

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



*RECEIVED
APRIL 1961*

Volume 14, No. 1

April 1961

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1961

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals received, but excludes accessions printed earlier than 1947. Certain Soviet periodicals are being translated into English from cover to cover and published regularly in translation in the United States and other English speaking countries. A list of such translated periodicals, their publishers, subscription prices, etc., is given at the end of each issue of the *Monthly Index*. In Part B such periodicals are indicated by an asterisk before the periodical title.

Part C provides subject analysis of the monographic titles listed in Part A and of the articles appearing in the periodicals enumerated in the *List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used* at the beginning of Part C. The number and letter in parentheses following each abbreviation indicate the class and subclass in which the periodical appears in Part B. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only.

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. [L.S. Levina, G.M. Neishtadt. *Vestnik*, 30 no. 5: 8-12, 1951, O 251.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A cumulative list of periodicals included in the current volume appears in number 12 of that volume. This list is arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

L. C. card, 48 46562

*Volumes 1-10 (No. 0), 1948-1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AAP	Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.	DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory Library, Anacostia Station, Washington, D. C.
AMAU	Air University Library, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.	DNIH	National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
AU	University of Alabama, University	DNLM	U. S. National Library of Medicine
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson	DNW	U. S. National War College Library, Fort McNair
C	California State Library, Sacramento	DP	U. S. Patent Office Library
CH	Honold Library, Claremont, Calif.	DS	U. S. Department of State Library
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.	DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library, Washington, D. C.
CL	Los Angeles Public Library	DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau Library
CLCM	Los Angeles County Museum Library, Los Angeles	DeU	University of Delaware, Newark
CLL	Los Angeles County Law Library, Los Angeles	FMU	University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles	FTASU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles	FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	GAT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
CSF	San Francisco Public Library	GEU	Emory University, Atlanta
CSfA	California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco	GU	University of Georgia, Athens
CSt	Stanford College Libraries, Stanford, Calif.	ICA	Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago
CSt-H	—The Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace	ICF	Chicago Natural History Museum, Chicago
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.	ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
CU	University of California, Berkeley	ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
CU-A	—University of California, Davis	ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
CU-B	—Bancroft Library, Berkeley	ICU	University of Chicago, Chicago
CU-M	—Medical Center, San Francisco	ICU-Y	Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
CU-Riv	—College of Arts, Letters and Science, Riverside	ICarBS	Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla	IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
CaAEU	University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada	IHI	Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield
CaBVa	Vancouver Public Library, Vancouver, Canada	IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada	IaAS	Iowa State University of Science and Technology, Ames
CaBViPA	Provincial Archives, Victoria, Canada	IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
CaMWM	Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, Canada	IdNTS	National Reactor Testing Station, Technical Library, Phillips Petroleum Company, Idaho Falls, Idaho
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Canada	In	Indiana State Library, Indianapolis
CaOLU	University of Western Ontario, London, Canada	InIA	Indiana Academy of Science Library, Indianapolis
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, Canada	InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa, Canada	InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada	InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Canada	KAS	St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan.
CaOOU	University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada	KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
CaOTR	Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto. (Collection included with CaOTU)	KU-M	—Medical Center Library, Kansas City
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada	KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal, Canada	LNHT	Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal, Canada	LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
CaQMMM	—Medical Library	MA	Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
CoBBS	U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Boulder Laboratories, Colorado	MB	Boston Public Library
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder	MBU	Boston University
CUIT	Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.	MCM	Massachusetts College of Art
CtW	Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.	MH	Harvard
CtY	Yale University, New Haven	MH-A	—A
CtY-L	—Law Library	MH-AH	—A
CtY-M	—Medical School Library	MH-C	—C
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture Library	MH-F	—F
DAIA	American Institute of Architects Library, Washington, D. C.	MH-FA	—F
DBC	U. S. Bureau of the Census Library	MH-GM	—G
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards Library	MH-HY	—H
DC	U. S. Department of Commerce Library	MH-L	—L
DCU	Catholic University of America Library, Washington, D. C.	MH-M	—M
DDC	Dominican House of Studies, Immaculate Conception Convent Library, Washington, D. C.	MH-Mi	—M
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.	MH-P	—P
DFR	Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System	MH-PR	—P
DI	U. S. Department of the Interior Library	MH-SD	—S
DI-GS	—Geological Survey Library	MH-Z	—Z
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy Library	MNS	Smit
DN-RO	—Hydrographic Office Library	MWelC	Well
		MWhB	Mari
			M

MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	NJI	Irvington Free Public Library, Irvington, N. J.
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine	NiMuB	Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N. J.
Mid	Detroit Public Library	NJN	Newark Public Library, Newark, N. J.
MidA	Detroit Institute of Arts	NJP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
MidW	Wayne State University, Detroit	NJR	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing	OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
MiU-C	— William L. Clements Library	OCI	Cleveland Public Library
MiU-L	— Law Library	OCMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	OCIW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
MnU-B	— Bio-Medical Library	OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus
MnU-L	— Law Library	OO	Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City	OOxM	Miami University, Oxford, Ohio
MoRM	University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla	OSte	Carnegie Library, Steubenville, Ohio
MoS	St. Louis Public Library	OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis	OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia	OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
MsSM	Mississippi State University, State College	OrPR	Reed College, Portland, Ore.
MsU	University of Mississippi, Oxford	OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman	P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
MtU	Montana State University, Missoula	PBL	Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.
N	New York State Library, Albany	PBM	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
NB	Brooklyn Public Library	PHC	Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn	PLF	Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.
NBM	Medical Society of the County of Kings and Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn Library, Brooklyn	PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
NBSU-M	State University of New York, College of Medicine Downstate Medical Center Library, Brooklyn	PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
NCornIC	Corning Glass Works Library, Corning, N. Y.	PPAMP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	PPC	College of Physicians of Philadelphia
NIC-A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics	PPDrop	Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia
NN	New York Public Library	PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
NNC	Columbia University, New York	PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
NNC-L	— Law Library	PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
NNC-M	— Medical Library	PPICI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
NNC-T	— Teachers College Library	PPIU	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York	PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
NNF	Fordham University, New York	PSt	Pennsylvania State University, University Park
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York	PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
NNJ	Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York	PU-BZ	— Botany-Zoology Library
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York	PU-El	— Moore School of Electrical Engineering Library
NNNAM	New York Academy of Medicine, New York	PU-FA	— School of Fine Arts Library
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation, College of the City of New York	PU-Math	— Mathematics-Physics Library
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York	PU-Mu	— University Museum Library
NNU-W	— Washington Square Library	PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York	PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School Library
NPV	Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.	TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville, Tenn.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.	TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
NSyU	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.	TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
NUPB	U. S. Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y.	TxCM	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln	TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	TxIR	Rice Institute, Houston
NcGW	Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro	TxLT	Texas Technological College, Lubbock
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh	TxU	University of Texas, Austin
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	ULA	Utah State Agricultural College, Logan
NdU	University of North Dakota, Grand Forks	ViBibV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord	VIU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.	ViMIM	College of William and Mary, Williamsburg
		WHi	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
		WU	State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison
		WaU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
		WvU	University of Washington, Seattle
			West Virginia University, Morgantown

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 14, NO. 1

APRIL 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General.....	1
2. Bibliography.....	1
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	1
4. History.....	2
5. Social Sciences.....	3
6. Political Science.....	5
7. Law.....	6
8. Education.....	7
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	7
10. Fine Arts.....	7
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	8
12. Geography & Geology.....	11
13. Science.....	12
14. Medicine.....	14
15. Agriculture.....	15
16. Technology.....	18
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	25

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
a. Scholarly journals.....	27
b. Popular magazines.....	27
2. Bibliography	
a. Bibliography.....	28
b. Libraries & library science.....	28
c. Printing & the book trade.....	28
3. Philosophy & Religion	
a. Philosophy.....	28
b. Religion.....	
4. History	
a. General.....	
b. Archaeology & antiquities.....	
5. Social Sciences	
a. Commerce.....	
b. Economics.....	
c. Finance.....	
d. Labor.....	
e. Sociology.....	
6. Political Science.....	
7. Law.....	
8. Education	
a. General.....	
b. Physical education & games.....	

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	Page
a. Motion pictures.....	30
b. Music.....	30
c. Theater.....	30
10. Fine Arts	
a. General.....	30
b. Architecture.....	31
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
a. Language.....	31
b. Literature & folklore ..	31
12. Geography & Geology	
a. Ethnology.	32
b. Geography ..	32
c. Geology & paleontology.....	32
13. Science	
a. General.....	32
b. Astronomy.....	32
c. Biology.....	32
d. Chemistry.....	33
e. Mathematics.....	33
f. Physics.....	33
14. Medicine	
a. General.....	33
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	33
c. Neurology & psychiatry ..	34
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	34
e. Pathology & therapeutics.....	34
f. Pharmacy & materia medica ..	34
g. Public health & nursing.....	34
h. Surgery & dentistry.....	34
i. Venereology & dermatology.....	34
15. Agriculture	
a. General.....	34
b. Animal industry.....	35
c. Forestry.....	35
d. Plant culture ..	35
16. Technology	
a. General.....	35
b. Aeronautics.....	35
technology.....	35
construction engineering.....	36
l engineering.....	36
s & trades.....	37
al engineering.....	37
metallurgy.....	37
val Sciences	
science.....	38
ence.....	38
odicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used.....	30
ex to Monographs and Periodicals.....	45
Listed in the <i>Monthly Index of Russian Accessions</i> , Volume 13,	
h 1961.....	I-xxxvii)

in English Translation Cover-to-Cover.

PART A—MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL

KHABAROVSK. KRAEVEDCHESKII MUZEI. [The Khabarovsk Regional Study Museum] Khabarovskii kraevedcheskii muzei. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1960. 48 p.

[LITTLE SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA] Malina sovetskaya entsiklopediya. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenski. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov i dr. Izd. 3. [Moskva] Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Sovetskaya entsiklopediya," Vol. 10. Khaikhe - jala. [1960] 1274 columns.

PETROSIAN, OV., comp. [Armenian scholars, publicists, and journalists; with an annotated bibliography] Armianskie uchenye, publicisty, zhurnalisty; s bibliografiy afcheskimi primechaniyami. Erevan, Gos knizhnaya palata Armianskoi SSR, 1960. 538 p. [In Armenian.]

[SOVIET UKRAINIAN LITERATURE] Ukrains'ka Radians'ka Entsiklopediya. Holovna red. kolegiya: M. P. Bazhan i dr. Kyiv, Holovna red. Ukrains'koi Radians'koi Entsiklopedii. Vol. 3. Volochynina - Danila. [1960] 570 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALUSHINSKIY, V. I. [Organization of outside scientific and technical information in scientific research institutes and designing offices] Organizatsiya vneshego nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutakh i konstruktorskiykh biur o Leningrad, 1960. 22 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Ser. 11a; Metodika posla-ovki nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propagandy)

AVSHAROVA, M. P. [Russian periodical press in Turkistan, 1870-1917; a bibliography] Russkaya periodicheskaya pressa v Turkestan, 1870-1917; bibliograficheski ukazatel' literatury. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 105 p.

AVSHAROVA, M. P., and M. S. VIRIDARSKIY. [Evgenii Karlovich Belgor, 1887-1950, an account of his life and works] Evgenii Karlovich Belgor, 1887-1950; ocherk zhizni i delatel'nosti. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 42 p.

BONDAIR, T. A., and G. I. LEBEDEV. [New developments in the book trade] Novye v knizhnoi tozgovle. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 50 p.

KHARKOV. DERZHAVNA NAUKOVA BIBLIOTEKA. [Soviet Ukrainian culture from 1917 through 1957; a bibliographical index of literature] Ukrains'ka Radians'ka kul'tura za 40 rokiv (1917-1957); bibliograficheski pokaznyykh literatury. Kharkiv, Vyd-vo knyazhevoi palaty URSR.

No. 1. [Education, science, literature, literary criticism, and the history of literature] Osvita, nauka, literatura, literaturoznavstvo i krytyka. 1960. 418 p.

KIEV. DERZHAVNA RESPUBLIKANS'KA BIBLIOTEKA URSH IMENI KPRS. [Calendar of significant and memorable dates for the fourth quarter of 1960; practical and bibliographical materials for libraries] Kalendar znamennykh i pam'iatnykh dat na 4-i kvartal 1960 roku; metodychno-bibliografichniy materialy na dopomogu bibliotekam. Kyiv, Dorszh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 66 p. (Metodyka biblioteknoi raboty ta bibliografiya)

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Leningrad Public Library during 1959] Gosudarstvennaya publichnaya biblioteka imeni M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina v 1959 goda. Sost. N. Ia. Zmeeva. Leningrad, 1960. 142 p.

MAIAKOVSKI, I. L. [Sketches of the history of archival work in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki po istorii arkhivnogo dela v SSSR. Moskva, Mosk. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t, 1960. 337 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Catalog of candidate and doctoral dissertations received by the Lenin Library and the State Central Medical Library during the first half of 1959] Katalog kandidatskikh i doktorskikh dissertatsii, postupivshikh v biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina i gosudarstvennuyu tsentral'nuyu nauchnuyu meditsinskuyu biblioteku v 1-m polugodii 1959 goda. Moskva, 1959. 294 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [For young people about the Soviet Army and Navy; talks on books] Molodezhi o Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskoi Flote; besedy o knigakh. Moskva, 1960. 45 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Biblioteka. [Doctor of philosophy and candidate dissertations defended at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographic index] Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zaschisshchennyye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete s 1934 po 1954 g., bibliograficheski ukazatel'. Pod red. P. A. Zolotarevskogo i dr. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ.

No. 3. [Historical, philological, and journalism faculties] Fakul'tety: Istoricheskii, Filologicheskii, i Fakul'tet zhurnalistiki. 1960. 201 p.

RUMANTSEV, G. N. [Catalog of the U. T. S. Ongodov Archive; from the collections of the Manuscript Division of the Buryat Combined Institute] Opisaniye arkhiva U. T. S. Ongodova; iz sobraniya Rukopisnogo otdela Buriatskogo Kompleksnogo instituta, Ulan-Ude, Buriatskii Kompleksnyi nauchno-issl. in-t, 1959. 78 p.

SEMIONOV, A. A., and I. A. ALEKSANDRIN. [Zinc alloys for making printers' type] Tsinkovyye tipografskie splavy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 106 p. (Novosti poligraficheskoi tekhniki i tekhnologii)

[TWO LIBRARIES IN ONE DISTRICT] Dve biblioteki odnogo raiona. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 100 p.

VSESOUZNAIA KNIZHNAIA PALATA. [Forty years of Soviet government bibliography, 1920-1960, a collection of articles] Sorok let sovetskoi gosudarstvennoi bibliografii, 1920-1960; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1960. 289 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIA KHUDOZHESTV SSSR. Institut teorii i istorii izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Studies in Marxist-Leninist aesthetics] Ocherki marksistsko-leninskoi estetiki. Izd. 2. Moskva, 1960. 430 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Muzei istorii religii i ateizma. [Yearbook of the Museum of the History of Religion and Atheism] Ezhegodnik. Moskva, Vol. 4. [Critique of the ideology of the Russian Orthodox Church] Kritika ideologii pravoslavnoi tserkvi. 1960. 462 p.

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Institut psikhologii. [Psychology in the U.S.S.R.] Psikhologicheskaya nauka v SSSR. Moskva, Vol. 2. 1960. 653 p.

AKHMEROV, Z. S. [How we train young athletes, from the practice of extracurricular work in the schools of the Tatar A.S.S.R.] Kak my vospityvaem molodykh atletov, iz opyta vneklassnoi raboty v shkolakh Tatarskoi ASSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 47 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 11, Pedagogika, no. 17)

ALEKSEEV, I. I. [Role of aesthetic education in forming the new man] Rol' esteticheskogo vospitaniya v formirovani novogo cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1961. 62 p.

ALEKSEEV, M. N. [Dialectical logic as a branch of science] Dialekticheskaya logika kak nauka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 1)

ANAN'EV, B. G. [Psychology of sensory perception] Psikhologiya chuvstvennogo poznanija. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 460 p. (Trudy dokladyteln'nykh chlenov Akademii)

APRESIAN, Z. G. [V. I. Lenin on the freedom of creativity] V. I. Lenin o probleme svobody tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 4)

BALLER, E. A. ["Ludwig Feuerbach and the outcome of classic German philosophy," a study by F. Engels] Proizvedenie F. Englsa "Ludvig Feurbakh i konets klassicheskoi nemetskoi filosofii." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 59 p. (Materialy k izucheniyu po dialekticheskomu i istoricheskomu materializmu)

BETIAEV, I. A. D. [Social, political, and philosophical thought in Russia during the first half of the 18th century] Obshchestvenno-politicheskaya i filosofskaya mysl' v Rossii v prvi polovine XVIII veka. Pod red. G. S. Vasetskogo i A. L. Kiseleva. Saransk, Mor-dovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 420 p. (MI)

BEZUGLOV, A. A. [Mine and ours] Moe i nashe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 28 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 1)

BIBLE, N. T. Gospels. Church Slavc. [Codex Marianus of the four Gospels with notes and appendices] Marinskoe chetveroevangelie s primechaniyami i prilozheniyami. Trud I. V. Iagicha. Graz, Akademicheskoe Druck-u. Verlagsanstalt, 1960. 607 p. (Pamiatnik Glagolicheskoi pis'mennosti) (MI)

BUKANOVSII, V. M. [Principles and basic lines in the classification of modern natural sciences] Printsipy i osnovnye cherty klassifikatsii sovremennogo estestvoznaniya. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 217 p.

GRIGOR'IAN, B. T. ["Sociology of Religion" or an apology for religion] "Sotsiologiya religii" ili apologiya religii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 30 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, no. 35)

ISAIAN, T. S. [Atheism of A. I. Hertzzen] Ateizm A. I. Gertsena. Erevan, Akad. nauk Arm. SSR. Sektor filosofii i prava, 1959. 156 p. [In Armenian.] (MI)

KABASHNIKAU, K. P., and A. S. FIADOSIK. [The White Russian people and religion] Belaruskii narod ab religii. Minsk, 1960, 31 p. (Tavarystva pa raspauitludzhvannu palichychnykh i navukovykh vedau Belaruskai SSR, no. 26)

KALOSHIN, F. I. [National and party character in art] Narodnost' i partinost' v iskusstve. [Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960] 47 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost'," no. 33)

KHODZHAVA, Z. I. [Problem of habit in psychology] Problema navyka v psikhologii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960, 295 p.

KOVALEV, A. G. [The psychology of literary creation] Psikhologiya literaturnogo tvorchestva. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 134 p.

LENNINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [What is philosophy?] Chto takoe filosofiya? [Sost. N. V. Aseva]. Leningrad, 1960, 14 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)

LYPKIVSKYI, VASYL'. [Rebirth of the church in the Ukraine, 1917-1930] Vidrozhennia tserkvy v Ukraini, 1917-1930. Toronto, Dobra knyzhka, 1959, 335 p. (Ukrains'ke vyd-vo "Dobra knyzhka," vyp. 160) (IU)

MAL'TSEV, V. I. [The place and role of categories in dialectical materialism, lecture] Mesto i rol' kategorii v dialektycheskom materializme, lektsiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 43 p.

MELIBEYEV, P., and V. TURENSKAIA. ["Sacred" snare] "Svyatye" teneta; iz zhizni vospitanikov i nastavnikov Stavropol'skoi dukhovnoi seminarii. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 127 p.

MELNYCHUK, I. S. [Popes are born in a chimney; pamphlet] Papy rodiaisia u komyi; pamflet. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960, 61 p.

PATRUSHEV, D. A. [Islam and its reactionary nature] Islam i ego reaktsionnaya sushchnost'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 11, no. 34)

PHILOSOPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA. [Filosofskaya Entsiklopediia. Nauchn. sovet Izd-va: A. P. Aleksandrov i dr. Glav. red. F. V. Konstantinov. Chleny red. kolektiva: V. F. Asmus i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Entsiklopediia." (Entsiklopedii, slovari, spravochniki) Vol. 1. A - Didro. 1960, 504 p.

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. [Ideological and methodological problems of scientific abstraction. Translated from the Polish] Mirowozzrenieskie i metodologiczne problemy naucznoi abstrakcji. Obshchaya red. i vstup. stat'ia D. P. Gorskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 378 p.

POPOVICH, M. V. [An assault on human intelligence; Irrationalism in present-day French bourgeois philosophy] Pokhid proty rozumu; Irratsionalizm u suchasni frantsuz'kii burzhuaznii filosofii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960, 164 p.

PUGACHEV, E. M. [The great law of nature; methodological significance of the law of the conservation and transformation of energy] Veliki zakon prirody: o metodologicheskoi znachenii zakona sokhraneniia i prevrashcheniia energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 3)

RUMIANTSEV, G. N. [The Zassak-Lama Galsan Gomboev archive; materials from the history of Lamaism in Transbaikalia in the second half of 18th and first half of 19th century] Arkhiv zassak-lamy Galsana Gomboeva; materialy iz istorii lamaizma v Zabaikal'e vo vtoroi polovine XVII [sic] i pervoi polovine XIX vv. Ulan-Ude, 1959, 66 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Curriculum for logic; for institutions of higher learning (70 hours)] Programma po logike dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii (70 chasov). Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 13 p.

[RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CALENDAR FOR 1961, published by the Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery] Troitskii Pravoslavnyi Russkii kalendar' na 1961 god. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1960, 182 p.

TARASENKO, V. R. [Origin of Christian "Holy Scripture,"] Kogda i kak polavili knigi khristianskogo "sviaschenogo pisanii." Minsk, 1960, 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 22)

TOKAREV, S. A. [Religion of various peoples in the past and present] Religii raznykh narodov v proshlom i nastoiashchem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 2)

TUGARINOV, V. P. [Values of life and culture] O tseinnostakh zhizni i kul'tury. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 154 p.

4. HISTORY

ABILOV, A. A. [Studies on Soviet culture among the Daghistan peoples] Ocherki sovetskoi kul'tury narodov Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 266 p.

AFANAS'EV, I. F. [House of soldiers' glory] Dom soldatskoi slavy. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 83 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Studies in the modern and current history of Mexico, 1810-1945] Ocherki novoi i noveishei istorii Meksiki, 1810-1945. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 509 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut narodov Azii. [The Taiping Rebellion of 1850-1864; collected documents] Taipingское vostoianie, 1850-1864 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 324 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Kamskaya (Volkinskaya) ekspeditsiia. [Reports of the Kama (Volkinsk) Archaeological Expedition] Otechy Votkinsk (Volkinskoi) arheologicheskoi ekspeditsii. (Moskva) No. 1. 1959, 213 p.

ALEKSEEV, B. M. [Modern Turkey] Sovremennaya Turtsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 7, Mezhnunarodnaya, no. 1)

AMERY, L. S. [My political life. Abridged translation from the English. Preface by V. I. Popov] Moia politicheskaya zhizn'. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 684 p.

AMIANOV, I. N. [M. S. Ol'minskii, a knight of Bolshevism] Rytsar' bolshevizma (o M. S. Ol'minskom). Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 31 p. (Gerol i podvigi)

BELIAEV, B. L. [The Sibirtsev family; a brief biographical study] Sem'ia Sibirtsevykh; kratkii biograficheskii ocherk. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954, 82 p.

BEL'KIND, L. D., and others. [History of power engineering] Istoriia energeticheskoi tekhniki. Izd. 2., porer. Moskva, Gos. onorg. izd-vo, 1960, 663 p.

BERNADSKII, V. N., and A. E. SUKNOVALOV. [Historical past and present of Leningrad] Istoricheskoe proshloe i nastoiashchee Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. presv. RSFSR. Book 2. [Pictures of the history and life of the city, 1893-1965] Kartiny istorii i zhizni goroda, 1893-1965 gg. 1960, 445 p.

BLANK, A. S. [Outstanding revolutionary and Marxist; an account of the life and revolutionary activities of Nikolai Evgrafovich Fodoseev] Vydaiushchiesia revoliutsioner-marksist; ocherk o zhizni i revoliutsionnoi deiatel'nosti Nikolai Evgrafovicha Fodoseeva. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 70 p. (MR)

BOKSHCHIANIN, A. G. [Parthia and Rome; the origin of political dualism in the Near East] Parthia i Rim; vozniknovenie sistemy politicheskogo dualizma v porednei Azii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 249 p.

DANILOVA, G. M. [Origin of feudal relations among the Franks in the 6th and the 7th centuries] Vozniknovenie feodal'nykh otnoshenii u frankov, VI-VII vv. Petrozavodsk, Gos. Izd-vo Kareli'skoi ASSR, 1959, 269 p.

ELANSKI, N. P. [Jaroslav Hašek in revolutionary Russia, 1915-1920] Jaroslav Gashek v revoliutsionnoi Rossii, 1915-1920 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 213 p.

FILIPPOV, B. M. [The thorny path of a Russian scholar; the life and work of M. M. Filippov] Ternistyi put' russkogo uchenogo; zhizn' i deiatel'nost' M. M. Filippova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 117 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriia)

[FRENCH YEARBOOK; articles and materials on the history of France, 1958] Frantsuzskii ozhgodnik, stat'i i materialy po istorii Frantsii, 1958. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 614 p.

[FROM STALINGRAD TO BERLIN] Ot Stalingrada do Berlina. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

GOLOBUTSKII, V. A. Maksim Zhelezniak. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 69 p.

GOLOVACHEV, F. F. [German labor movement and the Social-Democratic Party during the First World War, August 1914-October 1918] Rabochee dvizhenie i sotsial-demokratia Germanii v gody pervoi mirovoi voiny, avgust 1914-oktiabr' 1918 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 564 p.

[GOOD PEOPLE] O liudiakh khoroshikh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1960, 79 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 1)

HERASYMENKO, M., and D. DUDYKOVICH. [Struggle of West Ukrainian workers for reunification with the Soviet Ukraine] Borot'ba trudiashevykh Zakhidnoi Ukrainy za vozz'ednannia z Radnins'koiu Ukrainoiu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960, 221 p.

HERTZEN, A. I. [Collective works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. [In Russian and in French.] Vol. 20. [Works written from 1867 to 1869; diary notes] Proizvedeniia 1867-1869 godov; dnevnikovye zapisi. Book 2. 1960, 603 p.

[HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE U.S.S.R. FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS] Atlas istorii SSSR dlia srednei shkoly. [Moskva, Glav. uprav. geodez. i kartografi M-vn. geol. i okhrany nedr SSSR, 1960] 21 p. of col. maps.

[IN THE FRATERNAL FAMILY OF SOVIET PEOPLES] V bratskoi sem'e sovetskikh narodov. [Kiev] Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960, 388 p.

IUZHNO-TURKMENISTANSKAIA ARKHEOLOGICHESKAIA KOMPLEKSNAIA EKSPEDITSIIA. 1940- [Transactions of the South Turkmenistan General Archaeological Expedition 1940-] Trudy. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Vol. 4. 1959, 266 p.

IVANOV, R. F. [The Civil War in the U.S.A., 1861-1865] Grazhdanskaya volna v SSHA, 1861-1865. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 177 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriia)

JORDANES, 6th cent. [Getica (On the origin and actions of the Goths)] O proiskhozhdenii i deianiiakh getov; Getica, Vstup. stat'ia, pervod, kommentarii E. Ch. Skrzinski, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 432 p. (Pamiatniki srednevekovoi istorii narodov Tsentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy)

KAHN, ALBERT E. [Notes on a national scandal. Translated from the English. Preface by D. S. Karov] Zametki o natsional'nom skandale. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 340 p.

KAZHILAEV, D. O. [Streets of the city of Makhachkala are named for them; brief biographical data on fighters for the Soviet regime in Dagestan, for whom streets of the city of Makhachkala are named] Ikh imenami nazvany ulitsy goroda Makhachkaly; kratkie biograficheskie spravki vydaushchikhsia deiatelei - borsov za Sovetskuiu vlast' v Dagestane, imena kotorykh nosiat ulitsy goroda Makhachkaly. Makhachkala, Dagestanskii respublikanskii kraevydehskii muzei, 1960, 57 p.

KHAN, MARKS. [The liberation struggle of the Korean people during the Japanese protectorate, 1905-1910] Osvoboditel'nai bor'ba koreiskogo naroda v gody iaponskogo protektorata, 1905-1910. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 60 p.

KHASANOV, KH. A. [Economic and political relations of Kirgizia with Russia] Ekonomicheskie i politicheskie svyazi Kirgizii s Rossiei, Frantsi, Kirgizskoe gos. Izd-vo, 1960, 91 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [For peace, disarmament, and the freedom of all peoples; speeches at the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations on September 19 and October 13, 1960 in New York. A report on the work of the Soviet Delegation to the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations at the meeting of Moscow workers, October 20, 1960] Za mir, za razoruzhenie, za svobodu narodov! Vystupleniia v N'iu-Jorke, na XV sessii General'noi Assamblei OON, 19 sentiabria - 13 oktiabria 1960 goda. Rech' na mitinge trudiashevykh Moskvy o rabote sovetskoi delegatsii na XV sessii General'noi Assamblei OON, 20 oktiabria 1960 goda. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 335 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Speech at the Third Congress of the Rumanian Workers' Party, June 21, 1960. Speech at the meeting of Bucharest workers, June 25, 1960]. Pionovna na III z'izdi Rumynskoi iobitnychoi partii, 21 chervnya 1960 roku. Pionovna na mityngu trudiashchikh u Bukharesti, 25 chervnya 1960 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSSR, 1960. 46 p.

KIZCHENKO, A. F. [Asia should become a zone of peace]. Azia povynna buty zonoju mira. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSSR, 1960. 31 p.

KLIUEVA, A. D. [Moscow Bolsheviks at the head of the armed uprising of December 1905] Moskovekie bol'sheviky na glave dekabr'skogo vooruzhennogo vosstaniia 1905 goda [Moskva] Izd.-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 58 p.

KONDRAT'EV, F. G. [In a brotherly family] V bratskol sem'e. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd.-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 40 p. (40 let KASSR)

KRASNOPEROV, V. M. [Members of the Buchenwald underground] Podpol'shchiki Bukhenvol'da. Moskva, Voen. izd.-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 85 p.

KURZENKOV, S. G. [Beneath us, the earth and the sea] Pod nami - zemlia i more. Moskva, Voen. izd.-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 100 p. (Voenyye memuary)

KUUSINEN, O. V. [We are carrying out the ideas of Lenin] Peretvorennia v zhyt'ia Idei Lenina. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSSR, 1960. 22 p.

KUZNETSOV, G. A. [American dockers in the U.S.S.R.] Amerikanskii dokery v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd.-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 54 p.

KUZNETSOV, T. D. [Sketches of the history and historiography of Chuvashia] Ocherki po istorii i istoriografii Chuvashii. Cheboksary, Chuvashgosizdat, 1960. 380 p. (MIH)

KUZNETSOV, V. M. [The year 1918 in Daghestan; the civil war] Tysincha deviat'not vosemnadsat'yi god v Daghestane; grazhdanskai voina. N'yu-York, Voenyyi vestnik, 1959. 87 p. (MIH)

LAMPE, A. A. [The ways of the loyal; a collection of articles] Puti vernyykh, sbornik statei. Parizh, 1960. 258 p.

[LENNINGRAD'S HEROIC DEED; a collection of documents and literary compositions] Podvig Leningrada; dokumental'no-khudozhestvennyi sbornik. Moskva, Voen. izd.-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 619 p.

LETOVA, N. P. [Australia and Asian countries, studies on international relations, 1945-1955] Avstraliia i strany Azii, ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1945-1955. Moskva, Izd.-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 145 p.

LISOVENKO, D. U. [They wanted to deprive them of their motherland] Ikh khoteli liubit' rodiny. Pod obshchey red. I. I. Zubkova. Moskva, Voen. izd.-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 207 p.

MAISKII, I. M. [Journey into the past] Puteshestvie v proshloe. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 325 p. (Vospominaniia o russkoi politicheskoi emigratsii v Londone, 1912-1917)

MASSON, M. E., and G. A. PUGACHENKOVA. [Parthian rhythms of Nisa, from the cultural legacy of the Turkmen people, album of illustrations] Parthianskie ritmy Nisy, iz kul'turnogo nasledia turkmenskogo naroda; albom illiustatsii. Pod red. M. E. Massona. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 16 p., 120 plates (in portfolio) (Trudy Iuzhno-Turkmenskoi arkheologicheskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii)

MELIK-BAKHSHIAN, S. T. [Armenia from the 7th to the 9th century. Armenia in VII-IX vekakh. Erevan, Izd.-vo Erevanskogo univ. In Armenian.] No. 3. 1958. 112 p.

MEL'NYCHUK, I. U. S. [The progeny of Judas; political sketches] Porokhida Iudas; pamflety. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd.-vo, 1959. 24 p.

[MONUMENTS OF ART IN BULGARIA] Pamiatniki iskusstva v Bolgarii. [Moskva] Izd.-vo lit.-ry na inostr.azykakh [n. d.] 24 p. (CU)

MORDVINOV, R. N. [Battle of Sinope; verbatim report of a public lecture] Sinopskii бой; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 29 p. (Wau)

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEL [Yearbook of the State Historical Museum] Ezhegodnik. Moskva, 1960. 182 p.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. [Current history of the foreign countries of the East] Novelskii istoriia stran zarubezhnoi Vostoka. [Moskva]

No. 4. [The period after the Second World War] Period posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voyny. 1960. 351 p.

[N. S. KHRUSHCHEV IN THE MARITIME TERRITORY, October 4-7, 1959] N. S. Khrushchev v Primor'e; 4-7 oktiabria 1959 goda. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1959. 59 p. (Iltu)

NOVICHKOVA, I., ed. [The Kremlin] Kremli'. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo izobraz. iskus., 1959. 1 v. (CU)

PETROV, S. M., and A. L. UGRUMOV. [History of the CPSU as science, introductory remarks to "The history of the CPSU" course] Istoriia KPSS kak nauka; vvedenie k kursu istorii KPSS. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd.-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 46 p. (Vysshiaia partinaiia shkola pri TsK KPSS)

PONOMAREV, I. I. [Heroic deeds of the sailors of the North Fleet] Podvig severomorskoy. [Murmansk] Murmanskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 207 p.

POPOV, V. A. [The peasant movement in Japan after the Second World War] Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Japonii posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voyny. Moskva, Izd.-vo vostochnoi lit.-ry, 1961. 184 p.

PROKOT'EV, V. A. [Andrei Zhelabov. Moskva, Molodaiia gvardiia, 1960. 382 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei. Seria biografii, no. 9[209]) (MH)

RADZHAPOV, S. A. [Eternal friendship; progressive significance of the incorporation of Central Asia into Russia] Druzhba nvyek; o progressivnom znachenii priedineniia Srednei Azii k Rossii. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Znanie", 1960. 31 p.

RASHID AL-DIN TABIB. [Collection of chronicles. Translated from the Persian] Sbornik letopisei. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. Pod red. I. P. Petrushevskogo. 1960. 248 p.

REVUNENKOV, V. G., ed. [Current history of the West; study aid for students in pedagogical institutes] Novelskii istoriia stran Zapada, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo M.-va pi osv. RSFSR, 1959. 775 p.

SAVINCHENKO, N. V., and V. F. SMIRNOV. [Early stage of the bourgeois-democratic revolution in Russia. The Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. "Two tactics of the Social Democratic Party in a democratic revolution," by V. I. Lenin] Nachalo pervoi burzhuazno-demokraticheskoi revoliutsii v Rossii. III s'ezd RSDRP. Kniga V. I. Lenina "Dva takiki bolsai-demokratii v demokraticheskoi revoliutsii." [Moskva] Izd.-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 48 p.

SEREBROV, ALEKSANDR. [Time and people; reminiscences, 1898-1905] Vremia i liudi, vospominaniia, 1898-1905. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 266 p.

SHEINMAN, M. M. [Ideology and policy of present-day catholicism] Ideologiya i politika sovremennogo katolitsizma. Kiev, 1960. 80 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 4, no. 10)

SIMONOV, K. M. [The front; sketches and stories, 1941-1945] Front; ocherki i rasskazy, 1941-1945. Moskva, Voen. izd.-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 405 p.

TEBNEV, M. F. [Through the eyes of an old-timer] Glazami starozhila. [Kharkovsk] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1958. 23 p. (Kharkovska - 100 let)

TEDTOEV, A. A. [North Ossetia in the Great Patriotic War; a brief account] Severnaya Ossetia v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine; kratkii ocherk. Ordzhonikidza, Severo-Osetinskoe izd.-vo, 1959. 89 p.

TREMBITSKAIA, A. A. [Condition of the working class and nature of the socialist movement in France on the eve of the First World War; lectures on the special course "The socialist movement in France in 1905-1914"] Polozhenie rabochego klassa i kharakter sotsialisticheskogo dvizheniia vo Frantsii kakapuno pervoi mirovoi voyny; lektsii po spetsial'nomu kursu "Sotsialisticheskoe dvizhenie vo Frantsii v 1905-1914 godakh." Pod red. A. I. Moloka. Moskva, Mosk. gos. pedagog. in-t, 1960. 63 p.

[V. I. LENIN'S CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE WORKERS AND PEASANTS OF THE VORONEZH GOVERNMENT] Perepiska V. I. Lenina s voronezhskimi [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 91 p.

VOLKOVYNS'KYI, B. I. [History of Soviet-Chinese relations, 1927-1929] Z istorii radians'ko-kytats'kykh vidnosyn 1927-1929 rr. [Kyiv] Vyd.-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 48 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AGANBEGIAN, A. G., and N. M. VOLUESKI. [For the welfare of man, the builder of communism] Dlia blaga sovetskogo cheloveka - stroitelia kommunizma. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 64 p.

[AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS IN CAPITALIST COUNTRIES. Translated from the English] Statistika sel'skogo khoziaistva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 226 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii [International economic organizations; reference book] Mezhdunarodnye ekonomicheskie organizatsii, spavochnik. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 980 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie ekonomicheskikh, filosoficheskikh i pravovykh nauk. [Problems of transportation statistics] Voprosy transportnoi statistiki; sbornik statei. Pod red. V. G. Nenichinova. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd.-vo, 1960. 307 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Minsk. Institut ekonomiki. [Capital assets of industry and their utilization] Osnovnye fondy promyshlennosti i ikh ispol'zovanie. Minsk, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 102 p.

[ANALYSIS OF THE ECONOMIC OPERATION OF AN INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE] Analiz khodoiatvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Minsk, Gos. izd.-vo SSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit.-ry, 1959. 350 p.

AUTLEV, M. G., E. ZEVAKIN, and A. KHORITSEV. [Adege; an historical and ethnographical account] Adegi; istoriko-etnograficheskii ocherk. Malkop, Adegeiskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1957. 138 p. (MIH)

BATYGIN, A. G. [The seven-year plan of Angren] Semiletka Angrena. Tashkent, Gos. izd.-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 26 p. (Liudi i stroiki anilikai)

BATYGIN, K. S. [Work of the committees on social insurance] Rabota komitetov po sotsial'nomu atakhovaluii. [Moskva] Izd.-vo VTsSPS, 1960. 111 p. (Biblioteka profsoiuznogo aktivista)

BECHIN, A. I. [Economic conditions in capitalist countries] Ekonomicheskie polozhenie kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Znanie", 1960. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 23)

BILOUSOV, R. O. [Derivative phase in the economic competition between socialism and capitalism] Vyrashivai'nyi etap ekonomicheskoi konkurentsii sotsializmu z kapitalizmom. Kyiv, 1960. 35 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyreniia polychaynykh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 1, no. 25)

BYKHIVSKAIA, P. M., and L. G. VOL'F. [New ideas in retail trade; from the practice of Riga stores] Noveye formy tovgivli; iz opyta raboty riazkikh magazinov. Riga, Latvinskoe gos. izd.-vo, 1959. 81 p.

CHUMISOV, V. M. [Reproduction of capital assets] Vli-tvorennia osnovnykh promyslovo-vyrobnychykh fondov. Kyiv, 1960. 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyreniia polychaynykh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 3, no. 10)

[COMRADE; Pioneer's notebook for the 1960-1961 school year] Tovaristch; zapiiska pionera na 1960/61 uchebnyi god. [Moskva] Izd.-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodaiia gvardiia", 1960. 335 p.

CSIKOS-NAOY, BELA. [Problems of price determination and price policy. Translated from the Hungarian] Problemy tseniroobrazovaniia i politika tsen. Valup. stat'ia D. D. Kondrasheva. Moskva, Izd.-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit.-ry, 1960. 470 p.

DIERIVNYI, A. A. [Trade unions control communal service enterprises] Profsoiuz kontroliruiet kommunal'no-bytovoye prodpriiatia. [Moskva] Izd.-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 62 p. (Biblioteka profsoiuznogo aktivista)

DIKANSKI, M. G. [International metal monopolies] Mezhdunarodnye monopolii po metallam. Moskva, Izd.-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit.-ry, 1960. 221 p.

DOROSHENKO, I. M., and M. I. LEHMAN. [Kursk Province in the seven-year plan] Kurskaia oblast' v semiletke. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 61 p.

- A 5
- DUBINSKII, L.S. [Monopolies and economies of Great Britain before the Second World War] *Monopolii i ekonomika Anglii do Vtoroi mirovoi volny*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon lit-ry, 1960. 477 p.
- ENGELS, FRIEDRICH. [The development of socialism from utopia to science] *Razvitiie sotsializma ot utopii k nauke*. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1960. 78 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- FATALIEV, KH.M. [Natural sciences and the economic and technical foundation of a society] *Estestvennye nauki i material'no-proizvodstvennaia baza obshchestva*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon lit-ry, 1960. 194 p.
- FEDOROVA, M.I. [Strengthening the commercial economy of collective farms and changes in the produce procurement policy during the peace years of the third five-year plan] *Ukreplenie obshchestvennogo khozaistva kolhozov i izmeneniia v politike zagotovok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v miroye gody tret'ei piatiletki*; *leksia*. [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1960. 95 p.
- FIALKOV, M.A. [Agencies of state trade administration in the U.S.S.R. and their improvement] *Organy gosudarstvennogo upravleniia tovgovli v SSSR i ikh sovershenstvovanie*. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 139 p.
- [FUEL INDUSTRY OF THE UKRAINE] *Palivna promyslovis't' Ukrainy*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 82 p.
- GAK, G.M. [Theory of social consciousness in the light of the theory of knowledge] *Uchenie ob obshchestvennom soznanii v svete teorii poznaniia*. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 198 p.
- GAPRINDASHVILI, M.M. [Outline history of Georgian social thought in the 1860's and 1870's. Ocherki po istorii gruzinskoi obshchestvennoi mysli, 60-70 gody XIX v. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo. In Georgian.] Vol. I 1959 (M)]
- GERONIMUS, B.L. [Using the linear programming method in planning automotive transportation] *Primenenie metodov lineinogo programmirovaniia v planirovanii avtomobil'nykh perivozok*. Moskva, Avioizdat, 1960. 36 p.
- GOLOVASTIKOV, A.M. [Oka Valley (Vyksa - Kulebaki) industrial region; study of the economic geography] *Prilozhskii (Vyksunsko-Kulebaki) industrial'nyi raion; ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk*. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 145 p.
- GRANOV, V.D. [Time works for us] *Vremia rabotaet na nas*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia", 1959. 44 p. (Na temu dnia. Politicheskie besedy)
- INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. [The Second Conference of the Economics Section affiliated with the Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R., July 28-30, 1959.] *Vtoraiia konferentsiia sektora ekonomistov pri Institute po izuchentiu SSSR*, 28-30 iulia 1959 g. Miunkhen, 1960. 72 p. (Dlia sluzhebnogo pol'zovaniia)
- [INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC YEAR-BOOK, 1960] *Mezhdunarodnyi politiko-ekonomicheskii ezhegodnik*, 1960. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 522 p.
- KOLESNEV, S.G. [On the most important factor] *O samom glavnom*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 29 p. (Obshchestvennaia biblioteka po ekonomike sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva)
- KOLGANOV, M.V. [National income of the U.S.S.R.] *Narodnyi dokhod SSSR*. Pod red. D.I. Chornomordik. Moskva, Gos. sotsial'no-ekon izd-vo, 1960. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960. 100 p. (MIU)]
- KOMISSAROV, V.P., and A.N. POPOV. [Money, credit and finance of the European people's democracies] *Dengi, kredit i finansy evropeiskikh stran naizodnoi demokrii*. Pod red. B.K. Sitina. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 237 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. *Vysshiaia partiinaiia shkola*. [Curriculum on the principles of the economics of socialist agriculture, for elementary schools of economics and groups] *Programma po osnovam ekonomiki sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khozaistva dlia nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kruzhkov*. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 14 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. *Vysshiaia partiinaiia shkola*. [Political economy curriculum for evening universities of Marxism-Leninism attached to the city committees of the party, schools of economics, clubs and seminars, the party education network, and also for the independent study of political economy] *Programma po politicheskoi ekonomii dlia vechernikh universitetov marksizma-leninizma pri gor'kovskoi partii, ekonomicheskikh shkol, kruzhkov i seminarov sel' partinogo po osvoshcheniia, a takzhe dlia samostoiatel'no izuchaiushchikh politicheskuiu ekonomiu*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 63 p.
- KONFERENTSIIA PO RAZVITIIU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL VOSTOCHNOI SIBIRI. 1958. [Comprehensive regional and interregional problems, conference reports] *Raionnye i mezhraionnye kompleksnye problemy; trudy konferentsii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 196 p. (Razvitiie proizvoditel'nykh sil Vostochnoi Sibiri)
- KONFERENTSIIA PO RAZVITIIU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL VOSTOCHNOI SIBIRI. 1958. [Materials of the Buryat Regional Conference on the Development of the Productive Forces of Eastern Siberia] *Materialy Buriatskogo regional'nogo soveshchaniia konferentsii. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 654 p.*
- KONSON, A.S. [Economics of the electric industry of the U.S.S.R.] *Ekonomika elektikhicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 296 p.
- KOZEY, N.A. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU in June 1959] *Un'skii plenium Tsentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS 1959 goda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry 1960. 83 p. (S"ezdy, konferentsii i plenumy TsK KPSS)
- KOZLOV, M.V. [Parks of culture and rest] *Parky kul'tury i vidpochynku*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 75 p.
- KRUGLIKOV, F.V. [Public and personal interests during the large-scale building of communism] *Obshchestvennye i lichnye interesy v period i osvernutogo stroitel'stva kommunizma*. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znaniia RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1960. 53 p.
- L.G. [Increasing the profitability of labor is a most important means for a year plan] *Povyshenie rentabel'nosti redpriiatii - vazhnoe uslovie stki*. Kiev, 1960. 39 p. (Obshchestvo po politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniia Ser. 2, no. 8)
- 'collective-farm income, ways of increasing it correctly] *Dokhody kolhozov, iia i pravil'nogo ispol'zovaniia, gradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. n' izuchaiushchii ekonomiku sel'*
- OBLAST'. *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. yshev Province for 1958-1959; Narodnoe khozaistvo Kulbyshev-8-1959 gody; statisticheski sbornik, 174 p.
- I.A.I. AGIBALOV. [Fuel resources of the seven-year plan] *Toplivnaia baza*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. e obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui uehnykh znaniia. Ser. 3, Ekonomika,
- CHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [The future dushevo nachinaetsia segodnia. j. Leningrad, 1960. 12 p. (Mir,
- LENNINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Life and struggles of youth in foreign countries] *Zhizn' i bor'ba molodezhi za ubezhnykh stran*. [Sov. TU V. Egorov] Leningrad, 1960. 12 p. (Mir, iud, kommunizm)
- [LET EVERYBODY THINK ABOUT IT] *Post'i, kazhdyt podumaet*. [Chita] Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 18 p. (Besedy o smoletnem plane)
- [LET US SPEED UP THE DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNOLOGICAL PROGRESS] *Uskoi im tempy tekhnicheskogo progressa*. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1960. 16 p.
- LIAPIN, A.P. [The most important condition for the building of communism, the growth of labor productivity] *Glavnoe uslovie postroeniia kommunizma, o iuste proizvoditel'nosti iuda*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniia. Ser. 3, no. 1)
- [LONG STEPS OF THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN, collection of propaganda posters] *Semiletki shagi sahen'i; sbornik agitplakato*. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 1 v. (unpagged, chiefly illus.) (Massovaiia biblioteka iabuchego)
- MARKOV, S.A. [Determining economic parameters of urban gas supply systems] *Opredelenie ekonomicheskikh parametrov gosodskikh gazovykh setoi*. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1960. 60 p.
- MIKHIEVA, S.F. [Monopolies in the British iron and steel industries] *Monopolii v angliiskoi chernoi metallurgii*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 77 p.
- MITROFANOVA, A.V. [The working class of the Soviet Union in the first period of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1942] *Rabochii klass Sovetskogo Soiuza v pervyi period Voliko Otechestvennoi volny, 1941-1942*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 465 p.
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [About of man] *V edinoi stroiu*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 367 p.
- MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Increasing labor productivity is the main factor in expanding agricultural production under the seven-year plan] *Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda - glavnoe uslovie rosta sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v semiletke*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 134 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- MYKHAILIUK, V.S., and I.A. FODOROV. [Shock troops of the socialist offensive] *Udarna byiaska sotsialisticheskogo nastupa*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959. 161 p.
- NOVIKOV, S.M. [On fresh tracks, scenes of rural life] *Po goriamu sledu; stseny deveskoi zhizni*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 81 p.
- PETROSIAN, K.A. [Ways for a better use of the productive funds of socialist enterprises] *Puti luchshego ispol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh fondov predpriiatii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 20 p. (Dlia slushateli nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kruzhkov na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh, no. 3)
- PISKUNOV, V.T. [The state plan is the fundamental law of production] *Gosudarstvennyi plan - zakon proizvodstva*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 30 p. (Dlia slushateli nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kruzhkov na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh)
- PLAKHIN, A.S., and S.S. SHEFER. [Industrial hygiene at machine-building enterprises; study materials for workers and foremen] *Gigiena truda na predpriiatiiakh mashinostroitel'not promyshlennosti, materialy dlia znaniia s rabochimi i masterami*. Pod red. L.K. Khotianova. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-vn zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1960. 84 p.
- PODGORODETSKII, I.A. [Economic and other features of socialist telecommunication] *Sotsialisticheskaiia sviaz', ee ekonomicheskoe cherty i osobennosti*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviaz' i radio, 1960. 61 p.
- POPOV, V.L., and E.K. SILIN. [International youth movement] *Mezhdunarodnoe molodezhnoe dvizhenie*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniia. Ser. 10, no. 12)
- POTAPOVA, I.N. [The Pioneer is a model for all; advice to school children on the daily routine and first aid] *Pioner - vseim primer; sovety shkol'nikam po rozhimu dnia i pervoi pomoshchi*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 30 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nikov)
- [PROGRESSIVE LABOR METHODS; concise bibliography] *Perodovye metody truda, kratkii bibliograficheskii ukazatel*. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 94 p. (Biblioteka profsoiuznogo aktivista)

- PROTOPOPOV, S. N.** [Accounting in capital construction] *Budgialtoiskii uchel v kapital'nom stroitel'stve*, Ed. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 270 p.
- PUGACHEV, I. A.**, ed. [Commercial dictionary] *Tovarnyi slovar'*, Chleny glav. red. A. A. Andrusovich i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry Vol. 8 Sviat - ushaty molochnoye, 1960. 1214 columns.
- RABINOVICH, L. M.** [The "Put' il'cha" Collective Farm switches to monetary wages] *Kolkhoz "Put' il'cha" perekhodit na deneghnuiu oplatu truda* Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 33p.
- RABINOVICH, M. P.**, and D. Z. RAKHIMOV. [Organization of business accounting in individual production units of collective and state farms] *Organizatsiia vnutrikhoziaistvennogo rascheta v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh*, Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 49 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliam nachal'nykh shkol i kruzhkov po izucheniu ekonomiki sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- REITYNBARG, D. L.** [Does it pay to take a chance?] *Stoit li riskovat'*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 78 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** *Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva*, [Standards and estimates for building, repair, and assembly work] *Edinye noimy i rastenit' na stroitel'nye, montazhnye i remontno-stroitel'nye raboty*, 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam. Sbornik 1. [Holding, conveying and unloading operations in construction areas] *Vnutriputi odelnye transportnye raboty*, 1960. 45 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** *Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia*, [Political economy of socialism] *Politicheskaiia ekonomika sotsializma*, Red. kollegiia: K. N. Shafiev i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 626 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** *Upravlenie po podavaniiu obshchestvennykh nauk*, [Curriculum for the course "History of economic theory", for economic institutions of higher learning and faculties] *Programma kursa "Istoriia ekonomicheskikh ucheniia" dlia ekonomicheskikh vysshikh sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry*, 1960. 48 p.
- [RUSSIAN-CHUVASH DICTIONARY OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL TERMS]** *Russko-chuvashskii slovar' obshchestvenno-politicheskikh terminov*, Cheboksan'y, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 106 p. (MICROFILM)
- SAUTKIN, E. I.** [Trade unions are striving for the development of the petroleum industry in the Kazakh S. S. R., 1926-1937] *Profsoyuz v bor'bu za razvitiie neftnoi i omyehlennoi Kazakhskoi SSR, 1926-1937* g. Ufa, Akad. nauk SSSR, Bashkirskii filial, In-1 istorii, iazyka i lit-ry, 1960. 142 p.
- SAVICHEV, K. P.** [Creating a socialist economic system in the U. S. S. R.] *Sozdanie sotsialisticheskoi sistemy narodnogo khoziaistva v SSSR*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshnia shkola", 1960. 64 p. (Materialy k lektsiiam po politicheskoi ekonomii)
- SHADSHINA, P. I.** [Fast as the Korean legendary horse; in the new Korea] *So skorost'iu chikhonima "y novoi Koree"*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 85 p.
- SHESTAKOV, M. G.** [Development of Marxist philosophy after the Paris Commune] *Razvitiie marksistskoi filosofii posle Parizhskoi Kommuny*, [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 46 p.
- SHOSTAK, P. V.** [At the forefront] *U pershykh rjadakh*, Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1960. 71 p.
- SHTER, B. O., and V. I. VAISFELD.** [Brigades of communist labor in automotive transportation; collectives of the lat and the 38th auto depots of the Moscow City Building Transportation Trust] *Brigady kommunisticheskogo truda na avtomobil'nom transporte; o kollektivakh [i] 36- i 38- i avtomobil'nom transporte*, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M.-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 33 p. (Opyt navatorov aviotransporta)
- SOKOLKOV, S. G.** [Man grows in the collective] *V kollektiv raslet chelovek*, [Moskva] Izd-vo VsesPS Profizdat, 1960. 61 p.
- SOLOV'YEA, K. F.** [Fixed assets and working capital of a collective farm] *Osnovnye i oborotnye sredstva kolkhoza*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 61 p.
- SOPOV, G. KH., and G. T. IGNATENKO.** [Analysis of the economic operation of a state farm] *Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti sovkhosa*, [Stalngard] Stalngardskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 62 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- [STAVROPOL TERRITORY IN THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN]** *Stavropol' v semiletke* [Stavropol'] *Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 267 p.
- STESHENKO, K. K.** [Post office of a large city] *Pochtamt bol'shogo goroda*, [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 77 p.
- SVERBILOV, H. M.** [Ways for further specialization and cooperation in industrial production] *Shliakhy dal'shei spetsializatsii i kooperatsii v promyslovom vyrobystve*, Kyiv, 1960. 36 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyeniia na polychennykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol' SSR. Ser. 2, no. 12)
- [TECHNOLOGY PROVIDES WINGS TO THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN, materials for the propagation of technological development in a club] *Tekhnika-kryl'a* [semiletka] *materialy po propogande tekhnicheskogo progressa v klube*, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Ros-siia", 1960. 85 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)**
- TERSKI, V. N.** [Club work and play in the practice of A. S. Makarenko] *Klubyie zaniatia i igry v punktkie A. S. Makarenko*, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1959. 167 p. (Plenetskaiia i komssomol'skaiia rabota v shkole)
- THOREZ, MAURICE.** [New data on the pauperization of French workers] *Novye dannye ob oblastskanii trudiashchikhsia Frantsii*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 84 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- TITKOV, V. I.** [Where the sky is always blue] *Ode vechno-nebo goluboe*, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia", 1960. 47 p. (V bratskikh sotsialisticheskikh stranakh)
- TVERSKAI, D. L.** [Moscow of the second half of the 17th century, the center of the developing all-Russian market] *Moskva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka - tsentr skladyvshiesia vostochnoi gosudarstvennoi rynka*, Pod red. M. N. Tikhomirova, Moskva, 1959. 123 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo Istoricheskogo muzeia)
- UNITED NATIONS. Economic Commission for Europe.** [Study tour of the U. S. S. R.] *Oznakomitel'naia poezdka po SSSR*, Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1960. 135 p. (Ilus. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, and French])
- VDVOYCHENKO, H. H.** [What is the complete and definitive victory of socialism] *Shcho takoe povna i ostanchna peremoha sotsializmu*, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 70 p.
- VERKHOVISTEV, I. P.** [Work and live the communist way] *Rabotai i zhit' po-kommunisticheski*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 93 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 20)
- VORANAVA, A. I.** [White Russian labor movement before and during the revolution of 1905-1907] *Rabochiy rukh u Belarusskoi napoln edadai i u peryad revoliutsii 1905-1907* g. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 232 p.
- [WITH THE VIGOR OF THE COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE]** *S komssomol'skim ogo'kom*, [Khabarovsky] *Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1958. 44 p.
- [YOUNG MASTERS OF THE LAND; accounts of brigades of communist labor] *Molodye khoziaeva zemli; ocheiki o brigadakh kommunisticheskogo truda*, [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 72 p.**

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut filosofii.** [Laws of the origin and development of a socialist society] *O zakononomernostakh vozniknoveniia i razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva*, Moskva, 1960. 442 p.
- ANDRIANOV, B. B.** [Free Cuba] *Svobodnata Kuba*, Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 84 p.
- ARBATOV, I. U.** [What is communism] *Chto takoe kommunizm*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 46 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 18)
- AVDEEV, A. A.** [A deputy has come to the session] *Doputai prišel na sessiu*, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia", 1960. 67 p.
- BAGMET, N. S.** [Struggle of the Korean people for the building of socialism, 1945-1960] *Bor'ba koreiskogo naroda za postroenie sotsializma, 1945-1960* gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960. 224 p.
- CHUNG KUO KUNG CH'AN TANG.** [Statutes of the Communist Party of China. Comrade Teng Hsiao-p'ing's report on amendments to the statutes of the party] *Uskay Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaiia. On izmeneniakh v ustave partii; doklad tovaristsha Den Siao-p'ina*, [n. p.] 1958. 55 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalnui "Narodnyi Kitai", no. 20 za 1958 god)
- CHURAKOV, N. D.** [The soviet of the village of Dednovo] *Sovet sela Dednovo*, [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 66 p.
- [THE CURRENT PROBLEMS OF WORLD POLITICS; a review of international political events, January 1960] *Tekushchie problemy mirov politiki, mezhdu-naodnyi obzor*, ianvar' 1960 g. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda", 1960. 81 p. (Redaktsiia zhurnala "Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia")**
- DENISOV, A. I.** [Nature and forms of the state] *Sushchnost' i formy gosudarstva*, [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 61 p.
- ENCHENKO, M. V.** [Mass political work in the Svalyava Lumber Camp; work practice of a party organization] *Massovo-politicheskaiia rabota v Svalyavskom lespum-khoze; iz opyta raboty partinnoi organizatsii*, Uzhgorod, Zakarpatskoe obl. izd-vo, 1955. 45 p.
- EZHOVA, A. F., and T. N. KOL'IAK.** [Battle-hardened youth] *Harlovaniia mladet'*, Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959. 125 p.
- [FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION; chronology of the political events of 1960] *Vneshniaia politika SSSR; khronika-kalendar' za 1960 god*, [n. p.] 1961 15 p. (Prilozhenie k No 3 zhurnala "Novoe vremia" ot 13 ianvaria 1961 goda)**
- GANKOVSKII, I. U. V., and V. N. MOSKALENKO.** [Political situation in Pakistan; the coup d'état of 1958 and the military dictatorship] *Politicheskoe polozenie v Pakistane; gosudarstvennyi perovorot 1958 g. i voennaiia diktatura*, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 194 p.
- GOLUBIATNIKOV, S. S.** [From workers of Kazakhstan to V. I. Lenin, 1917-1924] *Trudiasheletsia Kazakhstana - V. I. Lenin, 1917-1924* gg. Sost. E. L. Vilenkii, pod red. S. S. Golubiatnikova, Kh. A. Dzhabasova, Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 175 p. (MII)
- GROMAKOV, B. B.** [Political and legal views of Thomas Paine] *Politicheskie i pravovyye vzglyady Tomasa Paina*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p.
- [HISTORY OF THE CPSU, visual aids, in three volumes] *Istoriia KPSS; nauchnyie posobie v trekh vypuskakh*, Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960. 3 v. ports. maps (in portfolio) (NCU)**
- [IN THE MOTHERLAND] *Na rodine*, Pkhent'an, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960. 40 p., ilus.**
- IVANOV, I. K., and E. R. RODIONOV.** [Soviet patriotism and socialist internationalism] *O sovetskom patriotizme i sotsialisticheskoi internacionalizme*, Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znani RSFSR, Leningr. old-nia, 1960. 42 p.
- KAZAKEVICH, R. A.** [Social democratic organization of St. Petersburg in the 1890's and the early 1890's; the groups of P. V. Tochinskii and M. L. Brusnava] *Sotsial-demokraticheskie organizatsii Peterburgska kontsa 80-ikh - nachala 90-ikh godov (kruzhki P. V. Tochinskogo i M. L. Brusnava)*, [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 267 p.
- KAZANKOVA, A. T.** [Exalted faith] *Vysokoe doverie*, [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 20 p.
- KAZARIN, A. I.** [Diderot's theory of the state and law] *Uchenie Didero o gosudarstve i prave*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 113 p.
- KHIVOSTENKO, S. P.** [Schools for propagandists] *Shkoly agitatorov*, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 48 p.
- KIRGHIZ S. S. R. Velikhoynii Sovet.** [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R., first session, May 27-28, 1959. Verbatim report] *Kyrgyz SSR Zhogorku Sovetinin zasadanaieleri boshinchi chakyrlyshylyshy; birinchi sessiia (27-28-mai 1959-zhvi.)*, Stenograficheskii tshet. Frunze, Kyrgyz SSR Zhogorku Sovetinin baslyruusu, 1959. 416 p. (Parallel text in Kirghiz and Russian.)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA UKRAINY.** 21. s'ezd, Kiev, 1960. [Materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, February 16-19, 1960] *Materialy s'ezdu, 16-19 februa 1960 roku*, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 247 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA UKRAINY.** 21. s'ezd, Kiev, 1960. [Materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] *Materialy s'ezda*, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 267 p.

- KOMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY.** [Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. [Methodological advice for the propagandists who guide study groups and conferences on the history of the CPSU] Na dopomohu propagandy-stam horkiv i smernariv po vyshchenniu istorii KPSS, metodychii parady. [Kyiv] Kyivske obshch. knyzhkovo-gazetne vyd-vo, 1960. 101 p.]
- KVARTSEV, I. E.** [Approchement among socialist nations during their transition to communism.] Sblizhenie sotsialisticheskikh natsii v protsesse perekhoda k kommunizmu. Kiev, 1960. 87 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. I, no. 26/27)
- LENIN, V. I.** [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. 6. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 11. [July-October 1905] Iul' - oktiabr' 1905, 589 p. Vol. 13. [May-September 1906] Mai - sentabr' 1906, 1906, 579 p. Vol. 14. [October 1906-February 1907] Sentabr' 1906 - fevral' 1907, 1906, 564 p.
- LENIN, V. I.** [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v trekh tomakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 3 [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia 1901 318 p.
- LENIN, V. I.** [Two tactics for social democrats in democratic revolutions] Dve taktiki sotsial-demokratii v demokraticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 126 p.
- LENNINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA.** [This concerns everyone] Eto kassetsia kazhdogo. [Sost. V. V. Antonov]. Leningrad, 1960. 12 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- LENNINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA.** [To live in peace and friendship] Zhit' v mire i družbe. [Sost. I. L. Kuznets]. Leningrad, 1960. 14 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- LENNINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA.** [What is scientific socialism?] Chto takoe nauchnyi sotsializm? [Sost. I. L. Kuznets]. Leningrad, 1960. 14 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- LENNINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA.** [World without weapons, world without war] Mir bez oruzh'ia - mi bez vojn. [Sost. I. L. Kuznets]. Leningrad, 1960. 12 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- LUKOV, I. V.** [They were the first; history of the first Communist Youth League organizations in Lipetsk Province] Oni byli pervymi; iz istorii pervykh kom-sovetskikh organizatsii na territorii Lipetskoi oblasti. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 57 p. (MHI)
- LUKASHUK, I. I.** [The structure and form of international treaties] Struktura i forma mezhdunarodnykh dogovorov. Saratov, Saratovskii lurid. in-t im. D. I. Kurskogo, 1960. 130 p.
- MILODAN, G. L.** [Struggle of the African peoples] Afrika boretsia. Kyiv, 1960. 59 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani Ukrainskoi SSR)
- MOLDAVIAN S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet.** [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Moldavian S. S. R., fifth session, April 17-18, 1959; verbatim report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Moldavskoi SSR, piatogo sozyva; pervaiia sessiia (17-18 aprilia 1959 goda). Stenograficheski otchet. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karlia Moldovenaske," 1959. 210, 202 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]
- MOLDAVIAN S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet.** [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Moldavian S. S. R., eighth session, January 15-16, 1959; verbatim report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Moldavskoi SSR Chetvertogo sozyva, vos'mia sessiia (15-16 ianvaria 1959 goda); stenograficheski otchet. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karlia Moldovenaske," 1959. 210, 207 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA.** [Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 3. 1960. 384 p.
- [MUSEUM OF THE FIRST CONGRESS OF THE RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY IN MINSK] Dom-Muzei i s'ezda RSDRP v Minske.** Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1959. 24 p.
- NIKOLAIENKO, I. I.** [For work and for heroic deeds] Na trud i na podvyyg. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959. 71 p.

- NOSOV, A. P.** [V. I. Lenin on the party and literature, a lecture from the special course "Ideological work of the party"] V. I. Lenin o partijnosti literatury; lektsiia po spetsial'su "Ideologicheskaiia rabota partii." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 63 p.
- ORDZHONIKIDZE, G. K.** [Under the banner of Leninism and the unity of Lenin's party] Pod znamenem leninizma i edinstva leninskoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 53 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- ORLOV, V. M.** [Present-day revisionists are the distorters of Lenin's theory of the socialist revolution] Suchasni revizionisty - fal'sifikatory leninskoi teorii sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. I, no. 19)
- PETROV, S. M.** [The Bolshevik Party, the inspirer and organizer of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-October 1917] Partiiia bol'shevikov - vodokhovitel' i organizator pobedy Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, mart-oktiabr' 1917 g. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 188 p. (Istoriia KPSS, kurs lektsii. Tema, no. 7)
- [THE POLICY OF THE BONN GOVERNMENT IS A POLICY OF AGGRESSION AND WAR. Translated from the German] Politika Bonna - politika agressii i volny.** sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 157 p.
- POPOV, S. I.** [Development of Marxist-Leninist ideology in Germany in the struggle against reformism and revisionism, 1918-1959] Razvitiie marksistско-leninskoi mysli v Germanii v bor'be s reformizmom i revizionizmom, 1918-1959 gg., lektsiia dlia studentov-zachetnikov filiosofskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Otv. red. A. P. Petrasnik. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 65 p.
- REMEZOVSKYI, I. D.** [The Communist Party of the Ukraine effectively helps the CPSU in its struggle in the construction of communism] Komunistichna partiiia Ukrainy - boi'ovyi zahn KPSS u bor'bi za pobudu komunizmu. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani Ukrainskoi SSR)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk [Curriculum for the course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union"; for institutions of higher learning in the U. S. S. R. (160 hours)] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshnykh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR (na 160 chasov).** Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshniaia shkola," 1960. 61 p.
- RUTYCH, N.** [The CPSU in power, studies on the history of the Communist Party 1917-1957] KPSS u vlasti; ocherki po istorii komunisticheskoi partii, 1917-1957. [Frankfurt am Main] Posov, 1960. 464 p.
- SENIN, M. V.** [The road toward peace and security; some problems of the peaceful coexistence of two systems] Put' k miru i bezopasnosti; nekotorye voprosy mirovogo soshchestvovaniia dvukh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 45 p. (Vsesoluznos obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaia, no. 24)
- SHERSTIUK, F. E.** [Party work in the Ukraine, 1926-1929] Partin'e budivnytstvo na Ukraini, 1926-1929 rr. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 279 p.
- SMOLINCHUK, O. I.** [The unity of theory and practice in the work of the CPSU] Ehnist' teorii i praktiki v diial'nosti KPSS. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. I, no. 24)
- SOROKIN, V. D.** [Development of Soviet democratism] Razvitiie sovetskogo demokratizma. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani RSFSR. Leningr. old-nie, 1959. 40 p. (MHI)
- SVERDLOV, I. A. M.** [What is a labor party?] Chto takoe rabochaiia partiiia? Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 66 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- SVINARENKO, A. N.** [The planning of party work on collective farms] Planirovaniie partinnoi raboty v kollekhza Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskiiia Roslin," 1960. 80 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo partinnoho rabotnika)
- TARANOV, A. P.** [Democracy of millions of workers] Demokratiiia mil'ioniv trudashchikh Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i nauchnykh znani URSS, 1961. 38 p.
- TOKHOMIROV, I. U. A., and I. M. STEPANOV.** [How the supreme governmental organs of the Union Republics control the work of the local soviets of workers' deputies] Rukovodstvo vysshnykh organov vlasti soluzyniki respublik mestnyim sovetam deputatov trudashchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1960. 156 p.

- VATKEVICH, V. I.** [Role of the Lugansk Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] Lugansk'i bol'sheviki v zhovnevii revoliutsii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 95 p.
- WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi Sovet.** [Second session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S. S. R., November 19-20, 1959; verbatim report] Druhaia sessiia Vnshkovnaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR, piataha skliakanniia; 19-20 listapada 1959 goda. Stenhi afichnata spivavardachia. Minsk, Dziazh, vyd-va BSSR, 1960. 271 p.
- 7. LAW**
- AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Adzeli pravavychkh navuk.** [Criminal and civil law problems in new legislative enactments] Voprosy ugoynovogo i grazhdanskogo prava v novom zakonodatel'stve. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 257 p.
- ALEKSEEV, N. S.** [Basic principles of the criminal law of the German Democratic Republic] Osnovy ugoynovogo prava Germaniskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 169 p.
- ANOSOVA, S. V.** [Replacement of an improper contesting party in Soviet civil procedure] Zamenai neadeczhnachehoi storony v sovetskom grazhdanskoi protsessie, lektsiia. Pod red. A. F. Kleinmanna. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 20 p.
- BELIAEV, N. A.** [Subject of Soviet legislation on corrective labor] Predmet sovetskogo ispravitel'no-trudovogo prava. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 60 p.
- BERSHEDA, R. V.** [Soviet courts are the courts of the people] Sud iadlans'kyl - sud narodny. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i nauchnykh znani URSS, 1960. 36 p.
- BEZUGLOV, A. A., and A. I. PODOL'NYI.** [Courts and everyday life] Sud i byt. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inid. lit-ry, 1960. 85 p.
- DOGADOV, V. M.** [Fellow workers' courts at industrial enterprises] Tovaryshcheskie sudy na pizvodstve. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znani RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 29 p.
- KAMINSKAIA, V. I.** [Testimony of the accused in Soviet criminal procedure] Pokazaniia obizhdenogo v sovetskom ugoynom protsessie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 180 p.
- KELINA, S. G.** [Basic problems in the criminal law of the Hungarian People's Republic] Osnovnye voprosy ugoynovogo prava Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inid. lit-ry, 1960. 190 p.
- KIRGHIZ, S. S. R. Constitution.** [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Kirghiz Soviet Socialist Republic, with amendments adopted at the second and third sessions of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Kirghizskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniami i dopolneniami, priinytymi na 2 i 3 sessiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta Kirghizskoi SSR 5. sozyva. Frunze, Kirghizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 34 p.
- KOLBASOV, O. S.** [Game laws] Okhotnich'i zakony. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 60 p.
- PETROV, G. I.** [Soviet administrative law; general part] Sovetskoe administrativnoe pravo; obshchaya chasti. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 343 p.
- RABINOVICH, N. V.** [Invalidity of transactions and its results] Nedel'sitel'nost' sdelok i ee posledetvia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 171 p.
- RUDENKO, R. A., ed.** [The Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals] Nurnbergskii protsess nad glavnyimi nemetskimi voennymi prestupnikami; sbornik materialov v sem'i tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry. Vol. 6. [Criminal organizations] Prestupnye organizatsii. 1960. 746 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc.** [The law of the Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic on the judicial system of the R. S. F. S. R. Adopted at the third session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., October 27, 1960] Zakon Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federalnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki o sudoustroistvo RSFSR. Priinyt na tret'oi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, piatogo sozyva, 27 oktabriia 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1960. 28 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc.** [The laws of the R. S. F. S. R. and the enactments of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. Adopted at the third session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., October 25-27, 1960] Zakony RSFSR i postanovleniia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR; priinyt na tret'oi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR piatogo sozyva, 25-27 oktabriia 1960 g. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, 1960. 368 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitutions (fundamental laws) of the Union Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republics] Konstitutsii (osnovnye zakony) Soluznykh Avtonomnykh Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 939 p. (CLL)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic Principles of the Criminal Law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics] Osnovy ugovornogo zakonodatel'stva Soluza SSR i soluznykh respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 23 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic Principles of the Judicial System of the U.S.S.R. and the Union and Autonomous Republics] Osnovy zakonodatel'stva o sudoustroistvo Soluza SSR, soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 13 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic Principles of the Criminal Procedure of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics] Osnovy ugovornogo sudoproizvodstva Soluza SSR i soluznykh respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 28 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniya. [Program for studying the constitutional law of people's democracies in law schools] Programma po gosudarstvennomu pravu stran narodnoi demokratii dlia iuridicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Moskva, 1959] 25 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniya. [Program for the study of the history of the Soviet state and law in law schools] Programma po istorii gosudarstva i prava SSSR dlia iuridicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Moskva, 1959] 39 p.

SMIRNOV, V. N. [Competitive selection of personnel according to Soviet labor law] Konkurs v sovetskoi trudovoi prave. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 100 p.

VIKTOROV, B. A., and A. A. LISKIN. [Soviet laws protect world peace] Sovetskii zakon na strazhe mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 67 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Institut metodov obshcheniya. [Using motion pictures in the school] Iz opyta primeneniia kino v shkole. Pod red. A. M. Gol'monta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 66 p. (Pedagogicheskie chitaniia)

ANDREEV, V. S., and I. P. ORLOVSKII. [For those who work and study] Dlia tokh, kto rabotaet i uchiatsia. Moskva, Izd-vo VTSps Profizdat, 1960. 102 p.

BENDRIKOV, K. E. [Outline history of public education in Turkmenia, 1865-1924] Ocherki po istorii narodnogo obrazovaniia v Turkmenii, 1865-1924 gody. Moskva, 1960. 609 p. (Cst-II)

CHIRVA, I. S. [Closer to life; political work with the masses in the Crimea] Blizhe k zhizni, iz opyta massovo-politicheskoi raboty v Krymskoi oblasti. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 69 p.

FEDCHUK, BOHDAN. [One hundred riddles for our children; second booklet] Sto zahadok dlia nasikh ditok, druga knyzhechka. Toronto, Ob'ednannia ukraïnskikh pedagogiv u Kanadi, 1961. 51 p.

FEDCHUK, BOHDAN. [Riddles] Zahadky. Toronto, Vydannia ob'ednannia ukraïnskikh pedagogiv u Kanadi, 1958. 47 p.

GUGIN, A. A. [Morning exercises for the school children] Utronnaiia gimnastika shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 70 p.

IAKOVLEV, V. G. [Physical training of school children] Fizicheskie vospitanie shkol'nikov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, Biologiya i meditsina, no. 3)

KALININ, A. F., and S. Z. MANDEL'. [V. I. Lenin and St. Petersburg University] V. I. Lenin i Peterburgskii universitet. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 100 p.

KOTOV, L. I. [Main aspects in the training of youth; forming moral convictions and habits] Glavnye vospitanii molodezhi; formirovaniie nraivstvennykh ubozhdenii i privychoek. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 28 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 10, Molodezhnina, no. 2)

KULINKOVICH, K. A. [Seven-year plan for sports in White Russia] Sportivnaia semiletnia Belorussii. Minsk, 1960. 37 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 20)

LENTS, A. N. [Giacco-Roman wrestling, a manual for the use of advanced athletes with official ratings] Klassicheskaia bor'ba, uchebnoe posobie dlia zvanatii so sportsmenami razliadnikami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 413 p.

LINDER, I. M. [L. Tolstol and chess] L. Tolstol i shakhmaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 92 p.

LORDIPANDZE, D. O. [Outstanding Georgian pedagogues Iakov Gogebashvili; on the occasion of the 120th anniversary of his birth] Vydanushchisia gruzinskii pedagog Iakov Gogebashvili, k 120 letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 30 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11, Pedagogika, no. 20)

PISAREVA, L. V. [Some problems in the training of children, for parents] Nekotorye voprosy vospitaniiia detei dlia kollelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 51 p.

PUSTOVOIT, B. G. [Dumbbell callisthenics] Gantol'naiia gimnastika. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 45 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi doskol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet. [Games, exercises, and strolls in summer recreation areas for children] Igra, zaniatia i progulki na letnei ploshchadke. Izd. 3., 1-ii dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 182 p.

SEDEL'NIKOVA, M. V. [N. V. Chekhov, an outstanding figure in public education] N. V. Chekhov - vidnyi detalei' narodnogo prosveshcheniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 109 p.

SOSNOVSKIY, B. F. [Fervent delivery of lecturers] Pokun'iano slovo lektora. [Odessa] Odes'ke knyzhkovoe vyd-vo, 1960. 19 p. (Tribuna lektora i propandistsa)

STIBITS, FRANTISHEK. [Volleyball] Voleibol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 222 p.

[STUDY PLANS AND PROGRAMS FOR THE 1959-1960 SCHOOL YEAR; for groups, political schools, and seminars of the system of party education, evening universities of Marxism-Leninism, and economics schools that conduct independent studies on the theory and history of the CPSU] Uchebnye plany i programmy na 1959/60 uchebnyi god dlia knuzhikov, politshkol i seminarov sistemy partiinogo prosveshcheniia, vechernikh universitetov marksizma-leninizma, ekonomicheskikh shkol, samostoiatel'no izuchaiushchikh teoriu i istoriiu KPSS Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 607 p.

TSENTRALNAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Outline railroad model] Kontsaina model' zhielozhnoi dorogi. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detiskii mir," 1961. 1 toki. (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 4(94))

TURIN, A. F. [Wrestling in the R.S.F.S.R.] Sportivnaia bor'ba v RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 77 p.

VEIKSHAN, V. A., ed. [Schools in the United States, England and France] Shkola v SShA, Anglii i Frantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 47 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11, Pedagogika, no. 21)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKADEMIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut myslitel'skoi znaystva, fol'klora ta etnografi. [Ukrainian folk lyrics] Ukrains'ka narodni lilichni plansi. Kyiv, 1960. 695 p.

BONDAREVA, E. L. Vladimir Vladimirovich Kozlov-Shubin Minsk, 1960. 39 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 28)

[DANCES OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R.] Tantsy narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 130 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodelatel'nost'," no. 35)

DIANIN, S. A. [Bordin, a biography, materials and documents] Bordin; zhizneopisanie, materialy i dokumenty. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 463 p.

DUNAEVSKII, I. O. [Selected songs for voice and chorus with piano] Zbanynye pesni dlia golosa i khora s topleano. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1956. 166 p. (VIMM)

DUNAEVSKII, I. O. [A vast land is my country, collected songs] Shiroka strana mola rodeniia, sbornik pesen. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 253 p.

DUNINA, S. T. Gleb Pavlovich Glebov. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1949. 59 p. (MB)

[FLOW ON, SONG!] Letela penna. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 166 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia detalei'nost'," no. 31)

GROSHOVA, E. A. Sergei Iakovlevich Lemeshev. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960. 31 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'nikom na rodnykh universitetov iul'nyy, Besedy o muzyke)

[HAPPY NEW YEAR!, a repertory collection] S Novym godom! repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 171 p.

KATASINIKOV, I. S. [Stanislavskii's ethics of the theater] Teatral'naiia etika Stanislavskogo. Moskva, Vsesoluznoe teatral'noe ob-vo, 1960. 147 p. (MI)

KUKARKIN, A. V. [Charlie Chaplin] Charlie Chaplin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 325 p.

MIKOSVSKIY, N. A. [Articles, letters, reminiscences] Stat'i, pisma, vspominaniia. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor. Vol. 1. 1959. 355 p. Vol. 2. 1960. 587 p.

NATANSON, V. A. [Russian pianism of the past; the 18th and beginning of the 19th century] Pioshloe russkogo pianizma, XVIII - nachalo XIX veka; ocherki i materialy. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 280 p.

OSTROVSKIY, A. N. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sbranie sochinenii v desiat' tomakh. Pod obshch. red. G. I. Vladykina, A. I. Revizkina, V. A. Filippova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 10. [Notes of a Zamoskvorech'ye resident. "Criticism. Articles on the theater. Notes, Speeches, 1847-1886] Zapiski Zamoskvoretskogo zhitelia. "Kritika. Stat'i o teatre, Zapiski. Rechi, 1847-1886. 1960. 400 p.

RAVITCHER, I. A. I. Vasilii Il'ich Safonov. Moskva, Muzyk, 1959. 361 p. (MI)

[REPERTORY FOR CHILDREN'S INDEPENDENT RECREATION] Repertuar dlia detiskoi khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 125 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodelatel'nost'," no. 30)

SOKHOV, A. N. Georgii Sviridov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 36 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, Literatura i Iskustvo, no. 22)

SOSUNOV, N. N. [The theatrical setting; a textbook for artists of the amateur theater] Teatral'nyi maket; posobie dlia khudozhnikov teatral'nykh kollektivov samodelatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 131 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstva. [Problems of aesthetics] Voprosy estetiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," No. 2. [Against revisionism in art and art history] Protiv revizionizma v iskusstvo i iskusstvo-znanii. 1959. 160 p.

ALPATOV, M. V., and I. E. DANILOVA. [Old masters in the Dresden Gallery] Starie mastera v Drezdenskoi galeree. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1959. 410 p. illus.

BESKIN, O. M. Iurii Pimenov. [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 134 p. illus.

BRODSKII, I. A. [Repin as a pedagogue] Repin - pedagog. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960. 126 p. illus.

DEMOSFENOVA, O. L. Kokrynay. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 39 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, Literatura i Iskustvo, no. 24)

- DRUZHININ, S. N. [Levitan, on the 100th anniversary of the artist's birth] Levitan, k 100-letiu so dnia rozhdenia khudozhnika Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960 27 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po raspi ostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 6, no 2)
- GOLUBEVA, E. I., A. A. AKRESTINSKIY, and E. V. KUZNETSOVA. [Conversations on Russian artists, the second half of the 19th century] Besedy o russkikh khudozhnikakh, vtoraya polovina XIX veka Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningrad, old-nle, 1960 241 p.
- INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS 5th congress, Moscow, 1958 [Abridged stenographic report of the Fifth Congress of the International Union of Architects] Sokrashchenniy stenograficheskiy otchet Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960 486 p.
- KHOKHLOVA, E. N. [Art objects made from metal] Khudozhestvennyye izdeliya iz metalla, Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1959. 29 p. plates (Khudozhestvennyye promysly RSFSR)
- KRYMOV, N. P. [Nikolai Petrovich Krymov artist and teacher, articles, reminiscences] Nikolai Petrovich Krymov, khudozhnik i pedagog, stat'i, vospominaniya, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960, 263 p. plates.
- KUDRIASHEV, V. I. Grodno. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 126 p. (Arkhitektura gorodov SSSR)
- LENINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNIY RUSSKIY MUZEI. [The State Russian Museum] Gosudarstvennyi Russkii muzei. [Leningrad] Izgiz [1960] 48 p. illus. (Po zalamu muzeia)
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNAYA TRET'YAKOVSKAYA GALLERIYA. [Soviet art in the Tretyakov Gallery, 1917-1957, a guidebook] Sovetskoe iskusstvo v Gosudarstvennoi Tret'yakovskoi gallerii, 1917-1957, putevoditel' spravochnik Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1959. 266 p. (MIH)
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNIY MUZEI IZOBRAZITEL'NYKH ISKUSSTV. [Exhibition of the artist S. M. Roerich's works, a catalog] Vystavka proizvedenii khudozhnika S. M. Roericha, katalog, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 15 p. illus.
- MUKHINA, V. I. Mukhina. [Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960] Vol. 1 [Literary legacy] Literaturno-kriticheskoe nasledie. Vol. 3 [Art legacy] Khudozhestvennoe nasledie (MIH)
- NIKITIN, G. A., and T. A. KRIUKOVA. [Chuvash folk art] Chuvashskoe narodnoye izobrazitel'noye iskusstvo, Chaboksyary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 165 p. illus. [Parallel texts in Russian and Chuvash.]
- [ON COMPOSITION] O kompozitsii, sbornik statei, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960 149 p.
- PLOTNIKOV, S. N. [The Fourth International Congress on Aesthetics, Athens, 1-8 September 1960] IV Mezhdunarodnyi kongress po estetike, Atiny 1-8 sentyabrya 1960 g. Moskva Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 31 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. [Polina naia zvezda, "published by A. Besluzhev and K. Ryleev" "Polinnaya zvezda," izdaniya A. Besluzheva i K. Ryleeva Izd. podgotovili V. A. Arkhipov, V. G. Bazarov i A. L. Evkovich. Moskva, 1960 1014 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Bashkirskii filial, Ufa, Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [Studies on Bashkir dialects] Bashkirskii dialektologicheskii sbornik. Pod red. T. M. Galipova, N. Kh. Ishbulalova, A. A. Iuldasheva, Ufa, 1959. 220 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala, Institut istorii iazyka i literatury. [Lak folk tales] Lakskie narodnye skazki. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 228 p. [In Lak]
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut narodov Azii. [Turkish tales Translated from the Turkish] Turckskie skazki Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 286 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Unpublished letters written by foreign authors of the 18th and 19th centuries, from the Leningrad collection of manuscripts] Neizdannyye pis'ma inostrannykh pisatelei XVIII-XIX vekov, iz Leningradskikh i ukopanykh sobraniy. Pod red. M. P. Alekseeva. Moskva, 1960, 380 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniya. [Anonymous Arabic author of the 11th century] Arabskii anonim XI veka. Izd. teksta perevod, vvodenie v izuchenie pamiatniki i kommentarii P. A. Griaznevicha, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 220, x, 132 p. (Pamiatniki literatury narodov Vostoka. Teksty. Bol'shaya seriya, no. 6) [In Russian and Arabic]
- AKISHIN, A. A. [A parcel not mailed] Neoplatvennaya posylka, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 23 p. (Biblioteka soldata i mat'osa)
- AKSENOV, V. I., D. N. ZHURAVLEV, and N. D. MORDVINOV. [The art of the reader] Ob iskusstve chitaniya i sbornik statei Moskva Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 142 p.
- ALAZAN, V. M. [North Star; a novel Translated from the Armenian] Severnaya zvezda, roman Evran, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 369 p (MIH)
- ALEKSANDROV, V. E. [Shots on the steppes, a tale] Vystrel v stepi, povest', Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 234 p.
- ALIEV, M. A. [The last word; play in one act. Translated from the Lak] Poslednee slovo, pesen v odnom deystvii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960 16 p. (Reperituar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 20)
- ANTONOV, N. G. [Little Niura's big world; a novel] Bol'shoi mir Niury malen'koi; roman [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhiz. izd-vo, 1960. 134 p. (MIH)
- ARUTUNIAN, M. M. [Tales and stories Translated from the Armenian] Povesti i rasskazy. Evran, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 323 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Arazi.] (MIH)
- AUEZOV, M. O. [The path of Abai; an epic novel in two books] Put' Abaya; roman-epopela v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', Book 1 1960. 626 p. Book 2 1960. 663 p.
- BALDAEV, S. P., and G. O. TUDENOV. [Guide for the collector of Buryat folklore] Rukovodstvo po sobiraniiu buriatskogo fol'klora. Ulan-Ude, 1959. 104 p.
- BANDIRSKYI, D. G. [Dialects of Podbuzh District, Lvov Province] Hovirky Podbuz'koho raionu L'viv's'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960. 101 p.
- BANDURENKO, IE. [One is as bad as the other] Odnym myrom mazani. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 31 p.
- BARUZDIN, S. A. [Three short tales] Tri malen'kio povesti, Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961, 40 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 3)
- BEISOV, P. S. [Goncharov and his native region] Goncharov i rodnol' kraj. [Kulbyshyev] Kulbyshskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 165 p.
- BEREZHNIOI, A. F. [The writer and the newspaper] Pisatel' i gazeta. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 60 p.
- BERKESI, ANDRAS. [Dangerous whirlpool; a novel. Translated from the Hungarian] Opasnyi vodovorot; roman. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960. 411 p. (CS-H)
- BLOCK, A. A. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960 8 v. (CIW)
- BOGOSLOVSKII, N. V., comp. [Stories of the past] Rasskazy o proshlom Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1957 396 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (IU)
- BOROLINA, L. V. [Abdulla Kakhkai; a sketch of his works] Abdulla Kakhkai, ocherk tvorches'tva, Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1957. 201 p.
- BULYGIN, N. F., and L. I. USHIKOVA, comps. [Indonesian-Russian pocket dictionary. Edited by Sohadiono. Approximately 8,000 words] Kai mamayi indonezijsko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. Sohadiono. Okolo 8000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1960. 301 p.
- CHAIKOVSKIY, ANDRII. [In search of his sister; a tale from old Cossack times] Zi sestrinu, opoviedniia z kozats'koi starovyny Vinipeg, Nakladom Ukrains'koi to govly, 1955. 65 p. (CIY)
- CHARENTS, E. A. [The country of Nairi Translated from the Armenian] Strana Nairi Erevan, Alpetiat, 1960 222 p.
- CHEKHOVA, M. P. [From the remote past. As told to N. A. Sysoev] Iz dalekogo proshlogo. Zapisi N. A. Sysoeva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 269 p.
- [COLLECTED PLAYS OF FOREIGN WRITERS] P'esy zarubezhnykh pisatelei, sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 105 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodeiatel'nost'," no. 36)
- DATKASHVILI, K. V. [Georgian-Russian dictionary. Georgian-Russian pocket dictionary]. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sachketa Sakartvelo" Vol. 2. E-O 1959. 583 p.
- DAVIDSON, BASIL. [The rapids. Translated from the English] Rechnyy porogi. [Moskva] 1960. 110 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 23(227))
- DAVYDOV, L. D. [The whole sea in one drop; two tales of two lands] V kaplo - more; dve povesti o dvukh zemliakh. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Tiudrezervizdat, 1960. 207 p.
- DRUZHININ, P. D. [The vast land; selected verses] Bol'shaya zemlia; izbrannyye stikhi. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 207 p.
- DVORIANOV, N. A. [The Pushtu language] Iazyk pushtu, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 97 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- EIKHENBAUM, B. M. [Lev Tolstol; the 1870's] Lev Tolstol; semidesiatye gody. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 294 p.
- ELISTRATOVA, A. A. [The heritage of English romanticism and contemporaneity] Nasledie angliiskogo romantizma i sovremennost', Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 504 p.
- EMEL'IANOVA, N. A. [Rosy life] Zhizn' i ozovana. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 55 p. (Rasskazy sovetskikh pisatelei) (MIH)
- EPKHEV, T. A. [Tšoraev family; a novel. Translated from the Ossetic] Sem'ia Tšorovykh, roman. [Moskva] Molodina gvardia, 1960. 104 p. (MIH)
- FEDIN, K. A. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 9 v. (CIW)
- FEDOROV, V

- [illegible]

- MUGUEV, KHAZMHI-MURAT. [Spring flood] Vesennii potok. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor SSSR, 1960. 284 p. (Voennye memuary)
- MUKHAMEDKHAHOV, K. [A study of the texts of Abul's works Tekstologiya proizvedenii Abula Al-ma-Ata, Kazgostizdat] 1959 143 p. [In Kazakh] (MIU)
- MURADOV, ABDULLA. [Soviet Russian and Turkmen literary ties] Rus--turkmen sovot edebiyatliq nryn khizmatdoshiy tarykhyndan Ashgabat, 1959. 121 p. [In Turkmen]
- MURVALIAN, A.A. [Armenian phraseology and verb formations, a study, Armanianskaya frazeologiya i glagol'nye obrazovaniya, issledovanie Erevan, Akad nauk Armaniskoi SSR, In-tazyka] 1959 251 p. [In Armenian.] (MIU)
- NAFISI, SA'ID. [Halfway to paradise. Translated from the Persian] Na polputi v rai Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr lit-ry, 1960 283 p.
- NASIR AL-DIN, KHAWAJAH. [Anecdotes about Nasiriddin Afandi] Nasiriddin Afandi latiflari. Toshkent, UzSSR davlat badii adabioti nashriati, 1960. 212 p. [In Uzbek.]
- NEKHODA, I.I. [A memory of French soil; verse] Pamiat' o frantsuzskoi zemle, stikhi Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960 92 p.
- NESIN, AZIZ. [Letters from the next world Translated from the Turkish] Pis'ma s togo sveta. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960 85 p.
- NIKITIN, N.N. [Obnoxious fox] Rvotnyi fox. Khar'kov, Prikladii, 1928 [Ann Arbor, 1960] 327 p. (His Sobranie sochinenii, vol 1) (MIU)
- NIKITIN, N.N. [With pencil in hand, sketches and stories] S karandashom v ruke, ocherki i rasskazy Moskva, Gos Izd-vo, 1928 [Ann Arbor, 1960] 118 p. (MIU)
- NIMBUEV, SH. N. [Verse for children of pre-school age] Otkhye huranblaar borkhye huran; shulogud, Ulan-Ude, Buriat-Mongoloi nomol khoboloi, 1956. 41 p. [In Buryat.]
- NOVIKOV, V.A. [Shatura lights; a poem] Shaturskie ogni, poema. [Vladimir] Vladimirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 39 p. (MIU)
- OBUKHOV, M.M. [Roots grow in the earth; a novel] Koreni vrastali v zemliu, roman [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 160 p.
- OZEROV, V.A. [Tragedies. Verse] Tragedii Stikhotvorenia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 444 p. (Biblioteka poeta Bol'shain sei. Izd. 2.) (MIU)
- PANOV, N.N. [Boatswain from Tuman; a tale of two ships. In the ocean] Botsman s Tuman; povest' o dyukh korabliakh. V okeane. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960 978 p. (MIU)
- V.I. [Girl from the suburbs; a novel] D'vorkovaya, roman [Moskva] Molodai 7. 444 p.
- om life for life, izbrannye 100 p.
- POLJAKOFF, TEODORO T., comp. [Live witnesses; how we passed from death to life] Zhivye svidetel'stva; kak my pereshli ot smerti v zhizn'. [Buenos Aires, 1954 or 1955?] 160 p.
- POLTORANSKII, V.V. [Sensons of the year; verse] Vremena goda. Stikhi, Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 31 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 7)
- POPOV, A.S. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhi, lit-ry [Publ under his pseud. A.S. Serafimovich.] Vol. 6. 1959. (NN)
- PORTNOI, R. Andrei Lupan. Kishinev, Karita Moldovenasko, 1959. 199 p. (MIU)
- [THE PRESS OF TAJIKISTAN, 1928-1958; statistical materials] Pechat' Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1928-1958, statisticheskie materialy. Stalinabad, Izdanie knizhnoi palaty Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1959. 73 p. [In Russian and Tajik.]
- PRILEZHAIEVA, M.P. [Under northern skies; a novel] Pod severnyim nebom, roman [Moskva, Detgiz, 1960.] 333 p.
- PUSTOVOIT, P.G. [I.S. Tugenev's novel "Father's and son's" and the ideological struggle of the 1880's] Roman I.S. Tugeneva "Otets i deti" i ideolnaya bor'ba 60-ih godov XIX veka [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1960 326 p.
- REMIZOV, A.M. [Three stories, favorite Moscow legends] Tri sei pa, moskovskia lubimyla legendy Pribizh, Izd Tair, 1929 [Ann Arbor, 1960 159 p. (MIU)]
- RIFTIN, B.L. [Legend of the Great Wall and the problem of genre in Chinese folklore] Skazanie o Velikoi stene i problema zhana v Kitaiskom fol'klore. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 245 p.
- SARTAKOV, S.V. [Don't give up the queen] Ne otdavai korolevu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhi, lit-ry, 1961. 87 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 1(229))
- SEMENTOV, ANDREI. [Tip to the north, tales] Puteshestvie na Sever; povesti. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 109 p.
- SEMIANOVICH, A.A. Zmltrok Bladulja. Minsk, 1960. 34 p. [Izavysyvala pa raspauzadzhvanuui palitichnykh i naukovykh vedau BSSR, no. 23]
- SHCHEGLOV, E.S. [A small voyage; farce in one act, two scenes] Malen'koe odolzhenie, shutka v odnom deistvii, dyukh karlinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 16 p.
- SHCHERBANOVSKII, O.S. [Wind from the sea; a tale] Vetr s moria, povest' Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 234 p. (MIU)
- SHCHITSKII, H.K. [The Chinese classic "The book of changes"] Kitaiskaja klassicheskaja "Kniga peremien." Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 423 p.
- SHEPELEVA, Z.S. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstol; a short sketch of his life and works] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstol; kratki ocherk zhizni i tvorcestva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 278 p.
- SHISHOV, I.T. [Weeds in the road; feuilletons] Bur'jan na doroge, feiletony. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 103 p.
- SHOLOKHOV, M.A. [Virgin soil upturned, a novel.] Podnataia tselina. Moskva, Gos Izd-vo khudozhi, lit-ry. Books 1 and 2. 1960 717 p. (MIU)
- SHUBIN, A.I. [Fidgets] Nepovedy. [Moskva] 1960. 61 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 24(228))
- SIVARTS, E. L. [Tiansu; Snow queen; Naked king; Shade; Dragon; Two maps; Ordinary miracle; Tale of a young married couple, Cinderella, Don Quixote, plays] Klad, Snezhnaja koroleva, Guly korol', Tun', Drakon, Dva klena, Obymovennoe chudo, Povest' o molodykh suprugakh, Zolushka, Don Kikhot; p'esy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 664 p. (MIU)
- SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL. [Metropolis; a novel. Translated from the English] Stalita, roman. [Moskva] Gos Izd-vo khudozhi, lit-ry, 1967. 279 p. (NJR)
- SMIDOVICH, V.V. [Collected works in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek," Izd-vo "Pravda." [Publ. under his pseud. V. Veresaov.] Vol. 2. 1961. 437 p. Vol. 3. 1961. 493 p. Vol. 4. 1961. 534 p. Vol. 5. 1961. 535 p.
- SOKOLOV, V.K. [In Bryansk oak forests] V Brjanskikh dubnykh. [Brjansk] Brjanskii rabochii, 1960. 120 p. (MIU)
- SPRINCHAK, IA. A. [Outline of Russian historical syntax; the simple sentence] Ocherk russkogo istoricheskogo sintaksa; prostoe predlozhenie. Kiev, Gos uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo "Radlans'ka shkola," 1960. 255 p.
- STALINSKAYA, N. L. [What the cuckoo said, a tale for younger school children] O chem rasskazala kukushka; skazka dlia detei mladshego shkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 21 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)
- SULEIMANOV, BAGAMED. [The Dargwa language; phonetics, calligraphy, and orthography. Dargwa mezh, fonetika, grafika va ortografiya, studentunus posobie Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 47 p. [In Dargwa.]
- SYSOEV, N.A. [Chekhov in the Cinema] Chokhov v Kynmu Izd 1, Ispr. i dop. Simferopol', Kynizdat, 1960. 124 p. (NeD)
- TENDRIKOV, V. F. [Chasing the fleeting day, a novel] Za begushchim dnem, roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VIKSM "Molodai grafiia," 1960. 426 p.
- TEPLIAKOVA, N.A. [A short course for Chinese in the phonetics of the Russian language] Kratki kursa fonetiki russkogo iazyka dlia kitaitsev. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk univ., 1960. 76 p.
- TEVNIK, MEKHMED. [Bu Adam, Turkish anecdotes. Translated from the Turkish] Bu Adam, turkiske anekdoty. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 94 p.
- TOIASHI, N.I. [The Panjabi language] Iazyk pandzhabi. Pol obshchii red. G. P. Serduchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 57 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- TOLSTOI, L.N. [Collected works in twenty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvadtsati tomakh. Pol obshchii red N.N. Akopovoi i dr. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozhi, lit-ry Vol. 2. [Tales and stories from 1852 to 1856] Povesti i rasskazy 1852-1856 gg. 1960. 451 p.
- TOMASHNEVSKII, D. V. [A theory of literature, poetics] Teoriia literatury, poetika. Izd 4 Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo, 1928. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 230 p. (MIU)
- TRUBACHEV, O.N. [The origin of names for domestic animals in the Slavic languages; an etymological study] Proiskhozhdenie nazvani domashnikh zhivotnykh v slavianskikh iazykakh; etimologicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1960. 114 p.
- TSIOLKOVSKII, K.E. [Road to the stars, collection of scientific fiction] Put' k zvezdam, sbornik nauchno-fantasticheskikh proizvedenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 351 p.
- TURKOV, A.N. Nikolai Tikhonov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 36 p. [Vsesozhnoe obshchestvo po raspi ostiareniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6. Literatura i Iskusstvo, no. 24]
- UIGUN, RAKHMATULLIA. [Selected works Translated from the Uzbek] Izbrannoe, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhi lit-ry, 1959. 226 p.
- USMANOV, A.U. [Concise dictionary of international words; 2,500 words] Kratki slovar' internacional'nykh slov, 2500 slov. Pod red S.E. Azimova. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 248 p.
- VASIL'EV, D.N. [City of Shuya] Gorod Shuia. Ivanovo, Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 118 p. (NeU)
- VASIL'EV, S.A. [Selected works, verse, songs, satire, poems] Izbrannoe; stikhovoye shenie, pesni,

WU, TSU-HSIANG. [On the eve of the departure, stories. Translated from the Chinese] Nakannu ot'ezda, rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 261 p.

ZAPADOV, A. V. [Russian journals from 1760 to 1774, lecture] Russkaya zhurnalistika 1760-1774 godov; lektsiya [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1959. 64 p.

ZARUBIN, I. L. [Shughni texts and a dictionary] Shughnaskie teksty i slova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 385 p.

ZARUDNYI, N. I. A. [The manufacturer, comedy in one act] Fabrikant, komediya v odnom deystviy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 21 p.

ZAVALL'NIK, L. A. [On the road of time] Na dorogu vremeni. [Diagoveshchenskii] Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 77 p. (MH)

ZHENCHIN, A. [Abai and the great Russian revolutionary democrats. Abai i velikie russkie revoliutsionnye demokrati]. Alma-Ata, Kazgostizdat, 1959. 266 p. [In Kazakh] (MI)

ZORIN, M. I. [Trails of a reconnaissance scout] Tropy izvedchika. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSTAF, 1960. 110 p.

ZVEGINTEV, V. A. [The history of linguistics in the 19th and 20th centuries in outline and extracts] Istorika iazykoznanstva XIX i XX vekov v ocherkakh i izvlecheniakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, pt. 2, 1960. 330 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. [Paleogene sediments in the southern part of European Russia] Paleogenovye otlozheniya juga Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 311 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Bashkirskii filial, Ufa, Gos. no-geologicheskii institut. [Old sediments in western Bashkiria] Drevnie otlozheniya Zapadnoi Bashkiri. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 219 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [Description of Korea, abridged edition] Opisanie Korei, skhatshechnoe poizvzhanie. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 661 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Mezhdunarodnyi komitet po provedeniyu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda. [Bibliographic index of literature in the Russian language for the year 1959] Bibliograficheski ukazatel' literatury na russkom yazyke za 1959 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 85 p.

ANTIMONOV, N. A. [Natural characteristics of Belgorod Province] Priroda Belgorodskoi oblasti. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 238 p.

BAKRAN, MOHAMMAD BEN NAJIB. [Dzhakhan-name (Book of the world)] Dzhakhan-name, kniga o mire. Izd. teksta, vvedenie i ukazatel' I. E. Borshchevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 21, 140 p. (Pamiatniki literatury narodov Vostoka. Teksty. Bol'shina soritsa, no. 10) [In Russian and Persian.]

BALASHOVA, E. A. [Trilobites from middle and upper Ordovician and lower Silurian deposits of the eastern Taymyr] Trilobity srednego i verhnego ordovika i nizhnego silura Vostochnogo Taymyra. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 111 p.

BIDSTRUP, HERLUF. [Through China; impressions of a journey through China from February to April, 1955. Translated from the Danish] Po Kitau, vpechatleniya ot poverzdi po Kitau v fevrale-aprele 1955 goda. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1958. 1 v. (MH)

BODROV, L. A., and N. N. GOSTUNSKII. Tarusa. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 93 p. (Goi. kaluzhskoi oblasti)

BOGOVALENSKII, G. P. [Annotated bibliography on the geography of foreign countries; textbook for teachers] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po geografii zarubezhnykh stran; posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 173 p.

BRODO, S. M. [A study of the city on the Vltava River] Gorod na Vltave; ocherk. [Bratislava] Bratislavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 114 p. (Goroda i raiyny nashoi oblasti)

BUCHINSKII, V. E. [Glazed frost and its control] Gololed i bor'ba s nim. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 191 p.

DULANOV, V. A. [Sun over the tundra, 1,000 kilometers by dog sled along the shore of the Arctic Ocean] Solntse nad tundroi; 1,000 kilometrov na solnnykh po poberezh'iu Ledovitogo okeana. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 87 p.

DMITRIEVA, N. G. [Elements of water economy and runoff forecast in the Amur Basin] Elementy vlagoboi ot i prognoz stoka v Priamur'e. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 210 p.

DRALKIN, A. G. [Recent explorations in Antarctica; work results of the Fourth Soviet Antarctic Expedition] Novye issledovaniya v Antarktike, k 100-letniiu raboty 4-i Sovetskoi antarkticheskoi ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimiya, no. 2)

DUBROVSKII, V. V. [Underground water and method of prospecting for it] O podzemnoi vode i metode poiska. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nrd., 1960. 32 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo poiskov)

[EXPLANATORY DICTIONARY OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES IN THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R.] Tolkovnyi slovar' geograficheskikh nazvaniy Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1960. 268 p. [In Azerbaijani.]

GALABURDA, S. G. [What rare metals are and how to search for them] Chto takoe redkie metally i kak ikh iskat'. Irkutsk, Irkutskoe geol. uprav., 1959. 86 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo poiskov)

IAKHIMOVICH, V. L. [Cenozoic in the Bashkir portion of the cis-Ural region] Kholozoi Bashkirskogo Priural'ia. Ufa, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Gos. no-geol. int. Vol. 2, pt. 1. [Quaternary sediments in lower terraces of rivers in the Bashkir portion of the cis-Ural region; stratigraphy] Chetvertichnye otlozheniya nizhnikh teras rek Bashkirskogo Priural'ia, stratigrafiya. 1958. 171 p.

KANAKI, V. G. [Northern stories] Severnye rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p. (Polusheshtia. Prilucheniya. Fantastika)

KHIZANASHVILI, G. D. [Dynamics of the earth's axis of rotation and of ocean levels] Dinamika zemnoi osi vrashcheniya i urovnei okeanov. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry "Tsobna", 1960. 140 p.

KIESLING, GERHARD. [Albania] Albanien. Leipzig, Izd-vo F. A. Brockhaus [n. d.] 25 p. illus.

LAIKHTMAN, D. L. [Materials of an expedition to the Golodnaya Steppe] Materialy ekspeditsii v Golodnaya step'. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957. 194 p. (GOBBS)

[THE LAND AND THE PEOPLE, the 1961 geographical calendar] Zemlia i ljudi; geograficheski kalendar' 1961. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 262 p. [Now construction projects, 1959-1965, color map. Appendix to "Zemlia i ljudi," the 1961 geographical calendar] Novostoi i smleiki, 1959-1965, tavolnata karta. Prilozhenie k geograficheskomu kalendaru "Zemlia i ljudi" na 1961 g.

LENINGRAD, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Awakening continent] Probudivshisya kontinent [Sost. N. V. Aseeva]. Leningrad, 1960. 15 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)

LENINGRAD, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Through the eyes of Soviet people] Glazami sovetskikh ljudi [Sost. I. V. Tgorov]. Leningrad, 1960. 15 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)

LEONOV, A. K. [Regional oceanography] Regional'naya okeanografiya. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo Pt. 1. [Bering Sea, the Sea of Okhotsk, the Sea of Japan, the Caspian Sea, and the Black Sea] Beringovo, Okhotskoe, Japonskoe, Kaspiiskoe i Chernoe mornia. 1960. 764 p.

LISOVSKII, K. L. [Siberia's morning] Utra Sibiri [Moskva] Proizdat, [1959] 117 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego) (MI)

LISTOV, V. V. [Along the roads of the new Cuba] Po dorogam novoi Kuby. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Proizdat, 1960. 162 p.

LOTYSHEV, I. P. [The azure shore of the Caucasus] Lazurnyi bereg Kavkaza. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 243 p.

MEDVEDEVA, A. M. [Stratigraphic correlation of lower horizons of the Tunguska series by spore and pollen analysis] Stratigraficheskoe rasschenenie nizhnikh korozonov tunguskoi serii metodom spore i pyl'itsovogo analiza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 91 p. illus.

MEDVEDKOV, I. V. [Basutoland, Swaziland and Bechuanaland] Basutoland, Swaziland, Bechuanaland. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 54 p. (U kaity mira)

METEL'SKII, G. V. [Yamal, the edge of the earth] Yamal - kraj zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya", 1959. 311 p. (CU)

[MOSCOW] Moskva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960. 1 v. illus.

MOSCOW, VSESIOUZYNI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. [Methods of chemical analysis of mineral raw materials] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineral'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nrd. No 6, 1960. 37 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКАЯ КОНФЕРЕНЦИЯ ПО РАЗВИТИЮ ПРОИЗВОДСТВА СИЛ. KHAR'KOV-SKOGO EKONOMICHESKOGO RAIONA. [Geology and mineral resources of the Kharkov Economic Region] Geologiya i polozhenie iskopaemykh khar'kovskogo ekonomicheskogo raiona, trudy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR. No 10, 1960. 162 p.

NAZAROV, N. G. [Mud volcanoes of the Kezmir-Chikshir region in southwestern Turkmenistan] Graznye vulkany Kezmir-Chikshirskogo raiona Ugo-Zapadnogo Turkmenistana. Pod red. A. A. Alt-Zade. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR, 1957. 116 p.

NEISHADY, M. L. [Palynology in the U. S. S. R.; 1952-1957] Palynologiya v SSSR; 1952-1957 gody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 271 p.

OGURTISOV, S. A. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Pevslov, geographer and traveler] Mikhail Vasil'evich Pevslov, geograf-puteshestvennik. [Omak] Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 54 p.

ORLOV, I. A., ed. [Fundamentals of paleontology; reference book in 15 volumes for paleontologists and geologists of the U. S. S. R.] Osnovy paleontologii, spravochnik dlia paleontologov i geologov SSSR v plundantit tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. [Vol. 3] [Mollusks; Loricata, Bivalvia, Scaphopoda] Molliki - pantiirny, dvustvorchatye, loputnogie. Olvet, red. A. G. Ibradn, 1960. 299 p.

OROZATIEV, S. [Russian-Kirghiz geographical dictionary] Geograficheski slovar' dlia rusko-kirgizskoi slobozhnykh fraze, Kirgizskoi SSR iia iiaider Akademiya Tomologicheskoi Komissii, 1960. 43 p.

OSIPOVA, A. V., comp. [Siberia and the Far East; book of readings on the physical geography of the U. S. S. R.] Sibir' i Dal'ni Vostok, kniga dlia chitentsia po fizicheskoi geografii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 116 p.

PETKEVICH, I. I. [Solismic logging in the Caspian trough] Solismokrotzhnii doslidzhennia v Perodkai-palekomu prolyni. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 97 p.

POLYANSKII, V. L. [In the tropics of Southern China] V tropikakh Iuzhnogo Kitaa. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 118 p.

SICHERIA, G. N. [Formation of rare metal deposits in central Kazakhstan] Formirovaniye redkometal'nykh meoloi ozhdnii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhistana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960. 378 p.

SIKHARULIDZE, I. M. [Toponymy of southwestern Georgia (Adzhara A. S. S. R.). Toponimika Iuga-zapadnoi Gruzi (Adzharskaii ASSR). Batumi, Gos. izd-vo. In Georgian.] Vol. 2, 1959. 189 p.

SMITSYN, I. M. [Tectonics of mountains forming the borders of Fergana] Tektonika goron obramleniya Fergany [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 218 p.

SOBOLEV, S. S. [Soil erosion and its control] Eroziya pochv i mery bor'by s nei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 5, Sel'skoe khozishstvo, no. 2)

SOVESHCHANIYE PO GEOMORFOLOGII I NEOTEKTONIKE VOLGO-URAL'SKOI OBLASTI I IZHNOGO URALA, Ufa, 1959. [Geomorphology and recent tectonics of the Volga-Ural region and the Southern Urals] Geomorfologiya i novishaya tektonika Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i Izhnogo Urala, trudy. Ufa, Akad. nauk SSSR Bashkirskii filial Gorno-gol.-in-ti, 1960, 347 p.

STRAKHOV, N. M. [Bases of the theory of lithogenesis] Osnovy teorii litogeneza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2 [Composition and distribution of humid sediments] Zakonomernosti sostava i razmeshcheniya guminykh otlozhenii. 1960, 573 p.

TUVINSKAYA KOMPLEKSNAYA ARKHEOLOGO-ETNOGRAFIKESKAYA EKSPEDITSIIA, 1957-1958. [Reports of the General Tuva Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition, 1957-1958] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. [Materials on the archaeology and ethnology of western Tuva] Materialy po arkhologii i etnografii zapadnoi Tuvy. 1960, 312 p.

VITKOVICH, VIKTOR. [A journey through Soviet Uzbekistan] Puteshestvie po sovetskemu Uzbekistanu Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1960, 246 p. [In Bengali]

VOLGIN, V. I. [Brachiopods from upper Carboniferous and lower Permian deposits of southern Fergana] Brachiopody verkhnekambriyevykh i nizhnepermianskikh otlozhenii Izhnogo Fergany. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 202 p.

[WORLD ATLAS] Atlas mira. Moskva, Glav. upr. geodez. i kartograf. M.-va geol. i okhrany nedr SSSR, 1960, 64 p. of col. maps.

[MICROFILM]

ZALYGIN, S. P. [The awakening of the giant; sketches of China] Probuzhdenie velikana, ocherki o Kitae. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 129 p. (MH)

ZENALOV, M. M. [Mud volcanoes in southern Kobyshtan and their association with oil and gas fields] Gazyevye vulkany Izhnogo Kobyshtana i ikh svyaz' s gazonetil'nymi mestorozhdeniyami. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefi. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 142 p.

13. SCIENCE

AFANAS'EV, A. V. [Zoogeography of Kazakhstan; based on the distribution of mammals] Zoogeografiya Kazakhstana, na osnove raspriostaneniya mlekopitalushchikh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960, 258 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR. Fiziko-tekhnicheskii institut. [Atlas of the spectrum of mercury] Atlas spektra rtiut. Alma-Ata, 1959, 1 v. plates

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. [Physiological acoustics; bibliographical index of Soviet literature, 1917-1959] Fiziolozhicheskaya akustika, bibliograficheski ukazatel' sovetskoi literatury, 1917-1959. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 136 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut imeni V. L. Komarova. [Field geobotany] Polevaia geobotanika. Pod obshech. red. E. M. Lavrenko i A. A. Korchagina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2, 1960, 422 p.

Institut tsitologii. [Problems in cytology] Voprosy tsitologii i skva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR,

Mezhdudovomstvennyi komitet
irodnogo geofizicheskogo goda,
collection of articles] Issledovaniya, sbornik statei, 19 razdelnye silanila i svechenie noch-
[In Russian with summaries]

ble integral and change of the
ture No. 1. [Dvoynoi integral i
grirovaniya; lektsiya pervaya.
na. Moskva Vses. zaochnyi
9 p.

science in Armenia during the
Armenia za 40 let. Erevan,
65 p.

erstorms and processes
rozma i grozovoye protsessy.
iv im V. I. Lenina, 1960,

ARSHAVSKII, I. A. [Physiology of blood circulation in the intratubal period] Fiziologiya krovoobrashcheniya vo vnutritubul'nom periode. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960, 331 p. (DNLM)

[ASTRONOMICAL CALENDAR. YEARBOOK. VARYING PART, 1961] Astronomicheskii kalendar' [Ezhegochnik Peremennaya chast', 1961. Red. kollegiya: P. I. Bakulin i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 330 p. (Vsesoyuznoe ashi onomio-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo, no 64)

VERKEV, M. S. [Meteorology] Meteorologiya. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. Vol. 2. [Optical and electrical phenomena in the atmosphere] Svetovye i elektricheskie yavleniya v atmosfere. 1960, 165 p.

BAILAR, JOHN CHRISTIAN, ed. [Chemistry of the coordination compounds. Translated from the English] Khimiya koordinatsionnykh soedinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 695 p. (IU)

BAKHTEEV, F. KH. [Classification of cultivated barley species] Sistematika vozdeiyvayemykh lachmenel. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 30 p.

BARBARYCH, A. I. Volodymyr Ipolytovych Lyp's'kyi Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, 1958, 30 p. (Serbia Vcheni Ukrain's'koi RSR) (MH)

BARKOV, I. I. A. [Fundamentals of the arithmetic of real numbers] Osnovaniya arifmetiki deystvitel'nykh chisel. [Chelabinsk] Chelabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo 1960, 254 p.

BASHKATOV, M. N., and I. F. OGORODNIKOV. [School experiments in wave optics; aid for teachers] Shkol'nye opyty po volnovoi optike; posobie dlia uchitel. Pod red. L. L. Roznikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 78 p. (Pedagogicheskoe chteniia)

BEMF, L. B. [Notes of a naturalist] Zapiski naturalista. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 170 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, nauchno-popul'naya seriya)

BERMAN, G. N. [Calculation procedures] Priemy scheta. Izd. 6. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1959, 87 p.

BEZUKHOV, N. I. [Practical methods for determining deformations of rods in elastoplastic bending; a textbook] Prakticheskie metody opredeleniya deformatsii stozhnei pri uprugoplasticheskom izgibe, uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi inzhenernosts'kii, in-t, 1958, 16 p.

BLINKOV, G. N. [Azotobacter and its effect on higher plants] Azotobakter i ego znachenie dlia vysshykh rastenii. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1959, 252 p.

BORISENKOV, E. P. [Energetics of atmospheric processes] Voprosy energetiki atmosferykh professorov. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 167 p.

BORISOV, I. N. [Chemistry, textbook for normal schools] Khimiya; uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 4. Moskva, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, 1959, 223 p.

BORUTSKII, E. A. [Key for the identification of free-living fresh-water copepods of the U.S.S.R. and adjacent countries by fragments found in the intestines of fishes] Opredehitel' svobodnozhivushchikh presnovodnykh vesolnogl'nykh rakov SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran po fragmentam v kishechnikakh ryb. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 216 p.

BRUNOV, E. P. [Study of human anatomy and physiology in the secondary school] Uchebnye anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 285 p.

DELMARSKII, I. U. K., and B. F. MARKOV. [Electrochemistry of fused salts] Elektrokhimiya rasplavlennykh solei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i svetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 325 p.

DERZHAVINA, M. S. [Evening meetings on physics and technology in secondary schools] Vechera fiziki i tekhniki v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, 1960, 121 p.

DRIZOVSKAYA, T. M. [Setting up an optional course in chemical analysis for secondary schools] Opyt postanovki fakultativnogo kursa khimicheskogo analiza v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 255 p. (Politicheskoe obucheniya v shkole)

DUBINSKII, G. P., I. L. GURAL'NIK, and S. V. MAMIKONOVA. [Meteorology] Meteorologiya. Izd. 2., perer. i ispr. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 454 p.

DZHAPARIDZE, B. A. [Strength and stability of thin-walled rods. Prochnost' i ustoiichivost' tonkostennyykh stozhnei. Red. A. M. Kakhadze. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo Adzharskoi ASSR, 1958, 230 p. [In Georgian.]

ELISEEV, A. A. [Origin of the science of electricity in Russia, studies of M. V. Lomonosov and G. V. Rikhman] Vozniknovenie nauki ob elektrichestve v Rossii, issledovaniya M. V. Lomonosova i G. V. Rikhmana. Moskva, Gos. onom. izd-vo, 1960, 270 p.

[ENCYCLOPEDIA OF PHYSICS] Fizicheskii entsiklopedicheskii slovar'. Glav. red. N. N. Amlicov i dr. Nauchn. Sovet Izd-va A. P. Aleksandrov i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauch. izd-vo 'Sovetskaya Entsiklopediya' (Entsiklopedii, slovari, spravochniki) Vol. 1. A - D. 1960 664 p.

[FAUNA OF THE UKRAINE, in forty volumes] Fauna Ukrainy; v soroka tomakh. Red. kol. V. G. Kas'ianenko i dr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR. Vol. 25. [Krodia ticks] Ikodovi klishchi.

No. 1. IEMCHUK, E. M. [External and internal structure, ecology, systematics, multiplication, and injuriousness of krodia ticks] Zovnishnia i vnutrishnia budova, ekologiya, systematyka, poslyanennia ta shkidlyvisti ikodovykh klishchiv. 1960, 161 p.

[FAUNA OF THE UZBEK S.S.R.] Fauna Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Vol. 1. Bogdanov, O. P. [Amphibians and reptiles] Zemnovodnye i presnykalushchiesia. 1960, 258 p.

FENOLOGICHESKOE SOVESHCHANIE. Leningrad, 1957. [Transactions of the Phenological Conference] Trudy. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 581 p.

FINKEL'SHTEIN, D. N. [Inert gases] Inertyye gazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 37 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimiya, no. 12)

FROLOV, I. U. P. [Brain and work; I. P. Pavlov's teaching and problems in scientific organization of work] Mozg i trud, uchenie I. P. Pavlova i voprosy nauchnoi organizatsii truda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960, 181 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya meditsinskaya literatura)

GLINKA, N. L. [General chemistry] Obshchaya khimiya. Izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958, 732 p.

GULIAEV, P. I. [Electrical processes of the cerebral cortex] Elektricheskie protsessy kory mozga cheloveka [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 117 p.

GUSEINOV, B. Z. [Physiology of drought resistance in arborescent species of the Apsheron Peninsula] Fiziologiya zasukhoustoiichivosti drevnykh porod Apsherona. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, [In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.] Vol. 1, 1960, 219 p.

ITO, KIYOSHI. [Probability processes. Translated from the Japanese] Veroiatnostnye protsessy. Pod red. E. D. Dynkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. (Biblioteka sbornika "Matematika") No. 1, 1960, 133 p.

JURGENSEN, P. B., ed. [Collection of materials on the results of the study of mammals in state game preserves] Sbornik materialov po rezul'tatam izucheniya mlekopitalushchikh v gosudarstvennykh zapovednikakh Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel', khoz. SSSR, 1959, 216 p. (MH-2)

KHARCHENKO, P. D. [Delayed conditioned reflexes] Zapazdyvayushchie uslovnyye refleksy. Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960, 300 p.

KIVERIN, M. D., and M. G. SMIRNOVA. [Organic chemistry] Predmet i soderzhanie organicheskoi khimii. [Akhangel'sk] Akhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 26 p.

KLASSEN-NEKLUDOVA, M. V. [Mechanical twinning of crystals] Mekhanicheskoe dvoynikovanie kristallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 261 p.

KLER, M. M. [Semi-quantitative spectrum analysis of raw minerals, tables of spectral lines] Polukolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz mineral'nogo syr'ia; tablitsy spektral'nykh lini. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 215 p.

KONDRAT'EV, V. N. [Free radicals, an active form of matter] Svobodnyeradikaly - aktivnaya forma veshestva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 54 p.

KORDEMSKII, B. A. [Mathematical problems for testing keenness of mind; a teacher's manual] Ocherki o matematicheskikh zadachakh na smekalku; posobie dlia uchitel. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1958, 114 p. (MH)

KORNEIEV, O. P. [The common hare in the Ukraine; ecology and ways of its efficient utilization] Zaiets' rusak na Ukraini; ekologiya i shliakhi ratsional'nogo vykorystannya. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960, 106 p.

- KORSIAK, V. V., and S. V. VINOGRADOV. [Heterochain polyesters] *Geterotsipnyye polimery* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 403 p.
- KOZHEUROV, P. I. A. [Trigonometry] *Trigonometriya*. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 336 p.
- KOZHLOV, M. M. [Lake Balkal and life in it] *Balkal i ego zhizn'*, [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 48 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka)
- KRES, A. E. [Microbes in the depths of the ocean] *Mikroby v okeanskikh glubinakh*, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, Biologiya i meditsina, no. 24)
- LEBESQUE, HENRI. [Measurement of size. Translated from the French. Preface by A. N. Kolmogorov] *Ob izmerenii velichin*. Izd. 2. Pod red. I. M. Iaglom, Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1960. 203 p.
- LEIPUNSKII, O. I., B. V. NOVOZHILOV, and V. N. SAKHAROV. [Propagation of gamma quanta in matter] *Rasprostraneniye gamma-quantov v veshchestve*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 207 p.
- LENNORAD, ARKTIKESKII I ANTARKTIKESKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT. [Second Continental Expedition, 1956-1958, glaciological research] *Vtoraia kontinental'naya ekspeditsiia 1956-1958 gg.: glatsiologicheskie issledovaniia*. Pod red. P. A. Shumskogo. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960. 365 p. (Sovetskaya antarktikeskaya ekspeditsiia, 10, 10)
- LENNORAD, UNIVERSITET. [Molecular spectroscopy] *Molekularnaya spektroskopiya*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 198 p.
- LIDSKII, V. B., and others. [Problems in elementary mathematics] *Zadachi po elementarnoi matematike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 463 p.
- LOZINSKII, S. N., and A. I. KOTOVA. [Collection of problems on probability theory] *Sbornik zadach po teorii veroiatnostei*. Odessa, Odesskii kadetno-eksk. in-t. No. 1. 1960. 62 p.
- [MAGNETIC STRUCTURE OF FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS. Translated articles] *Magnitnaya struktura ferromagnetikov; sbornik statei*. Pod red. S. V. Vonsovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1959. 514 p.
- MATVEEV, N. M. [Collection of problems and exercises on ordinary differential equations] *Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po obyknovennym differentsial'nym uravneniiam*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 266 p.
- MEDIANYK, I. A. [Age-related regularities in the regulation of liver function] *Vliyanie zakononimnosti regulatsii funktsii pechinki*. [Lviv] Vyd-vo L'viv's'koho univ., 1958. 182 p.
- MIKHAILOV, A. A. [Total solar eclipse of February 15, 1961] *Polnoe solnechnoe zatmenie 15 fevralia 1961 goda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 45 p.
- MIKHLIN, D. M. [Biochemistry of cell respiration] *Biokhimiya kletchnogo dykhania*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 414 p.
- [MODERN EXPERIMENTAL METHODS IN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY] *Sovremennyye metody eksperimenta v organicheskoi khimii*. Pod red. I. L. Kurnikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 627 p.
- MOSCOW, KHIMIKO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Scientific and technological conference for 1959; theses of the reports presented] *Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya konferentsiia 1959 goda; tezisy dokladov*. Moskva, 1959. 115 p.
- NAUCHNAYA KONFERENTSIYA PO VOZRASTNOI MORFOLOGII FIZIOLOGII I BIOKHIMII. 4th, 1959. [Transactions of the Fourth Conference on Age-related Morphology, Physiology, and Biochemistry] *Trudy*. Pod red. A. A. Markosiana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 387 p.
- NAZARCHUK, G. K. [Solar eclipse of 1961 in the Ukraine] *Solnechnoe zatmenie na Ukraine v 1961 godu*. Kiev, 1961. 48 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 8, no. 1)
- PADALKO, N. V. [Formation of the concepts of plant nutrition and respiration] *Formirovaniye ponimaniia o pitanii i dykhanii rastenii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1959. 168 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelii)
- PAKHOMOV, L. A., N. Z. PINUS, and S. M. SHMETER. [Aerological research on the variability of the atmospheric refraction coefficient for ultrashort radio waves] *Aerologicheskie issledovaniia izmenchivosti koeffitsienta prelomleniia atmosfery dlia ultrakorotkikh radiovoln*. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 101 p.
- PARSHIN, I. A. [The moon] *Luna*. Pod red. V. V. Sharanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 53 p. (Popul'narye teksty po astronomii, vyp. 10)
- PASTEUR, LOUIS. [Selected works in two volumes] *Izbrannyye trudy v dvukh tomakh*. Red. A. A. Inshenetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 834 p.
- PIGULEVSKII, E. D. [Ultrasonic microscopy, verbatim record of a lecture] *Ul'trazvukovaya mikroskopiya; stenogramma lektsii*. Leningrad, 1959. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Seriya: Kontiul' khimicheskoi produktii)
- PIKARZHEVSKII, O. N. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev, 1834-1907. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 389 p.
- POLOZHI, G. N., and others. [Mathematics] *Matematicheski prikladnii*. Pod red. G. N. Polozhego. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 512 p.
- PUTILOV, K. A., and V. A. FABRIKANT. [Course in physics] *Kursa fiziki*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry. Vol. 3. [Optics, atomic physics, nuclear physics] *Optika, atomnaya fizika, iadernaya fizika*. 1960. 634 p.
- RACHINSKII, V. V., and others. [Practical work in the use of isotopes and radionuclides in agriculture] *Praktikum po primeneniiu izotopov i izlucheni v sel'skom khoz-yaistve*. Pod obshtsel. red. B. V. Rachinskogo. Moskva, Mosk. sel'khoz. Akad. No. 6. [Use of labeled atoms in plant physiology and biochemistry] *Primeneniye metoda mechenykh atomov v fiziologii i biokhimii rastenii*. 1960. 101 p.
- RAZUMOVSKAYA, Z. G., G. I. A. CHIZHIK, and B. V. GROMOV. [Laboratory exercises in soil microbiology] *Laboratornyye zaniatiya po puchevnoi mikrobiologii*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 183 p.
- RAZUVAEV, G. A., and V. N. LATIEVA. [Free radicals in chemistry] *Svobodnye radikaly v khimii*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 38 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, Fizika i khimiya, no. 23)
- ROZEN, B. I. A. [Secrets of time] *Tainy izvesti*. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 111 p.
- ROZENBERG, M. I., ed. [Readings in physics] *Kniga dlia chteniia po fizike*. Sost. S. K. Andrievskii, N. A. Pushkarev i M. I. Rozenberg. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo. Pt. 1. [Mechanics] *Mekhanika*. 1958. (McD)
- ROZENFELD, B. A. [Lobachevskii geometry] *Geometriia Lobachevskogo*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 24)
- RUSANOV, A. I. [Thermodynamics of surface phenomena] *Termodynamika poverkhnostnykh yavlenii*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 179 p.
- SCHMIDT, O. I. U. [Selected works; geophysics and cosmogony] *Izbrannyye trudy; geofizika i kosmogoniia*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 209 p.
- SEMISHIN, V. I. [Periodic law and D. I. Mendeleev's system of chemical elements in Russian scientists' works; systematic bibliography of works published in the Soviet literature between 1869 and 1957] *Periodicheski zakon i periodicheskaya sistema khimicheskikh elementov D. I. Mendeleeva v rabotakh russkikh uchenykh; opyt sistematizirovannoi bibliografii trudov, opublikovannykh v otechestvennoi literature s 1869 g. po 1957 g.* Moskva, Mosk. in-t khim. mashinost., 1959. 97 p.
- SHAFRANOVSKII, I. I. [Lectures on the morphology of mineral crystals] *Lektsii po kristallomorfologii mineralov*. [Lvov] Izd-vo L'vivskogo univ., 1960. 161 p.
- SHARONOV, V. V. [What we know about the moon] *Chto my znaim o Lune*. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 76 p. [MICROFILM]
- SHCHEGOLEV, V. N., ed. [Classification of insects on the basis of damage to crops] *Opradeleniye nasekomykh po povrezhdeniiam kul'turnykh rastenii*. Izd. 4., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 607 p.
- SHCHUKINA, A. I. [Methodological directions for practical summer field work in plant physiology] *Metodicheskie ukazaniia k provedeniiu letnei polevoi praktiki po fiziologii rastenii*. Kutyshchev, Kutyshchevskii gos. pedagog. in-t im. V. V. Kutyshcheva, 1960. 83 p.
- SITRAUF, E. A. [Course on physics for higher technical schools] *Kurs fiziki dlia vysshikh tekhnicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii*. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel'nykh promyshl. Vol. 1. [Physical fundamentals of mechanics, hydrodynamics and the molecular physics] *Fizicheskie osnovy mekhaniki, termodinamiki i molekularnaya fizika*. 1960. 484 p.
- SHUPIATSKII, A. B. [Radar measurement of the intensity and some other characteristics of precipitation] *Radialokatsionnoe izmereniye intensnosti i nekotorykh drugikh kharakteristik osadkov*. Pod red. V. V. Kostareva. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 118 p.
- SKRABIN, K. I. [Trematodes of animals and man, fundamentals of trematodology] *Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka; osnovy trematologii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 643 p. Vol. 18. 1960. 746 p.
- SLUSAREV, G. G. [Possible and the impossible in optics] *O vozmozhnom i nevozmozhnom v optike*. Izd. 3., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 100 p.
- SLUTSKII, E. E. [Selected works; probability theory, mathematical statistics] *Izbrannyye trudy, teorii veroiatnostei, matematicheskaya statistika*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 291 p.
- SOVESHCHANIYE PO NEPRERYVNOMU BROZHENIUI I VYRASCHIVANIUI MIKROORGANIZMOV, 1958. [Continuous fermentation and raising of microorganisms; materials of the conference held by the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] *Nepreryvnoe brozheniye i vyrashchivaniye mikroorganizmov, materialy soveshchaniia, provedennoho Institutom mikrobiologii AN SSSR*. Pod red. N. D. Iosadimskogo. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 127 p.
- SUNGUROV, A. N. [Excursion guide to birds of European Russia, manual for teachers of secondary schools] *Ekspeditsionnyi opradelitel' ptits Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, posobie dlia uchitel'ov srednei shkoly*. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1960. 233 p.
- TARASOV, N. I. [The living sounds of the sea] *Zhivyye zvuki moria*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 66 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriia)
- [TECHNOLOGICAL SPECIFICATIONS FOR METHODS OF DETERMINING HARMFUL SUBSTANCES IN THE AIR] *Tekhnicheskie usloviia na metody opredeleniia vrednykh veshchestv v vozdukh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz. Pt. 1. 1960. 61 p.
- [THEORY OF SUPERCONDUCTIVITY: collection of articles translated from the English and German] *Teoriia sverkhprovodimosti; sbornik statei*. Pod red. N. N. Bogolubova. Moskva, 1960. 416 p.
- TIKHONOV, G. A. [Is there life on other planets?] *Est' li zhizn' na drugikh planetakh?* Izd. 2., dop. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1959. 70 p.
- TIMOFEEV, V. V. [Our birds of prey] *Nashi khishchnye ptitsy*. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 83 p.
- TRIFONOV, D. N. [Element 61, its present, past, and future] *Element 61, ego proshloe, nastoiashchee i budushchee*. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 54 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka Atomizdata)
- TSIDIL'KOVSKII, I. M. [Thermomagnetic effect in semiconductors] *Termomagnitnyye yavleniia v poluprovodnikakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 380 p. (Fizika poluprovodnikov i poluprovodnikovyykh priborov)
- USHAKOV, S. N. [Polyvinyl alcohol and its derivatives] *Poliivinilovyi spirt i ego proizvodnyye*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 866 p.
- VANIN, A. I. [Dendrology] *Dendrologiya*. Moskva, Goslesbimzdat, 1960. 246 p.
- VITKEVICH, V. I. [Agricultural meteorology] *Sel'skookhoznitsvennaya meteorologiya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 471 p.
- VORONTSOV, D. S. [Electricity in the living organism] *Elektrichestvo v zhivom organizme*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, Biologiya i meditsina, no. 1)

- VSEKHSVIATSKYI, S. K. [Contemporary science on the origin and evolution of celestial bodies, data for lectures] Suchasna nauka pro pokhodzhennia i rozvytok nebesnykh til, materialy do lektii. Kyiv, 1958. 24 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshytannia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR. Ser. 10, no. 20)
- VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO TRENDU I IZMOSU V MASHINAKH. 3d, 1958. [Dry and boundary friction. Friction materials] Suknoe i granichnoe trenie. Fizikalnyye materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 302 p. (Iz Trudy, no. 2)
- VSESOIUZNOE ASTRONOMO-GEODEZICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Solar eclipses and observations of them] Solnechnye zatmenia i ikh nabljudeniia. Sost. V. A. Bronshteyn i dr. Pod red. A. A. Mikhalova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 237 p.
- VUL'F, I. V. [Flora of the Crimea] Flora Kryma. Pod red. S. S. Stankova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry. Vol. 2, no. 2. [Dicotyledonae. Cismalacene - Leguminosae] Dvudol'nye tolstiankovye - bobovye. 1960. 311 p.
- ZIGEL', F. I. [The Universe is full of riddles] Vseennala polna zagadok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSR, 1960. 243 p.

14. MEDICINE

- AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. 10. Sesiia, 1956 [Malignant neoplasms, transactions of the Tenth Session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Zlokhachestvennye novoobrazovaniia, trudy X sessii obshchego sobraniia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. Otv. red. L. V. Davydovskii. Red. kollegiia N. N. Blukhn i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1959. 262 p. (DNLM)
- AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut eksperimental'noi meditsiny. [Year book of the Institute of Experimental Medicine of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for 1958] Ezhegodnik za 1958 god. Leningrad, 1959. 538 p. (Iz Trudy)
- BELOSTOTSKAIA, E. M. [Visual hygiene for school children] Gigena zreniia shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 135 p. (DNLM)
- BELOSTOTSKII, E. M. [Diagnosis and treatment of concomitant strabismus at the current stage of knowledge] Diagnostika i lechenie sodruzhestvennogo kosoglazia na sovremennom etape znaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 132 p. (DNLM)
- BOGOROV, I. I. [Pediatric gynecology] Ginekologlia detskogo vozrasta. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 266 p. (DNLM)
- CHOU ERH-FU. [Doctor Bothune; a tale Translated from the Chinese] Doktor Bot'un; povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 100 p.
- GABRILOVICH, M. A., A. G. SAET, and V. I. SHCHIGEL'SKII. [Hygiene for school children; collection from the series "What one must know about the training of children"] Gigena detskoi shkol'nogo vozrasta; sbornik iz tsikla "Chto nuzhno znat' o vospitanii detskoi". Minsk, 1960. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 24)
- GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT PSIKHIATRII. [Mental disorders in patients with cardiovascular diseases; clinical aspects, treatment, and prevention] Psikhicheskie narusheniia u bol'nykh serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniia; klinika, lechenie i profilaktika. Pod red. V. M. Binsheikova i M. S. Vorsl. Moskva, 1959. 86 p. (DNLM)
- IGNAT'EV, A., ed. [Works on the use of radioactive isotopes in medicine] Trudy po primeneniui radioaktivnykh izotopov v meditsine. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 263 p. (DNLM)
- ISHCHENKO, I. N. [Operations on the bile tract] Operatsii na zhelechnykh putiakh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo USSR, 1960. 300 p. (DNLM)
- KAZAKEVICH, I. E. [Clinical aspects and treatment of closed injuries of the spine] Klinika i lechenie zakrytykh povrezhdenii pozvonochnika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959. 184 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- KHEIFETS, L. Z. [First aid in rural areas] Pervaia dovrachebnaia pomoshch' na sel'e. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 44 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 12, Biblioteka sel'skogo lekara, no. 16)
- KHRUSTICH, A. D. (LESSIK). [Innervation and blood supply of transplanted vessels and extremities] Inneivatsiia i krovosnabzhenie peresazhennykh sosedov i konchnostei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960. 114 p.
- KOROVIN, A. A. [Differential diagnosis of influenza] Differentsial'nai diagnostika grippa. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldovenskai", 1959. 135 p. (DNLM)
- KOVRIKINA, M. D. [State's concern for mother and child] Zabota gosudarstva o materi i rebenke. Izd. 2, dop. [Moscow] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1946. 43 p. (Wai)
- [LARGE MEDICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA] Bol'shina meditsinskaiia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. A. N. Bakulev. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Sovetskaiia entsiklopediia". Vol. 18 "Mersail' - monosakharidy." Izd. 2. 1960. 1168 columns. [List of articles and terms for the letter "M." Percehen' state! i toimov na buku "M." 7 p. [Phonograph record for the article "Methods of medical investigation." Gramofonnaia plastinka k stat'e "Metody vrachebnogo issledovaniia."]
- MASHKILLEISON, L. N. [Infectious and parasitic diseases of the skin] Infektsionnye i parazitarnye bolezni kozi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 368 p. (DNLM)
- MASOVER, A. M. [Autoclaves in medicine] Meditsinskoe avtoklav. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 62 p.
- MEERSON, F. Z. [Compensatory hyperfunction and cardiac insufficiency] Kompensatsiia giperfunktsiia i nedostatochnost' serdtsa. Moskva, 1960. 257 p. (DNLM)
- MORKOVIN, A. K., and V. D. RESHETNIKOV. [Danteism of the medicine-man, tales about honor of physicians] Legnatie shamana, rasskazy o zasluzhennykh vnaichakh. Abakan, Kanskaiiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 61 p.
- MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT TUBERKULEZA. [Antibacterial therapy under experimental conditions and in the clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Antibakterial'naiia terapiia v eksperimente i klinike tuberkuleza. Otv. red. D. D. Asaev. Moskva, 1958. 380 p. (DNLM)
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIA VRACHEI. [Treatment of patients with infectious diseases; antibiotic therapy and hormone therapy] Lechenie infektsionnykh bol'nykh, antibiotikoterapiia i gormonoterapiia. Pod red. G. P. Rudnova. Moskva, No. 4. 1960. 315 p.
- MOSKOV, B. N. [Tumors of the generative organs in girls] Opukholi polovoi sfery devochek. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1960. 71 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- NAPALKOV, P. N., and A. A. GABELOV. [Practical manual for workers at rural fieldherd-midwife centers] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia rabotnikov sel'skikh feldsherko-akusher'skikh punktov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 377 p. (DNLM)
- NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO SHKOL'NOI GIGIENE, 1958 [Hygienic problems of children and adolescents] Voprosy gigeny detskoi i podrostkov; tudy. Pod red. A. G. Tsel'tina i G. P. Sal'nikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 173 p.
- NEZLIN, S. E. [Publicity on tuberculosis; manual for physicians] Protivotuberkuleznaia propaganda, posobie dlia vrachei. Moskva, In-1 sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdoravookhneniia SSSR, 1959. 110 p.
- OBRUCHEV, S. V., and V. A. MIROSHNICHENKO. [The mineral spring "Nilova Pustyn" and its therapeutic importance] Mineral'nyi istochnik "Nilova pustyn'" i ego lechebnoe znachenie. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskii kompleksnyi nauchno-issl. in-t, 1959. 31 p.
- PETROV, B. D. [Your health] Vashe zdorov'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 37 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia meditsinskaiia literatura) 37 p.
- PIROGOV, N. I. [Collected works in eight volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry. Vol. 3 [Articles on experimental, operative, and military field surgery, 1847-1854] Trudy po eksperimental'noi, operativnoi, i voenno-polevoi khirurgii, 1847-1854. 1959. 533 p.
- PLATONOVA, E. P. [Headache] Gotovnye boli. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 216 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- PLOTNIKOV, N. V. [Gynecological and postnatal peritonitis] Ginekologicheskie i posleporodnye peritonity. [Akhangel'sk] Akhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 44 p. (DNLM)
- PODDUBNAIA, T. T. [What one must know about cancer and its control] Chto nado znat' o ruke i bor'be s niai. Minsk, 1960. 29 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 20)
- PODOL'NYI, S. A., and N. E. FOSS [Assistance of the province hospital in organization and methods] Organizatsionno-metodicheskaia rabota oblastnoi bol'nitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 81 p.
- POLTEVA, I. U. K., and G. S. KOROBKINA. [New products for children under one year] Novee produkty dlia detskoi vozrastu do 1 goda. Moskva, Plachepromizdat, 1959. 15 p.
- RABINOVICH, M. G. [Hygiene of vision] Gigena zreniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959. 31 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia meditsinskaiia literatura) (DNLM)
- RUBIN, L. R. [Physical therapy of diseases of the teeth and jaws] Fizioterapiia zabolevaniu zubov i chelustei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdoravookhneniia [Collection of works of the Irkutsk State Medical Institute devoted to its 40th anniversary] Sbornik trudov Irkutskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta, posviashchennyi 40-letiiu so dnia ego osnovaniia. Irkutsk, 1959. 442 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po khimii. [Zooecides] Zoisidy. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1960. 9 p.
- RYBKINA, K. M. [How to bring up a healthy child] Tak vykhovaty zdorovu ditynu. Kyiv, 1960. 33 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshytannia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR. Ser. 5, no. 10)
- SHADURSKI, K. S., ed. [Prescription manual] Rukovodstvo po recepturui. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgorosniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 99 p. (DNLM)
- SIFMAN, R. I. [Statistics on the health and medical care of children] Statistika zdorov'ia i meditsinskogo obsluzhivaniia detskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 110 p.
- [SOVIET BOOKS ON MEDICINE TO BE PUBLISHED IN 1961] Sovetskie knigi po meditsine na 1961 g. Moskva, Vses. ob'edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" SSSR, [1960] 263 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob'edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," katalog dlia zalavok, no. 27)
- SUKHAREVA, G. E. [Clinical lectures on child psychiatry] Klinicheskie lektsii po psikiatrii detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Vol. 2. 1959. 405 p. (DNLM)
- TYKCHINSKAIA, E. D. [Acupuncture and cauterization] Igloakupunktura i prizhiganiia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia meditsinskaiia literatura) (DNLM)
- TYMOSHENKO, L. V., and B. I. SHKOL'NIYK. [Women's diseases and how to prevent them] Zhinochi khvoroby i ikh iz zapobizhity. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo USSR, 1960. 37 p. (DNLM)
- VAISMAN, G. A., and others. [Specific reactions to some new drugs] Spetsificheskie reaktsii na nekotorye novee farmopreparaty. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1960. 42 p.
- VERSHYIORA, A. I. [Road to health and longevity] Shliakh do zdorov'ia ta dovholitstva. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo USSR, 1960. 26 p.

- GUSEV, B. A. [Preventing diseases and the death of rabbits] Preduprezhdeniye zabollevaniy i otkhoda krol'kov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'.khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 10 p. (Biblioteka krol'kovoda) (DA)
- [HIGH AWARD; awarding of the Order of Lenin to Transcarpathia] Vysoka nahoroda, nahorozhdeniia Zakarpats'koj oblasti ordenom Lenina. Uzhnoro, Zakarpats'ke oblasti vyd-vo, 1958. 108 p.
- HLUSHCHENKO, V. P., and A. A. IAVORS'KYI. [Mechanization of livestock farms in connection with loose housing of cattle] Mekhanizatsiia ferm z bezpry'iaznym utrymanniam khudoby. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koj lit-ry USSR, 1960. 98 p. (DA)
- HROZOV, K. P., I. A. DANYLENKO, and E. S. KISEL'KOF. [What we learned from widespread practices] Shcho pokazav masovyi dosvid [Odesa] Odes'ke knyazkove vyd-vo, 1960. 24 p.
- [IAROSLAV CHYZH AND HIS FOLLOWERS] Iaroslav Chyzh ta icho poslidovnyky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'koj lit-ry USSR, 1960. 63 p. (DA)
- IAZVITSKI, M. N. [Fertilizer application to orchards] Udobreniye sadov. Izd. 3., dop. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 214 p. (DA)
- IL'IASOV, S. [Cooperative and collective farming system in Kirghizistan, 1919-1929] Kooperativno-kolkhoznoe stroitel'stvo v Kirgizii, 1919-1929 gg. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 150 p.
- IL'INSKI, A. I., and N. N. KHRAMTSOV. [Recent developments in the chemical control of forest pests] Novoe v khimicheskoi bor'be s vreditel'ami lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 133 p.
- IOVENKO, N. G. [Hydro-physical properties and water balance of soils in the U.S.S.R.] Vodno-fizicheskie svoystva i vodnyi rezhim pochv USSR. Pod red. A. M. Kokuha. Leningrad, Glavmeteor. izd-vo, 1960. 351 p.
- IVANENKO, B. I. [Methods of zoning on the basis of forest types] Metodika lesorastitel'nogo raionirovaniia Moskva, Vses. nauchno-issl. in-t lesovodstva i mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoz., 1960. 13 p.
- IVASJUTA, M. K. [Development of collective farming in the Western Ukraine] Rozvytok kolhospnogo ladu v zachidnykh oblastakh Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1960. 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy. Ser. 1, no 29)
- KALASHNIKOVA, K. I. A. [Protecting grain crops from smuts] Zashchita zernovykh kul'tur od golovni Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 115 p. (DA)
- KARPENKO, A. N., and K. A. POLEVITSKI. [Agricultural machinery and tools] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i orudia. Izd. 4., perer., i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 469 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobie dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- KARPOV, M. S. [Pasture forage of sandy deserts of the southern Lake Balkhash region] Pastbishchnye korma peschanykh pustyn' Juzhnogo PriBalkhash'ia. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960. 246 p. (DA)
- KARPOV, P. L., ed. [Fine-wool sheep breeding] Evodstvo. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe 1960. 298 p.
- and others, eds. [Manual on s; theoretical and practical aspects vochnik po mineral'nym udobreniam; primeneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 1960. 551 p.
- Z. [Obtaining 5.5 kilograms of wool ogramma sherati od ovisy [Voronezh] shnee izd-vo, 1960. 17 p. (Biblioteka VTF)
- [NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII RNOI SVEKLY. [Production of sugar ovodstvo sakharnoi svekly. Kiev, akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960. 271 p.
- . VAGIN. [Raising rabbits for meat] oikov na miaso. Moskva, Izd-vo RSFSR, 1959. 21 p. (Bibliotekha
- KIRICHENKO, K. S. [Soils of Krasnodar Territory] Pochvy Krasnodarskogo kraia. Krasnodar, Krasnodar'skii gos. izdat, 1952. 239 p. (DA)
- KISELEV, F. F. [Good cultivation practices are indispensable] Vysokaya agrotehnika - nepremennoe uslovie. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 11 p. (Bibliotekha sveklovoda)
- KOLODICH, M. S., and P. S. TESLIUK. [Make the experience of vegetable growers available to all collective farms] Dosvid ovochevoda Z. V. Voroneja usm kolnospam. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 28 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIJA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 67 p. (Bibliotekha agitatorov)
- KOROLEVA, V. J. [I shall fatten 2600 swine] Otkormliu 2600 svinet. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 23 p. (Novatori sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)
- KRETOVA, O. K. [We who live near Voronezh; a sketch] Pod Voi onezhem u nas, ocheik [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 27 p. (Nashivremenniki)
- KROKHMALIUK, M. [On the road of technical progress] Po shliakhu tekhnicheskogo progressu. Uzhgorod, Zakarpats'ke oblasti vyd-vo, 1959. 23 p.
- KRYLOV, V. M. [Raising calves] Vyrashchivanie teliat Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 99 p. (DA)
- KUKHARENKO, N. I. [Mineral fertilizers and their effective utilization] Mineral'ni dobryia ta ikh efektyvne zastosuvannia. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy. Ser. 1, no 24) (DA)
- KURNYSHOV, V. M. [Rural efficiency promoters and inventors of the Tatar A.S.S.R.] Sel'skie ratsionalizatory i izobreiateli Tatarskoi ASSR. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 65 p. (DA)
- KUSHKOVA, G. P. [Raising young rabbits] Vyrashchivanie molodnits kul'kov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'.khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 10 p. (Bibliotekha krol'kovoda) (DA)
- KVASNIKOVA, A. K. [Atrophic rhinitis in swine] Atroficheskii rinit svinet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 25 p. (DA)
- LAKTAEVA, A. M. [For 170 eggs per layer] Za 170 laits od neasubki. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 20 p. (Shkola peredovogo opyta) (DA)
- LANDYSHEVSKII, V. P. [The school and fish culture; from a teacher's work practice] Shkola i rybovodstvo, iz opyta raboty uchitel'a. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 141 p.
- LARIONOV, A. N. [We'll complete the seven-year plan ahead of time] Semiletku vypolnim dogrochmo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 85 p.
- LEBEDINTSEV, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 567 p.
- LENINGRAD (Province) Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Cattle breeding plan for collective and state farms of Leningrad Province, 1959-1965] Plan plemennoi raboty s krupnym rogatym skotom v kolkhozakh i sovkhkhakh Leningradskoi oblasti na period 1959-1965 gg. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 54 p.
- LEPESHKIN, V. I. [Breeding Angora rabbits] Razvedenie pukhovyykh krol'kov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'.khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 15 p. (DA)
- LISENKOV, A. P. [Great crops] Krupnyye kul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, no. 1)
- MAKAROVA, V. A. [Wood control] Bor'ba s sorniakami. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 69 p. (Wau)
- MAKHNEV, A. I. [Intensive fattening of cattle] Intensivnyi otkorm krupnogo rogatogo skota. Kurgan, Izd-vo gaz. "Sovetskoe Zaurale", 1960. 18 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)
- MALOLETKOVA, T. M. [Persistent work results in a high milk yield] Upoi nyl trud - vysokie molo [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 10 p. (Shkola peredovogo opyta) (DA)
- MARVIN, I. [Obtaining 216 eggs per laying hen] 216 laits od neasubki. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'.khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 39 p. (Molodye novatori sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)
- MATYUSHKIN, D. M. [Rapid expansion of poultry raising in the Kuban] Pitsevodstvo Kubani na krutom pod'eme. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'.khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 33 p. (DA)
- MEZHBOBLASTNOE SOVESHCANIE VETERINARNYKH I MEDITSINSKIKH SPETSIALISTOV. Akmolinsk, 1959. [Prevention and eradication of plague, brucellosis, and tuberculosis in farm animals; malarial] Profilaktika i likvidatsiia khumy, brutselloza i tuberkuloza sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; matorily. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo sel'.i lesnogo khoz., 1960. 67 p. (DA)
- MINSK, BELARUSKI INSTITUTE MEKHANIZATSYI SEL'SKAI HSPADARKI. [Proceedings of the Scientific Technical Conference in 1957] Trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii 1957 goda. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 667 p.
- MINSK, NAVUKOVA-DAS'LEDCHYI INSTITUTE MELIARATSYI I VODNAI HSPADARKI. [Cultivation practices for growing field crops on peat-bog soils] Agrotehnicheskie trebovaniia po vozdeluvaniu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur na torfiano-bolotnykh pochvakh. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'khoz. nauk BSSR, 1960. 70 p. (DA)
- MODIANOV, A. V., and A. I. DEVIATKIN. [Using synthetic urea in stockbreeding] Ispol'zovanie sinteticheskoi mocheviny v zhivotnovodstve. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 60 p. (Bibliotekha zhivotnovoda) (DA)
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Field crop varieties adapted for the Far East; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, raionirovanyye dlia Dal'nego Vostoka; kolekttsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 20 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Field crop varieties adapted for the White Russian S.S.R.; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, raionirovanyye dlia Belorusskoi SSR; kolekttsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 23 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Grain crop varieties adapted for Kirghizistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur, raionirovanyye dlia Kirgizskoi, Tadzhikskoi, Turkmeniskoi i Uzbekiskoi SSR. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 10 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Grain and corn varieties adapted for the non-Chernozem zone, collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur i kukurazy, raionirovanyye dlia nechernozemnoi polosy; kolekttsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 10 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Grain crop varieties adapted for the Northern Caucasus; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur, raionirovanyye dlia Severnogo Kavkaza; kolekttsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 17 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Grain crop varieties adapted for the Southeast; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur, raionirovanyye dlia Iugo-Vostoka; kolekttsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 15 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Grain and corn varieties adapted for the Ukraine and Moldavia; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur i kukurazy, raionirovanyye dlia Ukrainiskoi i Moldavskoi SSR; kolekttsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 28 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Varieties of grain, grass, and pulse crops, and corn adapted for the Central Black Earth Region; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh, krupnykh, zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukurazy raionirovanyye dlia raionov Tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polosy; kolekttsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKHV, 1957. 27 p.

- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA.** [Varieties of grain, groat, and pulse crops and corn adapted for the Ural Mountain region] sorta zernovykh, krup., ykh, zelnobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovaniye dlia Dniala. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1957. 20 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA.** [Varieties of groat and pulse crops and corn adapted for Siberia; collection of the Main Pavilion] sorta krupinykh, zelnobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovaniye dlia Sibiri, kolleksiiia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1958. 15 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT EKONOMIKI SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA.** [Economic accountability on collective farms, regulations and methods of introduction] Vnutrikhoziaistvennyi raschet v kolkhovakh; primernoe polozenie i metodika vnedienia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 71 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MEKHANIZATSII I ELEKTRIFIKATSII SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA.** [Scientific report of 1942 of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture] Nauchnyi otechet... za 1942 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry Sel'khozgiz, 1945. 225 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MORSKOGO RYBNOGO KHOZIAISTVA I OKEANOGRAFII.** [Soviet fisheries investigations in North European seas] Sovetskoe rybokhoziaistvennoye issledovanie v morskakh Evropeiskogo Soversa. Moskva, Rybnoe khoziaistvo VNIRO, 1960. 468 p.
- MOZGOV, I.B.** [Substances promoting the growth of animals] Stimulatory rosta zhivotnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 35 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 5, no. 24)
- MUKHANOV, AKSYARL.** [Towards new achievements] K novym uspekham. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 11 p. (Poradoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva o svoem opyte) (DA)
- MUKHIN, A.A.** [Methods for efficient utilization of tractor-driven machinery] Metody ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia traktornykh agregatov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdai, 1967. 102 p. (Noviia tekhnika i poredovoye metody truda)
- MÜLLER, ZDENEK.** [Antibiotics in the feeding of farm animals] Antibiotiki v kormlenii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Pod red. V.N. Bakanova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1958. 104 p. (NJR)
- NADA, A.A.** [Green fodder plan and its economic effectiveness] Zelenyi konveler i ego ekonomicheskaiia effektivnost'. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 41 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchimi ekonomikai sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)
- NAUMOV, V.M., and L.I. SKONECHNYI** [Olonetsk Land Improvement Machinery Station] Olonetskaia mashinno-mekhanizatsiia stantsiia. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karol'skoi ASSR, 1967. 13 p.
- NENASHEVA, N.I.** [Producing 1,000,000 eggs per year] 1,000,000 iaits v god. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Shkola poredovogo opyta) (DA)
- (NIKOLAI MANUKOVSKII'S NEW INITIATIVE)** Novyi pochin Nikolaia Manukovskogo, [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 201 p.
- [ORCHARDS ON VIRGIN LAND]** Sady na tselino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p. (DA)
- PEREPECHIN, D.M.** [For efficient utilization of lumber resources; central Russia] Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie lesoosobnogo fonda; po raiunu Tsentra. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1958. 97 p. (DA)
- PERM (Province). Upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva.** [Recommendations for the improvement of harvesting machinery] Rekomendatsii po usovershenstvovaniui tekhniki, ispol'zuemoi na uborku urozhaia. Perm', Perm'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 82 p.
- PETROV, A.V.** [Fruit breeding and new fruit varieties] Seleksiia i novye sorta plodovykh rastenii. Moskva, 1960. 36 p. (DA)
- PICHUGIN, I.G.** [Innovator: Nikolai Golubev, sketch] Novatori Nikolai Golubev; ocherk. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (DA)
- POD'LAPOL'SKII, G.N.** [Nature and hunting in the Kabardin-Balkar A.S.S.R.] Priroda i okhota v Kabardino-Balkarii. Izd. 2., pererab. i dop. Nauchnik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 102 p.
- POLYNSKII, P.A.** Evgeniia Dolinuk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 111 p.
- PONOMAREV, V.P.** [School excursions to places of agricultural production] Shkol'nye ekskursii v sel'skokhoziaistvennoe proizvodstvo; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 150 p.
- POPOV, I.M.** [Ways for a better use of production funds on collective and state farms] Puti luchshego ispol'zovaniia pi proizvodstvennykh fondov kolkhovov i sovkhov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 38 p. (Dlia slushatelei sel'skikh nauchnykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kruzhkov. Tema 3)
- POPOV, I.V.** [Without manual labor] Bez zatrat ruchnogo truda. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 9 p. (Poradoviki semletki) (DA)
- PRAKH'IE, B.S.** Makar Posmitnyi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skokhozpodars'koi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 49 p. (Dvicht heroi sotsialistychnoi pratsi)
- PROSKURA, L.P.** [Forage lupine on collective farms; practices of forage lupine growing in the Western Ukraine] Kormovyi lupyn u kolgospakh, po dosvid vyroschuvaniia kormovoho lupynu v zahidnykh oblastakh USSR. L'viv, Knizhkovozhurnalne vyd-vo, 1959. 39 p. (DA)
- PHEHENYCHNYI, N.I.** [Increase the production of protein-rich forage plants] Zbil'shchynno vyrobnytstvo kormovykh bilkovykh roslyn. Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (Tovaryshi dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naulyovykh znanii Ukraini-koi RSU. Ser. 6, no. 21)
- REBRISTYKH, M.B.** [In close touch with technology] V tesnoi duzhbe s tekhnikai. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (Biblioteka avietovoda)
- REIFMAN, V.G.** [Internal brown spot in potatoes] Priroda razbovosti kartofelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 100 p. (DA)
- ROBAKIDZE, A.I.** [History of bee culture] K istorii pchelovodstva. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruziinskoi SSR, 1960. 255 p. illus. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian and German.]
- ROZHIKO, O.P.** [Fattening cattle with the help of the tractor brigade] Vichodovlennio khudobi alyami traktornoi bryhady. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skokhozpodars'koi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 21 p.
- RUBIN, B.A., and I.V. MEPLITSKII.** [Biochemistry and the quality of plant raw materials] Biokhimiia i kachestvo rastitel'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 8, Biologiya i meditsina, no. 2)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.).** Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby Tsentral'no-Chernozemnykh oblastei. [Agronomic manual for Lipetsk Province] Agroklimaticheski spravochnik po Lipetskoi oblasti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 94 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.).** Glavnoe upravlenie pogranichnykh voisk Voenno-veterinarnaia inspeksiia. [Handbook for fattening swine on army kitchen waste] Pamiatka po soderzhaniiu i ikormu svinei prikukhonnnykh (priikambuznykh) khoziaistv. Moskva, 1956. 17 p. (DA)
- [RUSSIAN-CHUVASH DICTIONARY OF AGRICULTURAL TERMS]** Russko-chuvashskii slovar' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh terminov. [Cheboksary] Chuvashgostizdat, 1959. 91 p.
- [RUSSIAN-TUVINIAN AGRICULTURAL DICTIONARY]** Kdoe azhyi-agynyni arus-tyyn slovary. Red. I.T. Kyzyl-sol. Kyzyl, Tyvanyh nom undürer cheri, 1959. 220 p.
- RUZHYNSKYI, T.I.** Prokip Romanenko, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skokhozpodars'koi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 79 p. (Dvicht heroi sotsialistychnoi pratsi)
- SAFONOV, K.V.** [Getting 185 lambs from 100 ewes] 185 lagulat na 100 ovtsennok. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Biblioteka rabotniki OTF) (DA)
- SALIKHADINOV, UZAKBAI.** [Getting 200 lambs from 100 ewes in a year] 200 lagulat ot sta ovtsennok v god. [Sarator] Saratorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 29 p. (Poradoviki semletki) (DA)
- SALMANOV, A.S., and S.I. SHALIMOV.** [Viticulture] Kul'tura vlnograd. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 41 p. (Biblioteka andovoda) (DA)
- SAMOKHVALOV, G.K.** [Nutrition and ecology of plants in connection with the problem of lodging] Trafiki i ekologiya rastenii v svyazi s problemoi poleganiiia. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 155 p.
- SILIVANOV, A.P.** [Soils of Amur Province] Pochvy Amurskoi oblasti. Blagoveshchensk, Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 181 p. (MICROFILM)
- SHAKUROV, V.S.** [How to obtain high pulse crop yields] Kuzakly kul'turalaidat nui unyeh alu tefhribdosh. Kazan, Tatarstan kitap neshriiaty, 1960. 71 p. [In Tatar.] (DA)
- SHATILOV, I.S.** [How to obtain high corn yields] Kak vyastit' vysokii urozhai kukurazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 31 p. (Vsesouznnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 12, Biblioteka sel'skogo lekora, no. 4)
- SHCHENKOVA, M.S.** [Wild perennial forage plants of the Komi A.S.S.R. under natural conditions and under cultivation] Dikorasniechie mnogoletnie kormovye travy Komi ASSR v esiatvennykh usloviiakh i v kul'ture. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 177 p.
- SHCHERBINA, A.K.** [Diseases of fishes and their control] Bolozni ryb i mory bor'by s nimi. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukr. Akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960. 333 p. (DA)
- SHCHERBINA, A.K.** [Diseases of pond fishes] Bolozni prudovykh ryb. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960. 39 p. (DA)
- SHCHERBINA, P.S.** [Bee culture] Umrlachiviyk; shchenche basma. Kazan, Tatarstan kitap neshriiaty, 1960. 690 p. [In Tatar.] (DA)
- SHINKARENKO, S.V.** [Production ties between collective farms and their role in developing collective farming] Mezkhkhoznoye proizvodstvennoye svyazi i ikh rol' v razviti kolkhovnogo proizvodstva. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 38 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchimi ekonomikai sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- SUPEROVICH, V.IA., and B.P. IAKOVLEV.** [Methods of determining the quality of seeds in spruce cones injured by insects and fungi] Metody opredeleniia godnosti olovkykh shloshok, povrezhdennykh nasekomymi i grizkami. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karol'skoi ASSR, 1960. 15 p. (DA)
- SHYMANOVYCH, V.S.** [Twice as much] Udvichi bil'she. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod," 1960. 18 p. (DA)
- SIDORA, V.F.** [We have one million but will have two million eggs] Est' 1-byrdet 2 million iaits. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 25 p. (DA)
- SMIRNOV, A.V., and M.V. SMIRNOVA.** [Gifts from the green ocean] Dary zelenogo okeana. [Arkutsk] Arkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 109 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia biblioteka)
- SMIRNOV, I.V.** [Harvest seeds of wild forage plants] Sobirajte somena dikorasniechiekh kormovykh travy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 24 p.
- SOLDATOV, A.II., S.TU'TUKOV, and M.V. TURKEYVICH.** [Ukrainian forests] Lisy Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Ukraini-koi Akad. sel'skokhozpodars'kykh nauk, 1960. 450 p.
- SPIRIDONOV, F.M.** [Infectious atrophic rhinitis in swine] Infektsionnyi atrofiicheski rinit svinei. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 23 p. (DA)

STOLLAR, T. A. [Raising chicks for meat] Vyrashchivanie tsypilat na miaso. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 24 p. (Bibliotekha zhivotnovoda) (DA)

[SUNFLOWER, A VALUABLE INDUSTRIAL CROP] Podsolnechnik - tsennaya tekhnicheskaya kul'tura. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 41 p. (Shkola peredovogo opyta) (DA)

[THEY HAVE GOLDEN HANDS; story of Lvov Province corn growers who have exceeded the thousand centner mark] U nykh zoloti ruky; rozpovid' pro znatnykh kukurudzovodiv-tyalachnykh Lvivshchyn. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1958. 200 p.

TRET'IAKOV, V. A. [In over-all mechanization lies the secret of success] V kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii - sekret uspekha. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 7 p. (Bibliotekha svezkovoda) (DA)

TROPIN, M. G. [We'll saddle this horse too] I etogo konia my osedlaem. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 7 p. (Bibliotekha kukurozovoda) (DA)

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [For young vegetable growers] Iunym ogorodnikam. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detskii mir" [1959] 4 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Iunyi tekhnik," no. 15(57))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model of a self-propelled chassis] Model' samokhodnogo shassi. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detskii mir," 1960. 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Iunyi tekhnik," no. 1(1))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Raise rabbits] Razvedite krol'kov. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detskii mir," 1961. 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Iunyi tekhnik," no. 2(92))

TSIVENKO, I. A. [Crop rotations in the non-Chernozem zone] Sevooboroty v nechernozemnoi polos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 162 p. (DA)

TSUKANOVA, E. S. [Corn is our true friend] Kukuruz - nash vernyi drug. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 6 p. (Bibliotekha kukurozovoda) (DA)

UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT RASTENIEVOODSTVA, SELEKTSII I GENETIKI. [Problems in improving the quality of agricultural products, proceedings of the scientific session] Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktsii; trudy nauchnoi sessii. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrain'skoi akad. sel'khoz. nauk. No. 4. [Feeds and livestock products] Korma i produkty zhivotnovodstva. 1960. 143 p.

UKRAINSKII ORDENA LENINA NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT RASTENIEVOODSTVA, SELEKTSII I GENETIKI. [Vegetables and potatoes; works of scientific session, No. 2] Ovoshchnye kul'tury i kartofel'; trudy nauchnoi sessii, vypusk 2. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrain'skoi Akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960. 132 p. [Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktsii]

USHAKOV, O. F. [Mechanized cultivation and harvesting of sugar beets] Mekhanizatsiia vyroschivaniia i zbraniia cukrovnykh burakiv. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain'skoi RSR. Ser. 6, no. 17)

USTINENKO, A. E. [I'll carry out my plans; from work practice] Zadumanno osushchestvliu; iz opyt. raboty. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 13 p. (Novatory sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)

VAGIN, E. A. [Feeds and feeding of rabbits] Korma i kormlenie krol'kov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 23 p. (DA)

VEN'IAMINOV, A. N. [Growing grafted fruit seedlings] Vyrashchivanie privitykh plodovykh zashtentsev. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 34 p. (Bibliotekha sadovoda) (DA)

[VITICULTURE] Vinogradarstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 612 p. (DA)

VOGINOV, S. M. [Automatic watering of cattle without the use of metal pipes] Ustroistvo avtomaticheskogo poeniia dlia skota bez primeneniia metallicheskiikh trub. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 21 p. (DA)

VOSTRIKOV, N. A., and others. [Combined mechanized crews of corn cultivation] Zven'ia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii vozdeiyvaniia kukury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. III p.

VESELOUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Achievements of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences and tasks of research institutes in carrying out resolutions of the December Plenum (1959) of the Central Committee of the CPSU, materials of the general assembly of the academicians and corresponding members of the Academy, March 22-25, 1960] Itogi raboty VASKHNIL i zadachi nauchnykh uchrezhdenii po realizatsii reshenii dekabr'skogo (1959 g.) Plenuma TsK KPSS, materialy obshchego sobraniia akademikov i chlenov-korrespondentov VASKHNIL 22-25 marta 1960 g. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960. 190 p.

VESELOUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Chemical preservation of green forage] Khimicheskie konservirovaniye zelenykh kormov. Pod obshch. red. N. A. Shumanenkova. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960. 106 p. (DA)

VESELOUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Efficient feeding and maintenance of poultry] Voprosy ratsional'nogo kormleniia i soderzhanii ptitsy. Pod obshch. red. S. I. Smetneva i N. P. Fedorovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960. 103 p. (DA)

VESELOUZNAIA NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIYA PO GIGIENE TOKSIKOLOGII INSEKTOFUNGITSIDOV. Ist. Kiev, 1957. [Hygiene, toxicology, and clinical aspects of new insecticides and fungicides] Gigena, toksikologiya i klinika novykh insektofungitsidov; trudy. Pod obshch. red. L. I. Medvedia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959. 379 p.

[WHAT THE LEADING POULTRY BREEDERS OF THE TATAR A.S.S.R. HAVE TO SAY] Govoriat peredoviki ptitsevodstva Tatarii. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 86 p. (DA)

[WHAT THE VEGETABLE GROWERS HAVE TO SAY; vegetable growing practice on the Vakhitov Collective Farm in Nuriy District] Govoriat ovoshchevod; iz opyta vyrashchivaniia ovoshchev v kolchoze imeni Vakhitova Nurlatskogo raiona. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 40 p. (Peredoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva Tatarii) (DA)

ZAHOZODNI, V. A. [The Lenin Collective Farm] Imeni Lenina. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1960. 25 p.

ZMA, I. M., and T. T. MALIUGIN. [Mechanization of silvicultural operations] Mekhanizatsiia lesokhoziaistvennykh rabot. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 563 p. (DA)

ZYBIN, V. L., and M. D. DAVITASHVILI. [Tat'lana Chkhaidze, prominent tea grower] Znatiyi chinyov Tat'lana Chkhaidze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADELEV, A. G. [Rural water supply and principles of hydraulics] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzheniye s osnovami gidravliki. Pod red. V. I. Aravina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1950. 466 p.

ABRIKOSOV, S. V., and others. [Gasoline-electric and diesel-electric power units with a capacity from 0.5 to 400 kilowatts; reference book] Benzoelektricheskie i dizel'elektricheskie agregaty moschnosti 0,5 do 400 kv; spravochnik. Pod red. V. P. Lebedeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 543 p.

ADAEV, V. P. [Precast reinforced concrete and composite roofs of apartment houses] Sbornye zhelezobetonnye i soyvmeshchennyye kryshi zhilykh domov. Kuibyshev, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 14 p.

AFANASEV, I. A. V., Z. I. ZAKHARCHENKO, and N. N. OSTAPENKO. [Manual on the general technology of metals] Metodicheskoe posobie po obshch. tekhnologii metalliv. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1958. 200 p.

AGABEKOV, M. G., and A. V. MAMEDOV. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of western Azerbaijan] Geologiya i neftegazonosnost' Zapadnogo Azerbaidzhana i Vostochnoi Gruzii. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 356 p.

AGOSHKOV, M. T., and others. [Systems of mining vein deposits] Sistemy razrabotki zhilykh mest ozhdent. Pod obshch. red. M. I. Agosheva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 375 p.

AKADEMIYA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Leningradskii nauchno-isledovatel'skii institut. [Manual on controlling insects and fungi destroying wooden construction elements of dwellings] Rukovodstvo po bor'be s laznyashchimi drevesyiny v konsti ukraiinski zhilykh zdani. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 45 p.

AKADEMIYA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Leningradskii nauchno-isledovatel'skii institut. [Provisional technical instruction for making and using polystyrene, polyvinylacetate, and mastic-lime compositions for finishing building facades] Vremennyye tekhnicheskie ukazaniia na izgotovlenie i primeneniye polistirolynykh, polivinilacetatnykh i izvestkovomastichnykh sostavov dlia otdelki fasadov zhilykh zdani. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 40 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Materials for metal-cutting tools] Instrumental'nye rezhushchie materialy. Moskva, 1960. 137 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Krasnoarskaya kompleksnaya ekspedititsiia. [Prospects for the expansion of coal mining and power engineering in the Krasnoyarsk Territory] Perspektivy razvitiia ugol'nogo promyshlennosti i energetiki Krasnoyarskogo kraia. Moskva, 1960. 103 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. [Drillary percussion drilling. Percussion drilling] Udarnovyrashchivatel'noe bu. Onie. Mashiny udarnogo dnativlia. Pod obshch. red. T. F. Gorbacheva. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 88 p.

AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona. Perovo. [Instructions for using hot-rolled ribbed 30KhG2S steel reinforcement in making prestressed reinforced-concrete construction elements] Ukazaniia po primeneniui gorlachekalnnoi armatury periodicheskogo profilia iz stali marki 30KhG2S v proizvod'el'no naprazhnykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., i arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 21 p.

AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut ekonomiki stroitel'stva. [Instructions for establishing standards of material expenditure in the construction industry] Metodicheskie ukazaniia po tekhnicheskoiu normirovaniu iaskhodno materialov v stroitel'nom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., i arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 50 p.

AKHMET'ZIANOV, IU. A. [Tatar national cookery] Tatar khalyk nahary. Kazan', Tatar stan kitap nashirlyti, 1960. 174 p. [In Tatar.]

ALIEV, A. K. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Kur-Aras Province] Geologiya i neftegazonosnost' Kur-Araskinskoi oblasti. Red. A. A. Alivado. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 301 p.

ALPERT, IA. I. [Propagation of radio waves and the ionosphere] Rasprostraneniye radiovoln i ionosfera. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 480 p.

ANDREEV, K. K., and A. F. BELIAEV. [Theory of explosives] Teoriia vzryvchatykh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Obz angliz, 1960. 595 p.

ANDRIANOV, K. A., and others, eds. [Handbook on electric engineering materials; in two volumes] Spravochnik po elektrotekhnicheskimi materialam v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.

Vol. 2. [Magnetic, conducting, semiconductor and other materials] Magnitnye, provodnikovyye, poluprovodnikovyye i drugie materialy. Pod red. N. P. Bogoroditskogo i V. V. Maynkova. 1960. 611 p.

APEL'TSIN, I. E. [Processing water for oil field flooding] Podgotovka vody dlia zavodneniia neflianykh plavstv. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 289 p.

ARSTEV, V. V., and others. [Combining geological and geophysical methods for studying proved ore-bearing areas; work of the Scientific-Research Sector of the Moscow Geological Prospecting Institute] Sochestanie geologicheskikh i geofizicheskikh metodov pri izucheni izvestnykh rudnykh ralonov; iz opyt. raboty Zabalk'evskoi ekspedititsii NIS MGRI. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 41 p.

ARKHIPOV, L. I. [Raw clay materials in rural construction] Glinosyrtsiyye materialy v sel'skom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 78 p.

- [illegible]

- DZHABUA, SH. A., and A. L. CHURAIAN. [Reasons for changes in some requirements in "Building norms and regulations for seismic regions"] Oboznanie izmenenii nekotorykh trebovani "Norm i pravilani oitel'stva v seismicheskikh rayonakh." Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960, 49 p.
- [ECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF TECHNOLOGICAL PROGRESS; based on industrial materials of Perm Province] Ekonomicheskie problemy tekhnicheskogo progressa; po materialam promyshlennosti Pernoiskoi oblasti. Sbornik statei. Perm', Pernoiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 262 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- [EFFICIENCY OF VARIOUS METHODS OF RISER HEAD HEATING. Translated from the English. Preface by G. N. Olska] Effektivnost' razlichnykh metodov uglepleniia pribyli Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1959, 56 p.
- EGOROV, N. M., ed. [Low-pressure polyethylene] Polietilen nizkogo davleniia. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960, 95 p. (Novye plasticheskie massy)
- [ELECTROGRAPHY; collected translations from foreign periodicals. Preface by E. L. Nemirovskogo] Voprosy elektrografii; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury. Pod obshch. red. A. N. Chernysheva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 287 p. (Poligrafia za rubezhom)
- EPIFANOV, S. P., V. I. POLIAKOV, and A. I. ALPEROVICH. [Tower crane operator] Mashinist bashennyykh kranov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 491 p.
- [EQUIPMENT FOR MAKING CERAMIC FACING STONES] Osnastka dlia proizvodstva oblitsovochnykh keramicheskikh kamnei. Kulibyshev, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 6 p. diagra.
- ETIENNE, A. [Extinction of fires in airports. Translated from the French. Preface by M. N. Polosukhin] Aorodnaya pozharnaya okhrana. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 270 p.
- EZERKII, A. N., and P. D. TREBUKOV. [Polystyrene facing tiles] Oblitsovochnyye plitki iz polistirola. Moskva, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii bumznoi i derevozobrabatывающей promyshl., 1960, 30 p.
- FADEEV, A. K. [Extrusion of rubber blanks] Shpritsevaniye rezinovykh zagotovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960, 107 p.
- [FASHION] Mody. Kiev, 1960, 1 v. illus.
- FEODOS'EV, V. I. [Strength of materials] Soprotivleniye materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 536 p.
- FIGANOV, I. S. [School equipment for mechanical engineering; eighth grade] Uchebnoe oborudovanie po mashinovedeniyu (VIII klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1959, 126 p. (Politekhicheskoe obucheniye v shkole)
- FIL', I. P. [Mine ventilation and pumping installations] Shakhm. ventilyatsionnaya i vodovodnyye ustanovki. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 362 p.
- vertical principles of the
Teoreticheskie osnovy
v) Izd-vo Kievskogo
- GATLIN, N. F. [Planning and designing of bakeries] Proekhtirovaniye khlebozavodov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 427 p.
- GAVERILOV, A. M., K. S. KABANOVA, and A. K. PROSKURIKOV. [Principles of calculating water discharge at hydroelectric power stations] Osnovy ucheta stoka na gidroelektricheskikh stantsiyakh, posobie dlia gidrologov. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 342 p.
- GEHLER, I. V., and A. A. BAICHENKO. [Special methods of core preparation] Spetsial'nye metody obogashcheniya ugla. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 151 p.
- GINZBURG, I. A. [Long-distance telephone conference communication] Gruppovaya mezhdugochnaya telefonatsionnaya svyaz'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960, 21 p. (Lektell po tekhnike svyazi)
- GLEBOV, I. A. [Synchronous generator excitation systems with controlling converters] Sistemy vozбуджdeniya sinkhronnykh generatorov s upravlyayemyimi preobrazovatelyami. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 335 p.
- GOLOVINA, M. A. [Instruction booklet for workers of asphalt concrete plants] Pamiatka rabochemu asfaltobetonnoy zavoda. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shossoznykh dorog RSFSR, 1960, 33 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na otdelnykh rabotakh)
- GOLYSHEV, G. I., and D. I. MESTON. [Fundamentals of aeronautics and aviation] Osnovy vozdukhoplavaniya i aviatsii. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 289 p.
- GORDON, L. V., and others. [Technology of the wood-chemistry industries] Tekhnologiya lesokhimicheskikh proizvodstv. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. A. A. Litunova. Moskva, Goslesbuntizdat, 1960, 416 p.
- GORENSHTEIN, M. M. [Increasing reductions according to conditions of friction in the process of rolling on clogging mills] Uvelicheniye obzhatii po usloviyam treniya pri prikatke na ozhimnykh stankakh. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 100 p.
- GORODETSKII, P. L., and I. I. PANENKOV. [Use of concrete supports and cemented fills in ore mining] Voprosy primeneniya betonnykh opor i tsementirovannoi zakladki pri razrabotke rudnykh mashtozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 95 p.
- GOROKHOVSKII, I. N. [Spectral investigations of the photographic process] Spektral'nye issledovaniya fotograficheskogo protsesssa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 301 p. illus.
- GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ALMAZNOGO INSTRUMENTA I PROTSESOV ALMAZNOGO OBRABOTKI. [Dressing grinding wheels with diamond and diamond-substitute tools] Pravka shlifovannykh krugov almaznymi instrumentami i zamonitellami almazov. Pod red. A. F. Nosmoleva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960, 101 p.
- GROMOV, S. A. [Main diesel locomotive electric generators] Glavnyye generatory teplovozov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-pollgr. ob'edineniye M-va putei soobshcheniia, 1960, 81 p. (Bibliotekha mashinista teplovoza)
- GROZIN, B. D., and others. [Increasing operating safety of machine parts] Povysheniye ekspluatatsionnoi nadezhnosti detalей mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960, 202 p.
- GUREVICH, G. I. [Organization of electric-wiring operations in constructing industrial buildings] Organizatsiia elektromontaznykh rabot na stroitel'stvo promyshlennykh predpriiati. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 271 p.
- GUSEV, S. O., I. N. IAKOVLEV, and V. A. ABRAMOV. [Isothermal cars] Izotermicheskie vagony. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-pollgr. ob'edineniye M-va putei soobshcheniia, 1960, 247 p.
- GUZMAN, P. A. [In the world of Soviet science and technology; through the halls of the Polytechnical Museum. Metallurgy, chemistry, and fuel] V mire sovetskoi nauki i tekhniki; po zalam Politekhicheskogo muzeya. Metallurgiya, khimiya, toplivo. Pod red. V. I. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 42 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Politekhicheskii muzej)
- [HANDBOOK FOR HEAT ENGINEERS] Spravochnaya knizhka teploemkhanika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 134 p.
- [HOUSEKEEPING] Iort esherie. Kazan, Tatarskii knigopishchilaty, 1960, 831 p. [In Tatar.]
- IAMPOL'SKII, A. M. [Technology of applying oxide and phosphate coatings on metals] Tekhnologiya oksidirovaniia i fosfatirovaniia metalliv. [Leningrad] Lenzdat, 1960, 106 p. (Opyt novatorov leningradskoi promyshlennosti)
- IDLIN, M. M., and N. D. SAFONOV. [Fundamentals of the assembly, adjustment and inspection of aeronautical gyroscopic instruments] Osnovy sborki, regulirovaniia i kontrolya aviatsionnykh elektromekhanicheskikh priborov. Pod red. G. A. Slonianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960, 354 p. (Bibliotekha rabochego aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti)
- IKINO, A. G. [Safety in the operation of electric equipment in coal mines] Bezopasnost' ekspluatatsii shakhtnogo uchastkovogo elektr. oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 49 p.
- INTERNATIONAL FOUNDRY CONGRESS. 24th, Stockholm, 1957. [Papers] 24-i Mezhdu narodnyi kongress litovnikov 19-24 avgusta 1957 g. v. Stokgol'me; [doklady] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960, 479 p.
- ISTOMINA, N. P., R. M. LAKERNIK, and D. L. SHARIE. [Municipal telephone cables] Gos. okshk. telefonnyye kabeli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 247 p.
- IVANOV, S. A. [Planning multiple adjustment of automatic lathes] Proekhtirovaniye gruppovykh naladok tokarnykh avtomatov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960, 70 p.
- KABANOV, I. A., and others. [New processes for the manufacture and assembly of sheet-metal elements of blast furnaces] Novaya tekhnologiya izgotovleniia i montazha listovyykh konstruktivnykh detalей, iz opyta organizatsii "Ukaglavatel'skoi konstruktsii" Minslora i stroitel'stva URSR. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. URSR, 1960, 30 p. (Pereidovoi opyt vsem stroit'el'm)
- KALABUGIN, A. I. A., and S. I. MURASHEV. [Agricultural water supply and land improvement] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzheniye i melioratsiia. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960, 342 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnoye posobie dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
- KALINKIN, V. S., and G. O. FEILER. [Holding electromagnetic] Gruzopod'omnyye elektromagnity. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 31 p. (Kranovoe elektr. oborudovanie)
- KALISH, V. G., V. A. KOSSAKOVSKII, and O. I. RZHEKHINA. [Houses and apartments in foreign countries, multi-story housing construction] Tipy domov i kvartaly za rubezhom, mnogostanzionnye zhilishchnye stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1959, 207 p.
- KALMYKOV, E. P. [Arrangement of vertical shaft tops] Sooruzheniye ust'ev vertikal'nykh stvolov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 118 p.
- KANTOR, L. I. A. [Experience in using shortwave FM reception at wire broadcasting stations in Moscow Province] Opyt vnedreniia UKV ChM priema na radiozakh Moskvoiskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960, 31 p. (Opyt pereidovyykh svyazistov)
- KAPUSTIN, L. D., L. G. ZALESSKII, and M. T. GLUSHKOV. [ER electric train with regenerative rheostatic braking] Elektropozd ER s rekuperativno-reostatnym tormozheniemo. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-pollgr. ob'edineniye M-va putei soobshcheniia, 1960, 90 p.
- KARAPETIAN, G. B., and S. V. ZVORYKIN. [Deep well drilling rigs] Burovye ustanovki glubokogo bureniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960, 387 p.
- KARPENKO, H. V. [Effect of hydrogen on the mechanical properties of steel] Vplyv vodniia na mekhanicheskie vlastnosti stali. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1960, 69 p.
- KATSKOVA, O. N. [Description of the programming system of the BESM-1 computer] Opisaniye sistemy komand elektronnoi vychislitel'noi mashiny BESM-1. Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr AN SSSR, 1960, 70 p.

- KAUFMAN, M.S., and G.M. IANKIN. [Electronic devices] *Elektronika i pribory*. Izd. 2, peier. Pod red R. A. Nilendera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 543 p.
- KAZAN. *Gorodskaya telefonnaya set'*. [List of subscribers of the Kazan metropolitan telephone network] Spisok abonentov gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Kazan', Tatknizdat, 1954. 244 p.
- KAZANOVICH, G. IA. [New high-voltage blocks of electrical equipment] Novoe vysokovol'tnoye komplektnoe elektrooborudovanie. Moskva, 1959. [Moskovskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva, Sorlia. Elektroenergetika, no. 7]
- KAZHLAEV, N. G. [Potentialities for greater production in capital construction] Rezervy proizvodstva v kapital'nom stroitel'stve. [Saraiov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 209 p.
- KIARKOV (Province) Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [History of the Khar'kov Locomotive Plant from 1895 to 1917; collected documents and materials] Istoriia Khar'kovskogo parovozostroitel'nogo zavoda, 1895-1917 gg., sbornik dokumentov i materialov [Khar'kov] Kharkovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1956. 378 p.
- KHAZANOVICH, M. P. [Transportation in ferrous metal plants] Vnutrizavodskii transport zavodov chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 243 p.
- KHLEBNIKOV, V. N. [Electric locomotives] Elektrovozy. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, no. 33)
- KHODOROV, E. I. [Modern technology of making cement clinkers] Sovremennaya tekhnologiya proizvodstva tsementnoi klinkeia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 102 p.
- KHUKHRA, I. U. S. [Scale airplane models] Modeli - kopii samoletov. Moskva, izd-vo DOSAAF, 1959. 122 p.
- KILACHIKOV, A. P. [Opening and mining systems for coal deposits] Vskrytie i sistemy razrabotki ugli'nykh mestoi ozhdentii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 514 p.
- KIREV, M. I., and A. I. KOVARSKI. [Construction and operation of electric power plants, electric substations, and electric power transmission lines] Montazh i ekspluatatsiia elektricheskikh lini, podstantsii i lini peredach. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Protkhizdat, 1960. 422 p.
- KISELEVA, S. A., and G. A. FAIVILEVICH. [Metallography of nonferrous metals] Tsvetnaya metallografiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 100 p. plates.
- KLEITMAN, S. I., and L. IA. LAGUNOV. [Uniform traffic regulations for the streets and roads of the U.S.S.R. and automobile maintenance; textbook] Edinye pravila dvizheniia po ulitsam i dorogam SSSR i ukhodi za avtomobilem, posobie. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 323 p.
- KLOCHKOV, V. I., and A. S. ERMAN. [Advanced work methods in mechanized operations; work practices of the Kiev-Tovarnyi, Kiev-Petrovka and Nakhichevan'-Don Stations] Peredovye metody truda mekhanizatorov; opyt raboty stantsii Kiev-Tovarnyi, Kiev-Petrovka i Nakhichevan'-Don. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia 1960. 62 p.
- KNAPP, K. K. [Installation and operation of the flue systems of gas apparatus and appliances] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia dymokhodov ot gazovykh priborov. Moskva, izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 116 p.
- KOLIKO, E. L. [Construction of private dwellings] Postroika individual'nogo doma. Moskva, izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 286 p.
- KOMAROV, N. I., and V. G. IATSKIKH. [Experience in the effective operation of UZMG cutter-loaders in Donets Basin mines] Opyt effektivnoi raboty kombainov UKMG na shakhtakh Donbassa. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 63 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOJUZA. *Khar'kovskii kraevoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. Railroad transportation* Zheleznodorozhnyi transport. [Khar'kovskii Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 41 p. (Biblioteka agitatora)]
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOJUZA. *Vysshaya partiinaya shkola. [Construction economics, textbook] Ekonomika stroitel'stva, uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 534 p.*
- KONDRAT'EV, N. E. [Design of reservoir shore changes, practical manual] Raschety beregovykh pereformitruvani na vodokhraniliakh; prakticheskoe posobie. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 62 p.
- KON'KOV, A. S., and V. B. RAITSES. [Skill in forging] Masterstvo kuznitsa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry 1959. 350 p.
- KONOVALOV, E. G., and A. V. BORISENKO. [Vibration burning] Otsilivkushchee tochenie. Minsk, izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 30 p.
- KONOVALOV, E. G., and E. I. PIATOSIN. [Machining flat surfaces with lathe heads] Obrabotka ploskikh poverkhnostei sharikovymi glavkami. Minsk, izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 10 p.
- KONOVALOV, P. F., and others. [Studying physical, chemical, and mechanical properties of cement; methods and testing equipment] Fiziko-mekhanicheskie i fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniia tsementa, metody i apparatura. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 318 p.
- KOPELOVICH, M. M. [Safety techniques in oxygen sections of metallurgical plants] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v kislorodnykh tekhnikakh metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 44 p.
- KOPELOVICH, A. P. [Engineering methods of calculating and choosing automatic controllers] Inzhenernye metody rascheta pri vybere avtomaticheskikh regulatirov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 189 p.
- KOPSOVA, O. B. [Economics of slim and slimmer well drilling] Ekonomika borenia skvazhin malogo i umen'shenno diametrov; opyt burorovov Bashkirii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 40 p.
- KOREPIN, E. A. [Piezoelectric accelerometer converter] Piezoelektricheskie preobrazovateli akselerometrov. Leningrad, 1960. 23 p. [Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen peredovym opytom, no. 39. Sorlia: Pribory i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 5]
- KORNENKO, V. S. [Protecting aluminum alloy construction elements from corrosion] Zashchita stroitel'nykh konstruktsii iz aluminievyykh sployov ot korrozii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 74 p. (Opyt pokazatel'nogo stroitel'stva promyshlennykh ob'ektov)
- KOROTKEVICH, A. V., and L. I. RYKOVA. [Manual on wine chemistry] Rukovodstvo po khimii vina. Pod obshch. red. L. I. Rykova. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii "Karta Moldovenaske", 1960. 393 p.
- KOSLACHENKO, A. P., and I. A. MOLCHAN. [Benchwork] Slesarnoe delo. Izd. 2., ispr. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 212 p.
- KOSSOVSKI, G. N., and A. K. PETHUSHA. [Practice in the operation of automatic production lines in wood-working] Opyt ekspluatatsii avtomaticheskikh lini v derevozrabotke. Moskva, Goslesbuzizdat, 1960. 77 p.
- KOT, A. A. [Water regime in steam boilers; physico-chemical processes in the water and steam media of heat power units] Vodnyi rezhim parovykh kotlov, fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy v vodnoi i parovoi sredakh teplosil'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 287 p.
- KOVAL'CHUK, L. M. [Wood gluing in a field of high frequency currents] Skleivanie drovesiny v pole tokov vysokoi chastyoty. Moskva, Goslesbuzizdat, 1960. 157 p.
- KOVAL'EVSKI, E. P., and A. Z. PETROV. [K-57 and KU-57 coal cutter-loaders] Ugli'nye kombainy K-57 i KU-57. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 70 p. (Novain gornala tekhnika)
- KOZLOV, P. D., A. M. FATEEV, and S. A. IAKOVLEVA. [Operation and repair of the "Belarus" tractor] Ekspluatatsiia i remont traktora "Belarus". Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 210 p.
- KRAVTSOV, V. I. [Investigating the properties of new materials for making metal-cutting tools] Issledovanie svoystv novykh rezhashchikh instrumental'nykh materialov. Frinze, Kingizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 110 p.
- KREMNEV, I. IA., and A. P. ARKHIPOVA. [Using reverse emulsions in constructing and repairing roads] Primenenie obratnykh emul'sii v stroitel'stve i remonte dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shossainykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 26 p.
- KRYLOV, V. I. [Locomotive brakes] Tormozna lokomotivov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960. 289 p. diagrams
- KUDARKIN, L. V. [Invisible scouts; radar] Nevidimye razvedchiki; radiolokatsiia. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie", 1959. 37 p. (Politicheskaya biblioteka dlia molodezhi)
- [MICROFILM]
- KULIEV, I. P. [Petroleum machine deposits in Azerbaijan] Morskaya nef' Azerbaidzhana. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 27 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 2)
- KUPCHINOV, L. I., and others. [Geodesy, textbook for students at higher railroad transportation schools] Geodeziia; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov vuzov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Pod obshch. red. A. A. Petukovicha. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi inzhenerov zhelezn. dor. transp., 1959. 265 p.
- KUPRIANOVICH, L. I. [Pocket-sized radio transmitter and receiver sets] Karamannye radiostantsii. Izd. 2, peier. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 374)
- KUSHCH, P. P., N. I. RYBAKOV, and G. M. SEMENOVA. [Program control of electric and steam heated drying ovens, from experience of the S. M. Khov "Elektrostil' Factory"] Programnoe upravlenie piezoelektricheskimi pechami, iz opyta zavoda "Elektrostil'" im. S. M. Khova. Leningrad, 1960. 10 p. [Leningradskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen peredovym opytom, no. 34. Sorlia. Energetika, No. 2]
- KUTATELADZE, S. S., and others. [Liquid metal heat carriers] Zhidkometallichekie teploperenositeli. Moskva, Atomizdat, 1960. 204 p. (Prilozhenie no. 2. k zhurnal "Atomnaya energiya" za 1955 g.)
- KUZ'MIN, I. N. [Intelligence of work and safety rules for work on overhead communication lines and wire broadcasting lines] Gigiena truda i bezopasnost' raboty na vozdukhnykh liniakh svyazi i radiofakteli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959. 124 p.
- KUZ'MIN, K. G., and I. T. ANTONOVA. [Molds for making precast plain and reinforced concrete construction elements] Formy dlia izgotovleniia sbornnykh betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 231 p.
- KUZNETSOV, I. K. [Placer mining in peatbog conditions] Razrabotka i osyanykh mestorozhdenii v usloviakh vechnoi merzloty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 223 p.
- LATYSHENKOV, A. M. [Problems in the hydraulics of artificially contracted channels] Voprosy gidravliki iskusstvenno szhatykh rusel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 214 p.
- LEIKIN, V. E., and P. A. SAKHARUK. [Electrometallurgy of steel and ferroalloys] Elektrometallurgiya stali i ferrosplavov. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 600 p.
- [LENIN PRIZE WINNERS] Laureaty leninskoi premii. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 84 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, Nauka i tekhnika no. 35/36)
- LENINGRAD. POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ. [Manual on high-voltage laboratory procedures] Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po tekhnike vysokikh naprjazhenii. Leningrad, Pt. 1. [High-voltage tests and measurements] Vysokovol'tnye izmereniia i ispytaniia. 1960. 69 p.
- LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Electric power in the seven-year plan] Energetika semiletka. [Sost. I. U. V. Egorov]. Leningrad, 1960. 12 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- LENINGRADSKII DOM NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОГО ПРОПАГАНДЫ. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya biblioteka. [Production organization in the machinery and instrument industry; recommended list of literature] Kul'tura proizvodstva na mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatiakh; rekomendatsii spisk literatury. Pod red. R. I. Kats. Leningrad, 1959. 26 p.
- LENINGRADSKII METALLICHESKII ZAVOD. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Problems of the production technology of turbines] Nekotorye voprosy tekhnologii proizvodstva turbin. Pod obshch. red. G. A. Drozhikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 397 p.

LEONT'EV, N.E., and S.E. LEONT'EV. [One-family house, construction of reinforced concrete frame houses] Dom na odnu sem'lyu; stroitel'stvo kartasnykh domov iz zhelezobetonnnykh detalей. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960, 87 p.

VIN, S.I. [Design and construction of underwater pipelines] Proektirovaniye i stroitel'stvo podvodnykh truboprovodov. Izd. 2., perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gornoi-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 333 p.

KHOVA, L.V., and B.K. LITSEKOVICH. [Planning apartment houses taking local surface features into account] Proektirovaniye zilykh domov s uchedom rel'efa mestnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 59 p.

UKOV, M.V. [Labor planning in a railway district] Planirovaniye truda na otdelenii zheleznoi dorogi. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 74 p.

ES, B.V., ed. [Brief technical manual on wine making] Kratkiy tekhnicheskii spravochnik vinodela. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldovenianke," 1960, 347 p.

SHITS, D.S. [Heating of wires and fuse protection in electric networks up to 1000 volts] Nagrev provodnikov i nachita predokhvateniya v elektrosetakh do 1000 v. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959, 37 p.

BANOV, V.N., and others. [Electrician of rural electrical systems] Elektromekhanik sel'skikh elektrostantsiy. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 548 p.

CASHIN, M.V. [Repair of high-voltage insulators with ratings up to 35 kv. Remont vysokovol'tnykh izolatorov in 35 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 47 p. Biblioteka elektromontera, no. 20]

OLANOV, B.I. [Heat transfer in the metallurgical furnaces as a basis for their design] Teplovaia rabota metallurgicheskikh pechei kak osnova dlia rascheta. 2nd nauchnoi izd. A.N. Morozova. [Chelabinsk] Chelabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 128 p.

OV, N.S. [Electric eye; photoelectric automatic control] Elektricheskiy glaz; fotoelektronnaya avtomatika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 55 p. Politehnicheskaya biblioteka dlia molodezhi

CEYEVKA. NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT 'O BEZOPASNOSTI RABOT V GORNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Manual for safe short-delay blasting in assay and dusty coal mines] Rukovodstvo po bezopasnomu primeneniyu korotkozamedlennoy vzryvaniya v gol'nykh shakhtakh, opasnykh po gazu i pyli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu slu, 1960, 69 p.

SUDOV, N.G. [Tractors] Traktory. Kazan, ataretan kitap noshchiaty, 1960, 394 p. [in Tatar.]

AKHOV, K.N., V.N. KOROTKOV, and N.F. VITSYN. [Equipment used in freight handling] Okhodka gruzovogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Vses. datel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 166 p.

ASHUKIN, O.M., and I.I. TREPENENKOV. [Manual r tractor drivers] Spravochnik traktorista v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 60, 351 p.

EV, I.I. [Drop hammer forging] Shtampovka na otolaki. Pod. red. A.S. Kon'kova. Moskva, Gos. uchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi., lit-ry, 1960, 1 p. [Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego iznaisa, vyp. 10]

to off the production line]
va Molodaya gvardia,

MARAKUSHEV, E.A., A.I. OBLEZOV, and V.P. TARASOVA. [PMZ class 86 sewing machine for blind-stitching of coat welting] Shveinait mashina 86 klasse PMZ dlia vpushki boia pidchaka. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 73 p. [Novoe otechestvennoe obit udovaniye]

MARCHENKO, A.F. [Corrosion protection of the lead casing of communication cables] Zashchita svintsyovoi obolochki kabelei svyazi ot podvnennoi korozii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960, 39 p. [Lektsii po tekhnike svyazi]

MARKEVICH, S.V. [Peaceful uses of atomic energy] Mirnae vykazyvaniye atomnoi energii. Minsk, Dziaizh, vyd. va BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 176 p.

MATVEEV, V.N. [Calculating disturbed motion of an airplane] Raschet vozmushchennoy dvizheniya samoleta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960, 222 p.

MEL'NIKOV, N.V., and others. [New equipment for boring and blasting operations in open-pit mining] Noveye sredstva bueniia i vzryvaniia na otkrytykh razrabotkakh. Pod obshch. red. N.V. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 189 p.

MECS, A.L. [Synthetic fibers and their production] Khimicheskie volokna i protsessy ikh formirovaniia. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960, 43 p.

MILLER, E.V. [Fundamentals of the theory of electric drives; study manual] Osnovy teorii elektricheskikh drev; uchebnoe posobie. Leningrad, Severo-Zapadnyi zaochnyi politekh. in-t. No 10, 1960, 242 p.

MINAEV, N.N. [Introducing the equipment of the future] Osvalyeniye tekhniki budushchego. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960, 46 p. [Opyt buigad kommunisticheskogo truda]

[MINING ENGINEERING, an encyclopedic handbook] Gornoe delo; entsiklopedicheskiy spravochnik. Glav. red. A.M. Torpigorov. Chleny glav. red. A.I. Baranov i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu Gosgortekhzdat. Vol. 11. [Preparation and bluing of coal] Obogashcheniye i briktirovaniye uglei. Redkollegia toma: L.F. Pakulok i dr. 1960, 519 p.

MIROSHNICHENKO, B.I.A. [Layout precision in the manufacture of machinery] Tochnost' mashinostroiitel'noi razmetki. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 86 p. [Biblioteka razmetchika, no. 4]

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROEKTNYI INSTITUT FUNDAMENTAL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Methods for calculating the stability of pit slides in open-cut mining] O metodakh rascheta ustoiuchivosti otkosov otkrytykh gol'nykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. inform., 1960, 47 p. [Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya informatsiia]

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHUZOZHESTVENNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Hand-stitching combined with machine-stitching; album-manual] Srochka ruchnaia v soedinenii s mashinnoi, al'bom-posobie. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1960, 11 p. illus.

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT SCHETNOGO MASHINOSTROENIYA. [Computers. Very low frequency range devices] Elektronnyye matematicheskie mashiny. Priборы infrakizkogo dlapano chastot. Katalog. [n p.] Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii priborostroeniia i sredstv avtomatizatsii [1958] 70 p.

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNologii AVTOMOBIL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Instrumentation for casting into shell molds] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'naya apparatura dlia protsessov lit'ia v obolochkovye formy. Moskva, Otdel tekhn. propagandy, 1960, 7 p. [Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR]

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TRUDA. [General engineering time norms for the technical standardization of machining processes on drilling machines; small-lot and piece production] Obshchomashinostroiitel'nye normativy vremeni dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia rabot na avtomaticheskikh stankakh; melkoseriinoe i edinichnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 34 p.

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TRUDA. [General engineering time norms for the technical standardization of machining processes on grinding machines; small-lot and piece production] Obshchomashinostroiitel'nye normativy vremeni dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia rabot na avtomaticheskikh stankakh; melkoseriinoe i edinichnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 38 p.

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TRUDA. [Time norms for drop forging operations, mass, large-lot, and lot production] Normativy vremeni dlia obrabotki metallov na kladkovykh stankakh s uchedom normativy vremeni na gornykh i obrabotkakh; massovoe, krupnoseriinoe i lotnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1959, 85 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNAIA PROMYSHLENNAYA KAVIATON "Mashinostroi." [Standardization, metrology, standard measures and precision instruments] Standartizatsiia, metrologiia, etalonnyye izmereniia. Moskva, Kom-t standartov, 1958, 12 p. [meritel'nykh priborov pri Sovetsko-Ministroyakh]

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT METROLOGII. [Inspection of instruments] Povei ochnye skhemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inf. i tekhn. [1958] 66 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. [Requirements for the quality of mineral raw materials; handbooks for geologists] Trebovaniia k kachestvu mineral'nogo syr'ia; spravochnik dlia geologov. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. No. 27. Khrushchov, N.A., and T.V. Butkovskii. [Molybdenum and Rhenium] Molibden i Rhenii. Nauchniy red. I.U. L. Chernovtsov. 1960, 45 p.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. [Requirements for the quality of mineral raw materials; handbooks for geologists] Trebovaniia k kachestvu mineral'nogo syr'ia; spravochnik dlia geologov. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. No. 71. Petrovskii, N.V., and N.G. Khrushchov. [Selenium and tellurium] Selen i Tellur. Nauchn. red. A.I. Ginzburg. 1960, 45 p.

[MULTICHANNEL APPARATUS FOR HIGH VOLTAGE TELEPHONY ON OVERHEAD LINES AND CABLES] Manyokanal'naya apparatura vysokovol'tnoi telefontrovanii po vozduzhnym i kabeinykh liniiam svyazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960, 511 p.

NAKHODKIN, M.D. [DPE-400 and NN-400A electric motors] Tigovye dvigateli tipov DPE-400 i NN-400A. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 145 p. [Biblioteka tekhn. i shinista elektrovna]

NASYROV, R.A. [Crank gear of locomotive diesel engines] Shatunno-krivoshipnyi mekhanizm dlia dizel'nykh volnykh dizelov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-politraficheskoe ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 69 p. [Biblioteka mashinista i avtomobilista]

NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ ОБЩЕСТВО INGENIER-TEKHNIKI I ELEKTROSVYAZI. [One hundred years of the birth of A.S. Popov; jubilee memorial] 100 let so dnia rozhdeniia A.S. Popova; biblioteka sessiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 312 p.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ ОБЩЕСТВО METALLURGI. [Concentration utilization of copper-zinc ores and concentrates] Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie medno-cinkovykh koncentratov. Sverdlovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 189 p.

[MICROFILM]

NAUMOV, V.A., and V.M. VARENYSHCHEV. [High speed looms] Vysokoproduktivnye stanki. Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 115 p.

NECHTAILO, S.K. [Geology and oil and gas in the Russian Platform] Geologicheskoe stroeniye i neft' i gaz na russkoi platforme. Pod red. K. K. [Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefti i gornoi-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 177 p.]

NEIMAN, V.A. [Assembling centralized lubrication systems] Montazh tsentralizovannykh amozok mazaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 109 p. [Biblioteka stroitel'no-mashinostroi. vypusk 8]

- NEKRICH, KH. A. [New AFD-type shock absorber] Novyi pribor dlya amortizatsii tipa AFD. Leningrad, 1960. 14 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen poredovym opytom, no. 55. Seriya: Priibory i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 10)
- NELIPA, N. F. [Atomic energy and nuclear reactors, explanatory text to a set of posters] Atomnaya energiya i yadernye reaktsii; polozhenie k serii plakatov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy)
- NESTEROV, A. K. [Master of rapid calcination] Master skorostnogo obzhiga. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 26 p. (Novatoryi smislitiki)
- [NEW ACHIEVEMENTS OF PETROLEUM REFINERS] Naftopereobrabotki beut' novi vysoty. L'viv, Rynzhokho-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1959. 7 p. (Rishennia chervnogo Plenumu TsK KPRS - v dil)
- [NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN THE FIELD OF RADIO COMMUNICATION AND BROADCASTING] Novye razrabotki v oblasti radiosv'yazi i radioveshchaniia; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 80 p. (Tekhnika svyazi)
- [NEW TECHNOLOGICAL PROCESSES AND RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE DESIGN OF MOLDS FOR PRECISION CASTING] Novye tekhnologicheskie protsessy i rekomendatsii po konstruirovaniu form pri proizvodstve tochnoi lit'ia. Moskva, 1959. 74 p. (Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Poredovyi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Progressivnaia tekhnologiya mashinostroyeniia, vyp. 14/15)
- NECHIPORENKO, S. P. [Main problems in the theory of processing and molding ceramic materials] Osnovnye voprosy teorii protsessov obrabotki i formirovaniia kermicheskikh mass. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 100 p.
- NIHAZOV, A. N. [Petroleum and gas resources in Turkmenistan as raw materials] Turkmenskiiyubit gaz batlyklary khimiki chig maldyr. Ashgabat, 1959. 21 p. (In Turkmen.)
- NIKOLAEV, V. B., and P. G. UDYMA. [New machinery and equipment for chemical industries, showing at the "Akhema" Exhibition (West Germany)] Novoe oborudovanie dlia zavodov khimicheskoi promyshlennosti; eksponirovano na vystavke "Akhema" (FRG). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 134 p.
- NIKOL'SKII, V. V. [Theory of the electrodynamics field; manual for students of radio engineering] Teoriia elektromagnitnogo polia; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov radiotekhnicheskogo fakul'teta. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 430 p.
- NYTSKEVICH, E. A. [Full use of fuel in ferrous metallurgy] Ispol'zovanie topliva v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 622 p.
- NIZHARADZE, A. I., and SH. E. CHILASHVILI. [Over-all dust control in underground mines] Kompleksnoe obespechivanie podzemnykh vyrabotok. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSFS Profizdat, 1960. 107 p.
- NOSENKO, N. E. [Mechanization and automation in the construction industry] Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia v stroitel'stve. Moskva, 1960. 87 p. (Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Poredovyi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Stroitel'stvo, vyp. 12)
- NOSKOVA, G. L., and G. I. PEK. [Microbiology of the cold storage of food products] Mikrobiologiya kholodil'nogo khraneniia pishchevnykh produktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 119 p.
- OBERMEISTER, A. M., and E. V. SMIRNOV. [Over-all mechanization and automation of loading and unloading operations in transportation] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia perevuzochnykh rabot na transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 84 p.
- OGLIOBLIN, A. N. [Lathe operator's manual] Spravochnik latoinika. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 509 p.
- ONOKHIN, V. F., and V. A. BELOK. [Defects in lead bearing linings] O defektakh vkladnykh, zalivnykh vyintsosivstov bronzo, Moskva, TSentr. biuro nauchno-tekhn. informatsii (tshelogo mashinostroyeniia, 1959. 25 p. (Obmen poredovym opytom)
- OVODOV, V. S. [Agricultural water supply and irrigation] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie i obvodnenie. Izd. 2., p. er. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960. 655 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
- OVSEIANIKOV, K. M. [Over-all mechanization in foundries] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia v litel'nykh tsakhkh. Pod red. L. M. Volpanskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 76 p. (Nauchno-populiarnnaia biblioteka rabochego-litel'shchika, vyp. 28)
- OZERETSKOII, S. V. [Planning machine operator] Strogaishchik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Profizdat, 1960. 149 p.
- PANIN, V. I. [Small and medium boiler systems] Kotel'nye ustanovki maloi i srednei moshchnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 278 p.
- PAVLOV, D. V. [Production of bacon] Proizvodstvo bakona. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 61 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)
- PETRENKO, A. M., and E. A. SUKHODOL'SKAIA. [Foundry practice in modern China] Sovremennoe litel'noe proizvodstvo Kitaiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 198 p.
- PETROV, G. D. [Use of concrete in large-scale construction] Betonnoe khoziaistvo na krupnykh stroitel'stvakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 415 p.
- PETUNIN, B. V. [Thermal power engineering of nuclear plants] Teploenergetika iadernykh ustanovok. Pod red. L. I. Novikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. in Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniu atomnoi energii, 1960. 231 p. (Osnovy iadernoi energetiki)
- PICHAK, F. I. [Checking parts in repairing tractors and agricultural machinery] Kontrol' detalей pri remonte traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 89 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- PIKOVSKII, I. A., and others. [Road machinery and equipment, machinery and plants for making pavements] Dorozhnye mashiny i oborudovanie; mashiny i zavody dlia postroiki dorozhnykh pokrytiy. Pod obshch. i ed. I. A. M. Pkovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 664 p.
- PIL'NYK, P. L., and S. M. LERNER. [All should be designers] Konstruktory vsi. [Kyiv] Kyivs'ke obl. knyzhko-gazetne vyd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Rishennia lypnogo Plenumu TsK KPRS - v mas)
- PIVANO, A. M. [For the honor of building standards] Za chest' stroitel'noi marki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 45 p. (Stroitel' obmenivatsia opytom)
- [PLASTICS; collected texts in English] Plastmassy; sbornik tekстов na angliiskom iazyke. Podbor tekстов, kommentarii i slovar' V. V. Makar'ova. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960. 104 p. [Text in English and vocabulary]
- PLATE, A. F. [Handbook of practical methods used in the study of petroleum chemistry] Kratkoie rukovodstvo k praktiku po khimii nefli. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 94 p.
- PLEVAKO, N. A. [Fundamentals of hydraulics and hydraulic machinery] Osnovy gidravliki i gidravlicheskoie mashiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 427 p.
- POKHODZILLO, P. V. [Attention! those are automatic machines] Uvahal' Avtomaty. [Kyiv] Kyivs'ke obl. knyzhko-gazetne vyd-vo, 1960. 18 p. (Rishennia lypnogo Plenumu TsK KPRS - v mas)
- POKROVSKII, D. V. [CPSU in the struggle for technological progress] KPSS v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 38 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, no. 36)
- PONOMAREV, K. A. [Let us find oil and gas in the Maritime Territory] Naidem nef' i gaz v Primor'e. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 23 p.
- POPOV, G. V., and A. S. EREMEEV. [Hydraulic drive of diesel locomotives; principles of performance, design and servicing] Gidravlicheskoie poredachi toplovozov; printsip deistviia, ustroistvo i obsluzhivaniia. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-pollgr. ob'edinenie M-va putel'soobshcheniia, 1960. 74 p. (Biblioteka mashinista toplovoza)
- POSELOV, P. A. [Oil and gas geophysical prospecting methods] Geofizicheskie metody razvedki nefli i gaza. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 37 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimii, no. 22)
- [PRACTICES IN THE MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF MAN-MADE STRUCTURES] Opyt soderzhanii i remonta iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-pollgr. ob'edinenie M-va putel'soobshcheniia, 1960. 53 p.
- PRIMAK, I. A., D. I. RIABINKH, and I. E. MOSHIKEVICH. [Industrial organization in metallurgy] Organizatsiia metallurgicheskogo proizvodstva. Pod nauchn. red. I. A. Primaka. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 501 p.
- PRILUTSKI, D. N. [Bibliographic manual; refrigeration technology in trade and in public food service, 1928-1959] bibliograficheskii spravochnik. Kholodil'naya tekhnika v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii 1928-1959 gg. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1960. 61 p.
- PROTODIAKONOV, M. M., and R. I. TEDER. [Investigating cold cutting by the welding method] Issledovanie protsessov razresheniia ugla metodom kuznogo skola. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 102 p.
- [RADIO CIRCUITS FOR AMATEURS] Skhemy setevykh radiolubitel'skikh priemnikov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 207 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 368)
- RATNER, B. S. [Charged particle accelerators] Uskoi-teli zaryadnykh chastits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 112 p. (Populiarnnaia fizicheskai biblioteka)
- [RECEPTION OF PULSE SIGNALS IN THE PRESENCE OF NOISE; collection of translated articles] Priem impul'snykh signalov v prisutstvi shumov; sbornik perevodnykh statей. Pod red. A. E. Basharina i M. S. Aleksandrova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 381 p.
- [RECEPTION OF SIGNALS IN THE PRESENCE OF NOISE; collection of articles. Translated from the English. Preface by L. S. Gulkin] Priem signalov pri nalichii shuma, sbornik statей. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 342 p.
- RIADCHIKOV, E. I. [Pennants on the moon] Vypoly na lune. Red. E. K. Fedorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detakoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 93 p. (Besedy s pionerami i shkol'niki o semiotnom plane)
- ROMANOV, L. A. [Technical levels] Tekhnicheskie niveliy. Pod obshch. red. S. V. Eliseeva. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodes. lit-ry, 1960. 95 p. (Geodesicheskie instrumenty i pribory)
- ROZENFELD, L. L. [Atmospheric corrosion of metals] Atmosfernaia korrozia metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 371 p.
- RUBINSKII, I. M. [Production norms and collective forms of work organization in coal mining] Tekhnicheskoe normirovaniie i kollektivnye formy organizatsii truda v ugli'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 222 p.
- RUCHKO, B. F., and I. V. GREBESHKOV. ["Ukraina" courier-loader] Ugol'nyy kombinat "Ukraina." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 55 p. (Novaya gornaya tekhnika)
- RUDAKOV, M. L., I. I. POPOV, and A. P. LI. [Prevention of sliding in open-cut mines] Preduprezhdenie opalzel na kar'erah. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 134 p.
- RUDNEV, I. M. [Die stamping with the use of electro-magnetic blocks] Stampovka s primeneniem elektromagnitnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 57 p.
- RUNTSO, A. A. [Investigating and establishing the principal parameters of general purpose plows] Issledovanie i opisanovanie osnovnykh parametrov plugov obshchego naznacheniia. Minsk, Izd-vo ASKhN BSSR, 1959. 50 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po transportu i snabzheniiu nefli i nefteproduktam. [Regulations on the technical operation of tank farms of the Main Administration for the Supply of the National Economy with Petroleum Products of the R. S. F. S. R.] Pravila tekhnicheskoi eksploatatsii neftebax Glavneftesnaka RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefli i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 87 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Consolidated standards for making estimates for buildings and structures] Ukprennyie smetnye normy na zdania i sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam. No. 8. [One-story multispans industrial buildings with spans of 12, 15, 18, 24, and 30 m.] Odnoetazhnye mnogoprolitnyye promyshlennyye zdania s proletami 12, 15, 18, 24 i 30 m. 1960. 227 p.

- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva.** [Standards and estimates for building and assembly work] Edinye normy i raschetniki na stroitel'nye, montazhnye i remontno-stroitel'nye raboty, 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva.** [Technical specifications for installing elevators, SN 110-60] Tekhnicheskie usloviya na montazh liftov; SN 110-60. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 25 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov.** [Instructions 281-50 on the testing of electrical contact insulators] Instruktsiya 281-50 po proverke elektri kontaktnykh datchikov. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1959, 18 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov.** [Table of viscosity values of lubricating oils] Tablitsa znachenii indeksa viskozosti smazkochnykh masel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 95 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr.** [Using geophysical methods in prospecting for deposits of radioactive elements, bibliography from 1915 to 1957] Primeneniye geofizicheskikh metodov dlia pol'skov i razvedki mestozhdenii radioaktivnykh elementov; bibliograficheskii ukazatel', 1945-1957 gg. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 95 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov.** [Binders, concretes, and concrete aggregates] Viazhashchie materialy, betony i zaporniteli dlia betona. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 384 p. (SSSR Gosudarstvennye standarty)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov.** [Lubricants] Smazki. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1960, 541 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov.** [Steel, method of determining nonmetallic inclusions] Stal', metod opredeleniya nemetallicheski vkhluichenii. GOST 1778-57. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1960, 51 p. (SSSR Gosudarstvennye standarty)
- [RUSSIAN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY OF AUTOMATIC CONTROL]** Russko-angliiskii i anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomaticheskomu regulirovaniyu i upravleniyu [Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk, 1960] 97 p
- [MICROFILM]**
- [RUSSIAN-ENGLISH NUCLEAR DICTIONARY]** Russko-Angliiskii iadernyi slovar'. Sost. D. I. Voskobolnik i M. G. Tsimmerman. Pod red. D. I. Voskobolnika. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovar' Fizmatgiz, 1960, 334 p.
- SAPOTNITSKI, S. A.** [Utilization of sulfite liquors] Ispol'zovanie sulfitykh shchel'kov. Moskva, Gosizdatizdat, 1960, 180 p.
- SEKHNIASHVILI, E. A.** [Designing elastic systems for free vibrations] Inzhenernyi metod rascheta uprugikh sistem na svoobodnye kolebaniya. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sakheta Sakartvelo," 1960, 346 p.
- SELEZNEV, A. E.** [Equipment of iron sintering plants] Oborudovanie aglomeratsionnykh fabrik chernoi ... Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo vnei metallurgii, 1960, 320 p.
- capacity plunger and piston power engineering] Plunzhernyye maloi proizvoditel'nosti v teplo- Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 84 p.
- L. KATS, and P. I. PETROV.** section of the scientific and technical na nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsionno-nauchno-issledovatel'skogo in- 1960, 27 p. (Leningradskii dom i propagandy. Seriya: Metodika khimicheskoi informatsii i propa-
- lit of apartments by tenants] al silami. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. hii, 1960, 142 p.
- machines and their repair] di remont. Izd. 3, perer. i tekhnizdat, 1959, 409 p.
- locomotives] Teplovozy. rko-pollgr. ob'edinenie M-va 1960, 340 p.
- SHIT'KO, A. I.** [Progressive finishing methods] Per ednyye metody otdelochnykh rabot. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960 38 p. (Stroitel'no-biurovaya opytom)
- SHIRON, R. Z.** [Welding of nonferrous metals] Svaika tsvetnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ly, 1960, 51 p. (Nauchno-populynatsiya biblioteka rabochego-svazshchika, no. 10)
- SHUBARN, I. V.** [Microwave antennas] Antennyy sverkhvysokikh chastot. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ., 1960 283 p.
- SHUBENKO-SHUBIN, L. A., and others.** [Atlas of drawings and diagrams of gas turbine units] Atlas konstruktivnykh i skhem gazoturbinskiy ustanovok. Pod obshchei red. L. A. Shubenko-Shubina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ly, 1960, 183 p.
- SHVETS, I. T., and V. I. FEDOROV.** [Nonstationary heat exchange in turbine rotors] Voprosy nestatsionarnogo teploobmena v otokakh turbin. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960, 282 p.
- SIDORENKO, I. M.** [Production line for removing scale and rust from sheet steel] Potokovaya linia oshchistki listovoi stali ot okatiny i rzhaviny. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel'noy promyshl., 1960, 41 p.
- SIDOROV, M. D.** [Use of natural gas as fuel in industrial and municipal boiler installations] Ispol'zovanie prirodnoy gaza kak topliva v promyshlennykh i kommunal'nykh koteln'nykh ustanovkakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSTSR, 1960, 38 p.
- SIMSON, I. I.** [Safety engineering in woodworking] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke drevessiny. Izd. 2, perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ly, 1960, 160 p.
- SINIGUB, E. I.** [How to search for rocks and minerals] Kak sobirat' gornyye porody i mineraly. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 45 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo pokhoda)
- SINEL'NIKOV, A. V.** [Automatic control of well drilling, its method and equipment] Avtomatizatsiya i sredstva kontrolya burochnykh neflanykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorn.-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 366 p.
- SKRAGAN, V. A., I. S. AMOSOV, and A. A. SMIRNOV.** [Mechanical engineering laboratory methods and manual for laboratory work in the mechanical engineering course] Laboratoriya tekhnologii mashinostroyeniya, metodicheskoe posobie k laboratornym zadaniyam po kursu tekhnologii mashinostroyeniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ly, 1960, 128 p.
- SKUBIN, F. T.** [Mine shaft bottoms] Okolotvol'nye dvory shakht. Pod red. M. M. Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 61 p.
- SKVORTSOV, P. F.** [Fundamentals of electrical engineering] Zadachniki po osnovam elektrotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 240 p.
- SLESAREV, I. U.** [Using vibrating concrete feeders in constructing hydroelectric power stations] Primeneniye vibrokhobotov dlia podachi betonnoi smesi pri sooruzhenii gidroelektr. Moskva, Organizatsii, 1959, 37 p. (Iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)
- SLEZIANOVSKII, O. V.** [Electric drives on reversing rolling mills] Elektropriivod reverirnykh stanov gorachei prokalki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 444 p.
- SMIRNOV, V. L., and others.** [Estimation of reserves of mineral deposits] Podschet zapasov mestozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh. Pod red. V. L. Smirnova i A. P. Prokof'eva. Glav. red. P. A. Antropov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 671 p.
- SOBOLEV, D. S., and M. A. FISHMAN.** [Nonferrous and rare metal ore dressing practices] Praktika obogashcheniya rud tsvetnykh i redkikh metallov. Pod red. A. V. Troitskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu. Vol. 2. [Dressing of copper ores] Obogashchenie mednykh rud, 1960, 688 p.
- SOKOLOV, E. B., ed.** [Welding handbook] Spravochnik po svarko. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ly, 1960, 566 p.
- SOKOLOV, K. A., ed.** [Handbook for machinery operation of construction units] Spravochnik mekhaniki stroitel'nogo uchastka. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960 609 p.
- SOKOLOV, V. A.** [Origin of petroleum; verbatim account of a public lecture delivered in the Central Lecture Hall of the Society in Moscow] Proiskhozhdeniye i stenoqramma publiknoi lektsii, prochtannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorn' Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, 1949, 21 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po razvitiyu i izmeneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy)
- SOLOV'EV, M. F.** [They bring happiness to people] Oni prinosyat ljudam radost'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 27 p. (Novatorye semlety)
- SOSNENKO, M. N.** [Machine models] Pomoreshchik mashinnoi for mykhi Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 201 p.
- SPIRIDONOV, P. V., and N. M. MIKHAILOVSKI.** [Handbook for the repair of cotton machines] Spravochnik po remontu khlopkovykh mashin. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960 181 p.
- STEPIN, P. A., and G. A. SNESAREV.** [Economic problems in designing machines] Ekonomika stroitel'stva pri konstruirovani mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ly, 1960, 169 p.
- STRAMOUS, M. F.** [Maintenance and repair of machines in rail and construction] Remont mashin na zhелеznodorozhnom i stroitel'stve. Izd. 2. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 323 p.
- SUMAROKOV, V. P., and others.** [Methods for the analysis of products of pyrolytic wood processing] Metody analiza produktov piroliticheskoi pererabotki drevessiny. Moskva, Gosizdatizdat, 1960, 251 p.
- SURGUCHEV, M. L.** [Programming the production process of oil fields of the platform type] Regulirovaniye protsessa razrabotki neflanykh mestozhdenii platformnogo tipa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorn.-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 55 p.
- SVERDLOVA, R. M., and V. T. SHUMAKHANSKI.** [Retail prices for textile notions and goods] Retail'nye tseny na tekstil'no-galanteynye tovary. Pod red. A. T. Kuznetsova i Sh. I. Turetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tog. lit-ry, 1960, 47 p.
- SZECZY, KAROLY.** [Errors occurring in foundation engineering] Oshibki v osnovaniyakh fundamentov. Priedl. M. I. Gorbunova-Pozdova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 142 p.
- TEN, I.** [Designing high pile foundations of bridges, calculations using specific centers] Raschet vysokiy avaynykh svaynykh opor mostov; razvitiye metoda rascheta pri pomoshchi kharakternykh tochnosty. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960, 54 p.
- TERESHCHENKO, K. K.** [Automatic control of electric motors with short-circuited rotors at metallurgical plants] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektrodvigatel'nykh s korotkozamknutym rotorem v metallurgicheskoi proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 217 p.
- TERESHIN, A. I., and V. A. SOFONOV.** [Reference book on radio measurement devices] Spravochnik po ekspluatatsii radioizmeritel'nykh priborov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 310 p.
- [TIMETABLE OF SUBURBAN TRAINS; Moscow - Ramenskoye - Golutin and Moscow - Kuravskaya of the Moscow Railroad, winter 1960-1961] Raspisanie dvizheniya prigorodnykh poezdov; Moskva - Ramenskoye - Golutin, Moskva - Kuravskaya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, zima 1960/61 p. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat [1960] 70 p.**
- TIMOFEEVA, V. A., and A. G. TRUBITSYN.** [Advice from a cosmetologist] Sovety kosmetologa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mod. lit-ry Modgiz, 1960, 38 p. (Nauchno-populynatsiya literatura)
- TRAPEZNIKOV, N. I.** [Assembly of pipelines] Sberha truboprovodov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 104 p.
- TROFIMOV, V. P.** [Principal trends in the expansion of coal mining in the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Glavnyie napravleniya razvitiya ugo'noi promyshlennosti Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, 1960, 31 p. (Oshcheshchya po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 7, no. 8)
- TROLANSKI, S. V., A. S. BELITSKI, and A. I. CHEKUN.** [General and mining hydrogeology] Obshchaya i gornorudnicheskaya gidrogeologiya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 301 p.

TSARITSYN, V.V. [Using churn drills] Buente udarnokanatny stankom Kiev, Gos izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1958 51 p.

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Automatic models, electromagnetic toys] Modeli-avtomaty, efekti omagnitnye lgi ushki-avtomaty [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 21(87) No 2 [1960] 1 fold.

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Care of the bicycle] Ukhod za velosipedom, [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 21(83))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Electromagnetic automatic toys] Elektroni omagnitnye lgi ushki-avtomaty, [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" [1960] 1 fold (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 16(82))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Homemade lathes (make it for your work-shop)] Samodel'ny tokarny stank (Sdelajte dlia masterov), [Moskva] Izd-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" [1960] 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 14(80))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [How to sharpen tools] Kak tochit' instrumenty, [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" [1960] 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 13(79))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Laboratory of the young amateur motion-picture photographer] Laboratoriia iunogo kinofotobitel'sta, [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" [1960] 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 15(81))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Miniature electric motors for models] Elektrorovigateli dlia modeloi, [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" [1960] 1 fold (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 17(83))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model of the A-1 glider] Model' planeia A-1, [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" [1960] 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnik", "no. 7(49))

TSENTRAL'NOE BIURO TEKHNIЧЕСКОИ ИНФОРМАЦИИ. [Investigating and calculating losses caused by friction in prestressed reinforced-concrete construction elements with post-tensioned reinforcements; collection of articles] Issledovanie i raschet potov' ot trenia v prednapriazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktivnykh elementakh, [Moskva] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 110 p.

TSINGER, V. N. [Transformation of maximum discharge by reservoirs] Transformatsiia maksimal'nykh ras-khodov vodokhranilishchami. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 122 p.

TSITOVICH, L. S. [Limit design of shafts, pinions and bearings for motor vehicles] Raschety po predel'nyim sostoiianiam valov, shcheteren i podshetnikov avtomobilov, Minsk, Redaktsionno-izd. otel BPI im. I. V. Stalin, 1960, 120 p.

TUN, A. I. A. [Adjustment and operation of the electric equipment of blast furnaces] Naladka i eksploatatsiia elektrooborudovaniia domennykh pechei. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 143 p.

TURING, ALAN MATHISON. [Can the machine think? With supplementary article "The general and logical theory of automata" by John von Neumann. Translated from the English. Preface by S. A. Ivanovskii] Mozhel li mashina myslit? s prilozheniem stat'i "Obshchaya i logicheskaia teoriia avtomatov" by John von Neumann. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 110 p.

UNPELEV, G. A. [How the Ural Machinery Plant was born, 1928-1933] Rozhdenie Uralmash, 1928-1933 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 175 p.

[USE OF COMPUTERS IN ELECTRIC POWER SYSTEMS; collection of translated articles] Primenenie schetno-rezhalushchikh ustroystv v elektricheskikh sistemakh; sbornik perevodnykh statii pod red. V. A. Voinikova, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 215 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

USHAKOV, M. A. [Methodology of teaching electric engineering in secondary schools; teachers' manual] Metodika prepodavaniia elektrotekhniki v srednei shkole; posobie dlia uchitelia, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 266 p.

VARSHAVSKI, A. B., and L. I. GOL'DIN. [Metalwork] Obrabotka metallov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960 29 p. (Politicheskaiia biblioteka dlia molodezhi)

VASIL'CHENKO, V. N. [Study of the heating-up process] Issledovanie protsessa pribiia utra. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po tekhn. promyshlennosti, 1959 157 p.

VASIL'EV, V. Z., and others. [Reference tables for machine parts] Spravochnye tablitsy po detaliam mashin. Izd. 4, 1 i 2 dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi lit-ry Pt. 1 1960, 615 p.

VASIL'EVA, I. A., and others. [Practical laboratory work in a course of the study of hydraulic structures] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po kursu gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Pod red. K. V. Popova, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 143 p.

VEDENEV, N. P., and others. [Hard-alloy blanking dies] Tverdosplavnyye vyitulye shlampy Leningrad, 1960, 30 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy Obmen posredovym opytom no. 10, Ser. 1a Kholodnaya shtampovka, vyp. 2)

VEITS, V. I. [State Commission for the Electrification of Russia and the overall electrification of the U. S. S. R.] GOERLO Ispolnennaiia elektrifikatsiia SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960 51 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, Nauka i tekhnika, no. 34)

VENZHEGA, I. I. [Pipe fitter for blast furnace water lines; manual for the training of qualified workers in industry] Slesar' vodoprovodchik domovoi pochi, uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kvalifikirovannykh rabochikh na proizvodstva. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 199 p.

VERSHINSKI, S. V., and others. [Design of railroad cars for strength] Raschet vagonov na prochnost'. Pod red. A. A. Popova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960, 359 p.

VINOKUROV, F. P., A. E. TETERKIN, and M. A. PITIRMAN. [Plant in construction] Trud v stroitel'stvo. Pod red. F. P. Vinokurova i N. A. Tsylovichn. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 241 p.

VIROVETS, A. M. [Tables for the construction of trapezoidal frames of topographical surveys at scales of 1:5,000 and 1:2,000; Krasovskii's ellipsoid] Tablitsy dlia postroeniia ramei trapezoidal'nykh topograficheskikh s'etmek mashtabov 1:5000 i 1:2000; ellipsoid Krasovskogo Moskva, Izd-vo geodes. i kartograficheskoi lit-ry, 1951, 269 p.

VLASOV, V. F. [Electronic and ionic devices] Elektronnye i ionnye pribory. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviaii i radio, 1960, 733 p.

VOLKOV, A. F. [Black gravel pavements] Pokrytiia iz chernykh gravitnykh smesei, Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh doi og RSFSR, 1960 15 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom dorozhnykh khozaiatv)

VOLKOVSKI, L. M., V. M. DAVYDOVSKI, and A. M. POGODIN. [Railroad telephone communications] Zhelezodorozhnaia telefonnaia sviaz'. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960, 403 p. (dngre)

VOROBEV, A. A., and others. [High-voltage test equipment and measurements] Vysokovol'tnye ispytatel'nye oborudovaniia i izmereniia. Pod red. A. A. Vorobeva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 533 p. [MICROFILM]

VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO TRENIUI I IZNOBU V MASHINAKH. 3d, 1958. [Hydrodynamic theory of lubrication, sliding supports, lubrication and lubricants] Gidrodinamicheskaia teoriia smazki. Opyr skol'zheniia. Smazka i smazochnye materialy, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 422 p. (Its Trudy, no. 3)

VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO TRENIUI I IZNOBU V MASHINAKH. 3d, 1958. [Wear and wear-resistance, antifriction materials] Iznos i iznosostoiost'. Antifrictionnye materialy, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 273 p. (Its Trudy, no. 1)

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIIE PO VOPROSAM TEORII GRAVITATSIONNYKH METODOV OBOGASHCHENIA POLEZNYKH ISKOПАЕМЫХ. 1953. [Theory of gravity methods of mineral ore dressing; transactions] Voprosy teorii gravitatsionnykh metodov obogashcheniia poleznykh iskopaniykh; trudy. Pod red. I. N. Plakina i V. I. Klassena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 266 p.

VYSOKOV, I. K. [Economics, organization and planning of electric power systems for railroad transportation] Ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovaniie energeticheskogo khozaiatva zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960 222 p.

VYSTAVKA PEREDOVOGO DOStVIDU V NARODNOMU HOStPODAI'STVE UKRAINI KOI RSH. [Guidebook to the Exhibition of Achievements of the Ukrainian National Economy] Putnykh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhozopar'koil lit-ry, 1960, 62 p.

[WELDING OF STAINLESS STEEL AND HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS] Palka nezahvalenikh staloi i zhat opiochnykh splavov. Moskva, 1959, 51 p. (Moskovskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Pateodod opyt protsvodstva, Ser. 1a, Programnaya tekhnologiya mashinostroiia, vyp. 18)

[WOODEN MOLD MODELS; classification, and technical specifications, distinctive color and marked] Modeli litnye dei eviannye; klassifikatsiia i tekhnicheskie trebovaniia, otlik hitel'naiia okraska i markirovka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 10 p. (SSSR Normati mashinostroiia)

ZADEL', R. R. [Turbine expanders for oxygen plants] Turbotendani i kistoi odnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi lit-ry, 1960, 175 p.

ZAITSEV, A. N., K. E. MEHEDA, and L. D. NEVSTROU' [Toward an program for 1965] Na rubezhi 1965. [Kyiv] Kyiv'she obl. knyzhkovy-gazetno vyd-vo, 1960, 10 p. (Risheniia typovoho Pioneru Tek KPRS - v masy)

ZAITSEVA, L. I. [Coal and its utilization] Ugol i ego ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960, 20 p. (Politicheskaiia biblioteka dlia molodezhi)

ZAKROCHINSKI, S. V., and M. D. SOSKIN, comps. [Regulations on better maintenance] Rukodvoshenie materialy po kotelnadze. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauch. tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otel'no, 1959, 313 p.

ZHDANOV, A. I. [Economic efficiency of the modernization of equipment] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' modernizatsii oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960 151 p.

ZHEMCHUZHNIKOV, G. V. [Welding of metal structures] Svarka metallokonstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi lit-ry, 1960, 73 p. (Biblioteka avia shchikh)

ZHEMCHENKO, B. N., and others. [Course in structural mechanics] Kurs stroitel'noi mekhaniki. Pod obshch. red. B. N. Zhemchenko. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, Pt. 1. Bernshein, M. S., and V. F. Tschelkhi. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. 1960, 178 p.

ZHERVE, G. K. [Calculation of the stator winding of an asynchronous motor] Kak raschitat' obmotku statov asinkronnogo dvigatelia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 61 p. (Biblioteka elektronmonera, no. 20)

ZINOV'EV, VIACH. A. [Theory of mechanisms and machinery] Kurs teorii mekhanizmov i mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 431 p.

ZIUZIN, V. I. [Mechanical equipment of metallurgical plants; manual for construction engineers and mechanics] Mekhanicheskie oborudovaniia metallurgicheskikh tselkhov; posobie dlia konstruktovov i mekhanikov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 334 p.

ZOREV, N. N. [Investigations carried out in the Federal Republic of Germany on metal cutting] Issledovaniia oblasti rezaniia metallov v FRG. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi lit-ry, 1960, 146 p.

ZUBKOVA, T. A., and T. N. SMIRNOVA. [Hand knitting with needles] Viazanie na splakhi. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 311 p.

ZUEV, T. I. [Electromechanics] Elektromekhanika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961, 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 1)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, K. A., and others. [Modernization of sea going cargo vessels] Modernizatsiia morskikh transporthykh sudov. Pod obshch. red. P. I. Strumpe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960, 306 p.

GOLOSEV, A. D., and A. I. PETROV. [Handbook for pilots] Spravochnik lotmana. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960, 193 p.

- GORDEEV, N. V. [The Tsar cannon] TSar'-pushka. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 59 p.
- GREC HIKIN, A. F. [Teaching shooting at bobbing targets] Obuchenie strel'be po poivlavlushchimsia tsellam. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 70 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)
- [HIS MAJESTY'S CURASSIERS, 1902-1914; the last years of the peaceful era] Kirasiry Ego Velichestva, 1902-1914, poslednie gody mirnogo vremeni. [Munkhen, 1959] 189 p (NIC)
- IVOLGIN, A. I., and B. E. POV. [Mine-laying and mine-field clearance] Minirovaniye i razminirovaniye. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 93 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)
- KISLITSYN, A. S. [Men of the Southern Urals, heroes of the Soviet Union, sketches] Iuzhnoural'tsy - geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza; ocherki. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 78 p.
- KOZLOV, D. I. [Teaching how to shoot moving targets] Obuchenie strel'be po dvizhushchimsia tsellam. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 73 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)
- KUZNETSOV, N. M., and M. A. LEBEDEV. [Combustion chambers of marine boilers operating on oil] Topochnye ustroystva sudovykh parovykh kotlov s neflianyim otopleniem. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1959, 206 p.
- [LATVIAN RIFLEMAN. Translated from the Latvian] Latvishkie strelki Pod red. i s predisl. N. M. Khibnikova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 322 p.
- LUTSKOV, V. N. [Basic methods of military training] Osnovy metodiki bovoi podgotovki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 70 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)
- MALOV, A. N. [Manufacturing cartridges for small arms] Proizvodstvo patronov strelkovogo oruzhiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1947, 414 p.
- MINIOVICH, D. S. [Photogrammetry in building and in the repair of ships] Fotogrammetricheskii metod v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Nauchn. red. M. M. Rusinov i A. I. Shakhov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960, 132 p.
- PASLIADOVICH, M. T. [Along the path of the wolves; a documentary tale based on D. M. Kalenik's story] Pa vouchykh stsezhkakh, dokumental'naya apovest', napisanaya pa raskazu D. M. Kalenika. Minsk, Dziazh, vyd-va BSSR, Red. dzitsistachai i lunatskai lit-ry, 1958, 134 p.
- POMUKHIN, V. P. [Increasing the intervals between engine repairs of fishing trawlers] Ob uvelichenii mezhremontnykh periodov dvigatelei i yubolovnykh traulerov. [Kalinigrad] Biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1960, 103 p.
- POPEL', N. K. [Tanks turned toward the west] Tanki povernuli na Zapad. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 379 p. (Voennoye memuary)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony SSSR. [Instruction for operating, maintaining and repairing Soviet Army air bases] Nastavleniye po eksploatatsii, soderzhaniiu i remontu aerodromov Voenno-vozdushnykh Sil Sovetskoi armii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1953, 133 p.
- [SEA POWER TODAY, a collection of articles. Translated from the German. Preface by L. A. Vladimirov] Morskaya moshch' segodnya; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 271 p.
- SHIMANSKII, I. A., ed. [Handbook on structural mechanics of ships] Spravochnik po stroitel'noi mekhanike korablia. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl. Vol. 3. 1960. 799 p.
- TEREKHOV, I. N. [Brief course in radio deviation] Kratkiy kurs radiodeviatsii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR, 1947, 85 p.
- TETUEV, B. A., and TS. I. GHOZNAIA. [Modern automatic steering equipment] Sovremennyye avtorulevyye. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 70 p.
- UL'IANOV, I. F. [M. V. Frunze at the Turkestan front] M. V. Frunze na Turkestanskom fronte. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 99 p.
- VEKSER, A. A. [Assembly-line production of ammunition] Potochnoe proizvodstvo boepriпасov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1945, 286 p.

PART B—PERIODICALS

An asterisk (*) appearing before a periodical title indicates that it is available in full English translation. For publishers of such translated periodicals, their subscription prices, etc., see listing at end of this issue.

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

- ADAKAN. KHAKASSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDovATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORI. Zapiski [KHAKASS SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND HISTORY. Studies].** No. 7, 1959. [In Khakass.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAKSKOI SSR, Eriyan, Izvestiia, Obshchestvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences].** Eriyan, nos. 10, 12, 1960. [In Russian or Armenian.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku, Izvestiia, Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin, Series in the Social Sciences].** Baku, no. 3, 1960. [In Russian or Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis, Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports].** Tiflis, vol. 25, nos. 3-5, Sep.-Nov. 1960.
- AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis, Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports].** Tiflis, vol. 25, no. 5, 1960; vol. 26, no. 1, 1961. [In Georgian.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal].** Alma-Ata, vol. 10, no. 12 (199), Dec. 1960, vol. 17, no. 1 (199), Jan. 1961. [In Russian with summary in Kazakh.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze, Izvestiia, Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGIZ S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences].** Frunze, vol. 1, no. 1, 1959; vol. 2, no. 1, 1960 [In Kirghiz.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Sibirskoe otdeleniie, Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Siberian Branch, Bulletin].** Novosibirsk, no. 11, 1960.
- AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad, Otdeleniie obshchestvennykh nauk, Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Department of Social Sciences, Bulletin].** Stalinabad, no. 1 (199), 1959; no. 3 (21), 1960. [In Russian or Tajik with summaries in the other language.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Transactions].** Stalinabad, vol. 120, 1960.
- ASTRAKHAN. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** Vol. 8, 1959.
- FRUNZE. KIRGIZSKII ZHENSKII PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [KIRGIZ PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE FOR WOMEN, Studies].** No. 4, 1959.
- IVANOVO. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** Vol. 1, pt. 1, 1959.
- KURSK. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** No. 11, 1959.
- KUYBYSHEV. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** No. 27, 1959.
- LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT IM. A. I. GERTSENA, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** Vol. 189, 1959; vol. 208, pt. 2, 1960.

- LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET, Vestnik [UNIVERSITY, Review].** Vol. 16, no. 2, 1961.
- MINSK. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies].** No. 2 (51), 1959.
- ODESSA. ELEKTROTEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ СВЯЗИ, Sbornik nauchnykh trudov kafedry obshchestvennykh nauk [INSTITUTE OF TELECOMMUNICATION ENGINEERING, Collected Papers of the Department of Social Sciences].** No. 1, pt. 1, 1959.
- OSH. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** No. 3, 1959.
- ROSTOV-ON-DON. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies].** Vol. 44, 1959.
- SAMARKAND. UZBEKSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET, Sbornik studenteskikh rabot [USBK STATE UNIVERSITY, Collected Student Papers].** No. 100, 1960.
- SARATOV. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies].** Vol. 68, 1960.
- SOVREMENNAYA KITAISKAYA LITERATURA PO OB-SHCHESTVENNYM NAUKAM; referativnyi sbornik [CONTEMPORARY CHINESE LITERATURE ON THE SOCIAL SCIENCES; Journal of Abstracts].** Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, nos. 38, 40, 1960.
- TAGANROG. RADIOTEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Sbornik nauchnykh trudov kafedry obshchestvennykh nauk [RADIO ENGINEERING INSTITUTE, Collected Papers of the Departments of Social Sciences].** No. 2, 1959.
- TULA. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** No. 10, 1958.
- VELIKIYE LUKI. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies].** Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.
- VINNITSA. DERZHAVNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Doklady i soobshcheniia [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Reports and Papers].** No. 9, 1959.
- VINNITSA. DERZHAVNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Dopovidy ta povidomleniia [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Reports and Papers].** No. 7, 1959. [In Ukrainian.]
- VORONEZH. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Izvestiia [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Bulletin].** Vol. 28, 1959.
- YAKUTSK. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies].** No. 7, 1960.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

- AMERIKA; illustrirovannyi zhurnal [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED].** Published by the United States Information Agency, Washington, D.C., no. 53, [1961].
- DARVINOK [PEIRWINKLE].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet lenins'kogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodt Ukrainy and Respublikanskoi radii Vsesoluznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V. I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Republic Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Kiev, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- BELARUS [WHITE RUSSIA].** Organ of Saluz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.], Minsk, vol. 18, no. 1 (10), Jan. 1961. [In White Russian.]
- KAPKAN; Chuvashskii satiricheskii zhurnal [TRAP; Chuvash Satirical Magazine].** Cheboksary, vol. 21, no. 3 (372), Feb. 1961.
- KITAI [CHINA].** Published by Izdatel'stvo literaturny na inostrannykh iazykakh [Publishing House for Literature in Foreign Languages], Peking, no. 1, 1961.
- KOSTER [CAMP FIRE].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodtzhii [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] and others. Leningrad, no. 2, Feb. 1961.
- KROKODIL [CROCODILE].** Issued by Gazeta [Newspaper] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 2-4 (1610-1618), Jan.-Feb. 1961.
- KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE].** Issued by Soluz sovetskikh obshchestv druzby i kul'turnoi svyazi s znarubezhnyimi stranami [Union of Soviet Societies for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries], Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, 1961.
- MEDENET ZHENE TURMYS [CULTURE AND LIFE].** Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Kazakh S.S.R.], Alma-Ata, no. 12, Dec. 1960; no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Kazakh.]
- MURZILKA [TINY TOT].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodtzhii i Tsentral'nogo soveta Vsesoluznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V. I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Pioneer Organization], Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.
- NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA].** Published by Izdatel'stvo literaturny na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Publishing House], Pyongyang, nos. 133-137; nos. 143-144, 1960.
- OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT].** Moscow, vol. 39, no. 4 (1753), Jan. 1961.
- OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKH [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS].** Moscow, no. 10, 1960.
- OYD. HORIZON.** Published by Mykola Denysuk Publishing Co., Chicago, vol. 12, no. 3 (114), Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- PERETS' [PEPPER].** Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina," Kiev, vol. 21, nos. 2 (446)-3 (448), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- PIONER [PIONEER].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodtzhii i Tsentral'nyi sovet Vsesoluznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V. I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.
- PIONERIIA [PIONEERS].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet lenins'kogo kommunisticheskogo soluzu molodt Ukrainy and Respublikanskoi radii Vsesoluznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V. I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Republic Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Kiev, vol. 38, no. 2 (446), Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- RABOCHE-KREST'YANSKII KORRESPONDENT [WORKERS' AND PEASANTS' CORRESPONDENT].** Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.
- RODINA [OUR COUNTRY].** Issued by Komitet za vovraashchennia na Rodinu i razvittio kul'turnykh svyazi s soobshchestvennikami [Committee for Repatriation and Development of Cultural Relations with Our Countrymen], Berlin, vol. 2, no. 5 (8), Sep.-Oct. 1960.
- RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS],** Hollywood, Calif., vol. 7, no. 84, Mar. 1961.
- SAMOSTINA UKRAINA, INDEPENDENT UKRAINE.** Published by Tsentral'na uprava Organizatsii derzhavnoho vidrodzheniia Ukrainy [Central Administration of the Organization for the Revival of Ukraine], Chicago, vol. 14, no. 1 (143), Jan. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SKYNTIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin Kishinev. nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Moldavian.]

SOCLASIC [CONCORD]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 114 Mar. 1960.

SOVREMENNAYA MONGOLIA [CONTEMPORARY MONGOLIA]. Ulan Bator, vol. 5, no. 6(34), Sep. 1960

SOVREMENNYI VOSTOK [THE EAST TODAY]. Issued by Institut narodov Azii i Institut Afriki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of the Peoples of Asia and the Institute of Africa of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961

TOCHIKISTAN [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1960, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1961 [In Tajik.]

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radiatsiya Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, nos. 1(280)-3(282), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VIETNAM [VIETNAM]. Hanoi, Vietnam, nos. 16(37)-17(38), 1960.

VOZYNY [WEDGHO]. Issued by Tsentral'ny kamitet Komunisticheskoi partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 21, nos. 2(604)-3(606), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In White Russian.]

VSESVIT. THE WORLD. Issued by Spilka pysemnykh Ukrainy i Ukrainy'she tovarystvo druzhby i kul'turno-zv'yazku z zarubizhnyy krainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine and the Ukrainian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 1(31), Jan. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIKH [LIBERATION PATH]. Published by Ukrainska Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.]. London, vol. 8(14), nos. 1/2(85/86), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' OLUKHKH [LIFE OF THE DEAF]. Issued by Vsesoyuzskoe obshchestvo gluhihkh [All-Russian Society of the Deaf]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 12, Dec. 1960; vol. 14, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR. Tiflis. Institut rukopisei. Izvestia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Institute of Manuscripts Bulletin]. Tiflis, vol. 1, 1959. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian.]

CHTO CHITAT' [WHAT TO READ]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1960

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' BIBLIOGRAFICHESKIIH SPISKOV I KARTOTEK, SOSTAVLENNYKH BIBLIOTEKAMI SOVETSKOGO SOIUA [INFORMATION INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LISTS AND CARD FILES, COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIES OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR [State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 8, 1961

LENINGRAD, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Trudy [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Transactions]. Vol. 5(8), 1958.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 43, 49, 1960, nos. 4, 8, 1961.

MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi buleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seriya 1: Fiziko-matematicheskie, khimicheskie i geologo-geograficheskie nauki; tekhnika i tekhnicheskie nauki [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-Mathematical, Chemical and Geological-Geographical Sciences, Technology and Technological Sciences]. Nos. 5, 7, 1961.

MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi buleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seriya 2: Biologicheskie, meditsinskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennyye nauki [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, Medical, and Agricultural Sciences]. Nos. 4-6, 1961.

MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi buleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seriya 3: Obshchestvennyye nauki, khudozhestvennaya literatura, iskusstvo [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social Sciences, Belles-Lettres, Art]. Nos. 4-6, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA O NAUKE I NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKOI RABOTE ZA RUBEZHOM [NEW LITERATURE ON SCIENCE AND RESEARCH ABROAD]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII VENGRIIA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES HUNGARY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII I SLAVIANOVEDIUMI POLSHA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND SLAVIC STUDIES: POLAND]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO YUGOSLAVII [NEW LITERATURE ON YUGOSLAVIA]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA I INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO STRANAM ZARUBEZHNOGO VOSTOKA [NEW SOVIET AND FOREIGN LITERATURE ON THE COUNTRIES OF THE NON-SOVIET EAST]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA O NAUKE I NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKOI RABOTE V SSSR [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON SCIENCE AND GENERAL RESEARCH IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 3-10, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya V: Biologiya, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS. Series V: Biology, Medicine, Agriculture]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 6(64), 1960.

SVODNYI BULETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriya B: Obshchestvennyye nauki [UNION LIST OF New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]. Moscow, nos. 7/8(47/48), 9(49), 1960.

V POMOSHCH' CHITATELIU; nannotirovannyye splaki literatury [READER'S AIDS, an Annotated Bibliography]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina [State Lenin Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 18, 1960.

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

BIBLIOTEKOVEDENIE I BIBLIOGRAFIIA, ukazatel' literatury [LIBRARY SCIENCE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY; an Index to the Literature]. Jan.-March, 1960. Issued by Nauchno-metodicheskii otdel bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografi Gosudarstvennoi biblioteki SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina [Scientific Methodological Division of Library Science and Bibliography of the V.I. Lenin State Library]. Moscow, no. 1, 1960.

BIBLIOTEKOVEDENIE I BIBLIOGRAFIIA ZA RUBEZHOM [LIBRARY SCIENCE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY ABROAD]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina [Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960.

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Tsentral'nyi sovet pirobitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Union of Consumers Societies of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, nos. 9, 11, 12, Sep., Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO FILOSOFII [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE ON PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 9-10, 1960.

b. RELIGION

BRATSKII VESTNIK [HERALD OF BROTHERHOOD]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi sovet evangelicheskikh khristian-baptistov [All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists]. Moscow, no. 4, 1960

GOLOS SPASYTELIA, REDEEMER'S VOICE. Issued by Otial Redemptoryatsy [Redemptorist Fathers]. Yorkton, Canada, vol. 33, no. 3, March 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 31, no. 2(710), Nov. 1960, vol. 32, no. 4(717)-no. 5(718), Feb.-Mar. 1961

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Miropliticheskii okrug Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 57, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SVETLO, THE LIGHT. Issued by O.O. Vasyliany [The Basilian Fathers]. Toronto, vol. 24, nos. 1(457), 3(459), Jan., Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

V OBORON VIRY [IN DEFENSE OF FAITH]. Published by Pravoslavno-Sviatovolodymyr's'ke Bratstvo pri katedri Sviatoho Volodymyra [Ukrainian Orthodox Brotherhood of St. Vladimir Cathedral]. Toronto, vol. 1, 1955, vol. 2, 1956; vol. 3, 1957; vol. 4, 1959. [In Ukrainian.]

VOPROSY ISTORII RELIGII I ATEIZMA, sbornik statei [PROBLEMS OF RELIGION AND ATHEISM; collection of Articles]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, 1960.

WESTERN EUROPE (EXARCHATE). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego eksarkhata [Messenger of the Russian Western European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, no. 35, July-Oct. 1960.

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAKSKOI SSR. Eriyan. Istoriko-filologicheskii zhurnal [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Historical and Philological Review]. Eriyan, nos. 2(0)-3(10), 1960. [In Russian or Armenian with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok. Trudy. Seriya istoricheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Far Eastern Branch. Transactions, Historical Series]. Vladivostok, vol. 1, 1959; vol. 3, 1960

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Leningradskoe otdelenie. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History, Leningrad Branch. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1959.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianskogo izvedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 28, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev. Instytut suspil'nykh nauk. Z istorii zakhidnoukraïns'kykh zemel' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Social Sciences. From the History of the West Ukrainian Territory]. Kiev, no. 5, 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, no. 77, 1960.

Contents: Santeiro, M. de. - [Soviet postwar concentration camps and their inhabitants] Sovetskie poslevoennye kontslageri i ikh obitatei. 119 p.

ISTORIA SSSR [HISTORY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORIKO-ARKHIVNYI INSTITUT. Arkhivy i arkhivnye delo v inostrannykh gosudarstvakh [STATE INSTITUTE OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES. Archives and Archival Sciences in Foreign Countries]. Vol. 13, 1959.

NAL'CHIK. KABARDINO-BALKARSKI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT. Sbornik statoi po istorii Kabardii i Balkarii [KABARDINO-BALKAR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Collected Papers on the History of Kabardia and Balkaria]. No. 8, 1959.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO ISTORII, ARKHEOLOGII I ETNOGRAFII [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, AND ETHNOGRAPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

VESTNIK ISTORII MIROVOI KULTURY [REVIEW OF THE HISTORY OF WORLD CULTURE]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of Historical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6(24), Nov.-Dec. 1960.

VOENNO-ISTORICHESKII ZHURNAL [MILITARY HISTORY JOURNAL]. Organ of Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1960.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English, pp. 217-222.]

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut arkhologii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 53, 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstva finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

NOVYE TOVARY; informatsionnyiulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS, Information Bulletin]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1961.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstva tovgovli RSFSR [Ministry of Commerce of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; organizatsiia, novye metody, tekhnika tovgovli i massovogo pitaniia [TRADE ABROAD; Organization, New Methods, and Equipment of Trade and Public Food Service]. Issued by Gosizd-vo tovgovli lit-ry [State Publishing House of Trade Literature]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstva vneshnei tovgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 41, no. 1, 1961.

b. ECONOMICS

EKONOMIKA I STROITEL'STVA [ECONOMICS OF CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

MIROVAIA EKONOMIKA I MEZHHDUNARODNYE OTNOSHENIA [WORLD ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS]. Issued by Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKATA KOOP'IRATSHA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi sovet potrebitel'skikh obshchestv SSSR [Central Association of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

V POMOSHCH' EKONOMICHESKOMU OBRAZOVANIU KADROV [A MAGAZINE FOR THE ECONOMIC EDUCATION OF PERSONNEL]. Moscow, nos. 11, 12, 1960.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Tsentral'nogo statisticheskogo upravleniia SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

c. FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

d. LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov R.S.F.S.R. [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

BULLETEN' NAUCHNOI INFORMATSII TRUD I ZARABOTNAIA PLATA [BULLETIN OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION LABOR AND WAGES]. Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut truda Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [Labor Scientific Research Institute of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Labor and Wages]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 11, 1960.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1960; vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

SOVETSKIE PROT'SOJUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 16, nos. 22(203)-24(211), Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 17, no. 1(212), Jan. 1961.

VSEMIRONOE PROFSSOIZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnnaia federatsiia profesoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

e. SOCIOLOGY

DNEPROPETROVSK. INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZ-NODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Kafedra marksizma-leninizma. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Department of Marxism-Leninism. Transactions]. No. 2, 1959.

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Vtoroi otdel Kazach'io-amerikanskogo narodnogo soluza [Second Division of the Cossack American National Alliance, Inc.]. Providence, R.I., vol. 11, no. 96, Feb. 1961.

KAZAKSTAN EILDERI [KAZAKHSTAN WOMAN]. Alma-Ata, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Kazakh.]

KLUBNYI KALENIAR' [COMMUNITY CENTER CALENDAR]. Published by "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-June 1961.

KOMSOMOL'SKAIA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF COMMUNIST YOUTH]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1961.

NASH SVIT OUR WORLD. Published by "Self-Defense," an Association of American Ukrainians, and the Ukrainian Economic Advisory Assoc., Inc. New York, vol. 2(1), no. 6(49), June, 1960; vol. 3(12), no. 2(93), Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

NASHE ZHYTTIA. OUR LIFE. Issued by Soluz ukrainok Ameriky [Ukrainian National Women's League of America, Inc.]. Philadelphia, vol. 17, no. 1, July-Sep. 1960; vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrainka z respublikan's'ka rada profesional'nykh sploek and Spilka radians'kykh pyshennykh Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 16, no. 2(102), Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 16, Aug. 1960.

SOTSIAL'NOE OBYSPICHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY]. Issued by Ministerstvo soltsial'nogo obshchestva RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin i Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3 Mar. 1961.

SOVETSKII KRASNII KRST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soluza Obshchestv kraynogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiata SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 6(64), Nov.-Dec. 1960.

ZHENSCHINY MIRA [WOMEN OF THE WHOLE WORLD]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnaia demokraticheskaia federatsiia zhenshchin [Women's International Democratic Federation]. Berlin, no. 9, 1960.

ZHINA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluza molodezhi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 1(93)-2(95), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soluza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 3, Feb. 1961.

KIEV. UNIVERSYTE'T. Kafedra istorii KPSS. Zbirnyk naukovykh prats' vykladachiv i nauchnykh [UNIVERSITY. Department of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Collected Papers of Teachers and Graduate Students]. No. 4, 1960.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soluza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 3, Feb. 1961.

KOMMUNIST MOLDAVII [COMMUNIST OF MOLDAVIA]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Moldavii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia]. Kishinev, vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

KOMMUNIST TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Tajik.]

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. [In Ukrainian.]

MEZHODUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE].

Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST].

Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzna molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960; no. 1, 1961.

MOSCOW, Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Bulletin [Executive Committee, Bulletin]. Nos. 1-2 (463-464), Jan. 1961.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Kafedra istorii KPSS. Tруды [MOSCOW STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Department of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Transactions]. No. 6, 1960.

MOSCOW, TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT PISHCHEVOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Kafedra marksisma-Leninizma. Stat'i, doklady i soobshchenia. [TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE FOOD INDUSTRY. Department of Marxism-Leninism. Articles, Reports, and Papers]. No. 2, 1959.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 19, nos. 5 (810), 7 (821)-10 (824), Jan.-Mar. 1961.

PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soluza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, nos. 2-4, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA [PARTY LIFE OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet KP Kazakhstana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

POLITICHESKOE SAMOOBRAZOVANIE [POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soluza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Vorkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 50 (21), Dec. 1960, vol. 5, nos. 4-5 (125-126), Feb. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vorkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 4 (1039), 5 (1043), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

RUSSKOE DELO. RUSSIAN CAUSE. Issued by Predstavitel'svo rossiiskikh emigrantov v Amerike [Russian Immigrants' Representative Association in America]. New York, vol. 2, no. 12 (24), Dec. 1960; vol. 3, no. 2 (26), Feb. 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaya sotsial-demokraticeskaya rabochaya partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 40, no. 2/3 (750/751), Feb.-Mar. 1961.

TURKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 36, no. 12, 1960. [In Turkmen.]

ЎЗБЕКISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 33, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Uzbek.]

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'svo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 1 (110), Jan. 1961.

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Institut marksizma-Leninizma pri TsK KPSS [Institute of Marxism-Leninism, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, 1961.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. Organ of Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli [THE BANNER OF RUSSIA; Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, no. 204, Nov. 1960.

7. LAW

RADIANS'KE PRAVO [SOVIET LAW]. Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii URSR, Prokuratura URSR, Verkhovnyi Sud URSR, Sektor derzhavy i prava Akademii nauk URSR [Ministry of Justice of the Ukrainian S.S.R., the Public Prosecutor's Office of the Ukrainian S.S.R., the Supreme Court of the Ukrainian S.S.R., the Sector of State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.). Gosudarstvennyi arbitrazh. Sbornik instruktsionnykh ukazaniy [State Arbitration Commission. Collection of Rules]. Moscow, no. 13, 1960.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Bulletin [Supreme Court. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA ZAKONNOST' [SOCIALIST LEGALITY]. Organ of Prokuratura SSSR [Attorney General's Office of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SOVETSKAYA IUSTITSIA [SOVIET JUSTICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii and Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

8. EDUCATION**a. GENERAL**

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Moscow. Izvestia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 8, 1947, nos. 11-13, 1947-1948; no. 15, 1948, nos. 20-23, 1949; no. 20, 1950, nos. 34-35, 1951, no. 37, 1951, no. 39, 1952, no. 41, 1952, nos. 41-47, 1952-1953; no. 55, 1954; no. 60, 1954; no. 63, 1955; no. 68, 1958.

ASHKHAHAD. NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT SHKOL. Tруды [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR SCHOOLS. Transactions]. No. 1, 1958. [In Russian and Turkmen.]

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrainy kol RSU [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 40, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 9, Sep. 1960.

SHKOLA I PROIZVODSTVO [SCHOOL AND PRODUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

*SOVETSKAYA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1960, vol. 24, no. 11, Nov. 1960; vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

VOPROSY VOSPITANIYA I OBUCHENIYA, sbornik statей [PROBLEMS OF EDUCATION AND TRAINING; collected Papers]. Issued by Ul'yanovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut [Ul'yanovsk State Pedagogical Institute]. Ul'yanovsk, no. 6, 1959.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzna molodezhi and Tsentral'nogo soluzna Vsesoiuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

VSEMIERNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soluz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 9-10 Sep.-Oct. 1960.

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZICHESKAYA KUL'TURA V SHKOLE [PHYSICAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi Sovet Soluza sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Union of Sports Associations and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1 (262), Jan. 1961.

SHAKHMATNYI BULLETEN' [CHESS BULLETIN].

Organ of Shakhmatnaya federatsiia SSSR [Chess Federation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 1-2 Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Shakhmatnaya federatsiia SSSR [Chess Federation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

SPORTIVNAYA ZHIZN' ROSSII [SPORT LIFE IN RUSSIA]. Organ of Vsesoiuznogo soluzna sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii RSFSR [All-Russian Council of the Association of Sports Societies and Organizations of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 11-12, Nov. Dec. 1960; vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Tsentral'nogo soluzna sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Association of Sports Societies and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 1-2 (66-69), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES**a. MOTION PICTURES**

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

b. MUSIC

MUZYKAL'NAYA ZHIZN' [MUSICAL LIFE]. Organ of Soluz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SOVETSKAYA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soluz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

SOVETSKII EKLAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Iskusstvo." Moscow, no. 24 (90), Dec. 1960; nos. 2-3 (88-89), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

c. THEATER

KHUDOZHESTVENNAYA SAMODEIATEL'NOST' [AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTIADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE]. Published by "Molodai gvardiia" [Young guard"]. Moscow, no. 1 (93), 1961.

SOVETSKII TSIRK [THE SOVIET CIRCUS]. Issued by organ Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 12 (30), Dec. 1960.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz pisatel'ov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 12, Dec. 1960; vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

TEATR'NAYA NEDELIA [THEATER WEEK]. Organ of Moskovskoe obshchestvo teatral'no-zrelishchnykh kass [Moscow Association of Ticket Offices of Theaters and Amusements]. Moscow, no. 44, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

TEATR'NAYA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF THE THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR, Vsesoiuzskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo, and Soluz pisatel'ov RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R., All-Russian Theater Society, and the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Jan. 1961.

10. FINE ARTS**a. GENERAL**

DEKORATIVNOE ISKUSSTVO SSSR [DECORATIVE ART OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11 (36), Nov. 1960; nos. 1-2 (38-39), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

ISKUSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 11-12, 1980.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Eilvan, no. 12, 1980. [In Armenian.]

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1 (49), 1961.

b. ARCHITECTURE

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia [Vysshe i srednye uchebnye zavedeniia, stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Construction and Architecture]. Moscow, no. 1, 1980

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA MOSKVI [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiaschikhia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 10, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Izvestiia, Seria filologii i iakusativovedeniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin Series on Philology and Art]. Alma-Ata, no. 2(15), 1980. [In Russian or Kazakh with summaries in the other language.]

DIALEKTOLOGICHNYI BULETEN' [DIALECTOLOGICAL BULLETIN]. Issued by Institut movoznavstva Akademii nauk Ukrain'skoi SSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 7, 1980. [In Ukrainian.]

GORKYI. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT INOSTRANNYKH IAZYKOV. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES. Studies]. No. 8, 1980; no. 14, 1980.

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvoshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1980.

KIEV. DERZHAVNYI PEDAGOGICHNYI INSTYTUT INOZEMNYKH MOV. Naukovi zapysky [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES. Studies]. Vol. 4, no. 2, 1980. [In Ukrainian.]

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MEZHODUNARODNYKH OTNOSHENII. Zapadnyi fakultet. Uchenye zapiski kafedri inostrannykh iazykov [INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. Western Faculty. Studies of Departments of Foreign Languages]. Moscow, no. 2, 1980.

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO IAZYKOZNAANIU [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE IN LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1980.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO IAZYKOZNAANIU [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE IN LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1980.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvoshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

UKRAINS'KA MOVA V SHKOLI [UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSS [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1980. [In Ukrainian.]

VOPROSY RUSSKOGO IAZYKOZNAANIA [PROBLEMS IN RUSSIAN LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Kafedra russkogo iazyka i obshchego iazykoznaania L'vovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [Department of Russian Language and General Linguistics of the Lvov State University]. Lvov, vol. 4, 1980.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALA-TOO, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [ALA-TAU, Literary and Socio-political Magazine]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Kirgizii and Ministerstvo kul'tury Kirgizskoi SSR [Association of Writers of Kirghizia and the Ministry of Culture of the Kirghiz S.S.R.]. Frunze, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1981. [In Kirghiz.]

AZERBAIJAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 1, Jan. 1981. [In Azerbaijani.]

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1981.

DILA [MORNING]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet leninskogo kommunalisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi Gruzii and Respublikanskii sovet organizatsii iunychi pionerov im. V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia and the Republican Council of Lenin Pioneers]. Tiflis, no. 1, Jan. 1981. [In Georgian.]

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskoi komunisticheskoi soluzi molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1981.

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb., 1981.

DROSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the Publishing House of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia. Tiflis, no. 1(114), Jan. 1981; no. 1(114), Jan. 1981. [In Georgian.]

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1981.

GRAN [FRONTIERS]. Published by "Posav." Frankfurt/Main, vol. 15, no. 40, Apr.-June, 1980.

GULISTON [ROSE GARDEN]. Issued by Organ of Soluz pisatelei Tadzhikistana [Association of Writers of Tajikistan]. Stal'nabad, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1980.

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1980.

IUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1981.

LITERATURNAAI GRUZIJA [LITERARY GEORGIA]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Gruzii [Association of Writers of Georgia]. Tiflis, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1981.

LITERATURNAAI MORDOVIA; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [LITERARY MORDOVIA; Literary Almanac]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei Mordovskoi ASSR [Association of Writers of the Mordvinian A.S.S.R.]. Saransk, no. 10, 1980; no. 17, 1980.

LITERATURNYI ARKHIV [LITERARY ARCHIVES]. Issued by Institut russkoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1980.

MOLODAIA GVARDIJA; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD; Literary and Socio-political Magazine]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunalisticheskogo soluzu molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1981.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seria 7: Filologiya, zhurnalistika [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 7: Philology, Journalism]. Vol. 15, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1980.

MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soluz pisatelei [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, 1981.

MOSTY; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski al'manakh [BRIDGES; Literary and Socio-political Almanac]. Issued by Tsentral'nos ob'ednionie politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Emigrants from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vols. 4-5, 1980.

NA SEVERE DAL'NEM; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [IN THE FAR NORTH; Literary Almanac]. Magadan, no. 4(16), 1980.

NEMAN [NEMAN RIVER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1981.

NISTRIU [DNIESTER RIVER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Kishinev, vol. 30, no. 1, 1981. [In Moldavian.]

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO LITERATUROVEDENIU [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON THE STUDY OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, 1980.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1980.

PISATELI - SIDIRIAKI [SIDERIAN WRITERS]. Published by Novosibirskoe knazhnoe izdatel'stvo [Novosibirsk Publishing House]. Novosibirsk, no. 2, 1980.

POLYMA [FLAME]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1981. [In White Russian.]

PRAPOR; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i hromads'ko-politicheskii zhurnal [BANNER; Literary and Socio-political Magazine]. Issued by Spilka pysh'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kharkov, no. 1, Jan. 1981. [In Ukrainian.]

PROSTOR [WIDE-OPEN SPACES]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1981.

RODNOI KRAI; sbornik literaturno-khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii [NATIVE LAND; Literary Almanac]. Khatina, no. 11, 1980.

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 20, no. 12, Dec. 1980; vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1981. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of the Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stal'nabad, no. 11, Nov. 1980. [In Tajik.]

SIDIRSKIE OGNI [SIDERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Novosibirsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Novosibirsk, vol. 40, no. 1, Jan. 1981.

SOVETSKAIA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS]. Published by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, nos. 9-10, 12, Sep.-Oct., Dec. 1980, no. 1, Jan. 1981.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1981.

SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei i Ministerstvo kul'tury Buriatskoi ASSR [Association of Writers and the Ministry of Culture of the Buriat A.S.S.R.]. Ulan-Ude, vol. 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1980.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pysh'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 20, no. 2, Feb. 1981. [In Ukrainian.]

VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1981.

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Spilka pysh'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Lvov, vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1981. [In Ukrainian.]

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 12, Dec. 1980.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 20, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1981.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

SOVETSKAYA ETNOGRAFIYA [SOVIET ETHNOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut etnografii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

b. GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Okeanograficheskaya komissiya. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Oceanographic Commission, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 9, 1960.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiya [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 92, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

LENINGRAD. ARKTIKESKII I ANTARKTIKESKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Transactions]. Vol. 222, 1959. Contents: [Investigation of clouds and fogs in the Arctic, observation materials of the "Flying Observatory" for 1956] Issledovaniya oblakov i tumanov v Arktike (Materialy nabliudeni "Letalushchei observatorii" za 1956 g.). 673 p.

LENINGRAD. ARKTIKESKII I ANTARKTIKESKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 238, 1960. Contents: Golt'sman, M. L., Frolov, V. V. [Structural characteristics of the atmosphere over the Arctic, results of the Flying Meteorological Observatory] Strukturnye kharakteristiki atmosfery nad Arktikoi; rezul'taty rabot letalushchei meteorologicheskoi observatorii. 147 p.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 81, 83, 90, 1960.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI OKEANOGRAFICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE OCEANOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 57, 1960.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOGRAFIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

SBORNIK STATEI PO KARTOGRAFIY [COLLECTED PAPERS ON CARTOGRAPHY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii [Main Administration of Geodesy and Cartography]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestiya Seriya geologo-geograficheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]. Baku, no. 4, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHNSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences, Transactions]. Alma-Ata, no. 3, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mostorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 46, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Komissiya po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Bulletin [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission for the study of the Quaternary Period, Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 26, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriya geologii dokembrii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch, Mining-Geological Institute, Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, No. 35, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch, Mining-Geological Institute, Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no. 17, 1960.

Contents: Kovalev, V. F. [Underground waters in the central and northern Trans-Ural region, and oil and gas potentials] Podzemnye vody Srednego i Severnogo Zaural'ia i voprosy gazoneftnosnosti. 60 p.

*GEOKHMIIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, 1960 [With summaries in English].

GEOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [GEOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk Ukrainy [Geological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 20, no. 5, 1960. [In Ukrainian].

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUNNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Informatsionnyi sbornik [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Information Bulletin]. No. 20, 1959.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUNNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII GEOLOGO-AZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 155, 1960.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 4. Geologiya [UNIVERSITY, Review, Series 4: Geology]. Vol. 15, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Bulletin [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY Bulletin]. New series, vol. 64. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1960.

PALEONTOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [PALEONTOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1960.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. Avtoritetskiy ukazatel', 1959 g. [Author's Index for 1959] 1061.

SOVETSKAYA GEOLOGIYA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1961 [With summaries in English].

UZBEKSKII GEOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [UZBEK GEOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk Uzbekskoi SSR [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, no. 6, 1960. [With summaries in Uzbek].

VOPROSY GIDROGEOLOGII I INZHENERNOI GEOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF HYDROGEOLOGY AND ENGINEERING GEOLOGY]. Issued by Vsesoiunnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidrogeologii i inzhenernoi geologii [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Hydrogeology and Engineering Geology]. Moscow, no. 17, 1959.

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIYA NAUK ARMIAKSKOI SSR, Eriwan. Izvestiya. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Eriwan, vol. 13, no. 5, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol. 16, no. 10, 1960. [In Russian and Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language].

*AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 136, nos. 2, 4, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK UKRSY, Kiev. Dopovidy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Kiev, no. 12, 1960. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English].

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiunnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

PHIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 50, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

b. ASTRONOMY

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro Astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomical Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, nos. 213-214, July-Sep. 1960.

GEODEZIYA I KARTOGRAFIYA [GEODESY AND CARTOGRAPHY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii Ministerstva vnutrennykh del SSSR [Main Administration of Geodesy and Cartography of the Ministry of Interior of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

ULKOVO. ASTRONOMICHESKAYA OBSERVATORIYA. Izvestiya. [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY, Bulletin]. Leningrad, vol. 21, no. 4(163), 1960.

c. BIOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Balaikalskii limnologicheskii stantsiya. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 18, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Transactions]. Series 3. Geobotanika [Geobotany]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch, Institute of Biology, Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, nos. 12, 13, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Izvestiya. Seriya biologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. West-Siberian Branch, Bulletin. Series in the Biological Sciences]. Novosibirsk, no. 2. Botanicheskii [Botanical] no. 1, 1948; nos. 3-4, Zoologicheskii [Zoological] nos. 1-2, 1950-1951.

AKADEMIYA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestnik. Seriya biologicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Biological Sciences]. Minsk, nos. 3-4, 1960. [In White Russian].

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 6, Sep. 1960 [With summaries in English].

*BIOKHMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 6, Sep.-Oct. 1960. [With summaries in English].

BIOLOGIYA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiunnoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhnikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 46, no. 12, Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English].

*FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960; vol. 7, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English].

*FIZIOLOGIYA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6, 1960. [With summaries in English].

MIKROBIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 22, no. 8, 1960. [In Ukrainian].

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-4, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL' KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos 1-4 Jan.-Feb. 1961.

UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT RASTENIEVOODSTVA, SELEKTSII I GENETIKI. Nauchnye trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF PLANT CULTURE, BREEDING, AND GENETICS. Studies]. Kiev, vol. 2, 1958.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Institut biokhimii Akademii nauk USSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vols. 32, no. 5, 6, 1960. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

VOPROSY FIZIOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PHYSIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut (fiziologii) Akademii nauk USSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, nos. 8-9, 1954. (DNLM)

*VOPROSY VIROLOGII [PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, July-Aug. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960; vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

d CHEMISTRY

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KIIIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Jan.-Feb. 1961; Ukazatel' za 1955-1956 gg [Index for 1955-1956. Subject Index, R-8]. Vol. 10, 1960.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk USSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 6, 1960.

UZBEKSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UZBEK CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, nos. 2, 6, 1960, no. 1, 1961.

VYSOKOMOLEKULARNYE SOEDINENIYA [MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

*ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

*ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31(93), no. 1, Jan. 1961.

ZHURNAL STRUKTURNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF STRUCTURAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 3, Sep.-Oct. 1960.

e. MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia, Seriya matematicheskaiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, matematika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Mathematics]. Moscow, no. 6(19), 1960.

f PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia, Seriya geofizicheskaiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia, Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Bulletin, Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Tashkent, no. 5, 1960.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestsi Seriya fizika-tekhnichnykh navuk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin, Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. Minsk, no. 4, 1960. [In White Russian.]

ALMA-ATA. KAZAKHISKII NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [KAZAKH SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Leningrad, No. 15, 1960.

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. No. 94, 1960.

METEOROLOGIJA I GIDROLOGIJA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MEZHHDUNARODNYI GEOFIZICHESKII GOD, Informatsionnyi buleten' [THE INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, Information Bulletin]. Issued by Organizatsionnyi komitet po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda pri Prezidiume Akademii nauk USSR [Organizational Committee on the International Geophysical Year, Attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 2, 1960. [With summaries in English.]

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV. Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 105, 1960.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 6, Dec. 1960; vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL, FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL, GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL, MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

*ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 6(12), Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIIH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 10, 1960.

*BULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 50, no. 12, Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

IRKUTSK' IRKUTSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII PROTIVOUCHUMNYI INSTITUT SIBIRI I DAL'NEGO VOSTOKA. Izvestiia [IRKUTSK ANTI-PLAGUE STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF SIBIRIA AND THE FAR EAST. Bulletin]. Vol. 21, 1959.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1960; vol. 39, no. 1, 1961. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1960, Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1960, Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960; Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960, Razdel [Section] 8, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960, Razdel [Section] 9, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960, Razdel [Section] 10, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960; Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961; Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961; Razdel [Section] 5, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961, Razdel [Section] 7, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961; Razdel [Section] 10, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL UZBEKISTANA [MEDICAL JOURNAL OF UZBEKISTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR and Akademiia nauk USSR [Ministry of Health of the Uzbek S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

PROBLEMY ENDOKRINOLOGII I GORMONOTERAPII [PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 1-5, Jan.-Aug. 1960. (DNLM)

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 3, 5, 7-8, 1960; vol. 39, no. 1, 1961. (DNLM)

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 10, 1960.

UROLOGIIA [UROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, nos. 4, 5, July-Oct. 1960. (DNLM)

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE]. Issued by Voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Medicine Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12¹¹, 1960, nos. 3¹¹-4¹¹, Mar.-Apr. 1960, no. 1, Jan. 1961. ¹¹[PHOTOCOPY]

*VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 8-11, Aug.-Nov. 1960. (DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE BELORUSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia BSSR [Ministry of Health of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSIISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE TURKMENISTANA [HEALTH SERVICE OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia TSSR [Ministry of Health of the Turkmen S.S.R.]. Ashkhabad, vol. 4, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIJA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 6, 1960. (DNLM)

PEDIATRIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 3, 5, 7, Mai., May, July 1960, vol. 39, no. 1, 1961 (DNLM)

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

**LENINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISLED-
OVATELSKII PSIKHONEVROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT.** Trudy [STATE PSYCHONEUROLOGICAL SCIENTIFIC
RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 20, 1959.

**ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL
OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]**. Issued
by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo nevropatologov i psikhia-
trov [All-Union Society of Neuropathologists and
Psychiatrists]. Moscow, vol. 60, nos. 7, 9-10, 1960,
[With summaries in French.]

* **ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOUR-
NAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]**. Pub-
lished by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences
of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 6, Nov.-Dec.
1960.

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

**OFTALMOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [OPHTHALMOLOG-
ICAL JOURNAL]**. Issued by Ministerstvo zdavookhra-
neniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian
S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 15, no. 8, 1960.

**VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLO-
GY]**. Published by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia
SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
vol. 73, nos. 1-5, Jan.-Oct. 1960,
(DNLM)

**VESTNIK OTORHINOLARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTO-
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY]**. Published by Ministerstvo
zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the
U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 6, 1960,
(DNLM)

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY].
Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR
[Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.].
Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 4, 6-8, 11-12, 1960; vol. 23,
no. 1, 1961,
(DNLM)

LABORATORNOE DELO [LABORATORY WORK]. Issued
by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of
Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 1-2,
Jan.-Feb. 1961.

* **PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELIVANIA KROVI
[PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANS-
FUSION]**. Issued by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia
SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
vol. 1, no. 1(1), Jan.-Feb. 1958, vol. 5, nos. 4-5,
8-12, Apr.-May, Aug.-Dec. 1960,
(DNLM)

**SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELI-
VANIA KROVI [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN
HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]**. Issued
by Tsentralnyi institut gematologii i perelivaniia
krovi [Central Institute of Hematology and Blood Trans-
fusion]. Moscow, 1959

**LENINGRAD, SANTARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSIN-
SKII INSTITUT.** Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SAN-
ITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions]. Vol. 30, 1956

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Issued
by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Min-
istry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19,
no. 6, June 1960

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

**EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA KHIRURGIIA [EXPERIMENTAL
SURGERY]**. Issued by Ministerstvo zdavookhrane-
niia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.].
Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2, 3, 5, Mar.-June 1960
(DNLM)

GRUDNAIA KHIRURGIIA [THORACIC SURGERY]. Issued
by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of
Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6,
Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo
zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the
U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 11, Nov. 1959;
vol. 36, nos. 5, 12, 1960, vol. 37, no. 2, 1961,
(DNLM)

**ORTOPEDIIA, TRAVMATOLOGIIA I PROTEZIROVANIE
[ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHE-
SIS]**. Issued by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia
SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
vol. 21, no. 10, 1960,
(DNLM)

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued
by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov
Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 84, nos. 2, 4,
Feb. Apr. 1960; vol. 85, nos. 7-8, 12, 1960,
(DNLM)

**VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEURO-
SURGERY]**. Issued by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia
SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
vol. 24, nos. 2-3, 6, 1960,
(DNLM)

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

**VESTNIK DERMATOLOGII I VENEROLOGII [REVIEW
OF DERMATOLOGY AND VENEREOLOGY]**. Published
by Ministerstvo zdavookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of
Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, nos. 5, 12,
1960,
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

ARMENIAN S.S.R. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziai-
stvennoi nauki. Izvestiia [Main Administration of
Agricultural Science. Bulletin]. Eriyan, vol. 3,
nos. 8-9, 1960. [In Armenian with summaries in
Russian.]

**EKONOMIKA SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [ECONOMICS
OF AGRICULTURE]**. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo
khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the
U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1960,
vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

**GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGI-
NEERING AND RECLAMATION]**. Organ of Minister-
stvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agricul-
ture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, nos. 11-12,
Nov.-Dec. 1960.

ORKI. SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI INSTITUT. Trudy
[AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Transactions].
Vol. 9, 1958.
(DA)

**ISHNEV. SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI INSTITUT IM.
M. V. FRUNZE.** Trudy [M. V. FRUNZE AGRICUL-
TURAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Kishinev,
vol. 10, 1960.

**LIHOSNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF
THE UKRAINE]**. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo
hospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the
Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 8, nos. 1-2 (77-78), Jan.-
Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

**MLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM
PRODUCTION]**. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo
khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the
U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

**RASNODAR. KUBANSKII SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI
INSTITUT.** Trudy [KUBAN AGRICULTURAL IN-
STITUTE. Transactions]. No. 6(34), 1958.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by
Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 39,
no. 2, Feb. 1961.

**MEKHANIZATSIIA SEL'S'KOGO HOSPODARSTVA [MECH-
ANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE]**. Organ of Ministerstvo
sel'skogo gospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture
of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 12, no. 1(133),
Jan. 1961.

**MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE
FARMER]**. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vse-
soluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzna
molodozhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Com-
munist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1,
Jan. 1961.

**MOSCOW VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATEL'-
SKII INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA** Trudy [ALL-
UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Transactions]. Vol. 10, 1959
(DA)

OMSK. SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI INSTITUT. Trudy
[AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Transactions].
Vol. 30, 1959.

* **POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]**. Published by Akade-
miia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.].
Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

**SARATOV. INSTITUT MEKHANIZATSII SEL'SKOGO
KHOZIAISTVA.** Trudy [INSTITUTE OF THE MECH-
ANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE. Transactions].
No. 17, 1959.

**SEL'SKAIA HASPADARKA BELARUSI [AGRICULTURE
OF WHITE RUSSIA]**. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skai
haspadarki Belaruskai SSR [Ministry of Agriculture
of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 9, nos. 1(97)-
2(98), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In White Russian.]

SEL'SKII MEKHANIZATOR [THE RURAL MECHANIC].
Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR
[Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow,
no. 2, 1961

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO; sistemacheskii ukazatel'
statel v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [AGRICULTURE;
Classed Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]**.
Issued by Tsentral'naiia nauchnoi sel'skokhoziai-
stvennaia biblioteka i Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia
biblioteka inostrannoi literatury [Central Agricultural
Library and the All-Union State Library of Foreign
Literature]. Moscow, no. 8(86), 1960; no. 9(87), 1960.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO BELORUSSII [AGRICULTURE
OF WHITE RUSSIA]**. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo
khoziaistva Belorusskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture
of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 9, no. 1(97),
Jan. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KAZAKHSTANA [AGRICUL-
TURE OF KAZAKHSTAN]**. Organ of Ministerstvo
sel'skogo khoziaistva i Ministerstvo sovkhovov
Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry
of State Farms of the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma-Ata,
vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KIRGIZII [AGRICULTURE OF
KIRGHIZIA]**. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozia-
istva Kirgizskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the
Kirghiz S.S.R.]. Frunze, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE
OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]**. Organ of Ministerstvo
sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture
of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Saratov, vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan.-
Feb. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SEVERNOGO KAVKAZA
[AGRICULTURE OF THE NORTHERN CAUCASUS]**.
Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR
[Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Krasno-
dar, vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SEVERO-ZAPADNOI ZONY
[AGRICULTURE OF THE NORTHWESTERN ZONE]**.
Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR
[Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Lenin-
grad, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF
SIBERIA]**. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva
RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.].
Omsk, vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO TADZHIKISTANA [AGRICUL-
TURE OF TAJIKISTAN]**. Organ of Ministerstvo sel's-
kogo khoziaistva Tadzhikskoi SSR [Ministry of Agri-
culture of the Tajik S.S.R.]. Stalinabad, vol. 15, nos. 1-2,
Jan.-Feb. 1961.

**SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO TURKMENISTANA [AGRICUL-
TURE OF TURKMENISTAN]**. Issued by Ministerstvo
sel'skogo khoziaistva Turkmeniskoi SSR [Ministry of
Agriculture of the Turkmen S.S.R.]. Ashkhabad,
vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KONSERVNOI I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES INDUSTRY. Transactions]. No. 9, 1959. (DA)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT SPIRTOVOI I LIKERO-VOODCHNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE DISTILLING AND LIQUOR-VOODKA INDUSTRY. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1959.

MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII I KONSTRUKTORSKII INSTITUT KHIMICHESKOGO MASHINOSTROENIYA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DESIGN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. Transactions]. No. 34, 1960.

SAKHAHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheski komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pisheveoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry] Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1961

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1961

VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT NEFTEKHIMICHESKIKH PROTSEROV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR PETROLEUM CHEMISTRY. Transactions]. No. 1, 1960.

YALTA. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT VINODELIYA I VINOGRADARSTVA "MAGARACH". Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING "MAGARACH". Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 8, 1960. [With summaries in French.]

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKADNOI FOTOGRAFI I KINEMATOGRAFI [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

ZHURNAL PRIKADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1960, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIYA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Informatsionnoe pis'mo [ACADEMY OF COMMUNAL ECONOMY, Information letter. Moscow, no. 3(137), 1959.

Contents: [Purification of waste waters in aeration-settling tanks of the Academy of Municipal Services] Ochlaitka stochnykh vod v aerotנקakh-ostoiudkakh AKKH, 11 p.

No. 1(118), 1960.

Contents: [Multilayer filters] Mnogosloynnye fil'try, 6 p.

No. 3(150), 1960.

Contents: [Conversion of gas stoves from periodic action to round-the-clock operation] Perevod pechey periodicheskogo doistviya na dlitel'nuyu topku gazom, 11 p.

No. 4(151), 1960.

Contents: [Decontamination of drinking water by bactericidal rays, calculation and design of the installation] Obezrazazhivaniye pit'evoi vody bakteritsidnyim luchem, raschet i projektirovaniye ustanovok, 12 p.

No. 8(155), 1960.

Contents: [Gas-fired heating stove with automatic control] Otopitel'naya pech' na gazovom toplive s avtomaticheskim upravleniem, 15 p.

AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut osnovaniy i podzemnykh sooruzheniy. [Trudy] [ACADEMY OF CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Foundations and Underground Construction. (Transactions)] Moscow, no. 39, 1960.

AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut stroitel'nykh konstruktov. Nauchnoe soobshchestvo [ACADEMY OF CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Construction Design, Scientific Report]. Moscow, no. 10, 1960.

Contents: Levin, N. I. [Mechanical properties of porous concrete blocks] Mekhanicheskie svoystva blokov iz lacheistnykh betonov, 111 p.

BULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

ISSLEDOVANIYA PO TEORII SOORUZHENII; sbornik statei [RESEARCH IN THE THEORY OF STRUCTURES, collection of articles] Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo literatury po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [State Publishing House of Literature on Construction and Architecture]. Moscow, no. 9, 1960.

MONTAZHNYE I SPETSIALIZIROVANNYE RABOTY V STROITEL'STVE [ASSEMBLING AND SPECIALIZED OPERATIONS IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva RSFSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva stroitel'noi industrii [Ministry of Construction of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry] Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT STROITEL'NOI KERAMIKI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CONSTRUCTION CERAMICS. Transactions] No. 14, 1959.

PROMYSHLENNOE STROITEL'STVO [INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva and Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva stroitel'noi industrii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 1, 1961.

PROMYSHLENNOE STROITEL'STVO I INZHENERNYE SOORUZHENIYA [INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION AND ENGINEERING STRUCTURES]. Issued by Nauchno-dokladnyi institut vprovadizheniya peredovogo doistviya v budyl'nystvo i tekhnicheskoi informatsii Akademii budyl'nystva i arkhitekтуры URSS [Scientific Research Institute for the Introduction of Progressive Practices in Construction and of Technical Information of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

RATSONALIZATORSKIE PREDLOZHENIYA [SUGGESTIONS OF EFFICIENCY PROMOTERS] Issued by Tsentral'noe normativno-issledovatel'skoe byuro Ministerstva stroitel'stva elektrostaniit SSSR [Central Standards and Research Bureau of the Ministry for the Construction of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 37, 41, 43, 44, 1959.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Issued by Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitekтуры SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1(3), 1961.

STROITEL'NYE MATERIALY [BUILDING MATERIALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

TASHKENT. SREDNEAZIATSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IRRIGATSII. Trudy [CENTRAL ASIA SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF IRRIGATION. Transactions] No. 91, 1958; nos. 98, 104, 1959

TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

ZHILISHCHNOE STROITEL'STVO [HOUSING CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva and Tsentral'noe pravleniye NTO stroitel'noi industrii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

ZHILOI DOM, sbornik nauchnykh trudov [RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS, Collected Papers]. Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhilishcha Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitekтуры SSSR [Scientific Research Institute of Housing of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1960. [MICROFILM]

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*ATOMNAYA ENERGIYA [ATOMIC ENERGY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1961

ATOMNAYA TEKHNIKA ZA RUBEZHOM [NUCLEAR ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for the Utilization of Atomic Energy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

*AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEXHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 12, Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEXHANIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, REMOTE CONTROL, AND COMMUNICATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Rail and Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

*ELEKTRICHESITVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiya nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostaniit SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheski komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'nyi komitet Profsoyuza rabochikh elektrostaniit i elektropromyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of the Workers of Electric Power Stations and the Electrical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT POTOCHANNOGO TOKA. Izvestiya [DIRECT CURRENT SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR and Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodel'stviya armii, aviatsii i floty [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, nos. 11-12 Nov.-Dec. 1960.

*RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Avtor'ski ukazatel' za 1959 g. [Author's Index for 1959]. 1960.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Power Industry]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

**VOPROSY RASCHETA I KONSTRUIROVANIA ELEKTRON-
NYKH VYCHISLITEL'NYKH MASHIN [PROBLEMS IN
DESIGNING ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES].** Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sverhnogo mashinostroeniia [Scientific Research Institute of Calculating-Machine Manufacture]. Moscow, no. 1, 1960. (Cover title: Elektronye vychislitel'nye mashiny)

[MICROFILM]

f INDUSTRIES & TRADES

* **AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Institut elektrovarivaniia, Avtomaticheskaya svarka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding, Automatic Welding].** Kiev, vol. 14, nos. 1(94)-2(95), Jan.-Feb. 1961

KHLEBOPEKARNAYA I KONDITERSKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961

KOZHEVENNO-OBUVNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye NTO legkoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Light Industry]. Leningrad, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khleboi produktam [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Cereal Products]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

OBSHCHESTVENNOE PITANIE [PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli RSFSR [Ministry of Commerce of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i

LY
of

Moscow, no. 6(18), 1960.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, tekhnologiya tekstil'noi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Technology of the Textile Industry]. Moscow, no. 6, 1960.

SHIVEINAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CLOTHING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva legkoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Light Industry]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Sibirskoe otdeleniye, Transport-

SCI-

ELEKTRICHESKAYA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniia SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960

KUZNECHNO-SHTAMPOVOCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [FORGING AND STAMPING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry]. Moscow, vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MODERNIZATSIYA, REMONT I EKSPLOATATSIYA METALLOREZHUUSHCHIKH STANOKOV, Sbornik informatsionnykh materialov [MODERNIZATION, REPAIR, AND OPERATION OF MACHINE TOOLS; Information materials]. Issued by Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhuushchikh stankov [Experimental Scientific Research Institute of Machine Tools]. Moscow, no. 17(35), 1960

MOSCOW, EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KUZNECHNO-PRESSOVOGO MASHINOSTROENIYA. (Nauchnye trudy) [EXPERIMENTAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR PRESS FORGING IN MACHINERY MANUFACTURE. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1959; vols. 2-3, 1960.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKIY INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS AND RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 132, 1960.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. Vol. 20, no. 1, 1961.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva priborostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Instrument Industry]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

RASCHETY NA PROCHNOST', teoreticheskie i eksperimental'nye issledovaniia po chislennoi mashinosti oitelykh konstruktsii. Sbornik statei [STRENGTH ANALYSIS, Theoretical and Experimental Investigations of Strength of Elements in Machine Design. Collected Papers]. Moscow, no. 6, 1960.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL MASHINOSTROENIYA (JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS MACHINERY MANUFACTURE). Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 3-4, Feb. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, mashinostroeniye [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 10, 1950, no. 11, 1960.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, priboi ostroeniye [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Instrument Manufacture]. Moscow, no. 6, 1960.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ of Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English]

TRAKTORY I SEL'KHOZMASHINY [TRACTORS AND AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

ZA BEZOPASNOST' DVIZHENIYA [FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY]. Issued by Otdel RUD UVD Ispolkoma Mosgorsoveta [Traffic Department of the Administration of Internal Affairs of the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

ZA RUKEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sokleistiia armii, aviatel' i floty [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 10, 12, Oct., Dec. 1960.

h MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geologii i razrabotki gornykh iskopaemykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology and the Development of Mineral Fuel Deposits. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 1, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Sibirskoe otdeleniye, Novosibirsk, Khimiko-metalurgicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Siberian Department. Chemicometallurgical Institute. Transactions]. Novosibirsk, no. 13, 1959.

AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Institut lyvarnoho vyrobnystva. Naukovi pratsi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Foundry Practice. Studies]. Nos. 7-8, 1959. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk, Institut tolia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Peat Institute. Transactions]. Minsk, vol. 7, 1959.

* **FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY].** Issued by Akademia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 10, no. 5, Nov. 1960.

GEOLOGIYA NEFTI I GAZA [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM GAS]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhany nede SSSR and Glavnoe upravleniye gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [The Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R. and the Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

GORNYY ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

KRIVORY ROG, NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII GORNO-RUDNYI INSTITUT. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR MINING AND ORE DRESSING. Collected Papers]. No. 2, 1959.

LITENOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR, Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture, and the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961

* **METALLOVEDENIE I TERMICHESKAYA OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

* **METALLURG [METALLURGIST].** Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TsK Priobsluzha rabochikh metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers in the Metallurgical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGORAZVEDOCHNYI NEFTIANOI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF PETROLEUM GEOLOGY AND PROSPECTING. Transactions]. No. 26, 1960.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 12, 1960, vol. 26, no. 1, 1961.

PROBLEMY METALLOVEDENIA I FIZIKI METALLOV [PROBLEMS OF PHYSICAL METALLURGY AND THE PHYSICS OF METALS]. Issued by Institute of Metallovedeniia i fiziki metallov [Institute of Physical Metallurgy and the Physics of Metals]. Moscow, no. 3, 1952.

***REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIJA** [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS METALLURGY.] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1950, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1951.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia [Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, cherniia metallurgii] [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, no. 12, 1950.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia [Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, gornyi zhurnal] [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mining Journal]. Moscow, no. 12, 1950.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia [Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, nef' i gaz] [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Petroleum and Gas]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 11, 1950.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia [Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, tsvetnala metallurgii] [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Nonferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, 1950.

* **STAL'** [STEEL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-Tekhnicheskogo obshchestva chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 8, 1950.

UGOL' [COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo gornogo obshchestva [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Mining Society]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 12(417), Dec. 1950; vol. 36, no. 1(418), 1951.

UGOL' UKRAINY [COAL OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov USSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

VZRYVNOE DELO [BLASTING]. Issued by Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe gornoe obshchestvo [Scientific Technological Mining Society]. Moscow, no. 45/2, 1950.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1951, vol. 19, nos. 4-5, Feb. 1951.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 43, nos. 1(925)-3(927), Jan.-Feb. 1951.

VOENNYE ZNANIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sokodstvii armii, aviatarii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1951.

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

SUDOSTROENIE [SHIPBUILDING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po sudostroeniiu and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for shipbuilding and the Scientific Technological Society of the Shipbuilding Industry]. Leningrad, vol. 26, no. 11(217), Nov. 1950.

PART C

List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used

† Titles listed for the first time

Agitator (8)	Agitator [Agitator]	Ekonomika sel'sk'khoz. (15a)	Ekonomika sel'skogo khoz'istva [Economics of Agriculture]
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiya [Obstetrics and Gynecology]	Ekonom. stroit. (5b)	Ekonomika stroitel'stva [Economics of Construction]
Arkh. anat. i embriol. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]	Eksp. khir. (14h)	Eksp. khir. [Experimental Surgery]
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]	Elek. i topl. tsiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaya i teplovaya tsiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkulyar [Astronomical Circular]	Elektrichesk. (16e)	Elektrichesk. [Electricity]
Atom. energ. (16c)	Atomnaya energiya [Atomic Energy]	Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Atom. tekhn. za rub. (16e)	Atomnaya tekhnika za rubezhom [Nuclear Engineering Abroad]	Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]	Fiz. met. i metalloved. (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedeniye [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozvarivaniya. Avtomaticheskaya svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding. Automatic Welding]	Fiziol. rast. (13c)	Fiziologiya rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i svyaz' [Automatic Control, Remote Control, and Communications]	Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.	Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal [Physiological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Bezop. truda v prom. (6d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]	Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaya promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]	Geod. i kart. (13b)	Geodeziya i kartografiya [Geodesy and Cartography]
Bibliotekoved. i bibli. za rub. (2b)	Bibliotekovedeniye i bibliografiya za rubezhom [Library Science and Bibliography Abroad]	Geokhimiya (12c)	Geokhimiya [Geochemistry]
Bibliotekovedeniye i bibliografiya (2b)	Bibliotekovedeniye i bibliografiya; ukazatel' literatury [Library Science and Bibliography, an Index to the Literature]	Geol. nefli i gaza (18h)	Geologiya nefli i gaza [The Geology of Petroleum and Gas]
Biokhim. chisl. proizv. (16c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut biokhimii. Biokhimiya chisl'nogo proizvodstva [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Biochemistry. Biochemistry of Tea Production]	Geol. zhur. (12c)	Geologicheskii zhurnal [Geological Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Biokhimiya (13c)	Biokhimiya [Biochemistry]	Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiya [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiya v shkole [Biology in Schools]	Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. (16c)	Gidroliznaya i lesokhimiya promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]	Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariya [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Biul. Ispol. kom. Mosk. gor. sov. (6)	Moscow. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Biulleten' [Executive Committee. Bulletin]	Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Biul. izobr. (16a)	Biulleten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]	Grad. khir. (14h)	Grudnaya khirurgiya [Thoracic Surgery]
Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Komissiya po izucheniyu chetvertnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quarterly Period. Bulletin]	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1 (2a)	Moscow. Publitsnaya biblioteka. Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 1: Fiziko-matematicheskie, khimicheskie i geologo-geograficheskie nauki; tekhnika i tekhnicheskoe nauki; tekhnicheskoe katalogi zarubezhnykh firm [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-Mathematical, Chemical and Geological-Geographical Sciences; Technological and Technological Sciences; Technological Catalogs of Foreign Firms]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2 (2a)	Moscow. Publitsnaya biblioteka. Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 2: Biologicheskie, meditsinskoe i esli'skokhozhaiatsvennoye nauki [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, Medical, and Agricultural Sciences]
Biul. nauch. inform. i trud i zar. plata (5d)	Biulleten' nauchnoi informatsii: trud i zarabotnaya plata [Bulletin of Scientific Information. Labor and Wages]	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3 (2a)	Moscow. Publitsnaya biblioteka. Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 3: Obshchestvennoye nauki, khudozhestvennaya literatura [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social Sciences and Belles-Lettres]
Biul. stroit. tekhn. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]	Inform. pis'mo AKKH (16d)	† Akademii kommunal'nogo khoz'istva. Informatsionnoe pis'mo [Academy of Communal Economy. Information letter]
Biul. Verkh. Suda (7)	Russia (1923- ' U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Biulleten' [Supreme Court. Bulletin]	Inform. sbor. VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi geologicheskii institut. Informatsionnyi sbornik [All-Union Geological Institute. Information Bulletin]
Blot. agit. [Sov. Armii] (17a)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. Issued by the Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.	Inform. ukaz. bibl. spia. i kart. (2a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek, sostavlyennykh bibliotekami Sovetskogo Soyuza [Information Index of Bibliographical Lists and Card Files, Compiled by the Libraries of the Soviet Union]
Brat. vest. (3b)	Bratskii vestnik [Herald of Brotherhood]	Inform. ukaz. stand. (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Bukhg. uch. (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uch. [Accounting]	Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannyye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Chto chitat' (2a)	Chto chitat' [What to Read]	Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaya literatura [Foreign Literature]
Dial. biul. (11a)	Dialektologicheskii biulleten' [Dialectological Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.	Isk. kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhan'skoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]	Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]	Isk. i mat. inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniya i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. (1a)	Vinnitsa. Derzhavnyi pedagogicheskii institut. Doklady i soobshcheniya [State Pedagogical Institute. Reports and Papers]		
Dop. AN URSR (13a)	Akademii nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.		
Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. (1a)	Vinnitsa. Derzhavnyi pedagogicheskii institut. Dopovidy ta povidomlennia [State Pedagogical Institute. Reports and Papers]		

po teor. struzh. (16d)	Issledovaniya po teorii sooruzheni [Studies in the Theory of Structures]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; mat. (13e)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, matematika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mathematics]
(filol. zhur. 4a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Istoriko-filologicheski zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Historical and Philological Review]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. , nef't' i gaz (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; nef't' i gaz [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Petroleum and Gas]
SSR (4a)	Istoriia SSSR [History of the U.S.S.R.]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. , prib. (16g)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; priborostroenie [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Instrument Manufacture]
ekh (16a)	IUnyi tekhniki [Young Technician]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; stroit. i arkhitekt. (16b)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Radio Engineering]
tokh. (16a)	Izmeritel'naya tekhnika [Measurement Techniques]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. , tekhn. i prom. (16f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, tekhnologiya i promyshlennost' [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Technology of Light Industry]
r. i rats. (16a)	Izobretatel' i ratsionalizator [Inventor and Efficiency Promoter]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; tekhn. i prom. (16f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, tekhnologiya i promyshlennost' [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Technology of the Textile Industry]
AN Arm. SSR	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiya Obshchestvennyye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences] In Russian and Armenian	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. , tsvet. i mat. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; tsvetnaya metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Nonferrous Metallurgy]
ghchestv nauk (1a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiya Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]	Khim. i tekhn. topliv i masei (16c)	Khimiya i tekhnologiya topliv i masei [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]
AN Arm. SSR. (13a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiya Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]	Khim. mash. (16c)	Khimicheskoe mashinostroyeniye [Chemical Machine Building]
AN Arm. SSR r. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiya Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]	Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Chemical Industry]
AN Azerb. SSR. r. geol. - geog. uk (12c)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiya Seriya geologo-geograficheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]	Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimiya v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
AN Azerb. SSR. r. obshchestv. uk (1a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiya Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]	Khirurgiya (14h)	Khirurgiya [Surgery]
AN Kazakh. SSR. r. filol. i isk (11a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiya Seriya filologii i iskusstvovedeniya [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series on Philology and Art]	Khleb, i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarniya i konditerskaya promyshlennost' [Bakery and Confectionery Industry]
AN Kir. SSR. Ser. shchestv. nauk (1a)	Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Izvestiya Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Kirgiz S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]	Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaya meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
AN SSSR. Ser. ofiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiya Seriya geofizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]	Klub. kal. (5a)	Klubnyi kalendar' [Community Calendar]
AN SSSR. Ser. t. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiya Seriya matematicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]	Knizhnaya istopiya' [Arm.] (2a)	Knizhnaya istopiya' [Book Chronicle]. In Armenian and Russian.
AN Uz. SSR. r. fiz. - mat. nauk (13f)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiya Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]	Koke i khim. (16c)	Koka i khimiya [Coke and Chemistry]
AN Uz. SSR. r. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiya Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technical Sciences]	Komm. Mold. (8)	Kommunist Moldavi [Communist of Moldavia]
APN (8a)	Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiya [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]	Kommunist (8)	Kommunist [Communist]
GAO (13b)	Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaya observatoriya, Izvestiya [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]	Komsom. zhizn' (5e)	Komsomol'skaya zhizn' [Life of Communist Youth]
Glav. upr. 'khkh, nauki m. SSR (15a)	Armenian S.S.R. Glavnoye upravleniye sel'skokhozyaistvennoi nauki. Izvestiya [Main Administration for Agricultural Sciences. Bulletin]	Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservatsiya i ovoshchesushl'naya promyshlennost' [Canning and Dehydrated Vegetable Industry]
Inst. ruk. v Gruz. SSR (2a)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut rukopisei. Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Manuscripts. Bulletin]	Kozh. - obuv. prom. (16f)	Kozhovenno-obuvnaya promyshlennost' [Leather and Footwear Industry]
Ir. gos. nauch. - sl. protiv. um. inst. (14a)	Irkutsk. Irkutskii gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii protivochumnyi institut Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka. Izvestiya [Irkutsk Anti-Plague State Scientific Research Institute of Siberia and the Far East. Bulletin]	Krat. soob. inst. sl. (4a)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut slavjanovedeniya. Kratkie soobshcheniya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
	issledovatel'skii institut postolannogo toka. [Direct Current Scientific Research Institute.	Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
	izhskol SSR, Stalinabad, Otdeleniye nauki. Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences ? Department of Social Sciences.	Kuz. - shtam. proizv. (16g)	Kuznechno-shtampovoe proizvodstvo [Forging and Stamping]
	Sibirskoe otdeleniye. Izvestiya of the U.S.S.R. Siberian Branch.	Lab. delo (14c)	Laboratornoye delo [Laboratory Work]
	nyi pedagogicheskii institute Pedagogical Institute.	Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoye khozyaistvo [Forestry]
	estvo SSSR. Izvestiya [Geographic R. Bulletin]	Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaya promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
	.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego vaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Ferrous Metallurgy]	Lot. zhur. sl. (2a)	Lotopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
	.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego vaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mining Journal]	Lit. arkh. (11b)	Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
	.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego vaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Machine Building]	Lit. proizv. (16h)	Litnoye proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
		Mas. i zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhitrovaya promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
		Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)	Materiaty i issledovaniya po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
		Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaya promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
		Med. ref. zhur. (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
		Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaya sestra [Medical Nurse]
		Med. zhur. Uzb. (14a)	Meditsinskii zhurnal Uzbekistana [Medical Journal of Uzbekistan]
		Mekh. sil'. hosp. (15a)	Mekhanizatsiya sel'skogo khozyaistva [Mechanization of Agriculture]. In Ukrainian.
		Metall. i term. obr. met. (16h)	Metallizatsiya i termicheskaya obrabotka metallav [Metals and Heat Treatment of Metals]
		Metallurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgist]
		Meteor. i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiya i gidrologiya [Meteorology and Hydrology]
		Mezhdunar. geofiz. god (Kiev) (13f)	Mozhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god; informatsionnyi bulletin' [The International Geophysical Year; Information Bulletin]

Mezhdunar. zhizn' (8)	Mezhdunarodnaya zhizn' [International Life]	Ortop., travm. i protez. (14h)	Ortopediya, travmatologiya i protezirovaniye [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]
Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)	Mikrobiologicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]. In Ukrainian.	Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otveti na voprosy trudiaschikhsya [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. (5b)	Mirovaya ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya [World Economics and International Relations]	Paleont. zhur. (12c)	Paleontologicheskii zhurnal [Paleontological Journal]
Mod., rem. i ekapl. metallorozn. stan. (18g)	Modernizatsiya, remont i ekspluatatsiya metallorozhushchikh stankov, Sbornik informatsionnykh materialov [Modernization, repair, and operation of machine tools; Information materials]	Part. zhizn' (8)	Partiinaya zhizn' [Party Life]
Mol. komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]	Part. zhizn' Kazakh. (8)	Partiinaya zhizn' Kazakhstana [Party Life of Kazakhstan]
Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. (16d)	Montazhnye i spetsializirovannye raboty v stroitel'stve [Assembling and Specialized Operations in Construction]	Pediatr. (14b)	Pediatr. [Pediatrics]
Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]	Perech. inostr. stand. (16a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer izmeritel'nykh priborov Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Perechen' inostrannykh standartov [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments Scientific Research Institute Checklist of Foreign Standards]
Muk. - elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaya promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]	Pisat. - sib. (11b)	Pisatel' - sibirskii [Siberian Writers]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]	Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Nauch. soob. TSNISK (16d)	Akademika stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut stroitel'nykh konstruktii. Nauchnoe soobshchestvo [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Construction Design, Scientific Report]	Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
[Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA (16g)	Moscow. Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut kuznechno-pressovogo mashinostroeniya. (Nauchnye trudy) [Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Press Forging in Machinery Manufacture. Studies]	Polit. samoobr. (6)	Politicheskoe samooobrazovanie [Political Self-Education]
Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. - issl. inst. rast., sel. i gen. (13c)	Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rastenievodstva, selektsii i genetik. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Plant Culture, Breeding, and Genetics. Studies]	Priborostroenie (16g)	Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]
Nauk. pratsl. inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR (16h)	Akademika nauk URSSR, Kiev. Institut vyrobcho vyrobnyatstva. Naukovi pratsi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Foundry Practice. Studies]	Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Nauk. zap. Kyiv, derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. (11a)	Kiev. Derzhavnyi pedagogichnyi lyutit inozemnykh mov. Naukovi zapysky [State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages. Studies]. In Ukrainian.	Probl. endok. i gorm. (14a)	Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]	Probl. gemat. i perekl. krovi (14a)	Problemy gematologii i pereklivaniya krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Nov. inostr. lit. po filoz. (3a)	Novaya inostrannaya literatura po filozofii [New Foreign Literature on Philosophy]	Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Nov. inostr. lit. po iaz. (11a)	Novaya inostrannaya literatura po iazykoznaniiu [New Foreign Literature in Linguistics]	Prom. stroit. (16d)	Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo [Industrial Construction]
Nov. knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]	Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. (16d)	Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo i inzhenernyye sooruzheniya [Industrial Construction and Engineering Structures]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. (16a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya B: Tekhnika [New Foreign Books. Series B: Technology]	Rad. pravo (7)	Radians'ke pravo [Soviet Law]. In Ukrainian.
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V (2a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya V: Biologiya, meditsina, sel'skoe khoz. i sel. prom. [New Foreign Books. Series V: Biology, Medicine, Agriculture]	Rad. shk. (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Nov. lit. o nauke i nauch. - issl. rub. za rub. (2a)	Novaya literatura o nauke i nauchno-issledovatel'skoi rabote za rubezhom [New Literature on Science and Research Abroad]	Radio (10a)	Radio [Radio]
Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokrati i slavianovedeniya: Pol'sha [New Literature on European People's Democracies and Slavic Studies: Poland]	Radiotekh. i elektron. (18a)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]
Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i Veng. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokrati: Vengriya [New Literature on European People's Democracies: Hungary]	Rauch. na prochn. (16g)	Raschyty na prochnost': teoreticheskie i eksperimental'nye issledovaniya prochnosti mashinostroitel'nykh konstruktii. Sbornik statei [Strength Analysis: Theoretical and Experimental Investigations of Strength of Elements in Machine Design. Collected Papers]
Nov. lit. po IUG. (2a)	Novaya literatura po Iugoslavii [New Literature on Yugoslavia]	Rats. predl. (16d)	Ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniya [Suggestions of Efficiency Promoters]
Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. (2a)	Novaya sovetskaya i inostrannaya literatura po stranam zarubezhnogo Vostoka [New Soviet and Foreign Literature on the Countries of the Non-Soviet East]	Ref. zhur.: Biol. (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Nov. sov. lit. o nauke i nauch. - issl. rub. v SSSR (2a)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura o nauke i nauchno-issledovatel'skoi rabote v SSSR [New Soviet Literature on Science and General Research in the U.S.S.R.]	Ref. zhur.: Elektro- tekhn. (16a)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
Nov. sov. lit. po iaz. (11a)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura po iazykoznaniiu [New Soviet Literature in Linguistics]	Ref. zhur.: Fiz. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Nov. sov. lit. po ist. i etn. (4a)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura po istorii, arkhologii i etnografii [New Soviet Literature on History, Archaeology, and Ethnography]	Ref. zhur.: Geofiz. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Geophysics]
Nov. sov. lit. po lit. (11b)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura po literaturovedeniya [New Soviet Literature on the Study of Literature]	Ref. zhur.: Geog. (12b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiya [Journal of Abstracts: Geography]
Nov. tov. (5a)	Novye tovary; informatsionnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information Bulletin]	Ref. zhur.: Geol. (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Geology]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremya [New Times]	Ref. zhur.: Khim. (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Obshchestv. pit. (16f)	Obshchestvennoe pitanie [Public Food Service]	Ref. zhur.: Khim.; Biol. khim. (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya; Biologicheskaya khimiya [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]
Of. zhur. (14d)	Oftalmologicheskii zhurnal [Ophthalmological Journal]	Ref. zhur.: Mashin. nostr. (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machinery Manufacture]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]	Ref. zhur.: Mat. (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]	Ref. zhur.: Mekh. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Oktyabr' (11b)	Oktyabr' [October]	Ref. zhur.: Mot. (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]
Opt. i spektr. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiya [Optics and Spectroscopy]	Ref. zhur.: Stroi. i arkhit. (16d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Journal of Abstracts: Construction and Architecture]
		Russ. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
		Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaya promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
		Sbor. instr. ukaz. Gos. arbit. (7)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi arbitrazh. Sbornik instruktsionnykh ukazaniy [State Arbitration Commission. Collection of Rules]
		Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. (16a)	Minsk. Belorusskii politekhnicheskii institut. Sbornik metodicheskikh rabot [White Russian Polytechnic Institute. Collected Papers on Methodology]
		Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI (14f)	Moscow. Farmatsyevicheskii institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Pharmaceutical Institute. Collected Papers]
		Sbor. nauch. trud. Kaf. obshchestv. nauk OEIS (1a)	Odessa. Elektrotekhnicheskii institut s'khoz. stvennykh nauk [Institute of Telecommunication Engineering. Collected Papers of the Department of Social Sciences]

Sbor. nauch. trud. kni. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radioelekhn. inst. (1a)	†Taganrog. Radiotekhnicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov kafedry obshchestvennykh nauk [Radio Engineering Institute. Collected Papers of the Department of Social Sciences]	Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]
Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI (16b)	†Krivoy Rog. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii gorno-rudnyi Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Scientific Research Institute for Mining and Ore Dressing. Collected Papers]	Teatr. ned. (9c)	†Teatral'naya nedelia [Theater Week] Organ of Moskovskoe ob'edineniye teatr al'no-zrelishchnykh kass [Moscow Association of Ticket Offices of Theaters and Amusements]
Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. (4a)	Nal'chik. Kabardino-Balkarskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut. Sbornik statei po istorii Kabardy i Balkarii [Kabardino-Balkar Scientific Research Institute. Collected Papers on the History of Kabardia and Balkaria]	Teploenergetika [Energ. inst.] (16g)	Teploenergetika [Heat Engineering]
Sbor. st. po kart. (12b)	Sbornik statei po kartografi [Collected Papers on Cartography]	Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskie arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP (15b)	†Moscow. Tekhnologicheskii Institut miasnoi i molochnoi promyshlennosti. Sbornik studenteskikh rabot [Technological Institute of the Meat and Dairy Industry. Collected Student Papers]	Torf. prom. (16h)	Torflanaya promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
Sei'. khoz (15a)	Sei'skoe khozjal'stvo, sistemacheskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [Agriculture; Systematical Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]	Torg za rub (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]
Sei'. mekh. (15a)	Sei'skii mekhanizator [The Rural Mechanic]	Trakt. i sei'khozmash. (16g)	Traktory i sei'khozmashiny [Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]
Sei'khoz. lit. SSSR (15a)	Sei'skokhoziaistvennaya literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]	Transp. stroi. (16d)	Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation Industry]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]	Trudy AANII (12b)	Leningrad. Arkticheskii i antarkticheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut. Trudy [Arctic and Antarctic Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]
Shkola i proizv. (8a)	Shkola i proizvodstvo [School and Production]	Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Transactions]
Shveia. prom. (16f)	Shveitskaya promyshlennost' [Clothing Industry]	Trudy Baik. limnol. sta (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Baikalskaya limnologicheskaya stantsiya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]
Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]	Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii Institut. Trudy. Seriya 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany]
Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniya [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Russian language edition]	Trudy DKHTI (16c)	Dnepropetrovsk. Khimiko-tekhnologicheskii Institut. Trudy [Institute of Chemical Technology. Transactions]
Sots. obes. (5e)	Sotsial'naya obespecheniye [Social Security]	Trudy DVFAN SSSR. Ser. bot (13c)	†Akademiya nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok. Trudy. Seriya botanicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Far Eastern Branch. Transactions. Botanical Series]
Sots. trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskii trud [Socialist Labor]	Trudy GGI (12b)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii Institut. Trudy [State Hydrological Institute. Transactions]
Sots. zakon (7)	Sotsialisticheskaya zakonnost' [Socialist Legality]	Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaya observatoriya. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Sov. bibl. (2a)	Sovetskaya bibliografiya [Soviet Bibliography]	Trudy GOIN (12b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi okeanograficheskii Institut. Trudy [State Oceanographic Institute. Transactions]
Sov. etn. (13a)	Sovetskaya etnografiya [Soviet Ethnography]	Trudy GSKHI (15a)	†Gorki. Sei'skokhoziaistvennyi Institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]
Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photo]	Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii Institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaya geologiya [Soviet Geology]	Trudy Gos. nauch. - issl. psikhonevr. inst. (14c)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii psikhonevrologicheskii Institut. Trudy [State Psychoneurological Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]
Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaya iustitsiya [Soviet Justice]	Trudy IGEN (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrologii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry. Transactions]
Sov. knizh. torg. (2c)	Sovetskaya knizhnaya torgovlya [Soviet Book Trade]	Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]
Sov. kras. krest (5e)	Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]	Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. (16h)	†Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut geologii i razrabotki gor'uchikh iskopayemykh. Trudy [Academy of sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology and the Development of Mineral Fuel Deposits. Transactions]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaya muzyka [Soviet Music]	Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR (12c)	Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
Sov. pech. (11b)	Sovetskaya pechat' [Soviet Press]	Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mor i izm. prib. (16a)	†Russkii (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. Trudy Institutov Komiteta [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments. Transactions of the Institutes of the Committee]
Sov. pedag. (8a)	Sovetskaya pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]	Trudy Inst. mikro-biol (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology. Transactions]
Sov. potreb. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaya potrebitel'skaya kooperatsiya [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]	Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR (16h)	Akademiya nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut torfa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Peat Institute. Transactions]
Sov. profsoyuz (5d)	Sovetskie profsoyuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]	Trudy KAI (16b)	Kazan. Aviatsonnyi Institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Sov. torg. (5a)	Sovetskaya torgovlya [Soviet Commerce]	Trudy KTIPP (16c)	Kiev. Tekhnologicheskii Institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technological Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaya Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]	Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI (6)	†Moscow. Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii Institut. Kafedra istorii KPSS. Trudy [Moscow State Pedagogical Institute. Department of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Transactions]
Sov. voln (17a)	Sovetskii voln [Soviet Soldier]	Trudy Kaf. mar. -len. DIIT (5e)	†Dnepropetrovsk. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo, transporta. Kafedra markizma-leninizma. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Department of Marxism-Leninism. Transactions]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhraneniye [Soviet Health Service]	Trudy KazNIOMI (13f)	Alma-Ata. Kazakhskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii Institut. Trudy [Kazakh Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Sov. klt. lit. po obshchestv. naukam (1a)	Sovremennaya kllalskaya literatura po obshchestvennym naukam; referativnyi sbornik [Contemporary Chinese Literature on the Social Sciences; Journal of Abstracts]		
Sov. Mong (1b)	Sovremennaya Mongoliya [Contemporary Mongolia]		
Sov. Vost. (1b)	Sovremenniy Vostok [The East Today]		
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]		
Stal', dokl. i soob. Kaf. mark. -len. MTIPP (6)	†Moscow. Tekhnologicheskii Institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Kafedra markizma-leninizma. Stal', doklady i soobshcheniya. [Technological Institute of the Food Industry. Department of Marxism-Leninism. Articles, Reports, and Papers]		
Stek. i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]		
Stroi. i arkh. Mosk. (10b)	Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Moskvy [Construction and Architecture in Moscow]		
Stroi. mat. (16d)	Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]		
Subtrop. kul't. (15d)	Subtropicheskie kul'tury [Subtropical Crops]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut chaina i subtropicheskikh kul'tur [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Tea and Subtropical Crops]		
Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]		
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]		
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]		
Svod. biul. nov. inostr. knig. Ser. B (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteki SSSR. Seriya B: Obshchestvennye nauki [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]		

Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR (16c)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe otdelenie, Novosibirsk, Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Siberian Department, Chemico-metallurgical Institute, Transactions]	Trudy VNIKOP (16c)	Moscow, Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konservirovaniya i ovoshchecushchivaniya promyshlennosti. Trudy [State Scientific Research Institute for the Canning and Dehydrated Vegetables Industry, Transactions]
Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. (15a)	Kishinov, Sel'skokhoziastvennyi institut im. M. V. Frunze. Trudy [M. V. Frunze Agricultural Institute, Transactions]	Trudy VNIINeftekhim (16c)	Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut neftekhimicheskikh protsessov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Chemistry, Transactions]
Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. (15a)	Krasnodar, Kubanskii sel'skokhoziastvennyi institut. Trudy [Kuban Agricultural Institute, Transactions]	Trudy VNIIV "Magarach" (16c)	Yalta, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vinodeliia i vinogradarstva "Magarach". Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making "Magarach," Transactions]
Trudy LOII AN SSSR (4a)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut istorii, Leningradskoe otdelenie. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History, Leningrad Branch, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Astrakhan, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]
Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad, Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene, Transactions]	Uch. zap. BGU (1a)	Ufa, Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University, Studies]
Trudy Lab. aeromet. (16b)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Laboratoriia aerometodov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Aerial Methods, Transactions]	Uch. zap. GGPIIA (11a)	Gorkiy, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut inostrannykh iazykov. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages, Studies]
Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Laboratoriia geologii dokembiila. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian, Transactions]	Uch. zap. IAGU (1a)	Yakutsk, Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University, Studies]
Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. (2a)	Leningrad, Publitsnaia biblioteka. Trudy [Public Library, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Ivan gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Ivanovo, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]
Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow, Aviatsonnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute, Transactions]	Uch. zap. kaf. zap. inostr. iaz. IMO (11a)	Moscow, Institut mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. Zapadnyi fakul'tet, Uchenye zapiski kafedry inostrannykh iazykov [Institute of International Relations, Western Faculty, Studies of Department of Foreign Languages]
Trudy MATI (16b)	Moscow, Aviatsonnyi tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Technological Institute of Aeronautics, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Kir. zhen. ped. inst. (1a)	Frunze, Kirgizskii zhenskii pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Kirgiz Pedagogical Institute for Women, Studies]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow, Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Kyryshev, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]
Trudy MIKHM (16c)	Moscow, Institut khimicheskogo mashinostroyeniia. Trudy [Institute of Chemical Machinery Manufacture, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Kursk, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]
Trudy MOGIA (4a)	Moscow, Istoriko-arkhivnyi institut. Trudy [Historical Archival Institute, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. (1a)	Leningrad, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. A. L. Gertsena. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]
Trudy NIKHIMMASH (16c)	Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i konstruktorskii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroyeniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research and Design Institute of Chemical Engineering, Transactions]	Uch. zap. RGU (1a)	Rostov-on-Don, Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University, Studies]
[Trudy] NIIOSP (16d)	Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut osnovani i podzemnykh sooruzhenii. [Trudy] [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Foundations and Underground Construction, (Transactions)]	Uch. zap. SGU (1a)	Saratov, Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University, Studies]
Trudy NIIRP (16c)	Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut raznoval promyshlennosti. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of the Rubber Industry, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Tul. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Tula, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]
Trudy NIISTroikeramiki (16d)	Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'noi keramiki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction Ceramics, Transactions]	Uch. zap. Vol. Luk. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Velikiye Luky, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]
Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. shk. (8a)	Ashkhabad, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut shk. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute for schools, Transactions]	Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Trudy Okean. kom. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Okeanograficheskaya komissia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Oceanographic Commission, Transactions]	Ugol' Ukr. (16h)	Ugol' Ukrainy [Coal of the Ukraine]
Trudy Omskhi (15a)	Omsk, Sel'skokhoziastvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute, Transactions]	Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrainskii biokhimicheskiy zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Osh, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Studies]	Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskiy zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Trudy SANIIRI (16d)	Tashkent, Sredneaziatskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut irrigatsii. Trudy [Central Asia Scientific Research Institute of Irrigation, Transactions]	Ukr. mova v shk. (11a)	Ukrainska mova v shk. [Ukrainian Language in Schools]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy SIMSKH (15a)	Saratov, Institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Institute of the Mechanization of Agriculture, Transactions]	Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow, Tsentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute, Transactions]	Urologia (14a)	Urologia [Urology]
Trudy TSNIISP (16c)	Moscow, Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut spirtovoi i likero-vodochnoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Distilling and Liquor-Vodka Industry, Transactions]	Uzb. geol. zhur. (12c)	Uzbekskii geologicheskii zhurnal [Uzbek Geological Journal]
Trudy Transp.-energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR (16x)	Akademii nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe otdelenie, Transportno-energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Siberian Branch, Transportation and Power Institute, Transactions]	Uzbekiston (1b)	Uzbekiston [Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.
Trudy UNIIPP (16c)	Kharkov, Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pishchev. promyshlennosti. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of the Food Industry, Transactions]	V pom. chit. (2a)	V pomoshch' chitatel'iu; annotirovannyye spiski literatury [Reader's Aide; an Annotated Bibliography]
Trudy UzGU (1a)	Samarkand, Uzbekskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Trudy [Uzbek State University, Transactions]	V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. (5b)	V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu kadrov [A Magazine for the Economic Education of Personnel]
Trudy VNIGNI (16h)	Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi naftianoi institut. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Geology and Prospecting, Transactions]	V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad, Vsesoyuznyi neflianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute, Transactions]	Ved. Verkh. Sov. RSFSR (6)	Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]
		Ved. Varkh. Sov. SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]
		Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow, Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
		Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]
		Vest. derm. i ven. (14i)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]
		Vest. ist. mir. kul't. (4a)	Vestnik istorii mirovoi kul'tury [Review of the History of World Culture]
		Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
		Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad, Universitet. Vestnik [University, Review]
		Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. (12c)	Moscow, Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya 4: Geologiya [University, Review, Series 4: Geology]
		Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. (11b)	Moscow, Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya 7: Filologiya, zhurnalistska [University, Review, Series 7: Philology, Journalism]
		Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
		Vest. otorin. (14d)	Vestnik otorinolaringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]

Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Review of Agricultural Science]	Vzryv delo (16h)	Vzryvnoe delo [Blasting]
Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]	Z ist. zakhidnoukr. zem. (4a)	Akademiia nauk Ukrainy 'koi RSR, Kiev. Instytut suspil'nykh nauk "Z istorii zakhidnoukrains'kykh zemel' [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Institute of Social Sciences, From the History of the West Ukrainian Territory] In Ukrainian
Vest. TSNIi MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]	Za bezop. dvizh. (16g)	Za bezopasnost' dvizheniia [For Traffic Safety]
Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]	Za rui. (16g)	Za ruiem [At the Wheel]
Vestoi AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. (13c)	Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Vestoi. Seryia biologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Biological Sciences]. In White Russian.	Zap. KhakNIILALI (1a)	Abakan. Khakasskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. Zapiski [Khakassa Scientific Research Institute of Language, Literature, and History. Studies]
Vestoi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nav. (13f)	Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minsk. Vestoi. Seryia fiziko-tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. In White Russian.	Zbir. nauk. prats' vykl. i asp. Kuf. ist. KPSS Kyiv. ua. (6)	Kiev. Universytet. Kafedra istorii KPSS. Zbirnyk naukovykh prats' vykladachiv i aspirantiv [University. Department of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Collected Papers of Teachers and Graduate Students]
Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky (15a)	Visnyk sil'skohospodars'koi nauky [Review of Agricultural Science]. In Ukrainian.	Zdrav. Bel. (14a)	Zdravookhranenie Belorussii [Health Service of White Russia]
Vnesh. torg. (5a)	Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]	Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhranenie Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Voen. -ist. zhur. (4a)	Voennno-istoricheskii zhurnal [Military History Journal]	Zdrav. Turk. (14a)	Zdravookhranenie Turkmenistana [Health Service of Turkmenistan]
Voen. -med zhur (14a)	Voennno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]	Zhen. mira (5e)	Zhenshchiny mira [Women of the Whole World]
Voen. znan (17a)	Voennye znanii [Military Knowledge]	Zhit. dom. (16d)	Zhitel'nyi dom; sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Residential Building; Collected Papers]
Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. (12c)	Voprosy gidrogeologii i inzhenernoi geologii [Problems of Hydrogeology and Engineering Geology]	Zhit. stroit. (16d)	Zhiliishchnoe stroitel'stvo [Housing Construction]
Vop. ist. (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]	Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Vop. ist. KPSS (8)	Voprosy istorii KPSS [Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]	Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. (3b)	Voprosy istorii religii i ateizma [Problems of Religion and Atheism]	Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhatii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]	Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. (16c)	Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]
Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]	Zhuz. nov. i psikh. (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhologii [Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Psychiatry]
Vop. neirokhir. (14h)	Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]	Zhur. ob. biol. (13c)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]	Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Vop. raket. tekhn. (18b)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sbornik perevodov i obzоров inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Zhuz. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Vop. rasch. i konstr. elektron. vych. mash. (16e)	Voprosy rascheta i konstruirovaniia elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin [Problems in Designing Electronic Calculating Machines]	Zhur. strukt. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal strukturnoi khimii [Journal of Structural Chemistry]
Vop. rus. iaz. (11a)	Voprosy russkogo iazykoznanii [Problems in Russian Linguistics]	Zhur. tekhn. fiz. (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Vop. virus. (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]	Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c)	Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
Vop. vosp. i obuch. (8a)	Voprosy vospitaniia i obucheniia, sbornik statei [Problems of Education and Training; collected Papers]	Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
Vrach. delo (14a)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]	Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d)	Vsemirnnoe profesornoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]		
Vsem. stud. nov. (8a)	Vsemirnye studentcheskie novosti [World Student News]		
Vysokom. soed. (13d)	Vysokomolekuliarnye soedineniia [Macromolecular Compounds]		

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS

ACTH

- Addison's disease of pituitary-diencephalic origin (isolated ACTH deficiency). G S Zefirova Klin med 38 no. 1101-110 '61
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) content of the adrenophysis in control and irradiated rats. M. A. Larina, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:18-21 My-Je '60.
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH in the blood of patients with Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome and related pathological conditions. A. M. Raskin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:95-101 Ja-F '60.
- Blood lipids and 17-ketosteroids in the urine in adrenocorticotrophic hormone therapy. A. B. Vinogradskii, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:67-73 '60.
- Changes in the adrenal function of rabbits under the effect of cortisone, ACTH, and sodium salicylate. N. A. Udaev, S. A. Afanogenova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:19-25 Ja-F '60.
- Changes in the hypophysis and the adrenal cortex in experimental allergic arthritis and during the use of ACTH and cortisone. I. V. Stroganova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:11-16 Ja-F '60.
- Comparison of the effect of total roentgen irradiation and adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH on corticosteroid secretion in rabbits. L. V. Orlova, V. M. Rodionov, L. I. Tuli'. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:33-37 Ja-F '60.
- Effect of ionizing radiations on the adrenocorticotrophic activity of the peripheral blood in rats. Investigation by means of the crossed circulation method. E. R. Bagramian. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:27-31 My-Je '60.
- Effect of somatotropic and adrenocorticotrophic hormones of the hypophysis on various indices of protein metabolism in hypophysectomized animals. S. G. Gosenov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:27-33 '60.
- Effect of ionizing radiations on the adrenocorticotrophic activity of the peripheral blood in rats. M. A. Larina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:54-57 Ji-Ag '60.
- Effect of the adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH on the combination of noradrenalin with proteins of the rabbit heart. M. P. Baits. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '60.
- Experiences in the use of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH in the combined treatment of tuberculosis in early childhood. S. V. Ruchinskii. Pediatría 38 no. 5:51-58 My '60.
- Functions of the hypophyseal - adrenal system and the use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs. I. N. Komarova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '60.
- Phosphocarbonylhydrate metabolism of erythrocytes during the treatment of certain diseases with ACTH and cortisone. B. S. Beresovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:81-88 Ji-Ag '60.
- Therapy with antibacterial preparations and corticosteroid hormones for patients with tuberculous pleurisy, pneumopleurisy, and polyserositis. T. N. Olenova, D. P. Prokhorov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:24-28 '60.
- Treatment of acute thyroiditis and strumitis with adrenocorticotropin and roentgen rays. R. M. Giliadin, Z. G. Mavrina, D. G. Asaturian. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9:70-76 '60.
- Use of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones in the treatment of Werthof's disease. I. V. Frinovskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 6 no. 4:20-28 Ap '60.

ABASIDS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Anonymous Arabic author of the 18th century] Arabskii anonim XI veka. Izd. tokata. posvodo, vvedenie i izuchenie pamiatnika i kommentarii P. A. Griaznovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 220, x, 132 p. (Pamiatniki literatury narodov Vostoka. Teksty. Bol'shaya seriya, no. 6) [In Russian and Arabic.]

ABBREVIATIONS, ENGLISH

On the usage of a composite abbreviation in the formation of new words. T. A. Solov'eva. Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst. 21 pt. 1:28-41 '60.

ABDOMEN

Experience in the objective evaluation of resistance of the abdominal wall in acute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia. B. N. Moschov. Akush. i gyn. no. 6:66-68 '60.

Neurovascular zones and the most effective incisions in the abdominal wall of cattle. V. P. Kondrat'ev. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:80-87 '58.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

Pneumonia simulating "acute abdomen". A. P. Pondonenko. Vest. khir. 84 no. 4:113 Ap '60.

ABDOMEN—FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity penetrating from the gastrointestinal tract. V. E. Iakoslavskii. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:66-67 '60.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

Fluctuations in the level of prothrombin, thrombin, and free heparin and the activity of thromboplastin in the blood of patients following surgery on the organs of the abdominal cavity. A. G. Panekhan. Khirurgia 36 no. 5:113-119 My '60.

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Role of A. V. Vishnevskii's block in the treatment of shock in patients with abdominal wounds associated with the strangulation of prolapsed organs in the wound. V. I. Parnenov, E. Kuper, Khir. 5 no. 2:48-57 Mr-Ap '60.

Surgical treatment of injuries of the pancreas in closed trauma of the abdomen. I. U. A. Iafanov. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:120-122 F '60.

Traumatic pancreatitis. N. V. Byastrov. Khirurgia 37 no. 2:16-21 '61.

ABKHAZIA—GLAUCOMA

Active detection of glaucoma among the rural inhabitants of the Abkhazian A. S. S. R. S. I. A. Miminoshvili and others. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:28-30 My-Je '60.

ABORTION

Renal insufficiency in complicated labor and abortion. N. I. Chuchelov. Urologia 25 no. 5:34-37 S-O '60.

Technic of examining women susceptible to habitual abortion. J. Lukau, A. Dolerni. Akush. i gyn. 6:35-41 '60.

ABOVIAN, KHACHATUR, 1894-1848

Research studies on the works of Abovian [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. P. O. Akopian. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 2:102-111 '60.

ABRAMOV, NIKOLAI MATVEEVICH, 1900-

N. Abramov, master of the artistic wood mosaic. M. Golev. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:17-20 '60.

ABSCESSES

Comparative characteristics of abscesses in different kinds of animals. N. A. Nevozhilova. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:91-95 '58.

ABSORBENTS

Method for standardizing absorbents. P. M. Shemakin, A. N. Kaprov. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:61-65 '59.

ABSORPTION

Effects of the geometrical dimensions of the absorption apparatus on the absorption of poorly soluble and soluble gases. S. A. Krasheninnikov, R. M. Beglov. Uch. khim. zhur. no. 1:87-92 '61.

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Absorption processes in the small intestine during the motion of animals [with summary in English]. M. P. Stanetski. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:38-46 Ja-F '61.

Intensity of water absorption in the small intestine of a dog during various stages of overheating [with summary in English]. M. P. Shek. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1483-1488 D '60.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

New law of selective light absorption in the Galaxy [with summary in English]. O. A. Mel'nikov. Izv. GAO 2 no. 4:118-132 '60.

ABSTRACTION

Polska Akademia nauk. [Ideological and methodological problems of scientific abstraction. Translated from the Polish.] Mirowozzroczeskie i metodologiczne problemy nauki i abstrakcji. Olschchala red. i vstup. sta'ia D. P. Gorskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 378 p.

ACADEMIC DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

Miscellaneous items. Dop. AN URSS no. 12:1646-1647 '60.

Organization of the Institute of Superconductors as part of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Dop. AN URSS no. 12:1645-1646 '60.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.

Session of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R., work of the scientific councils on principal problems. Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. no. 3:126 '60.

ACCELERATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of prolonged transverse acceleration on the animal body. A. R. Kotovskaya, F. M. Uganov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:90 Ap '60.

ACCELEROMETERS

Kolopii, E. A. [Piezoelectric accelerometer converters] Piezoelektricheskie preeobrazovateli akcelorimetrov. Leningrad, 1960. 23 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen perezodovym opytom, no. 39. Seriya. Priboiry i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 5) Standardizing measurements with accelerometers. P. N. Agnietkii, V. I. Kiparenko. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:16-19 Ja '61.

ACCIDENT LAW

Answering our readers' questions. Sov. iust. no. 1:28 Ja '61.

ACCOUNTING

Accounting for expendable articles of little value and those that depreciate rapidly which are in use. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:55-61 Ja '61.

"Accounting in enterprises and organizations of state commerce" by N. I. U'lin, S. S. Svitsch, V. D. Sokolov. Reviewed by S. Kapelush, I. Pirova. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:68-74 Ja '61.

[Analysis of the economic operation of an industrial enterprise] Analiz khoziaistvennoi delatel'nosti promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1959. 350 p.

From the history of the development of budget accounting in the U. S. S. R. E. Dedkov. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:5-13 Ja '61.

New accounting reports plan in state commerce. P. Kamyshnikov. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:62-67 Ja '61.

Operational technical and economic analysis is a powerful means for the management of an industrial enterprise. I. Poldad. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:13-23 Ja '61.

Regrettable errors in a good book ("Course of industrial accounting" by M. Kh. Zhebrak. Reviewed by I. Luchinskii). Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:74-76 Ja '61.

The state budget and accountants' tasks. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:1-4 Ja '61.

ACCOUNTING—CONGRESSES

Conference in the Ministry of Trade of the R. S. F. S. S. R. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:77-79 Ja '61.

ACCOUNTING—LAW

Illegal reports. G. Groshenkov. Vest. stat. no. 1:30-41 '61.

ACETATES

Enzymatic synthesis of glycine from glyoxylic acid and glutamine-N15 [with summary in English]. M. I. Lerman. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:513-516 S-O '60.

ACETIC ACID

Antineoplastic action of the peptide-like compound p-di [2-chloroethyl]amino-phenylacetic acid. T. T. P'ien. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:59-63 O '60.

Coprecipitation of the cations of certain heavy metals in the presence of trilon B. R. N. Golovaty, V. V. Chahapovskii, L. I. Alekseenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:771-775 '60.

Effect of aminazine on aceto-1-C14 utilization in rats [with summary in English]. R. V. Chahovets, T. S. M. Shviman. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:890-898 '60.

Effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetate on the behavior of cobalt in soil and plants [with summary in English]. N. V. Kulikov. Pochvovedeni. no. 12:80-84 D '60.

ACETIC ACID (Continued)

- Imidazole series. Part 9: Action of bromoacetic acid on esters of 2-mercaptopimidazolecarboxylic acids. P. M. Kochergin. Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 1 184-189 Ja '61.
- Liquid - vapor equilibria and rectification processes in the ternary system water - formic acid - acetic acid. V. I. Aistovich and others. Zhur, prikl. khim. 33 no. 12, 2693-2698 D '60.
- Liquid - vapor equilibrium and miscibility of the components in the system propyl acetate - water [with summary in English]. N. A. Smirnova, A. G. Moiseyevskii. Zhur, fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2546-2553 N '60.
- Physicochemical analysis in solutions, and calculation of the yield of the reaction. Part 4 Reaction of amines with butyl alcohol, acetone, and acetic acid (from cryoscopic data). N. A. Izmailov, M. N. Tsarevskaya. Ukr khim. zhur. 28 no. 6 588-595 '60.
- Production of trichloroacetic acid from tetrachlorethylene. I. G. Khaskin and others. Med. prom. 15 no. 1 30-42 Ja '61.
- Subsurface oxidation of ethyl alcohol and sorbitol by acetic bacteria. G. I. Kozlovskii. Trudy UNIPP no. 2 86-90 '59.
- Use of the calcium-disodium salt of EDTA in the treatment of chronic polyneuritis caused by lead. L. B. Shraiber, M. K. Burtasova. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12 31-33 D '60.

ACETOACETIC ACID

- Production of ethyl and butyl esters of acetoacetic acid. N. N. Dykhanov. Med. prom. 15 no. 1 42-45 Ja '61.

ACETONE

- Physical properties of the systems water - acetone - alcohols. Part 3 Viscosity of the four-component system water - acetone - butanol - ethanol. V. P. Solomko, M. G. Kulirich. Ukr khim. zhur. 28 no. 6 707-715 '60.
- Physicochemical analysis in solutions, and calculation of the yield of the reaction. Part 4 Reaction of amines with butyl alcohol, acetone, and acetic acid (from cryoscopic data). N. A. Izmailov, M. N. Tsarevskaya. Ukr khim. zhur. 28 no. 6 588-595 '60.
- Processing of sugar-beet molasses in the butyl alcohol-acetone production. M. I. Zatevskaya and others. Trudy TSNISP no. 8 52-60 '59.
- Second virial coefficient for vapors and their mixtures. Part 1 System diethyl ether - acetone [with summary in English]. Sh. D. Zaslavskii, L. E. Kolysko. Zhur, fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2596-2600 N '60.
- Simple and rapid methods for the determination of sugar and acetone in urine. N. R. Pisetskiy. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3 60-82 My-Je '60.
- Ultraviolet absorption spectra of alkylamines of acetylacetone and β -hydroxynaphthaldehyde. L. A. Kazitsyna and others. Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 1 313-323 Ja '61.

ACETONE BODIES

- Effect of muscular activity of various duration and nature on the concentration of ketone bodies in the muscles, liver, and blood of animals [with summary in English]. L. G. Leshkevich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5 692-699 '60.

ACETOXYLIDIDE

- Intraosseous anesthesia with lignocaine. I. V. Ovchinnikov. Vest. khir. 65 no. 12 98-103 '60.

ACETYLCHOLINE

- Effect of acetylcholine on muscles of the hind leg of a dog following hemisection of the spinal cord. V. S. Deriabina, L. N. Deriabina, M. Dzh. Kashkai. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12: 1471-1475 D '60.

ACETYLENE

- Compounds in acety-

- Selective extraction of volatile acids from aqueous solutions with ethyl ether. G. I. Oshman, A. V. Ignatova. Trudy TSNISP no. 8 130-136 '59.
- Synthesis of hydroxyaryl ketones and hydroxyaryl keto acids of acylation of aluminum phenolates. V. K. Kuskov, I. A. Naumov. Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 1 54-59 Ja '61.

ACIDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Be careful! I Nemala. Sov. kras. krest. 10 no. 6 20 N-D '60.

ACIDS, FATTY

- Chromatographic analysis of mixtures of lower fatty acids. E. O. Tugel', T. V. Kashanova. Gidroliz i tsokhim. prom. 14 no. 1 16-18 '60.
- Cryoscopic study of the systems SnCl_4 - RCOOH [with summary in English]. T. N. Sumarokova, I. G. Litviak, T. F. Vozhzhina. Zhur, fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2723-2726 D '60.
- Hydrogenation of esters of synthetic fatty acids. V. I. Karzhev, B. I. Rabinovich, G. D. Evasev. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no. 115-19 Ja '61.
- Industrial flow-system for the continuous rectification of synthetic fatty acids. E. I. Lurie, V. I. Borokova. Trudy VNI NPTKHM no. 1 44-65 '60.
- Paper chromatography of higher fatty acids by the use of urea [with summary in English]. E. K. Alimova, G. D. Bolgova, O. I. Pastovskova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 773-780 S-O '60.
- Reactions of cyanamide with higher aliphatic acids. A. E. Kretov, A. P. Momenko. Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 1: 73-75 Ja '61.
- Rectification of synthetic fatty acids and alcohols. A. I. Levin, L. O. Semenduk, B. V. Elchaninova. Trudy VNI NEFTEKHIM no. 1 5-43 '60.
- Vat residues of fatty acids as raw materials for the production of non-ion-forming demulsifiers. I. A. G. Sorokin, I. A. I. Neftekhim, F. A. Mamina. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no. 2 28-32 F '61.

ACIDS, INORGANIC

- Kinetics and mechanism of reactions in concentrated strong acid media. Part 3 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of cyclohexanone oxime in hydrochloric and sulfuric acid media [with summary in English]. M. I. Vinnik, N. G. Zaitseva. Zhur, fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2671-2681 D '60.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

- Effect of some organic acids introduced into the organism on oxidation and reduction processes in regenerating tissues [with summary in English]. L. I. Palladina, A. M. Hudina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6 867-876 '60.
- Eutectic melting of systems composed of organic salts and acids [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Glazman, V. P. Rubtsova. Zhur, fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2742-2747 D '60.
- Production of food acids by a biochemical process. L. G. Neftekhim. Trudy UNIPP no. 2 70-85 '59.
- Production of food acids in the U. S. S. R. and prospects for its development. T. M. Verizhenko. Trudy UNIPP no. 2 175-180 '59.
- Recovery of low molecular weight monobasic organic acids from aqueous solutions by extraction. A. I. Levin, A. S. Zhelezniak, L. O. Semenduk. Trudy VNI NEFTEKHIM no. 1 84-94 '60.

ACOUSTIC NERVE—TUMORS

- Changes in the brain stem in neuroma of the eighth cranial nerve. S. M. Blinikov. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 44-48 My-Je '60.
- Clinical aspects of cystic degenerative neuromas of the eighth cranial nerve. N. S. Blagoveshchenskaya, G. P. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 48-52 My-Je '60.

- Method for total excision of a neuroma of the nerve. B. G. Egorov, G. P. Kornilov. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 3-14.

TEERING

- acoustical units. Radio no. 12: 50 D.

VARIES)

- the acquisition departments of Il-rukova. Sov. knizh. tovg. 12 no. 12: 16-

- diseases of virus and hypothetical th riyamol. B. V. Ryckov. Vest. dermat. 64 '60.

JUNDS

- acridinium salts and their conversions. Izozvezd. Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 1: 50-

- side in the filtration of sugar-beet ill'tsev. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1: 22-24

ACRYLIC ACID

- Free-radical addition of alcohols to acrylic acid and its methyl ester. Synthesis of γ -lactones. G. I. Nikishin, V. D. Vorob'ev, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 2: 360-363 '61.

ACRYLONITRILE

- Inhibiting effect and the structure of inhibitors. Part 4 Inhibited polymerization of acrylonitrile [with summary in English]. Z. A. Sinitayna, Kh. S. Bagdasarian. Zhur, fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2736-2741 D '60.

ACTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Theater of action. N. Chernova. Tentr. 21 no. 12 151 D '60.

ACTINOMYCESES

- Classification of actinomycetes. I. A. I. Rautenshtein. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6: 626-639 N-D '60.
- Intra-vitum secretion of porphyrins into the culture medium by Actinomyces griseus. L. I. Kiseleva, I. I. I. I. I. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4: 668-669 F '61.
- Lysozyme properties of Actinomyces erythraeus cultures and isolation of actinophages specific for them [with summary in English]. V. I. Rautenshtein, I. I. Rautenshtein. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6: 640-655 N-D '60.
- Oxidation and conversion of glutamic acid by Actinomyces violaceus [with summary in English]. M. N. Bekhtoleva. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6: 662-665 N-D '60.
- Paper chromatography in the classification of actinomycetes [with summary in English]. A. I. Korotkova, N. I. Kirillova, N. I. Nikitina. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6: 691-698 N-D '60.
- Production of inactive mutants of Actinomyces rimosus and formation of the antibiotic during their joint cultivation. A. I. Alkhanina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2: 468-471 '61.
- Studying the development of an actinomycete producing an antineoplastic antibiotic [with summary in English]. M. V. Nefelova, I. N. Pozmogova. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6: 666-668 N-D '60.
- Volutin in actinomycetes and its chemical nature [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bolgovskaya, L. N. Kats. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6: 626-633 N-D '60.

ACTINOMYCETES

- Actinomyces globosporus, a subgroup of actinomycetes of the globosporus group. N. A. Krasil'nikov, A. I. Korotkova, N. I. Nikitina. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 56-86 '60.
- Actinomyces loevis, A. I. Korotkova, N. A. Krasil'nikov, N. I. Nikitina. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 116-132 '60.
- Actinomyces of the chromogenes group. N. A. Krasil'nikov, K. A. Vinogradova. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 202-225 '60.
- Actinomyces of the cyanobasis group. N. A. Krasil'nikov, N. S. Agre. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 254-274 '60.
- Actinomyces of the fluorescent group. A. I. Korotkova and others. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 133-150 '60.
- Actinomyces of the olivochromogenes group. A. G. Kuchava and others. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 220-253 '60.
- Actinomyces of the violaceous group. O. I. Armanova, N. A. Krasil'nikov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 275-337 '60.
- Actinomyces pneumonicus n. sp., a new species of the globosporus group. N. A. Krasil'nikov, N. I. Nikitina, I. K. Kondrat'eva. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 160-169 '60.
- Actinomyces vulgaris. N. I. Nikitina, A. I. Korotkova, N. A. Krasil'nikov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 104-115 '60.
- Antibacterial and antitumor activity in vitro in some thermophilic actinomycetes. A. E. Kosmachov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 339-344 '60.
- Antibiotic properties and systematic position of some actinomycetes of the globosporus group. Report No. 1. V. A. Tsyganov, P. N. Gollakov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 170-181 '60.
- Antibiotic properties and systematic position of some actinomycetes from the globosporus group. Report No. 2. V. A. Tsyganov and others. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 182-187 '60.
- Cultures of the species Actinomyces streptomycin. N. A. Krasil'nikov, A. I. Korotkova, N. A. Krasil'nikov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 95-103 '60.
- Formation of sclerotia by actinomycetes and systematic position of the genus Chauliia. L. V. Kalchuk, N. A. Krasil'nikov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 45-55 '60.
- Isolation of a dark violet amorphous pigment from the mycelium of Actinomyces fulvoviolaceus strain 9700. S. I. Denisova, G. P. Mon'shikova, E. I. Karaulova. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 338 '60.
- Principles underlying the classification of actinomycetes. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 7-20 '60.
- Producer of a candelidin-type antibiotic belonging to the Actinomyces globosporus group. V. D. Kuznetsov, N. M. Lingina. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 188-192 '60.
- Producer of actinomycin belonging to the fluorescent group of actinomycetes. V. D. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8: 193-201 '60.

ACTINOMYCETALES (Continued)

Rules for the classification of actinomycetes producing antibiotic substances. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8:21-28 '60.
Use of actinophages in the identification of actinomycetes. I. A. Rautenshtein. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8:20-44 '60.

ACTINOMYCIN

Producer of actinomycin belonging to the fluorescent group of actinomycetes. V. D. Kuznetsov and others. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8:193-201 '60.

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Intraocular immunotherapy with actinolyase for cervicofacial actinomycosis in children. D. I. Asnin. Pediatria 30 no. 7:75-78 JI '60.
Problem of actinomycosis of the nervous system. I. T. Goleva, I. F. Ogienko, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 10. 1293-1296 '60.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS

Determination of the thermodynamic activity in binary systems of fused salts from the electromotive forces of concentration cells [with summary in English]. I. G. Murgulova, D. I. Marchidan. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11. 2534-2547 N '60.

ACTORS

Love must be mutual. N. Chernova. Teatr 22 no. 1. 168-167 Ja '61.
Meeting the audience. Sov. voen. 43 no. 2:44-45 Ja '61.

ACUPUNCTURE

Current state of the theory of chon-chu therapy. V. G. Vognalik. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:78-85 F '60.
Tykochenka, E. D. [Acupuncture and canalization] Ispytaniya i prizhiganie. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. i biy. Medgiz, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 53 p. (Nauchno-populnarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

ACUTE CATARRHAL JAUNDICE see Hepatitis, Infectious

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Homonostasis, development, and adaptation. O. Poupa. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '61.
Scientific-based atheistic education during excursions to the zoological park. V. P. Gornostimov. Biol. v shkole no. 6:20-32 N-D '60.

ADDING MACHINES see Calculating machines

ADDISON'S DISEASE

Addison's disease of pituitary-diencephalic origin (isolated ACTH deficiency). G. S. Zefirova. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:101-110 '61.
Addison's disease without pigmentation. G. S. Zefirova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:37-41 JI-Ag '60.
Clinical aspects and therapy of adrenal coma. A. V. Podlesnov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:75-78 Ja-F '60.
Combined Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome with Addison's disease. A. Z. Tsimanin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '60.
Some function tests of the adrenal cortex in patients with Addison's disease. Report No. 2. B. M. Iskenderi. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:95-100 '61.

ADENOIDS

Pathological anatomy of the pharyngeal tonsil in the presence of adenoids. Y. L. Fan, Fan Jui-jin' [Fan Yu-jin]. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:62-70 '60.

ADENOSINE PHOSPHATES

Energy metabolism of leukocytes [with summary in English]. N. B. Cherniak. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:450-462 S-O '60.
Some features of posttraumatic muscle tissue under the administration of adenosine-triphosphoric acid [with summary in English]. L. P. Tsurlikova, A. V. Zakharova. Arkh. anat. giat. i omb. 39 no. 9:53-50 S '60.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Concentration of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and its decomposition products in working and resting muscles [with summary in English]. Z. I. Nechiporenko, R. I. Sierkova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:877-889 '60.
Interaction of myosin and actomyosin with adenosinetriphosphoric acid [with summary in English]. M. M. Zaslavskii. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:812-819 S-O '60.

ADHESION

Textile base of rubberized fabrics and its adhesion to the rubber coating. M. E. Malzel's, G. V. Ternovskaya, K. F. Tsimanska. Trudy NIIRP no. 7:74-80 '60.

ADHESIVES

Automatic machine manufacturing paper reels for adhesive tape. V. A. Ivanov, R. M. Novozhilov. Gidroliz. i leokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:25-26 '61.
Determining the melting temperature range for thermoplastic film adhesives on the basis of their thermomechanical characteristics. V. B. Benzliak. Izv. vya. uchob. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 8:81-84 '60.

ADLER—TEA

New technological procedure and outlook for the organization of a continuous mechanized line in the manufacture of black hetchua tea. A. I. Pomazanov, A. A. Balutova, V. I. Racheva. Biokhim. chait. proizv. no. 8:161-160 '60.

ADMINISTRATION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE see Criminal Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Petrov, G. L. [Soviet administrative law, general part] Sovetskoe administrativnoe pravo, obshchaya chast'. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 343 p.

ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES see Subdivision under Oshakov District

ADOLESCENCE

One of the forms of prolonged pathological reactions at the age of puberty (the syndrome of dysmorphism) [with summary in French]. K. A. Novlanskaya. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 7:881-895 '60.
Periodic psychoses in adolescents [with summary in French]. R. Tokagi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 7:868-871 '60.
Results of the plenary session of the Medical Council of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of health on the problem of the health of children and adolescents. E. M. Belostotskaya. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:98-99 '60.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Changes in the hypophysis and the adrenal cortex in experimental allergic arthritis and during the use of ACTH and cortisone. E. V. Stroganova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:11-18 Ja-F '60.
Changes in the lipid content of adrenal cells in experimental fasting. G. G. Samsonidze. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:353-355 S '60.
Characteristics of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in dogs distinguished by different types of the nervous system [with summary in English]. R. E. Kavetskiy, M. S. Krasnovskaya. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:770-776 N-D '60.
Effect of certain neurotropic substances on the adrenal cortex. Report No. 1. I. A. M. Miloslavskii and others. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:12-14 My-Je '60.
Effect of somatotrophic hormone on the adrenals in rats. T. S. Sakhtskhula. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:10-11 My-Je '60.
Effect of substances acting upon adrenal function in the region of the central cholinergic synapses. A. N. Poskalenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:14-17 JI-Ag '60.
Endocrine regulation of water metabolism; phylogenetic and ontogenetic aspects [with summary in English]. G. Geller. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:10-31 Ja-F '61.
Function of the adrenal cortex in women during the course of aging and in menopause. V. G. Baranov, I. I. Podolskaya, I. T. Rozovskaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:95-103 My-Je '60.
Function of the adrenal glands in patients with tuberculous meningitis during prolonged combined antibacterial therapy. L. P. Sidel'nikova, R. I. Rozina, V. A. Buskina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:61-60 '60.
Functional condition of the adrenal cortex in patients with malignant tumors. E. M. Samundzhan. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11:53-60 N '60.
Functional conditions of the pituitary and adrenal cortex under stress in young and old rats. I. A. Eekin, N. V. Mikhalova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:3-8 My-Je '60.
Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with exudative pleurisy of tuberculous etiology. G. I. Chernitskii. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:47-51 '60.
Functional state of the adrenal cortex in the early stages of experimental silicosis. N. K. Davtian. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:20-32 Ja-F '60.
Significance of Thorn's eosinophil test for the diagnosis of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with tuberculosis. L. A. Polinskova, Z. V. Matveishina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:100-103 '61.

ADRENAL CORTEX—DISEASES

Clinical diagnosis of acute adrenal insufficiency. A. M. Chikvashvili. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:107-111 JI-Ag '60.

ADRENAL CORTEX—TUMORS

Histochemistry of hormonally-active tumors of the adrenal cortex. E. I. Tarakanov, T. A. Shchikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:66-74 Ja-F '60.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Changes in the adrenal function of rabbits under the effect of cortisone, ACTH, and sodium salicylate. N. A. Iudava, S. A. Afanogenova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:19-26 Ja-F '60.
Effect of androgens of structural characteristics of the adrenals in mice with mammary tumors. L. A. Cheishevili. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:613-618 N '60.

Effect of hevonium and dibazol on the ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands of rabbits in experimental arteriosclerosis. N. A. Novikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:24-27 '60.

Functions of the hypophyseal-adrenal system and the use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs. I. N. Komareva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:80-81 Ja-F '60.

Pseudohypoparathyroidism and the adrenals. A. G. Varnhavskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:114-118 JI-Ag '60.
Role of the pituitary and adrenals in the regulation of systolic blood pressure in irradiated rats. A. A. Gruzov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '60.

Stress reaction and its role in postoperative mortality in patients with lung diseases [with summary in English]. V. A. Kovanev, I. I. Finkel'. Gid khir. 2 no. 5:76-83 N-D '60.

Tyrosine oxidation by liver slices of adrenalectomized rats and rats suffering from protein deficiency [with summary in English]. Van Chihun-tai' [Wang Chung-yen]. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:912-945 S-O '60.

ADRENAL GLANDS—INNERVATION

Problem of reactive changes in the nervous apparatus of the human adrenal gland under pathological conditions. G. B. Agarkov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:50-55 '60.

ADRENAL GLANDS—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of the suprarenal metabolic syndrome. S. Milcu and others. Khirurgia 38 no. 5:18-30 My '60.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

Clinical aspects of neuroblastoma of the adrenals. F. M. Iakubchik. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:111-113 JI-Ag '60.

ADRENALINE

Adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the blood and its dynamic significance in nervous [with summary in English]. A. A. Shatalova, V. K. Mager. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1338-1341 '60.
Adrenaline and adrenaline-like substances in the blood during adrenaline loading under normal conditions and in dieneopathic pathology. S. V. Ugoleva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:103-100 '60.
Amount and correlation of adrenergic substances in the blood of healthy nonpregnant and pregnant women, and also in subjects with hyperemesis gravidarum. E. I. Rykumov. Akush. i gin. no. 6:19-23 '60.
Mechanism of the action of small doses of adrenaline on the human body under normal conditions and in case of certain lesions in the diencephalic region. G. N. Kassil'. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 2:504-507 '61.
Neurogenic lesions of the myocardium [with summary in English]. Z. I. Vedeneva. Bliz. ekap. biol. i med. 5 no. 12:38-43 D '60.
Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infectious, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 6: Influence of adrenaline on the inflammatory reaction of the skin in rabbits caused by staphylococci and diptheria bacteria. V. V. Akimovitch. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. iissl. protivochum. inst. 21:246-255 '60.
Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infectious, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 6: Influence of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and histamine on the inflammatory reactivity of denervated skin in rabbits. V. V. Akimovitch. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. iissl. protivochum. inst. 21:260-264 '60.
Some data on changes in the sympathoadrenal system in vascular diseases. F. N. Kazantsev. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:64-71 '61.

ADRENOCORTICAL HORMONES

Comparative data on the biosynthesis of corticosteroids in vitro, in normal states, and under pathological conditions of the adrenals. N. A. Iudava, M. A. Kreshkova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:43-51 Mr-Ap '60.
Comparison of the effect of total roentgen irradiation and adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH on corticosteroid secretion in rabbits. L. V. Orlov, V. M. Rodionov, L. I. Tull'. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:33-37 Ja-F '60.
Experience in the use of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH in the combined treatment of tuberculosis in early childhood. S. V. Rachinskii. Pediatria 38 no. 5:51-58 My '60.
Method for the preparation of β -glucuronidase preparation and its use in the determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in urine. M. A. Kreshkova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:55-63 Mr-Ap '60.
Therapy with antibacterial preparations and corticosteroid hormones for patients with tuberculous pleurisy, pneumopleurisy, and polyserositis. T. N. Olenova, E. P. Prokhorov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:24-28 '60.
Use of cortin in arterial hypotension. B. D. Rydol. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:76-78 '61.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see Aeth

ABSORBENTS

Kur'inski porous siliceous rocks as adsorbents. Z. G. Shelina. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35: 277-280 '60.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption phenomena in the system hydrogen - carbonic acid - carbon monoxide - water vapor. Part 2. Adsorption of carbon monoxide [with summary in English]. L. G. Antonova and others. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12 2769-2771 D '60.
Some aspects of adsorption and desorption in a fluidized bed of the adsorbent. V. N. Lepilin, N. B. Raabkovskaya, P. G. Romanov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12 2661-2671 D '60.

ADYGE—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Autlev, M. G., E. Zevakin, and A. Khoretlev. [Adyge; an historical and ethnographical account] Adyge; istoriko-etnograficheskii ocherk Maikop, Adygskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957 138 p.
(MU)

ADZHARISTAN—AGRICULTURE

Avanini, A. B. [Forms of agriculture in Adzharia; before liberation from the Turkish yoke, 1840-1870. Formy zemlevladeniia v Adzharii, period osvobodivshiesia ot turetskogo yuga, 40-70 gg. XIX veka. Batumi, Gos. izd-vo] 1960 141 p. [In Georgian.]

ADZHARISTAN—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Shkharidze, Iu. M. [Toponymy of southwestern Georgia (Adzharia S. S. R.) Toponimika Iugo-zapadnoi Gruzii (Adzharskaya ASSR) Batumi, Gos. izd-vo. In Georgian.]
Vol. 2. 1959 180 p.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

For efficient use of field measurements in producing a map on a scale of 1:25,000 by the stereophotographic method. M. V. Shul'min. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12:33-36 D '60.
Instrument for plotting profiles according to aerial photographs. V. M. Serdikov. *Transport. in.* no. 1:13-15 Ja '61.
Stereophotography of sea waves from two airplanes. I. A. Cherkasov. *Trudy Okean. kom.* 8 186-191 '60.
Use of the spectrophotometer in studying the spectral brightness of landscape elements. N. M. Voronova and others. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12:20-25 D '60.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Aerial

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Concerning the "blocking" of the input nozzle and of cascaded profiles in a supersonic flow [with summary in English on p. 2]. M. F. Belik, A. V. Gubanov. *Tekhn. energetika* 7 no. 12 27-32 D '60.
Thermal buckling of plates and flat shells in a supersonic gas flow. V. V. Polutin. *Russk. nauch. nauch. nauch.* no. 6 190-216 '60.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Idlin, M. M., and N. D. Stifonov. [Fundamentals of the assembly, adjustment and inspection of aeronautical gyroscopic instruments] Osnovy sborki, regulirovaniia i kontrolya aviatsonnykh elektromekhanicheskikh priborov. Pod red. G. A. Slonimskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Obozreniia, 1960, 354 p. (Biblioteka rabochego aviatsonnoi promyshlennosti)

AERONAUTICS

Golyshchev, G. I., and B. L. Maslov. [Fundamentals of aeronautics and aviation] Osnovy vozdukhoplavaniia i aviatst. Leningrad, Gidrometizdat. izd-vo, 1960 289 p.

AERONAUTICS—PSYCHOLOGY

Experience in psychological examination of candidates in selection for aviation school. D. S. Zavitalev, M. I. Maizel, B. I. Pokrovskii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1 34-37 Ja '61.
Method for the study of occupational readiness and individual characteristics of aviators in evaluation of spatial orientation. A. E. Krimshtein. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1 73-74 Ja '61.
Problem of evaluation of flying aptitudes. N. N. Timofeev, Iu. A. Petrov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:30-31 Ja '61.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Future use of large-scale aerial photographs in identifying forests. N. G. Kharin. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:134-140 '60.
Using structural patterns of forest stands in identification measurements on aerial photographs. I. A. Trunov. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:141-155 '60.

AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY

Aerial methods of studying outcrops of iron ore on the submarine slope of the Black Sea south of the Taman Peninsula. V. V. Sharkov. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:10-14 '60.
Geomorphological and geological exploration of the Cheleken Peninsula and the adjacent shallow part of the Caspian Sea based on aerial methods. N. V. Kobets. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:47-73 '60.

Some examples of the use of aerial photographs in detecting anticlinal structures. V. V. Sharkov, I. G. Gureva. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:16-23 '60.

The RShCh-1 high-aperture aerial cinematograph and its use in studying the spectral brightness of geological objects from the airplane. M. A. Romanova, Iu. P. Shcherbakov. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:3-8 '60.

AERONAUTICS IN SURVEYING

Use of helicopters in geodetic operations. A. S. Stolypin. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12:12-13 D '60.

AEROSLEIGHTS see Motor sledges

AEROSOLS

Use of hexachlorine aerosol in the control of epizootic outbreaks of plague in the Mongolian People's Republic. N. D. Iva. *Izv. Ir. gos. nauch.-issl. protivouch. inst.* 21 331-335 '59.

AESTHETICS

Akademila khudozhesv SSSR, Institut istorii i istorii izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Studies in Marxist-Leninist aesthetics] Ocherki marksistsko-leninskoi estetiki. Izd. 2. Moskva, 1960, 430 p.

Akademina nauk SSSR, Institut istorii iskusstv. [Problems of aesthetics] Voprosy estetiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."

No. 2 [Against revisionism in art and art history] Priilly revizionizma v iskusstve i iskusstvoznanii. 1959 189 p.

Apresian, Z. G. [V. I. Lenin on the freedom of creativity] V. I. Lenin o probleme svobody tvorchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po ispravleniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani) Ser. 2, Filosofiia, no. 4)

Brilliant, talented, debatable ("The basic aesthetic categories" by Iu. B. Borev. Reviewed by Z. Apresian). *Iskusstvo* 23 no. 12 75-76 '60.

Cultivating a sense of beauty. M. Dushnevich. *Rubricat. knizh.* no. 1:59-60 Ja '61.

A discussion on criticism. *Iskusstvo* 23 no. 11:72-75 '60.

Friedrich Engels and artistic creativity. Z. Apresian. *Iskusstvo* 23 no. 11:7-11 '60.
The method and system of aesthetics. Iu. Borev. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 2 89-109 F '61.

Motion pictures and the movie-goer. Sergei Gerasimov. *Otkrytiia* 37 no. 11 211-222 N '60.

The nature of an artistic image. An. Dremov. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 2:110-120 F '61.

"On the beauty of art" by Andrei Tripolskii. Reviewed by M. Nikolaev. *Zvezda* no. 12:213-214 D '60.

Seeing the beauty around us. N. Skork. *Komsom. zhurn.* no. 1:20-22 Ja '61.

Several trends in modern bourgeois aesthetics. G. Kurbanov, M. Rarental'. *Kommunist* 37 no. 3:95-108 F '61.
Technology and beauty. I. Kapustin, R. Shcherbakov. *Izobrazitel.* no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.

AESTHETICS—CONGRESSES

Plotnikov, S. N. [The Fourth International Congress on Aesthetics, Athens, 1-6 September 1960] IV Mezhdunarodnyi kongress po estetike, Atiny 1-6 sentyabrya 1960 g. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 31 p.

AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Aesthetic training of students by means of belles-lettres. O. I. Tumanina. *Dop. ta pov. Vinn. del. ped. inst.* no. 7 71-79 '58.

Alkosev, Iu. L. [Role of aesthetic education in forming the new man] Rol' esteticheskogo vospitaniia v formirovaniia novogo cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1961, 62 p.

Compositions on paintings. I. F. Goncharov. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 1:53-58 Ja '61.

AETHER see Ether

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Kuylyshev Province; White Russia)
Consider interspecific relations in establishing forest plantations. I. N. Kharitonovich. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 1:24-28 Ja '61.

Interrelation of species when planted in clusters. L. I. Islen-tung. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 1:26-30 Ja '61.

Protective afforestation of narrow gauge railroads. E. V. Zakatalov. *Tor. prom.* 37 no. 6:11-13 '60.

AFGHAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Dvorjankov, N. A. [The Pushtu language] Iazyk pushtu. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 97 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

AFGHAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gerasimova, A. S., and others. [Social motifs in the contemporary literature of Afghanistan] Obshchestvenno-motivny v sovremennoi literature Afganistana. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 159 p.

AFGHANISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Ancient country changes its face. Ahmed Ali Kohzad. *Sov. Vost.* no. 1:20-30 Ja '61.

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

On construction jobs in Afghanistan. V. Gavrilin. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 10:17-11 M '61.

AFRICA

Africa on the screen. *Sov. Vost.* no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.

Whither Africa? ("Africa looks to the future" by I. I. Polukhin. Reviewed by A. Pyrlkov). *Sov. Vost.* no. 1 57-59 Ja '61.

AFRICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] *Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zaub.* Vost. no. 11 '60.

AFRICA—COLONIES

Colonialism before the verdict of facts ("Africa, the roots of revolt" by Jack Woddis. Reviewed by I. Polekhin). *Mevhdunar. zhurn.* 8 no. 2 133-136 F '61.

Destinies of Africa. *Sekun Toure*. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 5 6 Ja '61.

AFRICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Social changes in tropical Africa after the Second World War [with summary in English]. M. I. Braginskii. *Sov. etn.* no. 6:31-43 N-D '60.

AFRICA—EDUCATION OF WOMEN

How the right of young African women to an education is fulfilled. G. Fradet. *Sov. pedagog.* 21 no. 11:135-136 N '60.

AFRICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Soviet Union and Africa. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 6:2 F '61.

AFRICA—LITERATURES

Sun over the "dark continent", remarks on the culture of a struggling Africa. Evgen Dolmatovskii. *Inostr. lit.* no. 11:237-241 N '60.

AFRICA—POLITICS

Africa through the eyes of an American. Mike Mahoney. *Ukraina* no. 3:10-11 F '61.

Milodan, G. L. [Struggle of the African peoples] Afrika boretsia. Kyiv, 1960, 50 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znani Ukrainy kol SSR)

Place and role of traditional authority in the African society of past and present [with summary in English]. A. S. Orlov. *Sov. etn.* no. 6:92-105 N-D '60.

Social changes in tropical Africa after the Second World War [with summary in English]. M. I. Braginskii. *Sov. etn.* no. 6:31-43 N-D '60.

AFRICA—POLITICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

The struggle of African peoples for independence, a concise list of recommended literature. *Mol. komm.* no. 1 127-129 Ja '61.

AFRICA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

United States and Africa. B. P'ela. *Sov. Vost.* no. 1 45-47 Ja '61.

AFRICA—TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

Place and role of traditional authority in the African society of past and present [with summary in English]. A. S. Orlov. *Sov. etn.* no. 6:92-105 N-D '60.

AFRICA, CENTRAL—TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

"Tribal structure in modern Central Africa" [in English] by Max Gluckman. [Translation and preface by L. D. Iablokov]. *Sov. etn.* no. 6:67-69 N-D '60.

AFRICA, EAST—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Congress of students from East Africa. *Vsem. stud. nov.* no. 0:23-24 S '60.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRICA, WEST—MOHAMMEDANISM

"Islam in West Africa" [in English] by J. S. Trimingham. Reviewed by L. Kubel'. *Sov. etn.* no. 6:163-165 N-D '60.

AFRICAN STUDIES

Work of the African studies section at the 25th International Congress of Orientalists. I. T. Sintayna. *Sov. etn.* no. 6:146-148 N-D '60.

AGAR

Pouring agar into cups. L. A. Kolesinskaya, B. Z. Vol'fson. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1:48-50 Ja '61.

AGE

Age variations in the intensity of radiomethionine incorporation into the proteins of the crystalline lens [with summary in English]. I. E. V. Chervychna, I. I. Chykalov. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 5:678-683 '60.

Changes in the fractional composition of muscle plasma proteins in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. V. V. Kadykov. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 6:849-856 '60.

AGED

- Electrocardiographic and ballistocardiographic changes in the aged. D. S. Kaklashvili. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 3 371-378 S '60.
- Hemodynamics in aged subjects. K. A. Motozov. *Tsirkul. 32* no. 5 28-32 '60.
- Some biochemical data from an examination of aged persons. D. S. Kaklashvili. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 4 417-424 O '60.

AGGLUTINATION

- Method for determining the acid agglutination reaction of erythrocytes. F. I. A. Beisenstein, I. I. Bakhakh. *Loh. delo* 7 no. 1, 21-24 Ja '61.
- Use of typhoid antigen in the complement fixation reaction in typhus fever. V. I. Bondarenko. *Viach. delo* no. 12 121-123 D '60.
- Use of the agglutination reaction in diagnosing brucellosis in sheep and goats. V. D. Kuratsov. *Shor. stud. rab. MIMMP* no. 5 90-91 '58.

AGGREGATES

- Darkov, I. A. [Fundamentals of the arithmetic of real numbers] *Osnovaniia arifmetiki delatel'nykh chisel. [Chellabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo 1960, 254 p.*
- Sets of points, where the derivative is correspondingly finite and infinite. V. M. Tsydya. *Uchen. zap. Vel. Lening. gos. ped. inst.* 4 no. 1 33-51 '59.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

- Methods for thawing and heating concrete and mortar aggregates. E. I. Bialina. *Prom. stroit.* 39 no. 1 50-55 '61.
- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.). *Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov.* [Binders, concretes, and concrete aggregates] *Vizhishchie materialy, betony i zapolniteli dlia betona. Izd. offtal'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 384 p.* (SSSR. Gosudarstvennyi standarty)
- Studying and introducing results of investigations and industrial practices in the field of producing lightweight aggregates. R. L. Pevzner, P. I. Potemkin. *Trudy NI Stroi. keramiki* no. 14 54-72 '59.

AGING

- Age-connected changes in elastic structures of the facial skin [with summary in English]. L. I. Zherebtsov. *Akh. pat.* 22 no. 7, 45-51 '60.
- Effect of neural factors on the thyroid function of rats of various ages. E. A. Loskutova, N. I. Nikolaenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 4 21-28 Ji-Ag '60.
- Effect of thyroxin on gas exchange in rats of various age groups [with summary in English]. V. P. A. Phimentuk. *Biol. eksp. biol. med.* 50 no. 12 15-17 D '60.
- Function of the adrenal cortex in women during the course of aging and in menopause. V. G. Baranov, I. I. Podolskaya, I. I. Rozovskaya. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3, 95-103 My-Je '60.
- Functional conditions of the pituitary and adrenal cortex under stress in young and old rats. I. A. Uskin, N. V. Mikhailova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3, 3-8 My-Je '60.
- Intensity of energy metabolism in children of different ages and sexes during muscular activity. P. N. Klenov. *Pediatr. i zh. 39* no. 1 17-21 '61.
- Normal vectorcardiography and its variants in human subjects of various ages. O. V. Aleksandrov. *Tsirkul. 32* no. 7 40-42 Ji '60.
- Studying the morphological composition of peripheral blood in elderly persons [with summary in English]. L. Y. Barchenko, E. D. Henys. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6 801-808 N-D '60.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

- On leucopenias and agranulocytoses. T. S. Ishtamova, V. A. Alimov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 6 24-32 Je '60.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
- Administration of state farms prior to the establishment of the People's Commissariat of Grain and Livestock State Farms of the U. S. S. R., 1917-1932. V. A. Tsimulin. *Trudy MOGA* 13 207-333 '59.
- Popov, I. M. [Ways for a better use of production funds on collective and state farms] *Puti kuzhego i spol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh fondov kollektivnykh i goskhozov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960, 38 p.* (Dlia slushatelei sel'skikh nakh'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kuzhkov. Tema 3)

AGRICULTURAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL BOTANY see also subdivision 'Botany, Economic' under Kostroma Province; Leningrad Province

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS see subdivision under Chernigov Province

AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS see Contracts, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

- Vocational mastery of a future agronomist. M. T. Tarasenko. *Vest. vyss. shkoly* 19 no. 1 20-24 Ju '61.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS see subdivision under Saratov Province; United States

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agricultural laborers

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE: Physiological change in operators of agricultural equipment under conditions of field work [with summary in English]. I. V. Sanyevich, S. A. Umalieva. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 11 25-28 '60.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

- Answering our readers' questions. *Sots. zakon*, 38 no. 1 74-76 Ja '61.
- For the stricter supervision of the observance of laws in interfarm organizations. S. Shyko, A. Petukhov, V. Tkachenko. *Rad. pravo* no. 0 22-28 '60.
- The January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the objectives confronting Soviet lawyers. *Sov. iust.* no. 31-3 F '61.
- Our public prosecutors should supervise the observance of agricultural laws. *Sots. zakon*, 38 no. 1 5-9 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under China; Minsk Province; Olonets District, Siskin District; Ukraine)
- Conference on the mechanization of viticulture. N. A. Toporov, I. I. Cherniak. *Trakt. i sel'khozmasht.* 31 no. 1 46 Ja '61.
- Demin, I. G., A. T. Blagov, and F. F. Zhagilev. [Collection of suggestions for efficiency improvements] *Sovetsk. racionalizatsionnyi prikladnyi. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 42 p.*
- First results obtained from operating tractor-driven machinery at increased speeds. S. I. Turzhik. *Mekh. sil. hosp.* 12 no. 1 13-14 Ja '61.
- GNT-30 mounted vibrating screen-conveyer. A. Novikov. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 31 no. 12 77 D '60.
- Karpenko, A. N., and K. A. Potvitskii. [Agricultural machinery and tools] *Sel'skokhoziaistvennyye mashiny i oruditiia. Izd. 4., perel. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 469 p.* (Izucheniia kuzhego posobie dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

Let's create a Communist Youth League reserve of spare parts. V. Smidnov. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 2 1-2 Ja '61.

Let's provide our villages with new machinery. *Blok agt. [Sov. Armi]* no. 1 39-42 Ja '61.

Machinery for livestock farms. N. Glebov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 2 41 '61.

Minsk. *Belarusskii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skoi kuzhadi. [Proceedings of the Scientific Technical Conference in 1957] Trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii 1957 goda. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 567 p.*

Moving speed of tractor-driven machinery and uneven loading of the engine [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. P. Sergeev, I. N. Lomonosov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 5 no. 12 73-78 D '60.

Mukhin, A. A. [Methods for efficient utilization of tractor-driven machinery] *Metody racional'nogo ispol'zovaniia traktorov i agregatov. Moskva, Vsesoyuzhno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudoversyad, 1957, 162 p.* (Novaya tekhnika i poslednyye metody truda)

New machinery for farm fields and livestock sections. V. I. Voronezhskiy. *Mekh. sil. hosp.* 12 no. 1 9-12 Ja '61.

Obsolescence of machines [with summaries in English, German, and French]. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 12 115-124 D '60.

Over-all mechanization is a principal condition for the increase of labor productivity. S. Frazer. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1 84-89 Ja '61.

Popov, I. V. [Without manual labor] *Bez zaitrat tsel'nogo truda. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 9 p.* (Poradoviki somitetskii) (DA)

Problems of designing and calculating the chopping apparatus of ensilage combines and cylinder-type straw and ensilage cutters. P. G. Mukhin. *Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst.* no. 8 31-41 '58.

Robriatyski, M. S. [In close touch with technology] *V tesnoi druzhbe s tekhniki. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 15 p.* (Biblioteka avtomatov)

Taking into account obsolescence when determining the maximum serviceable life of agricultural machinery. V. S. Anoshkevich. *Trakt. i sel'khozmasht.* 31 no. 1 30-32 Ja '61.

Technical and economic indices of the utilization of tractor and automobile depots in agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. N. Polakov, G. Pitadev. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 31 no. 12 68-74 D '60.

Technological prerequisites for automation in field crop cultivation [with summaries in English, German, and French]. F. T. Goncharenko, E. A. Sidorshin. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 5 no. 12 79-83 D '60.

Two on a big field. I. Kurbatov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 2 10-8 '61.

Universal food-preparing machine. B. V. Kononov. *Trudy SIMSKH* no. 17 119-121 '59.

Ushakov, O. P. [Mechanized cultivation and harvesting of sugar beets] *Mekhanizatsiia vyroschivaniia i zbiraniia tsukrovih burakiv. Kyiv, 1960, 38 p.* (Zbirannya dlia poshyvannia polivnykh i nasadovykh znan' Ukrains'koi BSR. Ser. 6, no. 12)

Using new machinery in sugar beet cultivation. O. I. Tkachenko, M. P. Petukhov. *Mekh. sil. hosp.* 12 no. 1 27-29 Ja '61.

Yostikov, N. A., and others. [Combined mechanized cultivation of corn] *Zven'ia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii vospityiia i kuzhadi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 111 p.*

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—BRIKETS

- Power balance of self-propelled machines when braking with the motor. M. I. Pogodnikov. *Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst.* no. 6 57-61 '58.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Dunayev, P. A., and V. B. Baluga. [Focusing in the repair of agricultural machinery] *Kuzhego dela v remonte sel'skokhoziaistvennoi tekhniki. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960, 158 p.* (Biblioteka mekhanizatsii sel'skoi kuzhadi)
- Intensive cleaning in repairing tractors and agricultural machinery parts. E. A. Avramov. *Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst.* no. 6 89-96 '58.
- In a friendly family. I. Goshli, V. Nefedova. *Sel', mekh.* no. 2 16-18 '61.
- Labor productivity has increased. N. Kharchenko. *Sel', mekh.* no. 2 15-16 '61.
- Plech, E. L. [Checking parts in repairing tractors and agricultural machinery] *Kontol' detalei pri remonte traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960, 89 p.* (Biblioteka mekhanizatsii sel'skoi kuzhadi)

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MODELS

(see also subdivision under Velikiye Smolchitsy)

Student construction of agricultural machinery. M. I. Sydobenko. *Rad. shkol.* 30 no. 1 10-11 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—WHEELS

Making spurs. D. Chernov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 2 20 '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

For progress in the design and manufacture of agricultural machinery. N. N. Tarasov. *Trakt. i sel'khozmasht.* 31 no. 1 1-3 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PLSTS

(see also subdivision under Cokhito)

Some general laws governing the formation of agricultural crops and principles underlying the protection of plants on virgin lands [with summary in English]. I. A. Gidrov. *Zhurn. obshch. nauch.* 21 no. 6 111-118 N-D '60.

AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS

Physics in agriculture. A. I. Joffe. *Nauka i zhizn'* 24 no. 1 4-6 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

How K. Marx and F. Engels struggled for the revolutionary agrarian program of a proletarian party, from 1870 to the 1890's. V. N. Kiselev. *Trudy KAI* 47 3-10 '59.

Nationwide concern. *Part. zhizn'* no. 3 1-7 F '61.

Toward new victories in 1961! *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1 3-7 Ja '61.

Toward new victories in the building of communism. *Vest. stat.* no. 1 3-6 '61.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Produce trade

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Belorussian Ucha, East)

In the Presidium of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 5 no. 12 148 D '60.

Let's increase the efforts of scientists in the struggle for technical progress. N. P. Krasnov. *Vest. vyss. shkoly* 19 no. 1 42-50 Ja '61.

Vsesoyuznaya Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Achievements of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences and tasks of research institutes in carrying out resolutions of the December Plenum (1959) of the Central Committee of the CPSU; materials of the general assembly of the academicians and corresponding members of the Academy, March 22-26, 1960] *Itogi nauki i tekhn. [Ser. 1] 1960, 190 p.*

AGRICULTURAL WAGES

Recent legislative enactments. *Rad. pravo* no. 6 129-130 N-D '60.

Wage system for tractor operators. V. Smidnova. *Sel', mekh.* no. 2 24-25 '61.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Adzharia, Altai Territory, Bulgaria; China; Crimea, Kazakhstan; Krasnodar Territory; Krasnoyarsk District, Krasnyy Kut District, Kurgan Province, Mongolia; North Kazakhstan Province; Pichayev District; Ryazan Province; Siberia, Siberia, Western, Transcarpathia; Ukraine, Western; United States; Volga Valley, Volga-Akhluva Flood Plain, White Russia, Yakutia; Yaroslavl Province) Correspondence of secretaries of rural party organizations. Part, zhizn' no. 3 70-75 Ja '61.

For a basic solution of the problem of the intensification of socialist agriculture ("Intensification of collective farm production" by M. D. Agalarhanov. Reviewed by A. Kazanskii). Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:123-124 Ja '61.

For the good of the people. Sel', mekh. no. 2:1-3 '61.

For the happiness of our people. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2 3-7 F '61.

Historical study on agricultural systems in Russia ("Agricultural systems" by F. S. Krokhalov. Reviewed by S. Demidov). Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:115-117 D '60.

Make agricultural books available to rural areas. S. V. Perov. Sov. knizh. i org. 12 no. 9 48-49 S '60.

A militant program. Agitator no. 3:3-8 F '61.

Obligations made must be fulfilled. Mol. komm. no. 12 3-8 D '60.

On the carrying out of the state plan and socialist obligations in the production and sale of agricultural and livestock products to the state in 1960, and measures for further agricultural development, resolution of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU adopted on January 18, 1961. Part, zhizn' no. 2 4-14 Ja '61. The party leads us toward communism. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 19 no. 4:4-9 F '61.

Topics for discussions, reports and lectures recommended by departments of propaganda and agitation of the Central Committee of the CPSU in the Union Republics and the R. S. F. S. R. in connection with the January plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Agitator no. 3:8 D '61.

Two new books on agricultural history ("Materials on the history of Soviet agriculture and the peasantry" Vol. 3, "Yearbook of the agricultural history of Eastern Europe, 1958" Reviewed by S. S. Dmitriev). Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1 183-188 Ja-F '61.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

[Agriculture; classed index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel', khoz., sl. ukaz. st. v inostr. zhur. no. 8 '60.

[Agriculture, classed index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel', khoz., sl. ukaz. st. v inostr. zhur. no. 9 '60.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—DICTIONARIES

[Russian-Chuvash dictionary of agricultural terms] Russko-chuvashskii slovar' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh terminov. [Cheboksary] Chuvashgospizdat, 1959. 91 p.

[Russian-Tuvian agricultural dictionary] Kodea azhyl-agylny orus-tyva slovary. Red. I. T. Kyzyl-ool. Kyzyl, Tyvnyy nom undirer cheri, 1959. 220 p.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Kazakhstan; Krasnyy Kholm; West Kazakhstan Province)

Comparing the levels of agricultural production of the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. A. Pavlov, V. Sobakinskikh. Vest. stat. no. 1:21-28 '61.

Current exercises on the study of the fundamentals of agricultural economics. IU. Birlukov. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 2:115-121 F '61.

The further development of production on collective and state farms is an important condition for improving the living conditions of the Soviet people. V. Manakin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:32-38 D '60.

In anticipation of the December plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12: 3-7 D '60.

Kommunisticheskaja partija Sovetskogo Soyuza. Vysshaja partinaja shkola. [Curriculum on the principles of the economics of socialist agriculture; for elementary schools of economics and groups] Programma po osnovam ekonomiki sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva dlia nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kruzhkov. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSA i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 14 p.

Let's acquaint youth with economics and the organization of work in agriculture. M. Glavin. Nar. obr. no. 2 insert: 11-13 F '61.

Seminar on the problems of applied economics. V. S. Sakovtsov, V. A. Murav'eva. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 1 74-78 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRICULTURE—FINANCE

Methodology for determining the economic efficiency of capital investments on collective and state farms. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:38-45 Ja '61.

Scientists are discussing the methodology for determining the economic efficiency of capital investments in agriculture. IU. Proskurin, N. Shelaev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:112-115 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Odessa Province, Vladimir Province)

Calculating the productivity of labor on collective farms. K. S. Nemets. Trudy SSSR no. 17:3-11 '59.

Different forms of socialist competition in agriculture during the fourth five-year plan and their economic significance. S. I. Kopytov. Sbor. nauch. tr. kn. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2:87-111 '58.

For a deeper study of labor productivity problems in agriculture. Sots. trud. 6 no. 1 153-154 Ja '61.

Full utilization of labor resources is of great importance in increasing the productivity of labor. L. K. Komosevych. Vsesoyuz. gos. nauch. 3 no. 12:88-100 D '60.

Here they are, the heroes of labor. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 19 no. 4:12-13 F '61.

Hidden potentialities and ways to increase labor productivity in socialist agriculture. M. I. In. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:108-110 D '60.

Hidden potentialities for increasing the productivity of agricultural labor in the U. S. S. R. E. K. Kainaukhova. Sots. trud. 6 no. 1:23-31 Ja '61.

How to determine labor productivity correctly. D. Dum-nov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:95-101 D '60. Increase of labor productivity leads to abundance; methodological advice. M. Makarenko. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 12:47-56 D '60.

Increasing labor productivity in the sugar beet growing of Latvia. J. Stratus. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:79-83 Ja '61.

Kolosev, S. G. [On the most important factor] O samom glavnom. [Moskva] Mosk. izobochi, 1960. 29 p. [Obshchestvennaya biblioteka po ekonomike sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva]

Moscow, Universitet. [Increasing labor productivity is the main factor in expanding agricultural production under the seven-year plan] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda - glavnoe uslovie rosta sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v semiletke [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 134 p.

[MICROFILM]

Over-all mechanization is a principal condition for the increase of labor productivity. S. Frnel. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:84-89 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

New books. Sots. trud. 5 no. 11 158-159 N '60.

AGRICULTURE—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in operating feed-preparing machinery. A. N. Stepanenko. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 12 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

[Agricultural statistics in capitalist countries. Translated from the English] Statistika sel'skogo khoziaistva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 226 p.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Gorky Province; Moldavia; Staro-Minskaya District, Uktuz)

All-Union Conference of Young Naturalists and Agricultural Experimenters. V. A. Ponomarev. Biol. v shkole no. 8 90-91 N-D '60.

Inculcating the communist attitude toward work. V. Lobitskiy. Nar. obr. no. 2:34-37 F '61.

Outstanding event in the life of the party and the people. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 2:7-6 F '61.

Planning the biology curriculum and scientific and practical work in agriculture for grades 5 and 6. N. M. Makshimova. Biol. v shkole no. 8:52-58 N-D '60.

Ponomarev, V. P. [School excursions to places of agricultural production] Shkol'nye ekskursii v sel'skokhoziaistvennoe proizvodstvo i na opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 156 p.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R.; Ural Mountain region

AINI, SADRIDDIN, 1878-1954

Aini and Khafrai [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. R. Khadi-zade. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3:141-151 '60.

Aini, Sadriddin. [Collected works in four volumes. Translated from the Tajik] Sbornik sochinenii v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Ezvestia", Vol. 1. 1960. 581 p.

Autobiographical tales by S. Aini on his childhood. V. Pankina. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3:53-64 '60.

The beginning of S. Aini's poetic activities [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. A. Manfiazov. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3:37-51 '60.

The hyperbole as a means of typification in S. Aini's tale "Death of a moneylender" [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. S. Solokhov. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3:101-108 '60.

Notes made by S. Aini in Rakhim Dzhajlil's book "Tulst and Gulru" [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. Kh. Atakhanova. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3:119-130 '60.

On a satirical play written by S. Aini [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. Sh. Khusein-zade. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3 65-76 '60.

S. Aini, the first Soviet Tajik literary critic [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. Kh. M. M. zende. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3:21-36 '60.

S. Aini's pedagogical works [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. R. Khafrai. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3:77-100 '60.

Sadriddin Aini's plays on the Tajik stage. L. N. Demid-chik. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3. 109-118 '60.

Sadriddin Aini's works in Iran. D. S. Komissarov. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3 153-155 '60.

Traditions of classical memoir literature in S. Aini's "Memoirs" [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. M. Shukurov. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3: 5-20 '60.

Verbal forms used with "istodan" in works of S. Aini [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. U. Akhmedova. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3 131-140 '60.

AIR—MICROBIOLOGY

Some colloidal chemical properties of bacterial aerosol. V. V. Vladavets. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 82-81 Mr '60.

Some data on the use of bactericidal irradiation in the presence of children. I. N. Zakutina. Pediatria 38 no. 3:75-77 Mr '60.

AIR—POLLUTION

Basic problems of work hygiene in the petroleum technological industry. M. I. Fongauz. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11: 70-74 '60.

Experimental data on the hygienic standardization of maximum permissible concentrations of gasoline vapors in living and auxiliary quarters and on the decks of oil tankers [with summary in English]. I. A. G. Voskoi. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:10-24 '60.

New equipment for sampling air for radioactivity. IU. V. Novikov, M. L. Gedevisch. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:47-50 '60.

[Technological specifications for methods of determining harmful substances in the air] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na metody opredelenia vrednykh veshchestv v vozdukh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz. Pt. 1. 1960. 91 p.

AIR, IONIZED

Effect of hydronization on the state of health and development of infants. G. P. Golovanova, G. S. Gracheva. Pediatria 39 no. 1 24-20 '61.

AIR BASES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo oborony SSSR. [Instruction for operating, maintaining and repairing Soviet Army air bases] Nastavleniye po opekhatel'stvo, soderzhaniiu i remontu aerodromov Voenno-vozdukhnykh Sil Sovetskoi armii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1953. 133 p.

AIR CONDITIONING

Water-covered roofs. S. D. Duz'. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 1:24-27 '61.

AIR PILOTS

Changes in the thermoregulation of the body of fighter pilots during flight. V. R. Iaroshchinskii, A. V. Solodovnikov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:30-33 Mr '60.

AIR PILOTS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Checking on the efficiency of the pilot is an important condition for guaranteeing safety in flying. I. S. Beliaev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 70-72 Ap '60.

AIR PREHEATERS

Air preheaters made of heat-resistant concrete blocks [with summary in English]. A. I. Borodulin, M. O. Levin. Stal' 21 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61.

AIR RAID SHELTERS see subdivision under United States

AIR TURBINES

Questions and answers. Shkola i prozv. 6 no. 1:88 Ja '61.

AIRLINES

New wage system for workers in civil aeronautics. I. Snigireva. Sots. trud. 6 no. 1:68-73 Ja '61.

AIRPIPER—SAFETY MEASURES

Causes for the explosion of the main airpipe. G. N. Kollogov. Bozop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12:12-13 D '60.

AIRPLANES—AERODYNAMICS

Matveev, V. N. [Calculating disturbed motion of an airplane] Raschet vozmushchennogo dvizheniia samoleta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issled. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1970. 222 p.

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

There should be more creative independence. B. F. Ivanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

AIRPLANES--MODELS

Khukhra, I. U. S. [Scale airplane models] Modeli - kopii samolotov. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1950 122 p.

AIRPLANES--TURBOJET ENGINES

Electric stimulation of the characteristics of a turbojet engine. I. M. Vitenberg, M. G. Pavlikova, T. I. Shchetinin. Vop. rauch i konstr. elekt. i on vych. mash. no. 1, 81-89 '60.

AIRPLANES--WINGS

Stability of wing bays during heating. L. M. Kuzhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:313-315 '61.

AIRPORTS--FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Ellen, A. [Extinction of fires in airports. Translated from the French. Preface by M. N. Polosukhin] Aerodromnaya požarnaya okhrana. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 270 p.

AKHTY DISTRICT--COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Local soviets help cooperative societies. N. Kakhimov. Sov. potreb. kooper. 5 no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE--COMMUNITY CENTERS

Pave the way for the initiative of the people of Akmolinsk. A. Cherniak. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE--GRAIN ELEVATORS

Receiving and processing grain in a continuous operation at the Adyrsk Grain Receiving Station. S. Karabanov. Muk. elev. prom. 27 no. 1:8-9 Ja '61.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE--STATE FARMS

Hidden potentialities for the improvement of state farm economics. S. Azev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.

Pave the way for the initiative of the people of Akmolinsk. A. Cherniak. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

AKOPIAN, SKOGOKAT PANOEVNA

Irreproachable worker. M. S. Al'barsumian. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:46 Je '60.

AKTYUBINSK--LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

Against the underestimation of the public role in discipline training. V. Katavan. Part. zhizn' no. 2:50-59 Ja '61.

ALA-TAU, TALAS see Talas Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, TERSKEI see Terskei Ala-Tau

ALAKOL' LAKE REGION--COAL

Petrographic characteristics of coals in the Alakol' deposit. E. I. Murakhovskaya. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR no. 3:118-130 '60.

ALANINE

Antineoplastic activity of m-di(2-chloroethyl)aminophenyl-alanine (metasarcosyls). V. I. Trushchikina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:83-88 O '60.

Case of prolonged remission of lymphosarcomatosis after sarcosyl and x-ray therapy. I. I. Krasovskii, A. M. Iakovlev. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11:84-86 N '60.

ALBANIA--ECONOMIC POLICY

Albania's third five-year plan. N. Sh. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 9:14 F '61.

ALBANIA--EELS

Migrations of young European eels into the waters of Albania. S. Kakhonka, V. Chasalin. Vestn. AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:113-117 '60.

ALBANIA--HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Taming of the Bystrica, Balkiz Halli. Ukraina no. 1:28 Ja '61.

ALBANIA--THEATER

Dramatic art in Albania. Vekhibi Changa. Teatr 21 no. 12:179-180 D '60.

ALBANIA--VIEWS

Kiesling, Gerhard. [Albania] Albanien, Leipzig, Izd-vo Fab. F. A. Brockhaus [n. d.] 25 p. illus.

ALBITTE see subdivision under Saksagan Valley

ALBUMIN

Comparative characteristics of standard methods for determining soluble proteins in powdered and crystalline albumin. B. Khandogin. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:17-18 '59.

Use of an alcohol-glucose solution of albumin in suppurative lung diseases. O. P. Melekhova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 10:44-46 '60.

ALCOHOL

(see also subdivision under Lohvitsa)

Comparative testing of different methods for the return of the ester-aldehyde fraction to the production. A. P. Pakhalov, G. V. Rzhetshtskaya. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:48-52 '59.

Conductometric analysis of the acidity of beer and yeasts. M. S. Shul'man, O. F. Gavrilova. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:110-116 '59.

Determination of the concentration of essential oils in water-alcohol solutions. E. T. Podlubnaya and others. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:139-144 '59.

Nomogram for determining the heat transfer coefficient during the condensation of water-alcohol vapors. I. M. Rotter, G. L. Rudenko-Gritskuk. Trudy KTIP no. 21:85-89 '59.

Rectification of alcohol in the processing of a defective starchy raw material. V. P. Griaznov, G. V. Rzhetshtskaya. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:35-40 '59.

ALCOHOLISM

Antitoxic function of the liver in patients with chronic alcoholism during the stage of acute alcoholic intoxication and during abstinence from alcohol. M. S. Bakumenko, Teiap. arkh. 32 no. 7:62-65 Ji '60.

Combined treatment of chronic alcoholics. G. I. Liflandskii. Zdrav. bel. 6 no. 12:48-50 D '60.

Course of tuberculous in alcoholism. A. I. Eshev. T. obl. tub. 38 no. 5:11-16 '60.

Secretory and excretory functions of the stomach in chronic alcoholism. N. K. Babashvildzev. Teiap. arkh. 32 no. 10:84-90 '60.

Treatment of alcoholism with antethy. A. L. Gamburg and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:243-247 '59.

ALCOHOLS

Hydrogenation of esters of synthetic fatty acids. V. I. Karzhev, B. I. A. Rabinovich, G. D. Evasev. Khim. i tekhn. masel 6 no. 1:15-19 Ja '61.

Industrial flow-system for the continuous rectification of synthetic aliphatic alcohols. E. I. Lur'e, L. G. Shishlova. Trudy VNI NEFTEKHIM no. 1:60-63 '60.

Interaction between nitriles, tertiary alcohols, and hydrogen chloride. E. N. Zil'berman, A. M. Sladkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:245-248 Ja '61.

Interferometric method for determining the concentration of essential oils from A¹ in solutions. E. T. Podlubnaya and others. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:151-157 '59.

Preparation and regeneration of zinc-chromium catalysts in the synthesis of alcohols. V. M. Vlasenko and others. Khim. prom. no. 1:1-6 Ja '61.

Rectification of synthetic fatty acids and alcohols. A. I. Levin, L. O. Semenuk, B. V. Elchaninova. Trudy VNI NEFTEKHIM no. 1:43-48 '60.

ALCOHOLS--SPECTRA

Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some essential oils and aromatic alcohols. E. T. Podlubnaya, A. N. Babkova, A. A. Epel'man. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:117-122 '59.

ALCOHOLS--STUDY AND TEACHING

Methods of studying alcohols in an organic chemistry course. V. P. Garkunov. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:24-32 Ja-F '61.

ALDAN PLATEAU--DIOPSIDE

Genesis of Archean diopside rocks in the Aldan Shield. D. A. Mikhailov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 11:303-310 '60.

ALDAN PLATEAU--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Formation of small structures at various stages of synkinetic regional migmatization. M. D. Krylov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 11:130-141 '60.

ALDAN PLATEAU--METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

Polymetamorphism of Pro-Cambrian formations in the southern Aldan Shield and Stanovoy Range. G. M. Drugova, A. N. Neelov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 11:142-216 '60.

ALDAN PLATEAU--QUARTZ

Conditions governing the formation of rock crystals as exemplified by the study of quartz crystal-bearing veins of the Donets Basin and Aldan. O. S. Shechyrytsin. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5:59-60 '60.

ALDAN VALLEY--HORSES, FOSSIL

Equus stenotis Coochi in the lower Aldan Valley. E. A. Vangengeim. Zhur. Kom. cheiv. per. no. 25:100-101 '60.

ALDEHYDES

Synthesis of aldehydes from 2-thienyl-(p-hydroxyphenyl) and 2-thienyl-(p-methoxyphenyl) sulfides. Part 3. B. P. Fedorov, F. M. Stolanovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:238-244 Ja '61.

ALDER

Cultivation practices for white alder plantations. I. D. Iurkevich, V. L. Parfenov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:13-17 Ja '61.

ALDOLASE

The diagnostic significance of aldolase activity in the blood serum of patients with myopathy [with summary in French]. S. N. Dotsenko. Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 9:131-135 '60.

Problem of hyperaldolasmia, polycythemia and osmotic resistance of the erythrocytes in epidemic hepatitis. I. L. Germanik. Teiap. arkh. 32 no. 3:26-31 Mr '60.

Properties of α-glycerophospho dehydrogenase during its interaction with aldolase [with summary in English]. L. T. Lytvynenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:630-644 '60.

Use of alkolase determination methods and blood protein electrophoresis in the diagnosis of Reikins disease. N. I. Makarevich, L. I. Gur'ianova, M. L. Taitakovskaya. Teiap. arkh. 32 no. 9:40-51 '60.

ALEKSANDROV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH, 1863-1933

Amlanov, Ju. N. [M. S. Ol'minskii, a knight of Bolshevism] Rytar' bolshevizma (o M. S. Ol'minskom). Moskva, Glav. izd-vo polit. lit-y, 1960. 31 p. (Geol. i podvigi)

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-

Services of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei. Zhur. Mosk. Pat. no. 12:7-8 D '60.

ALFALFA

Effect of alfalfa on the nitrogen nutrition of grasses when growing together. I. O. Baitulin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 1:53-59 Ja '61.

Effect of bacterization on nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism in alfalfa. I. A. Vencelovskaya. Trudy GSKH 9:95-101 '59.

Harrowing forage alfalfa fields in spring and after mowing. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:83-84 '58.

ALFARO SQUEIROS, DAVID, 1896-

A painting begun with pyroxylin; the works of David Alfaro Siqueiros. Sergei Iutkevich. Inostr. lit. no. 12:220-242 D '60.

ALGAE--RESEARCH see subdivision under Hungary

ALGAE, FOSSIL see subdivision under Balkan region; Irkutsk Province

ALGEBRA

Group of division classes on certain algebraic curves. D. K. Fuddeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:206-209 '61.

ALGERIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Russian travelers in Algeria. H. Kurylenka. Belarus' 18 no. 1:25 Ja '61.

ALGERIA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The fruits of colonial domination. Mol. komm. no. 1:47 Ja '61.

ALGERIA--HISTORY

Landmarks in Algeria. K. Tarshov. Sov. Vost. no. 1:54 Ja '61.

ALGERIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Algerians carry on their struggle against war. V. Tulin. Rad. pravo no. 6:109-110 N-D '60.

Fighting Algeria. R. Lande. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 6:5-7 I '61.

French imperialism and Algeria. IU. Potemkin. Ml. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:36-45 Ja '61.

Frenchmen speak out against the war in Algeria. Robert Barrat. V. zashch. mira no. 1:12-18 Ja '61.

NATO, an accomplice to the crimes in Algeria. Ahmed Shukairy. Muzhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:92-101 F '61.

Peace to all peoples and peace to Algerian Pierre Cot. V. zashch. mira no. 1:2-5 Ja '61.

Solidarity with the fighting Algerian people. Luigi Grassi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Disorder of the motor and secretory function of the stomach and intestine in intoxication in puppies. V. I. Zuzanova. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:38-42 '60.

ALIMENTARY CANAL--ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Duplication of the gastrointestinal tract in children. S. I. A. Dolatskii. Khirurgia 38 no. 12:39-46 '60.

ALIMENTARY CANAL--CANCER

Postoperative thrombi and thromboembolism in patients with cancer of the cardia and esophagus [with summary in English]. IU. E. Herzzov, E. P. Stepanian, M. D. Lapin. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:91-99 N-D '60.

ALIMENTARY CANAL--DISEASES

Toilet facilities for patients with gastrointestinal diseases. M. H. Zak. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:85-80 Ap '60.

Use of an alcohol-glucose solution of albumin in diseases of the gastrointestinal system. P. M. A. parin, V. E. Kruplanko, F. I. Loginova. Problemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 8:44-48 Ag '60.

ALIMENTARY CANAL--FOREIGN BODIES

Foreign bodies in the abdominal cavity penetrating from the gastrointestinal tract. V. E. Iaroslavskii. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:66-67 '60.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS--SPECTRA

Role of M, R, and F color centers in the mechanism of infrared fluorescence of F centers in alkali halide crystals. I. I. Ezhik, S. T. Shovio. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6:772-774 D '60.

ALKALI LANDS see Saline and alkali soils

- ALKALI METALS**
Distribution of alkaline elements and beryllium in minerals of one of the zonal pegmatite bodies of the Mongolian Altai [with summary in English] N. A. Solodov, *Geokhimiya* no. 8 726-735 '60.
- ALKALI PROTEINASE** see Trypsin
- ALKALIES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Be careful! I. Nemala, *Sov. kras. kn est.* 10 no. 6 20 N-D '60.
- ALKALINE EARTH BORIDES**
Alkaline earth diborides L. I. A. Markovskii, N. V. Vekshina *Zhurn. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 116-20 Ja '61.
- ALKALINE EARTH CARBONATES**
The dissolving rate of calcite, dolomite, and magnesite in acids of various concentration. N. N. Urganov, A. I. Zimovlev, *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 15 313-314 '60.
- ALKALINE EARTH HYDROXIDES**
Solubility of alkaline earth hydroxides at high temperatures. I. S. Galanter, M. L. Gavrilish, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11. 2610-2612 N '60.
- ALKALOIDS**
Alkaloids of Colchicum Kesseliingii RGL. A. S. Sadyrov, M. K. Usupov, *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 2 38-44 '60.
Possibility of employing compounds of alkaloids with dyes in analytical chemistry F. M. Shumyatskiy, A. N. Karpov, *Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI* 2:34-39 '59.
- ALKALOIDS—THERAPEUTIC USE**
"Galanthamine" Nauka i zhizn' 26 no. 137 Ja '61
- ALKENES** see Olefins
- ALKYLATION**
Alkylation with esters of fluorine-containing carboxylic acids. L. M. Lagunovskii, R. V. Belinskii, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1-336-337 Ja '61.
- ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union**
- ALLERGY**
Allergic reaction during mercusal administration. M. N. Berezantinskii *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2, 139-140 F '60.
Allergy. A. D. Ada, *Priroda* 50 no. 1-61-65 Ja '61.
Autoimmunization and autoimmunization phenomena and their clinical significance P. F. Zhdanovskii, *Teor. arkh.* 32 no. 11:3-8 '60.
Case of allergy in angiotrophin therapy A. A. Gubman *Klin. med.* 39 no. 119-120 '61.
Changes in the blood and allergic skin tests in persons with bronchial asthma under conditions of gradual acclimatization to a high-mountain climate [with summary in English]. N. M. Shumyatskiy *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6 777-784 N-D '60.
Recent experimental data on conditioned reflex production and the inhibition of immune and allergic reactions [with summary in English]. A. O. Dolin, *Zhur. vya. neiv. dent.* 10 no. 6:832-841 N-D '60.
Role of the allergic factor in the development of the pathological process in eye burns [with summary in English] N. S. Shul'gina, *Ofit. zhur.* 15 no. 6 475-479 '60.
- ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920** see subdivision under Russia; Turkistan; Ukraine
- ALLOXAN**
Effect of small doses of alloxan on diabetic rabbits [with summary in English] N. A. Naumova, *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 170-75 Ja-F '61.
- ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Contribution to the theory of superconducting alloys with paramagnetic impurities [with summary in English]. A. A. Abrikosov, L. P. Gor'kov *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 0:1781-1796 D '60.
- ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Crystallization of alloys in a field of elastic vibrations. V. M. Gavrilov, V. K. Fedorov, *Trudy NIKHIMMASH* no. 34:3-11 '60.
- ALLUVIUM** see subdivision under Donets Basin; Kuskha Valley; Tedzhen Valley
- ALLYL ALCOHOL**
Catalytic hydroxylation of allyl alcohol by hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English]. L. V. Sultana, *Dop. AN USSR* no. 12 1611-1613 '60.
Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system allyl alcohol-isopropyl alcohol at atmospheric pressure. R. P. Kirenova, S. Sh. Byk, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2764-2766 D '60.
- ALMA-ATA—CLOUDS**
Synoptic meteorological conditions resulting in the formation of low clouds in Alma-Ata. E. D. Shekhtman, *Trudy Kaznigmi* no. 15:41-53 '60.
- ALMA-ATA—STUDENT ACTIVITIES**
Organizing meetings devoted to specific subjects in schools. T. A. Almazova, *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 1:59-63 Ja '61.
- ALMA-ATA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS**
Republic-wide exhibition of the technical creativeness of Pioneers and students. A. Gorbunov, N. Praydin, V. Leizer, *Shkola i proizvod.* 5 no. 1:80-71 Ja '61.
- ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—SHEEP**
With the stockbreeders of Kazakhstan. D. F. Pospel', *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 112-14 '61.
- ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
Based on materials of "Partinaga zhizn' Kazakhstan" Part zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 112 Ja '61
- ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—WHEAT—WATER REQUIREMENTS**
Agroclimatic conditions for spring wheat cultivation and water requirements of farm crops in the foothills of the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. G. G. Beloborodova, *Trudy Kaznigmi* no. 15:94-123 '60.
- ALMALYK REGION—ORE DEPOSITS—MAPS**
Using geophysical methods for solving certain problems of deep geological mapping in the Almalyk ore deposit [with summary in English] N. B. Vol'fson, V. G. Gailkovets A. G. Khvalovskii *Sov. geol.* 4 no. 1100-120 Ja '61
- AL'MET'YEVS'K—OIL WELL DRILLING**
Aligning with progressive enterprises M. Snakov *Sets. trud.* 5 no. 11109-115 N '60
- ALPHA RAYS**
Determining the deformations of α -active nuclei and their quadrupolarization on the basis of the energy and angular distributions of α -particles [with summary in English]. V. G. Nosov, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1660-1667 D '60.
Intensity of the slow component of fluorescence in stilbene, excited by α -particles I. U. A. Nemtsov, K. A. Gridnev, A. N. Pisarevskii *Opt. i spekt.* 8 no. 6 792 D '60.
Measurement of the fluctuations of ionization produced in argon by alpha particles. A. P. Komar, A. A. Vorob'ev, V. A. Loshchov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4:795-797 D '61
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
New biostratigraphic scale of the upper Cambrian in the Altai-Sayan geosynclinal area N. K. Ivshin, *Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR* no. 13-62 '60
- ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MINING ENGINEERING**
Problems in increasing mining efficiency under a system of forced sublevel caving in Altai mines V. A. Shestakov *Vest. AN Kazakh SSR* 17 no. 122-28 Ia '61
- ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE**
Farm management system in the Altai Territory [with summaries in English, German, and French]. G. A. Nalivaiko, *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 5 no. 12:10-18 D '60.
- ALTAI TERRITORY—FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
We are strengthening financial organs through specialists V. Maksimov, *Fin. SSSR* ?? no. 170-72 Ja '61
- ALTAI TERRITORY—RAILROADS—EARTHWORK**
Mechanized crew completes the plan for the third year of the seven-year plan N. M. Konevina *Transep. stroit. li* no. 10 Ja '61
- ALTAI TERRITORY—RECLAMATION OF LAND**
The Communist Party as the inspirer and organizer of the struggle of the Soviet people for the reclamation of virgin and waste land. R. V. Volkov, *Trudy KAI* 47:21-35 '59
- ALTAI TERRITORY—STATE FARMS**
Machinery operators are well settled on virgin land. A. Kamardin, *Sel'. mekh.* no. 2:11-13 '61.
- ALTAI TERRITORY—STONE AGE**
Paleolithic find in the southwestern Altai Territory. V. I. A. Shipilovich, *Bul. Kom. chety. per.* no. 25 101-102 '60
- ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF**
Changes in respiration, blood circulation, and peripheral blood in man after a prolonged stay at high altitudes. P. V. Bulanov, *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3 25-29 Mi '60.
Changes in the blood and allergic skin tests in persons with bronchial asthma under conditions of gradual acclimatization to a high-mountain climate [with summary in English]. N. M. Shumyatskiy *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6:777-784 N-D '60.
- ALUM**
"Alums of the infidels" and the Pope's treasury B. N. Konarov, *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1:28 Ja '61
- ALUMINA**
Effect of titanium dioxide on the clinkering and stabilization of ZrO_2 in alumina containing zirconium and spinel zirconium masses. E. K. Keler, A. B. Andreeva *Ogneupoy* 26 no. 1:25-31 '61.
Electron microscope studies of aluminum oxides and hydroxides. O. K. Shabalina, V. A. Derevinskii, S. I. Kuznetsov, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2774-2777 D '60.
- ALUMINUM**
Precipitation of red sludge from the aluminate solution by the Bayer method. T. T. Buraviev, I. T. Shulgaev, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12 2627-2632 D '60.
Resistance of alumina-belite cements to corrosion by acids. T. A. Ragozhina, M. G. Gultamov, *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 2 79-86 '60.
- ALUMINON**
Spectrophotometric determination of vanadium traces by means of aluminum L. A. Kashtkovskaya, I. S. Mustafin, M. Z. Iampol'skii *Uch. zap. Kazk. gos. ped. inst.* no. 11 150-157 '58
- ALUMINOTHERMY**
Role of the formation of strontium aluminate in the aluminothermic reduction of strontium oxide. V. V. Zhukovetskii, *Izv. vuzov. khim. i tekhn. nauk* 3 no. 6 119-123 '60
- ALUMINUM—CORROSION**
Investigating the corrosion resistance of aluminum in sulfuric acid and melange I. I. A. Klimov, M. A. Vorob'eva, A. S. Borisova *Trudy MIIIM* 2:96-104 '60
- ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY**
Use of heat-resistant concrete for cathodic arrangements in aluminum electrolytic cells K. D. Nekrasov, V. N. Smolenko, *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i svet. met.* 3 no. 6 71-78 '60
- ALUMINUM—HYDROGEN CONTENT**
Determination of hydrogen content in welded joints in aluminum V. I. Lakomskii *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 2:49-54 F '61
- ALUMINUM—WELDING**
Repair of aluminum patterns by arc welding. G. G. Paanan, P. P. Koz'yev *Svai. proizvod.* no. 1 33-34 Ja '61
- ALUMINUM ALLOYS—CORROSION**
Kontenko, V. S. [Protecting aluminum-alloy construction elements from corrosion] *Zashchita stroitel'nykh konstruktsii iz aluminovykh spлавov ot korrozii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 74 p. (Opyt pokazatel'noy stroitel'stva promyshlennyykh ob'ektov)
- ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING**
Designing welded construction elements made of heat-treated aluminum alloys. A. Kh. Khokhlov, *Prom. stroit.* 39 no. 1:32-35 '61
- ALUMINUM BROMIDE**
Decomposition potentials of nitrobenzene solutions of aluminum bromide and sodium bromide M. H. Lainer, O. K. Kuchta, *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 26 no. 5:718-722 '60.
- ALUMINUM BRONZE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Anomalies in the electric resistance of bronzes and aluminum bronze. A. A. Prichinikov, L. I. Danilova, I. U. F. Kluchnikov *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 10 no. 5 676-680 N '60.
- ALUMINUM CHLORIDE**
Effect of iron and aluminum chlorides on the rate of chlorination of titanium dioxide A. B. Bezukladnikov, I. A. F. Vil'fantskii *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 110-53 Ja '61
- ALUMINUM CRYSTALS**
Effect of mosaic structure on zinc diffusion in single aluminum crystals. D. E. Ovsienko, I. K. Zaslavskiy, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 10 no. 5:743-749 N '60.
- ALUMINUM FOUNDRY**
Letter to the editors. A. O. Zobnin, *Lit. proizvod.* no. 1:16 Ja '61.
- ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE**
Electron microscope studies of aluminum oxides and hydroxides. O. K. Shabalina, V. A. Derevinskii, S. I. Kuznetsov, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2774-2777 D '60.
- ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS** see Iron-aluminum alloys
- ALUMINUM ISOPROPOXIDE**
Reactions of aluminum isopropoxide with some phosphoric compounds. K. A. Andrianov and others, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:224-228 Ja '61.
- ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—CORROSION**
Corrosion resistance of AMr6 alloys and H6 welded joints depending on heat treatment. D. M. Rabkin and others. *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 2:40-48 F '61.
- ALUMINUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS**
Structure of aluminum-iron and aluminum-manganese alloys as related to composition and conditions of crystallization Features of the crystallization of eutectic alloys of real systems. P. A. Parkhatskiy, *Vest. AN SSSR Ser. fiz., tekhn. nav.* no. 4 99-108 '60.
- ALUMINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Synthesis of poly(phenoxy)methylphosphinoxy) aluminoxanes. K. A. Andrianov and others, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:228-231 Ja '61.

ALUMINUM PHENOXIDE

Synthesis of hydroxyaryl ketones and hydroxyaryl keto acids by acylation of aluminum phenolates, V. K. Kuskov, I. A. Naumov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:54-59 Ja '61.

ALUMINUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-aluminum alloys

AMADO, JORGE, 1912-

The mulatto Gabriela from the cacao region ("Gabriela, sugar and spice" [in Portuguese] by Jorge Amado. Reviewed by I. Kalugin). Inostr. lit. no. 12:251-253 D '60.

AMALITSKII, VLADIMIR PROKHOROVICH, 1900-1917

V. P. Amalitskii, on the one-hundredth anniversary of his birth, I. A. Efremov, Paleont. zhur. no. 4:3-15 '60.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

When the workday ends... Tat'iana Tessa, Isk. kino no. 12:58-64 D '60

AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

Line of growth, G. Roshal', Isk. kino no. 12:120-126 D '60.

Paye the way for amateur motion pictures, E. Gumanov, Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 22:39-41 N '60.

Professors with movie cameras, R. Ilin, Isk. kino no. 12:126-130 D '60.

Soldiers take pictures, Sov. voen. 43 no. 3:40-41 F '61.

Tsentral'naya slantseila luykh tekhnolov, Moscow, [Laboratory of the young amateur motion-picture photographer] Laboratoriya luykh tekhnolov, Moscow, [Moskva] M-va kul'tury i RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detskii mir" 1960 1 fold (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunay tekhnolov," no 15(8))

When the workday ends... Tat'iana Tessa, Isk. kino no. 12:58-64 D '60.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

CQ SSB, Radio no. 12:35 D '60.

SQ SSB, I. Labutin, Radio no. 11:32 N '60.

This was done for the rural radio amateurs, M. Vnogradov, Radio no. 12:14 D '60.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Bryansk, Cherkassk National Area, Drogobych; Moscow; Novocherkassk)

Instead of a verbal report M Korhina, I. Sidorina, Teatr 21 no. 12:134-136 D '60.

Without a diploma R V Teatr 21 no. 12:145-146 D '60

AMAUIROSIS

Classification of amblyopia according to the state of fixation, E. S. Avetisov, Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:38-40 Mr-Apr '60.

Tangent attachment in determining the site of the paracentral point of fixation of the retina in amblyopia E. S. Avetisov Vest oft. 73 no. 5:38-39 S-O '60

AMELIN, ALEKSANDR

An actor from Noril'sk E Khodunova Teatr 21 no. 12:149 D '60.

AMERICAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two literary supplements of the "Times" D Urnov Vop lit 5 no. 2:193-199 F '61

AMERY, LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNET, 1873-1955

Amery, L. S. [My political life. Abridged translation from the English. Preface by V. I. Popov] Mola politicheskaya zhizn', Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 634 p.

AMGA VALLEY—DRIFT

Sources of drift during the formation of lower Jurassic continental deposits in central Yakutia (basin of the Amga River), R. A. Bidzhiev, I. I. Minaeva, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:412-415 '61.

AMHARIC LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Leningrad, Universitet. [The Amharic language] Amhar-skiiazyk, 80st, T. L. Titurimova, Leningrad, Pt. 1. [Chrestomathy] Khrestomatia, 1960. 304 p.

AMIDES

Reactions of cyanamide with higher aliphatic acids, A. E. Kretov, A. P. Momenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:73-75 Ja '61.

AMINATION

Amination of heterocyclic compounds containing an imidazole ring, A. M. Simonov, A. D. Gaiysvskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:114-117 Ja '61.

AMINES

Electrolytic dissociation in nonequilibrium systems, Part 12: Systems formed from allyl mustard oil and primary aliphatic amines [with summary in English], S. P. Miskidzhian, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2681-2683 D '60.

Physicochemical analysis in solutions, and calculation of the yield of the reaction Part 1: Reaction of amines with butyl alcohol, acetone, and acetic acid (from cryoscopic data), N. A. Imanaliev, M. N. Tsarevskaya, Ukl. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:688-695 '60.

Pyridine - cuprous chloride complex as a catalyst for autoxidation, Part 2. Autoxidation of amines as a function of the substituents in the aromatic nucleus, A. P. Terent'ev, I. A. D. Mogilianskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:326-331 Ja '61.

AMINO ACID METABOLISM

Activation of amino acids in nuclei and the soluble fraction of cytoplasm in liver cells of the rat [with summary in English] V. A. Gvozdev, Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 920-930 S-O '60

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acid composition of the cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of the central nervous system [with summary in French] N. N. Golysh, N. G. Sycheva, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1153-1151 '60.

Clinical significance of a chromatographic analysis of free amino acids in the blood serum and urine in acute epidemic hepatitis, A. M. Kharat'ian, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3:36-42 Mr '60.

Fluorescence of aromatic amino acids in the protein molecule, I. A. Vladimirov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4: 980-983 F '61.

Heats of combustion of some amino acids [with summary in English] V. V. Ponomarev, L. B. Migarskaya, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2506-2508 N '60.

Problem of amino acid metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration [with summary in French] V. P. Paltanova, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1116-1152 '60

Synthesis of esters of acylated amino acids and glycolic acid, M. M. Botvinnik, V. I. Ostolovskaya, L. L. Ivanov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:42-45 Ja '61.

Synthesis of new cellulose derivatives and others polysaccharides Part 6 Synthesis of cellulose esters with aromatic amino acids [with summary in English], Sun' Tan [Sun Tan], V. A. Duzh'vitskaya, Z. A. Rogovin, Vysokom. 2 no. 12:1766-1771 D '60.

AMINOPIHYLLINE

Some data on the influence of intravenous use of ephyllin on cerebral blood circulation, arterial pressure, and respiration following acute insult and under experimental conditions, V. M. Berginer, V. P. Kukushkina, N. V. Lebedeva, Trudy Gos. nauch. issled. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:301-318 '60.

Treatment of bronchial asthma with ephyllin aerosols, preliminary report M. P. Kramarenko, Klin. med. 19 no. 1:110-112 '61

AMINOPYRINE

Some properties of pyrimidin and its topical use in skin diseases, Z. G. Simonian, Vest. dermat. 31 no. 5 40-52 '60.

AMMETER

Investigating the optical system of a four-mirror ammeter B. I. Poshchekonov, S. M. Deshevol, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 6:82-88 '60.

AMMINES

Zinc plating of machine parts in ammoniated electrolytes, M. B. Vigel'berg, Khim. mash. no. 1:43 Ja-F '61

AMMONIA

Effects of the geometrical dimensions of the absorption apparatus on the absorption of poorly soluble and soluble gases, S. A. Krascheninnikov, D. M. Beglov, Urb. khim. zhur. no. 1:97-92 '61

The system ammonia-glutamine-glutamic acid of the brain in ontogenesis, V. A. Kheruvimova, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:963-970 F '61

AMMONIFICATION

Akademika kommunalnogo khozaistva. [Conditions promoting the development of hydrogen sulfide odor and taste in open sources of water supply and their elimination through chlorination and ammonization] Uslovia polivlenia v otkrytykh istochnikakh zapakhov i privkusov serovodoroda i ikh ustimenie khlorirovaniem i ammonizatsiei, 1959, 19 p. (Informatsionnae pis'mo, no. 7)

Effect of various forms of nitrogen on the assimilation of butyric acid by specialized cultures of ammonifiers [with summary in English] A. L. Bychkovskaya, Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 8:843-848 N-D '60

AMMONIUM CARBONATE

Solubility in the ternary system NH_4HCO_3 - NaCl - H_2O M. V. Goloschchapov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:138-143 Ja '61.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Preparation of tetramethylammonium hydroxide from tetramethylammonium iodide on an anion exchanger, A. I. Vol'fson, V. V. Krokhy, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:223-224 Ja '61.

Volumetric method for determining phenyldimethyl benzylammonium chloride (Leucotrope O) Z. I. Blagoveshchenskaya, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6:116-118 '60.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Design of a granulator of ammonium nitrate, S. I. Khokhlov, Trudy DKHTI no. 10:61-64 '60.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Density and viscosity of aqueous solutions of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, NH_4HSO_4 , and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ B. A. Chertkov, T. I. Pekareva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:113-150 Ja '61

AMMONIUM SULFITE

Density and viscosity of aqueous solutions of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_3$, NH_4HSO_3 , and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_4$ B. A. Chertkov, T. I. Pekareva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:113-150 Ja '61

AMMONOIDEA

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Ural Mountains)

Interesting finds of Carboniferous ammonites V. L. Ruzhentsev, Paleont. zhur. no. 1:112-113 '60.

AMMUNITION

Vekser, A. A. [Assembly-line production of ammunition] Potekhnicheskoe proizvodstvo boepriborov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1945 286 p.

AMOBARBITAL PHARMACOL

Change in conditioned reflexes in dogs after a single dose of barbital [with summary in English] N. S. Sofronov, Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 10 no. 6:680-683 N-D '60.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS see Conductometric analysis

AMPHIBIA see subdivision under Uzbekistan

AMPHIBOLE see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

AMPLIFIERS (ELECTRONICS)

Wide-band operational amplifiers [with summary in English], D. I. Polonnikov, Avtom. i telem. 21 no. 12: 1613-1622 D '60.

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMPUTATION

Principles of amputation and reamputation, S. F. Godunov, Vest. khir. 85 no. 6:131-140 Ag '60

Principles of amputation and reamputation in children, I. I. Rukhman, Vest. khir. 85 no. 6:140-145 Ag '60

AMPUTATION OF LEG

Further observations of the monkey Tomilla after a hip amputation in sei coma caused by methylephedrine, N. N. Pavlov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:84-84 Ag '60.

AMU DARYA

The Amu Darya and Urboy Rivers, the efforts to veer the waters of the Amu Darya into the Urboy according to archive materials from the M. L. Salykov-Sh. hedi in State Public Library A. L. Tikhonova, Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 120:209-214 '60

AMUR CORK TREE

Growth of seedlings of the Amur cork tree in soils of different acidity N. D. Neukerovich, A. F. Ivanov, Vest. AN RSFR Ser. biol. nauch. no. 4:177-178 '60

AMUR PROVINCE—MILITARY EDUCATION

Leaders in socialist competition G. Vasil'ev, Voenn. znani. 37 no. 1:10-19 Ja '61.

AMUR PROVINCE—SOILS

Solovyanov, A. P. [Soils of Amur Province] Pochvy Amurskoi oblasti, Blagoveshchensk, Amurskoe kulzhnosc. izd-vo, 1959, 181 p.

[MICROFILM]

AMUR PROVINCE—SOYBEAN

Over-all mechanization of soybean growing in Amur Province, V. S. Sakovtsev, Trakt. i sel'khozmasht. 31 no. 1:47 Ja '61.

AMUR VALLEY—GOLDS

Basic changes in the distribution of the Golds in the 1850's and 1880's and their reasons, I. A. Sem. Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist. 1:222-227 '60.

AMUR VALLEY—HISTORY

Incorporation of the Amur Valley into Russia, V. G. Shchegolev, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist. 3:5-17 '60.

AMUR VALLEY—RUNOFF

Dmitrieva, N. G. [Elements of water economy and runoff forecast in the Amur Basin] Elementy voprosov oia i prognoz stoka v Priamur'e, Moskva, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1960, 210 p.

AMYLASE

Effect of water of different temperatures on the amylolytic properties of human blood and saliva and the effectiveness of physical exercise [with summary in English], E. M. Korukhina, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:764-769 N-D '60.

Fluctuation of blood amylase levels in diffuse lesions of the liver, G. I. Ritskhiladze, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:63-68 Je '60.

AMYLASE (Continued)

A medium for amylase and proteinase accumulation in submerged *Bacillus subtilis* [with summary in English]. R. V. Feniksova, A. S. Tikhomirova. *Mikrobiologiya* 29 no. 6:891-898 N-D '60.

AMYLOIDOSIS

Amyloidosis of the internal organs in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. A. Lifshits. *Vrach delo* 10 12:131 D '60.
Problem of nephrosclerosis in amyloidosis of the kidney. N. K. Bogdanovich. *Arkhi. pat.* 22 no. 4:10-56 '60.

ANABAR VALLEY—PSEUDOTACHYLITE

Pseudotachylites of Anabar and their age. V. V. Zakrutkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:419-420 '61.

ANABASINE

Conformation of anabasine. A. S. Sadykov, V. B. Leont'ev, A. G. Muftakhov. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 6:53-57 '60.

ANABASIS (BOTANY)—TOXICOLOGY

Poisoning of farm animals by anabasis aphilla. N. A. Zametelina. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP* no. 5:122-124 '58.

ANALYSIS OF FOOD see Food adulteration and inspection

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylactic shock in repeated penicillin administration. G. K. Tsvetianishvili, V. V. Orzhezhovskii. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:140-141 F '60.
Effect of cortisone on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs of various ages. V. L. Kechker, K. P. Chopalov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 2:52-54 Mr-Apr '60.
The phenomenon of the separation of basic components of the anaphylactic reaction. V. I. Lukhtanenko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 4:907-1000 F '61.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS

Simple method for preparing a suspension of medullar matter. N. D. Bakulin. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1:55 Ja '61.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Use of BF-2 glue for preparation of corrosive preparations of the lymphatic vessels. A. A. Tsiurina. *Arkhi. anat. gist. i embr.* 39 no. 9:115-116 S '60.

ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Brunov, E. P. [Study of human anatomy and physiology in the secondary school] *Izucheniye anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka v srednei shkole*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 285 p.

ANCIENT HISTORY see History, Ancient

ANDALUSITE

Electron paramagnetic resonance in andalusite [with summary in English]. A. L. Bil'dukovich and others. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1548-1551 D '60.

ANDIZHAN—CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence students are doing research. M. V. Shebekunov. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 2:40-42 F '61.

ANDIZHAN—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

For the honor of the factory trade mark. A. Zhukov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 3:36-40 F '61.

ANDIZHAN—TUBERCULOSIS

Study of the incidence of tuberculosis in Andizhan. M. V. Los' and others. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 12:26-28 D '60.

1, 1871-1910

skil. L. N. Andreev,

iv. L. N. Andreev,

2H, 1873-1948

'3-1948. A. K. Pisarchuk
160.

is on the uterus and
N. Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4.

characteristics of the
y tumors. L. A. Chetshvi-
no. 5:613-615 N '60.

ated with enton-
anemic conditions. M. H.
ovi 5 no. 12:36-41 '60.
the blood of healthy
smia. E. A. Efimova
160.

in children; (survey of
Pediatría 38 no. 3;

Blood loss and postoperative anemia in lung resection
F. N. Chechin. *Vest. khir.* 81 no. 4:24-26 Ap '60.

Clinical aspects of acute hemolysis. N. M. Konchalovskina.
Klin. med. 38 no. 1:14-17 Ap '60.

Copper, cobalt, nickel, manganese, and zinc content of
the blood in different forms of anemia. U. A. Shustau.
Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nauch. no. 3:77-81 '60.

Diagnosis and pathomorphogenesis of aleukemic and osteo-
sclerotic myeloleukemias. M. G. Abramov. *Probl. gemat. i
perel. krovi* 5 no. 1:3-12 Ap '60.

Hemolysis in hypochromic anemias. R. A. Kaganovich.
Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 11:33-37 '60.

Hemopoiesis after total gastrectomy. L. I. Gurevich,
L. A. Grankfurt. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 11:26-33 N '60.

Problem of the pathogenesis of hypochromic anemias in
young children. I. S. Pozniak. *Pediatría* 38 no. 5
64-70 My '60.

Problem of the relation of aplastic anemias to leukoses.
M. S. Duv'tsin, N. S. Rozanova, F. E. Fainshtein. *Probl.
gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 10:3-16 '60.

Significance of siderocytosis and sideroblastosis in the
synthesis of hemoglobin in anemic states, survey of the
literature. L. M. Fridman. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi*
5 no. 5:12-17 My '60.

Some data on the transfusion of blood treated with cation-
exchange resins in iron deficiency anemias. M. H.
Wang. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 11:41-47 '60.

Some results of an investigation of the clinical and patho-
genic aspects of agastric anemias. A. A. Bagdasarov
and others. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 7:11-17 JI '60.

Treatment of iron deficiency anemias. O. P. Lavrova.
Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 11:26-33 '60.

Two cases of aplasia of the hemopoietic tissue following
5-mercaptopurine therapy in leukemia. L. A. Danilova,
N. A. Probatova. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 12.
51-54 '60.

Use of hemocytostimulin in the treatment of iron defi-
ciency anemias. O. P. Lavrova, F. E. Fainshtein, S. V.
Skarkovich. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 1 no. 1:57-60
Ja-F '56.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery. P. N. Maslov.
Zdavi. Bel. 6 no. 12:8-10 D '60.

Anesthesia in operations on the spinal cord. E. Z.
Blintsovskii. *Vop. neirokhir.* 24 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Apr
'60.

Choice of method for anesthesia in general surgical opera-
tions on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. A. P.
Zil'ber. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 5:73-77 '60.

Effect of potentiation on the depth of ether anesthesia in
experimental visceral surgery. M. D. Litvinenko.
Vest. khir. 84 no. 1:100-106 Ap '60.

Influence of anesthesia on the quantitative and qualitative
indexes of the blood. E. M. Martusina and others.
Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:95-98 '58.

Some problems of combined anesthesia in the surgical
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. U. S. Gilevich,
L. G. Marchenko. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 5:77-83 '60.

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS see Intravenous anesthesia

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Demande of contemporary anesthesiology on pharmacology
and pharmaceutical chemistry. P. A. Kupilianov and
others. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 4:86-93 Ap '60.

ANEURYSMS

Aneurysm of the occipital artery. L. N. Kiritskii. *Voen. -
med. zhur.* no. 1:70 Ap '60.

Aneurysms of the cerebral arteries. A. K. Apatenko.
Voen. -med. zhur. no. 4:45-51 Ap '60.

Congenital supratentorial arteriovenous aneurysms
[with summary in English]. E. I. Zlotnik. *Vop. neiro-
khir.* 24 no. 6:19-24 '60.

Electrocardiographic investigations in cardiac aneurysms;
electrocardiographic and morphological parallels. O. M.
Kolobutina. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 4:30-36 Ap '60.

New method for forming a cardiac aneurysm in a dog
[with summary in English]. N. P. Smitsyn. *Grud. khir.*
2 no. 6:31-33 N-D '60.

Production of chronic cardiac aneurysms in rabbits. D. S.
Sarkisov and others. *Eksper. Khir.* 5 no. 2:53-54
Mr-Apr '60.

Surgical treatment of false aneurysm in children. S. A.
Zlotnikov, G. B. Gal'perina. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 2:126-
120 F '60.

ANGARA RIVER—DAMS

Sister dams. V. Peskov. *Sov. foto* 20 no. 12:8 D '60.

ANGARA RIVER—DUCKS

Wintering of ducks on the Angara. V. D. Pastukhov.
Priroda 50 no. 1:126-128 Ja '61.

ANGARA RIVER—HYDROLOGY

Currents and water temperature under the ice cover in
the southern part of Lake Balkal and near the beginning
of the Angara River. V. M. Sokolnikov. *Trudy Balk.
Ummol. eta.* 18:264-265 '60.

ANGARA RIVER—PLANKTON

Data on the biomass carried by the waters of Lake
Balkal into the Angara River. E. A. Korjakov. *Trudy
Balk. Ummol. eta.* 18:351-379 '60.

ANGARA RIVER—TEMPERATURE

Thermal interaction of Lake Balkal and the Angara River.
G. Yu. Voroshchagin. *Trudy Balk. Ummol. eta.* 18:7-
154 '60.

ANGARA VALLEY—IRON ORES—TRANSPORTATION

Development of the transportation system in the Angara-
Pit iron ore basin. M. P. Chernenskii. *Trudy Transp.-
energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 10:77-83 '60.

ANGARA VALLEY—NATURAL RESOURCES

Angara and Yenisey. P. M. Dmitrievskii. *Priroda* 50
no. 1:25-31 Ja '61.

ANGARA VALLEY—TRANSPORTATION

Main trends in the development of transportation and
trade relations and the transportation system of the
Angara Valley within Krasnoyarsk Territory. M. P.
Chernenskii, A. A. Logacheva, M. K. Lundman. *Trudy
Transp.-energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 10:47-60
'60.

ANGARSK—INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

We learn how to live. S. Egorov. *Smena* 37 no. 15:1-3
Ag '60.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Diagnosis of microfocal lesions of the myocardium. V. F.
Fradkina. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 4:13-16 Ap '60.

Effect of nitrandol on the tone of the great vessels in
patients with stenocardia according to findings on the
rate of spreading of the pulse-wave. E. I. Zharov.
Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:25-29 JI '60.

New Soviet preparation nitroazobid in the treatment of
patients with stenocardia. V. A. Gelfer. *Terap. arkh.* 32
no. 10:76-79 '60.

Prothrombin activity of the blood and tolerance of the
plasma to heparin in stenocardia and myocardial infarct.
V. N. Mallarovskii. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 3:73-75 Mr
'60.

Treatment of angina pectoris with methylglucoside. I. A.
Chernogorov, I. U. A. Kozhevnikov. *Terap. arkh.* 32
no. 7:17-21 JI '60.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Angiocardiostatics of the heart and its changes in
stenosing coronary sclerosis. A. V. Smol'yanikov,
T. A. Naddachina. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:23-32 P '60.

Selective angiocardiology in certain congenital heart
defects. A. A. Voronov, V. A. Kattanova. *Vest. khir.*
84 no. 4:8-12 Ap '60.

Use of angiocardiology in physiological experiments
[with summary in English]. M. M. Popov, P. K. Kilmov.
Bliz. eksp. i med. 50 no. 12:108-110 D '60.

ANGIOGRAPHY

Angiography in primary cancer of the lungs. M. L.
Semenovskii. *Khirurgia* 36 no. 5:119-124 My '60.

Angiopneumography in various diseases of the lungs and
mediastinum. P. Gach'ia. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 7:39-45
JI '60.

Comparison of angio- and bronchographic data in the
central form of lung cancer. L. S. Rozenshteyn, M. L.
Semenovskii. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 10:46-51 O '60.

Comparison of angio- and bronchographic data in a
peripheral form of pulmonary cancer. L. S. Rozen-
shtraukh, M. L. Semenovskii. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 11
33-38 N '60.

Pelvic phlebography in the diagnosis of tumors of the
urinary bladder. G. I. Mgalibishvili. *Urologia* 25
no. 4:17-24 JI-Ag '60.

ANGIOMATOSIS

Clinical aspects of Sturge-Weber disease in children
[with summary in English]. R. B. Shvidtinn. *Zhur. nevr.
i psikh.* 60 no. 7:830-840 '60.

ANGIOTROPHIN

Case of allergy in angiotrophin therapy. A. A. Gub'kina.
Klin. med. 39 no. 1:133-135 '61.

ANGOLA—RACE DISCRIMINATION

"Miracle in Angola" and its other side. S. Fil'shinakii.
Sovr. Vost. no. 1:46-48 Ja '61.

ANGREN BASIN—COAL

Quality characteristics and conditions of burning Angren
coal. G. B. Ivanov. *Izv. AN Uz SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk*
no. 6:3-16 '60.

ANGREN BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Work practices of the Uzbekugol' Combine Mine No. 6.
U. A. Zamanov. *Ugol'* 35 no. 12:46-50 D '60.

ANGREN DISTRICT—ECONOMIC POLICY

Batygin, A. G. [The seven-year plan of Angren] *Somlatka
Angrena, Tasikent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR*, 1959.
25 p. (Ludi i stroiki somlatki)

ANCHKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1886-

Academician Nikolai Nikolaevich Anchkov, on his 75th
birthday. *Voen. -med. zhur.* no. 1:94 Ja '61.
Nikolai Nikolaevich Anchkov. *Arkhi. pat.* 22 no. 11:3-4
'60.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

- Koliko, E. L. [Construction of private dwellings] *Posliedka Individual'nogo doma*. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 285 p.
- Leon'tev, N. E., and S. E. Leon'tev. [One-family house, construction of reinforced concrete frame houses] *Dom na odnu sem'lu, stolits'atvo kuzanykh domov iz zhelezobetonnykh detalей*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960, 87 p.

ARCHIVES

- Malakovskii, I. L. [Sketches of the history of archival work in the U.S.S.R.] *Ocherki po istorii arkhivnogo dela v SSSR*. Moskva, Mosh. gos. istoriko-arkhivnyi in-t, 1960, 337 p.

ARCTIC FOX

- The Arctic fox and man's economic activities. V. D. Skobov. *Priroda* 50 no. 1:101-105 Ja '61

ARCTIC OCEAN REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Bulanov, V. A. [Sun over the tundra, 1,000 kilometers by dog sled along the shore of the Arctic Ocean] *Solntse nad tundro, 1,000 kilometrov na solakakh po poberezh'iu Ledovitogo okeana*. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 87 p.

ARCTIC REGIONS

- Facts continued. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1:13 Ja '61

ARCTIC REGIONS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Kanaki, V. G. [Northern stories] *Severnye rasskazy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo gospi. lit-ry, 1960, 142 p. (Puteshestviia, Priklucheniia, Fantastika)

ARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

- Goltzman, M. I., and V. V. Frolov. [Structural characteristics of the atmosphere over the Arctic; results of the Flying Meteorological Observatory] *Strukturnye kharakteristiki atmosfery nad Arktikoi; rezultaty rabot letaiushchego meteorologicheskoi observatorii*. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi Transport", 1960, 147 p. (Leningrad, Arkticheski i antarkicheski nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy, no. 238)
- Leningrad, Arkticheski i antarkicheski nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Investigation of clouds and fogs in the Arctic; observation materials of the "Flying Observatory" for 1959] *Issledovanie oblakov i tumanov v Arktike (Materialy nabludeni "Letaiushchei observatorii" za 1959 g.)*. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1959, 673 p. (Trudy, vol. 222)

ARGENTINA—COMMERCE

- "There are no two ways about it." Philippe F. Freyre. *Voen. tovg.* 41 no. 1:30-31 '61.

ARGENTINA—COMMUNIST PARTY

- The communist press of Argentina in the struggle for a new, democratic course for the country, 1955-1959. V. B. Gladkii. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur.* 15 no. 6:47-57 N-D '60.

ARGENTINA—LAND TENURE

- Landless peasants of Argentina. *Zhen mira* no. 9:21-22 '60.

ARGENTINA—PRESS

- The communist press of Argentina in the struggle for a new, democratic course for the country, 1955-1959. V. B. Gladkii. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur.* 15 no. 6:47-57 N-D '60.

ARGENTINA—RURAL CONDITIONS

- Landless peasants of Argentina. *Zhen mira* no. 9:21-22 '60.

ARGININE

- Protective role of arginine in oxygen poisoning [with summary in English]. Z. S. Gerasheovich, A. A. Krichevskaya. *Biokhimiia* 25 no. 5:791-795 S-O '60.

ARGON

- Measurement of the fluctuations of ionization produced in argon by alpha particles. A. P. Komar, A. A. Vorob'ev, V. A. Korolev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4:795-797 F '61.

ARGON—ANALYSIS

- Studying error in determining the A⁴⁰ content of minerals by isotopic dilution (using A³⁶). O. I. A. Gel'man. *Soob. AN Cruz. SSR* 25 no. 4:399-406 O '60.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Training of independence in students. G. D. Khillova. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 1:33-42 Ja '61.

ARKHANGEL'SKOYE DISTRICT—WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS

- Hydrochemical surveying in Arkhangel'skoye District. Bashkir A.S.S.R. E. A. Bars, V. G. Glier. *Trudy Inst. geol i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1:314-327 '60.

ARKHIPOVKA—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

- Educational system in the village of Arkhipovka. G. Vorob'ev, A. Migunov, A. Umanskii. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:81-85 Ja '61.

ARM—FRACTURE

- Late outcome of gunshot fractures of bones of the forearm. V. P. Konstantinova. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 12:48-53 '60.

ARMATURES see subdivision under Sterlitamak

ARMAYR REGION—MISTLETOE, FOSSIL

- The genus *Oranthis* in Sarmatian deposits of the Northern Caucasus. E. F. Kutuzkina. *Paleont. zhur.* no. 4:138-141 '60.

ARMENIA—ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

- Geographical determinants in Armenian historiography [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. V. M. Voskanian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 2:12-62 '60.

ARMENIA—BEETLES

- Four new beetles from the Armenian S. S. R. [with summary in French] S. M. Iablokov-Khuzorian. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12:1881-1884 '60.

ARMENIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

- Books strengthen the friendship of peoples. A. Nikogosian. *Sov. knizh. tovg.* 12 no. 11:36 N '60.
- Republic Council of Friends of Books. *Sov. knizh. tovg.* 12 no. 11:37-38 N '60.

ARMENIA—CARRIAGES AND CARTS

- Transportation on wheels in ancient Armenia. S. A. Esfian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 3:141-151 '60.

ARMENIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- The struggle of the Communist Party of Armenia for technical progress in industry during the fourth five-year plan. G. K. Nor-Arevelian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 10:14-16 '60.

ARMENIA—CROPS AND CLIMATE

- Investigating thermal conditions in valleys vulnerable to frost damage [in Armenian with summary in Russian] R. S. Melikchian, A. M. Kikabekyan. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR* 3 no. 8:73-85 '60.

ARMENIA—CULTURE

- Joint session of the Armenian, Georgian, and Azerbaijan Academies of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 12:70-84 D '60.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- The economic development of Soviet Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. O. Marukhian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 3:14-20 '60.
- In a fraternal family of peoples. S. Arakellian. *Sov. profsoyuz* 10 no. 22:29-32 N '60.
- More about the primary accumulation of capital in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. V. K. Chmolean. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 3:152-171 '60.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

- The struggle of the Communist Party of Armenia for technical progress in industry during the fourth five-year plan. G. K. Nor-Arevelian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 10:13-16 '60.

ARMENIA—EDUCATION

- Cultural development of Soviet Armenia during prewar five-year plans. K. S. Khudaverdian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 12:3-16 D '60.
- The cultural development of Soviet Armenia during the first five-year plan, 1928-1932 [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. S. Khudaverdian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 3:65-75 '60.

ARMENIA—EROSION

- Soil erosion and its control in the Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. V. Oganesian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR* 3 no. 8:63-72 '60.

ARMENIA—HISTORY

- Melik-Bakhshian, S. T. [Armenia from the 7th to the 9th century. *Armenia v VII-IX vekakh*. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ. in Armenian]. No. 3, 1958, 112 p.

- Mikael-Globron in Georgian and Armenian historical literature [in Georgian with summary in Russian] *Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR* 1:127-144 '59.

- On book four of Movses Khorenatsi's "History of Armenia" [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Grant K. Armen. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 2:174-185 '60.

ARMENIA—KURDISH STUDIES

- Kurdish studies in Soviet Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Adzhik Dzhandi. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 2:85-99 '60.

ARMENIA—NATURAL HISTORY

- The ideological struggle in the Armenian concept of the natural sciences during the last quarter of the 19th century. G. A. Vafian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 10:29-36 '60.

ARMENIA—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Recent data on the faunal characteristics of "Isiran" sandstones and the Kezra-Molla horizon in southwestern Armenia. P. M. Aslanian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4:931-931 F '61.

ARMENIA—PASTURES AND PISADOWS

- Water supply conditions on summer pastures of southern Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. R. A. Pinaclian, G. A. Ostrov, S. G. Matiosian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR* 3 no. 9:73-83 '60.

ARMENIA—PORPHYRY

- Alteration of quartz porphyry due to heating. L. I. Karakish, A. T. Zelenkaka. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:134-136 '61.

ARMENIA—PUBLIC HEALTH RESEARCH

- Scientific research in the field of communist hygiene in Armenia during the 10 years of Soviet rule. M. K. Khachatian. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 11:1-16 '60.

ARMENIA—RESEARCH

- Joint session of the Armenian, Georgian, and Azerbaijan Academies of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 12:70-84 D '60.

ARMENIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

- Collapse of the bourgeois-nationalist dictatorship of the Dashnak Party and the victory of the Soviet government in Armenia in 1920. Y. S. Papayan. *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 6:10-55 N-D '60.

- The May uprising in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. K. Iosadlian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 2:28-31 '60.

- "Soviet Russian envoys in Armenia" by A. Mntekanian. Reviewed by A. TS. Sankisian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki* no. 10:87-89 '60.

ARMENIA—SCIENCE

- Armenian science. V. A. [Science in Armenia during the last 40 years] *Nauka v Armenii za 40 let*. Erevan, Armagostekhnizdat, 1960, 65 p.

ARMENIA—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

- The cultural development of Soviet Armenia during the first five-year plan, 1928-1932 [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. S. Khudaverdian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 3:65-75 '60.

ARMENIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

- In a fraternal family of peoples. S. Arakellian. *Sov. profsoyuz* 10 no. 22:29-32 N '60.

ARMENIA—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

- Water supply conditions on summer pastures of southern Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. R. A. Pinaclian, G. A. Ostrov, S. G. Matiosian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR* 3 no. 9:73-83 '60.

ARMENIA—YOUNG WOMEN

- Beautiful Seda. Garegin Davtyan. *Sem'ia i shkola* 15 no. 9:27-28 S '60.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE

- The 18th century language of western Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. V. L. Adzhemian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 2:115-120 '60.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS

- The conjunction in the Old Armenian language [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. P. L. Shatrabadian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 2:120-121 '60.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine, Western)

- The Armenian dialects and their origin [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. K. Karanian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 3:172-192 '60.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—NUMBER

- The pluralia tantum in the Old Armenian language [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. L. Asatryan. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 3:124-135 '60.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Armenian literature

ARMENIANS

- (see also subdivision under Astrakhan, India; Rumania; Ukraine, Western)

- Participation of laborers of Armenia in the large-scale construction projects of the fifth five-year plan, 1951-1955 [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Azizebekian. *Ist., -filol., zhur.* no. 2:78-84 '60.

ARMIES see also subdivision 'Army' under China; Poland; Russia

ARMORED TRAINS

- Soviet armored units in the civil war. I. Krasnov. *Voen. ist., zhur.* 3 no. 2:100-113 F '61.

ARMS AND ARMOR

- History of European medieval armor ("European armor circa 1066 to circa 1700" [in English] by C. Blair. Reviewed by A. Kipichikov). *Voen. ist., zhur.* 3 no. 1:114-115 Ja '61.

ARMY—WORMS

- Sclera army worm. E. F. Kozarzhenskaya. *Priroda* 50 no. 1:110 Ja '61.

ARFILLICH RESERVOIR—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Changes in the fauna of Lake Arfyllich following its transformation into a reservoir [with summary in English] T. M. Meshkova, Zool. zh. 39 no. 11:1587-1606 N '60

ARREST (POLICE METHODS)

A soldier's close grip N. Kostin, Blok, agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 5 25-27 F '61.

ARRHYTHMIA

Arteriosclerosis of the arteries of the conduction system of the heart K. M. Pozharitskii, Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:44-50 '60.

Electrocardiographic analysis of cardiac fibrillation. P. M. Zlochevskii, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5 66-77 My '60

Treatment of auricular flutter and fibrillation. L. I. Fogel'son, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:148-151 F '60.

ARSENIC

Removal of arsenic and lead in the process of pyrite roasting. Zhur prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 59-65 Ja '61

ARSENOPYRITE see subdivision under Il'men Mountains

ART

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Brief notes. Iskusstvo 23 no. 11:79-80 '60.

Brief notes. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:79-80 '60.

For criticism based on principal, benevolence, and ardor! Iskusstvo 23 no. 11:2-6 '60

Kalashin, E. I. [National and party character in art] "Mirodnost i partinost" v Iskusstve. [Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960] 47 p. [Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost", no. 33]

M. I. Kalinin on art. E. Kotova, Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:2-9 '60.

Popova, L. L., and V. P. Tsol'tner. [How to look at and understand works of the fine arts] "Kak dyvyt'sya" i razumny tvery obrazotvorchoho mystetstva, Kyiv, 1960, 39 p. [Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy'kol RSR, Ser. 8, no. 20]

Russian cartoons on the subject of art. E. Kovtun, Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:70-72 '60

Synthesis of the arts. V. Tolstol, Iskusstvo 23 no. 11:22-28 '60.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—PERIODICALS

Foreign art journals. Iskusstvo 23 no. 11:77-78 '60.

Foreign art journals. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:77-78 '60.

ART, BALTIC—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, CEYLONESE

The art of Ceylon. V. Filatov, Iskusstvo 23 no. 11:51-56 '60.

ART, CUBAN

The word of a writer and fighter ("American meditations" [in Spanish] by Juan Marinello. Reviewed by IU. Pogorelov), Inostr. lit. no. 12:250-251 D '60.

ART, LEBANESE

Remarks on contemporary Lebanese art. Nazem Iani, Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:37-43 '60.

ART, MEXICAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, OSSETIC—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART AND MYTHOLOGY see subdivision under Pendszhkent

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Dresden, Germany; Leningrad; Moscow; Plovdiv Province

ART INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Chuvashia; Kubachi

ART SCHOOLS see subdivision under Chuguyev

ARTEMENKO, PETRO IVANOVYCH, 1918-1942

Petro Artemenko's poems. Oleksa Iushchenko, Ukraina no. 3 23 F '61.

ARTERENOL

Adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the blood and its dynamic significance in neurones [with summary in French]. A. A. Shatalova, V. K. Misger, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 80 no. 10:1338-1341 '60.

Effect of the adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH on the combination of noradrenalin with proteins of the rabbit heart. M. P. Barts, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:61-67 F '60.

ARTERIES

Experience in the treatment of obliterating endarteritis by the prolonged effect of novocaine on the sympathetic nerve trunk. I. A. Shamurenko, A. M. Rimov, Vest. khir. 84 no. 2 49-53 F '60.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Acute arterial obstruction. G. B. Dochoishvili, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:479-484 O '60

Case of pulseless disease. N. I. Plaskovskaya, L. I. Romanovskaya, Klin. med. 38 no. 2 143 F '60

Determination of the degree of arterial obstruction and evaluation of the collateral circulation in obliterating arterial diseases of the lower extremities L. F. Koblov, Vest. khir. 85 no. 12 76-77 '60

Features of blood circulation in the lower extremities in atherosclerosis and "obliterating endarteritis" A. A. Chumakov, Arkh. pat. 22 no. 1 43-71 '60.

Intravital diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa. N. I. Ianushkevich, Z. F. Mogileva, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:91-94 F '60

On pulseless disease (Takayasu's syndrome). A. I. Popova, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7 78-81 J1 '60

Our experience in the treatment of diseases of the peripheral arteries L. A. Zhykovskaya, Khirurgia 36 no. 12:11-19 '60.

Pulseless disease. V. A. Korol'kova, I. V. Kalusheva, Klin. med. 38 no. 2 141-142 F '60.

Study of the pulse of the peripheral arteries in patients with obliterating endarteritis. M. A. Abrikosova, Klin. med. 38 no. 2 105-110 F '60.

Thromboangiitis obliterans of the aortic arch (Takayasu's syndrome). N. I. Saminskii, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:81-83 J1 '60.

ARTERIES—TRANSPLANTATION

Replacement of arteries with heterogenic transplants, survey of Russian and foreign literature. E. N. Danilov, Vest. khir. 84 no. 1 117-127 Ap '60

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Changes in the right cardiac ventricle in hypertension and arteriosclerosis. S. S. Vail', Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:18-24 '60.

Effect of hexonium and dibazol on the ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands of rabbits in experimental arteriosclerosis. N. A. Novikova, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5 24-27 '60

Effect of sodium chloride on the blood cholesterol level in patients with arteriosclerosis T. A. Reshetnikova, Klin. med. 39 no. 1 79-82 '61

Evaluation of the method of direct ballistocardiography in patients with atherosclerotic lesions of the cardiovascular system. N. K. Furkalo, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:56-60 F '60.

Factors of clarification in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. A. Stork, L. Kufoeva, E. Fabian, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:54-62 F '60.

Features of blood circulation in the lower extremities in atherosclerosis and "obliterating endarteritis" A. A. Chumakov, Arkh. pat. 22 no. 1 43-71 '60.

Functional state of the thyroid gland in rabbits during prolonged hypercholesterolemia and pronounced atherosclerosis. Report No. 2. B. S. Maksudov, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:30-39 Ja-F '60.

Neovascular system and arteriosclerosis. I. E. Ganelina, B. V. Il'inski, Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:5-13 '60.

Problem of atherosclerosis. I. V. Davydovskii, L. A. Gulin, Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:3-23 '61.

Problem of dynamic changes in the electrocardiogram in patients with arteriosclerosis. M. V. Ignat'ev, Klin. med. 38 no. 2 66-68 F '60.

Pulse wave distribution in atherosclerosis. V. A. Kirillov, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:62-68 F '60.

Significance of fat in the therapeutic diet in arteriosclerosis. V. P. Sokolovskii, Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 1 86-72 Ja '61

Stages of development of sclerotic thromboses on the central retinal artery and results of treatment with oxycoumarin—anticoagulants derivative. G. I. Mironenko, Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:15-23 J1-Ag '60.

Surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic occlusions of the large vessels. B. V. Petrovskii, V. S. Krylov, D. D. Venediktov, Khirurgia 36 no. 5:10-17 My '60

Therapeutic use of vitamin B₁₂ in atherosclerosis. L. P. Motovilova, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:8-12 Ap '60.

Thrombi of the arteries in arteriosclerosis (in connection with Duguid's theory). T. N. Khavkin, Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:78-85 '60.

"The universal law of encephalomalacia" and localization of malacia in the cerebral hemispheres. G. Z. Lavin, Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:19-23 '60.

ARTHRITIS

Changes in the hypophysis and the adrenal cortex in experimental allergic arthritis and during the use of ACTH and cortisone. E. V. Stroganova, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:11-18 Ja-F '60.

Pathology of the kidneys in infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. M. S. Rozhkova, Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:42-44 D '60.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Functional disorders of the central nervous system in nonspecific infectious polyarthritis. E. D. Ivanova, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:44-48 Ap '60.

Glycoproteins in the blood serum in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis [with summary in English] T. P. Solov'eva, T. I. Shilinaeva, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5 535-540 S-O '60

Local administration of hydrocortisone in the treatment of nonspecific infectious polyarthritis E. G. Pikhak, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10 71-76 '60.

Protein formula of blood serum in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis and its changes during therapy. V. A. Tikhonov and others, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4 49-53 Ap '60.

Surgical treatment of patients with Kelly's syndrome. S. B. Gelbo, V. L. Tolmachev, Vest. khir. 85 no. 8 81-88 Ag '60

Treatment of infective nonspecific polyarthritis with prednisone and prednisolone. M. G. Astapenko, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:41-47 F '60.

Treatment with ligapryl (corylin, pyributol) for patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. M. V. Kurashova, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:137-138 F '60.

ARTICHOKES

Artichoke is a culinary delicacy. B. Usovskii, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:50 Ja '61

ARTIFICIAL ARMS see subdivision under Gorky

ARTIFICIAL FIBERS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

ARTIFICIAL HIBERNATION

Burn shock in dogs and the effect of neuroplegic substances on its course. D. M. Gindin, O. I. Pokrovskii, L. V. Lebedeva, Khirurgia 36 no. 5 87-96 My '60

Combined method for potentiated local anesthesia in urology. M. N. Zil'berman, E. D. Batrakov, Urologia 25 no. 5:25-29 S-O '60.

Experience in the use of potentiated local anesthesia in various otorhinolaryngological operations. Z. N. Moroz, Vest. otorin. 22 no. 8 81-84 '60.

Management of potentiated anesthesia in oncological patients. M. S. Chernin, Khirurgia 36 no. 11:54-61 N '60

ARTIFICIAL LEATHER see Leather, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOPERITONEUM see Pneumoperitoneum, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

New Soviet space achievement. M. Galaktionov, Nov. vrem. 19 no. 7:11 F '61.

Riabchikov, E. I. [Pamante on the moon] Vymply na lunu. Red. E. K. Fedorov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 93 p. [Besedy s pionerami i shkol'nymi o semletem plane]

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—TRACKING

Observations of artificial earth satellites at the Astronomical Observatory of the Kiev University [with summary in English]. A. K. Osipov, Mezhduunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:120-123 '60.

Visual observations of the first Soviet artificial earth satellites at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. A. K. Korol', Mezhduunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:116-119 '60.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES IN TELECOMMUNICATION

Radio in outer space. A. Kugushev, Radio no. 11:10-12 N '60.

ARTILLERY

Artillery. Voen. znan. 37 no. 2:21 F '61.

ASBESTOS

Improving the properties of asbestos-vinyl blends by modification. I. A. Klinov, T. L. Fabrikant, Trudy MIKHM 22:130-156 '60.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Building asbestos-cement panel houses. R. Abramova, Stroitel' arkh. Mosk. 10 no. 2:33-35 F '61.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Diseases of the optic nerves caused by ascaris [with summary in English]. I. U. Bogdanovich, Oft. zhur. 15 no. 8:460-465 '60.

Dol'nikov, I. U. I. A. [New advances in control of ascariasis in swine] Novoe v bor'be s askaridozom svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 20 p. (DA)

Perforation of the wall of the cecum by Ascaris. G. I. Tkachukhava, Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:125-126 F '60.

ASCIDIANS see Tunicata

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid as a test breakfast in the fractional analysis of gastric juice. I. A. Danilov, Lab. delo 7 no. 11 29-31 Ja '61

Concentration of ascorbic acid in lungs and other tissues of white rats in experimental silicosis [with summary in English]. A. M. Baru, A. A. Mil'shtein, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:734-741 '60.

ASCORBIC (Continued)

- Data on the histochemistry of glycogen, ascorbic acid, and sulfhydryl groups in the myocardium during compensation and decompensation of the heart. S. S. Kasabyan. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1, 41-46 '61.
- Effect of experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the vitamin C content of tissues in guinea pigs. A. Sh. Byshievskii. Probl. endok. gorm. 6 no. 4 62-65 My-Je '60.
- Effect of hexonium and dibazol on the ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands of rabbits in experimental arteriosclerosis. N. A. Novikova. Probl. endok. gorm. 6 no. 5 24-27 '60.
- Effect of the body's vitamin C requirement on the immunological reactivity of patients with dysentery. P. A. Aliev, T. A. Veselovskina, A. P. Kazantsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 55-58 Ap '60.
- Histochemical determination of ascorbic acid in a pathologically-changed thyroid gland. T. A. Shchitkova. Probl. endok. gorm. 6 no. 2 18-23 Mi-Ap '60.
- Method for determining dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid in urine. A. P. Rykova. Lab. delo 7 no. 1, 11-18 Ja '61.
- Method for determining vitamin C in prepared food with the aid of indophenol reactive paper. V. V. Melnbaum. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 65-66 Ap '60.
- Studying conditions governing the preservation of vitamin C in sausage. N. I. A. Shil'man. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 90 Ap '60.
- Vitamin C content of the blood of female animals (rabbits and dogs) and also in the tissue of the ovary and uterus of rabbits under the influence of ionizing radiations. V. A. Pavzhnikov. Akush. i gin. no. 6 9-12 '60.

ASELV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-

Characteristics of composition and means of typification in M. Aselev's poem "Semen Piskakov." D. Nikitin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gork. 208 pt. 2 107-135 '60.

ASHANTIS

Fetalism among the Ashantis [with summary in English]. I. I. Potekhin. Sov. etn. no. 6 80-91 N-D '60.

ASHKABAD—DERMATOMYCOSIS

Medical care for patients with dermatomycosis in Ashkhabad. B. G. Belkin. Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 6 30-33 N-D '60.

ASHKABAD—OBSTETRICS

Improving obstetrical services for industrial workers in Ashkhabad. Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 6 15 N-D '60.

ASHKABAD—PUBLIC HEALTH

Public councils in medical institutions. Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 6 15 N-D '60.

ASIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. no. 11 '60.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Soviet Union is a trustworthy friend of the peoples of the East ("The aroused East"); notes of Soviet journalists on N. B. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia and Afghanistan. Reviewed by I. U. Kuznetsov. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 23:56-58 D '60.

ASIA—GRANITE

Structural position of Mesozoic granites in the Mongolo-Okhotsk zone and the adjacent regions of the Stanovoy Range. M. S. Nagibina, T. V. Molchanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:424-427 '61.

ASIA—HISTORY, MODERN

Moscow, Universitet. [Current history of the foreign countries of the East] Novostizhna istoriya stran zarubezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva] No. 4. [The period after the Second World War] Period. posle Vtoroi mirovoi volny. 1960. 351 p.

ASIA—POLITICS

Kizchenko, A. F. [Asia should become a zone of peace] Azia povynna byti zonoj myru. Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSR, 1960. 31 p.

Recent events in the East. V. Granov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 119:32-36 '60.

ASIA, CENTRAL—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Contemporaries' comments on G. E. Grumm-Gzhlmal's travels; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. G. Grumm-Gzhlmal. Izd. Vses. geog. ob.-va 92 no. 6:496-511 N-D '60.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

The Colombo Plan. V. Arkhipov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 110:43-48 '60.

Lotova, N. P. [Australia and Asian countries; studies on international relations, 1945-1955] Avstraliya i strany Azii; ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1945-1955. Moskva, Izd.-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 145 p.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS--

AUSTRALIA

Lotova, N. P. [Australia and Asian countries; studies on international relations, 1945-1955] Avstraliya i strany Azii; ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1945-1955. Moskva, Izd.-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 145 p.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASKANIA-NOVA PRESERVE

A national park in the steppe. Mykhailo Kovba. Ukraina no. 2 22-24 Ja '61.

ASPARAGINE

Studying the biosynthesis of asparagine by the use of labeled precursors [with summary in English]. M. I. Leiman, S. R. Mardashev. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 946-953 S-O '60.

ASPERGILLUS

Activity of certain oxidative enzymes in a variant of *Aspergillus nidulans* obtained by ultraviolet irradiation [with summary in English]. L. G. Loginova. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6:839-842 N-D '60.

Fungal diseases of the respiratory tract (*Aspergillus bronchomycosis*). E. S. Mutina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6: 71-75 Je '60.

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

Phosphorus metabolism of the T-1 variant of *Aspergillus niger* obtained by ultraviolet irradiation. Report No. 3 Metabolic role of phosphatase [with summary in English]. Sun Khan-lut [Sung Hung-yu]. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6 806-812 N-D '60.

Technological indices of the fermentation of starch raw material saccharified by the ferments of a subsurface culture of *Aspergillus niger* S4. A. M. Makukhin. Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:8-10 '60.

Testing new *Aspergillus niger* strains S-10-10-3 under different conditions. V. I. Rodzevich, I. B. Kallei. Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:23-25 '60.

ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE

Heat generation by cultures of the mold fungus *Aspergillus oryzae* in the production of enzyme preparations [with summary in English]. E. Ia. Kelashnikov, D. B. Lifshits, T. I. Tratinina. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 8: 899-905 N-D '60.

Splitting of the proteins of unmated materials under the action of ferment preparations of *Aspergillus oryzae*. G. I. Kozlovskii. Trudy UNIPP no. 2:36-43 '60.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Golovina, M. A. [Instruction booklet for workers of asphalt concrete plants] Pamiatka rabochemu asfaltobetonnogo zavoda. Moskva, Nauchno-tekh. izd.-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 33 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na dorozhnykh rabotakh)

ASPHALTENES

Isolation of asphaltenes from petroleum residues of natural and destructive origin. M. D. Levintsev, M. I. Medvedev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. i issled. no. 11 61-66 '60.

ASPHYXIA

Case of death from asphyxia caused by a tuberculous abscess in lesions of the cervicothoracic section of the spine. P. I. Polianskaya, A. A. Ibragimova. Med. zhur. Urb. no. 12:68 D '60.

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

Injuries in newborn infants and the dynamics of labor. I. T. Mikhchenko, A. A. Ashman. Akush. i gin. no. 6 12-16 '60.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Automatic production lines for bolts and screws. A. N. Gladikh, N. I. Maslennikov, P. P. Faraonov. Kur. shtani protzv. 3 no. 1:9-11 Ja '61.

Kossovskii, G. N., and A. K. Petrusha. [Practice in the operation of automatic production lines in woodworking] Opyt okuplatsii avtomaticheskikh lini v derevoobrabotke. Moskva, Goslesbuzimzad, 1960. 77 p.

ASTARA—TEA

Use of a new technological procedure in the manufacture of black tea in the Astara Tea Factory. A. I. Bagirov. Biokhim. zhurn. protzv. no. 8:155-160 '60.

ASTHENIA

Polyetiological genesis of diseases in wartime and the problem of asthenia. E. S. Averbukh and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:77-85 '59.

ASTHMA

Changes in the blood and allergic skin tests in persons with bronchial asthma under conditions of gradual acclimatization to a high-mountain climate [with summary in English]. N. M. Shumyatskaya. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 777-784 N-D '60.

Exercise therapy for bronchial asthma in children. S. M. Ivanov. Pediatriya 39 no. 7 85-90 Ji '60.

Treatment of bronchial asthma with ephyllin aerosols, preliminary report. M. P. Kramarenko. Klin. med. 39 no. 1 110-112 '61.

Treatment of bronchial asthma with leadline. L. I. Golosova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:64-70 '60.

ASTRAKHAN—ARMENIANS

Legal status of the Astrakhan Armenians in the first half of the 18th century. A. I. Lukht. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauk no. 12 47-60 D '60.

Records of the Astrakhan "Registry office" as a historical source of the Armenian colony in Astrakhan during the 18th century. A. I. Lukht. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 2 63-75 '60.

ASTRAKHAN—INDUSTRIES

The development of industry in Astrakhan during the prewar five-year plans. A. I. Pol'skaya, M. I. Slutskii. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8 49-72 '59.

ASTRAKHAN—REVOLUTIONISTS

The activities of prominent professional revolutionaries in Astrakhan at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. P. S. Sysoev. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8 3-26 '59.

ASTRAKHAN—TRADE UNIONS

From the history of trade unions in Astrakhan. M. I. Slutskii. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8 27-48 '59.

ASTRAKHAN—BAZAR DISTRICT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

In the Mugan Steppe. A. Sarkisov. Sov. poireb. koop. 5 no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—FISHERIES

The economy of collective-farm fisheries in the Astrakhan region from 1937 until 1940. S. E. Dorokhin. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8 73-90 '59.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—STUDENT TEACHING

New form of pedagogical practice. A. Mozhaev. Nar. obr. no. 2:27-28 F '61.

ASTRONAUTICS—CONGRESSES

Space and scientific progress; International Congress of Astronautics in Stockholm. L. I. Sedov. Priroda 50 no. 1:94-95 Ja '61.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Photographic lunar observations for geophysical purposes [with summary in English]. I. V. Gavrilov. Mezhimur. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2 70-83 '60.

Photographic observations of meteors [with summary in English]. V. P. Konopleva. Mezhimur. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2 50-51 '60.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY

Astronomical observations in February 1961. M. M. Dagaev. Priroda 50 no. 1:126-128 Ja '61.

Zigol', F. U. [The Universe is full of riddles] Vseennaya polna zagadok. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo det. i mlad. lit.-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 243 p.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Using a movable star chart in practical astronomical work in a Pedagogical Institute. V. P. Cherpakov. Uch. zap. Vol. Lsk. gos. ped. inst. 4 no. 1 53-61 '59.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS

[Astronomical calendar. Yearbook. Varying part, 1961] Astronomicheski kalendar'. Zhurnalnik Peremennnaya chast', 1961. Red. kollegiya: P. I. Bakulin i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo (Iziko-matem. lit.-ry, 1960. 330 p. (Vsesoyuznoe astronomo-geofizicheskoe obshchestvo, no. 64)

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL

Tentative values of stellar declinations for latitudinal observations in Poltava during the International Geophysical Year [with summary in English]. E. V. Lavrent'eva. Mezhimur. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:112-116 '60.

ATADASHI RANGE—CORALS, FOSSIL

The new genus *Pseudocoromorpha* of the family Syringotritidae (Tabulatia). V. D. Chekhovich. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:43-47 '60.

ATHEISM

(see also subdivision under Cherkassy Province; Kaluga Province; Kazakhstan, Krasnodar; Okladnik)

From the history of atheistic propaganda in the U. S. S. R. (1923-1928). N. A. Krylov. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8: 160-182 '60.

Love of God and love of man. M. Gapochka. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 110:47-54 '60.

Using autobiographies of workers as sources in studying atheism in the labor movement. M. M. Peralta. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:101-127 '60.

V. I. Lenin and current problems of atheistic propaganda. I. A. Kryukov. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:3-28 '60.

Work of young athletes. S. A. Chuev. Khim. v shkole 18 no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '61.

ATHEISM—CONTRVERSIAL LITERATURE see subdivision under Poland

ATHEISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Tatar A S R.)

Atheistic education of students in the study of invertebrate animals. G.D. Lavrov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6 27-28 N-D '60

Let's intensify the scientific and atheistic training of students. *Nar. obr.* no. 254-81 F '61

Scientific-based atheistic education during excursions to the zoological park. V.P. Gerasimov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6 29-32 N-D '60.

ATHLETES

Phonocardiography in athletes. R.D. Dibner. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10-22-31 '60.

They will make their debut in Rome. D. Ivanov, M. Aleksandrov, D. Markish, *Smena* 37 no. 15 23 Ag '60.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—STARFISHES

Distribution of the starfish *Tremasteria mirabilis* Verrill [with summary in English]. K.N. Neale. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12 1865-1868 '60.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—WATER—MICROBIOLOGY

Hydrological structure of the Atlantic Ocean, the Norwegian and Greenland Seas according to microbiological data [with summary in English]. A.F. Kifus and others. *Mikrobiologiya* 29 no. 6 875-887 N-D '60.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—WAVES

Calculating the elements of wind waves for the northern part of the Atlantic Ocean. N.O. Solntseva, M.M. Zubova. *Trudy Okean. kom.* 9 151-160 '60.

ATLASES

[World Atlas] Atlas mira. Moskva, Giny. upr. geodez. i kartograf. M-va geol. i okhrany. nedr. SSSR, 1960, 64 p., of col. maps. [MICROFILM]

ATLASES, JAPANESE

Japanese geographical school atlases. A.M. Kirillov. *Sboi. st. po kart.* no. 11 19-24 '60.

ATMOSPHERE

Borisenkov, E.P. [Energetics of atmospheric processes] *Voprosy energetiki atmosferykh protsessov.* Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 167 p.

Nonlinear problem of atmospheric motions on a planetary scale Tszen Tsia-tsun, Chzhu IUn-ti [Tsang Ch'ing-tsun, Chu Yun-t'ui]. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1 194-196 Ja '61.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Averkley, M.S. [Meteorology] *Meteorologiya.* [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ.

Vol. 2. [Optical and electrical phenomena in the atmosphere] *Svetovoye i elektricheskoe izlucheniye v atmosfere.* 1960, 165 p.

Electric charges of cloud and fog droplets. A.P. Katsyka and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1 162-165 Ja '61.

Some conclusions from observations on atmospheric electricity and condensation nuclei in Kiev [with summary in English]. V.A. Korzhov, V.M. Muchnik, I.V. Spasskaya. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2 124-126 '60.

ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEATION

Some conclusions from observations on atmospheric electricity and condensation nuclei in Kiev [with summary in English]. V.A. Korzhov, V.M. Muchnik, I.V. Spasskaya. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2 124-126 '60.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Formation of large-scale upper-level ridges. O.K. Pivinskii. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 2 25-28 F '61.

High-altitude pressure field predictions. E.D. Shekhtman. *Trudy KazNIGMI* no. 15 27-31 '60.

Method of forecasting the geopotential field of the 300 millibar isobaric surface. R.S. Golubov. *Trudy KazNIGMI* no. 15 11-26 '60.

Using the method of approximation in reducing air pressure to sea level. R.A. Movsalov. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 13 no. 3 55-58 '60.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Electrocardiographic changes in human subjects breathing oxygen under excessive pressure and their relation to the degree of external pressure exerted on the body; vectormetric analysis [with summary in English]. V.N. Alfanzov. *Blud. eksp. biol. i med.* 50 no. 12 7-11 D '60.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Geographical distribution of the diurnal amplitude of air temperature in summer in the U.S.S.R. Z.A. Mishchenko. *Trudy GGO* no. 9 129-54 '60.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Preliminary data on the study of conditions causing bumpy flight of high-altitude high-speed aircraft in the upper troposphere. R.S. Golubov, T.A. Esenkopova. *Trudy KazNIGMI* no. 15 3-10 '60.

ATOMIC ENERGY

Brief reports. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 2 190-191 F '61.

Markovich, S.V. [Peaceful uses of atomic energy] *Mir-nae vykaiysanne atomnoi energii.* Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. nayukova-tekhn. lit-ry, 1959, 176 p.

Nelipa, N.F. [Atomic energy and nuclear reactors; explanatory text to a set of posters] *Atomnaya energiya i izdennye reaktory, posasennye k serii plakatov.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957, 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani)

Peaceful use of atomic energy. A.M. Kuzin. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 115-17 '61.

ATOMIC ENERGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic energy

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Great Britain

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

Present state and future of the nuclear superheating of steam (from "Nuclear Engineering," 5 no. 52, 1960). *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 2 169-190 F '61

ATOMIC SHIPS

Facts continued. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1 43 Ja '61

ATOMIC THEORY

Relation between the size of the electronic shells and the atomic number. V.S. Korolkov. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 1 3-7 Ja '61.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Physical principles of rocket weapons with nuclear warheads. G. Petrovskii. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 2 19-20 F '61

Possibility of an accidental outbreak of war. B. Tepin'skii. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 6 7-10 F '61

Radius of destruction of a nuclear weapon. M. Arkhipov. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 1 38 Ja '61.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

We want to live and grow up. Robert Cohen. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 14 no. 10 11, 20-21 O '60.

ATOMIZATION

Atomizer for spraying bread in conveyor ovens. N.P. Nikitkin. *Khebz. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 1 21-22 Ja '61.

ATROPINE

Electrocardiographic changes in an acute attack of rheumatic fever and the atropine test, preliminary report. S.S. Shishkin. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2 85-91 F '60

Parasympathetic regulation of cardiac function in rheumatic patients and the atropine test. S.S. Shishkin. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 4 53-58 Ap '60.

Reducing in the action of atropine on the salivary glands by novocaine. G.B. Berliner. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 1 125-129 Ap '60.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Attack by Third Army troops on the Rogachev sector. S. Gorbatov. *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 1 18-30 Ja '61.

Effect of tanks on the tempo of the attack; based on practices in the Second World War. P. Rotmistrov. *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 1 3-17 Ja '61.

Head-on encounter. A. Surichenko. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 2 10-11 F '61.

ATTENTION

Apparatus for determining the duration of attention G.I. Oksengendler, S.S. Aralov, M.I. Emelianenko. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1 74-76 Ja '61.

Device for investigating the characteristics of attention V.M. Matlugin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1 78-79 Ja '61

AUDIO-VISUAL EQUIPMENT

In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. *Nar. obr.* no. 2 125 F '61.

More concern for school equipment and audio-visual aids. G. Vlasov. *Nar. obr.* no. 2 22-24 F '61.

AUDIOMETER

Significance of the audiometric method in the investigation of the loss of hearing. E. Solomonov. *Sots. obsep.* 22 no. 1 34-36 Ja '61.

AUDITING see subdivision under Bashkiria

AUREOMYCIN

Colorimetric analysis of biomycin in feeds [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A.S. Borozdina. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 5 no. 12 71-72 D '60.

AURORAS

Akademiya nauk SSSR. *Mezhdunarodnaya komitet po provedeniya Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda.* [Auroral investigations; collection of articles] *Izledovaniya polarnykh silant, sbornik statei, ly razdel programmy MGG (polarnye silantia i svechenie nochnogo neba).* Moskva. [In Russian with summaries in English.] No. 4, 1960, 77 p.

Visual observations of auroras at the hydrometeorological stations of the Ukraine in 1947-1950 [with summary in English]. L.Z. Prokh, V.M. Vnukov. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2 62-65 '60

AURORAS—SPECTRA

Auroral observations in Tikai Bay [with summary in English]. S.K. Vekhshteyn. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2 55-61 '60.

Photoelectric recording of infrared auroral spectra. L.O. Valsberg. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1 166-167 Ja '61.

AUSTENITE

Ponderomotive magnetic method of determining the percent content of the α -phase in austenite steel. V.P. Enleyevskii, N.S. Akulov. *Trudy NIKHIMMASH* no. 34 112-119 '60.

AUSTRALIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Lelova, N.P. [Australia and Asian countries; studies on international relations, 1945-1955] *Australia i strany Azii, ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1945-1955.* Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960, 145 p.

AUSTRALIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA, SOUTH-EASTERN

Lelova, N.P. [Australia and Asian countries; studies on international relations, 1945-1955] *Australia i strany Azii, ocherki mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1945-1955.* Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960, 145 p.

AUSTRALIA—SWIMMING

They are going to swim to the capital of Italy. V. Guzikov. *Smena* 37 no. 16 18 Ag '60.

AUSTRIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet-Austrian trade in a new upsurge [with English summary in appendix]. V. Simakov, G. Solntsev. *Vneshtorg* 41 no. 1 14-16 '61.

AUSTRIA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

A visit to Austria. A. Vazulin, A. Shelygov. *Sots. obsep.* 22 no. 2 58-62 F '61.

AUSTRIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A visit to Austria. A. Vazulin, A. Shelygov. *Sots. obsep.* 22 no. 2 58-62 F '61.

AUSTRIA—SUGAR BEETS

New Scientific Research Institute (from "Zucker," no. 15, 1960) D.G. Bronshteyn. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 79 Ja '61

AUTHORS

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Brief notes on authors. *Inosti lit.* no. 11 272 N '60

"Soviet authors, autobiographies in two volumes" Reviewed by N. Trifonov. *Chto chitat'* 4 no. 12 19 D '60.

AUTHORS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Akademiya nauk SSSR. *Institut russkoi literatury.* [Unpublished letters written by foreign authors of the 18th and 19th centuries, from the Leningrad collection of manuscripts] *Neizdannyye pis'ma inostrannykh pisatelei XVIII-XIX vekov, iz leningradskikh rukopisnykh sobraniy.* Pod red. M.P. Alekseeva. Moskva, 1960, 380 p.

AUTHORS, LATIN AMERICAN

Brief notes on authors. *Inosti lit.* no. 12 263-264 D '60.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

A pure spring. Dm. Grin'ko. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 2 153-154 F '61.

Ukrainian poets and writers visit the troops. P. Molchanov. *Sov. voyn* 43 no. 1 39 Ja '61.

AUTOCLAVES

Masovay, A.M. [Autoclaves in medicine] *Meditsinskie avtoklavy.* Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 62 p.

AUTOMATA

Abstract automata and the subdivision of free semi-groups. V.M. Glushkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4: 765-767 F '61.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatic control in the kitchen. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1 37-38 Ja '61

Automatic control of belt conveyor lines in ore mines and quarries. S.A. Volotkovskii, V.D. Fursov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12 117-128 '60.

Automatic control of the degree of hump track filling in classification yards. A.N. Porov. *Vest. TSNII MPS* 20 no. 1 7-12 '61

Automatic control of thermal conditions in open-hearth furnaces. V.G. Antipin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met.* no. 12 146-150 '60.

Automatic loaders. M. Usakovskii. *IUn. tekhn.* 5 no. 12 112-14 D '60.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL (Continued)

- Automatic regulation of brake power with relation to train weight E V Klykov Vest TSNI MPS 20 no 1 21-27 '61
- Automatic tank farm. Uzb tech. 5 no 12,11-12 D '60.
- Automatic weight batching at asphalt-concrete plants M D Kononov, IU A Koval'skii Priboystroenie no 1 31-32 Ja '61
- Automatically controlled gas furnace for nonoxidizing heating for forging V V Bogatyrev Kur. shtam proizv. 3 no 2 34-37 F '61
- Automatization of industrial processes in Krivoy Rog Basin mines, V. I. I. obcyvik Gor. zhut. no 1 65-68 Ja '61.
- Automatization of industrial processes in nonferrous metal mines of the Sverdlovsk Economic Region, K. A. Dolinin, N. E. Indenbaum, Gor zhut. no. 1 69-63 Ja '61.
- Automatized boiler units (from "Hnana" no 10/17, 1960) Sudostroenie 26 no 1 70 N '60
- Bogoshevich, I. I., and V. M. Lisitsyn, [Principles of automatic and remote control on electric circuits] Osnovy avtomatiki i telemekhaniki elekticheskikh zheleznitskikh dorog, Moskva, Vses Izdatel'sko-poligraf. ob'edinenie M-ya putel soobshcheniya, 1960, 273 p.
- Can a camera do the thinking for us? Kh Akopov Sov foto 20 no 12 32-33 D '60.
- Determination of transfer functions of some systems with variable parameters (with summary in English), B. I. Rudnik, Avtom. i telemekh. no. 12-1555-1570 D '60
- Diagram for the automatization of mine drainage, D. I. Kulagin, Ugol' 35 no 12 9-11 D '60.
- Discussing the levels and depth of the automatization of mining operations IU V. Kozin, L. V. Grishpun Ugol' 36 no 1 37-42 Ja '61
- Experience in the automatization and mechanization of mining operations in Kuznetsk Basin mines I. N. Zhogolev Ugol' 36 no 1 49-50 Ja '61
- Experience in using pneumatic speed relays for the automatization of mine conveyors in Mine No. 35, B. G. Nechesov, Ugol' 35 no 12, 8-9 D '60.
- Improvement of the extremal control of inertial objects in the presence of perturbation, V. V. Kuznetsov, A. P. Turkevich, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 4: 783-786 F '61
- In the realm of cybernetics, A. Prokhorov, V. Rozenberg, Radio no. 11: 3-5 N '60
- Introducing automatic processes in typesetting E A Kaidashko, M. B. Rubin Poligr. proizv. no 1 21-23 Ja '61.
- Introduction of automatic equipment for protection of irrigation structures where inadmissibly rapid changes of water horizon occur, S. M. Timofeev Izv. AN U. SSSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk. no. 6 17-21 '60
- Investigating the automatic control of pump performance with air feed into the suction pipe, V. P. Nepomniashchii, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., izvet. met. 3 no. 6 24-33 '60.
- Kopelovich, A. P., [Engineering methods of calculating and choosing automatic controllers] Inzhenernye metody rascheta pri vyboe avtomaticheskikh regulirov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tekh. naukam, 1960, 189 p.
- Kushch, P. P., N. T. Rybakov, and G. M. Semenov, [Program control of electric and steam heated drying ovens; from experience of the S. M. Kirov "Elektrosila" Factory] Programmnoe upravlenie paroelektricheskimi pechami; iz opyta zavoda "Elektrisola" im S. M. Kirova, Leningrad, 1960, 16 p. (Leningradskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen perevodnykh opytom, no. 34. Seriya: Energetika, No. 2)
- Living factory, IU. A. Pervovich, Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 1 18 Ja '61.
- L'vov, N. S., [Electric eye; photoelectric automatic control] Elektricheski glaz; fotoelektronnaya avtomatika, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 56 p. (Politehnicheskaya biblioteka dlia molodezhi)
- Machines are controlling and compuling, G. Kuprianov, A. Ponomarev, Radio no. 11: 6-8 N '60.
- Measurement of inter-electrode pressure in spot welding of small parts N. M. Sokolov, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1: 64-66 Ja '61.
- Mechanization and automatization of operations on spinning lathes, V. G. Kononenko, IU. A. Boborykin, Kur. shtam, proizv. 3 no. 2 6-8 F '61.
- Methods of realizing a finite automation with time pace determined by change of the input state (with summary in English), M. A. Aizerman and others, Avtom. i telemekh. 21 no. 12: 1570-1594 D '60.
- Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii avtomobilnoi promyshlennosti, [Instrumentation for casting into shell molds] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'naya apparatura dlia protsessov lit'ia v obolochkovuyu formu, Moskva, Odol. tekhn. propagandy, 1960, 7 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR)
- Nosenko, N. E., [Mechanization and automation in the construction industry] Mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya v stroitel'stve, Moskva, 1960, 67 p. (Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Perevodnyi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Stroitel'stvo, vyp. 12)
- Operation of automatically controlled oil burner ignition systems at the Tkvarcheli State Regional Electric Power Plant, V. A. Ledenev, Energetik 8 no. 10: 17-19 O '60.

- Over-all mechanization and automatization of operations in coal mining AV Topchiev Ugol' 36 no 1 5-10 Ja '61
- Over-all mechanization and automatization to be adopted in coal mining, Ugol' lki 5 no 1 9-11 Ja '61
- Over-all mechanization and automatization to be used as basis in providing for a considerable improvement of the technical and economic operation indices of coal mining enterprises Ugol' 36 no 1 1-5 Ja '61
- Pokhodzilo, P. V., [Attention! these are automatic machines] Vnesh. Avtomaty. [Kyiv] Kyivs'ke obl. knyzhkovno-gazetne vyd-vo, 1960, 18 p. (Rishennia lypnevoho Plenumu TsK KPRS - v masy)
- Possibilities of internal damping of inertia systems, L. G. Simakovskii, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., pib. 3 no 6 34-41 '60.
- Possibilities of scientific research in the further development of mechanization and automatization of loading operations A T Deribas Vest TSNI MPS 20 no 1 3-6 '61
- Reading device for a metal cutting machine with programmed control, P I Bobrik Trudy MATI no 45 129-138 '60
- Reeling frame as an object for automatic control I I Kostin Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no 6 125-130 '60.
- Shel'nikov, A. V., [Automatic control of well drilling; the method and equipment] Avtomatizatsiya i sledstva kontrolia butenlia neflianykh i gazovykh skvazhin, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nfti, i gori- i topliv. lit-ry, 1960, 360 p.
- Tetuev, B. A., and TS. I. Gromova, [Modern automatic steering equipment] Sovremennye avtomaticheskie, Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 78 p.
- Theoretical fluctuations in nonlinear systems P V Bankin Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no 1 3-8 Ja '61
- Transition processes in two-channel automatic control systems, I. I. Akhmetiev, Trudy KAI no. 15 103-116 '59.
- Turing, Alan Mathison, [Can the machine think? With supplementary article "The general and logical theory of automata" by John von Neumann. Translated from the English. Preface by S. A. Ivanovskii] Mozhno li mashina myslit? S prilozheniem stat'i "Obshchaya i logicheskaya teoriya avtomatov" by John Von Neumann, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 110 p.
- Use of the cumulative network theory for the qualitative analysis of electric circuits of finite conductivity, G. N. Pavlov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 308-310 '61.
- Welding equipment with programmed control, V. F. Tjurin, Svar. proizv. no. 2: 18-11 '61.
- Work of the clamping device on Kuznetsk Blooming Mill operating under automatic control, T. M. Golubev, N. A. Chelyashov, M. P. Kaftanov, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., khim. met. no. 12: 151-161 '60.
- AUTOMATIC CONTROL—CONGRESSES**
Conference on automatic control and methods of electric measurements, M. V. Tifarenko Priboystroenie no 1 22-23 Ja '61
- AUTOMATIC CONTROL—DICTIONARIES**
[Russian-English and English-Russian dictionary of automatic control] Russko-angliiskii i anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomaticheskoi i regulirovaniu i upravleniu, [Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk, 1960] 97 p. [MICROFILM]
- AUTOMATIC CONTROL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Devices for small-scale automatic control, Radio no. 11: 20 N '60.
- AUTOMATIC MACHINERY** see Machinery, Automatic
- AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE** see Telephone, Automatic
- AUTOMATIC TIMERS**
Automatic timers for electric cranes, Suggested by L. V. Siskov, A. A. Chichgov, Rats. predl. no. 44: 5-6 '59.
- AUTOMATION**
Automation serves the people, N. Pokidov, Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9 25-27 S '60
- "Automatization and society" by J. Auerhan Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1 73 Ja '61
- Introducing automatic processes in gravel plants, L. F. Vinogradov, R. E. Skvirekii Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1 33-37 Ja '61.
- A mine without miners, S. Andrievskii, Ukraina no. 2: 20-21 Ja '61.
- Problems of labor organization where automation of production processes is in effect, A. Katsenel'boigen, Sots. trud 5 no 11 76-80 N '60
- Published in Izhevsk ("Experience of mixed brigades" by N. P. Zuharev, "Automation of reeling processes" by A. K. Beloshastev), V. Sholov, Izobr. i rats. no. 1: 48 Ja '61.
- Some features of the modern theory of automation serving as a bond between the different realms of knowledge, V. M. Treer, V. I. Abukhau Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 4: 5-10 '60.
- f the intro-
- Gorodetskii.

Technological prerequisites for automation in field crop cultivation [with summaries in English, German, and French] F. T. Goncharenko, L. A. Sidorshin Vest sel'skhoz. nauki 5 no 12: 79-83 D '60.

Toward new frontiers of technical progress V. Zhigalin V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no 12 3-11 '60

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

- (see also subdivision under Kirov Province)
- Is the program obsolete? V. Bespal'ko, B. Gel'bart, Za rul. 18 no. 12: 7 D '60.
- Object lessons and once more object lessons, G. Beresinskii, Za rul. 18 no 10-18 O '60
- Readers' suggestions, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 17 O '60.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS' LICENSES

- Procedure of issuing drivers' licenses, A. Belan, Sol. mekh. no 2: 39-40 '61.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under Gorkiy; Great Britain; Moscow; United States

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

See subdivision under Mass

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

see subdivision under Gorkiy

AUTOMOBILE RACING

- (see also subdivision under Baden, Austria; Leningrad)
- Before and after the start, O. Malboroda, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 12 O '60.
- Expedition of Ganzelka and Zikmund (to be continued), R. Vil, O. Khalupa, Za rul. 18 no. 12: 28 D '60.
- Organization of local rallies, V. Egorov, V. Stel'nerovskii, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 2-3 O '60.
- Organizing local rallies, V. Egorov, V. Stel'nerovskii, Za rul. 18 no. 12: 20-21 D '60.
- People get interested in rallies, IU. V. Gofman, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 10-12 O '60.
- Racing abroad, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 32 O '60.
- Racing abroad, Za rul. 18 no. 12: 32 D '60.
- Rallies are difficult, V. Khvatov, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 13 O '60.
- "Spas' takladi" got started, A. Khokhlachev, Za rul. 18 no. 12: 13 D '60.
- Sports calendar for 1961, Za rul. 18 no. 12: 16a D '60.
- Using the new formula, V. Egorov, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 13 O '60.

The "Zvezda", "Kharkov", and "Kometa" cars on the salt flats, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 19d O '60

AUTOMOBILES

- Dolmatovskii, IU. A., and I. I. Troshchenkov, [Tractors and automobiles for manual] Traktory i avtomobili, knizhki spravochnik, Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960, 364 p.
- The ZIL-111 automobile, V. Vandyshov, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 16a-16d O '60.

AUTOMOBILES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Automobiles

AUTOMOBILES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

- Heater for automobiles, R. Orakhovskii, V. Komarov, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 24-25 O '60.

AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under London

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION

- Device for evaluating the ignition glow, M. Seniekhin, S. Litvitskiy, P. Filatov, Radio no. 11: 22-23 N '60.

AUTOMOBILES—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

- It is high time to dot the 'i's and cross the 't's, G. I. Asanas, Za bezop. dvizh. 3 no 12, 8-9 D '60.
- New criminal code of the U. S. S. R., criminal liability of drivers, V. Khulev, Za bezop. dvizh. 3 no 12 6-7 D '60

AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING

- You should not drive with faulty lighting equipment, V. Roznikov, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 22-23 O '60.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Establishing categories and types of operations in each, Sol. mekh. no. 2: 26 '61.
- Kleitman, S. L., and L. A. Lagunov, [Uniform traffic regulations for the streets and roads of the U. S. S. R. and automobile maintenance; textbook] Edinye pravila dvizheniya po ulitsam i dorogam SSSR i ukhod za avtomobilom; posobie, [Kharkov] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 323 p.

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING

- Expedition of Ganzelka and Zikmund (to be continued), R. Vil, O. Khalupa, Za rul. 18 no. 10: 28-29 O '60.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING

- Seventy racing cars are at the start, A. Dmitrievskii, I. Zelikson, Za rul. 18 no. 12: 22-25 D '60.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see *Transportation, Automotive*

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Changes in cardiac activity in patients operated on with the use of neuroplegic preparations and physical cooling. A. B. Gorbatshev. Vest khir. 83 no. 7:82-91 J1 '60

Clinical investigations of the effectiveness of the new hypotensive drug mecamilone. T. A. Levina, A. I. Romanovskaya. Telap, arkh. 32 no. 10:80-83 '60

Ganglionic blocking agents and antihistamines in the prevention of shock, experimental data. G. A. Ruzhkin. Vest khir. 85 no. 7:98-101 J1 '60

Pirilen is a new ganglion-blocking drug [with summary in English]. A. M. Dombrovskaya, V. A. Kremutova, A. I. Cherkas. Vrach delo no. 12:102-107 D '60

Treatment of patients with coronary insufficiency by means of ganglion electrophoresis. I. I. Fisher. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:21-24 J1 '60

Use of ganglionic blocking agents for the prevention of massive hemorrhage and shock during operations. N. A. Meshcherjakov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:56-62 Mr '60

Use of phosphaol in glaucoma. V. I. Shumilova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:21-27 Mr-Apr '60

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see *Nervous system, Autonomic*

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Authoradiographic study of the process of hormone formation in the thyroid gland under various experimental conditions. V. I. Levenson. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:34-42 '60

Dynamics of radioactive iodine absorption by the thyroid gland in experimental hyperthyroidism determined by means of counters and radioautography. R. K. Islambekov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:11-17 Mr-Apr '60

AUXILIARY POLICE

And what are you waiting about the police patrols? G. Georgievskii. Sov. pech. no. 10:30-31 O '60

Lawbreakers were arrested. V. Dmitriev. Sots. zakon. 33 no. 2:54 F '61

Voluntary policemen. V. Perel'men. Sov. profsoyuzy. 16 no. 23:31-33 D '60

AVALANCHES

Avalanches in the U.S.S.R. and contiguous countries. K. S. Losev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:51-56 Ja '61

AVASH RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Variation in the composition of feldspar minerals in lavas of the Avash Range (Transcarpathia) [with summary in English]. L. H. Danylovych. Dop. AN URSSR no. 12:1623-1626 '60

AVIATION MEDICINE

Controversial and resolved questions on the theory of flying aptitude. K. K. Platonov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:24-29 Ja '61

Fat and lipid metabolism in flying personnel. G. A. Arutunov, I. U. F. Udalov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:63-66 Ja '61

Method for the study of fatigue in flying personnel. I. F. Volkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:78 Ja '61

AWUSA, LAKE, ETHIOPIA—TREMATODA

Viviparous monogenetic trematode from the fresh waters of Africa. A. V. Gusev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 2:490-493 '61

AZEOTROPY

Study of the azeotropism of binary systems. A. S. Zhelezniak, A. I. Levin. Trudy VNI NEFTEKHIM. no. 1:93-104 '60

AZERBAIJAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books strengthen the friendship of peoples. A. Nikogosian. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 11:36 N '60

Literary exchange strengthens the friendship of peoples. A. A. Aliev. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 8:24-25 S '60

Problems awaiting solution. P. Levashov. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 12:18-21 D '60

AZERBAIJAN—CLAY—TESTING

Testing the compressibility of clay rocks in the Apsheron stage of the Minguchaur-Geokchay region. D. A. Sultanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:43-50 '60

AZERBAIJAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Improve collective farm specialization in the mountainous part of Shirvan, Azerbaijan S.S.R. A. Makhmudov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:55-57 D '60

AZERBAIJAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Business accounting and costs on collective farms. A. K. Alekperov, F. G. Mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:53-63 '60

AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Bring up patriots of the Motherland. S. Aslanov. Komsomol zhizn. no. 1:11-13 Ja '61

AZERBAIJAN—CULTURE

The growth of socialist culture in Azerbaijan [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. A. I. Ist. i filol. zhur. no. 2:17-27 '60

AZERBAIJAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Forty years of the achievement of Soviet Azerbaijan in figures", statistical collection. Reviewed by Sh. Sheifin. Vest. stat. no. 1:73-75 '61

AZERBAIJAN—FLOODS

Long-range flood prediction by the use of atmospheric circulation indices. G. F. Pastukhova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:42-43 F '61

AZERBAIJAN—FORESTRY RESEARCH

In the Forestry Institute of Azerbaijan [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. S. Bukov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12:141-143 D '60

AZERBAIJAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Agabekov, M. G., and A. V. Mamedov. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of western Azerbaijan] Geologia i neftegazonosnost' Zapadnoy Azerbaidzhana i Vostochnoy Gruzii. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 356 p.

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books published by the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:125-127 '60

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Formation of the Tuzkany horizon in Azerbaijan. N. V. Pashly. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR. 16 no. 10:959-962 '60

AZERBAIJAN—GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1898-1936

"Gorkii and Azerbaijan" [in Azerbaijani] by K. Talyzade. Reviewed by G. Alibekova. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:226-228 F '61

AZERBAIJAN—HISTORY

The origin of the Salar state [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Kh. Sharifli. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:3-25 '60

AZERBAIJAN—JOURNALISM

Perfect the art of propaganda. I. Nazarov. Sov. pech. no. 10:35-36 O '60

AZERBAIJAN—KIMBERLITE

Azerbaijani geological structures as possible occurrences of kimberlite pipes. L. Sh. Shikhalilov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:3-11 '60

AZERBAIJAN—LABOR SUPPLY

Changes in the structure of the working class in Azerbaijan during the first five-year plan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. A. Mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:30-51 '60

AZERBAIJAN—METEOROLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

Local names of rains and snows and their definitions [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. M. Iushchayev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:101-109 '60

AZERBAIJAN—MUD VOLCANOES

Methane and carbon dioxide in gases of Azerbaijan mud volcanoes. F. G. Dadashov, R. D. Rzaeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:33-42 '60

AZERBAIJAN—OIL FIELD BRINES—CLASSIFICATION

Efficient classification of oil field waters in the Azerbaijan portion of the Caspian Sea region. B. S. Moldavskii. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i nef. i gaz. 3 no. 11:8-14 '60

AZERBAIJAN—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Kuller, I. P. [Petroleum marine deposits in Azerbaijan] "Morskai neft" Azerbaidzhana. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 27 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 2)

AZERBAIJAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Erosion control on alpine pastures [with summaries in English, German, and French]. F. A. Amirov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12:102-105 D '60

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Agabekov, M. G., and A. V. Mamedov. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of western Azerbaijan] Geologia i neftegazonosnost' Zapadnoy Azerbaidzhana i Vostochnoy Gruzii. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 356 p.

AZERBAIJAN—RELICS AND RELIQUARIES

Sanctuaries in Azerbaijan. Z. I. Lampolskii. Vop. ist. rel. i etn. 8:219-239 '60

AZERBAIJAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Questions of war, peace, and revolution in the public opinion of Azerbaijan during the First World War [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. I. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:65-75 '60

AZERBAIJAN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Coarse deposits in the Apsheron stage in northern Azerbaijan. V. P. Akoeva, T. M. Gadjeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 1:51-61 '60

AZERBAIJAN—SALINE AND ALKALI SOILS

Leaching periods for saline soils with a predominance of sulfate and sodium salts. A. K. Akhmedov, K. G. Teimurov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR. 16 no. 10:977-980 '60

AZERBAIJAN—SOIL CONSERVATION

Erosion control on alpine pastures [with summaries in English, German, and French]. F. A. Amirov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12:102-105 D '60

AZERBAIJAN—TEA

Particular aspects of the qualitative indices of unprocessed tea from the Lenkoran-Astara zone [with summary in English]. E. V. Sapozhnikova, F. I. Ponomareva. Subtrop. kult. no. 4:33-38 '60

Results of testing and introducing a new technological procedure in the manufacture of black belchao tea in factories of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. in 1959. F. A. Fatullayev, G. M. Velsov, A. I. U. Bagirov. Biokhim. chim. proizv. no. 8:188-193 '60

AZERBAIJAN—TROPICAL PLANTS

Akhund-Zade, I. M. [Naturalization and acclimatization of subtropical plants in Azerbaijan] Naturlizatsiya i akklimatizatsiya subtropicheskikh rasteniy v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1960. 124 p.

AZERBAIJAN—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Forty years of tuberculosis control in the Azerbaijan S.S.R. A. D. Nurmamedov, A. G. Pogosev. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8:10-16 '60

AZERBAIJANI FOLK SONGS

 see *Folk songs, Azerbaijani*

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—ATTRIBUTION

The order of attributives in attributive word combinations of the first type in the modern Azerbaijani language. M. Sh. Ragimov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:103-113 '60

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Gorkii and Azerbaijan" [in Azerbaijani] by K. Talyzade. Reviewed by G. Alibekova. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:226-228 F '61

AZO DYES

Relation between the structure and the light fastness of insoluble azo dyes. Report No. 1. P. P. Karpukhin, I. V. Nabolkin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:733-730 '60

Relation between the structure of azo dyes (oxa- and thiodiazole derivatives) and the rate of their diffusion in copper rayon fibers. B. N. Melnikov and others. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. tekhn. prom. no. 6:120-124 '60

AZOBENZENE

Indole closure of azobenzene with cyclohexanone. A. N. Nesmetanov, R. V. Golovina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 4:836-839 F '61

AZOTOBACTER

(see also subdivision under Murgab Valley, Turkmenistan)

Blinov, G. N. [Azotobacter and its effect on higher plants] Azotobakter i ego znachenie dlia vyssshikh rasteniy. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1959. 252 p.

Effect of nodule bacteria and azotobacterin on the rhizosphere microflora and growth of forage lupine. H. P. Vozna. Voenykh sil. hosp. nauky. 3 no. 12:110-113 D '60

Relationship between Azotobacter and typical rhizosphere bacteria of corn [with summary in English]. M. V. Fedorov, E. A. Savkina. Mikrobiologiya. 29 no. 8:862-867 N-D '60

AZOV, SEA OF—SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

Some features of the geological structure of the submarine slope of the Taman Peninsula in the Sea of Azov (according to the materials of aerogeological research). V. V. Sharkov, Z. I. Gureva, B. I. Koshechkin. Trudy Lab. aeromet. no. 10:24-34 '60

AZOV REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

The folded basement of the Yansenskaya-Leningrad anticlinal zone in northwestern Ciscaucasia. A. I. A. Dubinskii, L. A. Vaidyanis. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 2:418-418 '61

AZOXY COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of chelates in the series of azoxy compounds. Part 3: New synthesis of 2-(2-aminophenylazoxy)-4-methylphenol and a more accurate determination of its structure. V. M. Dzidomko, K. A. Dunayevskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:68-73 Ja '61

BCG VACCINATION

Antituberculosis vaccination in the village. E. I. Kolomak. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8:23-26 '60

Role of BCG vaccine in immunity of the eye; experimental study. A. I. Nagdasova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:4-8 My-Je '60

BABANOVA, MARIA IVANOVNA, 1900-

The art of Babanova M. Iof'ev Teatr 22 no. 1:133-138 Ja '61

BABOUF, FRANÇOIS NOËL, 1780-1797

New documents of Gracchus Babeuf. Vop. ist. no. 2: 100-118 F '61.

The 200th anniversary of Babeuf's birth. I. I. Sivoiup. Vop. ist. no. 2:105-109 F '61

BABIES see Infants**BABIUK, ANDRII DMYTROVYCH, pseud. see Irchan, Myroslav****BABUSHKIN, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1873-1906**

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 1:72-75 Ja '61

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

A medium for amylase and proteinase accumulation in submerged *Bacillus subtilis* [with summary in English]. R. V. Pentkova, A. S. Tikhomirova. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:891-898 N-D '60.

BACON

Pavlov, D. V. [Production of bacon] Proizvodstvo bekona. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 61 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

BACTERIA

Bacterial nutrition of some *Diaptomus* species (Copepoda, Calanoida). L. M. Malovitskii, I. I. Sorokin. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 4:948-950 F '61.

BACTERIA, HYDROGEN

Fixation products of labeled carbon dioxide discovered in hydrogen bacteria during the process of chemosynthesis [with summary in English]. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:795-801 N-D '60.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

Diagnosis of some bacterial infections in rodents and ectoparasites under field conditions. L. A. Timofeeva. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:181-190 '59.

Isolation of the causative agents of bacterial infections from the ectoparasites of mammals in southeastern Transbaikalia and the Far East. V. IA. Golovacheva, M. F. Zhovtyi. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:136-147 '59.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Biological warfare**BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA**

Comparative determination of the diagnostic value of coagulated and liquid vitelline medium in the isolation of the causative agent of tularemia. T. N. Dumneva, O. S. Dmel'ianova. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:44-48 Ja '61.

Comparative evaluation of culture mediums in the bacteriological diagnosis of tularemia. M. I. Antsiferov. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:146-177 '59.

Determining the reaction of culture media with bromothymol blue. A. B. Chernomordik. Voen.-med zhur. no. 1:85 Ap '60.

Method for the preparation of acid hydrolyzates of meat for culturing the plague microbe. I. V. Domaradskii, M. Z. Trofimenco, L. I. Noskova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:370-373 '59.

Separation of typhoid fever bacteria in media with anti-phage serum. G. M. Shub. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:54-56 F '61

Use of a combined egg-tissue method for culturing *Rickettsia burnetii* in the production of antigen Q. E. E. Kostromina. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:42-43 Ja '61.

Use of bile from swine instead of cattle in preparing liquid nutrient media. T. S. Kuznetsova, T. A. Krushinskaya. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:50-51 F '61.

BACTERIOLOGY—TECHNIQUE

A new method for separating aerobic and anaerobic microorganisms [with summary in English]. I. S. Skalan. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:910-921 N-D '60.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Bacteria increase the crops. V. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:6-10 Ja '61.

BACTERIOPLAGE

Lysogenic properties of *Actinomyces erythraeus* cultures and isolation of actinophages specific for them [with summary in English]. V. I. Reinskala, I. I. Rautenshtein. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:849-855 N-D '60.

Separation of typhoid fever bacteria in media with anti-phage serum. G. M. Shub. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:54-56 F '61.

Use of actinophages in the identification of actinomycetes. IA. I. Rautenshtein. Trudy Inst. microbiol. no. 8:20-44 '60.

BADEN, AUSTRIA—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Automobile and motorcycle rally in Baden. B. Tramm. Za rub. 18 no. 10:29 O '60.

BADEN, AUSTRIA—MOTORCYCLE RACING

Automobile and motorcycle rally in Baden. B. Tramm. Za rub. 18 no. 10:29 O '60.

BAGRATION, IVAN, 1768-1830

A study of Ivan Bagration's manuscripts [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. I. Kunteladze. Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR 1:217-239 '59.

BAIKAL, LAKE—EARTH CURRENTS

Variation of the potential gradient of the electrotelluric field at different depths in Lake Baikal. P. A. Vinogradov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 18:380-392 '60.

BAIKAL, LAKE—HYDROLOGY

Currents and water temperature under the ice cover in the southern part of Lake Baikal and near the beginning of the Angara River. V. M. Sokol'nikov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 18:201-285 '60.

Water balance of Lake Baikal. A. N. Afanas'ev. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 18:165-241 '60.

Water level fluctuations in Lake Baikal due to wind tides. B. A. Pomytkin. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 18:242-263 '60.

BAIKAL, LAKE—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Ice thrusts onto the shores of Lake Baikal. V. I. Gaikin. Priroda 50 no. 1:82-83 Ja '61.

Vertical and horizontal displacements and deformations of the solid ice cover on Lake Baikal. V. M. Sokol'nikov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 18:291-350 '60.

BAIKAL, LAKE—LIMNOLOGY

Kozlov, M. M. [Lake Baikal and life in it] Baikal i ego zhizn'. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 48 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka)

BAIKAL, LAKE—PLANKTON

Data on the biomass carried by the waters of Lake Baikal into the Angara River. E. A. Korlakov. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 18:351-370 '60.

BAIKAL, LAKE—TEMPERATURE

Thermal interaction of Lake Baikal and the Angara River. G. IU. Vozeshchagin. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 18:7-154 '60.

BAIKAL, LAKE—WATER—COMPOSITION

Seasonal dynamics of biogenic elements in relation to seasonal variations of the intensity of photosynthesis in the water of Lake Baikal. A. V. Samarin. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 4:951-953 F '61

BAIKAL LAKE REGION—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

The Baikal petroleum. V. K. Shimanski. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 155:75-84 '60.

BAIKAL REGION—ALGAE, FOSSIL

A new lower Cambrian stromatolite from Eastern Siberia. A. D. Sidorov. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:104-107 '60.

BAIK see subdivision under Temkino**BAKED PRODUCTS**

Point system of estimates for the quality of baked products. Z. M. Morcva, B. I. Slavina, G. S. Zel'man. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:23-28 Ja '61.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

(see also subdivision under Tashkent)

Advice and consultation. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:43-44 Ja '61.

Gaillin, N. F. [Planning and designing of bakeries] Proektirovanie khlebozavodov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 427 p.

More complete utilization of the production resources of the baking industry. M. L. Golubov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bakers and bakeries**BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (see also subdivision under Kazan; Kiev)**

Dough rolling machine. I. Titova. Izobr. i rats. no. 1:23-25 Ja '61.

BAKHCHISARAY—ANTIQUITIES

Students of old Crimean architecture have come to Bakhchisaray. OI'ha Mar'innenko. Ukraina no. 2:18-19 Ja '61.

BAKING

Atomizer for spraying bread in conveyer ovens. N. P. Nikitin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.

New method of determining the humidity of the medium of a baking chamber. V. A. Potroshev, A. M. Zolov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

Untouched by human hands. A. Umanaki. Izobr. i rats. no. 1:25-27 Ja '61.

BAKU—OPERA

"Yagif." E. Abasova. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:94-98 D '60.

BAKU—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Labor upsurge in the oil fields. T. Alkhverdiev. Par. i zhizn' no. 2:20-21 Ja '61.

BAKU—SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Inter-casting discovery [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. A. Gad. hcy. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10:1017-1021 '60.

BAKULEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Aleksandr Nikolayevich Bakulev, on his 70th birthday. Gid. Phir. 2 no. 6:3-6 N-D '60.

Scientist and innovator. S. A. Kolesnikov. Sov. kras. forest. 10 no. 6:21 N-D '60.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS see subdivision under United States**BALASOGLO, ALEKSANDR PANTELEIMONOVICH, 1813-?**

Identification of articles on Siberia, the Far East and the Pacific Ocean written in 1847 by A. P. Balasoglo, a follower of P. A. Shchegolev. B. P. Polevoi. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:155-159 Ja-F '61

BALKARIANS

Origin of the Balkarians and Karachaevs. T. Kh. Kunykov. Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Baik. no. 5:159-168 '59

BALKHASH LAKE REGION—GEOLOGY

Some characteristics of the geology of the Kyzylsape complex intrusive (northwestern Lake Balkhash region). A. N. Nurybaev. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no. 3:158-175 '60.

BALKHASH LAKE REGION—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Kaipov, M. S. [Pasture forage of sandy deserts of the southern Lake Balkhash region] Pastibashchnye korma pochaynykh puslyin' Iuzhnoye Pribaikhash'ia. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960. 246 p. (DA)

BALLET see subdivision under Moscow**BALLET—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ballet****BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY**

Ballistocardiographic changes in rheumatic fever. O. D. Kuznetsova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:42-46 '60.

Ballistocardiographic examination of patients following myocardial infarction and its significance for the disability evaluation. A. L. Limcher. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:48-56 F '60.

Ballistocardiographic indexes in healthy individuals. G. V. Ivanovskii, I. K. Sledzevskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12:79-82 D '60.

Comparative evaluation of function tests in the diagnosis of coronary sclerosis in patients with hypertension according to ballistocardiographic data. I. E. Oronska. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:61-65 F '60.

Effect of thiphen on the ballistocardiogram in patients with coronary insufficiency. R. I. Mangushev. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:58-62 JI '60.

Electrocardiographic and ballistocardiographic changes in the aged. D. S. Kaklashvili. Sobh. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:371-378 S '60.

Evaluation of the method of direct ballistocardiography in patients with atherosclerotic lesions of the cardiovascular system. N. K. Furkalo. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:56-60 F '60.

Piezomagnetic recorder for the registration of ballistocardiograms. N. S. Fetisov. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:143-145 F '60.

Significance of the examination of temporary relationships in the analysis of ballistocardiograms. E. V. Erina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:77-85 My '60.

State of the blood circulation system in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs, from data of instrumental studies. I. T. Stukalo, IU. V. Kulachkovskii, G. E. Shakhmird. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:70-77 '60.

BAL'MONT, KONSTANTIN DMITRIYEVICH, 1897-1943

Letters to V. S. Mirolubov. K. D. Bal'mont. Lit. arkh. no. 5:142-171 '60.

BALTIC SEA REGION—DEFENSES

The Baltic Sea is a peaceful sea. Edith Liebig. Zhen. mira no. 9:6-8 '60.

BALTIC SEA REGION—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Phytocenotic classification of herbaceous vegetation and its arrangement in types according to agricultural use in the haylands and pastures of the Soviet Baltic area. E. P. Matveeva. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 12:229-252 '60.

BALTIC STATES—SCENE PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS

Decorations and decorativeness. I. Uvarova. Teatr 22 no. 1:160-161 Ja '61.

BALZAC, HONORE DE, 1799-1850

The current status of studies on Balzac in France. Pierre-Georges Castex. Vost. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6:36-43 N-D '60.

A new publication on Balzac ("Balzac yearbook" [in French]. Reviewed by R. Samarina. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:180-193 F '61.

- BAMBOO**
New ways of utilizing bamboo. Subtrop. kul't. no. 4:77-78 '60.
- BANDAGES AND BANDAGING**
Bandage for the buttocks. P. I. Gedeon. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:81 '59.
- BANTUS**
Missionary propaganda in the service of neocolonialism in Africa ("The Bantu philosophy" [in French] by R. P. Placide Tempels. Reviewed by B. I. Sharevskaya [with summary in English]. Sov. etn. no. 6:44-56 N-D '60.
- BAPTISTS**
(see also subdivision under Sosnovoye District)
Local news. Brat. vest. no. 1:75-79 '60.
- BAPTISTS—RELATIONS**
Letter from the American Baptist Convention, Department of Relations. Brat. vest. no. 4:73 '60.
Letter from the Anglican Church, Council of Interchurch Relations. Brat. vest. no. 4:74 '60.
- BAR ASSOCIATIONS** see subdivision under Moldavia
- BARBITURATES**
Development of a liking for nembutal and barbital. I. B. Vainshteyn, V. M. Mezhiborskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12:132-133 D '60.
- BARBITURIC ACID**
Reactions of C-acylation of heterocyclic keto-enols. Part 4. Acylbarbituric acids. N. S. Vulfson, R. B. Zhurina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 1:281-283 Ja '61.
- BARBUSSE, HENRI, 1874-1935**
The triumph of revolutionary truth, Henri Barbusse and contemporaneity. I. Antimov. Inost. lit. no. 11:197-202 N '60.
- BARDA, AZERBAIJAN—ANTIQUITIES**
Unknown monuments of medieval Barda. V. I. A. Gaiduk. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10:1029-1032 '60.
- BARGUZIN RANGE—MARMOTS**
Interesting aspect of the diet of *Marmota kamtschatica* in the Barguzin Reserve. K. I. Bionov. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivouchum. inst. 21:278-281 '59.
- BARGUZIN VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Along the Barguzin. A. M. Olenev. Priroda 50 no. 1:68-74 Ja '61.
- BARIUM—ANALYSIS**
Fractional detection of barium with the use of flotation. A. G. Bolonova. Sber. nauch. rab. MFT 2:92-93 '59.
- BARIUM—SPECTRA**
Measurement of the absolute values of oscillator strengths for the resonance lines of calcium, strontium, and barium ions. I. I. Ostrovskii, N. P. Penkin. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:6 Ja '61.
Measurement of the numbers of the spectral lines of barium. I. I. Ostrovskii, N. P. Penkin. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6:703-706 D '60.
- BARIUM SILICATE**
Physicochemical properties of barium and strontium silicates. V. I. Sergeeva, V. B. Olushkova, E. K. Keler. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:212-214 Ja '61.
- BARLEY**
Bakhteev, F. Kh. [Classification of cultivated barley species] Sistematika vozdeleyaemykh iachmchet. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 38 p.
Effect of 2, 1-D on some growth processes in wheat and barley. K. G. Miroshnichenko. Uch. zap. Karsk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:110-124 '58.
- BARLEY—VARIETIES**
Studying intra- and intervarietal relationships of barleys in relation to different sowing methods. V. N. Makarevich. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 12:181-195 '60.
- BARNAUL—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING**
The book goes to the reader. A. Ovsinnikov. Sov. profsoyuz 10 no. 23:36 D '60.
- BARNAUL—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
"The fork problem." I. A. Alov. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 22:52 N '60.
- BARUCH, BERNARD MANNES, 1870**
Sinister shadows of the recent past. Memoirs of Bernard Baruch. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:102-110 F '61.
- BARUZDIN, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1926-**
"For adults and children alike" ("My neighbor" by S. Baruzdin. Reviewed by B. Dubrovina). Moskva 6 no. 1:208-209 '61.
- BASAL METABOLISM**
Effect of baths on basal metabolism and on seasonal changes in the basal metabolism of preschool children. N. I. Lukash. Pediat. 38 no. 7:43-45 JI '60.
Effect of hypoventilation of the lungs on basal metabolism and the respiratory coefficient in thyrotoxicosis. L. Sh. Moskat. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:363-370 S '60.
- Function of the thyroid gland in diabetes mellitus according to the radioactive iodine intake and basal metabolism. Z. I. Tsukhno. Probl. endokrin. 6 no. 3:86-90 My-Je '60.
- BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS**
Electrochromatographic separation on a cation exchanger [with summary in English]. V. I. Gershkov, A. A. Shebanov, G. M. Panchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2530-2533 N '60.
- BASHKIR LANGUAGE—DIALECTS**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Bashkirskaia filial, Ufa, Institut istorii, knyazh i literatury. [Studies on Bashkir dialects] Bashkirskaia dialektologicheskii sbornik. Pod red. T. M. Garipova, N. Kh. Ishbulatova, A. A. Ildasheva, Ufa, 1959. 220 p.
- BASHKIRIA—AUDITING**
Interdepartmental financial control has been weakened. P. S. S. P. Khonov. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1:76-77 Ja '61.
- BASHKIRIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
May the blue lights burn more brightly. E. Gudilin. Mol. komm. no. 12:30-35 D '60.
- BASHKIRIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
More on the foreman's role in construction. I. Balmukhametov. Sots. trud 8 no. 1:135 Ja '61.
- BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Studying tectonic movements of the Holocene in western Bashkiria. I. U. Zhuravko. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1:889-891 F '61.
- BASHKIRIA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL**
Let's consider every case very carefully. P. Naranov. Sots. obes. 22 no. 2:12-13 '61.
- BASHKIRIA—OIL FIELD BRINES**
Hydrodynamic conditions in oil-bearing horizons of the platform part of Bashkiria. E. S. Gavrilchenko. Trudy inst. geol. i tsvet. gor. iskop. 1:328-340 '60.
- BASHKIRIA—OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS**
In the Bashkir oil fields. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. nefi' i gaz. 3 no. 11:38 '60.
- BASHKIRIA—OIL WELL CEMENTING**
Testing the corrosion resistance of plugging cements in Bashkir oil field waters. A. I. A. Lipovetskii and others. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. nefi' i gaz. 3 no. 11:107-112 '60.
- BASHKIRIA—OIL WELL DRILLING**
Bogdanov, N. Kh., and M. N. Safullin. [Dual borehole drilling in Bashkir oil fields] Dva dnykh vol'nykh skvazhin na promyshlennom Bashkiri. Ufa, Bashkirskaia knizhnica Izd-vo, 1959. 68 p.
- BASHKIRIA—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Bashkirskaia filial, Ufa, Gornogeologicheskii Institut. [Oil sediments in western Bashkiria] Drevnia otlozhenia Zapadnoi Bashkiri. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 110 p.
- BASHKIRIA—SOILS**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Bashkirskaia filial, Ufa, Institut biologii. [Soils of the Mazhita dafut Collective Farm and their efficient utilization] Pochvy kolchozoi imeni Mazhita Dafut i puti ikh ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia. Pod red. S. N. Tshchikova. Ufa, 1960. 124 p.
- BASHKIRIA—WELDING**
May the blue lights burn more brightly. E. Gudilin. Mol. komm. no. 12:30-35 D '60.
- BASUTOLAND**
Medvedkov, I. V. [Basutoland, Swaziland and Bechuanaland] Basutoland, Swaziland, Bechuanaland, Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 54 p. (Ukarty mira)
- BATENI RIDGE—TRILOBITES**
Finds of trilobites in the Lena stage of the Bateni Ridge. L. N. Repina. Dokl. AN SSSR 139 no. 4:935-937 F '61.
- BATHS**
Cardiovascular syndromes in certain diseases of the nervous system and in their balneotherapy. N. I. Sirelkova. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:116-121 F '60.
Effect of water of different temperatures on the electrolytic properties of human blood and saliva and the effectiveness of physical exercise [with summary in English]. E. M. Kozhukhar. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:784-789 N-D '60.
- BATHS, SEA**
Sea baths is combined sanatorium and climate therapy of children with primary tuberculosis. N. P. Bogodolnikova. Pediat. 38 no. 5:58-62 My '60.
- BATHYSCAPHE**
Soviet bathyscaphe. N. Bolgarov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:24 Ja '61.
- BATINA, HUNGARY, BATTLE OF 1944**
Dense crossing and seizure of the field of operations near Batina by troops of the 5th Army. M. Sharokhin, V. Petrukhin. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:25-36 F '61.
- BATKIS, GRIGORI ABRAMOVICH, d. 1960**
In memory of G. A. Batkis. L. Brikman. Sov. zhur. 19 no. 10:88-89 '60.
- BATS** see subdivision under Samarkand region
- BAUXITE**
(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western; Ural Mountains)
Precipitation of red sludge from the aluminate solution by the Bayer method. F. T. Buraylov, I. T. Shusakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2627-2632 D '60.
Solubility of metapelite and chlorite amphibole schist in carbonate solutions, experimental studies of bauxite formation. E. P. Levando and others. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20:99-109 '59.
- BAZAR KURGAN DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Communists came to the farms. A. Akhmetin. Part. zhizn' no. 2:46-49 Ja '61.
- BAZAR KURGAN DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING**
Communists came to the farms. A. Akhmetin. Part. zhizn' no. 2:46-49 Ja '61.
- BEARING INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Gornyi'
- BEARINGS (MACHINERY)**
Designing external rings for antifriction bearings. N. I. Dolgov. Rasch. na pribor. no. 6:64-79 '60.
Liquation of babbit in the pressure casting of bearings. A. V. Manulov. Trudy Kuban. nauch. inst. no. 6:73-80 '59.
Onokhin, V. F., and V. A. Dolgov. [Defects in lead bronze bearing linings] O defektakh vkladyshe, zalivayemykh avtomaticheskimi mashinami. Moskva, Tsent. biuro nauchno-tekhn. informatsii tiazhelego mashinostroyeniia, 1959. 25 p. (Obmen pechodovym opytom)
Studying the quality of outer layers of roller bearing races without destruction [with summary in English]. V. M. Semynov-Oslyk, A. D. Aronov. Dop. AN USSR no. 12:1508-1502 '60.
Vsesoyuznaia konferentsiia po trenii i iznosu v mashinostroyenii. 30, 1958. [Wear and wear-resistance. Antifriction materials] Izv. i zhurnalov. Antifrictionnye materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 273 p.
- BEAUTY CULTURE**
Timofeeva, V. A., and A. G. Trubitsyna. [Advice from a cosmetologist] Sovetskaia kosmetologiya. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 38 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaiia literatura)
- BECHUANALAND**
Medvedkov, I. V. [Basutoland, Swaziland and Bechuanaland] Basutoland, Swaziland, Bechuanaland, Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 54 p. (Ukarty mira)
- BEDERNIKOV, A.**
Festival of chamber music. I. I. Semenov. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:120-129 D '60.
- BEDNYI, DEM'IAN, 1803-1846**
The language and style of D. Bednyi's tale "Of the soil, of freedom, of the lot of the worker." V. I. Petrovskii. Vop. raz. lit. 1:105-107 '60.
- BEE CULTURE**
Robakidze, A. I. [History of bee culture] K istorii pchelovodstva. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 255 p. illus. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian and German.]
Shecherbina, P. S. [Bee culture] Umartachylyk; dchenche basma. Kazan, Tatarskii kniaz' nashchitay, 1960. 600 p. [In Tatar.]
(DA)
- BEECH** see subdivision under Rumana
- BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827**
Beethoven and romanticism. N. Nikolova. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:14-50 D '60.
Beethoven autographs in the U.S.S.R. N. Fishman. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:57-67 D '60.
- BEETLES** see subdivision under Armenia
- BEHAVIOR** see Conduct of life
- BELAYA KALITVA—FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY**
Organization and analysis of the work of a first aid station. O. E. Chernetskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.
- BELAYA MOUNTAIN (TAYMYR PENINSULA)—FLUORITE CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES**
Genesis of optical fluorite crystals in the cap rock of a salt dome. A. I. Zakharchenko. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20:51-58 '59.
- BELAYA RIVER, BASHKIRIA—HYDROLOGY**
Forecasting the streamflow of the Belaya River. V. I. Sapozhnikov, V. V. Klimova. Trudy TSIP no. 105:108-124 '60.

BELAYA VALLEY (NORTHERN CAUCASUS)—PHOSPHATES

New phosphate occurrences in the Cretaceous and lower Paleogene sediments in the Belaya Basin of the Northern Caucasus. I. A. Shamshin, S. I. Orlov, Uzb. zap. RGU 14:165-170 '59

BELGIUM—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Impending conflict. Nov. vsem 19 no 53 Ja '61

BELOGOROD PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY

Antimono, N. A. [Natural characteristics of Belgorod Province] Priroda Belgorodskoi oblasti. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 238 p.

BEJINSKI, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

Kirpich, V. A. [Dostoevskii i Belinskii] Dostoevskii i Belinskii, Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 301 p.
V. G. Belinskii's ideas as a source for the development of the revolutionary democratic ideology of the Petrashevskii group. A. M. Aidabatskaya. Uzb. zap. SGU 68:71-88 '60.

BEJITS

Resistance of alumina-belite cements to corrosion by salts. T. A. Ragoza, M. G. Gullamov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:78-84 '60.

BELOYE, LAKE (VOLOGDA PROVINCE)—WAVES

Some results of observations on waves in Lake Beloye. I. A. B. Sokolov. Priroda Okean kom 9:178-180 '60

BELTS AND BELTING

Theory of transmissions with a flexible stretchable coupling. V. A. Svetitskii. Rasch. na prochn. no 6:267-284 '60

BELOTSKY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Instructor of the party committee and his opinion. V. Kravtsov. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:31-35 D '60.

BENARES—DESCRIPTION

"Sacred" city of Benares. A. Landyshev. Sov. Vost. no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

BENDERY DISTRICT—CANNING INDUSTRY

Way to the heart. M. Kulsin. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:45-46 D '60.

BENDERY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Way to the heart. M. Kulsin. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:45-46 D '60.

BENEDICTINES, CLUNIAN see Clunians

BENEFIT SOCIETIES see Mutual benefit associations

BENTHOS see subdivision under Black Sea

BENTONITE

Use of bentonites in wine making. A. S. Vocher. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:30-46 '60.

BENZANTHRACENE

Brain tumors in mice produced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. I. A. I. Abonovskaya. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:33-38 Ag '60.

Morphology and pathogenesis of brain tumors in mice produced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. V. V. Arkhangelskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:38-48 Ag '60.

BENZENE

Condensation of 1-bromo-2-methyl-1-propene and 1-chloro-1-butene with benzene. L. P. T. Sukervanik, Kh. IU, I. I. Dushov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6:58-62 '60.
Electrostatic field above the basal plane of magnesium hydroxide, and its interaction with benzene and n-hexane molecules [with summary in English]. D. P. Poshkus, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2647-2653 D '60.

Energy of dispersive interaction between a magnesium hydroxide surface and benzene and n-hexane [with summary in English]. D. P. Poshkus, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2640-2645 D '60.

Heats and entropies of adsorption of hexane and benzene vapors on aerosols whose surface has been modified with trimethylsilyl groups. I. I. Babkin, A. V. Kiselev, A. I. Korolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 2:373-376 '61.

Iodinium derivatives of β -diketones. Part 4: Reaction of 5-phenyl-1,3-dicyclohexanedione with phenylhydrazine. O. I. A. Nolland, G. I. A. Vannag. Zhur. ob. khim. 21 no. 1:146-156 Ja '61.

Orientation in substitution in the aromatic series. Part 7: Catalysts of the isomerization of dichlorobenzene. A. A. Spryskov, I. G. Eryklov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:292-298 Ja '61.

Relation between the structure of chemical compounds and their toxic effect on the zoosporangia of Synchytrium endobioticum (Schlt.) Perc. D. Z. Ginsburg, T. S. Radz'ko. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:31-38 '60.

Toxicity of tetrachlorobenzene. A. G. Sadovnikova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:91-93 '60.

Vapor pressure and density in the binary systems methyl-dichlorosilane - trimethylchlorosilane and trichlorosilane - benzene. M. I. Shakhmatov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2609-2703 D '60.

BENZINE—TOXICOLOGY

Use of vitamin B6 in chronic benzene poisoning. L. A. Zorina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 9:31-34 '60

BENZINE HEXACHLORIDE

[DDT and hexachlorine in veterinary medicine] DDT i geksakhloran v veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 182 p.

Use of hexachlorine aerosol in the control of epizootic outbreaks of plague in the Mongolian People's Republic. N. Davi. Izv. ikh. gos. nauch. ts. protivochn. inst. 11:351-355 '59.

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

Sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonates based on coal-chemical materials. N. D. Gadaukina, Kh. L. Plaksa, D. M. Rudkovskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:10-16 '61

Synthesis of esters of 1-chlorobenzene sulfonic acid. O. A. Prib, I. M. Vasil'kevich, V. I. Galilov. Upr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:750-752 '60

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Amination of heterocyclic compounds containing an imidazole ring. A. M. Simonov, A. D. Gai novskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:114-117 Ja '61.

Effect of dibazole on adaptive changes in aural sensitivity. A. P. Velt'skii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:79 Ap '60.

Use of dibazole for the prevention of surgical shock. V. P. Mel'nikova, L. G. Vodorokhova. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:101-108 Ji '60.

BENZOIC ACID

Effect of sodium benzoate load on the bilirubin-secreting function of the liver in acute and chronic forms of hepatitis. A. A. Krylov. Terrap. arkh. 32 no. 6:54-58 Je '60.

Liquid - vapor equilibrium in the system isomeric esters - ethyl benzoate. I. U. N. Garber, G. G. Rabukhina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2782-2783 D '60.

BENZOQUINONE

Quinone oxime esters of carboxylic acids. I. A. Titov, S. I. Baunistov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:744-749 '60.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE

Decomposition of acyl peroxides in acids. G. A. Razuvayev, V. N. Latanova, G. G. Petukhov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:260-274 Ja '61.

BEREZNIKI—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

City of chemistry without books on chemistry. I. I. Tsar'kova. Sov. knizh. tor. 12 no. 9:37-39 S '60.

BERING SEA—JALIBUT

Reproduction and development of arrow-toothed halibut of the genus *Atheresthes* Jordan et Gilbert (Pisces: Gadidae, Pleuron) [with summary in English]. T. A. Portanova-Ostomova. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1659-1669 N '60.

BERKEVICH, ALEKSANDR BORISOVICH, 1893-1960

A. B. Berkevich; obituary. Vest. LGU 18 no. 2:168 '61.

BERKOV, PAVEL NAUMOVICH

Discussion on P. N. Berkov's book "Bibliographical Inquiry." F. Ebin. Sov. bibl. no. 6:99-103 '60.

BERLIN UNIVERSITY

The continuation of a democratic and humanistic tradition. Helmut Steiner. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10:14-15 O '60.

BERSHAD DISTRICT—LABOR COURTS

From the practice of fellow workers' courts. V. Kul'chovych. Rad. pravo no. 6:44-45 N-D '60.

BERYL

Birefringence dispersion, chemical composition, and texture of beryl. L. A. Kuznetsov, L. I. Chzhao-Lin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 6:40-58 N-D '60.

BERYLLIUM

Beryl. A. A. [Beryllium, its ores and how to search for them] Beryl, ego rudy i kak ikh iskati. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 26 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo polkoda)

Distribution of alkaline elements and beryllium in minerals of one of the zonal pegmatite bodies of the Mongolian Altai [with summary in English]. N. A. Solodov. Geokhimiia no. 3:726-735 '60.

Ratio of cross sections for positive and negative photo-meson production from beryllium [with summary in English]. M. I. Adamovich and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1565-1588 D '60.

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of beryllium by liquid-liquid extraction. L. L. Galkina, A. L. Markman. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:53-65 '60.

BERYLLIUM—ISOTOPES

Bild. (1)10 Reaction [with summary in English]. N. A. Vinograd and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1616-1620 D '60.

BERYLLIUM—TOXICOLOGY

Effect of beryllium chloride on aquatic organisms [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1779-1782 '60

BERYLLIUM ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Ultrasonic heat treatment of beryllium bronze. F. A. Al'fian. Izv. vyzn. uch. i inzh. nauch. no. 10:151-154 '60.

BFSLAN—FOOD INDUSTRY

The Besslan corn combine. I. I. Gordin. Uzb. zap. Ped. inst. GGU 169:193-199 '59

BESSEMER PROCESS

[see also subdivision under United States]
Investigating the temperature of steel in Bessemer converter [from foreign publications]. I. S. Roginskii. Stal' 21 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61

BET-PAK-DALA—FLUORITE

Using data on liquid inclusions in pegmatite minerals of the Khabarovsk granite massif in Bet-Pak-Dala for studying the genesis of fluoride in pegmatites. A. A. Moskaluk. Inform. obozr. VSEGEI no. 20:69-74 '59

BET-PAK-DALA—PEGMATITES

Using data on liquid inclusions in pegmatite minerals of the Khabarovsk granite massif in Bet-Pak-Dala for studying the genesis of fluoride in pegmatites. A. A. Moskaluk. Inform. obozr. VSEGEI no. 20:69-74 '59

BETA RAYS

Beta emitter based on Au¹⁹⁸ for use in studies of the physical properties of materials subjected to irradiation. M. A. Mokul'skii, I. U. S. La.arkin, Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:160-162 F '61.

BETA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Possibility of using secondary radiation occurring in a controlled atmosphere under the effect of beta particles to analyze the composition of nonferrous ore dressing products. N. N. Shumilovskii, I. V. Mel'teev, A. A. Kal'makov. Izv. vyzn. uch. i inzh. nauch. 3 no. 6:14-11 '60.

BETA RAYS—MEASUREMENT

Spectral dosimetric studies of β -radiations and their use in determining the maximum permissible external currents of β -particles. V. P. Krasnik. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:50-54 '60.

BETA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental injuries to the skin by β rays. M. V. Sviatikhin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:3-8 Ji-Ag '60.

BETGER, EVGENII KARLOVICH, 1887-1950

Avsharova, M. P., and M. S. Viridukhskii. [Evgenii Karlovich Betger, 1887-1950, an account of his life and work] Evgenii Karlovich Betger, 1887-1950, ochen' zhizni i del'nost'. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 42 p.

BETHUNE, NORMAN—FICTION

Chou Erh-fu, [Doctor Bethune; a tale. Translated from the Chinese] Doktor Bet'un; povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960 100 p.

BEZOAR

Foreign bodies from plant cellular tissue and hair in the stomach in children. S. R. Shatskaya. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8:121-125 Ag '60.

BIADULA, ZMITROK, pseud see Plaunik, Samuel

Efimovich, 1886-1941

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

Tarasenko, V. N. [Origin of Christian Holy Scriptures] Kogda i kak polivits' knigi dlia istinskogo "svyashchennogo pisanija." Minsk, 1959 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu Belorusskoi SSR, no 22)

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENTS

Bible, N. T. Gospels. Church Slav. [Codex Marianus of the four Gospels with notes and appendices] Marinskoe chetvoroevangelie s priimechaniami i prilozheniami. Trud I. V. Iagicha. Graz, Akademische Druck- u. Verlagsanstalt, 1960. 607 p. (Pamiatnik Dniagolicheskoi pis'mennosti) (MI)

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Germany, West; Saratov; Tonsk

BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Bibliography of Soviet bibliographies" for 1958 Reviewed by V. V. Gnucheva, M. V. Markhova. Sov. bibl. no. 6:61-65 '60

[Book chronicle.] Kolzh. let. no. 8, '61.

Books written by journalists. Sov. pech. no. 9:49 S '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

- Brief news Sov bibl no 6 120-121 '60
Index of articles and materials published in "Sovetskaya Bibliografiya" during 1960 Sov bibl no 6 132-137 '60
- [Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Inform ukaz bibl spis 1 kart no 4 F '61
- [Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] Inform ukaz bibl spis 1 kart nos 1-3 Ja-F '61.
- Kiev, Derzhavna respublikanska biblioteka USSR imeni KPRS. [Calendar of significant and memorable dates for the fourth quarter of 1960, practical and bibliographical materials for libraries] Kalendari ynamennykh i pam'nykh dat na 4-i kvartal 1960 roku, metodychno-bibliografichni materialy na dopomohu bibliotekam. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 66 p. (Metodychna bibliotekna raboty la bibliografiia)
- New books. Bibliotekar' no 1:63-61 Ja '61
- New books. Dop. AN USSR no 12 1654-1635 '60
- New books. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:146 Ja '61
- [New books.] Nov. knigi nos 3-5 Ja-F '61
- [New books.] Nov. knigi nos. 7-10 F-Mr '61
- New books. Part. zhizn' no. 2:77-78 Ja '61.
- [New literature on science and research abroad.] Nov. lit. o nauke i nauch.-issl. rab. za rub. no. 11, '60.
- New publications of institutions of higher learning Vest vys shkoly 10 no 194 Ja '61
- New Soviet books Nov. vrem. 10 no. 5:29-31 Ja '61.
- [New Soviet literature on science and general research in the U.S.S.R.,] Nov. sov. lit. o nauke i nauch.-issl. rab. v SSSR no. 11, '60.
- Prolong the life of catalogs of recommended books. V. Granskii. Bibliotekar' no 1:17 Ja '61
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—AFRICA
- Africa breaks the chains of colonialism P. Smirnov Chto chitat' 3 no 11:6-7 N '60
- Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Awakening continent] Probudivshis'ia kontinent [Sost. N. V. Aseeva]. Leningrad, 1960, 15 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- [New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. no. 11 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—AFRICA—POLITICS
- The struggle of African peoples for independence, a concise list of recommended literature. Mol komm no. 1:127-128 Ja '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
- Of ourselves and our comrades Chto chitat' 3 no 11 16-17 N '60
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
- [Agricultural literature of the U.S.S.R.,] Sol'skhoz. lit. SSSR no. 7 '60.
- [Agricultural literature of the U.S.S.R.] Sol'skhoz lit. SSSR no. 9 '55.
- Biology, medicine, and agriculture: reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. ser. V 5 no 1:3-84 Ja '61.
- Books about the experiences of the best of the best. V. Filizavetskii. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:16-17 Ja '61
- [Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki no. 5 F '61.
- [Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki nos. 4, 6 '61.
- List of books on agriculture received by the Central Scientific, Agricultural Library (TsNSKhB) during November 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 1:91-99 Ja '61
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
- Publications to aid agricultural economics students. V. Antimov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no 2:137-139 P '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY
- [New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 11 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARMENIAN LITERATURE
- Literature of Soviet Armenia E Tolchian Chto chitat' 3 no 11:18-19 N '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART
- Art Chto chitat' 3 no 11:27 N '60
- In the world of the beautiful. E. Levina. Chto chitat' 3 no. 12:26 D '60.
- Masters of Russian Art V pom chit. no 18 26-37 '60.
- The role of art in the life of society. V pom chit. no 18: 5-9 '60.
- What are the fine arts? V pom chit. no. 18 10-16 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASIA

- [New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. no. 11 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC ENERGY
- New literature. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:169-200 F '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILES
- Clear roads G. Delinkin. Chto chitat' 3 no. 12:14-15 D '60
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY
- New books published by the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 1:125-127 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BAKERS AND BAKERIES
- Literature and inventions in various branches of the food industry. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:15-46 Ja '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BALLET
- For ballet lovers. I. Pichugina. Chto chitat' 3 no. 12:25 D '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOGRAPHY
- Heroes of the revolution and the civil war IA Buchilov, IU Kulyashov S. Chirinskii Chto chitat' 3 no 11 2-3 N '60
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY
- Biology, medicine, and agriculture: reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 1:3-84 Ja '61.
- Book shelf Arkh. anal. gist. i embr. 39 no 0 126-128 S '60
- [Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki no. 5 F '61.
- [Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki nos. 4, 6 '61.
- List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during November 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 1:85-88 Ja '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BLAST FURNACES
- New books. Metallurg 6 no. 1:12 Ja '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOATBUILDING
- Small craft building Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:45 N '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY
- Plants in the life of man K. Kostin Chto chitat' 3 no 11:10-11 N '60
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
- Books published by the State Publishing House of the Literature on Building in October and November 1960. Mont. i apot. rub. v stroit. 23 no. 2: 3 of cover F '61.
- Bookshelf. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 1:46-48 Ja '61.
- New editions. Prom. stroit. 30 no. 1:64 '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA—HISTORY
- "The People's Republic of Bulgaria: historical bibliography." Vol. 2 (1948-1962). Reviewed by D. Tomashev. Krol. acob. inst. slav. no. 20:91-93 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CANNING INDUSTRY
- Annotation of books published in 1959-1960. Kona i ov prom 15 no 12:34-36 D '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
- Bibliography. Khim. mash. no. 1:48-2 of cover Ja-F '61
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY
- Chemistry taken the offensive V. Molugin Chto chitat' 3 no 11:8 N '60
- New bibliography of current chemical literature ("Chemical titles." Reviewed by D. I. Lev.) Sov. bibl no 6 107-110 '60
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
- Russian literature on problems of hygiene and sanitation for the last half of 1959. Hygiene of children and adolescents. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:107-111 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
- Books for children Chto chitat' 3 no. 11:26 N '60.
- Books for children. Chto chitat' 3 no. 12:24 D '60.
- Remarkable series for youth. P. Timofetv. Chto chitat' 3 no. 12:10 D '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHINA
- Bibliographical work in China. Ch'ii Chih-fen, Li Chung-lu. Translated from the Chinese. Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub. no. 5:51-59 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING
- New books Ugol' Ukr 5 no. 1:47 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

- Documents and articles on the history of the CPSU and the international communist and labor movement published in September and October 1960 in periodicals and scholarly serials. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:212-218 '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST EDUCATION
- Short comments on new books Polit. samoochr. 5 no 2 140-149 F '61
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST ETHICS
- Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [This concerns everyone] Eto kazhetsia kazhdego. [Sost. V. V. Antonov]. Leningrad, 1960, 12 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
- At the head of the new construction. V. Meshchanov. Chto chitat' 3 no 12:2-3 D '60
- Documents and articles on the history of the CPSU and the international communist and labor movement published in September and October 1960 in periodicals and scholarly serials. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:212-218 '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMPOSERS
- Achievements of Soviet music V pom chit. no 18 60-71 '60
- Classics of Russian music V pom chit. no 18 62-69 '60
- Classics of west European music V pom chit. no 18 71-81 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONFECTIONERY
- Literature and inventions in various branches of the food industry. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no 1:45-46 Ja '61
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
- New books Zhil. stroit. no 2 3 of cover F '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
- Aid to evening school personnel. N. Tsyganov, E. Krupnik, V. Goretskii. Nar. obr. no. 1:107-109 Ja '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CRIMEA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERRING PLACES, ETC.
- Kharkov. Derzhavna naukova medychna biblioteka. [Health resorts, sanatoriums, and rest homes of the Ukraine] Kurorty, sanatorii i doma otdykha USSR. Kharkov.
- P. 2. [Crimea Province: bibliography of Russian literature 1920-1955] Krymskaia oblast', bibliografiia otechestvennoi literatury 1920-1955 gg.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Certain features of present-day Czechoslovak bibliography. A. S. Mylnikov. Biblotekoved. i bibl. za rub. no 5:110-144 '60.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISARMAMENT
- Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [World without weapons, world without war] Mir bez oruzhiia - mir bez voia. [Sost. IU. L. Kuznets]. Leningrad, 1960, 12 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
- Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Catalog of candidate and doctoral dissertations received by the Lenin Library and the State Central Medical Library during the first half of 1959] Katalog kandidatskikh i doktorskikh dissertatsii, postupivshikh v biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina i gosudarstvennuiu tsentral'nuiu nauchnuiu meditsinskuiu biblioteku v 1-m polugodii 1959 goda. Moskva, 1959, 204 p.
- Moscow. Universitet. Biblioteka. [Doctor of philosophy and candidate dissertations defended at Moscow University from 1934 to 1954; bibliographic index] Doktorskie i kandidatskie dissertatsii zashchishchennyye v Moskovskom gosudarstvennom universitete a 1934 po 1954 g.; bibliograficheski ukazatel'. Pod red. P. A. Zalonikovskogo i dr. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ.
- No. 3. [Historical, philological, and journalism faculties] Fakul'tety: istoricheski, filologicheski, i fakul'tet zhurnalistik, 1960, 201 p.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS
- Information on economics for young workers "Information on the economics of industrial production for young workers" by M. I. Levin. Reviewed by G. Donakala. Bibliotekar' no. 1:61 Ja '61.
- ### BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION
- Bibliography's page. Nar. obr. no. 2:118-119 F '61.
- Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 1:111 Ja '61.
- Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 2:117 F '61.
- "Soviet literature on the history of pedagogy; 1918-1957" by A. I. Plakunov. Reviewed by M. K. Kirillov. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:146-148 Ja '61.
- What is the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences Publishing House preparing for 1961? IU. Rives. Nar. obr. no. 2: 108-113 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES

Soviet motion-picture art V pam chit no 18 93-112 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTOR VEHICLES

Publishing House of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. G. Gladikh, Za kul no 12:30-31 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC

Comments on scores. IU, Krefn. Sov. muz 24 no 12: 181-183 D '60.
In the world of music V pam chit no 18 59-62 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NERUDA, PABLO, 1901-

Moscow, Vsesoyuznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostranoy literatury [Pablo Neruda, a bio-bibliographic index] Pablo Neruda, bio-bibliograficheski ukazatel' Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi prirody, 1960, 74 p. (Pls steli znanostnykh stran)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Book shelf, Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 1 66 Ap '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS

New literature, Atom energ 10 no. 2:192-200 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OCEANOGRAPHY

Literature on meteorology, hydrology, and oceanography published in 1960 (continued). Meteor i gidrol. no 2 55-57 F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OIL INDUSTRIES

Survey of articles from journals on oil industries and the perfume and cosmetics industry. Masl.-zhir. prom 27 no 1 46-47 Ja '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ONGODOV, UBASHI TSIBIK, d 1911 or 12

Rumiantsev, G. N. [Catalog of the U. TS. Ongodov Archive, from the collections of the Manuscripts Division of the Byural Combined Institute] Opisanie arkhiva U. TS. Ongodova, iz sobraniya Rukopisnogo otdela Byural'skogo Kompleksnogo Instituta. Ulan-Ude, Byural'skii Kom-pleksnyi nauchno-issl.-in-t, 1959, 78 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Bibliography of Russian literature, articles on otorhinolaryngology appearing in general medical publications in 1959. Vest. otol. 22 no 6:109-114 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAINTERS

Achievements of Soviet painting and drawing V pam chit no 18 48-49 '60.
Masters of west European painting V pam chit. no 18 48-57 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PALYNOLOGY

Nelashidi, M. L. [Palynology in the U. S. S. R.; 1952-1957] Palinologiya v SSSR; 1952-1957 gody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 271 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEACE

Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka. [To live in peace and friendship] Zhit' v mire i družbe [Sost. IU, L. Kuznets]. Leningrad, 1960, 14 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT

Literature on peat. Toif. prom. 37 no. 6:37-39 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODIC LAW

Semishin, V. L. [Periodic law and D. I. Mendeleev's system of chemical elements in Russian scientists' works, systematic bibliography of works published in the Soviet literature between 1960 and 1957] Periodicheski zakon i periodicheskaya sistema khimicheskikh elementov D. I. Mendeleeva v rabotakh russkikh uchenykh; opyt sistematizirovannoi bibliografii trudov, opublikovannykh v otechestvennoi literature s 1869 g. po 1957 g. Moskva, Mosk. in-t khim. mashinost., 1959, 97 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New books, Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 1 64-3 of cover Ja '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12:52-53 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY

Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka. [What is philosophy?] Chto takoe filosofiya? [Sost. N. V. Aseeva] Leningrad, 1960, 14 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)
[New foreign literature on philosophy]. Nov. inostr. lit. po filios. nos. 9-10 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

New books for Pioneers. I. F. Avramenko. Sov. pedagog 24 no 11 150-151 N '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

Brief survey of Soviet literature on N. I. Pirogov published during the period 1918-1959. A. I. Neesterenko, E. F. Selivanov Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:120-123 '60.
N. I. Pirogov Chto chitat' 3 no 11 12 N '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Literature and motion pictures on the protection of nature Biol v shkole no 6 84-86 N-D '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLAND

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Poland.] Nov. lit. po evrope, stranam demokratsiy, Pol'. no. 11 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLITICAL SCIENCE

Features of the 1961 plan of the State Publishing House of Political Literature. S. Medovyl. Sov. knizh. toig 12 no 12:13-14 D '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLYMERS

Abstracts of articles in the Journal of Polymer Science, 41, No. 113, 1960 Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12 1863-1868 D '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POULTRY

Books on poultry raising M. Lapidus Biblioteka no 1:16-20 Ja '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWER RESOURCES

Buchenkov, A. N. [New sources of energy and prospects for their use, review of recommended literature] Novye istochniki energii i perspektivy ikh ispol'zovaniya, rekomendatsii nri obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR Im. V. I. Lenina, 1957 21 p. (Novosti tekhniki, no. 10)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Using geophysical methods in prospecting for deposits for radionuclides; bibliography from 1945 to 1957] Primenenie geofizicheskikh metodov dlia polevok i razvenki mestoi ozhdzhenii radioaktivnykh elementov, bibliograficheski ukazatel', 1945-1957 gg. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 95 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Using geophysical methods in prospecting for deposits for radionuclides; bibliography from 1945 to 1957] Primenenie geofizicheskikh metodov dlia polevok i razvenki mestoi ozhdzhenii radioaktivnykh elementov, bibliograficheski ukazatel', 1945-1957 gg. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 95 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

New books, Vest. TSNI MPS 20 no 1 64 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 1:110 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Bibliography. Ognenipot 26 no 1 47-48 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Pchutskij, D. N. [Bibliographic manual; refrigeration technology in trade and in public food service, 1926-1959] Bibliograficheski spravochnik, kholodil'naya tekhnika v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii 1926-1959 gg. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960, 61 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RESEARCH

Let's give the community qualified information on the work of scientists in the institutions of higher learning Kh. S. Nadel', Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no 2:91-93 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMY

Moscow, Publichnaya biblioteka. [For young people about the Soviet Army and Navy; talks on books] Molodozhi o Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskoi Flote; besedy o knigakh. Moskva, 1960, 45 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka. [The future begins today] Gdizhushche nachinaetsia segodnia. [Sost. N. V. Aseeva]. Leningrad, 1960 12 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY

Annotations 1st SSSR 5 no 1 222-226 Ja-F '61
Early phase of the Russian liberation movement as presented in historical studies published in 1956-1959 V. R. Loikina-Svirskaya, L. A. Mandrykina, N. M. Pirumova 1st SSSR 5 no. 1:167-176 Ja-F '61
Some problems in the Russian political movement of the middle of the 19th century in the studies of Saratov scholars. I. V. Porokh. Uch. zap. SGU 68:15-38 '60.
These studies on the history of the U. S. S. R. will be published in 1961 1st SSSR 5 no 1 230-235 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—NAVY

Moscow, Publichnaya biblioteka. [For young people about the Soviet Army and Navy; talks on books] Molodozhi o Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskoi Flote; besedy o knigakh. Moskva, 1960, 45 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Books by Stavropol authors O. Voronova. Chto chitat' 3 no 12 16-17 D '60
Brief list of books mentioned in nos. 7-12, 1960, of the magazine "Chto chitat' " Chto chitat' 3 no. 12 31-32 D '60.
First part of the textbook "Bibliography of belles lettres and literary criticism." Reviewed by S. A. Tikhonov. Sov. bibl. no 6 56-73 '60
Soviet intelligentsia Z. Udanova Chto chitat' 3 no 12, 16-17 D '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences; technology and technological sciences.] Inform. bul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. Im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1: fiz.-mat., khim., geol.-geog. nauki, tekhn. i tekhn. nauki. nos. 5-7 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIP HANDLING

Design and operation of ships, Sudostroyenie 26 no 11 17 N '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING

Design and operation of ships Sudostroyenie 26 no 11 17 N '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING

Technology of shipbuilding and marine engineering Sudostroyenie 26 no 11 50 N '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SIBERIA, WESTERN—PERIODICALS

Periodicals of Western Siberia, 1789-1955, a preliminary list Part I, 1789-1916 T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. detn. i ven. 34 no 6 80-87 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SKIN—DISEASES

Doctor and candidate dissertations on problems in dermatology, venereology, and associated sciences during the 40 years of the Soviet rule T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. detn. i ven. 34 no 5 81-89 '60

Russian literature on dermatology and venereology published during the second half of 1959 V. A. Nevskii. Vest. detn. i ven. 34 no 5 80-81 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIAL SCIENCES

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. bul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. Im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khud. lit., isk. nos. 4-6 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIALISM

Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka. [What is scientific socialism?] Chto takoe nauchnyi socializm? [Sost. IU, L. Kuznets]. Leningrad, 1960 14 p. (Mir, trud, kommunizm)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

[Progressive labor methods; concise bibliography] Peredovye metody truda; knizh. bibliograficheski ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo VTAAPS Profizdat, 1960, 94 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo aktivista)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 115-116 Ja '61.

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 116-120 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of analysis. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 117-119 D '60.

Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 113-115 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 110-112 Ja '61.

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 120-121 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION

Factors in soil formation, genesis, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 114-116 D '60.

Factors of soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 110-112 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 115-116 Ja '61.

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 115-120 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 113 Ja '61.

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 117 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 114-116 D '60.

Factors of soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 110-112 Ja '61.

General works and history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 120 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Dissertations on surgery and related problems presented during 1957-1958. A. I. Nesterenko, M. I. Kamenchuk. Vest. Khark. 81 no. 2:154-158. 1960.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

"Advanced methods of work, a bibliography." Reviewed by S. M. Stannova. Sov. bibl. no. 6:81-85. 1960.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Bibliography on new technology. ("Technology in the seven-year plan" by V. I. Grankin. Reviewed by M. P. Gaster). Sov. bibl. no. 6:75-78. 1960.

General technical disciplines, machinery and technology of machinery in manufacturing, metallurgy, science of metals, radio engineering, electronics, electric engineering, automatic control, heat engineering, construction, transportation, aeronautics, rocket engineering, chemical technology, miscellaneous, reviews of foreign literature. Nov. knizh. za rub. Ser. B. 5 no. 1:4-131. Ja '61.

How to improve your qualifications. I. Gorbatova. Chto chitat? 3 no. 11:28. N '60.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series B: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences; technology and technological sciences.] Inform. bibl. nov. inostr. knizh. postup. v. Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. B. 5 no. 1:140-155. Ja '61.

List of books on engineering received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during September 1960. Nov. knizh. za rub. Ser. B. 5 no. 1:135-139. Ja '61.

List of books on engineering received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., during September 1960. Nov. knizh. za rub. Ser. B. 5 no. 1:140-155. Ja '61.

Technology in our day. I. Vvedenski. Chto chitat? 3 no. 11:9. N '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—THEATER

History of the Russian theater. V. pom. chit. no. 10:82-92. '60.

New books. Teatr. 21 no. 12:118. D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 11:110-119. Ja '61.

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 12:120-121. D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

On the fiftieth anniversary of the death of L. N. Tolstoy, I. Goriolov. Sov. knizh. toig. 12 no. 11:49. N '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRADE UNIONS

New books. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 23:59. D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TUBERCULOSIS

Review of Russian periodical literature on tuberculosis published during 1958 and 1959. S. R. Lachinin, M. V. Shesterina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8:100-107. '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TURKISTAN—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Avsharova, M. P. [Russian periodical press in Turkistan, 1870-1917; a bibliography.] Russkaya peiodicheskaya pechat' v Turkistane, 1870-1917, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 195 p.

"Russian periodical press in Turkistan, 1870-1917, a bibliography" by M. P. Avsharova. Reviewed by A. V. Blum. Sov. bibl. no. 6:87-89. '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE

Kharkov, Derzhavna naukova biblioteka. [Soviet Ukrainian culture from 1917 through 1957, a bibliographical index of literature.] Ukrainska radianska kul'tura za 40 rokiv (1917-1957); bibliograficheskii pokazhchyk literatury. Kharkiv, Vyd-vo knyzhkovoi palaty URSR.

No. 1. [Education, science, literature, literary criticism, and the history of literature.] Osvita, nauka, literatura, literaturoznavstvo i krytyka. 1960, 418 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—GEOLOGY

Literature on the geology of the Ukraine published in 1956 (to be continued). V. M. Dolhova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5:103-109. '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Problems of the Ukrainian language in the "Naukovi zapysky" of universities and teachers' colleges in the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. I. Goidenberg. Ukr. mova v shkoli. 30 no. 6:69-77. N-D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

Brief book reviews. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 2:187-191. F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VENEREAL DISEASES

Doctor and candidate dissertations on problems in dermatology, venerology, and associated sciences during the 40 years of the Soviet rule. T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:81-89. '60.

Russian literature on dermatology and venerology published during the second half of 1959. V. A. Nevskii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:89-91. '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Bibliographic index ("What am I going to be, what to read on production and trades" by N. Molchanova, S. Smirnova. Reviewed by S. Magidson). Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 1:92. Ja '61.

What should I be? Chto chitat? 3 no. 11:16. N '60.

"What should I be? What to read on industrial and working occupations, discussions of books" by N. Molchanova, S. Smirnova. Reviewed by L. Andreeva. Bibliotekar. 1 no. 1:62. Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka. [Through the eyes of Soviet people.] Glazami sovetskikh lyudei. [Sost. I. V. Egorov.] Leningrad, 1960. 15 p. (Mn. i. trid. kommunizm)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WAGES

The table in place of the workday. I. Kolesov. Chto chitat? 3 no. 12:5. D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WEIGHING MACHINES

Books and articles in periodicals on weighing equipment. Pribornostroenie no. 12:4 of cover. D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING

Foreign publications on welding. Svoi prosv. no. 2:17-18. F '61.

Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svoi prosv. no. 2:16-17. F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Literature and motion pictures on the protection of nature. Biol. v. shkole no. 6:84-86. N-D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOOD—CHEMISTRY

From scientific and technical journals. Gidrol. i lesokhim. pom. 14 no. 1 of cover. '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YOUTH

Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka. [Life and struggles of youth in foreign countries.] Zhizn' i bor'ba molodezhi zarubezhnykh stran. [Sost. I. V. Egorov.] Leningrad, 1960. 12 p. (Mn. i. trid. kommunizm)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YUGOSLAVIA

[New literature on Yugoslavia.] Nov. lit. po IUG. no. 11. '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

Books seek readers. E. Fil'kov. Sov. pech. no. 9:47-48. S '60.

Fortieth anniversary of the Lenin decrees concerning libraries and bibliography. K. A. Sov. bibl. no. 6:90-93. '60.

[Library science and bibliography; an index to the Literature, Jan-March, 1960.] Bibliotekovedenie i bibliografika no. 1, 1960.

Problems of documentation and bibliography in the magazine "Libri" during 1959. N. V. Buzov, I. A. Oshchinnik. Sov. bibl. no. 6:113-120. '60.

Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata. [Forty years of Soviet government bibliography, 1920-1960; a collection of articles.] Sovok let sovetetskoi gosudarstvennoi bibliografii, 1920-1960; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Vses. knizhnoi palaty, 1960. 280 p.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Tsentral'naya statistika iunykh tekhnikov. Moscow. [Care of the bicycle.] Ukhod za velosipedom. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skoi mir" [1959] 4 fold, (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 21(83))

BIEVRE, FRANCE—PEACE—CONGRESSES

The third theological "Pafidoux" conference in Bievre. L. Patisaki. Zhur. Mosk. Part. no. 12:61-66. D '60.

BIG BUSINESS see subdivision under Japn

BILE

Methods of investigating biliary functions. G. F. Lavrent'eva. Trudy GSI. Use of bile from swine instead of cat liquid nutrient media. T. S. Kuznet'skaya. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:50-51. F '61.

BILE DUCTS

Differences in the structure of the bile and their significance for surgery. Khir. 65 no. 2:71-79. Ag '60.

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES

Some problems of the clinical aspects of chronic cholangiohepatitis. A. I. Carkh. 32 no. 3:10-26. Mr '60.

BILIARY CALCULI see Calculi, Bilia

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Changes in serum lipoproteins in patients with liver, biliary tract, and blood. 32 no. 6:58-62. Ja '60.

BILIARY TRACT—SURGERY

Ishchenko, I. N. [Operations on the bile ducts.] Zhelchnykh putakh. Kiev, Gos. m. 1960. 300 p. (DNLM)

BILIRUBIN

Effect of sodium benzoate load on the bilirubin-accretory function of the liver in acute and chronic forms of hepatitis. A. A. Kiylov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:51-58. Je '60.

BINDING MATERIALS

Binding materials based on polyester resins. A. V. Volchenko, I. P. Gidapalas. Stroitel. mat. 7 no. 1:22-25. Ja '61. Russla (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Binders, concrete, and concrete aggregates.] Viazhu-shchie materialy, betony i zapolniteli dlia betona. Izd. obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 381 p. (SSSR Gosudarstvennye standarty)

BIOCHEMICAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Biochemic

BIOCHEMISTRY

"General biochemistry," [in English] by J. Fruton, S. Stimmenda. Reviewed by V. Z. Gorkin. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:55. S-O '60. Preparation of citric acid by a biochemical process. R. B. Epstein. Trudy UNMPP no. 2:91-99. '59.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Khim., biol. khim. no. 1, Ja '61. [Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts.] Ref. zhur. Khim., biol. khim. nos. 2-4. Ja-F '61.

BIOCHEMISTRY—PERIODICALS

Scientific information in the field of biological chemistry. V. I. Lubimov, Z. S. Tsipilava. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:974-978. S-O '60.

BIOGRAPHY

[Good people.] O. Hudinski. Khorooshikh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1960. 79 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 1)

BIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biography

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Intravital microfilers and their role in the endogenous synthesis of biologically active substances. K. S. Petrovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:58-63. Ja '61.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under White Russia) On the shores of the Bay of Naples. M. V. Grigor'ev. Priroda 50 no. 1:101-99. Ja '61.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

The bacteriological weapon and protection from it. G. G. Gromozdov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:92-93. Ja '61. Microbiology must not save death. A. A. Imshenetski, Mezhdunar. zhurn. 8 no. 2:78-80. F '61. Result of partial decontamination of patients injured with bacterial substances in medical aid centers. A. S. Plashkevich. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:10-21. Ja '61.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Biol. nos. 2-3. Ja-F '61. [Biology; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Biol. no. 4. F '61.

BIOLOGY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Using reproductions of paintings in the biology class. N. F. Romanenko. Biol. v. shkole no. 6:39-45. N-D '60.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY

BIRDS—FOOD

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Trout and seals beneath the snow. V. V. Baryshin. Priroda 50 no. 1:15-16 Ja '60.

BIRDS—HABITS AND BEHAVIOR

Experiments in transferring nests of the greater titmouse (Parus major L.) and the redstart (Phoenicurus phoenicurus L.) from one place to another [with summary in English]. N. P. Kadochnikov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 11:1681-1689 N '60.

BIRDS—IDENTIFICATION

Baryshin, V. V. [Excursion guide to birds of European Russia; manual for teachers of secondary schools]. Pskovskiy opredelitel' ptits Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, posobie dlia uchitel' srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosy, RSFSR, 1960. 233 p.

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRDS—PROTECTION OF

Attraction of insectivorous birds and the dynamics of their numbers at the feeding site depending on weather conditions [with summary in English]. P. A. Sviridenko. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 11:1670-1673 N '60.

BIRDS AS LABORATORY ANIMALS

Apparatus for recording the pressure in the gall bladder of birds. V. V. L. L. iz zhur. 46 no. 12:1500-1511 D '60.

BIRDS OF PREY

Timofeev, V. V. [Our birds of prey] Nashi khishchnye ptitsy. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 93 p.

BIRDS FOOT TREFOLI

Productivity of grass mixtures which include birds foot trefol and clover. M. A. Soboleva. Trudy GSKH 9 68-81 '59.

BIRDS KARUN—CICHLIDAE

Annulus formation on the scales of Tilapia zillii (Grev.) (Cichlidae) and the study of its age and growth [with summary in English]. S. El-Zarka. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1652-1658 N '60.

BIRTH INJURIES

Comparative evaluation of injuries in children and mothers from the application of forceps by the Psovlanov method and by the usual method. N. A. Shilko. A. V. Timokova. Akush. gign. no. 6:16-19 '60.

Injuries in newborn infants and the dynamics of labor. I. I. Milchenko, A. A. Ashman. Akush. gign. no. 6:12-16 '60.

BIRTH RECORDS see Registers of births, Etc.

BISMUTH—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Superconductivity of crystalline modifications of bismuth [with summary in English]. N. B. Dandit, N. I. Ginzburg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 8:1554-1558 D '60.

BISMUTH OXIDE

Rapid gravimetric method of determining bismuth oxide in xerofines. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFT 7:151-155 '59.

BISON, EUROPEAN

Bison in Europe. Sylvain Dorian. V. yashch. mira no. 1:77-80 Ja '61.

BITUMEN

(see also subdivision under Dorgoy Valley; Serond Baku)

Chemical composition of alcohol-benzene bitumen extracted from peat-for ming plants and upland-type peat deposits. P. I. Bol'kevich, V. M. Tsyrul'kin. Trudy Inst. torfa AN SSSR 7:117-122 '60.

Distribution of organic matter in clay fractions of different mineralogical composition. L. I. Gorbanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:432-433 '61.

Effect of bitumens on the quality of brown coal briquets. S. G. Nilus, M. D. Shaplo. Trudy DOKTI no. 10:167-173 '60.

Express method for determining bitumens introduced into coal during briquetting. D. T. Zabravnyi. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:93-94 '61.

Working out a unified scheme for bituminological fluorescence analysis of sedimentary rocks. I. V. Shkhar. Trudy VNIIGH 1 no. 155:311-354 '60.

BITUMEN—ANALYSIS

Characteristics of fractional distribution of sulfur in the component analysis of bitumens. L. S. Bolinaeva. Trudy VNIIGH 1 no. 155:97-125 '60.

BITUMEN—GEOLOGY see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Basin; Kenderlyk Valley

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Industrial preparation of bitumens with a high softening point. Zh. Zh. Balarstanova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 9 no. 2:33-35 F '61.

Konnyev, L. A., and A. P. Arkhipova. [Using reverse emulsions in constructing and repairing roads] Priklonnye obitaykhi emul'sii v stroitel'stve i remonte dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-vn avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 26 p.

BLACK EARTH see Chernozem soils

BLACK FLIES

Laboratory culture of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Report No. 1: Laboratory rearing of pupae and images from early larval stages [with summary in English]. V. S. Odintsov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1637-1643 N '60.

BLACK-LEAD see Graphite

BLACK SEA—BENTHOS

Effect of currents on quantitative distribution of benthic fauna in the northwestern part of the Black Sea. V. N. Nikitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:465-467 '61.

BLACK SEA—IRON ORES

Aerial methods of studying outcrops of iron ore on the submarine slope of the Black Sea south of the Taman Peninsula. V. V. Sharikov. Trudy Lab. neomet. 10:10-11 '60.

BLACK SEA—MARINE FLORA

Study of submarine vegetation for geological interpretation of aerial photographs of the Black Sea littoral at the coast of the Northern Caucasus. K. M. Petrov. Trudy Lab. neomet. 10:35-48 '60.

BLACK SEA—SHARKS

Shark in the Black Sea. V. A. Doboganiuk. Priroda 50 no. 1:111-112 Ja '61.

BLACK SEA—SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

Some aspects of the formation and dynamics of submarine steps according to the materials of aerial photography. B. I. Koshechkin, IU. V. Uglev. Trudy Lab. neomet. 10:90-104 '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—CINNAMON

Indo-Chinese cinnamon on the Black Sea coast in the Caucasus. L. I. Bokareva. Suishop. kul't. no. 4:61-64 '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—GEOLOGY

Comparing the Quaternary history of the Black Sea region with that of the Mediterranean [with summary in English]. M. V. Muratov. Blud. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 5:107-123 S-O '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—GUIDEBOOKS

Lotsyhev, I. P. [The azure shore of the Caucasus] Lazurnyi bereg Kavkaza. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 243 p.

BLACK SEA REGION—HUNTING

History of livestock raising and hunting in the northern Black Sea region during the early Iron Age. P. D. Liberov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 53:110-164 '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—IRON AGE

Domestic and wild animals of the northern Black Sea region in the early Iron Age. V. I. Tsalkin. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 53:7-109 '60.

History of livestock raising and hunting in the northern Black Sea region during the early Iron Age. P. D. Liberov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 53:110-164 '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—LUFFA

Luffa. V. K. Yakobashvili. Priroda 50 no. 1:105-108 Ja '61.

BLACK SEA REGION—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

History of livestock raising and hunting in the northern Black Sea region during the early Iron Age. P. D. Liberov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 53:110-164 '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—ZOOLOGY

Domestic and wild animals of the northern Black Sea region in the early Iron Age. V. I. Tsalkin. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 53:7-109 '60.

BLADDER—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Immediate and late results of surgery for ectrophy of the bladder. G. L. Alekseyevich, I. E. Menkurina. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12:47-49 D '60.

BLADDER—CANCER

Pathological physiology of tumors of the bladder induced by β -naphthylamine in dogs [with summary in English]. A. H. Martynenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 8:765-794 N-D '60.

BLADDER—DISEASES

Restoration of the urinary bladder, sphincter, and penis in ectrophy. I. P. Pogorelko. Urologia 25 no. 5:65-68 S-O '60.

BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY

Cystography of double separate administrations of contrast media. G. I. Erlikin. Urologia 25 no. 4:31-35 Ji-Ag '60.

Pneumocystography in the diagnosis of bladder diseases. G. I. A. Alapin, A. A. Lemberg. Urologia 25 no. 1:27-31 Ji-Ag '60.

BLADDER—TUMORS

Pelvic phlebography in the diagnosis of tumors of the urinary bladder. G. I. Mikhlin. Urologia 25 no. 4:17-24 Ji-Ag '60.

Precipitation pneumocystography in combination with the injection of gas into the perivesical cellular tissue and the abdominal cavity in the diagnosis of bladder tumors. I. I. Tager, V. M. Perelman. Urologia 25 no. 4:21-26 Ji-Ag '60.

Precipitation pneumocystography in the diagnosis of tumors of the urinary bladder. G. I. Mikhlin, I. A. M. Khin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:71-71 Ag '60.

BLADES

Kinematics of vibration-contact polishing of deep contour blades. B. V. Shaskol'skiy. Trudy MATI no. 45:139-149 '60.

Polishing blade backs on the KhS-185 machine. B. V. Shaskol'skiy, G. B. Evgenov, N. P. Lapshin. Trudy MATI no. 15:150 '60.

BLAGOVESHCHENSK—CHILDREN—GROWTH

Physical development of Blagoveshchensk children of school age during the 1958-59 school year. B. M. Abramovich. Pediatria 38 no. 7:36-38 Ji '60.

BLAKHINA—LABOR COURTS

A standing committee on the observance of socialist legality. P. Mirov. Sov. iust. no. 2:14 Ja '61.

BLAST EFFECT

Effect of water-saturated ground and rocks on blast effects. P. S. Danchev. Vyziv delo no. 15:51-67 '60.

Mechanism of the blast effect and properties of explosives. G. P. Demidiuk. Vyziv delo no. 45:20-35 '60.

BLAST EFFECT—TESTING

Effect and mechanism of blasting in hard rock. N. V. Melnikov, I. N. Maichenko. Vyziv delo no. 15:7-18 '60.

BLAST FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog, Zhdanov)

Errors in controlling the gas flow. N. N. Chernov. Metallurg 6 no. 2:4-6 F '61.

High-capacity blast furnace operations. L. V. Korshinev. Metallurg 6 no. 1:14 Ja '61.

New books ("Developments in Blast Furnace Processes at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine" by I. N. Zhuravlin and others. Book review). Metallurg 6 no. 2:14 F '61.

Operational layout for refractory lining of a 2000 m³ blast furnace. V. I. Bol'shii, A. V. Kudryavtsev. Mont. i spets. rab. v strol. 23 no. 2:21-25 F '61.

Reducing the sulfur content in cast iron during the blast furnace process. Kanamori Kuro. Metallurg 6 no. 1:6-7 Ja '61.

Sizes of blocks used in constructing blast furnaces. A. S. Gal'perin. Ogneupory 25 no. 12:511-512 '60.

Slag formation in blast furnaces operating at high pressures [with summary in English]. I. N. Stashnikov and others. Stal' 21 no. 1:12-17 Ja '61.

Using high stands in constructing blast furnaces by the shifting method. I. D. Vkhiev, D. N. Bel'man. Prom. strol. 30 no. 1:5-11 '61.

BLAST FURNACES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blast furnaces

BLAST FURNACES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Kabanov, L. A., and others. [New processes for the manufacture and assembly of sheet-metal elements of blast furnaces] Novaya tekhnologiya i zgotovleniya i montazha listovyykh konstruktivnykh elementov pechi; iz opyta konstruktivnogo "Ukrghivatel'konstruktiv" Ministerstva stroitel'stva USSR. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960. 30 p. (peredovoi opyt v yssm stroitknt)

Manufacture of a welded blast furnace casing. D. P. Lebed', D. V. Shatalo, L. B. Tsalkin. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:69-70 F '61.

Mechanization of welding operations in building blast furnaces in the Ukraine. B. F. Lebedev and others. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:77-85 F '61.

Three-bell charging hopper. N. K. Borodenskiy and others. Metallurg 6 no. 2:7-11 F '61.

BLAST FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Zhdanov)

Blast furnace bin trestles and trestles for ore loaders at the Il'ich Plant. A. Nikitin. Prom. stroit. i inzh. ekon. 2 no. 1:1-14 Ja '60.

Determination of forces in blast furnace gams. I. D. Sokolov, V. M. Grebenik. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met. no. 12:102-105 '60.

Life of "floating" coolers in large blast furnace stacks. R. D. Kamenov, M. A. Sukonnik. Metallurg 6 no. 1:7-10 Ja '61.

Tun, A. A. [Adjustment and operation of the electric equipment of blast furnaces] Nauchka i ekspluatatsiya elektrooborudovaniya domennykh pechei. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloj metallurgii, 1960. 143 p.

BLAST FURNACES — EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

Venzhaga, I. I. [Pipe fitter for blast furnace water lines; manual for the training of qualified workers in industry] Stesar'-vodoprovodchik domemnoi pechi, uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kvalifikatsionnykh rabochikh na proizvodstve. Kharkov, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po Chernol i tsvetnol metallurgii, 1960 199 p.

BLASTING

- (see also subdivision under Ekibastuz Basin, Komsomol'skoye region, Zlatoustovskiy)
- Amount of stemming for borehole charges. I. N. Marchenko, V. S. Kudashov. Vzyv delo no 15 196-200 '60.
- Breaking rocks by blasting according to foreign investigation data. F. A. Belachenko and others. Vzyv delo no 45 36-49 '60.
- Crosscutting by the long hole blasting method. I. T. Timmenko, Ugol' 35 no 12-21 D '60.
- Deepening vertical blind shafts by the method of sectional deep hole blasting. D. S. Salishchev, B. G. Tregubov. Gor zhur. no. 1:35-38 Ja '61.
- Effect and mechanism of blasting in hard rock. N. V. Melnikov, L. N. Marchenko. Vzyv delo no. 45 3-19 '60.
- Effect of spacing between boreholes on the results of blasting. A. E. Azarkovich, B. I. Chistomirskiy, S. A. Davydov. Vzyv delo no 45 63-75 '60.
- Effect of the type of sealing on the airtightness of ammonia nitrate charges. Z. G. Porodnikov. Vzyv delo no 45 201-208 '60.
- Foreign experience in the improvement of blasting operations based on the use of explosives of the simplest composition. I. I. Baron, G. P. Demidiuk, N. P. Adriaev. Vzyv delo no 45 177-195 '60.
- Greater efficiency of boring and blasting operations at the kamakoye Ust'ye Gypsum Quarry. M. M. Kuznetsov. Vzyv delo no 15 134-147 '60.
- Greater efficiency of boring and blasting operations in salt mines. R. I. A. Stausman. Vzyv delo no 45 124-133 '60.
- Increasing the efficiency of throw blasting with help of short delays. M. G. Donoski, S. A. Davydov. Vzyv delo no 45 117-123 '60.
- Makeyeva, Nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut bezopasnosti. [Manual for safe short-delay blasting in gassy and dusty coal mines] Rukovodstvo po bezopasnomu primeneniyu kuzkozemelennogo vzryvaniya v ugodnykh shakhtakh, opasnykh po gazu i pyli. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po gornomu delu, 1960, 86 p.
- Multiple-row short-delay blasting in open-pit mines of the Noril'sk Mining and Metallurgical Combine. V. P. Gordeev, G. G. Lomonosov. Gor zhur. no. 1:46-48 Ja '61.
- New developments in seam boring methods for areas presenting a hazard of coal and gas outbursts. R. M. Kishchak, V. I. Stikachev. Ugol' 35 no. 12:37-40 D '60.
- Settlement by blasting of a road embankment fill at the bottom of a salt bog. N. N. Simonov. Vzyv delo no 45 156-167 '60.
- Simplified formula for the determination of the rated resistance line of borehole charges. G. A. Vasil'ev. Vzyv delo no 45 50-53 '60.
- Toxic gases in blasting operations. B. I. A. Svetlov. Vzyv delo no. 45 101-116 '60.

BLASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Melnikov, N. V., and others. [New equipment for boring and blasting operations in open-pit mining] Novye sredstva budeniya i vzryvaniya na otkrytykh razrabotkakh. Pod obshchey red. N. V. Melnikova, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po gornomu delu, 1960, 180 p.

BLEPHAROPTOSIS

New operation for correcting ptosis of the upper eyelid. P. I. Litvak. Oft zhur. 15 no. 8 105-109 '60.

BLIND—EDUCATION see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

BLIND—EMPLOYMENT

Feat of a communist. M. Stopichev. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:10-11 '61.

BLIZZARDS

The regime of snow storms in steppe and forest steppe regions of the U. S. S. R. M. I. A. Glebova. Trudy GGO no. 9:107-115 '60.

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1860-1921

Social motives in A. Blok's lyrics written from 1911 to 1914. V. A. Afanasov. Uch. zap. Pod. inst. Gerts. 208 pt. 2:41-68 '60.

BLOKHINA, KLAVDIA

A travesty becomes mature. O. Radishcheva. Teatr 21 no. 12 90-102 D '60.

BLOOD

Biochemical changes in the blood in reactive stupor. E. B. Mal'dina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20 105-112 '59.

Influence of anesthesia on the quantitative and qualitative indexes of the blood. L. M. Mat'asina and others. Shch. stud. rab. MIMMP no. 5 95-98 '58.

New grid for counting the formed elements of blood. V. B. Blazh. Lab. delo 7 no. 1 57-58 Ja '61.

Significance of some hematological and biochemical changes in determining indications for radical surgery in chronic suppurative pulmonary processes. G. F. Los'. Zhur. khir. 6 no. 12 11-13 D '60.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Radioelectric determination of chlorides in the plasma and blood [with summary in English]. A. A. Shatalova, G. I. Morozov. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 769-772 S-O '60.

Rhythmic stratifications obtained in the diffusion of citrate blood through filter paper initially impregnated with a potassium ferrocyanide solution. B. I. Shemakin, V. N. Bogdanova. Shch. nauch. rab. MFI 2:181-189 '59.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Arshavskiy, I. A. [Physiology of blood circulation in the intrauterine period] Fiziologiya krovoobrascheniya v vnutrichinnoy periode. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960 334 p. (DNIM)

Changes in respiration, blood circulation, and peripheral blood in man after a prolonged stay at high altitudes. P. V. Buzanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 25-28 Mr '60.

Hemodynamics in aged subjects. K. A. Morozov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9 28-32 '60.

Peripheral circulation in venous thrombosis. M. I. Oganesian. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 2:8-12 Mr-Apr '60.

Study of the collateral blood circulation. Development of N. I. Pirogov's ideas on the role of the nervous system in the restoration of collateral circulation. V. V. Kolesnikov. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 5 43-53 '60.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, ARTIFICIAL

Heart operations with the use of artificial blood circulation [with summary in English]. N. M. Amosov and others. Gid. khir. 2 no. 6 18-30 N-D '60.

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Blood coagulation changes in chronic hepatitis. O. V. Krutovskaya. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:30-35 '60.

Blood coagulation in the pleural cavity in noninfected and infected hemothorax. I. V. Razorenov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:48-50 Ji '60.

Corticogenic experimental hypertension and the increase in blood coagulability. E. M. Silaeva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20 293-301 '59.

Effect of antithrombotic serum on the functional state of the coagulation system in dogs. N. A. Gorbunova, A. M. Namiatshvili. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12-28-36 '60.

Effect of phthalazid on the blood coagulation factor in tuberculosis patients with hemoptysis and hemorrage. N. M. Kol'nikova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5 36-40 '60.

Fluctuations in the level of prothrombin, thrombin, and free heparin and the activity of thromboplastin in the blood of patients following surgery on the organs of the abdominal cavity. A. G. Pannikhan. Khirurgiya 38 no. 5 113-119 My '60.

Mechanism of action of cephalin on blood clot retraction. M. M. Kirichin. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 9:56-57 '60.

Problem of appropriate nomenclature for blood coagulation factors. M. S. Machabelli. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 9 23-31 '60.

Prothrombin activity of the blood and tolerance of the plasma to heparin in stenocardia and myocardial infarct. V. N. Mal'arovskiy. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3:73-75 Mr '60.

Simple method for determining the consumption of prothrombin. M. A. Kotovskikh, Z. P. Fedorova. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:18-20 Ja '61.

Some new indicators of blood coagulation and coronary circulation. V. M. Panch'v. 32 no. 4:30-38 Ap '60.

State of various factors of blood coagulation with cancer of the cardia and esophagus. M. D. Lapin. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 1.

Study of changes in the blood coagulation system. V. N. Smolodov, L. I. Gerasimova. no. 5 96-104 My '60.

Study of the blood coagulation indices to the quantity of blood given. M. N. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 8 46-48 '60.

Study of the blood coagulation system in sickle cell anemia. N. A. Lagutina. Probl. g. 5 no. 9:7-10 '60.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

(see also subdivision under Gorlov)

Catalase activity and osmotic resist in preserved human blood. S. I. Kr. M. N. Selukova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 44 My '60.

Changes in the state of erythrocytes revealed by erythrography. I. I. Gil. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 1.

Effect of the sodium salt of trihydroxy (Natrog) on the plasma proteins in M. M. Rudashevskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 10:47-50 '60.

Hemoglobin in preserved blood. M. A. Troshchinskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no. 1 30-36 Ja-E '56.

Method for massive bloodletting under anesthesia in small animals. T. A. Lutsenko. Lab. delo 7 no. 1 52-53 Ja '61.

Method for the aspiration of blood plasma into a flask and its freezing and placing in a drying apparatus. G. A. Dzhokov, M. I. Dzhokovskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 11 55-56 '60.

New principle of blood separation in a closed system by the use of a special fractional separator, survey of the literature. R. A. Rutberg. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 8:53-60 Ag '60.

Puncture of the heart for obtaining blood from fowl. I. I. Okunov. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:53-56 Ja '61.

Role of fluorescence microscopy in evaluating the viability of preserved leukocytes and of their adaptation after transfusion. A. A. Bagdasaryan, I. R. Vinograd-Finkel', R. I. Rodina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 4:31-39 Ap '60.

Some problems in the organization of blood service in a rural district. V. I. Shepotinovskiy. Zhur. Rost. Fed. 5 no. 1 29-31 Ja '61.

Testing new media for the purpose of prolonging the storage period of concentrated erythrocytes. I. I. Kobakhidze. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 9:53-56 '60.

Use of anticytolytic substances as a new method for prolonging blood preservation. I. R. Vinograd-Finkel', V. A. Leontovich, N. N. Abegazov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no. 1 41-45 Ja-E '56.

Vacuum method for taking blood from guinea pigs. G. M. Fedorov. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:51 Ja '61.

BLOOD—DISEASES

Blood proteins in blood diseases. I. L. Bulch. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:25-26 '60.

Brief news. O. Plaksanov. Lab. delo 7 no. 2 62 F '61.

Changes in serum lipoproteins in patients with diseases in the liver, biliary tract, and blood. C. Wang. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:58-62 Je '60.

Plan for the classification and nomenclature of blood cells and diseases of the blood system. (U. Aikensdrovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 8 8-13 Ag '60.

Vb'lin, Slavo'. [Radiographic diagnosis of hemoblastomas. Translated from the Czech] Rentgenodiagnostika gemoblastom, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-y Medgiz, 1960, 45 p. (DNLM)

Vitamin B₆ metabolism in patients with blood diseases. O. V. Aksanova, N. A. Masennova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12 18-21 '60.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Blood picture in influenza during the 1959 winter outbreak. T. I. A. Laskina. Lab. delo 7 no. 2 24-27 F '61.

Changes in vacuolization under the influence of oxygen therapy. G. I. Voronovskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12 136-139 D '60.

Significance of hematological and immunological investigations in a clinic for nervous and mental diseases. A. I. Shapovalov, T. B. Gankin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20 95-10 '59.

BLOOD—OXYGEN CONTENT

Concentration of oxygen in the arterial blood at late periods after total or subtotal removal of the lung. S. B. Khaatuna. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:50-57 My-Je '60.

Evaluation of the level of oxidative processes by means of oxymetry. A. A. Penkovich. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 1 72-76 Ap '60.

Measuring the oxygen saturation of arterial blood in

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION (Continued)

- Blood transfusion in tuberculous of the eyes. S. I. Glin-termak. Vest oft 73 no 10-10-41 Ja-F '60.
- Changes in the color of feathers in the progeny of hens resulting from the transfusion of different components of alien blood [with summary in English]. E. V. Tolokomnikova, I. G. Moiseeva, S. A. Bogatyreva. Zhur ob. biol 22 no 126-73 Ja-F '61.
- Posttransfusion reactions in patients with purulent surgical diseases. A. S. Kukul'. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5 45-47 My '60.
- Posttransfusion reactions in the transfusion of blood and erythrocytes to patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis. Kh. Sh. Arslanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5 56-58 My '60.
- Problem of intra-arterial blood transfusion. N. N. Kornevich, A. F. Kotovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 11 53-55 '60.
- Some data on the transfusion of blood treated with cation-exchange resins in iron deficiency anemias. M. H. Wang. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 11 11-17 '60.
- State of blood gases in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis before and after the transfusion of packed erythrocytes. Kh. Sh. Arslanova. Probl. tub 38 no 5 103-104 '60.
- Studies on the adaptation of transfused erythrocytes using high-titer anti-A and anti-B sera. S. F. Liuboshits, L. M. Sukhova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 11 48-49 '60.
- Transfusion of leucocytes in leucopenia. A. P. Kuchuk. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 12 41-45 '60.
- Treating severe traumatic shock with intra-arterial infusion of blood. M. P. Mikhalkin. Voen.-med. zhur 12 52-53 '56.
- Treatment of acute hemorrhage by means of intra-arterial centripetal transfusion of dextran with subsequent intravenous blood transfusion. B. Nicolau and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 4 32-34 Ag '60.
- Use of direct heart massage in combination with arterial blood transfusion for the restoration of cardiac activity. N. M. Rukhova. Eksp. khir. 5 no 3 15-20 My-Je '60.

BLOOD, GASES IN

- Micromethod for determining gases in the blood. C. Mshurov. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no 12-27-32 JI '60.
- State of blood gases in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis before and after the transfusion of packed erythrocytes. Kh. Sh. Arslanova. Probl. tub 38 no 5 103-104 '60.

BLOOD BANKS

- Cold-resistant blood. A. D. Belikov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no 1 35-39 Ja-F '56.

BLOOD CELLS

- (see also subdivision under TOMSK)
- Apoptosis of the article by Professor I. A. Kassirskii and Professor G. A. Alekseev "On the nomenclature of blood cells." S. I. Sherman. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 25-26 Ag '60.
- Blood picture during radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the female genitalia. I. K. Ryykts. Vop. onk 6 no 3 78-79 S '60.
- Bone marrow and blood picture in chronic suppurative pulmonary diseases. E. V. Balitskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 11 51-53 '60.
- Discussion of the article by Professor I. A. Kassirskii and Professor G. A. Alekseev "On the nomenclature of blood cells." E. A. Kost. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 22-21 Ag '60.
- Discussion of the article by Professor I. A. Kassirskii and Professor G. A. Alekseev "On the nomenclature of blood cells." G. A. Dashkants. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 27-28 Ag '60.
- Modifications in the bone marrow and peripheral blood in burns. V. A. Belor, N. A. Belov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no 1 23-29 Ja-F '56.
- Myelogram in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and its changes during antibacterial therapy. A. G. Radzinskii. Terap. arkh. 32 no 9 37-43 '60.
- Nomenclature of the blood cells. I. A. Kassirskii, G. A. Alekseev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 3-8 Ag '60.
- Nomenclature of blood cells suggested by I. A. Kassirskii and G. A. Alekseev. E. I. Atakhanov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 28-31 Ag '60.
- Plan for the classification and nomenclature of blood cells and diseases of the blood system. I. U. Alekandrovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 8-13 Ag '60.
- Some observations on the nomenclature of blood cells. M. S. Dul'zina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 18-22 Ag '60.

BLOOD DONORS

- Study of the blood coagulation indices of donors in relation to the quantity of blood given. M. M. Abdullaev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 9 48-49 '60.

BLOOD GROUPS

- Blood groups and gastric cancer. G. Mazhdakov, V. Grancharov. Vop. onk. 6 no 11 17-22 N '60.

BLOOD PLASMA

- Changes in the toxic effect produced on parameria by the blood plasma of molluscs with acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. H. A. K. Dzhanov. Biol. zhur [USSR] 7 no 194-100 Ja-F '61.
- Effect of splenectomy on the concentration of calcium in the blood serum [with summary in English]. P. M. Kaplan, N. I. Akhshina, N. M. Pashchenko. Fiz. zhur 46 no 12 1197-1501 D '60.
- Inhibition of tyrosin activity by blood plasma [with summary in English]. K. M. Vencimlenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur 32 no 6 193-201 '60.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

- Antigenic properties of high polymeric polysaccharides isolated from protein and synthetic blood substitutes. S. S. Kharanomenko, L. V. Lavrova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no 1 53-56 Ja-F '56.
- Further improvement in the method for preparing dried amino acid in blood transfusion centers and results of its clinical use. A. I. Shteinberg. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 9 39-52 '60.
- Radioisotope study of assimilation by the animal organism of nitrogen products of protein hydrolyzates. Z. A. Chaplygina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 35-41 Ag '60.
- Synthetic colloid plasma substitute solution from polyvinyl alcohol. L. G. Bogomolova, Z. A. Chaplygina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5 21-31 My '60.
- Use of an alcohol-glucose solution of albumin in diseases of the gastrointestinal system. P. M. Alperin, V. E. Krupianka, P. I. Oglova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 8 14-48 Ag '60.
- Use of an alcohol-glucose solution of albumin in suppurative lung diseases. O. P. Melekhova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 10 11-16 '60.

BLOOD PLATELETS

- Features of the carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism of stored thrombocytes. N. B. Chernikar, M. B. Svantetskaya, Ch. S. Guseinov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 9 39-45 '60.
- Ultrastructure of the thrombocytes in healthy subjects and in those with cancer (electron microscope study). O. A. Nikiforova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 9 31-39 '60.

BLOOD PRESSURE

- Alteration of venous pressure in patients after lung surgery. A. N. Matynchev. Vest. khir. 41 no 4 13-20 Ap '60.
- Antihypertensive activity of cystamine. V. I. Kuznetsov, M. S. Kuzhakovskii, M. I. Mikhaylov. Klin. med. 39 no 1 71-78 '61.
- Attachment for the Riva-Rocci apparatus for the determination of capillary resistance. N. A. Kuklin. Voen.-med. zhur. 12 36-37 Mz '50.
- Dynamics of venous pressure in primary shock during thoracic surgery. A. N. Matynchev. Vest. khir. 85 no 8 51-59 Ag '60.
- Hemodynamics in ligation of the inferior vena cava in experiment. A. M. Martsinkevich. Eksp. khir. 5 no 3 20-26 My-Je '60.
- Importance of determining arterial pressure in the diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. N. G. Zernov, St. Le-tan' [Haß Le-tien]. Grud. khir. 2 no 6 51-55 N-D '60.
- Pharmacological analysis of the mechanism of changes in the blood pressure and coronary circulation following painful stimulation [with summary in English]. A. V. Tonkikh, A. I. Ul'ma, S. I. Toplov. Fiz. zhur. 40 no 12 1450-1462 D '60.
- Relation of vectorcardiographic changes to pressure in the lesser circulation in patients with mitral defects of the heart. V. I. Mokolkin, I. I. Sivkov, N. L. Isakhtsova. Terap. arkh. 32 no 10 14-23 '60.

- Role of a local reflex component in the mechanism of cardiac reactions to increased intrapulmonary pressure and hypertension in the venae cavae [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Galperin, A. I. Brinkin. Biol. oksp. biol. med. 50 no 12 11-15 D '60.
- Role of the pituitary and adrenal in the regulation of systolic blood pressure in irradiated rats. A. A. Grafov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 3 22-26 My-Je '60.
- Significance of the measurement of venous pressure during surgery of the thoracic organs. A. I. Bredia. Eksp. khir. 5 no 3 34-38 Mz-Ap '60.
- Some data on the influence of intravenous use of eufyllin on cerebral blood circulation, arterial pressure, and respiration following acute insult and under experimental conditions. V. M. Berghin, V. P. Kukushkina, N. V. Lebedeva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. pekhovsk. nat. no 20 303-310 '59.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD PROTEINS

- Blood proteins in blood diseases. I. L. Bilich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 12 25-26 '60.
- Certain biochemical changes in the blood and urine in Far-Eastern hemorrhagic fever [with summary in English]. A. A. Konstantinov. Vop. med. khim. 5 no 5 484-489 S-O '60.

- Change in the amount of blood protein and its fraction following the use of protein hydrolyzates for surgical patients. O. M. Naryev. Zdrav. Tur. 1 no 6 6 N-D '60.

- Change in the immunological properties of serum protein in chronic liver disease. Z. A. Bondar and others. Terap. arkh. 32 no 11 21-28 '60.
- Changes in blood serum protein in cancer of the liver organs [with summary in English]. N. H. Aptekova. Vrach. delo 1 no 51-62 D '60.
- Changes in serum proteins in bronchogenic cancer. V. M. Chuburanova. Terap. arkh. 32 no 11 11-16 '60.
- Changes in the composition of blood protein caused by ionizing radiations in animals with experimental hypotension [with summary in English]. M. F. Syrovatkin. Fiziol. zhur [USSR] 6 no 6 809-814 N-D '60.
- Changes in the protein fractions of blood serum in dogs with acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. I. E. H. Chelotarov. Fiziol. zhur [USSR] 6 no 183-92 Ja-F '61.
- Disorder of protein and carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis as an index of exacerbation and subsidence of the disease. N. M. Rudol. Probl. tub 38 no 3 70-77 '60.
- Dynamics of protein fractions in the blood serum during the treatment of Botkin's disease with vitamins B1, B12, L. M. Raskin, I. S. Kizhner. Terap. arkh. 32 no 7 72-78 JI '60.
- Effect of biological preparations on protein synthesis under normal conditions and in injuries of the myocardium in rats. L. V. Polezhaev, V. L. Mant'eva. Khir. 5 no 2 52-53 Mz-Ap '60.
- Effect of the sodium salt of trihydroxyglycyl-L-alanine (Natrio) on the plasma proteins in preserved blood. M. M. Rudakovskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 10 11-50 '60.
- Electrophoretic investigation of protein of the blood in rheumatic fever. V. A. Miroslubov. Terap. arkh. 32 no 2 18-24 F '60.
- Electrophoretic investigation on agar gel of the protein composition of the blood of normal children and in chronic nutritional disorders. I. I. Buvolovskiy. Pediat. 38 no 3 58-63 Mz '60.
- Electrophoretic investigations on protein fractions of the blood serum in patients with peptic ulcer. I. I. Buvolovskiy. Terap. arkh. 32 no 3 68-72 Mz '60.
- Functional composition of serum proteins in hypertension. S. V. Zakharov, I. S. Tatarinov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 1 86-89 JI-Ag '60.
- Protein formula of blood serum in patients with life-threatening polyarthritis and its changes during therapy. V. A. Tikhonov and others. Terap. arkh. 32 no 3 19-53 Ap '60.
- Serum protein cycle in thyrotoxicosis associated with treatment with radioactive iodine. G. N. Sushchik. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no 5 631-638 N '60.
- Serum protein electrophoresis in patients with various forms of leukemia. V. P. Protchenko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 12 26-28 '60.
- Significance of electrophoretic examination of blood serum proteins in the evaluation of active chronic fever. Terap. arkh. 32 no 1 50-62 Ap '60.
- Significance of the determination of C-reactive protein in patients with acute myocardial infarct. Ch. I. I. I. Klin. med. 38 no 2 38-41 F '60.
- Some physicochemical characteristics of serum proteins in malignant growths [with summary in English]. V. P. Kurotkovskiy, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no 5 65-72 '60.
- Use of alkalase determination methods and blood protein electrophoresis in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease. N. I. Makarevich, L. I. Gurfanova, M. I. Taitobovskaya. Terap. arkh. 32 no 9 49-51 '60.

BLOOD SUGAR

- Disorder of protein and carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis as an index of exacerbation and subsidence of the disease. N. M. Rudol. Probl. tub 38 no 3 70-77 '60.
- Effect of aminazine on the blood sugar level. G. V. Gurgendze, V. R. Maisala, A. I. Sikkharulidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no 4 413-416 O '60.
- Phosphocarbonyl metabolism of erythrocytes during the treatment of certain diseases with ACTH and cortisone. B. S. Berezovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 3 81-89 JI-Ag '60.
- Significance of the glycogen content of neutrophils. B. A. Pavlov. Terap. arkh. 32 no 9 44-48 '60.

BLOOD VESSELS

- Character of changes in vascular reflexes in patients with climacteric neuroses during treatment [with summary in French]. K. A. Elizarova, E. G. Salanovskaya. Zh. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no 10 1333-1337 '60.
- Histochemical study of the connective tissue of the vessel walls during the active phase of rheumatic fever. K. S. Mitin. Arkh. pat. 23 no 1 33-40 '61.
- Specific activity of glycerin on the blood vessel walls. V. N. Orokovich, N. E. Plotnikova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no 5 544 S-O '60.

BONES - TUMORS (Continued)

Chondrosarcomas and osteochondrosarcomas of the bone. I. U. A. Rabinovich. Khirurgia 35 no 11:78-86 N '59
Osteoid-osteoma in children and its surgical treatment. M. V. Volkov. Vop onk 6 no 10:31-39 O '60
Some aspects of the treatment of patients with osteogenic sarcoma of the bone, according to data from the Institute of Oncology of the Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences collected from 1928 to 1955. I. M. Gold'shtein, A. S. Oshennetski, P. I. Prokof'eva. Vop onk 6 no 11:36-53 N '60.

BONUS SYSTEM

Bonus system for hourly workers contributes to the improvement of quality. V. Sidel'nikov. Sots.obesp. 22 no 1:47-48 Ja '61.
Bonuses issued to workers for the economical use of materials. L. Baltrushevich. Sots.trud 6 no 1:120-125 Ja '61.
Bonuses issued to workers for the improvement of qualitative indices. M. Shmashurov, D. Ugal. Sots.trud 5 no 11:107-109 N '60.
In the State Committee on Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots.trud 5 no 11:116-147 N '60.
In the State Committee on Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sots.trud 5 no 1:152-153 Ja '61.
Recent legislative enactments. Rad.pravo no.1:147-149 Ja-T '61.

BOOBY TRAPS (MILITARY SCIENCE) see Mines, Military

BOOK SCORPIONS see subdivision under Kelsauri

BOOKBINDING—MATERIALS, ETC.

Bookbinding materials and their effect on the quality of books. R. F. Komissarova. Poligr.proizv. no 1:29-30 Ja '61.

BOOKPLATES

New bookplates. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.1:49 Ja '61.

BOOKS—DISINFECTION

Electric chambers for book disinfection. Nauka i zhizn' 26 no.1:37 Ja '61.

BOOKS—REVIEWS

Books for construction workers building transportation facilities to be published in 1961. A. E. Vicherevin. Transp.stroi 11 no 1:58-59 Ja '61.
Compass in the world of books. IUn.tekh. 5 no.12:21 D '60.

BOOKS AND READING

Reading as work and as creation. V. Asmus. Vop lit 5 no 2:36-46 F '61.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Barnaul; Berezni; Brest Province; Chernigov Province; Estonia; Georgia; Gorodets; Kazakhstan; Krasnoyarsk; Leningrad, Leningrad Province; Lithuania; Mari A. S. S. R.; Moscow; Paris; Saratov, Saratov Province; Smolensk; Stalingrad Province; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan, White Russia; Zhdanov)
Appeal to all workers in the book trade, publishing houses, printing plants, and to all friends of books. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:2 S '60.

Bondar, T. A., and G. I. Lebedev. [New developments in the book trade] Novoye v knizhnoi togoivle. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 50 p.

Book festival. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:41-43 N '60.
Book trade during 9 months of 1960. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.12:42-43 D '60.

Book trade in villages of the Russian Federation. V. Stepanov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:33-36 D '60.
Centers of musical culture. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.1:27-30 Ja '61.

The decree of the Central Committee of the CPSU is the work program for every enterprise. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:1 D '60.

Decree of the presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. concerning awards of decorations and medals to workers in the book trade. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:1-4 N '60.

Disseminating the publications of institutions of higher learning. A. E. Rabin. Vest vys.shkoly 19 no.1:95-98 Ja '61.

Distribution of books up to the standard demanded by present-day tasks. A. P. Rybin. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:5-10 S '60.

Entering the third year of the seven-year plan. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.1:1-4 Ja '61.

First and foremost comes promotion of books. A. N. Vasil'ev. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:52-53 S '60.

For every book there is a buyer. V. Abakumov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:32-33 N '60.

From newsstand to people's store. G. I. Stekol'nikov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:39-40 S '60.

Fulfilling the plan by December 15. I. T. Kolokolkin. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:17-18 S '60.

Get rid of bureaucratic methods of handling orders. L. Kubyakov, L. Hovkin. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:26-27 N '60.

Give political literature the center of attention. A. Marin. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:22-21 N '60.

Give still better service to the people. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.1:12-13 Ja '61.

Give the "green light" to "repeat" orders. L. Fel'dman. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:15-16 D '60.

Have an over-all plan for textbooks. V. T. Zhdanov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:49-50 S '60.

Help to book sellers. N. P. Smirnov-Sokol'skii. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:54-55 S '60.

How they sell music. P. Nazarevskii. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.1:22 Ja '61.

Improve the organization of book promotion in rural areas. A. S. Sokolov and others. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:35 S '60.

Legal advice. V. Uspenski, A. Dribinski, Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:54-55 N '60.

Letters to the editor. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:16-47 N '60.

"May the wings grow strong by a good initiative." E. Kalina. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:12-16 N '60.

More books for collective farm villages. P. K. Iudin. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:11-15 S '60.

Only facts. Stariy knizhnik. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:34-35 N '60.

Order blanks are not just information forms. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:31-32 N '60.

Order issued by the Minister of Culture of the U. S. S. R. E. Furtsheva. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:2-3 D '60.

Poetry Day. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:21-28 D '60.

Problem of stock in book production. A. Kurnetsov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:40-42 D '60.

School of economics in the Leningrad Booksellers Organization. T. Aurenberg. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:11 D '60.

Soviet youth is a friend of books. L. V. Karpinski. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:41-46 S '60.

Still better service to the people. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.13:4-10 D '60.

The survey is one way of studying the collection. V. Mikhailov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:18 D '60.

Through the eyes of a stockkeeper. A. Kopysov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:13-15 N '60.

To be helpers of the party is a great honor. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:3-4 S '60.

To sell books you must love books. T. V. Barashkov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:59-60 S '60.

Toward new advances. I. Kolokolkin. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.1:5-7 Ja '61.

Toward new goals. M. Arhurov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:5-8 N '60.

Week of the political book. A. Marin. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.12:11-13 D '60.

Why are there few books on chemistry? L. T'sarkova. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.11:33 N '60.

A word about music. M. I. Chulaki. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:53-54 S '60.

Working with books is a vocation. S. V. Saitkov. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:51-52 S '60.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.

What to tell the purchasers. A. Kolesnikov. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.1:21-22 Ja '61.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—CONGRESSES

Recommendations of the conference. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:61-64 S '60.

What was said in the sections. Sov.knizh.torg. 12 no.9:58-58 S '60.

BOOT AND SHOE INDUSTRY see Shoe Industry

BOOTS AND SHOES—SPECIFICATIONS

Hardness is an important indicator of the quality of shoes. M. Sergeev, N. Khomenkova. Sov.torg. 34 no.1:44-46 Ja '61.

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER

Production capacity and geographical distribution of rubber sole factories. P. S. Pustkin, L. N. Poliakova, K. A. Matveev. Kozi, -obuv, prom. 2 no.12:4-7 D '60.

BORANE

Boron organic compounds. Complex compounds of borane and phenylborane with diethylamine and some of their conversions. B. M. Mikhailov, V. A. Dorokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no.2:350-359 '61.

BORDE, CHARLES, 1711-1781

"The catechumen." Charles Borde. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:397-415 '60.

BORDER GUARD

At a distant maritime post. N. Belous. Voenn. znani 37 no.1:8-9 Ja '61.

One night. Mykhailo Latyshev. Ukraina no.2:16 Ja '61.

BORGVOY VALLEY—BITUMEN

Bitumen occurrences in Mesozoic deposits of the Borgov Depression. N. I. Bogoditskaya, V. N. Sennikova. Trudy VNIGRI no.155:45-54 '60.

BORING

Determining economically advantageous conditions of rotary boring. D. A. Kalanov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no.12:93-95 '60.

Device for flushing blasthole openings during drilling. Suggested by V. Voloshin, O. Babalan, Rats, predl. no.13:10-11 '59.

Machine for making water pipes to be used in wet drilling. Suggested by S. A. Asmarian. Rats predl. no.43:11-13 '59.

BORING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Experimental jet piercing of blastholes in mining. A. V. Iagupov, A. I. Potapov. Gor. zhur. no.1:42-15 Ja '61.

Mel'nikov, N. V., and others. [New equipment for boring and blasting operations in open-pit mining] Novye sredstva burochni i vzryvaniia na otkrytykh razrabotkakh. Pod obshch. red. N. V. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po gos. noma delu, 1960. 189 p.

Pressure head regulators for wet boring. D. A. Grabannikov. Gor. zhur. no.1:98 Ja '61.

BORING MACHINERY

Akademii nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. [Rotary percussion drilling. Percussion drills] Udarno-vrashchatel'noe buroenie. Mashiny udarnogo del'stviia. Pod obshch. red. T. F. Gorbacheva. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 86 p.

Creating a safe and hygienic system of mine ventilation during the use of manual electric drills. V. I. Elgazin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no.12:75-78 '60.

Electric drive of the lifting mechanism of a manipulator. O. D. Alimov, I. G. Basov, N. S. Kolodiaznyi. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no.12:97-100 '60.

Method for designing a drilling string for strength under variable loads [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. I. P. Kostinov, R. A. Ramazanova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no.10:941-944 '60.

Mounted hydraulic drills used in improving spoil vineyards. I. M. Shimanin. Trakt i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no.1:34-35 Ja '61.

Tsirlitsyn, V. V. [Using churn drills] Buroenie udarno-knuzhnykh stankom. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-y USSR, 1958. 51 p.

BORING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Units for drilling boreholes in frozen ground mounted on S-50 tractors. I. D. Alchukin. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no.1:23 Ja '61.

BORISOGLEBSK—THEATER

Boi bogolebsk notebook. G. Litinskii. Teatr 22 no.1:128-132 Ja '61.

BORKOLDOY RANGE—FLEAS

Aenigmopsylla mikulini sp. n., a new flea species from Kirghizistan [with summary in English]. E. A. Shvarts. Zool. zhur. 30 no.11:1733-1734 N '60.

BORKOVSKII, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1900-

Viktor Ivanovich Borkovskii. Vop. ius. izz. 4:3-10 '60.

BORNITE

Substitution of chalcopyrite by bornite with the formation of lattice structures. G. F. Chervakovskii. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no.35:119-122 '60.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887

Dianin, S. A. [Borodin, a biography, materials and documents] Borodin; zhiznopolnianie, materialy i dokumenty izd. 2 Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 403 p.

BORON

Deficiency of boron in tea plants [from "Natura," no. 4608, v. 181, 1958]. Subtrop. kul't. no.4:78 '60.

Physicochemical properties of boron-containing cements. V. A. Pischev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no.1:107-112 Ja '61.

Using boron fertilizers for flax. A. S. Krest'iankova. Trudy GSKHI 9:58-67 '58.

BORON—ISOTOPES

Electron spectra and the isotope effect of oxygen compounds of boron. Part 3: γ -rays of the B^{10} molecule. A. S. Mal'tsev, D. I. Katsav, V. M. Tatovskii. Opt. i spekt. 9 no.8:713-720 D '60.

Separation of boron isotopes by chemical exchange. Part 2: Complex compounds of boron trifluoride with β , β' -dichlorodimethyl ether (chlorox) [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenko, A. V. Mazarov, L. I. Pechalin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no.11:2489-2494 N '60.

BORON COMPOUNDS

- Boron industry in capitalist countries. T. P. Unanants. Khim. prom. no. 1 69-71 Ja '61
- Boron organic compounds. Complex compounds of borane and phenylborane with diethylaniline and some of their conversions. B. M. Mikhailov, V. A. Dorokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2, 356-359 '61.
- Conditions of the precipitation of morphine with sodium tetraphenylborate. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor nauch. rab. MSI 2:45-54 '59.
- Separation of boron isotopes by chemical exchange. Part 2: Complex compounds of boron trifluoride with β , β' -dichlorodimethyl ether (chlorox) [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, A. V. Makarov, L. I. Pechalin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2489-2494 N '60.

BORON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Organoboron compounds. Part 65: Synthesis of esters of dialkyltrifluoroboric acids by the action of mercaptans on boron trialkyls. B. M. Mikhailov, I. N. Babnov, Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 1:160-166 Ja '61.

BORON OXIDE

- Is boric anhydride a polymer? [with summary in English]. G. M. Bartenov, A. S. Iremesva. Vysokom. soed. 9 no. 12:1845-1849 D '60.
- Preparation of thin dielectric films of boron oxide on metallic supports. N. N. Tsvetkov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12 2778-2780 D '60.

BORON OXIDE—SPECTRA

- Election spectra and the isotope effect of oxygen compounds of boron. Part 3: γ -bands of the BO molecule. A. A. Mel'tsev, D. I. Kotev, V. M. Tsvetkov. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6 713-720 D '60.

BORON STEEL

- Use of carburizable 20KhGR boron steel for automobile parts [with summary in English]. A. M. Tarasov. Stal' 21 no. 1:64-68 Ja '61.

BORONIC ACID

- Organoboron compounds. Part 65: Synthesis of esters of dialkyltrifluoroboric acids by the action of mercaptans on boron trialkyls. B. M. Mikhailov, I. N. Babnov, Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 1:160-166 Ja '61.

BOROV, TODOR, 1901-

- Todor Borov's sixtieth birthday. D. D. Ivanov, N. V. Huseev. Sov. bibl. no. 6 105-106 '60.

BORZYA DISTRICT (CHITA PROVINCE)—PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

- Case of isolation of B. tularensis from a marmot in Borzya District, Chita Province. V. N. Kurlatnikova. Izv. ik. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:120-130 '59.

BOSNIA—HISTORY

- "Young Bosnia" and other organizations of the Yugoslav "omladina" movement. I. U. A. Pisarev. Krat. sob. inst. slov. no. 29:80-84 '60.

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY

- Rubin, B. A., and L. V. Motitski. [Biochemistry and the quality of plant raw materials] Biokhimiya i kachestvo rastitel'nogo syr'ya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu pol'zovatel'skikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 8, Biologiya i medicina, no. 2)

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

- Methods and practices used in studying root length [with summary in English]. N. Z. Stankov. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:736-739 '60.

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—ECOLOGY

- Smokhvalov, G. K. [Nutrition and ecology of plants in connection with the problem of lodging] Trofika i ekologiya rasteniy v svyazi s problemoi poleznosti. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ., 1960, 155 p.

BOTANY—LABORATORY MANUALS

- Akademika nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut imeni V. L. Komarova. [Field geobotany] Poleyva geobotanika. Pod obshch. red. E. M. Lavrenko i A. A. Korzhagina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2, 1960 489 p.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Independent homework of students in botany. M. M. Levin. Biol. v shkole no. 6 24-26 N-D '60.
- Lessons in the study of gymnosperms and angiospermous plants. I. R. Polonskaya. Biol. v shkole no. 6: 14-18 N-D '60.
- Summary review lessons in botany. S. P. Men'shova. Biol. v shkole no. 6:19-23 N-D '60.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC—MAPS see subdivision under Leningrad Province

BOTANY, MEDICAL

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
- Possibility of the chromatographic control of the infusion of medicinal plants. P. M. Sherniakina, O. S. Lobakhina. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:73-82 '59.

- Search for native sources for obtaining chrysarobin. A. S. Romanova, A. I. Batakovskii. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:16-21 Ja '61.

BOTTICELLI, SANDRO, 1447? - 1510

- Artistic images of Sandro Botticelli. V. G. Gashchenkov. Iskusstvo 23 no. 11:62-68 '60.

BOUNDARY VALUE PROBLEMS

- Boundary value problem for a mixed equation of a higher order. V. I. Zhogolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:274-276 '61.
- Internal boundary value problems without the initial condition for the equation $\Delta u = -\frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x^2} + qu + f$. N. P. Kulikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6 110-119 '60.
- One boundary value problem connected with analytic functions of two complex variables. V. K. Ivanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6:103-113 '60.
- Solvability of the first boundary value problem for elliptic equations. V. A. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:771-774 F '61.
- Uniqueness of the solution of a singular Cauchy problem. S. P. Pul'kin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6, 214-225 '60.
- Using polyharmonic polynomials for the solution of boundary value problems for a polyharmonic equation. A. F. Zoln. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6:82-92 '60.
- Using the symmetry method for the solution of a boundary value problem with a boundary curve in the form of a cardioid. N. V. Lashin. Uchi. zap. BGU no. 51 3-16 '59.

BOURGEOISE see Middle classes

BOYCOTT see subdivision under China

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

- (see also subdivision under Fergana, Novo-Lyalinskly District; Ural Mountains)
- Basic stages in the development of ocean basins and brachiopods during the Permian in Asia [with summary in English]. V. I. Ustirskii. Sov. geol. 4 no. 149-64 Ja '61.

BRAIN

- "Atlas of the dog brain" by O. S. Adrianov, T. A. Merling. Reviewed by A. S. Goncharova, I. A. Romanovskaya. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 6:939-940 N-D '60.
- Changes in the concentration and state of copper in brain tissues and in blood during excitation and inhibition of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. V. R. Soroka. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:718-724 '60.
- "Development of the central nervous system; ontogenesis and phylogenesis of the cortex and subcortical formations." I. U. G. Shevchenko. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 10 1364-1366 '60.
- Dynamics of the regeneration of labile phosphorus compounds in brain tissue. K. V. Ostashevskiy. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:54-58 '60.
- Effect of hexenal (sodium elipant) on the higher nervous activity of dogs [with summary in English]. Z. N. Bolotova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 757-763 N-D '60.
- Effect of Y 90 on the nervous system in connection with the possibility of its use in experiments and in neurosurgical practice. A. V. Lebedinski and others. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 2:9-12 Mr.-Ap '60.
- Evolution of the functions and metabolism of the higher segments of the central nervous system. A. A. Volokhov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 6:933-938 N-D '60.
- Experimental studies of acute cerebral prolapse in various central nervous system function tests [with summary in English]. O. A. Kovalev. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 6 35-40 '60.
- Filolov, I. P. [Brain and work; I. P. Pavlov's teaching and problems in scientific organization of work] Mozg i trud; uchenie I. P. Pavlova i voprosy nauchnoi organizatsii truda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960, 181 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya meditsinskaya literatura)
- I. P. Pavlov's speech "Natural sciences and the brain" and some other theoretical problems of modern physiology of the higher nervous system. M. A. Lohvyn. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:703-713 N-D '60.
- Improved stereotaxic apparatus for small animals (STM-1A). R. M. Meshcherakii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 6:913-917 N-D '60.
- Opercular syndrome in tuberculous meningitis. I. A. Shor. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 7 785-786 '60.
- Oxidation and carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in the cerebral and hepatic tissues under normal conditions and after irradiation [with summary in English]. R. I. Skvortsova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:475-478 S-O '60.
- Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier and sorption properties of brain tissue in experimental thyrotoxicosis. N. F. Shaposhnikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:81-85 My-Je '60.
- Problem of enzymatic splitting of cerebroside of the brain [with summary in English]. M. S. Morozova, M. Sh. Premyslov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:44-47 D '60.
- Protein metabolism in brain tissues during recurrent epileptic seizures [with summary in English]. K. I. Pogodaev and others. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6: 808-822 '60.

- Proteinase in functionally different divisions of the central nervous system and different structural elements of brain cells [with summary in English]. N. N. Polikova, I. A. V. Belik, L. A. Tsaiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:623-635 '60.

- Restoration of conditioned reflexes in dogs after supercooling through the external tegumen of the head [with summary in English]. E. K. Aganians, V. I. Novikov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:31-38 D '60.

- Röntgenological image of the cranium in children with residual phenomena after tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. A. V. Aleksandrova. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 7 797-801 '60.

- Separate functions of the cerebral hemispheres. V. M. Mosidze. Sbor. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:349-352 S '60.

- Studies on the interrelationship between analyzers in the formation of motor food conditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. O. S. Adrianov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 6:851-859 N-D '60.

- Study of the role of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the pathogenesis of acute radiation sickness. Report No. 2: Change in the serotonin content of the intestines and brains of guinea pigs and rats in acute radiation sickness. G. A. Chetkov, M. O. Rauscherbakh. Probl. germat. i perel. Kiev 5 no. 9:3-7 '60.

- The system ammonia-glutamine-glutamic acid of the brain in ontogenesis. V. A. Kheravimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4 866-870 F '61.

BRAIN—AJRCESS

- Brain abscess of otogenic origin with rupture into the respiratory center. V. I. Leonova. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 85-87 '60.
- Problem of various factors influencing the stability of cerebral abscess capsules. V. A. Dol'va. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 6 40-41 '60.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Aneurysms of the cerebral arteries. A. K. Apatenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 45-51 Ap '60.
- Cerebral circulation in intracranial hypertension and edema. V. I. Leiman. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 6 24-29 '60.
- Congenital supratentorial arteriovenous aneurysms [with summary in English]. I. I. Zlotnik. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 6 19-24 '60.
- Dynamics of changes in cerebral circulation in traumatic brain edema; experimental study. G. I. Medvedevskii, V. A. Akhmedov. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 2:13-18 Mr.-Ap '60.
- "Excise therapy in treating sequelae of circulation disorders of the brain" by V. A. Trifilakova. Reviewed by B. A. Pavlovskii. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 6 1234-1235 '60.
- Features of brain damage in thrombosis of the internal carotid artery at different levels. A. N. Koltovskiy, I. G. Pomin, I. V. Garmashkina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11 72-75 '60.
- Modification of ventricular polychlorovinyl drainage. Z. A. Zetkina. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 2 35-36 Mr.-Ap '60.
- Problems of the genesis of aneurysms and angiomata of the brain. M. D. Kopylov. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 3: 37-44 My-Je '60.
- Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo nevrologov i p. "nevrologiya." [Current problems in psychiatry: Vascular diseases of the brain, Schizophrenia, Mental health and psychopathology] Aktualnye problemy psikiatrii; sosudistye zabolevaniya golovnogo mozga. Shizofreniya, psikhogigiena i psikhoprofilaktika. Moskva, 1959, 500 p. (DNLM)

BRAIN—CANCER

- Indications and remote results in the operative treatment of melanoses of cancer of the brain. K. P. Ch'en. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 2:36-40 Mr.-Ap '60.

BRAIN—DISEASES

- Amino acid composition of the cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of the central nervous system [with summary in French]. N. N. Golysin, N. G. Sycheva. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 6:1153-1154 '60.
- Changes in the brain stem in neurocoma of the eighth cranial nerve. S. M. Blinov. Vop. neirokhim. 24 no. 3:44-48 My-Je '60.
- Hearing disorders and deafness in disorders of the mesencephalon. E. A. Ladyzhenskaya. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 27-32 '60.
- Investigations of some psychopathological conditions in organic brain diseases and their significance for problems in localization. G. B. Abramovich and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonov. inst. no. 20:63-74 '59.
- Liquor pressure and the edema and swelling of the brain in experiments with increasing intracranial hypertension attended with inflammatory complications [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Kvintitskiy-Ryzhov, A. I. Meistekina, T. M. Sergienko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:101-106 Ju-F '61.
- Morphological characteristics of cerebral edema and swelling [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Kvintitskiy-Ryzhov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:52-60 '60.
- On Blitzkrämpfe and nodding spasms in children [with summary in French]. A. I. Barykina, S. S. Moshkin. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 7 841-845 '60.

BRAIN — DISEASES (Continued)

- Pathogenetic treatment of vascular diseases of the brain and extracranial. V. A. Svetlichnyi. Trudy Gos nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 321-322 '59.
- Some clinical forms of cerebral rheumatism. I. S. Kuznetsov, F. S. Brzhizhva. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 12-15 Apr '60.
- Some current data on the diagnosis of various forms of cerebral vascular diseases. Kh. L. Bel'man and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 311-320 '59.
- Some data on change in the structure of neuropsychiatric diseases in the postwar period. G. V. Zencovich, M. S. Udaltsova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 37-91 '59.
- Some data on the influence of intravenous use of ephyllin on cerebral blood circulation, arterial pressure, and respiration following acute insult and under experimental conditions. V. N. Bergin, V. P. Kukushkina, N. V. Lebedeva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 303-310 '59.
- "The universal law of encephalomalacia" and localization of malacia in the cerebral hemispheres. G. Z. Levin. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12 19-23 '60.
- Vascular pathology of the brain in myocardial infarct. V. V. Izhenskaya. Vrach. delo. no. 12 63-66 D '60.

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

- Peccadilloes in the clinical aspects of intracerebral hemorrhage with a break-through into the cornu posterius of the lateral ventricle. L. S. Soskin, I. M. Polonskaya. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 323-332 '59.
- Problem of spontaneous hemorrhages into the cerebellum. G. A. Pechchenko. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6 12-13 '60.
- Prognosis of subarachnoid hemorrhages [with summary in English]. I. U. D. Smirnov, M. S. P'gorova. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6 28-35 '60.

BRAIN—HERNIA see Encephalocele

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—RADIOGRAPHY

- Significance of contrast methods of investigation in the diagnosis of nervous and mental diseases. M. D. Gal'perin, N. A. Zaichikova, B. N. Pili. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 41-53 '59.

BRAIN—SURGERY

- Change of oxidation processes following brain operations [with summary in English]. I. U. O. Zozulia, P. O. Pronzeliev. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 107-112 Ja-F '61.
- Effect of prefrontal leucotomy on the course of the schizophrenic process, from data of long-term catamnesis [with summary in French]. A. G. Ambrazova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 9 1193-1197 '60.

BRAIN—TUMORS

- Brain tumors in mice produced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. I. A. Abdonovskaya. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6 33-38 Ag '60.
- Cerebral circulation in late acrianial hypertension and edema. V. I. Lerman. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6 24-29 '60.
- Clinical aspects and diagnosis of tumors of the aqueduct of Sylvius. O. S. Uspenskaya. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 24-28 My-Je '60.
- Diagnosis of bilateral parietal callosal brain tumor. L. O. Korst. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 28-31 My-Je '60.
- Immediate and late results of ventriculocystostomy in neoplastic occlusions of the cerebrospinal fluid ducts. N. A. Krasnitskaya. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6 16-19 '60.
- Modern diagnosis and treatment of brain tumors. F. I. Maslennikov and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 367-375 '59.
- Morphology and pathogenesis of brain tumors in mice produced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene. V. V. Arkhangelskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6 38-48 Ag '60.
- Multiplicity of focal symptoms in the diagnosis of brain tumors. I. U. V. Konovalov. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 19-23 My-Je '60.
- Physiological role of the n. jugularis n. sympathici in the innervation of the intraorbital muscles. Exophthalmos in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. L. A. Korotkova, I. M. Irger. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 31-37 My-Je '60.
- Problem of the genesis of aneurysms and angiomas of the brain. M. B. Kopylov. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 37-44 My-Je '60.
- Results of suprachiasmatic ventriculocystostomy and Torkildsen's ventriculocystostomy in inoperable cerebral tumors. E. F. Lobkova. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6: 5-11 '60.
- Study on vascular tone of the carotid arteries in brain tumors. N. N. Dragina. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2: 16-24 Mr-Apr '60.
- Trends in substantiating the diagnosis of neuroectodermal tumors of the cerebrum. M. I. Rapoport. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 3: 14-16 My-Je '60.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Cerebrospinal fluid pressure in late sequelae of closed injuries of the brain. Z. A. Ushakova. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6: 48-49 '60.

- Conditions associated with the formation of a perforation through the brain from gunshot wounds. P. N. Iudanski. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12 17-19 '59.
- Distribution of radioactive phosphorus in the brain tissue in experimental injuries of the brain. I. V. Dubinskii. Eksp. i klin. 5 no. 2: 56-57 Mr-Apr '60.
- Effect of a vagosympathetic novocaine block on morphological changes in closed trauma of the brain. A. Ivanova, Eksp. i klin. 5 no. 3: 25-29 My-Je '60.
- Mechanism of the action of small doses of adrenaline on the human body under normal conditions and in case of certain lesions in the diencephalic region. G. N. Kasil'. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 501-507 '61.
- Significance of trauma in the development of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. L. P. Lobova. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 9 1187-1192 '60.
- Some problems in the organization of neuropsychiatric aid in modern warfare. K. P. Kanarevich. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 115-10 Ja '61.
- Some syndromes in acute closed cranio-cerebral injuries [with summary in English]. K. P. Chikovani. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6: 1-5 '60.
- Vascular factor in acute cranio-cerebral trauma. N. I. Grashchenkov and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl psikhonev. inst. no. 20 333-342 '59.

BRAKES

- (see also subdivision under Gorky Province)
- Method of determining the mean coefficients of dry friction for metallic brake shoes. I. M. Kopotenko. Trudy DOKITI no. 10: 65-74 '60.
- Not an instructor but a recorder. N. Sokolov. Pat. zhuzn' no. 2: 62-63 Ja '61.

BRASS

- Effect of ultrasonic vibrations on the strength and plasticity of brass. I. A. R. Kuvavala, V. I. Afremov. Vestn. AN SSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4 93-99 '60.

BRASS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Anomalies in the electric resistance of brass and aluminum bronze. A. A. Piontakov, I. I. Dautova, I. P. Kluchnikov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 678-680 N '60.

BRASS PLATING

- Brass plating of titanium by electrolytic diffusion. E. S. Andlov, A. G. Melnikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2724-2728 D '60.

BRA(TS)LAVA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RESTAURANTS,

LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- Self-service restaurants of Bratislava. M. Gromov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 57-59 Ja '61.

BRATSK—ROAD CONSTRUCTION—ACCOUNTING

- Business accounting in a work supervision section. I. Vaskelainen. Budg. uch. 10 no. 1: 52-54 Ja '61.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—SAFETY MEASURES

- Prevention of accidents at construction sites. L. Solovleva. Sots. obshch. 22 no. 2: 24-25 D '61.

BRAZIL—ECONOMIC POLICY

- Grain legacy. I. U. Seregin. Nov. vsem. 10 no. 10: 11-12 Mr '61.

BRAZIL—INFLUENZA

- "Asian flu" [in Portuguese] by M. Bruno-Lobo. Book review. Vop. virus. 5 no. 4: 501-511 Ji-Apr '60.

BRAZILIAN CLOVER see Alfalfa

BREAD

- (see also subdivision under Lvov)
- Effect of the extent of the mechanical treatment involved in the kneading of dough on the quality of bread. A. F. Gorchukova, V. V. Shcherbatenko. Khleb i kond. prom. 5 no. 1: 1-6 Ja '61.

BREAKDOWN, ELECTRIC

- Propagation velocity of the ionization front in breakdown in long discharge tubes. A. V. Nedospaeva, A. E. Novik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 30 no. 11: 1329-1336 N '60.

BREAST—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Revascularization of the myocardium by implantation of the internal mammary artery subpericardially in experiment. L. M. Kapitsa. Vest. khir. 85 no. 6: 38-42 Ag '60.

BREAST—CANCER

- Effect of androgens of structural characteristics of the adrenals in mice with mammary tumors. L. A. Chelishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 6: 613-618 N '60.
- Factors influencing the recurrence of cancer of the breast. E. I. Ibragimov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6: 58-65 S '60.
- Hormone therapy of cancer of the mammary glands. N. D. Lagova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 4 no. 5 3-6 '60.

BREAST—DISEASES

- Analysis of punctates from tumors and tumorous formations in the diagnosis of diseases of the mammary gland. N. A. Tsybenko. Lah. delo 7 no. 2: 3-6 F '61.

- Histochemistry of polyacetalide and glycogen metabolism in metaplasia and fibroadenoma of the human mammary gland. U. S. Gabunia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5: 623-624 N '60.

BREAST—TUBERCULOSES

- Case of tuberculosis of the breast developing in regional lymphadenitis. M. A. Karachunskii. Probl. tub. 39 no. 1: 106-107 '61.

BREATHING see Respiration

BREATHING APPARATUS see Respirators

BRECCIA

- Breccia in pegmatites of Volhynia and the mosaic of monon crystal faces. A. A. Donyayevich. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5 99-102 '60.

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-

- The theater of Brecht. B. Zingel'man. Teatr. 22 no. 1 171-180 Ja '61.

BREMSTRABUNG

- Bremstrahlung of slow electrons by neutral atoms [with summary in English]. O. B. Flisov, M. I. Chibrikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6: 1770-1777 D '60.

- Electromagnetic radiation emitted in the collision of particles with close values of the specific charge e/m . F. I. Malkov, I. M. Shushkevich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6: 1837-1846 D '60.

- Internal bremsstrahlung and electromagnetic corrections to μ - α decay [with summary in English]. V. P. Korneinov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6: 1721-1726 D '60.
- Quantometer for measuring the energy stream of bremsstrahlung from betatrons and synchrotrons and its investigation at $E_{\text{max}} < 100$ Mev. A. P. Komar, S. P. Kuglov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 30 no. 11: 1369-1380 N '60.

BREFT—THRATER

- At home and on tour. O. D. Teatr. 21 no. 1: 116-117 D '60.

BREST PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

- Booksellers in rural areas confront great tasks. M. Burdo. Sov. kul. i tovg. 13 no. 1: 40-41 Ja '61.

BREST PROVINCE—DERMATOLOGY

- Work of interdistrict dermatovenerological dispensaries of the Brest area. I. Kh. Budner, L. S. Leikin. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 12 45 '60.

BREST PROVINCE—VENEREAL DISEASES

- Work of interdistrict dermatovenerological dispensaries of the Brest area. I. Kh. Budner, L. S. Leikin. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 12 45 '60.

BREWING

- Efficient methods for the use of hop in brewing. D. B. Lifshits. Trudy UNIPP no. 2 232-252 '59.
- Filtration of beer mashes by the centrifugal method. N. I. Poliakov. Trudy I. TIP no. 2: 61-72 '59.
- Refractometric methods of investigation in wine making and brewing. N. K. Pomenko. Trudy UNIPP no. 2 141-160 '59.

BRIANTSEV, GEORGH

- A word on a winner. Sov. Ukr. R. no. 2 170 F '61.

BRIBERY

- Struggle against bribery. A. Gruz. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2 26-30 F '61.

BRICK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Nezhin

BRICKMAKING

- Warming up the clay batch by introducing heated aggregates. V. S. Butelko, B. I. Tereshkovskii. Strel. mai. 7 no. 1: 32 Ja '61.

BRICKS

- Possibility of expanding the sintering interval of loess brick during firing. N. Normukhamedov, F. Kh. Tadzhiev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1: 10-15 '61.

BRICKS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

- Frost-weathering of bricks in a mild climate. G. S. Biekh. Trudy NI Strokeramiki no. 14 141-153 '59.

BRIDGE CIRCUITS

- Operating conditions and external characteristics of a 17-phase cascaded bridge-circuit converter network. M. G. Shekhtman. Izv. NIIP no. 5: 23-25 '60.

BRIDGES see subdivision under Sweden

BRIDGES—DESIGN

- Construction elements with transverse supports (systems with unilateral joints). I. A. A. Ostashevskii. Iskl. po teor. stroit. no. 8 297-303 '60.
- Ten, I. A. [Designing high pile foundations of bridges; calculations using specific centers] Raschet vysokikh svaynykh sostoyevkov opor mostov; razvitiye metoda rascheta pri pomoshchi kharakternykh tsentrov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 54 p.

- BRIDGES—FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS** see subdivision under Ural River
- BRIDGES, CONCRETE**
Standardizing precast reinforced concrete elements to be used in bridge construction. E. Dubrova. Priro. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 150-54 Ja '60.
- BRIQUETS**
Investigating certain properties of sintered (U-Ni) briquets [with summary in English]. I. M. Fedorchenko, O. I. Raichenko. Dop. AN USSR no. 19 1603-1607 '60
- BRIQUETS (FUEL)**
Express method for determining bitumens introduced into coal during briquetting. D. T. Zubarev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1 93-94 '61
Techniques of the peat briquet production. N. F. Shepetaev. Torf. prom. 37 no. 8 16-18 '60
- BRITISH NEWSPAPERS**
Under the power of the newspaper magnates. N. Ioseva. Sov. pech. no. 1:57-58 Ja '61
- BRUSOV, VALERII IAKOVLEVICH, 1873-1924**
Letters written to P. B. Struve. V. I. Brusov. Lit. arkh. no. 5:257-345 '60.
Letters written to V. S. Mikhlin. V. I. Brusov. Lit. arkh. no. 5:172-185 '60.
- BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTORCYCLE RACING**
Results of motorcycle racing in Brno. S. Ivanitskii. Za. kul. 18 no. 12:18-19 D '60.
- BROACHING MACHINES**
Selecting safe tension stress in designing broaches. P. N. Orlov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 10:146-150 '60.
- BROMIDES**
Administration of sodium bromide in the investigation of the force of inhibition processes in dogs [with summary in English]. T. F. Komarova. Zhur. vyz. med. i dent. 10 no. 6:804-809 N-D '60
Comparison of bromides as catalysts of deuterium exchange in aromatic compounds with liquid deuterium bromide. A. I. Shatonshteln, K. I. Zhdanova, V. M. Basmanova. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 1 250-258 Ja '61.
- BROMOFORM—SPECTRA**
Effect of temperature on the absorption in certain vibrational bands of gaseous chloroform and bromoform. M. P. Litke, I. U. P. T'Shuchenko. Opt. i spektr. 8 no. 8 742-746 D '60.
- BROMOTHYMOL BLUE**
Determining the reaction of culture media with bromothymol blue. A. B. Chernomordik. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 85 Ap '60
- BRONCHI**
Bronchial patency in anthracosis, pulmonary emphysema, and pneumoconiosis not caused by dust. M. S. Shneider. Khim. med. 30 no. 1 112-114 '61.
Some comments on the nomenclature of the segmented structure of the bronchi and lungs. L. B. Naumov. Probl. tub. 30 no. 5 20-33 '60.
- BRONCHI—CANCER**
Changes in serum proteins in bronchogenic cancer. V. M. Cheburanova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:77-80 '60.
Early diagnosis of bronchogenic cancer. K. E. Nikishin, T. N. Khavkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:20-24 '60.
- BRONCHI—DISEASES**
Morphological changes in bronchial "stumps" of surgically removed lungs and a general pathological evaluation of these changes. V. I. Braude. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:48-55 '60.
Total atelectasis of the lung as a sequel to bronchoadenitis. R. I. Kurashev. Pediatrits 36 no. 5 62-64 Ja '60
- BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES**
Case of pulmonary hemorrhage connected with the presence of a foreign body in the bronchi. E. V. Galgovich, D. B. Reznik, I. A. Chatskii. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7, 98 '60
Removal of a foreign body from the bronchi under the control of X rays. M. V. Mikhnikova, B. A. Fainshtein. Zdrav. bel. 8 no. 12 57 D '60.
- BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY**
Comparison of angio- and bronchographic data in the central form of lung cancer. L. S. Rozenstraukh, M. L. Semenovskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10 48-51 O '60.
- BRONCHI—TUBERCULOSIS**
Diagnosis and treatment of bronchial tuberculosis. A. I. Pirmova. Vrach. delo no. 12:136 D '60.
- BRONCHIECTASIS**
Indications for surgical treatment in bronchiectasis [with summary in English]. K. Shishka. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6 61-65 N-D '60.
- BRONCHITIS**
Case of severe fibrinous tracheobronchitis in a patient with otogenic sepsis and meningitis requiring emergency tracheotomy. Z. I. Shuganova. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6, 84-85 '60.
- Fungal diseases of the respiratory tract (Aspergillus bronchomycosis). E. S. Mutina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6 71-75 Je '60
- BRONCHOCELE** see Colter
- BRONCHOSCOPY**
Bronchoscopy under anesthesia in the case of apnea. E. L. Sinovich, I. U. N. Shand. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:33-39 Ji '60.
Report on 305 bronchoscopies. Z. I. A. Lysenko. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5 108-109 '60.
- BRONZED SKIN** see Addison's disease
- BROWN COAL** see Lignite
- BRUCELLA**
Characteristics of the immunizing properties of attenuated brucellosis strain 703. R. S. Kolesnik, I. V. Irkova, nauch.-issl. protivochem. inst. 21:226-241 '60
Increasing the suitability for examination of smears from brucella cultures by staining them according to Koslovskii's method. L. A. Pomanskaya. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:50-51 Ja '61.
- BRUCELLOSIS**
Case of brucella involvement of the thyroid gland. A. S. Grinshpan, A. Kh. Iskhakbaev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:110-122 '60.
Characteristics of the immunizing properties of live dry polyvaccine against plague, tularemia, and brucellosis. I. I. Kleta and others. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochem. inst. 21:220-225 '60.
Clinical pathohistological characteristics of cutaneous manifestations of brucellosis. M. A. Oganesian. Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 5 15-21 '60.
Hemopoiesis in patients with brucellosis treated with antibiotics and vaccines. N. I. Vasil'ev. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:51-64 '60.
Method for preparing Wright's reaction. G. A. Balandin. Lab. delo 7 no. 2 52-54 F '61.
Phenomenon of chrematic "fatigue" in patients with brucellosis. G. B. Kapla. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '60.
Reinfection in brucellosis. V. M. Madzhidov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:44-47 D '60.
- BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP**
Use of the agglutination reaction in diagnosing brucellosis in sheep and goats. V. D. Kuznetsov. Sbi. stud. rab. MTsMMP no. 5 90-91 '58.
- BRUNN** see Brno
- BRYANSK—AMATEUR THEATRICALS**
We need help. N. Naletov and others. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 22:43 N '60.
- BRYANSK—PENSIONS**
Editor's note: Concealed underpayment. Sots. obasp. 22 no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.
- BRYANSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS**
"Twenty per cent of attention..." V. I. Litkov. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 1:27-29 Ja '61.
- BRYANSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS**
"Twenty per cent of attention..." V. I. Litkov. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 1 27-29 Ja '61.
- BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP)**
Krasnoperov, V. M. [Members of the Buchenwald underground] Podpol'shchiki Buchenval'da. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960, 95 p.
- BUCKWHEAT**
Elagin, I. N. [How to obtain high buckwheat yields] Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai grechkhii. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 70 p.
(DA)
Lisenkov, A. P. [Grant crops] Kruplanye kul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 5, Sel'skoe khoz. i sel. i.)
- BUDGET**
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Budget of the Soviet state. V. Lavrov. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 11:98-108 '60.
Carrying out the state budget of the U. S. S. R. E. Dedkov. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1 39-44 Ja '61.
From the history of the development of budget accounting in the U. S. S. R. E. Dedkov. Bukhg. uchot. 18 no. 1: 6-13 Ja '61.
The state budget and accountants' tasks. Bukhg. uchot. 18 no. 1:1-4 Ja '61.
- BUDNIKOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1885-**
Petr Petrovich Budnikov on the seventy-fifth anniversary of his birth. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 6:683 '60.
- BUFFING** see Grinding and polishing
- BUG VALLEY—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)**
Special features of the sedimentation in the upper Bug Valley during the Miocene period. A. P. Mel'nyk. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5 67-70 '60
- BUGULMA DISTRICT—POULTRY**
Lyuz'ev, P. [City of miracles] Chudesnyi gorodok. "Kazan", Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 22 p. (Gvar-detsky semletki) (DA)
- BUILDING**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)
Aziziani, I. A. M., and L. N. Arsen'ev. [For young construction workers, handbook] Molodym stroitel'm, spetsialnoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Tiub. i ziv. izdat. 1959, 400 p.
Kolko, E. L. [Construction of private dwellings] Postroika individual'nogo doma. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 285 p.
Reference and bibliographical work on building and architecture in the Central Library of Science and Technology. G. V. Il'chenko. Sov. bibl. no. 6 20-25 '60
- BUILDING—ABSTRACTS**
[Journal of abstracts: Construction and architecture.] Ref. zhur. i strol. i arkhit. no. 1 '61
- BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Building
- BUILDING—CONGRESSES**
Conference on the use of welding in the construction industry. M. S. Zhil'ban. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:80-82 Ja '61
Conference on welding in the construction industry. I. A. Murakhver. Svar. proizv. no. 2:41-45 F '61
- BUILDING—ESTIMATES**
Answers to readers' questions concerning the estimating of construction costs. Ekon. strol. no. 1:51-56 Ja '61
Improving factors of labor productivity and of the volume of building and assembling operations. M. Sheiman. Ekon. strol. no. 1 10-15 Ja '61
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Consolidated standards for making estimates for buildings and structures] Uki upimennye smetnye noty na zdania i sooruzhenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit.-y. po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam. No. 8 [One-story multistory industrial buildings with spans of 12, 15, 18, 24, and 30 m.] Odnocetazhnye mnogoproletnye promyshlennye zdania s proletami 12, 15, 18, 24 i 30 m. 1960, 227 p.
- BUILDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Delayed discussions. A. A. Ili. Izobr. i rats. no. 1 50-51 Ja '61
Protect the rights of inventors. L. Kupilianov. Izobr. i rats. no. 1 52 Ja '61
Regulations are silent. E. Gofman, I. Mamlova. Izobr. i rats. no. 1 47-48 Ja '61
Suggestions by efficiency promoters. Transp. strol. 11 no. 1 50-51 Ja '61.
- BUILDING—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS**
Operation of SMP-1 guns. M. L. Kaminskii. Mont. i spets. rab. v strol. 23 no. 2 25-27 F '61.
Proposals of efficiency promoters. Strol. i arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 1:43 Ja '61.
- BUILDING, ADOBE** see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe
- BUILDING INDUSTRY** see Construction industry
- BUILDING LAWS**
Examination of lawsuits concerning the right of property on unfinished buildings. S. Strel'ov. Rad. pravo no. 6: 53-56 N-D '60.
Legal advice. Rad. pravo no. 6:146-147 N-D '60.
- BUILDING MACHINERY**
Development of the mechanization of construction. G. Lunin. Ekon. strol. no. 1:7-14 Ja '61
Nosenko, N. E. [Mechanization and automation in the construction industry] Mekhanizatsia i avtomatizatsia v stroitel'stve. Moskva, 1960, 87 p. (Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Poredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seria: "Stroitel'stvo," vyp. 12)
We will meet the objectives of the third year of the seven-year plan in worthy manner. M. F. Nadezhin. Mont. i spets. rab. v strol. 23 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.
- BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
New efficient methods for repairing building machinery. G. Surenian, Z. Kerman. Ekon. strol. no. 1:31-34 Ja '61.
Sokolov, K. A., ed. [Handbook for machinery operators of construction areas] Spravochnik mekhanika stroitel'nogo uchastka. Moskva, Voen. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshchenia, 1960, 619 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)

Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut ekonomiki stroitel'stva. [Instructions for establishing standards of materials expenditure in the construction industry] Metodicheskie ukazaniya po tekhnicheskomu normirovaniyu raskhoda materialov v stroitel'nom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gosizd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 50 p.

Catalog of building products for residential and public-building construction. *Stroitel'stvo tekhn.* 18 no. 1 8-9 Ja '61.

Conferences on the exchange of experience and coordination of scientific research. *Stroitel'stvo tekhn.* 7 no. 1 38-39 cover Ja '61.

Producing large foamed-silicate slabs. A. F. Shchurov, V. N. Shivanov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., stroit. i arkhit.* no. 1-08-108 '60.

Technology of making fibrolite slabs. M. V. Pordeev. *Izv. prom.* 30 no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.

Use of insulating peat plates in the construction of large panels. M. A. Sukhanov. *Tr. i spets. pr.* 37 no. 6 27-28 '60.

Why we should economize on building materials.

A. Ivanushkin. *V pom. ekon. obz. kad.* no. 12 56-64 '60.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION

Russia (1923- U. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and estimates for building, repair, and assembly work] *Edinye normy i raschetnyye stroitel'nye, montazhnye i remontno-stroitel'nye raboty*, 1960 g. Moskva, Gosizd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam.

Sbornik i [Hoisting, conveying and unloading operations in construction areas] *Vnutripostoyechnye transportnye raboty* 1960. 45 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province, Moscow, Moscow Province, White Russia)

Let's successfully fulfill the plan of the third year of the seven-year plan. *Stroitel'stvo tekhn.* 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

Raise standards for the supply of building materials and equipment for the construction industry. *Ekon. stroit.* no. 1 3-5 Ja '61.

BUILDING RESEARCH

Behind the scenes of a building. I. A. Ogonok. 30 no. 4 14 Ja '61.

BUILDINGS see subdivision under Leningrad

BUILDINGS, DAMPNES IN see Dampness in buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

House built from prefabricated apartments. A. Zhuravlev, M. I. Fedorov. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1 60-61 Ja '61.

BUKHARA—GAS, NATURAL

Dornoyol, D. A. [Bukhara gas] Bukharskiy gaz. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znamia," 1961. 30 p. (Vnesolunnoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 3)

BUKHARA—LAND TENURE

An agrarian document dated in the year 1706 from Bukhara. O. D. Chekhovich. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120 225-243 '60.

BUKHARA PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of upper Cretaceous sediments in Bukhara Province. E. A. Zhukova. *Uzb. geol. zhur.* no. 6 61-62 '60.

BUKOVINA

Amount of trace elements in the thyroid gland and in some objects of the environment in regions of endemic goiter in northern Bukovina. M. M. Kovalov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 8 no. 4 62-66 Ji-Ag '60.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE

History of small manorial estates in Bulgaria before her liberation; the origin of capitalist landed estates in the 18th century. Khristo Gandev. *Krat. sob. inst. slav.* no. 20:38-65 '60.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Agricultural achievements in Bulgaria. D. Brezhnev. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:122 Ja '61.

Agriculture of Bulgaria is on the socialist path. D. Volkov. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:119-121 Ja '61.

BULGARIA—ANTIQUITIES

[Monuments of art in Bulgaria] *Pamiatniki iskusstva v Bolgari.* [Moskva] Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh [n. d.] 24 p. (CU)

BULGARIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

"Proceedings" of the Institute of History of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Krumka Shanova. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:230-233 '61.

The road toward socialism ("History of the Bulgarian Communist Party." Reviewed by L. B. Valiev). *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:201-204 '61.

BULGARIA—LAND TENURE

History of small manorial estates in Bulgaria before her liberation; the origin of capitalist landed estates in the 18th century. Khristo Gandev. *Krat. sob. inst. slav.* no. 20:38-65 '60.

BULGARIA—NATURAL HISTORY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Bulgarian visual aids in the study of natural history. P. Popov, S. Popov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6 81-82 N-D '60.

BULGARIA—REFUGEES

The fate of Russian white emigrants in Bulgaria. G. I. Chernavskii. *D. Daryalov. Ist. SSR* 5 no. 1 109-117 Ja '61.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Common aims are common cares. V. Ozerov. *Vop. ist.* 5 no. 2 64-73 F '61.

Documentary materials on the history of Russo-Bulgarian relations in archives of the Bulgarian People's Republic. B. G. Bastakov. *Ist. SSR* 4 no. 4:194-196 N-D '60.

BULGARIA—STATISTICS

Publication of statistical data in the Bulgarian People's Republic in recent years. A. Mashtakh. *Vest. stat.* no. 1 77-78 '61.

BULGARIA—WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS

Regulating workers' and employees' wages in the Bulgarian People's Republic. I. Gorodinskaya. *Bul. nauch. inform. i izdat. platn.* 3 no. 11 54-59 '60.

BULGARIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New Bulgarian plays. E. Sh. Treut. 21 no. 12 170-179 D '60.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—HEBREW

Levi, Sasson. [Bulgarian-Hebrew dictionary] *Bulgaro-ivritskiy slovar*. Tel-Aviv, 1956. 307 p. (MH)

BULKHEADS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Movable bulkheads on ships for grain transportation (from "Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette") no. 45369, 1960. *Sudostroyeniye* 26 no. 12 78 N '60.

Performance efficiency of corrugated bulkheads. M. K. Gvozden. *Sudostroyeniye* 26 no. 11 9-13 N '60.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953

He could see the flame. *Priglaseniye Zlenka. Ukraina* no. 3 19-21 F '61.

Letters written to V. S. Mironov. L. A. Bunin. *Lit. arkh.* no. 5:128-141 '60.

BUNIN, REVOL' SAMOLOVICH, 1924-

After the first performance. N. Mikhailovskaya. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:20-38 D '60.

BUNINA, BASIA ZAKHAROVNA, 1890-1960

B. Z. Bunina; obituary. *Probl. tub.* 36 no. 8:112-113 '60.

BURETTES

Rapid-action semiautomatic microburette. I. P. Stoklov. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 2 59 F '61.

BUREYA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

In Amur Province. A. Kuznetsov. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 31 no. 12:83-85 D '60.

BURMA—BOUNDARIES—CHINA

China and Burma; their boundary definitely settled. B. Andrianov. *Merzhunarye* 8 no. 2:110-110 F '61.

BURMA—CHINESE

Chiang Kai-shek's bandits in Burma. *Nov. vosto.* 10 no. 10 30-31 Mr '61.

BURMA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The independent Burma. A. Lavrent'ev. *Vnesh. tovg.* 11 no. 1:24-25 '61.

BURMA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The independent Burma. A. Lavrent'ev. *Vnesh. tovg.* 11 no. 1:24-25 '61.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Activity of the propeidin system in burns. R. I. Murazian, I. I. Chernov. *Khirurgiya* 30 no. 5 77-81 My '60.

Burn shock in dogs and the effect of neurologic substances on its course. E. M. Gindin, O. L. Pokrovskaya, L. V. Lebedeva. *Khirurgiya* 30 no. 5 87-96 My '60.

Changes in glucose absorption in combined radiation lesions, general irradiation combined with burns. D. A. Golubentsov, N. A. Shevryeva. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 3: 57-58 My-Je '60.

Changes in the central nervous system in burns. S. I. Ikin. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 3:60-61 My-Je '60.

Cleatrical flexor-extensor contractures of the hand and fingers. V. I. Rozov. *Ortop., travm. i protoz.* 21 no. 10: 13-20 '60.

Early surgical treatment of chemical burns. M. I. Bystritskii, V. P. Skorokhodov. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 101-106 My '60.

Effect of dextrans on the development of edema in burned tissues and on hemocoagulation in experimental burns. M. V. Syatubkin, A. A. Bodarev, D. N. Vumskovskii. *Probl. gemat. i perel.* 5 no. 1 39-41 Ap '60.

Intensity of tissue destruction in animals in burn disease. I. V. Fedorov. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 2:61-67 Mi-Ap '60.

Modifications in the bone marrow and peripheral blood in burns. V. A. Beler, N. A. Belov. *Probl. gemat. i perel.* 5 no. 1 23-29 Ja-P '60.

Organization of work in a specialized department for the treatment of burns. I. S. Kolesnikov and others. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 1 128-134 Ap '60.

Our experience in the treatment of thermal burns. P. I. Khel'ten. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 85-87 My '60.

Role of the afferent factor in the development of the pathological process in eye burns [with summary in English]. N. S. Shul'gina. *Ort. zhur.* 16 no. 8 475-479 '60.

Significance of surgical paraesthesia of the cornea in the treatment of burns of the eye. M. D. Paikonenko. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 7:7-12 Mi-Ap '60.

Some aspects of protein metabolism in dogs in burns. I. V. Fedorov. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '60.

Study of changes in the blood coagulation system in burns. V. N. Smidovich, L. I. Gerasimova. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 86-104 My '60.

Tetanus following burns. R. M. Kozachinskii. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 130-131 My '60.

Transplantation of the mucous membrane of the cheek on a pedicle into the conjunctival sac in eye burns. T. A. Shatilova. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 1:4-6 Ja-P '60.

Treating thermal burns. K. G. Tabaadze. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1 87-88 Ap '60.

Treatment of thermal burns with the "Nebisep" antibiotic powder. I. A. S. Valigura. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 81-81 My '60.

BURYAT FOLKLORE see Folklore, Buryat

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—LYMPHATICS—TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes in the Buryat Republic. D. R. Rokshatn. *Probl. tub.* 30 no. 1 62-69 '61.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—MINERAL WATERS

Obuchev, S. V., and V. A. Mironovskikh. [The mineral spring "Nilova Pustyn" and its therapeutic importance] *Mineral'nyy istochnik "Nilova pustyn'" i ego lechennoye znachenie. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskiy kompleksnyi nauchno-issled. in-t,* 1959. 31 p.

BUSIENSKII, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1895-1960

Vladimir Petrovich Busiinskii. *Pochuvaniye* no. 12: 105-109 D '60.

BUSINESS ETHICS

Signs of our time. *Mok. agit. [Sov. Armiya]* no. 1:36-38 Ja '61.

BUSULFAM

Treatment of patients with chronic myelosis with myelosis in association with reagent rays. S. I. Shoriman and others. *Tr. zap. arkh.* 32 no. 9 32-38 '60.

BUTADIENE

Influence of ethyl ether on the copolymerization of divinyl and styrene [with summary in English]. A. A. Korotkov, S. P. Mitsengender, K. M. Aleev. *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no. 12 1811-1816 D '60.

BUTANE

Oxidation of n-butane in the liquid phase under pressure. M. S. Furman and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 1:6-11 Ja '61.

BUTANOL

Ionic association in solutions. Part 6. Solutions of CaCl₂ in butanol - benzene mixtures [with summary in English]. A. M. Sukhotin, E. M. Ryzhkov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2748-2751 D '60.

BUTASHEVICH-PETRASHEVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1821-1866

V. G. Belinskii's ideas as a source for the development of the revolutionary democratic ideology of the Petrashevskii group. A. M. Ardabatskaya. *Uch. zap. SGU* 68: 71-88 '60.

BUTENE

Condensation of 1-bromo-2-methyl-1-propene and 1-chloro-1-butene with benzene. I. P. Tsukervanik, Kh. Ju. Iul'dashev. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 6 58-62 '60.

Some exchange reactions of chlorine in 4-chloro-2-methyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. N. I. Gamsushchak, A. V. Dem-brovskii. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 26 no. 6:730-732 '60.

BUTKEVICIUS, ROLANDAS

Rolandas Butkevicius. *Henrikes Vancevicius. Tetr.* 22 no. 1 79 Ja '61.

BUTTERFAT

Changes in the synthesis and secretion of milk fat in cows caused by the effect of environmental factors (transmitted through interoceptors) [with summary in English]. F. M. Fedin. Zhur. ob. khim. 22 no. 175-77 Ja-F '61.

Effect of glycerol, α -glycerophosphate, acetate, and brewer's yeast on the butterfat percentage of milk and ketogenesis in goats and cows [with summary in English]. M. D. Kure'skiy. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5 700-709 '60.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Density of the solutions sec. butyl alcohol - water and water - sec. butyl alcohol. S. S. Nazarova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2780-2781 D '60.

Physical properties of the systems water - acetone - alcohols. Part 3: Viscosity of the four-component system water - acetone - butanol - ethanol. V. P. Solomko, M. G. Kulich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:707-715 '60.

Processing of sugar-beet molasses in the butyl alcohol-acetone production. M. I. Zaleskaya and others. Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:52-60 '59.

BUTYROL

Tertiary trihydroxy alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions. Part 22: Dehydration of 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-2-hydroxy-2,5-diol and 2,4-bis(1-hydroxycyclopentyl)-3-buten-2-ol. V. I. Nikitin, E. M. Glazunova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:89-95 Ja '61.

BUTYRIC ACID

Effect of various forms of nitrogen on the assimilation of butyric acid by specialized cultures of ammonifiers [with summary in English]. A. I. Bychkovskaya. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6:843-848 N-D '60.

Is γ -aminobutyric acid a specific agent inhibiting the bioelectric activity of stretch receptors in arthropods? Kh. S. Kosholintsa, B. Tashmukhametov. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1502-1504 D '60.

BYCYCLOHEPTENE

Condensation of cyclopentadiene with aliphatic dienes. Part 3: Isomerization of 2-vinyl- and 2-isopropenyl-bicyclo[2,2,1]hept-5-ene into a system of 2,9,7,8-tetrahydroindene. A. F. Piate, N. A. Belikova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:131-136 Ja '61.

BYSTRITSKAYA, ELINA

My new role. Elina Bystritskaya. Moskva 5 no. 1:155 '61.

CABBAGE—DRYING

Perfecting the technology of the production of dehydrated common cabbage. L. M. Mozdenskii, Z. A. Kats. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:68-84 '59.

CABINETWORK—STUDY AND TEACHING

Azarov, I. V., and V. A. Sokolova. [Equipment of special workshops for the training of mahogany cabinetmakers] Oborudovanie uchebnykh kabinetov po spetsial'noi tekhnologii dlia podgotovki stoliarov-kranoderolovsevo. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Po otkhizdat, 1960. 43 p. (Literat. u po oborudovaniiu uchebnykh kabinetov)

CABLES see subdivision under Moscow

CABLEWAYS

Movable cableways in citrus orchards located on steep slopes. B. P. Karanadzo. Subtrop. kul't. no. 4:39-52 '60.

CADMIUM

Participation of the hypothalamus - hypophyseal system in the depressive action of Cadmium ions on the conditioned reflex activity of rats. Report No. 2. A. A. Galanin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:40-51 Ja-F '60.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions in the system antimony - cadmium - tin. M. F. Lantrotov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:130-138 Ja '61.

CADMIUM SALTS

Mirror-bright nickel plating of small part and objects in the presence of cadmium salts. S. V. Trubman, P. M. Mel'nik, B. B. Shreitor. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2793-2795 D '60.

CADMIUM OXIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Change in the electric conductivity of cadmium oxide and tin dioxide under the influence of light, and effect of oxygen and water on this process. G. A. Korsunovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2613-2614 N '60.

CADMIUM-TIN ALLOYS

Thermodynamic properties of the system Cd - Sn [with summary in English]. N. V. Alekseev, A. M. Evseev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2460-2462 N '60.

CAFFEINE

Effect of caffeine on the reactions of the thyroid gland to stress. IU. B. Skobol'skaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:7-10 Mr-Apr '60.

Effect of muscular strains and caffeine on extinct conditioned motor (defense) reflexes in dogs [with summary in English]. A. B. Fylyppova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 8:745-758 N-D '60.

CAGE BIRDS

Blagoslonov, K. N. [Birds in captivity] Pitse v nevole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vy psov. RSFSR, 1960. 233 p.

CALCIFICATION

Calcification and ossification of the thyroid cartilage of the larynx in man, anatomical X-ray study [with summary in English]. S. B. Zeligman. Arkh. anat. i gist. embri. 39 no. 9:97-102 S '60.

Mixed tumor of the lung with ossification. IU. S. Khomina, O. I. Zhmur. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:121-122 N '59.

CALCIUM

Biogeochemical provinces with calcium deficiency [with summary in English]. V. G. Khobot'ev. Geokhimiya no. 8:688-696 '60.

CALCIUM—ANALYSIS

Rapid gravimetric method of determining calcium in calcium lactate and calcium gluconate. M. T. Tarasenko, N. T. Zheideva. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:115-148 '59.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

Distribution of the calcium isotope Ca^{45} in lyophilized and bouillon bone homoplastic transplant. G. S. Imashev. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:62-63 My-Je '60.

CALCIUM—SPECTRA

Measurement of the absolute values of oscillator strengths for the resonance lines of calcium, strontium, and barium ions. IU. I. Ostrovskii, N. P. Ponkin. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:9 '61.

CALCIUM ALUMINATE SULFATE

Stability of calcium aluminate sulfate hydrates. IU. M. But, A. A. Maler, B. G. Varshal. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:398-400 '61.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Ionic association in solutions. Part 6: Solutions of CaCl_2 in butanol - hexane mixtures [with summary in English]. A. M. Sukhotin, I. M. Ryzhkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2730-2751 D '60.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE—SPECTRA

Spectra and luminescence kinetics of single crystals of CaF_2 . P. P. Feofilov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:142-144 Ja '61.

CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Stability of solutions of calcium hypochlorite used for disinfection of equipment, utensils, and hands of the workers at food enterprises. N. M. Rustin. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:93-94 '60.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY

Age variations in the concentration of calcium and phosphorus in the organism of hens of different breeds [with summary in English]. L. P. Reznichenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:725-733 '60.

Effect of spleen transplantation on the concentration of calcium in the blood serum [with summary in English]. P. M. Kaplan, N. I. Aklabina, N. M. Turubina. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1467-1469 D '60.

CALCIUM METABOLISM

Effect of fish liver oil on phosphorus-calcium metabolism in kindergarten children. A. M. Vorob'eva. Pediatria 39 no. 7:23-25 Ji '60.

CALCIUM NITRATE

Metastable equilibria in the system $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$. M. E. Pozin, B. A. Kopylov, Van Li-shun [Wang Li-sheng]. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2075-2084 D '60.

CALCIUM SILICATE

Thermodynamic and diffusion characteristics of silicate ingredients of cement when they are dissolved in water. V. B. Ratnikov, G. D. Kucherineva, G. G. Melent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:875-878 D '61.

CALCIUM SILICATE—SPECTRA

Identification of dicalcium silicate alpha-hydrate in hydrothermal cement products by infrared spectroscopy. G. M. Krylov, G. F. Sirotenko. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2: 13-18 '60.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Polythermal diagrams of a ternary system of calcium and sodium sulfates and water. M. K. Korynov. Uch. zap. Kir. zhen. ped. inst. no. 1:59-70 '59.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Origin and production of calculating machines in Russia. V. Rozhnov. Dukh. uch. 18 no. 1:41-44 Ja '61.

CALCULI

Calculus in the prostate gland. A. E. Fain. Vest. dermat. ven. 34 no. 12:69-70 '60.

Problem of calculous pancreatitis. K. F. Vlasov, A. I. Shnirel'man. Klin. med. 38 no. 4:127-130 Ap '60.

CALCULI, BILIARY

Development of candidiasis in a patient operated on for calculous cholecystitis. V. I. Krivosheev, A. V. Tsinzerling. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:109-100 '60.

CALCULI, URINARY

Bilateral renal and ureteral calculi. I. S. Shirkii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:42-45 '59.

Boal's operation in ureteral stricture caused by a calculus. A. M. Shatin. Urologiya 25 no. 5:63-64 S-O '60.

Calculi of the urinary tract in children. E. A. Ostropol'skaya. Vest. khir. 85 no. 6:79-81 Ag '60.

Extraction of urinary calculi. S. V. Volkov, M. A. Margolin. Urologiya 25 no. 4:49-52 Ji-Ag '60.

Necessity for excretory urography in the diagnosis of nephrolithiasis. M. N. Enfedzhiev. Urologiya 25 no. 4: 40-44 Ji-Ag '60.

Surgical tactics in treating ureteral calculi. B. E. Pevtsov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:46-47 '59.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Existence of the solution of a variational problem. IU. V. Kozhevnikov. Trudy KAI no. 45:3-11 '59.

CALCUTTA ARBORETUM

One-tree grove (banyan tree). A. Shusarev. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:36 Ja '61.

CALIBRATION

Calculating errors in automatic graduation of indicating instruments. V. G. Logashev. Priboirobshchenie no. 1:19-22 Ja '61.

Oscillographic method of calibrating the scale of a low-frequency generator. A. Flurstenberg. Radio no. 12: 41-47 D '60.

CALIPERS—TESTING

Device for checking sliding calipers. A. S. Kapsevich, V. K. Myshakin. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:1-12 Ja '61.

CALLISTHENICS

Guglin, A. A. [Morning exercises for the school child] Ucheniia gimnastika shkol'nika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1960. 70 p.

Source of strength and good spirit. I. Zubkov. Sov. prof. sovet 17 no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.

CALOMEL

Rapid gravimetric determination of anisoline hydrochloride by determining the chlorine, with the use of calomel as the gravimetric form. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:126-129 '59.

Use of calomel as the gravimetric form in the determination of chloride ions. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:123-125 '59.

CALVES

Krylov, V. M. [Raising calves] Vyrashchivanie teliat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 99 p. (DA)

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Fattening calves. M. I. Kalinin. Trudy GSKIII 9:167-170 '59.

Feeding of calves in relation to their future economic use. T. P. Gushova and others. Sbor. stud. iab. MTIMMP no. 5:112-114 '59.

CAMBODIA—HOSPITALS

From the four corners of the world. Ukraina no. 3:24 F '61.

CAMELLIA

Sasanqua camellia. D. A. Globa-Mikhailenko. Subtrop. kul't. no. 4:65-67 '60.

CAMERAS

Can a camera do the thinking for us? Kh. Akopov. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:32-33 D '60.

I prefer the "Lubitel'" camera. G. Chaiyi. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:27-28 D '60.

CAMS

Design of camgear for automatic forging machines according to the trapezoidal law of pusher-rod acceleration changes. IU. A. Miroslavskii. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASIA 1:64-67 '59.

CANADA—CATHOLIC CHURCH (BYZANTINE RITES)

History of the Vatican's attempt to exert its influence on Ukrainian immigrants in Canada at the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 20th century. A. N. Shlepakov. Vop. ist. i etn. 8:240-248 '60.

CANADA—PHOTOGRAPHERS

Art of a Canadian amateur photographer. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:35 D '60.

CANARIES

A bird "ensemble." S. Mariuts. Ukraina no. 2:32 Ja '61.

CANCER

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow, 10. Sessia, 1959. [Malignant neoplasms, transactions of the Tenth Session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Zlokachestvennye novobrazovaniia; trudy X sessii obshchego sobraniia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. Otvet. red. I. V. Davydovskii, Red. kolektiva: N. N. Blotkin i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1959. 262 p. (DNLM)

CANCER (Continued)

- Changes in blood serum protein in cancer of the internal organs [with summary in English]. E. N. Aplitova. Vrach. delo no 12 51-62 D '60.
- Complement fixation with human blood coagulum extract studied with blood serum from cancer patients. L. I. Raykina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11 70-71 N '60.
- Effect of the antibiotic furan on succinate dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in tumor tissues [with summary in English]. A. V. Trufanov, N. A. Palmina. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 787-788 S-O '60.
- Effect of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the induction of malignant tumors in hamsters. G. F. Georgadze. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10 51-58 O '60.
- Experience with the cultivation of human malignant tumors in chick embryos [with summary in English]. T. M. Maevskaya, T. V. Migulina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 1-39-45 '60.
- Functional condition of the adrenal cortex in patients with malignant tumors. F. M. Samundzhov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11 53-60 N '60.
- The geographical incidence of cancer. A. Chaklin. Otkritiia 37 no. 11 163-172 N '60.
- Liver function disorders in cancer of the internal organs [with summary in English]. N. P. Skopchenko. Vrach. delo no 12 17-31 D '60.
- Mechanism of the action of antiserum on the metabolism of tumor cells. V. I. Agol, N. A. Graevskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 470-482 '61.
- Poddubnaya, T. T. [What one must know about cancer and its control]. Chto nado znat' o kake i bor'bu s nim. Minsk, 1960. 20 p. (Obshestvennoe rasprostraneniye politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Belorusskoi SSR, no. 26).
- Prospects for the use of data on experimental cancer for clinical purposes. I. U. G. Dobit, E. V. Shchepkovskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12 99-102 D '60.
- Some physicochemical characteristics of serum proteins in malignant growths [with summary in English]. V. P. Korotkorukho. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5 655-658 '60.
- Specific vaccination against cancer. I. U. N. Mel'kov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8 97-110 Ag '60.
- Treating generalized forms of malignant tumors by injecting Y⁹⁰ into the hypophysis. B. Vald and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10 9-18 O '60.
- Two cases of leukemia and two cases of cancer in a single family. T. V. Khitrova-Goreva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12 40 '60.
- Ultrastructure of thrombocytes in healthy subjects and in those with cancer (electron microscope study). O. A. Nikiforova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 9 31-40 '60.
- Use of radioactive gold in the treatment of malignant tumors, survey of the literature. S. V. Ryzhkov. Vest. khim. 84 no. 2 128-133 F '60.

CANCER RESEARCH

- Still unknown antibiotics. V. Azarinkov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1 61-64 Ja '61.

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS see Carcinogens

CANDICIDIN

- Producer of a candicidin-type antibiotic belonging to the Actinomycetes globosporus group. V. D. Kuznetsov, N. M. Lingina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 8:189-192 '60.

CANDIDOMYCOSIS see Moniliasis

CANNING AND PRESERVING see subdivision under Khatukay; Serpukhov

CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- (see also subdivision under Krymsk)
- Machine for cutting squash an eggplant into round slices, and equipped with a directed fruit feeding device. N. A. Kuniavskii, V. I. Dolgis. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12 9-11 D '60.

CANNING INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Bondery District; Crimea; Krymsk)
- From the pages of newspapers. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12 38-40 D '60.
- Results of teamwork between a fruit state farm and a Scientific Research Institute. V. S. Tepifskaya, L. V. Melitskii. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12 1-3 D '60.

CANNING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Canning Industry

CANNING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Testing machines for slicing vegetables and meat into small cubes. A. I. Nazarova. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12 12-15 D '60.

CANNING INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

- Conference of readers. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12 41 D '60.

CAPILLARIES

- Significance of the Nesterov test in the clinical picture of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children [with summary in French]. S. A. Novikov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 6 50-58 '60.

CAPILLARIES—PERMEABILITY

- Attachment for the Riva-Rocci apparatus for the determination of capillary resistance. N. A. Kuklin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 80-87 M '60.
- Functional mechanism governing regulation of capillary permeability to blood plasma proteins in atherosclerosis. G. S. Konilova. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6 39-45 '60.

CAPITAL

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine, White Russia)
- Accumulation is the major source of income of the socialist economy. A. Gusakov. Vop. ekon. obshch. nauch. no. 11 124-139 '60.

CAPITALISM

- "Capitalism of state monopolies in Russia" by A. P. Lavrenko. Reviewed by V. I. Boshkin. Izv. SSSR 5 no. 1 180-183 Ja-F '61.
- N. G. Chayashchevskii as a critic of capitalism. V. G. Zhukov. Sbois nauch. trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk. Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2 171-193 '58.
- New stage in the general crisis of capitalism. I. Kuz'minov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 7 22-30 F '61.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

- Biochemical changes in the blood in reactive stupor. L. B. Mikhina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issled. psikhonevrol. inst. no. 20 105-112 '54.
- Effect of α -pinene on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. M. M. Popshteyn, O. K. Khyl'ko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5 710-717 '60.
- Effect of bacterization on nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolisms in alfalfa. L. A. Veselovskaya. Trudy GSKH 8 55-101 '58.
- Features of the carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism of stored thrombocytes. N. B. Cherniak, M. R. Sventitskaya, Ch. S. Guseinov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 9 39-45 '60.
- Oxidation and carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in the cerebral and hepatic tissues under normal conditions and after irradiation [with summary in English]. R. I. Skvortsova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5 175-179 S-O '60.
- Some histochemical data on the role of ribonucleic acid and carbohydrates in the morphogenesis of rheumatic granulomas. R. A. Smakova. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 8 51-74 '60.

CARBOHYDRATES

- Colorimetric method of determining carbohydrates by means of anthrone. A. P. Rukhladova, T. G. Filatova, I. M. Gracheva. Trudy TSNISD no. 8 122-129 '50.
- Method for the preparation of β -glucosidase preparation and its use in the determination of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in urine. M. A. Kriukova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2 55-63 Mr-Ap '60.
- Study of a carbohydrate complex in upland-type peas by paper chromatography. V. D. Chalkova, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tofn. AN BSSR 7 11-18 '50.
- Study of sugar substances in the liver of cadavers following sudden death. V. S. Tishina. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1 65-70 '61.
- Study of the inversion products of carbohydrates in the process of manufacturing confectionery goods. I. E. Sedovskii. Khim. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1 7-9 Ja '61.

CARBOHYDRATES IN THE BODY

- Simple and rapid methods for the determination of sugar and acetone in urine. N. R. Pisetski. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3 80-87 My-Je '60.

CARBON

- Bond in the C12—C12 nuclear molecule [with summary in English]. A. S. Kompaneets. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6 1718-1716 D '60.
- Carbon combustion during the sintering process. A. A. Sigov, V. A. Shurkhal. Izv. vuz. uchob. zav. i chern. met. no. 12 23-30 '60.
- Kinetics of the reduction of vanadium pentoxide and tetroxide by carbon. I. I. Matveenko, P. V. Gol'd, S. I. Alimovskii. Izv. Sib. otb. AN SSSR no. 11 77-88 '60.
- Theory of the reduction of sodium sulfate by carbon. N. N. Sviridov, E. M. Seigievskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 51-59 Ja '61.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

- Kinetic tracer technique in the study of complex chemical and biochemical processes. Part 10. Rates of formation and consumption of ethylene in the cracking of propane [with summary in English]. N. I. Medvedeva and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2780-2788 D '60.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

- Absorption properties and microporous structure of various types of industrial active carbon. M. M. Dubinin, E. D. Zaverina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 113-120 Ja '61.
- Determination of the exchange constants of some cations on activated platinized carbon in an atmosphere of hydrogen [with summary in English]. B. P. Nikol'skii, V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Mosevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2654-2670 D '60.

CARBON, ACTIVATED—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Dielectric properties of activated carbon suspensions in benzene. O. D. Kurilenko, R. I. Sukhomlin. Trudy FIMP no. 21 171-176 '50.

CARBON BLACK

- Word about carbon black. D. I. Gumburg. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1 11-23 Ja '61.

CARBON DIOXIDE

- Concentration of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere over the Pacific and Indian Oceans and in the Black Sea region. S. V. Bruevich, S. V. Litvinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 105-107 '61.
- Fixation products of labeled carbon dioxide discovered in hydrogen bacteria during the process of chemosynthesis [with summary in English]. Mikrobiologiya 9 no. 6 795-801 N-D '60.
- Methane and carbon dioxide in gases of Azerbaijan mud volcanoes. P. G. Dadashov, R. D. Rzaeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk. no. 4 33-39 '60.

CARBON DISULFIDE

- Coal from hydrolytic lignin as a starting material in the production of carbon disulfide. M. I. Chudakov and others. Gidroliz i tekhn. prom. 11 no. 1 1-5 '61.
- Production of carbon disulfide. N. P. Galenko and others. Kar. prom. 5 no. 12 16-40 D '60.

CARBON ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Carbon

CARBON MONOXIDE

- Absorption phenomena in the system hydrogen-carbonic acid-carbon monoxide-water vapor. Part 2. Adsorption of carbon monoxide [with summary in English]. L. G. Antonova and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12 266-277 D '60.
- Reduction of uranium trioxide with carbon monoxide. V. G. Vlasov, V. N. Sholaginov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 20-27 Ja '61.
- Study of synthesis from carbon monoxide and water vapor on an iron catalyst. M. S. Kostomarov, I. I. Bogdanov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no. 1 10-25 Ja '61.

CARBON TETRABROMIDE

- Temperature dependence of the rate of mutual transformations of the monoclinic and cubic carbon tetrabromide modifications [with summary in English]. G. V. Safova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12 2808-2813 D '60.

CARBONATES

- Estimation of the distribution of the molecular weights of polycarbonates by means of the turbidimetric method [with summary in English]. S. Kozlov, M. Vainov, L. Silina. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12 1876-1881 D '60.

CARBONIC ACID

- Alkyl carbonates. Part 5. Methylcarbonic salts of divalent metals. V. I. Kurov. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 10 11-11 Ja '61.

CARBONYL GROUP—SPECTRA

- Nature of the solvents as a factor affecting the band of the carbonyl group in the infrared spectra of carbonyl compounds. T. V. Iakovleva, A. G. Maslennikova, A. A. Petrov. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 1 131-133 Ja '61.

CARBOXYL GROUP

- Quantitative determination of carboxyl groups in polyamides. E. I. A. Vaiman, L. I. Pokrovskii, S. S. Frolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 232-233 Ja '61.

CARCINOGENS

- Carcinogenic effects of natural Saratov petroleum. A. M. Antonov, A. M. Luntz. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11 66-70 N '60.
- Carcinogenic properties of tobacco tars; results of animal experiments. L. A. Grishin, A. I. Mitonova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8 25-33 Ag '60.
- Use of ultrastructures of fluorescent spectra in the determination of carcinogenic substances. P. P. Dikun. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11 75-83 N '60.

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

- Cardiac glycosides of *Convallaria kelskio* Mig. N. F. Komissarenko, V. T. Chernobai, D. G. Kolesnikov. Med. prom. 15 no. 1 12-16 Ja '61.
- New method for preparing the cardiac drug digalen-neo. E. P. Komortelidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3 285-288 S '60.
- Photometric determination of cardiac glycosides of the strophanthidin group by means of 3,5-dinitrobenzoic acid. N. K. Abubakirov, G. L. Genkina. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6 63-72 '60.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

- Cardiovascular reactions in peptic ulcer. I. U. A. Rozenblit. Klin. med. 38 no. 4 67-71 Ap '60.
- Effect of decortication on the activity of the cardiovascular system. K. P. Balyta'kyl, M. V. Il'chevych. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 133-141 Ja-F '61.
- Effect of pituitrin on the electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and respiration of dogs. M. L. Kobakhidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4 467-472 O '60.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (Continued)

Functional state of the vascular system in the acute period of scarlet fever in children. I. I. Shakhbina. *Meditsina* 39 no. 1 19-22 '61.
State of the cardiovascular and nervous systems in patients with tuberculosis. I. V. Manuashchikova. *Probl. tub.* 33 no. 1 32-34 '61.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Cardiovascular syndromes in certain diseases of the nervous system and in their balneotherapy. N. I. Strelkova. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 2 116-121 '60.
Changes in vocal O under the influence of oxygen therapy. G. I. Voronovskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 12 138-139 '60.
Effect of electrolytic disorders on the hematic system. N. A. Ormela. *Tetrap. arkh.* 32 no. 6 32-38 '60.
Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut psikhologii. Mental disorders in patients with cardiovascular diseases, clinical aspects, treatment, and prevention. Psikhicheskoe nasusheniye u bol'nykh serdtshe-no-sosudistykh i bolezniami klinika, lecheniye i profilaktika. Pod red. V. M. Barschikova i M. S. Vovsi. Moskva, 1959. 60 p.
(ONLM)

Home treatment of scarlet fever in children, particularly children with cardiovascular changes. N. N. Vyshina. *Meditsina* 39 no. 1 52-55 '61.

Some data on changes in the sympathoadrenal system in vascular diseases. F. N. Karantsev. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1 61-71 '61.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY

Results of the local use of antibiotics in operations on the heart and large vessels. I. A. Medvedev, N. V. Miatov-pulo. *Eksper. klin.* 5 no. 5 1-26 '60.

CARENE

Autooxidation of 3-carene in the presence of derivatives of phenol and diphenylamine. I. A. Novikova. *Vestst. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauk* no. 1 63-66 '60.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Russian cartoons on the subject of art. E. Kovtun. *Izussivo* 23 no. 12 70-72 '60.

CAROTENE

Amount of carotene in feeding stuffs at the "Baryhino" State Farm. V. N. Klimova and others. *Sboi. stud. rub. KNTIMP* no. 5 118-119 '58.

Carotene in introduced plants with regard to vertical zonality. P. D. Bukharin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4 871-874 '61.

CAROTID ARTERY

Study on vascular tone of the carotid arteries in brain tumors. N. N. Bragina. *Vop. neirokhir.* 24 no. 2 10-24 Mr-Apr '60.

CAROTID ARTERY—SURGERY

Remote result of Iudvig Rehn's operation. N. A. Orlova. *Eksper. Khir.* 5 no. 2 57-61 Mr-Apr '60.

CAROTID BODY—CANCER

Malignant tumors of the carotid gland. I. S. Iatomin. *Klin. med.* no. 12 126-127 '60.

CAROTID BODY—TUMORS

Surgical treatment of tumors of the carotid body, from data on Russian surgery for the past 60 years. L. A. Atanasian. *Khirurgia* 36 no. 5 133-139 My '60.

CAROTID SINUS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Dynamics of vascular reactions in novocaine block of the sinocarotid zones. N. B. Chibrikov. *Vrach. delo* no. 12 95-99 '60.

CARP—PARASITES see Parasites—Carp

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—MOTORCYCLE RACING

Six days in mountains. S. Gladysheva. *Za rui.* 18 no. 12 14-16 D '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Socialist reorganization of the petroleum industry in the Soviet Carpathian Mountain region in 1930-1941. D. D. Nyzovyi. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5 163-167 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—SEISMIC PROSPECTING

Petkevych, H. I. [Seismic logging in the Carpathian trough]. Seismokarotazhni doslidzhennia v Peredkarpatskomu pirohyni. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960. 97 p.

CARPATIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY—TOOLS

Clamping chamber on a joiner's bench. I. Lufania. *Sukola i prozav.* 5 no. 1 85 Ja '61.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS see subdivision under Armenia

CARTELS see Trusts, Industrial

CARTOGRAPHY

Brief news. Geod. i kart. no. 12 53-61 D '60.
Skill and common sense in cartography. R. F. Harrison. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12 58-62 D '60.

CARTOMETRY

Measuring the length of curves on maps. S. D. Mostakhev. *Sboi. stat. pokrit.* no. 11 61-63 '60.

CARTRIDGES

Malov, A. N. [Manufacturing cartridges for small arms]. Pilyordstva patronov sti elkovogo ozhila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obr. promyshl., 1947. 414 p.

CASH REGISTERS

Cash registers. U. Achil'diev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1 28-30 Ja '61.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Gas potential of the Dzhambay salt dome. T. N. Dzhumaga. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR* 16 no. 12 51-56 D '60.

CASPIAN SEA—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Names of the Caspian Sea. P. V. Zhilo. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk* no. 4 83-89 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Anomalies in water temperature in the eastern part of the central Caspian Sea. Kh. K. Ulanov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk* no. 4 70-79 '60.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING

Drilling extra-deep wells in the northern Caspian Sea region. A. G. Gahvrielian, L. N. Roznov, R. B. Seifullin, M. I. Mulkov. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 1 28-29 Ja '61.

CAST IRON

Cast iron with spheroidal graphite for apparatuses used in the production of sodium hydroxide. I. A. Litvin-tsev. *Trudy MIKHM* 22 118-119 '60.

Large-scale increase in the production of iron and steel. S. M. I. Il'pov. *Metallurg* 6 no. 1 1-3 Ja '61.

CAST IRON—CORROSION

Corrosion resistance of cast iron with nodular graphite. I. S. Grygor'ev, V. I. Donyayevich. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 87-99 '59.

CAST IRON—DEFECTS

Nonmetallic inclusions in malleable cast iron. P. N. Bidulla and others. *Lit. prozv.* no. 1 25-27 Ja '61.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of ultrahigh overheating on the graphitization of white iron. O. M. Galimova. *Trudy DKHIT* no. 10 87-95 '60.

Effect of wall thickness on the rate of graphite formation in cast iron. M. V. Voloshchenko. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 100-105 '59.

Mechanical properties of cast iron with nodular graphite depending on its structure. Y. S. Grygor'ev, O. I. U. Kramarenko, O. V. Kulykova. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 118-128 '59.

Use of the wide-range ultrasonic analyzer for examining the structure of steel and cast iron. N. V. Khimchenko, V. N. Priklad'ko. *Trudy NIKHIMMASH* no. 34 130-136 '60.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY

Continuous oxidation of cast iron components by oxygen. V. V. Revunko, K. V. Dmykhin. *Izv. vyz. uchob. zav. i chern. met.* no. 12 38-45 '60.

Critical remarks on modern theories of nodular graphite formation during the primary crystallization of cast iron. A. A. Gorekhov, Chen Si-shen [Ch'ing Hai-shen]. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 5-27 '59.

Effect of ferroillean additions on graphite formation in magnesium cast iron. V. V. Dabrov, A. V. Chernovol. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 57-70 '59.

Effect of manganese on the isothermal decomposition of structurally free carbides in high strength cast iron with nodular graphite. M. V. Voloshchenko. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 71-77 '59.

CAST IRON—TESTING

Dynamic strength of crankshafts made of cast iron with nodular graphite. M. E. Garf. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 129-139 '59.

Effect of phosphorus content on the properties of cast iron with nodular graphite. A. O. Vasylenko, I. I. Gez. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 28-31 '59.

Gamma-ray radiographic inspection of thick cast-iron plates. V. N. Falaberg. *Khim. mash.* no. 1 40-42 Ja-F '61.

Wear resistance of high strength cast iron under the effect of abrasive friction. M. V. Voloshchenko. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 160 '59.

CAST IRON—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Critical temperatures for high strength cast iron with nodular graphite. V. V. Dubrov, R. I. Pletnyk. *Nauk. pratsi. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR* 8 78-86 '59.

CAST STONE see Stone, Cast

CASTRATION

Effect of castration on experimental (alimentar) arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries. S. Kh. Shorovich, I. M. Sapelkina. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 11 61-66 '60.

On some factors influencing the growth of the coronary transplanted into the spleen in castrated rats. I. U. N. Boidushkov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3 67-67 My-Je '60.

CATALASE

Activity of oxidizing enzymes and respiration of leaves in tea plants grown under irrigation. N. S. Petinov, G. V. Ichedev. *Biokhim. chain. proizv.* no. 5 21-25 '60.

Catalase activity and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in preserved human blood. S. I. Kralov, N. P. Piontitskii, M. N. Selikova. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 5 39-41 My '60.

Effect of antibacterial therapy of blood catalase in patients with tuberculosis. R. A. Radkevich, M. S. Bolarsheva. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 3 82-87 '60.

Study of the enzyme and catalase activity of various strains of *Mycobacterium*. A. A. Pirovov. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 5. 81-86 '60.

CATALOGING

Cataloging Russian translations of belles lettres of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. Kh. S. Nadol'. *Sov. bibl.* no. 6 38-39 '60.

CATALOGING OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

Kiev, Respublikanskaya nauchnaya meditsinskaya biblioteka. [Indexing scheme for a systematic Catalogue of medical literature.] Skhema indeksov sistematicheskogo kataloga meditsinskoj literatury. Kiev, 1960. 100 p.

CATALOGS, UNION

(see also subdivision under Humania)

Union catalog of Russian books published from 1708 to 1957. Z. I. Kolchina. *Sov. bibl.* no. 8 86-90 '60.

[Union list of new foreign books, received by the libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series B: Social Sciences.] *Svod. kniz. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v bibl. SSSR. Ser. B: Obshchestv. nauki* nos. 7/8 (47/48), 9 (49), '60.

CATALYSIS

Formation of intermediate radical-like surface forms in heterogeneous catalysis. V. E. Vassilov, A. A. Balan-din, I. R. Davydova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2 377-380 '61.

Porosity of a layer of granular material in continuous motion in a stand pipe. I. G. Fadeev and others. *Izv. vyz. uchob. zav. i inzh. fiz. i gaz.* no. 11 67-70 '60.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic properties of cobalt-manganese spinels. V. R. Lando, L. I. A. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4 860-863 '61.

Polarographic method for determining potassium in the catalyst of the isobutyl alcohol synthesis. A. I. Tur'lan, V. F. Romanov. *Khim. prom.* no. 1 65 Ja '61.

Preparation and regeneration of zinc-chromium catalysts in the synthesis of alcohols. V. M. Vlasenko and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 11-16 Ja '61.

Preparation of a copper-chromium catalyst by the thermal treatment of the copper ammonium salt of chromic acid pulverized in a gas stream. V. G. Cherkasov and others. *Mash. i khim. prom.* 27 no. 1 27-28 Ja '61.

Pulverization of catalyst salts. M. P. Aznarman, N. D. But. *Mash. i khim. prom.* 27 no. 1 33 Ja '61.

Study of synthesis from carbon monoxide and water vapor on an iron catalyst. M. S. Kostomarov, I. F. Bogdanov. *Khim. i tekh. topl. i mash. st.* no. 1 19-25 Ja '61.

CATECHOL

Catechols in some varieties of the tea plant. K. M. Dzhamukhadze, L. F. Milashko. *Biokhim. chain. proizv.* no. 8 53-58 '60.

Conversion of catechols in tea leaves due to the action of enzymes and thermal processing. M. A. Bokuchava, M. S. Ushanova. *Biokhim. chain. proizv.* no. 6 107-110 '60.

Direct inclusion of molecular oxygen of the atmosphere and water into the catechols of the tea plant during oxidative condensation. B. I. Vartapetian, A. L. Kursanov. *Biokhim. chain. proizv.* no. 8 138-144 '60.

Effect of fertilizers on the biochemical characteristics of the tea leaf. K. M. Dzhamukhadze and L. F. Milashko. *Biokhim. chain. proizv.* no. 8 147-152 '60.

Seasonal variations in the biochemical properties of fresh tea leaves. K. M. Dzhamukhadze. *Biokhim. chain. proizv.* no. 8 140-146 '60.

CATFISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Catfishes

CATGUT

Catgut processed in 1958. S. R. Gnetov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12 77 '59.

CATHODE RAY OSCILLOGRAPHY

Use of an oscillograph for checking electronic components. O. Kolchenko. *Radio* no. 12 15-19 D '60.

CATHODES

Measurement of the cathode sputtering coefficient as a function of the angle at which the ions strike the target. V. A. Molchanov, V. G. Tel'kovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4 801-802 '61.

CATHODES (Continued)

Some results of the study of the secondary emission of MgO shot-through emitters. N. L. Iasnopol'skii, N. A. Karelin, V. S. Malysheva. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:148-152 Ja '61.

CATHODIC PROTECTION

Designing, manufacturing and fastening reinforced ring protectors. V. A. Shumilov. Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:60-61 N '60.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

"Russia and the papacy" [in German] by E. Winter. Vol. 1. Reviewed by V. T. Pashuto. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:216-221 Ja-F '61.

Sheinman, M. M. [Ideology and policy of present-day catholicism] Ideologiya i politika sovremennoy katolitsizma. Kiev, 1960, 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainskoy SSR. Ser. 4, no. 10).

CATHOLIC CHURCH (BYZANTINE RITES) see subdivision under Canada

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CHINA

Vatican and the Chinese People's Republic. I. R. Lavretskii. Vop. ist. religioz., 8:128-143 '60.

CATHOLIC LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions, Catholic

CATION-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS see Base-Exchanging compounds

CATTLE

Economic value of an effective herd structure [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. S. Gushchian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:3-11 '60.

CATTLE—DISEASES

Babesiosis in the Goryn' cattle. M. I. Dyl'ko. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:89-100 '60.

CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Pathomorphology of melanosis of the liver in cattle. V. V. Kurasova. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:87-90 '58.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Makhsyev, A. I. [Intensive fattening of cattle] Intensivnyi okorm krymynogo rogatogo skota. Kurgan, Izd-vo gaz. "Soyetskoye Znanie", 1960, 18 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA).

Modanov, A. V., and A. I. Deviatkin. [Using synthetic urea in stockbreeding] Ispol'zovanie sinteticheskoi mocheviny v zhiyotnovodstve. [Tula] Tul'skoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1960, 80 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovodstva) (DA).

RM-3 feed distributor. TU, L. Livahtia, A. S. Nosko. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

Rozhko, O. P. [Fattening cattle with the help of the tractor brigade] Vychodovleniye khudobu slyaniy traktornoi brygady. Kyiv, Darzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhosposadars'koi lit-ry URSSR, 1960, 21 p.

CATTLE—PHYSIOLOGY

Urobilin reaction in the urine of cattle [with summary in English]. V. Popov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6, 684-691 '60.

CATTLE—WATERING

Voginov, S. M. [Automatic watering of cattle without the use of metal pipes] Ustroystvo avtomaticheskogo poeniya dlya skota bez primeneniya metallicheskikh trub. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. i sfer. SSR, 1960, 21 p. (DA).

CATTLE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

Productivity of cows as related to their age at first calving [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Birtalan, R. O. Minasian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:67-80 '60.

CAUCASUS—AMMONOIDAE

Upper Cretaceous ammonites in the Koshkarchaya-Debelchaya interfluvium (Lesser Caucasus). R. N. Mamedzade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:21-31 '60.

CAUCASUS—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Two types of geosynclinal folding. G. D. Azhgirei. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4. Geol. 15 no. 8:13-28 N-D '60.

CAUCASUS—FOREST SOILS

Characteristics of brown forest soils of the northwestern Caucasus [with summary in English]. B. D. Zaitsev. Pochvovedenie no. 12:76-82 D '60.

CAUCASUS—GAS, NATURAL

Materials on geochemical characteristics of natural gases associated with ore deposits of the Caucasus. M. G. Gurevich and others. Trudy IGEM no. 46:83-91 '60.

CAUCASUS—MINERAL WATERS

New data on carbonated underground waters in the region of Caucasian Mineral Waters [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitsev and others. Sov. geol. 4 no. 1:89-97 Ja '61.

CAUCASUS—MINING BEES

Discovery of *Halicictus schultzei* Kohl (Hymenoptera, Halictidae) in the Caucasus. V. V. Popov. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:345-348 S '60.

CAUCASUS—MONKEYS, FOSSIL

Apes and the glacial period in the Caucasus. N. K. Vereshchagin. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:299-303 S '60.

CAUCASUS—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Isotonic elements of the subalpine deep meadows on the northern slopes of the central Caucasus. R. I. Gagnidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:587-594 N '60.

CAUCASUS—RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Steps in the seven-year plan. Radio no. 11:18 N '60.

CAUCASUS—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—FICTION

Muguev, Khadzhi-Mulali. [Spring flood] Vesenniy potok. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 294 p. (Voennyye memoary)

CAUCASUS—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

"Lithology of Cretaceous sediments in the southeastern Greater Caucasus" by A. D. Sultanov. Reviewed by G. I. Teodorovich. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:111-112 '60.

CAUCASUS IN LITERATURE

Azerbaijani motifs in I. A. P. Polonskii's poetry. S. F. Turanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:77-84 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Winged mechanics. B. Volnov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2: 7 Ja '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—EARTH TEMPERATURE

Resources in underground heat in central Caucasasia. A. I. Khrutov. Sov. geol. 4 no. 1:133-138 Ja '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GAS, NATURAL

Recent data on the concentration of some trace elements in natural gases and waters of the Northern Caucasus. M. G. Gurevich and others. Trudy IGEM no. 46:82-87 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Possibility of using biogeochemical methods of prospecting in the region of the "Khanikomakly" complex ore deposit in Northern Caucasasia. V. S. Starikov. Izv. vys. uchob. zav., izvet. mel. 3 no. 6:3-8 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Tertiary in the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. M. M. Moskvina, M. M. Pavlova. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 5:124-131 S-O '60.

Relationship between Paleogene upper horizons of the East European Plain and the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. G. P. Leonov. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 5:82-82 S-O '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GRAIN—VARIETIES

Moscow. Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Grain crop varieties adapted for the Northern Caucasus, collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur, raznoyannyye dlya Severnogo Kavkaza, kollektoriya Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKIV, 1958, 17 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GRANITE

New data on the age of granitoids in the Dzhuga-Chelepy crystalline massifs of the Northern Caucasus. I. A. Baranov, V. M. Antonov. Uch. zap. IGU 44:101-106 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MASTODON

Mastodon bones in the Pleistocene sediments in the Northern Caucasus. L. I. Alekseeva. Biol. Koin. chetv. per. no. 25:90-100 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MINERAL WATERS

Recent data on the concentration of some trace elements in natural gases and waters of the Northern Caucasus. M. G. Gurevich and others. Trudy IGEM no. 46:82-87 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Genesis and paleogeography of Permian red beds in the Northern Caucasus. I. A. Baranov. Uch. zap. IGU 44:27-32 '60.

CAUSTOBOLITHS—ANALYSES

Trace elements in the caustobololith ash. S. M. Katchenkov, N. S. Katchenkova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:90-98 '60.

CAVES see subdivision under Crimea; Sanjelay Province

CECUM—DISEASES

Perforation of the wall of the cecum by *Ascaris*. G. I. Tchebicheva. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:125-126 F '60.

CECUM—INNERVATION

Role of certain neural formations in the afferent innervation of the ileocecal section of the intestine. N. N. Afimava. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 8: 66-72 '60.

CECUM—SURGERY

Immediate and late results of resection of the ileocecal section of the intestines. E. A. Dyskin. Vest. khir. 84 no. 7:73-81 J1 '60.

CECUM—TUMORS

Perforation of the cecum of the cecum. K. D. Tonkin. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:130-132 N '59.

CEDAR

Composition of a heavy cedar oil. V. A. Pentegova, M. A. Chirkova. Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13:47-53 '59.

Tar acid esters in resins from Siberian cedar. V. A. Pentegova, A. M. Rozhkov, A. A. Kazakova. Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13:41-45 '60.

CEILING

Standard minimum height of ceilings. V. T. Kosen'kov. Zhil. dom. no. 1:64-67 '60.

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

Mitotic activity of cells as an indicator of the beginning of defense and reparatory processes in anastomotic wound infections. M. A. Askarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4: 986-988 F '61.

Relation of mitotic changes in the corneal epithelium to the weight of staying animals [with summary in English]. O. T. Movchan. Biol. zhur. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:86-90 D '60.

CELL METABOLISM

Mikhlin, D. M. [Biochemistry of cell respiration] Biokhimiya kletchnogo dykhaniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 414 p.

CELL NUCLEI

Activation of amino acids in nuclei and the soluble fraction of cytoplasm in liver cells of the rat [with summary in English]. V. A. Gvorddev. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5: 820-830 S-O '60.

Comparative radiobiological study of the morphogenetic function of nuclei in the development of animals [with summary in English]. A. A. Neifakh. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:2-57 Ja-F '61.

CELLULOSE

Content of the easily hydrolyzable fraction of cellulose in woodpulp. I. I. Kozlov, G. D. Pniamonova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2739-2743 D '60.

Fibrillation of cotton cellulose. Kh. U. Usmanov, G. V. Nikonovich. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6:11-15 '60.

Ion-exchange capacity of monosubstituted phthalic and maleic esters of cellulose. V. I. Tur'ov, G. M. Skulikhina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2803-2805 D '60.

Sorption of water vapor by hydrophilic high polymers. Part 3: Sorption isotherms and heats of wetting of cellulose acetate. F. F. Nekrich, Z. A. Samchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 8:700-706 '60.

Synthesis of new cellulose derivatives and others polysaccharides. Part 8. Synthesis of cellulose esters with aromatic amino acids [with summary in English]. Sun' Tun [Sun Tun], V. A. Derovitskaya, Z. A. Rogovin. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12:1768-1771 D '60.

Thermodynamic functions of water and methanol when sorbed by cotton cellulose and cellulose hydrate. N. Sh. Inolatov, I. Kh. Khakimov, Kh. U. Usmanov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6:18-20 '60.

Viscosity and electric conductivity of solutions of carboxymethylcellulose salts. V. P. Rudi, N. K. Al'bota, I. I. Safronova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:716-718 '60.

CELLULOSE—MICROBIOLOGY

Micro-organisms which decompose cellulose in Solonchak soils of the northern Kuznetsk Steppe. T. F. Kuznetsova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11:114-120 '60.

CELLULOSE—SPECTRA

Mechanism of the oxidation of cellulose ethers by oxygen. Part 7: Ester groups in the oxidation of ethylcellulose. Use of infrared spectroscopy in the analysis of oxidized ethylcellulose [with summary in English]. V. I. Kurlikina, A. B. Poliak, O. P. Koz'mina. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 12:1850-1853 D '60.

Spectroscopic study of cellulose ethers. Part 1: Applicability of spectral methods to the characterization of photochemical conversions in ethylcellulose [with summary in English]. M. A. Katbnikov and others. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12:1805-1810 D '60.

CEMENT

Physicochemical properties of boron-containing cements. V. A. Plachev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:107-112 Ja '61.

Resistance of alumina-belite cements to corrosion by salts. T. A. Ragozina, M. G. Gullamov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:70-80 '60.

CEMENT—ANALYSES

The all-Union state standard for the chemical analysis of cements containing plain and gypsum alumina. Biol. strol. tekhn. 18 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

CEMENT—TESTING

Kononov, P. F., and others. [Studying physical, chemical, and mechanical properties of cement, methods and testing equipment] Fiziko-mekhanicheskie i fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniya tsementa; metody i apparatura. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 318 p.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Irkutsk Province, Ukraine

CEMENT KILNS

Nesterov, A. K. [Master of rapid calcination] Master skorsotogo obzhiaga. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960, 28 p. (Novatorye semleiki)

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Cementing plates of press molds V. N. Tkachenko Ogneupory 26 no. 1:3-41 '61

Coalescence of carbide particles in carbon steels at temperatures lower than A₁ point V. I. Psharev Izv. vuzov, fiz.-khem. i chern. met. no. 12:91-96 '60

CENTIPEDES

A contribution to the study of chilopoda of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in German] R. Folkmanova, L. I. Dobroruka. Zool. zhur. 30 no. 12:1811-1818 '60.

Tracheal system of Geophilus proximus C. L. Koch [with summary in English] Z. S. Kaufman Zool. zhur. 30 no. 12:1802-1810 '60.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH CHINA see China, Central and South

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES

Moscow, Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhozyaistvennaya vystavka. [Varieties of grain, grass, and pulse crops, and corn adapted for the Central Black Earth Region; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh i upianykh zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukuryzy racionirovannye dlya racionov Tsentral'no-chernozernnogo polosa, kolleksiya Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1957, 27 p.

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Efforts of the Bolshevik Party to enlist the cooperation of peasants in the governments of the Central Black Earth Region before the October Revolution V. I. Kostrikin. Trudy MOGA 13:55-64 '59

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—THUNDERSTORMS

Marsh thunderstorms in the Central Black Earth Region. V. A. Antonov, R. S. Antonova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 7: 40-41 '61

CENTRIFUGATION

Composite centrifuge test tube for rapid gravimetric determinations. M. I. Tarasenko, Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2:169-171 '59.

Filtration of beer mash by the centrifugal method. N. F. Pollakov. Trudy KTIIP no. 21:61-72 '59.

Rapid determination of small amounts of lead by centrifugation. M. I. Tarasenko, Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2:112-114 '59.

Use of a composite centrifuge test tube in rapid gravimetric determinations (determination of lead). M. I. Tarasenko, Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2:107-111 '59.

CENTRIFUGES

Acceleration time for a centrifuge drum. K. A. Bortnovskii. Trudy KTIIP no. 21:47-55 '59.

CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

Some injuries of nautiloid shells caused during their lifetime. Kh. A. Stumbar, Paleont. zhur. no. 4:133-135 '60.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Growth of production and improvement of technical and economic indices in the building-ceramics industry. B. M. Bartman, A. S. Val'shonok, D. L. Sokolina. Trudy NII Strokaramiki no. 14:164-168 '59.

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Changes in pyrophyllite during heating. A. V. Shlaveman. Trudy NII Strokaramiki no. 14:180-180 '59.

Highly efficient metal cutting with a ceramic metal tool. S. M. Kinnel'skii. Trudy DIFI no. 10:101-112 '60.

Nichiporenko, S. P. [Main problems in the theory of processing and molding ceramic materials] Osnovnye voprosy teoreticheskogo obrabotki i formirovaniya keramicheskikh mass. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960, 109 p.

CERAMIC METALS—TESTING

Strength, toughness and hardness of two-phase ceramic metal hard alloys, titanium carbide - tungsten carbide - cobalt. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:698-709 N '60.

CERAMICS

Effect of shrinkage strain on the strength of the structure and the electric conductivity of clay masses. I. I. Morachevskii, V. B. Chernogorenko. Stek. i ker. 10 no. 1: 33-34 Ja '61.

[Equipment for making ceramic facing stones] Osnastka dlia proizvodstva oblitsovochnykh keramicheskikh kamnei. Kulbyshchev, T'Sonh. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 6 p. dlya s

Kinetics of volumetric stresses and the cracking of ceramic products during drying processes. M. S. Belopol'skii. Trudy NII Strokaramiki no. 14:70-99 '59.

Using semi-industrial methods in hot-processing of ceramic products. R. M. Zalonta, D. N. Polubolarinov. Trudy NII Strokaramiki no. 14:36-45 '59.

Phase composition of ceramics having a high alumina content V. A. Kopeikin, D. N. Polubolarinov. Ogneupory 25 no. 12:566-572 '60

CERAMICS—CONGRESSES

Seventh International Congress on Ceramics in London (May 23-28, 1960). Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2769-2771 D '60.

CEREBELLUM

Cerebellar connections of the trigeminal and the oculomotor nerves. Kh. Z. Zakhidov, A. M. Mukhtarov. Med. zhur. Urb. no. 12:57-59 D '60

Problem of spontaneous hemorrhages into the cerebellum G. A. Podachenko Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6:12-13 '60

Projection areas of gastric nerves in the cerebral cortex and the cerebellum [with summary in English] N. V. Bratus'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:721-729 N-D '60.

CEREBELLUM—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of familial cases of cerebellar forms of infantile residual encephalopathies [with summary in French] I. S. Tets. Zhur. nevro i psiki. 60 no. 2: 821-828 '60

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Character of the process of organization of necrotic foci in the liver during injury and stimulation of the cortical and subcortical areas of the brain D. I. Arend. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:56-63 '60.

Effect of decortication on the activity of the cardiovascular system. K. P. Balyte'kyz, M. V. Il'chevych. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:133-141 Ja-F '61

Effect of stimulation of thalamic unspecific nuclei on the cortical effects of specific nuclei. E. S. Monina, S. I. Naikhusht. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:608-612 N '60.

Electrical activity and reaction of the cerebral cortex in patients with neurasthenia [with summary in French] I. S. Cherfus. Zhur. nevro i psiki. 60 no. 10:1320-1332 '60.

Electroencephalography as a method for determining the functional state of the cerebral cortex in thyrotoxicosis before and after surgical treatment. G. G. Kovalov. Khirurgiya 36 no. 5:63-69 My '60.

Evoked potentials and cycles of excitability during the action of a light stimulus in chronic experiments. V. G. Skrabitskii. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1429-1438 D '60.

Experimental morphological analysis of tissue systems of the body in "decardinated" animals. I. V. Davydovskii and others. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 0:18-34 '60.

Gul'nev, P. I. [Electrical processes of the cerebral cortex] Elektricheskie protsessy kor'y mozga cheloveka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 137 p.

Nature of motor activity in infants with different typological characteristics of the nervous system during their first year of life in sleep and in a state of waking. V. I. Gvozdilo. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:900-902 D '61.

Projection areas of gastric nerves in the cerebral cortex and the cerebellum [with summary in English] N. V. Bratus'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:721-729 N-D '60.

Quantitative analysis of the number and thickness of radial myelinated fibers of the motor region of the human cortex during postnatal development [with summary in English]. M. S. Voino. Arkh. anat. gist i embri 39 no. 9:3-10 S '60

Role of the auditory cortex in the inhibition of afferent impulses in the auditory system during prolonged acoustic stimulations. I. A. A. P'tman. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2: 500-503 '61.

Significance of the auditory cortical zone in conditioned reflex activities in dogs [with summary in English]. V. M. Mosidze. Zhur. vyz. nerv. sist. 10 no. 6:804-806 N-D '60.

Some results achieved and outlook for the study of cortico-cerebral interrelationships. I. A. Bulyhin. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. 4:3-5 '60.

CEREBRAL CYSTICERCOSIS see Cysticercosis, Cerebrospinal

CEREBROSIDES

Problem of enzymatic splitting of cerebroside of the brain [with summary in English]. M. S. Morozova, M. Sh. Promyslov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:44-47 D '60.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Amino acid composition of the cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of the central nervous system [with summary in French] N. N. Golysh, N. G. Sycheva. Zhur. nevro i psiki. 60 no. 0:1153-1151 '60

Cerebrospinal fluid pressure in late sequelae of closed injuries of the brain V. A. Ushakova Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6:18-40 '60.

CERESIN

Thermocatalytic conversion of paraffin and ceresin in connection with the problem of their synthesis N. B. Lobacheva. Trudy VNIIRI no. 155:213-214 '60

CERIUM—ISOTOPI S

Effect of incorporated cerium¹⁴⁴ on fertility and the development of offspring in mice V. G. Kulikova. Trudy Inst. biol. UPAN SSSR no. 12:34-15 '60.

CERIUM DIOXIDE

Refractory products made from cerium dioxide G. V. Samanov, G. A. Iasuskaia, E. P. Lapteva. Ogneupory 26 no. 1:41-42 '61

CERIUM OXIDE

Heat capacity of cerium dioxide at high temperatures [with summary in English]. I. A. Kuznetsov, T. N. Kuzubkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2467-2468 N '60.

CESIUM

Some properties of the cesium plasma of a thermionic energy converter. N. D. Morgulis, I. P. Korchevoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:330-338 '61.

CESSPOOLS

List of geological and hydrogeological material necessary in considering the question of permitting the discharge of sewage in cesspools. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:124 '60

CESTODA see subdivision under Yaroslavl Province

CEYLON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On Ceylon. V. Burdenov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 5:25-27 Ja '61

On Ceylon V. Goriyev. V. zashch. mira no. 1:71-76 Ja '61.

Under the palm trees of Ceylon. I. Antonov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 7:76-80 I '61.

CEYLON—ECONOMIC POLICY

Ceylon is strengthening its national economy. I. Voronov. Vnesh. tor. 41 no. 1:23-24 '61

CEYLON—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Ceylon is strengthening its national economy. I. Voronov. Vnesh. tor. 41 no. 1:23-24 '61.

CEYLON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Activation of reaction in Ceylon. I. Alekseev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:124-125 I '61.

Carry the banner of the unity of democratic and progressive forces. N. Shumugatsan. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 50-54 P '61.

CEYLON—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ceylon inkstam. V. Knasis. Ogonok 46 no. 4:16 Ja '61

CEYLON—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ceylon inkstam. V. Knasis. Ogonok 46 no. 4:16 Ja '61

CHADA REGION—ROCKS, CARBONATE

Genesis of Chada veined skarns and carbonates. I. U. A. Avurin. Urb. geol. zhur. no. 6:32-40 '60.

CHADA REGION—SKARNS

Genesis of Chada veined skarns and carbonates. I. U. A. Avurin. Urb. geol. zhur. no. 6:32-40 '60.

CHAGAS' DISEASE see Trypanosomiasis

CHAINS

Plastic chains (from "Zucker," no. 15, 1960). Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1:75-76 Ju '61

CHALCID FLIES

Baetramia fusipes Waterston (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae), a parasite of fleas [with summary in English] I. A. Iurgenson, V. S. Teplykh. Zool. zhur. 30 no. 12: 1870-1880 '60.

CHALCOPYRITE

Substitution of chalcopyrite by borate with the formation of lattice structures. G. F. Chervinskii. Trudy Gos. geol. inst. UPAN SSSR no. 35:119-122 '60

CHAMBER MUSIC see subdivision under Leningrad

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

Changes in certain characteristics of champagne related to the corrosion of different materials in it. F. N. Tavadze, T. A. Lashki, T. S. Dashiani. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:433-440 O '60.

CHANGE OF LIFE IN MEN see Climacteric

CHANGE OF LIFE IN WOMEN see Menopause

CHAPLIN, CHARLES, 1899-

Kukarkin, A. V. [Charles Chaplin] Charli Chaplin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 325 p.

CHARCOAL

Measures for developing the production of charcoal
B. I. Asimukh, Gidrol. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1
29-30 '61

CHARNYSHEVICH, ARKADZ'

Achievements and failures ("Their winters and springs," stories by Arkad' Charnyshevich. Reviewed by I. Kudrinskii). Belarus' 10 no. 130 Ja '61.

CHARYSHSKOYE DISTRICT—GOITER

Characteristics of endemic goiter in the Charysh District of the Altai. M. G. Melent'ev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5 113-118 '60.

CHATYR-DAG MOUNTAIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Interstitial and karst in the Chatyr-Dag and the outlook for their utilization. M. V. Chumakov. Vop. gidrol. i inzh. geol. no. 17 21-30 '59.

CHAUVE, YVETTE, 1917-

At Yvette Chauvire's concerts. V. Gaevskii. Teatr. 22 no. 1 190-191 Ja '61.

CHECHEN

New documents on the participation of Chechens, Ingushians and Chechen in the Revolution of 1905-1907. Ch. I. Kudimov. Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. no. 6 86-110 '59.

CHECKERS see subdivision under Netherlands

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

A. P. Chekhov's manner of lyricizing in his novella "The Juniper." V. I. Iatsev. Trudy UzGU no. 100 33-50 '60.

Cherkova, M. P. [From the remote past. As told to N. A. Sysoev.] *Is dalekogo proshlogo*. Zapis' N. A. Sysoeva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 289 p.

Chekhov's philosophical themes, formulating the question. I. A. Zundelovich. Trudy UzGU no. 100 5-17 '60.

Editorial changes made by A. P. Chekhov of verbal usage in his works. D. D. Avrukh. Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 9:35-39 '59.

The epistolary legacy of A. P. Chekhov, the phraseology of Chekhov's letters. L. I. Reizenzon. Trudy UzGU no. 100 51-64 '60.

On the development of A. P. Chekhov's style. R. Shagintson. Trudy UzGU no. 100 19-31 '60.

Remarks on the translation of certain features of A. P. Chekhov's style in Uzbek translation. D. M. Nasilev. Trudy UzGU no. 100 65-72 '60.

The study of A. P. Chekhov's works at the A. Navoi Uzbek State University, 1945-1960. V. Lantsev, L. Reizenzon. Trudy UzGU no. 100 73-77 '60.

Sysoev, N. A. [Chekhov in the Crimea] Chekhov v Krymu. Izd. 4. Izpr. i dop. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960. 124 p.

(Ned)

Trip to Badenweiler. Iurii Fedasluk. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 9:27-28 F '61.

CHEKHOV, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1885-1947

Sokol'nikova, M. V. [N. V. Chekhov, an outstanding figure in public education] N. V. Chekhov - vidnyi delatel narodnogo prosvetsheniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. pros. i osv., 1960. 169 p.

CHELATING AGENTS

Effect of complexons on the behavior of metals and radiation emitters in the organism. Report No. 3. Phosphatena. I. P. Tregubenko, D. I. Semenov. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:5-22 '60.

Effect of complexons on the behavior of metals and radiation emitters in the organism. Report No. 4. Comparative effect of different complexons. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Tregubenko. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:23-33 '60.

Synthesis of chelants in the series of azoxy compounds. Part 3: New synthesis of 2-(2-aminophenylazoxy)-4-methylphenol and a more accurate determination of its structure. V. M. Dzulomka, K. A. Danavskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:68-73 Ja '61.

CHELEN PENINSULA—GEOLOGY

Geomorphological and geological exploration of the Chelen Peninsula and the adjacent shallow part of the Caspian Sea based on aerial methods. N. V. Kobets. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:47-73 '60.

CHELYABINSK—COKE

Certain problems involved in the planning and operating of pitch coke units. I. P. Dobrovolskii, M. V. Donda, N. Kh. Nemirovskii, Koks i khim. no. 1:33-37 '61.

CHELYABINSK—MANUAL TRAINING

Organization and methods of manual training in school workshops. N. A. Tomin. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11 43-50 N '60.

CHELYABINSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Antifascist gunner, cook, manager... V. Satin. Obshchestv. zh. no. 1:42-44 Ja '61.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—BITUMEN—GEOLOGY

Bitumen inclusions in Triassic-Jurassic sediments of the Chelyabinsk graben. L. P. Kolgina, L. G. Orlov. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:277-281 '60.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—SANDSTONE

Lithological characteristics and reservoir properties of rocks in the Triassic-Jurassic Korkino series of the northern Chelyabinsk graben. L. G. Orlov. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:265-276 '60.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—SILT

Lithological characteristics and reservoir properties of rocks in the Triassic-Jurassic Korkino series of the northern Chelyabinsk graben. L. G. Orlov. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:265-276 '60.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Newly built building-materials plants in the Chelyabinsk Economic Region. A. A. Trupin. Stroim. 7 no. 11 9-12 Ja '61.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Follow-up on our articles. Sots. obzpr. 22 no. 1:63 Ja '61.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Principles of the design of apparatus for removing sulfur from organic products in a fluidized bed of washes. N. B. Kondakov. Khim. mash. no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '61.

Simple arrangement for a rapid drying of precipitates in gravimetric determinations. M. I. Larasenko, T. I. Bulenkov. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:172-174 '59.

Universal instrument for the high-frequency physico-chemical analysis and titration of solutions [with summary in English]. V. I. Ermakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2038-2040 D '60.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Comparative calculation of interatomic distances. M. Kh. Karapet'ants, I. in Tin-chin [ling "Ting-chin"] Zhur. at. i khim. 1 no. 3 277-285 S-O '60.

Conjugation entanglements of the phenylcyclopropyl and di-phenylcyclopropyl cations [with summary in English]. D. A. Barchev, I. V. Stankovich, A. L. Chistakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2543-2545 N '60.

Determination of the ionic character of bonds in molecules with the aid of overlapping integrals. Part 1. S. S. Batanov, V. I. Darakov. Zhur. at. i khim. 1 no. 3:353-359 S-O '60.

Nature of interplanar bonds in graphite and their dependence on the temperature. V. V. Digoskii, V. N. Krayev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 33 no. 12 2438-2443 D '60.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Application of titanium and titanium alloys in chemical machinery manufacture. I. A. Klinev. Trudy MIKHM 22:75-85 '60.

Calculation and design of supporting diaphragms for horizontal vessels of large holding capacity. E. N. Lomslig. Khim. mash. no. 1:27-28 Ja-F '61.

Cast iron with spheroidal graphite for apparatuses used in the production of sodium hydroxide. M. A. Litvinsev. Trudy MIKHM 22:119-138 '60.

Design calculation of a bank of continuous decomposers with internal circulation of the solution. A. N. Lispanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 1:162-167 Ja '61.

Design of a granulator of ammonium nitrate. S. F. Khepkov. Trudy DKHT no. 10:81-84 '60.

Determining and securing an optimum temperature field in chemical reactors. N. I. Gelp'erin, V. B. Kvasha. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:39-45 F '61.

Efficient design of hollow towers in the manufacture of nitric acid. S. N. Ganz. Trudy DKHT no. 10:51-59 '60.

Explosive forming of bottoms. V. G. Kononenko. Khim. mash. no. 1:34-36 Ja-F '61.

New machines, apparatuses, instruments. Khim. mash. no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '61.

Nikolaev, V. B., and P. G. Udyrna. [New machinery and equipment for chemical industries, showing at the "Akhema" Exhibition (West Germany)] Novoe oborudovanie dlia zavodov khimicheskoi promyshlennosti; opisanie na vystavke "Akhema" (FRG). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 134 p.

Some examples of structural design of chemical apparatuses made of titanium. A. I. Ruchkov. Trudy MIKHM 22:87-95 '60.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemical engineering—Equipment and supplies

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Study of equilibria in nonaqueous solutions of electrolytes by means of absorption spectra. Part 1: Picric acid and sodium picrate in water, ethyl alcohol, and normal butyl alcohol. N. A. Iemilov, E. L. Gurevich. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:10-26 Ja '61.

CHEMICAL GEOLOGY see Mineralogy, Determinative

CHEMICAL KINETICS see Chemical reaction, Rate of

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

CHEMICAL REACTION—CONDITIONS AND LAWS

Creation of optimum temperature conditions in chemical reactors. N. I. Gelp'erin, V. B. Kvasha. Khim. prom. no. 1:61-66 Ja '61.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF

Determining and securing an optimum temperature field in chemical reactors. N. I. Gelp'erin, V. B. Kvasha. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:39-45 F '61.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Pulse method of determining the rate constants of elementary ion-molecule reactions [with summary in English]. V. L. Tal'bot, I. I. Frankovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2799-2719 D '60.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Studying intermolecular reactions in saline mixtures by physicochemical analysis. M. F. I. Amolenska, H. I. Vasileva. Vental. AN BSSR Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nav. no. 4 12-15 '60.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Use of IR spectra in the region of C-H valence vibrations for the determination of the structure of alkanes, aromatic hydrocarbons, and compounds containing hetero atoms. U. P. Egorov, E. D. Lubuzh. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 342-345 '61.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Radiation and chemical detection. A. Zubkin. Voen. znan. 37 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.

CHEMISORPTION

Model study of chemisorption processes. N. A. Gol'dberg, V. I. Kucheraevy. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 1 151-156 Ja '61.

CHEMISTRY

Borlov, I. N. [Chemistry; textbook for normal schools] Khimii, uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 4. Moskva, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. pros. i osv., 1959. 223 p.

City of chemistry without books on chemistry. L. I. Tsar'kova. Sov. knizh. toig. 12 no. 9:37-38 S '60.

Glinka, N. L. [General chemistry] Obshchaya khimii, izd. 9. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1958. 732 p.

Guzman, P. A. [In the world of Soviet science and technology, through the halls of the Polytechnical Museum. Metallurgy, chemistry, and fuel] V mire sovetskoi nauki i tekhniki, po zalam Politehnicheskogo muzeia Metallurgii, khimii, topliva. Pod red. V. I. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 42 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Politehnicheskii muzei)

Why are there few books on chemistry? L. Tsar'kova. Sov. knizh. toig. 12 no. 11:33 N '60.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Khim. nos. 2-3 Ja-F '61. Ukazatel za 1955-1956 gg [Indexes for 1955-1956. Subject Index, R-S]. 10 '60.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Moscow, Khimiko-tekhnologicheskii Institut. [Scientific and technological conference for 1959, themes of the reports presented] Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya konferentsiia 1959 godu; teziy dokladov. Moskva, 1959. 115 p.

CHEMISTRY—HISTORY

Some outstanding anniversaries in the history of chemistry in 1961. N. A. Filurovskii. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:18-23 Ja-F '61.

CHEMISTRY—NOTATION

Procedure for setting up structural formulae of inorganic compounds. M. S. Volk. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:63-64 Ja-F '61.

Structural formulae. P. S. Panin. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:64-66 Ja-F '61.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

The chemistry teacher's objectives in connection with the introduction of a basic political science course into the school program. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '61.

Pioneer chemistry meeting on the topic "From splinters to the electric bulb." E. K. Varfolomeeva. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:51-58 Ja-F '61.

Remarks concerning work methods of an assistant in the Department of Chemistry. Kh. I. A. Lovtman. Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1:129-134 '59.

Second correspondence conference of young chemistry amateurs. Ch. M. Korozel'skii. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:71 Ja-F '61.

Teaching biological, physical, colloidal, and organic chemistry. S. V. Nedzvetzki. Trudy LSGMI 39:137-140 '56.

Teaching of the materialistic concepts in chemistry classes. L. M. Bromner. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:33-38 Ja-F '61.

Trip to the lime kiln of a collective farm. P. N. Zablitskii. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:66 Ja-F '61.

Use of Academician A. E. Fersman's books in the teaching of chemistry. D. N. Konarev. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '61.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Drizovskaya, T. M. [Setting up an optional course in chemical analysis for secondary schools.] Opyt postanovki fakultativnogo kursa khimicheskogo analiza v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 265 p. (Politicheskoe obrazovanie v shkole)

Foreword, I. V. Tannanov. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:3-4 '59.

Modern development of the periodic law and its importance for analytical chemistry. F. A. Shemlakin. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:1-14 '59.

Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Methods of chemical analysis of mineral raw materials.] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineral'nogo syr'ya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhr. nedr. No. 6, 1960, 37 p.

Use of complexes in analytical laboratory practice [with summary in English]. G. N. Babushin, P. G. Kolpovskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:541-543 5-0 '60.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Suitability of drying filtering crucibles at high temperature in preparation for gravimetric determinations. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:40-45 '59.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching inorganic and analytical chemistry. A. P. Brestkin. Trudy LSGMI 36:141-146 '58.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching inorganic and analytical chemistry. A. P. Brestkin. Trudy LSGMI 36:141-148 '58.

CHEMISTRY, LEGAL

Conference of experts in legal medicine and forensic chemistry. S. P. Litvitskii. Zdrav. bel. 6 no. 12:67 D '60.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Applications of chromatographic analysis in pharmacy and in the production of medicines. F. M. Shemlakin. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:21-24 '59.

Chromatographic analysis of body fluids for the presence of medicines. F. M. Shemlakin, V. N. Bogdanova. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:57-60 '59.

Paper chromatography of drugs. F. M. Shemlakin. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:15-20 '59.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Kiverin, M. D., and M. G. Smirnova. [Organic chemistry] Predmet i zadachi khimii organicheskoi khimii. [Arkhangelsk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 20 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—EXPERIMENTS

[Modern experimental methods in organic chemistry] Sovremennye metody eksperimenta v organicheskoi khimii. Pod red. L. L. Krasnolova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960, 427 p.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Methods for a comparative calculation of physicochemical properties. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Khim. priro. no. 1:33-42 Ja '61.

Physical, physicochemical, and chemical rhythmic processes. F. M. Shemlakin. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:177-181 '59.

Theory of acids and bases. I. Gyenes, S. Kaiman. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 3:34-41 Ja '61.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methodological instructions for laboratory work in the physical chemistry course. Kh. I. A. Levitman. Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekhn. inst. no. 1:63-66 '59.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Berkman, B. E. [Sulfonation and alkaline fusion in the industrial organic synthesis] Sul'irovaniye i shchelochnoe playaniye v promyshlennosti organicheskogo sinteza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960.

CHEREMKHOV REGION—STRIP MINING

Selection of an efficient excavation flowsheet for Chermkhov deposit mining without transportation. V. I. Tiazhelov. Izv. vyz. uchab. zav. gor. zhur. no. 12:15-24 '60.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—ATHEISM

Militant atheists. A. Stechenko. Agitator no. 3:55-57 F '61.

CHERNAYA SOPKA MASSIF (NORTHERN URALS)—SKARNS

Chernaya Sopka skarns. L. N. Ovchinnikov, N. A. Iarosh, A. S. Melnikov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UfAN SSSR no. 35:3-10 '60.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS

Funds invested in measures for plant protection are paying for themselves rapidly. O. S. Stoitchev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:110-111 Ja '61.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOK-SELLING

Grandfather Andrii's treasures. Mykola Romanika. Ukraina no. 2:17 Ja '61.

CHERNOVTSY—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

"First time in Chernovtsy!" E. Shapochnik. Sov. knuzh. toig. 13 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE see Bukovina

CHERNOZEM SOILS

(see also subdivision under Crimea, Siberia, Western)

Growth characteristics of winter wheat roots in podzolized soil from Chernovcins of the southern forest-steppe region. S. S. Rubin, V. A. Ilchenko. Vsiyok sil' hosp. ruky 3 no. 12:101-103 D '60.

Physical properties of packed Chernozems [with summary in English]. I. S. Blachnik, I. N. Bugayov. Pochvovedenie no. 12:23-29 D '60.

CHERNYSHILSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1826-1880

Conclusion. Uch. zap. Tul. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:280-322 '58.

The dramaturgy of Chernyshevskii. Uch. zap. Tul. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:186-201 '58.

Introduction. Uch. zap. Tul. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:3-26 '58.

N. G. Chernyshevskii as a critic of capitalism. V. G. Zhukov. Sbor. nauch. trud. knf. obshchestv. nauk. 10. radiotekhn. inst. no. 2:171-193 '58.

The novel "Prologue." Uch. zap. Tul. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:27-143 '58.

The psychological tale "Story of a girl." Uch. zap. Tul. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:114-165 '58.

"Readings in the White Hall." Uch. zap. Tul. gos. ped. inst. no. 10:205-250 '58.

Satire in the works of N. G. Chernyshevskii. L. I. Zenkovich. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169:5-20 '59.

CHERVEN DISTRICT (MINSK PROVINCE)—DISEASES—REPORTING

Morbidity (as revealed by data on patients' visits) in a rural district. O. N. Mel'makh. Zdrav. Res. bel. 5 no. 1:15-13 Ja '61.

CHERVONOGORAD—JOURNALISM, LABOR

Compulsory volunteerism. A. Odintsov. Sov. poech. no. 10:15 O '60.

CHERVONNOYE, LAKE—FISHES

Materials on the biology of fishes of Lake Chervonnoye. A. A. Kastsuchenka. Vest. AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:101-112 '60.

CHESS

Chess and mathematics. A. Iglitskii, E. Umnov. Bn. lekhn. 5 no. 12:51-55 D '60.

Links. I. M. [L. Tolstol and chess] L. Tolstol i shahmaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Tizkul'tura i sport", 1960, 92 p.

The shortest and the longest games. Ukraina no. 3:32 F '61.

CHESS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Chess in schools. A. Khavin. Rad. shk. 40 no. 1:75-79 Ja '61.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Chess players have started. Salo Flor. Ogonek 39 no. 4:27 Ja '61.

CHEST—ABSCESSES

Treatment of intrathoracic abscesses in tuberculous spondylitis. G. M. Kiruchkov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:103-104 '60.

CHEST—SURGERY

Anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery. P. N. Maslov. Zdrav. bel. 6 no. 12:8-10 D '60.

Case of spontaneous pneumothorax in the contralateral lung in test puncture of the thoracic cage. P. L. Vinnikov, P. I. Egoshin. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:144-147 '61.

Dynamics of venous pressure in primary shock during thoracic surgery. A. N. Martynchev. Vest. khir. 85 no. 3:51-59 Ag '60.

Edema, atelectasis, and inflammation of the lungs after intrathoracic surgery. V. I. Popov, V. I. Filin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:13-20 Ap '60.

Measuring the oxygen saturation of arterial blood in thoracic operations. E. L. Blintsovskii. Khirurgiya 38 no. 12:110-113 '60.

Significance of the measurement of venous pressure during surgery of the thoracic organs. A. I. Brodskii. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:34-36 Mr.-Ap '60.

Some results of an X-ray functional study of respiration in pneumothorax, thoracoplasty, and after resection of the lungs. A. I. Sadofev. Probl. tub. 39 no. 1:91-95 '61.

CHEST—TUMORS

Intrathoracic cysts in children. A. P. Kolesov, F. Kh. Kutushev, M. G. Chukhlovina. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8:42-51 Ag '60.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Unusual cases of penetrating injury of the thorax. N. I. Kulish. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:155-156 '60.

CHETAEV, NIKOLAI GUREVICH, 1902-1959

In memory of Nikolai Gurevich Chetaev, chairman. Trudy KAI no. 15:1-1 '59.

CHIATURA—MANGANESE ORES

Manganese of Chiatura. S. Onanov. Sov. foto. 20 no. 12:6 D '60.

CHECKIN-MITE see subdivision under Siberia

CHIGGEN (MITES) see subdivision under Vietnam, North

CHILI DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Communists in decision-making posts. K. Alimbetov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 1:47-50 Ja '61.

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

New form of postgraduate training for physicians in pediatric psychoneurology. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 1:921 '60.

Psychopathological peculiarities in children with early sexual and physical maturation in conjunction with acquired deficiency of the central nervous system [with summary in French]. K. B. Vitshekaia. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:876-881 '60.

Research in the field of child psychiatry. G. D. Sukhareva. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:773-717 '60.

Sukhareva, G. E. [Clinical lectures on child psychiatry] Klinicheskie lektsii po psikhiatrii detskogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz. Vol. 2, 1959, 406 p.

(DNLM)

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY see Child study

CHILD STUDY

"Difficult children" [with summary in English]. S. G. Taimberg. Pediatra 39 no. 1:31-39 '61.

Fluctuation in psychological literature of the origin and development of early forms of judgement in children. I. I. Chernokozov. Dop. ta pov. Vinn. dei. ped. inst. no. 7:89-103 '58.

Psychological analysis of repeated retelling of text by students of grades 1 and 6. A. K. Shulgina. Izv. APN no. 98:5-33 '58.

CHILDREN

Editor's mail. Sem'ia i shkola 13 no. 9:31-38 S '60.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Gabrilovich, M. A., A. G. Suet, and V. I. Shchigol'skii. [Hygiene for school children, collection from the series, "What one must know about the training of children"] Gigena detskikh shkol'nogo vozrasta; sbornik iz tsifra. "Chto nuzhno znat' o vospitanii detsk." Minsk, 1960, 30 p. [Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 24]

Nauchnaia konferentsiia po shkol'noi gigenie. 1958. [Hygienic problems of children and adolescents] Voprosy gigeny detskikh i podrostkov; trudy. Pod red. A. G. Tsibul'skii i G. P. Sil'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 173 p.

Pisarcova, L. V. [Some problems in the training of children for parents] Nekotorye voprosy vospitaniia detskikh i roditel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vu pros. RSFSR, 1960, 51 p.

"Prevention of neuropsychic deviations in students" by C. M. Labetskaja-Rosenthal. Reviewed by A. R. Lushin, M. B. Lidskova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:910-910 '60.

Results of the plenary session of the Medical Council of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Health on the problem of the health of children and adolescents. G. M. Belobokhtskii. Gyg. i san. 25 no. 11:98-99 '60.

Rybkina, K. M. [How to bring up a healthy child] Iak. vyklovaty zdorovye dytun. Kyiv, 1960, 33 p. [Tovarystvo dlia poshyeniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrain'skoi RSR Ser. 5, no. 10]

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children—Care and hygiene

CHILDREN—DISEASES

"Neurology of infancy" [in English] by A. Dekaban. Reviewed by D. Futer. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:912-910 '60.

"Neuroses in children; prophylaxis and therapy" by F. P. Sinsun. Reviewed by N. V. Ivanov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1388-1389 '60.

Role of progressive pedagogic influences in the 1960's in the development of Russian pediatric psychiatry. Report No. 1. Viewpoints of N. I. Pirogov, N. A. Dolobubov, D. I. Pisarcov, and K. D. Ushinskii on neuropsychiatric disorders in children. V. N. Lupandin. Pediatra 39 no. 1:66-70 '61.

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT

Former members of "front brigades" tell their stories. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:227-229 Ja-F '61.

CHILDREN—GROWTH see subdivision under
Blagoveshchensk

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS

Some data on the use of bactericidal irradiation in the
presence of children. I. N. Zakutina. *Pediatr. 38*
no. 3, 75-77. Ja '60

CHILDREN—LAW

"Judicial examination of disputes over the custody of
children" by I. M. Il'mushina. Reviewed by N. I. Shova,
Ivanova, *Sov. iust.* no. 1-25-26. Ja '61

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

Answers to parents. Sem'in a shkola 15 no. 9 22 S '60
Be always ready to say a good word. A. Shubin. *Nat. obz.*
no. 1 72-76. Ja '61.
Improve the apartment-house management's work with
children. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 2 21-23 Ja '61.
Individual approach to students. B. F. Baev. *Rad. shk.*
10 no. 1 31-39. Ja '61.
Principals and class advisers. I. Moldov. *Nat. obz.*
no. 2 78-81. F '61

CHILDREN—NUTRITION

Importance of vitamins for small children. E. Zabludov-
skaya. *Sem'ia i shkola* 15 no. 9 11-15 S '60
Significance of protein in the nutrition of children. I. K.
Pulteva. *Pediatr. 38* no. 7 11-15. Ji '60.

CHILDREN—SURGERY

Features of preoperative preparation and management of
the postoperative period in children. S. I. A. Doletskii.
Vest. khir. 85 no. 8 23-31. Ag '60.
Principles of amputation and reamputation in children.
I. E. Rukhman. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8 140-115. Ag '60

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

[Clothing styles for school children] Modeli odevzdy dlia
shkol'nikov. [Babushkin, n. d.] i v. ilius.
[Clothing styles for small children] Modeli odevzdy dlia
malen'kikh [Babushkin, 1960] i v. ilius.
——— Patterns

CHILDREN'S CLUBS

(see also subdivision under Orenburg Province)
Terekli, V. N. [Club work and play in the practice of A. S.
Makarenko] Klubnye zaniatia i igry v praktike A. S.
Makarenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk
RSFSR, 1959. 157 p. [Pionerskaya i komсомольская
shkola v shkol'e]

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—CONGRESSES

Italian-Soviet conference on literature and art for
children. T. P. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 10:159-160. O '60.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kon, L. F. [Soviet children's literature, 1917-1929,
outline history of Russian children's literature] So-
vetskaya detskaya literatura, 1917-1929, ocherk istorii
russkoi detskoi lit-ty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi
lit-ry M-va pros. RSFSR, 1960. 318 p.

New books for children. Aleksandr Tverskoi. *Sem'ia i
shkola* 15 no. 9 41-42 S '60
Questions raised by life. F. Setin. *Mol. komm.* no. 12
9-15 D '60

CHILE

Chile is on the agenda. *Zhen mira* no. 9 26 '60.

CHILE DISTRICT—GRAPES—VARIETIES

Testing grape varieties in Chile District of Alma-Ata
Province [with summary in French]. A. A. Mariakov,
L. F. Oleinik. *Trudy VNIIV "Magarach"* 8:281-292
'60

CHIMNEYS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reconstructing a reinforced concrete chimney. E. N.
Bakin. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi.* 23 no. 2 26-29. F '61.

CHINA

"Contradictions in the society of the Yuan period."
Article from the periodical "Shihhsueh yüeh'kan,"
no. 1, '60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:
90-96 '60.

"Means of communication during the Ch'ung-ch'iu period."
Article from the periodical "Jenwen Tsueh'hi," no. 3, '60.
Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam no. 40:128-131 '60.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

"Techniques of production in the Sung period." Article
from the periodical "Lishih chinshueh," no. 5, '60.
Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam no. 40:97-100 '60

CHINA—AGRICULTURE

"Agrarian structure and tax system of the Tang Dynasty."
Article from the periodical "Lishih chinshueh," no. 2,
'60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:107-114
'60.

"Agrarian lands settled by soldiers in the state of
Ts'ao-Wu." Article from the periodical "Shihhsueh
yüeh'kan," no. 2, '60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam*
no. 40:121-127 '60.

"Collection of articles on the study of the history of
agriculture." vol. 1 [in Chinese]. Reviewed by V. I.
Kudin. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 10:
132-118 '60

CHINA—ARMY

Next volume on the history of the People's Army of
Liberation of China. G. Nekhorov. *Voen.-ist. zhurn.*
3 no. 1 11-111. Ja '61

CHINA—BOUNDARIES—BURMA

China and Burma, their boundary definitely settled.
B. Andriukov. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 2 118-119
F '61.

CHINA—BOYCOTT

"Boycott of American goods in China during 1965 and the
position of the Chinese bourgeoisie in this movement."
Article from the periodical "Lishih chinshueh," no. 1,
'60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:32-35
'60.

CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Characteristics of the expansion and achievements of coal
mining in the Chinese People's Republic. D. A. Strel'-
nikov, A. D. Alimov, I. A. Ryzhikov. *Ugol'* 35 no. 12
54-55. D '60.

CHINA—COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Hydrofining of crude shale tar on fixed-bed catalysts at
reduced pressures. Chiang Ping-nan [T'ian Hsin-nan]
and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i massl.* 6 no. 2 21-24. F
'61

CHINA—CHOLERA, ASIATIC

History of cholera epidemics in China. V. A. Kravinskii.
Izv. ik. gos. nuch. -issl. pravitel'stva. inst. 21:3-18 '59.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Chung Kuo Kung Ch'an Tang. [Statutes of the Communist
Party of China. Comrade Teng Hsiao-p'ing's report on
amendments to the statutes of the party.] Ustav Kom-
munisticheskoi partii Kitai. Ob izmeneniiakh v ustave
partii, doklad tovarishcha Den Hsiao-p'ing. [in p.] 1956.
56 p. [Prihozhenie k zhurnatu "Narednyi Kitai," no. 20
za 1956 god]

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bidanau, Herluf. [Through China; Impressions of a
journey through China from February to April, 1955
Translated from the Danish] Po Kitai, vpechatleniia
o pozemki po Kitaiu v fevrale-aprile 1955 goda.
Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1958. 1 v.
(M)

CHINA—DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

"Diplomatic institutions in the Ch'ing period" [in Chinese]
by T'ien Shih-fu. Reviewed by S. I. Zaitseva. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 38:66-90 '60.

CHINA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

"Economic geography of eastern China" [in Chinese].
Reviewed by A. I. Zakharova. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 38:6-21 '60

"Economic geography of southern China" [in Chinese].
Reviewed by A. I. Zakharova. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 38:22-35 '60.

CHINA—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Combining education with productive work in the schools
of the Chinese People's Republic. Ch'eng Yu-hsin.
Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:116-125. Ja '61.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

In a united front toward the cherished goal. I. U. Churakov.
Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:9-11 '61.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Early history of Russian diplomatic and commercial rela-
tions with China. L. A. Derbov. *Uch. zap. SGU* 68:
89-109 '60.

Eleven years. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 7:3 F '61.

Great alliance. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 8:4 F '61.

The indissoluble friendship of the great nations. *Agitator*
no. 3:14-15 F '61.

The indissoluble friendship of the Soviet and Chinese
peoples. *Kommunist* 37 no. 3:10-13 F '61.

Soviet-Chinese friendship is indestructible. *Polit. samoboi.* 5 no. 2 12-15 F '61

Volkovyna, B. I. [History of Soviet-Chinese relations,
1927-1929] Z istorii raznakh ko-kytats'kykh vidnosyn
1927-1929 rr. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960.
46 p.

CHINA—FOUNDING

Perichenko, A. M., and E. A. Sukhodol'skaya. [Foundry
practice in modern China] Sovremennoe liteinoe proiz-
vodstvo Kitai. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
mashtroiroi, lit-ry, 1960. 168 p.

CHINA—HISTORY

Articles on the history of the Ch'ing period in the
periodical "Lishih yenchu," no. 12 '59. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 38:126-132 '60.

"Characteristics of peasants' uprisings at the end of the
Sui and the T'ang periods." Article from the periodical
"Shihhsueh yüeh'kan," no. 11 '59. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 38:111-114 '60.

Development of people's democracy in the liberated cities
of China on the eve of the establishment of the Chinese
People's Republic. N. D. Kozlov. *Uch. zap. SGU* 68:
111-122 '60.

"Problems in the history of China" [in Chinese] by
Teng T'ao. Reviewed by V. A. Rubin. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 46:55-64 '60

"Uprising under the leadership of P'ang Huan at the end of
the T'ang period." Article from the periodical "Shih-
hsueh yüeh'kan," no. 8 '59. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 38:109-110 '60

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"Problem of 'bonds and specialists' is a problem of
philosophy." Article from the periodical "Hungen,"
no. 23 '59. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 38:
3-5 '60.

CHINA—LIBRARY SCIENCE

Brief account of the history of library science in China.
Translated from the Chinese. *Bibliot. rev. i bibl. za-
rub.* no. 5:43-50 '60.

CHINA—MINORITIES

"Achievements in the work on the national minorities
problem during the last 10 years." vol. 1 [in Chinese].
Reviewed by A. I. Zakharova. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 10:1-23 '60.

CHINA—NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Achievements in the training of nurses in the new China.
Med. vestn. 10 no. 6:33-36. Je '60.

CHINA—OIL SHALE

Hydrofining of crude shale tar on fixed-bed catalysts at
reduced pressures. Chiang Ping-nan [T'ian Hsin-nan]
and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i massl.* 6 no. 2 21-24. F
'61.

CHINA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

"Peasant revolt led by P'ai Tan." A survey of articles
in the periodical "Shihhsueh yüeh'kan," no. 7, '60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:24-31 '60

"Peasant uprising led by Wang Hsiao-po and Li Shan." Ar-
ticle from the periodical "Lishih chinshueh," no. 3,
'60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 10:101-106
'60

"Peasant wars in the history of China." Article from
the periodical "Lishih chinshueh," no. 7, '60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:19-54 '60

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Collection of articles on the recent history of ideas in
China" [in Chinese]. Reviewed by V. I. Kudin. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:46-48 '60.

CHINA—RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Organization of the inspection of radio-measuring
instruments in China. L. N. Irlinskii. *Izv. tekhn. i inzh.*
no. 1:59-60. Ju '61

CHINA—RAILROADS

Aktogay to Lanchow. V. Zhidakov. *Nov. vrem.* 10
no. 7:18-20. F '61.

CHINA—SALT

"State monopoly of salt and tea during the Tang period."
Article from the periodical "Shihhsueh yüeh'kan,"
no. 3, '60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:
115-120 '60.

CHINA—SLAVERY

"Class structure of the slaveholding society in China."
Article from the periodical "Lishih yenchu," no. 10
'59. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 30:133-139
'60.

CHINA—TAXATION

"Agrarian structure and tax system of the Tang Dynasty."
Article from the periodical "Lishih chinshueh," no. 2,
'60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:107-114
'60.

CHINA—TEA

Interesting tea-plant types in China. *Subtrop. kul't.*
no. 4:74-76 '60.

"State monopoly of salt and tea during the Tang period."
Article from the periodical "Shihhsueh yüeh'kan,"
no. 3, '60. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:
115-120 '60.

CHINA—TEA MACHINERY—TESTING

Results obtained from testing the new Soviet tea process-
ing machinery in Chinese tea factories [with summary
in English]. F. G. Nakhmedov. *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:
27-32 '60.

CHINA—WAR OF 1840-1842

"Memoranda of Huang Ch'ueh-tz'u and Hsu Nai-chi" [in
Chinese]. Reviewed by S. I. Zaitseva. *Sov. k. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 40:65-73 '60.

CHINA, CENTRAL AND SOUTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pollanskii, V. L. [In the tropics of Southern China] V
tropikakh Tuzhngao Kitai. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr.
univ., 1960. 118 p.

CHINA, CENTRAL AND SOUTH—VEGETATION AND CLIMATE

Pollanski, V. L. [In the tropics of Southern China] V. Tropika Ph. Ruzhnogo Kitala. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 116 p.

CHINA, NORTH—MAN, PREHISTORIC

The ancient cultures of North China, the Neolithic period and the Bronze Age. V. F. Laitchev. Trudy DVI AN SSSR, Ser. 1, 1, 75-95 '59.

CHINESE see subdivision under Burma

CHINESE FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Chinese

CHINESE NEWSPAPERS

"The Communist and the other progressive press of China during the third civil revolutionary war." Article from the periodical "Lishih chinachueh," no. 9 '59. Sov. kit lit po obshchestv. nauk no. 30: 36-40 '60.

CHINGIZ-TAU REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Upper Ordovician Zhatov series in the Chingiz-Tau and its southwestern foothills. I. F. Nikitin. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no. 3: 87-102 '60.

CHINGIZ-TAU—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Lower Cambrian effusives (Hoshchekul' series) in the Chingiz geosynclinal trough. I. I. Lalin, F. G. Miller. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no. 3: 88-86 '60.

CHISTIAKOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH

Maist Ivanovich Chistakov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 9: 61-62 Mr.-Ap '60.

CHITA—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

An evening school on a communal basis. E. Samochernov, N. Borodin. Sov. profsolyuz. 16 no. 23, 34-35 D '60.

CHITA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Vladimir Shubin's initiative. M. Egunova, P. Salasov. Sov. profsolyuz. 17 no. 1: 16-17 Ja '61.

CHITA PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

[Let everybody think about it] Pust', kazhdyl' podumaet, [Chita] Chitinskoo knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1959, 48 p. (Besedy o sotsialnom plane)

CHIVES

Embryology of Allium schoenoprasum L. G. E. Gvaladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3: 327-334 S '60.

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHKALOVSKIY DISTRICT—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

They visit villages for orders. E. Sudakov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 1: 25 Ja '61.

CHLORAL

Some applications of chloral in the synthesis of syntomycin. I. G. Khaskin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6: 740-743 '60.

CHLORAMINE-T

Use of chloramine-T in amperometry. V. A. Khadeev, A. K. Zhdanov, L. G. Rechikina. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6: 28-37 '60.

CHLORIDES

Radiometric determination of chlorides in the plasma and blood [with summary in English]. A. A. Shatalova, G. I. Meerov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5: 769-772 S-O '60.

Studying the interaction of thorium chloride with the chlorides of magnesium, calcium, cerium, aluminum, iron, niobium, tantalum and molybdenum oxychloride in the molten state. B. G. Korshunov and others. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 6: 115-118 '60.

Use of calomel as the gravimetric form in the determination of chloride ions. M. I. Tarasenko. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 122-126 '59.

CHLORINATED RUBBER see Rubber, Chlorinated

CHLORINATION

Chlorination as a method to extract platinum and palladium from oxidized copper-nickel ores. I. N. Plaksin and others. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 6: 95-103 '60.

Electrochemical chlorination of hydrolytic lignin. A. N. Novikov. Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1: 7 '61.

Low-temperature chlorination of tertiary ethylene hydrocarbons of petroleum origin having the composition C₄ and C₅. V. I. Isagulants, V. V. Bulashova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2762-2768 D '60.

CHLORINE

Determination of the salinity of sedimentary basins based on the chlorine content of sediments. I. F. Lositskaya. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iakop. 1: 282-307 '60.

Effect of chlorine on the corrosion of titanium by hydrochloric acid. Kh. L. Tseitlin, V. A. Strunkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2798-2799 D '60.

Mercurimetric method of determining chlorine ions with a new color indicator. A. I. Zinov'ev, N. S. Solov'eva. Trudy VNGRI no. 155: 325-328 '60.

Some exchange reactions of chlorine in 4-chloro-2-methyl-1-phenyl-2-butene. N. I. Gansushchak, A. V. Dombravskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6: 730-732 '60.

Thermodynamic data for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide and for its reactions with chlorine at different temperatures. K. P. Mishchenko, I. E. Flis, V. A. Kustodina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2671-2675 D '60.

CHLORINE—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of nitrosyl chloride, chlorine, and hydrogen chloride in gas mixtures. V. K. Butina, M. F. Prokopleva, S. E. Iatuchikis. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6: 45-40 '60.

CHLORINE OXIDE

Thermodynamic characteristics of the interaction between chlorine monoxide and sodium hydroxide. V. A. Kustodina, K. P. Mishchenko, I. E. Flis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 1: 125-129 Ja '61.

CHLOROTORM

Utilization of the aldehyde fraction of wood pyrolysis for the production of chloroform. B. N. Davshkevich, I. I. U. P'mur. Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1: 11-15 '61.

CHLOROFORM—SPECTRA

Effect of temperature on the absorption in certain vibrational bands of gaseous chloroform and bromoform. M. P. Ljstina, I. U. P. S. Shashchenko. Opt. i spektr. 9 no. 6: 112-746 D '60.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Effect of synthomycin and levomycin alone or in combination with antigangrene serum in experimental gas infection produced by an association of micro-organisms. S. V. Solov'ev, K. I. Mutsuev, L. Kiper. Khim. 5 no. 2: 62 Mr.-Ap '60.

CHLOROPHYLL

Comparative study of the renewal of chlorophyll in different parts of the plant [with summary in English]. A. A. Shlyk and others. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6: 625-637 '60.

Extractability of chlorophyll from leaves by a mixture of polar and nonpolar solvents [with summary in English]. D. I. Snopchukov, S. A. Chernomorski. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6: 660-664 '60.

Variations in the size of chloroplasts and pigment accumulation in them during prolonged shading and subsequent illumination [with summary in English]. T. N. Godnev, A. V. Ieshina, I. A. Khodoranko. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6: 638-644 '60.

CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)

Chlorosis manifestations in wheat in case of a high level of phosphate nutrition. L. A. Zuev, I. U. Chum-biao [Yu Ch'ung-plao]. M. Zita Ineva. Dokl. AN SSSR 139 no. 4: 975-978 F '61.

Some structural changes in the leaf in chlorosis. L. M. Vasil'yevskaya. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3: 341-344 S '60.

CHLORPROMAZINE

Directed change in reactivity in the treatment of mental patients with insulin and aminazine. T. I. A. Khvilitvitskii, V. S. Kovshulka, P. I. Slutskina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20: 249-258 '59.

Effect of aminazine and ethyline on conditioned reflexed in dogs [with summary in English]. I. K. Aganits, Zhur. vyz. nauch. deiat. 10 no. 8: 842-850 N-D '60.

Effect of aminazine on acetate-¹⁴C utilization in rats [with summary in English]. R. V. Chahovets, T. S. M. Slutman. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6: 800-808 '60.

Effect of aminazine on the blood sugar level. G. V. Gurgendze, V. R. Maisala, I. A. Sikharulidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4: 413-416 O '60.

Effect of aminazine on the function and structure of the anterior lobe of the pituitary under certain experimental conditions. B. V. Alekshin, L. A. Us. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4: 32-15 My-Je '60.

Effect of the irritation and removal of the superior cervical ganglia on the anterior lobe of the pituitary under the influence of aminazine. R. D. Vlazovskaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2: 64-72 Mr.-Ap '60.

Mechanism of the action of aminazine. F. S. Tolmashina, M. S. Yineva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20: 269-275 '59.

Treatment of psychoses in the period of involution with aminazine. R. G. Golodets. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20: 223-235 '59.

CHLORPROMAZINE—TOXICOLOGY

Occupational toxicallergic aminazine dermatitis and its prevention. B. I. Krasnov. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 5: 26-29 '60.

CHOLANTHRENE

Further observations of the monkey Tomilla after a hip amputation in sarcoma caused by methylcholanthrene. N. N. Petrov. Vop. onk. 8 no. 6: 83-84 Ag '60.

CHOLERA, ASIATIC

(see also subdivision under China)

Producing dry vaccine against cholera. F. S. Azarginova, V. A. Rodd. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21: 131-134 '60.

CHOLESTEROL

Age-connected hypercholesterolemia as an index of increased activity of the hypothalamic centers. V. M. Dil'man. Terap. atkh. 32 no. 2: 72-77 F '60.

Blood lipids and 17-ketosteroids in the urine in adrenocortical insufficiency. A. B. Vinogradskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5: 67-73 '60.

Dynamics of the cholesterol and phospholipid content of the blood of patients with diabetes mellitus during insulin therapy. P. A. Shtetitskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5: 91-98 '60.

Effect of castration on experimental (alimentary) atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries. B. Kh. Sidorovich, I. M. Sapelkina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11: 61-68 '60.

Effect of lipocaine on the cholesterol level in the blood. N. A. Zhukov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2: 81-93 Mr.-Ap '60.

Effect of sodium chloride on the blood cholesterol level in patients with atherosclerosis. T. A. Reshtnikov. Klin. med. 39 no. 1: 78-82 '61.

Functional state of the thyroid gland in rabbits during prolonged hypercholesterolemia and pronounced atherosclerosis. Report No. 2. B. S. Maksimov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1: 38-39 Ja-Je '60.

CHOLINE

Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infectious, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 6. Influence of adrenalin, acetylcholine, and histamine on the inflammatory reactivity of denervated skin in rabbits. V. V. Alimovitch. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21: 265-264 '59.

CHOLINESTERASE

Cholinesterase of the blood in surgical operations. N. P. Medvedev. Khirurgiya 37 no. 7: 106-108 '61.

CHORAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Transcaucasia Yavorov District)

The Choral Society and the Union of Composers. A. Tishchenko. Sov. muz. 21 no. 12: 65-81 D '60.

CHORDATA—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Chordata

CHOREA

Treatment of children with rheumatismal chorea minor by prolonged conditioned reflex sleep and electric sleep [with summary in French]. L. B. Kravik. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 1: 811-816 '60.

CHOROID—TUMORS

Bilateral primary melanoblastoma of the choroid. A. A. Takt. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4: 30-35 Ji-Ag '60.

CHOROID PLEXUS—CANCER

Primary cancer of the choroid plexus in a child. I. N. Logunov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12: 63-65 '60.

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRACY

Shel'man, M. M. [Ideology and policy of present-day catholicism] Ideologiya i politika sovremennoy katolitsizma. Kiev, 1960, 38 p. (Obshchestvo po raspirostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainakol SSR, Ser. 4, no. 10)

CHRISTMAS TREES

Home made Christmas tree. S. Shelekho. IUn tekhn. 5 no. 12: 71 D '60.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Analysis of mixtures of certain cations by means of paper-strip chromatography. F. M. Shemiakin, A. N. Druentsov, M. N. Volkova. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 66-69 '59.

Application of precipitation chromatography to the quantitative determination of inorganic ions. A. Bat-Ochir, N. I. Kabak, A. S. Borisova. Shoi. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5: 52-59 '58.

Applications of chromatographic analysis in pharmacy and in the production of medicines. F. M. Shemiakin. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 21-24 '59.

Applications of the chromatographic method in the analysis of the products and auxiliary materials of the food industry. L. I. Struchkova, N. A. Lordkipanidze, A. F. Nedobara. Shoi. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5: 47-52 '58.

Chromatographic analysis of body fluids for the presence of medicines. F. M. Shemiakin, V. N. Pogdanova. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 57-60 '59.

Course of development of chromatographic analysis. F. M. Shemiakin. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 25-29 '59.

Electrochromatographic separation on a cation exchanger. [with summary in English]. V. I. Gorskova, A. A. Shubakov, G. M. Panchenkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11: 2530-2533 N '60.

Paper chromatography of drugs. F. M. Shemiakin. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 15-20 '59.

Possibility of determining urea, uric acid, proteins, tyrosine, bilirubin, urobilin by the chromatographic method. F. M. Shemiakin, O. S. Lobakhtina. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 70-72 '59.

Possibility of the chromatographic control of the infusion of medicinal plants. F. M. Shemiakin, O. S. Lobakhtina. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 73-82 '59.

Using lysimeter chromatographic columns for determining the migration of certain compounds in soil [with summary in English]. I. S. Kaurichev, E. M. Nozdorova. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 30-35 D '60.

CHROMATOPHORES

Seasonal changes in chloroplasts of the spruce [with summary in English]. P. A. Gontchik, E. I. Barstova. *Izvestiya*, 7 no. 6:655-653 '60

CHROMIUM

Preparation of a copper-chromium catalyst by the thermal treatment of the copper ammonium salt of chromic acid pulverized in a gas stream. V. G. Churkaev and others. *Mashinostroyeniye*, 27 no. 1:27-29 Ja '61

CHROMIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Enthalpy of chromium and of certain chromium-containing iron alloys at high temperatures. R. F. Fentals, P. V. Gel'd, N. N. Serbrennikov. *Izv. vuzov, ucheb. zav., chem. met.*, no. 12:5-11 '60

CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS

Modification of polyamide with chromium compounds. Report No. 5. Study of the quantitative relations manifested in the course of irreversible bonding of chromium compounds with polyamide. N. N. Pavlov, G. A. Arbutov. *Izv. vuzov, ucheb. zav., tekhn. log. prom.*, no. 6:55-63 '60

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Effect of electric slag refining on the quality of E7847 chromium-nickel-molybdenum steel. D. K. Vorobiev and others. *Avtom. svar.*, 14 no. 1:52-56 Ja '61

CHROMIUM OXIDE

Thermal decomposition of chromic anhydride on aluminum oxide as studied by electron paramagnetic resonance. I. U. I. Pecherskaya, V. B. Kazanskaya. *Zhur. fiz. khim.*, 34 no. 11:2617-2618 N '60

CHROMIUM PLATING

Cathode process occurring in the electrodeposition of chromium from a tetrachromate electrolyte. A. A. Rishol, M. A. Shluger. *Zhur. prikl. khim.*, 34 no. 1:177-181 Ja '61

Chromium plating of fuel pump components of the 2D100 diesel. A. S. Kozlov. *Vest. TSNI MPS*, 20 no. 1:40-42 '61

CHROMOSOMES

Experimentally increased frequency of the formation of diploid nuclei in the mycelium of heterokaryons of *Penicillium lanchevskii* [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Akhmanov, S. V. Kamenova, V. N. Krylov. *Mikrobiologiya*, 29 no. 6:820-825 N-D '60

Sex chromatin in the human placenta [with summary in English]. Z. P. Zhenkova. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol.*, 39 no. 9:24-32 S '60

CHRONAXIA

Effect of phytoncides on subordinator chronaxia. M. B. Razumovich, L. D. Bialinskaya. *Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav.*, no. 3:62-65 '60

CHRYSAOBIN

Search for native sources for obtaining chrysaobin. A. S. Romanova, A. I. Ban'kovskii. *Med. prom.*, 15 no. 1:10-21 Ja '61

CHRYSSOTOMUS, Metropolitan of Philippi, Neapolis, and Phasos

Anniversary of Metropolitan Chrysostomus. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.*, no. 12:67 D '60

CHUDZ'YAVR LAKE REGION—MAGNETITE

Rocks containing magnetites and other rocks in the granulite facies of metamorphism (Lake Chudz'yavr region on the Kola Peninsula). L. P. Bondarenko. *Trudy Lab. geol. dokum.*, no. 11:249-269 '60

CHUGUYEV—ART SCHOOLS

The countrymen of a painter. E. Aleksandrovich. *Ukraina*, no. 2:3, 16b-16c Ja '61

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

One has survived... I. Sarkisian. *Teatr*, 21 no. 12:131 D '60

CHUKHLOMA DISTRICT—SWINE

Pledges are fulfilled. A. Kononov. *Ekon. sel'khoz.*, 31 no. 12:82-83 D '60

CHULYM VALLEY—TURKS

The Turks along the Chulym River and their relations with the Khakasians. A. P. Dul'zon. *Zap. Khak. NIIALI*, no. 7: 93-102 '69

CHURCH AND EDUCATION see subdivision under Germany

CHURCH AND LABOR

Using autobiographies of workers as sources in studying atheism in the labor movement. M. M. Persits. *Vop. ist. i etnol.*, 8:101-127 '60

CHURCH AND STATE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

At a governmental reception. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.*, no. 12: 5 D '60

CHURCH CALENDAR

[Russian Orthodox calendar for 1961, published by the Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery] *Trinitskii Pravoslavnyi Russkii kalendariy*, 1961 god. Jordanville, N.Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1960, 192 p.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE—TEXTS

Bible. N. T. Gospels. Church Slavic. [Codex Marianus of the four Gospels with notes and appendices] *Markinskoe chetyveroevangelie s priimechaniami i prilozheniami*, Trud I V Iaglich. Graz, Akademicheskoe Druko-Vozlagaanstvo, 1960, 607 p. (Pamiatnik Glagolicheskoi pis'mennosti) (MH)

Celebration of the 600th anniversary of the Ostromir gospel in Leningrad. N. R. Trudy [Len. publ. bibl.], no. 5:63-68 '58

The Ostromir gospel as a work of art. A. N. Svishin. *Trudy [Len. publ. bibl.]*, no. 5:47-55 '58

The Ostromir gospel in the Public Library. N. N. Rozov. *Trudy [Len. publ. bibl.]*, no. 5:9-28 '58

Problems in the linguistic study of the Ostromir gospel. L. P. Zhukovskaya. *Trudy [Len. publ. bibl.]*, no. 5:33-45 '58

Restoration of the Ostromir gospel. E. Kh. Trifol. *Trudy [Len. publ. bibl.]*, no. 5:67-61 '50

CHURKIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1869-

Composer. N. N. Churkin as a folklorist. I. Stishchanka. *Belarus'*, 18 no. 1:13 Ja '61

CHUVASHIA—ART INDUSTRIES

Nikitin, G. A., and T. A. Kulikova. [Chuvash folk art] *Chuvashskoe narodnoe isobrazitel'noe iskusstvo*. Choboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 165 p. illus. [Parallel texts in Russian and Chuvash.]

CHUVASHIA—HISTORY

Kuznetsov, I. D. [Sketches of the history and historiography of Chuvashia] *Ocherki po istorii i istoriografii Chuvashii*. Choboksary, Chuvashgosizdat, 1960, 380 p. (MH)

CHYLE

Specific type of bilateral acute uveitis with chyluria. M. A. Tikhilov. *Vest. oft.*, 73 no. 2:13-14 M-Apr '60

CICADA

Bioecology of hexapunctate cicadas of the genus *Macrosteles* and their epiphytological significance [with summary in English]. G. M. Ruzviakina. *Zool. zhur.*, 39 no. 12:1855-1856 '60

CICHLIDAE see subdivision under Birket Karun

CINNAMIC ACID—SPECTRA

Isolated chromophoric systems. Part 32. Spectral color phenomena exhibited by aryl amides of p-nitro- α -phenyl-cinnamic acid and α -(p-nitrophenyl)-cinnamic acid. A. V. Belotsvetov. *Zhur. ob. khim.*, 31 no. 1:59-68 Ja '61

CINNAMON see subdivision under Black Sea region

CIRCUITS, BRIDGE see Bridge circuits

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM see Cardiovascular system

CIRCUS see subdivision under France

CIRRIPIEDIA

Studying the periodic activity of barnacles in the Black Sea [with summary in English]. M. Shtefan. *Zhur. ob. biol.*, 22 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '61

CITIES AND TOWNS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

"Problems of Geography." Collection 45: Geography of city and rural settlements. Reviewed by E. V. Knobel'sdorf. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va*, 92 no. 6:535-539 N-D '60

CITIES AND TOWNS—GROWTH

The growth of large cities in the center of the R.S.F.S.R., 1939-1955. K. A. Krasnova. *Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts.*, 169:179-186 '59

CITIES AND TOWNS—HISTORY

"The population of Russian cities before the Reform of 1861" by P. G. Ryndzinskii. Reviewed by L. B. Genkin. *Ist. SSSR*, 5 no. 1:177-180 Ja-F '61

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. see

subdivision under Dargan-Ata District; Karategin region

CITRATES

Physicochemical study of the interaction between zinc salts with citrates. A. V. Pavlinova, A. E. Protasenko. *Ukr. khim. zhur.*, 26 no. 6:757-761 '60

CITRIC ACID

Preparation of citric acid by a biochemical process. R. B. Epshtein. *Trudy UNIMPP*, no. 2:91-99 '59

CITRUS FRUITS

Movable cableways in citrus orchards located on steep slopes. B. P. Karamanov. *Subtrop. kul't.*, no. 4:49-52 '60

Origin and distribution of citrus fruits (from "The Indian Journal of Horticulture", no. 3/4, v. 15, 1959). *Subtrop. kul't.*, no. 4:71-74 '60

CITY PLANNING

(see also subdivision under Grodno, Minsk; Moscow; Tiumen'sk; Volzhskiy)

Problems in economics of urban development at the sixth session of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. *Ikon. stroit.*, no. 1:67-68 Ja '61

Recent legislative enactments. *Rad. pravo*, no. 6:129-130 N-D '60

With the sun as the focal point. *Glasna kultura*. *Glasna*, 39 no. 4:6-7 Ja '61

CITY PLANNING—CONGRESSES

Problems of hygiene at the All-Union Congress on City Building. D. N. Kalashnikov. *Vnesh. delo*, no. 12:117-121 D '60

CIVIL LAW

Akademika nauk BSSR, Minsk. *Adzval pravayvkh nauk*. [Criminal and civil law problems in new legislative enactments] *Voprosy ugodnogo i grazhdanskogo prava v novom zakonodatel'stve*. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 257 p.

"Basic Principles of Civil Law" and the educational role of Soviet civil law. V. Maslov. *Rad. pravo*, no. 6:65-69 N-D '60

Proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics." A. Mikhailov and others. *Sots. zakon*, 48 no. 2:41 D '61

The proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics." S. Vil'nyanskii. *Rad. pravo*, no. 6:60-65 N-D '60

"Soviet civil law." Vol. 1. Reviewed by H. Stepanenko, V. Tarlov. *Rad. pravo*, no. 6:134-140 N-D '60

We discuss the "Basic Principles of the Civil Law and Civil Procedure of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics." *Sov. iust.*, no. 2:10 Ja '61

CIVIL PROCEDURE

Ancillary lawsuits of injured persons. L. Maidanik. *Sots. zakon*, 39 no. 2:39-14 F '61

Anosova, S. V. [Replacement of an improper contesting party in Soviet civil procedure] *Zamena nenadlezhashchego stoimoy v sovetskoy grazhdanskoy protsessse*. *Iekislin*, Pod red. A. F. Kleimanova. [Moskva.] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 28 p.

We discuss the "Basic Principles of the Civil Law and Civil Procedure of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics." *Sov. iust.*, no. 2:10 Ja '61

CIVIL WAR see subdivision under United States

CIVILIZATION, ANCIENT

Riddles of ancient history. *Iun. tekhn.*, 5 no. 12:42-46 D '60

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS

Results of the discussion on the classification scheme for regional libraries. *Sov. bibl.*, no. 6:4-12 '60

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS—TECHNOLOGY

Problems in making classification schedules for technology. I. U. Azarova. *Sov. bibl.*, no. 6:40-52 '60

CLASSIFICATION OF SCIENCES

Bukhanovskii, V. M. [Principles and basic lines in the classification of modern natural sciences] *Principy i osnovnye cherty klassifikatsii sovremennogo estestvoznaniya*. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 217 p.

CLAVICLE

Unusual localization of osteochondropathy of the sternal end of the clavicle. A. S. Imamatov, G. V. Tsoi. *Ortop., travm. i protez.*, 21 no. 10:65-66 '60

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Mga Valley; Siberia, Western)

Arkhipov, I. I. [Raw clay materials in rural construction] *Glinosyrtsyovye materialy v sel'skom stroitel'stve*. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 78 p.

Distribution of organic matter in clay fractions of different mineralogical composition. L. I. Gorbunova. *Dokl. AN SSSR*, 136 no. 2:432-433 '61

Investigating the processing of clay in making bricks. M. G. Lundina. *Trudy NIi Stroitel'mikh*, no. 14:3-35 '60

Some problems in the theory of clay and foam glass bloating processes. I. A. N. Chornak. *Trudy NIi Stroitel'mikh*, no. 14:46-53 '59

Studying structure formation in plastic flow (extrusion of a layer) of kaolin clay paste by means of the x-ray diffraction analysis. T. S. M. Haidburd, Ch. M. Briskina. *Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol.*, no. 17:108-120 '59

CLAY—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Determining exchangeable bases in clays containing carbonates and organic matter. Z. S. Gerasimov. *Trudy VNIGRI*, no. 155:308-312 '60

CLAY—DENSITY

Changes with depth in the density and general porosity of clayey rocks. P. F. Milaushkin. *Trudy VNIIGR* no. 175 285-294 '60.

CLAY—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of shrinkage strains on the strength of the structure and the electric conductivity of clay masses. I. I. Motchul'skiy, V. B. Chernogorenko. *Stek i ker.* 18 no. 1 33-34 Ja '61.

CLAY—TESTING see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Cleaning compounds based on sulfates of incomplete esters formed by fatty acids and polyatomic alcohols. L. I. Slominskii, I. M. Kozhevnikova. *Masl.-zhir. prom.* 27 no. 12-23 Ja '61.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS—CONGRESSES

Conference of the Scientific and Technical Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Oils and Fats. *Masl.-zhir. prom.* 27 no. 123 Ja '61.

CLEANLINESS see Baths

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910

Mark Twain. M. Lagunova. *Chitochitat'* 3 no. 11 21 N '60.

CLERGY

Dirty tricks of the clergy. G. Karapetian, A. Dzhinder. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 158-60 Ja '61.

CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE) see subdivision under Gudauta

CLIMACTERIC

Character of changes in vascular reflexes in patients with climacteric neuroses during treatment [with summary in French]. K. A. Elizavova, E. G. Saltanovskaya. *Zhur. nev. i psikh.* 60 no. 10 1333-1337 '60.

Function of the adrenal cortex in women during the course of aging and in menopause. V. G. Baranov, I. U. Podol'skaya, I. T. Rozovskaya. *Probl. embol. i gorm.* 6 no. 1 95-103 My-Je '60.

Hormonal therapy for various forms of climacteric neuroses. M. G. Arsen'eva. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 2 84-90 Mr-Apr '60.

CLIMATOLOGY see also subdivision 'Climate' under Antarctic regions; Tatar Strait region; Tshimlyansk Reservoir region

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL—CONGRESSES

Conference on medical climatology. N. A. Efimova. *Mekcor. i gidrol.* no. 1:67-68 Ja '61.

CLIMBING PLANTS see subdivision under White Russia

CLINICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

CLINKER BRICK

Khodorov, E. I. [Modern technology of making cement clinkers] *Sovremennaya tekhnologiya proizvodstva tsementnogo klinera.* Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt., i stroit. materialam, 1960. 102 p. "Modern technology of cement clinker production" by E. I. Khodorov. Reviewed by I. U. M. Butt. *Stroitel. mat.* 7 no. 1 38 Ja '61.

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING see subdivision under Moscow

CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE DU VAL DE GRACE, 1755-1794

"Triumphant Voltaire or deceived priest?" drama. Jean Baptiste Cloots. *Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz.* 11:337-308 '60.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Titration of *Clostridium perfringens* A toxin in biological fluids [with summary in English]. N. E. Sinadskii. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 5 533-535 S-O '60.

CLOTHING, COLD WEATHER

Use of "porolon" polyurethane foams for cold weather clothing. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:35-36 N-D '60.
Use of "porolon" polyurethane foams in clothing. P. A. Kolesnikov, K. G. Gushchina. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:8-9 N-D '60.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

New styles for work clothes. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:22-23 N-D '60.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Bringing beauty into our life. L. Vyshegorodtseva. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1 67-69 Ja '61.

CLOTHING AND DRESS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Effect of clothing and classroom microclimate on the thermal condition of school children. Z. S. Lupshina. *Pediatrics* 38 no. 1:12-16 '61.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chkalovskiy District; Moscow; Odessa)

For superior quality in clothing; All-Union Conference of Clothiers on the Improvement of Clothing Quality. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:33-34 N-D '60.

For the speeding up of technical progress; work of the Third Plenum of the Scientific and Technical Society. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:31-35 N-D '60.

From the editor's mail. P. U. Kozlovskii. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:32 N-D '60.

Pattern making for mass-produced clothing. Report No. 5. G. I. Trukhan. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. log. prom.* no. 6 95-100 '60.

When the roads for acquiring the title of shock worker, brigade, and enterprise of communist labor. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:1-3 N-D '60.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improved afumizer design. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:20 N-D '60.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT

Some potential savings of labor in the clothing industry. I. B. Perekashon. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. log. prom.* no. 6 3-15 '60.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL see subdivision under Dnipro

CLOUD PHYSICS

Conditions of the formation and evolution of clouds in case of vertical currents and turbulent exchange. L. P. Matveyev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1 170-110 Ja '61.

Electric charges of cloud and fog droplets. A. P. Katayka and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:162-165 Ja '61.

Possibility of the use of correlation analysis in statistical processing of cloud droplet microphotographs. V. P. Kozlov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:100-161 Ja '61.

CLOUDS

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)

Determining the water content of clouds by the filtration method. V. N. Balabanova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:157-159 Ja '61.

Noctilucent clouds. S. Kulagin. *Astron. zh.* no. 213 29 JI '60.

CLOVER

Feed value of clover leaves when used as substitute for concentrates in swine feeding. V. I. Lavakova. *Trudy GSKh* 9:186-195 '58.

CLUB MOSSES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Rybinsk region

CLUNIACS

The Cluny movement in the 10th and 11th centuries and its social and political character. O. G. Chaikovskaya. *Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz.* 6:219-220 '60.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Friction clutches used as safety devices. E. N. Izotov, M. M. Rozenblat, V. I. Sokov. *Kuz.-stann. proizv.* 3 no. 2 25-28 F '61.

Investigating the process of wear of safety friction clutches. E. N. Izotov. [Nauch. trudy] LNIIMASHA 7:3-7 '60.

Theoretical investigation of disk friction clutches under conditions of deformed coaxiality. I. U. S. Pogorelov. *Trudy SIMSKH* no. 17:79-86 '59.

COAL

(see also subdivision under Alakol' Lake region; Angren Basin; Karaganda Basin; Karakchi region; Lvov-Volyn' Basin)

Absorption of nickel ions in Akhaiskhe coal. J. F. Todria. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 4:407-412 O '60.

Changes in the reaction of coal following weathering. M. S. Orenbakh. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 11:41-52 '60.

Zaitseva, L. I. [Coal and its utilization] *Ugol' i ego ispol'zovanie.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 29 p. [Politekhnikeskaya biblioteka dlya motodezhi]

COAL—ANALYSIS

Chemical structure of coals. A. T. Tadzhiev. *Urb. khim. zhur.* no. 1 65-76 '61.

COAL—TESTING

Protod'lanov, M. M., and R. I. Feder. [Investigating coal cutting by the wedging method] *Issledovanie proteosha razrusheniya ugla metodom krupnogo skola.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 102 p.

COAL GASIFICATION

Thermal treatment of Ekibastur coal with the purpose of utilizing it as fuel and as a source of chemicals. A. P. Kashurichev, L. A. Kovazina, I. U. N. Kozhev. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1 42-48 Ja '61.

COAL GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin; Kinel'-Cherkassy District; Ural Mountain region)

Causes of the increase in the specific gravity of coals at the lower stages of metamorphism. V. I. A. Poyasnyy. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1:38-42 Ja '61.

COAL HANDLING

Mechanization and labor safety in mine loading points. A. M. Seremin. *Ugol'* 35 no. 12:6-7 D '60.

COAL HANDLING MACHINERY

Automatic weighing and feeding of coal to a conveyor belt. A. I. Zolotarev. *Stek i ker.* 18 no. 1 17 Ja '61.

Longitudinal and transversal coal loading. T. M. Gostanil'kov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. log. prom.* no. 12:101-108 '60.

COAL MINERS

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)

Rubinskii, I. U. M. [Production norms and collective forms of work organization in coal mining] *Tekhnicheskoe nauchnoye i kollektivnoye formirovaniye organizatsii i metodov promyshlennosti.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 222 p.

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Basic methods for hygienic improvement of public catering facilities for miners [with summary in English]. A. M. Chibrikova, V. D. Vankhanov, I. A. Marchenko. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 11:31-12 '60.

Medical Expert Commission for the Evaluation of Work Capacity for Invalids in Coal Mining. A. P. Kotov. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 10 46-49 '60.

COAL MINES see subdivision under Donetsk Basin

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Angren Basin; China; Donetsk Basin; Georgia; Karaganda Basin; Karamides; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kuznetsk Basin; Lvov-Volyn' Basin; Moscow Basin; Ukraine; Ural Mountains)

Advantage of mine development by long pillar method retreating on the strike. V. M. Sinagin. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1 10-22 Ja '61.

Brief Informations. *Ugol'* 35 no. 1:59-53 D '60.

Brief Informations. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:59-67 Ja '61.

Combined mining system with the use of flexible roof supports. G. A. Byatov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:25-30 Ja '61.

Determination of longwall lengths by the gas factor. A. A. Skochinskii, L. D. Ladin, A. I. Piontsov. *Ugol'* 35 no. 12:29-31 D '60.

Discussion of the levels and depth of the automatization of mining operations. I. U. V. Kuzin, I. V. Gerasimov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1 77-82 Ja '61.

Kilichev, A. P. [Opening and mining systems for coal (depot)] *Vsklyk i sluzheniya razrabotki uglei na meste razrabotki.* Izd. 2., pererab. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 514 p.

Methods for determining the advantages of the hard heading development system. D. G. Borisev. *Ugol'* Ukr. 5 no. 1 46 Ja '61.

A mine without miners. S. Andrelevskiy. *Ukraina* no. 7:20-21 Ja '61.

New measures for the control of sudden coal and gas outbursts. A. S. Stugarev, A. P. Kulikov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 12 40-45 D '60.

Over-all mechanization and automatization of operations in coal mining. A. V. Lopchikov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:5-10 Ja '61.

Over-all mechanization and automatization to be adopted in coal mining. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1:9-11 Ja '61.

Over-all mechanization and automatization to be used as basis in providing for a considerable improvement of the technical and economic operation indices of coal mining enterprises. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:1-5 Ja '61.

Practice of roof control in longwall mined with coal pillars. D. N. Pavlichenko, A. D. Zaitsev. *Ugol'* 35 no. 12 18-21 D '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING

Considerable improvement is needed in capital assets accounting and amortization. P. A. Kriemenn. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1 12-13 Ja '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS

Analysis of coal costs itemized by operations. V. I. Bozhedin. *Ugol'* 35 no. 12:40 D '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Ikhen, A. G. [Safety in the operation of electric equipment in coal mines] *Bezopasnost' eksploatatsii shakhtnogo elektricheskogo oborudovaniya.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 45 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Tula Basin)
Machine for the whitewashing of main roads in mines. S. S. Pashchuk, B. T. Sergeev. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1 51-52 Ja '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

see subdivision under Donetsk Basin; Ukraine

COAL MINES AND MINING—PERIODICALS

From pages of journals. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1 40 Ja '61.
Readers' conferences of "Ugol'" during 1960. A. P. Sudoplatov, V. A. Nilovskii. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1 62-63 Ja '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
Rubinskii, I. M. [Production norms and collective forms of work organization in coal mining] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie i kolektivnye formy organizatsii truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 222 p.
Uniform time norms for underground operations in the coal mining and slate industry. K. Gurfinckl'. Bulet. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata. 3 no. 11:30-32 '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—QUALITY CONTROL
Shortcomings of the existing system of coal standardization and quality control, and proposals for its improvement. K. I. Korkin. Ugol' 36 no. 1:54-56 Ja '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Draining out of methane from stope out areas. V. I. Parnichev. Ugol' 36 no. 1:36-37 Ja '61.
Makeyevka. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut bezopasnosti rabot v gornoi promyshlennosti. [Manual for safe short-delay blasting in gassy and dusty coal mines] Rukovodstvo po bezopasnomu primeneniui korotkomekannogo vzryvaniia v ugol'nykh shakhtakh, opasnykh po gazu i pyli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 86 p.
Mechanization and labor safety in mine loading points. A. M. Seremin. Ugol' 35 no. 12:6-7 D '60.
Signaling while enlarging mine shafts. V. P. Mishchenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12:30-31 D '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—STANDARDS
Use of mathematics and electronic computations in the development of long range high quality standards. V. I. Abalyehnikova. Ugol' 35 no. 12:43-47 D '60.

COAL MINING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Germany, West, Kuznetsk Basin)
Enamelled mining machine elements. V. S. Lomakin. V. I. Savchenko. Ugol' 36 no. 1:35-38 Ja '61.
Instrument for measuring stresses in the reducing gear of the cutter-loader actuator. V. L. Dolgov. Ugol' 35 no. 1:25-26 Ja '61.
Investigating diagrams of stress on the operating parts of mining machines in the cutting of Karaganda coal. I. N. Kazak. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 12:83-90 '60.
Kovalevskii, E. P., and A. Z. Petrov. [K-57 and KU-57 coal cutter-loaders] Ugol'nye kombainy K-57 i KU-57 Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 70 p. (Novaya gornaya tekhnika)
Mechanism of the KTT-1 thermostat. A. F. Stepanchenko, N. A. Komari, N. P. Tsesaranko. Ugol' 35 no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.
New machinery developed by the State Experimental Institute of Design and Construction for the Coal Machinery Industry. Ugol' 36 no. 1:50-51 Ja '61.
New rock-dust distributing machines. M. P. Lobanov, F. I. Venger. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12:23-24 D '60.
Ruchko, B. F., and I. V. Gubeshnikov. [“Ukraina” cutter-loader] Ugol'nye kombainy “Ukraina.” Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 55 p. (Novaya gornaya tekhnika)

COAL MINING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
“Maintenance and repair of coal mining machinery” by P. S. Banatov. Reviewed by S. V. Dikanski. Ugol' 35 no. 1:47 Ja '61.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—PNEUMATIC DRIVING
Determining air consumption during the operations of the MPK-1 loading machine. V. I. Feldman and others. Ugol' 35 no. 12:11 D '60.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—TESTING
Protod'akonov, M. M., and R. I. Feder. [Investigating coal cutting by the wedging method] Issledovanie protessa razrusheniia ugla metodom krupnogo skola. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 102 p.

COAL PREPARATION
Crushing of coal for coking. O. V. Verbitskaia, I. U. S. Put'ko, K. I. Sysoyev. Koks i khim. no. 1:18-21 '61.
Fluidized suspensions as heavy medium for gravity coal preparation. V. I. Korshunov, B. M. Semenov. Ugol' 35 no. 1:52-54 Ja '61.
Gehler, I. V., and A. A. Balchenko. [Special methods of coal preparation] Special'nye metody obogashcheniia uglet. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 151 p.
Regulators of the coal flotation process. D. S. Emel'ianov, V. M. Nazarenko, V. A. Kremer. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 12:149-154 '60.
Selecting conditions for the flotation of gas coal. V. A. Shebanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 12:155-164 '60.
Ways of increasing the productivity of hammer-mill crushers. F. D. Mamon, M. K. Chernyshev, A. A. Pedan. Koks i khim. no. 1:81-84 '61.

COAL PREPARATION—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
[Mining engineering; an encyclopedic handbook] Gornoe delo, entsiklopedicheski spravochnik. Glav. red. A. M. Terpigorev. Chelny glav. red. A. I. Baranov i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu Gosgortekhlizdat.
Vol. 11. [Preparation and briquetting of coal] Obogashchenie i briketirovanie uglet. Redkollegiia toma: L. F. Pakhalok i dr. 1960. 519 p.

COAL PREPARATION PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New BOM-KIO air-driven jig with high operating efficiency. A. A. Popov. Ugol' 36 no. 1:56-58 Ja '61.

COAL RESEARCH
Coordinating council on coal preparation, briquetting and coal grading. K. K. Kuznetsov. Ugol' 35 no. 12:51-52 D '60.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS
(see also subdivision under China)
Contact tar caking. I. G. Akhmetov, M. Kh. Levintser. Khim i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:32-37 Ja '61.

COAL TRADE see subdivision under Ukraine

COAST CHANGES
(see also subdivision under Kayrakum Reservoir; Mingchaur Reservoir; Tsimlyansk Reservoir)
Kondrat'ev, N. E. [Design of reservoir coast changes; practical manual] Itachety beregovykh posel'mirovaniia na vodokhranilishchakh, prakticheskoe posobie. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 62 p.

COBALT
Cobalt concentration in wild meadow plants. P. P. Matveeva, L. A. Znamenskaya. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 31 no. 12:162-170 '60.
Mechanism of action of cobalt on blood clot retraction. M. M. Kichina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 9:56-57 '60.
Oxygen over voltage on a cobalt anode [with summary in English]. I. A. Geishkovich, I. A. Turbin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2654-2660 D '60.

COBALT—ANALYSIS
Fractional detection of cobalt with the use of flotation. A. G. Belousova. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:94-95 '60.
Photocolorimetric determination of small amounts of cobalt in nonferrous ores by β -nitroso- α -naphthol. I. U. L. Lel'chuk, L. L. Skripova, P. V. Kristalev. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11:63-70 '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES
Evaluation of Co⁶⁰ as a radium substitute in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri. C. F. Hain. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:82-90 S '60.
Role of tomography in evaluating the results of treating malignant cancer with radioactive cobalt. R. M. Rabinovich. Vest. otoi. in. 22 no. 6:76-81 '60.
Treatment of cancer of the external female genitalia with Co⁶⁰. V. M. Khailov, A. Borduganov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:79-82 S '60.

COBALT COMPOUNDS
Crystal structure of isomorphous cobalt and zinc dihalo-
phosphates (concerning the nature of the isomerism of cobalt compounds having the composition CoAl₂X₂). M. A. Porai-Koshits, L. O. Atovolian, G. N. Tishchenko. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:337-341 S-O '60.
Spectrophotometric investigation of complex formation between cobaltous chloride pyridine, and piperidine. V. I. Bulova, A. G. Muftikhov. Uzh. khim. zhur. no. 2:27-32 '60.
Treatment of cobalt xanthogenate cakes. Z. A. Shoka, I. M. Khafets, L. A. Kotorlenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 28 no. 6:776-780 '60.

COBALT IN THE BODY
Cobalt in tubular bones of the human fetus. M. P. Pavlova. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. i med. no. 3:73-78 '60.

COBALT-IRON-VANADIUM ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt-vanadium alloys

COBALT MOLYBDATE
Kinetics of olefin hydrogenation over a cobalt molybdate-alumina catalyst [with summary in English]. I. V. Katchits, I. N. Uzun'-gen' [Yin yann-kén]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2687-2693 D '60.

COBALT OXIDE
Radiochemical study of the sulfur poisoning of a cobalt catalyst employed in the oxidation of ammonia [with summary in English]. L. O. Apel'sbaum, I. U. I. Berezina, M. I. Terkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2795-2803 D '60.

COBALT SULFATE
Analysis of mixtures of certain cations by means of paper-strip chromatography. F. M. Shemfakin, A. N. Brusilova, M. N. Volkova. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:85-90 '60.

COENZYMES
Activity of coenzyme “A” in the endocrine glands and liver in rats following X irradiation. I. U. A. Serobovskaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:28-37 Ji-Ag '60.

COILS, ELECTRIC see Electric coils

COINS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia; Transilva Government

COKE
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Rutenkovskoy) Mechanism of the formation of pitch coke. V. E. Rakovskii, A. N. Zhuravleva. Trudy Inst. tova AN BSSR 7:258-265 '60.

COKE INDUSTRY
For a further progress in the by-product coke industry in 1961. Koks i khim. no. 1:3-6 '61.

Technological and economic effectiveness of the introduction of mechanization and automation into labor-consuming processes in coke plants. N. I. Goidetski. Trudy DKhIT no. 10:147-154 '60.

COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Experience in operating dephenolizing scrubbers without packing in the zone of contact with phenolates. S. G. Faingold, A. A. Filippov, V. I. Annan'eva. Koks i khim. no. 1:40-19 '61.

Methods for determining yields of products from the carbonylation of coal. M. M. Kovalevskaya, R. K. Kul'man, M. S. Babenko. Koks i khim. no. 1:43-46 '61.

Prospects for the use of acetone rectification in the by-product coke industry. I. U. N. Gaitber. Koks i khim. no. 1:40-52 '61.

Sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonates based on coal-chemical materials. N. D. Gadankina, Kh. L. Pluksa, D. M. Rudkovskii. Khim i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:10-16 F '61.

COKE INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
All-Union Conference of Coke Specialists. Koks i khim. no. 1:6-11 '61.

COKE INDUSTRY—FINANCE
New standards for the amortization of basic resources in the coke industry. B. A. Rukin. Koks i khim. no. 1:56-60 '61.

COKE OVENS
Automation of the feeding of air into the heating system of coke batteries. F. A. Mustafin, M. V. Slavgodskii, M. D. Burshtein. Koks i khim. no. 1:20-33 '61.
Elimination of loose spots in refractory materials by means of powder fettling. I. Shmidt, M. Pustal'. Koks i khim. no. 1:39-42 '61.
Mechanized stacking of the checker-bricks of coke-oven battery regenerators. V. N. Grachev. Koks i khim. no. 1:38-19 '61.

COLCHICIDE
Aminocyclide and its derivatives. Part 3: Colchicidyl derivatives of glycocil and β -alanine. V. V. Kiselev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:334-336 Ja '61.

COLCHICINE
Results of treating cancer of the skin with omain ointment. N. V. Musin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:93-96 Ag '60.

COLCHIS—AGRICULTURAL PESTS
Infiltration of alien elements into the subtropical fauna of Transcaucasia [with summary in English]. E. M. Stepanov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1616-1623 N '60.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Cold resistance of the littoral fauna of Kama Reservoir and its biological productivity [with summary in English]. V. N. Greze. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1701-1773 '60.
Materials on the cold resistance of spider beetles (Pinus fur L. and Pinus raptor Sturm) damaging grain during storage [with summary in English]. I. Z. Rodionova. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1624-1627 N '60.

COLD STORAGE see subdivision under Khizabavli

COLITIS
New method of conservative therapy in nonspecific ulcerative colitis. A. N. Ryzhuk, Zh. M. Iukvidova. Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 2:38-39 Mr-Ap '60.

Staphylococcal colitis and enterocolitis in infants. V. M. Afanas'eva. Pediatraia 38 no. 3:19-23 Mr '60.
Use of the preparation “regenerator” for treating chronic postdysenteric colitis. A. V. Burmakina. Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 8:24-27 N-D '60.

COLLAGEN DISEASES
Clinical and anatomical differentiation of individual forms of so-called collagenoses. M. I. Teodori, G. K. Alekseev, R. D. Shtern. Khim. med. 38 no. 2:15-23 F '60.
Collagenogranuloma, a new form of granuloma of the skin. L. N. Mashkileison, A. I. Strukov, A. S. Taban. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:51-55 '60.
Current status of the problem of collagenoses. O. K. Shaposhnikov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:35-48 '60.
Medullary homopolesis in collagenoses. I. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5:30-47 My '60.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Bek District; Kirghizistan; Kol'tsova, Vurnary District, Moshenskoye District, Siberia, Eastern; Skary Sambar District; Ternopol District; Turk District, Ukraine, Western, Volga Valley)

Allakki, I. P. [Recent developments in the organization of work on collective farms] Novoe y organizatsiya truda v kollektivakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, no. 2)

Answering our readers' questions. Sots. zakon, 38 no. 1, 74-76 Ja '61.

Communists in decision-making posts. K. Altinbetov. Part zhizni Kazakh, 31 no. 1, 47-50 Ja '61.

Consider every resource when planning collective farm economy. H. D. Pallenko, Mekh. sil. hosp., 12 no. 1, 20 Ja '61.

Development of the collective-farm system in the U. S. S. R. in 1931-1932; some results of the over-all collectivization of agriculture. I. E. Zelenin. Ist. SSSR, 4 no. 6, 10-39 N-D '60.

Fedorova, M. I. [Strengthening the commercial economy of collective farms and changes in the produce procurement policy during the peace years of the third five-year plan] Ukreplenie obshchestvennogo khozaystva kollektivnykh i izmeneniya v politiku zagotovki sel'skokhozyaystvennykh produktov v mirnye gody tretykh piatiletki, Iekstia, [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1960, 95 p.

For the state and for collective farms. A. Itskol, B. Lisovski. Sots. zakon, 38 no. 2, 14-17 F '60.

Indeed they learn that in the village of Dubovka. Oleksandr Hordii, Ukraina no. 2, 2-3 Ja '61.

Measures of the CPSU to improve the social composition of rural party organizations on the eve of the mass collective-farm movement. I. S. Senykin, Sbor. nauch. tr. kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. i radfotekh. inst. no. 2, 51-56 '58.

Measures of the Communist Party to strengthen the communal economy of collective farms in 1930. E. V. Zaitsev, Sbor. nauch. i tr. kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. i radfotekh. inst. no. 2, 37-50 '58.

No, the farms near cities should not be developed this way. K. Ibraev, Part zhizni Kazakh, 31 no. 1, 32-33 Ja '61.

Payment for the use of collective farm pastures. S. Alekseyev. Sots. zakon, 38 no. 2, 69 F '61.

Potentials of collective farm production. P. Prozorov, A. Pikin, Ekon. sel'khoz, 31 no. 12, 118-119 D '60.

Relying upon the activist group. M. Mironov, Part zhizni, no. 2, 61-62 Ja '61.

Shubarenko, S. V. [Production ties between collective farms and their role in developing collective farming] Mezhdokhodnyye proizvodstvennyye svyazi i ikh rol' v razvitiy kollektivnogo proizvodstva. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 38 p. (V pomoshch' izuchalushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khozaystva)

Some theoretical aspects of the development of collective farm property. N. T. Sagolov, Polit. samoba, 5 no. 2, 122-129 F '61.

Stalarenko, A. N. [The planning of party work on collective farms] Planirovaniye partiynoy raboty v kollektivakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 60 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo partiynogo rabotnika)

We discuss the proposed "Basic Principles of Civil Law." P. Orlovskii, Sov. iust., no. 3, 7 F '61.

A young communist sets an example. F. Petrenko, Part zhizni, no. 4, 46-47 F '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekonomiki sel'skogo khozaystva. [Economic accountability on collective farms, regulations and methods of introduction] Vnutrikhozyaystvennyi raschet v kollektivakh, primernoe polozenie i metodika vnedreniya, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 71 p.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

What to pay attention to in auditing a collective farm annual report. A. Ivanov, Vest. stat., no. 1, 53-56 '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Kuvaldin, V. N. [Collective-farm income; ways of increasing and using it correctly] Dokhody kollektivnykh i ikh uvelicheniye i pravil'noye ispol'zovaniye. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 47 p. (V pomoshch' izuchalushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khozaystva)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Moscow Province)

Collective farm incomes, ways for their increase and correct utilization. V. Gavrilov, Ekon. sel'khoz, 32 no. 1, 98-107 Ja '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Bureya District; Komi A. S. S. R.; Perm Province; Sumy Province; Uzbekistan)

Kalachev, B. N., and P. I. Dolgachev. [Monetary payment of wages on the "Sovetskaya Rossiya Collective Farm"] Denegzhnaya oplata truda v kollektivnoe "Sovetskaya Rossiya," [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 20 p. (V pomoshch' izuchalushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khozaystva)

Rabinovich, L. M. [The "Put' Il'icha" Collective Farm switches to monetary wages] Kollektiv "Put' Il'icha" perekhodit na denegzhnuyu oplatu truda. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 33 p.

Remuneration of the officials and employees of collective farms. IU, Vovk. Rad. pravo, no. 6, 79-84 N-D '60.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INTERFARM COOPERATION

Face well, dear friends! Serhiy Plachynda, Ukraina no. 2, 10-11 Ja '61.

For the stricter supervision of the observance of laws in interfarm organizations. S. Shyiko, A. Petrenko, V. Tkachenko, Rad. pravo, no. 6, 22-28 '60.

History of the origination and development of interfarm production contacts [with summary in English]. pp. 220-221. P. I. Klimov. Vop. ist., no. 2, 67-84 F '61.

Legal nature of the property of interfarm organizations. I. A. Mykolenko, Rad. pravo, no. 6, 84-87 N-D '60.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

How the party organizations of the northwestern regions of the R. S. F. S. R. struggled for the rapid development of agriculture, 1953-1958; the selection of cadres and the intensification of political work on collective farm farms [with summary in English]. V. S. Monakhov. Vest. LGU, 16 no. 2, 44-58 '61.

Remuneration of the officials and employees of collective farms. IU, Vovk. Rad. pravo, no. 6, 79-84 N-D '60.

"Training of collective-farm officials and specialists in the period of mass collectivization" by D. I. Lar'kina. Interviewed by K. G. Levynin, Ist. SSSR, 4 no. 6, 160-170 N-D '60.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Prepare well for the conclusion of collective agreements. L. Pogrebnoi. Sov. profsoyuz, 16 no. 2, 48-51 D '60.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM see subdivision under Ukraine

COLLEGE SPORTS see subdivision under Ukraine

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Electromagnetic radiation emitted in the collision of particles with close values of the specific charge e/m . E. I. Malkov, I. M. Shumakovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 39 no. 6, 1837-1846 D '60.

Mechanism of the interaction of fast nucleons with nuclei. V. S. Barnashenko, V. M. Mal'nev, P. K. Mukhin. Atom. energ., 10 no. 2, 156-158 F '61.

COLLOIDS

Rhythmic cracks observed in the course of chemical reactions in gels. F. M. Shemlakin, Sbor. nauch. i radfotekh. inst. no. 2, 182-183 '59.

COLON (ANATOMY)—INFLAMMATION see Colitis

COLON (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Operative treatment of patients with Hirschsprung's disease in children. T. A. Sozi, Vest. khir., 85 no. 8, 67-71 Ag '60.

COLONIES

(see also subdivision under Portugal)

The colonial system must be abolished. Sov. etn., no. 6, 3-9 N-D '60.

Colonialism is the enemy of culture. M. Kurganisev. Sov. Vost., no. 1, 32-33 Ja '61.

The destruction of colonialism is inevitable. A. Dubinin. Mol. komm., no. 1, 12-19 Ja '61.

Liquidation of colonialism is the order of the day. G. Bondarevskii, Sov. Vost., no. 1, 3-9 Ja '61.

Under a false sign. IU, Arkadniskii. Sov. profsoyuz, 16 no. 23, 63-65 D '60.

COLOR OF BIRDS

Changes in the color of feathers in the progesting from the transfection of different alien blood [with summary in English]. I. Kovaleva, I. G. Moiseeva, S. A. Bogatyreva, 22 no. 1, 66-73 Ja-F '61.

COLOR OF MAN

Clinical aspects and histology of incontinent (Bloch-Sulzberger). G. B. Beten'kii, G. A. Vest. derm. i ven., 34 no. 12, 7-11 '60.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Gorokhovskii, I. U. N. [Spectral investigation of photographic process] Spektrol'nye issledovaniya fotograficheskogo protsesssa. Moskva, Gos. fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 391 p. illus.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND

Regularities of the changes in the rate of development involving a change in the properties of the photographic layer. Report No. 2; Mo contrast coefficient in the area of low contrast components. V. I. Uspenskii, N. I. Rodionov. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin., 5 no. 6, 419-423 '61.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESS

AKP-2 additive printing machine for contact aerial color photographs. A. N. Uspenskii, i prikl. fot. i kin., 5 no. 6, 413-418 N-D '61.

Comparative characteristics of the color separation properties of "Istosvet" printing papers. V. M. Bakhtalov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin., 5 no. 6, 116-117 N-D '60.

COLOR PRINTING

Rheological properties of printing color. I. S. Vlasov, P. I. Lialina, D. A. Titukov. Poligr. prodv., no. 1, 27-29 Ja '61.

COLOR SENSE

Apparatus for the study of color vision. M. S. Trunov, P. A. Chukin. Vest. med. zhur., no. 3, 55-56 Mi '60.

Phenomenon of chromatic "fatigue" in patients with brachylochia. G. B. Rapin. Vest. oft., 73 no. 2, 31-32 Mi-Apr '60.

COLORLESS GLASS see Glass, Colored

COLORIMETRY

Apparatus for determining the physical properties of uric acid (uricolometer). IU, IU, Keating. Lab. delo, 7 no. 1, 57 Ja '61.

Colorimetric method for the determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in the tissues of animals and in the cells of micro-organisms. A. V. Andilushchikina, I. P. Nikolaev, S. I. Freidman, Lab. delo, 7 no. 1, 7-8 Ja '61.

Use of thionin as a reducing agent in the colorimetric determination of phosphorus. I. M. Mamonov, L. Villako. Lab. delo, 7 no. 2, 30-32 F '61.

COLORING MATTER IN FOOD

Improving the quality of food substances and colors. I. S. Lurie. Khleb. i konf. prom., 5 no. 1, 41 Ja '61.

COLUMNS, PACKED see Packed towers

COMA

Clinical aspects and therapy of adrenal coma. A. V. Podlesnov. Probl. endok. i gorm., 8 no. 1, 75-76 Ja-F '60.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Analyzing the performance of pin-type drum pick-up attachments. A. N. Onipov. Trudy SSSR, no. 17, 64-66 '60.

Designing the support frame of the S-4 self-propelled combine. A. M. Vasylenko. Nauch. prat. inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR, 7:5-63 '60.

Designing the support frame of the SK-3 self-propelled combine. P. I. Semenov. Nauch. prat. inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR, 7:108-130 '60.

Effectiveness of stepless speed regulation in self-propelled grain combines. I. I. Nakonechnyi. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash., 31 no. 1, 24-28 Ja '61.

How to eliminate slippage. A. Siloch. Sol. mekh., no. 2, 28-29 '61.

Investigating the dynamic strain of the support frame elements of the S-4 self-propelled combine by electric strain gauging. P. II. Vakulyk. Nauch. prat. inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR, 7:81-107 '60.

Investigating the load capacity of reducing gear bearings of the guiding axle of the S-4 combine. M. I. Korotkiy. Nauch. prat. inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR, 7:131-143 '60.

Investigating the strain of the support frame of the S-4 self-propelled combine by static tests with the electric strain gauge. P. II. Vakulyk. Nauch. prat. inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSSR, 7:54-80 '60.

Principles for determining the turning radius of combines and the width of corner swathes. E. A. Kochkin. Trudy

COMETS—1960

- Finlay's periodic comet (1960d) Astron tsir no 214 2 S '60
Humason's comet (1960e) Astron tsir no 214 1 S '60

COMMERCE

- Features of conditions in the equipment market [with English summary in appendix] F. Levashin Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:32-36 '61

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

- Granting the right to align foreign trade transactions. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:45-58 '61.

COMMERCIAL ETHICS see Business ethics

COMMERCIAL LAW

- Consulting lawyers and the public-service organizations of industrial enterprises R Frid Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:77-78 F '61

- Decisions of the State Arbitration Agency attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Sots. zakon 38 no. 1:89-90 Ja '61.

- Rabinovich, N. V. [Invalidity of transactions and its results] Nedelstvitei'nost' sdelok i ee posledstviia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 171 p.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

- [New consumer goods; information bulletin.] Nov. tov.; inform. blui. nos. 1-2 '61.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS—DICTIONARIES

- Pugachev, L. A., ed. [Commercial dictionary] Tovarnyi slovar'. Chleny glav. red. D. A. Andrushevich i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-y. Vol. 8. Sverkh - ushaty motochnye 1960. 1214 columns

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

- Control of infectious diseases in the 7-year plan. V M Zhdanov Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5:3-6 My '60

- Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. [Treatment of patients with infectious diseases, antibiotic therapy and hormone therapy] Lechenie infektsionnykh bolezni; antibiotikoterapiia i gormonoterapiia. Pod red. G. P. Rudneva. Moskva. No. 4. 1960, 315 p.

- Professor G. N. Minikh's lectures on "The role of lower organisms in relation to infectious diseases." M. K. Dal'. Vrach delo no 12:142-144 D '60

- Result of the work of a medical station of a motorized artillery regiment under antiepidemic conditions I V Dotsenko Voenn-med zhur. no. 3:18-20 Mr '60

COMMUNISM

- Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii. [Laws of the origin and development of a socialist society] O zakonamernosti vozniknoveniia i razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, 1960, 442 p.

- Communism's great program. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:2 Ja '61.

- The family and communism. N. Solov'ev. Oktabr' 37 no. 12:156-162 D '60.

- For the happiness of our people Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:3-7 F '61

- Futility of anticommunism. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 7:4-5 F '61.

- General and special features of the development of the socialist revolution Kh P Frainman. Trudy Kaf mar-ten DIT no. 2:5-26 '59.

- General laws of the building of communism. TS Stepanian. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:16-24 F '61.

- How K. Marx and F. Engels struggled for the revolutionary agrarian program of a proletarian party; from 1870 to the 1890's. V. N. Kiselev. Trudy KAI 47:3-10 '59.

- Important event in the history of the world communist movement. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:3-17 '61.

- Kruglikov, F. V. [Public and personal interests during the large-scale building of communism] Obshchestvennye i lichnye interesy v period rezvernutoho stroitel'stva kommunizma. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningrad, old-nis, 1960, 53 p.

- Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the Third Congress of the Rumanian Workers' Party, June 21, 1960. Speech at the meeting of Bucharest workers, June 25, 1960] Promova na III z'izdi Rumynskoi robotnichoi partii, 21 chervnia 1960 roku. Promova na mityngu trudiashchykh u Bukharesti, 25 chervnia 1960 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 46 p.

- Kushnina, O. V. [We are carrying out the ideas of Lenin] Perevivorennia v zhyttiia idei Lenina. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 22 p.

- A Marxist-Leninist evaluation of the present-day historical epoch Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:3-11 Ja-F '61

- New stage in the development of the world system of socialism. L. Tolkunov. Kommunist 37 no. 3:14-27 F '61.

- On the laws of the development of the productive forces of the communist formation. O. Kozlov. Kommunist 37 no. 3:26-39 F '60.

- Political slander by Mr. Page ("Lenin and world revolution" [in English] by S. W. Page. Reviewed by N. P. Kolikov). Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:204-207 '61.

- Popular brochures on communism. V. Kostin Mol. komm. no. 1:22-121 Ja '61

- Proletarian internationalism and present-day social development V Kiranov Polit. zhizn' no. 1:61-67 F '61

- Remarkable documents of our time [with summary in English, n. 217]. Vop. ist. no. 2:3-13 F '61

- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. [Political economy of socialism] Politicheskaiia ekonomia sotsializma. Red. kollegiia: K. N. Shaflov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 520 p.

- Shostakov, M. G. [Development of Marxist philosophy after the Paris Commune] Razvitie marksistskoi filosofii posle Parizhskoi Kommuny. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 46 p.

- Svejdlov, I. A. M. [What is a labor party?] Chto takoe rabochaiia partiia? Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 66 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

- The 21st Congress of the CPSU on some theoretical problems relating to the building of communism in the U.S.S.R. S. I. Gusevich. Stat., dokl. i soob. Kaf. mark.-len. MTIPP no. 2:27-40 '59.

- A valuable book ("Communism, work and man" by D. Kaidalov. Reviewed by R. Medvedev). Shkola i prizr. 5 no. 1:89-90 Ja '61.

- Vdovyuchenko, H. H. [What is the complete and definitive victory of socialism] Siche take povna i ostatechna peremoha sotsializmu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 70 p.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

- Nosov, A. P. [V. I. Lenin on the party and literature, a lecture from the special course "Ideological work of the party"] V. I. Lenin o partinosti literatury; lektsiia po spetskursu: "Ideologicheskaia rabota partii." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 63 p.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

- Decisive factor in world development. Sh. Sanakoev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:3-14 F '61.

- Kvartsev, L. D. [Rapprochement among socialist nations during their transition to communism] Sblizhenie sotsialisticheskikh natsii v protsess perekhoda k kommunizmu. Kiev, 1960 87 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 1, no. 20/27)

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—ARMED FORCES

- Military cooperation of the armies of the socialist countries. S. Lesnevskii. Voenn. znani. 37 no. 2:15-16 F '60.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for studying the constitutional law of people's democracies in law schools] Programma po gosudarstvennomu pravu stran narodnoi demokratsii dlia iuridicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeni. [Moskva, 1959] 25 p.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

- Growing power of socialist countries. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 1:43-46 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

- Great alliance of socialist countries [with English summary in appendix]. Vnesh. torg. 11 no. 1:3-7 '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- Several methodological problems of comparing labor productivity standards in industries of socialist countries V Gel'bras, N. Zarubov Bliz nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 3 no. 11:50-54 '60

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

- (see also subdivision under Crimea; Moldavia, Perm; Poland)

- Academic badge for graduates of higher party schools. Part. zhizn' no. 4:70 F '61.

- Against formalism in the study of political science. R. Korikov Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:143-144 F '61

- And how do you conduct the seminars for propagandists? M. Alekseev. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:73-74 F '61

- Creative work is the basis of the communist education of the young people. I. Bueva. Kommunist 37 no. 3:53-63 F '61.

- A differentiated approach is needed A. Garienko. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:74 F '61

- How the CPSU struggled for the communist education of young workers during the fifth five-year plan. L. Lisitsyna. Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI no. 6:81-110 '60.

- An important function of local soviets. A. Furazhkov. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:7-15 D '60.

- In a few lines. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:68-69 F '61.

- Khovostenko, S. P. [Schools for propagandists] Shkoly agitatoriv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 48 p.

- Learn, work and live in the Lenin way. T. I. Khvorostovskaiia. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:20-25 O '60.

- Let's carry the ideas of communism to the mind and heart of every student. L. S. Aizerman. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:30-36 O '60.

- The main thing is a creative approach to work S. I. Medvedev. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:15 F '61

- Propaganda of the party's ideas. Sov. profsoiuzy 16 no. 24:30-10 D '60

- [Study plans and programs for the 1959-1960 school year; for groups, political schools, and seminars of the system of party education, evening universities of Marxism-Leninism, and economics schools that conduct independent studies on the theory and history of the CPSU] Uchebnye plany i programy na 1959/60 uchebnyi god dlia krugov, politicheskoi i seminarov sistem partyi i obshchestvennoi, vechernnikh universitetov markizma-leninizma, ekonomicheskikh shkol, samostoiatel'no izuchaiushchikh teoriu i istoriu KPSS Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959, 607 p.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist education

COMMUNIST EDUCATION—TEXTBOOKS

- New textbooks Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:110 F '61

COMMUNIST ETHICS

- Bezuglov, A. A. [Mine and ours] Moe i nashe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 10, Molodezhnina, no. 1)

- Ours are communist ethics Sov. pech. no. 9:15 S '60

- To be truthful and honest. L. Stegov. Agitator no. 3:40-48 F '61.

- Tuganinov, V. P. [Values of life and culture] O ismenostiakh zhizni i kul'tury. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 154 p.

COMMUNIST ETHICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist ethics

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

- Struggle of the Bolshevik Party for the establishment of the Third International. A. A. Abramov. Trudy MOCHA 13:3-54 '59

- A talk with Lenin in 1921. Manuel Diaz Ramirez. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:163-166 '61.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

- The Catholic labor movement and the policy of communist parties. I. R. Lavretskii. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:144-155 '61.

- The great power of our time. N. Cherepanov. Blok agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 4:32-36 F '61.

- Topics for discussions, reports and lectures recommended by departments of propaganda and agitation of the Central Committee of the CPSU in the Union Republics and the R S F S R in connection with the January plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU Agitator no. 9:9 F '61.

- Topics for discussions, reports and lectures recommended by departments of propaganda and agitation of the Central Committee of the CPSU in the Union Republics and the R S F S R in connection with the January plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU Agitator no. 9:9 F '61.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

- Appeal to the nations of the world Sov. profsoiuzy 16 no. 24:2-5 D '60.

- The communists point out the road to peace and the happiness of mankind P. Mineev Mol. komm. no. 1:3-11 Ja '61

- Declaration of the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Labor Parties. Sov. profsoiuzy 10 no. 23:2-24 D '60.

- Great program of the Communists Biblioteka' no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.

- Let's make wide use of the materials of the historical congress in teaching E. P. Borisov, B. V. Gavriluk, V. E. Zenin. Vost. vyss. shkoly 10 no. 2:77-78 F '61.

- On the results of the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Labor Parties; resolution of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU adopted on January 19, 1961. Part. zhizn' no. 2:10-10 Ja '61.

- Program of operations of the communist and labor parties A. Ermoluev Part. zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 1:10-15 Ja '61

- Program of the international communist movement at the present-day stage. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:6-6 D '60.

- Studying the materials of the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Labor Parties Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 2:76-80 F '61

- Triumph of creative Marxism-Leninism. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 1:2-7 Ja '61.

- COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Argentina; Bulgaria; China; France; Great Britain; Italy; Latvia; Mongolia; Portugal; Rumania

COMMUNIST PARTY—MEMBERSHIP

- How to calculate party membership dues in connection with the new price scale Part. zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 1:102 Ja '61

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

- (see also subdivision under Kovo District; Leningrad; Mordovia; Moscow Province; Odessa; Omsk; Orenburg Province; Shcherbinovskii District; Sverdlovsk; Ukraine; Verkhniye Sergi)

- Brief news. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:234-238 '61.

- The CPSU as the organizer of nationwide assistance to the workers of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the restoration and further development of the national economy, 1944-1950. M. O. But'sko. Zhbir. nauk pratsi vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv. un. no. 4:77-88 '60.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION (Continued)

Collections of documents and materials on the history of the CPSU 1. A. A. Ushakov. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 2 133-137 F '61.

The Communist Party as the leader and organizer of the Soviet people's struggle for the victory of communism. P. A. Vdovenko. Stat., dokl. i soob. Kaf. nauch. -len. MTIPP no. 2 145-159 '59.

The Communist Party as the organizer of victory in the civil war. M. V. Rybakov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1 46-63 '61.

[History of the CPSU; visual aids, in three volumes] Istorija KPSS, nagladnye posobia v trekh vypuskakh Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1958, 3 v. ports maps (in portfolio)

How the Communist Party struggled for the industrialization of the western provinces of the Ukraine. N. I. Kostyryla. Zbir. nauk. prats' vykyl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un. no. 4 3-31 '60.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Kievskii oblastnoi komitet. [Methodological advice for the propagandists who guide study groups and conferences on the history of the CPSU] na dopomohu propagandy tam iuktiv i seminariv po vyvcheniu istorii KPSS; metodychi poandy. [Kyiv] Kive'le obl. kuzhkhovo-gazetne vyd-vo, 1960, 101 p.

Leadership of the CPSU is the main source of strength of the Soviet Armed Forces. V. Aleksandrov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2 99-102 F '61.

Measures of the CPSU to improve the social composition of rural party organizations on the eve of the mass collective-farm movement. I. S. Semykina. Sboi nauch. trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2 51-66 '59.

"Military problems in decisions of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the period 1963-1917." Reviewed by A. Babakov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1 106-109 Ja '61.

Petrov, S. M., and A. L. Ugrumov. [History of the CPSU as science; introductory remarks to "The history of the CPSU" course] Istorija KPSS kak nauka; vvedenie k kursu istorii KPSS. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960, 46 p. (Vysshiaia partinaiia shkola pri TsK KPSS)

Procedure for conducting open party meetings. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12 64-66 D '60.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie propagandy i obshchestvennykh nauk. [Curriculum for course "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union", for institutions of higher learning in the U. S. S. R. (150 hours).] Programma kursa "Istoriia KPSS" dlia vysshnikh uchebnykh zavedeni SSSR (na 150 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960, 61 p.

Rutych, N. [The CPSU in power, studies on the history of the Communist Party 1917-1957] KPSS u vlasti; ocherki po istorii kommunisticheskoi partii, 1917-1957. [Frankfurt am Main] Posev, 1960 164 p.

Smolensk, O. I. [The unity of theory and practice in the work of the CPSU] Iednist' teorii i praktiki v dital'nosti KPSS. Kyiv, 1960, 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainak'ol RSR. Ser. 1, no. 24)

Some statistical data on the state of party organizations in 1918. L. I. Khilchnik, V. P. Nikolaeva. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1 121-131 '61.

When is the floor available for corrections? 1. Bagmut. Part. zhizn' no. 4 69-70 F '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

In anticipation of the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Kommunist 37 no. 3 3-9 F '61.

In anticipation of the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 2 3-11 F '61.

International significance of the 21st Congress of the CPSU. V. A. Moskalenko. Stat., dokl. i soob. Kaf. mark.-len. MTIPP no. 2 4-26 '59.

Make worthy preparation for the Twenty-Second Congress of the CPSU. Sov. voln. 43 no. 3 1-2 F '61.

A militant program. Agitator no. 3 3-8 F '61.

On the carrying out of the state plan and socialist obligations in the production and sale of agricultural and livestock products to the state in 1960, and measures for further agricultural development: resolution of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU adopted on January 18, 1961. Part. zhizn' no. 2 4-14 Ja '61.

On the convocation of the current 22nd Congress of the CPSU. Part. zhizn' no. 2 3 Ja '61.

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 12 81-84 D '60.

The party and country go to the congress. Ogonek 30 no. 4 1-3 Ja '61.

Preparing for the congress of Lenin's party. Sov. pech. no. 1 4-4 Ja '61.

Toward new victories in the building of communism. Vest. stat. no. 1 3-8 '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Candidates for party membership. Part. zhizn' no. 4 68-69 F '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Bazar Kurgan District; Bel'tsy District; Bendery District, Chilia District; Crimea; Daghestan, Dneprodzerzhinsk, Droghda District; Farnanov, Gorky Province, Kanevskiy District; Kazakhstan, Nyurba District, Pavlovsk District, Penza; Penza Province, Perm Province, Rudnyy; Teleneskiy District, Tiraspol' District; Ukhta, Ural Mountain region)

All-Union Congress on Lectur. Propaganda. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 2 37-11 F '61.

At the microphone of a rural radio network. S. Shalagin. Part. zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 1 61-63 Ja '61.

Based on materials of "Partinaiia zhizn'." Part. zhizn' no. 4 78 F '61.

Based on materials of "Partinaiia zhizn'." Kazakhstan. Part. zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 1 112 Ja '61.

Brief news. Agitator no. 3 63-64 F '61.

The closest link of the party in the education of the new man. A. Vlasenkova, Z. Demysheva. Part. zhizn' no. 2 33-39 Ja '61.

Communists in the army ("In step with life" by N. S. Demin. Reviewed by I. Barsukov). Part. zhizn' no. 3 74-75 F '61.

Correspondence of secretaries of rural party organizations. Part. zhizn' no. 2 70-73 Ja '61.

The district committee and the party organization of trade enterprises. T. Pigin. Part. zhizn' no. 1 38-42 F '61.

Enchenko, M. V. [Mass political work in the Svalyava Lumber Camp; work practice of a party organization] Massovo-politicheskaia rabota v Svalyavskom lespromkhoz, iz opyta raboty partinnoi organizatsii. Uzhgorod, Zakarpatskoe obl. izd-vo, 1955, 45 p.

Exponents of modern technology. A. Volchenkov. Part. zhizn' no. 3 33-36 F '61.

First steps of the new bureau. A. Borovoi. Part. zhizn' no. 3 31-32 F '61.

For the honor of the factory trade mark. A. Zhukov. Part. zhizn' no. 3 36-10 F '61.

The force of example. I. Khristalev. Agitator no. 3 59-61 F '61.

Important initiative ("Problems facing party propaganda under present-day conditions." Reviewed by F. F. Patrenko, V. M. Shapko). Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1 193-198 '61.

An important political campaign. Agitator no. 3 10-13 F '61.

Intolerance toward parasites. V. Bolkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2 52-55 Ja '61.

It's your turn to talk, propagandists. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 4 1-3 F '61.

Khovatenko, S. P. [Schools for propagandists] Shkoly agitatoriv. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 48 p.

The Leningd people are striving for new accomplishments. G. Popov. Part. zhizn' no. 1 9-11 F '61.

Let us welcome the 22d Congress of the CPSU with worthwhile accomplishments. Part. zhizn' no. 1 3-7 F '61.

Let's reach everybody. G. Chemozurov and others. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 2 52-60 F '61.

Method of practical assignments. I. Smirnov. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 2 70-72 F '61.

The milk yield in winter is not lower than in the summer. P. Kontsektaristov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 1 37-40 Ja '61.

Nationwide concern. Part. zhizn' no. 3 3-7 F '61.

Newspaper and propagandist. A. Dmitriuk, B. Stukalin. Part. zhizn' no. 3 65-69 F '61.

Nosov, A. P. [V. I. Lenin on the party and literature; a lecture from the special course "Ideological work of the party"] V. I. Lenin o partinosti literatury; lektsiia po spetskursu: "Ideologicheskaia rabota partii." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 63 p.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 2 79-80 Ja '61.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 3 79-80 F '61.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 4 79-80 F '61.

Party organizations of the Stalin Railroad as inspirers of the labor enthusiasm of railroad employees during the fourth five-year plan. I. E. Shecherbin. Trudy Kaf. mar.-len. DIT no. 2 115-140 '58.

Sosnovskiy, B. E. [Fervent delivery of lecturers] Polum'ano slovo lektora. [Odessa] Odes'ko knyzhkovoe vyd-vo, 1960, 10 p. (Tribuna lektora i propagandista)

Studies of the agitation collective. Agitator no. 3 30 F '61.

Svinarenko, A. N. [The planning of party work on collective farms] Planirovaniie partinnoi raboty v kollektive. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960, 80 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo partinnoho rabotnika)

To be truthful and honest. L. Slepov. Agitator no. 3 46-48 F '61.

A useful aid for agitators ("On the agitator's art"; methodological advice. Reviewed by P. Rodionov). Part. zhizn' no. 4 71-75 F '61.

Weakness for meetings. P. Shishkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2 82 Ja '61.

What social work do you, do communist; readers; responses. Part. zhizn' no. 2 40-45 Ja '61.

When you were elected secretary... M. Nepomniashchii. Part. zhizn' no. 3 27-30 F '61.

COMMUNIST REVISIONISM

(see also subdivision under Germany) Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut istorii i filozofii, [Problems of aesthetics] Vopr. estetiki Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo,"

No. 2. [Against revisionism in art and art history] Protiv revizionizma v iskusstve i iskusstvovedenii 1950 189 p.

False theories. V. Semenov. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 22 56-58 N '60.

Ol'ov, V. M. [Present-day revisionists are the disaster of Lenin's theory of the socialist revolution] Suchasni revizionisty - fal'sifikatory leninskoi teorii sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Kyiv, 1960 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainak'ol RSR. Ser. 1, no. 19)

Revisionist inventions ("Some revisionist concepts of the state and law." Reviewed by A. Mishin). Moskva 5 no. 1 209-211 '61.

Socioeconomic roots and political sources of present-day revisionism. M. A. Gurov. Sboi nauch. trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2 4-16 '58.

COMMUNIST YOUTH see subdivision under Rumania

COMMUNIST YOUTH—PERIODICALS

To encourage thinking and to build-up initiative. I. Sidorenko. Mol. komm. no. 1 65-67 D '60.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Bashkiriia, Dagestan; Lipetsk Province, Osk. Riga; Rostov Province; Rudnyy; Sanatov; Ukraine, Ukraine, Western; Yankutia)

The Communist Youth League, a faithful helper of the Communist Party in its struggle for the restoration of industry, 1921-1925. A. Kavenkova. Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI no. 6 7-28 '60.

The Communist Youth League as an efficient helper of the party in its struggle for the growth of labor productivity in industry during the first five-year plan. V. Shvedova. Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI no. 6 37-40 '60.

Communist Youth League members of the Kuraganda Basin as efficient helpers of party organizations in their struggle for the development of a third center of coal supply in the U. S. S. R., 1950-1955. A. Churnak. Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI no. 6 61-60 '60.

Former members of "front brigades" tell their stories. Ist. SSSR no. 1 227-229 Ja '61.

Fulfilling Lenin's precepts. I. N. Verchenko. Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11 28-46 N '60.

Initiative and independent activities of the Communist Youth League. G. A. Milonov. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10 12-19 O '60.

The name to you is the Communist Youth League and the direction to you is forward! V. Sergeev. Mol. komm. no. 12 85-88 D '60.

Obligations made must be fulfilled! Mol. komm. no. 12 3-8 D '60.

Preface. Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI no. 6 3-6 '60.

Ralph Fischer's fabrications and the truth of history (Pattern for Soviet youth) [In English] by Ralph Fischer. Reviewed by I. Verchenko, A. Chubarin (am). Mol. komm. no. 1 98-101 Ja '61.

Seeking and finding. Komm. zhizn' no. 1 30 Ja '61.

Such young people don't have to be taken into custody. V. Pichkunova. Komm. zhizn' no. 2 14-17 Ja '61.

They apply themselves. Iv. Zulkov. Mol. komm. no. 1 31-41 Ja '61.

To be in propaganda with life. N. Genta. Mol. komm. no. 12 65-70 D '60.

Two district committees and two styles of work. I. Minnikov. Mol. komm. no. 1 28-33 Ja '61.

With the shock workers of the Communist Youth League. Mol. komm. no. 12 21-22 D '60.

[With the vigor of the Communist Youth League] S komasom'ekim ogon'kom. [Khabsan ovsk] Khabarovsk knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958, 44 p.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

Study the documents of the Conference thoroughly. Komm. zhizn' no. 1 1-2 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—MEMBERSHIP see subdivision under Lithuania

COMMUNISTS—BIOGRAPHY

Heroes and heroic deeds. P. Agerev. Part. zhizn' no. 4 75-77 F '61.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

In the houses and courtyards. A. Kaurov. Nar. obr. no. 2 62-67 F '61.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Kaluga; Karelia; Moscow; Omsk; Semy)

[Community center calendar] Klub. kat. no. 1, Ja-Jo '61.

Propagandists of the party's ideas. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 24 36-40 D '60.

[Technology provides wings to the seven-year plan; materials for the propagation of technological development in a club] Tekhnika - kryl'ia semiletii; materialy po propagande tekhnicheskogo progressa v klub. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960, 85 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

COMMUNITY CENTERS—STATISTICS

Sampling study of collective farm clubs and libraries. M. Polubalarinov. Vest. stat. no. 1:88-89 '61.

COMMUNITY CENTERS, MOBILE see subdivision under Kurasovka

COMMUNITY PLAYS, ETC. see subdivision under Malkop

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Commutation electronics in machines with a broad range of speeds. I. Z. Ageev. Elektricheskoye no. 12:61-63 D '60.

COMPETITION, INTERNATIONAL

Blousov, R. O. [Decisive phase in the economic competition between socialism and capitalism] Vysshai'nyy etap ekonomicheskogo zmaganiya sotsializmu z kapitalizmom. Kyiv, 1960, 35 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennya politychnykh znan' Ukrainy kol' SSR. Ser. 1, no. 25)

Economic competition of two world systems. M. Os'mova, L. Glukharev. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:17-149 Ja '61.

Glorious results and majestic prospects. I. Dudinskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 1:18-52 Ja '61.

Granov, V. D. [Time works for us] Vremia rabotaet na nas. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1959, 44 p. (Na temu dnia. Politicheskoe besedy)

The October Socialist Revolution and economic competition between socialism and capitalism. E. S. Mel'tser. Trudy MOGA 13:355-369 '59.

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

Complement fixation with human blood coagulum extract studied with blood serum from cancer patients. L. I. Ravkina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11:70-74 N '60

COMPLEMENTS (IMMUNITY)

Certain indicators of non-specific immunity in premature infants during the first months of life. L. E. Probatova, E. K. Mieserova. Pediatrlia 38 no. 3:55-58 Mr '60.

Complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmosis antigen in children in congenital defects of development. N. A. Balakina. Pediatrlia 38 no. 3:52-54 Mr '60.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Cryoscopic study of complex-forming reactions [with summary in English]. T. N. Sumarokova, T. V. Medvedeva, I. G. Livitskiy. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12: 2727-2735 D '60.

Use of complexes in clinico-laboratory practice [with summary in English]. G. N. Babichev, P. G. Kol'kovskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:541-543 S-O '60.

COMPOSERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Composers

COMPOSITION (ART)

[On composition] O kompozitsii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1959, 149 p.

COMPOUND E see Cortisone

COMPRESSORS

Determination of the temperature of a plate-type compressor rotor. A. D. Suslov. Khim. mash. no. 1:24-26 Ja-F '61.

COMPTON EFFECT

Polarization phenomena in the Compton effect [with summary in English]. G. V. Frolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1829-1838 D '60.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Santerre, M. de. [Soviet postwar concentration camps and their inhabitants] Sovetskoe poslevoennyye konslageri i ikh obitatei. Munkhen, 1960, 118 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 77)

CONCRETE

Coordinating conference on heat resistant concretes. K. D. Nekrasov, G. D. Sal'manov. Ogneupory 28 no. 1: 44-46 '61.

Microscopic investigation of soil concrete. V. V. Asakalov and others. [Trudy] NIOSP no. 39:28-33 '60.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Binders, concretes, and concrete aggregates] Viazhu-shchie materialy, betony i zapolniteli dlia betona. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 384 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennoye standarty)

Use of concrete for the protection of smokestacks from corrosion. L. F. Ianketev. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12: 83-84 D '60.

CONCRETE—CORROSION

Setting up norms for the anticorrosion protection of construction elements. G. I. Akhenshtein. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 1:45-50 '61.

CONCRETE—FORMWORK

Using soapuds mixed with sawdust for preventing the sticking of concrete mixes to forms. Suggested by K. Geguzis. Rats. predl. no. 41:13-15 '59.

CONCRETE—TESTING

Using rubber packing instead of bituminous in testing the waterproofness of concrete samples. Suggested by B. F. Gorskii. Rats. predl. no. 37:8-7 '59.

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Lamp for heating joints of reinforced concrete blocks. Rats. predl. no. 41:17-18 '59.

Levin, N. I. [Mechanical properties of porous concrete blocks] Mekhanicheskie svoystva blokov iz lachelatykh betonov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi., arkh. i stroi. materialam, 1960, 141 p. (Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut stroitel'nykh konstruktii. Nauchnoe issledovanie, no. 10)

Using stick wood strips instead of calking seams in mounting concrete blocks. Suggested by Khafidarov. Rats. predl. no. 37:5 '59.

CONCRETE BLOCKS—TRANSPORTATION

Fastening concrete blocks to dump-truck bodies during transportation. Suggested by M. A. Slachina. Rats. predl. no. 37:9-10 '59.

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Mechanized placement of concrete into mobile molds of rolling silos. V. Rat'isevich and others. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.

Petrov, G. D. [Use of concrete in large-scale construction] Betonnye khoziasyvo na krupnykh stroitel'stvakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 415 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Kuz'min, K. O., and L. T. Antonova. [Molds for making precast plain and reinforced concrete construction elements] Formy dlia izgotovleniya sbornykh betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh konstruktii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi., i khim. i stroi. materialam, 1960, 231 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE FOOTINGS

Precast monolithic foundations for the equipment of rolling mills. A. Pinskii. Prom. stroi. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:14-10 Ja '60.

Precast reinforced concrete foundations of crane runways. D. G. Kulagina. Rats. predl. no. 37:18-20 '59.

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PILING

Pile foundations for large-panel houses. V. Shevchenko, V. Rylov. Stroi. i arkh. Mosk. 10 no. 1:7-12 Ja '61.

CONCRETE PIPE see Pipe, Concrete

CONCRETE PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic weight batching at asphalt-concrete plants. M. D. Konovlov, I. U. A. Koval'skii. Priboirostroenie no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.

CONCRETE PRODUCTS

Comments on O. A. Gershberg's textbook "Technology of plain and reinforced-concrete products" and some remarks on D. E. Gorbachev's review. L. A. Ivanov. Izv. vys. uchob. zav. i stroi. i arkh. no. 1:157-158 '60.

Precast reinforced construction elements of standard sizes. S. Golikov. Prom. stroi. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1: 30-33 Ja '60.

Review of O. A. Gershberg's textbook "Technology of plain and reinforced-concrete products." D. E. Gorbachev. Izv. vys. uchob. zav. i stroi. i arkh. no. 1: 150-157 '60.

CONCRETE ROOFING see Roofing, Concrete

CONCRETE SLABS

Keramzit concrete products. N. Ivin, E. Gavrikov. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:27-28 F '61.

Large panels for roofing industrial buildings. L. S. Livshits. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 1:17-21 Ja '61.

Making reinforced concrete panels in vertical vibroforms. G. A. Porokhina. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 1:27-30 Ja '61.

Pattern for binding reinforcing frames of reinforced concrete slabs. Rats. predl. no. 41:4 '59.

Precast floor foundations. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:29 F '61.

Tilting metal mold for making ribbed ceiling slabs. Rats. predl. no. 41:9-10 '59.

Using soapuds mixed with sawdust for preventing the sticking of concrete mixes to forms. Suggested by K. Geguzis. Rats. predl. no. 41:13-15 '59.

Vertical joints in exterior walls of panel buildings. A. Shishkin, R. Razykov. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:6-9 F '61.

Vibration table for making large reinforced concrete ceiling slabs. Suggested by K. V. Gogichashvili. Rats. predl. no. 41:6-7 '59.

CONDENSATE OIL WELLS

Developing gas-condensate fields with oil fringes. S. N. Nazarov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 6:77-86 '60.

CONDENSATION

Determination of the condensation coefficients of lithium, beryllium, boron, silicon, and lead oxides [with summary in English]. L. P. Fil'sova, A. N. Nesmeianov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2710-2722 D '60.

Growth and measurement of condensation nuclei in a continuous stream [with summary in English]. I. A. Kogan, Z. A. Burnasheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12: 2630-2638 D '60.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Condensation of tetrahydrofuran with benzene, toluene, m-xylene, and phenol. I. P. Tsukorvansk, Ch. Sh. Kadiyov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:45-52 '60.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY) see Electric capacitors

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Administration of sodium bromide in the investigation of the force of inhibition processes in dogs [with summary in English]. T. F. Komarov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:881-891 N-D '60.

Conditioned and unconditioned food and acid reflexes before and after extirpation of the posterior third of the tongue [with summary in English]. A. A. Travina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:892-895 N-D '60.

Correction mechanism in certain conditioned motor reactions in man [with summary in English]. A. A. Gidikov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:814-820 N-D '60.

Differentiation of close positive conditioned stimuli [with summary in English]. M. M. Khamnashvili. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:874-879 N-D '60.

Dynamics of conditioned reflex disorders in dogs after direct irritation and destruction of the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. I. A. Chershevskiy. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:896-902 N-D '60.

Effect of a unilateral latent focus of excitation on the course of unconditioned and conditioned food reflexes [with summary in English]. L. N. Gavrilova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:868-873 N-D '60.

Effect of a temporary exclusion of the heart from the circulation on the higher nervous activity in dogs in the state of hypothermia [with summary in English]. V. F. Novikov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:26-34 D '60.

Effect of aminazine and ethyline on conditioned reflexes in dogs [with summary in English]. E. K. Aganians. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:842-850 N-D '60.

Effect of extremely small doses of different pharmacological preparations on the conditioned reflex activity of dogs [with summary in English]. T. M. Vorebina. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:24-31 Ja-F '61.

Effect of folliculin and oestron on conditioned reflex activity in white rats. S. N. Ushenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:37-42 Mr-Apr '60.

Effect of muscular strains and caffeine on extirpated conditioned motor (defensive) reflexes in dogs [with summary in English]. A. H. Fylypova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:745-756 N-D '60.

Effect of noise on conditioned reflex activity in animals [with summary in English]. M. K. Borisova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:888-892 N-D '60.

Functional limits of delayed conditioned reflexes in yearling dogs. L. A. Murynovich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:75-79 '60.

Kharchenko, P. D. [Delayed conditioned reflexes] Zapazdyvushchiesya uslovnye refleksi. Kiev, Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960, 360 p.

Mechanism of action of a brief conditioned stimulus [with summary in English]. S. P. Pyshina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:881-883 N-D '60.

Method for the investigation of conditioned motor-defensive reflexes in fish with recording of conditioned motor reactions. G. A. Vainutian, D. N. Menitskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:818-821 N-D '60.

Neurodynamic characteristics of schizophrenic defects [with summary in English]. E. A. Sheherbina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:821-820 N-D '60.

Participation of the hypothalamus - hypophyseal system in the depressive action of Cadmium ions on the conditioned reflex activity of rats. Report No. 2. A. A. Gontsian. Probl. endok. i gorm. 8 no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '60.

Producing trace differentiations in dogs distinguished by different types of the nervous system. V. A. Adamovich-Nerassimau. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:91-93 '60.

Recent experimental data on conditioned reflex production and the inhibition of immune and allergic reactions [with summary in English]. A. O. Dolin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:832-841 N-D '60.

Relationship between vascular and motor reflexes in 2- and 3-year-old children [with summary in English]. M. F. Vasil'ev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 8:827-831 N-D '60.

Restoration of conditioned reflexes in dogs after supercooling through the external tegumen of the head [with summary in English]. E. K. Aganians, V. F. Novikov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:34-38 D '60.

Role of analyzer systems in the formation of conditioned response to spatial arrangement of objects in children during their first year of life [with summary in English]. A. N. Znamenskaya. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:730-737 N-D '60.

CONVERTERS

Baptizmanskii, V.I. [Mechanism and kinetics of processes in the converter bath] Mekhanizm i kinetika protsessov v konvertornoi vanne. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 283 p.

Open-hearth furnace or oxygen converter [with summary in English]. A. F. Myrtaimov. *Stal'* 21 no. 121-21 Ja '61.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)

Automatic control of belt conveyor lines in ore mines and quarries. S. A. Volokovskii, V. D. Fursov. *Izv. vuzov, zhur. gor. zhur.* no. 12:117-120 '60.

Cable conveyor with chain drive. V. Saburov. *Les. prom.* 39 no. 1-10 Ja '61.

Conveyor frames made of precast reinforced concrete elements. Suggested by V. G. Kichayev and others. *Ents. predl.* no. 3717-18 '59.

"Hoisting and conveying machinery" by M. P. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by N. F. Rudenko. *Vest. vuzovsk. 19* no. 2: 93-94 F '61.

Improving the performance of belt conveyors in sintering plants. D. S. Volkov. *Stal'* 21 no. 120 Ja '61.

Operation of the KL-Ta-1 belt-and-chain conveyor. A. G. Sosnin, V. N. Zhuravskii, N. A. Danilov. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 140-41 Ja '61.

Pneum. conveyor. T. S. Sladkova, *Stek. i ker.* 18 no. 1-42 Ja '61.

Selecting an efficient type of underground conveyor for large angles of pitch. D. M. Belen'kii, E. P. Keller. *Ugol'* 36 no. 142-45 Ja '61.

Stability of electrified overhead trolleys on livestock farms [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. E. Markarian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 9:25-30 '60.

CONVULSIONS

Protein metabolism in brain tissues during recurrent epileptic seizures [with summary in English]. K. I. Pogodaev and others. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 6: 708-822 '60.

COOKERY

For home cooking. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

From a culinary expert's notebook. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

Questions from and answers to our readers. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:46-47 Ja '61.

COOKERY, BASHKIR

Advice to the cook. Tatar and Bashkir dishes. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

COOKERY, TATAR

Advice to the cook. Tatar and Bashkir dishes. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

Akhmetzhanov, I. A. [Tatar national cookery] Tatarskaya kuhnya. Kazan, Tatarskaya knizhnitsa, 1960. 174 p. [in Tatar.]

COOKING SCHOOLS

According to a new program. V. Kravitsova. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:35 Ja '61.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Akhty District, Astrakhan-Basar District; Europe, Eastern; Kakheta; Kaluga Province; Samouki)

Concerning further development of cooperative trade. *Sov. potrebn. koop.* 5 no. 1:2-5 Ja '61.

Development of the material and technical base and capital construction. A. Bykov. *Sov. potrebn. koop.* 5 no. 1:39-41 Ja '61.

Editor's note. *Sov. potrebn. koop.* 5 no. 1:20-21 Ja '61.

... sp. 5 no. 1:43 Ja '61.

Consumers' Cooperative. *Sov. potrebn. koop.* 5 no. 1:38 Ja '61.

... mere's cooperatives. Part.

... chemistry of the coordination the English] Khimika Moskva, Izd-vo inostr.

... inland, Gulf of;

... ptomus species (Copepoda, ia, IU. I. Sorokin. Dokl. F '61.

... identification of free-living I. S. J. R. and adjacent in the intestines of fishes] chikh presnovodnykh edel'nykh stran po frag-Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk

COPEPODA—PARASITES see Parasites—Copepoda

COPPER

Preparation of a copper-chromium catalyst by the thermal treatment of the copper ammonium salt of chromic acid pulverized in a gas stream. V. G. Cherkov and others. *Mash. zhur. prom.* 27 no. 1:27-29 Ja '61.

COPPER—ANALYSIS

Determination of copper in biological material and its concentration by coprecipitation. V. T. Chulko, N. M. Chulko, V. M. Shupikula. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 2:33-36 F '61.

New method of determining the copper content of food products. V. S. Gikner, L. A. Evmenova. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 15 no. 12:28-29 D '60.

COPPER—CORROSION

Copper corrosion in ozonized air. R. G. Malkina. *Trudy MIKHM* 22 51-62 '60.

COPPER—METALLURGY

Extraction of copper from sulfide ores by the autoclave method. G. M. Kuperman and others. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5:533-538 N '60.

COPPER—TOXICOLOGY

Chalcosis in the presence of intracellular bronze fragments (experimental histochemical investigations). S. F. Sherahevskaya. *Vest. ofi.* 73 no. 2:3-7 M. Ap '60.

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Chemical stability of a- and b-pheophytinates of copper and zinc. I. L. Kukhtevich. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 25 no. 6: 607-609 '60.

Pyridine - cuprous chloride complex as a catalyst for autoxidation. Part 2. Autoxidation of amines as a function of the substituents in the aromatic nucleus. A. P. Terent'ev, Ia. D. Mogilianskii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:320-331 Ja '61.

COPPER COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Paramagnetic resonance of solutions of certain oxyazo copper compounds. A. K. Plakunov and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4:871-874 F '61.

COPPER IN THE BODY

Changes in the concentration and state of copper in brain tissues and in blood during excitation and inhibition of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. V. R. Sorokin. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 5:718-724 '60.

Copper content of tissues of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration [with summary in French]. L. K. Kabanov. *Zhur. nov. i psikh.* 60 no. 8:1141-1145 '60.

COPPER INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

COPPER MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Degtyarsk; Gay (Orenburg Province)

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS

Investigating certain properties of sintered Cu-Ni briquets [with summary in English]. I. M. Fedachenko, O. I. Raichenko. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 12:1693-1697 '60.

COPPER ONES

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo tsvetnoi metallurgii. Urafskoe otdelenie. [Complete utilization of copper-zinc ores and concentrates] Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie medno-cinkovykh rud i koncentratov. Sverdlovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR, Urafskii filial, 1960. 169 p. [MICROFILM]

Sobolev, D. S., and M. A. Fishman. [Nonferrous and rare metal ore dressing practices] Praktika obogashcheniya i zd tsvetnykh i redkikh metallov. Pod red. A. V. Troitskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu.

Vol. 2. [Dressing of copper ores] Obogashchenie mednykh rud. 1960. 508 p.

COPPER OXIDE

Experimental determination of polaron mass in cuprous oxide. N. I. Krivko, N. M. Reznov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 30 no. 6:1950 D '60.

COPPER OXIDE—SPECTRA

Quantitative study of the absorption spectrum of cuprous oxide. I. S. Gorban'. *Opt. i spekt.* 9 no. 8:759-764 D '60.

COPPER SULFATE

Analysis of mixtures of certain cations by means of paper-strip chromatography. F. M. Shomikina, A. N. Brusevskii, M. N. Volkova. *Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI* 2:66-69 '59.

COPYRIGHT

Can we do away with "Ellochka, the Man-eater?" *Sels. zakon.* 38 no. 1:115-18 Ja '61.

COR PULMONALE see Pulmonary heart disease

CORALS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Atabashi Range; Kuznetsk Basin)

Systematic position of the genus *Desmidopora* Nicholson. I. I. Tesakov. *Paleont. zhur.* no. 4:48-53 '60.

CORE DRILLING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin)

Results of core drilling. S. F. Sidorenko. *Geol. nefit i gaz.* 5 no. 1:59-67 Ja '61.

CORES (ELECTRICITY)

Calculation of the inductance of a coil with an open ferromagnetic core and of the stray inductance of the ferromagnetic stabilizer. V. M. Greshchakov. *Elektrichesk. no. 12:90-95 D '60.*

CORIANDER

Storage conditions of coriander as a factor influencing the linolenic content of an essential oil. F. S. Tanasienko, E. G. Soboleva. *Mash. zhur. prom.* 27 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Lvov Province; Shemakha District; Tatar A S S R, White Russia)

Chemical weed control on corn fields. T. A. Galkina. *Trudy GSI III* 9:10-108 '58.

Chuklin, L. [Obtaining 1030 centners of corn per hectare] 1030 tsentnerov kukurytzy s gektara. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 11 p. (Molodye novatory sel'skogo khozaystva)

(DA)

Cold method of determining the germinating power of corn seeds. K. V. Anan'ina. *Shkola i polz.* 5 no. 1: 65-67 Ja '61.

Developing specific measures for cultivating corn. A. F. Glantsev, I. I. Solodkii. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:301-305 '58.

Investigating the effect of planting time on the dynamics of growth and development in corn [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. G. Kuigintan. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 9:21-24 '60.

The over-all mechanization of corn cultivation in the basins for obtaining cheap feeds. V. Sviridenko, Eken. sel'khoz. 11 no. 12:58-62 D '60.

Pichugin, I. G. [Innovator Nikolai Golubev; sketch] Novator Nikolai Golubev sel'k. [Tula] Tula'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p.

(DA)

Popov, I. V. [Without manual labor] Bez zatrai ruchenogo truda. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 9 p. (Povedoviki semiletki)

(DA)

Relationship between Azotobacter and typical rhizosphere bacteria of corn [with summary in English]. M. V. I. edetov, L. A. Savkina. *Mikrobiologiya* 29 no. 6:862-867 N-D '60.

Shatilov, I. S. [How to obtain high corn yields] Kak vyssokii vyoskhi uozhat kukurytzy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po razv. ostrykh i politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

Shelling corn with the help of a pendulum impact testing machine [with summary in English, German, and French]. N. A. Rudakov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 5 no. 12: 84-87 D '60.

Troshin, M. G. [We'll saddle this horse too] I etogo konia my osedlam. [Tula] Tula'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 7 p. (Biblioteka kukurytzy)

(DA)

Tsukanova, E. S. [Corn is our true friend] Kukuryza - nash vernyi drug. [Tula] Tula'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 6 p. (Biblioteka kukurytzy)

(DA)

Vostrikov, N. A., and others. [Combined mechanized crews of corn cultivation] Zven'ia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii vozdel'yvaniia kukurytzy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 111 p.

Work on the experimental plot of the Uktuz school. G. F. Mitashin. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6:56-57 N-D '60.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Gorky Province; Maritime Territory

CORN (MAIZE)—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (see also subdivision under White Russia)

Afendulov, K. P. [Fertilizer application to corn] Udobreniia kukurytzy. Kiev, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'sk. khoz. s'koi lit-ry URSR, 1960. 78 p.

(DA)

Composition of fertilizers applied to corn on gray forest-steppe soils and the development of mycorrhiza. G. I. Volkova, E. P. Kuznetsova. *Trudy GSKH* 9:27-40 '58.

Dates and methods of superphosphate application to corn. P. D. Rakhlov. *Trudy SIMSKI* no. 17:45-55 '59.

Effect of trace elements on the development and yield of corn. M. F. Okhrimenko. *Vysnyk sil'sk. hosp. nauk* 3 no. 12:104-106 D '60.

Formation of roots in sprouts under the influence of some physiologically active substances. K. G. Miroshnichenko. *Uch. zap. Kairsk. gos. ped. inst.* no. 11:95-103 '58.

CORN (MAIZE)—GRADING

Shelling ear corn and sizing corn seeds. V. K. Zhukova. *Trudy Omskii* 30:15-26 '60.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Ural Mountain region)

Chemical composition of the seed of various corn varieties [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. F. Pokrovskaya. Vest sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:36-39 D '60

Moscow. Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhozyaistvennaya vystavka. [Grain and corn varieties adapted for the non-Chernozem zone, collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur i kukuryzy, raznoyrovnyye dlya nechnozemnoi polsyy; kolektoriya Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotoizdat, 1957, 19 p.

CORN BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Ararat region)

Activity of certain oxidizing ferments in double cross hybrids and in original patent plants. M. S. Rukhtsova. Trudy GSKH 9 41-50 '58.

Some physiological characteristics of hybrids and parental self-pollinated lines of corn [with summary in English]. M. S. Rukhtsova. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:695-700 '60.

CORNEA

Effect of ionizing radiations on the cornea. G. G. Kanbal. Vest oft. 73 no. 5:16-17 S-O '60

Relation of mitotic changes in the corneal epithelium to the weight of starving animals [with summary in English]. O. T. Movchan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:86-90 D '60

CORNEA—FOREIGN BODIES

An instrument for removing foreign bodies from the cornea. L. Kh. Shoter. Vest oft. 73 no. 3:52-53 My-Je '60

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION

History of keratoplasty. S. G. Magil'nikskii. Vest oft. 73 no. 2:48-50 M.-Ap '60

CORNEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bee stings of the cornea. N. K. Khachaturova. Vest oft. 73 no. 5:17-19 S-O '60

Significance of surgical paracentesis of the cornea in the treatment of burns of the eye. M. E. Parkhomenko. Vest oft. 73 no. 7:7-12 M.-Ap '60

CORNICES

Fastening precast reinforced concrete cornices. Suggested by V. I. Teflevskii. Rats. predl. no. 41:16-17 '59

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Study of corona losses on an experimental span of a d.c. power transmission line. O. T. Kovnitskaya and others. Izv. NIIEP no. 5:127-135 '60

Study of interference brought about by the corona on electric power transmission lines. K. I. A. Kafleva. Elektricheskoye no. 12:26-31 D '60.

CORONARY HEART DISEASE

Anatomic and electrocardiographic parallels in experimental temporary partial interruption of coronary circulation. S. A. Vinogradov, E. A. Klyadunina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:50-58 '60

Angioarchitectonics of the heart and its changes in stenosing coronary sclerosis. A. V. Smol'yanikov, T. A. Naddachina. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:33-32 F '60

Arteriosclerosis of the myocardium in hypertension. K. G. Volkova. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:13-18 '60

Arteriosclerosis of the arteries of the conduction system of the heart. K. M. Porharskii. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:44-50 '60

Atherosclerosis of the arteries of the greater circulation in patients with chronic nontuberculous pulmonary diseases. V. S. Smolenskii. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:38-43 Ap '60

Comparative evaluation of function tests in the diagnosis of coronary sclerosis in patients with hypertension according to ballistocardiographic data. L. E. Oronskii. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:61-65 F '60

Coronary sclerosis and collateral circulation in the heart and its significance in coronary insufficiency. A. V. Smol'yanikov, T. A. Naddachina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:24-33 '60

Effect of castration on experimental (Alimentary) arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries. S. Kh. Skidrovich, I. M. Sapelkina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:84-88 '60

Effect of thiphen on the ballistocardiogram in patients with coronary insufficiency. R. I. Mangushev. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:58-62 JI '60

Electrocardiographic investigations in cardiac aneurysm; electrocardiographic and morphological parallels. O. M. Kolobutina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:30-36 Ap '60

Intermediate forms of coronary insufficiency between uncomplicated angina pectoris and myocardial infarct. S. V. Shestakov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:18-26 Ap '60

Pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct in chronic septic endocarditis. V. L. Blidik, E. G. Klein. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:49-54 F '60

Premorbid functional state of the central nervous system in patients with coronary sclerosis with signs of angina pectoris. B. V. Il'inski. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:3-8

Problem of the blood supply of the heart in coronary insufficiency. K. A. Gornak. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:34-44 '60

Production of chronic cardiac aneurysms in rabbits. D. S. Sarkisov and others. Eksp. Khim. 5 no. 2:53-54 M.-Ap '60

Prolonged anticoagulant therapy of patients with coronary atherosclerosis and stenocardia. A. A. Katanian, G. A. Naigirian. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:55-58 '60

Significance of vectorcardiography in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency with disorders of intraventricular conductivity. V. S. Gasalin, I. U. Mironova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:26-29 Ap '60

Some new indicators of blood coagulation in disorders of coronary circulation. V. M. Panchenko. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:36-38 Ap '60

Treatment of coronary atherosclerosis with testosterone associated with vitamin B₁₂. L. G. Pomina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:50-51 '60

Treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency with novocaine blockade of the anterior mediastinum. P. K. Bulutov, M. A. Stukel. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:42-46 F '60

Treatment of patients with coronary insufficiency by means of ganglion electrophoresis. I. I. Fisher. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:21-24 JI '60

TV₁ > TV₂ syndrome in the diagnosis of myocardial repolarization disorders. A. S. Anisimov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:37-41 '60

CORONARY VESSELS

Effect of reserpine on coronary circulation in hypertension. K. Kiseleva. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5:19-26 My '60

Effect of atrophanthin on coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen requirement in experimental myocarditis. E. A. Veselova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:52-57 D '60

Effect of vitamin B₁ on the coronary circulation; experimental study. B. A. Ovchinnikov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:58-64 '60

Myocardial infarct and muscular bridges and loops on the coronary arteries. P. Polneck. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:23-20 '61

Pharmacological analysis of the mechanism of changes in the blood pressure and coronary circulation following painful stimulations [with summary in English]. A. V. Tonkikh, A. I. D'khan, S. I. Teplov. Fiz. zhur. 16 no. 12:1458-1462 D '60

CORPORATIONS—FINANCE

Formation of financial capital in the shipbuilding of Southern Russia. K. F. Shatsillo. Trudy LOH AN SSSR no. 126:56 '59

CORPULENCE

Unusual cause of extreme obesity. A. F. Golovenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:122-123 My-Je '60

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Understanding of correlations in literature on the economic aspects of mining. D. P. Rodin. Lv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhu. no. 12:63-68 '60

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

(see also subdivision under Andizhan)

Contraveral and difficult problems. N. S. Kurbatova. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:15-40 F '61

Graduates of a correspondence institution of higher learning answer our questions, survey of correspondence. B. P. Boiko, A. I. Shemagin, P. F. Kozhemiakin. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1:40-41 Ja '61

Methods of teaching higher mathematics in correspondence sections of technical institutions of higher learning. N. V. Popova. Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1:40-51 '60

Suggestions prompted by practice; a student's letter. L. V. Pust. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:50-51 F '61

Tests on higher mathematics and methods for their review in the correspondence faculty. V. I. Rovdo. Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1:45-48 '60

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Correspondence schools and courses

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Changes in certain characteristics of champagne related to the corrosion of different materials in it. F. N. Tavadez, T. A. Lashki, T. S. Dashniani. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 25 no. 4:433-440 O '60

Corrosion control with resins. A. Pishechurin, V. Smagin. Inzh. tekhn. 5 no. 12:20-21 D '60

Corrosion resistance of certain ferrous metals in 92-percent sulfuric acid. E. V. Lialin. Trudy MIKHM 22:105-118 '60

Corrosion resistance of certain materials during the decomposition of phosphates and potassium chloride by nitric acid. M. N. Nabiev, N. Immanazarov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:3-12 '60

Exhibition on anticorrosion protection of metals and building materials. V. M. Medvedev, M. M. Kapkin. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1:62-63 '61

Increasing corrosion resistance of scales operating in corrosive and aggressive media. E. I. Felikson. Priboirostroenie no. 12:25-26 D '60

Investigation of metallic materials resistant to corrosion molten typographic zinc alloys. N. I. Moskvina. Trudy MIKHMASHI no. 34:12-25 '60

Rozentfeld, L. L. [Atmospheric corrosion of metals]

Atmosfernaya korrozia metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 371 p.

Testing the corrosion resistance of plugging cements in Bashki oil field waters. A. I. Lipovetskii and others. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav. nefi' i gaz. 3 no. 11:107-112 '60

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES—EXHIBITIONS

From the Exposition of the achievements of the national economy. O. I. Gollanitskii. Khim. v shkole 15 no. 1:70-71 Ja '61

CORROSION-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Chemical stability of certain lining materials and their use for the protection of chemical apparatuses from corrosion. I. A. Klinov, M. A. Vorob'eva. Trudy MIKHM 22:159-168 '60

Effect of carbon on the intercrystallite corrosion of the metal in KhKh89T steel joints. I. A. Levin, V. A. Nikiforov. Svar. proizv. no. 11:16 Ja '61

CORTISONE

Changes in the adrenal function of rabbits under the effect of cortisone, ACTH, and sodium salicylate. N. A. Udaev, S. A. Afanogenova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:18-25 Ja-F '60

Changes in the hypophysis and the adrenal cortex in experimental allergic arthritis and during the use of ACTH and cortisone. L. V. Stroganova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:11-10 Ja-F '60

Cortisone cream in the treatment of eczema. M. A. Shteynberg, T. G. Kovalishina, S. I. Dovzhenskii. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 5:63-65 '60

Effect of cortisone on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs of various ages. V. I. Kechkov, K. P. Chepalov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:52-54 M.-Ap '60

Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental injuries to the skin by β rays. M. V. Sviatukhin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:3-8 JI-Ap '60

Local administration of hydrocortisone in the treatment of nonspecific infectious polyarthritis. E. G. Pikhak. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:71-76 '60

Microscopic changes produced by cortisone in the liver of a chick embryo. M. S. Konstantinova, L. G. Leshon, L. A. Moiseev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:42-46 JI-Ap '60

Our experience in treating hepatitis with cortisone and prednisone. L. Spantir, V. Balaz, R. Lomsky. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:111-116 My-Je '60

Phosphocarbonyl metabolism of erythrocytes during the treatment of certain diseases with ACTH and cortisone. B. S. Beresovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:81-80 JI-Ap '60

Use of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones in the treatment of Weil's disease. I. V. Prinyavskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 4:20-28 Ap '60

COSMOS, OF PRAGUE, 1945?-1958

Act of 1958 in the annals of Cosmos of Prague. V. D. Korolukh. Kiat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 29:3-23 '60

COSMIC PHYSICS

New law of selective light absorption in the Galaxy [with summary in English]. O. A. Mel'nikov. Izv. GAO 21 no. 4:110-132 '60

COSMIC RAYS

Angular distribution of shower particles in nuclear interactions between fast nucleons and heavy nuclei in photographic emulsions [with summary in English]. S. A. Azimov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1534-1539 D '60

Angular distributions of high energy μ-mesons in the atmosphere and the mechanism of their production [with summary in English]. G. T. Zaitsepin, V. A. Kuz'min. Zhur. i eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1677-1685 D '60

Calculation of transition effects at various distances from the electron-photon shower axis [with summary in English]. O. I. Dovzhenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1686-1692 D '60

Cosmic radiation from the sun. L. V. Kurnosova, L. A. Razorenov, M. I. Pradkin. Priroda 50 no. 1:94-95 Ja '61

Propagation of corpuscular radiation in the stationary magnetic field of the earth. V. D. Plotnev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:150-153 Ja '61

COSMOGONY

Schmidt, O. Yu. [Selected works; geophysics and cosmogony] Izbrannyye trudy; geofizika i kosmogoniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 209 p.

Vashkevich, I. S. K. [Contemporary science on the origin and evolution of celestial bodies; data for lectures] Suchasna nauka pro pokhodzhennia i rozvytok nebesnykh til; materialy do lektii. Kyiv, 1959, 24 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koï RSR, Ser. 10, no. 20)

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Franco; Ukraine; Western)

Agabegian, A. G., and N. M. Voluiskii. [For the welfare of man, the builder of communism] Dlia blaga sovetskogo cheloveka - stroitelia kommunizma. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 64 p.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING (Continued)

The further development of production on collective and state farms is an important condition for improving the living conditions of the Soviet people. V. Manlakh, *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 31 no. 12:37-38 D '60.
Role of public consumption funds in improving the national welfare. V. Komarov. *V pom. ekon. obr. kndr.* no. 11: 109-123 '60.
The seven-year plan for the development of the national economy and the rising standard of living of the Soviet people. P. A. Severin. *Stat. dokl. i sobb. Kaf. mark. - lon. MTTP* no. 2:50-60 '59.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Potentialities for reducing the cost of production
IU Tushunov. *V pom. ekon. obr. kndr.* no. 12:12-27 '60
Using an index of ruble expenditures for commodity production. D. Vainshenker. *Vest. stat.* no. 1:10-20 '61.

COSTUME DESIGN

Modeling and design of clothing for mass production, V. E. Popkov. *Shvein. prom.* no. 6:15-22 N-D '60.

COTTON

Effect of the cotton plant on the development of *Azotobacter* in soils (with summary in English). IU. O. Darzhnik. *Mikrobiologiya* 29 no. 6:868-874 N-D '60.
New preparations for the mechanization of cotton harvesting. Search for new cotton defoliants. I. P. T'Sukervanik. *Uzh. khim. zhur.* no. 1:44-48 '61.
Polarographic determination of pectins in cotton plant tissues. A. L. Markman, A. S. Gersikovskaya. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1:30-34 '61.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biological characteristics of mallow moth (*Platyedra malvella*) and problems of preventing its harms [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. M. Sarkisyan. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 8:41-47 '60.

COTTON—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of cobalt on the growth and development of the cotton plants. Z. I. Mamedov. *Fiziol. rast.* 7 no. 6: 724-726 '60.
Investigating the effect of organomineral fertilizers on cotton yields and the susceptibility of cotton to wilt [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. A. Karapelian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 9:85-90 '60.

COTTON—IRRIGATION

Guseinov, G. M. [Instructions on the technical and organizational aspects of furrow irrigation of cotton] *Ukuzanlia po tekhnike i organizatsii poliva khlopchalnits po borozdam*. Baku, Azerbaidzhanское gos. izd-vo, 1960. 68 p.
(DA)

COTTON—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Dependence of the optical parameters of cotton fiber on its grade. V. V. Yakovlev, L. I. Ivanova. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 5:67-63 '60.

COTTON—TESTING

"Micronaire," American apparatus for determining the thickness of cotton fibers. I. S. Morozovskaya. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom.* no. 8:20-25 '60.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivisions under Samarkand Province)
Eliminating thinning by using a set number of seeds in checkrow cultivation of cotton [in Armenian with summary in English]. G. K. Grigorian, P. M. Noranian. *Izv. Glav. Upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 6:13-17 '60.

COTTON MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Solodovnikov, P. V., and N. M. Mikhailovskii. [Handbook for the repair of cotton machines] *Spravochnik po remontu khlopkovykh mashin*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 161 p.

COTTON PICKING MACHINERY

see subdivision under Namangan Province; Turkistan

COTTON WILT

Investigating the effect of organomineral fertilizers on cotton yields and the susceptibility of cotton to wilt [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. A. Karapelian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 9:85-90 '60.

COTTONSEED OIL

Removal of gossypol from cottonseed oil with anthranilic acid. V. P. Rzhikhin, A. B. Belova. *Masli. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 1:12-15 Ja '61.

COUMARIN

Stages of development of atherosclerotic thromboses on the central retinal artery and results of treatment with oxytocin-anticoagulant derivative. G. I. Mironenko. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 4:15-23 Ji-Ag '60.

COUNTING DEVICES

Electronic devices for counting the output of parts and items in machinery manufacture. G. A. Gegeshidze. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5:569-570 N '60.

COUPLINGS

Calculating flanged joints for strength and rigidity. V. K. Siametkov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr.* no. 10: 56-64 '60.
Designing keys for key joints considering the nonuniformity of pressure distribution. L. A. Fel'dman. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr.* no. 11:17-24 '60.
Experimental investigation of deformations of pin joints. M. M. Dombrovskaya. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav., prib.* 3 no. 6:127-135 '60.

COURTNEY, TOM

A young Englishman in the role of Treplev. N. Kiyanova. *Teatr* 21 no. 12:164-166 D '60.

COURTS

(see also subdivision under Shumskoye District; Ukraine; Vietnam, North)

Barsheda, R. V. [Soviet courts are the courts of the people] *Sud radians'kyl - sud narodnyl*. Kyiv, *Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan'* UNRS, 1960. 35 p.

Bezglyov, A. A., and A. I. Podolnyi. [Courts and everyday life] *Sud i byt*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 85 p.

District people's courts begin their work. L. Gromov. *Sov. iust.* no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Election to the people's courts. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [The law of the Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic on the judicial system of the R. S. F. S. R. Adopted at the third session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., October 27, 1960] *Zakon Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki o sudoustroistve RSFSR*. Prilozhenie k tret'ei sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, piatogo sozyva, 27 oktiabria 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 28 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic Principles of the Judicial System of the U. S. S. R. and the Union and Autonomous Republics] *Osnovy zakonodatel'stva o sudoustroistve Soyuza SSR, soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 13 p.

COWS—DISEASES

Treatment of parturient paralysis in cows with hot milk. V. A. Glitka. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP* no. 5:98-99 '58.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDS

How changes in feed rations affect the quality of milk. M. P. Antypina. *Vsnyk sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:57-60 D '60.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Pathological anatomy of diseases caused by Cocksackie viruses in humans and under experimental conditions. O. A. Sviatukhina. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 6:13-14 '60.

CRACKING PROCESS

Cracklet cracking. I. G. Akhmetov, M. Kh. Levintev. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1:32-37 Ja '61.
Setting a combined system for the thermal reforming of straight-run gasoline from lightly cracked tar at the units of thermal cracking. M. E. Chernykh and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1:6-11 Ja '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Cable-block equipment of an electric crane. N. Kolesov. *Les. prom.* 30 no. 1:20 Ja '61.
Dubovskii, K. N. [Tower-crane operator] *Mashinist bashennogo kрана*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1960. 166 p.

Epifanov, S. P., V. I. Pollakov, and A. I. Al'perovich. [Tower crane operator] *Mashinist bashennogo kрана*. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 491 p.

Jib for assembling blocks of steam superheaters. Suggested by V. A. Nagatkin. *Rats. predl.* no. 44 3 '59.

Lift controller for gantry cranes. Suggested by A. F. Kornet. *Rats. predl.* no. 44:4-5 '59.

Manufacture of cranes abroad. N. A. Nikolaev. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:34 D '60.

Mounting crane jibs on gantry cranes. Suggested by K. M. Chalkov. *Rats. predl.* no. 44:4 '59.

New SKG-50 assembling crane. A. I. A. Strashko, M. P. Khodov. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit.* 23 no. 2:7-11 F '61.

Precast reinforced concrete foundations of crane runways. D. O. Kulagin. *Rats. predl.* no. 37:12-20 '59.

Portal crane. M. Vakhruшев. *Les. prom.* 30 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

Rapid assembling of a gantry crane with a capacity of 100/20 tons. L. I. Mazo. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit.* 23 no. 1:9-11 Ja '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—SAFETY MEASURES

Comments on F. M. Leiner's article "Signaling system in operating freight-hoisting cranes." IU. A. Kurshakov. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:35-36 D '60.

Preventing accidents in operating magnetic and grab cranes. A. Korolov, P. Sidorov. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:22 D '60.

CRANIAL SINUS

Topographic anatomical features of the cavernous sinus [with summary in English]. O. P. Bol'shakov. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol.* 39 no. 9:110-114 S '60.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Kinematics of offset cranks. M. I. Amus'ka. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr.* no. 10:31-41 '60.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS—TESTING

Dynamic strength of crankshafts made of cast iron with nodular graphite. M. E. Garf. *Nauk. prat. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN USSR* 8:129-139 '59.

Dynamic stressing of cast-iron and steel crankshafts in a one-cylinder stationary engine. O. B. Slut'ska, O. I. Kramarenko. *Nauk. prat. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN USSR* 8:140-151 '59.

CRAWLER TRACTORS

Now track of the DT-54A tractor. S. Averb'ianov, N. Rybnikov. *Sel'. mekh.* no. 2:33-34 '61.

CRAWLER TRACTORS—DYNAMICS

Some characteristics of the dynamics of a crawler tractor. V. M. Apukhtin. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr.* no. 10:162-170 '60.

CREAM

Factors affecting the breaking up of fat globules in the process of milk separation. V. A. Shishov. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP* no. 5:30-40 '58.

CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID

Labile phosphorus compounds in the cardiac muscle of a rabbit affected with aortic stenosis. M. F. Vinlykh, S. E. Severin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:483-486 '61.

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

Kozlov, A. G. [The psychology of literary creation] *Psikhologiya literaturnogo tvorchestva*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 134 p.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEAT WORK

see subdivision under Turkmenistan

CREDIT

Reserves for giving financial aid. B. Mitel' man. *Fin. SSR* 22 no. 1:64-69 Ja '61.

CREEP OF METALS

Plastic deformations and creep of seamless forged impellers of turbomachines. N. N. Malinin. *Rasch. na prochn.* no. 6:80-85 '60.

CRESOL

Liquid - vapor equilibrium in the system isomeric cresols - ethyl benzoate. IU. N. Garber, G. G. Babukhina. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2782-2783 D '60.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

(see also subdivision under United States)
The Second Congress of the United Nations on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Criminals. L. Smirnov. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1:46-52 Ja '61.
The study of crime. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 2:70-72 F '61.

CRIME DETECTION

see Criminal investigation

CRIME PREVENTION

Combining persuasion and coercion in the struggle with antisocial phenomena. N. Mironov. *Kommunist* 37 no. 3:64-74 F '61.

Detection and prevention of murders. V. Tereblov. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1:19-23 Ja '61.

Propagation of Soviet laws prevents criminal offenses. A. Batadin. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 2:55 F '61.

Public participation in the prevention of crime and the rehabilitation of lawbreakers according to the new criminal and criminal procedure codes of the R. S. F. S. R. M. Raginskii, A. Shlapochnikov. *Sov. iust.* no. 3:6-6 Ja '61.

The Second Congress of the United Nations on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Criminals. L. Smirnov. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1:46-52 Ja '61.

A Ukrainian conference on expanding the role of our public in the further strengthening of Soviet legality and socialist law and order. *Rad. pravo* no. 6:8-13 N-D '60.

CRIMEA—AGRICULTURE

Distribution and specialization of agricultural production in Crimean Province [with summary in French]. N. S. Bogdanov. *Trudy VNIIV "Magarach"* 8:21-61 '59.

CRIMEA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Agrobiological station at a teachers' college as a base for training biology teachers. M. V. Sivtsov. *Shkola i prosv.* 6 no. 1:81-84 Ja '61.

CRIMEA—BIRDS

Endemism of Crimean birds [with summary in English]. I. B. Volchanets'kii. *Dop. AN USSR* no. 12:1642-1644 '60.

CRIMEA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Cood beginning. V. D. Lugovkin. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 12:33-34 D '60.

CRIMEA—CAVES

Beautiful Cave. V. N. Dublanskii. Priroda 50 no. 1: 89-90 Ja '61.

CRIMEA—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Mineralogical composition of the silt fraction of Crimean Chernozems [with summary in English]. L. P. Abrukova. Pochvovedenie no. 12:83-88 D '60

CRIMEA—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Chirva, I. S. [Closer to life; political work with the masses in the Crimea] Blizhe k zhizni; iz opyta masovo-politicheskoi raboty v Krymskoi oblasti. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 69 p.

CRIMEA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

This should not spread. Part. zhizn' no. 3 25-26 F '61

CRIMEA—DICOTYLEDONS

Vul'f, E. V. [Flora of the Crimea] Flora Kryma. Pod red. S. S. Stankova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. Vol. 2, no. 2. [Dicotyledonae: Cramulaceae - Leguminosae] Dvudol'nyye: tolstiankovyye - bobovyye. 1960, 311 p.

CRIMEA—NATURAL RESOURCES

"Protection and development of natural resources of the Crimea." Reviewed by L. L. Krylova. Priroda 50 no. 1:110-120 Ja '61.

CRIMEA—SEISMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Conference on the division of the Crimea into seismic regions. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1 120-121 Ja '61.

CRIMEA—SEPOCHRAL MONUMENTS

A monument of the ancient world. B. Sluchanko. Ukraina no. 3:16 F '61.

CRIMEA—TEACHERS COLLEGES

Brief notes on books ("History of the Crimean Pedagogical Institute (1918-1959)" by F. S. Zagorodskikh, V. L. Zaitsev, S. A. Sekirinskii) Vest vye shkoly 19 no. 1 93-94 Ja '61

CRIMEA—TUBERCULOSIS

Some indications of the lowered infectivity of tuberculosis in children in Crimea and Simferopol. G. M. Krushevskaya. Probl. tub 38 no. 3 26-27 '60

CRIMEA—VITICULTURE

Distribution and specialization of agricultural production in Crimean Province [with summary in French]. N. S. Bogdanov. Trudy VNIIV "Magarach" 8:21-61 '59.
Theoretical and practical aspects of organizing mountain vineyards in connection with the use of machinery [with summary in French]. P. M. Shcherbakov. Trudy VNIIV "Magarach" 8:93-125 '59.

CRIMEA—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Recent data on lower Cretaceous volcanism in the Crimean Mountains. V. I. Lebedinskii, T. I. Dobrovolskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 4:886-889 F '61.

CRIMEA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Using the finite difference method for studying the balance and conditions of underground waters in the Sivash region of the Crimean steppes. E. A. Rishes. Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no. 17 31-50 '59.

CRIMEA—WINDS

North wind on the southern shore of the Crimea. N. S. Potepov. Priroda 50 no. 1:81-82 Ja '61

CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS see Criminal law

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON see Offenses against the person

CRIMINAL DEFENSES see Defense (Criminal procedure)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

(see also subdivision under Latvia, Poland)

At the All-Union Research Institute of Criminal Investigation attached to the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the U.S.S.R. N. S. Selivanov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:71-72 Ja '61.

At the All-Union Research Institute of Criminal Investigation attached to the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the U.S.S.R. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2:76 F '61.

Cooperation of public prosecutors and policemen in criminal investigation. M. Khmara. Rad. pravo no. 6: 49-52 N-D '60.

For further improvement of training officials and employees of public prosecution offices. V. Kulikov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:9-14 Ja '61.

An instructive trial. Nik. Soldatkin. Sov. iust. no. 1:15-16 Ja '61.

Is it always necessary to bring the accused to the place of his criminal offense? M. Kamolykh. Rad. pravo no. 6:52 N-D '60.

Legal status of suspected persons during pretrial interrogation and investigation. T. Dobrovolskaya, H. Min'kova'ki. Rad. pravo no. 9:29-35 '60.

One of the best. V. Trapeznikov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1: 65-68 Ja '61.

Participation of defending lawyers in pretrial investigation. A. Koplichenko. Rad. pravo no. 6:77-78 N-D '60.

Public prosecutors and criminal investigators. A. Vinberg, S. Stepiichev. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2 22-25 F '61

"Remittal of criminal cases for further investigation" by I. M. Gal'perin. Reviewed by V. Savitskii. Sov. iust. no. 3:21-25 F '61.

Suspected persons. M. Strogovich. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2 33-38 F '61.

We should expand the role of criminal investigators. I. Sadovnikov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2 37 F '61

Work of an investigator of a judicial district. V. Prokudovich. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:69-70 Ja '61.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Brief news. Rad. pravo no. 1:148 Ja-F '61.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province; Samy Province; Turkmenistan)

In the offices of public prosecutors and supreme courts of the Union Republics. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2 84-85 F '61

A review of the newspapers of the Union Republics. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1 78 Ja '61.

Viktorov, B. A., and A. A. Lisikin. [Soviet laws protect world peace] Sovetskii zakon na strazhe mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 67 p.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ERRORS OF see Judicial error

CRIMINAL LAW

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Hungary, Ukraine)

Akademiia nauk BSSR, Minak. Adzal pravavnykh nauk. [Criminal and civil law problems in new legislative enactments] Voprosy ugovolnogo i grazhdanskogo prava v novom zakonodatel'stve. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 257 p.

Answering our readers' questions. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2 79-81 F '61.

The criminal code of the R. S. F. S. R. on the protection of life, health, personal liberty and honor. S. A. Sakharov. Sov. iust. no. 2:3-8 Ja '61.

"Interpretation of criminal law" by A. Shlapachnikov. Reviewed by I. A. Brainin. Rad. pravo no. 6:140-142 N-D '60.

The retroactivity of the new criminal code. V. Kudrinsk. Sov. iust. no. 3:4-7 F '61.

Russla (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic principles of the Criminal Law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics] Osnovy ugovolnogo zakonodatel'stva SSSR i soluznykh respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 23 p.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Consideration of the indictment and preparations preceding the court session. I. Perlov. Sov. iust. no. 3:10-13 F '61.

Kaminskaya, V. I. [Testimony of the accused in Soviet criminal procedure] Pokazaniia obvinimogo v sovetskoi ugovolnom protsessu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 180 p.

"Remittal of criminal cases for further investigation" by I. M. Gal'perin. Reviewed by V. Savitskii. Sov. iust. no. 3:24-26 F '61.

Russla (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Basic Principles of the Criminal Procedure of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics] Osnovy ugovolnogo sudoproizvodstva SSSR i soluznykh respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 28 p.

Special procedure in the examination of crimes committed by minors. G. Min'kovskii. Sov. iust. no. 1:11-14 Ja '61.

CRIMINALS, REHABILITATION OF see Rehabilitation of criminals

CROATIA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS

Problems of Croatian modern history in "Istorijski zbornik," a Croatian periodical, in 1948-1956. I. I. Le-shchilovskaya, V. I. Frel'dzon. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 29:100-116 '60.

CROATIA—HISTORY, MODERN

Problems of Croatian modern history in "Istorijski zbornik," a Croatian periodical, in 1948-1956. I. I. Le-shchilovskaya, V. I. Frel'dzon. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 29:100-116 '60.

CROATIA—PEASANTRY

The right of Croatian peasants to move to the estates of other landowners in the late Middle Ages (to the end of the 18th century). IU. V. Bromel', V. P. Shusharin. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 29:24-35 '60.

CROATIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

History of Russo-Croatian revolutionary contacts. V. I. Frel'dzon. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 29:129-133 '60.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Lipetsk Province)

Brief survey of weather and conditions of plant growing. A. F. Glanitsky. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gon. 2:335-343 '68.

CROPS AND SOILS

Effect of stoniness on erosion, soil moisture and the growth and development of plants in fields on steep slopes [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Kh. Sa-farian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki AIm. SSR 3 no. 8 65-71 '60.

CRUCIBLES

Suitability of drying filtering crucibles at high temperature in preparation for gravimetric determinations. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2 40-45 '59.
Use of glass filtering crucibles in rapid gravimetric determinations. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:115-118 '59.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under United States)

Ways of increasing the productivity of hammer-mill crushers. F. D. Mamon, M. K. Chernyshev, A. A. Pedan. Koks i khim. no. 1:61-61 '61.

CRUZ, RAMON DE LA, 1731-1794

The "saints" by Ramon de la Cruz. L. D. Spirdonova. Uch. zap. kaf. zap. inostr. laz. IMO no. 2:136-160 '59.

CRYSCOPY

Cryoscopic titration of mixtures of organic substances. IU. Neyskaya, T. Sumarokova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2805-2808 D '60.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Basic identity of structural types. N. L. Smirnova. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:342-345 S-O '60.

Lattice entropy of compounds with polyatomic ions [with summary in English]. K. B. Iatelinikil, G. A. Krasov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2448-2453 N '60.

New data on the secondary structure of powders of substances crystallizing according to the sphalerite (diamond) type [with summary in English]. IU. P. Stimanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2772-2778 D '60.

Possibility of compensating the mechanical moment in the case of cable texture in electrical steel. I. P. Kudriavtsev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:661-667 N '60.

Some properties of strongly compressed matter. Part 1 [with summary in English]. A. A. Abrikosov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6:1797-1805 D '60.

Vacancy concentration in iron-chromium alloys. M. A. Krut'khal. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:720-726 N '60.

X-ray study of the deformation of the atomic crystal lattice of single crystals of aluminum, copper, and Armo iron at room and low temperatures. IU. S. Terminasov, Sh. Kh. Idr-Mukhomedov. Uch. zap. Khr. zhen. ped. inst. no. 4 29-50 '59.

CRYSTAL LATTICES—DEFECTS

Changes in the density of crystal lattice defects during the hardening and tempering of low-alloy steels. L. I. Mirkin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 12:97-98 '60.

CRYSTALLINE LENS

Age variations in the intensity of radiomethionine incorporation into the proteins of the crystalline lens [with summary in English]. IE. V. Cherevychina, L. I. Chykalo. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:678-683 '60.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Block structure and the recrystallization of austenite in rapid tool steel. V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:48-57 Ja '61.

Calculating the crystallization pattern of a weld joint. N. N. Prokhorov, A. S. Mastrukova. Svar. proizv. no. 2: 4-8 F '61.

Crystallization and quality improvement of 18 to 30KhGT steel ingots [with summary in English]. M. I. Kolosov, and others. Stal' 21 no. 1 26-28 Ja '61

Crystallization of low molecular weight compounds from solutions in high polymers. L. S. Val'dabtein, S. A. Reitlinger, A. S. Kuz'minskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 4: 643-645 F '61.

Recrystallization of pure metal powders. V. I. Ivernova, N. N. Osipenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:735-742 N '60.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL

Determination of the phases of structural amplitudes from a modified minimization function. V. I. Simonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 4:613-616 F '61.

CRYSTALS

Klason-Nekhtudova, M. V. [Mechanical twinning of crystals] Mekhanicheskoe dvoinikovanie kristallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 281 p.

Shafanovskii, L. I. [Lectures on the morphology of mineral crystals] Lektsii po kristallografii mineralov. [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1960, 161 p.

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES see subdivision under Tarbagatay Range

CUBA
"Cuba—yes!" (chapters from the book). Alfredo Varela. Inostr. lit. no. 12 173-209 D '60.
Ligov, V. V. [Along the roads of the new Cuba] Po dorogam novoi Kuby. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSsPS Pr of izdat. 1960 152 p.

CUBA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
I have seen all this in Cuba. E. Kosarev. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 121-23 '61

CUBA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Cuba yes, Yankee no! A Negrin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1, 3-7 Ja '61.

CUBA—EDUCATION
Education in the Cuban Republic. V. Fedotov. Na. obr. no. 1 92-96 Ja '61.

CUBA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
University reform in revolutionary Cuba. I Davydov. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 178-83 Ja '61

CUBA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA
"It is a triumph of our people's friendship." Ernesto che Guevara. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1, 13 '61

Landmark of paramount importance in the development of Soviet-Cuban trade. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1 11-13 '61.

CUBA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Havana! Moscow is calling. G. Drobot. Radio no. 12; 3 D '60.

CUBA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Hands off Cuba! V. Borisov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2 117-118 F '61.
If they attack us, it is because we follow the path of progress. G. Lemus. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10; 22-23 O '60.

CUBA—GRAPHIC ARTS
Graphic arts of Cuba. L. Pavlova. Nar. obr. no. 1 116-117 Ja '61.

CUBA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Heroic weekdays of Cuba ("Touring the roads of the new Cuba" by V. Listov. Reviewed by A. Sergeev). Sov. prof. soluzy 17 no. 1 57 Ja '61.

CUBA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Andrianov, B. B. [Free Cuba] Svobodnaya Kuba. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 84 p.
Defend and promote the revolution further. Anibal Escalante. Part. zhizn' no. 2 64-69 Ja '61.
Fidel and Raul Castro told me.... Germaine Farge. V. zashch. mira no. 1; 19-26 Ja '61.
Hands off Cuba! P. Pimenov. Sov. prof. soluzy 16 no. 23; 50-51 D '60.
Have you read these ("At a difficult time" by N. Popul. Reviewed by P. Burmak. "Free Cuba" by V. Andrianov). Moskva 5 no. 1, 211-212 '61.
I have seen all this in Cuba. E. Kosarev. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 121-23 '61.
If they attack us... it is because we follow the path of progress. G. Lemus. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10 22-23 O '60.

Interview of the "World student news" with Raul Castro. Vsem. stud. nov. no. 9; 3-5 S '60.
A report from the Sierra Maestra mountains ("In the Sierra Maestra mountains" by Jose Pardo Lina. Reviewed by Genrikh Borovik). Inostr. lit. no. 12; 243-244 D '60.

CUBA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Hands off Cuba! P. Pimenov. Sov. prof. soluzy 16 no. 23; 50-51 D '60.
Heroic weekdays of Cuba ("Touring the roads of the new Cuba" by V. Listov. Reviewed by A. Sergeev). Sov. prof. soluzy 17 no. 1 57 Ja '61.
We are friends of Cuba. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1; 32-33 '61.

CUBA—TRADE UNIONS
Trade unions in the Cuban revolution. V. Listov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 9; 19-21 F '61.

CUBA—YOUTH
Cuba will triumph since it is in the right! B. Kononov. M. Mokhnachev. Mol. komm. no. 12-108-118 D '60.

CUBAN ART see Art, Cuban

CUCUMBERS—DISEASES AND PESTS
A new cucumber pest. T. V. Marchevskaya. Trudy GSKHI 9; 163-164 '58.

CULTIVATORS
KRVN-2, 5 cultivator and fertilizer spreader. A. M. Bychkov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1; 35 Ja '61.
Mechanization and automation in the interrow cultivation of vineyards [with summary in French]. G. D. Palamar-chuk. G. P. Martynov. Trudy VNIIV "Magarach" 8; 163-171 '59.

Problems pertaining to the performance of cultivators in the interrow cultivation of tea plantations [with summary in English]. Sh. A. Vaulashvili. Subtrop. kul't. no. 4 23-24 '60.

CULTURAL LAG
The "cultural lag" theory [with summary in English]. N. I. Osmova. Vest. ist. i mir kul't. no. 6 20-31 N-D '60.

CULTURE
From month to month. Inostr. lit. no. 11 258-271 N '60

CULTURE OF TISSUES see Tissue culture

CUMARIN see Coumarin

CUPFERRON
Amperometric titration of yttrium with cupferron. V. D. Vasilenko. Ukr. Khim. zhur. 26 no. 6; 767-770 '60.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Highly efficient cupola fans. N. L. Sobol'. Lit. prozv. no. 1; 14-17 Ja '61

Loss of metal during the melting of cast iron chip in cupola furnaces. K. T. Butsel'. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chim. met. no. 12; 124-127 '60

CUPOLA FURNACES—TESTING
Investigating the performance of cupolas with partial substitution of coke by natural gas. G. I. Kleiskin and others. Lit. prozv. no. 1; 10-25 Ja '61.

CURBSTONES
Tiling metal forms for making border stones. Suggested by V. E. Litvinov. Rnta. prekl. no. 37 7-8 '59.

CURRENCY QUESTION see subdivision under United States

CUSHING SYNDROME
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH in the blood of patients with Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome and related pathological conditions. A. M. Raikin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1; 85-101 Ja-F '60.
Combined Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome with Addison's disease. A. Z. Tsfasman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1; 122-124 Ja-F '60.
Neurosecretion of the hypothalamus and histochemistry of the endocrine glands in Itsenko-Cushing disease. E. I. Tarakanov, V. F. Maloiyeva, T. A. Shehitkova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3 40-51 My-Je '60
Surgical treatment of the suprarenal metabolic syndrome S Milou and others. Khirurgia 36 no. 5 16-30 My '60

CUTTING MACHINES
Automatic machine for cutting and counting pieces of porcelain and faience mass. A. I. Batalov. Stek i ker. 18 no. 1; 39-41 Ja '61
Device for cutting tiles. Suggested by N. I. Chudakova. Rnta. prekl. no. 37 12-14 '59.
Sharpening cutters and other multiblade tools with grinding devices. K. Z. Korshovets. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6; 107-110 '58.

CYANAMIDE
Reactions of cyanamide with higher aliphatic acids. A. E. Kretov, A. P. Momenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1; 73-75 Ja '61.

CYANATES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Changes in the excitability of the olfactory analyzer induced by the action of various industrial chemical substances. S. L. Eollan, S. G. Ermanian. Vest. otorin 22 no. 6 40-43 '60

CYANINE—SPECTRA
Spectrophotometric study of halocyanine and eiochrome azural as reagents for indium and gallium. M. Z. Iampol'ski, A. E. Okun', L. N. Orlova. Uch. zap. Kurak. gos. ped. inst. no. 11 134-142 '58

CYANITE—SPECTRA
Relaxation spectrum of cyanite. N. A. Tolstol, Liu Shun'-fu [Liu Shun-fu]. Opt. i spektr. 9 no. 6 787-790 D '60

CYANOCOBALAMINE
Amount of vitamin B₁₂, pantothenic acid, and biotin in donor breast milk. R. B. Davidov, L. A. Kruglova. Pediat. 38 no. 7; 19-23 Ji '60.
Dynamics of protein fractions in the blood serum during the treatment of Botkin's disease with vitamins B₆ and B₁₂. I. M. Raskin, L. S. Kirzher. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7; 72-78 Ji '60.
Effect of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the induction of malignant tumors in hamsters. O. E. Georgadze. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10 54-58 O '60.
Serum B₁₂ content in leukemias. L. I. Avakovskii, L. A. Mai. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12; 22-25 '60.
Therapeutic use of vitamin B₁₂ in atherosclerosis. L. P. Motovilova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4; 8-12 Ap '60.
Treatment of coronary atherosclerosis with testosterone associated with vitamin B₁₂. L. G. Fomina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10; 58-61 '60.

Vitamin B₁₂ (cyanocobalamin) and its clinical significance in internal diseases. S. M. Ryas. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10; 3-13 '60

CYBERNETICS
Cybernetic control systems. A. Kobrinakii. Radio no. 11; 37-39 N '60.

CYCLOALKANES
Dehydrogenation of pentavalent and hexavalent cyclanes in the presence of activated charcoal. N. I. Shukin, T. I. Naryshkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4; 840-851 I '61

CYCLOHEPTABENZENE
Bis(β-chloroethyl) amines of bicyclic compounds. Part 4: Synthesis of benzo- and methoxybenzo-5-cycloheptyl- amines and some of their derivatives. K. V. Levshina, S. I. Sergievskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1; 156-160 Ja '61.

CYCLOHEXANE
Gassing marmot burrows with hexachlorane applied by means of an automobile exhaust pipe. B. I. Peshkov, V. I. Zarubina. Izv. ik. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 7; 356-363 '59.
Isomerization of allylcyclohexane on gumbirln. V. V. Tishchenko, V. A. Matugin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12; 2789-2801 D '60.

Liquid - vapor equilibrium in the system cyclohexane - cyclohexanol - cyclohexanone. M. P. Susarev, R. V. Lyzlova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12; 2786-2788 D '60.

Use of wetted-wall columns with a flat parallel packing for the separation of cyclohexane oxidation products by rectification. V. M. Olevskii, V. R. Ruchinskii. Khim. prom. no. 1; 57-62 Ja '61

CYCLOHEXANEDIONE
Isodion derivatives of β-diketones. Part 4: Reaction of 6-phenyl-1,3-cyclohexanedione with phenylodoo acetate. O. A. Nolland, G. I. A. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 21 no. 1; 146-156 Ja '61.

CYCLOHEXANOL
Liquid - vapor equilibrium in the system cyclohexane - cyclohexanol - cyclohexanone. M. P. Susarev, R. V. Lyzlova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12; 2786-2788 D '60.
Reactions of silicon peroxides with some tertiary alcohols. I. A. Ol'dekop, M. M. Azanovskaya, A. N. Kharlanovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1; 126-128 Ja '61.

CYCLOHEXANONE
Flow system for separating niobium and tantalum by extraction with cyclohexanone. I. A. G. Gorashenko and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1 43-49 Ja '61
Indole closure of azobenzene with cyclohexanone. A. N. Nasmelanov, R. V. Golovina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4; 830-830 F '61.

Kinetics and mechanism of reactions in concentrated strong acid media. Part 3. Kinetics of the hydrolysis of cyclohexanone oxime in hydrochloric and sulfuric acid media [with summary in English]. M. I. Vinnik, N. G. Zai akhani. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12; 2671-2681 D '60.

Liquid - vapor equilibrium in the system cyclohexane - cyclohexanol - cyclohexanone. M. P. Susarev, R. V. Lyzlova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12; 2786-2788 D '60.

CYCLOHEXENE
Interaction between cyclohexene and concentrated nitric acid. D. S. Zhuk, V. A. Keppon, N. A. Pokatilo. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2; 346-349 '61.

CYCLONES
Forecasting the evolution of cyclones and anticyclones near the ground. B. D. Uspenskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1; 10-15 Ja '61.
Isolated high-level cold cyclones associated with the development of high-level crests and troughs. M. F. Semenov, M. Kh. Daidal. Trudy KazNIGMI no. 15; 60-60 '60.

Movement of baric centers near the ground in the east-west circulation pattern. M. Kh. Daidal, E. V. Grebeniuk. Trudy KazNIGMI no. 15; 67-72 '60.
Prognostic properties of charts representing integral deviation of atmospheric pressure from the normal. M. Kh. Daidal. Trudy KazNIGMI no. 15; 73-79 '60.

CYCLOPROPENE
Conjugation energies of the phenylcyclopropenyl and di-phenylcyclopropenyl cations [with summary in English]. D. A. Bochar, I. V. Stankevich, A. L. Chistilakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11; 2543-2545 N '60.

CYCLOTRON
Creation of a magnetic field with an azimuthal variation. R. A. Meshcherov, E. S. Mironov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2; 127-130 F '61.

CYSTEINE
Radiation injuries and their modification. Report No. 5: Action of cysteine and some other substances containing sulfur on the effect of radiation on animals and plants. N. V. Luchnik, E. A. Timofeeva-Resovskaya. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12 78-92 '60.

CYSTICERCOSIS, CEREBROSPINAL

Clinical aspects of cysticercosis of the lateral ventricle of the brain. IU Kh Afanas'ev. Vrach delo no 12 126-129 D '60.
Hormetonic syndrome in cysticercosis of the brain [with summary in French]. IU Kh Afanas'ev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 9 1123-1125 '60.

CYSTINE REDUCTASE

Glutathione reductase and cystine reductase in germinating and ripening pea seeds [with summary in English]. E. S. Zueva, N. I. Proskurjakov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 897-900 S-O '60.

CYSTS

Cysts of the thymus gland. I. D. Kuznetsov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:37-43 S '60.
Glandular cyst of the esophagus. E. V. Zamorskaya. Vest. khii. 85 no. 8:127-123 Ag '60.
Intrathoracic cysts in children. A. P. Kolesov, F. Kh. Kutushev, M. G. Chukhlovina. Vest. khii. 85 no. 8:42-51 Ag '60.
Simultaneous removal of a colomic cyst of the pericardium and partial pulmonary resection. V. M. Sergeev, E. V. Ryzhkov. Grud. khii. 2 no. 6:113-115 N-D '60.
Some problems in the clinical aspects and morphological characteristics of pseudomucinous cyst of the ovary. V. S. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. no. 6:51-57 '60.
Surgical therapy for colomic cysts of the pericardium. S. A. Kolesnikov, V. M. Sergeev, I. V. Ryzhkov. Vest. khii. 85 no. 12:77-89 '60.

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

Effect of the antibiotic clazrin on succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in tumor tissues [with summary in English]. A. V. Trufanov, N. A. Paikina. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 787-789 S-O '60.

CYTOLOGY

Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut tsitologii. [Problems in cytology and general physiology] Voprosy tsitologii i obshchei fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 398 p.
Method for preparing moist impressions from tumors for cytological study. V. K. Stepanova. Lab. delo 7 no. 2 7-10 F '61.

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

Antineoplastic action of the peptide-like compound p-di(2-chloroethylamino-phenylacetic acid). T. T. P'ian. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:59-63 O '60.
Auranth prevention of recurrence and metastasis after surgical removal of a transplanted tumor. IU. N. Mol'kov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:19-25 S '60.
Clinical and cytological evaluation of the effectiveness of chemotherapy for various malignant tumors. Z. F. Kilmanova, A. T. Abbasov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:19-23 O '60.
Effect of chemotherapeutic preparations on the growth of heterotransplanted tumors in man. A. M. Garin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:25-30 S '60.
Some principles of combined chemotherapy for tumors. G. L. Zhdanov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:77-83 O '60.
Three cases of complications following the administration of Gordcev's solution. V. V. Vlasov. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 5:67-68 '60.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

The 40th anniversary of "Rude pravo." R. Ivanova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 6:84-85 N-D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--BLIND--EDUCATION

Ten years of schools for the blind in the Czechoslovak People's Democracy. IAN. Easnski. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 109:205-228 '59.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--CHILD PSYCHIATRY

"Child psychiatry in Czechoslovakia" by O. Kučera. Reviewed by M. Lapides. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 7:920 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--CHURCH AND STATE

Religion and Church in Czechoslovakia. Ivan Svitek. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:143-165 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Problems of improving workers' living standards in Czechoslovakia. T. Tkacheva. Bluz. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 3 no. 11:59-61 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--ECONOMIC POLICY

Five years. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 7:16-18 F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--EDUCATION

Reflection of L. N. Tolstol's pedagogical views in Czechoslovakian schools and pedagogy. Miroslav Ruzicka. Sov. Pedag. 24 no. 11:81-94 N '60.
Reorganization of schools in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. Miroslav Cipro. Nar. obr. no. 2:102-108 F '61.
Soviet pedagogics and the development of pedagogical science and education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. Anna Strizova, Otokar Chlup. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:126-131 Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Work instruction and industrial training in general schools of the Czechoslovak People's Republic. Josef Trajer. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:109-115 Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

In the interest of expanding economic cooperation. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:27 '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--GAS, NATURAL

Low temperature condensation of natural gas at the fields of Czechoslovakia. Z. Gurichenko. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12: 50-52 D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--LIBRARY LEGISLATION

Law of July 9, 1950, on a unified system of libraries; the library law. Translated from the Czech. Bibliotekoved i bibli. za rub. no. 5:7-11 '60.

The new library law is a guarantee of the further development of library science in Czechoslovakia, based on materials from the Czechoslovak library press. M. B. Nabatova. Bibliotekoved i bibli. za rub. no. 5:15-31 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--METALLURGY

Czechoslovak metallurgy is being expanded. Jaroslav Becvar. Translated from the Czech by I. Griaznova. Metallurg. 6 no. 2:38-40 F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Breaking conventions. N. Efimov. Isk. kino no. 12:64-65 D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

From the experience of friends. M. Arlazarov. Isk. kino no. 12:110-112 D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--MOTORCYCLE RACING

On motor cycle race tracks in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaineev. Za rul. 10 no. 12:19 D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Transcription of geographical names in Czechoslovakia and Poland. T. M. Pospelov. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 11: 13-18 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--OPERA

New operative performances in Czechoslovakia. Pavel Ekstheim. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:171-172 D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--PUBLIC HEALTH--STATISTICS

Organization of medical and sanitary statistics and studies on morbidity associated with disability in Czechoslovakia. V. I. Dolezel. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 10:11-18 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--RAILROADS--ROLLING STOCK

New Czechoslovakian locomotives and electric trains. G. Bek. Elek. i tepl. tita. 4 no. 12:43 D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Czechoslovakia and the culture of the East. M. Krausa. Sov. Vest. no. 1:35-36 Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet cultural ties from 1918 to 1925. V. A. Shishkin. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 6:84-99 N-D '60.

Soviet pedagogics and the development of pedagogical science and education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. Anna Strizova, Otokar Chlup. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:126-131 Ja '61.

Visitors from Czechoslovakia. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:40 D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

The heat of his friend. Ihor Zasteda. Ukraina no. 3: 5-7 F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--ROCKS--MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Some results of paleomagnetic investigations of primary eruptive rocks in Czechoslovakia. V. Bukha. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:54-59 Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA--SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service stores in Czechoslovakia. M. Safarik. V. Rulf. Sov. torg. 34 no. 1:46-50 Ja '61.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

[DDT and hexachlor in veterinary medicine] DDT i geknakhlora v veterinarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'-khoz. lit.-ry, 1959, 132 p.

DDT powder in the treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men. S. A. Artem'ev and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 12:41-43 '60.

Effectiveness of the residual insecticide activity of DDT. K. G. Ivanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:77-79 '59.

Experience in the treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men with DDT powder. I. E. Andreichuk. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 12:44 '60.

DACRYOCYSTITIS

Medial intubation of the lacrimal sac in dacryocystitis. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:16-21 Ja-F '60.

DAGHESTAN--BIOGRAPHY

Kazhlaev, D. G. [Sketches of the city of Makhachkala are named for them, brief biographical data on fighters for the Soviet regime in Daghestan, for whom sketches of the city of Makhachkala are named] Tri imenami nazvany ulitsy goroda Makhachkala, biatkie biograficheskie spisy. Vydatshchikhaia delatetei - boitsov za Sovetskuiu vlast' v Daghestane, imena kotoriykh nosiat ulitsy goroda Makhachkala. Makhachkala, Daghestanskii respublikanskiy krayevcheskii muzei, 1960, 57 p.

DAGHESTAN--COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION--PARTY WORK

Abilov, A. A. [Studies on Soviet culture among the Daghestan peoples] Ocherki sovetskoi kul'tury narodov Daghestana. Makhachkala, Daghestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 266 p.

DAGHESTAN--CULTURE

Abilov, A. A. [Studies on Soviet culture among the Daghestan peoples] Ocherki sovetskoi kul'tury narodov Daghestana. Makhachkala, Daghestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 266 p.

DAGHESTAN--HISTORY

Kuznetsov, V. M. [The year 1918 in Daghestan; the civil war] Tyazhelaia deviat'sot vosemnadtsatyi god v Daghestane, grazhdanskaya volna. N'iu-tork, Voennyi vestnik, 1959, 87 p. (MH)

DAGHESTAN--OIL FIELDS

Petroleum in the Karanogay steppe. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; nef'i i gaz 3 no. 11:8 '60.

DAGHESTAN--ROCKS, CARBONATE

Fractures in stratified carbonate rocks of Daghestan. Izv. 15:24-25, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 15 no. 5 64-72 N-D '60.

DAGOMYS--TEA

Results of testing the new technological procedure of manufacturing black tea in the Dagomys Tea Factory in 1958-1959. M. A. Bokuchava and others. Blzhim. chaim proizv. no. 6:176-185 '60.

DAIRY BARN

Hushchenko, V. P., and A. A. Iavorskiy. [Mechanization of livestock farms in connection with loose housing of cattle] Mekhanizatsiia farm z bezprip'yv'nyim utymaniem khudozy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skohospodars'koi lit.-y USSR, 1960, 98 p. (DA)

Problems in thermal conditions and humidity and designs of walls of cow barns. M. E. Gur'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroi. i arkhitekt. no. 1:91-97 '60.

DAIRY CATTLE

Interrelation between live weight and milk yield of cows. L. A. Belikova, N. S. Dmitrakova, D. A. Rakas'Pante. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:11-12 '58.

Maloletova, T. M. [Persistent work results in a high milk yield] Upornyi trud - vysokie nadoi. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 10 p. (Shkola peredovogo opyta) (DA)

DAIRY CATTLE--FEEDING AND FEEDS

see sub-division under Vladimir

DAIRY INDUSTRY

Introduction. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:3 '58.

DAIRY PRODUCTS--DENSITY

New method for determining the density of dietary products. N. I. Tretyakova, I. N. Krutkova, V. P. Shidlovskaya. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:44-46 '58.

DAIRYING

(see also sub-division under Kaskelen District; Krasnopol'se District; United States)

Budrina, R. [Obtaining 5000 kilograms of milk per cow] 5000 kilogrammov moloka ot korovy. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel', khoz. i RSFSR, 1960, 13 p. (Molodye novakoy sel'skogo khozaiatva) (DA)

Fomina, O. P. [We shall obtain 5000 kilograms of milk per cow per year] Budet 5000 kilogrammov moloka ot korovy v god. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 19 p. (Shkola peredovogo opyta) (DA)

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Possibilities of internal damping of inertia systems. E. G. Snenkovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pib. 3 no. 8:34-44 '60.

Vibration dampers. M. Efrussi. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:3-9 D '60.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Problems in thermal conditions and humidity and designs of walls of cow barns. M. E. Gur'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroi. i arkhitekt. no. 1:91-97 '60.

Thermotechnical calculations of walls of humid and damp structures. M. V. Polikanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroi. i arkhitekt. no. 1:78-90 '60.

- DAMS**
(see also subdivision under Angara River)
Construction of earth dams by depositing earth into water. L. A. Valentini. Trudy SANKH no. 98:101-104 '59.
Northern rivers will flow to the South. Blak. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 5:31-35 F '61
Using hydraulic fill methods on one side only in building the dam of a reservoir. D. L. Melamut, V. D. Erokhin. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 1:18-20 Ja '61
- DAMS—HYDRODYNAMICS**
Flow of seepage stream around the dam shoulder [with summaries in English, German, and French] I. A. Vasil'eva. Vest. sel'shoz. nauki. 5 no. 12:88-94 D '60
- DANYLIUK, LEVHENIA**
"A story of a woman from Podolia" by Vasyi' Bol'shak. Reviewed by Borys Sylin. Ukraina. no. 3:17 F '61
- DARGAN-ATA DISTRICT—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC**
The antiquity of Dargan-Ata. M. E. Masson. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR. 120:107-124 '60
- DARVAZA RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Lower Paleozoic of the Pamirs and the Darvaza Range. B. P. Barkhatov, G. G. Mel'nik. Dokl. AN SSSR. 130 no. 2:408-411 '61
- DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882**
Charles Darwin and religion. G. A. Gurev. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:29-58 '60.
- DAUGAVPILS—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Communist Youth League members are shock workers. I. Reshetnikov. Mol. komm. no. 12:29-29 D '60
- DAUGAVPILS—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS**
Communist Youth League members are shock workers. I. Reshetnikov. Mol. komm. no. 12:28-29 D '60
- DAVIDENKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-**
Sergei Nikolaevich Davidenkov, on his 60th birthday. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 50 no. 0:1238-1239 '60.
- DAVITS**
Placing boat system rope lines. V. G. Aleksandrov. Sudostroenie. 26 no. 11:63-65 N '60.
- DEAD SEA SCROLLS**
Did Jesus Christ exist? I. Shishkin. Sem'ia i shkola. 15 no. 9:39-40 S '60.
Publishing and translations of the Dead Sea Scrolls (1947-1958). N. I. Golubtsova. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:438-448 '60.
- DEAF**
Theater of action. N. Chernova. Teatr. 21 no. 12:151 D '60.
- DEAFNESS**
Hearing disorders and deafness in disorders of the mesencephalon. E. A. Ladyzhenskaya. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:27-32 '60
- DEATH (BIOLOGY)**
Study of sugar substances in the liver of cadavers following sudden death. V. S. Tishin. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:65-70 '61.
- DEBTS, EXTINGUISHMENT OF** see Extinguishment of debts
- DECEMBRISTS**
"Let's establish real education." M. Iskrin. Nar. obr. no. 2:65-67 D '60.
- viscosity of lubricants and their efficiency in thin sheet-steel drawing.** V. I. Konoplina. Kuz.-strem. proizv. 3 no. 1:6-9 Ja '61.
- DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS** see subdivision under Neftyaneye Kamni region
- DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)**
Ethical principles of criminal defense when the interests of the accused differ. D. Ostrovskii. Sov. iust. no. 3:16-17 F '61
Participation of defending lawyers in pretrial investigation. A. Kopilchenko. Rad. pravo no. 6:77-78 N-D '60.
- DEFENSES, NATIONAL** see also subdivision "Defenses" under Baltic Sea region; Germany, West, Greece; Japan
- DEFICIENCY DISEASES**
(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)
Effect of diets lacking vitamin C on the metabolism of iodine in guinea pigs. A. Sh. Byshovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:32-30 Mr-Apr '60.
- DEFOLIATION**
New preparations for the mechanization of cotton harvesting. Search for new cotton defoliants. I. P. TSakervantk. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:44-48 '61.
- DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)**
Calculation of flexible beams with discontinuous joints. A. V. Diatlov, V. P. Kapranov. Trudy DKHIT no. 10:156-160 '60.
Effect of plastic deformation on changes in phase constitution of steels with chromium and manganese addition alloys. B. A. Apaev, I. U. A. Syuev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:767-771 N '60.
Effect of plastic deformation on the graphitization of steel. A. A. Baianov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:25-28 Ja '61
Formation of martensite at high speeds of deformation. A. P. Gul'nev, A. S. Shigarev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:691-697 N '60.
Mechanism of the deformation of circular specimens in conditions of cyclic thermal treatment. G. P. Lazarev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i inst. met. 3 no. 6:149-152 '60.
Propagation of longitudinal deformation waves in case of nonlinear "rigid" relationship between stresses and deformations. V. L. Biderman. Rasch. na proizv. no. 6:234-266 '60.
- DEFORMITIES**
Complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmosis antigen in children in congenital defects of development. N. A. Balakina. Pediatr. 38 no. 3:52-54 Mr '60.
Course of the tuberculous process in a patient with acromegalic gigantism. V. V. Odomskaya. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:99-100 '60.
The pathogenesis of abnormalities and the specificity of teratogenic action. I. U. V. Gul'kevich, G. I. Lazuk, K. I. U. Gul'kevich. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:3-19 '60.
- DEGENERATION, HEPATOLENTICULAR** see Hepatolenticular degeneration
- DEGREES, ACADEMIC**
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Brief survey of the work of the Council of the Kiev Technological Institute of the Food Industry on the awarding of University degrees for 1956-1958. Trudy KTIPP no. 21:153-155 '60.
- DEGTYARSK REGION—COPPER MINES AND MINING**
Degtynarsk copper mine. L. S. Mekler. Gor. zhur. no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.
- DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES** see Vegetables, Dried
- DEHYDROGENATION**
Dehydrogenation of pentavalent and hexavalent cyclones in the presence of activated charcoal. N. I. Shukin, T. I. Naryshkina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 130 no. 4:849-851 F '61.
- DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)**
Decisions of the State Arbitration Agency attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2:83 F '61.
The state and for collective farms. A. Rusko, I. Liskovets. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2:14-17 F '60.
The number of arbitration cases is increasing? Shneiderman. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:73 Ja '61.
- ET, ROBERT, 1904-**
Robert Robert Delnet. K. Asaevich. Iekusstvo. 23:12:30-32 '60.
- EARK—COMMERCE**
Mark and trade blocs. S. B. Irlukov. Mir. ekon. i zhurnal. otn. no. 1:113-115 Ja '61.
- TOMETERS**
Lyzing errors of a float type densitometer. S. G. Shcherbakov, V. I. Chernikina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i inst. fiz. 3:11:101-105 '60.
- AL MATERIALS**
Method for making articulating paper. S. S. Davydov. In-med. zhur. no. 4:80 Ap '60.
- DENTAL PROSTHESIS**
Combined nonremovable dental splints from metallic wire and plastic. I. E. Kerelko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:56-59 '60.
- DEPARTMENT STORES** see subdivision under Moscow; Vladivostok
- DERMAN, GRIGORII L'VOVICH**
Grigorii L'vovich Derman. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:93 '60.
- DERMATITIS** see Skin—Diseases
- DERMATOLOGY** see subdivision under Brest Province
- DERMATOMYCOSES**
(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad)
Mycological studies in bathhouses. V. E. Pollak, A. S. Bakhteva. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:69 '60.
Plantar and palmar lesions clinically related to epidermomycoses. T. A. Nikitina. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 12:11-16 '60.
- DERMATOPHYTES**
Effect method for treating epidermophytosis of the skin. A. A. Gal'chenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:66 Ap '60.
Prevention and treatment of epidermophytosis. S. A. Ievlev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:66-67 Ap '60.
- DERMATOSCLEROSIS** see Scleroderma
- DERMISTIDAE** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- DERZHAVIN, MIKHAIL**
Mikhail Derzhavin. B. Tolmazov. Teatr. 22 no. 1:80-81 Ja '61
- DESERT FLORA** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL**
Let's define the rights very clearly. L. N. Ivanov. Vest. vyz. shkoly. 10 no. 2:26 F '61.
The student construction bureau must become a mass organization. G. M. Skubchenko. Vest. vyz. shkoly. 10 no. 2:24-25 F '61.
- DESORPTION**
Kinetics of desorption from a porous adsorbent in a fluidized bed. M. I. Kurochkin, P. G. Romankov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2657-2664 D '60.
Some aspects of adsorption and desorption in a fluidized bed of the adsorbent. V. N. Lepilin, N. B. Rashkovskaya, P. G. Romankov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2664-2671 D '60.
- DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**
Bound and soluble desoxypolynucleotides in the tissues of irradiated rabbits [with summary in English]. T. N. Rysina, R. E. Libinon, Biokhimiya. 25 no. 5:823-830 S-O '60.
Effect of X irradiation on the structural viscosity of desoxyribonucleic acid of the rat liver in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. I. I. Ivanov, N. N. Aksenova, L. V. Suvorova. Biokhimiya. 25 no. 5:835-872 S-O '60.
Oscillographic polarography of desoxyribonucleic acid and apurinic acids [with summary in English]. E. Palechek. Biokhimiya. 25 no. 5:893-897 S-O '60.
- DESULFURATION**
Dependence of the metal desulfuration process on conditions of mass transfer. B. N. Ladyzhenskii, A. D. Bashmakov. Stal' 21 no. 1:29-30 Ja '61.
Reducing the sulfur content in cast iron during the blast furnace process. Kanamori Kuro. Metallurg. 6 no. 1:6-7 Ja '61.
- DETENTION CAMPS** see Concentration camps
- DEUTERIUM**
Comparison of bromides as catalysts of deuterium exchange in aromatic compounds with liquid deuterium bromide. A. I. Shatenshtein, K. I. Zhdanova, V. M. Basmanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:250-258 Ja '61.
Crystalline structure of solid hydrogen deuteride. R. F. Bulatova, V. S. Kogan, B. G. Lazarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1853 D '60.
Deuterium exchange on solid surfaces in the gas phase. Part 3. Effect of an admixture of potassium oxide in silicon gel on the reaction of deuterium and ethylene. S. V. Markovich, A. A. Luko, M. I. Kozlink. Vest. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 4:46-52 '60.
- DEUTERONS—SCATTERING**
Elastic scattering of 13.6 Mev. deuterons by nuclei. Part 1 [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Gofman, O. F. Nemets. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1489-1491 D '60.
- DEVELOPMENT** see Embryology
- DEXTRAN**
Biological synthesis of unprocessed dextran as a base for the Russian plasma substitute polyglucin. K. M. Dvolutskaya-Barysheva, G. S. Sel'isovskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 1 no. 1:47-48 Ja-P '60.

DEXTRAN (Continued)

- Changes in the volume of circulating blood after polyglycine transfusion in dogs with fatal blood loss. S. G. Gasanov. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 8, 49-53 Ag '60.
- Effect of dextran on the development of edema in burned tissues and on hemocoagulation in extensive burns. M. V. Sytyukhin, A. A. Bodarev, D. N. Viunskovskii. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 1, 39-44 Ap '60.
- Isolation of glycosylase catalyzing the transfer of glycosyl groups of proteins in muscles. A. N. Petiova, N. S. Pliarenko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4, 984-987 F '61.
- Study of the structure of crude dextran and polyglycine. M. M. Rudashevskaya, T. V. Polushina. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 8, 42-43 Ag '60.
- Synthetic plasma substitute, polyglucin. G. I. Rozenberg, T. V. Polushina. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 1 no. 1, 49-52 Ja-F '60.
- Treatment of acute hemorrhage by means of intra-arterial centripetal transfusion of dextran with subsequent intravenous blood transfusion. K. Nicolau and others. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 8, 32-34 Ag '60.
- Use of polyglucin for a study of blood vessel permeability in dogs in acute radiation sickness. R. V. Lenskaya, T. V. Polushina. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 8, 57-60 '60.
- The use of syncol in surgical practice. V. S. Ianuk. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 8, 61-62 Ag '60.

DEXTRINS

- Production of acid dextrin from waste products of the flour milling and macaroni industries. I. E. Kentoror. *Sokh. prom.* 35 no. 1, 66-68 Ja '61.

DIABETES

- Diabetic glomerulosclerosis. B. B. Kogan and others. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 3, 52-60 Mr '60.
- Effect of a single instillation of insulin into the conjunctival sac on the blood sugar content in rabbits with alloxan diabetes. S. Oleks, E. Tsinberg. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3, 77-79 My-Je '60.
- Effect of butamide, cyclamide, chlorocyclamide and chloropropamide on the glycogen content of various tissues [with summary in English]. S. G. Genes, L. M. Makarevich-Gal'perin, S. N. Ushenko. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 5, 460-474 S-O '60.
- Effect of small doses of alloxan on diabetic rabbits [with summary in English]. N. A. Naumova. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 1, 70-75 Ja-F '61.
- Effect of the somatotropic hormone of the pituitary gland on the development of experimental diabetes in rats and the incorporation of methionine-³⁵S into proteins. S. M. Leites, G. T. Pavlov, A. E. Rubkina. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 12, 42-51 '60.
- Effect of various injurious factors on the development of the fetal heart. V. A. Ermakova. *Aikh. pat.* 23 no. 1, 48-50 '60.
- Effect of weather conditions on the course of experimental diabetes mellitus and on the reactivity of pancreatized dogs to insulin. D. E. Ianecievich. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3, 100-76 My-Je '60.
- Extrapankreatic factors in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus resistant to insulin. S. M. Leites. *Klin. med.* 30 no. 1, 17-21 '61.
- Fatal complication in antibiotic therapy for a diabetic patient. F. L. Leites. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 4, 72-77 Ji-Ag '60.
- Function of the thyroid gland in diabetes mellitus according to the radioactive iodine index and basal metabolism. Z. I. Tsikhno. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3, 86-90 My-Je '60.
- State of newborn rabbits with alloxan diabetes induced at various periods of pregnancy. S. E. Drizgalovich-Egorova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5, 20-23 '60.
- Treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs and diabetes mellitus. T. F. Smurova. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 1, 38-45 '61.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

- Alekseev, M. N. [Dialectical logic as a branch of science] *Dialekticheskaya logika kak nauka*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 47 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 1).

- Mal'isov, V. L. [The place and role of categories in dialectical materialism; lecture] *Mesto i rol' kategorii v dialekticheskoy materializme; lektsiya*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 43 p.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

- The chemistry teacher's objectives in connection with the introduction of a basic political science course into the school program. Khim. v shkole 18 no. 1, 3-9 Ja-F '61.

- Source of the ideological conditioning of future scientists. L. B. Bazhenov, M. S. Shustek. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 10 no. 2, 81-84 F '61.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM, CATEGORIES OF

- Relation of categories of the individual, particular, and general with other categories of dialectical materialism in K. Marx's "Capital." B. Kasenov. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 10 no. 12, 18-25 D '60.

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL

- Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institutalmaznogo instrumenta i protessovalmaznoi obrabotki. [Dressing grinding wheels with diamond and diamond-substitute tools] *Pravka shlifoval'nykh krugovalmaznymi instrumentami i zamenitelamialmazov*. Pod red. A. F. Nesmelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960, 101 p.

DIAPHRAGM—CANCER

- Case of malignant synovium of the diaphragm. A. A. Liubushin, M. E. Bokahtin. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 4, 130-140 Ap '60.

DIAPHRAGM—HERNIA

- Anemia in diaphragmatic hernias in children; (survey of the literature) E. E. Ul'man. *Pediatrila* 36 no. 3, 81-85 Mi '60.
- X-ray diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia. E. A. Brusilovskii. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 4, 39-42 Ap '60.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

- Composition, physical and structural properties of diatomites. N. I. Kirichenko. *Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol.* no. 17, 121-129 '59.

DIBORANE

- Synthesis and properties of tetra-n-propyldiborane and tetra-n-butylidiborane. B. M. Mikhailov, A. A. Akhmetzhanov, L. S. Vasil'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4, 820-831 F '61.

DICHLORO-DIPHENYL-TRICHLOROETHANE see DDT (Insecticide)

DICOTYLEDONS see subdivision under Crimen

DICTOGRAPH see subdivision under Germany, West

DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT

- An international statistical dictionary. F. Livshits. *Vest. stat.* no. 1, 75-77 '61.

DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784

- Kazarin, A. I. [Diderot's theory of the state and law] *Uchenie Didero o gosudarstvo i prave*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 113 p.

DIE CASTING

- Principles in the design of gating systems for die casting. V. M. Plinskii. *Lit. proizv.* no. 1, 6-12 Ja '61.
- Process of the filling of the mold cavity and calculating the gating cross section in die casting. Chihu Sen'-luan' (Chu Sen'-yuan'). *Lit. proizv.* no. 1, 30-33 Ja '61.

DIENCEPHALON

- Role of diencephalic mechanisms in water metabolism changes during surgery of the kidneys. L. A. Blagovidova. *Urologia* 25 no. 5, 3-9 S-O '60.

DIENCEPHALON—DISEASES

- Adrenaline and adrenaline like substances in the blood during adrenaline loading under normal conditions and in diencephalic pathology. S. V. Ugoleva. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5, 103-109 '60.

DIES (METALWORKING)

- Die with a hinged punch and spring feeder. M. M. Kuznetsov. *Kuz. -shtam. proizv.* 3 no. 2, 42-43 F '61.
- Effect of the shape of dies and amount of reduction on the distribution of longitudinal deformations in the cross section of forgings. G. M. Bolkov. *Kuz. -shtam. proizv.* 3 no. 2, 15-19 F '61.

DIESEL ENGINES

- Characteristics of pin-type sprayers. I. A. Mikhlin. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 1, 11-14 Ja '61.
- Metal mesh for the air intake opening of the SMD-7 combine diesel engine. N. G. Pogodin. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 1, 23-24 Ja '61.
- Nasyrov, R. A. [Crank gear of locomotive diesel engines] *Shatuno-krivoshlupnyi mekhanizm teplovoznykh dizelov*. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-politraficheskoe ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 60 p. (Bibliotekha mashinista teplovoza).

- Stability of operating factors and the regulation of fuel apparatus. P. V. Mifle, V. H. Kvach. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 12 no. 1, 10-20 Ja '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—COOLING

- Automatic control of the cooling system fan. V. A. Lavrenov. *Elek. i tepl. tuga* 4 no. 12, 12-13 D '60.

DIESEL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

- Chromium plating of fuel pump components of the 2D100 diesel. A. S. Kozlov. *Vest. TSNI MPS* 20 no. 1, 40-42 '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- New method for replacing bushings. I. D. Bunenko. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 12 no. 1, 24-25 Ja '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—TESTING

- Experience in the repair of a thermoelectric diesel unit. P. A. Gurakii, N. M. Khutoranskii. *Elek. i tepl. tuga* 4 no. 12, 17-18 D '60.

DIESEL FUELS

- Cylinder oils for slow-run high-powered diesels. V. A. Soinov, E. I. Krylov. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1, 51-57 Ja '61.
- Means for expanding the reserves of diesel fuels. M. G. Mametli, M. S. Ailev. *Liv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi' i ga'* 3 no. 1, 76-82 '60.
- Use of "neutralizing" substances in engines operating on high-sulfur diesel fuels. B. V. Loskov and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 2, 16-22 F '61.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Kolomna)

- Diesel locomotive pistons made from high-strength cast iron and low-alloy steel. G. V. Rubin. *Vest. TSNI MPS* 20 no. 1, 37-39 '61.

- Diesel locomotives should be built with consideration to the conditions under which they will be operated. A. V. Ivanov. *Elek. i tepl. tuga* 1 no. 12, 41 D '60.

- Gromov, S. A. [Main diesel locomotive electric generators] *Glavnye generatoryi teplovozov*. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polit. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 81 p. (Bibliotekha mashinista teplovoza).

- Improvement of the spring suspension system of a TE7 diesel locomotive. B. K. Sapogov. *Elek. i tepl. tuga* 4 no. 12, 10 D '60.

- Nasyrov, R. A. [Crank gear of locomotive diesel engines] *Shatuno-krivoshlupnyi mekhanizm teplovoznykh dizelov*. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polit. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 60 p. (Bibliotekha mashinista teplovoza).

- Shishkin, K. A., ed. [Diesel locomotives] *Teplovozy*. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polit. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 340 p.

- Technical plan of the TGI05 freight diesel locomotive. I. G. Menzhinskii. *Elek. i tepl. tuga* 4 no. 12, 22 D '60.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—COMMUNICATION SYSTEM

- Our suggestions. P. N. Khmelevskii. *Aviom, telem i svyaz* 4 no. 12, 24 D '60.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—COOLING

- Optimum temperature conditions for diesel locomotive coolers with intermediate coolants. I. A. Reznik. *Vest. TSNI MPS* 20 no. 1, 33-37 '61.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

- Gakkel', E. A., and others. [Electric machinery and electric equipment of diesel locomotives] *Elektricheskie mashiny i elektr. oborudovanie teplovozov*. Pod red. E. A. Gakkel'. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polit. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 218 p.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—HYDRAULIC DRIVE

- Popov, G. V., and A. S. Eroshov. [Hydraulic drive of diesel locomotives; principles of performance, design and servicing] *Gidravlicheskie potachki teplovozov, printsipy dostavki, ustroystvo i obsluzhivanie*. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polit. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 74 p. (Bibliotekha mashinista teplovoza).

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS

- Device for increasing the precision of pressing-on of the wheel center. V. A. Butseva. *Elek. i tepl. tuga* 4 no. 12, 8-7 D '60.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

- TS-1 fuel gauge for diesel locomotives. D. V. Pitsov. *Elek. i tepl. tuga* 4 no. 12, 14 D '60.

DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH WILHELM, 1790-1866

- The struggle of A. Diesterweg for a united school and for the liberation of schools from the supervision of the church. M. A. Sokolova. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 10, 90-108 O '60.

DIET

- About a rational diet. V. Brabich. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1, 23-24 Ja '61.

DIETHYLAMINE

- Boron organic compounds. Complex compounds of borane and phenylborane with diethylamine and some of their conversions. B. M. Mikhailov, V. A. Dorokhov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2, 366-369 '61.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

- Analytical solution of a differential equation for mass transfer in a scrubber process of absorption in a laminar regime of phase motion. Report No. 1, I. G. Pitt. *Trudy DKhTI* no. 10, 17-20 '60.

- Determination of transfer functions of some systems with variable parameters [with summary in English]. B. E. Rudnikii. *Avtom. i telem.* 21 no. 12, 1565-1576 D '60.

- Differential equations of elastoplastic vibrations of a thick plate. N. Kh. Sultanakhalov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk* no. 5, 11-18 '60.

- Differential equations of matrix elements of irreducible unitary representations of the rotational group of a four-dimensional space. S. I. Rudakovskaya. *Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. -tekhn. nav.* no. 4, 22-20 '60.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS (Continued)

Dispersion problem for difference equations. V. G. Tar-nopol'ski. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4 779-782 F '61
Evaluating the degree of error of the Ritz method for a nonhomogeneous differential equation. A. V. Dzishka-ran. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3 257-262 S '60.
Investigating solutions for systems of nonlinear differen-tial equations with a singularity in the right side. V. V. Leonov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6 150-157 '60.
Matveev, N. M. [Collection of problems and exercises on ordinary differential equations] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po obyknovennym differentsial'nym urav-neniam. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 286 p.

One nonlinear differential equation. R. I. Anishechenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6, 3-10 '60
Theorems pertaining to the mean for solutions of singular elliptical differential equations. M. B. Kapilevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6 111-125 '60
Using the Taylor formula for the approximate solution of differential equations with a retarding argument. A. D. Myshkis, E. I. Shapovalova. Uch. zap. BGU no. 51 65-71 '59

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Cauchy problem for an equation of the Euler-Poisson-Darboux type and for a degenerating hyperbolic equation. F. T. Baranovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6 11-23 '60.
Cauchy problem for one class of nonlinear parabolic systems. S. D. Eldel'man, S. D. Ivasishen. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 304-307 '61.
Cauchy problem for partial differential equations with retarding arguments in Hilbert space. V. R. Petukhov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6 195-202 '60.
Local and nonlocal theorems of existence for nonlinear parabolic equations of the second order. P. E. Sobolev-skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 292-295 '61.
A new method for the numerical solution of a boundary problem for elliptical differential equations with partial derivatives [with summary in English]. H. M. Polozhil. Dop. AN URSR no. 12 1579-1583 '60.
Nonsingular "blurring" of discontinuities in solutions to quasilinear systems. S. K. Godanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 272-273 '61.
Some problems pertaining to the equations encountered in the theory of burning. I. A. I. Kanel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 277-280 '61.
Substantiating the Fourier method for generalized systems of telegrapher's equations. V. F. Zhdanovich. Uch. zap. BGU no. 51 17-63 '59

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFFRACTION GRATINGS
Experimental study of the distribution of the intensity by diffraction gratings as determined by the spectrum in polarized light. E. A. Iakovlev, P. M. Gerasimov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1 104-112 Ja '61.
DIFFUSION
Characteristics of carbon diffusion in iron. S. Z. Bokstein and others. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1 10-14 Ja '61.
Determination of the total amount of products in a rotary diffuser. V. N. Shehegoiev. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1 19-21 Ja '61.
Diffusion coefficients of ions in molten slags. V. I. Muskhin, O. A. Esin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 308-310 '61.
Diffusion constants of the process of sugar extraction from beets. V. M. Lysianskii. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1 15-19 Ja '61.
Effect of mosaic structure on zinc diffusion in single aluminum crystals. D. E. Ovtienko, I. K. Zaslachuk. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 743-749 N '60.
Method for determining the diffusion of cathode-reduced hydrogen through metals [with summary in English]. A. T. Sanzharovskii, O. S. Popova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2601-2602 N '60.
Separation of certain hydrocarbon mixtures by means of diffusion through nonporous organic membranes. S. Sh. Byk, R. P. Kirsanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2844 D '60.
Separation of liquids by means of thermal diffusion. M. A. Korotkov. Shor. stud. rab. MTIIMP no. 5 60-64 '58.
Zirconium self-diffusion in certain binary and ternary zirconium-base alloys. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 756-762 N '60.

DIFFUSION—MEASUREMENT
Measurement of diffusion coefficients in oxide phases. S. M. Kloteman, A. N. Timofeev, I. Sh. Trakhtenberg. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 732-735 N '60.
DIGESTION
Modification of the fistula technique for separate study of digestion in the stomach of ruminants. A. A. Aliev. fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12 1505-1509 D '60.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS
Features of the gastrointestinal tract's reaction to chemi-cal stimulation in case of impairment of the organism by radioactive strontium. O. A. Lebedeva. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4 21-29 '60.

Influence of sports on the action of digestive glands. O. D. Zhovnovatsa. Dop. iz pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7 104-108 '58.
Role of the posterior radicles of the spinal cord in the regulation of trophic functions, osteoarthropathy and changes in the gastro-intestinal tract in tabes dorsalis [with summary in French]. F. I. Perlina. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10 1281-1290 '60.

DISOBUTYLENE

Low-temperature chlorination of tertiary ethylene hydro-carbons of petroleum origin having the composition C₄ and C₆. V. I. Isagullants, V. V. Balasheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12 2762-2768 D '60.

DIKES (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Tonets-Khevi Valley; Uzbekistan

DILATOMETRY

Characteristics of the "third transformation" volume ef-fect during the tempering of hardened steel. V. G. Ter-minkov, M. V. Belous. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 12 90-105 '60.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Two mistakes in the exposition of the theory of the dimensional analysis. N. A. Bessonov. Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1 163-164 '59.

DIODES

Thermal conditions of high-power semiconductor diodes. N. N. Taromskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 6 86-89 '60.

DIOPSIDE see subdivision under Aldan Plateau

DIOPTRICS see Refraction

DIPHENYLAMINE

Autoxidation of 3-carbene in the presence of derivatives of phenol and diphenylamine. I. A. M. Novikova. Vestn. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. no. 4 63-66 '60.
Physicochemical study of systems including diphenylamine, Part 2. V. V. Udovenko, K. P. Topornina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1, 3-8 Ja '61.

DIPHENYLAMINE—SPECTRA

Effect of various solvents on the absorption spectra of diphenylamine and some of its derivatives [with sum-mary in English]. P. M. Bagai. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12 2825-2833 D '60.

DIPHTHERIA

Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infec-tious, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 5: influ-ence of adrenaline on the inflammatory reaction of the skin in rabbits caused by staphylococci and diphtheria bacteria. V. V. Akimovich. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochnik. inst. 21 216-255 '59.

DIPLOPODA see subdivision under Moscow Province

DIPTERA

Intestines in bloodsucking midges (Hemiptera, Diptera) [with summary in English]. Sh. M. Dzhamarov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11 1739-1710 N '60.

DIRICHLET'S SERIES see Series, Dirichlet's

DISABILITY EVALUATION

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow Province; Sverdlovsk Province; White Russia)
Ballistocardiographic examination of patients following myocardial infarction and its significance for the dis-ability evaluation. A. L. Linchei. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2 48-50 F '60.
Basis of disability evaluation in cases of internal disease. M. Khvilivitskii. Sots. obzr. 22 no. 2 26-27 F '61.
Complications following surgery in acute appendicitis in the light of temporary disability of insured individuals. V. A. Zhuravlev. Khirurgia 37 no. 2 62-64 '61.

Expert work capacity evaluation in hearing loss. E. V. Solomonov. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 44-49 '60.
Functional research applicable to the problems of dis-ability evaluation. E. Domantovich. Sots. obzr. 22 no. 1 32-34 Ja '61.
Importance of over-all methods of investigation in disability evaluation in psychiatric cases. A. S. Horozumova, M. M. Topina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevrol. inst. no. 20 103-170 '58.
Medical and industrial expert testimony and working capacity in tumors of the female genitalia. T. P. Chen. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9 107-115 S '60.
Medical Expert Commission for the Evaluation of Work Capacity for Invalids in Coal Mining. A. P. Kotov. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10 46-49 '60.
Medical occupational evaluation in sequelae of injuries of the hand and fingers. I. S. Zinov'eva. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10 26-31 '60.
Study of morbidity with temporary disability among collec-tive farmers. M. M. Chumak. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1 113-19 Ja '61.
Working capacity and employment of patients subjected to total or partial pneumonectomy in pulmonary tuber-culosis. M. L. Gol'dfarb, S. G. Sherman. Vest. khir. 65 no. 7 168-73 J1 '60.

DISARMAMENT

Disarmament and sovereignty. E. A. Korovin. Mezhdun. zhizn' 8 no. 2 75-77 F '61.
Disarmament and Soviet-American relations. Cyrus Eaton. Mezhdun. zhizn' 8 no. 2 70-72 F '61.
Disarmament negotiations. V. Khvostov. Mezhdun. zhizn' 8 no. 2 61-61 F '61.
In the interest of all humanity. Chio chita' 3 no. 11 1 N '60.
In the name of happiness on earth. Sov. pech. no. 10 1-3 O '60.
The individual and security. Norman Cousins. Mezhdun. zhizn' 8 no. 2 72-75 F '61.
Khushchev, N. S. [For peace, disarmament, and the freedom of all peoples; speeches at the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations on Septem-ber 19 and October 13, 1960 in New York. A report on the work of the Soviet Delegation to the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations at the meet-ing of Moscow workers, October 20, 1960] Za mir, za razvuzhenie, za svobodu narodov! Vystupleniya v N'yu-Jork, na XV sessii General'noi Assamblei OON, 19 sentyabrya - 13 oktyabrya 1960 goda. Rech' na mittinge tushashchikh Moskvy o rabote sovetskoi delegatsii na XV sessii General'noi Assamblei OON, 20 oktyabrya 1960 goda. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-y, 1960, 355 p.
To believe in life is to fight for it! Sov. kras. fl. est. 10 no. 5 1-2 N-D '60.

DISARMAMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Disarmament

DISCS see Phonorecords

DISEASES—REPORTING see subdivision under Chervan District, Minsk Province; Minskovo District

DISEASES, HEREDITY see Heredity of disease

DISEASES, MENTAL see Psychoses

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Comparative effectiveness of the fine dispersion and common moist methods of disinfection at various temperatures. M. A. Zolotarevskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 58-65 Ap '60.

DISLOCATIONS IN METALS

Area of iron yielding following deformation aging. B. I. Smirnov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 763-765 N '60.
Changes in the structure of commercial-grade iron in aging. I. U. A. Skakov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1 16-19 Ja '61.
Residual strength under the effect of shear under high pressure. L. F. Vereshchagin, V. A. Shapochkin, L. II. Pirogova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 763-765 N '60.
Volume effects during the dislocation of liquid silicon and iron. P. V. Gol'd, I. U. M. Gertman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 793-794 N '60.

DISMISSAL OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Dismissal of

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Commentaries to new codes; responsibility for disorderly conduct. Sov. iust. no. 3 10-10 F '61.

DISPERSION

Measure of the current throwing power of electrolytes. N. P. Gnusin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 226-223 Ja '61.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dissertations, Academic

DISTILLATION

Distillation of molasses-alcohol beer under vacuum with the preservation of the viability of yeasts. V. I. Ratan-tsov. Trudy KTHP no. 21 73-77 '59.
Effect of the take-off rate on the efficiency of film recti-fying columns [with summary in English]. G. G. Devia-tykh, N. Kh. Aglitulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2503-2512 N '60.

DISTILLATION—CONGRESSES

International Symposium on the problems of distillation. I. A. Makarov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1 72 of cover Ja '61.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Comparative testing of different methods for the return of the ester-aldehyde fraction to the production. A. P. Pakhalov, G. V. Rzhetshtskii. Trudy TSNISP no. 8 46-52 '59.
Industrial flow-system for the continuous rectification of synthetic aliphatic alcohols. E. I. Lurie, L. G. Shishlova. Trudy VNII NEFTEKHIM no. 1 66-83 '60.
Industrial flow-system for the continuous rectification of synthetic fatty acids. E. I. Lurie, V. I. Borovaya. Trudy VNII NEFTEKHIM no. 1 44-55 '60.
Introduction. Trudy VNII NEFTEKHIM no. 1 3-4 '60.
Prospects for the use of azeotropic rectification in the by-product coke industry. I. U. N. Garber. Koks i khim. no. 1 49-52 '61.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL (Continued)

Rectification of alcohol in the processing of a defective starch raw material. V. P. Grlaznov, G. V. Rzhichl-takala. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:35-46 '59.
Rectification of synthetic fatty acids and alcohols. A. I. Levin, L. O. Semenuk, B. V. Elchaninova. Trudy VNI NEFTKHM no. 15-43 '60.
Separation of phenols in a continuous distillation of peat tar. V. E. Rakovskii and others. Trudy Inst. toifa AN BSSR 7:187-197 '59.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

Graphical analysis method for the design of a pipeline between the furnace and the rectification column. A. K. Manovian. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 148-51 Ja '61.
Reflux systems of rectification columns. A. I. Skoblo. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:51-55 '61.
Selecting a reflux system for rectification columns. A. A. Kondrat'ev, B. K. Maishukhin, M. F. Bondarenko. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:62-64 F '61.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Use of the surface culture of mold fungi in the distilling industry. S. P. Koloskov. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:61-69 '59.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improved design of a pump for transferring beer. V. L. Larovenko, A. M. Kopylova. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:157-164 '59.
Effect of sodium nucleate on the course and outcome of leupopenia produced with tetatation (tetramethylthiourea-diulfide) [with summary in English]. M. V. Khabiev. Bul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:58-61 D '60.

DISULFIDE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of alcoholism with antethyl. A. L. Gamburg and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. poliklin. inst. no. 20:243-247 '59.

DIURETICS AND DIURESES

Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of certain diuretics (mercurial, promoran, novurit, furosit) T. S. Mnatsakanov, O. Sh. Dostandzhian. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:82-87 '61.
Diuretics in kidney diseases. S. D. Reibel'man. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:14-24 Je '60.
Promoran as a diuretic. N. V. Gerasimova, V. I. Shuliat'eva. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:134-136 '61.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Lightweight divers. I. Kuznetsov, V. Maksimenko. Voen. znau. 37 no. 1:11-12 Ja '61.
Ten thousand hours under water (to be continued). Zakhar Zahorutko. Ukraina no. 3:30-31 F '61.

DMITROV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

Working without the supervision of the Technical Control Division; working practices of the Dmitrov Clothing Factory. V. N. Larin. Shveln. prom. no. 6:7-8 N D '60.

DMITROV—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Trustee council of an orphanage. D. Khripchenko. Sots. obsep. 22 no. 2:32-35 F '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Reach the mind and heart of every man. P. Rogoza. Part. zhizn' no. 4:22-28 F '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—INDUSTRIES

Reach the mind and heart of every man. P. Rogoza. Part. zhizn' no. 4:22-28 F '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—PIGEONS

Pigeons of Mykola Chepurko. S. Pavlyk. Ukraina no. 3:9 F '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—STEEL INDUSTRY

History of the Dzerzhinsk Metallurgical Plant. V. Blahalev. Ukraina no. 2:6 Ja '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—METALWORK

Provisional standards of welded I-beams manufactured at the Babushkin Metalwork Plant in Dnepropetrovsk. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:60-72 Ja '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—SCRAP METALS

More scrap metal, more machinery. A. Latyshev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 1:13-16 Ja '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—MINE DRAINAGE

Draining of fine-grained quicksands at the Grushevyka Mine. I. F. Amphilogov. Gor. zhur. no. 1:30-41 Ja '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Precipitation pattern in main synoptic processes. D. A. Mishulin. Izd. Vses. goig. ob-va 92 no. 8:521-524 N-D '60.

DNEPER-KRIVOY ROG CANAL

Using flow line methods in constructing the channel of the Dneper-Krivoi Rog Canal. G. Dychanikov, L. Osip-chuk, P. Slipchenko. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:20-24 Ja '60.

DNEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic and tectonic disturbances in the Ukrainian Crystalline Shield. E. M. Matvienko. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:171-143 Ja '61.

DNEPER VALLEY—MORAINES

Some features of the granulometric composition of the fine fractions of the Middle Dneper moraine [with summary in English]. L. M. Dorofeev. Dop. AN URSR no. 12:1610-1622 '60.

DNESTER RIVER—GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas eruptions have been stopped. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., net. i gaz. 1 no. 11:52 '60.

DNESTER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Erosion surfaces in the Carpathian piedmont region of the Dniester Basin [with summary in English]. I. D. Hofshstein. Dop. AN URSR no. 12:1627-1630 '60.

DNESTER VALLEY—RHINOCEROS

Find of the remains of Rhinoceros etruscus Pale. in the Dniester alluvium near Kamnits-Podolskiy. K. I. Lezhman. Bul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 25:102-106 '60.

DNESTER VALLEY—TERRACES (GEOLOGY)

Dniester terraces and recent tectonic movements in the Dniester Valley. I. D. Hofshstein. Bul. kom. chetv. per. no. 25:20-34 '60.

DOBROLUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1891

A hypothesis without foundation. S. Reiser. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:56-63 F '61.
A luminary of reason. V. Prokhorin. Ukraina no. 3:10 F '61.
N. A. Dobrolubov. Sov. kulzh. torg. 13 no. 1:43 Ja '61.

Noteworthy dates. Nar. obi. no. 1:127 Ja '61.
Outstanding representative of progressive pedagogics. V. Smirnov. Nar. obi. no. 2:91-94 F '61.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOPECANE

Improving the motor characteristics of a normal undecane and dodecane. N. G. Bekauri, N. I. Shuklin, T. S. Shkarashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:525-531 N '60.

DOGS

"Atlas of the dog brain" by O. S. Adrianov, T. A. Merling. Reviewed by A. S. Goncharova, I. A. R. manovskaya. Zhur. vyz. neiv. delat. 10 no. 9:930-940 N-D '60.

DOGS—TRAINING

Raising and training dogs. E. Stepanov. Voen. znau. 37 no. 2:36 F '61.

DOGS, WAR USE OF

Important matter. F. Luzhkov. Voen. znau. 37 no. 1:32-33 Ja '61.

DOLINUK, EVGENIA ALEKSEEVNA

Polynskii, P. A., Evgenia Dolinuk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 114 p.

DOLOMITE

Genesis of sedimentary dolomites. G. I. Teodorovich. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:180-208 '60.

Paramagnetic resonance of Mn²⁺ in dolomite and magnesite [with summary in English]. V. M. Vinokurov, M. M. Zaripov, V. G. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6:1552-1553 D '60.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—LAW

Hypnotizers. IU. Mikhailov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:91-92 Ja '61.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—NAMES

Tubachov, O. N. [The origin of names for domestic animals in the Slavic languages; an etymological study] Proiskhozhdenie nazvanii domashnikh zhivotnykh v slavianskikhazykakh; etimologicheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 114 p.

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

Plisareva, L. V. [Some problems in the training of children; for parents] Nekotorye voprosy vospitaniia detokh i roditel', Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 81 p.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Life prompts. A. Vaksberg. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9:18-19 S '60.

DON VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of variegated sediments in the Don Bend. V. M. Damin. Uch. zap. RGU 44:43-54 '59.

DONETS BASIN—ALLUVIUM

Mineralogical composition of alluvial loesslike accumulations on the left bank of the Northern Donets. A. G. Buaeva. Uch. zap. RGU 41:55-59 '59.

DONETS BASIN—ANTHRACITE COAL

Basic petrographic anthracite types in the middle Carboniferous of the eastern Donets Basin. A. I. Igolov, M. N. Tigorova. Uch. zap. RGU 41:135-153 '59.

DONETS BASIN—CLAY

Clay rocks containing illites in the Carboniferous transgressive facies of the Donets Basin. V. I. Dzhumailo. Uch. zap. RGU 41:67-71 '59.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Petrographic characteristics of coal seams in the Nesvitay syncline of the Donets Basin. L. F. Soritskaya. Uch. zap. RGU 44:155-163 '59.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

Letter addressed by N. I. A. Mamai to comrade N. S. Khushchev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:2 Ja '61.
Letter addressed by N. S. Khushchev to the brigade foreman N. I. A. Mamai. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:1 Ja '61.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES

The longwall. Vladimir Semenov. Zvezda no. 12:130-146 D '60.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

[The Communist Youth League Mine built by Transcarpathian youth] Zakarpatska-Komsomol'ska. Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ke obl. vyd-vo, 1958. 69 p. (Do 40-richebia VIKSM)

Heroic work of the West Ukrainian patriotic Communist Youth League members and young workers in the construction of Donets Basin mines, 1956-1957. B. I. Stella. Zhir nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. iat. KPRS Kyiv un. no. 4:141-155 '60.

History of the monopolization of Donets Basin coal mining in the late 19th century. S. I. Potolov. Trudy IOH AN SSSR no. 1:5-25 '59.

New developments in seam boring methods for areas presenting a hazard of coal and gas outbursts. R. M. Krichchevskii, V. I. Sukachov. Ugol' 35 no. 12:37-45 D '60.
Oldcat mine of the Donets Basin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

Over-all mechanization and automatization of coal mining operations in the "Proletarskaya-Glubokaya" mine. S. S. Rasal'skii, N. F. Andriashenko, P. A. Grinenko. Ugol' 35 no. 12:1-4 D '60.

Speedy divorce of development workings in the "Cherkasakaya-Suverenaya" No. 2 mine. A. P. Cherniavskii. Ugol' 35 no. 1:29-31 Ja '61.

Use of the twin-entry system in the Stalinoil' Combine mines. K. N. Prilepskii. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61.

Ways to reduce the time expended on extracting coal in the Donets Basin. IU. Cherednichenko. Sots. trud. 5 no. 11:60-87 N '60.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Efforts of the "Yuzhnyaya-1" mine to achieve profitable operations. V. A. Levchenko. Ugol' 35 no. 12:50-51 D '60.

First in work and in study. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:1 Ja '61.
M. I. Telichenko's initiative in action. V. A. Shevchenko. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Konarov, N. I., and V. G. Iatskikh. [Experience in the effective operation of UKMG cutters-loaders in Donets Basin mines] Opyt effektivnoy raboty kombinov UKMG na shakhtakh Donbassa. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1956. 53 p.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Textural and mineralogical types of Tertiary quartz sands in the eastern Donets Basin and their stratigraphic position. L. A. Shamrai. Uch. zap. RGU 41:55-60 '59.

DONETS BASIN—ILITE

Clay rocks containing illites in the Carboniferous transgressive facies of the Donets Basin. V. I. Dzhumailo. Uch. zap. RGU 44:67-74 '59.

DONETS BASIN—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

Fresh-water pelecypods from the lower and middle Carboniferous of the western extension of the Donets Basin. M. T. Sergeeva. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5:66-93 '60.

DONETS BASIN—MINE DRAINAGE

Draining of water bearing levels beneath the coal seams in the Kozostyev lignite mines. I. A. Oleinik. Ugol' 35 no. 12:22 D '60.

DONETS BASIN—MINE HOISTING

Deformation of the hoisting shaft lining in the "Tsentral'naya-Perovskaya" mine. A. S. Reasmertny. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

- DONETS BASIN—MINE TIMBERING**
Practice of roof control in longwalls mined with coal plows. D. N. Pavluchenko, A. D. Zaitsev. Ugol' 35 no. 12:18-21 D '60.
Timbering and control of wall rocks in steep coal seams. N. D. Ermakov. Ugol' 35 no. 12:11-15 D '60.
- DONETS BASIN—MINE VENTILATION**
Temperature and gas-and-dust conditions in the downcast ventilation of stopes. A. N. Shcherban', E. I. Barstov, I. A. Ryzhenko. Ugol' Ukr 5 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61
- DONETS BASIN—MONOPOLES**
History of the monopolization of Donets Basin coal mining in the late 19th century. S. I. Potolov. Trudy LOI AN SSSR no. 15-25 '59
- DONETS BASIN—QUARTZ**
Conditions governing the formation of rock crystals as exemplified by the study of quartz crystal-bearing veins of the Donets Basin and Aldan. O. S. Shchyrytsa. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5:39-50 '60.
- DONETS BASIN—ROCK PRESSURE**
Rock pressure control in the steeply dipping Donets Basin seams. V. P. Rudchenko, V. E. Zhukov. Ugol' 36 no. 1:19-22 Ja '61.
- DONETS BASIN—SAND**
Textural and mineralogical types of Tertiary quartz sands in the eastern Donets Basin and their stratigraphic position. I. A. Shamrai. Uch. zap. RGU 44:55-66 '59
- DOORS**
Based on progressive technology. Kh. Atanov, Stroi. i arkhitekt. Mosk. 10 no. 1:37-46 Ja '61.
- DOSTOEVSKII, ALEKSANDR ANDREYEVICH, 1857-1894**
Materials on the history of Russian histology. Aleksandr Andreevich Dostoevskii (1857-1894). Z. S. Katsnel'son. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 39 no. 9:117-121 S '60
- DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881**
Kirpich, V. Ia. [Dostoevskii and Bolinskii] Dostoevskii i Bolinskii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 301 p.
Smidovich, V. V. [Collected works in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonok," Izd-vo "Pravda." [Publ. under his pseud. V. Veresnev.]
Vol. 2, 1961. 437 p.
Vol. 3, 1961. 493 p.
- DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881—HOMES AND HAUNTS**
Moscow. Muzel-kvartira F. M. Dostoevskogo. [F. M. Dostoevskii's Apartment - Museum; guidebook] Putovoditel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1959. 70 p.
- DOUGH**
Device for the aeration of dough (from "Baker's Digest," no. 6, 1959). M. N. Serebriakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.
Effect of the extent of the mechanical treatment involved in the kneading of dough on the quality of bread. A. F. Gorischeva, V. V. Shcherbatenko. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:1-5 Ja '61.
Preparation of wheat dough from 2d grade flour in a bin assembly of N. F. Gatilina's system. P. K. Nikulina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:18-20 Ja '61.
- DOWELS**
Operation of SMP-1 guns. M. L. Kaminskii. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 2:25-27 F '61.
- DRAFT HORSES**
Impregnation and length of pregnancy in mares of Soviet draft breeds. N. N. Andrianov. Trudy GSKHI 8:224-232 '58.
- DRAINAGE**
(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe; Latvia; White Russia)
Deep drainage of low moors. E. Chlids. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 11:31-35 N '60.
Deep drainage of peat bogs. F. R. Zaidel'man. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 11:25-31 N '60.
Problem of studying underground drainage in regulating the level of ground waters. P. K. Filanovich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 4:124-132 '60.
- DRAINAGE—CONGRESSES**
Conference of the Institute of Farm Mechanization and Electrification of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. K. M. Lapidovskii. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 11:57-60 N '60.
International scientific methodological conference on work mechanization and the use of plastics in irrigation and drainage engineering. F. I. Bokhin, V. Ia. Chichasov. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 11:44-55 N '60.
- DRAINAGE—EXHIBITIONS**
Water management at the Exhibition of the Achievement of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1960. G. V. Danilova, S. A. Zhuravkov. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 12:48-55 D '60.
- DRAVERT, PETR LUDOVIKOVICH, 1879-1945**
Bard of Siberian nature; the works of P. Dravert. E. Belen'kii. Pisat. - sb. no. 2:3-17 '59
- DRAWING (METALWORK)**
Improving the quality of drawn surfaces by the use of new lubricating and cooling liquids. N. F. Pronkin. Trudy MATI no. 45:101-109 '60
- DREDGING**
Letter to the editor. S. I. Vendrov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:60 F '61.
- DRESDEN, GERMANY—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS**
Alpatov, M. V., and L. E. Danilova. [Old masters in the Dresden Gallery] Starye masters v Drezhdenskoj gallerie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1959. 410 p. illus.
- DRESDEN, GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ART AND THE WAR**
The rescued treasure of Dresden. Natalia Sokolova. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:50-55 '60.
- DRESS DESIGN** see Costume design
- DRESSING OF POULTRY** see Poultry, Dressing of
- DRESSMAKING**
A girl's dress. A. Usenina, L. Plavskaja. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9:46-47 S '60.
- DRESSMAKING—PATTERN DESIGN**
Pattern making for mass-produced clothing. Report No. 5. G. L. Trukhan. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. leg. prom. no. 5:95-100 '60.
- DREYFUS, ALFRED, 1859-1895**
"From d'Esterhazy to Dreyfus" [in French] by Henri Glacard d'Estaling. Rewritten by B. L. Vulfson. Vop. ist. no. 2:179-180 F '61.
- DRIFT** see subdivision under Amga Valley
- DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)**
Field experiments with drills which have grooved seeding apparatus. V. K. Kutenitsyn. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6:23-30 '58.
Testing SNU-48 mounted narrow-row grain drills. M. R. Zakariian, I. M. Gasanov, R. F. Panilian. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 12:23 Ja '61.
- DRILLING AND BORING**
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut truda. Tsenira [noe bluro promyshlennyyi normativy po trudu. General engineering time norms for the technical standardization of machining processes on drilling machines; small-lot and piece production] Oshchennamashina-stroitel'nye normativy vremeni dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia rabot na sverlil'nykh stankakh; mekosserfinse i ednichnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 34 p.
- DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY**
Device for drilling holes in tiles. Suggested by N. I. Chudakova. Rats. predl. no. 37:14-17 '59.
Track drilling machine. A. T. Kaprov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 1:43 Ja '61.
- DRILLING FLUIDS**
Cement-based fluids for plugging wells under complex conditions. E. K. Machinskii, A. I. Bulatov. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12:7-12 D '60.
- DRILLING RIGS, OIL WELL** see Oil well drilling rigs
- DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**
Case was taken to the court. N. Adoratskii. Za bezop. dvizh. 3 no. 12:5 D '60.
It is high time to dot the 'f's and cross the 't's. G. I. Aeonas. Za bezop. dvizh. 3 no. 12:8-9 D '60.
- DRINKING VESSELS** see subdivision under Parthia
- DROGICHIN DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Lecture group of a rural party district committee. P. Chechko, N. I. Arnooshevich. Part. zhizn' no. 4:42-44 F '61.
- DROGOBYCH—AMATEUR THEATRICALS**
The "Sputnik Theater." Petr Korostelev. Teatr 21 no. 12:132-133 D '60.
- DROGOBYCH—HISTORY**
History of the social and political struggle in Drogobych in the 18th century. Z. Ist. zakhidnoukr. zem. no. 5:3-14 '60.
- DROPS**
Motion of a drop on the surface of a rotating disc. A. V. Diatlov, S. F. Khokhlov. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:43-50 '60.
- DRUG INDUSTRY**
Conference on the coordination of plans for research and pilot model construction in the field of medical technology. L. I. Faingol'd. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:57-58 Ja '61.
- Substitution of plastic materials for metals. A. A. Belin-khin and others. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:54-55 Ja '61.
Toward new achievements in 1961. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.
- DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Apparatus for testing the hardness of pressed tablets. V. D. Eydokimov. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:52-54 Ja '61.
- DRUGS**
Drugs in the form of candles. I. E. Kantorer. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:12 Ja '61.
Use of some new drugs in the clinic for nervous diseases. N. A. Kryshova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonavr. inst. no. 20:393-394 '59.
- DRUGS—STERILIZATION**
Use of ionizing radiations for sterilizing drugs. Report No. 1: Survey of data in the literature. Z. V. Ermolova, V. I. Pochapinskii. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:33-38 Ja '61.
- DRUZHINN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1888-**
N. M. Druzhinn's 75th birthday. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:103 Ja-F '61
- DRYING**
Simple arrangement for a rapid drying of precipitates in gravimetric determinations. M. I. Tarasenko, T. I. Bulenkov. Sborn. nauch. rab. MFI 2:172-174 '59.
- DRYING APPARATUS**
Calculation methods for dispersion-type dryers. P. F. Boriskov. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6:117-123 '58.
Koshch, P. P., N. T. Rybakov, and G. M. Semonova. [Program control of electric and steam heated drying ovens, from experience of the S. M. Kirov "Elekrosila" Factor] Programmnoe upravlenie paroelektricheskimi pechami; iz opyta zavoda "Elekrosila" Im. S. M. Kirova. Leningrad, 1960. 16 p. (Leningradskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Obmen periodichnykh opytom, no. 34. Seriya Energetika, No. 2)
- DU BELLAY, JOACHIM, 1625 (ca.)-1650**
The poetry of Du Bellay. A. D. Mikhailov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:179-189 F '61
- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY**
We are in Dublin. R. Vyshinskii. Voen. stud. nov. 14 no. 10:18-9 O '60.
- DUBNY—TRAFFIC SAFETY**
We have no accidents. I. Putseladze, V. Khustalev. Za rul. 18 no. 10:17 O '60
- DUBOSSARY DISTRICT—IRRIGATION FARMING**
Figures, facts and suggestions. V. Vasil'ev. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:27-30 D '60.
- DUBOSSARY DISTRICT—POULTRY**
Figures, facts and suggestions. V. Vasil'ev. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:27-30 D '60.
- DUCKS**
(see also subdivision under Angara River; Kanovskii District)
Development of thermoregulation in the domestic duck. V. V. Khaikin. Fiz. zhur. 48 no. 12:1480-1489 D '60.
Effect of various types of protein feeding on the productivity of ducks and the incubational qualities of their eggs. V. V. Khaikin. Vityank. sil'khoz. nauki 3 no. 12:65-68 D '60.
- DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS**
Importance of determining arterial pressure in the diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus in children and adolescents [with summary in English]. N. G. Zernov. Shit Le-tian' [Hed Le-tien]. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:81-85 N-D '60.
Relationship of the clinical roentgenological picture of patent ductus arteriosus in children to the degree of hemodynamic disorder. O. A. Sporov. Pediatriia 38 no. 7:59-64 JI '60
- DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—SURGERY**
Result of closing of the patent ductus arteriosus with the aid of a mechanical multistaple suture. E. N. Meshalkin, V. I. Fufin. Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 2:26-34 Mr-Ap '60.
- DUKLA PASS, BATTLE OF, 1944**
Brotherly aid ("Over Dukla Pass" by D. M. Proektor. Reviewed by Petr Gavriluk). Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 2:184-185 F '61.
- DUMB BELLS**
Pustolovt, B. G. [Dumbbell callisthenics] Gantek'nala gimnastika. Ed. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 45 p.
- DUMPING APPLIANCES**
Device for dumping cars loaded with soil. Suggested by F. I. Pavlov, A. N. Panov. Rats. predl. no. 48:15 '59.
- DUNAIEVSKII, ISAAK OSIPOVICH, 1900-1955**
Dunaevskii, I. O. [A vast land is my country; collected songs] Shiroka strana moia rodnaia; sbornik pesen. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 253 p.

DUMITE

Physical properties of dumite. A. N. Timofeev, V. V. Timofeeva. Trudy Gos. -geol. inst. UFAN SSSR. no. 35: 271-275 '60.

DUODENUM

Inversion of the duodenum in resection and extirpation of the stomach. A. M. Betanell, Khirurgiya 36 no. 12:70-85 '60.

Pancreatoduodenectomy under conditions of difficult diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. A. P. Mirzaev, Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:122-123 F '60.

DUODENUM—CANCER

Transduodenal papillectomy in adenocarcinoma of the ampulla of Vater with favorable outcome. A. G. Bocharov, Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:133 N '59.

DUODENUM—DISEASES

Divergula of the duodenum. A. G. Zemilano, Khirurgiya 37 no. 2:60-65 '61.

DUODENUM—EXAMINATION

Practical significance of the combined use of cholecystography and duodenal catheterization in the diagnosis and therapy of cholecystitis. M. B. Rall', Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:100-117 J1 '60.

DUODENUM—SURGERY

Choice of method for the treatment of duodenal fistula and a new surgical technique. I. A. D. Vitebskii, Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:39-44 F '60.

Chronic pancreatitis and lesions of Vater's ampulla. V. A. Zhmur, V. Sh. Rabotnikov, Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:89-95 '60.

Late observations after single-stage pancreaticoduodenectomy in cancer of the head of the pancreas. S. I. Limonchik, Klin. med. 38 no. 4:131-135 Ap '60.

Pancreatoduodenal resection in cancer of the head of the pancreas. G. S. Sobetskaya, Vest. khir. 81 no. 2:124-125 F '60.

Treatment of the duodenal stump in gastrectomy by an instrument designed by the Research Institute for Experimental Surgical Apparatus and Instruments. Khirurgiya 37 no. 2:57-60 '61.

DUODENUM—TUBERCULOSIS

Clinical picture of tuberculosis of the stomach and the duodenum. A. A. Mikhailants, Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12: 3-6 D '60.

DUODENUM—TUMORS

Neurinoma of the duodenum. I. A. M. Litvak, Khirurgiya 37 no. 2:129-131 '61.

Polyp of the duodenum. A. S. Oganessian, I. P. Shechelunov, Khirurgiya 37 no. 2:65-68 '61.

DURALUMIN

Forging of duralumin pistons. V. G. Makarov, Kuz. -shkaf. protzv. 3 no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

DUST—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Significance of deformity of the nasal septum in miners in the development of diseases of the respiratory tract caused by dust inhalation. V. I. Rodin, Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:35-39 '60.

DUST COLLECTORS

Dust collection in exhaust pipes. N. S. Karpushinskii, Metallurg 6 no. 2:11-13 F '61.

Dust collector (from "The International Sugar Journal," no. 9, 1960). Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1:75 Ja '61.

Nizharadze, A. L., and Sh. E. Chikashvili. [Over-all dust control in underground mines] Kompleksno obespylivanie podzemnykh vyrabotok. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSiPS Profizdat, 1960, 107 p.

DUST STORMS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DWARF FRUIT TREES

Marvelous dwarf trees. B. A. Bykov, Priroda 50 no. 1: 114 Ja '61.

DWELLINGS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Nizhny Tagil

DYES AND DYEING

Bogachevskii, D. M., and N. G. Laptev. [Chemistry of dyes] Khimika krasitel. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 270 p.

Conversion of triphenylmethane dyes in acid media. Part 2: Study of complex acid-base equilibria. O. F. Ginzburg, P. M. Zavlin, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:76-80 Ja '61.

Investigating the dyeing of protein fibers with reactive dyes. Report No. 1. A. D. Vitnik, M. A. Chikalina, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6:109-115 '60.

Possibility of employing compounds of alkaloids with dyes in analytical chemistry. F. M. Shemakina, A. N. Karpov, Shor. nauch. rab. MP1 2:34-39 '58.

DYES AND DYEING—ANALYSIS

Volumetric method for determining phenylidimethyl benzylammonium chloride (Leucotrope O). Z. I. Blagoveshchenskaya, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6:116-118 '60.

DYES AND DYEING—RAYON

Relation between the structure of azo dyes (oxa- and thiodiazol derivatives) and the rate of their diffusion in copper rayon fibers. B. N. Melnikov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6:120-124 '60.

DYES AND DYEING—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic study of the mechanism of dyeing textile materials. O. K. Dobuzi, E. V. Stalger, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:204-208 Ja '61.

DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE

Equation of motion of charged solids in the general relativistic theory. I. U. M. Aliev, Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5:17-54 '60.

DYNAMOMETER

Dynamometer transmitters with screw-type strain converters. A. S. Radchik, E. V. Stalger, Priboro-stroenie no. 12:22-24 D '60.

Force measuring device. L. P. Shipanov. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 2:82-86 '60.

Investigating the working capacity of finger and wrist muscles by the use of a dynamograph. O. I. Teplya'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:147-150 Ja-F '61.

Relationship between the transmission ratio for load-piston dynamometer systems and the load. K. I. Pechikhin, Izv. tekhn. no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.

Temperature compensation for dynamometer parts with wire converters. I. U. M. Bazzhin, Priboro-stroenie no. 12:9-10 D '60.

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY

Effect of the body's vitamin C requirement on the immunological reactivity of patients with dysentery. P. A. Aliev, T. A. Veselovskaya, A. P. Kazantsev, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:55-58 Ap '60.

Prevention of dysentery. I. M. Chernyshev, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:81 Ap '60.

Some indexes of the enzymatic activity of the intestine in dysentery. I. N. Shechetina, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9:52-57 '60.

Some reactivity indicators in dysentery in children. G. S. Voronina, Pediatrits 38 no. 7:79-84 J1 '60.

Treatment of dysentery with the preparation "OZCH." O. I. Zhukovskaya, Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 6:27-28 N-D '60.

Use of the preparation "regenerator" for treating chronic postdysenteric colitis. A. V. Buz'makin, Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 6:24-27 N-D '60.

DYSPROSIUM—ISOTOPES

Investigating the decay scheme of Dy¹⁶⁵ [with summary in English]. L. I. Rusinov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 8:1529-1533 D '60.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH, 1877-1928

Interview with F. E. Dzerzhinskii. S. Volodin, Sov. pech. no. 8:50-51 S '60.

DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL, 1846-1945

A visit with Dzhabul. Leonid Malinov, fak. kno. no. 12: 110-111 D '60.

DZHALLIL, MUSA, 1906-1944—FICTION

Korol'kov, I. U. M. [Through forty deaths; a documentary tale] Cherez sorok smertei; dokumental'naya povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo TeK VIKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1960, 286 p.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—GLACIERS

Rubtsov Glacier in the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. V. E. Makal'mov, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 18 no. 12:84-85 D '60.

EAR

External part of the auditory analyzer in birds. Report No. 1: General morphology and functional characteristics [with summary in English]. V. D. Uchev, Zool. zhur. 30 no. 12:1871-1878 '60.

EAR—DISEASES

Brain abscess of otogenic origin with rupture into the respiratory center. V. I. Leonova, Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:85-87 '60.

Case of severe fibrinous tracheobronchitis in a patient with otogenic sepsis and meningitis requiring emergency tracheotomy. Z. I. Shuganova, Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:84-85 '60.

Case report on muscular spasms [with summary in French]. B. N. Fanchenko, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1300-1301 '60.

EARTH

Khizmatshvili, G. D. [Dynamics of the earth's axis of rotation and of ocean levels] Dinamika zemnoi osi vrashcheniya i urovnei okeanov. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry "TSodna," 1960, 146 p.

EARTH—INTERNAL STRUCTURE

Internal structure of the earth. L. V. Al'tshuler, S. B. Kormer, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:33-37 Ja '61.

EARTH—SURFACE

Effect of the crustal structure in oceanic areas on isostatic anomalies. P. I. A. Halushko, Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5:18-26 '60.

EARTH CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Balkal, Lake) Local changes in the diurnal variation characteristics of earth currents [with summary in English]. A. P. Bondarenko, Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. [Kiev] no. 2:93-102 '60.

EARTH TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, West Siberian Plain

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Using machinery in working frozen ground. B. A. Nikolaev, M. I. Gal'perin, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:54-55 Ja '61.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY—TESTING

Calculating basic parameters of working parts of earth-moving machines while cutting ground by layers. V. I. Balovnev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr. no. 10: 171-170 '60.

EARTHQUAKES

(see also subdivision under Mongolia)

Stresses arising in a pipeline due to seismic activity. T. Rashidov, Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk. no. 6: 36-40 '60.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

Conference on lowering construction costs and improving the quality of earthquake-proof construction. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 13 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

Dynamic factors in the designing of an earthquake-proof elastic system. E. E. Khachlan, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no. 3:17-28 '60.

Dzhabur, Sh. A., and A. L. Churalan. [Reasons for changes in some requirements in "Building norms and regulations for seismic regions"] Obosnovanie izmenenii nekotorykh trebovaniy "Norm i pravil stroitel'stva v seismicheskiy raiionakh." Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960, 48 p.

Reinforcing masonry work in seismic regions under winter conditions. V. N. Strov, Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1: 55-56 '61.

EARTHWORK—ACCOUNTING

Using electronic calculating machines in computing the quantities of earthwork. R. V. Zaitsev, A. M. Sibirko, V. I. Bykov, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:61 Ja '61.

EARTHWORK—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Analytic methods for the efficient distribution of earth masses in road construction. N. N. Solonikov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroit. i arkhil. no. 1:115-122 '60.

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Relationship between Paleogene upper horizons of the East European Plain and the Northern Caucasus [with summary in English]. G. P. Leonov, Blud. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 5:62-82 S-O '60.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EBULLITION

Studies of the heat exchange and hydrodynamics during the boiling of highly concentrated sugar solutions. I. I. Sagan', Trudy KTTP no. 2:51-59 '59.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Solar eclipse of February 15, 1961. I. S. Shcherbina-Samoilova, Priroda 50 no. 1:77-78 Ja '61.

Vyschuzhnoe natronomo-godezicheskoe obshchestvo. [Solar eclipses and observations of them] Solnechnye zatmeniya i ikh nabludeniya. Sost. V. A. Bronshteyn i dr. Pod red. A. A. Mikhailova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 237 p.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1961

Mikhailov, A. A. [Total solar eclipse of February 15, 1961] Polnoe solnechnoe zatmenie (5 fevralia 1961 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 46 p. Nazarchuk, G. K. [Solar eclipse of 1961 in the Ukraine] Solnechnoe zatmenie na Ukraine v 1961 godu. Kiev, 1961, 48 p. [Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 8, no. 1] Total solar eclipse. V. K. Lutskii, Sov. voen. 43 no. 2: 37 Ja '61.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

(see also subdivision under Asia, Southeastern) Will John Kennedy accept such a legacy? ("Communist economic policy in the less developed areas." Reviewed by V. Solodovnikov, L. Titun, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:111-116 F '61.

ECONOMIC HISTORY

- Bechin, A.I. [Economic conditions in capitalist countries] Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie kapitalisticheskikh stran Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960 47 p (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po raspirostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no 23) Contests. Sov. voln 43 no. 146-47 Ja '61.
- Economic life V zashch. mira no. 146-57 Ja '61
- New stage in the development of the world system of socialism. I. Volkunov, Kommunist 37 no. 3:11-27 F '61.

ECONOMIC HISTORY—YEARBOOKS

- [International political and economic yearbook, 1960] Mezhdunarodnyy politiko-ekonomicheskii ezhegodnik, 1960. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 623 p.

ECONOMIC ZONING

- "Economic zoning of the U.S.S.R." by P. M. Alampiev. Reviewed by L. G. Chetov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6:533-535 N-D '60.

ECONOMICS

- Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniy. [International economic organizations, a reference book] Mezhdunarodnye ekonomicheskie organizatsii; spravochnik Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 980 p.
- Economic nature of net profit in a socialist society. A. A. Sevast'yanov. Sborn. nauch. i kn. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2:17-36 '56
- Economic situation of the capitalist world. F. Menzhinskiy. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 9:8-11 F '61.
- For the notebook of those studying political economy and applied economics; facts and figures. V pom. ekon. obr. kad., no. 11:140-158 '60.
- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. [Political economy of socialism] Politicheskaya ekonomiya sotsializma. Red. kollegiya: K. N. Shafley i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 536 p.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES

- International conference on the criticism of the modern bourgeois political economy. R. Kinfrov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:140-157 Ja '61

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstani)
- Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskiih Soiz. Vysshaya partinaya shkola. [Political economy curriculum for evening universities of Marxism-Leninism attached to the city committees of the party, schools of economics, clubs and seminars, the party education network, and also for the independent study of political economy] Programma po politicheskoi ekonomii dlia vechernnikh universitetov marksizma-leninizma pri gorkomskikh parti, ekonomicheskikh shk., kuzhkov i seminarov seti partiinoi prosvetsheniya, i takzhe dlia samostoiatel'no izuchaiushchikh politicheskuyu ekonomiyu. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 83 p.
- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie priopodvniatlia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Curriculum of the course "History of economic theory"; for economic institutions of higher learning and faculties] Programma kursa "Istoriya ekonomicheskikh uchenii" dlia ekonomicheskikh vysshikh sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 48 p.
- Supply workers with a basic knowledge of economics B. Zakharov, IU. Konstantinov. Sots. trud 5 no. 11:154-158 N '60.

ECZEMA

- Corticosteroid cream in the treatment of eczema. M. A. Shteinberg, T. G. Kovaleva, S. I. Dovzhanik. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 6:63-65 '60.
- Dispensary services for patients with eczematoids (eczema-like epidermodermatosis) N. I. Froiman, A. E. Eletskiy, N. V. Bel'skiy. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 12:24-27 '60.

EDEMA

- Dynamics of changes in cerebral circulation in traumatic brain edema; experimental study. G. I. Mchedlishvili, V. A. Akhobadze. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:13-10 Mr-Apr '60.
- Liquor pressure and the edema and swelling of the brain in experiments with increasing intracranial hypertension attended with inflammatory complications [with summary in English]. IU. M. Kvintytskiy-Ryzhov, IA. Misteckina, T. M. Sergienko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:101-106 Ja-F '61
- Morphological characteristics of cerebral edema and swelling [with summary in English]. IU. N. Kvintytskiy-Ryzhov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:52-60 '60.
- Recent progress of pharmacotherapy in edema. T. I. Meerzon. Klim med 39 no. 1:9-16 '61

EDIBLE OILS AND FATS see Oils and fats, Edible

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

- Edinburgh, 1960. I. Pyrev. Izv. kino no. 12:131-136 D '60.

EDUCATION

- (see also subdivision under Armenia; Cuba, Czechoslovakia, France; Great Britain, Greece; Hungary, Kabardin-Balkar A.S.S.R.; Kenya, Korea, North, Kuzbyshev Province; Mongolia; Poland; Poltava Province, Soviet Far East, Turkmenistan; Ukraine, Western, United States; Vietnam, North; Vysokoye District)
- A. V. Lunacharskiy on the relation between general, technical and vocational education. I. D. Korotichik. Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11:60-70 N '60
- A book that makes one think ("We train them for life and for work" by M. B. Tsenslper. Reviewed by B. Alekmandlov). Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:141-148 O '60.
- Contact between school and life and the national character of education in progressive Russian pedagogy of the 19th century. V. Z. Smirnov. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:88-99 Ja '61.
- Didactical views of N. I. Pirogov. V. Z. Smirnov. Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11:95-103 N '60
- In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. Nar. obr. no. 1:125-126 J '61.
- I. N. Tolstoy's pedagogical views in the opinion of Russian pedagogues of 1860's and 1870's. V. A. Vekselman. Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11:76-90 N '60
- Lenin's ideology is our strength and aims. Nar. obr. no. 1:1-7 Ja '61.
- Lenin's training program for the builders of communism. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:3-11 O '60.
- Let's educate and train worthy builders of communism. N. S. Khushchev. Semlin shkola 15 no. 9:1-4 S '60
- N. I. Pirogov on the relation between general and special education, and life. N. G. Karavanskiy. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:104-110 N '60
- Organizing the school with longer hours. I. Kostashkin. Nar. obr. no. 1:67-71 Ja '61.
- Polish pedagogues on Soviet schools. E. Rubenchik. Nar. obr. no. 1:114 Ja '61.
- Seminars of pedagogical historians. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:153-156 O '60.
- Some problems of the history of Soviet schools and pedagogues. F. F. Korolev. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:74-87 Ja '61.
- Svetozar Markovic on the training of youth. A. A. Tutin. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:132-142 Ja '61.
- The Swiss newspaper "Vorwaerts" on public education in the U.S.S.R. S. Rukhovich. Nar. obr. no. 1:97-98 Ja '61.
- Two historical objectives. Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11:7-10 N '60.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

- Toward new achievements in education and training. Inostr. izv. v shkoly no. 4:3-1 J1-Ag '60.
- World teachers' conference in China. I. F. Fedichev. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:157-160 N '60.

EDUCATION—DICTIONARIES

- "Pedagogical dictionary." Vols 1 and 2. Reviewed by V. I. Struminskii. Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11:145-149 N '60

EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

- (see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
- Main problems in the plan of "Sovetskaya pedagogika" for 1961. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:160-160 Ja '61.
- Read it in the periodicals. Nar. obr. no. 1:115 Ja '61.
- Talking to our readers. Nar. obr. no. 1:118-124 Ja '61.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education—Periodicals

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

- Propagandize our experience in carrying out compulsory education more widely. P. Simakov. Nar. obr. no. 1:103-104 Ja '61.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

- (see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Kiev; Lugansk; Moscow; Rostov-on-Don; Siberia, Western; Tambov Province)

- Combination of general technical education and special industrial training. IU. Sharov. Nar. obr. no. 2 Insert: 1-10 F '61

- Contact between instruction and students' production work. V. Maisev. Nar. obr. no. 2:82-85 F '61.

- Council on methods at the "Serp i molot." M. V. Abrosimov, N. N. Uml'yanov, F. L. Aleksandrov. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 10 no. 1:37-39 Ja '61

- Current questions of industrial training in secondary schools. M. A. Zhdolev. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:41-52 O '60.

- Factory and technical institutions of higher learning. S. I. Pavlovskiy. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 10 no. 1:36-37 Ja '61.

- In the Department of Education and Psychology of the Tula Teachers' College. I. Arskan. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:156-157 N '60.

- Let's make constructive use of the school law. A. Poltsan. Nar. obr. no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

- Methodological work in the new school. V. Strezheikin. Nar. obr. no. 1:22-31 Ja '61.

- Organizing and conducting industrial practice. N. F. Margolin. Sborn. metod. rab. Bol. politekh. inst. no. 1:95-101 '59.

- Pioneer's factory. Moskva 5 no. 1:176 '61.

- Practical work of students. R. I. Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. 7-Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6:87 N-D '60.

- System of the industrial training of students. I. I. Avgustovich, M. L. Koval'skiy, IU. A. Kuntov. Shkola, i polzv. 5 no. 1:14-22 Ja '61.

- To the Institute on assignment. P. N. Batorov. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 10 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61

- Together with schools. Semlin shkola 15 no. 9:5-7 S '60

- Unsolved problems of school training. F. Kostashkin, I. Malozova. Mol. komm. no. 1:45-54 D '60

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

- In the after-school groups. V. I. Il'ina. Nar. obr. no. 2:68-69 F '61.

EDUCATION, HIGHER

- (see also subdivision under Cuba, Latin America)
- Basic problems of the methodology of lecturing. IA. A. Trepalin. Izv. Vor. gos. ped. inst. 28:19-37 '59
- Didactic of institutions of higher learning. K. I. Vasil'yev. Izv. Vor. gos. ped. inst. 28:5-17 '59
- Graduates of a corresponding institution of higher learning answer our questions, survey of correspondence. B. B. Boiko, A. I. Shemagin, P. F. Kozhemiakin. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 10 no. 10:41-41 Ja '61
- Taste for science should be inculcated from childhood. A. Z. Zhuravskiy. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 10 no. 1:55-59 Ja '61
- Tide in where we should concentrate our efforts. I. P. Kleshchinskoy. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 10 no. 2:55-61 F '61

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

- (see also subdivision under Yankalla)
- Tasks of the Institute of Preschool Education of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:157-158 Ja '61.

EDUCATION, RURAL

- (see also subdivision under Plovsk District)
- Together with the whole people. Nar. obr. no. 2:1-3 F '61.
- Work training of rural school children. Nar. obr. no. 1:42-53 Ja '61.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East)
- Our son will soon be seven years old. K. Pryatishchuk. Ukraina no. 2:30 Ja '61.
- So that you shouldn't teach them again. Ukraina no. 2:30 Ja '61.
- Students' interests and the choice of their future vocation. V. D. Bundarevskiy. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:20-26 Ja '61.

EDUCATION OF PRISONERS see subdivision under Tomsk

EDUCATION OF WOMEN

- (see also subdivision under Africa)
- Why shouldn't they study? Zhen. mira no. 9:17 '60.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

- First Congress of the Pedagogical Association of the R.S.F.S.R. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:161-162 O '60.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

- Consistency in the retention of forgotten material by secondary school students. K. A. Komissarukh. Izv. APN no. 98:36-60 '58.
- Methodological structure and language of textbooks for secondary schools. E. I. Perovskiy. Izv. APN no. 63:3-19 '55
- Preface. N. Rybnikov. Izv. APN no. 98:3-1 '58
- Psychological requirements of textbooks. N. A. Menchinskaya. Izv. APN no. 63:141-160 '55.
- Read and imaginary stimuli for study. Nar. obr. no. 2:46-51 F '61.
- Training of independence in students. G. D. Kirillova. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:33-42 Ja '61.
- Valuable research in educational psychology ("Psychology of the assimilation of knowledge in school" by D. N. Hogoizvinskii, N. A. Menchinskaya. Reviewed by I. Syntyska, L. Prokopenko). Rad. shk. 40 no. 1:69-92 Ja '61

EELS

- (see also subdivision under Albania)
- Preparation of anti-H serum from eel blood. J. Piniera, A. Polaskova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:46-48 '60.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

- "The government's" means "ours." M. Volkova. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2:27-28 Ja '61.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL (Continued)

- Kozev, N.A. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU in June 1959] Iuzhskii plenum Tsentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS 1959 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 63 p. (\$"ozdy, konferentsii i plenumy TsK KPSS)
- Leaders of a harmonious collective. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 24 10-15 D '60
- Lendinal principles of the organization of competition and the movement of communist labor brigades. N.I. Arbutov. Stat., dokl. i soob. Kaf. mnik. -len, MTIP no. 2 78-87 '59.
- Lipin, A.P. [The most important condition for the building of communism; the growth of labor productivity] Glavnoe uslovie postroeniia kommunizma, o roste proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, no. 1)
- Mykhailuk, V.S., and I.A. Fodorov. [Shock troops of the socialist offensive] Udarna brigada sotsialisticheskogo nastupa. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molot," 1959 101 p.
- Potentials of labor economy in auxiliary work. IU Artemov, N. Vasil'ev. Sois trud 6 no 132-35 Ja '61
- Union of science and labor. S. Smirnova. Chit chitat' 9 no. 12 13 D '60.
- Verkhovisev, I.P. [Work and live the communist way] Rabotai i zhi' po-kommunisticheski. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 93 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 20)
- Widen the roads for acquiring the title of shock worker, brigade, and enterprise of communist labor. Shveln, prom. no. 6:1-3 N-D '60.
- EFIMOV, BORIS EFIMOVICH, 1909-**
With India ink and a pencil. Bor. Efimov. Moskva 5 no. 1:84-107 '61.
- EGGS—PRODUCTION**
(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province; Kuybyshev)
- Fursova, M.N. [We shall obtain 200 eggs per laying hen] Budet 200 laits ot nesushki. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 17 p. (Novatory sel'skogo khozaistva) (DA)
- Laktaeva, A.M. [For 170 eggs per layer] Za 170 laits ot nesushki. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 20 p. (Shkola porodovogo opyta) (DA)
- Marvin, I. [Obtaining 210 eggs per laying hen] 210 laits ot nesushki. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 39 p. (Molodye novatory sel'skogo khozaistva) (DA)
- EGGS, FOSSIL. see subdivision under Zaungurzhyskiye Karakumy**
- EGOR'YEVSK—TEXTILE INDUSTRY**
Potentialities of the textile industry. T. D'achkova. V potn. ekon. obr. kad. no. 12 83-93 '60
- EGYPT—SPRINKLER IRRIGATION**
Using sprinkler irrigation for the improvement of sandy desert soils of the Incha Farm (Egypt). Ahmed Gamal Abd el-Sami. Pochvovedenie no. 12 46-50 D '60.
- EGYPT—THEATER**
The past and future of the Arab theater. I. I. Teatr 21 no. 12 181-183 D '60
- EHRENBURG, IL'YA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-**
The soldier of peace. Oleksandr Kornilichuk. Ogonok 39 no. 4 22 Ja '61
- EIGENFUNCTIONS**
Uniform evaluations in a closed domain for eigenfunctions of an elliptic operator and their derivatives. V. A. Il'in, I. A. Shishmarev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 24 no. 5 883-898 N-D '60.
- EXIBASTUZ BASIN—BLASTING**
Crushing of Ekibastuz coals. N. V. Mel'nikov, L. M. Mar'chenko. Ugol' 35 no. 12:26-28 D '60.
- ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS**
Approximate designing of rectangular plates on elastic foundations. E. S. Kononenko. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9 57-82 '60.
- Approximate designing of ribbed slabs on elastic semi-spaces. D. P. Paschevskii. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9:83-95 '60.
- Approximate method for determining stresses in bending anisotropic plates with openings. B. I. Ermoliev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroi. i arkh. no. 1:35-44 '60.
- Carrying capacity of circular and annular plates reinforced with annular ribs. B. K. Ventskovskii. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 107-131 '60
- Closed solution of a problem in determining thermal stresses in a disk with a nonstationary temperature field [with summary in English]. I. O. Motovlovet's. Dop. AN URSS no. 12 1589-1592 '60.
- Experimental determination of critical pressures for contact shells. I. I. Trapezin. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6:217-230 '60.
- Final deformations of a zero-torque shell of revolution caused by the action of hydrostatic pressure. I. V. Keppen. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 132-144 '60.

- Nonlinear problems pertaining to the theory of thin anisotropic plates. N. F. Morozov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 6 170-173 '60.
- Optimum operators in the method of finite differences and their use in designing plates and shells. Sh. IU. Tsel'din. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9 267-245 '60.
- Plastic shells of uniform strength. M. Sh. Mikeladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:301-308 O '60.
- Some cases of the stability of a compressed annular plate. V. M. Makushin. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 171-181 '60
- Some particular cases of the stability of a parallelogrammic plate in case of a nonlinear relation between stresses and deformations. B. N. Lopovok, I. I. Trapezin. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 182-189 '60
- Some technical applications of the theory of a dissymmetric deformation of a thin-walled cylindrical shell. S. V. Bolotnikov. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 3-55 '60
- Stability of a circular cylindrical shell submitted to certain loads. A. A. Khachatryan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5 37-45 '60
- Stressed state around a hole on the surface of a cylindrical shell caused by the action of a concentrated force. I. M. Pirogov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 11. 3-7 '60.
- Stresses on the surface of an isotropic elastic body. I. S. Arzhanykh, S. S. Nemiadnov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 6 27-35 '60
- Theory of bending of rectangular plates with large deflections. M. R. Feldman. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9 173-180 '60.
- Theory of the dynamic stability of laminar anisotropic shells of revolution. Zh. E. Bagdasarian, V. TS. Gumi. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5:27-36 '60
- Thermal buckling of plates and flat shells in a supersonic gas flow. V. V. Bolotin. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 190-210 '60.
- Thermal stresses in multi-layer anisotropic cylinders. A. L. Uzdalev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroi. i arkh. no. 1:30-34 '60.
- ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION**
Differential equations of elastoplastic vibrations of a thick plate. N. Kh. Salimskii. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 5:11-18 '60.
- Using the asymptotic method in investigating the spectrum of natural frequencies of elastic plates. V. V. Bolotin and others. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 231-253 '60
- ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES**
Applying Professor A. A. Popov's method to plastic bending of a heavily curved bar. Tzu Shyo-p'ing. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 155-170 '60
- Bending and torsion of prismatic rods in the elastic medium. A. F. Bilevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroi. i arkh. no. 1:8-15 '60.
- Bezukhov, N. I. [Practical methods for determining deformations of rods in elastoplastic bending; a textbook] Prakticheskie metody opredeleniia deformatsii stozhnel'nykh pri uprugoplasticheskom izluge; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. zhukhnyi inzhenerno-stroitel. 1958. 10 p.
- Dekharadze, B. A. [Strength and stability of thin-walled rods. Prochnost' i ustoychivost' tankostennykh stozhnel. Rod. A. M. Kakushadze, Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo Adzharskoi ASSR] 1958. 230 p. [In Georgian.]
- Flexure of round rods with longitudinal lateral grooves. A. A. Babolian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5:17-25 '60.
- Rods in a generalized elastic medium. I. A. M. Rippenstein. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9:27-56 '60
- Stressed state of a flat relatively thick steel rod in the presence of a concentration of stresses. V. S. Zhukovskii. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6 115-154 '60
- Torsion of a prismatic rod with a cross section in the shape of an ellipse with grooves. B. L. Abramian, V. S. Tonolian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5 3-15 '60
- Using the method of angular focal relations in solving problems on the stability of rod systems. S. D. Leites. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9 247-281 '60.
- ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION**
Combined method for determining frequencies of natural vibrations in statically indeterminate rod systems. S. A. Dobrodeev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; stroi. i arkh. no. 1:16-29 '60.
- Effect of the deformation of a string on the frequencies of its natural vibrations. V. A. Svetitskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no. 10:3-17 '60.
- Sokhniashvili, E. A. [Designing elastic systems for free vibrations] Inzhenernyi metod rascheta uprugikh sistem na svobodnye kolebaniia. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sabcheta Sakartvelo," 1960. 345 p.
- ELASTICITY**
Deformation versor. V. V. Krylov. Trudy KAI no. 45:85-92 '59.
- ELBOW—SURGERY**
Long-term anatomical and functional restoration of the elbow joint following total resection for osteochondroma. N. N. Petrov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12 27-32 '60.

Surgical approach to the anterior section of the elbow joint in muscle mouse. R. A. Tarasenko. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12 107-108 '60

ELECTION LAW

Democratism of the Soviet electoral system. K. Sladkov. Agitator no. 3:30-32 F '61.

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under United States)

A sharp contrast; facts and figures. Agitator no. 3 33-35 F '61.

Tarannov, A. P. [Democracy of millions of workers] Demokratiia mil'ionov trudashchikh. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyreniia polit. i nauchnykh znaniy URSS, 1961 38 p.

ELECTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY. see Bibliography—Elections

ELECTRETS

Material change in electrets from naphthalene. P. I. Polovnikov. Uch. zap. Kh. zhen. ped. inst. no. 4 51-58 '59.

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

A marvelous instrument. Moskva 5 no. 1:74 '61.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

High-voltage cutouts, circuit breakers, isolators, short-circuiting and grounding devices, and electric transformers. Energetik 8 no. 10 39-40 O '60.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

Daluy, V. K. [Safety rules in operating portable electric equipment] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri eksploatatsii perenosnykh elektrostauovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 31 p. (Biblioteka elektromontera, no. 31)

ELECTRIC ARC

Effect of the atmosphere surrounding the arc and of the material of which the electrodes are made on the stability of the arc glow. V. P. Zaidinov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

Volt-ampere characteristics of a combined electric arc. V. I. Dailov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:17-23 Ja '61

ELECTRIC BREAKDOWN. see Breakdown, Electric

ELECTRIC CABLES

Change the design of cable boxes. E. A. Orshev. Avtom. i telet. i svyaz' 4 no. 12 38 D '60

Electrostatic field and some features of wound wires and cables with a wound inner strand. N. N. Tikhodetov. Izv. NIPT no. 5 214-227 '60

High-frequency main communication cables with paper cord-myroflex insulation. Avtom. i telet. i svyaz' 4 no. 12 3 of cover D '60.

New flexible cables for manual mine tools. A. G. Berdezhnykh. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12:27 D '60.

Use of stien gel in the cable industry. T. V. Abramova. Avtom. i telet. i svyaz' 4 no. 12 37-34 D '60

ELECTRIC CAPACITORS

Block of miniature tuning condensers. M. Rumiantsev. Radio no. 12:23-24 D '60

Capacitor with a solid dielectric. V. Kokachev. Radio no. 12:22-23 D '60.

Choice of capacitor size. R. Varlamov. Radio no. 12:20-21 D '60.

A flat capacitor. V. Smirnov. Radio no. 12:21 D '60.

Increase of power coefficients with the aid of static condensers. R. A. Poltakov. Energetik 8 no. 10 37 O '60.

Increasing the service life of a capacitor. M. Mikhailov. Radio no. 12:21 D '60.

Tuning condenser based on the KDS-type capacitor. IU. Zimin. Radio no. 12:22 D '60.

Twin block of flat capacitors. F. Bzhrev, V. Glazev. Radio no. 12:24, 28 D '60.

ELECTRIC COILS

Calculation of the inductance of a coil with an open ferromagnetic core and of the stray inductance of the ferromagnetic stabilizer. V. M. Greshniakov. Elektricheskoye no. 12:68-75 D '60.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Electric blocking of gates of the repair platform. A. S. Sergeev. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12 31 D '60.

Pulse speed-control system for a.c. motors with a semiconductor key in the armature circuit used for instruments and devices of automatic control. T. A. Glazenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 6 3-14 '60.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Automatic timers for electric cranes. Suggested by L. V. Steklov, A. A. Chichugov. Rats. predl. no. 44:5-6 '59.

ELECTRIC CURRENT COLLECTORS

Improving the current collector of the SBK-1 crane. Suggested by N. Novikov, P. Shablunov. Rats. predl. no. 37:6 '59.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

- Converter for the power supply of the RUM-1 transmitter. I. Efremov. Radio no. 11 53 N '60
- Effect of the excitation of a power transformer on the protection performance at prolonged changeovers of the inverter. B. S. Melik-Sarkisov. Izv. NIPT no. 5 149-152 '60
- Experimental study of the external dividers of high-voltage rectifiers. V. A. Dolgikh. Izv. NIPT no. 5 12-22 '60
- Operating conditions and external characteristics of a 12-phase cascaded bridge-circuit converter network. M. G. Shekhtman. Izv. NIPT no. 5 23-63 '60
- Reversible voltage converter. G. Korotals. Radio no. 11 53 N '60
- Transistorized d.c. converter with magnetic stabilization. M. E. Poluevskii. Priboirostroenie no. 113-15 Ja '61

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

- Electrolytic voltage stabilizers. Kh. B. Medinskii, L. Makhmadova, L. Burdina. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6 50-52 '60
- When is it practical to use rectifying units with series connected rectifiers? E. G. Bobrov. Elek. i tepl. tizh. 4 no. 12 38-39 D '60

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

- Current distribution in electrochemical systems with a bipolar electrode (with summary in English). V. P. Mashovets, V. G. Fomichev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11: 2587-2595 N '60

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

- Grounding of wire communication systems. D. S. Kuz'min. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12 10-14 D '60

ELECTRIC CUTOFFS

- Interruption of direct current transmission by means of special cutoff devices during normal operation. M. T. Krylov, N. D. Leshukov, N. A. Shipulin. Izv. NIPT no. 5 54-79 '60

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

- Conditions for the appearance of a state of negative temperature in a gas mixture by means of electron excitation [with summary in English]. N. G. Basov, O. N. Krokhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6: 1777-1780 D '60
- Dependence of the erosion effect on the duration of the pulse discharge. I. H. Nekrashevich, I. A. Bakuta. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk. no. 4 107-112 '60
- Investigating the electric and magnetic characteristics of a discharge in the "Alfa" installation. V. A. Glukhikh and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 30 no. 12: 1404-1414 D '60
- Spectral investigations with the "Alfa" installation. Part 1. Studying the character of the spectrum and the temperature of ions. A. N. Zaidel and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 30 no. 12: 1422-1432 D '60

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

- Afterglow and its relation to gas density in a pulse discharge in Ne. V. S. Egorov, A. M. Shukhtin. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6: 794-796 D '60
- Some results of a spectral investigation of a superhigh-frequency pulse discharge in a restricted discharge gap. V. V. Bakakina. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6: 784-786 D '60

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES—SPECTRA

- Spark discharge emission spectra resolved in time and along the channel cross section, as recorded with an electron optical converter. I. F. Balashov and others. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6: 790-791 D '60

ELECTRIC DRIVING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

- Miller, E. V. [Fundamentals of the theory of electric drives; study manual.] Osnovy teorii elektropriyoda; uchebnoye posobie. Leningrad, Severo-Zapadnyi nauchnyi politekhn. in-t. No 1 1960, 242 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

- Skvortsov, P. F. [Fundamentals of electrical engineering.] Zadachniki po osnovam elektrotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 246 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

- [Electrical engineering; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.; Elektro-tekhnika; avtorskii ukazatel' za 1959 g. [Author's Index for 1959]. 1960.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—LABORATORY MANUALS

- Leningrad, Politehnicheskii institut. [Manual on high-voltage laboratory procedures.] Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po tekhnike vysokikh napriazhenii. Leningrad. Pt. 1 [High-voltage tests and measurements.] Vysokovol'nyye izmereniya i ispytaniya. 1960, 50 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—MATERIALS

- Andrianov, K. A., and others, eds. [Handbook on electric engineering materials, in two volumes.] Spravochnik po elektrotekhnicheskim materialam v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Vol. 2. [Magnetic, conducting, semiconductor and other materials.] Magnitnye, provodnikovye, poluprovodnikovye i drugie materialy. Pod red. N. P. Bogoroditskogo i V. V. Pasyukova. 1960, 511 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Odessa)
- Ushakov, M. A. [Methodology of teaching electric engineering in secondary schools; teachers' manual.] Metodika prepodavaniya elektrotekhniki v srednei shkole, posobie dlia uchitel'ov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1960, 268 p.

ELECTRIC FANS see Fans, Electric

ELECTRIC FIELDS

- Concerning the theory of the properties of semiconductors in strong electric and magnetic fields. T. S. Pugačeva. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz., mat. nauk. no. 5: 10-34 '60
- Effect of an electric field on the oxidation of methanol on a silver catalyst [with summary in English]. P. M. Stadnyk, V. P. Fentayr. Dop. AN URSR no. 12 1608-1610 '60

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

- Comparative economy in the making of rimmed carbon steel in large-capacity, open-hearth and electric furnaces. V. M. Tsvetov, M. I. Klebanova. Stal' 21 no. 1: 74-76 Ja '61
- Modernized muffle furnace. M. I. Tarasenko. Shoi. nauch. rab. MFI 2: 159-160 '59.

ELECTRIC FUSES

- Determination of the starting current of electric motors and choice of safety fuse inserts. L. S. Lindorf. Energetik 8 no. 10 38 O '60

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

- Asynchronous generator as a supply source of regulated reference frequency. A. L. Vido'skii. Energetik 8 no. 10 25-27 O '60
- Glebov, I. A. [Synchronous generator excitation systems with controlling converters.] Sistemy vozvuzhdeniya sinkhronnykh generatorov s upravlyaemyimi pieobrazovatel'ami. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 335 p.
- Gromov, S. A. [Main diesel locomotive electric generators.] Glavnye generatory teplovozov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 81 p. (Biblioteka mashinista teplovoza)

ELECTRIC HEATING

- Electric heater for preparing bitumen. Suggested by V. A. Serikov. Rats. predl. no. 374 '59.
- Possibilities for the development of heating from central stations and the use of electric power for heating purposes in the U. S. S. R. L. A. Melent'ev. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 75-76 D '60
- Thawing frozen ground with electric points. L. A. Dritov, I. U. F. Morozov. Transp. stroit. li no. 1 22-24 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

- (see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don)
- Kononov, A. S. [Economics of the electric industry of the U. S. S. R.] Ekonomika elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 286 p.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

- Tests for testing explosion proof shells. Izop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12: 28 D '60
- New electric level control instrument. I. V. Kononov. [Nauch. trudy] ENKMAsha 2: 133-144 '60
- Quick-acting compensating instruments. P. V. Novitskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 1 26-28 Ja '61

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

- Russa (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Instructions 281-59 on the testing of electrical contact transducers.] Dstruktsiya 281-59 po poverke elektrokontaktnykh datchikov. Izd. of Gosstatnace. Moskva, 1959, 18 p.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

- (see also subdivision under Khot'kovo; Moscow)
- High-frequency main communication cables with paper cord-styrolflex insulation. Avtom., telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12: 3 of cover D '60

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—REPAIRING

- Lokashin, M. V. [Repair of high-voltage insulators with talings up to 35 kv.] Remont vysokovol'nykh izolatorov do 35 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 47 p. (Biblioteka elektromontera, no. 28)

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

- Use of electric insulators with a semiconducting glaze on electric power transmission lines in areas with a highly polluted atmosphere. N. K. Nikol'skii, N. M. Solomonov. Izv. NIPT no. 5: 195-213 '60

ELECTRIC LEAKAGE

- Current flow from reinforced concrete foundations of electric power transmission line towers. A. I. Vainer. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 34-40 D '60

ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Overhead light fixtures with incandescent lamps. Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12 30 D '60
- Reflected light fixtures. A. Dlugach. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 33 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

- Automatic control of electric lighting at the Kerch Grain Milling Combine. G. Bronshteyn. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1: 20 Ja '61
- Electric lighting of premises having no natural light. M. S. Riabov. Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12 17-20 D '60
- Through the pages of foreign magazines. Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12 26-27 D '60

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

- Tables of coefficients for a lighting system with standard fixtures. M. M. Epanashnikov, G. I. Zhidunov. Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12 23-26 D '60

ELECTRIC LINES

- Analysis of longitudinal differential protection of electric lines using a method involving diagrams in a complex plane. V. L. Fabrikant. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 40-47 D '60
- Armstrong, Trust, Moscow. [Equipment and regulations for the erection of 35 to 600 kv. electric power transmission lines.] Montazhnye prispособleniya i ukazaniya po montazhu provodov i linii elektropriyodach 35 - 600 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 40 p.
- Electrostatic field and some features of wound wires and cables with a wound inner strand. N. N. Tkachev. Izv. NIPT no. 5 214-227 '60
- Instructions for the architectural planning of thermal power plants, substations, electric transmission lines, and heating systems. Him. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 1: 6-8 Ja '61.
- Problems of accomplishing long-distance protection of electric lines against all types multiphase damages. S. B. Loev. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 47-58 D '60

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

- Discussion of F. S. Popov's article "Construction of 6 to 10 kv. mast substations" and A. A. Prilukin's article "Is it proper to transfer the line out of a 10 kv. mast substation to the end pole of an electric power transmission line?" V. I. Safonov and others. Energetik 8 no. 10: 22-21 O '60
- Overhead communication lines should receive more attention. V. M. Kas'ianov. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12: 30 D '60
- Some features of the accumulation of hoarfrost on electric power transmission lines. A. A. Filipov. Izv. NIPT no. 5: 228-235 '60
- Study of corona losses on an experimental span of a d.c. power transmission line. O. T. Koval'skii and others. Izv. NIPT no. 5 127-135 '60
- Use of electric insulators with a semiconducting glaze on electric power transmission lines in areas with a highly polluted atmosphere. N. K. Nikol'skii, N. M. Solomonov. Izv. NIPT no. 5: 195-213 '60

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

- Current flow from reinforced concrete foundations of electric power transmission line towers. A. I. Vainer. Elektrichestvo no. 12: 34-40 D '60
- This yields good results. E. G. Liapichev. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12: 26 D '60
- Use of reinforced concrete poles on 330 kv. electric power transmission lines. N. V. Savast'yanov. Energetik 8 no. 10: 1-6 O '60
- Using helicopters in construction. B. Shinkarev, V. Novikov. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1: 55-56 Ja '60
- Using sliding plates in assembling supports of electric power transmission lines. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1: 47-50 Ja '60

ELECTRIC LINES—SAFETY MEASURES

- Kuz'min, I. N. [Hygiene of work and safety rules for work on overhead communication lines and wire broadcasting lines.] Gigeniya truda i bezopasnost' raboty na vozdukhnykh liniiakh svyazi i radiofikateli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959, 124 p.

ELECTRIC LINES—UNDERGROUND

- Increase the quality of cable laying operations. P. V. Sintayn. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12: 31 D '60
- Marchenko, A. F. [Corrosion protection of the load castings of communication cables.] Zashchita svyazovoi obolochki kabelei svyazi ot pochvennoi korrozii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960, 39 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike svyazi)

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

- (see also subdivision under Novocherkassk)
- Antislip properties of traction motors with independent excitation and the electric coupling of axles. P. J. Gordienko. Trudy MIIT no. 132: 5-20 '60

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES (Continued)

Arrangement of the distribution panel on ChSl-series electric locomotives. N. G. Bolychev. *Elek. i tepl.* taga 4 no. 12 28-30 D '60

Khlebnikov, V. N. [Electric locomotives] *Elektrovozy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1980, 39 p.* (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, no. 33)

Suggestions on the further improvement of the circuits of an N8 electric locomotive V. I. Vlasov. *Elek. i tepl.* taga 4 no. 12 5 D '60

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Preparation of the N80 electric locomotive for service B. A. Murakhovskii, G. N. Nikitin. *Elek. i tepl.* taga 4 no. 12 23-25 D '60

Washing electric locomotive trucks with hot water. T. M. Gabunia. *Elek. i tepl.* taga 4 no. 12 13 D '60

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

Some conclusions derived from the testing of VL23 electric locomotives. S. K. Latshev, N. G. Vlasov, I. U. V. Get'man. *Elek. i tepl.* taga 4 no. 12, 11-12 D '60

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Commutation conditions in machines with a broad range of speeds. I. Z. Ageev. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:61-68 D '60

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Automatic measuring waveguide line A. S. Elizarov. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1 40-42 Ja '61

Leningrad. Politehnicheskii Institut. [Manual on high-voltage laboratory procedures] *Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po tekhnike vysokikh napiyazhenii.* Leningrad.

Pl. 1 [High-voltage tests and measurements] *Vysokovol'nyye izmereniya i ispytaniya.* 1960. 59 p.

Measurement of the capacitance of condensers and resistors up to 20 megohms by means of the TT-1 device. A. Tapolin. *Radio* no. 12:47-48 D '60

Standard unit for measuring low power in the microwave range. T. L. Zalutskaya and others. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1 35-37 Ja '61

Vorob'ev, A. A., and others. [High-voltage test equipment and measurements] *Vysokovol'nyye ispytaniya oborudovaniya i izmereniya.* Pod red. A. A. Vorob'eva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 583 p. [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on automatic control and methods of electric measurements M. V. Titarenko. *Priborostroyeniye* no. 1 22-23 Ja '61

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING

Changes in the surface layer of metal under the effect of electric spark machining. Z. Shaininger, T. Dol'nitskii. *Metallurg* 1 term. obr. met. no. 1:20-33 Ja '61

ELECTRIC METERS

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut schetnogo mashinostroyeniya. [Computers. Very low frequency range devices] *Elektronnyye matematicheskie mashiny. Pribory infrakrasnogo diapazona chastot. Katalog.* [n. p.] TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii priborostroyeniya i sredstv avtomatizatsii [1958] 70 p.

Single-phase register of reactive power. D. F. Przhgorinskii. *Energetika* 8 no. 10 27-29 O '60

ELECTRIC METERS—TESTING

Using an additional current transformer as an equalizing device in checking meters. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1 60-61 Ja '61

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Determination of the starting current of electric motors and choice of safety fuse inserts. L. S. L'infors. *Energetika* 8 no. 10:38 O '60

Low and medium power electric motors. I. U. Verkhillo. *Izv. tekhn.* 5 no. 12:64-68 D '60

Tarashchenko, K. K. [Automatic control of electric motors with short-circuited rotors at metallurgical plants] *Avtomaticheskoe upravleniye elektrodvigateli i s korotkozamknutym rotorem v metallurgicheskom proizvodstve.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo. 11-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 247 p.

Tsentral'naya stantsiya linykh tekhnolov. Moskva. [Miniature electric motors for models] *Elektrodvigateli dlya modeli.* [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mi" [1960] 1 fold. 1. (Prilozheniye k zhurnalu "Tunel tekhnol.", no. 17(83))

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Determining the parameters of rotor circuits for induction motors with throttling control. V. M. Kacherovskii, V. L. Benin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:109-114 '60

Effect of transient currents at the starting of asynchronous motors on the starting losses. A. T. Golovan, Yu. Yen. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:58-61 D '60

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION—STARTING DEVICES

Starting asynchronous motors with a phase rotor. A. G. Abramov, V. N. Shumakov. *Tiudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst.* no. 6 125-132 '58

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION—WINDINGS

Zheiva, G. K. [Calculation of the stator winding of an asynchronous motor] *Kak raschitat' obmotku statora asinhronnogo dvigatelya.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 61 p. (Biblioteka elektromontera, no. 26)

ELECTRIC NETWORK ANALYZERS

Method and algorithm for calculating the partial derivatives of electric losses in complex electric power systems using digital computers. V. S. Shakhmanov. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:21-28 D '60

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Livehts, D. S. [Heating of wires and fuse protection in electric networks up to 1000 volts] *Nagrev provodnikov i zashchita predokhranitel'nykh v elektrosetiakh do 1000 v.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959, 37 p.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

ELECTRIC POWER

Concerning some suggestions of P. S. Neporozhnyi I. A. Syromiatnikov. *Teplotenergetika* 7 no. 12 72-75 D '60

Contest sponsored by the Central Bureau of the Society of the Power Engineering Industry for best work in research I. K. Barshtein. *Teplotenergetika* 7 no. 12 84 D '60

Important dates in the development of the Soviet thermal power engineering. *Teplotenergetika* 7 no. 12 84-86 D '60

Young power engineers are fighting for technological progress. M. A. Shabad. *Energetika* 8 no. 10 35-38 O '60

ELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric power

ELECTRIC POWER—COMPETITIONS

Results of the competition of the Central Scientific Technical Society of the Electric Power Industry. I. U. A. Sabirin, S. N. Kulikov. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:85-87 D '60

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under United States)

Calculation of established operating conditions and the static stability of an electric system containing d. c. transmission. G. I. Poliak. *Izv. NIPT* no. 5 103-109 '60

Calculation of the harmonics of the rectified current in a power transmission system with a ground return line. I. U. S. Kraichik. *Izv. NIPT* no. 5:180-192 '60

[Concerning the operation of electric substations and networks at industrial enterprises] *Voprosy ekspluatatsii setei i podstantsii promyshlennyykh predpriyatiy.* Moskva, 1959. 50 p. (Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Poredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Elektroenergetika, vyp. 8)

Concerning the use of supporting synchronous compensators I. U. A. Rozovskii, N. N. Shechdrin. *Izv. NIPT* no. 5:247-254 '60

Dvorkin, L. L. [Layout and design of high-voltage distribution systems] *Komponovki i konstruktivnye rasprostraneniye rykh ustroystv vysokogo napryazheniya.* Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 583 p. [MICROFILM]

Experience of nonsynchronous tandem connection of single lines. A. B. Barzani. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:84-85 D '60

Intermediate tapping in electric lines adjusted to half-wave transmission by series transformers. V. K. Shcherbakov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 11:3-9 '60

Kazanovskii, G. I. A. [New high-voltage blocks of electrical equipment] *Novoe vysokovol'noye komplektnoe elektrobudovaniye.* Moskva, 1959. (Moskovskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Poredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Elektroenergetika, no. 7)

Kireev, M. L., and A. I. Kovarskii. [Construction and operation of electric power plants, electric substations, and electric power transmission lines] *Montazh i ekspluatatsiya elektricheskikh stantsii, podstantsii i liniy peredach.* Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 422 p.

Lobanov, V. N., and others. [Electrician of rural electrical systems] *Elektrik-montazhnik sel'skikh elektrostanovalov.* Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 548 p.

Method and algorithm for calculating the partial derivatives of electric losses in complex electric power systems using digital computers. V. S. Shakhmanov. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:21-28 D '60

Output of electric lines adjusted for half-wave transmission. V. K. Shcherbakov, B. P. Gusev. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 11:10-21 '60

Permissible distances from transformer substations to dwellings. P. V. Filimonov. *Energetika* 8 no. 10:37 O '60

Stability of a consolidated power system with "weak" couplings with dangerous unbalance of power relationships in the unifying systems. V. A. Andreiuk, R. K. Shakhulin. *Izv. NIPT* no. 5:236-248 '60

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT

Interruption of direct current transmission by means of special cutout devices during normal operation M. T. Kiylov, N. D. Leshukov. *N. A. Shupina. Izv. NIPT* no. 5 64-79 '60

Transient processes in overhead d. c. power transmission lines N. D. Leshukov. *Izv. NIPT* no. 5 80-100 '60

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—HIGH TENSION

Transformer stages. G. Aleksandrov. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1 56-57 Ja '61

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Kaliningrad; Kashira; Shatura; Tkvarcheli)

Abrikosov, S. V., and others. [Gasoline-electric and diesel-electric power units with a capacity from 0.5 to 400 kilowatts, reference book] *Benzoel'ektricheskie i diezel'el'ektricheskie agregaty moshchnosti ot 0,5 do 400 kvv, spravochnik.* Pod red. V. P. Lebedeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1960, 543 p.

Basin for the effectiveness of pumped storage electric power plants operating parallel with thermal power stations to meet the daily peak load Z. K. Modchadze, Shob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5 371-378 N '60

Instructions for the architectural planning of thermal power plants, substations, electric transmission lines, and heating systems. *Bilul stroytel'nykh* 18 no. 1 6-8 Ja '61

Kireev, M. L., and A. I. Kovarskii. [Construction and operation of electric power plants, electric substations, and electric power transmission lines] *Montazh i ekspluatatsiya elektricheskikh stantsii, podstantsii i liniy peredach.* Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 422 p.

Problems on the use of computers in designing and operating electric power systems. I. M. Markovich and others. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12, 9-15 D '60

Scientific and engineering assistance in setting up thermal power plants according to the plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia A. S. Gorskov. *Teplotenergetika* 7 no. 12 8-11 D '60

Sectional model of an electric power plant using heat engines. A. A. Vlasov. *Shkola i proizvod.* 5 no. 1:74-77 Ja '61

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Tables of temporary structures and means of mechanization for constructing thermal power plants. G. B. Granik. *Prom. stroit.* 39 no. 1:11-16 '61

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Kazanovskii, G. I. A. [New high-voltage blocks of electrical equipment] *Novoe vysokovol'noye komplektnoe elektrobudovaniye.* Moskva, 1959. (Moskovskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Poredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Elektroenergetika, no. 7)

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—FINANCE see subdivision under Lvov Province

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Vasilievich

ELECTRIC POWER SUPPLY TO APPARATUS

Change in the power supply of the "Urozhai" transmitter-receiver set. K. Chumakov. *Radio* no. 11:50-52 N '60

Stabilized power supply unit for transistorized electric simulating system. N. B. Lakudin, I. T. Trepakov. *Vop. rasch. i konstr. elektron. vych. mash.* no. 1:132-141 '60

Universal power supply for small radio receivers. T. Karavayev. *Radio* no. 12:40 D '60

ELECTRIC PROSPECTING

The shielding effect of sediments in an anomalous field. V. I. Dmitriev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:46-53 Ja '61

Using electric prospecting for the investigation of allides. B. O. Haman. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 5 70-74 '60

ELECTRIC PROTECTION

Analysis of longitudinal differential protection of electric lines using a method involving diagrams in a complex plane. V. L. Fabrikant. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:40-47 D '60

Leakage protection for battery-charging outfits. Kh. M. Zhelikhovskii. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:24-26 D '60

Limiting of commutational overvoltages on electric rolling stock. K. B. Aleksandrov. *Elek. i topl.* taga 4 no. 12:15-17 D '60

Livehts, D. S. [Heating of wires and fuse protection in electric networks up to 1000 volts] *Nagrev provodnikov i zashchita predokhranitel'nykh v elektrosetiakh do 1000 v.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959, 37 p.

Problems of accomplishing long-distance protection of electric lines against all types multiphase damages. S. B. Losev. *Elektrichestvo* no. 12:47-58 D '60

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

From Moscow to heavy Balkal. E. Kharkovskii. Sov. voen 43 no 1-22-23 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric railroads

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—BRAKES

Kapustin, L. D., L. G. Zaleskiy, and M. T. Glushkov. [ER electric train with regenerative rheostatic brakes] Elektricheskoe ER s regenerativno-reostatnymi tormozheniem. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 90 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CARS see subdivision under Riga

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CURRENT SUPPLY

Problem of the capacity of the general electric power supply lines along the track. F. A. Liberman. Trudy MII no 132 41-47 '60.

Studying the transient stability of the general electric power supply lines along the track of electric railroads. F. A. Liberman. Trudy MII no 132 48-55 '60.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Beneshevich, I. I., and V. M. Lisitsyn. [Principles of automatic and remote control on electric railroads] Osnovy avtomatiki i telemechaniki elektricheskikh zheleznichnykh dorog. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960 273 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

(see also subdivision under Tills)

Effect of capacitive compensation on the unbalance in the V/A circuit of traction substations. A. I. Tamazov. Vest TSNI MPS 20 no 1 50-52 '61.

Formation of mercury rectifiers with transformers fed from the system. N. S. Ivanov, E. D. Bakulin. Elek i teplot, taga 4 no 12-9-10 D '60.

From duty at the station to duty at home. T. P. Tret'yak. Elek i teplot, taga 1 no 12-1-4 D '60.

Law of current distribution in the substations of electric railroads. V. A. Bessonov. Trudy MII no 132 54-60 '60.

Using the theory of probabilities for calculating the voltage unbalance factor in the busbars of single-phase electric substations. V. A. Bessonov. Trudy MII no 132 21-23 '60.

When is it practical to use rectifying units with series connected rectifiers? C. G. Bobrov. Elek i teplot, taga 4 no 12 38-39 D '60.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—TRAINS

Choice of conditions for efficient control of an electric train. G. N. Gromov. Elek i teplot, taga 1 no 12 33-35 D '60.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Primary and secondary parameters of a contact network in a mine. K. K. Abramov, A. A. Il'in. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no 11 22-28 '60.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

NB-412M traction motor of an a.c. N60-series electric locomotive. P. A. Zolotarev, V. I. Recharov. Elek i teplot, taga 4 no 12 19-22 D '60.

Nakhodkin, M. D. [DPE-400 and NB-40A traction motors] Tigovye dyglateli tipov DPE-400 i NB-40A. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 145 p. (Biblioteka mashinista elektrizovoz)

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Increase quality in the production of relays. D. M. Gumburg. Avtom., telet. i aviaz. 4 no 12 38 D '60.

Time relay with long time delay. I. U. Lokhin. Radio no 11-21 N '60.

ELECTRIC SPARK

New data on the development of a long-spark channel. I. S. Stekol'nikov, A. V. Shkilev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 4 803-806 F '61.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

[Concerning the operation of electric substations and networks at industrial enterprises] Voprosy eksploatatsii setei i podstantsii promyshlennyykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, 1959 59 p. (Moskovskiy dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoy propagandy. Peedovol'nyi opra proizvodstva. Seriya Elektroenergetika, vyp. 6)

Discussion of F. S. Popov's article "Construction of 6 to 10 kv. main substations" and A. A. Priakhin's article "Is it proper to transfer the line out of a 10 kv. main substation to the end pole of an electric power transmission line?" V. I. Safranov and others. Energetik 8 no 10 22-24 O '60.

How to protect 6 to 10 kv. substations from overvoltages. P. A. Urtikov. Energetik 8 no 10 38 O '60.

Internal overvoltages in single-bridge converter substations for d.c. transmission. E. S. Grois, D. E. Kadomskii. Izv. NIPT no 5 101-126 '60.

Permissible distances for transformer substations to dwellings. P. V. Filimonov. Energetik 8 no 10 37 O '60.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Photoelectric relaxation switch. M. Svetlov. Radio no 11 21-22 N '60.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Vorob'ev, A. A., and others. [High-voltage test equipment and measurements] Vysokovol'tnoye ispytatel'noye oborudovanie i izmereniya. Pod red. A. A. Vorob'eva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 583 p. [MICROFILM]

ELECTRIC TOYS

Tsentral'naya stantsiya tonykh tekhnika, Moscow. [Automatic models, electric magnetic toys] Modeli avtomaty, elektri magnitnye igrushki avtomaty [Moskva] M-va kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir" [Pitlozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnika," no 2 (87)] No 2 [1960] 1 fold.

Tsentral'naya stantsiya tonykh tekhnika, Moscow. [Electric magnetic automatic toys] Elektricheskii magnitnye igrushki avtomaty [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir" [1960] 1 fold. [Pitlozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhnika," no 10 (82)]

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Disruption protectors for power transformers. S. V. Alekseyev. Energetik 8 no 10 37 O '60.

Effect of the excitation of a power transformer on the protection performance at prolonged changes of the inverter. R. S. Melik-Sarkisov. Izv. NIPT no 5 149-162 '60.

Effect of the parameters of electric current transformers on introduced error during oscillographic recording of transient processes. E. I. Bogdanov, I. A. Litmanov. Izv. NIPT no 5 255-272 '60.

Output transformers for loudspeakers and radio receivers. Radio no 11 60-61 N '60.

Transformer stages. G. Alekseyev. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 1 55-57 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—DRYING

Use of transformer windings for a voltage step-down in the drying of transformer oil. V. A. Zheita. Energetik 8 no 10 29-30 O '60.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Some methods of solving problems concerning oscillations of a small gyrotropic sphere. Part 2. Series method. [An' shen [Hsu Yen-Sheng] Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no 1 101-107 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Application of two-arc welding to increase the quality of butt welds without shaping the edges. V. M. Vorob'ev, V. S. Sidorchuk. Avtom. svar. 14 no 1 76-77 Ja '61. Automatic welding of car parts. I. N. Egorov. Svar. proizv. no 2 36-37 T '61.

Calculation of shunt currents in contact double spot welding. S. M. Tazha. Avtom. svar. 14 no 2 55-63 T '61.

Dul'kin, V. I., and A. A. Ulesov. [Submerged welding of reinforcements, experience of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Plant Building Project] Vannaya svarka armirovaniy iz opyta stroyeniya Leninskoy "Kuybyshevskoy" stroit. [Kuybyshev] Kuybyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 81 p. (Obmen periodichnykh opytom)

Effect of drive inertia on electrode force during spot and seam welding. L. B. Zaitchik, B. U. Komissarchuk. Svar. proizv. no 2 11-15 F '61.

Electric welding. A. Dolzhenkov, D. Tret'yakov. Sel. mekhn. no 2 34-39 '61.

Equipment for the control of resistance welding conditions in shop work. A. I. Gullaev. Avtom. svar. 14 no 1 57-63 Ja '61.

In the Electric Welding Institute. Avtom. svar. 14 no 1: 82-83 Ja '61.

Measurement of inter-electrode pressure in spot welding of small parts. N. M. Sokolov. Avtom. svar. 14 no 1: 64-66 Ja '61.

Metal transfer in manual arc welding. A. G. Mazel. Avtom. svar. 14 no 1 34-43 Ja '61.

Method of estimating the stored energy for condenser spot welding of thin metal. V. E. Moravskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no 2 84-88 F '61.

Repair of iron mill rolls by automatic built-up welding. V. D. Piskich and others. Svar. proizv. no 2 28-31 F '61.

Welding in construction. B. E. Paton. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no 1 4-5 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Auxiliary devices for semiautomatic welding. V. P. Dobrosredov, V. S. Sidorchuk. Avtom. svar. 14 no 2 86-87 F '61.

Current shunting in two-spot welding. G. I. Zlobin. Svar. proizv. no 1 24-26 Ja '61.

Electric slag welding of Kh18Ni9Ti steel by means of wire electrodes. V. I. Rabinovich. Avtom. svar. 14 no 1 27-33 Ja '61.

Limiter for the electric welder transformer. V. Gorbov. Izv. tekhn. 5 no 12 72 D '60.

Mechanized built-up welding with electrode strip of the roller bearings of a DT-54 tractor. I. U. A. Uzunenko. Avtom. svar. 14 no 2 90-91 F '61.

Use of TS-17m tractors for making ring welds without rotation. A. B. Tishchen, V. A. Stikhin, V. I. Tishchen. Avtom. svar. 14 no 2 88-89 F '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Establishing technical standards for electric slag welding. R. Khazin, D. Zhmakin. Sots. stud. 6 no 1 89-98 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Device for measuring electric wiring. M. M. Cherkashin. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no 1 24 Ja '61.

Gurevich, G. I. [Organization of electric-wiring operations in constructing industrial buildings] Organizatsiya elektromontaznykh rabot na stroitel'stve promyshlennyykh predpriyatiy. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. enrg. izd-vo, 1960, 271 p.

ELECTRICIANS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Lobanov, V. N., and others. [Electrician's manual of electrical systems] Elektricheskii sel'skiy elektromontaznik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 548 p.

ELECTRICITY

Eliseev, A. A. [Origin of the science of electricity in Russia, studies of M. V. Lomonosov and G. V. Rikhman] Vozniknovenie nauki ob elektrichestve v Rossii, issledovaniya M. V. Lomonosova i G. V. Rikhmana. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960 270 p.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Bilateral lesions of the macula lutea following electro-trauma. S. G. Mogil'nitskiy, S. I. Gintelnik. Vest. oft. 73 no 1 38-10 Ja '61.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Bogdashkin, P. L. [Farm electrification in the U.S.S.R.] Elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khoz'yaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 270 p.

Golden hands of Bohdan Katynych. M. H. Khurshch. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no 1 6-8 Ja '61.

Moscow, Vsesobornyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoz'yaistva. [Scientific report of 1942 of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture] Nauchnyi otchet, za 1942 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry sel'khozgiz, 1945, 226 p.

Problems pertaining to the efficient utilization of the electric equipment of rural electric installations. D. I. Ivanov. Trudy Omsk. 30-73-85 '60.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Operation of the electric equipment of conveyor bridges in Ukrainian strip mines. A. M. Varenhaskii. Izv. vses. ucheb. zav. gos. zhur. no 12 31-38 '60.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Eliminate causes for electric hazards in drill wells. I. I. Zhukovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no 12 16 D '60.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Brushless synchronous generators. Sudostroyenie 20 no 11 70-71 N '60.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electricity on ships

ELECTRIFICATION

Fortieth anniversary of Lenin's plan on electrification. Elektrichestvo no 12 1-8 D '60.

Forty years of the Project of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. Toit. prom. 37 no 8 1-3 '60.

From the plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia on to the complete electrification of the country. I. T. Novikov. Teploenergetika 7 no 12 3-7 D '60.

Lenin's plan, the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia was a first in socialist planning. Svetotekhnika 6 no 12 1-3 D '60.

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no 12 81-84 D '60. The party and the electrification of the whole country. A. S. Smirnov, L. M. Bromberg. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no 1 30-45 '61.

Principal trends in the plan for overall electrification. A. I. Inomertsev and others. Elektrichestvo no 12 62-64 D '60.

Scientific and engineering assistance in setting up thermal power plants according to the plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. A. S. Goshkov. Teploenergetika 7 no 12 8-11 D '60.

Vella, V. I. [State Commission for the Electrification of Russia and the overall electrification of the U.S.S.R.] GOERLO i sploshnaya elektrifikatsiya SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 61 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, Nauka i tekhnika, no 34)

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Anatomic and electrocardiographic parallels in experimental temporary partial interruption of coronary circulation. S. A. Vinogradov, E. A. Klendzhuntseva. Arkh. pat. 22 no 11 50-58 '60.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Changes in the QRS complex in the electrocardiogram of myocardial infarct. T. B. Korotnevskaia. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5:57-66 My '60.

Electrocardiographic analysis of cardiac fibrillation. P. M. Zlochevskii. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5:66-77 My '60.

Electrocardiographic and ballistocardiographic changes in the aged. D. S. Kaklashvili. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:371-378 S '60.

Electrocardiographic changes in an acute attack of rheumatic fever and the atropine test, preliminary report. S. S. Shishkin. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:85-91 F '60.

Electrocardiographic changes in patients with chronic suppurative hemorrhoids. A. A. Baiteneva, M. I. Petrova. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:21-27 '60.

Electrocardiographic changes in patients with influenza and pneumonia treated with oxygen. R. I. A. Kheronskaia, E. N. Gorbunova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:70-77 '60.

Electrocardiographic changes related to the treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine. R. I. Gabunia, T. I. Akhmeteli, O. D. Gvantseladze. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:465-468 O '60.

Electrocardiography in otorhinolaryngology. V. G. Emolaev. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:13-20 '60.

Problem of dynamic changes in the electrocardiogram in patients with arteriosclerosis. M. V. Ignatiev. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:66-68 F '60.

Role of electrocardiography and heart sounding in the evaluation of indications for radical pulmonary surgery [with summary in English]. V. I. Stuchkov. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:71-76 N-D '60.

State of the blood circulation system in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs, from data of instrumental studies. I. T. Stukalo, I. U. Kulachkovskii, G. E. Shakhidli. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:70-77 '60.

Tv₁ > Tv₂ syndrome in the diagnosis of myocardial repolarization disorders. A. S. Arustamov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:37-41 '60.

Topical diagnosis of myocardial infarct. I. S. Kun. Klin. med. 38 no. 1:26-30 '61.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Physicochemical methods of determining forms of sulfur in aqueous solutions. L. P. Petrova. Tруды VNIIRI no. 155:329-340 '60.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Dellmarakili, I. U. K., and B. F. Markov. [Electrochemistry of fused salts]. Elektrokhimia rasplavennykh solei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 325 p.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Third conference on the electrochemistry of organic compounds. A. L. Shul'ts. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:95 '61.

ELECTRODEPOSITION OF METALS see Electroplating

ELECTRODES

Current distribution in electrochemical systems with a bipolar electrode [with summary in English]. V. P. Mashovets, V. G. Fomichev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2587-2595 N '60.

Electric heating apparatus for calculating electrodes. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:59 Ja '60.

Improved electrode holder. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:60 Ja '60.

Phenomena accompanying the electromigration of organic substances when nonplatinum electrodes are used. I. S. Mitselovskii. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:90-91 '59.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

Dannikov, G. K., and E. E. Nemirovskii. [Use of carbon and graphite products in industry]. Primenenie uglerodnykh izdelii v promyshlennosti. Moskva, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 21 p. (Dostizhenia nauki i tekhniki)

ELECTRODES, PALLADIUM

Palladium cathode. Separation and exchange of hydrogen isotopes [with summary in English]. G. N. Trusov, N. A. Aladzhelova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2521-2529 N '60.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Incidence of a plane electromagnetic wave on a plane grid (in a case when the H vector is parallel to the wires). A. N. Sivov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:58-66 Ja '61.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Dynamics of reactive brain potentials in children during the block of adrenoactive systems of central synapses of the spinal cord. G. N. Spornskii, I. U. M. Prutsevič. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:508-511 '61.

Electroencephalographic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis. M. I. Ostashevskaya. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:83-93 '60.

Electroencephalography as a method for determining the functional state of the cerebral cortex in thyrotoxicosis before and after surgical treatment. G. G. Kovalev. Khirurgia 36 no. 5:63-69 My '60.

Electroencephalography in operations on the heart.

A. I. Mikhel Du Boucheit. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:1-9 JI '60.

Electroencephalography of children with epilepsy with postictic hemiparesis [with summary in French]. M. A. Ronkin, V. A. Kaitov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 1:864-867 '60.

Method for multiple recording of bioelectric currents of the cerebral cortex in chronic experiments with dogs and rabbits. R. S. Mordukhina. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1511-1514 D '60.

Professor Norbert Wiener's (U. S. A.) report at the Institute of Experimental Medicine of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R., July 22, 1960. G. A. Vartanian, A. L. Murkulov, D. N. Menstikh. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1518-1519 D '60.

Studies with the electroencephalogram of patients with symptoms of tuberculous intoxication. V. G. Puskina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:81-85 '60.

ELECTROLYSIS

Concepts of overvoltage in the liberation of hydrogen. P. V. Sergeev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 16 no. 12:26-35 D '60.

ELECTROLYSIS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Use of heat-resistant concrete for cathodic arrangements in aluminum electrolytic cells. K. D. Nekrasov, V. N. Samoilenko. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i ts. i. met. 3 no. 6:71-79 '60.

ELECTROLYTES

Measure of the current throwing power of electrolytes. N. P. Gursin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1:220-223 Ja '61.

Method for the electrochemical purification of an electrolyte and its experimental verification. A. L. Rotinina, G. S. Semenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2712-2718 D '60.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Maichenko, A. F. [Corrosion protection of the lead casings of communication cables]. Zashchita svyazovoi obolochki kabelei svyazi ot pochvennoi korrozii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 39 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike svyazi)

ELECTROLYTIC OXIDATION see Oxidation, Electrolytic

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING

Processes accompanying the electrolytic polishing of carbon steels. S. M. Titanskaya. Tруды DMITI no. 10:75-85 '60.

ELECTROLYTIC REDUCTION see Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC PROSPECTING

Asymptotic irregularities of electromagnetic fields induced by an alternating current dipole in layered media. A. N. Tikhonov, D. N. Shalshauvaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:107-110 Ja '61.

Method of interpreting magnetotelluric sounding curves. N. P. Vladimirov, N. N. Nikiforova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:111-113 Ja '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Nikol'skii, V. V. [Theory of the electromagnetic field; manual for students of radio engineering]. Teoriia elektromagnitnogo polia; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov radioelekhnicheskogo fakul'teta. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 430 p.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Incidence of a plane electromagnetic wave on a plane grid (in a case when the H vector is parallel to the wires). A. N. Sivov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:58-66 Ja '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES—DIFFRACTION

Diffraction of a plane electromagnetic wave propagating along the axis of a cone. A. S. Goriainov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:47-57 Ja '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES—MEASUREMENT

Measuring the dispersion and absorptions of electromagnetic waves in polar fluids. G. D. Burdun, N. L. Odaitenko. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i ts. i. met. 3 no. 6:71-79 '60.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES—SCATTERING

Scattering of plane and cylindrical waves by an elliptical cylinder and concept of diffractive rays. L. A. Vainshtein, A. A. Fedorov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:31-46 Ja '61.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Concerning the theory of operation of an electrostatic fluxmeter in plasma. I. A. M. Shvarts. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:153-159 Ja '61.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Kalnikin, V. S., and G. O. Fedler. [Isolating electromagnets]. Gruzopod'mnyye elektromagnity. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 31 p. (Kranovoe elektrooborudovanie)

Rudnev, I. U. M. [Die stamping with the use of electromagnetic blocks]. Stampovka s primeneniem elektromagnitnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960. 57 p.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGS

Electrical simulation of the characteristics of a turbojet engine. I. M. Vitenberg, M. G. Pavlikova, T. I. Shchekinin. Vop. raech. i onst. elektron. vych. mash. no. 1:81-90 '60.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Zuev, T. I. [Electrometallurgy]. Elektrometallurgiya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 29 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po raspiatzeniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 1)

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Absorption phenomena in the system hydrogen-carbonic acid-carbon monoxide-water vapor. Part 2. Adsorption of carbon monoxide [with summary in English]. L. G. Antonov and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2761-2771 D '60.

Determination of the isobaric potential of the direct reduction of liquid lead oxide by the electromotive force method [with summary in English]. A. N. Kvatkovskii, O. A. Isin, M. A. Abdeev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11:2167-2168 N '60.

Determination of the thermodynamic activity in binary systems of fused salts from the electromotive forces of concentration cells [with summary in English]. I. G. Murgulova, D. I. Marchidan. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2511-2513 N '60.

Potential of a silver monocrystal [with summary in English]. V. N. Nikulin, M. Z. Tsypin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2411-2416 D '60.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Some additional methodological features in studying the higher nervous activity of the adult [with summary in English]. V. G. Samanova. Zhur. vyz. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 6:809-813 N-D '60.

ELECTRON BEAMS

Electron beam guns for the welding of metals in vacuum. I. M. Kozlov. Svyaz. prozv. no. 1:38-10 Ja '61.

Electron beam welding of metals. V. V. Bashenko. Svyaz. prozv. no. 1:31-37 Ja '61.

Industrial equipment for electron beam welding. V. A. Kostuk and others. Svyaz. prozv. no. 1:41-43 Ja '61.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Field chromatic aberrations in the electron microscope. V. N. Veitner, I. V. Vorobiev. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:120-126 Ja '61.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Electron microscopy of hemopoietic elements; a survey. E. I. Terent'eva. Probl. gemat. i pcel. krvi. 5 no. 11:3-16 '60.

Electron microscopy of the ferritin band on main pipeline joints. V. D. Taitan, L. P. Skugorova. Svyaz. prozv. no. 2:12-14 F '61.

Morphological studies on the pigment in melanoblastoma using the electron microscope. V. Kozlovskii, M. Anton. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:25-30 JI-Ag '60.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Electrostatic quadrupole lenses with fields having no planes of antisymmetry [with summary in English]. G. M. Dop. AN URSR no. 12:1593-1597 '60.

ELECTRON TUBES

Tube with a consecutive ray bifurcation. V. M. Glushkov, V. P. Derkach. Priboirostroenie no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.

Use of an oscillograph for choosing electronic components. O. Kol'chenko. Radio no. 12:15-18 D '60.

Use of electron tubes with radiating fins. N. Mitrofanov. Radio no. 11:48 N '60.

Use of nongenerating IAP and IAP electron tubes. B. Otadnov. Radio no. 11:43 N '60.

ELECTRONIC ANALOG COMPUTERS

Possibility of adding stages to mathematical electrical models. A. L. Belova and others. Vop. raech. i konstr. elektron. vych. mash. no. 1:57-74 '60.

Stabilized power supply unit for transistorized electric simulating system. N. B. Lukin, I. T. Tsipakov. Vop. raech. i konstr. elektron. vych. mash. no. 1:132-133 '60.

Wide-band operational amplifiers [with summary in English]. D. E. Polonnikov. Avtom. i telex. 21 no. 12:1613-1622 D '60.

ELECTRONIC ANALOG COMPUTERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Electronic analog computers

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Device for evaluating the ignition glow. M. Sentchkin, S. Litvitskiy, P. Filatov. Radio no. 11:22-23 N '60.

Electronic switching devices. Radio no. 12:25-26 D '60.

Kaufman, M. S., and G. M. Jankin. [Electronic devices]. Elektronnyye pribory. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Ped. od. R. N. Ntendeia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 543 p.

Through the pages of foreign magazines. Radio no. 11:65-67 N '60.

Vlasov, V. E. [Electronic and ionic devices]. Elektronnyye i ionnyye pribory. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 733 p.

What has been created and is being used. Radio no. 11:16-19 N '60.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Clinical symptomatology and variations in the course of primary infectious polyradiculoneuritis and encephalomyelopolyradiculoneuritis [with summary in French]. Z. S. Manelis. Zhur. nevrolog. 80 no. 10:1273-1275 '60.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Little Soviet encyclopedia] Malaya sovetskaya entsiklopediya. Glav. red. B. A. Vyedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Antichkov i dr. Vol. 3. [Moskva] Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Sovetskaya entsiklopediya." Vol. 10. Kharkiv - Leningrad. [1960] 1274 columns.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, UKRAINIAN

[Soviet Ukrainian literature] Ukrains'ka Radians'ka Entsiklopediya. Holovna red. kolegiya. M. P. Buzhan i dr. Kyiv, Holovna red. Ukrains'koї Radians'koї Entsiklopedii. Vol. 3. Volochynna - Danila. [1960] 576 p.

ENDOCARDITIS

Changes in the peripheral nervous system in endocarditis lenta. G. M. Bekker. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:29-32 '60.
Pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct in chronic septic endocarditis. V. L. Binkh. E. G. Kline. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:49-54 '60.
Problem of endocarditis in sepsis lenta. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:21-29 '60.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Activity of coenzyme "A" in the endocrine glands and liver in rats following X irradiation. I. U. A. Sechenovskaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:28-37 31-Ag '60.

Change in the activity of the endocrine glands in experimental radiation pathology. P. D. Gorizontov, T. N. Protasova. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:3-14 '60.

Neurosecretion of the hypothalamus and histochemistry of the endocrine glands in Isenko-Cushing disease. I. I. Tarashev, V. F. Malozova, T. A. Shchitkova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:46-51 My-Je '60.

Role of the endocrine glands in processes of compensation of body functions. E. N. Speianskaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:3-10 Ju-F '60.

Role of the endocrine glands in the restorative processes of the organism after surgery. S. G. Genes. Khirurgiya 36 no. 5:69-77 My '60.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES

Urine color precipitation reaction in clinical endocrine diseases. S. A. Balen. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:77-81 31-Ag '60.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—TRANSPLANTATION

Endocrine glands as the test objects in studying the problem of organ and tissue transplantation. M. G. Rudnik. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:8-13 31-Ag '60.

ENDOMETRIUM—CANCER

Experience in the use of the radioactive isotopes Au¹⁹⁸ and P³² in treating cancer of the endometrium. S. I. Pavlenko, O. M. Nosalevich, E. M. Krastina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:51-54 O '60.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Baller, E. A. ["Ludwig Feuerbach and the outcome of classic German philosophy," a study by F. Engels] Proizvedenie F. Engel'sa "Ludvig Feibakh i konets klassicheskoi nemetskoi filosofii." Moskva, Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1900. 59 p. [Materialy k lektsiiam po dialekticheskoi i istoricheskoi materializmu]

Friedrich Engels and artistic creativity. Z. Apresian. Iakusstvo 23 no. 11:7-14 '60.

Friedrich Engels on the revolution in Russia; on the 140th anniversary of his birth. R. P. Konuskina. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 8:3-18 N-D '60.

ENGINEERING

"Engineering knowledge for every worker" by A. Shukhov. Reviewed by A. Vladimirov. Ono chitat' 3 no. 11:15 N '60.

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methodology of degree projects in structural engineering. I. A. Drozd. Shor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1:85-88 '60.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Investigating the temporary soil resistance to compression depending on volume weight and moisture content. A. P. Legar. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 12:53-62 '60.

ENGINEERING RESEARCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography—Engineering research

ENGINEERING STANDARDS

Standards, Engineering

ENGLISH ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations, English

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ADVERB

The lexical significance of adverbs which are secondary components of verbal-adverbial phrases not subject to modification in the modern English language. O. S. Kravtchenko. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 14:45-75 '60.

Prepositions and adverbs in the manuscript of the poem "Brut" written in the Middle English language. A. S. Nemukova. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:57-74 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ARTICLE

Theory and usage of the English article. A. F. Rodionov. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:75-87 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—CLAUSES

Basic structural-semantic varieties of complex subordinate clauses in the predicate in the modern English language. D. N. Pleukhina. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:33-56 '60.
Contact-clauses in the modern English language. L. Kh. Isho. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:17-32 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS

Syntactic synonymy in the English language, comparative subordinate clauses and adverbial phrases with the conjunctions "as if" and "as though." A. A. Khadeeva-Bdykova. Uch. zap. kaf. zap. inosti. laz. IMO no. 2:47-97 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

The necessity of phrases in clarifying the direct and figurative meanings of a word. H. D. Filanov'ski. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:93-105 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Kiev, Avtomobil'no-dorozhnyi institut. [English-Russian dictionary of basic words; for students of the first and second years of technical institutions of higher learning] Anglo-russkii slovar'-minimyum dlia studentov I i II kursov tekhnicheskikh vuzov. Sots. S. F. Dashinskaya i dr. 2150 slov. Kiev, 1959. 50 p.

[Russian-English and English-Russian dictionary of automatic control] Russko-anglitskii i anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomaticheskoi regulirovaniu i upravleniu. [Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk, 1960] 97 p. [MICROFILM]

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

The basic requirements of formulating grammar exercises in the English language at the teachers' institutes of foreign languages. O. V. Stanislav'ska. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:221-236 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—UKRAINIAN

Intonation of indirect questions and replies thereof. O. F. Pylypenko. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:23-32 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—INTONATION

Experimental studies in intonation. L. A. Bliznichenko. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:3-11 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—NEGATIVES

Development of the single negative in the English language [with summary in English]. L. P. Shipulina. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:141-161 '61.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Sequence of introductory courses in the sounds of the English language. T. A. Perederil. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:33-43 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PREPOSITIONS

Phrases with the preposition "on" functioning as predicates in the modern English language. A. M. Arkhangel'skaia. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 11:3-20 '60.

Prepositional-nominal combinations with the preposition "off" in the function of a predicate. A. M. Arkhangel'skaia. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:3-16 '60.

Prepositions and adverbs in the manuscript of the poem "Brut" written in the Middle English language. A. S. Nemukova. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:57-74 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Unorthodox usage of declined forms of personal pronouns in the modern English language. V. V. Gus'kova. Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst. 21 pt. 1:42-51 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Some forms of negative sentences in the English language. A. I. Fronchev. Inostr. jaz. v shkole no. 4:120-122 31-Ag '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Exposition of a similar topic in the eighth grade. A. A. Arlasova. Inostr. jaz. v shkole no. 4:87-89 31-Ag '60.

Individual characteristics in the learning speed of those studying the English language. N. A. Alekseeva. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:89-114 '60.

New English language textbook for the 10th grade. A. A. Velze, R. E. Zarubin. Inostr. jaz. v shkole no. 4:41-50 31-Ag '60.

Practical trends in teaching grammar. T. G. Korsunskaya. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:143-153 '60.

Practical trends in teaching the English language. G. I. Vinogradova. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 8:115-142 '60.

Short methodological instructions on work with the English language textbook for the fifth grade. Z. M. Tsvetkova, T. S. G. Shipilov. Inostr. jaz. v shkole no. 4:23-30 31-Ag '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Correlative development in the complex subordinate clause in the English language, on the object of the subordinate clause. K. V. Sizov. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 14:77-93 '60.

Detached secondary parts of the sentence in the modern English language. A. V. Stupanova. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 11:91-113 '60.

Syntactic synonymy in the English language, comparative subordinate clauses and adverbial phrases with the conjunctions "as if" and "as though." A. A. Khadeeva-Bdykova. Uch. zap. kaf. zap. inosti. laz. IMO no. 2:47-97 '60.

Syntax related to style. M. M. Bikel'. Uch. zap. GGPPIIA no. 14:21-33 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TECHNICAL ENGLISH

Translation of an English technical text. V. M. Khil'pov. Shor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1:143-149 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TENSE

Tense agreement in the modern English language; materials on the past tense. T. A. Zrazhevskaya. Uch. zap. kaf. zap. inosti. laz. IMO no. 2:20-46 '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

An analysis of literary and bibliographic terminology. S. I. Buiakova. Uch. zap. Akad. gos. ped. inst. 5:239-254 '59.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

On the usage of a composite abbreviation in the formation of new words. T. A. Solov'eva. Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst. 21 pt. 1:28-41 '59.

The problem of blending. I. M. Herman. Inosti. laz. v shkole no. 4:106-112 31-Ag '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—WORDS

The historical phenomenon of conversion. N. I. Likhoshchist. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:85-91 '60.

The necessity of phrases in clarifying the direct and figurative meanings of a word. H. D. Filanov'ski. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:93-105 '60.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two literary supplements of the "Times" "D. Urnov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:103-106 F '61.

ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS

Why one editor was not invited. D. Matthews. Sov. tekhn. no. 10:56-57 O '60.

ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS—SECTIONS, COLUMNS, ETC.

"The worker's notebook." Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol. zhur. 15 no. 0:65-66 N-D '60.

ENGLISH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Elisaveta, A. A. [The heritage of English romanticism and contemporaneity] Naeledo angliskogo romantizma i sovremennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 504 p.

ENGRAVING (METALWORK)

see subdivision under Zlatoust

ENGRAVINGS, PUERTO RICAN—EXHIBITIONS

ENGRAVINGS, PUERTO RICAN—EXHIBITIONS

Engravings from the "Rich harbor." A. Chlenov. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 8:24-26 F '61.

ENSLAGE

Organized utilization of coarse forage and sludge. M. I. Kutsova'ki. Vnyk sil. hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:16-19 D '60.

Problems of designing and calculating the chopping apparatus of ensilage combines and cylinder-type straw and ensilage cutters. P. G. Mukhin. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6:31-41 '60.

ENTERIC FEVER

see Typhoid fever

ENTHALPY

Enthalpy of chromium and of certain chromium containing iron alloys at high temperatures. R. P. Krentala, I. V. Gel'd, N. N. Seichenikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:9-11 '60.

ETOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Laboratory culture of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Report No. 1; Laboratory rearing of pupae and imagoes from early larval stages [with summary in English]. V. S. Odintsov. Zool. zhur. 30 no. 11:1637-1643 N '60.

ENTROPY

Entropy of a flux of oricycles. B. M. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:708-710 F '61.

Heats and entropies of adsorption of hexane and benzene vapors on aerosols whose surface has been modified with trimethylsilyl groups. I. U. Babkin, A. V. Kislov, A. I. Korolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:373-376 '61.

Lattice entropy of compounds with polyatomic ions [with summary in English]. K. B. Iatsimirskii, G. A. Krasov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2446-2453 N '60.

- ENZYMES**
"Enzymes" [in English] M. Dixon, E. Webb. Reviewed by L. M. Gindman. Vop med khim 6 no 5 550-551 S-O '60.
Ferments, their production and use in the food industry. E. I. A. Kalashnikov. Trudy UNILPP no 2 1-35 '59.
Heat generation by cultures of the mold fungus *Aspergillus oryzae* in the production of enzyme preparations [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Kalashnikov, D. R. Lifshits, T. I. Trainina. Mikrobiologiya 29 no 6: 899-905 N-D '60.
Synthesis of oligosaccharides with α -1,6, α -1,4 and α -1,3 linkages from maltose by enzymatic preparations from the liver and muscles [with summary in English]. I. S. Lukomskaya. Biokhimiya 25 no 5 831-837 S-O '60.
- EOSINOPHILES**
Case of eosinophilia in a patient with reticulosis. V. A. Germanov, L. L. Gurin, O. N. Piskunov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 10 55-57 '60.
Method in Tarin's test and the direct counting of eosinophiles. I. A. I. Kots. Lab. delo 7 no 2 22-24 F '61.
Prednisone therapy in eosinophilic pneumonia. B. B. Kogan, I. G. Danilak. Terap. arkh. 32 no 11, 10-14 '60.
- EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA**
Eosinophilic granuloma of the bones of the skull. A. V. Efremov, L. Z. Beruchashvili. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no 2, 47-51 Mr-Apr '60.
Eosinophilic granuloma of the jaw. A. V. Klementov. Vop. onk. 6 no 9 43-48 S '60.
On histopathology of early stages of eosinophilic granuloma of the bone (Taratynov's disease). G. A. Berlov. Arkh. pat. 22 no 6 70-81 '60.
Primary plastic surgery in skull defects after removal of eosinophilic granuloma. G. A. Zhukov, I. S. Danilak, Vop. neirokhir. 24 no 2 51-55 Mr-Apr '60.
Problem of eosinophilic granulomas. S. A. Kalashnikov. Arkh. pat. 22 no 6 73-75 '60.
- EPHEDRINE**
Simulated arterial hypertension produced by large doses of ephedrine and theophedrine. I. V. Skopin. Terap. arkh. 32 no 9 64-65 '60.
- EPIC LITERATURE, QUICHÉ**
Legends of the ancient inhabitants of Guatemala ("Populuh, genealogy of the lords of Totonicapán," Reviewed by I. Lavretskii). Inostr. lit. no 12 240 D '60.
- EPIC POETRY, KARA-KALPAK**
Kara-Kalpak narrators of folk poetry. K. Alimbetov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i lit. no 2, 24-28 '60.
On the origin of the theme of the Kara-Kalpak poem "Kyryk Kyz." A. S. Morozova. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 120 133-137 '60.
- EPIC POETRY, KURDISH**
The historical basis of the Kurdish heroic epic "The golden-handed khan." O. Dz. Dzhalilov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no 10, 53-64 '60.
- EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER**
Certain biochemical changes in the blood and urine in Far-Eastern hemorrhagic fever [with summary in English]. A. A. Konstantinov. Vop med khim 6 no 5 484-488 S-O '60.
Pathogenesis of the so-called hemorrhagic nephrosyndrome [with summary in English]. A. G. Kestner. Arkh. pat. 22 no 7, 13-20 '60.
- EPIDEMIOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
Voenomuznyi s'ezd gigienistov, epidemiologov, mikrobiologov i infektionistov. [13th. Transactions of the All-Union Conference of Hygienists, Epidemiologists, Microbiologists, and Infectious Disease Specialists. Doklady] Pod red. V. M. Zhdanova. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med lit-ry Medgiz.
Vol. 2. [Section on epidemiology, microbiology, infectious diseases, and the organization of the public health system] Otdelenie epidemiologii, mikrobiologii, infektionnykh boleznet i organizatsii zdravookhraneniia. Pod red. V. I. Vashkova, 1959. 868 p.
- EPIDEMIOLOGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Portable apparatus for taking samples of objects of the external environment in an epidemic focus. V. P. Blokhov and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no 4 93-94 Ap '60.
- EPIDEMIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Teaching a course in epidemiology. V. A. Bashennin. Trudy LSGMI 36, 105-110 '56.
- EPIDIDYMS—INNERVATION**
Morphological changes in the testicle and the epididymis following excitation of the solar plexus [with summary in English]. V. G. Kondratenko. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no 6: 468-486 N-D '60.
- EPIDIDYMS—TUMORS**
Bilateral lymphohemangioma of the epididymis. V. E. Treukhov, A. V. Zubarev. Urologiya 25 no 4: 61-62 Ji-Ag '60.
- Case of tumor of the epididymis and fibrolipoma of the spermatic cord. P. M. Shorlulan. Urologiya 25 no 4 62-63 Ji-Ag '60.
- EPIGLOTTIS—INNERVATION**
Sensory innervation of the epiglottis of animals. A. A. Voloshchenko. Arkh. anat. gist. embri. 39 no 9 93-96 S '60.
- EPILEPSY**
Clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and treatment of epileptic hemiplegia in children. V. A. Karlov. Pediatriia 38 no 6 28-29 My '60.
Electroencephalography of children with epilepsy with postictal hemiparesis [with summary in French]. M. A. Ronkin, V. A. Karlov. Zhur. neur. i psikh. 60 no 7 861-867 '60.
Galvanic cutaneous reflexes in "petit mal" in children [with summary in French]. V. N. Bondarev. Zhur. neur. i psikh. 60 no 7 352-355 '60.
Medicinal poisoning in the course of treatment of epilepsy in children and measures for preventing it [with summary in French]. B. O. Fridman. Zhur. neur. i psikh. 60 no 7 459-464 '60.
On Birkhaup's and nodding spasms in children [with summary in French]. A. I. Barytina, S. S. Munkhin. Zhur. neur. i psikh. 60 no 7 811-815 '60.
Physiological lability of the neuromuscular apparatus in epileptics. B. I. A. V. V. Vestal AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no 4, 66-74 '60.
Role of age factors in epileptic pictures and epileptiform manifestations in children. Report No 1. Severe convulsive paroxysms in children [with summary in French]. S. S. Munkhin. Zhur. neur. i psikh. 60 no 7 846-851 '60.
Some clinical data on language disorders in epilepsy in children and adolescents [with summary in French]. N. N. Bodnianskaya. Zhur. neur. i psikh. 60 no 7 856-859 '60.
Some investigations of the clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and treatment of epilepsy. G. B. Abramovich and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no 20 313-354 '59.
Some questions of principle in the treatment of epilepsy. L. L. Rokhin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no 20 355-365 '59.
- EPOXY RESINS**
Synthesis of a polythiocyanate-epoxy rubber, and the polythiocyanate of an epoxy resin. A. P. Antykov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 1 227-229 Ja '61.
- EQUATION OF STATE**
Second virial coefficient for vapors and their mixtures. Part I: System diethyl ether-acetone [with summary in English]. Sh. D. Zaslavskii, L. L. Kolyako. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no 11: 2596-2600 N '60.
- EQUATIONS**
General method for solving systems of equations with two unknowns in school. A. P. Solin. Uch. zap. Vel. Luk. gos. ped. inst. 4 no 1, 110-12 '59.
- EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL** see Differential equations
- EQUATIONS, QUADRATIC**
Studying the solutions of quadratic equations in school. A. P. Solin. Uch. zap. Vel. Luk. gos. ped. inst. 1 no 1 3-17 '59.
- EQUILIBRIUM, VAPOR-LIQUID** see Vapor-Liquid equilibrium
- ERIOCHROME AZUROL**
Drop method of detecting yttrium with the help of eriochrome azurol. N. V. Chugayeva, M. Z. Iampol'skii. Uch. zap. Kurk. gos. ped. inst. no 11 143-149 '58.
- ERIOCHROME AZUROL—SPECTRA**
Spectrophotometric study of halocyanine and eriochrome azurol as reagents for indium and gallium. M. Z. Iampol'skii, A. E. Okun', L. N. Orlova. Uch. zap. Kurk. gos. ped. inst. no 11 134-142 '58.
- ERIVAN—HISTORY**
"History of Erivan, 1801-1878" by T. Kh. Akopian. Reviewed by M. N. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no 12: 77-78 D '60.
- ERIVAN—MACARONI—DRYING**
Simplified charging device of the VS-2 drying apparatus. E. Kh. Dovlatian, S. G. Mkhitarian. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no 1, 34 Ja '61.
- EROSION**
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Tsimlyansk Reservoir region, United States)
Effect of stomas on erosion, soil moisture and the growth and development of plants in fields on steep slopes [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Kh. Saferian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no 8 65-71 '60.
Eroded forests and ground waters in the trans-Ural forest-and-steppe region. M. A. Man'ko. Uch. zap. RGU 44: 195-194 '59.
Erosion complex and its development. A. A. Virskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no 6: 473-481 '60.
- Sobolev, S. S. [Soil erosion and its control] Eroziia pochv i mer'y bor'by s nei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoyuznae obshchestvo po raspiestaniu pol'iticheskikh i nauchnykh zhurn. Ser. 5, Sel'skoe khoz. i stvo, no 2)
- EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Erosion
- ERYSIPELOID**
Ability of some species of fleas of rodents to preserve and transmit erysiploid infection. V. I. A. Golovachova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21: 212-129 '59.
- ERYTHREMIA**
Degeneration of erythremia into acute hemocytoblastosis. F. D. Ponomareva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no 1 61-62 Ja-F '56.
- ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS**
Prevention and treatment of hemolytic diseases in the newborn. I. R. Zak. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5 48-51 My '60.
- ERYTHROCYTES**
Catalase activity and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in preserved human blood. S. I. Kravnev, N. P. Platnitskii, M. N. Selukova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5: 33-44 My '60.
Change in the diameter of the erythrocytes and erythroblasts in some diseases accompanying jaundice. M. I. Rishikhina. Lab. delo 7 no 2 10-22 F '61.
Changes in the state of erythrocytes of preserved blood as revealed by cytophotography. I. I. Gittel'man, I. A. Terstov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5: 31-39 My '60.
Method for determining the acid agglutination reaction of erythrocytes. F. I. A. Beisenshtein, I. I. Bakhrakh. Lab. delo 7 no 1: 21-24 Ja '61.
Phosphocarbonylate metabolism of erythrocytes during the treatment of certain diseases with ACPH and cortisone. B. S. Beizovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 4 61-68 Ji-Ag '60.
Primary equations of the mathematical theory of processes connected with the disintegration and production of erythrocytes in the organism. L. N. Moskalina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5: 1-10 My '60.
Problem of hyperaldosteronism, polycythemia and osmotic resistance of the erythrocytes in epidemic hepatitis. I. I. Gaimanukh. Terap. arkh. 32 no 3: 26-31 Mi '60.
Results of determining average reticulocyte maturation time by means of maturity curves. E. N. Moskalina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 11: 37-44 '60.
Studies on the adaptation of transfused erythrocytes using high-titer anti-A and anti-B sera. S. E. Luboshits, L. M. Salikova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 11: 18-49 '60.
Studying the growth and life span of erythrocytes by determining their acid resistance. A. I. Vorobiev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no 5: 13-23 My '60.
- ERYTHROMYCIN**
Erythromycin (erythrocin, Iotycin). R. A. Veis, S. I. Edel'shtein. Terap. arkh. 32 no 11: 80-81 '60.
- ESAIAN, KHACHATUR**
Landscapes by Kh. Esalan. N. L'vinskaya. Iskusstvo 23 no 11: 45-47 '60.
- ESOPHAGUS**
Roentgenological observations of change in the position and function of the esophagus after pneumostomy. P. N. Demidkin. Khirurgiya 37 no 2: 85-100 '61.
- ESOPHAGUS—CANCER**
Some problems of surgery in cancer of the upper esophagus. M. S. Grigoryev, B. N. Akkenov. Vest. khir. 85 no 8: 60-67 Ag '60.
State of various factors of blood coagulation in patients with cancer of the cardia and esophagus. I. U. E. Borozov, M. D. Lapin. Eksp. khir. 5 no 3: 33-39 My-Je '60.
- ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY**
Alloplasty of the tunica muscularis of the esophagus after resection of a diverticulum. A. A. Vishnevskii, T. T. Danurova. Eksp. khir. 5 no 5: 3-6 '60.
Blood supply of the jejunum functioning as an artificial esophagus. I. M. Stelmashonik, V. I. Bondalevich. Khirurgiya 37 no 2: 100-104 '61.
By-pass anastomoses in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia. I. A. Boikov. Khirurgiya 35 no 11: 23-28 N '59.
Causes of fatality following transthoracic resections of the esophagus and cardia in cancer. V. E. Mlynchik. Khirurgiya 35 no 11: 28-33 N '59.
Certain aspects of pathology in artificial esophagus. V. S. Zhdanov. Arkh. pat. 22 no 8: 59-66 '60.
Diagnosis and treatment of insufficiency of anastomosis sutures following transthoracic resections of the stomach and esophagus in cancer. A. G. Nadzharov. Khirurgiya 35 no 11: 33-40 N '59.
New ideas in surgery for cancer of the upper segment of the esophagus. D. Gavrilu. Khirurgiya 35 no 11: 19-23 N '59.
Resection of the thoracic segment of the esophagus in cancer with one-stage intrathoracic anastomosis. B. A. Korolev. Khirurgiya 35 no 11: 3-10 N '59.
Total plastic surgery of the esophagus using an isoperistaltic flap from the stomach wall. V. V. Sumin. Khirurgiya 37 no 2: 118-121 '61.

- ESOPHAGUS—TUBERCULOSIS**
Problem of isolated lesion of the esophagus with tuberculosis. D. V. Ponomov, *Klin. med.* 38 no. 4 130-132 Apr '60.
- ESOPHAGUS—TUMORS**
Glandular cyst of the esophagus. E. V. Zamoispaia, *Vest. khim.* 85 no. 6:122-123 Apr '60.
- ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN**
Before and after. M. Sturua, *Sov. poch.* no. 9 58-60 S '60.
Pasladovich, M. T. [Along the path of the wolves; a documentary tale based on D. M. Kalenik's story] Pa vouchykh stsezhkakh, dokumental'naya apovest', napisani pa raskazu D. M. Kalenika, Minsk, Dziazh vyd-va BSSR, Red dzitsiachai i humanitsai lit-ry, 1958. 134 p.
System, politics and man. G. Lemus. *Vsem. stud. nov.* no. 9:16-20 S '60.
- ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS**
Determination of the concentration of essential oils in water-alcohol solutions. E. T. Podlubnaya and others. *Trudy TSNIISP* no. 8:139-144 '59.
Improving the quality of food essences and colors. I. S. Lur'e, *Khleb i kond. prom.* 5 no. 1:41 Jan '61.
Interferometric method for determining the concentration of essential oils from an in solution. E. T. Podlubnaya and others. *Trudy TSNIISP* no. 8:161-167 '59.
- ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS—CONGRESSES**
Conference on the exchange of experience. *Masl. zhur. prom.* 27 no. 1:47 Jan '61.
- ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS—SPECTRA**
Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some essential oils and aromatic alcohols. E. T. Podlubnaya, A. N. Babkova, A. A. Epel'man, *Trudy TSNIISP* no. 8:117-122 '59.
- ESTERS**
Alkylation with esters of fluorine-containing carboxylic acids. L. M. Agapov'skii, I. V. Bolinskaya, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:336-337 Jan '61.
Korshak, V. V., and S. V. Vlnogradova. [Heterochain polyesters] *Geterotsopnye polimery*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 403 p.
Vinyl esters, their polymers and copolymers based on synthetic alcohols of the Shubskino Combine of Synthetic Fatty Acids and Fatty Alcohols. R. E. Keller, A. G. Rychkova, E. K. Prudnichenko, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2801-2802 D '60.
- ESTONIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING**
Formation of the book stock is most important. G. G. Sundin. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 9:25-27 S '60.
- ESTONIA—ORGAN**
"The organ culture of Estonia" by L. Roizman. Reviewed by Leo Normet. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:160-161 D '60.
- ESTONIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION**
Socialist competition is the basis for carrying out pledges. A. Nohel'. *Ekon. sci'kh.* 32 no. 1:67-69 Jan '61.
- ESTROGENS**
Character of changes in vascular reflexes in patients with climacteric neuroses during treatment [with summary in French]. K. A. Elizarova, E. G. Saltanovskaya, *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 10:1333-1337 '60.
Effect of folliculin and oestrone on conditioned reflex activity in white rats. S. N. Ushenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 0 no. 2:37-42 Mar-Apr '60.
Excretion of estrogens in women after the onset of the menopause. O. N. Savchenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 2:76-83 Mar-Apr '60.
- ETCHING**
Correcting properties of etching emulsions. P. L. Pashulia, V. D. Glushko. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 1:10-19 Jan '61.
- ETHANE**
Dehydrochlorination of dichloroethane in an adiabatic reactor. K. A. Chervinskii, P. A. Sukhopar, I. N. Zakharov, *Khim. prom.* no. 1:21-23 Jan '61.
Hydrolysis of ethyl iodide in the presence of anion exchangers. Kh. Rustamov, A. Iuldashev, R. Usmanov, *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 2:23-26 '60.
- ETHANOL**
Effect of nitrinol on the tonsils of the great vessels in patients with stenocardia according to findings on the rate of spreading of the pulse-wave. E. I. Zharov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 7:25-29 JI '60.
Production of ethylene chlorohydrin from gases with a low ethylene concentration. E. A. Shilov, *Khim. prom.* no. 1:24-25 Jan '61.
Purification of water gas with solutions of ethanolamines. K. I. Lopatin, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 1:66-70 Jan '61.
- ETHER**
Cyclization of peptides in the presence of ethoxyacetylene. E. A. Morozova, S. M. Zhenodarova, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:45-50 Jan '61.
- Diagram of the extraction of ferric chloride with ethyl ether. A. V. Nikolayev, M. P. Mikhailova, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:364-365 '61.
Second virial coefficient for vapors and their mixtures. Part I. System diethyl ether - acetone [with summary in English]. Sh. D. Zandshvili, I. I. Kolysko. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11:2596-2600 N '60.
- ETHERS**
Reaction of the dehydrochlorination of β -chloro ethers with I inagulants. I. S. Maksimova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 1:208-211 Jan '61.
- ETHNIC TYPES** see subdivision under Far East
- ETHNOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Siberia; Siberia, Western, Tuva Autonomous Province)
Principal theoretical problems of modern Soviet ethnology [with summary in English]. S. P. Tolstov. *Sov. etn.* no. 8:10-23 N-D '60.
"Studies in general ethnology. Asiatic U.S.S.R." Reviewed by I. Gurvich, L. Manogorova, I. A. Smirnova, *Sov. etn.* no. 6:159-163 N-D '60.
Work results of the Joint Expedition of the Institute of Ethnology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1959. L. N. Teren'eva, *Sov. etn.* no. 6:153-158 N-D '60.
- ETHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Ethnology
- ETHNOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
Session dedicated to the results of field studies in archaeology and ethnology in 1959. O. A. Gantskain, *Sov. etn.* no. 6:149-153 N-D '60.
- ETHYL ACETATE**
Continuous rectification of ethyl acetate. V. V. Sigov, *Gidrotiz. i lesokhim. prom.* 14 no. 1:21-25 '61.
- ETHYL ALCOHOL**
Electrocapillary curves on mercury of ethanol solutions of hydrogen chloride and sodium iodide [with summary in English]. G. A. Kozhinskii, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2750-2755 D '60.
Physical properties of the systems water - acetone - alcohols. Part 3: Viscosity of the four-component system water - acetone - butanol - ethanol. V. P. Solomko, M. G. Kulich, *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 20 no. 9:707-715 '60.
Production of synthetic ethyl alcohol by direct hydration of ethylene obtained from petroleum gases. G. A. Sukhtarov, *Khim. v shkole* 16 no. 1:15-17 Jan-F '61.
Subsurface oxidation of ethyl alcohol and sorbitol by acetic bacteria. G. I. Kozlovskii, *Trudy UNIPP* no. 2:88-90 '60.
- ETHYL ALCOHOL—THERMAL PROPERTIES**
New data on the thermal conductivity, temperature conductivity, and Prandtl number of aqueous ethyl alcohol solutions. I. M. Rollet, G. L. Rudenko-Gitshuk, *Trudy K'ITIP* no. 2:78-84 '59.
- ETHYL CHLORIDE**
Use of freezing with ethyl chloride in the removal of the nails in onychomycoses. G. V. Kolpikova, *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 34 no. 12:22-24 '60.
- ETHYLAMINE**
Antihypertensive activity of cystamine. V. I. Kuratsov, M. S. Kuchakovskii, M. I. Mikhasev, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1:71-76 '61.
Effect of chemotherapeutic preparations on the growth of heterotransplanted tumors in man. A. M. Garin, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 8:25-30 S '60.
Effect of cystamine on the nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. V. G. Vladimirov, *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 5:501-505 S-O '60.
- ETHYLENE**
Deuterium exchange on solid surfaces in the gas phase. Part 3: Effect of an admixture of potassium oxide in silica gel on the reaction of deuterium and ethylene. S. V. Markevich, A. A. Il'ko, M. L. Kozhak, *Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 4:48-52 '60.
Kinetic tracer technique in the study of complex chemical and biochemical processes. Part 10: Rates of formation and consumption of ethylene in the cracking of propane [with summary in English]. N. I. Medvedeva and others, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2780-2788 D '60.
Production of ethylene chlorohydrin from gases with a low ethylene concentration. E. A. Shilov, *Khim. prom.* no. 1:24-25 Jan '61.
Relation between the nature of the solvents and the viscosity of polyethylene, polyvinyl chloride, and perchlorovinyl. K. S. Akhmedov, I. N. Shpilevskaya, *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 2:19-22 '60.
Some correlations in the plasticization of polyvinyl chloride by nonpolar and polar substances. V. A. Voskresenskii, V. A. Bylev, E. M. Orlova, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 1:225-227 Jan '61.
Surface tension at the interface between two gas phases at high pressures. D. S. Tsiklis, I. V. N. Vasil'ov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:364-367 '61.
- ETHYLENE—SPECTRA**
Vibrational spectra and potential energy constants of haloethylenes. Chloroethylene, fluoroethylene, 1,1-dichloroethylene, 1,1-dibromoethylene and their deuterio-substituted derivatives. L. M. Svedlov and others. *Opt. i spekt.* 9 no. 6:726-733 D '60.
- ETHYLENE OXIDE**
Synthesis of polyethylene oxides by polymerization of ethylene oxide [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Gluzman, B. I. Dashkevskaya, V. M. Rodina, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no. 12:1832-1838 D '60.
- ETUSH, VLADIMIR**
My new role. Vladimir Etush, *Moskva* 5 no. 1:167 '61.
- EUROPE—SEISMOLOGICAL RESEARCH**
Conference of the European Seismological Commission. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:120 Jan '61.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—BUILDING MATERIALS**
Expansion of scientific cooperation among socialist countries. *Stroi. inat.* 7 no. 1:3 of cover Jan '61.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
Consumers' cooperative societies in the socialist countries of Europe. V. Kirko, *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no. 1:42-44 Jan '61.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—EDUCATION—PERIODICALS**
From the pages of foreign periodicals. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 1:152-153 Jan '61.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—FINANCE**
Komissarov, V. P., and A. N. Popov. [Money, credit and finance of the European people's democracies] *Dengi, kredit i finansy evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokrati.* Pod red. B. K. Sitnina. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 237 p.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
Changes in the character of labor in the European people's democracies. V. Gruzinov, *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11:39-48 N '60.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICAL SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
Soviet studies in the field of the history of political ideas in the European people's democracies. I. S. Narskii, *Krat. soob. inst. slav.* no. 29:85-90 '60.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS**
How the European people's democracies carry out the principle of democratic centralism in governmental administration. L. Kogan, *Rad. pravo* no. 6:98-102 N-D '60.
- EUROPE, EASTERN—SOCIALIST COMPETITION**
Changes in the character of labor in the European people's democracies. V. Gruzinov, *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11:39-48 N '60.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN**
Britain and the continent. V. Matveev, *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 10:5-7 Mar '61.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—HISTORY**
Ryuminov, V. G., ed. [Current history of the West; study aid for students in pedagogical institutes] *Novoslova istorii stran Zapada; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov.* Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va presv. RSFSR, 1958. 775 p.
- EUROPE, WESTERN—POLITICS**
New diplomatic season in western Europe. I. A. Viktorov, *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 8:5-6 F '61.
- EUROPEAN BISON** see Bison, European
- EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION**
Denmark and trade blocs. S. Biriukov, *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 1:113-115 Jan '61.
- EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—**
(see also subdivision under Germany; Poland)
Questions of war, peace, and revolution in the public opinion of Azerbaijan during the First World War [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. L. Gasanov, *Izv. AN Azorb. SSR. Ser. obschestv. nauk* no. 3:65-75 '60.
- EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
French, English, and Russian reactions to the Paris Economic Conference of 1916. P. A. Nikolaev, *Trudy LOM AN SSSR* no. 1:389-413 '59.
- EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, RUSSIAN** see subdivision under France
- EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—SONGS AND MUSIC** see subdivision under France

EUTECTICS

Deviation of the microhardness of certain low-melting eutectic alloys from the principle of additivity. A. I. Solodennikov. *Izv. vyz. uchob. zav., tsvet. met.* 3 no. 6 132-137 '60.
Eutectic melting of systems composed of organic salts and acids [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Gluzman, V. P. Rubtsova. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12 2742-2747 D '60.

EVAPORATION

(see also subdivision under Katta Kurgan Reservoir; Valdai, Lake; Valdai Hills)
Dancing particles. G. Alover, *IUn. tekhn.* 5 no. 12 27-29 D '60.
Determination of heat transfer coefficients during the concentration evaporation of molasses waste. P. V. Seregin, A. F. Komarov. *Trudy TSNIISP* no. 8 76-84 '59.
Evaporation from the snow cover on the Terskol Ala-Tau Range in the winter of 1959/60. M. I. Iveronova. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 2 24-25 F '61.
Evaporation of snow in northern Kazakhstan. I. U. P. Zavalatova, L. I. Prokhorov. *Trudy KazNIGMI* no. 15: 124-135 '60.
Method of determining evaporation from soils, water, and snow by air temperature and humidity measurements made at meteorological stations. A. R. Konstantinov. *Trudy GGI* no. 8 115-163 '60.
Methods of determining evaporation from soil and the erroneous views of Prof. V. I. Vitkevich [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. F. Pushkarev, E. A. Tsuberbiller. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 5 no. 12: 123-131 D '60.
Use of monomolecular films to reduce evaporation losses from water surfaces. V. S. Makarova. *Gidrol. i mel.* 12 no. 11 61-64 N '60.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Chita; Bokarevka District) Against the sliding grade schedule. V. B. Petrovich. *Vest. vyz. shkoly* 19 no. 2 44-50 F '61.
Andreiev, V. S., and I. U. P. Orlovskii. [For those who work and study] *Bliz tekhn. iu rabotat i uchitsia*. Moskva, Izd-vo VTSB Profizdat, 1960. 102 p.
Fulfilling Lenin's precepts. I. U. Verchenko. *Sov. pedagog* 24 no. 11 29-36 N '60.
In the Institute of Evening (Staggered) and Correspondence Secondary Schools of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. M. Kropachova. *Sov. pedagog* 25 no. 1: 159-169 Ja '61.
Success does not come by itself. R. Vinokur. *Vest. vyz. shkoly* 19 no. 1 7-13 Ja '61.
Work system of a class adviser in the schools for working youth. I. I. Myrnyi. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 1 45-51 Ja '61.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

EVICITION

Some problems concerning eviction from the houses owned by governmental agencies. I. A. Rapoport. *Rad. pravo* no. 6 91-92 N-D '60.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

(see also subdivision under Poland)
We should reorganize the agencies of expertise without delay. I. Mikhlinov, N. Shalaev. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 2: 31-32 F '61.

EVOLUTION

Evolution and recapitulation of formative relationships [with summary in English]. V. V. Papov. *Zhur. zh. biol.* 21 no. 6 393-400 N-D '60.

EXAMINATIONS

Against the sliding grade schedule. V. B. Petrovich. *Vest. vyz. shkoly* 19 no. 2 44-50 F '61.
Methods of conducting examinations and tests. M. N. Ruditsyn. *Stor. metod. rab. bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1: 11-23 '59.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Amplidyne system for the control of powerful excavators. I. N. Golomidov, M. G. Pirushko, E. S. Chernyi. *Izv. vyz. uchob. zav., gor. zhur.* no. 12: 115-116 '60.
Basic trends in the mechanization of open-pit mines. M. G. Novozhilov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1: 25-27 Ja '61.
Dol'mtain, P. K. [Tractor-drawn machine for loosening frozen grounds] *Prikladnii traktornyi rykhilitel' merslogo grunta*. Leningrad, Glavlenstroimaterialy, 1960. 7 p. (Obmen proizvodstvennykh opytom)
EK-5 excavator for open-pit mines. V. L. Raskin. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1: 48-53 Ja '61.
Performance of wheel-type excavators. A. E. Rozenplenter. *Ogneupory* 25 no. 12: 552-556 '60.
Weighing soil with automatic accounting of the output of bucket excavators. N. N. Kopelkina. *Priboirostroenie* no. 13: 28 D '60.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Mongolia; Moscow; Ussuri Bay region)
Riddles of ancient history. *IUn. tekhn.* 5 no. 12 42-46 D '60.

EXCITONS

Letter to the editor. V. Agranovich. *Opt. i spektr* 9 no. 6 798 D '60.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Answering our readers' questions. *Sov. iust.* no. 2 22-23 Ja '61.
Decision No. 7 of the Plenum of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. of November 20, 1960. *Sov. iust.* no. 1: 18 Ja '61.
The vicious circle. V. Ivanov. *Sov. iust.* no. 2 24 Ja '61.
We should control the execution of judicial decisions. V. Kallinchenko. *Sov. iust.* no. 3: 10 F '61.

EXERCISE

Absorption processes in the small intestine during the motion of animals [with summary in English]. M. P. Sinetov. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 38-48 Ja-F '61.
Concentration of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and its decomposition products in working and resting muscles [with summary in English]. Z. I. U. Nechyporenko, R. I. Sierkova. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 6 877-880 '60.
Effect of muscular activity of various duration and nature on the concentration of ketone bodies in the muscles, liver, and blood of animals [with summary in English]. L. G. Lashkovich. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 6: 692-698 '60.
Effect of muscular strains and caffeine on extinct conditioned motor (defensive) reflexes in dogs [with summary in English]. A. H. Pylypova. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 745-756 N-D '60.
Effect of water of different temperatures on the amylolytic properties of human blood and saliva and the effectiveness of physical exercise [with summary in English]. E. M. Kozhukhar'. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 764-769 N-D '60.
Influence of spasm on the action of digestive glands. O. D. Zhovnovata. *Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst.* no. 7: 101-108 '58.
Intensity of energy metabolism in children of different ages and sexes during muscular activity. F. N. Klenov. *Pediatrica* 39 no. 1: 17-21 '61.
Nitrogen metabolism during muscular activity of various nature. V. A. Rogozhin, N. N. Iakovlev. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 6: 899-910 '60.
Periodic secretion in the small intestine during muscular activity of the animal [with summary in English]. T. I. Syvstun. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 47-53 Ja-F '61.

EXERCISE THERAPY

Exercise therapy for bronchial asthma in children. S. M. Ivanov. *Pediatrica* 38 no. 7 85-90 JI '60.
Exercise therapy in patients subjected to lung surgery. A. N. Nachaeva. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8: 31-38 Ag '60.
"Exercise therapy in treating sequelae of circulation disorders of the brain" by V. A. Tsielinkova. Reviewed by B. A. Favorskii. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 9 1234-1235 '60.
Wider use of physical culture in schools. S. M. Ivanov. *Pediatrica* 39 no. 1: 3-4 '61.

EXHIBITION BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Suspension systems in modern large-span construction. S. Zaitseva, A. Dubovskii. *Stroi i arkhit.* Mosk. 10 no. 2 11-15 F '61.

EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under Moscow; Venice

EXOPHTHALMOS

Malignant exophthalmos; a survey on the literature. D. R. Shul'man. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 4: 43-41 JI-Ag '60.
Malignant exophthalmos and surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. D. R. Shul'man. *Khirurgiya* 35 no. 5 40-56 My '60.
Physiological role of the n. jugularis n. sympathici in the innervation of the intraorbital muscles. Exophthalmos in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. L. A. Korelska, I. M. Irger. *Vop. neirokhir.* 24 no. 3: 31-37 My-Je '60.
Progressive malignant exophthalmos. M. L. Krasnov, B. I. Sindovskii. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 4: 13-11 JI-Ag '60.

EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE

see Medicine, Experimental

EXPERT EVIDENCE

see Evidence, Expert

EXPLOSIONS

Bubble mechanism of impact inflammation in liquids. R. I. Soloukhin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 2: 311-312 '61.

EXPLOSIVES

Andreev, K. K., and A. F. Bollaev. [Theory of explosives] *Teoriya vzryvchatykh veshchestv*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 505 p.
Isothermal compressibility of explosives at pressures up to 22 000 kg./cm.² [with summary in English]. M. I. A. Vasil'ev, D. B. Balashov, L. N. Mokrousov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11: 2454-2459 N '60.
Mechanism of the blast effect and properties of explosives. G. P. Demiduk. *Vzryv. delo* no. 45: 20-35 '60.
Prevention of compacting of ammonium nitrate explosives. Z. G. Pozdnyakov. *Vzryv. delo* no. 45: 91-100 '60.

Principle of a constant unit consumption of explosives. A. E. Azarkovich. *Vzryv. delo* no. 45 76-85 '60.

EXTINGUISHMENT OF DEBTS

We discuss the proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U. S. S. R. and the Union Republics." M. Garvich. *Sov. iust.* no. 1 32 Ja '61.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Donor-acceptor concepts in their application to extraction. A. V. Nikol'sey, N. M. Sinitsyn, S. M. Shubina. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 1 no. 3: 319-323 S-O '60.
Extractability of chlorophyll from leaves by a mixture of polar and nonpolar solvents [with summary in English]. D. I. Sapozhnikov, S. A. Chernomorski. *Fiziol. iust.* 7 no. 6: 660-664 '60.
Recovery of low molecular weight monobasic organic acids from aqueous solutions by extraction. A. I. Levin, A. S. Zhelezniak, L. O. Semenuk. *Trudy VNI NEFTKHIIM* no. 1: 84-94 '60.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

Pathogenic treatment of vascular diseases of the brain and extremities. V. A. Svetlichnyi. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst.* no. 20 321-322 '59.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—FRACTURE

Development of theory and practice in the treatment of fractures of the bones of the extremities in the first half of the 19th century (1820-1830). N. A. Oborin. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 10: 69-74 '60.
Outcome of gunshot fractures of the extremities not given primary surgical treatment. V. S. Antipenko. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12: 33-37 '59.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION

Khrislich, A. D. (Leasik). [Innervation and blood supply of transplanted vessels and extremities] *Innervatsia i krovosnabzhenie peresazhennykh sosudov i konchnostei*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960. 144 p.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Immediate results of the treatment of open injuries of the extremities with reference to the use of penicillin and features of primary surgical treatment. I. L. Krupko, M. N. Parshatov. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8: 88-95 Ag '60.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER

Effect of acetylcholine on muscles of the hind leg of a dog following hemisection of the spinal cord. V. S. Dorabin, L. N. Dorabin, M. Dzh. Koshkai. *Fiz. zhur.* 46 no. 12: 1471-1475 D '60.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—PARALYSIS

see Paraplegia

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Bottom stripping system in impact extrusion. I. U. P. Volk, V. V. Boitsev. *Kuz., stam. protv.* 3 no. 1: 40-43 Ja '61.
Impact extrusion of bars and hollow parts. I. U. P. Filimonov. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 3: 30-53 '60.

EYE

Role of BCG vaccine in immunity of the eye: experimental study. A. I. Nagdasova. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 3: 4-8 My-Je '60.
State of the eye in premature children. V. V. Skorodinskaya. *Pediatrica* 38 no. 7: 40-50 JI '60.

EYE—ACCOMMODATION AND REFRACTION

Oscillations of refraction in accommodation to distance [with summary in English]. U. Kh. Musebelli, K. A. Adigzalova-Polchaeva. *Oft. zhur.* 15 no. 8: 489-493 '60.

Persistent spasm of accommodation. E. N. Indelkin. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 1: 41-42 Ja-F '60.

EYE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular system of the eye in congenital defects of the tricuspid valve (Ebstein's anomaly) according to clinicomorphological data. T. A. Fedotova, R. P. Kogan. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 5 28-32 S-O '60.

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Belostotskaya, E. M. [Visual hygiene for school children] *Gigiena zreniya shkol'nikov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 136 p. (DNLM)

Organization of the work of the nurse in the eye department. N. G. Gol'dfol'd. *Med. sestra* 19 no. 6: 25-31 Je '60.
Rabinovich, M. G. [Hygiene of vision] *Gigiena zreniya*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 31 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Affection of the eye in sarcoidosis (Besnier-Bocock-Schaumann disease); a survey of the literature. A. S. Raben. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 3: 41-48 My-Je '60.
Case of toxoplasmosis of the eyes. E. G. Mileiko. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 1: 42-43 Ja-F '60.

EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS (Continued)

- Changes in the interstitial substance of the retina in ocular leprosy. L. P. Cherednichenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2: 27-30 Mt-Apr '60.
- Consultations for rural oculists. S. F. Kal'fa. Oft. zhur. 15 no. 8 504-506 '60.
- Intermediate in ophthalmology. A. I. Nagdaseva, N. F. Savitskaya. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:35-36 Ji-Apr '60.
- Intravascularly diagnosed tuberculous scleroses (Fringie-Bur- neville's disease) with changes in the fundus oculi. S. Z. Kotlarevskaya, V. M. Cherednichenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:34-37 Mr-Apr '60.
- Kimbarovskii's color sedimentation reaction in eye diseases. I. V. Moikhat. Zh. zh. Bel. 6 no. 12:34 D '60.
- Severe bilateral affection of the eyes in sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease). A. S. Raben, G. K. Gaverdovskaya. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:39-41 My-Je '60.
- Specific type of bilateral acute uveitis with chyluria. M. A. Tikhtov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:43-44 Mr-Apr '60.
- Use in ophthalmological practice of live antipox vaccine prepared from strains EB and I-17. N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:11-15 Ji-Apr '60.

EYE-EXAMINATION

- Experience with conducting systematic preventive eye examinations in industrial plants. L. L. Perfil'fain, V. N. Zhukov, E. E. Mashkevich. Vest. oft. 73 no. 5 8-12 S-O '60.

EYE-FOREIGN BODIES

- Chalcosis in the presence of intraocular bronze fragments (experimental histochemical investigations). S. F. Shesteva. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Apr '60.
- Localization of intra-ocular foreign bodies with the aid of new indicators and diagrams made from transparent plates. M. Madroszkiewicz. Vest. oft. 73 no. 5:20-22 S-O '60.
- Mirror cassette for roentgenological localization of intra-ocular foreign bodies. A. N. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:44-48 Mr-Apr '60.
- Modified resection ab externo for the extraction on nonmagnetic foreign bodies from the angle of the anterior chamber. I. Kh. Poltunikov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 5:22-24 S-O '60.

EYE-INFLAMMATION

- Frequency of sympathetic ophthalmia [with summary in English]. A. V. Khatova. Oft. zhur. 15 no. 8:465-468 '60.

EYE-MUSCLES

- Diagnosis of paralysis of the oculomotor muscles by means of double-image tests. E. Zh. Tron. Vest. oft. 73 no. 5:12-16 S-O '60.
- Measurement of coordination as a function test of the oculomotor muscles. I. L. Smol'manina. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:38-41 Ji-Apr '60.

EYE-SURGERY

- Return of happiness. Vsevolod Azarov. Zvezda no. 12: 147-159 D '60.
- Use of carbon tissue in surgery of the eyelids and in enucleation; experimental and clinical observations. O. V. Grusha. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:27-33 Ja-F '60.
- Use of plastics in ocular surgery; based on data from foreign literature. M. M. Krasnov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1: 21-27 Ja-F '60.

EYE-TUBERCULOSIS

- Blood transfusion in tuberculosis of the eyes. S. L. Glin- ternik. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '60.

EYE-WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Nonpenetrating wounds of the eyeball. M. S. Krupinina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:67-68 '59.
- Ocular trauma in forest workers. I. G. Shchetkova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:12-15 Ja-F '60.
- Prevention of industrial eye injuries at Kuznetsk metal- lurgical plants. A. A. Simonov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 5: 3-8 S-O '60.
- Role of the allergic factor in the development of the pathological process in eye burns [with summary in English]. N. S. Shul'gina. Oft. zhur. 15 no. 8:475-479 '60.
- Transplantation of the mucous membrane of the cheek on a pedicle into the conjunctival sac in eye burns. T. A. Shatlova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '60.
- Wound processes of the eyes in guinea pigs irradiated with moderate doses of roentgen rays. V. T. Paramot. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '60.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR

- An instrument for removing foreign bodies from the cornea. L. Kh. Shetler. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:52-53 My-Je '60.
- Modernization of eye instruments. V. F. Chelkin, I. A. Ginevskaya. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:53-54 My-Je '60.

EYELASHES—DISEASES

- Indication for ambulatory surgical intervention in trichiasis and entropion under closest contact with the patient. M. V. Danovich. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:23-28 My-Je '60.

EYELIDS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Familial cryptophthalmos in children. L. A. Dymtitsa, E. M. Iufit. Vest. oft. 73 no. 5:24-28 S-O '60.

EYELIDS—DISEASES

- Indication for ambulatory surgical intervention in trichiasis and entropion under closest contact with the patient. M. V. Danovich. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:23-28 My-Je '60.
- Use of a levomyetol saline in treating blepharitis and conjunctivitis. L. A. Blekman. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12: 68-69 '59.

EYELIDS—SURGERY

- Modification of Healy operation in ptosis of the eyelids. P. S. Unaliev. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '60.
- Technique of partial penetrating blepharoplasty. N. A. Puchkovskaya. Oft. zhur. 15 no. 8:492-495 '60.

FAÇADES

- Akademiya kommunalnogo khoz'istva. Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Provisional technical instruction for making and using polystyrene, polyvinylacetate, and mastic-lime compositions for finishing building façades] Vremennyye tekhnicheskie ukazaniya na izgotovleniye i primeneniye polistirolynykh polivinilacetatnykh i izvoskovykh-mastichnykh sostavov dlya otdelki fasadov zhilykh zdaniy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 40 p.

FACE

- Age-connected changes in elastic structures of the facial skin [with summary in English]. L. D. Zherobtsov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:45-51 '60.

FACE—DISEASES

- Intraocular immunotherapy with actinofasins for cervicofacial actinomycosis in children. D. I. Assin. Pediatrichesk. 38 no. 7:75-78 Ji '60.

FACE—SURGERY

- Features of intratracheal anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery. N. M. Aleksandrov. Vest. khir. 34 no. 2: 105-111 F '60.
- Myoplasty in persistent paralysis of the muscles controlling facial expression. I. V. Chapurin. Vest. khir. 35 no. 6:113-117 Ag '60.

FACE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- State of the stomach in patients with a gunshot injury of the maxillofacial region. D. L. Korytny, Kh. med. 38 no. 4:115-121 Ag '60.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- Construction of industrial plants in 1961. R. M. Krylov. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1:2-4 '61.
- Experimental designing of master plans for industrial plants. I. A. N. Zhukov. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1:19-24 '61.
- Light industry combines. D. Pozharskii. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1:34-40 Ja '60.
- Using models in designing and assembling structures. S. M. Kobtakov. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 2: 34-37 F '61.
- Using three-dimensional design diagrams for relatively long one-story industrial buildings. S. P. Golikov. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1:45-47 '61.

FACTORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- "Technical specifications for erecting equipment; general specifications SN 84-60." Reviewed by A. L. Zil'berberg. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 1:32 Ja '61.
- Working out operational layouts using models. A. I. Kuznetsov, F. F. Volkov. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 2:17-18 F '61.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION see sub-division under Lishchansk

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1958

- Aleksandr Fadeev; his creative path by V. Ozarov. Re- viewed by A. Smirnova. Zvezda no. 12:13 D '60.

FALLOWING

- Dates and methods for cultivating bare fallows in con- nection with the placement of manure. A. F. Giliatsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2: 241-249 '58.
- [Green fallows are of great importance in increasing agricultural production] Zaniaty pary - krupnyi rozryv vvelicheniya proizvodstva sel'skokhozyaystvennoi produk- tsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 180 p. (DA)

FAMILY

- The family and communism. N. Solov'ev. Oktjabri' 37 no. 12:150-162 D '60.

FANS, ELECTRIC

- New types of ventilating and exhaust fans. M. I. Neval'son. Energetik. 8 no. 10:31-35 O '60.

FANS, MECHANICAL

- Comparing the quality of modern mine fans for main ventilation systems. V. I. Krizozhev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.
- Highly efficient cupola fans. N. L. Sobol'. Lit. proizv. no. 1:14-17 Ja '61.

FAR EAST—ETHNIC TYPES

- Awarding the N. N. Miklukho-Maklai prize. Sov. etn. no. 6:158 N-D '60.

FAR EAST—HISTORY

- The Maritime region and the adjacent part of Tungsh and northern Korea from the 1st to the 3d century A.D. E. V. Shavkunov. Trudy DVFAN SSSR. Ser. Ist. 1:37-78 '59.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS

- Arkhipov, I. I. [Raw clay materials in rural construction] Glimy i tsyvy materialy v sel'skom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 78 p.
- Assistance to rural construction by organizations of the Ministry of Construction of the R. S. F. S. R. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 2:1-2 F '61.
- Improve the planning and accounting for labor productivity in rural construction. A. Shevelev. Sots. i trud. 6 no. 1: 81-88 Ja '61.

FARM EQUIPMENT

- RM-3 feed distributor. I. L. Livshits, A. S. Nosko. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

FARM LIFE

- (see also subdivision under Kiliysk District)
- Novikov, S. M. [On fresh tracks, scenes of rural life] Po gor'achemu sledu, stseny deysvennoi zhizni. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 81 p.

FARM MANAGEMENT

- Organizational work on a farm. M. Domachev, M. Pole- khin. Kommunist. 37 no. 3:40-62 F '61.

FARM MECHANIZATION

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine; Voronezh Province)
- A book on the training of machinery operators in rural areas [Machinery operators in Soviet agriculture, 1920-1957] by I. V. Arutunian. Reviewed by V. P. Timov. Vop. ist. no. 2:128-132 F '61.

- Every collective and state farm should have a school of advanced practices. V. Pozanenko. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 1:12 Ja '61.

- For successful completion of over-all mechanization on livestock farms. I. A. Ianchenko. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

- For wide expansion of the work in perfecting machinery systems. D. Kogan. Eksp. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:106-108 D '60.

- Hushchanka, V. P., and A. A. Iavorskiy. [Mechanization of livestock farms in connection with loose housing of cattle] Mekhanizatsiya form z bezpry'nyzrym utryman- niem kholodov. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sel'skokhozyaystvennoi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 88 p. (DA)

- Hrozov, K. P., I. A. Danilenko, and E. S. Kiselev. [What we learned from widespread practices] Slich pokazav masovoy dosvid. [Odesa] Odes'ke knyzhkovye vyd-vo, 1960. 24 p.

- An important potential for the increase of labor productiv- ity in agriculture. I. Kitnev. Pat. zhizni' no. 3:11-16 F '61.

- Initiative of sheep workers wins friends. A. Beizkin. Komsoz. zhizni' no. 2:4-6 Ja '61.

- Kurnyshev, V. M. [Rural efficiency promoters and inven- tors of the Tatar A. S. R.] Sel'skie ratsionalizatory i izobreteniya Tatarskoi ASSR. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 65 p. (DA)

- Livestock raisers can not complain. A. Osipov. Sel', molch. no. 2:9-10 '61.

- Minsk. Belarusskii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skoi hospodarskii. [Proceedings of the Scientific Technical Conference in 1957] Trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi kon- ferentsii 1957 goda. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1958. 567 p.

- Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khozyaystva. [Scientific report of 1942 of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrifica- tion of Agriculture] Nauchnyi otech. za 1942 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry Sel'khozgiz, 1945. 225 p.

- [Nikolai Manukovskii's new initiative] Novyi pochin Nikolai Manukovskogo. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 201 p.

- [Technology provides wings to the seven-year plan; materials for the propagation of technological develop- ment in a club] Tekhnika - kryl'a sodel'tvui; materialy po propagan- de tekhnicheskogo progressa v klub. Mos- skva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 86 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no. 9)

- Trif'akov, V. A. [In over-all mechanization lies the secret of success] V kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii - sekret uspekha. [Tula] Tula'koe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 7 p. (Biblioteka avokloda) (DA)

FARM MECHANIZATION—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Voskresenskiy District

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- For a constructive attitude of students toward work. V. A. Sukhomlinskii. Shkola i prolz. 5 no. 1:6-11 Ja '61.
- Training of machine operators in rural secondary schools with production instruction. E. A. Abramova. Shkola i prolz. 5 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61.

- FARMERS** see subdivision under United States
- FASCISM** see subdivision under Germany, West, Italy; United States
- FASHION**
[Fashion] Mody. Kiev, 1960. 1 v. Illus.
- FAT**
Significance of fat in the therapeutic diet in arteriosclerosis V. P. Sokolovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 156-72 Ja '61
- FAT METABOLISM**
Effect of fat on the state of the thyroid gland of animals under conditions of varying iodine supply. I. U. N. Fremin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5-7-13 '60.
- FATIGUE**
Method for the study of fatigue in flying personnel. I. F. Volkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 178 Ja '61
- FATTY ACIDS** see Acids, Fatty
- FECES—ANALYSIS**
Microscopy of preserved feces. S. I. Sokolov. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.
- FECUNDITY**
Effect of incorporated calcium¹⁴⁴ on fertility and the development of offspring in mice. V. G. Kulikova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR. no. 12, 34-45 '60
- FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Crisis of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. V. Rybakov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 111-113 Ja '61.
- FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Crisis of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. V. Rybakov. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 111-113 Ja '61
- FEDOSEEV, GRIGORI ANISIMOVICH, 1899-**
From life to literature, on the works of G. A. Fedoseev. Galina Kolesnikova. Pisat.-slu. no. 2:272-282 '59.
- FEDOSEEV, NIKOLAI EVGRAFOVICH, 1870-1898**
Biank, A. S. [Outstanding revolutionary and Marxist; an account of the life and revolutionary activities of Nikolai Evgrafovich Fedoseev] Vydavushchitsia revoliutsioner-marksist, ocherk v zhizni i revoliutsionnoi deiatel'nosti Nikolai Evgrafovicha Fedoseeva, [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 70 p. (MH)
- FEEBLEMINDEDNESS** see Mental deficiency
- FEED MILLS**
Production of mixed feeds. Muk.-elev. prom. 27 no. 1' 32-3 of cover Ja '61.
- FEEDING**
Miller, Zdenek. [Antibiotics in the feeding of farm animals] Antibiotiki v kormlenii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Pod red. V. N. Bakanova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1958. 184 p. (NJR)
- FEED-WATER PURIFICATION**
Saponification of feed water in industrial boilers. I. U. N. Sabozhnikov. Energetik 8 no. 10:6-9 O '60.
silicon compounds with moisture separated no. 2 machine
- Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iastenievodstva, selektsii i genetiky.** [Problems in improving the quality of agricultural products, proceedings of the scientific session] Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktii, trudy nauchnoi sessii. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrainskoi akad. sel'khoz. nauk. No. 4. [Feeds and livestock products] Korma i produkty zhivotnovodstva. 1960. 143 p.
- Universal feed-preparing machine. B. V. Kononov. Trudy SPMKII no. 17:117-121 '59
- FEEDS—ANALYSIS**
Amount of carotene in feeding stuffs at the "Darybino" State Farm. V. N. Klimova and others. Sbornik stud. iab. MFIMMP no. 5 118-119 '58
Colorimetric analysis of biomyelin in feeds [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. S. Borozdina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:71-72 D '60
- FEEDS—PRESERVATION**
Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk. [Chemical preservation of green forage] Khimicheskoe konservirovanie zelenykh kormov. Pod obshech. red. N. A. Shmanenkov. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960. 106 p. (DA)
- FEIZULLAEV, AGA-ZAKI VAGABOVICH, 1909-**
Agazaki Vagabovich Feizullayev, on his 60th birthday and 35 years of pedagogic and medical activities. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 7:922-923 '60
- FELON (DISEASE)**
Treating paronychia with intracutaneous injections of antibiotics. G. L. Avsiev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 187 Ap '60
- FEMUR—DISCASES**
Operative treatment of pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck. V. V. Korkhov. Vost. khim. 85 no. 8:95-100 Ag '60
- FEMUR—FRACTURE**
Osteoplasty gluing in experimental fractures of the femoral condyle. S. I. Kashkarov. Vest. khim. 85 no. 12:61-60 '60
- FEMUR—TUMORS**
Further observations of the monkey Tomilla after a hip amputation in sarcoma caused by methylcholanthrene. N. N. Petrov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:83-84 Ag '60
- FENCING**
The three musketeers. A. Zil'berboim. Smena 37 no. 16:19-20 Ag '60.
- FERGANA—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL**
Volgin, V. I. [Brachiopods from upper Cambrian and lower Permian deposits of southern Fergana] Brachiopody verkhnekambrii i nizhnepermiiskikh otlozhenii Uz'bnai Fergany. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 202 p.
- FERGANA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Sintayev, I. M. [Tectonics of neomials forming the borders of Fergana] Tektonika gornogo obramleniia Fergany. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 218 p.
- FERGANA—GOTTER**
Some data toward an evaluation of ovarian function in women in endemic focus of gotter in the Fergana Valley. M. Sh. Sadykova. Med. zhur. Urb. no. 12:47-50 D '60.
- FERGANA—RESERVOIR SEDIMENTATION**
Calculating the runoff of coarse bed load fractions by the use of classification basins at the head works of irrigation systems. V. S. Sumarokov. Trudy GGI no. 80: 80-102 '60.
- FERGANA—ROCKS, CARBONATE—ANALYSIS**
Material composition of carbonate rocks of southeastern Fergana. T. I. Kazmina, L. P. Petrova. Trudy VNIGI no. 155:234-248 '60.
- FERGANA—SPORTS**
Spartakiada in Fergana Valley. M. Nosalskii. Voen. znani. 37 no. 1:19-20 Ja '61.
- FERMENTATION**
Effect of the duration of saccharification on the fermentation process. A. M. Makukhina. Trudy TSNIISP no. 8: 3-8 '59.
Technological indices of the fermentation of starchy raw material saccharified by the ferments of a subsurface culture of *Aspergillus niger* S₄. A. M. Makukhina. Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:6-10 '59.
Use of phosphorus and transformation of its various forms in yeasts during fermentation. S. A. Kononov, N. I. Golubenkova, V. V. Borodina. Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:11-23 '59.
- FERMENTATION GUM** see Dextran
- FERNS, FOSSIL** see subdivision under Tunguska Basin
- FERRATES**
Effect of potassium and sodium carbonate on the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxide and ferrites by graphite [with summary in English]. M. G. Zhuravleva, V. N. Bogoslavskii, G. I. Chufarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2701-2708 D '60.
- FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES**
Behavior of the water of crystallization in the acetylenic electric K₂Fe(CN)₆ 3H₂O. A. G. Lundin, G. M. Mikhailova, S. P. Gabuda. Dokl. AN SSSR 195 no. 4: 864-867 F '61.
- FERRIMAGNETIC RESONANCE**
Ferrimagnetic resonance in ferrosilicon crystals and its relation to the domain structure [with summary in English]. I. A. S. Shur, O. I. Shibaeva, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1597-1601 D '60.
- FERRIMAGNETISM**
Effect of electron scattering on the conductivity by ferromagnetic material spin waves on the transition temperature in a state of superconductivity. B. V. Kuzenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:794-800 N '60
[Magnetic structure of ferromagnetic materials. Translated articles] Magnitnaia struktura ferromagnetikov, sbornik statei. Pod red. S. V. Voinovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 514 p.
Ponderomotive magnetic method of determining the percent content of the α -phase in austenitic steel. V. P. Esilevskii, N. S. Akulov. Trudy NIKHIMMASI no. 31: 112-119 '60.
Theory of relaxation processes in antiferromagnetic materials. M. I. Kaganov, V. M. Tsukernik, I. I. Chupis. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:707-708 N '60.
- FERROSILICON**
Effect of ferrosilicon additions on graphite formation in magnesium cast iron. V. V. Dubrov, A. V. Chernovol. Nauk. pap. i inst. ly. v vyb. AN URSS 8:57-70 '59.
Ferromagnetic resonance in ferrosilicon crystals and its relation to the domain structure [with summary in English]. I. A. S. Shur, O. I. Shibaeva, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1597-1601 D '60.
- FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945**
Use of academician A. E. Fersman's books in the teaching of chemistry. B. N. Konarov. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 1: 37-41 Ja-F '61.
- FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)**
Blocking of polyspermy in the fertilization of sturgeon and salmon eggs and the role of cortical granules (alveoles) in this process [with summary in English]. A. S. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:410-420 N-D '60
- FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS**
Fertilization in *Helipolia bellianthoides* Sweet [with summary in English]. K. I. Kostriukova. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:58-65 Ja-F '61.
- FERTILIZER SPREADERS**
(see also subdivision under Form Province)
Investigating the performance of the ANZh-2 truck-mounted liquid fertilizer spreader. A. K. Adrianov. Trudy OmskKh 39:5-10 '59.
KRVN-2, 5 cultivator and fertilizer spreader. A. M. Bychkov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:35 Ja '61.
- FERTILIZERS AND MANURES**
Bacteria increase the crops. V. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:6-10 Ja '61
Crystallization of a complex nitric-phosphate fertilizer. M. N. Nabiev, A. V. Zakrzhevskaya, A. M. Itskovich. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:3-10 '61.
Katalymov, M. V., and others, eds. [Manual on mineral fertilizers; theoretical and practical aspects of their use] Spravochnik po mineral'nym udobreniiam i teorii i praktika primeneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 551 p. (DA)
Kukharonko, N. I. [Mineral fertilizers and their effective utilization] Mineral'ni dobryia ta ikh efektyvne vystosuvannia. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. [Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia poltychynskikh i naukovykh znani] Ukraina'kol RSR. Ser. 6, no. 24 (DA)
Lebediantsev, A. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 507 p.
Results of testing complex fertilizers SUM-1 and SUM-2 on the cotton plant. N. N. Zelenin. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:11-14 '61.
Role played by the soil moisture in the fertilization of tomato cultures. A. G. Eglazarian. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:25-26 D '60.
- FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures
- FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Familiarizing the students with mineral fertilizers in chemistry classes. S. A. Poplavskii. Khim. v shkole 15 no. 1:41-48 Ja-F '61.

FETUS

- Azharavskii, I. A. [Physiology of blood circulation in the intrauterine period] *Fiziologiya krvotokosobshchestva vo vnutritrobovnoy periode* Moskva, Medgiz, 1960 334 p. (DNLN)
- Cobalt in tubular bones of the human fetus. M. P. Paulava. *Vestn AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav.* no. 3:73-78 '60.
- Nickel in tubular bones of the human fetus. M. P. Paulava. *Vestn AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav.* no. 1:85-88 '60.

FEUDALISM

- Danilova, G. M. [Origin of feudal relations among the Franks in the 6th and 7th centuries] *Vozniknoveniye feodal'nykh otnosheniy u frankov, VI-VII vv.* Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Kuznetsk. ASSR, 1959 259 p.

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, 1804-1872

- Baller, E. A. ["Ludwig Feuerbach and the outcome of classic German philosophy," a study by F. Engels] *Proizvedeniye F. Engelsa "Ludwig Feuerbach i konets klassicheskoy nemetskoy filosofii."* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 58 p. (Materialy k izucheniyu po dialekticheskoy i istoricheskoy materializmu)

FEVER

- Ovarian function in rats in experimental fever. V. I. Elvin. *Akush. i ginek.* no. 6:41-44 '60.

FEVER THERAPY

- Condition of the thermoregulatory reflex in patients with skin diseases during fever therapy. K. D. Gorina. *Vest. dermat. ven.* 34 no. 5:9-15 '60.

FIBRIN

- Problem of fibrinolysis. L. D. Orlava. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi* 5 no. 8:15-23 '60.

FIBRINOGEN

- Changes in various properties of fibrinogen in radiation sickness. K. V. Gotdeeva and others. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi* 5 no. 8:11-15 '60.

FIBULA

- Relations between the knee joint and the joint of the fibular head. B. S. Kozhukh. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 10:67-68 '60.

FIBULA—FRACTURE

- Treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the shin bones. V. S. Balakina, N. I. Medvedeva. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8:101-108 Ag '60.

FIBULA—SURGERY

- Method of lengthening the shin. S. D. Dzakhov. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8:109-113 Ag '60.

FIELD CROPS

- Abramov, S. Ia. [Let's obtain a good crop yield from the entire planting acreage] *Vyrasim khoroshi urozhai na vsej ploshchadi poseva* [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 15 p. (Biblioteka avetklovdn) (DA)
- Effect of snow retention and soil moisture accumulation on crop yields. P. A. Brazhnik. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:229-234 '58.
- How the time chosen for turning the perennial grass sod affects the yield of crops in the rotation. P. A. Brazhnik. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:287-291 '58.
- Minak, N. V. *Nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. i vodn. resursy.* [Cultivation practices for growing field crops on peat-bog soils] *Agrotekhnicheskie trebovaniya po vozdel'yvaniyu sel'skokhozyaistvennykh kul'tur na torfano-bolotnykh pochvakh.* Minak, Izd-vo Akad. sel'khoz. nauk BSSR, 1960 79 p. (DA)

FIELD CROPS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Effect of granulated superphosphate on the yield of various crops. I. F. Solodki. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:277-285 '58.

FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES see subdivision under Central Black Earth region; Soviet Far East; White Russia

FIELD MICE

- (see also subdivision under Maritime Territory; Ol'khon Island)
- Control of the water vole in one of the districts of White Russia. F. A. Zakovich. *Zdov. Bel.* 6 no. 12:50-52 D '60.

FIELD MICE—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Mongolia

FIELD THEORY

- Quantum transitions in the self-consistent field approximation. I. B. Bersuker. *Opt. i spekt.* 9 no. 8:885-891 D '60.
- Solving a problem pertaining to the field of a capacitor with plates having the shape of hollow spherical segments. I. M. Minkov. *Zhur. tekh. fiz.* 30 no. 11:1355-1361 N '60.
- Symmetry of solutions obtained in the determination of characteristics of Feynman diagrams by Landau's method [with summary in English]. A. Z. Patashinski. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1744-1746 D '60.

- Using the Mandelstam method for calculating the scattering amplitude with anomalous characteristics [with summary in English]. V. A. Franke. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1818-1828 D '60.

FIGHTER PLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Skilled hands. V. Derventsev. *Sov. voen.* 43 no. 2:34-38 Ja '61.

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-1956

- Return of happiness. Vsevolod Azarov. *Zvezda* no. 12:147-159 D '60.

FILIPPOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1858-1903

- Filippov, B. M. [The thorny path of a Russian scholar, the life and work of M. M. Filippov] *Tezisy puti russkogo uchenogo, zhizn' i delatelnost' M. M. Filippova.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 117 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya seriya)

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)

- Effect of stretching on the structure and properties of poly(ethylene terephthalate) films. Part 4: Investigation of the macrostructure of stretched films by means of etching. G. L. Beletskaya, P. V. Kozlov. *Vysokom. sood.* 2 no. 12:1854-1859 D '60.
- Use of monomolecular films to reduce evaporation losses from water surfaces. V. S. Makarova. *Gid. i mel.* 12 no. 11:61-64 N '60.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Symposium on thin ferromagnetic films. V. E. Kuznetsov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 11:144-145 '60.

FILMSTRIPS

- Homemade filmstrips. N. Malov. *Nat. obs.* no. 2:90 D '61.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

- Akademiya kommunalnogo khozyaistva. [Multilayer filters] *Mnogosloynnye fil'try.* 1960, 6 p. (Informatsionnoe pis'mo, no. 4)
- Akademiya kommunalnogo khozyaistva. [Sand sampler for rapid filters of water-supply systems] *Priboroboi nik dlya peska na skorikh fil'trach vodopriemnykh.* 1959, 8 p. (Informatsionnoe pis'mo, no. 4)
- Composite filtering glass for gravimetric determinations. M. I. Tarasenko. *Sb. nauch. rab. MFI* 2:185-186 '59.
- Disk filters in the sugar industry. V. A. Zamiatovskii. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:44-47 Ja '61.
- Operating experience with the vacuum monometer filters of the Litvov - Marijanchik - Kheir system. A. I. Stoliar. *IA IA Shevchenko. Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:17-40 Ja '61.
- Possible improvements of the operation of vacuum filters. A. S. Aminov. *Koks i khim.* no. 1:21-25 '61.
- Rapid quantitative conversion of silver bromide to silver iodide with the use of filtering crucibles. M. I. Tarasenko. *Sb. nauch. rab. MFI* 2:110-121 '59.
- Testing an electrostatic precipitator at the Likhvitsa Alcohol Plant. A. M. Kostenuk. *Trudy KTIIP* no. 21:57-60 '60.
- Use of glass filtering crucibles in rapid gravimetric determinations. M. I. Tarasenko. *Sb. nauch. rab. MFI* 2:115-118 '59.
- Vacuum plate filter with a filtering surface of 10 m². N. A. Kovbasa. *Khim. mash. no. 1:8-9 Ja-F '61.*

FINANCE

- (see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Vietnam, North)
- Finance under conditions of the large-scale building of communism. D. Alakverdian. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 1:22-33 Ja '61.
- The financial system is facing new tasks. V. Gorbuzov. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 1:3-21 Ja '61.

FINANCE—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

- "Album of visual aids for the course 'Finance of the U. S. S. R.' Part I by A. M. Goldenberg. Reviewed by F. Lifshitz. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 1:87-90 Ja '61.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
- Give more attention to training and improving employee's qualifications. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 1:95 Ja '61.

FINANCIAL EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Moscow

FINES (PENALTIES)

- The imposition of fines isn't the main point. A. Burianin. *Sov. iust.* no. 2:19 Ja '61.

FINGERS—SURGERY

- Late tendoplasty of flexors of the fingers. M. A. Korondiaev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12:50-52 '59.
- Reconstruction of the aliding apparatus of the digital flexor tendons in primary tendinosis. S. I. Dogliareva. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 10:20-24 '60.
- Two cases of plastic surgery of the extensor tendons of the fingers. M. F. Oberfel'd. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 10:61-63 '60.

FINLAND—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

- Soviet-Finnish friendship yields positive results [with English summary in appendix]. G. Harkun. *Vnesh. torg.* 11 no. 1:13-14 '61.

FINLAND—POLYMERS

- Production of new polymers in Finland. L. A. Zolotarev. *Stroim. mat.* 7 no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

FINLAND, GULF OF—COPEPODA

- Ecology of *Limnocalanus grimaldii* (Guerne) in the Gulf of Finland [with summary in English]. L. P. Bitukov. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12:1733-1739 '60.

FINNO-UGRIAN LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR

- Problems in the historical grammar and dialectology of the Finno-Ugric languages discussed at a conference in Moscow. B. A. Jakubinskaya, Z. M. Dubrovina. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 2:158-161 '61.

FIR

- Composition and properties of fir oil from the bark of Siberian fir. A. P. Ponomarev, M. A. Chirkova. *Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:11-18 '59.
- Composition of the resin of Siberian fir (*Abies sibirica*). A. P. Ponomarev, V. A. Ponomareva, M. A. Chirkova. *Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:5-16 '59.

FIRE CLAY

- Further improvement of operations in fire clay and kaolin mines. L. M. Bezhnina. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1:10-18 '61.
- Making fire-clay concrete blocks for lining explosion valves and inspection holes. Suggested by V. N. Kitalov. *Russ. pred.* no. 14:7-8 '59.

FIRE EXTINCTION

- Fire fighting under complex battle conditions. M. Kozlov. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 2:34-35 F '61.

FIREARMS

- Firearms. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 1:22 Ja '61.
- Roles of military glory. K. Karapetian. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 2:9 F '61.

FIREBRICK

- Calculation of lightweight press-molded refractory products with waste additives. A. A. Shumilin and others. *Ogneupory* 25 no. 12:510-515 '60.
- Experimental calcination of lightweight kaolin brick in short tunnel kilns. B. D. Tsigel', P. G. Belukha. *Ogneupory* 25 no. 12:545-549 '60.
- Producing and testing ladle brick with an addition of chromium slags containing alumina. A. A. Shaposhnikova and others. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1:3-7 '61.
- Semidry pressing of kaolin products. I. E. Makogon, P. I. Tereshkov. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1:8-10 '61.
- Sizes of bricks used in constructing blast furnaces. A. S. Galperin. *Ogneupory* 25 no. 12:561-562 '60.
- Three-stage lining of steel-pouring ladles. P. A. Lomtev. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1:23-24 '61.
- Using solid magnesite chromite brick in constructing crowns of tilting open-hearth furnaces. P. N. Slepnev, G. M. Bel. I. I. Nemets. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1:18-23 '61.

FIREBRICK—TESTING

- Strength of green Dinas bricks and its determinative factors. K. G. Romanchenko, I. S. Katarnikii. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1:31-41 '61.
- Using unglazed runner brick. Zh. A. Vydrina, T. P. Shigobdinova. *Ogneupory* 25 no. 12:556-560 '60.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

- (see also subdivision under Belaya Kalitva)
- Kheifets, L. Z. [First aid in rural areas] *Porvata dovrachovim pomoshch' na selo.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 44 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 12, Biblioteka sel'skogo lektera, no. 10)

FISH AS FOOD

- Semi-prepared fish products for Smolensk restaurants. Z. Suslina, E. Pozharinskaya. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:25 Ja '61.

FISH CULTURE see subdivision under Kirghizistan

FISH CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Landyshchikov, V. P. [The school and fish culture; from a teacher's work practice] *Shkola i rybovodstvo: iz opyta raboty uchitel'a.* Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosy. RSFSR, 1960, 141 p.

FISH OIL

- Effect of fish liver oil on phosphorus-calcium metabolism in kindergarten children. A. M. Vorob'eva. *Pediatr. iia* 36 no. 7:23-25 Ji '60.

FISH PONDS

- "Micro-organisms and the increase of the productivity of fish ponds" by A. G. Rodina. Reviewed by G. I. Shpet. *Zool. zhur.* 38 no. 12:1897-1898 '60.

FISH TAGGING

A herring with an "identification card" P Romanika
Ukraina no.1:32 Ja '61.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province;
Karelia)
Symposium on problems related to the population dynam-
ics of commercial animals. G V. Nikol'skii. Zool
zhur. 38 no.11:1747-1750 N '60.

FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
morskogo rybnogo khozaistva i okeanografi. [Soviet
fisheries investigations in North European seas] Sov-
etskoe rybnokhoziaistvennoye issledovanie v morskikh
Evropeiskogo Severa. Moskva, Rybnoe khoziaistvo
VNIRO, 1960. 468 p.

FISHES see subdivision under Chervonoye, Lake

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Shcherbina, A. K. [Diseases of fishes and their con-
trol] Bolezni ryb, i mery bor'by s nimi. Kiev, Izd-vo
Ukr. Akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960. 333 p.
(DA)

Shcherbina, A. K. [Diseases of pond fishes] Boluzni
prudovykh ryb. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn sel'khoz. SSSR,
1960. 39 p.
(DA)

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD

Borutskii, E. A. [Key for the identification of free-living
fresh-water copepods of the U. S. S. R. and adjacent
countries by fragments found in the intestines of fishes]
Opredelitel' svobodnozhiivushchikh plesnovodnykh
veslonogikh rakov SSSR i soprodel'nykh stran po frag-
mentam v kshchikh ryb. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk
SSSR, 1960. 216 p.

FISHES—MIGRATION

Migrations of young European eels into the waters of
Albania. S. Kakhnenka, V. Chasalin Vestn AN BSSR,
Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:113-117 '60.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY

Blocking of polyspermy in the fertilization of sturgeon
and salmon eggs and the role of cortical granules
(alveoles) in this process [with summary in English].
A. S. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:419-429 N-D
'60.

FISHES, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Pechora Basin)

Distribution of rare earth elements in the phosphate
remains of fishes from Maikop deposits [with summary
in English]. A. V. Kochenov, V. V. Zinov'ev. Geokhimiya
no. 8 714-725 '60.

Organic matter in fossil fish bones [with summary in
English]. T. V. Drozdova, A. V. Kochenov. Geokhimiya
no. 8 743-751 '60.

FISHING

[The angler's reference book] Nastoi'naia kniga rybolova-
spetsmen. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport,"
1960. 237 p.

FISHING BOATS

Pomukhin, V. P. [Increasing the intervals between engine
repairs of fishing trawlers] Ob uvelichenii mezhremont-
nykh periodov dvigatel'nykh rybolovnykh traulerov. [Kalinin-
grad] Rura tekhn. informatsii, 1960. 103 p.

FLAX

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northwestern)
Concerning the effect of retted straw moisture on the
technology of its processing V. P. Blagoveshchenskii.
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6 52-57 '60.
Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 3: Experiments
with flax. E. I. Frobiashenskaya. Trudy inst. biol.
UFAN SSSR no. 12:119-127 '60.
Selecting an efficient method for fiber retrieval from
the scutching tow in flax processing factories. I. N.
Levitskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6
45-51 '60.

FLAX—DISEASES AND PESTS

Using antagonistic bacteria for controlling fusarium wilt
in wheat and flax [in Armenian with summary in Rus-
sian]. A. D. Naibandian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki
Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:49-55 '60.

FLAX—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Using boron fertilizers for flax. A. S. Krest'yanikova.
Trudy GSKHIF 9:65-67 '58.

FLEAS

(see also subdivision under Borkaldoy Range; Maritime
Territory; Selenga River)

Finds of flea larvae in the hair of predatory mammals.
I. U. I. Sorokin, P. T. Sychevskii. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-
issl. protivochum. inst. 21:331-333 '59.

Hibernation of the long-tailed auslik and conditions for
the wintering of fleas in its burrow. O. F. Paulier. Izv.
Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:334-339 '59.

Materials on the species of fleas parasitic on rodents in
Kamchatka. N. L. Gershakovich. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-
issl. protivochum. inst. 21:327-330 '59.

FLEAS—PARASITES see Parasites—Fleas

FLEAS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Ability of some species of fleas of rodents to preserve
and transmit crystalloid infection. V. I. A. Golovacheva.
Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:212-219
'59.

FLEMING, PAUL, 1609-1640

Paul Fleming in Russia N. S. Travushkin. Uch. zap. Astr.
gos. ped. inst. 8 169-188 '59.

FLEXURE

Flexure of round rods with longitudinal lateral grooves.
A. A. Babolian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13
no. 5 17-25 '60.

FLIGHT CREWS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Organization of preflight medical control of flying
personnel. S. P. Tverdokhlebov. Voen.-med. zhur.,
no. 4:72-73 Ap '60.

FLIGHT TRAINING

Their wings are growing stronger. A. Oreshchenkov.
Sov. voln. 43 no. 3:8-9 F '61.

FLOATING CRANES

Crane vessel of 75-ton capacity. V. V. Larionov.
Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:16-17 N '60.

FLOODS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Poland)

Base flow of small watercourses during the spring flood
period. O. I. Krestovskii. Trudy GGI no. 8:27-48 '60.

Relation between flood formation and snow melt charac-
teristics. N. M. Alushinskaya. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:
28-33 F '61.

FLOODS

Soundproofing of "floating" floors. G. Osipov. Zhil. stroit.
no. 2 24-25 F '61.

FLORICULTURE see subdivision under Soviet Far East

FLORICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work of young naturalists in indoor floriculture. E. N.
Troitskaya. Biol. v shkole no. 6:65-67 N-D '60.

FLOTATION

Comparative study of the floatability of stibnite from
three deposits depending on the pH of the medium. I. N.
Plaksin, N. D. Shukakidze. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., i tevt.
met. 3 no. 6:42-45 '60.

Concentration of xathogenate along a three-phase contact
in flotation. V. I. Klassen, S. I. Krokhin. Dokl. AN SSSR
136 no. 4:889-888 F '61.

Flotation reagents from camphor and oleoresin-turpen-
tine production wastes. E. M. Dudinskaya. Trudy
Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13:65-73 '59.

Possible improvements of the operation of vacuum filters.
A. S. Aminov. Koks i khim., no. 1:21-25 '61.

Selecting conditions for the flotation of gas coal. V. A.
Shebanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. no. 12:165-
164 '60.

Study of the flotation properties of terpene-containing
waste products from Novosibirsk camphor and Barnaul
oleoresin-turpentine plants. F. A. Baryshnikov, A. K.
Abramova. Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR
no. 13:75-115 '59.

FLOTATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Flotation of hematite, martite and magnetite by fatty
acids in various media. F. N. Belash, A. I. Andreeva.
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. no. 12:165-170 '60.
Regulators of the coal flotation process. D. S. Tmots'yanov,
V. M. Nazarov, V. A. Kremer. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.;
gor. zhur. no. 12:149-154 '60.

FLOUR MILLS see subdivision under Kaluga Province;
Kerch

FLOW OF WATER see Hydraulics

FLOWMETERS

Using the MP fuel-oil flowmeter in measuring pulsating
and abruptly changing consumption of liquids. V. M.
Levin. Priboirostroenie no. 1 20-30 Ja '61.

FLUES

Knapp, K. K. [Installation and operation of the flue sys-
tems of gas apparatus and appliances] Ustroistvo i
eksploataatsia dymkikhodov ot gazovykh priborov. Mo-
skva, Izd-vo M-vn kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 116 p.

FLUES—CORROSION

Use of concrete for the protection of smokestacks from
corrosion. L. F. Anokiev. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12
83-81 D '60.

FLUID DYNAMICS

One class of automodel motions of an ultrarelativistic gas.
V. A. Skripkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 4:791-794 F
'61.

Viscous fluid flow in a clearance caused by changes in the
amount of the clearance. V. S. Somenov. Izv. vys.
ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 11:60-64 '60.

FLUID MECHANICS

Flow in an axial direction around a biconnected body of
rotation of the cupola type. D. Salamatov. Uch. zap.
Kir. zhenn. ped. inst. no. 1 23-28 '60.

Flow of an incompressible fluid from an axisymmetric leak
vessel. D. Salamatov. Uch. zap. Kir. zhenn. ped. inst.
no. 4:3-22 '59.

FLUIDIZATION

Calculation of the amount of fine-grain material carried
away by a gas stream from a fluidized bed. I. M.
Razumov, L. I. Larionov. Khim. mash. no. 1:13-14
Ja-F '61.

Calculation of the amount of particles entrained by a gas
in an apparatus with a fluidized bed. M. I. Liddand, I. M.
Razumov, A. I. Skoblo. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i maslo 6
no. 2:38-38 F '61.

Dancing particles. G. A. A. A. Iun. tekhn. 5 no. 12:27-29
D '60.

Fluidized suspensions as heavy medium for gravity coal
preparation. V. I. Kozhushkov, B. M. Somenov. Uch. zap.
Kir. zhenn. ped. inst. no. 1 52-54 Ja '61.

Oxidation of sulfur dioxide in an apparatus with a fluid-
ized catalyst bed. I. P. Mukhlenova and others. Khim.
prom. no. 1:42-46 Ja '61.

FLUIDS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Measuring the dispersion and absorption of electro-
magnetic waves in polar fluids. G. D. Burdun, N. I.
Odalenko. L. m. tekhn. no. 1:51-54 Ja '61.

FLUORESCENCE

Bitumen occurrences in crystalline basement rocks in
regions of Second Baku according to the data of fluores-
cence analysis. T. E. Baranova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:
62-74 '60.

Combination of spectral and fluorescent analysis in the
electrophoretic investigation of the purity of anoxins.
V. M. Vaidinov. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

Dynamics of luminescence of the internal organs of ani-
mals in vivo following the action of ionizing radiation.
Preliminary report. O. S. Sergel' and others. Lab. delo
7 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

Fluorescent method for early determination of necrosis
of tissue in frostbite. M. A. Lushchitskii. Voen.-med.
zhur. no. 1 41-43 Ja '61.

Fluorescence of aromatic amino acids in the protein mol-
ecule. I. U. A. Vladimirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:
980-983 F '61.

Intensity of the slow component of fluorescence in stil-
bene, excited by α -particles. I. U. A. Nemilov, K. A.
Gridnev, A. N. Pisarevskii. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6 792
D '60.

Mechanism of the transition of excited molecules of organ-
ic compounds to the metastable state. G. A. Molodtsov,
B. I. A. Sveshnikov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:86-90 Ja '61.

Polarization of ultraviolet fluorescence of the keratin of
wool. S. V. Konev, M. A. Kutubnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136
no. 2:472-475 '61.

Role of fluorescence microscopy in evaluating the viability
of preserved leukocytes and of their adaptation after
transfusion. A. A. Bagdasarov, F. R. Vinograd-Pinkel',
R. I. Rodina. Probl. gomati i porol. krovi 5 no. 4:34-39
Ap '60.

Role of M, R, and F color centers in the mechanism of
infrared fluorescence of F centers in alkali halide
crystals. I. I. Evzik, S. T. Shovlo. Opt. i spekt. 9
no. 6:772-774 D '60.

Working out a unified scheme for bituminological fluores-
cence analysis of sedimentary rocks. I. V. Shklyar.
Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:341-354 '60.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Analyzing the picture of spinal sensory ganglia as observed in the fluorescence microscope. A. V. Zelenin, N. K. Landshman. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:461-464 N-D '60
Fluorescence microscopy in the cytodagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri. A. V. Khokhlov, I. F. Opaleva. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:12 F '61

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Operation of fluorescent lamps with reduced ballast resistors. F. S. Karantsev. Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12:3-7 D '60.

FLUORINE

Acoustic coagulation of a fog containing fluorine compounds. V. L. Varlamov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:78-83 Ja '61

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the excitability of the olfactory analyzer induced by the action of various industrial chemical substances. S. L. Eolian, S. G. Eromian. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:40-43 '60

FLUORINE—SPECTRA

Chemical shifts of nuclear magnetic resonance signals of fluorine in ionic crystals. Van I-tsu [Wang I-ch'iu]. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:317-319 '61.
Magnetic resonance spectra of F19 in aromatic compounds with fluorine-containing substituents. V. F. Bystrov, E. Z. Ulianovskaya, L. M. Agapovskii. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 1:138-141 Ja '61

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of fluorine-silicon organic compounds by the addition of silicon hydrides to unsaturated fluorine-containing compounds in the presence of platinum catalysts. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2751-2757 D '60.

FLUORITE see subdivision under Bel-Pak-Dala; Trans-balkania

FLUORITE CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES see subdivision under Belya Mountain (Taymyr Peninsula)

FLUOROPLAST

Chegodaev, D. D., Z. K. Naumova, and T. S. Dunaevskaya. [Fluoroplasts] Fluoroplasty. Pod red. L. V. Cherezhkevich. Ld, 2, dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 190 p.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

Preparation of Al-Al flux in electric arc furnaces. A. A. Fil'chikov, N. M. Banderko. Avtom. svai. 14 no. 1:67-68 Ja '61

FLY ASH

Alkali-sulfide method for the treatment of fly ash in lead refineries. Z. A. Seidov, S. M. Anisimov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i vet. met. 3 no. 6:65-63 '60.

FLYCH see subdivision under Sayan Mountain region

FOAM

Obtaining the foaming agent FO-6 from blood. M. G. Tul'chevskii. Sbor. stud. iab. MTIIMP no. 5:15-16 '58.

FOAM GLASS see Glass, Cellular

FOLDS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Caucasus; Krivoy Rog Basin; Rostov Province; Saksagan Valley; White Russia

FOLK ACID

Effect of the administration of tryptophan and vitamin B6 on the indole derivative content of the blood and urine of patients with leukosis. V. D. Ivanova, O. D. Ramonova-Tskhovrebova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 10:34-37 '60

Use of vitamin B6 in chronic benzene poisoning. L. A. Zorina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 9:31-34 '60.
Vitamin B6 metabolism in patients with blood diseases. O. V. Aksanova, N. A. Mestisheva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 12:18-21 '60

FOLK ART see subdivision under Iceland

FOLK DANCING

Dances of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. [Tantsy narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 139 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'-nost'," no. 35)]

FOLK LITERATURE, CHINESE

Riflin, B. L. [Legend of the Great Wall and the problem of genre in Chinese folklore] Skazanie o Velikoi stene i problema Zhana i Kitaiskom fol'klore. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 245 p.

FOLK POETRY see subdivision under Iceland

FOLK POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Poetics of the Russian folk lyric" by V. M. Sidel'nikov. Reviewed by N. F. Babushkin. Vest. vuz. shkoly 19 no. 2:84-85 F '61.

FOLK POETRY, UKRAINIAN

Folk poetry in the articles and speeches of Pavlo Tychna. Z. M. Gruzman. Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7: 63-70 '58.

FOLK SONGS, AZERBAIJANI

Azerbaijani lyrics written in the Armenian alphabet [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Seidov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk. no. 3:87-101 '60.

FOLK SONGS, KIRGHIZ—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Instrumental folk pieces in "One thousand songs of the Kirghiz people" collected by Zalaevich. V. Demova. Izv. AN Kirgh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:66-77 '60.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

Akademik nauk URSS, Kiev. Institut mystetstvo znavstva, fol'kloru ta etnografii. [Ukrainian folk lyrics] Ukrain's'ki narodni lirichni plisl. Kyiv, 1960. 685 p.

Duma about Taras Shevchenko. Mykola Romanika. Ukraina no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

FOLK SONGS, UZBEK

On the Uzbek peasants' songs of toil. B. Kh. Karmyasheva. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 120:65-76 '60.

FOLK SONGS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Composer N. N. Churkin as a folklorist. I. TSishchanka. Belarus' 13 no. 1:13 Ja '61

FOLKLORE, BURYAT

Baldaev, S. P., and G. O. Tugonov. [Guide for the collector of Buryat folklore] Rukovodstvo po sobiraniu buriatskogo fol'kloru. Ulan-Ude, 1959. 101 p.

FOLKLORE, KIRGHIZ

Kirghiz folk knowledge in the 10th and early 20th century. M. T. Altunov. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk. 1 no. 1:63-77 '59.

FOLKLORE, TUNGUS

The Evenki in the Mamsk District of the Yakut A. S. R. V. Lebedev. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 109:153-177 '59

FOLKLORE, WHITE RUSSIAN

Khabashnikau, K. P., and A. S. Fiodosik. [The White Russian people and religion] Belaruskii narod ab religii. Minsk, 1960. 31 p. (Tavaniastva pa raspasudzhivanniu palitichnykh i navukovykh vedau Belaruskai SSR, no. 25)

FOOD

Manufacture of maltose products from baking industry wastes by means of ferment preparations. B. TS. Mishkhalovskaya. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:41-49 '59

FOOD—ANALYSIS

Applications of the chromatographic method in the analysis of the products and auxiliary materials of the food industry. L. I. Struchkova, N. A. Laidkipanidze, A. P. Nedobova. Sbor. stud. iab. MTIIMP no. 5:17-32 '58

Development of the chemical and physicochemical analysis methods for the control of food industries and inspection of food products. A. V. Mipskii. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:120-134 '59

Method for determining vitamin C in prepared food with the aid of indophenol reactive paper strips. V. V. Melbaum. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:65-66 Ap '60.

New method of determining the copper content of food products. V. S. Gruner, I. A. Evmenova. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:28-29 D '60.

FOOD—STORAGE

Neshkova, G. L., and G. I. U. Pek. [Microbiology of the cold storage of food products] Mikrobiologiya khlebotochnogo khraneniia plishchevykh produktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 119 p.

FOOD, CANNED—ACCOUNTING

Consultation. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:37-38 D '60.

FOOD, CANNED—STERILIZATION

Flaumenbaum, B. L. [Theoretical principles of the sterilization of canned food] Teoreticheskie osnovy sterilizatsii konservov. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960. 104 p.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

Digestion conferences. A. M. Prokofeva. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:41 D '60.

Methods of hygienic evaluation of new concentrated food products. G. M. Eglazary, N. A. Ivanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:66-69 Ap '60.

FOOD, FROZEN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food, Frozen

FOOD ADDITIVES

Production of food acids by a biochemical process. L. G. Nefkina. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:79-85 '59

Production of food acids in the U. S. S. R. and prospects for its development. T. M. Vorichenko. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:175-180 '59.

Research in the field of the chemistry and technology of synthetic products and substitutes for food raw materials. I. G. Reznikov. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:181-200 '59.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Development of the chemical and physicochemical analysis methods for the control of food industries and inspection of food products. A. V. Mipskii. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:120-134 '59

FOOD HANDLING

Stability of solutions of calcium hypochlorite used for disinfection of equipment, utensils, and hands of the workers at food enterprises. N. M. Ruzin. Hig. i san. 25 no. 11:93-91 '60

FOOD INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Brest-Litovsk Province)

Ferments, their production and use in the food industry. E. A. Kalashnikov. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:21-33 '59

Large factories manufacturing semiprepared food products. N. Ngulobishvili. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:4-10 Ja '61.

Nineteen hundred and sixty-first. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Polarographic method in the food industry. G. P. Ukhomirova. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:135-140 '59

Studies in the field of economics and organization of the production in the food industry. L. B. Vainshtein. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:161-171 '59

Twenty-seven years of the scientific activity of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of the Food Industry. N. K. Pomenko. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:3-20 '59

FOOD INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Fourth Plenum of the Central Board of Administration of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Food Industry. V. D. Lugovkin. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 10:10-11 D '60

FOOD INDUSTRY—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Adjusting the operation of the LGP-36 high-frequency unit. E. I. Nemtsovskii. Sbor. stud. iab. MTIIMP no. 5:45-37 '58

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Development of new designs of apparatus and equipment for the food industry. M. Z. Miron. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:253-257 '59

FOOD POISONING

Influenza-like form of food toxoinfection. V. I. Balanov, A. V. Danova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:86 Ap '60.

FOOD RESEARCH

Survey of research on the improvement of the quality and the increase in the biological value of food products. E. I. Vodenikova. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:211-231 '59

FOOD SUBSTITUTES

Research in the field of the chemistry and technology of synthetic products and substitutes for food raw materials. I. G. Reznikov. Trudy UNIMP no. 2:181-200 '59

FOOD SUPPLY

Establishment and early history of the People's Commissariat of Food Supply of the R. S. F. S. R. and its local organs, November 1917-April 1918. A. A. Netidov. Trudy MGIA 13:163-205 '59

FOOT—BLOOD SUPPLY

Anatomy of the dorsal artery of the foot. A. P. Pospelova. Vest. khir. 31 no. 1:66-70 Ap '60

FOOT—DISEASES

Plantar and palmar lesions clinically related to epidermomycoses. T. A. Nikitina. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 12:11-16 '60

FOOT—TUMORS

Problem of the etiology, clinical aspects, and treatment of plantar verruca. D. I. Tomshinskii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 31 no. 5:68-67 '60.

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

Study of the immunizing and interference properties of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease grown in a calf kidney tissue culture [with summary in English]. V. A. Sergeev. Vop. vius. 5 no. 4:470-484 Al-ag '60.

FOOTINGS, CONCRETE see Concrete footings

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Komi A. S. S. R.)

Naida, A. A. [Green fodder plant and its economic effectiveness] Zelenyi konvaler i ego ekonomicheskaya effektivnost'. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 41 p. (V pomoshch' izuchalushchmu ekonomiku sel'skogo khozaistva)

(DA)
Productivity of grass mixtures which include bird's foot trefoil and lucernaria. M. A. Soboleva. Trudy GSKII 9:60-61 '58.

Smirnov, L. V. [Hayvost seeds of wild forage plants] Sobratie semena dikorastushchikh kormovykh trav. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn. sel. khoz. RSFSR, 1956. 84 p.

FORAGE PLANTS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Investigating the application of fertilizers to forage crops sown on stubble [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. B. R. Arutunian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR. 3 no. 8:27-31 '60.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Kara-Tau; Talas Ala-Tau)
Biometric study of the shells of some nodosarines of the Kazan stage. K. V. Miklukho-Maklai. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:28-42 '60.

FORCE AND ENERGY

- Boisenkov, E. P. [Energetics of atmospheric processes] Voprosy energetiki atmosferykh protsessov. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960 167 p.
- Pugachev, E. M. [The great law of nature; methodological significance of the law of the conservation and transformation of energy] Velikiy zakon prirody, o metodologicheskoy znacheni raznitsy sokhraneniya i prevrashcheniya energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961 28 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po raspiyatiye natsionalnoy politicheskoy i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 3)

FOREIGN AID PROGRAM see Economic assistance

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

- The world's most stable currency [with English summary in appendix]. B. Malorov, S. Shevchenko. Vneshtorg 31 no. 17-8 '60

FOREIGN STUDENTS see Students, Foreign

FOREIGN TOURISTS see Tourists, Foreign

FOREST INFLUENCES

- Freezing characteristics of soils under forest stands and their influence on losses from surface runoff. I. B. Vol'fman. Trudy GGI no. 81 49-54 '60.
- Influence of forests on annual runoff of river basins. V. V. Rakhmanov. Trudy GGI no. 105 9-52 '60
- Using gradient masts to determine evaporation and heat exchange in forests. A. R. Konstantinov, S. P. Fedorov. Trudy GGI no. 81 91-111 '60

FOREST INSECTS

- A contribution to the study of fruit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) of the Cherny Iles [with summary in English]. I. G. Regochala. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12-1884-1886 '60
- Il'inskiy, A. I., and N. N. Khamitov. [Recent developments in the chemical control of forest pests] Novoe v khimicheskoy borbe s vreditel'nyimi lesa. Moskva, Goslesbimizdat, 1960, 133 p.
- New bacterial preparation for the control of larch spinners. A. B. Gukashin, T. I. Voronkov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 14-45 Ja '61.
- Use of ultraviolet radiation in controlling the larch spinner. N. G. Kolomiets, I. A. Torokov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11 104-113 '60.
- Using ultraviolet lamps in the control of forest pests. N. G. Kolomiets, I. A. Torokov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 14-47 Ja '61.

FOREST MANAGEMENT

- (see also subdivision under Komi A.S.S.R.; Zhitomir Province)

- Forest management plans must be carried out as laid down by the planners. V. I. A. Olerinskiy. Les. khoz. 14 no. 185 Ja '61.

FOREST PROTECTION

- For the protection and efficient utilization of forest resources. M. M. Bochkarev. Les. prom. 39 no. 11-2 Ja '61.

FOREST SOILS

- (see also subdivision under Caucasus, Kan Valley; Kola Peninsula; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Latvia)
- Energetics of biological processes in tropical forest soils [with summary in English]. S. V. Zom, L. Chen-huei (Li Ch'eng-kuei). Pochvovedenie no. 12 1-15 D '60.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST WORKERS

- New pay system for forest workers and employees. S. M. Savinkov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 150-84 Ja '61.

FOREST WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

- Ocular trauma in forest workers. I. G. Shestakova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 112-15 Ja-F '60.

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

- Laws on the protection of nature. Kh. Shvarts. Sots. zakon 38 no. 2 43-46 F '61

FORESTRY RESEARCH see subdivision under Azerbaijan

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- (see also subdivision under Siberia; Soviet Far East, Tula Province; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; West Kazakhstan Province)
- Aesthetic role of the forest. I. A. Shemlakin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 178-79 Ja '61.
- Economic evaluation of the succession of species in oak forests. K. B. Lositskiy. Les. khoz. 14 no. 18-12 Ja '61.
- Ivanenko, B. I. [Methods of zoning on the basis of forest types] Metodika lesorazdel'nogo raznoobraznitsa. Moskva, Vses. nauchno-issl. in-t lesovodstva i mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoz., 1960, 13 p.
- Militant tasks of the third year of the seven-year plan. Les. khoz. 14 no. 11-3 Ja '61.
- Our calendar for 1961. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1-61-94 Ja '61.

- Our New Year's questionnaire. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1-1-8 Ja '61.

- Principles of working out a general plan for developing forestry and forest industries. N. P. Grave, P. A. Danfeld. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1, 56-62 Ja '61.

- "Timber resources and distribution of forest industries in the U. S. S. R." By N. A. Medvedev and G. A. Batsev. Reviewed by N. V. Nevskiy. Les. prom. 39 no. 1 33 Ja '61.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Basic trends in the development of silvicultural machinery. D. I. Kovalin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1-18-55 Ja '61
- Zima, I. M., and E. T. Mal'ugin. [Mechanization of silvicultural operations] Mekhanizatsiya lesokhozyaystvennykh rabot. Moskva, Goslesbimizdat, 1960, 563 p. (DA)

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS

- Exhibition in the forestry pavilion. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1 69 Ja '61.

FORGET-ME-NOTS

- Underwater forget-me-not. Priroda 50 no. 1-115 Ja '61.

FORGING

- Automatic production lines for bolts and screws. A. N. Gladikh, N. I. Maslennikov, P. P. Fafanov. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 9-11 Ja '61
- Bending with striking. P. G. Shishakov. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 12-13 Ja '61.
- Calculating press fitting of washers beyond elastic limit in case of a gradual hardening of materials. T. M. Makhomov. Nauch. na prach. no. 6 97-105 '60
- Characteristics of flash-fillet hammer drop forging. V. M. Shneiberg. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 3 1-3 '60.
- Determination of the rated capacity of mechanical forging presses. I. I. Girsh. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 3-6 F '61
- Duneev, P. A., and V. B. Raitses. [Forging in the repair of agricultural machinery] Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 1-3 '61
- Effect of temperature and time of large ingot heating for forging purposes, on the properties of steel. M. P. Braun and others. Izv. vuzov, ucheb. i nauch. zhurn. met. no. 12 111-113 '60.
- Effect of the shape of dies and amount of reduction on the distribution of longitudinal deformations in the cross section of forgings. G. M. Bolikov. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 2 15-19 F '61
- Forging of dual-metal pistons. V. G. Makarov. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 47-48 Ja '61.
- Kon'kov, A. S., and V. B. Raitses. [Skill in forging] Masterstvo kuznetsa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. 11-ry, 1959 350 p.
- Malev, L. I. [Drop hammer forging] Shl. prom. na nauch. Pod red. A. S. Kon'kova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. 11-ry, 1960, 85 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka rabochego kuznetsa, vyp. 10)
- Roll forging of blanks as preliminary operation to press forging. L. N. Nikol'skiy, A. V. Kuznetsov. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 3 11-37 '60
- Uranium forging. P. I. Sorodin. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 14-18 Ja '61.

FORGING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forging

FORGING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Technical and economic analysis of various methods of heating forging blanks. V. S. Bialkovskiy. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 2 36-41 F '61

FORGING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

- Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut truda, Tsentral'noye byuro promyshlennykh normativov po trudu, [Time norms for drop forging operations, mass, large lot, and lot production in forging for general machinery manufacture] Obshchestvennyye normativy vremeni na gorachuyu shl. prom. i massovoye, krap. nosov. i les. izgotov. proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. 11-ry, 1959, 85 p.

FORGING MACHINERY

- Automatic forging rolls. A. F. Balin, R. Kh. Valitov. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 18-23 Ja '61.
- Design of camgear for automatic forging machines according to the trapezoidal law of pusher-rod acceleration changes. H. A. Miropolskiy. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 1 64-97 '59.
- Further improvement of machinery. Kuz. -shl. prom. 3 no. 1 1-2 Ja '61.
- Investigating deformations and stresses in crankshaft forging machines. V. P. Vitkin, S. T. Baskakov. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 1 131-191 '59.
- Investigating the strength of tools for cold upsetting. A. I. Zolotov, D. E. Polodinskiy. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 1 200-221 '59.
- Laminated wood plastics are a substitute for bronze in press forging equipment. E. I. Rushev. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 1 192-204 '60.

FORGING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Elements for the calculation of electric drives for forging presses taking into account elastic deformation. I. A. Remikh. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 2 97-102 '60

FORGING MACHINERY—VIBRATION

- Considerations of dynamics in the design of antivibration drop hammer bedplates. G. I. Zolotarev. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 2 177-201 '60.
- Reducing vibration in the operation of drop hammers. L. F. Smirnov, R. I. Choporova. [Nauch. study] ENIKMASHA 2 145-155 '60

FORMALDEHYDE

- Spectrophotometric study of the reaction of ribonucleic acid with formaldehyde [with summary in English]. M. A. Feldman. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 937-949 S-G '60

FORMIC ACID

- Liquid-vapor equilibria and rectification processes in the ternary system water-formic acid-acetic acid. V. I. Arisovich and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12 2693-2698 D '60.

FORMOSA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

- Pentagon spiders on Taiwan. I. Danilin. Sov. Vest. no. 1 53 Ja '61.

FORSTERITE

- Characteristics of reactions underlying the manufacture and use of forsterite refractories [with summary in English]. A. S. Derzhov, R. A. Korduk. Dop. AN URSR no. 12 1611-1617 '60

FOSTER, WILLIAM Z., 1881-

- A great son of the American people. Kommunist 37 no. 3 91-96 F '61

FOUNDATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Adapting vertical designs of apartment houses to local surface features. N. Kornev. Zhil. stroit. no. 2 21 F '61
- Column footings of rolling and tube-rolling mills. G. M. Vaf'laev, A. I. Lubin. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1 16-18 '61
- Experimental investigation of stresses in an earth foundation. M. P. Bolshitskiy. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11 29-33 '60
- New books on construction economics published by the State Publishing House of Literature on Building in the fourth quarter of 1960. Ekon. stroit. no. 1 31 Ja '61
- Szechy, Karoly. [Errors occurring in foundation engineering] Oshibki v sooruzhenii fundamentov. Predisl. M. I. Gubunova-Posadova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 142 p.

FOUNDING

- (see also subdivision under China)
- Casting of cylindrical sleeves. V. I. Soldatov. Lit. prom. no. 1 33-35 Ja '61
- Heating of riser heads in steel casting. S. P. Doroshenko, N. M. Zlotnikov. Lit. prom. no. 1 1-2 Ja '61.
- Manufacture of "Thermoblock" recuperator sections. E. A. Simonov. Lit. prom. no. 1 37-38 Ja '61.

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—CONGRESSES

- Conference of foundrymen in Moscow. L. M. Marienbakh. Lit. prom. no. 1 41-42 Ja '61.
- International Foundry Congress. 24th, Stockholm, 1957. [Papers] 24-i Mezhdunarodnyy kongress litsevalnikov 19-24 avgusta 1957 g. v Stockgol'me; [doklady] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. 11-ry, 1960, 479 p.

FOUNDRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Design of water jet and hydro-sandblast cleaning equipment. I. N. Bratslavskiy. Lit. prom. no. 1 17-18 Ja '61.
- Mechanization of casting in permanent molds. P. G. Derzhov, S. S. El'stratorov, P. P. Redin. Lit. prom. no. 1 38-39 Ja '61.
- Mechanization of the transportation of liquid cast iron. M. E. Shrolov. Lit. prom. no. 1 18-19 Ja '61.
- Ovsiannikov, K. M. [Over-all mechanization in foundries] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya v litseval'nykh izdel'nykh. Pod red. L. M. Volpanskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. 11-ry, 1960, 78 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka rabochego-litseval'nika, vyp. 29)
- Repair of aluminum patterns by arc welding. G. G. Pararas, P. P. Kozyrev. Svar. prom. no. 1 33-34 Ja '61.

FOUNDRIES—QUALITY CONTROL

- Reduction of discards is an important potentiality in founding. S. Kadyrichanov. Lit. prom. no. 1 12-14 Ja '61.

FOUNDRY SAND see Sand, Foundry

FOURIER SERIES

- Theorem of congruence of a Fourier-Lebesgue series. L. V. Zhizhishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5 513-515 N '60.

FOXTAIL

Anatomical characteristics of the structure of meadow foxtail shoots and physiological functions of the fan-shaped epidermis cells of leaves. M. N. Rudakova-Nogteva. Trudy GSKH 9:82-94 '58.

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRACTURES

Care in fracture cases. S. Levitin. Sov. kins. prest. 10 no. 6:21 N-D '60.

Experimental data on the evaluation of various methods of osteosynthesis. G. Barlos, T. Karling. Vest khir. 84 no. 4:71-79 Ap '60.

Radiographic observations on the course of healing of comminuted fractures under the influence of radioactive phosphorus of varying activity. G. N. Ushakova, Ortop., travn. i protez. 21 no. 10:36-40 '60.

FRANCE—CIRCUS

With the Moscow circus across France. C. Neubourg. V zashch. mira no. 1:12-47 Ja '61.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY

Maurice Thorez answers questions raised by youth. Mol. komm. no. 1:22-27 Ja '61.

Struggle for the vital interests of the French people. Leo Figalre. Polit. summozh. 5 no. 2:25-36 F '61.

FRANCE—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Thorez, Maurice. [New data on the pauperization of French workers] Noyve dannye ob obnischanii truda shchikhsia Frantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959, 84 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu soiznizmu)

FRANCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

"Gaullism and big business" [In French] by Henry Claude. Reviewed by V. Liubimova. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:137-143 Ja '61.

What is concealed behind the "Ruett-Armand plan." I. U. Rubinskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:109-110 Ja '61.

FRANCE—EDUCATION

Volkshay, V. A., ed. [Schools in the United States, England and France] Shkola v SShA, Anglii i Frantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 11. Pedagogika, no. 21)

FRANCE—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, RUSSIAN

Lisevskiy, D. U. [They wanted to deprive them of their motherland] Ekh khoteli ishit' rodiny. Pod obshchey red. I. I. Zubkova. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 297 p.

FRANCE—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918—SONGS AND MUSIC

How I organized a Russian military band. Paul Le Flein. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:167-170 D '60.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Landaknechts in Algeria. K. Tarkhov. Sov. Vost. no. 1:54 Ja '61.

FRANCE—FRAUD

A review of foreign newspapers. Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:95 F '61.

FRANCE—HISTORY

The beginning of the fall of the Carolingian Empire. V. N. Semenov. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8:90-122 '59.

[French yearbook: articles and materials on the history of France, 1956] Frantsuzskii ezhegodnik; stat'i i materialy po istorii Frantsii, 1956. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 614 p.

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Thorez, Maurice. [New data on the pauperization of French workers] Noyve dannye ob obnischanii truda shchikhsia Frantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959, 84 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu soiznizmu)

FRANCE—MILITARY BASES, GERMAN

"Peaceful" occupation of France. Oleksa Nosenko. Ukraina no. 1:6-7 Ja '61.

FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

"We don't have any problems." A. Aleksandrov. Mol. komm. no. 1:114-118 Ja '61.

FRANCE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

The development of the categories of the definite article in the Gallo-Romance and Old French period; from materials on toponymic names in France. V. F. Mykhailova. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:203-212 '59.

FRANCE—PHILOSOPHY

Popovich, M. V. [An assault on human intelligence; irrationalism in present-day French bourgeois philosophy] Pokhid proly rozumny; irratsionalizm u suchasniy frantsuzskiy burzhuazniy filosofii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960, 164 p.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"The French Community" at the hour of African independence. J. Suret-Canale. Mezhdunar. zhurn. 8 no. 2:31-41 F '61.

Frenchmen speak out against the war in Algeria. Robert Barret. V zashch. mira no. 1:12-18 Ja '61.

"Gaullism and big business" [In French] by Henry Claude. Reviewed by V. Liubimova. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:137-143 Ja '61.

FRANCE—RAILROADS

Suspended double-track railroad from "Engineering" 169, no. 4900, 1960. Elek. i tep. tizna 4 no. 12:53 D '60.

FRANCE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH UKRAINE

"Odessa - Marseilles Friendship." Reviewed by A. Vladimirov. Sov. Ukra. li no. 2:185-186 F '61.

FRANCE—SCHOOLS

And what next? Mol. komm. no. 1:96 Ja '61.

FRANCE—SOCIALIST PARTIES

Tienbistakala, A. A. [Condition of the working class and nature of the socialist movement in France on the eve of the First World War, lectures on the special course "The socialist movement in France in 1905-1914"] Polozheniye rabochego klassa i kharakter sotsialisticheskogo dvizheniya vo Frantsii kakimono periyod mirovoy volny; lektzii po spetsialnomu kursu "Sotsialisticheskoe dvizheniye vo Frantsii v 1905-1914 godakh." Pod red. A. L. Moloka. Moskva, Mosk. gos. pedagog. in-t, 1950, 63 p.

FRANCE—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Some thoughts on cooperation and unity. I. Desouché. Vsem. stud. nov. no. 9:22 S '60.

FRANCE—TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)

"From d'Estorhay to Dreyfus" [In French] by Henri Girard d'Estorhay. Reviewed by B. L. Vulfson. Vop. ist. no. 2:178-180 F '61.

FRANCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Russian maquis fighters. S. Gladkii. Sov. voyn. 43 no. 2:39 Ja '61.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1850-1916

Fery word of the "great mason" ("Works in ten volumes" by Ivan Franko. Reviewed by E. Sokratenko). Sov. Ukr. li no. 1:152-162 Ja '61.

FRANKS

Danilova, G. M. [Origin of feudal relations among the Franks in the 6th and 7th centuries] Vozniknoveniye feodal'nykh otnosheniy u frankov, VI-VII vv. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1959, 259 p.

FRAUD

(see also subdivision under France)
Vendors. A. Vasiliev. Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:61-64 F '61.

FREEZE-DRYING

Simple laboratory apparatus for fast drying of biological materials by the freeze-drying methods [with summary in English]. B. B. Vartapetian. Fiziol. rast. i no. 6:740-741 '60.

FREEZING POINTS OF SOLUTIONS see Molecular weights

FREIFELD, ELENA IOSIFOVNA, 1886-1960

In memory of F. I. Freifeld; obituary. Lab. dela 7 no. 2:63 F '61.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

A good practical handbook ("Freight service" by M. K. Aleksandrov-Dolnik, F. M. Luchanovskii, G. I. Chirkov. Reviewed by I. A. Rapoport). Sov. poirob. koop. 5 no. 1:46-47 Ja '61.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE—CLAIMS

Judicial examination of conflicts arising from the international transportation of freight. I. U. Kostin, L. Budkina. Sov. iust. no. 2:16-18 Ja '61.

FREIGHTERS

Perishable cargo carrier "Leninskii Komsomol." B. K. Sidorov. Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:1-8 N '60.

FREIGHTERS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Afanas'ev, K. A., and others. [Modernization of seagoing cargo vessels] Modernizatsiya morskikh transportnykh sudov. Pod obshchey red. P. I. Strumpe. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 306 p.

FREINDLIKH, ALISA

Alisa Freindlikh. M. Sullimov. Teatr 22 no. 1:87-88 Ja '61.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE

The change in the meanings of adjectives formed by adding the suffixes "able" and "ible." A. D. Zhalova/kii. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:119-135 '59.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—ARTICLE

The development of the categories of the definite article in the Gallo-Romance and Old French period; from materials on toponymic names in France. V. F. Mykhailova. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:203-212 '59.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—NUMERALS

Numerals within the parts of speech system of the contemporary French language. V. V. Blagoveshchenskii. V. D. Zhukovskii. Inostr. slov. shkola no. 4:103-106 Ji-Ag '60.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

The usage of halfstems in the colloquial speech of the modern French language. V. A. Fedukova. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 1 no. 2:13-22 '59.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—PREPOSITIONS

Nominal prepositions in word combinations which express time relations in the modern French language. R. M. Dmitriyeva. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:147-161 '59.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

New French language textbook for the 10th grade. I. S. Andreevskaya-Lyubetskaya. V. V. Mukhina. Inostr. slov. shkola no. 1:51-59 Ji-Ag '60.

The principles in organizing a course on the history of the French language. B. L. Barbola. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:213-219 '59.

Teaching coherent speech in the French language club. I. K. Levat. Inostr. slov. shkola no. 1:92-95 Ji-Ag '60.

Working with the French language textbook for the fifth grade. M. A. Buzharova, Z. V. Kalasheva, V. S. Tsetlin. Inostr. slov. shkola no. 1:31-35 Ji-Ag '60.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Synonyms in the modern French language. T. V. Motornets-Domeko. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 1 no. 2:137-145 '59.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Complex sentences in French with subordinate conditional clauses which begin with a conjunction other than "si." M. M. Bobyrl'ova. Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov. 4 no. 2:163-177 '59.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Phraseological units in the French language. R. I. Popovitch. Trudy Kish. seph'hoz. inst. 10:253-264 '60.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—VERB

Means of selection and compilation of a minimum list of invariable verbal phraseological units and their explanation in the introductory course of language institute. V. P. Ostapenko. Uch. zap. kaf. zap. iuzh. iuzh. IMO no. 2:133-135 '59.

FRENCH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"History of French literature," Vol. 3, 1871-1917. Reviewed by T. I. Kimovich. Vop. ist. 5 no. 2:241-249 I '61.

FRENCH NEWSPAPERS

Story about the committees in defense of "Humanité." S. Buzhenko. Sov. pech. no. 9:56-57 S '60.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS

Transistor frequency meters. V. I. Safonov, I. N. Ivanov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:29-30 Ja '61.

FREQUENCY REGULATION

Asynchronous generator as a supply source of regulated reference frequency. A. L. Vidovskii. Energetik 8 no. 10:25-27 O '60.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY see subdivision under Arpillet

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Kama

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Kama

FRESH-WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Kama

FRICTION

Effect of friction on the force required to press-in a rounded punch. A. D. Tonchenov. Kuz. shcham. proizv. 3 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

Gorenshchik, M. M. [Increasing reductions according to conditions of friction in the process of rolling on clogging mills] Uvelicheniye obzhatii po usloviyam treniya pri plokhatko na olzhimnykh stanakh. Khim'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metal-lurgii, 1960, 100 p.

Method of determining the mean coefficients of dry friction for metallic brake shoes. I. M. Kopotenko. Trudy DKFTI no. 10:65-74 '60.

Vsesoyuznaya konferentsiya po treniyu i Lospau v mashinakh. 3d. 1958. [Dry and boundary friction. Friction materials] Sbornik i granichnoe treniye. Fiziko-tekhn. materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 302 p. (Its Trudy, no. 2)

Wear of plastic materials in sliding friction. Sh. M. Bilik. Vest. TSNI MPS 20 no. 1:12-40 '61.

FRICTION CLUTCHES see Clutches (Machinery)

FRIT FLIES see subdivision under Minsk Province; Znamenska District, Kirovograd Province

FRONTAL SINUS—SURGERY

Use of a quick-setting plastic "stiracryl" for plumbage of the frontal sinuses. V.I. Vytitskiy, K.V. Grechanyl. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no.2 53-54 Mr-Apr '60.

FROST

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

Number of frost days in the U. S. S. R. T. A. Golubova. Trudy GGO no. 81-89-91 '60.

FROSTBITE

Fluorescent method for early determination of necrosis of tissue in frostbite. M. A. Lushchitskiy. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 141-43 Ja '61.

FROZEN GROUND

(see also subdivision under Igar'ka region; Siberia, Yenisey Valley)

Calculating the moisture and thermal characteristics of frozen swamps. S. A. Chechkin. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 243-246 F '61.

Dol'notsib, P. K. [Tractor-drawn machine for loosening frozen grounds] Pritsepnol traktor nyl i khlitel' merzlogo grunta. Leningrad, Glavnyi otmataly, 1960. 7 p. (Obmen proizvodstvennym opytom)

Freezing characteristics of soils under forest stands and their influence on losses from surface runoff. I. R. Volktsun. Trudy GGI no. 81-40-54 '60.

Koznetsov, L. K. [Placer mining in permafrost conditions] Razrabotka rossiyskikh mestorojzheniy v usloviakh vechnoi merzloty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 223 p.

Thawing frozen ground with electric points. L. A. Dostov, I. V. Morozov. Transp. stroi. il no. 122-24 Ja '61.

Using machinery in working frozen ground. B. A. Nikolaev, M. I. Gal'perin. Transp. stroi. il no. 154-55 Ja '61.

FRUCTOSANS

Conditions for the hydrolysis of fructosans of the inulin series in the presence of a cation exchanger as the catalyst. I. R. Rominskii, A. S. Sushkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6, 753-756 '60.

FRUIT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Izviestii, M. N. [Fertilizer application to orchards] Udobrenie sada. Izd. 3., dop. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 214 p. (DA)

FRUIT—STORAGE

Intermittent gases of fruits and changes in their composition during storage. R. I. A. Tsiplush. Trudy Kish sel'khoz. inst. 19:183-193 '60.

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Kuban; Moldavia)

Belokhonov, I. V., and others. [Fruit culture] Plodovodstvo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 334 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

Bogorad, L. M. [Manual for orchard foremen on collective and state farms of the non-Chernozem zone] Spravochnik brigadir-sadovoda, kolhozov i sovkhovov nechei nozemnoi polosy. Izd. 2 Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 398 p. (DA)

[Orchards on virgin land] Sady na teeline. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p. (DA)

Petrov, A. V. [Fruit breeding and new fruit varieties] Soletsiia i novye sorta plodovykh rastenii Moskva, 1960. 36 p. (DA)

Reclamation and cultivation of wild nut and fruit forests in the southern U. S. S. R. A. F. Evtushenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki. 5 no. 12:150-151 D '60.

Ven'aminov, A. N. [Growing grafted fruit seedlings] Vyrashchivanie privitykh plodovykh sadentsev. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 34 p. (Biblioteka sadovoda) (DA)

FRUIT JUICES

Second crop at the factory. M. Iskrin. Izobr. i rats. no. 120-22 Ja '61.

FRUIT TREES

Frost resistance of orchards. V. S. Pikunov. Priroda 50 no. 11:113-114 Ja '61.

FRUITS

Effect of pruning on the chemical composition of cherries, plums, and apples [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. M. Minasian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 9:15-19 '60.

FRUITS—PRESERVATION

Studies on the preservation of raw fruits, berries and semiprocessed products. M. F. Kosmachova. Trudy UNIPP no. 2:100-112 '59.

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925

Ulanov, I. F. [M. V. Frunze at the Turkestan front] M. V. Frunze na Turkestanskom fronte. Frunze, Kirghizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 99 p.

FUEL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Efforts of the Moscow party organization to supply the capital city with fuel during the Great Patriotic War. M. T. Belousova. Trudy MOCIA 13:335-353 '59.

Lavrov, N. V., and A. I. Agibalov. [Fuel resources of the U. S. S. R. in the seven-year plan] Toplivnaia baza SSSR v semiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 3)

Nitabovich, E. A. [Full use of fuel in ferrous metallurgy] Ispol'zovanie topliva v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1951. 622 p.

Thermal treatment of Ekibastuz coal with the purpose of utilizing it as fuel and as a source of chemicals. A. P. Koshurichev, L. A. Kovaleva, I. N. Kobzev. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no. 142-48 Ja '61.

FUEL PUMPS

Adjusting the fuel pump of the D-14 engine. M. Makarov. Sel'mekh. no. 2:30-33 '61.

Disassembly and assembly of single-plunger fuel pumps. O. H. Malen'kiy, K. I. E. Dolhanov. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.

Special aspects of the performance of KMTZ-UNDIMFSG fuel pumps. D. F. Matyuk. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

Unstable operating patterns of diesel fuel injectors. I. F. Dzhibida. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:441-446 O '60.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Roots of the Whittaker function and the Macdonald functions with a complex index. L. A. Dikii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 21 no. 6:931-954 N-D '60.

Solvability of the first boundary value problem for elliptic equations. V. A. Kondratiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1:771-774 F '61.

Spaces of fractional differentiable functions. I. A. Kiprianov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 24 no. 6:805-802 N-D '60.

FUNCTIONS

Singularities of the solution of the Riemann problem. B. L. Krylov. Trudy KAI no. 45 13-23 '59.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Approximation of analytic functions in the mean over a region. S. I. A. Al'per. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:266-269 '61.

Generalization of the structural formula for convex univalent functions for the case of multiply-connected circular region. I. U. D. Maksimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:244-247 '61.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

A class of differential boundary problems. R. S. Isakhanov. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:517-524 N '60.

Generalized Gilbert boundary problem. B. V. Bolarskii. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:385-390 O '60.

One boundary value problem connected with analytic functions of two complex variables. V. K. Ivanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mat. no. 6:103-113 '60.

Topological methods in the theory of functions of complex variables. I. M. Melnik. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 24 no. 6:921-942 N-D '60.

FUNGUS

Survey of mycological and microbiological research. E. S. Tatarenko. Trudy UNIPP no. 2:64-78 '59.

Use of the surface culture of mold fungi in the distilling industry. S. P. Koleskov. Trudy TSNIIP no. 8:61-69 '59.

FUNGICIDES

Relation between the structure of chemical compounds and their toxic effect on the zoospores of Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. D. Z. Ginzburg, T. S. Radz'ko. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3. 31-38 '60.

Studying the development of an actinomyces producing an antimycotic antibiotic [with summary in English]. M. V. Nefelova, I. N. Pozmogova. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 3:886-891 N-D '60.

Vsesoiuznaia nauchnaia konferentsiia po gligene toksikologii i infektsionnoi patologii. Izv. Klov, 1957. [Hygiene, toxicology, and clinical aspects of new insecticides and fungicides] Gligena, toksikologiya i klinika novykh insektitsidov i fungitsidov; trudy. Pod obshch. red. L. I. Medvedina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959. 370 p.

FUR

Developing norms for time expended per unit of production in the fur industry. Z. Khudak. Biol. nauch. inform. trud. i zar. plat. 3 no. 11:23-25 '60.

Ways of improving the wearing qualities of goods made from rabbit skins. A. N. Besedin. Kozh. i obuv. prom. 2 no. 12:15-18 D '60.

FUR TRADE see subdivision under London

FURALDEHYDE

Experimental experiments in the production of fural by pyrolysis. V. I. Korjakin, P. N. Vodolazov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 9:1-12 '61.

Some technological and economic indices of the production of fural by pyrolysis. I. S. Pais. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:27-28 '61.

FURAN

Chemistry of 5-halofurans. Part 15: Reaction of the substitution of the halogen in 5-halo-2-nitrofurans. Z. N. Nazanova, V. N. Novikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:263-267 Ja '61.

Clinical and microbiological investigations of the effect of furadon in inflammatory diseases of the urinary organs. I. I. Zolotarev, T. V. Dnestrova, L. I. I. Molodtsova. Urologiya 25 no. 5:41-45 S-O '60.

Condensation of tetrahydrofuran with benzene, toluene, m-xylene, and phenol. I. P. Tsukerman, Ch. Sh. Kadyrov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:45-52 '60.

Effectiveness of furacilin in suppurative diseases of the skin. V. F. Maksimov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:62-63 '60.

Furadon therapy of inflammatory diseases of the kidneys and urinary tract. D. I. Levent. Urologiya 25 no. 6:45-51 S-O '60.

Furans. Part 1: 2, 5-bis(chloromethyl) furan in the synthesis of symmetrical 2, 5-dialkylfurans. K. I. U. Novitskii and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:136-139 Ja '61.

FURMANOV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Strong ties. N. Ljapovov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:16-51 F '61.

FURMANOV—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Strong ties. N. Ljapovov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:16-51 F '61.

FURNACES

Concerning the rate of drying and discharge of volatiles from a layer of brown coal from the Moscow basin in connection with high combustion [with summary in English on p. 2]. V. A. Parilov. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12:56-58 D '60.

FURNACES—GRATES

Improvement in the operation of the fine grate in the BTR-1 system. V. A. Ushup, V. P. Shapovalov, Energetik 8 no. 10:15-17 O '60.

FURNACES, HEAT TREATING

Muffle durability in bell furnaces. I. S. Astaf'ev. Metalurg 6 no. 2:20-31 F '61.

FURNACES, HEATING

Accelerating the operations of heating compartment furnaces. A. U. Pugovkin. Kuz. i shtam. prol. v. 7 no. 1:36-39 Ja '61.

Automatically controlled gas furnace for nonoxidizing heating for forging. V. V. Bogatyrev. Kuz. i shtam. prol. v. 3 no. 2:34-37 F '61.

Recuperative soaking pits with bilateral top heating. V. I. Kurpe, G. N. Khristoforov. Metalurg 6 no. 2:20-26 F '61.

FURNITURE

Chislakov, L. S. [Furniture; practices in introducing new equipment and technology] Mebel'; opyt vvedeniia novoi tekhniki i tekhnologii. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 93 p.

Some economic aspects of furniture making. I. Serdeuk. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:11-20 F '61.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Shumerlya

FUSARIUM

Using antagonistic bacteria for controlling fusarium wilt in wheat and flax [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. D. Nalbandian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:49-55 '60.

FUSES, ELECTRIC see Electric fuses

GAIDEBUROV, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1841-1893

A gift from Tolstoi. Al. Less. Tentr 22 no. 1:155 Ja '61.

GALAXY see Milky Way

GALIDZGA VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Petrography of acidic effusive rocks of the Galidzga River basin. V. S. Kotava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:547-553 N '60.

GALL BLADDER

Apparatus for recording the pressure in the gall bladder of birds. V. V. Lit. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1500-1511 D '60.

GALL BLADDER—CANCER

Cancer of the gall bladder according to clinical data collected during 11 years. S. M. Agzamkhodzinev. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:101-105 N '60.

Etiology and clinical aspects of cancer of the gall bladder. A. G. Gukasian, I. A. Komarova, G. I. Rtskhladze. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3:13-9 Mr '60.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Case of erroneously diagnosed acute cholecystitis in tuberculous lesions of the lymph nodes of the abdominal cavity B.V. Smirnov, *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 3 101-102 '60.

Gall bladder disease as one of the causes of pyloric stenosis, S. P. Moloyskaya, *Vest khir.* 84 no. 2 20-24 F '60.

Problem of the pain symptom in cholecystitis, B. S. Aizenberg, *Klin. med.* 38 no. 4, 133 Ap '60.

Some gastroscopic data in chronic appendicitis and cholecystitis, A. A. Trufanov *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 4 80-81 Ap '60.

Torsion of the gall bladder, L. A. Mel'nik, *Vest khir* 84 no. 4 115-116 Ap '60.

GALL BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY

Röntgenological characteristics of the gall bladder in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Sh. V. Rozmarin, *Klin. med.* 38 no. 4 43-48 Ap '60.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

Analysis of the surgical treatment of patients with acute cholecystitis, A. E. Norenberg-Charkviani, *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 12 53-61 '60.

GALLIC ACID

Therapeutic effect of gallic acid derivatives in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English], O. A. Horodetskiy, V. A. Baraboi, V. P. Chernetskiy, *Dop. AN URSS* no. 12 1635-1637 '60.

GALLIUM ARSENIDE

Electron density distribution in gallium arsenide, N. M. Sirota, N. M. Olekhovich, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4: 878-881 F '61.

GALVAO, HENRIQUE DE MALTA

Henrique Galvao's suppressed report, *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 7 15 F '61.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Symposium on problems related to the population dynamics of commercial animals, G. V. Nikol'skiy, *Zool. zhur.* 30 no. 11 1747-1750 N '60.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Feeding of roe deer [with summary in English], O. S. Gabuzov, *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12 1892-1894 '60.

GAME LAWS

Kolbasov, O. S. [Game laws] *Okhotnich' zakony*, [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 40 p.

GAMES

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi doskol'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet, [Games, exercises, and strolls in summer recreation areas for children] Igra, zaniatia i progulki na letnei ploshchadke, Izd. 3, Ispri. 1 dep. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 192 p.

GAMES, OLYMPIC see Olympic games

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Agammaglobulinemia, its practical and theoretical significance N. N. Zhukov-Vezhnikov, A. F. Zakharov, *Pediatrics* 38 no. 7 6-11 J1 '60.

GAMMA-RAY SPECTROMETRY

Analyzing activated rock samples by scintillation gamma spectrometers, A. A. Abdullayev and others, *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 5:46-56 '60.

GAMMA RAYS

Effects of gamma radiation on aqueous solutions of thiophene, S. A. Safarov, A. I. Chernova, M. A. Proskurnin, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2 391-393 '61.

Emel'yanov, V. A., and V. V. Rachinskii, [Practical work in the use of isotopes and radiations in agriculture] Praktikum po primeneniui izotopov i izlucheniui v sel'skom khoziaistve, Pod obshch. red. V. V. Rachinskogo, Moskva, Mosk. sel'khoz. Akad.

No. 7. [Use of nuclear radiations in soil science and land improvement] Primeneniie iadernykh izlucheniui v pochovedeni i molitoratii, 1960, 93 p.

Gamma-ray radiographic inspection of thick cast-iron plates, V. N. Fainberg, *Khim. mash.* no. 1:40-42 Ja-F '61.

γ -spectrum of Na²⁴ in the 2, 5 to 5, 5 Mev. energy range [with summary in English], K. P. Artamonova and others *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1593-1595 D '60.

Leipanski, O. I., B. V. Novozhilov, and V. N. Sakharov, [Propagation of gamma quanta in matter] Rasprostraneniie gamma-kvantov v veshchestve, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 207 p.

Oxidative properties of atomic hydrogen in the radiation-induced oxidation of ferrous ions [with summary in English], V. N. Shubin, P. I. Dolin, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2480-2488 N '60.

Radiation oxidation of ferrous ions in solutions containing KBr [with summary in English], S. A. Brusentseva, P. I. Dolin, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2513-2516 N '60.

Radioysis of some inorganic compounds in an intensive gamma-ray field, S. V. Starodubtsev, I. M. Blaushtein, *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 5:77-89 '60.

Some problem in the theory of radiometric prospecting (in connection with E. M. Filippov's articles published in "Prikladnaya geofizika," nos. 17, 18, 24) G. M. Voskoboinikov, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:114-119 Ja '61.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Increased sensitivity in gamma flaw detection, R. A. Akbaev, B. S. Marikov, T. Kh. Inamov, *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 5 80-82 '60.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Bound and soluble desoxypolynucleotides in the tissues of irradiated rabbits [with summary in English], T. N. Rysina, R. E. Libinon, *Biokhimiia* 25 no. 5 825-830 S-O '60.

Changes in the toxic effect produced on paramyia by the blood plasma of monkeys with acute radiation sickness [with summary in English], H. A. K. Dzhanarov, *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 183-190 Ja-F '61.

GAMMA RAYS—SCATTERING

Resonant scattering of γ -rays by Ni⁶⁰, A. F. Akkerman, D. K. Kapov, I. U. K. Shubnyi, *Vest AN Kazakh SSR* 16 no. 12 36-44 D '60.

GAMMA RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Gamma therapy (Co⁶⁰) in malignant tumors of the maxilla, O. N. Nikonova, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 5:52-58 S '60.

GANDOLFI HERRERO, ARISTIDES, 1890-

Youth on friendship and nobility ("The gang from Steio Ombres" [in Spanish] by Alberto Yunque, Reviewed by G. Paparova), *Inost. lit.* no. 12 252 D '60.

GANGRENE

Effect of synthomycin and levomyacin alone or in combination with nifligrone serum in experimental gas infection produced by an association of micro-organisms S. V. Solov'ev, K. I. Matveev, *Dokl. Khim.* 5 no. 2, 82 Mr-Apr '60.

Fulminating gangrene of the external sex organs D. P. Shevelov, *Zh. av. Bel.* 6 no. 12 51-55 D '60.

GANNA, MAIA ANATOL'EVNA

"Conversation on happiness"; stories by Maia Ganna, Reviewed by V. Kardin, *Oktabr'* 37 no. 12:233-231 D '60.

GARAGASHIAN, ANTON, 1918-1993

An unpublished work of Anton Garagashian entitled "Religion and morals" [in Armenian with summary in Russian], G. T. Kirikorian, *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 2 186-192 '60.

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO, 1898-1936

A play by Garcia Lorca presented in the original Spanish, A. A. Teatr 21 no. 12 183-184 D '60.

Songs collected by Garcia Lorca, C. Edel'man, *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:163-169 D '60.

GARLIC

[Growing onions and garlic] Vyroshechuvannia taybul ta chasnyku, [L'viv] Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1958, 9 p.

(DA)

GARMENT CUTTING

Potentials of the efficient utilization of materials in the clothing industry, S. N. Zil'bershtein, *Sil'vem. prom.* no. 6:24-28 N-D '60.

GARNET see subdivision under H'men Mountains;

Northern Balkan Highland, Tschenskaya region

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

Unit for heating shops with natural gas, *Stek. i ker.* 16 no. 1:35 Ja '61.

GAS, NATURAL

[see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Bukhara; Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern; Czechoslovakia; Dnieper River; Gazli; Sakhalin; Uzbekistan]

Gas factor of the Tkibuli-Shnol coal deposit, A. A. Dzidzigi, I. U. D. Tsinsadze, *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5:578-585 N '60.

Gas goysers, A. S. Muromtsev, *Priroda* 50 no. 1:80-81 Ja '61.

Production of carbon disulfide, N. P. Galenko and others, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:48-49 D '60.

Sidorov, M. D. [Use of natural gas as fuel in industrial and municipal boiler installations] Ispol'zovanie prirodnoy gaza kak topliva v promyshlennyykh i kommunal'nykh kotel'nykh ustanovkakh, Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 38 p.

Solubility of substances in compressed gases and its importance for petroleum geology, T. P. Zhuze, *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1:3-12 '60.

Summary characteristics of the gas fields of the U.S.S.R. V. G. Vasil'ev, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:1-7 D '60.

Use of natural gas in the building materials industry in Moscow and in the Moscow Province, N. I. Dikerman, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:22-25 D '60.

Utilization of casing-head gas, I. A. Artukhov, K. A. Iurgenson, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:16-17 D '60.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

[see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; Ganga; Kaimyk A. S. R.; Khanka Depression; Kura-Aras Lowland; Maritime Territory; Minusinsk Basin; Russian Platform; Stavropol Territory; Uzbekistan]

First Siberian Conference on Testing Exploratory Wells in Oil and Gas Prospecting, *G. Gazlan. Geol. nefti i gaz* 5 no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

Geochemical characteristics of clay-silt deposits of the West Siberian Lowland in connection with their petrology and gas bearing capacities, N. N. Il'garov, A. I. Zinov'ev, G. P. Sverzhkov, *Trudy VNGRI* no. 155:249-260 '60.

[Manual for geophysicists in four volumes] Spravochnik geofizika v chetyrekh tomakh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gor.-toplivnoi lit-ry.

Vol. 1 [Stratigraphy, lithology, tectonics, and physical properties of rocks] Stratigrafiya, litologiya, tektonika i fizicheskie svoystva gornykh porod, Red. red. O. P. Gatalanov, 1960, 636 p.

Method for evaluating natural gas and petroleum resources, B. I. Butalov and others, *Geol. nefti i gaz* 5 no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

Petroleum and gas industries in 1960-1961, *Geol. nefti i gaz* 5 no. 1:1-5 Ja '61.

Theoretical errors inevitably lead to practical errors, P. I. Andropov, *Geol. nefti i gaz* 5 no. 1:5-13 Ja '61.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Approximate computation for high pressure circular system of gas pipelines, I. E. Khodanovich, P. G. Temple, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:39-42 D '60.

At the Main Administration for the Supply and Distribution of Gas to Cities of the U.S.S.R., *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12: 53-51 D '60.

Automation of gas distributing stations in long-distance pipeline-transportation systems, V. A. Astakhov, V. R. Andrian, *Gaz. prom.* 6 no. 1:2-48 '61.

Technological indices of the operation of units for drying casing-head and natural gases, N. V. Zhdanova, A. I. Khalil, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:42-45 D '60.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Investigating the process of combustion in combustion engines with a divided volume of the combustion chamber, P. D. Zapevalov, N. A. Gulanov, *Trudy Omskii* 39:27-51 '59.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—CARBURETORS

Some characteristics of the performance of an emulsion carburetor, G. M. Zlotin, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr.* no. 10:180-185 '60.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Fundamentals of the theory of liquid fuel injection nozzle having a gas generator, N. S. Lamokin, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr.* no. 11:103-107 '60.

Theory of hydraulic density of precision pairs in internal combustion engines, V. A. Cherenkovich, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr.* no. 10:104-102 '60.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING

Determining the effective degree of compression of engines with inverse motion of pistons, P. P. Voloshenko, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr.* no. 11:108-111 '60.

GAS APPLIANCES

Krupp, K. K. [Installation and operation of the flue systems of gas apparatus and appliances] Ustroystvo i ekspluatatsiya dymokhodov ot gazovykh priborov, Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 116 p.

GAS AS FUEL

Investigating the performance of cupolas with partial substitution of coke by natural gas, G. I. Kleetsin and others, *Lit. proizv.* no. 1:19-25 Ja '61.

GAS BURNERS

Modernized nozzle of an industrial gas burner, A. P. Lebedev, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:34 D '60.

Moscow Gas Administration for the Design and Planning of the Supply and Distribution, P. B. Mal'va, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:26-30 D '60.

Perforated ceramic inserts for flameless gas burners M. A. Volkov, T. S. Lekareva, K. N. Pravovirov, *Gaz. prom.* 6 no. 12:2-20 '61.

GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY

Geometrical and chemical modification of silica gel for gas chromatography, V. S. Vasil'eva and others, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 139 no. 4:553-555 F '61.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

[see also subdivision under Moscow; Roms, Uzbekistan]

Aluminum alloys instead of bronze in gas plug cocks, M. V. Shirochenko and others, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 1:27-31 '61.

Markov, S. A. [Determining economic parameters of urban gas supply systems] Opredeleniie ekonomicheskikh parametrov gorodskikh gazovykh setei, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkht., USSR, 1960, 60 p.

State Institute for Design and Planning and Scientific Research in Gas Distribution and Supply, V. S. Iginov, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no. 12:36-33 D '60.

GAS FLOW

Errors in controlling the gas flow. N. N. Chernov. Metallurg 6 no 2-4-6 F '61

GAS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Uzbekistan)
Gas industry in 1961. Gaz. prom. 6 no 11-3 '61
Petroleum and gas industries in 1961. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no 11-5 Ja '61

GAS INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Gas industry

GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Fourth Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Petroleum and Gas Industry. Chernik. Gaz. prom. 6 no 1 53 '61.

GAS PRODUCERS

Automatic weighing and feeding of coal to gas-generator bins. A. I. Zolotarev. Stek. i ker. 18 no 1-37 Ja '61.
Indication of free-piston gas generators. P. A. Shelost. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no 11-12-117 '60.
Reduction of the hydrogen sulfide content of producer gas by the addition of alkali to coal. M. I. A. Gernun, I. I. Karask. Trudy DKHTI no 10-127-128 '60

GAS PURIFIER

see Scrubber (Chemical technology)

GAS STOVES

see Stoves, Gas

GAS TURBINES

Concerning the problem of increasing the efficiency and power of gas-turbine units [with summary in English on p. 2]. D. P. Gekhshtein. Teploenergetika 7 no 12-33-38 D '60

GAS TURBINES—DESIGN

Shubenko-Shubin, L. A., and others. [Atlas of drawings and diagrams of gas turbine units] Atlas konstruktsii i skhem gazoturbinykh ustanovok. Pod obshch. red. L. A. Shubenko-Shubina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 183 p.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Burr-free oxygen cutting of steel with natural gas. I. B. Tsalm'an, I. A. Sh. Rozenman. Svar. proizv. no 2-31-33 F '61

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Oxyacetylene burners with external mixing of gases. V. D. Nezhnev. Svar. proizv. no 1-22-24 Ja '61.

GAS WELLS

Cement-based fluids for plugging wells under complex conditions. E. K. Machinskii, A. I. Bulatov. Gaz. prom. 5 no 12-7-12 D '60.

GAS WELLS—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in the testing of gas wells. R. I. A. Estrin, A. A. Arzumanov, E. G. Manvelian. Gaz. prom. 5 no 12-12-14 D '60.

GASES

Calculation of thermodynamic functions for polyatomic gases with nonrigid molecules. Part I: General theory [with summary in English]. G. A. Khachikuzov, I. S. Mijevskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no 11-2554-2560 N '60.
Derivation of the equation for the solubility of gases in liquids as a function of the thermal mode of motion, and formulation of some empirical correlations. A. Kh. Amirkhanov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no 1-39-43 '61.
Effects of the geometrical dimensions of the absorption apparatus on the absorption of poorly soluble and soluble gases. S. A. Krasheninnikov, B. M. Beglov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no 1-37-32 '61.
Mass spectrometric investigation of gas evolution processes accompanying the sintering of tantalum and niobium. V. M. Amesov, V. A. Lasis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no 1-84-89 Ja '61

GASES—ANALYSIS

Electrochemical gas analyzer DKH-5 for small concentrations of sulfur dioxide. N. K. Filatova. Khim. prom. no 1-62-66 Ja '61.

GASES—CLEANING

Cleaning of semicoke gas by means of electrostatic precipitators. K. A. Bogens, A. N. Pinsker. Gaz. prom. 6 no 1-19-21 '61.

GASES—PURIFICATION

Burning out of methane from its mixtures with inert gases. L. I. Kazarmovskaya, N. M. Dykhno, E. V. Vagin. Khim. prom. no 1-20-32 Ja '61.
Studying the function of the catalytic cleaner for exhaust gases from diesel engines of mining machinery. R. M. Popovichenko, M. I. Romashkin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no 12-10-18 D '60.

GASES—SEPARATION

Operation of an industrial unit for low-temperature gas separation at different temperatures. G. S. Stepanov, M. E. Legezin, A. I. Arutunov. Gaz. prom. 6 no 1 14-18 '61.

GASES—SPECTRA

Temperature dependence of the intensities of vibrational absorption bands in gases. M. P. Laitsa, V. L. Shchegolev. Opt. i spekt. 10 no 1-16-54 Ja '61.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Toxic gases in blasting operations. B. I. A. Svetlov. Vyz. delo no 45-101-116 '60

GASES, RARE

Finkel'shtein, D. N. [Inert gases] Inertnye gazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 37 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 0, Fizika i khimiya, no 12)

GASES IN METALS

Effect of nitrogen on the porosity of joints in argon and carbon dioxide-arc welded steel. V. I. Galushch, V. V. Podgaetskii. Avtom. svay. 14 no 2-24-32 F '61.

GASES IN THE BLOOD

see Blood, Gases in

GASOLINE

Experimental data on the hygienic standardization of maximum permissible concentrations of gasoline vapors in living and auxiliary quarters and on the decks of oil tankers [with summary in English]. I. A. G. Dvornik. Gig. i san. 25 no 11-18-24 '60.

Setting a combined system for the thermal reforming of straight-run gasoline from highly cracked tar at the units of thermal cracking. M. E. Chernykh and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no 1-6-11 Ja '61

GASOLINE—ANTI-KNOCK AND ANTI-KNOCK MIXTURES

Catalytic isomerization of paraffin hydrocarbons on a tungsten catalyst. G. N. Naellanskii and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no 1-11-15 Ja '61

Ways of increasing the octane numbers of automobile gasolines. V. D. Pokhozhaev, E. A. Kisilova, N. B. Aspel'. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no 2-5-10 F '61.

GASTRECTOMY

Immediate and late results of gastric resection in cancer. I. A. M. Volynskii. Vop. onk. 6 no 11-99-101 N '60

GASTRIC JUICE

Ascorbic acid as a test breakfast in the fractional analysis of gastric juice. I. A. Danilov. Lab. delo 7 no 1: 20-31 Ja '61.

Depressor effect from the small intestine on the acidity of the gastric contents. A. A. Umanskii. Khim. med. 38 no 1-66-87 Ap '60.

Diagnosis of cancer of the stomach by studying the gastric contents in the fasting state, preliminary report. N. I. Egorov. Khim. med. 38 no 4-93-95 Ap '60.

Disorder of the motor and secretory function of the stomach and intestine in intoxication in puppies. V. I. Zuzanova. Arkh. pat. 22 no 12-36-42 '60

Investigation of the hemopoietic factor of the stomach with the aid of hemoculture. N. A. Fedorov, A. M. Namiatshaya, M. G. Kakhelidze. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 1 no 1-10-16 Ja-F '60

GASTROCNEMUS MUSCLE

Reparative regeneration of the gastrocnemius muscle in white mice under conditions of impaired innervation. K. B. Oruzbaeva. Uch. zap. Kir. zhenn. ped. inst. no 4: 71-80 '59.

GASTROSCOPY

Experience with gastroscopy performed under anesthesia in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. V. A. Bogdanov. Vop. onk. 6 no 11-12-17 N '60.

GAUGES

Berkind, I. M., and others. [Transducers and measuring gauges] Datchiki i izmeritel'nye gosovki. Pod red. B. S. Baburova, M. I. Kochanova, D. D. Malogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 158 p. (Progressivnye sredstva kontrolya razmerov v mashinostroenii)

GAULLE, CHARLES DE, 1800-

"Gaulle and big business" [in French] by Henry Claude. Reviewed by V. Ljubimova. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no 1-137-143 Ja '61

GAY (ORENBURG PROVINCE)

They, where everything is first. Aleksei Gavrillovich, Dmitrii Oganian. Isk. kho. no 12-9-14 D '60.

GAY (ORENBURG PROVINCE)—COPPER MINES AND MINING

Heroes of labor. R. Shaganskii. Za. kul. 18 no 10-4-5 O '60.

GAZLI—GAS, NATURAL

The treasures of Gazli. A. A. Bakirov. Kul. i zhizn' 6 no 1-17-19 '61.

GEAR CUTTING

Kinematics in the process of cutting gear wheels with hobbing cutters. V. A. Ploskov. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav.; mashinost. no 10-115-126 '60.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Increasing the accuracy of spline shaft machining by slotter frames. S. I. Gurevich. Trudy MATI no 45 5-26 '60

GEARING

Induction hardening of the pinions of low module reducing gears. M. B. Shapiro, V. M. Makarov. Trudy NIKHIM MASH no 34-20-32 '60.

New method for manufacturing thermoplastic gears. G. A. Bobovnikov. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav.; tekhn. leg. prom. no 6-130-134 '60.

Selecting the number of teeth for compound coaxial gears. T. P. Filadel'fov. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav.; mashinost. no 10-65-72 '60.

GECKOS

see subdivision under: Georgia

GEESSE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Use of fat-free gel made from watermelon and melon seeds in drepanidatoenosis in geese. V. V. Kolpakov, V. D. Kapustin. Shoi. stud. lab. MTIMMP no 5-110-111 '58.

GECA VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Land form analysis of the Gega River basin in north-western Georgia. K. V. Kavriashvili. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no 6-482-495 N-D '60.

GENERATIVE ORGANS

Effect of protective substances of mammalian gonads [with summary in English]. N. I. Nuzhdin and others. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no 6-130-438 N-D '60.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—CANCER

Blood picture during radiotherapy for malignant tumors of the female genitalia. I. K. Rykida. Vop. onk. 6 no 9-76-79 S '60.

Features of the reaction of the hematopoietic system during radiotherapy for patients with malignant tumors of the female genitalia. A. A. Gubelov. Vop. onk. 6 no 9-69-76 S '60.

Radiation injury of bone in the treatment of malignant tumors of the female genitalia. K. B. Shimanovskaya. Vop. onk. 6 no 10-39-46 O '60.

Treatment of cancer of the external female genitalia with Co⁶⁰. V. Mikhailov, A. B. Duganov. Vop. onk. 6 no 9-79-82 S '60.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Experience in the objective evaluation of resistance of the abdominal wall in acute inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia. B. N. Moshkov. Akush. i gin. no 8-66-68 '60.
Plotnikov, M. V. [Gynecological and postnatal peritonitis] Ginekologicheskie i posleboitnyye peritonity. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 44 p. (DNLM)

Treatment of neoplastic diseases of the female genitalia in various railway medical institutions. R. P. Ugrumova. Vop. onk. 6 no 9-70-101 S '60.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—TUBERCULOSIS

Some problems in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital organs, clinical lecture. V. D. Petuchen. Akush. i gin. no 6-69-75 '60

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—TUMORS

Effect of testosterone propionate on the induction of experimental tumors of the cervix uteri and vagina in mice. N. I. Vol'fson. Vop. onk. 6 no 9-15-19 S '60.
Medical and industrial expert testimony and working capacity in tumors of the female genitalia. T. P. Chen. Vop. onk. 6 no 9-107-116 S '60.
Moshkov, B. N. [Tumors of the generative organs in girls] Opukholi polovoi sfery devochek. Klov, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1960. 71 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE—DISEASES

Fulminating gangrene of the external sex organ. D. P. Shevelov. Zhur. bel. 6 no 12-54-55 D '60.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC

see Electric generators

GENTOURINARY ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY

Gas gynecography in the diagnosis of gynecological diseases. L. S. Perstainov and others. Akush. i gin. no 8-62-68 '60.

GENTOURINARY ORGANS—TUBERCULOSIS

Ten years' experience in organ-preserving surgery in urogenital. A. P. Frumkin, A. A. Bukhman. Urologiya 26 no 4-13-11 Ji-Ag '60.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)
Conference on the study of geochemical and biochemical provinces. N. F. Mityayev. Geol. zhur. 20 no 5-110-111 '60.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Distribution of scattered elements in different components of water reservoirs. Report No. 1; Some general considerations. N. V. Timofeev-Rosovskii. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no 12-189-193 '60
Geochemistry of ancient land forms. A. I. Ferel'man. Priroda 50 no 1-41-50 Ja '61.

GEOCHEMISTRY (Continued)

Time factor in the formation of the chemical composition of underground waters, V A Krotova. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 155 298-307 '60.

GEOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Geochemistry at the 12th general assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics A. I. Tugari-nov. Geokhimiia no. 8 754-755 '60.

Twenty-first session of the International Geological Congress in Copenhagen. T. V. Chubrov, A. I. Tugari-nov. Geokhimiia no. 8 756-758 '60.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Awarding medals and prizes of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. for 1958. O. A. Konstantinov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6:548-549 N-D '60.

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province)

[The land and the people, the 1961 geographical calendar] Zemlia i liudi; geograficheski kalendar' 1961, Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960, 202 p.

----- [New construction projects, 1959-1965, color map, Appendix to "Zemlia i liudi," the 1961 geographical calendar] Novostoi skii semiletii, 1959-1965, tsvetnaya karta, Prilozhenie k geograficheskomu kalendaru "Zemlia i liudi" na 1961 g.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS

[Geography; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Geog. no. 1 Ja '61.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Geography

GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

The 19th International Geographical Congress. S. V. Kalesnik. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6:541-545 N-D '60.

GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

The 100th anniversary of a round the world journey. Evgenia Vasil'eva. V zashch mira no. 1 60-73 Ja '61.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under

Leningrad

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see also subdivision "Economic

geography" under China; Gorky Province; Siberia, Eastern

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—MAPS

Quality of the graphic presentation of foreign industries on some Soviet economic maps. M. B. Vol'f. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6:520-532 N-D '60.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—MAPS

[Historical atlas of the U. S. S. R. for secondary schools] Atlas istorii SSSR dlia srednei shkoly. [Moskva, Glav. uprav. gosdez, i kartografi M-va geol. i okhrannyi nedr SSSR, 1960] 21 p. of col. maps.

GEOGRAPHY, MEDIEVAL

Bakran, Mohammad Ebn Na'ib. [Dzhakhkan-name (Book of the world)] Dzhakhkan-name; kniga o mire, Izd. teksta, vvedenie i ukazatel'iu E. Borechanskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 21, 140 p. [Pamiatniki literaturnykh naizlov Vostoka. Teksty. Bol'shaya seriia, no. 10] [in Russian and Persian.]

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Interuniversity scientific conference. M. N. Al'bov, K. F. Videnin. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1 59-61 Ja '61.

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Determining the absolute age of geological formations. A. I. Ivanov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 16 no. 12:79-80 D '60.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Balkhash Lake region; Black Sea region; Cheleken Peninsula, Khazar-Dabai Range; Krivoy Rog Basin; Mediterranean region, Northern Baikal Highland; Pechora Valley, Tobolsk District; Turkmenistan; Volga Delta region)

Commission on the Study of the Quaternary Period attached to the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the U. S. S. R., activity of the Commission in 1958-1959. I. K. Ivanova. Biol. Kom. chetv. per. no. 25 129-133 '60.

Joint session of the Academies of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., of the Azerbaijan, Armenian, and Georgian S. S. R., G. A. Alieva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 4:117-118 '60.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Geol. no. 1, Ja.; Avtorski ukazatel', 1959 g. [Author's Index for 1959] '61.

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

International geological congress in Copenhagen. Vest. Mosk. un., Ser. 4; Geol. 15 no. 6:3-12 N-D '60.

GEOLOGY—MAPS

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Principles of making prognostic maps of coal deposits A. I. Tugari-nov. Uch. zap. RGU 11 3-16 '59.

Some problems of generalization in the compilation of geological maps. N. V. Krasul'nikova. Geol. i kart. no. 12:37-41 D '60.

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methods of conducting laboratory work on the cycle of geological subjects in a technical institution of higher learning. V. M. Shatalov. Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1:61-65 '59.

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC see subdivision under Kharkov

Economic region

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Azerbaijan, Bolnisi District; Bukhara Province; Caucasus, Northern, Chingiz-Tau region, Darynza Range, Don Valley; Donets Basin, East European Plain, Kara-Mazur Mountains, Kola Peninsula; Krivoy Rog, Krivoy Rog Basin, Kuban; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R., Pamirs, Pechora Valley, Russia, Southern, Saksgan Valley, Sayan Mountains, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Tashkent region; Timan Ridge region; Tunguska Valley; Uda Valley; Ural Mountain region; Volga-Ural region; Volga Valley, White Russia)

All-Union conference of the Permanent Stratigraphic Commission on the Paleogene System. V. O. Zelina'ka. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5 111-114 '60.

Key beds in the Danian and Montian stages [with summary in English]. D. P. Naidin. Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 5:97-106 S-O '60.

New data on the stratigraphy of the upper Proterozoic (Riphaean, Sialian). B. M. Keller. Vest. Mosk. un., Ser. 4; Geol. 15 no. 6:27-39 N-D '60.

Plenum of the Permanent Commission on the Study of the Quaternary System attached to the Interdepartmental Stratigraphic Committee. I. U. A. Laviashin. Biol. Kom. chetv. per. no. 25 113-116 '60.

Resolutions of the joint plenum of the Permanent Commission on the Study of the Quaternary System (Interdepartmental Stratigraphic Committee), the Commission on the Study of the Quaternary Period of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., and the Section of the National Geologists' Committee on Geochronology and Climatology, of the Quaternary Period. I. February 13-15, 1959. Biol. Kom. chetv. per. no. 25 116-120 '60.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Apsheron Archipelago, Azov region; Bashkiriya; Bol'shaya Khadata Valley, Dnieper Valley, Dnieper Valley, Fergana; Gromny Province; Krivoy Rog Basin, Rostov Province, Sevan region; Sol' Valley, Ural Mountain region, Vakhsh Valley, Volga Valley, West Siberian Plain)

Causes of tectonic movements and mechanics of the formation of basic structural elements in the earth's crust. Part 1. (to be continued). S. I. Subbotin. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 8 3-17 '60.

Flasurs in the depths of rock deposits. A. M. Viktorov. Priroda 50 no. 1:100-102 Ja '61.

Geographical conclusions from the pulsation theory of geotectonics. D. G. Panov. Uch. zap. RGU 44 37-25 '59.

Relationship of disjunctive dislocations with iron ore deposits in the Ordzhonikidze Mine. N. K. Zaitka, T. I. Riko, V. G. Artemenko. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2: 275-283 '59.

Structural position of Mesozoic granites in the Mongolo-Okhotsk zone and the adjacent regions of the Stanovoy Range. M. E. Nagibina, T. V. Molchanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:424-427 '61.

GEOMETRY

Homogeneous functions and some problems of integral geometry in the spaces of constant curvature. V. I. Semianistyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:288-291 '61.

Rosenfeld, B. A. [Lobachevskii geometry] Geometrii Lobachevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 47 p. (Vsesoluznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 8, no. 24)

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methods and practice in organizing independent work of students in mechanical drawing and plane geometry. N. I. Shinkovitch. Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1:109-117 '59.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

The geometry of an n -dimensional surface of a $(2n-1)$ -dimensional projective space. N. M. Ostianu. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:775-778 D '61.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

Focal and directorial properties of curves of the second order on the Lobachevskii plane. S. L. Pavanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6:184-184 '60.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

Plotting the projections of intersection lines of some second order surfaces. G. I. Khruashchev. Trudy KAI no. 45 29-43 '59.

GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

GEOPHYSICS

Schmidt, O. U. [Selected works, geophysics and cosmogony] L'biannye tudy; geofizika i kosmogoniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 209 p.

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Geophysics; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Geofiz. no. 1, Ja '61.

GEOPHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Geophysics

GEORGIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Develop specializations. A. S. Parulava. Sov. Engh. Int. 12 no. 9:23-24 S '60.

GEORGIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Gas factor of the Tkbuli-Shaori coal deposit. A. A. Dzhidriguli, I. U. D. Tshindze. Sbor. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5 570-585 N '60.

GEORGIA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Trends in and methods of oil and gas prospecting in Georgia [with summary in English]. I. K. Vakhania. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:13-20 Ja '61.

GEORGIA—GECKOS

Continuing finds. T. A. Muskhelishvili. Priroda 50 no. 1:124 Ja '61.

GEORGIA—HISTORY

Mikael-Gobon in Georgian and Armenian historical literature [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR 1 127-144 '59.

GEORGIA—INSECTS

Insect fauna of the Georgian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. D. N. Kobakhidze. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12: 1849-1854 '60.

GEORGIA—MAPS

A 1737 map of Imeretia as a primary source in the history of feudal Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Sh. V. Burd'haandze. Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR 1 177-190 '59.

GEORGIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Trends in and methods of oil and gas prospecting in Georgia [with summary in English]. I. K. Vakhania. Sov. geol. 4 no. 1:13-20 Ja '61.

GEORGIA—PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

Medical and sanitary statistics in the Georgian Republic [with summary in English]. A. I. Karchava. Sov. zdav. 19 no. 10 25-31 '60.

GEORGIA—RADIO JOURNALISM

Life is the promoter. I. D. Dzenanikii. Sov. pech. no. 10:33-34 O '60.

GEORGIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Relying upon the creative initiative of the masses. I. Khetauri. Sov. profsoyuz 10 no. 22:19-22 N '60.

GEORGIA—TEA

Differentiated use of raw material and specialization of tea factories in the manufacture of particular types of tea. M. N. Shavishvili. Biokhim. zhurn. profsoy. no. 11: 63-76 '60.

Production of tea in Georgia. G. Ivanida. Ekonom. zhur. 32 no. 1:25-30 Ja '61.

Results of using a new technological procedure in the manufacture of black tea in tea factories of the Georgian S. S. R. during 1958-1959. M. A. Bokuchava and others. Biokhim. zhurn. profsoy. no. 8:170-175 '60.

Zybin, V. L., and M. D. Davitashvili. [Tat'iana Chkhaidze, prominent tea grower] Zintnyi elmevod Tat'iana Chkhaidze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960, 70 p.

GEORGIA—TRADE UNIONS

The activist group is our support. M. Lobashidze. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 23:41-42 D '60.

Relying upon the creative initiative of the masses. I. Khetauri. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 22:19-22 N '60.

GEORGIA—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Prevention of tuberculosis in the Georgian S. S. R. O. G. Botashvili. Probl. tub. 30 no. 8:3-9 '60.

GEORGIA—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Underground printing plant of the Tiflis Bolsheviks. R. P. Kalandan. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:158-159 '61.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Datukashvili, K. V. [Georgian-Russian dictionary. Georgian-Russian slovar']. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sakhelashvili" 1959, 583 p.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Remnants of the "haemet" forms in a 10th century Sinal manuscript [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. A. Shantidze. Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR 1 146-147 '59.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

More about the term of kinship "didi." A. G. Shandze. *Sov. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5:639-640 N '60.

The vocabulary of the ancient Georgian language [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. V. Abuladze. *Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR* 1:157-175 '59.

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The ancient Georgian edition of "The martyrdom of Mary" [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Tor-nike Chkonia. *Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR* 1:61-74 '59.

Georgian apocryphal literature [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. S. Kekelidze. *Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR* 1:21-49 '59.

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO FOREIGN LANGUAGES

The contemporary Georgian novel abroad. G. Merkviladze. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 2:190-203 F '61.

GERIATRIC ANESTHESIA

Intubation anesthesia in aged urological patients. N. A. Lopatkin, E. B. Mazo. *Urologia* 25 no. 5:12-19 S-O '60.

GERMAN, IURI PAVLOVICH, 1910-

"One year" by Iuri German. Reviewed by V. Litvinov. *Zvezda* no. 12:210-211 D '60.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—CONSONANTS

Evolution and pronunciation of the phoneme "r" in the German language. E. S. Gerstenberger. *Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst.* 21 pt. 1:5-15 '59.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—MOOD

Aspect meanings of forms of the imperative mood in the German language. B. M. Batin. *Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst.* 21 pt. 1:52-61 '59.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—OLD HIGH GERMAN

Derivatives of adjectives in the period of the Old High German language. N. T. Karpova. *Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst.* 21 pt. 1:82-78 '59.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Excursion with a discussion in the German language. L. I. Korotkova. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:189-92 Ji-Ag '60.

How to work with the German language textbook for the fifth grade. D. V. Ivanov. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:17-23 Ji-Ag '60.

Kudriavtseva, O. A., and L. M. Strudl. [Methodological instructions for the German language textbook for the eighth grade; teachers' manual] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k uchebniku nemetskogo iazyka dlia VIII klassa; posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1960. 84 p.

New German language textbook for the 10th grade. N. I. Gez. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:35-41 Ji-Ag '60.

Outlining the lessons for the first semester in the eighth and ninth grades of evening (staggered) schools, on the basis of German language material. I. I. Bogdanova, Z. V. Znamenskaya. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:69-86 Ji-Ag '60.

Review sessions in a foreign language. *Inosti. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:127-128 Ji-Ag '60.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VERB

The basic trend of the terminative verbs in the German language and its context. B. M. Batin. *Uch. zap. Ivan. gos. ped. inst.* 21 pt. 1:18-27 '59.

The etymological bases of the verb in the modern German literary language. M. R. Korotkova. *Nauk. zap. Kyiv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov* 4 no. 2:53-83 '59.

The verbs "tun" and "machen" in the German language. N. D. Artemitsk. *Uch. zap. kaf. zap. inostr. iaz. IMO* no. 2:6-19 '59.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS

Following Lenin's principles of the press. Werner Mueller. *Sov. pech.* no. 10:54-55 O '60.

Operation "Swallow." D. Umanski. *Sov. pech.* no. 9:80-61 S '60.

GERMANATES—SPECTRA

Vibrational spectra of silicates. Part 2: Infrared absorption spectra of silicates and germanates with anion chains. A. N. Lazarev, T. F. Tenisheva. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 1:79-85 Ja '61.

GERMANIUM

Electrochemical behavior of germanium [with summary in English]. I. V. Borovkov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2882-2886 D '60.

Evolution of hydrogen on a germanium cathode [with summary in English]. E. A. Efimov, I. G. Eruslimchik. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2804-2807 D '60.

GERMANY—CHURCH AND EDUCATION

The struggle of A. Diesterweg for a united school and for the liberation of schools from the supervision of the church. M. A. Sokolova. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 10:106-108 O '60.

GERMANY—COMMUNIST REVISIONISM

Popov, S. I. [Development of Marxist-Leninist ideology in Germany in the struggle against revisionism and revisionism, 1918-1959] Razvitiie marksistsko-leninskoi mysli v Germanii v boi'be s reformizmom i revizionizmom, 1918-1959 gg.; lektsiia dlia studentov-zachetnikov filosofskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Otv. red. A. P. Petrashik. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 65 p.

GERMANY—ECONOMIC POLICY

German militarism and its dreams of world domination. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 2:152-158 F '61.

GERMANY—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Golovachev, F. F. [German labor movement and the Social-Democratic Party during the First World War, August 1914-October 1918] Rabochee dvizhenie i sotsial-demokratia v Germanii v gody pervoi mirovoi volny, avgust 1914-oktiabr' 1918 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 564 p.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Landsknechts in Algeria. K. Tarkhov. *Sov. Vost.* no. 1:54 Ja '61.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

"Soviet Russia and Germany, 1917-1922" [in German] by G. Rosenfeld. Reviewed by L. I. Gintsberg. *Ist. SSSR* 5 no. 1:213-216 Ja-F '61.

GERMANY—HISTORY

A useful book ("Germany and its labor movement from the beginning of the 20th century to the November Revolution") [in German] by Heinz Wollgemoth. Reviewed by B. A. Aizls. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:198-203 '61.

GERMANY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Struggle for the development of friendly Soviet-German relations during the revolutionary movement in Germany, November-December, 1918. I. A. M. Maiflis. *Uch. zap. SGU* 68:123-137 '60.

GERMANY—SOCIALIST PARTIES

Golovachev, F. F. [German labor movement and the Social-Democratic Party during the First World War, August 1914-October 1918] Rabochee dvizhenie i sotsial-demokratia v Germanii v gody pervoi mirovoi volny, avgust 1914-oktiabr' 1918 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 564 p.

A useful book ("Germany and its labor movement from the beginning of the 20th century to the November Revolution") [in German] by Heinz Wollgemoth. Reviewed by B. A. Aizls. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:198-200 '61.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

A page of history which is worthy of special studies. A. I. Bruckanov, M. K. Gavrilov, N. A. Filatov. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:209-212 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Future development of agriculture in the German Democratic Republic. E. Zaitsev. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:117-119 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—CRIMINAL LAW

Alekseev, N. S. [Basic principles of the criminal law of the German Democratic Republic] Osnovy ugovnogo prava Germanoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 150 p.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A battle won. N. Ketshav. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 10:3-5 Mr '61.

The German Democratic Republic. *Komm. Mold.* 5 no. 12:60 D '60.

Klymko, N. G. [Social and economic changes in the German Democratic Republic; lecture for the third course in political economy] Suspil'no-ekonomichni peretvorennia v Nimeci'kyi Demokraticheskii Respubliki; lektsiia 3 kursu politychnoi ekonomii. [Lviv] Vyd-vo Lviv's'koho univ., 1959. 32 p.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Organizing educational and training work as well as the school schedule in the German Democratic Republic. O. Nikolaenko. *Rnd. shk.* 40 no. 1:88 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

They chose freedom. *Ukraina* no. 2:9 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Conferment of honorary degrees in Humboldt University. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1:45 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

At the two poles. A. Zhdanov. *Sots. obesp.* 22 no. 1:56-60 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—PHOTOGRAPHY OF CHILDREN

Interesting collection of photographic studies ("Foto Studien." Reviewed by N. Agokoe). *Sov. foto* 20 no. 12:41 D '60.

GERMANY, EAST—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Berlin - Leipzig - Dresden. M. Dement'eva, Obshcheste. pit. no. 1:53-57 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The German Democratic Republic. *Komm. Mold.* 5 no. 12:60 D '60.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Decision of the Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany "On measures for the improvement and further development of technical education in high schools" of May 17, 1960. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 11:121-131 N '60.

GERMANY, EAST—TESTING MACHINES

Exhibition of testing machines and vibratory equipment made in East Germany. S. I. Gauer. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

Strength, tensile and vibration testing machines. V. Tsimin. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:35-36 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—TRADE UNIONS

German trade unions re-enter the international scene. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—VIBRATORS

Exhibition of testing machines and vibratory equipment made in East Germany. S. I. Gauer. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST—WELDING

Expansion of welding in the German Democratic Republic. V. Gili'de. *Avtom. svai.* 14 no. 1:73-75 Ja '61.

GERMANY, WEST—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the scientific and technical literature of the German Federal Republic. M. K. Kungol'tis. *Gidrazil i lesokhim. prom.* 14 no. 1:32 '61.

GERMANY, WEST—COAL MINING MACHINERY

"Coal mining equipment of the German Federal Republic" by B. F. Bratchenko and others. Reviewed by N. V. Melnikov, B. A. Rozumtseva. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

West Germany, the main base for NATO. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 2:142-146 F '61.

GERMANY, WEST—DICTIONARY

Measuring working time expenditures and losses with the aid of dictophone installations. I. I. Maksimov. *Izv. nauch. inform. i zar. plata* 3 no. 11:67-69 '60.

GERMANY, WEST—EXHIBITIONS

Nikolaev, V. B., and P. G. Ulyanov. [New machinery and equipment for chemical industries, showing at the "Aldema" Exhibition (West Germany)] Novoe oborudovanie dlia zavodov khimicheskoi promyshlennosti; ekspozitsionno na vystavke "Aldema" (FRG). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 134 p.

GERMANY, WEST—FASCISM

A fascist spider shows himself up. D. Nemeslavskii. *Blot. agit. [Sov. Armi]* no. 2:40-44 Ja '61.

GERMANY, WEST—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

At the two poles. A. Zhdanov. *Sots. obesp.* 22 no. 1:56-60 Ja '61.

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR SUPPLY

Some data on the level of workers' qualifications in industries of the German Federal Republic. O. Kairova. *Izv. nauch. inform. i zar. plata* 3 no. 11:62-67 '60.

GERMANY, WEST—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Linear and optical measuring instruments at the Exhibition of the German Federal Republic. I. A. Kvasov. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.

GERMANY, WEST—METAL CUTTING

Zorev, N. N. [Investigations carried out in the Federal Republic of Germany on metal cutting] Issledovaniia v oblasti rezaniia metallov v FRG. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 146 p.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM

[The policy of the Bonn government is a policy of aggression and war. Translated from the German] Politika Bonna - politika agressii i volny; sbornik materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 167 p.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

A review of foreign newspapers. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1:93-94 Ja '61.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Unity in the struggle for peace. A. Zholkov. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 2:119-121 F '61.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

Development of automatic devices for making up freight trains of railroads of the German Federal Republic (from "Signal und Dreht," no. 5, 1960). O. A. Krasovskii. *Avtom. i telem. i sviaz'* 4 no. 12:44-43 D '60.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROADS—SIGNALING

Development of automatic devices for making up freight trains of railroads of the German Federal Republic (from "Signal und Draht," no. 5, 1959) G. A. Krasovskii Avtom., telet. i aviaz. 4 no. 12-11-43 D '60

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROADS—TRAINS

Remote control of diesel locomotives and electric rolling stock. L. A. Tretyakov, D. S. Spasskii, Elek. i teplot. 4 no. 12-42-43 D '60

GERMANY, WEST—REMOTE CONTROL

Remote control of diesel locomotives and electric rolling stock. L. A. Tretyakov, D. S. Spasskii, Elek. i teplot. 4 no. 12-42-43 D '60

GERMANY, WEST—RUSSIAN STUDIES

A former "Sonderfuehrer" in search of "historical truth." A. Andreev, Z. Quiltsch, Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1 202-212 Ja-F '61

GERMANY, WEST—SECRET SERVICE

"The gray band; an account of the Bonn secret service" by Julius Mader [in German] Reviewed by V. Chernov, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 9-20-31 F '61

GERMANY, WEST—SHIPBUILDING

Ships built in West Germany (from Hansa no. 14/15, 16/17, 21/22 1960; Schiff und Hafen, no. 5, 1960). Sudostroenie 25 no. 11 72-73 N '60

GERMANY, WEST—SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Results of the 1959/1960 production at the sugar factories of the German Federal Republic. D. G. Bronshteyn, Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1 78 Ja '61

GERMANY, WEST—TIME STUDY

Measuring working time expenditures and losses with the aid of dictophone installations. I. U. Maksimov, Bliznach inform. trud i zar. platn. 3 no. 11 67-68 '60

GERMANY, WEST—WAR CRIME TRIALS

And who are the judges? N. Gar'akof, Sov. iust. no. 3: 26 F '61

GERMANY, WEST—WAR CRIMINALS

A review of foreign newspapers. Sots. zakon 38 no. 2 95 F '61

GERMICIDES see Fungicides

GERMINATION

Effect of soil moisture on the germination of tree and shrub seeds. V. S. Sokolau, Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:26-32 '60

Physiological characteristics of germination of tree seeds [with summary in English]. I. P. Alchshin, Fiziol. inst. 7 no. 6:679-685 '60

GERMS see Bacteria

GESSE, E. R.

In memory of Professor E. R. Gesse. A. N. Filatov, N. I. Blinov, Vest. khim. 94 no. 4 158 Ap '60

GHANA—RELIGION

My attitude toward Christianity. E. Greys-Abaili, Sov. etn. no. 6:143-145 N-D '60

GIARDIASIS

Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and treatment of giardiasis. V. L. Lakiza, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 83 Ap '60

GIBBERELLINS

Effect of gibberellin on growth, yields, and shape of tomato fruit. S. F. Negrutskii, Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6: 734-735 '60

Effect of gibberellin on the growth of tea shoots (from "Tea Research Journal," no. 13, 1959). Subtrop. kul't. no. 13, 1959

Physiological role of gibberellin in plants. I. V. Mosolov, L. V. Mosolova, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:487-489 '61

GILAROVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH, 1855-1935

Gila, V. V. [Uncle Gila's life and books] Zhizn' i knigi dadi Gilita. [Volodga] Volodgodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 55 p. (MH)

GINS AND GINNING

Experience in manufacturing yarn from mixtures obtained in the blending of raw cotton in gins. N. N. Pozhidaev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6 81-85 '60

GINZBURG, LEV VLADIMIROVICH

Ginzburg, L. V. [Pied Piper of Hamelin; the author's notes from 1955 to 1959] Dudka krysolova; zametki pisatel'a, 1956-1959. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 220 p.

GIRDERS

Advanced methods for making reinforced concrete girders. M. Davidan, Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1: 25-28 Ja '60

Designing beams on elastic semispaces beyond the elastic limit. A. P. Sinitsyn, Issl. po teor. sooruzh., no. 9 3-14 '60

Designing beams with variable cross-sections on foundations subject to linear deformations. O. V. Lushin, Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9 15-25 '60

Designing statically indeterminate girders according to the general method of stresses. K. M. Khuberlan, Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9 285-296 '60

Experimental investigation of the plastic flexure of prestressed steel beams. I. G. Klinov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., stroit. i arkhit. no. 1:45-58 '60

Multiple loading of steel girders. B. B. Lampal, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., stroit. i arkhit. no. 1 59-69 '60

Stability of the plane flexure of T-beams. P. D. Mshchenko, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., stroit. i arkhit. no. 1:3-7 '60

Using linear elements in making segmental girders. I. M. Trubitsyn, L. V. Novikov, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1 21-26 Ja '61

GIRDERS—STANDARDS

Provisional standards of welded T-beams manufactured at the Babushkin Metalwork Plant in Dnepropetrovsk. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:69-72 Ja '61

GIRDERS—TESTING

Vibration strength of welded beams made of six different grade steels. A. A. Bat', Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:13-16 Ja '61

GISSAR RANGE—MERCURY

Mercury in sulfides from sedimentary deposits of the southwestern spurs of the Gissar Range. A. D. Shumilevich, Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 6:82-95 '60

GIUBENTAL, KARL IVANOVICH, 1786-

An inventor of gypsum bandages from the city of Vitebsk. V. I. Rytskevich, Belarus' 18 no. 1:32 Ja '61

GLACIERS see subcategory under Dzungarian Ala-Tau

GLACIOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subcategory under Antarctic regions

GLADKIKH, ANATOLI

Training of sharpshooters. P. Shtikov, Voen. znan. 37 no. 1:26 Ja '61

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, ODORIFEROUS

Comparative anatomy data on the structure of circumanal glands. L. D. Otellina, Uch. zap. Kazn. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:71-81 '58

GLASS

Characteristics of irradiated glasses. Z. Spurný, Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:172-173 F '61

Conference on grinding and polishing glass and other brittle materials. A. S. Totesh, T. A. Makarova, Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:45-47 Ja '61

GLASS—CORROSION

Effect of oxides of polyvalent elements on the alkali-resistance of glasses. V. S. Molchanov, T. M. Makanova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 100-107 Ja '61

GLASS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Insulating the electricity-conducting coating on glass. O. K. Bolvinkin, O. V. Vorob'eva, V. A. Portnova, Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:18-19 Ja '61

GLASS, CELLULAR

(see also subcategory under Irkutsk Province) Some problems in the theory of clay and foam glass bloating processes. I. A. M. Cherniak, Trudy NI Stroi. keramiki no. 14:46-53 '59

GLASS, COLORED

Alternate melting of colored and colorless glass without stopping tank furnaces. M. I. Kor'min, A. G. Mtnakov, Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:11-10 Ja '61

GLASS CONSTRUCTION

Glass facing materials. S. M. Brekhovskii, B. I. Borisov, Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:5-6 Ja '61

Modern construction elements made of glass blocks. A. Kolmogorskii, Stroit. i arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 2 21 F '61

Produce more glass and ceramic products for facing building facades. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:1-4 Ja '61

Use of new types of construction glass in railroad buildings and structures. A. A. Kolmogorskii, Trudy MFT no. 132:110-113 '60

Using glass tiles as finishing material in industrialized building. O. V. Koretko, Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:8-11 Ja '61

GLASS FIBERS

Comparing the cost of bent concrete elements with steel and glass reinforcements. L. G. Stapanenko, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., stroit. i arkhit. no. 1:70-73 '60

GLASS MANUFACTURE

(see also subcategory under Gus'-Khrustal'nyy) Alternate melting of colored and colorless glass without stopping tank furnaces. M. I. Kor'min, A. G. Mtnakov, Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:11-16 Ja '61

From the pages of foreign journals. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1: 44-45 Ja '61

Moving columns of the day tank at a glass plant without demolishing the arched ceiling. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1 50 Ja '60

GLASS MANUFACTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Glass manufacture

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY

Stresses forming during the leaching of sodium borosilicate glasses. K. T. Bondarev, Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1: 18-23 Ja '61

GLASS REINFORCED PLASTICS

Glass reinforced plastics made with polyester resins. N. F. Kozlov, Stroit. mat. 7 no. 1 26-27 Ja '61

GLAUCOMA

(see also subcategory under Abkhazia)

Effect of oxygen on light sensitivity in patients with glaucoma. A. A. Iakovlev, Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:35-38 My-Je '60

Iridocyclitis operation as modified by the author (trepanocyclitis). B. L. Radzhikhovskii, Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:30-34 My-Je '60

Study of the effect of oxygen introduced into the anterior chamber in cases of nonrestoration following anti-glaucomatous operations [with summary in English]. M. I. Tikhonov, F. I. A. Mogilevskaya, Oft. zhur. 15 no. 18 457-460 '60

Thrombosis of the central retinal vein and glaucoma. I. P. Batichenko, Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:17-20 Mr-Ap '60

Trauma and glaucoma [with summary in English]. S. F. Kal'fa, Oft. zhur. 15 no. 8 451-457 '60

Use of phosphacon in glaucoma. V. I. Shumilova, Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:21-27 Mr-Ap '60

GLEBOV, GLEB PAVLOVICH, 1899-

Dunina, S. T. Gleb Pavlovich Glebov, Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1949, 53 p. (MH)

GLEZOS CASE

"The case of Manolis Glezos." Translated from the Greek. Reviewed by V. Stashan, Sov. iust. no. 2:22 Ja '61

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)—MODELS

Tsentralfnala slantaila lunykh tekhnika, Moscow. [Model of the A-1 glider] Model' planera A-1. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir" [1959] 1 fold. (Pillozhentse k zhukalu) "Yunyl tekhnika," no. 7(49)

GLOBULIN

Fractionation and study of the specific activity of antibodies α - and β -globulins [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikitenko, G. D. Kobrin'skii, Vop. virus. 5 no. 4: 436-441 Ji-Ag '60

Origin of alpha and beta globulins of the blood [with summary in English]. D. A. Sorokina, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:689-677 '60

GLUCONIC ACID

Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations with and without kreosol. B. B. Akhmetov, Probl. tub. 36 no. 5:108-109 '60

GLUCOSE

Effect of certain hormonal preparations on glucose absorption in the small intestine. E. E. Iaremko, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:15-17 My-Je '60

GLUCOSE METABOLISM

Changes in glucose absorption in combined radiation lesions; general irradiation combined with burns. D. A. Golubentsev, N. A. Shevyreva, Eksp. khim. 6 no. 3: 57-58 My-Je '60

GLUING

Koval'shchuk, L. M. [Wood gluing in a field of high frequency currents] Sklevanie drevesiny v pole tokov vysokoi chastoty. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960, 167 p.

GLUTAMATES

Glutamic acid in liver insufficiency in patients with portacaval anastomosis. Khim. med. 38 no. 4:103-106 Ap '60

GLUTAMIC ACID

Effect of glutamic acid on the activity of some tissue enzymes under conditions of hypoxia and physical work [with summary in English]. N. A. Udintsev, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:857-868 '60

Effect of glutamic acid on the homeopoeitic system in children with Down's disease. T. N. Volkova, Pediatra 38 no. 6:81-84 My '60

Oxidation and conversion of glutamic acid by Actinomyces viscosus [with summary in English]. M. N. Bekhlova, Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6:802-805 N-D '60

GLUTAMINASE

Glutamine and glutaminase activity in functionally different parts of kidneys [with summary in English]. H. I. Syukova, H. P. Trush, M. Milon', Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:832-848 '60

- GLUTAMINE**
Enzymatic synthesis of glycine from glyoxylic acid and glutamine-N¹⁵ [with summary in English]. M. I. Lerman. Vop med khim. 6 no 5 513-516 S-O '60.
Role of glutamine in the formation of urea [with summary in English]. I. S. Severina. Biokhimiia 25 no 5 817-851 S-O '60.
- GLUTARIC ACID**
Effect of the sodium salt of trihydroxyglutaric acid (Natrog) on the plasma proteins in preserved blood. M. M. Rudashevskii. Probl gemat. i perel krvi 5 no 10 47-50 '60.
- GLUTATHIONE REDUCTASE**
Glutathione reductase and cystine reductase in germinating and ripening pea seeds [with summary in English]. E. S. Zueva, N. I. Proskuriakov. Biokhimiia 25 no 5 897-900 S-O '60.
- GLYCEROL**
Specific activity of glycerol on the blood vessel walls. V. N. Olekhovich, N. F. Plotnikova. Vop med khim. 6 no 5 544 S-O '60.
- GLYCEROPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE**
Properties of α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase during its interaction with aldolase [with summary in English]. L. T. Lytvynenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no 5 636-644 '60.
- GLYCINE**
Dynamics of the concentration and incorporation of lysine-1-C¹⁴ and glycine-1-C¹⁴ into proteins of tumor cells and normal cells as related to different concentrations of these amino acids in the medium [with summary in English]. I. B. Zbarskii, K. A. Perevoshchikova. Biokhimiia 25 no 5 808-813 S-O '60.
Enzymatic synthesis of glycine from glyoxylic acid and glutamine-N¹⁵ [with summary in English]. M. I. Lerman. Vop med khim. 6 no 5 513-516 S-O '60.
- GLYCOGEN**
Comparative histochemistry of the glycogen in the smooth musculature of various invertebrates and vertebrates [with summary in English]. M. V. Shorinikova. Arkh anat. gist. embr. 39 no 9 44-52 '60.
Data on the histochemistry of glycogen, ascorbic acid, and sulphydryl groups in the myocardium during compensation and decompensation of the heart. S. S. Kasabyan. Arkh. pat. 23 no 3 41-48 '61.
Effect of butamide, cyclamide, chlorcyclamide and chlorpropamide on the glycogen content of various tissues [with summary in English]. S. G. Genes, L. M. Makarevich-Gil'perin, S. N. Ushenko. Vop. med. khim. 6 no 5 469-474 S-O '60.
Histochemistry of polysaccharide and glycogen metabolism in mastopathies and fibroadenomas of the human mammary gland. U. S. Gabunia. Sborn. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no 5 523-529 N '60.
- GLYCOLIC ACID**
Synthesis of esters of acylated amino acids and glycolic acid. M. M. Botvinik, V. I. Ostoslavskii, L. I. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 42-45 Ja '61.
- GLYCOLS**
Action of triethylsilane on acetylated α -glycols in the presence of Pt/C and H₂PtCl₆. I. M. Gvardiatelli, K. I. Chekeshvili, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 4 817-820 F '61.
Synthesis and conversion of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Part 8: Synthesis and properties of some ditertiary γ -silicon containing acetylene glycols. I. A. Shikhev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 35-38 Ja '61.
- GLYCOPROTEINS**
Changes of serum glycoproteins in liver diseases. Z. A. Bondar', I. S. Melnikova. Terap. arkh. 32 no 6 47-54 Ja '60.
Glycoprotein components of the blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis. A. T. Anasashvili. Vrach. delo no 12 68-71 D '60.
Glycoproteins in the blood serum in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis [with summary in English]. T. P. Solov'eva, T. I. Shilinaeva. Vop. med. khim. 6 no 5 536-540 S-O '60.
Glycoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatic lesions of the heart. M. G. Denisova. Terap. arkh. 32 no 2 16-18 F '60.
Serum glycoproteins (polysaccharides bound with proteins) in pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents. A. T. Anasashvili. Pediatria 38 no 5 42-48 My '60.
Significance of an examination of serum glycoproteins in the detection of rheumatic processes. O. L. Dukhovnaia. Terap. arkh. 32 no 2 10-15 F '60.
- ONEISS** see subdivision under Kola Peninsula
- GNIVAN'—SUGAR MANUFACTURE**
Use of polysaccharide in the filtration of sugar-beet juices. V. A. Danil'tsev. Sakh. prom. 35 no 1 22-24 Ja '61.
- GOATS—DISEASES**
Use of the agglutination reaction in diagnosing brucellosis in sheep and goats. V. D. Kuznetsov. Sborn. stud. rab. MTIMMP no 5 90-91 '58.
- GOGEBASHVILI, IAKOV SEMI. NOVICH, 1840-1912**
Iakov Gogebashvili, an outstanding Georgian pedagogue. D. O. Lordkipanidze. Sov. pedagog. 24 no 10 83-95 O '60.
Lordkipanidze, D. O. [Outstanding Georgian pedagogue Iakov Gogebashvili, on the occasion of the 120th anniversary of his birth] Vydaushchetsiye gruzinskii pedagog Iakov Gogebashvili, 120 letia so dnya rozhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 30 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. II, Pedagogika, no. 20)
- GOTTER**
(see also subdivision under Chaitnshskoye District, Fergana, Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province, Ural Mountain region)
Discussion on the problem of endemic gotter. O. V. Nikolaev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 2 113-119 M-Ap '60.
Endemic gotter and pregnancy. N. S. Baksheev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 5 86-103 '60.
Experimental data on the effect of nutritional vegetable proteins on the development of gotter. I. I. Plotnikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 1 16-54 Ji-Ag '60.
Features of schizophrasia morbidity in areas of endemic gotter in Bulgaria. Report No. 1 Schizophrasia morbidity and endemic gotter in Rila District [with summary in French]. D. Daskalov, A. Stanaev. Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no 9 1183-1186 '60.
Functional diagnosis and surgical treatment of nodular endemic gotter, from data on the uptake of radioactive iodine. V. A. Kizhanovskii. Khirurgia 36 no 5 41-46 My '60.
Injury to the inferior laryngeal nerve in strumectomy. M. P. Seidiuk. Khirurgia 36 no 5 47-48 My '60.
Methods for the eradication of endemic gotter. V. I. A. Aber. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 5 73-77 '60.
Pathologic anatomical classification of gotter. N. M. Shinkerman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 5 122-125 '60.
Secondary recurrent gotter of giant proportions. I. U. N. Kriukov. Khirurgia 36 no 5 131-132 My '60.
Splentin. O'ha Mar'amenko. Ukraina no 1 17 Ja '61.
- GOLD—ISOTOPES**
Beta emitter based on Au¹⁹⁸ for use in studies of the physical properties of materials subjected to irradiation. M. A. Mekul'nikii, I. U. S. Lazurkin. Atom. energ. 10 no 2 160-162 F '61.
Experience in the use of the radioactive isotopes Au¹⁹⁸ and P³² in treating cancer of the endometrium. S. I. Pavlenko, O. M. Nosakovich, E. M. Kravtina. Vop. onk. 6 no 10 51-51 O '60.
Use of radioactive gold in the treatment of malignant tumors, survey of the literature. S. V. Rychkov. Vest. khir. 61 no 2 129-133 F '60.
- GOLD MINES AND MINING** see subdivision under Yakutia
- GOLD'FARB, LEV SEMENOVICH, d. 1900**
Lev Semenovich Gold'farb; obituary. Avtom. i telom. 21 no 12 1827-1828 D '60.
- GOLDIAN DIALECT**
The language of the Bk in (Ussuri) Golds. I. I. Sem. Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. Ist. 1 154-162 '60.
- GOLDS** see subdivision under Amur Valley
- GOLDZHER, IGNAC, 1850-1921**
The ideological and methodological principles of I. Goldzher's works. M. A. Batunskii. Vest. ist. nat. kul'. no 8 111-117 D '60.
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE—BUILDING, ADOBE**
Losses of the Golodnaya Steppe used in rammed earth construction. E. S. Pesikov. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98 83-82 '59.
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE—CANALS**
Work of the ESh-4/40 walking excavator in the construction of the main canal in the Golodnaya Steppe. V. M. Vaiskrants. Gidrot. mel. 12 no 11 21-24 N '60.
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE—DRAINAGE**
Possibilities for using surface drainage in the Golodnaya Steppe. N. I. Brontskii. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98 33-42 '59.
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE—LOESS**
Losses of the Golodnaya Steppe used in rammed earth construction. E. S. Pesikov. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98 63-62 '59.
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE—METEOROLOGY—TABLES, ETC.**
Likhman, D. L. [Materials of an expedition to the Golodnaya Steppe] Materialy ekspeditsii v Golodnaya step'. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1957, 104 p. (COBDS)
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE—SOIL PHYSICS**
Physical and mechanical properties of soils composing the slopes of collectors in the Golodnaya Steppe (based on 1957 research data). G. Z. Chakhvadze, V. P. Shul'dina. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98 3-18 '59.
- GOLODNAYA STEPPE (NORTHERN)** see Bela Pass
- GOMEL'—BEARING INDUSTRY**
At the Gomel' Bearing Plant. B. I. Ikin. Belorus' 15 no 11-12 Ja '61.
- GOMEL' PROVINCE—MEDICAL CARE**
For further improvement in medical care. N. V. P. Zhav. Bel. 6 no 12 35-38 D '60.
- GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1812-1899**
Ivan Aleksandrovich Goncharov. V. Moskal'ev. chitat' 1 no 12 20-21 D '60.
- GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1812-1899**
HOMES AND HAUNTS
Belov, P. S. [Goncharov and his native region] Goncharov i rodnoi kraj. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyskh. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 185 p.
- GONORRHEA**
Changes in the clinical course of recent gonorrhea. Zhukov. Vest. dermat. ven. 31 no 5 60 Ja '60.
Laboratory diagnosis of acute gonorrhea in males. I. I. Vest. dermat. ven. 34 no 5 55-56 '60.
Three years of experience in treating gonorrhea with econovocillin in combination with novocain. V. M. Marstenko. Vest. dermat. ven. 31 no 1 '60.
- GORFUSIDE**
Mechanism of the cardiotoxic effect produced by cardiac glycoside gof uside [with summary in Russian]. V. R. Duzhak. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.], 7 no 1 12 '61.
- GORKII, MAKSIM 1868-1936**
Features of socialist realism in M. Gorkii's (ph. of life of Klara Samgh). V. S. Gudok. Dokl. i nauch. dok. ped. inst. no 9 22-29 '59.
The theme of working people in M. Gorkii's (ph. of life of Klara Samgh). V. S. Gudok. Dokl. i nauch. dok. ped. inst. no 9 17-22 '59.
- GORKII MAKSIM, 1868-1936—HOMES AND HAUNTS**
Found after 60 years. N. Romova. Ogonok 11 no 76-77 Ja '61.
- GORKII—ARTIFICIAL ARMS**
Shock worker of communist labor. M. Tulin. V. obsep. 22 no 1 49-50 Ja '61.
- GORKII—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY**
Workers participate in industrial management. Shchukov and others. Sov. profsolety 16 no 4 16 '60.
- GORKII—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS**
Determining the number of auxiliary workers in a ship. E. Gorbunov, K. Mukhin. Sborn. stud. 131-133 Ja '61.
- GORKII—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS—ENKVA TRAINING**
Institute of construction innovators. E. Filippov. Sborn. stud. no 3 62 F '61.
- GORKII—HOUSING**
The general of a young block. I. B. Chumak. Sborn. stud. 39 no 4 9 Ja '61.
- GORKII—POLIOMYELITIS**
Treatment of respiratory disorders in acute poliomyelitis, from data of the Gorky City Pediatric Clinic Hospital. A. S. Vinogradova-Sokolova. Pediatria 37 no 5 20-21 My '60.
- GORKII—SOAP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY**
Automatic machine for cutting and stamping soap. I. U. P. Kitushnikov, Orlenko. Mash. zhur. 27 no 1 40-58 Ja '61.
- GORKII—WORKS COUNCILS**
Workers participate in industrial management. Shchukov and others. Sov. profsolety 16 no 4 16 '60.
- GORKII PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TRAINING**
Production work and practice training. V. P. Kuznetsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 18 no 1 25-27 Ja '61.
- GORKII PROVINCE—APPLE**
Frost injury to apple trees of different age groups in winter 1955-56 in Gorky Province. V. N. Zaitsev. Trudy GSKKH 9 123-138 '58.
- GORKII PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Not an instigator but a recorder. N. Sokolov. Part. zhizn' no 2 62-63 Ja '61.
- GORKII PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Corn diseases in Gorky Province. M. G. Altshuler. Trudy GSKKH 9 51-55 '58.

- GORKIY PROVINCE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY**
Golovastikov, A. M. [Oka Valley (Vyksa - Kulebaki) industrial region, study of the economic geography] Prikladnii (Vyskunsko-Kulebaki) industrialnyi raion, ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. [Gorkii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 145 p.
- GORKIY PROVINCE—LANGUAGES—CONGRESSES**
The Sixth Methodological Conference of Foreign Language Teachers in Gorkiy. G. L. Levin. Inost. iaz. v shkole no. 4:127 J1-Ag '60.
- GORKIY PROVINCE—POULTRY—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Helminths of poultry in Gorkiy Province. A. A. Ryshova, E. N. Sheretnevskaia. Trudy GSKH 9:252-261 '50.
- GORKIY PROVINCE—SHEEP**
Sheep raising in Gorkiy Province. A. M. Makhonova. Trudy GSKH 9:223-245 '50.
- GORLOVKA—BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION**
Thank you, brothers! I. Kostyria. Sov. kras. krest 10 no. 6:10 N-D '60.
- GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GOITER**
Goiter endemicity in the Gorno-Altay Autonomous Province. M. G. Kolomoitseva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:88-95 J1-Ag '60.
- GORODETS—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING**
Gorodets booklovers. N. Galochkin. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 11:19 N '60.
- GORODETSKII, BORIS MITROFANOVICH, 1870-1941**
B. M. Gorodetski's bibliographical legacy. V. A. Nikolov. Sov. bibl. no. 6:57-60 '60.
- GORYN' VALLEY—HEMOSPORIDIA**
Babesiasis in the Goryn' cattle. M. I. Dyliko. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:89-100 '60.
- GOSSYPOL**
Removal of gossypol from cottonseed oil with anthranilic acid. V. P. Rzhikhin, A. B. Belova. Masl. zh. prom. 27 no. 1:12-15 Ja '61.
- GOTHES**
Jordanes, 8th cent. [Gothia (On the origin and actions of the Goths)] O proishozhdenii i delaniakh gotov; Gothia. Vstup. stat'ia, prevod, kommentarii E. Ch. Skrzinskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 432 p. [Paralimnii srednevekovoi istorii narodov TSentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy]
- GOVERNMENT PURCHASING** see subdivision under United States
- GRADERS (EARTHMOVING MACHINERY)**
Blade grader mounted on an electric locomotive. Suggested by F. I. Pavlov. Rats. predl. no. 43:16 '59.
- GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)**
Grading the students knowledge of Russian language and literature. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:107 Ja-b '61.
- GRAFTING**
Making use of grafting in melon breeding. L. S. Sankin. Trudy GSKH 9:140-162 '58.
- GRAFTING OF SKIN** see Skin-grafting
- GRAIN**
Accuracy of the polarimetric method for determining the starch content of grain. A. P. Rukhladova, E. N. Mikhulina, I. M. Gracheva. Trudy TSNISTP no. 8:89-98 '59.
Developing cultivation practices for cereal crops used for grain milling. A. F. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:307-334 '59.
Earling of winter plants at relatively high temperatures [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:686-694 '60.
Production of high-quality seed grain [with summaries in English, German, and French]. G. F. Nikitenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12:47-53 D '60.
Samokhvalov, G. K. [Nutrition and ecology of plants in connection with the problem of lodging] Trafika i ekologiya rastenii v svyazi s problemoi poleganiia, Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 155 p.
- GRAIN—ANALYSIS**
DKV-3 apparatus for remote moisture control in a stream of grain. F. Gol'de, I. A. Kats. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:11-14 Ja '61.
- GRAIN—CLEANING**
Mechanized processing of grain after harvesting. V. A. Babich, V. M. Godukhin, A. A. Patrushev. Trudy GSKH 9:275-283 '58.
Problem of separating impurities in pneumatic grain-handling equipment. B. Maksimchuk. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.
Using centrifugal forces and high speeds for cleaning grain. I. A. Fetisov. Trudy OmskKh 39:153-165 '50.
- GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Kalaashnikov, K. I. A. [Protecting grain crops from ants] Zashchita zernovykh kul'tur ot golovni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry 1959. 115 p. (DA)
Materials on the cold resistance of spider beetles (Pissinus fur 1, and Pissinus raptor Sturm) damaging grain during storage [with summary in English]. I. Z. Rodionova. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1624-1627 N '60.
- GRAIN—DRYING**
Mechanized processing of grain after harvesting. V. A. Babich, V. M. Godukhin, A. A. Patrushev. Trudy GSKH 9:275-283 '58.
Using infrared rays for drying grain. P. Vorob'ev. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:30-32 Ja '61.
- GRAIN—HARVESTING**
Investigating the technology of harvesting grain by stages in irrigation areas. N. I. Meshcheriakov. Trudy SMSKH no. 17:29-36 '59.
Technology of harvesting grain in a continuous process. A. B. Koganov. Trudy SMSKH no. 17:37-44 '59.
- GRAIN—STORAGE** see subdivision under Latvia
- GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION**
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Movable bulkheads on ships for grain transportation (from "Lloyd's List and Shipping Gazette" no. 45360, 1960). Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:78 N '60.
Rolling freight-car loader. N. Kharitonov. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:25-26 Ja '61.
- GRAIN—VARIETIES**
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Moldavia; Siberia; Soviet Central Asia, Ukraine, Ural Mountain region, Volga Valley)
Moscow, Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, [Grain and corn varieties adapted for the non-Chernozem zone; collection of the Main Pavilion] Soia zernovykh kul'tur i kharaktery, raznoimennye dlia nechernozemnoi polozoi; kolleksiiia Glavnogo paviliona. Moskva, Fotoizdat, VSKH 1957. 10 p.
- GRAIN ELEVATORS**
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province, Kustanay Province; Saratov Province; Stalingrad Province; Sverdlovsk Province)
Brief news. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61.
"Catalog of grain elevator machinery and equipment." Reviewed by S. Blatyi. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61.
Mechanized placement of concrete into mobile molds of round silos. V. Ral'tsevich and others. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.
Methods of determining the economic effectiveness of investments in the cereal products industry. II. Sroznovskii. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:21-23 Ja '61.
Revise the order of planning the work of personnel at grain receiving enterprises. A. Zhigalov, A. Borinovich. Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 12:23-24 D '60.
Towards new production achievements in the third year of the seven-year plan. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.
- GRAIN ELEVATORS—ACCOUNTING**
For strengthening economic accountability in grain receiving enterprises. V. Narkhov. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:19-21 Ja '61.
- GRAIN ELEVATORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
New automatic stacking device with a rotating adapter. F. Minnev, F. Cherkomov, I. Morlan. Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 12:10-10 D '60.
- GRAIN HANDLING**
Determination of the initial parameters of flying grains ejected by a belt-type grain separator with a rectilinear belt. A. A. Kukibnyi. Trudy KTIPP no. 21:137-142 '59.
Study of the self-rotation of flying grains ejected by a belt-type grain separator. A. A. Kukibnyi. Trudy KTIPP no. 21:127-135 '59.
- GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY**
Contribution of efficiency promoters and innovators to technical progress. M. Kvetyl. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.
- GRAIN MILLING**
(see also subdivision under Latvia; Orenburg)
Brief news. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61.
Towards new production achievements in the third year of the seven-year plan. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.
- GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY**
Contribution of efficiency promoters and innovators to technical progress. M. Kvetyl. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.
- GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL**
The word, the part of speech, and the part of the sentence, on their interrelation. E. V. Kravtovich. Vop. rus. iaz. 4:11-27 '60.
- GRANITE**
(see also subdivision under Asia, Caucasus, Northern; Karaganda region, Karelia; Kirovskiy region, Sakha Republic, Sayan Mountain region, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan)
Geological conditions determining the development of diffusion phenomena in shallow granite intrusive formations [with summary in English]. V. S. Koptev. Dvornikov. Sov. geol. 1 no. 1:65-88 Ja '61.
- GRANULAR LIDS** see Conjunctivitis, Granular
- GRANULAR MATERIALS**
Measuring instrument for studying the flow of loose substances during their treatment in the processing apparatus. P. A. Vechevskii. Trudy KTIPP no. 21:109-121 '59.
Rate of outflow of loose materials from openings and the shape of the zone of loosening. B. S. Finkov, V. K. Gruzinov. Izv. vuzov, inzh. i chem. nat. no. 12:17-27 '60.
Study of the flow of loose substances in the process apparatus. P. A. Vechevskii. Trudy KTIPP no. 21:109-107 '59.
- GRANULOMA BENIGNUM**
Affection of the eye in sarcoidosis (Besnier-Rocch-Schumann disease), a survey of the literature. A. S. Ruben. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:11-19 My-Je '60.
Cytomorphology of granuloma in Besnier-Rocch-Schumann disease. M. G. Abramov. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:14-15 I '61.
Lung involvement in 36 patients with sarcoidosis (Besnier-Rocch-Schumann disease). A. S. Ruben, G. I. Valnshtein. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 10:37-13 '60.
Severe bilateral affection of the eyes in sarcoidosis (Besnier-Rocch-Schumann disease). A. S. Ruben, G. K. Gaverdevskaya. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3:39-41 My-Je '60.
- GRAPE CULTURE** see Viticulture
- GRAPE JUICE**
Processing grapes for juice at local centers. I. I. Prokhorovich, I. S. Gluz. Koms. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:6-9 D '60.
- GRAPES**
Electrical conductivity of sap as indicator of the physiological condition of grapevines [with summary in French]. N. A. Tselutko. Trudy VNIIV 'Magarach' 8:213-226 '59.
Interrelation between grape plants and nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms. R. O. Sidorovskaya. Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 19:161-162 '60.
- GRAPES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES**
Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of grafted grape planting stock. A. S. Subbotovich. Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 19:15-57 '60.
- GRAPES—VARIETIES**
(see also subdivision under Chdik District)
Characteristics of grapes for wine, juice, and table use [with summary in French]. A. M. Negul'. Trudy VNIIV 'Magarach' 8:233-303 '59.
Results obtained from investigating grape varieties of the ampelographical collection of "Magarach" [with summary in French]. Z. I. Galvoronskaya, L. L. Mischenko. Trudy VNIIV 'Magarach' 8:221-276 '59.
- GRAPHIC ARTS** see subdivision under Cuba
- GRAPHIC ARTS, CUBAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Graphic arts of Cuba. A. S. Teatr. 22 no. 1:149 Ja '61.
- GRAPHITE**
Cold casting of graphite plastics. P. P. Neugodov. Trudy MIKHM 22:169-178 '60.
Nature of interplanar bonds in graphite and their dependence on the temperature. V. V. Digonskii, V. N. Krylov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2630-2643 D '60.
Reduction of zinc sulfide with graphite in a mixture of iron oxides. B. D. Averbukh, G. I. Chufarov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:27-31 Ja '61.
- GRASSES**
Earling of winter plants at relatively high temperatures [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:686-694 '60.
Effect of alfalfa on the nitrogen nutrition of grasses when growing together. I. O. Baltulin. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 1:53-59 Ja '61.
Effect of perennial grasses and their longevity in crop rotations on soil fertility and crop yields. A. F. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:93-153 '59.
Effect of seedling rate on the productivity of perennial grasses and crops following them in rotations. A. F. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:97-64 '58.
How the time chosen for turning the perennial grass soil affects the yield of crops in the rotation. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:287-291 '58.

GRASSES (Continued)

- Methods of growing perennial grasses for seed. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:65-82 '58.
- Methods of sowing perennial grasses. P. A. Brazhnik, A. F. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:23-50 '58.
- Planting mixtures of annual and perennial grasses in arid steppes [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. E. Kazakov. Vost. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12: 43-46 D '60.
- Stabilizing roadbed slopes with grass. I. E. Usvetov. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

GRASSES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Fertilizer application to perennial grasses. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:85-90 '58.

GRAVINA, ALFREDO DANTE

- "From fear to pride" [in Spanish] by Alfredo Gravina. Reviewed by F. Kellin. Inostr. lit. no. 12:246-247 D '60.

GRAVITY PROSPECTING see subdivision under Russian Platform

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

- Atomic energy and English monopolies. V. Vasil'ev. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:117-120 Ja '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- Disturbing conditions in the automobile industry. Gerald Colville. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:37-40 Ja '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—CITIES AND TOWNS

- "Cities and city craftsmen in England from the 10th to the 12th century" by H. A. Levitt. Reviewed by A. I. Danilov. Vop. ist. no. 2:146-149 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY

- The Communist Party of Great Britain and some problems of the trade-union movement. Peter Keirigan. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:88-110 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Dubinskii, L. S. [Monopolies and economics of Great Britain before the Second World War] Monopolii i ekonomika Anglii do Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 477 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC POLICY

- British maneuvers in connection with the "Common Market" ("The Commonwealth and Europe." Reviewed by S. Madzoevskii). Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:127-131 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION

- Velichanskii, V. A., ed. [Schools in the United States, England and France] Shkola v SShA, Anglii i Frantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. II, Pedagogika, no. 21)

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

- Some data on the development of power engineering in England. A. I. Andriushchenko. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12:81-82 D '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

- Magnates of the pound sterling in the Congo. Sov. Vost. no. 1:60-51 Ja '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

- "Memoirs of a Soviet ambassador to England" by I. M. Meiskii. Reviewed by M. P. Kim. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1, 186-187 Ja-F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—WESTERN EUROPE

- Britain and the continent. V. Matveev. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:5-7 Mr '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

- The Anglo-Russian Agreement of 1907 in the evaluation of its contemporaries. A. F. Ostal'seva. Uch. zap. SGU 68:139-165 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TIBET

- "History of British aggression against Tibet during the 'China period'" [in Chinese] by She Su. Reviewed by V. I. Kudrin. Sov. kit. lit. po obshchestv. naukam no. 38:91-104 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—GUILDS

- "Cities and city craftsmen in England from the 10th to the 12th century" by H. A. Levitt. Reviewed by A. I. Danilov. Vop. ist. no. 2:146-149 F '61.

- Economic policy of the Tudors; the "Statute of Artificers" of 1563 [with summary in English]. V. V. Shtokmar. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:77-88 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY

- A. I. Herzen on some problems in the English social and political life of the 1850's and 1860's. A. M. Shapiro. Uch. zap. SGU 68:157-169 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—JOURNALISM

- Morals of the bourgeois press. Sov. pech. no. 12:53-54 D '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—LIBRARIES

- In British libraries; based on data obtained during a mission. V. I. Shukhov, G. G. P'isov, N. I. Tulin. Bibliotekoved. bibl. za rub. no. 5:60-68 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

- More on "the angry ones." M. Turovskaya. Ist. kino no. 12:136-139 D '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—RESEARCH

- Visiting plant physiologists in England and Scotland. A. I. Kuisanov. Fiziol. ras. 7 no. 5:718-755 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—RACE DISCRIMINATION

- Racism in Britain. M. Kobrin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:122-124 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—REFRACTORY INDUSTRY

- Refractory industry in England. K. K. Sirelov. Ogneupor. 25 no. 12:577-580 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

- Birmingham—Sverdlovsk. Tom Patterson. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:31-32 '61.
- James from Glasgow. A. S. Nikitin. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:36-37 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—RUSSIANS

- Maikskii, I. M. [Journey into the past] Puteshestvie v prošloe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 325 p. (Vospominaniia o russkoi politicheskoi emigratsii v Londone, 1912-1917)

GREAT BRITAIN—STEEL INDUSTRY

- Mikheeva, S. F. [Monopolies in the British iron and steel industries] Monopolii v angliiskoi chernoi metallurgii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 77 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—SUGAR MACHINERY

- Vibrating conveyor for the sugar industry (from "The International Sugar Journal," no. 8, 1960). Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1:75 Ja '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS

- The Communist Party of Great Britain and some problems of the trade-union movement. Peter Keirigan. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:88-110 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

- Concentration of production and capital in British industry. L. Dubinskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:121-125 Ja '61.
- Dubinskii, L. S. [Monopolies and economics of Great Britain before the Second World War] Monopolii i ekonomika Anglii do Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 477 p.

GREECE—DEFENSES

- Why is a country with such rich cultural traditions so poor? Andreas Lantakis. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10: 18-20 O '60.

GREECE—EDUCATION

- Why is a country with such rich cultural traditions so poor? Andreas Lantakis. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10: 18-20 O '60.

GREECE—POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

- A review of foreign newspapers. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1: 93-94 Ja '61.

GREECE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- What is wrong with Greek policy? L. Velichanskii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 5:16-17 Ja '61.

GREECE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

- The dying words of Greek Resistance heroes. Inost. lit. no. 11:230-236 N '60.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Greek

GREENLAND SEA—WATER—MICROBIOLOGY

- Hydrological structure of the Atlantic Ocean, the Norwegian and Greenland Seas according to microbiological data [with summary in English]. A. C. Kilias and others. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6:875-887 N-D '60.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829

- Griboedov the diplomat ("The diplomatic activities of A. S. Griboedov" by S. V. Shostakovich. Reviewed by P. Krasnov). Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:228-231 F '61.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

- Conference on grinding and polishing glass and other brittle materials. A. S. Tolosh, T. A. Makarova. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:45-47 Ja '61.
- Kinematics of vibration-contact polishing of deep contour blades. B. V. Shaskol'skii. Trudy MATI no. 45:139-149 '60.

- Konovalov, E. G., and E. I. Platonin. [Machining flat surfaces with ball heads] Obrabotka ploskikh poverkhnostei sharikovymi golovkami. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 10 p.

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut truda.

- TSentral'noe biuro promyshlennyykh normativov po trudu. [General engineering time norms for the technical standardization of machining processes on grinding machines, small-lot and piece production] Obshche-mashinostroitel'nye normativy vremeni dlia tekhnicheskogo no mirovaniia rabot na shiffoval'nykh stankakh; mekhanicheskoe i odnolichnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinost. oit. lit-ry, 1960, 38 p.

- Polished stainless steel plates. M. A. Iudin, N. A. Troshchenkov. Metallurg 6 no. 1:21-23 Ja '61.
- Polishing blade backs on the KSh-185 machine. B. V. Shaskol'skii, G. B. Evgenov, N. P. Lapshin. Trudy MATI no. 45:150 '60.
- Sharpening cutters and other multiblade tools with grinding devices. K. Z. Korshvetz. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6:107-116 '58.

GRINDING MACHINES

- Vibration surface grinder. Suggested by A. P. Korzhin, L. A. Shilova. Rats. predl. no. 37:8 '59.

GRINDING MACHINES—ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Development of the manufacture of electric spindles in the U. S. S. R. N. A. Spitsyn. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no. 11:130-134 '60.

GRINDING WHEELS

- Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut almaznogo instrumenta i piatesov almaznoi obrabotki. [Dressing grinding wheels with diamond and diamond-substitute tools] Pravya shiffoval'nykh krugov almaznykh inst. uneniami i zameniteliami almazov. Pod red. A. F. Nosmelova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinost. oit. lit-ry, 1960, 101 p.
- Straightening grinding wheels. S. K. Zaralskii, D. H. Kreminskii. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 1:25 Ja '61.

GRISHKIN, ALEKSEI TIMOFEEVICH

- Master of the green field. Moskva 5 no. 1:224 '61.

GROCERY TRADE

- [see also subdivision under Kaluga; Rostov Province; Vologda]
- From the editor. Sov. toig. 34 no. 1:47 Ja '61.

GROCERY TRADE—AUDITING AND INSPECTION see subdivision under Moscow; Taganrog

GRODNO—ARCHITECTURE

- Kudrashov, V. I. Grodno. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i st. oit. materialam, 1960, 120 p. (Arkhit. tektura gorodov SSSR)

GRODNO—CITY PLANNING

- Architectural chronicle of the city of Grodno. V. Kudrashov. Belarus' 18 no. 1:28 Ja '61.

GRODNO—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

- Architectural chronicle of the city of Grodno. V. Kudrashov. Belarus' 18 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

GRODNO REGION—PALEOBOTANY

- Fossil flora and vegetation in Mindellan-Illesian interglacial sediments in the Zhdanovskii region near Grodno. N. A. Kats, S. V. Kats. Biol. Kom. obshch. pri. no. 25:35-49 '60.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

- Folding diagram of expanded reproduction. D. Oparin. Vost. stat. no. 1:20-37 '61.

GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES

- Ground-effect automobiles. M. I. Liushin. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.

GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY

- Problem of the theory of Soviet group psychotherapy [with summary in French]. N. V. Ivanov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1342-1351 '60.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

- Abstract automata and the subdivision of free semi-groups. V. M. Glushkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4: 765-767 F '61.
- Indexals of finite groups. S. A. Chumikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:290-300 '61.
- R-radical groups. V. I. Ushakov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6:233-238 '60.
- Reducible locally nilpotent linear groups. D. A. Suprunenko, R. I. Tyshkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 24 no. 6:787-806 N-D '60.
- Remainder in an asymptotic formula for the function $\gamma(x)$. B. M. Brodikhin. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6:40-48 '60.
- Remark on simple semigroups. I. S. Ponomarevskii. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6:203-208 '60.
- SL-isomorphism of ordered groups. K. M. Kutepov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 24 no. 6:807-824 N-D '60.

GROUSE—PARASITES see Parasites—Grouse

GROWTH (PLANTS)

- Growth of two-year-old seedlings of native and introduced tree species. A. A. Novikava. Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. bial. nav. no. 4:33-37 '60.

GROWTH (PLANTS) (Continued)

Growth of yearling seedlings of native and introduced arboreal species. A. A. Novikova. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3 17-26 '60.
Seasonal rhythm of growth in some lilies. I. A. Bibikova. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 1-42-53 '60.
Using cultures of isolated terminal buds in studying the process of growth and organogenesis in plants [with summary in English]. R. G. Butenko. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:715-723 '60.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Effect of growth substances on corn yield on eroded soils in Shemakha District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Kh. K. Sendova, K. S. Ragimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10:981-985 '60.
Effect of physiologically active substances on the accession of phosphorus by sugar beet plants. IE. P. Starchenkov. Vsesoyuz. nauch. zap. 3 no. 12:113-115 D '60.
Growth promoting substances. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:16 D '60.
Mozgov, I. E. [Substances promoting the growth of animals] Stimulatory rosta zhivotnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 35 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 5, no. 24)

GROZNYI PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structural relationship between Tertiary and Mesozoic sediments in the Terek-Sumcha oil- and gas-bearing province. V. P. Krymov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. issled. 3 no. 11 19-21 '60.

GRUMM-GRZHIMALLO, GRIGORIY EFIMOVICH, 1860-1938

Contemporaries' comments on G. E. Grumm-Grzhimallo's travels; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. A. G. Grumm-Grzhimallo. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6:496-511 N-D '60.

GUBINA, RAISA

My new role. Raissa Gubina. Moskva 5 no. 1:103 '61.

GUDAUTA—CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)

They are headed for tomorrow. P. Pavlovskii. Sov. potrebn. 5 no. 1:13 Ja '61.

GUINEA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic problems of the Republic of Guinea. M. Suret-Carnelle. Sov. Vost. no. 1:25-26, 28 Ja '61.

GÜRALDES, RICARDO

A monument to an Argentinian gaucho ("Don Segundo Sombra" by R. Güraldes. Reviewed by Salvador Morfitt). Inostr. lit. no. 12:245 D '60.

GULIAEVA, NINA

Nina Gulieva. V Stanitsyn. Teatr 22 no. 1:80 Ja '61.
A travesty becomes mature. O Radishcheva. Teatr 21 no. 12 98-102 D '60.

GUILDS see subdivision under Great Britain

GUM PLASTICS

Cold casting of graphite plastics. P. P. Neugodov. Trudy MKNM 22:169-170 '60.

GUMBRIN

Isomerization of allylcyclohexane on gumbrin. V. V. Tishchenko, V. A. Marugin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2789-2801 D '60.
Low-temperature catalytic conversion of organic compounds over clay, conversion of stearic acid. A. I. Bogomolov, L. I. Kholystseva, K. I. Panina. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:163-193 '60.

GUMS—DISEASES

Pathogenesis of pyorrhea alveolaris. A. P. Samoilov. Vrach. delo no. 12 133-134 D '60.

GUMS AND RESINS

Obtaining resins of the indene-coumarin type from light oil fractions from petroleum pyrolysis. L. A. Gukhman, P. D. Shikhalzade. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. issled. 3 no. 11 75-78 '60.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS

Conditions associated with the formation of a perforation through the brain from gunshot wounds. L. N. Lihinskii. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 12:37-42 '59.
Gunshot wound of the nose and posterior wall of the pharynx. B. M. Lifshits. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 88-89 '60.
Late outcome of gunshot fractures of bones of the forearm. V. P. Konstantinova. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:46-53 '60.
On the nature of buckshot injuries. E. N. Mitrokhin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:39-41 '60.
Outcome of gunshot fractures of the extremities not given primary surgical treatment. V. S. Antipenko. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 12:33-37 '59.
Treatment of gunshot and closed fractures of the hip with our apparatus. V. A. Ivan'kovich. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12: 110-114 '60.

Treatment of gunshot wounds with the use of bicillin. A. N. Berukov, K. A. Narishchenko. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 3 10-17 M '60.

GURII, Metropolitan of Leningrad and Ladoga, 1891-

Appointment of Gurii, Metropolitan of Leningrad and Ladoga, permanent member of the Holy Synod. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 17-19 D '60.

GUR'YEV PROVINCE—THEATER

The creative path of the Kazakh Gur'yev Dramatic Theater [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. N. Shaukenbayeva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2: 55-65 '60.

GURZUF—VACATION SCHOOLS

At the crossroads of ideas. K. Vishnevskii. Smena 37 no. 16 4-5 Ag '60.

GUS'—KHRUSTAL'NIY—GLASS MANUFACTURE

In the Gus'-Khrustal'nyi branch of the Institute of Glass. D. I. Klegg. Stekl. i ker. 18 no. 1:43 Ja '61.

GUTTERS

Comments on I. A. Raskin's article. Prom. stroit. 38 no. 1:50-62 '61.

GY SZABO, BELA, 1905-

Gy Szabo Bela. N. Eliasberg. Iskusstvo 93 no. 12:32-36 '60.

GYNECOLOGY

Bogorov, I. I. [Pediatric gynecology] Ginekologiya detskogo vozrasta. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 266 p. (DNLM)

GYPSUM see subdivision under Kamskoye Ust'ye; Krasnogvardeyskiy region (Ural Mountains)

GYPSY MOTH

"Gypsy moth and its control" by A. I. Il'inski. Reviewed by V. Fedorlak and A. Obozov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

GYROSCOPE

Cosplanular gyroscope. A. Krasnov. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12: 30-32 D '60.

Dynamic axial displacement of the center of gravity of a gyrowheel and means for its adjustment. A. G. Boasov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. issled. 3 no. 6:50-61 '60.

Errors in a two-stage integrating gyroscope caused by vibrations of the mounting. B. I. Nazarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. issled. 3 no. 6 24-33 '60.

Stability of gyroscope systems with dissipation. V. M. Metrosov. Trudy KAI no. 45:63-70 '59.

Stability of the permanent gyration of a gyroframe. V. N. Skimel'. Trudy KAI no. 45:77-84 '59.

GZHATSK DISTRICT—RETAIL TRADE

The young specialist. A. Kruglov. Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 1:10 Ja '61.

HADIT

Khodzhava, Z. I. [Problem of habit in psychology] Problema navika v psikhologii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 295 p.

HAFFNIUM CHLORIDE—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Thermodynamics of zirconium and hafnium chlorides. L. P. Ruzhkov, S. F. Belov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. issled. 3 no. 6:104-113 '60.

HAFFNYL NITRATE

Synthesis and thermal stability of zirconyl and hafnyl nitrate dihydrates. L. N. Komissarova, L. I. Ivanova, V. E. Plushchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 2:350-353 '61.

HAIRCUTTING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Myological studies in barbershops. V. L. Poliak, A. S. Bakhteeva. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11 69 '60.

HALIBUT see subdivision under Bering Sea

HALIDES—SPECTRA

Use of the curves $\nu = f(Z_X)$ for the study of the vibrational spectra of tetrahedral molecules and ions of the form $X(Hal)_4$. I. N. Godnev, A. M. Aleksandrovskaya. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:27-32 Ja '61.

HALOGENS

Role of the halogen process in the formation of contractile mesodermal deposits. G. A. Krutov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 6:40-45 N-D '60.

HAM

Origin of aroma in ham cured at elevated temperature. L. A. Borodavka and others. Sbor. stud. rnb. MTIMMP no. 5 9-10 '59.

HAND

Structural changes in the navicular bone in trauma and their effect of the function of the hand. I. F. Bogolavlen-skii. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:31-35 '60.

HAND—DISEASES

Injuries and diseases of the hand. E. V. Usolt'seva. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:3-12 '60.

Intravenous anesthesia in suppurative diseases of the hand. F. D. Sinevich. Vest. khir. 81 no. 2 115-117 F '60.

On osteoplastic pneumopathy. A. I. Prshov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1 103-105 '61.

Plantar and palmar lesions clinically related to epidermomycoses. T. A. Nikitina. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 12 11-16 '60.

HAND—DISLOCATION

Closed dislocation of the 4th and 5th metacarpal bones. I. S. Kenson. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:64-65 '60.

HAND—FRACTURE

Case of Bennett's fracture complicated by fracture of the trapezium. V. B. Sosnar. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:63-64 '60.

Treatment of fractures of the metacarpal bones by intramedullary fixation with a metal nail. S. I. Plonkov. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:24-26 '60.

HAND—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Cleatrical flexor-extensor contractures of the hand and fingers. I. I. Rozov. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10: 13-20 '60.

Medical occupational evaluation in sequelae of injuries of the hand and fingers. L. S. Zinov'eva. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:20-31 '60.

Rare case of conservation of the hand after extensive injury. K. D. Tsokin. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 10: 60-61 '60.

HANDICRAFT see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

HANUSZ, JAN, 1850-1897

Jan Hanusz as a researcher of the language spoken by Armenians in the Western Ukraine. IA, R. Dashkevich. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 2 142-148 '60.

HARD FACING

Organization in the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine of a model plant for the hard facing of machine parts. F. D. Kashchenko. Svar. i protez. no. 1:20-22 Ja '61.

HARD FACING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanized methods of hard facing. M. V. Khanapetov. Svar. i protez. no. 1:6-10 Ja '61.

HARDBOARD

Particle board. Zhil. stroit. no. 2 13 F '61.

HARES see subdivision under Ukraine

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Calculation of the harmonics of the rectified current in a power transmission system with a ground return line. IU. S. Kravchik. Izv. NIIT no. 5 160-162 '60.

On the harmonic mean. P. Petrov. Vest. stat. no. 1: 42-62 '61.

HARROWS

Balance of the disk harrow battery in a vertical plane. M. A. Putintseva. Trudy Omskoi 39:133-141 '60.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Calculations for the cutting apparatus of harvesting machinery on the basis of cutting speeds. V. V. Derevenko. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6 7-21 '58.

Machines for corn harvesting and ensilage. A. Ivanov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:80-82 Ja '61.

Perm (Province). Upravlenie sel'skogo khozaistva. [Recommendations for the improvement of harvesting machinery] Rekomendatsii po usovershenstvovaniu tekhniki, ispol'zovaniu na uborku vrozhal. Perm'. Permsskoe kulzhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 82 p.

HAŠEK, JAROSLAV, 1893-1923

El'mukh, N. P. [Jaroslav Hašek in revolutionary Russia, 1915-1920] Jaroslav Hašek v revoliutsionnoi Rossii, 1915-1920 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 213 p.

HAWK MOTHS

Biology of Livornian hawk moth (Dalephila lineata var. Livorniana Lep.). TS. L. Akhaladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:599-603 N '60.

HEAD—TUMORS

Anatomical basis for the radical removal of the cervical lymph nodes (Crile's operation). R. I. Vagner. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:23-31 O '60.

HEADACHE

Platonova, E. P. [Headache] Golovnye boli. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 218 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

HEALTH EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Orel Province)

Method for teaching a course in general hygiene. R. A. Babalants. Trudy LSGMI 38 21-27 '56.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Ukraine

HEARING

- Effect of dibazole on adaptive changes in aural sensitivity. A. P. Velitskiy. *Voen-med zhur* no 179. Ap '60.
- Qualitative characteristics of the masking of a click by noise in the peripheral section of the auditory analyzer in cats [with summary in English]. Lian Chih-an [Liang Chih-an]. *Iz zhur.* 16 no 12:1439-1446 D '60.
- Role of the auditory cortex in the inhibition of afferent impulses in the midlary system during prolonged acoustic stimulations. I. A. Altman. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2, 509-503 '61.
- Significance of the audiometric method in the investigation of the loss of hearing. E. Solomonov. *Sots, obsep.* 22 no. 1:34-36 Ja '61.

HEARING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hearing

HEARING—TESTING

- Expert work capacity evaluation in hearing loss. D. V. Solomonov. *Vest, otorin* 22 no 6:41-49 '60.

HEARING AIDS

- Hearing aids and the struggle against deafness. A. Chetarev. *Sots, obsep* 22 no. 2:43-47 F '61.

HEART

- A. A. Ostroumov and the problem of the origin of the first tonus of the heart. V. I. Kristman. *Terap, arkh.* 32 no. 7:86-87 JI '60.
- Changes in cardiac activity in patients operated on with the use of neuroleptic preparations and physical cooling. A. B. Gorbatsevich. *Vest khir.* 85 no. 7:82-91 JI '60.
- Changes in the right cardiac ventricle in hypertension and arteriosclerosis. S. S. Vail'. *Arkhi pat* 22 no. 11:15-24 '60.
- Effect biological preparations on protein synthesis under normal conditions and in injuries of the myocardium in rats. L. V. Polezhaev, V. L. Mant'eva. *Eksp. Khir* 5 no. 2:52-53 Mr-Ap '60.
- Effect of a temporary exclusion of the heart from the circulation on the higher nervous activity in dogs in the state of hypothermia [with summary in English]. V. F. Novikov. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med* 50 no. 12:26-34 D '60.
- Effect of atropine on coronary circulation and myocardial oxygen requirement in experimental myocarditis. E. A. Veselova. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 50 no. 12:52-57 D '60.
- Effect of the adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH on the combination of noradrenalin with proteins of the rabbit heart. M. P. Barts. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '60.
- Functional morphology of the heart in radiation sickness. S. N. Sergeev. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 4:29-33 '60.
- Neurogenic lesions of the myocardium [with summary in English]. Z. I. Vedeneva. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 50 no. 12:38-43 D '60.
- New method for forming a cardiac aneurysm in a dog [with summary in English]. N. P. Sinitsyn. *Grud khir* 2 no. 6:31-33 N-D '60.
- Resection and plastic surgery of the cardiac ventricles under experimental conditions. Report No. 2. Analysis of the histogenesis of regenerating heart muscle in dogs. N. P. Sinitsyn. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 5:22-24 '60.
- Role of a local reflex component in the mechanism of cardiac reactions to increased intrapulmonary pressure and hypertension in the venae cavae [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Galperin, A. I. Briskin. *Biul. eksp. biol. i med.* 50 no. 12:11-15 D '60.

HEART—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFECTS

- Antitoxic function of the liver in children with congenital heart defects. N. G. Zernov. *Pediatrics* 36 no. 7:70-74 JI '60.
- Arteriovenous aneurysm of the right branch of the pulmonary artery arising as a result of congenital heart defect - sinistral division of the cardiac bulb. A. D. Soboleva, G. G. Gol'shtein, L. M. Kfitileva. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 1:78-81 '61.
- Condition of the pulmonary arterial system in congenital heart defects [with summary in English]. N. V. Arkhangelskaia. *Grud khir* 2 no. 6:55-60 N-D '60.
- Effect of various injurious factors on the development of the fetal heart. V. A. Ermakova. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 1:49-50 '61.
- Five cases of intravital diagnosis of Ebstein's disease. N. K. Galankin, E. S. Klemenova, L. S. Rubetzkol. *Eksp. Khir.* 5 no. 2:19-28 Mr-Ap '60.
- Functional activity of the thyroid gland in patients with heart defects with various degrees of circulatory insufficiency. K. P. Katilina, Z. F. Furman. *Probl. endok. i gorm* 6 no. 5:77-80 '60.
- Selective angiocardiology in certain congenital heart defects. A. A. Voronov, V. A. Karteva. *Vest khir* 84 no. 4:8-12 Ap '60.
- Some data on the characteristics of congenital heart defects [with summary in English]. V. V. Badmaeva. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 7:29-34 '60.
- Vascular system of the eye in congenital defects of the tricuspid valve (Ebstein's anomaly) according to clinicomorphological data. T. A. Fedotova, R. P. Kogan. *Vest oft.* 73 no. 5:28-32 S-O '60.

HEART—DISEASES

- (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
- Clinical (ontogenetic) diagnostic possibilities in myocardial thrombi. I. A. V. Paktovskii. *Klin. med* 39 no. 1:54-60 '61.
- Lesions of the heart in systemic scleroderma. N. G. Guseva. *Terap, arkh.* 32 no. 2:30-38 F '60.
- Morphological changes in the pancreas in cases of heart defects [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Boiko. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 7:26-29 '60.
- Vectorcardiographic diagnosis of hypertrophy of the left ventricle. M. B. Taitakovskii. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 7:29-39 JI '60.

HEART—EXAMINATION

- Role of electrocardiography and heart sounding in the evaluation of indications for radical pulmonary surgery [with summary in English]. V. I. Struchkov. *Grud khir* 2 no. 6:71-75 N-D '60.

HEART—INFARCTION

- Acute myocardial infarction simulating myocardial infarct. M. V. Lashchevskii. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:68-75 F '60.
- Ballistocardiographic examination of patients following myocardial infarction and its significance for the disability evaluation. A. L. Lincher. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 2:48-56 F '60.
- Changes in the QRS complex in the electrocardiogram of myocardial infarct. T. B. Korenevskaya. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 5:53-60 My '60.
- Features of the course of myocardial infarct in women. A. M. Dami, S. Kh. Sidorovich, V. I. Maminova. *Klin. med* 38 no. 2:33-38 F '60.
- Myocardial infarct and muscular bridges and loops on the coronary arteries. P. Polacek. *Arkhi pat.* 23 no. 1:23-20 '61.
- Myocardial infarction in young people; some etiological, pathogenic, and clinical problems. M. A. Gurevich. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10:46-55 '60.
- Pathogenesis of acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct in chronic septal endocarditis. V. L. Bialik, E. G. Kleim. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:49-54 F '60.
- Prothrombin activity of the blood and tolerance of the plasma to heparin in stenocardia and myocardial infarct. V. N. Malaiovskii. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 3:73-75 Mi '60.
- Pulmonary lesions in patients with myocardial infarct. Z. L. Gordon, E. G. Daniluk, L. N. Dzilkun. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:47-49 JI '60.
- Significance of the determination of C-reactive proteins in patients with acute myocardial infarct. Ch. L. Kneallisa. *Klin. med* 38 no. 2:38-41 F '60.
- Structure and compensatory significance of the thebesian vessels in the left cardiac ventricle in myocardial infarct. V. D. Aitunov. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 11:85-91 '60.
- Topical diagnosis of myocardial infarct. I. S. Kun. *Klin. med* 39 no. 1:20-30 '61.
- Vascular pathology of the brain in myocardial infarct. V. V. Erzhvskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:83-86 D '60.

HEART—MUSCLE

- Growth and secondary differentiation of the heart muscle of adult animals outside the organism [with summary in English]. I. M. Grigor'ev. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 21 no. 6:465-467 N-D '60.
- Labile phosphorus compounds in the cardiac muscle of a rabbit affected with aortic stenosis. M. F. Vialykh, S. E. Severin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:483-486 '61.

HEART—SOUNDS

- Frequency characteristics of the first tonus in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy. G. I. Kasirskii. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 7:49-50 JI '60.
- Phonocardiography in athletes. R. D. Dibner. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10:22-31 '60.
- Some data on the correlation of electrical and mechanical systole in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy. V. S. Moiseev. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:146-147 F '60.
- Systolic murmur of intraventricular origin in a pure form of mitral stenosis. I. I. Savchenkov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 7:42-49 JI '60.
- Third tonus in phonocardiographic recording. V. N. Dianchenko. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10:32-37 '60.

HEART—SURGERY

- Anesthesia and the conduct of the operative period in patients undergoing surgery on the "dry" heart under hypothermia. T. M. Darbinian. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 3:8-14 My-Je '60.
- Electrocardiography in operations on the heart. Arfel Mirabel Du Bouchet. *Vest khir.* 85 no. 7:3-8 JI '60.
- Heart operations with the use of artificial blood circulation [with summary in English]. N. M. Amosov and others. *Grud khir.* 2 no. 6:18-30 N-D '60.
- Technic of combined hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation in operations on the heart. H. Swan, B. Paton. *Vest khir.* 84 no. 4:3-8 Ap '60.

HEART—TUMORS

- Case of primary sarcoma of the heart. E. G. Kurantseva. *Klin. med* 39 no. 1:140-142 '61.
- Case of primary sarcoma of the heart. I. N. Logunov. *Arkhi pat.* 23 no. 1:84-83 '61.
- Rare case of primary rhabdomyosarcoma of the heart with metastasis. A. A. Iatoshova. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 1:71-71 '60.

HEART BLOCK

- Arteriosclerosis of the arteries of the conduction system of the heart. K. M. Pochinskii. *Arkhi pat.* 22 no. 11:50 '60.
- Significance of vectorcardiography in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency with disorders of intraventricular conductivity. V. S. Gantim, I. P. Mitrova. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 1:26-29 Ap '60.

HEART FAILURE

- Data on the histochemistry of glycogen, ascorbic acid, and sulfhydryl groups in the myocardium during compensation and decompensation of the heart. S. S. Kasyanov. *Arkhi pat.* 23 no. 1:41-46 '61.
- Disorders of water-electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency. M. I. Aitunov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 6:5-17 Je '60.
- Maclean, F. Z. [Compensatory hyperfunction and cardiac insufficiency] *Kompensatsionnaya gipertunktsiya i nedostatochnost' serdtsa*. Moskva, 1960, 257 p. (DNLM)
- Restoration of cardiac activity after prolonged arrest and anemia of the heart in a surgically prepared experimental B. V. Antipov and others. *Vest khir.* 85 no. 7:9-17 JI '60.
- Role of the spleen in blood deposition activity in circulatory insufficiency. A. M. Azarova. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10:61-71 '60.
- Therapeutic effectiveness of convallatoxin in cardiac insufficiency [with summary in English]. V. I. Chernov. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:11-16 D '60.
- Therapy of cardiac insufficiency with convallatoxin. V. I. Chernov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 5:26-31 Kh '60.
- Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in cardiac insufficiency. A. I. Kotia. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10:61-64 '60.
- Use of direct heart massage in combination with arterial blood transfusion for the restoration of cardiac activity. N. M. Riabova. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 3:15-20 My-Je '60.

HEAT

- Heat generation by cultures of the mold fungus *Aspergillus oryzae* in the production of enzyme preparations [with summary in English]. T. A. Kalashnikov, D. H. I. I. Shkita, T. F. Trainina. *Mikrobiologiya* 20 no. 6:890-905 N-D '60.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

- Heat conductivity of capillary porous bodies at temperatures below the freezing point. T. P. Tsiganova, I. G. Burav. *Stroitel. mat.* 7 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.
- Shvets, L. T., and V. I. Fedorov. [Nonstationary heat exchange in turbine rotors] *Vopr. osn. neustoiannogo teploobmena v rotornykh turbinakh*. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960, 202 p.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Heat resistance of muscle tissues in different fresh-water mollusk species and populations [with summary in English]. T. A. Dzhumayeva, E. A. Shapitro. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 21 no. 6:447-454 N-D '60.
- Intensity of water absorption in the small intestine of a dog during various stages of overheating [with summary in English]. M. P. Shok. *Iz zhur.* 46 no. 12:1483-1488 D '60.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

- Babalov, A. I. [Localization of heat radiation in hot working areas] *Lokalizatsiya izlucheniya v gor. iachikh tsekhakh*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo III-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 110 p.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

- Calculation of heat and mass transfer processes in cross flow. L. D. Berman. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2780-2791 D '60.
- Determination of heat transfer coefficients during the concentration evaporation of molasses waste. P. V. Sorogin, A. F. Komarov. *Trudy TSNIIP* no. 8:76-84 '59.
- Formula for calculating the gas to wall heat exchange coefficient based on the kinetic theory of matter. N. B. Kadrov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz* 3 no. 11:95-100 '60.
- Heat transfer of liquid dinitylmethane under conditions of transient and turbulent flow. A. V. Chechetkin, F. M. Kosterev. *Khim. mash.* no. 1:22-24 Ja-F '61.
- Lukolanov, B. L. [Heat transfer in the metallurgical furnaces as a basis for their design] *Teplovaya rabota metallurgicheskikh pechey kak osnovy ikh rascheta*. Pod nauchnoi red. A. N. Morozova. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 126 p.
- Nomogram for determining the heat transfer coefficient during the condensation of water-alcohol vapors. I. M. Rolter, G. E. Rudenko-Gritskuk. *Trudy KTIPP* no. 21:85-80 '59.

HEAT — TRANSMISSION (Continued)

Optimum temperature conditions for diesel locomotive coolers with intermediate coolants. I. A. Reznik. Vest TSNT MPS 20 no. 133-37 '61.

Studies of the heat exchange and hydrodynamics during the boiling of highly concentrated sugar solutions. I. I. Sagan'. Trudy KTTP no. 21-31-39 '60.

Thermoelectric stresses in the walls of a reactor with internal heat sources under transient conditions. R. I. Maksimenko, K. N. Nikitin, L. I. Bashkurov. Atom energ. 10 no. 2 131-137 F '61.

HEAT CAPACITY

Heat capacity of cerium dioxide at high temperatures [with summary in English]. F. A. Kuznetsov, T. N. Rezkhina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2467-2468 N '60.

HEAT CONTENT see Enthalpy

HEAT ENGINEERING

Handbook for heat engineers. Spravochnaya knizhka teploekhanika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 134 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Corrosion-resistant heat-exchange tubes made of Kh8 steel. V. G. D'yakov. Khim. mash. no. 132-34 Ja-F '61.

Designing tube sheets for rigid heat exchangers. O. N. Ivanov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 10: 155-161 '60.

Experimental comparison of the efficiency of finned-tube and plain-tube, double-pipe heat exchangers operating in a liquid petroleum medium. A. B. Pietnitskaya. Khim. mash. no. 117-22 Ja-F '61.

Stresses in a tube plate. R. B. Marinchev. Khim. mash. no. 129-31 Ja-F '61.

HEAT OF ADSORPTION

Heats and entropies of adsorption of hexane and benzene vapors on anisoles whose surface has been modified with trimethylsilyl groups. I. U. Babkin, A. V. Kiselev, A. I. Korolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2, 373-376 '61.

Heats of adsorption of hydrocarbons on magnesium oxide [with summary in English]. A. A. Istriklan, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12, 2817-2824 D '60.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Heats of combustion of some amino acids [with summary in English]. V. V. Ponomarev, L. B. Miganskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2508-2509 N '60.

Studying catalytic exothermic reactions on the walls of combustion tubes. A. T. Lukhtanov. Vest AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 1 84-88 Ja '61.

HEAT OF FUSION

Determination of the purity of low-melting organic compounds taken in amounts of hundredths of a gram [with summary in English]. G. M. Dugacheva, A. G. Anifin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11, 2563-2568 N '60.

HEAT OF REACTION see Chemical reaction, Heat of

HEAT OF WETTING

Sorption of water vapor by hydropolitic high polymers. Part 3: Sorption isotherms and heats of wetting of cellulose acetate. L. F. Nekrich, Z. A. Samchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6, 700-705 '60.

HEAT REGENERATORS

Manufacture of "Thermoblock" recuperator sections. E. A. Simonov. Lit. proizv. no. 137-38 Ja '61.

Waste regenerator systems with heat pumps for metallurgical plants. V. S. Spiridonov, L. I. Slobodanuk. Stal' 21 no. 1, 97-91 Ja '61.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING

Automatic welding under flux of heat-resistant austenitic steels of the Kh14N18V3BR (E169SR and E1726) type. B. I. Medover, L. G. Puzrin. Svar. proizv. no. 2 1-4 F '61.

[Welding of stainless steel and heat-resistant alloys] Palka nerzhavayushchikh staloi i zharoprochnykh splovov. Moskva, 1959, 51 p. (Moskovskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Poredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Progressivnaya tekhnologiya mashinostroyeniya, vyp. 18)

HEATING—COSTS

Technical and economic analysis of various methods of heating forging blanks. V. S. Bialkovskaya. Kuz. shtam. proizv. 3 no. 2 36-41 F '61.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Instructions for the architectural planning of thermal power plants, substations, electric transmission lines, and heating systems. Bliz. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 1, 6-8 Ja '61.

Possibilities for the development of heating from central stations and the use of electric power for heating purposes in the U. S. S. R. L. A. Melent'ev. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 75-78 D '60.

Use of the "Ural" computer in calculating multiring hydraulic networks [with summary in English on p. 2]. N. M. Zinger, K. S. Andreeva, F. A. Vul'man. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 44-52 D '60.

HELICOPTERS

Using helicopters in construction. B. Shinkarev, V. Novikov. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1 55-56 Ja '60.

HELIOPSIS

Feitization in Heliospis helianthoides Sweet [with summary in English]. K. I. Kostitskova. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1 56-65 Ja-F '61.

HELIUM

Excitation of helium in the chromosphere and chromospheric flares [with summary in English]. V. A. Kiat, V. M. Sobolev. Izv. GAO 21 no. 4: 2-10 '60.

Scattering of slow electrons by the helium atom with the excitation of the 2S and 2S levels. I. M. Matova. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6 707-712 D '60.

Surface tension at the interface between two gas phases at high pressures. D. S. Tskits, I. U. N. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2, 394-397 '61.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

Photoisotopization of the He⁴ nucleus at high energies [with summary in English]. R. I. Dzhibul, A. V. Tagiyashvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 0: 1750-1759 D '60.

HELIUM—SPECTRA

Some results of a spectral investigation of a superhigh-frequency pulse discharge in a restricted discharge gap. V. V. Bakskina. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6 784-786 D '60.

Spectral analysis of helium for the content of nitrogen and hydrogen traces. O. F. Bochkova, N. V. Chernysheva. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 1 49-53 '61.

HELMINTHOLOGY

New method of using dyes for determining the viability of helminth eggs. V. N. Drozdov. Lab. delo 7 no. 1: 34-35 Ja '61.

HEMATITE

Solubility of quartz and hematite in waters of various composition. I. A. M. Bilevitsky, I. U. M. Ispatko, I. M. Petukhova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5 51-58 '60.

HEMATOLOGY

Present state and development of the most important problems in hematology. A. A. Nagdasov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no. 1 5-9 Ja-F '66.

HEMATOLOGY—NOMENCLATURE

Hematological nomenclature. I. Baita. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 5 no. 8, 14-18 Ag '60.

HEMICELLULOSE

Hydrolysis of hemicelluloses contained in grain husks in the presence of a cation exchanger. M. S. Dudkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 190-201 Ja '61.

HEMOGLOBIN

Hemoglobin in preserved blood. M. A. Rozhdentevskaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no. 1: 36-40 Ja-F '66.

Primary structure of the globin component of hemoglobin. V. V. Oppel. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5: 742-769 '60.

Simple method for determining the amount of blood lost by patients during surgical operations. B. A. Ivanilov, A. F. Krutskii, I. I. Sagidok. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 62-64 Mr '60.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Enzymatic synthesis of hemolysins in liver tissues in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. N. Benevolenski. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5: 480-483 S-O '60.

Clinical aspects of acute hemolysis. N. M. Konchalovskaya. Klin. med. 38 no. 4: 14-17 Ap '60.

Hemolysis in hypochromic anemias. R. A. Kaganovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 11 33-37 '60.

HEMOPHILIA

Hemophilia in urological practice. S. R. Den'mukhamedov, A. S. Orlov. Urologia 25 no. 5 30-34 S-O '60.

HEMOPHILIC SYSTEM

Cytochemical determination of indole derivatives in hemophilic elements. E. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaya, R. I. Murazian. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12 14-18 '60.

Effect of blood phosphatides on hemopolesia. A. A. Reikhtman, S. S. Khramonenko. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 11: 21-26 '60.

Effect of glutamic acid on the hemopoleptic system in children with Down's disease. T. N. Volkova. Pediatria 38 no. 5 81-84 My '60.

Electron microscopy of hemophilic elements: a survey. E. I. Terent'eva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 11 3-16 '60.

Features of the reaction of the hemopoleptic system during radiotherapy for patients with malignant tumors of the female genitalia. A. A. Gabelov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9: 69-78 S '60.

Hemopolesia in patients with brucellosis treated with antibiotics and vaccines. N. I. Vasil'ev. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11: 57-64 '60.

Hemolysis mechanisms of hemopolesia changes in acute radiation sickness. N. A. Fedorov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 1: 13-19 Ap '60.

Investigation of the hemopoleptic factor of the stomach with the aid of hemolysis. N. A. Fedorov, A. M. Nandatyshova, M. G. Kakhelidze. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no. 1: 10-16 Ja-F '61.

Molecular hemopolesia in collagenoses. I. A. Sigidin. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5 39-47 My '60.

Site of formation of hemopoleptic substances. N. A. Fedorova, M. G. Kakhelidze, I. K. Korotkaya. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 1: 17-21 '60.

Studying the morphological composition of peripheral blood in elderly persons [with summary in English]. L. V. Harchenko, D. D. Honye. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 8 801-808 N-D '60.

HEMOPHILIC SYSTEM—DISEASES

Surgical treatment of diseases of the hemopoleptic system. I. A. Kampel'makher. Khirurgia 30 no. 1: 26-33 '60.

HEMORRHAGE

Acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages of nonulcerous etiology. L. A. Zhykovskaya. Khirurgia 37 no. 2 25-32 '61.

Changes in the volume of circulating blood after polyglycine transfusion in dogs with fatal blood loss. S. G. Gaganov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 6: 59-53 Ag '60.

Combination of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers with hemorrhage from the ulcer. V. A. Samonov. Klin. med. 38 no. 4 71-75 Ap '60.

Method to stop bleeding with a fixed tampon following tonsillectomy. P. I. Barclada. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12: 60 '60.

Problem of therapy for gastroduodenal hemorrhages. A. P. Lebedev. Klin. med. 38 no. 4: 75-80 Ap '60.

Profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhages from data of the first Krivoy Bog Municipal Hospital. Z. K. Duplik. Khirurgia 37 no. 2: 34-38 '61.

Recovery following massive hemorrhage. A. I. Dolzhenkov, V. G. Dunke. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12 56-57 D '60.

Technic of surgery in gastroduodenal hemorrhages. A. Kh. Orfanidi. Khirurgia 37 no. 2: 32-31 '61.

Treatment of acute hemorrhage by means of intra-arterial central transfusion of dextran with subsequent intravenous blood transfusion. K. Nicolau and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 5 no. 6: 32-31 Ag '60.

Use of ganglionic blocking agents for the prevention of massive hemorrhage and shock during operations. N. A. Meshcheriakov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 56-62 Mr '60.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

New method for treating uterine hemorrhages under experimental and clinical conditions. D. H. Tshitshvili. Eksp. i klin. 5 no. 6: 83-84 '60.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER see subcategory under Tula Province

HEMOSIDERIN

Significance of siderocytes and sideroblasts in the synthesis of hemoglobin in anemic states; survey of the literature. L. M. Feldman. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 5: 12-17 My '60.

HEMOSPORIDIA see subcategory under Goryn' Valley

HEMOTHORAX

Blood coagulation in the pleural cavity in noninfected and infected hemothorax. L. V. Razozinov. Vest. khim. 85 no. 7: 45-49 Ji '60.

HEMP

Economic efficiency of the initial processing of hemp on collective farms. V. Rodnikov. Ekon. sovet. 32 no. 1: 70-73 Ja '61.

HEMP—DRYING

Nonuniformity of an adequate drying system for steam-treated hemp. A. N. Sechkin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekhn. prom. no. 6: 131-139 '60.

HENNA

Henna (Lawsonia inermis L.). V. P. Alekseev. Subtrop. kult. no. 4: 68-70 '60.

HEPATIC VEIN—DISEASES

Portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of Chlari's disease. V. P. Shishkin. Eksp. i klin. 5 no. 3: 54-56 My-Je '60.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Case of toxic liver dystrophy terminated by nodular hyperplasia. P. D. Surianu and others. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1: 84-85 '61.

Changes in sedimentation test indices during pyridoxine therapy for chronic hepatitis following Botkin's disease. S. A. Sudakova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11: 35-36 '60.

Clinical significance of a chromatographic analysis of free amino acids in the blood serum and urine in acute epidemic hepatitis. A. M. Kharat'yan. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3: 33-42 Mr '60.

Diseases of the pancreas developing after Botkin's disease. A. I. Khazanov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3: 31-39 Mr '60.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (Continued)

- Dynamics of protein fractions in the blood serum during the treatment of Botkin's disease with vitamins B₆ and B₁₂ I. M. Raskin, L. S. Kirzhner. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 7:72-78 J1 '60.
- Experimental study of infectious hepatitis in dogs. Report No. 2. Clinical and laboratory findings in infection [with summary in English]. V. A. Anan'ev and others. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 4:468-473 J1-Ag '60.
- Neuropsychic disorders in nontoxic and recurring forms of infectious hepatitis I. U. L. Dozoretz. *Zdrav. bel.* 6 no. 12:23-24 D '60.
- Pathogenesis of exacerbations and toxic dystrophy of the liver in Botkin's disease I. G. Shilenok. *Pediatr. arkh.* 39 no. 1:41-49 '61.
- Problem of hyperaldosteronism, polycythemia and osmotic resistance of the erythrocytes in epidemic hepatitis. I. I. Germantuk. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 26:31 Mr '60.
- Recurrences and exacerbations in Botkin's disease. A. M. Iartseva, T. F. Kogol. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 4:30-39 Ap '60.
- Relationship between mass immunization of the inoculation form of the epidemic hepatitis [with summary in English]. P. E. Vot'bev. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 4:462-467 J1-Ag '60.
- Some problems of the clinical aspects and therapy of chronic cholangiohepatitis. A. I. A. Gubergitis. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 3:19-28 Mr '60.
- Unusual strain of hepatitis virus in dogs [with summary in English]. V. A. Anan'ev, B. L. Besprozvannyi, S. V. Naishik. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 4:473-478 J1-Ag '60.
- Use of aldolase determination methods and blood protein electrophoresis in the diagnosis of Botkin's disease N. I. Makarevich, L. I. Guriyanova, M. I. Taratkovskaya. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9:49-51 '60.

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

- Copper content of tissues of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration [with summary in French]. L. K. Bauman. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 9:1141-1145 '60.
- Histamine content of the blood of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (before and after therapy with this compounds) [with summary in French]. N. E. Kuznetsova. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 9:1136-1140 '60.
- Problem of amino acid metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration [with summary in French]. V. P. Patru-zova. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 9:1116-1152 '60.

HEPTATRIENE

- Polyene compounds. Part 14: Synthesis of monosubstituted polyene hydrocarbons. L. S. Povarov, B. M. Mikhailov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:167-170 Ja '61.

HEPTENE

- Toxicological characteristics of the new insecticide alodon [with summary in English]. E. I. Spynu, E. I. Makovskaya. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 11:29-32 '60.

HEPTYNEDIOL

- Synthesis and study of conversions of acetylenic α -glycols. Part 5: Interaction of 3,4,6-trimethyl-1-heptyne-3,4-diol and 4,5-dimethyl-2-heptyne-4,5-diol with concentrated sulfuric acid at low temperature. T. A. Favorskaya, S. I. Din-lui [Hsu Ting-yi]. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:80-85 Ja '61.

HEREDITY OF DISEASE

- Hereditarily and hereditary diseases. S. M. Pavlenko. *Med. seira* 19 no. 6:8-14 Jo '60.

HERMAPHRODITISM

- Intersexes in bloodsucking midges (Hemiptera, Diptera) [with summary in English]. Sh. M. Dzhanfarov. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 11:1739-1740 N '60.

HERNIA

- Abdominal aponeurotic plastic surgery in operations for inguinal hernia. S. V. Gugutidze. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 2: 138-140 '61.
- Case of bilateral diaphragmatic hernia of the ovary in bilateral inguinal hernia. A. L. Akseid'orf. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 5: 55-58 Ag '60.
- Comparative evaluation of certain methods of herniotomy in the light of remote results. G. S. Sladkov. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 4:50-54 Ap '60.
- Hernias of Colles' ligament. Z. V. Agafonova. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 4:45-50 Ap '60.
- Operative treatment of relapsing inguinal hernia. A. I. A. Shuev. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 12:114-118 '60.

HEROES

- A noble deed. G. Sapozhnikov. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii]* no. 5:27 F '61.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

- A. I. Herzen on some problems in the English social and political life of the 1850's and 1860's. A. M. Shapiro. *Uch. zap. SGU* 68:157-169 '60.

- Herzen, A. I. [Collective works in thirty volumes] *Sobranie sochinenii v tridsati tomakh.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. [In Russian and in French.] Vol. 20. [Works written from 1867 to 1869, diary notes] *Proizvedeniia 1867-1869 godov; dnevnikovye zapiski.* Book 2. 1960. 983 p.

- A hypothesis without foundation. S. Reiser. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 2:56-63 F '61.

HETEROSIS

- Activity of certain oxidizing ferments in double cross hybrids and in original parent plants. M. S. Rubtsova. *Trudy GSKH* 9:41-50 '58.

- Interuniversity scientific conferences. M. N. A. I'bov, K. F. Videnin. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 1:59-61 Ja '61.

HEXADIENE—SPECTRA

- Study of the infrared absorption spectra and Raman spectra of dipropenyl and diallyl in the liquid and solid phase in relation to cis-trans isomerism. I. U. A. Pen-shin and others. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 1:55-62 Ja '61.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

- Effect of urotropine on the acid corrosion of steel. A. S. Afanas'ev, A. P. Brynza, L. I. Gerasimova. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 26 no. 6:723-729 '60.

HEXANE

- Electrostatic field above the basal plane of magnesium hydroxide, and its interaction with benzene and n-hexane molecules [with summary in English]. D. P. Poshkus, A. V. Kiselev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2647-2653 D '60.
- Energy of dispersive interaction between a magnesium hydroxide surface and benzene and n-hexane [with summary in English]. D. P. Poshkus, A. V. Kiselev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2610-2645 D '60.
- Heats and entropies of adsorption of hexane and benzene vapors on aerosols whose surface has been modified with trimethylsilyl groups. I. U. Babkin, A. V. Kiselev, A. I. A. Korolev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:373-376 '61.
- Ionic association in solutions. Part 6: Solutions of CaCl₂ in butanol - hexane mixtures [with summary in English]. A. M. Sukhotin, E. M. Ryzhkov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 12:116-121 D '60.

HEXOBARBITAL

- Effect of hexenal (sodium evipan) on the higher nervous activity of dogs [with summary in English]. Z. N. Bolotova. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6:757-763 N-D '60.

HEXOXES

- Reducing power of some pentoses and hexoses in relation to their structure. Part 5. M. N. Tul'chinskii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:259-263 Ja '61.

HEXYNEDIOL

- Mechanism of the dehydration of γ -glycols. Part 8: Interaction of 3-methyl-1-phenyl-1-hexyne-3,8-diol with dilute sulfuric acid. T. A. Favorskaya, S. I. Din-lui [Hsu Ting-yi]. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:86-89 Ja '61.
- Tertiary 1-hydroxy alcohols of the acetylene series and their conversions. Part 22: Dehydration of 2-methyl-5-(1-hydroxyprop-1-en-1-yl)-3-hexyne-2,5-diol and 2,4-bis(1-hydroxyprop-1-en-1-yl)-3-hexyne-2-ol. V. I. Nikitin, E. M. Glazunova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:89-95 Ja '61.

HIBERNATION

- Effect of potentiation on the depth of ether anesthesia in experimental visceral surgery. M. D. Litvinenko. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 4:100-106 Ap '60.
- Experience with hibernation therapy in severe postoperative thyrotoxic crises. V. M. Il'yevich. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 4:90-102 J1-Ag '60.
- Hibernation of the long-tailed musk and conditions for the wintering of fleas in its burrow. O. F. Paulter. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozhim. inst.* 21:334-339 '50.

HICCUP

- Treatment of hiccups with novoraine block of the cervical sympathetic ganglia. N. I. A. Fesenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:37 D '60.

HIDES AND SKINS

- Effect of the use of vacuum in the hide salting process. Kh. A. Ravina, N. N. Bezvekhmiata. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP* no. 5:18-20 '58.
- Process of preserving larger cattle hides as determined by the temperature of the brine. T. A. Odmozova, A. S. Radchenko, N. N. Shinkovich. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP* no. 5:21-22 '58.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH

- Change in the electric resistance of certain metals under pressures up to 200,000 kg./cm.². L. F. Vareschagin and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:320-321 '61.
- Some properties of strongly compressed matter. Part 1 [with summary in English]. A. A. Abrikosov. *Zhur. ekspt. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1797-1805 D '60.

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS—WAGES

- Wage system has been reorganized. B. Romanov. *Da. rul.* 18 no. 12:10-11 and 18 D '60.

HILBERT SPACE

- Cauchy problem for partial differential equations with retarded arguments in Hilbert space. V. R. Potukhov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mat.* no. 6:195-202 '60.

HINDI LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE

- BOOKS—RUSSIAN [Hindi-Russian phrase book] Khindi-russkii razgovornik. Moskva, 1960. 311 p.

HINDI LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Katenina, T. E. [The Hindi language] *Iazyk khindi. Pod obshch. red. G. P. Seiduchenko.* Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 99 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

HIP JOINT—FRACTURE

- Treatment of gunshot and closed fractures of the hip with out apparatus. V. A. Ivan'kovich. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 12:110-111 '60.

HIP JOINT—TUBERCULOSIS

- Interruption of the tuberculous process in the hip joint. V. S. Zubkova. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 5:71-73 '60.

HISTAMINE

- Cutaneous reaction to histamine and morphine in patients with rheumatic fever. A. E. Kolmakova. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 1:5-12 Ja '60.
- Histamine content of the blood of patients with hepatolenticular degeneration (before and after therapy with this compounds) [with summary in English]. N. I. Kuznetsova. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 9:1136-1140 '60.
- Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infection, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 6: Influence of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and histamine on the inflammatory reactivity of denervated skin in rabbits. V. V. Akimovich. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivozh. inst.* 21:258-264 '58.

HISTORIANS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Education of Soviet historians in 1921-1920. I. V. Ivanova. *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 6:57-70 N-D '60.

HISTORICAL FICTION

- A debate on the historical novel ("History and literature" by G. Lenob). Reviewed by M. Kuznetsov. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 2:117-122 F '61.

- HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Minsk; Moscow; Tondl

- HISTORICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Rumania; Soviet Far East, Sverdlovsk

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—CONGRESSES

- Some problems of the history of the U. S. S. R. discussed at the 11th International Congress of Historians. I. U. A. Poljakov, I. V. Cherepnin. *Ist. SSSR* 5 no. 1:12-27 Ja-F '61.

HISTORY—PERIODICALS

- From the pages of the periodical "Istoricheski arkhiv": 1950-1960. E. Valsbord. *Nat. zh.* no. 1:112-113 Ja '61.

- Our opinion on the periodical "Voprosy istorii, nos. 6-10, 1960. V. V. Mavrodin and others. *Vop. ist.* no. 2: 212-213 F '61.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Studying the history of a factory as means of contact between education and life. R. N. Vorob'eva. *Sov. pedag.* 24 no. 10:67-72 O '60.

HISTORY—TEXTBOOKS

- Conditions for a competition for textbooks to be used in elementary and secondary schools. *Vop. ist.* no. 2: 214-216 F '61.

HISTORY, ANCIENT

- Transitional production relations during the formation of a slaveholding society. I. A. Tobush. *Trudy Osk. gos. ped. inst.* no. 3:139-160 '60.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—HISTORIOGRAPHY

- History of ideological struggle in the historiography of antiquity during the early period of the Soviet regime. E. K. Putyn'. *Uch. zap. SGU* 60:171-190 '60.

HISTORY, MILITARY see Military history

HISTORY, UNIVERSAL see World history

HOCKEY

- On hockey rinks. V. Dvortsov. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii]* no. 2:47-48 Ja '61.
- We can be optimistic (remarks on hockey). A. A. Flerovskii. Moskva 6 no. 1:216-219 '61.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

- Case of primary lymphogranulomatosis of the bone. V. N. Rusanov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 11:89-92 N '60.
- Case of prolonged remission of lymphosarcomatosis after sarcolysin and x-ray therapy. I. I. Krasovskii, A. M. Iakovlev. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 11:84-88 N '60.
- Results of treating patients with lymphogranulomatosis. A. I. Gnatyashak, L. I. Kuznetsova. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:77-79 D '60.

- HOFFMANN, ERNST THEODOR AMADEUS, 1775-1822**
Schumann's "Kreisleriana." Karl Werner, Sov. muz 24 no. 1, 77-84 D '60
- HOISTING MACHINERY**
All-purpose mobile hoist for stripping concrete slabs. Suggested by G. Z. D'lafov. Rats. predl. no. 11 11-12 '59
"Hoisting and conveying machinery" by M. P. Aleksandrova. Reviewed by N. F. Rudenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2, 93-94 F '61
Kalinin, V. S., and G. O. Feiler, [Hoisting electromagnets] Gruzopod'emnye elektromagnety Moskva, Gos. en. i. g. izd-vo, 1960 31 p. (Kranovoe elektrobudovanie)
Lightweight hoist for stripping reinforced concrete pipes. Suggested by A. Bogdanov. Rats. predl. no. 41 12 '59
- HOISTING MACHINERY—BRAKES**
Effect of the shoe material on the braking system design. V. D. Belyi, M. M. Fedorov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhuk., no. 12/128-134 '60.
- HOISTING MACHINERY—DESIGN**
Stefin, F. A., and G. A. Snesarev, [Economizing materials in designing machinery] Ekonomika materialov pri konstruirovani mashin, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960, 160 p.
- HOKUSAI, KATSUSIKA, 1760-1848**
Hokusai. Ono Tadashige. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:55-58 '60.
Hokusai, "an old man obsessed by drawing," Guy Donnand. V zashch. miza no. 1:62-68 Ja '61.
Outstanding graphic artist of Japan. A. Goncharov. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:58-61 '60.
- HOLLAND see Netherlands**
- HOLLYWOOD—PUBLIC OPINION**
We want to live and grow up, Robert Cohen. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10:11, 20-21 O '60
- HOME AND SCHOOL**
(see also subdivision under Kumbeyo, Perm)
For the united front of family and school. Nar. obr. no. 2: 3-12 F '61
In the second "v." L. Ignatovich. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 4 40 S '60
In the section of extracurricular education. B. Zhurin. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9 14-15 S '60
School and parents. I. Lyssenko. Nar. obr. no. 1 insert: 1-12 Ja '61.
Statute on the parents committee of the eight-year schools and secondary technical schools with vocational instruction. Nar. obr. no. 1 insert: 15-16 Ja '61.
Together with schools. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9 5-7 S '60
- HOME ECONOMICS**
Advice to housewives. Belarus' 10 no. 1:20 Ja '61.
- HOME EDUCATION see Correspondence schools and courses**
- HOMEOSTASIS**
Homeostasis, development, and adaptation. O. Poupa. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '61.
Role of hyaluronate structures in the evolution of the water-secreting function of kidneys [with summary in English]. A. G. Gincinskil. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:9-18 Ja-F '61.
- HOMERUS**
Losev, A. F. [Homer] Gomor. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960. 349 p. (CU)
- HOUSES FOR THE AGED see Old-age homes**
- HONORARY DEGREES see Degrees, Academic**
- HOPS**
Efficient methods for the use of hop in brewing. D. B. Lishits. Trudy UNIPF no. 2:232-252 '60
- HORMONE THERAPY**
Hormone therapy of cancer of the mammary glands. M. D. Lagova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:3-6 '60.
Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. [Treatment of patients with infectious diseases; antibiotic therapy and hormone therapy] Lechenie infektsionnykh boleznykh; antibiotikoterapiia i gormonoterapiia. Pod red. G. P. Rudnova, Moskva, No. 4, 1960, 315 p.
- Splenin, O. I. Mar'ianenko. Ukraina no. 1:17 Ja '61.
- HORMONES**
Changes in the secretory neurons in the presence of various concentrations of thyroid and sex hormones. L. I. Zubkova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:66-72 Ji-Ag '60
Effect of certain hormonal preparations on glucose absorption in the small intestine. E. E. Iaremko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:15-17 My-Je '60.
Effect of certain hormones on antibody formation [with summary in English]. S. S. Diachenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:61-69 Ja-F '61.
- HORMONES, SEX**
Hormonal therapy for various forms of climacteric neoplasms. M. G. Arsen'eva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:84-90 Mr-Apr '60.
- HORNBLADE see subdivision under Pervouralsk region**
- HORSEFLIES see subdivision under White Russia**
- HORSES**
Comparative histological analysis of some sections of horse skin. V. M. Makatov. Sborn. stud. rab. MTIMM no. 5 71-80 '58.
- HORSES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Aldan Valley**
- HOSIERY**
Analyzing the formation of the stocking welt on the TSW-2 "Tekalina" cotton machine. M. S. Genzel, O. I. Maril'sova, V. F. Sidorov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. leg. prom. no. 6:116-121 '60.
- HOSIERY WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE see subdivision under Tashkent**
- HOSPITALS**
Measures for the improvement of polyclinic services. S. G. Molisev. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:85-90 '60.
- HOSPITALS—ADMINISTRATION**
Conference on hospital statistics. V. I. Dolejky. Sov. zdov. 19 no. 10 86-87 '60
Podol'nyi, S. A., and N. E. Foss, [Assistance of the province hospital in organization and methods] Organizatsionno-metodicheskaia rabota oblasti bol'nykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 81 p.
Work of the department of medical statistics in hospitals. P. A. Kaidanovskii. Sov. zdov. 19 no. 10 74-80 '60
- HOSPITALS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.**
Toilet facilities for patients with gastrointestinal diseases. M. R. Zork. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 85-86 Ap '60
- HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES**
Ambulatory surgical aid in Leningrad. B. M. Khomov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8:8-12 Ag '60.
Further increasing the effectiveness of the work of consultants in pediatric divisions of a polyclinical department. M. T. Dalkha. Pediatriia 10 no. 1 22-23 '61.
Medical nurse in the polyclinic. P. P. Obnorskii. Med. sestry 10 no. 6:3-6 Je '60.
New organizational forms of work in children's polyclinics. A. P. Pozniak. Pediatriia 10 no. 5 6-9 My '60.
- HOSPITALS, INSANE see Psychiatric hospitals**
- HOSPITALS, MILITARY**
Organization and operation of the infectious disease section of a hospital in a remote garrison. A. S. Niukhin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 85 Ap '60.
- HOURS OF LABOR**
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk, Sweden)
Employees in commerce. D. Usaturoi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:45-46 Ja '61.
Great triumph of socialism. A. Volkov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:6-9 '61.
Nonferrous metallurgy after the transfer to a shortened workday and the new wage system. M. Rudnikskii. Sots. trud 5 no. 11 52-59 N '60.
On the path to the shortest workday in the world. B. Sukhalevskii. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 11:17-30 '60.
A shortened workday in river transportation. B. Kalinin. Sots. trud 5 no. 11 134-136 N '60.
Some results of operating under new conditions. A. A. Smirnov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.
The Soviet Union. V. Shuruev. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1: 41-43 Ja '61.
The workday and leisure time. D. Pomina. Sots. trud 5 no. 11 120-125 N '60
- HOUSE PAINTING**
Galuk, N. R. [Brigade raises its technical standards] Brigada povyshaet kvalifikatsiiu. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 34 p. (Stroitel'no-budovatel'skaia opytom)
Shil'ko, A. I. [Progressive finishing methods] Poredovye metody otlozheniya rabot. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 38 p. (Stroitel'no-budovatel'skaia opytom)
- HOUSE PLANTS**
Growing subtropical plants indoors. I. I. Chkhaidze, A. Kh. Kvachantadze. Subtrop. kul't., no. 4:93-96 '60.
Indoor care of potted citrus and other subtropical plants outside the Soviet subtropical zone. Subtrop. kul't. no. 4:97-99 '60.
- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC**
Automatic control in the kitchen. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1 37-38 Ja '61.
- HOUSING**
(see also subdivision under Gorky, Leningrad; New York City; Sverdlovsk; United States)
Distribution of dwelling space. A. Shatkovskii. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 22:51-55 N '60.
He who does not work does not eat. Kommunist 37 no. 1: 105-111 F '61.
United Nations, Economic Commission for Europe. [Study tour of the U.S.S.R.] Otsenka i analiza pozitsii po SSSR. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1959. 135 p. illus. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, and French]
- HOUSING—FINANCE**
Change the procedure for issuing credit for private housing construction. Izv. Grechukhov. Buzh. uchast 18 no. 1:51 Ja '61
- HOUSING—LAW AND LEGISLATION**
New developments in the judicial examination of housing conflicts. G. Dolzovskii. Sov. iust. no. 2:9-11 Ja '61.
- HOUSING—STATISTICS**
New settlers and statistics. K. Vinogradov. Ogonek 49 no. 4 3 Ja '61
- HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED see subdivision under Latvia**
- HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)**
Improving the quality of butt-welded bulb-bar frame joints. M. S. Keiner. Sudostroyeniye 26 no. 11 61-65 N '60
- HUMAN MILK see Milk, Human**
- HUMANITIES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Some questions concerning the lesson preparations of humanities teachers. B. I. Stepanyan. Izd. shk. 10 no. 1 82-87 Ja '61
- HUMERUS—FRACTURE**
Attachment for a traction spiral for the treatment of fractures of the diaphysis of the humerus. M. I. Blekhin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 82 Ap '60.
Closed osteosynthesis of supracondylar fractures of the humerus using Kirchner's wire. V. P. Kostin. Zhur. bel. 6 no. 12:27-29 D '60.
- HUMIC ACID**
Humic acids in dispersed organic matter of rocks. III. N. Petrova. N. P. Kasatkina. Trudy VNIIGI no. 155 20-35 '60.
Study of humic acids in plants forming peat. V. E. Bakovskii, V. A. Baturin. Trudy Inst. toia AN SSSR 7:3-10 '60.
Thermal degradation of humic acids. Report No. 1: General aspect of the thermal degradation of humic acids. P. I. Bel'kovich, K. A. Gaiduk. Trudy Inst. toia AN SSSR 7:202-200 '60.
Thermal degradation of humic acids. Report No. 2: Effect of the nature of peat on the kinetics of thermal degradation of humic acids. P. I. Bel'kovich, K. A. Gaiduk. Trudy Inst. toia AN SSSR 7:291-303 '60
- HUMUS**
(see also subdivision under Tien Shan, Yakutia)
Iron accumulation during the decomposition of organo-mineral complexes of humus substances by micro-organisms. T. V. Arlovskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 4: 954-957 F '61.
Role of the root systems of shrubs in enriching soil with organic matter and nitrogen [with summary in English]. P. P. Pokhiton. Pochvovedeniye no. 12:57-63 D '60.
Using ion exchange resins for investigating humus substances. I. P. Kich. Pochvovedeniye no. 1:95-98 Ja '61.
- HUNG, JEN-KAN, 1822-1864**
Hung Jen-kan's "New argument for helping the government." Article from the periodical "Jishu chichang," no. 12 '59. Sov. kit. lit. po obshchestv. naukam, no. 39, 61-70 '60.
- HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX**
Majtnakala, K. E. [The Hungarian language] Vengerskii yazyk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Pl. 3. [Syntax] Sintaksis, 1960. 374 p.
- HUNGARY—ALGAE—RESEARCH**
State of algology in the Hungarian People's Republic. S. V. Gorunova, L. K. Osinnikova. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6:928-930 N-J '60.
- HUNGARY—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
[New literature on European people's democracies: Hungary.] Nav. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.: Veng. vo. K. '60.
- HUNGARY—CRIMINAL LAW**
Kellna, S. G. [Basic problems in the criminal law of the Hungarian People's Republic] Osnovnye voprosy ugolovnogo prava Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iust. lit-ry, 1960. 100 p.
- HUNGARY—EDUCATION**
Fiftieth anniversary of People's Hungary. Nar. obr. no. 2:107 F '61.

HUNGARY—ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Radio and electronics in Hungary. Radio no. 11-54-55 N '60.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Convincing results and wide horizons. I kuz'min. Vnesh torg 41 no. 1-17-18 '60.

HUNGARY—MANUFACTURES

Hungary in Moscow. R Fedorov. IUn.tekh. 5 no. 12-35-11 D '60.

HUNGARY—PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS

Tenth anniversary of the Hungarian Institute of Photographic Chemicals. Sov foto 20 no. 12-43 D '60.

HUNGARY—RADIO

Radio and electronics in Hungary. Radio no. 11-54-55 N '60.

HUNGARY—YOUTH

Creators of their happiness. G Kovalevko. Mol komm no. 12-97-107 D '60.

HUNGARY—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Scientific conference on the protection of plants held in Budapest and the zoological institutions of Budapest. M. S. Giliayev. Zool. zhur 38 no. 12-1699-1900 '60.

HUNTING see subdivision under Black Sea region,

Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R., Mongolia

HYALURONIDASE

Role of hyaluronidase structures in the evolution of the water-secreting function of kidneys [with summary in English]. A. G. Glinetskiy. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1-9-10 Ja-F '61.

HYDANTOINS

Role of the liver in the metabolism of uric acid and allantoin in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. T. A. Fedorova, V. P. Fedotov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5-197-500 S-O '60.

HYDRATION

Chemical energies of solvation and hydration of ions as calculated from the e. m. f. values of cells with and without transference [with summary in English]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 11-2111-2128 N '60.

HYDRAULIC CONTROL

Effect of the characteristics of an electrical control element on the choice of parameters of a hydraulic amplifier [with summary in English]. I. M. Krasov, L. I. Radovskiy, B. G. Turbin. Avtom. i tehm. 21 no. 12-1623-1628 D '60.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Construction of earth dams by depositing earth into water. L. A. Valentini. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98-101-104 '59.

Design and construction of hydraulic structures on sagging ground. I. P. Krivchevskiy. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 12-39-38 D '60.

Headworks on mountain and piedmont sections of small rivers. L. A. Valentini. Trudy SANIIRI no. 104-3-14 '59.

Hydraulic fill method for building earth structures from loess. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98-83-99 '59.

Present state of research on certain problems of multi-stage water intake. E. G. Filippov. Trudy SANIIRI no. 104-81-80 '59.

Results of the hydraulic investigation of tail waters of the outlet works of water reservoirs. K. B. Dadabaev. Trudy SANIIRI no. 104-15-21 '59.

Telemetering water flow in channels by a pickup operating without power sources at the control point. V. I. Us. Izv. AN Uz SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 6-22-25 '60.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—RESEARCH

Laboratory investigations of the action of waves on structures. M. E. Plakida. Trudy Okean. kom. 9-102-203 '60.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Plevako, N. A. [Fundamentals of hydraulics and hydraulic machinery] Osnovy gidravliki i gidravlicheskie mashiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 427 p.

HYDRAULIC MINING

Kuznetsov, L. K. [Placer mining in permafrost conditions] Razrabotka rossypanykh mestorozhdeniy v usloviyakh vechnoi meryloty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 223 p.

Using hydraulic fracturing and jetting as protection against sudden coal and gas outbursts. I. M. Pechuk, A. N. Kul'bachnyi. Ugol' 35 no. 12-34-36 D '60.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Horizontal hydraulic press for press fitting and pressing off parts. Mod., rem. i eksp. metallor. zh. stan. no. 17-20-31 '60.

Investigating collar packings. T. Ia. Nedopov, G. K. Bronin. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMAsha 2-103-130 '60.

Operating 1000-ton hydraulic presses. A. I. Zavrashnyi, Ogneupory 25 no. 12-550-552 '60.

Performance of compression molding equipment for plastics. A. I. Zimin, A. S. P'ezhev. Kuz. shitan. proizv. 3 no. 2-4-23 F '61.

Simplifying the calculations of crosspiece travel for battery-driven hydraulic presses. S. N. Deliaev. Kuz. shitan. proizv. 1 no. 1-28-30 Ja '61.

Technological conference on the basic trends of hydraulic press manufacture. V. Z. Kuz. shitan. proizv. 3 no. 2-48 F '61.

HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES

Current-producing devices for creating ice-free spaces. D. I. Sadovskiy. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1-20-21 Ja '61.

Inflow of ground waters to drain pits enclosed by water-retaining sheet-pile dikes in rivers. E. F. Diomidin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., stroit. i arkhit. no. 1-74-78 '60.

Introduction of automatic equipment for protection of irrigation structures where inadmissibly rapid changes of water horizon occur. S. M. Timofeev. Izv. AN Uz SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 6-17-21 '60.

New sizes of covered water outlets of hydraulic structures. Bld. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 1-17 Ja '61.

Vasil'eva, I. A., and others. [Practical laboratory work in a course of the study of hydraulic structures] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatia po kursu gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Pod red. K. V. Popova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 143 p.

HYDRAULICS

Abaley, A. S. [Rural water supply and principles of hydraulics] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie s osnovami gidravliki. Pod red. V. I. Avastina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 106 p.

Lalyshevskiy, A. M. [Problems in the hydraulics of artificially contracted channels] Voprosy gidravliki iskustvenno szhalykh rusel. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 214 p.

Plevako, N. A. [Fundamentals of hydraulics and hydraulic machinery] Osnovy gidravliki i gidravlicheskie mashiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 427 p.

HYDRAZONES

Effect of the structure of aryl hydrazones on their conversion into indole derivatives. N. N. Suvorov, N. P. Solov'kina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4-840-842 F '61.

HYDROBIOLOGY

Effect of beryllium chloride on aquatic organisms [with summary in English]. G. D. Lebedeva. Zool. zhur. 49 no. 12-1779-1782 '60.

HYDROCARBONS

Aromatic and cyclohexane hydrocarbons contained in the gasoline obtained from the oil of the northern Rishan field. E. G. Burova, G. Kh. Khodzhayev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2-60-78 '60.

Boriskovich, G. F., N. A. Trutnev, and P. A. Kholchriakov. [Hydrocarbon gases as raw materials in petroleum chemistry] Uglevododnye gazy - syr'ye i osnovy neftekhimii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorn.-toplivn. lit-ry, 1960, 75 p.

Certain problems of the layout of equipment for the oxidative thermal pyrolysis of hydrocarbon gases. A. S. Kazarmovskiy and others. Khim. prom. no. 1-11-15 Ja '61.

Effect of sulfuring processes on the hydrocarbon composition of petroleum. A. K. Koz'mov. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 155-152-162 '60.

Heats of adsorption of hydrocarbons on magnesium oxide [with summary in English]. A. A. Isit'ina, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12-2817-2821 D '60.

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in binary systems for mixed by methanol and hydrocarbons. S. K. Ogorsnikov, V. B. Kogan, M. S. Nomslov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12-2685-2693 D '60.

Method for the thermodynamic calculation of the pyrolysis of light hydrocarbons. N. V. Lavrov, V. M. Korobov, I. M. Chernomov. Izv. AN Uz SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 6-67-76 '60.

Paper chromatography of acid derivatives of naphthalene petroleum hydrocarbons formed in the animal organism. A. Z. Babayev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10-995-1001 '60.

Plate, A. F. [Handbook of practical methods used in the study of petroleum chemistry] Kratkie rukovodstvo k praktiki po khimii nefli. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 94 p.

Production of standard fuels and individual hydrocarbons. A. I. Levin, M. I. Ryskin. Trudy VNI NCFTEKHM no. 1-129-145 '60.

Use of the Wurtz reaction in the synthesis of polyethylene-type polymers. Part 2: Properties of the products from the polycondensation of dichloromethylated aromatic hydrocarbons with metallic sodium [with summary in English]. E. P. Melnikova and others. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12-1817-1823 D '60.

HYDROCEPHALUS

Surgical treatment of absorptive forms of hydrocephalus in childhood. Z. A. Shvalova. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2-33-35 Mr-Ap '60.

Ventriculocystostomy in occlusion edema in children [with summary in English]. V. I. Kostol'skaya. Vop. neirokhir. 21 no. 6-11-16 '60.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Dehydrochlorination of dichloroethane in an adiabatic reactor. K. A. Chervinskii, P. A. Sukhopu, I. N. Zakharov. Khim. prom. no. 1-21-23 Ja '61.

Electrocapillary curves on mercury of ethanol solutions of hydrogen chloride and sodium iodide [with summary in English]. G. A. Korshakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12-2758-2765 D '60.

Hydrolysis of polysaccharides of plant tissue with concentrated hydrochloric acid and gaseous hydrogen chloride. N. V. Chalov, A. E. Leshchuk, O. A. Aleksandrova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12-2743-2750 D '60.

Interaction between nitrites, tertiary alcohols, and hydrogen chloride. F. N. Zil'berman, A. M. Sladkov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1-245-249 Ja '61.

Quantitative determination of nitrosyl chloride, chlorine, and hydrogen chloride in gas mixtures. V. K. Bukina, M. F. Pirokova, S. C. Iat'idakts. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6-45-49 '60.

Reaction of the dehydrochlorination of β -chloro ethers. V. I. Isagulyants, I. S. Maksimova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1-208-211 Ja '61.

Studying the growth and life span of ashyocytes by determining their acid resistance. A. I. Vorob'ev. Probl. gemat. i pecl. krov. 5 no. 5-14-23 My '60.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Physical, physicochemical, and chemical rheologic processes. F. M. Shemlakin. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2-177-181 '59.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

[see also subdivision under Albania, also kuzetsk Hydroelectric Power Station, Mingcheur Hydroelectric Power Station, Varvarovka Hydroelectric Power Station]

Calculation of established operating conditions and the static stability of an electric system containing d. c. transmission. G. I. Polink. Izv. NIPT no. 5-163-178 '60.

Gavrilov, A. M., K. S. Kabanov, and A. K. Proskuriakov. [Principles of calculating water discharge at hydroelectric power stations] Osnovy ucheb. sloka na gidroelektricheskikh, posobie dlia gidrologov. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1960, 342 p.

Participation of laborers of Armenia in the large-scale construction projects of the fifth five-year plan, 1951-1955 [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Arzbekean. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 2-76-84 '60.

Reservoir classification for hydroelectric power stations of the U.S.S.R. A. B. Avakian, V. A. Sharapov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6-515-521 N-D '60.

Sleazarev, N. M. [Using vibrating concrete feeders in constructing hydroelectric power stations] Primenenie vibrokhvatov dlia podachi betonnoi smesi pri sooruzhenii gidroelektr. Moskv., Otkrytye gos. gos. i gos. 37 p. (iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Viscosity of some salts in the system HF - KF [with summary in English]. M. M. Vechukova, I. A. Semichukova, A. N. Novikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11-2583-2586 N '60.

HYDROGEN

Automated liquefaction cycle of hydrogen without a gas holder. E. S. Borovik, I. F. Mikhalov. Khim. mash. no. 1-1-2 Ja-F '61.

Change in some optical properties of palladium under the influence of hydrogen [with summary in English]. V. V. Ostomov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11-2571-2578 N '60.

Concepts of overvoltage in the liberation of hydrogen. P. V. Sergeev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12-26-35 D '60.

Crystalline structure of solid hydrogen deuteride. R. F. Bulatova, V. S. Kogan, B. G. Lazarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6-1853 D '60.

Diffusion of hydrogen in fused alga. I. A. Novokhateki, O. A. Dolin, S. K. Chuchmarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4-868-870 F '61.

Evolution of hydrogen on a germanium cathode [with summary in English]. I. A. Efimov, I. G. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12-2804-2807 D '60.

Kinetics of the reduction of uranium trioxide by hydrogen. V. N. Strekalovskiy, V. G. Vlasov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1-32-38 Ja '61.

Method for determining the diffusion of cathode-reduced hydrogen through metals [with summary in English]. A. T. Sanzharovskiy, O. S. Popova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11-2601-2602 N '60.

Oxidative properties of atomic hydrogen in the radiation-induced oxidation of ferrous ions [with summary in English]. V. N. Shubin, P. I. Dolin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11-2480-2488 N '60.

Reduction of mixed uranium oxide by hydrogen. V. N. Strekalovskiy, V. G. Vlasov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1-38-43 Ja '61.

HYDROGEN—ISOTOPES

Palladium cathode. Separation and exchange of hydrogen isotopes [with summary in English]. G. N. Trusov, N. A. Aladzhhalova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11-2521-2526 N '60.

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA

Spectral analysis of helium for the content of nitrogen and hydrogen traces. O. P. Bochkova, N. V. Chernysheva. *Gaz. prom.* 6 no. 149-53 '61.

HYDROGEN BACTERIA see Bacteria, Hydrogen

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the pH of aqueous soap solutions. M. P. Bepiatov, M. V. Volodina. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 118-21 Ja '61.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Catalytic hydroxylation of allyl alcohol by hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English]. L. V. Sulima. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 12 1611-1613 '60.

Thermodynamic data for aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide and for its reactions with chlorine at different temperatures. K. P. Mlshchenko, I. E. Filin, V. A. Kustodina. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12 2671-2675 D '60.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Akademii kommunalnogo khozaiatva. [Conditions promoting the development of hydrogen sulfide odor and taste in open sources of water supply and their elimination through chlorination and ammonization.] *Uslovia pelayanlia v otkrytykh istochnikakh zapakhov i privkusov serovodoroda i ikh ustraneniye khlorirovaniem i ammonizatsiei.* 1959, 19 p. (Informatsionnoe pis'mo, no. 7)

Combined gas storage of beets. A. S. Krendel'. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 62-65 Ja '60.

Evolution of hydrogen sulfide during the vulcanization of ebonte. A. S. Kuz'minskii, L. V. Borkova. *Trudy NIIRP* no. 7 67-73 '60.

Reduction of the hydrogen sulfide content of producer gas by the addition of alkali to coal. M. I. Geiman, I. I. Karasik. *Trudy DKITI* no. 10 127-129 '60.

HYDROGENATION

Hydrogenation of esters of synthetic fatty acids. V. I. Karzhev, B. I. A. Rabinovich, G. D. Evseev. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1 15-19 Ja '61.

Hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds in the presence of colloidal palladium. Part 15: Hydrogenation of some oxygen-containing acetylene compounds. Kh. V. Bal'jan, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1 28-35 Ja '61.

Kinetics of olefin hydrogenation over a cobalt molybdate-alumina catalyst [with summary in English]. I. V. Kalchita, In' Uan'-gen' [Yin yuan'-gen], Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2697-2699 D '60.

Some properties of a tungsten sulfide catalyst. N. M. Zeldman and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1 25-28 Ja '61.

HYDROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Angara River; Balkal, Lake, Bashkirta; Belaya River, Taimlyansk Reservoir; White Russia)

Determining the criterion of the spreading of flood waves and waves created by the release of water from reservoirs. N. S. Nechaeva. *Trudy TSP* no. 105-53-66 '60.

Letter to the editor. S. I. Vendrov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 2 60 F '61.

Using the distribution curve of selected maximum terms in estimating the probability of maximum discharges. G. A. Alekseev. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 1 16-25 Ja '61.

HYDROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydrology

HYDROLOGY—RESEARCH see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

HYDROLYSIS

Methods for the recovery of readily hydrolyzable substances from peat. V. E. Rakovskii, V. D. Chirkova. *Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR* 7:90-95 '59.

Relation between the value of the hydrolysis module for the hydrolyzate yield on the plant production capacity and costs. I. I. Korol'kov and others. *Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom.* 14 no. 1 19-22 '61.

HYDROLYSIS—CONGRESSES

Conference on some aspects of the economics of hydrolysis industries. B. Smoljakov. *Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom.* 14 no. 1 30-31 '61.

HYDROPHOBIA see Rabies

HYDROXYL GROUP

Rapid method for determining hydroxyl numbers in some oxidation products of paraffin hydrocarbons from their ultraviolet spectra. B. P. Kotelnikov, Z. A. Prokhorova. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 1 16-18 Ja '61.

HYDROXYLATION

Catalytic hydroxylation of allyl alcohol by hydrogen peroxide [with summary in English]. L. V. Sulima. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 12 1611-1613 '60.

HYDROZOIA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Stolberg region, Germany

HYGIENE

Petrov, B. D. [Your health] *Vashe zdorov'e.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 37 p. (Nauchno-populnaya meditsinskaya literatura) 37 p.

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYMATOMELANIC ACIDS

Hymatomelanin acids of fossil coal [with summary in English]. T. A. Kukharenko, L. N. Ekaterina. *Pochvedenie* no. 12 64-70 D '60.

HYPERSUSCEPTIBILITY see Anaphylaxis

HYPERTENSION

Arterioles of the myocardium in hypertension. K. G. Volkova. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 11 13-14 '60.

Case of malignant hypertension in aplasia of the kidney and multiple paragangliomas. N. N. Nutrikhina, I. A. Semenovskaya. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1 131-133 '61.

Changes in the aorta in hypertension. M. D. Zlateva. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 12 23-29 '60.

Changes in the composition of blood proteins caused by ionizing radiations in animals with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. M. F. Syutyn. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6 809-814 N-D '60.

Changes in the right cardiac ventricle in hypertension and arteriosclerosis. S. S. Vail'. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 11 16-24 '60.

Characteristics of regional circulation in hypertension. G. E. Chaplize. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1 60-64 '61.

Clinical investigations of the effectiveness of the new hypotensive drug macamine. TS. A. Levina, A. I. Romanovskaya. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10:80-83 '60.

Comparative evaluation of function tests in the diagnosis of coronary atherosclerosis in patients with hypertension according to ballistocardiographic data. L. E. Oronskii. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 2 81-85 F '60.

Comparative studies on changes in the small arteries during various forms of experimental hypertension. L. I. Gumeniuk. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 11:68-72 '60.

Corticogenic experimental hypertension and the increase in blood coagulability. F. M. Silaeva. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst.* no. 20 293-301 '60.

Current status of the problem of hypertension of the lesser circulation, survey of foreign literature. A. G. Dembo, L. L. Liberman. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9 3-14 '60.

Effect of reserpine on hypertension of the pulmonary artery. I. A. Chernogorov, V. F. Kozlovskaya, II. A. Kornevnikov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9 15-19 '60.

Effect of stimulation of the proprioceptors on the function of the vasodilation center in hypertension. V. I. Ploikin. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:101-104 F '60.

Experimental reversible model of hypervolemia of the lesser circulation. IA. M. Levin. *Eksp. khir.* 5 no. 5: 17-22 '60.

Liquor pressure and the edema and swelling of the brain in experiments with increasing intracranial hypertension attended with inflammatory complications [with summary in English]. IU. M. Kvintskiy, Ryzhov, A. IA. Mientekina, T. M. Sergienko. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 1:101-106 Ja-F '61.

Modern approach to the investigation and treatment of mental disturbances in hypertension. I. S. Avdeyukh and others. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst.* no. 20 149-162 '59.

Modern methods for studying patients with portal hypertension. T. V. Korukina. *Vest. khir.* 04 no. 2:44-48 F '60.

New variation of portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of portal hypertension. G. G. Karavanov, M. P. Pavlovskii, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 2:50 M-Ap '60.

Oxygen treatment of hypertensive patients [with summary in English]. A. L. Mykhnev, A. P. Karapata. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6 819-824 N-D '60.

Primary pulmonary hypertension. V. G. Popov. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:84-100 F '60.

Simulated arterial hypertension produced by large doses of ephedrine and theophylline. I. V. Skopin. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9 84-85 '60.

So-called malignant hypertension. TS. A. Levina, L. A. Serbina. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 4:65-80 Ap '60.

Surgical treatment of diseases of the hematopoietic system. IA. A. Kampel'makher. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 12: 28-33 '60.

Surgical treatment of hypertension in occlusion of the renal vessels. G. Morris and others. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8:13-23 Ag '60.

Symptomatic renal hypertension. N. A. Ratnor, G. L. Spivak. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9:29-28 '60.

"The universal law of encephalomalacia" and localization of malacia in the cerebral hemispheres. G. Z. Levin. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 12 10-23 '60.

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Analysis of mortality in thyrotoxic goiter according to data from the surgical clinic of the Moscow Regional Clinical Research Institute for a period of 8 years (1950-1957). K. P. Gracheva, V. A. Odinkova, N. Kun. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5:34-39 '60.

Case of pretibial myxedema, urticaria, and cyclophoria. L. Popov, E. K. Bozdzheva. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1:116-121 Ja-F '60.

Change in the absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland during prolonged 6-methylthiouracil therapy. N. P. Nikolaenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5 39-44 '60.

Changes in the absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland during potassium perchlorate therapy and during its combination with the use of 6-methylthiouracil. N. P. Nikolaenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1 107-106 Ji-Ag '60.

Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of certain methods in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. K. N. Lutskanenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 7:91-90 M-Ap '60.

Dynamics of radioactive iodine absorption by the thyroid gland in experimental hyperthyroidism determined by means of counters and radiotelemetry. R. K. Bismakov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 2:11-17 M-Ap '60.

Effect of experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the vitamin C content of tissues in guinea pigs. A. M. Vyshn'skii. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1 62-65 M-Ap '60.

Effect of hyperventilation of the lungs on basal metabolism and the respiratory coefficient in thyrotoxicosis. L. Sh. Meskhi. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 3:363-370 S '60.

Electrocardiographic changes related to the treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine. R. I. Gubunila, T. I. Akhmeteli, O. D. Gvantseladze. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 4:485-488 O '60.

Electroencephalography as a method for determining the functional state of the cerebral cortex in thyrotoxicosis before and after surgical treatment. G. G. Kovalev. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 63-69 My '60.

Endemic and thyrotoxic goiter in the Western Urals. I. A. Mitinshin. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5 100-113 '60.

Experience with hypernatremic therapy in severe postoperative thyrotoxic crises. V. M. Il'ichev. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1 106-107 Ji-Ag '60.

Functional state of the liver in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after therapy with iodine 131. V. G. Spetsivskaya and others. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 11:1-5 M '60.

Histological changes in the thyroid gland in patients with thyrotoxicosis following radioactive iodine therapy. L. E. Pogomayev. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 2:21-31 M-Ap '60.

Malignant exophthalmos and surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. D. B. Shul'man. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 19-56 My '60.

Oxidative phosphorylation in thyrotoxicosis [with summary in English]. S. L. Severin, IA. P. Lush [Yang Pa-yu]. *Biofizika* 25 no. 5:855-864 S-O '60.

Oxyhemometry in thyrotoxicosis and treatment with radioactive iodine. A. F. Leschinskii, I. G. Dondov, V. V. Demidov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1 60-67 Ja-F '60.

Permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier and resorption properties of brain tissue in experimental thyrotoxicosis. N. F. Shaposhnikova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3:91-95 M-Ap '60.

Prognostic significance of determining thyroid function with the aid of radioactive iodine during the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. N. N. Mikhobov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5 88-97 '60.

Radioactive iodine in the therapy of thyrotoxicosis. K. D. Erstavi and others. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1: 102-105 Ja-F '60.

Role of reserpine in combined preparation of patients with thyrotoxicosis for surgery. A. A. Nasychev. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 57-63 M '60.

Serum protein cycle in thyrotoxicosis as related to treatment with radioactive iodine. G. N. Sorokina. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5:911-938 N '60.

State of the liver in thyrotoxicosis. II. I. Dozoret. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5 82-87 '60.

Thyrotoxic paroxysmal myopelia. N. A. Il'ina, D. B. Shul'man. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 5 41-49 '60.

Treatment of patients with thyrotoxicosis with a combination of reserpine and 6-methylthiouracil. S. P. Chubak. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9:76-80 '60.

Treatment of thyrotoxic goiter and features of postoperative complications. S. S. Avdeyukh, I. A. Shukhgalt'er. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 35-41 My '60.

HYPERTHYROIDISM
Our experience in treating hyperthyroidism with cortisone and prednisone. E. Spinnar, V. Balaz, R. Ionsky. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3:111-116 M-Ap '60.

Problem of hyperthyroidism. N. P. Starikov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3:104-110 M-Ap '60.

HYPNOTISM
Effect of emotions induced during hypnosis on muscular working capacity and its restoration [with summary in English]. A. K. Poplavskiy. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6:714-720 N-D '60.

"Hypnosis: problems in theory and practice" [in French] by L. Charlot. Reviewed by V. G. Rotshtein. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh.* 60 no. 9:235 '60.

Pain and hypnosis [with summary in French]. F. A. Veldeci. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh.* 60 no. 10:1352-1357 '60.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Dynamics of neurohumoral factors in patients with neuroses during treatment with hypnosis and narcosleep-choletherapy. M. B. Teleshavskaya. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst.* no. 20:207-290 '59.

HYPOLYCEMIA
Apropos of neuropsychic disorders in hyperinsulinism with the hypoglycemic syndrome [with summary in French]. R. V. Ivanova. *Zhur. nevr. i psikh.* 60 no. 7 882-886 '60.

HYPOTENSION

Use of cortin in arterial hypotension B D Rydov Klin med 39 no 176-78 '61

HYPOTHALAMUS

Age-connected hypercholesterolemia as an index of increased activity of the hypothalamic centers. V. M. Dil'man, Terap, arkh. 32 no 2, 72-77 '60.

Changes in the secretory neurons in the presence of various concentrations of thyroid and sex hormones. T. I. Zuhova Probl endok. i gorm. 6 no 4 66-72 Ji-Ag '60.

Dynamics of conditioned reflex disorders in dogs after direct irritation and destruction of the hypothalamic region [with summary in English]. I. A. Cherevnev Zhur vys nerv detat. 10 no 6 896-902 N-D '60

A method for the implantation of electrodes into the hypothalamic region in dogs [with summary in English]. B. F. Folkmov Biol eksp biol i med. 50 no 12-103-104 D '60

Neurosecretion of the hypothalamus and histohistochemistry of the endocrine glands in Rensen-Cushing disease. L. I. Tarakanov, V. F. Masorova, T. A. Shchitkova, Probl endok. i gorm. 6 no 3 46-51 My-Je '60

Participation of the hypothalamus - hypothalamic system in the depressive action of cadmium ions on the conditioned reflex activity of rats. Report No 2 A. A. Galozian Probl endok. i gorm. 6 no 1 46-51 Ja-F '60

HYPOTHERMIA

Anesthesia and the conduct of the operative period in patients undergoing surgery on the "dry" heart under hypothermia. I. M. Darbinian, Eksp. khir. 5 no 3 8-14 My-Je '60.

Changes in cardiac activity in patients operated on with the use of neurologic preparations and physical cooling. A. B. Gorbatshev Vest. khir. 85 no 7, 82-91 Ji '60

Effect of a temporary exclusion of the heart from the circulation on the higher nervous activity in dogs in the state of hypothermia [with summary in English]. V. P. Novikov, Biol eksp biol i med. 50 no 12 28-31 D '60.

Effect of hypothermia on the course of general peritonitis. V. I. Filin, Eksp. Khir. 5 no 2 47-48 Mi-Ap '60

On deep hypothermia and recovery. Report No 3. Oxygen balance and effectiveness of training for oxygen deficiency during deep hypothermia. E. V. Gubler and others Eksp. khir. 5 no 2 30-45 Mi-Ap '60.

Potentiated anesthesia and artificial hypothermia during surgery in severe shock. Experimental study. I. T. Vilenskii, Vest. khir. 85 no 7, 91-98 Ji '60.

Technic of combined hypothermia and extracorporeal circulation in operations on the heart. H. Swan, B. Paton Vest khir. 84 no 1 3-8 Ap '60

HYSTERIA

Hysterical paraphagia with an unusually long course [with summary in French]. K. Parhon-Stefanescu, P. Cortez, I. Petrescu Zh. nerv. i psikh. 60 no 10 1318-1323 '60.

IABLOCHKIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1824-1895

Memories of my father. A. A. Iablochkina Trudy 21 no 12 103-109 D '60

IANOVSKII, FEOFIL GAVRILOVICH, 1860-1926

Recollections about Academician F. G. Ianovskii, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. B. S. Shkhar Klin med 39 no 13-8 '61

Scientific, clinical, and public activities of Academician F. G. Ianovskii. V. N. Ivanov, Vrach delo no 12 1-9 D '60

ICE

(see also subdivision under Madagape region)

Buchinskii, V. E. [Glazed frost and its control] Golodet I bor'ba s nim. Leningrad, Glidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 191 p.

Conditions influencing the crystallization of supercooled water according to laboratory data and in situ observations. V. A. Rymsha, Trudy GGI no. 83:8-12 '60

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY

Mechanical production of ice cream. S. Balaev, A. Chernovannik, Sov. torg. 34 no 1, 51-53 Ja '61

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Balkan, Lake, Yenisey Valley)

Current-producing devices for creating ice-free spaces. D. I. Sadovskii, Transp. stroit. 11 no 1 20-21 Ja '61

Heat exchange and thermal regime of mountain rivers. A. N. Chizhov, Trudy GGI no 83:21-27 '60.

Method of studying frazil ice in mountain rivers. A. N. Chizhov, Trudy GGI no. 80:103-122 '60

Winter losses of heat from the open surface of water in rivers of the U.S.S.R. R. V. Donchenko, Trudy GGI no. 83:13-20 '60.

ICELAND—FOLK ART

In the land of sagas where the people have not stopped making verse.... Drifa Toroddson Zhen mira no 9 11-14 '60.

ICELAND—FOLK POETRY

In the land of sagas where the people have not stopped making verse.... Drifa Toroddson Zhen mira no 9 11-14 '60

ICELANDIC LANGUAGE, MODERN—VFRB

Combining the verb "vra" with the infinitive in the modern Icelandic language. V. L. Lalub, Uch. zap. Est. zap. busta. Izv. IMO no 7 161-187 '59.

ICHNEUMON FLIES

Life span and fertility of certain species of Ichneumon flies under various feeding of adult forms. M. I. Metelova, Trudy GGI no 2 26-32 '58

ICHTHYOLOGY—PERIODICALS

A new ichthyological periodical. Zool. zhur. 39 no 12 1901 '60.

IGAR'KA REGION—FROZEN GROUND

Use of vegetation as an indication of the composition and properties of seasonally thawed and seasonally frozen layers and the permafrost permafrost stratum in the vicinity of Igarka. A. P. Yartikov, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no 11 31-40 '60

IGAR'KOVICH, NIKOLAI KLIMENT'EVICH, 1889-1950

Nikolai Kliment'evich Ignatovich, on the 60th anniversary of his birth. A. V. Shcherbakov, Vop. pedagog. i inzh. geol. no 17 138-142 '59

IGNEOUS ROCKS see Rocks, Igneous

ILEK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Meadges are a stimulant realistic. Put. zhizn' no 2, 22-21 Ja '61.

ILEUM—DISEASES

Perforating ulcer of the small intestine combined with inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum. B. Z. Liden, Zh. v. v. 6 no 12 51-54 D '60

ILEUM—INNERVATION

Role of certain neural formations in the afferent innervation of the ileum and its significance for the clinic. N. N. Iafimova, Vest. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauch. no 3 55-72 '60.

ILEUM—SURGERY

Immediate and late results of resection of the ileocecal section of the intestines. E. A. Dyshin, Vest. khir. 85 no 7 73-81 Ji '60

ILEUM—TUBERCULOSIS

Topical X-ray diagnosis of tuberculous foci in the body of the ileum and its significance for the clinic. I. E. Skvortsova, Izv. B. Kutsenok, Ostrop. travm. i prot. 21 no 10 10-15 '60

ILLITE see subdivision under Donets Basin

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Improve the visual aspects of textbooks. P. F. Gedyk Poligr. prom. no 1 30-31 Ja '61

IL'MEN MOUNTAINS—ARSENOPYRITE

Arsenopyrite, the new mineral from the pegmatite veins in the Il'men Mountains. L. P. Bogomolova, Trudy Gos. geol. inst. URAN SSSR no 35 313-315 '60

IL'MEN MOUNTAINS—GARNET

Garnets from the pegmatite veins of the Il'men mine in the Il'men Mountains. L. K. Bogomolova, V. G. Fominykh, Trudy Gos. geol. inst. URAN SSSR no 35 171-199 '60

IMIDAZOLE

Amination and heterocyclic compounds containing an imidazole ring. A. M. Simonov, A. D. Gairovskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 114-117 Ja '61.

IMIDAZOLECARBOXYLIC ACID

Imidazole series, Part 9: Action of bromoacetic acid on esters of 2-mercaptoimidazolecarboxylic acids. P. M. Kocheghin, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 184-189 Ja '61.

IMINES—SPECTRA

Ultraviolet absorption spectra of alkyl imines of acetylacetone and p-hydroxynaphthaldehyde. L. A. Karitsayna and others, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 313-323 Ja '61.

IMMUNITY

Recent experimental data on conditioned reflex production and the inhibition of immune and allergic reactions [with summary in English]. A. O. Dolin, Zhur. vys. nerv. detat. 10 no 5 812-841 N-D '60.

Secondary immunological reactivity in invertebrates. O. E. Vinov, I. S. Volkova, Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no 12 62-65 D '60

IMMUNOLOGY

Problems in clinical immunohematology. M. S. Dubinin, I. U. L. Iorle, Klin. med. 38 no 4 4-13 Ap '60

IMPELLERS

Plastic deformations and creep of seamless forged impellers of turbomachines. N. N. Malinin, Rasch. na prochn. no 6 80-85 '60

IMPERIALISM

From the edition. Trudy I OI AN SSSR no 1 3-4 '59

INAUDIBLE SOUND see Ultra-sonics

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

How to increase the material self-interest of workers in the creation and introduction of new machinery. M. Margulis, Sov. vop. troit. no 119 3-9 '60

INC LINGUISTIC

The IV level linguistics. V. L. Bonchukovskii, A. N. Shchukin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no 1 79-80 Ja '61.

INCOME

Formation and utilization of the U.S.S.R. national income. S. Sapozhnikov, Vop. ekon. ob. i. i. no. 11:68-87 '60.

Kolmogorov, M. V. [National income of the U.S.S.R.]. Narodnyi doklad SSSR. Pod red. D. I. Cherevinskogo. Moskva, Gosstatiznael on. izd-vo, 1960. [Ann. Akad. Nuch., 1960. 109 p. (MIU)]

INCOME TAX

Tax repaid by a new demonstration of the party's concern for the welfare of the people. F. Udupin, Vop. ekon. ob. i. i. no. 11:3-16 '60.

INDANDIONE

Synthesis of 2-benzhydryl-1,3-indandione and its 2-amine derivatives. A. K. Arsen, G. V. Vannag, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 117-123 Ja '61

INDAZOLE

Substituted amides of 3-indazolecarboxylic acid and 3-indazolemethylamines. R. K. Kocheghin, N. V. Dudy-Pina, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 201-204 Ja '61.

INDAZOLECARBOXYLIC ACID

Substituted amides of 3-indazolecarboxylic acid and 3-indazolemethylamines. R. K. Kocheghin, N. V. Dudy-Pina, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 201-204 Ja '61.

INDENI

Condensation of cyclopentadiene with aliphatic dienes. Part 3. Polymerization of 2-vinyl- and 2-isopropenyl-1,3-butadiene to a system of 4,6,7,8-tetrahydriinden. A. I. Plate, N. A. Belikova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 131-136 Ja '61.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Using an index of relative expenditures for commodity production. D. V. Shchukin, Vop. troit. no 119-20 '61

INDIA—ARMINIANS

The Indian uprising of 1960-1963 against English colonizers and the Armenian colony in India [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 3:111-123 '60.

INDIA—BIRDS

Birds of India. V. G. Shvart, Ptiroda 50 no 1 58-60 Ja '61.

INDIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

"Cloudless sky" is the characterization given by K. P. Sh. Menon to Indian-Soviet relations. Ogonok 39 no 4 25 Ja '61

INDIA—HISTORY

The Indian uprising of 1960-1963 against English colonizers and the Armenian colony in India [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 3:111-123 '60.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Cloudless sky" is the characterization given by K. P. Sh. Menon to Indian-Soviet relations. Ogonok 39 no 4 25 Ja '61

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

"India and China: a collection" edited by Anand Gupta. Reviews by I. Andronov, Nov. vrem. 19 no 10:21-29 Mi '61

Mukta sech. rokas, I. Vol. 1, Nov. vrem. 19 no 6 28-29 N-D '60

INDIAN OCEAN—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Recent data on the thickness of bottom sediments in the Indian Ocean. V. M. Loytyn, Izv. I. AN SSSR 138 no 4 921-926 N '61.

INDICTMENTS

Consideration of the indictment and preparations preceding the court session. I. Perlov, Sov. iust. no 3 10-13 F '61.

INDOLE

Cytochemical determination of indole derivatives in hemopoietic elements. T. I. Terent'eva, A. I. Zosimovskaya, R. I. Marazian, Probl. gemat. i perep. krovi 5 no 12 11-18 '60

Effect of the administration of tryptophan and vitamin B₆ on the indole derivative content of the blood and urine of patients with leukosis. V. D. Ivanova, O. D. Ramonova-Tskhovlova, Probl. gemat. i perep. krovi 5 no 10: 11-17 '60.

INDOLE (Continued)

Effect of the structure of aryl hydrazones on their conversion into indole derivatives. N. N. Suvorov, N. P. Sorokina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:840-842 F '61

Indole closure of Azobenzene with cyclohexanone. A. N. Nesmelanov, R. V. Golovina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:836-838 F '61

New synthesis of triptamines. N. N. Suvorov, V. S. Murasheva. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:6-11 Ja '61.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

Andreeva, R. A. [How the treatment of seeds with heteroauxin before sowing affects the yield and metabolism of sugar beets] Vliyanie predposovnoi obabotki semlan heteroauksinom na urozhai i obmen veshchestv sakharnoi svekly. [Tula] Tul'skoe kul'noe izd-vo, 1960, 10 p. (Biblioteka sveklovoda) (DA)

INDOLE

Biological activity and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin). T. S. Pastushina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5: 447-458 S-O '60

Study of the role of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the pathogenesis of acute radiation sickness. Report No. 2: Change in the serotonin content of the intestines and brains of guinea pigs and rats in acute radiation sickness. G. A. Chernov, M. O. Kaushenbakh. Probl. gemat. i perekr. 5 no. 9:3-7 '60.

INDONESIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Operation "Machmoor." G. Afrin. Sov. Vost. no. 1:52 Ja '61.

INDONESIA—LAND TENURE—LAW

The agrarian law in Indonesia. P. Annan'ev. Mli. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:115-117 Ja '61

INDONESIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Bulygin, N. F., and L. L. Ushakova, comps. [Indonesian-Russian pocket dictionary. Edited by Suhadiono. Approximately 8,000 words] Kamannyi indonezijsko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. Suhadiono. Okolo 8000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1959, 301 p.

INDOPHENOL

Method for determining vitamin C in prepared food with the aid of indophenol reactive paper strips. V. V. Melbaum. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:65-66 Ap '60

INDUCTION HEATING

Koval'chuk, L. M. [Wood gluing in a field of high frequency currents] Skleivanie dreviny v pole tokov vysokoi chastoty. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960, 157 p.

INDUCTION MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Gurevich, G. I. [Organization of electric-wiring operations in constructing industrial buildings] Organizatsiya elektronizatsionnykh rabot na stroitel'stve promyshlennykh predpriyatii. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 271 p.

New type of a multistoried industrial building with a consolidated system of supporting columns. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 1:36 Ja '61.

New type of multipurpose one-story "harmetic" industrial building. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 1:37 Ja '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam str.oitel'stva. [Consolidated standards for making estimates for buildings and structures] Upravneniye smetnye normy na zdania i sooruzhenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam. No. 8 [One-story multipurpose industrial buildings with spans of 12, 15, 18, 24, and 30 m.] Odnosetazhnye mnogopoleznye promyshlennyye zdania s proletami 12, 15, 18, 24 i 30 m. 1960, 227 p.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Accounting for expendable articles of little value and those that depreciate rapidly which are in use. Buhg. uch. 18 no. 1:55-61 Ja '61.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT—INVENTORIES

Processing census materials of uninstalled equipment. P. Zeltser. Vest. stat. no. 1:60-67 '61.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Minayev, N. N. [Introducing the equipment of the future] Osviasheniye tekhniki budushchego. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 46 p. (Opyt brigad kommunisticheskogo truda)

Zhdanov, A. I. [Economic efficiency of the modernization of equipment] Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' modernizatsii oborudovaniya. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 151 p.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Brandis, S. A. [Advice of a physician to metalworkers and machinery industry workers] Sovety vracha metallistam i mashinostroitel'm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medizh, 1960, 31 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura)

Nurse of a shop in an industrial enterprise. E. TS. Levil. Med. sestra 10 no. 6:31-33 Je '60.

Source of strength and good spirit. I. Zubkov. Sov. profsoyuz 11 no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching course in industrial hygiene and occupational pathology. E. TS. Andreeva-Galanina, S. L. Danishevskii. Trudy LSOMI 36 20-38 '56.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow Province, Ukraine, White Russia)

[Analysis of the economic operation of an industrial enterprise] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennogo predpriyatia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1959, 350 p.

Follow-up of our material. Sots. trud 6 no. 1:111-142 Ja '61

Letters to the editors. Sots. trud 6 no. 1:136-141 Ja '61

Petrovskii, K. A. [Ways for a better use of the production funds of socialist enterprises] Puti luchshego ispol'zovaniya proizvodstvennykh fondov predpriyatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 29 p. (Dlia slushatelei nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kuznikov na promyshlennykh predpriyatiakh, no. 3)

Piskunov, V. T. [The state plan is the fundamental law of production] Gosudarstvennyi plan - zakon proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 39 p. (Dlia slushatelei nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kuznikov na promyshlennykh predpriyatiakh)

Problems of labor organization while automation of production processes is in effect. A. Katsenelinboigen. Sots. trud 5 no. 11:76-80 N '60

To be truthful and honest. L. Slepov. Agitator no. 3, 46-48 F '61.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial management

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see subdivision under Kustanay)

INDUSTRIAL MICROBIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Soveshchaniya po nepriyemnomu biokhimi i vyirashchivaniu mikroorganizmov. 1958. [Continuous fermentation and raising of micro-organisms; materials of the conference held by the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Nepriyemnoe biokhimi i vyirashchivanie mikroorganizmov, materialy soveshchaniya, provedennogo Institutom mikrobiologii AN SSSR. Pod red. N. D. Ierusalimskogo. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 127 p.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Pril'mak, I. A., B. A. Riabchik, and I. E. Moshkevich. [Industrial organization in metallurgy] Organizatsiya metallurgicheskogo proizvodstva. Pod nauchn. red. I. A. Pril'maka. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 501 p.

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS

Response to V. S. Khokhrjakova's and A. F. Tkachova's article "Truck transportation in open-pit mines should be under the control of the mine." A. P. Chembartsev, A. B. Fedeev. Gorn. zhur. no. 1:80 Ju '61.

INDUSTRIAL RAILROADS see Railroads, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12:37-38 D '60.

Readers' letters. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12:36-37 D '60.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS—CONGRESSES

Conference on industrial statistics in the Central Statistical Administration of the R. S. F. S. R., L. Guskova, T. Kapotina. Vest. stat. no. 1:89-91 '61.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Determining the phagocyte activity of the blood as a method for studying the effect of toxic substances and for medical examinations of workers. A. I. Pakhomychev. Gig. i san. 26 no. 11:77-84 '60.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES

Results of testing a pilot unit for processing tar water. V. E. Rakovskii and others. Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR 7:240-257 '60.

Utilization of sizing waste products from the vegetable dehydrating industry. S. A. Genin. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:85-98 '60.

INDUSTRY—MAPS

Quality of the graphic presentation of foreign industries on some Soviet economic maps. M. B. Vol'f. Izv. vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6:520-532 N-D '60.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Some inequalities and their use in studying interpolation processes. D. L. Berman. Izv. vses. ucheb. zav. i nat. no. 6:24-30 '60.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTS

Effect of hydrooxygenation on the state of health and development of infants. G. P. Golovanova, G. S. Ginecheva. Pediat. 39 no. 1:21-28 '61

Nature of motor activity in infants with different typological characteristics of the nervous system during their first year of life in sleep and in a state of waking. V. I. Govaile. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:980-992 F '61

INFANTS—DISEASES

Staphylococcal colitis and enterocolitis in infants. V. M. Afanas'eva. Pediat. 38 no. 3:19-23 Ab '60

Staphylococcal pneumonias in infants. V. F. Baklanova and others. Pediat. 38 no. 3:17-18 M '60.

Tetanus of the mediastinum in a 3-month-old infant (with summary in English). V. A. Samsonov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:67-69 '60.

INFANTS—GROWTH

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Physical development of children during the first year of life under polyclinic conditions. M. G. Ryss. Pediat. 38 no. 5:50-51 J '60

Physical development of newborn infants in Lesogorsk District, Sakhalin Province, from 1955 to 1959. A. S. Kulakov. Pediat. 38 no. 7:25-27 J '60.

INFANTS—MORTALITY

Results of the control of child mortality under normal conditions in the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. N. Rybkina. Pediat. 38 no. 3:77-80 M '60.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

Electrophoretic investigation on amino acid composition of the blood of normal children and in chronic nutritional disorders. I. I. Benavolenskaya. Pediat. 38 no. 3:60-63 M '60.

Pol'teva, I. U. K., and G. S. Korobkova. [New products for children under one year] Novyye produkty dlia detei v vozraste do 1 goda. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1959, 15 p.

Use of neurologic preparations in the combined treatment of toxic states in infants. I. E. Vel'ishchev. Pediat. 38 no. 7:65-70 J '60.

Use of plasman and milk emul in infant nutrition. A. K. Klimova. Pediat. 38 no. 7:16-18 J '60

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

(see also subdivision under Lesogorsk District, Sakhalin)

A reply to V. Mydill and A. Vavri'a "Study of the respiratory rate, and respiratory and minute pulmonary volume in healthy newborn infants by the mask and plethysmographic method." N. A. Shalkev. Pediat. 38 no. 1:61-65 '61

Study of the respiratory rate and respiratory and minute pulmonary volume in healthy newborn infants by the mask and plethysmographic method. V. Mydill, A. Vavri'a. Pediat. 38 no. 1:60-61 '61

Vestibulopalpebral reflex [with summary in English]. A. M. Ponomarev. Blul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:16-20 D '60.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES

Role in staphylococcal infections in diseases of newborn infants. I. A. Steina. Pediat. 38 no. 3:4-8 M '60

Staphylococcal diseases in children during the first 3 months of life. E. L. Semchenova. Pediat. 38 no. 3, 8-12 M '60.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Architectonics of the placental blood vessels in premature labor. K. K. Konevskaya. Akush. i gin. no. 6:28-35 '60.

Certain indicators of nonspecific immunity in premature infants during the first months of life. I. E. Probatova, E. K. Mieserova. Pediat. 38 no. 3:55-58 M '60.

State of the eye in premature children. V. V. Skokorodina. Pediat. 38 no. 7:46-50 J '60

Vestibulopalpebral reflex [with summary in English]. A. M. Ponomarev. Blul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:16-20 D '60.

INFECTION

Dynamics of autoinfection in white mice following X irradiation [with summary in English]. P. E. Vyzyr, M. E. Chebolareva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:615-618 N-D '60

Mitotic activity of cells as an indicator of the beginning of defense and reparatory processes in anoxic wound infections. M. A. Askerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4, 980-983 F '61.

INFLAMMATION

Inflammation as a factor in lymph node reactivity. A. D. Ado, N. V. Medunitsyn. Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 2:3-7 M-Ap '60.

Supravital fluorescence microscope examination of the subcutaneous connective tissue under normal conditions, in inflammation, and after tumor transplantation [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Vasil'ev, P. V. Brel'via. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:35-39 '60.

INTERIOR DECORATION—EXHIBITIONS

Modern interior decoration and folk art 1 U Testi
21 no. 12 151-158 D '60

INTERNAL FIXATION IN FRACTURES

Internal fixation in fractures during childhood. L. M. Treshchinskii, A. Sh. Simonskii, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3 357-362 S '60.

Treatment of fractures of the metacarpal bones by intraosseous fixation with a metal nail S. I. Ilenkov. Ortop. travm i protez 21 no. 10, 21-26 '60.

INTERNAL FRICTION

Internal friction in hard metals and alloys. M. F. Khromenkov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 11 49-59 '60.

INTERNAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Internal

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [International economic organizations; reference book] Mezhdunarodnye ekonomicheskie organizatsii, spravochnik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 980 p.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

Under a false sign. IU. Arkadakisli. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 23, 63-65 D '60.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

When children write... Giuseppe Gaddi. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1, 34 '61.

INTERNATIONAL COURTS

Difol news. Rad. prav. no. 6, 143-144 N-D '60.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bulgarian scholars on economic relations between the two systems ("Economic relations between socialist and capitalist countries" [in Bulgarian] by I. G. Kamenov. Reviewed by K. Dmitriev. Vnesn. toig. 41 no. 1, 10-41 '61.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS—YEARBOOKS

[International political and economic yearbook, 1960] Mezhdunarodnyi politiko-ekonomicheskii zhurnal, 1960. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 623 p.

INTERNATIONALISM

Internationalism conference devoted to the problem "Efforts of the CPSU to train workers in the spirit of internationalism during the large-scale building of communism." Ist SSSR 5 no. 1, 235-236 Ja-F '61.

Ivanov, I. K., and S. R. Rodionov. [Soviet patriotism and socialist internationalism] O sovetskoi patriotizme i sotsialisticheskom internacionalizme. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniю polit. i nauch. znaniy RSFSR, Leningrad, old-nie, 1960, 42 p.

Proletariatsm internationalism and present-day social development V. Kirsanov. Part. zhizn' no. 4, 61-67 F '61.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Call of stars. ("Road to the stars" by K. E. Tsiolkovskii. Reviewed by V. Isuev. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12, 33-35 D '60.

INTERPOLATION

Some inequalities and their use in studying interpolation processes. D. I. Berman. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6, 24-30 '60.

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

"Intervertebral disks" by A. D. Dnaburg, A. E. Rubashova. Reviewed by A. I. Treshchinskii Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10, 1366-1368 '60.

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK—DISLOCATION

Diagnosis of intervertebral disk protrusion [with summary in French]. E. I. Raundam and others. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10, 1259-1267 '60.
Some problems in the clinical aspects and diagnosis of prolapse of the lumbar intervertebral disks [with summary in French]. E. I. Zlotnik. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10, 1268-1272 '60.

INTESTINES

Absorption processes in the small intestine during the motion of animals [with summary in English]. M. P. Stanetski. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1, 30-46 Ja-F '61.
Effect of certain hormonal preparations on glucose absorption in the small intestine. E. E. Iaromka. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3, 15-17 My-Je '60.

Effect of external ionizing radiation on hepatic and intestinal participation in lipid metabolism [with summary in English]. K. V. Smirnov, V. A. Shaternikov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5, 464-468 S-O '60.

Intensity of water absorption in the small intestine of a dog during various stages of overheating [with summary in English]. M. P. Shek. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12, 1483-1488 D '60.

Study of the role of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the pathogenesis of acute radiation sickness. Report No. 2: Change in the serotonin content of the intestines and brains of guinea pigs and rats in acute radiation sickness. O. A. Chernov, M. O. Raushenbakh. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 8, 3-7 '60.

INTESTINES—CANCER

Immediate postoperative mortality and late results of surgical treatment of cancer of the large intestine. A. Kh. Khoranov. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 71-78 '61.
Malignant tumors of the small intestine. A. G. Vashavskii. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 68-71 '61.
Two cases of malignant tumors of the small intestine. S. K. Ghasanov. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 131-132 '61.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Changes in the synthesis and secretion of milk fat in cows caused by the effect of environmental factors transmitted through interoceptors [with summary in English]. T. M. Fedil. Zhur. ob. biol. 27 no. 1, 75-77 Ja-F '61.
Depressor effect from the small intestine on the acidity of the gastric contents. A. A. Umanski. Klin. med. 38 no. 4, 80-87 Ap '60.

Effect produced by stimulating mechanoreceptors of the gastrointestinal tract on conditioned and unconditioned reflex salivation in dogs [with summary in English]. A. P. Kostomarov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6, 738-744 N-D '60.

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION

Adenoma of the small intestine in a 5-year-old child producing seven-ring invagination of a considerable portion of the small intestine. M. B. Belikh. Khirurgia 35 no. 11, 120 N '59.

INTESTINES—MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of cysts of intestinal Protozoa by means of flotation with zinc sulfate. M. M. Solov'ev, A. I. Popova. Lab. delo 7 no. 1, 37-34 Ja '61.
Intestinal microflora and their role in the endogenous synthesis of biologically active substances. K. S. Petukhov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1, 58-63 Ja '61.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTION

Analysis of lethality in acute intestinal obstruction. M. A. Gropianov. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 79-83 '61.
Clinical aspects and diagnosis of volvulus. M. Kasymov. Zhur. Turk. 4 no. 6, 12-15 N-D '60.
Hemochylous abdominal purpura complicated by acute intestinal obstruction and necrosis of a loop of the ileum. M. P. Kain. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 137-138 '61.
Mesenteric cyst complicated by torsion of the small intestine. L. V. Polukhov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7, 130-131 Ji '60.
Role of the X-ray method of study in the diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction. E. A. Pchelina, N. K. Strachina. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7, 117-123 Ji '60.
Some problems in the pathogenesis of acute intestinal obstruction and causes of mortality. L. I. Petushvili. Lekop. khir. 5 no. 5, 10-43 '60.

INTESTINES—SECRETION

Periodic secretion in the small intestine during muscular activity of the animal [with summary in English]. T. I. Sygintin. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1, 47-53 Ja-F '61.

INTESTINES—SURGERY

Ceostomy as a method for preventing various complications following surgery on the large intestine. N. I. Matkov, G. P. Suleznev. Khirurgia 36 no. 12, 73-78 '60.
Effect of extensive resection of the small intestine on various functions of the organism. L. A. Belul. Klin. med. 38 no. 4, 108-115 Ap '60.
A new method of producing the end to end anastomosis of the intestine in laboratory animals. A. A. Zapuzhats. Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3, 82-90 '60.

INTESTINES—TUMORS

Adenoma of the small intestine in a 5-year-old child producing seven-ring invagination of a considerable portion of the small intestine. M. B. Belikh. Khirurgia 35 no. 11, 120 N '59.

Leiomyoma of the small intestine. L. O. Tsakadze. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7, 128-130 Ji '60.

New method for the treatment of polyposis of the large intestine. A. M. Aminov, A. I. Stollarenko. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8, 81-82 Ag '60.

Operative treatment of fibromas of the large intestine in children. D. B. Avidon, N. N. Khorover. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8, 127-129 Ag '60.

Sarcoma of the small intestine. A. A. Chernik, M. D. Galershtein. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12, 59 D '60.

INTRATRACHEAL ANESTHESIA

Features of intratracheal anesthesia in maxillofacial surgery. N. M. Aleksandrov. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 105-111 F '60.

Intubation anesthesia in aged urological patients. N. A. Lopatkin, E. B. Mazo. Urologia 25 no. 5, 12-19 S-O '60.

Intubation anesthesia in operative urology. N. M. Sadykov, K. M. Federnesser. Urologia 25 no. 5, 20-25 S-O '60.

Intubation anesthesia in pediatric urology. V. V. Orlov, I. M. Bykov. Urologia 25 no. 5, 9-12 S-O '60.

Intubation potentiated anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants. A. P. Zil'ber. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 111-114 F '60.

INTRAVENOUS ANESTHESIA

Intravenous anesthesia in suppurative diseases of the hand. L. F. Sinevich. Vest. khir. 81 no. 9, 115-117 F '60.

INVENTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Inventions

INVERTEBRATES

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)
Athletic education of students in the study of invertebrate animals. G. D. Lashov. Biol. zhukle 20, 6, 27-28 N-D '60.
Secondary immunological reactivity in invertebrates. O. E. Vlasov, I. S. Volkova. Biol. zhukle i med. 50 no. 12, 62-65 D '60.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

How the ruling circles of Russia couldn't come to a common understanding on the question of foreign investments during the first period of rapid industrial development. IU B Solov'ev. Trudy IOI AN SSSR no. 1, 371-388 '59.

IODINE

Measurement of the radiative capture cross sections of ¹²⁷I for fast neutrons. II. IA, Stavitskii, V. A. Tolstikov, V. N. Kononov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2, 158-160 F '61.

IODINE—ISOTOPES

Distribution of radioactive iodine in thyroid gland tumors. M. F. Markov and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6, 31-37 S '60.

Dynamics of radioactive iodine absorption by the thyroid gland in experimental hyperthyroidism determined by means of counts and radioautography. R. K. Ishambekov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2, 11-17 Mi-Ap '60.

Electrocardiographic changes related to the treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine. R. I. Gabunia, T. I. Akhmeteli, O. D. Gvatseladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4, 465-468 O '60.

Function of the thyroid gland in diabetes mellitus according to the radioactive iodine index and basal metabolism. Z. I. Tsiukhno. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3, 88-90 My-Je '60.

Functional diagnosis and surgical treatment of nodular endemic goiter, from data on the uptake of radioactive iodine. V. A. Kizhanovskii. Khirurgia 36 no. 5, 41-46 My '60.

Functional state of the liver in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after therapy with iodine 131. V. G. Spivitskaia and others. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3, 44-52 Mr '60.

Histological changes in the thyroid gland in patients with thyrotoxicosis following radioactive iodine therapy. L. E. Ponomarev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2, 24-31 Mi-Ap '60.

Ophthalmometry in thyrotoxicosis and treatment with radioactive iodine. A. F. Lashchinskii, E. G. Bondur, V. V. Demidov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1, 80-87 Ja-F '60.

Prognostic significance of determining thyroid function with the aid of radioactive iodine during the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. N. N. Mirolubov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5, 88-93 '60.

Radioactive iodine in the therapy of thyrotoxicosis. F. D. Cristavi and others. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1, 102-108 Ja-F '60.

Serum protein cycle in thyrotoxicosis as related to treatment with radioactive iodine. G. N. Samuilova. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5, 811-830 N '60.

IODINE CHLORIDE

Dearylation of tetraphenyltin and tetraphenyllead by iodine trichloride. Z. M. Manukhin. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2, 60-68 '60.

IODINE METABOLISM

Change in the absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland during prolonged 6-methylthiouracil therapy. N. F. Nikolaenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5, 39-44 '60.

Changes in the absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland during potassium perchlorate therapy and during its combination with the use of 6-methylthiouracil. N. F. Nikolaenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4, 102-106 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of diets lacking vitamin C on the metabolism of iodine in guinea pigs. A. Sh. Dyshovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2, 32-36 Mr-Ap '60.

Effect of fat on the state of the thyroid gland of animals under conditions of varying iodine supply. II. N. Eremin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5, 7-13 '60.

IOFFE, ABRAHAM FEDOROVICH, 1860-1960

Abram Fedorovich Ioffe, obituary. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1, 180-181 Ja '61.

Abram Fedorovich Ioffe; obituary. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 30 no. 11, 1261-1264 N '60.

IOLOTAN DISTRICT—CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

Organization of trachoma control in Iolotan District. F. D. Krylova, I. A. Sakhatov. Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 6, 38-40 N-D '60.

ION BEAMS

Measurement of the cathodic sputtering coefficient as a function of the angle at which the ions strike the target. V. A. Molchanov, V. G. Tel'kovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:801-802 F '61.

ION EXCHANGE

Determination of the exchange constants of some cations on activated platinumized carbon in an atmosphere of hydrogen [with summary in English]. B. P. Nikol'skii, V. I. Paramonova, A. N. Mosevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2664-2670 D '60.

Effects of certain variables on the process of ion exchange. N. U. Rizaev, Kh. R. Rustamov, Sh. M. Saburov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1 35-38 '61.

Electrode properties of anion-exchanging membranes [with summary in English]. L. A. Materova, Z. S. Alagova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2752-2758 D '60.

Hydrolysis of ethyl iodide in the presence of anion exchangers. Kh. Rustamov, A. Uldashev, R. Usmanov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:23-25 '60.

Ion-exchange capacity of monosubstituted phthalic and maleic esters of cellulose. V. I. Iur'ev, G. M. Skuiikhina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2803-2805 D '60.

Ion exchange properties of peat. Report No. 5: Quantitative absorption of cations by sulfonated peat. P. I. Bel'kevich, L. R. Chistova. Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR 7:148-151 '58.

Ion-exchange sorption of nonsugars and coloring matter from molasses solutions. V. P. Meleshko, I. M. Volkovich, G. A. Chikin. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1 30-33 Ja '61.

Use of complexons in clinical laboratory practice [with summary in English]. G. N. Babachev, P. G. Kol'kovskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5 541-543 S-O '60.

Using ion exchange resins for investigating humus substances. Pochvovedenie no. 1:65-68 Ja '61.

ION EXCHANGING SUBSTANCES

Adaptation of transfused blood treated with cation-exchange resins under certain anemic conditions. M. H. Wang. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 1 35-41 '60.

Choice of the optimal cationite in producing streptomycin by means of ion-exchange sorption. L. F. Akhontova and others. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:21-28 Ja '61.

Decolorizing ionites. Production plant for the decolorization of refined sirups from "Listy cukrovarekce," no. 4, 1960. E. A. Gusev. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1 76-78 Ja '61.

Determining exchangeable bases in clays containing carbonates and organic matter. Z. S. Gerasimov. Trudy VNIIGI no. 155:308-312 '60.

Some data on the transfusion of blood treated with cation-exchange resins in iron deficiency anemia. M. H. Wang. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 1 44-47 '60.

Transformations of polypeptides and synthesis of the peptide bond on ion exchange resins [with summary in English]. G. V. Samsonov and others. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:864-873 S-O '60.

Utilization of Soviet ion-exchange resins for the purification of plant viruses. L. G. Atabekov. Vop. vius. 5 no. 4:496-500 JL-Ag '60.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Using ionization and scintillation methods for detecting radiocontamination of various surfaces. V. I. Fecklatov, E. B. Gaslova, N. M. Palladiev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 6:111-115 '60.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Measurement of the fluctuations of ionization produced in argon by alpha particles. A. P. Komar, A. A. Vorob'ev, V. A. Karolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:768-767 F '61.

IONIZED AIR see Air, Ionized

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION

Al'pert, I. A. L. [Propagation of radio waves and the ionosphere] Rasprostraneniye radiovoln i ionosfera Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 480 p. Earth-ionosphere-earth Izobr. i rats. no. 111 Ja '61.

IONS

Acceleration of positive ions in an expanding plasma of vacuum sparks [with summary in English]. A. A. Plutko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1589-1592 D '60.

Distribution of the density of charged particles in meteoric wakes. T. L. Perel'man, S. I. Anisimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:810-812 F '61.

Pulse method of determining the rate constants of elementary ion-molecule reactions [with summary in English]. V. L. Tal'roze, E. L. Frankovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2708-2716 D '60.

Spectral investigations with the "Alfa" installation. Part 2: Directed movement of ions. A. N. Zaidel' and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 30 no. 12:1433-1438 D '60.

Vlasov, V. F. [Electronic and ionic devices] Elektronnyye i ionnyye pribory. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 733 p.

IONS—SPECTRA

Use of the curves $\nu = f(Z_0)$ for the study of the vibrational spectra of tetrahedral molecules and ions of the form $X(Hal)_4$. I. N. Godnev, A. M. Aleksandrovskaya. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1 27-32 Ja '61.

IRAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Monopolies of Iranian business. A. Baahkirov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Griboedov the diplomat ("The diplomatic activities of A. S. Griboedov" by S. V. Shostakovich. Reviewed by P. Krasnov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2 228-231 F '61.

IRAN—TAJIK LITERATURE

Sadriddin Ayni's works in Iran. D. S. Komissarov. Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no. 3 153-155 '60.

IRAN IN LITERATURE

Sources for Akhundov's tale "Deceived stars." P. I. Petrov. Vop. lit. i teat. 2:337-345 '60.

IRANIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Komissarov, D. S. [Outline of contemporary Persian prose] Ocherki sovremennoi persidskoi prozy. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi literatury, 1960. 212 p.

IRAQ—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Agricultural research in Iraq. T. N. Shovelchuk. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:144-147 D '60.

IRAQ—LAND TENURE

Fellahs of Abu-Suka. P. Demchenko. Sovr. Vost. no. 1 20-22 Ja '61.

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Welcome to Baghdad! Vsem. stud. nov. no. 9:1-2 S '60.

IRAQ—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

I can congratulate you! L. Vasil'eva. Sov. kras. knest. 10 no. 6 25 N-D '60.

IRAQ—SALINE AND ALKALI SOILS

Salinization of soils in Iraq [with summary in English]. O. Shvarts. Pochvovedenie no. 1:48-53 Ja '61.

IRAQ—STUDENTS

Welcome to Baghdad! Vsem. stud. nov. no. 9:1-2 S '60.

IRCHAN, MYROSLAV, pseud.

Vlasenko, Vladimir, and Petro Kravchuk. [Myroslav Irchan, his life and works] Myroslav Irchan; zhittia i tvorchi. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 289 p. (MH)

IRIS (EYE)—SURGERY

Iridocyclitis operation as modified by the author (iridopachoid iridocyclitis). B. L. Radzhil'povskii. Vest. oft. 73 no. 3 30-31 My-Je '60.

IRISU REGION—IRON ORES

Distribution of trace elements in iron-bearing skarns of the Irisu deposit. A. B. Batalov, P. V. Pankrat'ev. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 6:21-31 '60.

IRITIS

Comparative evaluation of various forms of complex therapy for patients with traumatic iridocyclitis. V. N. Levit. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:12-15 Mi-Ap '60.

Iridocyclitis in ankylosing spondylitis. M. V. Zatkova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:15-17 Mi-Ap '60.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Datenchuk, E. N. [Suggestions for greater efficiency in building the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station] Ratsionalizatsiya na stroitel'stve Irkutskoi GES. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 28 p.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ALGAE, FOSSIL

Lower Cambrian and Proterozoic stromatolites in the Irkutsk amphitheater. I. K. Korotuk. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:112-161 '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

"Communist Youth League Cement Factory of the Seven-year plan." A. Kirev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2:9-10 Ja '61.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—GLASS, CELLULAR

Provide construction projects of Western Siberia with a supply of foam glass. V. V. P'anykh. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:358 Ja '61.

IRKUTSK REGION—WINTER

Winter near Irkutsk. N. F. Reimors. Privoda 50 no. 1: 79 Ja '61.

IRKUTSK RESERVOIR

Rodents as carriers of infections in the area of the reservoir of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Station. I. P. Brons. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. iisl. prirodochum. inst. 21:314-320 '59.

IRON

(see also subdivision under Turinsk region, Ural Mountains)

Characteristics of carbon diffusion in iron. S. Z. Bokshoin and others. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:10-14 Ja '61.

Chromatographic separation of titanium and iron by means of cation exchangers. I. K. Tsipovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 218-220 Ja '61.

Effect of the annealing temperature on the softening of α -iron and Fe-Mn and Fe-Cr alloys. I. Kh. Varivoda. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:179-185 '60.

New variant of the amine method for the synthesis of ferrocene. E. B. Sokolova, M. P. Shobanova, L. F. Nikolaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:332-333 Ja '61.

IRON—CORROSION

Cathodic polarization of platinum and the corrosion of iron in acid solutions $Fe_2(SO_4)_3$. I. V. Oknin. Trudy MIKIM 22:40-50 '60.

Dependence of the values of protective currents on the conditions of formation of a lime deposit. V. P. Grigor'ev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 182-186 Ja '61.

Iron corrosion in nitric acid solutions during cathodic and anodic polarization. I. V. Oknin. Trudy MIKIM 22:7-39 '60.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes in the structure of commercial-grade iron in aging. Yu. A. Skakov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:35-39 Ja '61.

Effect of martensite transformations on the crystal structure. E. L. Vinogradskaya, G. A. Molchanova. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:20-25 Ja '61.

Solubility of magnesium in iron. F. N. Tavadze, E. S. Kartozla, A. A. Shiniava. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.

IRON AGE see subdivision under Black Sea region; Soviet Far East

IRON ALLOYS

Effect of addition alloys on the surface properties of iron. B. V. Tsai'evskii, S. I. Popel'. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i chern. met. no. 12:12-16 '60.

IRON ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Lejkin, V. E., and P. A. Sakharuk. [Electrometallurgy of steel and ferroalloys] Elektronnaya metallurgiya stali i ferrosplavov. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 600 p.

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes in the mechanical and physical properties of iron-cobalt alloys under the effect of nuclear radiations. I. M. Pronin. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:30-47 Ja '61.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Structure of aluminum-iron and aluminum-manganese alloys as related to composition and conditions of crystallization. Features of the crystallization of eutectic alloys of real systems. P. A. Parkhutski. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 1 98-108 '60.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Investigating the heat treatment of iron-aluminum magnetically soft alloys. G. V. Kravchenkov, N. I. Lapkin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:610-621 N '60.

IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Ordering during the low-temperature tempering of a hardened Fe₃Al alloy. I. A. P. Selitskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:714-719 N '60.

IRON AND STEEL PLATES see Plates, Iron and steel

IRON-ANTIMONY ALLOYS

E. m. f. study of the thermodynamic properties of binary metallic systems. Part 6: The system iron - antimony in the solid state [with summary in English]. V. A. Geiderikh, A. A. Vecher, I. A. Gerasimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2769-2794 D '60.

IRON CHLORIDE

Diagram of the extraction of ferric chloride with ethyl ether. A. V. Nikolaev, M. P. Mikhailova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:364-365 '61.

Effect of iron and aluminum chlorides on the rate of chlorination of titanium dioxide. A. B. Bezukladnikov. IA. E. V. P'anykh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 49-53 Ja '61.

Rate of hydrolysis of ferrous chloride in a water vapor - air medium. M. V. Ionin, V. G. Nikitina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2651-2657 D '60.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Effect of the annealing temperature on the softening of α -iron and Fe-Mn and Fe-Cr alloys. I. Kh. Varivoda. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:179-185 '60.

Refinement of the lattice constant of Fe-Mn and Fe-Cr alloys. I. Kh. Varivoda, D. G. Kurilekh. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:3-7 '60.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Vacancy concentration in iron-chromium alloys. M. A. Krivshel. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:720-726 N '60.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Decarboxylation of ferrochromium by blowing oxygen in converters. P. A. Sakharuk, G. D. Dmitriyevskaya, O. V. Geev. *Stal'* 21 no. 140-42 Ja '61

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Enthalpy of chromium and of certain chromium-containing iron alloys at high temperatures. R. P. Kiontsia, P. V. Gel'd, N. N. Serebrennikov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 12 5-11 '60

IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of carbon on the phase constitution of an Fe-Cr-Ni base austenitic alloy. I. G. Ivantsov, V. A. Finkel', V. M. Amonenko. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 10 no. 5 780-782 N '60

IRON-COBALT-VANADIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Connection of ordering in the alpha-phase with $\alpha \rightarrow \gamma$ transformations in Fe-Co-V alloys. L. L. Aptekari', V. I. Gorbunov. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 10 no. 5 710-713 N '60

IRON FOUNDRY

Design and calculation of a gating system for the founding of high strength cast iron with nodular graphite. M. I. Polkin, V. O. Suslov. *Nauk. pratsi Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSR* 8 107-117 '59

Effect of wall thickness on the rate of graphite formation in cast iron. M. V. Voloshchenko. *Nauk. pratsi Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSR* 8 100-106 '59

Strains in iron box-like castings produced by stresses in cores. O. I. Kotslubinski, A. M. Geichikov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 127-30 Ja '61

IRON FOUNDRY—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on the Theory and Practice of Founding High-Strength Magnesium Cast Iron. G. M. Golub. *Lit. proizv.* no. 139-41 Ja '61

IRON HYDROXIDES

Characteristics of iron hydroxide in Krivoy Rog Basin color pigment ores. A. S. Povarennykh. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:253-256 '58

Iron accumulation during the decomposition of organo-mineral complexes of humus substances by micro-organisms. T. V. Aristovskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4: 554-557 F '61

IRON IN THE BODY

Amount of nonhemoglobin iron in the blood of healthy children and in patients with anemia. E. A. Efimova. *Pediatrics* 38 no. 5 70-75 My '60

IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Effect of the annealing temperature on the softening of α -iron and Fe-Mn and Fe-Cr alloys. I. Kh. Varivoda. *Trudy DKHTI* no. 10:179-185 '60

Refinement of the lattice constant of Fe-Mn and Fe-Cr alloys. I. Kh. Varivoda, D. G. Kurilekh. *Trudy DKHTI* no. 10:3-7 '60

IRON METABOLISM

Iron metabolism in the organism; a survey of the literature. I. G. Andrianova. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 5 no. 12 3-13 '60

IRON MINERS see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Krivoy Rog Basin, Kursk Magnetic Anomaly; Saksagan Valley

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Temperature dependence of the paramagnetic susceptibility in iron-nickel alloys. V. I. Chernikov. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 10 no. 5:672-675 N '60

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Irian region, Kazakhstan; Krivoy Rog; Krivoy Rog Basin, Osokin-Aleksandrovskoy region, Central Urals; Ural Mountain region)

Floation of hematite, magnetite and magnetite by fatty acids in various media. F. N. Belash, A. I. Andreeva. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur.* no. 12:165-170 '60

Structure of Krivoy Rog ore deposits and provinces. G. V. Tokhtuev. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:80-94 '59

IRON ORES—TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Angara Valley, Krasnoyarsk Territory

IRON OXIDES

Rapid method for determining the ferric oxide content of pyrite cinders. S. T. Balfuk. *Ogneupory* 25 no. 12: 576-577 '60

IRON SULFATE

Analysis of mixtures of certain cations by means of paper-strip chromatography. F. M. Shemakin, A. N. Brusentsov, M. N. Volkova. *Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI* 2:65-69 '59

Measurement of the pressure of water vapor over ferrous sulfate crystal hydrates. M. D. Kartaynel', A. S. Iankovskaya. *Trudy DKHTI* no. 10:123-126 '60

Radiation oxidation of ferrous ions in solutions containing KBr [with summary in English]. S. A. Hrusentseva, P. I. Dolin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11 2514-2516 N '60

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Tajikistan)

Basic characteristics of the development of the relief of irrigated soils as exemplified by the irrigated regions in Rostov Province. P. F. Molodkin. *Uch. zap. IZOU* 44 211-216 '59

Effect of basin snow-water irrigation on ground waters. A. P. Birkova. *Trudy SImSKII* no. 17:13-19 '59

Effect of irrigation waters with increased mineral content on the salt balance of southern Chernozems under grape nurseries. N. O. Lahutynska. *Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:107-110 D '60

Ovody, V. S. [Agricultural water supply and irrigation] *Selskokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie i obvodnenie. Irid 2*, part. 1. dop. Moskva, Gosizd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960 855 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

IRRIGATION—CONGRESSES

International scientific methodological conference on work mechanization and the use of plastics in irrigation and drainage engineering. F. I. Bokhin, V. I. Chichasov. *Gidr. i mel.* 12 no. 11:44-55 N '60

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan, Soviet Central Asia)

Experimental study of precast prestressed concrete flumes. R. S. Loidkipandze, G. D. Losaberdze, I. D. Suladze. *Sob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 3:305-310 S '60

Investigating the structure of turbulent current in irrigation canals. I. K. Nikitin. *Trudy SANIIRI* no. 91:55-78 '58

Results of revising formulas applied for calculating the capacity of channels to carry sediments. A. V. Efremov. *Trudy SANIIRI* no. 91:105-116 '58

Transportation of suspended sediments in open channels. S. Kh. Abul'khan. *Trudy SANIIRI* no. 91:77-101 '58

Treatment of soils with sodium salt as means of controlling filtration in the construction of irrigation canals. M. K. Kiyus'kiy, O. I. A. Demidchenko. *Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:93-97 D '60

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under Dubossary District, Tiraspol' District; Volga Valley)

Investigating the technology of harvesting grain by stages in irrigation areas. N. I. Meshcherjakov. *Trudy SImSKII* no. 17:23-36 '60

Seminars on irrigation farming. N. F. Lobov. *Gidr. i mel.* 12 no. 11:66-57 N '60

Theory and calculation of the irrigation by means of furrows. S. M. Krivovizir. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 6-41-55 '60

IRRIGATION FARMING—ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Ukraine

IRRIGATION RESEARCH

Using certain hydrogeological measures for controlling natural salinization of soils when irrigating arid zones. A. G. Vindimirov. *Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol.* no. 17 51-60 '59

IRTYSH VALLEY—MINING ENGINEERING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Underground work practice of complete mixed brigades. I. U. Kokin. *Dial. nauch. inform. trud. i zar. plata* 3 no. 11:40-45 '60

ISAKOVA, NINA

Vocal evenings. Nataliya Rozhdestvenskaya. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:120-131 D '60

ISMAIL I, SAFAVI, Shah of Persia, 1487-1524

Letter from Shah Ismail in the Azerbaijani language [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Mamedov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 10:1007-1015 '60

ISOBUTYL ALCOHOL

Polarographic method for determining potassium in the catalyst of the isobutyl alcohol synthesis. A. I. Tur'lan, V. F. Romanov. *Khim. prom.* no. 4:58 Ja '61

ISOBUTYRIC ACID

Effect of an organic solvent on the separating capacity of α -hydroxyisobutyric acid. O. Voltekh, V. I. Spitsyn. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:339-341 '61

ISOCYANIC ACID

Some technological problems involved in the production of 2,4- and 2,6-tolylene diisocyanates. I. L. Khmel'nitskaya and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 1:18-21 Ja '61

ISOMERIZATION

Mechanism of the photochemical isomerization of organic compounds containing a single ethylenic bond [with summary in English]. M. A. Mostoslavskii. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2405-2407 N '60

Orientation in substitution in the aromatic series. Part 7: Catalysts of the isomerization of dichlorobenzenes. A. A. Spryskov, I. G. Eryukov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:282-286 Ja '61

ISOMERS

Effect of optical isomers of cycloserine on the activity of certain aminophosphates [with summary in English]. M. M. Kozlov and others. *Biofizika* 25 no. 5 951-963 S-O '60

ISOMERIC ACID

Effect of phthalamide on the blood coagulation factor in tuberculosis patients with hemoptysis and hematuria. N. M. Kolpakova. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 5:46-49 '60

Specific allergic reaction to tuberculin in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis during treatment with isomeric acid hydrazides. C. B. Lian. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 41 no. 5 21-25 '60

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

Liquid - vapor equilibrium in the system allyl alcohol - isopropyl alcohol at atmospheric pressure. R. P. Krasnova, S. Sh. Byk. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 33 no. 12:2701-2706 D '60

ISOSTASY

Effect of the crustal structure in oceanic areas on isostatic anomalies. P. I. A. Halaushko. *Geol. zhur.* 29 no. 5 18-25 '60

What is happening to earth? Robert L. Chene. *Zhen. mira* no. 9 28-32 '60

ISOTHIOCYANIC ACID

Electrolytic dissociation in aqueous systems. Part 1: Systems formed from allyl mustard oil and primary aliphatic amines [with summary in English]. S. P. Miskidzhlian. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12 2661-2663 D '60

ISOTOPE SEPARATION

Palladium cathode. Separation and exchange of hydrogen isotopes [with summary in English]. G. N. Trunov, N. A. Aladzholova. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11 2521-2523 N '60

Separation of boron isotopes by chemical exchange. Part 2: Complex compounds of boron trifluoride with β , β' -dichloroethyl ether (chlorox) [with summary in English]. G. M. Panchenkov, A. V. Makarov, L. I. Pechalina. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 31 no. 11:2489-2494 N '60

ISOXAZOLIDINONE

Effect of optical isomers of cycloserine on the activity of certain aminophosphates [with summary in English]. D. M. Azarkh and others. *Biofizika* 25 no. 5:951-963 S-O '60

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cycloserine. Sh. A. Altinov, M. A. Azarkh. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 12: 9-13 D '60

ISOXAZOLIDINONE—SPECTRA

Cycloserine and related compounds. Part 11: Infrared spectra of 3-isoxazolidinones. V. G. Vinokurov, V. B. Troitskaya, N. K. Kochetkov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1: 205-210 Ja '61

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Forty years of life and struggle of the Italian Communist Party. Luigi Longo. *Kommunist* 37 no. 3:75-87 F '60

Italy's youth dash on to live modernity. Palmiro Togliatti's speech at the Congress of the Italian Federation of Communist Youth. *Mol. komm.* no. 12:16-20 D '60

ITALY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Southern problem. I. U. Asovskii. *Nov. vrem.* 16 no. 7: 12-14 F '61

ITALY—FASCISM

"How Italian workers struggled against fascism, 1920-1922" by B. Lopukhov. Reviewed by N. P. Komolova. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:110-151 F '61

ITALY—HISTORY

"How Italian workers struggled against fascism, 1920-1922" by B. Lopukhov. Reviewed by N. P. Komolova. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:149-151 F '61

ITALY—LIBRARIES

Libraries of Italy. V. A. Ambartsunian. *Bibliotekoved.* 1 bibl. za rub. no. 5:68-115 '60

ITALY—LOCAL ELECTIONS

Municipal elections in Italy. K. Kholodkovskii. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 3:106-108 Ja '61

ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Through the pages of the foreign press. *Isk. kino* no. 12: 143-148 D '60

ITALY—PHOTOGRAPHERS

"Today's Italy" M. Vasilchenko. *IU Khodzhaev. Sov. foto* 12 no. 12 38-37 D '60

ITALY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Anti-fascist extremism. Vello Spano. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 2:63-60 F '61

ITALY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Gift of friendship. Moskva 5 no. 1:222 '61

Italian-Soviet conference on literature and art for children. T. P. *Sov. podag.* 24 no. 10:168-160 O '60

ITALY—RUSSIAN STUDIES

Studies on the history of the U.S.S.R. in Italy Umberto Cerroni Ist SSSR 5 no.1 198-201 Ja-F '61

ITALY—YOUTH

Italy's youth desires to live modernly, Palmiro Togliatti's speech at the Congress of the Italian Federation of Communist Youth Mol komm no.12 16-20 D '60

IVANCHIN-PIAREV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1849-1916

Letters written to N. K. Mikhailovskii and A. I. Ivanchin-Pisarev. N. G. Gailin-Mikhailovskii, Lit. arkh. no. 5, 9-50 '60.

IVANOVO—STADIUMS

Building a stadium with their own hands. N. I. Shestakov. Vest. vyz. shkoly 19 no.2 68-71 F '61

IVANOVO PROVINCE—MILKING MACHINES

Over-all mechanization is a guarantee of success. Z. Zabolotna Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no.24 31-32 D '60.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

An important condition of technological progress. E. Alekseev. Agitator no.3 40-42 F '61.

IVDEL' REGION—ZUNYITE

Zunyite in secondary quartzites of the Ivdel' region (Northern Urals). A. S. Mel'nikov. Trudy Gos. geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no.35 133-135 '60

IVENS, JORIS, 1898-

Through the pages of the foreign press. Isk. kno. no.12; 143-148 D '60.

IVORY CARVING

Made by I. Usupov, an ivory carver. G. Altukhov. Ukraina no.3 9 F '61

JAM

Use of the vacuum apparatus of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Canning Industry for cooking jam. V. M. Voronov. Kona i ov. prom. 15 no.12 11-12 D '60

JANET, PIERRE, 1859-1947

Pierre Janet. M. Rogovin. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no.6; 100-110 N-D '60.

JAPAN—BIG BUSINESS

Financial capital of modern Japan. L. P. Igulevskaia. Mir ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no.1 59-74 Ja '61

JAPAN—DEFENSES

Admissions and omissions in the Japanese "Defense year-book" ("Defense yearbook for 1959" [in Japanese]. Reviewed by V. Tsvetov. Nov. vrem. 19 no.7 29-31 F '61.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Japanese students struggle. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no.10; 12-13 O '60.
The people of Japan are in the struggle. Tedziu Ugai. Agitator no.3 51-53 F '61.

JAPAN—PEASANTRY

Popov, V. A. [The peasant movement in Japan after the Second World War] Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Iaponii posle Vtoroi mirovoi volny. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 184 p.

JAPAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The people of Japan are in the struggle. Tedziu Ugai. Agitator no.3 51-53 F '61.

Popov, V. A. [The peasant movement in Japan after the Second World War] Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Iaponii posle Vtoroi mirovoi volny. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 184 p.

Swastika over the Giza. V. Dol'nov. Nov. vrem. 19 no.8 11-13 F '61.

JAPAN—SHIPBUILDING

Ships built in Japan (from "The Shipping World" no. 3485, no. 3488, 1960, "The Syren" no. 3325, 1960, "Marino Engineering Log" no. 5, 1960). Sudostroenie 26 no.11 77-78 N '60.

JAPAN—SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Scientific research on sugar in Japan. G. S. Bonin. Sakh. prom. 35 no.1 72-74 Ja '61.

JAPAN—TRADE UNIONS

Everyday life of Japanese workers. G. Kuznetsov. Nov. vrem. 19 no.10 15-17 Mr '61.

JAPAN—TRANSISTOR RADIOS

Japanese transistor radios. R. Svoren'. Radio no.12; 55-57 D '60.

JAPAN, SEA OF—SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

Geological structure of the continental shelf at the western coast of southern Sakhalin. V. M. Lavrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.4 892-895 F '61.

JAPAN, SEA OF—TIDES

Calculating tidal fluctuations of the level of the Sea of Japan. L. M. Preobrazhenskii. Trudy GOIN no.57 74-77 '60

JAPANESE ATLASES see Atlases, Japanese

JASPER see subdivision under Ural Mountains

JAUNDICE

Annular pancreas as a cause of obstructive jaundice in a child. IA D. Vitebskii. Khirurgia 37 no.2 113-115 '61.

Change in the diameter of the erythrocytes and erythroblasts in some diseases accompanying jaundice. M. F. Riabikhina. Lab. dela 7 no.2 19-22 F '61

Obstructive jaundice and prothrombin metabolism. T. Sh. Maglov. Ekspoz. khir. 5 no.3 39-42 My-Je '60.

Role of the spleen in the pathogenesis of congenital (intra-uterine) hemolytic disease according to remote results of splenectomy. G. A. Alekseev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi 1 no.1 29-35 Ja-I '56

Thyroid gland in obstructive jaundice. V. I. Arkhipenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no.5 55-62 '60

JAVELIN THROWING

Golden javelin. Kim Pushkar'ov, Ukraina no.1 29 Ja '61.

JAWS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of nonhereditary "cherubism". M. C. el-Toraci. Vest. khir. 84 no.4 101-110 Ap '60

JAWS—CANCER

Gamma therapy (Co⁶⁰) in malignant tumors of the maxilla. O. N. Nikanova. Vop. onk. 6 no.5 52-58 S '60.

JAWS—DISEASES

Eosinophilic granuloma of the jaw. A. V. Klementov. Vop. onk. 6 no.9 43-48 S '60.

Rubin, L. R. [Physical therapy of diseases of the teeth and jaws] Fizioterapiia zabolevanii zubov i cheljustei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (NNLM)

JEJUNUM—BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood supply of the jejunum functioning as an artificial esophagus. I. M. Stelmashonik, V. A. Bondalevich. Khirurgia 37 no.2 100-101 '61.

JESUS CHRIST—APOCRYPHAL AND LEGENDARY LITERATURE

Georgian apocryphal literature [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. S. Kekelidze. Izv. Inst. iuk. AN Gruz. SSR 1 21-49 '59

JESUS CHRIST—HISTORICITY

Did Jesus Christ exist? I. Shitshkin. Sem. iia i shkola 15 no.9 39-40 S '60.

JET PLANES—FUEL

Method for evaluating the quality of jet fuels. V. N. Zhelev. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i massl. 6 no.2 66-70 F '61

JOINTS—DISEASES

Dynamics of spondyloarthropathy [with summary in French]. V. D. Larionova, V. A. Khlystov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no.10 1201-1202 '60.

Pathomorphological changes of the osseointicular apparatus in psoriasis. G. Kh. Kogon. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no.5 55-61 '60.

Role of the posterior radicles of the spinal cord in the regulation of trophic functions; osteoarthropathy and changes in the gastrointestinal tract in tabes dorsalis [with summary in French]. F. I. Petlina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no.10 1281-1280 '60.

JORDANES, 4th cent.

Jordanes, 4th cent. [Getica (On the origin and actions of the Goths)] O protskhozhdenni i delaniakh getov, Getica. Velup. stal'ia, perevod, kommentarii E. Ch. Skrzinski. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 432 p. (Pamiatniki srednevekovoi istorii narodov Tsentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy)

JOURNALISM

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Dobrinets; Great Britain; Kalinin; Kantemirovka; Kobrin; Kubyashev; Millerovo; Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Answers to readers' questions. Sov. pech. no.1 50 Ja '61.

Behind the little stands the great. D. Sadof'ev. Sov. pech. no.10 18-20 O '60.

Bereznoi, A. F. [The writer and the newspaper] Pisatel' i gazeta. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 50 p.

Brief news. Sov. pech. no.9 63 S '60.

Brief news. Sov. pech. no.10 63 O '60.

"Complex 101." Sov. pech. no.1 5-6 Ja '61.

Didn't they take the wrong door? F. Krutov. Sov. pech. no.1 35-36 Ja '61.

Difficulties of growing. V. Murzina. Sov. pech. no.1; 18-19 Ja '61.

The editorial office and the district committee of the party. S. Maglov. Sov. pech. no.10 52-53 O '60.

Entering into life. E. Kuchetova. Sov. pech. no.12 11-11 D '60.

Form in newspaper writing. IA. T'siborg. Sov. pech. no.10 20-22 O '60.

Get rid of hackneyed expressions. Z. Bliskovskii. Sov. pech. no.10 27-28 O '60.

Give your support to the new! H. Meshcheriakov. Sov. pech. no.12 17-18 D '60

Good changes. L. Bokhterev. Sov. pech. no.1 6-10 Ja '61.

Heart of a journalist. Sov. pech. no.12 24-27 D '60.

The hero and time. Elena Mikhulina. Sov. pech. no.12 22-23 D '60

It's interesting to hear, it's boring to read. R. Babliuk. Sov. pech. no.1 30-31 Ja '61

Journalist on detached service. Vladimir Chachin. Sov. pech. no.1 20-25 Ja '61

Language and style of district newspapers. M. Cherepikhov. Sov. pech. no.10 23-26 O '60.

Lay open the spiritual world of the Soviet man. Sov. pech. no.9 30-31 S '60.

Learn traditions of the press for the masses. Sov. pech. no.9 1-1 S '60

Letter to a comrade. N. Ivashin. Sov. pech. no.1 13-14 Ja '61.

Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no.1 48-49 Ja '61.

Letters to the editor. Sov. pech. no.12 56-56 D '60.

Look for and encourage new developments. Sov. pech. no.1 11-13 Ja '61.

The manuscript goes to the reader. A. Novikov. Sov. pech. no.10 41 O '60.

Necessary and useful book ("Innovations in the development of the Soviet press" [in Ukrainian] by I. Lazhnik. Reviewed by I. Rechmedin. Sov. pech. no.12 45-46 D '60)

New techniques open the way. B. Artemov. Sov. pech. no.10 16-17 O '60.

News in brief. Sov. pech. no.1 63 Ja '61.

Newspaper feature article. Sov. pech. no.9 31-35 S '60

Ordinary editorial. A. Andreev, N. Potapov. Sov. pech. no.1 28-30 Ja '61.

Practical work of students. R. I. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 37 N-D '60.

Search. V. Serzhaba. Sov. pech. no.12 34-38 D '60

Seek and you shall find! P. Kravtsov. Sov. pech. no.1; 13-45 Ja '61.

Stylistic features of journalistic materials. V. P. Vumperski. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 30-35 N-D '60.

The theoretical significance of historical research ("Uchenye zapiski of the Leningrad University"; philology series no. 284, vol. 57. Reviewed by E. P. Prokhorov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 80-83 N-D '60)

Truthful book on the morals of the capitalist press ("Enemies of society" by Patrick Kennel. Translated from the French. Reviewed by I. Davydov. Sov. pech. no.10 57-59 O '60.

Yes, this is the heart of our work. I. Iudovich. Sov. pech. no.9 20-22 S '60

You can't back out... diary of a chief in charge of a newspaper's special correspondents. Aleksei Zolotin. Sov. pech. no.12 20-21 D '60.

JOURNALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Journalism

JOURNALISM—CONGRESSES

Program for cooperation of journalists of the whole world, resolutions of the Second World Meeting of Journalists in Baden, Austria, October 18-22, 1959. Sov. pech. no.12 50-52 D '60

Vsesoyuznyi s'ezd zhurnalistov, 1st, 1959. [Verbatim report of the First All-Union Congress of Journalists, 1959] Stenograficheski otchet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 336 p.

JOURNALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

An all-Union lecture series in journalism. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 85 N-D '60.

Closer to newspaper practice. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 85-86 N-D '60.

Defending theses. E. Fingerit, R. Tikhomirova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 86-87 N-D '60.

New classes. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 88 N-D '60.

School of journalism. IU. IUrov. Sov. pech. no.9 36-38 S '60

When they get the diploma. M. Likhtov. Sov. pech. no.10 40-50 O '60.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL

(see also subdivision under Novogradsk District)

Prepared by correspondents not on the regular staff. F. Baturin. Sov. pech. no.1 15-16 Ja '61.

Special seminar on a state farm. R. Tikhomirova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no.6 88 N-D '60.

JOURNALISM, LABOR

- (see also subdivision under Chervonogiad)
Facts which are on the surface I. Temchin Sov. pech. no. 9-18-20 S '60
In one system S. Shkumatov, Sov. pech. no. 9-8-9 S '60
More on inspections, real and imaginary, Z. Bliskovskii Sov. pech. no. 9-16-17 S '60
Shoulder to shoulder, V. Vinogradskii, Sov. pech. no. 1-16-18 Ja '61
JOURNALISTS
Curiosities from newspaper life of the past, A. Palei, Sov. pech. no. 1-81 Ja '61
In the name of peace and progress V. Seliveistov Sov. pech. no. 9-51-55 S '60
In the Union of Journalists of the U.S.S.R. Sov. pech. no. 12-38 D '60
Journalists awarded decorations and medals, Sov. pech. no. 1-48 Ja '61
Journalists awarded decorations and medals, Sov. pech. no. 9-40 S '60

JUDICIAL ERROR

- "I am the murderer" M. Koiashik Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:40-52 F '61
An instructive trial, Nik. Soldatkin, Sov. iust. no. 1:15-16 Ja '61
Judicial errors, L. Urakov, Sots. zakon, 38 no. 1:20-30 Ja '61

JUPITER

- Possibility of the existence of a ring of comets and meteorites around Jupiter, S. K. Vaskhvat'skii Izv. AN Arm. SSSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5:73-88 '60

JURISDICTION, NONCONTENTIOUS see Noncontentious Jurisdiction

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Bezuglov, A. A., and A. I. Podol'nyi. [Courts and everyday life] Sud i byt, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo turid, lit-ry, 1960, 95 p.
A conference on general supervision Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:67-70 F '61
A standing committee on the observance of socialist legality, P. Nizov, Sov. iust. no. 2:14 Ja '61
Wrong "style" S. Ivantsov Sots. zakon, 38 no. 2:48 F '61

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

- Special procedure in the examination of crimes committed by minors, G. Min'kovskii, Sov. iust. no. 1:11-14 Ja '61

KABALEVSKII, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1904-

- For children and youth, L. Roizman, Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:24-28 D '60

KABARDIAN LANGUAGE--DIALECTS

- Mamreshev, K. T. [Characteristics of the Baksan dialect of the Kabardian language] Osobennosti baksanskogo dialekta kabardinskogo iazyka, Red. T. Kh. Khasheva, Nauch. i. Kabardino-Balkarskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pri Sovete Ministrov, 1960, 84 p.

KABARDIAN NEWSPAPERS

- "Krasnaya Kabarda", studies in the history of the communist and Soviet press in Kabardino-Balkaria, 1921-1929, G. I. Petrov, Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. no. 8-3-85 '59

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R. --AGRICULTURE, CO-OPERATIVE

- Some forms of collective plowing in Kabardia, M. V. Kantarlia, Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. no. 8-66-70 '59

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R. --EDUCATION

- The Lenin "city of students," a workshop of trained workers in Kabardino-Balkaria, L. Tatarokova, Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. no. 8-73-85 '59

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R. --HISTORY

- Documents on the joint struggle of the Kabardians, Balkarians, and Russians against foreign aggression, Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. no. 8-121-158 '59

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R. --HUNTING

- Pod'lapol'skii, G. N. [Nature and hunting in the Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R.] Priroda i okhota v Kabardino-Balkarii. Izd. 2., pererab. i dop. Nauch. i. Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 102 p.

KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R. --REVOLUTION OF 1905

- New documents on the participation of Kabardians, Balkarians and Chechen in the Revolution of 1905-1907, Ch. E. Kardanov, Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. no. 8-65-119 '59

KACHANOVSKAIA, NINA GAVRILOVNA

- N. G. Kachanovskaia's roles L. Shitak, Teatr. 21 no. 12-137 D '60

KAKHETIA--COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- Where the Alazan meanders, I. Dzokhidze, Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61

KAKHKHAR, ABDULLA, 1907-

- Borolova, L. A. [Abdulla Kakkhari: a sketch of his work] Abdulla Kakkhari, ocherk tvorчества, Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1957, 201 p.

KALACH ON DON--RED CROSS

- Weekdays in a district, I. Gel'mira, Sov. krae. i. rest. 10 no. 6:5-6 N-D '60

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1875-1940

- M. I. Kalinin on art E. Kotova, Iskusstvo 23 no. 1:2-9 '60
M. I. Kalinin on Soviet teachers V. P. Slanovskii Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11-71-77 N '60
M. I. Kalinin's work before and during the Great October Socialist Revolution Z. K. Zadorozhnaia Trudy Kaf. inai., -len DIT no. 2-96-114 '59

KALININ--JOURNALISM

- Press forces, Z. Burd Sov. pech. no. 9-11 S '60

KALININ--MEDICAL STATISTICS

- Morbidity in Kalinin based on data of visits to medical institutions during 1958 [with summary in English] N. A. Frolova Sov. vdrav. 19 no. 10-81-85 '60

KALININ--TEXTILE WORKERS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Institute of progressive practice A. Teterina Sots. stud. 6 no. 1:125-129 Ja '61

KALININ PROVINCE--MEDICAL PERSONNEL

- Certification of the directors of independent foldashermidwife centers in Kalinin Province, V. V. Boldyreva, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1:25-28 Ja '61

KALININ PROVINCE--PRECAST CONCRETE

- Making large products without using cement, V. V. Bogdanov, Strol. mat. 7 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61

KALININGRAD--ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

- The force of example, I. Khrustalev, Agitator no. 3: 59-61 F '61

KALININGRAD PROVINCE--INSURANCE, SOCIAL

- We must change the structure of our province division of social security, V. Zenkov, Sots. obesp. 22 no. 1:14 Ja '61

KALMYK A. S. S. R. --GAS, NATURAL--GEOLOGY

- Oil and gas prospecting in the Kalmyk A. S. S. R., Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i. nefi' i gaz. 3 no. 11-8 '60

KALMYK A. S. S. R. --PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

- Oil and gas prospecting in the Kalmyk A. S. S. R., Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i. nefi' i gaz. 3 no. 11-8 '60

KALUGA--COMMUNITY CENTERS

- When one is carried away by commerce... N. Monikovskaya, Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 22:42 N '60

KALUGA--GROCERY TRADE

- Follow-up of our materials Fin SSSR 22 no. 1:80 Ja '61

KALUGA--THEATER

- How did you fare this past year? Interview with I. F. Kaurov, Teatr. 21 no. 12-150 D '60

KALUGA PROVINCE--ATHEISM

- By various means, B. Monast'rov, Agitator no. 3:58 F '61

KALUGA PROVINCE--COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- When there is no organization and order; materials of the surprise inspection conducted by our periodical, S. Golovanov and others, Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 1:26-28 Ja '61

KALUGA PROVINCE--FLOUR MILLS

- Shortcomings of the design of the break roller mill, M. Shiferman, Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:29-30 Ja '61

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION--IRON-CORROSION

- Study of the conditions leading to the formation and development of pitting corrosion in the plant units and metallic structures of the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station, V. V. Kuznetsov, L. V. Verzhbitskaia Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:187-193 Ja '61

KAMA RESERVOIR--FRESH-WATER FAUNA

- Cold resistance of the littoral fauna of Kama Reservoir and its biological productivity [with summary in English], V. N. Greze, Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1761-1773 '60

KAMA VALLEY--ANTIQUITIES

- Akademika nauk SSSR, Kamskaya (Votkinskaya) ekspeditsiya [Reports of the Kama (Votkinsk) Archaeological Expedition] Otkrytye Kamskoi (Votkinskoi) arkhologicheskoi ekspeditsii. (Moskva) No. 1, 1959, 213 p.

KAMA VALLEY--PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Kinoflora and vegetation in the lower Kama region, L. M. Iatalkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:911-914 F '61

KAMA VALLEY--SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

- Mineralogical features of Quaternary sediments in the lower Kama and Vyatka Valleys, S. I. Otkhov and others Uch. zap. RGU 14-75-81 '60

KAMCHATKA--BIRCH

- Groves of Betula ermanii in Kamchatka, I. N. Claglin, Priroda 50 no. 1:106-107 Ja '61

KAMCHATKA--PARASITES--RODENTIA

- Materials on the species of fleas parasitic on rodents in Kamchatka, N. L. Gaishevskii Izv. I. k. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:327-330 '59

KAMCHATKA--PINE--DISEASES AND PESTS

- Pests of the Japanese stone pine on Kamchatka, A. I. Kunitsov, L. A. Ivliev Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11-97-103 '60

KAMSKOYE UST'YE--GYPSUM

- Greater efficiency of boring and blasting operations at the Kamskoye Ust'ye Gypsum Quarry, M. M. Kurmanov Vziy. delo no. 45-134-147 '60

KAN VALLEY--FOREST SOILS

- Chemical characteristics of some soils of the Kan forest-steppe, P. S. Bugakov, N. V. Kazantsov, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11-121-129 '60

KANEVSKIY DISTRICT--COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION--PARTY WORK

- Practice in reclaiming the "blue virgin land," A. Kolesnikov, Part. zhizn' no. 2:26-32 Ja '61

KANEVSKIY DISTRICT--DUCKS

- Practice in reclaiming the "blue virgin land," A. Kolesnikov, Part. zhizn' no. 2:26-32 Ja '61

KANTEMIROVKA--JOURNALISM

- Kantemirovka and the district M. Buiakov, Sov. pech. no. 12-35-37 D '60

KAOLIN

- Experimental calcination of lightweight kaolin brick in short tunnel kilns B. D. Tsigle, P. G. Belukha Ogneuproy 26 no. 12-545-549 '60

- Further improvement of operations in fire clay and kaolin mines, I. N. Beizhenov, Ogneuproy 26 no. 1-10-10 '61

- Semidry pressing of kaolin products I. E. Makogon, P. I. Terezhkov, Ogneuproy 26 no. 1-8-10 '61

KAPNIST, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1787-1823

- Kapnist, V. V. [Collected works in two volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvukh tomakh Red., vstup. stat'ia i priimechania D. S. Babkina, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR

- Vol. 1. [Verse, plays] Stikhotvoreniya, p'esy. 1960, 770 p.

KAPUSTINSKII, ANATOLII FEDOROVICH, 1906-1960

- Anatolii Fedorovich Kapustinskii, obituary, Geokhimiya no. 8-752-753 '60

- Anatolii Fedorovich Kapustinskii, obituary, S. I. Drakin and others, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12-2648-2650 D '60

- Anatolii Fedorovich Kapustinskii, obituary, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3-275-276 S-O '60

KARA KUM CANAL--SEEPAGE

- Colimation of canals in the Kara Kum, V. E. Novikovskii, I. U. G. Iedeev, Glad. i. mel. 12 no. 12-39-47 D '60

KARA-MAZAR MOUNTAINS--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Stratigraphy of the upper Paleozoic effusive formation in the northern part of the western Kara-Mazar Mountains, V. A. Arapov, Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 6:3-12 '60

KARA-TAU--FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

- Some new Turanian foraminifer species from the Kara-Tau and the western spurs of the Talas Ala-Tau, O. I. Bogush, O. V. Uferev, Paleont. zhur. no. 4:16-27 '60

KARACHAEVS

- Origin of the Balkarians and Karachaevs T. Kh. Kumykov, Sbor. st. po ist. Kab. i Balk. no. 8:159-169 '59

KARAGANDA BASIN--COAL

- Investigating diagrams of stress on the operating parts of mining machines in the cutting of Karaganda coal, I. U. Kazak Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i. gor. zhur. no. 12: 83-90 '60

KARAGANDA BASIN--COAL MINES AND MINING

- Communist Youth League members of the Karaganda Basin as efficient helpers of party organizations in their struggle for the development of a third center of coal supply in the U.S.S.R., 1960-1965, A. Chumak, Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI no. 6:61-80 '60

KARAGANDA BASIN--CONVEYING MACHINERY

- Experience in using pneumatic speed relays for the automatization of mine conveyers in Mine No. 35, B. G. Nechesov, Ugol' 35 no. 12:8-9 D '60

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Geology and petrography of the Bayanazai ring system of igneous rocks V K Monich, G I Bedrov, A G Balgoshina. Trudy Inst geol nauk AN Kazakh SSR no 3 139-157 '60

KARAGANDA REGION—GRANITE

Accessory minerals in granites of Ortau Mountain G N Gogel. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no 3 187-190 '60

KARAKICH REGION—COAL

Physical and chemical characteristics of coals from the Karakichi deposit [with summary in English on p 2]. N V Mikulina. Teploenergetika 7 no 12 52-55 D '60

KARATEGIN REGION—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.

The ruins of Kalai-Imlok and Kalai-Dzhamkhin in Karategin and legends associated with them A M Mandel'shtam, A Z Rozonfel'd. Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 120 97-105 '60

KARELIA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

The community is the club's master L Kitaev. Sov profsoyuz 16 no 24 43-41 D '60

KARELIA—FISHERIES

"Lakes of Karelia: nature, fishes and fishery management" (a reference book). Reviewed by S. V. Geid. Zool. zhur. 39 no 11:1744-1746 N '60.

KARELIA—GRANITE

Types of lower Proterozoic hypabyssal granitoids in southern Karelia G. O. Glebova-Kul'baki. Trudy Lab geol dokum no 11 93-110 '60

KARELIA—HISTORY

Kondrat'ev, F. G. [In a brotherly family] V bratskoi sem'e. Petrozavodsk, Gos izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 80 p. (40 let KASSR)

KARELIA—LAKES

"Lakes of Karelia: nature, fishes and fishery management" (a reference book). Reviewed by S. V. Gerd. Zool. zhur. 39 no 11:1744-1746 N '60

KARELIA—PATHOANATOMICAL SOCIETIES

Work of the pathoanatomical section of the Karelian Society of Physicians in 1959. T. S. Polykovskii, B. A. Pribluda. Arkh. pat. 22 no 7:90-91 '60.

KARONIN, S., pseud. see Potropnylovskii, Nikolai Elpidiforovich, 1853-1912

KARSKI, EVFIMII FEDOROVICH, 1660-1931

Outstanding White Russian scholar. I. Kirylov. Belarus' 18 no 1:19 Ja '61.

KARST

Slides of the karst origin in the southern cis-Ural region G. G. Skvortsov. Vop gidrogeol i inzh. geol. no 17 75-81 '59

KARTLIA—HISTORY

Leon, "dzhaniashin" of Kartlia. M. N. Kavtarla. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no 4:500-512 O '60.

KASHIRA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Kashira and Shatura State Regional Electric Power Plants are the forerunners of the plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia A P Nemov. Teploenergetika 7 no 12 12-13 D '60

KASHKA-DARYA PROVINCE—TAJIK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

The vocabulary of the Khardori Tajiks [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. M. Eshmalazov. Izv. Otd. obschestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR no 1 60-79 '59.

KASHKA-DARYA VALLEY—TAJIKS—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

The ethnography of the Tajiks inhabiting the upper reaches of the Kashka-Darya River. N. A. Kisilakov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 120:77-90 '60.

KASHYN, VOLODYMYR LEONDOVYCH

Guarding the skies ("The girls were with us", a story by Volodymyr Kashyn. Reviewed by V. Gavura. Sov Ukr II no 2:181-182 F '61)

KASKELEN DISTRICT—DAIRYING

The milk yield in winter is not lower than in the summer. P. Kantelloristov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 37-40 Ja '61.

KATANGA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Foreign legion for Katanga. G. Bako. Nov. vrem. 10 no 10:10-11 Mr '61.

KATTA KURGAN RESERVOIR—EVAPORATION

Evaporation from the surface of the Katta Kurgan Reservoir. B. E. Mikhlin, L. P. Mogil'nikov, M. S. Shtolov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk no 6 56-60 '60.

KAUSHANY DISTRICT—POULTRY

We shall supply the country with more meat. K. Volindan-skil. Komm. Mold. 5 no 12:21-24 D '60.

KAYRAKUM RESERVOIR—COAST CHANGES

Studying the shore evolution of Kayrakum Reservoir. A. S. Suroletskii. Trudy GGI no 90:150-177 '60

KAYRAKUM RESERVOIR—RESERVOIR SEDIMENTATION

Studying the sedimentation of Kayrakum Reservoir. IU. N. Ivanov. Trudy GGI no 90:123-149 '60.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—VOWEL

The Kazakh vowel in recent experimental data on phonetics. V. M. Shvartsman. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no 2:42-54 '60.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademika nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut Iazyk i Literatury [Questions of Soviet Kazakh literature] Voprosy kazakhskoi sovetskoi literatury. Pod red. E. Iamailova, E. Litvinov i S. Sektova. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vol 2 1960 222 p.

From a live source of national traditions ("From a live source, essays on Soviet Kazakh literature" by Z. Koshina. Reviewed by E. Litvinova) Vop lit 5 no 2 222-226 F '61

KAZAKHSTAN

Great force of the ideas of Marx and Lenin T. Dzhumagalin, A. Dzhammurzin, D. Kshibekov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no 1:3-11 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Binder, M. A., and V. A. Kim. [Problems concerning the administration of agriculture by local soviets of workers' deputies; from the work experience of local soviets of workers' deputies in the northern provinces of Kazakhstan] Voprosy delatel'nost' mestnykh soveto deputatov trudnashchikstva po rukovodstvu sel'skim khoz. i khoz. iz opyta i hobyt mestnykh soveto deputatov trudnashchikstva severnykh oblastei Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1959. 164 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural system in the semidesert zone of Kazakhstan. S. Chaitinov. Ekonom. sel'skhoz. 32 no 1:46-52 Ja '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

On virgin lands. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no 22:26-28 N '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—ATHEISM

Paths to the great world ("We have renounced religion" Reviewed by V. Ushakov) Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 106-109 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Using all resources to carry out the decisions of the party. A. Kanapin. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no 9:16-16 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOTANY, MEDICAL

Plants of southern Kazakhstan used in popular medicine G. S. Sintala. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no 12 81-81 D '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Laboratory of Organic Microanalysis. M. K. Dzhamaltdinova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no 12 81 D '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Kazakhstan Bolsheviks during the period of the party's struggle for the victory of the Great October Revolution and the consolidation of the Soviet regime. (March, 1917 - June, 1918). Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 64-101 Ja '61

Party control in production N Dykhov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 16-22 Ja '61

Party news Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 110-111 Ja '61. Take subscriptions for party publications the year around. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 43-46 Ja '61.

Thousands are learning how to manage P. Konstantinov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 51-54 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—DERMESTIDAE

Materials on the ecology of Dermestidae in central Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. R. D. Zhintiev. Zool. zhur. 39 no 11:1620-1636 N '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—DESERT FLORA

Studying the chemical composition of plants from the desert steppe of central Kazakhstan Zh. Zh. Zhaiykenbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no 12:87-89 D '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—DUST STORMS

Dust storms in Kazakhstan. E. A. Soredkina. Trudy KazNIGMI no 15:54-59 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

The third year of the seven-year plan. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1:3-9 Ja '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Thousands are learning how to manage. P. Konstantinov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1:61-64 Ja '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Party control in production N Dykhov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 16-22 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Pages of the past ("Foreign capital in prerevolutionary Kazakhstan" by TS L. Fridman. Reviewed by T. Dikarevich) Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 103-106 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—IRON ORES

Genesis of the "Uspenskaya series" and manganese ores in the Uspenskiy and Knyazkiy troughs (central Kazakhstan) A M Sadykov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no 3 103-117 '60

KAZAKHSTAN—LEAD ORES

Old lead mineralization in central Kazakhstan I G Ganev, S I Zykov. Sov. geol. 1 no 1 138-141 Ja '61. Plattenite from the oxidation zone of a lead-bauxite deposit of Karagayly K M Muksanov, M Z Turova, M K Janulova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no 1 45-52 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—MANGANESE ORES

Genesis of the "Uspenskaya series" and manganese ores in the Uspenskiy and Knyazkiy troughs (central Kazakhstan) A M Sadykov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no 3 103-117 '60

KAZAKHSTAN—METALS, RARE AND MINOR

Shecherba, G. N. [Formation of rare metal deposits in central Kazakhstan] Formirovaniye redkometal'nykh mestorozhdenii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960. 378 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—METEOROLOGY

Effect of the mountain masses of southeastern Kazakhstan on the dynamics of atmospheric processes. E. D. Shekhtman. Trudy KazNIGMI no 15:32-40 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Preliminary data on the study of conditions causing bumpy flight of high-altitude high-speed aircraft in the upper troposphere. R. S. Golubov, T. A. Eserkepova. Trudy KazNIGMI no 15:3-10 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINE WATER

Characteristics of the water migration of copper, lead, and zinc and their prospecting importance [with summary in English] E E Belikova. Sov. geol. 4 no 1 98-100 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Without inspiration. Z. Pintakala. Isk. kino no 12:82-83 D '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Take subscriptions for party publications the year around Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no 1 43-46 Ja '61

KAZAKHSTAN—NONFERROUS METALS

Systems of mining thick nonferrous metal deposits in Kazakhstan. S. L. Iofin, V. V. Shkarpetin. Gor. zhur. no 1:27-34 Ja '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—PALEOBOTANY

Genus Caridopsis Schimper from upper Carboniferous sediments in eastern Kazakhstan M I Radchenko. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no 3 63-67 '60

KAZAKHSTAN—PEGMATITES

Liquid inclusions in the quartz of rock crystal-bearing pegmatites in central Kazakhstan IA N. Sokolov. Inform. sbor. VSEOEI no 20 50-67 '59

KAZAKHSTAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Saukin, E. I. [Trade unions are striving for the development of the petroleum industry in the Kazakh S. S. R.; 1926-1937] Profsoyuz y vbi'bo za razvitiye neftnol. promyshlennosti Kazakhskoi SSR, 1926-1937 gg. Ufa, Akad. nauk SSSR, Bakhskii skil filial, In-istorii, Iazyka i lit-ry, 1960 142 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHOSPHORITE

Zinc in the oxidation zone of bedded phosphorites of the Saryay deposit. Z. D. Popova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no 1 60-64 Ja '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

History of railroad construction in Central Asia and Kazakhstan B. V. Iakovlev. Trudy Kaf. mar.-len DIT no 2 141-150 '58

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

The Communist Party as the inspirer and organizer of the struggle of the Soviet people for the reclamation of virgin and waste lands. R. V. Volkov. Trudy Kaf. 47: 21-35 '59.

How the Communist Youth League organizations of the new state farms struggled for the reclamation of virgin and waste lands, 1954-1957. I. Serova. Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI no 6 111-130 '60.

On virgin lands. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no 22:26-28 N '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—RETAIL TRADE

Development of trade in Kazakhstan for the last 40 years. J. Dzhenbaev. Sov. torg. 34 no. 1:38-41 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kazakhstan Bolsheviks during the period of the party's struggle for the victory of the Great October Revolution and the consolidation of the Soviet regime, (March, 1917-June, 1918). Part zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 1:64-101 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—SALINE AND ALKALI SOILS

Saline soils of southern Kazakhstan and some features of the migration of salts in soils. V. M. Borovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR. 16 no. 12:3-9 D '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—SELENIUM ORES

Selenium and tellurium in complex ore deposits of central Kazakhstan. L. A. Miroshnichenko, T. A. Velezhina. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR. 17 no. 1:15-21 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—SESAME

Let's protect this rare relic of Kazakhstan. T. N. Rusanov. Priroda. 50 no. 1:66-67 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—SNOW

Characteristics of the distribution and melting of the snow cover in northern Kazakhstan. A. B. Zavodchikov. Trudy GGI. no. 63:28-46 '60.

Evaporation of snow in northern Kazakhstan. I. P. Zay'nalova, L. L. Prokhorov. Trudy KazNIGMI. no. 15: 124-130 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL

Jurassic megaspores from western Kazakhstan. I. Z. Faddoeva. Paleont. zhurn. no. 4:125-128 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—STATE FARMS

How the Communist Youth League organizations of the new state farms struggled for the reclamation of virgin and waste lands, 1954-1957. I. Serova. Trudy Knt. ist. KPSS MGPI. no. 6:111-130 '60.

Size of state farms and their branches in virgin land regions of Kazakhstan. N. Sokolov. Ekhn. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:53-64 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH

The science and practice of stockbreeding. V. Subbotin. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 1:28-32 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Standard-bearers of technological progress. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 1:41-43 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—TELLURIUM ORES

Selenium and tellurium in complex ore deposits of central Kazakhstan. L. A. Miroshnichenko, T. A. Velezhina. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR. 17 no. 1:15-21 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—WEATHER FORECASTING

Macrocirculation types as a foundation for basic long-range forecasts of seasonal phenomena in Kazakhstan. M. Kh. Baidal. Trudy KazNIGMI. no. 15:80-93 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Afanasyev, A. V. [Zoogeography of Kazakhstan; based on the distribution of mammals] Zoogeografiya Kazakhstana, na osnovye rasprostraneniya mlekopitayushchikh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960. 258 p.

KAZAKOVA, RIMMA FEDOROVNA, 1932-

An ordinary romance. ["There, where you are"] by Rimma Kazakova. Reviewed by A. Khalov. Moskva. 5 no. 1: 214-215 '61.

KAZAN—BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modernization of the KhDn-4 dough-dividing machine. B. Vagapov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:20-29 Ja '61.

KAZAN—HOSPITALS, MILITARY

One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Kazan Military Hospital. M. V. Klemenkov. Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 12: 83 '59.

KAZAN—PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING

There should be more creative independence. B. F. Ivanov. Vest. vys. shkoly. 19 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

KAZAN—TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES

Kazan. Gorodskaya telefonnaya set'. [List of subscribers of the Kazan metropolitan telephone network] Spisok abonentov gorodskoi telefonnoi seti. Kazan', Taitnigoizdat, 1954. 244 p.

KAZAN—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Aleksandr Nikiforov and his friends. I. Fedorov. Sots. obozr. 22 no. 1:41 Ja '61.

KAZANTSEV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH

"Tread on the moon" by Aleksandr Kazantsev. Reviewed by Evg. Lovakovskaya. Moskva. 5 no. 1:209-212 '61.

KELASURI—BOOK SCORPIONS

New species of book scorpion from Kelasuri. D. N. Kobakhidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 25 no. 4:457-459 O '60.

KELLER, JOHANNES

A German organist. Leopold Digris. Sov. muz. 21 no. 12:131-132 D '60.

KEMEROVO—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Subprofessional medical personnel improve their skills. N. K. Mitropol'skii. Med. sestra. 19 no. 6:47-48 Je '60.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—NURSES AND NURSING

To a well-deserved rest. Z. A. Grinberg. Med. sestra. 19 no. 6:47 Je '60.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—REFORESTATION

Tasks of reforestation in Kemerovo Province. V. V. Ogleyukii, V. V. Kuklin, E. V. Buravskaya. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:41-42 Ja '61.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—TAX ACCOUNTING

More on planning deductions from profits. M. Litvin. Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 1:60-63 Ja '61.

KENDERLYK VALLEY—BITUMEN—GEOLOGY

Relationship between the composition of bitumens and the conditions of sediment accumulation (taking as an example the deposits of the Kenderlyk trough, Sam. Range). E. A. Glebovskaya, V. K. Vasilenko. Trudy VNIGRI. no. 155:55-61 '60.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

A gift of Rockwell Kent to the Soviet people. Kul't. i zhizn'. 5 no. 1:34-35 '61.

KENYA—EDUCATION

English imperialism and education of the peoples of Kenya. D. K. Ponomarev. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:111-122 N '60.

KENYA—RACE DISCRIMINATION

English imperialism and education of the peoples of Kenya. D. K. Ponomarev. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:111-122 N '60.

KERCH—FLOUR MILLS

Automatic control of electric lighting at the Kerch Grain Milling Combine. G. Bronshteyn. Mekh. i elekt. prom. 27 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

KEROSENE

Catalytic refining of thermally cracked kerosene. N. M. Indukov, S. N. Loginova. Khim. i tekhn. topol. i masel. 6 no. 2:15-20 F '61.

KETONES

Synthesis of hydroxynryl ketones and hydroxyaryl keto acids by acylation of aluminum phenolates. V. K. Kusakov, R. A. Naumov. Zhurn. obshch. khim. 31 no. 1:54-60 Ja '61.

KETOSIS

Effect of glycerol, α -glycerophosphate, acetate, and brewer's yeast on the butter fat percentage of milk and ketogenesis in goats and cows [with summary in English]. M. D. Kura'skiy, Ukr. Molok. zhurn. 32 no. 6:700-709 '60.

KETSKHOVELI, VLADIMIR ZAKHAR'EVICH, 1870-1903

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 1:72-75 Ja '61.

KHABAROVSK—HISTORY

Tolstoy, M. F. ["Through the eyes of an old-timer"] Glazami starozhila. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 23 p. (Khabarovsk - 100 let)

KHABAROVSK—MUSEUMS

Khabarovsk. Kruevedcheskii muzei. [The Khabarovsk Regional Study Museum] Khabarovskii kulevedcheskii muzei. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 48 p.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—RAILROADS

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. [Khabarovsk] Kraevoi komitet. Otdel propagandy i agitatsii. [Railroad transportation] Zheleznodorozhnyi transport. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 41 p. (Bibliotekha agitatorov)

KHAIRAT, MUKHAMMAD SIDDIKI

Aini and Khairat [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. R. Khadi-zade, Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk. AN Tadzh. SSR. no. 3:141-151 '60.

KHAKASS LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

The system of sounds in the Kachin dialect. D. F. Patanchakova. Zap. Khak. NIALI. no. 7:21-51 '59.

KHAKASS LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

The direct object in the Khakass language. M. I. Bergolakov. Zap. Khak. NIALI. no. 7:3-20 '59.

KHAKASS LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

The system of sounds in the Kachin dialect. D. F. Patanchakova. Zap. Khak. NIALI. no. 7:21-51 '59.

KHAKASS POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some characteristics of folklore traditions in Khakass poetry of the 1930's; the formation of Khakass literature. P. A. Troitskov. Zap. Khak. NIALI. no. 7:113-126 '59.

KHAKASSIANS

Class strata of the Khakassians during the critical period of patriarchal-feudal relations and the development of the capitalist system in the mid-nineteenth century. V. G. Kutskov. Zap. Khak. NIALI. no. 7:103-112 '59.

The ethnogeny of the Khakassians. L. N. Kyrlanov. Zap. Khak. NIALI. no. 7:70-82 '59.

Some terms connected with the history of the Khakassians. M. I. Bergolakov. Zap. Khak. NIALI. no. 7:135-139 '59.

KHAMAR-DABAN RANGE—GEOLOGY

I. V. Sumin's studies of Pre-Cambrian atean, on the 5th anniversary of his death. S. V. Obuchev. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 11:117-120 '60.

KHAMAR-DABAN RANGE—METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

Metamorphism of Pre-Cambrian rocks in the southern Khamar-Daban Range and Tunkinskiy Golt'y Range. M. M. Marutova, I. P. Nikitina. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 11:217-219 '60.

KHANKA DEPRESSION—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Khanka Depression. B. A. Varov. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:103-111 '60.

KHANKA DEPRESSION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Khanka Depression. B. A. Varov. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:103-111 '60.

KHARKOV—LOCOMOTIVES—CONSTRUCTION

Khar'kov. (Dneprovsk) Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv. [History of the Kharkov Locomotive Plant from 1855 to 1917; collected documents and materials] Istoriya Khar'kovskogo parovozostroitel'nogo zavoda, 1855-1917 gg. sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1956. 378 p.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

At the Kharkov Tractor Plant. B. Keshuba. Sel'. mekh. no. 2:23 '61.

New machinery goes to the fields. V. Shklichenko. Komsom. zhizn'. no. 1:4-5 Ja '61.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya konferentsiya po razvitiyu proizvodstva i ekonomicheskogo razvitiya. [Geology and mineral resources of the Kharkov Economic Region] Geologiya i poleznye iskopaemye Khar'kovskogo ekonomicheskogo raiona; trudy. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR. No. 10. 1960. 162 p.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—EGGS—PRODUCTION

Sidorov, V. P. [We have one million but will have two million eggs] Est' i-byet 2 miliona jajet. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 26 p. (DA)

KHARKOV PROVINCE—PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Work of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathologists and Pathophysiology in 1959. G. I. Demjan, V. A. Vengerovskii. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:88-90 '60.

KHATUKAY—CANNING AND PRESERVING

Accumulated experience of the Khatukay fruit and vegetable state farm. M. Barilevskii. Koms. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:24-25 D '60.

KHEBSON PROVINCE—REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS

Teach by actual practice. A. Balabai. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 22:44-46 N '60.

KHEBSON PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Teach by actual practice. A. Balabai. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 22:44-46 N '60.

KHETAGUROV, KONSTANTIN LEVANOVICH, 1859-1900

Kosta Khetagurov in Oshakov. E. Pisarenko. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:203-204 F '61.

KHIZABAVRI—COLD STORAGE

Natural ice houses of the village of Khizabavri. P. M. Pipilachvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 25 no. 4:501-508 O '60.

KHODZHENT REGION—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Effect of waves and water level pulsations in mountain rivers on the accuracy of stream gauging observations. O. N. Dorauk. Trudy GGI. no. 50:22-45 '60.

KHOT'KOVO—ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

A gain in quality. V. Dumin. Mol. komm. no. 1:51-58 Ja '61.

KHRENNIKOV, TIKHON NIKOLAEVICH, 1913-

A concert devoted to works of Tikhon Khrennikov. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:125-128 D '60.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH, 1894-

For peace without war and oppression. '1. Afonin
Sov. pech. no. 10 5-9 O '60.

Letter addressed by N S Khrushchev to the brigade
foreman N A Mamai. Ugoi Ukr 5 no 11 Ja '61
[N. S. Khrushchev in the Maritime Territory, October 4-7,
1959] N S Khrushchev v Primor'e, 1-7 oktiabria 1959
goda Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959.
59 p illus

KIDNEYS

Discussion on kidney function test methods. A. K. Meis-
zon. Terap arkh 32 no 9 87-90 '60

Glutamine and glutaminase activity in functionally
different parts of kidneys [with summary in English]
H. F. Syakova, H. P. Trush, M. Milon. Ukr. biokhim.
zhur 32 no 6 832-848 '60

Possibility of detecting cellular nucleoproteins by fluores-
cence microscopy of autopsy material (kidney). V. S.
Khoselidze, A. L. Pozdnakov. Arkh. pat 23 no 1
29-33 '61

Role of hyaluronic structures in the evolution of the water
secreting function of kidneys [with summary in English]
A. G. Gineiskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no 1 9-18 Ja-F
'61.

KIDNEYS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of malignant hypertension in aplasia of the kidney
and multiple paragangliomas. N. N. Nutikhina, I. A.
Semenovskaya. Klin. med 39 no 131-133 '61

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Effect of Rauwolfia alkaloids on renal hemodynamics in
hypertension. P. I. Mishchenko. Terap arkh 32
no 5-7-12 My '60.

Resistance of renal vessels in hypertensive patients
treated with reserpine. N. S. Leont'eva. Terap arkh.
32 no 5-12-19 My '60.

KIDNEYS—CANCER

Diagnosis and operative treatment of liver metastasis of
hypernephroid cancer of the kidney. M. D. Dzhabad-
Zade. Urologia 25 no 4 57-61 Ji-Ag '60.

Pathogenesis of metastatic spreading of renal neoplasms
A. I. A. Pytel. Khirurgia 35 no 11:10-19 N '59

Teratoma of the peritoneal cellular tissue with malignant
degeneration. M. V. Pnevich, N. V. Konstantinovskii.
Urologia 25 no 4 56-57 Ji-Ag '60.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Case of toxic pulmonary edema following the administra-
tion of bee venom in chronic nephritis. A. P. Karapata,
A. G. Shumakov. Klin. med 39 no 142-144 '61

Diabetic glomerulosclerosis. B. B. Kogan and others.
Terap. arkh. 32 no 3:52-60 Mr '60.

Differential diagnosis of chronic nephritis. V. A. Piplen-
ko. Klin. med 39 no 1:88-95 '61.

Diuretics in kidney diseases. S. D. Reizel'man. Terap
arkh. 32 no 6:14-24 Je '60.

Juxtamedullary renal blood flow in the pathogenesis of
hepatorenal syndrome. V. V. Serov, I. P. Solov'eva.
Arkh. pat. 23 no 1:71-75 '61.

Pathology of the kidneys in infectious nonspecific poly-
arthritis. M. S. Rozhkova. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:42-44
D '60.

Problem of nephrosclerosis in amyloidosis of the kidney.
N. K. Boganovich. Arkh. pat. 22 no 4:48-56 '60.

Renal insufficiency in complicated labor and abortion.
N. I. Chuchelov. Urologia 25 no 5:34-37 S-O '60.

Symptomatic renal hypertension. N. A. Ratner, G. I.
Spivak. Terap. arkh. 32 no 9:20-28 '60.

Treatment of acute renal failure. K. A. Velikanov.
Urologia 25 no 5:69-76 S-O '60.

KIDNEYS—INNERVATION

Innervation of kidneys [with summary in English]. V. I.
Korup. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 6 no 6:795-800 N-D '60

Intramural nervous apparatus of the fibrous capsule of
the kidney [with summary in English]. N. V. Kerdiva-
renko. Arkh. anat. gist. embr. 39 no 9 78-85 S '60

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Form and location of the renal pelvis and its significance
in kidney surgery. V. F. Khomenko. Urologia 25
no 4:45-49 Ji-Ag '60.

Role of diencephalic mechanisms in water metabolism
changes during surgery of the kidneys. L. A. Blagovi-
dova. Urologia 25 no 5:3-9 S-O '60.

KIDNEYS—TRANSPLANTATION

Some reflexes in the transplanted reinnervated kidney
[with summary in English]. A. A. Lebedev. Biol. ekap.
biol. med. 50 no 12:3-7 D '60.

KIDNEYS—TUBERCULOSIS

Features of the course of tuberculosis of the kidneys
during tuberculosis of the lungs under antibacterial
therapy. V. N. Tkachuk. Urologia 25 no 4:11-16
Ji-Ag '60.

Role of tomography in roentgen diagnosis of tuberculosis
of the kidney. B. A. Shumukler. Probl. tub. 39 no 1
93-100 '61.

Treatment of urinary tuberculosis, survey of foreign
literature. A. S. Potol. Urologia 25 no 4:66-72
Ji-Ag '60.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Case of fibroadenoma of the kidney. V. A. Mikhailichenko.
Urologia 25 no 4 53-51 Ji-Ag '60.

Letomyosarcoma of the kidneys. M. S. Tverdynin, E. A.
Shorn. Urologia 25 no 4 55-56 Ji-Ag '60.

KISELGUIR

Investigation of the suitability of Ukrainian kiselguirs to
the needs of the sugar industry. T. F. Gorb and others.
Trudy KTHP no. 2:33-30 '59

KIEV—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Eleven days. S. Apostolov. Teatr 21 no 12 136-139 D
'60

New developments come to life. A. Petrov. Sov. prof.
soluzy 16 no 22:53 N '60.

**KIEV—BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUP-
PLIES**

Flour elevator for trough trucks. I. I. Belen'ka. Khleb
i kond. prom 5 no 122 Ja '61

Technical improvements at Kiev Bakery No 3. L. N.
Nizhoshapko. Khleb i kond. prom. 5 no 117-19 Ja
'61

**KIEV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUC-
TIVITY**

Hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity
in housing construction. I. Stepov. Sots. trud 3 no 11
17-23 N '60

KIEV—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

A lesson was held at a machine. I. Rozum. Ukraina
no. 2:1-0 Ja '61.

KIEV—EXHIBITIONS

Vystavka peredovoho dosyidu v narodnomu hospodari
Ukrains'ko RSR. [Goldbook to the Exhibition of
Achievements of the Ukrainian National Economy] Putiv-
nyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil's'kohospodars'kol lit-yi,
1960. 62 p.

KIEV—JESTORY

"History of Kiev." Vol. 2. Reviewed by V. Koval.
Ukraina no 3 17 F '61

KIEV—INDUSTRIES

Workers have written a book ("Workers' world." Re-
viewed by V. Vitalin). Sov. pech. no. 10 47 O '60.

KIEV—INSCRIPTIONS

Inscriptions in the Kiev Sophia Cathedral made during
Prince Sviatopolk Izaslavich's rule. S. A. Vysotskii.
Ist. SSSR 4 no 6:139-146 N-D '60

KIEV—RAILROADS—CARS

Zalozhennya A. N., K. E. Meheda, and L. D. Nevstaiuev.
[Toward our program for 1965] Na zubezhi 1965.
[Kyiv] Kyivs'ke obl. knyzhko-gazetne vyd-vo, 1960.
16 p. (Rishennia lynevoho Plenumu TsK KPRS - v masi)

KIEV—STADIUMS

A palace of glass. Ukraina no 3 16b-16c F '61

KIEV—SUBWAYS

"M." Ukraina no. 1:24a-24b Ja '61.

KIEV—WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Automatic machine manufacturing paper rolls for
adhesive tape. V. A. Ivanov, R. M. Novozhilov.
Dizdrol i lesokhim. prom 14 no 1 25-26 '61

KIEV—YOUTH

We respond to questions raised by youth. Mol. komm
no 12-36-44 D '60

KIEV PROVINCE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Dibrivnyi, A. A. [Trade unions control communal
service enterprises] Profsoyuz kontrol'ulut kommu-
nal'no-bytovo predpriatia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS
Profizdat, 1960. 62 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo
aktivista)

KIEV PROVINCE—SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Operating experience with the vacuum monometer filters
of the Litvinov - Mor'ianchik - Kheize system. A. I.
Stoliar, I. A. I. A. Shechenko. Spkh. prom 36 no 147-49
Ja '61

KIEV PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Dibrivnyi, A. A. [Trade unions control communal
service enterprises] Profsoyuz kontrol'ulut kommu-
nal'no-bytovo predpriatia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS
Profizdat, 1960. 62 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo
aktivista)

**KIEV-SVYATOSHIHO DISTRICT—SWINE—FEEDING AND
FEEDS**

Shymannovych, V. B. [Twice as much] Udvichi bil'she.
Kyiv, Vyd-vo TSU LKSMU "Molod", 1960. 18 p.
(DA)

KILIVSK DISTRICT—FARM LIFE

Island of hope. VI Liaskovskii. Sov. Ukr 11 no 2
128-143 F '61

KILNS

Conveyer furnaces for the ornamental calcination of pot-
tery. Z. P. Sen', V. A. Ivanov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1
23-26 Ja '61.

Improving furnaces for alternating pottery. Z. P. Sen',
V. A. Ivanov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1 11-26 Ja '61.

Khodorov, E. I. [Modern technology of making cement
clinker] Sovremennaya tekhnologiya proizvodstva
tsementnogo klunkera. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry
po strol., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 102 p.

Using semi-industrial methods in hot-pressing of
ceramic products. R. M. Zions, D. N. Ponomarev.
Trudy NIi Stroitel'mat. no. 11:36-45 '59.

KILNS, ROTARY

"Modern technology of cement clinker production" by E. I.
Khodorov. Reviewed by I. M. Butt. Strol. mat. 7 no 1
36 Ja '61.

KIMBERLITE see subdivision under Azerbaijan**KINASE**

Some indexes of the enzymatic activity of the intestine in
dysentery. I. N. Shchetina. Terap. arkh. 32 no 9
52-57 '60

KINEL'-CHERKASSY DISTRICT—COAL GEOLOGY

Characterization of facies of the lower Carboniferous
formation in western Kinel'-Cherkassy District of the
Trans-Volga portion in Kuybyshev Province. V. N.
Khalafin. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1
226-239 '60

KINSHIP

Main features of the development of the kinship system
[with summary in English]. D. A. Ol'derogge. Sov.
etn. no. 8:24-30 N-D '60.

KIPRENSKII, OREST ADAMOVICH, 1783-1836

Something new in connection with the traditional title of
a portrait by Kiprenskii. V. Smis. Iskusstva 23
no. 11:71 '60.

KIRENSK DISTRICT—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Usages of nouns in the language of the inhabitants of
Russian villages along the Tama River in the Kirensk
District, Irkutsk Province. N. G. Samsonov. Uch. zap.
IGU no. 7:81-89 '60

KIRGHIZ—RITES AND CEREMONIES

(see also subdivision under Pamirs)
Some customs and rites of the piecemeal Kirghiz
family. A. Dzhamgurov. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser.
obshchestv. nauk 1 no. 1:79-92 '60.

KIRGHIZ FOLKLORE see Folklore, Kirghiz**KIRGHIZISTAN**

Our Kirghizistan. K. Dikambaev. Ukraina no 3 3 F
'61

KIRGHIZISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Il'iasov, S. [Cooperative and collective farming system
in Kirghizistan, 1919-1929] Kooperativno-kolkhoznoe
stroitel'stvo v Kirgizii, 1919-1929 gg. Frunze, Kirgiz-
skoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 150 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CONSTITUTION

Kirgiz S. S. R. Constitution [Constitution (fundamental
law) of the Kirgiz Soviet Socialist Republic, with
amendments adopted at the second and third sessions
of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Kirgiz S. S. R.] Kon-
stitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Kirgizskoi Sovetskoi Sotsial-
isticheskoi Respubliki. S izmeneniami i dopolneniami,
prinatyimi na 2 i 3 sessiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta
Kirgizskoi SSR 5. sozyva. Frunze, Kirgizskoi gos.
izd-vo, 1960. 34 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—CULTURE

Development of socialist culture in Kirghizistan during
the years of prewar five-year plans, 1928-1941. I. K.
Kalchaev. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst. no. 3:19-33 '59.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FISH CULTURE

Goncharov, A. L. [Pond fish culture in Kirghizia] Prudo-
voe rybovodstvo Kirgizii. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos.
izd-vo, 1959. 91 p. (Biblioteka trudzhentka sela)
(DA)

KIRGHIZISTAN—HISTORY—SOURCES

"Story of the faithful" by Mahmud-Sadik al-Kashghari as a
source for the history of the Kirghiz. M. A. Saikheid-
nova. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk 1 no. 1:
93-125 '59.

KIRGHIZISTAN—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Formation of the Soviet Kirghiz intelligentsia. A. Omura-
lev. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst. no. 3:5-16 '60.

KIRGHIZISTAN—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

History of national efforts to build irrigation canals and
flumes in Kirghizia, 1930-1941. D. M. Budanaki. Izv.
AN Kir. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk 1 no. 1:3-39 '59.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MAN, PREHISTORIC

Some traces of Stone Age men in southern Kirghizia. P. T. Konoplia. Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk 1 no. 1 41-47 '59

KIRGHIZISTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kirghiz S.S.R. Veikhoynyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Kirghiz S.S.R., first session, May 27-28, 1959. Veriatin report] Kyrgyz SSR Zhogorku Sovetinin zasedanieler i beshluchi chaktylyshynyn, birinchi sessiya (27-28-mai 1959-zhyl.) Stenografiyalyk otchet. Frunze, Kyrgyz SSR Zhogorku Sovetinin bastyruusu, 1959. 416 p. [Parallel texts in Kirghiz and Russian.]

KIRGHIZISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Khasanov, Kh. A. [Economic and political relations of Kirghizia with Russia] Ekonomicheskie i politicheskie svyazi Kirgizii s Rossiiei. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 91 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ROADS

Road above the clouds. A. Solonitsyn. Sovr. Vost. no. 1 16-17 Ja '61.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Spring excursions to the mountains. S. K. Alimbaeva and others. Uch. zap. Kir. zhen. ped. inst. no. 4 153-216 '59.

KIRGHIZISTAN—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Some customs and rites of the prerevolutionary Kirghiz family. A. Dzhamurov. Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk 1 no. 1 79-92 '59.

KIROV PROVINCE—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

We are just in between. IU. Bekhtev, G. Rufanov. Za rub. 18 no. 12:4-6 D '60.

KIROVODAD—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Industrial training of students in evening (staggered) schools. M. Bagirov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 1 88 Ja '61.

KIROVADAD REGION, AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of the Agdzahady-Zhdanovsk region in the Kirovabad oil-bearing province. Kh. D. Dzhafarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. i gaz. 3 no. 11: 15-18 '60.

KISELEV, VLADIMIR LEONT'EVICH, 1922-

A majestic world is man ("Man is capable of" by Vladimir Kiselev. Reviewed by A. Efimov) Sov. Ukr. II no. 2 182-184 F '61

KISHINEV—MUSEUMS—GUIDEBOOKS

Kishinev. Dom-muzei Aleksandra Sergeevicha Pushkina. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin Home-Museum, concise guidebook] Kratkiy putevoditel'. Sost. A. V. Sukhomlinov. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldoveniaske," 1959. 20 p., plates.

KISLOV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1900-

Fedor Kislov, news photographer. S. Borzenko. Sov. foto 20 no. 12 21-23 D '60.

KLIN—TUBERCULOSIS—DIAGNOSIS

Experience with a total examination of the population of the city of Klin. D. D. Aseev, N. S. Altshuler, F. D. Zaveleva. Prirodoz. 38 no. 8 10-23 '60.

KLYAZMA RIVER—WATER—POLLUTION

Sanitary state of the Klyazma River. V. N. Kononov. Gig. i san. 20 no. 11:88-89 '60.

KLYAZMA VALLEY—SOILS

Properties of soils of the Klyazma Floodland and mineral composition of their silt fractions [with summary in English]. Z. N. Gotbunova. Pochvovedenie no. 1:61-67 Ja '61.

KLYCHEV, IZZAT

Korea through the eyes of a Turkmen artist. P. Popov. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:20-23 '60.

KLYSTRONS

Fluctuations of a reflex klystron oscillator dependent upon the distribution of electron velocities in a flow with shot and thermal effects. L. N. Bazarov, M. E. Zhabotinskii. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:166-169 Ja '61.

KNEE

Relations between the knee joint and the joint of the fibular head. B. S. Kozhukh. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10. 67-68 '60.

KNEE JERK see Reflexes

KNEE JOINT—TUBERCULOSIS

Intra-articular necrotoomy and arthrolysis in tuberculosis of the knee joint. A. P. Veroshchagin. Vest. khir. 34 no. 2:76-83 F '60.

KNITTING

Zubkova, T. A., and T. N. Smirnova. [Hand knitting with needles] Viazanie na spitsakh. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, RSFSR, 1960 311 p.

KNITTING MACHINES

Analyzing the formation of the stocking welt on the ISW-2 "Tseklina" Cotton machine. M. S. Gonor, O. I. Marisova, V. I. Sidorov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 6 118-121 '60.

Designing the pattern chain mechanism of warp knitting machines. V. N. Garbaruk, S. Kh. Smirnov, L. M. Agapov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 6 107-115 '60.

KNOTWEED see subdivision under White Russia

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Gaf, G. M. [Theory of social consciousness in the light of the theory of knowledge] Uchenie ob obshchestvennom soznaniy i svestelno il poznaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TS K KPSS, 1960, 190 p.

KOBELYAKI—SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Factory experience in processing raw sugar. P. A. Glybin. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1:12-11 Ja '61.

KOBRIN—JOURNALISM

Second sight. M. Lashimov. Sov. pech. no. 12 16-17 D '60.

KOBULETI DISTRICT—LATERITE

Studying laterite clays of the Tsetskhadun deposit. L. N. Zedgenidze and others. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5 539-542 N '60.

KOBYSTAN—MUD VOLCANOES

Zainalov, M. M. [Mud volcanoes in southern Kobystan and their association with oil and gas fields] G. I. Jazevy vulkany Iuzhnogo Kobystana i ikh svyaz' s gazoneftnymi mestozhdeniyami. Baku, Azerikidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 142 p.

KOCH'S LYMPH see Tuberculosis

KOCHUBEYEV DISTRICT—LIBRARIES, RURAL

[Two libraries in one district] Dve biblioteki odnogo raiona. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960, 100 p.

KODRY—SOILS

Soils of certain areas in the central Kodry of Moldavia and the regeneration of vineyards. I. I. Lavilinskii. Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 19:60-70 '60.

KODRY—VITICULTURE

Soils of certain areas in the central Kodry of Moldavia and the regeneration of vineyards. I. I. Lavilinskii. Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 19:60-70 '60.

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Microclimate characteristics of arable slopes. E. P. Artykhova, M. Ia. Glebova, E. N. Romanova. Trudy GGO no. 61:3-14 '60.

KOLA PENINSULA—FOREST SOILS

Biological activities of the Kola Peninsula forest soils [with summary in English]. A. L. Pashchevnikov. Pochvovedenie no. 12 95-97 D '60.

KOLA PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic position of the Porosozero metamorphic formation (Kola Peninsula). L. A. Prilikina. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 11 27-42 '60.

KOLA PENINSULA—GNEISS

Analysis of aluminous gneisses. V. V. Dagevskii. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 11:121-128 '60.

KOLA PENINSULA—MINERALOGY

Pyroxenes containing aegirine in rocks of the syenite-migmatite series (Kola Peninsula). L. P. Bondarenko, V. B. Dagevskii. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 11 269-277 '60.

KOLA PENINSULA—PEGMATITES

Muscovite formation in pegmatites of the Kola series. P. P. Borovikov. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20 11-26 '60.

KOLA PENINSULA—RICKETS

Rickets and its significance in child pathology on the Kola Peninsula. S. M. Gershkovich. Pediatra 38 no. 3:41-45 Mr '60.

KOLA PENINSULA—WHEAT

Effect of environmental conditions on the composition of the mono- and oligosaccharide fraction in wheat leaves [with summary in English]. O. A. Korchagina. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 8:701-708 '60.

KOLKHOSES see Collective farms

KOLOMIETS', TAMARA

Wings strengthen in flight ("Native horizons" by T. Kolomiets). Reviewed by V. Oleynikova. Sov. Ukr. II no. 1:171-173 Ja '61.

KOLOMNA—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Achievements of the Kolomna Diesel Locomotive manufacturing plant in organizing a model welding shop. IA. B. Entin. Sver. proizv. no. 1:26-29 Ja '61.

KOL'TSOVKA, VURNARY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Report from Kol'tsovka. V. Veikhoynyi. Sov. pech. no. 1:6-8 Ja '61.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

In the Komi A. S. S. R. R. Chentsov. Ekonomika 31 no. 12:87-89 D '60.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—FORAGE PLANTS

Shchenkova, M. S. [Wild perennial forage plants of the Komi A. S. S. R. under natural conditions and under cultivation] Dikorasushchie mnogoletnie korovnyye travy Komi ASSR v usloviyakh usloviakh i v kul'ture. Moskv, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 177 p.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Improve the utilization of merchantable timber in forests of the Komi A. S. S. R. A. I. Belykh. Len. khoz. 11 no. 1:21-23 Ja '61.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—PENSIONS

Indifference. L. Gudin. Sots. obzory 22 no. 2:19-21 D '61.

KOMSOMOL'SK-ON-AMUR—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

On the shore of the Amur. I. Nikolsky. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 1:19-19 Ja '61.

KOMSOMOL'SK-ON-AMUR—THEATER

Eighty kg of onions. Teatr 21 no. 12 146 D '60.

KOMSOMOL'SKOYE REGION—BLASTING

Basic indices of boring and blasting operations and the mechanization of charging at the Karakumskiy Mine Administration. L. I. Glushkin. Vopr. delo no. 45 168-178 '60.

KONSTANTINOVA, ALIA

Alia Konstantinova. M. I. Anshin. Teatr 22 no. 1:81-82 Ja '61.

KOONEN, ALISA

Alisa Koonen in the role of Madame Bovary. M. Turovskaya. Teatr 21 no. 12 159 D '60.

KOREA

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [Description of Korea; abridged edition] Opisaniie Korei; sukrashchennoe pereizdanie. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 661 p.

KOREA—HISTORY

Khan, Marka. [The liberation struggle of the Korean people during the Japanese occupation, 1905-1910] Osoboditel'naya bor'ba koreiskogo naroda v gody japonskogo protektorata, 1905-1910. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 60 p.

KOREA—POLITICS

Bagmet, N. S. [Struggle of the Korean people for the building of socialism, 1945-1960] Bor'ba koreiskogo naroda za postoi oenie sotsializma, 1945-1960 gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960 224 p.

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Shubshun, F. I. [Fast as the Korean legendary horse, in the New Korea] So skorost' in' chkhonlinia? v novoi Koree. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 85 p.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The future cannot be destroyed... Behnam Petros. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10:16-17 O '60.

Shubshun, F. I. [Fast as the Korean legendary horse; in the New Korea] So skorost' in' chkhonlinia? v novoi Koree. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 85 p.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC POLICY

Kim Il Song. [For the economic building of socialism in our country] Za ekonomicheskoe stroitel'stvo sotsializma v nashet strane. Pkhon'ian, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1958, 560 p.

KOREA, NORTH—EDUCATION

Development of public education in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. S. B. Kovilenko. Sov. pedag. 24 no. 10:126-137 O '60.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—MONGOLIA

Korean government's aid to our country. Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 6:17 S '60.

KOREA, NORTH—REPATRIATION

[In the Motherland] Na rodinu. Pkhon'ian, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960, 40 p., illus.

KOREA IN LITERATURE AND ART

Korea through the eyes of a Turkmen artist. P. Popov. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:20-23 '60.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

The future cannot be destroyed... Behnam Petros. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10:16-17 O '60.

KORITSKI, G. E.

G. I. Koritski and his "transformation theory" of lamprophyres. *V. Ryvkind Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 12 68-72 '60

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921

"Sun does not lie". V. G. Korolenko and photography. A. Khizhlovskii. *Sov. foto* 20 no. 12 39 D '60
Yakutia in the literary works of V. G. Korolenko. A. I. Pasiutin. *Uch. zap. VGU* no. 7-9:3-17 '60

KOROSTYSHEV REGION—GRANITE

Structure of the Korostyshev granite massif. E. I. Lohvin. *Geol. zh.* 20 no. 5 29-38 '60

KORSH-SABLIN, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1900-

Bondareva, E. L. Vladimir Vladimirovich Korsh-Sablin. Minsk, 1960. 39 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Belorusskoi SSR, no. 28)

KORSUN'-SHEVCHENSKOVSKIY DISTRICT—MUSEUMS

Three famous names. H. Zlenko. *Ukraina* no. 13 Ja '61.

KOSH (ARMENIA)—INSCRIPTIONS, GEORGIAN

A Georgian inscription of the 13th century in the village of Kosh. A. G. Shanidze. *Izv. inst. iuk. AN Gruz. SSR* 17-19 '59

KOSHITSA, KHACHATUR SERGEEVICH, 1880-

Birthdays of major naturalists. *Priroda* 50 no. 1-93 Ja '61.

KOSTOMAROV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1817-1885

Kostomarov, N. I. [Autobiography.] *Avtobiografiya*. Pod red. V. Kotelnikova. Moskva, Zadruga, 1922. 440 p. [Ann. Arb. Mich., 1860] (Biblioteka memuarov) (Miu)

KOSTROMA—INDUSTRIES

[For technological progress in industry.] *Za tekhnicheskii progress v promyshlennosti*. [Kostroma] Kostomskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Belozorov, P. L. [Vegetation of Kostroma Province and its utilization.] *Rastitel'nost' Kostromskoi oblasti i ee ispol'zovanie*. [Kostroma] Kostomskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 72 p.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—HISTORY

A guide to the native region ("Kostroma Province") by N. N. Vladimirov. Reviewed by I. Bogdanov. *Nar. obr.* no. 1 110-111 Ja '61.

KOTSIBYNSKYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913

Atheistic views of M. M. Kotsibynskyi. V. S. Okorkov. *Dop. ta pov. Vinnyts. ped. inst.* no. 7 43-51 '58

KOVALEV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1886-1960

S. I. Kovalev; obituary. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 2:167-168 '61.

KOVORO DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Relying upon the community. V. Tmenov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 1 33-38 I '61

KOVROVO DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Relying upon the community. V. Tmenov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 4 33-38 F '61

KOZHEVNIKOV, SAVVA ELIZAROVICH, 1903-

In step with the times; on the works of S. E. Kozhevnikov. E. Luchmetshik. *Pisat. -sib* no. 2,44-68 '59.

KOZLOV, VALENTIN

My new rôle. Valentin Kozlov. *Moskva* 5 no. 1:197 '61.

KRANKHFEL'D, VLADIMIR PAVLOVICH, 1865-1918

Letters written to V. P. Krankhfel'd. A. S. Serafimovich. *Lit. arkh.* no. 5:349-352 '60.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

Bringing mountain slopes of the Black Sea coast in Krasnodar Territory under cultivation [with summary in English]. *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:87-92 '60.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Otolaryngological service to the population of Krasnodar Territory. V. K. Suprunov. *Vest. otol.* 29 no. 6 3-6 '60

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—SOILS

Kirichenko, K. S. [Soils of Krasnodar Territory.] *Pochvy Krasnodarskogo kraia*. Krasnodar, Kraigesizdat, 1952. 239 p. (DA)

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—TEA

Establishing a precisely controlled fermentation regime for tea factories of Krasnodar Territory. G. I. Kharebava, K. P. Gutua. *Blekhim. chim. proizv.* no. 8:88-102 '60.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTER-BELTS, ETC.

Shelterbelts of the "Kuban" State farm. A. V. Volkova. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61

KRASNODON—COAL MINES AND MINING

Well done! *Ukraina* no. 1-3 Ja '61.

KRASNOGOR WAT DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

This is what we understand as patronage. G. Rudykin. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 13-6 Ja '61

KRASNOGARDEYSKIY REGION (URAL MOUNTAINS)—GYPSUM

Hypogean gypsum from the Krasnogardyskiy pyrite region in the Urals. A. V. Gerasim. *Trudy Gos. geol. inst. UAN SSSR* no. 35 137-142 '60

KRASNOPOL'YE DISTRICT—DAIRYING

A new group leader. V. Chymiliza. *Belarus'* 18 no. 1-6 Ja '61.

KRASNOURAL'SK REGION—PARAGONITE

Paragonite from quartzite schists of the Krasnoural'sk deposit. G. A. Kuritsina. *Trudy Gos. geol. inst. UAN SSSR* no. 35 129-132 '60

KRASNOURAL'SK REGION—PYROPHYLLITE

Pyrophyllite from certain plate deposits of the Krasnoural'sk region (Central Urals). G. A. Kuritsina. *Trudy Gos. geol. inst. UAN SSSR* no. 35 123-127 '60

KRASNOVODSK—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Traps of helminths and the extent of helminth infection in Krasnovodsk. G. M. Gerasimovich, V. S. Dmitriyev. *Zh. nat. Turk.* 4 no. 8 25-30 N-D '60.

KRASNOYARSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

One of the conditions of success. B. T. Briukhanov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 9 43-44 S '60.
Seek and find new methods. B. Briukhanov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 13 no. 1-11-15 Ja '61.

KRASNOYARSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Ustinov's brigade. *Zh. Katser. Mol. komm.* no. 12 22-23 D '60

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Akademii nauk SSSR. Krasnoyarskaya kompleksnaya ekspeditsiya. [Prospects for the expansion of coal mining and power engineering in the Krasnoyarsk Territory.] *Perspektivy razvitiya ugol'noi promyshlennosti i energetiki Krasnoyarskogo kraia*. Moskva, 1960. 163 p.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—COMMERCE

Transportation and trade relations of Krasnoyarsk Territory and the outlook for their development. M. K. Bandman, A. A. Logacheva. *Trudy Transp. -energ. inst. Sib. old. AN SSSR* no. 10 23-46 '60.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Land of giants. N. Shilov. *Sov. foto* 20 no. 12 2-1 D '60

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FOREST SOILS

Grey forest soils of the Krasnoyarsk forest-steppe region and problems of their genesis [with summary in English]. E. V. Semina. *Dokl. vovedeniye* no. 1:29-30 Ja '61

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—IRON ORES—TRANSPORTATION

Role of transportation in the distribution of ferrous metallurgy in Krasnoyarsk Territory. M. P. Chernomskii. *Trudy Transp. -energ. inst. Sib. old. AN SSSR* no. 10 69-76 '60.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—POWER ENGINEERING

Akademii nauk SSSR. Krasnoyarskaya kompleksnaya ekspeditsiya. [Prospects for the expansion of coal mining and power engineering in the Krasnoyarsk Territory.] *Perspektivy razvitiya ugol'noi promyshlennosti i energetiki Krasnoyarskogo kraia*. Moskva, 1960. 163 p.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—STATE FARMS

Improve the structure and reduce the staff of state farms. V. Antipin. *Pis. SSSR* 22 no. 1 77-79 Ja '61

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Student zootechnicians on a training farm. A. A. Kuz'minykh, P. A. Nevskii. *Vest. yuzh. shkoly* 10 no. 1 27-29 Ja '61

KRASNYI KHOLM—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Economic study of the collective farm labor force. S. Shchankin. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:116 Ja '61.

KRASNYI KUT DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Toward new achievements. P. Molisev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2:24-25 Ja '61.

KRASNYI KUT DISTRICT—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Toward new achievements. P. Molisev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2 24-25 Ja '61.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin**KRIVOI ROG—BLAST FURNACES**

A giant of the Ukrainian steel industry. G. Kondratuk. *Ukraina* no. 1:2 Ja '61.

KRIVOI ROG—GEOLOGY—MAPS

Methods of representing enclosing rocks of the Krivoy Rog Basin. A. I. Cherednichenko. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2 284-290 '59.

KRIVOI ROG—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Genesis of iron ores and ironstone in the Krivoy Rog. I. I. Tanatar. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:238-243 '59.

KRIVOI ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING

Characteristics and the degree of revealing of mineral grains being crushed in Krivoy Rog ironstone. L. F. Zalata. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:211-229 '58.

KRIVOI ROG—IRON ORES

Characteristics of iron hydroxide in Krivoy Rog Basin color pigment ores. A. S. Povarennykh. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2 253-256 '59.

Genesis of iron ores and ironstone in the Krivoy Rog. I. I. Tanatar. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:238-243 '59.

Magnetite quartzite deposit in the Krivoy Rog Basin. A. A. Pitade. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:195-210 '59.

KRIVOI ROG—SINTERING

In sintering plants of the Krivoy Rog Southern Mining and Ore Dressing Combine. A. V. Shelekutin, A. M. Shevchenko. *Metallurg* 6 no. 1 10-12 Ja '61.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—AMPHIBOLE

Alkali amphiboles in the Krivoy Rog Basin. V. G. Kuschiv. *Trudy Lab. geol. dokum.* no. 11 279-281 '60

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—CORE DRILLING

Some results of coring in the Krivoy Rog Basin. N. I. Baklanov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:230-238 '59.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Ore-bearing characteristics of the upper stratum in the region of the Krivoy Rog synclinalium closure. D. L. Ishchenko. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:165-174 '59.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—GEOLOGY

Study of the Krivoy Rog geology during the 40 years of Soviet rule. I. A. N. Belovisev. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:7-23 '59.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Characteristics of the upper stratum and its division in the limits of the Rich Mine in the Krivoy Rog Basin. K. F. Shestakov, V. I. Ponomarev. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:154-164 '59.

Formation of rutile in replacement of leucocoxene in rocks of the lower stratum of Krivoy Rog series. P. P. Nazarov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:269-270 '59

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Postore tectonic displacements at the Krivoy Mine in the Krivoy Rog Basin. G. V. Tokhtuev, I. P. Iakovenko. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:271-274 '59

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—IRON MINERS

Aleksandr Rostislavskiy, scout of the future. V. I. Semelkin. *Sov. proislozhiye* 18 no. 22:11-12 N '60.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Automatization of industrial processes in Krivoy Rog Basin mines. V. G. Kobevnik. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1:65-69 Ja '61.

Plans for over-all mechanization of the "Gigan" Mine. A. I. Bozhukov, I. A. Sorokina, V. S. Efremov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1:54-59 Ja '61.

Time consumed by underground mining operations and ways to reduce it. A. Astakhov, S. Rakhovskii, I. U. Rudinkin. *Blud. nauch. inform. trud. i znr. plata* 3 no. 11 10-14 '60.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—IRON ORES

Two types of epigenetic ores from upper contact iron ore deposits. I. U. G. Gershoig. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:34-43 '59.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

Types of metamorphism of Krivoy Rog Basin ironstone. A. I. Strygin. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:115-131 '59.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—METASOMATITE

Structure of Krivoy Rog metasomatites. N. A. Eliseev. *Trudy Lab. geol. dokum.* no. 11 292-301 '60

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—MINE WATER

Determination of expected water inflow to underground mines of the Saksagan region in the Krivoy Rog Basin. V. D. Natarov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:44-61 '59.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—MINERALOGY

Structure of Krivoy Rog rocks and ores. G. V. Tokhtuev, N. N. Gubkina. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:105-114 '59.

KRIVOI ROG BASIN—ORE DEPOSITS

Structure of Krivoy Rog ore deposits and provinces. G. V. Tokhtuev. *Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI* no. 2:80-94 '59.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—PETROLOGY

So-called Kainavatska rocks of the Krivoy Rog Basin. *IU, L. Polovinkina. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2:24-33 '59.*

So-called quartz aureoles surrounding magnetite crystals in rocks of Krivoy Rog iron ore stratum. *IU, I. Uruk, F. F. Shulikov, A. D. Lebedeva. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2:244-252 '59.*

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Relationship between the Krivoy Rog metamorphic series and the Sakansan plagioclase granites. *P. M. Bondarenko and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2:132-142 '59.*

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—SCHISTS

Talc schist from the southern part of the Krivoy Rog Basin. *K. F. Shcherbakova, V. IU. Fomenko. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2:143-153 '59.*

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Aleksandr Rostalt'y, scout of the future. *Vladimir Somkin. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 22:11-12 N '60*

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—TALC

Talc schist from the southern part of the Krivoy Rog Basin. *K. F. Shcherbakova, V. IU. Fomenko. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2:143-153 '59.*

KRIVOY ROG BASIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Method of determining interstitial water resources in the Krivoy Rog Basin. *V. D. Natarov, V. M. Kazak. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2:62-70 '59.*

KRIVOY ROG REGION—PROBOSCIDEA, FOSSIL

Systematics and phylogeny of dinotheriids, in connection with a new find of dinotheriids in upper Sarmatian deposits of the Krivoy Rog. *L. S. Bolokrysa. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:95-103 '60.*

KRIZANIC, JURAJ, 1617? - 1683

Juraj Krizanic on the Russian society of the middle of the 17th century. *A. L. Gol'dberg. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:71-84 N-D '60.*

The writings of Juraj Krizanic and their sources. *A. L. Gol'dberg. Vest. ist. i. m. kul't. no. 6:117-130 N-D '60.*

KROL', NAUM MARKOVICH, 1899-

Naum Markovich Krol'; on his 70th birthday. *Zhur. nevt. i. prikl. 60 no. 9:129 '60*

KRYMOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1884-

Krymov, N. P. [Nikolai Petrovich Krymov, artist and teacher, articles, reminiscences] Nikolai Petrovich Krymov, khudozhnik i pedagog: stat'i, vospominaniia Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960, 263 p.

KRYMSK—CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Efficiency promoters of our factory. *E. A. Gorshin. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:4-5 D '60.*

KRYMSK—CANNING INDUSTRY

Practice in organizing composite crews at the Krymsk Cannery. *G. A. Uglova. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:26-28 D '60.*

KRYZHANIVSKYI, STEPAN, 1911-

Poet and scholar. *M. Lohvynenko. Ukraina no. 1:21 Ja '61*

UBACHI—ART INDUSTRIES

High up in the mountains. *G. Babaev, V. Grigor'ev. Nar. obr. no. 2:38-40 F '61.*

UBAN—FRUIT CULTURE

Possibilities for developing fruit culture and viticulture in the Kuban [with summaries in English, German, and French]. *S. S. Legkostup. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 5 no. 12:19-22 D '60.*

UBAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Upper Pliocene continental sediments in the Kuban trough [with summary in English]. *E. M. Velikovskaya. Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 5:83-96 S-O '60.*

UBAN—POULTRY

Mathashkin, D. M. [Rapid expansion of poultry raising in the Kuban] Ptilasovodstvo Kuban na krutom pod'eme. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1959, 33 p. (DA)

UBENO, LAKE—PARASITES

Parasites of the pike perch acclimated in Lake Kubeno [with summary in English]. *E. S. Kudriavtsova. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1740-1742 N '60.*

UDERLE REGION—SOIL MOISTURE

Moisture of soils in arid steppes under natural conditions and when protected by shelterbelts. *V. V. Lisovin. Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no. 17:61-74 '59.*

KUCHER, VASYL'

Spirit of the times ("Difficult love") by V. Kucher. Reviewed by Mykhailo Logvynenko). *Sov. Ukr. li no. 1:145-151 Ja '61.*

KUKRYNISKY, pseud

Demoschenova, G. L. *Kukrynsky. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znamie," 1960, 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui policheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6, Literatura i Iskusstvo, no. 24)*

KULSARY REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Studying the oil potential of the Kulsary salt dome structure. *Kh. A. Kalabaev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 16 no. 12:85-86 D '60*

KULUNDA—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Micro-organisms which decompose cellulose in Solonetz soils of the northern Kulunda Steppe. *T. L. Kuznetsova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11:114-120 '60.*

KUMAS (NEW GUINEA TRIBE)

"The Kuma. Freedom and conformity in the New Guinea Highlands" [in English] by M. Leary. Reviewed by N. Butlov. *Sov. etn. no. 6:166-169 N-D '60.*

KUNGUR DISTRICT—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Dissemination of experience is the most important task. *A. Titkov, V. Cheladnikova. Nar. obr. no. 1:37-39 Ja '61.*

KUNGUROV, GAVRIL FILIPPOVICH

Past and present Siberia through the eyes of an artist. *N. I. Anovskii. Zvezda no. 12:186-191 D '60.*

KUNTSEVO—HOME AND SCHOOL

Fathers' conference. *A. Filippov. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9:15 S '60*

KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1870-1938

Letters to V. S. Mirolubov. *A. I. Kuprin. Lit. i. kh. no. 6:118-127 '60.*

On a biography of Kuprin. *Nik. Verzhbitskii. Zvezda no. 12:170-181 D '60.*

KURA—ARAS LOWLAND—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Aliev, A. K. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Kura-Aras Province] Geologiya i neftegazonosnost' Kura-Araksinskoi oblasti. Red. A. A. Alizade. Baku, Azerbaidzhan'skoe gos. izd-vo nef. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 361 p.

KURA—ARAS LOWLAND—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Aliev, A. K. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Kura-Aras Province] Geologiya i neftegazonosnost' Kura-Araksinskoi oblasti. Red. A. A. Alizade. Baku, Azerbaidzhan'skoe gos. izd-vo nef. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 361 p.

KURA RIVER—STURGEONS

Postembryonic development of the Kura white sturgeon [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. *A. D. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 10 no. 10:1003-1005 '60.*

KURAMA RANGE—TRACE ELEMENTS

Distribution of trace elements in the Zhetezhnyy fault area (Kurama Range). *D. Kh. Iakubov. Urb. geol. zhur. no. 6:13-20 '60.*

KURASOVKA—ATHEISM

Anti-religious evenings. *I. Marinin. Agitator no. 3:50 F '61.*

KURASOVKA—COMMUNITY CENTERS, MOBILE

Anti-religious evenings. *I. Marinin. Agitator no. 3:50 F '61.*

KURDISH STUDIES see subdivision under Armenia

KURDISTAN—HISTORY

The historical basis of the Kurdish heroic epic "The golden-handed khan." *O. Dan. Dzhalilov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 10:53-64 '60.*

KURGAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Hidden possibilities for the increase of agricultural production on collective and state farms of Kurgan Province. *G. Sizov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:8-16 Ja '61.*

KUR'INSKIY REGION (SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE)—ROCKS, SILICEOUS

Kur'inskii porous siliceous rocks as adsorbents. *Z. G. Shetina. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 36:277-289 '60.*

KURNAKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1860-1941

"Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov" by IU, I. Solov'ev, O. E. Zviagintsov. Reviewed by L. L. Potkov. *Priroda 50 no. 1:122-123 Ja '61.*

Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov, O. E. Zviagintsov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i svet. met. 3 no. 6:157-162 '60.*

Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. *N. K. Voskresenskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2625-2629 D '60.*

Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov, on the one hundredth anniversary of his birth. *A. S. Berezhnoi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 28 no. 6:604-607 '60.*

KURSK—SCHOOL GARDENS

Organization and condition of school experimental plots in Kursk. *A. N. Akopian. Uch. zap. Kur'sk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:82-84 '59.*

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—IRON MINES AND MINING

Mining iron quartzites of the Mikhaylovka deposit in the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly. *V. V. Rzhavskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:18-22 Ja '61.*

Possibilities of open-pit mining of rich ores and iron quartzites in the Kuznetsk Magnetic Anomaly. *N. V. Mel'nikov, B. A. Simkin, E. M. Pakhomov. Gor. zhur. no. 1:22-25 Ja '61.*

KURSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Doroshenko, L. M., and M. Ia. Leibel'man. [Kursk Province in the seven-year plan] Kurskaia oblast' v semiletke. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 61 p.

KURSK PROVINCE—TAPEWORMS

Biology and morphology of the cysticercoid forms of *Diapandotaenia lanccolata* (Bloch, 1782). *E. R. Galiev. Uch. zap. Kur'sk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:33-40 '58.*

KURSK PROVINCE—TREMATODA

Some observations on *Dactylogyrus* infestation of carp and the effect of ultrasonics on the causative agent. *S. A. Cherniak. Uch. zap. Kur'sk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:25-32 '58.*

KURSK REGION—MICE

Distribution and seasonal dynamics of muslin rodents in the fields and shelterbelts of Kursk suburbs. *A. A. Iyosov. Uch. zap. Kur'sk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:47-50 '59.*

KUSHELEVSKII, BORIS PAVLOVICH, 1885-

Boris Pavlovich Kushelevskii, on his 75th birthday. *Klin. med. 38 no. 4:3-4 Ap '60.*

KUSHKA VALLEY—ALLUVIUM

River deposits in the upper reaches of the Tedzhon and Murgab Rivers. *G. I. Amurskii, L. G. Amurskain. Priroda 50 no. 1:103-104 Ja '61.*

KUSTANAY—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

In close connection with the life of the enterprise. *P. Mikhailov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 1:54-57 Ja '61.*

KUSTANAY—TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

In close connection with the life of the enterprise. *P. Mikhailov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 1:54-57 Ja '61.*

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Modernization of grain drying and cleaning towers at grain receiving stations of Kustanay Province. *L. Komyschnik, V. Petrichenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 27 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.*

KUVA DISTRICT—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In order that a man should be satisfied. *L. Laskalo. Sov. potieb. koop. 6 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.*

KUYBYSHEV—EGGS—PRODUCTION

Nennasheva, N. I. [Producing 1,000,000 eggs per year] 1,000,000 jaj v god. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 14 p. (Shkola peredovogo opyta) (DA)

KUYBYSHEV—JOURNALISM

Volga encounters. *Evg. Osetrov. Sov. pech. no. 9:41-43 S '60.*

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION

A forest grows in the steppe. *IU, Kh. Novozhenin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:71-73 Ja '61.*

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

How the state and community exert their influence on lawbreakers. *V. Orlov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2:10-13 F '60.*

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—EDUCATION

How the school law is being carried out. *V. Garamita. IA. Kurilna. Nar. obr. no. 2:13-16 F '61.*

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Kuibyshevskaya oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Kuibyshev Province for 1959 - 1959; statistical collection] Narodnoe khoz. i. stat. Khim. Khim. oblast' za 1959-1959 god; statisticheski sbornik. Kuibyshev, 1960, 174 p.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—WORK CLOTHES

Accounting for expendable articles of little value and those that depreciate rapidly which are in use. *Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:55-61 Ja '61.*

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR

Some data on the effect of Kuybyshev Reservoir on underground waters (with summary in English). M.A. Veytsovskaya. *Izvestiya MOI, Old. geol.* 38 no. 6: 142-156 S-O '60.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR—TAPEWORMS

Laivae of *Diphylobotrium latum* (Linne, 1758) in fishes of Kuybyshev Reservoir (with summary in English). A.I. Konev. *Zool. zhur.* 30 no. 11: 1770-1779 N '60.

KUZNETSK—STEEL INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

Prevention of industrial eye injuries at Kuznetsk metallurgical plants. A.A. Simonov. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 5: 30 S-O '60.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Consulting by the long hole blasting method. I.I. Lefimenko. *Ugol'* 35 no. 12: 21 '60.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Experience in the automatization and mechanization of mining operations in Kuznetsk Basin mines. I.N. Zhogolev. *Ugol'* 35 no. 1: 49-50 Ja '61.

KUZNETSK BASIN—CORALS, FOSSIL

Answer to E.Z. Bul'vankin's letter. D.I. Stepanov. *Paleont. zhur.* no. 4: 115-116 '60.

A letter to the editor (concerning the review of a paleontological monograph). E.Z. Bul'vankin. *Paleont. zhur.* no. 1: 111-115 '60.

KUZNETSOV, PAVEL VLADIMIROVICH, 1901-1900

P.V. Kuznetsov, obituary. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 30 D '60.

KVASHA, IGOR'

My new role. *Igor' Kvasha*. *Moskva* 5 no. 1: 203 '61.

KWANGTUNG PROVINCE—HISTORY

"The people's struggle in the districts of Tungshan and Paoan in 1925 against the seizure of the peninsula of Chihlin by the British." Article from the periodical "Chinshen yekshen." No. 12 '59. *Sov. kit. lit. po obichnuyu izdaniya* no. 10: 56-60 '60.

KYUSHU ISLAND—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—COAL MINERS

After the strike by the Miike miners. Kazuma Noguchi. *Vost. prof. delo* no. 1: 4-12 Ja '61.

KZYL-ORDA—PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

Two-stage case of patients in the psychiatric infirmary. M.Kh. Gontop'okil. *Med. sest. 19* no. 6: 39-40 Je '60.

LABA VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Petrography of the gneissite formation in the middle Paleozoic of the Theater Laba Basin (Northern Caucasus). A.V. Netrebina. *Uch. zap. KGU* 41: 107-118 '59.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Critical evaluation of the effectiveness of synthetic oxytocin in weakness of labor activity. G.K. Shkol'nyi. *Akush. gign.* no. 6: 24-27 '60.

Reciprocal relations in the contractile activity of various sections of the uterus. L.I. Lebedeva. *Akush. gign.* no. 6: 3-8 '60.

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Comparative evaluation of injuries in children and mothers from the application of forceps by the Levstamov method and by the usual method. N.A. Shilka, A.V. Pankova. *Akush. gign.* no. 6: 10-19 '60.

Renal insufficiency in complicated labor and abortion. N.I. Chuchelov. *Urologiya* 25 no. 5: 31-37 S-O '60.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under China; Cuba; Europe; Eastern France; Mongolia; South Africa; Union of Spain; Ukraine; Ukraine; Western; White Russia)

"He who does not work, does not eat." *Sov. perh.* no. 9: 11-14 '60.

Mitrofanova, A.V. [The working class of the Soviet Union in the first period of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1942] *Rabochii klass Sovetskogo Soюза v pervyi period Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny, 1941-1942 gg.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 495 p.

Workers' unity in being forged in the struggle. I.I. Korotkov. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 17 no. 1: 53-56 Ja '61.

[Young masters of the land; accounts of brigades of communist labor] *Molodye khoziaeva zemli; ocherki o brigadakh kommunisticheskogo truda. [krutsk] ikutskoi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 72 p.*

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Labor and Laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION

Andreoy, V.B., and I.I. Orlovskii. [For those who work and study] *Dlya tekh, kto rabotat i uchitsia.* Moskva, Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960, 102 p.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—PERIODICALS

Public council of the general department of the journal *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11: 153 N '60.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—STATISTICS

Using mathematical methods and electronic calculating machines in the field of labor and wages. A. Agnabegian. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 1: 51-61 Ja '61.

LABOR COURTS

(see also subdivision under Berlad' District; Blakina; Moscow, Ukraine)

Dismissal of criminal charges resulting in their transfer to fellow workers' courts on the release of the accused on probation. A. Kuznetsov. *Sov. iust.* no. 2: 12-11 Ja '61.

Dogadov, V.M. [Fellow workers' courts at industrial enterprises] *Tovari shchieskie sudy na proizvodstve* Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniya polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960, 20 p.

From letters to the editor. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 2: 53 F '61.

The imposition of fines isn't the main point. A. Burianin. *Sov. iust.* no. 2: 10 Ja '61.

Organization and work of fellow workers' courts. K.S. Udel'son. *Sov. iust.* no. 2: 7-8 Ja '61.

Organization and work of fellow workers' courts. K.S. Udel'son. *Sov. iust.* no. 3: 14-15 F '61.

Role of fellow workers' courts in strengthening labor discipline. M. Kikichenko, A. Olov. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11: 31-38 N '60.

LABOR DISCIPLINE

Against the underestimation of the public role in discipline training. V. Kalavan. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2: 56-59 Ja '61.

Labor training is the main thing. G. Dubinin. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 1: 12-120 Ja '61.

Role of fellow workers' courts in strengthening labor discipline. M. Kikichenko, A. Olov. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11: 31-38 N '60.

Strengthening labor discipline is the main objective of fellow workers' courts. L. Bychkhin. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 1: 61 Ja '61.

This should not spread. *Part. zhizn'* no. 3: 25-26 F '61.

Work transforms the man. B. Anin. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 16 no. 22: 33-35 N '60.

LABOR DISPUTES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Examination of labor disputes concerning the liability of workers. V. Panugin. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 1: 31-35 Ja '61.

LABOR JOURNALISM see Journalism, Labor

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Our mailbox. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 2: 66 F '61.

Replies to the readers. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11: 141-145 N '60.

Results of an inspection of state farms. I. Aidinov. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 2: 55-56 F '61.

Smirnov, V.N. [Competitive selection of personnel according to Soviet labor law] *konkura v sovetskoi trudovoi prave. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 108 p.*

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Communist Countries)

The Communist Youth League as an efficient helper of the party in its struggle for the growth of labor productivity in industry during the first five-year plan. V. Shvedova. *Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI* no. 6: 37-60 '60.

Lipin, A.P. [The most important condition for the building of communism; the growth of labor productivity] *Glavnoe uslovie postroyeniya kommunizma; o roste proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, no. 1)*

A mighty stride and great tasks. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 1: 3-9 Ja '61.

Planning and accounting for labor productivity in industry. L. Volodarskii. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11: 9-18 N '60.

Vladimir Shubin's initiative. M. Egunova, P. Shtayev. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 17 no. 1: 16-17 Ja '61.

LABOR SUPPLY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Germany, West)

How the CPSU supplied the basic branches of heavy industry with trained workers during the first five-year plan. V.N. Veter. *Sov. nauch. trudy. kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst.* no. 2: 67-86 '58.

LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Rapid and effective method for collecting spilled mercury. B.S. Kuklov. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 2: 60-61 F '61.

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Survey of foreign manuals on the breeding of laboratory animals. A.I. Metelkin. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1: 61-62 Ja '61.

LADYKINTH (EAR)

Localization and cytochemical characteristics of proteins of the hair cells of Corti's organ during a state of relative rest and during acoustic stimulation. V.A. Iakovlev and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2: 458-459 '61.

LACCOLITHS

Hydrocololiths in the permafrost zone. B.A. Tikhonov, E.V. Dorogostalskaya. *Priroda* 50 no. 1: 102-103 Ju '61.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—DISEASES

Surgical therapy for epiphora in irreparable functional disorders of the lower lacrimal canaliculus. B.A. Filippovich. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 2: 10-43 M: Ap '60.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of epiphora in diseases of the lacrimal points. B.A. Filippovich. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 4: 78 Ap '60.

Surgical treatment of lacrimation caused by stenosis or eversion of the lower lacrimal punctum. B.I. Vainshtein. *Oft. zhur.* 15 no. 6: 190-500 '60.

LACTAMS

Synthesis of N-allyl lactams and their polymerization [with summary in English]. M.F. Shostakovskii, F.P. Sidel'kovskaya, F.L. Kolodkin. *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no. 12: 1794-1800 D '60.

LACTATION

Changes in the synthesis and secretion of milk fat in cows caused by the effect of environmental factors transmitted through interceptors [with summary in English]. F.M. Fedil. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 22 no. 1: 75-77 Ja-F '61.

LACTONES

Free-radical addition of alcohols to acrylic acid and its methyl ester. Synthesis of γ -lactones. G.I. Nikishin, V.D. Vorob'ev, A.D. Polov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 130 no. 2: 360-363 '61.

LADDERS

Ladder for finishing operations. Suggested by I.A.N. Brulin. *Rats. predl.* no. 37: 11-12 '59.

LADDERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing Duralumin ladders. A.A. Koptev. *Transp. stroit.* 11 no. 1: 19 Ja '61.

LADOGA LAKE REGION—ROCKS, CARBONATE

Grades of the progressive regional metamorphism of carbonate rocks in the Ladoga formation. V.I. Kutsa. *Trudy Lab. geol. dokum.* no. 11: 230-239 '60.

LAKES see subdivision under Karelia

LAMAISM see subdivision under Transbaikalia

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Donets Basin; Laptev Sea region

LAMINATED METAL

Use of bimetal tubes in shipbuilding. V.P. Bogdanov. *Sudostroyeniye* 25 no. 11: 55-58 N '60.

LAND—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on the Recording and Qualitative Evaluation of Agricultural Lands. G.M. Ignat'ev, P.N. Lokodev. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 92 no. 6: 545-547 N-D '60.

LAND TENURE

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Bulgaria; Bukhara; Iraq; Siberia)

The policy of the Soviet regime toward land communities, 1917-1918. E.A. Lutsik. *Trudy MOIA* 13: 133-161 '58.

LAND TENURE—LAW see subdivision under Indonesia

LANDSCAPE GARDENING see subdivision under Pechel

LANDSLIDES

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region) Effect of the strength of rocks and its changes on slides. E.P. Emel'tianova. *Vop. glitogeol. i inzh. geol.* no. 11: 92-107 '59.

Using electric prospecting for the investigation of slides. B.O. Haman. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 5: 70-74 '60.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The expressive function of language and some emotional-expressive means of speech. N.A. Kalamova. *Vop. per. faz.* 4: 210-211 '60.

A interuniversality conference on the formation of a national language. G.A. Kachevskaya. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 2: 101-106 '61.

Moscow, Akademiya obshchestvennykh nauk. [Problems in general and special linguistics] *Problemy obshchego i chasnogo yazykoznanija, sbornik. Pod red. T.A. Degererov. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSi i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960, 177 p.*

Zvegintsev, V.A. [The history of linguistics in the 19th and 20th centuries in outline and extracts] *Istorija yazykoznanija XIX i XX vekov v ocherkakh i izvlyecheniyakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v. prosv. RSFSR, Pt. 2, 1960, 330 p.*

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Use of technical means in teaching foreign languages. L.S. Erikhonov. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 11: 152-156 N '60.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—CONGRESSES

In the Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute, E. I. Aizenstadt. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:126-127 J1-Ag '60.
Some aspects of teaching for eight languages abroad, I. S. Rakhmanukova. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:113-119 J1-Ag '60.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—ETYMOLOGY

The basic form of a word, R. H. Zlatkova. *Nauk. zap. Kiy. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov* 4 no. 2:45-51 '59.
From the life of the words. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1:79 Ja '61.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR

Determining the grammatical knowledge of students newly admitted to the 1st course, E. M. Dobruskina. *Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst.* 10:245-252 '60.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

The activities of the Pedagogical Museum of Military Schools and Neophilologic Societies in the dissemination of foreign language teaching methods, O. K. Stepanov. *Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst.* 8:255-258 '59.
The basic features in teaching a second foreign language, V. S. Ivanov. *Uch. zap. kaf. zap. inostr. iaz. IMO* no. 2:98-112 '59.
The common methods of teaching foreign languages, B. V. Beliaev, B. A. Benediktov. *Uch. zap. GGPiIA* no. 14:157-164 '59.

Editor's mail. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:96-102 J1-Ag '60.

Effectiveness of memorizing foreign words in related groups, N. S. Magin. *Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst.* 10:225-233 '60.

Foreign language is a "working tool" of the specialist, V. P. Butusov. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 2:51-54 F '61.

Independent reading outside class in colleges not specializing in language study, E. M. Dobruskina, N. S. Magin. *Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst.* 10:235-243 '60.

Methods of teaching a foreign language in an institution of higher learning, V. M. Khripkov. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. pol'tekh. inst.* no. 1:135-141 '59.

On the psychology of mastering a foreign language, a survey of the works to date, B. V. Beliaev. *Uch. zap. GGPiIA* no. 14:128-155 '59.

Relation between the use of foreign words and the forms of their perception, N. S. Magin. *Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst.* 10:113-123 '60.

Relationship between the principles of didactics during the process of studying foreign languages, I. I. Kozlovskaya. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. pol'tekh. inst.* no. 1:157-161 '59.

Retraining of foreign languages teachers in Moscow, F. M. Rozhkova. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:123-125 J1-Ag '60.

Some aspects of the theory of assimilation of languages, E. P. Shubin. *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:59-68 J1-Ag '60.

Toward new achievements in education and training, *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:3-4 J1-Ag '60.

Using the tape recorder in teaching foreign languages, A. V. Stepanova. *Uch. zap. GGPiIA* no. 14:115-128 '59.

Work on the German, English and French languages in the fifth and sixth grades of evening (staggered) schools, *Inostr. iaz. v shkole* no. 4:10-16 J1-Ag '60.

Working on lexicographical material, V. L. Danilushovskaya. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. pol'tekh. inst.* no. 1:151-158 '59.

LANIERE, EVGENII EVGEN'EVICH, 1875-1946

Transcaucasia in the works of E. E. Lanier, G. Mashtarskii. *Iskustvo* 23 no. 11:29-36 '60.

LANTHANUM BORIDE

Synthesis of lanthanum hexaboride, G. V. Samsonova, I. U. B. Paderno, S. U. Kreingold. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 1:10-15 Ja '61.

LAOS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Laos continues the struggle, V. Zhurkin. *Ogonek* 39 no. 4:25 Ja '61.
The people of Laos will win, A. Korolev. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* 19 no. 4:39-41 F '61.

LAPTEV SEA REGION—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

Recent and fossil Macoma baltica (L.) in the shore area of the Laptev Sea, S. I. Troitskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 2:449-452 '61.

LARCENY

(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Measures for the prevention and elimination of crimes against private property in the new criminal code of the R.S.F.S.R., M. Gelfer. *Sov. iust.* no. 1:9-11 Ja '61.

LARCH

Chemical composition of Siberian larch wood, I. G. Anuchina. *Trudy Khim. -met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:37-40 '59.

Composition of turpentine from Siberian larch, V. A. Pentegova, A. I. Lisina. *Trudy Khim. -met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:23-26 '59.

Resin of Siberian larch, V. A. Pentegova, A. I. Lisina. *Trudy Khim. -met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:19-22 '59.

Tar acids in resins from Siberian larch, B. V. Tronov, V. A. Pentegova, A. I. Lisina. *Trudy Khim. -met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:27-35 '59.

LARYNX

Calcification and ossification of the thyroid cartilage of the larynx in man, anatomical X-ray study (with summary in English) S. B. Zeligman. *Akh. anat. glaz. i smbr.* 39 no. 9:97-102 S '60.

LARYNX—CANCER

Course of pulmonary tuberculosis during radiotherapy for cancer of the larynx, R. M. Rabinovich. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 8:74-80 Ag '60.

Radiotherapy in cancer of the larynx, A. N. Gannalio, M. D. Donskoi. *Voen. -med. zhur.* no. 12:21-27 '59.

Role of tomography in evaluating the results of treating laryngeal cancer with radioactive cobalt, R. M. Rabinovich. *Vest. otorin.* 32 no. 6:76-81 '60.

Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the larynx and pharynx, survey of foreign literature, N. P. Lyseeva. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 10:104-111 O '60.

LARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES

Long-term retention of a large foreign body in the larynx, R. N. Khodanova. *Vest. otorin.* 32 no. 6:89-90 '60.

LARYNX—INNERVATION

Injury to the inferior laryngeal nerve in strumectomy, M. P. Seiduk. *Khirurgiia* 36 no. 5:17-49 My '60.

LARYNX—SURGERY

Appliance for warming the air inspired by laryngectomized patients, M. M. Antonova, V. P. Pantukhin. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 11:102-103 N '60.

LATERITE see subdivision under Kobuleti District

LATEX

Use of LNTA latex in shoe manufacture, Z. M. Zolotareva. *Kozh. -obuv. prom.* 2 no. 12:32 D '60.

LATHES

Causes for the dispersion of dimensions and means for increasing the performance capability of precision lathes, V. N. Lymzin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 10:127-135 '60.

Ivanov, S. A. [Planning multiple adjustment of automatic lathes] Proektirovanie gruppovykh nadezhnostok tokarnykh avtomatov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p.

Manufacturing spindle blocks for automatic and semi-automatic multiple-spindle lathes. *Mod., i rem. i ekspl. metallorzh. stan.* no. 17:16-29 '60.

Tsentral'naya slantsia kurnykh tekhnok, Moscow. *Homenade lathe (make it for your workshop) [Samodel'nyi tokarnyi stanok (sdelajte dlia masterskoi)]. [Moskva] Izd-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detstil' mir," [1960] 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Unyl tekhnika," no. 14(30))*

LATHES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing the spindle block of a semi-automatic lathe, A. P. Taratorkin. *Mod., i rem. i ekspl. metallorzh. stan.* no. 17:3-16 '60.

LATIN AMERICA—CULTURE

From month to month, *Inostr. lit.* no. 12:253-262 J1 '60.

From the Rio Grande to the Tierra del Fuego, Latin American writers relate. *Inostr. lit.* no. 12:223-228 D '60.

LATIN AMERICA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

First seminar of Latin American countries on the questions of reform and democratization of higher education, Milton de Carvaglio. *Voen. stud. nov.* no. 9:6-10 S '60.

First seminar of Latin American countries on the reform and democratization of higher education, Milton de Carvaglio. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 1:84-86 Ja '61.

LATIN AMERICA—HISTORY

From the Rio Grande to the Tierra del Fuego, Latin American writers relate. *Inostr. lit.* no. 12:223-228 D '60.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS

"Latin America and the U.S.A.," outline history of their foreign relations" by S. A. Gontonskii. Reviewed by V. I. Masluchenich. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:151-154 F '61.

My answer to Professor G. Gregory Oswald, I. R. Lavretskii. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:206-208 F '61.

LATIN AMERICA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Why they are looking southward ("Look southward, uncle" by Edward Tomlinson. Reviewed by S. Petrov). *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 2:131-133 F '61.

LATIN AMERICAN AUTHORS see Authors, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Latin American literature

LATIN AMERICAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the struggle for realism and national character, V. Kuteishchikova, L. Osipova, I. Tetterian. *Inostr. lit.* no. 12:210-217 D '60.
The life and fate of the novel, Alfredo Granin. *Inostr. lit.* no. 12:218-222 D '60.
The word of a writer and fighter ("American meditations" [in Spanish] by Juan Mariello. Reviewed by I. Paganov). *Inostr. lit.* no. 12:230-261 D '60.

LATVIAN THEORY

Number of lattice points in a given domain, I. M. Vinogradov. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat.* 21 no. 6:117-126 N-D '60.

LATVIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Discussion of "Studies on the history of the Communist Party of Latvia," M. F. Anderson, G. V. Petukhov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:210-222 '61.

LATVIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

New system of planning sanitary-engineering operations in the Latvian State Trust of Sanitary and Heat Engineering, G. Zubatkin, G. Lifshits. *Ekon. stroit.* no. 1:20-25 Ja '61.

LATVIA—CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

In the offices of public prosecutors and supreme courts of the Union Republics, *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1:79-80 Ja '61.

LATVIA—DRAINAGE

Bush, K. K., and others [Practices of the Latvian S.S.R. in the drainage of forest soils] Oshushenie lesnykh zemel', iz opyta raboty v Latviskoi SSR. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960. 150 p.

LATVIA—FOREST SOILS

Bush, K. K., and others [Practices of the Latvian S.S.R. in the drainage of forest soils] Oshushenie lesnykh zemel', iz opyta raboty v Latviskoi SSR. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960. 150 p.

LATVIA—GRAIN—STORAGE

Work of local branches of the Scientific Technical Society of the Flour, Grains, and Elevator Industry in Latvia, F. Shazdins, A. Abram. *Muk. -elev. prom.* 27 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

LATVIA—GRAIN MILLING

Work of local branches of the Scientific Technical Society of the Flour, Grains, and Elevator Industry in Latvia, F. Shazdins, A. Abram. *Muk. -elev. prom.* 27 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

LATVIA—HISTORY

The nature of the "Young Latvia" movement, I. P. Krastyn. *Ist. SSSR* 5 no. 1:42-70 Ja '61.

LATVIA—HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

District offices supervise the houses for the physically handicapped, F. Berg. *Sots. obshch.* 22 no. 2:6-9 F '61.

LATVIA—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Recording and registration of claims and the answers to them, A. Zangina. *Sots. obshch.* 22 no. 2:7-8 F '61.

LATVIA—MATHEMATICS—THERMODYNAMICS

Uniform nomenclature price list for materials in the system of the regional economic council of the Latvian S.S.R. I. Mitukhin. *Bukh. uch. ist.* no. 1:30-41 Ja '61.

LATVIA—PATHOANATOMICAL SOCIETIES

Work of the Latvian Society of Pathoanatomists in 1959, A. S. Blumberg, V. V. Doroshenko. *Akh. pat.* 22 no. 7:84-90 '60.

LATVIA—PEASANT UPRISINGS

"The peasant movement of the 1860's in Latvia" by M. I. Kozin. Reviewed by A. A. Ditzel. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:144-145 F '61.

LATVIA—PEAT BOGS

Deep drainage of low moors, E. Chis. *Gidrot. i mel.* 12 no. 11:31-35 J1 '60.

LATVIA—SANITARY ENGINEERING

New system of planning sanitary-engineering operations in the Latvian State Trust of Sanitary and Heat Engineering, G. Zubatkin, G. Lifshits. *Ekon. stroit.* no. 1:20-25 Ja '61.

LATVIA—SUGAR BEETS

Increasing labor productivity in the sugar beet growing of Latvia, J. Strautins. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:70-83 Ja '61.

LATVIA—TILES

Manufacturing ceramic floor tiles from local raw materials in Latvia, K. K. Lukatskiy. *Stek. i ker.* 18 no. 1:28-32 Ja '61.

LECTURES AND LECTURING (Continued)

- Educational role of a lecture. N. A. Furkshovich. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bol. polittekh. inst.* no. 1:3-9 '50.
- Lecture group of a rural party district committee. P. Chesko, N. I. Armoshevich. *Part. zhurn.* no. 4:42-14 '61.
- Some requirements of formal logic in class lecture. M. M. Maslennikov. *Izv. Vor. gos. ped. inst.* 28:39-48 '59.

LEG—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Features of blood circulation in the lower extremities in atherosclerosis and "obliterating endarteritis." A. A. Chumakov. *Ark. pat.* 22 no. 4:63-71 '60.

LEG—DISEASES

- Bilateral acute ascending thrombophlebitis of superficial veins of the leg. K. M. Boldin. *Zdrav. bel.* 6 no. 12:55-56 D '60.

LEGAL AID

- Legal consultants should know Soviet laws. V. Karpovich. *Sov. iust.* no. 2:21 Ja '61.

LEGAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Legal

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

- Village soviets should be allowed to give copies of legal documents. Z. Bolchuk. *Rud. pravo* no. 6:98-97 N-D '60.

LEGAL RESEARCH

- At the All-Union Research Institute of Criminal Investigation attached to the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the U. S. S. R. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 2:76 F '61.

LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS

- Interpolation of Dirichlet series and summatory properties of Legendre polynomials. V. T. Mironov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.*; mat. no. 6:163-169 '60.

LEGENDS, TAJIK

- The ruins of Kalat-Imlok and Kalat-Dzhambhur in Karategin and legends associated with them. A. M. Mandel'shtam, A. Z. Rozenfeld. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:97-105 '60.

LEGS—CANCER

- Case of degeneration of myositis ossificans into a malignant tumor. V. D. Cheplakov. *Khirurgia* 35 no. 11:122-123 N '59.

LEGUMES

- Effect of seeding rate on the productivity of perennial grasses and crops following them in rotations. A. F. Glantsev. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:57-64 '58.
- Methods of growing perennial grasses for seed. P. A. Brazhnik. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:65-82 '58.
- Methods of sowing perennial grasses. P. A. Brazhnik, A. F. Glantsev. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:23-56 '58.
- Productivity of perennial grassland legumes and their mixtures and their effect on the crops following them in rotations. P. A. Brazhnik. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:7-21 '58.

- Peknychnyi, N. I. [Increase the production of protein-rich forage plants] *Zhurnal'no vyrobnyatstvo kormovykh bilkovykh rostlin*. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy - kol' RSR. Ser. 6, no. 21).

LEGUMES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Fertilizer application to perennial grasses. P. A. Brazhnik. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:85-90 '58.

LEGUMES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Siberia; Ural Mountain region

LEGUMINOSAE, FOSSIL see subdivision under Shumyayevsk District

LEIPZIG—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

- Where the first numbers were printed. E. Fingerit. *Sov. pech.* no. 10:48 O '60.

LEIPZIG—THEATER

- The last words of a great playwright. E. Sashenkov. *Teatr* 21 no. 12:180-181 D '60.

LEISURE

- They are enjoying the benefits of a shortened workday. O. Zhdanko. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 1:93-94 Ja '61.
- The workday and leisure time. E. Fomina. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11:120-125 N '60.

LEMESHEV, SERGEI IAKOVLEVICH, 1902-

- Groshova, E. A. Sergei Iakovlevich Lemeshev. *Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor*, 1960. 31 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliam narodnykh universitetov kul'tury. Besedy o muzyke).

LEMMINGS

- Materials on the sensitivity of *Lagurus lagurus* Pall. to the poliomyelitis virus. Report No. 1. Possibility of utilizing *Lagurus lagurus* Pall. for a study of poliomyelitis viruses types II and IV [with summary in English]. T. P. Pavlitskaya, L. L. Mitronova. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 4:402-408 Ji-Ag '60.

LEMON

- Effect of daylight on the frost resistance of the lemon. K. T. Pechulia. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 3:335-340 S '60.

LEMON BREEDING see subdivision under Sukhumi

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

- Automatic length measuring device for rolled products. E. I. Gultikov, N. N. Chuzo. *Metallurg* 6 no. 1:23-25 Ja '61.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

- Apreslan, Z. G. [V. I. Lenin on the freedom of creativity] *V. I. Lenin o probleme svobody tvorchestva*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, Filosofiia, no. 4).

- Books were Lenin's companions. M. Mamontov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 13 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

- Efforts of V. I. Lenin to establish collective leadership in the party during the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. L. A. Apollonov. *Trudy KAI* 47:37-70 '59.

- Golubiatnikov, S. S. [From workers of Kazakhstan to V. I. Lenin, 1870-1924] *Trudashchiesia Kazakhstana - V. I. Lenin, 1870-1924* gg. Sost. E. L. Vilenkii, pol. red. S. S. Golubiatnikova, Kh. A. Dzhabasova. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 175 p. (MI).

- How V. I. Lenin worked out parliamentary tactics for the Bolsheviks in the period of reaction [with summary in English]. M. A. Koval'chuk. *Vest. LGU* 10 no. 2:16-20 '61.

- "Invincible Armada." G. M. Krzhizhanovskii. *Sov. pech.* no. 12:12-13 D '60.

- "India and Lenin: a collection" edited by Anand Gupta. Reviewed by I. Andronov. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 10:27-29 Mr '61.

- Kallin, A. F., and S. Z. Mandel'. [V. I. Lenin and St. Petersburg University] *V. I. Lenin i Peterburgskii universitet*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 100 p.

- "Lenin and physics" by S. I. Vavilova. Reviewed by L. Polak. *Chto chitat'* 3 no. 12:8 D '60.

- Lenin on the newspaper "Iskra." N. K. Krupskaya. *Sov. pech.* no. 12:10-11 D '60.

- Lenin, V. I. [Complete works] *Polnoe sobranie sochinenii*. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry. Vol. 11, [July-October 1905] [Jul' - oktiabr'] 1905. Vol. 13, [May-September 1906] [Mai - sentyabr'] 1906. 1960. 579 p.
- Vol. 14, [October 1906-February 1907] [Sentyabr' 1906 - fevral' 1907]. 1960. 504 p.

- Lenin, V. I. [Selected works in three volumes] *Izbrannye proizvedeniia v trekh tomakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry.

- Vol. 3. [Selected works] *Izbrannye proizvedeniia*. 1961. 818 p.

- Lenin's grandeur ("Reminiscences about Lenin." Part 3. Reviewed by M. Akhmedov, I. Chelapov). *Part. zhurn.* no. 2:74-77 Ja '61.

- "Lenin's great legacy." Article from the periodical "Hunger!," no. 21 '59. *Sov. kit. lit. po obshchestv. naukam* no. 3:1-2 '60.

- Lenin's "Iskra" on the 60th anniversary of the publication of the first issue. I. A. Portlankin. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur* 15 no. 0:3-18 N-D '60.

- Lenin's training program for the builders of communism. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 10:3-11 O '60.

- Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin] *Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry. Vol. 3. 1960. 304 p.

- New documents of V. I. Lenin. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:18-20 '61.

- New documents of V. I. Lenin [with summary in English]. N. S. Brel'. *Vest. LGU* 10 no. 2:15-15 '61.

- Novov, A. P. [V. I. Lenin on the party and literature; a lecture from the special course "Ideological work of the party"] *V. I. Lenin o partinosti literatury; lektsiia po spetsial'nomu kursu "Ideologicheskaya rabota partii."* [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 63 p.

- Of Lenin and Lenin's followers ("Lenin pages." Reviewed by I. Rotin). *Sov. pech.* no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

- Political slander by Mr. Page ("Lenin and world revolution") [in English] by S. W. Page. Reviewed by N. P. Kolkov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:204-207 '61.

- Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. D. Z. Manuil'skii. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:160-163 '61.

- "Selected works in three volumes" by V. I. Lenin. Book review. *Polit. samozh.* 5 no. 2:130-133 F '61.

- A talk with Lenin in 1921. Manuel Diaz Ramirez. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:163-166 '61.

- V. I. Lenin, our great man of science. *Voen.-med. zhurn.* no. 1:3-8 Ap '60.

- V. I. Lenin and current problems of atheistic propaganda. I. A. Kryukov. *Vop. ist. lit. i iskus.* 3:3-20 '60.

- V. I. Lenin in the first months of the Soviet rule, a biographical chronicle (continuation). *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:132-143 '61.

- V. I. Lenin on the abolition of sexism. I. L. Bachile, A. F. Smirnov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:76-87 '61.

- V. I. Lenin on the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Ukraine. I. O. Pshuk. *Dop. na pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst.* no. 7:3-15 '58.

- [V. I. Lenin's correspondence with the workers and peasants of the Voronezh Government] *Perespiska V. I. Lenina s voronezhskimi [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 91 p.

- V. I. Lenin's working out of the program of the Communist Party on the nationalities problem. N. K. Kamalov. *Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst.* no. 3:37-64 '59.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN DISTRICT (OSH PROVINCE)—SOVIET'S

- Knygulyov, Zh. [A progressive rural soviet; from the work experience of the Sakal' Rural Soviet in the Lenin District, Osh Province, of the Kirghiz S. S. R.] *Poredovoi sel'skii Sovet; iz opyta raboty Sakal'skogo sel'skogo Soveta Leninskogo raiona Oshskoi oblasti Kirghizskoi SSR*. Frunze, Kirghizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 48 p.

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

- "The third palette." N. Morozova. *Teatr* 21 no. 12:74-75 D '60.

LENIN PRIZES

- [Lenin prize winners] *Laureaty leninskoi premii*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 84 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, Nauka i tekhnika no. 35/36).

LENINGRAD—ART

- Survey of fine arts materials transferred in 1956 to the Manuscripts Division from the Fine Arts Division. E. P. Fedoseeva. *Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl.* no. 5:200-220 '58.

LENINGRAD—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

- Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi Russkii muzei. [The state Russian Museum] *Gosudarstvennyi Russkii muzei*. [Leningrad] Izgiz [1960] 40 p. illus. (Po znanu muzeia).

LENINGRAD—AUTOMOBILE RACING

- The Grand Prix of Leningrad. I. U. Klemmova. *Za iul* 10 no. 10:9-9 O '60.

LENINGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

- It is necessary to fight for books of good quality. G. P. Tkurkina. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 0:36-37 S '60.
- Poetry lovers' club. S. I. Lobanov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 13 no. 1:39 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING

- They use materials economically. P. M. Grinblat. *Transp. stroit.* 11 no. 1:8-9 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—BUILDINGS

- How the Leningrad Communists struggled for the restoration of the city, 1944-1945. S. P. Khlazov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:64-75 '61.

LENINGRAD—CHAMBER MUSIC

- Chamber concerts in Leningrad. A. St. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:140 D '60.

LENINGRAD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

- Let's meet at chess and not on battle fields! E. Sorokin. *Vsem. stud. nov.* no. 0:18 S '60.

LENINGRAD—CHURCHES

- Saint Nicholas and Epiphany Cathedral in Leningrad. V. Nekrasov. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 12:22-30 D '60.

LENINGRAD—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

- How the Leningrad Communists struggled for the restoration of the city, 1944-1945. S. P. Khlazov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:64-75 '61.

LENINGRAD—CONFECTIONERY

- Improved technology of the manufacture of fruit paste. V. M. Pilasova. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—DISABILITY EVALUATION

- Planning is the operational basis of the higher disability commission. A. Plakunov. *Sots. zhup.* 23 no. 2:22-23 F '61.

LENINGRAD—ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

- Lighting equipment section of the Leningrad department of the State Design and Planning Institute "Design of electrical equipment for heavy industry." S. P. Stabin'skii. *Svetoetekhnika* 6 no. 12:22 D '60.

LENINGRAD—EXERCISE THERAPY

Experience in the organization of minute exercises in schools associated with the Rukhkus Pediatric Hospital, E. L. Mugonova, S. M. Santinova. *Pediatr. 39* no. 1 4-6 '61.

LENINGRAD—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

From our limited experience in regional studies L. N. Pavlen'eva. *Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 159* 201-204 '59.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY

Bernadskii, V. N., and A. E. Suknolov, [Historical past and present of Leningrad] *Istoricheskoe pishloe i nashelashchee Leningrada*, Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR.

Book, 2. [Pictures of the history and life of the city, 1893-1955] Kartiny istorii i zhizni goroda, 1893-1955 gg. 1950, 415 p.

LENINGRAD—INFANTS—GROWTH

Physical development of children in Leningrad during the first year of life S. M. Leviant. *Pediatr. 39* no. 7 27-31 J1 '60.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES

Leningrad, Publichnaia biblioteka. [Leningrad Public Library during 1958] *Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia biblioteka imeni M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina v 1959 godu*, Sost. N. A. Zmeeva. Leningrad, 1960, 142 p.

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS

Brief account of new accessions in the Manuscripts Division during 1958. A. N. Mikhaleva. *Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl.* no. 5:221-230 '58.

Manuscripts of the southern Slavs in the Leningrad Public Library. N. N. Rozov. *Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl.* no. 5:105-118 '58.

Survey of Russian manuscripts from the 11th to the 17th century in the Hermitage collection. D. N. Aleshits. *Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl.* no. 5:157-164 '58.

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Czech and Slovak manuscripts in the Leningrad Public Library T. N. Kopreeva. *Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl.* no. 5:119-136 '58.

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH

Survey of Polish manuscripts in the Leningrad Public Library. T. N. Kopreeva. *Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl.* no. 5:137-165 '58.

LENINGRAD—MANUSCRIPTS, SLOVAK

Czech and Slovak manuscripts in the Leningrad Public Library. T. N. Kopreeva. *Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl.* no. 5:119-136 '58.

LENINGRAD—MEAT INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Determination of the amount and chemical composition of wastes obtained in centrifuging beef cuts N. P. Osadchaya and others. *Sbor. stud. iab. MTIIMP* no. 5 12-13 '58.

LENINGRAD—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The combination of research work and designing is taken as a basis. G. M. Gorodnitskii. *Vest. vya. shkoly* 19 no. 2:31-32 F '61.

LENINGRAD—MEDICAL LIBRARIES

Fundamental library of the Kirov Academy of Military Medicine. A. A. Rakhov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12 84 '59.

LENINGRAD—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

Operation of the Laboratory of Metals and Welding of the Leningrad Power System. I. U. A. Plotovskii. *Energetika* 8 no. 10 12-13 O '60.

LENINGRAD—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Labor training is the main thing G. Dubinin. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 1:112-120 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—NURSES AND NURSING

First trial of the two-stage care for patients. N. B. Lozhkina. *Med. sestra* 10 no. 6:37 Ja '60.

LENINGRAD—OPERA

"Muetle de Portici" at the Malyi Opera Theater, N. Levina. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:99-101 D '60.

LENINGRAD—PRECISION CASTING

Steel flower. A. Baresov. *Zvezda* no. 12:128-137 D '60.

LENINGRAD—PUBLIC HEALTH—STUDY AND TEACHING

Leningrad Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. D. A. Zhdanov. *Trudy LSGMI* 36:5-15 '58.

Reorganization of instruction in the medical, biological, and clinical disciplines. A. I. A. Ivanov. *Trudy LSGMI* 36:16-20 '58.

LENINGRAD—RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Renting equipment for household use and lightening housework. T. Petrova. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 1:129-131 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Mobile restaurant. A. Zaitsev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:10 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Kazakevich, R. A. [Social democratic organization of St. Petersburg in the 1880's and the early 1890's, the groups of P. V. Tochitskii and M. I. Brusnev] *Sotsial-demokraticheskie organizatsii Peterburga kontsa 80-ih - nachala 90-ih godov* (Kazakevich, P. V. Tochitskogo i M. I. Brusneva. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 207 p.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944

[Leningrad's heroic deed; collection of documents and literary compositions] *Podvig Leningrada, dokumental'-no-khudozhestvennyi sbornik* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960 618 p.

LENINGRAD—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Schools for social group work. A. Ivanov. *Sov. professury* 16 no. 22 36-37 N '60.

LENINGRAD—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

On the eve of the "defense of the Olukhov Plant"; a strike of St. Petersburg workers on May 1, 1901 [with summary in English]. N. V. Iukhneva. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 2:57-67 '61.

Statistical data on the strikes of Petrograd workers during the First European War N. I. Krylova. *Trudy LOI AN SSSR* no. 1:14 '59.

LENINGRAD—STUDENTS

People of the North. I. U. Znamenskii. *Vsem. stud. nov.* no. 9:21 S '60.

LENINGRAD—SURGERY

Antibiotic surgical aid in Leningrad. B. M. Khomov. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8:8-12 Ag '60.

LENINGRAD—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

"One of the best orchestras in the world..." A. Baranova. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:176-178 D '60.

LENINGRAD—TEACHING

We say: Yes, it is a remarkable practice. T. Bogdanova, P. Kirillova. *Nar. obr.* no. 2:52-53 F '61.

LENINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

To the institute on assignment. P. N. Baturov. *Vest. vya. shkoly* 19 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Bulygin, L. P., and I. N. Sokhor. [Work practices of the technological laboratory and technological council of the Kalinin District Committee of the CPSU in Leningrad] *Opyt iaboty tekhnicheskogo kabineta i tekhnicheskogo sojeta pri Kalininskom raionnom komitee KPSS g. Leningrada*, Leningrad, 1959, 24 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Seria: Metodika postanovki nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propagandy)

The Leningrad people are striving for new accomplishments G. Popov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 4:9-14 F '61.

LENINGRAD—THEATER

"A memory of two Mondays" S. Tsymbal. *Teatr* 21 no. 12 64-67 D '60.

"The child patheque" N. Morozova. *Teatr* 21 no. 12 74-75 D '60.

Useful comparisons. A. Oniazova. *Isk. kino* no. 12: 78-82 D '60.

LENINGRAD—VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

From a report in a club to a thesis. B. N. Fedotov. *Vest. vya. shkoly* 19 no. 2:39-10 F '61.

LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—INDUSTRIES

More work and wider scope [with English summary in appendix]. I. Kleopin. *Vnech. tor.* 41 no. 1:37-39 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—BIRDS—FOOD

Role of different invertebrate and vertebrate animals in the feeding of the young of some forest birds. I. V. Prokof'ova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:407-409 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOK-SELLING

People's stores. D. Dandsevich. *Sov. knizh. tor.* 13 no. 1:32-33 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Botanical and forage characteristics of the natural regions of Leningrad Province. E. P. Matveeva, A. M. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaya. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 3 no. 12:7-50 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—BOTANY, ECONOMIC—MAPS

Schematic vegetation map of Leningrad Province. A. M. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaya. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 3 no. 12:50-75 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CATTLE BREEDING

Leningrad (Province) Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoz. [Cattle breeding plan for collective and state farms of Leningrad Province, 1959-1965] *Plan plemennoi raboty s krupnym rogatym skotom v kollektivakh i sovkh. Leningradskoi oblasti na period 1959-1965 gg.* [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960, 54 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FROST

Some characteristics of the duration of frosts in Leningrad Province L. G. Semenova. *Trudy GGO* no. 1 95-108 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PASTURE RESEARCH

From the editor. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 3 no. 12:5-4

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Changes in the species composition, structure, and yields of various herb and fine-grass meadows of Leningrad Province caused by weather conditions and improvement measures I. V. Syromskaya. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 3 no. 12:98-127 '60.

Chemical composition and feed characteristics of plants in the haylands and pastures of Leningrad Province. D. P. Matveeva, L. A. Znamenskaya. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 3 no. 12:128-161 '60.

Comparative estimation of the participation of species in the structure of meadow plant communities. V. M. Matveeva, I. V. Syromskaya. *Trudy Bot. inst.* no. 12:171-180 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Iron accumulation during the decomposition of organic mineral complexes of humus substances by microorganisms. T. V. Aristovskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 954-957 F '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SOIL TEMPERATURE

Radiation and thermal regime of slopes of different exposure under conditions of the hilly relief of Leningrad Province. M. P. Chirkevskaya. *Trudy GGO* no. 9: '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SOVIETS

Mass work of the soviet during the discussion and election of the Constitution of the U. S. S. R. In 1935, based on the materials of the city of Leningrad and Leningrad Province [with summary in English]. A. F. Kalinin. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 2:29-41 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SWAMPS

Vegetation cover and structure of the "Bor" swamp (Sudzhinskoye swamp system). N. G. Solov'ev. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 3 no. 12:211-218 '60.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY

Kalinin, A. F., and S. Z. Mandel'. [V. I. Lenin and St. Petersburg University] V. I. Lenin i Peterburgskii universitet. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 19 100 p.

Our workers' and farmers' faculty. V. Kaluzhnyi, E. Khilov. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 2:26-28 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

With the help of public service commissioners. G. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

LENKORAN DISTRICT—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Dynamics of water soluble substances in underground waters of the plain area of Lenkoran District. R. V. Veselkina. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 10 973-976 '60.

LENKORAN LOWLAND—TEA

Ways of increasing the productivity of tea plantations in the Lenkoran zone [with summary in English]. G. Talybly. *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:17-22 '60.

LENKORAN LOWLAND—TEA—IRRIGATION

Quality of tea grown under new irrigation conditions N. S. Petlinov and others. *Biokhim. chain. proizv.* 28-28 '60.

LENSES

Over-all size of a two-component objective. M. M. I. nov. *Inz. vya. ucheb. razv.* pril. 3 no. 6:62-65 '61.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-

The language and style of articles written by L. Leonov S. Volnova. *Vop. rus. iaz.* 4 195-209 '60.

LEONTINE

Establishment of the structure of sophoridine and leline. F. Rukko, N. F. Proskurnina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:308-313 Ja '61.

LEPROSY

Changes in the interstitial substance of the retina in leprosy. L. P. Cheredichenko. *Vest. oft.* 73 27-30 Mr.-Ap '60.

LEPTOSPIROSE

Young rabbits as a laboratory model for leptospirosis. A. I. Shrivinskaya, K. S. Perova. *Iab. delo* 7 no. 1 Ja '61.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841

Lermontov's verse. L. Z. Derkachov. *Vop. vosp.* 16 no. 5:116-128 '59.

M. I. Lermontov's lyrics in the 8th grade. N. B. Potitskii. *Vop. vosp.* 1 obuch. no. 5:38-48 '59.

M. I. Lermontov's novel "Hero of our time" in the 8th grade. R. A. Dombrovskii. *Vop. vosp.* 1 obuch. no. 60-116 '59.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841

(Continued)

- Materials on M. Iu. Lermontov in the V. F. Odoevskii collection R. B. Zaborova Trudy [Len] publ. bibl. no. 5:185-199 '56
- Studying M. Iu. Lermontov's lyrics in the 5th grade, N. B. Podvitskii, Vop. vosp. i obuch. no. 5:4-9 '59.
- Studying M. Iu. Lermontov's lyrics in the 6th grade, N. B. Podvitskii, Vop. vosp. i obuch. no. 5:9-11 '59.
- Studying M. Iu. Lermontov's poem "Mtsyri," K. M. Abramov, Vop. vosp. i obuch. no. 5:49-59 '59.
- Studying the biography of M. Iu. Lermontov, N. B. Podvitskii, Vop. vosp. i obuch. no. 5:17-30 '59.
- Studying the poem "Song of the Merchant Kalashnikov" in the 6th grade, N. B. Podvitskii, Vop. vosp. i obuch. no. 5:11-17 '59.
- The text and the dating of M. Iu. Lermontov's poem "Sashka," E. E. Naidich, Trudy [Len] publ. bibl. no. 5:201-208 '58

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841--BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography--Lermontov, Mikhail Iur'evich, 1814-1841

LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1831-1895

- N. S. Leskov's political and literary views in the late 1860's and the early 1870's [with summary in English] I. V. Stoliarova, Vest. LGU 10 no. 2:112-122 '61

LESOGORSK DISTRICT (SAKHALIN)--INFANTS (NEWBORN)

- Physical development of newborn infants in Lesogorsk District, Sakhalin Province, from 1955 to 1958 A. S. Kulakov Pediatrin 10 no. 7:25-27 J1 '60

LEUCOCYTES

- Comparative evaluation of certain features of the organism in pulmonary tuberculosis, based on data on the typan blue skin test, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, and the determination of lymphocytes and monocytes TS M. Rabinovich Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:77-82 '60.

- Effect of sodium nucleate on the course and outcome of leukopenia produced with tetralin (tetramethylthiuram-disulfide) [with summary in English], M. V. Korshak, Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:58-61 D '60.

- Energy metabolism of leukocytes [with summary in English] N. B. Cherniak, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:459-462 S-O '60

- Number of leukocytes and the leucocytic formula in healthy persons, G. G. Afanas'ev, Lab. delo 7 no. 1:21 Ja '61.

- Role of fluorescence microscopy in evaluating the viability of preserved leukocytes and of their adaptation after transfusion, A. A. Bagdasaryan, F. R. Vinograd-Finkel', R. I. Rodina Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 4:74-79 Ap '60.

- Significance of the glycogen content of neutrophils, B. A. Pavlov, Tetrap. arkh. 12 no. 9:44-48 '60

LEUCOCYTOSIS

- Method for investigating conditioned and complex reflex alimentary leucocytosis I. I. Il'in, Lab. delo 7 no. 2:15-18 F '61.

LEUCOPENIA

- On leucopenias and agranulocytoses, T. S. Istomnova, V. A. Almazov, Tetrap. arkh. 32 no. 6:24-32 Je '60.
- Transfusion of leukocytes in leucopenia, A. P. Kuchuk, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:41-45 '60

LEUKEMIA

- Cases of familial leukemia, I. I. Avorkovskii, D. I. A. Solovet, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:49-50 '60

- Current and controversial problems in the treatment and diagnosis of acute leukoses, I. A. Kuvshinskii and others, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 1:16-23 Ja-F '56.

- Current problems in the treatment of patients with acute leukemia, G. A. Alekseev, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 10:18-26 '60.

- Current status of the problem dealing with the etiology and treatment of leukemia, V. A. Beler, Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 12:13-19 '59.

- Degeneration of erythremia into acute myelocytoblastosis, F. D. Ponomareva, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no. 1:61-62 Ja-F '56.

- Development of transplantable leukemias, A. I. A. Krashtina, Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:9-18 Ap '60.

- Diagnosis and pathomorphogenesis of leukemic and osteosclerotic myeloleukemias, M. G. Abramov, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 4:13-12 Ap '60.

- Effect of the administration of tryptophan and vitamin B₆ on the indole derivative content of the blood and urine of patients with leukosis, V. D. Ivanova, O. D. Ramonova-Tskhovarova, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 10:34-37 '60.

- Filtrable properties of the mouse leukemia agent produced by the vaccinia virus, N. P. Mazurenko, Vop. onk. 8 no. 8:18-25 Ap '60.

- Pathoanatomical characteristics of pulmonary lesions in acute leukoses, V. S. Turusov, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 10:27-33 '60

- Problem of the relation of aplastic anemias to leukoses, M. S. Dul'tsin, N. S. Rozanova, F. E. Fainshel'tin, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 10:3-16 '60.

- Remission in a case of severe chronic lymphatic leukemia, M. A. Gondeleva, G. B. Baidner, Klin. med. 39 no. 1:147-148 '61

- Serum B₁₂ content in leukemias, L. I. Iavorkovskii, L. A. Mal', Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:31-25 '60

- Serum protein electrophoretogram in patients with certain forms of leukemia, V. P. Protsenko, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:26-28 '60

- Supportive (symptomatic) treatment of patients with chronic leukoses carried out under polyclinic conditions, B. P. Slivetskii, G. A. Kaloshina, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 10:51-55 '60

- Treatment of patients with chronic myelosis with myelosan in association with roentgen rays, S. I. Sherin and others, Tetrap. arkh. 32 no. 9:32-38 '60

- Two cases of aplasia of the hemopoietic tissue following 8-mercaptopurine therapy in leukemia, L. A. Danilova, N. A. Probatova, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:51-54 '60.

- Two cases of leukemia and two cases of cancer in a single family, T. V. Khitrova-Gorova, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:49 '60

LEVEL (TOOL)

- Romanov, L. A. [Technical levels] Tekhnicheskie nivelirov. Pod obshch. red. S. V. Eliseeva. 1zd., 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo gosdiz. lit-y, 1960. 85 p. (Gosdizfhe-sko instrumenty i pribory)

LEVITAN, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1860-1900

- Duzhzhin, S. N. [Levitan] on the 100th anniversary of the artist's birth [Levitan; y' 100-letniy so dnya rozhdeniya khudozhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 27 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po raspi. ostryanitiya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 6, no. 21)

LIABILITY (LAW)

- Ancillary lawsuits of injured persons, I. M. Maltanuk, Sots. zakon 38 no. 7:39-12 F '61

- Examination of labor disputes concerning the liability of workers, V. Panjughn, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.

- Judicial practice in cases concerning liability, M. Kartasheva, V. Ostrovskii, Sov. ust. no. 3:8-9 F '61

- Let's respond to problems that arise in the practice of courts and public prosecutors without delay, R. Korshakov, Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:57-59 F '61

LIAOTUNG PENINSULA--COMMERCE

- "Marketing on Liaotung Peninsula during the Ming period," Article from the periodical "Shih-chueh yueh-shan," no. 6, '60 Sov. kit. lit. po obshchestv. naukam no. 40:83-86 '60.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

- The case of Aisen, a Baptist minister, A. Tenenbaum, Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:65-68 F '61

LIBRARIANS

- High vocation, A. Pint, Bibliotekar' no. 1:31-37 Ja '61.

- Respect the library profession, L. Agafonov and others, Bibliotekar' no. 1:19-50 Ja '61.

LIBRARIES

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain; Italy; Leningrad)

- Fiftieth anniversary of the Lenin decrees concerning libraries and bibliography, K. A. Sov. bibl. no. 6:90-93 '60.

- University of culture in the library, A. Artyomenov, Bibliotekar' no. 1:37-39 Ja '61.

LIBRARIES--STATISTICS

- Sampling study of collective farm clubs and libraries, M. Polubatarinov, Vest. stat. no. 1:80-89 '61.

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

- Role of annotation in forming children's interest in reading, M. M. German, Sov. bibl. no. 6:20-31 '60

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE see subdivision under Ukraine;**LIBRARIES, RURAL**

- (see also subdivision under Kochubayev District; Telenezhy District)

- The mountain people respect them, Sulman Kushkov, Bibliotekar' no. 1:12-17 Ja '61.

- We shall work even better, Z. Popova, Bibliotekar' no. 1:4-0 Ja '61.

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL

- Library of the railroad workers' club, L. Prokopenko, Bibliotekar' no. 1:51-53 Ja '61.

LIBRARIES AND READERS

- How we promote literature on peace, V. Vishniakova, Bibliotekar' no. 1:27-29 Ja '61.

- Let us help the worker-author, Z. Kyzhanovskaya, Bibliotekar' no. 1:21-23 Ja '61.

- The library as a friend of correspondence-school students, P. Lopukhov, Bibliotekar' no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.

LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE

- (see also subdivision under Sweden)

- District library, administration and public services buildings, Stroi. i arkh. Mosk. 10 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

LIBRARY CONFERENCES

- Sixth Conference of Directors of Libraries of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academies of Sciences of the Union Republics, T. B. Sov. bibl. no. 6:93-96 '60

- Twenty-fifth session of the Council of the International Federation of Library Associations, N. P. Gavrilov, R. S. Gidnacevskii, Bibliotekar' i bibli. za rub. no. 5:187-193 '60.

LIBRARY LEGISLATION see subdivision under Czechoslovakia**LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING**

- (see also subdivision under Siberia)

- Methods of individual training of bibliographers for reference work with technical literature, E. V. Ientik, Sov. bibl. no. 6:13-19 '60

- Problems that must be solved, N. I. Lomikova, I. Solov'eva, Bibliotekar' no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

LIBRARY SCIENCE see subdivision under China**LIBRARY SCIENCE--BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography--Library science**LIBRARY SCIENCE--TERMINOLOGY**

- An analysis of library and bibliographic terminology, S. I. Burakova, Uch. zap. Ant. gos. ped. inst. 8:19-25 J '59.

LICHENS see subdivision under Zhitkovichi District**LIFE--ORIGIN**

- "The origin of life on earth" by A. I. Oparin, Reviewed by A. Mikhailov, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:15-16 '61.

LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS

- Tikhov, G. A. [Is there life on other planets?] Est' li zhizn' na drugikh planetakh? 1zd., 2., dop. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1959. 70 p.

LIFE-SAVING STATIONS see subdivision under Moscow Province**LIGHT--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**

- Effect of various light conditions in dairy barns on the chemical composition of cow's milk, N. P. Pohlman, Vsesoyuz. nauch. nauch. 3 no. 12:115-117 D '60.

- Evoled potentials and cycles of excitability during the action of a light stimulus in chronic experiments, V. G. Skrobichuk, Fiz. zhur. 16 no. 12:1128-1138 D '60.

LIGHT FILTERS

- Designing light filters in which NS glass is rendered spectrally neutral, M. I. Alekseeva, Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12:21 D '60

LIGHTNING PROTECTION

- How to protect 6 to 10 kv. substations from overvoltage, P. A. Iur'kov, Energetik 8 no. 10:38 O '60.

- Lightning protection of electric meters, P. A. Iur'kov, Energetik 8 no. 10:36-37 O '60.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

- Important material for expanding industrialized housing construction, I. M. Khavkin, Stroi. mat. 7 no. 1:13-15 Ja '61.

- Levin, N. I. [Mechanical properties of porous concrete blocks] Mekhanicheskie svoystva blokov iz lachnostnykh betonov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroi. materialam, 1960. 131 p. (Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut stroitel'nykh konstruktov. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 10)

- Porous silicate concrete, S. A. Kryzhanovskii, B. B. Kyzhanovskii, Stroi. mat. 7 no. 1:19-22 Ja '61

- Relationship between the thermophysical properties of porous concretes and the formation of their structure, M. I. Povalkov, Stroi. mat. 7 no. 1:28-31 Ja '61.

- "Slags as aggregates for lightweight concretes" by M. P. Elizarov, Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov, Stroi. mat. 7 no. 1:30-37 Ja '61.

LIGNIN

- Antioxident from hydrolytic lignin, V. G. Kashirskii, N. B. Lobacheva, Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1:8 '61

- Changes in layers of the nonhydrolyzable residue of peat from lowland deposits, K. K. Lobodov, Trudy Inst. toifa AN BSSR 7:30-49 '60.

- Cont. from hydrolytic lignin as a starting material in the production of carbon disulfide, M. I. Chudakov and others, Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1:3-6 '61

- Efficient utilization of hydrolytic lignin, M. I. Mikhailov, Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1:1-2 '61.

- Electrochemical chlorination of hydrolytic lignin, A. N. Novikov, Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1:7 '61

- Hypothesis for the alkaline condensation of lignin, M. Zarubin, D. Tishchenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:194-199 Ja '61

- Nonhydrolyzable residue of lowland peats, K. K. Lobodov, Trudy Inst. toifa AN BSSR 7:10-35 '59.

- Prospects for the use of hydrolytic lignin in the petroleum industry, N. N. Shorygina and others, Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1:5-6 '61.

- Use of lignin in the production of phenite, G. A. Opanov, Gidroliz. i lesookhim. prom. 14 no. 1:8-9 '61.

- LIGNITE**
(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)
Effect of bitumens on the quality of brown coal briquets. S. G. Nilus, M. D. Shapiro. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:107-173 '60.
Improving the quality of brown coal briquets by means of admixtures. S. G. Nilus, M. D. Shapiro. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:181-185 '60.
- LIMINO-DULEVO—POTTERY**
Push conveyor. T. V. Sladkova. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:42 Ja '61.
- LIMES OF THE VALLEY**
Therapy of cardiac insufficiency with convallotoxin. V. I. Chernov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5:26-34 My '60.
- LIME**
Mechanized production of lime emulsions and plastering mortars. S. N. Denisov. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 149 Ja '61.
Motion picture about lime. A. A. Sergeenkov. Khim. v shkole 16 no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '61.
Rosen, B. I. A. [Secrets of lime] Tainy izvesti. Peim', Perm'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 111 p.
- LIMNOLOGY** see subdivision under Baikal, Lake
- LINALOOL**
Storage conditions of coriander as a factor influencing the linalol content of an essential oil. F. S. Tanastenko, E. G. Soboleva. Masl. i zhir. prom. 27 no. 1:24-28 Ja '61.
- LINBERG, B. E.**
Professor B. E. Linberg, on his 75th birthday. Khirurgiya 36 no. 5:3-5 My '60.
- LINKS AND LINK MOTION**
Calculating three parameters of a four-bar linkage reproducing approximately a given trajectory. V. I. A. Beletskii, A. S. Saprunov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; mashin. no. 10:18-23 '60.
- LIPETSK—INSURANCE, SOCIAL**
In close contact. S. Trzhashkovskii, S. Gushchina. Sots. obozr. 22 no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.
- LIPETSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY**
At the Lipetsk Tractor Plant. V. Ellutin. Sel'. mekh. no. 2:23-23 '61.
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Lukov, I. V. [They were the first: history of the first Communist Youth League organizations in Lipetsk Province] Oni byli pervymi, iz istorii pervykh komso-mol'skikh organizatsii na territorii Lipetskoi oblasti. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 57 p. (MII)
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—CROPS AND CLIMATE**
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby Tsentral'no-Chernozemnykh oblastei. [Agroclimatic manual for Lipetsk Province] Agroklimaticheskii spravochnik po Lipetskoi oblasti, Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 94 p.
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
Keep your word! V. Petrov. Sov. profsoluzy 18 no. 23:29-30 D '60.
- LIPID METABOLISM**
Changes in the lipid content of adrenal cells in experimental fasting. G. G. Samsonidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:353-355 S '60.
Effect of external ionizing irradiation on hepatic and intestinal participation in lipid metabolism [with summary in English]. K. V. Smirnov, V. A. Shaternikov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:464-468 S-O '60.
Fat and lipid metabolism in flying personnel. G. A. Arutunov, I. U. F. Udakov. Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 1:63-68 Ja '61.
- LIPIDOSIS**
On the question of xanthomatosis. I. A. M. Soskin. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 3:74-79 '60.
Osseous form of xanthomatosis in adults. I. V. Shidan and others. Klin. med. 38 no. 4:141-145 Ap '60.
- LIPOCAIC**
Effect of lipocaine on the cholesterol level in the blood. N. A. Zhukov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:81-93 Mr-Ap '60.
- LIPOPROTEINS**
Changes in serum lipoproteins in patients with diseases in the liver, biliary tract, and blood. C. Wang. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:58-62 Je '60.
Effect of light on the lipoprotein complex of plastids [with summary in English]. O. P. Osipova. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:654-659 '60.
Factor of clarification in the phogenesis of atherosclerosis. A. Stork, L. Kuberova, E. Fabian. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:54-62 F '60.
- Lipoproteins in the blood serum of patients with latent syphilis. A. I. A. Brailovskii, N. N. Madiyevskii. Vest. dermat. ven. 34 no. 12:27-31 '60.
- LIPOVSEK, MARLAN**
Yugoslav musicians. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:130 D '60.
- LIPS—CANCER**
Comparative evaluation of the results of Chaud therapy and Co⁶⁰ gamma-ray therapy for cancer of the skin and lip. V. I. Spontnikov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11:93-99 N '60.
Late results of radical treatment in cancer of the lower lip. T. A. Pantushenko. Zdrav. 6 no. 12:45-46 D '60.
Some cases of cancer of the lip in young subjects. A. N. Shirlakov. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:126-127 N '59.
Treatment of recurrences of cancer of the lip. I. P. Drozdova. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:93-97 N '59.
- LIPSKII, VLADIMIR IPPOLITOVICH, 1853-1937**
Baharych, A. I. Volodymyr Ipolyovych Lyp's'kyl. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, 1958. 38 p. (Seila Vcheni Ukrain's'-kol RSR) (MII)
- LIQUEFIED GASES—TRANSPORTATION**
Tank truck for the transportation of liquefied gases. F. G. Andreev, I. A. Tsentsepa, E. M. Bokova. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 1:32-35 '61.
- LIQUID HELIUM**
Theory of the Kapitza thermal discontinuity at the boundary between liquid He³ and a solid body [with summary in English]. I. L. Bekashevich, I. M. Chalatnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teo. fiz. 39 no. 6:1690-1712 D '60.
- LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS**
New electric level control instrument. I. V. Kononov. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMA Sha. 2:133-144 '60.
- LIQUID METALS**
Instrument for measuring the surface tension of melts at high temperatures [with summary in English]. P. P. Pugachevich, V. B. Lazarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2607-2609 N '60.
Volume effects during the dislocation of liquid silicon and iron. P. V. Gol'd, I. U. M. Gertman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:793-791 N '60.
- LIQUID METALS—THERMAL PROPERTIES**
Kutateladze, S. S., and others. [Liquid metal heat carriers] Zhidkometallicheskio teploostell. Moskva, Atomizdat, 1958. 204 p. (Prilozhenie no. 2. k zhurnalu "Atomnaya energiya" za 1955 g.)
- LIQUIDS**
Separation of liquids by means of thermal diffusion. M. A. Korotkov. Sboi. stud. rab. MTIMM? no. 5:60-64 '58.
- LIQUOR INDUSTRY**
Calculating the yields and losses of aromatic substances in the raw materials and semi-processed products of the fruit liqueur industry. M. V. Rakova. Trudy TSNTSP no. 8:144-151 '59.
- LISBON—DESCRIPTION**
Luxury and misery of the city of Lisbon. Vasyl' Mare-mlyan. Ukraina no. 2:25-26 Ja '61.
- LISHEV, VSEVOLOD VSEVOLODOVICH, 1877-1960**
In memory of V. V. Lishev. Inkusivo 23 no. 11:78 '60.
- LISICHANSK—FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION**
Unit for heating shops with natural gas. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:36 Ja '61.
- LISTERIOSIS**
Experimental listeriosis in guinea pigs. L. A. Timofeeva and others. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. 21:191-200 '59.
Pathomorphological characteristics of experimental listeriosis in guinea pigs. V. S. Kolesnik. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. 21:201-211 '59.
- LISTOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1900-**
Honored professor of science and technology. Avtom. telet. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:18 D '60.
- LITVENE** see subdivision under Ural Mountains
- LITERARY RECREATIONS**
[Happy New Year!; a repertory collection] S. Novym godom!; repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 171 p.
- LITERATURE**
Brief news. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:247-256 F '61.
- LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Literature
- LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Accumulation of the truth ("Literary prose, Reflections and critiques" by Viktor Shklovskii. Reviewed by L. Anninskii). Moskva 5 no. 1:207-209 '61.
- Common aims are common cares. V. Ozeiov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:64-73 F '61.
Kopelev, L. Z. [The heart is always to the left; articles and remarks on contemporary foreign literature] Serdtshe vsogda slova, stat'i i zametki o sovremennoi zarubezhnoi literaturne. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 516 p.
- LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Literature—History and criticism
- LITERATURE—MISCELLANEA**
Mournful notes. Zvezda no. 12:215-217 D '60.
- LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Aesthetic training of students by means of belles-lettres. O. I. Tumanina. Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. i ped. inst. no. 7:71-79 '58.
Conference on the methods of teaching literature in schools. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:156-158 O '60.
- LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—AZERBAIJANI AND ARMENIAN**
Azerbaijani lyrics written in the Armenian alphabet [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Semlov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:87-101 '60.
- LITERATURE AND SOCIETY**
From the standpoint of noninterference with life. A. Karaganov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:127-20 '61.
- LITHIUM—ISOTOPES**
Spectral analysis of the isotopic composition of lithium. A. N. Zaidel', A. N. Razumovskii, M. P. Chalka. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:15-18 Ja '61.
- LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA**
Structure of complexes of lithium organic compounds with ethene as studied by means of infrared spectra. A. N. Rodionov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:359-372 '61.
- LITHIUM URANATE**
Lithium(V) uranate, LiUO₄. L. M. Kovba, A. N. Golubenko. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:360-392 S-O '60.
- LITHUANIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING**
Our loyal helpers. B. Vaitkevicius. Sov. knizh. tovg. 13 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.
- LITHUANIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—MEMBERSHIP**
A young person has joined the Communist Youth League. G. Lopukhin. Mol. komm. no. 1:42-46 Ja '61.
- LITHUANIA—LARCENY**
The first plenum of the Supreme Court of the Lithuanian S. S. R. Bial. Verkh. Suda no. 1:34 '61.
- LITHUANIA—PENSIONS**
News in the practice of pensioning workers in the Lithuanian S. S. R. S. Kapitkovskis. Sots. obozr. 22 no. 2:5-6 F '61.
Simplifying the clearing procedure. P. Vapsinskas. Sots. obozr. 22 no. 2:6-7 F '61.
- LITHUANIA—PUBLIC HEALTH SOCIETIES**
Work of the Lithuanian branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists in 1959. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:95-96 '60.
- LITTER (BEDDING)**
Winning of litter peat at the Nasya peat works. V. N. Kislov. Torf. prom. 37 no. 8:13-18 '60.
- LIVER**
Activity of coenzyme "A" in the endocrine glands and liver in rats following X irradiation. I. U. A. Seichevskina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:28-37 Ji-Ag '60.
Antitoxic function of the liver in children with congenital heart defects. N. G. Zernov. Pediat. 38 no. 7:70-74 Ji '60.
Antitoxic function of the liver in patients with chronic alcoholism during the stage of acute alcoholic intoxication and during abstinence from alcohol. M. S. Bakumenko. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:62-65 Ji '60.
Change in some functions of the liver in chronic pulmonary suppuration in connection with surgery. O. V. Koikaushko. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12:14-18 D '60.
Changes in the livers of dogs following resection of the pancreas. R. I. Poliak. Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 2:43-49 Mr-Ap '60.
Character of the process of organization of necrotic foci in the liver during injury and stimulation of the cortical and subcortical areas of the brain. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:65-63 '60.
Cytohistological analysis of liver punctate and its clinical significance. A. F. Lobko, E. A. Uspenskii. Vrach. deti no. 12:137-138 D '60.
Effect of cystamine on the nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. V. G. Vladimirov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:501-505 S-O '60.

LIVER (Continued)

- Effect of external ionizing irradiation on hepatic and intestinal participation in lipid metabolism [with summary in English]. K. V. Smirnov, V. A. Shaternikov, Vop med khim. 6 no. 5 484-488 S-O '60.
- Effect of X irradiation on the structural viscosity of deoxyribonucleic acid of the rat liver in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. I. I. Ivanov, N. N. Aksanova, L. V. Suvorova Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 865-872 S-O '60.
- Enzymatic synthesis of hemolysins in liver tissues in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. N. Benevolenskiy, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5 480-483 S-O '60.
- Functional state of the liver in patients with thyrotoxicosis before and after therapy with iodine 131. V. G. Spesivtseva and others. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3:44-52 M '60.
- Junction of the roots of the portal vein with the lobes of the liver. N. Kh. Khashimov, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3: 51-54 My-Je '60.
- Medianny, I. A. [Age-related regularities in the regulation of liver function] Vskovi zakononirnosti regulatsii funktsii pechinki. [L'viv] Vyd-vo L'viv's'koho univ., 1958. 182 p.
- Microscopic changes produced by cortisone in the liver of a chick embryo. M. S. Konstantinova, L. G. Leibson, E. A. Moiseev, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:42-46 Ji-Ag '60.
- Natural yellow-green fluorescence of liver sections as a index of the vitamin A content of the human body [with summary in English]. A. D. Balandin, Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:70-74 '60.
- Oxidation and carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in the cerebral and hepatic tissues under normal conditions and after irradiation [with summary in English]. R. I. Skvortsova, Vop med. khim. 6 no. 5 475-479 S-O '60.
- Problem of changes in the liver during diseases of the stomach and duodenum. I. M. Lipets, I. U. L. Dozoretz, Klin. med. 38 no. 4:100-103 Ap '60.
- Role of the liver in the metabolism of uric acid and allantoin in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. T. A. Fedotova, V. P. Fedotov, Vop med khim 6 no. 5 497-500 S-O '60.
- State of the liver in thyrotoxicosis. I. U. L. Dozoretz, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5 62-67 '60.
- Study of sugar substances in the liver of cadavers following sudden death. V. S. Tishin, Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1: 65-70 '61.

LIVER—CANCER

- Case of cancer of the hepatic duct. L. E. Shepkht Vop onk 6 no. 10 84-86 O '60.
- Diagnosis and operative treatment of liver metastasis of hypernephroid cancer of the kidney. M. D. Zhabad-Zade, Urologiya 25 no. 4 57-61 Ji-Ag '60.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

- Case of pylosclerosis with thrombosis. N. V. Adrianova, I. A. Pokrovskaya, Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:75-78 '61.
- Hormonal therapy of subacute and chronic liver diseases. M. I. Shevillagina, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:38-47 Je '60.
- Observation on the dynamics of regression of cirrhosis of the liver in rabbits. L. S. Rubelskoi, R. M. Korotkina, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:52-54 My-Je '60.
- Role of creating organic anastomoses in various types of vascular pathology of the internal organs. B. P. Kirillov and others. Khirurgiya 36 no. 12:3-4 '60.

LIVER—DISEASES

- Basic principles of therapy in liver diseases. S. M. Ryas, Klin. med. 38 no. 4:28-29 Ap '60.
- Blood coagulation changes in chronic hepatitis. O. V. Krutovskaya, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:30-35 '60.
- Change in the immunological properties of serum proteins in chronic liver diseases. Z. A. Bondar' and others, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:21-28 '60.
- Changes in serum lipoproteins in patients with diseases in the liver, biliary tract, and blood. C. Wang, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:58-62 Je '60.
- Changes of serum glycoproteins in liver diseases. Z. A. Bondar', I. S. Melkumova, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:47-54 Je '60.
- Clinical and morphological relationships in chronic liver diseases. L. L. Garkina, R. P. Zolotarevskaya, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:40-49 '60.
- Diagnosis of cystic degeneration of the liver. P. P. Bulgakov, Vest. khir. 84 no. 4:114 Ap '60.
- Effect of sodium benzoate load on the bilirubin-secretory function of the liver in acute and chronic forms of hepatitis. A. A. Krylov, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:64-68 Je '60.
- Fluctuation of blood amylase levels in diffuse lesions of the liver. G. I. Ritskhiladze, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:63-68 Je '60.
- Glutamic acid in liver insufficiency in patients with portacaval anastomosis. Klin. med. 38 no. 4:103-108 Ap '60.
- Hemopoiesis in the bone marrow in parenchymatous liver diseases. M. F. Riabikhina, Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 11:60-61 '60.
- Hepatopancreatic syndrome in chronic liver diseases. N. V. Adrianova, Klin. med. 38 no. 4:55-62 Ap '60.
- Juxtamedullary renal blood flow in the pathogenesis of hepatorenal syndrome. V. V. Serov, I. P. Solov'eva, Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:71-75 '61.

Liver function disorders in cancer of the internal organs [with summary in English]. N. F. Skopichenko, Vrach delo no. 12 47-51 D '60.

Pathomorphology of melanosis of the liver in cattle. V. V. Kurasova, Sbor stud rab MTsNMP no. 5 57-60 '58.

Sodium thiopental anesthesia in patients with liver function disorder. M. O. Sternin, Vest. khir. 84 no. 4 94-100 Ap '60.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Operative treatment of closed trauma of the diaphragmatic surface of the liver. R. S. Popovtants, V. V. Pirozhenko, Vest. khir. 84 no. 1 39-42 Ap '60.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Automatic loaders. M. Usakovskii, IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:12-14 D '60.

Automatic weighing unit for loading motor vehicles with loose materials. N. A. Barsaai, M. M. Bau, M. A. Titov, Priborostroyeniye no. 12:20 D '60.

Grip for loading bundles. Suggested by S. I. Moskalov, Rats. predl. no. 37 10-11 '59.

Klochikov, V. I., and A. S. Erman. [Advanced work methods in mechanized operations, work practices of the Kiev-Tovarnyi, Kiev-Petrovka and Nakhichevan'-Don Stations] Pereboy metody truda mekhanizatsionov; opyt raboty stantsii Kiev-Tovarnyi, Kiev-Petrovka i Nakhichevan'-Don. Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 62 p.

Loading and unloading equipment. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:57-58 Ja '60.

Mechanization of labor-consuming work. S. K. Akatov, N. N. Izotov, Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

Prospects of scientific research in the further development of mechanization and automatization of loading operations. A. T. Deribas, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1 3-6 '61.

Rolling freight-car loader. N. Kharitonov, Muk.-elev. prom. 27 no. 1:25-26 Ja '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and estimates for building, repair, and assembly work] Edinye normy i raschetnyye stroitel'stva, montazhnye i remontno-stroitel'stva raboty, 1960. G. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam. Sbornik 1. [Holting, conveying and unloading operations in construction areas] Vnutriostrochnyye transportnyye raboty. 1960. 45 p.

Wages in loading and unloading works. F. Gorin, Sots. trud 6 no. 1:62-67 Ja '61.

LOADING AND UNLOADING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Methodology of creating and using uniform norms for loading and unloading work. G. Erolov, G. Zinovkin, Sots. trud 5 no. 11:102-106 N '60.

LOANS, FOREIGN

The autocratic Russian regime and foreign loans from 1893-1902. B. V. Anan'ich, Trudy LOH AN SSSR no. 1: 183-210 '59.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Carotid sinus novocaine block in posttraumatic and postoperative pneumonias. Voyn.-med. zhur. no. 4 21-25 Ap '60.

Combined method for potentiated local anesthesia in urology. M. N. Zil'berman, E. D. Batrakov, Urologiya 25 no. 5:25-29 S-O '60.

Effect of a vagosympathetic novocaine block on morphological changes in closed trauma of the brain. A. Ivanova, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:25-28 My-Je '60.

Experience in the treatment of obliterating endarteritis by the prolonged effect of novocaine on the sympathetic nerve trunk. I. A. Shanurenko, A. M. Rjabov, Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:40-53 F '60.

Experience in the use of potentiated local anesthesia in various otorhinolaryngological operations. Z. N. Moroz, Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:61-64 '60.

Intraosseous anesthesia with lignocaine. I. U. L. Ovchinnikov, Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:88-103 '60.

Role of A. V. Vishnevskii's block in the treatment of shock in patients with abdominal wounds associated with the strangulation of prolapsed organs in the wound. V. I. Parnenov, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '60.

Treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency with novocaine blockade of the anterior mediastinum. P. K. Bulatov, M. A. Stukket, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:42-48 F '60.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Elections to local Russian Soviets. S. Orlov, Agitator no. 3:26-29 F '61.

Elections to local soviets. S. Korovin, Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 5:136-40 F '61.

Elections to local soviets of workers' deputies. Pari. zhizn' no. 3:8-10 F '61.

An important political campaign. Agitator no. 3:10-13 F '61.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

(see also subdivision under Smolensk District, Smolensk Province)

An important function of local soviets. A. Furazhkov, Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:7-15 D '60.

Tikhonov, Yu. A., and I. M. Stepanov. [How the supreme governmental organs of the Union Republics control the work of the local soviets of workers' deputies] Rukovodstvo vysshikh organov vlasti sovetnykh i respublik mestnykh sovetskikh deputatov i uchastnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. lit-ry, 1960. 156 p.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Local government

LOCAL TRANSIT

Blatov, M. D. [Dispatcher traffic control of city passenger transportation; streetcars, trolley buses, motor buses and taxicabs] Dispetcherskoe rukovodstvo divizionov gos. i kommun. passazhir'skogo transporta, trolleybus, avtobus, taksi. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 161 p.

LOCKJAW see Tetanus

LOCKS AND KEYS

Readers continue their discussion. Mol. komm. no. 12 71-72 D '60.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERING see subdivision under Aktyubinsk

LOCOMOTIVES—AXLES

Effect of residual stresses due to press fits and of handling with roller burnishing on the strength of locomotive axles. V. V. Ivanov, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1 28-32 '61.

LOCOMOTIVES—CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Kharkov

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA

Role of the posterior radicles of the spinal cord in the regulation of trophic functions; osteoarthritis and changes in the gastrointestinal tract in takes dorsalis [with summary in French]. F. I. Perlina, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 80 no. 10:1201-1200 '60.

LOESS

(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe; United States; Yorgen Hills)

Hydraulic fill method for building earth structures from loess. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98:83-99 '59.

Loess soils as a specific lithological and geochemical type of supergenic sediment accumulation. K. I. Lukashov, Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no. 4 67-74 '60.

Possibility of expanding the slanting interval of loess back during firing. N. Nosnukhmedov, F. Kh. Tadzhik. Urb. khim. zhur. no. 1:100-85 '61.

Problems concerning the swelling of loess. G. Z. Chakhvadze, Trudy SANIIRI no. 99:19-31 '60.

Stabilizing loess soils with carbamide resins. M. T. Kulcev, [Trudy] NIIOSP no. 30 12-13 '60.

LOGIC

Alekseev, M. M. [Dialectical logic as a branch of sciences] Dialekticheskaya logika kak nauka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 1)

Interuniversity conference on logic and the methodology of sciences. Iz. G. Sagatovskaya, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1 60-71 Ja '61.

Some requirements of formal logic in class lecture. M. M. Maalenikov, Izv. Vor. gos. ped. inst. 28 39-49 '59.

LOGIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniya obshchestvennykh nauk. [Curriculum for logic; for institutions of higher learning (70 hours)] Programmy po logike dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii (70 chasov). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 13 p.

LOKHVITSA—ALCOHOL

Testing an electrostatic precipitator at the Lokhvitsa Alcohol Plant. A. M. Kontenik, Trudy KTIP no. 2: 57-69 '59.

LOKOT DISTRICT (ALTAI TERRITORY)—HOSPITALS, RURAL

Some problems in the work of the Lokot District Hospital following reorganization. N. A. Mitin, Zdrav. Roz. Feder. 5 no. 1:19-22 Ja '61.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

M. V. Lomonosov about logs and peat. I. E. Belokopytov, Torf. prom. 37 no. 8:26-27 '60.

LOMOURI, NIKO, 1852-1915

Letters written by Niko Lomouri to Georgian public leaders [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Sh. N. Gogaltshvili, Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR 1:241-285 '59.

LONDON, GEORGE

George London on tour. E. Dobrylna. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:120-121 D '60.

LONDON—AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

On the stands of the International Automobile Exhibition in London. L. Naumov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:25-26 '61

LONDON—CERAMICS—CONGRESSES

Problems concerning refractories at the Sixth International Ceramic Congress in London, 23-28 May, 1960. E. K. Keler. Ogneupory 25 no. 12:580-582 '60

LONDON—FUR TRADE

Everything is sold and at good prices. V. Ivanov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:26 '61.

LONDON—HOUSING

The homeless are against the inhuman. I. Birlukov. Ogonek 39 no. 4:12-13 Ja '61

LONDON—THEATER

Old Vic in 1961. Olesia Trilling. V. zasheh. mira no. 1:36-41 Ja '61.

A young Englishman in the role of Treplov. N. Krymova. Teatr 21 no. 12:184-186 D '60

LONGEVITY

Assault on premature senility. M. M. Horlev. Ukraina no. 1:23 Ja '61.

Vershylova, A. Iu. [Road to health and longevity] Shliakhi do zdorov'ia to dovolnitia. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd.-vo URSR, 1960. 26 p.

LOOMS

Naumov, V. A., and V. M. Varenyshev. [High capacity looms] Vysokoproduktivnye tkatskie stanki. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1959. 115 p.

Precision of the performance of the friction let-off motion. V. A. Godeev. Irv. vys. ucheb. zav. tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6:92-101 '60.

Vasil'chenko, V. N. [Study of the beating-up process] Issledovanie protsessa pribiia utka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo lit.-ry po legkol. promyshlennosti, 1959. 157 p.

LOPES, MOACIR C.

Put an end to shipwrecks ("Maria in each port" [in Portuguese] by Moacir C. Lopes. Reviewed by V. Ivanov). Inostr. lit. no. 12:248-249 D '60.

LOSVIDA, LAKE—PARASITES

Parasites of fishes in Lake Losvida. S. L. Kaletskaja. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:118-124 '60.

LOVOZERO TUNDRAS—MINERALOGY

Niobium/tantalum ratio in minerals of the Lovozero Massif [with summary in English]. V. I. Gerasimovskii, V. A. Venkina. Geokhimiia no. 6:697-700 '60.

LOVOZERO TUNDRAS—RARE EARTH METALS

Distribution patterns of rare earth elements in rocks of the differentiated complex of the Lovozero alkaline massif in connection with some problems related to the genesis of the complex [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Balashov, N. V. Turanskaja. Geokhimiia no. 8:701-713 '60.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Hydrofining or finishing of a contact treatment of oils. B. M. Papkov, A. G. Strazh. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:25-28 F '61.

Neiman, V. A. [Assembling centralized lubrication systems] Montazh tsentralizovannykh smazochnykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo mashinostroitel'-ry, 1960. 109 p. (Biblioteka slesaria-montazhnika, vypusk 6)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. [Table of viscosity values of lubricating oils] Tablitsa znachenii indeksa vliakosti smazochnykh masel. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo standartov, 1960. 96 p.

Viscosity change of thickened oils as the result of the thermal destruction of a polymer. N. I. Kaverina, V. I. Sharapov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:52-57 F '61.

Vsesoiuznaya konferentsiia po trenliu i znosuv v mashinakh. 3d, 1958. [Hydrodynamic theory of lubrication, Sliding supports, Lubrication and lubricants] Gidrodinamicheskaia teoriia snazki. Opyt skol'zheniia. Smazka i smazochnye materialy. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 422 p. (Ia Trudy, no. 3)

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—ADDITIVES

Determination of the stability of solutions of additives in oils from their electric conductivity. I. U. S. Zaslavskii, G. I. Sher. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:52-54 Ja '61.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on the planning and design of plants of increased capacity and on the improvement of the lubricant production technology. N. E. Dobriakova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:71-72 F '61.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Lubricants] Snazki. Trd. of Naftnoi. Moskva, 1960. 541 p. (Gosudarstvennye standarty SSSR)

LUFFA see subdivision under Black Sea region

LUGANSK—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

The young generation is ready to work. B. Sosnovskiy. Ukraina no. 1:15-16 Ja '61

LUGANSK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Vatkevych, V. I. [Role of the Lugansk Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] Lugansk'i bil'shovyky v zhovtovii revoliutsii. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-y URSR, 1960. 95 p.

LUKOMSKII, IAKOV IL'ICH, 1906-1961

Iakov Il'ich Lukomskii; obituary. Vest. stat. no. 1:83 '61.

LUMBER—GRADING

Semiautomatic lumber sorting deck. L. Z. Lun'ie. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Our experience in piling lumber on ice. V. A. Briukhanov. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:21 Ja '61.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in loading and unloading of lumber. N. A. Lashunov. Berop. izuda v prom. 4 no. 12:20-21 D '60

LUMBER TRADE

World lumber production and foreign trade in lumber in 1959. N. A. Lurie. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:29-30 Ja '61.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Vologda Province)

For the protection and efficient utilization of forest resources. M. M. Bochkarev. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Items from technical journals. Les. prom. 39 no. 1: insert Ja '61.

(Biblioteka agitatora)

New technology of logging operations with provisions for the preservation of undergrowth. S. N. Sazhin. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:3-7 Ja '61.

One worker produces 1600 cubic meters of lumber in a year. A. V. Baklanov. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.

Percepchin, B. M. [For efficient utilization of lumber resources, central Russia] Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie lesosochnoho fonda, po planu Tsentra. Moskva, Goslesbunkizdat, 1958. 97 p.

"Timber resources and distribution of forest industries in the U. S. S. R." by N. V. Medvedev and G. A. Bratsiev. Reviewed by N. V. Nevzorov. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:32 Ja '61.

LUMBERING—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under United States

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Choker with a shaped ring. B. Kurnosov. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:19 Ja '61.

LUMBERING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Self-recording of the workday is an important means of the uncovering hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity. V. Lushnikov. Sots. trud 5 no. 11:81-87 N '60

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Are multipurpose machines necessary? G. K. Vinogorov. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:13-17 Ja '61.

Krokhmal'tuk, M. [On the road of technical progress] Po shliakhu tekhnicheskogo progressa. Uzhgorod, Znakapats'ke oblasne vyd.-vo, 1958. 23 p.

LUMBERING—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Aichang Province

LUMBERMEN see subdivision under Svalbaya

LUMBERYARDS

Over-all mechanization of operations in the lumber yards of the Tulaugol' Combine mines. G. N. Romanchenko. Ugol' 35 no. 12:4-6 D '60.

LUMINESCENCE

Electroluminescence of the powdered electroluminescent ZnS-Cu, Mn in a constant field. V. N. Favorin, G. S. Kozina. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:91-95 Ja '61.

Main peaks in the brightness waves of electroluminescence. A. N. Georgobiani, M. V. Pok. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6:775-781 D '60

Method for the luminescence analysis of urine on chromatograms. P. M. Shamakin, O. S. Lobukhina. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:73-82 '59.

LUMPY JAW see Actinomycosis

LUMUMBA, PATRICE, 1925-1961

The crime of the colonialists. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 6:3 F '61

Ifre of Africa. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 5:11 Ja '61.

Patrice Lumumba's last letter. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10:39 Mr '61

Statement of the Secretariat of the World Peace Council concerning the murder of Patrice Lumumba and his associates. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10:40 Mr '61

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1876-1933

A. V. Lunacharskii on the relation between general, technical and vocational education. I. D. Korneichik. Sov. pedagog. 21 no. 11:60-70 N '60

LUNAR PROBES

Parshin, I. A. [The moon] Luna. Pod red. V. V. Shatrnova. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo fiziko-matem. lit.-y, 1960. 53 p. (Populnnye lektsii po astronomii, vyp. 10)

Riabchikov, E. I. [Penetrants on the moon] Vymply na lune. Red. E. K. Fedin. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo det'skoi lit.-y M.-va po sov. RSR, 1960. 93 p. (Besedy s pionerami i shkol'niki o smel'nom plane)

Shatrnov, V. V. [What we know about the moon] Chto my znaiemo lune. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 76 p. [MICROFILM]

LUNGS

Some comments on the nomenclature of the segmented structure of the bronchi and lungs. L. B. Naumov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:29-33 '60.

LUNGS—ABSCESS

Abscess of the lungs according to hospital data. M. F. Bogatyrev, V. N. Ginevskii, R. A. Kamchatnov. Voen.-med. zhui. no. 4:26-28 Ap '60.

Use of an alcohol-glucose solution of albumin in suppurative lung diseases. O. P. Melekhova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi 5 no. 10:14-16 '60

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Case of pulmonary hemorrhage connected with the presence of a foreign body in the bronchus. L. V. Galgorovich, D. B. Rezhik, I. A. Chatskii. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:80 '60

Condition of the pulmonary arterial system in congenital heart defects [with summary in English]. N. V. Aikhangul'skaja. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:55-60 N-D '60

Horizontal (septal) lines as radiographic sign of a rise in pulmonary venous pressure [with summary in English]. M. A. Ivanitskaja, I. N. Lebedeva. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:43-50 N-D '60

LUNGS—CANCER

Angiography in primary cancer of the lungs. M. L. Semenovskii. Khirurgia 38 no. 5:119-124 My '60

Case of surgical treatment of solitary metastasis of cancer of the rectum into the lung. N. K. Shchupareva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:86-89 O '60

Comparison of angio- and bronchographic data in a peripheral form of pulmonary cancer. L. S. Rozenshtauk, M. I. Semenovskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:46-51 O '60

Differential diagnosis of cancer and tuberculosis of the lungs [with summary in French]. E. G. Belodud. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:31-39 '60.

On the problem of X-ray diagnosis of cancerous and peripheral (spheroidal) cancer of the lungs [with summary in French]. V. I. Naumov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:39-43 '60.

LUNGS—COLLAPSE

Clinical aspects and course of primary forms of tuberculosis complicated by atelectasis in older children. A. G. Patekherova. Pediatria 38 no. 5:46-51 My '60

Edema, atelectasis, and inflammation of the lungs after intrathoracic surgery. V. I. Popov, V. I. Filin. Voen.-med. zhui. no. 4:13-20 Ap '60.

Total atelectasis of the lung as a sequel to bronchodentitis. R. I. Kurashov. Pediatria 38 no. 5:62-64 My '60. Total pulmonary atelectasis in rib fracture. R. I. Kurashov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:104-105 '60.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Angiopneumography in various diseases of the lungs and mediastinum. P. Gachua. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:39-45 Ji '60.

Appearance of intrapulmonary "hyaline" membranes in preterm (premature) children. K. Znamenetskiy. Pediatria 38 no. 3:38-52 Mr '60.

Bone marrow and blood picture in chronic suppurative pulmonary diseases. E. V. Balitskaja. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi 5 no. 11:51-53 '60.

Bronchial patency in anthracosis, pulmonary emphysema, and pneumosclerosis not caused by dust. M. S. Schneider. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:112-114 '61.

LYSINE

Dynamics of the concentration and incorporation of lysine-1- 14 C and glycine-1- 14 C into proteins of tumor cells and normal cells as related to different concentrations of these amino acids in the medium [with summary in English]. I. B. Zbarski, K. A. Pervoshchikova. *Biokhimiia* 25 no.5 808-813 S-O '60.

LYTKARINO—SUPERMARKETS

The store in Lytkarino. I. Ivanov. *Sov. torg.* 34 no.1: 25-28 Ja '61.

MACARONI

(see also subdivision under Nogliuk)

Strengthen the ties between science and production. I. G. Reisman. *Khleb, i kond. prom.* 5 no.1 10-41 Ja '61

MACARONI—DRYING see subdivision under Erivan

MACARONI—PACKAGING

Economic effectiveness of the packaging of macaroni products. E. A. Raytsyn. *Khleb, i kond. prom.* 5 no.1 14-19 Ja '61

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Mechanization of casting in permanent molds. P. G. Berezhn, S. S. Elistratov, P. P. Redin. *Lit. proizv.* no.1:38-39 Ja '61

Soshenko, M. N. [Machine molder] *Fonovshchik mashinnoi formovki*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 201 p.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Equipment for washing parts and units in repairing machine tools. Mod., rem. i ekspl. metallor. stan. no.17 42-48 '60.

Items from technical information bulletins of the councils of national economy. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no.1: 48-53 of cover Ja '61.

Koshachenko, A. P., and I. A. Molchan. [Benchwork] *Slesarnee delo*. Izd. 2., ispr. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1960. 212 p.

Movable benches. Mod., rem. i ekspl. metallor. stan. no.17 34-35 '60.

Movable stand. Mod., rem. i ekspl. metallor. stan. no.17 39 '60.

Portable tool case. Mod., rem. i ekspl. metallor. stan. no.17:31-33 '60.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine-shop practice

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

MACHINE TOOLS—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

Errors in machining on hydraulically controlled machine tools caused by the nonrigidity of the system. V. N. Podurnev, M. A. Marov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr.* no.11:91-102 '60.

MACHINE TOOLS—LUBRICATION

Movable tank for lubricating machine tools with oil emulsion. Mod., rem. i ekspl. metallor. stan. no.17 39-42 '60.

MACHINE TOOLS—NUMERICAL CONTROL

Butusov, V. P. [Program controlled machine tools] *Stanki s programmym upravleniem*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 109 p.

MACHINERY

Vsesoyuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti. *Klevskoe oblastnoe pravleniye*. [Increasing the wear-resistance and life of machinery] *Povysheniye iznosostoykosti i sroka sluzhby mashin*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR. Vol 2. 1960. 290 p.

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

abstracts. Ref. zhur., Mash-

ingineer in six volumes] *litella v shesti tomakh*. Red. I. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.

rs. [Reference tables for mye tablitzy po detalim dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-roit. lit-ry.

leur coatings for the determina- parts. T. B. Gonosovskaya, h. trudy] *ENIKMASH* 1:222-228

into the shops. V. Chunaev, '60.

3 OF

of instant motion at various erations on ellipseograph bend- yov. [Nauch. trudy] 0.

Two-parameter mechanism of the instrument for recording kinematic characteristics of operating machinery. I. U. P. Borenstein. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i prib.* 3 no.6: 120-128 '60

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Bonuses issued to workers for the economical use of materials. I. Baltushevich. *Sots. trud* 6 no.1:10-125 Ja '61

Features of conditions in the equipment market [with English summary in appendix]. F. Levashin. *Vnesh. torg.* 41 no.1:32-36 '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Rostov

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference of press manufacturers. V. V. Filippov. *Kuz. i shtam. proizv.* 3 no.2 48 F '61

Technological conference on the basic trends of hydraulic press manufacture. V. Z. Kuz. *i shtam. proizv.* 3 no.2 48 F '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

Conference on planning and material incentives for reducing costs. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no.1:90-92 Ja '61

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Plakhtin, A. S., and S. S. Shefer. [Industrial hygiene at machine-building enterprises; study materials for workers and foremen] *Gigiena truda na predpriyatiakh mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti*, materialy dlya znanii i rabochimi i masterami. Pod red. L. K. Khotanlova. Moskva, In-t samlarnogo prosv. M-vn zdoravookhraneniia SSSR, 1959. 64 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—INVENTORIES

Inventory of unfinished production in machinery manufacturing. P. Shatlov. *Bukhg. uch. et* 18 no.1:23-30 Ja '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor saving in auxiliary work. B. Milner. *V pom. ekon. obr. kadr.* no.12 28-44 '60

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

(see also subdivision under Chita)

Shop sections with a complete item production cycle. L. Moroz. *Sots. trud* 6 no.1:34 Ja '61

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL see subdivision under Andizhan

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Odessa Province; Tiflis

MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Odessa Province; Tiflis

MACULA LUTEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bilateral lesions of the macula lutea following electro-trauma. S. G. Mogil'nikskii, S. L. Giklinterik. *Vest. oft.* 73 no.1:38-40 Ja-F '60.

MADATAP REGION—ICE

Fossil glacier of Madatap mountain. G. K. Znamenskiy. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no.3:297-298 S '60.

MADISON, WIS.—SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Seventh International Congress of Soil Scientists. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. *Pochvovedenie* no.1:103-108 Ja '61.

MAGMA

Geological conditions determining the development of differentiation phenomena in shallow granite intrusive formations [with summary in English]. V. S. Koptev-Dvornikov. *Sov. geol.* 4 no.1 65-88 Ja '61.

MAGNETITE

Paramagnetic resonance of Mn^{2+} in dolomite and magnetite [with summary in English]. V. M. Vinokurov, M. M. Zharipov, V. G. Stepanov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no.6:1552-1553 D '60.

MAGNESIUM

Formation of monovalent magnesium and passivation of the magnesium anode [with summary in English]. D. V. Kokoulina, B. N. Kabanov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no.11: 2469-2479 N '60.

Solubility of magnesium in iron. F. N. Tavadza, E. S. Kartozia, A. I. Shinaev. *Metallor. i term. obr. met.* no.1:33-35 Ja '61.

MAGNESIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Preparation of high-purity magnesium by the electrolytic refining method. O. A. Lebedev, K. D. Muzhzhavlev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met.* 3 no.6:80-86 '60.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Investigating the anodization of Mg-Mg alloys. E. M. Zaretskii. *Trudy MIKIM* 22:100-207 '60.

MAGNESIUM—ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum—Magnesium alloys

MAGNESIUM HYDROXIDE

Electrostatic field above the basal plane of magnesium hydroxide, and its interaction with benzene and n-hexane molecules [with summary in English]. D. P. Poshkus, A. V. Kiselev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no.12 2647-2653 D '60.

Energy of dispersive interaction between a magnesium hydroxide surface and benzene and n-hexane [with summary in English]. D. P. Poshkus, A. V. Kiselev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no.12:2640-2645 D '60

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

Heats of adsorption of hydrocarbons on magnesium oxide [with summary in English]. A. A. Isirikian, A. V. Kiselev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no.12:2617-2624 D '60

MAGNESIUM—ZINC-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Physicochemical investigation of the simultaneous solubility of zinc and manganese in solid state magnesium depending on the temperature. F. T. Bumazhnev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met.* 3 no.6:136-143 '60.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Designing of regulated electric drives with magnetic amplifiers. I. A. B. Rozman. *Elektrichestvo* no.12:75-78 D '60.

High-speed magnetic amplifier used as a dynamic relay. E. I. Gubenko. *Priboirostroenie* no.1 6-9 Ja '61

MAGNETIC ANOMALIES

Some general characteristics of ΔT magnetic anomalies of considerable intensity. S. N. G. Rodonskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no.1:96-103 Ja '61

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Concerning the theory of the properties of semiconductor in strong electric and magnetic fields. T. S. Pugachova. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no.5:10-34 '60.

Creation of a magnetic field with an azimuthal variation. R. A. Meshcherov, F. S. Mironov. *Atom. energ.* 10 no.2:127-130 F '61.

Investigating the absorption of ultrasonic waves by metals in a magnetic field [with summary in English]. A. A. Galkin, E. A. Kanor, A. P. Koroluk. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no.6:1517-1528 D '60.

MAGNETIC PROSPECTING

Graphic method of determining the depth of magnetic bodies. A. K. Velnberg. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no.1:60-68 Ja '61.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Cabinet for a magnetic tape recorder. S. Petrov. *Radio* no.12:36 D '60.

"Iauza-5" magnetic tape recorder. M. Gansburg and others. *Radio* no.12:27-30 D '60.

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

Characteristics of dry and wet separation processes for small-size strongly magnetic ore. V. G. Derkach, T. N. Gulevskaya. *Gor. zhur.* no.1:70-75 Ja '61.

MAGNETIC STORMS

Source of corpuscles creating the M perturbations. E. R. Mustel'. *Astron. tsir.* no.213:5-8 J1 '60

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Propagation of corpuscular radiation in the stationary magnetic field of the earth. V. D. Pletnikov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no.1:150-153 Ja '61.

Some results of paleomagnetic investigations of primary eruptive rocks in Czechoslovakia. V. Rukha. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no.1:54-59 Ja '61.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—MAPS

World map of magnetic meridians for the epoch of 1055. V. P. Orlov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no.1:104-105 Ja '61.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—OBSERVATIONS

Variations of the earth's magnetic field according to observations made at the Demidovo Magnetic Observatory [with summary in English]. L. N. Iaromchenko, D. V. Korniets. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. (Kiev)* no.2:84-92 '60.

MAGNETITE see subdivision under Chudzyavr Lake region

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Magnetohydrodynamic generator. I. U. Medvedev, I. Stepanov. *Izobr. i rats.* no.1:10-10 Ja '61.

MAGNETOMETER

Solar magnetograph of the Pulkovo Observatory. Part I [with summary in English]. L. M. Kotliar. *Izv. GAO* 21 no.4:73-87 '60.

MAGNETOOPTICS

Spherical aberration of a four-pole magnetic lens. M. G. Markovich, I. I. Tsukerman. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no.11:1382-1388 N '60.

MAGNETOOREK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Organization in the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine of a model plant for the hard facing of machine parts. F. D. Kashchenko. *Svar. proizv.* no.1:29-32 Ja '61.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-1930
Commentator. A. Erokhin. Part. zhizn' no. 3:76-78 F '61.

MAIKOP—COMMUNITY PLAYS, ETC.

"Asia," a play about the village workers of a restaurant. A. Konstantinov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:52 Ja '61

MAIL SERVICE see Postal service

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

New book on extracurricular work ("Club activities and games in the practice of A. S. Makarenko" by V. N. Tereski. Reviewed by P. N. Derbenev). Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:149-150 O '60.
Tereski, V. N. [Club work and play in the practice of A. S. Makarenko] Klubnye zaniatiia i igr v praktike A. S. Makarenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1950 157 p. (Pionerskaya i komсомольская работа v shkole)

MAKHACHKALA—STREETS

Kazhlaev, D. G. [Streets of the city of Makhachkala are named for them; brief biographical data on fighters for the Soviet regime in Dagestan, for whom streets of the city of Makhachkala are named] Ikh imenami nazvany ulitsy goroda Makhachkala, knizhka biograficheskoi spisavki vydalushchikha delatelo - bortov za Sovetskuiu vlast' v Dagestane, imena kotorykh nosiat ulitsy goroda Makhachkala. Makhachkala, Dagestanskii respublikanski kraevedcheskii muzei, 1960, 57 p.

MALARIA

Antimalarial measures. L. I. Leizerman, V. M. Mitranovskii. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1:38-38 Ja '61.

MALI FEDERATION

The Federation of Mali, its establishment and disintegration. G. Aleksandrenko. Rad. pravo no. 6:105-108 N-D '60.

MALIAREVSKII, PAVEL GRIGOR'EVICH, 1904-

In search of the "Miraculous treasure"; on the plays of P. Maliarevskii. Boris Riasentsev. Pisat.-slb. no. 2: 69-100 '59

MALLOW—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biological characteristics of mallow moth (Platyedra malvella) and problems of preventing its harms (in Armenian with summary in Russian). S. M. Sarkisian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 6:41-47 '60.

MALONIC ACID

Effect of malonate on respiration and respiratory phosphorylation in yeast [with summary in English]. A. M. Malkov, V. A. Leonidov. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6: 634-638 N-D '60.

MALTOSE

Manufacture of maltose products from baking industry wastes by means of ferment preparations. B. TS. Mikhailovskii. Trudy UNIP no. 2 44-49 '59.
Synthesis of oligosaccharides with α -1,6, α -1,4 and α -1,3 linkages from maltose by enzymatic preparations from the liver and muscles [with summary in English]. I. S. Lukomskii. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 631-637 S-O '60.

MALYSKIN, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH, 1890-1938

A. Malyskin's novel "People from the backwoods." V. Krylov. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 208 pt. 2:137-164 '60.

MAMA-CHUYA DISTRICT—PGMATITES

Different age of mica-bearing pegmatites in Mama-Chuya District. A. S. Nikanorov. Inform. sbor VSGEI no. 20: 29-34 '59.

MAMAI, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH

Letter addressed by N. Ia. Mamai to comrade N. S. Khrushchev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:2 Ja '61.

MAMIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH, 1852-1912

D. N. Mamin-Sibirsk. P. Pustovolt. Chto chital' 3 no. 11 23 N '60.

MAMMALS

Jurgenson, P. B., ed. [Collection of materials on the results of the study of mammals in state game preserves] Sbornik materialov po rezul'tatam izucheniia mlekopitaiushchikh v gosudarstvennykh zapovednikakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn sel' khoz. SSSR, 1956, 215 p. (MH-2)

Symposium on the study of mammals. Priroda 50 no. 1: 68 Ja '61.

MAMMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Mammals

MAMONTOV, VIKTOR KONSTANTINOVICH, d. 1911

Fest of an artist. V. Mol'ko. Teatr 21 no. 12 184-188 D '60.

MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

Effect of baths on basal metabolism and on seasonal changes in the basal metabolism of preschool children. N. I. Lukash. Pediatriia 38 no. 7 43-45 Ji '60.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

(see also subdivision under China, North, Khighizetan, Sakhalin; Volga Valley)

"Life of ancient man" by Josef Augusta, Zdenek Burian. Reviewed by I. A. B. Kogan. Priroda 50 no. 1 120-121 Ja '61.

MANANDIAN, IAKOV AMAZASPOVICH, 1873-1952

Iakov Amazaspovich Manandian [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. Kh. Sarkisian. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 2 90-101 '60.

MANCHESTER—DESCRIPTION

What they think in Manchester. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 5 7-10 Ja '61.

MANGANESE

Effect of manganese on the isothermal decomposition of structurally free carbides in high strength cast iron with nodular graphite. M. V. Voloshchenko. Nauk. preat. Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSS 8 71-77 '59.

Paramagnetic resonance of Mn^{2+} in dolomite and magnesite [with summary in English]. V. M. Vinokurov, M. M. Zaripov, V. G. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1552-1553 D '60.

MANGANESE—METALLURGY

Some possibilities for extracting manganese from manganese tailings of Chistura dressing plants. I. M. Aranzavill, N. D. Shukakidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:279-284 S '60.

MANGANESE ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Making manganese alloys from Uss deposit manganese ores. A. D. Kramarov and others. Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; chern. met. no. 12:46-54 '60.

MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-manganese alloys

MANGANESE COMPOUNDS

Spectrophotometric study of permanganate solutions and compounds of trivalent manganese. N. A. Kharabdzhe. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:273-278 S '60.

MANGANESE-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-manganese alloys

MANGANESE ORES see subdivision under Chistura; Kazakhstan; Usa Valley

MANGANESE OXIDE

Interaction between solid UO_2 and MnO in a sulfuric acid solution. E. A. Kanevskii, V. A. Pchelkin. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:138-142 F '61.

MANGANESE-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-manganese alloys

MANGANESE STEEL—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Manganese content of E11, E12 and E13 electrical steel. M. D. Nikitenko, P. P. Surin, V. L. Varshavskii. Stal' 21 no. 1 30-31 Ja '61

MANGANESE STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of vanadium on phase transformations in manganese steel. V. R. Golik and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 6:786-790 N '60.

MANGANESE-ZINC-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Magnesium-zinc-manganese alloys

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY—ANALYSIS

Trace elements in Meso-Cenozoic deposits of the Mangyshlak Peninsula. S. M. Katchenkov, L. A. Smolanko. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:270-284 '60.

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES

Significance of the sympathetic nervous system in the development of manic-depressive psychosis and schizophrenia. V. I. Butorin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonov. inst. no. 20 05-103 '59.

MANN, THOMAS, 1875-1955

Mann, Thomas. [Collected works in ten volumes. Translated from the German] Sbornik sochinenii v desiat tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 8. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. 1960, 469 p.

Vol. 9. [On myself and my works, 1906-1954. Articles, 1908-1929] O sebe i sobyvennom tvorchestve, 1906-1954. Stat'i, 1908-1929. 1960, 685 p.

MANTUROVO—PLYWOOD INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Plant "health days." N. Sekovanova. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.

MANUAL TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk)

Connection between the transfer of students' physical concepts to industrial practice and the transference of their technical skills. I. M. Rudchenko. Dop. iz pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7:82-88 '58.

Craftmanship and the formation of personality. V. O. Sukhomlyn'skiy. Rad. shk. 40 no. 1:20-28 Ju '61.

Manual training instructions for railroad employees. A. M. Zelinskii. Avtom. telem. i svyaz' 1 no. 12 37 D '60

Organizing the work activity of eighth graders. I. S. Mar'enko. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:53-59 O '60.

Our practice in activating the work lessons. I. A. Khandros. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 1:35-38 Ja '61.

School of skills. P. Kiselev. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:2-5 D '60.

Training of orphanage students for practical work. V. I. Nefedov. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:60-66 O '60.

MANUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH

Kretova, O. K. [We who live near Voronezh; a sketch] Pod Voronezhom u nas; ocherk. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950 27 p. (Nashi sovremenniki)

MANUSCRIPTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH see subdivision under Leningrad

MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN

The handwriting of Dfrem Mtaire in a manuscript [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. E. P. Metel'cevi. Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR 1 115-125 '59
Remnants of the "haemet" forms in a 10th century Sinal manuscript [in Georgian with summary in Russian] M. A. Shanidze. Izv. Inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR 1 115-147 '59.

MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH see subdivision under Leningrad

MANUSCRIPTS, SLOVAK see subdivision under Leningrad

MAP PRINTING

Engraving of the kilometer grid. I. I. Andrianov, P. Iu. Chinchuk. Geod. i kart. no. 12:43-44 D '60.

Wash-drawing of relief on maps, from the work practice of the Scientific-Editorial Map Complication Section. Z. N. Aleksandrova. Sbor. stat. po kart. no. 11:31-43 '60.

MAP PROJECTION

Crowding of projection grids taking as an example projections with oval isocoles for the wall map of the European part of the U.S.S.R. T. D. Salmasova. Sbor. stat. po kart. no. 11:47-60 '60.

MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC see Topographic maps

MARES

Impregnation and length of pregnancy in mares of Soviet draft breeds. N. N. Andrianov. Trudy GSKHI 9:224-232 '58.

MARI A, S. R., —BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

"There's no profit in dealing in books." D. Kuklin. Sov. knizh. tovg. 12 no. 12:35-38 D '60.

MARIATEGUI, JOSÉ CARLOS, 1890-1930

The role of José Carlos Mariátegui in the development of Peruvian national culture [with summary in English]. V. Kuteishchikova. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 6:3-18 N-D '60.

MARINE BOILERS see Boilers, Marine

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Low-speed high-power diesel engines made by the Bryansk Plant. A. Ia. Markov. Sudostroenie 28 no. 11 24-39 N '60

MARINE ECOLOGY

Relationship between the composition of the parasite fauna of some fish groups and the parallels in their ecology and distribution [with summary in English]. A. N. Svetovidov, S. S. Shul'man. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1866-1870 '60.

MARINE ENGINEERING

Analyzing the method of free-piston gas generator control by throttling the air being sucked into compressors. B. V. Vasil'ev. Sudostroenie 20 no. 11 30-33 N '60.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES

Pomukhin, V. P. [Increasing the intervals between engine repairs of fishing trawlers] Ob uvelichenii mezhremontnykh periodov dvigatelei rybolovnykh tiavlerov. [Khalizgrad] Biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1960, 103 p.

MARINE FAUNA

Tarasov, N. I. [The living sounds of the sea] Zhivye zvuki moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 86 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya sorlia)

MARINE FLORA

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Role of dextrin formation in the migration of airon-tum-80, cesium-137, and cerium-144; experiments with the marine alga Cystoseira barbata. G. G. Polikarpov. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 4:921-923 F '61.

MARINE MICROBIOLOGY

Krisle, A. E. [Microbes in the depths of the ocean] *Mikrobiy v okeanostikh glubinalakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya policheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, Biologiya i meditsina, no. 21)

MARINE PIPE FITTING

Movable pipe-bending machine S I Bronshteyn, A. I. A. Zolichenko *Sudostroyeniye* 28 no. 11 62-63 N '60

Use of bimetal tubes in shipbuilding V P Bogdanov *Sudostroyeniye* 25 no. 11 55-58 N '60

MARITIME TERRITORY—CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Azbukina, Z. M., and Z. G. Onisimova. [Corn diseases and pests in the Maritime Territory and their control] *Dolezni i vrediteli kukuryuz v Primorskom krae i mory bor'by s nimi* Vladivostok, Primorskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1956, 74 p. (DA)

MARITIME TERRITORY—FIELD MICE

Materials on the reproduction of field mice in the Maritime Territory. V. V. Shkilev. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:265-278 '59.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FLEAS

Observations on the flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths in the Maritime Territory. G. I. Vasil'ev. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:313-345 '59.

MARITIME TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Ponomarev, K. A. [Let us find oil and gas in the Maritime Territory] *Nalidem neft' i gaz v Primor'ye* Vladivostok, Primorskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1959 23 p

MARITIME TERRITORY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Ponomarev, K. A. [Let us find oil and gas in the Maritime Territory] *Nalidem neft' i gaz v Primor'ye* Vladivostok, Primorskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1959 23 p

MARITIME TERRITORY—RATS

Comparative faunality of the gray and black rat in the southern part of the Maritime Territory. N. G. Kar-naukhova. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:305-313 '59.

MARITIME TERRITORY—RODENTIA—DISEASES

Susceptibility of some species of rodents of the Maritime Territory to experimental plague. E. I. Klets, Z. I. Shchokunova, Z. F. Pndalko. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:82-87 '59.

MARITIME TERRITORY—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Heretic pages from the past ("Bolshevik press of the Maritime Territory, 1918-1922") by E. Breslav. Reviewed by Mikh. Tsunts. *Sov. pech.* no. 10 16-47 O '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)—ANALYSIS

Facies and geochemical characteristics of Mesozoic and Cenozoic sediments in the southern Maritime Territory in connection with oil and gas potentials. I. A. Utkevich. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1:375-396 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Hydrochemical investigations in the middle Daubikhe and Suchan Valleys and the Kangaz-Shtinkhe tectonic zone carried out in 1953-1954. E. A. Bais. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1:383-374 '60

MARK TWAIN, pseud. see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910

MARKETS

Standard pavilions for fruit and vegetable markets. Strol. I. Arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 1:23-25 Ja '61

MARKING DEVICES

Determination of forces for the branding of hot-rolled products. V. G. Al'kov, L. D. Sokolov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met.* no. 12:183-185 '60.

Device for marking pipes and section iron under various angles without using gauges. *Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor.* 2 no. 1:60 Ja '60.

MARKING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Marking of

MARKOV, GEORGI MOKEEVICH, 1911-

Hymn of life, on the works of Georgii Markov. L. G. Balandina, L. A. Balandin. *Pisat., -sib.* no. 2:101-125 '59.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR, 1846-1876

Svetozar Markovic on the training of youth. A. A. Tutin. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 1:132-142 Ja '61.

MARMOTS

(see also subdivision under Barguzin Range)

Case of isolation of *B. tularensis* from a marmot in Borzaya District, Chita Province. V. N. Kurintnikova. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:128-130 '59.

Caring marmot burrows with heavy chlorine applied by means of an automobile exhaust pipe. B. I. Peshkov, V. N. Zaitubina. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:356-363 '59.

MARMOTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Seasonal susceptibility of marmots and long-tailed squirrels to experimental plague. N. V. Ol'kova, L. A. Smirnova. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:70-81 '59.

MARMOTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Marmots

MARRIAGE LAW

More about marriage law. G. Matveev. *Sov. iust.* no. 1:6-7 Ja '61

MARROW

Bone marrow and blood picture in chronic suppurative pulmonary diseases. I. V. Balitskaya. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi* 5 no. 11:51-53 '60.

Equipment for computing an osteomyelogram. A. G. Radzinskiy. *I. ab. delo* 7 no. 1:21-25 Ja '61.

Free homoplasmy of bone marrow as a therapeutic factor in acute radiation sickness. V. A. Reviz. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12:28-33 '59.

Modifications in the bone marrow and peripheral blood in burns. V. A. Belet, N. A. Belov. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi* 1 no. 1:23-29 Ja-'61.

MARROW—DISEASES

Hemopoiesis in the bone marrow in parenchymatous liver diseases. M. F. Riabikhina. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi* 5 no. 11:50-51 '60.

MARS (PLANET)

An ice planet. S. Bobin. *Delarus'* 18 no. 1:42 Ja '61

Secrets of Mars. T. Zigel'. *I. un. tekh.* 5 no. 12:21-26 D '60

MARTOVYCH, LES', 1871-1916

Les' Martovich on their elections. B. Lesyn. *Ukraina* no. 3:16 F '61

MARTSEVICH, EDUARD

My new role. Eduard Martsevich. Moskva 5 no. 1:162 '61.

MARY, VIRGIN—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

The ancient Georgian edition of "The martyrdom of Mary" [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. Tor-nike Chkonia. *Izv. Inst. i. n. AN Gruz. SSR* 1:51-74 '59.

MASERS

Ammonia beam maser operating without liquid nitrogen. V. V. Grigor'yants, M. E. Zhabotinskii. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1:175-177 Ja '61

MASLOV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH, 1885-

Scientific, pedagogical, medical, and social activity of Professor M. S. Maslov, honored scientist and member of the Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences, on his 75th birthday. *Pedagogika* 30 no. 7:3-5 Ji '60.

MASLOVSKII, GAVRIIL PAVLOVICH, 1918 or 19-1944

More information about a great deed. S. Turushin. *Sov. voln* 43 no. 1:11-12 Ja '61.

MASLYANSKOYE REGION (KAZAKHISTAN)—MINING

Maslyanskoye Mine. A. S. Travnikov, V. A. Gribanuk. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1:6-9 Ja '61.

MASONRY—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Reinforcing masonry work in seismic regions under winter conditions. V. N. Sizov. *Prom. stroit.* 30 no. 1:55-56 '61.

MASS BCG VACCINATION see BCG vaccination

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Mass spectra and primary processes in the radiation chemistry of paraffins. M. V. Gur'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4:856-859 F '61.

MASS TRANSFER

Calculation of heat and mass transfer processes in cross flow. L. D. Bernann. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2789-2791 D '60.

Mass transfer in packed absorbers at the phase inversion point. V. V. Katarov, V. S. Muraviev. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 1:214-218 Ja '61.

MASTODON see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

MATEOS, 13th cent

From the history of Armenian miniature painting [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. N. Avetisyan. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 2:121-127 '60.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Khazanovitch, M. P. [Transportation in ferrous metal plants] *Vnutrizavodskiy transport zavodov chernoi metallurgii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1951. 243 p.

Mechanization of the handling of finished products in tanning extract plants. R. I. Pecherzhenskiy, V. P. Glumazda. *Korh.-obuv. prom.* 2 no. 12:7-11 D '60.

Mechanization of the transportation of liquid cast iron. M. L. Shidlov. *Lit. protzv.* no. 1:18-19 Ja '61

Obel'moister, A. M., and E. V. Smirnov. [Over-all mechanization and automatization of loading and unloading operations in transportation] *Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya poezdovoznykh rabot na transporte*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transp." 1960, 84 p.

MATERIALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching of the materialistic concepts in chemistry classes. L. M. Blumenau. *Khim. v shkole* 16 no. 1:33-35 Ja-F '61.

MATERIALS

Redistribution and sale of above-normal and surplus materials. L. Kras'ko. *Rad. pravo* no. 6:87-91 N-D '60.

Siepin, P. A., and G. A. Snesarev. [Economizing materials in designing machinery] *Ekonomiya materialov pri konstruirovani mashin*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 169 p.

MATERIALS—TERMINOLOGY see subdivision under Latvia

MATERIALS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Characterization of irradiated glasses. Z. Spurný. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 2:172-173 F '61.

Radicalysis of some inorganic compounds in an intensive gamma-ray field. S. V. Starodubtsev, I. M. Blaunshtein. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 5:77-80 '59

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Kovrigha, M. D. [State's concern for mother and child] *Zakon gosudarstva o mater i rebenke* Izd 2, dop. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1940 43 p. (WaU)]

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

Differential constants of some linear objects. A. T. Liker. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mat.* no. 6:158-162 '60

Finding a periodical solution to one differential equation. A. A. Polupenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mat.* no. 6:207-213 '60.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Distribution of temperature in a continuous infinite cylinder. A. F. Khristulev, B. I. Kogan. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mat.* no. 6:239-243 '60.

Integral equations for π -scattering at low energies [with summary in English]. Sian Din-chun [Hsien Ting-chung], Khe Tso-siu [Ho Tso-hsiu], V. T. Solner. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1668-1676 D '60.

MATHEMATICAL RECREATIONS

Kordemskii, B. A. [Mathematical problems for testing keenness of mind; a teacher's manual] *Ocherki o matematicheskikh zadachakh na amekalku, posobie dlia uchitel' Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1958. 114 p. (MUU)*

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Slutskii, E. E. [Selected works; probability theory, mathematical statistics] *Izbrannye trudy teorii veroyatnostei, matematicheskaya statistika*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 201 p.

MATHEMATICS

New works of Soviet scholars in the history of sciences ("Trudy of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology." Vols. 22 and 26. The history of physics and mathematics. Reviewed by I. I. Frank-turt, A. I. Frank [in French]). *Vest. ist. mtr. kul'*. no. 6:147-153 N-D '60.

Polozhii, G. N., and others. [Mathematics] *Matematicheskiy praktikum*. Pod red. G. N. Polozhogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 512 p.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mathematics; abstracts.] *Ref. zhur.* Mat. no. 1, Ja '61.

MATHEMATICS—PHILOSOPHY

Mysticism instead of the truth. N. A. Gorbachev. *Nauka i zhizn'* 26 no. 1:30-36 Ja '61

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Lidskii, V. B., and others. [Problem in elementary mathematics] *Zadachi po elementarnoi matematike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 463 p.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Encouraging mental activity of students while teaching mathematics. M. L. Krutzman. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 1:57-61 Ja '61.

Methods of conducting practical lessons in higher mathematics in technical institutions of higher learning. N. V. Popova. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1:41-44 '59.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Methods of teaching higher mathematics in correspondence sections of technical institutions of higher learning. N. V. Popova. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.*, no. 1:40-51 '59.

Practical training in mathematics on calculating apparatus and instruments in technical institutions of higher learning. V. B. Kheiman. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.*, no. 1:57-59 '59.

Tests on higher mathematics and methods for their review in the correspondence faculty. V. I. Rovdo. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.*, no. 1:45-48 '59. We are reorganizing the teaching of mathematics. T. G. Khotovskaya. *Rad. shk.*, 10 no. 1:51-56 Jan '61.

MATHEMATICS—TABLES, ETC

Use of computation tables in mathematics lessons in grades 5-7. B. M. Bilyi. *Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst.*, no. 7:68-91 '58.

MATHEMATICS, ANCIENT

"Awakening science: mathematics of Ancient Egypt, Babylon, and Greece" by Van der Varden. Reviewed by V. Berezhn. *Izh. tekhn.*, 5 no. 12:56-57 D '60.

MATVEEV, ALEKSANDR TERENT'EVICH, 1870-1960

A. T. Matveev, obituary. *Izvestiya*, 23 no. 12:76 '60.

MEASLES

Clinical and virological parallels in measles [with summary in English]. L. V. Livanova, N. E. Ryzantseva. *Vop. virus.*, 5 no. 4:457-462 JI-Ag '60.

Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in measles patients. L. V. Bystriakova. *Pediatr. zh.*, 38 no. 3:27-31 M '60.

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic measurements

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West, Zaporozh'ye Province)

Articles in periodicals. *Priborostroenie*, no. 1:32, 3 of cover Jan '61.

Calculating errors in automatic graduation of indicating instruments. V. G. Logashev. *Priborostroenie*, no. 1:19-22 Jan '61.

Experience of the First State Bearing Plant in introducing spring measuring heads. N. V. Smelovskii, M. E. Galkin. *Izh. tekhn.*, no. 1:10-11 Jan '61.

New developments from the Research Institute for Steam-Power Plant Instruments. K. B. Aitulinov. *Priborostroenie*, no. 1:23-28 Jan '61.

The simplest centering devices. M. Limanov. *Shkola i proizvod.*, 5 no. 1:87-88 Jan '61.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Measuring Instruments

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

Changes in instructions on checking measures and measuring instruments. *Izh. tekhn.*, no. 1:64 Jan '61. Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut [met. ologii, [inspection diagrams] Poverchnye skhemy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov "Standartiz.", 1960, 68 p.

Selecting the number of checked points on the scale of an instrument. A. S. Nemirovskii, V. A. Volkonskii. *Izh. tekhn.*, no. 1:5-10 Jan '61.

MEAT EXTRACT

Changes in the viscosity of adhesive bouillons as determined by the temperature and time of their storage. Z. I. Rozhkova. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP*, no. 5:25-26 '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY

Introduction. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP*, no. 5:3 '58.

Use of the radiation of radioactive substances in the meat industry. I. U. Zulfas. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP*, no. 5:4-7 '58.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Obtaining the foaming agent PO-6 from blood. M. G. Tul'chevskii. *Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP*, no. 5:15-18 '58.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Demonstration material in drawing classes. O. V. Khotimskaya. *Shkola i proizvod.*, 5 no. 1:58-59 Jan '61.

Methods and practice in organizing independent work of students in mechanical drawing and plane geometry. N. I. Shinkovich. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.*, no. 1:108-117 '59.

Teaching students to plot sizes on drawings. V. N. Brinza. *Shkola i proizvod.*, 5 no. 1:50-53 Jan '61.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

[Manual of a mechanical engineer in six volumes] Spravochnik mashinostroitel'ia v shesti tomakh. Red. sovet N. S. Acherkan i dr. Izd. 3., 1. ispr., 1. dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry Vol. 2, 1960. 740 p.

Slagany, V. A., I. S. Amosov, and A. A. Smirnov.

[Mechanical engineering laboratory, methods and manual for laboratory work in the mechanical engineering course] Laboratoriia tekhnologii mashinostroi. i oboe, metodicheskie posobie k laboratornym zaniatiyam po kursu tekhnologii mashinostroi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 120 p. Zhov'ev, V. A. [Theory of mechanisms and machinery] Kurs teorii mekhanizmov i mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 431 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Omsk, Tula)

Figany, L. S. [School equipment for mechanical engineering, eighth grade] Uchebnoe oborudovanie po mashinovedeni (VIII klass). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk SSSR, 1959, 126 p. (Politehnicheskoe obuchenie v shkole)

Study of mechanical engineering in secondary schools ("Study of mechanisms and machines in the course on mechanical engineering" by L. M. Zaretskii. Reviewed by V. Smelanskii). *Shkola i proizvod.*, 5 no. 1:82 Jan '61.

MECHANICAL FANS see Fans, Mechanical

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Applying Professor N. I. Meisakov and Professor K. P. Reiz's method in calculating flywheels. I. U. A. Kovylin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinost.*, no. 10:24-30 '60.

Experimental investigation of a comb mechanism with falling combs. K. P. Ivanchenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinost.*, no. 10:42-47 '60.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Approximate method of calculating the mechanical properties of weld metal. G. A. Bel'tuk. *Svar. proizvod.*, no. 1:18-22 Jan '61.

Effect of conditions of heat treatment on the hardness and wear of rapid tool steel. E. P. Nadel'skaya, A. A. Badaeva. *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.*, no. 1:57-61 Jan '61.

Investigating the process of wear of safety friction clutches. E. N. Lotov. [Nauch. trudy] "NIKMTASH" 2:3-27 '60.

Vsesoyuznaya konferentsiya po trendu i iznosu v mashinakh. 3d, 1958. [Wear and wear-resistance. Antifriction materials] [Iznos i iznosostoičnost'. Antifrictionnye materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 273 p.

Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR Vol. 2, 1960, 280 p.

Wear resistance of high strength cast iron under the effect of abrasive friction. M. V. Voloshchenko. *Nauk. pratsi Inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSS*, 8:166 '60.

MECHANICAL WEAR—TESTING

Grozin, B. D., and others. [Increasing operating safety of machine parts] Povyshenie ekspluatatsionnoi nadezhnosti detalей mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 292 p.

MECHANICS

Rozenberg, M. I., ed. [Readings in physics] Kulga dlia chitaniia po fizike. Sobr. S. K. Andrievskii, N. A. Pushkar'ev i M. I. Rozenberg. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.

Pl. 1. [Mechanics] Mekhanika. 1958. (NoD)

Three-moment equation formulated directly from the loads. V. F. Beloshchin. *Trudy DKHTI*, no. 10:9-15 '60.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics; abstracts.] *Ref. zhur.: Mekh.*, no. 1-2 Jan-F '61.

MEDIASTINUM—DISEASES

Angiopneumography in various diseases of the lungs and mediastinum. P. Gachin. *Vest. khir.*, 85 no. 7:39-45 JI '60.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS

Teratoma of the mediastinum in a 3-month-old infant [with summary in English]. V. A. Samsonov. *Ark. pat.*, 22 no. 7:57-69 '60.

Treatment of tumors of the mediastinum [with summary in English]. A. V. Gerasimova, R. S. Kolesnikova. *Grud. khir.*, 2 no. 6:99-103 N-D '60.

MEDICAL BOTANY see Botany, Medical

MEDICAL CARE see subdivision under Gomel' Province

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Conference of experts in legal medicine and forensic chemistry. S. P. Ilutskii. *Zdrav. Bel.*, 6 no. 12:87 D '60.

A right decision and wrong comments. S. Borodin. *Sov. iust.*, no. 1:16-18 Jan '61.

MEDICAL LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New grid for counting the formed elements of blood. V. B. Blank. *Lab. delo*, 7 no. 1:57-58 Jan '61.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Leningrad

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Pathogenesis of fungus infections complicating antibiotic therapy. A. I. Strukov, A. M. Kharitonov. *Ark. pat.*, 22 no. 9:15-21 '60.

Some new principles and methods in the treatment of patients with onychomycosis. A. M. Artyevich and others. *Vest. derm. i ven.*, 31 no. 5:10-15 '60.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province)

Legal consultation. A. V. Rott. *Vest. delo*, no. 12:150-159 D '60.

Legal consultation. L. I. Kaldashova. *Med. sessia*, 19 no. 6:42-41 Je '60.

Legal consultation. S. Glikin. *Zdrav. Bel.*, 6 no. 12:68 D '60.

Service longevity of physicians and subprofessional medical personnel. *Voen.-med. zhur.*, no. 4:95-96 Ap '60.

MEDICAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH

Functional research applicable to the problems of disability evaluation. E. Domontovich. *Sots. obsch.*, 22 no. 1:32-34 Jan '61.

Seeking new roads ("Fighting for life, stories told by scientists about the achievements of medical science" Reviewed by D. Orlova). *Nauka i zhizn'*, 28 no. 1:72, 75 Jan '61.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES

On the 75th anniversary of the founding of the Tainovskii Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists. A. D. Troitskii, L. A. Shchelukhin. *Vest. derm. i ven.*, 34 no. 12:40-55 '60.

MEDICAL STATISTICS

(see also subdivision under Kalinin; White Russia) Conference on hospital statistics. V. I. Dolejshy. *Sov. zdrav.*, 19 no. 10:85-87 '60.

Source for morbidity studies [with summary in English]. M. M. Mazin. *Sov. zdrav.*, 19 no. 10:43-50 '60.

Use of statistics in experimental and clinical activities of physicians. L. S. Kaminskii. *Sov. zdrav.*, 19 no. 10:41-39 '60.

Work of the department of medical statistics in hospitals. P. A. Kaidanovskii. *Sov. zdrav.*, 19 no. 10:74-80 '60.

MEDICAL TESTS

Method in Pon's test and the direct counting of eosinophils. I. A. I. Kotin. *Lab. delo*, 7 no. 2:22-24 I '61.

MEDICINE

High responsibility of medical workers. *Klin. med.*, 36 no. 2:3-5 F '60.

Methodological consultation bureau. K. Kikina. *Zdrav. Bel.*, 6 no. 12:68 D '60.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhrameniia. [Collection of works of the Irkutsk State Medical Institute devoted to its 40th anniversary] Sbornik trudov Irkutskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta, posviashchennyi 40-letiiu so dnia ego osnovaniia. Irkutsk, 1959. 442 p.

"Works of the S. P. Botkin Hospital: collection No. 5, Vol. 2." Reviewed by E. L. Notkin. *Zdrav. Res. Feder.*, 5 no. 1:40-41 Jan '61.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 1 vol. 4 no. 12 D '60.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 2 vol. 4 no. 12 D '60.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 2 vol. 5 no. 1 Jan '61.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 3 vol. 4 no. 12 D '60.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 3 vol. 5 no. 1 Jan '61.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 4 vol. 4 no. 12 D '60.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 4 vol. 5 no. 1 Jan '61.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 5, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan '61.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 7, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan '61.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 8, vol. 4, no. 12, D '60.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 9, vol. 4, no. 12, D '60.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 10 vol. 4 no. 12 D '60.

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.*, sect. 10, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan '61.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—DICTIONARIES

[Large medical encyclopedia] Bol'shaya meditsinskaya entsiklopediya. Glav. red. A. N. Bakulev. Moskva, Gosnauchn. izd-vo "Sovetskaya entsiklopediya." Izd. 2. 1960 Vol. 18 "Meisallil—monokhlorid." 122 p. 1188 columns
[List of articles and terms for the letter "M." Perechen' statей i terminov na bukvu "M." 7 p.
[Phonograph record for the article "Methods of medical investigation." Gramofonnaya plastinka k stat'ye "Metody vrachebnogo issledovaniya."]

MEDICINE—FORMULAE, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS
Shadurskii, K. S., ed. [Prescription manual] Rukovodstvo po ratsapure. Izd. 2, 1-ya i dop. Minak, Izd-vo Belgosuniv im V. I. Lenina, 1960 80 p. (DNLM)

MEDICINE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Napalkov, P. N., and A. A. Gabelov. [Practical manual for workers at rural feldsher-midwife centers] Prakticheskie rukovodstva dlia rabotnikov sel'skikh feldsherov-akusherokh punktov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nie, 1960, 377 p. (DNLM)

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo)
Results of admission to higher medical schools of the Russian Federation in 1960. D. A. Baasnyk. Zdrav. Res. Feder. 5 no. 1:45-46 Ja '61
Teaching the history of medicine. B. S. Sigal. Trudy LSGMI 36 146-151 '56
Training of therapeutic specialists and their postgraduate education. M. S. Vovsi. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:5-9 F '60.

MEDICINE—TERMINOLOGY

Modern meaning of the terms "morbidity" and "diathesis." S. S. Kagan. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 10:54-58 '60

MEDICINE, BIOCHEMICAL

Biochemical conference of four republics. V. Bandurin. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12:68 D '60.

MEDICINE, EXPERIMENTAL

Akademika meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow, Institut eksperimental'noi meditsiny. [Yearbook of the Institute of Experimental Medicine of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for 1958] Evzhegodnik za 1958 god. Leningrad, 1959, 538 p. (Is Trudy)

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under Stalino

MEDICINE, INTERNAL

Significance of immunohematological studies in the treatment of internal diseases. E. B. Zakazheva. V. P. Dygin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:32-38 Ap '60

MEDICINE, MILITARY

Experience in the development of aid centers in light-type shelters. K. G. Tabatadze. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:21-22 Ja '61
"Field therapy in military medicine," edited by B. D. Ivanovskii. Reviewed by G. P. Shustrov. V. B. Farber. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:89-95 Mr '60
Ideological training of the medical military personnel. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:3-8 Ja '61
Method of treating the problem of medical service for the army in tactical instructions in amphibian operations. B. I. Kaputin. B. M. Potulov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:14-18 Mr '60
Model of a medical field area. M. V. Kiemenkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:22-23 Ja '61
Origin and development of Soviet military medicine during the citizen's civil war and military intervention, on the 40th anniversary of the end of the civil war. S. A. Semeka. L. N. Zilmont. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:78-85 Ja '61
Plea for further improvement in medical service for soldiers. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:3-5 Mr '60
Plea for further improvement in medical services for troops. K. F. Kanareikin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:9-14 Ja '61
Result of the work of a medical station of a motorized artillery regiment under antiepileptic conditions. I. V. Dotsenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:18-20 Mr '60
Some problems in military epidemiology. E. I. Smirnov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:40-56 Ja '61
V. I. Lenin and the health of the Red Army. B. M. Potulov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:6-13 Mr '60
Work of unofficial neuropathologists. N. N. Anosov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:54 Ap '60.

MEDICINE, MILITARY—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Setting up an X-ray section in a UST-41 tent in winter. V. P. Lantsov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:11-12 '59.

MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC—PERIODICALS

Line of theory of the new French Journal "Revue de la médecine psychosomatique." Report No. 2. F. V. Baas. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1378-1384 '60

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—GEOLOGY

Comparing the Quaternary history of the Black Sea region with that of the Mediterranean (with summary in English). M. V. Muratov. Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 5:107-123 5-0 '60

MEDVEDEV, NAUM IL'ICH, 1900-

Professor Naum Il'ich Medvedev; on his 60th birthday. U. A. Arifov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:68-70 D '60.

MEI, LAN-FANG, 1894-

Mei Lan-Fang and the conventions of the traditional Chinese theater. L. Eldin. Teatr. 21 no. 12:167-174 D '60.

MELANCHTON, PHILIPP, 1497-1560

"Philipp Melancthon, humanist, reformer, and preceptor Germandas" [in German] by Leo Stern. Reviewed by I. M. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. no. 2:177-179 F '61.

MELONS

Making use of grafting in melon breeding. L. S. Sankin. Trudy GSKII 9:140-162 '58.

MELONS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of fat-free gruel made from watermelon and melon seeds in diaphoreticosis in gerse. V. V. Kolpakov, V. E. Kapustin. Shoi. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:110-111 '58

MEMBRANES (CHEMISTRY)

Electrode properties of anion-exchanging membranes [with summary in English]. E. A. Materova, Z. S. Alagova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 12:2752-2758 D '60
Separation of certain hydrocarbon mixtures by means of diffusion through nonporous organic membranes. S. Sh. Hyk, R. P. Kisanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2044 D '60

MEMLING, HANS, 1430? - 1494

Hans Memling's altarpiece "The Last Judgement." N. Nikulin. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:62-68 '60.

MEMORY

Consistency in the retention of spoken material by secondary school students. K. A. Komisarukh. Izv. APN no. 98:35-58 '58
Reproduction as means of attention. V. P. Ivanova. Izv. APN no. 98:60-69 '58.

MEMORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Memory

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

Pisarshevskii, O. N. Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev, 1834-1907. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 389 p.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Cholestanoloma of the cauda equina of the spinal cord after tuberculous meningitis in children treated by intralumbar streptomycin [with summary in French]. T. I. Bobrova, T. I. Tsareva, N. N. Sycheva. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:802-805 '60
Function of the adrenal glands in patients with tuberculous meningitis during prolonged combined antibacterial therapy. E. I. Sidel'nikova, R. I. Rozina, V. A. Buekina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:51-60 '60
Opercular syndrome in tuberculous meningitis. I. A. Shor. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:795-798 '60
Recentogenological image of the cranium in children with residual phenomena after tuberculous meningitis [with summary in French]. A. V. Aleksandrova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:797-801 '60
Study of recurrences of tuberculous meningitis. B. Karakhodzaev, F. S. Viazlov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:20-31 D '60
Treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children without the subarachnoid administration of drugs. I. A. Bystritskii, D. L. Grinukh. Psikh. tub. 38 no. 3:105-108 '60.

MENINGITIS

Case of chronic pachypleiomeningitis without meningeal symptoms. E. R. Tsitriskii, A. A. Shitanevskii. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6:45-48 '60
Case of severe fibrinous tracheobronchitis in a patient with otogenic sepsis and meningitis requiring emergency tracheotomy. Z. I. Shuganova. Vest. otol. 22 no. 6:94-95 '60.

MENOPAUSE

Excretion of estrogens in women after the onset of the menopause. O. N. Savchenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:76-83 Mr-Apr '60.

MEN'S SHIRTS see Shirts, Men's

MENSURATION

Labesgue, Henri. [Measurement of size. Translated from the French. Preface by A. N. Kolmogorov] Ob izmerenii velichin. Izd. 2. Pod red. I. M. Iaglom. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1960, 203 p.

Moscow, Vsesoiuznaya promyshlennaya vystavka Pavil'on "Mashinostroyeniye." [Standardization, metrology, standard measures and precision measurement] Standartizatsiya, metrologiya, etalony i tochnye izmereniya. Moskva, Kom-izstandartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovets. Ministrii ov SSSR [1959] 60 p.
Urgent objectives in the development of metrology. G. D. Burdun. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:1-2 Ja '61

MENTAL DEFICIENCY

"American Handbook of psychiatry" [in English] edited by Arieti. Chapter 63. Mental deficiency, by C. Jervis. Reviewed by M. G. Shchirina. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:905-912 '60

MENTAL HEALTH see Mental hygiene

MENTAL HYGIENE

Activities of the World Health Organization in the field of mental health. I. I. Krup. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1209-1222 '60

"Prevention of neuro-psychic deviations in students" by E. M. Lubotzkaia-Rossel's. Reviewed by A. R. Luria. M. B. Eidinova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:918-919 '60

MENTAL HYGIENE CLINICS see Psychiatric clinics

MENTAL ILLNESS

Clinical study of mental patients during work activity as a method of functional diagnosis. D. I. Melekhov, E. A. Korobkova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:131-138 '59
Comparative characterization of a disturbance in the interrelation of different pairs of analyzers in the psychiatric clinic. I. M. Fridgenberg. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:139-147 '59
Diagnostic significance of data from a laboratory investigation of the higher nervous activity in the clinical treatment of mental diseases. G. A. Rotshstein. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:121-130 '59
Directed change in reactivity in the treatment of mental patients with insulin and aminazine. T. I. A. Khvilitakii, V. S. Kovshulin, P. I. Shuklina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:248-250 '59
Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut psikhiatrit. [Mental disorders in patients with cardiovascular diseases: clinical aspects, treatment, and prevention] Psikhicheskie narusheniya u bol'nykh serdtsno-sosudistymi zabolevaniyami: klinika, lechenie i profilaktika. Pod red. V. M. Bainshtikova i M. S. Vovsi. Moskva, 1959, 80 p. (DNLM)

History of the creation of theories on psychopathology. D. S. Ozeretskii, N. N. Timofeev. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1350-1367 '60

Importance of microbiological investigations for the diagnosis and treatment of mental diseases. A. S. Chistovich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:113-118 '59

Importance of over-all methods of investigation in disability evaluation in psychiatric cases. A. S. Borzanova, M. M. Topina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:163-170 '59

Investigations of some psychopathological conditions in organic brain diseases and their significance for problems in localization. G. H. Abramovich and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:63-74 '59.

Mental disorders in Recklinghausen's disease. A. A. Volkov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:887-890 '60

Modern approach to the investigation and treatment of mental disturbances in hypertension. E. S. Averbukh and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:140-162 '60.

"Role of rheumatic infection in the etiology and pathogenesis of mental illness." Reviewed by A. S. Chistovich. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1220-1232 '60

Some data on change in the structure of neuropsychiatric diseases in the postwar period. G. V. Zenevich, M. S. Udaltsova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:87-94 '59.

Vsesoiuznoye obshchestvo nevropatologov i psikhiatrov. [Current problems in psychiatry: Vascular diseases of the brain, Schizophrenia, Mental health, and psychoprophylaxis] Aktual'nye problemy psikhiatrit; sosudistye zabolevaniya golovnoy mozga, Shizofreniya, psikhogigiena i psikhoprofilaktika. Moskva, 1959, 500 p. (DNLM)

MENUS

Menus suggested for rural community restaurants and lunchrooms. L. Zotova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:44-45 Ja '61.

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

Development of the material and technical base and capital construction. A. Bykov. Sov. potrebn. 5 no. 1:39-41 Ja '61.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Data on the histochemistry of glycogen, ascorbic acid, and sulphydryl groups in the myocardium during compensation and decompensation of the heart. S. S. Kasyan, Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:41-46 '61.

MERCHANT MARINE see subdivision under Soviet Far East

MERCHANT SEAMEN—EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Archangel, Vindivostok

MERCHANT SEAMEN—MEDICAL CARE

Ship's doctor, S. Genkin, Sov. Kras. krest. 10 no. 6:4 N-D '60.

MERCURIMETRY

Mercurimetric method of determining chlorine ions with a new color indicator, A. I. Zinov'ev, N. S. Solov'eva Trudy VNIIRI no. 155 325-328 '60.

MERCURY

(see also subdivision under Glass, Range)

Determination of small quantities of mercury in natural objects, N. Kh. Aldin'yan, Trudy IGEM no. 46:98-108 '60.

Rapid and effective method for collecting spilled mercury B. S. Kuklov, Lab. delo 7 no. 2 60-61 F '61.

Some data on the passage of mercury into solution during the reaction of cinnabar, metallic mercury, and mercury sulfide with distilled and natural water, N. Kh. Aldin'yan, Trudy IGEM no. 46:108-111 '60.

MERCURY—ISOTOPES

Radiochromatography of mercury organic compounds, O. A. Reutov, V. I. Sokolov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2: 365-368 '61.

MERCURY—SPECTRA

Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Fiziko-tekhnicheskii institut [Atlas of the spectrum of mercury] Atlas spektra rtuti, Alma-Ata, 1959, 1 v. plates.

MERCURY (PLANET)

Mercury, a neighbor of the Sun, V. Ivanchuk, Ukraina no. 3 15 F '61.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Review of N. I. Miroshnichenko's brochure "Inverse flying in mercury rectifiers and methods for eliminating it," V. K. Krapivin, Elek. i topl. tizna 4 no. 12:40-41 D '60.

Use of logic circuits in damage indicating networks for rectifiers, A. M. Hyvkin, Izv. NIITP no. 5 136-148 '60.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS—COOLING

Effort of intermediate electrodes on the electric strength of a high-voltage rectifier, D. D. Aleksandrov, N. F. Olendakova, S. V. Pitayev, Izv. NIITP no. 5 5-11 '60.

MERCURY COMPOUNDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Allergic reaction during mercurial administration, M. N. Bozeshnikskii, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:139-140 F '60.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Radiochromatography of mercury organic compounds, O. A. Reutov, V. I. Sokolov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2: 365-368 '61.

MERCURY SELENIDE

Synthesis of HgSe and HgTe, P. V. Usachev, A. V. Golubkov, N. S. Volosatova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2771-2772 D '60.

MERCURY TELLURIDE

Synthesis of HgSe and HgTe, P. V. Usachev, A. V. Golubkov, N. S. Volosatova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12: 2771-2772 D '60.

MERE, AIN ERVIN

The case of Ain Mere, Ervin Martinson, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 9:18 F '61.

MESENTERY—DISEASES

Mesenteric cyst complicated by torsion of the small intestine, L. V. Poluektov, Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:130-131 J1 '60.

MESHCHERA LOWLAND—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Land reclamation in the Meshchera Lowland [with summary in English, German, and French], V. I. Antonov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 5 no. 12:95-101 D '60.

MESONS

Angular distributions of high energy μ -mesons in the atmosphere and the mechanism of their production [with summary in English], G. T. Zatsapin, V. A. Kuz'min, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1677-1685 D '60.

Determining the sign of the mass difference of K_1^0 and K_2^0 -mesons [with summary in English], S. G. Matinian, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1747-1755 D '60.

Effect of the nuclear coupling of nucleons on the shape of the π -meson energy spectra [with summary in English], V. G. Vovchenko and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1557-1570 D '60.

Formation of charged mesons by 245 Mev. π -mesons on hydrogen, I. A. Baturov and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1850-1852 D '60.

Formation of fragments from photographic emulsion nuclei exposed to the action of 80 Mev. π -mesons [with summary in English], A. S. Assovskaia, N. S. Ivanova, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1511-1515 D '60.

Investigating μ^+ -meson depolarization in a nuclear emulsion [with summary in English], I. M. Ivanov, A. I. Fesenko, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1492-1496 D '60.

Ratio of cross sections for positive and negative photo-meson production from beryllium [with summary in English], M. I. Adamovich and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1585-1588 D '60.

Secondary processes in the production of π -mesons from nuclei [with summary in English], V. M. Mal'tsev, I. D. Prokoshkin, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6: 1625-1628 D '60.

MESONS—CAPTURE

Polarization and angular distribution of neutrons emitted in μ -capture from some light nuclei [with summary in English], M. K. Akimova, L. D. Blokhinsev, E. I. Dolinskii, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1603-1617 D '60.

MESONS—DECAY

Formfactor for K_{12} and K_{13} decay [with summary in English], I. A. B. Zel'dovich, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1766-1769 D '60.

Internal bremsstrahlung and electromagnetic corrections to μ -e decay [with summary in English], V. P. Kuznetsov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1721-1728 D '60.

μ -Meson decay from the K-orbit [with summary in English], M. V. Terent'ev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1734-1738 D '60.

Radiation decay of a charged π -meson, A. I. Mukhtarov, R. G. Flanbekov, S. A. Gadzhiev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10 935-940 '60.

Some energy relations deduced by taking parity nonconservation in μ -e decay into account [with summary in English], V. S. Beresinski, G. T. Zatsapin, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1647-1649 D '60.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Integral equations for π -scattering at low energies [with summary in English], Stan Din-elan [Hsien Ting-chang], Khe Tszo-shu [Ho Tso-hsu], V. Tsel'mer, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1668-1676 D '60.

METABOLISM

Mechanism of the action of antiscrums on the metabolism of tumor cells, V. I. Agol, A. A. Graevskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:479-482 '61.

A method for the electrochemical registration of oxygen metabolism in animal tissues [with summary in English], I. M. Epstein, Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:104-107 D '60.

METADIBASE

Metadibases of the Apollonovka Station as a raw material for cast stone, P. G. Vorobekii, Trudy DKITI no. 10: 117-122 '60.

METAL CLEANING

Bristle brush roll for the cleaning of sheets, V. P. Emel'yanov, Metallurg 6 no. 2:27 F '61.

Design of water jet and hydro-sandblast cleaning equipment, I. N. Bratslavskii, Lit. proizv. no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

Sidorenko, I. M. [Production line for removing scale and rust from sheet steel] Potechnaia linia otkalivaniia listovoi stali ot okaliny i rzhavchiny, Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel'stva, 1960, 41 p.

METAL CRYSTALS

Polygonization in metals, I. A. Odlyg, P. V. Zubarev, Z. G. Fridman, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:2-10 Ja '61.

METAL CUTTING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Cutting speed permitted by the cutting tool under variable cutting conditions, A. A. Nikitin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr. no. 10:130-145 '60.

Highly efficient metal cutting with a ceramic metal tool, S. M. Kumelevskii, Trudy DKITI no. 10:101-112 '60.

Reading device for a metal cutting machine with programmed control, P. I. Bobrik, Trudy MATI no. 45 128-138 '60.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut mashinovedeniia, [Materials for metal-cutting tools] Instrumental'nye rezhushchie materialy, Moskva, 1960, 137 p.

Design of cutting tools with the mechanical fastening of bits, A. A. Dubasov, Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1: 43-45 Ja '61.

Increasing the strength of cutting tools which are used for making fastenings, V. I. Zagurskii, Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:30-38 Ja '61.

Kravtsov, V. I. [Investigating the properties of new materials for making metal-cutting tools] Issledovaniia svoistv novykh rezhushchikh instrumental'nykh materialov, Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 119 p.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—VIBRATION

Investigating the effect of vibration on the durability of cutters, A. S. Kondratov, Trudy MATI no. 45 110-122 '60.

METAL INDUSTRIES

Dilanskii, M. G. [International metal monopolies] Mezhnatsionnye monopolii po metallam, Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nno-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960, 221 p.

METAL SPINNING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization and automatization of operations on spinning lathes, V. G. Kononenko, I. A. Boborykin, Kuz. i stann. proizv. 3 no. 2 6-8 F '61.

METALLIC FILMS

Iampol'skii, A. M. [Technology of applying oxide and phosphate coatings on metals] Tekhnologia oksidirovaniia i fosfatirovaniia metallov, [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960, 180 p. (Opyt novatorov leningradskoi promyshlennosti)

METALLIC OXIDES

Degree of dissociation and partial vapor pressure of the oxides of lithium, beryllium, boron, silicon, and lead, L. P. Firsova, A. N. Nesmejanov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2815-2818 N '60.

Determination of the condensation coefficients of lithium, beryllium, boron, silicon, and lead oxides [with summary in English], L. P. Firsova, A. N. Nesmejanov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2718-2722 D '60.

Effect of metal oxides on structural changes in rubberlike fluorinated copolymers under the action of ionizing radiation and high temperatures [with summary in English], A. S. Novikov and others, Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12:1701-1767 D '60.

METALLOGRAPHY

Polygonization in metals, I. A. Odlyg, P. V. Zubarev, Z. G. Fridman, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:2-10 Ja '61.

Wide-range ultrasonic metal structure analyzer, N. V. Khimchenko, V. N. Prikhod'ko, Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:120-129 '60.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS—CONGRESSES

Fifth All-Union Conference on Noble Metal Analysis, S. K. Shabanov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i sov. met. 3 no. 6:165-168 '60.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Lukolanov, B. L. [Heat transfer in the metallurgical furnaces as a basis for their design] Toplovaia rabota metallurgicheskikh pechek kak osnova ikh rascheta, Pod nauchnoi red. A. N. Morezova, [Chelabinsk] Chelabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 126 p.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Leningrad

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Magnitogorsk; Nizhnyi Tagil; Ukraina)

From material in newspapers, Metallurg 6 no. 1 37 Ja '61.

Labor productivity in transporting products of metallurgical and pipe plants and methods for measuring it, B. Dorfman, Biol. nauch. inform. i trud i zar. plata 3 no. 1:15-17 '60.

"Planning and economics of metallurgical plants" by B. I. Khabin'skii, Book review Metallurg 6 no. 1 31 Ja '61.

Prilimak, I. A., B. A. Nabin'kii, and I. E. Moshkovich, [Industrial organization in metallurgy] Organizatsiia metallurgicheskogo proizvodstva, Pod nauchn. red. I. A. Prilimaka, Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 501 p.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ACCOUNTING

Economy, care and cost reduction, B. A. Chusov, Metallurg 6 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

Effect of hydrogen in steel on the economics of production metallurgy, N. A. Shiro, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i chern. met. no. 12:166-172 '60.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Kopelovich, A. P. [Engineering methods of calculating and choosing automatic controllers] Inzhenernye metody rascheta pri vybere avtomaticheskikh regulirovok, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 188 p.

Tereshchenko, K. K. [Automatic control of electric motors with short-circuited rotors at metallurgical plants] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektrodvigateli s kratkozamknutym rotorom v metallurgicheskoi proizvodstve, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 247 p.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Khazanovych, M. P. [Transportation in ferrous metal plants] Vnutrizavodskii transport zvyudov chernoi metallurgii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951, 243 p.

Nilekovich, E. A. [Full use of fuel in ferrous metallurgy] Ispol'zovanie topliva v chernoi metallurgii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954, 622 p.

Waste regenerator systems with heat pumps for metallurgical plants, V. A. Spiridonov, L. I. Stobodianskii, Stal' 21 no. 1 87-91 Ja '61.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(Continued)

Zuzin, V. I. [Mechanical equipment of metallurgical plants, minimal for construction engineers and mechanical. Mekhanicheskie oborudovaniya metallurgicheskikh tsukhov, posobie dlia konstruktivov i melnikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 331 p.]

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS
see subdivision under Staligrad

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—QUALITY CONTROL

Effect of electric slag refining on the quality of 15817 chromium-nickel-molybdenum steel. IU. K. Vorob'ev and others. Avtom svar. 14 no. 152-56. Ja '61.
Pouring electrical steel with use of wooden frames [with summary in English]. N. V. Kras and others. Stal. 1 no. 138-39. Ja '61.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—SAFETY MEASURES

Babakov, A. F. [Localization of heat radiation in hot working areas. Lokalizatsiya izlucheniya goruchikh tsukhkh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 100 p.]
Increase work safety in metallurgical plants. V. A. Podzheko. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 12-13. D '60.
Kopelovich, M. M. [Safety techniques in oxygen sections of metallurgical plants. Tekhnika bezopasnosti v kislorodnykh tsukhkh metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 41 p.]

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH

Third Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy. Ognepriy 25 no. 12 533-535 '60.

METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Luxemburg)

Guzman, P. A. [In the world of Soviet science and technology, through the halls of the Polytechnical Museum. Metallurgy, chemistry, and fuel. V mire sovetskoi nauki i tekhniki, po zalam Politehnicheskogo muzeia. Metallurgiya, khimiya, toplivo. Pod red. V. I. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 12 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Politehnicheskii muzei)]

"Refineries in ferrous metallurgy" by M. A. Lifshits. Reviewed by G. G. Arislov, K. K. Strel'ov. Ognepriy 25 no. 12 582-583 '60.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy; abstracts nos. 25140-27947.] Ref. zhur. Met. no. 11, N '60.
[Metallurgy, abstracts.] Ref. zhur. Met. nos. 11-12. N-D '60, nos. 1-2. Ja-F '61.

METALLURGY—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference of Blast and Sliding furnace Operators. B. N. Starshinov, V. K. Antonov. Metallurg 6 no. 213-14. F '61.

METALS

Afanasyev, I. A., V. I. Zakharchenko, and N. N. Ostapenko. [Manual on the general technology of metals. Metodicheskie posobie po obshchei tekhnologii metallov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudovoi vzidat, 1958, 209 p.]

Effect of the mechanical properties of solids on the rate of their ultrasonic treatment. N. M. Rostovtsev, G. I. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:807-809. F '61.

METALS—ANALYSIS

Coprecipitation of the cations of certain heavy metals in the presence of trilon B. R. N. Golovaty, V. V. Oshchepovskii, L. I. Alekseenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 76 no. 6: 771-775 '60.

METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metals

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Change in the electric resistance of certain metals under pressures up to 200,000 kg./cm.². L. F. Vereshchagin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:320-321. F '61.
Irreversible electrode potentials of different materials in champagne. F. N. Ivanov, T. A. Lashchik, T. S. Dashiniani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:311-318. S '60.

METALS—FINISHING

Spectrum analysis of real surface contours prepared by machining. I. V. Dunin-Barkovskii. Trudy MATI no. 45 46-73 '60.

METALS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

s - d-exchange interaction and the ferromagnetic resonance in metals. IU. A. Izumov, IU. A. Pollak, F. Z. met., i metalloved. 10 no. 5:841-849. N '60.

METALS—PICKLING

Pickling rod material without spacers. V. F. Iepov. Metallurg 6 no. 1:27. Ja '61.

METALS—TESTING

Control of the metal quality of large crankshafts under operational plant conditions. N. V. Khimchenko, V. N. Prilub'ev, V. P. Gorak. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34 137-143 '60.

METALS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Study of the deformation of the atomic crystal lattice of single crystals of aluminum, copper, and magnesium at room and low temperatures. IU. S. Timonov, Sh. B. Al-Mohamedov. Tekhn. zap. Khim. ped. inst. no. 1:29-30. F '61.

METALS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Changes in the mechanical and physical properties of iron-carbon alloys under the effect of nuclear radiation. I. M. Pronman. Metalloved. i term. obrab. no. 1:36-37. Ja '61.

Effect of radiation on the electrochemical behavior of steel. I. M. Pronman, V. V. Gorashov, V. N. Alekseev. Atom. energ. 19 no. 2:161-165. F '61.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Corrosion resistance of Al-Mg alloys and its welded joints depending on heat treatment. D. M. Rabkin and others. Avtom svar. 11 no. 2:10-18. F '61.

Effect of machining on the strength of titanium alloys at room and working temperatures. K. F. Romanov. Trudy MATI no. 15 71-100 '60.

Ordering during the low-temperature tempering of a hardened Fe₃Al alloy. I. A. P. Sliashki. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:714-719. N '60.

METALS, RARE AND MINOR

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Galabudzh, S. G. [What rare metals are and how to search for them. Chto takoe reiki metalli i kak ikh iskat'. Dikuls, Irkutskoe gos. univ., 1959, 86 p. (Biblioteka uchastniku geologicheskogo polihoda)]

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Plasticity of certain makes of steel at high temperatures. I. A. Tarnovskii and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 12:63-69 '60.

METALWORK

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)
Afanasyev, I. A., V. I. Zakharchenko, and N. N. Ostapenko. [Manual on the general technology of metals. Metodicheskie posobie po obshchei tekhnologii metallov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudovoi vzidat, 1958, 209 p.]

Khekhlova, E. N. [Art objects made from metal. Khudozhestvennyye izdeliia iz metallia. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo, 1959, 20 p. plates. (Khudozhestvennyye promysly RSFSR)]
Varslavskii, A. B., and I. I. Gol'din. [Metalwork. Obrabotka metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 29 p. (Politicheskaya biblioteka dlia molodezhi)]

METALWORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metalwork

METALWORK—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methodology of teaching the subject "Metalwork" in the sixth grade. I. A. M. Grif. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 1, 73-78. Ja '61.

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS

Improving the quality of drawn surfaces by the use of new lubricating and cooling liquids. N. F. Pronkin. Trudy MATI no. 15 101-109 '60.
Use of lubricants in pipe rolling. V. I. A. Osadchii, R. M. Golubchik. Metallurg 6 no. 1:26-27. Ja '61.
Viscosity of lubricants and their efficiency in thin sheet-steel drawing. V. I. Konoplina. Kuz. -shitam. proizv. 3 no. 1:8-9. Ja '61.

METALWORKING MACHINERY

Calculation of force, performance and the plotting of working stress curves in sheet-metal cutting in dies. P. D. Chudakov. [Nauch. trudy] FNIKMASHA 1101-133 '59.

Determining the direction of instant motion at various points on a die during operations on ellipsograph bending machines. V. I. Davydov. [Nauch. trudy] FNIKMASHA 2:74-81 '60.
Further improvement of machinery. Kuz. -shitam. proizv. 3 no. 1:1-2. Ja '61.

Mechanism for the automatic feeding of upset wire and strip to the shearing die. S. I. Azarov. Kuz. -shitam. proizv. 3 no. 2:44-47. F '61.
"Univesal dies" by V. V. Shevelev. Reviewed by I. P. Obzov. Kuz. -shitam. proizv. 3 no. 2:47. F '61.

Universal rigging for the simultaneous die stamping of cylindrical instrument parts. E. I. Lebedeva. Kuz. -shitam. proizv. 3 no. 1:43-48. Ja '61.

METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Khamar-Daban range; Krivoy Rog Basin; Slavovoy Range

METAPHOSPHATES

Metaphosphates as the base of low-melting enamels. V. V. Vargin, T. S. Tsokhomskala. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2633-2637. D '60.

METASOMATISM

Role of the halogen process in the formation of contact-metasomatic deposits. G. A. Kutov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1. Geol. 15 no. 6:40-45. N-D '60.

A type of postmagmatic metasomatic processes in alkaline massifs. I. I. Lukhomenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1:917-920. F '61.

METASOMATITE see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

METEOROLOGICAL OPTICS

Averkiev, M. S. [Meteorology. Meteorologiya. (Moskva) Izd-vo Mosk. univ. Vol. 2. [Optical and electrical phenomena in the atmosphere.] Svetovye i elektricheskie yavleniya v atmosfere, 1960, 165 p.]

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Over-all automation of meteorological and hydrological work and construction of an automatic telemetering weather network station. I. I. Korov, V. V. Andriukov, M. S. Serebriak. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:13-14. F '61.

METEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Dubinskii, G. P., I. I. Gural'nik, and S. V. Manikhnova. [Meteorology. Meteorologiya. Vol. 2, part 1. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1960, 454 p.]

Evolution of long waves in a baroclinic atmosphere. V. A. Mashkovtchik. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:1-12. F '61.
Long-range flood prediction by the use of atmospheric circulation indices. G. I. Pastukhova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:49-43. F '61.

Role of vertical air motions in the temperature gradient change and cloud formation. I. I. Popova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:26-31. Ja '61.

METEOROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meteorology

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Arctic regions, Ukraine, Vladai Hills

METEOROLOGY—TABLES, ETC. see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe

METEOROLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Meteorology in dictionaries of the Russian language. A. D. Zamorskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:3-55. F '61.
Terminological Commission of the Central Weather Institute. N. V. Sagatovskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:69-70. Ja '61.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Method of measuring the minimum temperature near the soil surface. D. N. Romanova, N. I. Kaulin. Trudy GGO no. 61:62-70 '60.

Vitkevich, V. I. [Agricultural meteorology. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaya meteorologiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960, 471 p.]

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL—CONGRESSES

Conference of agricultural meteorologists. G. V. Rudnev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:68-69. Ja '61.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME

Meteorological and hydrological observations on ships. I. G. Sobolev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:47-48. F '61.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meteorology, Maritime

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME—CONGRESSES

Third session of the Commission of Maritime Meteorology of the World Meteorological Organization. L. A. Zakharov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:66-67. Ja '61.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

METEORS

"Artificial meteor" [with summary in English]. N. A. Iakovkin. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:37-42 '60.

Distribution of the density of charged particles in meteoric wakes. T. L. Perel'man, S. I. Anisimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:810-812. F '61.
Photographic observations of meteors [with summary in English]. V. P. Konopleva. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:50-54 '60.

Photometry of meteors [with summary in English]. E. V. Sandakova. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:43-46 '60.

Radar observations of meteor activity under the program of the International Geophysical Year in 1958 [with summary in English]. B. L. Kashcheev, V. N. Lebedev, D. N. Luk'ishko. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:32-36 '60.

Radiant of δ° -Aquarids. I. Karachentsev. Astron. teir. no. 214, 20-23. S '60.

Some results of radar observations of meteor activity [with summary in English]. I. V. Baidachenko and others. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:75-78 '60.

METEORS (Continued)

Values of the "u" index for Perseid and Geminid meteor showers in 1957-1958 and for sporadic meteors E. I. Fialko, R. G. Lazarev *Astron tsir* no. 211 18-20 5 '60
Visual observations of meteors [with summary in English] A. K. Terent'eva, M. Zhudnar, *goz. fir. god* [Kiev] no. 2 47-49 '60.

METEORS—APRIL

Observation of Lyrids in Dnepropetrovsk in 1960 V. A. Baranenko, F. K. Katagayov *Astron tsir* no. 213 26-28 JI '60

METEORS—MAY

Observation of the η -Aquilids meteor shower in 1960 A. P. Savukhin *Astron tsir* no. 213 25-26 JI '60
Observations of a fireball in Dnepropetrovsk V. A. Baranenko, F. K. Katagayov *Astron tsir* no. 213 28 JI '60

METHACRYLIC ACID

Molecular relaxation of α - and β -chlorosubstituted poly(alkyl methacrylates) as studied by the dielectric loss method [with summary in English] G. P. Mikhailov, T. I. Borisova, *Vysokom. soed* 2 no. 12:1772-1778 D '60.
Synthesis and properties of methyl methacrylate - dimethylacrylamide-methyl ether copolymers [with summary in English] I. A. Arbuzov, V. N. Efremov, A. G. Eliseeva *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no. 12:1828-1831 D '60.
Using methyl methacrylate for preparations of microscopic analysis, I. U. O. Rus'ko, I. U. K. Ivanov *Geol zhur* 20 no. 5 97-98 '60

METHACRYLIC ACID—DIPOLE MOMENTS

Effective dipole moments of α - and β -chlorosubstituted poly(alkyl methacrylates) [with summary in English] G. P. Mikhailov, T. I. Borisova *Vysokom. soed* 2 no. 12:1778-1785 D '60.

METHANE

Burning out of methane from its mixtures with inert gases, L. I. Kazanova, N. M. Dykino, E. V. Vagin *Khim. prom.* no. 1:29-32 Ja '61.
Heat transfer of liquid dimethylmethane under conditions of transient and turbulent flow, A. V. Checheikin, F. M. Kosterev, *Khim. mash.* no. 1:22-24 Ja-F '61.
Methane and carbon dioxide in gases of Azerbaijan mud volcanoes, F. G. Dadashiev, R. D. Rzayeva, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol., geog. nauk* no. 4:133-45 '60.

METHANE—SPECTRA

Computation of the integral intensities of infrared bands for isotope-substituted methane derivatives Part 8, L. M. Sverdlov, *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 1 33-40 Ja '61.
Electron paramagnetic resonance in crystals of triphenylmethane dyes, F. P. Cherniakovskii, A. T. Kalmanson, L. A. Blumentfeld *Opt. i spekt.* 9 no. 6 780-787 D '60

METHANOL

Effect of an electric field on the oxidation of methanol on a silver catalyst [with summary in English], P. M. Sudnyk, V. P. Pentsyk, *Dop. AN URSR* no. 12 1608-1610 '60.
Liquid - vapor equilibrium in binary systems formed by methanol and hydrocarbons, S. K. Ogorodnikov, V. B. Kogan, M. S. Nemtsov, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2695-2693 D '60.
Reactions of silicon peroxides with some tertiary alcohols, I. A. Ol'dekop, M. M. Azanovskaya, A. N. Klimonovich, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:126-128 Ja '61.
Thermodynamic functions of water and methanol when sorbed by cotton cellulose and cellulose hydrate, N. Sh. Molotov, L. Kh. Khakimov, Kh. U. Usmanov, *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 6:16-20 '60.

METHIONINE

Age variations in the intensity of radiomethionine incorporation into the proteins of the crystalline lens [with summary in English], I. E. V. Cherevychina, L. I. Chykalo, *ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 5:678-683 '60.
Effect of the somatotrophic hormone of the pituitary gland on the development of experimental diabetes in rats and the incorporation of methionine-S³⁵ into proteins S. M. Letica, G. T. Pavlov, A. E. Itabkina, *Aikh. pat.* 22 no. 12:42-51 '60.
Studies on the inclusion of methionine-S³⁵ into proteins of transplanted animal tumors [with summary in English], Pan' TSI-tsoo [Pan Chi-tse'ao] *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 5:523-527 S-O '60

METHOD OF WORK see Work, Method of

METTER, I.

On a dog who loved so that he would be spoken to with respect ("Mura"), a tale by I. Metter. Reviewed by I. Vinogradov, *Oktabr* 37 no. 12:215-218 D '60.

MEXICAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Soviet literary critics discuss the Mexican novel ("The Mexican realistic novel of the 20th century." Reviewed by I. Uvarov, *Inostr. lit.* no. 12:216-247 D '60.

MEXICO—HISTORY, MODERN

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Studies in the modern and current history of Mexico, 1810-1945]. *Ocherki novoi i noveishoi istorii Meksiki, 1810-1945.* Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 509 p.

MEXICO—WARS OF INDEPENDENCE, 1810-1821

Present-day Mexican historiography of the Wars of Independence, M. S. Al'perovich, *Vop. ist.* no. 2:166-176 F '61

MGA VALLEY—CLAY

Age of marine interglacial deposits in the Mga Valley in Leningrad Province, I. A. Chermashinova *Russk. kom. khim. per.* no. 25 50-70 '60

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAROVLEVICH, 1881-1960

Miaskovskii, N. Ia. [Articles, letters, reminiscences] *Staf. i. pishma, vospominaniia* Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor
Vol. 1, 1959, 355 p.
Vol. 2, 1960, 587 p.

MIASOEDOV, GRIGORI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1836-1891

Recollections on G. G. Miasoedov, V. Golovets, *Izvestiia* 23 no. 11:69-71 '60

MIASS—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Graphic portrayal helps us G. Voronin, *Sov. kras. kreit* 10 no. 6 13 N-D '60.

MICA see subdivision under Bol'shaya Mlnya Valley

MICE see subdivision under Kursk region

MICE AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Population and reproduction dynamics of the bank vole (*Clithionomys glareolus* Schieb.) in natural foci of hemorrhagic fever with a renal syndrome in Tula Province [with summary in English], T. V. Panina, I. U. A. Mianikov, *Zool. zhur* 70 no. 11:1707-1715 N '60

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

A mound of immortality, L. Mirchaytski, *Belarus'* 18 no. 1:25 Ja '61.

MICROBES see Viruses

MICROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Survey of mycological and microbiological research P. S. Tatarenko *Trudy UNIIIP* no. 2 64-76 '59

MICROBIOLOGY

Importance of microbiological investigations for the diagnosis and treatment of mental diseases, A. B. Chistovich, *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhon. inst.* no. 20:113-119 '59.
In the world of microbes, Selman Waksman, *Voen. stud.* nov. 14 no. 10:10 O '60.
Noskova, G. L., and G. U. Pek. [Microbiology of the cold storage of food products] *Mikrobiologiya i khimicheskoe khraneniia pishchevyykh produktov* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig. lit-ry, 1960, 119 p.
Pasteur, Louis. [Selected works in two volumes] *Izbrannyye trudy v dvukh tomakh.* Red. A. A. Imshenetskogo, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 2, 1960, 834 p.

MICROBIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching a course in microbiology, M. N. Flahe, M. V. Davydov, *Trudy LSGMI* 36:125-133 '56.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Determination of the purity of low-melting organic compounds taken in amounts of hundredths of a gram [with summary in English], G. M. Dugacheva, A. G. Anikin, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2603-2606 N '60.
Micromethod for determining organic sulfur and animal tissues [with summary in English], G. V. Mukha, *Biokhimiia* 25 no. 5:873-877 S-O '60.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY see subdivision under Kekchetav Province, Novgorod Province

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Interrelation between grape plants and nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms, R. O. Sadovskaya, *Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst.* 10:81-102 '60.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC

Professor G. N. Minkh's lectures on "The role of lower organisms in relation to infectious diseases," M. K. Dalf, *Vrach. delo* no. 12:142-144 D '60

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Suggestions concerning the testing of photographic materials for microphotography, B. K. Berzin, *Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin.* 5 no. 8:455-456 N-D '60.

MICROSCOPE—TESTING

Device for adjustment of multiple-purpose and instrument microscopes N. K. Krasnopetrov *Izv. tekhn.* no. 115-16 Ja '61

MICROSCOPY

Pigulevskii, E. D. [Ultrasonic microscopy; verbatim record of a lecture] *Ul'trazvukovaya mikroskopiia; sinogramma lektsii.* Leningrad, 1959, (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Seriya: Kontrol' kachestva produktov)

Using methyl methacrylate for preparations of microscopic analysis, I. U. O. Rus'ko, I. U. K. Ivanov, *Geol zhur.* 20 no. 5 97-98 '60.

MICROSCOPY—TECHNIQUE

Device for demonstrating pairs of microscopic preparations M. I. Chulke *Biolog. zhur.* no. 6 76-77 N-D '60

MICROWAVES

Gas-discharge microwave detector G. D. Iobov *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 11:117-124 Ja '61
Pakhomov, L. A., N. Z. Pluts, and S. M. Shumetai. [Aerological research on the variability of the atmospheric refraction coefficient for ultrashort radio waves] *Aerologicheskoe issledovanie izmenchivosti koeffitsienta prelomleniia atmosfery i dlia ul'trakorotkikh radiovoln.* Moskva, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1960, 101 p.
Some theoretical problems concerning the operation of a phase meter on microwave frequencies S. B. Rubin *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 125-136 Ja '61
Standard equipment for graduating noise generators in the microwave range I. A. Birgel, B. N. Shvetsov, I. V. Sokov *Izv. tekhn.* no. 137-40 Ja '61
Standard unit for measuring low power in the microwave range T. I. Zolotareva and others *Izv. tekhn.* no. 135-37 Ja '61

MICROWAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Morphological changes in the central nervous system due to the action on the body of one centimeter waves; experimental study, L. A. Dullin, *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 1: 51-57 '61.

MIDDLE AGES see subdivision under Rumania

MIDDLE CLASSES

"Decisive phase of the struggle against the "bourgeoisie" during the New Economic Policy" by L. F. Morozov, *Ist. SSSR* 1 no. 0:167-168 N-D '60

MIDDLE EAST see Near East

MIKHAILOVSKII, NIKOLAI GEORGIEVICH, 1852-1906

Letters written to N. K. Mikhailovskii and A. I. Ivanchin-Pisarev, N. G. Garin-Mikhailovskii, *Lit. arkh.* no. 5 9-50 '60.

MIKHAILOVSKII, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1842-1904

Letters written to N. K. Mikhailovskii, L. N. Andriev, *Lit. arkh.* no. 5:51-62 '60.
Letters written to N. K. Mikhailovskii and A. I. Ivanchin-Pisarev, N. G. Garin-Mikhailovskii, *Lit. arkh.* no. 5: 9-50 '60.

MIKHNEVICH, DMITRII FIMOVICH, 1800-1860

D. F. Mikhnevich, obituary, *Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz.* 8: 346-317 '60

MILAN—THEATRE

Piccolo Teatro di Milano, N. Akimov, *Teatr* 21 no. 12 175-177 D '60

MILANOVSKII, EVGENII VLADIMIROVICH, 1892-1940

In memory of Evgenii Vladimirovich Milanovskii, *Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol.* 35 no. 5 3-4 S-O '60.

MILASHKINA, TAMARA

Tamara Milashkina B. Pokrovskii *Teatr* 22 no. 1:83 Ja '60.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

The reader corrects the artist's errors, I. Gavrilov *Voen. znaniia* 37 no. 1:33 Ja '61

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY BASES, GERMAN see subdivision under France

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Let's strictly maintain military discipline; materials for reading, *Blot. agit. [Sov. Armii]* no. 5:16-17 F '61.

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Amur Province)
Carry out the decisions of the Fourth Congress of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy in their entry, *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 2 3-4 F '61.
Extend the scope of the Spartaklada, A. Khokhlachev, *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 2:22-23 F '61.
Grow always, grow everywhere! A. Popov, *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 2:19-21 Ja '61.
Lutskevich, V. N. [Basic methods of military training] *Osnovy metodiki boevoi podgotovki.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 70 p. (Biblioteka soizhshch.)
Make better use of the press in publicity, M. Stepanisev, *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.
On the basis of initiative and independence, A. Belokon', *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 2:27-28 F '61.
Our glorious traditions are multiplying, I. Kosarev, *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 2:23-24 F '61.
Practice worthy of dissemination, F. Leoniev, V. Platonov, *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 1:16-17 Ja '61.
Public defense work in housing administration centers, V. Platonov, *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 2:26-27 F '61.
Toward new achievements in public defense, *Voen. znaniia*, 37 no. 1:1 Ja '61.

MILITARY FIELD ENGINEERING see subdivision under
Ural Mountain region

MILITARY HISTORY

Accuracy is required in writing military history.
I. A. Davidovich, *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 2 121-122 F '61.
Military history and contemporaneity, A. G. Gichko, *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 2 3-12 F '61.
Work in military history of some military science societies, I. Lopukhov, *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 2 117-121 F '61.

MILITARY HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military history

MILITARY HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Military

MILITARY HYGIENE

Partial special treatment, M. A. Moguchii, L. V. Kharozov, *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12 3-6 '59.

MILITARY HYGIENE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Increasing the effectiveness of the DDA-53 shower and disinfection installation under winter conditions, P. G. Merkushev, G. M. Chinenov, *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12 80 '59.

MILITARY PSYCHIATRY see Psychiatry, Military

MILITARY RADIO see Radio, Military

MILK

Davidov, R. B. [How to get good milk] *Kak poluchit' khoroshee moloko*, Izd. 2., pereizdop. [Moskva] Mosk. izdatel'stvo, 1960, 146 p.
(DA)

How changes in feed rations affect the quality of milk, M. P. Antypina, *Vlensk. sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:57-60 D '60.

MILK—COMPOSITION

Effect of various light conditions in dairy barns on the chemical composition of cow's milk, N. P. Pohribna, *Vlensk. sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:115-117 D '60.

MILK—COSTS see subdivision under Moscow Province

MILK—PASTEURIZATION see subdivision under Ostankino

MILK—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of parturient paralysis in cows with hot milk, V. A. Glushko, *Shor. stud. rab. MTIMMP* no. 5 98-99 '58.

MILK, FERMENTED

Hygienic characteristics of chob, K. A. Kullov, *Zdrav. tsuk.* 1 no. 6 34-37 N-D '60.

MILK, HUMAN

Amount of vitamin B₁₂, pantothenic acid, and biotin in donor breast milk, R. B. Davidov, L. A. Kruglova, *Pediatr. zh.* 38 no. 7 19-23 J1 '60.

MILKING MACHINES see subdivision under Ivanovo Province

MILKY WAY

New law of selective light absorption in the Galaxy [with summary in English], O. A. Mel'nikov, *Izv. GAO* 21 no. 4:119-132 '60.

MILEROVO—JOURNALISM

Living spring, I. Bondarev, *Sov. pech.* no. 9 5-6 S '60.

MILLET

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Western)
Lisakov, A. P. [Great crops] *Krupnye kul'tury*, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i s'koe khoz. nauch. i spets. izd., no. 1)

MINE FIRES

Mine fire extinction with carbon dioxide, N. V. Tatarsky, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 1 no. 12 8-9 D '60.

MINE GASES

Controlling the composition of the air in mines containing petroleum gases, M. N. Tsygalov, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 1 no. 12 11-15 D '60.

Determination of longwall lengths by the gas factor, A. A. Skochinskii, L. D. Lidin, A. E. Petrovskii, *Ugol'* 35 no. 12 39-34 D '60.

Draining out of methane from stope outcrops, V. I. Fomichev, *Ugol'* 35 no. 12 36-37 Ja '61.

New developments in seam barling methods for areas presenting a hazard of coal and gas outbursts, R. M. Krichinskii, V. I. Stikachev, *Ugol'* 35 no. 12:37-40 D '60.

New measures for the control of sudden coal and gas outbursts, A. S. Stugayev, A. P. I. Ilikov, *Ugol'* 35 no. 12 40-45 D '60.

Studying the function of the catalytic cleaner for exhaust gases from diesel engines of mining machinery, R. M. Popovichenko, M. I. Romanenko, *Vest. AN Kazakh SSR* 16 no. 12 10-18 D '60.

Using hydraulic fracturing and jacking as protection against sudden coal and gas outbursts, I. M. Pechuk, A. N. Kul'bachnyi, *Ugol'* 35 no. 12:34-35 D '60.

MINE HAULAGE

Automatic control of belt conveyer lines in ore mines and quarries, S. A. Volokhovskii, V. D. Fuisov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:117-128 '60.

Response to V. S. Khokhriakova and A. F. Tkacheva's article "Truck transportation in open-pit mines should be under the control of the mine," A. P. Chernitsaev, A. B. Fadeev, *Gor. zhur.* no. 1:80 Ja '61.

Selecting an efficient type of underground conveyer for large angles of pitch, D. M. Belen'kii, L. P. Keller, *Ugol'* 35 no. 12:142-15 Ja '61.

MINE HAULAGE—SAFETY MEASURES

Prevent accidents in conveyer transportation in open pits, S. I. Elenskii, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:6-7 D '60.

MINE HOISTING

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)

Effect of the shoe material on the braking system design, V. D. Belyi, M. M. Fedorov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:129-134 '60.

Safe lowering and lifting of workers in buckets, V. N. Burakov, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:11-12 D '60.

MINE HOISTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Practical method of body design for mine skips, A. G. Panasilants, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:135-140 '60.

MINE PUMPS

Investigating the automatic control of pump performance with air feed into the suction pipe, V. P. Nepomniashchii, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met.* 3 no. 6:24-33 '60.

MINE RAILROADS

Primary and secondary parameters of a contact network in a mine, K. K. Abramov, A. A. Il'in, *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 11 22-28 '60.

Removable switch plate for two-track narrow-gauge lines in stope areas, suggested by N. N. Kadashvili, *Rats. predl.* no. 43 17-18 '59.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

Longitudinal and transversal car loading, D. M. Ovsinnikov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:101-103 '60.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS—SAFETY MEASURES

Catch for used in rolling down car trains, V. V. Zekhov, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12 33 D '60.

MINE ROOF BOLTING—SAFETY MEASURES

Controlling the safety of strata bolting, V. N. Semevskii, F. S. Bakhtin, V. M. Volzhskii, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:4-5 D '60.

MINE SURVEYING

New methods of evaluating the accuracy of measurements, B. A. Rostkovskii, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12 43-52 '60.

Present day methods of mine surveying, D. A. Kazakovskii, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:39-42 '60.

MINE TIMBERING

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)

Combined mining system with the use of flexible roof supports, G. A. Byatov, *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:25-28 Ja '61.

Deformation of the hoisting shaft lining in the "Tsentral'naya-Perovomatskaya" mine, A. S. Desamotryi, *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

Gorodetskii, P. L., and I. I. Panenkov, [Use of concrete supports and cemented fills in ore mining] *Voprosy primeneniya betonnykh opor i tsementirovannoi zakladki pri razrabotke rudnykh mestorozhdenii*, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 85 p.

New method of roof control, V. I. Gaidakov, *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:32-34 Ja '61.

Rock pressure control in the steeply dipping Donetsk Basin seams, V. P. Rudchenko, V. E. Zhukov, *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:19-22 Ja '61.

Scientific and technical achievements in the control of rock pressure and in mine timbering, A. D. Panov, *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:11-18 Ja '61.
Steel supports for slopes, N. K. Il'garov, *Ugol'* 36 no. 1:22-25 Ja '61.

MINE VENTILATION

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)

Comparing the quality of modern mine fans for main ventilation systems, V. I. Krizhnev, *Ugol'* 35 no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.

Creating a safe and hygienic system of mine ventilation during the use of manual electric drills, V. I. Elgazin, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:75-78 '60.

Fil', I. P. [Mine ventilation and pumping installations] *Shakhtni ventylyatsiini ta vodovodivnyi ustankovy*, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 362 p.

Kinetic energy lost in air streams at ventilation system exits, V. I. Krizhnev, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:141-148 '60.

Microclimatic characteristics of the atmosphere in mines, N. Z. Bikhlov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met.* 3 no. 5 15-23 '60.

Nizhatdze, A. L., and Sh. E. Chilashev, [Over-all dust control in underground mines] *Kompleksnoe bespylyi-vanie podzemnykh vyibotok*, [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960, 107 p.

Norms for air volumes pumped into gas mines, S. A. Iraitel', *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12:10-11 D '60.

Ways of reducing air leakage at the Solikamsk Polash Mines, I. I. Medvedev, M. A. Patiushev, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:79-82 '60.

MINE WATER

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Kriyoy Rog Basin)

Tolonskii, S. V., A. S. Bolitskii, and A. I. Chekin, [General and mining hydrogeology] *Oshchala i gornaya udniehala gidi ogeologiya*, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960 391 p.

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Caucasus; Caucasus, Northern

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula; Kriyoy Rog Basin, Lovozero Tundra)

Geochemistry of scandium, A. S. Dudykina, *Izudy IGEM* no. 46:3-51 '60.

Some results of comparing the mineralogical composition of pre-Quaternary and Quaternary sediments of White Russia, Z. I. Koptsev, *Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauch.* no. 4 75-84 '60.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya, [Methods of chemical analysis of mineral raw materials] *Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineral'nogo syr'ya*, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, No. 6, 1960, 37 p.

MINERALS

Baofite, a new niobium mineral, L. I. Semenov, Hung Weng-hsing, T. A. Kapitonova, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4 915-916 F '61.

Shafaravskii, I. I., [Lectures on the morphology of mineral crystals] *Lektsii po kristallografii i morfolozii mineralov*, [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1960, 161 p.

Singub, E. I. [How to search for rocks and minerals] *Kak sibirat' gornye porody i mineraly*, Izd. 2., Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1950, 45 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo pokhoda)

MINERALS—ANALYSIS

Taking and processing samples to be analyzed for accessory minerals, P. T. Avimov, L. D. Smorodina, *Uz. geol. zhur.* no. 6:46-57 '60.

MINERALS—SPECTRA

Klor, M. M. [Semi-quantitative spectral analysis of raw minerals; tables of spectral lines] *Polukolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz mineral'nogo syr'ya*, tablitsy spektral'nykh lini, [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 216 p.

MINERALS IN SOIL

Biogeochemical provinces with calcium deficiency [with summary in English], V. G. Khobotov, *Geokhimiya* no. 8:680-696 '60.

Effect of irrigation waters with increased mineral content on the salt balance of southern Chernozems under grape nurseries, N. O. Lahutynska, *Vlensk. sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:107-110 D '60.

Formation of the chemical composition of soil solutions under the influence of ground waters [with summary in English], P. I. Shavrygin, *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:89-101 D '60.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERALS IN THE BODY

Amount of some trace elements in normal thyroid glands and in those changed by goiter, M. M. Kovalov, *Vrach. delo* no. 12:107-111 D '60.

MINES, MILITARY

Ivagin, A. I., and B. E. Epov. [Mine-laying and mine-field clearance.] *Minirovanie i razminirovanie*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-Va obor. SSSR, 1960, 93 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Role of underground-water dynamics in the hydrogeology of mineral deposits. N. K. Girinskii. *Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol.*, no. 17:3-10 '59

Smirnov, V. L., and others. [Estimation of reserves of mineral deposits.] *Podschet zapasov mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopayemykh*. Pod red. V. L. Smirnova i A. P. Priskol'eva. Glav. red. P. Ia. Antropov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1960, 871 p.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES—ACCOUNTING

Accounting for losses and depletion of minerals being mined. A. A. Sergeev. *Gor. zhur.*, no. 11:15-16 Ja '61

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES—MAPS

Second All-Union Joint Session on the Distribution of Mineral Resources and Prognostic Maps. S. P. Rodionov. *Geol. zhur.*, 20 no. 5:109-110 '60

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Domanskii, V. E. [Construction of the Mingeaur complex of hydroelectric structures; Mingeaur and Varavovka Hydroelectric Centers.] *Stroitel'stvo Mingeaurskogo kompleksa gidroelektricheskikh sooruzhenii, Mingeaurskii i Varavovskii gidrouzly*. Moskva, Gos. enorg. izd-vo, 1960, 207 p.

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—COAST CHANGES

Geomorphology of the coastal strip of Mingeaur Reservoir [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. A. Abbasov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk* no. 4:71-77 '60.

MINIATURE PAINTING, CILICIAN

The early history of Cilician miniature painting [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. L. A. Azarian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.*, no. 3:39-58 '60.

MINING BEES see subdivision under Caucasus

MINING ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Maslyan-skoys region, Kazakhstan; Sverdlovsk Province; Zyrvanovsk region, Kazakhstan)

Agoshkov, M. I., and others. [Systems of mining vein deposits.] *Sistemy razrabotki zhidlykh mestorozhdenii*. Pod obshch. red. M. I. Agoshkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gos. nomu delu, 1960, 375 p.

Consolidated estimates for making repairs in workings after their settlement during the construction period, reconstructing coal and state mines, and preparing new horizontal tunnels. Blud. stol. tekhn. 18 no. 1:10 Ja '61.

Duration of surface subsidence over mine workings. A. N. Mediantsev. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1:26-28 Ja '61

Once more about mining areas of limited length. I. S. Bogoslovskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.*, no. 12:23-30 '60.

Research carried out by the Dnepropetrovsk Institute of Mining Engineering on the improvement of mining processes and equipment. N. S. Polnikov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.*, no. 12:171-176 '60.

Systems of mining thick nonferrous metal deposits in Kazakhstan. S. L. Jofin, V. V. Shkarpetin. *Gor. zhur.*, no. 1:27-34 Ja '61.

Ways to increase the efficiency of bauxite deposit mining in the Northern Urals. I. Tisa. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tevt. met.*, 3 no. 6:8-12 '60.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—COSTS

(see also subdivision under Sadon region)

Investigating the cost of manual and mechanized labor in sublevel caving systems. K. G. Artyunov. *Gor. zhur.*, no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—DICTIONARIES

Dictionary of the Ukrainian mining terminology ("Russian-Ukrainian mining dictionary." Reviewed by V. P. Trofimov and others). *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1:47 Ja '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Over-all mechanization of operations on mine surfaces. A. G. Frolov, S. I. Kozlovskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.*, no. 12:3-14 '60.

Uplift mining by means of a suspended scaffold. I. A. Kalahev. *Gor. zhur.*, no. 1:77-78 Ja '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Buchnev, V. K., ed. [Mining engineers' handbook.] *Spravochnik gornogo inzhenera*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 790 p.

[Mining engineering, an encyclopedic handbook] *Gornoe delo, entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik*. Glav. red. A. M. Terpigorev. Chelny glav. red. A. I. Baryanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu Gosgortekhzdat.

Vol. 11. [Preparation and briquetting of coal.] *Obogashchenie i briketirovanie uglei*. Redkollegiya toma: I. P. Pakhatok i dr., 1960, 519 p.

MINING ENGINEERING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see subdivision under Itysh Valley

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tulsa

MINING ENGINEERING—WATER SUPPLY

"Water supply of mining and ore dressing enterprises (search for and estimate of underground water supplies)" by N. I. Plotnikov. Reviewed by V. P. Novik-Kachan. *Gor. zhur.*, no. 1:78-89 Ja '61.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

Effect of round-the-clock work conditions on the rhythmicity of production. A. I. Negatyrev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.*, no. 12:67-74 '60.

Understanding of correlations in literature on the economic aspects of mining. D. P. Rodin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.*, no. 12:83-86 '60.

MINING MACHINERY

Fixing the ends of cables of rock loading machines. Suggested by S. A. Asmarian. *Ist. predl.*, no. 43:15 '59.

Further improvement of operations in fire clay and kaolin mines. I. N. Bereznoi. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1:10-18 '61

Plans for over-all mechanization of the "Gigant" Mine. A. I. Beziud'ko, E. A. Sorokin, V. S. Idrimov. *Gor. zhur.*, no. 1:54-59 Ja '61.

MINING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Shilov, P. M. [Mining machines and their repair.] *Shakhtnye mashiny i ikh remont*. Lzd. 3., perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Ugletekhnizdat, 1959, 409 p.

MINING MACHINERY—TESTING

Some theoretical premises for using the method of mechanical analogies in experimental investigations of the efficiency of mining machinery. A. I. Solov'ev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr.*, no. 11:65-70 '60.

MINING RESEARCH

Over-all mechanization on the agenda. V. G. Ivanovskii. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1:35 Ja '61.

MINKHNEVO DISTRICT—DISEASES—REPORTING

Study of morbidity with temporary disability among collective farmers. M. M. Chumak. *Zdrav. Res. Feder.*, 5 no. 1:13-19 Ja '61.

MINORITIES see subdivision under China

MINSK—CITY PLANNING

New microdistricts in Minsk. A. Kudriavitskii. *Zhif. stol.* no. 2:10-13 F '61.

MINSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Weakness for meetings. P. Shishkin. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2: 62 Ja '61.

MINSK—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

[Museum of the First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party in Minsk] *Dom-muzei 1-a'ezda RSDRP v Minske*. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1959, 24 p.

MINSK—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

A new motion-picture studio. IU. Babushevich. *Belarus'* 18 no. 1:25 Ja '61.

MINSK—MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

A patent; a sketch. Mitoka Irytsan. *Belarus'* 18 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

MINSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

All state farm workers take their meals in the lunchroom. D. Dimov. *Obshchestv. pit.*, no. 1:49-51 Ja '61.

Food service shops in Minsk Factories. D. Arkad'ev. *Obshchestv. pit.*, no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.

MINSK—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

In the period of political reaction. T. Saladkov. *Belarus'* 18 no. 1:27 Ja '61.

MINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

We are helping to mechanize the farms. V. Sazanovich. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 1:7-8 Ja '61

MINSK PROVINCE—FRIT FLIES

Study of frit flies of the genus *Chlorops* Meig. M. I. Zhabinskii. *Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav.*, no. 3, 88-107 '60.

MINSK PROVINCE—NURSES AND NURSING

Nurses' conference. I. Bruk, A. Makeev. *Zdrav. Bel.* 6 no. 12:67 D '60.

MINSK BASIN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Searching for oil and gas in Devonian sediments of the South Minsk Lowland. S. M. Doroshko. *Trudy geol. i a. rab. gos. iskop.* 1:60-70 '60

MINSK BASIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Searching for oil and gas in Devonian sediments of the South Minsk Lowland. S. M. Doroshko. *Trudy geol. i a. rab. gos. iskop.* 1:60-70 '60

MIROLUBOV, VIKTOR SERGEEVICH, 1890-1939

Letters to V. S. Miroslubov. A. I. Kuprin. *Lit. arkh.*, no. 5:118-127 '60.

Letters to V. S. Miroslubov. K. A. Trenev. *Lit. arkh.*, no. 5:189-225 '60.

Letters to V. S. Miroslubov. K. D. Bal'mont. *Lit. arkh.*, no. 5:142-171 '60.

Letters written to V. S. Miroslubov. T. A. Bunin. *Lit. arkh.*, no. 5:128-141 '60.

Letters written to V. S. Miroslubov. L. N. Andreev. *Lit. arkh.*, no. 5:65-117 '60.

Letters written to V. S. Miroslubov. V. Ia. Briusov. *arkh.*, no. 5:172-185 '60.

Letters written to V. S. Miroslubov. V. Ia. Shishkov. *Lit. arkh.*, no. 5:226-253 '60.

MIRRORS

Metallic mirrors with an enhanced coefficient of reflection. L. I. Levina. *Opt. i spekt.*, 10 no. 1:145-15 '61

The State Bank and Mirror Syndicate. I. F. Gindin. *Trudy I OI AN SSSR* no. 1:85-90 '60

MISUREV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-

Tracing legends and tradition; on the works of A. A. Misurev. Savva Kozhevnikov. *Pisat. sib.*, no. 2:12-19 '59.

MISTLETOE, FOSSIL see subdivision under Armavir region

MITES

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

A new cucumber pest. T. V. Marchevskaya. *Trudy* 1:163-164 '59.

New representatives of primitive oribatid mites of the superfamily Perichmanoidae Grandjean, 1954 (*Acariformes, Oribatei*) [with summary in English]. M. I. Bulanova-Zakhvatkina. *Zool. zhur.*, 39 no. 12:1031 '60.

Prevalence of mites of the order Acariformes and its characteristics in paleocoles (Palaeacariformes) [summary in English]. A. B. Lange. *Zool. zhur.*, 39 no. 12:1019-1034 '60.

MITES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Isolation of the causative agent of plague from the mite *Laelaps algericus* Hirst (*Parasitiformes, Gamasida*) [with summary in English]. A. V. Rumyantsev, M. R. Netsengovich. *Zool. zhur.*, 39 no. 11:1732-41 '60.

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES

Analysis of the mortality rate in mitral stenosis. V. Mait, N. N. Pokrovskaya. *Klin. med.*, 38 no. 2:6-14 F '60.

Clinical evaluation of the degree of mitral stenosis [summary in English]. B. B. Shklier. *Vrach. delo*, 20:35 D '60

Horizontal (apical) lines as radiographic sign of a rise in pulmonary venous pressure [with summary in English]. M. A. Ivanitskaya, I. N. Lohedova. *Grud. khir.*, no. 6:13-60 N-D '60

Indications for surgery in mitropulmonary stenosis. G. M. Solov'ov. *Terap. arkh.*, 32 no. 5:47-53 My

Lesions of the pulmonary artery in patients with mitral stenosis. V. S. Nosterov, V. V. Aliskritskii. *Klin.*, 39 no. 1:31-39 '61

Relation of vectorcardiographic changes to pressure lesser circulation in patients with mitral defects of heart. V. I. Mokolkin, I. I. Sivkov, N. I. Astrolisov. *Terap. arkh.*, 32 no. 10:14-22 '60.

Some data on the correlation of electrical and morphological changes in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy. V. S. Moiseev. *Klin. med.*, 38 no. 2:146-150 '60.

Systolic murmur of intraventricular origin in a pure mitral stenosis. I. I. Savchenkov. *Terap. arkh.*, no. 7:42-49 JI '60.

Utilization of hemodynamic indices for controlling the results of operative treatment of patients with mitral stenosis. K. N. Sazonov. *Vest. khir.*, 85 no. 7:116-121 '60.

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

Blunt approach for mitral commissurotomy in repeated stenosis and thrombosis of the atrium cordis [with summary in English]. S. A. Kolesnikov, N. M. Gennin. *Grud. khir.* 2 no. 6:15-18 N-D '60

Frequency characteristics of the first tones in mitral stenosis before and after commissurotomy. G. I. Kshanskii. *Terap. arkh.*, 32 no. 7:40-58 JI '60.

Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute disorders cerebral circulation in surgical therapy of mitral stenosis [with summary in French]. N. K. Bogolepov, I. Badalian. *Zhurn. nevro. i psikh.*, 60 no. 10:1251-1255 '60

MITRAL VALVE — SURGERY (Continued)

Surgical treatment of mitral valve insufficiency; survey of the literature. G. L. Feofilov, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3: 42-50 My-Je '60.

MIXING MACHINERY

Continuous automatic batcher for liquids. L. V. Karmanova, Priborostroenie no. 1 32 Ja '61.

Pikovskii, I. A. M., and others. [Road machinery and equipment, machinery and plants for making pavements] dorozhnye mashiny i oborudovanie; mashiny i zavody dlia postoiok dorozhnykh pokrytii. Pod obshchei red. I. A. M. Pikovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 601 p.

Pneumatic mortar mixer for making injection mixes. Suggested by P. Karapetian. Rats. predl. no. 43 5-8 '59.

"Stirring in the chemical industry" [in Czech] by Z. Stebacek, P. Tausk. Reviewed by I. S. Pavlushenko Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 1 231-235 Ja '61.

MNATSEKANOVA, TIGRAN SERGEEVICH, 1900—Tigran Sergeevich Mnatsakanov; on his 60th birthday. Terap. nkh. 32 no. 2-3 4 F '60.

MODELS AND MODELMAKING

Bench for working on plaster of Paris models. A. Akhmetov, Shkola i protzv. 5 no. 1:86-87 Ja '61. Republic-wide exhibition of the technical creativity of pioneers and students. A. Gorbunov, N. Pravdin, V. Leber, Shkola i protzv. 5 no. 1 68-71 Ja '61. Use of methodological materials on technical model-making in practical lessons. A. D. Kopylov, Shkola i protzv. 5 no. 1:47-49 Ja '61.

MODULAR COORDINATION (ARCHITECTURE)

Further development of the unified modular system in construction. I. A. E. Vasseieman, Zhil. dom. no. 1: 68-52 '59.

MORAMEDANISM

(see also subdivision under Africa, West)

Patrushev, D. A. [Islam and its reactionary nature] Islam i ego reaktsionnaya sushchnost'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 11, no. 34)

MOKRITSKH, APOLLON

Apollon Mokritskii's diary. Glafira Palamarchuk. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 1:63-108 Ja '61.

MOLASSES

Determination of molasses sugars by the polarographic method. M. S. Shul'man, V. E. Semevskaia, Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:99-107 '59.

Ion-exchange sorption of nonsugars and coloring matter from molasses solutions. V. P. Melekhko, I. M. Voitevich, G. A. Chikina, Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1 30-33 Ja '61.

Processing of sugar-beet molasses in the butyl alcohol-acetone production. M. I. Zaleskaia and others. Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:52-60 '59.

MOLASSES—ANALYSIS

Certain properties of the nonsugars of molasses. M. S. Shul'man, V. E. Semevskaia, Trudy TSNIISP no. 8:107-110 '59.

MOLDAVIA—APPLE—STORAGE

Storage of apples in Moldavia. R. I. A. TSiprush, Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 10:195-211 '60.

MOLDAVIA—ARCHITECTURE

Rodnii, K. D., and L. I. Poniatovskii. [Monuments of Moldavian architecture, 14th-19th centuries] Pamiatniki moldavskoi arkhitektury XIV-XIX vv. Kishinov, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldoveniaske," 1960. 58 p.

MOLDAVIA—BAR ASSOCIATIONS

New conditions and new objectives. S. Foksha. Sols. zakon. 38 no. 1:43-44 Ja '61.

MOLDAVIA—BUDGET

Budget work in the provinces. L. Nikitina, Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1 34-39 Ja '61.

MOLDAVIA—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The Soviet teacher is the true support of the party in the education of the rising generation. A. Krachun, Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:16-20 D '60.

MOLDAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New work on the history of Moldavia ("From the history of the revolutionary movement and socialist construction in Moldavia." Book review). Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:67-71 D '60.

MOLDAVIA—FRUIT CULTURE

Rational utilization of waste lands on slopes. N. Dodonov, Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:63-67 Ja '61.

MOLDAVIA—GRAIN—VARIETIES

Moscow, Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. [Grain and corn varieties adapted for the Ukraine and Moldavia; collection of the Main Pavilion] Soria zernovykh kul'tur i kukuryzy, rafinirovannyye dlia Ukrainy i Moldavskoi SSR; kolektsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona, Moskva, Fotolizdat, VSKHV, 1957. 28 p.

MOLDAVIA—MITES

Orchard mites in Moldavia and their control on the Fruzse State Farm. A. G. Rebeza, Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 19:153-159 '60.

MOLDAVIA—PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

For militant party photo journalism. N. Spivak, E. Semenov, N. Maslov, Sov. foto. 20 no. 12 14-15 D '60.

MOLDAVIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Moldavian S. S. R. Veiklovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fourth Supreme Soviet of the Moldavian S. S. R., eighth session, January 15-16, 1959, verbatim report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Moldavskoi SSR Chetvertogo sozyva, vos'maia sessiia (15-16 ianvaria 1959 goda), stenograficheski otchet. Kishinov, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldoveniaske," 1959. 210, 207 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]

Moldavian S. S. R. Veiklovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Moldavian S. S. R., fifth session, April 17-18, 1959, verbatim report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta Moldavskoi SSR, piatogo sozyva, pervaiia sessiia (17-18 aprilia 1959 goda). Stenograficheski otchet. Kishinov, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldoveniaske," 1959. 210, 203 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]

New work on the history of Moldavia ("From the history of the revolutionary movement and socialist construction in Moldavia." Book review). Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:67-71 D '60.

MOLDAVIA—SCALE INSECTS

Pseudo scales of plum and acacia in Moldavia and their control. O. G. Kishina, Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 10:161-181 '60.

MOLDAVIA—SERFDOM

The so-called "Reform of 1719" in Moldavia. F. A. Grickul, Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1 71-80 Ja-F '61.

MOLDAVIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Expand the movement for communist labor. S. Sidorenko, Sov. profsoiuzy 16 no. 24 19-21 D '60.

MOLDAVIA—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Development of the sugar industry of Moldavia. V. I. A. Donets, Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1 6-8 Ja '61.

MOLDAVIA—TEACHERS

The Soviet teacher is the true support of the party in the education of the rising generation. A. Krachun, Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:16-20 D '60.

Teachers are helpers of the district committee. K. Viktorov, Komm. zhizn' no. 2:24-25 Ja '61.

MOLDAVIA—TERRACING

Rational utilization of waste lands on slopes. N. Dodonov, Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:63-67 Ja '61.

MOLDAVIA—TRADE UNIONS

Expand the movement for communist labor. S. Sidorenko, Sov. profsoiuzy 16 no. 24 19-21 D '60.

MOLDAVIA—WALNUT

Walnut in various forest types of Moldavia. B. I. Ostapenko, Les. khoz. 11 no. 1:64-68 Ja '61.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Considering technical and economic factors in selecting the optimum variant of the technological process for molding parts. I. U. S. Sukharchuk, I. R. Isenev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 11:118-120 '60.

[New technological processes and recommendations on the design of molds for precision casting] Novye tekhnologicheskie protsessy i rekomendatsii po konstruirovaniu form pri proizvodstve tochnogo litia. Moskva, 1959. 74 p. (Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Poradovolnyi opyt pri proizvodstve, Seitiin "Progresivnaia tekhnologiya mashinostroiia," vyp. 14/15)

Strengthening die molds by means of chemical nickel coatings. N. N. Maslov, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:63 Ja '61.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Compaction of molds by shaking and repressing. N. N. Anashenko, V. D. Poponko, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 11:77-82 '60.

[Wooden mold models; classification, and technical specifications, distinctive color and marks] Modeli litelnye dereviannye; klassifikatsiia i tekhnicheskie trebovaniia, otlichitel'naiia okraska i markirovka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 10 p. (SSSR. Normali mashinostroiia)

MOLE (DERMATOLOGY)

Method of the physician in pigmented formations on the skin. T. Rozikov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 43-45 Ja '61.

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Estimation of the distribution of the molecular weights of polycarbonates by means of the turbidimetric method [with summary in English]. S. Krozer, M. Vafnryb, L. Silina, Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12:1870-1881 D '60.

Use of a differential thermocouple in the ebullioscopic determination of the molecular weight of petroleum products. R. A. Vitobantsa, A. A. Martynov, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i massel 6 no. 1 57-61 Ja '61.

MOLECULES

Pulse method of determining the rate constants of elementary ion-molecule reactions [with summary in English]. V. L. Tal'boz, E. L. Frankovich, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2709-2718 D '60.

MOLLUSKS

Heat resistance of muscle tissues in different fresh-water mollusk species and populations [with summary in English]. T. A. Dzhannusova, E. A. Shapito, Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:447-454 N-D '60.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Talysh Mountains)

Orlov, I. U. A., ed. [Fundamentals of paleontology; reference book in 15 volumes for paleontologists and geologists of the U. S. S. R.] Osnovy paleologii, spavochnik dlia paleontologov i geologov SSSR v pliatadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

[Vol. 3] [Mollusks: Loricata, Bivalvia, Scaphopoda]

Molluski — pantiashnye, dvustvochatsnye, lopatnogie. Otv. red. A. G. Ebeizlin, 1950. 200 p.

MOLODECHNO PROVINCE—SAPROPELS

Chemical study of the sapropels of White Russia, chemical composition of sapropels from the Molodechno Province. Report No. 1. V. S. Pozniar, S. S. Povarkova, V. E. Rakovskii, Trudy Inst. toia AN BSSR 7:288-291 '59.

Some characteristics of sapropel strata formation in the Braslav and Narochano Lake groups. A. P. Ploptchenko, R. I. Gishchuk, Trudy Inst. toia AN BSSR 7:50-63 '59.

MOLOTOV see Point

MOLTEN METALS

Speed of ultrasonic waves in molten eutectic type binary metal systems and their elastic properties. Z. L. Khodov, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 772-779 N '60.

MOLYBDENUM see subdivision under Tien Shan

MOLYBDENUM CARBONYL

Investigating the thermal dissociation process in molybdenum hexacarbonyl. G. I. Stepanova, A. A. Rozon, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 650-654 N '60.

MOLYBDENUM ORES

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syria. [Industrial requirements for the quality of mineral raw materials; handbook for geologists] Trebovaniia priomyshlennosti k kachestvu mineral'nogo syria, spravochnik dlia geologov. Izd. 2, 2. perev. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po geol. i okhrano nedr.

No. 27. Khrushchov, N. A., and T. V. Bulkevich. [Molybdenum and rhenium] Molibden i rentii. Nauchnyi red. I. U. L. Chernosylkov, 1960. 45 p.

MONSK DISTRICT—TUNGUSES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

The Evenki in the Momek District of the Yakut. A. S. S. R. V. Lebedev, Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gosts 169 153-177 '59.

MONAKIN, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1908-1960

Ivan Aleksandrovich Monakin. Toif. prom. 37 no. 6:37 '60.

MONAZITE—AGE

Reliability of the "lead" ages of monazites [with summary in English]. S. I. Danilevich, Geokhimiia no. 6:736-747 '60.

MONEY

Decision No. 7 of the Plenum of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. of November 29, 1960. Sov. iust. no. 1:19 Ja '61.

Decision No. 7 of the Plenum of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R. of November 29, 1960 "Procedure for implementing the enactment of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. of May 4, 1960 'On changing the scale of prices and exchanging present-day currency for new monetary units.'" Blul. Verkh. Sudu no. 1:5 '61.

New money and the new price scale. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1 45-48 Ja '61.

What is the meaning of the increased value of a monetary unit and the change in price scale. I. Zlobin, V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 11:37-61 '60.

The world's most stable currency [with English summary in appendix]. B. Malorov, S. Shevchenko, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:7-9 '61.

MONGOLIA—AGRICULTURE

The country's agriculture is being developed. G. T. Seveg-dorzh, Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 8:12-13 S '60.

Fruits of fraternal friendship. M. Avdr, Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 8:14-17 S '60.

Public education in the Mongolian People's Republic. TS. Dorzhauren, Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 8:18-19 S '60.

Socialist transformation of agriculture in the Mongolian People's Republic. L. Biambadorzh, Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 8:1-11 S '60.

PARTY

ist-Leninist vanguard of the
Sov. Part. zhizn' no. 1 55-60

NAV AND TRAVEL

15 I. Faige Sovr. Mong. 5

ES

L. Natsag-tum. Sovr. Mong.

'ONDITIONS

ist-Leninist vanguard of the
Sov. Part. zhizn' no. 4 55-60

Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 0:38-30 S

sky is always blue] Gde vechno
Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya,"
sotsialisticheskikh strannakh)

the new school year. R. Tseren-
to B-20-71 S '60

IS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

ilities. O. Nammandorzh. Sovr.
'60.

-DISEASES AND PESTS

ague in Alticola Platycranium.
na nauch.-issl protivochnik.

ONOMIC RELATIONS—NORTH

to our country. Sovr. Mong. 5

-ATIONS

al peoples is growing. Sovr.
'60

ngolia B. Chagandorzh. Sovr.
'60

ngolian People's Republic.
g. 5 no. 0:26-27 S '60.

LABORING CLASSES

y. M. Guraed. Sovr. Mong. 5

and pseudotuberculosis cul-
area with an enzootic plague
Izv. Ik. gos. nauch.-issl. pro-
'59.
gue in northernmost Mongolia.
na nauch.-issl. protivochnik.

ol in the control of epizootic
o Mongolian People's Republic.
uch.-issl. protivochnik. Inst.

RCULOSIS

and pseudotuberculosis cul-
area with an enzootic plague
Izv. Ik. gos. nauch.-issl. pro-
'59.

GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN

. 5 no. 0:40-41 S '60.

GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

hip. M. Avir. Sovr. Mong. 5

LATITES

ments and beryllium in miner-
matite bodies of the Mongo-
in English] N. A. Solodov.
'60.

KS

undulatus stramineus) on the
A. M. P. Tarasov. Izv. Irk. gos.
. inst. 21:282-291 '59.

Proverbs, Mongolian

the hemopoietic system in
case T. N. Volkova. Pediat-
'60

n. S. A. Balandina, Z. A. Dani-
3:32-37 Mr '60.

Development of candidiasis in a patient operated on for
calculous cholecystitis V. I. Kuvshinov. A. V. Tsin-
zerling Vest khiz. 85 no. 12:108-109 '60.

Fatal complication in antibiotic therapy for a diabetic pa-
tient. F. L. Leites. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:12-17
Jl-Ag '60

Morphology of various forms of candidiasis in children
L. M. Kiylov Pediatika 38 no. 5:85-91 My '60

MONKEYS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus

MONOCHROMATORS

Static spectroheliograph. Part 2. Telescopic interfero-
metric monochromator [with summary in English].
A. V. Merkulov. Izv. GAO 21 no. 4:17-34 '60

MONOPOLIES

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Dikhsnitskiy, M. G. [International metal monopolies]
Mezhdunarodnye monopoli po metallam. Moskva,
Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960 221 p.

"Formation of state capitalist monopolies in Russia
during the First World War, as exemplified by the steel
industry" by K. N. Tarnovskiy. Reviewed by P. V. Volo-
dov. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:159-162 N-D '60.

History of the organization of the Stakheev concern.
T. M. Kitanina. Trudy LOI AN SSSR no. 1:100-133 '59

MONUMENTS

(see also subdivision under Novogrudok)

New sculptural monuments. A. Khabulin. Iskustvo 23
no. 11:15-21 '60.

MOON

Moon as a world Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:27 Ja '61

Parashin, I. A. [The moon] Luna. Pod red. V. V.
Shan'onova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem.
lit-ry, 1960. 53 p. (Popularnyye lektsii po astronomii,
vyp. 10)

Sharonov, V. V. [What we know about the moon] Chto my
znaem o Lune [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 70 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

Photographic lunar observations for geophysical purposes
[with summary in English]. I. V. Gavrillov. Mezhdunar.
geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:79-83 '60.

Photographic observations of the moon at the Engel'gardt
Astronomical Observatory N. G. Rizvanov. Antion
tsii no. 213:2-3 Jl '60

MOON—PHOTOGRAPHS, MAPS, ETC.

First photographs of the other side of the moon. IU. N.
Lipskii. Priroda 59 no. 1:35-40 Ja '61.

MOON—SURFACE

Relative spectrophotometry of lunar features [with sum-
mary in English]. T. A. Polozhentseva. Izv. GAO 21
no. 4:180-184 '60.

MOON—TEMPERATURE AND RADIATION

Temperature of zones of the lunar surface around full
moon [with summary in English]. A. V. Markov, IU. N.
Chistjakov. Izv. GAO 21 no. 4:169-179 '60

MORAINES see subdivision under Dnieper Valley, Ob'
Valley

MORAL EDUCATION

Kotov, L. L. [Main aspects in the training of youth, form-
ing moral convictions and habits] Glavnoe v vospitani
molodezhi, formirovanie нравственных убеждений i
privychek. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 28 p.
(Vysoshchnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politiche-
skikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 2)

Moral conditioning of students. V. F. Morshchagin. Sov.
pedag. 24 no. 10:20-29 O '60.
Moral education of students: from the pages of institute
papers. V. P. Terent'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 2:64-
69 F '61.

MORDOVIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practice of organizing the productive work of students in
rural schools of the Mordvinian A S S R. A. G. Pakstun-
tov. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:37-42 N '60

MORDOVIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Courses for secretaries of party organizations. I. Kozyn-
kov. Part. zhizn' no. 2:60-61 Ja '61.

MORDOVIA—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Universities and schools. A. I. Golubev. Sov. pedagog. 24
no. 10:73-82 O '60.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R. see Mordovia

MORDVINOV, NIKOLAI DMITRIYEVICH, 1901-

My new role. Nikolai Mordvinov. Moskva 5 no. 1:145
'61.

MORION CRYSTALS

Breccia in pegmatites of Volhynia and the mosaic of
morion crystal faces. A. A. Denysyevych. Geol. zhur.
20 no. 5:99-102 '60.

MOROCCO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fez-Marrakech-Safi. V. Katin. Nov. vsem. 19 no. 0:
25-27 F '61

MOROZEWICZ, JOZEF, 1865-1941

Jozef Morozewicz, on the 90th anniversary of his birth.
A. P. Reznikov. Uch. zap. RGU 44:217-218 '59.

MOROZOV, LEONID NIKANOROVICH, 1907-1960

Leonid Nikanorovich Morozov, obituary Melco: i
gidrol. no. 1:65 Ja '61

MORPHINE

Conditions of the precipitation of morphine with sodium
tetraphenyl boride. M. I. Tarasenko. Shor. nauch. rab.
MFI 2:16-51 '59.

Cytotoxic reaction to histamine and morphine in patients
with rheumatic fever. A. I. Polmakova. Vest. oft. 73
no. 1:6-12 Ja-F '60.

Gravimetric determination of morphine in the form of
tetraphenylmorphine boride. M. I. Tarasenko. Shor.
nauch. rab. MFI 2:151-153 '59.

MORPHOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under
Rumania

MORTAR

Mechanized production of lime emulsions and plastering
mortars. S. N. Denisov. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:49 Ja
'61

MORTIFICATION (PATHOLOGY) see Gangrene

MOSCOW—ACTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

All this is done by the studio! A. Zvenigor'skii. Teatr
21 no. 12:127-130 D '60

On Vokhtangova Street in the evening. E. Malenkov.
Teatr. 22 no. 1:178 Ja '61

Without a diploma. R. V. Teatr. 21 no. 12:145-146 D '60.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition in the forestry pavilion. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:
69 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—AIR DEFENSES

The name to you is the Communist Youth League and the
direction to you is forward! V. Seigeev. Mol. konarm.
no. 12:65-66 D '60

MOSCOW—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

All this is done by the studio! A. Zvenigor'skii. Teatr
21 no. 12:127-130 D '60.

In search of the beautiful. L. Druzakina. Teatr. 21
no. 12:110-141 D '60

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

A follow-up on published materials. Ekono. stroit. no. 119
Ja '61.

Pile foundations for large-panel houses. V. Shevchenko,
V. Rylo. Stroit. i arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 1:7-12 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—ART, BALTI—EXHIBITIONS

Art of our friends. V. P. Nar. ohi. no. 2:121 F '61.

MOSCOW—ART, MEXICAN—EXHIBITIONS

Art of Mexico. L. Levina. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:41-43
'61.

MOSCOW—ART, OSSETIC—EXHIBITIONS

North Ossetian artists. L. Bogina, A. Gudakova. Iskus-
stvo 23 no. 12:10-16 '60.

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennaya Tretyakovskaya galleriya...
[Soviet art in the Tretyakov Gallery, 1917-1957; a guide-
book] Sovetskoe iskustvo v Gosudarstvennoi Tretyakov-
skoi galerei, 1917-1957, putevoditel' spravochnik.
Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1959. 206 p.
(MH)

Through the halls of the Tretyakov Gallery V. pom-
chit. no. 18:17-26 '60.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Organization of model production welding at the Likhachev
Automobile Plant. L. K. Ershov. Svi. proizv. no. 2:15-
20 F '61.

MOSCOW—BALLET

At performances of a Rumanian theater. I. Martynov.
Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:88-84 D '60.

"Francesca da Rimini." A. Vladimirovskiy. Teatr. 22
no. 1:110-111 Ja '61

MOSCOW—BIRDS

Birds make the city their home. Moskva 5 no. 1:156-
157 '61.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Book trade in Greater Moscow. F. Kornushko. Sov.
knizh. tovg. 12 no. 11:8-10 N '60.

Festival of Ukrainian books in Moscow. V. Bolozub. Sov.
knizh. tovg. 13 no. 1:7-9 Ja '61.

Million advance orders. S. E. Polivanovskiy. Sov. knizh.
tovg. 12 no. 9:28-29 S '60.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Plyanov, A. M. [For the honor of building standards] Za ches't' stroitel'noi marki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 45 p. (Stroitel'no-remontnaia otdelka)

MOSCOW—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Economic effectiveness of the concentration and specialization of the building materials and details industry. D. Chudnovskii. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 118-23 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—CABLES

Sokolov, S. G. [Man grows in the collective] V kollektive rastet chelovek. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Priifzdat, 1960 61 p.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—GROWTH

Physical development and state of health of children in Moscow kindergartens (1957). G. P. Golovanova. Pediatritia 38 no. 7 31-36 Ji '60.

MOSCOW—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Choral concerts. Georgii Pollanovskii. Sov. muz. 241 no. 12:136-139 D '60.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING

New blocks in the southwestern district. B. Mezentsiev. M. Peltoratskii Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 2-4 F '61.

MOSCOW—CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

The workday and leisure time. E. Pominova. Sots. trud 5 no. 11:120-125 N '60.

MOSCOW—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Operations of consolidated preparation and cutting shops; from the practices of the Moscow Clothing Factory No. 3. V. I. Koldyazheva, N. D. Lazareva, Shvein prom. no. 6 27 N-D '60.

Solov'ev, M. F. [They bring happiness to people] On priinosti ljudam iadosti. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 27 p. (Novatory semleiti)

MOSCOW—COMMERCE

Tverskaya, D. L. [Moscow of the second half of the 17th century, the center of the developing all-Russian market] Moskva vtoroi poloviny XVII veka - tsentr skladyval'shchego gosk. vserossiiskogo rynka. Pod red. M. N. Tikhomirova. Moskva, 1959, 123 p. (Trudy Gosudarstvennogo Istoricheskogo muzeia)

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS

The club works without ticket collectors. A. Bogdanova. Sov. profsoiuzy 10 no. 22:51 N '60.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Beginning the third year of the seven-year plan. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Improve the planning and accounting for labor expenditure in construction and assembly organizations. N. Loginova. Sots. trud 5 no. 11:137-139 N '60.

In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 2:35 F '61.

Main trends of technical progress in building and increase in the efficiency of capital investments. A. Etmekezhlian. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 12:45-53 '60.

Make an all-out effort to fulfill socialist obligations. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 2:1 F '61.

Moscow in 1861. T. Selivanov. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES

Everything for the newlyweds. I. A. Shneider. Sov. torg. 34 no. 1:34-37 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS

Contribution of students to the national economy; at the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy. T. I. Samokhvalova. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:42-44 F '61.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

University students in production. A. D. Sheremil, N. N. Gvozdev. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1:72-74 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Based on the new technology. N. Golubev. Sov. profsoiuzy 18 no. 24:25-27 D '60.

MOSCOW—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

At the walls of the Belyi Gorod. A. G. Veksler. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:56-57 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITION BUILDINGS

Largest exhibition hall in the country. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 2:7-9 F '61.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

Brief report. Avtom. i telemekh. 4 no. 12:22 D '60.

Exhibition of testing machines and vibratory equipment made in East Germany. S. I. Gausner. Izv. tekhn. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

Hungary in Moscow. B. Fedorov. Izv. tekhn. 5 no. 12:30-31 D '60.

International relations in photography. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:1 D '60.

Let's take a look into the future. V. Oltarzhevskii. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:34-38 Ja '61.

Linear and optical measuring instruments at the Exhibition of the German Federal Republic. L. A. Kvasov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.

Strength, tensile and vibration testing machines. V. Tunin. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:35-36 Ja '61.

"Today's Italy." M. Vasilenko, IU Khodzhaev. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:36-37 D '60.

World Exhibition in Moscow in 1967. N. Dudorov. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—FINANCIAL EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

They are enjoying the benefits of a shortened workday. O. Zhidanko. Fin. bSSR 22 no. 1:93-94 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—FOUNDATIONS

Carrying out preparatory operations on building sites. G. Dubravina. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 2:4-6 F '61.

MOSCOW—GAS DISTRIBUTION

Moscow Gas Administration for the Design and Planning of the Supply and Distribution. P. B. Matral's. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12:26-30 D '60.

MOSCOW—GROCERY TRADE—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Guaranty of success is harmonious work. V. Averkina. Sov. profsoiuzy 16 no. 23:14 D '60.

MOSCOW—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. [Yearbook of the State Historical Museum] Ezhegodnik. Moskva, 1960, 182 p.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

"Works of the S. P. Botkin Hospital: collection No. 5, Vol. 2." Reviewed by E. L. Notkin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1:40-41 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Hotel in Zaryadye. I. Gamze. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—EMPLOYEES

The district division of social security meets the public. G. Intulin. Sots. obshch. 22 no. 2:10-12 F '61.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN

Novichkova, I., ed. [The Kremlin] Kremli'. Moskva, 1960, 120 p. (Izbr. iz zhizni i dela)

MOSCOW—LABOR COURTS

Strengthening labor discipline is the main objective of fellow workers' courts. L. Bychikhin. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:61 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

From goal to goal. N. Minaev, V. Kalinin, V. Popov. Sov. profsoiuzy 10 no. 22:7-10 N '60.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

News. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:44-45 '61.

The Second Moscow International... Isk. kino no. 12:6 D '60.

MOSCOW—MUSEUMS

At the All-Union Research Institute of Criminal Investigation attached to the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the U.S.S.R. N. Selivanov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:71-72 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—MUSEUMS—GUIDEBOOKS

Moscow. Muzei-kvartira F. M. Dostoevskogo. [F. M. Dostoevskii's Apartment - Museum, guidebook] Putovoditel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1959, 70 p.

MOSCOW—MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

Responsibilities of the universities. B. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:152-154 D '60.

MOSCOW—MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

Not looking at the keyboard... I. Vasilina. Teatr 21 no. 12:154-156 D '60.

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPERS

Gillarovskii, V. A. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannoe v trekh tomakh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 581 p.

Vol. 1. [People from the slums. My wanderings. People of the theater] Trushchebynye ljudi. Mol. skitsantia. Ljudi teatra. 1960, 581 p.

Vol. 2. [Journalistic Moscow. Stories and sketches] Moskva gazetnaya. Rasskazy i ocherki. 1960, 431 p.

Vol. 3. [Moscow and the Muscovites. Friends and meetings] Moskva i moskvichi. Druz'ia i vstrechi. 1960, 574 p.

MOSCOW—OPERA

At performances of a Rumanian theater. I. Martynov. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:58-64 D '60.

"Via del Corso." I. Neshev. Teatr 22 no. 1:117-119 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—ORDNANCE

Gordeev, N. V. [The Tsar cannon] TSar'-pushka. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 59 p.

MOSCOW—PANORAMAS

Monument to the glory of the Russian people. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

MOSCOW—PENSIONERS

Don't allow idlers to camouflage with the title of pensioner. K. Polikarpov, B. Lititsyn. Sots. obshch. 22 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

MOSCOW—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

News. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:44-45 '61.

MOSCOW—PIANISTS

Pianists. A. Kramskoi, K. Adzhemov, Matilay Smirnov. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:132-135 D '60.

MOSCOW—PLAYBILLS

Strolling about the city. V. Vernikovskii. Teatr 22 no. 1:150-151 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[Bulletin of the Moscow Executive Committee.] Blul. Ispol. kom. Mosk. gor. sov. nos. 1-2 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE

Economic effectiveness of the concentration and specialization of the building materials and details industry. D. Chudnovskii. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:18-23 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:44 Ja '61.

Some problems in large-panel construction. M. Kamenkovich. Stroitel'nyi arkhit. Mosk., 10 no. 1:28-32 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Contribution of the "Krasnyi Proletarii" Printing House to the seven-year plan. I. A. Trauberg. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:25 Ja '61.

Research of the Moscow Printing Institute. D. I. Klimov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:11-12 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

Technical re-equipment of the Model Printing House No. 1. A. V. Sidorova, L. N. Gorodentsov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:23-25 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING

Let's define the rights very clearly. L. N. Ivanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:30 F '61.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC HEALTH

Sixth Conference on problems of communal hygiene in Moscow. B. A. Danilovich, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC HEALTH RESEARCH

Results of a session of the Erlman Institute of Public Health Research of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Health. I. V. Ronchichin. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:99-101 '60.

MOSCOW—PUMPING MACHINERY

Supply rural machine operators with more machinery. I. Kriuchkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 16 no. 24:28-30 D '60.

MOSCOW—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Organization of model production welding at the "Compressor" Plant. V. A. Borevich, K. V. Zvegintseva, K. S. Moroz. Svar. proizv. no. 2:20-23 F '61.

MOSCOW—RETAIL TRADE

The district committee and the party organization of trade enterprises. T. Figurin. Part. zhizn' no. 4:38-42 F '61.

MOSCOW—SCHOOL HYGIENE

The school trained them. V. Morozova. Sov. kras. kreest. 10 no. 6:12 N-D '60.

MOSCOW—SHOE INDUSTRY

Shoe store of a new type. I. Aizenshteln. Sov. torg. 34 no. 1:20-23 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—SINGERS, RUMANIAN

Vocal evenings. Nataliya Rozhdestvenskaia. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:129-131 D '60.

MOSCOW—STADIUMS

Master of the green field. Moskva 6 no. 1:224 '61.

MOSCOW—STATISTICS

Greater Moscow. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 12:110-114 '60.

MOSCOW—STEEL INDUSTRY

Council on methods at the "Serp i molot." M. V. Abrosimov, N. N. Emel'ianov, F. L. Aleksandrav. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1:37-39 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—STEELWORKS

In honor of the forthcoming congress. I. Novikov. Part. zhizn' no. 2:19-20 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—STREETS

A journey in two thousand steps; a sketch. Sergei L'vov. Moskva 5 no. 1:142-161 '61.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS

Constructing shallow tunnels using heading machines. N. F. Krasov. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:15-18 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

E. Svetlanov and K. Kondashin conduct. IU, Korev. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:127-128 D '60.

Edward Strauss, A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:126 D '60.

The opening of the symphony season. G. Shantyr'. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:124-125 D '60.

MOSCOW—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Retraining of foreign languages teachers in Moscow. F. M. Rozhkova. Inosti, faz, v shkole no. 4 123-125 Ji-Ag '60.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Success does not come by itself. R. Vinokur. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1:7-13 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—THEATER

"Champions" VI Blok. Teatr 21 no. 12 71-72 D '60.

"The doll's house." R. Krechetova. Teatr 21 no. 12: 62-64 D '60.

"He doesn't ever fade away." I. Vlashevskaya. Teatr 22 no. 1:105-106 Ja '61.

"On a wintry road." I. Vasilina. Teatr 22 no. 1: 107-108 Ja '61.

Performance of the Ukrainian ten-day festival. Teatr 21 no. 12 152-153 D '60.

"Questions on visible features." IU S. Teatr 22 no. 1 164 Ja '61.

Success in Moscow. Teatr 21 no. 12 83-88 D '60.

[Theater week.] Teatr. ned. no. 44 O-N '58.

"To see it in time." M. Gus. Teatr 22 no. 1 115-117 Ja '61.

"Twelve chairs." K. Shcherbakov. Teatr 21 no. 12 67-69 D '60.

"Unexpected meetings." L. Bulgak. Teatr 22 no. 1: 113-114 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—THEATERS

Moscow landmarks: L. N. Tolstoi, The Malyi Theater, I. E. Repin, N. Belinev. Sem'ia shkola 19 no. 8:17 S '60.

"The theaters of Moscow," a new guidebook. G. L. Teatr 21 no. 12 156 D '60.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC SAFETY

On New Year's eve. A. Udachin. Za bezop. dvizh. 3 no. 12:1-2 D '60.

Reilynarg, D. L. [Does it pay to take a chance?] stoit li riskovat', Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 78 p. (Biblioteka shkoly i knigi)

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Shter, B. O., and V. I. Vaisfeld. [Brigades of communist labor in automotive transportation; collectives of the 1st and the 36th auto depots of the Moscow City Building Transportation Trust] Brigady kommunisticheskogo truda na avtomobil'nom transporte; o kollektivakh 1-136-1 avtobaz Mosstroitrans. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960, 33 p. (Opyt novatorov avtotransporta)

MOSCOW—TRAVELERS

An evening in the "Ukraina" Hotel. Z. Khiren. Moskva 5 no. 1:220-224 '61.

MOSCOW—VAUDEVILLE

"And so, we continue!" IU, Nekhoroshev. Teatr 21 no. 12 69-71 D '60.

MOSCOW—VETERANS

Volunteers. T. Nekrasov. Voen. znani, 37 no. 2:8 F '61.

MOSCOW—VIEWS

[Moscow] Moskva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960, 1 v. illus.

MOSCOW—VIOLINISTS

The violinist Ida Hendel. Galina Baranova. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:138 D '60.

MOSCOW—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Efforts of the Moscow party organization to supply the capital city with fuel during the Great Patriotic War. M. T. Belousova. Trudy MOGIA 13:335-353 '58.

MOSCOW—ZINCOGRAPHY

Unit for infrared irradiation of zincographic copies. M. M. Belorusski, L. A. Volkova. Poligr. protzv. no. 1 27 Ja '61.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

The development of the Moscow Coal Basin during the foreign armed intervention and civil war. M. A. Porezhogin. Trudy MOGIA 13:287-295 '58.

High pressure compressed air coal breaking. E. O. Mindell, D. I. Adamidze. Vzyryv. delo no. 46:148-155 '60.

MOSCOW BASIN—LIGNITE

Concerning the rate of drying and discharge of volatiles from a layer of brown coal from the Moscow basin in connection with high combustion [with summary in English on p. 2]. V. A. Parlov. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 56-58 D '60.

MOSCOW BASIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Hydrogeological conditions in the new coal regions in the western part of the southern wing of the Moscow Basin. I. A. Syrovashina. Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no. 17 11-21 '59.

MOSCOW IN LITERATURE

Gillarovskii, V. A. [Selected works in three volumes] L'vovskoe v. I. [Izbr. proizvedenii] Mosk. rabochii

Vol. 1. [People from the slums. My wanderings. People of the theater.] Tushcheyne liudi. Moi skitanii. Liudi teatra 1960 581 p.

Vol. 2. [Journalistic Moscow. Stories and sketches.] Moskva gazetnala. Rasskazy i ocherki. 1960. 431 p.

Vol. 3. [Moscow and the Muscovites. Friends and meetings.] Moskva i moskvichi. Druz'ia i vstrechi. 1960. 574 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Use of natural gas in the building materials industry in Moscow and in the Moscow Province. N. I. Dikerman. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12:22-25 D '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Solov'eva, K. F. [Fixed assets and working capital of a collective farm] Osnovnye i obratnye sredstva kol-khoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 61 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

On the right path. IU, Evdokimov. Part. zhizn' no. 3 41-45 F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DIPLOPODA

Diplopod fauna of Moscow Province [with summary in English]. I. E. Lekshtina. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1737-1738 N '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DISABILITY EVALUATION

It is time to introduce some corrections in the status on the disability evaluation commission. V. Solov'eva. Sots. besp. 22 no. 1:20-31 Ja '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Operational technical and economic analysis is a powerful means for the management of an industrial enterprise. I. Poklad. Bukh. uch. 10 no. 1:13-23 Ja '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Toward new frontiers of technical progress. V. Zhigalin. V pom. ekon. obit. kadr. no. 12 3-11 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Reorganization plan of the Moscow Province Division of Social Security. A. Vasilin. Sots. besp. 22 no. 1: 12-14 Ja '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—IrrIGATION

Small self-propelling floating pumping stations and their use in irrigation. M. I. Rychkov. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 12: 20-28 D '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LIFE-SAVING STATIONS

Lifesavers at their post. B. Baizinov. Voen. znani, 37 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MILK—COSTS

Cheap feeds are the means for reducing milk costs. V. Dobrynin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1:74-78 Ja '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PENSIONS

Causes of mistakes in awarding preferential pensions. V. Vinokurov. Sots. besp. 22 no. 1:25-27 Ja '61.

Check for smaller mistakes? Sots. besp. 22 no. 2: 53-54 F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Organizing the feed supply in poultry plants near Moscow. P. Burmistrov, N. Anuchin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12: 90-94 D '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RAILROADS—TIMETABLES

[Timetable of suburban trains; Moscow - Ramenskoe - Golitsyn and Moscow - Koroskaya of the Moscow Railroad, winter 1960-1961] Raspisanie dvizheniya prigrorodnykh poezdov: Moskva - Ramenskoe - Golitsyn, Moskva - Koroskaya Moskovskoi zh. d., zima 1960/61 g. [Moskva] Transzheldorizdat [1960] 79 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

We shall produce more meat, milk and vegetables! T. Rybakova. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 23:25-28 D '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Here they study technology and economics. M. Monusov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2:2-4 Ja '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WIRE BROADCASTING

Kantor, L. Ia. [Experience in using shortwave FM reception at wire broadcasting stations in Moscow Province] Opyt vnedreniya UKV ChM priema na radiostantsii Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po vop. osam. svyazi i radio, 1960. 31 p. (Opyt peredovyykh svyazistov)

MOSCOW RIVER see Moskva River

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

"Documents and material on the history of Moscow University in the second half of the 18th century." Reviewed by I. V. Fedorov. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:95-96 F '61.

MOSHENSKOYE DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Courage. A. Shmatkov. Oktabr' 37 no. 11 153-162 N '60.

MOSKOVKIN, VIKTOR

Attack ("Shan li howls at the moon"; a tale by V. Moskovkin. Reviewed by V. Rynashevskii). Moskva 5 no. 1: 206-207 '61.

MOSKVA RIVER—WATER—POLLUTION

Sanitary condition of the Moskva River in the Kolomna area from 1947-1949 and 1953-1957. Z. I. Spivak. Gig. i san. 26 no. 11:62-61 '60.

MOSKVA VALLEY—POISONOUS PLANTS

Poisonous plants in the meadows of the Irkutskoye section of the Moskva River Valley. V. V. Goppo. sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5 120-122 '58.

MOTHS

Biological characteristics of mallow moth (Platyedra melleella) and problems of preventing its damage [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. M. Sakisian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:41-47 '60.

MOTION

Stability of the motion of a heavy point of variable mass. A. S. Galulin. Trudy KAI no. 45 45-62 '58.

MOTION—MEASUREMENT

Determining the linear acceleration of a body in case of an arbitrary position of axes of measurement. M. Z. Litvin-Sedel. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 6: 15-46 '60.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS see subdivision under Pictiva

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Edinburgh, Scotland; Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY

M. Gorkii speaks up on films. M. Shkap. Isk. kino no. 12:112-113 D '60.

New methods in shooting films. M. Vysotskii. Isk. kino, no. 12:114-119 D '60.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Tsentral'naya sluzhba tsvetnykh tekhnolog. Moskva. [Laboratory of the young amateur motion-picture photographer] Laboratoriya tsvetnoy kinofotografii. [Moskva] M-va kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Deiskii mir" [1960] 1 fol. [Dizhizhenie k zhurnaln. "Tsvetn. tekhnol." no. 15(8)]

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Filming movement of a body in two media. V. I. Rybakov, A. G. Nikolentse, O. A. Sokolov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 5 no. 5:424-432 N-D '60.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

[see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; France; Great Britain; Italy; Kazakhstan; Tajikistan; United States]

Africa on the screen. Sov. Vost. no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

Ballad of a soldier. Zhen. mira no. 0:34 '60.

A discussion on a screenplay. Isk. kino no. 12:65-68 D '60.

"Five days and five nights." Lev. Arshatam. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:25-26 '61.

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 12:140-152 D '60.

Historical calendar of motion pictures. S. Glazburg, M. Sul'min. Isk. kino no. 12:153-154 D '60.

Lost and found. I. Pillar. Isk. kino no. 12:76-78 D '60.

Motion-picture schedule. Isk. kino no. 12:155-160 D '60.

Motion pictures and the movie-goer. Sergei Gerasimov. Oktabr' 37 no. 11:211-222 N '60.

The times impose a duty! Isk. kino no. 12:1-3 D '60.

Useful comparisons. A. Ornatsova. Isk. kino no. 12: 78-82 D '60.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Motion-picture image distortion by lenses under vertical and horizontal angles of projection. L. M. Goldovskii, S. S. Ryshkov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 5 no. 5:439-445 N-D '60.

With love for man. T. Trifonova. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1: 20-22 '61.

MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, United States)
Celluloid and bronze ("kino. A history of the Russian and Soviet film" [in English] by Jay Leyda. Reviewed by G. Kozintsev). Isk kino no 12 98-99 D '60
What a history of Soviet motion pictures should be like. I Dolinskii. Isk kino no 12,100-101 D '60

MOTION PICTURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES—MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS

What is secret becomes manifest G Ulianov. Isk kino no, 12 72-75 D '60.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Debuts of the young. L. Kosmatov. Isk kino no 12-7-8 D '60.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Motion picture about the press G Segal. Sov pech no 9 46 S '60

There, where everything is first. Aleksei Gabislovich, Dmitrii Ogianin. Isk kino no, 12,0-14 D '60.

A visit with Dzhambul. Leonid Malinov. Isk kino no, 12 110-111 D '60

The voice of reason. Vas. Zakharov. Isk kino no, 12,4-5 D '60.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Institut metodov ucheniia. [Using motion pictures in the school] Iz opyta primeneniia kino v shkole. Pod red. A. M. Gel'monta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 86 p. (Pedagogicheskaiia chitleniia)

Let's persevere in introducing motion pictures into the educational process. M Markov. Nar obr no 2 88-89 F '61.

Manual of educational motion pictures ("Educational motion pictures" by S. L. Arkhangelskii. Reviewed by M. Rozikov, A. Brailko). Shkola i protsv, 5 no, 1 91 Ja '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN MILITARY EDUCATION

Films of an amateur motion-picture studio. M Zuev. Blok. agut. [Sov. Armiia] no, 2:26-28 Ja '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN PROPAGANDA

When the new world was born. A. Gak. Isk kino no 12 105-109 D '60.

MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MOTOR FUELS

Production of standard fuels and individual hydrocarbons. A. I. Levin, M. I. Rysskin. Trudy VNI NFFTEKHIM no, 1:129-146 '60.

Study of synthol for the purpose of obtaining motor fuels. V. N. Pokorski, S. V. Kafaman, A. I. Levin. Trudy VNI NFFTEKHIM no, 1:105-128 '60

MOTOR SCOOTERS

Specialization and standardization. V. Rogozhin. Za rul. 18 no, 12:1 D '60

MOTOR SLEDGES

By sledge over snow-covered lands. Iun. tch. 5 no, 12 68-70 D '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES

News of automobile engineering abroad. Za rul. 18 no, 12:28-27 D '60.

News of foreign automobile engineering. Za rul. 18 no, 10:29-27 O '60.

Readers' suggestions. Za rul. 18 no, 12:12 D '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motor vehicles

MOTOR VEHICLES—DESIGN

Tsitovich, L. S. [Limit design of shafts, pinions and bearings for motor vehicles] Raschet po predel'nyim sostoiianiiam valov, shesteren i podshchepnikov avtomobila. Minsk, Redaktsionno-izd. otdel BPI im. I. V. Stalin, 1960, 120 p.

MOTOR VEHICLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Idle inventions ("Unified traffic regulations in U. S. S. R. and the maintenance of motor vehicles; manual" by S. L. Kichtman, L. A. Lagunov). G. Solov'ev. Za rul. 18 no, 12:28-30 D '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—TIRES—TESTING

Experimental investigation of deformations in motor-vehicle tires V. L. Biderman, V. A. Pugin. Rasch na prachn. no 6 295-313 '60

MOTORBOAT RACING

(see also subdivision under Ternopol)
Sports calendar for 1961. Za rul. 18 no, 12:16a D '60.

MOTORBOATS—MODELS

Tsentral'naiia stantsiia lunykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Miniature electric motors for models] Elektroivigateli dlia modelei. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detekli mir" [1960] 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Unyl tekhniki," no. 17(83))

MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Minsk

MOTORCYCLE RACING

(see also subdivision under Antakalts, Estonia, Baden, Austria, Bi no, Czechoslovakia, Carpathian Mountain region, Czechoslovakia, Odessa)

Out of every 100 motorcyclists 90 are novices. N. Sima-kov. Za rul. 18 no 10:1 O '60

Racing abroad. Za rul. 18 no, 10:32 O '60.

"Spartakladi" got started. A. Khokhlachev. Za rul. 18 no, 12:13 D '60

Sports calendar for 1961. Za rul. 18 no, 12:16a D '60.

Techniques and tactics of motorcycle racing on hippodromes R. Bogdanov. Za rul. 18 no, 12:17 D '60.

MOTORCYCLES

Specialization and standardization. V. Rogozhin. Za rul. 18 no, 12:1 D '60

Teaching motorcycle driving. A. I. Sorinov. Shkola i protsv, 5 no, 1:78-81 Ja '61.

MOTORCYCLES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Improving electric equipment. I. Kazanskii. Za rul. 18 no, 12:3 D '60.

MOTORCYCLES—ENGINES

Engines of heavy motorcycles (to be concluded). M. A. Pozdnakov. Za rul. 18 no 10:20-21 O '60

Running gear is excellent but engines failed. A. Silkin. Za rul. 18 no, 12:16 D '60.

MOTORCYCLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

If the starter failed. Za rul. 18 no, 10:19 O '60.

MOTORTRUCKS

Single-axle trailer for MAZ-motortrucks. I. N. Lekau. Les, prom. 39 no, 1:18 Ja '61

MOTORTRUCKS—ENGINES

Investigating the running in of motortruck engines. E. V. Mikhailovskii, I. B. Guevich. Trudy GSKH 8:296-317 '58.

MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY see subdivision under Murmansk Province

MOUNTAINS

Effect of the mountain massifs of southeastern Kazakhstan on the dynamics of atmospheric processes. E. D. Shekhtman. Trudy KazNIGMI no, 15:32-40 '60.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)

Change in the time of simple motor reaction in students M. S. Liankevskii, A. S. Babkina. Voenn-med zhur no 3 34-35 Mi '60

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

Opesicular syndrome in tuberculous meningitis. I. A. Shoi. Zhur nevro. i psikh 60 no 7 795-796 '60

MOWING MACHINES

The KIP-1,4 machine for obtaining green fodder. V. Melnichenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no, 12:75-77 D '60

Problems of designing and testing self-propelled front-mounted mowers [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. A. Karapetian, Sh. M. Gligorian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 9 no, 6:18-25 '60.

Using shortened knife sections for cutter bars of harvesting machines E. S. Bosol, S. A. Stokov, A. A. Pavluk. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no 1:20-23 Ja '61.

MUCINS

Study on tendon mucoids [with summary in English] S. M. Bychkov, V. A. Pomin. Vop med khim 6 no, 5 528-532 S-O '60.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—DISEASES

So-called Predtechenski-Sjoengren syndrome. M. M. Shikhov, V. V. Orzhestkovskii. Klin med 39 no 1 136-138 '61.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of the mucous membrane of the cheek on a pedicle into the conjunctival sac in eye burns. T. A. Shatlova. Vest. oft 73 no, 1:3-6 Ja-F '60.

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Kobyshtan; Turkmenistan

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA, 1889-1953

Mukhina, V. I. Mukhina. [Moskva, Iskustvo, 1960] Vol 1 [Literary legacy] Literaturno-kriticheskoe nasledie
Vol 3 [Art legacy] Khudozhestvennoe nasledie. (MH)

MUKHLIA, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1887-1950

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Mukhlia; obituary. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 16 no, 12 66-67 D '60

MULBERRY—VARIETIES

Sykhgez-tut high-yield variety of mulberry. I. K. Abdulinaev. Dokl AN Azerb. SSR 16 no 10 987-990 '60.

MUMIE, FELIX ROLAND

Shame on the murderers! Sovr. Vest. no, 1:15 Ja '61.

MUNICIPALITIES see Cities and towns

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Pendszhkent

MURDER

Detection and prevention of murders. V. Trebilov. Sots. zakon. 38 no, 1:19-23 Ja '61

MURDER TRIALS see Trials (Murder)

MURGAB DELTA REGION (TURKMENISTAN)—ROCKS

Characteristics of rocks in the Murgab Delta from the point of view of engineering geology E. A. Chekлина. Vop gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no 17 86-91 '59

MURGAB VALLEY (TURKMENISTAN)—AZOTOBACTER

Effect of the cotton plant on the development of Azotobacter in soils [with summary in English]. I. U. O. Darzniek. Mikrobiologiya 29 no, 6:860-874 N-D '60.

MURGAB VALLEY (TURKMENISTAN)—ROCKS

Characteristics of rocks in the Murgab Delta from the point of view of engineering geology. E. A. Chekлина. Vop gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no, 17 86-91 '59.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY

Carotene in introduced plants with regard to vertical zonality. P. D. Budhailin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no, 4: 971-974 F '61.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—PEGMATITES

Types of pegmatites in the Rekalivinskoye deposit of Murmansk Province and the distribution of mica in them V. S. Smirnova. Inform. sbor VSPGII no, 29 35-42 '59.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Trains are going to Pechanga G. I. A. Sokolov. Tishup. stroi 11 no 1 1 Ja '61

MUSABAEV, ISKHAQ KURBANOVICH, 1901-

Iskhak Kurbanovich Musabaev, on his 50th birthday. R. A. Abdullaev. Med. zhur. Uzb. no, 1:67-68 D '60.

MUSCLE

Age and functional morphology of striated muscles. I. N. Borilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no, 4:942-943 F '61.

Changes in the fractional composition of muscle plasma proteins in ontogenesis [with summary in English] V. V. Knydykov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no, 6:849-856 '60.

Concentration of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and its decomposition products in working and resting muscles [with summary in English]. Z. U. Nechyporenko, R. I. Sterkova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no, 6:877-880 '60.

Isolation of glycosidase catalyzing the transfer of glycosyl groups of dextrans in muscles. A. N. Petiova, N. S. Pisarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no, 4:964-967 F '61.

MUSCLE—DEGENERATION AND REGENERATION

Regenerative regeneration of the gastrocnemius muscle in white mice under conditions of impaired innervation. K. B. Oruzbaeva. Uch. zap. Kir. zhur. ped. inst. no, 4 71-86 '59.

MUSCLE RELAXANTS

Intubation potentiated anesthesia with the use of muscle relaxants. A. P. Zil'ber. Vest. khir. 64 no, 2 111-114 F '60.

MUSCLES

Comparative histochemistry of the glycogen in the smooth musculature of various invertebrates and vertebrates [with summary in English]. M. V. Shornikova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no 4 44-52 S '60

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the respiration of muscle tissue after the application and removal of a hemostatic tourniquet. T. I. Balaba, Ekaper. Khir. 6 no, 2:60-61 Mi-Ap '60.

Effect of stimulation of the proprioceptors on the function of the vasodilation center in hypertension. V. I. Plotkin. Klin. med. 38 no, 2:101-104 F '60.

Heat resistance of muscle tissues in different fresh-water mollusk species and populations [with summary in English]. T. A. Dzhamusova, E. A. Shapiro. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no, 5:447-454 N-D '60

Histogenesis of the somatic musculature in man [with summary in English]. A. A. Klishov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no 3 33-43 S '60.

Investigating the working capacity of finger and wrist muscles by the use of a dynamograph O. I. Teplyts'ka. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no 1 147-150 Ju-F '61

Relation between the state of physiological lability of the neuromuscular apparatus and changes in the muscle tone. B. I. Vilner. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. i. med. no, 3 56-60 '60.

Some features of posttraumatic muscle tissue under the administration of adenosine-triphosphoric acid [with summary in English]. L. P. Turiukova, A. V. Zakharova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no, 5 53-60 S '60

Thyrototoxic paroxysmal myoplegia. N. A. Il'ina, D. R. Shul'man. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 5 44-49 '60.

MUSCLES—DISEASES

Case of degeneration of myositis ossificans into a malignant tumor. V. D. Cheplakov. Khirurgia 35 no. 11 (22-123 N '60)

The diagnostic significance of aldolase activity in the blood serum of patients with myopathy [with summary in French]. S. N. Dotsenko. Zh. nevrolog. psikh. 60 no. 9 (131-135 '60)

MUSCULUS QUADRICEPS FEMORIS

Neurodynamographic characteristics of phases of the pathological process in nervous and mental diseases. N. M. Shcherbatov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevrol. inst. no. 20 405-411 '59.

MUSEUMS

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk, Korsun'-Sheydenkovskiy District, also subdivision 'Art galleries and museums' under Dresden, Germany, Leningrad, Moscow; Poltava Province)

An all-Russian conference of the personnel of museums and national parks 1st SSR 5 no. 1 236-237 Ja-F '61

MUSEUMS—GUIDEBOOKS see subdivision under Moscow

MUSHROOM CULTURE

"Mushrooms" by N. G. Gromov. Reviewed by B. A. Bykov. Priroda 50 no. 1 123 Ja '61.

MUSHROOMS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Poleyso

MUSIC

(see also subdivision under Sweden)

Brief news. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:104-108 D '60.

Brief notes. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:170 D '60.

Centers of musical culture. Sov. knizh. toig. 13 no. 1 27-30 Ja '61.

Creative meetings. N. Shirlakov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1 28-31 '61.

How they sell music. P. Narzavskii. Sov. knizh. toig. 13 no. 1:22 Ja '61.

Musical culture for rural workers. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:3-5 D '60.

A word about music. M. I. Chulaki. Sov. knizh. toig. 12 no. 9:53-54 S '60.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION see subdivision under Moscow, White Russia

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Prague

MUSIC, AZERBAIJANI—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Instrumental chamber music in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Bayade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 3:115-134 '60.

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)

On light music. V. Zak. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:37-43 D '60.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Warsaw

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC

Mandolin quintet played on one instrument... D. Ivanov. M. Ulanov. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:60-63 D '60.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC. see subdivision under Omsk

MUSICIANS

Portraits of musicians. K. Fleisch. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:110-116 D '60.

MUSORGSKI, MODEST PETROVICH, 1830-1881

M. P. Musorgskii's views on the role of popular movements in history in connection with the historiography of the 1850's to the 1870's. N. Mitrofanova. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169 45-63 '59.

MUSTARD GAS

Complications in psoriasis therapy for patients with psoriasis. Z. A. Isaeva, M. V. Marukhnenko. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 5:62-63 '60.

MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS

Administration of a collective farm or a mutual benefit association? D. Priavdin. Sots. obsch. 22 no. 2:36-39 F '61.

MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE COUNCIL

Meeting of the Permanent Commission for Foreign Trade of the Mutual Economic Assistance Council. Vnesh. toig. 11 no. 1:18 '61.

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Physiological basis of thymectomy for the treatment of myasthenia [with summary in English]. V. A. Zhmur. L. A. Anokhin. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:104-110 N-D '60.

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Studies on various biochemical indices of BCG cultures under various cultivation conditions. T. S. Goncharevskaya and others. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:88-93 '60.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Accelerated method for the detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and other bacteria. I. S. Pokotinskii. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:96-97 '61.

Electron microscope studies on the morphological structure of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. I. S. Pokotinskii, N. M. Sokolova, A. C. Stremilova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3 94-99 '60.

Fluorescence microscopy of modified Mycobacterium tuberculosis [with summary in French]. A. A. Kabanova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:77-84 '60.

Modification of the color of the luminescence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis [with summary in French]. V. I. Ermolov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:81-89 '60.

Properties of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolated from the resected lung of tubercular patients [with summary in French]. A. F. Sukhodol'skaya. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8:76-81 '60.

Reaction of diffuse precipitation in agar in tuberculosis. S. M. Vul', A. Z. Smolianskaya, G. I. Stepanchikov. Lab. zh. 7 no. 2:10-13 '61.

Splitting the protein complex of the cells of tuberculosis bacteria by tissue enzymes of the cathepsin type [with summary in French]. A. I. Kartashov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8:70-76 '60.

Study of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by fluorescence microscopy [with summary in French]. S. H. Zagladkhinskaya, L. E. Skriabina, F. V. Persson. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:89-93 '60.

Study of the urease and catalase activity of various strains of Mycobacterium. A. A. Prozorov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5, 94-98 '60.

MYCOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Survey of mycological and microbiological research. I. S. Tatarenko. Trudy UNIPP no. 2 64-78 '59.

MYCORRIZA

Composition of fertilizers applied to corn on gray forest-steppe soils and the development of mycorrhiza. G. I. Volkova, E. P. Krushcheva. Trudy GSKH 9:27-10 '58.

Effect of cultivation practices on the development of mycorrhiza in wheat. E. P. Krushcheva. Trudy GSKH 9:6-16 '58.

MYOCARDIUM—BLOOD SUPPLY

Revascularization of the myocardium by implantation of the internal mammary artery subperiosteally in experiment. L. M. Kapitsa. Vest. khir. 85 no. 6:38-42 Ag '60.

MYOGEN

Effect of radiant energy on changes in the aldolase activity and sulphydryl groups of myogen A [with summary in English]. M. A. Kolomichenko, I. P. Siaslevskaya, Ukr. biokhim. zh. 32 no. 5:545-554 '60.

Some physicochemical properties of modified myogen A [with summary in English]. L. T. Lytynenko. Ukr. biokhim. zh. 32 no. 6:775-782 '60.

MYOPIA

Intermedin in the treatment of complicated myopia and pigmentary degeneration of the retina. R. A. Gundorova, A. M. Shchekina, E. A. Karkitova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:37-38 Ji-Ag '60.

Prevention of the progress of myopia in preschool children. E. V. Utekhina, I. U. A. Utekhin. Vest. oft. 73 no. 5:39-43 S-O '60.

MYOSIN

Interaction of myosin and actomyosin with adenosinetriphosphoric acid [with summary in English]. M. M. Zaslavskii. Biokhimiia 28 no. 5:912-919 S-O '60.

MYOTONIA

Some problems in the pathogenesis and treatment of myotonia. N. A. Il'ina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevrol. inst. no. 20 377-382 '59.

MYRNYI, PANAS, 1849-1920

Panas Myrnyi on the craftsmanship of a writer. M. F. Pristashchuk. Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7 31-42 '58.

MYXEDEMA

Case of pretibial myxedema, urticaria, and cyclophrenia. L. Popov, E. K. Boradzhieva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 5 no. 1:118-121 Ja-F '60.

NAILS (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

Some new principles and methods in the treatment of patients with onychomycoses. A. M. Artyevich and others. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 5:30-35 '60.

Use of freezing with ethyl chloride in the removal of the nails in onychomycoses. G. V. Kolpikova. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 12:22-24 '60.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of the Parash series in the Paleocene complex of the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. T. A. Mamedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10:943-948 '60.

Triassic geology of the southern part of the Lesser Caucasus. Sh. A. Azizbekov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10:945-951 '60.

NAKHIMOV, PAVEL STEPANOVICH, 1892-1955

P. S. Nakhimov in the light of recent documents. G. Gel'fond. Voen.-ist. zh. 3 no. 2:105-108 F '61.

NALBANDIAN, MIKHAEL LAZAREVICH, 1829-1866

A recently established fact concerning Mikhael Nalbandian's literary work [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. An. Avetian. Ist.-filol. zh. no. 3:85-91 '60.

NAMANGAN PROVINCE—COTTON PICKING MACHINERY

High productivity of cotton harvesting units. N. Romanov. Ekon. so'phoz. 32 no. 1:65-67 Ja '61.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

(see also subdivision under Adzharia, Caspian Sea, Czechoslovakia, France, Poland)

Etymological studies of toponymical names in Russian linguistics. P. G. Gornin. Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 9:46-18 '59.

Present state of the transcription of geographical names on the international map of the world on the millimeter scale. I. M. Pospelov. Sber. at. po kar. no. 11 7-11 '60.

NAPHTHALDEHYDE

Ultraviolet absorption spectra of alkyl imines of acetylacetone and β -hydroxy naphthaldehyde. L. A. Karylska and others. Zh. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:313-323 Ja '61.

NAPHTHALENE

Nitration of naphthalene and its derivatives. V. I. Plakidin, V. V. Ruzhichenko. Ukr. khim. zh. 28 no. 6:733-735 '60.

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA

Interpretation of the vibrational spectra of naphthalene and its dimerized analogue. N. I. Zhironov. Opt. i spekt. 6 no. 6:734-743 D '60.

NAPHTHENES

Low-temperature catalytic conversions of high molecular weight naphthenes from petroleum over natural clay. A. I. Bogomolov, K. I. Panina. Zh. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2757-2762 D '60.

Thermocatalytic conversion of polycyclic naphthenes of petroleum in connection with problems of their genesis. A. I. Bogomolov, K. I. Panina, O. K. Batulin. Trudy VNIIGH no. 155 191-212 '60.

NAPHTHOL

Photocolorimetric determination of small amounts of cobalt in nonferrous ores by β -nitroso- α -naphthol. I. U. L. Lel'shuk, L. L. Skripova, P. V. Kistalev. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11 63-70 '60.

NAPHTHYLAMINE

Excretion of 17-keto steroids in dogs with experimental neuritis following chronic introductions of β -naphthylamine [with summary in English]. E. M. Samunichan, A. H. Martynenko. Fiziol. zh. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:125-132 Ja-F '61.

Pathological physiology of tumors of the bladder induced by β -naphthylamine in dogs [with summary in English]. A. H. Martynenko. Fiziol. zh. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:705-721 N-D '60.

NASLEDOV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1885-

Seventy fifth birthday of B. N. Nasledov, the outstanding student of ore deposits in Central Asia. Kh. M. Abdullayev and others. Uzb. geol. zh. no. 6:98-97 '60.

NATIONAL DANCING see Folk dancing

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

An all-Russian conference of the personnel of museums and national parks 1st SSR 5 no. 1 236-237 Ja-F '61.

NATIONALITIES

Documents of the congresses of the Soviets as a source for studying the history of the Union and Autonomous Soviet Republics. E. G. Gimpel'son, A. M. Davidovich. Ist. SSR 5 no. 1:97-107 Ja-F '61.

Friendship among the peoples of the U. S. S. R. is a great achievement of the October Socialist Revolution. M. O. Kravchenko. Sber. nauch. trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk OFIS no. 1 pt. 1:33-61 '58.

Historical achievements of the Leninist nationality policy [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. L. A. Abramian. Ist.-filol. zh. no. 3:3-13 '60.

Kvartsev, I. E. [Rapport on the relations among socialist nations during their transition to communism] Sotzhenie sotsialisticheskikh natsii v protsessе perekhoda k kommunizmu. Kiev, 1960. 67 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. I, no. 26/27)

The Leninist nationalities policy as the basic principles of the fraternal and friendly cooperation of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. N. A. Gudzenko. Trudy Kaf. mar.-len. DIT no. 2:70-95 '59.

Triumph of the Leninist nationalities policy in the U. S. S. R. V. M. Shtein. Trudy Kaf. mar.-len. DIT no. 2:46-69 '59.

V. I. Lenin's working out of the program of the Communist Party on the nationalities problem. N. K. Kamalov. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst. no. 3:37-64 '59.

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY see subdivision under Armenia

NATURAL HISTORY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS see subdivision under Bulgaria

NATURAL MONUMENTS—LAW AND LEGISLATION

Laws on the protection of nature Kh Shvarts Sots
zhukn. 38 no.2 13-16 F '61

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY see Physics

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Angara Valley, Crimea,
Yonkay Valley)

Conservation of nature is an honorable task of the schools.
Sov. pedagog. 25 no.1 3-7 Ja '61.

For a Leninist attitude in respect to nature. A. N. Volkov,
K. A. Marmayev. Biol. v shkole no.6 3-7 N-D '60.

The Pioneer two-year-plan and problems in the protection
of nature. Biol. v shkole no.6 7-10 N-D '60

NATURAL RESOURCES—CONGRESSES

Conservation of natural resources S Isakov Vest
AN Kazakh SSR 17 no.1 92-94 Ja '61

NATURE STUDY

Bemo, L. B. [Notes of a naturalist] Zapiski naturalista.
Moskva, 74-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 170 p. (Aka-
demika nauk SSSR, nauchno-populnaya seriya)

A book on nature study with children ("Studying nature
with the younger children" by I. P. Korolchuk Re-
viewed by L. Logunova) Rad shk 40 no.1 93 Ja '61

Conservation of nature is an honorable task of the schools.
Sov. pedagog. 25 no.1 3-7 Ja '61.

Nature as a factor in training. N. M. Vozzhin Sov.
pedag. 24 no.11 51-56 N '60

This is the duty of teachers and schools! Nar. obr.
no.1 8-9 Ja '61.

Unusual natural phenomena ("It's interesting to know" by
I. Khabov. Book review). Priroda 50 no.1 121-122
Ja '61.

NAVIES see also subdivision 'Navy' under Russia

NAZINO—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

The Nazina petroleum of Western Siberia A. I. Bogomolov,
N. V. Strigaleva, K. I. Panina Trudy VNIIGH no.155 85-
89 '60

NAZYA—PEAT

Winning of litter peat at the Nazya peat works. V. N.
Kiselev. Torf, prom. 37 no.8 13-16 '60

NEAR EAST—HISTORY

Moscow, Universitet. [Current history of the foreign
countries of the East] Novyeshaya istoriya stran za-
bezhnogo Vostoka. [Moskva]

No.4. [The period after the Second World War]
Period posle Vtoroi mirovoi volny. 1960,
351 p.

NEARSIGHTEDNESS see Myopia

NEBULAR

Results of observing the region of S256 and S298 in the
red part of the spectrum M. V. Dolidze, Astron izv
no.213 12-13 Ji '60

Study of dark nebulae based on star counting. T. A.
Ulanova Astron izv no.213 14-17 Ji '60.

NFCHAEV, SERGEI GENNADIEVICH, 1947-1952

The Nerchaev movement and its present-day bourgeois
"students" I. U. P. Kalyagin, E. G. Pilmak. Ist SSSR 4
no.9 172-193 N-D '60.

NECK—CANCER

Branchiogenic cancer. V. A. Gremilov, R. A. Mel'nikov.
Khirurgiya 35 no.11 112-117 N '60.

NECK—DISEASES

Intracutaneous immunotherapy with actinolyase for
is in children D. I. Anin

SITS

lom

slai-

rb,

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877

N. A. Nekrasov and pre-revolutionary Ukrainian poetry
M. D. Buglov Dop to pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no.7
18-24 '59.

N. A. Nekrasov's means of creating the satiric image of
landowner Tulchinov in his novel "Three countries of
the world." V. N. Sorokin. Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped.
inst. no.9 10-16 '59.

N. A. Nekrasov's poem "Sasha." A. A. Mamaev. Uch. zap.
Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8-147-168 '59.

NEON

Afterglow and its relation to gas density in a pulse dis-
charge in Ne. V. S. Egorov, A. M. Shukhtin. Opt. i
spektr. 9 no.6 784-786 D '60.

NEON—SPECTRA

Some results of a spectral investigation of a superhigh-
frequency pulse discharge in a restricted discharge
gap V. V. Bokakina Opt. i spektr. 9 no.6 784-786
D '60

NEPAL—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

U. S. S. R. and Nepal. Nov. vrem. 19 no.9 11 F '61.

NEPAL—STREET MUSIC AND MUSICIANS

Street singers of Nepal. Madan Mani Acharya Dikshit.
Sov. Vost. no.1 30-31 Ja '61

NERUDA, PABLO, 1904—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Neruda, Pablo, 1904-

NERVES

Relation between the state of physiological lability of the
neuromuscular apparatus and changes in the muscle
tone. B. I. A. V. Uchei. Vestn AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav.
no.3 56-60 '60.

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Importance of BPS in the restoration of a nerve A. A.
Atroush Vrach delo no.12 86-90 D '60

NERVES, PERIPHERAL

Changes in the intervertebral nodes and spinal cord after
ligation of a peripheral nerve. Z. S. Elmolova. Eksp.
khir. 5 no.3 61-62 My-Je '60.

Changes in the peripheral nerve system in endocarditis
Jenta. G. M. Belker. Arkh. pat. 22 no.6 29-32 '60.

Effect of ultrasonics of the peripheral nerve fibers and
nerve endings [with summary in English] V. K. Vosko-
boinikov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no.12 98-102 D
'60.

Morphological changes in the central and peripheral nerv-
ous system in dogs in acute radiation sickness. V. P.
Kukovskii Arkh. pat. 22 no.4 15-21 '60

NERVES, PERIPHERAL—SURGERY

Primary delayed suture of nerve under the prophylactic
action of penicillin, experimental study N. M. Chebo-
tarova. Voen.-med. zhur. no.3 52-55 Mr '60

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Indelible pneumothorax and oxygen therapy in treating
severe forms of lumbosacral radiculitis. A. V. Petrov,
V. S. Lobzin. Voen.-med. zhur. no.12 69-72 '59.

NERVES, SPINAL—TUMORS

Cholesteatomas of the cauda equina of the spinal cord
after tuberculous meningitis in children treated by
intralumbar streptomycin [with summary in French]
T. I. Tsirova, T. I. Tsareva, N. N. Sycheva. Zhur. nev-
i psikh. 60 no.7 602-605 '60

NERVOUS EXHAUSTION see Neurasthenia

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Biophysics of excitation. Sensomotor adequacy in
human subjects [with summary in English] P. O. Mata-
rov, T. M. Krot' Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no.12 40-
51 D '60.

Cases of an incorrect approach to the study of types of
higher nervous activity V. K. Krasukii. Zhur. vyz-
neiv. defat. 10 no.8 922-932 N-D '60.

Changes in the central nervous system in burns. S. I.
Itkin. Eksp. khir. 5 no.3 60-61 My-Je '60.

Characteristics of the functional state of the adrenal
cortex in dogs distinguished by different types of the
nervous system [with summary in English] R. E.
Kavetskiy, M. S. Kravoskaya Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 6
no.6 770-776 N-D '60

Comparative characteristics of a disturbance in the in-
terrelation of different pairs of analyzers in the psy-
chiatric clinic. I. M. Folgenberg. Trudy Gos. nauch.-
issl. psikhonevr. inst. no.20 130-147 '59

Corticogenic experimental hypertension and the increase
in blood coagulability. I. M. Silaeva. Trudy Gos.
nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no.20 283-301 '59.

Course of restorative processes in animals with various
types of the higher nervous activity O. M. Fuhol',
Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 7 no.1 19-23 Ja-F '61.

Diagnostic significance of data from a laboratory inves-
tigation of the higher nervous activity in the clinical
treatment of mental diseases. G. A. Retshlein. Trudy
Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no.20 121-130 '59.

Effect of neural factors on the thyroid function of rats of
various ages. E. A. Loskutova, N. F. Nikolentso. Probl.
endok. i gorm. 6 no.4 224-228 Ji-Ag '60.

"Evolution of functions of the nervous system" Re-
viewed by T. A. Mering. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no.9,
1232-1233 '60.

Experimental studies of acute cerebral prolapse in var-
ious central nervous system function tests [with sum-
mary in English] O. A. Kovalev Vop. neirokhit. 24
no.6 35-40 '60.

Functional disorders of the central nervous system in
nonspecific infectious polyarthritis E. D. Ivanova.
Terap. arkh. 32 no.4 44-46 Ap '60.

Histochemical study of proteins in microstructures of the
skin-motor analyzer of the rabbit in ontogenesis.
M. Abdullakhodzheva. Med. zhur. Uzb. no.12 60-65 D
'60.

How does the nervous system work V. Nebylitsyn
Semlia i shkota 15 no.9 31-33 S '60

Influence of action of the spinal cord and removal of the
cerebral cortex on some indexes of the blood, urine,
and saliva. Z. T. Tursumov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no.12:
53-67 D '60.

Morphological changes in the central and peripheral nerv-
ous system in dogs in acute radiation sickness. V. P.
Kukovskii Arkh. pat. 22 no.4 15-21 '60

Morphological changes in the central nervous system due
to the action on the body of one centimeter wave in ex-
perimental study. L. A. Dolina. Arkh. pat. 23 no.1
51-57 '61

Nervous system and arteriosclerosis I. I. Ganelin
B. V. Il'mskii. Arkh. pat. 22 no.11 5-13 '60.

Pathogenesis of achlasia of the cardia (preliminary
report on some changes in the nervous system) [with
summary in English] N. K. Bogolepov and others
Grad. khir. 2 no.6 63-61 N-D '60

Stability of reactions of the organism to malignant irradia-
tion. L. D. Amlanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.1
982-985 F '61.

State of higher nervous activity and the vegetative nerv-
ous system in children with a primary combination and
bionocidosis in antibacterial therapy [with summary
in French] E. M. Guseva Probl. tub. 30 no.1 143-144
'61

Study of the collateral blood circulation. Development of
N. I. Pirogov's ideas on the role of the nervous system
in the restoration of collateral circulation. V. V. Fedot-
kov. Eksp. khir. 5 no.5 13-53 '60.

Third Conference on Problems of Electrophysiology.
Z. O. Sorokina, IU. P. Limansk'yi. Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.]
7 no.1 151-153 Ja-F '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—AGING

Specific features of the innervation of pia mater of the
brain in middle-aged and old persons [with summary
in English] H. A. Konstantynovskiy. Fiziol. zhur
[Ukr.] 7 no.1 113-120 Ja-F '61

NERVOUS SYSTEM—ARTHROPODA

Is γ -aminobutyric acid a specific agent inhibiting the
electric activity of stretch receptors in arthropods?
Kh. S. Koshlonts, B. Tashmukhamedov. Izv. zhur. ar-
no.12 1502-1504 D '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Anal reflex in diseases of the nervous system [with sum-
mary in French]. V. A. Amineva. Zhur. nev. i psikh.
60 no.10 1302-1305 '60.

Diagnostic significance of the cinematographic method
of studying pupillary reaction to light in some disor-
ders of the central nervous system. A. K. Popov. Trudy
Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no.20 395 404 '59

Neurodynamic characteristics of phases of the
pathological process in nervous and mental diseases
N. M. Shcherbakov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr.
inst. no.20 405-411 '59

Neurological character of mild types of rheumatic disor-
ders of the central nervous system in children and adoles-
cents [with summary in French] I. Z. Mikhova. Zhur.
nev. i psikh. 60 no.7 806-810 '60.

Neurological complications of influenza. A. A. Minutsky,
M. R. Gegelkori. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no.4 489-491
O '60.

"Neurology of infancy" [in English] by A. Dekaban
Reviewed by D. Futer Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no.1
912-918 '60

Neuropsychic disorders in nontoxic and recurring
forms of infectious hepatitis IU. L. Dotsenko. Zhur. ar-
Bel. 6 no.12 23-24 D '60.

Organization of care of children with organic diseases of
the nervous system D. S. Futer Zhur. nev. i psikh.
60 no.7 760-772 '60

Polyetiological genesis of diseases in wartime and the
problem of aetiology. E. S. Averkhin and others.
Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst. no.20 11-15
'59.

Psychopathological peculiarities in children with early
sexual and physical maturation in conjunction with
acquired deficiency of the central nervous system
[with summary in French]. K. S. Vitebskaya Zhur.
nev. i psikh. 60 no.7 876-881 '60.

Role and place of physical therapy in the treatment of
nervous and mental diseases. E. D. Tykoshukovskiy,
O. V. Donogorova, V. E. Dorfman. Trudy Gos. nauch.-
issl. psikhonevr. inst. no.20 55-62 '60.

Significance of contrast methods of investigation in the
diagnosis of nervous and mental diseases. M. D. Grot-
perin, N. A. Zaitchkova, B. N. Pil'. Trudy Gos. nauch.-
issl. psikhonevr. inst. no.20 41-53 '60.

Significance of hematological and immunological investiga-
tions in a clinic for nervous and mental diseases. A. I.
Shapiro, T. B. Gankina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr.
inst. no.20 35-40 '59

Some data on change in the structure of neuropsychic
diseases in the postwar period. G. V. Zinovich, M. I.
Udal'tsova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst.
no.20 87-94 '59.

Some modern methods in morphological investigation of
their use in a clinic for nervous and mental diseases
A. N. Ageeva and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr.
inst. no.20 29-34 '59.

Use of some new drugs in the clinic for nervous diseases
N. A. Kryshova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr.
inst. no.20 303-304 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nervous system—Diseases

NERVOUS SYSTEM—TUMORS

Classification of connective tissue tumors of the central nervous system. V.K. Beletskii. Vop. neirokhii, 24 no. 2:3-8 M-Ap '60.

"Transactions of the Clinic of Nervous Diseases and Neurosurgery for Brain Tumors." Reviewed by P. M. Saadzhishvili. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 9:1233-1234 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Cardiovascular syndromes in certain diseases of the nervous system and in their balneotherapy. N.I. Strelkova. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:116-121 F '60.

Effect of the irrigation and removal of the superior cervical ganglia on the anterior lobe of the pituitary under the influence of aminazine. R.D. Vlazovskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:64-72 M-Ap '60.

Increase and acceleration of the action of insulin in the combined treatment of schizophrenia by means of a change in the reactivity of the body. I.U. A. Povolinskii and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:191-204 '59.

Inhibiting neural influences on the function of ovaries [with summary in English]. I.A. D. Kirshenblat and others. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:54-60 Ja-F '61.

Variations in the phosphorus metabolism of the superior cervical sympathetic and nodose ganglia during certain functional states of these structures [with summary in English]. M.N. Baranov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:781-788 S-O '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Physiological role of the n. jugularis n. sympathetici in the innervation of the intraorbital muscles. Exophthalmos in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. L.A. Korotshina, I.M. Irgor. Vop. neirokhii, 24 no. 3:31-37 My-Je '60.

Significance of the sympathetic nervous system in the development of manic-depressive psychosis and schizophrenia. V.I. Buturin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:95-103 '59.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Relationship between vascular and motor reflexes in 2- and 3-year-old children [with summary in English]. M.F. Vasil'ev. Zhur. vys. nerv. defat. 10 no. 6:827-831 N-D '60.

NETHERLANDS—CHECKERS

A tournament "on wheels." I. Kuperman. Ukraina no. 2:20 Ja '61.

NETHERLANDS—SHIPBUILDING

Ships built in Holland (from "Marine Engineering and Shipping Herald" no. 3, 1960). "The Motor Ship" no. 479, 1960. Sudostroyeniia 26 no. 11:74-76 N '60.

NETHERLANDS—SUGAR MACHINERY

New type of shaker for the drying and cooling of sugar (from "The International Sugar Journal," no. 6, 1960). Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1:74 Ja '61.

NETHERLANDS—SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Inversion of sucrose at evaporating plants operating under vacuum and under pressure (from "Sugar y Azurni," no. 7, 1959). L.A. Shepshelovich. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1:79 Ja '61.

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL

Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with bee venom. V.A. Petrov. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12:43-44 D '60.

NEURASTHENIA

Electrical activity and reaction of the cerebral cortex in patients with neurasthenia [with summary in French]. I.S. Cherfus. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 10:1329-1332 '60.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

Clinical symptomatology and variations in the course of primary infectious polyradiculoneuritis and encephalomyelopolyradiculoneuritis [with summary in French]. Z.S. Manella. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 10:1273-1275 '60.

Use of the calcium-disodium salt of EDTA in the treatment of chronic polyneuritis caused by lead. L.B. Shraiber, M.K. Burtasova. Med. zhur. Uzb. 12:31-33 D '60.

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Mental disorders in Recklinghausen's disease. A. A. Volkov. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 7:887-890 '60.

NEUROLOGY

Work of unofficial neuropathologists. N.N. Anosov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:54 Ap '60.

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Works of the V.M. Bekhterev Psychoneurological Institute on the diagnosis and treatment of psychoneuroses. V.N. Miasishchev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:7-17 '59.

NEUROSES

Adrenalin and noradrenalin content of the blood and its dynamic significance in neuroses [with summary in French]. A.A. Shatalova, V.K. Mliger. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 10:1338-1341 '60.

Dynamics of neurohumoral factors in patients with neuroses during treatment with hypnosis and narcosleep-chotherapy. M.E. Tel'eshevskaia. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:287-290 '59.

Excretion of 17-keto steroids in dogs with experimental neurosis following chronic introductions of β -naphthylamine [with summary in English]. I.E. M. Samundzhian, A.H. Masyenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:125-132 Ja-F '61.

Experience in the treatment of neuroses in military sectors. I.A. Vertigin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:51-54 Ap '60.

Forms of neuroses [with summary in French]. V.K. Fedotov. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 10:1306-1310 '60.

Ganglionic blocking agents and antihistaminics in the prevention of shock, experimental data. G.A. Riazhkin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:98-101 Ji '60.

Hormonal therapy for various forms of climacteric neuroses. M.G. Arsen'eva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:84-90 M-Ap '60.

Influence of insulin on the glycemic curves in neuroses. N.B. Vishnovskaya and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:237-241 '59.

"Neuroses and their treatment" by A.M. Svindolshch. Reviewed by G.G. Shumkin. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 10:1389-1391 '60.

"Neuroses in children: prophylaxis and therapy" by T.P. Stinson. Reviewed by N.V. Ivanov. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 10:1388-1389 '60.

One of the frequent causes of neuroses in children. B.I.A. Pervomaiskii. Pediatia 39 no. 1:29-31 '61.

Problem of the classification of neuroses [with summary in French]. Kh. Khristozov. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 10:1311-1317 '60.

Psychotherapy as a basic method in the treatment of neuroses. V.N. Miasishchev, R.A. Zhelepitskii, T.K. Akovleva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:277-285 '59.

Role of progressive pedagogic influences in the 1860's in the development of Russian pediatric psychiatry. Report No. 1. Viewpoints of N.I. Pirogov, N.A. Dobroslubov, D.I. Pisarev, and K.D. Ushinskii on neuropsychiatric disorders in children. V.N. Lipandin. Pediatia 39 no. 1:60-70 '61.

NEUTRONS

Measurement of the radiative capture cross sections of 127 for fast neutrons. I.U. Ia. Stavitskii, V.A. Tolstikov, V.N. Kononov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:158-160 F '61.

Polarization and angular distribution of neutrons emitted in μ -capture from some light nuclei [with summary in English]. M.K. Akimova, L.D. Blokhintsov, E.I. Dolinskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6:1806-1817 D '60.

Strong neutron generator producing 14 and 3.5 Mev neutrons. V.I. Petrov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:163-164 F '61.

Use of the moments method for calculating the space and energy distribution of neutron density for neutrons emitted from a two-dimensional and point source in an unbounded medium. A.R. Pitayev. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:117-128 F '61.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

Cross sections of radiative capture of neutrons by heavy nuclei [with summary in English]. P.E. Nemtrowskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6:1737-1743 D '60.

Slow and fast neutron capture processes in the theory of the origin of elements [with summary in English]. G.S. Makiel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6:1637-1640 D '60.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Effect of inelastic scattering in uranium on the moderation length for neutrons in water. B.A. Levin, I.I. V. Marchenko, D.V. Timoshuk. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:177-179 F '61.

NEW GUINEA, DUTCH

The hour of liberation is at hand ("Western Irian by G.L. Kessal'brenner. Reviewed by L. Skomerkhov). Sov. Vest. no. 1:59-60 Ja '61.

NEW GUINEA, DUTCH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crimes of the colonizers in western Irian. S. Konratov. Mozhduar, zhizn' 8 no. 2:125-126 F '61.

NEW YEAR—SONGS AND MUSIC

[Happy New Year!; a repertoire collection] S. Novym godom!; repertuarnyi sbornik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 171 p.

NEW YORK (CITY)—HOUSING

The house where I live. Philip Bonoski. Ogonek 39 no. 4:10-11 Ja '61.

NEW YORK (CITY)—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The house where I live. Philip Bonoski. Ogonek 39 no. 4:10-11 Ja '61.

A report from the other world (conclusion). Fedor Maktychuk. Zvezda no. 12:160-174 D '60.

NEW ZEALAND—RACE DISCRIMINATION

Let's follow the principles of the United Nations Organization. Vsem. stud. nov. no. 9:23 S '60.

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS

News photographers are active assistants of newspapers. V. Loskutov. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:25 D '60.

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Dealers to handle the magazine "Voprosy literatury" are needed. Sem. Lianides. Sov. knizh. tog. 12 no. 11:30 N '60.

NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Ryazan Province)

Necessary changes in an orderly manner. I. Kruglov. Sov. pech. no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

The new and the overdoing of the new. N. Runtantsev. Sov. pech. no. 1:30 Ja '61.

The reader is the judge. V. Zhivotkov. Sov. pech. no. 1:38-39 Ja '61.

NEWSREEL PHOTOGRAPHERS see News photographers

NEZHIN—BRICK INDUSTRY

First steps of the new bureau. A. Borovoi. Part. zhizn' no. 3:31-32 F '61.

NIACIN see Nicotinic acid

NIADZVEDSKI, UL.

Second encounter ("Invitation") verse by Ul. Niazdvedski. Reviewed by An. Shaulina. Belarus' 18 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

NICKEL

Absorption of nickel ions in Akhalskhe coal. T. I. Todorin. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:407-412 O '60.

NICKEL—ANALYSIS

Rapid gravimetric method of determining nickel with an aqueous solution of dimethylglyoxime. M. I. Trasunko, N. T. Zhezdova. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:140-150 '59.

NICKEL—ISOTOPES

Resonant scattering of γ -rays by Ni^{60} . A. F. Akke'man, D. K. Kalpov, I. U. K. Shubnyi. Vses. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no. 12:30-44 D '60.

NICKEL—SPECTRA

Determination of the relative g_{if} values for nickel by the emission method [with summary in English]. Izv. GAO 21 no. 4:185-189 '60.

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of sulfur on graphite formation in nickel-carbon alloys. A.A. Goshkov, R.A. Sydorchenko. Nauk. i tekhn. inst. lyv. vyrob. AN URSR 8:42-56 '59.

NICKEL CARBONATE

Chemical aging and the anomalous agglomeration of precipitates it induces, as illustrated by basic nickel carbonate. I. M. Vasserman, F. A. Fomina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:90-99 Ja '61.

NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-nickel alloys

NICKEL IN THE BODY

Nickel in tubular bones of the human fetus. M. P. Paulava. Vses. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:85-86 '60.

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICKEL-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

NICKEL PLATING

Distribution of the metal on the cathode surface in the electrodeposition of nickel. N. T. Vagmanian, G. I. Kobondidze. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2731-2734 D '60.

Mirror-bright nickel plating of small parts and objects in the presence of cadmium salts. S. V. Trubman, P. M. Mol'nik, B. E. Shreilber. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2793-2795 D '60.

NICKEL-RHENUM ALLOYS see Rhenium-nickel alloys

NICOTING ACID

Metabolism of nicotinic acid in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and its changes during chemotherapy. V. D. Goldstein. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:66-77 Ji '60.

NIGERIA—HISTORY

Peoples of Nigeria. B. V. Andrianov, R. N. Ismagilova. Sov. etn. no. 6:106-118 N-D '60.

NIGERIA—NATIVE RACES

Peoples of Nigeria. B. V. Andrianov, R. N. Ismagilova. Sov. etn. no. 6:106-118 N-D '60.

NIGHT SKY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodnyy komitet po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda. [Auroral investigations; collection of articles] Issledovaniia polarnykh silani; sbornik statei. IV razdel programmy MGQ (polarnyye silani i svoebnoe nochnogo nola). Moskva, [In Russian with summaries in English.] No. 4, 1960, 77 p.

NIKITIN, AFANASHI NIKITICH, 15th cent.

The system of declining borrowed words in the "Pilgrimage beyond the three seas" by Afanasi Nikitin. L. E. Chigun. Vop. rus. iz. 4:212-219 '60.

- NIKOLAEV, VIKTOR ARSEN'EVICH, 1893-1960**
Viktor Arsen'evich Nikolayev, obituary. Trudy Lab geol dokum. no 11 318-320 '60
- NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—FOOD INDUSTRY**
An instructive meeting. A I Aius. Sov. profsoyuzny 16 no 24 51-55 D '60
- NIKOPOL'—RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS**
Useful device for repairing storage batteries. V I Omel'yanovich. Elek i tepl. naga 1 no 12 8 D '60
- NIOBIMUM**
Bastite, a new niobium mineral. F. I. Samonov, Hung Weng-hsing, T. A. Kapitonova. Dokl AN SSSR 136 no 4 915-916 F '61.
Flow system for separating niobium and tantalum by extraction with cyclohexanone. I. A. G. Goroshchenko and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 143-149 Ja '61
Mass spectrometric investigation of gas evolution processes accompanying the sintering of tantalum and niobium. V. M. Amosov, V. A. Lams. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no 184-89 Ja '61
Niobium/tantalum ratio in minerals of the Lovozero Massif [with summary in English]. V. I. Gerasimovskii, V. A. Venkov. Geokhimiya no 6 697-700 '60
- NIOBIMUM ALLOYS**
Hardness of some niobium alloys at high temperatures. I. I. Kuznetsov, R. G. Polakova. Atom energ. 10 no 2 170-172 F '61
- NITRIC ACID**
Corrosion resistance of certain materials during the decomposition of phosphates and potassium chloride by nitric acid. M. N. Nablav, N. Imannazarov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no 2 13-12 '60.
Efficient design of hollow towers in the manufacture of nitric acid. S. N. Ganz. Trudy DKHTI no 10 51-59 '60.
Interaction between cyclohexene and concentrated nitric acid. D. S. Zhuk, V. A. Keppen, N. A. Pokatillo. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 2 346-349 '61.
Iron corrosion in nitric acid solutions during cathodic and anodic polarization. I. V. Ovin. Trudy MIKHM 22 7-39 '60.
Study of the gas phase during the decomposition of phosphates and potassium chloride with nitric acid. M. N. Nablav, A. V. Zakrzhevskaya. Uzb. khim. zhur. no 6 3-10 '60.
- NITRILES**
Interaction between nitriles, tertiary alcohols, and hydrogen chloride. E. N. Zil'berman, A. M. Sladkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 245-249 Ja '61.
- NITROGEN**
Use more nitrogen fertilizers for meadows [with summaries in English, German, and French]. R. I. Toomre. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no 12 56-60 D '60.
- NITROGEN—ANALYSIS**
Diffusion isothermic microdetermination of the total nitrogen in urine. I. S. Roizman. Lab. delo 7 no 1 8-12 Ja '61.
Rapid methods for determining nitrogen in fecal matter and other products containing nitrogen. N. K. Golovina, N. F. Koshelev. Lab. delo 7 no 1 12-14 Ja '61.
- NITROGEN—SPECTRA**
Spectral analysis of helium for the content of nitrogen and hydrogen traces. O. P. Bochkova, N. V. Chernysheva. Gaz. prom. 6 no 1 49-53 '61
- NITROGEN COMPOUNDS**
Nitrogen compounds of peat. V. G. Pozniak, A. G. Rainer, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR 7:152-161 '59.
- NITROGEN OXIDE**
Automatic instrument for the continuous determination of nitrogen oxides in nitrous and in the gas and nitric acid of the mixture. S. N. Ganz. Trudy DKHTI no 10 131-137 '60.
Comparison of technological and economic indices of modern high-efficiency units for the absorption of nitrogen oxides. S. N. Ganz. Trudy DKHTI no 10 130-136 '60.
- NITROSOMONAS**
Isolation of pure Nitrosomonas cultures from various natural substrates and their characteristics [with summary in English]. O. M. Ulianova. Mikrobiologiya 29 no 6 813-819 N-D '60.
- NITROSYL CHLORIDE**
Quantitative determination of nitrosyl chloride, chlorine, and hydrogen chloride in gas mixtures. V. K. Bukina, M. F. Pilyukova, S. E. Iatidakis. Uzb. khim. zhur. no 6 45-49 '60.
- NITROUS OXIDE**
Nitrous oxide anesthesia under conditions of "controlled respiration." A. F. Danilov. Vest. khim. 65 no 8 118-121 Ag '60.
- NITZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, 1841-1900**
Nitzscheism is an ideological weapon of imperialistic reaction ("The reactionary nature of Nitzscheism" by S. F. Oshuev. Reviewed by Zh. Bazarian). kommunist 37 no 3 124-127 F '61
- NIZHNY TAGIL—DWELLINGS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
"Nizhny Tagil, housing and public construction" by A. A. Strigalev, A. I. Tsel'tso. Reviewed by B. A. Danilovich. Gig. i san. 25 no 11 104-106 '60.
- NIZHNY TAGIL—METALLURGICAL PLANTS**
Fine work done by Tagil workers. Metallurg 6 no 2 33-34 F '61
- NOGINSK—MACARONI**
Complete mechanization of the macaroni plant of the Noginsk District Food Combine. F. I. Beikun, S. A. Mukhina. Khleb i kond. prom. 5 no 1 35-36 Ja '61
- NOISE—MEASUREMENT**
Using audimeters in measuring the degree of noise loudness. D. Z. Lopashev. Trudy Inst. kom. stand. mer i izm. prib. no 15 5-22 '60
- NOISE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Effect of noise on conditioned reflex activity on animals [with summary in English]. M. K. Baisova. Zhur. vys. neyrol. 10 no 6 908-912 N-D '60.
- NONATETRAENE**
Polyene compounds. Part 14. Synthesis of monoalkylated polyene hydrocarbons. L. S. Povarov, B. M. Mikhailov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 1 167-170 Ja '61.
- NONCONTENTIOUS JURISDICTION**
Correction of civil status records. N. Gaidai. Sots. zakon. 38 no 1 36-38 Ja '61.
- NON-EUCLIDEAN GEOMETRY** see Geometry, Non-Euclidean
- NONFERROUS ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Deviation of the microhardness of certain low-melting eutectic alloys from the principle of additivity. A. I. Solodennikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no 6 132-137 '60.
- NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES**
Nonferrous metallurgy after the transfer to a shortened workday and the new wage system. M. Rudnitskii. Sots. trud 5 no 11 52-59 N '60
- NONFERROUS METALS** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- NONFERROUS METALS—HEAT TREATMENT**
Mechanism of the deformation of circular specimens in conditions of cyclic thermal treatment. G. P. Lazarev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no 6 149-152 '60.
- NONFERROUS METALS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Kiselev, S. A., and G. A. Faivilevich. [Metallography of nonferrous metals.] Tsvetnaya metallografiya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 109 p., plates.
- NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY**
Chlorination as a method to extract platinum and palladium from oxidized copper-nickel ores. I. N. Plinskii and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no 6 105-103 '60.
- NONFERROUS METALS—WELDING**
Shron, R. Z. [Welding of nonferrous metals.] Svyarka tsvetnykh metallor. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 51 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svyrshchika, no 10)
- NONMETALLIC MATERIALS**
Nonmetallic inclusions in malleable cast iron. P. N. Bidula and others. Lit. proizv. no 1 25-27 Ja '61.
- NORIL'SK—STRIP MINING**
Multiple-row short-delay blasting in open-pit mines of the Noril'sk Mining and Metallurgical Combine. V. P. Gordaev, G. G. Lomasonov. Gor. zhur. no 1 46-48 Ja '61.
- NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**
NATO, an accomplice to the crimes in Algeria. Ahmed Shukairy. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no 2 92-101 F '61.
NATO's economic foundation? A. Kodachenko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no 2 121-122 F '61.
- NORTH CHINA** see China, North
- NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE**
Machinery operators of Vladimir Province will go to virgin lands. M. Parashkov. Sel' melk. no 2 45-49 '61
- NORTH KOREA** see Korea, North
- NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND—BIOTITE**
Changes in the composition of biotites and garnets from various metamorphic zones in the Manna-Bodaybo formation (Northern Baikal Highland). D. A. Vekha-slavinskii. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no 11 302-307 '60
- NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND—GARNET**
Changes in the composition of biotites and garnets from various metamorphic zones in the Manna-Bodaybo formation (Northern Baikal Highland). D. A. Vekha-slavinskii. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no 11 302-307 '60
- NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND—GEOLOGY**
Structure of the Manna formation (Northern Baikal Highland). A. N. Kazakov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no 11 31-52 '60
- NORTHERN CAUCASUS** see Caucasus, Northern
- NORWEGIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Norwegian news. Martin Nag. Translated from the Norwegian by Liudmila Brandt. Zvezda no 11 195-208 D '60.
- NORWEGIAN SEA—WATER—MICROBIOLOGY**
Hydrological structure of the Atlantic Ocean, the Norwegian and Greenland Seas according to microbiological data [with summary in English]. A. I. Kaban and others. Mikrobiologiya 9 no 6 875-887 N-D '60.
- NOSE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
Significance of deformity of the nasal septum in tumor in the development of diseases of the respiratory tract caused by dust inhalation. V. I. Rodin. Vest. otorin. 22 no 6 36-39 '60
- NOSE—SURGERY**
Rhinoplasty using a pedicle flap in general defects and defects limited to the cartilaginous portion of the nose. L. R. Balon. Vest. khir. 81 no 4 58-66 Ap '60
The vestibular-nasal approach in rhinoplasty. I. Litman. Vest. otorin. 22 no 6 49-51 '60
- NOSE—TUMORS**
Intra-nasal encephalocoele simulating a polyp [with summary in English]. G. A. Cherkasova. Arkh. pat. 22 no 7 60-63 '60
- NOSE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Gunshot wound of the nose and posterior wall of the pharynx. B. M. Lishits. Vest. otorin. 22 no 6 48-49 '60
- NOTARIES**
(see also subdivision under Stavino Province)
Some errors in the preparation of notarized compulsory collection orders. P. Kravtsov. Rud. prava no 6 95-96 N-D '60.
- NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)—PRICES**
Svetlov, R. M., and V. T. Shemakhanskii. [Retail prices for textile notions and goods.] Razmehnye tseny na tekstil'no-galantornyye tovary. Tsvet. A. T. Kuznetsova i Sh. I. A. Tsvetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tovg. lit-ry, 1960, 47 p.
- NOVGOROD—THEATER**
"Girl with freckles." V. Gol'dfeld. Teatr. 22 no 1 119-120 Ja '61
- NOVGOROD PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL**
The ministry checks the fulfillment of its resolutions. A. Rybkin. Sots. obesp. 22 no 1 9-11 Ja '61.
- NOVGOROD PROVINCE—MICROCLIMATOLOGY**
Microclimatic characteristics of arable slopes. F. P. Arkhipova, M. I. A. Glebova, B. N. Romanova. Trudy GGO no 81 3-14 '60.
- NOVO-LYALINSKIY DISTRICT—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL**
The new genus Jolvia (Pentameracea) from the lower Wenlock of the Central Urals. V. P. Sapel'nikov. Paleont. zhur. no 4 54-62 '60.
- NOVOCAINE**
Dynamics of vascular reactions in novocaine block of the simocardioid zones. N. B. Chibukmakher. Vrach. delo no 12 95-99 D '60.
Insulin effect in novocainized animals. V. S. Zakharov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 2 73-75 Mr.-Ap '60.
Local reactions of tissues to the administration of a 2% solution of novocaine in peach oil. V. V. Dada'lian. Zhur. Turk. 4 no 6 7-8 N-D '60.
Reducing the action of atropine on the salivary glands by novocaine. G. B. Borlinov. Klin. med. 38 no 4 125-126 Ap '60.
Significance of a novocaine block in the treatment of patients with chronic trichophytosis. P. P. Gavrilavichus. Vest. dermat. 34 no 12 19-22 '60.
Treatment of hemorrhoids with novocaine block of the cervical sympathetic ganglia. N. I. Fosenko. Vrach. delo no 12 137 D '60.

NOVOCHERKASSK—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Second vacation M. Skolozubov Sov. profsoyuzny 16 no. 24-47 D '60.

NOVOCHERKASSK—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Raise the quality of electric locomotives Kh. T. Bystriytskii Tsvet. i topl. tsiaga 4 no. 12-27 D '60

NOVOCHERKASSK—PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING

In the interests of production. V. N. Repnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 2:37-39 T '61.

NOVOGRUDOK—MONUMENTS

A mound of immortality. L. Mirnchylski. Belarus' 18 no. 1-25 Ja '61.

NOVOGRUDOK DISTRICT—JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL

"Come to the bureau, we shall remove you from your job." M. Kolada. Part. zhizn' no. 2-63 Ja '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—PUBLIC HEALTH RESEARCH

Conference of the Novosibirsk Institute of Sanitation Research V. A. Balandina, L. V. Evdokimova Gig. i san. 25 no. 11-96-97 '60.

NOVOSIBIRSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Tasty and varied food. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1-51 Ja '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—ROLLING (METALWORK)

Research by plant laboratories in 1960 F. D. Ivanov Stahl 21 no. 1-57, 73 Ja '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

A factory meets an institute G. Georgieva Izob. i rats. no. 1-43-44 Ja '61

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Nonselective optoacoustic radiation detector with a condenser microphone N. A. Pankratov, E. F. Vasil'ev. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1-127-130 Ja '61

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under United States)
[Nuclear engineering abroad.] Atom. tekhn. za rub. 5 no. 2 F '61.
Petulin, B. V. [Thermal power engineering of nuclear plants] Teploenergetika i inzh. ustano. Pod red. L. I. Novikova, Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. ta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960, 231 p. (Osnovy iadernoi energetiki)

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING—DICTIONARIES

[Russian-English nuclear dictionary] Russko-Angliskii iadernyi slovar'. Sost. D. I. Voskobiolnik i M. G. Tsimmerman. Pod red. D. I. Voskobiolnika. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovar' Fizmatgiz, 1960, 334 p.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Technique for investigating processes involving the slowing-down of fission fragments in metals and alloys N. A. Protopopov and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2-166-168 F '61.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Chemical shifts of nuclear magnetic resonance signals of fluorine in ionic crystals. Van I-tai [Wang I-ch'iu]. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:317-319 '61.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR-POWERED SHIPS see Atomic ships

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Angular distribution of shower particles in nuclear interactions between fast neutrons and heavy nuclei in photographic emulsions [with summary in English]. S. A. Azimov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1534-1539 D '60

$B^{11}(d, t)B^{10}$ Reaction [with summary in English]. N. A. Vlasov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1018-1020 D '60.

Bond in the $C^{12}-C^{12}$ nuclear molecule [with summary in English]. A. S. Kompanets. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1713-1715 D '60.

Charged products from $He^4 + d(20 \text{ Mev.})$ reactions [with summary in English]. K. P. Artemov, N. A. Vlasov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1612-1614 D '60.

(d, t) Reaction in zirconium isotopes [with summary in English]. N. A. Vlasov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1615-1617 D '60.

Fluctuation thermodynamics of nonequilibrium processes [with summary in English]. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1047-1059 D '60.

Investigating stripping reactions in C^{12} , O^{16} , Si^{28} [with summary in English]. N. V. Alekseev and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1508-1510 D '60.

Reactions leading to the formation of the isomer Pb^{205m} [with summary in English]. V. L. Glagolev, A. M. Morozov, P. A. Iampol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1621-1624 D '60.

Studying the (γ, p) -reaction in the Sn^{120} isotope [with summary in English]. G. T. Sidi [Kuo Ch'iu]. B. S. Ratner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1578-1584 D '60.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Nelipa, N. F. [Atomic energy and nuclear reactors, explanatory text to a set of posters] Atomnaya energiya i iadernye reaktory, poluchenie k. s. i. i. platov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1957. 36 p. (Vsesoyuznaya obshchestvennoye po raspriostaneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy)

Thermoelectric stresses in the walls of a reactor with internal heat sources under transient conditions B. Z. Maksimenko, K. N. Nikitin, L. I. Bashkirev Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:131-137 F '61

NUCLEAR REACTORS—COOLING

Principles of the design of shielding of reactor cooling systems (from foreign journals) K. K. Popov, S. M. Rubanov Sudostroenie 20 no. 11-65-70 N '60

NUCLEAR SHIELDING see Shielding (Radiation)

NUCLEAR SPIN

Magnitude of the polarization of nuclei in the nonsteady Overhauser effect. V. I. Avdeev Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6:793-791 D '60.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Calculating the probabilities of β -forbidden transitions [with summary in English]. G. M. Bukat. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1710-1717 D '60.

Determining the deformations of α -active nuclei and their quadrupolarization on the basis of the energy and angular distributions of α -particles [with summary in English] V. G. Nosov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1660-1667 D '60.

Mechanism of the interaction of fast nucleons with nuclei. V. S. Barashenkov, V. M. Mal'tsev, T. K. Mukhil. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:156-158 F '61.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Colorimetric method for the determination of deoxyribonucleic acid in the tissues of animals and in the cells of micro-organisms A. V. Andriushchikina, L. V. Nikolaeva, S. L. Feldman Lab. delo 7 no. 1:7-8 Ja '61
Concentration and composition of high-polymeric and low-polymeric fractions of ribonucleic acids in the organs of rats [with summary in English]. L. S. Mil'man. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5:795-802 S-O '60.

Effect of cytosine on the nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in irradiated rats [with summary in English] V. G. Vladimirov Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:501-505 S-O '60

Effect of products of alkaline hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid on the proteolysis of certain normal and tumor tissues in rats [with summary in English] G. A. Drozdova Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:517-522 S-O '60

Effect of sodium nucleate on the course and outcome of leukopenia produced with tetraethion (tetramethylthiouamide) [with summary in English]. M. V. Kozlov. Biol. eksp. i med. 50 no. 12:58-61 D '60.

Formation of a virus containing deoxyribonucleic acid by a ribonucleic acid host [with summary in English]. S. M. Gershenzon and others. Dop. AN URSR no. 12:163-161 '60.

Interrelation between the biological activities of animal tissues and their nucleic acid content [with summaries in English, German, and French] N. G. Delon'kii and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:67-70 D '60.

Investigating the protein nucleotide structures of ribonucleic acid isolated from the pancreas [with summary in English] M. A. Piskovets, D. G. Antonovich, A. A. Bogdanov. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5:931-936 S-O '60.

Relation between the synthesis of nucleic acids in different tumors and the specific features of oxidative metabolism in them [with summary in English]. A. K. Belousova, T. I. Atabekova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5:901-911 S-O '60.

Some histochemical data on the role of ribonucleic acid and carbohydrates in the morphogenesis of rheumatic granulomas. R. A. Simiakov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 8:87-74 '60.

Spectrophotometric study of the reaction of ribonucleic acid with formaldehyde [with summary in English]. M. I. Fel'dman. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5:937-940 S-O '60

Studying the nucleic acid and nucleoprotein content of Staphylococcus aureus 205-P, sensitive and resistant to different antibiotics [with summary in English]. M. A. Gubarev and others. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5:944-950 S-O '60.

NUCLEONS

Effect of the nuclear coupling of nucleons on the shape of the π -meson energy spectra [with summary in English]. V. G. Vorobchikov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1557-1570 D '60.

Mechanism of the interaction of fast nucleons with nuclei. V. S. Barashenkov, V. M. Mal'tsev, T. K. Mukhil. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:156-158 F '61.

Particular case of peripheral interactions between high energy nucleons [with summary in English]. P. A. Usik, V. I. Rus'kin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1718-1720 D '60.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Nucleoproteins in plague bacteria under various conditions of growth [with summary in English]. M. I. Bekker, A. Z. Kuznetsova Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:506-512 S-O '60.

Possibility of detecting cellular nucleoproteins by fluorescence microscopy of autopsy material (kidney) V. S. Lukonidze, A. I. Pordalukov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1-39-38 '61.

NUMBERS (CELLS) see Cell nuclei

NUMBERS, PRIME

Numbers of t -twins of prime numbers lying on the segment of a given length. A. F. Lavrik. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:201-203 '61.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Baikov, I. A. [Fundamentals of the arithmetic of real numbers] Osnovaniya arifmetiki doistvetel'nykh chisl. [Chislennost'] Chislennost' knizhnoe Izd-vo 1960, 251 p. Number of lattice points in a given domain I. M. Vinogradov Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 21 no. 6:777-786 N-D '60

NUMMULITES see subdivision under Volga-Don region

NUREMBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

Rudenko, R. A., ed. [The Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals] Nurnbergskiy protsess nad glavnyimi nemetskimi voennyimi prestupnikami, shchitnik materialov v sem tomakh, Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo iurid. lit-y. Vol. 6. [Criminal organizations] Prestupnyye organizatsii. 1960, 738 p.

NURLATY DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

[What the vegetable growers have to say, vegetable growing practice on the Vukhtov Collective Farm in Nurlaty District] Govedniye ovoshchevozy: iz opyta vrashchivaniya ovoshchev v kollektivo imeni Vukhtova Nurlat'skogo rayona, Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 40 p. (Perevodiki sel'skogo khozaystva i tatarskogo) (DA)

NURSES AND NURSING

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province; Leningrad, Minsk Province, Ussuriysk, Zakamir Province)

Medical nurse in the polyclinic. P. P. Odnorskii. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:3-8 Je '60.

Moral aspect of the nurse. M. A. Afanas'eva. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:45-46 Je '60.

Nurse of a shop in an industrial enterprise. I. V. Levit. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:31-33 Je '60.

Organization of the work of the nurse in the eye department. N. G. Gol'dfeld. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:25-31 Je '60.

Role of the medical nurse in the observance of the therapeutic and prophylactic regimen in the polyclinic. M. D. Ustochkina. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:20-23 Je '60.

Role of the nurse in the therapeutic and prophylactic regimen of the hospital. L. P. Mysluchkina. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:18-20 Je '60.

Therapeutic and prophylactic regimen in the hospital. K. A. Skvortsov. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:14-17 Je '60.

Two-stage care of patients in the psychiatric infirmary. M. Kh. Gonop'oskii. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:39-40 Je '60.

Work of the nurse in the rheumatologist section of a children's polyclinic. L. F. Myasova. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:23-25 Je '60.

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under China

NUTRITION

Basic methods for hygienic improvement of public eating facilities for miners [with summary in English]. A. M. Chistinkova, V. D. Vankhanev, I. A. Marchenko. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:37-42 '60.

Principles of effective nutrition" by A. I. Stenbock. Reviewed by I. I. Plotnikova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:103-104 '60.

NUTRITION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Method and practice in teaching a course in the hygiene of nutrition. Z. M. Aganovskii. Trudy I.S.G.M.I. 36:30-61 '66.

NUTS

Reclamation and cultivation of wild nut and fruit forests in the southern U.S.S.R. A. F. Tyutushenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:150-151 D '60.

NYLON

Effect of the twist and structure of nylon yarns on their physical and mechanical properties V. A. Usenko, N. V. Shakhova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekhn. priam. no. 6:10-19 '60.

Use of capron tissue in surgery of the eyelids and in enucleation: experimental and clinical observations. O. V. Grusha. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:27-33 Ju-l '60.

NYURBA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Relying upon the activist group. M. Mironov. Part. zhizn' no. 2:61-62 Ja '61.

OAK

Economic evaluation of the succession of species in oak forests. K. B. Loshakova, L. Loshakova. Izv. Khv. 14 no. 1:10-12 Ju '61.

OAT GRASS

Studying the biological heterogeneity of populations of the tall oat grass (*Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) M. et K. N. B. Serafimovich. Trudy Bot inst Ser. 3 no. 12 196-210 '60

OB' VALLEY—MORAINES

Moraines of the Taz glaciation in the lower Ob' Valley V. I. U. Malinovsky. Blul. Kom. chet. per. no. 25 92-95 '60

OBESITY see Corpulence

OBSESSIONS

Catamnesia of patients with obsessions [with summary in French]. A. Lapite. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10 1324-1328 '60.
Diagnosis of the neurosis of obsessive states and psychasthenia K. F. Kanaretkina. Voen.-med zhur. no. 4 39-42 Ap '60

OBSTETRICS see subdivision under Ashkhabad

OCIPITAL ARTERY—DISEASES

Aneurysm of the occipital artery. L. N. Khitskii. Voen.-med zhur. no. 4 78 Ap '60.

OCULTATIONS

Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory K. Kuleshova. Astron. tsir. no. 214 24 S '60

Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Dnepropetrovsk V. A. Baranenko, F. K. Katagorov. Astron. tsir. no. 213 28-29 Ji '60

Observations of lunar occultation of stars in the second quarter of 1960 in Abastumani V. P. Dzhapashvili, D. G. Chipashvili. Astron. tsir. no. 214 23 S '60.

OCEAN

Concentration of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere over the Pacific and Indian Oceans and in the Black Sea region. S. V. Bravtich, B. V. Liutsarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 405-407 '61.

Khizanashvili, G. D. [Dynamics of the earth's axis of rotation and of ocean levels] Dinamika zemnoi osi vrashcheniya i urovnei okeanov. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry "TSDna", 1960. 140 p.

Types of vertical salinity variation in the world ocean, V. N. Stepanov, V. A. Shagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4, 927-930 F '61.

OCEAN CURRENTS

Effect of currents on quantitative distribution of benthic fauna in the northwestern part of the Black Sea. V. N. Nikitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 465-467 '61.

Formation of residual currents at capes in tidal seas, I. U. D. Mikhailov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6 525-526 N-D '60.

Possibility of a change of the climate in the region of the Tatar Strait. N. M. Budolayev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 49-52 F '61.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)

Simplified method for computing the thermal balance of the sea surface. I. A. A. Tlutnev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 38-40 F '61.

OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS

Complex equipment for remote hydrological measurements in the sea. V. I. Kiselev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 49-53 Ja '61

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

"At the shores of Africa." M. Makhover. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1 73 Ja '61

"Conquest of the ocean depths" by M. N. Dromidov, A. N. Dmitriev. Reviewed by B. Litvinov. Chto chitat' 3 no. 12 11 D '60.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Leonov, A. K. [Regional oceanography] Regional'naya okeanografiya. Leningrad, Gidrometeoiz. izd-vo, Pt. I. [Bering Sea, the Sea of Okhotsk, the Sea of Japan, the Caspian Sea, and the Black Sea] Beringovo, Okhotskoe, Iaponskoe, Kaspiiskoe i Chernoe moria, 1960. 764 p.

OCEANOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oceanography

OCHAKOV DISTRICT—ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES

Let's examine the complaints of workers carefully and without delay. D. Danylovskiy. Rad. pravo no. 6 39-40 N-D '60.

OCHKUR, PETR PAVLOVICH, 1900-

Petr Pavlovich Ochkur. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7 03 '60.

OCULOMOTOR NERVE

Cerebellar connections of the trigeminal and the oculomotor nerves. Kh. Z. Zakhidov, A. M. Mukhtarov. Med. zhur. Uzb., no. 12 57-58 D '60.

ODESSA—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Creativeness and energy are the principal factors in socialist competition. N. I. Katsnel'son. Shvein. prom. no. 6 4-6 N-D '60.

In the avant-garde of the struggle for the seven-year plan. L. Antipina. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 22 16-18 N '60.

ODESSA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

The Odessa party organization after it emerged from the underground, February-April 1920 R. I. Mardai. Sbornik trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk ODES no. 1 pt 1 52-72 '59

ODESSA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Public faculty for improving the training of engineers I. P. Pyshkin, A. A. Rizkin, A. I. Lev. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1 76 Ja '61

ODESSA—MOTORCYCLE RACING

Surprises in Odessa. B. Kurnetsov. Za rul. 18 no. 10 14-15 O '60.

ODESSA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The Odessa party organization after it emerged from the underground, February-April 1920 R. I. Mardai. Sbornik trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk ODES no. 1 pt 1 52-72 '59

ODESSA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

An important potential for the increase of labor productivity in agriculture. I. Kitaev. Part. zhizn' no. 3 11-16 F '61

ODESSA PROVINCE—LECTURES AND LECTURING

Sosnovskiy, B. F. [Fervent delivery of lectures] "Polumilano slova lekora. [Odessa] Odes'ko knyzhkovoye vyd-vo, 1960. 19 p. (Tribuna lekora i propagandista)

ODESSA PROVINCE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Public Institute of progressive labor methods, G. Slutskii. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 1 43-45 Ja '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Possibilities for growing grapes in Odessa Province. M. S. Kryzhanar. Vses. gos. nauch. i hosp. nauki 3 no. 12 47-49 D '60.

ODESSA PROVINCE—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Useful book ("Problems in the economics and organization of water supply and irrigation systems, as exemplified by work in Odessa Province." Reviewed by K. V. Prymak). Dop. AN URSR no. 12 1652-1654 '60.

ODESSA REGION—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

Middle Sarmatian ostracode from the environs of Odessa. N. M. Dvinskaya. Paleont. zhur. no. 4 135-136 '60.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

Prevention and investigation of offenses against the person. G. Gol'ts. Sols. zakon. 38 no. 1 24-25 Ja '61.

OFFSET PRINTING

Offset printing plates on hydrophilic paper A. L. Popova, T. D. Chulkova. Poligr. proizv. no. 1 16-18 Ja '61.

OIL FIELD BRINES

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)

Method for studying water wells. I. K. Zerkhannov. Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 1 48-52 Ja '61.

OIL FIELD BRINES—BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological production of sulfur from waters associated with sulfur and petroleum deposits [with summary in English]. G. A. Sokolova. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6 894-898 N-D '60.

OIL FIELD BRINES—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under Azerbaijan

OIL FIELD FLOODING

(see also subdivision under Romashkino region)

Abel'tain, I. E. [Processing water for oil field flooding] Podgotovka vody dlia zavodneniya neflennykh plastov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960 298 p.

OIL FIELDS

(see also subdivision under Daghestan; Stalingrad Province)

Pospelov, P. A. [Oil and gas geophysical prospecting methods] Geofizicheskie metody razvedki nefi i gaza. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 37 p. (Yusuluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 9, Fizika i khimiya, no. 22)

Using field electric networks as a remote control communication channel. Z. B. El'fashchevich and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 11 81-84 '60.

OIL FIELDS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of oil and gas pools V. P. Kutsev. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1-13-18 '60.

OIL FIELDS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Review of K. N. Kulizade's book "Electric equipment in petroleum production." A. A. Bogdanov, N. A. Tishenko, L. I. Shurman. Elektricheskoye no. 12 87-88 D '60

OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Emba Valley)
Determination of the optimum extent of the complete repair of wells for excluding bottom water V. A. Bugrov, E. D. Bushmakina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 11 113-117 '60
Sugachev, M. L. [Programming the production process of oil fields of the platform type] Regulirovanie proizvodstva nefi na platformnykh mestakh otdel'nykh platformennogo tipa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 55 p.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydraulic drive I. Ryhkin. Izobr. i izv. no. 1 60-62 Ja '61

OIL INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oil industries

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

Conference on the exchange of experience Masl. zhur. prom. 27 no. 1 47 Ja '61

OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Shkapovo region; Urals Mountain region)
Determination of parameters of a layer based on graphs tracing pressure in reacting wells R. G. Shagiev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 11 53-58 '60

OIL SHALE see subdivision under China

OIL WELL CASING

More about the safety factor of casing threaded joints when being tightened. K. G. Tulyashnikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 11 118 '60.

OIL WELL CEMENTING see subdivision under Bashkiria

OIL WELL DRILLING

(see also subdivision under Al'met'yevsk; Bashkiria, Caspian Sea region)
Sinel'nikov, A. V. [Automatic control of well drilling, its method and equipment] Avtomatizatsiya i sredstva kontrolya bureniya neflennykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 368 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING—COSTS

Koposova, O. B. [Economics of slim and slimmer well drilling] Ekonomika bureniya skvazhin malogo i umen'shennoy diameterov; opyt burovykh Bashkirii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 46 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Fomenko, F. N. [Electrical lifts for oil and gas wells] Elektrooborudovanie bureniya neflennykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1958. 241 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS

Karapetian, G. B., and S. V. Zverev. [Deep well drilling rigs] Burovye ustanovki glubokogo bureniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961 p.

OIL WELLS

Equation for calculating the increment of the angle and azimuth of the crookedness of directional wells in relation to the drilled distance. M. P. Gullizade, D. M. Makhmudov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 11 33-37 '60.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Axial-flow pump for drilling. S. A. Chernenko, A. S. Drabkin. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12 26-27 D '60.

OILS AND FATS

A. A. Shmidt's book "Theoretical principles of the refining of vegetable oils." Reviewed by I. M. Tovbia. Masl. zhur. prom. 27 no. 1 41-44 Ja '61.

Composition and properties of fir oil from the bark of Siberian fir. A. P. Pentegov, M. A. Chirkova. Trudy Khim. -met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13 11-18 '59.

Composition of a heavy cedar oil. V. A. Pentegova, M. A. Chirkova. Trudy Khim. -met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13 47-53 '60.

Obtaining fat from boiled-down bone by washing in special drums and by centrifugation. N. P. Osechukina and others. Sborn. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5 14-15 '58

Synthetic products for the fat-lacquering of chrome leather. E. F. Kondrat'kov. Kozh. -obuv. prom. 2 no. 12 18-21 D '60.

Vapor phase pyrolysis of phenols and oils. I. P. Uvarov, L. V. Gordon. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1 12-14 '61.

OILS AND FATS—CONGRESSES

Conference of the Scientific and Technical Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Oils and Fats Masl. zhur. prom. 27 no. 1 23 Ja '61.

OILS AND FATS—STORAGE

Hydrothermal regime in the storage of vegetable oils under plant conditions. N. I. Kozin, P. M. Ermakova. Masl. zhur. prom. 27 no. 1 5-7 Ja '61

OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE

Chemical composition of fat extracted from goose carcasses. Z. I. Rozhkov. *Sov. stud. rab. MTMMP* no. 5 31-34 '58.
Factors affecting the breaking up of fat globules in the process of milk separation. V. A. Shishov. *Sov. stud. rab. MTMMP* no. 5 38-40 '58.
New emulsoids and emulsifying agents for edible fats. F. I. Asnina. *Trudy UNMPP* no. 2 113-119 '59.

OKHACHKUS MOUNTAIN REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Types of land forms of the Okhachkus massif. D. B. Urleba. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 3:280-286 S '60.

OKHANSK—ATHEISM

The truth about religion. M. Ippolitov. *Agitator* no. 3 '58 F '61.

OKLADNIKOV, ALEKSEI PAVLOVICH, 1908-

An outstanding student of the ancient history of Siberia and the Far East. *Trudy DVAN SSSR, Ser. 1st* 1:7-12 '58.

OKRIBA REGION—PALEOBOTANY

Age of fossil flora of lamellar shales and the coal layer of Okriba. T. S. I. Svamidze. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5 561-564 N '60.

OLD-AGE HOMES

Apartment-house old-age homes. P. G. Rudakov. *Zh. dom. no. 1:83-99* '60.
Self-service and personnel in the houses for physically handicapped. N. Morlakri. *Sots. obshch.* 22 no. 1:37-39 Ja '61.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Let's respond to problems that arise in the practice of courts and public prosecutors without delay. I. U. Korshunov. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 2 57-59 F '61.
Our mailbox. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 2 96 F '61.

OLD TURKISH INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Turkish (Old)

OLD TURKISH LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Determining the traces of dialects in the monuments of the Orkhon-Yenisei written works. I. A. Batmanov. *Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk* 2 no. 1:120-134 '60.

OLEFINS

Kinetics of olefin hydrogenation over a cobalt molybdate-alumina catalyst [with summary in English]. I. V. Kalchits. *Inst. Ufan'-gent [Yin yun-ken]*. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12:2607-2609 D '60.

OLEORESINS

Composition of the resin of Siberian fir (*Abies sibirica*). A. P. Pontegov, V. A. Pontegova, M. A. Chirkova. *Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:5-10 '60.
Resin of Siberian larch. V. A. Pontegova, A. I. Lelina. *Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:10-22 '60.

Tar acid esters in resins from Siberian cedar. V. A. Pontegova, A. M. Rozhkov, A. A. Kazakova. *Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13:41-45 '60.

OLIGOSACCHARIDES

Synthesis of oligosaccharides with α -1,6, α -1,4 and α -1,3 linkages from maltose by enzymatic preparations from the liver and muscles [with summary in English]. I. S. Lukomskaya. *Biokhimiya* 25 no. 8 831-837 S-O '60.

OL'KHON ISLAND—FIELD MICE

A new subspecies of the vole *Alticola argentatus* Sav. (Mammalia, Muridae) from Ol'khon Island (Lake Balka) [with summary in English]. N. I. Litvinov. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12:1888-1891 '60.

OL'NINSKI, M., pseud. see Aleksandrov, Mikhail Stepanovich, 1883-1933

OLONETSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Naumov, V. M., and L. I. Skonochnyi [Olonezhsk Land Improvement Machinery Station] *Olonezhskaya mashinno-mekhanizatsionnaya stantsiya, Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR*, 1957. 13 p.

OLYMPIC GAMES

(see also subdivision under Rome)
Under the Olympic torch. L. Borodulin. *Sov. foto* 20 no. 12 10-11 D '60.
The wings of sport. B. Beknazar-Iuzbashev. *Smena* 37 no. 16, 12 Ag '60.

OMAN—HISTORY

Embattled Oman. Emir Salih ben-Issa al-Harisi. *Sov. Vest.* no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.

OMSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

On several results of report and election meetings. A. Konushin. *Part. zhizn'* no. 3:17-23 F '61.

OMSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Commercial and utilitarian attitude. V. Borisov. *Sov. profsoyuz* 18 no. 24 58 D '60.

OMSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Here are the percentages! L. Kuklina. *Mol. komm.* no. 12 25-26 D '60.

OMSK—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Let's build work on the basis of public needs. V. V. Kondashchevskii. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 10 no. 2:27-30 F '61.

OMSK—MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC.

"Down over the Ittysh River." I. Shekhonina. *Tsent.* 21 no. 12 75-76 D '60.

OMSK—TIRES, RUBBER

And if you do it this way. K. Naidin. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1 45-46 Ja '61.

OMSK PROVINCE—COPEPODA

A new species of *Actodiolapomus* (Copepoda) from the ponds of Omsk Province [with summary in English]. E. G. Chechuro. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 11:1730-1732 N '60.

OMSK PROVINCE—RAILROADS

Steel main lines. N. Shekhennikov. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 1:20-24 Ja '61.

OMSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Steel main lines. N. Shekhennikov. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 1:20-24 Ja '61.

ONCOLOGY

"Outlines of the development of experimental oncology in the Soviet Union" by B. S. Ruchkovskii. Reviewed by L. I. Korenevskiy. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 6 no. 6 827-828 N-D '60.

ONGODOV, UBASHI TSIBIK, d. 1911 or 12—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ongodov, Ubashi TSIBIK, d. 1911 or 12

ONIONS

[Growing onions and garlic] *Vyroschivaniya faybul i chamyku. [L'viv] Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo*, 1958] 9 p.

(DA)

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Automatic control of thermal conditions in open-hearth furnaces. V. G. Antipin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met.* no. 12:146-150 '60.

Comparative economy in the making of formed carbon steel in large-capacity, open-hearth and electric furnaces. V. M. Tsvetov, M. I. Klebanova. *Stal'* 21 no. 1:74-78 Ja '61.

Furnace operations with heat insulated arches. V. P. Borodin and others. *Metallurg* 6 no. 2:15-17 F '61.

Open-hearth furnace or oxygen converter [with summary in English]. A. F. Myrtyaymov. *Stal'* 21 no. 1 21-24 Ja '61.

Open-hearth furnace performance indices. M. A. Glinkov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met.* no. 12:134-138 '60.

Technical indices of open-hearth furnace performance. I. D. Semkin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met.* no. 12:130-145 '60.

Useful book for open-hearth furnace operators. ("Slag removal from open-hearth furnace slag pockets" by E. G. Galatov. Reviewed by A. M. Lekhtik). *Metallurg* 6 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

Using solid magnesite chromite brick in constructing crowns of tilting open-hearth furnaces. P. N. Slepkanov, G. M. Bel, I. I. Nemets. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 1 18-23 '61.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—COMBUSTION

Use of steam to accelerate combustion in open-hearth furnaces. Antonin Bickler. *Metallurg* 6 no. 1 12-13 Ja '61.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Design of the arches of tilting open-hearth furnaces. N. P. Kublanov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met.* no. 12:128-134 '60.

Improving the burner flame in the combustion chamber. G. I. Molosov, E. M. Kondrat'ev. *Metallurg* 6 no. 2:20-22 F '61.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New type of wagon for the conveying of molds. V. F. Palaguta. *Metallurg* 6 no. 2:17-20 F '61.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reduction of open-hearth furnace idling during repairs. V. I. Zhivago, A. I. Fide'lin. *Stal'* 21 no. 1 77-78 Ja '61.

Washing the regenerator checkerwork of large-capacity open-hearth furnaces. M. G. Kozhanov and others. *Metallurg* 6 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Asbestos guards on charging machines. G. Ezenkin. *Metallurg* 6 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

OPERA

(see also subdivision under Baku; Czechoslovakia; Leningrad; Moscow)

In the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. *Teatr* 22 no. 1:146 Ja '61.

OPERA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussing opera. I. Danilevich. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12: 6-18 D '60.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

Cold-aim novocaine block in posttraumatic and postoperative pneumonias. N. A. Dogtiev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1 21-25 Ap '60.

Change in the amount of blood protein and its fractions following the use of protein hydrolysates for surgery patients. O. M. Nuzev. *Zdrav. Turk.* 4 no. 6 3-6 N-D '60.

Pathogenesis of surgical asplasia. R. A. Troitskii. *Voprosy. Khir.* 5 no. 2:63-64 M-Ap '60.

Role of the endocrine glands in the restorative processes of the organism after surgery. S. G. Genes. *Khirurgiya* 36 no. 5 60-77 My '60.

Use of minioleptide in surgery. S. N. Cherkov, B. N. Vasil'ev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12:48-10 '60.

OPERATIVE SURGERY see Surgery, Operative

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

Isomorphisms between the degrees of a linear operator. I. U. Ljubitich. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat.* 24 no. 6 825-830 N-D '60.

Spectrum of some perturbations of the Laplace operator in multidimensional and three dimensional spaces. R. M. Martison. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat.* 24 no. 6, 807-820 N-D '60.

OPHICALCITE

Ophticalcite as an ornamental and functional stone. I. U. S. Solov'ev, V. A. Lalomov. *Trudy Gos. -geol. inst. UFA AN SSSR* no. 38:303-308 '60.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see Subdivision under Ukraine

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Ophthalmological articles and notes in A. T. Bolotov's "Ekonomicheskii magazin" (1780-1789). S. G. Magil'nik. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 6:348-350 S-O '60.

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

Examination of the eye in light of varying spectral composition (ophthalmoscopy) [with summary in English]. A. M. Vozdovozov. *Oft. zhur.* 15 no. 8 468-475 '60.
New method of direct ophthalmoscopy. B. I. Radzikhovskii. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 4:41-43 Ji-Ag '60.

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES

Diseases of the optic nerves caused by atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. I. I. Bogdanovich. *Oft. zhur.* 15 no. 8 460-464 '60.

OPTIC THALAMUS

Effect of stimulation of thalamic unspecific nuclei on the cortical effects of specific nuclei. E. S. Mantava, S. P. Narkishevskii. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5:605-612 N '60.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Modernized horizontal comparator. L. I. Pinkel'shtein. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 112-14 Ja '61.

Optical system with an increased precision of zero fixation for indicators of unbalance. A. L. Tshiba. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prib.* 3 no. 6:76-81 '60.

Parallax in optical instruments. G. V. Pogarev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prib.* 3 no. 6:66-70 '60.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

Device for checking optical quadrants. P. P. Volosovich. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 1:15 Ja '61.

OPTICS

Dashkalov, M. N., and I. F. Ogrodnikov. [School experiments in wave optics; aid for teachers] *Shkol'nye opyty po volnovoi optike; posobie dlia uchitel'. Pod red. I. I. Rozhnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR*, 1960. 78 p. (pedagogicheskie chteniia)
Glasarov, G. G. [Possible and the impossible in optics] *O vozmozhnom i nevozmozhnom v optike. Izd. 3., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry*, 1960. 100 p.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL

Cross correlation of field fluctuations with limited dimensions of the receiving lenses. M. P. Bakhteva. *Radiotekhnika i elektronika* 6 no. 1 0-13 Ja '61.

ORBELIAN, GRIGORI DMITRIYEVICH, 1804?-1883

Establishing the text of a work by Grigori Orbelian [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. D. Gogunadze. *Izv. inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR* 1:140-158 '60.

ORBELISIVILI, VISSARION

The life and activities of Viissarion Orbelisvili [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. M. N. Kavtaria. *Izv. inst. ruk. AN Gruz. SSR* 1:75-113 '60.

ORBIT (EYE)—DISEASES

Phlegmon of the orbit in three-month-old children. G. P. Popov. *Oft. zhur.* 15 no. 8 488-491 '60.

ORBIT (EYE)—TUMORS

Morphological studies on the pigment in melanoblastoma using the electron microscope. V. Kozousovsk, M. Anton. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 4:25-30 Ji-Ag '60.

ORDNANCE see subdivision under Moscow

ORE DEPOSITS

(see also subdivision under Kivory Rog Basin, Soviet Central Asia, Soviet Far East, Transbaikalia; Usa Valley)

Agoshkov, M. I., and others. [Systems of mining vein deposits] Sistemy razrabotki zhit'nykh neslorozhdeni. Pol obshchey red. M. I. Agoshkova. Moskva, Gosnauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960 375 p.

Materials on geochemical characteristics of natural gases associated with ore deposits of the Caucasus. M. G. Gurevich and others. Trudy IGM no. 46, 83-91 '60. "Principles of efficient ore prospecting methods" by V. I. Krasnikov. Reviewed by M. K. Kasyanov, G. V. Roslavikov. Sov. geol. 4 no. 1 154-156 Ja '61.

Some notes on hydrothermal solutions and hydrothermal ore deposits. A. A. Saukov. Trudy IGM no. 16, 77-82 '60.

ORE DEPOSITS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of metallogenetic objectives of the Mesozoic and Cenozoic folding. A. A. Malakhov. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 6 82-90 '60.

ORE DEPOSITS—MAPS see subdivision under Almaty region

ORE DRESSING

Kinetics and thermodynamics of reactions taking place in chloridizing selenides and tellurides of copper and of noble metals. A. A. Filippov, V. I. Smirnov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 3 no. 6 55-61 '60.

Possibility of using secondary radiation occurring in a controlled atmosphere under the effect of beta particles to analyze the composition of nonferrous ore dressing products. N. N. Shumilovskii, L. V. Mel'iser, A. A. Kal'makov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 3 no. 6 31-41 '60.

Sokolov, D. S., and M. A. Fishman. [Nonferrous and rare metal ore dressing practices] Praktika obogashcheniya rud tsvetnykh i redkikh metallov. Pod red. A. V. Titolskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu.

Vol. 2. [Dressing of copper ores] Obogashchenie mednykh rud. 1960, 588 p.

Vasoluzhnee soveshchaniye po voprosam teorii gravitatsionnykh metodov obogashcheniya poleznykh iskopaemykh. 1958 [Theory of gravity methods of mineral ore dressing, transactions.] Voprosy teorii gravitatsionnykh metodov obogashcheniya poleznykh iskopaemykh, trudy. Pod red. I. N. Plakshina i V. I. Klassena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 258 p.

ORE DRESSING—COSTS

Economic evaluation of mining the metal-bearing filling materials in the Sadon Mine. V. G. Beliaev, B. I. Malikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 3 no. 6 153-156 '60.

ORE DRESSING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The thickening of sulfide pulp by means of the AMF flocculator. F. E. Molochukova, E. I. Silina. Gor. zhur. no. 1 75-78 Ja '61.

ORE DRESSING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Industrial health problems in the dressing of polymetallic ores. L. A. Katsenovich. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12 37-41 D '60.

ORE HANDLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Blast furnace bin trestles and trestles for ore loaders at the Il'ich Plant. A. Nikitin. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1 11-14 Ja '60.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—TEACHING

Progressive schools in Orekhovo-Zuyevo. A. Evgen'eva, L. Fedorova, V. Kvaishina. Nar. obr. no. 2 25-26 F '61.

OREL PROVINCE—HEALTH EDUCATION

Universities of health in Orel Province. B. M. Maklakov, M. K. Kokin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 6 no. 1 33-36 Ja '61.

ORENBURG—GRAIN MILLING

New process of sifting middlings developed at the Orenburg Flour Mill. F. Salutzhov. Muk. elev. prom. 27 no. 1 15-17 Ja '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Named after Pavlik Morozov. N. Tatarskaya. Sov. prof. soizuz. 17 no. 1 38-38 Ja '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

We are strengthening ties between science and production. Sh. Kheirullin. Part. zhizn' no. 4 15-21 F '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH

We are strengthening ties between science and production. Sh. Kheirullin. Part. zhizn' no. 4 15-21 F '61.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Characteristics and the degree of revealing of mineral grains being crushed in Kivory Rog Ironstone. L. F. Zalata. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2 211-229 '60.

ORGAN see subdivision under Estonia

ORGANIC ACIDS see Acids, Organic

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Principles of the design of apparatus for removing sulfur from organic products in a fluidized bed of washes. N. B. Kondukov. Khim. mash. no. 1 10-12 Ja-F '61.

ORGANIC MATTER

Characteristics of organic matter in upper and middle Miocene deposits of northeastern Sakhalin and the Shmidt Peninsula. A. P. Shishkov, K. I. Panom-shekhova, D. A. Masugutova. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 155 12-27 '60.

Organic matter in fossil fish bones [with summary in English]. T. V. Duzdova, A. V. Kochenov. Geokhimiya no. 8 718-751 '60.

Products of destructive oxidation of dispersed organic matter of sedimentary rocks. P. F. Andreev, V. V. Bilyukov. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 155 36-44 '60.

ORIENTAL STUDIES

Problems in the history of the U. S. S. R. at the 25th Congress of Orientalists. 1st. SSSR 4 no. 6 91-202 N-D '60.

ORIENTATION

"Homing instinct" in murine rodents. F. R. Shul'mark. Priroda 50 no. 1 111 Ja '61.

ORNITHOLOGY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Dynamic model of a bird's leg. N. N. Romanenko. Biol. i zhizn' no. 6 77-80 N-D '60.

ORNITHOSIS

Effect of ionizing radiation on the specificity of the ornithosis allergy test. I. S. Bozianovskiy, L. M. Omel'yanenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 88 Ap '60. Neurological manifestations of ornithosis [with summary in French]. M. Bogdanov, A. Strnad. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 10 1291-1299 '60.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

(see also subdivision under Dmitriyov) Training orphanage students for practical work. V. I. Nedelov. Sov. pedag. 24 no. 10 60-66 O '60.

ORSK—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Headquarters on Karl Marx Street. E. Kislova. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2 29 Ja '61.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY

Decisions of the Holy Synod. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 4 D '60. Pralatic activities. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 8-D '60.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY

Akademika nauk SSSR. Muzei istorii religii i ateizma. [Yearbook of the Museum of the History of Religion and Atheism.] Ezhegodnik. Moskva, Vol. 4. [Critique of the ideology of the Russian Orthodox Church.] Kritika ideologii pravoslavnoy tserkvi. 1960, 462 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS

Brief news (sojourn of foreign guests). Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 21-22 D '60.

Congratulations from Patriarch Aleksei to cypriotomus, Metropolitan of Philippi, Neapolis, and Paphos. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 3 D '60.

Greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei on the occasion of his birthday. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 4 D '60.

Journey of Bishop Nikodim, Chairman of the External Church Relations Department of the Moscow Patriarchate, to France and Switzerland. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 5 D '60.

Letter of thanks from Doctor P. Hendrix to Patriarch Aleksei. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 3 D '60.

Pilgrimage of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei to the Near East. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 6 D '60.

Plenum of the committee "Faith and Organization" in Saint Andrews, Scotland, in August 1960. V. Borovoi, V. Stoikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 41-52 D '60.

Plenum of the Committee on International Affairs of the World Council of Churches in Saint Andrews, Scotland, A. Shishkin. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 52-61 D '60.

Sojourn of the Head of Czechoslovakian Orthodox Church in the U. S. S. R. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 6 D '60.

Visiting Georgian and Armenian Orthodox Churches. M. Miroshnichenko. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no. 12 9-17 D '60.

ORTHOPEDIA

Apparatus for the management of patients with injuries of the spinal cord. G. E. Ostroverkhov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10 54-56 '60.

Development of theory and practice in the treatment of fractures of the bones of the extremities in the first half of the 19th century (1820-1830). N. A. Oborin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10 68-74 '60.

Experience with work in the interregional orthopedic clinic. E. A. Milling. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10 48-53 '60.

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS

Attachment for a traction splint for the treatment of fractures of the diaphysis of the humerus. P. I. Blokhin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 92 Ap '60. Treatment of gunshot and closed fractures of the lower apparatus. V. A. Ivan'kovich. Voen. khir. 110-111 '60.

OSCILLATIONS

Generalization of an inverse problem of N. N. Bogolubov's asymptotic method. P. N. Smol. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 8 228-232 '60.

Periodic and almost periodic forced oscillations arising under the action of an external force. V. I. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 8 93-102 '60.

Some methods of solving problems concerning the motion of a small gyrotropic sphere. Part 2. S. I. Sin'yan'shen [Hau Yen-sheng]. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1 101-107 Ja '61.

Stability of forced oscillations in autorotating systems. M. IA. Kuzhul'. Dokl. AN SSSR 116 no. 1 701-702 '61.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Analysis of relaxation pulse generators with phase coupling (phantasmagor generators). G. V. Mikhlin. Priroda 50 no. 1 108-116 Ja '61.

Checking of the operation of the blocking element in television equipment. B. Sidorov. Radio i teletekhnika 60.

Dependence of the pulse durations of a multivibrator on fluctuations in the plate voltage supply. V. B. Mikhlin. MAI no. 126 5-14 '60.

Linear accelerator resonator as a microwave generator. A. P. Fedotov, B. K. Shembel'. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1 108-116 Ja '61.

Oscillographic method of calibrating the scale of a frequency generator. A. Flusenberg. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 44-47 D '60.

Stability of the starting moment of a delayed feedback oscillator. K. V. Barinov. Trudy MAI no. 126 11-14 '60.

Standard equipment for graduating noise generators. Microwave range. L. A. Biber, B. N. Shvachkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. nauch. i tekhn. 1 37-10 Ja '61.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC—TESTING

Measuring the output conductance of an oscillatory means of a measuring line. A. I. Lipkind. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 44-47 D '60.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Effect of the parameters of electric current on the introduced error during oscillographic recording of transient processes. E. I. Bogdanov, I. A. Lipkind. Izv. NIPT no. 5 255-272 '60. Oscillography of millimicrosecond pulses. V. I. Lipkind and others. Izv. tekhn. nauch. i tekhn. 1 37-10 Ja '61. Repairing oscillograph loops. V. G. Hladchik. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 44-47 D '60.

OSHAROV, MIKHAILOVICH, 1894-1943

Singer of the North; on the works of M. Osharov. S. I. Skit, Pisat.-bib. no. 2 150-171 '60.

OSOKINO-ALEKSANDROVSKOYE REGION (CHENTAY URALS)—IRON ORES

Osokino-Aleksandrovskeye iron ore deposit in the Central Urals. D. S. Steinhilber. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 155 36-44 '60.

OSSETIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Teddy, A. A. [North Ossetia in the Great Patriotic War: a brief account] Sovetskaya Osetiya v voynennuyu letu: noifnoie; kntkii ocherk. Ordzhonikidze, Gos. izdat. nauch. i tekhn. 1959, 88 p.

OSTANKINO—MILK—PASTEURIZATION

Analysis of the operation of Alpha-Laval and Alfa-Lavalizers at the Moscow Dairy Combine in Ostankino. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5 40-43 '60.

OSTETIS FIBROSA

Case of pseudohypoparathyroidism (Albright's disease). E. K. Rozadzhieva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2 104 Mr-Ap '60.

OSTEOMYELITIS

Topography of the spread of suppurative osteomyelitis of gunshot osteomyelitis and methods of treatment. M. S. Zivagalskaya. Vest. khir. 84 no. 4 70-74 '61.

OSTEOPLASTY see Bone grafting

OSTIAK LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—RUSSIAN

Cases of the Khante language as compared with the Russian language. G. I. Lazarev, G. B. Haimov. I. A. Urvova. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 10 115-117 '60.

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Odessa region) Orientation of Paleozoic ostracodes. V. S. Kravchenko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5 80-88 '60.

OSTRICHES, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)

Egg shells of Neogene ostriches from Turkmenistan.
V V Sholohov Paleont. zhur. no. 1 137-139 '60.

OSTROUMOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1845-1908

A. A. Ostroumov and the problem of the origin of the first
tongues of the heart. V. I. Kristman Terap. arkh. 32
no. 7:86-87 J1 '60

OTITIS see Ear—Diseases

OTOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)

Electrocardiography in otorhinolaryngology. V G
Fimolae Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 13-20 '60

Experience in the use of potentiated local anesthesia
in various otorhinolaryngological operations. Z. N.
Moroz Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 81-84 '60.

Intranasal iontophoresis in certain diseases of the ear,
nose, and throat. A. M. Teichchenko, A. G. Iles, A. P.
Mishalin Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12 57-60 '59.

Problems and prospects in research at the Moscow State
Research Institute of the Ear, Throat, and Nose in the
light of the resolutions of the 21st Congress of the
CPSU V K Trutnev, P. P. Sakharov Vest. otorin.
22 no. 6 7-13 '60

OTOLARYNGOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliog- raphy—Otolaryngology

OUTBOARD MOTORS

Boosting outboard motors. A. Agatov, Zh. tekhn. 18 no. 12:
22 and 25 D '60.

OVARIES

Action of large doses of androgens on the uterus and
ovaries. G. I. Malsala, Sob. AN Gruz SSR 25 no. 4:
473-478 O '60

Effect of fractional X-ray radiation on the ovaries of mice
and rats [with summary in English]. O. N. Kitayeva,
Zhur. obshch. 21 no. 5:439-446 N-D '60.

Inhibiting neural influences on the function of ovaries
[with summary in English]. I. A. D. Kishchenko and
others. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 51-60 Jan '61

Ovarian function in rats in experimental fever. V I
Elkin Akush. i gin. no. 8 41-44 '60

Some data toward an evaluation of ovarian function in
women in endemic focus of gonorrhea in the Feigana Valley.
M. Sh. Sadykova, Med. zhur. Uz. no. 12:47-50 D '60

Vitamin C content of the blood of female animals (rabbits
and dogs) and also in the tissue of the ovary and uterus
of rabbits under the influence of ionizing radiations
V. A. Povrzhikov Akush. i gin. no. 6 9-12 '60

OVARIES—CANCER

Diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of the
ovaries. N. A. Voskresenskii Vop. onk. 6 no. 10
93-97 O '60

Metastasis of cancer into the ovary. L. E. Ettinger,
A. A. Zakarev Vop. onk. 6 no. 10 74-76 O '60

OVARIES—DISEASES

Etiology of apoplexy of the ovary. A. A. Vasilev Akush.
i gin. no. 6 7-11 '60.

OVARIES—INNERVATION

Morphology of the nerve elements of the ovaries in
fibromyoma of the uterus. A. P. Chigai Akush.
i gin. no. 6 18-51 '60

OVARIES—TRANSPLANTATION

On some factors influencing the growth of the ovary trans-
planted into the spleen in castrated rats. I. U. N. Bordin-
skov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:95-97 My-Je '60.

OVARIES—TUMORS

Adrenogenital syndrome caused by arrhenoblastoma of
the ovary. I. U. A. Saidakovskii. Vrach. delo no. 12
134-135 D '60.

Case of bilateral disgerminoma of the ovary in bilateral
inguinal hernia. A. L. Akseidov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8
88-90 '60.

Clinical and morphological characteristics of arrhenoblas-
toma of the ovary. P. I. Shetman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6
no. 3:117-121 My-Je '60.

Hormonally active tumors of the ovary and fibromatosis
of the uterus. I. Aleksandrescu, N. Scutiu, L. Georgescu,
Akush. i gin. no. 6 14-48 '60

Mutually-induced tumors of the endocrine system [with
summary in English]. R. P. Kogan, Arkh. pat. 22
no. 7:83-87 '60

Some problems in the clinical aspects and morphological
characteristics of pseudomucinous cyst of the ovary.
V. S. Smirnova Akush. i gin. no. 6 51-57 '60.

OVENS

New method of determining the humidity of the medium of
a baking chamber. V. A. Potrosnikov, A. M. Zohov.
Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61

OVERVOLTAGE

Concepts of overvoltage in the liberation of hydrogen
P. V. Sergeev Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no. 12 26-35
D '60.

Oxygen overvoltage on a cobalt anode [with summary in
English]. I. A. Gershtovich, I. A. I. Turlan. Zhur. fiz.
khim. 34 no. 12 2651-2660 D '60

OWLET MOTHS see subdivision under White Russia

OXALIC ACID

Mechanism of the radiolysis of solid oxalic acid [with
summary in English]. A. I. A. Turlan. Zhur. fiz. khim.
34 no. 11 2503-2505 N '60.

OXANE

Oxane compounds of oxygen. I. A. K. Syrkina. Zhur. strukt.
khim. 1 no. 3:389-390 S-O '60.

OXIDASES

Activity of certain oxidative enzymes in a variant of
Aspergillus nidulans obtained by ultraviolet irradiation
[with summary in English]. L. G. Loghina, Mikro-
biologiya 29 no. 6:838-842 N-D '60.

OXIDATION

Auto-oxidation of tea and its relation with the process of
aging. M. A. Bokuchava, V. G. Prudze. Biokhim.
chain. proizv. no. 8:134-137 '60

Certain problems of the layout of equipment for the oxida-
tive thermal pyrolysis of hydrocarbon gases. I. A. S.
Kozlovskii and others. Khim. prom. no. 1:11-15 Ja
'61.

Direct inclusion of molecular oxygen of the atmosphere
and water into the catechols of the tea plant during
oxidative condensation. B. B. Vartapian, A. L. Kusa-
nov. Biokhim. chain. proizv. no. 8:138-144 '60.

Effect of an electric field on the oxidation of methanol
on a silver catalyst [with summary in English]. P. M.
Stachnyk, V. P. Fentsyk. Dop. AN URSR no. 12:1608-1610
'60

Effect of the humidity of air and the length of fermenta-
tion on the course of oxidation processes. N. D. Tesh-
chik. Biokhim. chain. proizv. no. 8:103-106 '60.

Nature of enzymatic oxidation of photoglucinol in tea.
V. R. Popov. Biokhim. chain. proizv. no. 8:150-151 '60.

Oxidation of n-butane in the liquid phase under pressure.
M. S. Turlan and others. Khim. prom. no. 1:6-11 Ja
'61.

Oxidation of sulfur dioxide in an apparatus with a fluid-
ized catalyst bed. I. P. Mukhlenov and others. Khim.
prom. no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

Oxidizing substrates of Georgian and Indian tea leaves and
the nature of their oxidation. M. A. Bokuchava, V. R. Po-
pov. Biokhim. chain. proizv. no. 8:129-133 '60.

Products of destructive oxidation of dispersed organic
matter of sedimentary rocks. P. T. Andreev, V. V. Bil-
lenina. Trudy VNIIGI no. 155 36-41 '60.

Pyridine-cuprous chloride complex as a catalyst for
autooxidation. Part 2: Autooxidation of amines as a func-
tion of the substituents in the aromatic nucleus. A. P.
Terent'ev, I. A. Mogilianskii. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31
no. 1:326-331 Ja '61.

Role of oxygen in petroleum conversion processes occur-
ing in nature. P. F. Andreev. Trudy VNIIGI no. 155
126-151 '60.

Role of secondary oxidative processes in the manufacture
of tea. V. R. Popov. Biokhim. chain. proizv. no. 8:145-
149 '60.

Studying the process of catalytic propylene oxidation.
Report No. 4. N. I. Popova, E. E. Vermeil. Izv. Sib.
od. AN SSSR no. 11 80-95 '60.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Formation of monovalent magnesium and passivation of
the magnesium anode [with summary in English]. D. V.
Kobakova, B. N. Kabanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:
2469-2470 N '60.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Change of oxidation processes following brain operations
[with summary in English]. I. U. O. Zozulia, P. O. Pron-
zeliev. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:107-112 Ja-F '61.

Conditions of the oxidation processes in rickets compli-
cated by pneumonia. T. I. Garasvantskii. Pediatria
38 no. 3:37-41 Mr '60.

Effect of glutamic acid on the activity of some tissue
enzymes under conditions of hypoxia and physical work
[with summary in English]. N. A. Ushakov. Ukr.
biokh. zhur. 32 no. 6:857-866 '60.

Effect of some organic acids introduced into the organism
on oxidation and reduction processes in ragweed at-
taches [with summary in English]. L. I. Palladina,
A. M. Hudina. Ukr. biokh. zhur. 32 no. 6:867-876
'60.

Oxidative phosphorylation in thyrotoxicosis [with summary
in English]. S. E. Severin, I. A. Fu-jul (Yang Fu-yul).
Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:885-884 S-O '60.

Relation between the synthesis of nucleic acids in different
tumors and the specific features of oxidative metabolism
in them [with summary in English]. A. K. Belousova,
T. I. Alabekova. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:901-911 S-O '60.

Tyrosine oxidation by liver slices of adrenalectomized
rats and rats suffering from protein deficiency [with
summary in English]. Van Chzhun-jan (Wang Chung-yen).
Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:941-945 S-O '60.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Change in the redox potential of dark chestnut carbonized
soils as a function of tillage methods. I. I. Melnikov,
A. N. Hladkov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no. 12:15-
50 D '60

Reducibility of dinitro from various plants in the
U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. K. K. Shvedin.
Stal' 21 no. 1:5-11 Ja '61

OXIDES

Effect of oxides of polyvalent elements on the alkali-sta-
bility of glasses. V. S. Molchanov, I. M. Mikhaylov.
Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:100-107 Ja '61

OXYGEN

Brodin, V. M., and F. I. Meerzon. [Production of
oxygen] Prikladnoye kislorodnoye, Moskva, Gos. naucho-
tekh. izd-vo lit-ry po khim. i tsvetnoi metallurgii,
1960, 469 p., diagr.

Effect of dissolved oxygen on the respiration of yeasts
from "Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Gärungs-
gewerbe," no. 11/12, 1958. I. A. Mel'ner. Khleb. i
kond. prom. 5 no. 1:37-39 Ja '61.

Oxygen overvoltage on a cobalt anode [with summary in
English]. I. A. Gershtovich, I. A. I. Turlan. Zhur. fiz.
khim. 34 no. 12:2651-2660 D '60.

Zaidel', R. R. [Turbine expanders for oxygen plants]
Turbodetandey i kislorodnykh ustanovk, Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960
175 p.

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Koplovich, M. M. [Safety techniques in oxygen sections
of metallurgical plants] Tekhnika bezopasnosti v ts-
kolodnykh (tselodnykh) metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Mo-
skva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo lit-ry po khim. i
tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 44 p.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes in venous O₂ under the influence of oxygen therapy.
G. I. Voznesenskaya. Vrach. delo no. 12:139-149 D '60.

OXYGEN—TOXICOLOGY

Protective role of arginine in oxygen poisoning [with
summary in English]. Z. S. Gershtovich, A. A. Kri-
chevskaya. Biokhimiia 25 no. 9:791-795 S-O '60.

OXYGEN COMPOUNDS

Oxane compounds of oxygen. I. A. K. Syrkina. Zhur. strukt.
khim. 1 no. 3:389-390 S-O '60.

OXYGEN METABOLISM

Effect of oxygen on light sensitivity in patients with
glaucoma. A. A. Iakovlev. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:35-38
My-Je '60.

OXYGEN THERAPY

Characteristics of respiratory changes during oxygen
inhalation in patients with chronic respiratory insuffi-
ciency and their significance. S. N. Sorokin. Terap.
arkh. 32 no. 4:77-81 Ap '60.

Electrocardiographic changes in patients with influenza
and pneumonia treated with oxygen. R. A. Kherashkova,
E. N. Gorbunova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:70-77 '60.

Endolumbar pneumothorax and oxygen therapy in treating
severe forms of lumbosacral radiculitis. A. V. Petrov,
V. S. Lobzin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:69-72 '59.

Oxygen treatment of hypertensive patients [with summary
in English]. A. L. Mykhov, A. P. Karapina. Fiziol.
zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 810-824 N-D '60

Oxymetry as a method for evaluating the effective-
ness of oxygen therapy in patients with chronic cardio-
pulmonary insufficiency. Z. A. Gorbunkova. Terap.
arkh. 32 no. 4:63-72 Ap '60

Study of the effect of oxygen introduced into the anterior
chamber in cases of non-entration following anti-
glaucoma operations [with summary in English].
M. I. Frankin, P. I. A. Mogilevskaya. Oft. zhur. 15
no. 8 467-468 '60

OXYTOCIN

Clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of synthetic
oxytocin in weakness of labor activity. G. K. Shkolnyi.
Akush. i gin. no. 6 21-27 '60.

OZIM, IGOR

Yugoslav musicians. Sov. muz. 21 no. 12:130 D '60.

OZONE

Copper corrosion in ozonized air. R. G. Melikina. Trudy
MIKIM 23:51-62 '60.

Equivalent electric circuit of an ozonizer [with summary
in English]. V. V. Iastrebov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:
2193-2195 N '60.

Equivalent electric circuit of ozonizers; reply to V. V.
Iastrebov's article "On the equivalent electric circuit
of ozonizers." I. U. M. Emel'yanov, I. U. V. Filippov.
Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2841-2843 D '60.

OZONE—CONGRESSES

First All-Union Conference on Ozone. V. P. Vendillo. Zhur.
fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2619-2620 N '60.

PACIFIC AREA—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS—CONGRESSES

Symposium on the biogeography of the Pacific Basin. Zool zhur. 59 no. 12 1961 '60.

PACIFIC OCEAN—INVERTEBRATES

Invertebrates of the northwestern Pacific. H. V. Boshko, V. I. Monchenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 12 1648-1651 '60.

PACKED TOWERS

Effect of certain structural factors on the effectiveness of laboratory columns with a spiral prismatic packing. A. S. Zhelozdnik, A. I. Levin. Trudy VNI NEFT'KHIM no. 1, 147-155 '60.

Mass transfer in packed absorbers at the phase inversion point. V. V. Kazarov, V. S. Muravlev. Zhur prikl. khim. 34 no. 12 14-218 Ja '61.

Mechanism of the process in packed columns with pulsation. A. M. Rozen and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2, 401-404 '61.

Use of wetted-wall columns with a flat parallel packing for the separation of cyclohexane oxidation products by rectification. V. M. Olevskii, V. R. Ruchinskii. Khim. prom. no. 1, 57-62 Ja '61.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Investigating collar packings. T. I. A. Nedopovz, G. K. Bronin. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHa 2-103-106 '60.

PAIN

Pain and hypnosis [with summary in French]. F. A. Velde. Zhur nov. i psikh. 60 no. 10, 1352-1357 '60.

Problem of pain. N. P. Tataonko. Vrach. delo no. 12 90-95 D '60.

Problem of the pain symptom in cholecystitis. B. S. Aizenberg. Klin. med. 38 no. 4, 133 Ap '60.

PAINE, THOMAS, 1737-1809

Gromakov, B. S. [Political and legal views of Thomas Paine] Politicheskie i pravovye vzglady Tomasa Pajna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 70 p.

PAINT

Akademiya kommunaln'ogo khoz. i st. Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Provisional technical instruction for making and using polystyrene, polyvinylacetate, and mastic-lime compositions for finishing building façades] Vremennyye tekhnicheskie ukazaniya na izgotovlenie i primeneniye polistirolynykh polyvinilacetatnykh i izvestkovo-mastichnykh sostavov dlia okrasok fasadov zhylykh zdaniy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 49 p.

PAINTERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Painters

PAINTING

Gotubova, E. I., A. A. Akrestinskii, and E. V. Kuznetsova. [Conversations on Russian artists; the second half of the 19th century] Besedy o russkikh khudozhnikakh; vtoraya polovina XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960, 241 p.

PAINTINGS

Analyzing a painting. S. Korovkevič. Iskustvo 23 no. 11, 37-45 '60.

Using reproductions of paintings in the biology class. N. F. Romanenko. Biol. v shkole no. 6, 39-45 N-D '60.

PAJUSCO, ESTER

Ester Pajusco. Valdeko Ratassepp. Teatr 22 no. 184 Ja '61.

PAKISTAN GOVERNMENT

Moskolenko. [Political situation of 1958 and the economic position in Pakistan 1958 g. i voennaya situatsiya lit-ry, 1960.

under Grodno region;

C see subdivision

iques of paleontological mt. zhur. no. 4, 128-131

IIC see subdivision

is of palladium under the amary in English]. V. V. 4 no. 11, 2571-2578

I see Antimony-Pal-

PALLADIUM CHLORIDE

Electrochemical dissolution of palladium in hydrochloric acid. A. I. Vol'fon, A. I. Riazanov, G. D. Chigrinova. Zhur prikl. khim. 34 no. 1, 173-176 Ja '61.

PALLADIUM ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Palladium

PALYNOLOGY see subdivision under Solikamsk region, Tunguska Basin

PALYNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Palynology

PAMIR LANGUAGES—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Zarubin, I. I. [Shughni texts and a dictionary] Shughnianskie teksty i slovar'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 385 p.

PAMIRS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Lower Paleozoic of the Pamirs and the Darvaza Range. D. P. Barkhatov, G. G. Mel'nik. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2, 408-411 '61.

PAMIRS—KIRGHIZ—RITES AND CEREMONIES

Marriage customs of the Kirghiz people in the Pamirs. S. M. Abramzon. Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 120 31-37 '60.

PANARIS see Felon (Disease)

PANCREAS

Change in the livers of dogs following resection of the pancreas. R. I. Pollok, Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 2, 48-49 Mi-Ap '60.

Dynamics of functional changes in the insular apparatus of the pancreas after experimental ligation of its vessels. L. I. Khatunayev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4, 17-23 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of weather conditions on the course of experimental diabetes mellitus and on the reactivity of pancreatico-mixed dogs to insulin. D. E. Jankelevich. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3, 68-76 My-Je '60.

Features of pancreatic duct structure and their significance in surgery. O. I. El'st'skaia. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 15-20 F '60.

Morphological changes in the pancreas in cases of heart defects [with summary in English]. IU. G. Boiko. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7, 26-28 '60.

Polymorphism of the pancreas and its ligamentous apparatus. V. Kh. Frauchl. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 10-18 '61.

Reaction of the islands of Langerhans in case of a radiation syndrome [with summary in English]. V. V. Tsvetkova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1, 76-82 Ja-F '61.

Study of the proteolytic activity of the pancreas for the purpose of its effective utilization in the production of pancreatin. N. N. Potnova, F. M. Betkhina. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5, 22-25 '58.

PANCREAS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Annular pancreas as a cause of obstructive jaundice in a child. IA D. Vitebskii. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 113-115 '61.

PANCREAS—CANCER

Late observations after single-stage pancreatoduodenectomy in cancer of the head of the pancreas. S. L. Limonchik. Klin. med. 38 no. 4, 134-135 Ap '60.

Pancreatoduodenal resection in cancer of the head of the pancreas. G. S. Sobetskaia. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 124-125 F '60.

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Chronic pancreatitis. A. A. Troitskii. Khirurgia 36 no. 12, 40-44 '60.

Diseases of the pancreas developing after Botkin's disease. A. I. Khazanov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3, 31-38 Mr '60.

Hepatopancreatic syndrome in chronic liver diseases. N. V. Andrianova. Klin. med. 38 no. 4, 55-62 Ap '60.

Problem of calculeous pancreatitis. K. F. Vlasov, A. I. Shnir'zman. Klin. med. 38 no. 4, 127-130 Ap '60.

Problem of pain-free pancreatitis. A. G. Tetelbaum. Klin. med. 38 no. 4, 98-100 Ap '60.

Radical surgery in the severe form of acute pancreatitis. V. I. Serga. Khirurgia 36 no. 12, 50-62 '60.

Traumatic pancreatitis. N. V. Bystrov. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 18-21 '61.

PANCREAS—PARASITES

Diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis caused by parasites. Tong That Tung, Nguyen Duong Quang, Hoang Kim Tinh. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 3-15 F '60.

PANCREAS—SURGERY

Chronic pancreatitis and lesions of Vater's ampulla. V. A. Zhmur, V. Sh. Rabinov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12, 89-95 '60.

Pancreatoduodenectomy under conditions of difficult diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. A. P. Mirzoev. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 122-123 F '60.

Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis. V. A. Zhmur, V. Sh. Rabinov. Vest. khir. 84 no. 4, 33-38 Ap '60.

PANCREAS—TUMORS

Adenoma of the insular apparatus of the pancreas (Hyperinsulinism). I. K. Akhmedov. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 108-112 '61.

Adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. A. S. Zinov'ev, IU N. Savchenko. Vrach. delo no. 12 124-125 D '60.

Benign adenoma of the pancreas with manifestations of hyperinsulinism. V. S. Karpunchev. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 112-113 '61.

Neoplasms of insular tissue of the pancreas. B. S. Rozanov, Z. A. Topchashvili. Khirurgia 37 no. 2, 3-8 '61.

PANCREAS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Closed trauma of the pancreas. I. A. Shraer, M. I. Osadchuk. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 110-120 F '60.

Surgical treatment of injuries of the pancreas in closed trauma of the abdomen. IU. A. Iakhanov. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2, 120-122 F '60.

PANCREATIN

Study of the proteolytic activity of the pancreas for the purpose of its effective utilization in the production of pancreatin. N. N. Potnova, F. M. Betkhina. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5, 22-25 '58.

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1896-

A close friend. Gumar Bashirov. Oktabr' 37 no. 12, 210-220 D '60.

Fedor Panferov's books. L. Vol'pe. Chto chitat' 3 no. 11, 22 N '60.

PANG, CH'UN

"Pang Ch'un and his 'Lun Heng' [in Chinese] by T'ien Ch'ang-wé. Reviewed by V. A. Rubin. Sov. kh. i. f. po obshchestv. naukam no. 38 115-121 '60.

PANJABI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Tolstala, N. I. [The Panjabi language] Iazyk pandzhabi. Pod obshch. red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 57 p. [Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki]

PANORAMAS see subdivision under Moscow

PANOVA, VERA FEDOROVNA, 1905-

The theme of the debate is "Life". Z. Boguslavskaya. Teatr 22 no. 1, 89-92 Ja '61.

PANTERA (SUBMARINE BOAT)

"The heroic 'Pantera'" by I. A. Bukhovskii. Reviewed by K. Bezpal'chev. Voenn. ist. zhur. 3 no. 1, 109-111 Ja '61.

PANTOTHENIC ACID

Amount of vitamin B12, pantothenic acid, and biotin in donor breast milk. R. B. Davidov, L. A. Kruglova. Pediatria 38 no. 7, 19-23 Ji '60.

PAPER

More paper for the country. Sov. pech. no. 10, 30-41 O '60.

PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY

Paper chromatography in the classification of actinomycetes [with summary in English]. A. I. Korotak, N. F. Kirillova, N. I. Nikitina. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6, 911-918 N-D '60.

Paper chromatography of acid derivatives of naphthalen petroleum hydrocarbons formed in the animal organism. A. Z. Babeev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10, 995-1001 '60.

Paper chromatography of higher fatty acids by the use of urea [with summary in English]. E. K. Altmanova, G. D. Bolgova, O. I. Pastovoiyeva. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5, 773-780 S-O '60.

Simple chemical method for detecting purines, pyrimidines and their derivatives [with summary in English]. V. Habermann. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5, 891-896 S-O '60.

PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS

Simple chemical method for detecting purines, pyrimidines and their derivatives [with summary in English]. V. Habermann. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5, 891-896 S-O '60.

PAPER HANGING

Galiuk, N. P. [Brigade raises its technical standards] Brigada povyshala kvalifikatsiyu. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 34 p. (Stroitel'no-remontnaya opytom)

Shit'ko, A. I. [Progressive finishing methods] Poredovye metody okrasochnykh rabot. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 38 p. (Stroitel'no-remontnaya opytom)

PARAFFINS

Catalytic isomerization of paraffin hydrocarbons on a tungsten catalyst. G. N. Nasilianskii and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1, 11-15 Ja '61.

Mass-spectra and primary processes in the radiation chemistry of paraffins. M. V. Gur'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4, 850-859 F '61.

Structure of normal paraffins and their solid solutions. IU. V. Mniukh. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3, 370-388 S-O '60.

Systems of n-paraffinic hydrocarbons [with summary in English]. N. A. Nechitailo and others. Zhur. khim. 34 no. 12, 2694-2703 D '60.

Thermocatalytic conversion of paraffin and ceresin in connection with the problem of their genesis. N. B. Leba-cheva. Trudy VNIIRI no. 155, 213-233 '60.

PARAFFINS—SPECTRA

Particular aspects of the infrared absorption spectra of solid petroleum paraffins. A. N. Guseva, I. D. Likhinadze, I. L. Lefman. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no. 2:50-62 F '61.

Raman spectra of hydrocarbons of various classes. Part 7. Di-tert. alkylmethanes $C_{10}-C_{17}$, branched alkanes with two quaternary carbon atoms separated by a methylene group. E. G. Tieshchova and others. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:63-68 Ja '61.

Rapid method for determining hydroxyl numbers in some oxidation products of paraffin hydrocarbons from their ultraviolet spectra. B. P. Kotelnikov, Z. A. Prokhorova. Masl. zhir. prom. 27 no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.

PARAGONITE see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk region

PARALLAX

Parallax in optical instruments. G. V. Pogarev. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 6:66-75 '60.

PARALYSIS

Clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and treatment of epileptic hemiplegia in children. V. A. Karlov. Pediatria. 38 no. 5:20-29 My '60.

Electroencephalography of children with epilepsy with postictal hemiparesis [with summary in French]. M. A. Ronkin, V. A. Karlov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:861-867 '60.

Treatment of parturient paralysis in cows with hot milk. V. A. Glina. Sbor. stud. rab. MTiSMP. no. 5:98-99 '58.

PARALYSIS, INFANTILE see Poliomyelitis

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

Pathogenesis of paroxysmal paralysis [with summary in French]. V. T. Bakhtur, T. I. Anoshenko. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:106-110 '60.

PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION

Electron paramagnetic resonance in andalusite [with summary in English]. A. L. Dil'dikovich and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1548-1551 D '60.

Paramagnetic resonance of Mn^{2+} in dolomite and magnesite [with summary in English]. V. M. Vinokurov, M. M. Zaripov, V. G. Stepanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1552-1553 D '60.

PARAPLEGIA

Historical paraplegia with an unusually long course [with summary in French]. K. Parion-Stefanescu, P. Cortez, I. Petrescu. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1318-1323 '60.

PARASITES see subdivision under Kubeno, Lake; Losvida, Lake

PARASITES—BIRDS

A new species of Ixodid tick of the group Ixodes frontalis Panz., hitherto unknown in White Russia. B. P. Savitski. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:130 '60.

PARASITES—CARP

Some observations on Dactylogyrus infestation of carp and the effect of ultrasonics on the causative agent. S. A. Chernok. Uch. zap. Kursk gos. ped. inst. no. 11:25-32 '58.

PARASITES—CATFISHES

Viviparous monogenetic trematode from the fresh waters of Africa. A. V. Gusev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 2:490-493 '61.

PARASITES—COPEPODA

Biology and morphology of the cyclocercoid forms of Drepanodonta lanceolata (Bloch, 1782). L. R. Geller. Uch. zap. Kursk gos. ped. inst. no. 13:33-46 '58.

PARASITES—FISHES

Larvae of Diphyllodinium latum (Linnaeus, 1758) in fishes of Kuybyshev Reservoir [with summary in English]. A. F. Kosheva. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1728-1729 N '60.

Parasites of fishes in Lake Losvida. S. L. Kalotakina. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:118-124 '60.

Relationship between the composition of the parasite fauna of some fish groups and the parasites in their ecology and distribution [with summary in English]. A. N. Svetovidov, S. S. Shul'man. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1866-1870 '60.

PARASITES—FLEAS

Batrachia fuscipes Waterston (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae), a parasite of fleas [with summary in English]. I. A. Iurgenson, V. S. Teplykh. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1879-1880 '60.

PARASITES—GROUSE

Hemimites of the black grouse and their role in the reduction of the host population [with summary in English]. A. S. Rykovskii. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1607-1611 N '60.

PARASITES—MAMMALS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

Finds of flea larvae in the hair of predatory mammals. U. I. Sorokin, P. T. Sychevskii. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:331-333 '59.

PARASITES—MARMOTS

Ectoparasites from the entrances of marmot burrows. N. D. Dmel'yanova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:321-326 '59.

PARASITES—PERCH

Parasites of the pike perch acclimated in Lake Kubeno [with summary in English]. E. S. Kudriavtseva. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1740-1742 N '60.

PARASITES—RODENTIA

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka)

Diagnosis of some bacterial infections in rodents and ectoparasites under field conditions. I. A. Timofeeva. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:181-190 '59.

Distribution and biology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Bti. in Tuva Province [with summary in English]. A. F. Katelina. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1612-1617 N '60.

PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

Effect of thiphen on the ballistocardiogram in patients with coronary insufficiency. R. I. Mangushev. Terap. i kh. 32 no. 7:56-62 J1 '60.

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

Effect of substances acting upon adrenergic function in the region of the central cholinergic synapses. A. N. Poskalenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:14-17 J1-Ag '60.

PARATHYROID GLANDS—TUMORS

Case of removal of hyperparathyroid adenoma during a second operation. K. N. Kozeev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:112-113 Ja-F '60.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Course of typhoparatyphoid diseases and their antibiotic therapy at the present time. V. I. Pokrovskii, I. G. Bulkina. Terap. i kh. 32 no. 11:49-57 '60.

PARENT AND CHILD

About the two with the basket... and more about others. M. Panich. Zvezda. no. 12:175-176 D '60.

What should the parents' university be like? N. Taiyazina. Sem'ia i shkola. 15 no. 9:23-21 S '60.

PARIS—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Second-hand book dealers of Paris. E. Minnev. Sov. knizh. toig. 13 no. 1:44-46 Ja '61.

PARIS—GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1940-1945

November 11, 1940. Francois Lescure. Voen. stud. nov. 11 no. 10:5-8 O '60.

PARIS—STUDENTS

November 11, 1940. Francois Lescure. Voen. stud. nov. 14 no. 10:5-8 O '60.

PARKHOMENKO, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1885-1921

Fighter and revolutionary. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1:127-128 Ja '61.

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 1:72-75 Ja '61.

PARKS

Kozlov, M. V. [Parks of culture and rest] Parky kul'tury i vidpochynku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSR, 1960. 75 p.

PARQUET FLOORS

Cold mastics for laying parquet floors. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:29 F '61.

Modern parquet floors. V. Gromov. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:32 F '61.

New wooden products for parquet floors. N. Kozlov. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:30-31 F '61.

Precast floor foundations. Zhil. stroi. no. 2:29 F '61.

PARTHA—DRINKING VESSELS

Iuzhno-turkmenistanskaya arkhologicheskaya kompleksnaya ekspeditsiya 1946-1948. [Transactions of the South Turkmenistan General Archaeological Expedition 1946-1948.] Trudy Asikhabad, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk Turkmenist. SSR. Vol. 4, 1958. 200 p.

Masson, M. E., and G. A. Pugachenkova. [Parthian dynasties of Nisa; from the cultural legacy of the Turkmen people; album of illustrations] Parthiansko ritony Nisy; iz kul'turnogo naslediya turkmen'skogo naroda; album illiustratsii. Pod red. M. E. Massona. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 15 p., 120 plates (in portfolio) (Trudy Iuzhno-Turkmen'skoi arkhologicheskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii).

PARTHA—HISTORY

Bokshehan, A. G. [Parthia and Rome; the origin of political dualism in the Near East] Parthia i Rim; vozniknovenie sistemy politicheskogo dualizma v porednei Azii. [Moskva] Izd.-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 240 p.

PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Partial

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Ratner, B. S. [Charged particle accelerators] Uskoriteli zaryazhenykh chastits. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo fiziko-matem. lit.-ry, 1960. 112 p. (Popul'naya fizicheskaya biblioteka).

Theory of the movement of particles in an accelerator with variable multiplicity-micron. A. A. Kolomenskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 30 no. 11:1347-1354 N '60.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Growth and measurement of condensation nuclei in a continuous stream [with summary in English]. I. I. Kogan, Z. A. Burnasheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2610-2639 D '60.

PARTICLES (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Nonconservation of parity in strong interactions with participation of strange particles. Van Gan-ghan [Wang Kang-chang] and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1854-1858 D '60.

Properties of the amplitude of scattering resulting from the unitary condition [with summary in English]. M. A. Braun, L. V. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1841-1846 D '60.

Radiation of a charged particle in a medium with periodically changing density. A. Ts. Ametuni, N. A. Koi khmarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. 13 no. 5:57-61 '60.

PASTEUR REACTION

Pasture effect and coupled respiratory phosphorylation in yeast cells [with summary in English]. A. D. Vladimirova, I. F. Solts. Biokhimiia. 25 no. 5:830-846 S-O '60.

PASTEURURELLA PESTIS

Nucleoproteins in plague bacteria under various conditions of growth [with summary in English]. M. I. Bekker, A. Z. Kutsemokina. Vop. med. khim. 8 no. 5:506-512 S-O '60.

PASTEURURELLA TULIARENSIS

(see also subdivision under Borzyna District, Chita Province)

Comparative determination of the diagnostic value of coagulated and liquid vitelline medium in the isolation of the causative agent of tularemia. T. N. Danayeva, O. S. Emei'yanova. Lab. delo. 7 no. 1:44-40 Ja '61.

Comparative evaluation of culture mediums in the bacteriological diagnosis of tularemia. M. I. Antseiferov. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:148-177 '60.

PASTURE RESEARCH see subdivision under Leningrad Province

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Balkash Lake region; Baltic Sea region; Boksitogorsk District; Caucasus; Leningrad Province)

Natish, A. A. [Green fodder plan and its economic effectiveness] Zelenyi krovotok i ego ekonomicheskaya effektivnost'. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1950. 41 p. (V pomekshch' izucheniushchimi ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA).

Payment for the use of collective farm pastures. S. Alekhov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2:50 F '61.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Use more nitrogen fertilizers for meadows [with summary in English, German, and French]. R. I. Toomro. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki. 5 no. 12:56-60 D '60.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Kind words ceased. S. Tseitlin. Izobr. i izv. no. 1:56-57 Ja '61.

Recent legislative enactments. Rad. pravo. no. 1:147-149 Ja-F '61.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on inventions.] Biul. izobr. 37 no. 24 D '60. [Bulletin on inventions.] Biul. izobr. 38 no. 1 Ja '61.

PATENTS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Useful book for employees in foreign commerce ("Basic problems of inventions in international private law") by M. M. Boguslavskii. Reviewed by Yu. Sergeev. Vneshtorg. 41 no. 1:42-43 '61.

PATHOANATOMICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Karelin; Latvia; Poland

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOGENIC MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kharkov Province

PATRIOTISM

Ivanov, I. K., and S. R. Rodionov. [Soviet patriotism and socialist internationalism] O sovetskom patriotizme i sotsialisticheskoi internacionalizme. Leningrad, Ob.-vo po rasprostraneniyu polit. i nauch. znaniy RSFSR, Leningr. old-nia, 1950. 42 p.

PAVEMENTS, BITUMINOUS

Volkov, A. F. [Black gravel pavements] Pokrytiya iz chernykh gravitnykh smesei. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo M.-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 15 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom dorozhnykh khoziaistv).

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

Biulia, A. K., O. T. Baulov, and V. M. Mogilevich.
[Precast reinforced concrete highway pavements]
Sbornye zhelezobetonnye pekaniya avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-vi avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 185 p.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

I. P. Pavlov's speech "Natural sciences and the brain" and some other theoretical problems of modern physiology of the higher nervous system. M. A. Lohvyn. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 703-713 N-D '60.
Noteworthy dates. Nauchn. no. 1 127 Ja '61.

PAVLOV, TIMOFEI PAVLOVICH, 1860-

Timofei Pavlovich Pavlov, outstanding representative of Russian dermatovenerology. V. N. Dobronravov. Vestn. derm. i ven. 31 no. 12 55-59 '60.

PAVLOVSK DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Village cultural life becomes richer. I. Shvets. Part. zhizn' no. 2 49-52 Ja '61.

PAVLOVSK DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Village cultural life becomes richer. I. Shvets. Part. zhizn' no. 2 49-52 Ja '61.

PAYMENT

Simplifying the clearing procedure. P. Vapsinskas. Sots. obsch. 22 no. 2 6-7 F '61.

PEACE

Appeal for the great alliance of peace-loving forces. Kuznetsov. 5 no. 1 1-5 '61.
An appeal to peoples of the whole world. Moskva 5 no. 1 3-7 '61.
The Baltic Sea is a peaceful sea. Edith Liebig. Zhen. mira no. 9 6-8 '60.

For lasting peace and friendship among peoples on earth (clergy and laymen in defense of peace). Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 36-40 D '60.

How we promote literature on peace. V. Vishniakova. Bibliotekar' no. 1 27-29 Ja '61.

"I love humanity and don't want it to disappear." Irene Paul. Zhen. mira no. 9 9-10 '60.

In the name of a bright future. M. Kedrov. Moskva 5 no. 1 8-9 '61.

Let's increase our efforts in the struggle for peace. B. Ioganson. Moskva 5 no. 1 9 '61.

Peace. Brat. vest. no. 4 3-4 '60.

Peace is a true ally of socialism. V. Fomichev. Agitator no. 3 20-25 F '61.

Peace will conquer war! Piroda 50 no. 1 3-6 Ja '61.

Project "Inga." A. M. Ginz. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1 65-67 Ja '61.

Recognition of the equality of nations is a way to peace. V. Litnitskiy. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 31-36 D '60.

Responsibility for peace. Nov. vsem. 10 no. 10 1-2 Mr '61.

Telegram to the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. N. S. Khrushchev from Patriarch Alexei II, Efrem II, and Varzen I. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 3 D '60.

Vigilance, unity, and persistence. A. Mares'ev. Mosl. va 5 no. 1 8 '61.

PEACE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peace

PEACE—CONGRESSES

Congress in Weimar. I. Gluechenko. Nov. vsem. 10 no. 10 25-26 Mr '61.

Journey to the Conference of the German Council for the Defense of Peace in Dresden. A. I. Mitskevich. Brat. vest. no. 4 5-7 '60.

PEACH-KERNEL OIL

Local reactions of tissues to the administration of a 2% solution of novocaine in peach oil. V. V. Dardal'ion. Zhur. Turk. 4 no. 6 7-9 N-D '60.

PEARL HARBOR, ATTACK ON, 1941

Documents about Pearl Harbor. N. Pavlenko. Voenn.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1 83-105 Ja '61.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under China; Latvia, Ukraine; Ukraine, Western

PEASANTRY see subdivision under Croatia; Japan

PEASANTS see subdivision under Ukraine, Western

PEAT

(see also subdivision under Nazya; Ukraine; White Russia)

Changes in layers of the nonhydrolyzable residue of peat from lowland deposits. K. K. Lebedev. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:36-49 '59.

Changes in the chemical composition of peat-forming plants during artificial decomposition. V. A. Batura and others. Vestn. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 4 85-92 '60.

Chemical composition of alcohol-benzene bitumen extracted from peat-forming plants and upland-type peat deposits. P. I. Bel'kevich, V. M. Tsybul'kin. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:117-122 '59.

Comparative estimate of the natural resources of raw bituminous peat. A. P. Pidoplichko and others. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:73-89 '59.

Composition of peat wax. Report No. 1: Separation of waxes by low-temperature stage extraction. F. L. Kaganovich, P. I. Bel'kevich, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:123-130 '59.

Composition of peat wax. Report No. 2: Composition of the saponifiable part of peat wax. F. L. Kaganovich, P. I. Bel'kevich, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:131-138 '59.

Conference on the exchange of experience in the manufacture of heat-insulating materials from peat. Toif. prom. 31 no. 8 33 '60.

Effect of aeration on changes in peat [with summary in English]. M. N. Nifonov, T. S. I. Minkina. Pochvovedenie no. 1 76-80 Ja '61.

Ion exchange properties of peat. Report No. 5: Quantitative absorption of cations by sulfonated peat. P. I. Bel'kevich, L. R. Chistova. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:148-151 '59.

Methods for the recovery of readily hydrolyzable substances from peat. V. F. Rakovskii, V. D. Chalkova. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:90-95 '59.

Nonhydrolyzable residue of lowland peats. K. K. Lebedev. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:19-35 '59.

Refining of peat wax. M. V. Kudaib, P. I. Bel'kevich, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:139-147 '59.

Separation of phenols in a continuous distillation of peat tar. V. E. Rakovskii and others. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:187-197 '59.

Techniques of the peat briquet production. N. F. Shep-tev. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 16-18 '60.

Use of insulating peat plates in the construction of large panels. M. A. Sukhanov. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 22-25 '60.

Vinokurov, F. P., A. E. Teterkin, and M. A. Piterman. [Peat in construction] Toif. v stroitel'stve. Pod red. F. P. Vinokurova i N. A. Tsylovicha. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 211 p.

PEAT—ANALYSIS

Nitrogen compounds of peat. V. S. Pozniak, A. G. Ratner, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:152-161 '59.

Study of a carbohydrate complex in upland-type peats by paper chromatography. V. D. Chalkova, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:11-18 '59.

PEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat

PEAT—CONGRESSES

Seventh International Congress on the General Study of Peat. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 26 '60.

PEAT—DRYING

Rate of drying of milled peat fields on a lowland deposit. V. A. Nikiforov. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 9-11 '60.

PEAT—TRANSPORTATION

Protective afforestation of narrow gauge railroads. E. V. Zakatalov. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 11-13 '60.

PEAT BOGS

(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Deep drainage of peat bogs. F. R. Zakdel'man. Gidrot. mel. 12 no. 11 25-31 N '60.

M. V. Lomonosov about bogs and peat. I. I. Belyopytov. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 25-27 '60.

PEAT GASIFICATION

Corrosion of stainless steels in solutions containing acetic acid, ammonium sulfate, and phenols. M. V. Komadi. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:174-190 '59.

Effect of the conditions of gasification on the phenol content of peat tar. V. E. Rakovskii, O. I. Mazina. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:162-173 '59.

Gasification of compacted excavator peat. S. G. Tolib, A. N. Chernintin, G. M. Pastukhov. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12: 15-17 D '60.

Gasification of milled peat in a gas producer with a "fluidized" bed. Report No. 1: (Production of vapor-air gas). D. Iu. Gamburg and others. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:198-210 '59.

Gasification of milled peat in a gas producer with a "fluidized" bed. Report No. 2: Production of semi-water gas. D. Iu. Gamburg and others. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:217-231 '59.

Gasification of milled peat in a gas producer with a "fluidized" bed. Report No. 3: Production of water gas. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:232-239 '59.

Results of testing a pilot unit for processing tar water. V. E. Rakovskii and others. Trudy Inst. tofa AN BSSR 7:240-257 '59.

PEAT INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Development of peat fields and lands covered with brush-wood by means of deep-layer milling. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 35-36 '60.

Forty years of the Project of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 1-5 '60.

Scientific and technical conference on the efficient utilization of milled peat in the national economy. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 34-35 '60.

Statements by V. I. Linn and the decrees of the Council of People's Commissars and of the Council of Labor and Defense pertaining to peat. S. G. Solopov. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 7-31 '60.

PEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for straightening the PK bucket crane arms. V. I. Rysin. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 31 '60.

PEAT MACHINERY

Conference on the operation of BTP-2 and OF-6 machines. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 31 '60.

Substituting antifriction bearings for bronze bushes in the drive sprockets of excavators and loading cranes. V. I. Korotchenkov. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 32 '60.

Technical specifications and instructions should be supplied with each peat machine delivered. N. K. Alisheko. Toif. prom. 37 no. 8 32 '60.

PEAT SOILS

Minsk. Navukova-das'ledchy instytut molnarytvi i vodn. haryadark. [Cultivation practices for growing field crops on peat-bog soils] Agrotehnicheskie trebovaniia po vzvedyvaniiu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur na torfiano-bolotnykh pochvakh. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'skhoz. nauk BSSR, 1960. 79 p.
(DA)

PECHERNIKOVA, IRINA ALEKSANDROVNA

The story about an older friend of the Pioneers ("Her love") by Irina Pechernikova. Reviewed by T. D. Kornelchik. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1 149-151 Ja '61.

PECHORA BASIN—FISHES, FOSSIL

Find of Triassic fishes and stegcephalians in the northern part of the cis-Ural region. V. Ch. Chalyshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1 904-906 F '61.

PECHORA BASIN—STEGOCEPHALI

Find of Triassic fishes and stegcephalians in the northern part of the cis-Ural region. V. Ch. Chalyshov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1 904-906 F '61.

PECHORA VALLEY—GEOLOGY

Quaternary sediments and geomorphology of the Pechora Ridge. G. A. Chernov. Izv. Kom. chetv. per. no. 25 3-13 '60.

PECHORA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and facies structure of upper Permian deposits in the basin of the middle course of the Pechora River. I. S. Murav'ov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 421-423 '61.

PECTIN

Polarographic determination of pectins in cotton plant tissues. A. L. Maikman, A. S. Gorkhovaikina. Izv. khim. zhur. no. 1 30-34 '61.

Study of the technological conditions for the preparation of food pectin from pulp. I. M. Ilyukh, M. I. Barabanov. Trudy KHTP no. 21 3-10 '59.

PEIMATRIC ANESTHESIA

Intubation anesthesia in pediatric urology. V. V. Orlov, I. M. Dykov. Urologia 25 no. 5 9-12 S-O '60.

PEDIATRICS

Further increasing the effectiveness of the work of consultants in pediatric divisions of a polyclinical department. M. T. Dalkhes. Pediatrin 39 no. 1 72-73 '61.

New organizational forms of work in children's polyclinics. A. P. Pozniak. Pediatrin 38 no. 5 0-9 My '60.

Organization of care of children with organic diseases of the nervous system. D. S. Futei. Zhur. nevroi. psikh. 60 no. 7 769-772 '60.

PEDIATRICS—CONGRESSES

bioties "J] Trudy. Olvet. 1 ed. M. M. Bubnova i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1959. 215 p.
(DNLM)

Statistics on the health and medical care of children. Statistika zdorov'ia i meditsinskogo obsluzhivaniia detsk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 110 p.

PEDIATRICS—STATISTICS

(see also subdivision under Bel-Pak-Dala; Bol'shaya Minya Valley; Kazakhsstan; Kola Peninsula; Mama-Chunya District; Mongolian Altai; Murmansk Province; Tarbagatay Range; Ural Mountains; Volynia)

Prospecting for pegmatites using the electroseismic effect of the second order. N. M. Neishtadt. Sov. geol. 4 no. 1 121-127 Ja '61.

PEGLING—DESCRIPTION

Peking through the eyes of a foreigner. Regis Bergeron. V. zashch. mira no. 1 27-34 Ja '61.

PERM—PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING

In combination with the educational process. I.I. Iapkin.
Vest' vyzhivaniya 19 no. 2:35-37 F '61

PERM PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

In Perm Province N Masalkin. Ekon. sots. zhizn' 31 no. 12:86-87 D '60

PERM PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Give more attention to the party organizations of enterprises. A. Pervov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:45-50 I '61.

PERM PROVINCE—FERTILIZER SPREADERS

The over-all mechanization of placing organic fertilizers and lime. P. Andreev. Ekon. sots. zhizn' 31 no. 12:64-67 D '60.

PERM PROVINCE—TECHNOLOGY

[Economic problems of technological progress; based on industrial materials of Perm Province] Ekonomicheskie problemy tekhnicheskogo progressa, po materialam promyshlennosti Permskoi oblasti. Sbornik statei. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 262 p. [MICROFILM]

PERM PROVINCE—WINTER

January frosts in Perm'. V. A. Balkov. Priroda 50 no. 1:125 Ja '61

PERMAFROST see Frozen ground

PERMITIN, EFIM NIKOLAEVICH, 1895-

Efim Permitin. M. Shklerin. Pisat. -sib no. 2:172-186 '59.

PEROXIDE

Decomposition of acyl peroxides in acids. G. A. Razuvayev, V. N. Latiaeva, G. G. Petukhov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:268-274 Ja '61.

Thermal degradation of acetyl hexylsulfonyl peroxide in various solvents. G. A. Razuvayev, V. R. Likhterov, V. S. Ellis. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:274-280 Ja '61.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

The term "dari" as the name of a language. A. A. Semenov. Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 120:189-193 '60

PERVOURALS'K—REFRACORIES INDUSTRY

For the title "Plant of communist labor." Ogneupolyz 26 no. 1:1-2 '61

PERVOURALS'K REGION—HORNBLENDE

Hornblendes of the hornblendites in the Pervoural'sk titanomagnetite deposit. I. K. Latysh, V. G. Fominykh. Trudy Geol.-geol. inst. UFAAN SSSR no. 35:101-117 '60

PERVOURALS'K REGION—TITANOMAGNETITE

Hornblendes of the hornblendites in the Pervoural'sk titanomagnetite deposit. I. K. Latysh, V. G. Fominykh. Trudy Geol.-geol. inst. UFAAN SSSR no. 35:101-117 '60.

PESCHANYY ISLAND—PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS

Beneath the bottom of the Caspian Sea. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. nefti i gaz 3 no. 11:8 '60.

PESKINA, BERTA ARONOVNA, 1900-1961

Berta Aronovna Peskina. Sov. bibl. no. 6:104 '60

PESSIMISM

pessimism. M. Baskin. Zvezda

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Baikal Lake region, Nazino)

Determination of the water content of petroleum by means of recorders with a condenser gauge (survey of literature for 1956-1959). V. S. Nekhrudov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:67-70 Ja '61

Plate, A. F. [Handbook of practical methods used in the study of petroleum chemistry] Kvantovye rukovodstvo k praktikumu po khimii nefli. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 94 p.

PETROLEUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Carcinogenic effects of natural Sarsatov petroleum. A. M. Antonov, A. M. Luntis. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11:66-70 N '60.

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES see subdivision under Siberia

PETROLEUM—REFINING

Graphical analysis method for the design of a pipeline between the furnace and the rectification column. A. K. Manovian. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:48-51 Ja '61

[New achievements of petroleum refiners] Naftopereobnyky bezut' novy vysoty. L'viv, Knyzhkoho-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1959, 7 p. [Rishennia chernovolno Plenumu TsK KPRS - v dii]

PETROLEUM—SPECTRA

Paramagnetic electron resonance in some types of natural crude and in its heavy fractions. A. V. Il'iasov, N. S. Gail'planov, I. U. M. Iyzhmanov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:28-31 Ja '61

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

Automatic tank farm. Ilin. tekhn. 5 no. 12:11-12 D '60.

Russia (1917-). R. S. F. S. R. Glavnoe upravlenie po transportu i smazheniiu nefli i naftoproduktam. [Regulations on the technical operation of tank farms of the Main Administration for the Supply of the National Economy with Petroleum Products of the R. S. F. S. R.] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii neftebrazhnykh nefesnazyh RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefli i gor. no-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 87 p.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Spectrographic determination of vanadium in fuel oils. I. G. Mashkova, K. I. Zlufina. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:57-59 F '61.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Georgia; Kalmyk A. S. S. R.; Khanka Depression; Kirovabad region; Azerbaijan; Kalbary region; Kara-Aras Lowland, Maritime Territory; Minusinsk Basin; Russian Platform; Sakhalin; Second Baku; Shmidt Peninsula; Ural Mountain region; Uzbekistan; West Siberian Plain) Changes with depth in the density and general porosity of clayey rocks. P. F. Milaushkin. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:285-291 '60.

Effect of sulfuring processes on the hydrocarbon composition of petroleum. A. K. Katimov. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:152-162 '60

First Siberian Conference on Testing Exploratory Wells in Oil and Gas Prospecting. G. Gazian. Geol. nefli i gaz 5 no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

Geochemical characteristics of clay-silt deposits of the West Siberian Lowland in connection with their petroleum and gas bearing capacities. N. M. Urganov, A. I. Zinov'ov, G. P. Sverchov. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:249-269 '60

Low-temperature catalytic conversion of organic compounds over clay; conversion of stearic acid. A. I. Bogomolov, L. I. Khotyntseva, K. I. Panina. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:183-193 '60.

[Manual for geophysicists in four volumes] Spravochnik geofizika v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefli i gor. no-toplivnoi lit-ry

Vol. I. [Stratigraphy, lithology, tectonics, and physical properties of rocks] Stratigrafiya, litologiya, tektonika i fizicheskie svoystva gornykh porod. Pod red. O. P. Gratsianovoi. 1960, 636 p.

Method for evaluating natural gas and petroleum resources. B. I. Bulalov and others. Geol. nefli i gaz 5 no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

Origin of oil. N. Kudriavtsev. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:49-53 D '60.

Petroleum and gas industries in 1960-1961. Geol. nefli i gaz 5 no. 1:1-5 Ja '61.

The problem of inorganic origin of petroleum. A. F. Dobrianskii. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:5-21 '60.

Retrospective condensation phenomena in regions of Siberia, Kamchatka, and Sakhalin. P. P. Ekimov. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:295-298 '60.

Role of oxygen in petroleum conversion processes occurring in nature. P. F. Andreev. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:126-151 '60

Sokolov, V. A. [Origin of petroleum; verbatim account of a public lecture delivered in the Central Lecture Hall of the Society in Moscow] Proiskhozhdenie nefli; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochtannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, 1949, 21 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy)

Theoretical errors inevitably lead to practical errors. P. I. A. Antropov. Geol. nefli i gaz 5 no. 1:6-13 Ja '61.

Thermocatalytic conversion of paraffin and cresol in connection with the problem of their genesis. N. B. Lobacheva. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:213-233 '60.

Thermocatalytic conversion of polycyclic naphthenes of petroleum in connection with problems of their genesis. A. I. Bogomolov, K. I. Panina, O. L. Batalin. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:191-212 '60

Various types of petroleum and possible causes of their formation. A. S. Velikovsky. Geol. nefli i gaz 5 no. 1:29-31 Ja '61.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS see subdivision under Peshchany Island

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Baku, Carpathian Mountain region; Kazakhstan, Ukraine)

Adding fine-grained sands of the Apsheron Peninsula to the concrete to be used in the construction of petroleum industry objectives. N. M. Aliev, M. P. Ieigin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. nefli i gaz 3 no. 11:119-122 '60.

Petroleum and gas industries in 1961. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:1-6 Ja '61

Prospects for the use of hydrolytic lignin in the petroleum industry. N. N. Shorygina and others. Gidrotiz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:5-6 '61

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Fourth Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Petroleum and Gas Industry. 1. Cherniak. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 1:53 '61

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Broido, N. F. [Unified system of pneumatic devices and examples of its application] Pnevmaticheskaya agregatsiya unifikirovannaya sistema (AUS) i primenyeniye v promyshlennosti. Leningrad, 1960, 28 p. (Leningradskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. Obmen pereodnykh opytom, no. 17. Seriya: Priboiy i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 2)

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

(see also subdivision under Ufa)

Basic problems of work hygiene in the petroleum technological industry. M. I. Fongauz. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:70-74 '60.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Methodology of labor productivity analysis and planning by factors in the petroleum refining industry. O. Borozina and others. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i znaniya, plati 3 no. 11:3-10 '60

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—PHARMACEUTICALS

Conference of readers of "Nefi i gaz" held in Ufa. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. nefli i gaz 3 no. 11:21 '60.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Analysis of high molecular weight oxidates and their flotation properties. N. A. Aleinikov, N. V. Afanas'eva. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:61-67 Ja '61

Use of a differential thermocouple in the chelioscopic determination of the molecular weight of petroleum products. R. A. Viroblants, A. A. Martynov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 1:57-61 Ja '61

PETROLEUM REFINERIES

(see also subdivision under Suez, Egypt)

Special problems in assembling petrochemical plants. L. M. Feldshteyn. Mont. i ap. et. i. v. et. et. 23 no. 2:12-13 F '61.

PETROLEUM REFINERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Atmospheric-vacuum pipe still unit of high production capacity. N. I. Sorokina, D. M. Slavinskii. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:1-5 F '61.

PETROLOGY see subdivision under Krivoy Reg Basin

PETROPAVLOVSKII, NIKOLAI ELPIDIFOROVICH, 1853-1912

S. Karazin and Gleb Uspenskii [with summary in English]. O. L. Kostylev. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:100-111 '61.

PETROZAVODSK—PENSIONS

"One would like to live two life spans..." S. Simonov. Sots. obshch. 22 no. 1:40 Ja '61.

PETROZAVODSK—THEATER

"Second generation" A. Ivanov. Teatr 21 no. 12:77 D '60.

PEUCEDANIN

Synthesis of an amino derivative of peucedanin. G. K. Nikonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:305-308 Ja '61.

PEVTSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1843-1902

Ogurtsov, S. A. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Pevtsov, geographer and traveler] Mikhail Vasil'evich Pevtsov; geografi i puteshestvennik. [Omsk] Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 54 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY, MEDICAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Photography of the cavities of the human body. E. G. Shaei Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 5 no. 6 157-161 N-D '60

PHOTOGRAPHY, UNDERWATER

Submarine photography A. Rogov. Voen. zhurn. 37 no. 1: 29-30 Ja '61

PHOTOGRAPHY OF CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Motion, smile and beauty V. Zakharchenko Sov. foto 20 no. 12 24, 41 D '60

PHOTOGRAPHY OF CLOUDS

Possibility of the use of correlation analysis in statistical processing of cloud droplet microphotographs V. P. Kozlov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1 160-161 Ja '61

PHOTOMETRY

Measurement of the coefficients of spectral brightness under field conditions V. V. Koltsov Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12 16-12 D '60

Review of R. A. Sapozhnikov's monograph "Theoretical photometry, principles of lighting calculations" Reviewed by V. V. Meshkov Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12 28-29 D '60

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

"Artificial meteor" [with summary in English]. N. A. Iakovkin. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2 37-42 '60.

Photometry of meteors [with summary in English]. E. V. Sandakova. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2 33-46 '60.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Viewfinder for photomicrography. L. Lugovtseva, B. Kantor. Sov. foto 20 no. 12 29-30 D '60

PHOTOPERIODISM

Enail of winter plants at relatively high temperatures [with summary in English]. A. K. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6 686-694 '60.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Photosynthesis in pine stands as related to improvement of the forest. S. Sh. Chitashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5 585-598 N '60.

PHTHALOCYANINE—SPECTRA

Fine structure of the absorption spectra and fluorescence of some pigments at 77° K. T. F. Litvin, R. I. Papisov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4 798-800 F '61.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

There's even a master of sports on the collective farm. P. Kobayev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 1 23-25 Ja '61

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Under the symbol of unity. K. P. Zharov. Sov. voen. 43 no. 2 42-43 Ja '61.

Zakopane, Bydgoszcz, and Toruń await their guests. Sov. voen. 43 no. 2 43 Ja '61.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Gugin, A. A. [Morning exercises for the school child] Ucheniye gimnastika shkol'nika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 70 p.

Iakovlev, V. G. [Physical training of school children] Fizicheskoe vospitaniye shkol'nika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, Biologiya i meditsina, no. 3)

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Gega Valley; Oldachius Mountain region; Rostov Province; Siberia; Soviet Far East; Tsimlyansk Reservoir region)

Geographical conclusions from the pulsation theory of geotectonics D. G. Panov. Uch. zap. RGU 44 17-25 '59

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ensuring a comprehensive description of the physical geography of a territory. I. K. Ehomov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6 512-514 N-D '60.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Demonstration stand for the topic "Law of conservation of momentum of the quantity of movement." V. K. Fursov. Vost. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1 77 Ja '61.

PHYSICAL OPTICS see Optics, Physical

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Extensive use of gymnastics and massage for infants. K. D. Gubert. Pediatria 38 no. 7 55-58 J1 '60

Role and place of physical therapy in the treatment of nervous and mental diseases. E. D. Tykchinskaya, O. V. Domogarova, V. E. Dorfman. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20 55-62 '59.

Rubin, L. A. [Physical therapy of diseases of the teeth and jaws] Fizioterapiya zabolevaniy zubov i cheljustei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION

Editor's mail. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 1 61 Ja '61.

Editor's mail. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 2 63-61 F '61.

Employment of the physically handicapped under the new conditions. M. Shchapov. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 2 28-29 F '61.

The means should be spent as allotted. A. Svirshchevskaya. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 1 12 Ja '61.

PHYSICS

"Lenin and physics" by S. I. Vavilova. Reviewed by I. Polak. Chit. chitat' 3 no. 12 8 D '60

New works of Soviet scholars in the history of sciences ("Study of the Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology" Vol. 22 and 28, the history of physics and mathematics. Reviewed by I. I. Frankfur, A. I. Frank [in French]). Vest. ist. mir kult. no. 6 147-153 N-D '60.

Putilov, K. A., and V. A. Fabrikant. [Course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry. Vol. 3 [Optics, atomic physics, nuclear physics]. Optika, atomnaya fizika, yadernaya fizika. 1960. 634 p.

Shtrauf, E. A. [Course on physics for higher technical schools] Kurs fiziki dlia vysshikh tekhnicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Leningrad, Gos. izdatel'stvo i zd-vo sudostroitel'noy promyshl. Vol. 1 [Physical fundamentals of mechanics, thermodynamics and the molecular physics] Fizicheskie osnovy mekhaniki, termodinamiki i molekulyarnaya fizika. 1960. 484 p.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; composite volume.] Ref. zhurn. Fiz. no. 1 (svodnyi tom), Ja. '61.

PHYSICS—DICTIONARIES

[Encyclopedic Dictionary of Physics] Fizicheskii entsiklopedicheskii slovar'. Glav. 1 red. N. N. Andreev i dr. Nauchn. Sovet Izd-va. A. P. Aleksandrov i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauch. izd-vo "Sovetskaya Entsiklopediya." [Entsiklopedii, slovari, spavochniki] Vol. 1. A - D. 1960. 664 p.

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Manual for physics teachers ("Collection of problems and questions in physics" by G. G. Lysyts'kiy. Reviewed by V. F. Lapshuk). Rad. shk. 40 no. 1 92-93 Ja '61

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Connection between the transference of students' physical concepts to industrial practice and the transference of their technical skills I. M. Rudchenko. Dop. in pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7 92-96 '59.

Contests and conferences in physics. G. I. A. Dorofeeva. Uch. zap. Ki. zhenn. ped. inst. no. 4 217-243 '59.

Derzhavina, M. S. [Evening meetings on physics and technology in secondary schools] Vechera fiziki i tekhniki v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 121 p.

Handbooks on practical lessons in physics for correspondence students S. I. Kozlov. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1 87-89 Ja '61

Industrial assignments in the physics course. M. Popov. Nar. obi. no. 2 (insert) 14-16 F '61.

Method of studying the concepts of "work" and "energy" in physics courses in secondary schools. S. Z. Kononov. Uch. zap. Vol. L. gos. ped. inst. 4 no. 1 62-72 '59.

Practice of connecting industrial training with instruction in physics. P. N. Andrianov, S. A. Shporinskii. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 1 29-35 Ja '61.

Teaching a course in physics. S. S. Prileznev. Trudy I. SGM 36 167-174 '59.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for determining the duration of attention G. I. Oksengender, S. S. Aizlov, M. I. Bmel'manenko. Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 1 74-76 Ja '61

Apparatus for recording the pressure in the gall bladder of birds. V. V. L. I. Flz. zhurn. 46 no. 12 1508-1511 D '60.

Improved stereotaxic apparatus for small animals (STM-IA). R. M. Moschersonskii. Zhurn. vys. neiv. delat. 10 no. 8 913-917 N-D '60.

Pneumatic switch for shifting the flow of liquids. A. A. Zaporozhets. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4: 140-141 '60.

Small apparatus for erythrocyte sedimentation tests. Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 3 87 Mr '60.

PHYSIOLOGICAL OXIDATION see Oxidation, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut tsitologii. [Problems in cytology and general physiology] Voprosy tsitologii i obshchei fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 388 p.

Neurophysiological studies in a clinic for nervous and mental diseases. G. I. U. Belitskii and others. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20 10-27 '59.

Problem of the relationship of the psychic and physiological N. A. Khromov. Zhurn. neiv. psikh. 60 no. 10 1358-1372 '60

PHYSIOLOGY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Model for inspiration and expiration demonstrations. P. T. Astapenko. Biol. v shkole no. 6 80-81 N-D '60.

PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Nauchnaya konferentsiya po voynnoi fiziologii fiziologii i biokhimi. 4th, 1959. [Transactions of the Fourth Conference on Age-related Morphology, Physiology, and Biochemistry] Trudy. Pod red. A. A. Matkovskaya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 367 p.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Brunov, E. P. [Study of human anatomy and physiology in the secondary school] Izucheniye anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 285 p.

"Manual for independent practical work in a course of normal physiology" Reviewed by G. G. Maslov, M. A. Gushiev. Flz. zhurn. 46 no. 12 1516-1517 D '60.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Tsimlyansk Reservoir region

PHYTONCIDES

Effect of phytoncides on suboxidative chromoxy. M. B. Ruzumovich, L. D. Bublikhchikova. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3 61-65 '60

Role of phytoncides in the specialization of higher plants in the specialization of phytophagous micro-organisms. D. D. Verbitskii. Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 10 125-151 '60.

PHYTONCIDES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experiments in studying the phytoncide properties of plants V. D. Reshetnikov. Biol. v shkole no. 6 63-61 N-D '60.

PHYTOPLANKTON

Poseidon's gardens K. I. Anosh. I. Un. tekhn. 5 no. 12 47 18 D '60.

Seasonal dynamics of biogenic elements in relation to seasonal variations of the intensity of photosynthesis in the water of Lake Balka. A. V. Samolina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4 851-853 F '61.

PIA MATER—INNERVATION

Specific features of the innervation of pia mater of the brain in middle-aged and old persons [with summary in English]. H. A. Konstantinovskiy. Fiziol. zhurn. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 113-120 Ja-F '61

PIANISTS see subdivision under Moscow

PIANO

Nikolaev, V. A. [Russian pianism of the past; the 16th and beginning of the 19th century] Proshloe russkogo pianizma, XVIII - nachalo XIX veka, ocherki i materialy. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 299 p.

PICHAYEVO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Intolerance toward parasites. V. Belkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2 52-55 Ja '61.

PICHAYEVO DISTRICT—SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Intolerance toward parasites. V. Belkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2 52-55 Ja '61.

PICRIC ACID

Study of equilibria in nonequilibrium solutions of electrolytes by means of absorption spectra. Part I. Picric acid and sodium picrate in water, ethyl alcohol, and normal butyl alcohol N. A. Izmailov, P. L. Guzevich. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1 19-26 Ja '61.

PICRITE

Solubility of metapelite and chlorite amphibole in carbonate solutions: experimental studies of bauxite formation E. P. Levando and others. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20 99-109 '59

PIGEONS see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk

PIKAS

Diet of the Daurian pika. N. V. Nekl'pelov. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:282-287 '59.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING) see subdivision under Zaporozh'ye

PILOTS AND PILOTAGE

Goloseev, A. D., and A. I. Petrov. [Handbook for pilots] Spravochnik lotsmana. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 163 p.

PIMEN, Archbishop of Dmitrov

Edict of His Holiness Patriarch Alexei on the elevation of Pimen, Bishop of Dmitrov, to the rank of Archbishop. Zhurn. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 14 D '60.

PIMENOV, JURII IVANOVICH, 1903-

Belkin, O. M., Ushl' Pimenov. [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 134 p., illus.

PINE

- Effect of buffer strips on the development of pine when planted in clusters. S. R. Molchadskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.
- Effect of planting density on the growth characteristics of pine. A. M. Pinchuk. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.
- Photosynthesis in pine stands as related to improvement of fallow. S. Sh. Chitashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:593-598 N '60.
- Recent results obtained in planting lupine in interrows of pine. B. D. Zhilkin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:17-20 Ja '61.

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Kamchatka

PINEAL BODY—TUMORS

Character of growth and metastasis of pinealoma. I. A. Brodskaya. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:40-44 Mr-Apr '60.

PINENE

- Effect of α -pinene on carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism [with summary in English]. M. M. Epshteyn, K. K. Khyl'ko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:710-717 '60.
- Studying the mechanism of transformation of α -pinene under the influence of orthophosphoric acid applied to activated birch charcoal. B. V. Erafecu, IU P Kikue Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz. tekhn. nav. no. 4:29-41 '60.

PINKS

Importance of the morphology of shoots in delimiting genera of the tribe Lychnideae Fenzl. Emend. A. Br. Z. I. Gvintiladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:447-454 O '60.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

- Appeal of the Central Council to the Pioneers of the Soviet Union. Nar. obr. no. 1:76-77 Ja '61.
- Books on Pioneer heroes. O. Grudtsova. Nar. obr. no. 2:115 F '61.
- Brief news on the Pioneers' two-year plan. Nar. obr. no. 1:78-80 Ja '61.
- Brief news on the Pioneer two-year plan. Nar. obr. no. 2:70-71 F '61.
- [Comrade; Pioneer's notebook for the 1960-1961 school year] *Tovarishch, zapisnaya knizhka pionera na 1960/61 uchebnyy god.* [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaya gvardiya," [1960] 335 p.
- Good aid for teachers. L. P. Nar. obr. no. 2:116-117 F '61.
- In honor of the 40th anniversary of the Lenin Pioneer organization. Nar. obr. no. 1:67-78 Ja '61.
- Learn, work and live in the Lenin way. T. I. Khvorostovskaya. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:20-25 O '60.
- Let's develop the initiative and independent activities of Pioneers. L. K. Bakhmanova. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:12-28 N '60.
- Pioneer two-year plan. R. Sinfachkina. Bibliotekar' no. 1:43-46 Ja '61.
- The Pioneer two-year plan and problems in the protection of nature. Biol. v shkole no. 6:7-10 N-D '60.
- Pioneer's factory. Moskva 5 no. 1:176 '61.
- Potapova, L. N. [The Pioneer is a model for all; advice to school children on the daily routine and first aid] *Pioner - vsom primer; sovety shkol'nikam po rezhimu dnia i pervoi pomoshehi.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 30 p. (Bibliotekha shkol'nika)

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIPE

Labor productivity in transporting products of metal-lurgical and pipe plants and methods for measuring it. B. Dorfman. Blud. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 3 no. 11:15-18 '60.

distance of pipes to

PIPE, STEEL

- Assembling vacuum pipes. M. E. Lur'e, M. A. Eidlun. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 1:11-13 Ja '61.
- Construction of shaped pipe sections. A. K. Shurupov. Stal' 21 no. 1:54-56 Ja '61.
- Device for rolling sheet-steel pipes. Prom. stroi. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:59 Ja '60.
- Thin-walled pipes for heating and gas distribution systems. D. Borshchov, S. Dubrovkin, D. Krasnopolskii. Stroi i inzh. Mosk. 10 no. 2:20-30 F '61.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING

Resistance welding of stainless steel pipe by high frequency currents. I. V. Kirdo, IU. N. Skachko. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:75 Ja '61.

PIPE BENDING

- Heater for bending vinyl plastic pipes. Suggested by K. V. Otekina. Rats. predl. no. 44:10-11 '59.
- A simple method for bending pipes. V. Gavrilenko. Radio no. 11:44 N '60.

PIPE FITTING

- Unit for centering and tightening baffle pipes 76x6 mm. in diameter. Rats. predl. no. 44:8-9 '59.
- Venzhega, I. I. Pipe filter for blast furnace water lines; manual for the training of qualified workers in industry [Slesar'-vodoprovodchik domennoi pechi; uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kvalifikirovannykh rabochikh na proizvodstvo. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 189 p.

PIPE FLANGES

Replacement of flanges on pipelines with welded joints. N. V. Kotyrla. Energetik 8 no. 10:14-15 O '60.

PIPE MILLS

- Effect of elastic deformation of rolling mill stands on the process of cold rolling of pipe [with summary in English]. V. I. Sokolovskii. Stal' 21 no. 1:40-54 Ja '61.
- Improving the quality of the internal surface of tubes with reduction of diameter elevation in piercing. E. A. Svetitskii, B. I. Mindlin. Stal' 21 no. 1:56 Ja '61.
- Improving the quality of thin-walled pipe. E. A. Svetitskii, B. I. Mindlin. Metallurg 6 no. 2:31-32 F '61.
- Investigating the technology of straightening very thin-walled tubes. IU. S. Raduchenko, L. M. Turin. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASIN 3:67-78 '60.
- Use of lubricants in pipe rolling. V. I. A. Oandchii, R. M. Golubchik. Metallurg 6 no. 1:28-27 Ja '61.

PIPELINES

- Cavitation characteristics of local resistances in pipelines. M. A. Peshkin. Toploenergetika 7 no. 12:59-62 D '60.
- Levin, S. I. [Design and construction of underwater pipelines] *Proektirovani i stroitel'stvo podvodnykh truboprovodov, izd. 2., perer. i dop.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 333 p.
- "Manufacturing and installing pipelines; collection of articles." Reviewed by M. I. Gal'perin. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 2:31-32 F '61.
- New TO-1224 pipe-laying machine mounted on the S-100 tractor. A. I. Gal'perin. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.
- Replacement of flanges on pipelines with welded joints. N. V. Kotyrla. Energetik 8 no. 10:14-15 O '60.
- Stresses arising in a pipeline due to seismic activity. T. Rashidov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 6:36-40 '60.
- Trapeznikov, N. I. [Assembly of pipelines] *Skorka truboprovodov.* Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 104 p.
- Using centering devices developed by the E. O. Paton Institute. A. A. Nikitinykh. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 2:30 F '61.

PIPELINES—WELDING

- Checking welded joints in the installation of thermomechanical equipment. A. M. Tsapin. Energetik 8 no. 10:13-14 O '60.
- Electron microscopy of the ferritic band on main pipeline joints. V. D. Taran, L. P. Skugorova. Svar. prodv. no. 2:12-14 F '61.
- Repair of welded pipeline joints. Sh. TS. Gofianskii, E. I. Veksel. Energetik 8 no. 10:10-12 O '60.
- Welding pipelines in a protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. A. S. Fal'kevich. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 2:3-7 F '61.

PIPERAZINEDIONE

Electroreduction as a method of studying proteins. Reduction of some diketo-piperazines. A. A. Akimova, N. I. Gavrilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:36-42 Ja '61.

PIPERIDINE

Pirilen is a new ganglion-blocking drug [with summary in English]. A. M. Dombrovskaya, V. A. Krementulo, A. I. Cherkas. Vrach. delo no. 12:102-107 D '60.

PIPERIDINOL

Synthesis and properties of piperidinol derivatives

PIPERYLENE

Alkylation of aromatic compounds by diene hydrocarbons. Part 1: Alkylation of anisole by piperylene in the presence of boron fluoride ethyl etherate. E. A. Vdovtsova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:95-102 Ja '61.

Alkylation of aromatic compounds by diene hydrocarbons. Part 2: Alkylation of anisole by piperylene in the presence of boron trifluoride, aluminum chloride, and their compounds with orthophosphoric acid. E. A. Vdovtsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:102-108 Ja '61.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

- Great Russian surgeon. I. A. Kozhenkov. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12:59-62 D '60.
- N. I. Pirogov on the relation between general and special education, and life. N. G. Kazanskii. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:104-110 N '60.
- The 150th anniversary of the birth of N. I. Pirogov. A. N. Mekimov. Vest. khim. 85 no. 12:3-10 '60.
- Pirogov, A. Dvzhenko, V. Dvzhenko, Sov. krae. krest. 10 no. 6:7-8 N-D '60.
- Present significance of N. I. Pirogov's basic concepts of military field surgery. E. I. Smitinov. Vest. khim. 85 no. 12:11-27 '60.
- Pride of Russian medicine. A. M. Geselevich. Sov. krae. krest. 10 no. 6:3-4 N-D '60.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Pirogov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1810-1881

PIROPLASMOSES

Use of potassium permanganate and sodium methyl arsenite in treating babesiosis in cattle. A. V. Glinka, V. P. Malitskii. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:109-110 '59.

PISTACHIO see subdivision under Turkmenistan

PISTOL SHOOTING

Mistakes of a pistol marksman. V. Abramovich. Voen. znani. 37 no. 2:31-32 F '61.

PISTON RINGS

- Correlation between the diagram of the distributed pressure in a piston ring and the supporting reaction in multiply supported measuring instruments. IU. A. Goltayn, M. L. Martynov. Trudy SIMSKII no. 17:105-105 '59.
- Determining stresses and deformations in piston rings. IU. A. Goltayn. Trudy SIMSKII no. 17:105-103 '59.
- Methods for a thorough investigation of the quality of piston rings. V. G. Goncharenko. Trudy SIMSKII no. 17:67-77 '59.
- Results obtained from investigating the quality of piston rings in truck-tractor engines. V. G. Goncharenko. Trudy SIMSKII no. 17:133-150 '59.
- Seizing of piston rings has been eliminated. V. Trapeznikov. Stal', mekh. no. 2:20 '61.

PISTON RINGS—TESTING

Diesel locomotive piston rings made from high-strength cast iron and low-alloy steel. G. V. Rubin. Vest. TSNII MPS no. 1:37-39 '61.

PITKYARANTA REGION—RAPAKIVI

Contact rocks of Pitkyaranta rapakivits. N. G. Sudovikov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 11:240-248 '60.

PITUITARY BASOPHILISM see Cushing syndrome

PITUITARY BODY

- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) content of the adeno hypophysis in control and irradiated rats. M. A. Larina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:18-21 My-Je '60.
- Changes in the hypophysis and the adrenal cortex in experimental allergic arthritis and during the use of ACTH and cortisone. E. V. Stroganova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:11-18 Ja-F '60.
- Effect of aminazine on the function and structure of the anterior lobe of the pituitary under certain experimental conditions. B. V. Aleshin, L. A. Us. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:32-45 My-Je '60.
- Effect of the irradiation and removal of the superior cervical ganglia on the anterior lobe of the pituitary under the influence of aminazine. R. D. Viazovskaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:64-72 Mr-Apr '60.
- Endocrine regulation of water metabolism; phylogenetic and ontogenetic aspects [with summary in English]. G. Geller. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:10-31 Ja-F '61.
- Functional conditions of the pituitary and adrenal cortex under stress in young and old rats. I. A. Eskin, N. V. Mikhailova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:3-8 My-Je '60.
- Functions of the hypophyseal - adrenal system and the use of adrenocorticotrophic hormones in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs. I. N. Komarova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:88-94 Ja-F '60.
- Participation of the hypothalamus - hypophyseal system in the depressive action of Cadmium ions on the conditioned reflex activity of rats. Report No. 2. A. A. Galoian. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:46-51 Ja-F '60.
- Role of the pituitary and adrenals in the regulation of systolic blood pressure in irradiated rats. A. A. Grafov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '60.
- Treating generalized forms of malignant tumors by injecting YD into the hypophysis. B. Vald and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:9-18 O '60.

PITUITARY BODY—CANCER

Mutually-induced tumors of the endocrine system [with summary in English]. R. P. Kogan. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7-63-67 '60

PITUITARY BODY—SECRETIONS

Effect of somatotrophic hormone on the adrenals in rats. T. S. Sakhatkhalia. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:9-11 M-Je '60

Effect of the somatotrophic hormone of the pituitary gland on the development of experimental diabetes in rats and the incorporation of methionine-³⁵S into proteins. S. M. Letes, G. T. Pavlov, A. E. Rabkina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:12-51 '60

Intermedin in ophthalmology. A. I. Nagdasova, N. P. Savitskaya. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:35-36 J1-Ag '60

Intermedin in the treatment of complicated myopia and pigmentary degeneration of the retina. R. A. Gundorova, A. N. Shchekina, L. A. Kotikova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:37-38 J1-Ag '60

PITUITARY EXTRACT

Effect of pituitrin on the electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and respiration of dogs. M. L. Kobakhidze. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:467-472 O '60.

PITUITARY FOSSA—TUMORS

Tumors of the clivus Blumenbachii. G. P. Korntanskii, V. Z. Shvorneva. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:24-29 Mr-Ap '60.

PLACENTA

Penicillin permeability of the placental barrier at various stages of pregnancy [with summary in English]. V. G. Kurdiukova. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:90-93 D '60.

Sex chromatin in the human placenta [with summary in English]. Z. P. Zhemkova. Arkh. anat. i embri. 39 no. 9:24-32 S '60

PLACENTA—BLOOD SUPPLY

Architectonics of the placental blood vessels in premature labor. K. K. Komoshko. Akush. i gin. no. 6:28-35 '60

PLAGIARISM

A special kind of plagiarism. V. P. Danilov, G. A. Kumanov. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:204-208 N-D '60.

PLAGIOCLASE

Morphological types of phenocrysts of acid plagioclase from the Sveflovsk plagioclase-biotite porphyry. G. N. Vertushkov. Trudy Gos. i. geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35. 201-207 '60

PLAGUE

(see also subdivision under Enba Valley; Mongolia; Transbaikalia; Ural Volloy)

Age-related susceptibility of guinea pigs and white mice to experimental plague infection. G. P. Aparin, I. F. Tereshchenko. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:98-107 '59.

Antifermentative action of antiplogue sera. I. V. Domaradskii, Z. I. Vasil'eva, G. P. Aparin. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:122-127 '59.

Characteristics of experimental plague in the Daurian suslik. R. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Plotnikova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:82-91 '59.

Characteristics of the immunizing properties of live dry polyvaccine against plague, tularemia, and brucellosis. E. I. Kleto and others. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:220-225 '59.

Epizootic outbreaks of plague in *Alticola platycranium*. E. P. Demin. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:66-69 '59.

Method for the preparation of acid hydrolyzates of meat for culturing the plague microbe. I. V. Domaradskii, N. Z. Trofimchenko, L. I. Noskova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:370-373 '59.

Mixed infections in plague. G. P. Aparin. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:178-180 '59.

Penetrating power of the plague microbe. I. V. Domaradskii, Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:108-121 '59.

Seasonal susceptibility of marmosets and long-tailed suslik to experimental plague. N. V. Ol'kova, L. A. Smirnova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:70-81 '59.

Susceptibility of some species of rodents of the Maritime Territory to experimental plague. E. I. Kleto, Z. I. Shchekunova, Z. F. Padalko. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21 no. 2:92-97 '59.

Use in ophthalmological practice of live antiplogue vaccine prepared from strains EB and I-17. N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:111-115 J1-Ag '60.

PLANING HULLS

Propelled by underwater wings. V. Kamantin. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:17-19 D '60.

Shallow, pleasure launch with underwater wings. A. I. Maskalik. Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:43-44 N '60.

PLANING MACHINES

Ozretkovskii, S. V. [Planing machine operator] Strogaia shchik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Prof. tekhnizdat, 1960, 149 p.

PLANKTON see subdivision under Angara River; Balkal, Lake

PLANT BREEDING

Recent achievements of plant breeders. A. S. Musilko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:132-138 D '60.

PLANT INTRODUCTION

Growth of two-year-old seedlings of native and introduced tree species. A. A. Novikava. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:33-37 '60.

Growth of yearling seedlings of native and introduced arboreal species. A. A. Novikava. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:17-26 '60

New and rare woody plants introduced into the parks of southwestern White Russia. V. H. Antalspau. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:13-16 '60.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Rachinskii, V. V., and others. [Practical work in the use of isotopes and radiations in agriculture] Praktikum po primeneniiu izotopov i izlucheni v sel'skom khoziaistve. Pod obsch. red. B. V. Rachinskogo. Moskva, Mosk. sel'khoz. Akad.

No. 6 [Use of labeled atoms in plant physiology and biochemistry] Primereneniye metoda mekhanicheskikh atomov v fiziologii i biokhimi rastenii. 1960. 101 p.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Padalko, N. V. [Formation of the concepts of plant nutrition and respiration] Formirovaniye podaniy o pitani i dykhanii rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1959. 158 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelia)

Shchukina, A. I. [Mothodological directions for practical summer field work in plant physiology] Metodicheskie ukazaniya k provedeniyu letnei polevoi praktiki po fiziologii rastenii. Kulyshev, Kulyshevskii gos. pedagog. in-t im. V. N. Kulysheva, 1960. 83 p.

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth promoting substances

PLANT TEMPERATURE

Results of investigations on the temperature of plant leaves in Leningrad Province. N. G. Goryzhina. Trudy GGO no. 91:85-88 '60.

Temperature of the active surface of the tea leaf. G. G. Meladze. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:31-36 Ja '61

PLANTAIN

Use of plantain juice in chronic gastritis. L. D. Karpilovskii. Vses. med. zhur. no. 4:81 Ap '60.

PLANTERS

(AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Investigating the automatic equipment of SKG-4 potato planters. V. M. Gudukin, V. I. Chevkov. Trudy GSKH 9:284-295 '58.

Replacing the measuring wire. V. Popov. Sel'. mekh. no. 2:29 '61

Universal checkrow planter. A. A. Budagov. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6:49-56 '58.

PLANTING TIME

Investigating the effect of planting time on the dynamics of growth and development in corn [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. G. Kurginian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR 3 no. 0:21-24 '60.

PLANTS

Decomposition of some peat-forming plants introduced into peat deposits. Part 1. T. A. Shinkareva. Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR 7:64-72 '59.

PLANTS—ABSORPTION OF WATER

Determining the suction force of plants. L. V. Fomtin. Trudy GSKH 9:106-122 '58.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Differences in the nature of C¹⁴ and S³⁵ accumulation in plant leaves and roots [with summary in English]. A. A. Peredel'skii, I. O. Bogatyrev. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:74-75 Ja-I '61.

Effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetate on the behavior of cobalt in soil and plants [with summary in English]. N. V. Kulikov. Poehvovedeniye no. 12:89-91 D '60.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Changes in the chemical composition of peat-forming plants during artificial decomposition. V. A. Baturo and others. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nav. no. 4:85-92 '60

Study of humic acids in plants forming peat. V. E. Rakovskii, V. A. Baturo. Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR 7:3-10 '59.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

Cobalt concentration in wild meadow plants. E. P. Matveeva, L. A. Znamenskaya. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 no. 12:162-170 '60.

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Breeding cultivated plants for disease resistance [with summaries in English, German, and French]. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:23-35 D '60.

Role of phytoncidal characteristics of higher plants in the specialization of phytopathogenic micro-organisms. D. D. Verdeevskii. Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 10:125-151 '60.

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Effect of daylight on the frost resistance of the lemon. K. T. Panchulla. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:335-340 S '60.

Frost injury to apple trees of different age groups during winter 1955-56 in Gorky Province. V. N. Zemlikov. Trudy GSKH 9:123-139 '58

Frost resistance of orchards. V. S. Pukhov. Priroda 50 no. 1:113-114 Ja '61.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Samokhvalov, G. K. [Nutrition and ecology of plants in connection with the problem of lodging] Tri ofisa i ekologiya rastenii v svyazi s problemoi poleganii. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 155 p.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

Activity of oxidizing enzymes and respiration of leaves in tea plants grown under irrigation. N. S. Potinov, G. V. Lebedev. Biokhim. chain. proizv. no. 8:21-25 '60.

Effect and aftereffect of anaerobic conditions on the water economy and respiration of plants [with summary in English]. G. M. Grineva. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:673-678 '60

Effect of respiration inhibitors on the heat resistance of plants [with summary in English]. N. S. Potinov, I. G. Molotkovskii. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:665-672 '60.

PLANTS—WATER REQUIREMENTS

Effect and aftereffect of anaerobic conditions on the water economy and respiration of plants [with summary in English]. G. M. Grineva. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:673-678 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ALPHA RAYS ON

Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 5: Cytological analysis of radio stimulation phenomena. N. V. Luchnik. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:139-158 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON

Guseinov, B. Z. [Physiology of drought resistance in aridaceous species of the Apskhon Peninsula] Fiziologiya zasushkostoichivosti drevnykh porod Apskhon. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.] Vol. 1, 1960, 219 p.

Relation between changes induced by drought and the infection of plants with Puccinia triticina Erikss. [with summary in English]. T. G. Kydrev, I. A. Tianskova. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:700-714 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BETA RAYS ON

Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 5: Cytological analysis of radio stimulation phenomena. N. V. Luchnik. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:139-158 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF COBALT ON

Effect of cobalt on the growth and development of the cotton plant. Z. I. Mamedov. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:724-726 '60.

Effect of the method of applying cobalt top dressings to corn on the yield and chemical composition of plants. M. V. Tshinatsheva. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:23-25 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF GAMMA RAYS ON

Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 5: Experiments with X and gamma irradiation of pea and wheat seeds at different stages of soaking and germination. N. A. Porladkova, N. V. Timofeeva-Ressovskaya, N. V. Luchnik. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:159-169 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF HEAT ON

Effect of respiration inhibitors on the heat resistance of plants [with summary in English]. N. S. Potinov, I. G. Molotkovskii. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:665-672 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Conference on work problems associated with the measurement of optical radiation in agrometeorology, plant physiology, and plant ecology. A. A. Nichiporovich. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:744-747 '60.

Effect of artificial light on photosynthesis and reproductive development in plants. G. A. Odumanova. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:726-730 '60.

Effect of daylight on the frost resistance of the lemon. K. T. Panchulla. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:335-340 S '60.

Effect of irrigation and shading on the quality of the green tea leaf and the finished product. M. A. Ali-zade. Biokhim. chain. proizv. no. 8:26-39 '60.

Effect of light on the lipoprotein complex of plastids [with summary in English]. O. P. Ostrova. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:654-659 '60.

Variations in the size of chloroplasts and pigment accumulation in them during prolonged shading and subsequent illumination [with summary in English]. T. N. Godnev, A. V. Lashina, L. A. Khodorenko. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:638-644 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF OXYGEN ON

Effect and aftereffect of anaerobic conditions on the water economy and respiration of plants [with summary in English]. G.M. Grineva. *Fiziol. rast.* 7 no. 5, 673-678 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON

Chlorosis manifestations in wheat in case of a high level of phosphate nutrition. L. A. Zuev, I. U. Chum-biao [Yu Chung-piao], M. Zikritava. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4: 975-978 '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Cytological and biophysical aspects of radio stimulation of plants. N. V. Timofeev-Resovskii, N. V. Luchnik. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 13: 5-17 '60.

Experiments in radio stimulation of cultivated plants. N. A. Porjadkova, N. M. Makarov, N. V. Kulikov. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 13: 19-33 '60.

Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 3: Experiments with flax. E. I. Preobrazhenskaya. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 12: 119-127 '60.

Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 4: Experiments with sugar beets. N. A. Porjadkova. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 12: 128-138 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SODIUM CARBONATE ON

Investigating the toxicity of soda in connection with the selection of plants for the improvement of saline soils of the Aras Valley [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. V. G. Agnababian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 9: 55-62 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Diurnal variation of the air temperature and thermoperiodism of plants. Z. A. Mishchenko. *Trudy GGO* no. 9: 15-28 '60.

Effect of frosts on the yield and some physiological processes in spring wheat. A. I. Korovin and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4: 978-981 '61.

Use of vegetation as an indication of the composition and properties of seasonally thawed and seasonally frozen layers and the perennial permafrost stratum in the vicinity of Igarka. A. P. Tyrtikov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 11: 34-40 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X RAYS ON

Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 6: Experiments with X and gamma irradiation of pea and wheat seeds at different stages of soaking and germination. N. A. Porjadkova, N. V. Timofeeva-Resovskaya, N. V. Luchnik. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 12: 159-168 '60.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Participation of students in the protection of nature. S. T. Malinovsky. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6: 61-62 N-D '60.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Plants, Protection of

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

Scientific conference on the protection of plants held in Budapest and the zoological institutions of Budapest. M. S. Giliarov. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12: 1899-1900 '60.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING

Preparing students of the biology class for the protection of nature. N. A. Rykov. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6: 11-14 N-D '60.

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Effect of planting density on the growth characteristics of pine. A. M. Pinchuk. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 1: 63-64 Ja '61.

Effect of seedling rate and space arrangement on the development of spring wheat. A. N. Migal'. *Trudy SSSR* no. 17: 123-131 '59.

Effectiveness of checkrow placement in sugar beet cultivation. I. F. Solodskii. *Nauch. trudy Uki. nauch. i issl. inst. rast. sel'k. gen.* 2: 223-228 '58.

Studying intra- and intervarietal relationships of barleys in relation to different seedling methods. V. N. Makarov. *Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3* no. 12: 181-195 '60.

Using statistical methods for certain calculations in checkrow cultivation of sugar beets. F. T. Honcharenko, O. P. Terekhov. *Vysnyk sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12: 83-86 D '60.

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

Acceleration of positive ions in an expanding plasma of vacuum sparks [with summary in English]. A. A. Plutko. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6: 1589-1592 D '60.

Concerning the mechanism of excitation of electronic plasma oscillations. M. D. Gabovik. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1: 178-179 Ja '61.

Concerning the theory of operation of an electrostatic fluxmeter in plasma. I. A. M. Shvarts. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1: 153-159 Ja '61.

Constructional data and basic parameters of the "Al'fa" installation. V. A. Glukhikh and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1404-1403 D '60.

Energy distribution of fast neutral atoms emitted by a plasma. O. V. Konstantinov, V. I. Perei'. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1485-1488 D '60.

Gyrotropic properties of a plasma in connection with the propagation of an extraordinary wave [with summary in English]. B. I. Patrusev and others. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6: 1593-1597 D '60.

Investigating a flow of neutral atomic particles emitted by a plasma using the "Al'fa" installation. V. V. Afrosimov and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1489-1484 D '60.

Investigating the containment of plasma in a trap with magnetic plugs. Part I [with summary in English]. M. S. Ioffe and others. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6: 1602-1611 D '60.

Investigating the electric and magnetic characteristics of a discharge in the "Al'fa" installation. V. A. Glukhikh and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1404-1414 D '60.

Investigating the magneto-acoustic resonance in a plasma by means of double electric probes [with summary in English]. V. D. Rusanov and others. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 20 no. 6: 1497-1502 D '60.

Investigation of plasma with the "Al'fa" installation. V. V. Afrosimov and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1381-1393 D '60.

Measuring the flow of energy emitted by a plasma in the "Al'fa" installation. V. A. Burisev, A. M. Solov, V. V. Shakhov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1415-1421 D '60.

Method for investigating a flux of atoms emitted by a plasma. V. V. Afrosimov and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1450-1469 D '60.

Microwave investigations of plasma with the "Al'fa" installation. V. A. Anashkin and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1447-1455 D '60.

Nonstability of Inductance (theta) pinch. I. F. Kvartskhava, K. N. Kervaldze, I. S. Gvaladze. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 11: 1321-1327 N '60.

Some properties of the cesium plasma of a thermionic energy converter. N. D. Mozhgile, I. U. P. Korcheval, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2: 338-339 '61.

Spectral investigations with the "Al'fa" installation. Part 2: Directed movements of ions. A. N. Zaidel' and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1433-1436 D '60.

Spectral investigations with the "Al'fa" installation. Part 3: Time-dependent characteristics of the luminescence of a plasma. A. N. Zaidel' and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 12: 1437-1446 D '60.

Ultrahigh frequency methods for investigating a plasma. V. E. Golant. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 30 no. 11: 1305-1320 N '60.

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL

An inventor of gypsum bandages from the city of Vitebsk. V. Rytkevich. *Belarus'* 16 no. 1: 32 Ja '61.

PLASTER OF PARIS

Crystallization of plaster of Paris in a calcium chloride solution. V. I. Kotov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12: 2643-2651 D '60.

Rate of crystallization of plaster of Paris from supersaturated solutions at various temperatures. I. I. Korol'kov, Z. A. Tugumova, I. F. Likhonos. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 1: 120-125 Ja '61.

PLASTERING

Gal'uk, N. P. [Brigade raises its technical standards] Brigada povyshaet kvalifikatsii. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 34 p. (Stroitel' obmenivaetsia opytom)

PLASTIC BEARINGS

Laminated wood plastics are a substitute for bronze in press forging equipment. E. I. Rushev. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 1: 192-204 '59.

PLASTIC PIPE see Pipe, Plastic

PLASTICITY

Plasticity of certain makes of steel at high temperatures. I. A. Tarnovskii and others. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met.* no. 12: 63-69 '60.

PLASTICIZERS

Chemical plasticization of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers. E. A. Devits. *Trudy NIIP* no. 7: 3-16 '60.

Some correlations in the plasticization of polyvinyl chloride by nonpolar and polar substances. V. A. Voskresenskii, V. A. Bylov, E. M. Orlova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 1: 225-227 Ja '61.

PLASTICS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Combined nonremovable dental splints from metallic wire and plastic. I. E. Kereiko. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 10: 56-59 '60.

International scientific methodological conference on work mechanization and the use of plastics in irrigation and drainage engineering. F. I. Bokhin, V. I. A. Chichasov. *Gidrol. mel.* 12 no. 1: 44-55 N '60.

Multilayer processes for processing plastic materials. V. N. Konstantinov, A. N. Levin. *Khim. mash.* no. 1: 3-8 Ja-F '61.

Plastic chains (from "Zucker," no. 15, 1960). Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1: 75-76 Ja '61.

Plastics and synthetic resins in construction" by M. I. Garbar, I. V. Rastanin. Reviewed by V. N. Nasonov and others. *Stroitel. mat.* 7 no. 1: 37 Ja '61.

[Plastics; collected texts in English] Plastmassy; sbornik tekhnicheskoy na angliiskom iazyke. Podbor tekstov, komentarii i slovar'. V. V. Makal'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-y na inost. iazykakh, 1960. 164 p. [Text in English and vocabulary]

Plastics instead of metals. N. Polnikov. *Za iul.* 18 no. 12: 1-2 D '60.

Some new plastics. N. G. Golovanov. *Khim. v shkole* 16 no. 1: 10-15 Ja-F '61.

Use of plastics in ocular surgery, based on data from foreign literature. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 1: 21-27 Ja-F '60.

Wear of plastic materials in sliding friction. Sh. M. Bulik. *Vest. TSNI MPS* 20 no. 1: 42-46 '61.

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Performance of compression molding equipment for plastics. A. I. Zimin, A. S. Ezhnev, Kuz. shima, protv. 3 no. 2: 20-23 F '61.

PLATE GLASS

Increase the number of standard window pane sizes. I. U. M. Sorochkin. *Stek. i ker.* 18 no. 1: 35 Ja '61.

PLATE TOWERS

Improved design of bubble cap plates. G. I. Tertman, K. A. Kulunians. *Trudy TSNIIP* no. 8: 84-88 '50.

Stirring during the bubbling of vapors through the liquid on rectification column plates. E. Rukenshtein. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 1: 107-101 Ja '61.

PLATE TOWERS—FLUID DYNAMICS

Hydrodynamics of a froth layer in units with a controlled overflow outlet. S. A. Bogatykh, E. A. Tarat. *Khim. mash.* no. 1: 14-16 Ja-F '61.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Polished stainless steel plates. M. A. Udin, N. A. Troshchenko. *Metallurg* 6 no. 1: 21-23 Ja '61.

PLATINUM

Cathodic polarization of platinum and the corrosion of iron in acid solutions. Fe₂(SO₄)₃. I. V. Oklin. *Trudy MIKHM* 22: 40-50 '60.

Effect of the electronic properties of the support on the photosensitivity of platinum catalysts [with summary in English]. I. V. Krylova, V. A. Ogai, V. N. I. Kobozev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11: 2408-2413 N '60.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Acidic properties of cis- and trans-isomers of [Pt(gly)₂(NH₃)₂]Cl₂. A. A. Grinberg, A. I. Stetsenko, I. N. Ilyukova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 1: 821-823 F '61.

PLATTNERITE

Plattnerite from the oxidation zone of a lead-barite deposit of Karagayly. K. M. Mukanov, M. Z. Fursova, M. K. Iamulova. *Vest AN Kazakh SSR* 17 no. 1: 45-52 Ja '61.

PLAUNKE, SAMUEL EFIMOVICH, 1866-1941

Somlanovich, A. A. Zmitrok Hadulla. Minsk, 1960. 34 p. (Tavaystva pa raspiusludzhyania pallichnykh i naukovykh vedna BSSR, no. 23)

PLAVSK DISTRICT—EDUCATION, RURAL

It can be done in every district. A. Bogatyrova. *Nar. obr.* no. 1: 12-13 Ja '61.

PLAY CENTERS see Community centers

PLAYBILLS see subdivision under Moscow

PLESHCHIEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1825-1893

A. N. Pleshchev. *L. Pustil'nik Chto chitat'* 3 no. 11: 22-23 N '60.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Characteristics of regional circulation in hypertension. G. E. Chapidze. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1: 60-64 '61.

Peculiarities of plethysmograms during the transition from the waking state to sleep and during sleep. E. S. Press. *Uch. zap. Kursk. gos. pod. inst.* no. 1: 61-70 '58.

PLETNEVA, NATALIA ALEKSANDROVNA

Natalia Aleksandrovna Pletneva. *Vest. oft.* 73 no. 1: 58-59 Ja-F '60.

PLEURA—DISEASES

Morphological substrate of some pathological phenomena caused by pleural adhesions. N. A. Ushakova. *Zdrav. Bel.* 6 no. 12: 18-21 D '60.

Perforations of ulcers of the stomach into the pleural cavity. V. G. Sanin, A. F. Bukim. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 2: 125-127 '61.

PLEURA—SURGERY

Valve apparatus for draining the pleural cavity. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 4: 91-92 Ap '60.

PLEURISY

Acute suppurative pleurisy of diverse etiology. B. E. Linberg, L. N. Leonova. *Khirurgiya* 38 no. 5: 5-10 My '60.

PLIERS

All-purpose round and flat pliers. *Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor.* 2 no. 1: 58 Ja '60.

- PLOWING**
Calculating the angle of furrows cut by the share of a moldboardless plow E. P. Ogryzlov Trudy OmskKh 39:117-123 '59
Characteristics of sod breaking and turning when attaching a collar to the plow M. A. Putintseva. Trudy OmskKh 39:125-132 '59
- PLOWS**
(see also subdivision under Siberia)
Balance of the P5-35M plow in a longitudinal vertical plane and when moving on an uneven surface. M. D. Tragin Trudy OmskKh 39:65-72 '59
Calculating moldboards of tractor plows. S. G. Gulliaev. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6:43-48 '58.
Runtso, A. A. [Investigating and establishing the principal parameters of general purpose plows] Issledovanie i obosnovanie osnovnykh parametrov plugov obshchego narnacheniia. Minsk, Izd-vo ASKhN BSSR, 1959, 50 p.
- PLYWOOD INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS** see subdivision under Manturovo
- PNEUMATIC CONTROL**
Broido, N. F. [Unified system of pneumatic devices and examples of its application] Pnevmaticheskaya agregatsiia unifitsirovannaya sistema (AUS) i primery ee primeneniia. Leningrad, 1960, 28 p. (Leningradskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen pere-dovym opytom, no. 17. Seriya: Priboi i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 2)
- PNEUMATIC MACHINERY**
Air feeder. V. I. Danilov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:38 Ja '61.
High pressure compressed air coat breaking E. O. Mindel, D. I. Adamidze Vziyv dolo no. 45:148-155 '60
- PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION**
Feeding of sodium silicate by pneumatic tubes. A. M. Shumakov, Lit. proizv. no. 1:36-37 Ja '61.
Pneumatic-tube transportation in the manufacture of tooth powders A. M. Zhuravlev Masl. zh. prom. 27 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61
Problem of separating impurities in pneumatic grain-handling equipment. B. Makaschuk. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.
- PNEUMONIA**
Care of convalescents following pneumonia. F. D. Turova and others. Pediatrlia 38 no. 3:72-75 Mr '60.
Carotid sinus novocaine block in postinfective and post-operative pneumonias. N. A. Degtiarev Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 4:21-25 Ap '60
Conditions of the oxidation processes in ticks complicated by pneumonia T. I. Garsevanishvili. Pediatrlia 38 no. 3:37-41 Mr '60.
Edema, atelectasis, and inflammation of the lungs after intrathoracic surgery V. I. Popov, V. I. Filin Voen.-med. zhurn. no. 4:13-20 Ap '60
Electrocardiographic changes in patients with influenza and pneumonia treated with oxygen R. Ia. Khersonskaya, E. N. Gorbunova Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11:70-77 '60.
Pneumonia simulating "acute abdomen" A. P. Podonenko Vest. khir. 84 no. 4:113 Ap '60
Staphylococcal pneumonias in infants. V. F. Baklanova and others. Pediatrlia 38 no. 3:13-19 Mr '60.
Treatment of pneumonias with phenoxymethylpenicillin. V. A. Danilin, N. S. Gorlaizova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6:68-71 Je '60.
Vserossiiskaya nauchnaya konferentsiia detskikh vrachei po problemam "Pnevmonii" i "Antibiotiki." Moscow, 1957. [Transactions of the All-Russian Conference of Pediatricians on Problems in "Pneumonia and Antibiotics."] Trudy. Olvet. red. M. M. Dubnova i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1959, 215 p. (DNLM)
- PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL**
Gas gynecography in the diagnosis of gynecological diseases. L. S. Persiantinov and others. Akush. i gin. no. 6:62-66 '60.
Pneumoperitoneum and its significance in surgical practice. K. T. Ovstanian. Khirurgia 35 no. 11:67-72 N '58.
Significance of pneumoperitoneum and a method for double-contrasting in roentgenodiagnosis of gastric cancer. E. M. Kagan, P. V. Skaldin, V. A. Mikhaichenko. Khirurgia 35 no. 11:61-67 N '58.
Therapeutic use of pneumoperitoneum in certain nontuberculous lung diseases. A. D. Korneev Klin. med. 30 no. 1:123-126 '61
- PNEUMOTHORAX**
Artificial pneumothorax in pregnancy. IU. V. Kolitskii. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8:91-93 '60.
Case of spontaneous pneumothorax in the contralateral lung in test puncture of the thoracic cage. P. L. Vinnikov, P. I. Egozhin. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:144-147 '61.
Cauterization of pleural adhesions in non-effective artificial pneumothorax under sanatorium conditions. A. D. Chermukhin. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:110-113 '60.
- Clinical aspects and treatment of recurrent and exacerbated pulmonary tuberculosis after terminated effective pneumothorax. V. N. Adamovich Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:56-62 '60
Healing processes in pulmonary tuberculosis under combined treatment with pneumothorax and antibacterial preparations L. A. Vinnik Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:33-41 '60
Reduction in the periods of therapeutic pneumothorax following its use in combination with antibacterial therapy M. A. Kiebanov Vrach. dolo no. 12:36-40 D '60
Rapid pneumothorax and its prevention P. G. Timchenko Vrach. dolo no. 12:129-131 D '60.
Some results of an X-ray functional study of respiration in pneumothorax, thoracoplasty, and after resection of the lungs A. I. Sadofov Probl. tub. 39 no. 1:91-95 '61
- POCHINOK—LANDSCAPE GARDENING**
Beginning of important work A. Shurupov. Sov. kras. prest. 10 no. 6:13 N-D '60
- PODBUZH DISTRICT—UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS**
Bandyl's'kyi, D. G. [Dialects of Podbuzh District, Lvov Province] [Dovirky Podbuzhskoho raionu L'viv's'koi oblasti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1960, 101 p.
- PODGORNYY, NIKITA**
Nikita Podgornyy Igor' II'inskii Teatr. 22 no. 1:81-86 Ja '61
- PODKAMENNAYA TUNGUSKA VALLEY—SABLES**
Sable in the Podkamennaya Tunguska Basin [with summary in English]. E. E. Syrochikovskii, O. L. Rozso-limo. Zool. zhurn. 39 no. 11:1716-1727 N '60.
- PODOLIA—POPLAR**
Establishing poplar plantations in Podolia. A. S. Iarmol'ska. Vsiykyi sil'. hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:78-82 D '60.
- PODOLSK—REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING**
Improving the accounting for labor at the Podolsk Refractory Plant V. Lukin, A. Zhukov. Sots. trud. 5 no. 11:129-132 N '60.
- PODZOL**
Nature of the subtropic turf-Podzolic soil [with summary in English]. L. V. Gankretidze. Subtrop. kul't. no. 4:80-86 '60.
- POETICS**
Tomashovskii, B. V. [A theory of literature; poetics] Teorin literatury; poetika. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1928. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 230 p. (MIU)
- POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-**
Of and about Pogodin. E. Kholodov Teatr. 21 no. 12:46-61 D '60
- POISONOUS PLANTS** see subdivision under Moskva Valley
- POKHOVSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1900-**
Sixtieth birthday of Academician S. N. Pokrovskii of the Kazakh Academy of Sciences. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 180-90 Ja '61
- POLAND—ARMY**
Shoulder to shoulder. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:46-3 of cover Ja '61.
- POLAND—ATHEISM—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE**
Polish atheistic literature. I. D. Tsvinn. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:420-438 '60.
- POLAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Poland.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Pol'. no. 11 '60.
- POLAND—COMMUNIST EDUCATION**
Congress of the young builders of socialism in the People's Poland. I. K. Ekogol'm. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:138-143 O '60.
- POLAND—CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION**
Criminal investigation and forensic expertise in the Polish People's Republic. V. Kolmakov. Rad. pravo no. 6:102-104 N-D '60.
- POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Brotherhood. Lev Shein. Oktobr' 37 no. 11:173-193 N '60.
- POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
The Polish People's Republic. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:61-62 D '60.
- POLAND—EDUCATION**
Education of youth in the Polish People's Republic. V. Malinin. Nar. obr. no. 2:108-101 F '61.
- POLAND—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918**
"Policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the War of 1914-1918" [in Polish] by H. Jablonski. Reviewed by M. V. Misko. Kral. soob. inst. slav. no. 29:83-90 '60.
- POLAND—EVIDENCE, EXPERT**
Criminal investigation and forensic expertise in the Polish People's Republic. V. Kolmakov. Rad. pravo no. 6:102-104 N-D '60.
- POLAND—HISTORY**
"Reflections on People's Poland" [in Polish] by Czeslaw Wycech. Reviewed by I. F. Bolza. Vest. ist. rel. kul't. no. 5:110-111 N-D '60.
- POLAND—INQUISITION**
List of inquisitors and division into periods of the history of the Inquisition in Poland. A. Nowicki. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:321-338 '60.
- POLAND—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL**
Transcription of geographical names in Czechoslovakia and Poland. E. M. Pospelov. Sborn. at. po kart. no. 11:13-18 '60.
- POLAND—PATHOANATOMICAL SOCIETIES**
First Congress of the Polish Society of Pathoanatomists in Poznan. Tadeusz Zebio. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 1:91-92 '60.
- POLAND—PRESS**
The Polish press: youth and maturity. Leon Ciechlik. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 9:16-17 F '61.
Three hundred years of the Polish press. Leon Ciechlik. Sov. pech. no. 1:91-93 Ja '61.
- POLAND—PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS**
Public health in the Polish People's Republic in the light of medical statistics. Z. Brannowicz. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 10:18-22 '60.
- POLAND—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL**
Experience in conducting hygienic measures in a Polish village. J. Parnas. Hig. i san. 25 no. 11:75-76 '60.
- POLAND—RADIO**
Radio competitions in Poland. P. Mrozinski. Radio no. 12:12 D '60.
- POLAND—RADIO OPERATORS**
The past and the future of Swietokrzysz. A. Grif. Radio no. 12:13 D '60.
- POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Brotherhood. Lev Shein. Oktobr' 37 no. 11:173-193 N '60
Polish pedagogues on Soviet schools. E. Rubenchik. Nar. obr. no. 1:114 Ja '61.
- POLAND—REVOLUTION, 1803-1864**
"Role of the Russians, Ukrainians, and White Russians in the Polish Revolution of 1803" [in Polish] by Piotr Lousowski. Zygmunt Mynarski. Reviewed by M. V. Misko. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:197-199 N-D '60.
- POLAND—SCHOOLS**
The Polish People's Republic. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:61-62 D '60.
- POLAND—SOCIALIST PARTIES**
"Policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the War of 1914-1918" [in Polish] by H. Jablonski. Reviewed by M. V. Misko. Kral. soob. inst. slav. no. 29:83-90 '60.
- POLAND—TELEVISION BROADCASTING**
The past and the future of Swietokrzysz. A. Grif. Radio no. 12:13 D '60.
- POLAR REGIONS—SULFIDES**
Specific features of the oxidation zone of sulfide ores in a polar climate. I. Ia. Nekrasov. Uch. zap. RGU 44:219-221 '59.
- POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)**
Iron corrosion in nitric acid solutions during cathodic and anodic polarization. J. V. Oknin. Trudy MIKHM 22:7-39 '60.
Problem of the mode of action of additions of tin, lead, and mercury on cathodic polarization in zincate electrolytes. N. A. Shumin. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 4:53-62 '60
- POLARIZATION (LIGHT)**
Polarization of ultraviolet fluorescence of the keratin of wool. B. V. Konev, M. A. Kaitukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 2:472-475 '61.
- POLAROGRAPHY**
Oscillographic polarography of deoxyribonucleic and aspartic acids [with summary in English]. E. Palechek. Biokhimiia 25 no. 8:803-807 S-O '60.
Polarographic method in the food industry. G. P. Tikhomirova. Trudy UNHPP no. 2:135-140 '59.
Polarography of zinc amalgams. K. Zh. Sagadova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 1:77-83 Ja '61
- POLESYE—MUSHROOMS—PRESERVATION**
The riches of Polesyan land. IU. Poliak. Belarus' 16 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

POLIOMYELITIS

- (see also subdivision under Gorky; Ukraine)
- Clinical and virological parallels in acute poliomyelitis R. M. Pratushevich, O. A. Rodashtin, *Pediatrics* 38 no 5 16-20 My '60
- Clinical aspects and diagnosis of nonparalytic, latent, and atypical forms of poliomyelitis [with summary in French]. N. N. Keler Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no 7 749-754 '60
- Clinical aspects and treatment of infantile cerebral paralysis [with summary in French]. K. A. Semenova, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no 7 829-835 '60
- Clinical aspects of the preparalytic stage of poliomyelitis and an analysis of diagnostic errors during the first days of the disease. E. N. Bartoshevich, I. S. Sokolova, *Pediatrics* 38 no 5 9-15 My '60
- Comparative cytological analysis of tissue culture cells under normal conditions and under the influence of the poliomyelitis virus. Report No. 2; Cytological changes in cells cultivated under the influence of the poliomyelitis virus [with summary in English]. S. I. Zalkin, L. G. Stepanova, *Biol. eksp. biol. i med.* 50 no 12, 76-80 D '60
- Current problems in the specific prevention of poliomyelitis. Vop. virus, 5 no 4:502-511-Jl-Ag '60
- Effect of potassium permanganate on the poliomyelitis virus [with summary in English]. L. G. Porits and others, Vop. virus, 5 no 4:407-411-Jl-Ag '60
- Effectiveness of ultraviolet ray therapy in Heine-Medin disease. T. A. Bushev, *Vrach. delo* no 12 136-137 D '60
- Encephalitic syndrome in acute poliomyelitis [with summary in French]. E. K. Zhukova, N. F. Borisova, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no 7 782-788 '60
- First Soviet-American conference on problems of poliomyelitis control, O. V. Barolan, Vop. virus, 5 no 4, 503-506-Jl-Ag '60
- Health resort-sanatorium network in Eastern Siberia and in the Far East for the treatment of children with poliomyelitis. Z. V. Bazilevskaya, A. D. Timofeeva, *Pediatrics* 38 no 5 22-24 My '60
- Materials on the sensitivity of *Lagurus lagurus* Pall. to the poliomyelitis virus, Report No. 1: Possibility of utilizing *Lagurus lagurus* Pall. for a study of poliomyelitis viruses types II and IV [with summary in English]. T. P. Povalishina, L. L. Mironova, Vop. virus, 5 no 4: 402-406-Jl-Ag '60
- On the characteristics of the poliomyelitis virus. V. I. Azol, M. I. Chumakova, Vop. virus, 5 no 4:492-493-Jl-Ag '60
- Results of the study and mass use of living poliomyelitis vaccine, N. A. Zolitenok, Vop. virus, 5 no 4:506-510-Jl-Ag '60
- Use of the color test for virological examinations in poliomyelitis [with summary in English]. Su Chen-tein [Su Ch'eng-ch'ing], Vop. virus 5 no 4:397-402-Jl-Ag '60

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES see subdivision under Germany, West; Greece

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Bohacev, I. A. D. [Social, political, and philosophical thought in Russia during the first half of the 18th century] *Oshchestvenno-politicheskaia i filosofskaia mysli v Rossii v pervoi polovine XVIII veka*, Pod red. G. S. Vasetskogo i A. L. Kiseleva, Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 426 p.
- Give political literature the center of attention. A. Marin, *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no 11:22-24 N '60
- Kazarian, A. I. [Diderot's theory of the state and law] *Uchenie Didero o gosudarstve i prave*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 113 p.
- What is meant by the political organization of society. L. Karapetian *Polit. samoochr.* 5 no 2 65-68 F '61

POLITICAL SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Political science

POLLEN

- Size of pollen grains and effectiveness of crossbreeding wheat under various conditions of fertilizer application [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. G. Ogani-sian, M. V. Vardanian, *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk* Arm. SSR 3 no 8:33-39 '60

POLOMET' VALLEY—FLOODS

- Disastrous storm flood in the Valdai. I. B. Vol'itsun, O. I. Krestovskii, *Meteor. i gidrol.* no 1:40-43 Ja '61

POLONSKII, IAKOV PETROVICH, 1819-1898

- Azerbaijani motifs in I. A. Polonskii's poetry. S. F. Turabov, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obschestv. nauk* no 3:77-84 '60

POLTAVA—MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

- A designer of motion-picture cameras lives in Poltava. K. Bilyl, *Ukraina* no 1:20 Ja '61

POLTAVA PROVINCE—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

- An art gallery in the village of Stepanovka. H. Reva, *Ukraina* no 2:13 Ja '61

POLTAVA PROVINCE—EDUCATION

- Work of standing committees on public education. A. Bohun, *Rad. prava* no 0:30-39 '60

POLTAVA PROVINCE—TELEVISION STATIONS

- When shall we have a television relay station? A. Dubovik, *Ukraina* no 3:9 F '61

POLUBOIAINOV, GEORGH NIKOLAEVICH, 1895-1960

- Georgii Nikolaevich Poluboiainov, *Gaz. prom.* 5 no 12 54 D '60

POLYAMIDES

- Modification of polyamide with chromium compounds. Report No. 5, Study of the quantitative relations manifested in the course of irreversible bonding of chromium compounds with polyamide. N. N. Pavlov, G. A. Arbuzov, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom.* no 6:55-63 '60
- Quantitative determination of carboxyl groups in polyamides. E. I. A. Volman, L. I. Pokrovskii, S. S. Frolov, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no 1 232-233 Ja '61

POLYETHYLENE

- Egrov, N. M., ed. [Low-pressure polyethylene] *Polietilen nizkogo davleniia*, Izd. 2, 1-im, 1-dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 95 p. (Novye plasticheskie massy)
- Relation between the nature of the solvents and the viscosity of polyethylene, polyvinyl chloride, and perchlorovinyl. K. S. Akhmedov, I. N. Shipilovskina, *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no 2:10-22 '60

POLYGLOT DICTIONARIES see Dictionaries, Polyglot

POLYMERIZATION

- Initiation of polymerization with solid potassium amide and potassium alcoholate in dimethoxyethane. A. I. Shatenshtein, L. A. Iakovleva, E. S. Petrov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 135 no 4:882-885 F '61
- Polymerization of propylene over a nickel-molybdenum oxide mixed catalyst with an aluminum oxide carrier. G. M. Panchenko, Ch. S. Karyev, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom.* no 11:71-74 '60

POLYMERS

- (see also subdivision under Finland)
- Carbochain polymers and copolymers. Part 20: Synthesis of graft copolymers of the diphile type [with summary in English]. Tszen Khan-min [Tsung Han-ming], G. S. Kolesnikov, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1870-1875 D '60
- Crystallization of low molecular weight compounds from solutions in high polymers. L. S. Feldshteyn, S. A. Reiklinger, A. S. Kur'minskii, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 134 no 4: 843-845 F '61
- Dependence of solution properties on polymer structure. Part 3: Solutions of polydimethylsiloxane [with summary in English]. S. R. Rafikov, S. A. Pavlova, I. I. Tverdokhlebova, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1786-1793 D '60
- Korshak, V. V., and S. V. Vinogradova. [Heterochain polymers] *Geterotsainnye polimery*, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 403 p.
- New method of synthesizing graft copolymers [with summary in English]. A. A. Berlin and others, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1839-1844 D '60
- "Polymers at the service of man," by L. A. Nikolaev, Reviewed by I. G. Filinov, *Khim. v shkole* 10 no 1: 87-88 Ja-F '61
- Possibility of hardening unsaturated polyesters with the aid of titanium tetrachloride [with summary in English]. T. E. Lipatova, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1882 D '60
- Synthesis and properties of methyl methacrylate - dimethacrylamide (dodimethyl ether) copolymers [with summary in English]. I. A. Arbuzov, V. N. Ekhonov, A. G. Eliseeva, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1828-1831 D '60
- Synthesis of acetylenic polymers [with summary in English]. V. V. Korshak, A. M. Sladkov, I. U. P. Kudrjavtsev, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1824-1827 D '60
- Use of the Wurtz reaction in the synthesis of polyethylene-type polymers. Part 2: Properties of the products from the polycondensation of dichloromethylated aromatic hydrocarbons with metallic sodium [with summary in English]. E. P. Melnikova and others, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1817-1823 D '60
- Viscosity change of thickened oils as the result of the thermal destruction of a polymer. N. I. Kaverina, V. I. Sharapov, *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no 2:52-57 F '61

POLYMERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Polymers

POLYMERS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

- Effect of metal oxides on structural changes in rubberlike fluorinated copolymers under the action of ionizing radiation and high temperatures [with summary in English]. A. S. Novikov and others, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1761-1767 D '60
- Welding of teflon and other polymeric materials by the localized action of neutron radiation [with summary in English]. I. M. Barkov and others, *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no 12:1801-1804 D '60

POLYMYXIN

- Chemistry of polymyxin M. Part 1: Qualitative amino acid analysis and analysis for end groups. A. B. Silov and others, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no 1:297-305 Ja '61

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYSACCHARIDES

- Antigenic properties of high polymeric polysaccharides isolated from protein and synthetic blood substitutes. S. S. Khramonenko, L. V. Lavrova, *Probl. genet. i poid. krov. i* no 1 53-56 Ja-F '60
- Histochemistry of polysaccharide and glycogen metabolism in mastopathies and fibroadenomas of the human mammary gland. U. S. Gabunina, *Sob. AN G. n. SSSR* 25 no 5 623-629 N '60
- Hydrolysis of polysaccharides of plant tissue with concentrated hydrochloric acid and gaseous hydrogen chloride. N. V. Chalov, A. E. Leschuk, O. A. Aleksandrova, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no 12:2743-2750 D '60
- Participation of the reticulo-endothelial system in the biological effect of bacterial polysaccharides. A. I. Braude, G. E. Vaisberg, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no 2, 453-455 '61

POLYSTYROVO—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- Shapovalov's prospects K. Cherevok Ogonek 39 no 4 6 Ja '61

POLYZOA see subdivision under Tiesia River

POMOZOV, IURII

- "There's an Isle in the Baltic" by I. U. Pomozov. Reviewed by Igor' Mikhailov, *Zvezda* no 12:212 D '60

POPCORN see subdivision under United States

POPEL—CONTRVERSIAL LITERATURE

- Mel'nychuk, I. U. S. [Popes are born in a chimney; pamphlet] *Pamyat' na komyni; pamflet*, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 61 p.

POPLAR

- (see also subdivision under Podolia)
- Winter storage of poplar cuttings under shelter. M. A. Attkov, *Les. khoz.* 14 no 1:67-68 Ja '61

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1893-1949

- Letters written to V. P. Kravtchuk. A. S. Serafimovich, *Lit. arkh.* no 5:349-352 '60

POPULATION

- "Critique of bourgeois theories and policies on population" by B. I. A. Smulevich. Reviewed by I. U. Dobrovolskii, *Zdrav. Turk* 4 no 6:41-44 N-D '60
- In outer space and at home. S. Strumilin, *Nov. vrem.* 19 no 7:8-10 F '61

POPULATIONS, ANIMAL see Animal populations

POPULISM (NARODNICHESTVO)

- Economic program of Populism (Narodnichestvo) in the 1870's in Russia. K. A. Kozlov, *Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst.* no 3:117-135 '60
- Populism and Populist literature. A. Dement'ev, *Vop. lit.* 5 no 7:149-153 F '61
- The realism of Populist writers. G. Sharapov, *Vop. lit.* 5 no 2:127-144 F '61

POROSITY

- Heat conductivity of capillary porous bodies at temperatures below the freezing point. T. F. Tagantseva, I. U. G. Burov, *Stroitel. mat.* 7 no 1:31-32 Ja '61
- Porosity of a layer of granular material in continuous motion in a stand pipe. I. G. Fedeev and others, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom.* no 11:67-70 '60

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS

- Intra-vitum secretion of porphyrins into the culture medium by *Actinomyces graefii*. L. I. Kiseleva, I. U. C. Erokhin, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no 4:958-959 F '61

PORPHYRY see subdivision under Armenia

PORTRACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

- Gutamic acid in liver insufficiency in patients with portacaval anastomosis. *Klin. med.* 38 no 4:103-108 Ap '60
- New variation of portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of portal hypertension. G. G. Karavanov, M. P. Pavlovskii, *Eksp. khir.* 5 no 2:50 Mr-Apr '60
- Omentonophorexy as a method of therapy in portal hypertension. M. P. Postolov, *Eksp. khir.* 5 no 5: 27-29 '60
- Portacaval anastomosis in the treatment of Chlari's disease. V. P. Shishkin, *Eksp. khir.* 5 no 3:54-58 My-Je '60

POTAL VEIN

- Comparison of portal and intrasplenic pressure under experimental conditions. M. I. Avrutskii, *Eksp. khir.* 5 no 5:30-39 '60
- Junction of the roots of the portal vein with the lobes of the liver. N. Kh. Khushimov, *Eksp. khir.* 5 no 3: 51-54 My-Je '60

POTAL VEIN—DISEASES

- Case of pylosclerosis with thrombosis. N. V. Adryanova, L. I. A. Pokrovskaya, *Ark. pat.* 23 no 1:75-78 '61
- Diagnosis of pyloritis developing as a result of acute appendicitis. V. M. Matishina, *Klin. med.* 38 no 4: 133-136 Ap '60
- Mesothelioma of the peritoneum causing extrahepatic portal block. A. R. Ailev, A. A. Ahasov, *Vest. khir.* 85 no 7:126-127 Ji '60

PORTUGAL—COLONIES

- Henrique Galvao's suppressed report. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 7-15 F '61.
Salazar's colonial empire. D. Vol'ski Nov. vrem. 10 no. 6 20-31 F '61.

PORTUGAL—COMMUNIST PARTY

- The Communists' will is stronger than fortress walls. Abilio de Souza. Kommunist 37 no. 3:86-93 F '61

POSMITNYI, MAKAR ANISIMOVICH

- Prakh'ie, B.S. Makar Posmitnyi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo "sl'p'khopodars'koi lit-ryi URSR, 1960. 40 p. (Dvichli heroii sotsialisticheskoi praiti)

POSTAGE STAMPS

- Collectors' pages. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 12:45-48 D '60.
New postage stamps. M. Travkina. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 11-51 N '60.
New postage stamps. M. Travkina. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1-48 Ja '61.
The plan for the publication of postage stamps in 1961. N. Rodin. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 11:50-51 N '60.
Postage stamps for 1961. O. Makarov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1-47-48 Ja '61.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

- Sixteen thousand stamps. IU. Babenko. Ukraina no. 1-32 Ja '61.

POSTAL CARDS

- Let us talk about children's postal cards. M. Danilov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.

POSTAL SERVICE

- Steshenko, K.K. [Post office of a large city] Pochtamt "bolshego goroda." [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 77 p.

POSTERS

- Disappointing shortcomings. B.S. Butnik-Siverskii. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:208 N-D '60.

POSTOPERATIVE CARE

- Features of preoperative preparation and management of the postoperative period in children. S. I. A. Doletskii. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8:23-31 Ag '60.

POTASHI see subdivision under Solikamsk

POTASSIUM

- Products of the aluminothermic and silicothermic reduction of potassium and mechanism of the reactions involved. N. M. Zuev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12. 2617-2622 D '60.

POTASSIUM—ANALYSIS

- Polarographic method for determining potassium in the catalyst of the isobutyl alcohol synthesis. A. I. Tur'ian, V. F. Romanov. Khim. prom. no. 1:60 Ja '61.

POTASSIUM ALCOHOLATES

- Initiation of polymerization with solid potassium amide and potassium alcoholate in dimethoxyethane. A. I. Shatenstein, E. A. Iakovleva, E. S. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:882-885 F '61.

POTASSIUM AMIDE

- Initiation of polymerization with solid potassium amide and potassium alcoholate in dimethoxyethane. A. I. Shatenstein, E. A. Iakovleva, E. S. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:882-885 F '61.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

- Radiation oxidation of ferrous ions in solutions containing KBr [with summary in English]. S. A. Brusentseva, P. I. Dolin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2513-2516 N '60.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

- Half-width of the F-band and density of the F-centers in solid solutions of KCl-KBr monocrystals. I. A. Melik-Galkazian, M. N. Treskina, E. K. Zavadovskaya. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6:762-764 D '60.

POTASSIUM BROMOPHTHALATE

- Method of synthesizing potassium hexabromophthalate. Kh. I. Gid'engershef, M. I. Gel'man. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2773-2774 D '60.

POTASSIUM CARBONATE

- Effect of potassium and sodium carbonate on the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxides and ferrites by graphite [with summary in English]. M. G. Zhuravleva, V. N. Bogoslavskii, G. I. Chufarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2704-2708 D '60.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

- Corrosion resistance of certain materials during the decomposition of phosphates and potassium chloride by nitric acid. M. N. Nabiev, N. Imannazarov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:3-12 '60.

- Study of the gas phase during the decomposition of phosphates and potassium chloride with nitric acid. M. N. Nabiev, A. V. Zakrzhevskaya. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6: 3-10 '60.

- Thermodynamic investigation of the system KCl - RbCl - H₂O at 25° C. Part 2 [with summary in English]. A. P. Ratner, L. L. Makarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2495-2502 N '60.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

- Half-width of the F-band and density of the F-centers in solid solutions of KCl-KBr monocrystals. I. A. Melik-Galkazian, M. N. Treskina, E. K. Zavadovskaya. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6:762-764 D '60.

POTASSIUM FERROCYNIDE

- Behavior of the water of crystallization in the sol-gel-electric K₄Fe(CN)₆ 3H₂O. A. G. Lundin, G. M. Mikhailova, S. P. Gabuda. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1: 651-657 F '61.

POTASSIUM FLUOBORATE

- Solubility in the system KBF₄ - KF - H₂O at 25°. Z. T. Maksimychova, R. Kh. Dzhibibayeva. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:33-37 '60.

POTASSIUM FLUORIDE

- Solubility in the system KBF₄ - KF - H₂O at 25°. Z. T. Maksimychova, R. Kh. Dzhibibayeva. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2:33-37 '60.
Viscosity of some melts in the system HF - KF [with summary in English]. M. M. Votukova, I. A. Semerikova, A. N. Novikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2563-2568 N '60.

POTASSIUM OXIDE

- Deuterium exchange on solid surfaces in the gas phase. Part 3. Effect of an admixture of potassium oxide in silica gel on the reaction of deuterium and ethylene. S. V. Markovich, A. A. Iuko, M. I. Koroluk. Vest. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauch. no. 4:46-52 '60.

POTASSIUM PENCILORATE

- Changes in the absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland during potassium perchlorate therapy and during its combination with the use of 6-methylthiouracil. N. F. Nikolaenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:102-106 Ji-Ag '60.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

- Effect of potassium permanganate on the polymyositis virus [with summary in English]. L. G. Peretis and others. Vop. virus. 5 no. 4:407-411 Ji-Ag '60.
Use of potassium permanganate and sodium methyl arsenite in treating habrospirose in cattle. A. V. Glinka, V. P. Malitskii. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:108-110 '68.

POTATO BREEDING

- Conference on breeding potatoes, and controlling their pests and diseases. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12:149-150 D '60.

POTATO DIGGER (MACHINE)

- Working parts of potato harvesting machinery for separating potatoes from soil. V. M. Kuz'min. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 12 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

POTATO WART see subdivision under White Russia

POTATOES

- (see also subdivision under Sevastopol region)
The large developmental cycle of the potato plants. IU. G. Trinklir. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:730-733 '60.
Ukrainskii ordena Lenina nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rastenievodstva, sel'skokhoz. i genotiki. [Vegetables and potatoes; works of scientific session, No. 2] Oreshchinye kul'tury i kartofel'; nauch. nauchnoi sessii, vypusk 2. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrain'skoi Akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960. 132 p. (Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktii)

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Conference on breeding potatoes, and controlling their pests and diseases. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12:149-150 D '60.

- Reifman, V. G. [Internal brown spot in potatoes] Pri oshch. zhivovosti kartofelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 190 p.

(DA)

- Virus diseases of potatoes. M. I. Gol'din, Z. N. Eliseeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 1:55-57 Ja '61.

POTATOES—DRYING

- Steam-heating method of preparing potatoes for drying. M. L. Frumkin, L. P. Koval'skaya, N. V. Epikhina. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:63-67 '60.
Technical and economic effectiveness of the steam-heating, and mechanical methods of preparing potatoes for drying. Ia. M. Kazimirskii and others. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:26-52 '60.

POTATOES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- How the effect of organic and mineral fertilizers on potatoes depends on methods of application. T. D. Mol'dor. Vysny sil'. hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:42-48 D '60.

POTEBNIA, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1835-1891

- A. A. Potebnia and the Ukrainian language. A. A. Moskalenko. Ukr. mova v shkoli 10 no. 6:18-23 N-D '60.

POTTERY

- (see also subdivision under Likhno-Dulevo)

- Automatic machine for cutting and counting pieces of porcelain and faience mass. A. I. Baitlov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:39-41 Ja '61.
Conveyer furnaces for the ornamental calcination of pottery. Z. F. Sen', V. A. Ivanov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1: 23-26 Ja '61.
Improving furnaces for calcinating pottery. Z. F. Sen', V. A. Ivanov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 1:23-26 Ja '61.
Reducing the time expended in molding semiporcelain to be used in building and sanitary engineering. T. Kh. Fedorova. Trudy NI Stroi. i inzh. no. 14:73-78 '60.

POTTERY, ANCIENT see subdivision under White Russia

POULTRY

- (see also subdivision under Bagul'ma District; Dubossary District; Kaulhany District; Kuban; Tatar A.S.S.R.)
Determination of the nutritive value of the breast and leg muscles of chickens. R. A. Gorobets. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:29-31 '58.
Methods of investigating biliary functions of liver in chickens. G. F. Lavrent'eva. Trudy GSKHI 9:247-251 '58.

POULTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Poultry

POULTRY—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Gorkiy Province

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Stollia, T. A. [Raising chicks for meat] Vyraushchivanie tsvyptat na maslo. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 24 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovoda) (DA)
Vsesoyuznaya akademiya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Otdelenie zhivotnovodstva. [Efficient feeding and maintenance of poultry] Voprosy ratsional'nogo kormleniia i soderzhanii ptitsy. Pod obshch. red. S. I. Smotnova i N. P. Fedorovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1960. 163 p.

POULTRY—PHYSIOLOGY

- Age variations in the concentration of calcium and phosphorus in the organism of hens of different breeds [with summary in English]. L. P. Reznichenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:726-733 '60.

POULTRY, DRESSING OF

- Determination of dressed yield of killed turkey hens. T. V. Progulova and others. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:29-30 '58.
New method for removing feathers from water fowl. I. M. Riabukhina, L. A. Vysotskaya, D. P. Ilovaiskaya. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:26-28 '58.

POULTRY BREEDING

- Hybridization in poultry breeding [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. V. Dakhnovskii, N. V. Dubovskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12:61-66 D '60.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT see subdivision under Ukraine

POULTRY INDUSTRY

- Living factory. IF. Al'perovich. nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1: 16 Ja '61.

POULTRY PLANTS see subdivision under Rossosh'

POWDER METALLURGY

- Conditions accompanying the formation of electrolytic metal powders. A. T. Vagranian, V. N. Kudryatsev, V. N. Kuznetsova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2719-2724 D '60.
Phenomena observed under the effect of mechanical dispersion of crystalline boron. K. P. Tsomala, R. R. Shvangradze. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 6:781-792 N '60.
Recrystallization of pure metal powders. V. I. Ivanova, N. N. Osipenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:730-742 N '60.
Some problems of the hydrostatic pressing of powders. M. I. Bal'shin, A. P. Dubrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:332-335 '61.

POWER ENGINEERING

- (see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)
Bel'kind, L. D., and others. [History of power engineering] Istoriia energeticheskoi tekhniki. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 693 p.
From the practice of applying principal methodological regulations on engineering and economic calculations in power engineering [with summary in English on p. 2]. S. E. Shitman. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12:63-66 D '60.
Problems on dividing areas into electric power regions using the Chinese People's Republic as an example. Hsu Shou-Wu. Elektrichestvo no. 12:16-20 D '60.

POWER ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Shapkin, I. F. [Small-capacity plunger and piston pumps used in heat-power engineering] Plunzhornyye i porshnevyye nasosy maloi proizvoditel'nosti v teploenergetike. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 94 p.

POWER PRESSES

Calculating stresses occurring in the traverse walls of presses in the vicinity of the columns. S I Blinnik. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 2 23-25 F '61.

Determination of the rated capacity of mechanical forging presses. I I Girsh. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 2 3-6 F '61.

Determining the elements of a triple toggle on double-action presses. N P Katkov. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 1 33-36 Ja '61.

Multiscrew presses for processing plastic materials. V N Konstantinov, A. N. Levin. Khim. mash. no. 1 3-8 Ja-F '61.

Optimum value of flywheel power potentialities, angles of nominal pressure and number of slide strokes in single-action presses. S A Podrez. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 1 3-9 '59.

Power characteristic curve of single-action crankshaft presses. E S Nazarenko. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 1 10-27 '59.

Selecting the diameter of a turret feed socket. V. N. Tyananov, A. N. Filippov. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 3 109-116 '60.

Selecting the technological parameters of roll feeds for crankshaft presses. E P. Shablinskii. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 3 91-103 '60.

Selection of a crankshaft press for drawing. A. G. Ovchinnikov. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 1 30-33 Ja '61.

Unique kind of press for the die-stamping of sheet metal. I. A. Skuchilin, V. F. Fedorovich. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 2 43-44 F '61.

POWER PRESSES—BRAKES

Calculation of springs for friction disc brakes on crankshaft presses. G. I. Melikh. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 1 98-103 '59.

POWER PRESSES—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Investigating the performance of electric drives on single-action crankshaft presses. E. S. Nazarenko. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 2 157-176 '60.

Methods of calculating the electric drive of crankshaft presses. V. P. Mekhanik. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 2 29-33 F '61.

POWER PRESSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reconditioning the front crossbar of a horizontal 5,000 ton press. K. P. Voshchanov. Svar. proizv. no. 2 35-36 F '61.

POWER PRESSES—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Design of hydropneumatic safety appliances for mechanical sheet stamping presses. V. V. Magaziner, M. M. Rozenblat, V. I. Sokov. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 1 23-26 Ja '61.

Friction clutches used as safety devices. E. N. Izotov, M. M. Rozenblat, V. I. Sokov. Kuz -shtam proizv. 3 no. 2 25-28 F '61.

Investigating hydropneumatic safety devices for crankshaft presses. B. N. Markovich. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 2 28-73 '60.

POWER PRESSES—WELDING

Investigating the economic construction of welded bedplates for mechanical presses. V. A. Zolotarev, A. S. Turdakov. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 1 227-234 '59.

POWER RESOURCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Power resources

POWER SHOVELS

Work of the ESh-4/40 walking excavator in the construction of the main canal in the Golodnaya Steppe. V. M. Vaiskrants. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 11 21-24 N '60.

POWER TOOLS

Electric hand plane and electric hand disk saw on a light stationary mounting. D. V. Brykov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 1 71-74 Ja '61.

PRAGUE—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

In step with the times. Vasily Holzhnecht. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12 175-176 D '60.

PRANGENIN

Structure of prangenin. G. A. Kuznetsova, G. V. Pigulevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1 323-326 Ja '61.

PRECAST CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Moscow)

Danilov, N. N., and V. I. Bocharov. [Using infrared rays in making precast reinforced-concrete construction elements and details] Primenenie infrakrasnykh luche pri proizvodstve sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktiv i detalей. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 89 p.

Kuz'min, K. G., and L. T. Antonova. [Molds for making precast plain and reinforced concrete construction elements] Formy dlya izgotovleniya sbornykh betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh konstruktiv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 231 p.

Manufacturing construction elements of precast houses instead of silica brick. A. P. Adamian. ASStroim. 7 no. 1 15-18 Ja '61.

Using the power vibration rolling method. V. Riabchenko, L. Nepomniashchii, N. Osterman. Stroi i arkh. Mosk. 10 no. 2 16-17 F '61.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Perm; Polyustovo, Soviet Far East)

Fastening precast reinforced concrete coinnices. Suggested by V. I. Tietevskii. Rats. predl. no. 41 16-17 '50.

Kazhlaev, N. G. [Potentialities for greater production in capital construction] Rezervy pri proizvodstve kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 209 p.

Making prefabricated bathroom units. R. V. Kudrinskii, N. N. Vasil'ev. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 1 30-31 Ja '61.

Mandrugina, A. [Cities come off the production line] Goriadno s konveiera. [Moskva, Molodai gvardia, 1960] 16 p.

Panel houses prefabricated at existing plants manufacturing reinforced concrete products. D. S. Akhshev. Zhil. dom. no. 1 40-59 '60.

Prefabricated room units in construction. N. Pichkov. Zhil. stroi. no. 2 2-5 F '61.

Using precast reinforced concrete frames instead of metal timbering. A. A. Rapokhin. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 1 58-59 '61.

Using precast reinforced concrete in constructing viaducts. V. Kovalev. Prom. stroi. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1 44-47 Ja '60.

PRECIOUS METALS—METALLURGY

Chemical transformations of precious metals in oxidation roasting and their importance for the cyanidation process. V. V. Lodeishchikov, I. K. Skobeev, V. N. Smagunov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11 53-62 '60.

Investigating causes for the high loss of silver and gold on cement cupels. I. D. Fridman. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i zav. met. 3 no. 6 87-94 '60.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Chemical aging and the anomalous aging of precipitates it induces, as illustrated by basic nickel carbonate. I. M. Vasserman, E. A. Fomina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 90-90 Ja '61.

New shape of containers for rapid settling of precipitates. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MEI 2 161-161 '50.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province)

Shupliński, A. B. [Radar measurement of the intensity and some other characteristics of precipitation] Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie intensivnosti i nekotorykh drugikh kharakteristik osadkov. Pod red. V. V. Kostureva. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 118 p.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)—MEASUREMENT

Correlation of the amounts of winter precipitation obtained by precipitation gauges and snow surveys in the experimental catchment basin of the Valdai Hydrological Scientific-Research Laboratory. N. A. Zykov. Trudy GGI no. 8 19-28 '60.

Measurement of rainfall by different instruments. V. S. Golubev. Trudy GGI no. 8 15-18 '60.

PRECISION CASTING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Foundry specialized in precision casting. I. A. Preobrazhenskii, I. R. Efimov. Lit. proizv. no. 1 3-0 Ja '61.

[New technological processes and recommendations in the design of molds for precision casting] Noveye tekhnologicheskie protsessy i rekomendatsii po konstruirovaniyu form pri proizvodstve tochnogo lit'ia. Moskva, 1959, 74 p. (Moskovskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Pervodnyi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya "Progressivnaia tekhnologiya mashinostroenia," vyp. 14/15)

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNADIENE

Treatment of infective nonspecific polyarthritis with prednisone and prednisolone. M. G. Astapenko. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2 41-47 F '60.

PREGNADINEDIONE

Our experience in treating hirsutism with cortisone and prednisone. E. Spanin, V. Balaz, R. Lomsky. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3 111-116 My-Je '60.

PREGNADIENETRIONE

Hormonal therapy of subacute and chronic liver diseases. M. I. Shevlingina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6 30-47 Je '60.

Prednisone therapy in eosinophilic pneumonia. B. B. Kogan, I. G. Danilak. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11 10-14 '60.

PREGNANCY

Amount and correlation of adrenergic substances in the blood of healthy nonpregnant and pregnant women, and also in subjects with hyperemesis gravidarum. E. I. Rykunov. Akush. i gin. no. 6 19-23 '60.

Data on electrophysiological investigation of unconditioned reactions typical for the period of pregnancy [with summary in English]. N. L. Garmasheva, E. F. Kryzhanovskaya-Kaplan. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12 1463-1470 D '60.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Appendicitis and pregnancy. Z. F. Drobenla. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12 32-33 D '60.

Artificial pneumothorax in pregnancy. I. V. Kollitskii. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8 91-93 '60.

Complement fixation reaction with toxoplasma antigen in children in congenital defects of development. N. A. Balovina. Pediatria 38 no. 3 52-54 Mr '60.

Conservative section of the lung in pregnancy. B. T. Pashchenko. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3 100-101 '60.

Effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnant women. Z. N. Fedotova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3 51-56 '60.

Endemic goiter and pregnancy. N. S. Bakshchev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5 98-103 '60.

State of newborn rabbits with alloxan diabetes induced at various periods of pregnancy. S. E. Dvornichov-Egorova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5 20-23 '60.

PREMATURE INFANTS see Infants (Premature)

PREOPERATIVE CARE

Features of preoperative preparation and management of the postoperative period in children. S. I. A. Doletskii. Vest. khim. 85 no. 8 23-31 Ag '60.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESS

(see also subdivision under Argentina; Poland, Tajikistan)

Discussion of the book "Recent developments in the Soviet press." Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6 85 N-D '60.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soyuza. Vysshiaia partiinai shkola. [The Bolshevik press: a collection of materials] Bol'shevikskaia pechat', sbornik materialov Moskva, Izd-vo VPSU i AON pri TsK KPSS. No. 2, 1905-1907 gg. 1960, 365 p.

"Recent developments in the Soviet press" by I. U. Lazebnyk. Reviewed by M. S. Chotopkhov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6 77-79 N-D '60.

Sharpen the party weapons tirelessly ("Recent developments in the Soviet press" by I. U. Lazebnyk. Reviewed by E. S. Shablinskii). Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 1 180-181 Ja '61.

PRESS PHOTOGRAPHERS see News photographers

PRESSING OF GARMENTS

New methods for heating pressing machine surfaces by means of "TEN" (tubular electric heating elements). Shvein. prom. no. 6 14 N-D '60.

PRESSURE REGULATORS

Distribution of pressure in the gas flow of RDS and RSD regulators. N. I. Turchenkov, S. S. Efremov. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12 118-21 D '60.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Akademika stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona. Petrov. [Instructions for using hot-rolled ribbed 30KhG2S steel reinforcements in making prestressed reinforced-concrete construction elements] Ukazaniia po primeneniui gorachekatanoi armatury periodicheskogo profilla iz stali marki 30KhG2S v predvaritel'no naprazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktivakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 21 n.

Sentral'noe biuro tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Investigating and calculating losses caused by friction in prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements with post-tensioned reinforcements; collection of articles] Issledovanie i raschet poteri ot tronila v prednaprazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktivakh s armaturoi, natiatnoi na beton; sbornik statei. Pod nauchnoi red. A. A. Tamarina. Moskva, 1959, 66 p.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE—TESTING

Actual testing of prestressed reinforced concrete shells. I. I. Medovikov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 1 40-41 Ja '61.

PREVENTIVE INOCULATION see Serum therapy

PRICE REGULATION

Decision No. 7 of the Plenum of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., of November 20, 1960 "Procedure for implementing the enactment of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., of May 4, 1960 "On changing the scale of prices and exchanging present-day currency for new monetary units." Blul. Verkh. Suda no. 14-6 '61.

New money and the new price scale. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1 45-48 Ja '61.

What is the meaning of the increased value of a monetary unit and the change in price scale. I. Zlobin. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 11 37-61 '60.

PRICES

Csikos-Nagy, Bela. [Problems of price determination and price policy. Translated from the Hungarian] Problemy tsennoobrazovaniia i politika tsen. Vstup. slat'ia D. D. Kondrasheva. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 476 p.

PRIME NUMBERS see Numbers, Prime

PRIMERS

The first primers published in Transcarpathia V. L. Mikitas' Uki mova v shkoli 10 no. 6 56-59 N-D '60

PRINTING—MAKE-UP

Art of newspaper make-up G. Bel'tukov, Sov. pech. no. 9 20-29 5 '60

PRINTING—UNIVERSITY PRESSES

Disseminating the publications of institutions of higher learning. A. E. Rubin, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1 95-96 Ja '61.

PRINTING INDUSTRY

(See also subdivision under Lvov; Moscow)

Pay more attention to printing research Poligr. proizv. no. 11-2 Ja '61

Printing industry of the R. S. F. S. R. in the third year of the seven-year plan L. S. Grushko, Poligr. proizv. no. 11-14 Ja '61

Research for improving technological processes in the printing industry E. M. Medvedev, Poligr. proizv. no. 13-7 Ja '61

Some results of operating under new conditions A. A. Smirnov, Poligr. proizv. no. 11-15 Ja '61

Thorny path, 1, Edel'mant, Sov. pech. no. 10 42-43 O '60.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Improve the establishment of work norms in the printing industry D. Novoselov, Sots. trud 5 no. 11 93-101 N '60

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

(See also subdivision under Moscow)

Work of the Scientific Research Institute of Printing Machinery in designing new printing machinery L. K. Belozerskii, Poligr. proizv. no. 17-9 Ja '61

PRINTING PLATES

Making printing plates for small printing presses. L. F. Arcalevskii, Poligr. proizv. no. 125-27 Ja '61

Offset printing plates on hydrophobic paper A. L. Popova, T. D. Chukova, Poligr. proizv. no. 110-18 Ja '61

PRINTING PRESS

Device for adjusting cylinders of flatbed printing presses. I. S. Ostal'nigosh, P. I. Sobolev, Poligr. proizv. no. 1 20-23 Ja '61.

RIOGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

Didactical views of N. I. Prigov. V. Z. Smirnov, Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11 95-103 N '60.

RISSONS IN LITERATURE

see subdivision under Petrokrepost

ROBABILITYES

(to Kiyoshi, [Probability processes. Translated from the Japanese] Verolnostnye protsessy. Pod red. E. B. Dynkina, Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. (Biblioteka sbornika "Matematika") No. 1 1960, 133 p.

Lozinskii, S. N., and A. I. Kotova, [Collection of problems on probability theory] Sbornik zadach po teorii verolnostoi. Odessa, Odesskii kreditno-ekon. in-t No. 1. 1960 62 p.

Minimax problems in the theory of diffusion processes. I. V. Girsanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4 701-704 F '61

Slutskii, E. E. [Selected works; probability theory, mathematical statistics] Izbrannye trudy; teoriya verolnostoi, matematicheskaya statistika, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 201 p.

Using the theory of probabilities for calculating the voltage unbalance factor in the busbars of single-phase electric substations. V. A. Resonov, Trudy MIIT no. 132; 21-23 '60.

ROBATION

Dismissal of criminal charges resulting in their transfer to fellow workers' courts or the release of the accused on probation. A. Kuznetsov, Sov. iust. no. 2, 12-14 Ja '61.

Practice in the imposition of suspended sentences. T. Miroshnychenko, V. Slashys, Rad. pravo no. 6; 56-58 N-D '60.

Public participation in the rehabilitation of probationers as a means to intensify the struggle against crime. Yu. Severin, Biol. Verkh. Suda no. 1; 22-25 '61.

ROBOSCEIDA, FOSSIL

see subdivision under Krivoy Rog region

ROCOLLAGEN

Studying the α - and β - components of procollagens [with summary in English]. V. I. Mazurov, V. N. Orskovich, Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 814-824 S-O '60.

RODUCER TRADE

Contracts with collective farms. B. Kostrov, Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 1; 29-31 Ja '61.

RODUCER GAS

see Water gas

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Establishing work norms and wages. D. Konakov, Polit. samooch. 5 no. 2 105-116 F '61.

In the State Committee on Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions Sots. trud 5 no. 11 146-157 N '60

PROFIT

Economic nature of net profit in a socialist society A. A. Savast'ianov, Sbor. nauch. trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. iadiotekh. inst. no. 2 17-36 '58

Kudlukova, N. G. [Increasing the profitability of industrial enterprises is a most important means for fulfilling the seven-year plan] Povyshenie rentabel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriiati - vazhneishie uslovie vypolneniia semiletiia. Kiev, 1960. 39 p. (Obshchestvo po i. aspiosti anenliu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Upravinskoi SSR, Ser. 2, no. 9)

On the principals of determining profit in branches of industry N. Gal'perin V. Zhukov, Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1 49-59 Ja '61

PROGRAMMING (ELECTRONIC COMPUTERS)

Katskova, O. N. [Description of the programming system of the BESM-1 computer] Opisanie sistemy komand. elektronnoi vychislitel'noi mashiny BESM-1 Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr AN SSSR, 1960 70 p.

PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kazan; Lvov; Moscow; Novocherkassk, Perm)

First experiment in degree projects in the architectural section. N. N. Maklitsova, Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1; 89-93 '59.

It has a great educational significance. G. I. Traktel'man, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2; 33-34 F '61.

Let's build work on the basis of public needs. V. V. Kondashvskii, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2; 27-30 F '61.

Methodological aspects of teaching the preparation of a course project. V. N. Yankin, Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1; 71-70 '59.

Methodology of degree projects in structural engineering. I. A. I. Drozd, Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1; 85-88 '59.

Organizing the preparation of a course project. M. F. Makarochkin, G. A. Peryshkin, Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1; 67-69 '59.

Practical designing is most important. S. D. Novikov, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2; 32-33 F '61

Preparation of degree projects. G. M. Kokin, Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 1; 77-83 '59.

PROKOF'EV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1900-

Action through words. I. Grinberg, Moskva 5 no. 1; 201-205 '61.

Poetry of the native land's open spaces; on the sixtieth anniversary of the birth of Aleksandr Prokof'ev, Nikolai Ryzenkov, Zvezda no. 12; 182-185 D '60.

A precious spring. Ark. El'fashovich, Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 1; 181-185 Ja '61.

PROKOPCHUK, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-1960

Vladimir Nikolaevich Prokopchuk, Sakh. prom 35 no. 1 79 Ja '61

PROMETHIUM

Trifonov, D. N. [Element 61, its present, past, and future] Element 61, ego proshloe, nastoiashchee i budushchee. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, [1960] 54 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka Atomizdata)

PROPANE—SPECTRA

Computation and interpretation of the vibrational spectra of isobutane. T. I. Kuznetsova, M. M. Sushchinskii, Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1; 41-47 Ja '61.

PROPELLERS

Diagram for the design of controllable pitch propellers placed in tandem. M. M. Zhuchenko, V. M. Ivanov, Sudostroenie 26 no. 11; 14-15 N '60

PROPENE

Condensation of 1-bromo-2-methyl-1-propene and 1-chloro-1-butene with benzene. I. P. Tsakervanik, Kh. iu. iulashov, Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6; 58-62 '60. Low-temperature chlorination of tertiary ethylene hydrocarbons of petroleum origin having the composition C₄ and C₆. V. I. Isagullants, V. V. Balashova, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12; 2767-2768 D '60.

Polymerization of propylene over a nickel-molybdenum oxide mixed catalyst with an aluminum oxide carrier. G. M. Panchenkov, Ch. S. Karyev, Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz 3 no. 11; 71-74 '60.

Studying the process of catalytic propylene oxidation. Report No. 4. N. I. Popova, E. E. Vermel', Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11; 89-96 '60.

PROPERDIN

Activity of the properdin system in burns. R. I. Murazian, I. L. Chertkov, Khirurgia 36 no. 5 77-81 My '60. Changes in the properdin level of blood serum in irradiated and nonirradiated white mice in experimental lymphocytic choriomeningitis [with summary in English]. P. I. Remezov, S. D. Iakovleva, Vop. virus 5 no. 4; 431-435 Ji-Ag '60.

PROPERTY

The Great October Socialist Revolution as the point of departure in the origination and development of socialist public property D. B. Svechnikov, Trudy Kaf. mar.-len. DNT no. 2 27-45 '58

Some theoretical aspects of the development of collective farm property. N. Tsagolov, Polit. samooch. 5 no. 2 122-129 F '61

PROPORTION (ART)

On the law of proportion in painting. G. Bada, Iskusstvo 23 no. 12 44-49 '60.

PROSPECTING

Beus, A. A. [Beryllium, its ores and how to search for them] Berylil, ego rudy i kak ikh iskat', Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrano. nedr., 1960, 26 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo pokhoda)

Current problems in the improvement of geological prospecting P. I. Antropov [with summary in English] Sov. geol. 4 no. 1 3-12 Ja '61

Galabunaa, S. G. [What rare metals are and how to search for them] Chto takoe redkie metally i kak ikh iskat', Irkutsk, Irkutskoe geol. upr. av. , 1959, 86 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo pokhoda)

"Principles of efficient ore prospecting methods," by V. I. Kraenikov, Reviewed by M. K. Keaygin, G. V. Roelakov, Sov. geol. 4 no. 1 154-156 Ja '61

Shnegub, E. I. [How to search for rocks and minerals] Kak sibirsk. gornye porody i mineraly. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrano. nedr., 1959 45 p. (Biblioteka uchastnika geologicheskogo pokhoda)

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)

Pospelov, P. A. [Oil and gas geophysical prospecting methods] Geofizicheskie metody razvedki nefi i gaza, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 37 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 0, Fizika i khimiia, no. 22)

Using geophysical methods for solving certain problems of deep geological mapping in the Altayk ore deposit [with summary in English]. N. B. Volkov, V. G. Garikova, A. G. Kholovskii, Sov. geol. 1 no. 1 109-120 Ja '61

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Prospecting—Geophysical methods

PROSTATE GLAND—DISEASES

Calculus in the prostate gland A. E. Fain, Vest. dermat. ven. 34 no. 12 69-70 '60.

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY

Extravesical retropubic prostatectomy by A. T. Lidskii's method. L. I. A. Shaitar, Khirurgia 36 no. 1; 80-93 '60.

PROSTHESIS

(see also subdivision under Riga; Tainov)

Delays and eyewash. E. Valtov, Sots. obshch. 22 no. 2; 40-41 F '61.

Meeting of the academic council, Sots. obshch. 22 no. 2; 27 F '61.

Notes of a physician-prosthetist, Sots. obshch. 22 no. 2; 42-43 F '61. Seven hours instead of eight. G. Mitrofanov, Sots. obshch. 22 no. 1; 43-47 Ja '61.

PROSTHESIS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Every twelfth is an efficiency promoter. A. Kozlova, Sots. obshch. 22 no. 1; 49 Ja '61.

PROTEASE

Splitting the protein complex of the cells of tuberculosis bacteria by tissue enzymes of the cathepsin type [with summary in French]. A. I. Kartashev, Probl. tub. 36 no. 6 70-76 '60.

PROTECTION OF BIRDS

see Birds, Protection of

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Welding in an atmosphere of water vapor. A. S. Fal'kevich and others, Svar. proizv. no. 1; 43-48 Ja '61.

Welding Kh17N2 steel in carbon dioxide. N. I. Kakhovskii, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2; 33-39 F '61.

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING

see Clothing, Protective

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Anticorrosion concrete coatings for metal construction elements. M. I. Subbotkin, Prom. stroit. 38 no. 1; 47-48 '61.

Dependence of the values of protective currents on the conditions of formation of a lime deposit. V. P. Grigor'ev, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 182-186 Ja '61.

Insulating the electricity-conducting coating on glass. O. K. Bolvinkin, O. V. Vorob'eva, V. A. Porinova, Stok. i ker. 18 no. 1; 16-18 Ja '61.

Investigating the anodization of ML5 magnesium alloys. E. M. Zaretskii, Trudy MKHM 22; 100-207 '60.

Strengthening die molds by means of chemical nickel coatings. N. N. Maslov, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1; 63 Ja '61.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

- Effect of biological preparations on protein synthesis under normal conditions and in injuries of the myocardium in rats. L. V. Polezhaev, V. L. Munt'eva. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 2, 52-53 Mr-Apr '60.
- Effect of somatotrophic and adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the hypophysis on various indices of protein metabolism in hypophysectomized animals. S. G. Gasanov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:27-33 '60.
- Histochemical study of the protein metabolism of thyroid tissue in various functional states. V. B. Zolotarevskii, V. I. Levenson. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:52-60 Ja-F '60.
- Incorporation of ammonium nitrogen received from the soil into the reserve proteins of seeds [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, Z. G. Evstigneeva, K. B. Aseeva. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:878-883 S-O '60.
- Incorporation of radioactive sulfur of methionine into tissue and blood serum proteins of rats as related to the degree of vitamin A supply [with summary in English]. A. A. Dushenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6: 823-831 '60.
- Protein metabolism in brain tissues during recurrent epileptic seizures [with summary in English]. K. I. Pogodaev and others. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6: 805-822 '60.
- Some aspects of protein metabolism in dogs in burns. I. V. Fedorov. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '60.

PROTEINASE

- A medium for amylase and proteinase accumulation in submerged *Bacillus subtilis* [with summary in English]. R. V. Feniksova, A. S. Tikhomirova. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 5:894-898 N-D '60.
- Proteinase in functionally different divisions of the central nervous system and different structural elements of brain cells [with summary in English]. N. N. Poliakova, I. A. Blalik, L. A. Tsariuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:623-635 '60.

PROTEINS

- Antigenic properties of high polymeric polysaccharides isolated from protein and synthetic blood substitutes. S. S. Khramonchenko, L. V. Lavrova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 1 no. 1:53-58 Ja-F '60.
- Biochemical changes in the blood in reactive stupor. E. B. Mielina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:105-112 '60.
- Comparative characteristics of standard methods for determining soluble proteins in powdered and crystalline albumin. B. Khandogin. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:17-16 '58.
- Determining protein in urine by means of test papers. N. I. Lopatina, G. P. Pinaev. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:27-29 Ja '61.
- "Diffuse salting-out of proteins" by M. V. Zelenskii. Reviewed by O. S. Tsyporovich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:770-771 '60.
- Effect of the adrenocorticotrophic hormone ACTH on the combination of noradrenalin with proteins of the rabbit heart. M. P. Barts. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '60.
- Effect of the somatotrophic hormone of the pituitary gland on the development of experimental diabetes in rats and the incorporation of methionine-³⁵S into proteins. S. M. Leites, G. T. Pavlov, A. E. Rabkina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:42-51 '60.
- Experimental data on the effect of nutritional vegetable proteins on the development of goiter. I. I. Plotnikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:46-54 Ji-Ag '60.
- Intravenous use of proteinopolysalt in some surgical diseases in farm animals. E. Z. Rukhlenko, N. M. Romanenko. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:100-102 '58.
- Significance of protein in the nutrition of children. I. U. K. Polteva. Pediatria 38 no. 7:11-15 Ji '60.
- Simplified and improved method for diffuse salting-out of proteins. M. V. Zelenskii. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '61.
- Splitting of the proteins of unaltered materials under the action of ferment preparations of *Aspergillus oryzae*. G. I. Kozlovskii. Trudy UNIPP no. 2:36-43 '59.
- Splitting the protein complex of the cells of tuberculosis bacteria by tissue enzymes of the cathepsin type [with summary in French]. A. I. Kartashev. Probl. tub. 38 no. 6:70-76 '60.

PROTEINS IN THE BODY

- Changes in the fractional composition of muscle plasma proteins in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. V. V. Kadykov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:849-856 '60.
- Histochemical study of proteins in microstructures of the skin-motor analyzer of the rabbit in ontogenesis. M. Abdullakhodzhaeva. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:60-66 D '60.
- Localization and cytochemical characteristics of proteins of the hair cells of Corti's organ during a state of retention. V. S. Lazarev. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:52-57 '60.
- Protein metabolism in the brain tissues during recurrent epileptic seizures [with summary in English]. K. I. Pogodaev and others. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6: 805-822 '60.

PROTHROMBIN

- Changes in the quantity of prothrombin in pulmonary tuberculosis. S. V. Rointshvili. Sbor. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:619-622 N '60.
- Clinical significance of so-called prothrombin time. V. P. Baluda, V. V. Chernais. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:27-30 F '61.
- Obstructive jaundice and prothrombin metabolism. T. Sh. Magdiev. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:39-42 My-Je '60.
- Simple method for determining the consumption of prothrombin. M. A. Kotovchikova, Z. D. Fedorova. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:18-20 Ja '61.

PROTOPORPHYRIN—SPECTRA

- Fine structure of the absorption spectra and fluorescence of some pigments at 77°K. F. F. Litvin, R. I. Persanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:798-800 F '61.

PROVERBS, MONGOLIAN

- Mongolian proverbs. Sovr. Mong. 6 no. 0:43 S '60.

PROVERBS, UIGUR

- Uigur proverbs and folk sayings [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. G. Sadvanakov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:30-41 '60.

PRUNING

- Effect of pruning on the chemical composition of cherries, plums, and apples [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. M. Minasian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nanki Arm. SSR 3 no. 9:15-19 '60.

PSEUDARTHROSIS

- Homo- and auto-osteoplasty in the treatment of pseudarthrosis. P. P. Zhukov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:67-72 '60.
- Operative treatment of pseudarthrosis of the femoral neck. V. V. Korzhov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8:95-100 Ag '60.
- Surgical treatment of pseudarthrosis of the long tubular bones. V. V. Korkhov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:60-66 '60.
- Surgical treatment of pseudarthroses of the tubular bones. B. Holchev. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:63-67 F '60.

PSEUDOTACHYLITE see subdivision under Anasar

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see subdivision under Mongolia

PSKOV PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

- What you won't find in auditing documents. N. Karaseva. Sots. obspe. 22 no. 1:16-20 Ja '61.

PSKOV PROVINCE—SANITATION

- Movement for a high level of sanitation in Pskov Province. G. D. Ostrovskii. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:58-61 '60.

PSORIASIS

- Complications in psoriasis therapy for patients with psoriasis. Z. A. Isneva, M. V. Marukhnenko. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:62-63 '60.
- Pathomorphological changes of the osseocartilaginous apparatus in psoriasis. O. Kh. Kogon. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:50-61 '60.

PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS

- Development of dispensary psychoneurological aid in the Russian Federation. T. I. Gol'dovskaya, I. S. Iolovich. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1085-1088 '60.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

- (see also subdivision under Kzyl-Orda; Sosnovo District, Leningrad Province)
- Some prerequisites for the organization of scientific work in the area of a psychoneurological hospital. A. A. Sokolov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1373-1377 '60.

PSYCHIATRY

- "Textbook on psychiatry" by A. A. Porinov, D. D. Fedotov. Reviewed by I. A. Polshchuk. Vrach. delo no. 12:140-141 D '60.

PSYCHIATRY—CONGRESSES

- First Psychiatric Congress in Czechoslovakia. V. N. Minshtachiev, F. V. Basnin, E. K. Iakovleva. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1391-1392 '60.

PSYCHIATRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Most important problems in teaching psychiatry. O. V. Kurbikov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1245-1250 '60.

PSYCHIATRY, MILITARY

- Experience in the treatment of neuroses in military sectors. I. A. Vertigelm. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4: 61-64 Ap '60.
- Some problems in the organization of neuropsychiatric aid in modern warfare. K. F. Kanareikin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:15-19 Ja '61.

PSYCHOLOGICAL APPARATUS

- Device for investigating the characteristics of attention. V. M. Matugin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:78-78 Ja '61.

PSYCHOLOGY

- Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Institut psikhologii. [Psychology in the U.S.S.R.] Psikhologicheskii nauch. v SSSR. Moskva. Vol. 2, 1960, 653 p.

- Problem of the relationship of the psychiatric and medical. N. A. Khromov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 1368-1372 '60.

PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY

- Military psychology in the service of the army. E. S. Zvyailov, T. Kh. Chusht. Zhur. no. 100-92 Ja '61.
- Some problems in military psychology. Literature. M. S. Rogovin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1: 88-89 Ja '61.

PSYCHOSES

- Effective method for lowering resistance in psychotic patients [with summary in Russian]. Kovalev, A. E. Kazanskaya. Zhur. nev. i psikh. no. 9:1188-1203 '60.
- Periodic psychoses. M. M. Minkina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:223-235 '60.
- Periodic psychoses in adolescents [with French]. R. Takagi. Zhur. nev. i psikh. no. 8: 869-871 '60.
- Some peculiarities of the course of manic-depressive psychosis in children [with summary in French]. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7: 872-873 '60.
- Treatment of psychoses in the period of remission. R. G. Golodets. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:223-235 '60.

PSYCHOTHERAPY

- Dynamics of neurohumoral factors in manic-depressive psychosis during treatment with hyaline chotherapy. M. D. Telesheva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:207-211 '60.
- Psychotherapy as a basic method in the treatment of neuroses. V. N. Miasishchev, R. A. Iakovleva. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no. 20:277-285 '60.

PUBERTY

- One of the forms of prolonged pathology of the age of puberty (the syndrome of the age of puberty) [with summary in French]. K. A. Novitskaya. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:891-895 '60.
- Psychopathological peculiarities in children's sexual and physical maturation in acquired deficiency of the central nervous system [with summary in French]. K. A. Novitskaya. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:876-881 '60.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

- District library, administration and public buildings. Stroi. i arkh. Mosk. 16 no. 1: 1-12 '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH

- (see also subdivision under Asikhal, Ukraine)
- Methodological aspects in establishing the health of the population [with summary in Russian]. Smolchev. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 10: 14-15 '60.
- New evidence of the responsibility of the government for the public health. Pediatria 38 no. 5: 3-8 My '60.
- Problems of hygiene at the All-Union Building. D. N. Kalluzhnyi. Vrach. delo no. 12: 140-141 D '60.
- Problems of hygiene in connection with the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Union "On measures for the further improvement of medical service and public health protection in the U.S.S.R. F. G. Krotkov. Gig. i san. 25 no. 11: 58-61 '60.
- "Textbook for a practical course in the public health system" by K. V. Malatinskii, P. V. Rodov. Reviewed by S. I. A. Fedotkin. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10: 1373-1377 '60.
- To participants in the All-Union Congress of Health Workers. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 1: 1-12 '61.
- To the Central Committee of the CPSU. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10: 1373-1377 '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

- All-Union conference of active workers of public health. E. K. Karpov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1: 78-78 Ja '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

- To medical personnel of the whole world. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10: 1373-1377 '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Poland; White Russia)
- Man is at the center of attention ("Public Health in the U.S.S.R.") statistical collection. Review. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10: 1373-1377 '60.
- New problems in the statistical organization of public health in the U.S.S.R. and measures for their solution. L. B. Poliakov. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 10: 14-15 '60.
- Principles and content of public health statistics. Kuvshinnikov. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 10: 14-15 '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH—TEACHING

- Textbook on public health. V. N. Minshtachiev, F. V. Basnin, E. K. Iakovleva. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 10: 1391-1392 '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Poland; Ukraine)

The state of the health of students of a rural area (Moscow, Vladimir, Kalushin Provinces) V. G. Ushv. *Pediatrics* 39 no. 16-11 '61.
Toward new achievements in rural public health, N.A. Vinogradov. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 13-7 Ja '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL—STATISTICS

Method for studying morbidity among the rural population [with summary in English] L. A. Brushlinskaya. *Sov. zdrav.* 19 no. 10 50-54 '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Method of teaching a course in the organization of the public health system. N.A. Frolova, A.P. Mikhnenko. *Trudy LSGMI* 36 113-121 '66.

PUBLIC HEALTH RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Moscow, Novosibirsk)

Scientific work of student hygienists, Z.I. Izrael'son. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 11 55-58 '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH SOCIETIES see subdivision under Lithuania

PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Hollywood

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

A conference on general supervision. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 2 67-70 F '61.

Follow-up of articles published in "Sotsialisticheskaya zakonnost'." *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1 77 Ja '61.

Follow-up of articles published in "Sotsialisticheskaya zakonnost'." *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 2 62 F '61.

For the further improvement of training officials and employees of public prosecution offices, V. Kulikov. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1 9-14 Ja '61.

How the public prosecutors of the U.S.S.R. supervise the observance of laws, *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1 85-88 Ja '61.

Our public prosecutors should supervise the observance of agricultural laws, *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 1 5-8 Ja '61.

Public prosecutors and criminal investigators. A. Vinberg, S. Steptchev. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 2 22-25 F '61.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Coordinate the publication of technical books, A.V. Leskov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 9 47-48 S '60.

Literature and posters issued by the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy in 1961, G. Gladikh. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 1 38 Ja '61.

Make agricultural books available to rural areas, S.V. Perov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 9 48-49 S '60.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—CONGRESSES

At the All-Union Conference of Publishers of Technological Literature, *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 11 24-26 N '60.

PUGACHEV REBELLION

Military operations of Mark Petrov's unit, M.D. Kurmacheva. *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 6 135-138 N-D '60.

Participation of Beloretsk workers in the peasant war, I. F. Ushakov. *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 6 131-135 N-D '60.

PUMANOVÁ, MARIE (HENNEROVÁ), 1893-

The potentialities of the contemporary epic novel, I. Bernaklein. *Vop. lit.* 6 no. 2 164-178 F '61.

PULLEYS

Device for fastening the fixed end of a tackle cable, L.S. Kaplan. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 12 32 D '60.

PULMONARY ARTERY

Relation of vectorcardiographic changes to pressure in the lesser circulation in patients with mitral defects of the heart, V.I. Mokolikh, I.I. Slykov, N.L. Iastrebova. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 10 14-22 '60.

PULMONARY ARTERY—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Arteriovenous aneurysm of the right branch of the pulmonary artery arising as a result of congenital heart defect - sinistral division of the cardiac bulb, A.D. Soboleva, G.G. Gol'shtein, L.M. Kfilitseva. *Arkhi. pat.* 23 no. 1 78-81 '61.

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES

Current status of the problem of hypertension of the lesser circulation; survey of foreign literature, A.O. Dembo, L.L. Liberman. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9 3-14 '60.

Effect of reserpine on hypertension of the pulmonary artery I.A. Chernogorov, V.F. Kozlovskaya, I.U. A. Koshchikov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9 15-18 '60.

Indications for surgery in mitropulmonary stenosis, G.M. Solov'ev. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 8 47-53 My '60.

Lesions of the pulmonary artery in patients with mitral stenosis, V.S. Neesterov, V.V. Aliakritskii. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1 31-39 '61.

PULMONARY EDEMA

Case of toxic pulmonary edema following the administration of bee venom in chronic nephritis, A.P. Karagata, A.G. Shumakov. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1 142-144 '61.

Edema, atelectasis, and inflammation of the lungs after intrathoracic surgery, V.I. Popov, V.I. Filin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 4 13-20 Ap '60.

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute disorders of cerebral circulation in surgical therapy of mitral stenosis [with summary in French], N.K. Bogolepov, L.O. Badalian, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10 1251-1253 '60.

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

Clinical aspects of interstitial pulmonary fibrosis, G.A. Raevskaya, M.A. Shalevich. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 11 14-21 '60.

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

Atherosclerosis of the arteries of the greater circulation in patients with chronic nonthrombotic pulmonary diseases, V.S. Smolenskii. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 4 38-43 Ap '60.

Oxyhemometry as a method for evaluating the effectiveness of oxygen therapy in patients with chronic pulmonary insufficiency, Z.A. Gorbunkova. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 4 63-72 Ap '60.

Pulmonary heart syndrome in tuberculosis, I.T. Stukalo, I.U. V. Kulachkovskii, G.E. Shakhinid. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 3 38-45 '60.

PULMONARY VEIN—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Anomalies in the position of the pulmonary veins in the heart, I.M. Estrin. *Arkhi. pat.* 22 no. 12 58-60 '60.

Surgical treatment for an anomalous confluence of the pulmonary veins [with summary in English], E.N. Meshalkin, E.A. Damiy, V.L. Frontsev. *Giud. khir.* 2 no. 3 33-37 N-D '60.

PULSE

Effect of nitrogl in the tone of the great vessels in patients with stenocardia according to findings on the rate of spreading of the pulse-wave, E.I. Zhurav. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 7 25-29 Ji '60.

Pulse wave distribution in atherosclerosis, V.A. Kirillov. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2 62-68 F '60.

Study of the pulse of the peripheral arteries in patients with obliterating endarteritis, M.A. Abrikosova. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2 105-110 F '60.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Analysis of relaxation pulse generators with plate-grid coupling (phantom generator), G.V. Markus, V.N. Frokin. *Trudy MAI* no. 120 45-66 '60.

Coaxial delay system consisting of two bifilar wound spirals filled by a magnetodielectric medium, V.P. Shestopalov, A.A. Bulgakov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1 92-100 Ja '61.

Dependence of the pulse durations of a multivibrator on fluctuations in the plate voltage supply, V.B. Silin. *Trudy MAI* no. 120 5-44 '60.

Investigating a generator of subsonic frequencies, I.U. L. Kurkin and others. *Izm. tekhn.* 1 32-35 Ja '61.

Passing of periodic voltage pulses through an RC network with variable parameters, G.A. Danilovich. *Trudy MAI* no. 120 75-82 '60.

[Reception of pulse signals in the presence of noise; collection of translated articles] *Prilozheniye k signalov y prisutstvii shumov; sbornik perevodnykh statii.* Pod red. A.E. Basharinova i M.S. Aleksandrova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 381 p.

Stability of the starting moment of a delayed blocking oscillator, K.V. Barinov. *Trudy MAI* no. 120 83-100 '60.

Theory of delay units containing ferrites with rectangular hysteretic loops and power amplifiers, I.Kh. Rizkin. *Vop. rasch. i konstr. elektron. vych. mash.* no. 1 172-184 '60.

Use of logic circuits in damage indicating networks for rectifiers, A.M. Ryvkin. *Izv. NIPT* no. 5 136-148 '60.

PUMPING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Elements of design and construction of rapid-stroke crankshaft-plunger pumps, I.B. Matveev, T.A. Shchel'min. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHa 1 23-63 '60.

Improved design of a pump for transferring beer, V.L. Iarovskoy, A.M. Kopylova. *Trudy TSNTP* no. 8 157-164 '60.

Increasing the pressure of the GN-250/850 hydraulic pump, suggested by V.D. Krivolutskiy. *Rats. predl.* no. 14 9-13 '60.

It is so simple, E. Muslin. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1 14-16 Ja '61.

Shapkin, L.F. [Small-capacity plunger and piston pumps used in heat-power engineering] *Plunzhernye i porshnevye nasosy maloi proizvoditel'nosti v teploenergetike.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 94 p.

PUMPING STATIONS

Operation of irrigation pumping stations in the Tajik S.S.R., V.M. Nekrasov. *Gidr. i mel.* 12 no. 11 4-20 N '60.

Small self-propelling floating pumping stations and their use in irrigation, N.I. Ryckov. *Gidr. i mel.* 12 no. 12 26-28 D '60.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Vedenev, N.P., and others [Hard-alloy blanking dies] *Tverdosplavnye vyрубnye stamпы.* Leningrad, 1960. 30 p. [Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy Obmen poredyam opytom no 18, Seriya: Knizhnaya stamповka, vyp. 2]

PUNCTURES (MEDICINE)

Analysis of punctates from tumors and tumorous formations in the diagnosis of diseases of the mammary gland, N.A. Tsybenko. *Lob. delo* 7 no. 2 3-6 F '61.
Case of spontaneous pneumothorax in the contralateral lung in test puncture of the thoracic cage, P.L. Vuklov. *P. I. Egoshin. Klin. med.* 38 no. 1 114-147 '61.

Cytological analysis of liver punctate and its clinical significance, A.P. Lobko, E.A. Uspenskii. *Vrach. delo* no. 12 137-138 D '60.

PUNISHMENT

Belinev, N.A. [Subject of Soviet legislation on corrective labor] *Primenenie sovetskogo ispravitel'no-trudovogo prava.* [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 60 p.

PUPIL (EYE)

Diagnostic significance of the cinematographic method of studying pupillary reaction to light in some diseases of the central nervous system, A.K. Popov. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevrol. inst.* no. 20 395-403 '59.

PURIFICATION OF WATER see Water—Purification

PURINES

Simple chemical method for detecting purines, pyrimidines and their derivatives [with summary in English], V. Habsman. *Biokhimiya* 25 no. 5 801-806 S-O '60.

PURPURA

Two cases of aplasia of the hemopoietic tissue following 6-mercaptopurine therapy in leukemia, L.A. Danilova, N.A. Probatova. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. i* 5 no. 12: 51-54 '60.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)

Blood picture in hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schoenlein-Henoch disease) in children, M.V. Potanin. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. i* 5 no. 4 45-47 Ap '60.

Clinical and pathological aspects of so-called thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, M.I. Teodor, I.U. P. Likhachev. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 3 76-82 Mr '60.

Bernoch's abdominal purpura complicated by acute intestinal obstruction and necrosis of a loop of the ileum, M.P. Esin. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 2 137-138 '61.

Problem of therapy in thrombocytopenic purpura, I.U. A. Kotikov. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. i* 5 no. 4 28-29 Ap '60.

Use of pituitary and adrenocortical hormones in the treatment of Werlhof's disease, I.V. Frinovskaya. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. i* 5 no. 4 20-23 Ap '60.

PUS see Suppuration

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

The language and style of A. S. Pushkin's poem "Tsilin and Ludmila" I. Kulikova. *Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gork.* 169 65-83 '60.

A mystery concerning Pushkin, P. Ukhov. *Moskva* 5 no. 1 213-214 '61.

Vocabulary in the "Song of the prophet Oleg" by A. S. Pushkin, O. Tvorogov. *Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gork.* 169 229-235 '60.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

Kishinev. Dom-muzei Aleksandra Sergeevicha Pushkina. [Aleksandr Sergeevich Pushkin Home-Museum; concise guidebook] *Kraikii putevoditel'.* Sost. A.V. Sukhominov. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldoveniako," 1959. 28 p., plates.

PUSHTYNTSEV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1910-

Pavel Petrovich Pushtyntsev, on his 50th birthday. *Sudostroenie* 26 no. 11 82 N '60.

PSYCHOEPILEPSY

Problem of psycho-epilepsy [with summary in French], S.M. Babitan. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 8 112-114 '60.

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

Polysy trilogy, A. Katsnel'son. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1: 178-180 Ja '61.

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

Polysy trilogy, A. Katsnel'son. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1: 178-180 Ja '61.

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

Polysy trilogy, A. Katsnel'son. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1: 178-180 Ja '61.

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

Polysy trilogy, A. Katsnel'son. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1: 178-180 Ja '61.

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

Polysy trilogy, A. Katsnel'son. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1: 178-180 Ja '61.

PYRANES

Synthesis of 6-hydroxy- γ -pyrone-2-carboxylic acid and 3-hydroxy- γ -pyrone, G.A. Garkusha, G.A. Khutornenko. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1 123-126 Ja '61.

PYRANES

Synthesis of 5-hydroxy- γ -pyrone-2-carboxylic acid and 3-hydroxy- γ -pyrone, G.A. Garkusha, G.A. Khutornenko. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1 123-126 Ja '61.

PYRAZOLE

Derivatives of β -dicarbonyl compounds. Part 3: Synthesis of 4-substituted pyrazoles. V. T. Klimko, T. V. Protopopova, A. P. Skoldinov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:170-175 Ja '61.

Pyrazoles. Part 13. Phosphorylation of pyrazoles. L. I. Grandberg, A. N. Kost. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1, 129-131 Ja '61.

PYRAZOLIDINEDIONE

Side effects of butadion. E. B. Shnaldes. Klin. med. 38 no. 2 138-139 F '60.

Treatment with irapiryn (reopyrin, pyrabutol) for patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. M. V. Kurashova. Klin. med. 38 no. 2 137-138 F '60.

PYRENE

Production of crude pyrene. L. D. Gluzman, A. G. Nikitenko, R. M. Tsln. Koks i khim. no. 1-62-55 '61.

PYRIDINE--TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects of acute poisoning with vapors of pyridine bases. A. G. Zaslavskaya. Klin. med. 38 no. 4:122-124 Ap '60.

PYRIDOXINE

Changes in sedimentation test indices during pyridoxine therapy for chronic hepatitis following Botkin's disease. S. A. Sudakova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11,35-39 '60.

Dynamics of protein fractions in the blood serum during the treatment of Botkin's disease with vitamins B6 and B12. I. M. Noskin, L. S. Kirzhnits. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:72-78 JI '60.

PYRIMIDINES

Condensed polymethylene derivatives of heterocycles based on lactams. Part 3: Synthesis of 1,2-pentamethylene-pyrimidines. R. G. Glushkov, O. I. Magidson. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:188-193 Ja '61.

Effect of various pyrimidines on the regeneration of bone tissue. M. A. Konenlaev. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2 88-92 F '60.

Simple chemical method for detecting purines, pyrimidines and their derivatives [with summary in English]. V. Habermann. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:891-896 S-O '60.

PYRITES

Mineralogy and geochemistry of iron hats in the pyrite deposits of the Ural and Mugodzhai Hills. E. V. Prakhova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35 209-263 '60.

Rapid method for determining the ferric oxide content of pyrite cinders. S. T. Baluk. Ogneupory 25 no. 12 576-577 '60.

Removal of arsenic and lead in the process of pyrite roasting. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 59-65 Ja '61.

PYROCATECHOL

Ternary complexes in the system titanium(IV) - pyrocatechol - organic base. A. K. Babko, L. M. Gordeeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:762-766 '60.

PYROLYSIS

Certain problems of the layout of equipment for the oxidative thermal pyrolysis of hydrocarbon gases. I. A. S. Kazarmovskii and others. Khim. prom. no. 11-15 Ja '61.

Industrial experiments in the production of furfural by pyrolysis. V. I. Korjakin, P. M. Vodolazov, Gidroliz. i teokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:9-12 '61.

Method for the thermodynamic calculation of the pyrolysis of light hydrocarbons. N. V. Lavrov, V. M. Korobov, I. M. Chernenkov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 6 67-76 '60.

PYROMETERS

Equipment for measuring high temperatures of a gas stream at high pressures. V. V. Babushkin. Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prfb. no. 42:76-85 '60.

Measuring temperature of liquid cast iron with brightness photoelectric pyrometers. N. I. Brykushin. Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prfb. no. 42:76-85 '60.

inverter during n. stand., mer. i izm. prfb. no. 42:76-85 '60.

QUANTUM ELECTRODYNAMICS

Phenomenological quantum electrodynamics in the case of two media [with summary in English]. G. M. Garibian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1630-1636 D '60.

QUANTUM FIELD THEORY

Small bond energies in the quantum field theory. L. D. Landau. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1656-1657 D '60.

QUARTZ

(see also subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Donets Basin)

Liquid inclusions in the quartz of rock crystal-bearing pegmatites in central Kazakhstan. I. A. Sokolov. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20:56-67 '60.

Solubility of quartz and hematite in waters of various composition. I. A. M. Bielevskiy, I. U. M. Ipatov, I. M. Petukhova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5 51-56 '60.

QUINACRINE

Treating leishmaniasis with quinacrine. N. I. Iarygina. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:83-84 Ap '60.

QUINOLINE

Ternary complexes in the system titanium(IV) - pyrocatechol - organic base. A. K. Babko, L. M. Gordeeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:762-766 '60.

QUINOLINOL

Polarographic maximum on the cobalt wave in the system cobalt - 8-hydroxyquinoline [with summary in English]. I. D. Ivanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2517-2520 N '60.

RABBIT HUTCHES

The school rabbit hutch. V. I. Smirnov. Biol. v shkole no. 6 75 N-D '60.

RABBITS

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Determining the dressed weight of slaughtered rabbits as related to fleshing. N. F. Ivanova, N. N. Shinkovich, Z. I. Gorshkova. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5 34 '58.

Kushkova, G. P. [Raising young rabbits] Vyrashchivanie molodnitskikh krolkov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 19 p. (Biblioteka krolkovoda) (DA)

Lepeshkin, V. I. [Breeding Angora rabbits] Razvedenie pukhovykh krolkov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 15 p. (DA)

Tsentral'naya stantsiya lunnykh tekhnol., Moscow. [Raising rabbits] Razvedenie krolkov. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detskii mir," 1961. 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunil tekhnol.," no. 2(02))

RABBITS--DISEASES AND PESTS

Gusov, B. A. [Preventing diseases and the death of rabbits] Preduprezhdenie zabolevani i otkhoda krolkov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 19 p. (Biblioteka krolkovoda) (DA)

RABBITS--FEEDING AND FEEDS

Kim, M. M., and E. A. Vagin. [Raising rabbits for meat] Vyrashchivanie krolkov na miaso. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 21 p. (Biblioteka krolkovoda) (DA)

Vagin, E. A. [Feeds and feeding of rabbits] Korneni kornenits krolkov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 23 p. (DA)

RABBITS AS LABORATORY ANIMALS

Young rabbits as a laboratory model for leptospirosis. A. I. Shiryinskaya, K. S. Perova. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:39-41 Ja '61.

RABIES

Fractionation and study of the specific activity of anti-rabies α - and β -globulins [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikitenko, G. D. Kobinskii. Vop. virus. 6 no. 4: 436-441 JI-Ag '60.

RACE DISCRIMINATION

see subdivision under Angola; Great Britain; Kenya; South Africa, Union of

RADAR

Kubarkin, L. V. [Invisible scouts: radar] Nevidimye razvedchiki: radiolokatsia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1959. 37 p. (Politekhicheskaya biblioteka dlia molodezhi)

[MICROFILM]

RADAR--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Master repairman of military equipment. P. Greknev. Voen. znan. 37 no. 1:10 Ja '61.

RADAR, MILITARY

History of the "other war" in the West. V. Vanev. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:46-56 F '61.

Radar on the battlefield. N. Tanin. Voen. znan. 37 no. 1: 20-22 Ja '61.

RADAR IN ASTRONOMY

Radar observations of meteor activity under the program of the International Geophysical Year in 1958 [with summary in English]. B. L. Kashcheev, V. N. Lebedinets, D. N. Lukashko. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2: 32-38 '60.

Some results of radar observations of meteor activity [with summary in English]. I. V. Bairachenko and others. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev] no. 2:75-78 '60.

RADAR METEOROLOGY

Accuracy of radar measurements of the intensity of rainfall. V. M. Muchnik. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:44-47 F '61.

Shuplatskii, A. B. [Radar measurement of the intensity and some other characteristics of precipitation] Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie intensivnosti i nekotorykh drugikh kharakteristik osadkov. Pod red. V. V. Kostareva. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 118 p.

RADAR OPERATORS

The propagandist of a radar unit. I. Lavutskhn. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armiia] no. 2:21-25 Ja '61.

RADIATION

Mechanism of the radiolysis of solid oxalic acid [with summary in English]. A. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11 2503-2505 N '60.

Radiation of a charged particle in a medium with periodically changing density. A. V. Amatur, N. A. Korkmazian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5:55-64 '60.

Reflection of radiation from an unbounded plane surface irradiated by a point emitter. Part 1: Characteristics of the field of emission. B. A. Gligor'ev, A. G. Uraikov, V. A. Uvarov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:96-103 Ja '61.

Resonance effects of radiation in a laminar medium [with summary in English]. M. L. Mikailian, A. D. Gazizian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6:1093-1098 D '60.

Solution of a kinetic equation for a medium with a point source emitting in a single direction. E. B. Breshneva, V. V. Orlov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:176-177 F '61.

Transient radiation in a plate located in a waveguide. K. A. Barsukov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 30 no. 11:1337-1340 N '60.

RADIATION--DOSAGE

Radiation measurements made during the flight of the third cosmic rocket. S. N. Vernov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 2:322-324 '61.

RADIATION--MEASUREMENT

Conference on work problems associated with the measurement of optical radiation in agrometeorology, plant physiology, and plant ecology. A. A. Nishporovich. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:744-747 '60.

RADIATION--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) content of the adeno-hypophysis in control and irradiated rats. M. A. Larina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:110-121 My-Je '60.

Biotomogenic effect of ionizing radiations. Radiation tumors in animals. N. A. Kravetski. N. N. Litvinov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:3-17 '60.

Changes in the prothrombin level of blood serum in irradiated and nonirradiated white mice in experimental lymphocytic choriomeningitis [with summary in English]. P. I. Remezev, S. D. Iakovleva. Vop. virus 6 no. 4: 431-435 JI-Ag '60.

Comparison of the effect of total roentgen irradiation and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) on corticosteroid secretion in rabbits. L. V. Orlova, L. M. Radonov, L. I. Tull. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:33-37 Ja-F '60.

Comparative radiobiological study of the morphogenetic function of nuclei in the development of animals [with summary in English]. A. A. Nefakh. Zhur. ob. khim. 32 no. 1:42-57 Ja-F '61.

Development and present state of radiation genetics. N. V. Timofeev-Resovskii. Trudy inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 13:73-80 '60.

Effect of ionizing radiation on the specificity of the ornithosis allergy test. I. S. Bezenozhnykh, L. M. Omel'yanenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:88 Ap '60.

Effect of ionizing radiations on the adrenocorticotrophic activity of the peripheral blood in rats. Investigation by means of the crossed circulation method. E. R. Bagrman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:27-31 My-Je '60.

Effect of ionizing radiations on the adrenocorticotrophic activity of the peripheral blood in rats. M. A. Larina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:54-57 JI-Ag '60.

Effect of ionizing radiations on the cornea. G. G. Kanbat. Vest. oft. 73 no. 6:16-17 S-O '60.

Effect of radiant energy on changes in the aldolase activity and sulphydryl groups of myogen A [with summary in English]. M. A. Kolomilchenko, I. P. Stashevskaya. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:645-654 '60.

Effect of various injurious factors on the development of the fetal heart. V. A. Ermakova. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1: 46-50 '61.

Healing of wounds containing a foreign body following total-body irradiation of animals. V. R. Ermolaev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:88 Ap '60.

Radiation injury of bone in the treatment of malignant tumors of the female genitalia. K. B. Shimanovskaya. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10 30-46 O '60.

Role of the pituitary and adrenals in the regulation of systolic blood pressure in irradiated rats. A. A. Grafov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:22-20 My-Je '60.

Use of ionizing radiations for sterilizing drugs. Report No. 1: Survey of data in the literature. Z. V. Ermol'ova, V. I. Pochapinskii. Med. prom. 15 no. 1:33-38 Ja '61.

RADIATION - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT (Continued)

Vitamin C content of the blood of female animals (rabbits and dogs) and also in the tissue of the ovary and uterus of rabbits under the influence of ionizing radiations
V. A. Povzhitkov, Akush. i g. no. 6-9-12 '60

RADIATION COUNTERS see Nuclear counters

RADIATION PROTECTION

Effect of complexons on the behavior of metals and radiation emitters in the organism. Report No. 3: Phosphates
I. P. Tregubenko, D. I. Semenov. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:5-22 '60.

Effect of complexons on the behavior of metals and radiation emitters in the organism. Report No. 4: Comparative effect of different complexons. D. I. Semenov, I. P. Tregubenko. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:23-33 '60.

Effect of protective substances of mammalian gonads [with summary in English]. N. I. Nuzhdin and others. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:430-438 N-D '60.

Principles underlying the classification of substances affording protection against radiation. N. V. Luchnik. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 13:57-71 '60

Protective chambers used in the therapeutic use of radioactive preparations. V. V. Kattina. Vop onk. 6 no. 11:104-105 N '60

Protective machine for washing and drying radioactive preparations. A. A. Stankevich. Vop onk. 6 no. 10:112-114 O '60

Radiation injuries and their modification. Report No. 4: Action of different substances administered to mice on the effect of radiation. N. V. Luchnik. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:40-75 '60

Radiation injuries and their modification. Report No. 5: Action of cysteine and some other substances containing sulfur on the effect of radiation on animals and plants. N. V. Luchnik, E. A. Timofeev-Resovskaya. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:76-92 '60.

Radiation injuries and their modification. Report No. 6: Effect of yeast extracts on the mortality of irradiated mice and on pea seedlings. N. V. Luchnik. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:93-118 '60.

Therapeutic effect of gallic acid derivatives in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. O. A. Horodetskiy, V. A. Barabov, V. P. Chernetskiy. Dop. AN URSR no. 12:1635-1637 '60

RADIATION SICKNESS

Change in the activity of the endocrine glands in experimental radiation pathology. P. D. Gorizontov, T. N. Protasova. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:13-14 '60.

Changes in glucose absorption in combined radiation lesion; general irradiation combined with burns. D. A. Golubovskov, N. A. Shevryeva. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3: 57-58 My-Je '60.

Changes in the protein fractions of blood serum in dogs with acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. I. E. IU. Chebotar'ov. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:83-92 Ja-F '61.

Changes in the synaptic endings of the nerve cells and of the capillary walls of the spinal cord in dogs in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. I. D. Lev. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:94-98 D '60.

Changes in various properties of fibrinogen in radiation sickness. K. V. Gordova and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 9:11-15 '60.

Comparative characteristics of massive-dose roentgen injuries in sexually immature and mature rats [with summary in English]. V. V. Kholin. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:81-85 D '60.

Effect of cystamine on the nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. V. G. Vladimirov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:501-505 S-O '60

Effect of external ionizing irradiation on hepatic and intestinal participation in lipid metabolism [with summary in English]. K. V. Smirnov, V. A. Shaternikov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:464-468 S-O '60.

Enzymatic synthesis of hemolysins in liver tissues in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. N. Benevolenskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:480-483 S-O '60.

Free homoplasty of bone marrow as a therapeutic factor in acute radiation sickness. V. A. Reviz. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:28-33 '59.

Functional morphology of the heart in radiation sickness. S. N. Sergeev. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:20-33 '60

Homotransplantation of the skin in radiation sickness. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:41-43 '60.

Humoral mechanisms of hemopoietic changes in acute radiation sickness. N. A. Fedorov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 4:13-19 Ap '60.

Morphological changes in the central and peripheral nervous system in dogs in acute radiation sickness. V. P. Kurkovskii. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:16-21 '60.

Oxidation and carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism in the cerebral and hepatic tissues under normal conditions and after irradiation [with summary in English]. R. I. Skvortsova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:475-479 S-O '60.

Role of the liver in the metabolism of uric acid and allantoin in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. T. A. Fedorova, V. P. Fedotov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:497-500 S-O '60.

Study of the blood coagulation system in acute radiation sickness. N. A. Lagulina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 9:7-10 '60.

Study of the role of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the pathogenesis of acute radiation sickness. Report No. 2: Change in the serotonin content of the intestines and brains of guinea pigs and rats in acute radiation sickness. G. A. Chernov, M. O. Raushenbakh. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 9:3-7 '60.

Use of polyglucin for a study of blood vessel permeability in dogs in acute radiation sickness. R. V. Lenskaya, T. V. Polushina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 9:57-60 '60.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Akademiya kommunalnogo khozaiatstva. [Decontamination of drinking water by bactericidal rays, calculation and design of the installation] Obesrazhivanie pit'ovoi vody bakteritsidnymi luchami; raschet i projektirovanie ustanovok. 1960. 12 p. (Informatsionnoe pis'mo, no. 4) Use of the radiation of radioactive substances in the meat industry. IU. Zaisa. Sbor stud. rab. MVTIMP no. 5:4-7 '58

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Free-radical addition of alcohols to acrylic acids and its methyl ester. Synthesis of β -ketones. G. I. Nikishin, V. D. Verob'ev, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2: 360-363 '61.

Kondrat'ev, V. N. [Free radicals, an active form of matter] Svoobodnye radikal'y - aktivnaya forma veshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 54 p.

Razuvayev, G. A., and V. N. Lattaeva. [Free radicals in chemistry] Svoobodnye radikal'y v khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 39 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu policheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 8, Fizika i khimika, no. 23)

RADIO

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Poland)

Change in the power supply of the "Urosha" transmitter-receiver set. K. Chumakov. Radio no. 11:50-52 N '60.

Elimination of a shortcoming in the "Oktava" radio-phonograph. V. Kroskhin. Radio no. 11:27 N '60.

Exchange of experience. N. Kisoi, G. Tarasov, V. Volchin. Radio no. 12:30 D '60.

[New developments in the field of radio communication and broadcasting] Novye razrabotki v oblasti radiosv'язi i radiovechestva; informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sv'язi i radio, 1959. 80 p. (Tekhnika sv'язi)

News of competitions. G. Ivanov. Radio no. 12:7 D '60.

RADIO-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

I am in favor of a store for radio amateurs. V. Bondarenko. Radio no. 12:14 D '60.

Our consultations. Radio no. 11:62-63 N '60.

Suggestions of the readers. Radio no. 11:58 N '60.

RADIO-HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Nikol'skii, V. V. [Theory of the electromagnetic field; manual for students of radio engineering] Teoriya elektromagnitnogo polya; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov radioelekhnicheskogo fakul'teta. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 430 p.

RADIO-INTERFERENCE

Study of interference brought about by the corona on electric power transmission lines. K. I. A. Katiava. Elektrichestvo no. 12:28-31 D '60.

RADIO-INTERFERENCE-MEASUREMENT

Pulse checking of radio-interference meters. L. A. Perevozov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:42-46 Ja '61

RADIO-NOISE

[Reception of signals in the presence of noise; collection of articles. Translated from the English. Preface by L. S. Gutkin] Priem signalov pri nalichii shumov; sbornik statii. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 342 p.

RADIO-RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

New television and radio receivers. Radio no. 11:33 N '60.

[Reception of signals in the presence of noise; collection of articles. Translated from the English. Preface by L. S. Gutkin] Priem signalov pri nalichii shumov; sbornik statii. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 342 p.

Underwater radio reception. V. Khakhalin. Radio no. 12:35 D '60.

Universal power supply for small radio receivers. T. Karavayev. Radio no. 12:40 D '60.

RADIO-STUDY AND TEACHING

A radio engineering institute helps the school. L. Apraksin, A. Kuznetsov, IU. Udovich. Radio no. 12:10 D '60.

RADIO-TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Converter for the power supply of the RUM-1 transmitter. I. Efremov. Radio no. 11:53 N '60.

RADIO, MILITARY

History of the "other war" in the West. V. Voneev. Vo. iet. zhur. 3 no. 2:46-56 F '61.

History of the origin of radio reconnaissance in the Russian Navy. V. Iankovich. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 114-117 F '61.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE

Interesting communications on 144 mc. V. Shtraus. Radio no. 12:58 D '60.

Kupriyanovich, L. L. Pocket-sized radio transmitter-receiver sets [Karamannye radiostantsii. Izd. 2., poisk]. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Massovaya radiobliznitsa, no. 374)

RADIO, SHORTWAVE-RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Reception of single sideband transmission. A. Kamali. Radio no. 11:31-32 N '60.

Shortwave radio receiver. D. Ponkin. Radio no. 12:31-34 D '60.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE-TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Miniature shortwave radio transceiver. B. Elizarov. Radio no. 11:28-30 N '60.

RADIO AND MUSIC

Jokes in musical broadcasting. L. Mitelev. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:141-142 D '60.

RADIO CIRCUITS

Measuring parameters of delay lines. L. A. Ostretsov and others. Vest. AN Kuzbass SSR 17 no. 1:20-23 Ja '61

[Radio circuits for amateurs] Skhemy setovykh radio-lubitel'skikh priemnikov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 207 p. (Massovaya radiobliznitsa, no. 369)

RADIO CLUBS

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory, White Russia)

Once more about a painful problem. Radio no. 12:9 D '60.

Students are serving in the capacity of public instructor. V. Kuznetsov. Radio no. 12:8 D '60.

Towards new accomplishments. E. Zhuravchenko. Radio no. 11:16-18 N '60.

RADIO DETECTORS

Gas-discharge microwave detector. G. D. Lobov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:117-124 Ja '61

RADIO FILTERS

High-frequency filter for interference suppression in television reception. V. Fedorchuk. Radio no. 12:12 D '60.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

The radio broadcast sounds different. N. Nikolaev. Sov. pech. no. 9:0-8 S '60

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Teichkov, L. M. [Brief course in radio deviation] Kratkii kurs radiodeviatsii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va Voennoyemlykh Sil SSSR, 1947. 85 p.

RADIO JOURNALISM see subdivision under Georgia; Semipalatinsk Province

RADIO MEASUREMENTS see subdivision under China

RADIO MEASUREMENTS-HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC

Tereshin, A. L., and V. A. Sofronov. [Reference book on radio measurement devices] Spravochnik po ekspluatatsii radioizmeritel'nykh priborov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 310 p.

RADIO OPERATORS

(see also subdivision under Poland; Stavropol Territory; White Russia)

A cooperative approach. V. Piatov. Radio no. 12:7 D '60.

For further development of amateur radio. B. Tramm. Radio no. 12:4-5 D '60.

Marching along with loyal friends. N. Nikolov. Radio no. 12:11-12 D '60.

New radio operators. G. Chubov. Radio no. 12:5 D '60.

Once more about a painful problem. Radio no. 12:9 D '60.

Results of the "Field Day" of 1960. IU. Prozorovskii. Radio no. 12:4 D '60.

Students are serving in the capacity of public instructors. V. Kuznetsov. Radio no. 12:8 D '60.

This was done for the rural radio amateurs. M. Vinogradov. Radio no. 12:14 D '60.

RADIO PLAYS

Allen Koonen in the role of Madame Bovary. M. Turvskaya. Teatr 21 no. 12:159 D '60.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

Boroditch, S. V., V. P. Mnashin, and A. V. Sokolov. [Radio relay communications] Radioreleinaia svyaz'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry no voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 434 p.

Brodskii, M. V., and V. V. Petrov. [Automation of radio relay lines] Avtomatizatsiya radioreleynikh liniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 49 p. (Leksitil po tekhnike svyazi)

RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION IN THE IONOSPHERE see Ionospheric radio wave propagation

RADIO WAVES

Irregularities of the atmospheric refractive index in the radio frequency region caused by convective motions. N. I. Vul'fon, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:141-149 Ja '61.

RADIO WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Plasma phenomena in semiconductors and the biological effect of radio waves. D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:470-478 '61.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

New equipment for sampling air for radioactivity. I. U. V. Novikov, M. L. Gdovitch, Gig. i san. 25 no. 1:147-50 '60.

RADIOACTIVE PROSPECTING

Some problems in the theory of radiometric prospecting (in connection with E. M. Philippov's articles published in "Prikladnaya geofizika," nos 17, 19, 24). G. M. Voskoboynikov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:114-119 Ja '61.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Biological decontamination of water by soil. E. A. Timofeeva-Rasovskaya, B. M. Agafonov, N. V. Timofeev-Rasovskii, Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 13:35-48 '60.

Differences in the nature of Ca^{45} and Sr^{90} accumulation in plant leaves and roots [with summary in English]. A. A. Peredel'skii, I. O. Bogatyrev, Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '61.

Distribution of scattered elements in different components of water reservoirs. Report No. 4: Experiments on the distribution of strontium, ruthenium, cesium, cerium, and the unseparated solution of uranium fission fragments in a series of tanks. B. M. Agafonov and others. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:238-277 '60.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radioactive substances

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Dynamics of luminescence of the internal organs of animals in vivo following the action of ionizing radiation. Preliminary report. O. S. Sergel' and others. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

Rachinskii, V. V., and others. [Practical work in the use of isotopes and radiactions in agriculture] Praktikum po primeneniiu izotopov i izlucheniui v sel'skom khoziaistve. Pod obshchimi red. D. V. Rachinskogo. Moskva, Mosk. sel'khoz. Akad.

No. 6. [Use of labeled atoms in plant physiology and biochemistry] Primenenie metoda mechenykh atomov v fiziologii i biokhimiit rastenii. 1960. 101 p.

Radioactive tagging of the brown rat as a method of studying migration problems [with summary in English]. B. L. Shura-Bura, R. A. Tararin, B. K. Mal'nikov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1700-1708 N '60.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

Role of detritus formation in the migration of strontium-90, cesium-137, and cerium-144: experiments with the marine alga *Cystoseira barbata*. G. G. Polikarpov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:821-823 F '61.

RADIOACTIVITY

Investigating the decay scheme of Dy^{148} [with summary in English]. I. I. Rusinov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1529-1533 D '60.

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

Determining the activity of the radiation source in a densimeter with ionization chambers. M. L. Gol'din. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:54-57 Ja '61.

Radiation and chemical detection. A. Zubkin, Voen. znan. 37 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.

Using ionization and scintillation methods for detecting radiocontamination of various surfaces. V. I. Feoktistov, E. B. Gasilova, N. M. Paldaleva, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 6:111-119 '60.

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Characteristics of the behavior of radioactive substances in the organism. L. P. Tregubenko, Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 13:49-56 '60.

RADIOLOGY—GENERAL

Results of the investigation of the effect of gamma rays and the effect of ultraviolet rays on the growth of *O. O.* [with summary in English]. I. I. Rusinov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1529-1533 D '60.

RADIOISOTOPES

Diagnostic and medical significance of radioactive isotopes in the clinical picture of internal diseases. Z. M. Volynskii, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:64-69 Mr '60.

RADIOISOTOPES—CONGRESSES

International Conference on the Uses of Radioisotopes in the Physical Sciences and Industry. V. V. Bochkarev, A. S. Shtan', Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:180-185 F '61.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Investigating fused salts by means of radioactive isotopes. A. I. Bellaev, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i svet. met. 3 no. 6:46-54 '60.

Radioactive isotopes in ore dressing and metallurgy. A. A. Kalmakov, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i svet. met. 3 no. 6:163-165 '60.

Use of radioactive isotopes in studying inhibitors in the pickling of steel in sulfuric acid. L. P. Vinogradova, Uch. zap. Kursk gos. ped. inst. no. 11:125-133 '58.

RADIOISOTOPES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Ignat'ov, A., ed. [Works on the use of radioactive isotopes in medicine] Trudy po primeneniiu radioaktivnykh izotopov v meditsine. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 263 p. (DNLM)

"Radioactive substances in pharmacotherapeutics and diagnostics" by A. F. Leashchinskii. Reviewed by O. O. Horodetskii. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6:825-827 N-D '60.

"Radioactive substances in pharmacotherapy and diagnostics" by A. F. Leashchinskii. Reviewed by A. I. Dombrovskii. Vrach. delo no. 12:141 D '60.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Veslin, Slavo. [Radiographic diagnosis of hemoblastomas. Translated from the Czech] Rentgenodiagnostika gemoblastom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 85 p. (DNLM)

RADIOTELEGRAPHY

Havana! Moscow is calling. G. Drobot. Radio no. 12:3 D '60.

RADIOTHERAPY

Comparative evaluation of the results of Chaul therapy and Co^{60} gamma-ray therapy for cancer of the skin and lip. V. I. Skolnikov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 11:93-98 N '60.

Features of the reaction of the hematopoietic system during radiotherapy for patients with malignant tumors of the female genitalia. A. A. Gabelov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:89-96 S '60.

Radiotherapy in cancer of the larynx. A. N. Gamalein, M. D. Donetsk, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:24-27 '59.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

History of A. N. Radishchev's ideological struggle. M. T. Ballavskii, Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:121-130 N-D '60.

RADON

Influence of meteorological factors on the change in the radon-thorium ratio in the air. I. U. A. Vachnadze, Sool. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:287-292 S '60.

RADVANYIK, NETTY (REILING), 1900-

Anna Seghers. L. Simonian. Inostr. lit. no. 11:240-252 N '60.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

Comparing new types of superstructures of intermediate supports of railroad bridges. S. S. Bryzgaev, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:37-40 Ja '61.

Erecting a precast reinforced concrete span instead of a metal bridge. E. N. Radzavich, A. S. Spitkovskii, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:13-15 Ja '61.

[Practices in the maintenance and repair of man-made structures] Opyt soderzhanii i remontu iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960. 63 p.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Calculating the dynamic stability of embankments. A. N. Margol'ev, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1:52-55 '61.

RAILROAD LAW, INTERNATIONAL

Judicial examination of conflicts arising from the international transportation of freight. I. U. Kositsyn, L. Budkina, Sov. iust. no. 2:15-18 Ja '61.

RAILROAD RESEARCH

In departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1:60 '61.

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under China; France; Khabarovsk Territory; Omsk Province)

Aktogay to Lanchow. V. Zhidakov, Noy, vrem. 10 no. 7:19-20 F '61.

Main trends in the development of railway transportation in the U. S. S. R. T. Lazarenko. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 12:94-104 '60.

Results of the contest and inspection on the introduction of inventor's and efficiency experts' suggestions in railroad transportation. Elek. i tepl. tuga 4 no. 12:3 of cover D '60.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Automatic regulation of brake power with relation to train weight. I. V. Klykov, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1:21-27 '61.

Increase the reliability of the two-wheel electro-pneumatic brake. B. I. Kozlov, N. S. Zhuravkov, Elek. i tepl. tuga 4 no. 12:7-8 D '60.

Krylov, V. I. [Locomotive brakes] Torozhna lokomotiv. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960. 299 p. diagrs.

More on a possible failure of the conditional No. 222 engineer's valve. F. A. Tancher, Elek. i tepl. tuga 4 no. 12:41 D '60.

Replies to the inquiries of our readers. M. D. Fokin, V. N. Gorn, Elek. i tepl. tuga 4 no. 12:31-32 D '60.

Use of regenerative braking over a wide range of speeds. S. I. Osipov, Elek. i tepl. tuga 4 no. 12:35-37 D '60.

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

New potentialities for increasing labor productivity. G. B. Burakov, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:5-8 Ja '61.

Use of new types of construction glass in railroad buildings and structures. A. A. Kolmogorov, Trudy MHT no. 132:146-163 '60.

RAILROADS—CARS see subdivision under Kiev

RAILROADS—CARS—CONSTRUCTION

Vorshnekkii, S. V., and others. [Design of railroad cars for strength] Raschet vagonov na prochnost'. Pod red. A. A. Popova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960. 359 p.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Automatic welding of car parts. I. N. Egorov, Svar, preluz. no. 2:30-37 F '61.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Additional device for the service channel of the RM-24A radio relay apparatus. N. D. Litovov, V. F. Stavov, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:25-28 D '60.

Change in the circuit of the PS-2m signaling stand. B. P. Timoshevich, I. M. Shott, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:35 D '60.

Design bureau of the main office of the Signaling and Communication Department. V. I. Trekhdenov, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:15-16 D '60.

DRS-59 administrative communication apparatus. I. V. Kondrashov, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:1-4 D '60.

Improve the design of blocking telephones. S. A. Shul'its, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:38 D '60.

Introduce automatic and remote control on railroads as soon as possible. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:38-40 D '60.

On the second page of cover. Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:16 D '60.

Redesigning of intermediate leading-in frames for selective communication. P. P. Zaichenko, S. A. Solonov, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:20-22 D '60.

Volkovskii, L. M., V. M. Davydovskii, and A. M. Pogoda. [Railroad telephone communications] Zhetnodrozhnaya telefonnaya svyaz'. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960. 483 p. diagrs.

"What should a signaling and communications district be like?" B. F. Temorov, M. D. Leon'ev, N. M. Khutep, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:17 D '60.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS—TESTING

Electrician's portable telephone set. N. F. Barzhinskii, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:29 D '60.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Murmansk Province; Soviet Central Asia)

Construction of the first railroad lines in Russia. S. R. Abragam, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:56-57, 59 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—CURVES AND TURNOUTS

Using the T4 instrument in planning the relocation of railroad lines. I. A. Turovskii, A. A. Askenskii, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:45-46 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Let's correctly determine the volume of earthwork in constructing embankments. I. I. Viktorov, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:42-43 Ja '61.

Stabilizing roadbed slopes with grass. I. E. Usorich, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT—TESTING

Portable device for testing high-voltage equipment. I. U. V. Orlov, TS. O. Berdichevskii, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:23-24 D '60.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT—TESTING

Portable device for testing high-voltage equipment. I. U. V. Orlov, TS. O. Berdichevskii, Avtom. i telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12:23-24 D '60.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION (Continued)

Vysokov, I. K. [Economics, organization and planning of electric power systems for railroad transportation] Ekonomika, organizatsiya i planirovaniye energoeticheskogo khozaystva zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960 222 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic instrument for measuring the speed of car and uncoupled unit movement G M Umanaki Vest TSNII MPS 20 no 113-16 '61
Principles for the preparation of train sheets with the aid of electronic calculating machines M A Kalender Vest TSNII MPS 20 no 117-21 '61
Using electronic calculating machines for preparing an optimum make-up plan for classified trains V P. Cherenin Vest TSNII MPS 20 no 121-24 '61

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

Communist attitude toward labor A I Zhukov Avtom, telem i svyaz' 4 no 12 19-20 D '60
A cooperative approach, V. Platov, Radio no. 127 D '60
On the second page of cover Avtom, telem i svyaz' 4 no 12 16 D '60
Our unpaid correspondents Avtom, telem i svyaz' 4 no 12 14 D '60
Party organizations of the Stalin Railroad as inspirers of the labor enthusiasm of railroad employees during the fourth five-year plan I E. Shcherbin Trudy Kaf. mar-len DIT no 2 115-140 '60

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Manual training instructions for railroad employees, A. M. Zolnitskiy Avtom, telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12 37 D '60
We are extremely interested in it I. I. Soldatov Vest. vyz. shkoly 19 no 1 15-17 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Norm setting for transitory material stocks of line service storeshouses, A. N. Korytov, Trudy MIIT no. 132: 126-145 '60.
Stramous, M. F. [Maintenance and repair of machinery in railroad construction] Remont mashin na zheleznodorozhnom stroitel'stve, Izd. 2, Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 323 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Klochkov, V. I., and A. S. Erman, [Advanced work methods in mechanized operations, work practices of the Kiev-Tovarnyi, Kiev-Petrovka and Nakhichevan'-Don Stations] Peredovye metody truda mekhanizatorov; opyt raboty stantsii Kiev-Tovarnyi, Kiev-Petrovka i Nakhichevan'-Don, Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 62 p.
Malakhov, K. M., V. N. Korotkov, and N. V. Litvitsyn, [Equipment used in freight handling] Tekhnika gruzovogo khozaystva, Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 160 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity in transporting products of metal-lurgical and pipe plants and methods for measuring it, B. Dorfman Blul nauch inform. trud i zar. plata 3 no. 11:15-17 '60.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Reducing the idle time of railway cars in a pile-driving workshop, E. Berman, A. Zhornik, M. Kuznetsov, Blul, nauch inform. trud i zar. plata 3 no 11 38-40 '60.

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS

Automatic control of the degree of hump track filling in classification yards, A. N. Perov Vest TSNII MPS 20 no 1-7-12 '61

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

[Practices in the maintenance and repair of man-made structures] Opyt soderzhaniya i remonta iskusstvennykh sooruzheniy, Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 53 p.
Stramous, M. F. [Maintenance and repair of machinery in railroad construction] Remont mashin na zheleznodorozhnom stroitel'stve, Izd. 2, Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 323 p.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Using electronic calculating machines for preparing an optimum make-up plan for classified trains V. P. Cherenin, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no 121-24 '61

RAILROADS—MODELS

Tsentral'naya stantsiya lunnykh tekhnolog, Moscow, [Outline railroad model] Konturnaya model' zheleznodorozh. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detskii mir," 1961 4 fold. [Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunel tekhnika," no. 4(94)]

RAILROADS—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers and authors of the All-Union Institute of Railroad Transportation Research, K. N. Bocharnikova, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1:60 '61.

RAILROADS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Lin'kov, M. V. [Labor planning in a railway district] Planirovaniye truda na otdelnoi zheleznodorozhnoi dorogi Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 74 p

RAILROADS—RAILS

Letters to the editor, V. M. Popkov, Transp. stroi 11 no 1 60-61 Ja '61
Suggestions of efficiency experts M. P. Ploskonon Avtom, telem i svyaz' 4 no 12 28 D '60.

RAILROADS—RATES

Problems in planning railroad freight rates, Tazian' Sin'-L (Ch'ien Hsin-i), Trudy MIIT no. 132:111-125 '60

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS see subdivision under Nikopol'

RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Limiting of commutational overvoltages on electric rolling stock, K. B. Aleksandrov, Elek. i tepl. energ. 4 no 12:15-17 D '60

RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC. see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

RAILROADS—SANITATION see subdivision under Yaroslavl

RAILROADS—SIGNALING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Design bureau of the main office of the Signaling and Communication Department V. I. Trekhdenov, Avtom, telem i svyaz' 4 no 12 15-16 D '60
Eliminate the shortcomings in signaling equipment Avtom, telem i svyaz' 4 no 12 14 D '60
High-voltage signaling line devices have proven themselves reliable L. S. Podskulnyi, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12 34-35 D '60.
Increase quality in the production of relays, D. M. Gumburg Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no 12-38 D '60
Introduce automatic and remote control on railroads as soon as possible, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12-39-40 D '60
Redesigning of intermediate leading-in frames for selective communication, P. P. Zulechenko, S. A. Solonov Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no 12-20-22 D '60
What should a dispatcher's control board be like? M. A. Bikhental, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no 12-1-8 D '60.
"What should a signaling and communications district be like?" B. F. Temerov, M. D. Leon'tev, N. M. Khulap, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12 17 D '60.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM

New blocking and interlocking system, M. I. Donets, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12:27-28 D '60
Phasing of a high-voltage automatic block system line N. F. Burzhinskii, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no 12-29 D '60.
Portable device for testing high-voltage equipment, I. V. Grigor'ev, T. S. O. Berdichevskii Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12 23-24 D '60.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—INTERLOCKING SYSTEMS

Brief report, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12.22 D '60.
New blocking and interlocking system, M. I. Donets, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12 27-28 D '60

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Bulldozer removing snow from railway lines, V. F. Pollakov, Trif. prom. 37 no 8:32-33 '60.

RAILROADS—STATIONS

Scientific and technical conference on planning stations and junctions, Transp. stroi. 11 no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—SURVEYING

Instrument for plotting profiles according to aerial photographs, V. M. Serdikov, Transp. stroi. 11 no 1:43-45 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES

Brief reports, Avtom., telem i svyaz' 4 no. 12.38 D '60.
Designing switch points for strength, V. I. Angeleiko, E. A. Metterkamp Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no 1-56-58 '61.

RAILROADS—TIMETABLES see subdivision under Moscow Province

RAILROADS—TRACK

Track drilling machine, A. T. Kaprov, Transp. stroi. 11 no. 1:48 Ja '61

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Calculating the necessary number of "intervals" in the train sheets during the electrification of railroad lines and studying the affecting factors, U. Fyn, Trudy MIIT no. 132:86-90 '60.
Determining the optimum "interval" time in train sheets during the electrification of double-track sections and maintenance work A. I. Bogachev, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1:46-50 '61.

Estimating the duration of locomotive and train stops in providing for "intervals" in train sheets, U. Fyn, Trudy MIIT no. 132:70-82 '60
Principles for the preparation of train sheets with the aid of electronic calculating machines M. A. Kalender Vest TSNII MPS 20 no 117-21 '61

RAILROADS—TRAINS see subdivision under Germany, West

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Khazanovich, M. P. [Transportation in ferroalloy metal plants] Vvedeniye v izucheniye transporta zavodov chernoi metallurgii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issled. i izd-vo in-ty po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951, 243 p.

RAIN AND RAINFALL

Accuracy of radar measurements of the intensity of rainfall V. M. Muchnik Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:41-47 P '61

RAINIERI, IOSIF IOSIFOVICH, 1759-1835

Iosif Iosifovich Rainieri (12 February 1759 ~ 20 June 1835); on the 20th anniversary of his birth, S. G. Magil'nitskiy, Vest. ofl. 73 no. 1:44-40 Ja-F '60.

RAKOV, VLADIMIR EVGEN'EVICH

Vladimir Evgen'evich Rakovskii, on his 60th birthday, Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekh. nauch. no. 4 111-114 '60.

RAMAN EFFECT

Temperature dependence of the intensity of Raman scattering bands in crystalline and vitreous bodies. Part I. Experimental study in the Stokes region of the spectrum, I. A. S. Bobevich, T. P. Tulub Opt i spektr. 9 no. 6 747-753 D '60.

RAPAKIVI see subdivision under Pitkanen region

RAPE

The current plenum of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., Blul, Verkh. Suda no. 1:1-3 '61.
The current session of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2:74-75 F '61.
Decision No. 9 of the Plenum of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., of December 2, 1960 "On some problems of judicial practice in rape cases." Blul, Verkh. Suda no. 1:5-6 '61.
Decision No. 8 of the Plenum of the Supreme Court of the U. S. S. R., of December 2, 1960, Sov. iust. no. 2:32 Ja '61.

RARE EARTH METALS

(see also subdivision under Lovozero Tundra)
Distribution of rare earth elements in the phosphate remains of fishes from Matkop deposits [with summary in English], A. V. Kochenov, V. V. Zinov'ev, Geokhimiya no. 6:714-725 '60

RARE EARTHS

Effect of an organic solvent on the separating capacity of α -hydroxyisobutyric acid, O. Vollek, V. I. Spitsyn, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:339-341 '61.

RARE GASES see Gases, Rare

RATS see subdivision under Maritime Territory

RAUTU DISTRICT see Sosnovy District (Leningrad Province)

RAUWOLFIA

Effect of Rauwolfia alkaloids on renal hemodynamics in hypertension, P. I. Mishchenko, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5:7-12 My '60.

READERS AND SPEAKERS—ORE DRESSING

Bordchevskaya, N. A., N. G. Zavallishina, and A. M. Stolet-nikova, A textbook of ore dressing, Khrestomatia po obogashcheniyu poloznykh iskopaemykh, Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1950, 102 p. [Text in English, preface in Russian, and vocabulary.]

READING

Aksenov, V. I., D. N. Zhuravlev, and N. D. Mordvinov, [The art of the reader] Ob iskusstve chitaniya; shkola stali, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Izdatel'stvo," 1960, 142 p.
The subject of elocution from grades five to seven, B. A. Bulat'skii, Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 9:28-35 '60.

READING MACHINES

Photoelectric device for the recognition of printed digits, M. S. Saplin, Vop. rasch. i konstr. elektron. vych. mash. no. 1:110-122 '60.

READY RECKONERS

Berman, G. N. [Calculation procedures] Priemy scheta, Izd. 6, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1950, 87 p.

REBER, LASZLO

Without captions; the humor of Laszlo Reber Bor Eff-mov, Inostr. lit. no. 11:253-257 N '60.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

- Comparative characteristics of the nerve endings of the palatine, lingual and nasopharyngeal tonsils [with summary in English] D. S. Gordon Arkh anat gist i embr, 39 no 9 86-92 S '60
- Problem of the morphophysiological relationships of the skin receptors K. K. Sergeev Arkh anat gist i embr, 39 no 9 70-77 S '60
- Sensory innervation of the epiglottis of animals A. A. Voloshchenko Arkh anat gist i embr 39 no 9 93-96 S '60

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE see Neurofibromatosis

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF BONE see Osteitis fibrosa

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kazakhstan, Meshchera Lowland)

Some general laws governing the formation of agrobiocoenoses and principles underlying the protection of plants on virgin lands [with summary in English] T. G. Grigor'eva, Zhur, ob biol, 21 no 6 411-418 N-D '60

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECOVERY ROOM (SURGERY) see Postoperative care

RECTUM—CANCER

- Case of surgical treatment of solitary metastasis of cancer of the rectum into the lung N. K. Shukhareva Vop, onk, 6 no 10 86-90 O '60
- Immediate complications of conservative operations in cancer of the distal portion of the large intestine E. V. Litvinova, Vop onk 6 no 8 62-70 Ag '60

RECTUM—EXAMINATION

Technic of rectoscopy, N. P. Shamlian, Klin, med, 38 no 4 145 Ap '60

RED CROSS see subdivision under Kalach on Don

REDSTART

Experiments in transferring nests of the greater titmouse (Parus major L.) and the redstart (Phoenicurus phoeniceus L.) from one place to another [with summary in English] N. P. Kadochnikov Zool, zhur, 39 no 11: 1684-1689 N '60

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

- Effect of potassium and sodium carbonate on the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxides and ferrites by graphite [with summary in English] M. G. Zhuravleva, V. N. Bogoslavskii, G. I. Chufarov Zhur, fiz khim 34 no 12 2704-2708 D '60
- Kinetics of the reduction of vanadium pentoxide and tetroxide by carbon, I. I. Matyushenko, P. V. Gal'd, S. I. Alimovskii, Izv Sib, otd, AN SSSR no 11:77-88 '60

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Kinetics and mechanism of reactions involved in the indirect cathodic reduction of poorly soluble compounds, G. A. Tsyganov, L. I. Murashkina, Uzb, khim, zhur, no 6:38-44 '60

REELS (TEXTILE MACHINERY)

Reeling frame as an object for automatic control, B. L. Kostin Izv vys ucheb zav, tekhn tekhn prom, no 4 125-130 '60

REFLECTOMETER

Modulation reflectometer for molten metals and other substances, D. Ia. Svet, S. P. Naryshkin, V. V. Grishin, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib, no 42:59-68 '60

REFLEXES

- Anal reflex in diseases of the nervous system [with summary in French] V. A. Amineva, Zhur, nevr, i psikh, 60 no 10:1302-1305 '60
- Concerning P. A. Poemmyl and Sh. S. Roizen's article on the "Co-receptor-gold reflex" A. E. Breslava, Zhur, nevr i psikh, 60 no 9:1242 '60
- Conditioned and unconditioned food and acid reflexes before and after extirpation of the posterior third of the tongue [with summary in English] A. A. Travina, Zhur, vys, nerv, delat, 10 no 6:892-895 N-D '60
- Diagnostic significance of the cinematographic method of studying pupillary reaction to light in some diseases of the central nervous system, A. K. Popov, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst, no 20 395-403 '60
- Effect of a unilateral latent focus of excitation on the course of unconditioned and conditioned food reflexes [with summary in English] L. N. Gavrilova, Zhur, vys, nerv, delat, 10 no 6:869-873 N-D '60
- Effect produced by stimulating mechanoreceptors of the gastrointestinal tract on conditioned and unconditioned reflex salivation in dogs [with summary in English] A. P. Kostromyna Fiziol. zhur [Ukr] 6 no 6:738-744 N-D '60
- Galyvanic cutaneous reflexes in "petit mal" in children [with summary in French] V. N. Bondarev Zhur nevr, i psikh 60 no 7 352-355 '60
- Local reflex arc in the Auerbach's plexus of the vermiform appendix of a rabbit [with summary in English] Z. Ia. Tkachenko, Fiziol. zhur [Ukr] 7 no 1 121-124 Ja-P '61

Neurodynamographic characteristics of phases of the pathological process in nervous and mental diseases, N. M. Shchepakov, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst, no 20 103-111 '60

Ontogenetic asymmetry of the plantar reflex in man [with summary in French] P. S. Babkin, Zhur, nevr, i psikh 60 no 9 1126-1130 '60

Vestibulopalpebral reflex [with summary in English], A. M. Fomalev, Biol. otkryt, med, 50 no 12:18-20 D '60

REFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province, Smolensk Province)

Pay more attention to the protection of young growth on cutover areas, G. V. Stadnitskii, Les, khoz, 14 no 1: 43-44 Ja '61

REFORM OF CRIMINALS see Probation

REFRACTION

Irregularities of the atmospheric refractive index in the radio frequency region caused by convective motions N. I. Vul'fson, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz, no 1:141-149 Ja '61

Pakhomov, L. A., N. Z. Pinus, and S. M. Shmeyer, [Aerological research on the variability of the atmospheric refraction coefficient for ultrashort radio waves] Aerologicheskie issledovaniia izmenchivosti koefitsienta prelomleniia atmosfery dlia utrakrotkikh radiovoln, Moskva, Gidrometeor, izd-vo, 1960, 101 p.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Correction of the refractive index of n-pentane, E. F. Imaschikov, Zhur fiz, khim, 34 no 12:2845 D '60

REFRACTOMETRY

Refractometric methods of investigation in wine making and brewing, N. K. Fomenko, Trudy UNIPP no 2 141-160 '59

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY see subdivision under Great Britain, Pervouralsk

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Podolsk

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Alteration of quartz porphyry due to heating, L. I. Karal'kin, A. T. Zelenskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 2:434-436 '61

Bannikov, G. K., and E. E. Nemirovskii, [Use of carbon and graphite products in industry] Primenenie uglegrafitovykh izdelii v promyshlennosti, Moskva, Tsentr, biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 21 p. (Doklady i tezisnykh i tekhniki)

Basic refractory wastes are a valuable raw material, M. N. Kaibicheva and others, Metallurg 6 no 1:18-20 Ja '61

Furnace operations with heat insulated arches, V. P. Boyrodin and others, Metallurg 6 no 2:15-17 F '61

Operational layout for refractory lining of a 2000 m³ blast furnace V. I. Bel'skii, A. V. Kudryavtsev, Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit, 23 no 2 21-25 F '61

"Refractories in ferrous metallurgy" by M. A. Lifshits. Reviewed by G. G. Aristov, K. K. Strelov, Ogneupory 25 no 12 582-583 '60

Refractory products made from cerium dioxide, G. V. Samsonov, G. A. Iasinskaya, E. P. Lapteva, Ogneupory 26 no 1:41-42 '61

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—TESTING

Improving methods for testing and controlling the quality of refractories, M. N. Bluvshstein, Ogneupory 26 no 12:536-539 '60

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Zaidel', R. R., [Turbine expanders for oxygen plants] Turbodozary kislorodnykh ustanovok, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960, 175 p.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Gusev, S. O., I. N. Iakovlev, and V. A. Abramov, [Isothermal cars] Izotermicheskie vagny, Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-v puti soobshcheniia, 1960, 247 p.

REFUGEES

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Lampo, A. A., [The ways of the loyal; a collection of articles] Puti vernykh; sbornik statei, Parizh, 1960, 258 p.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Effect of some organic acids introduced into the organism on oxidation and reduction processes in regenerating tissues [with summary in English] L. I. Pailadina, A. M. Hudina, Ukr. biokhim. zhur, 32 no 8:867-876 '60

Some features of posttraumatic muscle tissue under the administration of adenosine-triphosphoric acid [with summary in English] L. P. Tiunlikova, A. V. Zakharova Arkh anat gist i embr 39 no 9 53-58 S '60

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.

Correction of civil status records, N. Gaddai, Sots. zakon, 38 no 1:36-38 Ja '61

REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

Now it is up to you to make a decision, Iu. I. Kharov, Stanislav Radin, Sots. zakon, 38 no 1:54-58 Ja '61

Public participation in the prevention of crime and the rehabilitation of lawbreakers according to the new criminal and criminal procedure codes of the R. S. F. S. R., M. Roginskii, A. Shlapachnikov, Sov. iust no 1:3-6 Ja '61

Public participation in the rehabilitation of probationers as a means to intensify the struggle against crime, Iu. Severin, Blud, Verkh, Suda no 1:22-25 '61

The role of supervisory committees in the rehabilitation of prisoners, B. Korsakov, Sots. zakon, 38 no 1: 63-64 Ja '61

REIFISCH, HANS

The last words of a great playwright E. Sashenkov, Teatr 21 no 12 180-181 D '60

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Adding fine-grained sands of the Apsheron Peninsula to the concrete to be used in the construction of petroleum industry objectives, N. M. Aliev, M. P. Feigin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav, nef't i gaz 3 no 11:119-122 '60

Comparing the costs of bent concrete elements with steel and glass reinforcements, L. G. Stepanenko, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav, stroit. i khim, no 1:70-73 '60

Device for bending mesh reinforcements, Suggested by S. Akhmetgareev, Rats. predl, no 41:3 '59

Rotary drum for making reinforcing frames of reinforced concrete rings, Suggested by P. I. Rekevichus, Rats. predl, no 41:5 '59

Scientific seminar on reinforced concrete, V. Mostovoi, Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor, 2 no 1:63 Ja '60

Using motor cranes in stretching reinforcing wire, Suggested by G. P. Kashin, N. S. Borisov, B. A. Poliakov, Rats. predl, no 41:6 '59

REINFORCED CONCRETE—STANDARDS

Changes introduced in current norms for designing reinforced concrete construction elements, Blud. stroit. tekhn, 18 no 1:19-23 Ja '61

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Continuous deformation of reinforced concrete arches of a long-span bridge, V. V. Pludzhin, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no 3:51-54 '60

Leont'ev, N. E., and S. E. Leont'ev, [One-family house; construction of reinforced concrete frame houses] Dom na odnu sem'iu; stroitel'stvo karkasnykh domov iz zhelezobetonnykh detalei, [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 87 p.

Reconstructing a reinforced concrete chimney, L. N. Bakin, Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit, 23 no 2:28-29 F '61

REINFORCING BARS

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Poro, [Instructions for using hot-rolled ribbed 30KhG2S steel reinforcements in making prestressed reinforced-concrete construction elements] Ukazaniia po primeneniui gor'elchekalanoi armatury periodicheskogo profil'a iz stali mark 30KhG2S v predvaritel'no napriazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktivakh, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 21 p.

MHI for the rolling of helical rib reinforcing bars, N. P. Bozodii, Metallurg 6 no 2:23-24 F '61

REINFORCING BARS—COLD WORKING

Effect of straightening on relaxation in wire for prestressed, reinforced concrete, V. I. Kokhno, Stal' 21 no 1:82-84 Ja '61

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

The concept of space in the theory of relativity and prospects for its development, G. V. Chefranov, Sbor. nauch. trud, kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst, no 2 155-168 '58

Equation of motion of charged solids in the general relativity theory, I. U. Aivazian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no 5:47-54 '60

One class of automodel motions of an ultrarelativistic gas, V. A. Skripkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 4:791-794 F '61

RELICS AND RELIQUARIES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

RELIGION

(see also subdivision under Ghana; White Russia)

"Alums of the infidels" and the Pope's treasury, B. N. Konarev, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 1 28 Ja '61

"Judged by science," Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 1:73 Ja '61

Love of God and love of man, M. Gaponchka, Otv. na vop. trud, no 110:47-54 '60

RELIGION (Continued)

- Mysticism instead of the truth N A Gorbachev, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 1 30-36 Ja '61
We respond to questions raised by youth Moi komm no 12 36-14 D '60

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

- Grigorian, B. T. ["Sociology of Religion" or an apology for religion] "Sotsiologiya i religii" ili apologiya religii, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspi ostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 2, no 35)
Tokarev, S. A. [Religion of various peoples in the past and present] Religii i raznykh narodov v proshlom i nastoiashchem Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspi ostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no 2)

REMOTE CONTROL

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

- Benoshevich, I. I., and V. M. Lisitsyn. [Principles of automatic and remote control on electric cables] Osnovy avtomatiki i telemekhaniki elekticheskikh zheleznitsykh dorog Moskva, Vses Izdatel'sko-poligr obshchestvo M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960 273 p.
Using field electric networks as a remote control communication channel Z B Litashovich and others, Izv vuzov ucheb.-nauch. i gaz. 3 no 11 91-91 '60.

RENAL ARTERY—SURGERY

- Surgical treatment of hypertension in occlusion of the renal vessels G Morris and others, Vest, khir. 83 no 3 13-23 Ag '60

RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC. see subdivision under Leningrad

REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Kherson Province; Saksk District)
Baskakov, A. P. [Organization of technical control in repair and supply stations] Organizatsiya tekhnicheskogo kontrolya v RTS, Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe kuzhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 70 p.

REPATRIATION

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

- The fate of Russian white emigrants in Bulgaria G. I Chernyavskii D Daskalov Ist SSSR 5 no 1 109-117 Ja-F '61

REPELLENTS

- Repellents, G. Artimov, IUn. tekhn. 5 no 12 15 D '60.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

- Bielskii, I. A. [Repin as a pedagogue] Repin - pedagog, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960, 126 p. illus.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930—HOMES AND HAUNTS

- Moscow landmarks L. N. Tolstol, The Moly Theater, I. E. Repin N. Belinev, Semia i shkola 15 no, 9 17 S '60.

REPLEVIN

- "The action of Replevin" by L. Gazlants, Reviewed by V. Puchinskii, Sots. znauk. 38 no 1:95-96 Ja '61.

REPRODUCTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

- Psychological analysis of repeated retelling of text by students of grades 4 and 6 A K. Shul'gin Izv APN no 9 5-33 '58
Reproduction as means of retention. V. P. Ivanova Izv. APN no 9 89-99 '58

REPTILES see subdivision under Uzbekistan

REPTILES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Vyznitski

RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Armenia, United States)

- The seventh decade A Kazantsev Izvob. i zits. no 1 12-13 Ja '61

RESEARCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Research

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

- Let's increase the efforts of scientists in the struggle for technical progress. N. F. Krasnov Vest, vyz. shkoly 10 no 1 42-50 Ja '61.
Pay more attention to printing research. Poligr. proizv. no. 1-2 Ja '61.
Research for improving technological processes in the printing industry. E. M. Medvedev, Poligr. proizv. no. 1-3-7 Ja '61.
Research of the Moscow Printing Institute, D. I. U. Klimov Poligr. proizv. no. 11-12 Ja '61
Scientific works of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of the Printing Industry. M. D. Daniletskii Poligr. proizv. no 19-10 Ja '61.
Work of the Third Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific Technical Society of Light Industry. V. P. Skvarik, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 8:144-147 '60.

RESERPINE

- Effect of reserpine on coronary circulation in hypertension S K Kiseleva, Teiap. arkh. 32 no 5 19-25 My '60
Effect of reserpine on hypertension of the pulmonary artery I A Chetvornikov, V F Korolevskaya, I U A Koshchikov Teiap. arkh. 32 no 5 19-19 '60
Resistance of renal vessels in hypertensive patients treated with reserpine N S Lkont'eva, Teiap. arkh. 32 no 5, 12-19 My '60.
Role of reserpine in combined preparation of patients with thyrotoxicosis for surgery A A Narychev Khirurgiya 3 no 5 57-63 Ap '60.
Treatment of patients with thyrotoxicosis with a combination of reserpine and 6-methylthiouracil S P Chiba Teiap. arkh. 32 no 5 76-80 '60

RESERVOIR SEDIMENTATION see subdivision under Feigana; Kaynakum Reservoir

RESERVOIRS

- Kondrat'ev, N. E. [Design of reservoir shore changes, practical manual] Rascheti beregovykh peremirovaniy na vodokhranilishchakh, prakticheskie posobie Leningrad, Gidrometizdat, izd-vo, 1960, 82 p.
Results of the hydraulic investigation of tail waters of the outlet works of water reservoirs K. R. Dadabaev Trudy SINIRI no 10 15-21 '59

RESERVOIRS—CLASSIFICATION

- Reservoir classification for hydroelectric power stations of the U.S.S.R. A. B. Avakian, V. A. Shaiapov, Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 02 no. 6:515-521 N-D '60.

RESERVOIRS—HYDRODYNAMICS

- Hydraulic calculation of cooling reservoirs. A. V. Bezvratnykh Trudy GGI no 8:60-67 '60.

RESHETNIKOV FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1841-1871

- The peasant in a portrayal by F. M. Reshetnikov ("The inhabitants of Podlipnaya"). M. D. Buglov, Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 9:7-8 '59.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

(see also subdivision under United States)

- Chemical stability of certain lining materials and their use for the protection of chemical apparatuses from corrosion. I. I. Kilov, M. A. Voincheva, Trudy MIKIM 22:169-168 '60.
Corrosion control with resins. A. Pishchurkin, V. Smagin IUn. tekhn. 5 no 12:20-21 D '60.
Effect of the addition of synthetic resins on the physico-chemical properties of ebonite R. F. Abashina, E. B. Gridanova, A V Lysonko Trudy NIIRI no 1 52-56 '60
Glass reinforced plastics made with polyester resins. N. F. Korlov Stroi. mat. 7 no 1:26-27 Ja '61.
Plastics and synthetic resins in construction" by M. I. Gubar, I. V. Rostanin, Reviewed by V. N. Nasonov and others, Stroi. mat. 7 no 1:77 Ja '61.
Production of heat-resistant rubbers based on butadiene-nitrile polymers A. S. Novikov and others, Trudy NIIRP no 7 25-33 '60
Soil stabilization with carbamide resins B A Rzhemitev, N A Bleskina [Trudy] NIOSP no. 39:6-11 '60.
Stabilizing losses soils with carbamide resins M T. Kulev, [Trudy] NIOSP no 39 12-13 '60.
Using ion-exchange resins for investigating humus substances, L. Frokh, Pochvovedenie no. 1:85-98 Ja '61.

RESONATORS

- Linear accelerator resonator as a microwave generator Iosif A. P. Fedotov, B. K. Shambel', Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no 1 108-116 Ja '61

RESPIRATION

- Analysis of the expiration curve; 10-year results, K Kadlec, I Vysokii Klin. med. 39 no 1 115-123 '61
Changes in respiration, blood circulation, and peripheral blood in man after a prolonged stay at high altitudes P. V. Bulanov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 25-29 Mr '60.
Determination of maximum pulmonary ventilation is one of the methods for studying the reactivity of dried living vaccine for antigenic immunization. S. R. Korostovtsev, B. A. Onikienko, L. I. Khokhlov Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3:70-72 Mr '60.
Dynamics of change in the gaseous state of alveolar air in chronic suppurative processes of the lungs before and after radical surgery. V. S. Vasil'ev Vest khir. 84 no 1 20-24 Ap '60.
Effect of drug-induced sleep on the respiration of muscle tissue after the application and removal of a homeostatic tourniquet, T. I. A. Balaba, Eksp. khir. 5 no 2:60-61 Mr-Apr '60.
Effect of hypoventilation of the lungs on basal metabolism and the respiratory coefficient in thyrotoxicosis. L. Sh. Meshki, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no 3:343-370 S '60.
Effect of malonate on respiration and respiratory phosphorylation in yeasts [with summary in English], A. M. Maikov, V. A. Leonipok, Mikrobiologiya 20 no 6: 834-838 N-D '60.
Effect of pilulatin on the electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and respiration of dogs. M. L. Kobakhidze, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no 4:467-472 O '60.

Effect of thyroxin on gas exchange in rats of various age groups [with summary in English] V. P. Alkhadinskii Biol. step. biol. med. 50 no 12 13-17 D '60

Electrocardiographic changes in human subjects breathing oxygen under excessive pressure and their relation to the degree of external pressure exerted on the body, vectorcard analysis [with summary in English] V. N. Afanasov Biol. step. biol. med. 50 no 12 7-11 D '60.

"Methods of studying gas exchange in man and animals" by R. P. Oltmanskiy, I. A. Pichkin, Reviewed by I. I. Zaitsev, Biol. step. biol. med. 50 no 12:151-1518 D '60

Mikhlin, D. M. [Biochemistry of cell respiration] Biokhimiya Kletchnogo dykhaniya, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 111 p.

Model for inspiration and expiration demonstration. P. G. Astapenko, Biol. shkole no. 6 80-81 N-D '60.

Relationship between vascular and motor activities in 2- and 3-year-old children [with summary in English] M. S. Vasil'ev Zhur. vyz. i med. delat. 10 no 6:81-81 N-D '60.

A reply to V. Mydil and I. A. Vavrina "Study of the respiratory rate, and respiration, and minute pulmonary volume in healthy newborn infants, the mask and plethysmographic method" N A Shal'kov Pediat. 39 no 1:53 '61

Role of a local reflex component in the mechanism of cardiac reactions to increased intrapulmonary pressure and hypertension in the venae cavae [with summary in English] IU M. Gal'perin, A. I. Belskii Biol. step. biol. med. 50 no 12:11-15 D '60

Some data on the influence of intravenous use of ephyllin on cerebral blood circulation, arterial pressure, and respiration following acute insult and under experimental conditions. V. M. Beiginev, V. P. Kokushkina, N. V. Lebedeva Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst. no 20 103-110 '59.

Some results of an X-ray functional study of respiration in pneumothorax, thoracoplasty, and after resection of the lungs A I Sadoifev Probl. tub. 49 no 1 91-95 '61

Study of the respiratory rate, and respiration and minute pulmonary volume in healthy newborn infants by the mask and plethysmographic method V Mydil, I A Vavrina Pediatika 39 no 1:60-63 '61.

RESPIRATORS

- Dusk mask, A. A. Gal'chenko, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12: 82 '60.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

- Bacteriological diagnosis of pertussis I. V. Lugovaya, F. M. Nizimsk. Lab. delo 1 no 2:47-50 P '61.
Catarrhal diseases with temporary disability at the history knitting factory in Tashkent from 1956 to 1958. E. I. Bragimov, Med. zhur. Urb. no 12: 3-36 D '60.
Characteristics of respiratory changes during oxygen inhalation in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency and their clinical significance, S. N. Seimmon, Teiap. arkh. 32 no 4 77-81 Ap '60.
Disease of the upper respiratory tract in workers in the flax industry M G. Novikov, Vest. otorin. 22 no 6: 32-38 '60.
Significance of deformity of the nasal septum in miners in the development of diseases of the respiratory tract caused by dust inhalation V. I. Radin Vest otorin. 22 no 6 36-39 '60.
Wagoner's granulomatosis I. P. Pirogova, V. S. Shapira Vest otorin. 22 no 6 51-62 '60.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—MICROBIOLOGY

- Microflora of the upper respiratory tract in meningitis patients, I. V. Byatriakova, Pediatika 38 no 3:27-31 Mr '60.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Barnaul, Bratskaya, Czechoslovakia; Chelyabinsk; Germany, East; Keva District; Leningrad; Leningradsk; Minsk; Novosibirsk; Ryazan, Smolensk; Tomsk; Tuapse)

- About a rational diet, V. Babich, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 23-24 Ja '61.

Letters to the editor, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:36-37 Ja '61.

Matter of state importance, V. Syrov, Sov. profsoliuzy 16 no 24:33-35 D '60.

Nineteen hundred and sixty-first, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1: 1-2 Ja '61.

The power of public control, Sov. profsoliuzy 10 no 23: 43 D '60.

A final restaurant at night, E. Vasil'eva, Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no 1:48 Ja '61.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combined truck with a double electric heating device, T. Galpov, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.

Electric kettle truck, G. R'fimov, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:32 Ja '61.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—MANAGEMENT

Production is developing. What about management? S. Svitich, Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:11-13 Ja '61.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—PERIODICALS

Conference of our readers in Tiflis. Oshcheste. pit. no. 126 Ja '61.

RESUSCITATION

Case of reviving a severely wounded patient in a hospital P. M. Mardaleishvili, G. L. Zav'iantsev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:53 '59.
Those who bring life back IA Miletskii Ogonek 39 no. 4:30 Ja '61

RETAIL STORES see Stores, Retail

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under Gzhatsk District, Kazakhstan, Moscow, Riga)

Better service for the consumer! Sov.torg. 34 no. 1:6-8 Ja '61.

Employees in commerce. D. Usturoi, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:45-46 Ja '61.

The power of public control. Sov. profsolyuzi 16 no. 23: 43 D '60.

Standard inventories are increased. P. Tikhonov. Sov. torg. 34 no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.

[Trade abroad; organization, new methods, and equipment of trade and public food service.] Torg. za 100; org., nov. metody, tekhn. torg. i mass. pit. no. 1, '61.

RETAIL TRADE—AUDITING AND INSPECTION see subdivision under Suchan (Maritime Territory)

RETAIL TRADE—RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE

Record of demand in stores. N. Bolik. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 1:32-33 Ja '61.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Participation of the reticulo-endothelial system in the biological effect of bacterial polysaccharides. A. I. Braude, G. E. Vaisberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2: 453-455 '61.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—DISEASES

Case of eosinophilia in a patient with reticulosis. V. A. Germanov, I. L. Gurin, O. N. Pikanov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi 5 no. 10:55-57 '60

RETINA

Morphological studies on the pigment in melanoblastoma using the electron microscope. V. Kozusek, M. Anton. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:25-30 Ji-Ag '60.

RETINA—BLOOD SUPPLY

Effectiveness of using anticoagulants in pigmentary retinal degeneration and embolisms and thromboses of the retinal artery. L. L. Ustimenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:24-25 Ji-Ag '60.

Initial stages in the development of the vascular network in the retina of mammals [with summary in English]. E. V. Kapustina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 39 no. 9: 16-23 S '60

Pressure in the central retinal artery in certain general diseases. V. V. Nazarov. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '60.

Stages of development of sclerotic thromboses on the central retinal artery and results of treatment with oxycoumarin-anticoagulant derivative. G. I. Mironenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:15-23 Ji-Ag '60.

Thrombosis of the central retinal vein and glaucoma. I. P. Batrachenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:17-20 Mr-Ap '60.

RETINA—DISEASES

Changes in the interstitial substance of the retina in ocular leprosy. L. P. Cherednichenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:27-30 Mr-Ap '60.

Effectiveness of using anticoagulants in pigmentary retinal degeneration and embolisms and thromboses of the retinal artery. L. L. Ustimenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:24-25 Ji-Ag '60.

Intermedin in the treatment of complicated myopia and pigmentary degeneration of the retina. R. A. Gundorova, A. N. Shchekina, E. A. Kortikova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 4:37-38 Ji-Ag '60.

RETIRED MILITARY OFFICERS

Keep your powder dry. M. Lykashkin. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 3:28-28 Ja '61.

RETROACTIVE LAWS

The retroactivity of the new criminal code. V. Kudriavtsev. Sov. iust. no. 3:4-7 F '61.

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE—TUMORS

Case of giant retroperitoneal lipoma. E. A. Zhukov. Khirurgia 35 no. 1:120-130 N '59.

REVOLUTIONARY POETRY

Collected revolutionary songs and verse ("Free Russian poetry of the second half of the 19th century." Reviewed by N. Os'makov). Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:231-233 F '61.

REVOLUTIONISTS see subdivision under Astrakhan

REVOLUTIONS

(see also subdivision 'Revolution, 1863-1864' under Poland, subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Armenia, Azerbaijan, Caucasus, Central Black Earth region, Kazakhstan; Lugansk, Odessa; Russia, Sanjara Government; Saratov Government, Soviet Far East; Taganrog, Tatar A. S. S. R., Transbaikalia, Turkistan, Ukraine, Ural Mountain region; Voronezh Government, subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R.; Russia, Vladivostok, White Russia)

General and special features of the development of the socialist revolution Kh. P. Fraiman. Trudy Kaf. mat. i fiz. DIT no. 2:5-20 '58

Lenin, V. I. [Two tactics for social democrats in democratic revolutions] Dve takiki sotsial-demokratii v demokraticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1900. 126 p.

Orlov, V. M. [Present-day revisionists and the distortion of Lenin's theory of the socialist revolution] Suchasni revizionisti - fal'syifikatori leninskoi teorii sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR. Ser. 1, no. 19)

REVOLVER SHOOTING see Pistol shooting

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Awarding medals and prizes of the Geographical Society of the U. S. S. R. for 1958. O. A. Konstantinov, Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 92 no. 6:548-549 N-D '60.
Awarding the N. N. Miklukho-Maklai prize. Sov. etn. no. 8:168 N-D '60.

Brief news. Poligr. poizv. no. 132 Ja '61

[High award; awarding of the Order of Lenin to Transcarpathia] Vysoka nahoroda; nahorozhdennia Zakarpats'ko oblasni ordenom Lenina. Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ke oblasne vyd-vo, 1958. 108 p.

REZHA VALLEY—SERICITE

Sericite pseudomorphs on topazes from pegmatite veins of the Reza region in the Urals. P. I. A. Iarosh, I. U. A. Sokolov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFA N SSSR no. 35. 309-311 '60.

RH FACTOR

Experience in obtaining large quantities of universal anti-Rh serum. I. A. Ashkenazi. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi 5 no. 5:52-56 My '60.

RHENIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS

Deposition of a rhenium-nickel alloy on the cathode from an ammonium-perchlorate electrolyte. N. V. Korovin, M. N. Ronzhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2734-2738 D '60.

RHENIUM ORES

Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Industrial requirements for the mining of mineral raw materials, handbook for geologists] T'robovaniia promyshlennosti k kachestvu mineral'nogo syr'ia; spravochnik dlia geologov. Izd. 2, 2. perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po geol. i okhrane nedr. No. 27. Khrushchov, N. A., and T. V. Butkovich. [Molybdenum and rhenium] Molibden i renii. Nauchnyi red. I. L. Chernovskov. 1960. 45 p.

RHEOLOGY

Vsesoluznaia konferentsiia po treniiu i iznosu v mashinakh. 3d, 1958. [Hydrodynamic theory of lubrication. Sliding supports. Lubrication and lubricants] Gidrodinamicheskaia teoriia smazki. Opory skol'zheniia. Smazka i smazochnye materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 422 p. (Its Trudi, no. 3)

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Activity of glutamic-oxalic transaminase in patients with active rheumatic fever. I. A. Ryvkin, S. A. Sudakova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9:66-70 '60.

Combined therapy and its influence on the dynamics of certain immunological indices in patients with rheumatic fever. I. V. Ievleva, V. N. Anokhin. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:78-85 F '60.

Cutaneous reaction to histamine and morphine in patients with rheumatic fever. A. E. Kolmakova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:6-12 Ja-F '60.

Electrocardiographic changes in an acute attack of rheumatic fever and the atropine test; preliminary report. S. S. Shishkin. Klin. med. 38 no. 2:85-91 F '60.

Electrophoretic investigation of protein of the blood serum in rheumatic fever. V. A. Miroslubov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:18-24 F '60.

Hemocultures of streptococci in cases of rheumatic fever in children. L. G. Bussell, S. N. Uldasheva. Pediatria 39 no. 1:55-60 '61.

Histochemical study of the connective tissue of the blood vessel walls during the active phase of rheumatic fever. K. S. Mitin. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:33-40 '61.

Neurological character of mild types of rheumatic fever of the central nervous system in children and adolescents [with summary in French]. I. Z. Mizikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 7:808-810 '60.

"Role of rheumatic infection in the etiology and pathogenesis of mental illness" Reviewed by A. S. Chistolov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1229-1232 '60

Significance of an examination of serum glycoproteins in the detection of rheumatic processes. O. L. Dukhovnaya. Teap. arkh. 32 no. 2:10-15 F '60.

Significance of electrophoretic examination of blood serum proteins in the evaluation of active rheumatic fever. A. V. Pospelova. Teap. arkh. 32 no. 4:58-62 Ap '60.

Significance of various skin reactions in the dynamics of attacks of rheumatism in children. T. P. Churnkova. Pediatria 36 no. 5:75-81 My '60

Some clinical forms of cerebral rheumatism. I. S. Kuzlenko, I. S. Brezhnev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:4-15 Ap '60

Treatment of children with rheumatismal chorea minor by prolonged conditioned reflex sleep and electric sleep [with summary in French]. L. B. Kiselek. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 7:811-816 '60.

RHEUMATIC FEVER—CONGRESSES

Fourth European Congress of Rheumatic Fever Specialists. M. A. Iasinovskii, I. T. Malina. Vrach. delo no. 12:116-149 D '60.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Ballistocardiographic changes in rheumatic fever. O. D. Kuznetsova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:42-46 '60.

Clinical aspects of rheumatic thromboembolism, G. L. Khaia, E. S. Sigal. Teap. arkh. 32 no. 2:24-30 F '60.

Glycoproteins in the blood serum in rheumatic lesions of the heart. M. G. Denisova. Teap. arkh. 32 no. 2:10-18 F '60.

Immunomorphology of rheumatic fever [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Rapoport, V. V. Iuhchenko. Grud khir. 2 no. 6:7-14 N-D '60

Parasympathetic regulation of cardiac function in rheumatic patients and the atropine test. S. S. Shishkin. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:53-58 Ap '60.

Some histochemical data on the role of ribonucleic acid and carbohydrates in the morphogenesis of rheumatic granulomas. R. A. Simakova. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 8: 67-74 '60.

RHEUMATISM

Treatment of rheumatism. T. Bibikova. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:76 Ja '61

RHINOCEROS see subdivision under Dnestro Valley

RHINOSCLEROMA

Chaul therapy for scleroma of the vestibule of the nose. D. A. Bychenko, E. L. Gurevich. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:87-88 '60.

RHIZOSPIHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of nodule bacteria and azotobacteria on the rhizosphere microflora and growth of forage lupine. H. P. Vozna. Vniyuk sil'. hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:110-113 D '60.

Relationship between Azotobacter and typical rhizosphere bacteria of corn [with summary in English]. M. V. Fedorov, E. A. Savkina. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:882-887 N-D '60.

RHODESIA, NORTHERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rhodesia deadlock. O. Tsvetaev. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10: 18-10 Mr '61.

RHODESIA, NORTHERN—TONGA TRIBE

Changes in the economy and society of the Tonga people under the colonial system [with summary in English]. I. A. Svanidze. Sov. etn. no. 9:70-85 N-D '60.

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Racists do not quiet down. O. Tsvetaev. Sov. Vost. no. 1:54-55 Ja '61.

RHODONITE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

RIABINKA, ELENA

The trials of "Raymonda." L. Lavrovskii. Teatr 22 no. 1:168-169 Ja '61.

RIBS—DISEASES

Problem of actinomycosis of the nervous system. I. T. Goeva, F. F. Ogienko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 10: 1293-1298 '60.

RIBS—FRACTURE

Total pulmonary atelectasis in rib fracture. R. I. Kuz'ashev. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12:104-105 '60.

RICE

Lisenkov, A. P. [Great crops] Kruplanye kul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 40 p. (Vsesoluznae obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, Sol'skoe khozinstvo, no. 1) Physiological characteristics of germination of rice seeds [with summary in English]. E. P. Aleshin. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:670-686 '60.

RICKETS

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula) Conditions of the oxidation processes in rickets complicated by pneumonia. T. I. Garasvanishvili. Pediatria 36 no. 3:37-41 Mr '60.
How to prevent rickets. R. Vol'skaia. Belarus' 18 no. 1: 20 Ja '61.

RICKETTSIA

Morphological changes in the lymph nodes and spleen of guinea pigs repeatedly infected with *Rickettsia burnetti*, on morphological aspects of immunity [with summary in English]. A. M. Igonin. *Bull. eksp. biol. i med.* 50 no. 12 65-68 D '60

Use of a combined egg-tissue method for culturing *Rickettsia burnetti* in the production of antigen Q. E. E. Kostromina. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 142-43 Ja '61.

RIDDLES, SAMOYEDIC

Nenets riddles. A. I. Pichkov. *Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts.* 169 145-152 '59.

RIFLE PRACTICE

First score. *Sov. vojn* 43 no. 124-25 Ja '61.
Responsible trainer. P. Grigor'ev. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 232-33 F '60.

Rifle fire with an optical sight at a moving target. V. Chulitski. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 229-30 F '61.

Skill relay. V. Zheltov. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 124-25 Ja '61.

RIGA—AUXILIARY POLICE

They struggle for man. V. Sendor. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 182 Ja '61.

RIGA—BOMB RECONNAISSANCE

Duel with death. G. Jakobson. *Sov. vojn* 43 no. 218-9 Ja '61.

RIGA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Faculty of propagandists. V. Smekalin. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 230 Ja '61.

RIGA—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CARS

Exponents of modern technology. A. Volchenko. *Part. zhizn'* no. 333-36 F '61.

RIGA—PROSTHESIS

Riga variant of a mobile workshop. L. Borisov. *Sots. obsp.* 22 no. 29 F '61.

RIGA—RETAIL TRADE

Bykhovskaya, P. M., and L. G. Vol'f. [New ideas in retail trade; from the practice of Riga stores | *Novyye formy (torgovli, iz opyta raboty riazhskikh magazinov, Riga, Latvinskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 81 p.*

RIGA UNIVERSITY

Faculty of propagandists. V. Smekalin. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 230 Ja '61.

RIGHT OF PROPERTY

Examination of lawsuits concerning the right of property on unfinished buildings. S. Strielov. *Rad. pravo* no. 6: 53-58 N-D '60.

Legal nature of the property of interfarm organizations. A. Mykolenko. *Rad. pravo* no. 6: 84-87 N-D '60.

We discuss the proposed "Basic Principles of Civil Law." P. Orlovskii. *Sov. iust.* no. 317 F '61.

RIGS, OIL WELL DRILLING see Oil well drilling rigs

RIKHTER, SVIATOSLAV TEOFILOVICH, 1914-

American critics on the concerts of S. Rikhter. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12178 D '60.

Sviatoslav Rikhter. D. Rabinovich. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12: 103-109 D '60.

RILA DISTRICT, BULGARIA—SCHIZOPHRENIA

Features of schizophrenia morbidity in areas of endemic goiter in Bulgaria. Report No. 1. Schizophrenia morbidity and endemic goiter in Rila District [with summary in French] D. Daskalov, A. Atanasov, Zhur. nevrr. i psikh. 60 no. 9: 1183-1186 '60.

RINGWORM

Classification of "megasperosis" as a special nosological entity. A. P. Bazyka. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 34 no. 12 17-18 '60.

Combined prophylactic measures against epidermophytosis in shower rooms of an industrial plant. L. G. Gubernskaya. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 11: 89-91 '60.

Significance of a novocaine block in the treatment of patients with chronic trichophytosis. P. P. Gaillavichus. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 34 no. 12: 19-22 '60.

Use of freezing with ethyl chloride in the removal of the nails in onychomycoses. G. V. Kolpikova. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 34 no. 12 22-24 '60.

RIVERS see subdivision under Russia, Northern

RIVERS—TEMPERATURE

Heat exchange and thermal regime of mountain rivers. A. N. Chizhov. *Trudy GGI* no. 83: 21-27 '60.

Winter losses of heat from the open surface of water in rivers of the U.S.S.R. R. V. Donchenko. *Trudy GGI* no. 83: 13-20 '60.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Bratsk; Ukraine)

Analytic methods for the efficient distribution of earth masses in road construction. N. N. Solenikov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i stroit. i arkhit.* no. 1: 115-122 '60.
Interuniversity scientific conference: Current problems in planning motor highways. K. A. Khavkin. *Vest. vyz. shkoly* 18 no. 2: 62-63 F '61.

Settlement by blasting of a road embankment fill at the bottom of a silt bog. N. N. Simonov. *Vzryv. delo* no. 45 156-167 '60.

Technical and economic factors in reconstructing road systems in farming regions. V. E. Kaganovich. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i stroit. i arkhit.* no. 1: 109-114 '60.

ROAD MACHINERY

Pkovskii, I. A. M., and others. [Road machinery and equipment, machinery and plants for making pavements] *Dorozhnye mashiny i oborudovanie; mashiny i zavody dlia postroiki dorozhnykh pokrytiy. Pod obshchei red. I. A. M. Pkovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 604 p.*

ROADS

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Road intersections on different levels. V. Vladimirov. *Za bezop. dvizh.* 3 no. 12 3-4 D '60.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Kremnev, L. I. A., and A. P. Arkhipova. [Using reverse emulsions in constructing and repairing roads] *Primene-nie obratnykh emul'sii v stroitel'stve i remonte dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 26 p.*

ROCK DRILLS

Reinforced drills with sectional rods. Suggested by M. Pozov. *Rats. predl.* no. 43-9 '59.

Repairing sockets of hammer drills. Suggested by M. Makharbilidze. *Rats. predl.* no. 43-9-10 '59.

ROCK PRESSURE

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)

Scientific and technical achievements in the control of rock pressure and in mine timbering. A. D. Panov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 11-18 Ja '61.

ROCKET RESEARCH

Riabchikov, E. I. [Pennants on the moon] *Vypoly na lune. Red. E. K. Fedorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 93 p. (Bases s planorami i shkol'nikami o semiotnom plane)*

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign technical literature.] *Vop. raket. tekhn.; sbor. perov. i obz. inostr. period. lit.* 11 no. 1(73) '61.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Physical principles of rocket weapons with nuclear war-heads. G. Pokrovskii. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 2: 19-20 F '61.

These are our rocket troops. S. El'fatov. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 1: 6-7 Ja '61.

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Margab Delta region, Turkmenistan; Murgab Valley, Turkmenistan)

Effect of the strength of rocks and its changes on slides. E. P. Emel'yanova. *Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol.* no. 17 92-107 '59.

ROCKS—ANALYSIS

Analyzing activated rock samples by scintillation gamma spectrometers. A. A. Abdullaev and others. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 5: 48-56 '60.

Bitumen occurrences in Mesozoic deposits of the Borgoy Depression. N. I. Bogoroditskaya, V. N. Sennikova. *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 155: 45-54 '60.

Determination of small quantities of mercury in natural objects. N. Kh. Aldin'yan. *Trudy IGEM* no. 48: 98-103 '60.

Mercurimetric method of determining chlorine ions with a new color indicator. A. I. Zinov'ev, N. S. Solov'eva. *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 155: 325-328 '60.

Molybdenum in rocks of the southwestern apur of the northern Tien Shan. V. I. Rekharskii, O. V. Krutotskaya. *Trudy IGEM* no. 46: 55-76 '60.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Laboratory investigations of the intensity of natural direct and reverse remanent magnetization in Devonian rocks. T. I. Lin'kova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1: 81-96 Ja '61.

ROCKS—PERMEABILITY

Method for accelerated determination of effective porosity. A. S. Guseva. *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 155 310-324 '60.

ROCKS—TESTING

Determining rock strength on samples with irregular shape. A. A. Il'vitskii, V. I. Nikolsin. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1: 34-36 Ja '61.

Studying the mechanical properties of rocks in situ. N. N. Kuvaev. *Ugol'* 36 no. 12: 23-26 D '60.

ROCKS, CARBONATE see subdivision under Chada region; Daghestan; Ladoga Lake region

ROCKS, CARBONATE—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Fergana

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Avash Range; Chingiz-Tau, Galdaga Valley, Karaganda Province, Lala Valley; Somkheli Range, Tschenskoye region; Voronezh Province)

A type of postmagmatic metasomatic processes in alkaline masses. I. P. Tikhononkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 1: 817-820 F '61.

Upper Cretaceous subvolcanic small intrusions of Bolnisi District. O. Z. Dudauri. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5: 565-580 N '60.

Water capacity of Carbonaceous effusive rocks of the upper Tokrau River basin. M. Kh. Dzhaboev. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 10 no. 12 57-65 D '60.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS—ANALYSIS

Bitumen occurrences in crystalline basement rocks in regions of Second Baku according to the data of fluorescence analysis. T. E. Baranova. *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 155 62-74 '60.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus, Northern; Ural Mountain region)

Determination of the salinity of sedimentary basins based on the chlorine content of sediments. I. P. Loshitskaya. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1: 292-307 '60.

Effect of the composition of natural waters on the composition of absorbed bases of rocks. N. K. Kuskova. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1: 308-313 '60.

Phosphorus in sedimentary rocks [with summary in English]. A. B. Ronov, G. A. Korzhina. *Geokhimiya* no. 8: 607-607 '60.

Types of cements in sandstones and siltstones. N. V. Smirnov. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1: 247-259 '60.

The world's Triassic lithological formations [with summary in English]. A. B. Ronov, V. E. Khain. *Sov. geol.* 4 no. 1: 27-49 Ja '61.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Mangyshlak Peninsula)

Humic acids in dispersed organic matter of rocks. F. N. Petrov, N. P. Kasatkina. *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 155: 28-35 '60.

Products of destructive oxidation of dispersed organic matter of sedimentary rocks. P. F. Andreev, V. V. Birkennina. *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 155: 36-44 '60.

Working out a unified scheme for bituminological fluorescence analysis of sedimentary rocks. I. V. Shkhar. *Trudy VNIIGRI* no. 155: 341-354 '60.

ROCKS, SILICEOUS see subdivision under Kur'inskiy region (Sverdlovsk Province)

RODENT BAITS AND REPELLENTS

Poisoned baits in the control of house rodents. S. A. Khaganov, D. V. Shakhurov. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21: 364-369 '59.

RODENT CONTROL

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

All-Union conference on microbiological control of injurious insects and rodents held in Novosibirsk. I. N. Gritsenko. *Mikrobiologiya* 29 no. 6: 938-937 N-D '60.

Gassing marmot burrows with hexachlorane applied by means of an automobile exhaust pipe. B. I. Peshkov, V. N. Zarubina. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21: 356-353 '59.

RODENTIA

"Homing instincts" in marine rodents. F. R. Shit'mark. *Priroda* 50 no. 11: 11 Ja '61.

Studying the structure of mammalian burrows [with summary in English]. V. I. Nanlev, V. R. Grigor'ev. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 11: 1742-1743 N '60.

RODENTIA—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

Age-related susceptibility of guinea pigs and white mice to experimental plague infection. G. P. Aparin, I. F. Tereshchenko. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21: 98-107 '59.

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODENTICIDES

Russell (1923— U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po khimii. [Zooecides] *Zoosidy. Moskva, [Goskhimizdat, 1960] 6 p.*

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

(see also subdivision under Vilyuy Valley)

Rodents as carriers of infections in the area of the reservoir of the Irkutsk Hydroelectric Station. I. P. Brom. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21: 314-320 '60.

RODIONOV, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1900-

On the 60th birthday of Mikhail Konstantinovich Rodionov. G. V. Golovin and others. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 4 157 Ap '60.

ROE DEER

Feeding of roe deer [with summary in English]. O. S. Gabuzov. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12: 1892-1894 '60.

ROEGNERIA

Productivity of grass mixtures which include bird's foot trefoil and roegneria. M. A. Sobolova. Trudy GSKH 8:68-81 '58.

ROERICH, SVIATOSLAV NIKOLAEVICH, 1904-

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Exhibition of the artist S. N. Roerich's works, a catalog] Vystavka proizvedenii khudozhenika S. N. Roericha, katalog. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 15 p. illus.

ROGOVTSEVA, ADA

Ada Rogovtseva. V Mlahkvi Teatr 22 no. 186 Ja '61

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

In remembrance of N. Vygodskii. M. Nakhimovskii. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:123-123 D '60.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

(see also subdivision under Novostiborsk)

Automatic length measuring device for rolled products. E. I. Gutnikov, N. N. Chuzo. Metallurg 6 no. 1:23-25 Ja '61.

Best rolling conditions on blooming mills. L. V. Andriuk. Metallurg 6 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

Determination of forces for the branding of hot-rolled products. V. G. Al'kov, L. D. Sokolov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met., no. 12:183-185 '60.

Gorenstein, M. M. [Increasing reductions according to conditions of friction in the process of rolling on clogging mills] Uvelichenie obzhatii po usloviyam trenia pri prokatke na obzhimnykh stanakh. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 100 p.

Investigating a set of rhombic and square gauges. A. D. Mozdzice, A. S. Vashchakidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:319-326 S '60.

Investigating the increase in width in the rotary rolling of forgings. I. M. Baliasnyi. Kuz. shtam. proizv. 3 no. 2:8-15 F '61.

Reduction of thin strip by resilient dies. V. L. Kolmogorov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met., no. 12:84-90 '60.

ROLLING (METALWORK)—QUALITY CONTROL

Improving the quality of thin-walled pipe. E. A. Svetitskii, E. I. Mindlin. Metallurg 6 no. 2:21-32 F '61.

ROLLING MILLS

Arm of the resultant depending on various factors in rolling. N. V. Dudochkin, M. A. Zaikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met., no. 12:70-76 '60.

Automatic forging rolls. A. F. Balin, R. Kh. Valitov. Kuz. shtam. proizv. 3 no. 1:18-23 Ja '61.

Column footings of rolling and tube-rolling mills. G. M. Vasil'ev, A. I. Ushin. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1:16-18 '61.

Experimental method for determining the vertical and lateral forces during the rolling of strips in rectangular grooves with limited spread. E. T. Toptunenko. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:67-93 '60.

Fuller grooves on a strip rolling mill. M. M. Shtarnov, N. V. Litovchenko. Metallurg 6 no. 2:25 F '61.

Mill for the rolling of helical rib reinforcing bars. N. P. Borodii. Metallurg 6 no. 2:23-24 F '61.

Specialization of rolling mills. B. G. Pastovskii. Stal' 21 no. 1:79-81 Ja '61.

"Stan-120" rolling mill. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:10-11 D '60.

Work of the clamping device on Kuznetsk Blooming Mills operation under automatic control. T. M. Golubev, N. A. Cheyshev, M. P. Kaftanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met., no. 12:151-161 '60.

Zluzin, V. L. [Mechanical equipment of metallurgical plants, manual for construction engineers and mechanics] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie metallurgicheskikh tsakhov, posobie dlia konstruktorov i mekhanikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 334 p.

ROLLING MILLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Slezhanovskii, O. V. [Electric drives on reversing rolling mills] Elektricheskoe reverstnykh stanov gorachiei prokalki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 444 p.

ROLLING MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improving the equipment of rolling mills. V. P. Emel'ianov. Metallurg 6 no. 1:28-30 Ja '61.

Precast monolithic foundations for the equipment of rolling mills. A. Pinski. Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:14-19 Ja '60.

ROLLING MILLS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repair of rolling mill assembly units. G. V. Antayshkin. Metallurg 6 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Approximate calculation of the strength of rectangular edges of cast iron rolls. E. T. Toptunenko. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:37-41 '60.

Grooving of rolling machine rolls for the straightening of round steel bars. S. G. Nekrasov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met., no. 12:77-83 '60.

Heating finishing mill rolls of a broad strip mill (with summary in English). A. P. Chekmarev and others. Stal' 21 no. 1:43-48 Ja '61.

Some mechanical properties of cast iron rolls used for strength calculations. E. T. Toptunenko. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:175-178 '60.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repair of iron mill rolls by automatic built-up welding. V. D. Pisplich and others. Svar. proizv. no. 2:28-31 F '61.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH see Catholic Church

ROMANENKO, PROKIP KALENYKOVYCH

Ruzhyn'skiy, T. I. Prokip Romanenko. Dazh. vyd-vo sil'skohoospodars'koi lit-ry URSR, 1960, 70 p. (Dvichl heroi sotsialisticheskoi pratsi)

ROMASHKINO REGION—OIL FIELD FLOODING

First results of the circular flood operation in the Abdrakhi manovo area of the Romashkino field. K. E. Malakhovich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 11:45-51 '60.

ROME—GAS DISTRIBUTION

Automatically maintained constant final pressure of gas in the low-pressure gas-distributing system in Rome (translated from the Italian). E. Ongaro. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 1:54-55 '61.

ROME—HISTORY

Bokshchagin, A. G. [Partia and Rome; the origin of political dualism in the Near East] Partia i Rim; vozniknovenie sistem politicheskogo dualizma v priedel Azii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 240 p.

ROME—OLYMPIC GAMES

Eighteen Olympic days. Smena 37 no. 16:12-16, 21-22 Ag '60.

The idea of the games is splendid and the Olympic ideals are magnificent! Avery Brundage. Smena 37 no. 16:11 Ag '60.

Rome is waiting. Franco Magagnoli. Smena 37 no. 16:8-9 Ag '60.

ROOFING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Standards and estimates for building and assembly work] Edinye normy i raschetniki na stroitel'nye, montazhnye i remontno-stroitel'nye raboty, 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam. Sbornik 7. [Roofing] Krovельnye raboty, 1960. 25 p.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Adney, V. P. [Precast reinforced concrete and composite roofs of apartment houses] Sbornik zhelobobetonnye i sovmeshechennye krovli zhilykh domov. Kutyshchev, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 14 p.

Comments on I. A. Raiklin's article. Prom. stroit. 30 no. 1:90-92 '61.

Details of roofs with large-panel precast reinforced concrete slabs and soft roofing materials. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 11 no. 1:28-30 Ja '61.

Large panels for roofing industrial buildings. L. S. Livshits. Mont. i apeta. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 1:17-21 Ja '61.

Water-covered roofs. S. D. Duz'. Prom. stroit. 30 no. 1:24-27 '61.

ROOFS, SHELL

Dynamic analysis of cylindrical shell roofs. B. M. Teisen. Issl. po teor. sooruzh. no. 9:110-147 '60.

ROOFS, SUSPENSION

Suspension systems in modern large-span construction. S. Zaitseva, A. Dubovskii. Stroi i arkhit. Mosk 10 no. 2:11-15 F '61.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Formation of roots in sprouts under the influence of some physiologically active substances. K. G. Mitoshnichenko. Uch. zap. Kur'sk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:98-100 '58.

Growth characteristics of winter wheat roots in podzolized silt loam Chernozems of the southern forest-steppe region. S. S. Rubin, V. A. Il'chenko. Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:101-103 D '60.

Methods and practices used in studying root length [with summary in English]. N. Z. Stankov. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:736-739 '60.

ROSSOSH—POULTRY PLANTS

Bakhtin, I. A. [Poultry plant] Fabrika ptich'ego miasa. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 48 p. (Biblioteka rabotnika PTF) (DA)

ROSTOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Planning and accounting for work results in workshops operating on a business accounting basis. V. Donets. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:45-51 Ja '61.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Industrial training at a machinery plant. M. I. Panchenko. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:27-32 Ja '61.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Studying the history of a factory as means of contact between education and life. R. N. Vorob'eva. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:67-72 O '60.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—STUDENT TEACHING

Organizing pedagogical practice in primary grades for the second year students. A. P. Babushkin. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:64-73 Ja '61.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

In battles for Rostov in 1941. K. K. Krasninkov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1:70-84 Ja '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Office of Communist Youth League works. I. Nakonschnyi. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2:17-19 Ja '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Main features of the geological structure of the Tarapako-Lehmanofsky anticline. M. I. Chernovskii. Stroi. nauch. trad. NIGRI no. 2:173-182 '59.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic characteristics of the development of the relief of irrigated soils as exemplified by the irrigated regions in Rostov Province. P. F. Molodkin. Uch. zap. RGU 14:211-216 '60.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—GROCERY TRADE

Let's develop the food trade. A. Samokhvalova, A. Tsetlin. Sov. potrebi. koop. 5 no. 1:7-9 Ja '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Natural conditions in the Avov and Bitynsk regions of Rostov Province. I. A. Manogina. Uch. zap. RGU 44:203-209 '59.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—SUNFLOWER SEED

Means for increasing the production of sunflower seeds in the Rostov Province. I. P. Kolpakov. Nauch. zhizn' prom. 27 no. 1:4-4 Ja '61.

ROSTOV REGION—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Facies of middle Sarmatian sediments in the Gulf of Tanais. D. F. Vlasov. Uch. zap. RGU 44:33-41 '59.

ROTARY KILNS see Kilns, Rotary

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Amplidyne system for the control of powerful excavators. I. N. Golomidov, M. G. Pirushko, E. S. Chernyi. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 12:115-116 '60.

ROTATION OF CROPS

Effect of seeding rate on the productivity of perennial grasses and crops following them in rotations. A. F. Gllantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:57-64 '58.

Productivity of perennial grassland legumes and their mixtures and their effect on the crops following them in rotations. P. A. Berezniuk. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:7-21 '58.

Tsivenko, I. A. [Crop rotations in the non-Chernozem zone] Sovobodnolye po chernozemnoi polos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 152 p. (DA)

ROUNDWORM

Effect of ultrasonics on the development of some Strongylus of domestic animals. E. H. Geller. Uch. zap. Kur'sk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:3-24 '59.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, 1712-1778

"Confessions" by Jean Jacques Rousseau. Reviewed by I. U. Zaitunichkovskii. Chito chitat' 3 no. 12:23 D '60.

ROVNO—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

They study in a workers' high school. P. A. Leshchenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

RUANDA-URUNDI

Last colonies in Africa: Ruanda-Urundi. S. Volk. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 6:18-19 Ja '61.

RUANDA-URUNDI—NATIVE RACES

The peoples of Ruanda-Urundi under the trusteeship of Belgian colonizers. V. I. Karpushina. Sov. etn. no. 6:133-142 N-D '60.

RUANDA-URUNDI—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The peoples of Ruanda-Urundi under the trusteeship of Belgian colonizers. V. I. Karpushina. Sov. etn. no. 6:133-142 N-D '60.

RUBBER

Chemical plasticization of natural and butadiene-styrene rubbers. E. I. Daviridze. Trudy NIIRP no. 7:3-16 '60.

Effect of the addition of synthetic resins on the physico-mechanical properties of ebonite. R. F. Abashina, E. B. Gridunova, A. V. Lyachenko. Trudy NIIRP no. 7:52-66 '60.

Evolution of hydrogen sulfide during the vulcanization of ebonite. A. S. Kuz'minskii, L. V. Borkova. Trudy NIIRP no. 7:67-73 '60.

Use of lignin in the production of ebonite. G. A. Opanov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:8-9 '61.

RUBBER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Sensitization to rubber (from "Iglina," no. 3, 1954). Gyg. i san. 25 no. 11:102 '60.

RUBBER, CHLORINATED

New method of increasing the chemical stability of rubber, V. L. Stezhenskii. Trudy MIKHM 22 179-188 '60

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Effect of metal oxides on structural changes in rubberlike fluorinated copolymers under the action of ionizing radiation and high temperatures [with summary in English]. A. S. Novikov and others. Vysokom' soed. 2 no. 12, 1761-1767 D '60.

Properties of soft butadiene-nitrile rubbers SKN-40 requiring no plasticizers. E. Ia. Devirts, A. S. Novikov. Trudy NIIRP no. 7 17-24 '60

Selection of optimum conditions for the vulcanization of rubber goods based on new synthetic rubbers. M. E. Malzel's, V. G. Raevskii. Trudy NIIRP no. 7 34-51 '60

Studying the use of polystyrene of various makes in sole rubber manufacture. I. M. Lands and others. Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. leg. prom., no. 6-33-41 '60

Synthesis of a polythiocyanate-epoxy rubber, and the polythiocyanate of an epoxy resin. A. P. Antikov. Zhur prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 227-229 Ja '61

RUBBER GOODS

Fadeev, A. K. [Extrusion of rubber blanks] Shpritsovanie raznykh zagotovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 107 p.

Selection of optimum conditions for the vulcanization of rubber goods based on new synthetic rubbers. M. E. Malzel's, V. G. Raevskii. Trudy NIIRP no. 7 34-51 '60

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBBERIZED FABRICS

Textile base of rubberized fabrics and its adhesion to the rubber coating. M. E. Malzel's, G. V. Ternovskia, K. F. TSinskale. Trudy NIIRP no. 7 74-86 '60

RUBIDIUM CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic investigation of the system KCl - RbCl - H₂O at 25 °C. Part 2 [with summary in English]. A. P. Ratner, L. L. Makarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2495-2502 N '60.

RUDNYI—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

It is easy to stride along with an elder. N. Dadabaev. Part zhizni Kazakh 31 no. 1 57-61 Ja '61

RUDNYI—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

It is easy to stride along with an elder. N. Dadabaev. Part zhizni Kazakh 31 no. 1 57-61 Ja '61

RULERS (INSTRUMENTS)

Device for poster writing. A. Baranov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 1:86 Ja '61.

RUMANIA—ARMENIANS

Role of the Armenians in Rumanian diplomatic service during the Middle Ages [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. D. Gzhurkian. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 3:95-110 '60.

RUMANIA—BEECH

Growing beech seedlings in Rumanian nurseries. M. Badu, S. Rubtsov. Les, khoz. 14 no. 1:88-87 Ja '61.

RUMANIA—BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

For saving life. F. Bagdasar. Sov. kina, krest. 10 no. 6: 25 N-D '60.

RUMANIA—CATALOGS, UNION

Union catalogs of the Rumanian People's Republic. V. A. Ambartsian. Sov. bibl. no. 8 110-113 '60.

RUMANIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Historical research in the Institute of the History of the Party attached to the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party. Titu Georgescu. Vop. ist. no. 2: 202-205 F '61.

RUMANIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH

"Kazarma," the antimilitaristic organ of the Central Committee of the Union of Communist Youth in Rumania, 1930-1933. A. I. Sizonenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6:58-64 N-D '60.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Rumanian People's Republic. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:82-83 D '60.

RUMANIA—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Historical research in the Institute of the History of the Party attached to the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party. Titu Georgescu. Vop. ist. no. 2: 202-205 F '61.

RUMANIA—MIDDLE AGES

Role of the Armenians in Rumanian diplomatic service during the Middle Ages [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. D. Gzhurkian. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 3:95-110 '60.

RUMANIA—MORPHOLOGY—PERIODICALS

"Morfologia normala a patologiilor," no. 4, 1959. Reviewed by V. N. Shlapnikova. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:81 '60

RUMANIA—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

"Kazarma," the antimilitaristic organ of the Central Committee of the Union of Communist Youth in Rumania, 1930-1933. A. I. Sizonenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6:58-64 N-D '60.

RUMANIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Effect of the Battle of Stalingrad on the political situation in Rumania. B. Belkian. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:36-45 F '61.

RUMEX see subdivision under White Russia

RUMINANTIA

Modification of the fistula technique for separate study of digestion in the stomach of ruminants. A. A. Aliev. Fl. zhur. 48 no. 12:1505-1509 D '60

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley, Valdat Hills)

Influence of forests on annual runoff of river basins.

V. V. Rakhmanov. Trudy TSIP no. 105:8-52 '60.

Study of the formation processes and recalculation of runoff resulting from rains for small rivers taking into consideration previous moisture conditions. N. Ia. Podvishenskaya. Trudy TSIP no. 105:87-108 '60

RUNOV, EFIM VASIL'EVICH, 1901-1960

E. V. Runov, obituary. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:645-646 N-D '60.

RURAL CONDITIONS

In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. Komsomol'zhn' no. 19-10 Ja '61

RURAL EDUCATION see Education, Rural

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electricity in rural areas. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 2: 35-37 Ja '61.

Electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. D. Valevol, G. Lapshina. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:39-45 D '60.

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL LIFE see Farm life

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSSIA

Third stage of a great journey. A. I. Khraninov. Sov. voen. 43 no. 2:6-7 Ja '61.

A victory of the Soviet state of importance in world history. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4 9-12 Ap '60.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Initiative of a Communist. V. Kutlgin. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:32-34 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

Aggression of American imperialists against Soviet Russia in 1918-1920. A. Kurnina. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1 42-55 Ja '61.

History of the heroic deed of the Soviet people ("History of the civil war in the U. S. S. R." Vol. 5 "The end of foreign military intervention and the civil war in the U. S. S. R. Liquidation of the last counter-revolutionary centers, February 1920-October, 1922. Reviewed by P. Kurachkin). Kommunist 37 no. 3:116-120 F '61.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Crowned with glory. K. E. Voroshilov. Sov. voen. 43 no. 3:2-3 F '61.

Duty of a Soviet soldier. V. Petrov. Voen. znani. 37 no. 1:4-5 Ja '61.

Guarding the peaceful work of our country. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:3-21 Ja '61.

Leadership of the CPSU is the main source of strength of the Soviet Armed Forces. V. Aleksandrov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:99-102 F '61.

Let's always be on guard. N. D. Antonov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:22-25 Ja '61.

Let's wholeheartedly serve our country; letters to the editor. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 6:7-15 F '61.

"Military problems in decisions of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the period 1903-1907." Reviewed by A. Babakov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1:106-109 Ja '61.

The military question at the 10th party congress; on the 40th anniversary of the congress. I. Molotov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2 57-68 F '61.

Military service is noble and heroic work; letters of military reporters. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 1:8-13 Ja '61.

On guard over the Soviet homeland. A. A. Grechko. Voen. znani. 37 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

Our thoughts and deeds are for you, our country; letters of soldiers. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 19 no. 4:16-20 F '61.

Soldiers, let's follow this praiseworthy initiative! Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 2:8-12 Ja '61.

We are sure that you won't let us down. V. Shorap. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:29 Ja '61.

We devote our glorious work to our beloved party. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 5:1-8 F '61.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Ideological training of the medical military personnel. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 3-8 Ja '61

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—REGULATIONS

Brief notes. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 2:33-31 Ja '61. It is stated in the regulations. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 2:30-33 Ja '61

RUSSIA—ARMY

The aid of young hearts. I. Romanov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:10-32 Ja '61.

[His Majesty's Cossacks, 1807-1914; the last years of the peaceful era] Khazry Ugo Velichayva, 1902-1914; poslednie gody mirovogo voineni [Munkhen, 1959] 185 p.

(NIC)

Reflections of a participant in the civil war. A. Todor'ski. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:13-24 F '61.

Shoulder to shoulder. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:46-3 of cover Ja '61.

"You'll be first in military service too..." V. Otkidach. Sov. voen. 43 no. 3:11-12 F '61.

What our friends say about the Soviet Army. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:13-15 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Old glory calls us to new heroic deeds. IU. Vasil'ev. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.

We promise to be ready to fight. V. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 10 no. 4:21-25 F '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Brief notes. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 1:25-27 Ja '61.

Communists in the army. ("In step with life" by N. S. Demina. Reviewed by I. Barsukov). Part. zhizn' no. 3 74-75 F '61.

For you, propagandists. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 1: 28-29 Ja '61.

It's your turn to talk, propagandists. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 16 no. 4:1-3 F '61.

The propagandist of a radar unit. I. Lavrushkin. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 2:21-25 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PUBLIC RELATIONS

Ukrainian poets and writers visit the troops. P. Molchanov. Sov. voen. 43 no. 1:39 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—REGULATIONS

First Russian service regulations. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:125 F '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

The beginning colors the deed. V. Veselin. Sov. voen. 43 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

Every soldier should earn his badge. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 2:45-48 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—CENSUS

Distribution of the U. S. S. R. population according to social groups, branches of the national economy and occupations, and educational level of workers engaged in physical labor and intellectual work. Communiqué of the Central Statistical Administration attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sois. stud. 6 no. 1 10-22 Ja '61.

The first industrial and occupational census of 1918 as a historical source. M. Chernomorski. Trudy MOGIA 19:245-255 '60.

The Soviet Union is the workers' land. B. Kolpakov. Part. zhizn' no. 3 58-64 F '61.

RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY

"Russia and the papacy" (in German) by T. Winter. Vol. 1. Reviewed by V. T. Pashuto. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1 210-221 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

"Accounting in enterprises and organizations of state commerce" by N. I. Il'in, S. S. Sritch, V. D. Sokolov. Reviewed by S. Kapellush, I. Firsova. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 1:68-74 Ja '61.

Commerce in 1961; interview with V. P. Zolov, Deputy Chairman of the State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R. Sov. tovg. 34 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.

Conference in the Ministry of Trade of the R. S. F. S. R. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 1:77-79 Ja '61.

Fialkov, M. A. [Agencies of state trade administration in the U. S. S. R. and their improvement] Organy gosudarstvennogo upravleniya (torgovli v SSSR i ikh) sovershenstvovaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tovg. lit-ry, 1960. 130 p.

More work and wider scope [with English summary in appendix]. I. Kleopina. Vnesh. tovg. 41 no. 1:37-39 '61.

Now accounting reports plan in state commerce. P. Kamyshanov. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 1:62-67 Ja '61.

The prospectus "Soviet export" in four languages. L. Selin. Vnesh. tovg. 41 no. 1:44 '61.

Records of the Astrakhan "Roglaty office" as a historical source of the Armenian colony in Astrakhan during the 18th century. A. I. Lukht. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 2:63-75 '60.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—AUSTRIA

Soviet-Austrian trade in a new upsurge [with English summary in appendix]. V. Simakov, G. Solntsev. Vnesh. tovg. 41 no. 1:14-16 '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GUINEA

"Arayit" has brought bananas, S. Gel'fond Ukraina no 13 Ja '61

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSPIRACY OF DECEMBER, 1925

Response to the December 1st uprising in the Russian Army (1826-1828). V. Vezhbitskii. Voen.-ist zhur: 3 no. 120-126 Ja '61

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

The fundamental law of the Soviet state. Rad. pravo no. 6:3-7 N-D '60.

Mass work of the soviets during the discussion and adoption of the Constitution of the U. S. S. R. in 1936, based on the materials of the city of Leningrad and Leningrad Province [with summary in English]. A. F. Kalinin Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:28-43 '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.). Constitution. [Constitutions (fundamental laws) of the Union Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republics] Konstitutsii (osnovnye zakony) Soiuzykh Avtonomykh Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-y, 1960. 939 p. (CLL)

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—TEXTBOOKS

New textbook on Soviet constitutional law ("Soviet constitutional law" by I. A. Umanets) Reviewed by I. K. Lavrenkov, A. V. Radvugin Vest. vys shkoly 19 no. 1 89-93 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The Friendship Train; photo report. I. A. Arest, V. Chernykh. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 23:37-40 D '60.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Capitalism of state monopolies in Russia" by A. P. Pogrebinskii Reviewed by V. I. Bovykin Ist SSSR 5 no. 1:180-183 Ja-F '61

"Decisive phase of the struggle against the 'bourgeoisie' during the New Economic Policy" by L. F. Morozov Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:167-168 N-D '60.

General laws of the building of communism TS Stepanian. Polit samooch. 5 no. 2:16-24 F '61

The inspiring results. Agitator no. 3:2 F '61.

Labor feat of the Soviet people ("National economy of the U. S. S. R.", statistical yearbook. Reviewed by R. Aronov) Sotsi. trud 6 no. 1:155-159 Ja '61

[Long steps of the seven-year plan; collection of propaganda posters] Semiletki shagi razvitiia, sbornik agitpokatov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, [1960] 1 v. (unpagged, chiefly illus.) (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)

Amighty stride and great tasks! Sotsi. trud 6 no. 1:3-9 Ja '61

Our people vote for peace. Ukraina no. 2:1 Ja '61.

Third year of the seven-year plan S. Garbuzov Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Toward new achievements. Ukraina no. 3:1 F '61

Toward new creative achievements, IU, Kutsel and others, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 1:8-11 Ja '61.

Under the banner of peace, friendship and communism Sotsi. trud 5 no. 1:3-8 N '60

Victorious step of the seven-year plan. M. Tsunts, Voen. znan. 37 no. 1:2-3 Ja '61.

The year 1961 begins. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:6-7 '61.

The year of great achievements M. Kalachynskii Belarus' 18 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61

Russia's trade with Transcaucasia and Persia in the second quarter of the 18th century A. I. Iukht Ist SSSR 5 no. 1:131-146 Ja-F '61

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN

On construction jobs in Afghanistan. V. Gavrilin. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10:13-14 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—BURMA

The Independent Burma. A. Lavrent'ev. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1:24-25 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CEYLON

Ceylon is strengthening its national economy. I. Voronov. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1:23-24 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

In a united front toward the cherished goal. IU Chuiakov. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1:9-11 '61

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CUBA

"It is a triumph of our people's friendship." Ernesto che Guevara. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1:13 '61

Landmark of paramount importance in the development of Soviet-Cuban trade. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1:11-13 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FINLAND

Soviet-Finnish friendship yields positive results [with English summary in appendix]. G. Halkin. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1:13-14 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

"Memoirs of a Soviet ambassador to England" by I. M. Mal'skii Reviewed by M. P. Kim Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1 166-167 Ja-F '61

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—HUNGARY

Convincing results and wide horizons. I. Kuz'min. Vnesh. toig. 41 no. 1:17-18 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—INDIA

"Cloudless sky" is the characterization given by K. P. Sh Menon to Indian-Soviet relations. Ogonek 39 no. 1:25 Ja '61

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Financial and economic relations between Russia and the United States in the early phase of the First World War, August 1914-November 1915. R. Sh. Gansolin. Trudy LOH AN SSSR no. 1:270-308 '60

History of Russo-American relations in the late 19th and the early 20th century. A. A. Putsenko Trudy LOH AN SSSR no. 1:219-260 '59.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

[Foreign policy of the Soviet Union; chronology of the political events of 1960] Vneshnaya politika Sotuzn, khronika-kalendar' za 1960 god. [n. p.] 1961. 15 p. (Prilozhenie k No. 3 zhurnala "Novoe vremia" of 13 January 1961 goda)

Messenger of peace. Oktabr' 37 no. 11:3-5 N '60.

Senin, M. V. [The road toward peace and security; some problems of the peaceful coexistence of two systems] Put' k miru i bezopasnosti; nekotorye voprosy mirovogo soshchestvovaniia dvukh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 45 p. (Vnesoshchestvo obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 24)

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFRICA

Soviet Union and Africa. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 8:2 F '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

The Soviet Union is a trustworthy friend of the peoples of the East ("The aroused East"; notes of Soviet journalists on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia and Afghanistan. Reviewed by IU. Kuznetsov). Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 23:56-58 D '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Early history of Russian diplomatic and commercial relations with China. L. A. Derbov. Uch. zap. SGU 68: 89-109 '60.

Eleven years. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 7:3 F '61.

Great alliance. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 8:4 F '61.

The indissoluble friendship of the great nations. Agitator no. 3:14-15 F '61.

The indissoluble friendship of the Soviet and Chinese peoples. Kommunist 37 no. 3:10-13 F '61.

Soviet-Chinese friendship is indestructible. Polit samooch. 5 no. 2:12-15 F '61.

Volkovynskii, B. I. [History of Soviet-Chinese relations, 1927-1928] Z istorii razvitiia ko-kytats'kykh vidnosyn 1927-1929 rr. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 48 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CUBA

Havana! Moscow is calling. G. Drobot. Radio no. 12:3 D '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

"Soviet Russia and Germany, 1917-1922" [in German] by G. Rosenfeld. Reviewed by L. I. Ginsberg. Ist SSSR 5 no. 1:213-216 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

The Anglo-Russian Agreement of 1907 in the evaluation of its contemporaries. A. F. Ostal'tseva Uch. zap. SGU 68:139-155 '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN

Griboedov the diplomat ("The diplomatic activities of A. S. Griboedov" by S. V. Shostakovich. Reviewed by P. Kravtsov). Vop. lit. 5 no. 2:228-231 F '61

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEPAL

U. S. S. R. and Nepal. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 8:14 F '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Aggression of American imperialists against Soviet Russia in 1918-1920. A. Kuntin. Voen.-ist zhur. 3 no. 1:42-55 Ja '61.

Change of course? Nov. vrem. 19 no. 5:1-2 Ja '61. Disinament and Soviet-American relations. Cyrus Eaton. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:70-72 F '61.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Characteristics of the historiography of the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917-1931. E. N. Gorodetskii. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:85-94 N-D '60.

Problems concerning the division of Soviet historical science into successive periods M. E. Naidenov Ist SSSR 5 no. 1:81-90 Ja-F '61

Soviet historiography on the Reform of February 10, 1901. B. G. Litvak. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:100-120 N-D '60.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

The basic problems of Russian history [with summary in English, pp. 217-218]. M. P. Kim, A. V. Fadeev. Vop. lit. no. 2:14-53 F '61.

Brief notes. Vop. lit. no. 2:163-165 F '61.

A for me! "Sonderfuehrer" in search of "historical truth." A. Andeiko, Z. Quilitsch Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:202-212 Ja-F '61

M. P. Musatovskii's views on the role of popular movements in history in connection with the historiography of the 1850's to the 1870's N. Mitrofanova. Uch. zap. Ped inst Gerts 169 45-63 '59.

The Nechaev movement and its present-day bourgeois "students." IU. F. Kariakun, E. G. Pilyak. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:172-193 N-D '60.

Preparation of the "History of the U. S. S. R." in several volumes [with summary in English, pp. 219-220]. F. D. Kietov. Vop. lit. no. 2:54-68 F '61.

Some errors in the "Studies on the history of the U. S. S. R.," a letter to the editor. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1 237-238 Ja-F '61.

Some problems of the history of the U. S. S. R. discussed at the 11th International Congress of Historians IU. A. Poliakov, L. V. Cherepnin Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:12-27 Ja-F '61

Soviet historiography of the Reform of 1861 [with summary in English, pp. 221-222]. P. A. Zalanchkovskii Vop. lit. no. 2:85-104 F '61.

Studies on the history of the U. S. S. R. in Italy. Umberto Cerroni. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:182-201 Ja-F '61.

Unknown disturbances during the reign of Peter I, 1722-1724. V. I. Lobedev. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:159-162 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Annotations. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:222-226 Ja-F '61

Early phase of the Russian liberation movement as presented in historical studies published in 1959-1959. V. R. Leikina-Svirskina, I. A. Mandrykina, N. M. Pirumova. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:167-176 Ja-F '61

Some problems in the Russian political movement in the middle of the 19th century in the studies of Saratov scholars. I. V. Porokh. Uch. zap. SGU 68:15-35 '60.

These studies on the history of the U. S. S. R. will be published in 1961 Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:230-235 Ja-F '61

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

Documents of the congresses of the soviets as a source for studying the history of the Union and Autonomous Soviet Republics E. G. Gimpel'son, A. M. Davidovich. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:97-107 Ja-F '61.

Materials relating to the social and economic history of Russia from 1890 to 1917 in the Manuscript Division of the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin Public Library M. I. A. Stetskevich. Trudy LOH AN SSSR no. 1:434-444 '59.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

"Battle history of the Soviet Armed Forces," Reviewed by N. Poltorakov. Voen.-ist zhur. 3 no. 2:102-104 F '61.

Studies about heroic military leaders ("The military leaders of the civil war." Reviewed by I. A. Davydov). Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 3:41-42 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

The Communist Youth League, a faithful helper of the Communist Party in its struggle for the restoration of industry, 1921-1925. A. Kavenkova. Trudy Kat. ist. KPSS MGPI no. 8:7-26 '60.

Decisive achievements of socialism; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 5:26-30 F '61.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES (Continued)

The first industrial and occupational census of 1918 as a historical source. M. Chernomozhil. Trudy MOGIA 13:248-265 '59.

Granov, V. D. [Time works for us] Vremia rabotat na nas. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1959. 44 p. (Na temu dlia Politicheskikh besedy)

History of the organization of the Stakheev concern. T. M. Kitanina. Trudy LOI AN SSSR no. 1:100-133 '60.

"How the workers of the U.S.S.R. struggled for the technical independence of Soviet industry, 1926-1932" by V. I. Kas'ianenko. Reviewed by A. Z. Vaksler, L. P. Skilarov. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:160-169 N-D '60.

Kozey, N. A. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU in June 1959] Plenskii plenium Tsentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS 1959 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 83 p. (S"ozdy, konferentsii i plenumy TsK KPSS)

[Let us speed up the development of technological progress] Ukorim tempy tekhnicheskogo progressa. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1960. 16 p.

Letters to the editors. G. Dobordzhindze and others. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 23:48-49 D '60.

New books. Sots. trud 5 no. 11:156-159 N '60.

Remarkable figures. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armii] 10 no. 4: 10-11 F '61.

Review of the trade-union press. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 1:53-59 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—MAPS

[The land and the people; the 1961 geographical calendar] Zemlia i ljudi, geograficheskii kalendar' 1961. Moskva, Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 262 p.

[New construction projects, 1959-1965; color map. Appendix to "Zemlia i ljudi," the 1961 geographical calendar] Novostroiki zemleliki, 1959-1965; tsvetnaya karta. Prilozhenie k geograficheskomu kalendaru "Zemlia i ljudi" na 1961 g.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Serebryy, Aleksandr. [Time and people, reminiscences, 1898-1905] Vremia i ljudi; vospominaniia, 1898-1905. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 206 p.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Amid periodicals and newspapers. Vop. lit 5 no. 2: 244-246 F '61.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Increase of production and consumption of industrial and food commodities per capita in the U.S.S.R. V. Bol'chuk. V. pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 11:52-57 '60.

RUSSIA—NAVY

After you achieved your goal start your march to another one. P. Gontchar. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 2:1-7 Ja '61.

Even a small ship can do great things. N. Lant. Sov. voen 43 no. 1:20-23 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—PETTY OFFICERS

He is a petty officer second class in his first year of service. A. Smirnov. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 3: 35-38 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Friedrich Engels on the revolution in Russia; on the 140th anniversary of his birth. R. P. Konfuskina. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:13-19 N-D '60.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R.] Ved. Verkh. Sov. RSFSR 4 no. 60 D '60; 6 nos. 4-5 F '61.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Ved. Verkh. Sov. SSSR 24 no. 4(1039) Ja '61.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Ved. Verkh. Sov. SSSR 24 no. 8 F '61.

Ordzhonikidze, G. K. [Under the banner of Leninism and the unity of Lenin's party] Pod znamenem leninizma i edinstva leninskoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 53 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for the study of the history of the Soviet state and law in law schools] Programma po istorii gosudarstva i prava SSSR dlia iuridicheskikh vysshiikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Moskva, 1959] 39 p.

Rutych, N. [The CPSU in power; studies on the history of the Communist Party 1917-1957] KPSS u vlasti; ocherki po istorii kommunisticheskoi partii, 1917-1957. [Frankfurt am Main] Posev, 1960. 464 p.

A sharp contrast; facts and figures. Agitator no. 3:33-35 F '61.

Sorokin, V. D. [Development of Soviet democracy] Razvitiie sovetskogo demokratizma. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. old-nle, 1959. 40 p. (MH)

Works of I. A. Sverdlov, an outstanding organizer of the Communist Party and the Soviet state [Selected works in three volumes] by I. A. Sverdlov. Reviewed by Z. A. Astapovich. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:156-158 N-D '60.

Yura! Križnič on the Russian society of the middle of the 17th century. A. L. Goldberg. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:71-84 N-D '60.

RUSSIA—POPULATION—STATISTICS

Changes in and the composition of the population of the U.S.S.R. G. M. Maksimov. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:28-48 Ja-F '61.

Educational level and age structure of the population of the U.S.S.R., based on the 1959 census. Sov. zdav. 10 no. 10:90-96 '60.

RUSSIA—REBELLION OF STENKA RAZIN, 1667-1671

History of the peasant war under the leadership of Stepan Razin, the inspection record No. 38 as a historical source [with summary in English]. I. V. Stepanov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:68-76 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AUSTRIA

A visit to Austria. A. Vazulin, A. Sholygov. Sots. obsep. 22 no. 2:58-62 F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Common aims are common cares. V. Ozevov. Vop. lit 5 no. 2:64-73 F '61.

Documentary materials on the history of Russo-Bulgarian relations in archives of the Bulgarian People's Republic. E. G. Baskakov. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:104-106 N-D '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CROATIA

History of Russo-Croatian revolutionary contacts. V. I. Freidzon. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 20:120-133 '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CUBA

Hands off Cuba! P. Pimenov. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 23: 50-61 D '60.

Heroic weekdays of Cuba ("Tearing the roads of the new Cuba" by V. Lislov. Reviewed by A. Sergeev). Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 1:57 Ja '61.

We are friends of Cuba. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:32-33 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Soviet cultural ties from 1918 to 1925. V. A. Shishkin. Vest. ist. mir, kul't. no. 6:81-99 N-D '60.

Soviet pedagogics and the development of pedagogical science and education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. Anna Strizova, Otokar Chlup. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:128-131 Ja '61.

Visitors from Czechoslovakia. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:40 D '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Creative meetings. N. Sibirskov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1: 29-31 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Struggle for the development of friendly Soviet-German relations during the revolutionary movement in Germany, November-December, 1918. I. A. M. Malofa. Uch. zap. SGU 69:123-137 '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Birmingham--Sverdlovsk. Tom Patterson. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:31-32 '61.

James from Glasgow. A. S. Nikitin. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1:30-37 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

"India and Lenin; a collection" edited by Anand Gupta. Reviewed by I. Andronov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10:27-29 Mr '61.

Mukin sees roses. I. Volk. Sov. kras. krest. 10 no. 6:28-29 N-D '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH IRAQ

I can congratulate you! L. Vasil'eva. Sov. kras. krest. 10 no. 6:26 N-D '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Gift of friendship. Moskva 5 no. 1:222 '61.

Italian-Soviet conference on literature and art for children. T. P. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:168-100 O '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KIRGHIZESTAN

Khasanov, Kh. A. [Economic and political relations of Kirgizia with Russia] Ekonomicheskie i politicheskie svyazi Kirgizii s Rossiei. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 91 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA

Fruits of fraternal friendship. M. Avir. Sov. Mong. 5 no. 6:14-17 S '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORTH VIETNAM

Pedagogues of North Vietnam study educational practices and communist training in the U.S.S.R. Nguyen Khyu Tao and others. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:123-126 N '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Brotherhood. Lev. Sheinin. Oktjabri 37 no. 11:173-193 N '60.

Polish pedagogues on Soviet schools. E. Rubenchik. Nar. obr. no. 1:114 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVAKIA

"Russo-Slovak cultural contacts in the time of Jan Holly and Lidoval Šur [in Slovak] by J. Stanislav. Reviewed by L. S. Kishkin. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 20:116-121 '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE REPUBLIC OF CONGO

Solidarity with the Congo. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 7:2-3 F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Kuznetsov, G. A. [American doctors in the U.S.S.R.] Amerikanskii dokery v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 54 p.

Participation of American workers in the restoration of the Soviet national economy. G. I. Reikhsberg. B. S. Shapik. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:147-152 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Characteristics of the historiography of the Great October Socialist Revolution, 1917-1934. E. N. Gorodetskii. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:86-91 N-D '60.

The Communist Party as the organizer of victory in the civil war. M. V. Ilyakov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:40-63 '61.

The Communist Party during the foreign intervention and civil war. N. Kuz'min. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1:56-69 Ja '61.

Establishment and early history of the People's Commissariat of Food Supply of the R.S.F.S.R. and its local organs, November 1917-April 1918. A. A. Nelidov. Trudy MOGIA 13:163-205 '59.

History of the heroic deed of the Soviet people ("History of the civil war in the U.S.S.R." Vol. 5. The end of foreign military intervention and the civil war in the U.S.S.R. Liquidation of the last counterrevolutionary centers, February 1920-October, 1922. Reviewed by P. Kurochkin. Kommunist 37 no. 3:110-120 F '61.

History of the heroic years ("History of the civil war in the U.S.S.R." Reviewed by Nik. Kuzhikov) Nov. vrem. 19 no. 8:28-28 F '61.

The last volume of a comprehensive study ("History of the civil war in the U.S.S.R." vol. 5. Reviewed by A. S. Popov, A. D. Arutunian). Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:180-187 '61.

Petrov, S. M. [The Bolshevik Party, the inspirer and organizer of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-October 1917] Partia bolshevikov - viodoknovidel' i organizator pobedy Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, mart-oktiabr' 1917 g. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSA i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 188 p. (Istoriia KPSS; kura lektii. Tema, no. 7)

The policy of the Soviet regime toward land committees, 1917-1918. E. A. Lutsik. Trudy MOGIA 13:133-101 '59.

Reflections of a participant in the civil war. A. Todorokii. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:13-24 F '61.

Soviet armored units in the civil war. I. Krasnov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2:100-113 F '61.

Studies about heroic military leaders ("The military leaders of the civil war." Reviewed by I. A. Davydov. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 3:41-42 Ja '61.

V. I. Lenin in the first months of the Soviet rule; a biographical chronicle (continuation). Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:132-143 '61.

When the new world was born. A. Gak. Fak. kino no. 12: 105-109 D '60.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Kliueva, A. D. [Moscow Bolsheviks at the head of the armed uprising of December 1905] Moskovskie bolsheviky vo glave dekabr'skogo vooruzhennogo vosstaniia 1905 goda. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 58 p.

Savlinchuk, N. V., and V. E. Smirnov. [Early stage of the bourgeois-democratic revolution in Russia. The Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. "Two tactics of the Social Democratic Party in a democratic revolution," by V. I. Lenin] Nachalo pervoi burzhuanno-demokraticheskoi revoliutsii v Rossii. II s"ezd RSDRP. Knaga V. I. Lenina "Dva takiki sotsial-demokratii v demokraticheskoi revoliutsii." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 49 p.

RUSSIA—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Lenin's "Iskra" on the 60th anniversary of the publication of the first issue. I. A. Portlankin. Vest. Mosk. un. Sor. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6:3-13 N-D '60.

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 12:81-84 D '60.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—APPENDICITIS

Course of acute appendicitis in polar regions. N. N. Gol'dburt. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:82 Ap '60.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Special rights of persons who work in the Far North. IU. Vasil'ev. Sov. iust. no. 3:20-23 F '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—NATIVE RACES

People of the North. IU. Znamenskii. Vsem. stud. nov. no. 0:21 S '60.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—RIVERS

Northern rivers will flow to the South. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 6:31-35 F '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—FLAX

How the party organizations of the northwestern regions of the R.S.F.S.R. struggled for the rapid development of agriculture; 1953-1956; the selection of cadres and the intensification of political work on collective flax farms [with summary in English]. V. S. Monakhov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:44-56 '61.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Paleogene sediments in the southern part of European Russia] Paleogenovye otlozheniya juga Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1980, 311 p.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—SHIPBUILDING

Formation of financial capital in the shipbuilding of Southern Russia. K F Shatsillo Trudy LOI AN SSSR no. 126-56 '59.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporaneity and dramaturgy ("Modern plays" Reviewed by K Krivitskii) Teatr 22 no. 193-96 Ja '61

The play and the audience O Grudtsova Teatr 21 no. 12 78-83 D '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Readers' comments on books ("Culture of speech," Reviewed by F. Pap, A. I. Moiseev). Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1 101-106 Ja-F '61.

Significance of old official documents for the history of the Russian language [with summary in English]. M. A. Sokolova, Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:123-131 '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADJECTIVE

Adjectives and their study in the fifth grade. B. M. Grinshpun. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1 42-48 Ja-F '61.

Adjectives with the prefix "pre-" in the modern Russian language. R. P. Rogozhnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:11-13 Ja-F '61.

Compound participial adjectives in the Russian language of the second half of the 18th century. I. G. Galenko Vop. rus. iaz. 4 75-90 '60.

History of possessive-relative adjectives with the suffix -ij/-ej as observed in Old Russian written works of the 11th to the 17th century. S. V. Frolova. Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. no. 27:393-398 '59.

Morphological characteristics of two groups of descriptive adjectives. P. V. Popov. Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 9:39-41 '59.

Stylistic functions of substantival adjectives. N. P. Kozhenevskaja. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ADVERB

The evolution of the adverb, the adverb in the Old Russian and modern Russian languages N. A. Kalamova Vop. rus. iaz. 4 44-49 '60.

Explanatory constructions with demonstrative adverbs. I. U. G. Ushicheva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:30-33 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—AFFIXES

Adjectives with the prefix "pre-" in the modern Russian language. R. P. Rogozhnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:11-13 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Use of drawings in the study of grammatical material. L. B. Shaposhnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:66-70 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CASE

The system of declining borrowed words in the "Pilgrimage beyond the three seas" by Afanasii Nikitin L. E. Gigan Vop. rus. iaz. 4 212-218 '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Creative compositions of students with grammar assignments during the study of compound sentences without prepositions. N. Loktionov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1: 63-66 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS

The conjunction "kak esli by" in the Russian language. A. P. Sazonov. Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 9: 41-46 '59.

the sixth grade. N. A. Lavrov. no. 1:57-63 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Borrowed words in the dialect of the village of Bol'shoy Plosh in the Veliko-Mikhaylovsk District, Odessa Province M. S. Tikhomirova. Vop. rus. iaz. 4 151-165 '60.

Merging of the South Russian dialect into the Russian literary language in a foreign language environment. M. S. Tikhomirova. Vop. rus. iaz. 4:166-171 '60.

Nouns ending in "er." O. E. Shelepina. Vop. rus. iaz. 4 127-145 '60.

Prefixal verb formation in the dialect of the village of Tarshino in the Shol'skiy region, Volodga Province. Zh. Nenin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169 99-115 '59.

Studies on the vocabulary of the dialects of the Nyuksenskiy District in Volodga Province, names for household objects. R. Petrova. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169 117-124 '59.

Studies on the vocabulary of the dialects of the Shol'skiy region in Volodga Province. V. E. Agranov. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169 125-134 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Meteorology in dictionaries of the Russian language. A. D. Zamorskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:53-55 F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—CHUVASH

[Russian-Chuvash dictionary of agricultural terms] Russko-chuvashskii slovar' sel'skokhozyaistvennykh terminov. [Cheboksary] Chuvashgosizdat, 1969, 91 p.

[Russian-Chuvash dictionary of social and political terms] Russko-chuvashskii slovar' obshchestvenno-politicheskikh terminov. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 106 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

[Russian-English and English-Russian dictionary of automatic control] Russko-angliiskii i anglo-russkii slovar' po avtomaticheskoiu regulirovaniu i upravleniiu [Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk, 1960] 97 p.

[MICROFILM]

[Russian-English nuclear dictionary] Russko-Angliiskii iadernyi slovar'. Sost. D. I. Voskoboinik i M. G. Tsimmerman. Pod red. D. I. Voskoboinika. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovar. i fil'matizats. 1960, 334 p.

Source for studying the spoken language of Muscovite Russia ("The Russian-English vocabulary and diary of Richard James, 1616-1619" by B. A. Larin. Reviewed by V. P. Filin). Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:152-155 '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—KAZAKH

The compilation of Russian-Kazakh dictionaries with specialized terminology. A. Abdakhanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. Filol. i isk. no. 2:70-85 '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—TUVINIAN

[Russian-Tuvian agricultural dictionary] Kodes azyly-agrynykh orus-tuva slovary. Red. I. T. Kyzyl-ool, Kyzyl. Tyvanyh nom undiir echeri, 1959, 220 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UKRAINIAN

Dictionary of the Ukrainian mining terminology ("Russian-Ukrainian mining dictionary." Reviewed by V. P. Trofimov and others). Ugol' Ukr 5 no. 1:47 Ja '61

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

The conditional category L. A. Korobchinskaya. Vop. rus. iaz. 4 29-43 '60.

"Grammar and spelling: manual for grades 5-8 of the evening (staggered) secondary general schools" by S. E. Kruchkov, L. P. Fedorenko, L. A. Chesko. Reviewed by D. Markov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:98-101 Ja-F '61.

On the treatment of the problem of grammatical government L. D. Rozina. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8:169-224 '59.

Pronominalization in the modern Russian language. I. U. V. Bol'sheva. Vop. rus. iaz. 4 50-59 '60.

Studying the topic "Auxiliary words" in the sixth grade. L. I. U. Meksimov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—YAKUT

The prepositional and objective meanings of the locative case when used with the preposition "na" in the Yakutsk school. U. M. Protopopova. Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7:101-113 '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—NOUN

Formation of nouns in the Russian language; the nouns with the suffixes -ok, -ka, -ko, -tsa, -isa, -ia; -lisa, -lisa, A. A. Dement'ev. Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. no. 27:181 '59.

Nouns ending in "er." O. E. Shelepina. Vop. rus. iaz. 4 127-145 '60.

Usages of nouns in the language of the inhabitants of Russian villages along the Lena River in the Kienek District, Irkutsk Province. N. G. Samsonov. Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7:81-89 '60.

Use of drawings in the study of grammatical material. L. B. Shaposhnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:66-70 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—NUMERALS

Studying the spelling of numerals. M. V. Ushakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '61.

Studying the topic "Numerals." N. S. Berezovskii, I. I. Kulibab. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:34-39 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

"Grammar and spelling: manual for grades 5-8 of the evening (staggered) secondary general schools" by S. E. Kruchkov, L. P. Fedorenko, L. A. Chesko. Reviewed by D. Markov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:98-101 Ja-F '61.

Reviewing difficult instances of the spelling of unaccented stem vowels which can be checked by related words in senior grades. A. P. Sergievskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:70-76 Ja-F '61.

Studying the spelling of numerals. M. V. Ushakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '61.

Work on a text while strengthening orthography and punctuation skills in evening (staggered) schools. N. B. Litov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE

Method of the study of participle formation in the sixth grade of the secondary school. Z. P. Ignat'eva. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst. no. 3:230-247 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Studying the topic "Sound 'lj' and its representation in writing." V. M. Glukhikh. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1: 80-82 Ja-F '61.

Teplakova, N. A. [A short course for Chinese in the phonetics of the Russian language] Kratki kurs fonetiki russkogo iazyka dlia kitaitsev. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 76 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PREPOSITIONS

Errors in the use of prepositions and prepositional constructions and the means to correct them. F. P. Sergeev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONUNCIATION

Pronunciation of the word "bezuprechno" in N. A. Nekrasov's poem "Poet and citizen." E. I. Khanpina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:109 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION

Work on a text while strengthening orthography and punctuation skills in evening (staggered) schools. N. B. Litov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Compound sentences without conjunctions. D. I. A. Val'ter. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:18-25 Ja-F '61.

Creative compositions of students with grammar assignments during the study of compound sentences without prepositions. N. Loktionov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1: 63-66 Ja-F '61.

Explanatory constructions with demonstrative adverbs. I. U. G. Ushicheva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:30-33 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Yakutia) Dictation devoted to specific subjects in senior grades. L. N. Lesokhina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '61.

Editor's mail. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:110-115 Ja-F '61.

Extracurricular work on the Russian language in grades 5-8 of the eight-year school. M. A. Gorlukhin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:93-97 Ja-F '61.

Golenkina, K. T. [Didactic material in independent work of primary students during the study of the Russian language] Didakticheskiy material v samostoiatel'noi rabote uchashchikhsia nachal'nykh klassov pri obucheni russkomu iazyku. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 80 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

Grading the students' knowledge of Russian language and literature. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:107 Ja-F '61.

Gryzlova, M. L. [Extracurricular work on the Russian language; material on the development of speech in fifth and sixth grade students] Vneklassnaia rabota po russkomu iazyku; materialy po razvitiu rechi uchashchikhsia 5-6 klassov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v. pisov. RSFSR, 1960, 68 p.

Let's improve the literacy of eight-year school students. A. Andreev. Na. obr. no. 2:73-77 F '61.

Let's systematically and consistently carry out in Russian language lessons the law on strengthening contact between school and life. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:1-5 Ja-F '61.

Model planning of Russian language material for the second semester of the 1960/61 school year in grades 5 and 6 of eight-year schools. L. A. Bobrovskaya and others. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:116-127 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE

Stylistic functions of substantival adjectives. N. P. Kozhenevskina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:6-10 Ja-F '61.

Working on the literary style of students. G. B. Rozenblum. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:76-82 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Grammatical role of the words "tol'ko" and "liah" in the modern Russian literary language. I. U. I. Ledenev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:14-17 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Introductory words and sentences in the Russian language. V. A. Itskovich. Vop. rus. iaz. 4:91-128 '60.

Sprinchal, I. A. [Outline of Russian historical syntax; the simple sentence] Ocherk russkogo istoricheskogo sintaksa; prostoe predlozhenie. Kiev, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo "Tudiana"ka shkola, 1960, 255 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TENSE

Aspect and tense relations in uniform verbal predicates. S. D. Pivovarov. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169 85-97 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

History of the phrase "cto kasaetsia... (to)...," G. I. Gerasimov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '61.

Some theoretical problems in the formation of phrases. I. O. Stepanian. Ist. - filol. zhur. no. 3:136-140 '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Prefixal verb formation in the dialect of the village of Tarshino in the Shol'skiy region, Volodga Province. Zh. Nenin. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169 99-115 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERSIFICATION

Functions of time in poetic speech. A. A. Akhieva. Vop. rus. iaz. 4:172-184 '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VOWELS

Acoustic composition of Russian accented vowels [with summary in English]. L. V. Bondarka. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:132-140 '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Formation of nouns in the Russian language; the nouns with the suffixes -*ch*-, -*ka*-, -*ko*-, -*ts*-, -*tsa*-, -*to*-, -*tsa*-, -*tsa*-. A. A. Dement'ev. Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. no. 27 5-181 '59.

History of possessive-relative adjectives with the suffix -*iy*- as observed in Old Russian written works of the 11th to 17th century. S. V. Fioleova. Uch. zap. Kulb. gos. ped. inst. no. 27, 183-338 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

Borrowed words in the dialect of the village of Bol'shoy Plask in the Veliko-Mikhaylovsk District, Odessa Province. M. S. Tikhonova. Vop rus iaz 4 151-165 '60.

Some characteristics of compound words. I. G. Galenko. Vop rus iaz 4 60-71 '60.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Kazanskaya, A. K., and others. [Russian literature; textbook for the 9th grade of the non-Russian secondary school] Russkaya literatura, uchebnik dlia IX klassa nerusskoi srednei shkoly. Izd 3 Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 283 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The contemporary sketch. Vladimir Kantorovich. Vop lit 5 no 2 3-23 F '61.

A history of contemporaneity ("History of Soviet Russian literature" Reviewed by L. Fomenko). Zvezda no. 12. 199-201 D '60.

Kaloshin, F. I. [National and party character in art] Natsionalizm i partinost' v iskusstve [Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1960] 47 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelat'nost", no. 33).

On lyrical prose. Ark. E. I. Iashovich. Oktabr' 37 no 11 204-210 N '60.

Our common cause is literature. T. Trifonova. Oktabr' 37 no 12 186-202 D '60.

Populism and Populist literature. A. Dement'ev. Vop. lit 5 no 2 149-163 F '61.

"The principal hero": a portrayal of the people in postwar Soviet literature" by V. Pankov. Reviewed by I. Efremov. Zvezda no. 12 212-213 D '60.

The realism of Populist writers. G. Shatapov. Vop. lit 5 no 2 127-144 F '61.

"Russian tales of the 15th and 16th centuries." Reviewed by V. A. Alekseev, P. A. Dmitriev. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2. 155-157 '61.

Severity and objectivity. G. Brovman. Oktabr' 37 no. 12. 191-195 D '60.

What is the hero of our time like? T. Polozova. Mol. komm. no. 12 117-121 D '60.

With love for man. T. Trifonova. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1. 20-22 '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. ["Pol'naya zvezda," published by A. Bestuzhev and K. Rylov] "Pol'naya zvezda," izdaniia A. Bestuzhevykh i K. Rylovykh. Izd. podgotovili V. A. Arkhipov, V. G. Bazanov i A. L. Levkovich Moskva, 1960. 1014 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki).

L. N. Tolstol as appraised in the periodical "Russkoe bogatstvo." Zh. I. Berezovskaya. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 15 no. 6 67-74 N-D '60.

Zapadov, A. V. [Russian journals from 1760 to 1774; lecture] Russkaya zhurnalistika 1760-1774 godov, lektsiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1959. 64 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Turkmenistan

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

On my translations from the Russian. Laszlo Nemeth. Inostr. lit. no. 11 219-225 N '60.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Leipzig; Maritime Territory)

Documents of "Iskra," a newspaper published by Lenin, V. N. Stepanov. Vop. ist. KPSS 6 no. 1 174-179 '61.

First All-Russian Marxist newspaper. I. Portianskii. Sov. pech. no. 12 6-9 D '60.

From the spark a flame! Sov. pech. no. 12 1-5 D '60.

Make better use of the press in publicity. M. Steganiiov. Voen. znau. 37 no. 1 14-15 Ja '61.

Newspaper and propaganda. A. Dmitriuk, B. Stukalin, Part. zhizn' no. 3 65-69 F '61.

Printing plant for the newspaper "Iskra" in Baku. Vano Sturua. Sov. pech. no. 12 13-15 D '60.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

The democratic periodical "Deto" during the intensification of political activities in the late 1870's and the early 1880's. V. G. Serebrennikova. Ist. SSSR 5 no 1 118-130 Ja-F '61.

"Let's establish real education." M. Iskrin. Nar. obr. no. 2 95-97 F '61.

The "Sibirskii vestnik" (1918-1924) and the "Aziatkii vestnik" (1925-1927) on the peoples of Siberia. S. L. Mukhina. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst. no. 3 211-235 '59.

Why does subscription stop early? M. Morozov. Sov. pech. no. 9 41-15 S '60.

"Zvezda" in 1960. G. Brovman. Vop. lit 5 no 2 205-217 F '61.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Let. zhur. st. nos 4-8, '61.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Let. zhur. st. nos. 43, 49 '60.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Isa key well. M. M. Vechlovskaya and others. Trudy VNIGNI no. 26 176-226 '60.

Nachitallo, S. K. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of inadequately investigated areas in the northeastern Russian Platform] Geologicheskoe situatsiia i perspektivy nefte-gazonosnosti novykh raionov severo-vostochnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. Pod red. K. R. Chapikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorn.-topliv. no. 11-ry, 1960. 177 p.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GRAVITY PROSPECTING

Regional gravimetric studies in eastern areas of the Russian Platform. R. F. Volebarskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 6 59-63 N-D '60.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Alsiy key well. M. M. Vechlovskaya and others. Trudy VNIGNI no. 26 113-175 '60.

Glazov key well. A. A. Aprudova, D. N. Larionova. Trudy VNIGNI no. 26 65-112 '60.

Isa key well. M. M. Vechlovskaya and others. Trudy VNIGNI no. 26 176-226 '60.

Kikino key well. I. G. Gasanova and others. Trudy VNIGNI no. 26 227-301 '60.

Nachitallo, S. K. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of inadequately investigated areas in the northeastern Russian Platform] Geologicheskoe situatsiia i perspektivy nefte-gazonosnosti novykh raionov severo-vostochnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. Pod red. K. R. Chapikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorn.-topliv. no. 11-ry, 1960. 177 p.

Opargin key well. V. A. Gotshkova and others. Trudy VNIGNI no. 26 5-64 '60.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rhythmic innovation in Soviet poetry. E. Ermilova. Vop. lit 5 no 2 74-88 F '61.

A time replete with creativity. Anatoli Chernyshev. Mol. komm. no. 1 119-121 Ja '61.

RUSSIAN SATELLITES see Communist Countries

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Minsk; Tiflis; Transcaucasia; Ukraine)

Documents of "Iskra," a newspaper published by Lenin, V. N. Stepanov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1 174-179 '61.

Efforts of the Bolshevik Party to enlist the cooperation of peasants in the governments of the Central Black Earth Region before the October Revolution. V. I. Kostrikin. Trudy MOGA 13 55-94 '59.

Efforts of the Bolshevik Party to strengthen the alliance of Samara Government workers and peasants before the October Revolution. A. S. Kon'kova. Trudy MOGA 13 95-132 '59.

Efforts of V. I. Lenin to establish collective leadership in the party during the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. L. A. Apollonov. Trudy KAI 47 37-70 '60.

How V. I. Lenin worked out parliamentary tactics for the Bolsheviks in the period of reaction [with summary in English]. M. A. Koval'chuk. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2 16-26 '61.

Lenin, V. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Ed. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Vol. 11, [July-October 1905] Iul' - oktiabr' 1905. Vol. 13, [May-September 1906] Mai - sentiab' 1906. 1960. 579 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 14 [October 1906-February 1907] Sentiab' 1906 - fevral' 1907.

Lenin, V. I. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 3. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. 1961. 818 p.

Materials relating to the history of the Committee of the Russian Social Democratic Party in Foreign Countries. A. P. Iakushina. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1 167-174 '61.

[Museum of the First Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party in Minsk] Dom-muzei 1 s'ezda RSDRP v Minske. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo DSSR, 1956. 24 p.

Petrov, S. M. [The Bolshevik Party, the inspirer and organizer of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-October 1917] Partia bol'shevikov - vodkhovitel' i organizator pobedy Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, mart-oktiabr' 1917 g. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 188 p. (Istorika KPSS; kurs lektsii. Tema, no. 7).

Savchenko, N. V., and V. E. Smilnov. [Early stage of the bourgeois-democratic revolution in Russia. The Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. "Two tactics of the Social Democratic Party in a democratic revolution," by V. I. Lenin] Narhala pervoi burzhuzno-demokraticheskoi revoliutsii v Rossii. III s'ezd RSDRP. Kuiga V. I. Lenina "Dve takiki sotsial-demokratii v demokraticheskoi revoliutsii." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 49 p.

Struggle of the Taganrog Bolsheviks against the Mensheviks in 1917. I. A. G. Glashkov. Sbor. nauch. trud. kaf. obschestv. nauk Tag. raion. kh. im. no. 2 113-126 '58.

Vatkevych, Y. I. [Role of the Lugansk Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] Lugansk'i bol'sheviki v zhovnevii revoliutsii. Kyiv, Derzh. vvd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 95 p.

RUSSIAN STUDIES see subdivision under Germany, West, Italy

RUSSIANS see subdivision under Great Britain

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Documents on the joint struggle of the Kabardians, Balkarians, and Russians against foreign aggression. Sbor. st. po ist. Kab i Balk no. 8 121-158 '59.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878—MEDICAL AND

SANITARY AFFAIRS
Heroic deed of a Russian patriot. L. Nazárova. Sov. knuzh. krest. 10 no. 6 9-10 N-D '60.

RUSTS (FUNGI)

Cultivation of the rust fungus Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae on artificial media. M. A. Shchepil'nikova. Vest. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. nauch. no. 3 118-119 '60.

RUTCHENKOVO—COKE

Foundry coke of charges containing gas coal. L. I. Zamkovol. Koka i khim. no. 1 26-27 '61.

RUTHENIA see Transcaucasia

RUTHENIUM COMPOUNDS

Structure of $K_2[RuCl_4 \cdot H_2O]$. T. S. Khodashova. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3 333-336 S-O '60.

RUTILE

Formation of rutile in replacement of jasperite in rocks of the lower stratum of Kilyov Reg. serien. P. P. Nazarov. Sbor. nauch. trud. NIGRI no. 2 269-270 '59.

RYAZAN—NAME

Origin of the name of the city of Ryzan. I. M. Dvorov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 12 no. 6 520-529 N-D '60.

RYAZAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In the vanguard of socialist competition. I. Zhidkov. Obschestv. pit. no. 1 38 Ja '61.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Larionov, A. N. [We'll complete the seven-year plan ahead of time] Semletku vypolnim dosi ochno. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 63 p.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—NEWSPAPERS

A reliable means of strengthening ties with readers. S. M. Gurevich. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 6 44-46 N-D '60.

RYBINSK REGION—CLUB MOSSES, FOSSIL

Recent data on the morphology of Pleistocene corals from the lower Tirasul of the Russian Platform. M. F. Nelburov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 445-448 '61.

RYE BREEDING

Ovel coming of self-sterility and depression in the progeny of inbred rye. Kh. Gering, T. A. Mitchenkova, M. D. Barsukova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2 460-462 '61.

RYLOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1939

A valuable book ("A. A. Rylov" by A. A. Fedorov-Davydov. Reviewed by D. Gantina). Iskustvo 23 no. 12 72-74 '60.

SABLES see subdivision under Podkamennaya Tunguska Valley

SACCHARIDES

Effect of environmental conditions on the composition of the mono- and oligosaccharide fraction in wheat leaves [with summary in English]. O. A. Korchagina. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6 701-708 '60.

SACHSENHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

The heritage of the 17th of November. Jiri Hajek. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10 3-4 O '60.

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

Epithelial cysts and fistulas of the sacrococcygeal region. S. B. Romenskii. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2 101-104 F '60.

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION—TUMORS

Case of teratoma of the presacral region. L. I. Petukhova. Vop. onk. 5 no. 10 81-82 O '60.

SACRUM—TUMORS see Sacrococcygeal region—Tumors

SADON REGION—MINING ENGINEERING—COSTS

Economic evaluation of mining the metal-bearing filling materials in the Sadon Mine. V. G. Solisov, B. F. Malikov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 3 no. 6:153-155 '80.

SADOVEANU, MIKHAIL, 1880-

Singer of folk life, on the 80th anniversary of the birth of Mikhail Sadoveanu. I. U. Kozhevnikov. Inostr. lit. no. 11:203-206 N '60.

SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL

Safety engineering in schools. A. A. Borshchov. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 1:53-55 Ja '61.

SAFONOV, VASILII IL'ICH

Ravicher, L. I. Vasilii Il'ich Safonov. Moskva, Muzyglz, 1959, 384 p. (MH)

SAFONOVO—BOARDING SCHOOLS

A town at the wayside. Galina Ponevezhskaya. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9:20-21 S '60.

SAILLANT, LOUIS, 1910-

Louis Saillant is fifty years old. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:24-27 Ja '61.

SAILORS (NAVY)—RECREATION

Hard study and good recreation. L. Sorogina. Sov. voen. 43 no. 1:41 Ja '61.

SAINT ANDREWS, SCOTLAND—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CONGRESSES

Plenum of the committee "Faith and Organization" in Saint Andrews, Scotland, in August 1960. V. Borovoi, V. Stoikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:41-52 D '60. Plenum of the Committee of International Affairs of the World Council of Churches in Saint Andrews, Scotland. A. Shishkin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:52-61 D '60.

SAINT-SAËNS, CAMILLE, 1835-1921

Works of Saint-Saëns. G. Sh. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:127 D '60.

SAINT SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI, COMTE DE, 1780-1825

Social and pedagogical ideas of Saint Simonism. S. A. Frumov. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:109-125 O '60.

ST. VITUS'S DANCE see Chorea

SAKA

"The Saka who lived beyond Sogdiana." B. A. Litvinskii. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 120 91-95 '60.

SAKHALIN—GAS, NATURAL

Organization of underground gas storage at the Ekhabl field (Northern Sakhalin). M. V. Mal'nev. Gaz. prom. 5 no. 12:35-38 D '60.

SAKHALIN—MAN, PREHISTORIC

A site of the Neolithic period in the mouth of the Susuya River in Sakhalin. R. Y. Chubarova. Trudy DVFAN SSSR. Ser. ist. 1:95-116 '59.

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Characteristics of organic matter in upper and middle Miocene deposits of northeastern Sakhalin and the Shmidt Peninsula. A. P. Shishkova, K. I. Salomeshchikova, D. A. Masagutova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:12-27 '60.

SAKHALIN—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Long-range television reception in Sakhalin. V. Solodenko. Radio no. 12:41-42 D '60.

SAKHATIN PROVINCE see Sakhalin

the Sakagan
krv. Shor. nauch.

rthern part of
L. Maksim
-194 '59.

APHIC
ovaya" de-
and. N. M.
264-268 '59.

orphic series
P. M. Honda
no. 2:132-142

ING
nderground
r Rog Baeth.
2:44-61 '59.

cient staff,
4 Ja '61.

SALICYLIC ACID

Effect of para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) on the reactivity of the body under experimental conditions. R. O. Diabkina, E. F. Chernushenko. Probl. tub. 39 no. 1:76-82 '61.

N-substituted amides of salicylic acid and its derivatives. Part 3: Arylides of 5-aminosalicylic acid. I. S. Ioffe, M. Z. Zal'manovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:199-201 Ja '61.

SALINE AND ALKALI SOILS see subdivision under Aras Valley, Azerbaijan, Iraq; Kazakhstan

SALINE WATERS—DEMINERALIZATION

Investigating the possibility of the repeated use of a part of wash waters in desalting units. V. I. Atroschenko, I. A. I. Ascin, Z. A. Nikitskaya. Khim. prom. no. 1:66-68 Ja '61.

SALINITY

Effect of the salinity of the basin on the accumulation of chemical elements in sediments. M. A. Glagoleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:441-443 '61.

Studying the periodic activity of barnacles in the Black Sea [with summary in English]. M. Shtefan. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '61.

Types of vertical salinity variation in the world ocean. V. N. Stepanov, V. A. Shagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4: 927-930 F '61.

SALIVA

Effect produced by stimulating mechanoreceptors of the gastrointestinal tract on conditioned and unconditioned reflex salivation in dogs [with summary in English]. A. P. Kostromyna. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 5:738-744 N-D '60.

Use of the Krasnogoistki-Lashley capsule in human anatomy and physiology classes. N. A. Solov'ev. Biol. v shkole no. 8:33-35 N-D '60.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Reducing in the action of atropine on the salivary glands by novocaine. G. B. Berlner. Klin. med. 38 no. 4:125-126 Ap '60.

Unilateral conditioned salivary response to light from a single eye in the dog. G. L. Vopkhvadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:461-466 O '60.

SALIVARY GLANDS—TUMORS

Rare case of massive "mixed" tumor of the submandibular salivary gland. L. V. Potashov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7: 132-133 Ji '60.

SALMON see subdivision under White Russia

SAL'SK DISTRICT—REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS

Getting ready for spring. A. Naumov. Sel', mekh. no. 2: 19-21 '61.

SALSOLINE

Rapid gravimetric determination of salsoline hydrochloride by determining the chlorine, with the use of calomel as the gravimetric form. M. I. Tarasenko. Shor. nauch. rab. MPI 2:120-129 '59.

SALT

(see also subdivision under China)

Application of precipitation chromatography to the quantitative determination of inorganic ions. A. Bat-Ochir, N. L. Kabak, A. S. Borisova. Shor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:52-59 '58.

Effect of sodium chloride on the blood cholesterol level in patients with atherosclerosis. T. A. Reshetnikova. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:79-82 '61.

Solubility in the ternary system $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3 - \text{NaCl} - \text{H}_2\text{O}$. M. V. Goloschchapov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:138-113 Ja '61.

SALT CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Optical transitions in the U center in a NaCl crystal. A. A. Kiselev, I. V. Abaronkov. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 8: 765-771 D '60.

SALT INDUSTRY

Materials on the history of the Russian salt industry. V. G. Gelman. Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. no. 6:71-104 '58.

SALT MINES AND MINING

Greater efficiency of boring and blasting operations in salt mines. R. I. A. Strausman. Vzyv. delo no. 45: 124-133 '60.

SALTING-OUT

"Diffuse salting-out of proteins" by M. V. Zelenskii. Reviewed by O. S. Tsyperovich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:770-771 '60.

Mutual orientation of water molecules in ionic solutions, and the salting-out of nonelectrolytes. I. U. V. Gurikov. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:286-304 S-O '60.

Simplified and improved method for diffuse salting-out of proteins. M. V. Zelenskii. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '61.

SALTS

Dellmanskii, Yu. K., and B. F. Markov. [Electrochemistry of fused salts] Elektrokhimiya rasplavlennykh soley. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i svetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 325 p.

Investigating fused salts by means of radioactive isotopes. A. I. Belikov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 3 no. 6: 46-54 '60.

Thermographic phase analysis of some salt mixtures. M. T. Saibova, L. G. Beig. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:15-161.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1899

Great satirist. I. U. Zubov. Bibliotekar' no. 1:40-42 '61.

M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin's early articles of literary criticism. I. V. Klnazev. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. in. 8:123-146 '59.

SAMARA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Efforts of the Bolshevik Party to strengthen the alliance of Samara Government workers and peasants before October Revolution. A. S. Kon'kova. Trudy MOGIA 13:99-132 '59.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—COTTON GROWING

Socialist pledges have been fulfilled. L. Kotov. Sov. Prosuiury 17 no. 1:25-26 Ja '61.

SAMARKAND REGION—BATS

Distribution and ecology of the bat Myotis longicaudatus. O. P. Bogdanov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1695-1696 '60.

SAMBOR—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Reconstruction of the Sambor Sugar Factory. I. A. Kolesnikov, M. M. Radomskii. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1:12 Ja '61.

SAMOUKLI—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A store manager reports to the shareholders. E. Zha. vin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

SAMOYEDS

History of an uprising of the peoples of the Far North under the leadership of Vauli Pietomin. V. I. Streli. skii. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:53-155 Ja-F '61.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Sampling study of collective farm clubs and libraries. M. Polubinskiy. Vest. stat. no. 1:88-89 '61.

SAN FRANCISCO—YOUTH

"I love humanity and don't want it to disappear." Irene Paul. Zhen. mira no. 9:9-10 '60.

SANATORIUMS see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

SAND see subdivision under Apscheron Peninsula; Don Basin

SAND, FOUNDRY

Molding sands. N. P. Kultyshev. Lit. prosv. no. 3:4 Ja '61.

SAND, FOUNDRY—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Heat conductivity of materials for molds depending on changes in temperature. K. L. Sheplunov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no. 11:83-90 '60.

SAND AND GRAVEL PLANTS

Introducing automatic processes in gravel plants. L. F. Vinogradov, R. E. Skvirekii. Transp. stroit. no. 1:33-37 Ja '61.

SAND-LIME PRODUCTS

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad) Important material for expanding industrialized house construction. L. M. Khavkin. Stroit. mat. 7 no. 1:1 Ja '61.

Making large products without using cement. V. V. Fedanov. Stroit. mat. 7 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61.

Porous silicate concrete. S. A. Krzheminskii, B. B. Zhanovskii. Stroit. mat. 7 no. 1:10-22 Ja '61.

SANDSTONE see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Basin

SANITARY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Latvia) Making prefabricated bathroom units. R. V. Kudrya. N. N. Vasil'ev. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:30-31 Ja '61.

SANITATION see subdivision under Pskov Province

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ivanov, V. V., and V. N. Toporov. [The Sanskrit Language]. Pod obshchimi red. G. P. Sorduchenko. N. Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 132 p. (Iazyki i kul'tura bezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

SANTA MARIA (SHIP)

What happened aboard the "Santa Maria." O. Bakovrem. 19 no. 8:14-15 F '61.

SAPROPELS see subdivision under Molodetsk Pro

SARATOV—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS

Work that should be developed. IA, Treiger. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

SARATOV—BOARDING SCHOOLS

A good beginning. A. Mikhailov. Nar. obr. no. 2:72 F '61.

SARATOV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Communist Youth League headquarters are active. V. Nazarov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

SARATOV—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League headquarters are active. V. Nazarov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

SARATOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

History of the struggle of Saratov Government peasants in the summer and autumn of 1917. M. I. A. Kosenko. Uch. zap. SGU 68 55-59 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Two district committees and two styles of work. I. Miasnikov. Mol. komm. no. 1:28-33 Ja '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books strike everywhere. N. Kutyrev. Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Introducing stationary machinery in enterprises of Stalingrad and Saratov Cereal Products Administrations. I. Kosov, R. Kleinshteyn. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 1: 6-9 Ja '61.

SARDINIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sardinia. G. Bogemskii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 8:21-23 F '61.

SARDINIA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Victory of the "Pertusola" Company miners. Ercole Manera. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:12-15 Ja '61.

SARDINIA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—ZINC MINERS

Victory of the "Pertusola" Company miners. Ercole Manera. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:12-15 Ja '61.

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites

SATIRE

In defense of satire. D. Nikolaev. Vop. lit. 5 no. 2: 47-50 F '61.

Satire is not a laughing matter. I. Shatunovskii. Sov. pech. no. 32:32-33 D '60.

Striking laugh, at the All-Union Seminar of Young Satirists. Sov. pech. no. 12:28-31 D '60.

SAUCES

Sauces from pasta. L. Babichenko, P. Burlutskaya, V. Krivoshcheva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:25 Ja '61.

SAUERKRAUT

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad)

Studying conditions governing the preservation of vitamin C in sauerkraut. N. I. A. Shil'man. Voen. -med. zhur. no. 4:80 Ap '60.

SAUSAGES—PRESERVATION

Preparation of canned sausage meat. G. P. Golovkina, M. P. Grigor'eva. Shor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:7-8 '65.

SAWS

Mobile crosscut saws. Kh. Sludnikov, K. Gerasimova. Les. prom. 39 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

SAYAN MOUNTAIN REGION—FLYSCH

Lower Proterozoic flysch sediments in the western part of the Eastern Sayan Mountain region. A. A. Savell'ev. Trudy Lab. geol. dokim. no. 11:5-26 '60.

SAYAN MOUNTAIN REGION—GRANITE

Granitoids in the Sayan complex of the Gutar-Agul' area (Eastern Sayan Mountain region). I. N. Krylov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokim. no. 11:78-82 '60.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New biostratigraphic scale of the upper Cambrian in the Altai-Sayan geosynclinal area. N. K. Ivashin. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN Kazakh SSR no. 3:3-62 '60.

SCALE INSECTS see subdivision under Moldavia

SCALES (FISHES)

Annulus formation on the scales of *Tilapia zillii* (Grev.) (Cichlidae) and the study of its age and growth [with summary in English]. S. El-Zarka. Zool. zhur. 30 no. 11:1652-1658 N '60.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Crane scales equipped with strain gauges. P. P. Balkov and others. Priborostroenie no. 12:27-28 D '60.

Dial scales with printing devices. M. I. Belov. Priborostroenie no. 12:24-25 D '60.

Increasing corrosion resistance of scales operating in corrosive and aggressive media. E. I. Felikson. Priborostroenie no. 12:25-26 D '60.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)—TESTING

Checking motor-vehicle scales. A. D. Snagovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 159 Ja '61.

SCANDIUM

Geochemistry of scandium. A. S. Dudykina. Trudy IGEM no. 46:5-54 '60.

SCARLET FEVER

Functional state of the vascular system in the acute period of scarlet fever in children. I. L. Shakhbazian. Pediatria 39 no. 1:40-52 '61.

Home treatment of scarlet fever in children, particularly children with cardiovascular changes. N. N. Vydina. Pediatria 39 no. 1:52-55 '61.

SCATTERING (PHYSICS)

Properties of the amplitude of scattering resulting from the unitary condition [with summary in English]. M. A. Braun, L. V. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1641-1646 D '60.

Using the Mandelstam method for calculating the scattering amplitude with anomalous characteristics [with summary in English]. V. A. Franke. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1618-1628 D '60.

SCENE PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Baltic States

SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON, 1775-1854

F. Schelling in Russian philosophy of the early 19th century [with summary in German]. Z. A. Kamenskii. Vest. ist. mtr. kul't. no. 6:46-58 N-D '60.

SCHISTS

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin)

Solubility of metapelite and chlorite amphibole schist in carbonate solutions, experimental studies of bauxite formation. D. P. Levando and others. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20:99-109 '59.

SCHIZOPHRENIA

(see also subdivision under Rila District, Bulgaria)

Basic principles of supportive, prophylactic therapy in schizophrenia [with summary in French]. I. G. Ravkin, N. F. Samter. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1204-1208 '60.

Course of schizophrenia complicated by thyrotoxicosis. S. F. Semenov. Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:171-178 '59.

Diagnostic significance of the agglutination of virus-coated bacteria in schizophrenia [with summary in French]. K. M. Mamedov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1176-1182 '60.

Dynamics of the cerebral potentials in the treatment of schizophrenia with prolonged uninterrupted sleep. G. E. Rikhter, I. M. Ekelova-Bagalet. Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:259-267 '59.

Effect of prefrontal leucotomy on the course of the schizophrenic process, from data of long-term catamnesis [with summary in French]. A. G. Amburumova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 11:103-1107 '60.

Features of the course of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. A. V. Smirnovskii. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1103-1175 '60.

Findings of a catamnetic examination of patients with prolonged forms of the reactive state [with summary in French]. G. N. Pivovareva. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:89-90 '60.

Increase and acceleration of the action of insulin in the combined treatment of schizophrenia by means of a change in the reactivity of the body. I. U. A. Povovinskii and others. Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:101-204 '59.

Indexes for a prognosis (clinical and physiological) for insulin therapy for children and adolescents with schizophrenia. A. A. Vishnevskaya, V. N. Mal'kova. Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:205-212 '59.

Letters to the editor. S. I. Gandel'evich and others. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1240-1242 '60.

Neurodynamic characteristics of schizophrenic defects [with summary in English]. E. A. Shcherbina. Zhur. vyzn. i dokim. 10 no. 8:821-828 N-D '60.

On the theory of schizophrenia. N. P. Tatarenko. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1155-1158 '60.

Prevention of recurrences of schizophrenia in children and adolescents [with summary in French]. A. N. Korogova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 7:801-802 '60.

Significance of the sympathetic nervous system in the development of manic-depressive psychosis and schizophrenia. V. I. Buturin. Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:95-103 '59.

Significance of trauma in the development of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. L. P. Lobova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1187-1192 '60.

Theories of the forms of schizophrenia. A. N. Molokhov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1158-1162 '60.

Treatment of the senestopathic-hypochondriacal syndrome. Z. V. Kosenko. Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:213-221 '59.

SCHMIDT, OTTO IUL'EVICH, 1891-1956

Schmidt, O. Iu. [Selected works: geophysics and cosmogony] Izbrannye trudy; geofizika i kosmogoniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 208 p.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see Community and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN

The state of the health of students of a rural area (Moscow, Vladimir, Kaluzhin Provinces). V. G. Urzhv. Pediatria 39 no. 1:0-11 '61.

SCHOOL CHILDREN—FOOD

"Nutrition of school children." Reviewed by S. Eiman. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 9:16-18 '60.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Study of pedagogical technique in the way to master the art of teaching. I. P. Azarov. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:43-62 Ja '61.

Training of conscious discipline in boarding-school students. Z. A. Maslova. Trudy Nauch. -issl. inst. shkol no. 1:325-370 '59.

Words as means of training. A. Sysoeva. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 9:16-18 '60.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)

Excursion with a discussion in the German language. L. I. Koroleva. Inostr. iav. v shkole no. 1:80-82 Ja-Ag '60.

From the practice of organizing industrial excursions. F. M. Antonenko. Rad. shk. 10 no. 1:86-89 Ja '61.

Ponomarev, V. P. [School excursions to places of agricultural production] Shkol'nye ekskursii v mel'nikhkhovskii sotsialno-proizvodstvo, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prov. RSFSR, 1960, 150 p.

Training of students in revolutionary and labor traditions. G. U. Achimov. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:57-59 N '60.

SCHOOL GARDENS see subdivision under Kursk

SCHOOL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Effect of clothing and classroom microclimate on the thermal condition of school children. Z. S. Lapshina. Pediatria 39 no. 1:12-16 '61.

Hygienic characteristics of the study routine of members of a boarding school with the introduction of additional study hours [with summary in English]. N. G. Prokof'eva. Gyg. i san. 26 no. 11:32-36 '60.

Hygienic evaluation of the format of textbooks and manuals for grades 1-10 of secondary schools. I. V. Mikhailova. Izv. APN no. 63:183-191 '59.

SCHOOL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching a course in school hygiene. A. I. Gintlik. Trudy LSGMI 36:66-69 '59.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION

For the notebook of school superintendents and principals. Nar. obr. no. 2:73-77 F '61.

Let's improve the supervision of the teacher's work. I. Pisenko. Nar. obr. no. 1:80 Ja '61.

SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Franco Poland)

In the schools for rural youth. V. Andimov. Nar. obr. no. 2:66-67 F '61.

SCHOOLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Fitting out a school laboratory for studying metalwork and machinery. V. M. Shul'min. Uch. zap. Kaz. zhenn. ped. inst. no. 4:105-152 '59.

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

In the Ministry of Education of the U.S.S.R. Nar. obr. no. 2:125 F '61.

More concern for school equipment and audio-visual aids. G. Vlasov. Nar. obr. no. 2:122-124 F '61.

Ways to make efficient use of scientific and academic equipment. L. I. Kasirkin. Vest. vyzn. shkoly 10 no. 2: 67-68 F '61.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1810-1856

The Schumann Festival in Zwickau. D. Zhitomirskii. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:60-75 D '60.

Schumann's "Kreisleriana." Karl Werner. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:77-84 D '60.

SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

A little bit about many things. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1: 58-59 Ja '61.

News from five continents. Izv. tekhn. 5 no. 12:22 D '60.

News from foreign countries. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1: 70-71 Ja '61.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Scientists fight for peace ("Scientific World." Reviewed by M. Dologrammatik). Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:74-75 Ja '61.

SCIENCE—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Books must recruit for science. L. Razgon. Nar. obr. no. 1:99-102 Ja '61.

SCIENCE—METHODOLOGY

Interuniversity conference on logic and the methodology of science. L. G. Sagatovskaya. Vest. vyzn. shkoly 10 no. 1:66-71 Ja '61.

SCIENCE--PERIODICALS

Scientists fight for peace ("Scientific World" Reviewed by M. Delogrammatiki) Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 174-75 Ja '61

SCIENCE--PHILOSOPHY

They learn to give a philosophical interpretation to the data of natural science N. S. Palagushkin. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 2:84-86 F '61

V. I. Lenin and the development of sciences. E. N. Pavlovskii. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1751-1760 '60

SCIENCE--SOCIAL ASPECTS

Faina Ilev, Kh. M. [Natural sciences and the economic and technical foundation of a society] Ekonomicheskie nauki i material'no-proizvodstvennaia baza obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960 194 p.

SCIENCE--STUDY AND TEACHING

Taste for science should be inculcated from childhood A. Z. Zhmudskii Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 155-59 Ja '61

SCIENCE AND STATE

The conditions for the development of science and its role in socialist society [in Armenian with summary in Russian] A. M. Telunts. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 2 3-16 '60.

SCIENCE AS A PROFESSION

What is needed to train personnel with the highest qualifications? B. P. Tokin Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 150-53 Ja '61

SCIENCE FICTION

Literature and science, B. Litapunov Vop. lit. 5 no. 2 24-35 F '61

SCIENTISTS

Science against war. IA, IA, Povarkov. Priroda 50 no. 1:118-119 Ja '61.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Semiconductor counters of radioactive radiation. A. I. Karchevskii, Priroda 50 no. 1:98-97 Ja '61

Using ionization and scintillation methods for detecting radionuclides of various surfaces. V. I. Feoktistov, E. B. Gaslova, N. M. Palladova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 6:111-119 '60.

SCLERA--SURGERY

Problem of posterior sclerectomy. L. D. Dancheva, L. F. Linnik Vest. oft. 73 no. 5 33-38 S-O '60

SCLERODERMA

Lesions of the heart in systemic scleroderma. N. G. Guseva. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:30-38 F '60.

On systemic scleroderma. T. S. Istomnina, S. I. Rjabov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 5 35-39 My '60.

SCLEROSIS

Familial lateral amyotrophic sclerosis [with summary in French] T. L. Bunina Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1096-1100 '60.

Lateral amyotrophic sclerosis: a clinical study of 50 patients from the point of view of external factors [with summary in French] M. Serai, J. Kovarik. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1101-1105 '60

SCLEROSIS, TUBEROUS see Tuberosus sclerosis

SCRAP METALS

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)

Derezin, M. T. [Organizing the preparation of ferrous scrap metal; aid to representatives of the Trust for the Procurement and Processing of Secondary Metals] Organizatsia zagotovki i obrab. chernykh metalliv, v pomoshch' upolnomochennym v tormeta i rabotnikam predpriatii, zanimaiushchimsia shrom, pererabotkoi i otkruzkoi loma. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1960 177 p.

Loss of metal during the molting of cast iron chip in cupola furnaces. K. T. Butsel'. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:124-127 '60.

SCREWDRIVERS

Semiautomatic screwdriver. I. I. Vashukov. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

SCROLLS, DEAD SEA see Dead Sea scrolls

SCROTUM--DISEASES

Fulminating (foudroyant) gangrene of the scrotum. A. M. Nian'kovskii, Urologia 25 no. 4:63-65 Ji-Ag '60.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Analytical solution of a differential equation for mass transfer in a scrubber process of absorption in a laminar regime of phase motion Report No. I. I. G. Pili. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:17-26 '60.

Reducing the thickness of the body and connecting-pipes of scrubbers. Suggested by L. A. Kitenko. Rats. predl. no. 44:9 '60.

SCYTHIANS

The early period of Scythian culture ("Scythia from the 7th to the 5th century B.C.; archaeological monuments in the steppe of the Dnieper Valley and the Azov region from the 7th to the 5th century B.C." by I. V. Iatsenko. Reviewed in English by L. A. El'ntsikii [in English]) Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 6:153-158 N-D '60

SEA BATHS see Baths, Sea

SEA POWER

[Sea power today; a collection of articles. Translated from the German. Preface by L. A. Vladimirovskii] Morskaya moshch' soderzhit, sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 271 p.

SECOND BAKU--BITUMEN

Bitumen occurrences in crystalline basement rocks in regions of Second Baku according to the data of fluorescence analysis. T. E. Baranova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155 62-74 '60.

SECOND BAKU--PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Epigenetic minerals in arenaceous rocks of producing horizons and their effect on reservoir properties of rocks as revealed by the studies in Second Baku K. R. Chepkov, E. P. Ermolova, N. A. Olova. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1 240-246 '60.

SECONDARY ELECTRON EMISSION

Some results of the study of the secondary emission of MgO shot-through emitters. N. L. Iasopol'skii, N. A. Karelna, V. S. Malyshova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:146-152 Ja '61

SECRET SERVICE see subdivision under Germany, West

SECTS see subdivision under Tambov Province

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS see Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Results of revising formulas applied for calculating the capacity of channels to carry sediments. A. V. Efremov. Trudy SANIIRI no. 91:105-116 '58.

Transportation of suspended sediments in open channels. S. Kh. Abal'mania. Trudy SANIIRI no. 91:77-104 '58.

SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Bug Valley; Caucasus, Indian Ocean; Karun Valley; Rostov region, Vyatka Valley; Zelenchuk Valley, Zhitomir Province)

Effect of the salinity of the brash on the accumulation of chemical elements in sediments. M. A. Glagoleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:441-443 '61.

Relationship between the composition of bitumens and the conditions of sediment accumulation (taking as an example the deposits of the Kenderlyk trough, Saur Range). L. A. Glebovskaya, V. K. Vasilenko. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155 55-61 '60.

SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)--ANALYSIS see subdivision under Maritime Territory

SEED ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Practical work in determining the quality of seeds. A. V. Nestorova. Biol. v shkole no. 6 58-60 N-D '60.

SEED PRODUCTION

Development of seed production and tasks of science. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:3-9 D '60.

SEEDS

Determining the quality of seeds and their preseedling treatment. T. V. Kotova. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 1: 59-64 Ja '61.

Glutathione reductase and cystine reductase in germinating and ripening pea seeds [with summary in English]. E. S. Zueva, N. I. Proskuriakov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5: 897-900 S-O '60.

Incorporation of ammonium nitrogen received from the soil into the reserve proteins of seeds [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, Z. G. Evstigneeva, K. B. Asseva. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 878-883 S-O '60.

SEEDS--ANALYSIS

Luminescence of tree seeds. G. Mergatlik. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:76-77 Ja '61

SEEDS--GRADING

Using vibratory centrifugal separators for grading seed mixtures. G. F. Kulakov. Trudy SMSKH no. 17:161-167 '60.

SEEPAGE

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum Canal)

Case of seepage from curvilinear channels in the presence of pressure from below. A. R. Tshitkashvili. Sborn. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:233-266 S '60.

Treatment of soils with sodium salt as means of controlling filtration in the construction of irrigation canals. M. K. Krupskiy, O. Ia. Demidchenko. Vsesoyuz. nauch. nauch. 3 no. 12:93-97 D '60.

SEGHES, ANNA, pseud. see Radvanyik, Netty (Reiling), 1900-

SEGREGATION IN EDUCATION see subdivision under United States

SEICHES

Theory of the propagation of seiche waves in rivers. T. P. Kravets. Trudy Balk. limnol. sta. 18:286-290 '60.

SEIFULLIN, SAKEN, 1894-1939

Saken Seifullin and innovation in Kazakh versification. Z. A. Akhmetov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:3-23 '60.

SEIFULLINA, LIDIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1869-1954

A great writer; on the works of L. Seifullina. N. I. Anovskii. Pisat. -sib. no. 2:107-252 '59.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMIC PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region) Installation for acoustic investigations in boreholes. N. I. Khalevin, D. D. Barykin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1: 69-78 Ja '61.

Prospecting for pegmatites using the electroseismic effect of the second order N. M. Nelshtadt. Sov. geol. 4 no. 1:121-127 Ja '61

SEISMIC PROSPECTING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic calculator for interpreting space problems in seismic prospecting. I. U. V. Timoshin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. neft' i gaz 3 no. 11:83-90 '60.

SEISMIC WAVES

Concerning the nature of the Lg wave and its propagation in northeastern Asia. N. G. Val'dner, E. F. Savaienskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:3-24 Ja '61.

Relation between the energy of earthquakes and the maximum vibration velocity of body waves. L. Belotelov, N. V. Kondorskaya. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:39-45 Ja '61.

SEISMOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Crimea; Europe

SEISMOLOGY

Some statistical data on earthquake distribution and the tectonic structure of seismic zones. S. I. Solov'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:25-32 Ja '61

SELENGA RIVER--FLEAS

Observations on the ability of Ceratophyllus gaelei Rois fleas to migrate. O. F. Pauler, N. I. T'shanskaya. Izv. ik. gos. nauch. -issl. prirodoznan. inst. 21:310-343 '59.

SELENIDES

Kinetics and thermodynamics of reactions taking place in chloridizing selenides and tellurides of copper and of noble metals. A. A. Filippov, V. I. Sminov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 6:55-64 '60.

SELENIUM ORES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan) Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Industrial requirements for the quality of mineral raw materials; handbook for geologists] T'obovaniia pri onyslennoosti k kachestvu mineral'nogo syr'ia, spravochnik dlia geologov. Izd. 2, 1, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. No. 27. Petrovskaya, N. V., and N. G. Kl'menko. [Selenium and tellurium] Selen i tellur. Nauchn. red. A. I. Ginzburg. 1960. 45 p.

SELF-SERVICE STORES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SELF-SERVICE STORES--CONGRESSES

The conference was useful. A. Shumilin. Sov. protob. koop. 5 no. 1:34-38 Ja '61.

SEMASHKO, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1874-1949

"Lived and outlived" by N. A. Semashko. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1:41-42 Ja '61.

SEMICARBAZIDE

Derivatives of 4-phosphorylamidocarbazido. A. V. Kir'sanov, L. P. Zhuravleva, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:210-216 Ja '61.

SEMICONDUCATORS

Dorodn, B. A. [Semiconductors] Poluprovodniki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960 71 p.

Concerning the theory of the properties of semiconductors in strong electric and magnetic fields. T. S. Pugacheva. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 5:19-34 '60.

Experimental determination of polaron mass in cuprous oxide. N. I. Krivko, N. M. Reznov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 4:1850 D '60.

Organic semiconductors. B. A. Krentsel'. Priroda 50 no. 1:51-55 Ja '61.

Semiconductor counters of radioactive radiation. A. I. Karchevskii. Priroda 50 no. 1:96-97 Ja '61.

T'shid'kovskii, I. M. [Thermomagnetic effect in semiconductors] Termomagnitnye iavleniia v poluprovodnikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 396 p. (Fizika poluprovodnikov i poluprovodnikovyykh priborov)

SEMICONDUCTORS—CONGRESSES

International conference on Semiconductor Physics
V. Agranovich. Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 6:797-798 D '60

SEMLUKI DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Gorin, D. P. [Twenty-three cows for hundred hectares]
23 korovy na 100 ga zemli. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe
kuzhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 27 p.
(DA)

SEMINAL VESICLES—RADIOGRAPHY

Experience in the roentgenological study of the seminal
vesicles. V. I. Osadchuk. Urologiya 25 no. 4:35-40
Jl-Ag '60.

SEMPALATINSK PROVINCE—RADIO JOURNALISM

At the microphone of a rural radio network. S. Shalugin
Part. zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 1:61-63 Ja '61

SENSE ORGANS—BIRDS

External part of the auditory analyzer in birds. Report
No. 1: General morphology and functional characteristics
[with summary in English]. V. D. Il'ichev. Zool zhur
39 no. 12:1871-1878 '60.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Anan'ev, B. G. [Psychology of sensory perception]
Psikhologiya chuvstvennogo poznanija. Moskva, Izd-vo
Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 486 p. (Trudy
delatvitei'nykh chlenov Akademii)

Book on the significance of the reflex theory for the
materialistic conception of the nature of sensation ("The
problem of sensations and the reflex theory" by V. M.
Kovalgin. Reviewed by V. D. Mikhailova-Lukashova).
Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:142-143 '60

Method for studying sensitivity in children [with summary
in French]. M. B. Didanova, E. N. Pravdina-Vinitskaya
Zhur nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 7:778-781 '60

Origination of sensations. V. M. Kovalgin. Vestsi AN
BSSR Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:60-65 '60.

SENSES AND SENSATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Lessons in the study of analyzer. L. V. Peshanina.
Biol. v shkole no. 6:46-51 N-D '60

SEPTICEMIA

Pathogenesis of surgical sepsis. R. A. Troitskii. Eksp. i
Klin. 5 no. 2:63-64 Mr-Ap '60.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS see subdivision under Baku;
Crimea

SEQUENCES (MATHEMATICS)

Direct and inverse additive problem and its generaliza-
tion. M. A. Subkhankulov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz. -
mat. nauk no. 5:3-10 '60

SERAFIMOVICH, A., pseud. see Popov, Aleksandr
Serafimovich, 1893-1949

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COM- PARATIVE—RUSSIAN

Nouns of a common gender in the Serbo-Croatian and
Russian languages. Z. G. Rozova. Vop. rus. iaz. 4
145-150 '60

SERFDOM

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

"The peasant movement of the 1860's in the Ukraine dur-
ing the carrying out of the Reform of 1861" by N. N.
Leahchenko. Reviewed by M. E. Naidenov. Vop. ist.
no. 2:133-138 F '61.

Soviet historiography on the Reform of February 19, 1861.
B. G. Litvak. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6:99-120 N-D '60.

Soviet historiography of the Reform of 1861 [with sum-
mary in English, pp. 221-222]. P. A. Zolotchkovskii.
Vop. ist. no. 2:85-104 F '61.

V. I. Lenin on the abolition of serfdom. I. L. Bachtlo, A. F.
Smirnov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:70-87 '61.

SERGEYEV-TSENKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-1958

The works of S. N. Sergeyev-Tsenskii on the eve of the
First Russian Revolution. A. Shanygin. Uch. zap. Pad.
inst. Gerts. 208 pt. 2:3-40 '60.

SERICITE see subdivision under Reza Valley

SERICULTURE see subdivision under Uzbekistan

SERIES

Conditions for the expansion of functions into a quasipower
series outside of the fundamental interval. G. V. Bada-
lian. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:269-271 '61.

Theory of the summation of series by the Borel method.
I. I. Ogilevskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6:
174-183 '60.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

Interpolation of Dirichlet series and summatory proper-
ties of Legendre polynomials. V. T. Mironov. Izv. vys.
ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6:163-168 '60.

SERPENT WORSHIP see subdivision under Tajikistan

SERPUKHOV—CANNING AND PRESERVING

Experience in organizing the storage and processing of
vegetables at the "Bolshevik" State Farm. A. V.
Zharkov. Komsomol'sk. 15 no. 12:32-33 D '60

SERUM

Antifermentative action of antiplague sera. I. V. Doma-
dskii, Z. I. Vasil'eva, G. P. Aparin. Izv. Irk gos.
nauch.-issl. protivozhim. inst. 2:122-127 '59.

Effect of antithrombocyte serum on the functional state
of the coagulation system in dogs. N. A. Gorbunova,
A. M. Namiat'sheva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5
no. 12:28-36 '60

Preparation of anti-II serum from seal blood. J. Plintera,
A. Polanska. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 12:
45-48 '60.

Studies on the adaptation of transfused erythrocytes using
high-titer anti-A and anti-B sera. S. E. Ljuboshits,
L. M. Salkhova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 11:
18-19 '60.

Use of hemocytostimulin in the treatment of iron defi-
ciency anemias. O. P. Lavanova, F. E. Fainshteyn, S. V.
Skurkovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 1 no. 1:57-60
Ja-F '60.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS

Significance of hematological and immunological investiga-
tions in a clinic for nervous and mental diseases. A. I.
Shapiro, T. B. Gankina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl.
psikhonevr. inst. no. 20:35-40 '59.

SERUM THERAPY

Changes in the bacteriogram and cytogram in wound
processes under the influence of therapeutic serum
L. V. Nadezhnik. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:102-108
'58

Mechanism of the action of antisera on the metabolism
of tumor cells. V. I. Agol, N. A. Gerasimova, Dokl. AN
SSSR 136 no. 2:479-482 '61.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Kiev
Province

SESAME see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SEVAN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Latest tectonic movements in the Sevan trough [with
summary in English]. E. E. Melanovskii. Biol. MOIP.
Old. geol. 35 no. 5:5-51 S-O '60.

SEVAN REGION—POTATOES

Checkrow planting of potatoes in the Sevan Basin [in
Armenian with summary in Russian]. O. TS. Lilitan.
Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 9:11-14
'60.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Akademika kommunalnogo khoziasitva. [Purification of
waste waters in aeration-soiling tanks of the Academy
of Municipal Services] Ochliska stochnykh vod v aeri-
atsionno-otstoinnikakh AKKH. 1959. 11 p. (Informatsionnoe
pis'mo, no. 3)

SEWERS, CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under United States)

Device for lowering sewer-pipe blocks into trenches
Suggested by Lopukhin. Rntz. predl. no. 37:3-4 '59.
Reinforced concrete bottoms for sewers. Zhil. stroi
no. 2:31 F '61

SEWING

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khudozhestven-
noi promyshlennosti. [Hand-stitching combined with
machine-stitching, album-manual] Strochka ruchnaya v
soedinenii s mashinnoi; al'bom-po sobore. Moskva, Vses.
koop. izd-vo, 1960. 11 p. illus.

SEWING MACHINES

Automatic adjustment of the needle case to its lowest
position on the sewing machine. K. G. Rego, V. V. Delo-
zub, V. A. Fedorenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. leg.
prom. no. 6:101-106 '60.

Marakushev, E. A., A. I. Oblezov, and I. V. Safronova.
[High-speed PMZ class 97 seamer] Skurostnitsa stachit-
valushchaya shveinaia mashina 97 klassa PMZ. Mo-
skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi pro-
myshlennosti, 1959. 89 p. (Novoe otechestvennoe
oborudovanie)

Marakushev, E. A., A. I. Oblezov, and V. P. Tarasova.
[PMZ class 88 sewing machine for blind-stitching of
coat welting] Shveinaia mashina 88 klassa PMZ dlia
vypuski borta pldzhaka. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-
tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 73 p. (Novoe otechestvennoe
oborudovanie)

SEWING MACHINES—VIBRATION

Experimental study of the head vibrations of sewing
machines. B. A. Zaitsev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn.
leg. prom. no. 6:135-143 '60.

SEX

Intensity of energy metabolism in children of different
ages and sexes during muscular activity. E. N. Klenov.
Pediatra 39 no. 1:17-21 '61

Pseudohermaphroditism and the adrenals. A. G. Varshav-
skii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:114-116 Jl-Ag '60.

SEX HORMONES see Hormones, Sex

SHAFT SINKING

Adhesion of grouting mortars and concretes with linings
and rock walls in shafts. V. M. Mitskevich, E. L. Shi-
shov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:28-31 Ja '61.

Advantage of vertical shaft sinking with simultaneous
lining. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61

Deepening vertical blind shafts by the method of sectional
deep hole blasting. D. S. Salishchev, B. G. Trugubov.
Gor. zhur. no. 1:35-38 Ja '61.

Kalmykov, E. P. [Arrangement of vertical shaft tops]
Sostroeniye ust'ev vertikal'nykh stvolov. Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960.
118 p.

Skullin, F. T. [Mine shaft bottoms] Okolostvol'nye dvory
shakht. Pod red. N. M. Pol'ovskogo. Moskva, Gos.
nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960.
61 p.

World record in vertical shaft sinking. S. Golubov.
Prom. stroi. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:3-7 Ja '60.

SHALE—SPECTRA

Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of Baile com-
bustible shales. M. Ia. Gubergrits and others. Dokl. AN
SSSR 136 no. 4:624-627 F '61.

SHALIAPIN, BORIS FEDOROVICH

Boris Shaliapin, portrait painter. M. Dolinskii, S. Chei-
tov. Iskusstvo 23 no. 11:48-50 '60.

SHARKS see subdivision under Black Sea

SHATSKII, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1895-1960

In memory of Academician Nikolai Sergeevich Shatskii,
1895-1960. A. Bogdanov and others. Vest. Mosk. un.
Ser. 4. Geol. 15 no. 6:73-75 N-D '60.

SHATURA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Kashira and Shatura State Regional Electric Power Plants
are the forerunners of the plan of the State Commission
for the Electrification of Russia. A. P. Nemov.
Teploenergetika 7 no. 12:12-13 D '60

SHAUMIAN, STEPAN GEORGIEVICH, 1878-1918

"Letters, 1896-1918" by St. Shaumian. Reviewed by G. A.
Vat'ian. Vop. ist. no. 2:138-141 F '61.

SHAUMYANOVSK DISTRICT—LEGUMINOSAE, FOSSIL

Description of a new species from middle Oligocene sedi-
ments in Azerbaijan. G. M. Karamova. Dokl. AN Azerb.
SSR 16 no. 10:969-971 '60.

SHERBINOVSKIY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

A young communist sets an example. F. Petenko.
Part. zhizn' no. 1:18-17 F '61.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province; Gorkiy
Province)

Kupay, P. L., ed. [Fine-wool sheep breeding] Tenkot un-
noe ovlavodeniye. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe
izd-vo, 1960. 289 p.

Khrychenko, K. Z. [Obtaining 5.5 kilograms of wool per
sheep] 5,5 kilogramma shersti ot ovtsy [Voronezh]
Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 17 p. (Biblioteka
rabotnika OTF)

Mukhanov, Akysari. [Towards new achievements] K
novym uspekham. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe
izd-vo, 1960. 11 p. (Pereodiki sel'skogo khoziasitva
o svoem opyte)

Origin, penetration into the northern forest zone, and
intracanal breeding of the northern short-tailed sheep.
I. F. Pechishchev. Trudy GSKH 2:205-216 '59.

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Malignant edema of uterus in sheep and measures for
eliminating it [in Armenian with summary in Russian].
M. M. Agababian, Z. A. Tovmasyan, O. R. Akopian. Izv.
Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 9:99-103 '60.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Modlanov, A. V., and A. I. Davlatkin. [Using synthetic urea
in stockbreeding] Ispol'zovanie sinteticheskoi mocheviny
v zhivotnovodstve. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo,
1960. 60 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovoda)

SHEEP BREEDING

Data on the growth and development of hybrid sheep
developed by crossing fine and coarse wool breeds [in
Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. G. Karanian.
Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 9:91-97
'60.

Methods for improving Gorkiy sheep. A. A. Kapotinskaya.
Trudy GSKH 2:219-223 '58.

Saionov, E. V. [Getting 185 lambs from 100 ewes] 185
lagalov na 100 ovtsomatok. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe
knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Biblioteka rabotnika
OTF)

(DA)

Salkhadinov, Uzbeki. [Getting 260 lambs from 100 ewes
in a year] 260 lagalov ot sta ovtsomatok v god. [Saratov]
Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 20 p. (Pereodiki
sel'skoi)

(DA)

SHEEP BREEDS

Growth and development of some systems and organs of Karadakh sheep during the postembryonic period [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. S. Ismailov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10 991-994 '60

SHEEP HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

"Norms and technical specifications for planning sheep farms." Biol. stroi tekhn. 18 no. 112-13 Ja '61

SHEET-METAL WORK

Design of hydropneumatic safety appliances for mechanical sheet stamping presses. V. V. Mlagazner, M. M. Rozenblat, V. I. Sokov, Kuz.-stam. proizv. 3 no. 1: 23-28 Ja '61.

Determination of stresses in flat coining. V. I. Blitkov, V. A. Krokha. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 3:117-126 '60.

Determination of stresses in sheet-metal bending in dies with a comparatively small radius. V. G. Shmagov, I. V. Matrenitskiy [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 3:80-90 '60.

Effect of friction on the force required to press-in a rounded punch. A. D. Tomilenov Kuz.-stam. proizv. 3 no. 2:1-3 F '61

Hydrostatic pipe testing for biaxial tension. L. A. Rubenkova Kuz.-stam. proizv. 3 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61

Investigating the feasibility of piercing openings instead of drilling them in bushing-type parts. P. D. Chudakov. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 3:84-86 '60.

Kabanov, L. A., and others. [New processes for the manufacture and assembly of sheet-metal elements of blast furnaces] Novaya tekhnologiya izgotovleniya i montazha listovykh konstruktsiy domennoi pechi; iz opyta organizatsii "Ukraystal'konstruktsii" Ministerstva stroitel'stva USSR. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960, 39 p. (Peredovoi opyt - vsem stroikam)

Rudnev, Yu. M. [Die stamping with the use of electro-magnetic blocks] Stampovka s primeneniem elektromagnitnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ryb. 1960, 57 p.

Unique kind of press for the die-stamping of sheet metal. IU. A. Skuchilin, V. F. Fedorkevich, Kuz.-stam. proizv. 3 no. 2:43-44 F '61.

Universal rigging for the simultaneous die stamping of cylindrical instrument parts. E. I. Lebedeva, Kuz.-stam. proizv. 3 no. 1:43-46 Ja '61.

SHEET-METAL WORK—CONGRESSES

Leningrad seminar on die stamping. V. P. Romanovskiy Kuz.-stam. proizv. 3 no. 2:48,3 of cover F '61.

SHEET STEEL—TESTING

Mechanical properties of low-alloy steel (rolled sheet materials) [with summary in English]. G. V. Uzhik and others. Stal' 21 no. 1:68-73 Ja '61

SHEET STEEL—WELDING

Manufacture of a welded blast furnace casing. D. P. Lebed', D. V. Shatalov, L. D. Tsaltman. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:69-76 F '61

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Casting iron and steel in water-cooled shells. A. B. Frenkel'. Lit. proizv. no. 1:36 Ja '61.

Improving the durability of shell molds (from German periodicals). V. V. Gusev. Lit. proizv. no. 1:43-48 Ja '61.

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut tekhnologii avtomobil'noi promyshlennosti. [Instrumentation for casting into shell molds] Kontrol'no-izmeritel'naya apparatura dlia protsessov lit'ya v obolochkovyye formy. Moskva, Otdel tekhn. propagandy, 1960, 7 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoz. i nauch. SSSR)

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Build-up factors for heterogeneous shields. L. R. Kimmel'. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:173-175 F '61.

SHIGELLA

Identification of atypical dysentery cultures by the Peratoconjunctival test. V. N. Kotsarev, R. E. Menadzhiev, V. M. Ivanushenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:84 Ap '60.

SHIP HANDLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ship handling

SHIP MODELS

Made by IUsupov, an ivory carver. G. Alukhov Ukraina no. 3:9 F '61

Where to start? G. Smirnov. Voen. znani. 37 no. 2:33 F '61.

SHIP PROPULSION

Approximate calculations of the propulsive speed of seagoing vessels. B. G. Grigor'ev Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:13-14 N '60.

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West, Japan; Netherlands, Russia, Southern)

Minovich, D. S. [Photogrammetry in building and in the repair of ships] Fotogrammetricheskii metod v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Nauchn. red. M. M. Rusinov i A. I. Shakhov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel', promyshl., 1960, 132 p.

New ships being built in the seven-year plan period. Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:80-83 N '60

Shimanskii, Iu. A., ed. [Handbook on structural mechanics of ships] Spravochnik po stroitel'noi mekhanike korablia. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel', promyshl. Vol. 3. 1960, 700 p.

SHIPBUILDING—ACCOUNTING

Reducing the volume of shipbuilding specification and standardization records. R. N. Gordon. Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:59-60 N '60.

SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shipbuilding

SHIPFITTING

Designing, manufacturing and fastening reinforced ring protectors. V. A. Shumilov Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:60-61 N '60.

Investigating the strength and tightness of rolled joints. A. P. Murarov. Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:46-50 N '60.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Minovich, D. S. [Photogrammetry in building and in the repair of ships] Fotogrammetricheskii metod v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Nauchn. red. M. M. Rusinov i A. I. Shakhov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel', promyshl., 1960, 132 p.

SHIPS—SANITATION

Experimental data on the hygienic standardization of maximum permissible concentrations of gasoline vapors in living and auxiliary quarters and on the decks of oil tankers [with summary in English]. I. A. G. Dvoskin, Gig. i san. 25 no. 11:18-24 '60.

SHIPS—WELDING

Improving the quality of butt-welded bulk-bar frame joints. M. S. Korner Sudostroenie 26 no. 11:51-55 N '60.

SHIRTS, MEN'S

New methods of manufacturing men's shirts. O. I. Suslina, R. I. Lechitskaya. Shveit, prom. no. 6:10-13 N-D '60.

SHISHKOV, VIACHESLAV IAKOVLEVICH, 1873-1945

Letters written to V. S. Miroslubov. V. I. A. Shishkov. Lit. arkh. no. 6:226-253 '60.

SHKAPOVO REGION—OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING

Geology of the D₃ horizon in the Shkapovo field in connection with its development. M. G. Ovanesov, L. S. Ginzburg. Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav. i inst. gaz 3 no. 11:3-7 '60.

SHMIDT PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Characteristics of organic matter in upper and middle Miocene deposits of northeastern Sakhalin and the Schmidt Peninsula. A. P. Shlekhova, K. I. Psolomchikova, D. A. Masagutova. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 155:12-27 '60.

SHOCK

Dynamics of venous pressure in primary shock during thoracic surgery. A. N. Martynov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8:51-53 Ag '60.

Ganglionic blocking agents and antihistaminics in the prevention of shock; experimental data. G. A. Riazukhin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:98-101 Ji '60.

Potential anesthesias and artificial hypothermia during surgery in severe shock; experimental study. I. T. Vilenitskiy. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:91-98 Ji '60.

Role of A. V. Vishnevskii's block in the treatment of shock in patients with abdominal wounds associated with the strangulation of prostatic organs in the wound. V. I. Parmanov. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '60.

Shock in anesthesia during pulmonary resection. E. M. Lebedev. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '60.

Shock reactions to penicillin in rabbits. IU. P. Kukol'. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:40-43 '60

Treating severe traumatic shock with intra-arterial infusion of blood. M. P. Mikhalkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:52-53 '59.

Use of dibazol for the prevention of surgical shock. V. P. Molnikova, E. G. Vodokhlebova. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:101-108 Ji '60.

SHOCK ABSORBERS

Changing designs of shock absorbers of the FPM-1 rock loader. Suggested by P. I. Korolev. Rata, predl. no. 43:13 '59.

Nekrich, Kh. A. [New AFD-type shock absorber] Novyi pribor dlia amortizatsii tipa AFD. Leningrad, 1960, 14 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy Obmen pechodovym opytom, no. 55 Seriya 'Prilozh. i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 10)

Using rubber shock absorbers in vibration tables and vibroforms. Rata, predl. no. 41:7-8 '59.

SHOE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Slobodskoy)

Additional potentials for increasing and improving leather and shoe resources during the period from 1959 to 1965. A. P. Sorogin, P. A. Maklakov. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 2 no. 12:11-14 D '60.

Determining the boundaries of the economic area of distribution and specialization of shoe industries in connection with the problem of savings in labor. A. A. Trubchannov. Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 8:22-32 '60.

Some potentialities for better use of time and equipment in cutting artificial leather in footwear enterprises. L. B. Peisakhov and others. Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 6:16-21 '60.

SHOE INDUSTRY—MANAGEMENT

Problems in improving the management organization in enterprises of the leather and shoe industry. V. S. Gurdzhlian, N. P. Trusikhin. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 2 no. 12:1-4 D '60.

SHOE MACHINERY

Machine for folding the edges of shoe upper parts. E. Goncehar. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 2 no. 12:50 D '60.

SHOE MANUFACTURE

Pressing of shoe parts. I. I. Kapustin. Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 8:70-81 '60.

"Technology of shoemaking" by V. N. Kotelnikov and others. Reviewed by A. Savol'ev. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 2 no. 12:34-36 D '60.

Use of LNTa latex in shoe manufacture. Z. M. Zolotareva. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 2 no. 12:32 D '60.

SHOE MANUFACTURE—STANDARDS

Standardization of the thickness of shoe upper parts. S. K. Ashratova, V. P. Lapshin. Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. leg. prom. no. 8:82-90 '60.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-

Visiting Mikhail Sholokhov in the Veshenskaya Stanitsa. I. A. Riunkin. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:12-13 D '60.

SHOOTING

Importance of visual acuity and ocular refraction in shooting. M. A. Pindukov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:61-62 '59.

Master sportsman on the collective farm. A. Il'in. Voen. znani. 37 no. 1:27 Ja '61.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Kozlov, D. I. [Teaching how to shoot moving targets] Obuchenie strel'be po dvizhushchimsya tseliam. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960, 73 p. (Biblioteka sorzhanta)

Medical factors contributing to night firing. N. K. Dzusev, A. G. Sverdlov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:65-66 '59.

SHOPPING CENTERS see subdivision under Sweden

SHORT STORIES

Bogoslovskii, N. V., comp. [Stories of the past] Rasskazy o proshlom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det'skoi lit-ry, 1957, 308 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (IU)

SHORTWAVE RADIO see Radio, Shortwave

SHOSHIN, VLADISLAV

Verses on the sun and spring ("The sun on the silver white poplars" by Vladislav Shoshin. Reviewed by V. Bakhtit). Moskva 5 no. 1:212-214 '61.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRIY DMITRIYEVICH, 1908-

Autobiographic quartet. IU. Keldysh. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:18-23 D '60.

Festival of chamber music. IU. Semenov. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12:128-129 D '60.

SHOW WINDOWS

Arrangement of show windows. IU. Deglarev. Sov. tor. 34 no. 1:54-58 Ja '61.

The show window is the face of a store. V. Pereiaslov. Sov. tor. 34 no. 1:58-60 Ja '61.

SHOW WINDOWS—LIGHTING

Lighting of outside show windows D. A. Zil'ber, V. V. Tel'at'ev. Svetotekhnika 6 no. 12:13-16 D '60.

SKRUBS

Role of the root systems of shrubs in enriching soils with organic matter and nitrogen [with summary in English]. P. P. Pokhiton. Pochvovedenie no. 12:57-63 D '60.

SHUMERYA—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Production specialization and a complex labor organization P. Amisimov. Sois trud 5 no. 11:126-129 N '60.

SHUMSKOYE DISTRICT—COURTS

Examination of lawsuits at the out-of-town sessions of courts. A. Olefir, Rad. pravo no. 6:58-59 N-D '60.

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE

On virgin lands of Siberia and Kazakhstan. A. Shevchenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:8-31 D '60.

SIBERIA—AUTHORS

Concise bio-bibliographic information. Pisat. - sib. no. 2. 293-303 '59.

SIBERIA—CHICKEN-MITE

New cases of mass attack of the chicken mite *Dermanyssus gallinae* de Geer on man in Siberia. V. I. Alifanov. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:346-347 '59.

SIBERIA—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Moscow. Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Varieties of grain and pulse crops and corn adapted for Siberia; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta krupnykh, zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovannyye dlia Sibiri; kolleksia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1958. 15 p.

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lisovskii, K. L. [Siberia's morning] Ulro Sibiri [Moskva] Profizdat, [1959] 117 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego) (MIR)

SIBERIA—ETHNOLOGY

The ancestral composition and folk legends on the origin of the Belkirs. K. M. Patachakov. Zap. Khak. NIALI no. 7:127-134 '59.

SIBERIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Smirnov, A. V., and M. V. Smirnova. [Gifts from the green ocean] Dary zelenogo okeana. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 100 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya biblioteka)

SIBERIA—FROZEN GROUND

Hydroaccoliths in the permafrost zone. B. A. Tikhomirov, E. V. Dorogostalskaia. Priroda 50 no. 10:102-103 Ja '61.

SIBERIA—GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION

Increasing the role of water transportation in transporting grain in the Ob'-Irtysk Basin. L. I. Kolesov. Trudy Transp. -energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 10:107-111 '60.

SIBERIA—GRAIN—VARIETIES

Moscow. Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Varieties of grain and pulse crops and corn adapted for Siberia; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta krupnykh, zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovannyye dlia Sibiri; kolleksia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1958. 15 p.

SIBERIA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Increasing the role of water transportation in transporting grain in the Ob'-Irtysk Basin. L. I. Kolesov. Trudy Transp. -energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 10:107-111 '60.

SIBERIA—LAND TENURE

The Stolypin agrarian reform and some changes in the land tenure of those Russian peasants who were the permanent residents of Siberia. L. F. Skilarov. Trudy LOH AN SSSR no. 1:305-346 '59.

SIBERIA—LEGUMES—VARIETIES

Moscow. Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Varieties of grain and pulse crops and corn adapted for Siberia; collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta krupnykh, zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovannyye dlia Sibiri; kolleksia Glavnogo pavil'ona. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1958. 15 p.

SIBERIA—LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

His own library school for Siberia. L. A. Ivanova. Sov. bibl. no. 6:98-99 '60.

SIBERIA—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Development of transportation and trade relations of Siberia with regions of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in connection with the transportation of lumber. A. A. Logacheva. Trudy Transp. -energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 10:85-98 '60.

SIBERIA—NATIVE RACES

From speeches. IU, I. Aranchin. Zap. Khak. NIALI no. 7:146-148 '59.

The noncapitalistic path of development of the non-Russian peoples in Siberia. V. N. Uvachan. Zap. Khak. NIALI no. 7:53-60 '59.

The "Sibiri skii vestnik" (1918-1924) and the "Azinskii vestnik" (1925-1927) on the peoples of Siberia. S. L. Mukhina. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst. no. 3:211-235 '59.

SIBERIA—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Completing the construction of the Siberian petroleum pipeline. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz 3 no. 11:8 '60.

SIBERIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Osipova, A. V., comp. [Siberia and the Far East; book of readings on the physical geography of the U. S. S. R.] Sibiri' i Dal'nii Vostok; kniga dlia chteniia po fizicheskoi geografii SSSR. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 118 p.

SIBERIA—FLOWS

Problems of investigating the life of EP-702 and P-702 plowshares under conditions prevailing in Siberia. I. P. Ogiykov. Trudy Omsk. 30:109-115 '59.

SIBERIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

It has a great educational significance. G. Ia. Treitel'man. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:33-34 F '61.

SIBERIA—TRANSPORTATION

Transportation problems in Siberia. V. E. Evlenskoy. Trudy Transp. -energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 10: 7-22 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

At the edge of the world. E. Taranov. Mol. komm. no. 1: 47-50 Ja '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Waves of the Amur River. V. Frolov. Oktabr' 37 no. 12: 171-190 D '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Making a study of the economic geography of Eastern Siberia. O. A. Kibal'chich. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11: 140-143 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Konferentsiia po razvitiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Vostochnoi Sibiri. 1958. [Comprehensive regional and inter-regional problems; conference reports] Racionalnye i mekhanizirovannye kompleksnye problemy; trudy konferentsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 100 p. (Razvitiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Vostochnoi Sibiri)

Konferentsiia po razvitiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Vostochnoi Sibiri. 1958. [Materials of the Buryat Regional Conference on the Development of the Productive Forces of Eastern Siberia] Materialy Buriatskogo regional'nogo soveshchaniia konferentsii. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 654 p.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—PARASITES—MAMMALS

Isolation of the causative agents of bacterial infections from the ectoparasites of mammals in southeastern Transbaikalia and the Far East. V. Ia. Golovacheva, M. F. Zhoviyt. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:135-147 '59.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—SANATORIUMS

Health resort-sanatorium network in Eastern Siberia and in the Far East for the treatment of children with poliomyelitis. Z. V. Bazilevskaya, A. D. Timofeeva. Pediatriia 38 no. 5:22-24 May '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—STABLE FLIES

New finds of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in Siberia and the Far East. I. F. Zhoviyt. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:346-350 '59.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—AGRICULTURE

For collective and state farms of the trans-Ural region. N. V. Gavrilov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 12:138-141 D '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—BAUXITE

Genesis of Mesozoic bauxites in Western Siberia. A. I. Krivitsov. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20:87-98 '59.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Nature of humus substances of the trans-Ural Chernozems [with summary in English]. M. A. Bobritskaya. Pochvovedenie no. 1:54-61 Ja '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—CLAY

Mineral-petrographic characteristics of Cretaceous clays and siltstones in the I-R Berezovskaya well. T. T. Klubova. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:282-291 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—CLAY—ANALYSIS

Geochemical characteristics of clay-silt deposits of the Western Siberian Lowland in connection with their petroleum and gas bearing capacities. N. N. Urganov, A. J. Zinov'ev, G. P. Sverchikov. Trudy VNIIGI no. 155:240-248 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Forming a positive attitude in students to general knowledge and to their vocation. IU, V. Sharov, I. L. Rukina. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 1:8-19 Ja '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ETHNOLOGY

The Turks along the Chulym River and their relations with the Khakasians. A. P. Dul'zon. Zap. Khak. NIALI no. 7:93-102 '59.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SILT

Mineral-petrographic characteristics of Cretaceous clays and siltstones in the I-R Berezovskaya well. T. T. Klubova. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:282-291 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Piceae. Trudy Khim. -met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13: 3 '59.

SIBERIA IN LITERATURE AND ART

Past and present Siberia through the eyes of an artist. N. I. Anovskii. Zvezda no. 12:186-191 D '60.

SIBIRTSOV FAMILY

Bellaev, B. L. [The Sibirtsov family; a brief biographical study] Sem'ia Sibirtsevykh; kratkii biograficheskii ocheek. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 82 p.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK, 1846-1916

"The 'Great Polish' stories of Henryk Sienkiewicz" From the diary of a Poznan teacher, "In search of bread, and 'Bartek, the Victor'" by J. Maciejowski [in Polish]. Reviewed by D. S. Prokof'eva. Kint. sob. Inst. slav. no. 29:122-130 '60.

SIERAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT, 1827-1883

Zygmunt Sierakowski and his ties with the Ukraine, from unpublished archival documents. G. I. Marakov. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 2:155-160 F '61.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

About "rayless" visual and audio signaling circuits. V. G. Ivanov. Energetik 8 no. 10:6-8 O '60.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANE

Action of triethylsilane on acetylenic α -glycols in the presence of Pt/C and HgPtCl₂. I. M. Gvardiashvili, K. I. Cherkozhishvili, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 156 no. 4: 817-820 F '61.

Reactions of silicon peroxides with some tertiary alcohols. IU, A. O. O'dokop, M. M. Azanovskaya, A. N. Kharitonovich, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:120-128 Ja '61.

Synthesis and conversion of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Part 8: Synthesis and properties of some diethylarylsilicon containing acetylenic glycols. I. A. Shkilev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:35-38 Ja '61.

Vapor pressure and density in the binary systems methylchlorosilane - trimethylchlorosilane and trichlorosilane - benzene. M. I. Shinkharov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2690-2703 D '60.

Vapor pressure and density of binary solutions of chloro derivatives of silane. K. M. Korchemskaya and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2703-2708 D '60.

SILICA

Geometrical and chemical modification of silica gel for gas chromatography. V. S. Vasil'eva and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:552-555 F '61.

Use of silica gel in the cable industry. T. V. Abramova. Avtom. i telom. i aviaz. 4 no. 12:32-34 D '60.

SILICATES—SPECTRA

Vibrational spectra of silicates. Part 2. Infrared absorption spectra of silicates and germanates with anion chains. A. N. Lazarev, T. F. Tontsheva, Opl. i spekt. 10 no. 1:79-85 Ja '61.

SILICON—ISOTOPES

Excited states of the Si²⁹ nucleus [with summary in English]. A. M. Romanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 6: 1540-1541 D '60.

SILICON CARBIDE

Hot-pressed ultrasolid carborundum products. I. S. Kainarskii, D. V. Degtiareva, V. A. Kukhtenko. Ognopory 25 no. 12:502-560 '60.

SILICON CHLORIDE

Deep purification of silicon tetrachloride from accompanying impurities by means of rectification. V. V. Krapukhin, V. N. Cherniaev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i aviaz. i telom. 3 no. 6: 124-131 '60.

SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Use of siliconmanganese made of Ura ores for the reduction of steel. E. Ia. Zarvin and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i chern. met. no. 12:55-62 '60.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Some dikele dicarboxylic silicon organic acids. K. A. Andrianov, T. A. Ugarova, M. A. Siplagina, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:234-238 Ja '61.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Synthesis and some conversions of secondary γ -silicon-containing acetylenic alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, N. V. Komarov, V. B. Pukhnarevich Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 4-845-848 F '61.
Synthesis of fluorine-silicon organic compounds by the addition of silicon hydrides to unsaturated fluorine-containing compounds in the presence of platinum catalysts. V. A. Ponomarenko and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12 2751-2757 D '60.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Vibrational spectra of organic compounds containing elements of group IV (Si, Ge, Sn). Part I. Characteristic absorption bands in the infrared spectra of organo-silicon compounds. N. A. Chumakovskii. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1 65-78 Ja '61.

SILK WORMS

Consumption and assimilation of oak and birch leaves by caterpillars of the Chinese tussah moth as related to different growing conditions. V. A. Radkevich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3 94-97 '60.
Formation of a virus containing deoxyribonucleic acid by a ribonucleic acid host [with summary in English]. S. M. Gershenson and others. Dop. AN URSR no. 12 1638-1641 '60.

SILOXANES

Chain transfer in the anionic polymerization of octamethylcyclotetraasiloxane [with summary in English]. M. Kucera, M. Jelinek. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12:1860-1869 D '60.
Dependence of solution properties on polymer structure. Part 3: Solutions of polydimethylsiloxane [with summary in English]. S. R. Rafikov, S. A. Pavlova, I. I. Tverdokhlebova. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12 1786-1783 D '60.

SILT see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Basin, Siberia, Western

SILVER—ISOTOPES

Radiometric determination of chlorides in the plasma and blood [with summary in English]. A. A. Shatalova, G. I. Meerov. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 768-772 S-O '60.

SILVER BROMIDE

Rapid quantitative conversion of silver bromide to silver iodide with the use of filtering crucibles. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:119-121 '50.

SILVER CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electrode potentials of a silver monocrystal [with summary in English]. V. N. Nikulin, M. Z. Tsylin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2814-2816 D '60.

SILVER IODIDE

Rapid quantitative conversion of silver bromide to silver iodide with the use of filtering crucibles. M. I. Tarasenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:119-121 '50.

SIMFEROPOL—SUPERMARKETS

Cooperative supermarket in Simferopol. IA, Lutskil. Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 1:244-244 Ja '61.

SINGERS, RUMANIAN see subdivision under Moscow

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853

Mordvinov, R. N. [Battle of Sinope; verbatim report of a public lecture] Sinopskii boi; stenogramma publichnogo lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 29 p. (Wau)

SINTERING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Carbon combustion during the sintering process. A. A. Slgov, V. A. Shurkhal. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:23-30 '60.

Dust collection in exhaust pipes. N. S. Karpushinskii. Metallurg 6 no. 2:11-13 F '61.

Fluxed sinter with a high magnesium content. D. G. Khokhlov. Metallurg 6 no. 1:4-5 Ja '61.

Improving the performance of belt conveyors in sintering plants. D. S. Volkov. Stal' 21 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

Kinetics of sintering in the solid phase. B. I. A. Pines. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 750-755 N '60.

Reducibility of sinters from various plants in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. K. K. Shkodin. Stal' 21 no. 1:5-11 Ja '61.

Screening of hot sinter. L. M. Rudakov, I. I. Gorshetin. Metallurg 6 no. 2:3-4 F '61.

SINTERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Soloznev, A. E. [Equipment of iron sintering plants] Oborudovanie aglomeratsionnykh fabrik chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 320 p.

SINUSITIS

Electrocardiographic changes in patients with chronic suppurative rhinosinusitis. A. A. Barteneva, M. F. Petrova. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 21-27 '60.

Features of inflammatory diseases of the accessory nasal sinuses in submarine personnel. IA M. Krol, L. A. Kudel'skii. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 3:36-38 Mr '60.

Some problems in the differential diagnosis of chronic rhinosinusitis. M. T. Korolev, M. E. Bokshstein, I. U. B. Galperin. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 12:54-57 '59.

SISIAN DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Results of using agricultural machinery on Sisayan and Boissovka Collective Farms in Sisian District [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. N. T. Magakian and others. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 9:3-10 '60.

SIVASH—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Reward for the assault on the Sivash. A. Mkhlov. Sov. voen. 43 no. 3:10 F '61.

SKARNS see subdivision under Chada region, Turinisk region, Ural Mountains

SKATING

Half a century in sports. IA F. Melnikov. Ogonek 30 no. 4 28-29 Ja '61.

SKAZKIN, FEDOR DANILOVICH, 1900-

Sixtieth birthday of Fedor Danilovich Skazkin. Biol. zhurnal 6 602 N-D '60.

SKI TROOPS

In the Utkuz Hills. N. Maksimova. Sov. voen. 43 no. 3:43-44 F '61.

SKIN

Age-connected changes in elastic structures of the facial skin [with summary in English]. L. D. Zherobov. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:45-51 '60.

Clinical diagnostic significance of dermal sensitivity to ultraviolet rays in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer. N. M. Valitskii, Ch. L. Kasalitsa. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 4:81-82 Ap '60.

Comparative histological analysis of elk and cattle skins. V. A. Lopukhova, V. I. Kulikova. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMP no. 5 65-74 '58.

Comparative histological analysis of some sections of horse skin. V. M. Makae. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMP no. 5 74-80 '58.

Cutaneous reaction to histamine and morphine in patients with rheumatic fever. A. E. Kolmakova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:8-12 Ja '60.

Skin sensitivity in northern people as related to lack of daylight. A. V. Nechaev. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 4:80 Ap '60.

Supravital fluorescence microscope examination of the subcutaneous connective tissue under normal conditions, in inflammation, and after tumor transplantation [with summary in English]. IU. M. Vasil'ev, P. V. Brelvis. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:35-38 '60.

SKIN—CANCER

Comparative evaluation of the results of Chaul therapy and Co⁶⁰ gamma-ray therapy for cancer of the skin and lip. V. I. Skolnikov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11 93-98 N '60.

Results of treating cancer of the skin with ointment. N. V. Musin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:93-96 Ag '60.

SKIN—DISEASES

Acrokeratosis verruciformis Hopf. L. P. Tsykunov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:64-65 '60.

Clinical aspects and histology of incontinentia pigmenti [Bloch-Sulzberger]. G. B. Belen'kii, G. M. Bol'shakova. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:7-11 '60.

Clinicopathological characteristics of cutaneous manifestations of brucellosis. M. A. Oganesian. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:15-21 '60.

Collagenogranuloma, a new form of granuloma of the skin. L. N. Mashkilets, A. I. Strukov, A. S. Ruben. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:51-55 '60.

Condition of the thermoregulatory reflex in patients with skin diseases during fever therapy. K. D. Gorina. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:9-15 '60.

Dispensary services for patients with oozematoids (eczema-like epidermodermatitis). N. I. Ereiman, A. E. Elisavitskii, N. V. Bol'skii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:24-27 '60.

Effectiveness of furocillin in suppurative diseases of the skin. V. F. Maksimov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:82-83 '60.

Mashkilets, L. N. [Infectious and parasitic diseases of the skin] Infektsionnye i parazitarnye bolezni kozhi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 308 p. (DNLM)

Measures for carrying out decisions of the Fifth All-Union Congress of Dermatologists and Venereologists. N. M. Turanov, A. A. Studnitsin. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:5-9 '60.

Occupational toxicallergic aminazine dermatitis and its prevention. B. I. Krasnov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:26-29 '60.

Some properties of pyramidon and its topical use in skin diseases. Z. G. Simonian. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:48-52 '60.

Treatment of skin diseases of virus and hypothetical virus etiology with rivanol. B. V. Rychkov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:84 '60.

SKIN—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Skin—Diseases

SKIN—INFLAMMATION

Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infectious, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 5: Influence of adrenalin on the inflammatory reaction of the skin in rabbits caused by staphylococci and diphtheria bacteria. V. V. Akimovich. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:246-255 '59.

Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infectious, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 6: Influence of adrenalin, acetylcholine, and histamine on the inflammatory reactivity of denervated skin in rabbits. V. V. Akimovich. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:256-261 '59.

SKIN—INNERVATION

Nerve endings in the human skin. N. A. Tolstov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:3-6 '60.

Pathomorphology of the neuroreceptor apparatus in primary and secondary syphilis before and after cemenovocillin therapy. R. A. Kapkaev. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 5:52-55 '60.

Problem of the morphophysiological relationships of the skin receptors. K. K. Seigeev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 39 no. 9:70-77 S '60.

SKIN—TUMORS

On morbid tumors of the skin. A. K. Apatenko, V. S. Turusov. Voen. - med. zhur. no. 1:46-48 Ja '61.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Effect of cortisone on the course of experimental injuries to the skin by β rays. M. V. Syntukhin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:3-8 Ji-Ag '60.

SKIN DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SKIN GRAFTING

Cuff skin flap. S. F. Oleinik. Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 2:50-60 Mr-Ap '60.

Homotransplantation of the skin as a method for the acceleration of wound healing. A. N. Verkatov, V. S. Antipenko, L. V. Aseev. Khirurgiya 36 no. 5:106-113 My '60.

Homotransplantation of the skin in radiation sicknesses. A. N. Berkatov, V. S. Antipenko. Vest. khim. 85 no. 12:41-43 '60.

Reimplantation of the skin in surgical management of combined wounds of the soft tissue under experimental conditions. M. I. Lytkin, F. L. Ginzburg. Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 2:58-60 Mr-Ap '60.

Some experimental data on free homo- and heterotransplantation of preserved skin. K. P. Mordovskii. Eksp. Khir. 5 no. 3:64 My-Je '60.

SKIS AND SKING

On a fine winter day. N. Zhukova, N. Trofimov. Sov. kras. krast. 10 no. 6:22-23 N-D '60.

SKULL

Primary plastic surgery in skull defects after removal of eosinophilic granuloma. G. A. Zhukov, IU. S. Dranitskii. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:54-55 Mr-Ap '60.

SKULL—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Certain features of the surgical treatment of cranio-stenosis. V. A. Kozlov. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:44-47 Mr-Ap '60.

Cranio-stenosis [with summary in French]. V. A. Kozlov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 0:115-119 '60.

Cranio-stenosis and some other forms of deformation of the skull in children. V. A. Kozlov. Pediatrya 38 no. 3:63-67 Mr '60.

SKULL—DISEASES

Eosinophilic granuloma of the bones of the skull. A. V. Efremov, L. Z. Beruchashvili. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:47-51 Mr-Ap '60.

SKULL—FRACTURE

Immediate results of the treatment of fractures of the base of the skull in civilian practice. N. I. Moiseeva, G. D. Luchko. Vest. khir. 84 no. 4:55-59 Ap '60.

SKULL—HYDATIDS

Echinococcosis in the region of the foramen occipitale magnum and lateral clivus of the pons varioli. S. S. Oganesian. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:55-56 Mr-Ap '60.

SKULL—TUBERCULOSIS

Problem of circumscribed tuberculous osteomyelitis of the cranial vault. I. IU. Ozolin. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6:44-46 '60.

SKULL—TUMORS

Hemangioma of the cranial vault. B. N. Esperov, B. N. Bandalin. Vest. khir. 84 no. 4:111-112 Ap '60.

SLAG

Diffusion coefficients of ions in molten slags. V. I. Musikhin, O. A. Esin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:388-390 '61.

Diffusion of hydrogen in fused slags. I. A. Novokhatskii, O. A. Esin, S. K. Chuchmarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 4:868-870 F '61.

Processing and using open-hearth slags in construction. G. V. Pukhal'skii. Prom. stroi. 30 no. 1:27-32 '61.

SLAG (Continued)

Slag conditions during steelmaking in converters with a top oxygen blow. S. D. Gagin. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i zhurn. mol.* no. 12-173-183 '60.

Slag formation in blast furnaces operating at high pressures [with summary in English]. B. N. Stashinov and others. *Stal* 21 no. 112-17 Ja '61.

"Slags as aggregates for lightweight concretes" by M. P. Elinson. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. *Stroitel'stvo* 7 no. 1, 38-37 Ja '61.

SLANDER

Prove that, if you can! N. Slonov. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 153 Ja '61.

SLATE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Uniform time norms for underground operations in the coal mining and slate industry. K. Gurfinkel. *Bul. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata* 3 no. 11 20-32 '60.

SLAVERY

(see also subdivision under China)

Transitional production relations during the formation of a slaveholding society. I. A. Robush. *Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inst.* no. 3-139-166 '59.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—ALPHABET

The origin of Slavonic-Russian writing [with summary in French]. V. A. Istrin. *Vest. ist. mir. kul't.* no. 6, 60-83 N-D '60.

SLEEP

Effect of drug-induced sleep on the respiration of muscle tissue after the application and removal of a hemostatic tourniquet. T. A. Balaba, Eksp. Khim. 5 no. 2-80-61 M-Ap '60.

Good night! A. Medovar. *Ukraina* no. 2-30 Ja '61.

Nature of motor activity in infants with different typological characteristics of the nervous system during their first year of life in sleep and in a state of waking. V. I. Gavallo. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4 980-997 F '61.

One of the frequent causes of neuroses in children. B. I. Ponomarevskii. *Pediatriia* 39 no. 1 20-34 '61.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Dynamics of the cerebral potentials in the treatment of schizophrenics with prolonged uninterrupted sleep. G. I. Rukhter, E. M. Ekolova-Bagalei. *Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. psikhonevr. inst.* no. 20 250-267 '59.

Influence of sleep therapy on the secretory function of the stomach in peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis [with summary in English]. A. P. Peleshchuk. *Viach. delo* no. 12 40-40 D '60.

Treatment of children with rheumatismal chorea minor by prolonged conditioned reflex sleep and electric sleep [with summary in French]. L. B. Krasik. *Zhurn. nev. i psikh.* 50 no. 7 811-816 '60.

SLEIGHS AND SLEDGES

Interaction of a runner with soils of small bearing capacity. Sh. E. Marholin. *Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauch.* no. 4 113-117 '60.

SLOBODSKOY—SHOE INDUSTRY

One of the many. P. Loginov, L. Sharov. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 16 no. 22:13-15 N '60.

SLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

"Russo-Slovak cultural contacts in the time of Jan Holly and Lúdvít Štur [in Slovak] by J. Stanislav. Reviewed by L. S. Kishkin. *Krat. soob. inst. slav.* no. 20:116-121 '60.

SLOW LEARNING CHILDREN

Working with retarded children. TS. Kravchik. *Sots. obsep.* 22 no. 2-35-35 F '61.

SLUICE GATES

Developing and investigating water-actuated automatic gates of constant flow. IA. V. Bochkarev. *Trudy SANDRI* no. 104:59-79 '59.

Investigating and calculating automatic water-actuated tilting gates for maintaining the headwater level of hydraulic structures. IA. V. Bochkarev, IA. V. Bochkarev. *Trudy SANDRI* no. 104:23-57 '59.

SMALLPOX

Current data on the distribution of smallpox in various countries of the world. O. V. Barolan, A. F. Soronko. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 4:387-397 JI-Ag '60.

Relationship between mass immunization and the inoculation form of epidemic hepatitis [with summary in English]. P. E. Verbov. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 4:462-467 JI-Ag '60.

SMELL

Changes in the excitability of the olfactory analyzer induced by the action of various industrial chemical substances. S. L. Eolian, S. G. Eramian. *Vest. otorin.* 22 no. 6 40-43 '60.

SMIRNOVA-ZAMKOVA, ALEKSANDRA IVANOVNA

Aleksandra Ivanovna Smirnova-Zamkova. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 8 94-95 '60.

SMOLENSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Solving the new problems. M. Fogel'. *Sov. knizh. tovg.* 12 no. 12 22-23 D '60.

"We have gained equal rights..." I. Zil'berman. *Sov. knizh. tovg.* 12 no. 12 20-32 D '60.

SMOLENSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Best in the town. M. Ostrov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1-11-15 Ja '61.

Semiprepared fish products for Smolensk restaurants. Z. Suslina, E. Pozharinskaya. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 1:25 Ja '61.

SMOLENSK DISTRICT (SMOLENSK PROVINCE)—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Kazankova, A. T. [Exalted faith] *Vysokoe doverie.* [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1958. 20 p.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—REFORMATION

Mechanized soil cultivation in uncleared outcrop areas of the Tyuk Forest Working Circle. V. M. Samorodskii. *I. es. khoz.* 14 no. 1:70 Ja '61.

SMOLIK, LADESLAV, 1895-1960

L. Smolik, a corresponding of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. *Pochvedenie* no. 1 100 Ja '61.

SMUTS

Kalashnikov, K. A. [Protecting grain crops from smuts] *Zashchita zernovykh kul'tur ot golovni.* Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 115 p.

(DA)

SNOW

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Terskol Ala-Tau, Tien Shan)

Effect of snow retention and soil moisture accumulation on crop yields. P. A. Brazhnik. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:220-234 '58.

SNOW SURVEYS

(see also subdivision under Vladimir Hills)
Organizing aerial photographic surveys of the melting of the snow cover. A. I. Afanasiev. *Trudy TSIP* no. 105, 3-6 '60.

SNOWDROP see subdivision under Uzbekistan

SOAP

Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the pH of aqueous soap solutions. M. P. Bespalov, M. V. Voevodina. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 118-21 Ja '61.

Synthetic toilet soap (from "Soap, Perfumery, Cosmetics," no. 32, 1959). E. A. Shavorikina. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 1 45 Ja '61.

SOAP INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Conference on the soap industry. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 1 11 Ja '61.

SOAP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Gorky)
Holding and pushing mechanism for soap blocks. N. I. Kolkov. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 1-40 Ja '61.

SOB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Block structure of the Arctic Ural. IU. V. Chudinov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 4, 907-910 F '61.

SOCIAL CONFLICT

"Outline history of the class struggle in the U.S.S.R. during the New Economic Policy, 1921-1937" by I. Tikhonov. Reviewed by E. B. Genkina. *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 8: 152-156 N-D '60.

SOCIAL ETHICS

Robinson on an inhabited island. Boris Agapov. *Moskva* 5 no. 1:162-170 '61.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK see subdivision under Armenia; Leningrad

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

(see also subdivision under Pichayev District)
Class cooperation or the class struggle. I. Bagramov. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 119:37-42 '60.
He who does not work does not eat. *Kommunist* 37 no. 3: 100-115 F '61.
The master is he who works. V. Efimov, P. Neverov. *Mol. komm.* no. 12 55-54 D '60.
Tugarinov, V. P. [Values of life and culture] O tson-nostinakh zhizni i kul'tury. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 154 p.
Voluntary policemen. V. Perel'man. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 10 no. 23:31-33 D '60.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

Gak, G. M. [Theory of social consciousness in the light of the theory of knowledge] Uchenie ob obshchestvennom sotsial'no y svete teorii poznaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo VPEi i AON pri TS KPS, 1960. 198 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

Preface. *Stat. dokl. i soob. Kaf. mark. -len. MTIPP* no. 2:3 '59.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES—DICTIONARIES

[Russian-Chuvash dictionary of social and political terms] [Russko-chuvashskii slovar' obshchestvenno-politicheskikh terminov. Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 100 p.]

[MICROFILM]

SOCIAL SCIENCES—PERIODICALS

From the editor. *Trudy Kaf. mark. -len. DMIT* no. 2 3-1 '59.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Let's make wide use of the materials of the historical congress in teaching. E. I. Borisov, B. V. Gumbin, V. I. Zinin. *Vest. vuz. shkoly* 10 no. 2 72-78 F '61.

The teaching of social sciences should be more closely connected with the practical building of communism. L. I. Kluchnik, V. A. Klimushin, N. M. Kulazev. *Vop. int. KPSS* 5 no. 1:223-229 '61.

SOCIALISM

Engels, Friedrich. [The development of socialism from utopia to science] Razvitiie sotsializma ot utopii k nauke. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

SOCIALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Socialism

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Estonia; Europe, Eastern; Georgia, Germany, East; Krasnyy Kut District; Kirovskiy Bog. Basin, Moldavia; Moscow Province, Ukhla District, Volokolamsk District)

Aligning with progressive enterprises. M. Sokov. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11 100-115 N '60.

Communists came to the farms. A. Akhmed. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2:10-49 Ja '61.

Competition between Moscow and Leningrad for the pre-schedule fulfillment of the second year of the seven-year plan. V. Ponomarev. *Ch. kadr.* no. 12 105-110 '60.

Different forms of socialist competition in agriculture during the fourth five-year plan and their economic significance. S. I. Kopylov. *Shor. nauch. i trud. kn.* obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2 87-111 '58.

Enthusiasts of their business. E. Bulyni. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 10 no. 22:47-49 N '60.

The force of example. I. Khristalov. *Agitator* no. 3: 50-61 F '61.

From goat to goat. N. Micev, V. Kalinin, V. Popov. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 10 no. 22:7-10 N '60.

Here are the percentages! L. Kuklina. *Mol. komm.* no. 12 25-26 D '60.

High productivity of cotton harvesting units. N. Romanov. *Eksp. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:66-67 Ja '61.

An important condition of technological process. E. Alekseev. *Agitator* no. 3:40-42 F '61.

In honor of the forthcoming congress. I. Novikov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2:10-20 Ja '61.

In the avant-garde of the struggle for the seven-year plan. L. Antipin. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 16 no. 22:10-10 N '60.

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1 2-3 Ja '61.

Keep your word! V. Potov. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 10 no. 23: 20-30 D '60.

Labor training is the main thing. G. Dubinin. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 1 112-120 Ja '61.

Labor upsurge in the oil fields. T. Alakhyrdiev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2:20-21 Ja '61.

The Leningrad people are striving for new accomplishments. G. Popov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 4:9-14 F '61.

Leninist principles of the organization of competition and the movement of communist labor brigades. N. I. Arbazov. *Stat. dokl. i soob. Kaf. mark. -len. MTIPP* no. 2:70-87 '60.

Let us welcome the 22d Congress of the CPSU with worthwhile accomplishments. *Part. zhizn'* no. 1:3-7 F '61.

Letters to the editors. G. Dobordzhigizde and others. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 16 no. 23:48-49 D '60.

Letters to the editors. P. Verbitskii, M. Nikolaeva, V. Gorbunov. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 16 no. 24:57 D '60.

The milk yield in winter is not lower than in the summer. P. Kantseletskov. *Part. zhizn'* Kazakh. 31 no. 1 37-40 Ja '61.

New developments come to life. V. Nozdrevatykh. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 16 no. 24:22-24 D '60.

One of the many. P. Loginov, L. Sharov. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 10 no. 22:13-15 N '60.

Pledges are a strain but realistic. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2: 22-24 Ja '61.

Producers of armatures have set their quota... P. Pechishchev. *Mol. komm.* no. 12 23-24 D '60.

Replies to our readers. *Sov. profsoyluzy* 17 no. 1:41-45 Ja '61.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION (Continued)

- Shier, B. O., and V. I. Vaisfel'd.** Brigades of communist labor in automobile transportation, collectives of the 1st and the 38th auto depots of the Moscow City Building Transportation Trust. Brigady kommunisticheskogo truda na avtomobil'nom transporte, o kollektivakh 1-i i 38-i avto baz Mosstroitrans. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 33 p. (Opyt novatorov avtotransporta)
- Sokolov, S. G.** [Man grows in the collective] V kollektive rastet chelovek. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1960. 61 p.
- Solov'ev, M. F.** [They bring happiness to people] Oni prinosyat ljudam radost'. [Moskva] Mosk. iabochi, 1960. 27 p. (Novatory semiletki)
- Steel main lines. N. Shchennikov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 1:20-24 Ja '61.
- There should be no laggards next to you. Valentina Garganova. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 1:12-15 Ja '61.
- We shall arrive at the victory of communist labor. Sov. profsoyuzy 16 no. 22:2-6 N '60.
- We shall fulfill the annual plan ahead of time. A. Korkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2:21-22 Ja '61.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Socialist competition

SOCIALIST PARTIES

- (see also subdivision under France; Germany, Poland)
- Lenin, V. I.** [Two tactics for social democrats in democratic revolutions] Dve taktiki sotsial-demokratii v demokraticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 126 p.
- Sverdlov, I. A. M.** [What is a labor party?] Chto takoe rabochaya partiya? Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 66 p. (Bibliotekha po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

SODIUM

- Use of the Wurtz reaction in the synthesis of polyxylylene-type polymers. Part 2: Properties of the products from the polycondensation of dichloromethylated aromatic hydrocarbons with metallic sodium [with summary in English]. E. P. Mel'nikova and others. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12:1817-1823 D '60.

SODIUM—ISOTOPES

- γ -spectrum of Na^{24} in the 2.5 to 5.5 Mev. energy range [with summary in English]. K. P. Artamonova and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1593-1595 D '60.

SODIUM ARSENATE

- Mechanism of the protective action of sodium arsenate in acid media. V. A. Khilov, N. A. Dugin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2708-2712 D '60.

SODIUM ARSENITE

- Use of potassium permanganate and sodium methyl arsenite in treating babesiasis in cattle. A. V. Glina, V. P. Malitskii. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5 108-110 '59.

SODIUM BROMIDE

- Decomposition potentials of nitrobenzene solutions of aluminum bromide and sodium bromide. M. E. Lerner, O. K. Kudra. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:719-722 '60.

SODIUM CARBONATE

- Effect of potassium and sodium carbonate on the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxides and ferrites by graphite [with summary in English]. M. G. Zhuravleva, V. N. Bogoslavskii, G. I. Chufarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2704-2708 D '60.
- Effect of sodium bicarbonate on the pH of aqueous soap solutions. M. P. Bospietov, M. V. Voyvodina. Masl. i zhir. prom. 27 no. 1:18-21 Ja '61.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

- Thermodynamic characteristics of the interaction between chlorine monoxide and sodium hydroxide. V. A. Kustodina, K. P. Mishchenko, I. E. Flis. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:125-129 Ja '61.

SODIUM IODIDE

- Electrocapillary curves on mercury of ethanol solutions of hydrogen chloride and sodium iodide [with summary in English]. G. A. Korchinskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2759-2765 D '60.

SODIUM SALICYLATE

- Changes in the adrenal function of rabbits under the effect of cortisone, ACTH, and sodium salicylate. N. A. Udeev, S. A. Afanogenova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:18-25 Ja-F '60.

SODIUM SILICATE

- Feeding of sodium silicate by pneumatic tubes. A. M. Shulakov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:36-37 Ja '61.

SODIUM SULFATE

- Polythermal diagrams of a ternary system of calcium and sodium sulfates and water. M. K. Kydynov. Uch. zap. Kir. zhen. ped. inst. no. 4 59-70 '60.
- Theory of the reduction of sodium sulfate by carbon. N. M. Sevrjukov, E. M. Sergievskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:54-59 Ja '61.

SOPRONOV, ANATOLI VLADIMIROVICH, 1911-

- In rhythm with the times. N. Gromov. Teatr. 22 no. 1:147-148 Ja '61.

SOGYUB REGION (AZERBAIJAN)—TOWERS

- Towers of the village of Sogyub in the Konakhkend area [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Guliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 10:1023-1027 '60.

SOIL, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOIL ACIDITY

- Growth of seedlings of the Amur cork tree in soils of different acidity. N. D. Nesterovich, A. F. Ivanov. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. bial. nav. no. 4:137-138 '60.

SOIL BIOLOGY

- Energetics of biological processes in tropical forest soils [with summary in English]. S. V. Zonn, Li Chen-kuei (Li Ch'eng-kuei). Pochvovedenie no. 12:1-15 D '60.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY

- Change in the redox potential of dark Chestnut carbonate soils as a function of tillage methods. I. I. Emel'yanov, A. N. Il'ietdinov. Vestn. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no. 12:45-50 D '60.
- Chemical characteristics of some soils of the Kan forest-steppe. P. S. Bugakov, N. V. Kazantsev. Izv. Sib. ottd. AN SSSR no. 11:121-129 '60.
- Effect of exchangeable cations H^+ , Al^{3+} , and Na^+ on the availability of soil phosphorus and phosphorite to plants [with summary in English]. D. M. Alekseeva. Pochvovedenie no. 1:40-47 Ja '61.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL COLLOIDS

- Emulsion, N. E. [Trace elements and colloids of the soil] Mikroelementy i kolloidy pochv. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 200 p.

SOIL CONSERVATION

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

- Significance of shelterbelts in erosion control and the role of the main tree species. V. B. Orlovskii. Vsiyok. silt', hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:73-77 D '60.

SOIL FAUNA

- New representatives of primitive oribatid mites of the superfamily Perlohmannoidae Grandjean, 1950 (Acari-formes, Oribatei) [with summary in English]. E. M. Bulanova-Zakhvatkina. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1835-1848 '60.

SOIL FERTILITY

- Effect of perennial grasses and their longevity in crop rotations on soil fertility and crop yields. A. P. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. i. inst. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:93-153 '58.
- Plantings to correct and determine soil fertility [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. F. Derovitskii. Vestn. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:110-114 D '60.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL MECHANICS

- Interaction of a runner with soils of small bearing capacity. Sh. F. Morholin. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz. i. tekhn. nav. no. 4 113-117 '60.
- Investigating the temporary soil resistance to compression depending on volume weight and moisture content. A. P. Logar. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 12: 53-62 '60.
- Methods for determining the granulometric composition of gypsum-treated soils. M. P. Karvitskii and others. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98:43-46 '60.

- T'Sentr. biuro tekhn. inform., 1960. 47 p. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya informatsiya)
- Rudakov, M. L., I. I. Popov, and A. P. Li. [Prevention of sliding in open-pit mines] Preduprezhdenie opoznel na kar'erakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 134 p.
- Specific plastic deformation as an index of the plasticity of soils. V. V. Ermenko, V. N. Kovalevskii. Trudy SANIIRI no. 98:47-54 '60.

- Szecliy, Karoly. [Errors occurring in foundation engineering] Oshibki v sooruzhenii fundamentov. Predisl. M. I. Gorbunova-Pozdova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 142 p.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

- (see also subdivision under Kulunda; Leningrad Province)
- Capillary method of studying the distribution of micro-organisms in soil [with summary in English]. D. R. Gabe. Pochvovedenie no. 1:81-86 Ja '61.

- Effect of various forms of nitrogen on the assimilation of butyric acid by specialized cultures of ammonifiers [with summary in English]. A. L. Pychkovskaya. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 8:843-848 N-D '60.

- Method for determining the phosphatase of micro-organisms [with summary in English]. V. V. Kotelev. Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 8:922-925 N-D '60.

- New methods of investigating communities of soil micro-organisms [with summary in English]. T. V. Aristovskaya, O. M. Parfinkina. Pochvovedenie no. 1:20-28 Ja '61.

- Razumovskaya, Z. G., G. I. A. Chizhik, and E. V. Gromov. [Laboratory exercises in soil microbiology] Laboratornye zaniatia po pochvonnol mikrobiologii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 183 p.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

- (see also subdivision under Kuberle region)

- Condensation of vaporous moisture in soils. K. D. Tkachenko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5:74-80 '60.
- Effect of snow retention and soil moisture accumulation on crop yields. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. i. inst. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:220-234 '58.
- Effect of soil moisture on the germination of tree and shrub seeds. V. S. Sokalov. Vestn. AN BSSR, Ser. bial. nav. no. 1:28-32 '60.
- Iovonko, N. G. [Hydro-physical properties and water balance of soils in the U. S. S. R.] Vodno-fizicheskie svoystva i vodnyi rezhim pochv USSR. Pod red. A. M. Kokukina. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd., 1960. 351 p.

- Methods of determining evaporation from soil and the erroneous views of Prof. V. I. Vitkevich [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. I. Pushkarov, E. A. Tsuborbillor. Vestn. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:125-131 D '60.

SOIL PHYSICS

- (see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe)

- Effect of stoniness on erosion, soil moisture and the growth and development of plants in fields on steep slopes [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Kh. Sarafian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8: 65-71 '60.

- Effect of temperature on the water stability of soils [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. P. Oganesian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:67-63 '60.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH

- Emel'yanov, V. A., and V. V. Rakhinskii. [Practical work in the use of isotopes and radiations in agriculture] Praktikum po primeneniiu izotopov i izlucheniui v sel'skom khoziaistve. Pod obshch. red. V. V. Rakhinskogo. Moskva, Mosk. sel'khoz. Akad.

- No. 7. [Use of nuclear radiations in soil science and land improvement] Primenenie yadernykh izlucheniui v pochvovedenii i melioratsii. 1960. 93 p.

- Role of soil science in the development of Soviet agriculture. I. V. Tiurin. Pochvovedenie no. 1:3-11 Ja '61.

SOIL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

- Seventh International Congress of Soil Scientists in the U. S. A. P. A. Vlasuk. Vsiyok. silt', hosp. nauky 3 no. 12: 3-15 D '60.

SOIL STABILIZATION

- New formula for single-solution method of solidification. G. B. Vaisfel'd. [Trudy] NIOSP no. 39:14-27 '60.
- Soil stabilization with carbamide resins. B. A. Rzhantitsyn, N. A. Bleekina. [Trudy] NIOSP no. 39:5-11 '60.
- Stabilization of quicksands. A. I. Krakhmalov. Ugol' 33 no. 12:53-54 D '60.
- Using model tests in determining the time needed for consolidating soil by electroosmosis. B. P. Gorbunov. [Trudy] NIOSP no. 39:34-36 '60.

SOIL SURVEYS

- Contour numeration in soil surveying. L. I. Bushmakina. Pochvovedenie no. 1:80 Ja '61.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

- Effect of temperature on the water stability of soils [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. P. Oganesian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:57-63 '60.
- Method of microclimatic observations on the temperature of the upper horizon of soil. D. P. Arkhipova. Trudy GGO no. 91:56-61 '60.

SOILS

- (see also subdivision under Amur Province; Bashkiria; Klyazma Valley; Kody; Kraenodar Territory; Spain; Tselimansk Reservoir region; Volga Valley)
- Effect of wind erosion on physical and chemical properties of soil [with summary in English]. survey of American and Canadian literature. T. F. Iakubov. Pochvovedenie no. 12:71-75 D '60.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

- Applying interferometry in agrochemical investigations of soil [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Poliakov, N. S. Gernogenova. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:102-107 D '60.
- Applying spectrum analysis in investigating soil extracts and solutions [with summary in English]. M. I. TSap, L. A. Tolkaeva. *Pochvovedenie* no. 1:87-94 Ja '61.
- Auxiliary system for calculating the salt content on the basis of the chemical analysis of waters, and water and hydrochloric acid extracts. L. S. Kunitskii, I. N. Bardovskaya. *Trudy SANIIRI* no. 98:55-62 '59.
- Improved pipette for taking samples of soil suspensions. L. A. Sergeev. *Pochvovedenie* no. 1:98-99 Ja '61.
- Rapid methods for granulometric analysis of clay soils. A. P. Nifantov. *Vop gidrogeol i inzh geol* no. 17:130-137 '59.
- Using lysimeter chromatographic columns for determining the migration of certain compounds in soil [with summary in English]. I. S. Kaurichev, L. M. Nordrunova. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:30-35 D '60.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—COBALT CONTENT

- Effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetate on the behavior of cobalt in soil and plants [with summary in English]. N. V. Kulikov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:89-94 D '60.

SOILS—MAPS

- Large-scale soil mapping from aerial photographs using the method of key sections. I. U. S. Tolchelnikov. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:90-98 '60.

SOILS—NITROGEN CONTENT

- Role of the root systems of shrubs in enriching soils with organic matter and nitrogen [with summary in English]. P. P. Pokhiton. *Pochvovedenie* no. 12:57-63 D '60.

SOILS—PHOSPHORUS CONTENT

- Effect of exchangeable cations H^+ , Al^{+++} , and Na^+ on the availability of soil phosphorus and phosphorite to plants [with summary in English]. D. M. Alekseeva. *Pochvovedenie* no. 1:40-47 Ja '61.
- Resources of available and soluble phosphates in soils of the sugar beet growing region and methods of determining the phosphorus balance of soils [with summary in English]. A. V. Sokolov, T. D. Koritskaya, A. A. Maleina. *Pochvovedenie* no. 1:12-18 Ja '61.

SOILS—POTASSIUM CONTENT

- Potassium balance of Chernozem soils under crop rotations which include sugar beets [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. A. Groshov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 5 no. 12:54-55 D '60.

SOLOV, DMITRII IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-

- Dmitrii Iakovlevich Solov; on his 70th birthday. *Chl. i mel.* 12 no. 12:61 D '60.

SOKOL'SKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1807-1886

- Contribution of G. I. Sokol'skii to the development of Russian and world medicine. I. N. Brilanskii. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 2:152-154 F '60.
- Outstanding clinician G. I. Sokol'skii. B. D. Petrov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 6:76-81 Je '60.

SOLAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR RADIATION

- (see also subcategory under Tashkent Province)
- Corpuscular radiation from the sun. S. K. Vasekhvatskii. *Astron. tsir.* no. 214:15-18 S '60.
- Cosmic radiation from the sun. L. V. Kurnosova, L. A. Razorenov, M. I. Fradkin. *Priroda* 50 no. 1:94-96 Ja '61.
- Direct radiation on walls and slopes in White Russia. M. A. Hol'berh. *Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 4:133-140 '60.
- Diurnal variation of the components of solar radiation and the albedo of the sea. A. A. Plivovarov, V. S. Lavorko. *Metcor. i gidrol.* no. 1:43-46 Ja '61.
- Radiation and thermal regime of slopes of different exposure under conditions of the hilly relief of Leningrad Province. M. P. Chizhevskaya. *Trudy GGO* no. 01:71-84 '60.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

- High-frequency soldering of spatulas with MF-3 solder. V. L. Losovskii, G. D. Naumov. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 1:55-56 Ja '61.

SOLDIERS

- The high calling of the "Soviet soldier." S. A. Krasovskii. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* no. 1:2-7 Ja '61.
- Our modest contribution. N. Shumchenko. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* no. 2:39 Ja '61.
- The propagandist's heart is full of joy. G. Oshechepkov. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* no. 2:29 Ja '61.
- Social composition of Russian prerevolutionary soldiers in the period of imperialism. B. M. Kochakov. *Trudy IOH AN SSSR* no. 1:347-370 '59.
- The soldier's conscience. S. Denisov. *Sov. voen.* 43 no. 2:2-3 Ja '61.

- Unselfish and loyal friendship among soldiers; comments on the letter of Private First Class A. Razuvayev. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* no. 1:14-20 Ja '61.

- Unselfish and loyal friendship among soldiers; comments on the letter of Private First Class A. Razuvayev. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* no. 2:13-20 Ja '61.

- We continue our discussion on the unselfish and loyal friendship among soldiers; a review of letters to the editor. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* 19 no. 4:26-31 F '61.

SOLIKAMSK—POTASH

- Ways of reducing air leakage at the Solikamsk Potash Mines. I. I. Medvedev, M. A. Patrusev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhu.* no. 12:79-82 '60.

SOLIKAMSK REGION—PALYNOLOGY

- Late Permian flora in the region of Solikamsk; based on palynological data. V. V. Zauer. *Paleont. zhur.* no. 4:114-124 '60.

SOLOV, PETR DMITRIYEVICH, d. 1940.

- In memory of Professor P. D. Solov. B. I. Ospovat. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 2:145-146 '61.

SOLUBILITY

- Conditions of solubility of organic compounds in the solid state. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 1 no. 3:324-332 S-O '60.
- Derivation of the equation for the solubility of gases in liquids as a function of the thermal mode of motion, and formulation of some empirical correlations. A. Kh. Amirkhanov. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1:39-43 '61.
- The dissolving rate of calcite, dolomite, and magnesite in acids of various concentration. N. N. Iurganov, A. I. Zinov'ev. *Trudy VNIGRI* no. 155:313-318 '60.
- Effect of the structures of solid and liquid phases on the solubility of salts in water. Part 1: Solubility in the systems $NH_4NO_3 - NH_4Cl - H_2O$ and $KNO_3 - KI - H_2O$ at 25°C. P. S. Bogolavenskii. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 1 no. 3:305-312 S-O '60.
- Physicochemical investigation of the simultaneous solubility of zinc and manganese in solid state magnesium depending on the temperature. F. T. Dzhaznov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. tsyvet. met.* 3 no. 6:138-143 '60.
- Solubility of substances in compressed gases and its importance for petroleum geology. T. P. Zhuzec. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. tekop.* 1:3-12 '60.
- Some data on the passage of mercury into solution during the reaction of cinnabar, metallic mercury, and mercuric sulfide with distilled and natural water. N. Kh. Aidiylian. *Trudy IGM* no. 46:109-111 '60.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

- Cellular-group theory of solutions [with summary in English]. A. M. Dyseev, G. F. Voronin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2579-2582 N '60.
- Chemical potential in solutions of ionic salts. A. N. Kirgintsev. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 11:71-76 '60.
- Studying intermolecular reactions in saline mixtures by physicochemical analysis. M. F. Iarmolenka, H. I. Vasil'eva. *Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 4:12-16 '60.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

- Calculating the correlation parameters for a second configuration sphere in an n-component solid solution. A. N. Men'k. *Fiz. met. i metaloved.* 10 no. 5:655-660 N '60.

- Conditions of solubility of organic compounds in the solid state. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 1 no. 3:324-332 S-O '60.

SOLVATION

- Chemical energies of solvation and hydration of ions as calculated from the e. m. f. values of cells with and without transference [with summary in English]. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2414-2428 N '60.

SOMALIA

- Somalia. A. Khazanov. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 119:55-64 '60.

SOMATOTROPIN

- Effect of somatotrophic and adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the hypophysis on various indices of protein metabolism in hypophysectomized animals. S. G. Gasanov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 8 no. 5:27-33 '60.

SOMKHETI RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

- Age of the Bardadzor intrusion. R. I. Makashvili. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 5:543-546 N '60.

SONGS

- Dunayevskii, I. O. [A vast land is my country; collected songs] *Shiroka strana moja rodnaia; sbornik pesen.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 253 p. [Flow on, song!] *Lelisa pesni.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 168 p. [Biblioteka "Khudozhe stvennaya delatel'nost'." no. 34]

SONGS, ARMENIAN

- Special forms of the epic and historical songs of Soviet Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Gr. Grigorian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 3:27-38 '60.

SOPHORIDINE

- Establishment of the structure of sophoridine and leonidine. F. Rukko, N. F. Proskurnina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:308-313 Ja '61.

SORBITOL

- A Subsurface oxidation of ethyl alcohol and sorbitol by acetic bacteria. G. I. Korlovskii. *Trudy UNIPPP* no. 2:89-90 '59.

SOROKA, OLEKSANDR MUSHOVYCH

- We meet our poet again ("Selected works" by G. Soroka. Reviewed by Mechyslav Hasko). *Ukraina* no. 3:17 F '61.

SOSNOVO DISTRICT (LENINGRAD PROVINCE)—

- PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Many are induced to work. L. Ivanov. *Sots. dokp.* 22 no. 1:30-40 Ja '61.

SOSNOVOYE DISTRICT—BAPTISTS

- The case of Arsen, a Baptist minister. A. Tenenbaum. *Sots. dokp.* 30 no. 2:85-86 F '61.

SOUND—MEASUREMENT

- Designing a pipe for sound measurement in water. I. G. Rusakov. *Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib.* no. 45:51-62 '60.
- Systematic errors in the reproduction of the unit of sound pressure in the resonator pipe with a Rayleigh disk. A. N. Rivin. *Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib.* no. 45:23-27 '60.
- Using optimum Rayleigh disks in measuring sound intensity in water. A. M. Golonkov, I. G. Rusakov. *Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib.* no. 45:63-72 '60.

SOUND—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Localization and cytochemical characteristics of proteins of the hair cells of Corti's organ during a state of relative rest and during acoustic stimulation. V. A. Iakovlev and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:466-469 '61.

SOUND PRODUCTION BY ANIMALS

- Tarasov, N. I. [The living sounds of the sea] *Zhitye zvuki moria.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 86 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya seriya)

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

- Some practical problems facing African workers in the South African Union. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:22-23, 40 Ja '61.
- The workers' parliament. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:18-22 Ja '61.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION

- Rats desert a sinking ship. V. Gorodnov. *Sov. Vost.* no. 1:55 Ja '61.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—TRADE UNIONS

- Some practical problems facing African workers in the South African Union. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:22-23, 40 Ja '61.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—TRADE UNIONS—CON-

- GRESSES
The workers' parliament. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:18-22 Ja '61.

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY

- Meeting of robbers. D. Vol'skii. *Sov. Vost.* no. 1:52-53 Ja '61.

SOVIET BLOC see Communist Countries

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COINS

- The exchange of copper coins in Central Asia at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century. E. A. Davidovich. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:61-64 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL

- The acanthus in the architecture of Central Asia. G. A. Pugachenkova. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:160-166 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GRAIN—VARIETIES

- Moscow. *Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhozyaistvennaya vystavka.* [Grain crop varieties adapted for Kirghizistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan] *Sorta zernovykh kul'tury, raznoprosvyag dlia Kirghizskoi Tadzhikskoi, Turkmeniskoi i Uzbekskoi SSR.* Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKIV, 1957. 19 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HANDICRAFT

- On the origin of trade "cults" among the Tajiks and Uzbeks. O. A. Sukhareva. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:195-207 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY

- Radzhabov, S. A. [Eternal friendship; progressive significance of the incorporation of Central Asia into Russia] *Druzha nareki; o progressivnom znachenii priedinenia Srednei Azii k Rossii.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 31 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HYDROLOGY—RESEARCH

State of hydrological research in Central Asia and tasks of hydrological stations and observatories in improving the work of the hydrological network. O. N. Borauk, I. A. B'lin, Trudy GGI no. 90:4-21 '60

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Fergana-type works where the source of water is fed by rain and snow. A. P. Ushakov, V. N. Sholokhov, Trudy SANIIRI no. 91 27-54 '58.

Water diversion works for piedmont regions, I. A. Iakshas, Trudy SANIIRI no. 91 3-25 '58.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Seventy fifth birthday of B. N. Nazledov, the outstanding student of ore deposits in Central Asia. Kh. M. Abdul- laev and others, Uzb. geol. zhur., no. 8-95-97 '50

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

History of railroad construction in Central Asia and Kazakhstan, B. V. Iakovlev, Trudy Kaf. mar.-len. DIT no. 2 141-150 '58

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Determination of the vertical distribution of average current velocities and method of measuring the discharge of mountain rivers under conditions of an open channel. V. S. Gershtberg, Trudy GGI no. 90 46-63 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—TERMS AND PHRASES

Some facts on the term "chukhra", according to Central Asiatic sources of the 16th century. R. G. Mukminova, Trudy AN Tadzh SSR 120 139-145 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—VITICULTURE

Frost resistance of grape varieties and possibilities for leaving grapevines uncovered in Central Asia [with summary in French], I. N. Kondo, Trudy VNIIV 'Magarach' 8:173-198 '59.

Physiological and biochemical bases for selecting the time for pruning and covering grapevines [with summary in French], I. N. Kondo, Trudy VNIIV 'Magarach' 8: 209-211 '59

SOVIET FAR EAST—EDUCATION

The public education and culture of the Maritime region at the end of the 19th and the early 20th century. A. I. Krushanov, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. 1st, 3:159-168 '60

SOVIET FAR EAST—FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES

Moscow, Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhozyaistvennaya vystavka, [Field crop varieties adapted for the Far East; collection of the Main Pavilion] Soria sel'skokhozyaistvennykh kul'tur, raznoyevannykh dlia Dal'nego Vostoka; kolleksitsia Glavnoy pavil'ona, Moskva, Fotolizdat VSKIV, 1957, 26 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FLORICULTURE

Ganenko, I. G. [Floriculture in the Far East] Tsvetovodstvo na Dal'nem Vostoke, [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 102 p. (DA)

SOVIET FAR EAST—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in the Far East [with summaries in English, German, and French], A. A. Tsymok, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 12:108-109 D '60.

Put forest resources of the Far East into the service of national economy, Les. prom., 30 no. 131 Ja '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Preface, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. 1st, 1:3-4 '59.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORY

Pages out of the revolutionary history of the Maritime region, 1906-March 1917, A. I. Krushanov, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. 1st, 3:179-203 '60

SOVIET FAR EAST—IRON AGE

Early phase of the Iron Age in the Maritime region, A. P. Okladnikov, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. 1st, 1:13-35 '59.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MERCHANT MARINE

Development of the merchant marine in the Russian Far East during the last quarter of the 19th and the early 20th century, A. I. Krushanov, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. 1st, 3:45-82 '60.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ORE DEPOSITS

Results of the First All-Union Conference on the Geology and Metallogeny of the Pacific Ore Belt. N. A. Beliaevskii, Sov. geol. 4 no. 1:146-153 Ja '61

SOVIET FAR EAST—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Osipova, A. V., comp. [Siberia and the Far East, book of readings on the physical geography of the U.S.S.R.] Sibir' i Dal'nii Vostok; kniga dlia chitaniia po fizicheskoi geografii SSSR, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 116 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Administrative system of the Far East in the second half of the 19th and the early 20th century, A. I. Krushanov, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. 1st, 3:37-43 '60.

The groups of "old for the Soviet regime," A. A. Beliaev, Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. 1st, 1:209-216 '60.

SOVIET FAR EAST—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Bromnikov, P. I. [Experimental construction of apartment houses using three-dimensional construction elements, planning and building in the Far East] Eksperimental'noe stroitel'stvo zhilykh domov v dal'nem-vostochnykh rayonakh, iz opyta proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva na Dal'nem Vostoke, Leningrad, 1960, 24 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tehnicheskoi propagandy Seitia Stroitel'naya promyshlennost', vyp. 7)

SOVIET FAR EAST—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Beliav, B. L. [The Sibirtsev family; a brief biographical study] Sem'ia Sibirtsevskikh; knizhka biograficheskoi ocherk, Vladivostok, Pribl'morskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954, 82 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—THUNDERSTORMS

Graph for the prediction of daytime thunderstorms under conditions prevailing in the Far East, M. V. Egorova, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 17-18 Ja '61.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOVIETS

(see also subdivision under Lenin District, Osh Province, Leningrad Province)

Aydeev, A. A. [A deputy has come to the session] Deputat prišel na sessiu, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960, 57 p.

Blinder, M. A., and V. A. Kim, [Problems concerning the administration of agriculture by local soviets of workers' deputies, from the work experience of local soviets of workers' deputies in the northern provinces of Kazakhstan] Voprosy deiatel'nosti mestnykh sovetoov deputatov trudnashchikha po rukovodstvu sel'skim khozyaistvom, iz opyta raboty mestnykh sovetoov deputatov trudnashchikha sovnykh oblastei Kazakhstana, Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1959, 164 p.

The broadest representative organizations of workers Sets zakon 38 no. 2 8-9 F '61

Elections to local Russian Soviets, S. Olov, Agitator no. 3:26-29 F '61.

Elections to local soviets of workers' deputies, Part. zhizn' no. 3 8-10 F '61.

SOYBEAN

(see also subdivision under Amur Province)

A medium for amylase and proteinase accumulation in submerged *Bacillus subtilis* [with summary in English], R. V. Feniksova, A. S. Tikhomirova, Mikrobiologiya 29 no. 6:894-898 N-D '60

SPACE AND TIME

The concept of space in the theory of relativity and prospects for its development, G. V. Chelpanov, Sboz. nauch. trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2:155-169 '59

Physics of space and time, D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii, Priroda 50 no. 1:17-24 Ja '61.

SPACE BIOLOGY

Biology and space flight, N. M. Siakhan, Priroda 50 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

Ecology of space flights [with summary in English], V. I. Danyileko, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 9-18 Ja-F '61

SPACE FLIGHT

Toward the stars, N. V. Varov, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1 70-77 Ja '61

SPACE MEDICINE

Space medicine and its problems, M. M. Syrotynin, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 3-8 Ja-F '61.

SPACE PERCEPTION

Method for the study of occupational readiness and individual characteristics of aviators in evaluation of spatial orientation, A. E. Krimshtein, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 73-74 Ja '61

Role of analyzer systems in the formation of conditioned response to spatial arrangement of objects in children during their first year of life [with summary in English], A. N. Znamenskaya, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 730-737 N-D '60.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Some notions connected with the concept of the genus of a fibrous space, A. S. Shvarts, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2: 391-393 '61.

SPAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Franco's corporate state and machinery of oppression, S. Alexandre, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:32-38 Ja '61.

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Franco's corporate state and machinery of oppression, S. Alexandre, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:32-38 Ja '61

Protest of the members of Soviet cooperative societies against the violence of reaction in Spain, Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 1:41 Ja '61.

SPAIN—SOILS

"Soil science" [in Spanish] by Jose M. Albarado and O. de Castro, Book review, Pochvovedenie no. 1:100-102 Ja '61.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPARTEINE

Variations in the phosphorus metabolism of the superior cervical sympathetic and nodose ganglia during certain functional states of these structures [with summary in English], M. N. Baranov, Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 781-786 S-O '60

SPASMS

Case report on muscular spasms [with summary in French], E. N. Panchenko, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1300-1301 '60.

SPASTIC PARALYSIS see Paralysis, Spastic

SPATULA

High-frequency soldering of spatulas with MF-3 solder, V. L. Lozovskii, G. D. Naumov, Med. prom. 15 no. 1: 65-69 Ja '61.

SPECIAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Special

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROGRAPH

The RShCh-1 high-aperture-ratio aerial chinospectrograph and its use in studying the spectral brightness of geological objects from the airplane, M. A. Romanova, Kh. i Shechetkin, Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:3-9 '60.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Use of the spectrophotometer in studying the spectral brightness of landscape elements, N. M. Voronkova and others, Geod. i kart. no. 12 20-25 D '60.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Photoelectric recording of infrared auroral spectra, I. O. Valsberg, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:166-167 Ja '61.

Use of IR spectra in the region of C-H valence vibrations for the determination of the structure of alkanes, aromatic hydrocarbons, and compounds containing hetero atoms, I. U. P. Egorov, E. D. Lubuzh, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:342-345 '61.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

Leningrad, Universitet, [Molecular spectroscopy]

Molekulyarnaya spektroskopiya, [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 198 p.

Mechanism of the transition of excited molecules of organic compounds to the metastable state, G. A. Mokeeva, B. I. A. Sveshnikov, Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1 86-90 Ja '61.

Method for determining nonrigidity corrections for the higher levels of rotational energy in molecules of the asymmetric rotator type, G. A. Khachikurazov, Opt. i spekt. 9 no. 8 721-727 D '60

Negative absorption, S. G. Raushan, I. I. Sobel'man, Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1:134-135 Ja '61.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR

Changes in O₂ telluric lines with elevation above sea level, A. K. Suslov, Astron. tsir. no. 213 8-10 JI '60

Preliminary results of measuring changes in line intensities in the solar spectrum depending on the period of solar activity, T. E. Derviz, N. F. Ruprevich, I. A. Mitrofanova, Astron. tsir. no. 213 4-5 JI '60.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Applying spectrum analysis in investigating soil extracts and solutions [with summary in English], M. L. TSP, L. A. Tolkaeva, Pochvovedenie no. 1:87-94 Ja '61.

Combination of spectral and fluorescent analysis in the electrophoretic investigation of the purity of anatoxins, V. M. Vedinov, Lab. delo 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

Gorokhovskii, I. U. N. [Spectral investigations of the photographic process] Spektal'nye issledovaniia fotograficheskogo protsesssa, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 391 p., illus.

Kler, M. M. [Semi-quantitative spectrum analysis of raw minerals; tables of spectral lines] Polukolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz mineral'nogo syr'ia; tablitsy spektral'nykh lini, [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 215 p.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Some clinical data on language disorders in epilepsy in children and adolescents [with summary in French], N. N. Bodnarskaya, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 7 656-658 '60.

SPEEDOMETERS

Electronic instrument for measuring the speed of car and unoccupied unit movement, G. M. Urman'skii, Vest. TSNIi MPS 20 no. 1 13-16 '61

SPERMATIC CORD—TUMORS

Case of fibroma of the epididymis and fibrolipoma of the spermatic cord, P. M. Shorlulan, Urologia 25 no. 4: 62-62 JI-Ag '60.

SPERMATOGENESIS IN ANIMALS

Study of spermatogenesis in the guinea pig by histochemical detection of polysaccharides in spermatids, T. N. Khavkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:844-847 F '61.

SPICES

Spices, I. Vol'per. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1.48-50 Ja '61

SPIDER BEETLES

Materials on the cold resistance of spider beetles (*Ptinus fur L.* and *Ptinus raptor Sturm*) damaging grain during storage [with summary in English]. I. Z. Rodionova. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1624-1627 N '60.

SPILLWAYS

TSinger, V. N. [Transformation of maximum discharge by reservoirs] Transformatsia maksimal'nykh rashodov vodokhranilishchami. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1960, 122 p.

SPINAL CORD

Analyzing the picture of spinal sensory ganglia as observed in the fluorescence microscope. A. V. Zelenin, N. K. Landzhanan. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:461-464 N-D '60.

Changes in the functional state of the peripheral neuromuscular system during the formation of dominance in the spinal cord. Report No. 2: Effect of spinal dominance on the motor nerve accommodation [with summary in English]. F. D. Shelkhon. Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 50 no. 12:20-27 D '60.

Changes in the intervertebral nodes and spinal cord after ligation of a peripheral nerve. Z. S. Ermolova. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 3:61-63 My-Je '60.

Changes in the synaptic endings of the nerve cells and of the capillary walls of the spinal cord in dogs in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. I. D. Lev. Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 50 no. 12:94-98 D '60.

Effect of acetylcholine on muscles of the hind leg of a dog following hemisection of the spinal cord. V. S. Deriabina, L. N. Deriabina, M. Dzh. Kaishat. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1471-1475 D '60.

Proteinase in functionally different divisions of the central nervous system and different structural elements of brain cells [with summary in English]. N. N. Poliakova, I. A. V. Bielek, L. A. TSariuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 5:623-635 '60.

Role of the posterior roots in the regulation of the secretory function of the stomach [with summary in English]. E. I. Kuznetsov, R. G. Singatulin. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1476-1482 D '60.

SPINAL CORD—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of hemangioma of the spine with compression of the spinal cord [with summary in French]. M. S. Gzelishvili. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1276-1280 '60.

Familial lateral amyotrophic sclerosis [with summary in French]. T. L. Bunina. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 0:1096-1100 '60.

Lateral amyotrophic sclerosis; a clinical study of 50 patients from the point of view of external factors [with summary in French]. M. Serit, J. Kovalev. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1101-1105 '60.

SPINAL CORD—PERMEABILITY

Method for determining the degree of cerebrospinal fluid permeability of the spinal cord in closed complicated spinal fractures. E. L. Blinovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6:47-48 '60.

SPINAL CORD—SURGERY

Anesthesia in operations on the spinal cord. E. Z. Blinovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Apr '60.

SPINAL CORD—TUBERCULOSIS

Surgical treatment of spinal tuberculous atelectasis. K. K. Rodionov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:68-71 '60.

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS

Cholesteatoma of the spinal cord. N. I. Arzhanov, G. M. Bekker. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6:43-44 '60.

Tumors of the spinal cord of the "hourglass" type. K. I. Pen'kov. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 2:30-33 Mr-Apr '60.

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Apparatus for the management of patients with injuries of the spinal cord. G. E. Ostroverkhov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:54-56 '60.

SPINE—ANKYLOSIS

Iridocyclitis in ankylosing spondylitis. M. V. Zalkova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:15-17 Mr-Apr '60.

SPINE—DISEASES

Clinical importance of the early stages of degenerative diseases of the spine. M. E. Bokstein, V. A. Kvitsash, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:72-75 '59.

Problem of actinomycosis of the nervous system. I. T. Goeva, F. F. Ogienko. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1293-1296 '60.

SPINE—FRACTURE

Method for determining the degree of cerebrospinal fluid permeability of the spinal cord in closed complicated spinal fractures. E. L. Blinovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 24 no. 6:47-48 '60.

SPINE—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of a deformity of the spine. N. P. Karpenko. Vest. khir. 55 no. 8:132-133 Ag '60.

SPINE—TUBERCULOSIS

Case of death from asphyxia caused by a tuberculous abscess in lesions of the cervicothoracic section of the spine. P. I. Polianskii, A. A. Ibragimova. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:66 D '60.

Radical policy in the surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis and its complications. P. G. Kornev. Vest. khir. 54 no. 2:61-68 F '60.

Radical surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the thoracic area of the spine and its complications. D. G. Kovalenko. Vest. khir. 54 no. 2:68-76 F '60.

Treatment of intrathoracic abscesses in tuberculosis spondylitis. G. M. Krut'kov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:103-104 '60.

SPINE—TUMORS

Clinical aspects of hemangioma of the spine with compression of the spinal cord [with summary in French]. M. S. Gzelishvili. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 10:1276-1280 '60.

SPINE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Kazakovich, I. E. [Clinical aspects and treatment of closed injuries of the spine] Klinika i lechenie zakrytykh povrezhdenii pozvonochnika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959, 164 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNL)

SPINEL GROUP

Catalytic properties of cobalt - manganese spinels. V. R. Lindo, L. A. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 1:860-863 F '61.

SPINNING

Discussion of the textbook "Fundamentals of the spinning of fibrous materials" by V. E. Zolotova and others. Izv. vys. uchob. zav., tekhn. i tekhn. prom. no. 6:140-143 '60.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Redesigning the draw box of a high-draft spinner for two-zone high drafting. I. G. Borzunov, N. A. Smelova, R. F. Kopylov. Izv. vys. uchob. zav., tekhn. i tekhn. prom. no. 6:88-91 '60.

Study of the forming of two roving and the new design of the roving frame flyer. I. I. Finkel'shtein. Izv. vys. uchob. zav., tekhn. i tekhn. prom. no. 6:50-68 '60.

SPLEEN

Changes in the spleen and in the lymph nodes of animals after a single total-body roentgen irradiation. N. V. Nikolaeva, N. A. Pribatova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 4:29-34 Ap '60.

Comparison of portal and intrasplenic pressure under experimental conditions. M. A. Avrutskii. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 5:30-33 '60.

Effect of cystamine on the nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in irradiated rats [with summary in English]. V. G. Vladimirov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:501-505 S-O '60.

Morphological changes in the lymph nodes and spleen of guinea pigs repeatedly infected with Rickettsia burnetii; on morphological aspects of immunity [with summary in English]. A. M. Igonin. Biol. eksp. biol. 1 med. 50 no. 12:95-98 D '60.

Role of the spleen in blood deposition activity in circulatory insufficiency. A. M. Azarova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:64-71 '60.

SPLEEN—RUPTURE

Case of spontaneous rupture of the spleen in toxic influenza. I. U. S. Fedorov. Khirurgia 37 no. 2:126-128 '61.

SPLEEN—SURGERY

Role of the spleen in the pathogenesis of congenital (microspherocytic) hemolytic disease according to remote results of splenectomy. G. A. Alekseev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 1 no. 1:29-35 Ja-F '59.

Some controversial problems in indications for splenectomy. D. M. Gvozdev, M. S. Dul'gin. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 3:3-12 Mr '60.

Surgical approach in splenectomy. I. D. Korabel'nikov. Khirurgia 36 no. 12:34-38 '60.

Surgical approaches to the spleen. A. R. Ailev, M. Kh. Akhmedova. Khirurgia 36 no. 12:36-39 '60.

Surgical treatment of diseases of the hematopoietic system. I. A. Kampel'makher. Khirurgia 36 no. 12:28-33 '60.

Surgical treatment of patients with Pelty's syndrome. S. B. Gelfo, V. L. Tozuzakov. Vest. khir. 55 no. 8:81-88 Ag '60.

SPLEEN—TRANSPLANTATION

Effect of spleen transplantation on the concentration of calcium in the blood serum [with summary in English]. P. M. Kaplan, N. I. Akishina, N. M. Turubiner. Fiz. zhur. 46 no. 12:1497-1501 D '60.

SPLenic ARTERY—LIGATURE

Sequelae of ligation of the splenic artery under experimental conditions. V. A. Braitsev. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 5:29-38 '60.

SPOLETO, ITALY—THEATER

A play by Garcia Lorca presented in the original Spanish. A. A. Teatr 21 no. 12:163-164 D '60.

SPONDYLITIS ANKYLOSING

Iridocyclitis in ankylosing spondylitis. M. V. Zalkova. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:15-17 Mr-Apr '60.

SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SPORTS see subdivision under Fergana, White Russia

SPOTTING (CLEANING)

Advice in home economics. Ukraina no. 4:31 Ja '61.

SPRAY PAINTING

Machine for the whitewashing of main roads in mines. S. S. Pash'vskii, S. T. Sergeev. Ugoi' 30 no. 1:61-62 Ja '61.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

I'inskii, A. I., and N. N. Khramtsov. [Recent developments in the chemical control of forest pests] Novoe v khimicheskoi bor'be s vreditel'nymi lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960, 133 p.

Motion of a drop on the surface of a rotating disc. A. V. Dlatlov, S. F. Khokhlov. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:43-50 '60.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

(see also subdivision under United States)
Theory of disc sprayers. A. V. Dlatlov, S. F. Khokhlov. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:27-30 '60.

SPRINGS see subdivision under Transcarpathia

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

How to make springs. V. Burkov. Sol'i, mekh. no. 2:28 '61.
Isothermal treatment of leaf springs and regular springs. I. I. Kezlev. Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst. no. 6:63-71 '59.
Methods of determining compression springs of minimum weight. L. D. Tevelov. Trudy Omskoi 39:143-152 '60.
Stress relief in springs. Z. G. Kuzanova. Rasen, na prochn. no. 6:66-68 '60.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION see subdivision under Egypt

SPRUCE

Seasonal changes in chloroplasts of the spruce [with summary in English]. P. A. Gankel', E. I. Barakala. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:645-653 '60.

SPRUCE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Shubrovich, V. I., and B. D. Iakovlev. [Methods of determining the quality of seeds in spruce cones injured by insects and fungi] Metody opredelenia godnosti elovychikh shishchek, povrezhdennykh nasekomymi i grzybami. Petrovogradsk. Gos. izd-vo Karlovskoi ASSR, 1960, 15 p. (DA)

SPUTNIKS see Artificial satellites

SQUIRRELS

How a squirrel punished a poacher. V. Polchikovskiy. Ukraina no. 1:32 Ja '61.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Spectral properties of sea waves used in investigating the seagoing qualities of ships. N. I. Rakhmanin. Trudy Okean. 9:84-96 '60.

STABLE FLIES see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

STADIUMS see subdivision under Ivanovo; Kiev

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Increasing the suitability for examination of smears from brucella cultures by staining them according to Koslovskii's method. L. A. Pomanskaya. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:50-51 Ja '61.

New method of using dyes for determining the viability of helminth eggs. V. N. Irzodov. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

STALINGRAD—METALLURGICAL PLANTS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Work of a plant production and labor organization laboratory. V. Galkov, V. Stnikov. Biol. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. platn. 3 no. 11:45-49 '60.

STALINGRAD—SAND-LIME PRODUCTS

Manufacturing construction elements of precast houses instead of silica brick. A. P. Adamian. Stroi. mat. 7 no. 1:15-16 Ja '61.

STALINGRAD—SAUERKRAUT

Screw presses for vats for making sauerkraut. A. Kurbatov. Sov. tovg. 31 no. 1:53-54 Ja '61.

STALINGRAD—THEATER

Without concealing praise. I. Uvarova. Teatr 21 no. 12:84-87 D '60.

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

New machinery and the improvement of workers' qualifications at the Stalingrad Tractor Plant. V. Zakharova, Kh. Rodriges. Sois. trud. 5 no. 11:115-120 N '60.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

- Afanas'ev, I. F. [House of soldiers' glory] Dom soldatskoi slavy. [Stalingrad] Stalingradske knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 83 p.
Effect of the Battle of Stalingrad on the political situation in Rumania. B. Beltianu. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2, 36-45 F '61.
South of Stalingrad; front-line recollections. M. Popov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 2, 67-88 F '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOK-SELLING

- Broaden the system, improve the method. A. Kovalenko. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 11, 16-17 N '60.
What benefits the book center derives from line production. N. Talaluev. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1, 41-45 Ja '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

- Introducing stationary machinery in enterprises of Stalingrad and Saratov Cereal Products Administrations. I. Kosov, R. Kienkshvag. Muk.-elev. prom. 27 no. 1, 6-8 Ja '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—OIL FIELDS

- New gusher. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi' i gaz. 3 no. 11, 8 '60.

STALINO—MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

- Studies on morbidity with temporary disability in the medical and sanitary department of the I. V. Stalin Factory. D. M. Udovich. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 10, 65-67 '60.

STALINO PROVINCE—MINE EXPLOSIONS

- Methane explosion in the shaft of an inactive mine. V. V. Zavadskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 12, 8 D '60.

STALINO PROVINCE—NOTARIES

- From the practice of notarial offices in Stalino Province. M. Morozov. Rad. pravo no. 6, 93-95 N-D '60.

STALINO PROVINCE—TARANTULAS

- Catching tarantulas. V. P. Romanov. Priroda 50 no. 1, 112 Ja '61.

STAMMERING

- Our experience in treating stuttering in a corrective logopedic camp. D. Petkov, I. Iosifov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 7, 803-804 '60.

STANDARDIZATION

- Moscow, Vsesoiuznaya promyshlennaya vystavka Pavil'on "Mashinostroenie." [Standardization, metrology, standard measures and precision measurement] Standartizatsiya, metrologiya, etalony i tochnye izmereniya. Moskva, Kom-t standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [1958] 66 p.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

- [Checklist of foreign standards.] Parech. inostr. stand. no. 1 '60.
[Information Index of standards.] Inform. ukaz. stand. 22 no. 1 '61.
[Information Index of standards.] Inform. ukaz. stand. 21 no. 12 '60.
List of current state standards on basic materials, products, equipment, and machinery used in construction as of January 1, 1961 (continuation). Biol. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 1, 41-46 Ja '61.
New translations of foreign standards. Biol. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 1, 39-41 Ja '61.
Revision of "Construction norms and regulations." M. Ingel'skii. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1, 59 '61.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—CAVES

- Caves of the "opryshki." M. Latyshev. Ukraina no. 3, 32 F '61.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938

- Kalashnikov, I. S. [Stanislavskii's ethics of the theater] Teatral'naya etika Stanislavskogo. Moskva, Vsesoiuzskoe teatral'noe ob-vo, 1960, [47 p. (M)]

STANOVY RANGE—METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

- Polymetamorphism of Pro-Cambrian formations in the southern Aldan Shield and Stanovoy Range. G. M. Drugova, A. N. Neelov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokum. no. 11, 142-216 '60.

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

- Clinicobacteriological and experimental studies on staphylococcal infections in the developing organism. A. D. Ostrovskii. Pediatria 38 no. 3, 23-27 Mr '60.
Role in staphylococcal infections in diseases of newborn infants. I. A. Shtern. Pediatria 38 no. 3, 13-8 Mr '60.
Staphylococcal colitis and enterocolitis in infants. V. M. Afanas'eva. Pediatria 38 no. 3, 19-23 Mr '60.
Staphylococcal diseases in children during the first 3 months of life. E. I. Semenova. Pediatria 38 no. 3, 8-12 Mr '60.
Staphylococcal pneumonias in infants. V. F. Baklanova and others. Pediatria 38 no. 3, 13-16 Mr '60.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

- Phosphate-carbohydrate metabolism in antibiotic sensitive and resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus 209-P [with summary in English]. M. A. Gubanov and others. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5, 490-495 S-O '60.
Role of the nervous system in inflammation of an infectious, toxic, and allergic nature. Report No. 5. Influence of adrenaline on the inflammatory reaction of the skin in rabbits caused by staphylococcal and diphtheria bacteria. V. V. Akinovich. Izv. ik. gos. nauch.-issl. protivozhum. inst. 2, 245-255 '59.
Sensitivity of white mice to pathogenic staphylococci following various methods of infection. A. G. Ostashevskii, V. P. Obratzev. Lab. delo 7 no. 2, 57-58 F '61.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

- Studying the nucleic acid and nucleoprotein content of Staphylococcus aureus 209-P, sensitive and resistant to different antibiotics [with summary in English]. M. A. Gubanov and others. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5, 884-890 S-O '60.

STARCH

- Accuracy of the polarimetric method for determining the starch content of grain. A. P. Rukhladova, E. N. Mikhlin, I. M. Gracheva. Trudy TSNISP no. 8, 89-98 '59.

- Direct method of determining the temperature range for the sizing of starch. V. F. Olesko, L. F. Gorin. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1, 68-71 Ja '61.

STARCH INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

- Production of acid dextrin from waste products of the flour milling and macaroni industries. I. E. Kantorer. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 1, 66-68 Ja '61.

STARFISHES see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

STARO-MINSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- In connection with a grain farm. S. Vasil'chenko. Naobr. no. 2, 29-33 F '61.

STARS

- Stellar evolution. Part 3 [with summary in English]. V. A. Krat. Izv. GAO 21 no. 4, 108-118 '60.

STARS—ATLASES

- Using a movable star chart in practical astronomical work in a Pedagogical Institute. V. P. Cherpakov. Uch. zap. Vel. Luk. gos. ped. inst. 4 no. 1, 53-61 '59.

STARS—DISTRIBUTION

- Distribution of components in mixed O and T associations. M. V. Dolidze. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 11-12 J1 '60.

STARS—OBSERVATIONS

- O-B stars in the region $\alpha = 18^h 54^m$, $\delta = +5^\circ$. I. I. Pronik. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 17 S '60.
Photographic observations of Buiham's comet (1959k) in Ashkhabad. I. U. I. Trutse. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 4 S '60.
Results of observing the region of S258 and S298 in the red part of the spectrum. M. V. Dolidze. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 12-13 J1 '60.

STARS—SPECTRA

- Star with Hydrogen Ca II emission lines in the spectrum. M. V. Dolidze. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 17-18 S '60.

STARS, NEW

- Observations of nova Hericulis at the Observatory of the Tomsk University. A. M. Leikin. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 13 S '60.
Observations of nova Hericulis 1960. A. A. Rubashevskii. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 11-12 S '60.
Observations of the brightness of nova Hericulis at the Vilnius Observatory. V. Strajls. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 13-15 S '60.
Photographic observations of supernova in NGC 4405. G. G. Kuz'min, H. Eiselu. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 9-10 S '60.
Supernova in NGC 4096. Astron. tsir. no. 214, 1 S '60.

STARS, VARIABLE

- Classification of AC Andromedae. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 18-20 J1 '60.
KZP 4596+214 1935 Cygni. V. P. Tsesevich, V. M. Grigorevskii. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 24-25 J1 '60.
Period of RV Coronae Borealis. V. T. Tsesevich. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 21-24 J1 '60.
RX Aurigae. G. O. Kuranov. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 17-18 J1 '60.

STARS, VARIABLE—CONGRESSES

- The 13th Plenum of the Committee on Variable Stars of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. N. P. Kukarkina. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 30-31 J1 '60.

STARS, VARIABLE—SPECTRA

- Photometry of bright H lines in the spectrum of Mira Ceti. M. Rodrigues. Astron. tsir. no. 213, 20-21 J1 '60.

STARYI SAMBOR DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

- Nothing is too much for our collective farm. V. H. Androsov. Melk. sil'. hosp. 12 no. 13-5 Ja '61.

STATE, THE

- Denisov, A. L. [Nature and forms of the state] Sushchnost' i formy gosudarstva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 64 p.

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and State

STATE FARMS

- [see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province, Altai Territory; Bryansk Province, Kazakhstan, Krasnoyarsk Territory]
Administration of state farms prior to the establishment of the People's Commissariat of Grain and Livestock State Farms of the U. S. S. R., 1917-1932. V. A. Tskullia. Trudy MQIA 13, 297-333 '59.
Matter of state importance. V. Syrov. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 24, 33-35 D '60.
On the right path. I. U. Evdokimov. Part. zhizn' no. 3, 41-45 F '61.
"The organizational and economic system of virgin land state farms" by M. A. Mitrokhin, G. A. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by V. Mosin, A. Tarasov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1, 124-125 Ja '61.
Results of an inspection of state farms. I. Aidinov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 2, 55-56 F '61.
Socialist competition is the basis for carrying out pledges. A. Nobel'. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 1, 57-59 Ja '61.
Specialization of state farm production. I. Kulakov, A. Vikhilayev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12, 51-54 D '60.
We shall produce more meat, milk and vegetables! T. Rybakova. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 23, 25-28 D '60.
The worker's word is firm: his promises are carried out. P. Kulagin, A. Solov'eva, A. Lisichenko. Sov. profsoyuz. 16 no. 22, 23-25 N '60.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

- Sopov, G. Kh., and G. T. Ignatenko. [Analysis of the economic operation of a state farm] Analiz khoz. i sots. no. 1 deiatel'nosti sovkh. [Stalingrad] Stalingradske knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 52 p. [V pomoshch' izucheniya ekonomiki sel'skogo khoz. i sots.]

STATE FARMS—FINANCE see subdivision under Voronezh Province

STATISTICS

- Further improvement and reduction of current statistical reports. T. Volkov, K. Davydov. Vest. stat. no. 1, 86-81 '61.
In the Statistical Section of the Moscow House of Scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. U. K. Vest. stat. no. 1, 81-86 '61.
Statistical problems in newspapers and journals. Vest. stat. no. 1, 70-80 '61.

STATISTICS—DICTIONARIES

- An international statistical dictionary. F. Livshits. Vest. stat. no. 1, 75-77 '61.

STATISTICS—GRAPHIC METHODS

- Folding diagram of expanded reproduction. D. Oparin. Vest. stat. no. 1, 29-37 '61.

STATISTICS—PERIODICALS

- Conference of readers of "Vestnik statistiki" in Odessa. I. B. Vest. stat. no. 1, 93 '61.

STATISTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Courses for improving qualifications. L. Denisova, G. Al'tovskaya. Vest. sta. no. 1, 92-93 '61.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—ECONOMIC POLICY

- [Stavropol territory in the seven-year plan] Stavropol's v semiletke. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 297 p.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

- Geological and hydrogeological conditions determining the accumulation of gas in the lower and middle Miocene in Stavropol Territory. M. M. Petros'ians. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 1, 7-13 '61.
Miocene sediments are an important source for an increase of gas reserves in Stavropol Territory. E. M. Borisenko. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 1, 4-7 '61.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—RADIO CLUBS

- Radio amateurs of Stavropol. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 12, 6 D '60.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—RADIO OPERATORS

- Radio amateurs of Stavropol. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 12, 6 D '60.

STEAM—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

- Constant pv product curves in the is-diagram of water vapor. B. P. Taranov. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12, 87-89 D '60.

STEAM, SUPERHEATED

- Present state and future of the nuclear superheating of steam (from "Nuclear Engineering," 6 no. 52, 1960). Atom. energ. 10 no. 2, 189-190 F '61.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINEERING

Heat loss during steam condensation in horizontal pipes
D. I. Volkov. Sudostroenie 26 no. 11 33-38 N '60.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Analysis of steam power plants on the basis of the capacity balance. A. D. Abramovich, I. A. Abramovich. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 77-81 D '60.
Use of the "Ural" computer in calculating multiring hydraulic networks [with summary in English on p. 2]. N. M. Zinger, K. S. Andreeva, F. A. Vul'man. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 44-52 D '60.

STEAM TURBINES

Concerning the choice of materials for parts which are subject to wear in equipment with high and superhigh pressures [with summary in English on p. 2]. A. V. Ratner, L. G. Leonova. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 11-18 D '60.
Conversion of a turbine to back-pressure operation. M. I. Mudrenko. Energetik 8 no. 10 21 O '60.

STEAMPIPES

Experimental study of heat transfer in the condensation of water vapor in horizontal and slightly inclined pipes [with summary in English on p. 2]. V. V. Konsetov. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 67-71 D '60.
Stresses arising in the wall of a steam line with high parameters during the warming-up process [with summary in English on p. 2]. D. P. Elizarov. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12 10-23 D '60.

STEARIC ACID

Low-temperature catalytic conversion of organic compounds over clay; conversion of stearic acid. A. I. Bogomolov, L. I. Khotynskaya, K. I. Panina. Trudy VNIIRI no. 155-163-193 '60.

STEEL

Effect of radiation on the electrochemical behavior of steel 1X18H9T. V. V. Gerasimov, V. N. Aleksandrova. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2 154-166 F '61.
Large-scale increase in the production of iron and steel. S. M. Filippov. Metallurg 6 no. 1 1-3 Ja '61.

STEEL-ANALYSIS

Chemical investigation of the α -phase isolated from 1X18H9T steel. N. V. Khakhlova and others. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:104-111 '60.

STEEL-CORROSION

Corrosion-resistant heat-exchange tubes made of Kh18 steel. V. G. D'jakov. Khim. mash. no. 1 32-34 Ja-F '61.
Effect of utrotropine on the acid corrosion of steel. A. S. Afanas'ev, A. P. Brynza, L. I. Gerasimova. Uch. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6 723-729 '60.
Mechanism of the protective action of sodium arsenate in acid media. V. A. Khitrov, N. A. Dugin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12 2708-2712 D '60.
Relation between the corrosion resistance of 1X18H9T and Kh18N12M3T steels and the composition of the α -phase. V. N. Diatlova, E. M. Frolikova. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:89-91 '60.
Use of radioactive isotopes in studying inhibitors in the pickling of steel in sulfuric acid. L. P. Vinogradova. Uch. zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11 125-133 '58.

STEEL-ELECTROMETALLURGY

Leikin, V. E., and P. A. Sakharuk. [Electrometallurgy of steel and ferroalloys] Elektrometallurgiya stali i ferrosplavov. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 500 p.

STEEL-FATIGUE

Effect of residual stresses due to press fits and of hardening with roller burnishing on the strength of locomotive axles. V. V. Ivanov. Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 1 28-32 '61.

STEEL-HARDENING

Use of double hardening. B. A. Stetsenko. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1 62-63 Ja '61.

STEEL-HEAT TREATMENT

Characteristics of secondary martensite transformation in steels. G. V. Korotushenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:114-123 '60.
Characteristics of the "third transformation" volume effect during the tempering of hardened steel. V. G. Permyakov, M. V. Belous. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:99-105 '60.
Effect of plastic deformation on the graphitization of steel. A. A. Baranov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1 25-28 Ja '61.
Effect of thermal treatment on the phase composition of 1X18H9T and Kh18N12M3T steels. A. P. Akshentseva, G. N. Shumratova. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:50-58 '60.

STEEL-HYDROGEN CONTENT

Effect of hydrogen in steel on the economics of production metallurgy. N. A. Shiro. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:106-112 '60.

Karpenko, H. V. [Effect of hydrogen on the mechanical properties of steel] Vplyv vodnu na mekhanichni vlastivosti stali. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1960, 69 p.

Study of the effect of hydrogen on the long-period strength of certain steels. N. P. Chesnykh. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:33-49 '60.

STEEL-METALLOGRAPHY

Chemical investigation of the α -phase isolated from 1X18H9T steel. N. V. Khakhlova and others. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:104-111 '60.
Effect of dendritic segregation of silicon on phase and structural transformations in spring steel. I. A. N. Malinovich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:100-110 '60.
Effect of thermal treatment on the phase composition of 1X18H9T and Kh18N12M3T steels. A. P. Akshentseva, G. N. Shumratova. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:50-58 '60.
Formation of martensite at high speeds of deformation. A. P. Guliayev, A. S. Shigaev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 691-697 N '60.
Possibility of compensating the mechanical moment in the case of cubic texture in electrical steel. I. P. Kudrjavtsev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 661-667 N '60.
Processes accompanying the electrolytic polishing of carbon steels. S. M. Tianskai. Trudy DKITI no. 10 75-85 '60.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel, method of determining nonmetallic inclusions] Stal', metod opredeleniya neometallicheskiykh vkhlyuchenii. GOST 1778-57. Izd. oftsial'noe, Moskva, 1960, 51 p. (SSSR, Gosudarstvennyy standarty).
Use of the wide-range ultrasonic analyzer for examining the structure of steel and cast iron. N. V. Khimchenko, V. N. Erkhod'ko. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:130-138 '60.

STEEL-METALLURGY

Preliminary deoxidation of pipe steel. V. K. Laptev. Metallurg 6 no. 1 13-15 Ja '61.
Slag conditions during steelmaking in converters with a top oxygen blow. S. D. Gagin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:173-182 '60.
Three-stage lining of steel-pouring ladles. P. A. Lande. Ogneupor 26 no. 1 23-24 '61.
Toward new success in ferrous metallurgy. V. Andreev. Stal' 21 no. 1 1-4 Ja '61.

STEEL-TESTING

Effect of electric heating on strength characteristics of 26GS and St-6 steels. V. G. Eghazarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no. 3 61-63 '60.
Effect of repeated impacts on mechanical properties of steel. V. I. Baranova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Mashinost. no. 10:103-105 '60.
Effect of the different content of the α -phase in 1X18H9T steel and of the α - and α' -phases in Kh18N12M3T steel on machinability with the use of pressure. B. N. Shevelkin. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:82-103 '60.
Effect of the strengthening of the surface layer on the wear resistance of steel. G. A. Prots, B. M. Zinko. Trudy KTIP no. 2 143-152 '59.
Forgeability of high-chromium steel Kh25T. B. N. Shevelkin, L. L. Kiavchenko, A. P. Golovinnova. Khim. mash. no. 1 37-40 Ja-F '61.

STEEL-WELDING

Approximate method of calculating the mechanical properties of weld metal. G. A. Bolchuk. Svar. proizv. no. 118-22 Ja '61.
Effect of carbon on the intercrystallite corrosion of the metal in 1X18H9T steel joints. I. A. Levin, V. A. Nikiforov. Svar. proizv. no. 1 14-18 Ja '61.
Effect of nitrogen on the porosity of joints in argon and carbon dioxide-shielded steel welding. V. I. Galitskiy, V. V. Podgaetskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2 24-32 F '61.
Vibration strength of welded beams made of six different grade steels. A. A. Bol', Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1 13-18 Ja '61.

STEEL, AUTOMOBILE

Use of carburized 20KhGR boron steel for automobile parts [with summary in English]. A. M. Tarasov. Stal' 21 no. 1 64-65 Ja '61.

STEEL, STAINLESS-CORROSION

Corrosion of stainless steels in solutions containing acetic acid, ammonium sulfate, and phenols. M. V. Konrad. Trudy Inst. tozha AN BSSR 7:174-188 '59.

STEEL, STAINLESS-WELDING

Resistance welding of stainless steel pipe by high frequency currents. I. V. Kirdo, I. U. N. Skachko. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1 75 Ja '61.
[Welding of stainless steel and heat-resistant alloys] Palka norznavoushechikh stalo i zharoprochnykh splavov. Moskva, 1959, 51 p. (Moskovskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Peredovoi opyt proizvodstva. Seriya: Progressivnaya tekhnologiya mashinostroeniya, vyp. 18).

STEEL, STRUCTURAL-CORROSION

Anticorrosion concrete coatings for metal construction elements. M. I. Subbotkin. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 1 47-48 '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL-ELECTROMETALLURGY

Improving the technology of making structural alloyed steel [with summary in English]. S. G. Voinov, I. F. Kozol. Stal' 21 no. 1 34-35 Ja '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL-TESTING

Magnetic and electric properties of certain structural steels in connection with their structure and tendency toward temper brittleness. G. S. Tomilov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 691-699 N '60.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL-WELDING

Design of two corner butt joints. V. A. Shavrutskii, G. V. Zhemchuzhnikov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1 44-47 Ja '61.
Formation of cracks in welding 14G2 steel construction elements. B. D. Molyshch, A. M. Petrov, I. U. P. Kuz'min. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 2 18-21 F '61.

STEEL ALLOYS

Applications for 00G2DT(M) and 16GT(3N) low-alloy, high-strength steels. S. V. Unger. Svar. proizv. no. 2 24-28 F '61.

STEEL ALLOYS-CORROSION

Crevice corrosion of low-carbon steel. R. R. Salent, E. M. Zarotskii, I. A. Klimov. Trudy NIKHIMMASH 22:93-74 '60.

STEEL ALLOYS-HEAT TREATMENT

Changes in the density of crystal lattice defects during the hardening and tempering of low-alloy steels. L. I. Mirkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:97-98 '60.
Effect of heat treatment on transformation in Kh17N7Ti-type steel [with summary in English]. E. G. Pol'dgandlor, M. V. Pridantsev. Stal' 21 no. 1 58-64 Ja '61.

STEEL ALLOYS-METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of plastic deformation on changes in phase constitution of steels with chromium and manganese addition alloys. B. A. Apaev, I. U. A. Syayev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5 767-771 N '60.

STEEL ALLOYS-WELDING

Electric slag welding of 1X18H9T steel by means of wire electrodes. V. I. Rabinovich. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1 27-33 Ja '61.
Making steel construction elements of 14G2 low-alloy steel. D. P. Lobed', L. B. Tsal'man, D. V. Shatalo. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 1 41-45 '61.
Welding Kh17N2 steel in carbon dioxide. N. I. Kakhovskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2 33-39 F '61.

STEEL CASTINGS

Required precision in measuring the temperature of liquid steel. I. A. Andreev. Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 42:5-28 '60.

STEEL FORGINGS

Investigating the increase in width in the rotary rolling of forgings. I. M. Ballasnyy. Kuz. -sham. proizv. 3 no. 2 25-35 F '61.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivisions under Dneprodzerzhinsk; Great Britain; Moscow)
"Formation of state capitalist monopolies in Russia during the First World War; as exemplified by the steel industry" by K. N. Tarnovskii. Reviewed by P. V. Volobuev. Ist. SSSR 4 no. 6 159-162 N-D '60.

STEEL INDUSTRY-HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Main ways to improve labor conditions in ferrous metallurgy. L. E. Ertman. Sots. trud 6 no. 1 36-40 Ja '61.

STEEL INDUSTRY-SAFETY MEASURES

see subdivision under Kuznetsk

STEEL INGOTS

Crystallization and quality improvement of 18 to 30KhGT steel ingots [with summary in English]. M. I. Kolosov and others. Stal' 21 no. 1 25-28 Ja '61.
Effect of temperature and time of large ingot heating for forging purposes, on the properties of steel. M. P. Braun and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:111-113 '60.
[Efficiency of various methods of riser head heating. Translated from the English. Preface by G. N. Olsk.] Effektivnost' razlichnykh metodov utoplionia pribyl. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1959, 56 p.
Pouring electrical steel with use of wooden frames [with summary in English]. N. V. Kels and others. Stal' 21 no. 1 38-39 Ja '61.

STEEL INGOTS-DEFECTS

Effect of the method of metal feeding of the occurrence of longitudinal hot cracks in continuous ingots. E. A. Fodka. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 12:31-38 '60.

STEELWORKS

see subdivision under Moscow; Temir-Tau

STEERING GEAR

Design and installation of auxiliary hydroreactive steering devices V I Kocheikov, V I Dikarev Sudostroyeniye 26 no 11-18-23 N '60

Teliuev, B. A., and T. I. Groznaya. [Modern automatic steering equipment] Sovremennyye avtomaticheskiye, Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoy transport," 1960, 78 p.

STEFAN, Metropolitan of Kharkov and Bogodukhov, 1889-1960

Stefan, Metropolitan of Kharkov and Bogodukhov, obituary. E Sadovskiy. Zhur Mosk Pair, no 12, 19-21 D '60.

STEGOCEPHALI see subdivision under Pechora Basin, Votluga Valley

STEREOPLANIGRAPH—TESTING

Results of laboratory tests of SD-1 stereographs G D Klasheninnikov, K S Sergeev. Geod. i kart. no 12, 11-20 D '60.

STERILITAMAK—ARMATURES

Producers of armatures have set their quota P P Pechishchev Mol komm no 12 23-24 D '60

STERNUM—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of congenital agenesis of the sternum. R. L. Lalalan. Ortop., travm. i pletez, 21 no 10, 66-67 '60.

STERNUM—FRACTURE

Fractures of the sternum. I. A. Petukhov. Vest. khir. 85 no 12 106 '60.

STERIODS

Blood lipids and 17-ketosteroids in the urine in adrenocorticotrophic hormone therapy A B Vinogradskiy. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no 5 67-73 '60.

Excitation of 17-keto steroids in dogs with experimental neurosis following chronic introductions of β -naphthylamine [with summary in English]. IE. M. Samundzhan, A H Matiyenko Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.] 7 no 1 125-132 Ja-F '61

Excitation of 17-ketosteroids in tuberculosis in children. C. F. Chiang. Probl. tub. 38 no 5 41-47 '60.

STILBENE

Mechanism of the photochemical isomerization of organic compounds containing a single ethylene bond [with summary in English]. M. A. Mostoslavskiy. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no 11 2403-2407 N '60.

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Intensity of the slow component of fluorescence in stilbene, excited by α -particles. IU. A. Nennlov, K. A. Grudnev, A. N. Pisarevskiy Opt. i spekt. 9 no 6 702 D '60

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province, Bazar-Kurgan District, Black Sea region; Lipetsk Province, Semluki District)

Dymov, V. K., and N. V. Peskov. [Practical lessons in general animal husbandry] Praktikum po obshchey zootekhniki, Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 208 p.

(DA)

For successful completion of over-all mechanization on livestock farms. IA. F. Lanchenko Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no 1-1-2 Ja '61.

Gerasimov, V. G. [My seven-year plan] Moia semiolotka. [Kulbyshchev] Kulbyshchevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 21 p. (Shkola poredovogo opyta)

(DA)

Livestock raisers can not complain. A. Osipov. Sel', mekh. no 2, 9-10 '61.

Mozgov, I. E. [Substances promoting the growth of animals] Stimulyatory rosta zhivotnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 35 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu polticheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 5, no. 24)

Stability of electrified overhead trolleys on livestock farms [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. E. Markarian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauch. Arm. SSR 3 no 9, 25-30 '60.

Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rastenievodstva, sel'skikh i genetiki. [Problems in improving the quality of agricultural products; proceedings of the scientific session] Voprosy uluchsheniya kachestva sel'skokozyaystvennoi produktii, trudy nauchnoi sessii, Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrain'skoi akad. sel'khoz. nauk.

No. 4. [Feeds and livestock products] Korma i produkty zhivotnovodstva. 1960, 143 p.

Using antibiotics in stockbreeding. V. O. Potushnyy. Voeny sil', hosp. nauky 3 no 12-61-64 D '60.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—RESEARCH see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Orenburg Province

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

STOCK COMPANIES

Organization of stock companies in Russia, a historical and statistical study. L. E. Shepelev. Trudy LOI AN SSSR no 1 134-182 '59.

STOCKHOLM—HISTORY—CONGRESSES

The 11th International Congress of Historians. Ist. SSSR 4 no 6:200-201 N-D '60.

STOLBERG REGION, GERMANY—HYDROZOA, FOSSIL

A new species of lower Carboniferous stromatopoids V I Lavorskiy Paleont. zhur. no 4, 132-133 '60.

STOL'GANE, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1884-1960

Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Stol'gane Pochvovedeniye no 12 112-113 D '60.

STOMACH

Method for recording bioelements of the stomach from the body surface in children and its significance in pediatric practice N A Piontatskaya Pediatriya 39 no 1 39-14 '61

Problem of changes in the liver during diseases of the stomach and duodenum. I. M. Lipets, IU. L. Dozoretz Klin. med. 38 no 4, 100-103 Ap '60.

Secretory and excretory functions of the stomach in chronic alcoholism. N. K. Babakhodjaev. Terap. arkh. 32 no 10:84-90 '60

State of the stomach in patients with a gunshot injury of the maxillofacial region. D. L. Korynyi Klin. med. 38 no 4, 115-121 Ap '60.

Study of the stomach in patients with chronic appendicitis. F. A. Motveev. Med. zhur. Uzb. no 12:65-66 D '60

Studying gastric function by means of the Bykov-Kurtain method in clinical practice. I. T. Kuritsin and others. Terap. arkh. 32 no 3:60-67 Mr '60.

STOMACH—CANCER

Analysis of 1250 observations on patients with gastric cancer. L. A. Atanasian. Khirurgiya 35 no 11:41-47 N '60.

Blood groups and gastric cancer. G. Mazhakov, V. Grancharov. Vop. onk. 6 no 11:17-22 N '60.

Cancer following stomach surgery. A. G. Zemlinol. Vest. khir. 85 no 7:124-126 Ji '60.

Diagnosing cancer of the stomach by studying the gastric contents in the fasting state, preliminary report. N. I. Egorov. Klin. med. 38 no 4:93-95 Ap '60.

Diagnosis of stomach cancer [with summary in English]. V. N. Ivonov Vrach. delo no 12 10-21 D '60.

Examination of the regional lymph nodes in operable gastric cancer. V. L. Manevich Khirurgiya 35 no 11: 47-54 '60.

Experience with gastroscopy performed under anesthesia in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. V. A. Bogdanov. Vop. onk. 6 no 11 17-17 N '60.

Immediate and late results of gastric resection in cancer. IA. M. Volynskiy. Vop. onk. 6 no 11 99-101 N '60.

Observations of patients with an "artificial stomach" after gastrectomy in cancer. IU. I. Iudaev. Vop. onk. 6 no 11 22-26 N '60.

Problem of the diagnosis of gastric cancer. IU. N. Sokolov, V. I. Petrov. Vop. onk. 6 no 11 3-11 N '60.

Sarcoma of the stomach developing from myoma. A. M. Khmel'skiy. Khirurgiya 37 no 2:127-130 '61.

Significance of pneumoperitoneum and a method for double contrasting in roentgenodiagnosis of gastric cancer. E. M. Kagan, P. V. Skaldin, V. A. Mikhailchenko. Khirurgiya 35 no 11:61-67 N '59.

State of various factors of blood coagulation in patients with cancer of the cardia and esophagus. IU. E. Borezov, M. D. Lapin. Eksp. khir. 5 no 3:33-39 My-Je '60.

Surgical treatment of stomach cancer, data from the Velikiye Luki Oncological Dispensary. T. A. Slopek. Vop. onk. 6 no 10 100-103 O '60

STOMACH—DISEASES

Clinical-roentgenological picture of prolapse of the mucous membranes of the antral part of the stomach into the duodenal bulb. I. I. Shakov, A. M. Nosirov. Vop. onk. 6 no 8 49-56 Ag '60.

Current problems in the treatment of diseases of the stomach. G. L. Levin. Klin. med. 38 no 4:147-152 Ap '60.

Pathogenesis and treatment of chronic gastritis. G. A. Smagin, M. I. Brusakov. Klin. med. 38 no 4:18-22 Ap '60.

Pathogenesis of achalasia of the cardia (preliminary report on some changes in the nervous system) [with summary in English]. N. K. Bogolepov and others. Grad. khir. 2 no 6 93-91 N-D '60

Some gastroscopic data in chronic appendicitis and cholecystitis. A. IA. Trufanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no 4 60-81 Ap '60.

Use of plantain juice in chronic gastritis. L. D. Karpilovskiy. Voen.-med. zhur. no 4 81 Ap '60.

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

Influence of sleep therapy on the secretory function of the stomach in peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis [with summary in English]. A. P. Peleschuk Vrach. delo no 12 40-46 D '60.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

Mechanism of the action of biogenic stimulants. Report No. 4. Role of chemoreceptors in the mechanism of action of biogenic stimulants. S. V. Sapazhkov, Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. bifal. nav. no 4:80-84 '60.

Projection areas of gastric nerves in the cerebral cortex and the cerebellum [with summary in English]. N. V. Brutas' Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no 6:721-728 N-D '60

STOMACH—SECRECTIONS

Comparative rating of different methods for examining gastric secretion. L. I. Gel'm, M. I. Khayin. Voen.-med. zhur. no 4 80 Ap '60

Influence of induction therapy on intragastric temperature, secretory function, and motor activity of the stomach in the absence of digestion [with summary in English]. I. L. Revutskiy Vrach. delo no 12 62-68 D '60

Influence of sleep therapy on the secretory function of the stomach in peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis [with summary in English]. A. P. Peleschuk. Vrach. delo no 12: 40-46 D '60

Role of the posterior roots in the regulation of the secretory function of the stomach [with summary in English]. F. I. Kuznetsov, R. G. Singatulin. Fiz. zhur. 46 no 12 1476-1482 D '60.

STOMACH—SURGERY

Advantage of resection of the stomach by the Billroth I technique in peptic ulcer. A. S. Sidorkin. Khirurgiya 37 no 2:39-44 '61.

Appearance of cancer at the site of a sutured perforated ulcer of the stomach. I. I. Nel'man. Khirurgiya 35 no 11:98-101 N '59

By-pass anastomoses in inoperable cancer of the esophagus and cardia. I. A. Bolkov Khirurgiya 35 no 11:23-28 N '60.

Causes of fatality following transthoracic resections of the esophagus and cardia in cancer. V. E. Mlynchik. Khirurgiya 35 no 11:28-33 N '59

Causes of late mortality following radical surgery in stomach cancer. T. A. Maluginina. Vest. khir. 84 no 2 30-38 F '60

Diagnosis and treatment of insufficiency of anastomosis sutures following transthoracic resections of the stomach and esophagus in cancer. A. G. Nadzharov. Khirurgiya 35 no 11:33-40 N '59.

Diagnosis of various forms of gastritis and surgical techniques. A. M. Mirzaev. Khirurgiya 37 no 2:52-56 '61

Etiology and pathogenesis of early disorders of gastric evacuation following resection. A. Nana, C. Micolu, C. Pene. Vest. khir. 85 no 12 05-08 '60.

Experience in the clinical use of an apparatus for suturing the stump of the stomach with a double-row buried suture. P. I. Androsoy. Vest. khir. 84 no 4 43-45 Ap '60

Hemiparesis after total gastrectomy. L. I. Gulevich, L. A. Graufkurt. Vop. onk. 6 no 11:26-33 N '60.

Inversion of the duodenum in resection and extirpation of the stomach. A. M. Betanelli. Khirurgiya 36 no 12:79-85 '60.

La a results of resection of the stomach in patients with a history of closure of perforated ulcer. N. S. Epifanov. Klin. med. 38 no 1:83-86 Ap '60.

Repeated operations on the stomach after suture of perforations of gastroduodenal ulcers. I. V. Polukov. Khirurgiya 37 no 2:21-25 '61.

Some results of an investigation of the clinical and pathogenic aspects of agastric anemias. A. A. Bagdasaryan and others. Terap. arkh. 32 no 7:11-17 Ji '60.

Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer. F. Mandache and others. Khirurgiya 36 no 12:61-66 '60.

Total gastrectomy and extensive resection of the stomach in cancer. L. A. Atanasian. Vest. khir. 84 no 2:24-30 F '60.

Treatment of perforated ulcers of the stomach and duodenum. D. M. Dalgat. Khirurgiya 37 no 2:48-52 '61.

STOMACH—TRANSPLANTATION

Total plastic surgery of the esophagus using an isoperistaltic flap from the stomach wall. V. V. Sumin. Khirurgiya 37 no 2:118-121 '61.

STOMACH—TUBERCULOSIS

Case of ulcerous tuberculosis of the stomach. I. I. Gorislavets. Probl. tub. 38 no 8, 89-90 '60.

Clinical picture of tuberculosis of the stomach and the duodenum. A. A. Mikhailants. Med. zhur. Uzb. no 12: 3-8 D '60.

STOMACH—TUMORS

Case of irratoma of the stomach. V. N. Fadeeva, I. I. Shafer. Arkh. pat. 22 no 12:55-58 '60.

Gastric polyp; based on data from the Lertzem Oncological Institute. V. N. Sagaidak. Vop. onk. 6 no 8:56-61 Ag '60.

Large fibrolipoma of the stomach. V. I. Ishkhanov. Vop. onk. 6 no 11 86-88 N '60.

Neurinoma of the stomach. V. IU. Kharkin. Khirurgiya 37 no 2:124-125 '61.

Neuromatous proliferations in the wall of the stomach in peptic ulcer. B. A. Sennikov. Klin. med. 38 no 4:38-42 Ap '60.

STOMATOLOGY

In the stomatology subsector of the Academic Council of Medicine. Voen.-med. zhur. no 3:83 Mr '60.

STONE, CAST

Crystallization properties of cast stone products. P. G. Vorbitskiy. Trudy DKHTI no 10:113-116 '60.

Metadibases of the Apollonovka Station as a raw material for cast stone. P. G. Vorbitskiy. Trudy DKHTI no 10: 117-122 '60.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES—MODELS

Simulating the stability of flat span covers. A. G. Arkhangorodskii, I. U. P. Kochanov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinostro.* no. 10, 18-55 '60.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES—WELDING

Considering welding stresses in the design for stability of structural elements. V. M. Nedylov. *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 2:3-14 F '61

Design of efficient welded structures and mechanized processes for their manufacture. N. O. Okeblom. *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 1:4-12 Ja '61

Zhynchuzhnikov, G. V. [Welding of metal structures] *Svarka metallokonstruktsii* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 73 p (Biblioteka svarshechika)

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Designing structures for loads which vary with time according to the periodic law. I. M. Rabinovich. *Issl. po teor. sooruzh.* no. 9 109-118 '60.

Solving contact problems for structures according to Professor B. N. Zhemochkin's method. F. Sh. Iusupov. *Issl. po teor. sooruzh.* no. 9 159-165 '60.

Using the Seidel method of iteration in solving two problems in structural mechanics. B. F. Neustroev. *Issl. po teor. sooruzh.* no. 9 191-205 '60.

Zhemochkin, B. N., and others. [Course in structural mechanics] *Kurs stroitel'noi mekhaniki. Pod obshch. red. B. N. Zhemochkina. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam. Pl. 1. Bernshein, M. S., and V. F. Tochitskii. [Theoretical mechanics] *Teoreticheskaia mekhanika*. 1960. 178 p.*

STRUVE, PETR BERNGARDOVICH, 1870-1944

Letters written to P. B. Struve. V. Ia. Briusov. *Lit. arkh.* no. 5:297-345 '60.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)

A book that makes one think ("We train them for life and for work" by M. B. Tsentsiper. Reviewed by B. Aleksandrov). *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 10:144-148 O '60.

For a Leninist attitude in respect to nature. A. N. Volkov, K. A. Mamaev. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6 3-7 N-D '60.

In the after-school groups. V. Filippova. *Nar. obr.* no. 2: 88-69 F '61.

New book on extracurricular work ("Club activities and games in the practice of A. S. Makarenko" by V. N. Terskii. Reviewed by D. N. Derbenev). *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 10:149-150 O '60.

Organizing self-service in schools. M. A. Mustafayev. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 10:37-40 O '60.

Organizing the school with longer hours. E. Kostinashkin. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:67-71 Ja '61.

Participation of students in the protection of nature. S. T. Malinovsky. *Biol. v shkole* no. 6:81-82 N-D '60.

Students' evening meetings in schools. E. A. Pasichnyk. *Red shk.* 40 no. 1:72-75 Ja '61.

Work training of rural school children. *Nar. obr.* no. 1: 42-53 Ja '61.

STUDENT TEACHING see subdivision under Astrakhan Province, Rostov-on-Don

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Iraq; Leningrad; Paris)

Analyzing the nature of the participation of freshmen in the life of the collective of an institution of higher learning. P. A. Prosetskii. *Izv. Vor. gos. ped. inst.* 26 65-82 '59

STUDENTS, FOREIGN

At the crossroads of ideas. K. Vishnevetskii. *Smena* 37 no. 16 4-5 Ag '60.

The Friendship Train; photo report. I. A. Arest, V. Chernykh. *Sov. profsoyuz* 16 no. 23:37-40 D '60.

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Africa; East; France)

Let's put our cards on the table. A. Ceslar. *Vsem. stud. nov.* no. 9:13-14, 17 S '60.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Making abstracts and other notes during the study of academic literature. N. Korynev. *Polit. samooobr.* 5 no. 2:81-97 F '61.

Organizing independent work of students. I. A. A. Trepalin. *Izv. Vor. gos. ped. inst.* 28 49-63 '59.

Organizing independent work of students. N. V. Afanas'ev. *Sbor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1:103-108 '59.

STUPOR

Biochemical changes in the blood in reactive stupor. E. B. Mikhina. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevr. inst.* no. 20, 105-112 '58.

STURGEONS see subdivision under Kura River

STYLE IN DRESS see Fashion

STYRENE

Influence of ethyl ether on the copolymerization of divinyl and styrene [with summary in English]. A. A. Korotkov, S. P. Mitsengendler, K. M. Aleev. *Vysokom. soed.* 2 no. 12, 1811-1816 D '60.

Studying the use of polystyrene of various kinds in sole rubber manufacture. I. M. Lands and others. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tekhn. leg. prom.* no. 6 33-41 '60.

SUBMARINE BOATS

Pionellon in the service. O. Baronov. *Sov. vojn.* 43 no. 2:31-32 Ja '61.

Submarine transports. V. Marinin. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 1 23-24 Ja '61.

Submarine watch. *Sov. vojn.* 43 no. 3:22-23 F '61.

SUBMARINE CHASER

On a small submarine chaser. V. Svetlov. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 2:11-12 F '61.

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea; Japan, Sea of)

Basic stages in the development of ocean basins and brachiopods during the Permian in Asia [with summary in English]. V. I. Ustretskii. *Sov. geol.* 4 no. 1 40-64 Ja '61.

Conquest of Neptune's kingdom. T. Mashkevich. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1 39-43 Ja '61.

SUBMARINE MEDICINE

Features of inflammatory diseases of the accessory nasal sinuses in submarine personnel. I. A. M. Kiol, L. A. Kudel'skii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3:36-38 Mr '60.

Preventing the overheating of divers and submarine personnel. S. D. Kumanichkin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 4:73-77 Ap '60.

Provision of submariners with sterile surgical linen and material during cruises without contact with shore bases. A. V. Makatsov, V. V. Sosin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3:38-39 Mr '60.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Basic properties of coal seams which determine their tendency to rock bumping. I. A. Bich, A. P. Fedotov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 1 31-34 Ja '61.

Duration of surface subsidence over mine workings. A. N. Mediantsev. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 1 26-28 Ja '61.

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Viktorov, B. A., and A. A. Liskin. [Soviet laws protect world peace] *Sovetskii zakon na strazhu mira*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 67 p.

SUBWAYS

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow)

Automatic route control at subway stations. A. M. Skorobogatov. *Avtom., telem. i svyaz'* 4 no. 12:8-10 D '60.

SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

Effect of the antibiotic cruzin on succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in tumor tissues [with summary in English]. A. V. Trufanov, N. A. Palkina. *Biokhimiia* 25 no. 5 787-789 S-Q '60.

Role of hyaluronic structures in the evolution of the water-secreting function of kidneys [with summary in English]. A. G. Ginetinskii. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 22 no. 1:9-18 Ja-F '61.

SUCHAN (MARITIME TERRITORY)—RETAIL TRADE—

AUDITING AND INSPECTION

The main things are persistence and adherence to principle. V. Kulikovskaya. *Sov. profsoyuz* 16 no. 23:47 D '60.

SUEZ, EGYPT—PETROLEUM REFINERIES

Experience in operating the condenser refrigerating equipment cooled by sea water at the petroleum refinery of the Anglo-Egyptian Company in Suez. B. F. Shibrayev, V. G. D'inkov. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1 71-72 Ja '61.

SUFFOCATION see Asphyxia

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Austria; Latvia)

Andreeva, R. A. [How the treatment of seeds with heteroauxin before sowing affects the yield and metabolism of sugar beets] *Vil'niye predposelovni obrabotki semian heteroauksinom na urozhai i obmen veshchestv sakharnoi svekli*. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 18 p. (Biblioteka avoklodova)

(DA)

Buzanov, I. F. [Agrobiological characteristics of sugar beets] *Agrobiologicheskie svoistva sakharnoi svekli*. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrain'skoi Akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960. 260 p.

... on the plants. IE, P. 9 no. 12:113-115 D '61.

Effectiveness of checkrow placement in sugar beet cultivation. I. F. Solodki. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:223-228 '58.

How to improve the removal of heavy dirt and stones from beets. A. Z. Medvedev. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 38-41 Ja '61.

K

Kiselev, F. F. [Good cultivation practices are indispensable] *Vysokaii agrotekhnika - nepremennoe uslovie*. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 11 p. (Biblioteka sveklo voda)

(DA)

Late fall sowing of sugar beets. A. F. Glantsev. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:235-236 '58.

MEO-5 unloading and piling machine. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 41 Ja '61.

Radio stimulation of plants. Report No. 4. Experiments with sugar beets. N. A. Porladkova. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 12:129-130 '60.

Rebristyykh, M. S. [In close touch with technology] *V tesnoi druzhbe s tekhnol.* [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (Biblioteka sveklovodov)

System of payment for beets according to their saccharinity. D. K. Ziborov. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 56-58 Ja '61.

Ushakov, O. F. [Mechanized cultivation and harvesting of sugar beets] *Mekhanizatsiia vyroschivaniia i zhyaniia tsukrovyykh burlikiv*. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain'skoi RSR. Ser. 6, no. 17)

Using new machinery in sugar beet cultivation. O. Yu. Tkachenko, M. P. Petrenko. *Mekh. sil'. hosp.* 12 no. 1: 27-29 Ja '61.

Using statistical methods for certain calculations in checkrow cultivation of sugar beets. F. T. Monclarenko, O. P. Terekhov. *Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:83-86 D '60.

SUGAR BEETS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of fertilizers on sugar beet yields. A. B. Azhnik, A. F. Glantsev, M. R. Voltenko. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen.* 2:183-212 '58.

Potassium balance of Chernozem soils under crop rotations which include sugar beets [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. A. Groshev. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 5 no. 12:54-55 D '60.

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE

Combined gas storage of beets. A. S. Krendel'. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:62-65 Ja '60.

SUGAR IN THE BODY

Nomogram for the determination of sugar in urine by Bertrand's method. V. I. Isaev, O. A. Lastkov. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 2:36 F '61.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Sambo)

Course of the development of the sugar industry in the eastern parts of the country. M. Z. Khelenskii. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 8-12 Ja '61.

For a sharp increase in the sugar production in 1961. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 1-3 Ja '61.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Planning for labor productivity in the sugar industry. S. I. Podgaeta, Z. N. Panteleova, A. I. Litvinenko. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 59-61 Ja '61.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

The journal "Sugar industry" in 1961. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.

SUGAR MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Netherlands)

Design of removable cyclones and hydraulic diagrams for their attachment to boilers. I. U. S. Rubinov. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:50-50 Ja '61.

High-speed mobile ejector for sugar (from "The International Sugar Journal," no. 6, 1960). *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:78 Ja '61.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Gt. Brit.; Japan; Kiev Province; Kobuleti; Netherlands)

Decolorizing ionites. Production plant for the decolorization of refined sirups (from "Istyi cukrovarnicke," no. 4, 1960). E. A. Gusev. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:76-78 Ja '61.

Determination of the total amount of products in a rotary diffuser. V. N. Shchegolev. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:19-21 Ja '61.

Diffusion constants of the process of sugar extraction from beets. V. M. Lyefanikii. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 15-19 Ja '61.

Disk filters in the sugar industry. V. A. Zambrovskii. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1:44-47 Ja '61.

Effectiveness of different predefecation methods. K. D. Zhura. *Trudy KTHP* no. 21:11-21 '59.

Investigation of the suitability of Ukrainian kiesegurs to the needs of the sugar industry. T. F. Gorb and others. *Trudy KTHP* no. 21:23-30 '59.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE (Continued)

- Pressure regulator of the diffusion unit of the Lenin Sugar Factory. E. S. Zakrevskii. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 37-38 Ja '61
- Simplifying and speeding up the purification of juice Z. D. Zhuravleva, F. N. Dobronravov. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 21-29 Ja '61
- Some technological aspects of the processing of slightly spoiled beets and the control of technological production processes. A. G. Rychkal'. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 1 34-38 Ja '61
- Studies of the heat exchange and hydrodynamics during the boiling of highly concentrated sugar solutions. I. I. Sagan'. *Trudy KTTP* no. 21; 31-39 '60.

SUGARS

- Carbohydrate and tannin content of ripe tea leaves in connection with the irrigation of tea plantations. G. V. Lebedev, B. A. Tkhiomirov. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* no. 6 57-62 '60
- Determination of molasses sugars by the polarographic method. M. S. Shul'man, V. E. Semevskaia. *Trudy TSNIIS* no. 9:90-107 '60.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

- Improve the organization for the introduction of innovations: progressive practice. G. Slutskii. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 1 41-50 Ja '61

SUKACHEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-

- Birthdays of major naturalists. *Priroda* 50 no. 1:103 Ja '61
- On Academician Vladimir Nikolaevich Sukachev's 80th birthday. B. A. Tkhiomirov. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* no. 6:530-543 N-D '60.

SUKHUMI—LEMON BREEDING

- Results of lemon hybridization at the Sukhumi Experiment Station [with summary in English]. M. V. Kolodishvili. *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:53-60 '60.

SULFATHIAZOLE

- Three years of experience in treating gonorrhea in men with cefmenoxillin in combination with norfloxacin. V. M. Malitsenko. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 34 no. 12 66-68 '60.

SULFIDES

(see also subdivision under Polar regions)

- Determination of sulfide sulfur in solutions containing sulfur-nitrogen compounds. Nature of the sulfur in extracts of petroleum bases. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1 77-78 '61.
- Synthesis of aldehydes from 2-thienyl-(p-hydroxyphenyl) and 2-thienyl-(p-methoxyphenyl) sulfides. Part 3. B. P. Fedorov, F. M. Stolanovich. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:238-244 Ja '61.
- Reactions of acid phosphites, thiophosphites, phosphinites, and dialkylphosphine oxides with disulfides. K. A. Petrov, N. K. Bilizniuk, I. U. Mansurov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:176-170 Ja '61.

SULFIDES—METALLURGY

- Reduction of sulfide ore by mixtures of petroleum gas with water vapor. V. P. Rozhdetsvenskii, S. S. Krivolapov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 12:2622-2627 D '60.

SULFITE LIQUOR

- Sapozhnikskii, S. A. [Utilization of sulfite liquors] *Ispol'zovanie sulfitykh shcheločkov*. Moskva, Gos. izdatkumizdat, 1960, 100 p.

SULFONATION

- Berkman, B. E. [Sulfonation and alkaline fusion in the industrial organic synthesis] *Sul'tirovanie i shchelochnoe plavlenie v promyshlennosti organicheskogo sinteza*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960.

SULFONE

- Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobes compounds. Part 20: Geometrical isomerism of unsaturated sulfonic acids. Synthesis of unsaturated sulfones. A. P. Terent'ev, R. A. Gracheva. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:217-210 Ja '61.

SULFONIC ACID

- Reactions of esters of aromatic sulfonic acids. Part 11: Alkaline and neutral hydrolysis of nitro substituted phenyl benzoyl sulfonates. R. V. Vizgort, E. K. Savetuk, O. A. Prib. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:104-108 Ja '61.
- Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations with and without krizanol. B. B. Akhmenov. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 5:108-109 '60.
- Sulfonation and sulfonic acids of acidophobes compounds. Part 20: Geometrical isomerism of unsaturated sulfonic acids. Synthesis of unsaturated sulfones. A. P. Terent'ev, R. A. Gracheva. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:217-210 Ja '61.

SULFUR

- Characteristics of fractional distribution of sulfur in the component analysis of bitumens. L. S. Believa. *Trudy VNIGRI* no. 165:97-125 '60.
- ...-carbon
...inskii. *Izv. GAO*

Effect of sulfurizing processes on the hydrocarbon composition of petroleum. A. K. Karimov. *Trudy VNIGRI* no. 155. 152-162 '60

Micro method for determining organic sulfur in animal tissues [with summary in English]. G. V. Mukha. *Biokhimiia* 25 no. 5 873-877 S-O '60.

Physicochemical methods of determining forms of sulfur in aqueous solutions. L. P. Petrova. *Trudy VNIGRI* no. 155:329-340 '60.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

- Determination of sulfide sulfur in solutions containing sulfur-nitrogen compounds. Nature of the sulfur in extracts of petroleum bases. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1: 77-79 '61.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

- Distribution of radiolabeled sulfur compounds in the thyroid gland after the administration of S-35 thiourea. M. F. Merkulov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1:40-45 Ja-F '60.
- Radiochemical study of the sulfur poisoning of a cobalt catalyst employed in the oxidation of ammonia [with summary in English]. L. O. Apel'sbaum, I. U. Beierina, M. I. Temkin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 12 2705-2603 D '60.

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

- Principles of the design of apparatus for removing sulfur from organic products in a fluidized bed of washes. M. B. Kondukov. *Khim. mash.* no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '61.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

- Electrochemical gas analyzer EKhG-5 for small concentrations of sulfur dioxide. N. K. Filatova. *Khim. prom.* no. 1:52-06 Ja '61.
- Oxidation of sulfur dioxide in an apparatus with a fluidized catalyst bed. L. P. Mukhlenov and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 1:42-40 Ja '61.

SULFUR INDUSTRY

- Microbiological production of sulfur from waters associated with sulfur and petroleum deposits [with summary in English]. G. A. Sokolova. *Mikrobiologiya* 20 no. 6: 886-893 N-D '60.

SULFURIC ACID

- Corrosion resistance of certain ferrous metals in 82-percent sulfuric acid. E. V. Liatin. *Trudy MIKHM* 22:105-118 '60.
- Investigating the corrosion resistance of aluminum in sulfuric acid and "meltage." I. A. Klinov, M. A. Vorob'eva, A. S. Borisova. *Trudy MIKHM* 22:106-104 '60.
- Mechanism of the dehydration of γ -glycols. Part 6: Interaction of 3-methyl-1-phenyl-1-hexyne-3, 6-diol with dilute sulfuric acid. T. A. Favorskaya, S. I. Din-lul [fil'd Ting-yu]. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:86-89 Ja '61.
- Synthesis and study of conversions of acetylenic α -glycols. Part 6: Interaction of 3, 4, 6-trimethyl-1-heptyne-3, 4-diol and 4, 5-dimethyl-2-heptyno-4, 5-diol with concentrated sulfuric acid at low temperature. T. A. Favorskaya, S. I. Din-lul [fil'd Ting-yu]. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:80-85 Ja '61.

SUMBAT, son of Ashot

- Portrait of Sumbat, son of Ashot. S. V. Barnayeli. *Scob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 3:379-384 S '60.

SUMGAI—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

- The border was reached. L. Polonskii. *Mol. komm.* no. 12:26-28 D '60.

SUMIN, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1920-1955

- I. V. Sumin's studies of Pre-Cambrian areas, on the 5th anniversary of his death. S. V. Obruchev. *Trudy Lab. geol. dokum.* no. 11:117-120 '60.

SUMY—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- The club works in the daytime. L. Ushmanov. *Sov. prof. soluzi* 16 no. 22:53 N '60.

SUMY PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME

- DISTRIBUTION
Monetary income distribution on collective farms of Sumy Province. V. Muratov. *Ekon. sei'khoz.* 31 no. 12:76-82 D '60.

SUMY PROVINCE—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

- A practice that deserves imitation. K. Aleksienko. *Rad. pravo* no. 6:51-52 N-D '60.

SUN

- Characteristics of the longitudinal distribution of solar activity [with summary in English]. I. U. Vitinskii. *Izv. GAO* 21 no. 4:96-105 '60.
- Data of minimum and maximum epochs of the current eleven-year solar activity cycle [with summary in English]. M. S. Eigenson, P. A. Olinik. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2:103-104 '60.
- Excitation of helium in the chromosphere and chromospheric flares [with summary in English]. V. A. Krut, V. I. Gubarev. *Izv. GAO* 21 no. 4:2-16 '60.
- ... solar activity
...inskii. *Izv. GAO*

Solar activity and critical parallels [with summary in English]. M. V. Stova. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2 105-111 '60.

Source of corpuscles creating the M perturbations E. R. Mustel'. *Astron. tsir.* no. 213 5-8 JI '60

Spectrophotometry of the chromospheric limb flare of Oct. 11, 1957 [with summary in English]. P. N. Polupan. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2 69-74 '60.

The sun. V. Ivanchuk. *Ukraina* no. 1:18 Ja '61.

SUN—OBSERVATIONS

- Solar observations under the program of the International Geophysical Year [with summary in English]. E. N. Zemanek. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god [Kiev]* no. 2:60-68 '60.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL LITERATURE see subdivision under Ukraine

SUNFLOWER SEED

(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)

- Relation between the husk content of a kernel and oil losses during the processing of sunflower seeds. I. U. P. Matusk. *Mash. zhur. prom.* 27 no. 1:7-10 Ja '61

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL

- Processing sunflower oil of high acidity. P. A. Kaminskaya, N. A. Chirkova. *Mash. zhur. prom.* 27 no. 1 30 Ja '61.

- Simplified method for determining the acid number of oil in seeds. F. G. Kirillov, V. A. Kukhlovskaya. *Mash. zhur. prom.* 27 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61

SUNFLOWERS

- Effect of growing conditions of sunflowers on the quality and yield of seeds in the next generation. M. K. Shymans'kiy, I. F. Loshak. *Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:39-41 D '60.
- Investigating certain problems of sunflower cultivation. A. F. Ghanisev. *Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. iat. sel. i gon.* 2:237-259 '58.
- [Sunflower, a valuable industrial crop] *Podsolnochnik - tsennaya tekhnicheskaya kul'tura*. [Kulbyshchey Kulbyshchey skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 41 p. (Shkola porodovogo opyta)] (DA)

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

- Contribution to the theory of superconducting alloys with paramagnetic impurities [with summary in English]. A. A. Abrikosov, L. P. Gor'kov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 30 no. 0:1781-1796 D '60.
- Effect of electron scattering on the conductivity by ferromagnetic material spin waves on the transition temperature in a state of superconductivity. B. V. Karpenko. *Fiz. met. i metalloyed.* 10 no. 5:794-796 N '60.
- Organization of the Institute of Superconductors as part of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 12:1645-1646 '60.
- Superconductivity of crystalline modifications of bismuth [with summary in English]. N. B. Brandt, N. I. Ginzburg. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6:1554-1556 D '60.
- [Theory of superconductivity: collection of articles translated from the English and German] *Teoriya sverkhprovodimosti, sbornik statei*. Pod red. N. N. Bogoliubova. Moskva, 1960, 410 p.

SUPERMARKETS see subdivision under Lytkarino; Simferopol

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERVISED STUDY

- Teachers of the 577th Moscow school report. *Sem'ia i shkola* 15 no. 0:32 S '60.

SUPPOSITORIES

- Quantitative determination of the ingredients of medical suppositories prepared from a polyethylene oxide base: Report No. 2. G. I. Khaib, V. K. Kovalenko, S. M. Bolotnikov. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 1:45-48 Ja '61.

SUPPURATION

- Significance of roentgenological examination in diagnosing the causes of certain forms of pyuria in children. R. S. Levin, A. I. Stenik. *Pediatr. iia* 38 no. 3:67-71 Mr '60.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

- Rusakov, A. I. [Thermodynamics of surface phenomena] *Termodynamika poverkhnostnykh iavlenii*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 179 p.

SURFACE TENSION

- Effect of addition alloys on the surface properties of iron. B. V. Tsvetkovskii, S. I. Popel'. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i chern. met.* no. 12:12-16 '60.
- Instrument for measuring the surface tension of melts at high temperatures [with summary in English]. P. P. Pogachevich, V. B. Lazarev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11: 2007-2009 N '60.
- Surface tension at the interface between two gas phases at high pressures. D. S. Tikhonov, I. U. Vasil'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 130 no. 2:394-397 '61.

- SURFACE TENSION (Continued)**
Surface tension of normal systems whose components differ markedly in the value of this property. A. P. Toropov, V. M. Kabanova. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1 23-29 '61.
- SURFACES**
Infinite convex surfaces in Lobachevskii space. A. L. Verner. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.*; mat. no. 6; 50-61 '60
- SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)**
Accuracy of methods to determine the position of a contoured surface mean line. I. V. Dunin-Barkovskii, A. N. Kartasheva. *Trudy MATI* no. 45 27-47 '60
- SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—SPECTRA**
Spectrum analysis of real surface contours prepared by machining. I. V. Dunin-Barkovskii. *Trudy MATI* no. 45 48-73 '60
- SURGERY**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Vilnius)
Pirogov, N. I. [Collected works in eight volumes] *Sobranie sochinenii v osem'imi tomakh.* Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo med. lit.-ry
Vol. 3. [Articles on experimental, operative, and military field surgery, 1847-1854] *Trudy po eksperimental'noi, operativnoi, i voenno-polevoi khirurgii, 1847-1854* 1859, 533 p.
Status of and prospects for extending surgical services in the R. S. F. S. R. N. I. Kravovskii. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 8:3-7 Ag '60.
- SURGERY, MILITARY**
Organization of specialized surgery in higher units. N. T. Katerinich, I. N. Eyshev, L. I. A. Petrov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12:7-8 '59.
Present significance of N. I. Pirogov's basic concepts of military field surgery. E. I. Smirnov. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 12:11-27 '60.
Work of the garrison surgeon. I. A. Sichkaruk. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12:9-10 '59.
- SURGERY, OPERATIVE**
Effect of potentiation on the depth of ether anesthesia in experimental visceral surgery. M. D. Litvinenko. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 4:100-106 Ap '60
New method of preparing the hands for surgery, and sterilization of suture material and rubber gloves with a diode solution. E. M. Omos. *Khirurgia* 36 no. 5 124-129 My '60.
Simple method for determining the amount of blood lost by patients during surgical operations. B. A. Dmitriev, A. F. Krinitskii, I. I. Sagadakh. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3 62-64 Mr '60.
Use of dibazol for the prevention of surgical shock. V. P. Mel'nikova, E. G. Vodokhlebova. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 7:101-109 Ji '60.
Use of ganglionic blocking agents for the prevention of massive hemorrhage and shock during operations. N. A. Meshcheriakov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3 58-62 Mr '60.
The use of syncol in surgical practice. V. S. Ianluk. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov.* 5 no. 6:61-62 Ag '60.
- SURGERY, OPERATIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Surgery, Operative
- SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS**
Experience in the clinical use of an apparatus for suturing the stump of the stomach with a double-row buried suture. P. I. Androsov. *Vest. khir.* 84 no. 4 13-45 Ap '60
Provision of submariners with sterile surgical linen and material during cruises without contact with shore bases. A. V. Makalimov, V. V. Sosin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3 38-39 Mr '60
Treatment of the duodenal stump in gastrectomy by an instrument designed by the Research Institute for Experimental Surgical Apparatus and Instruments. *Khirurgia* 37 no. 2:57-60 '61.
Valve apparatus for draining the pleural cavity. I. P. Portnagin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 4:91-92 Ap '60
- SURGICAL OPERATIONS** see Operations, Surgical
- SURGICAL PLASTER CASTS** see Plaster casts, Surgical
- SURILOV, A.**
Heroic collaboration ("Revenge of a Haiduk" by A. Surilov. Reviewed by O. Semenovskii). *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1:188-187 Ja '61.
- SUROVTSYEV, VASILII LUKICH**
With faith in man. A. Nedosugov, F. Khalitulin. *Sov. voln.* 43 no. 2:4-5 Ja '61.
- SURVEYING**
Kupchikov, L. L. and others. [Geodesy; textbook for students at higher railroad transportation schools] *Geodezija: uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov vuzov zhelezнодорожного транспорта.* Pod obshchego red. A. A. Petrukovicha. Moskva, Vses. zaочnyi in-t inzhenerov zhel. dor. transp., 1959, 285 p.
Marking control points in afforested areas. P. P. Sizov. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12:32-33 D '60
Marking control points in wooded areas. N. M. Zaitsev. *Geod. i kart.* no. 12:30-32 D '60
- SURVEYING—TABLES, ETC.**
Vhovyets, A. M. [Tables for the construction of trapezoid frames of topographical surveys at scales of 1:5,000 and 1:2,000, Krasovskii's ellipsoid] *Tablitsy dlia postroeniia ramok trapezoid topograficheskikh s'etmok masshtabov 1:5000 i 1:2000, ellipsoid Krasovskogo.* Moskva, Izd.-vo geodez. i kartograficheskoi lit.-ry, 1951, 250 p.
- SUSLIKS**
(see also subdivision under Mongolian Altai; Volga Valley)
Hibernation of the long-tailed suslik and conditions for the wintering of fleas in its burrow. O. F. Paullet. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21 334-339 '59.
- SUSLIKS—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Characteristics of experimental plague in the Daurian suslik. R. S. Kolesnik, G. P. Pletnikova. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:82-91 '59
Seasonal susceptibility of marmots and long-tailed susliks to experimental plague. N. V. Ol'khova, L. A. Sminova. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:70-81 '59.
- SUSPENSION ROOFS** see Roofs, Suspension
- SUTURES**
Method for the application of a mechanical vascular suture. N. P. Petrova. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 12:115-119 '60
- SUYFYN-KHANKAY DEPRESSION—WATER, UNDERGROUND**
Hydrochemical characteristics of the Suyfyn-khankay Depression. V. A. Filonov. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1 341-362 '60
- SVALYAVA—LUMBERMEN**
Enchenko, M. V. [Mass political work in the Svalyava Lumber Camp, work practice of a party organization] *Massovo-politicheskaya rabota v Svalyavskom lesprom-khoze; iz opyta raboty partinnoi organizatsii. Uzhgorod, Zakarpatskoe obl. izd.-vo, 1955, 46 p.*
- SVANETIAN LANGUAGE—PHONOLOGY**
Manifestations of "onthisis" in the Svanetian language. G. N. Kacharava. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 25 no. 4:495-500 O '60.
- SVECHNIKOV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1891-**
Seventieth birthday of academician V. N. Svechnikov of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:35 Ja '61.
Seventieth birthday of V. N. Svechnikov, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Stn.* 21 no. 1:65 Ja '61
- SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1919**
Works of I. A. M. Sverdlov, an outstanding organizer of the Communist Party and the Soviet state ("Selected works in three volumes" by I. A. M. Sverdlov. Reviewed by Z. A. Astapovich). *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 6:156-158 N-D '60.
- SVERDLOVSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Work of the party committee of the Ural S. O. dzhonikidze Heavy Machinery Manufacturing. *Part. zhizn'* no. 1 20-32 F '61
- SVERDLOVSK—HISTORICAL RESEARCH**
Work of the Faculty of History of the A. M. Gor'kii Ural University. N. S. Pechatal'shchikova. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:160-163 F '61.
- SVERDLOVSK—HOUSING**
"Housing biography" on the Sidorovskii family. A. Grigor'ev. *Ogonek* 39 no. 4:4-5 Ja '61.
- SVERDLOVSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Books on the history of the Ural Heavy Machinery Plant. I. V. Antipova, M. I. Shkol'nik. *Ist. SSSR* 5 no. 1:163-167 Ja-F '61
Unpelov, G. A. [How the Ural Machinery Plant was born, 1928-1933] *Rozhdenie Uralmasha, 1928-1933 gg.* Moskva, Izd.-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit.-ry, 1960, 176 p.
Work of the party committee of the Ural S. O. dzhonikidze Heavy Machinery Manufacturing. *Part. zhizn'* no. 4 29-32 F '61
- SVERDLOVSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Scientific research institute of the Ural giant. L. Davydov. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1:10-15 Ja '61.
- SVERDLOVSK—PHENOCRYSTS**
Morphological types of phenocrysts of acid plagioclase from the Sverdlovsk plagioclase-biotite porphyry. G. N. Vertushkov. *Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Ufan SSSR* no. 35 201-207 '60
- SVERDLOVSK—TUBERCULOSIS**
Decreased tuberculosis disability among the inhabitants of Sverdlovsk. I. N. Liberman, L. P. Zaitseva, O. V. Sapozhnikova. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 3:10-25 '60
- SVERDLOVSK—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION**
Experience in decreasing the incidence of tuberculosis in the Ural Heavy Machinery Factory. R. M. Iennykh. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 1:10-13 '61
- SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—COPPER INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL**
Bonuses issued to workers for the improvement of qualitative indices. M. Shantshunov. *D. Ugn.* Sots. iud. 5 no. 11:107-109 N '60
- SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—DISABILITY EVALUATION**
Together with medical experts. V. Vishnevskii. *Sots. obozr.* 22 no. 2:23-24 F '61.
- SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS**
Seven-hour workday at enterprises of the cereal products industry in Sverdlovsk Province. I. U. Strimban, M. Zhidkov. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 27 no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.
- SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—HOURS OF LABOR**
Seven-hour workday at enterprises of the cereal products industry in Sverdlovsk Province. I. U. Strimban, M. Zhidkov. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 27 no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.
- SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—MINING ENGINEERING**
Automation of industrial processes in nonferrous metal mines of the Sverdlovsk Economic Region. K. A. Dolinin, N. E. Indenbaum. *Geot. zhur.* no. 1:50-53 Ja '61.
- SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.**
Preparations for wage regulation on the railroad. M. Lyubomirskii. *Sots. iud.* 5 no. 11:132-133 N '60.
- SVIRIDOV, GEORGH VASIL'EVICH, 1915-**
Sokol, A. N. Georgii Sviridov. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Znanie," 1960, 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 6, Literaturno-iskusstvo, no. 22)
- SWALLOWS**
One swallow does not make a spring. V. Vashch. *mira.* no. 1: 86 Ja '61.
- SWAMPS**
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
Calculating the moisture and thermal characteristics of frozen swamps. S. A. Chechkin. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 2:33-36 F '61.
Settling of the surface of swamps with time. A. I. Muiasheva. *Vestn. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauk.* no. 4 118-123 '60
- SWAZILAND**
Medvedkov, I. V. [Basutoland, Swaziland and Bechuanaland] *Basutoland, Swaziland, Bechuanaland.* Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo geogr. lit.-ry, 1960, 54 p. (Ukarty mira)
- SWEDEN—BRIDGES**
New bridges in Sweden. S. V. Brykin. *Transp. stroit.* 11 no. 1:52-51 Ja '61
- SWEDEN—CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL**
Work of some Swedish laboratories of clinical chemistry. T. T. Berezov. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 5:545-549 S-O '60.
- SWEDEN—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES**
Under conditions of growing political activity. E. Nosov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 3:56-57 F '61.
- SWEDEN—HOURS OF LABOR**
Sweden. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:44 Ja '61.
- SWEDEN—LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE**
Architecture and equipment of Swedish libraries. *Bibliotekoved. i bibli. za rub.* no. 5:161-164 '60.
- SWEDEN—MUSIC**
A letter from Stockholm. Maksim Stempel'. *Sov. muz.* 24 no. 12:172-175 D '60.
- SWEDEN—SHOPPING CENTERS**
Planning commercial and public centers in Swedish cities. I. L. Bakeev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., stroit. i arkhit.* no. 1:123-133 '60.
- SWIMMING** see subdivision under Australia
- SWIMMING POOLS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
Experience in sanitary supervision of swimming pools. G. A. Stychinskii. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 11:64-68 '60.
- SWINE**
(see also subdivision under Chukotka District)
Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)
Boldyrov, K. V. [Lowering the cost of pork production] *Snizhaem zatraty na proizvodstvo sviny.* [Kulbyashov] *Kulbyashovskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960, 11 p.* (Shkola peredovogo opyta)
[Iaroslav Chyzh and his followers] *Iaroslav Chyzh i ego nasledovnyky.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo sil'skokhos. i sel'skoi lit.-ry USSR, 1960, 63 p.
(DA)
Working for the homeland is real happiness. *Sov. voln.* 43 no. 1:2-3 Ja '61.

SWINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.** [New advances in the control of ascariasis in swine] *Novoe v bor'be s askaridozom svinel* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 28 p.
(DA)
- Kvasnikov, A. K.** [Atrophic rhinitis in swine] *Atroficheskii rinit svinel*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 25 p.
(DA)
- Spiridonov, F. M.** [Infectious atrophic rhinitis in swine] *Infektsionnyi atroficheskii rinit svinel*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 23 p.
(DA)

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

- (see also subdivision under Klev-Svyatoshino District, Tambov Province)
- Antibiotics, stimulants of growth and development in pigs. L. S. Novostinova, A. A. Volgina. *Trudy GSKHI* 9: 202-205 '58.
- Baitulis, A. P.** [My method of fattening swine] *Moi metod otkorma svinel*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 38 p.
(DA)
- Effectiveness of using self-feeders for swine. I. I. Tataintsev. *Trudy GSKHI* 9:199-201 '59.
- Feed value of clover leaves when used as substitute for concentrates in swine feeding. V. F. Levakova. *Trudy GSKHI* 9:189-195 '59.
- How the efficiency of fattening young hybrid meat-type swine depends on the standards of general and protein feeding. N. F. Shebichev. *Vsnyk sil'. hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:50-56 D '60.
- Koroleva, V. I.** [I shall fatten 2600 swine] *Otkormiliu 2600 svinel*. [Tula] *Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 23 p. (Novatory sel'skogo khoziaistva)
(DA)
- Remarkable achievement of a swine breeder. P. Vorob'ev. *Bluk agri*, [Sov. Armi] no. 2:38-39 Ja '61.

Russla (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye pogramichnykh volok. Voenno-vetoi inzhnira inspektora [Handbook for fattening swine on army kitchen waste] *Pamiatka po soderzhanii i otkormu svinel pri kuhonnykh (pri kamubuznykh) khoziaistv* Moskva, 1955. 17 p.
(DA)

Ustinenko, A. E. [I'll carry out my plans; from work practices] *Zadumanno osushchestvliu; iz opyta raboty*. [Tula] *Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 13 p. (Novatory sel'skogo khoziaistva)
(DA)

SWINE BREEDING

Bezolina, V. F. [Five farrows in two years] *Plat' oporoso* za dva goda. [Belgorod] *Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 10 p. (Poredoviki semiletki)
(DA)

SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipeloid

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

"Norms and technical specifications for planning swine farms." *Blut stot tekhn.* 18 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Relating late fall pigs in warm and cold swine houses. I. F. Pechishehev. *Trudy GSKHI* 9:179-188 '58.

SWINE PLAGUE

Susceptibility of baby rabbits to the virus of swine plague [with summary in English]. V. G. Akrapetian, A. B. Khachatian. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 4:484-487 Ji-Ag '60.

SWISS NEWSPAPERS

The Swiss newspaper "Vorwärts" on public education in the U. S. S. R. S. Rukhovich. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:97-98 Ja '61.

SWITCHING THEORY

Electronic switching devices. *Radio* no. 12:25-26 D '60.

Transistorized switching circuits [with summary in English]. A. P. Suponitskii, V. D. Urin. *Avtom. i telem.* 21 no. 12:1595-1600 D '60.

SYMMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Functions with bounded rotation in a unit circle [with summary in English]. V. H. Lozovsk. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 12:1584-1588 '60.

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

Treatment of bronchial asthma with isadryne. L. I. Golosova. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 11:64-70 '60.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS see subdivision under Lenin-grad; Lvov Province; Moscow

SYNDICATES (FINANCE)

The State Bank and Mirror Syndicate. I. F. Gindin. *Trudy LOH AN SSSR* no. 1:85-90 '59.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Commercial products out of plastics. I. Lifits. *Sov. tovg.* 34 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.

Increased production of synthetic materials and products. G. Zoklin. *Stroi i arkhitekt. Mosk.* 10 no. 2:17-19 F '61.

"Role of polymer materials in the economy of the U. S. S. R." by F. A. Berkov. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1:73 Ja '61.

SYNTHETIC RESINS see Resins, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC RUBBER see Rubber, Synthetic

SYNTOMYCIN

Some applications of chloral in the synthesis of syntomycin. I. G. Khaikin. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 26 no. 6: 740-743 '60.

SYPHILIS

Clinical picture of bipolar hard chancre. E. M. Levin. *Vest. dermat. ven.* 14 no. 12:66 '60.

Lipoproteins in the blood serum of patients with latent syphilis. A. A. Bratkovskii, N. N. Medvedskina. *Vest. dermat. ven.* 34 no. 12:27-31 '60.

Observations on the treatment of various forms of syphilis with hecillin. I. U. G. Karovich and others. *Vest. dermat. ven.* 34 no. 12:31-33 '60.

Pathomorphology of the neuroceptor apparatus in primary and secondary syphilis before and after artemonocillin therapy. R. A. Kapraev. *Vest. dermat. ven.* 34 no. 5:52-55 '60.

SYRINGOMYELIA

Clinical aspects of syringomyelobulbia [with summary in French]. N. M. Madzhidov. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 9:1120-1122 '60.

Dynamics of syringomyelitic arthropathy [with summary in French]. V. D. Larionova, V. A. Khlystov. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 10:1231-1232 '60.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of the structures of solid and liquid phases on the solubility of salts in water. Part 1: Solubility in the systems NH_4NO_3 - NH_4I - H_2O and KNO_3 - KI - H_2O at 25° C. P. S. Bogolavenskii. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 1 no. 3:305-312 S-O '60.

Methods of calculating the properties of polycrystalline systems of any dimension from data for binary systems [with summary in English]. S. D. Gromakov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2431-2447 N '60.

Physicochemical study of systems including diphenylamine. Part 2. V. V. Udovenko, K. P. Topornina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.

Study of multicomponent heterogeneous systems by the phase mass method. Part 2 [with summary in English]. L. S. Fatatnik, G. R. Vinogradov, M. B. Kagan. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 34 no. 11:2396-2401 N '60.

Study of the azeotropism of binary systems. A. S. Zhetar-niak, A. I. Levin. *Trudy VNI NEFTEKHIM* no. 1: 95-104 '60.

Surface tension of normal systems whose components differ markedly in the value of this property. A. P. Toropov, V. M. Kabanova. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1:23-20 '61.

SYTOK—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects of mercaptophos poisoning. T. M. Efendiev. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1:126-130 '61.

SYZBAN—THEATER

According to the law but against the conscience. *Teatr* 22 no. 1:54 Ja '61.

TABES DORSALIS see Locomotor ataxia

TABLETS (MEDICINE)

Apparatus for testing the hardness of pressed tablets. V. D. Evdokimov. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 1:52-54 Ja '61.

Evaluation of the quality of tablets by their tendency to pulverization. V. I. Egorova, I. N. Stavianov, O. A. Barlashevich. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 1:48-52 Ja '61.

Physical bases in the preparation of drugs in tablet form. S. M. Makhkamov. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 1:29-33 Ja '61.

TACHOMETER

A simple stroboscopic tachometer. V. Popov. *Radio* no. 11:20-21 N '60.

TAGANROG—GROCERY TRADE—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

To know what to check and how to check. A. Zhuk. *Sov. profsoyuz* 16 no. 23:45 D '60.

TAGANROG—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Struggle of the Taganrog Bolsheviks against the Mensheviks in 1917. I. A. G. Grishkov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. krf. obshchestv. nauk Tag. radiotekh. inst.* no. 2: 113-126 '58.

TAGANROG—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—CZECH PARTICIPATION

Revolutionary work of Czechoslovak internationalists in Taganrog in 1918. I. A. G. Grishkov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:156-158 '61.

TAIPEING REBELLION, 1950-1964

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [The Taipei Rebellion of 1950-1964; collected documents] *Taipeinskoe voostanie, 1950-1964* pt. obornik dokumentov. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 324 p.

"Discussion of the problem concerning the character of the Taipei Rebellion." Article from the periodical "Shtudii yuekhan," no. 7, '60. *Sovi. kit. lit. po obshchestv. nauk* no. 40:74-82 '60.

"Relation of the uprising led by Li Yung-ho and Lan Ch'ao-ting to the Taipei Rebellion." Article from the periodical "Shtudii yuekhan," no. 11 '60. *Sovi. kit. lit. po obshchestv. nauk* no. 38:63-65 '60.

Taipei Rebellion, 1950-1964. *Voen.-isl. zhur.* 3 no. 1: 128 Ja '61.

"Taipei rebels' state" [in Chinese] by Mou An-shih. Reviewed by L. I. Tutov. *Sovi. kit. lit. po obshchestv. nauk* no. 38:71-72 '60.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

(see also subdivision under Kashka-Bar'ya Province, Tashkent Province)

Some grammatical characteristics of the Anzhe dialect. A. L. Khromov. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 1:45-68 '59.

Verb forms with the auxiliary verb "istodan" in dialects of the Tajik language [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. U. Akhmedova. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 1:13-31 '59.

TAJIK LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

The phonetic system of the Boguslan dialect of the Tajik language. N. S. Adelung. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 1:35-44 '59.

TAJIK LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Positional phrases with nouns in the Tajik language. E. S. Uzbeg-zade. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 1:13-14 '59.

TAJIK LANGUAGE—VERB

Verb forms with the auxiliary verb "istodan" in dialects of the Tajik language [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. U. Akhmedova. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 1:35-38 '59.

Verbal forms used with "istodan" in works of S. Aini [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. U. Akhmedova. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 3:131-140 '60.

TAJIK LEGENDS see Legends, Tajik

TAJIK LITERATURE see subdivision under Iran

TAJIK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

S. Aini, the first Soviet Tajik literary critic [in Tajik with summary in Russian]. Kh. Mirzo-zade. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 3:121-136 '60.

TAJIKISTAN—IRRIGATION

Operation of irrigation pumping stations in the Tajik S. S. R. V. M. Nokrassov. *Gidrot. i mel.* 12 no. 1:14-20 N '60.

Shortcomings in the design and construction of irrigation systems. A. I. Tarkhov. *Gidrot. i mel.* 12 no. 12:15-10 D '60.

TAJIKISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Closer to contemporaneity (a letter from Stalinabad). V. Khabor. *Ist. kino* no. 12:60-71 D '60.

TAJIKISTAN—PRESS

[The press of Tajikistan, 1928-1958; statistical materials] *Pechat' Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1928-1958; statisticheskie materialy. Stalinabad, Izdatie Knizhnoi palaty Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1958. 73 p.* [In Russian and Tajik.]

TAJIKISTAN—SERPENT WORSHIP

Certain notions of Tajiks in connection with snakes. M. Khanmizhanova. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:215-223 '60.

TAJIKISTAN—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Some customs and rituals of the Tajiks in Karategin and Darvaza associated with cattle breeding. M. Rakhimov. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:181-187 '60.

TAJIKISTAN—THEATER

Sadriddin Aini's plays on the Tajik stage. I. N. Dami-dchik. *Izv. Otd. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 3: 100-110 '60.

TALAS ALA-TAU—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Some new Tournaisian foraminifer species from the Kara-Tau and the western spur of the Talas Ala-Tau. O. I. Bogush, O. V. Iuferev. *Paleont. zhur.* no. 4:16-27 '60.

TALAS VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES

The workshops of medieval business districts. M. A. Bubnova. *Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk* 1 no. 1:40-61 '60.

TALC see subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin

TALC—TOXICOLOGY

Reaction of the peritoneum to talc. F.G. Klebanov, V.I. Bychkov. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 2 115-118 '61.

TALES, TURKISH

Akademikler SSSR. *İnstitut narodov Azii*, [Turkish tales. Translated from the Turkish] *Turefekte skazki*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960 286 p.

TALES, UKRAINIAN

Elements of the Poltava dialects in the phraseological composition of folk tales. V.I. Khomenko. *Dial. biut.* no. 7 87-93 '60

TAL'KOV KAMEN', LAKE (SYSSERTI)

Tal'kov kamen', N.K. Dekabakh. *Priroda* 50 no. 1:108 Ja '61.

TALLINN—THEATER

"The Cid." K. Rudnikii. *Teatr* 21 no. 12 72-74 D '60
On tour in Moscow Pavel Novitskii. *Teatr* 22 no. 1 97-104 Ja '61

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Patellidae and Capulidae from upper Eocene sediments of the Talysh Mountains. K.A. Altzade, M.A. Bagmanov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk* no. 4:11-19 '60.

TAMBOV—PROSTHESIS

Bonus system for hourly workers contributes to the improvement of quality. V. Sidel'nikov. *Sots. obsch.* 22 no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Let's improve the planning of industrial training. D. Kalmykov. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—SECTS

Contemporary sectarianism in Tambov Province; according to materials of the expedition of the Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. A.I. Klibanov. *Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz.* 9:99-100 '60.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Keep your powder dry. M. Lykashkin. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii]* no. 3:28-29 Ja '61.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—THERAPEUTICS

Organization of therapeutic care in a rural area. I.A. Mandel'. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 1:22-25 Ja '61.

TANGANYIKA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Tanganyika gains freedom. Veli Mgoe. *Vsem. stud. nov.* no. 9:15-17 S '60.

TANK WARFARE

Effect of tanks on the tempo of the attack; based on practices in the Second World War. P. Rotmistrov. *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 1:3-17 Ja '61.

TANKS

Testing the strength of welded joints of rolled semifinished assembly pieces. V.D. Taran, E.D. Kochergova. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit.* 23 no. 1:14-16 Ja '61.

TANKS—WELDING

Causes for the appearance of bulges and cracks in vessels made of AlMg5 alloys by seam welding. A.S. Beresnev. *Svar. proizv.* no. 2:33-34 F '61.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Skilled tank driver. V. Andreev. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 2: 13 F '61.

Soviet armored units in the civil war. I. Krasnov. *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 2:109-113 F '61.

TAOISM

The early history of social utopias; the Taoist utopia in China. V.M. Shtein. *Vest. ist. mir. kul't.* no. 6:130-139 N-D '60.

TAPEWORMS

(see also subdivision under Kurek Province; Kutyshv Reservoir)

Treating taeniasis with quinacrine. N.I. Iarygina. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 4 83-84 Ap '60.

TAR—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Carcinogenic properties of tobacco tars, results of animal experiments. L.A. Gritseuta, A.I. Mironova. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 8 25-33 Ag '60.

TARANTULAS see subdivision under Stalino Province

TARBAGATAY RANGE—CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Some data on the geology and pegmatite formation with plezooptical minerals in the Akzhaylau granitoid massif. S.D. Dmitriev. *Inform. sbor. VSEGEI* no. 20 43-49 '60.

TARBAGATAY RANGE—PEGMATITES

Some data on the geology and pegmatite formation with plezooptical minerals in the Akzhaylau granitoid massif. S.D. Dmitriev. *Inform. sbor. VSEGEI* no. 20 43-49 '60.

TARGET PRACTICE

Grechikhin, A.F. [Teaching shooting at bobbing targets] *Obucheniye stral'tse po polvialistushchimsya tseliam*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960, 70 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)

TARGETS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Improvement in efficiency among sharpshooters. V. Ladeishchikov. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 1:28 Ja '61.

TARUSA

Podrov, I.A., and N.N. Gostunskii. *Tarusa*. [Kutaga] *Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 63 p. (Goroda Kaluzhskoi oblasti)

TASHKENT—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Preparation of wheat dough from 2d grade flour in abin assembly of N.F. Gatilina's system. P.K. Nikulina. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 1:18-20 Ja '61.

TASHKENT—HOSIERY WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Catarhal diseases with temporary disability at the hosiery knitting factory in Tashkent from 1959 to 1960. E.I. Ibragimov. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 12: 33-38 D '60.

TASHKENT—INDUSTRIES

Ildashov, Khafiz. [From the history of the development of socialist industry in Tashkent] *Iz istorii razvitiia sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti Tashkenta*. Otvetslvennyi red. L.M. Landa. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 175 p.

TASHKENT—THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

Thyroid gland function in Tashkent school children. D.O. Obililarov. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 12:50-53 D '60.

TASHKENT—UZBEKS—COSTUME AND ADORNMENT

The "mursak," an ancient outer garment of the Uzbeks in Tashkent. M.A. Bikhanova. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:47-53 '60.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—SOLAR RADIATION

Investigating radiation in mountainous regions. E.A. Lopukhin. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 5:84-76 '60.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—TADJIK LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

The phonetic system of the Boguslan dialect of the Tajik language. N.S. Adelung. *Izv. Old. obshchestv. nauk AN Tadzh. SSR* no. 1 35-44 '60.

TASHKENT REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Rhythms of stratification of middle and upper Devonian sediments in the Tashkent region. E.L. Abramovich. *Uzb. geol. zhur.* no. 6:75-81 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE—FINANCE

Rabinovich, M.P., and D.Z. Rakhimov. [Organization of business accounting in individual production units of collective and state farms] *Organizatsiia vnutrikhoziaistvennogo rascheta v kolhozakh i sovkhlozakh*. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 49 p. (V pomoshch' slushatellam nachal'nykh shkol i kruzkhov po izucheniiu ekonomiki sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ATHEISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akhmerov, Z.S. [How to train young atheists; from the practice of extracurricular work in the schools of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] *Kak my vospityvaem molodykh ateistov*; iz opyta vnutrikhoziaistvennogo rascheta v kolhozakh i sovkhlozakh. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 49 p. (V pomoshch' slushatellam nachal'nykh shkol i kruzkhov po izucheniiu ekonomiki sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Organization of surgical treatment for osteoarticular tuberculosis in the Tatar A. S. S. R. I.A. M. Krinitseki. *Probl. tub.* 36 no. 7:21-23 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CORN (MAIZE)

[Corn in fields of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] *Tatarskii basul'arynda kukuruz IGU*. Kazan, Tatarstan KHRap nashirlyaty, 1960. 134 p. [In Tatar] (DA)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Flourishing of Soviet Tataria. F. Shagi-Mukhametov. *Agitator* no. 3:36-38 F '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Some data on the history of the development of lower Permian deposits in Tatarstan. A.Z. Tazetdinov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:428-431 '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—JOURNALISM

Not for the account, but for the deed. D. Bekasov. *Sev. pech.* no. 10 37-38 O '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POULTRY

[Advanced poultry breeding practices in the Tatar A. S. S. R.] *Poredovoi opyt ptitsevodov Tatarii*. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 30 p. (DA)

[What the leading poultry breeders of the Tatar A. S. S. R. have to say] *Govoriat poredoviki ptitsevodstva Tatarii*. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 85 p. (DA)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—RABBITS

[Experience of leading rabbit breeders] *Kul'an karauchy alydnylar tzhiribisse*; kutan karauchylariny republika khishmisse materiallary lunucha. Kazan, Tatarstan kitap nashirlyaty, 1960. 57 p. [In Tatar.]

TATAR A. S. S. R.—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Activities of the Kazan party organization to restore and strengthen the Soviet regime and its apparatus in Tataria, September 1918-June 1920. N.A. Andrianov. *Trudy KAI* 47:81-122 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SWINE

[Experience of leading swine breeders of the Tatar A. S. S. R.; based on materials of the Conference of the Swine Breeders of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] *Opyt poredovyykh svinovodov Tatarii*; po materialam respublikanskogo soveshchaniia svinovodov. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 68 p. (DA)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Blagoveschenskii, N.L. [Advanced vegetable growing practices in the Tatar A. S. S. R.] *Poredovoi opyt vozdel'yvaniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur v Tatarskoi ASSR*. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 75 p. (DA)

TATAR STRAIT REGION—CLIMATE

Possibility of a change of the climate in the region of the Tatar Strait. N.M. Budolayev. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 2: 49-52 F '61.

TAURIDA GOVERNMENT—COINS

The coins of Taurida. I.A. Isaychuk. *Ukraina* no. 2:32 Ja '61.

TAUTOMERISM

Spectroscopic study of thione-thiol tautomerism. Part I: IR absorption spectra of thioneur, phenylthiour, as-diphenylthiour, and sym-diphenylthiour. A.K. Chibisov, N.A. Penlin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 1:11-16 Ja '61.

TAX ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Kemerovo Province; Verkhnedneprovsk District

TAX COLLECTION

Follow-up of our materials. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 1:80 Ja '61

TAXATION see subdivision under China

TAYMYR PENINSULA—TRILLOBITES

Balashova, E.A. [Trilobites from middle and upper Ordovician and lower Silurian deposits of the eastern Taymyr] *Trilobity srednego i verkhnego ordovika i nizhnego silura Vostochnogo Taymyra*. [Leningrad] *Izd-vo Leningr. univ.*, 1960. 111 p.

TIBLISI see Tiflis

TEA

(see also subdivision under Adler; Astara; Azerbaijan, China; Dagomys; Georgia; Krasnodar Territory; Lenkoran Lowland)

Antibiotic properties of different types of tea. M.A. Bokuchava, A.F. Dmitriev, A.I. Korenko. *Biokhim. zhurn. proizv.* no. 8:204-206 '60.

Auto-oxidation of tea and its relation with the process of aging. M.A. Bokuchava, V.G. Prudze. *Biokhim. zhurn. proizv.* no. 8:134-137 '60

Caravan tea. *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:79 '60.

TEA (Continued)

- Chemical composition and quality of Indian tea leaves and black tea. M. A. Bokuchava and others. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:111-128 '60.
- Conversion of catechols in tea leaves due to the action of enzymes and thermal processing. M. A. Bokuchava, M. S. Ushanova. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:107-110 '60.
- Direct inclusion of molecular oxygen of the atmosphere and water into the catechols of the tea plant during oxidative condensation. B. B. Vartapetian, A. L. Kursanov. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:138-144 '60.
- Effect of geographical factors on the biochemical properties of fresh tea leaves. K. M. Dzhenukhadze. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:10-20 '60.
- Effect of gibberellin on the growth of tea shoots (from "Tea Research Journal," no. 13, 1959). *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:78 '60.
- Effect of the humidity of air and the length of fermentation on the course of oxidation processes. N. D. Dedeshvili. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:103-106 '60.
- Increasing the vitamin P content and improving the quality of tea. M. A. Bokuchava, N. I. Skobeleva. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:194-197 '60.
- Nature of enzymatic oxidation of phloroglucinol in tea. V. R. Popov. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:150-154 '60.
- Oxidizing substrates of Georgian and Indian tea leaves and the nature of their oxidation. M. A. Bokuchava, V. R. Popov. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:129-133 '60.
- Problems pertaining to the performance of cultivators in the interrow cultivation of tea plantations [with summary in English]. Sh. A. Verulashvili. *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:23-26 '60.
- Role of secondary oxidative processes in the manufacture of tea. V. R. Popov. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:115-149 '60.
- Seasonal variations in the biochemical properties of fresh tea leaves. K. M. Dzhenukhadze. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:40-48 '60.
- Tea as raw material for commercial production of vitamin P preparations. M. N. Zaprometov. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:198-203 '60.
- Temperature of the active surface of the tea leaf. G. G. Meladze. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 1:34-36 Ja '61.
- Ways of mechanizing and intensifying the process of rolling in the manufacture of black tea. M. A. Bokuchava. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:79-87 '60.

TEA—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Deficiency of boron in tea plants (from "Nature," no. 4900, p. 181, 1958). *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:78 '60.
- Pests of young tea plantations and their control [with summary in English]. V. S. Dzhashli. *Subtrop. kul't.* no. 4:3-16 '60.

TEA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Effect of fertilizers on the biochemical characteristics of the tea leaf. K. M. Dzhenukhadze and L. P. Milesheko. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:47-52 '60.

TEA—IRRIGATION

- (see also subdivision under Lenkoran Lowland)
- Activity of oxidizing enzymes and respiration of leaves in tea plants grown under irrigation. N. S. Petlinov, G. V. Lebedev. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:21-25 '60.
- Carbohydrate and tannin content of ripe tea leaves in connection with the irrigation of tea plantations. G. V. Lebedev. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:57-62 '60.
- Effect of irrigation and shading on the quality of the green tea leaf and the finished product. M. A. Ali-zade. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:29-39 '60.

TEA—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Treatment of dysentery with the preparation "OZCH." *Zdrav. Turk.* 4 no. 6:27-29 N-D '60.

TEA—VARIETIES

- Catechols in some varieties of the tea plant. K. M. Dzhenukhadze, L. F. Milesheko. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:53-56 '60.

TEA MACHINERY—TESTING see subdivision under China

TEA RESEARCH

- Biochemical problems associated with the development of the tea industry during 1958-1965. M. A. Bokuchava. *Biokhim. chain. protzv.* no. 8:5-9 '60.

TEACHERS

- (see also subdivision under Moldavia; Ukraine)
- Learn from your elders. A. Kobina. *Mol. komm.* no. 1:48-70 Ja '61.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

- (see also subdivision under Kungur District; Mordovia; Moscow; Tula; Ukraine; Yakutia)

- The closest aid of the party in the education of the new man. A. Vlasenkova, Z. Demysheva. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2:33-39 Ja '61.

- Let's improve academic qualifications and pedagogical craftsmanship. M. V. Shorokhov and others. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 1:62-65 Ja '61.

- Let's improve the training of primary grade teachers. L. Mel'chakov. *Nar. obr.* no. 2:26-27 F '61.

TEACHERS COLLEGES see subdivision under Crimea

TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad; Orekhovo-Zuyev; Znamensk District)
- Difficult, but noble work. L. S. Droshtkina. *Mol. komm.* no. 1:70-71 Ja '61.
- Entering into life. E. K. Chetova. *Sov. pech.* no. 12:41-41 D '60.
- Individual approach to students. B. F. Baev. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 1:34-39 Ja '61.
- A lesson and the tasks of technical education. S. Ivanov. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:61-64 Ja '61.
- M. I. Kalinin on Soviet teachers. V. P. Slanetskiy. *Sov. pedagog.* 24 no. 11:71-77 N '60.
- Methodological work in the new school. V. Streizkozin. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:22-31 Ja '61.
- The number of students who repeat a year is diminishing. A. Epanashnikova and others. *Nar. obr.* no. 2:41-45 F '61.
- Our diary. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:40-41 Ja '61.
- Real and imaginary stimuli for study. *Nar. obr.* no. 2:16-31 F '61.
- Your school too can be without students who are held over for a second year. O. Petukhova. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:84-86 Ja '61.

TECHENSKOYE REGION—GARNET

- Garnets of the Tchenkskoye deposit. V. A. Danaev. *Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR* no. 35:27-37 '60.

TECHENSKOYE REGION—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

- Formation of potash feldspars in volcanic enclosing rocks of the Tchenkskoye skarn deposit. V. A. Danaev. *Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR* no. 35:317-323 '60.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

- Underdeveloped countries. Z. Kardashenko. *Olv. na vop. trud.* no. 119:28-31 '60.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, GERMAN

- Expansion of the German Federal Republic under the guise of technical assistance. V. Tachalin. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 1:132-136 Ja '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East; Leningrad; Moscow; Moscow Province; Siberia)
- Comments of professors participating in the conference. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 2:21-23 F '61.
- Conducting vocational practice for students in an industrial establishment. F. I. Polovnikov, T. F. Korunko. *Uch. zap. Kir. zhen. ped. inst.* no. 4:97-98 '59.
- Consultations as an important link in the educational process. S. M. Goldshtein. *Shor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1:25-30 '59.
- Factory and technical institutions of higher learning. S. I. Pavlovskiy. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 1:36-37 Ja '61.
- Fitting out a school laboratory for studying metalwork and machinery. V. M. Sheinin. *Uch. zap. Kir. zhen. ped. inst.* no. 4:105-152 '59.
- In order to become genuine engineers. L. Vasil'ev. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 1:16-19 Ja '61.
- Laboratory instruction at a plant. P. S. Morgulis. G. I. Popod'ko. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 2:88-90 F '61.
- A lesson and the tasks of technical education. S. Ivanov. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:61-64 Ja '61.
- Let's direct all efforts of the institutions of higher learning toward the improvement of the training of specialists. P. S. Grishchenko and others. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 2:7-21 F '61.
- Methods of practical study. M. N. Ruditsyn. *Shor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1:31-40 '59.
- Organizing the preparation of a course project. M. F. Makarochkin, G. A. Poryshkin. *Shor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1:67-69 '59.
- Preparation of degree projects. G. M. Kokin. *Shor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1:77-83 '59.
- Quality of the vocational and technical education of workers. V. Raguzov. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11:68-75 N '60.
- Some aspects of methodological work in a faculty. A. M. Dmitrovich. *Shor. metod. rab. Bel. politekh. inst.* no. 1:119-127 '59.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

- All efforts of the community of technical institutions of higher learning should be directed toward further improvement of the training of engineers. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 1:30-35 Ja '61.
- International seminar on technical education. *Nar. obr.* no. 2:122-124 F '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Alma-Ata

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

- In the interests of production. I. U. Vaisman. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

- More activists should be in the councils of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Promoters. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:37 Ja '61.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Leningrad; Novosibirsk; Voronezh)
- Advertising board. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:58-59 Ja '61.
- Efficiency suggestion or a transmission of experience? *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:55-56 Ja '61.
- [For technological progress in industry] Za tekhnicheskii progress v promyshlennosti. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.
- Foreign information. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.
- Going into 1961. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:4-10 Ja '61.
- How to increase the material self-interest of workers in the creation and introduction of new machinery. I. U. Vaisman. *Olv. na vop. trud.* no. 119:3-9 '60.
- Improve the organization for the introduction of innovations' progressive practice. O. Shustik. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 1:41-50 Ja '61.
- New developments in the field of science and technology. *Ukrainian* no. 3:16 F '61.
- Pil'nyk, P. L., and S. M. Lirner. [All should be designers] Konstruktorov vol. [Kyiv] Kyivske obl. knyzhkovozhizne vyd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Rishkennia lypnovoche Plenumu TsK KPSS - v masy)
- Published in Izhevsk ("Experience of mixed brigades" by N. P. Zubarev, "Automation of rolling processes" by A. K. Belopashitsky) V. Shor. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:16 Ja '61.
- Suggested, created, introduced. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:28-30 Ja '61.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGY

- (see also subdivision under Perm Province)
- At the All-Union Conference of Publishers of Technological Literature. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 11:24-26 N '60.
- Coordinate the publication of technical books. A. V. Leskov. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 9:47-48 S '60.
- A little bit about many things. *Nauka i zhizn'* 26 no. 1:58-59 Ja '61.
- Methods of individual training of bibliographers for reference work with technical literature. E. V. Ientish. *Sov. knizh.* no. 6:13-19 '60.
- News from five continents. *IUn. tekhn.* 5 no. 12:22 D '60.
- News from foreign countries. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1:70-71 Ja '61.
- Pokrovskiy, B. V. [CPSU in the struggle for technological progress] KPSS v bor'bu za tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 90 p. (Vasoznuzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, no. 36)
- Technology and beauty. I. Kapustin, H. Shecherbakov. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—INFORMATION SERVICES

- Altshul'skiy, V. I. [Organization of outside scientific and technical information in scientific research institutes and designing offices] Organizatsiya vneshnei nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh i konstruktorskikh biuro. Leningrad, 1960. 22 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propandany. Seriya: Metodika postanovki nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propandany)
- Shokharin, D. E., A. L. Kola, and P. I. Petrov. [Participation of the section of scientific and technical information in the work of the scientific research institute] Uchebno-issledovatel'skaya nauchno-issledovatel'skogo informatsii v razrabotkakh nauchno-issledovatel'skogo informatsii. Leningrad, 1960. 27 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propandany. Seriya: Metodika postanovki nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii i propandany)

TEDZIEN VALLEY—ALLUVIUM

- River deposits in the upper reaches of the Tedzhen and Murgab Rivers. G. I. Amurskiy, L. G. Amurskaya. *Priroda* 50 no. 11:103-104 Ja '61.

TEEN-AGE see Adolescence

TERTH—DISEASES

- Rubly, L. R. [Physical therapy of diseases of the teeth and jaws] Fizioterapiya zabolevaniy zubov i cheljustei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959. 102 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

TELECOMMUNICATION

- Grounding of wire communication systems. D. S. Kuz'min. *Avtom. i telem. svyaz'* 4 no. 12:10-14 D '60.
- Podgorodetskiy, I. A. [Economic and other features of socialist telecommunication] Sotsialisticheskaya svyaz', ee ekonomicheskie cherty i osobennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 61 p.
- Specialists for the national economy. V. Soldatskiy. *Priroda* 50 no. 11:14-16 N '60.
- Through the pages of foreign magazines. *Radio* no. 11:56-57 N '60.
- Victorious march of our motherland. *Radio* no. 11:1-2 N '60.

TELECOMMUNICATION—NOISE

Calculation of cross-noise power in long-range communication systems. A. V. Prosin. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 114-24 Ja '61.

TELEMETER

Structural characteristics of the use of a teleprinter in digital measuring systems. A. M. Bogomolov, V. P. Petrov, E. N. Shchadrina. Priborostroyeniye no. 14-6 Ja '61.

TELEMETERING

A simple stroboscopic tachometer. V. Popov. Radio no. 11-20-21 N '60.

TELEMETERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Magnetic gas-discharge small-current commutator. V. I. Smirnov, A. M. Khazen. Priborostroyeniye no. 15-17 Ja '61.

TELENESTY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

With the aid of books. O. Kristal. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12-57-59 D '60.

TELENESTY DISTRICT—LIBRARIES, RURAL

With the aid of books. O. Kristal. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12-57-59 D '60.

TELEPHONE

Electrician's portable telephone set. N. F. Burzhinskii. Avtom., telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12-29 D '60.

Ginzburg, I. A. [Long-distance telephone conference communication] Gruppovaya mezhdugorodnaya telefonnaya svyaz'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 21 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike svyazi)

Volkovskii, L. M., V. M. Davydovskii, and A. M. Pogodin. [Railroad telephone communications] Zhelenodorozhnaya telefonnaya svyaz'. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polig. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 483 p. diagrs.

TELEPHONE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

[Multichannel apparatus for high-voltage telephony on overhead lines and cables] Mnogokanal'naya apparatura vysokochastotnogo telefonirovaniya po vozdukhnyim i kabel'nym liniam svyazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1959. 511 p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Improvement in the operation of the IGIM circuit. P. N. Konakov. Avtom., telem. i svyaz' 4 no. 12-36 D '60.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES see subdivision under Kavan

TELEPHONE LINES

Istomina, N. P., R. M. Lakernik, and D. L. Sharle. [Municipal telephone cables] Gorodskie telefonnye kabeli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 247 p.

TELESCOPE

Experimental television telescopes of the Pulkovo Observatory [with summary in English]. N. F. Kuprevich. Izv. GAO no. 4-133-165 '60.

TELEVISION

Checking of the operation of the blocking oscillator in television equipment. B. Sidorov. Radio no. 12-43 D '60.

Exchange of experience. A. Riabchenko and others. Radio no. 11-49 N '60.

Exchange of experience. N. Kisel', G. Tarasov, V. Volchin. Radio no. 12-30 D '60.

Home made components for amateur television. L. Vasil'ev. Radio no. 11-44 N '60.

M. Gor'kii speaks up on films. M. Shkapa. Isk. kino no. 12-112-113 D '60.

New methods in shooting films. M. Vysotskii. Isk. kino no. 12-114-119 D '60.

Our consultations. Radio no. 11-62-63 N '60.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS

A simple method for bending pipes. V. Gavrilenko. Radio no. 11-44 N '60.

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Television plug. I. Radchenko. Radio no. 12-19 D '60.

TELEVISION—INTERFERENCE

Fight against television interference caused by amateur shortwave radio stations. N. Ronzhin. Radio no. 11-24-27 N '60.

High-frequency filter for interference suppression in television reception. V. Fedorchuk. Radio no. 12-42 D '60.

Increase of the interference rejection of synchronization in television. M. Matveev. Radio no. 12-37-40 D '60.

TELEVISION—PICTURE TUBES

Elimination of the glowing dot on a television screen after the set has been turned off. V. Luzganov, V. Antonov. Radio no. 12-34 D '60.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Improvement of an amateur television receiver. P. Korobeinikov. Radio no. 11-40-43 N '60.

Increase the quality in the present television production. V. Borovkov. Radio no. 11-44 N '60.

New television and radio receivers. Radio no. 11-33 N '60.

Shortcomings of the "Rekord" and "Start-3" television receivers. M. Vladimirov. Radio no. 11-48 N '60.

Some faults in the "Temp-3" television receiver. V. Abramovich. Radio no. 11-45-47 N '60.

TELEVISION—REPAIRING

Features in the repair of television sets with printed circuits. V. Abramovich. Radio no. 12-43 D '60.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Strong colleague needs help. A. Merkulov. Sov. pech. no. 12-17-48 D '60.

TELEVISION CAMERAS

Measuring parameters of the photoconductive layer in manufactured vidicons. E. M. Gernert. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 6-15-23 '60.

TELEVISION IN ASTRONOMY

Experimental television telescope of the Pulkovo Observatory [with summary in English]. N. F. Kuprevich. Izv. GAO no. 4-133-165 '60.

TELEVISION MUSIC

"Down over the Irtysh River." Gr. I. Aron. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12-102 D '60.

TELEVISION STATIONS see subdivision under Poltava Province

TELLURIDES

Kinetics and thermodynamics of reactions taking place in chloridizing selenides and tellurides of copper and of noble metals. A. A. Filippov, V. I. Smirnov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 6-55-64 '60.

TELLURIUM—ANALYSIS

Electrometric methods for determining tellurium (IV). V. K. Khakimova, P. K. Agaslan. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 6-21-27 '60.

TELLURIUM ORES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Industrial requirements for the quality of mineral raw materials; handbook for geologists] Trebovaniya promyshlennosti k kachestvu mineral'nogo syr'ya; spavochnik dlia geologov. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr.

No. 27. Peti ovskaya, N. V., and N. G. Klimenko. [Selenium and tellurium] Selen i tellur. Nauchn. rod. A. I. Ginzburg. 1960. 45 p.

TELLUROMETER

A method for reducing ground swing on tellurometer measurements. J. Kelsey. Geod. i kart. no. 12-44-51 D '60.

TEMIR-TAU—STEELWORKS

We shall fulfill the annual plan ahead of time. A. Korkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2-21-22 Ja '61.

TEMKINO—BAIL

Temkino "educators." V. Zurov. Sov. iust. no. 2-6-7 Ja '61.

TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Angara River

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT

Method of measuring the minimum temperature near the soil surface. L. N. Romanova, N. Ia. Kaulin. Trudy GGO no. 91-92-70 '60.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of water of different temperatures on the amyolytic properties of human blood and saliva and the effectiveness of physical exercise [with summary in English]. E. M. Kozhukhar'. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 764-769 N-D '60.

TENDONS

Study on tendon mucoids [with summary in English]. S. M. Bychkov, V. A. Fomina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5 528-532 S-O '60.

TENDONS—SURGERY

Reconstruction of the sliding apparatus of the digital flexor tendons in primary tendinosure. S. I. Degtiareva. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10-20-24 '60.

TENDONS—TRANSPLANTATION

Late tendoplasty of flexors of the fingers. M. A. Korendiashev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12-50-52 '59.

TEPLA VALLEY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ARAGONITE

Aragonites of Karlovy Vary. D. P. Grigor'ev. Priroda 50 no. 1-97-100 Ja '61.

TEREGULOV, ABUBEKR GIREEVICH, 1885-

Abubekir Gireevich Teregulov; on his 75th birthday. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 6 3-5 Je '60.

TEREK VALLEY—FLOODS

Flash flood in the Terek River basin. I. I. Mechtlov. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4-425-428 O '60.

TEREPHTHALIC ACID

Effect of stretching on the structure and properties of poly(ethylene terephthalate) films. Part 4: Investigation of the macrostructure of stretched films by means of etching. G. I. Beiseneva, P. V. Korlov. Vysokom, soed. 2 no. 12-1854-1859 D '60.

TERMS AND PHRASES see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

TERNOPOL—MOTORBOAT RACING

Racing on the Beryzmannoye Lake. M. Simitsyn. Za kul. 18 no. 10 18-19 O '60.

TERNOPOL PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Zahoi odnii, V. A. [The Lenin Collective Farm] Imeni Lenina. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'no vyd-vo, 1960. 25 p.

TERRACES (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Dniester Valley)
Studying tectonic movements of the Holocene in western Bashkiriya. IU. E. Zhuravko. Dokl. AN SSSR 133 no. 4 889-891 F '61.

TERRACING see subdivision under Moldavia

TERRAMYCIN

Production of inactive mutants of Actinomyces limosus and formation of the antibiotic during their joint cultivation. A. I. Alkhanian and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 2-468-471 '61.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERSKEI ALA-TAU—SNOW

Evaporation from the snow cover on the Terskei Ala-Tau Range in the winter of 1958/59. M. I. Iveronova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2-24-25 F '61.

TESTICLE

Macro- and microscopic study of the intraorganic lymphatic system in the male sex gland [with summary in English]. V. G. Ostroverkhova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embi. 59 no. 9-59-69 S '60.

TESTICLE—INNERVATION

Morphological changes in the testicle and the epididymis following extirpation of the solar plexus [with summary in English]. V. G. Kondratenko. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6-468-466 N-D '60.

TESTICLE—TUMORS

Diagnosis of seminoma of the testicle. I. I. Poterzhinskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10 98-99 O '60.

TESTING LABORATORIES

Intensify the work of measuring laboratories in factories. M. T. Maikin. Izv. tekhn. no. 13-4 Ja '61.

TESTING MACHINES see subdivision under Germany, East

TESTOSTERONE

Effect of testosterone propionate on the induction of experimental tumors of the cervix uteri and vagina in mice. N. I. Vol'tsion. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9-15-10 S '60.
Increased aminopherase activity of the blood serum after the administration of methyltestosterone. V. Petala, V. Lan. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 11-29-30 '60.
Treatment of coronary atherosclerosis with testosterone associated with vitamin B12. L. G. Fomina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10-37-41 '60.

TESTS, MEDICAL see Medical tests

TETANUS

Pathogenesis and treatment of tetanus. V. I. Popov, N. K. Semenov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 12-32-39 '60.
Stability of typological characteristics of the nervous system under pathological conditions. V. A. Evasev. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 4-993-998 F '61.
Tetanus following burns. R. M. Kozachinskii. Khirurgiya 36 no. 5-130-131 My '60.

TETANY

Problem of gastric tetany. S. M. Buachidze. Khirurgiya 37 no. 2-44-48 '61.

TETRACYCLINE

Treatment of trachoma with tetracycline. Z. A. Sluninaeva, M. S. Panatarova, Z. I. Vorontsova. Vest. off. 73 no. 3: 18-23 My-Je '60.

TEXTBOOKS

Have an over-all plan for textbooks. V. T. Zhadan. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 9-49-50 S '60.
Hygienic evaluation of the format of textbooks and manuals for grades 1-10 of secondary schools. L. V. Mikhnirova. Izv. APN no. 63 169-191 '55.

TEXTBOOKS (Continued)

- Improve the visual aspects of textbooks P K Gonyk
Politi proizv no 130-31 Ja '61
- Methodological structure and language of textbooks for
secondary schools E I Perovskii Izv APN no 63
3-139 '55
- Psychological requirements of textbooks, N A Menchur-
skaia Izv APN no 63 141-168 '55

TEXTILE FABRICS—PRICES

- Sveidlov, R. M., and V. T. Shemakhskaia. [Retail
prices for textile notions and goods] (Roznichnye tseny
na tekstil'no-galanteynye tovar v Pod'ed. A. T.
Kuznetsova i Sh. IA Turetskogo Moskva, Gos izd-vo
torg. lit-ry, 1960 47 p)

TEXTILE FABRICS—RESEARCH

- Bringing beauty into our life L. Vyshegorodtseva
Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 1 67-69 Ja '61

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under Zhitomir

TEXTILE FIBERS—TESTING

- Nonuniformity of thickness in fibers and yarns and their
mechanical properties, V. Zhurek, Izv. vys ucheb.
zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no 6 26-34 '60.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

- (see also subdivision under Kustanay)
Mecus, A. L. [Synthetic fibers and their production]
Khimicheskie volokna i protsess ikh formirovaniia.
Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh
i nauchnykh znani RSESR, Leningr. old-nle, 1960. 43 p.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC—MECHANICAL PROPERTIES

- Redistribution of load on the components of mixed yarns
under stationary total load, A. V. Matukonis Izv vys.
ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no 6 35-44 '60.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Egor'yevsk, Furmanov,
Vyshny Volochek)
Tobacco and thread trusts, history of monopolies in the
Russian processing industry, E. E. Kruze, Trudy LOI
AN SSSR no. 1 54-84 '58.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- Hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity
in the textile industry, Z. Mandrusov, V. Ogor'isova
Bliz nauch inform.: trud i zar plata 3 no 11-17-22 '60

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- see subdivision under Ivanovo Province

TEXTILE MACHINERY see subdivision under United States

TEXTILE PRINTING

- Investigating the properties of thickeners and printing
colors Report No 3 Sin Men Khen [Hsing Meng Heng]
F. I. Sedov, Izv vys ucheb zav., tekhn. tekst. prom.
no. 6:102-108 '60.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

- Shrinkage of textile fabrics, G. G. Petrzhiik Nauka i
zhizn' 28 no. 1:77-78 Ja '61.

TEXTILE WORKERS

- Leaders of a harmonious collective Sov profsoyuzy 16
no. 24:10-16 D '60.

TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

- Disease of the upper respiratory tract in workers in the
flax industry, M. G. Novikov, Vest otorin. 22 no. 8
32-36 '60.

TEXTILE WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Kallina

THALAMUS see Optic thalamus

THALLIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Heat conductivity of high purity thallium and tin [with
summary in English], N. V. Zavaritskii, Zhur, eksp.
1 teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1571-1577 D '60.

THAWING

- Characteristics of the distribution and melting of the snow
cover in northern Kazakhstan, A. B. Zavedchikov,
Trudy GGI no. 83:28-46 '60.
- Losses of water by evaporation from drainage basins dur-
ing the spring flood period, O. I. Krestovskii, Trudy
GGI no. 81:55-64 '60.
- Relation between flood formation and snow melt charac-
teristics, N. M. Alukhinskaya, Meteor. i gidrol no. 2:
28-33 F '61.

THEATER

- (see also subdivision under Albania; Dor'soglebsk;
Brest; Egypt; Gur'yev Province; Kaluga; Komomolsk-
on-Amur; Leningrad; London; Lvov; Milan;
Moscow; Novgorod; Petrozavodsk; Spoleto, Italy;
Salfingrad; Syzran; Tajikistan; Tallinn; Tiflis, Uz-
bekistan; Vitebsk; White Russia; Yaroslavl; Yuzhno-
Sakhalinsk)
At the sources of the theater ("The origins of the theater,
elements of the theater in primitive societies" by A. D
Ardeev Reviewed by V. Vsevolodskii-Qerngross).
Teatr 21 no. 12:114-118 D '60.

Gilliarovskii, V. A. [Selected works in three volumes]

- [Izbrannoe v trekh tomakh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii.
Vol. 1. [People from the slums. My wanderings.
People of the theater.] Tushchennyye ljudi
Moi skitania Ludi teat'a. 1960 581 p.
- Vol. 2. [Journalistic Moscow. Stories and sketches]
Moskva gazetnaya. Rasskazy i ocherki. 1960
431 p.
- Vol. 3 [Moscow and the Muscovites. Friends and
meetings] Moskva i moskvichi. Druz'ia i
vstreichi. 1960. 574 p

In the theaters of the world Teatr 22 no 1 189, 192 Ja '61

"Laterna magika," Zdenek Mahler. Nov. vicm. 19
no. 5 27-28 Ja '61

Marginal notes, B Evseev Teatr 21 no 12 160-161 D '60

News from Lzhevsk and other cities Teatr 22 no 1
151, 153, 170 Ja '61

News from Penza and other cities. Teatr 21 no 12
148-149 D '60.

Ostrovskii, A. N. [Collected works in ten volumes]
Sobranie sochinenii v desiat tomakh. Pod obshchei
red. G. I. Vlad'yina, A. I. Revlinskii, V. A. Filippova.
Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.

Vol. 10. [Notes of a Zamoskvorech'ye resident.
Criticisms. Articles on the theater. Notes.
Speeches, 1847-1886] "Zapiski Zamoskvo-
retskego zhitella." Kritika. Stat'i o teat'e.
Zapiski, Rech'i, 1847-1886. 1960. 400 p.

Reflections of a theater director O. Gantman Teatr
22 no 1 121-125 Ja '61

Theaters must go to villages! Teatr 21 no. 12 165 D '60.

What's new in the new year? Teatr 22 no. 1:162-163 Ja
'61

Without head stage-directors Teatr 22 no 1 143 Ja
'61

The year of 1961 VI Pimenov Teatr 22 no 1 3-12 Ja
'61

THEATER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Theater

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

- Stage-direction and contemporaneity, on the results of
the discussion Teatr 21 no 12 33-45 D '60

THEATERS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
Repertoire of theaters. Teatr 21 no 12 141 D '60.

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

- Modern interior decoration and folk art, I. U. Teatr
21 no 12 157-158 D '60

Solunov, N. N. [The theatrical setting; a textbook for
artists of the amateur theater] Teatral'nyi maket,
posobie dlia khudozhnikov teat'al'nykh kolektivov
samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo,"
1960. 131 p.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

- Mel'nikov, P., and V. Turen'skain. ["Sacred" snare]
"Sviatye" teneta, iz zhizni vosplamnikov i nastavnikov
stavropol'skoi dukhovnoi seminarii. [Stavropol'] Stav-
ropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 127 p.

THERAPEUTICS see subdivision under Tambov Province

THERAPSIDA see subdivision under Yezhovo (Perm Province)

THERMAL STRESSES

- Closed solution of a problem in determining thermal
stresses in a disk with a nonstationary temperature
field [with summary in English], I. O. Motov'yevskii,
Dokl. AN URSS no. 12:1589-1592 '60.
- Considering welding stresses in the design for stability
of structural elements, V. M. Nobytov, Avtom. svar.
14 no. 2:3-14 F '61.
- Residual stresses in thick butt weld joints, V. A. Vinokurov,
A. S. Gazarian, Svi. proizv. no. 2:9-12 F '61.
- Temperature compensation for dynamometer parts with
wire converters, IU. M. Dazhkin, Priboirostroenie
no. 12:8-16 D '60.
- Thermal stresses in multi-layer anisotropic cylinders,
A. I. Uzdalov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; atrol. i arhit.
no. 1:30-34 '60.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

- Some properties of the cesium plasma of a thermionic
energy converter, N. D. Morgulis, IU. P. Korchevol.
Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:336-339 '61.

THERMOCOUPLES

- Continuous measurement of temperature of molten non-
ferrous metals in connection with automatic control of
induction furnaces, F. V. Buchkov, Trudy Inst. Kom.
stand., mer i izm. prib. no. 42:53-56 '60.
- Experience in the repair of a thermoelectric diesel unit,
P. A. Gurskii, N. M. Khutorianskii, Elek. i tepl. ilaga
4 no. 12:17-18 D '60.
- Investigating new types of thermocouples for measuring
temperatures up to 1,800° C. A. P. Adakhovskii and
others, Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib. no. 42:
29-38 '60.
- New thermoelectric materials, S. K. Danishevskii, Trudy
Inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib. no. 42:44-52 '60.

Required precision in measuring the temperature of liquid
steel, I. A. Andreev, Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm.
prib. no. 12 5-20 '60.

Stability of readings of thermocouples made of noble
metals, A. A. Rudnitskii, Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., mer i
izm. prib. no. 12, 19-43 '60.

THERMODYNAMICS

- Calculation of the thermodynamic functions for polyatomic
gases with nonrigid molecules, Part 1. General theory,
[with summary in English], G. A. Khachenkov, I. S.
Milevskaya, Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no 11:2551-2560
N '60.

Conditions for the appearance of a state of negative
temperature in a gas mixture by means of electron
excitation [with summary in English], N. G. Rasov,
O. N. Kozhkin Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1777-
1780 D '60

Fluctuation thermodynamics of nonequilibrium processes
[with summary in English], R. L. Statonovich, Zhur.
eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1047-1050 D '60.

Rusanov, A. L. [Thermodynamics of surface phenomena]
Termodinamika poverkhnostnykh iavlenii, [Leningrad]
Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 179 p.

Thermal fluctuations in nonlinear systems, P. V. Bunkin
Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no 1 3-4 Ja '61.

Thermodynamic functions of water and methanol when
solved by cotton cellulose and cellulose hydrate, N. Sh.
Isolator, I. Kh. Khakimov, Kh. U. Usmanov, Izv. khim.
fiz. no. 6:10-20 '60.

Thermodynamics of turbulent systems [with summary in
English], V. G. Nevzhdanov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39
no. 6:1727-1733 D '60.

THERMOMETRY

- Error in measuring transient surface temperatures,
N. A. Kazyashov, A. S. Makhmurovskii, Izv. vys. ucheb.
zav.; prib. 3 no. 6:100-110 '60.

THERMOPLASTICS

- Determining the melting temperature range for thermo-
plastic film adhesives on the basis of their thermo-
mechanical characteristics, V. B. Venzlak, Izv. vys.
ucheb. zav.; tekhn. log. prom. no. 6:91-94 '60.

New method for manufacturing thermoplastic gears, G. A.
Babitskiy, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tekhn. log. prom.
no. 6:130-131 '60

THERMOSTAT

- Mechanism of the KTT 1 thermostat A. P. Stopenchenko,
N. A. Komart, N. P. Tsesarenko, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no 1,
39-40 Ja '61.

THIAMINE

- Effect of vitamin B₁ on the coronary circulation; experi-
mental study, B. A. Ovchinnikov, Arkh. pat. 37 no. 11:
56-64 '60
- Effect of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the induction of malig-
nant tumors in hamsters G. G. Georgandze Vop. ank
8 no 10 54-58 O '60
- Thiamine phosphates, IU. M. Ostrovskii, Ukr. biokhim.
zhur. 32 no. 9:911-926 '60.

THIANAPHTHENE—SPECTRA

- Absorption spectra of 3-keto-2,3-dihydrothianaphthene
its derivatives, Part 3, M. A. Mastovskii, V. A.
Znamenskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:17-28 Ja '61.

THIOBACILLUS

- Microbiological production of sulfur from water's gas
dated with sulfur and petroleum deposits [with summary
in English], G. A. Sukolova Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6:
888-893 N-D '60.

THIOCYANATES

- Synthesis of a polythiocyanate-epoxy rubber, and the
polythiocyanate of an epoxy resin A. P. Antukov,
Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1 227-229 Ja '61

THIOINDIGO

- Thioindigo dyes, Part 6: Ethoxy and ethoxynitro sub-
stituted derivatives of thioindigo, N. S. Dokanidze,
IU. E. Gerasimenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:219-223
Ja '61.

THIOLS

- Organoboron compounds, Part 65: Synthesis of esters of
alkylthioboronic acids by the action of mercaptans on
boron trialkyls, D. M. Mikhailov, IU. N. Babnov, Zhur.
ob. khim. 31 no. 1:160-166 Ja '61.

THIOPENTAL

- Sodium thiopental anesthesia in patients with liver
function disorder, M. O. Sternin, Vest. khir. 64
no. 4:94-100 Ap '60.

THIOPHENE

- Effects of gamma radiation on aqueous solutions of
thiophene, S. A. Safarov, A. I. Chernova, M. A. Proskur-
nin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:391-393 '61.

THOMASUS, CHRISTIAN, 1855-1928

- The early period of the German Enlightenment; Christian
Thomasius [with summary in German], A. M. Deborin,
Vest. ist. mir. kul'. no. 8:32-45 N-D '60.

THONGA TRIBE see subdivision under Rhodesia, Northern

THORIUM

Influence of meteorological factors on the change in the radon-thorium ratio in the air. IU, A. Vachnadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 3:267-272 S '60.

THORIUM—ISOTOPES

Isotopic effect in the spectrum of thorium. E. A. Varnyi, V. N. Egorov. Opt. i spektr. 9 no. 6:692-702 D '60.

THRESHING MACHINES

Effect of the length of the straw rack on the loss of grain. B. I. Zluz'kov. Trudy OmskKh. 39:61-63 '59.
Methods of comparing the power consumption of threshing machinery. B. I. Zluz'kov. Trudy OmskKh. 39:53-59 '59.

Shelling corn with the help of a pendulum impact testing machine [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. A. Rudakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 5 no. 12: 84-87 D '60.

THRIPS see subdivision under TIFLES

THROMBOSIS

Case of pylosclerosis with thrombosis. N. V. Adrianova, L. A. Pokrovskaya. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1:75-78 '61.
Clinical aspects of rheumatic thrombovasculitis. G. L. Khasis, E. S. Sigal. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:24-30 F '60.
Clinical roentgenological diagnostic possibilities in intracardiac thrombi. I. A. V. Foktovsky. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:54-60 '61.
Thrombi of the arteries in atherosclerosis (in connection with Dugald's theory). T. N. Khavkin. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 11:78-85 '60.

THUNDERSTORMS

(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region; Soviet Far East)
Arabadzhi, V. I. [Thunderstorms and processes associated with them] Groza i grozovye protsessy. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 230 p.

THYMUS GLAND—CANCER

Cancer of the thymus. M. N. Zaevalshin. Vrach. delo no. 12:123-124 D '60.

THYMUS GLAND—SURGERY

Physiological basis of thymectomy for the treatment of myasthenia [with summary in English]. V. A. Zhmur, L. A. Anokhin. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:104-110 N-D '60.

THYMUS GLAND—TUMORS

Cysts of the thymus gland. I. D. Kuznetsov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:37-43 S '60.

THYROID GLAND

(see also subdivision under Ulan-Ude)
Amount of trace elements in the thyroid gland and in some objects of the environment in regions of endemic goiter in northern Bukovina. M. M. Kovalev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:82-86 Ji-Ag '60.
Autoradiographic study of the process of hormone formation in the thyroid gland under various experimental conditions. V. I. Levenson. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:34-42 '60.
Distribution of radioiodine compounds in the thyroid gland after the administration of S-35 thionine. M. P. Merkulov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:40-45 Ja-F '60.
Effect of caffeine on the reactions of the thyroid gland to stress. IU. B. Skebel'skaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:7-10 Mr-Ap '60.
Effect of fat on the state of the thyroid gland of animals under conditions of varying iodine supply. IU. N. Eremin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:7-13 '60.
Effect of neural factors on the thyroid function of rats of various ages. E. A. Loskutova, N. F. Nikolaenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:24-28 Ji-Ag '60.
Effect of various injurious factors on the development of the fetal heart. V. A. Ermakova. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 1: 46-50 '61.
Function of the thyroid gland in diabetes mellitus according to the radioactive iodine index and basal metabolism. Z. I. Tsvikhno. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:86-90 My-Ja '60.
Functional activity of the thyroid gland in normal subjects living in a zone of endemic goiter. K. P. Kalinina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:57-61 Ji-Ag '60.
Functional activity of the thyroid gland in patients with heart defects with various degrees of circulatory insufficiency. K. P. Kalinina, Z. F. Furman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:77-80 '60.
Functional state of the thyroid gland in rabbits during prolonged hypercholesterolemia and pronounced atherosclerosis. Report No. 2: B. S. Makashev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:38-39 Ja-F '60.
Histochemical determination of ascorbic acid in the pathologically-changed thyroid gland. T. A. Shehtikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:18-23 Mr-Ap '60.
Histochemical study of the protein metabolism of thyroid tissue in various functional states. V. B. Zolotarevskii, V. I. Levenson. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:52-60 Ja-F '60.
Thyroid gland in obstructive jaundice. V. I. Arkhipenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:55-62 '60.

Zinc content of certain objects in the external environment and in normal and pathological thyroid glands. M. M. Kovalev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:52-61 My-Je '60.

THYROID GLAND—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

On aberrant goiter. V. I. Tschilin. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:14-15 Ja-F '60.

THYROID GLAND—CANCER

Etiology, pathogenesis, and surgical treatment of malignant tumors of the thyroid gland. F. A. Agafonov. Khirurgia. 39 no. 5:30-35 My '59.
Problem of the diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the thyroid gland. I. A. V. Ermulovich, IU. G. Kudinskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:81-83 '60.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Amount of some trace elements in normal thyroid glands and in those changed by goiter. M. M. Kovalev. Vrach. delo no. 12:107-111 D '60.
Case of brucellar involvement of the thyroid gland. A. S. Grinspun, A. Kh. Iskhakbaev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:119-122 '60.
Course of schizophrenia complicated by thyrotoxicosis. S. F. Semenov, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonevrol. inst. no. 20:171-178 '59.
Role of autoimmunization in the pathogenesis of Hashimoto's disease. V. A. Parnes. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:108-112 Mr-Ap '60.
Treatment of acute thyroiditis and strumitis with adrenocorticotropin and roentgen rays. R. M. Gid'lin, Z. G. Mavrina, D. G. Asaturian. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9:70-76 '60.
Two cases of Hashimoto's struma lymphomatosa. A. I. Kulikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 2:105-107 Mr-Ap '60.

THYROID GLAND—TUMORS

Case of papillary cystadenoma of the thyroid gland. I. O. Lerner, N. P. Grigor'eva. Khirurgia. 35 no. 11:127 N '59.
Distribution of radioactive iodine in thyroid gland tumors. M. F. Merkulov and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:31-37 S '60.
Neoplasma of the main and aberrant thyroids. R. M. Propp. Khirurgia. 35 no. 11:105-112 N '59.

THYROXIN

Effect of thyroxin on gas exchange in rats of various age groups [with summary in English]. V. P. Apkhimenok. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 60 no. 12:15-17 D '60.

TIBET—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

"History of British aggression against Tibet during the Ch'ing period" [in Chinese] by She Su. Reviewed by V. I. Kudrin. Sov. kit. lit. po obshchestv. naukam no. 39:91-104 '60.

TIBIA—CANCER

Late results of conservative resection of the upper third of the tibia in giant-cell cancer. D. M. Bagirov. Khirurgia. 35 no. 11:118-120 N '59.

TIBIA—FRACTURE

Treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the shin bones. V. S. Balakina, N. I. Medvedeva. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8: 101-108 Ag '60.

TIBIA—SURGERY

Method of lengthening the shin. S. D. Dzakhov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 8:108-113 Ag '60.

TICKS see subdivision under Tula Province; Ukraine; White Russia

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Babesiasis in the Goryn' cattle. M. I. Dyliko. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:80-100 '60.

TIDES

(see also subdivision under Japan, Sea of)
Accuracy of calculating transverse fluctuations of the water level from observations on tidal currents. V. V. Timonov, N. A. Arsen'eva. Trudy GOIN no. 57:67-72 '60.
Calculation of tidal phenomena in a shallow bay by the method of boundary values. V. A. Melchanova, V. V. Timonov. Trudy GOIN no. 57:28-43 '60.
Integration of tidal equations. G. V. Polukarov. Trudy GOIN no. 57:88-120 '60.
Simple method of computing future tides for 24-hour periods. O. A. Vladimirov, V. B. Titov. Trudy GOIN no. 57:81-88 '60.
Some results of the theoretical calculations of tidal phenomena. L. A. Sghineva. Trudy GOIN no. 57:25-27 '60.
Structure of a tidal stream in shallow straits. T. P. Pervunina. Trudy GOIN no. 57:44-65 '60.

TIDES—MAPS

Applicability and accuracy of plotting cotidal charts of seas by the method of structure contours. K. T. Bogdanov. Trudy GOIN no. 57:78-80 '60.

TIAN SHAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the mountains of Tien Shan. I. Gricher. Sov. foto 20 no. 12:6 D '60.

TIAN SHAN—HUMUS

Characteristics of humus formation in mountain soils of the northern Tien Shan [with summary in English]. I. A. Assing. Pochvovedenie no. 12:16-22 D '60.

TIAN SHAN—MOLYBDENUM

Molybdenum in rocks of the southwestern spurs of the northern Tien Shan. V. I. Rekharskii, O. V. Krutetskaya. Trudy IGEM no. 46:55-78 '60.

TIAN SHAN—OSTRICHES, FOSSIL

New discovery. M. Malibaev, E. Aznabev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no. 12:91-92 D '60.

TIAN SHAN—SNOW

Tien Shan snowflakes. I. N. Stepanov. Priroda 50 no. 1: 109-110 Ja '61.

TIFLES—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

Unpublished materials. Elek. i tepl. tsa. 4 no. 12:41 D '60.

TIFLES—MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

The factory helps the assigned to prepare for the institution of higher learning. M. A. Isaakian. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

TIFLES—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Underground printing plant of the Tiflis Bolsheviks. R. P. Katanian. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:153-159 '61.

TIFLES—THEATER

"Natalia Poltavka" in old Tiflis. Vladimir Samuilov. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 1:187-188 Ja '61.

TIFLES REGION—THRIPS

Thrips from the vicinity of Tiflis. M. K. Sokhadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:455-456 O '60.

TIGERS

Striped "lodgers." Ukraina no. 2:32 Ja '61.

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1896-

Turkov, A. N. Nikolai Tikhonov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 38 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6. Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 23)

TILES

(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Device for cutting tiles. Suggested by N. I. Chudakova. Rats. predl. no. 37:12-14 '59.
Device for drilling holes in tiles. Suggested by N. I. Chudakova. Rats. predl. no. 37:14-17 '59.
Ezerskii, A. N., and P. D. Trebukov. [Polystyrene facing tiles] Oblitovochnye plitki iz polistirola. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii himzhel i dorevoobrabatvyvalushchei promyshl., 1960. 30 p.
Mosaic glass tiles for finishing buildings. O. Korotko. Zhil. stroit. no. 2:26 F '61.
Produce more glass and ceramic products for facing building facades. Stok. i ker. 18 no. 1:4-4 Ja '61.
Saggerless firing of facing body-tiles in tunnel kilns. P. I. Beronstein. Trudy NI Strolkeramiki no. 14: 99-129 '60.

TILLAGE

Harrowing forage alfalfa fields in spring and after mowing. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:83-84 '58.
How the time chosen for turning the perennial grass sod affects the yield of crops in the rotation. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2: 287-291 '58.
Using the partially and fully turned sod of perennial grasses. A. F. Gilantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:155-178 '58.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMAN RIDGE REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower and middle Paleozoic sediments in the eastern Timan Ridge region in connection with oil and gas potentials. P. A. Tumanov. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:28-51 '60.

TIME STUDY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Developing norms for time expended per unit of production in the fur industry. Z. Khudak. Biol. nauch. inform. i trud. i sar. plata 3 no. 11:23-30 '60.
Rubinskii, IU. M. [Production norms and collective forms of work organization in coal mining] Tekhnicheskoe normirovaniye i kolektivnye formy organizatsii truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issl. izd-vo lit.-y po gornomu delu, 1960. 222 p.
Self-recording of the workday is an important means of the uncovering hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity. V. Lushnikov. Sots. trud 5 no. 11: 81-87 N '60.
Several problems in planning and utilizing working time. V. Zanol. Sots. trud 6 no. 1:99-107 Ja '61.

TIN

Dearylation of tetraphenyltin and tetraphenyllead by iodine trichloride. Z. M. Manulkin. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 2, 66-68 '60.
Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions in the system antimony - cadmium - tin. M. F. Lantirats. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:130-139 Ja '61.

TIN-ISOTOPES

Studying the (γ, p) -reaction in the ^{120}Sn isotope [with summary in English]. G. TSI-di [Kuo Ch'i-ti], B. S. Ratner. Zhur. eksp. i teo. fiz. 39 no. 6:1578-1584 D '60.

TIN-THERMAL PROPERTIES

Heat conductivity of high purity thallium and tin [with summary in English]. N. V. Zavaritskii. Zhur. eksp. i teo. fiz. 39 no. 6:1571-1577 D '60.

TIN-CADMIUM ALLOYS see Cadmium-tin alloys

TIN CANS

Efficiency of packaging tomato paste in large tin containers. M. S. Mordkovich, B. P. Bobakov, L. E. Piskhorovich. Koms. iov. prom. 15 no. 12:16-18 D '60.

TIN CHLORIDE

Cryoscopic study of the systems SnCl_4 - RCOOH [with summary in English]. T. N. Sumaiakova, I. G. Litviak, T. F. Valezhanina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2723-2726 D '60.

Production of tin dichloride by the direct chlorination of the metal. B. D. Stepin, S. A. Grinshtein. Khim. prom. no. 1:46-51 Ja '61.

TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of new aliphatic-aromatic organotin compounds of the type $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3\text{SnR}_2$ and $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{SnR}_2$, where R, n-pentyl, n-octyl, n-nonyl, n-decyl. L. N. Snegur, Z. M. Manulkin. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:40-54 '61.

TIN OXIDE-ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Change in the electric conductivity of cadmium oxide and tin dioxide under the influence of light, and effect of oxygen and water on this process. G. A. Korsunovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2613-2614 N '60.

TRASPOL' DISTRICT-COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION-PARTY WORK

Necessary condition for improving operations of a primary party organization. V. Ravich. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:35-41 D '60.

TRASPOL' DISTRICT-CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Necessary condition for improving operations of a primary party organization. V. Ravich. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:35-41 D '60.

TRASPOL' DISTRICT-IRRIGATION FARMING

Increase the area of irrigated land. A. Kosorukov. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 12:24-26 D '60.

TIRES, RUBBER

(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Calculating stresses and deformations occurring in rotating pneumatic tires. B. L. Bukhin. Rasch. na prochn. no. 6:56-65 '60.

TISSUE CULTURE

Comparative cytological analysis of tissue culture cells under normal conditions and under the influence of the poliomyelitis virus. Report No. 2: Cytological changes in cells cultivated under the influence of the poliomyelitis virus [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Zalkind, L. G. Stepanova. Biol. eksp. i med. 50 no. 12:76-80 D '60.

Experience with the cultivation of human malignant tumors in chick embryos [with summary in English]. T. M. Maeveksala, T. V. Migulina. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:30-45 '60.

Growth and secondary differentiation of the heart muscle of adult animals outside the organism [with summary in English]. L. M. Grigor'ev. Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:465-467 N-D '60.

Isolation of 2 lines of transplanted sheep kidney cells. Report No. 2: Study of sensitivity to various viruses [with summary in English]. V. I. Gavrilov. Vop. virus. 6 no. 4:416-421 Ji-Ag '60.

Method of arranging tissue culture for morphological analysis. M. D. Skobel'skii, A. L. Burak. Vop. virus. 6 no. 4:404-406 Ji-Ag '60.

Some results of obtaining strains of human tissue in explants. A. D. Timofeevskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:3-8 O '60.

Using cultures of isolated terminal buds in studying the process of growth and organogenesis in plants [with summary in English]. R. G. Butenko. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:715-723 '60.

Virological diagnosis of tick-borne encephalitis by the tissue culture method [with summary in English]. A. V. Dubov. Vop. virus. 6 no. 4:412-415 Ji-Ag '60.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Mechanism of the action of biogenic stimulants. Report No. 4: Role of chemoreceptors in the mechanism of action of biogenic stimulants. S. V. Sapazhkov. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:80-84 '60.
Use of the preparation "regenerator" for treating chronic postdysenteric colitis. A. V. Burmakin. Zdrav. Turk. 4 no. 6:24-27 N-D '60.

TISSUES

Intervention between the biological activities of animal tissues and their nucleic acid content [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. G. Delen'ko and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki. 5 no. 12:67-70 D '60.

Local reactions of tissues to the administration of a 2% solution of novocaine in peach oil. V. V. Dadul'ian. Zdrav. Turk. 1 no. 6:7-9 N-D '60.

TISZA RIVER-POLYZOA

Find of a representative of the class Kamptozoa in the fresh waters of Hungary [with summary in English]. G. Kolosvary, G. G. Abrikosov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1735-1737 N '60.

TITANIC ACID

Synthesis of halo esters of orthotitanic acid. K. A. Andrianov, V. V. Astakhin, I. V. Sukhanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 1:232-233 Ja '61.

TITANIUM

Application of titanium and titanium alloys in chemical machinery manufacture. I. A. Kilnov. Trudy MIKHM. 22:75-85 '60.

Blas plating of titanium by electrolytic diffusion. I. S. Antov, A. G. Maksimova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2724-2728 D '60.

Chromatographic separation of titanium and iron by means of cation exchangers. I. K. TSipovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:218-220 Ja '61.

Some examples of structural design of chemical apparatuses made of titanium. A. I. Ruchkov. Trudy MIKHM. 22:87-95 '60.

Specific surface of titanium sponge. L. V. Birlukova, L. L. Noroslavskina, E. V. Mekhova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2791-2793 D '60.

TITANIUM-CORROSION

Effect of chlorine on the corrosion of titanium by hydrochloric acid. Kh. L. TSotilin, V. A. Strunkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2706-2709 D '60.

TITANIUM-WELDING

Electric slag welding of titanium with an electrode wire. V. P. Didkovskii, S. M. Gurevich. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:48-51 Ja '61.

TITANIUM ALLOYS

Using titanium alloys in construction. V. S. Komulenko. Prom. stroit. 19 no. 1:36-40 '61.

TITANIUM ALLOYS-COLD WORKING

Effect of machining on the strength of titanium alloys at room and working temperatures. K. F. Romanov. Trudy MAFI no. 45:74-100 '60.

TITANIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Effect of alloying elements on the properties of titanium-aluminum alloys. I. E. Kontorovich, A. T. Semchenkov. Izv. vuz. vych. zav. i tevt. met. 3 no. 6:144-148 '60.

TITANIUM CHLORIDE

Possibility of hardening unsaturated polyesters with the aid of titanium tetrachloride [with summary in English]. T. E. L'patova. Vysokom. soed. 2 no. 12:1882 D '60.

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS

Ternary complexes in the system titanium(IV) - pyrocatechol - organic base. A. K. Babko, L. M. Gordeeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:762-766 '60.

TITANIUM DIOXIDE

Effect of titanium dioxide on the clinkering and stabilization of ZrO_2 in alumina containing zirconium and spinel zirconium masses. E. K. Keler, A. B. Andreeva. Ogneuproy. 26 no. 1:25-31 '61.

TITANIUM OXIDE

Effect of iron and aluminum chlorides on the rate of chlorination of titanium dioxide. A. B. Bezukladnikov, I. A. E. Vil'nianskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:49-53 Ja '61.

TITANOMAGNETITE see subdivision under Pervouralsk region

TITLE PAGE

Title pages of bibliographical manuals. I. U. S. Zubov, A. I. Cherniak. Sov. bibl. no. 6:53-56 '60.

TITMICE

Attraction of insectivorous birds and the dynamics of their numbers at the feeding site depending on weather conditions [with summary in English]. P. A. Sviridenko. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1870-1883 N '60.

Experiments in transferring nests of the greater titmouse (*Parus major* L.) and the redstart (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.) from one place to another [with summary in English]. N. P. Kadochnikov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1884-1889 N '60.

TITRATION

Universal instrument for the high-frequency physico-chemical analysis and titration of solutions [with summary in English]. V. I. Ermakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12:2838-2840 D '60.

TKVARCHELI-ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Operation of automatically controlled oil burner ignition systems at the Tkvarcheli State Regional Electric Power Plant. V. A. Ledenov. Energetik. 6 no. 10:17-19 O '60.

TO FU

"To Fu's philosophy." Article from the magazine "Jenwen Taichih," no. 3, '60. Sov. kit. lit. po obshchestvu, naukam no. 10:148-155 '60.

TOBACCO-FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of phosphate fertilizers on the yield and quality of tobacco [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. A. Aytandilian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki. Arm. SSR. 3 no. 9:49-51 '60.

TOBACCO-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Carcinogenic properties of tobacco tars, results of animal experiments. L. A. Grishate, A. I. Moronova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:25-33 Ag '60.

TOBACCO HABIT

We declare war on tobacco smoke. K. S. Kosinikov. Sov. kras. krest. 10 no. 6:18 N-D '60.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Tobacco and thread trusts, history of monopolies in the Russian processing industry. E. E. Kruze. Trudy LOH AN SSSR no. 1:57-84 '60.

TOBOL'SK DISTRICT-GEOLOGY

New data on the geology of Tobol'sk District. A. S. Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. inzh. 1:52-59 '60.

TOGO

The Togo Republic. V. N. Vologdina. Sov. etn. no. 6:119-132 N-D '60.

TOILET PREPARATIONS

Pneumatic-tube transportation in the manufacture of toilet powders. A. M. Zhuraviev. Mest. i zhir. prom. 27 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

TOKAREVKA DISTRICT-EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

In the schools for rural youth. V. Aufimov. Naiv. obr. no. 2:86-87 F '61.

TOKRAU VALLEY-WATER, UNDERGROUND

Water capacity of Carbonaceous effusive rocks of the upper Tokrau River basin. M. Kh. Dzhabasov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR. 18 no. 12:57-65 D '60.

TOKYO-DESCRIPTION

In the capital of Japan. A. Grigor'ian. Sov. Vost. no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1852-1945

A. N. Tolstol's novel "The lame gentleman." E. Bakmet'eva. Uch. zap. ped. inst. Gels. 208 pt. 2:99-100 '60.
The language and style of A. N. Tolstol's dramatic tale "Ivan the Terrible." G. A. Monastev. Uch. zap. Astr. gos. ped. inst. 8:225-238 '59.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Campaign of tsarism and the Church against L. N. Tolstol. I. F. Kovalev. Vop. ist. rel. i ateiz. 8:348-376 '60.

Eikhenbaum, B. M. [Lev Tolstol; the 1870's] Lev Tolstol; somideslalye gody. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 204 p.

An example of a great life. T. Motyleva. Oktabr' 37 no. 11:104-203 N '60.

Genre characteristics in the Caucasian war stories of L. N. Tolstol. V. P. Malinkovskii. Dokl. i soob. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 9:3-7 '59.

A gift from Tolstol. Al. Less. Teatr. 22 no. 1:165 Ja '61.

Gudzhil, N. K. [Lev Tolstol; a biographical sketch] Lev Tolstol; kritiko-biograficheski ocherk. Izd. 3., porer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 212 p.

L. N. Tolstol as appraised in the periodical "Russkoe bogatstvo." Zh. I. Dorozhskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol. zhur. 15 no. 9:67-74 N-D '60.

L. N. Tolstol's pedagogical views in the opinion of Russian pedagogues of 1880's and 1890's. V. A. Veikshan. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:78-90 N '60.

[Lev Nikolaevich Tolstol; collected articles on his works] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstol; sbornik statei o tvorchevstve. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. No. 2, 1950. 215 p.

Lev Tolstol and problems of the contemporary novel. Historical-literary remarks. T. Motyleva. Inostr. lit. no. 11:209-218 N '60.

Lev Tolstol and Russian journalism. Vl. A. Kovalev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol. zhur. 15 no. 6:10-20 N-D '60.

Lindor, I. M. [L. Tolstol and chess] L. Tolstol i shakmaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1960. 92 p.

On my translations from the Russian. Laszlo Nemeth. Inostr. lit. no. 11:218-225 N '60.

Prokopii Nestorovich Sokolnikov's correspondence with L. N. Tolstol. I. S. Khordina. Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7:40-80 '60.

- TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910** (Continued)
- Reflection of L. N. Tolstoy's pedagogical views in Czechoslovakian schools and pedagogy. Miloslav Ruzicka. Sov. Pedag. 24 no. 11:91-94 N '60.
- Session devoted to the work of L. N. Tolstoy. M. S. Shchlenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 16 no. 12:76-78 D '60.
- Shepeleva, Z. S.** [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy: a short sketch of his life and works]. Lev Nikolayevich Tolstoy; kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 278 p.
- The significance of Lev Tolstoy for Latin America. Alejo Carpentier. Inostr. lit. no. 11:226-229 N '60.
- Smidovich, V. V.** [Collected works in five volumes]. Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonok," Izd-vo "Pravda." [Publ. under his pseud. V. Veresayev.] Vol. 2. 1961. 437 p. Vol. 3. 1961. 493 p.
- "A word on Tolstoy" by Leonid Leonov. Reviewed by E. Surkov. Moskva 5 no. 1:198-200 '61.
- TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Tolstoy, Lev Nikolaevich, 1828-1910
- TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910—HOMES AND HAUNTS**
- Moscow landmarks: L. N. Tolstoy. The Malyi Theater. I. E. Repin. N. Belin. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9:17 S '60.
- TOLUENE**
- Chemical reaction zone of toluol [with summary in English]. A. N. Dremin, P. F. Pokhil. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2561-2570 N '60.
- TOMATO BREEDING**
- Crossing tomato types of tomatoes [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. V. Alpat'ev, N. A. Ur'eva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 5 no. 12:40-42 D '60.
- Intervarietal crossing of tomatoes for the purpose of obtaining seeds with hybrid vigor. E. I. Malyshev. Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst. 19:103-123 '60.
- TOMATO PRODUCTS**
- Removing the skins from tomatoes. F. V. Golkman, V. I. Dolgii, M. P. Grigorev. Kona. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:18-23 D '60.
- TOMATO PRODUCTS—PACKAGING**
- Efficiency of packaging tomato paste in large tin containers. M. S. Mordkovich, B. P. Bohraev, L. E. Prokhorovich. Kona. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:16-18 D '60.
- TOMATOES**
- Effect of gibberellin on growth, yields, and shape of tomato fruit. S. F. Negrutskii. Fiziol. rast. 7 no. 6:734-735 '60.
- Role played by the soil moisture in the fertilization of tomato cultures. A. G. Eglazarian. Kona. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12:25-26 D '60.
- TOMSK—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS**
- Festival of Tomsk booklovers. P. Kurlatov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:26 Ja '61.
- TOMSK—BLOOD CELLS**
- Age hemogram of healthy children in Tomsk. A. F. Smyshl'seva. Pediatria 38 no. 7:38-43 Ji '60.
- TOMSK—EDUCATION OF PRISONERS**
- The role of supervisory committees in the rehabilitation of prisoners. B. Korsakov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.
- TOMSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
- The matter must be thoroughly examined in all detail. A. Kurbatov. Sov. profsoyuz 16 no. 23:46 D '60.
- TOMSKI—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS**
- Museum in a Yakut community. Iu. Kholmov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2:30 Ja '61.
- TONETIS-KHEVI VALLEY—DIKES (GEOLOGY)**
- Sandstone dikes in the ravine of the Tonetis-Khevi River. G. A. Chikhradze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 4:429-432 O '60.
- TONGUE**
- Conditioned and unconditioned food and acid reflexes before and after exteriorization of the posterior third of the tongue [with summary in English]. A. A. Travina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 6:892-895 N-D '60.
- Spicy pickling of tongues by forcing the curing solution into the circulatory system. E. M. Kulygina. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5:10-12 '68.
- TONGUE—CANCER**
- Cancer of the tongue and preceding diseases. I. T. Shevchenko. Khirurgiia 35 no. 11:88-83 N '60.
- Degeneration of rhomboid glossitis into carcinoma. A. S. Oshanevskii. Khirurgiia 35 no. 11:124-125 N '60.
- TONGUE—DISEASES**
- Aglossopraxia; comments on K. Arseni and M. I. Bolez's article. F. N. Dosuzhkov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 9:1243 '60.
- TONSILS**
- Pathological anatomy of the pharyngeal tonsil in the presence of adenoids. Y. L. Fan, T'an Yu-lin' [Fan Yu-lin]. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:62-70 '60.
- TONSILS—INNERVATION**
- Comparative characteristics of the nerve endings of the palatine, lingual and nasopharyngeal tonsils [with summary in English]. D. S. Gordon. Arkh. anat. gist. i embi. 39 no. 9:86-92 S '60.
- TONSILS—SURGERY**
- Method to stop bleeding with a fixed tampon following tonsillectomy. P. I. Barladze. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:60 '60.
- TONSILS—TUBERCULOSIS**
- Case of isolated tuberculous of the palatine tonsils. A. A. Gnatenko. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:101-105 '60.
- TOOL STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT**
- Effect of conditions of heat treatment on the hardness and wear of rapid tool steel. E. P. Nadeinskai, A. A. Badaeva. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:57-61 Ja '61.
- TOOL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY**
- Block structure and the recrystallization of austenite in rapid tool steel. V. D. Sadovskii. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 1:48-57 Ja '61.
- TOOLROOM PRACTICE**
- Tsentral'naya stantsiya lunykh tekhnol. Moscow. [How to sharpen tools] Kak lozhit' instrumenty. [Moskva] M-vo kulf. i RSESR, Izd-vo "Detskii mir" [1960] 1 fold. (Priblizhenie k zhurnal "Iunyi tekhnol.," no. 13(70))
- TOOLS**
- Simple and safe devices. I. G. Smirnov, V. T. Tolmachev. Bezop. tuda v prom. 4 no. 12:32 D '60.
- TOPAZ**
- Seicite pseudomorphs on topaz from pegmatite veins of the Rerba region in the Ural. P. I. Arosch, Iu. A. Sokolov. Trudy Gor.-gcol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35, 309-311 '60.
- TOPOGRAPHIC MAPS**
- Revision of topographic maps in foreign countries. I. M. Goldman. Geod. i kart. no. 12:51-58 D '60.
- Some problems in the revision of topographic maps. R. I. Vol'pe, A. S. Zhemkov. Geod. i kart. no. 12:25-30 D '60.
- TOPOLOGY**
- Automorphisms of semigroups of topological mappings. L. M. Gluskin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mat. no. 6:62-73 '60.
- TORSION**
- Free plastic torsion of circular rods. I. A. Noritsyn, P. E. Kislyi. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr. no. 11:34-48 '60.
- Torsion of a prismatic rod with a cross section in the shape of an ellipse with grooves. B. L. Abramian, V. S. Tomolan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 13 no. 5:3-15 '60.
- TOTEMISM**
- Historical sources and social bases of totemistic beliefs. A. F. Andriyev. Vop. ist. rol. i teiz. 8:287-320 '60.
- TOURISTS, FOREIGN**
- To further the development of tourism. A. Erokhin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 1:27-29 '61.
- TOWERS** see subdivision under Sog'yub region (Azerbaijan)
- TOWERS, PLATE** see Plate towers
- TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS**
- Combination of spectral and fluorescent analysis in the electrophoretic investigation of the purity of antitoxins. V. M. Vladimov. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.
- Disorder of the motor and secretory function of the stomach and intestine in intoxication in puppies. V. I. Zuzanova. Akh. pat. 22 no. 12:36-42 '60.
- Sensitivity of the reaction of a diffuse precipitation in agar. L. G. Kovtunovich. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:36-39 F '61.
- Titration of Clostridium perfringens A toxin in biological fluids [with summary in English]. N. E. Sinadskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:533-535 S-O '60.
- TOXOPLASMOSIS**
- Case of toxoplasmosis of the eyes. E. G. Mileiko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:42-43 Ja-F '60.
- Complement fixation reaction with toxoplasmosis antigen in children in congenital defects of development. N. A. Balakina. Pediatria 38 no. 3:52-54 Mr '60.
- TRACE ELEMENTS**
- (see also subdivision under Kurama Range)
- Amount of trace elements in the thyroid gland and in some objects of the environment in regions of endemic goiter in northern Bukovina. M. M. Kovalev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:62-66 Ji-Ag '60.
- Copper, cobalt, nickel, manganese, and zinc content of the blood in different forms of anemia. U. I. A. Shustak. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:77-81 '60.
- Effect of trace elements on the development and yield of corn. M. F. Okhumenko. Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:104-108 D '60.
- Effect of trace elements on the yield and chemical composition of forage crops and the quality of livestock products. V. A. Liadunau, M. V. Tsiarants'eva, N. A. Horskii. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:17-55 '60.
- Ermoenko, N. F.** [Minor elements and colloids of the soil] Mikroelementy i kolloidny pochv. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 290 p.
- Problem of various factors influencing the stability of cerebral abscess capsule. V. A. Del'va. Vop. neirokhit. 21 no. 6:10-41 '60.
- Recent data on the concentration of some trace elements in natural gases and waters of the Northern Caucasus. M. G. Guevich and others. Trudy IGEM no. 46, 92-97 '60.
- Trace elements in Meso-Cenozoic deposits of the Mangyshlak Peninsula. S. M. Katchenkov, L. A. Smolanka. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155, 270-284 '60.
- Trace elements in the caustobolite ash. S. M. Katchenkov, N. S. Katchenkova. Trudy VNIGRI no. 155:90-96 '60.
- TRACHEA—DISEASES**
- Case of severe fibrinous tracheobronchitis in a patient with otogenic sepsis and meningitis requiring emergency tracheotomy. Z. I. Shugarova. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:94-95 '60.
- TRACHEA—FOREIGN BODIES**
- Foreign body in the trachea penetrating through the soft tissue of the neck. Iu. I. Kasil'nikov. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:90-91 '60.
- TRACHEA—INNERVATION**
- Innervation relationships in the trachea. Iu. K. Eletski. Arkh. anat. gist. i embi. 39 no. 9:103-109 S '60.
- TRACHEA—TUMORS**
- Adenoma of the trachea. M. G. Grig. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:92-93 '60.
- TRACHEAE IN ARTHROPODA**
- Tracheal system of Geophilus proximus C. L. Koch [with summary in English]. Z. S. Kaufman. Zhur. zhur. 39 no. 12:1802-1810 '60.
- TRACK ATHLETICS** see subdivision under United States
- TRACTOR INDUSTRY**
- (see also subdivision under Kharkov; Lipetsk)
- Technical and economic indices of the tractor industry. E. I. Kodlar. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.
- TRACTOR INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
- see subdivision under Stalingrad
- TRACTORS**
- Barskii, L. B., and V. A. Lomovskii.** [Tractors] Traktory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1960. 285 p.
- Communist tractors in operation. V. Larin. Komsom. zhizn' no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.
- Dolmatovskii, Iu. A., and I. I. Trepenonkov.** [Tractors and automobile brief manual] Traktory i avtomobili; kratkii spravochnik. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 364 p.
- Kozlov, P. D., A. M. Fateev, and S. A. Iakovleva.** [Operation and repair of the "Belarus" tractor] Eksploataatsiia i remont traktora "Belarus." Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 210 p.
- Maksudov, N. G.** [Tractors] Traktoriar. Kazan, Tatarskii knizh. nashriyat, 1960. 394 p. [In Tatar.]
- Malashkin, O. M., and I. I. Trepenonkov.** [Manual for tractor drivers] Spravochnik traktorista v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 351 p.
- Tractors and combines in U. S. S. R. agriculture. Vest. stat. no. 1:94-96 '61.
- Types of tractors, self-propelled chassis, and engines for 1961-1965. I. I. Trepenonkov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:4-6 Ja '61.
- Universal suspension system to S-80 tractors with heavy-duty agricultural machinery and implements [with summary in French]. F. A. Furukhin, G. D. Palamarchuk. Trudy VNIIVV "Magarach" 8:127-151 '59.
- Work at increased speed. M. Milov, A. Bondarenko. Sel. mekh. no. 2:4-5 '61.
- TRACTORS—BRAKES**
- Using electric brakes for running in tractors on state farms and in repair and supply stations. D. I. Ivanov. Trudy Omsk. 39:99-107 '59.
- TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION**
- Devices manufactured abroad for heating engines before starting. A. V. Sharapov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:41-43 Ja '61.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

- Making distributing shafts of gray iron. P. I. Zemskov, I. D. Pogorelov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i mashinost.* no. 10:105-114 '60.
- Moving speed of tractor-driven machinery and uneven loading of the engine [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. P. Sargoyev, I. N. Lomonosov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 5 no. 12:73-78 D '60.
- Results obtained from investigating the quality of piston rings in truck-tractor engines. V. G. Gomecharenko. *Trudy SIMSKH* no. 17:133-150 '59.
- Testing tractor engines in the field. N. A. Gubanov, P. P. Zapevalov. *Trudy OmskKhI* 30:11-14 '59.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

- Investigating residual stresses in cylinder heads. V. I. Vakhitov, M. U. Bel'ferman. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—TESTING

- Apparatus for determining the fuel consumption and the number of crankshaft revolutions. D. M. Rappoport, L. I. Sedova, I. I. Meretikhin. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 1:18-20 Ja '61.

TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS

- Changes in the fuel system of the DT-54 tractor during its operation. N. S. Fedotov. *Trudy SIMSKH* no. 17:67-93 '59.
- Methods of refueling tractors. I. S. Bud'ko. *Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst.* no. 6:97-105 '58.

TRACTORS—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

- Modification of the hydraulic system pipelines. G. Koshitaki. *Sel'. mekh.* no. 2:27 '61.

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION

- Tractors need to be well lubricated. I. Popov. *Sel'. mekh.* no. 2:14-15 '61.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Erosive cleaning in repairing tractor and agricultural machinery parts. Z. A. Avagimov. *Trudy Kuban. sel'khoz. inst.* no. 6:89-96 '58.
- Establishing categories and types of operations in each. *Sel'. mekh.* no. 2:26 '61.
- Introduce a new system in the maintenance of tractors. I. A. B. Vainorokh. *Mekh. sil'. hosp.* 12 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.
- Mechanized built-up welding with electrode strip of the roller bearings of a DT-54 tractor. I. A. Iuzvenko. *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 2:90-91 F '61.
- Pichak, F. I. [Checking parts in repairing tractors and agricultural machinery] *Kontrol' detalей pri remonte traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin*, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostro. lit-ry, 1960, 88 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- Restoring frames of DT-54 tractors. N. E. Rulyts'kiy. *Mekh. sil'. hosp.* 12 no. 1:23 Ja '61.

TRACTORS—MODELS

- Tsentral'naya stantsiya lyublykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Model of a self-propelled chassis] *Model' samokhodnogo shassi*, [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detekli mlr," 1960, 1 fold. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Izvestiya tekhnika," no. 1(91))

TRACTORS—TIRES

- Effect of the tangential deformation of tires on the rolling resistance of wheeled tractors. V. P. Martynenko. *Voeny sil'. hosp. nauki* 3 no. 12:87-92 D '60.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

- Tractor gear shifting without stopping the tractor. V. E. Malakhovskiy. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 1:7-11 Ja '61.

TRADE UNIONS

- (see also subdivision under Astrakhan; Bryansk Province; Cuba; Georgia; Germany, East; Great Britain; Japan; Kherson Province; Kiev Province; Moldavia, Omsk; South Africa, Union of; Volodga Province)
- Active fighters for communism. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 24:6-9 D '60.
- Based on the new technology. N. Golubev. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 24:25-27 D '60.
- A book which cannot be recommended to the readers ("Trade unions and the Soviet state" by A. V. Platakov. Reviewed by V. Vetrov). *Sov. profsolyuzy* 17 no. 1:58-59 Ja '61.
- Enthusiasts of their business. E. Bulnyi. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 22:47-49 N '60.
- Give daily attention to trade-union groups. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 23:62 D '60.
- In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 22:62-63 N '60.
- In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 23:80-81 D '60.
- In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 17 no. 1:80-81 Ja '61.
- An instructive meeting. A. I. Arus. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 24:54-55 D '60.
- Leaders of a harmonious collective. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 24:10-15 D '60.
- Letters to the editors. G. Dobordzhinidze and others. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 23:48-49 D '60.

- Letters to the editors. N. Khajina and others. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 17 no. 1:39-42 Ja '61.
- Letters to the editors. P. Verbitskiy, M. Nikolaeva, V. Gorbaney. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 21:57 D '60.
- Militant work review. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 24:52-53 D '60.
- New developments come to life. V. Nozdhevnykh. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 24:22-24 D '60.
- On various continents. I. Penchenko. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 23:58-61 N '60.
- Pave the way for the initiative of the people of Akmoinsk. A. Chernyak. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 17 no. 1:30 Ja '61.
- The power of public control. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 23:43 D '60.
- Regulations on the trade-union group organizers. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 23:63-64 D '60.
- Replies to our readers. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 17 no. 1:44-45 Ja '61.
- Saukin, E. I. [Trade unions are striving for the development of the petroleum industry in the Kazakh S. S. R.; 1928-1937] *Profesolyuzy v bor'bu za razvitiye neftey promyshlennosti Kazakhskoi SSR, 1928-1937 gg.* Ufa, Akad. nauk SSSR, Bashekirskii filial, In-t istorii, iazyka i lit-ry, 1960, 142 p.
- The Soviet Union. V. Shuruev. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:41-43 Ja '61.
- A stronger fight for the improvement of social security. Jan Kabouiek. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:20-31 Ja '61.
- The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the role of trade unions in the building of communism. E. R. Feldman. *Stat., dokl. i soob. Kaf. mark.-len. MTIP* no. 2:112-119 '59.

TRADE UNIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

- Solidarity with the fighting Algerian people. Luigi Grassi. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.

TRADE UNIONS—PERIODICALS

- Readers' suggestions and advice. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 10 no. 22:84 N '60.
- Volunteer correspondents exchange experiences. *Sov. profsolyuzy* 17 no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

TRADE UNIONS, CATHOLIC

- The Catholic labor movement and the policy of communist parties. I. R. Lavretskiy. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:144-155 '61.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

- Driver, stay at the site of the accident. G. Smitinov. *Za bezop. dvizh.* 3 no. 12:10-11 D '60.
- Traffic accident graph. V. Polukarov. *Za bezop. dvizh.* 3 no. 12:14-15 D '60.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

- How to interpret traffic regulations (conclusion). *Za bezop. dvizh.* 3 no. 12:12-13 D '60.
- Idle inventions ("Unified traffic regulations in U. S. S. R. and the maintenance of motor vehicles; manual" by S. L. Kleiman, L. A. Lagunov. G. Solov'ev. *Za rul.* 18 no. 12:29-30 D '60.
- Kleiman, S. L., and L. A. Lagunov. [Uniform traffic regulations for the streets and roads of the U. S. S. R. and automobile maintenance; textbook] *Edinye pravila dvizheniya po ulitsam i dorogam SSSR i ukhod za avtomobilom; posobie*, [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 323 p.
- New regulations enter into force. A. Anisimov. *Za rul.* 18 no. 12:8-9 D '60.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

- (see also subdivision under Dubny; Moscow)
- Public inspector Andrei Kirsanov. V. Popov. *Za rul.* 18 no. 10:22 G '60.
- Road intersections on different levels. V. Vladimirov. *Za bezop. dvizh.* 3 no. 12:3-4 D '60.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

- Answers to readers' queries. *Za bezop. dvizh.* 3 no. 12:11 D '60.

TRAINING OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Training of

TRANQUILIZING DRUGS

- Effect of amiazine and ethysine on conditioned reflexes in dogs [with summary in English]. E. K. Aganants. *Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat.* 10 no. 8:842-850 N-D '60.
- Use of neurologic preparations in the combined treatment of toxic states in infants. I. U. E. Vel'tshev. *Pediatrics* 38 no. 7:65-70 JI '60.

TRANSAMINASES

- Activity of glutamic-oxalic transaminase in patients with active rheumatic fever. I. A. Ryvkin, S. A. Sudakova. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 9:68-70 '60.
- Effect of optical isomers of cycloasirine on the activity of certain aminophosphates [with summary in English]. E. M. Azarkh and others. *Biokhimiya* 26 no. 5:954-963 S-O '60.
- Increased aminophosphatase activity of the blood serum after the administration of methyltestosterone. V. Potera, V. Lan. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 11:29-30 '60.

TRANSBAIKALIA—DEFICIENCY DISEASES

- Biogeochemical provinces with calcium deficiency [with summary in English]. V. G. Khotob'ev. *Geokhimiya* no. 8:688-696 '60.

TRANSBAIKALIA—FLUORITE

- New data on recent fluorite formation in the gold-molybdenum belt of eastern Transbaikalia. A. F. Solov'ev, N. V. Stave. *Inform. shor VSI'GEI* no. 20:75-85 '59.

TRANSBAIKALIA—LAMAISM

- Rumlansev, G. N. [The Zasak-Lama Galsan Gomboev archive, materials from the history of Lamaism in Transbaikalia in the second half of 18th and first half of 19th century] *Akhiv zasak-lamy Galsan Gomboeva, materialy iz istorii lamaizma v Zabalkal'e vo vtoroi polovine XVII [sic] i pervoi polovine XIX vv.* Ulan-Ude, 56 p.

TRANSBAIKALIA—ORE DEPOSITS

- Ariatov, V. V., and others. [Combining geological and geophysical methods for studying proved ore-bearing areas; work of the Scientific-Research Sector of the Moscow Geological Prospecting Institute] *Sochetanie geologicheskikh i geofizicheskikh metodov pri izuchenii izvestnykh rudnykh razonov, iz opyta raboty Zabalkal'skoi ekspeditsii NIS MGRI*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 41 p.

TRANSBAIKALIA—PLAGUE

- Transbaikalian plague focus as part of the Central Asiatic focus. N. V. Nekipelov. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:10-12 '59.

TRANSBAIKALIA—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

- Ariatov, V. V., and others. [Combining geological and geophysical methods for studying proved ore-bearing areas; work of the Scientific-Research Sector of the Moscow Geological Prospecting Institute] *Sochetanie geologicheskikh i geofizicheskikh metodov pri izuchenii izvestnykh rudnykh razonov, iz opyta raboty Zabalkal'skoi ekspeditsii NIS MGRI*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 41 p.

TRANSBAIKALIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

- "Transbaikalia during the Far East Republic" by L. M. Gavrilov. *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 6:171 N-D '60.

TRANSCARPATIA—AGRICULTURE

- [High award; awarding of the Order of Lenin to Transcarpathia] *Vysoka nakhoda; nahorozhdennii Zakarpats'koj oblasti ordenom Lenina* Uzhhorod, Zakarpats'ko oblasne vyd-vo, 1958, 100 p.

TRANSCARPATIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES

- "Verkhovino, my mother" Konstantin Cherkashin. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 2:144-152 F '61.

TRANSCARPATIA—GRANITE

- Dynamogranite and its enclosing rocks in the Delovoye region of Transcarpathia. P. P. Shramko, H. I. A. Lepchenko. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 5:56-60 '60.

TRANSCARPATIA—SPRINGS

- Warm springs in Transcarpathia. K. Cherkashyn. *Ukraina* no. 3:16 F '61.

TRANSCARPATIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING

- "Transcarpathian rose." Fedir Korets'kiy. *Ukraina* no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

TRANSCAUCASIA—HISTORY

- "The Albanian chronicle" of Mikheil Gosh [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z. M. Buniatov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk* no. 3:27-37 '60.
- History of the Transcaucasian Federation of Soviet Republics. U. I. Sidamondze. *Ist. SSSR* 5 no. 1:49-61 Ja-F '61.

TRANSCAUCASIA—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

- "Letters, 1890-1918" by St. Shumlian. Reviewed by G. A. Vot'ann. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:138-141 F '61.

TRANSDUCERS

- Berklat, I. M., and others. [Transducers and measuring devices] *Prilozheniya k instruktsii po ustroystvu i primeneniyu transduktov*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashino-stroenii, 1960, 156 p.
- Telemetry water flow in channels by a pickup operating without power sources at the control point. V. I. Ua. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 6:2-25 '60.

TRANSDUCERS—TESTING

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Komitet standartov, mer i izmereniy* [with summary in Russian]. [Instructions 261-59 on the testing of electrical contact transducers] *Instruktsiya 261-59 po poverke elektrokontaknykh datchikov*. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1959, 18 p.

TRANSFORMERS, ELECTRIC see Electric transformers

TRANSGLYCOSIDASE

Isolation of glycosidase catalyzing the transfer of glycosyl groups of dextrans in muscles A. N. Petrova, N. S. Pisarenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:864-867 F '61.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Effect of the parameters of electric current transformers on introduced error during oscillographic recording of transient processes E. I. Bogdanov, E. A. Limanov Izv. NIPT no. 5 255-272 '60.

Transient processes in overhead d. c. power transmission lines N. D. Leshukov, Izv. NIPT no. 5 80-100 '60.

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

Reversible motor in a semiconductor amplifier A. M. Lapidus, Priroda no. 110-11 Ja '61.

TRANSISTOR CIRCUITS

Transistorized switching circuits [with summary in English], A. P. Suponitskiy, V. D. Urin, Avtom. i telemekh. 21 no. 12:1595-1600 D '60.

TRANSISTOR RADIOS

(see also subdivision under Japan)

"Malyeh" radio receiver, M. Rumiantsev, Radio no. 11: 34-38 N '60.

Portable receiver, V. Kazantsev, IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:X-XI of Insert, 53 D '60.

TRANSISTORS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Characteristics of transistor diodes used in computer engineering, I. U. R. Nogov, Vop. rasch. i konstr. elektron. vych. mash. no. 1:185-195 '60.

Experimental investigation of the tunneling current in thin germanium p-n junctions N. A. Belova, A. N. Kovalev Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:180-185 Ja '61.

Negative photoeffect on minority current carriers in a p-n junction P. M. Karageorgiev-Alkalev, Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 5 35-47 '60.

Use of an oscillograph for choosing electronic components, O. Kol'chenko, Radio no. 12:15-19 D '60.

TRANSLATING MACHINES

Translating machine with a "memory record," V. Zashch. mira no. 1:18 Ja '61.

TRANSLITERATION

Present state of the transcription of geographical names on the international map of the world on the millionth scale, E. M. Pospelov, Sbor. st. po kart. no. 11:7-11 '60.

Transcription of geographical names in Czechoslovakia and Poland, E. M. Pospelov, Sbor. st. po kart. no. 11: 13-18 '60.

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.

Endocrine glands as the test objects in studying the problem of organ and tissue transplantation, M. G. Ruditskiy, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:8-13 Ji-Ag '60.

Reserve organs for the human body, Michel Rouze, V. zashch. mira no. 1:80-86 Ja '61.

TRANSPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

Evacuation of wounded from the battlefield in individual facilities with antichemical protection, S. I. Belov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 21-23 Mr '60.

Mechanization of hospital transportation of stretcher patients in field conditions, B. I. Turavskiy, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 23-24 Mr '60.

TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Angara Valley; Siberia)

Distribution of freight and passenger transportation among the various transportation systems, Tazian' Tazla-tian' (Chien Chia-ven) Tz'ung-t'ung MIT no. 132;

ver-all
ig and un-
leksnala
ochnykh
chnoi trans-

TRANS

nsportation
cherovin.

Ja '61.

edules, A. A.
11 no. 18

f structures
i, tekhn. 18

ird year of
stroi 11

if Construct-
Ekons.

ay, G. V.
'61

TRANSPORTATION—STATISTICS

Akademii nauk SSSR, Otdelenie ekonomicheskikh, filiosofskikh i pravovykh nauk. [Problems of transportation statistics] Voprosy transportnoi statistiki, sbornik statei, Pod red. V. S. Nemchinova. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1960, 307 p.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Effect of the system of wages used in automotive transportation on the distribution of the transportation system, A. P. Sidoryov, Trudy Transp.-energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 10:127-160 '60.

Geronimus, B. L. [Using the linear programming method in planning automotive transportation] Primenenie metodov lineinogo programmirovaniya v planirovani avtomobil'nykh perevozok. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1960, 36 p.

Role of automotive transportation in distributing underground grain receiving stations, B. A. Sokolov, Trudy Transp.-energ. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 10:127-150 '60.

Technical and economic indices of the utilization of tractor and automobile depots in agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R., N. Polakov, G. Pitadev, Ekon. sovet'kh. 31 no. 12:68-74 D '60.

TRAPEZIUM (ANATOMY)—FRACTURE

Case of Bennett's fracture complicated by fracture of the trapezium, V. B. Sosnar, Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:63-64 '60.

TRAVELERS see subdivision under Moscow

TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES

Concerning the mechanism of excitation of electronic plasma oscillations, M. D. Gohovich, Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:178-179 Ja '61.

Gain of a traveling-wave tube at finite values of the class C parameter, M. B. Tseitlin, E. M. Il'ina Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:170-175 Ja '61.

Optimum focusing of an electron beam in the periodic focusing system of a traveling-wave tube, A. L. Igritskiy Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:137-145 Ja '61.

TREATIES

Lukashuk, I. I. [The structure and form of international treaties] Struktura i forma mezhdunarodnykh dogovorov. Saratov, Saratovskiy iurid. in-t im. D. I. Kurskogo, 1960, 130 p.

TREE TAPPING

Device for sharpening tree-tapping cutters, G. B. Olovenikov, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:26 '61.

TREES

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Consider interspecific relations in establishing forest plantations, F. N. Kharitonovich, Les. khoz. 14 no. 1: 24-28 Ja '61.

Effect of soil moisture on the germination of tree and shrub seeds V. S. Sokolau, Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. bital. nav. no. 4:26-32 '60.

Interrelation of species when planted in clusters, L. I. Hsien-tung, Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:26-30 Ja '61.

Spruce and birch, Priroda 50 no. 1:115 Ja '61.

Yanin, A. I. [Dendrology] Dendrologiya, Moskva, Gos. lesbumizdat, 1960, 246 p.

Walled up "treasure trove," V. A. Armonuk, Priroda 50 no. 1:24 Ja '61.

TREES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES see subdivision under White Russia

TREES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES see subdivision under Ukraine, Western

TREES—PHYSIOLOGY see subdivision under Apeheron Peninsula

TREMATODA

(see also subdivision under Awusa, Lake, Ethiopia; Kursk Province)

Skribin, K. I. [Trematodes of animals and man; fundamentals of trematodology] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka; osnovy trematodologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 17, 1960, 643 p.

Vol. 18, 1960, 746 p.

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, 1878-1945

Letters to V. S. Miroslubov, K. A. Trenev, Lit. arkh. no. 5:189-225 '60.

TRIALS (ESPIONAGE) see subdivision under France

TRIALS (MURDER)

"I am the murderer," M. Korshik Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:49-52 F '61.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM see subdivision under Africa; Africa, Central

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

Treatment of trichocephalasis, I. A. Danilov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:83 Ap '60.

TRICHOMONIASIS

DDT powder in the treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men, S. A. Artem'ev and others Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 12:41-43 '60.

Experience in the treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men with DDT powder, I. E. Andreichuk, Vest. derm. i ven. 31 no. 12:14 '60.

TRICKS

Other side of tricks, A. Akopian, IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 12:67 D '60.

TRICUSPID VALE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Congenital defect in the development of the tricuspid valve (Ebstein's disease), G. G. Gel'shtein and others, Klin. med. 38 no. 2:129-136 F '60.

TRIFONOV, IURI VALENTINOVICH, 1925-

Under a bright sun ("In the sun"); stories by Yuri Trifonov, Reviewed by Z. Flintskaia, Oktabr' 37 no. 12:212-214 D '60.

TRIGEMINAL NERVE

Cellular connections of the trigeminal and the oculomotor nerves, Kh. Z. Zakhidov, A. M. Mukhtarov, Med. zhur. Urb. no. 12:57-59 D '60.

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA see Neuralgia, Trigeminal

TRIGONOMETRY

Kozheurov, P. I. A. [Trigonometry] Trigonometriya. Izd. 2, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 330 p.

TRILOBITES see subdivision under Bateni Ridge; Taymyr Peninsula

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

New branched subspecies of soft wheat, N. V. Tshisin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:463-464 '61.

TROITSKIY, EVGENII PETROVICH, 1890-1960

Evgenii Petrovich Troitskiy, Pochvovedenie no. 12:119-111 D '60.

TROLLEY WIRES see Electric current collectors

TROPICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Growing subtropical plants indoors, I. I. Chikhidze, A. Kh. Kvachantiradze, Subtrop. kul't. no. 4:93-96 '60.

Indoor care of potted citrus and other subtropical plants outside the Soviet subtropical zone, Subtrop. kul't. no. 4:97-99 '60.

TROUSERS

Making slit pockets and attaching them to the front parts of trousers, Shveln. prom. no. 6:29-32 N-D '60.

TRUCK TRAILERS, DEMOUNTABLE

New methods of "door-to-door" freight transportation B. Dugach' Vest. TSNIi MPS 20 no. 1:61-63 '61.

TRUSSES

Ranges of existence of superfluous unknowns for simple statistically indeterminate trusses in designing for loads and a nonuniform temperature influence, K. M. Khurban, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no. 3:3-15 '60.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

International cartels, M. Dikanskiy, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 7:21-22 F '61.

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

Effect of the antibiotic cruzin on succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in tumor tissues [with summary in English], A. V. Trufanov, N. A. Paikina, Biokhimiya 25 no. 5 787-789 S-O '60.

TRYPSIN

Inhibition of trypsin activity by blood plasma [with summary in English], K. M. Veremitenko, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 32 no. 6:793-807 '60.

TRYPTOPHAN

Effect of the administration of tryptophan and vitamin B₆ on the indole derivative content of the blood and urine of patients with leukosis, V. D. Ivanova, O. D. Ramonova-Tskhovrebova, Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi 5 no. 10: 34-37 '60.

TSELINYY KRAY see Virgin Territory

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—COAST CHANGES

Studying coastal changes of Tsimlyansk Reservoir by the use of aerial photographs, F. S. Zubenko, Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:218-225 '60.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—HYDROLOGY

Use of aerial photographs in determining the velocity and direction of surface currents, F. M. Khadzhetasho, Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:210-217 '60.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—LANDSLIDES

Slides of Tsimlyansk Reservoir shores in 1955, V. A. Khueva, Uch. zap. RGU 44:195-201 '60.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR—WAVES

Specific features of wind waves in Tsimlyansk Reservoir. F. F. Semenov. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:172-177 '60.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—CLIMATE

Study of the climate of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir region. K. F. Zhirkov. Uch. zap. RGU 44:171-178 '59.

Synoptic processes determining the climate of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir region. S. A. Malik. Uch. zap. RGU 44:179-184 '59.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—EROSION

Ravines and gulches in the region of Tsimlyansk Reservoir. A. I. Baizanova. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:178-180 '60.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—MAPS

Landscape mapping based on the interpretation of aerial photographs (taking as an example the shore area of Tsimlyansk Reservoir). A. I. Vinogradova. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:170-177 '60.

Plotting of special maps from aerial photographs. V. V. Demina. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:163-169 '60.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Investigation of Tsimlyansk Reservoir by aerial methods. N. N. Sokolov. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:156-162 '60.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Characteristics of vegetation on the right shore of Tsimlyansk Reservoir as interpreted from aerial photographs. E. N. Kletkina. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:199-200 '60.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—SOILS

Division of the shore area of Tsimlyansk Reservoir into regions by soil types based on aerial photographs. N. N. Semenova. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 10:190-198 '60.

TSMILYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—WINDS

Effect of Tsimlyansk Reservoir on the weakening of dry winds in the adjacent region. Kh. I. A. Zakiev. Uch. zap. RGU 44:223-224 '60.

TSMILYANSKAYA DISTRICT—HOSPITALS, RURAL

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. Work of the Tsimlyanskaya District Hospital in Rostov Province. V. V. Azlin. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 1:43-45 Ja '61.

TSOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1875-1935

The 25th anniversary of the death of K. E. Tsolkovskii. N. N. Sirotnin. Vrach. delo no. 12:145-146 D '60.

TSYBUL'S'KYI, PAVLO

With warmth and affection ("Wild rose by the roadside", a story by Pavlo Tsybul's'kyi. Reviewed by Vasyl Mikita). Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 2:179-181 P '61.

TUAPSE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Should we reconcile ourselves to it? P. Liapshenko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1:41 Ja '61.

TUBERCULIN

Specific allergic reaction to tuberculin in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis during treatment with isonicotinic acid hydrazides. C. H. Ldu. Vest. dermat. ven. 34 no. 5: 21-26 '60.

TUBERCULOSIS

(see also subdivision under Andizhans; Crimen; Sverdlovsk Achievements and controversial questions in chemotherapy for tuberculosis. N. A. Shmelev. Probl. tub. 38 no. 6: 27-35 '60.

Amyloidosis of the internal organs in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. A. Lifshits. Vrach. delo no. 12:131 D '60.

Analysis of the incidence of active tuberculosis and resulting mortality. I. E. Prokopenko. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5: 3-8 '60.

Antibacterial therapy of patients with "lesser" forms of pulmonary tuberculosis under clinical conditions. B. P. Ashchenko. E. A. Albitskaya. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3: 46-51 '60.

Basic tasks in the prevention and treatment of tuberculosis. F. V. Shebanov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:13-18 '60.

Changes in the quantity of prothrombin in pulmonary tuberculosis. S. V. Roinshvili. Soub. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:60-62 N '60.

Choice of method for anesthesia in general surgical operations on patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. A. P. Zil'ber. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:73-77 '60.

Chronic forms of primary tuberculosis in adults [with summary in French]. F. A. Molchik. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:14-18 '61.

Clinical aspects and course of primary forms of tuberculosis complicated by atelectasis in older children. A. G. Patekherova. Pediatritia 38 no. 5:46-51 My '60.

Clinical aspects and treatment of recurrent and exacerbated pulmonary tuberculosis after terminated effective pneumothorax. V. N. Adamovich. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:56-62 '60.

Clinical aspects and treatment of tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in patients with disseminated tuberculosis of the lungs. F. I. Chumakov. A. D. Eydokimova. Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6:70-76 '60.

Closed cavities during prolonged antibacterial therapy under infirmity conditions. Ch. G. Patsvanidze. V. D. Tuganova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:41-46 '60.

Combination of adenomatosis and tuberculosis of the lungs. M. S. Aizenshtein and others. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:43-48 '60.

Comparative evaluation of certain features of the organism in pulmonary tuberculosis, based on data on the typan blue skin test, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, and the determination of lymphocytes and monocytes. T. S. M. Rabinovich. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:77-82 '60.

Course of destructive tuberculosis of the lungs with localization in the lower lobe in adolescents. A. P. Gushchina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:24-31 '61.

Course of pulmonary tuberculosis during radiotherapy for cancer of the larynx. R. M. Rabinovich. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:74-80 Ag '60.

Course of the tuberculous process in a patient with acromegalic gigantism. V. V. Olomskaya. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:99-100 '60.

Course of tuberculosis in alcoholism. A. I. Ershov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:11-16 '60.

Data from a study of specific and nonspecific reactivity in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs during combined treatment with antibacterial preparations and tuberculin. R. U. Talmaa. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:53-59 '60.

Development of nonsymptomatic tuberculous foci in the bones. E. S. Kuznetsova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:64-69 '60.

Differential diagnosis of suppurative diseases and pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English]. G. I. Burchinskii. Vrach. delo no. 12:25-28 D '60.

Diseases of the nervous system in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs and experience in their treatment with physical methods [with summary in French]. A. V. Grashin. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:49-53 '60.

Disorders of protein and carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis as an index of exacerbation and subsidence of the disease. N. M. Rudoi. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:70-77 '60.

Effect of antibacterial therapy of blood catalase in patients with tuberculosis. R. A. Hadkevich. M. S. Bolashnikova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:92-97 '60.

Effectiveness of prolonged antibacterial therapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnant women. Z. N. Fedotova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:51-56 '60.

Electroencephalographic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis. M. I. Ostashevskaya. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:89-93 '60.

Evaluation of histochemical reactions in the processes of healing in tuberculosis; from data on major operations [with summary in French]. V. I. Puzik. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:70-76 '61.

Excretion of 17-ketosteroids in tuberculosis in children. C. F. Chiang. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:41-47 '60.

Experience in the use of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH in the combined treatment of tuberculosis in early childhood. S. V. Rachinskii. Pediatritia 38 no. 5:51-58 My '60.

Features of the course of primary tuberculosis in children with bronchial lesions. N. S. Ulanova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:18-24 '61.

Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with oxidative pleurisy of tuberculous etiology. G. I. Chernitski. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:47-51 '60.

Functions of the hypophyseal - adrenal system and the use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs. I. N. Komarova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 1:88-94 Ja-P '60.

Glycoprotein components of the blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis. A. T. Ananashvili. Vrach. delo no. 12:68-71 D '60.

Healing processes in pulmonary tuberculosis under combined treatment with pneumothorax and antibacterial preparations. L. A. Vinnik. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:33-41 '60.

Immediate and late results in treating tuberculosis of the lungs with antibacterial preparations [with summary in French]. A. T. Pan'kovskaya. Z. D. Baglova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:48-50 '61.

Localization of Chon's foci in pulmonary segments. D. V. Fridman. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:33-40 '60.

Metabolism of nicotinic acid in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and its changes during chemotherapy. V. D. Goldshtein. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:66-72 Ji '60.

Morphological changes in bronchial "atypia" of surgically removed lungs and a general pathological evaluation of these changes. V. I. Braude. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 8:49-55 '60.

Moscow, Moskovskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tuberkuleza. [Antibacterial therapy under experimental conditions and in the clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Antibakterial'naya terapiya v eksperimente i klinike tuberkuleza. Otvet. red. D. D. Assev. Moskva, 1958. 380 p. (DNLM)

Organization of ambulatory antibacterial treatment. F. A. Ginzburg. M. P. Zhukova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:50-53 '61.

Partial pulmonary resection by one-stage intrapleural thoracoplasty in tuberculosis. A. A. Akhundzhanov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:13-16 D '60.

Postinfusion reactions in the transfusion of blood and erythrocytes to patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis. Kh. Sh. Arslanova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 5: 56-58 My '60.

Problem of the course of primary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults. A. K. Polshuk. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5: 17-23 '60.

Pulmonary heart syndrome in tuberculosis. I. T. Stukalo. IU V Kulachkovskii. G. E. Shakhmurov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 6:36-45 '60.

Reduction in the periods of therapeutic pneumothorax following its use in combination with antibacterial therapy. M. A. Kleimov. Vrach. delo no. 12:36-40 D '60.

Relation between silicosis and tuberculosis. V. I. A. Chelkin. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 6:34-38 '60.

Reparative processes in pulmonary tuberculosis from data of roentgenological studies [with summary in French]. A. G. Vozvaki. E. I. Efremova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:29-34 '60.

Results of treating pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations with and without kranzol. B. B. Akhmedov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:108-109 '60.

Sea baths in combined sanatorium and climate therapy of children with primary tuberculosis. N. P. Bogadel'nikova. Pediatritia 38 no. 5:53-62 My '60.

Segmental pulmonary resection in tuberculosis [with summary in English]. L. K. Bogush. Grud. khir. 2 no. 4:55-71 N-D '60.

Segmented lesion in tuberculous processes of the lower lobe. T. N. Pervova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:23-28 '60.

Serum glycoproteins (polysaccharides bound with proteins) in pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents. A. T. Ananashvili. Pediatritia 38 no. 5:42-46 My '60.

Significance of Thorn's eosinophil test for the diagnosis of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with tuberculosis. I. A. Pollakova. Z. V. Matishina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:100-103 '61.

Some problems of combined anesthesia in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. IU. S. Gilevich. I. G. Marchenko. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:77-83 '60.

State of higher nervous activity and the vegetative nervous system in children with a primary combination and bronchadenitis in antibacterial therapy [with summary in French]. E. M. Guseva. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:83-91 '61.

State of the blood circulation system in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs; from data of instrumental studies. I. T. Stukalo. IU. V. Kulachkovskii. G. E. Shakhmurov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:70-77 '60.

State of the cardiovascular and nervous systems in patients with tuberculosis. I. V. Mamedzadintse. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:32-38 '61.

Studies with the electroencephalogram of patients with symptoms of tuberculous intoxication. V. G. Pashina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:84-89 '60.

Surgery in overall treatment for reducing cavernous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis. P. M. Kuzlukovich. Zdrav. Bol. 6 no. 12:21-22 D '60.

Symptom complex in chronic tuberculous intoxication in children. R. P. Gracheva. Pediatritia 38 no. 5:37-41 My '60.

Tomographic detection of a cavern in patients with tuberculosis [with summary in French]. N. P. Gurskii. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:49-50 '60.

Treatment of chronic fibrous cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs of varied pathogenesis [with summary in French]. A. M. Barenboim. Probl. tub. 38 no. 6:56-63 '60.

Treatment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs and diabetes mellitus. T. E. Smurova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:38-45 '61.

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial preparations in the Yakut A. S. S. R. G. A. Smirnov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:33-38 '60.

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with cycloserine. Sh. A. Alimov. M. A. Azarykh. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12: 9-12 D '60.

Tuberculoma from the viewpoint of the segmental structure of the lungs. A. A. Burkun. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 1: 57-65 '61.

Tuberculoma of the lungs. G. V. Melik-Babakhanov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 6:100-102 '60.

TUBERCULOSIS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tuberculosis

TUBERCULOSIS—DIAGNOSIS (see also subdivision under Klin)

Diagnosis of extrapulmonary tuberculosis by infection of the brain of white mice. N. A. Emel'anova. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:69 '60.

Differential diagnosis of cancer and tuberculosis of the lungs [with summary in French]. E. G. Belosilud. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:134-39 '60.

Early detection of osteoarticular tuberculosis. E. E. Pritaker. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:21-23 D '60.

TUBERCULOSIS—DIAGNOSIS (Continued)

- Importance of radiography for the early diagnosis of tuberculosis in the mass over-all examination of children. I. M. Medzlevich. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 12:24-26 D '60.
- On the problem of X-ray diagnosis of caseoma and peripheral (spheroidal) cancer of the lungs [with summary in French]. V. I. Naumov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7: 39-42 '60.
- Report on 395 bronchoscopies. Z. I. Lyzenko. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:105-108 '60.

TUBERCULOSIS—EDUCATION

- Polytechnical instruction, occupational training, and the relation to society of schools in sanatoria for osteo-tuberculosis patients [with summary in French]. I. A. Kluev. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:15-21 '60.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia, Sverdlovsk, Uzbekistan, White Russia)
- Means and methods for a further decrease in the incidence of tuberculosis. P. V. Shebanov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 1:3-9 '61.
- Measures for further improvement in medical services and in the protection of the public health. A. I. Lapina. Probl. tub. 38 no. 3:12-16 '60.
- Nezlin, S. E. [Publicity on tuberculosis; manual for physicians]. Protivotuberkuleznaya propaganda; posobie dlia vrachei. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosv. M-va zdrazookhraneniia SSSR, 1959. 119 p.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

- Comparative data on the vaccination of monkeys with BCG culture and IaK-16. T. I. Kozulitsyna. Probl. tub. 38 no. 8:81-87 '60.

TUBERCULOSIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE

- Early tuberculous intoxication in infants during the first year of life. A. A. Efimova. Pediatria 38 no. 5:29-37 My '60.

TUBERCULOUS—EMPLOYMENT

- Status and prospects for employment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in Leningrad [with summary in French]. S. G. Sherman. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:8-15 '60.

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

- Intravitaly diagnosed tuberous sclerosis (Pringle-Burtonville's disease) with changes in the fundus oculi. S. Z. Kotlarevskaya, V. M. Cherednichenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:34-37 Mr-Apr '60.

TUBES—WELDING

- AGN-8-28M automatic tube-welding machine with a hoseless gas feed. P. T. Dmitriev, V. M. Nikolov, G. A. Rozanov. Khim. mash. no. 1:43-45 Ja-F '61.

TUCHOLSKY, KURT, 1890-1935

- Master of political satire. B. Lembrikova. Zvezda no. 12:127-128 D '60.

TULA—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Practical designing is most important. S. D. Novikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 2:32-33 F '61.

TULA—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Tula Institute of Mining Engineering is being expanded. N. K. Arslanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 12: 96 '60.

TULA—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

- In the Department of Education and Psychology of the Tula Teachers' College. I. Ariskin. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:155-157 N '60.

TULA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Over-all mechanization of operations in the lumber yards of the Tulaugol' Combine mines. G. N. Romanchenko. Ugol' 35 no. 12:4-6 D '60.

TULA PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- Rational placement of workers having several specialties. G. Romashev. Blul. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 3 no. 11:35-38 '60.

TULA PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- Forests of Yasnaya Polyana. L. K. Fern. Priroda 50 no. 1:75-76 Ja '61.

TULA PROVINCE—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

- Population and reproduction dynamics of the bank vole (Closthoromys glareolus Schreb.) in natural foci of hemorrhagic fever with a renal syndrome in Tula Province [with summary in English]. T. V. Panina, I. U. A. Mianikov. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1707-1715 N '60.

TULA PROVINCE—TICKS

- Distribution and biology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. in Tula Province [with summary in English]. A. F. Katelina. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1612-1617 N '60.

TULAREMIA

- Characteristics of the immunizing properties of live dry polyvaccine against plague, tularemia, and brucellosis. E. I. Kieta and others. Izv. ik. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:220-225 '50.
- On the history of the development of live vaccine against tularemia by N. A. Galitskiy, N. I. Makarov. Izv. ik. gos. nauch. -issl. protivochum. inst. 21:374-378 '50.
- Results of surgical therapy in bubonic forms of tularemia. I. A. Shpil'berg. Vest. Khim. 85 no. 12:72-75 '60.

TUMORS

- Acquired immunological tolerance to antigens of normal and neoplastic human tissues. L. V. Shershtul'skaya and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:3-8 S '60.
- Analysis of punctates from tumors and tumorous formations in the diagnosis of diseases of the mammary gland. N. A. Tsybenko. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:3-6 F '61.
- Auranin prevention of recurrence and metastasis after surgical removal of a transplanted tumor. I. U. Mol'kov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:19-25 S '60.
- Blastomogenic effect of ionizing radiations. Radiation tumors in animals. N. A. Kisevskiy, N. N. Litvinov. Arkh. pat. 2 no. 8:13-17 '60.
- Case of teratoma of giant proportions. V. I. Svarovskaya. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:123-124 N '59.
- Clinical aspects and treatment of angioloma with radioactive phosphorus. A. L. Kozlyeva. Khim. med. 38 no. 2: 121-128 F '60.
- Comparative studies on chicken sarcoma antigens by means of the agar precipitation method. A. M. Diad'kova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 11:60-68 N '60.
- Dynamics of the concentration and incorporation of lysine-1-C¹⁴ and glycine-1-C¹⁴ into proteins of tumor cells and normal cells as related to different concentrations of these amino acids in the medium [with summary in English]. I. B. Zbarskiy, K. A. Perevoshchikova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5:808-813 S-O '60.
- Effect of chemotherapeutic preparations on the growth of heterotransplanted tumors in man. A. M. Garin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:25-30 S '60.
- Effect of products of alkaline hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid on the proteolysis of certain normal and tumor tissues in rats [with summary in English]. G. A. Drozdova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:517-522 S-O '60.
- Effect of ultrasonics on spontaneous and transplanted tumors in animals and on malignant tumors in man. N. P. Dmitrieva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:115-121 S '60.
- G. E. Koritskiy and his "transformation theory" of tumors. A. V. Ryvkind. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 12:60-72 '60.
- Giant-cell tumors. A. V. Volchikov. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:72-78 N '59.
- Immunization of mice with tumors passed on chick embryo chorioallantois [with summary in English]. T. A. Pokrovskaya. Blul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12: 72-75 D '60.
- Induction of melanoblastoma in monkeys. E. I. Smol'ovskaya. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:69-74 O '60.
- Interrelationships between host and virus in tissue cultures of Rous sarcoma. Report No. 3: Continuing production of the virus in Rous sarcoma tissue cells in vitro [with summary in English]. G. A. Nankervis, H. R. Morgan. Vop. virus. 6 no. 4:487-489 Ji-Ag '60.
- Management of potentialized anasthesia in oncological patients. M. S. Chernin. Khirurgiya 35 no. 11:54-61 N '59.
- Reactivity of rabbits with implanted Brown-Pearce tumors and vaccinated with live antitumor vaccines [with summary in English]. G. P. Atrapet'yan. Blul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:60-72 D '60.
- Relation between the synthesis of nucleic acids in different tumors and the specific features of oxidative metabolism in them [with summary in English]. A. K. Bolousova, T. I. Atabekova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 5:901-911 S-O '60.
- Some results of obtaining strains of human tissue in explants. A. D. Timofeyevskiy. Vop. onk. 6 no. 10:3-8 O '60.
- Studies on the inclusion of methionine-S³⁵ into proteins of transplanted animal tumors [with summary in English]. Pan' TSI-teo [Pan' Ch'i'-ts'ao]. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:523-527 S-O '60.
- Study of neurotropic viruses in tumors on chick embryos [with summary in English]. A. K. Shubladzo, T. M. Maevskaya. Vop. virus. 6 no. 4:422-431 Ji-Ag '60.
- Supravital fluorescence microscope examination of the subcutaneous connective tissue under normal conditions, in inflammation, and after tumor transplantation [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Vasil'ev, P. V. Breivis. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:35-39 '60.
- Using the method of immunological tolerance for inhibiting antibody formation to tissue antigens. V. I. Gelshteyn, V. N. Stepanov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:8-15 S '60.

TUMORS—DIAGNOSIS

- Method for preparing moist impressions from tumors for cytological study. V. K. Stepanov. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:7-10 F '61.

TUNGSTEN SULFIDE

- Some properties of a tungsten sulfide catalyst. N. M. Zaidman and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel' 6 no. 1:25-28 Ja '61.

TUNGUS FOLKLORE see Folklore, Tungus

TUNGUSES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS see subdivision under Morsk District

TUNGUSKA BASIN—FERNS, FOSSIL

- Leaf remains of Purogonia and Crapocotia from upper Permian deposits of the Tunguska Basin. E. S. Raaskova. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:109-113 '60.

TUNGUSKA BASIN—PALYNOLOGY

- Medvedeva, A. M. [Stratigraphic correlation of lower horizons of the Tunguska series by spore and pollen analysis] Statisticheskiye raschetye nizmikh gorizontov tungusskoi seri metodom sporovo-pyl'tse-vogo analiza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 91 p. illus.

TUNGUSKA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Spore-pollen complexes in lower horizons of the Tunguska series and their stratigraphic importance. A. M. Medvedeva. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:162-170 '60.

TUNICATA

- Embryological characteristics of Pyrosomata fixata. O. M. Ivanova-Kazas. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 2:491-495 '61.

TUNING FORKS

- Device for standard sounding of tuning forks. V. M. Tiutin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:70-80 Ap '60.

TUNKINSKIYE GOL'TSY RANGE—METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

- Metamorphism of Precambrian rocks in the southern Khamat-Daban Range and Tunkinskiye Gol'tsy Range. M. M. Manuilova, L. P. Nikitina. Trudy Lab. geol. dokl. no. 11:217-229 '60.

TUNNELING

- (see also subdivision under United States)
- Constructing shallow tunnels using heading machines. N. F. Karasev. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 1:15-16 Ja '61.
- Device for moving injection units and auxiliary equipment in tunnels. Suggested by I. U. A. Bakhidina. Rats. predl. no. 4:41-46 '60.
- Removable switch plate for two-track narrow-gauge lines in stopping areas. Suggested by R. N. Kadishvili. Rats. predl. no. 43:17-10 '60.
- Simplified designs of curved metal forms for concreting hydraulic tunnels. Suggested by V. B. Pogostan. Rats. predl. no. 43:3 '60.
- Using polygonal metal timbering in constructing hydraulic tunnels. Rats. predl. no. 43:3-4 '60.
- Using precast reinforced concrete frames instead of metal timbering. A. A. Rapokhin. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 1:58-59 '61.
- Using reusable pipes in forcing mixers behind the tunnel lining. Suggested by V. V. Stravinskii. Rats. predl. no. 43:8 '59.

TURBINES

- Concerning the "blocking" of the input nozzle and of cascades profiles in a supersonic flow [with summary, in English on p. 2]. M. E. Daich, A. V. Gubarev. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12:27-32 D '60.
- Experimental study of the elastoplastic state of turbine discs [with summary in English on p. 2]. D. A. Kozlov, I. V. Lebedev. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12:23-27 D '60.
- Leningradskii metallicheskiy zavod. Odol. tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Problems of the production technology of turbines] Nekotoryye voprosy proizvodstva turbin. Pod obsled. red. G. A. Drobnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'n. ry, 1960. 397 p.
- Shvets, I. T., and V. I. Fedorov. [Nonstationary heat exchange in turbine rotors] Voprosy nestatsionarnogo teploobmena v rotorakh turbin. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960. 282 p.
- Withdrawal of silicon compounds with moisture separated out by the low pressure stages of the VK-100-2 turbine [with summary in English on p. 2]. V. A. Korovin, N. F. Komarov, I. U. M. Kostrikin. Teploenergetika 7 no. 12: 30-43 D '60.

TURBINES—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

- Simulation of turbines and their speed regulators. V. A. Bolousov, L. N. Lebedev, G. I. Polisk. Izv. NIPT no. 5:273-284 '60.

TURBODRILLS

- Determining the quality of turbodrill turbine grids. L. G. Kolpakov, V. P. Romanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nef't i gaz 3 no. 11:39-44 '60.

TURBODRILLS—TESTING

- Testing the elastic materials of a turbodrill shoe under static and dynamic load conditions. G. A. Likhimov, L. U. Chan'-Chen'. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nef't i gaz 3 no. 11: 25-32 '60.

TURBULENCE

- Thermodynamics of turbulent systems [with summary in English]. V. G. Novzgliadov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1727-1733 D '60.

TURDYEVA, SHARAFBANU

Sharafbanu Turdyeva M. Lysenko Teatr 22 no. 1:87-91 Ja '61

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

I. S. Turgenev's tale "Vernal floods" N. Levina. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 180-21-43 '59

Pustolov, P. G. [I. S. Turgenev's novel "Fathers and sons" and the ideological struggle of the 1860's] Roman I. S. Turgeneva "Otay i deti" i ideinana bor'ba 60-ih godov XIX veka [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 326 p.

TURINSK REGION (URAL MOUNTAINS)—IRON

Regularity in the distribution of iron in skarns. I. A. P. Baklaev. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35 21-26 '60

TURINSK REGION (URAL MOUNTAINS)—SKARNS

Regularity in the distribution of iron in skarns. I. A. P. Baklaev. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35 21-26 '60

TURKESK—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

A preconceived scheme and the real course of historical events. P. A. Kovalev. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:187-193 '61.

TURKESK—COTTON PICKING MACHINERY

Mechanization is the main thing in cotton growing M. Isakov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh 31 no. 1:33-37 Ja '61

TURKESK—EDUCATION

Bendrikov, K. E. [Outline history of public education in Turkistan, 1865-1924] Ocherki po istorii na odnogo obrazovan'ia v Turkistane, 1865-1924 gody. Moskva, 1960. 509 p. (CSU-II)

TURKESK—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

A preconceived scheme and the real course of historical events. P. A. Kovalev. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 1:187-193 '61.

TURKESK—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Avsharova, M. P. [Russian periodical press in Turkistan, 1870-1917; a bibliography] Russkaya periodicheskaya pechat' v Turkistane, 1870-1917; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' literatury. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 195 p.
"Russian periodical press in Turkistan, 1870-1917; a bibliography" by M. P. Avsharova. Reviewed by A. V. Blum. Sov. bibl. no. 6:87-89 '60.

TURKEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Alekseev, B. M. [Modern Turkey] Sovremennaya Turtsia, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 1)

TURKEY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Alekseev, B. M. [Modern Turkey] Sovremennaya Turtsia, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 1)

TURKI DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Strengthen land utilization service in districts. Z. Pimenova. Ekon. sei'khoz. 31 no. 12:104-105 D '60.

TURKIC LANGUAGES

From speeches. E. I. Ubrilova. Zap. Khak. NIIALI no. 7:140-148 '59.

TURKISH TALES see Tales, Turkish

TURKMENISTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Supported by the community. A. Orazov. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 9:27-8 '60.

Why there are few bookstores in Turkmenistan. L. Korbekova. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:38-39 Ja '61.

TURKMENISTAN—CITY PLANNING

Urban development in the Turkmen S. S. R. I. U. Katsnel'son. Zhil. stroit. no. 2:14-15 F '61.

TURKMENISTAN—CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEAT WORK

Creative activities practice in elementary schools of the Turkmen S. S. R. A. L. Moiseeva. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. shkoi no. 1:371-396 '59.

TURKMENISTAN—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The first plenum of the Supreme Court of the Turkmen S. S. R. Bitul. Verkh. Suda no. 1:33-34 '61.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY

Conference on the study of the Quaternary period in Turkmenia. N. A. Naginskii. Bitul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 25:126-129 '60.

TURKMENISTAN—MUD VOLCANOES

Nazarov, N. O. [Mud volcanoes of the Keymir-Chikishiyan region in southwestern Turkmenistan] Grlazevye vulkany Kelmir-Chikishliarskogo raiiona (Ugo-Zapadnogo Turkmenistana. Pod red. A. A. Ali-Zado. Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR, 1957. 116 p.

TURKMENISTAN—PISTACHIO

Pistachio nut flowers twice a year. V. I. Kravchenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:66-67 Ja '61.

TURKMENISTAN—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methodological manual for readings in Russian literature in the fifth grade of Turkmen schools. V. E. Treilakova. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. shkoi no. 1:171-222 '58.

TURKS see subdivision under Chylmy Valley

TURNING

Konovalov, E. G., and A. V. Borisenko. [Vibration turning] Osnovy obrabotki s tocheniem. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 30 p.

Oglobin, A. N. [Lathe operator's manual] Spravochnik tokarla. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-y, 1960. 503 p.

TURPENTINE

Composition of turpentine from Siberian larch. V. A. Pentegova, A. I. Lisina. Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13:23-26 '59.

TURTOVSKI, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1820-1893

K. A. Trutovskii. Liudmyla Militeva. Ukraina no. 3:4 F '61

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ARCHAEOLOGY

Tuvinskaya kompleksnaya arheologo-etnograficheskaya ekspeditsiya, 1957-1958. [Reports of the General Tuva Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition, 1957-1958] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 1. [Materials on the archaeology and ethnology of western Tuva] Materialy po arheologii i etnografii zapadnoi Tuvy, 1960. 312 p.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ETHNOLOGY

Tuvinskaya kompleksnaya arheologo-etnograficheskaya ekspeditsiya, 1957-1958. [Reports of the General Tuva Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition, 1957-1958] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 1. [Materials on the archaeology and ethnology of western Tuva] Materialy po arheologii i etnografii zapadnoi Tuvy, 1960. 312 p.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—HISTORY

From speeches. I. U. Aranchin. Zap. Khak. NIIALI no. 7:140-149 '59.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—WATER VOLES

Water vole in Tuva. G. S. Letov, G. I. Letova, T. V. Mamonova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst. 21:298-303 '59.

TUZ, VALENTINA

And so it happened... L. Selutina. Teatr 22 no. 1:162-163 Ja '61.

TYERITINOV, EVGENI PAVLOVICH, 1850-1920

E. P. Tyeritinov, founder of Russian naval electrical engineering. V. I. Gorlailov. Elektrichestvo no. 12:78-81 D '60.

TWENTIETH CENTURY

World's day, the second. Sov. pech. no. 10:20 O '60.

2, 4-D

Effect of 2, 4-D on some growth processes in wheat and barley. K. G. Miroshnichenko. Uch. zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. no. 1:110-124 '58.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1801-

Folk poetry in the articles and speeches of Pavlo Tychyna Z. M. Gruzman. Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7: 83-70 '58.

A letter written by Russian authors to Pavlo Tychyna. Sov. Ukr. II no. 1:5 Ja '61.

A poet who always burns with passion. Arsen Ishohuk. Ukraina no. 1:8 Ja '61.

Spiritual strength of a poet. Nikolai Aseev. Ogonek 39 no. 4:21 Ja '61.

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

Artificial eardrum made of BF-4 glue for treatment and prosthesis. A. A. Kaspar. Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 4: 78 Ap '60.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Semionov, A. A., and I. A. Aleksakhin. [Zinc alloys for making printers' type] Tsinikovyie tipograficheskie spily. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Tekhnstsva," 1960. 106 p. (Novosti poligraficheskoi tekhniki i tekhnologii)

TYPESETTING

Introducing automatic processes in typesetting. E. A. Kalashko, M. B. Rubin. Poligr. protzv. no. 1:21-23 Ja '61.

TYPEWRITERS

How to prolong the life of a typewriter ribbon. I. N. Shabaev. Avtom. i telem. i svyazi 4 no. 12:38 D '60.

TYPHOID FEVER

Course of typhoparatyphoid diseases and their antibiotic therapy at the present time. V. I. Pokrovskii, I. G. Bulkina. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 1:146-57 '60.

Separation of typhoid fever bacteria in media with anti-phage serum. G. M. Shub. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:54-56 F '61

TYPHUS FEVER

Use of Lyov antigen in the complement fixation reaction in typhus fever. V. I. Bondarenko. Vrach. delo no. 12: 121-123 D '60.

TYROSINE

Tyrosine oxidation by liver slices of adrenalectomized rats and rats suffering from protein deficiency [with summary in English]. Van Chzhon-tan' [Wang Chung-yun] Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:941-945 S-O '60.

UDA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and lithology of terrigenous sediments in the lower Cambrian of the middle Uda Valley (Eastern Sayan Mountain region). T. I. Burtseva. Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop. 1:77-102 '60.

UDEKHE

Economy and the means of transportation of the Udekhe before the establishment of Soviet rule. V. G. Lar'kin. Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. Ist. 1:126-153 '58.

Ethnographical study of the Irnan and Khungari Udekhe. V. G. Lar'kin. Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. Ist. 1:193-208 '59.

UFA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Ufa Petroleum Refining Plant of the Order of Lenin. V. Smirnova. Sov. kraz. khoz. 10 no. 6:14-15 N-D '60.

UGANDA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Guarantee of Uganda's independence. I. U. Lukonin. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:13-14 Ja '61.

UGUR LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

The new Ugur orthography. S. K. Konesbaev, A. T. Kildarov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2: 80-93 '60.

UKITA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

That which had no chance of being discussed at the meeting. O. Vellistov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:45-46 F '61.

UKITA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

That which had no chance of being discussed at the meeting. O. Vellistov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:45-46 F '61.

UKITA DISTRICT—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Pledge of Ukita workers. V. Blivkin. Part. zhizn' no. 2: 25 Ja '61.

UKRAINE

[In the fraternal family of Soviet peoples] V bratskoi sem'i sovetskikh narodov. [Kiev] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, [1961] 386 p.

UKRAINE—AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Identification of forests on aerial photographs of L'viv Province and Carpathia. A. M. Berezin, N. G. Kharin. Trudy Lab. aeromot. 10:123-133 '60.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Designing a new series of machinery for collective farms of the Ukrainian steppe zone. I. L. Chabanenko. Vlianyi slit. hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:20-27 D '60.

UKRAINE—ALLIED INTERVENTION, 1918-1920

How the underground communist press struggled against the foreign armed intervention in the southern Ukraine, 1918-1919. L. M. Zak. Trudy MOGIA 13:206-243 '59.

UKRAINE—ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Decisions of arbitration agencies. Rad. pravo no. 1:144-146 Ja-F '61.

Decisions of arbitration agencies. Rad. pravo no. 6:123-127 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—AUXILIARY POLICE

A Ukrainian conference on expanding the role of our public in the further strengthening of Soviet legality and socialist law and order. Rad. pravo no. 6:8-13 N-D '60.

Voluntary police patrols maintain law and order. V. Cherednychenko, T. Lovchenko, V. Chornomorets', Rad. pravo no. 6:41-44 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kharkov, Dorzhavna naukova biblioteka. [Soviet Ukrainian culture from 1917 through 1957; a bibliographical index of literature] Ukrain'ska radians'ka biblioteka za 40 rokiv (1917-1957); bibliograficheskii pokazchik literatury. Kharkiv, Vyd-vo knyzhkovoi palaty UNRS, No. 1. [Education, and the history, literary criticism, and the history of literature] Osvita, nauka, literatura, literaturoznava i krytyka, 1960. 418 p.

UKRAINE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Constantly look for new resources. I. A. Miroshnik. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 9:30-31 S '60.

Ways of expanding the book trade. P. G. Vorob'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 9:18-19 S '60.

UKRAINE—CAPITAL

Chustov, V. M. [Reproduction of capital assets] *Vid-tvorennia osnovnykh promyslovo-vyrobnych fondiv*. Kyiv, 1960, 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR, Ser. 2, no. 10)

UKRAINE—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Baklanov, G. M. [Cement industries of the Ukraine in the seven-year plan] *Tsementna promyshlennost' Ukrainy v semilettie*. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960, 58 p.

UKRAINE—CHURCH HISTORY

Lypkiv's'kyi, Vasyl' [Rebirth of the church in the Ukraine, 1917-1930] *Vidrozhennia tserkvy v Ukraini, 1917-1930*. Toronto, Dobra knyzhka, 1959, 335 p. (Ukrains'ke vyd-vo "Dobra knyzhka," vyp. 160) (U)

UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING

[Fuel industry of the Ukraine] *Palyvna promyslovis't' Ukrainy*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 82 p.

Trofimov, V. P. [Principal trends in the expansion of coal mining in the Ukrainian S. S. R.] *Glavneishie napravleniia razvitiia ugol'noi promyshlennosti Ukrain's'koi SSR*. Kiev, 1960, 31 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrain's'koi SSR, Ser. 7, no. 8)

UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Further improvement of the technical and economic indices is the main task of the third year of the seven-year plan. *Ugol' Ukr* 5 no. 14-9 Ja '61

UKRAINE—COAL TRADE

The shortage of coal in the mining region of the Ukraine on the eve of the First World War. I. L. Bolinsnyi. *Trudy Kaf. mar.-len. DIT* no. 2 151-160 '59

UKRAINE—COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM

The publication of wall newspapers as a means of developing the spoken and written language of pupils. A. T. Hamali. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6 40-44 N-D '60

UKRAINE—COLLEGE SPORTS

Sports festival of Soviet students. V. Kain, A. Kurashov. *Vsem. stud. nov.* no. 9, 11-12 S '60.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. *Ugol' Ukr* 5 no. 12-3 Ja '61
Remezova's'kyi, I. D. [The Communist Party of the Ukraine effectively helps the CPSU in its struggle in the construction of communism] *Komunistychna partiia Ukrainy - bolovyi zahin KPRS v borot'bi za pobudu komunizmu*. Kyiv, 1960, 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR)
Sherstuk, F. E. [Party work in the Ukraine, 1920-1929] *Partiine budivnytstvo na Ukraini, 1920-1929 rr.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 279 p.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy, 21. s'ezd, Kiev, 1960. [Materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, February 16-19 1960] *Materialy 21-zhdu, 16-19 liutoho 1960 roku*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 247 p.
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy, 21. s'ezd, Kiev, 1960. [Materials of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine] *Materialy s'ezda*, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 257 p.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Committee on party education. G. Kobets. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no. 2 83-84 F '61.
Development of communism and the labor training of the masses. A. Skaba. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no. 2 41-52 F '61

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Ezhova, A. F., and T. N. Kol'jak. [Battle-hardened youth] *Hartovana iunist'*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959, 125 p.

Mykhailuk, V. S., and I. A. Fodorov. [Shock troops of the socialist offensive] *Udarna brigada socialistychnoho nastupu*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959, 161 p.

Nikolajenko, I. I. [For work and for heroic deeds] *Na trud i na podvyy*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959, 71 p.

Shostak, P. V. [At the forefront] *U pershykh riddakh*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959, 71 p.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor.* 2 no. 1-61-63 Ja '60.

UKRAINE—COURTS

Let's improve the work of courts. K. Zhurs'ka. *Rad. pravo* no. 8:14-21 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL LAW

The criminal code of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Rad. pravo* no. 1:13-55 Ja-F '61

The decree of the Ukrainian Socialist Soviet Republic on the promulgation of the criminal code of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Rad. pravo* no. 1:12 Ja-F '61.

A turning point in the strengthening of socialist legality and the development of Soviet law. *Rad. pravo* no. 1:3-11 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

The criminal procedure code of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Rad. pravo* no. 1:57-133 Ja-F '61

The decree of the Ukrainian Socialist Soviet Republic on the promulgation of the criminal procedure code of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Rad. pravo* no. 1:56 Ja-F '61

A turning point in the strengthening of socialist legality and the development of Soviet law. *Rad. pravo* no. 1:3-11 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Our songs are known in the whole world. A. Poltoratskii. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 1:23-24 '61.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Efforts of the Communist Party to restore industry and strengthen the unity of Ukrainian workers from 1921 to 1925" by N. V. Chernenko. Reviewed by V. M. Rastvorin. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:141-144 F '61.

UKRAINE—ELECTRIC WELDING

Mechanization of welding operations in building blast furnaces in the Ukraine. B. F. Lebedev and others. *Avtom. svai* 14 no. 2:77-85 F '61.

UKRAINE—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Let's raise the level of the education of working youth. K. A. Kolosova. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 13-9 Ja '61.

Organizing the pedagogical process in the schools for working youth. F. K. Zhezhera. *Rad. shk.* 10 no. 1 40-45 Ja '61

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION

The more speed, the better achievements. V. Val'chenko. *Ukr. shva* no. 34 F '61

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Soldatov, A. H., S. I. Utkov, and M. V. Turkevych. [Ukrainian forests] *Lisy Ukrainy*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Ukrain's'koi Akad. sil's'kohospodars'kykh nauk, 1960, 459 p.

UKRAINE—FUEL

Competitive value of peat briquets under conditions prevailing in the Ukraine. G. B. Froishtet. *Torf. prom.* 37 no. 8:10-22 '60.

UKRAINE—GAS INDUSTRY

[Fuel industry of the Ukraine] *Palyvna promyslovis't' Ukrainy*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 82 p.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Literature on the geology of the Ukraine published in 1956 (to be continued). *Geol. zhur* 20 no. 5 103-108 '60

UKRAINE—GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH

Contribution of Ukrainian scientists to research completed under the program of the International Geophysical Year [with summary in English]. T. S. Lebedev, V. B. Sollogub. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god* [Kiev] no. 2:3-31 '60.

UKRAINE—GRAIN—VARIETIES

Moscow, Vsesoiuznaia aol'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. [Grain and corn varieties adapted for the Ukraine and Moldavia, collection of the Main Pavilion] *Sorta zernovykh kul'tur i kukuryzy, zalontrovannye dlia Ukrain's'koi i Moldav's'koi SSR, kolektsiia Glavnogo pavil'ona*. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1957, 28 p.

UKRAINE—HARBORS

A Ukrainian harbor is designed in Leningrad. B. Utkin. *Ukraina* no. 3:9 F '61.

UKRAINE—HARES

Kornilev, O. P. [The common hare in the Ukraine; ecology and ways of its efficient utilization] *Zafets'-rusak na Ukraini; ekologiia ta shliakhy ratsional'noho vykorystannia*. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv's'koho univ., 1960, 106 p.

UKRAINE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Enlarged conference of the Commission on the Utilization of Natural Therapeutic Resources of the Ukrainian S. S. R. IE. S. Burksar, I. I. Tsapenko. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 5:113-114 '60.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Kurdiukova, N. G. [Increasing the profitability of industrial enterprises is a most important means for fulfilling the seven-year plan] *Povyshenna rentabel'nost' promyshlennykh predpriatii - vazhneishe uslovie vypolneniia semilettiia*. Kiev, 1960, 39 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrain's'koi SSR, Ser. 2, no. 9)

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Svebilov, H. M. [Ways for further specialization and cooperation in industrial production] *Shliakhy dal'shioi spetsializatsii ta kooperatsiiu promyslovoho vyrobnytstva*. Kyiv, 1960, 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR, Ser. 2, no. 12)

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Remezova's'kyi, I. D. [The Communist Party of the Ukraine effectively helps the CPSU in its struggle in the construction of communism] *Komunistychna partiia Ukrainy - bolovyi zahin KPRS v borot'bi za pobudu komunizmu*. Kyiv, 1960, 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR)

Shostak, P. V. [At the forefront] *U pershykh riddakh*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod", 1959, 71 p.

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION FARMING—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Economic aspects of the use of irrigation systems and conditions for the transfer to business accounting. P. D. Khudakov. *Gidri mel* 12 no. 11:3-13 N '60

UKRAINE—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Follow-up of articles and materials published in "Radians'ke pravo." *Rad. pravo* no. 1:149-150 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"Efforts of the Communist Party to restore industry and strengthen the unity of Ukrainian workers from 1921 to 1925" by N. V. Chernenko. Reviewed by V. M. Rastvorin. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:141-144 F '61.

UKRAINE—LABOR COURTS

Give constant attention to fellow workers' courts. A. Vron's'kyi, M. Cherednychenko, I. Datsenko. *Rad. pravo* no. 6:45-47 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—LAW—CASES

Decisions of the Supreme Court of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Rad. pravo* no. 8:115-122 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES, PRIVATE

If you love books. IU Chykyrylov. *Ukraina* no. 3:22 F '61

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Objectives of builders of heavy industry in the Ukraine. V. Terent'ev. *Prom. stroit. i inzh. soor.* 2 no. 11-2 Ja '60.

UKRAINE—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

Meteorological observations in the Ukraine during the period July 1957-June 1958 [with summary in English]. V. N. Babichenko and others. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god* [Kiev] no. 2:130-140 '60.

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES

Getting down to brass tacks; remarks of a motion-picture director. Nikolai Makarenko. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1: 109-135 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Work of the ophthalmological societies in the Ukraine in 1959. *Oft. zhur.* 13 no. 8 309-303 '60.

UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Golobutskii, V. A. *Maksim Zhelezniak*. Moskva, Izd-vo solial'n'o-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960, 60 p.

"The peasant movement of the 1860's in the Ukraine during the carrying out of the Reform of 1861" by N. N. Leshchenko. Reviewed by M. E. Naidenov. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:133-138 F '61.

UKRAINE—PEAT

Competitive value of peat briquets under conditions prevailing in the Ukraine. G. B. Froishtet. *Torf. prom.* 37 no. 8:10-22 '60.

UKRAINE—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

[Fuel industry of the Ukraine] *Palyvna promyslovis't' Ukrainy*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 82 p.

UKRAINE—PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—PERIODICALS

"Bulletin of plant physiology," nos. 1-5, 1958-1959. Reviewed by G. V. Porutsakii. *Fiziol. rast.* 7 no. 6:742-743 '60.

UKRAINE—POLIOMYELITIS

Control of poliomyelitis in the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. L. Bogdanov. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:111-116 D '60.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Studies on the social and political system of the left-bank Ukraine in the late 17th and early 18th century" by V. A. Diadichenko. Reviewed by V. A. Romanovskii. *Ist. SSR* 4 no. 6:162-167 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Two million eggs a year. V. Sidora. *Agntator* no. 3: 43-45 F '61.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Brief news. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:155-157 D '60.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:140-152 D '60.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Results of the control of child mortality under rural conditions in the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. N. Rybkina. *Pediatrics* 38 no. 3, 77-80 Mr '60.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The heart of his friend Ihor Zasleda *Ukraina* no. 3 5-7 F '61

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

"Odesa - Marseilles Friendship" Reviewed by A. Vladimirovskii *Sov Ukr* 11 no. 2 185-186 F '61

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

V. I. Lenin on the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Ukraine. I. O. Pshuk *Dop ta pov. Vinn der. ped. inst.* no. 7 3-15 '59.

UKRAINE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Dovgal', M. F., and S. M. Gribulov. [Highways in the Ukraine and their expansion during the seven-year plan] *Avtomobil'nye dorogi Ukrainy i ikh razvitie v semiletke*, Kiev, 1960. 27 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR, Ser. 7, no. 9)

UKRAINE—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Efforts of the Ukrainian Bolsheviks to establish their regional organization, 1914-July 1917. V. L. Kharitonov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:111-120 '61.

UKRAINE—STRIP MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Operation of the electric equipment of conveyor bridges in Ukrainian strip mines. A. M. Varshavskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 12:31-38 '60.

UKRAINE—SUNDAY-SCHOOL LITERATURE

Taras Shevchenko and Sunday schools. I. Kuilenko. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1:168-170 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—SWINE

Comparative economic evaluation of the structure of a swine herd. I. Popovich. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 31 no. 12: 102-104 D '60.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS

They constantly improve their qualifications *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6:3-7 N-D '60

UKRAINE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

In the Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. G. Delikatnyi. *Rad shk.* 40 no. 1:94-96 Ja '61

Pedagogical Institutes of the Ukrainian S. S. R. at the new stage of the development of public education S. T. Zavalo. *Rad shk.* 10 no. 1:10-19 Ja '61

UKRAINE—TICKS

[Fauna of the Ukraine; in forty volumes] *Fauna Ukrainy; v soroka tomakh.* Red. kol. V. G. Kas'ianenko i dr. Kyiv. Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS. Vol. 25. [Izodid ticks] *Iksodovi klishchi*, No. 1. Iemchuk, E. M. [External and internal structure, ecology, systematics, multiplication, and injuriousness of ixodid ticks] *Zovnisnia i vnutrishnia budova, ekologiya, systematyka, poshyrennia ta shkidlivist' iksodovykh klishchiv*, 1960. 161 p.

UKRAINE—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

How the underground communist press struggled against the foreign armed intervention in the southern Ukraine, 1918-1919. L. M. Zak. *Trudy MOGA* 13:208-243 '59.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—COLLABORATIONISTS

Melnychuk, I. S. [The progeny of Judas; political sketches] *Poridnia Iudy; pamflety*. L'viv, Knyzhkovozhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1959. 24 p.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—AGRICULTURE

Struggle of the Communist Party for the socialist reorganization and further development of agriculture in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. P. Stelarenko. *Zbir. nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un.* no. 4 58-78 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Jan Hanusz as a researcher of the language spoken by Armenians in the Western Ukraine. I. A. R. Dashkevich. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 2:142-148 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—ARMENIANS

Armenians in Galicia in the 19th century. E. A. Latskevich. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 3:69-84 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

MAKOVYAN ZHUR. *UKRAINE ROL. SER.* 1, no. 29)

UKRAINE, WESTERN—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Heroic work of the West Ukrainian patriotic Communist Youth League members and young workers in the construction of Donets Basin mines, 1956-1957. B. I. Stel'a. *Zbir. nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un.* no. 4 141-155 '60.

The underground press of the Western Ukrainian Communist Youth League, 1922-1938. I. A. R. Dashkevich. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:136-152 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

How the workers of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. improved their social conditions and raised their cultural level during Soviet rule. M. T. Bortnichuk. *Zbir. nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un.* no. 4 99-118 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—EDUCATION

How the workers of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. improved their social conditions and raised their cultural level during Soviet rule. M. T. Bortnichuk. *Zbir. nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un.* no. 4 99-118 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Historical places associated with the struggle for the Soviet regime in the Western Ukraine. I. F. Shytiuk. *Zbir. nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un.* no. 4 119-139 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—HISTORY

Horasymenko, M., and B. Dudykevych. [Struggle of West Ukrainian workers for reunification with the Soviet Ukraine] *Borot'ba trudiaschychykh Zakhidnoi Ukrainy za vozz'ednannia z Radians'koi Ukrainoi*. Kyiv, Dorzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 221 p.

Les' Martovych on their elections. B. Lesyn. *Ukraina* no. 3 16 F '61.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—INDUSTRIES

The CPSU as the organizer of nationwide assistance to the workers of the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. In the restoration and further development of the national economy, 1944-1950. M. O. Butsko. *Zbir. nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un.* no. 1 77-98 '60.

How the Communist Party struggled for the industrialization of the western provinces of the Ukraine. N. IU. Kostylytsia. *Zbir. nauk prats' vykl. i asp. Kaf. ist. KPSS Kyiv un.* no. 4 3-31 '60.

Industrial development of eastern Galicia in the late 19th and the early 20th century. H. I. Koval'chuk. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:77-74 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Economic situation of workers in eastern Galicia during the period of imperialism. H. I. Koval'chuk. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:75-112 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—LUPINE

Proskura, I. P. [Forage lupine on collective farms; practices of forage lupine growing in the Western Ukraine] *Kormovyi lypyn u kolgospaki; pro dosvid vyroshchuvannya kormovoho lypynu v zakhidnykh oblastakh URSS*. L'viv, Knizhkovozhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1960. 39 p.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—MILLET

Quality of grain and oats obtained from millet varieties of the Western Ukraine. T. Vlasova. V. Mikhatitsa. *Mek.-selev. prom.* 27 no. 1:17-19 Ju '61.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Caves of the "Opryshki." M. Latyshev. *Ukraina* no. 3 32 F '61.

History of the "opryshki" movement in the middle of the 18th century; Vasyi' Baturak. V. V. Hrabovets'kyi. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:25-38 '60.

The peasant unrest in eastern Galicia in 1846. F. I. Stehli. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:37-58 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—PEASANTS

Situation of peasants in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the temporary occupation of this region by German fascists and the peasants' struggle against occupation forces and their hirings, June 1941-October 1944. M. K. Ivasiuta. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:166-186 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The mass action of eastern Galician workers in the early 20th century (1901-1914). M. M. Kravets'. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:113-135 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—TREES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Spectral reflecting power of trees and other objects of aerial photography in the Western Ukraine. V. A. Alekseev, S. V. Belov. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:105-122 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

The underground press of the Western Ukrainian Communist Youth League, 1922-1938. I. A. R. Dashkevych. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:136-152 '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Situation of peasants in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the temporary occupation of this region by German fascists and the peasants' struggle against occupation forces and their hirings, June 1941-October 1944. M. K. Ivasiuta. *Z. ist. zakhidnoukr. zem.* no. 5:168-186 '60.

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

"Natalia Polayka" in Lithuania. P. Okhrymenko. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 1:188-190 Ja '61.

UKRAINIAN FOLK POETRY see Folk poetry, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

A. A. Potelbin and the Ukrainian language. A. A. Moskalenko. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6 19-23 N-D '60.

Answer is given our readers *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6 62-65 N-D '60.

"Research and materials on the Ukrainian language" Reviewed by L. I. Roizenzon. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6 66-68 N-D '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian language

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—CRESTOMATIES AND READERS

Pedagogical requirements of readers. M. M. Mironov. *Rad. shk.* 10 no. 1:29-33 Ja '61.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Instruction in writing newspaper articles in the eighth grade. M. I. Tarasenko. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6 44-50 N-D '60.

Work on the style of language in teaching composition. V. Z. Kadel'chuk. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6 36-38 N-D '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—CONSONANTS

Consonantism in the dialects of the northwestern districts of Sumy Province. I. I. Pryimak. *Dial. biul.* no. 7, 34-43 '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

A comparative and historical study of the eastern Sloboda (Starobel'sk) dialects. B. A. Sharylo. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 3-23 '60.

Complex sentences in dialects of the Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District with reference to intonation. V. M. Brakunov. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 64-108 '60.

Consonantism in the dialects of the northwestern districts of Sumy Province. I. I. Pryimak. *Dial. biul.* no. 7, 34-43 '60.

Elements of the Poltava dialects in the phraseological composition of folk tales. V. I. Khomenko. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 67-93 '60.

Morphological studies of the dialects of the Dubno District in the Rovno Province. M. L. Porotniak. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 76-86 '60.

"The Poltava dialects" by V. S. Vashchenko. Reviewed by B. O. Levin. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 116-122 '60.

Some morphological characteristics of the dialects of the Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District in the Kiev region. V. M. Brakunov. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 61-75 '60.

Ukrainian dialects in the Danube Valley, characteristics of the sound systems. A. M. Mukan. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 44-80 '60.

The vowels "e" and "y" in the Lubny dialects. I. O. Varchenko. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 24-33 '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Agreement of the predicate with the subject in the Ukrainian language. D. Kh. Baranyk. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6:8-19 N-D '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Kyrychenko, I. M. [Orthographic dictionary for schools] *Orfografichnyi slovnyk dlia shkoly*. Vyd. 4. Kyiv, Dorzh. uchbilo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1953. 256 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of the periodical "Ukraina" *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6 79-81 N-D '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Complex sentences in dialects of the Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy District with reference to intonation. V. M. Brakunov. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 64-108 '60.

The vowels "e" and "y" in the Lubny dialects. I. O. Varchenko. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 24-33 '60.

Ukrainian dialects in the Danube Valley, characteristics of the sound systems. A. M. Mukan. *Dial. biul.* no. 7 44-80 '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of students' speech in grammar lessons. M. T. Dolenko. *Dop. ta pov. Vinn der. ped. inst.* no. 7: 80-87 '58.

Improve the language of pupils. S. S. Dzhrova, O. E. Pyvovarov, E. I. Sholom. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6:78-79 N-D '60.

Lesson plan for the fifth grade of the eight-year school for the second half of the 1960-61 academic year. O. T. Volnova. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6:82-83 N-D '60.

Methodological study group of elementary school teachers and problems of grammar. F. B. Semko. *Ukr. mova v shkoli* 10 no. 6:24-28 N-D '60.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

From the history of Ukrainian words. R. V. Kravchuk
Ukr. mova v shkoli 10 no. 6:60-62 N-D '60
Some terms in connection with earthware. M. F.
Kryvchansk'ka. Dial. biul. no. 7:109-115 '60.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

Festival of Ukrainian books in Moscow. V. Belozub. Sov.
knizh. torg. 13 no. 1:7-9 Ja '61

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian Literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The riches of life are the riches of literature; remarks
on the new works of Ukrainian prose. Dmytro Shlapak.
Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 1:136-144 Ja '61.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The stress on language in literature taught from grades
8-10. O. V. Mashalier. Ukr. mova v shkoli 10 no. 6:
36-40 N-D '60

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

The first Ukrainian periodical. K. Kulykivskiy. Ukraina
no. 3:21 F '61

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

N. A. Nekrasov and prerevolutionary Ukrainian poetry.
M. D. Buglov. Dop. ta pov. Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7:
18-24 '58

UKRAINIAN TALES see Tales, Ukrainian

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

Analyzing the language of two poems by Lesia Ukrainka.
L. P. Kulyns'ka. Ukr. mova v shkoli 10 no. 6:51-55
N-D '60.

Pages of a heroic life, on the 90th anniversary of the
birth of Lesia Ukrainka. E. S. Shabliovskiy. Sov. Ukr.
11 no. 2:168-177 F '61.

Some characteristics of the word order in the poetical
language of Lesia Ukrainka. I. I. Datsluk. Dop. ta pov.
Vinn. der. ped. inst. no. 7:52-62 '58.

UKTUZ—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work on the experimental plot of the Uktuz school. G. F.
Mittashin. Biol. v shkole no. 6:56-57 N-D '60.

ULAN-UDE—THYROID GLAND

Condition of the thyroid gland in inhabitants of Ulan Ude.
E. Z. Glucherman, V. P. Ionstants. Probl. endok. i gorm.
6 no. 1:107-111 Ja-F '60.

ULAN-UDE—WOOL INDUSTRY

New developments come to life. V. Nozdrevatykh. Sov.
profsoyuz. 16 no. 24:22-24 D '60.

ULCERS

Surgical treatment of varicose ulcers. V. S. Mzhelskiy.
Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:93-100 F '60.

ULTRASONIC COAGULATION

Acoustic coagulation of a fog containing fluorine com-
pounds. M. L. Varlamov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim.
34 no. 1:78-84 Ja '61

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Control of the metal quality of large crankshafts under
operational plant conditions. N. V. Khimchenko, V. N.
Prikhod'ko, V. P. Gozak. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:
137-143 '60.

Use of the wide-range ultrasonic analyzer for examining
the structure of steel and cast iron. N. V. Khimchenko,
V. N. Prikhod'ko. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:130-
136 '60.

Wide-range ultrasonic metal structure analyzer. N. V.
Khimchenko, V. N. Prikhod'ko. Trudy NIKHIMMASH
no. 34:120-129 '60.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Effect of ultrasonic vibrations on the strength and
plasticity of brass. I. A. R. Kanavalau, V. I. Afanasev.
Vest. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk. no. 4:93-98 '60.

Investigating the absorption of ultrasonic waves by metals
in a magnetic field [with summary in English]. A. A.
Gaikin, E. A. Kanar, A. P. Koroluk. Zhur. eksp. i teor.
fiz. 39 no. 6:1517-1528 D '60.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on Ultrasound. V. M. Patskevich.
Khim. prom. no. 1:72-73 Ja '61.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Ultrasonics. Radio no. 11:16-17 N '60.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Effect of the mechanical properties of solids on the rate
of their ultrasonic treatment. N. M. Roatovisev, G. I.
Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 4:807-808 F '61.

Extraction of uranium from rock with the aid of ultrasonic
waves [with summary in English]. P. F. Andreev, E. M.
Rogozina, I. U. M. Rogozin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:
2429-2430 N '60.

New data on water disinfection with ultrasonic waves [with
summary in English]. L. I. El'pinov, G. I. I. san. 25
no. 11:8-12 '60.

Pigulevskiy, E. D. [Ultrasonic microscopy; verbatim
record of a lecture] Ul'trazvukovaya mikroskopiya,
stenoqramma lektsii. Leningrad, 1959. (Leningrad-
skiy dom nauchno-issledovatel'skoy propandaty. Seriya:
Kontrol' kachestva produktov)

Ultrasonic heat treatment of beryllium bronze. L. A.
Al'tan. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 10:151-154
'60.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultrasonics on spontaneous and transplanted
tumors in animals and on malignant tumors in man.
N. P. Dmitrieva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 9:115-121 S '60.

Effect of ultrasonics on the development of some
Strongylata of domestic animals. E. R. Geller. Uch.
zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:3-24 '58.

Effect of ultrasound on yeast cells as related to the nature
of the surrounding gas. G. S. Komolov, M. S. Levinson.
Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11:130-134 '60

ULTRASONIC WAVES—SPEED

Speed of ultrasonic waves in molten eutectic type binary
metal systems and their elastic properties. Z. L.
Khodov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:772-779 N
'60.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Some observations on Dactylogyrus infestation of carp
and the effect of ultrasonics on the causative agent.
S. A. Chernetsk. Uch. zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:
25-32 '58

ULTRASONICS

Ultrasonic welding. Radio no. 11:52 N '60.

Using the method of optical micro-phase measurement in
investigating high-frequency ultrasonic fields in liquids.
V. L. Vlasov. Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib.
no. 45:28-30 '60.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Some data on the use of bactericidal irradiation in the
presence of children. I. N. Zakutina. Pediatria 38
no. 3:75-77 M '60.

Use of ultraviolet radiation in controlling the larva
spinner. N. G. Kolomiets, I. A. Terakov. Izv. Sib. otd.
AN SSSR no. 11:104-113 '60.

Using ultraviolet lamps in the control of forest pests.
N. G. Kolomiets, I. A. Terakov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:
46-47 Ja '61.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Activity of certain oxidative enzymes in a variant of
Aspergillus nidulans obtained by ultraviolet irradiation
[with summary in English]. L. G. Logina, M. Kro-
biologiya 29 no. 8:839-842 N-D '60.

Clinical diagnostic significance of dermal sensitivity to
ultraviolet rays in chronic gastritis and peptic ulcer.
N. M. Valuisik, Ch. L. Kasalitsa. Voen.-med. zhur.
no. 4:81-82 Ap '60

Effect of ultrasonics of the peripheral nerve fibers and
nerve endings [with summary in English]. V. K. Vosko-
boinikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:98-102 D
'60.

Features of experimental ateliosis in altered body resist-
ance. V. M. Matoshin. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 8:45-48 '60.

Phosphorus metabolism of the T-1 variant of Aspergillus
niger obtained by ultraviolet irradiation. Report No. 3:
Metabolic role of phosphorus [with summary in Eng-
lish]. Sun Khun-lui [Sung Hung-yui]. Mikrobiologiya
29 no. 6:600-612 N-D '60.

Skin sensitivity in northern people as related to lack of
daylight. A. V. Nechaev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:89
Ap '60.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effectiveness of ultraviolet ray therapy in Heine-Medin
disease. T. A. Bushev. Vrach. delo no. 12:136-137 D
'60.

More about ultraviolet clinics. I. U. D. Zhilov. Svetotekh-
nika 6 no. 12:20-21 D '60.

Portable fabric lamp with bactericidal action. M. P. Zykov,
B. N. Koz'min-Sokolov, I. U. I. Barsukov. Lab. delo 7
no. 2:60 F '61.

UNDECANE

Improving the motor characteristics of a normal undecane
and dodecane. N. G. Belkauri, N. I. Shulkin, T. S. Sha-
karshevili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 5:525-531 N
'60.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Expansion of the German Federal Republic under the
guise of technical assistance. V. Tachalin. Mir. ekon.
i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:132-136 Ja '61.

It can't go on like this! Mol. komm. no. 1:20-21 Ja '61.

Underdeveloped countries. Z. Kardasbenko. Otv. na vop.
trud. no. 119:20-31 '60.

UNDERGROUND WATER see Water, Underground

UNDERPASSES see subdivision under Vienna

UNDERWATER WELDING AND CUTTING

Electrode holder with spark arresting chamber for under-
water oxy-electric cutting of steel. N. M. Madatov, P. V.
Trepov. Svar. proizv. no. 2:37-38 F '61.

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under United States

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS

The colonial system must be abolished. Sov. etn. no. 6:
3-9 N-D '60.

"For peace, disarmament and freedom of the peoples"
by N. S. Khrushchev. Reviewed by G. Fokina. Part.
zhizn' no. 3:70-73 F '61.

Messenger of peace. Oktabr' 37 no. 11:3-5 N '60

Mission of peace. M. Syrtsov. Oktabr' 37 no. 12:
163-170 D '60.

A report from the other world (conclusion). Fedor
Mukychuk. Zvezda no. 12:160-174 D '60.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Publications of the United Nations Educational, Scientific
and Cultural Organization. Sov. pedag. 25 no. 1:143-145
Ja '61.

Which way UNESCO? S. G. Lapin. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 5:
12-15 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Hired labor in U.S.A. agriculture. E. Solov'yanskaya.
Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:75-68 Ja '61

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE

New president and old problem. R. Lapov. Nov. vrem.
10 no. 10:8-9 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—AIR RAID SHELTERS

Farther from the sun. A. Efremov. Ogonek 39 no. 4:7
Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

"Fratricidal war" in the American market. Za rui. 16
no. 12:31 D '60.

UNITED STATES—BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The crisis of the dollar. Victor Perlo. Mir. ekon. i
mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:46-50 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—BESSEMER PROCESS

Some problems of technology of the basic converter
process [from "Blast Furnace and Steel Plant" no. 5,
'60]. M. I. Ampol'skiy, E. V. Ivanov. Metallurg 6
no. 1:38-39 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—CIVIL WAR

Ivanov, R. F. [The Civil War in the U.S.A., 1861-1865]
Grazhdanskaya volna v SSHA, 1861-1865. Moskva, Izd-
vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 177 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya
seriya)

UNITED STATES—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction in the United States. L. Nesterov. I'kon.
strol. no. 1:59-67 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Protected by law. B. Grabovskiy. Sots. zakon 38 no. 2:
94 F '61.

UNITED STATES—CRUSHING MACHINERY

Unit without moving parts for pulverizing ceramic
materials [from "Ceramic Industries," 75, no. 1, '60].
S. V. Glebov. Ogneupory 26 no. 1:46 '61.

UNITED STATES—CURRENCY QUESTION

On a shaky foundation ("Gold and dollar crisis" by
Robert Triffin. Reviewed by O. Bogdanov). Mezhdunar.
zhizn' 6 no. 2:136-138 F '61.

UNITED STATES—DAIRYING

Gordov, G. S. [Organization of dairy farms in the
U.S.A.] Voprosy organizatsii molochnykh ferm v
SSHA. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960.
94 p.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Asphalted jungles. Ogonek 39 no. 4:10 Ja '61

Bloodstains on each dollar. S. Suponitskiy. Mol. komm.
no. 1:76-81 Ja '61.

The dollar, a victim of the cold war. A. Kirsanov.
Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:61-69 F '61.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC POLICY

"America must grow." Walter Lippman. Mir. ekon. i
mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:89-98 Ja '61.

Military spending and monopoly profits. R. Enlov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:42-52 F '61.

Will the U.S.A. economy develop faster? S. Men'shikov.
V. Shamborg. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1:90-105
Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION

Up a blind alley ("Education and freedom" [in English]
by H. Rickover. Reviewed by N. Novikov). Mol. komm.
no. 1:108-113 Ja '61.

Velkhan, V. A., ed. [Schools in the United States,
England and France] Shkola v SSHA, Anglii i Francii.
Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe
obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauch-
nykh znaniy. Ser. 11, Pedagogika, no. 21)

UNITED STATES—ELECTIONS

The "democracy" of "big money." Blok, agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 5:41-43 F '61

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Economic comparison of d.c. and a.c. power transmission lines in the U.S.A. N.M. Mel'gunov. Elektricheskoye no. 12:85-86 D '60

[Use of computers in electric power systems; collection of translated articles] Primeneniye schetno-reshalushchikh ustroystv v elektricheskikh sistemakh, sbornik perevodnykh statei pod red. V.A. Venikova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 215 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

UNITED STATES—ELECTRONIC CALCULATING-MACHINES

[Use of computers in electric power systems; collection of translated articles] Primeneniye schetno-reshalushchikh ustroystv v elektricheskikh sistemakh, sbornik perevodnykh statei pod red. V.A. Venikova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 215 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)

UNITED STATES—EROSION

Erosion and impoverishment of the farmers in the U.S.A. T. Koval'. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:111-114 D '60.

UNITED STATES—FARMERS

Erosion and impoverishment of the farmers in the U.S.A. T. Koval'. Ekon. sel'khoz. 31 no. 12:111-114 D '60.

UNITED STATES—FASCISM

From the four corners of the world. Ukraina no. 3 24 F '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Against the restoration of colonialism ("Present-day colonialism" by Gushima Kanesaburo. Translated from the Japanese. Reviewed by S. Tatrov). Sovr. Vost. no. 1:56-57 Ja '61.
Biggest international exploiter. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:139-142 F '61.

Bloodstains on each dollar. S. Suponitskii. Mol. komm. no. 1 76-81 Ja '61

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Financial and economic relations between Russia and the United States in the early phase of the First World War, August 1914-November 1915. R. Sh. Ganelin. Trudy LOI AN SSSR no. 1:270-308 '59.

History of Russo-American relations in the late 19th and the early 20th century. A. A. Furstenko. Trudy LOI AN SSSR no. 1 219-269 '59.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"The coming political breakthrough" [in English] by Chester Bowles. Reviewed by S. Mikolai. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 143-146 Ja '61.

Moment of decision. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 7:1-2 F '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CUBA

Hands off Cuba! V. Borisov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2: 117-118 F '61.

If they attack us... it is because we follow the path of progress. G. Lemus. Vsem stud nov. 14 no. 10:22-23 O '60.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Japanese students struggle. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 10: 12-13 O '60.

The people of Japan are in the struggle. Tedziu Ugai. Agitator no. 3:51-53 F '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA

"Latin America and the U.S.A.," outline history of their foreign relations" by S. A. Gonsionkii. Reviewed by V. IA. Masluevich. Vop. ist. no. 2:151-154 F '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Aggression of American imperialism against Soviet Russia in 1918-1920. A. Kumina. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 1 42-55 Ja '61.

Change of course? Nov. vrem. 10 no. 5:1-2 Ja '61.
Disarmament and Soviet-American relations. Cyrus Eaton. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:70-72 F '61.

UNITED STATES—GOVERNMENT PURCHASING

Government consumption in the U.S.A. M. Valsov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 126-131 Ja '61

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

Revenenko, V.G., ed. [Current history of the West; study aid for students in pedagogical institutes] Novelskaya istoriya stran Zapada; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1959. 775 p.

UNITED STATES—HOUSING

Asphalted jungles. Ogonek 39 no. 4 10 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—LABOR DISPUTES

Anti-labor tendency in the examination of individual labor disputes in the U.S.A. V. Zharkov. Rad. pravo no. 6: 110-114 N-D '60.

UNITED STATES—LOESS

Origin of loess in the United States; survey of the literature. N.I. Kriger. Khim. Kom. chety per. no. 25 71-91 '60.

UNITED STATES—LUMBERING—ACCOUNTING

Determining the volume of a given amount of lumber by weight. N. Leont'ev. Les. prom. 30 no. 1:20-20 Ja '61.

Weight accounting for lumber in the U.S.A. K. I. Voronitsyn. Les. prom. 30 no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—MICROBIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Sixtieth annual meeting of the Society of American Bacteriologists. E.K. Afrikan. Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 6: 840-844 N-D '60.

UNITED STATES—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

How the movie "War and peace" originated. King Yldor. Inost. lit. no. 11 242-243 N '60

UNITED STATES—MOTION PICTURES

Through the pages of the foreign press. Isk. kino no. 12: 143-148 D '60.

UNITED STATES—NAVY—SPORTS

Sports American style! T. Bellakov. Sov. voln 43 no. 2: 47 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Program for the development of nuclear power engineering in the United States (from "Nuclear Engineering," 5 no. 53, 1960). V. Batov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2: 187-188 F '61.

UNITED STATES—NUCLEAR REACTORS—CONGRESSES

Third conference on research reactors in the United States (from "Nuclear Power," 5 no. 54, 1960). Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:185-187 F '61.

UNITED STATES—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

New administration of the U.S.A. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

UNITED STATES—PLASTICS

Synthetic resins and plastics in American construction. L. I. Nesterov. Stroitel'mat. 7 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"The coming political breakthrough" [in English] by Chester Bowles. Reviewed by S. Mikolai. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 143-146 Ja '61.

Kahn, Albert E. [Notes on a national scandal. Translated from the English. Preface by D. S. Karav] Zametki o natsional'nom skandale. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 340 p.

The United States, main bastion of colonialism. Herberl Apfeker. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:15-21 F '61.

UNITED STATES—POPCORN

Popcorn products. E. G. Gorun. Kons. i ov. prom. 15 no. 12 30-31 D '60.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AFRICA

United States and Africa. B. Pela. Sovr. Vost. no. 1: 45-47 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FORMOSA

Pentagon spiders on Taiwan. I. Danilov. Sovr. Vost. no. 1:53 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATIN AMERICA

My answer to Professor G. Gregory Oswald. I. R. Lavetskii. Vop. ist. no. 2:206-208 F '61.

Why they are looking southward ("Look southward, uncle" by Edward Tomlinson. Reviewed by S. Petrov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 2:131-133 F '61.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Kuznetsov, G.A. [American dockers in the U.S.S.R.] Amerikanskii dokery v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSPS Proizdat, 1960. 54 p.

Participation of American workers in the restoration of the Soviet national economy. G. E. Reikberg. B. S. Shapik. Ist. SSSR 5 no. 1:117-152 Ja-F '61

UNITED STATES—RESEARCH

United States scientific and technical information service. Burton W. Adkinson. Translated from the English. Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub. no. 5:145-158 '60.

UNITED STATES—RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Synthetic resins and plastics in American construction. L. I. Nesterov. Stroitel'mat. 7 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—ROAD MAPS

Road maps of the United States. V. D. Soldatkina. Sbor. st. po kart. no. 11:25-30 '60.

UNITED STATES—SEGREGATION IN EDUCATION

Democracy, American style. Mol. komm. no. 1:93-95 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—SEWERS, CONCRETE

Constructing tunnels without using the open-trench method. N. V. Vasil'ev. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 1: 25-28 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

OVM blower-type motor sprayer. M. I. Gubtrev. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 1:32-33 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—TEXTILE MACHINERY

"Judeleahon" machine for cutting fabrics into strips and for fabric rolling (from "The Manufacturing Clothier," 29, no. 2, 1960). Shveln. prom. no. 9:37 N-D '60.

UNITED STATES—TRACK ATHLETICS

Let's get acquainted; our rivals from overseas! V. Birlukov. Smena 37 no. 16:15-17 Ag '60.

UNITED STATES—TRANSISTORS

Tunnel diode. Radio no. 12:53-55 D '60.

UNITED STATES—TUNNELING

Constructing tunnels without using the open-trench method. N. V. Vasil'ev. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 1: 25-28 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED

The "democracy" of "big money." Blok, agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 5:41-43 F '61.

Growth of unemployment in the United States. Mol. komm. no. 1 95-96 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The problem of disarmament and the economy. III. Vorob'ev. Mol. komm. no. 12:88-86 D '60.

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony

UNIVERSE, DESTRUCTION OF

Eternal youth of the universe. I. Inov. V. Kaziminskii. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 1 25-29 Ja '61.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

History of the CPSU's struggle for the reform of the institutions of higher education. M. G. Vlasov. Stat., dokl. i soob. Knf. mark.-len. MTIPP no. 2:120-144 '60.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Let's already today start preparations for registration. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 1 3-6 Ja '61.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—GRADUATE WORK

Current admission of the Academy of Social Sciences. Kommunist 37 no. 3:120 F '61.

Let's educate genuine researchers. P. P. Grishin. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 2:76-81 F '61.

We need a change in the requirements for entering graduate schools. G. F. Urshov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 1 33-35 Ja '61.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Investigation of the structure of some unsaturated compounds by means of Raman spectra. IA. S. Bobovich. V. V. Porokaita. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:313-318 S-O '60

URACIL

Change in the absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland during prolonged 6-methylthiouracil therapy. N. F. Nikolaenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5:30-34 '60

Changes in the absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland during potassium perchlorate therapy and during its combination with the use of 6-methylthiouracil. N. F. Nikolaenko. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:102-106 Ji-Ag '60.

Nonspecific changes and the course of tuberculosis during 6-methylthiouracil administration. T. K. Delabinskaya. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 5 14-20 '60.

Treatment of angina pectoris with methylthiouracil. I. A. Chernogorov. IU. A. Koshevnikov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:17-21 Ji '60.

Treatment of patients with thyrotoxicosis with a combination of reserpine and 6-methylthiouracil. S. P. Chubuk. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9:76-80 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

From the history of the struggle of the Communist Party for the socialist reorganization of agriculture in 1910-1920. IA. L. Nirenberg. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inat. no. 3:97-113 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COAL GEOLOGY

Paleogeographic features of the accumulation of Tournaisian coal-bearing deposits on the eastern slope of the Southern Ural. A. E. Mogilev. Dokl. AN SSSR 133 no. 4:900-903 F '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

From the history of the struggle of the Communist Party for the socialist reorganization of agriculture in 1910-1920. IA. L. Nirenberg. Trudy Osh. gos. ped. inat. no. 3:97-113 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
Moscow, Vsesoiuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Varieties of grain, groat, and pulse crops and corn adapted for the Ural Mountain region] Sorta zernovykh, krupnykh, zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovannye dlia Urala. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1957. 20 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Eroded forests and ground waters in the trans-Ural forest-and-steppe region. M.A. Mas'ko. Uch. zap. NGU 44 185-194 '59

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Iakimovich, V. L. [Cenozoic in the Bashkir portion of the cis-Ural region] Kaluzoi Bashkirskego Predural'ia. Ufa, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Gorno-geol. in-t. Vol. 2, pt. 1 [Quaternary sediments in lower terraces of rivers in the Bashkir portion of the cis-Ural region, stratigraphy] Chetvertichnye otlozheniia nizhnikh terras rek Bashkirskego Predural'ia, stratigrafia. 1958. 171 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Soveshchanie po geomorfologii i neotektonike Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i Iuzhnogo Urala, Ufa, 1959. [Geomorphology and recent tectonics of the Volga-Ural region and the Southern Urals] Geomorfologiya i neotektonika Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i Iuzhnogo Urala; trudy. Ufa, Akad. nauk SSSR Bashkirskego filiala Gorno-geol. in-t, 1960. 347 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GOTTER
Endemic and thyrotoxic goiter in the Western Urals, L.A. Mitashina. Probl. endok. i gorm. 8 no. 5:109-113 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GRAIN—VARIETIES
Moscow, Vsesoiuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Varieties of grain, groat, and pulse crops and corn adapted for the Ural Mountain region] Sorta zernovykh, krupnykh, zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovannye dlia Urala. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1957. 20 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—HEART—DISEASES
Fluorographic detection of heart diseases on collective farms of the Ural Mountain Region. G. I. Firsov. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:22-25 '61

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—IRON ORES
Mineralogy and geochemistry of iron ores in the pyrite deposits of the Urals and Mugodzharskii. E. V. Prakhova. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35: 209-263 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—LANDSLIDES
Slides of the karst origin in the southern cis-Ural region. G. O. Skvortsov. Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no. 17: 75-81 '59

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—LEGUMES—VARIETIES
Moscow, Vsesoiuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Varieties of grain, groat, and pulse crops and corn adapted for the Ural Mountain region] Sorta zernovykh, krupnykh, zernobobovykh kul'tur i kukuruzy, racionirovannye dlia Urala. Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1957. 20 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MILITARY FIELD ENGINEERING
Echo of the civil war. V. Kuznetsov. Sov. voen. 43 no. 3:29 F '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING
Opening and sampling producing horizons in Akiyubinsk test wells in the Ural Mountain region. K. A. Li. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 1:52-58 Ja '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING
The central and (Ufa)

URAL MOUNTAINS—AMMONOIDEA

New species of some little-known genera of Devonian ammonites from Famennian deposits of the Urals. B. I. Bogoslovskii. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:89-73 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—BAUXITE
Ways to increase the efficiency of bauxite deposit mining in the Northern Urals. I. Tisa. Izv. vyss. ucheb. zav., tsvel. met. 3 no. 6:9-12 '60

URAL MOUNTAINS—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
The genus Spiriferina Orbigny R. E. Alekseeva. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:83-88 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—COAL MINES AND MINING
Bulkevich, R. V., I. N. Sidorov, and V. I. Achmenov. [Use of the underground method for the mining of Ural coal deposits] Razrabotka ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii Urala podzemnym sposobom. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Hit-1 y po gosnomu delu, 1960. 323 p.

URAL MOUNTAINS—JASPER
Structural features of variegated jasper from the Southern Urals. A. N. Igumnov. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35:143-155 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—JEWELRY
Ornamental limestones in the Urals. I. U. S. Solov'ev. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35:297-303 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—MOLYBDENUM ORES
Pargenesis of molybdenum minerals in some pegmatite and quartz veins. L. K. Bogomolova. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35:157-170 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—PEGMATITES
Ural pegmatites as a raw material for the ceramic industry. A. S. Amel'andov. Inform. sbor. VSEGEI no. 20:5-10 '59

URAL MOUNTAINS—RHODONITE
Rhodonite deposit in the Central Urals. K. T. Kozhevnikov. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35:201-206 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—WEATHERING
Investigation of the weathered surface of the Gogino and Mogutovskiy Massifs. M. P. Zhukova. Trudy Gorn.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 35:205-270 '60.

URAL RIVER—BRIDGES—FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS
Constructing pile foundations using 0.6 m precast reinforced concrete shells. B. D. Andrianov and others. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 11-13 Ja '61.

URAL VALLEY—PLAGUE
Isolation of the causative agent of plague from the mouse mite *Laelaps algiericus* Hirst (Parasitiformes, Gamasida) [with summary in English]. A. V. Rumiantseva, M. R. Netsengovich. Zool. zhur. 50 no. 11:1732-1733 N '60.

URAL-VOLGA PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

URANIUM
Effect of inelastic scattering in uranium on the moderation length for neutrons in water. B. A. Levin, E. V. Marchenko, D. V. Timoshuk. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2: 177-178 F '61.
Uranium forging. P. I. Soredin. Kuz.-shlamm, profizv. 3 no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES
Distribution of scattered elements in different components of water reservoirs. Report No. 2; Biological decontamination of water in sedimentation tanks. E. A. Timofeeva-Resovskaya, N. V. Timofeev-Resovskii. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:194-223 '60.

Distribution of scattered elements in different components of water reservoirs. Report No. 3; Stabilization of the radioactivity of a fresh solution of uranium fission fragments evenly discharging into the water reservoir and the amount of radiation emitted within the reservoir and outside it. N. V. Gorbatiuk, A. N. Timofeev. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:224-237 '60.

URANIUM FLUORIDE
Methods of reducing uranium hexafluoride. N. P. Gaikina, B. N. Sudarikov, V. A. Zaitsev. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2: 149-155 F '61.
Properties of uranium hexafluoride in organic solvents. N. P. Gaikina and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:143-148 F '61.

URANIUM ORES
Extraction of uranium from rock with the aid of ultrasonic waves [with summary in English]. P. P. Andreev, E. M. Rogozina, I. U. Rogozin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11: 2420-2430 N '60.

URANIUM OXIDE
Interaction between solid UO_2 and MnO in a sulfuric acid solution. E. A. Kanavskii, V. A. Pchelkin. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:138-142 F '61.
Kinetics of the reduction of uranium trioxide by hydrogen. V. N. Strekalovskii, V. G. Vlasov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:32-38 Ja '61

Reduction of mixed uranium oxide by hydrogen. V. N. Strekalovskii, V. G. Vlasov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:38-43 Ja '61

Reduction of uranium trioxide with carbon monoxide. V. G. Vlasov, V. N. Shalaginov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:20-27 Ja '61

UREA
Distribution of radiosulfur compounds in the thyroid gland after the administration of S-35 thionurea. M. F. Morzhukov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 8 no. 1:40-45 Ja '61.
Modanov, A. V., and A. I. Deviatkin. [Using synthetic urea in stockbreeding] Ispol'zovanie sinteticheskogo mocheviny v zhivotnovodstve. [Tula] Tula'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 80 p. (Biblioteka zhivotnovodstva) (DA)

Paper chromatography of higher fatty acids by the use of urea [with summary in English]. E. K. Altomova, G. D. Bolgova, O. I. Pustovoltova. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:773-780 S-O '60.

Role of glutamine in the formation of urea [with summary in English]. I. S. Severina. Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:817-824 S-O '60.

Use of thionurea as a reducing agent in the colorimetric determination of phosphorus. E. Matheson, L. Villate. Lab. delo 7 no. 2:30-32 F '61

UREA—SPECTRA
Spectroscopic study of thione-thiol tautomerism. Part 1: IR absorption spectra of thionurea, phenylthionurea, *o*-diphenylthiourea, and *sym*-diphenylthiourea. A. K. Chibrikov, I. A. Pentin. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 1:11-16 Ja '61.

UREASE
Study of the urease and catalase activity of various strains of *Mycobacterium*. A. A. Prozorov. Probl. tub. 38 no. 5:94-99 '60.

URETERS—DISEASES
Bilateral diverticula of the ureters. N. N. Sultan, A. A. Popov. Urologia 25 no. 5:62-63 S-O '60.

Treatment of bilateral cystic dilatation of the ureters (ureterocoele). V. I. Husakov. Urologia 25 no. 5:61-65 S-O '60.

URETERS—SURGERY
Pararectal extraperitoneal approach to the pelvic portion of the ureter. I. M. Derevianko. Urologia 25 no. 5:37-41 S-O '60.

Surgical tactics in treating ureteral calculi. N. I. Patskov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12:46-47 '59.

URETHANS
Use of "horolon" polyurethane foams for cold weather clothing. Sivain, prom. no. 0:35-36 N-D '60.
Use of "horolon" polyurethane foams in clothing. P. A. Kolesnikov, K. G. Gushchina. Sivain, prom. no. 0:35-36 N-D '60.

URETHRA—DISEASES
DDT powder in the treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men. S. A. Artem'ev and others. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:41-13 '60.

Experience in the treatment of trichomonal urethritis in men with DDT powder. I. B. Andreichuk. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:44 '60

Nongonorrheal urethritis, current status of the problem. I. M. Porudomskii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:34-41 '60.

Traumatic urethritis. K. A. Khotenovskii. Vest. dermat. i ven. 34 no. 12:68-69 '60.

URETHRA—TUMORS
Comparative evaluation of therapeutic methods used in polyp of the female urinary canal. S. E. Pavlichenko. Urologia 25 no. 5:558-58 S-O '60.

URIC ACID
Role of the liver in the metabolism of uric acid and allantoin in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. T. A. Fedorova, V. P. Fedotov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 5:497-500 S-O '60.

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Clinical and microbiological investigations of the effect of furadonin in inflammatory diseases of the urinary organs. I. I. Zolotarev, T. V. Dratvin, L. L. Armatovskii. Urologia 25 no. 5:41-45 S-O '60.
Furadonin therapy of inflammatory diseases of the kidneys and urinary tract. D. E. Levent. Urologia 25 no. 5:45-51 S-O '60.

URINARY ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY
Significance of roentgenological examination in diagnosing the causes of certain forms of pyuria in children. R. S. Levin, A. I. Stonik. Pediat. 38 no. 3:67-71 Mr '60.

URINARY ORGANS—SURGERY
Homophilia in urological practice. S. R. Den'mukhametov, A. S. Orlov. Urologia 25 no. 5:30-34 S-O '60.
Intubation anesthesia in operative urology. N. M. Sadykov, K. M. Federmesser. Urologia 25 no. 5:20-25 S-O '60.

URINE
Urine color precipitation reaction in clinical endocrine diseases. S. A. Balon. Probl. endok. i gorm. 8 no. 4:77-81 Ji-Ag '60.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Simple and rapid methods for the determination of sugar and acetone in urine. N. R. Pisetskiĭ. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 3:80-82 My-Ja '60.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Apparatus for determining the physical properties of urine (urolorometer). I. U. Kharig. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1:57 Ja '61.

Changes in vacuolization under the influence of oxygen therapy. G. I. Voznesenskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 12:139-139 D '60.

Determining protein in urine by means of test papers. N. I. Lopatina, G. P. Pinaev. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1:27-29 Ja '61.

Diffusion isothermic microdetermination of the total nitrogen in urine. I. S. Roizman. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1:8-12 Ja '61.

Discussion notes on the urine color sedimentation reaction; concerning the article by V. I. Panslakh and A. S. [Aichnikova in "Laboratornoye Delo", No. 2, 1960, *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1:58-60 Ja '61].

Excretion of 17-keto steroids in dogs with experimental neurosis following chronic introductions of β -naphthylamine [with summary in English]. I. M. Samundzhan, A. H. Martynenko. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 7 no. 1:125-132 Ja-F '61.

Kimbarovskii's color sedimentation reaction in eye diseases. I. V. Morkhat. *Zdrav. Bel.* 6 no. 12:34 D '60.

Method for determining dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid in urine. A. P. Ryzhova. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

Method for the luminescence analysis of urine on chromatograms. F. M. Shemlakhin, O. S. Lobakhina. *Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI* 3:73-82 '60.

Nomogram for the determination of sugar in urine by Bertrian's method. V. I. Isaev, O. A. Lastkov. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 2:36 F '61.

Possibility of determining urea, uric acid, proteins, tyrosine, bilirubin, urobilin by the chromatographic method. F. M. Shemlakhin, O. S. Lobakhina. *Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI* 2:70-72 '60.

URINE—INCONTINENCE

Examination of patients with nocturnal enuresis. Kh. A. Isakov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12:75-77 '60.

Using Laskov's apparatus in diagnosing nocturnal enuresis. V. G. Karpev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 12:81-82 '60.

UROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Lvov Province)

Combined method for potentiated local anesthesia in urology. M. N. Zil'berman, E. D. Batrakov. *Urologiya* 25 no. 5:25-29 S-O '60.

Intubation anesthesia in aged urological patients. N. A. Lopatkin, E. B. Mazo. *Urologiya* 25 no. 5:12-19 S-O '60.

Intubation anesthesia in pediatric urology. V. V. Orlov, I. M. Bykov. *Urologiya* 25 no. 5:9-12 S-O '60.

UROSEIN

Uroscin reaction in the urine of cattle [with summary in English]. V. Popov. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 32 no. 5: 684-691 '60.

URTICARIA

Case of pretibial myxedema, urticaria, and cyclophrenia. L. Popov, E. K. Bozadzhieva. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 1:116-121 Ja-F '60.

USA VALLEY—MANGANESE ORES

Making manganese alloys from Usa deposit manganese ores. A. D. Kramarov and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i chern. met.* no. 12:46-54 '60.

USA VALLEY—ORE DEPOSITS

Use of silicomanganese made of Usa ores for the reduction of steel. E. I. A. Zaryin and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i chern. met.* no. 12:55-62 '60.

USACHEV, PETR

Warmth of the soil ("Under the rainbow") by Petr Usachev. [Reviewed by Borislav Stepanuk]. *Sov. Ukr.* II no. 1: 173-175 Ja '61.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIYEVICH, 1824-1870

Advice of the great Russian educator K. D. Ushinskii to teachers. *Nar. obr.* no. 1:87-91 Ja '61.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH, 1843-1902

S. Karolin and Gleb Uspenskii [with summary in English]. O. L. Kostylev. *Vest. LGU* 18 no. 2:100-111 '61.

USSURI BAY REGION—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations of 1955 at Usauri Bay between Sedlovinyi Cape and Yuzhnyi Settlement. Zh. V. Andreeva. *Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist.* 1:117-126 '60.

USSURIYSK—NURSES AND NURSING

Organization of two-stage care for children in the hospital. I. V. Derbeneva. *Med. sestra* 19 no. 6:38 Jo '60.

UST'-LABINSKAYA DISTRICT—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—EMPLOYEES

To work well means to help the people. F. Sopka. *Sots. chesp.* 22 no. 1:20-22 Ja '61.

USTINOVICH, NIKOLAI STANISLAVOVICH, 1912-

A writer and his theme, on the works of Nik. Ustinovich Igor' Sen'kov. *Pisat. sib.* no. 2:253-271 '59.

UTERUS

Action of large doses of androgens on the uterus and ovaries. G. I. Maisala. *Sob. AN Cruz. SSR* 25 no. 4: 473-478 O '60.

Clinical diagnostic significance of mucus crystallization from the cervical canal. S. N. Kheifets. *Akush. i gin.* no. 6:73-80 '60.

Reciprocal relations in the contractile activity of various sections of the uterus. L. I. Lebedeva. *Akush. i gin.* no. 6:3-8 '60.

Vitamin C content of the blood of female animals (rabbits and dogs) and also in the tissue of the ovary and uterus of rabbits under the influence of ionizing radiations. V. A. Povzhnikov. *Akush. i gin.* no. 6:9-12 '60.

UTERUS—CANCER

Cancer of the corpus uteri; data from the Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. M. M. Abramova. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 9:80-97 S '60.

Evaluation of Co⁶⁰ as a radium substitute in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri. G. F. Hala. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 9:82-90 S '60.

Fluorescence microscopy in the cytodiagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri. A. V. Khokhlov, E. F. Opaleva. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 2:12 F '61.

Histochemical cytodiagnostics of cancer of the cervix uteri. A. V. Khokhlov, E. F. Opaleva. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

Result of treating initial forms of cancer of the cervix uteri, data from the Tambov Province Oncological Dispensary. S. N. Derevianko. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 9:90-93 Ag '60.

Results of a cytological and fluorescent cytological study in the diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri. A. I. Stupko, L. N. Bus'lanikova. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 9:95-99 S '60.

UTERUS—HEMORRHAGE see Hemorrhage, Uterine

UTERUS—INNERVATION

Data on electrophysiological investigation of unconditioned reactions typical for the period of pregnancy [with summary in English]. N. L. Garmasheva, E. F. Kryzhanovskaya-Kaplan. *Fiz. zhur.* 46 no. 12:1463-1470 D '60.

UTERUS—TUMORS

Hormonally active tumors of the ovary and fibromatosis of the uterus. I. Aleksandrescu, N. Scurtu, L. Georgescu. *Akush. i gin.* no. 6:44-49 '60.

Morphology of the nerve elements of the ovaries in fibromyoma of the uterus. A. P. Chigarin. *Akush. i gin.* no. 6:48-51 '60.

UZBEK FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Uzbek

UZBEK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Usmanov, A. U. [Concise dictionary of international words; 2,500 words] *Kratkii slovar' international'nykh slov*, 2500 slov. Pod red. S. E. Azimova. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 248 p.

UZBEK LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Remarks on the transmittal of certain features of A. P. Chekhov's style in Uzbek translation. D. M. Nastlov. *Trudy UzGU* no. 100:65-72 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—AMPHIBIA

[Fauna of the Uzbek S. S. R.] *Fauna Uzbekskoi SSR*. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Vol. 1. Bogdanov, O. P. [Amphibians and reptiles] *Zemnovodnye i presmykatschiesia*, 1960. 258 p.

UZBEKISTAN—APLITES

Metasomatic apfites in granitoids of western Uzbekistan. A. F. Sviridenko. *Uzb. geol. zhur.* no. 6:41-45 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

For extensive promotion of books! B. G. Gullamova. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 9:21-23 S '60.

Under the sign of growth. Kh. I. U. Aseidinova. *Sov. knizh. torg.* 12 no. 9:20-21 S '60.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

Conference on problems of monetary wages on collective farms in Uzbekistan. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11:147-153 N '60.

Monetary payment of wages on collective farms in the Uzbek S. S. R. V. Glitsinyl and others. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11:24-30 N '60.

UZBEKISTAN—DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Dike intrusions in the Unkurtash ore deposit and their structural characteristics. V. M. Petrov, I. P. Zarevich. *Uzb. geol. zhur.* no. 6:58-64 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS, NATURAL

Characteristics of natural gases in western Uzbekistan. I. S. Starobinets, A. Z. Zevleva. *Uzb. geol. zhur.* no. 6: 65-74 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Types of oil and gas accumulations in regions of western and southern Uzbekistan. A. G. Babayev and others. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 1:18-25 Ja '61.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS DISTRIBUTION

Gas supply and distribution in Uzbekistan. N. P. Mun'ko. *Gaz. prom* 6 no. 1:30-41 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS INDUSTRY

Development of the gas industry in Uzbekistan. A. A. Khakimbaev. *Gaz. prom* 6 no. 1:35-38 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—GRANITE

Metasomatic apfites in granitoids of western Uzbekistan. A. F. Sviridenko. *Uzb. geol. zhur.* no. 6:41-45 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY

"The Uzbek socialist nation" [in Uzbek] by M. Vakhahov. Reviewed by V. Abdurazakov [in English]. *Vest. ist. mir. kul't.* no. 6:142-144 N-D '60.

UZBEKISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Types of oil and gas accumulations in regions of western and southern Uzbekistan. A. G. Babayev and others. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 1:18-25 Ja '61.

UZBEKISTAN—REPTILES

[Fauna of the Uzbek S. S. R.] *Fauna Uzbekskoi SSR*. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Vol. 1. Bogdanov, O. P. [Amphibians and reptiles] *Zemnovodnye i presmykatschiesia*, 1960. 258 p.

UZBEKISTAN—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The study of A. P. Chekhov's works at the A. Navoi Uzbek State University, 1948-1960. V. Lartsev, L. Roizenson. *Trudy UzGU* no. 100:73-77 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—SERICULTURE

Organization of work and small-scale mechanization of operations in cocoon drying. L. A. Funksel, G. P. Simonova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. tekst. prom* no. 6:3-9 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—SNOWDROP

"Galanthamine." *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 1:37 Ja '61.

UZBEKISTAN—THEATER

Musical drama... I. U. Smelkov. *Teatr* 21 no. 12:88-92 D '60.

"People with faith." I. I. Ilalova. *Teatr* 22 no. 1:114-115 Ja '61.

UZBEKISTAN—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Organization of tuberculosis control in the virgin territories of Uzbekistan (barren steppes). B. A. Abrarov and others. *Probl. tub.* 38 no. 5:8-10 '60.

UZBEKS—COSTUME AND ADORNMENT see subdivision under Tashkent

UZBOY RIVER

The Amu Darya and Uzboy Rivers, the efforts to veer the waters of the Amu Darya into the Uzboy according to archive materials from the M. E. Soltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. A. L. Troitskaya. *Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR* 120:209-214 '60.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

In the State Committee on Problems of Labor and Wages, of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 1:152-153 Ja '61.

VACCINATION

Determination of maximum pulmonary ventilation is one of the methods for studying the reactivity of dried living vaccine for aerogenic immunization. S. B. Korostovets, B. A. Onikienko, L. I. Khokhlov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 3:70-71 Mr '60.

Specific and nonspecific subcutaneous infiltrates resulting from injection. R. O. Drabkina, M. A. Kiebanov, Z. V. Barkasova. *Ark. pat.* 22 no. 8:82-87 '60.

Specific vaccination against cancer. I. U. N. Mel'kov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 8:97-110 Ag '60.

VACCINES

Characteristics of the immunizing properties of live dry polyvalent vaccine against plague, tularemia, and brucellosis. E. I. Kieta and others. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:220-225 '59.

Experimental investigation of abacillary vaccines against anthrax. M. V. Revo and others. *Vysnyk sil' hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:69-72 D '60.

On the history of the development of live vaccines against tularemia by N. A. Gaiskil, N. I. Makarov. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:374-378 '60.

Producing dry vaccine against cholera. F. S. Azarginova, V. A. Roda. *Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. protivochum. inst.* 21:131-134 '59.

Reactivity of rabbits with implanted Brown-Pearce tumors and vaccinated with live antitumor vaccines [with summary in English]. G. F. Atrapet'ian. *Blul. eksp. biol. i med.* 50 no. 12:69-72 D '60.

VACCINIA

Filtrable properties of the mouse leukemia agent produced by the vaccinia virus. N. P. Mazurenko. Vop onk 6 no. 8:18-25 Ag '60.
Vaccinal rashes. A. A. Kalamkarian. Vest. derm i ven. 34 no. 12:60-62 '60

VACUUM APPARATUS

Assembling vacuum pipes. M. E. Lur'e, M. A. Eidlin. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi 23 no. 1:11-13 Ja '61.

VACUUM PUMPS

Qualitative criteria for selecting a vacuum diffusion pump fluid. I. V. Krivoshechekov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11:135-136 '60
Selection of a type of vacuum pump for the vacuum cooling of cooked mash. V. G. Chusov, L. N. Aganesova. Trudy TSNISP no. 8:69-76 '59.

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAILLANT-COUTURIER, PAUL, 1892-1937

The use of epithets in the works of Paul Vaillant-Couturier. V. A. Kostolantov. Nauk. zap. Kiyv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. iuv 4 no. 2:191-202 '59.

VAISENBERG, LEV

The uncommon in the ordinary. L. Okun'. Zvezda no. 12:182-194 D '60.

VAKHAN RANGE—VEGETATION AND CLIMATE

Vegetation in the Vakhan Range. V. K. Lukanenkova. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. Gerts. 169:187-191 '59.

VAKHSH VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Sagging phenomena in the irrigated part of the Kumsangir Plateau in the Vakhsh Valley. I. G. Glukhov. Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no. 7:82-85 '59.

VAKHITANGOV, YVGENII BAGRATIONOVICH, 1893-1922

From reminiscences on E. B. Vakhtangov. O. Leonidov. Teatr 21 no. 12:110-113 D '60.

VALDAI, LAKE—EVAPORATION

Studying the characteristics of air currents determining changes in the evaporation from the surface of a body of water. A. R. Konstantinov, V. S. Golubev, V. V. Pokudov. Trudy GGI no. 81:65-90 '60.

VALDAI HILLS—EVAPORATION

Losses of water by evaporation from drainage basins during the spring flood period. O. I. Krestovskii. Trudy GGI no. 81:55-64 '60.

VALDAI HILLS—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

Using gradient masts to determine evaporation and heat exchange in forests. A. R. Konstantinov, S. F. Fedorov. Trudy GGI no. 81:91-114 '60.

VALDAI HILLS—RUNOFF

Freezing characteristics of soils under forest stands and their influence on losses from surface runoff. I. B. Vol'fman. Trudy GGI no. 81:46-54 '60.

VALDAI HILLS—SNOW SURVEYS

Correlation of the amounts of winter precipitation obtained by precipitation gauges and snow surveys in the experimental catchment basin of the Valdai Hydrological Scientific-Research Laboratory. N. A. Zikov. Trudy GGI no. 81:18-26 '60.

VALDAI HILLS—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Base flow of small watercourses during the spring flood period. O. I. Krestovskii. Trudy GGI no. 81:27-48 '60.

VALDES, ALBERT OTTOVICH

Valdes, Albert Ottovich. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 4:92 '60.

VALK, SIGIZMUND NATANOVICH, 1897-

S. N. Valk's 70th birthday. Trudy LOI AN SSSR no. 1:445-453 '59.

VALUE

Surplus value and the unity of its special forms. A. A. Sevas'yanov. Sbor. nauch. trud. kaf. obshchestv. nauk. Tag. radiotekh. inst. no. 2:127-153 '58.

VANADIUM

Effect of vanadium on phase transformations in manganese steel. V. R. Golik and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:788-790 N '60.

VANADIUM—SPECTRA

Spectrographic determination of vanadium in fuel oils. L. G. Mashirova, K. I. Zimina. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 2:57-59 F '61.

Spectrophotometric determination of vanadium traces by means of aluminum. E. A. Kasinkovskaya, I. S. Mustafin, M. Z. Iampolskii. Uch. zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:150-157 '58.

VANADIUM-IRON-COBALT ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt-vanadium alloys

VANADIUM OXIDE

Kinetics of the reduction of vanadium pentoxide and tetroxide by carbon. I. I. Matveenko, P. V. Gel'd, S. I. Alimovskii. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11:77-88 '60.

Melting temperature and other properties of the lower oxides of vanadium. O. P. Kolchin, N. V. Sumarokova. Atom. energ. 10 no. 2:168-170 F '61.

VANADIUM SALTS

Some physicochemical techniques of studying the structure of vanadyl compounds. F. M. Shemiakin, N. A. Pavlovskaya. Sbor. nauch. rab. MFI 2:30-33 '59.

VANILLIN

Preparation of vanillin from wood. R. B. Epshteyn. Trudy UNIPP no. 2:201-213 '59.

VANIN, KESAR' TIKHONOVICH

"Among friends and enemies"; tales and stories by Kesar' Vanin. Reviewed by A. Zyrin. Zvezda no. 12:211 D '60.

VAPOR-LIQUID EQUILIBRIUM

Deep purification of silicon tetrachloride from accompanying impurities by means of rectification. V. V. Krapukhin, V. N. Cherninov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i svet. met. 3 no. 6:124-131 '60.

Studying the interaction of thorium chloride with the chlorides of magnesium, calcium, cerium, aluminum, iron, niobium, tantalum and niobium oxychloride in the molten state. B. G. Korshunov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i svet. met. 3 no. 6:115-118 '60.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Degree of dissociation and partial vapor pressure of the oxides of lithium, beryllium, boron, silicon, and lead. L. P. Fiksova, A. N. Nemmelanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 11:2615-2616 N '60.

Measurement of the pressure of water vapor over ferrous sulfate crystal hydrates. M. B. Karaynov. A. S. Iankovskaya. Trudy DKHTI no. 10:123-126 '60.

Vapor pressure and density in the binary systems methylchlorosilane - trimethylchlorosilane and trichlorosilane - benzene. M. I. Shakhparonov and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2699-2703 D '60.

Vapor pressure and density of binary solutions of chloro derivatives of silane. K. M. Korchemskaya and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2703-2708 D '60.

VARIABLE STARS see Stars, Variable

VARIX

Modification of Brody's operation in varicose dilatation of the veins of the leg. V. S. Mzhelskii. Vest. khir. 84 no. 4:71-73 Ap '60.

Surgical treatment of varicose ulcers. V. S. Mzhelskii. Vest. khir. 84 no. 2:93-100 F '60.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Varnish and reality. L. Darova. Moskva 6 no. 1:180-183 '61.

VARVAROVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Domanskii, V. E. [Construction of the Mingecheaur complex of hydroelectric structures; Mingecheaur and Varvarovka Hydroelectric Centers] Stroitel'stvo Mingecheaurskogo kompleksa gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii; Mingecheaurskii i Varvarinskii gidrouzly. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 207 p.

VASILEVICH—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Reduction of disease incidence at the Vasilievichi State Regional Electric Station. I. P. Kharlap. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12:41-42 D '60.

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

New Soviet preparation nifosobol in the treatment of patients with stenocardia. V. A. Gofter. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:76-79 '60.

VASOMOTOR NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Vasomotor

VAUDEVILLE see subdivision under Moscow

VAVILOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1891-1951

Noteworthy dates in science and technology. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 1:99 Ja '61.

VECTOCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic changes in human subjects breathing oxygen under excessive pressure and their relation to the degree of external pressure exerted on the body, vectormetric analysis [with summary in English]. V. N. Alfanzov. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:7-11 D '60.

Normal vectocardiography and its variants in human subjects of various ages. O. V. Aleksandrov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:40-42 JI '60.

Relation of vectocardiographic changes to pressure in the lesser circulation in patients with mitral defects of the heart. V. I. Mokolkina, I. I. Sivkov, N. L. Iastrobisova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 10:14-22 '60.

Significance of vectocardiography in the diagnosis of coronary insufficiency with disorders of intraventricular conductivity. V. S. Gasalin, I. P. Mironova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 4:26-29 Ap '60.

Some problems in the analysis of vectocardiograms. M. I. Kechker. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 2:65-72 F '60.

Topical diagnosis of myocardial infarct. I. S. Kun. Klin. med. 39 no. 1:26-30 '61.

Vectocardiographic diagnosis of hypertrophy of the left ventricle. M. B. Tartakovskii. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 7:29-39 JI '60.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Deformation vector. V. V. Krylov. Trudy KAI no. 45:85-92 '59.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Nurlaty District; Tatar A.S.S.R.)

Kolotukha, M. S., and P. S. Tesluk. [Make the experience of vegetable grower Z. V. Vorovel available to all collective farms] Dosvid ovochovoda Z. V. Vorovela usim kolhosпам. Kiyv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'hosp. lit-ry URSR, 1960, 29 p.

Tsentral'naya stantsiya lunnykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [For young vegetable growers] Ilyum ogorodnikam. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RFSFR, izd-vo "Det'skii mir" [1959] fold, 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Ilyum tekhnika," no. 15(57))

Ukrainskii ordena Lenina nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rastenievodstva, selektsii i genetik. [Vegetables and potatoes, works of scientific session, No. 2] Ovoshchnye kul'tury i kartofel', trudy nauchnoi sessii, vypusk 2. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrain'skoi Akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960, 132 p. (Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produkttsii)

VEGETABLES—DRIYING

Technological treatment of potatoes and root crops by the steam-heating method. S. A. Genin and others. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:3-25 '60.

VEGETABLES, DRIED

Technological control of the vegetable dehydrating industry. L. M. Kalashnikova, O. I. Babichova, E. G. Gorun. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:110-138 '59.

Utilization of sizing waste products from the vegetable dehydrating industry. S. A. Genin. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:95-98 '60.

VEGETABLES, DRIED—STORAGE

Storage of dehydrated vegetables and potatoes. M. L. Frumkin, L. P. Koval'skaya. Trudy VNIKOP no. 9:99-118 '60.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE see subdivision under China, Central and South; Vakhan Range

VEINS—DISEASES

Pathohistological changes in thrombophlebitis appearing as a basis for surgical treatment. N. P. Makarova. Khirurgiya 36 no. 12:24-27 '60.

Peripheral circulation in venous thrombosis. M. I. Oganesian. Eksp. Khir. 6 no. 2:8-12 Mr-Ap '60.

Thrombosis of the central retinal vein and glaucoma. I. P. Barchenko. Vest. oft. 73 no. 2:17-20 Mr-Ap '60.

VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y, 1899-1960

Sevilla "bodegones" of Velazquez on the 300th anniversary of his death [with summary in English]. T. P. Znamerovskaya. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:87-89 '61.

Velazquez, the painter of air and light. Manuela Baltestier. Zhen. mira no. 9:23-25 '60.

VELIKIYE SOROCHINTSY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MODELS

"VSSh-1M" tractor. I. A. Belozerskii, P. Dovgal', I. Un. tekh. 5 no. 12:6-7 D '60.

VENA CAVA

Role of a local reflex component in the mechanism of cardiac reactions to increased intrapulmonary pressure and hypertension in the venae cavae [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Gal'perin, A. I. Briskin. Biol. eksp. biol. i med. 50 no. 12:11-15 D '60.

VENA CAVA—LIGATURE

Hemodynamics in ligation of the inferior vena cava in experiment. A. M. Martinkovich. Eksp. khir. 6 no. 3:20-25 My-Je '60.

VENA CAVA—SURGERY

Plastic surgery of the superior vena cava [with summary in English]. Report no. 1. M. O. Strokina. Grud. khir. 2 no. 6:38-43 N-D '60.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Berdinskikh, I. P. [Veneering wood] Fanerovanie drevozin. Moskva, Goslesbuntizdat, 1960, 103 p.

VENEREAL DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Brest Province) Measures for carrying out decisions of the Fifth All-Union Congress of Dermatologists and Venereologists. N. M. Turanov, A. A. Studnitsin. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 5:5-9 '60.

VENEREAL DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Venereal diseases

VENICE—EXHIBITIONS

Shades of yesterday. N. Abaikin. Inostr. lit. no. 11:244-248 N '60.

- VENOM**
Case of toxic pulmonary edema following the administration of bee venom in chronic nephritis. A. P. Karapata, A. G. Shumakov. Klin. med. 39 no. 1142-144 '61.
- VENOM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Bee stings of the cornea. N. K. Khachaturova. Vest. of 73 no. 5-17-19 S-O '60.
- VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE**
Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with bee venom. V. A. Petrov. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 1243-44 D '60.
- VENUS PROBES**
En route to Venus. L. I. Sedov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 9-4 F '61.
First interplanetary route. M. S. Zverev. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 6-16-17 F '61.
Path to the stars. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 8-1-2 F '61.
Toward solar system planets. Part. zhizn' no. 4-6 F '61.
- VERBY—BOARDING SCHOOLS**
Native home. Rad. shk. 40 no. 1-62-65 Ja '61.
- VERDUN, BATTLE OF, 1916**
Battle of Verdun. Voyn.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 21-27 F '61.
- VERKHNE-DNEPROVSK DISTRICT—TAX ACCOUNTING**
Results of the new payment procedure. G. Ignat'ev. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1-72-73 Ja '61.
- VERKHNIYE SERGI—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Advice of an able agitator. G. I. Shipulin. Agitator no. 3-49-50 F '61.
- VERKHNOYANSK—LAW SCHOOLS**
Propagation of Soviet laws. G. Mosolov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1-64 Ja '61.
- VESTIBULAR NERVE**
Cellular structure of the vestibular nuclei of the brain stem in man [with summary in English]. V. S. Ponomarev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 30 no. 9-11-15 S '60.
- VETERANS** see subdivision under Moscow
- VETERINARY DERMATOLOGY**
Influence of meteorological conditions on the buffer air of the hair cover in animals. L. D. Bandyakov and others. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5-116-118 '60.
- VETERINARY MEDICINE**
Comparative characteristics of abscesses in different kinds of animals. N. A. Novozhilova. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5-91-95 '58.
Mezokhlastnoe soveshchaniye veterinarnykh i meditsinskikh spetsialistov, Akmolinsk, 1959. [Prevention and eradication of plague, brucellosis, and tuberculosis in farm animals; materials.] Profilaktika i likvidatsiya chumy, brutselloza i tuberkuloza sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh; materialy. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo sel'sk. i lesnogo khoz., 1960. 67 p.
(DA)
Poisoning of farm animals by anabasis aphilia. N. A. Zmetalina. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5-122-124 '58.
- VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING** see subdivision under Leningrad
- VETERINARY OBSTETRICS**
Gubarevich, I. A. G. [Veterinary obstetrics and gynecology.] Veterinarnoe akusherstvo i ginekologiya. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960. 368 p.
(DA)
- VETERINARY SURGERY**
Intravenous use of proteinolysis in some surgical diseases in farm animals. E. Z. Raikhenko, N. M. Romanenko. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5-100-102 '58.
Neurovascular zones and the most effective incisions in the abdominal wall of cattle. V. P. Kondrat'ev. Sbor. stud. rab. MTIMMP no. 5-80-87 '58.
- VETLUGA VALLEY—STEGOCEPHALI**
Recent data on Tupilakosaurus. M. A. Shishkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:838-841 F '61.
- VIADUCTS**
Using precast reinforced concrete in constructing viaducts. V. Koval'. Prom. stroit. inzh. soor. 2 no. 1-44-47 Ja '60.
- VIBRATION**
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Approximate solution of equations of pseudoharmonic vibrations. S. S. Levin. Izsl. po teo. i sooruzh., no. 8, 149-152 '60.
Theory of interaction of a vibrator with the absorbing field. I. A. Kunin, V. F. Khon. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 11:136-139 '60.
- VIBRATORS**
Making reinforced concrete panels in vertical vibroforms. G. A. Porokhina. Transp. stroit. II no. 1-27-30 Ja '61.
- Rod for installing vibrators in steam curing chambers. Suggested by M. G. Gorluev. Hats. predl. no. 41-8-9 '58.
Slesarev, Yu. M. [Using vibrating concrete feeders in constructing hydroelectric power stations.] Primeneniye vibrokhobotov dlya podachi betonnoi smesi pri sooruzhenii gidroelektr. Moskva, Orgenergostroi, 1959. 37 p. (Z opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)
Using rubber shock absorbers in vibration tables and vibroforms. Hats. predl. no. 41-7-9 '58.
Using the power vibration rolling method. V. Riabchenko, L. Nepomnashchik, N. Osterman. Stroit. arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 2-16-17 F '61.
Vibration table for making large reinforced concrete ceiling slabs. Suggested by K. V. Gugichatsvili. Hats. predl. no. 41-6-7 '58.
- VIBRIO COMMA**
Explanation of the causes for the reduction of a microbe concentration in uterine suspensions of vibrio comma. M. I. Bezrukova, L. A. Timofeeva, A. V. Kozlova. Izv. Irk. gos. nauch.-issl. profilochum. inst. 21:242-246 '60.
- VIENNA—UNDERPASSES**
Constructing pedestrian underpasses in Vienna. V. Belousov. Stroit. arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 1-41-42 Ja '61.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—CHIGGERS (MITES)**
Species of the subgenus Leptotrombidium (Acariformes, Trombidulidae) from North Vietnam [with summary in English]. E. G. Shluger and others. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1793-1801 '60.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—COURTS**
Court reform in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nguyen Ding Lok, S. Bobotov. Sov. iust. no. 2:20-21 Ja '61.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—EDUCATION**
Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 12:60-61 D '60.
Pedagogues of North Vietnam study educational practices and communist training in the U. S. S. R. Nguyen Khuy Tao and others. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:123-128 N '60.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—FINANCE**
Financial development in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 1-81-86 Ja '61.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Pedagogues of North Vietnam study educational practices and communist training in the U. S. S. R. Nguyen Khuy Tao and others. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 11:123-128 N '60.
- VIRAL'T, EDUARD, 1899-1954**
E. Viral't, a prominent Estonian graphic artist. Horis. Enst. Iskusstvo 23 no. 12:23-28 '60.
- VILLAGES**
Cultural centers in villages. T. Domina. Komsom. zhizn' no. 2:7-8 Ja '61.
- VILNIUS—SURGERY**
The brotherhood of Vilno barber-surgeons. V. G. Mitsel'makhov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 7:134-142 J1 '60.
- VILYUX VALLEY—RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE**
Small mammals of central Yakutia and their role as natural reservoirs of some human diseases [with summary in English]. E. V. Karaseva, E. I. Korenberg, M. A. Mirkova. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1600-1609 N '60.
- VINYL ALCOHOL**
Synthetic colloid plasma substitute solution from polyvinyl alcohol. L. G. Bogomolova, Z. A. Chaplygina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 5 no. 5:24-31 My '60.
Ushakov, S. N. [Polyvinyl alcohol and its derivatives.] Polivinilovyi spir't i ego proizvozhdeniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2, 1960. 866 p.
- VINYL ALCOHOL—SPECTRA**
Spectrophotometric investigation of aqueous solutions of iodopolyvinyl alcohol. V. O. Mokhnach, I. P. Zueva. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:832-835 F '61.
- VINYL COMPOUNDS**
Vinyl esters, their polymers and copolymers based on synthetic alcohols of the Shebekino Combine of Synthetic Fatty Acids and Fatty Alcohols. R. E. Kollar, A. G. Ryshikova, E. K. Prudnichenko. Zhur. prikl. khim., 33 no. 12:2801-2802 D '60.
- VINYL POLYMERS**
Improving the properties of asbestos-vinyl blends by modification. I. A. Klimov, T. L. Fabrikant. Trudy MIKHM 22:139-158 '60.
- VIOLINISTS** see subdivision under Moscow
- VIRGIN MARY** see Mary, Virgin
- VIRGIN TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
The Virgin Territory is a very rich region. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 19 no. 4:14-16 F '61.
- VIRUS DISEASES**
Treatment of skin diseases of virus and hypothetical virus etiology with iavanol. B. V. Rychnov. Vest. derm. i ven. 34 no. 12:61 '60.
- VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS**
Bionecology of hexapunctate clematis of the genus Macrostela and their epiphytological significance [with summary in English]. G. M. Rarvinskaya. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 12:1855-1865 '60.
Virus diseases of potatoes. M. I. Gubilia, Z. N. Chisernov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 1:95-97 Ja '61.
- VIROSES**
Formation of a virus containing deoxyribonucleic acid by a ribonucleic acid host [with summary in English]. S. M. Gershenzon and others. Dop. AN URSR no. 12, 1638-1641 '60.
Interrelationships between host and virus in tissue cultures of Rous sarcoma. Report No. 3: Continuing production of the virus in Rous sarcoma tissue cells in vitro [with summary in English]. G. A. Nankovits, H. R. Morgan. Vop. virus. 5 no. 4:497-499 J1-Ag '60.
Isolation of 2 lines of transplanted sheep kidney cells. Report No. 2: Study of sensitivity to various viruses [with summary in English]. V. I. Gavrilov. Vop. virus. 5 no. 4:416-421 J1-Ag '60.
Methods for the further development of virological work. V. E. Korotkiy. Voyn.-med. zhur. no. 3:72-76 My '60.
The phenomenon of latency in polyhedral viruses of insects [with summary in English]. S. M. Gershenzon. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1-32-41 Ja-F '61.
Study of neurotropic viruses in tumors on chick embryos [with summary in English]. A. K. Smul'dez, T. M. Kozlovskaya. Vop. virus. 5 no. 4:422-431 J1-Ag '60.
Utilization of Soviet ion-exchange resins for the purification of plant viruses. I. G. Atabekov. Vop. virus. 5 no. 4:406-409 J1-Ag '60.
- VISCERA**
Dynamics of luminescence of the internal organs of animals in vivo following the action of ionizing radiation. Preliminary report. O. S. Beigol' and others. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:6-7 Ja '61.
- VISCERA—INNERVATION**
Some results achieved and outlook for the study of cortico-visceral interrelationships. I. A. Belykh. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:5-17 '60.
- VISCOSIMETER**
The LVI-561, laboratory electric viscosimeter. P. A. Ivanov, V. D. Kriozolov. Prihorostroenie no. 1-30 Ja '61.
- VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1961**
This is not for the archive. A. Sokol'skaya. Isk. kino no. 12:86-87 D '60.
- VISION**
Importance of visual acuity and ocular refraction in shooting. M. A. Finskiy. Voyn.-med. zhur. no. 12, 61-62 '59.
- VISUAL AIDS**
Improvement in fastening visual aids to the blackboard. V. M. Shchalin. Uch. zap. Kir. zhen. ped. inst. no. 4: 80-104 '59.
- VITAL STATISTICS**
Standardization of mortality indexes. M. I. Kasanets. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 10:67-69 '60.
- VITAMINS**
Importance of vitamins for small children. E. Zabludovskaya. Semia i shkola 16 no. 9:44-45 S '60.
Vitamin U-1 (anti-ulcer factor). E. M. Vermeil. Klin. med. 38 no. 4:23-25 Ap '60.
- VITAMINS—A**
Controlling the vitamin A supply for the body. G. A. Shakhman. Voyn.-med. zhur. no. 12:83-85 '59.
Incorporation of radioactive sulfur of methionine into tissue and blood serum proteins of rats as related to the degree of vitamin A supply [with summary in English]. A. A. Dushotko. Ukr. biokh. zhur. 32 no. 6: 823-831 '60.
Medical factors contributing to night firing. N. K. Dzutev, A. G. Sverdlov. Voyn.-med. zhur. no. 12:95-96 '59.
Natural yellow-green fluorescence of liver sections as a index of the vitamin A content of the human body [with summary in English]. A. D. Baladin. Arkh. pat. 22 no. 7:70-74 '60.
- VITAMINS—B**
Synthesis of vitamin B₁. V. M. Turkin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 5:220-232 Ja '61.
- VITAMINS—B₁** see Thiamine
- VITAMINS—B₅** see Nicotinic acid
- VITAMINS—B₁₂** see Cyanocobalamin

VITAMINS—D

Clarification of rational methods for the vitamin enrichment of food for children with vitamin D₂. L. D. Tikhomirova, I. A. Startsev. *Pediatrics* 38 no. 3:45-48 Mr '60.

VITAMINS—H see Biotin

VITAMINS—P

Tea as raw material for the commercial production of vitamin P preparations. M. N. Zaprometov. *Biokhim. zhurnal* no. 8 198-203 '60.

VITAMINS—T

Problem of therapy in thrombocytopenic purpura. I. U. A. Kotikov. *Probl. gemat. i perei. krovi* 5 no. 4 28-29 Apr '60.

VITEBSK—HOSPITALS—ADMINISTRATION

Activities of the organizational and methodological department of the Vitebsk Province Clinical Hospital. N. P. Belyi. *Sov. zdrav.* 19 no. 10 72-74 '60.

VITEBSK—THEATER

The full houses didn't last long. O. D. Teatr 22 no. 1 152 Ja '61.

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Kodry; Odessa Province; Soviet Central Asia)

Conference on the mechanization of viticulture. N. A. Toporov, I. I. Cherniakh. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 1:46 Ja '61.

Distribution of viticulture and organization of supply zones of the wine making industry [with summary in French]. N. S. Bogdanov. *Trudy VNIIV "Magarach"* 8:6-10 '58.

Effect of intraspecific hybridization on the characteristics of grapes and problems of vegetative hybridization. L. V. Kolesnik, I. Kh. Rakhor. *Trudy Kish. sel'khoz. inst.* 10:3-13 '60.

Effect of irrigation waters with increased mineral content on the salt balance of southern Chernozems under grape nurseries. N. O. Lahutynska. *Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky* 3 no. 12:107-110 D '60.

Mechanization and automation in the interrow cultivation of vineyards [with summary in French]. G. D. Palamar-chuk, G. P. Martynov. *Trudy VNIIV "Magarach"* 8: 153-171 '59.

Mounted hydraulic drills used in improving spotty vineyards. I. M. Shimanis. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

Salmanov, A. S., and S. I. Shalimov. [Viticulture] *Kul'tura vinograd. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 41 p. (Biblioteka sadovoda)* (DA)

[Viticulture] *Vinogradarstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 612 p. (DA)*

VITICULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Designing and manufacturing reinforced concrete trellis posts for vineyards. M. Z. Simonov, K. S. Karapetian. *Zv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 13 no. 3:58-61 '60.

VITREOUS HUMOR

Significance for the eye of the loss of varying quantities of the vitreous body [with summary in English]. Z. M. Skripnichenko. *Ofi zhur.* 15 no. 8:183-187 '60.

VITUSHINSKII, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1885-

Viktor Ivanovich Vitushinski. *Arkh. pat.* 22 no. 7:94 '60

VLADIMIR—DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Effectiveness of feeding cows without concentrates. F. Gollarkin, N. Konstantinova. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:108-110 Ja '61.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—LABOR

Productivity Labor productivity on collective farms with various levels of production intensity. E. Khlebnin. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 1:17-24 Ja '61.

VLADIMIROV, GEORGI EFIMOVICH, 1901-1960

Georgii Efimovich Vladimirov; obituary. *Fiz. zhur.* 46 no. 12:1520-1521 D '60.

VLADIVOSTOK

One hundredth anniversary of Vladivostok. A. A. Gundobin. *Sudostroenie* 28 no. 11:81-82 N '60.

VLADIVOSTOK—DEPARTMENT STORES

Enthusiasts of their business. E. Bulnyi. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 16 no. 22:47-49 N '60.

VLADIVOSTOK—HISTORY

The revolutionary movement in Vladivostok in 1906-1907. V. M. Vishnevskii. *Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist.* 3: 141-158 '60.

Some problems in the social and economic history of Vladivostok, 1860-1916. A. I. Krushanov. *Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist.* 3:19-36 '60.

VLADIVOSTOK—HISTORY, MILITARY

Reinforcement of the garrison and active reserve of the Vladivostok fortress after the capitulation of Port Arthur. V. M. Vishnevskii. *Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist.* 1:217-221 '59.

VLADIVOSTOK—MERCHANT SEAMEN—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

The first merchant marine schools in Vladivostok from the end of the 19th century to 1917. N. A. Kolotov. *Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist.* 3:189-177 '60.

VLADIVOSTOK—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Revolutionary struggle in Vladivostok, 1905-January 1906. V. M. Vishnevskii. *Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist.* 3: 95-139 '60.

VLADIVOSTOK—RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905

Vladivostok during the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905. V. M. Vishnevskii. *Trudy DVFAN SSSR, Ser. ist.* 3: 63-94 '60.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Against amateurish work in industrial training. *Shkola i prozv.* 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.

Brief news. *Shkola i prozv.* 5 no. 1:93-95 Ja '61.

Characteristics of vocational education in secondary schools, its content and organization. K. A. Ivanovich. D. Z. Epstein. *Sov. pedagog.* 21 no. 11:137-144 N '60.

Some characteristics of methods of studying technical subjects in schools. L. M. Zaretskii. *Shkola i prozv.* 6 no. 1:39-49 Ja '61.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Students' interests and the choice of their future vocation. V. B. Bondarevskii. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 1:20-26 Ja '61.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vocational guidance

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION see subdivision under Kazan

VODKA

Identification of free and esterified volatile acids in vodka. G. L. Oshman, A. V. Ignatova. *Trudy TSNIISP* no. 8:136-139 '59.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. see subdivision under Crimea

VOLGA-AKHUTUBA FLOOD PLAIN—AGRICULTURE

Utilization of water and land resources in the Volga-Akhutuba zone. A. A. Ovchinnikov. *Gidr. i mel.* 12 no. 12:3-14 D '60.

VOLGA-AKHUTUBA FLOOD PLAIN—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Utilization of water and land resources in the Volga-Akhutuba zone. A. A. Ovchinnikov. *Gidr. i mel.* 12 no. 12:3-14 D '60.

VOLGA DELTA REGION—GEOLOGY

Geological structure and relief of Baer's hillocks. I. A. Volkov. *Trudy Lab. aeromet.* 10:74-89 '60.

VOLGA-DON REGION—NUMMULITES

Find of Nummulites orbigny (Galeotti) in the Volga-Don interfluvium. B. F. Zernats'kii. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 5 93-96 '60.

VOLGA-URAL PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

VOLGA-URAL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lithological types of sediments and fauna in sediments of the Prasnian stage in the Volga-Ural region. T. T. Sereda. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1:209-225 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture of the Volga Valley. E. Klois. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 31 no. 12:110-121 D '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

How the party organizations of the lower Volga Valley made preparations for the mass collectivization movement, 1928. V. K. Medvedev. *Uch. zap. SGU* 68:39-53 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Facies relationship between lower Cambrian terrigenous sediments in the middle Volga Valley and their stratigraphy. R. O. Khachatryan. *Trudy Inst. geol. i razrab. gor. iskop.* 1:17-27 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Soyezhchenie po geomorfologii i neotektonike Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i Juznogo Urala, Ufa, 1959. (Geomorphology and recent tectonics of the Volga-Ural region and the Southern Ural) Geomorfologiya i neotektonika Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i Juznogo Urala; trudy, Ufa, Akad. nauk SSSR Bashkirskii filial Gornog. in-t, 1960. 347 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—GRAIN—VARIETIES

Moscow, Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhozyaystvennaya vystavka. [Grain crop varieties adapted for the Southern collection of the Main Pavilion] Sorta zernovykh kul'tur, raionirovaniye dlia Iugo-Vostoka; kollektsiya Glavnogo pavil'ona, Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHV, 1958. 15 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING

History of irrigation in the southern trans-Volga region. A. P. Birtukova. *Trudy SIMSKH* no. 17:10-27 '59.

VOLGA VALLEY—MAN, PREHISTORIC

Some results of the archaeological study of the ancient history of the lower Volga Valley. I. V. Slutskii. *Uch. zap. SGU* 68:3-11 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—SOILS

Role of lesser auliks in the formation of soils in the clayey semidesert of the trans-Volga region [with summary in English]. K. S. Khodashova, L. G. Dineevan. *Pochvovedenie* no. 1 68-76 Ja '61.

VOLGA VALLEY—SUSLIK

Role of lesser auliks in the formation of soils in the clayey semidesert of the trans-Volga region [with summary in English]. K. S. Khodashova, L. G. Dineevan. *Pochvovedenie* no. 1:68-76 Ja '61.

VOLHYNIA—PEGMATITES

Breccia in pegmatites of Volhynia and the mosaic of morion crystal faces. A. A. Denysyevich. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 5 99-102 '60.

VOLKOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1920-1960

S. I. Volkov, obituary. *Ist. SSSR* 5 no. 1 239 Ja-F '61.

VOLLEYBALL

Sibits, Frantsisk. [Volleyball] Vololbol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 222 p.

VOLOGDA—GROCERY TRADE

By public initiative. B. Starovorov. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 16 no. 22:50 N '60.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—LUMBERING

Sharing the collective's life. V. Lapevskii. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 16 no. 21:15-16 D '60.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Sharing the collective's life. V. Lapevskii. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 16 no. 24:45-46 D '60.

VOLOKOLAMSK DISTRICT—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The worker's word is firm: his promises are carried out. P. Kulagin, A. Solov'eva, A. Lishchenko. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 16 no. 22:23-25 N '60.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Stabilized rectifier with a series transformer. V. A. Panin. *Vop. rasch. i konstr. elekt. i vech. mash.* no. 1:142-153 '60.

Transistorized voltage stabilizers for computer engineering systems. S. D. Dudik. *Vop. rasch. i konstr. elekt. i vech. mash.* no. 1:154-171 '60.

VOLTMETER

Tuned voltmeter for radio amateurs. N. Lobatshevich. *Radio* no. 12:48 D '60.

VOLTMETER—TESTING

Methods and equipment for the determination of deflection errors of a diode voltmeter. A. M. Fedorov. *Izmetekhn.* no. 1 47-48 Ja '61.

VOLUTIN

Volutin in actinomycetes and its chemical nature [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaya, L. N. Kats. *Mikrobiologiya* 28 no. 6:820-833 N-D '60

VOLYNSKII, FEDOR ANDREEVICH, 1890-

Fedor Andreevich Volynskii, on his 70th birthday. E. P. Mel'man. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embr.* 39 no. 8:122-125 S '60.

VOLZHSKIY—CITY PLANNING

Volzhskiy. P. Khadzhev. *Zhil. stroi.* no. 2 16-17 F '61

VOMITING

Amount and correlation of adrenergic substances in the blood of healthy nonpregnant and pregnant women, and also in subjects with hyperemesis gravidarum. E. I. Rykunov. *Akush. i gign.* no. 6 19-23 '60.

VORONEZH—PENSIONS

How they "filled out the documents" for M. L. Kol'tsova's pension. G. Kol'tsov. *Sots. obsch.* 22 no. 2:16-19 F '61.

VORONEZH—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Treasures in wrought trunks. N. Rychkova. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 1 39-39 Ja '61.

VORONEZH GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[V. I. Lenin's correspondence with the workers and peasants of the Voronezh Government] *Perepiska V. I. Lenina s voronezhskimi [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 91 p.*

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION

They apply themselves. Iv. Zaitkov. *Mol. komm.* no. 1:34-41 Ja '61

VORONEZH PROVINCE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Some data on magmatic rocks of basalt and ultrabasic composition in the southern part of Voronezh Province and their metallogenic significance. P. F. Sopko, V. I. Billaev, G. V. Zhilenkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2: 437-440 '61.

WATER CONSERVATION

Possibility of extensive conservation of water resources for the national economy and the use of a monomolecular film for reducing evaporation from the surface of water basins, lakes, and reservoirs. I.V. Glazunov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk. 13 no. 3:27-50 '60.

WATER GAS

Gasification of milled peat in a gas producer with a "fluidized bed." Report No. 2: Production of semi-water gas. D. I. Gannibag and others. Trudy Inst. tova AN BSSR 7:217-231 '60.
Gasification of milled peat in a gas producer with a "fluidized bed." Report No. 3: Production of water gas. Trudy Inst. tova AN BSSR 7:232-239 '60.
Purification of water gas with solutions of ethanoluminon. K. I. Lopatin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:66-70 Jan '61.

WATER GATES see Sluice gates

WATER IN THE BODY

Diagnosis of water-electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency. M. A. Raitner. Terap. arkh. 72 no. 6:60-13 Jan '60.
Role of dieneopathic mechanisms in water metabolism changes during surgery of the kidneys. L. A. Magov-dova. Urologiya 26 no. 5:3-9 May '60.

WATER METABOLISM

Endocrine regulation of water metabolism; phylogenetic and ontogenetic aspects [with summary in English]. G. Geller. Zhur. ob. biol. 22 no. 1:10-31 Jan '61.

WATER ON THE BRAIN see Hydrocephalus

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Congo River; Sivas; Volga-Akhstsa Flood Plain

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Congo River; Sivas; Volga-Akhstsa Flood Plain

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Important contribution to the science and practice of land improvement ("Economics of water management" by D. T. Zuzik. Reviewed by G. V. Voropnev). Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 12:56-69 Dec '60.
A new textbook of the economic aspects of water management ("Economics of water management" by D. T. Zuzik. Reviewed by K. I. Shavva). Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 12:60 Dec '60.
A useful methodological manual ("Economics of water management" by D. T. Zuzik. Reviewed by V. D. Koval'). Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 12:60 Dec '60.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Odessa Province)
Abelov, A. S. [Rural water supply and principles of hydraulics] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie s osnovami gidravliki. Pod red. V. I. Aravina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960. 408 p.
Kalabuga, A. A., and S. I. Murashov. [Agricultural water supply and land improvement] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie i melioratsiya. Izd. 2, perer. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960. 342 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobie dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavodov)
Ovodev, V. S. [Agricultural water supply and irrigation] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie i obovnenie, Izd. 2, perer. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960. 656 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobie dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavodov)

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL—CONGRESSES

Conference of the Institute of Farm Mechanization and Electrification of the Academy of Agricultural Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. K. M. Lapidovskii. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 11:57-60 Nov '60.

WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING—EXHIBITIONS

Water management at the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. In 1960. (I. V. Danilova, S. A. Zhuravkov. Gidr. i mel. 12 no. 12:48-55 Dec '60.

WATER VAPOR

Nomogram for determining the heat transfer coefficient during the condensation of water-alcohol vapors. I. M. Roiter, G. I. Rudenko-Gritulak. Trudy KTTU' no. 31: 85-89 '60.
Study of synthesis from carbon monoxide and water vapor on an iron catalyst. M. S. Kostomarov, I. F. Bogdanov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel' no. 1:19-26 Jan '61.

WATER VOLES see subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province

WATERPROOFING

Waterproofing ceilings of prefabricated bathroom units in apartment houses. Bim. stroi. tekhn. 10 no. 1:13-15 Jan '61.

WATT-HOUR METER

Lightning protection of electric meters. P. A. Iur'kov. Energetik 8 no. 10:36-37 Oct '60.

WATT METER

Testing three-phase wattmeters. M. Kh. Shilomovich. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:30-31 Jan '61.

WAVE GUIDES

Automatic measuring waveguide line. A. S. Pliatov. Izv. tekhn. no. 1:40-42 Jan '61.
Nonresonant propagation of waves in a helical waveguide made by a ferrite medium. B. M. Indigolov and others. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:101-01 Jan '61.
Smooth bend of π and T shaped waveguides in the Y plane. A. I. Anshkin. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1: 61-73 Jan '61.
Transient radiation in a plate located in a waveguide. K. A. Tarasov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 30 no. 11:1377-1386 Nov '60.
Use of eigenfunctions in the study of hollow systems with anisotropic regions. Part I: Waveguide. V. V. Nikol'skii. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 1:14-20 Jan '61.

WAVES

(see also under Atlantic Ocean; Belaya Lake, Voluga Province; Tshuliansk Reservoir)
Calculating the elements of wind waves in a shallow sea. A. P. Khvan. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 1:1-11 Jan '61.
Calculation of the decay of sea waves following the slackening of wind. M. B. Gumbrevskii. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:11-129 '60.
Calculation of the elements of wind waves during the cruise of the expeditionary ship "Mikhail Lomonosov." N. O. Sabinin. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:101-121 '60.
Computation of wind wave parameters in determining the pressure of waves on hydraulic structures. A. G. Babarov, G. P. Kinnamzin. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:137-150 '60.
Current methods for quantitative characterization of sea waves. I. N. Davidov. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:16-68 '60.
Investigating the statistical characterization of irregular wind waves in a limited body of water. V. A. Gubanov, N. K. Shnyagin. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:69-84 '60.
Laboratory investigation of the action of waves on structures. M. V. Plukhin. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:103-203 '60.
Preface. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:3-6 '60.
Principal problems in the study of wind waves and ways of solving them. L. K. Titov. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:7-17 '60.
The setup and methods for the solution of problems in the calculation of wind generated sea waves. M. B. Gumbrevskii. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:67-101 '60.
Spectral properties of sea waves used in investigating the seagoing qualities of ships. N. I. Rakhmanin. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:84-98 '60.
Stereophotography of sea waves from two airplanes. I. A. Cherkasov. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:106-101 '60.
The three-dimensional characteristics of sea waves. M. B. Gumbrevskii. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:13-176 '60.
Using the equation of the wind wave field for forecasting purposes. V. V. Shmelkin. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:38-44 '60.
Wave recording methods used on ships. A. P. Morozov. Trudy Okean. kom. 9:101-105 '60.

WAXES

Composition of peat wax. Report No. 1: Separation of waxes by low-temperature stage extraction. E. I. Kuganyich, P. I. Bel'kevich, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tova AN BSSR 7:123-130 '60.
Composition of peat wax. Report No. 2: Composition of the amorphous part of peat wax. E. I. Kuganyich, P. I. Bel'kevich, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tova AN BSSR 7:131-139 '60.
Refining of peat wax. M. V. Kulach, P. I. Bel'kevich, V. E. Rakovskii. Trudy Inst. tova AN BSSR 7:139-147 '60.

WEALTH

"National wealth and accumulation in prerevolutionary Russia" by A. I. Vainikhin. Reviewed by V. Kuchov. Vost. anal. no. 1:68-73 '61.

WEAPONS, ATOMIC see Atomic weapons

WEATHER—MENTAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Effect of weather conditions on the course of experimental diabetes mellitus and on the reactivity of pancreatic islet cells to insulin. D. E. Ankelevich. Psich. medik. i gorm. 6 no. 3:88-96 May-June '60.
Influence of meteorological conditions on the buffer air of the hair cover in animals. I. D. Bandakov and others. Sbornik nauch. trudov MFTIMAN no. 5:115-118 '60.

WEATHER FORECASTING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Conditions for the evolution of time-averaged absolute geopotential fields. M. A. Popova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:20-24 Feb '61.
"Fundamentals of long-range weather forecasting" by A. A. Grib. Reviewed by A. I. Kats, Kh. P. Pogostan. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:57-61 Jan '61.
High-altitude pressure field predictions. E. D. Shokhman. Trudy KazNIIMI no. 16:27-31 '60.
Method of forecasting the geopotential field of the 300 millibar isobaric surface. R. B. Golubev. Trudy KazNIIMI no. 16:11-20 '60.
Prognostic properties of charts representing integral deviation of atmospheric pressure from the normal. M. Kh. Daidal. Trudy KazNIIMI no. 16:75-79 '60.

WEATH RISK see subdivision under Coal Mountains

WEED CONTROL

Chemical weed control on corn fields. I. A. Galkin. Trudy KAZNI 9:107-108 '60.
Makutova, V. A. [Weed control] Bot. na sverkhrazmashiv. Rostov na Donu, Rostovskoe kuznetsovoe uch. ts. 1957. 50 p. (W40)

WEIGHING MACHINES

Air feeder. V. I. Danilov. Gidr. i mel. 10 no. 1:10-15 Jan '61.
Automatic latching of petroleum products. V. V. Gorevskii, G. F. Kabanov. Priboirostroenie no. 12:21-24 Dec '60.
Automatic scales and weighing batchers. B. I. Gannov. Priboirostroenie no. 12:31 Dec '60.
Automatic weighing batcher. G. I. Furer. Priboirostroenie no. 12:30-31 Dec '60.
Automatic weighing unit for loading motor vehicles with loose materials. N. A. Batulin, M. M. Dav, N. A. Titov. Priboirostroenie no. 12:20 Dec '60.
Continuous automatic pneumatic weighing batchers. Z. N. Ivanov and others. Priboirostroenie no. 12:16-18 Dec '60.
Continuous automatic weighing latching of solid materials. I. A. Buravov. Priboirostroenie no. 12:31-18 Dec '60.
Designing a quadrant with a supporting band. G. F. Malikov. Priboirostroenie no. 12:7-8 Dec '60.
Determining some structural parameters for continuous automatic weighing batchers. M. M. Dav. Priboirostroenie no. 12:27 Dec '60.
Electric weighing machine for petroleum products. A. B. Shchurkin. Priboirostroenie no. 12:30 Dec '60.
Importance of weighing equipment in technological development. Priboirostroenie no. 12:1-3 Dec '60.
Remote recording in weighing. B. B. Mikhailovskii. Priboirostroenie no. 12:31 Dec '60.
Trends in the development of weighing equipment. B. B. Shchurkin. Priboirostroenie no. 12:2-5 Dec '60.
Using electric strain measurement techniques in weighing equipment. V. A. Stukharov. Priboirostroenie no. 12:13-15 Dec '60.

WEIGHING MACHINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Weighing machines

WEILING

(see also subdivision under Bibliography; Chemistry, Earth)

Achievements of the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Plant in organizing a new welding shop. JA 11:1111. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Calculating the crystallization pattern of weld joints. K. N. Proshinov, A. B. Martynov. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Electric beam guns for the welding of metals in vacuo. M. M. Korobov. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Electric beam welding of metals. V. V. Haskov. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Industrial equipment for electric beam welding. A. A. Kostuk and others. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Organization of metal production welding at the "Kuznetsk" Plant. V. A. Borovik, B. V. Gerasimov, B. S. Morozov. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Organization of metal production welding at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Plant. I. R. Zakharenko. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Reconditioning the front of a weld joint. V. A. Korobov. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.
Screen distribution in longitudinal joints in various conditions of load transfer. D. I. Navedinskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:15-23 Feb '61.

Ultrasonic welding. Radio no. 1:52-54 '60.

Welding equipment with programmed control. V. E. Titov. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.

Welding in an atmosphere of water vapor. A. S. Fataev and others. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:26-28 Jan '61.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—CONGRESSES

All-Union Technological Conference on the Over-all Mechanization and Automation of Welding. A. A. Trushchenko. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:94-95 Feb '61.
All-Union Technological Conference on the Over-all Mechanization and Automation of Welding. V. M. Kondratovich. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:41-43 Feb '61.
Annual report of the committee on "Terminology" of the International Welding Institute. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:91-93 Feb '61.
Conference on the use of welding in the construction industry. M. S. Zil'ban. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:89-93 Jan '61.
Conference on welding in the construction industry. I. A. Murashov. Sverdlovsk. no. 1:44-45 Feb '61.
First Far-Eastern Congress on Welding. M. A. Berezogov, V. I. Trufilakov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:93-94 Feb '61.
In the Coordinating Council on Welding. A. M. Luk'ina. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:78-79 Jan '61.

WELDING—DEFECTS

Causes for the appearance of bulges and cracks in vessels made of AlMg alloys by seam welding. A. S. Beresnev Svar, proizv. no. 2.33-34 F '61.

WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization of assembling and welding operations. A. D. Gillelich. Svar proizv. no. 1.11-6 Ja '61.

WELDING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Sokolov, E. B., ed. [Welding handbook] Spravochnik po svarko. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, Vol. I, 1960. 556 p.

WELDING—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of the "Avtomaticheskaya Svarka" and "Svarochnoe Proizvodstvo" journals. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 1:83 Ja '61.

WELDING—QUALITY CONTROL

Quality control of welding and welding materials. A. I. Krasovskii, V. A. Kuznetsov. Svar, proizv. no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.

WELDING—TESTING

Determination of hydrogen content in welded joints in aluminum. V. I. Lakomskii, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 2:40-54 F '61.

Ultrasonic flaw detection in welded corner and tee-joints made by the semiautomatic and electric-slag methods. F. S. Shlein, L. M. Orlova. [Nauch. trudy] ENIKMASHA 1:205-208 '59.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

In spite of the dry winds. S. Nijazbekov Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 1:23-28 Ja '61

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Work and ideas of the foresters of West Kazakhstan Province. F. I. Traven', Les, khoz. 14 no. 1:74-77 Ja '61.

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—EARTH TEMPERATURE

Relationship between the thermal field of the West Siberian Plain and the relief of the Pre-Cambrian basement rock. V. A. Koshliak. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 1 39-44 Ja '61.

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Method for dividing the basement rock of the West Siberian Plain into tectonic sectors based on geophysical data. N. V. Shablinskaya. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 1:45-48 Ja '61.

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Basement structure in the northern part of the West Siberian Plain and its oil potential. L. D. Mirosnikova. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 1:34-39 Ja '61.

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALES

Jonah or scientific truth. Priroda 50 no. 1:124 Ja '61.

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)

A collection of the grains of wheat. O. Karyshev, Ukraina no. 2:29 Ja '61.

Comparative evaluation of methods of winter wheat sowing under various conditions. A. F. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2: 251-258 '58.

Developing measures for obtaining higher spring wheat yields. A. F. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:293-300 '58.

Effect of cultivation practices on the development of mycorrhiza in wheat. E. P. Khrushcheva. Trudy GSKHI 9:5-15 '58.

Effect of frosts on the yield and some physiological processes in spring wheat. A. I. Korovin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 4:978-981 F '61.

Effect of seedling rate and space arrangement on the development of spring wheat. A. N. Migal'. Trudy SIMSKII no. 17:123-131 '60.

Effect of 2, 4-D on some growth processes in wheat and barley. K. G. Mirosnikova. Uch. zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:110-124 '58.

Growth characteristics of winter wheat roots in podzolized soil loam Chernozems of the southern forest-steppe region. S. S. Rubin, V. A. Il'chenko. Vsesyuzh. nauch. nauky 3 no. 12:101-103 D '60.

Measures for the fall care of strongly developed winter wheat. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:271-275 '58.

Morphological and biological characteristics of lines isolated from spring wheat Triticum compactum var. erinacum [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. O. P. Tsiokhishian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 9:31-41 '60.

Winter hardiness and productivity of winter wheat. V. V. Gorchichev. Trudy GSKHI 9:16-26 '58.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Chlorosis manifestations in wheat in case of a high level of phosphate nutrition. L. A. Zuev, IU Chun-biao [Yu Ch'ung-piao], M. Zikritayeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 4: 975-978 F '61.

Using antagonistic bacteria for controlling fusarium wilt in wheat and flax [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. D. Nalbandian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:49-55 '60.

WHEAT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of fertilizers on winter wheat yields. A. F. Glantsev. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:257-265 '58.

Fertilizer requirement of spring and winter wheat when preceded by perennial grasses. P. A. Brazhnik. Nauch. trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. rast. sel. i gen. 2:267-270 '58.

WHEAT—WATER REQUIREMENTS see subdivision under Alma-Ata Province

WHEAT BREEDING

Breeding work with winter wheat in the Ukrainian forest-steppe during dry years. A. A. Gorlach. Vsesyuzh. nauch. nauky 3 no. 12:28-33 D '60.

Development of biological properties in winter durum wheat hybrids when transplanting their embryos on foreign endosperm. V. T. Manziuk. Vsesyuzh. nauch. nauky 3 no. 12:34-38 D '60.

Morphological characteristics of F₁ and F₂ plants in remote hybridization. M. V. Turbin, V. M. Zahrekeva. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:5-12 '60.

Size of pollen grains and effectiveness of crossbreeding wheat under various conditions of fertilizer application [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. G. Ogansian, M. V. Vardanian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 8:33-39 '60.

WHITE, ROBERT MITCHELL

Magnificence and downfall of Robert White. S. Vlashevskii. Sov. pech. no. 1:55-57 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AFFORESTATION

Luminescence of tree seeds. G. Margalit. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 1:70-77 Ja '61

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Contribution of White Russian workers. M. Lutsenko. Sov. vojn 43 no. 1:2 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Results of scientific work achieved by the academicians and corresponding members of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. I. D. Iurkevich, M. M. Kupchynau. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:120-126 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—BIRDS

Materials on the study of birds inhabiting the high moors of White Russia. V. N. Dudyts. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:103-113 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Use of all resources. A. Kh. Potupchik. Sov. knizh. torg. 12 no. 9:19-20 S '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Toward full expansion of the supply of building materials and equipment to the construction industry. A. G. Bazaev. Stroitel'stvo 7 no. 1:4-8 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—CAPITAL

Akademika nauki BSSR, Minsk. Institut ekonomiki. [Capital assets of industry and their utilization] Osnovnye fondy promyshlennosti i ikh ispol'zovanie, Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 102 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—CLIMBING PLANTS

Seasonal rhythm of growth in some lianes. IU. A. Binkhau. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:42-53 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Some problems concerning biochemical and biological characteristics of different corn varieties as related to the method and rate of seedling. A. S. Anokhin. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:12-22 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of the method of applying cobalt top dressings to corn on the yield and chemical composition of plants. M. V. Tsiarens'eva. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:23-25 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the road. Mikola Rakitny. Belarus' 18 no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—DISABILITY EVALUATION

Improve the work of disability evaluation experts. M. G. Farberov. Zdrav. Bel. 8 no. 12:36-41 D '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—DRAINAGE

Calculated expenditure of water in the design of drainage networks for peat works in White Russia. Zh. S. Levin. Torf. prom. 37 no. 8:6-9 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Main stages in the development of eye care in the White Russian S.S.R. before the Great Patriotic War. T. I. Kriuchok. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12:62-65 D '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES

Moscow, Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya vystavka. [Field crop varieties adapted for the White Russian S.S.R.; collection of the Main Pavillion] Soria sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, raznogi ovannyie dlia Belorusskoi SSR; kolleksiia Glavnogo pavil'ona, Moskva, Fotoizdat VSKHIV, 1957. 23 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORAGE PLANTS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of trace elements on the yield and chemical composition of forage crops and the quality of livestock products. V. A. Lianou, M. V. Tsiarens'eva, N. A. Horaki. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3:47-55 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Some results of comparing the mineralogical composition of pre-Quaternary and Quaternary sediments of White Russia. Z. I. Koptsev. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. fiz. -tekh. nav. no. 4:75-84 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—HORSEFLIES

Seasonal population dynamics of horseflies (Tabanidae, Diptera) in the White Russian S.S.R. [with summary in English]. A. G. Maevskii. Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1644-1651 N '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—HYDROLOGY

Division of the White Russian S.S.R. into regions by uniform conditions of minimum streamflow formation. K. A. Kileva. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:36-40 Ja '61

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Regulation of wages and production potentials. N. K. Iv-tsov. Sots. trud 6 no. 1:74-79 Ja '61

WHITE RUSSIA—KNOTWEED

Research on the cultivation of some introduced tannin plants. E. V. Ivanova, I. I. Chakalinskaya. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:38-41 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Vorona, A. L. [White Russian labor movement before and during the revolution of 1905-1907] Rabochy rukh u Belarusskii napravdani i u peryind rovalutsy 1905-1907 g. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 232 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—MEDICAL STATISTICS

Medical statistics in the public health system of the White Russian Republic. I. A. Isarov. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 10:22-25 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—MEDICINE—CONGRESSES

Scientific conference on the history of medicine and the protection of health in White Russia. M. Ia. Zavalciu. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:144-147 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

Follow-up of a report. Z. Marfinin. Sov. muz. 24 no. 12 150-152 D '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—OWLET MOTHS

Development of the owlet moths Polia clarea L. and P. distans Knoch. in White Russia. O. I. Morzhaukova. E. I. Khats'ko. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 4: 125-136 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT

Decomposition of some peat-forming plants introduced into peat deposits. Part I. T. A. Shinkareva. Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR 7:64-72 '59.

Natural resources of litter peat in White Russia. A. N. Sventikhovskaya. Trudy Inst. torfa AN BSSR 7:98-116 '59.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT INDUSTRY

Calculated expenditure of water in the design of drainage networks for peat works in White Russia. Zh. S. Levin. Torf. prom. 37 no. 8:6-9 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

White Russia. Varkhovnyi Sovet. [Second session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R., November 19-20, 1959. Verbatim report] Druhaia sessia Vjarkhovnaia Saveta Belarusskii SSR, piataha skliakanni; 19-20 listapada 1959 hoda, stenahrafichnaja spravazdacha, Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR, 1960. 271 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—POTATO WART

Relation between the structure of chemical compounds and their toxic effect on the zoosporeangia of Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. D. Z. Ginzburg. T. S. Radz'ko. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. biol. nav. no. 3: 31-38 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—POTTERY, ANCIENT

Ancient pottery. Belarus' 18 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

Hospitalization of patients in cities of the White Russian Republic during 1958. N. I. Govor. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 10:69-72 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—RADIO CLUBS

Radio amateurs of Soviet White Russia. V. Savin. Radio no. 11:13-14 N '60

WHITE RUSSIA—RADIO OPERATORS

Radio amateurs of Soviet White Russia. V. Savin. Radio no. 11:13-14 N '60

WHITE RUSSIA—RELIGION

Kobashnikau, K. P., and A. S. Findosik. [The White Russian people and religion] Belaruskii narod ab religii. Minsk, 1960. 31 p. (Tavarystva pa raspasuludzhvanniu palitichnykh i navukovykh vedau Belaruskai SSR, no. 25)

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Voranova, A. I. [White Russian labor movement before and during the revolution of 1905-1907] Rabochy rukh u Belarusi napieradadni i u porylad revoliutsyi 1905-1907 gg. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 232 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—RODENT CONTROL

Control of the water vole in one of the districts of White Russia. F. A. Zakovich. Zdrav. Bel. 6 no. 12 50-52 D '60

WHITE RUSSIA—RUMEX

Research on the cultivation of some introduced tannin plants. E. V. Ivanova, I. I. Chakalinskaya. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. Biol. nav. no. 4:38-41 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—SALMON

Salmon in White Russian rivers. F. Varonina. Belarus' 18 no. 1:29 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SPORTS

Kulinkovich, K. A. [Seven-year plan for sports in White Russia] Sportivnaya semilka Belorussii. Minsk, 1960. 37 p. (Otshechestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu Belorusskoi SSR, no. 20)

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

"Island of Aphrodite" O. Dziubinskais Teatr 22 no. 1 111-112 Ja '61

WHITE RUSSIA—TICKS

A new species of ixodid tick of the group Ixodes frontalis Panz. hitherto unknown in White Russia. B. P. Savitskii. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. Biol. nav. no. 4:138 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—TREES

Growth of two-year-old seedlings of native and introduced tree species. A. A. Novikava. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. Biol. nav. no. 4:33-37 '60.

Growth of yearling seedlings of native and introduced arboraceous species. A. A. Novikava. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. Biol. nav. no. 3:17-28 '60.

New and rare woody plants introduced into the parks of southwestern White Russia. V. H. Antsipau. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. Biol. nav. no. 3:13-16 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—TREES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Foliar feeding of ornamental trees. A. A. Chakouski. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. Biol. nav. no. 3:27-30 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Achievements and prospects in the development of anti-tuberculosis service in the white Russian S. S. R. M. N. Lomako. Probl. tub. 38 no. 7:3-7 '60

WHITE RUSSIA—WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS

Regulation of wages and production potentials N. Krivosov. Sots. trud 6 no. 1:74-79 Ja '61

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS

Attack by Third Army troops on the Rogachev sector. A. Gorbatov. Voenn.-ist. zhurn. 3 no. 1:18-30 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, White

OLKLORE see Folklore, White Russian

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND

("Soviet White Russian prose in the early 1930's" by I. U. Pshyrkou. Reviewed ich). Belarus' 18 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

NEWSPAPERS

et. [History of the party and Soviet press et. Iz istorii partii i sovetskoi pechatni ruk statel. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. 1960. 287 p.

PERIODICALS

et. [History of the party and Soviet press et. Iz istorii partii i sovetskoi pechatni ruk statel. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. 1960. 287 p.

PN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

of the Archean in the northwestern White V. Gorlov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. 9.

is remains of wild boars in the Quaternary. I. I. Bibikova. Biol. Kom. chetv. per. 60.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Participation of students in the protection of nature. S. T. Malinovich. Biol. v shkole no. 6:61-62 N-D '60.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wildlife, Conservation of

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF—STUDY AND TEACHING

Preparing students of the biology class for the protection of nature. N. A. Rykov. Biol. v shkole no. 6:11-14 N-D '60.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINCHES

Drive for safety brakes of winches with endless recoil. B. D. Skalyzhenko. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 12:28-30 D '60.

WIND EROSION

Effect of wind erosion on physical and chemical properties of soil [with summary in English]. suvey of American and Canadian literature. T. F. Akubov. Pochvedovedenie no. 12 71-75 D '60.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory) Combined cluster and row planting in shelterbelt afforestation. G. M. Cherednichenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:36-38 Ja '61.

Conference on shelterbelt afforestation. A. Lashkov. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 5 no. 12:151-153 D '60.

Effect of buffer strips on the development of pine when planted in clusters. S. R. Molchadskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:30-40 Ja '61.

Significance of shelterbelts in erosion control and the role of the main tree species. V. B. Orlovskii. Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky 3 no. 12:73-77 D '60.

WINDING MACHINES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

New method of calculating machine time for winding wire on bobbins. A. Voskresenskii. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 3 no. 11:32-36 '60

WINDOWS

Based on progressive technology. Kh. Aronov. Stroitel. arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 1:37-40 Ja '61.

WINDS

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Taimlyansk Reservoir region)

Effect of the frequency of observations on wind velocity characteristics. G. K. Sadykov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1:31-34 Ja '61.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia) Lipis, B. V., ed. [Brief technical manual on wine making] Kratkiy tekhnicheskii spravochnik vinodela. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldoveniaske," 1960. 647 p.

Refractometric methods of investigation in wine making and brewing. N. K. Fomenko. Trudy UNIPPP no. 2:141-160 '59.

Use of bentonites in wine making. A. S. Vecher. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. Biol. nav. no. 3:39-46 '60.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

Korotkevich, A. V., and L. I. Rykova. [Manual on wine chemistry] Rukovodstvo po khimii vina. Pod obshchei red. L. I. Rykovo. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii "Kartia Moldoveniaske," 1960. 393 p.

WINTER see subdivision under Irkutsk region; Perm

Province

WIRE BROADCASTING

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province) Complete the wire broadcasting networks of the nation. Radio no. 12:1-2 D '60.

WIRE DRAWING

Conditions of drawing bessemer wire rods. A. M. Bichuch. Stal' 21 no. 1:84-86 Ja '61.

Drawing of bessemer steel wire rod. A. M. Bichuch. Metallurg 6 no. 2:36-37 F '61

Kilometers of wire from a drop of metal. V. Akhutin. Voenn. znan. 37 no. 2:17-18 F '61.

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION see Cableways

WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN

The eternal dream of disarmament must become tomorrow's reality. Zhen. mira no. 9:15-16, 20 '60.

WOMEN—CONGRESSES

At the seminar in Addis Ababa. B. Pal'vanova. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 5:23-24 Ja '61.

The Baltic Sea is a peaceful sea. Edith Linbig. Zhen. mira no. 9:8-8 '60.

Conference of women of two continents. Kh. Talrova. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 9:12-13 F '61.

First in history. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 5:2-3 Ja '61.

WOMEN—DISEASES

Tymoshenko, L. V., and B. L. Shkol'nykh. [Women's diseases and how to prevent them] Zhinocli khvoroby i ikh im zapobhyti. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1960. 37 p. (DNLM)

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Moscow, Institut istorii partii. [Abstract of man] v edinom stolu. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 387 p. She proved that a woman is able to do a man's work. Ivonne Kiles. Zhen. mira no. 9:10-20 '60

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

Eliminating the surviving traces of the inequality of women. L. Barulina. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 116:10-16 '60.

Following Lenin's great path. N. Popova. Agitator no. 3:10-19 F '61.

On the occasion of the International Women's Day, March 8th. G. Gromova. Polit. samooobr. 6 no. 2 98-104 F '61

WOMEN—SUFFRAGE see subdivision under Lebanon

WOMEN AS ATHLETES

The three musketeers. A. Zh'herbert. Smena 37 no. 16:19-20 Ag '60.

WOMEN AS FARMERS

Courage. A. Shmatkov. Oktiabr' 37 no. 11 153-162 N '60.

WOMEN IN CHARITABLE WORK see subdivision under Yemkiyvo

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

One of the best. V. Trapoznikov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 1: 65-68 Ja '61.

WOMEN'S PERIODICALS

Editor's mail. Zhen. mira no. 9:4-5 '60

WOOD

Wood instead of metal. IE. I. Shevko. Mekh. sil. hosp. 12 no. 1:29 Ja '61.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Siberia, Western)

Chemical composition of Siberian larch wood. I. G. Anuchina. Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13:37-40 '60.

Conference on some aspects of the economics of hydrolysis industries. B. Smoliakov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:30-31 '61

Gordon, L. V., and others. [Technology of the wood-chemistry industries] Tekhnologiya lesokhimicheskikh proizvodov. Izd. 2, poror. Pod red. A. A. Litunova. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960. 418 p.

Preparation of vanillin from wood. R. B. Epshtein. Trudy UNIPPP no. 2:201-213 '59.

Relation between the value of the hydrolysis module for the hydrolyzate yield on the plant production capacity and costs. I. I. Korol'kov and others. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:10-22 '61.

Results of the introduction of a system of complete utilization of raw materials. I. S. Voropaev. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:23-24 '61

Separation of products from the light fraction of beech-wood thermolysis. I. V. Smolanka, G. S. Cherkii. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:15-16 '61.

Sumarokov, V. P., and others. [Methods for the analysis of products of pyrogenic wood processing] Metody analiza produktov pirogenicheskoi pererabotki drevovalny. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960. 251 p.

Utilization of the aldehyde fraction of wood pyrolysis for the production of chloroform. B. N. Dashkevich, IU. IU. Tsimur. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:14-15 '61

WOOD—CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wood—Chemistry

WOOD—DECAYING FUNGI

Akademiia kommunalnogo khoziaistva, Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Manual on controlling insects and fungi destroying wooden construction elements of dwellings] Rukovodstvo po bor'be s razrushiteliami drevessiny v konstruktivnykh zilykh zdani. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 45 p.

WOOD PRESERVATIVES

Akademiia kommunalnogo khoziaistva, Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Manual on controlling insects and fungi destroying wooden construction elements of dwellings] Rukovodstvo po bor'be s razrushiteliami drevessiny v konstruktivnykh zilykh zdani. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 45 p.

WOOD TAR

Tar acid esters in resins from Siberian cedar. V. A. Pentegova, A. M. Rozhkov, A. A. Kazakova. Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13:41-46 '60.

Tar acids in resins from Siberian larch. B. V. Tronov, V. A. Pentegova, A. I. Litina. Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 13:27-35 '60.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Floation reagents from camphor and oleoresin-turpentine production wastes. E. M. Dudnikskaya. *Trudy Khim.-met. inst. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 13-55-73 '59.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

Fourth Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific and Technological Society of the Paper and Wood-using Industry. *Gidroliz i lesokhiz. prom* 14 no. 1 29 '61.

WOODPULP—BACTERIOLOGY

Occurrence of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* in hydrolysis plants [with summary in English]. E. E. Diablanets. *Mikrobiologiya* 29 no. 6-908-910 N-D '60.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Kosovskiy, G. N., and A. K. Petusha. [Practice in the operation of automatic production lines in woodworking] *Opyt ekspluatatsii avtomaticheskikh liniy v derevoobrabotke*. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960. 77 p.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Lvov

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Azarov, I. V., and V. A. Sokolova. [Equipment of special workshops for the training of mahogany cabinetworkers]. *Oborudovaniye uchebnykh kabinetov po spetsial'noi tekhnologii dlia podgotovki stolov i krasnodel'evsev*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 43 p. (Literatura po oborudovaniyu uchebnykh kabinetov)

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Siman, I. I. [Safety engineering in woodworking] *Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke drevsniny* Izd. 2., per. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960. 166 p.

WOOL

Polarization of ultraviolet fluorescence of the keratin of wool. S. V. Konev, M. A. Kalitnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 2:472-475 '61.

WOOL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under Ulan-Ude

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE—RESEARCH

Russian wool experts of the middle of the 19th century. V. I. Shukrov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom* no. 6 144-148 '60.

WORDS, NEW—ENGLISH

Additions to the word stock of the modern English language from 1945 to 1957. H. A. Miklasheva. *Nauk. zap. Kiyv. derzh. ped. inst. inoz. mov* 4 no. 2:107-117 '59.

WORK

Clinical study of mental patients during work activity as a method of functional diagnosis. D. E. Melekhov, E. A. Korobkova. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst.* no. 26:131-138 '59.

Creative work is the basis of the communist education of the young people. L. Bueva. *Kommunist* 37 no. 3, 53-63 F '61.

Development of communism and the labor training of the masses. A. Skaba. *Polit. samobor* 6 no. 2 41-52 F '61.

Effect of emotions induced during hypnosis on muscular working capacity and its restoration [with summary in English]. A. K. Poplavskiy. *Fiziol. zhur* [Ukr.] 6 no. 6 714-720 N-D '60.

Inculcating the communist attitude toward work. V. Lobitskiy. *Nat. obs.* no. 2:34-37 F '61.

Physical work merges with mental labor. L. Kogan. *Mol. komm.* no. 1:63-68 Ja '61.

A valuable book ("Communism, work and man" by D. Kaidalov. Reviewed by R. Medvedev). *Shkola i prosv.* 5 no. 1:89-90 Ja '61.

WORK, METHOD OF

Frolov, I. P. [Brain and work; I. P. Pavlov's teaching and problems in scientific organization of work] *Mozg i trud; uchenie I. P. Pavlova i voprosy nauchnoi organizatsii truda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960. 181 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya meditsinskaya literatura)

WORK CLOTHES

see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province

WORKHOUSES

Belaev, N. A. [Subject of Soviet legislation on corrective labor] *Predmet sovetskogo ispravitel'no-trudovogo prava*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 80 p.

WORKS COUNCILS

see subdivision under Gorkiy

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Apply past experience to serve the future. D. V. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:28 Ja '61.

Louis Saillant is fifty years old. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:24-27 Ja '61.

Tasks for 1961. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Activities of the World Health Organization in the field of mental health. E. D. Krapi. *Zhur. nevrol. psikh.* 60 no. 9 1209-1222 '60.

WORLD HISTORY

Rashid-ad-Din Tabib. [Collection of chronicles. Translated from the Persian] *Sbornik letopisei*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2, Pol. red. I. P. Petushkevskogo, 1960. 248 p.

"World history." Vol. 6. Reviewed by G. V. Litvinov, S. B. Orun', M. B. Rabinovich. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:117-128 F '61.

WORLD MAPS

International map of the world on the millionth scale. V. A. Bashlavin. *Shor. at. po kart.* no. 11 3-6 '60.

Present state of the transcription of geographical names on the international map of the world on the millionth scale. E. M. Pospelov. *Shor. at. po kart.* no. 11 7-11 '60.

WORLD POLITICS

Appeal to the nations of the world. *Sov. profsoyuz* 16 no. 24 2-5 D '60.

An appeal to peoples of the whole world. Moskva 5 no. 1 3-7 '61.

[The current problems of world politics; a review of international political events, January 1960] *Tekushchie problemy mirovoi politiki; mezhdunarodnyy obzor, yanvar' 1960 g.* [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda", 1960. 83 p. (Redaktsiya zhurnala "Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia")

Current problems of world politics, international survey (July, 1960 - January, 1961). *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar.* otn. no. 1 3-35 Ja '61.

Declaration of the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Labor Parties. *Sov. profsoyuz* 16 no. 23:2-24 D '60.

The destruction of colonialism is inevitable! A. Dubinin. *Mol. komm.* no. 112-19 Ja '61.

The eternal dream of disarmament must become tomorrow's reality. *Zhen. mira* no. 9:15-16, 20 '60.

"For peace, disarmament and freedom of the peoples" by N. S. Khrushchev. Reviewed by G. Fokina. *Part. zhizn'* no. 3 70-73 F '61.

[Foreign policy of the Soviet Union; chronology of the political events of 1960] *Vneshehnaya politika SSSR; khronika-kalendar' za 1960 god*. [n. p.] 1961. 15 p. (Prilozhenie k No. 3 zhurnala "Novoe vremia" of 13 yanvara 1961 goda)

The future belongs to youth. N. Khrushchev. *Vsem. stud.* nov. 14 no. 10:1 D '60.

Important event in the history of the world communist movement. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 1:3-17 '61.

International notes. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 5:20-22 Ja '61.

International notes. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 7:23-25 F '61.

International notes. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 8:18-20 F '61.

International notes. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 9:22-24 F '61.

International notes. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 10:20-22 Mr '61. Khrushchev, N. S. [For peace, disarmament, and the freedom of all peoples; speeches at the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations on September 19 and October 13, 1960 in New York. A report on the work of the Soviet Delegation to the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations at the meeting of Moscow workers, October 20, 1960] *Za mir, za razvorozhents, za svobodu narodov! Vystupleniya v N'yu-York, na XV sessii General'nol' Assamblei OON, 19 sentyabrya - 13 oktyabrya 1960 goda. Rech' na mitinge trudnicheskoye Moskvy o rabote sovetskoi delegatsii na XV sessii General'nol' Assamblei OON, 20 oktyabrya 1960 goda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 335 p.

Khrushchev, N. S. [Speech at the Third Congress of the Rumanian Workers' Party, June 21, 1960. Speech at the meeting of Bucharest workers, June 25, 1960] *Promova na III z'ezd Rumynskoi robotnichoi partii, 21 iyunya 1960 roku. Promova na miting trudnicheskoye v Bukharesti, 25 iyunya 1960 roku*. Kiyv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 46 p.

Kuusinen, O. V. [We are carrying out the ideas of Lenin] *Peretvorennya v zhytiya idei Lenina*. Kiyv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 22 p.

A Marxist-Leninist evaluation of the present-day historical epoch. *Ist. SSSR* 5 no. 1 3-11 Ja-F '61.

A mighty stride and great tasks! *Sots. trud* 8 no. 1 3-9 Ja '61.

New stage in the development of the world system of socialism. L. Tolkunov. *Kommunist* 37 no. 3:14-27 F '61.

On the results of the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Labor Parties; resolution of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU adopted on January 18, 1961. *Part. zhizn'* no. 2:15-18 Ja '61. On various continents. I. Penchenko. *Sov. profsoyuz* 10 no. 22:58-61 N '60.

Peace is a true ally of socialism. V. Fomichev. *Agitator* no. 3:20-25 F '61.

Peace to all peoples and peace to Algeria! Pierre Cot. *V zashch. mira* no. 1:2-5 Ja '61.

The position of the party among the masses becomes stronger. *IU. Mozhavet. Part. zhizn'* no. 3:54-56 F '61.

Program of operations of the communist and labor parties. A. Ermolaev. *Part. zhizn'* Kazakh 31 no. 1 10-15 Ja '61.

Program of the international communist movement at the present-day stage. *Komm. Mol.* 6 no. 12:2-6 D '60.

Recent events in the East. V. Granov. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 119:37-38 '60.

Remarkable documents of our time [with summary in English, p. 217]. *Vop. ist.* no. 2:3-13 F '61.

Senlin, M. V. [The road toward peace and security; some problems of the peaceful coexistence of two systems] *Put' k miru i bezopasnosti, nekotoryye voprosy mirovogo soshchestvovaniya dvukh sistem*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 48 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7. Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 24)

Steps of history. A. Leon'tev. *Sov. voyn* 43 no. 1:44-45 Ja '61.

A stronger fight for the improvement of social security. Jan Kabourek. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 1:29-31 Ja '61.

Transoceanic exporters of revolution. D. Umanskii. *Sov. voyn* 43 no. 2:45-46 Ja '61.

Triumph of creative Marxism-Leninism. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 1:2-7 Ja '61.

The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the possibility of eliminating world wars from the life of human society. T. S. Lutsenko, V. A. Moskalenko. *Stat., dokl. i soob. Kaf. mark.-len. MTIPP* no. 2:98-111 '60.

Under the banner of peace, friendship and communism. *Sots. trud* 5 no. 11 3-8 N '60.

The voice of reason. Vas. Zaklarchenko. *Ist. kino* no. 12:4-5 D '60.

We respond to questions raised by youth. *Mol. komm.* no. 12 36-44 D '60.

Workers' unity is being forged in the struggle. *IU. Kor-nilov. Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 1:53-56 Ja '61.

World events. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 5:32 Ja '61.

World events. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 7:32 F '61.

World events. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 8:32 F '61.

World events. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 9:32 F '61.

World events. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 10:32 Mr '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under Dresden, Germany; France; Germany; Greece; Moscow; Osetia; Rostov-on-Don; Rumania; Ukraine, Ukraine, Western; White Russia) Communist Youth League members as guardsmen of the Ural Volunteer Tank Corps and its military history. F. Aitamonov. *Trudy Kaf. ist. KPSS MGPI* no. 6:27-35 '60. "History of the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union, 1941-1945." Vol. 1. Reviewed by V. I. Popov. *Ist. SSSR* 4 no. 6:147-162 N-D '60. Khalilov, A. S. [Men of the Southern Urals, heroes of the Soviet Union; sketches] *Izuzhnoi' tsvet' - geyi Sovetskoye Soyuza, ocherki*. [Cheljabinsk] Cheljabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 78 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS

Kurzenkov, S. G. [Beneath us, the earth and the sea] *Pod nami - zemlia i more*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 160 p. (Voennaya memuary)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS

Nazi plan for the 1942 summer campaign on the Soviet-German front. I. Parot'kin. *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 1, 51-62 Ja '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—COLLABORATIONISTS

"My father is my enemy" F. Serhilenko. *Ukraina* no. 3 23 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Mitrofanova, A. V. [The working class of the Soviet Union in the first period of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1942] *Rabochii klass Sovetskoye Soyuza v pervyy period volkov Otechestvennoy volny, 1941-1942 gg.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 485 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—LITERATURE AND THE WAR

For the sake of life on earth. Arkadiy Novominskii. *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 2:101-107 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Polyetiological genesis of diseases in wartime and the problem of ashenias. E. S. Averbukh and others. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. psikhonev. inst.* no. 20:77-85 '59.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

Ponomarev, I. I. [Heroic deeds of the sailors of the North Fleet] *Podvigi sovetskoye morya*. [Murmansk] Murmanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 297 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Have you read these ("At a difficult time" by N. Popel. Reviewed by P. Burmak. "Free Cuba" by V. Andrianov). Moskva 5 no. 1:211-212 '61. Popel, N. K. [Tasks turned toward the west] *Tanki povernuli na Zapad*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 370 p.

Simonov, K. M. [The front] sketches and stories, 1941-1945] *Front; ocherki i rasskazy, 1941-1945*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 405 p.

This is the law. Petr Pavlenko. *Blok. egli. [Sov. Armi]* no. 5:18-22 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PICTORIAL WORKS

[From Stalingrad to Berlin] Ot Stalingrada do Berlina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRISONERS AND PRISONS, GERMAN

A page of history which is worthy of special studies. A. I. Bruckhanov, M. K. Gavrilov, N. A. Filatov. Vop. ist. no. 2 208-212 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PRIZES, ETC.

For the happiness of our beloved country. P. Eroshenko. Boks. agit [Sov. Armi] no. 3-37-40 Ja '61.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

(see also subdivision under Krasnovodsk)

Helminths of poultry in Gor'kiy Province. A. A. Ryzhova, E. N. Sheretnevskaya. Trudy GSKhI 9:252-281 '58

Use of fat-free gruel made from watermelon and melon seeds in drepanidotoxemia in geese V V Kolpakov, V. E. Kapustin Shor. stud. rab. MTIMAP no. 5 110-111 '58.

WOUNDS

Changes in the bacteriogram and cytogram in wound processes under the influence of therapeutic serum. L. V. Nadezhnik Shor. stud. rab. MTIMAP no. 5 102-103 '58.

Features of wound healing during treatment with antibiotics A. K. Ageev Voen.-med. zhur. no. 3 17-52 Mr '60.

Healing of wounds containing a foreign body following total-body irradiation of animals. V R Ermolaev, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4, 88 Ap '60.

Mitotic activity of cells as an indicator of the beginning of defense and reparatory processes in anaerobic wound infections. M. A. Ankerov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4: 988-988 F '61.

Topography of the spread of suppurative complications of gunshot osteomyelitis and methods of treatment M. S. Zvigaletskaya Vest. khir. 84 no. 4 70-84 Ap '60

Trauma and glaucoma [with summary in English]. S. F. Kal'fa Oit. zhur. 15 no. 8 451-457 '60.

WOUNDS—TREATMENT

Horn transplantation of the skin as a method for the acceleration of wound healing. A. N. Verkutov, V. S. Antipenko, L. V. Aasev Khirurgia 36 no. 5 100-113 My '60

WRESTLING

Lenis, A. N. [Graeco-Roman wrestling, a manual for the use of advanced athletes with official ratings] Klassicheskaia bor'ba, uchebnoe posobie dlia zaniatii so sportmenami-razrabotkami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 413 p.

Turlin, A. F. [Wrestling in the R. S. F. S. R.] Sportivnaya bor'ba v RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 77 p.

WRIST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Structural changes in the navicular bone in trauma and their effect of the function of the hand. I. F. Bogolayevskii, Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 10:31-35 '60.

WRITING—MATERIALS AND INSTRUMENTS

Answers to parents. Sem'ia i shkola 15 no. 9 22 S '60.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

New data on the secondary structure of powders of substances crystallizing according to the aplanetic (diamond) type [with summary in English]. IU, P. Simanov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 34 no. 12 2772-2778 D '60.

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

Present state of x-ray spectral analysis. E. E. Vainshtein, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:380-389 S-O '60.

X RAYS

Use of an absorbed X-ray. AN Arm.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Setting up an X-ray section in a UST-41 tent in winter. V. P. Lantsov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 12 11-12 '59.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Studying structure formation in plastic flow (extrusion of a layer) of kaolin clay paste by means of the x-ray diffraction analysis. TS. M. Reiburd, Ch. M. Briskina, Vop. hidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no. 17:108-120 '59.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Activity of coenzyme "A" in the endocrine glands and liver in rats following X irradiation. IU, A. Serebrovskaya, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 4:28-37 Ji-Ag '60.

Changes in the composition of blood proteins caused by ionizing radiations in animals with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. M. F. Syrotya, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 6:809-814 N-D '60.

Changes in the spleen and in the lymph nodes of animals after a single total-body roentgen irradiation. N. V. Nikolaeva, N. A. Prokhatova, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 5 no. 4:29-34 Ap '60.

Dynamics of autoinfection in white mice following

X irradiation [with summary in English] P. E. Vyzyr, M. E. Chebotareva Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 8 no. 6 815-818 N-D '60

Effect of fractional X irradiation on the ovaries of mice and rats [with summary in English] O. N. Kitaeva, Zhur. ob. biol. 21 no. 6:439-446 N-D '60.

Effect of X irradiation on the structural viscosity of deoxyribonucleic acid of the rat liver in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. I. I. Ivanov, N. N. Aksenova, L. V. Savova, Biokhimiia 25 no. 5 865-872 S-O '60.

Reaction of the islands of Langerhans in case of a radiation syndrome [with summary in English] V. V. Tsvietkov, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 1 76-82 Ja-F '61

Wound processes of the eyes in guinea pigs irradiated with moderate doses of roentgen rays. V. T. Paramet Vest. oft. 73 no. 1:38-38 Ja-F '60.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Chaul therapy for scleroma of the vestibule of the nose D. A. Bychenko, E. L. Gurevich Vest. otorin. 22 no. 6 87-88 '60.

Treatment of acute thyroiditis and strumitis with adrenocorticotropin and roentgen rays. R. M. Gildin, Z. G. Mavrina, D. G. Asatutian Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9 70-76 '60.

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Phenomena observed under the effect of mechanical dispersion of crystalline boron. K. P. Tsosain, R. N. Shvargradze, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 6 791-792 N '60.

XANTHIC ACID

Concentration of xathogenate along a three-phase contact in flotation. V. I. Klassen, S. I. Krokhin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 4:886-888 F '61.

Treatment of cobalt xanthogenate cakes. Z. A. Shoka, I. M. Khellets, L. A. Kotorlenko, Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6: 776-780 '60.

XANTHINE

Simulated arterial hypertension produced by large doses of ephedrine and theophedrine. I. V. Skopin, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 9 84-85 '60.

XEROFORM

Rapid gravimetric method of determining bismuth oxide in xeroform. M. I. Tarasenko, Shor. nauch. rab. MF 2:154-156 '59.

XEROGRAPHY

[Electrography, collected translations from foreign periodicals. Preface by E. L. Nemirovskogo] Voprosy elektografii; sbornik perevodov iz inostranok periodicheskoe literaturno. Pod obshch. red. A. N. Chernysheva, Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 287 p. (Poligrafia za rubezhom)

Spectral sensitivity of electrophotographic layers. S. G. Greishin, IU, A. Cherkasov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 5 no. 6 433-438 N-D '60.

YAKUT LANGUAGE—IDIOMS, CORRECTIONS, ERRORS

The semantics of certain constant word combinations in the Yakut language. N. S. Grigor'ev, Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7: 115-125 '60.

YAKUTIA—AGRICULTURE

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Iakutskii filial, Yakutsk, [Studies on the natural conditions and agriculture of southwestern Yakutia] Materialy o prirodnykh usloviakh i sel'skom khoziaistve yugo-zapada Iakutskoi ASSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. Nauk SSSR. No. 2. 1957. 314 p.

YAKUTIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The labor contribution of Communist Youth League members and youth in the gold mining industry of Yakutia during the Great Patriotic War. D. D. Izbakov, Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7:5-17 '60.

YAKUTIA—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Preschool education in the Yakut A. S. S. R. V. Kirillova, Nar. obr. no. 1:19-21 Ja '61.

YAKUTIA—EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Pterygium in Yakutia. G. I. Tomskii, Vest. oft. 73 no. 6:43-44 S-O '60

YAKUTIA—GOLD MINES AND MINING

The labor contribution of Communist Youth League members and youth in the gold mining industry of Yakutia during the Great Patriotic War. D. D. Izbakov, Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7:5-17 '60.

YAKUTIA—HUMUS

Characteristics of humus distribution in tundra soils of northern Yakutia [with summary in English]. N. A. Karavaeva, V. O. Targul'ian, Pochvovedenie no. 12: 36-45 D '60.

YAKUTIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conducting practical exercises in the modern Russian language in national teachers colleges. M. F. Druzhnina, Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7:91-100 '60.

YAKUTIA—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Pedagogical education in Yakutia before the revolution. P. I. Shadrin, Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7:19-33 '60.

YAKUTIA IN LITERATURE

Yakutia in the literary works of V. G. Korolenko. K. F. Fasiutin Uch. zap. IAGU no. 7 35-47 '60.

YAMAL PENINSULA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Metel'skii, G. V. [Yamal, the edge of the earth] L'amal - kraj zemli Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1959. 311 p. (CU)

YARN

Experience in manufacturing yarn from mixtures obtained in the blending of raw cotton in gins. N. N. Pozhidaev Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6 81-85 '60

Problems in yarn construction. I. I. Feiman Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6 149-151 '60

YARN—TESTING

Effect of the twist and structure of nylon yarns on their physical and mechanical properties. V. A. Usenko, N. V. Shakhova Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tekhn. tekst. prom. no. 6 10-19 '60

YAROSLAVL—RAILROADS—SANITATION

Five from the Sanitary control center, L. P. Pusk. Sov. kras. krest. 10 no. 6:11 N-D '60.

YAROSLAVL—THEATER

"Fedor Volkov" IU Dmitriev Teatr 22 no. 1 108-110 Ja '61

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

For the rural areas means for ourselves V. Zhukov, Komsom. zhurn. no. 10-7 Ja '61

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—CESTODA

Helminths of the black grouse and their role in the reduction of the host population [with summary in English]. A. S. Rykovskii, Zool. zhurn. 39 no. 11:1607-1611 N '60.

YAVOROV DISTRICT—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Leading singer. Viacheslav Nuzhnyi Ukraina no. 3 2 F '61.

YEAST

Changes in the properties of liquid yeasts during their prolonged cultivation in the presence of sodium chloride. I. M. Rotter and others. Trudy KTIP no. 2:91-98 '59.

Distillation of molasses-alcohol beer under vacuum with the preservation of the viability of yeasts. V. I. Barantsev, Trudy KTIP no. 2:73-77 '60.

Effect of dissolved oxygen on the respiration of yeasts (from "Mitteilungen der Versuchstation für Gärungsge-weirbe," no. 11/12, 1959). I. A. Mel'ker, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 1 37-39 Ja '61.

Effect of malonate on respiration and respiratory phosphorylation in yeasts [with summary in English]. A. M. Malkov, V. A. Leonenko, Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 5: 834-838 N-D '60.

Effect of ultrasound on yeast cells as related to the nature of the auro-ounding gas. G. S. Komotova, M. S. Levinson, Izv. Sib. otel. AN SSSR no. 11:130-134 '60.

New yeast separator. Z. B. Kristall, Gidroliz. i leso-khim. prom. 14 no. 1 31-32 '61

Occurrence of Schizosaccharomyces pombe in hydrolysis plants [with summary in English]. E. F. Drablanets Mikrobiologiya 20 no. 5:906-910 N-D '60.

Pasture effect and coupled respiratory phosphorylation in yeast cells [with summary in English]. A. D. Vladimirova, I. F. Selez, Biokhimiia 25 no. 5:839-845 S-O '60.

Radiation injuries and their modification. Report No. 9: Effect of yeast extracts on the mortality of irradiated mice and on pea seedlings. N. V. Luchnik, Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 12:93-118 '60.

Study of the production of baker's and fodder yeasts L. G. Norkina, Trudy UNIP no. 2:50-63 '59.

Use of phosphorus and transformation of its various forms in yeasts during fermentation. S. A. Kononov, N. I. Golubenkova, V. V. Borodkina, Trudy TSNIISF no. 8:11-23 '59.

YELLOW FEVER

Comparative study of the immunological properties of live vaccines against yellow fever [with summary in English]. G. I. Medvedev, Vop. virus. 5 no. 4:441-446 Ji-Ag '60.

Inoculation against yellow fever with D-17 vaccine. V. S. Kirik, B. N. Ushakov Voen.-med. zhur. no. 4:89 Ap '60.

YENISEY VALLEY—FROZEN GROUND

New geological data on the age of permafrost in the Yenisey Valley portion of Western Siberia. IU, A. Lavrushin, Blul. Kom. chetv. pei. no. 25:95-98 '60.

YENISEY VALLEY—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

On the Yenisey. N. N. Dreier, Priroda 50 no. 1:26 Ja '61.

YENISEY VALLEY—NATURAL RESOURCES

Angara and Yenisey. P. M. Dmitriyevskii, Priroda 50 no. 1:25-34 Ja '61.

YENIKIYEVO—WOMEN IN CHARITABLE WORK

104 Sheherbakov Street, Volodymyr Torin, Ukraina no. 1: 1-2 Ja '61.

see Erivan
HILLS—LOESS
 Geological composition of loesslike sediments in the regions of the southern Yergeni Hills. P.P. Novakii. Uch. zap. RGU 44 85-83 '59.
PERM PROVINCE—THERAPSIDA
 Permian therapsids excavated at Yezhov. P. K. Nov. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:81-94 '60.
COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth
WOMEN see subdivision under Armenia

see subdivision under Cuba, Hungary; Italy; San Francisco)
 V. L. and E. K. Sill. [International youth movement] *Mezhdunarodnoe molodezhnoe dvizhenie*. Moskva, 1960. 48 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo prostranstvenno politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. 0, no. 12)
 Youth is a friend of books. L. V. Karpinski. Sov. toz. 12 no. 9:44-46 S '60.
 Youth have any problems... A Aleksandrov. Komm. no. 1: 114-118 Ja '61
 Youth. F. Machkovskaya. Na. obr. no. 2:113-114

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Youth

CONGRESSES
 of the young builders of socialism in the People's
 1. I. K. Ekogol'm. Sov. pedagog. 24 no. 10:138-143
 ure belongs to youth. N. Khrushchev. Vsem. stud. 14 no. 10:1 O '60.
 the joy of full life! E. Moroz. Vsem. stud. nov. 10:1-3 O '60.

SOCIETIES, ETC.
 front for peace and a better future for youth. Perelli. Mol. komm. no. 182-92 Ja '61

LITERATURE
 contemporaries. O. Riazhskii. Mol. komm. 25-126 Ja '61.

(POISON GAS) see Mustard gas

—ANALYSIS

metric titration of yttrium with cupferron. V. D. nko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 8:767-700 '60.
 method of detecting yttrium with the help of color azulol. N. V. Chugrova, M. Z. Iampol'skii. Zap. Kursk. gos. ped. inst. no. 11:143-149 '58.

—ISOTOPES

Y 90 on the nervous system in connection with capability of its use in experiments and in neurological practice. A. V. Lebedinski and others. Vop. khim. 24 no. 2:9-12 Mr-Apr '60.
 generalized forms of malignant tumors by Y 90 into the hypophysis B Vald and others. nk. 6 no. 10:9-18 O '60.

FERRATE

ice and magnetic properties of yttrium iron salt at low temperatures [with summary in English]. elov, L. A. Matevskaya, V. I. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. fiz. 39 no. 6:1542-1547 D '60.

VIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

erature on Yugoslavia. Nov. lit. po IUG. no. 11

ALVARO, pseud. see Gandolfi Horroero, 1890-

SAKHA LINSK—THEATER
 S. I. U. Teatr 22 no. 1:152-153 Ja '61.

ALAMYSHIK—PETROLEUM
 time of the Yuzhny Alamyshik field. G. Khodzhaev ara. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:55-64 '61.

IVAN DMITRIEVICH
 and his heroes. P. Molchanov. Sov. voln. 43 2 F '61.

IN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1895-1960
 ry of N. I. Zamoshkin. Oktabr' 37 no. 11:223 N

HYE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

ness of using production-line methods in construction, based on the production of the Zaporozhstal K. Polresov. Ekon. strol. no. 1:14-10 Ja '61.

HYE—PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

g the idle time of railway cars in a pile-driving op E. Berman. A. Zhornik, M. Kuznetsov uch. inform. : trud i zar. plata 3 no. 11:38-40

HYE PROVINCE—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

ng new measuring equipment in enterprises rozh'ye Province. D. M. Sizov. Izv. tekhn. 1-58 Ja '61.

ZATAEVICH, ALEKSANDR VIKTOROVICH, 1890-1936
 Instrumental folk pieces in "One thousand songs of the Kirghiz people" collected by Zataevich. V. Dernova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. filol. i isk. no. 2:66-77 '60.

ZAUNGURZSKIYE KARAKUMY—EGGS, FOSSIL

Egg shells of Neogene ostriches from Turkmenistan. V. V. Sholokhov. Paleont. zhur. no. 4:137-139 '60.

ZAVRIEV, KIRIAK SAMSONOVICH, 1891-

Kiriac Samsonovich Zavriev. Prom. strol. 30 no. 1:57 '61.

ZAZUBRIN, VLADIMIR IAKOVLEVICH, 1895-1938

V. I. A. Zazubrin. L. Balandin. Pisat. -sib. no. 2:18-43 '59.

ZBANATS'KIY, IURI, 1914-

Dmytro Chumak's place in life ("Preharvest time"); a novel by Iuri Zbanats'kiy. Reviewed by Vas. Borezhnyi). Ukraina no. 1:21 Ja '61.

ZELENCHUK VALLEY—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Structural and petrographic studies of middle Carboniferous sediments in the Greater Zelenchuk Basin (Northern Caucasus). A. P. Reznikov. Uch. zap. RGU 44:119-134 '59.

ZELINSKI, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953

His work was dedicated to the people. T. Chicherina. Sov. voln. 43 no. 3:44-45 F '61.

In memory of Nikolai Dmitriyevich Zelinski; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. N. I. Shulkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 11-VIII Ja '61.

N. D. Zelinski and the development of his scientific endeavors, on the 100th anniversary of his birth R. I. A. Levina, I. U. K. I. U. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:3-9 Ja '61.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—INSCRIPTIONS, TAJIK

Inscriptions on cliffs and rocks in the upper Zeravshan Valley. A. Mukhtarov. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 120 147-187 '60.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—MINARETS

Minarets decorated with unbaked brick in the Upper Zeravshan Valley V. L. Voronina. Trudy AN Tadzh. SSR 120 55-58 '60.

ZHDANOV—BLAST FURNACES

Constructing a skip pit for the new blast furnace of the "Aзовstal'" Plant. P. Lavrov. Prom. strol. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:8-9 Ja '60.

ZHDANOV—BLAST FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Rapid method for assembling the equipment of a blast furnace charging mechanism. G. Levin. Prom. strol. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:10-11 Ja '60.

ZHDANOV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

We have assumed an obligation of 400,000 rubles. I. A. Marandy. Sov. knizh. toz. 12 no. 9:40 S '60.

ZHELLABOV, ANDREI IVANOVICH, 1851-1881

Prokof'ev, V. A. Andrei Zhellabov. Moskva, Molodtina gvardii, 1960. 382 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei. Seriya biografii, no. 9[299]) (MH)

ZHITKOVICH DISTRICT—LICHENS

Study of the lichens of Polosye. D. K. Res'. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. biol. nav. no. 4:54-59 '60.

ZHITOMIR—TEXTILE FACTORIES

Constructing a flax mill in Zhitomir. A. Levitin. Prom. strol. i inzh. soor. 2 no. 1:41-43 Ja '60.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—FOREST MANAGEMENT

New working conditions of the forestry and logging unit. B. P. Stasuk. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:73-74 Ja '61.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—NURSES AND NURSING

Two-stage care of patients. V. V. Balnova. Med. sestra 19 no. 6:38 Je '60.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Sediments in the Kiev series at the Guta Potlyevskaya region in Zhitomir Provinces. L. A. Prykashchykov. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 5:89-87 '60.

ZHUKOV, VASILII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-1951

Vasilii Aleksandrovich Zhukov. M. I. Kof. Vop. gidrogeol. i inzh. geol. no. 17:143-150 '59.

ZINC

Zinc content of certain objects in the external environment and in normal and pathological thyroid glands. M. M. Kovalev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:52-61 My-Je '60.

Zinc in the oxidation zone of bedded phosphorites of the Sarysay deposit. Z. D. Popova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 1:60-64 Ja '61.

Relation of zinc and insulin content to conditions of crystallization. S. B. Katkovskii, S. I. Shvarts. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 3:83-85 My-Je '60.

ZINC—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Polarography of zinc amalgams. K. Zh. Sagadiyeva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 1:77-83 Ja '61.

ZINC—METALLURGY

Diev, N. P., and I. P. Gofman. [Metallurgy of lead and zinc] *Metallurgiya svintsa i tsinka*. Moskv. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo 1 -ry po chemoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 406 p.

ZINC ALLOYS

Investigation of metallic materials resistant to corrosion molten typographic zinc alloys. N. L. Moskv. Trudy NIKHIMMASH no. 34:12-25 '60.

Semionov, A. A., and I. A. Aleksakhin. [Zinc alloys for making printers' type] *Tsinkovye litograficheskie splavy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 105 p. (Novosti poligraficheskoi tekhniki i tekhnologii)

ZINC COMPOUNDS

Chemical stability of a- and b-phaeophytinates of copper and zinc. I. L. Kukhtevich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 25 no. 6: 697-699 '60.

Crystal structure of isomorphous cobalt and zinc dihalodipyrindates (concerning the nature of the isomorphism of cobalt compounds having the composition CoA₂X₂). M. A. Porai-Koshits, L. O. Atovmian, G. N. Tishchenko. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:337-341 S-O '60.

ZINC-MAGNESIUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Magnesium-zinc-manganese alloys

ZINC ORES

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo tsvetnoi metallurgii. *Uralskoe otdelenie*. [Complete utilization of copper-zinc ores and concentrates] *Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie medno-tsinkovykh rud i konsentratov*. Sverdlovsk. Akad. nauk SSSR, Uralskii filial, 1960. 169 p. [MICROFILM]

ZINC PLATING

Effect of impurities in zinc on its fluidity in the zinc coating of steel I. B. Serobriakov, Z. P. Mon'shikova, N. S. Smirnov. Stal' 21 no. 1:92-94 Ja '61.
 Zinc plating of machine parts in ammoniated electrolytes. M. D. Vize'berg. Khim. mash. no. 1:43 Ja-F '61.

ZINC SALTS

Physicochemical study of the interaction between zinc salts with citrates. A. V. Pavilova, A. E. Protsenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 26 no. 6:757-761 '60.

ZINC SELENITE

Different forms and some properties of neutral zinc selenite. L. I. A. Markovskii, I. U. P. Sapozhnikov. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 3:340-352 S-O '60.

ZINC SULFATE

Detection of cysts of intestinal *Protopha* by means of flo-tation with zinc sulfate. M. M. Solov'ev, A. I. Popova. Lab. delo 7 no. 1:32-34 Ja '61.
 Electrolysis of acid solutions of zinc sulfate at very low current densities. G. N. Znamenski, V. V. Stender. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 12:2728-2730 D '60.

ZINC SULFIDE

Main peaks in the brightness waves of electroluminescence. A. N. Georgobiani, M. V. Pok. Opt. i spekt. 8 no. 8:775-781 D '60.
 Reduction of zinc sulfide with graphite in a mixture of iron oxides B. D. Averbukh, G. I. Chufarov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 1:27-31 Ja '61.

ZINCATE

Problem of the mode of action of additions of tin, lead, and mercury on cathodic polarization in zincate electrolytes. N. A. Shubin. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. -tekhn. nav. no. 4:53-62 '60.

ZINCGRAPHY see subdivision under Moscow

ZIRCONIUM—ISOTOPES

(d, f) Reaction in zirconium isotopes [with summary in English]. N. A. Vlasov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 6:1615-1617 D '60.

ZIRCONIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of additions of iron and nickel on self-diffusion in α-zirconium. V. S. Liashchenko, V. N. Bykov, L. V. Pavlinov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:727-731 N '60.

Zirconium self-diffusion in certain binary and ternary zirconium-base alloys. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 10 no. 5:756-762 N '60.

ZIRCONIUM CHLORIDE—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Thermodynamics of zirconium and hafnium chlorides. L. P. Ruzinov, S. F. Belov. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav., tevet. met. 3 no. 6:104-113 '60.

ZIRCONYL NITRATE

Synthesis and thermal stability of zirconyl and hafnyl nitrate dihydrates. L. N. Komissarova, L. I. Iuranova, V. E. Pilushchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 2:350-353 '61.

ZLATOUST—ENGRAVING (METALWORK)

One-hundred and forty fifth anniversary of engraving at the Zlatoust Plant. Metallurg 6 no. 2:32 F '61.

ZLATOUSTOVSKIY—BLASTING

Experimental use of spread charges with air space in underground ore breaking at the Zlatoustovskiy Mine
A. P. Kravtsov. *Vzryv delo* no. 45 85-90 '60.

ZNAMENKA DISTRICT—TEACHING

Effective form of methodological work. V. Uspenskiy.
Nar. obr. no. 1-32-36 Ja '61.

ZNAMENKA DISTRICT (KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE)—FRIT FLIES

A contribution to the study of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) of the Chenny Les [with summary in English].
L. G. Rogochaya. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12:1884-1886 '60.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Important problems in the zoogeography of dry land.
A. G. Bannikov. *Priroda* 50 no. 1:57 Ja '61.

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Symposium on the study of mammals. *Priroda* 50 no. 1: 88 Ja '61.

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

International congresses, symposia, conference, etc.
discussing zoological problems, planned for 1961-1962.
Zool. zhur. 39 no. 11:1750 N '60.

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Black Sea region**ZOOLOGY—CLASSIFICATION**

Criteria of taxonomic categories [with summary in English]. B. A. Vainshtein. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 12:1774-1778 '60.

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY

Intra- and interspecific relationships [with summary in English]. K. Petrusevich. *Zool. zhur.* 39 no. 11:1591-1596 N '60.
The problem of diurnal rhythm in insects [with summary in English]. V. B. Chernyshev. *Zhur. ob. biol.* 21 no. 6, 455-460 N-D '60.

ZORIAN, STEPAN EGHEVICH, 1890-

Stepan Zor'ian; on his 70th birthday [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Kh. S. Sargsian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 3:76-84 '60.

ZORN, ANDERS LEONARD, 1860-1920

Anders Zorn. N. Sokolova, M. Kuz'mina. *Iskusstvo* 23 no. 11:57-61 '60.

ZUB, VALIANTIN

To learn from the lessons of life ("In the sunrays of spring"; stories by Valiantin Zub. Reviewed by L. Pobal'). *Belarus'* 18 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

ZUNYITE see subdivision under Ivdel' region**ZYBELIN, SEMEN GERASIMOVICH, 1735-1802**

Semen Gerasimovich Zybelin (1735-1802). A. G. Gukasian. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 5:86-91 My '60.

ZYRYANOVSK REGION (KAZAKHSTAN)—MINING ENGINEERING

Zyryanovsk Mine. R. M. Gamberg. *Gor. zhur.* no. 1:6-11 Ja '61.

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



Volume 14, No. 2

May 1961

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1961

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals received, but excludes accessions printed earlier than 1947. Certain Soviet periodicals are being translated into English from cover to cover and published regularly in translation in the United States and other English-speaking countries. A list of such translated periodicals, their publishers, subscription prices, etc., is given at the end of each issue of the *Monthly Index*. In Part B such periodicals are indicated by an asterisk before the periodical title.

Part C provides subject analysis of the monographic titles listed in Part A and of the articles appearing in the periodicals enumerated in the *List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used* at the beginning of Part C. The number and letter in parentheses following each abbreviation indicate the class and subclass in which the periodical appears in Part B. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only.

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vestnik, 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A cumulative list of periodicals included in the current volume appears in number 12 of that volume. This list is arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the series are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

*Volumes 1-10 (No. 9), 1948-1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 14, NO. 2

MAY 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General.....	271
2. Bibliography.....	271
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	271
4. History.....	272
5. Social Sciences.....	274
6. Political Science.....	277
7. Law.....	278
8. Education.....	279
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	280
10. Fine Arts.....	281
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	281
12. Geography & Geology.....	288
13. Science.....	289
14. Medicine.....	292
15. Agriculture.....	293
16. Technology.....	295
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	299

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
a. Scholarly journals.....	301
b. Popular magazines.....	301
2. Bibliography	
a. Bibliography.....	302
b. Libraries & library science.....	302
c. Printing & the book trade.....	302
3. Philosophy & Religion	
a. Philosophy.....	302
b. Religion.....	302
4. History	
a. General.....	302
b. Archaeology & antiquities.....	303
5. Social Sciences	
a. Commerce.....	303
b. Economics.....	303
c. Finance.....	303
d. Labor.....	303
e. Sociology.....	303
6. Political Science.....	303
7. Law.....	304
8. Education	
a. General.....	304
b. Physical education & games.....	304

	Page
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
a. Motion pictures.....	304
b. Music.....	304
c. Theater.....	304
10. Fine Arts	
a. General.....	304
b. Architecture.....	304
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
a. Language.....	305
b. Literature & folklore.....	305
12. Geography & Geology	
a. Ethnology.....	306
b. Geography.....	306
c. Geology & paleontology.....	306
13. Science	
a. General.....	306
b. Astronomy.....	306
c. Biology.....	307
d. Chemistry.....	307
e. Mathematics.....	307
f. Physics.....	307
14. Medicine	
a. General.....	308
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	308
c. Neurology & psychiatry.....	308
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	308
e. Pathology & therapeutics.....	308
f. Pharmacy & materia medica.....	308
g. Public health & nursing.....	308
h. Surgery & dentistry.....	308
i. Venereology & dermatology.....
15. Agriculture	
a. General.....	309
b. Animal industry.....	309
c. Forestry.....	309
d. Plant culture.....	309
16. Technology	
a. General.....	309
b. Aeronautics.....	310
technology.....	310
construction engineering.....	310
engineering.....	310
& trades.....	311
engineering.....	311
metallurgy.....	311
Physical Sciences	
science.....	312
ce.....	312
Technical Indexes and Abbreviations Used.....	313
to Monographs and Periodicals.....	313
Monographs Listed in the <i>Monthly Index of Russian Accessions</i> , Vol- 10-March 1961.....	XXXIX-LXXXVIII

English Translation Cover-to-Cover.

PART A—MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL

BRENNER, DANIEL CAMPBELL. [Soviet African studies, scholars, and research institutions] Sovetskoe afrikanovedenie, uchenye i uchrezhdeniya. Washington, 1960. 53 l. (DS)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI V.I. LENINA. Ulyanovskii filial. [The V.I. Lenin Museum, Ulyanovsk Branch; guidebook] Putevoditel'. [Ulyanovsk] Ulyanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 156 p.

NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIIA ASPIRANTOV I MOLODYKH NAUCHNYKH RABOTNIKOV. 11th, Tbilisi, 1960. [Work plan and summaries of reports of a conference for graduate students and young scientists] Plan raboty i tezisy dokladov. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 237 p. [In Georgian and Russian.]

SHUYA. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI M.V. FRUNZE. [The M.V. Frunze State Museum in Shuya; concise guidebook] Kratkiy putevoditel'. Shuya, [1959] 50 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tbilisi. Institut rukopisei. [Description of Georgian manuscripts in collection (8) of the former Society for the Diffusion of Literacy among the Georgian Population] Opisaniye gruzinskikh rukopisei kolektiva (8), byvshego Obshchestva rasprostraneniya gramotnosti sredi gruzinskogo naseleniya. Pod red. E. P. Metreveli, Soet. i podgotov. k pechatii T. M. Dzagadze, [et al.] Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1950. [In Georgian]

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHNSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Tsentral'naya nauchnaya biblioteka. [Bibliography of the publications of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakhstan, 1932-1959] Bibliografiya izdaniy Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1932-1959. Alma-Ata, 1960. 1106 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut narodov Azii. [Bibliography of southeastern Asia; pre-revolutionary and Soviet literature originally published in or translated into the Russian language] Bibliografiya Yugo-Vostochnoi Azii; dorevoliutsionnaya i sovetskaya literatura na russkom iazyke, original'naya i perevodnaya. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 255 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriya konservatsii i restavratsii dokumentov. [New methods for restoring and preserving documents and books; a collection of papers for 1958] Noveye metody restavratsii i konservatsii dokumentov i knig; sbornik rabot za 1958 god. Moskva, 1960. 173 p.

CHUBAR'IAN, O.S. [General library science; a textbook] Obshchee bibliotekovedenie; uchebnik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 202 p.

GUDOVSHCHIKOVA, I. V. [Bibliography in European people's democracies; a textbook for students in the course "General foreign bibliography"] Bibliografiya v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratrii; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov po kursu "Obshchaya inostrannaya bibliografiya." Leningrad, Leningr. gos. bibliotekhnii in-t, 1960. 90 p.

LENNINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI BIBLIOTECHESKIY INSTITUT. ... in the U.S.S.R. ... in library sci- ... dela v SSSR, 1961-1960 gg. ucheniye posuio dlia studentov bibliotekhnicheskikh institutov. Soet. L. A. Solov'eva i M. L. Kheifets. Leningrad, 1960, 235 p.

LEVINA, S. S. [How to use bibliographies in public libraries] Kak ispol'zovat' bibliografiyu v massovoi biblioteke. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1960. 85 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORIKO-ARKHIVNYI INSTITUT. [Practical manual of paleography] Metodicheskoe posobie po arkheografii. Moskva, 1958. 300 p. (NNC)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Otdel gigigieny i restavratsii knig. [Sanitation and restoration of books in city libraries] Gigiena i restavratsiya knig v gorodskoi biblioteke. Moskva, 1960. 31 p.

ODESSA. UNIVERSYTET. [Library of Odessa University, a guidebook] Naukova biblioteka Odesskoho derzhavnogo universytetu imeni L. I. Mechnikova; putivnykh, Odesa, 1959. 91 p. [With summaries in Russian, English, French, and German.]

OREL. OBLASTNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Literature about Orel Province published during 1957] Literatura ob Orel'skoi oblasti, 1957 god. Orel, 1958. 80 p.

SOKAL'S'KIY, O. S., and V. N. TUROV. [Organization of alphabetical and classed catalogs in public libraries] Organizatsiya alfavitnogo i sistematicheskogo katalogirovaniya knig v massovykh bibliotekakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1959. 91 p.

VOIAKINA, S. M. [Asian countries; recommended bibliography] Strany Azii; rekomendatsii knig ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1960. 137 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[AGAINST PRESENT-DAY DISTORTERS OF THE HISTORY OF RUSSIAN PHILOSOPHY] Protiv sovremennykh fal'sifikatorov istorii russkoi filosofii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 432 p.

[AGAINST THE DARKNESS; an atheistic anthology] Protiv t'my; ateisticheskaya khrestomatliya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 693 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Polish thinkers during the Renaissance] Pol'skie myslyiteli epokhi Vozrozhdeniya. Moskva, 1960. 315 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Muzei istorii religii i ateizma. [Yearbook of The Museum of the History of Religion and Atheism] Ezhegodnik muzeia istorii religii i ateizma. Moskva, Vol. 3. 1950. 420 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Sibirskoe otdelenie. Poglavlennaya komissiya po obshchestvennyim naukam. [Grant work of Marxist philosophy; on the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of Lenin's book "Materialism and empiriocriticism"] Vaitkoe proizvedenie marksistskoi filosofii; k platiidesiatil'etii vykhoda v svet knigi V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm." Novosibirsk, 1960. 238 p. (NNC)

AL'TSHULER, M. S. [Discussion on the Jewish New Year] Spor v iudeiskii novyi god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 93 p. [Nauchno-populiarnaya bibliotekha po ateizmu]

ANDREEV, I. D. [Dialectical materialism; a lecture course] Dialekticheskiy materializm; kurs lektsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 501 p.

ARKHIPTSEV, F. T. [Matter as a category in philosophy] Materiya kak filosofskaya kategoriya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 271 p.

BAIEV, B. F. [My own and our common business] Moe i nashe. Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyeniya politichnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR. Ser. 9, no. 11)

BARADZE, K. S. [Studies on the modern and current history of bourgeois philosophy] Ocherki po istorii novishoi i sovremennoi burzhuaznoi filosofii. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sabchota Sakarvco," 1960. 529 p.

[BEFORE THE COURT OF SCIENCE] Pered sudom nauki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1960. 93 p. [Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 0]

BRUIANOV, L. A. [Science versus religion] Nauka protiv religii. Minsk, 1960. 48 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniye politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 39/30)

DZEVERIN, I. [Lenin and the problem of aesthetics] Lenin i pytaniya estetyki. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, In-t lit-ry, 1960. 32 p. (MII)

GAFAROV, ABDUSALOM. [Antisocial activity of some ministers of religious worship] Gs antibshchestvennoi deiateli' nstii nekotorykh suzhitel'ei kul'ta. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1961. 23 p.

GANTAEV, N. M. [Church and feudalism in Russia] Tsurkov' i feodalizm na Rusi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 106 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

GERASIMETS, A. S., and N. D. RESHETNIKOV. [Truth about the organization of Jehovah's Witnesses] Pravda ob organizatsii iogovistov. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 52 p.

GETMANOVA, A. D. [Elements of mathematical logic course in pedagogical institutes] Elementy matematicheskoi logiki v kurse logiki v pedagogicheskoi institute. Pod red. D. V. Biriukova, Murmansk, Murmanskii gos. pedagog. in-t, 1960. 40 p.

GOLOVANOVA, V. N., and I. V. FADEEV. [Behind the doors of prayer houses] Za dveri'mi molitvennykh domov. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 46 p.

GUREV, G. A. [Religion and Copernicus' theory; from the history of the struggle for scientific truth in astronomy] Uchenie Kopernika i religiya; iz istorii bor'by za nauchnuyu istinu v astronomii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 187 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

GOLOVAKHA, I. P., and M. L. ZLOTINA. [V. I. Lenin's development of historical materialism at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Razvytiye V. I. Lenina istoricheskogo materializma v konets XIX - na nachalo XX st. Kyiv, Derzhpotilvydav URSR, 1960. 168 p. (MII)

HUARTE DE SAN JUAN, JUAN. [The examination of men's wits] Issledovanie spoznatel'nykh naukam. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 318 p.

IUPOVA, ... cheskiy materializm. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 46 p.

KICHKO, T. K. [Be a militant atheist, about religion for the youth] Bud' volovychym ateistom, iustativu pro religiu. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR. Ser. 4, no. 8)

KIEV. UNIVERSYTET. [Gnosological contents of logical forms and methods; collected works of the philosophy department] Gnosologicheskoe soderzhanie logicheskikh form i metodov, sbornik nauchnykh trudov kafedry filosofii. Kiev, 1960. 125 p.

KRASNOUSOV, A. M. [Russian authors in the fight against the church; manual for teachers] Russkie pisateli v bor'be s religiei i tserkov'iu; posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 58 p.

KURAZHKOVSKAIA, E. A. [Dialectic of the cognitive process] Dialektika protsessov poznaniia, lektsiia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 41 p.

LEVITOV, N. D. [Child psychology and educational psychology; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Det'skaia i pedagogicheskaiia psikhologiya; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 428 p.

LUPPOL, J. K. [Denis Diderot; studies on his life and his philosophy] Deni Didero; ocherki zhizni i mirovozzreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 204 p.

LYPYN'S'KYI, VIACHESLAV. [Religion and the Church in the history of the Ukraine; reprinted from "Amerika" 1] Religiiia i tserkva v istorii Ukrainy; peredruk z "Ameriky." [Vyd. 2] N'iu Jork, [Nakladom vyd. korporatsii Bulava] 1956. 11 p. (U)

OBSCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANIY RSFSR. Leningradskoe otdeleniie. [In man everything should be excellent] V cheloveke dolzhno byt' vse prokrsamo. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Leningrad, 1960. 302 p.

[ORTHODOX CHURCH CALENDAR FOR 1961] Pravoslavnyi Tserkovnyi Kalendar na 1961 god. [Moskva] Izd. Mosk. Patriarkhat [n. d.], 79 p.

[ORTHODOX WAY; ecclesiastical, theological, philosophical year book] Pravoslavnyi Put; tserkovno-bogoslovskosfilosofskii ezhegodnik. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, 1960. 190 p. (Prilozheniie k zhurnalu "Pravoslavnaiia Rus")

PETLENKO, V. P. [Physiological idealism and some philosophical problems in theoretical medicine; critical essay] Fiziolgicheskii idealizm i nekotorye filosofskie voprosy teoreticheskoi meditsiny; kriticheskii ocherk. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. otd-ntie, 1960. 238 p.

PETROVSKII, A. V. [Role of imagination in the development of personality] Rol' fantazii v razvitiu lichnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11 Pedagogika, no. 4)

PROZOROV, G. S. [What constitutes the culture of Soviet people] Iz chego skladyvaetsia kul'tura sovetskogo cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11 Pedagogika, no. 1)

[PSYCHOLOGY OF PERSONALITY] Voprosy psikhologii lichnosti, sbornik statei. Pod red. E. I. Ignat'eva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 212 p.

[READINGS IN MARXIST PHILOSOPHY] Kniga dlia chteniia po marksistskoi filosofii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 694 p.

SHKURINOV, P. S. [P. I. Chaadaev; his life, activities, and philosophical outlook] P. I. Chaadaev, zhizn', deiatel'nost', mirovozzreniie. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 145 p.

TEL'MAN, I. [Graveyard of secrets on Vatican Hill] Kladovyshche tainmyts' na Vatikane 'komu horbi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 62 p.

[THE TRUTH ABOUT SECTARIANS] Pravda o sektantskikh; sbornik rasskazov i statei. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 46 p.

VLASOV'S'KYI, I. [The living word; a collection of spiritual talks on church holidays and various occasions] Zhyve slovo; zbirka dukhovnykh besid na tserkovni aviat i rlni vypadki. N'iu Jork, 1958-1960. 2 v.

ZABOROV, M. A. [What is the bell ringing about] O chem zvonit kolokol. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 142 p.

ZEN'KOVSKII, V. V. [Apologetics; a series of lectures delivered at the Advanced Theological Course for Women in Paris] Apologetika; kurs lektsii, chitaniy na Vysshikh zhenskikh bogoslovskikh kursakh v Parizhe. Izd. 2. [Parizh, 195-?] 124 p. (MH)

ZEN'KOVSKII, V. V. [A course in psychology; lectures read in the Advanced Theological Course for Women in Paris] Kurs psikhologii, lektsii, chitaniya na Vysshikh bogoslovskikh zhenskikh kursakh v Parizhe. [Parizh, 195-?] 86 p. (MH)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki [Building the foundation of a socialist economy in the U. S. S. R., 1926-1932] Postroenie fundamenta sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki v SSSR, 1926-1932 gg. Moskva, 1960. 373 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Outline history of historical science in the U. S. S. R.] Ocherki istorii istoricheskoi nauki v SSSR. Pod red. M. V. Nechknoi i dr. Moskva. Vol. 2. 1960. 881 p.

ALEKSEENKO, A. G. [City soviets of the Ukrainian S. S. R., 1917-1920] Gorodskie sovery Ukrainskoi SSR, 1917-1920 gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960. 131 p.

AMANTOV, I. N., and V. M. USTINOV. [L. I. Skvortsov-Stepanov, a faithful son of the party] Vernyi syn partii; o L. I. Skvortsove-Stepanove. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Gerol i podvig)

ARALOV, S. I. [Reminiscences of a Soviet diplomat; 1922-1923] Vospominaniia sovetskogo diplomata; 1922-1923. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta Mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 220 p.

BELIKOV, T. I. [Participation of the Kalmucks in Russia's wars during the 17th, 18th, and the first quarter of the 19th century] Uchastie kalmykov v voynakh Rossii v XVII, XVIII i pervoi chetverti XIX vekov. Pod obshch. red. V. A. Romanovskogo. Elieta, Nauchn. issl. in-4 iazyka, lit-ry i istorii pri Soveto ministrov Kalmytskoi ASSR, 1960. 142 p. (MH)

BIDA, KONSTANTYN. [Hetman Ivan Mazepa's alliance with Karl XII] Soizh het'mana Ivana Mazepy z Karlom XII. Vinnipeg, Novyi Shliakh, 1959. 86 p. (CaOOU)

BOBYKIN, V. I. [Outline history of Russian foreign policy, from the late 19th century to 1917; a textbook for teachers] Ocherki istorii vneshnei politiki Rossii, konets XIX veka-1917 god, posobie dlia uchitel'ia Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 216 p.

BOROVIK, G. A. [How it happened in Cuba. Chapters from a documentary account] Kak eto bylo na Kube. Glavy iz dokumental'noi povesti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 82 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 9)

CASTRO, FIDEL. [Speech at the 15th General Assembly of the UN, September 26, 1960. Translated from the Spanish] Rech' na XV sessii General'noi assamblii OON 26 sentyabria 1960 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 62 p. (DS)

[CAUGHT AT THE SITE OF THE CRIME; collected facts on the espionage and subversive activities of the U. S. A. in the U. S. S. R.] Polmany a politichym; sbornik faktov o shpiunazhe i drugikh podryvnykh deiatvakh SSHA protiv SSSR. Moskva, Sovetskoe informatsionnoe biuro, 1960. 151 p.

CHIMTDORZHEV, SH. B. [Earliest contacts of Russia with Khalka-Mongolia] Pervye svyazi mezhdu Rossiiei i Khalkha-Mongoliiei. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskii kompleksnyi nauchno-issl. in-t, 1959. 23 p.

[DEATH TRAIN] Pozad smerti. [Kulbyshev] Kulbyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 165 p.

D'IAKONOV, M. A. [Sketches of the social structure and government of ancient Rus] Ocherki obshchestvennogo i gosudarstvennogo stroia drevnei Rusi. Izd. 4., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1926. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 402 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia vuzov) (MIU)

[DOCUMENTS OF LABOR ENTHUSIASM; collected documents on the efforts of Soviet workers to increase labor productivity in 1918-1920] Dokumenty trudovogo entuziazma; sbornik dokumentov o bor'be rabochego klassa SSSR za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v 1918-1920 godakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS "Proizdat," 1960. 356 p.

DUBINSKII-MUKHADZE, IL'IA. Noi Bunchidze. Moskva, Molodaia gvardia, 1960. 187 p. (Zhizn' zamchatei'nykh liudel. Soriia biografiia, no. 6 [206]) (MIU)

DUBNOV, SIMON. [The book of life; reminiscences and reflections. Materials for the lifetime] Kniga zhizni, vospominaniia i razmyshleniia, materialy dlia moego vremeni. New York, Union of Russian Jews [1957], 192 p. (NNJ)

DZELEPY, ELEUTHERE NICOLAS. [Make Europe atom-free, the truth about the "Rapacki plan." Translated from the French] Bezatomnnaia Evropa, pravda o plane Rapatskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1959. 124 p. (CLU)

EIKHE, G. KH. [Kolchak's Ufa venture, March-April 1919; why Kolchak did not succeed in breaking through to the Volga to join Denikin's forces] Ufimskaiia avantyura Kolchaka, mart-aprel' 1919 g.; pochemu Kolchaku ne udalos' prorrva't'sia k Volge na soedineniie s Denikyn. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 284 p.

EREMIN, K. G. [Soldier's miles] Soldatskie versy, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 172 p. (Voennye memuary)

FADEEV, A. V. [Russia and the Caucasus in the first 30 years of the 19th century] Rossiia i Kavkaz pervoi treti XIX v. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR [1960] 396 p.

[FIGHTING YEARS] Gody boevye. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 188 p.

[FOR A SOVIET NORTH; the fortieth anniversary of the liberation of the North from the interventions and White Guards. A collection of documents and reminiscences] Za Sovetskii Sever; k sorokaletiiu osvobodzheniia Severa ot interventov i belogvardistov. Sbornik dokumentov i vospominanii. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 222 p.

[FRIENDSHIP OF THE CITIES OF ODESSA AND MARSEILLES] Odessa - Mai sol's družba. [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 66 p.

GRATSIANSKII, N. P. [Social and economic history of the Middle Ages in Western Europe; collected articles] Iz sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi istorii zapadno-evropeiskogo srednevekov'ia, sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 407 p.

[GREAT FRIENDSHIP] Velikaia družba. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 102 p. (NNC)

HOLOTIK, LUDOVIT'. [The October Revolution and the national liberation movement in Slovakia during 1917-1918. Translated from the Slovak] Oktabr'skaia revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Slovaki v 1917-1918 gg. Moskva, [Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry] 1960. 158 p. (CSH-H)

HURZHII, I. O., and V. H. SARBEI. [V. I. Lenin on the most important problems in the history of the Ukraine] V. I. Lenin po natvazhlyvishi pyaniia istorii Ukrainy. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, In-t istorii, 1960. 53 p. (MH)

IASHKIN, I. A. [Formation of the Mordvinian socialist nation] Formirovaniie mordovskoi sotsialisticheskoi natsii. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 127 p.

IKONNIKOV, V. S. [Russian historiography] Opyt russkoi istoriografii. Kiev, Tip. Imp. univ., 1891-1908 [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960.] 2 v. in 8. (MIU)

[IN THE BATTLES FOR TSARITSYN; a collection of reminiscences] V bolakh za Tsaritsynu; sbornik vospominanii. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 396 p.

[IN THE FIRE OF REVOLUTIONARY BATTLES; reminiscences by active participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war in the Crimea] V огне revoliutsionnykh boev; vospominaniia aktivnykh uchastnikov Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i grazhdanskoi voyny v Krymu. Simferopol', Krymskoe obi. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 174 p. (CU)

[IN THE FRATERNAL FAMILY OF THE SOVIET PEOPLE] V bratskoi sem'e sovetskikh narodov. [Kiev] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, [1960] 386 p.

- [THE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION, 1950-1959] Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia i vneshnii politika Sovetskogo Soiuza, 1950-1959. Pod red. V. P. Nikhamina. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta Mezhdunar. otnoshenii. Pt. 2. 1960. 416 p.
- [IOASAPH CHRONICLE] Ioasafovskaya letopis'. Pod red. A. A. Zimin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 238 p. (ICMILC)
- RULASHBAEV, B. K. [V. I. Lenin's role in the creation of the Bashkir A. S. S. R.] Rol' V. I. Lenina v sozdani Bashkirskoi sovetskoi avtonomii. Ufa, 1960. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani RSFSR. Bashkirskoe otделение) (MH)
- [IVANOV, R. F.] Centennial of the Civil War in the U.S.A. K stoletiu grazhdanskoi voyny v SSHA. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 2)
- KADAR, JANOS. [Selected articles and speeches, 1957-1960] Izbranye stat'i i rechi, 1957-1960 gody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 642 p.
- KAISENOV, KASYM. [Out of the clutches of death. Translated from the Kazakh] Iz kletki smerti. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gosizdat, 1960. 118 p. (MH)
- KALININ, M. I. [Talks with the people] Besedy s narodom. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1960. 352 p.
- KALININ (Province) Upravlenie vnutrennikh del. Arkhivnyi otdel. [Preparing and executing the Great October Socialist Revolution in Tver Government; a collection of documents and materials] Podgotovka i provedenie Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Tverskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Kulinskii] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 485 p. (NNC)
- KALLASH, V. V. [Three centuries; Russia from the epoch of confusion to our day] Tri veka, Rossiia ot smuty do nashego vremeni, istoricheski sbornik. [Moskva] Izd. T-va I. D. Sytina [1912-1913. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 6 v. (MIV)
- KHASANOV, A. KH. [History of Kirghizistan in the 19th century, a textbook for students of institutions of higher learning and teachers of secondary schools] Iz istorii Kirgizii XIX veka; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov vuzov i prepodavatelei srednikh shkoly. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 110 p.
- KHINKI, MARK C. [Underground printing in Czarist Russia] V podpol'nykh tipografiakh tsarskoi Rossii. New York, 1960. 29 p. (Inter-University Project on the History of the Menshevik Movement. Paper no. 2) (CST-II)
- KIRIUKHINA, E. I. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Viatka Government] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Viatkskoi gubernii. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 30 p. (RPD)
- KISHINEV. INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [Leaflets of the Communist underground in Bessarabia, 1918-1940; collected documents] Listovki kommunisticheskogo podpol'ia Bessarabii, 1918-1940, sbornik dokumentov. Red. kol. V. A. Bogdanova, M. N. Il'inski, K. E. Oleinik. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldovenaske", 1960. 511 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Smolenskii oblastnoi komitet. Partynii arkhiv. [Smolensk Government in V. I. Lenin's documents] Smolenskaya guberniia v dokumentakh V. I. Lenina. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 178 p. (MH)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA UKRAINY. Luganskii gorodskoi komitet. [Fortieth anniversary of the defense of Lugansk against the White Guard during 1919] Sorokaletie oborony Luganska ot belogvardeitsev v 1919 godu. [Lugansk] Luganskoe obl. izd-vo, 1959. 63 p. (MH)
- KOMMUNISTIKON KOMMA TES HELLADOS. [The case of Manolis Glezos. Translated from the Greek] Delo Manolisa Glezoza. Sost. I. A. Vul'pessis. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 481 p.
- KRASNOV, G. D. [Stavropol in the Caucasus] Stavropol' na Kavkaze. Izd. 2., perer. Stavropol', Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 226 p. (NCU)
- KRUPNYTS'KYI, BORYS. [Historiographical problems in the history of the Ukraine; a collection of articles] Istorioznavchi problemy istorii Ukrainy; zbirnyk statiei. Mianken, Ukrain's'kyi vilt'noi univ., 1959. 228 p. (NNC)
- KUN, BELA. [Lessons of the proletarian revolution in Hungary] Uroki proletarskoi revoliutsii v Vengrii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- LAKINF, Monk. [Collection of information on the historical geography of Eastern and Central Asia] Sbornik svedeni po istoricheskoi geografii Vostochnoi i Srednei Azii. Sost. L. N. Gumile M. F. Khvan, Cheboksar, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 757 p.
- LENIN, V. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry Vol. 15. [February-June 1907] Fevral'-Iun' 1907. 1961. 583 p.
- LENIN, V. I. [Foreign policy of the Soviet government] O vneshnei politike Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960. 592 p. (CLU)
- LENN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on Central Asia and Kazakhstan] V. I. Lenin o Srednei Azii i Kazakhstane. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1960. 631 p. (MH)
- [LETTERS OF LOVE AND HATRED] Pis'ma o liubvi i nenavisti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1961. 61 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy", no. 2)
- ["THE LIGHT" ALMANAC FOR 1961] Kalendar svitla; na bozhi 1961 rik. Toronto, Vyd-vo O. O. Vasylina, 1961. 216 p.
- LISSITUK, KALENIK. [Who betrayed his nation? Let the Ukrainian people pronounce their verdict] Khto popovnyv natsional'nyi zlochyn? Pti osud ukrain's'koho bromadianstva [Ontario, Calif.] 1961. 85 p.
- [LIVE IN PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP; visit of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.: N. S. Khrushchev, to the United States, September 15-27, 1959] Zhyty v myi i druzhbi, posobuvannia Holovy Rady Ministriv SSSR, M. S. Khrushcheva v SSHA, 15-27 veresnia 1959 r. [Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1959] 414 p. (CaOTU)
- LUR'E, I. A. S. [Ideological struggle in the Russian social and political writings of the late 15th and the early 16th century] Ideologicheskai bor'ba v russkoi publitsistike konca XV-nachala XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 528 p.
- MAKAROV, P. V. [Taurida guerrillas] Partizany Tavrii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 382 p. (Voennyi memuary)
- MARTOV, II. O. [Social and intellectual currents in Russia from 1870 to 1905] Obshchestvennye i umstvennye techeniia v Rossii 1870-1905 g. g. Moskva, Kniga, 1924 [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 201 p. (MIV)
- MARTYSHEVA, G. A. [Southeastern Asia after the Second World War] Iugo-Vostochnaia Azia posle Vtoroi Mirolvoi voyny. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 403 p.
- MERPERT, N. I. A., and D. B. SHELOV. [Antiquities of our land] Drevnosti nashoi zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 236 p.
- MIKHILSON, T. N. [Izbornik; historical and architectural study] Izbornik; istoriko-arhitekturnyi ocherk. [Pskov] Izd-vo gazety "Pskovskaya pravda", 1958. 110 p.
- MIROSENKO, V. M. [V. I. Lenin, the leader of the great October Revolution; a manual for students] V. I. Lenin - vozhd' Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii; posobie dlia uchashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 169 p.
- MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORIKO-ARKHIVNYI INSTITUT. [State institutions in Russia during the 18th century; legislative materials. A reference manual] Gosudarstvennye uchrezhdeniia Rossii v XVIII veko, zakonodatel'nye materialy. Spravochnoe posobie. Podgotovili k pechatii A. V. Chernov. [Red. N. P. Eroshkin]. Moskva, 1960. 578 p. (MH)
- [NATION ON THE MARCH; outline of problems in hetman literature. An essay read by the late Engineer Serhii Shomet at meetings of the Union of the Hetman Government in Berlin, 1911] Natsiia v pokhodi; programnyi pytannia v het'manskii literatury. Ideologicheskii referat, chytany bl. p. inzh. Serhiiom Shometom na zbornik S. H. D. u Berlini, 1941 r. Fotostatkom, vyd. 2. N'iu-Iork, Vydavnycha korporatsiia "Bulava", 1960. 45 p.
- ORLOV, S. A., and A. N. MAL'TSEV, comps. [People of Russian art; a collection of articles] Ludi russkogo iskusstva; sbornik statiei. [Gorkii] Gorkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 460 p. (MH)
- OSTRIANYI, D. [Philosophy of M. A. Maksymovich] Sytoblad M. O. Maksymovycha. Kyiv, Dnzhpolityvdav URSR, 1960. 162 p. (MH)
- OZEROV, M. E. [Millions of your friends, accounts of Soviet-German friendship] Millions tvoykh друзей; ocherki o sovetsko-germanskoi družbe. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 206 p. (CST-II)
- PADERIN, I. G. [In the main direction] Na glavnom napravlenii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960. 294 p. (CST-II)
- [PAGES FROM THE PAST; reminiscences of old Communists] Stranitsy bylogo, vospominaniia starykh kommunistov. [Riazan'] Riazanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 214 p. (NNC)
- PETROV, D. B. [Abraham Lincoln, a great American citizen] Avraam Linkol'n - Volikii grazhdanin Ameriki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 115 p.
- POKUSAIEV, E. I. [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; an account of his life and works] Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti. Posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960. 212 p. (CST-II)
- PRONIN, D., G. ALEKSANDROVSKII, and N. REBIKOV. [Seventh howitzer] Sed'mata gantibichala. N'iu Iork, 1960. 223 p. (NN)
- RASHIDOV, GULIAMKADYR. [How the Tashkent Soviet struggled for the consolidation of Soviet rule, November 1917-1918] Tashkentskii Sovet v bor'be za uproshenie Sovetskoi vlasti, noia br' 1917-1918 gg. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 162 p.
- RATUSHNOV, N. P. [In the campaign; a partisan's notebook] V boevom pokhodi; zapiski partizana. Literaturnai obrabotka Aleksandra Mironova. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1960. 231 p. (CST-II)
- RAVICH, N. A. [Youth of the century] Molodost' veka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 347 p. (Voennyi memuary)
- [A READER ON CURRENT HISTORY IN THREE VOLUMES] Khrestomatiiia po novoihei istorii v trokh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry. Vol. 2. [1939-1945. Documents and materials] 1939-1945. Dokumenty i materialy, 1960. 764 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [History of international proletarian solidarity; documents and materials] Iz istorii mezhdunarodnoi proletarskoi solidarnosti; dokumenty i materialy. Sbornik. Glav. red. O. A. Belov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia". Vol. 4. [International proletarian solidarity in the struggle against the fascist movement, 1928-1932] Mezhdunarodnaia proletarskai solidarnost' v bor'be s nastupleniem fashizma, 1928-1932. 1960. 569 p.
- SEIDUV, JAROSLAV, and KVĚTA KOŘALKOVÁ. [The foreign policy of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, 1945-1960. Translated from the Czech] Vneshnii politika Chukhoslovatskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki v 1945-1960 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 170 p.
- SHEININ, L. R. [Accursed mark] Proklitoe kleimo. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960. 107 p.
- SHULGIN, V. [I appeal to the emigres to fight for peace; an open letter to Russian emigrants. Reprinted from the New York newspaper "Russkii Golos"] IA prizyvu emigratsiu borot'sia za mir; okrytoe pis'mo russkim emigrantam. Perepechatano iz gazety "Russkii Golos", "Izdatel'shestvo N'iu-Iorka. [Berlin] Izd. Komiteta za vzraashchenie na Rodinu i razvitiie kul'turnykh svyazei s sootchestvennikami, 1960 god. 47 p.

- SMIRNOV, I.S. [Lenin and Soviet culture, V. I. Lenin's work in the field of cultural development, from October 1917 to the summer of 1918] Lenin i Sovetskaya kul'tura, gosudarstvennaya delatel'nost'. V. I. Lenina v oblasti kul'turnogo stroitel'stva, oktyabr' 1917 g. - leto 1918 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.nauk SSSR, 1960. 447 p.
- [SOCIALIST YAROSLAVL, studies on the history of the city, October, 1917-1959] I.A.oslav'! Sozialisticheskii, ocherki po istorii goroda, oktyabr' 1917-1959. [I.A.oslav'!] Yaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 361 p.
- SOKOLOV, N.P. [Forty years of Soviet Byzantine studies] Sorok let sovetskogo vizantinovedeniia Gor'kii, Gor'kovskii gos. univ., 1959. 50 p.
- SOLOV'EV, D. [A man does not kneel] Chelovek ne stanovila na koleni, literaturnaia zapis' B. Paimuzina. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-y UzSSR, 1960. 158 p. (CSt-II)
- SOLOV'EV, S.M. [History of Russia from ancient times, in 15 books] Istoriia Rossii s drevneishikh vremen v plinadtsati knigakh. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry. Book 1 (vols 7/8). 1960. 177 p.
- STREB, XAVER. [Lenin in Germany. Translated from the German] Lenin v Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 54 p. (CSt-II)
- SUMERIN, P.G. [Committees of poor peasants in Penza Government] Kombedy v Penzenskoi gubernii [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 65 p. (MH)
- SYMONEKO, R.G. [Against present-day distortions of Ukrainian history in foreign countries] Proty suchasnykh zarubizhnykh falsyfikatsii istorii Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1960. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR. Ser. 1, no. 30)
- [THEIR ENCOUNTER WITH HAPPINESS] Sushtrecha sa shchastsem. Minsk, 1960. 47 p. (Biblioteka gazety "Holos Radzimy")
- [THIRTY YEARS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF TAJIKISTAN, 1930-1960] 30 solagii partiiat Kommunistit Tojikiston, 1930-1960. Stalinobod, Nashrieti davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 38 p. [In Tajik.]
- TIKHOMIROV, M.N., ed. [Anthology of the history of the U.S.S.R. from ancient times to the end of the 15th century] Khrestomatia po istorii SSSR s drevneishikh vremen do konets XV veka. Sost. L.V. Mitlov, A.I. Rogov i M.N. Tikhomirov. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 734 p.
- TOVMASIAN, S.A. [Forty years of Soviet Armenia] 40 let Sovetskoi Armenii. Moskva, Znanie, 1960. 44 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 32) (MH)
- TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Perpetual calendar] Vechnyi kalendar'. [Moskva] Izd-vo detskiih kn. 1961. 1 fold. 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Unyi tekhniki," no. 6(90))
- TSERETELI, G.V. [Ancient Georgian inscriptions from Palestine] Drevnelshie gruzinskie nadpisi iz Palestiny. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 92 p. [In Georgian with summaries in Russian and English.]
- [UKRAINIAN GALICIAN ARMY; the 40th anniversary of its participation in the liberation effort. Materials on its history] Ukrains'ka Galits'ka Armia, u 40-richechla li uchasty u vyzvol'nykh zmahaniakh. Materialy do istorii. Vinnipeg, D. Mykytiuk, 1958. 672 p. (IU)
- [UNFORGETTABLE YEARS, reminiscences of participants in revolutionary events and the civil war in Stavropol'] Nezabyvaemye gody; vospominaniia uchastnikov revoliutsionnykh sobytii i grazhdanskoi voyny na Stavropole. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 205 p. (NNC)
- URLAND, B. TS. [Wars and the population of Europe; losses in the Armed Forces of the European countries in wars from the 17th to the 20th century. A historical and statistical study] Voyny i narodonaselenie Evropy; liudskie poteri vooruzhennykh sil evropeiskikh stran v voynakh XVII-XX vv. Istoriko-statisticheskoe issledovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 566 p.
- UZAKOV, KABULDIZHAN. [Historic visit, reports from America] Tashkent safari, Amerika repertazhleri Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashrieti, 1960. 195 p. [In Uzbek.]
- VILENSKII, M., ed. [The war behind barbed wire] Volna za koluchet provolokoi. Izd. 2, ispu. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-y, 1960. 239 p. (CSt-II)
- [VLADIMIR IL'ICH LENIN IN SAMARA, recollections by his contemporaries] Vladimir Il'ich Lenin v Samare; vospominaniia sovremennikov. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 185 p. (NNC)
- ZAPOROZHETS, M.K. [Peti Zaporozhets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-y, 1960. 54 p.]
- ZAVINOVSKII, M. L. [Policy of the Communist Party in regard to rural laborers in 1917] Politika Kommunisticheskoi partii po otnosheniui k trudiashechomui krest'iansvu v 1917 godu. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960. 117 p.
- ZHIDILOV, E. I. [We delayed the capture of Sevastopol] My otstavali Sevastopol'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 237 p. (Voennye memuary)

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- AIRIAN, G. A. [American encounters] Amerikanskie vstrechi. Erevan, Armiatskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 94 p. [In Armenian.] (MH)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Political economy; a textbook] Politicheskai ekonomika; uchebnik. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 707 p. (CAEU)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Socialist industrialization of the people's democracies] Sotsialisticheskaiia industriializatsiia stran na odnoi demokratii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 209 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem. [Transportation in foreign countries] Zarubezhnyi transport. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 207 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhnunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Industrialization problems of the soviet origin underdeveloped countries of Asia (India, Indonesia and Burma)] Problemy industrializatsii sovetsennykh slaborazvitykh stran Azii (Indiia, Indoneziia, Birma). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 436 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Southeastern Asia; studies on economic and history] Iugo-Vostochnaii Aziia; ocherki ekonomiki i istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi literatury, 1958. 171 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvo-ditel'nykh sil. [Development of ferrous metallurgy in areas to the east of the Lake Balkai] Problemy razvitiia chernoi metallurgii v raionakh vostochnoe oz. Balkai. Moskva, 1960. 190 p.
- AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut defektologii. [Ways to teach speech; from the practice of teaching deaf children from three to eight years old] Puti obucheniia i ochi; iz opyta raboty po obucheniiu glukhikh detei ot 3 do 8 let. Pod red. B. D. Korsunskoi. Moskva, 1960. 326 p. (Pedagogicheskie chleniia)
- BANNYI, N. P., and others. [Economics of ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R.] Ekonomika chernoi metallurgii SSSR. Pod red. I. P. Bardina, I. A. Oblomskogo i V. V. Rikmana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 560 p.
- BERSHANSKII, R. IU. [Stories that stamps tell] O chem rasskazyvali marki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1960. 94 p. (NIC)
- BATYEV, S. G. [Soviet Tataria in the seven-year plan] Sovetskaiia Tataria v semiletke. Kazan' Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 146 p. (NNC)
- BATYGIN, K. S. [Social insurance manual; commentaries] Posobia po gosudarstvennomu sotsial'nomu strakhovaniui kommentarii. Moskva, Profizdat, 1960. 236 p. (DBC)
- BLIAKHMAN, L. S. [Systematization of wages in U.S.S.R. industry] Uporiadochenie zarabotnoi platy v promyshlennosti SSSR. Leningrad, Ob-vo po raspr. polit. i nauchn. znani RSFSR, Leningr. oid-nie, 1960. 55 p.
- BOEV, I. D. [Seven-year plan in four years] Semiletku v chetyre goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 83 p. (Resheniia Dekabi "skogo (1959 g.) Plenuma TsK KPSS - V zhizn'!)
- BOHAIENKO, V. O. [Hidden potentialities for increasing the production of consumer goods in local industry] Rezervy zbil'shennia vyrobnyatstva tovariv narodnoho spozhyvannia v mlatsevi promyslovosti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1960. 74 p.
- BOIARSKII, V. S. [Lumber volumes, areas, and production norms] Ob'emy, ploschadi i normy vykhoda pilomaterialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-y po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1960. 574 p.
- BUCHINA, V. V., and A. G. KAZACHENOK. [Indices, methodological aid for the course "Economic statistics." Indeksai, metodicheskoe posobie po kursu "Ekonomicheskaiia statistika." Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 21 p.]
- BULDAKOV, V. P. [A great goal; the nature of communism] Velikala tsel', chto takoe kommunizm? Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 61 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)
- BUTENKO, A. P., and others. [Against present-day revisionism in philosophy and sociology] Proti sovremennogo revizionizma v filosofii i sotsiologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 405 p.
- CHETOV, A. A. [Work and live the communist way] Rabotai' i zhit' po kommunisticheski. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 28 p. (Dlia slushatelei sel'skikh nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kruz'kov. Tema 7)
- CHUDINOV, G. M. [Capital construction in Yakutia] Kapital'noe stroitel'stvo v Iakutskoi ASSR. [Iakutsk] Iakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 213 p. (NNC)
- [CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN] Uchrezhdeniia kul'tury na rubezhakh semiletki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 22 p.
- DAR'IAN, V. A. [Light industry of the Armenia S.S.R. and prospects of its expansion] Legkaiia promyshlennost' Armiatskoi SSR i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armiatskoi SSR, 1960. 108 p.
- DENISEV, V. I. [Economics, organization, and planning of enterprises engaged in hydrolysis, sulfite alcohol and wood chemicals production] Ekonomika, organizatsiia i planirovaniie lesokhimicheskikh, gidroliznykh i sulfito-apirtovykh proizvodstv. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1958. 210 p. (DBC)
- DIADYK, I. I., and A. I. MAKHRACHOV. [The Stalino Economic Administrative Region] Stalinskii ekonomichnyi administrativnyi raion. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR. Ser. 2, no. 8)
- DIKHTIAR, G. A. [Domestic trade in pre-revolutionary Russia] Vnutrenniaia torgovlia v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 235 p.
- DMITRIEV, R. I. [Profitableness of an industrial enterprise and ways to increase it] Rentabel'nost' promyshlennogo predpriiatia i puti ee povysheniia. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 220 p.
- DOBROVOL'SKYI, L. [The newspaper "Pravda" and the workers' movement in the Ukraine from 1912 to 1914] Gazeta "Pravda" i robitnychi rukh na Ukraini v 1912-1914 rr. Kyiv, Derzhpolitytvyd URSS, 1960. 100 p. (MH)
- [ECONOMIC AND ORGANIZATIONAL ASPECTS OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES; textbook] Ekonomika i organizatsiia sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii; uchebnoe posobie. Otv. red. A. M. Airumov, N. A. Bezrodnov, N. G. Sapil'nikov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 189 p.
- FIGURNOV, S. P. [Real wages and the improvement of workers' welfare in the U.S.S.R.] Real'naia zarabotnaia plata i pod'em material'nogo blagosostoiianiia trudiashechkhkh v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 196 p.
- GAZENKO, V. I. [Lectures on historical materialism] Lektsii po istoricheskomu materializmu. Moskva, Mosk. gorodskoi pedagog. in-t No. 3. 1959. 90 p.
- GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. [Central industry] Tsentral'no-promyshlennii raion. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 156 p. (DC)

- GLADKIKH, N. D. [The seven-year plan demands this; notebook of a delegate to the 12th Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R.] Etogo tchebuet semiletka, zametki delegata XII s'ezda po filosofii v SSSR [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959. 53 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego) (NNC)
- GLADKOV, I. A. [V. I. Lenin on the socialist planning of the national economy] V. I. Lenin o sotsialisticheskoy planirovani narodnogo khozjastva. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 154 p.
- GLEZERMAN, G. E. [The future that begins today; the building of communism in the U. S. S. R.] Budushchec, kotoroe nachinaetsia segodnia; o stroyenii sotsializma v SSSR. Izd. 2., dop. [Moskva] Molodaja gvardiya, 1960. 142 p. Molodomu stroitelstvu kommunizma (MM)
- GOGOL', B. I. [Economics of Soviet trade] Ekonomika sovetskoy torgovli. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 432 p.
- GONELIK, Z. A., and N. T. ROMANOVSKII. [Natural resources of the White Russian S. S. R., and their utilization] Prirodnye bogatstva Belorusskoi SSR i ikh ispol'zovanie. Minsk, 1960. 37 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 13)
- GRANDOVA, V. M. [People love the brave, about one of the Pioneers' laws. "A Pioneer grows in bravery and is not afraid of difficulties"] Snelogo lyubit nam od, ob odnom iz pionerskikh zakonov: "Pionei rastet smelym i ne boitsia trudnostei." [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VKSM "Molodaja gvardiya," 1960. 95 p. (O zakonakh iunych pionerov)
- GREKOV, A. P., and G. A. NIKITIN. [The soldier returns from his service, from military life to civilian employment] Soldat prišel so sluzhby, iz stroia voennogo v stroi trudovoi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 125 p.
- GUZEVATYI, I. A. N. [The economy of present-day Indonesia] Ekonomika sovremennoi Indonezii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 229 p.
- HÄRTIG, HELMUT, and RUDOLPH SCHMIDT. [Coal, petroleum, and gas. Translated from the German] Ugol', neft' i gaz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gos. nomu d. lu, 1959. 371 p. (CU)
- HUND, Sir ARCHIBALD SPICER, ed. [Ports of Asia and Africa. Translated from the English]. Morskoy porty Azii i Afriki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoy transport," 1957. 416 p. (Wau)
- IACOCKIN, V. N. [Socialist reproduction] Sotsialisticheskoye vosproizvodstvo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 74 p.
- IENEVYCH, F. F., ed. [Theoretical weapons of communism; a collection of articles on the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of V. I. Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism"] Teoreticheskiye zbroia kommunizmu; zbirnyk statok do p'iatidesyatyrichchia opublikovannia pratsi V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrytytizm." Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry UkrSR, 1959. 397 p. (NNC)
- IL'IN, I. M. [Business accounting in building organizations] Khozjastvennyi raschet v stroitel'nykh organizatsiyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 148 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
- IL'IN, N. I. [Collection of problems in the course "Accounting in state trade"] Sbornik zadach po kursu "Bukhgalterskiy uchët v gosudarstvennoy torgovle." Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 161 p.
- ISAEV, K. M. [The trade-union group in a plant] Profsoyuznaya gruppa na predpriyatii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960. 103 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo aktivista)
- ISAKOV, V. I., and F. D. LIVSHITS. [Financial calculations] Finansovyye vychisleniya. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 319 p.
- IZUMOV, I. P. [The initiative of Ural Toplin's brigade] Pechin brigady Urala Toplina. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 25 p. (V pomoshch' agitatoru i propagandistu)
- KABAEV, G. L. [What is meant by means of production] Chto takoye sposoby proizvodstva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 82 p. (Obshchestvennaya biblioteka po filosofii)
- KARLOV, A. IA., A. IA. MUKHANOV, and S. M. SEMENOV. [What it means to work and live the communist way; notes about the new methods of competition] Chto znachit rabotat' i zhit' po kommunisticheski, zametki o novom v poivnovanii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS, 1960. 140 p.
- KASIMOVSKII, E. V. [Seven-year plan in operation] Semiletka v deystvii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po ispirostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 4)
- KASPEROVICH, E. K. [White Russian industry in a new expansion] Priemyshlennost' Belarussii na novom pod'eme. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. massovopolit. lit-ry, 1960. 85 p.
- KAUFMAN, A. A. [The Russian community in its origin and development] Russkaya obshchina v protsessе eia razvitiia i rosta. Moskva, Izd-vo T.-va I. D. Sytina 1908. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960. xvi, 455 p (MIU)]
- KAZAKH S. S. R. Statisticheskoye upravlenie. [Forty years of Kazakhstan; statistical collection] Kazakhstan za 40 let, statisticheskiy obornik. Alma-Ata, Gosstatizdat, 1960. 524 p.
- KHARITONOV, A. I. [Role of labor productivity in solving the main economic task of the U. S. S. R.] Rol' proizvoditel'nosti truda v reshenii osnovnoy ekonomicheskoy zadachi SSSR. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneni polit. i nauchn. znanii TSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1959. 87 p.
- KHURSHCHEV, A. T., and I. V. NIKOL'SKII. [Development and distribution of U. S. S. R. industry and transportation in the seven-year plan] Razvitiye i razmeshcheniye promyshlennosti i transporta SSSR v semiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 151 p.
- KLADCHIKOV, S. M. [Reducing production costs is a source for increasing the national wealth] Snizheniye sebestoimosti pri odaktsii - istochnik rosta obshchestvennogo bogatstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 30 p. (Olna slushatelo sel'skikh nauchnykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kruzhkov. Tema 6)
- KLIMONOV, I. S. [A sector of communist labor] Uchastok kommunisticheskogo truda. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 42 p.
- KOCHETKOV, V. [Collective farms of the Tatar A. S. S. R. in the seven-year plan] Kolkhozy Tatarii v semiletke. Kazan', Tatarskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1960. 26 p.
- KOGAN, M. L. [Budget law of the Union Republics] Budzhetnyye prava Soluznykh Respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 131 p. (NNC)
- KOLLONTAI, V. M. [Foreign investments in economically underdeveloped countries] Inostrannyye investitsii v ekonomicheski slaborazvitykh stranakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 273 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU, July 13-16, 1960, verbatim report] Plenum, 13-16 iul'ia 1960 goda, stenograficheskiy otchet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 359 p.
- KONONOV, A. P. [The financial statement of an industrial enterprise and its analysis] Bukhgalterskiy balans promyshlennogo predpriyatia i ego analiza. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 38 p.
- KOPEICHYKOV, V. V., and SHEVCHENKO, N. F. [Those who maintain law and order] Na sto ozhli bromad'skoy poriadku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry UkrSR, 1960. 43 p.
- KORSHUNOV, I. I. [He who doesn't work, doesn't eat] Kto ne rabotat, tot ne est. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 83 p.
- KORSHUNOV, I. I. [Problems which cannot be passed by in silence] Kogda net' zia molchat'. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960. 75 p.
- KORSUNSKAYA, B. D. [Teaching speech to deaf pre-school children] Obucheniye rechi glukikh doshkolnikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 166 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelia)
- KOSAUROV, S. D. [Planning within sections of collective farms] Vnutrikkhoskiziatvennoye planirovaniye v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gosizdat 1959. 69 p. (MCM)
- KOSTIUKOVICH, F. T. [Problems in forestry economics and planning] Voprosy ekonomiki i planirovaniya lesokhozjastvennogo proizvodstva. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 204 p.
- KOZLOV, A. P., and G. B. KHROMUSHIN. [What its bourgeois critics write and lecture about the Soviet seven-year plan] Chto govoriat i pisat o sovetskoy semiletke ee burzhuanznye kritiki. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 162 p.
- KRASIN, A. N. [Overcoming fundamental differences between cities and rural areas as well as between intellectual and manual work] O preodolenii sushchestvennykh razlichii mezhdu gorodom i derevnei, mezhdu fizicheskimi i umstvennymi tiumdom. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 71 p.
- KRASNOY, N. S. [People with red ambitions] Ljudi s krasnoy povlzkoi. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 61 p.
- KRONROD, I. A. [Money in a socialist society; theoretical studies] Den'gi v sotsialisticheskoy obshchestve; ocherki teorii. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 424 p.
- KURAKHITANOV, V. M. [First Printed Cotton Fabric Factory] Pervaya stitennabivnaya. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 141 p.
- KURDIUMOVA, O. A. [The honor and dignity of Soviet workers] Pro chest' i dinst' radnitskoye robitnyka. (Tovarystvo dlia pozhyreniya politichnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrain'skoi RSR. Ser. 1, no. 23)
- KURSAKOV, S. F. [Organization and planning of inventory and rationalization work in enterprises] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye izobreitelskoy i ratsionalizatorskoy raboty na predpriyatiakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 85 p.
- KUZ'MIN, V. I. [Under the banner of great friendship, on the 40th anniversary of the Chuvas' Soviet Autonomous Republic] Pod znamenem velikoy druzhby, obrazovaniya Chuvas'skoy sovetskoy avtonomii. k 40-letiu Cheboksary, Chuvas'skoye gos. izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.
- KUZ'MINOV, I. I. [Several problems of economic theory in the light of tasks in the building of communism] Nekotoryye voprosy ekonomicheskoy teorii v svete zadach kommunisticheskogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 165 p.
- KUZNETSOV, A. A., and B. I. SUSLOV. [Monetary wages] Deneghnaya oplata truda. Perm', Permskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1960. 25 p.
- LANTSMAN, R. M., and A. A. BRUDNYI. [Organizational and theoretical problems concerning the identification of writing] Organizatsionnyye i teoreticheskiye storony graficheskoy ekspozitsii. Frunze, Frunzenskaya nauchno-issl. kriminalisticheskaya laboratoriya, 1959. 51 p.
- LESHUKOV, T. N., ed. [Ivanovo Province in the seven-year plan] Ivanovskaya oblast' v semiletke. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1960. 65 p. (MM)
- LEVADA, I. O. [So-called Christian socialism] Pro tak zvanii khristyanskiy kyt sotsializm. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia pozhyreniya politichnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrain'skoi RSR. Ser. 4, no. 7)
- LJ, V. G. [Economic development of consolidated collective farms in the Tajik S. S. R., 1950-1958] Razvitiye ekonomiki ukрупnennykh kolkhozov Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1950-1958 gody. Stalnatud, Tadzhikskiy gos. univ., 1960. 257 p.
- LIPATOV, N. P. [Ferrous metallurgy in the Urals during the years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945; outline history of its construction] Chernalnaya metallurgiya Urala v gody Velikoy Otechestvennoy volny, 1941-1945 gg.; ocherki istorii stroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 281 p.
- LUK'TANOV, V. S. [Work and health; popular scientific essay] Trud i zdorov'e, nauchno-populyarnyy ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960. 54 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)
- [MAIN PROBLEMS IN THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF SOCIALISM IN V. I. LENIN'S WORKS] Osnovnyye voprosy politicheskoy ekonomii sotsializma v trudakh V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 462 p.
- MAKSEMOV, G., G. OVODOV, and L. EL'IASHEV. [The new price scale] Novyy masshtab tsen. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 34 p.

- MALININ, S. N., and M. M. IPPA. [The economy of White Russia and prospects for its development] *Ekonomika Belorusskoi SSR i perspektivy ee razvitiia*. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960 235 p.
- MALYSHEV, I. S. [Accounting for communal labor and prices under socialism] *Obshchestvennyi uchet i uida i tsena pri sotsializme*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 362 p.
- MALYSHEV, I. V. [Role of the masses in the Soviet socialist society] *O roli narodnykh mass v sovetskom sotsialisticheskoi obshchestve*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 156 p.
- [MAN ACHIEVES HIS GREATNESS THROUGH WORK] *Tiudem velik chelovek*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 181 p.
- MARGOLIN, N. S. [Financial planning, finance and currency circulation in the national economic plan of the U. S. S. R.] *Planirovaniye finansov, finansy i deneghnoe obrashcheniye v narodno-khoziaistvennom plane SSSR*. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 158 p.
- [MASTERS OF THE STREETS, work practices of street committees] *Khoziaeva ulits, iz opyta raboty ulichnykh komitetov* [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 46 p.
- MATVEEV, G. P. [An economic and geographical account of Chuvashia] *Ekonomiko-geograficheski ocherk Chuvashii*. Cheboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 210 p. (MIU)
- MIKELADZE, I. S. [Specialization and over-all development of the national economy of Georgia] *Spetsializatsia i kompleksnoe razvitiye narodnogo khoziaistva Gruzinskoi SSR*. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ., imeni Stalina, 1959. 352 p. (CU)
- MILIAVSKII, I. O., N. F. KHABAROV, and V. M. KYACHEV. [Economic accountability on collective farms; practices of collective farms near Moscow] *Khozraschet v kolhozakh; iz opyta kolhozov Podmoskov'ia*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 161 p.
- MINERVIN, V. N. [Practical hints to workers on the Main Turkmen Canal; how to conduct oneself in the desert, at work and in private life] *Prakticheskie sovery stroiteliam Glavnogo Turkmenskogo kanala; kak vesti sobia v pustynie na rabote i v bytu*. Ashkhabad, 1951. 27 p. (ICMILC)
- MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII KON'TURNYI INSTITUT. [Commercial policy of European capitalist countries] *Torgovo-politicheski rezhim evropeiskikh kapitalisticheskikh stran*. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1960. 234 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NAIA NAUCHNAIA SEL'SKO-KHOZIAISTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Economic and organizational aspects of agriculture; recommended literature] *Ekonomika i organizatsiia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva, rekomendatsii ukazatel literatury*. Moskva, 1960. 82 p.
- NEKITIN, S. M. [Statistics of capital investments in capitalist countries] *Statistika kapitalovlozhenii v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh*. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 137 p.
- NIKOLAEV, N. I. [Lenin's principles of national economic planning] *Leninskie printsipy planirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva*. Leningrad, Ob-vo po raspr. polit. i nauchn. znaniu RSFSR. Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 49 p.
- OBSHCHESTVO PO RASPROSTRANENIIU POLITICHESKIKH I NAUCHNYKH ZNANIY RSFSR. Leningradskoe otделение. [For healthy living] *Za zdorovyi byt*. Izd. 3, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, 1960. 272 p.
- OKLADNOI, G. M. [Improvement in cultural and technical standards of collective-farm peasantry] *Rost kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnia kolhoznoho krest'ianstva*. "Khar'kov" Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1958. 358 p. (MIU)
- OMAROV, A. M. [Stories about the great plan] *Rasskazy o velikom plane*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 252 p.
- ORLOV, F. P. [There shall be no laggards next to us] *Riadom s nami otstalashchik ne budet*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1959. 40 p.
- OSTPOV, G. V. [What is technocracy?] *Chto takoe tekhnokratia?* Moskva, Znanie, 1960. 44 p. (Vsesozhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 2, Filosofii, no. 33) (MH)
- [PEOPLE LOOK INTO TOMORROW] *Chelovek smotrit v zavtra*. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959 252 p. (Massovai biblioteka rabochego) (MH)
- PEREGUDOV, V. N. [Theoretical problems of index analysis] *Teoreticheskie voprosy indeksnogo analiza*. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960 206 p.
- PETELIN, G. N. [Production conferences in government enterprises] *Proizvodstvennye soveshchaniia v gosudarstvennykh uchrezhdeniiakh*. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1960. 61 p. (Biblioteka profslovnogo aktivista)
- POKROVSKII, I. F. [Popularizing literature on applied economics] *Propaganda literatury po voprosam konkritnoi ekonomiki*. Leningrad, Publitskaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Schedrina, 1960. 233 p. (Propagand. obshchestvenno-politicheskoi literatury v massovykh bibliotekakh)
- POLEKHCHUK, IAN. [For all and everyone] *Dlia vsekh i dlia kazhdogo*. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodiia gvardiia," 1960. 124 p. (Molodomu stroiteliu kommunizma)
- [POLITICAL ECONOMY OF SOCIALISM] *Politicheskai ekonomika sotsializma*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 761 p.
- POPOV, V. E. [Economics of the Siberian coal industry] *Ekonomika ugol'noi promyshlennosti Sibiri*. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po gos. nomu delu, 1960 210 p.
- POZHITNOV, K. A. [Position of the laboring class in Russian] *Polozheniye rabochego klassa v Rossii*. Leningrad, Put' k znaniu, 1924. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 3 v. (MIU)
- [PROBLEMS OF THE SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL DIVISION OF LABOR] *Problemy sotsialisticheskogo mezhdunarodnogo razdeleniia truda; sbornik statei*, Sost. I. S. Semenov, Pod red. I. A. Ofsevlia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 247 p.
- PROKOF'EV, V. A. [Industry of Novgorod Province in the seven-year plan] *Promyshlennost' Novgorodskoi oblasti v semiletke*. [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaiia p. avda," 1960. 53 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchimi ekonomiku promyshlennosti)
- PRYBYL'SKII, I. S. [The Kherson Economic Administrative Region] *Khersonskaiia ekonomichnyi administrativnyi raion*. Kyiv, 1960. 29 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyreniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrainskoi KSR. Ser. 2, no. 11)
- RADZHABOV, S., and G. MANOV. [The role of workers in strengthening and maintaining Soviet law and order; based on the materials of the Tajik S. S. R.] *Rol' trudiashechikhala v ukropleni i okhrane sovetskogo obshchestvennogo poriadka; po materialam Tadzhikskoi SSR*. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgoizdat, 1960. 171 p.
- RAU, F. F. [Manual on teaching by oronulation to the deaf-mute] *Rukovodstvo po obucheniui glukhonnykh proiznosheniui*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 223 p. (Pedagogicheskaiia biblioteka uchitelai)
- RAZUMOV, N. A. [Over-all mechanization and automation of production processes and labor productivity; practice of the Moscow City Economic Council] *Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov i proizvoditel'nost' truda; opyt Moskovskogo gorodskogo sovnaarkhoza*. Pod obshch. red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 54 p.
- RAZZAKOV, I. R. [Intelligentsia of Soviet Kirghizistan in the struggle to execute the decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU] *Intelligentsiia Sovetskogo Kirghizstana v bor'be za osushchestvleniye reshenii XXI s'ezda KPSS*. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 48 p.
- REDIN, A. P. [Kirghizistan industry in the seven-year plan, 1959-1965] *Promyshlennost' Kirgizii v semiletke, 1959-1965*. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 60 p.
- [REFERENCE BOOK ON ACCOUNTING IN TRADE AND PUBLIC FEEDING] *Spravochnik po bukigal'torskoiu uchetu v torgovie i obshchestvennom pitanii*. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig. lit-ry, 1960. 745 p.
- ROGOZHIN, N. I. [Criticism of the economic theories of left-wing Laborites] *Kritika ekonomicheskikh teorii pravyykh laboristov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 59 p. (Materialy k leksiiam politicheskoi ekonomii)
- ROZHKOV, N. A. [Outline history of labor in Russia] *Ocherk istorii truda v Rossii*. Moskva, Kniga, 1924. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 122 p. (MIU)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) *Gosudarstvennaia komissia po elektrifikatsii Rossii*. [Works of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia; documents and materials] *Trudy. . . dokumenty i materialy*. Red. komissii V. S. Kulebakin and others. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 306 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Gosudarstvennaia planovaiia komissia*. [List No. 13-01-01 of rates for automobile freight transportation] *Preiskurnant No. 13-01-01 tarifov na perevozki pruzov avtomobil'nym transportom*. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1960. 25 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [National economy of the R. S. F. S. R. in 1959; statistical yearbook] *Nau odnoe khoziaistvo RSFSR v 1959 godu, statisticheski otkhodnik*. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960 560 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Upravlenie prepodavaniiia obshchestvennykh nauk*. [Criticism of bourgeois economic theories] *Kritika burzhuaiznykh ekonomicheskikh teorii*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 464 p.
- RYZHANKOU, I. A. V. [Production cost and the price of collective-farm products] *Sabekosht i tsena kolhoznoi p. duktsii*. Minsk, Dziai zh. vyd-va DSSR, Red. satsyial'na-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 65 p.
- SAVICH, E. F. [Labor productivity and the utilization of manpower on collective farms] *Proizvoditel'nost' truda i ispol'zovanie rabochego sily v kolhozakh*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 29 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchimi ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- SAZYKIN, N. S. [Tin and petroleum of southeastern Asia and the struggle for their source between the American and British monopolies] *Olovo i neft' Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii i bor'ba za ikh istochniki mezhdia amerikanskimi i angliiskimi monopoliiami*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 95 p.
- SERGEEV, A. M., and I. A. R. MEDNIKOV. [The journal-voucher accounting system where accountant is mechanized, from the practice of the Baltic Plant in Leningrad] *Zhurnal'no-ordernnyi forma schetovodstva pri mekhanizatsii ucheta; iz opyta Baltiskogo zavoda Leningrada*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1959. 119 p.
- S'EZD ZHENSCHIN UZBEKISTANA. 1st, Tashkent, 1958. [Verbatim report of the Congress of Women of Uzbekistan] *Stenograficheskii otket*. [Pod obshch. red. Z. R. Rakhimbaevoi, I. A. S. Nasiriddinovoi, Z. Israilovoi] Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 247 p. (MIU)
- SHAMSUTDINOV, R. [The law of distribution according to work] *Kolhozarlarda mekhanizma nuvo'lik takasht*. Tashkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1960. 44 p. [In Uzbek.]
- SHCHEDROV, I. I. A. [They paid with their honor] *Oplacheno sovetskoiu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo furid. lit-ry, 1960. 62 p. (Iz zala auda)
- SHELIAG, V. V. [In this is our strength; an account of the spiritual character of the Soviet people and the members of the Armed Forces of the U. S. S. R.] *V etom nasha sila; ocherk o dukhovnom oblike sovetskogo naroda i volnov Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 143 p.
- SHERSHNEV, E. S. [Economy and foreign trade of the Federal Republic of Germany] *Federal'naiia Respublika Germanii; ekonomika i vneshtniiia torgovlia*. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1960. 183 p.
- SHNIPER, R. L. [Comprehensive utilization of timber resources and development of economic relations in the Buryat A. S. S. R.] *Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie lesosyr'evykh resursov i razvitiye ekonomicheskikh svyazei Buriatskoi ASSR*. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 49 p.
- SHUVAEV, K. M. [The old and the new village. Materials of a study of Novo-Zhivotnoye and Mokhovatka, Berogovo District, Voronezh Province, during 1901 and 1907, 1928 and 1937. To which is appended A. I. Shingarev's book "The dying village," 1907 ed.] *Staraiia i novaiia derevnia. Materialy issledovaniia s. Novo-Zhivotnogo i der. Mokhovatki Berogovskoi r. dnoia, Voronezhskoi oblasti za 1901 i 1907, 1928 i 1937 gg. S prilozheniem knigi A. I. Shingareva "Vymiralushchii derevnia," izd. 1907 g.* Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1937 [Ann Arbor, 1960] (MIU)

- SIDEL'NIKOV, M. V. [Procedure for issuing long-term credit to collective farms] Porядok dolgosrochnogo kreditovaniia kollektivov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iur. id. lit-ry, 1960. 61 p.
- SMOLIANITSKII, B. Z., and M. G. AIZENSHTADT. [Vologda Economic Region in the seven-year plan] Vologodskii ekonomicheskii raion v semiletke. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 57 p. (MH)
- SOPOV, G. KH. [Business accounting on a state farm] Vnutrislobozhnyi khoziaschet. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 51 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- STALINABAD. Gorodskaya telefonnaya set'. [Directory of the Stalinsk automatic telephone exchange for 1960] Spisok abonentov Stalinskoi gorodskoi avtomaticheskoi telefonnoi stantsii, 1960. [Stalinsk] Izd. Stalinskoi gos. otdel. avtomaticheskoi telefonnoi stantsii, 1960. 239 p.
- STAROVOTENKO, I. P. [The seven-year plan leads us toward communism] V kommunizm khodit semyrichiy. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainy RSR. Ser. 9, no. 12)
- STRUKOV, E. V. [Vanished and new occupations] Ischeznuvshie i novye professii. Moskva, Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1960. 105 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)
- TAJIK S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Women in the Tajik S.S.R., concise statistical handbook] Zhenstshi-na v Tadzhikskoi SSR; kratkii statisticheskii spravoch-nik. Stalinsk, Gosstatizdat, 1960. 65 p.
- TARANOV, A. T. [Ways of expanding automotive pas-senger transportation] Puti razvitiia perevozok pas-sazhirov avtomobil'nym transportom. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 84 p. (MICROFILM)
- TATUZOY, B. G. [Organization of the earnings of members of industrial cooperatives; a practical manual] Organizatsiia zarabotkov chlenov na telei promyslovoi kooperatsii; prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo 1958. 255 p. (MCM)
- TIMASHEV, A. K. [Economic geography; Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Rumania. Textbook for teachers] Ekonomicheskaya geografiia: Pol'sha, Chekhoslovakiia, Vengriia, Rumyniia. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 215 p.
- TOLKUNOV, L. N. [New phase in the development of the world socialist system, the verbatim report of a lecture delivered at the Central Lecture Hall of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Novyi etap razvitiia mirovoi sotsialisticheskoi sistemy; stenogramma lektsii, prochiehnanov v Tsentral'nom iektore Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7 Mezhdunarod-nala, no. 4)
- [TOWARD THE NEW ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN] K novym rubezham semiletka. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 319 p. (Moskva i Leningrad sorevnuiutsia)
- [TRADE-UNION WORKER'S REFERENCE BOOK] Spravochnik profsoiuznogo rabotnika. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1960. 607 p.
- TRUNOV, I. I. [Business accounting and profit. Value and cost; manual for teachers in special secondary schools] Khoziaistvennyi rashchet i rentabel'nost'. Stoimost' i sebestoimost'; v pomoshch' prepodavate-liam srednikh spetsial'nykh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 65 p. (V pomoshch' prepodavatelei)
- TULEBAEV, T. T. [State budget of Soviet Kazakhstan; on the 40th anniversary of the Kazakh S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennyi byudzhet Sovetskogo Kazakhstana; k 40-letiiu Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 71 p.
- TURETSKII, SH. IA., ed. [Cost and prices] Sebestoimost' i tseny. Moskva, [Mosk. ekon. in-t] 1959. 303 p. (MCM)
- TURUSOV, V. I. [Finance capital and the financial oligarchy] Finansovyi kapital i finansovaya oligarkhiia. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 81 p.
- UL'DZHABAEV, T. U. [Let's make due preparations for the 22d Congress of the Great Leninist Party; a report at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU on January 12, 1961] Dostoino vstetim XXII s'ezd Velikoi Leninskoi partii; doklad na Plenum-e TsK KPSS 12 ianvaria 1961 goda. Stalinsk, 1961. 17 p.
- VAVILKIN, V. M. [How to prepare and conduct trade-union meetings] Kak podgotovit' i in ovesti profsoiuznoe sobranie. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959. 63 p. (Biblioteka profsoiuznogo aktivista) (NCC)
- VELIKANOV, D. P., and I. S. SHILPPE. [Trends in the development of automotive transportation devices in foreign countries] Tendentsii razvitiia avtomobil'nykh transportnykh sredstv za rubezhom. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 87 p.
- VINTSER, I. I. [British investments abroad during the period of imperialism] Angliiskie kapitalovlozheniia za granitsy v period imperializma. Pod red. A. I. Mitelevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 760 p.
- VOLGIN, V. P. [French utopian communism] Frantsuzskii utopicheskii kommunizm. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 375 p.
- VORONIN, I. V., and others. [Organizing and planning work at forestry enterprises] Organizatsiia i planiro-vanie proizvodstva na predpriatiiakh lesnogo kho-ziaistva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 328 p.
- VOSS, A. E. [Problems concerning the training of workers in the spirit of proletarian internationalism and friendship among peoples] Voprosy vospitaniia trudniashchikha v duhe proletarskogo internatsionalizma i druzhby narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspro-straneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 3)
- [WE SHALL CATCH UP AND PASS!] Dogonim i pere-gonim. [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961] 62 p.
- ZAKSR, DITER. [Socialist transformation of agrarian relations in the German Democratic Republic] Sotsialisticheskoe preobrazovanie agrarnykh otnoshenii v Germaniskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublikke. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 106 p.
- ZALESSKII, V. V. [Freight transportation contracts according to Soviet civil law; a textbook for correspondence students] Dogovor pervozok po sovetskomu grazhdanskomu pravu; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov. Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1959. 66 p.
- ZARANOV, STAN. [Trade union and atheistic propaganda. Abridged translation from the Bulgarian] Profsoiuz i nauchno-ateticheskaya propaganda. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1960. 38 p. (Biblioteka profsoiuznogo aktivista) (NCC)
- ZIDER, N. I. [David Ricardo and Karl Marx in their social and economic studies; a lecture] David Rikardo i Karl Marks v ikh obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskikh issledovaniakh; stat'. Moskva, Sotssekgiz, 1959. 721 p. (Ils izbrannye ekonomicheskoe proizvedeniia) (MH)
- ZHADULLAEV, S. K. [The years of great achievements] Gody bol'shikh dostizhenii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 61 p.
- ZVEREV, N. V. [A factory committee and production potential] Zavkom i rezervy proizvodstva. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1959. 77 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- [ADMINISTRATIVE AND TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS OF THE R.S.F.S.R. AS OF JULY 1, 1960] Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie RSFSR na 1 iulia 1960 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia Sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhia SSSR," 1960. 502 p.
- [ADMINISTRATIVE AND TERRITORIAL DIVISION OF THE UZBEK SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC FOR JULY 1, 1960] Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1 iulia 1960 g. Tashkent, Prezidium Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 168 p. [Parallel text in Uzbek and Russian.]

- AGZAMKHODZHAEV, A. [The governmental system of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Uzbekiston SSRning davlat tuzilishi. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR nashriati, 1960. 231 p. [In Uzbek.]
- [B. E. KALMYKOV, AN OUTSTANDING PUBLIC AND POLITICAL FIGURE IN THE KABARDINO-BALKAR A.S.S.R.] B. E. Kalmykov - vydaishchikhsia obshche-stvennyi i gosudarstvennyi deiatei Kabardino-Balkarii; sbornik statii i vospominanii. Red. kol.: Kh. G. Bori-kelov i dr. Na'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 233 p.
- BAGMUT, I. A., and P. M. SHIMORGUN. [Lenin's works in the Ukraine, publication, dissemination, and translation] Tvery V. I. Lenina na Ukraini, vydannia, rozpoviadzheniia i periklad. Kyiv, Dets. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 141 p.
- DANNYKH, M. P. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on public education] Uchastie deputata v rabote postoiannoi komissii po narodnomu osvovaniu. Otv. red. M. G. Kuchenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iur. id. lit-ry, 1960. 30 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- BERIZOV, P. I. [From days gone by] Na dal'nikh podstupakh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 243 p.
- BEZUGLOV, A. A. [Publicly for the work of local soviets] Ghenosti raboty mestnykh Sovetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iur. id. lit-ry, 1960. 100 p.
- [BOOKS ABOUT LENIN, on the 90th anniversary of his birth (catalog)] Knigi o Lenine; k 90-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia (katalog). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p.
- BUGAEV, E. I. [Some laws concerning the development of the Marxist-Leninist party] O nekotorykh zakonome-nostnykh razvitiia marksistsko-leninskoi partii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 1)
- CASTRO, FIDEL. [Speeches and addresses. Translated from the Spanish] Rechi i vystupleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Inesti, lit-ry, 1960. 375 p.
- CHINA. Laws, statutes, etc. [The Chinese People's Republic, a collection of documents] Kitaiskaya Narodnaya Respublika; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iur. id. lit-ry, 1959. 503 p. (Mestnye organy gosuda stvenoi vlasti i upravleniia zarubezhnykh sotsialisticheskikh gosudarstv) (NCC)
- [DOCUMENTS PERTAINING TO THE PROGRAMS OF COMMUNIST AND WORKERS' PARTIES IN EUROPEAN CAPITALIST COUNTRIES] Programmye dokumenty kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii kapitalisticheskikh stran Evropy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 467 p.
- FARBEROV, N. P. [The development of Soviet democracy during the large-scale building of communism] Razvitiie sovetskoi demokratsii v period razvernuto-go stroitel'stva kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iur. id. lit-ry, 1960. 81 p.
- GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GHEORGHE. [Work of the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the CPSU; report of the meeting of the party activists of Bucharest and Bucharest Province on March 6, 1960. The 16th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania from fascist oppression; report to the solemn session of the Great National Assembly on August 22, 1959. Report to the conference of the party organization of Cluj Province. Report of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party to its Third Congress, June 20, 1960] O rabote XXI vnoochorednogo s'orda KPSS; doklad na sobranii partinogo aktivia Bukharesta i Bukharestskoi oblasti 6 marta 1960 goda. XV godovishchnia osvobodheniia Rumynii ot fashistskogo iiga; doklad na torzhestvennoi sessii Verkhovnogo Natsional'nogo Sobraniia 22 avgusta 1959 goda. Rechi na konferentsii kluzhskoi oblasti partinai organizatsii. Ochehnyi doklad Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Rumynskoi rabochei partii III s'ezdu partii 20 iunia 1960 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 175 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- [GLORIOUS TRADITIONS; a collection of documents, sketches, and reminiscences] Slavnye traditsii; sbornik dokumentov, ocherkov, vospominanii. Izd. 2., dop. [Moskva] Molodaii gvardiia, 1960. 483 p. (CU)
- GLUKHAREV, L. I. [The Algerian question] Alzhirskaya problema. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7 Mezhdunarodnala, no. 3)

- GRIGORIAN, L. A. [Participation of deputies in the sessions of local soviets] Uchastie deputatov v rabote sessii mestnogo Soveta. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-y, 1960. 41 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- GRIGOR'YANTS, R. R. [For peace without war and colonies] Za mir bez voyn, bez kolonii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 2)
- GUREVICH, B. S. [Collegiate principle in the work of local soviets in Buryat-Mongolia, from the work experience of the local soviets of the sixth convocation] Kollegialnost' v rabote mestnykh Sovetov. Bui latti, Iz opyta raboty mestnykh Sovetov shestogo sozya. Ulan-Ude Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 50 p.
- IBARRURI, DOLORES. [The October Socialist Revolution and Spanish workers. The Communist International and the popular front. The 40th anniversary of the Spanish Communist Party, its roots, ideological sources, and work] Oktabr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya revoliutsiya i Ispanskii rabochii klass. Kommunisticheskiy International i Narodnyy front. 40 let Kommunisticheskoy partii Ispanii, ee korni, ideologicheskaya osnova i delatel'nost'. Obshcheyeniye k molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1960. 130 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- KATAYAMA, SEN. [The early history and development of Marxist ideas in Japan] K voprosu o razvitiy i razviti markizma v Iaponii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1960. 48 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- KHINOF, MARK C. [Origin of the Menshevik movement] U istokov men'shevizma. New York, 1960. 25 l. (Inter-University Project on the History of the Menshevik Movement. Paper, no. 3) (CSU-II)
- KIRSANOV, V. V. [The work of deputies in their electoral districts] Rabota deputatov v izbiratel'nom okruge. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 43 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- KLIMUSHEV, V. I. A. [Practical implementation of Marxism-Leninism] Marksm-Leninizm v deystviy, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 29 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, Istoriya, no. 4)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA TADZHIKISTANA. II s'ezd, Stalinabad, 1959. [The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Tajikistan, January 14-19, 1959. Verbatim report] Stenograficheskiy otchet, Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 320 p.
- KOSTAKOV, A. N. [Increasingly significant role of public-service organizations] O vozrastaniy roli obshchestvennykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1960. 71 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 19)
- KUPCHENKO, V. G. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on trade regulation] Uchastie deputatov v rabote postoyannoy komissii po tovgovle. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 28 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- [LET'S STRENGTHEN OUR CONTACTS WITH LIFE; from the experience of the party organization of Tajikistan] Za tesnuyu svyaz' s zhizn'yu; iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 189 p.
- MAKAROV, A. I. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing budgetary committees] Uchastie deputatov v rabote byudzhetnoy postoyannoy komissii. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 28 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- MARTYNYENKO, A. K. [Aggravation of Imperialist conflicts in Western Europe] Zaostrreniye imperialisticheskikh superechnostey v Zakhidnoi Evrope. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlya poshyreniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ukrain's'ko RSR. Ser. 3, no. 12)
- MAZUROV, K. T. [Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia at the 24th Congress, February 17, 1960] Spravozhachnyy doklad Tsentral'noy Kamiteta Kampartyi Belarusi XXIV z'ezdu, 17 lutaha 1960 goda. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, 1960. 94 p. (MH)
- MEGRELIASHVILI, G. I. [Georgian socioeconomic thought in the second half of the 19th and the early 20th century] Gruziyskaya obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskaya mysl' vtoroi poloviny XIX veka i nachala XX veka. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sabchota Sakartvelo," Vol. I, 1960. 536 p.
- MEL'NIK, S. K. [V. I. Lenin and the Odessa party organization] V. I. Lenin i Odesskaya partinaya organizatsiya. [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 104 p. (NNC)
- MENCHINOV, G. A. [Experience in mass political work at the place of employment] Opyt massovo-politicheskoy raboty na predpriyatiy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1960. 54 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 7) (CU)
- MOZOKHINA, A. G. [Organs of state rule and the administrative agencies of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Organy gosudarstvennoy vlasti i gosudarstvennogo upravleniya Narodnoy Respubliki Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 167 p.
- [NOTEBOOK OF PARTY ACTIVISTS] Zapisnaya knizhka partinogo aktivista, 1961. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1960. 287 p.
- PARTIDO COMUNISTA DE ESPANA. [Sixth Congress of the Communist Party of Spain, January 28-31, 1960] VI s'ezd Kommunisticheskoy partii Ispanii, 28-31 yanvaria 1960 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1960. 306 p. (Dokumenty i materialy zarubezhnykh kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii)
- PAVLOVA, A. E., and V. E. SMIRNOV. [The Fourth and Fifth Congresses of the Russian Social Democratic Party. The international significance of the first Russian revolution and the reasons of its defeat; from a lecture on the history of the CPSU] IV i V s'ezdy RSDRP. Pichiny porazheniya i mezhdunarodnoye znachenie pevoi russkoy revoliutsii, iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 70 p.
- POPOVA, N. I. [Socialism and communism; their similarity and dissimilarity] Sotsializm i kommunizm, v chem oni ediny i v chem razlichatsya. Perm', Pechenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 67 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)
- POSTNIKOV, M. A. [Deputies and the executive committees of local soviets] Deputat i ispolnitel'nyy komitet. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 31 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- PRIDANNIKOV, P. T. [The work of deputies in standing committees on public health] Rabota deputatov v postoyannoy komissii po zdorovoyu anenitiy. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 27 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- [PROGRAM DOCUMENTS OF A STRUGGLE FOR PEACE, DEMOCRACY, AND SOCIALISM, documentary materials of the conferences of the representatives of Communist and Worker's Parties in Moscow (November 1951), Bucharest (June 1960), and Moscow (November 1960).] Programnye dokumenty bor'by za mir, demokratsiyu i sotsializm, dokumenty Sovetskikh i predstaviteley kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii, sostoyavshikhsya v Moskve v noyabre 1957 g., v Bukhareste v iune 1960 g., v Moskve v noyabre 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1961. 92 p.
- RAD'KOV, V. P. [Problems of the state and law in foreign countries] Voprosy gosudarstva i prava zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1960-1 v. (CLL)
- RODIN, I. F. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on communal housing] Uchastie deputatov v rabote postoyannoy komissii zhilishhnogo khozaystva. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 30 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Regulations on rural soviets of workers' deputies in the R. S. F. S. R.] Potozheniye o sel'skom Sovete deputatov trudiashchikhsya RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1961. 13 p.
- SAFRONOV, V. M. [Work of deputies in standing committees on socialist legality and the maintenance of law and order] Rabota deputatov v postoyannoy komissii sotsialisticheskoy zakonosti i okhrany obshchestvennogo poriadka. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 30 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- SARATOV, UNIVERSITET. [Vladimir Ilich Lenin on the building of socialism and communism] Vladimir Ilich Lenin o stroitel'stve sotsializma i kommunizma. [Red. kol.: A. I. Ivanov and others. Saratov] 1960. 252 p. (MH)
- SAVENKOV, N. T. [Duties and rights of the deputies of local soviets] Obiazannosti i prava deputatov mestnogo Soveta. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 29 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- SEMENOV, M. G. [A murderer from the East River] Ubistva s Ist-River. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1961. 31 p.
- SLADKOV, K. S. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on agriculture] Uchastie deputatov v rabote postoyannoy komissii po sel'skomu khozaystvu. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 31 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- SOSELIJA, G. K. [Revisionism and the Marxist theory of the dictatorship of the proletariat] Revizionizm i marksistskoye ucheniye o diktature proletariata. Moskva, Vol. I [From the 1890's through the 1930's] 90-e gody XIX v. - 30-e gody XX v., 1960. 303 p.
- STAKH, G., and K. ZAITSEV. [Trusteeship or colonialism?] Opetia ili kolonializm? Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnosheniy, 1960. 115 p.
- STAROVOLTOV, N. G. [Procedure in elections to local soviets] Poriadok vyborov v mestnye Sovety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1961. 91 p.
- TAIJK S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute of elections to province, district, city, village, and settlement soviets of workers' deputies of the Tajik S. S. R.] Tozhikiston SSR mekhanizatsiya deputatlarining oblast', rayon, shahar, kishlok va yozelka Sovetlariga saylov tigrisida Nizom. Stalinobod, Tozhikiston davlat nashriyati, 1961. 27 p. [In Tajik.]
- TALOVA, A. V. [The work of deputies in standing committees on civic improvement] Rabota deputatov v postoyannoy komissii po blagoustroystvu. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 45 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- TODORSKIY, I. V. [Participation of deputies in the work of the standing committees of local soviets] Uchastie deputatov v rabote postoyannoy komissii mestnogo Soveta. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 27 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)
- TSVETKOV, A. G. [The Penza Social-Democrats at the time of the formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party and the origin of Bolshevism, 1894-1904] Penzenskaya sotsial-demokratia vo vremya obrazovaniya RSDRP i vozniknoveniya bol'shevizma, 1894-1904 gg. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 38 p. (Biblioteka po istorii Penzenskoy organizatsii KPSS) (MH)
- UZBEK S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic] Uzbekiston Sovet Sotsialistik Respublikasining konstitutsias (asosi konun) Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1961. 34 p. [In Uzbek.]
- UZBEK S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statutes of elections to province, district, city, settlement, and village soviets of workers' deputies in the Uzbek S. S. R.] Uzbekiston SSR mekhanizatsiya deputatlarining oblast', rayon, shahar, posolka, kishlok va ovul Sovetlariga saylov tigrisida Nizom. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1961. 31 p. [In Uzbek.]
- UZBEK S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. Uzbekiston SSR rayon (shahar) kishlok audlari saylovi tigrisida Nizom. Toshkent, "Kizil Uzbekiston," "Pravda Vostoka" va "Uzbekiston Surikh" birlashgan nashriyati, 1960. 20 p. [In Uzbek.]
- WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fourth Meeting, January 10-17, 1959, Verbatim report] Chelvertyy sozyv 10-17 yanvaria 1959 g.; stenograficheskiy otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1959. 1 v. (NNC)
- ZABELIN, N. I. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on cultural development] Uchastie deputatov v rabote postoyannoy komissii kul'tury. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 30 p. (V pomoshech' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

7. LAW

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut prava. [Present-day problems of collective-farm law] Voprosy kollektivnogo prava na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 188 p.

AKSENEV, G. A. [The legal status of state farms in the U. S. S. R.] Pravovoye polozheniye sovkhovov v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 303 p.

- KRASNABAEV, I. M.** [Forming moral tenets in senior students] Formirovanie navedennykh ubezhdenii u starshikh shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 157 p.
- KRUPSKAIA, N. K.** [Pedagogical works in ten volumes] Pedagogicheskie sochineniia v desiat' tomakh. Pod red. N. K. Goncharova, I. A. Kairova i I. V. Chuvasheva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk. Vol. 6. [Elimination of illiteracy. Schools for adults. Self-education] Likvidatsiia nigramotnosti i malogramotnosti. Shkoly vzroslykh. Samooobrazovanie. 1960. 838 p.
- KULESHOV, A. P., and P. A. SOBOLEV.** [In the snows of Squaw Valley, America in the days of the Olympic Games] V snegakh Sivo-Vallii, Amerika v olimpijskie dni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 222 p.
- LIANG CHO-HUI, and FU CHI-FANG.** [Table tennis; a manual of instructions. Translated from the Chinese] Nastol'nyi tennis, uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 221 p.
- [MATCH BETWEEN BOTVINNIK AND TAIL]** Match Botvinnik - Tai'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 76 p.
- MOSCOW, AKADEMIA OBDHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK.** [Party organization activities on the training of youth in brigades of communist labor] O delatel'nosti partiinykh organizatsii po vospitaniu molodezhi v brigadakh kommunisticheskogo truda. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 144 p.
- NAUCHNO-PRAKTIKESKAIIA GORODSKAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO DOSHKOL'NOMU VOSPIITANIU, 5th.** Leningrad. [Moral education in the kindergarten, a collection of reports] Navedennoe vospitanie v detskoi sadu; sbornik dokladov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 185 p. (RBP)
- OGURENKOV, V. I.** [Left-handed person in boxing] Levsha v bokse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959. 133 p.
- PANCHUKOV, A. P.** [History of the elementary and secondary school in Eastern Siberia] Istoriia nachal'noi i srednei shkoly Vostochnoi Sibiri. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 511 p.
- [PHYSICAL TRAINING; the practices of teachers]** Fizicheskoe vospitanie, iz opyta raboty uchitelei. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nto, 1960. 153 p.
- POLUKHIN, P. I.** [New era in the development of Soviet institutions of higher learning] Novyi etap v razvitiu sovetskoi vysshei shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11, Pedagogika, no. 24)
- [REPORTS FROM ROME; Soviet athletes at the 17th Olympic Games]** Rimskie reportazhi; sovetskii sport na XVII Olimpiade. Moskva [Izd-vo gazety "Sovetskii sport"] 1960. 482 p.
- RIABUSHKIN, N. V., ed.** [Training students for work; a collection of articles] Trudovoe vospitanie shkol'nikov; sbornik statii. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 155 p. (RBP)
- ROMANOV, V. M.** [Training of young boxers] Podgotovka bokserov-iunoshei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959. 144 p.
- RUBTSOVA, T. V.** [Inculcating honesty and truthfulness in children] Vychovannia chesnosti i pravdyvosti v dtei. Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrain's'ko RSR. Ser. 9, no. 10)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** Armia, Sukhoputnye voiska. Upravlenie fizicheskoi podgotovki i sporta. [Aids for planning exercises in physical training] Posobie po planirovaniu uchebnykh zaniatii po fizicheskoi podgotovke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 106 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Entrance examination programs for students entering institutions of higher learning of the U. S. S. R. in 1959] Programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaushchikh v vysshe uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1959 g. Moskva, 1959. 47 p.
- RUTA, O. I.** [Basic methods in the formation of moral convictions in students attending schools that provide a general education] Osnovy metodiki formirovaniia navedennykh ubezhdenii u uchashchikhsia obshcheobrazovatel'noi shkoly. Krasnodarsk [Krasnodarskii rabochii] 1959. 461 p. (RBP)
- SOLOV'YEV, E. E., ed.** [Native language; a reader for the second grade in elementary schools] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chteniia vo II klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 10. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo RSFSR, 1953. 245 p. (MID)
- STARIKOV, V. A.** [Information about physical training and sports for school children] Shkol'nikam o fizicheskoi vospitanii i sporte. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 197 p.
- STRUKOV, V. V.** [On ski runs in the vicinity of Moscow] Na Podmoskovnoi lyzhne. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii. 1961. 131 p.
- SUKHOMLINSKII, V. A.** [Believe in man] Ver'e v cheloveka [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1960. 111 p.
- SVETOV, A. A.** [Figure skating] Risunok na l'du. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959. 146 p.
- SYCHEV-MIKHALLOV, M. V.** [History of the Russian school and pedagogy in the 18th century] Iz istorii russkoi shkoly i pedagogiki XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 254 p. (NN)
- SYVETS', O. G.** [Vocational education in the schools of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Vyn obychne navedeniia v shkolkakh Ukrain's'ko RSR. Kyiv, 1960. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia i oltichnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrain's'ko RSR. Ser. 1, no. 28)
- TAMURIDI, R. I.** [Physical education of young children in the family] Fizichne vykhovanniia ditiu rann'oho viku v sim'i. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrain's'ko RSR. Ser. 1, no. 32)
- TOLSTOVA, L. I.** [A source of inspiration] Istochnik vdokhoveniia. [Leningrad] Lenzdat, 1959. 41 p. (Iz opyta propagandistskoi raboty)
- TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow.** [Geography plot] Geograficheskaiia ploshchadka. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detskii mir," (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 10(52)) No. 2, [1959] 1 fold, 1.
- TSENTRAL'NYI SOVET SOIUZA SPORTIVNYKH OBDHCHEV I ORGANIZATSII SSSR.** [Motorboating; a program for sports sections of physical culture groups and athletic clubs] Vodno-motornyi sport; programma dlia sportivnykh sektiis kolektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury i sportivnykh klubov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 40 p.
- TURCHENKO, O. V.** [Work and character training; notes on children's literature] Trud i vospitanie kharaiera, zametki o detskoj literature. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 27 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11, no. 3)
- VAINSTEIN, L. M.** [Principles of marksmanship] Osnovy strelkovogo masterstva. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 229 p.
- VERETENNIKOVA, S. A., and A. A. KLYKOV, comps.** [Four seasons of the year; a book for kindergarten teachers] Chetyre vremeni goda, kniga dlia vospitaniia detskogo sada. Izd. 4., dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 178 p.
- ZAVADSKAIA, T. F.** [The role of elocution in the aesthetic development of students, elementary schools] Rol' vyrazitel'nogo chteniia v esteticheskom razvitiu uchashchikhsia; nachal'naia shkola. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 70 p. (Pedagogicheskaiia biblioteka uchitelii)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

- ATAIAN, R. A.** [Ancient Armenian musical notation; problems in studying and deciphering it] Arminskaiia khazovata notopis; voprosy izucheniia i rasshifrovki. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Arminskoi SSR, 1959. 264 p. (MI)
- BATSER, I. M.** [At the review in Moscow] Na smotre v Moskve. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 110 p. (Reportazh o dekadie karelskogo iskusstva i literatury v Moskve)
- BEILIN, A.** Arkadii Aikin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 182 p.
- BELIAEV, V. P.** [Ivanna; a motion-picture play] Ivanna; kinopovesi'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 180 p. (Biblioteka kinodramaturgii)
- CHAIKOVSKI, P. I.** Evgenii Onegin. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1959. 74 p. (Opernye libretto) (NNC)
- DEICH, A. I.** [We love the theater] My liubim teatr. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960. 126 p. (MH)
- GIRSHMAN, I. A. M.** [The pentatone and its development in Tatar music] Pentatonika i ee razvitiie v tatarskoi muzyke. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960. 178 p.
- GOL'DENSHTEIN, M. L.** [Music in the life of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Muzyka v zhizni Vladimira Il'icha Lenina. Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1959. 57 p. (NNC)
- GUREVICH, I. A.** [History of the Russian theater] Istoriia russkogo teatral'nogo bytia. Moskva, Iskusstvo 1939- [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960-] 1 v. (MIU)
- IAKIMONTOV, V. N.** [An actor's theater] Teatr odnogo aktera. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1958. 453 p. (NNC)
- IGNAT'YEV, N. A.** [Sergei Bondarchuk, outline of his work] Sergei Bondarchuk; ocherk tvoichestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 6)
- KAROMATOV, F.** [Khakim-zade Niazzi Khamza and Soviet Uzbek music. Khamza Khakim-zade Niazzi i uzbekskaiia sovetskaiia muzyka; monografiia. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR] 1959. 115 p. [In Uzbek.] (MI)
- KOCHNEV, M. K.** [Il'ia Muromets, the son of a sick clan; a motion-picture scenario] Il'ia Muromets, syn roda bol'nogo; kinostsenarii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1959. 131 p. (Biblioteka kinodramaturgii) (CAAEU)
- KREMLEV, I. U. A.** [Fryderyk Chopin; an account of his life and work] Fryderyk Shopen; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 702 p. (Klassiki mirovoi muzykal'noi kul'tury) (NN)
- LOTMAN, L. M.** [A. N. Ostrovskii and Russian dramaturgy of his time] A. N. Ostrovskii i russkaiia dramaturgiia ego vremeni. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 359 p.
- MEZHHDUNARODNYI KINOFESTIVAL'. Moscow, 1959.** [International motion-picture festival in Moscow] Mezhdunarodnyi kinofestival' v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1959. 61 p. (CLSU)
- NESTEROVSKI, P.** [Marilia Zan'kovets'ka's youth; a motion-picture play] Iunist' Zan'kovets'ka; kinopovest'. Kyiv, Radnys'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 98 p. (NN)
- NUD'IIA HRYHORIIA.** [Ukrainian songs among the peoples of the world] Ukrain's'ka pisanja sored narodiv svitu. Kyiv, 1960. 40 p. music. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrain's'ko RSR. Ser. 8, no. 14) (MH)
- PONDOPULO, G. K.** [The contemporary motion pictures of the West] Sovremennoe kino Zapada. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 4)
- [REPERTORY FOR CHILDREN'S AMATEUR ARTISTIC ACTIVITIES]** Repertori dlia detskoj khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1961. 138 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost," no. 2)
- [THE STAGE]** Estrada. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1961. 159 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaya samodelatel'nost," no. 1)
- TSIMBAL, S. L.** [The actor and the playwright; critical articles] Akter i dramaturg; kriticheskie statii. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 302 p.
- VASILENKO, S. I. A.** [Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin, 1833-1887; a brief account of his life and works] Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin, 1833-1887; kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Leningrad, Muzgiz, 1959. 106 p. (Knizhka dlia iunoshestva) (CLU)
- ZOGRAF, N. G.** [The Malyi Teatr during the second half of the 19th century] Malyi teatr vtoroi poloviny XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 647 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIJA STROITEL'STVA I ARHITEKTURY SSSR.

Institut teorii i istorii arkhitektury i stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Architecture of countries of southeastern Asia, studies] Arkhitektura stran Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii; ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 200 p. illus.

ALESHINA, L. S. [Mihály Munkácsy, 1844-1900] Mikhail Munkachi, 1844-1900 Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960. 150 p. (MH)

ANTONENKO, V. G. [Art and religion] Iskusstvo i religia. Kiev, 1960. 54 p. (Obshchestvo po raspi- ostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrain'skoi SSR. Ser. 4, no. 11/12)

[ARTIST AND HIS TIMES; yearbook of the Academy of Artists of the U.S.S.R.] Khudozhnik i sovremen- nost'; ezhegodnik Akademii khudozhestv SSSR. Mos- skva, Izd-vo Akad. Khudozhestv SSSR, 1960. 175 p. illus.

CHERNOVA, G. A. [Miniatures of the great French chroniclers] Miniatury Bol'shikh frantsuzskikh khronik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 158 p. illus. plates.

DRUZHININ, S. [State Tretyakov Art Gallery] Gosudar- stvennaya Tretyakovskaya Galereia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1959. 1 v. illus. (MIDA)

IL'IN, M. A. [Vesnin brothers] Vesniny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 190 p.

KALITINA, N. N. Steinlen. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1959. 50 p. illus.

KONICHEV, K. I. [Story about Vereshchagin] Povest' o Vereshchagine. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 446 p. (MH)

KORNIENKO, I. [The people's talents; sketches] Narodni talanty, narysy. Kyiv, Dorzh vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSS, 1959. 100 p. illus. (NN)

KOSTIN, V. I. [Konstantin Gavrilovich Dorokhov. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1959. 100 p. illus., plates. (MH)]

LAZAREV, V. N. [Frescoes of Staraya Ladoga] Freski Staroi Ladogi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 213 p.

LOBANOV, V. M. Anatoli Adrianovich Lebedev-Shul'skii. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 102 p. (MH)

NIKITINA, E. I. [Getting acquainted with painting in the school; from the experience of a literary and art circle] Znakomstvo s zhivopis'iu v shkole, iz opyta raboty literaturno-iskusstvovedcheskogo krughka. Pod red. A. I. Zharkova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 30 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

NIMENKO, A. V. [Soviet Ukrainian sculpture] Ukrain'ska radians'ka skulptura. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrain'skoi SSR. Ser. 8, no. 23)

PEROV, V. G. [Stories of an artist] Russkazy khudozhnika. Sost., avtor vstup. stat'i primechanii V. Leonov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSR, 1960. 189 p. (NN)

PODOBODOVA, O. Petr Petrovich Sokolov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1959. 1 v. (Mastera russkogo iskusstva) (MIDA)

ROGACHEVSKII, V. M. Fedor Gordeevich Gordeev, 1744-1810. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 113 p.

ROGINSKAIA, F. S. Grigorii Grigor'evich Miasoedov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1959. 1 v. illus. (Mastera russkogo iskusstva) (MIDA)

SALT'KOV, A. B. [Traditional Russian pottery] Russkaia narodnaia keramika. [Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960] 164 p. (NN)

SAMOILOVA, N. A. [A. V. Lunacharskii, an ardent supporter of Soviet art] A. V. Lunacharskii - boiets za sovetское iskusstvo Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspi ostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6 Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 3)

SAMOKISH, N. S. [Pen drawing] Risunek perom Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSR, 1959. [23] p. illus. (CLU)

SAVKN, H. O. [The image of the worker in art] Obraz robitnyia v obrazotvorchoho mystetstvi. Kyiv, 1960. 35 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrain'skoi SSR. Ser. 8, no. 22)

SOIUZ KHUDOZHNIKOV SSSR. [Exhibition of the works of young artists of the Soviet Union at the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students; a catalog] Vystavka proizvedenii molodykh khudozhnikov Sovetskogo Soiuza k VI Vsemirnomu festivalu molodezhi i studentov; katalog. Moskva, 1957. 125 p. plates. (MIDA)

SYRKINA, F. I. A. Konstantin Stepanovich Eliseev. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 126 p. (MH)

TEMLERIN, S. M. [Russian applied art; the Soviet years] Russkoe prikladnoe iskusstvo; sovetskoe gody. Ocherki. [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 455 p. illus

TOLSTOI, V. P. Evgenii Mikhailovich Rachev. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 186 p. illus. (MH)

TRAUTMAN, N. F. [Perspective and projection; lecture outline for the students of the Faculty of Art in Printing] Perspektiva i poektsionnoe cherteniie; konspekt lektsii dlia studentov fakulteta khudozhestvennogo oformleniia pechatnoi produktii. Moskva, Mosk. zaodnyy poligr. in-t, 1959. 51 p.

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Embossing of metal] Chekanka po metallu. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir." 1961. 1 fold. 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunyi tekhnika," no. 5(95))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Embossing of metal] Chekanka po metallu. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir." 1961. 1 fold. 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunyi tekhnika," no. 8(50))

TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Embossing of metal] Chekanka po metallu. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir." 1961. 1 fold. 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunyi tekhnika," no. 9(51))

VAINGORT, L. S. [Monument of glory in Poltava] Monument slavy v Poltave. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1959. 17 p. plates. (Pamiatniki arkhitektury Ukrain'skoi SSR) (NN)

VOINOV, A., and V. VOINOV. [Soviet architecture and urban development] Sovetskaya arkhitektura i gradostroitel'stvo. Minsk, Belorusskii politekh. in-t im. L. V. Stalina, 1958. 45 p.

VSESOUZNAIA KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA. [Painting, sculpture, drawing, works of artists of the stage and screen; a catalog] Zhivopis', skulptura, grafika, raboty khudozhnikov teatra i kino, katalog. Moskva, 1957. [2] p. illus. (MIDA)

ZOTOV, A. I. [Academy of Arts of the U.S.S.R.; a brief account] Akademiia Khudozhestv SSSR; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. Khudozh. SSR, 1960. 80 p. (City)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[A. P. CHEKHOV IN THE REMINISCENCES OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES] A. P. Chekhov v vospominaniakh sovremennikov. Pod obshch. red. S. N. Golubova i dr. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 833 p. (Seria literaturnykh memoarov)

ABDURAKHMANOV, G. A. [Syntactic bases of the complex sentence in the modern Uzbek literary language] Osnovy sintaksisa slozhnogo predlozheniia sovremen- nogo uzbekskogo literaturnogo yazyka. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 122 p.

ADUEV, NIKOLAI. [The bronze bust; a comedy with music] Bronzovyi bust; komediia na muzyke. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1945. 274 p. (MH)

AGRANOVSKII, A. A. [Sketches of various years] Ocherki raznykh let. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 317 p.

ADNI, S. [Autobiography] Kizacha taz-zhimat khojina. Toshkent, UzSSR Davlat badiii adabiot nashrioti, 1960. 134 p. [In Uzbek.]

AJURZANAIN, A. A., and D. D. DUGAR-ZHABON. [Buryat literature, a reader for the 8th grade of the secondary school] Buriat literaturai; dunda burgunin VIII klassta yekhe kirstonin. Ulan-Ude, Buriadat nomoi khoblet, 1960. 253 p. [In Buryat.]

AKADEMIJA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Institut literatury i yazyka. [Grammar of the Azerbaijani language] Grammatika azerbaidzhanskogo yazyka. Baku, In Azerbajani. Vol. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1959. (MH)

AKADEMIJA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Iugo-Osetin- skii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Stalinir. [Osetic folk tales] Iron nakhon agr. Butik. Stalinir, Khusai. Irystony paddzakhadon raug. Dad. [In Osetic]. Vol. 2. Legendaren, novellistikon ama satirikon nig. Butik, ambisandii nakh anekdotik. 1960. 409 p.

AKADEMIJA NAUK KAZAKHNSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut literatury i yazyka. [Outline history of Soviet Kazakh literature] Ocherki istorii kazakhskoi sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 985 p.

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. [The book series "Literary monuments" [Literaturnye pamiatniki]] publication plan from 1961 to 1966] Seria knig "Literaturnye pamiatniki"; plan izdaniia 1961-1966 gg. [Moskva] 1960. 56 p.

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Against bourgeois concepts and revisionism in foreign literary criticism] Protiv burzhuaznykh konseptsii i revizionizma v zarubezhnom literaturovedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 212 p. (CU)

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstol, a collection of articles and materials] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstol; sbornik statoi i materialov. [Red. D. D. Bapoi, K. N. Lomonov, I. N. Uspenskii] Moskva, 1961. 708 p. (ICMILC)

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkogo yazyka. [Materials and studies on the history of the Russian language] Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo yazyka. Moskva, 1960. 300 p.

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Historic songs from the 13th to the 19th century] Istoricheskie pesni XIII-XIX vekov. Izd. podgotovili D. N. Putilov, D. M. Dobrovolskii. Stav. red. A. M. Astakhova, V. G. Dabanov, B. N. Putilov. Moskva, 1960. 608 p. (Pamiatniki russkogo fol'kloria)

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavjanovedeniia. [J. A. Budouin de Courtenay; on the 30th anniversary of his death] I. A. Budouin de Kurtena; k 30-letiiu so dnia smerti. Moskva, 1960. 118 p.

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Kafedra inostrannykh yazykov. [Methods of teaching the English language; bulletin of coordinating conference] Voprosy metodiki prepodava- nia angliiskogo yazyka; bulletin koordinatsionnykh soveshchanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 118 p.

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Karol'skii filial, Petrozavodsk. [Finnish-Baltic linguistics; on the 70th anniversary of the birth of D. V. Bubl'nikh, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Priklitsko- Finsko yazykoznanie; k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia chlena-korrespondenta AN SSSR D. V. Bubl'nikha. Mos- skva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 134 p.

AKADEMIJA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, ASHKHABAD. Institut yazyka i literatury. [Turkmen folk tales of Mary District] Turkmenkie narodnye skazki Maryiskogo raiona. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1964. 184 p. (ICMILC)

AKADEMIJA NAUK URSS, Kiev. Instytut movoznavstva. [Program for collecting materials for a dialect atlas of the Ukrainian language] Programa dlia zbyranniia materialiv do dialektologichnoho atlasa ukrain's'koi movy. Vyd. 2. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1949. 117 p. fold. map. (NNC)

- AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Institut mastatsva-znaustva, fal'kloru i etnagrafii. [White Russian chastushki] Belarushkii chastushki. Minsk, 1960. 180 p.
(MH)
- AKOPIAN, AKOP. [Verse and poems] Stikhi i poemy [Sost. L. Khudolan] Erevan, Armgosizdat, 1960. 185 p.
(MH)
- AKSAKOV, S. T. [The story of my acquaintance with Gogol'] Istoriia mogogo znakovstva s Gogolem. Izd. podgotovili E. P. Naselenko i E. A. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 293 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)
- ALAZAN, V. M. [Reminiscences. Vospominaniia. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo] 1960. 289 p. [In Armenian.]
(MH)
- ALEKSANDROV, I. A. [Work on difficult words in elementary schools] Rabota nad trudnymi slovami v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 43 p. (Iz opyta uchitel'ia)
- ALEKSANDROVA, L. P. [The historical theme in Soviet Russian literature, a practical manual for correspondence students enrolled in the Faculty of History and Philosophy at the University] Istoricheskaia tema v russkoi sovetskoi literature. Uchebno-metodicheskie posobiia dlia studentov-zaochnikov istoriko-filosofskogo fakul'teta Gosuniv'siteta [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1959. 62 p.
(WU)
- ALEKSEEV, A. D., comp. [I. A. Goncharov in portraits, illustrations, and documents; a manual for teachers] I. A. Goncharov v portretakh, illiustratsiakh, dokumentakh; posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1960. 257 p.
(CLU)
- ALEXIS, JACQUES STEPHEN. [General Sun; a novel. Translated from the French] General solnse; roman [Leningrad Goslitizdat] 1961. 71 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 4(232))
- ALI, SABAHATTIN. [Iusuf from Kulundzhak. Translated from the Turkish] Iusuf iz Kulundzhaka; roman. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1958. 218 p.
(NN)
- AMIRKHAN, F. Z. [Tatar woman; selected works. Translated from the Tatar] Tatarka, izbrannye proizvedeniia Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1959. 298 p.
(CLU)
- AMISULASHVILI, SHALVA. [A talk with spring; verse] Beseda s vesnoi, stikhi Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 68 p.
(MH)
- ANDRAMONOVA, N. A. [Complex sentence with a subordinate relative clause in the present-day Russian literary language] Slozhnoe predlozhenie s pridachnym otnositel'nym v sovremennom russkom literaturnom iazyke. [Kazan'] Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1959. 52 p.
(MH)
- ANIKIN, V. P. [Russian folk tales] Skazki russkogo naroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1959. 238 p. (Shkol'nai biblioteka)
(NcD)
- [ANTHOLOGY OF OSSETIC POETRY] Antologiya Ossetinskoi poezii. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 390 p.
(MH)
- [ANTON PAVLOVICH CHEKHOV; a collection of articles] Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; sbornik statei. Iuzhno-Sakhalinsk, Sakhalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 229 p.
(NNC)
- ARUTUNIAN, S. B. [Armenian riddles; a study] Armianskie narodnye zagadki; issledovanie. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1960. 169 p. [In Armenian.]
- AVRAMENKO, I. K. [House on the Moyka; a novel in verse] Dom na Moike; roman v stikhakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 283 p.
(RPB)
- AVYZIUS, JONAS. [The river and its banks; tales and stories. Translated from the Lithuanian] Reka i berega; povesti i rassказы. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 533 p.
- BABAIAN, ARAM. [Schiller in Armenian literature and the theater. Shiller v armianskoi literature i v teatre] Erevan, Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR] 1959. 381 p. [In Armenian.]
(MH)
- BAG, E. I. A., N. A. NECHAEVA, and E. S. IARALOVA. [Textbook of the English language for evening school faculties and departments of higher technical institutions] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia vechernikh fakul'tetov i otdelenii vysshiikh tekhnicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inosti. iazykakh, 1960. 213 p.
- BALAKSHIN, P. P. [Spring over Fillmore, and other stories] Vesna nad Fillmorem i drugie rassказы San Francisco, Shus [1951] 272 p.
(OCU)
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. [Collected works in 24 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v 24 tomakh Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek," Izd-vo "Pravda," Vol. 16. [The human comedy. Translated from the French] Chelovecheskaja komediia 1960. 438 p.
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. [Cousin Pons. Translated from the French] Kuzen Pons. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 310 p.
(OCU)
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. [Peasants. Translated from the French] Krest'iane. Moskva, Izvestiia, 1959. 349 p.
(OCU)
- BANYKIN, V. I. [Andrei Snezhkov learns how to live] Andrei Snezhkov uchitsia zhit'. Moskva, Sovetskaja Rossiia, 1960. 252 p.
(MH)
- BARKHODAROV, S. G., and S. E. KRIUCHKOV. [Textbook of the Russian language; for grades 5 and 6] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 7. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, Vol. 1. 1960.
(NNC)
- BASHIROV, G. B. [Sivash; a tale] Sivash, povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskain Rossiia," 1960. 133 p.
- BAUM, L. F. [Wizard of the emerald city. Adapted from the English] Vol'shebnik izumrudnogo goroda. Moskva, Sovetskaja Rossiia, 1959. 189 p.
(WU)
- BAZHENOV, H. M., and R. A. CHERKASHIN. [Elocution] Vyrashtenie chtenii. Khai'kov, Izd-vo Khai'kovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 223 p.
- BEDZYK, D. I. [The Dnieper is on fire; a novel] Dnepr gorit, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 253 p.
(MH)
- BELIAEV, VLADIMIR. [Two on a journey; stories] Dvoe v put', rassказы. Moskva, Sovetskaja Rossiia, 1959. 84 p.
(MH)
- BERDICHEVSKAIA, N. A., and L. E. FADEEVA. [Electrical engineering; readings in electrical engineering] Elektricheskoe inzhenerie; khrestomatia po elektrotekhnike. Khark'ov, Izd-vo Khark'ovskogo gos. univ., 1959. 110 p. (Text in English, preface in Russian, and vocabulary.)
- BEYLE, MARIE HENRI. [Collected works. Translated from the French] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek," 1959. 15 v. [Publ. under his pseud. Stendhal.]
(CU)
- BILINKIS, JA. S., F. M. Dostoevskii. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR. Leningradskoe otdelenie. 1960. 55 p.
- BLAGOI, D. D. [History of eighteenth century Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury XVIII veka. Izd. 4., pereisotrennoe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 581 p.
- BLAGOI, D. D. [Love and friendship; selected verse of 19th century Russian poets] O liubvi i družbe; izbrannye stikhi russkikh poetov XIX veka. Sos. D. D. Blagoi. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1960] 158 p. (Shkol'nai biblioteka)
(NNC)
- BLINOV, F. A. [He wants to live; a novel. Translated from the Udmurt] Zhit' khochetsia; roman. Izhevsk, Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 163 p.
(MH)
- BORIAN, G. M. [Two plays. Translated from the Armenian] Dve dramy Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 142 p.
(MH)
- BOROVIK, E. I. [Rabindranath Tagore] Rabindranat Tagor. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 29 p. (Vsesojuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 6, Literatura i Iskusstvo, no. 2)
- [THE BRAGGART, collection of translated one-act plays] "Khvastun'ia"; sbornik odnoaktnykh p'ies. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 68 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 24)
- BRYL', IANKA. [My native territory; stories and a tale] Mol'ia i doloi, rassказы i povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 214 p.
(MH)
- BUDDE, E. F. [Pushkin's literary opinions] O literaturnykh mneniiakh Pushkina Voronezh, Tlp. V. P. Isaeva, 1866. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 31 p.
(MIU)
- BUDZYNOVSKIY, VIACHESLAV. [Under a single mace; a historical tale] Pod odnu bujavu, istoricheskie opoviedaniia. New York, Vyd-vo "Hov'er'ia," 1956. 122 p.
(CY)
- BURLIN, V. F. [Sorrows and joys; stories] Pechal' i radosti; rassказы Kiev, Radians'kii pis'mennyk, 1960. 116 p.
(MH)
- CHACHIKHALIA, KIRSHAL. [The heart speaks. Translated from the Abkhazian] Sordias govorit. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 115 p.
(CLU)
- CHAPLENKO, VASIL'. [Language of the "Lay of Igor's host"] Mova "Slova o polku Igorovi," Vinnipeg, [Trident Press] 1960. 28 p. (Slavistica, Pratsi Instytutu slov'ianoznavstva UVAN, pt. 7)
(NcD)
- CHARNYI, M. B. [Lieutenant Schmidt, a historical tale] Leitenant Shmidt; istoricheskaia povest'. Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 278 p.
(NN)
- CHEBOKSARY, CHUVASHSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY, ISTORII I EKONOMIKI. [Chuvash tales and legends] Chuvashskie skazki i predaniia. Sost. N. F. Dantlov. Red. I. I. Odjukov. Chaboksary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 290 p. [In Chuvash.]
- CHEKHOV, A. P. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 12 v.
(OCUW)
- CHERNYI, O. E. [Rimskii-Korsakov; a tale] Rimskii-Korsakov; povest'. Moskva, Detgiz, 1958. 310 p.
(CLU)
- CHIVILIKHIN, V. A. [Silver ralls; a true story] Serebrnnye rel'ly; dokumental'nai povest'. [Moskva] Molodaiia gvardiia, 1960. 204 p.
(MH)
- CHUKOVSKAIA, L. K. [In the editor's office] V laboratorii redaktora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 330 p.
- CHUKOVSKII, K. I. [Magic tree] Chudo-derevo. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 230 p.
(MD)
- CHUKOVSKII, N. K. ["Knyazhi Ugol" and other stories] Knyazhi ugol i drugie povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 713 p.
- CHYZHEVSKIY, DMYTRO. [Problems in the study of the forms of Shevchenko's poetry] Delaki problemy doslidzhennia formi "noho boku poezi Shevchenka. Avyeburg, 1947. 17 p. (Ukrains'ka vii'na akademiiia nauk. Ser. Shevchenko i ioho doba. Pratsi Shevchenkivskoi konferentsii, 1946 r., pt. 2)
(CaOTU)
- CVIRKA, PETRAS. [Frank Kruk; a novel. Translated from the Lithuanian] Frank Kruk; roman Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 488 p.
(MH)
- DALGAT, UZDIAT, comp. [Daghestan in Russian literature] Daghestan v russkoi literature, Makhachkala, Daghestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 2 v.
(MH)

Along the trail of the scouts, a collection of plays about V. I. Lenin] Vichno zhyvyl, zbirnyk p'is pro V. I. Lenina, Kyiv, Derzhlitvyday, 1900, 487 p. (MH)

Friend's letter; verse. Translated from the original; stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 90 p. (MH)

my your story. O Dnestre; Dnestr, stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 91 p. (MH)

style, an account of his life and work; knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 90 p. (MH)

in a collection, an account of his life and work; knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 155 p. (MH)

or the] Dnestre vsego; rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 303 p. (MH)

in Russian literature] Russkaya literatura, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 303 p. (MH)

in a collection; versos] Otkryto more, vyizdat, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

ANTIN, [The heart speaks] Antin, Kazakhskoe Gosizdat, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

in a collection] Dignitas Aeternitas. Translated from the original; Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

literature] Zarubezhnaya literatura, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

difficult problems in grammar or teachers] Tрудные вопросы грамматики; posobie dlia uchitel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 2 v. (MH)

L. Shevchenko; his life and work; zhizn i tvorchestvo, Kyiv, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

in a collection] Pervyye ispytaniya, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

4. [Djurka's secret; a poem. Jurka; Tajna Djurki; poema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 121 p. (MH)

JURAZ, [The storm has] Juraz, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 70 p. (MH)

ANTIN, [Landslide; a novel. Antin; Obval; roman. Tbilisi, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

in the mountains] Uro v Savero-Ostinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 38 p. (MH)

in a collection] Vostochnyi okean; skii pisatel', 1949, 89 p. (MH)

rage; a play] Zoloto mirazh; vo, 1959, 83 p. (MH)

1939-1959] stikhi, 1939-1959, 124 p. (MH)

in a collection] Russkaya literatura; sbornik stikhi. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1959, 10. 4] (MH)

[ETERNALLY ALIVE, a collection of plays about V. I. Lenin] Vichno zhyvyl, zbirnyk p'is pro V. I. Lenina, Kyiv, Derzhlitvyday, 1900, 487 p. (MH)

EVGEN'EV, BORIS. [The voice of a friend; the story of a book] Golos druga, skazka o knige Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1950, 60 p. (MH)

EVSEEV, V. IA. [The historical roots of the Fiano-Karelian epic] Istoricheskie osnovy karelo-finskogo eposa, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 2, 1959, 382 p. (MH)

FADEEV, A. A. [Complete works in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 5 v. (MH)

FEDIN, K. A. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959-1960, Vol. 2. [Cities and years] Goroda i gody. Vol. 3. [Brothers, Narovchat Chronicle, The Transvaal] Brat'ia. Narovchatskaya khronika, Transval'. Vol. 4. [Rape of Europe] Pokishchenie Evropy. (NN)

FED'KOVICH, O. IU. [Works] Tvery Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960, 2 v. (NN)

FEDOROV, G. I. [In our house, a play] V nashem dome; p'esa. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1959, 86 p. (MH)

FEDOROVA, A. P. [Frankness, verse] Otkryvenost'; stikhi. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 49 p. (MH)

FEDOTOV, G. N. [Eleven, a tale] Odinnadtsat'; povest'. [Penza] Penzanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 141 p. (MH)

FEDOTOV, G. N. [The new man, stories and tales] Novyi chelovek; rasskazy i povesti. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardiya, 1959, 301 p. (MH)

FILIPPOV, BORIS. [Through the storm clouds] Skvoz' tuchi. Vashington, 1959, 180 p. (MH)

FILONOV, A. G. [A. S. Pushkin's Boris Godunov. An essay in historical and aesthetic analysis] Boris Godunov A. S. Pushkina; opyt razbora so storozy istoicheskoi i esteticheskoi. S. Peterburg, Tip. Glazunova, 1850. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1959, 174 p. (MH)

[FIRST LIGHT OF DAWN; hunting stories] Pervaya zor'ka; okhotnich'i rasskazy. [Cheliabinsk, Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 96 p. (MH)

FOMENKO, L. N. [In a big stream; Soviet literature in 1959] V velikom potoke; sovetskaya literatura v 1959 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 8, no. 1)

FRANKO, IVAN. [Works] Tvery. N'yu-York, Knyspiska 1959-1960, 17 v. (NN)

FRANKO-KLIUCHKO, A. [Ivan Franko's manuscripts in Canada; a letter from Lipik, Yugoslavia, and other items] Bukovyna Ivana Franka v Kanadi; list iz Lipika, Jugoslavija, ta insho. Vinnipeg, [Trident Press] 1957, 16 p. (Slavistika, Pratsi Instytutu slovo'ianoznavstva UVAN, ch. 28) (ND)

FRIDKES, L. M. [An account of memoirs about Chekhov] Opisaniye memuarov o Chekhove. Moskva, Akad., 1930. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1959, 151 p. (MH)

FROLOVA, V. A. [The Baluchi language] Boludzhskii yazyk. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serdichenko, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 68 p. (Yazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

FYLYPOVICH, P. [Ukrainian element in Gogol's works] Ukrains'ka stykhi i tvorchost Gogolia. Vinnipeg, Nakladom T-va "Chytal'nia prosvity," [n.p.], 1952, 31 p. (Slavistika, Pratsi Instytutu slovo'ianoznavstva UVAN ch. 13) (ND)

GALINS, VYTAUTAS. [Petras Cvirka, the prominent Soviet Lithuanian writer] Vydauschiu sovetskii lietuviski pisatel' Petras Cvirka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 28 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, Literatura i Iekusstvo, no. 4)

GARKULI, MARIAM, pseud. [Through the storm; tales and stories. Translated from the Georgian] Skvoz' grozy, povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959, 234 p. (MH)

GARNAKEV'IAN, A. G. [To the wide flood] K shirokomu razlivu. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959, 126 p. (MH)

GERMAN, I. P. [The cause you serve; a novel] Delo, kotoremu ty sluzhish'; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959, 389 p. (WU)

GILIAZHEV, KHAKIM. [Life affirmed; verse] Utverzhdaia zhizn', stikhi Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959, 79 p. (CU)

GLEBOVA, T. G. [Conversation at dawn; stories] Razgovor na rassvete; rasskazy. [Gor'ki] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 110 p. (MH)

GORDUNOVA, E. N. [Ideas, conflicts, characters] Idei, konflikti, kharaktery. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959, 417 p. (MH)

GORKY, UNIVERSITET. [Folk poetry of Gorky Province] Narodnaia poeziya Gor'kovskoi oblasti. Sost. V. Potavin. Gor'ki No. 1, 1959, 448 p. (MH)

GRAVISHKIS, V. R. [Mass Vainoy, stories and sketches] Masskaya dolina, rasskazy i ocherki. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 149 p. (MH)

[A GREAT ARTIST, a collection of articles] Veliki khudozhnik; sbornik stikhi. [Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 368 p. (NNC)

GREKUL, I. D. [The light comes from Moscow] Svet prikhodit iz Moskvy. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karla Molodtchenko," 1959, 136 p. (MH)

GRIBACHEV, N. M. [August stars; stories] Avgustskie zvezdy, rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959, 262 p. (MH)

GRIGOR'EV, A. A. [Reminiscences] Vospominaniya. Moskva, Akad., 1930. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1959, 609 p. (Pamiatniki literaturnogo bytia) (MH)

GRIGOROVICH, D. V. [Selected works] Izbrannyye proizvedeniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959, 722 p. (NR)

GRIMM, JACOB LUDWIG KARL. [Fairy tales. Translated from the German] Skazki. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 208 p. (OCH)

GRIMM, JAKOB LUDWIG KARL. [Snow White and Rose Red; a fairy tale. Translated from the German] Belanochka i Rozochka; skazka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det'skoi lit-ry, 1959, 17 p. (MDW)

GUDAVA, T. E. [Comparative analysis of verb roots in the Avaric and Andi languages] [Svayntel'nyi analiz glagol'nykh osnov v avarskom i andiskikh yazykakh. Makhachkala, 1959, 234 p. (MH)

GURA, V. V. [The life and works of M. A. Sholokhov] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo M. A. Sholokhova. Izd. 2, 1959, 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. uchbenno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 266 p. (MH)

GUSEV, D. E. [Marxism and Russian folklore studies at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Marksizm i russkaya folkloristika kontsa XIX - nachala XX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 177 p. (MH)

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST. [Green hills of Africa. Abridged translation from the English] Zelenyye kholymy Afriki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959, 139 p. (Puteshestviya, priklucheniya, fantastika) (ND)

HERTZEN, A. L. [Collected works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 21. [Letters from 1832 to 1836] Pis'ma 1832-1836 godov. 1961, 638 p. (MH)

[A HISTORICAL STUDY OF UKRAINIAN LITERATURE, in five volumes, a text for philosophy faculties of universities and pedagogical institutes] Materialy do vyvchennia istorii ukrains'koi literatury, v p'iaty tomakh; posibnykh dia filologichnykh fakultetiv universitetiv i pedagogichnykh institutiv. Kyiv, Derzh. uchebno-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola."

Vol. 3. [Literature of the second half of the 19th century] Literatura druhoi poloviny XIX st. Uporiadkuvav datsent M. P. Komyschanchenko. 1980. 594 p.

HRADOVSKYI, P. A. [Collected works in three volumes] Zbirannya tvoriv u tr'ekh tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1959-60. 3 v. (NNC)

[I. E. BABEL', articles and materials] I. E. Babel', stat'i i materialy. Leningrad, Akad., 1928 [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 99 p. [Master's sovremennoi lit-ry, no 2] (MIU)

IAKUBOVICH, P. F. [Verse] Stikhotvorenia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 521 p. (Biblioteka poeta Bol'shaia seriia, Izd. 2.) (MH)

IAZVITSKII, V. I. [Ivan III, Lord of all Russia. First, second, and third books] Ivan III, Gosudar' Vseia Rusi. Knigi: pervaiia, vtoraiia, tret'ia. Peti ozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Kazel'skoi ASSR, 1956. 2 v. (NJR)

IL'IN, A. N. [Stoimy August] Grozovoi avgust [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 147 p. (MH)

INZHEVATOV, I. K. [M. I. Kalinin on Soviet literature] M. I. Kalinin o sovetskoi literature. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 89 p. (MH)

IUGOV, E. P. [Permit me to present; fables] Razreshite predstaviti', basni [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 38 p. (MH)

IUROV, I. U. [Your factory newspaper] Tvoja zavodskaiia gazeta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 116 p.

IVANTSKII, N. A., comp. [Songs, tales, proverbs, sayings, and riddles] Pesni, skazki, posloviaty, pogovorki i zagadki. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 231 p.

IVANOV, GENNADI. [In the name of poetry] Imenem poezii. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe Goslitizdat, 1960. 77 p. (MH)

IVANOV, V. V. [Development of the grammatical structure of the Russian language] Razvitiie grammaticheskogo stroia russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 127 p.

KACHOROVSKII, V. A. [Through foreign territory; stories] Po chuzhim kraiam; rasskazy. Shankhai [1945?] 327 p. (MH)

KALININ, A. V. [The Russian vocabulary; lectures in the course "The present-day Russian literary language"] Russkaia leksika; iz lektsii po kursu "Sovremennyi russkii literaturnyi iazyk." Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 58 p.

ent of hard and soft convic languages] Razvitiie iaglikh soglasnykh fonem v tvet. red. R. I. Avanesov. sk SSSR, 1961. 135 p.

e and poems. Translated poetry. [Moskva] Molodaiia

works in two volumes] Ibi tomakh, Moskva, Izd-articles, letters] Perevody, Red. vstup, stat'ia i primechana, 1960. 621 p.

m time; a novel] V poruk] Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo,

EFIMOV, [A girl sought hka schast'e iakala; roman, skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960.

KIMINE, pseud. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 280 p. (Biblioteka poeta Bol'shaia seriia. 2 izd.) [Author's real name Mammed Veli.] (MH)

KERBABAIEV, B. M. [Nebit-Dag; a novel] Nebit-Dag; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 460 p. (CLU)

KHAILOV, A. L. [Mikhail Prishvin, his creative path] Mikhail Prishvin; tvorcheskii put'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 161 p.

KHALIDOV, A. B. [Prose writings] Khudozhestvennaia proza. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 134 p. [Katalog na abskikh i ukajset Instituta nau odov Azii Akademiia nauk SSSR, no. i] (MH)

KHATUEVA, B. I. [Family holiday, a tale] Semeynyi puzdnik, povest' Chert'sk, Kachachevo-Cherkeskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 103 p. (MH)

KHOLENDRO, D. M. [Early morning; stories] Rannee utro, rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 270 p. (MH)

KIRDIASHKIN, T. A. [Broad Moksha, a novel] Translated from the Mordvinian] Shirokaia Moksha, roman. khonika. Moskva, Sovetskaiia Rossiia, 1960. 327 p. (MH)

KIRILLOV, N. I. [Blue parallels; verse] Golubye paralleli; stikhi. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1959. 78 p. (MH)

KLAZ, I. S. [The thief; a tale] Vor, povest'. Minsk, Goslitizdat BSSR, 1960. 228 p. (MH)

KLIMENKO, E. L. [Byron, his language and style. A textbook for a course in the style of the English language] Bairon; iazyk i stil'. Posobie po kuzsu stilistiki angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960. 109 p.

KLIMENKO, V. T. [Fishermen's dawns] Rybalskie zori. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960. 30 p. (Pervaiia kniga poeta.) (MH)

KLIMENTOVSKII, V. A. [Russian writers in the Tatar A. S. S. R., materials on local literature to aid the teacher of Russian literature] Russkie pisateli v Tatarskoi ASSR, literaturno-kraevedcheskie materialy v pomoshch' uchitelu russkoi literatury. Izd. 2., dop. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 190 p. (Biblioteka uchitelia)

KLINOSOV, A. I., comp. [Russian-Chinese phrase book] Russko-kitaiskii razgovornik [Chita] Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 146 p.

KNORRE, F. F. [Forever, a novel] Navsegda; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 517 p. (CSI-II)

KNORRE, F. F. [Rita; a motion-picture scenario] Rita; kinostsenarii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1959. 87 p. (Biblioteka dramaturga) (MH)

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD. [Youth is with us, a novel] Molodost' s nami; povest'. [Moskva] Molodaiia gvardiia, 1960. 549 p. (IU)

KOPYLOV, EVGENII. [Departing shadows; satirical verse] Ukhodiaschie leni; satiricheskie stikhi. Kishinev, "Kartia Moldovenaske," 1960. 93 p. (MH)

KOROLENKO, V. G. [Collected works in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaiia gvardiia." (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Molodoi kolhoznik") Vol. 3 [Stories and sketches] Rasskazy i ocherki. 1960. 411 p. Vol. 4. [Tales, stories, and sketches] Povesti, rasskazy i ocherki. 1960. 301 p.

KOROLENKO, V. G. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 2 v. (IU)

KOROL'KEVICH, I. I. [Believe in happiness] V schast'e ver'. Cheliabinsk, Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 36 p. (MH)

KORSHUNAU, A. F. [Anthology of old White Russian literature, a manual for philological faculties in teachers' colleges] Khrestamatiia na starazhytnal'nauskaii literatury; vchebnyy dapamozhnik dia filologichnykh fakultetov vysshelshykh navuchal'nykh ustanov. Minsk, Dziarzh. vychebna-pedagog. vyd-va M-v. avesty BSSR, 1959. 468 p. (NN)

KOSTOMAROV, V. G. [The culture of speech and style] Kul'tura iechi i stii. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 69 p.

KOSTYLEV, V. A. [Snowdrops are in bloom; lyrics] Podanezhniki nesut; lirika. Minsk, Goslitizdat BSSR, 1960. 65 p. (MH)

KOSTYLEV, V. I. [Kuz'ma Minin; a novel] Kuz'ma Minin; roman. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 341 p. (MH)

KOTLIAREVSKII, I. P. [Works] Tvery. Kyiv, Derzh. Vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 357 p. (CY)

KOTSOVSKII, D. [Dostoevskii, Tolstoi and Bolshoevism; on the historical responsibility of the writer] Dostoevskii, Tolstoi i bol'shevizm, ob istoricheskoi otvetstvennosti pisatel'ia. Munkhon, 1960. 153 p. [In Russian with summary in German.]

KOVALENKO, A. A. [The practice of modern versification] Praktika sovremennogo stikhslozheniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaiia gvardiia," 1960. 110 p.

KOVALEV, V. A. [The affirmative character of Soviet literature] Utro zhdutushchii kharakter sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 98 p.

KOVALIV, P. [The Ukrainian language and its place among the other Slavic languages] Ukrains'ka mova ia li stanovyshecho sered inshykh slovians'kykh mov. Vinnyts', Nakladom T-v "Ridna shkola," 1954. 48 p. (Slavistica. Pratsi Instytutu slov'ianoznavstva UVAN, ch. 20) (NCD)

KOVIN'KA, OLEKSANDR. [Humorous pieces] Humoresky. Kyiv, Radians'kii pys'mennyk, 1960. 229 p. (NN)

KOZHIN, N. A. [Ukrainian art from the 14th to the beginning of the 20th century] Ukrainskoe iskusstvo XIV-nach. XX vv., ocherki. L'viv, 1958. 246 p. plates.

KOZLANIUK, P. S. [Gold] Zoloto. L'viv, Knyzhkovozhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1958. 47 p. (Biblioteka opovidan' "Na dobi yi vechir") (NNC)

KOZLANIUK, P. S. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 2 v. (CU)

KROPYVNYTS'KYI, M. L. [Plays] P'esy. Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1960. 493 p. (Biblioteka dramaturga) (MH)

KUBE, M. O. fon. [Legends of the distant past; a sailor's stories] Predan'ia starinyi glubokoi, rasskazy moriaka. [Monchehof bei Kassell] Posev, 1946. 37 p. (MH)

KULAKOVSKI, ALIAKSEI. [Inhabitants of Dobroe Stalo; a tale] Dabrosel'tsy; opoves'ta. Munkhon, Vyd-va "Bats'kaushchyna," 1959. 110 p. (NN)

KUTYRINA, I. U. A. Ivan Sergeevich Shmelev. Parizh, 1960. 103 p. [Izdanie Russkogo muzeinogo instituta pri Russkoi akademicheskoi gruppe v Parizhe, 2] (MH)

KUZNETSOVA, T. K., O. M. LEONT'eva, and V. V. USPENSKAIA. [Textbook of the German language] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1960. 392 p. (DS)

[L. N. TOLSTOI; passages from his works] L. N. Tolstoi; otryvki iz proizvedenii. Vstup. stat'ia D. M. Zhuravleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 135 p. [V pomoshch' chitaiam. Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no. 32]

[L. N. TOLSTOI IN THE MEMORIES OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES, in two volumes] L. N. Tolstoi v vospominaniakh sovremennikov v dvukh tomakh. Pod obshchimi red. S. N. Golubova i dr. Izd. 2., 1. pr. i dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. (Seriia literaturnykh memuarov) Vol. I. 1960. 614 p. Vol. 2. 1960. 558 p.

- [LAUGHTER IS A SERIOUS BUSINESS; satire and humor] Smezh, delo ser'eznoe, satira i humor. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1980. 495 p. (MH)
- LEBEDEV, L. V. [Duty and the heart; humorous stories] Dolg i serdtse; humoristicheskie rasskazy. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 73 p. (MH)
- LEONOV, L. M. [Saranchuki] Moskva, Federatsia, 1932. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 66 p. (MU)
- LEONOV, L. M. [Skutarevskii]. Moskva, Sovetskaya literatura, 1933. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 393 p. (MU)
- LEONOV, L. M. [Tuatamur] Moskva, Izd. M. i S. Sabashnikovykh 1924. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1980] 72 p. (MU)
- LEPING, A. A. [Russian-German dictionary] Russko-nemetskii slovar'. Pod red. A. B. Lokhovitsa. Izd. 4., stereotipnoe pod red. A. A. Lepinga i N. P. Strakhovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarей, 1960. 919 p.
- LERMONTOV, M. I. U. [Lermontov jubilee collection, 1814-1841-1841] Lermontovskii bibliotnyi sbornik 1814-1841-1941. N'iu-York, Izd-vo Ob-va im. A. S. Pushkina v Amerike, 1941. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 130 p. (MU)
- LEVCHENKO, M. [Chekhov and the Ukraine] Chekhov u zh'iznakh z Ukrainoi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 134 p. (NN)
- LEVIN, A. M. [Lecturers and their audience; a lecturer's notes] Lektor i auditoria, zametki lekora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 84 p.
- LEVYTS'KYI, IVAN. [Mikola Dzhorin, Kaidash's family] Mikola Dzhorin. Sem'ia Kaidasha. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960. 260 p. (MH)
- LEVYTS'KYI, IVAN. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 551 p. (NNC)
- LIBEDINSKII, I. U. N. [The glow, a novel] Zarevo; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 710 p. (CU)
- LIPKIN, S. I. [Voices of six centuries; selected translations from the Uzbek] Golosa shesti stoletii; izbrannyye perevody s urbekskogo. Tashkent, Goslitizdat UzSSR, 1960. 369 p. (MH)
- LISIN, M. D. [On the broad reaches of the Volga] Na priostorakh Volgi. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 142 p. (MH)
- LISINSKII, A. G. [Roads meet] Dorogi skhodiat'sya. [Uzbeko-Sakhalinsk] Sakhalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 91 p. (Poety Sakhalina) (MH)
- LODODAMBA, CH. [In the Altai] Altai; roman, Ulan-Ude, Buriadai nomoi khebiel, 1959. 168 p. [In Buryat.]
- LONDON, JACK. [Collected works in fourteen volumes. Translated from the English. Preface by R. M. Samarin] Sbornik sochinenii v chetyrnadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek," Izd-vo "Pravda." Vol. 1. 1961. 470 p. Vol. 2. 1961. 445 p.
- LUKACHEVSKAIA, L. A. [Home reading for children] Domashnee chienie detei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 47 p. (Vassoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 11, no. 23)
- LYSIK, OLEH. [People such as we are; a tale] Lyudi tak, yak my; povist'. Toronto, "Homin Ukrainy," 1960. 345 p. (Biblioteka vyd-va "Homin Ukrainy," ch. 15) (CU)
- MAGID, A. S. [Memorable meetings; notes of a senior workers' reporter] Pamiatnye vstrechi; zapiski starogo rabkora. [Vladimir] Vladimirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 254 p.
- MAKIMUDOV, AKHMAD. [Accentuation in the Uzbek language] Slovesnoe udarenie v uzbekskomazyke. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 120 p. (CU)
- MAKOVEI, OBYP. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1964. 471 p. (MH)
- MAMSUROV, D. KH. [A poem of heroes, a novel] Translated from the Ossetic] Poema o getiakh, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 1 v. (MH)
- MANDRYKA, M. I. [Bulgarian-Ukrainian literary relations, the influence of Shevchenko on Bulgarian poetry] Z bogars'ko-ukrains'kykh literaturnykh vzaimnykh vplyv Shevchenka na bogars'ku poeziju. 2-e vydannia. Vinnipeg, Nakladom Ukrain's'koi V'noi Akad. Nauk, 1956. 16 p. (Slavistica. Pratsi Instytutu slaviano-znavstva UVAN, pt. 26)
- MANDRYKA, M. I. [Mazepa; a poem] Mazepa; poema. Vinnipeg, Tryzub, 1960. 87 p. (CaOTU)
- MANSUR, ZHA. [At this minute, verse, Translated from the Tatar] V etu minutu, stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 99 p. (MH)
- MANUILOV, V. A., and M. I. GILLET'SON, comps. [M. I. Lermontov in the reminiscences of his contemporaries] M. I. Lermontov v vospominaniakh sovremennikov. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 373 p. (MH)
- MARKARIAN, M. E. [Lyrics. Translated from the Armenian] Lirika. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 133 p. (CU)
- MARSHOVA, N. M. [Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1751-1816] Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1751-1816. Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1960. 122 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi dramaturgii, nauchno-populjarnye ocherki) (MH)
- MARTINET, ANDRÉ. [Economy of phonetic changes; problems of diachronic phonology. Translated from the French] Printsip ekonomii v foneticheskikh izmeneniiakh, problemy diakronicheskoi fonologii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 280 p. (CU)
- MASHBASH, ISKHAQ. [Thunder in the mountains; verse and poems. Translated from the Adyge] Grom v gorakh; stikhi i poemyy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 130 p. (MH)
- MAT'USHKIN, V. S. [Army mess kit, stories] Soldatskii kotlok, rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 42 p.
- MATUŠOVSKII, M. L. [Evenings near Moscow; verse and songs] Podmoskovnye vechera; stikhi i pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detiskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 110 p. (Poeticheskaya biblioteka shkol'nika) (NN)
- METAKSE, pseud. [Fate. Translated from the Armenian] Sud'ba. (Moskva) Molodai gvardia, 1960. 78 p. (MH)
- MIKULICH, BARYS. [Tales] Povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 450 p. (MH)
- MIL'KINA, R. B. [Bibliography of Russian translations from Estonian literature] Bibliografiia estonskoi literatury v perevodakh na russkiiyazyk. Moskva, 1959. 25 p. (MH)
- MIRONOV, I. K. [Difficult glory] Trudnaya slava. [Orel, Orlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960] 23 p.
- MIRONOV, M. E. [Ideal and image; articles on literary criticism] Ideal i obraz; literaturno-kriticheskie statii. Stalino, knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 87 p. (MH)
- MITROFANOV, L. I. [The sea is for the brave; a play] More, otvazhnyim; drama. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960. 77 p. (MH)
- MITRONOVA, I. N., and G. V. SINITSINA, comps. [Polish-Russian pocket dictionary] Karmannyi pol'sko-russkii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarей, 1960. 472 p. (NN)
- MOLOSTNOV, G. M. [The land between the rivers] Mezhdurech'e. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 207 p. (MH)
- MONASTYREV, V. A. [For an evident advantage; a tale, stories] Za lavnym primushchestvom; povesti, rasskazy. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 168 p. (MH)
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI MUZEI-KVARTIRA N. A. OSTROVSKOGO. [The N. A. Ostrovskii State Museum in Moscow; a guidebook] Putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1953. 109 p. (U)
- MOSCOW, MUZEI IMENI M. GOR'KOGO. [The A. M. Gor'kii Museum, a brief guide] Kratki putevoditel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1967. 54 p.
- MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [From the archives of A. P. Chekhov] Iz arkhiva A. P. Chekhova, publikatsii. Moskva, 1960. 259 p.
- MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Soviet literature, a bibliography of recommended literature] Sovetskaya literatura (1957), rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel'. Moskva, [1957] 1 v. (Novinki khudozhestvennoi literatury) (RPD)
- MOSCOW, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Nauchno-metodicheski otkel bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografi. [Aids to children's libraries for 1961, a collection of practical and bibliographical materials] V pomoshch' detiskim bibliotekam, 1961 god; sbornik metodicheskikh i bibliograficheskikh materialov. Red.-sost. Kh. Fernandes-Sanches. Moskva, 1960. 81 p. (V pomoshch' detiskim bibliotekam)
- MÜLLER, V. K. [English-Russian dictionary] Angli-zusskii slovar'. Izd. 7., perer. i dop. 70 000 slov i vyrazhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarей, 1960. 1192 p. (CU)
- MUKHIN, V. E. [To my friends the miners; verse] Druz'iam shakhteram; stikhi. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1960. 134 p. (MH)
- MURATOV, M. V. [Lomonosov. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1960. 227 p. (NNC)
- MUSATOV, A. I. [Precious grain (Constellations); a play in three acts, seven scenes] Dragotsennoe zerno (Skozhar); p'sa v trekh deystviiakh, seml kartinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960. 98 p. (Wu)
- MUSHNYKH, S. M. [Roads of a generation; poems] Dorogi pokoleniia; poemyy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 69 p. (MH)
- NAR-DOS, pseud. [Anna Sorolan. The pigeon that was killed. The struggle. Translated from the Armenian] Anna Sorolan. Ubityi golub'. Durb Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 305 p. [Author's real name Mikael Ovanessian.] (MH)
- NAR-DOS, pseud. [The pigeon that was killed; a tale. Translated from the Armenian] Ubityi golub'; povest'. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 101 p. [Author's real name Mikael Ovanessian.] (CU)
- [NATIVE LANGUAGE; a first reader in the new orthography] Rodnoe slovo; pervaya kniga dlia chteniia po novoi orfografii. [Casaville, N. J., M. Novash, 1958. 124 p. (MD)
- [NATIVE LANGUAGE; a second reader in the new orthography] Rodnoe slovo; vtoraya kniga dlia chteniia po novoi orfografii. South Plainfield, N. J., M. Novash, 1961. 187 p. (MD)
- NAUMOV, S. [The smell of sawed wood; stories] Zapakh raspiennogo lesa; rasskazy. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 89 p. (MH)
- NAZARIL, G. B. [Two out of 120] Dvye iz 120. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 115 p. (CU)
- NEKRASOV, N. A. [Three countries of the world; a novel] Tri strany sveta; roman. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 821 p. (NN)
- NEMZER, L. A., and N. A. SYROMIATNIKOV, comps. [Japanese-Russian dictionary] Japansko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. N. L. Fel'dman. Okolo 34 000 slov. S prilozheniem ocherka grammatiki sovremennogo japonskogoazyka, sostavlennogo N. L. Fel'dman. Izd. 2., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarей, 1960. 887 p.
- NEVSKII, N. A. [Tangut philology; studies and a dictionary in two books] Tangutskaia filologiya; issledovaniia i slovar' v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry. [In Russian and Tangut.] Vol. 1. 1960. 601 p.

- NIKITIN, N. N. [Mutiny, stories] Bunt, rasskazy. Moskva, Krug, 1923. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 194 p. (MIU)
- NIKITIN, N. N. [Night fire, stories] Nochnyi pozhar, rasskazy. Berlin, 1924. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 169 p. (MIU)
- NIKITIN, N. N. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Krug, 1922. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 194 p. (MIU)
- NIKITINA, E. F. [Present-day fiction writers, articles and studies] Belletristy sovremenniki, stat'i i issledovaniia. Izd. 2, dop. Moskva, Nikitinskie subzhotniki, 1928. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 207 p. (MIU)
- NIZAMI, GANJAWI. [Poems and verse] Poemy i stikhotvorenia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960 488 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Malaia seria. Izd. 3.) (MH)
- NOVIKOV, M. L. [T. G. Shevchenko's social, political, and philosophical views] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i filosofskie vzglady T. G. Shevchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 278 p.
- NOVYCHENKO, LEONID. [Poetry and revolution, the works of P. Tychny during the first years after the revolution] Poeziia i revoliutsiia, tvorchist' P. Tychny v pershi pislazhovtnevi roky. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1959. 276 p. (MH)
- NURI, ZAKI, pseud. [Bank lined with poplars. Translated from the Tatar] Topolnyi bereg. [Moskva] Molodnia gvardiia, 1960. 64 p. (MH)
- OGUL'CHANSKII, I. G. Azi Aslanov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960 295 p. (MH)
- OKULOVA, E. V., ed. [Literary art, a collection of articles] O literaturnom masterstve. sbornik statei. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 213 p. (MH)
- [ON LITERATURE AND ART] O literature i iskusstve; sbornik dokumentov. Izd. 2, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 282 p.
- ORLOV, S. A. [Walter Scott's historical novel] Istoricheskii roman Val'tera Skotta [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskii gos. univ., 1960. 478 p.
- [OUR FIRST ENCOUNTER; a literary and artistic collection] Nasha pervaya vstrecha, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1960. 141 p. (MH)
- OVASPIAN, AMAZASP. [Smbat Shakhaziz, Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo] 1960. 258 p. [In Armenian.] (MH)
- OVECHKIN, V. V. [Stubborn farm; stories and sketches] Upryamnyi khutor; rasskazy i ocherki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 686 p. (MH)
- PAIM, ALINA. [The hour is near. Translated from the Portuguese] Chas blizko. Moskva, Izd-vo
- PIATKOV, G. I. [Song over the sea; lyrics] Pesnia nad morem, liika Kiev, Molod', 1960 81 p. (MH)
- PIKASOV, N. K. [Old Russian tale. Introduction to the history of the tale, subjects of literary work, a systematic bibliography, and leading questions. A manual for use in advanced schools for teachers of literature and for self-instruction] Stari russkaia povest'. Vvedenie v istoriiu povesti, temy dlia literaturnykh rabot, sistemicheskai bibliografiia, rukovodiaschie voprosy. Posobie dlia vysshei shkol'nykh prepodavatelei slovesnosti i samoobrazovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1928. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 92 p. (MIU)
- PIS'MENNYI, A. G. [Two thousand meters above sea level, a tale] Dve tysachi metrov nad urovniem mola, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960 287 p. (MH)
- PLIEV, KH. D. [Songs of the mountains, verse and poems. Translated from the Osselle] Pesni goi, stikhotvorenia i poemy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1950 150 p. (CLU)
- POGININ, N. F. [Man with the rifle, Kremlin chimera, Third Pathétique] Chelovek s ruzhom, Kremlevskio kunany, Tret'ia pateticheskai. [Moskva] Sovetskii pisatel', 1960 216 p. (NN)
- POLIAKOV, M. I. A. [The great national band] Velikii khoraz'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 44 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6, Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 5)
- POLLANKER, G. I. [The robber Shmala, a tale. Translated from the Yiddish] Razboinik Shmala, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 242 p. (CS-H)
- PONEDILOK, MYKOLA. [Sovereign borsch, a collection of humorous sketches, stories, plays, and reviews of present-day and recent incidents] Sobornyi borsch; zbirka humorystichnykh marysiv, rozpovidel, lytse-disti, ohliadiiv ta reitsenzii z aktual'nykh i nedavnomynulykh podii. Buenos-Aires, Vyd-vo IU. Seradaka, 1960. 398 p. (NN)
- POZNEDNEV, A. V. [Practical work in Old Russian literature. For correspondence students taking the first course in the faculty of Russian language and literature in teachers' colleges] Praktikum po drevnei russkoi literaturu. Dlia studentov-zaochnikov i kursa fakul'teta russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1950. 30 p. (MH)
- PRIMA, F. I. A. [Shevchenko and Russian literature of the 18th century] Shevchenko i russkaia literatura XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 410 p.
- [PROBLEMS OF SOVIET UZBEK LITERATURE] Voprosy uzbekskoi sovetskoi literatury. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, in-1 iazyka i literatury. In Uzbek. Vol. 1, 1959. (MH)
- PRODAN, IU. IU. [The pass, verse] Pereval; stikhi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 83 p. (NN)
- PRYCHODKO, NICHOLAS. [Along distant paths; a tale for adults] Dalekomy dorozhany; povist' dlia doroslykh. Toronto, Vyd-vo "Vil'no slovo," Vol. 1, 1961, 287 p. Vol. 2, 1961, 204 p.
- PŠIBILIAUSKIENE, SOFIJA (IVANAUSKAITE). [Gone like a dream; tales and stories. Translated from the Lithuanian] Ischezlo kak son; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 413 p. [Publ. under her pseud. Lazdyna Peleda] (MH)
- PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA). [Collected works in five volumes] Sochineniia v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [People at the crossroads. Translated from the Czech] Liudi na perespate. 1960. 591 p.
- PUL'KINA, I. M., and E. B. ZAKHAVA-NEKRASOVA. [Textbook of the Russian language for foreign students; a practical grammar with exercises] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia studentov-inostrantsev; prakticheskai grammatika s uprazhneniiami. Pod red. P. S. Kuznetsova, Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 642 p.
- PUTILOVA, E. O. [A. P. Gaidar's creative work; essays] O tvorchestvo A. P. Gaidara, ocherki. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1960. 166 p. (MH)
- PYATIGORSK. MUZEI "DOMIK LERMONTOVA." [Mikhail Iur'evich Lermontov; a collection of articles and materials] Mikhail Iur'evich Lermontov; sbornik statei i materialov. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 315 p. (RFB)
- PYVOVAROV, MYKOLA. [The fantastic and reality] Fantastika i real'nost'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960 181 p.
- REMIKOV, A. M. [Chukhchygys-Taasu, a Siberian tale] Chukhchygys-Taasu, sibirskii skaz. Berlin, Skify, 1922. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 33 p. (MIU)
- REMIKOV, A. M. [Lalazar, a Caucasian tale] Lalazar, kavkazskii skaz. Berlin, Skify, 1922. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 34 p. (MIU)
- REMIKOV, A. M. [Sisters by exchange of crosses] Krestovyi sestry. Berlin, Izd-vo Z. I. Greshbina, 1923. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 174 p. (MIU)
- REVIKIN, A. I. [A. P. Chukhov's "Cherry Orchard", teacher's manual] "Vishnevyl sad" A. P. Chukhova; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1960. 266 p. (MH)
- ROSKIN, A. I. [Chukhov; a biographical tale] Chukhov, biografiicheskai povest. Moskva, Detgiz, 1959 174 p. (Shkol'nai biblioteka) (CLU)
- ROZANOV, V. A. [The sun shines for us; a novel] Solnse stiaet dlia nas; roman. [Moskva] Molodnia gvardiia, 1960. 316 p. (MH)
- ROZHDESTVENSKI, I. D. [Campfire on an ice floe; verse] Koster na l'dne; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 144 p. (MH)
- ROZITS, PAVILS. [Mr Tsaplis; a novel. Translated from the Latvian] Gospodin Tsaplis, roman. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 369 p. (MH)
- RUDENKO, M. D. [The last sabai; a novel] Posledniia sabila, roman. [Moskva] Molodnia gvardiia, 1960. 493 p. (MH)
- [RUSSIAN-EVEN DICTIONARY] Russko-Evenkiskii slovar'. Sost. V. D. Kolosnikova i O. A. Konstantinova. Slovar' sodet zhit ayshe 10 000 slov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningrad, 1960. 258 p.
- RYKACHEV, IA. S. [Great mission, historical tales] Velikoe posol'stvo; istoricheskie povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960 344 p.
- RYTKHEV, IURII. [Chukchi saga. Translated from the Chukchi] Chukotskaia saga. [Moskva] Molodnia gvardiia, 1960. 379 p. (MH)
- SAKIAN, P. T. [Matakovskii and the revolution] [Matakovskii i revoliutsiia, Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 153 p. [In Armenian.] (MH)]
- SALTYSKOV, M. E. [The refuge, Mon Repos. The whole year round. Stories, sketches] Ubezishche Monrepo. Kruglyi god. Rasskazy, ocherki. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950. 811 p. (OCI)
- SANZHEEV, G. D. [Modern Mongolian language] Sovremennyi mongol'skii iazyk. Pod obshchei red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 102 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- SARKISIAN, SAKO. [Petros Düran, Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo] 1959. 141 p. [In Armenian.] (MH)

- SEIFULLIN, SAKEN. [A painful path, a difficult passage] [Tiazhelyi put', trudnyi poryehod. Izd. 3. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe Goslitizdat] 1980. 481 p. [In Kazakh.] (MH)
- SELS, ROBERTS. [The Silas estate, a novel. Translated from the Latvian] Imanto Silas; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1980. 332 p. (MH)
- SEL'MAKH, M. P. [Human blood is not water; a novel] Krov' chudskaia ne voditsa; i roman Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1980. 208 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi prozy) (MH)
- SEMENTOV, S. I. [Steppes covered with feather grass; a historical novel] Stop' kovyl'naya, istoricheskii roman. [Moskva] Molodai gvardia, 1980. 331 p. (MH)
- SERGEYEV, M. D. [Boundary of time] Granitsa vremeni [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1980. 121 p. (MH)
- SHADALIN, M. N., V. I. GARIN, and M. M. LUVSANDEN-DEV. [The Russian language] Russkii iazyk. Red. I. A. Alurzhanev. Izd. 2, ispi. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inosti. Iazykakh [In Mongolian] Pt. 1. 1980. 366 p.
- SHAKIROVA, R. F. [Introduction to the phonetics of the present-day Tatar language] Khuzerge tatar tele fonetika yna koresli. Kazan, Tatknizdat, 1984. 100 p. [In Tatar.] (ICMLC)
- SICHERBAK, A. M. [Grammatical outline of the language of Turkic texts of the 10th through the 13th centuries from East Turkistan] Grammaticheskii ocherk iazyka turkikh tekstov X-XIII vv. Iz Vostochnogo Turkestana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1981. 204 p.
- SICHERBININA, O. N. [Literary reading in the Russian language in the national school; a methods handbook for teachers] Literaturnoe chitaniye na russkom iazyke v nacional'noi shkole, metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3, perer. Moskva, Gos uchbenno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va i osv. RSFSR, 1980. 150 p.
- SHEPNER, V. S. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1980. 302 p. (MH)
- SHEREMET'EV, U. T. [At the sources of joy] U istokov radosti. [Briansk] Brianskii rabochii, 1980. 62 p. (MH)
- SHEVCHUK, TETIANA. [Awakening of the soul] Probuzhdeniia dukha. [Winnipeg] 1981. 124 p.
- SHEVTSIAEV, A. I. [At dawn; a tale] Na zare, povest'. [Sialingrad] Sialingradske knizhnoe izd-vo, 1980. 181 p. (MH)
- SHISHKOV, V. I. A. [Sullen river; a novel in two volumes] Ugrum-reka, roman v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Pravda, 1980. 2 v. (NNC)
- SHNEI-KRASHKOV, K. N. [Shumeli Satany, a novel] Shumeli Satany; roman. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1980. 280 p. (MH)
- SHOSHIN, V. A. Nikolai Tykhonov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1980. 182 p.
- SHTERNBERG, I. M. [Collected works; verse. Translated from the Yiddish] Izbrannoe; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1980. 203 p. (MH)
- SHVARTS, A. I. [In the laboratory of a reader] V laboratorii chitetsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1980. 205 p.
- SIVACHEV, M. G. [Black heart. Mutiny] Chernoe serdtse. Dunt. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1980. 222 p. (MH)
- SKLIARENKO, S. D. [The Carpathians; a novel] Karpaty; roman. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1980. 2 v. (MH)
- SKRYPNYK, I. P. [Ivan Karpenko-Karyi (Ivan Karpovich Tobilyevich); a literary portrait] Ivan Karpenko-Karyi (Ivan Karpovich Tobilyevich); literaturnyi portret. Kyiv, Dorzhnizvyd, 1980. 108 p. (MH)
- SMIDOVICH, V. V. [Complete works in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonok," Izd-vo "Pravda." [Publ. under his pseud. V. Voresaov.] Vol. 1. 1981. 477 p.
- SMIRNOV, S. V. [Verse and brief fables] Stikhotvoreniia i krotkie basni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1980. 222 p. (NNC)
- SMIRNOVA, M. A. [The Hausa language] Iazyk hausa. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1980. 70 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- SMIRNOVA-CHIKINA, E. S. [Places associated with Gogol' near Moscow] Gogolevskie mesta v Podmoskov' [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1980. 62 p. (MH)
- SMOLII, IVAN. [Betrayal, a tale] Zrada, opovidannya. Buenos Aires, IU. Seidiak, 1959. 152 p. (UC)
- SOKOLOV'SKIY, O. [Bohun; a historical novel of the time of Chmelnytskiy] Bohun, istoricheskii roman z chasyv Khmelnytschyny. Munkhen, Dmiprova khvylin, 1957. 432 p. (U)
- SOLODAR', T. S. [Silver wedding; Who was young from his youth, a comedy] Serch: imenit svad'ba; Kto smolod byl molod, komedija. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1980. 143 p. (MH)
- STEPANOV, E. P. [Immortality; a play] Bessmertie; drama. Astrakhan', Volga, 1959. 90 p. (MH)
- [STORY OF THE HUNTER KODZHODZHASHI; a Kirghiz epic] Skazanie ob okhotnike Kodzhodzhashe; kirgizskii epos. Frunze, Kirgizskizdat, 1958. 161 p. (CLU)
- SUKHOVO-KOBYLIN, A. V. [A trilogy: Kirelinski's wedding, The affair; Tselkin's death] Tri illogia: Svad'ba Kirelinskogo, Delo, Smert' Tselkina. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1951. 305 p. (CLU)
- SYDORUK, IVAN. [Problem of the Ukrainian-White Russian linguistic boundary] Problema ukrains'ko-bilorus'koj movnoi mezhi. Avgstburg, Nakladom Tovarystva Prykhytnykyi Ukrainy'koj VII'noi Akad. Nauk, 1980. 23 p. fold. maps. (Slavistika. Pratsi Instytutu sloviannoznavstva UVAN ch. 3) (Ncd)
- TABACHNIKOV, MIKHAIL. [To the pass; verse] K perevalu, stikhi. Sialingrad, Tadzhikskizdat, 1980. 65 p. (MH)
- TABIDZE, T. U. [Verse. Translated from the Georgian] Stikhotvoreniia. [Sost. i red. N. Tabidze] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1980. 238 p. (NNC)
- [TASKS OF SLAVIC PHILOLOGY AND UKRAINIAN SLAVISTICS] Zaydannia slov'ians'koj (filologii i ukrain's'koj slavistyky. Avgstburg, Nakladom Tovarystva Prykhytnykyi v Ukrainy'koj VII'noi Akad. Nauk, 1980. 28 p. (Slavistika. Pratsi Instytutu sloviannoznavstva UVAN, pl. 1) (Ncd)
- TEL'PUGOV, V. P. [Cranes fly over Moscow; stories] Zhuravli nad Moskvoy, rassказы. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1981. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 10)
- TIKHOMIROV, B. A. [I. A. Perfil'ev, the botanist] Botanik I. A. Perfil'ev. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1980. 63 p. (Liudi i slova: shikhi del) (MH)
- TODAEVA, B. KH. [Mongolian languages and dialects in China] Mongol'skie iazyki i dialekty Kitaa. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1980. 135 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- TOLSTOI, A. N. [Peter the First; a novel] Petr Pervyi; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1980. 846 p. (MIM)
- TOLSTOI, L. N. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rassказы. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1980. 447 p. (NR)
- TOMASHEVSKI, B. V. Pushkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. [Materials and monographs (1824-1837)] Materialy i monografi (1824-1837). 1981. 575 p.
- TRUKHANOV, V. I. [Road open to the wind] Dorozha pod vetrom. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1980. 115 p.
- TSEITLIN, A. G. I. A. Goncharov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1980. 486 p. (ICMLC)
- TSEITLIN, A. G. [Russian literature of the first half of the 18th century, a textbook for colleges] Russkaya literatura pervoi poloviny XIX veka; uchebnik dlia vysshikh uchelnnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo uchbenno-pedagog. lit-ry, 1980. [Ann Arbor, 1980] 606 p. (MIU)
- TURGENEV, I. S. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiat tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [A sportsman's sketches] Zapiski okhotnika. 1981. 320 p.
- ULIN, L. N. [You are the only one I have, O life, ballad of a gold prospector] Ty odna u menia, zhizn'; ballada o zolotoiskatele. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1980. 180 p. (MH)
- USHAKOV, M. V. [Study of words not governed by rules in grades 5-8] Izuchenie slov, ne proveriaemykh pravilami v V-VIII klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchbenno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va osv. RSFSR, 1980. 66 p.
- UVAROV, A. G. [On the ocean wave] Na chernom volne. [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1980. 90 p. (MH)
- [UZBEK LITERATURE IN 4 VOLUMES] Uzbek adabietli. Toshkent, UzSSR davlat badii adabiet nashrieti. [In Uzbek.] Vol. 4, book 1. 1980. 462 p.
- VANOVSKAYA, T. V. [Julius Fuchik; an account of his life and works] Iulius Fuchik, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1980. 241 p. (NNC)
- VASYL'CHENKO, S. V. [Works in four volumes] Tvozy v chotyri tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS. Vols. 1-3. 1958- (NNC)
- VASYL'CHENKO, S. V. [Works in four volumes] Tvozy v chotyri tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS. Vol. 4. 1980. 454 p.
- VELIEV, A. K. [Camp fires; a novel] Kostiry; roman. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 314 p. (CLU)
- VERNE, JULES. [Captain Grant's children. Translated from the French] Detti kapitana Granta. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karlo-Finskoi SSR, 1981. 602 p.
- VERNE, JULES. [Floating island. Translated from the French] Plavuchii ostrov. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karlo-Finskoi lit-ry, 1959. 366 p. (OCI)
- VETLUGIN, I. M. [Wood larks sing, verse] Point zhavonki, stikhi. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 65 p. (MH)
- [VOICES OF GHANA] Gofosa Gany. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry Uzbekskoi SSR, 1980. 149 p.
- VOLKENSHTERN, D. I. [Dawn; a novel] Zaria; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'. Vol. 1. 1980. 118 p. (MH)
- VORONIN, M. T. [Use of the comma in sentences with the conjunction "i"; common mistakes] Upotreblenie zapiatol v predlozheniakh s sojuzom "i"; osnovnye sluchai. Pod red. G. P. Firsova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1980. 37 p.
- VOROVSKII, V. V. [Fenilletons] Feniletony. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1980. 375 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)
- VYLEGZHANIN, I. M. [The traveler will finish his journey; verse] Dorogu osilit idushchii; stikhi. Kiev, Molod', 1980. 98 p. (MH)
- [WE GREW UP NEAR LAKE BAIKAL; a collection of verse and stories] My vyrosli vblizi Baikala; sbornik stikhov i rasskazov. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1980. 87 p. (MH)
- [YOUNG FORCES] Yesh kostei. Ofo, Bashkortostan kitap izdatel'stvo, 1980. 227 p. [In Bashkir.]

- ZABELIN, I. M. [Explosives zone; stories] Zona vzyryov, rasskazy. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardiya, 1960. 141 p. (MH)
- ZAKONOV, IVAN. [Satirical verse] Satiricheskie stikhi Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gosizdat, 1960. 94 p. (MH)
- ZANDER, L. A. [The secret of the good; the problem of the good in Dostoevskii's works] Taina dobry, problema dobra v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo [Frankfurt am M.] Posev [1960] 154 p. (MH)
- ZAVADOVSKII, L. N. [Gold, a novel] Zoloto, roman [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 388 p. (MH)
- ZHUK, N. I. [Vasya Stefanyk; a literary portrait] Vasya Stefanyk; literaturnyi portret. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav. Ukrainy, 1960. 93 p. (MH)
- ZHURAKHOVICH, S. M. [Common cares; short tales, stories] Zvychnai turboty, malen'ki povisti, opovidannya. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 236 p.
- ZIKEEV, A. G., and K. G. KOROVIN. [Lessons in the Russian language for the second grade of the second section of schools for children with hearing defects] Uroki russkogo iazyka vo II klasse 2-go otdeleniya shkoly slaboslyshashchikh detei. Pod red. R. M. Boskis. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 207 p. plates (in portfolio)
- ZLOBIN, S. P. [Stepan Razin; a historical novel in two books] Stepan Razin, istoricheskii roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 2 v. (NJR)
- ZOLA, EMILE. [Work; a novel. Translated from the French] Tvorchestvo; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 398 p. (OCI)
- ZOLOTOREVSKII, I. A. [White crows; satirical and humorous verse] Belye vorony; satiricheskie i humoristicheskie stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 89 p.
- ## 12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY
- ABDULLAEV, KH. M. [Magmatic activity and ore formation in Central Asia] Magmatizm i orudnenie Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 146 p., maps. [In Russian with summary in English.]
- AGRONAT, G. A. [New machinery and the exploitation of the non-Soviet Far North] Novaya tekhnika i osvoenie Zarubezhnogo Severa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 124 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Petr Nikolaevich Chirvinskii, 1880-1955. Vstup. stat'ia D. P. Serdiuchenko i N. Kh. Platonova. Bibliografiya sost. N. V. Smirnov. Moskva, 1960. 93 p. (Materialy k bibliografiim uchenykh SSSR. Seriya geologicheskikh nauk, no. 17)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. Otdel kartografi. [Catalog of foreign geographical maps published from 1945 to 1960] Katalog kartograficheskikh i kartograficheskikh map. T. N. appova.
- ANAN'EV, A. R. [Principal deposits of Devonian flora in the Sayan-Altai Mountain region] Vazheishe mestonakhozhdeniya devonskikh flor v Saiano-Altalskoi gornoj oblasti. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1959. 83 p. plates
- AZAT'IAN, A. A. [Outstanding explorers of the nature of Central Asia; second half of the 19th century] Vydaushchiesia issledovateli prirody Srednei Azii; vtoraya polovina XIX v. Pod red. L. N. Babushkina. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo "Sredniya i vysshaya shkola" UzSSR. Pt. 1. 1960. 170 p.
- BARANOV, I. I. [Orenburg; an album] Orenburg, [al'bom. Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 64 p. (MH)
- BARYSHNIKOVA, O. G. [The Philippines, economic and geographical features] Filipiny, ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 230 p.
- BIRIUKOV, I. D. [Garibaldi's star] Garibal'ditskaya zvezda. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1960. 94 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabocheho)
- CHERNIAVSKII, V. I. [P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii and his work in geography] P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii i ego trudy po geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 205 p. (RBP)
- DZIAMENTSEV, V. A., A. KH. SHKLIAR, and O. F. IAKUSHKA. [Natural resources of White Russia, an account of its physical geography] Pryroda Belarusi; fizika-geografichny albi. Minsk, Dzal'arzh. uchobno-pedagog. vyd-va, 1959. 315 p. (NN)
- EROFEEV, I. A. [Vinnitsa; an experiment in studying the geography of a city] Vinnitsa; iz opyta izucheniia geografii goroda. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960. 128 p. (NN)
- [FORTY YEARS OF SOVIET ARMENIA] 40 let Sovetskoi Armenii. Erevan, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and Armenian.]
- FUCK, JULIUS. [Central Asia] O Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, UzSSR, 1960. 257 p.
- GERASIMOV, D. D. [The Crimea in photographs] Kiyv v fotoilustratsiakh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. i muzykal'noi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 1 v. (NN)
- GRIBACHEV, N. M. [Journals. Seven in America] Australian stars. On the other side. Smoke over the volcano. After the Hurricane. Puteshestviya. Semero v Ameriku. Zvezdy avstralskogo. Po tu storonu. Dym nad vulkanom. Peste uagana. [Izd. 2., dop. Moskva] Molodaya gvardiya, 1960. 523 p. (MH)
- GUBIN, I. E. [Mechanisms of seismic phenomena in Tajikistan, geology and seismology] Zakonomi nosti seismicheskikh proslavlenii na territorii Tadzhikistana; geologiya i seismichnost'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 463 p.
- GURVICH, L. L. [Seismic prospecting] Seismicheskaya razvedka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 504 p.
- GURVICH, I. S., and K. G. KUZAKOV. [The Koryak National Area; studies in geography, history, ethnology and economics] Koriakskii natsional'nyi okrug, ocherki geografii, istorii, etnografii, ekonomiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 301 p.
- GURVICH, I. S. [They were on the Don] Oni byli na Donu. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 102 p. (Kraevedcheskie ocherki)
- GVOZDETSKII, N. A., and others. [Physical geography of the U.S.S.R.; selected lectures for correspondence-school students of geographical faculties of state universities] Fizicheskaya geografiya SSSR; izbrannye lektsii dlia studentov-zaochnikov geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Pod red. N. A. Gvozdet'skogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. No. 5. 1960. 60 p., maps.
- [HISTORICAL SITES OF UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE; study and guidebook] Istoricheskie mesta Ul'ianovskoi oblasti; ocherk-putevoditel'. [Ul'ianovsk] Ul'ianovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 187 p.
- IASHCHENKO, A. I. [A trip across Australia] Puteshestvie po Avstralii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959. 197 p.
- INAL-IPA, SH. [The Abkhazians; historical and ethnological studies] Abkhazy; istoriko-etnograficheskie ocherki. Sukhumi, Abgostizdat, 1960. 447 p.
- ISMAGILOVA, R. N., and E. V. TALANOVA. [Kenya-Uganda; a geographical sketch] Kenia-Uganda; geograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959. 58 p. (U karty mira) (WU)
- KALMYKOV, G. S. [Petrographic composition and metamorphism of Kizel Basin coals; experiment in quantitative coal petrography] Petrograficheski sostav i metamorfizm uglei Kizelovskogo basaina, opyt kolichestvennoi uglepetrografii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1970. 117 p.
- [KAZAKHSTAN, photographic album] Kazakstan, fotoal'bom Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 1 v. (chiefly illus.) [In Russian and Kazakh.]
- KHAIN, V. E. [Origin of the continents and oceans] Proiskhozhdenie materikov i okeanov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 40 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po raspirostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiya, no. 3)
- KHARITONICHEV, A. T. [Role of man in landscape changes of the right-bank area of Gorkiy Province] Rol' khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti cheloveka v izmenenii landshtafu Gork'ovskogo pravoberezh'ia. Gor'ki, Gor'kovskii gos. pedagog. in-t im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1960. 149 p.
- KHASANOV, A., and A. VISHNEVSKII. [Stalinabad, capital of the Tajik S.S.R., Stalinobod - polakhti RSS Tojikiston; ocherki ta'rihi. Stalinobod, Nashriati davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 399 p. [In Tajik.]
- KUDENKO, O. I. [The warm Arctic] Teplyia Arktika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia", 1960. 301 p.
- KUNGUROV, G. F. [Town on the Angara] Gorod na Angare. [Izd. 2. Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 128 p.
- KUNIN, V. N., and G. T. LESHCHINSKII. [Temporary surface runoff and artificial formation of ground waters in the desert] Vremennyy poverkhnostnyy stok i iskusstvennoe formirovaniye podzemnykh vod v pustyni. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 158 p.
- KYIV. [Kiev] Kiev, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovatel'noho myslatel'stva i muzychnoi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.) [In Russian and Ukrainian.]
- LENINGRAD. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, [1960?] 32 photographs. (NIC)
- LEVENKO, A. I. [Devonian in central and southern Tuva] Devon tuznoi i tsentral'noi Tuvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 156 p.
- LEVENKO, A. I. [Devonian period of central and southern Tuva] Devon tsentral'noi i tuznoi Tuvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 156 p.
- MAKSAROV, N. V. [Lys'va. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 120 p. (Goroda Permskoi oblasti) (MH)]
- MANZHIGEEV, I. M. [The Angut-Buryat tribe; historical and ethnological study] Angutskii buriatskii rod; opyt istoriko-etnograficheskogo issledovaniia. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 232 p.
- MATVEEV, G. P. [Luxemburg] Luksemburg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 77 p. (U karty mira)
- MIL'KOV, F. N. [Main problems of physical geography; selected lectures] Osnovnye problemy fizicheskoi geografii, izbrannye lektsii. Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1959. 187 p.
- MINSK, UNIVERSITET. [Physical and economic geography of the White Russian S.S.R.] Fizicheskaya i ekonomicheskaya geografiya; of B.S.S.R. sbornik statei. Minsk, 1960. 181 p.
- MOLIAVKO, G. I. [Neocene of the southern Ukraine] Neogen pivdnoi Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 206 p.
- [THE MOSCOW KREMLIN] Moskovskii Kremli'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1959. 1 v. (NeU)
- MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Geografiko-biologicheskii fakul'tet. [Economic geography. Toponymy; collected articles] Ekonomicheskaya geografiya. Toponimika; sbornik statei statei. Moskva, 1960. 169 p.
- MOSCOW. OBLASTNOI KRAEVEDCHESKII MUZEI. [Memorable places in Moscow Province; a concise guidebook] Pamiatnye mesta Moskovskoi oblasti; kratkii putevoditel'. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Sost. E. B. Burykh i dr. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 734 p.

- MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNIY NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYRYA. [Industrial requirements as to the quality of mineral raw materials, handbook for geologists] Trebovaniya promyshlennosti k kachestvu mineral'nogo syrya, spravochnik dlya geologov. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gosnauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. No. 46. Stepanov, I. S. Rubidium and cesium. Rubidii i tseziy. Nauchn. red. I. O. L. Chernosvitov. 1960. 33 p.
- MUKANOV, SADIR. [A giant's strides. Translated from the Kazakh Shagi velikana. Alma-Ata, Kazgostizdat, 1960] 290 p. (MZh)
- MYROSHNYCHENKO, V. G. [Two years in Vietnam; engineer's notes] Dva roky u V'yetnami, notatki inzhenera. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1959. 42 p.
- NAPALKOV, S. N. [Free Vietnam is welcoming friends] Svobodnyi Vietnam vatsi echaoet druzel. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 76 p. (V biatskikh sotsialisticheskikh stranakh)
- OB'EDKOV, G. K. [People move mountains, travel notes] Liudi razdvigali gory, putevye zametki. Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1959. 102 p. (NNC)
- PASHUK, A., and I. DERKACH. [Lvov, a guidebook] Lvov, putevoditel'. Lvov, Knyzhno-zhurnal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 142 p. illus.
- POLSTER, L. A., and others. [Organic matter and clay minerals in eastern Ciscaucasia; terrigenous Mesozoic and Miocene sediments] Organicheskie veshchestva i glinistyie mineraly Vostochnogo Predkavkaz'ia; teriigennyie mezozolskie i miokopskie otlozheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 205 p.
- POPOV, P. F. [Natural conditions and resources of Irkutsk Province] Prirodnye uslovia i bogatstva Irkutskoi oblasti. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p.
- RAIT, M. V., and E. G. TITOV. [Ethiopia; the land and its people] Efiopiia, strana, liudi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 80 p.
- RENGARTEN, V. P. [Key beds of lower Cretaceous sediments in Daghestan] Opornye razrezy nizhnemolovyykh otlozhenii Dagestana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 86 p.
- [SAMARKAND, concise reference book] Samarkand; kratkii spravochnik. Izd. 2., dop. i ispr. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 158 p.
- SELEVSKAIA, A. A. [Natural zones; from work practice of the methodological preparation of lessons] Prirodnye zony; metodicheskaia razrabotka urokov, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchбно-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 99 p.
- SEREBRIANAI, M. I. [A concise geography of Northern Osetia, textbook for teachers] Kratkaya geografiia Severnoi Osetii; posobie dlia uchitelei. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 97 p.
- SHEPOVALOV, T. I. [Along rivers and lakes near Moscow] Po rekam i ozeram Podmoskov'ia; peshekhodnye turisticheskie marshruty. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 486 p. (NN)
- SOBOLEV, S. S. [Erosion processes in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and their control] Razuvtie erozionnykh protsessov na territorii Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. 1960. 247 p.
- STARIK, I. E. [Nuclear geochronology] IAdernaya geokhronologiya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 630 p.
- SVERDLOVSK. OBLASTNOI KRAEVEDCHESKII MUZEI. [Annotated catalog of architectural, historic, and revolutionary monuments in Sverdlovsk] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' arkhitekturnykh, istoricheskikh i istoriko-revolutsionnykh pamiatnikov Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Sost. O. S. Tal'skaya. Sverdlovsk, 1959. 19 p.
- TAL'SKAYA, O. S. [Streets in Sverdlovsk are named for them] Ikh imenami nazvany ulitsy Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskii obl. kraevedcheskii muzej, 1959. 71 p.
- TAMAN'. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 102 p.
- TRONOV, M. V. [Relationship between climate and glaciation] Voprosy svyazi mezhdu klimatom i oledeneniem. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1950. 201 p.
- USENKO, I. S. [Basic and ultrabasic rocks of the western Azov Sea region] Osnovy i ultrabazovyye porody Zapadnogo Priazov'ia. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 177 p.
- VALEV, E. B. [Albania] Albaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 87 p. (U karly mlin)
- VORONTSOV, E. A. [Yalta; reference guidebook] Yalta; putevoditel'-spravochnik. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960. 92 p.
- WASILEWSKA, WANDA. [Under the sky of China. Translated from the Polish] Pod nebem Kytala. Kyiv, Radnashchyl pyshmeinyk, 1956. 345 p. (MJD)
- ZABOROVSKI, A. I. [Alternating electromagnetic fields in electric prospecting] Peremennyye elektricheskyye polya v elektrorazvedke. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 184 p.
- ZENKOVICH, V. P. [Morphology and dynamics of the Soviet shore of the Black Sea] Morfologiya i dinamika sovetskikh beregov Chernogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2 [Northwestern section] Severo-zapadnaya chast'. 1960. 214 p.
- ZHUCHKEVICH, V. A., and O. F. IAKUSHKA. [Geography of the White Russian S.S.R.; textbook for the secondary school] Geografiia Belarusskoi SSR; uchebnyy dapanozhnik dlia shkol'nikov. Minsk, Dzierzh. vychobno-pedagog. vyd-vo M-va osvety BSSR, 1960. 72 p.

13. SCIENCE

- AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut eksperimental'noi meditsiny. [Experimental and clinical immunology, collection of articles from the Department of Microbiology under the editorship of V. I. Ioffe] Eksperimental'naya i klinicheskaya immunologiya, sbornik rabot Otdela mikrobiologii pod red. V. I. Ioffe. Leningrad, 1959. 369 p. (Ila "Trudy")
- AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut botaniki. [Sporeforming plants of Kazakhstan] Flora sporyshchiv rastenii Kazakhstana. Vol. 2. Shvartsman, S. R. [Smut fungi] Golovnyye gruby. 1960. 367 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Laboratoriia sistematiiki i akklimatizatsii rastenii. [Guide to the chief varieties of trees and shrubs in Frunze Province, Kirghizistan] Opredelitel' glavnykh vidov derev'ev i kustarnikov Frunzenskoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, 1962. 98 p. (ICMILC)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Grigorii Abramovich Shain. Vestup. statin P. P. Dobronravina. Bibliografiia sost. O. V. Isakovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 60 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchennykh SSSR Seriya astronomii, no. 2)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. [Principal foreign bibliographical sources for Heratane on mathematics and mechanics, 1931-1957] Osnovnyie inostrannyye bibliograficheskie istochniki po matematike i mekhanike, 1931-1957. Sost. A. M. Iakonskaya, Pod red. S. M. Lozinikogo. Moskva, 1960. 181 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Fiziologicheskaya laboratoriia. [Central and peripheral mechanisms of animal locomotion; papers from an international symposium, Poland, 1958] Tsentral'nyie i perifericheskie mekhanizmy dvizhenii i deiatel'nosti zhivotnykh; sbornik dokladov mezhdunarodnogo simpoziuma, Pol'sha, 1958. Moskva, 1960. 369 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut biologicheskoi fiziki. [Investigating early body reactions to radiation] Issledovanie rannikh reaktiv organizma na radiatsionnoe vozdeistvie. Moskva, 1960. 220 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [The problem of causality in modern biology] Problema priichinnosti v sovremennoi biologii. Moskva, 1961. 101 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut genetiki. [Darwinism lives and develops; transactions of the jubilee conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the publication of C. Darwin's "Origin of species" and the 150th anniversary of the publication of J. Lamarck's "Philosophy of zoology," Nov. 19-21, 1958] Darvinizm zhivet i razvivaietsia; trudy jubileinnoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 100-letii opublikovaniia "Protakhozhdeniia vidov" Ch. Darvina i 150-letii opublikovaniia "Filosofii zoologii" Zh. Lamarcka, 19-21 noiabria 1959 g. Moskva, 1960. 217 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut prikladnoi geofiziki. [Problems of dynamic meteorology] Voprosy dinamicheskoi meteorologii. Moskva, 1960. 65 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astronomical yearbook of the U.S.S.R. for 1962] Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR na 1962 g. Moskva, Vol. 41. 1960. 647 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vysokomolekuliinnykh soedinenii. [Bibliographic index of works of scientific personnel of the Institute of High Molecular Weight Compounds of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 1940-1959] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' rabot nauchnykh sotrudnikov Instituta vysokomolekuliinnykh soedinenii AN SSSR, 1940-1959 gg. Sost. R. M. Vileniskina. Pod red. S. I. A. Priekella. Leningrad, 1961. 103 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi teimologii. [Principal abbreviations used in astronomy] Osnovnyie bukvennye oznacheniia v aatonomii Moskva, 1959. 17 p. (Ila Sovetskii tekhnicheskii bukvennykh oznacheniia, no. 1) (RFB)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Mezhdunarodnyi komitet po provedeniiu mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda. [Short-period pulsations of the earth's electromagnetic field. Section III of the IGY program (geomagnetism)] Korotkoperiodicheskie kolebaniia elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli; sbornik statei. III razdel programmy MGG (geomagnetizm). Moskva, [In Russian with summaries in English.] No. 3. 1961. 114 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Sibirskoe otdelenie. Institut lesa i drevessiny. [Physiological principles of the growth of woody plants] Fiziologicheskie osnovy rosta drevessnykh rastenii. Moskva, 1960. 112 p.
- ALMA-ATA. UNIVERSITET. [Investigation of transfer processes. Problems of the theory of relativity] Issledovanie protsessov perenosov. Voprosy teorii otноситel'nosti. Alma-Ata, 1959. 236 p.
- AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRONOMY. [Hunger signs in crops, a symposium. Translated from the English] Priznaki golodaniia rastenii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo inosti lit-ry, 1957. 229 p. (Ned)
- APASHEV, M. D. [The second law of thermodynamics; lecture in the course "General thermodynamics"] Vtoroi zakon termodinamiki; lektitsia po kursu "Obshchaya teploekhanika." Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi politekh. in-st, 1959. 35 p.
- ASATIANI, V. S. [Chemistry of the blood] Khimiiia krovi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. Biologiya i meditsina, no. 5)
- BERMAN, G. N. [Numbers and the science about them; general elementary chapters on the arithmetic of real numbers] Chisla i nauka o nom; obshchedostupnye ocherki po aritmetike natural'nykh chisel. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 163 p.
- BOSC, SIR JAGADIS CHUNDER. [Selected works on experimental physics. Translated from the English] Izbrannyye trudy po eksperimental'noi fizike. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 209 p. (CU)
- BUJANOV, A. F. [Secrets of large molecules] Tainy bol'shikh molekul. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSiPS Profizdat, 1960. 107 p.
- BUKHSHTAB, A. A. [Number theory] Teoriia chisel. Moskva, Gos. uchбно-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 374 p.
- DANILEVSKI, A. I. [S Moskva, Izd-vo]
- DAVYDOV English russk Pod r nauch
- DNEPRK INSTI GIOIE Immu testin biolog propo
- DOLGUS stana, Vo
- EGOROV weath pogod molec

- EIGENSON, M.S. [Extragalactic astronomy; introduction to the study of galaxies] Vnegalakticheskaya astronomiya; vvedeniye v izucheniye galaktik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1980. 414 p.
- FUKS, B.B. [Histology and morphology of normal and abnormal nerves, a histochemical study of the mechanisms of the development of nerves] Gistokhimiya i morfologiya normal'nogo i povrezhdenogo nerva; opyt gistokhimicheskogo izucheniya mekhanizmov razvitiya nervov. Novosibirsk, 1959. 197 p. (NIC)
- [GAGRY CONFERENCES] Gagrskie besedy. Pod obshechel red. I.S. Beritashvili. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1980. Vol. 3. [The mechanism of the formation of temporary nerve connections] Mekhanizm obrazovaniya vremennykh nervnykh svyazey. 1980. (MH)
- GAYLORD, NORMAN G. [Reduction with complex metal hydrides. Translated from the English] Vosstanovleniye kompleksnykh gidridami metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1959. 912 p. (MCM)
- GLAZYRN, A.I. [Homemade apparatus for demonstrations and experiments in physics; textbook for teachers] Samodel'nye demonstratsionnye pribory po fizike i opyty s nimi, posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2, perer., dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1980. 487 p.
- GORLOV, O., and V. BORISOV. [Animals in space] Zhivotnye v kosmose. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1980. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, Biblioteka sel'skogo lekora, no. 19)
- GORODISSKAYA, G. I.A. [Demonstrations during lectures on biological chemistry] Demonstratsii na lektitsakh po biologicheskoi khimii. Gor'kii, Gor'kovskii med. in-t im. S. M. Kirova, 1960. 139 p.
- GORSKI, D.P., ed. [Logic] Logika. Pod red. D. P. Gorskogo i P. V. Tavantseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1956. 279 p. (ICMILC)
- HLIEBOV, F. M., I. A. SHCHERBAKOV, and P. V. RAST'ORINA. [Manual of qualitative chemical semimicroanalysis] Posibnyk z kachestvenoi khimicheskoi napravimikroanalizu. Kyiv, Derzh. medichne vyd-vo URSSR, 1959. 203 p.
- HOTT, V.S. [V. I. Lenin and present-day physics] V. I. Lenin i suchasna fizyka. Kyiv, Derzhpolitytdav URSSR, 1960. 181 p. (MH)
- IAVOREKII, B. M., A. A. DETLAF, and L. B. MILKOVSKAYA. [Lecture courses in physics] Kurs lektii po fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola". Vol. 2. [Electricity and magnetism] Elektrichestvo i magnetizm. 1980. 421 p.
- IKHTOLOGICHESKAYA KONFERENTSIYA PO IZUCHENIU MORSKIKH LIMANOV SEVERO-ZAPADNOI CHASTI CHERNOGO MORA. Ist. Kishinev, 1959. [Transactions of the Ichthyological Conference on the Study of the Lagoons of the northwestern part of the Black Sea] Trudy. Kishinev, Kishinevskii gos. univ., 1960. 215 p.
- INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COSMIC RADIATION. [Radiation belts of the earth. Primary cosmic radiation and its properties and origin] Radiatsionnyi polas Zemli. Pervichnoe kosmicheskoe izlucheniye, ego svoystva i proiskozhdeniye. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 258 p. (Ist. Trudy, no. 3)
- IOFFE, B. V. [Refractometric methods in chemistry] Refraktometricheskie metody khimii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 382 p.
- IOGANNSEN, B. G. [Natural history to Tomsk Province] Priroda Tomskoi oblasti. Izd. 2, perer., i dop. Tomsk] Tomskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 149 p.
- IRODOV, I. E. [Collected problems in atomic physics] Sbornik zadach po atomnoi fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 238 p.
- IZVEKOV, M. M., and others. [Manual for calculating the coordinates and heights of the identification signs] Posobie po vychisleniyu koordinat i vysoi opoznakov. Pod obshechel red. V. F. Pavlova. Izd. 3, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p.
- KAKHANA, M. S. [Cortical and visceral regulation of the functions of the thyroid gland] Kortiko-vizeral'naya regulatsiya funktsii endokrinnoi zhelezny Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Kishinevskogo universiteta, 1960. 236 p.
- KAPLAN, S.A. [New data on cosmic space, results of the International Geophysical Year] Novye dannyye o kosmicheskom prostranstve, itogi MGG. Kiev, 1980. 37 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 16)
- KARIVNICHII, I. N. [Rare and scattered elements, handbook for young geologists] Redkie i rasselennyye elementy; spravochnik molodogo geologa. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 147 p.
- KARPOV, A. N. [What is konology?] Chto takoe konologiya. Stalingrad, Stalingradskii gos. med. in-t, 1959. 26 p.
- KATS, A. L. [Seasonal variations in general atmospheric circulation and long-range weather forecasting] Sezonnyye izmeneniya obshchey tsirkulatsii atmosfery i dolgosrochnyye prognozy. Leningrad, Gidrometizdat, 1980. 208 p.
- KATS, M. L. [Luminescence and electron-hole processes in photochemically colored crystals of alkali halide compounds] Luminescentitsia i elektronno-dyrochnyye protsessy v fotohimicheskikh okrasennykh kristallakh shchelochno-galodnykh soedinenii. [Saratov] Izd-vo Saratovskogo univ., 1960. 270 p.
- KAZAKOV, P. G. [Parallel projections and methods for solving construction problems; teachers' manual] Parallelnyye proektsii i metody resheniya konstruktivnykh zadach; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1980. 114 p.
- KELER, V. R. [On the threshold of the unknown] Na poroge nevedomogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaia gvardiya", 1960. 221 p.
- KHAPLANOV, M. G. [Theory of functions of complex variables] Teoriya funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo; kratkii kurs. [Rostov-na-Donu] Izd-vo Rostovskogo univ., 1959. 153 p.
- KHAYTASI, D. SH. [Atlas of galactic dark nebulae] Atlas galakticheskikh temnykh tumanostei. Tbilisi [Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] 1960. 3 l., 6 col. maps. (CY)
- KHODASHOVA, K. S. [Natural environment and animal world of clayey semideserts of the trans-Volga region] Priroda sreda i zhivotnyi mir glinistyykh polupustyn' Zavolzh'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1980. 129 p.
- KLINOV, F. I. A. [Atmospheric water at low temperatures] Voda v atmosfere pri nizkikh temperaturakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 168 p.
- KOLIYAKOV, I. A. E. [Veterinary microbiology] Veterinarnaya mikrobiologiya. Izd. 2, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 409 p. (DA)
- KONONENKO, A. L. [Calculation on the abacus, practical aid for teachers and accountants] Vychisleniya na schetakh; prakticheskoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei i schetnykh rabotnikov. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Knizhnoho palaty USSR, 1960. 125 p.
- KOS, I. U. I. [Vegetation of Kabardino-Balkaria and its economic utilization] Rastitel'nos' Kabardino-Balkarii i ee khoziaistvennoe ispol'zovanie. Nauchnik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 197 p.
- KOSTERIN, I. U. I. [Natural mechanical vibrations caused by friction] Mekhanicheskie avtokolebaniya pri sukhom trenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1980. 74 p.
- KOTIK, M. G., comp. [English-Russian aerohydrodynamic dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' po aerodinamike. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovarей Fizmatgiz, 1960. 457 p.
- KOVALEVSKII, V. O. [Collection of scientific works] Sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 3, 1980. 350 p.
- KRAPIVIN, N. N. [Sergei Alekseevich Chaplygin. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 19 p. (Nash znatnye zemliaki)
- KROSHCHIN, M. G. [Our planet in the research laboratory; studying geophysics] Planeta v laboratorii issledovaniya; na sluzhbu geofiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimiya, no. 1.)
- KUPRIANOV, V. V. [Nerve apparatus of blood vessels of the lesser circulation] Nervnyi apparat osodov malogo kruga krovoobrashcheniya. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1959. 189 p. (DNLM)
- KUZNETSOV, V. V. [The White Sea and biological characteristics of its flora and fauna] Bolshoe more i biologicheskie osobennosti ego flory i fauny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 322 p.
- LAVRENUK, B. P. [Meeting flowers] Vstrecha s tavetami. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1980. 82 p.
- LAVROV, B. A. [Practical manual for determining vitamins A, D, E, B1, B2, B6, PP, C, P and carotene in vitamin preparations and food products] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po opredeleniyu vitaminov A, D, E, B1, B2, B6, PP, C, P i karotina v vitaminnykh preparatakh i pishchevykh produktakh. Izd. 3. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 173 p. (DNLM)
- LAVROV, N. P., and S. P. NAUMOV. [Biology of game animals and birds in the U. S. S. R.] Biologiya po omyslovnykh zverei i ptits SSSR. Pod obshechel red. A. M. Kolosova. Moskva, Izd-vo Tsentr osoiuzn, 1980. 236 p.
- LENINORAD, GLAVNAYA GEOFIZICHESKAYA OBSERVATORIA. [Atlas of heat balance] Atlas teplovogo balansa. Leningrad, 1955. 41 p. (VU)
- LENINGRAD, INSTITUT RADIATSIONNOI GIGIENY. [Problems in sanitation microbiology] Voprosy sanitatsii mikrobiologii, sbornik trudov. Pod red. K. I. Turzhetskogo. Leningrad, 1959. 94 p.
- LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Astronomicheskaya observatoriya. [Investigations of noctilucent clouds] Issledovaniya serebristyykh oblakov. [Leningrad] No. 1, 1960. 84 p.
- LEVASHEV, A. E. [Elementary particles] Elementarnyye chastitsy. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ. Pt. 1. 1960. 135 p.
- LOPOVOK, L. M. [Collected problems in solid geometry, manual for teachers of secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po stereometrii; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1959. 187 p.
- LUKOMSKAYA, A. M. [Bibliography of Russian literature on mathematics and physics, a survey of bibliographical sources] Bibliografiya otechestvennoi literatury po matematike i fizike; obzor bibliograficheskikh istochnikov. Pod red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 155 p.
- LYTVYN, O. L. [Rare elements in nature and engineering] Redkiiye elementy v prirode i tekhnike. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennya politychnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrainy 'kol RSR. Ser. 5, no. 17)
- MARGOLIS, A. A., N. E. PARFENT'EVA, and I. I. SOLOV'OV. [Laboratory manual for experiments in physics, for students in pedagogical institutes] Praktikum po metodike fiziki, posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR,

- MEYER ZUR CAPELLEN, WALTHER. [Instrumental mathematics for engineers. Translated from the German] Instrumentalnaya matematika dlya inzhenerov. Moskva, Fizmatgiz 1959, 379 p. (MCM)
- MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INZHENERNO-FIZICHESKII INSTITUT. [Accelerators; collected articles] Uskori-teli; sbornik statei. Pod red. G. A. Timgunova. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. na Soveta Ministrov SSSR po [spol']zovaniiu atomnoi energii, 1960, 163 p.
- MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [Critical phenomena and fluctuations in solutions, conference proceedings (January, 1960)] Kriticheskie iavleniia i fluktuatsii v rastvorakh, trudy soveshchaniia, ianvar' 1960 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 190 p.
- MUSTEL', E. R. [Stellar atmospheres] Zvezdnye atmosfery. Red. Kollogia: V. A. Ambartsumian i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 444 p. [Problemy teorii eticheskoi astrofiziki]
- NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO PROBLEMAM FIZIOLOGII I PATOLOGII PISHCHEVARENIIA, POSVIA-SHCHENNOI PAMIATI AKADEMIIKA K. M. BYKOVA. [Proceedings of the Conference on Problems in the Physiology and Pathology of Digestion, dedicated to the memory of Academician K. M. Bykov] Trudy. Iva-novo, 1960, 935 p.
- NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIIA, POSVIA-SHCHENNAIA 110-LETIU GODOVSHCHINE SO DNIA ROZHDENIIA IVANA PETROVICHIA PAVLOVA, 1959. [Abstracts of re-ports of the Scientific Conference in Honor of the 110th Anniversary of Ivan Petrovich Pavlov's Birth, 1959] Tezisy dokladov. Riazan', 1959, 224 p.
- NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКАЯ КОНФЕРЕНЦИЯ МОЛОДЫХ УЧЕНЫХ, 2d, Novosibirsk, 1955. [Papers from the Second Conference of Young Scientists] Ma-terialy. Otvet. red. M. M. Savkin. (Novosibirsk) Novo-sibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 108 p.
- NESTURKH, M. F. [Primateology and anthropogenesis; monkeys, lemurs, and the origin of man] Primato-logiia i antropogenez, obozr. iany, poluobozr. iany i proisshozhdeniie cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mod. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 165 p.
- NUDEL'MAN, A. V. [Soviet expeditions to the Antarctic, 1953-1960] Sovetskie ekspeditsii v Antarktku, 1953-1960 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 105 p.
- ORLOV, V. I. [Small accelerators] Malye uskoriteli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961, 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspi oshtreneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimiia, no. 2)
- ORLOVSKII, S. T. [History of chemistry. A manual for chemistry faculties of universities and for natural-science faculties in normal schools] Istoriia khimii. Posibnyk dlia khimicheskikh fakul'tetiv universitetov i vysshego shkol'nikov fakul'tetiv pedagogicheskikh institutiv. Kyiv, Radianska shkola, 1959, 415 p. (CLU)
- OSTAPOV, F. F. [Songbirds of our country] Pevchie ptitsy nashoi rodiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 168 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaiia seria)
- PESHKOV, M. A., ed. [Home aquariums] Komnatnyi akvarium. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., [1956] 215 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 48) (MNU)
- PETRUNCHEV, N. N. [Unsteady flow of water in natural channels] Nustanovivshiesia dvizhenie vody v estestvennykh i uslakh. Moskva, Gos. enorg. izd-vo, 1960, 70 p. (Tekhnicheskaiia informatsiia)
- POFTSOV, N. P. [Principles of modern physics; methods handbook for fourth-course correspondence students of philosophy faculties at state universities] Osnovy sovremennoi fiziki; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov IV kursa filosoficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov, Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 114 p.
- PREDVODITELEV, A. S., and others. [Tables of aerodynamic and thermodynamic values of a stream of air behind a direct shock wave] Tablitsy gazodinamicheskikh i termodinamicheskikh velichin potoka vozdukh za priamym skachkom uplotneniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 77 p.
- PROTSENKO, O. P. [Respiration and fermentation; lectures delivered at Kiev University] Dykhannia ta brodninnia; lektsii, prochyti v Kyivskomu derzhavnomu universiteti. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv'skoho dorrzh. univ., 1956, 68 p. (NNC)
- PUSHKIN Leningradskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. [Systematic guide for laboratory procedures involving tagged atoms for students of agronomy, fruit and vegetable, and plant protection faculties] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k provedeniiu laboratornykh rabot po mekhaniizmu atomov dlia studentov agronomicheskogo, plosodovoshchnogo fakul'tetov i fakul'teta zaschity iasanti. Sest. E. I. Panteleev i N. G. Zhezhelia. Pushkin, 1958, 38 p.
- RODIGIN, N. M., and E. N. RODIGINA. [Chemical step reactions, mathematical analysis and computations] Posledovatel'nye khimicheskie reaktsii, matematicheski analiz i raschet. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 137 p.
- ROGOV, A. A. [Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in man] O sosudistykh uslovnykh i bezuslovnykh refleksakh cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951, 162 p. (ICMILC)
- RUBIN, D. A., and E. V. ARTSEKHOVSKAIA. [Biochemistry and physiology of immunity in plants] Biokhimiia i fiziologia immuniteta rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 350 p.
- RUMIANTSEVA, O. N. [Plastic properties of skeletal-muscular tissue] Plasticheskie svoistva skeletno-myshechnoi tkani. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 126 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Thermal and water regime of the earth's surface] Teplovai i vodnyi rezhim zemnoi poverkhnosti. Pod red. I. P. Gerastimova, M. L. Budyko i A. P. Gal'psova. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 191 p.
- SADILENKO, K. M. [Young chemist's laboratory] Laboratoriia iunogo khimika. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Deteklii mi", 1960, 78 p.
- S'EDZ VSESIOIUZNOGO ASTRONOMO-GEODEZICHESKOGO OSHCHESTVA. 2d, Leningrad, 1955. [Proceedings of the Second Congress of the All-Union Astronomical Geodetic Society] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 151 p.
- SHAFIRO, I. B., and others. [Longevity; long-lived residents of Khabassia] Dolgoletie, dolgozhiteli Khakassii Abatan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 70 p.
- SKLIAROV, V. M. [Meteorology and meteorological observations; a popular course] Meteorologiia i meteorologicheskie nabludeniia; obshchedostupnyi kurs. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 368 p.
- BOBOLEV, L. V. [Short handbook on physics for the students entering colleges] Kratko posobie po fizike dlia postupaiushchikh v vuzy. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 287 p.
- SOLOV'EV, I. I., and V. I. KURINOL. [Jakob Berzelius: his life and works] Jakob Berzelius; zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 172 p. (Nauchno-biograficheskaiia seria)
- SOVETSKAIA ANTARKTICHESKAA EKSPEDITSIIA, 1955- [Materials of the Soviet Antarctic Expedition, 1955] Materialy. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport." Vol. 5. [Second sea expedition of the diesel-electric ship "Ob", 1956-1957; general description and scientific results] Vtoraiia morskaiia ekspeditsiia na d/o "Ob", 1956-1957 gg.; obshchee opisaniie i nauchnye rezul'taty. Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. 1959, 175 p.
- Vol. 7. [Second sea expedition of the diesel-electric ship "Ob", 1956-1957, scientific results] Vtoraiia morskaiia ekspeditsiia na d/o "Ob", 1956-1957 gg.; nauchnye rezul'taty. Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. 1960, 163 p.
- Vol. 11. [Gordienko, P. A., V. I. Fedorov, and V. I. Shil'nikov. Ice cover of the shore water of eastern Antarctica] Ledinnoi pokrov pribrzhnykh vod Vostochnoi Antarktidy. 1960, 116 p.
- STEPANOVA, O. S., and A. V. BOGATSEK. [Chemistry in the service of people] Khimiia na sluzhbu naroda. Kiev, 1960, 31 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR, Ser. 5, no. 12)
- STOVBUN, O. T., ed. [Problems in the hygiene of nutrition] Pitaniia giieny kharchevaniia. Kyiv, [Derzhmedvydav URSS] 1959, 116 p. (DNLM)
- [TABLE OF CIRCULAR AND HYPERBOLIC TANGENTS AND COTANGENTS FOR RADIAN ARGUMENTS. Translated from the English] Tablitsy kaugovykh i giperbolicheskikh tangensov i kotangensov v radiannom mere ugla; obrabotka tablits i perevod teksta s angliiskogo M. G. Rappoport. Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr AN SSSR, 1959, xiii, 410 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskikh tablits, no. 6) (RPB)
- TANATAR, I. A. [Geometrical transformations of the graphic representation of functions; manual for teachers] Geometricheskie preobrazovaniia grafikov funktsii, posobie dlia uchitelii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 187 p.
- TEMBOTOV, A. K. [Mammals of the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R.] Mlekopitaiushchie Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 195 p.
- TER-POGOSIAN, A. G. [Development of biology in Armenia from ancient times to the 18th century] Razvitiie biologicheskoi mysl'i v Armunii s drevneishikh vremen do XVIII veka. Eriavan, Izd-vo Ervanskogo univ., 1960, 571 p. [In Armenian.]
- TOKIN, B. P. [Phytoncide germ killers] Gubiteli mikrobov - fitontsidy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia", 1960, 195 p.
- TOLMACHEV, A. I. [Arctic flora of the U.S.S.R.; a critical survey of vascular plants occurring in Arctic regions of the U.S.S.R.] Arkticheskaiia flora SSSR; kriticheskii obzor sosudistykh rastenii, vstrochnu-shchikhaia v Arkticheskikh raionakh SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. No. 1. [The families Polypodiaceae - Automaceae] Semelstva Polypodiaceae-Automaceae. 1960, 101 p.
- TROST, ERNST. [Prime numbers. Translated from the German] Priostye chisla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1959, 135 p. (CSI)
- TVARKIN, M. P. [Entertaining experiments with plants] Zanimatel'nye opyty s rasteniami. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 122 p.
- USPENSKII, V. A. [Lectures on computable functions] Lektsii o vychislimykh funktsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 462 p. (Matematicheskaiia logika i osnovaniia matematiki)
- VAVILOV, S. I. [Isaac Newton; scientific biography and articles] Isaak N'uton; nauchnaia biografiia i statii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 203 p.
- VOITKOVSKII, K. T. [Mechanical properties of ice] Mekhanicheskie svoistva tda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 90 p.
- VOROSHILOV, V. N. [Rhythmicity of development in plants] Ritm razvitiia u rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 135 p.
- VSESIOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO TEORII FUNKTII, 5th. [Summaries of reports delivered at the Fifth All-Union Conference on the Theory of Functions] Tezisy dokladov. Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1960, 125 p.
- VSESIOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE OSHCHESTVO ANATOMOV, GISTOLOGOV I EMBRIOLOGOV. Irkutskoe otdeleniie. [Collected papers on the structure of the peripheral nervous system] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po izucheniiu struktury perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy. Pod red. B. D. Dotychina i A. I. Krizaniseva. Irkutsk, 1959, 189 p.
- VSESIOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE SOVESICHANIE PO PROBLEMAM FIZIOLOGII I PATOLOGII PISHCHEVARENIIA, 4th, Moscow, 1951. [Proceedings of the Fourth All-Union Conference on Problems of the Physiology and Pathology of Digestion] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954, 398 p. (ICMILC)
- ZELINSKII, N. D. [Collected works] Sbranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 4. 1960, 598 p. [Author and subject index] Imennoi i predmetnyi ukazateli, 28 p.
- ZHADIN, V. I. [Methods of hydrobiological research] Metody gidrobiologicheskogo issledovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola", 1960, 188 p.
- ZHDANOV, V. M. [Four seasons of the year; a phenological's notebook] Chetyre vremeni goda; zapiski fenologa. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 64 p.

14. MEDICINE

- [ACHIEVEMENTS IN INFECTIOUS DISEASE CONTROL IN THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R., reports at a session devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Dostizheniya v bor'bu s infektsiyami v USSR, doklady na lublinskiy sessii, posvyashchennoy 40-letiyu Velikoy Oktjabr'skoy sotsialisticheskoy revolyutsii. Kiev, 1959. 207 p. [MICROFILM]
- AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut psikiatrii [Problems in experimental pathology, collection of articles from the experimental pathology laboratory] Voprosy eksperimental'noy patologii, sbornik rabot laboratorii eksperimental'noy patologii. Pod obshchey red. S. N. Brainsa. Moskva, 1960. 339 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Vsesoyuznyi nauchnyy sovet po radiofizike i radiotekhnike. [Electronics in medicine] Elektronika v meditsine. Pod red. A. I. Berga. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 391 p.
- ALEKSANDROV, P. A., and others. [Auxiliary therapeutic departments of general hospitals, manual on the planning of pharmacies, laboratories, and physical therapy departments] Lechenno-vspomogatel'nye otdeleniya bol'nykh obshchego tipa, posobie dlya proektirovaniya aptek, laboratorii, fizioterapevticheskikh otdeleniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 122 p. (DNLM)
- ALLAKHVERDIEV, A. G., and A. KH. KULIEV. [Naphthalan and its therapeutic use] Nafalan i ego lechennoye primeneniye. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoy gos. izd-vo, 1959. 189 p.
- ANDRUSOV, P. L. [Mechanical suture in vascular surgery] Mekhanicheskiy shov v khirurgii sosudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 129 p. (DNLM)
- BREDKIS, I. I. [Punctures of the heart] Punktatsiya serdtsa. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 104 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- BYKOV, K. M. [Cortico-visceral pathology] Kortikovyatsel'naya patologiya [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 574 p. (DNLM)
- DEMIDOVA, A. M. [Protect your health; hygiene at school and at work] Beregi zdorov'ya; o gigenicheskom rezhime v shkole i na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 30 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika) (DNLM)
- DETENGOV, F. F. [Psychoses and psychic changes in epidemic encephalitis; clinical aspects and course] Psikhoozy i psikhicheskie izmeneniya pri epidemicheskoy encefalite; klinika i techenie. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoy SSR, 1960. 326 p. (DNLM)
- DOVZHENKO, A. R. [Protect your health] Beregite svoje zdorov'ye. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960. 126 p.
- [EPIDEMIOLOGY AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY FOR ENTOMOLOGISTS] Epidemiologiya i meditsinskaya parazitologiya dlya entomologov. Pod red. Sh. D. Moskovskogo i M. G. Rashinoy. Sost. N. A. Demina i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1961. 454 p.
- ERESFELD, A. D. [Prevalent skin diseases in children] Preduprezhdaiye kozhnye zabolevaniya u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 23 p. (Sovety roditeliam) (DNLM)
- EREMIN, V. U. [Treating liver diseases at Truskavets] Lechenie zabolevaniy pečeni na kurorte Truskavets. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1960. 50 p. (DNLM)
- ERSHKOVICH, I. G. [Treatment of primary glaucoma] Lechenie pervichnoy glaukomy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 266 p. (DNLM)
- FADDEEVA, T. D. [Cholera and its control] Kholera i bor'ba s nei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959. 231 p. (DNLM)
- GAČAEVA, M. A. [Child care in the rural medical district] Obsluzhivaniye detei na sel'skom vrachebnom uchastke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 60 p. [MICROFILM]
- GERSHENOVICH, R. S. [Visceral leishmaniasis in children] Leishmaniozy vnutrennikh organov u detei. Tashkent [Medgiz] UzSSR, 1959. 101 p. (DNLM)
- GOLOSOVSKER, S. I. A. [Pyoderma in children] Piodermiya u detei [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 118 p. (DNLM)
- GRIGOR'EVA, T. S. [Treatment of industrial injuries of the extremities] Lechenie proizvodstvennoy travmy konечnostei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 140 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- GUREVICH, M. I. [Investigation of the pathogenesis of arterial hypertension] Issledovaniya patogeneza arterial'noy gipertonii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 115 p. (DNLM)
- GVISHANI, G. S. [Salsolin and the experimental basis for its use in hypertension] Salsolin i eksperimental'noye osnovaniye ego primeneniya pri gipertonii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoy SSR, 1959. 71 p. (DNLM)
- IANOVSKAYA, M. L. [Pasteur] Paster'. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1960. 360 p. (Zhizn' znamenitel'nykh liudoi. Seriya biografii, no. 16[306])
- KAL'JU, P. I., and others. [Morbidity in the rural population, from data on visits to therapeutic and prophylactic institutions in ten rural districts] Zabolevaemost' sel'skogo naseleniya, po materialam obrashchayaemosti v lechenno-profilakticheskie uchi zhdenniia desyat sel'skikh raionov. Pod red. P. I. Kal'iu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 236 p.
- KAS'YANOV, M. I. [Histology in medical jurisprudence] Ocherki sudobno-meditsinskoy gistologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 209 p. (DNLM)
- KHARKOV, DERZHAVNA NAUKOVA MEDYCHNA BIBLIOTEKA. [Health resorts, sanatoriums, and rest homes of the Ukraine] Kurorty, sanatorii i doma otdykha USSR. Kharkov. Pt. 2. [Crimea Province; bibliography of Russian literature 1920-1955] Krymskaya oblast'; bibliografiya otechestvennoy literatury 1920-1955 gg.
- KHOKHOL, E. N. [Bacillary dysentery and colicenteritis in infants] Bakterial'naya dizenteriya i kolikenterity u detei rannogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 141 p. [MICROFILM]
- KISELEV, P. N., G. A. GUSTERIN, and A. I. STRASHYNNIN, eds. [Problems of radiobiology] Voprosy radiobiologii. Leningrad, TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-t med. radiologii M-va zdoravookhraneniya. Vol. 3. [Collection of works dedicated to Professor M. N. Pobedinskii's 60th birthday] Sbornik trudov, posvyashchennykh 60-letiyu so dnya rozhdeniya professora M. N. Pobedinskogo, 1960. 422 p. (DNLM)
- KOLESNIKOV, I. S. [Prophylaxis and treatment of empyema after resection of the lung] Profilaktika i lechenie empiemy plevry posle rezektsii legkogo [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 110 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- KOLESOV, V. I. [Acute appendicitis] Ostriy appenditsit. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1959. 280 p. (DNLM)
- KOZLOVA, A. V. [Method of using radioactive isotopes for therapeutic purposes] Metodika primeneniya radioaktivnykh izotopov s lechennoi tsel'yu, posobie dlya vrachei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 98 p. (DNLM)
- KRAKOVSKII, N. I., and I. A. GRITSMAN. [Mistakes in surgical practice and ways of preventing them] Oshibki v khirurgicheskoy praktike i puti ikh preduprezhdeniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959. 209 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
- LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIYA VRACHEI. [The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks in the development of Soviet medicine] XXI s'ezd KPSS i zadachi razvitiya sovetskoy meditsiny. Leningrad, 1960. 105 p. (Its, vyp. 23)
- LIDSKII, A. T. [Infected gunshot fractures (gunshot osteomyelitis)] Infektovannyye ognestrel'nye poraneniya (ognestrel'nyy osteomielit). [Sverdlovsk] Medgiz, 1946. 98 p. (Wau)
- LINDENBRATEN, L. D. [Methods for interpreting X-ray pictures] Metodika chitaniya rentgenovskikh snimkov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad-otd-nie, 1960. 361 p. (DNLM)
- MANANNIKOVA, N. V., and others. [Course of lectures for expectant mothers and mothers] Kurs lektsii dlya beremennykh i materей, 7 lektsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 274 p. (Sel'skaya biblioteka) (DNLM)
- MEN'SHIKOV, F. K. [Therapeutic diet in diseases of the digestive organs, as revealed by materials of public lectures delivered in the lecturing bureau of the Society] Lechennoe pitaniye pri zabolevaniyakh organov pishchevareniya, po materialam publichnykh lektsii, chitanykh v lektorskikh Obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po aspektam razvitiya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Seriya Biologiya i meditsina, no. 4)
- MOROZOV, N. N., ed. [First aid] Skoraya i neotlozhnaya meditsinskaya pomoshch'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 83 p. [MICROFILM]
- MOROZOV, N. N. [Reorganization of the district rural public health service unit] Perestroika raionnogo zvena sel'skogo zdoravookhraneniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 95 p. [MICROFILM]
- MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT UKHA, GORLA I NOSA. [Methodological instructions on exercises for the prevention and treatment of vestibular disorders] Metodicheskie pis'mo o gimnastike dlya profilaktiki i lecheniya vestibularnykh narushenii. [Moskva, 1959] 6 p. (DNLM)
- NADEIN, A. P. [Studies on surgery of purulent diseases of the male pelvis] Ocherki gnoynoi khirurgii muzhskogo tara. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 199 p. (DNLM)
- NESTERENKO, M. K. [Rare and especially dangerous infectious diseases and their prevention] Osobo opasnye i redko vstrechayaushchiesya infektsionnye zabolevaniya i ikh profilaktika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 36 p. (DNLM)
- PEREPELNIK, S. R. [Secretion and excretion disorders of the stomach and small intestines in poisoning by radioactive substances] Narusheniya sekretsii i ekskretsii zheludka i tonkoi kishki pri otravleniyakh radioaktivnyimi veshchestvami. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 189 p. (DNLM)
- PLATONOV, K. K. [Aviation psychology] Psikhologiya letnogo truda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 360 p.
- POEMNYI, F. A., and E. P. SEMENOVA. [Introduction to clinical neuropathology] Vvedenie v klinicheskuyu nevropatologiyu. [Gorkii] 1960. 238 p. (DNLM)
- PROZOROVSKII, V. I., and E. I. KANTER, comps. [Collected material on organization and methodology in forensic medicine] Sbornik organizatsionno-metodicheskikh materialov po sudobno-meditsinskoy ekspertize. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 479 p.
- ROZENTUL, M. A. [Syphilis] Sifilis. Izd. 3. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959. 55 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya literatura) (DNLM)
- RUKIN, VLADYMYR. [History of Russian ophthalmology] Do istorii Vichyaznaniy oftalmologii. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo, 1957. 148 p. (CY)
- SANDER, I. K. [Practical manual on the technology of pharmaceutical preparations] Praktikum po tekhnologii galenovykh preparatov. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 215 p. (DNLM)
- SMIRNOV, ALEKSEANDR. [First Russian woman physician] Pervaya russkaya zhenshchina - vrach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 177 p.

- SORKINA, E. Z. [Primary tuberculosis infection in children] *Pervichnaya tuberkuleznaya infektsiya u detei* Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 150 p. (DNLM)
- STALINSK. INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIYA VRACHEI. *Kafedra novykh boleznei*. [Collection of scientific papers by the Department of New Diseases at the Institute of Advanced Training for Physicians in Stalin'sk] *Sbornik nauchnykh rabot*. Pod red. I. I. Karlovnikova, Stalin'sk, 1957. 97 p. (DNLM)
- STANKOV, A. G. [Health and longevity] *Zdorov'e i dolgoletie*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960. 190 p. (DNLM)
- STRAKOVSKAYA, V. L. [Exercise therapy for rheumatic children] *Lechebnaya fizkultura dlia detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 69 p. (Sovety i dletellam) (DNLM)
- TRAKHTMAN, I. A. N. [Extracurricular and extrascollastic work on health education, work outline of the Health Education House of the Bauman District in Moscow] *Vneshkonnatsional'naia sanitarnoprosvetitel'naya rabota, ocherki raboty Doma sanitarnogo prosveticheniia Bauman'skogo raiona g. Moskvy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 150 p.
- [V. M. BEKITEREV AND MODERN PROBLEMS IN THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF THE BRAIN UNDER NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS, transactions of the All-Union Conference in Honor of the 100th Anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's Birth] V. M. Bekhterev i sovremennye problemy stroeniia i funktsii mozga v norme i patologii, trudy Vsesoiuznoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V. M. Bekhtereva. Pod red. V. N. Minshecheva i T. I. A. Khvilitskogo. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad, old-nle, 1959. 204 p.
- VLASOVA, N. A., and V. S. KOCHERGINA. [Stammering is curable] *Zalkanie izlechimo*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Sovety i dletellam) (DNLM)
- VOSKRESENSKII, V. M. [Yoyak Health Resort] *Kurort Elek [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959. 34 p.
- VSESOIUZNOE SOVESICHANIE PO KOSTNO-SUSTAVNOMU TUBERKULEZU. Moscow, 1955. [Problems in the control of osteoarticular tuberculosis] *Voprosy borby s kostno-sustavnyimi tuberkulezom*; trudy Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 166 p. (DNLM)
- VSESOIUZNYI S'VEZD FTIZIATROV. Ukh, Moscow, 1957. [Transactions of the Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists] *Trudy. Otvet. red. F. V. Shebanov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1959. 681 p. (DNLM)
- ZABLUDOVSKI, P. E. [History of Russian medicine; materials for the course on the history of medicine in medical institutes and in institutes for advanced training of physicians] *Istoriia otechestvennoi meditsiny, materialy k kursu istorii meditsiny v meditsinskikh institutakh i institutakh usovershenstvovaniia vrachei*. Moskva, TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. Pt. 1. [Period up to 1917] Period do 1917 goda. 1960. 398 p.
- ZDRAVOMYSLOV, V. I. [Gynecological calendar] *Ginekologicheskii kalendar' dlia zhenshchin*. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 20 p. (DNLM)
- ZHDANOV, V. M. [Handbook on the control of infectious diseases] *Spravochnik po bor'be s infektsionnymi boleznyami*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 223 p. (MICROFILM)
- ZHITOMIRSKII OBLASTNOI OTDEL ZDRAVOOKHRANENIYA [Research articles by physicians of Zhitomir Province, Ukrainian S. S. R.] *Nauchnye trudy vrachei Zhitomirskoi oblasti Ukrainskoi SSR*. Zhitomir, 1959. 265 p.
- ADZHIAN, P. A., and A. I. PAKHITUSOV. [Using feed waste for fattening swine] *Otkorm svinei na plishchevykh otkhodakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 78 p. (DA)
- AFONSKII, S. I. [Animal biochemistry] *Biokhimiia zhivotnykh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 619 p.
- AGEEV, M. V. [Victory of collective farming in Moldavia] *Pobeda kolhoznoho stroia v Moldovskoi ASSR*. Pod red. I. S. Golubnitshego. Saransk, Moldovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 413 p.
- ANTROPOVA, N. A. [Agroclimatic conditions of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] *Agroklimaticheskie uslovia Tatarskoi ASSR Kazan'*. Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 203 p.
- AVDONIN, N. S. [Fertilizer application to farm crops] *Podkormka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 63 p.
- AVER'YANOV, I. A., and G. S. AZAROV. [Practice of having one cow feed several calves] *Vyrashchivanie telai metodom gruppovogo podkosa*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 56 p. (DA)
- BASHIMAKOV, G. S. [Legal control of the internal affairs of collective farms] *Pravovoe regulirovanie vnutrennego raspriadka v kolkhodzakh*. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 157 p. (MIM)
- BELYKH, A. G. [Reclaiming new land from forest and brushwood] *Osvoboizdeniye novykh zemel' iz-pod lesa i kustarnikov*. Pod red. A. I. Kuznetsova. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 89 p.
- BORISOV, I. S. [Preparation of Soviet agricultural specialists in the reconstruction period] *Podgotovka proizvodstvennykh kadrov sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR v rekonstruktivnyi period*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 286 p.
- BRYLEVA, S. A. [We are responsible for high vegetable yields] *Vysokii urozhai ovoshchei v nashikh rukakh*. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Peredoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva o svoem opyte) (DA)
- BURIKHIN, N. N., V. G. KOZLOV, and I. A. TSIFMAN. [Land-use planning and organization] *Zemleustroitel'noe proektirovanie i organizatsiia zemleustroitel'nykh rabot*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 358 p.
- BYKOV, V. P. [Hunting during the vacation; experiences of tourist hunters] *Otpusk na okhotu: iz opyta okhotnich'ego turizma*. Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 125 p.
- CHESNOKOVA, M. S. [I'll fatten two thousand swine in a year] *Otkormili za god dve tysachi svinei*. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 10 p. (Peredoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva o svoem opyte) (DA)
- [CROP ROTATIONS] *Sevoboroty; sbornik statei*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 285 p. (DA)
- DEMGIN, N. N. [Praskov'ia Kovrova, a Russian peasant woman] *Praskov'ia Kovrova - russkaia krest'ianka*. [Riazan'] Riazanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 31 p.
- DMITRIEV, B. V., and I. G. OS'MAKOV. [Growing corn for silage in Murmansk Province] *Vozdolyvanie kukuruzy na silos v Murmanskoi oblasti*. Kirovsk, Akad. nauk SSSR. Kol'skii filial, 1955. 42 p. (ICMILC)
- DMITROCHENKO, A. P., ed. [Feeding farm animals; collected scientific papers] *Kormlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; sbornik nauchnykh rabot*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 371 p. (DA)
- DOBRIAKOV, G. [Expert in getting high milk yields] *Master vysokikh udoev*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 75 p. (Molodye novatory sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- DOLGOBORODOV, I. V., comp. [Brief manual on dairy cattle raising] *Kratkii spravochnik po molochnomu zhivotnovodstvu*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 295 p. (DA)
- DROGALIN, P. V. [Planting corn prior to spring and winter crops] *Kukuruza kak predchastvennik ozimnykh i tarovykh kul'tur*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 68 p. (DA)
- DZHALABADZE, G. [History of agricultural implements in eastern Georgia. K istorii zemledel'cheskikh orudii Vostochnoi Gruzii. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] 1960. 174 p. [In Georgian with summary in Russian.] (MIM)
- EGOROV, A. G. [Develop carp culture in Irkutsk Province and the Tuva A. S. S. R.] *Razvivai' karповодstvo v Irkutskoi oblasti i DASSR*. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 132 p. (DA)
- EVLADOV, B. V. [Pavel Pechenkin, leader of a communist labor brigade] *Pavel Pechenkin - vozhak brigady kommunisticheskogo tuda*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'skogo khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 19 p. (Molodye novatory sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- FEDOROV, I. S. [Learn how to be a manager] *Uchis' khoziaistvovat'.* [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaiia pravda," 1960. 42 p. (V pomoshch' izushchashchimi ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- [FOR HIGH CORN YIELDS] *Za vysokii urozhai kukuruzy*. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 22 p. (Biblioteka kolhozniika) (DA)
- GADUKOV, G. F. [What we gain from irrigating corn fields] *Chto daet oroshenie kukuruzy*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 22 p. (V pomoshch' izushchashchimi ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)
- GREKOV, A. I., and M. V. KANIN. [Using agricultural machinery and tractors on collective farms] *Ispol'zovanie mashino-traktornogo parka v kolkhodzakh*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 36 p. (V pomoshch' izushchashchimi ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- GRIGOR'EV, I. A., S. A. POLEZHAIEV, and A. P. PESTREY. [Using airplane seeding in forestry] *Primenenie aeroseiva v lesnom khoziaistve*. Moskva, Gosizdatizdat, 1959. 89 p. (DA)
- [HERE IS THE JOY OF OUR WORK; about the students' brigade of the Kadgorsk Secondary School] *Vot ona - radost' truda; ob uchennicheskoi brigade Kadgorskoi srednei shkoly. On'zhionikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 42 p.
- [HUNTING GROUNDS; an album] *Okhotnich'i prostory; al'manakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," Vol. 16, 1960. 294 p.
- IURKIVICH, I. D. [Onk forests of the White Russian S. S. R. and their restoration] *Dubraya Belorusskoi SSR i ikh vosstanovlenie*. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 268 p.
- IVAN'KO, V. D., and N. POPLAVSKII. [Zalimgeri Shogenov, the best milker of the Republic] *Zalimgeri Shogenov - luchshii doiar respubliki*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 25 p. (Molodye novatory sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- KALINKIN, V. A. [Victory is attained by the people] *Pobeda dobyvaia liudi*. [Tula] Tula'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (Biblioteka svekoloveda) (DA)
- KLADCHIKOV, S. M. [Seven-year plan of the "Put' Elichia" Collective Farm] *Semiletii plan kolhoza "Put' Elichia"*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1959. 71 p. (MCM)
- KNIAZEV, A. A., and I. N. KHRAMOV. [Harvesting grain in separate stages] *Razdel'naiia uborka kharbov*. [Sarato] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 77 p. (DA)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU in January 1961] *Postanovleniia Ianvar'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS 1961 goda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 29 p.
- [KOSTROMA KEEPS ITS WORD] *Kostroma derzhit slovo*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 74 p. (Semiletii plan - dosrochnoi)
- KOTLIAR, L. E., comp. [Russian-Rumanian agricultural dictionary] *Russko-rumynskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'*. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovarai Fizmatgiz, 1960. 468 p.
- KOVALENKO, N. A. [Feeding swine for meat and bacon] *Miasnoi i bekoniinyi otkorm svinei*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 126 p. (DA)

15. AGRICULTURE

TERNOVSKI, A. G. [Methods of reorganizing the management of irrigation systems in piedmont areas] *Metody sostavleniya i proektirovaniya skhem pereputi ovlada khozlaistvennoi seti podgoynykh orositel'nykh sistem*. Frunze, 1951. 110 p. (CMILC)

TMOFEEV, N. N., A. A. VOLKOVA, and S. T. CHIZHOV. [Vegetable breeding and seed production] *Seleksiya i semenovodstvo ovoshchnykh kul'tur*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 478 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiya dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii) (DA)

TKACHENKO, P. I. [Possibilities for increasing the production of potatoes] *Rezervy uvelicheniya proizvodstva kartofolii*. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TSK KPSS, 1960. 30 p. (DA)

TSAGER, E. F. [How to obtain high egg production] *Kak ia dobyvaia' vysokoi produktivnosti kur*. (Orenburg) Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Peredoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva o svoem opyte) (DA)

TSEKIMSTRENKO, P. E. [Grapes in Stalingrad Province] *Vinograd v Stalingradskoi oblasti*. Izd. 2., perer., i dop. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 262 p. (DA)

TSEREBITNOV, B. F. [Decorative plants for reservoirs] *Dekorativnye isvetovodstvo vodotvorov*. [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1958. 53 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo lapitatelei prirody Sredi prirody, no. 50) (DA)

TSUKH, D. F. [How we struggle for profitable operation of the state farm] *Kak my borol's' za rentabel'nost' khoziaistva*. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 54 p. (Biblioteka partinogo rabotnika)

UTKIN, N. P. [Under new conditions; story of a follower of Valentin Gaganov] *V novykh usloviakh; rasskaz posledovatel'no Valentin Gaganov*. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 42 p.

UZBEKSKAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK. [Farm management system in recently reclaimed areas of the Golodnaya Steppe; measures for obtaining the maximum output of farm products per 100 hectares of cropland with a minimum expenditure of labor and other means] *Sistema vedeniya sel'skogo khoziaistva na zemliakh novogo osvobozenia Golodnoi stepi; meropritatiya po maksimial'nomu vykhodu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov na 100 ga zemel'nykh ugodii pri naime'n'shikh zatratakh truda i sredstv*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 158 p.

VAGNER, E. N., Z. I. A. PODOLIAK, and R. D. SOTNIKOVA. [Brief German-Russian forestry and lumbering dictionary] *Kratkii nemetsko-russkii lesotekhnicheskii slovar', vseobshche posobie dlia studentov i aspirantov lesotekhnicheskikh vuzov*. Leningrad, Leningr. lesotekhn. akad. im. S. M. Kirova, 1959. 354 p.

[VEGETABLE VARIETIES OF THE U. S. S. R.] *Sorta ovoshchnykh kul'tur SSSR*. Pod red. D. D. Brezhneva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 533 p.

V'JUNOV, S. F. [Apricot] *Abrikos*. Izd. 2., dop. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 21 p. (Biblioteka sadovoda) (DA)

VOKUEV, M. P. [Twenty-five years of work with the same herd] *25 let raboty v odnom stade*. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p. (Masters zhiyotnoyodstva rasskazyvalut) (DA)

VOROKOV, A. KH. [The party organization of the Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R. in the struggle for a drastic improvement of agriculture from 1953 to 1958] *Partorganizatsiya Kabardino-Balkarii v bor'be za krutol pod'om sel'skogo khoziaistva, 1953-1958 gg.* Nauchnik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 73 p. (MH)

VOROTILOV, M. A. [Pasture and feedlot fattening of cattle] *Nagul i otkorm krupnogo skota*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 90 p. (DA)

ZABAZNYI, P. A. [New stage in the production of field crops seeds] *Novyi etap v semenovodстве sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 6, Sel'skoe khoziaistvo, no. 4)

ZEMLIANSKI, D. S. [On the land of the Volga] *Na Volzhskoi zemle*. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960. 75 p. (Resheniya dokladov i resheniya Plenuma TsK KPSS v zhizni) (MH)

ZHIDKIKH, Z. A. [Raising and fattening turkeys] *Vyrashchivanie i otkorm indeek*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 110 p. (DA)

ZMITROVICH, S. V. [Utilizing food industry waste in livestock raising] *Ispol'zovanie otkhodov pishchevoi promyshlennosti v zhivotnovodстве*. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p. (DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABATUROV, P. V., and N. P. TSYPLENKOV. [Desserts. Beverages] *Stadkie bluda. Napitki*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 138 p. (Biblioteka povara) (MD)

ABDULLIN, R. A. [Using spring dewaxers in oil fields of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] *Letaushchii skrebok na nef'topromyslakh Tatarii*. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 26 p.

AFANAS'EV, P. S. [Corrosion of metals and ways to control it] *Korroziya metallov i mory bor'by s nei*. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 81 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya biblioteka mekhanizatorov sel'skogo khoziaistva)

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Energeticheskii institut*. [Problems in hydroelectric power production and steamflow regulation] *Problemy gidroenergetiki i regulirovaniya rechnogo stoka*. Moskva, 1960. 193 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem*. [Electrification of railroads with stopped-up a. c. of commercial frequency; papers submitted to the conference on science and technology] *Elektrifikatsiya transporta na peremennom toke promyshlennoi chastyi povyshennogo napriazheniya*. Trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii. Moskva, 1960. 135 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Institut mashinovedeniya*. [Materials for motor-crafting tools] *Instrumental'nye rezhushchie materialy*. Moskva, 1960. 137 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Institut metallurgii*. [Problems in railroad rail manufacture and research] *Voprosy proizvodstva i issledovaniya zhelezнодорожных rail'nov*. Moskva, 1960. 272 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Kol'skii filial, Kirov*. [Geology, mineralogy, and petrography of Khibiny Mountains] *Voprosy geologii, mineralogii i petrografii Khibinskikh tundr*. Moskva, 1961. 113 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Komissiya po tekhnologii mashinostroyeniya*. [Automation of production processes in the manufacture of machinery] *Avtomatizatsiya mashinostroyeniya*. Moskva. Vol. 3. [Machining and general problems in automation] *Obrabotka rezantem i obshchie voprosy avtomatizatsii*. 1960. 204 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Laboratoriya dvigatel'ei*. [Combustion and carburation in diesel engines; proceedings of the scientific and technical conference organized by the Engines Laboratory in June 1958] *Sbornik i smezhobrazovanie v dizelech; trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii, provedennoi v iune 1958 g. Laboratorii dvigatel'ei*. Moskva, 1960. 238 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. *Laboratoriya teorii svarochnykh protsessov*. [Melting of the base metal in welding] *Protsessy plavleniya osnovnogo metalla pri svarke*. Moskva, 1960. 185 p.

AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARHITEKTURY SSSR. *Institut obshchestvennykh zdani i sooruzhenii*. [Furniture and equipment for public buildings; catalog based on materials from the Exhibition of Furniture and Equipment for Public Buildings, 1959-1960] *Mebel' i oborudovanie dlia obshchestvennykh zdani; katalog sostavlenn po materialam vystavki mebeli i oborudovaniya dlia obshchestvennykh zdani, 1959-1960 gg.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt., i stroit. materialam, 1960. 186 plates in portfolio.

ALIEV, M. A. [A communist labor plant; work practice of the Baku Railroad Car Repair Plant] *Zavod kommunistskogo truda; opyt raboty Bakinskogo vagonoremontnogo zavoda*. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'skopoligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 78 p.

ALIMOV, O. D., and others. [Boring machines] *Buril'nye mashiny*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gotovomu delu, 1960. 256 p.

ALMA-ATA. *GOSUDARSTVENNAIA RESPUBLIKANSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA*. [Road to space, methodological and bibliographical materials for libraries] *Put' v kosmos, metodicheskie i bibliograficheskie materialy v pomoashch' bibliotekam*. Alma-Ata, 1959. 12 p.

ALMA-ATA. *RESPUBLIKANSKAIA BIBLIOTEKA*. [Our age is an age of radio electronics; bibliographic and teaching materials] *Nash vek - vek radioelektroniki; metodicheskie i bibliograficheskie materialy*. Alma-Ata, 1959. 9 p.

ANDREEV, O. V. [Designing bridges] *Proektirovaniye mostovykh porokhodov*. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 294 p.

ANILEIKO, V. I. [Railroad transportation of the Ukraine from 1950 through 1955] *Zaliznychnyi transport Ukrainy v 1950-1955 godakh*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 61 p. (Dokada Ukraina'koi literatury ta nyetstetva)

ANIKIN, V. M., and N. S. LUKASHIN. [Handbook for the making of dies for die stamping] *Spravochnik konstruktora shlampov dlia kholodnoi shlampovki*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinosti oit. lit-ry, 1960. 295 p.

ANSEROV, M. A. [Attachments for machine tools, design and construction] *Prisposobleniya dlia metalloobrabatshchikh stankov; raschet i konstruktii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. lit-ry, 1960. 623 p.

ARAMIAN, N. G. [Bibliography of Soviet literature on wine technology for 1957 and 1958] *Bibliograficheski ukazatel' otechestvennoi literatury po tekhnologii vina za 1957-1958 gg.* Erevan, Izd-vo Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki MSSR Armianskoi SSR, 1959. 119 p.

ARONE, M. N. [Radio communication via meteorites] *Meteorolna radiosvyaz'*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 108 p. (Tekhnika svyazi)

ARSHINOV, V. A., and G. A. ALEKSEEV. [Cutting of metals] *Rezanie metallov*. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinosti oit. lit-ry, 1959. 490 p.

ASHKINAZI, A. KH. [Lime production in the Altai Territory] *Proizvodstvo izvesti v Altaiskom krae*. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 48 p.

ASKAROV, M. A. [Polymer materials] *Pollimernye materialy*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 70 p.

BABAEV, S. G. [Study of the operating indices of machinery units in the processing of peat-bog virgin soils] *Issledovanie ekspluatatsionnykh pokazatelei agregatov pri obrabotke tselinykh torfano-bolotnykh pochv*. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'khoz. nauk SSSR, 1960. 24 p.

BABKOV, V. F., and others. [Highways] *Avtomobil'nye dorogi*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR. Pl. 2. [Construction, maintenance and repair] *Stroitel'stvo, remont i soderzhanie dorog*. 1960. 307 p.

BARIEV, E. S. [Local raw materials for building materials; mineral raw material resources in Rostov Province] *Mestnoe syr'e dlia stroitel'nykh materialov; mineral'noe syr'e resursy Rostovskoi oblasti*. [Rostov] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 346 p. maps.

BATUNER, L. M., and M. E. POZIN. [Mathematical methods applied to chemical technology] *Matematicheskie metody v khimicheskoi tekhnike*. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Pozina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 639 p.

BELOKRYLOV, I. D., and A. I. EFIMOV. [Peatmafrost in iron and coal deposits of southern Yakutia] *Mnogoletnemerziye porody zony zhelezorudnykh i ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii IUzhnoi IAKutii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 73 p.

BERKOV, E. A. [Importance of polymers in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] *Znachenie polimernykh materialov o narodnom khoziaistve SSSR*. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 156 p.

- BERSHEDA, F. V., G. A. RUDIAKOV, and M. B. FEL'DMAN. [Construction of a large reinforced-concrete bridge] Stroitel'stvo bol'shogo zhelezobetonogo mosta. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 55 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom dorozhnykh khozinstv)
- BODROV, A. D., and N. P. LUPICHEV. [Handbook for barge skippers] Posobie skippera barchi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 215 p.
- BOGDANOV, JU. M. [Precision instruments] Pribory tochnoi mekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 415 p.
- BOLOBAN, N. A. [Handbook on safety engineering for tower crane operators] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia mashinista bashennogo kрана. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 15 p.
- BOLOTIN, I. B. [General heat engineering] Obshchaya teplo tekhnika. Moskva, Mosk. zaочnyi poligr. in-t. Pt. 1. [Theoretical principles of heat engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy teplo tekhniki. Sec. 1. [Thermodynamics in engineering] Tekhnicheskaya termodinamika. 1959. 144 p.
- BORTS, M. A., and L. S. ZARUBIN. [Continuous centrifugal settling machines: design and use in the coal mining industry] Shnekovye osaditel'nye tsentrifugi, konstruktsiia i ispol'zovanie v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 61 p.
- BRAND, V. E., M. S. GRUTMAN, and Z. D. FEL'DSHON. [Reed in rural construction] Komysh v sil'skomu budnyvystvi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budnyvystva i arkhitektury URSR, 1959. 122 p.
- BREITER, M. E., and A. S. KHICHEVSKII. [A c. and d. c. brake electromagnets] Tormoznye elektromagnitny postoiannogo i peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 63 p. (Kranovoe elektrobordovanie, no 7)
- BRONSHTEIN, G. S., and V. U. GRECHISHKIN. [Plotting geodetic networks for construction surveys] Razbivka stroitel'noi geodezicheskoi setki. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 71 p.
- CHAPLYTS'KYI, V. K., and E. I. SHAMIS. [Lowering building costs on collective farms] Shtakhty znyzheniia vartosti budnyvystva v kolhosakh. Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR Ser. 6, no 23)
- CHEKULAEV, N. M. [Evaporation and evaporating apparatus in the dairy industry] Vyparivanie i vyparnoe ustanovki v molochnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1959. 70 p.
- CHEKASHIN, V. I., and A. M. LAVRUKHIN. [Advanced laying-out methods in metal cutting] Porodnye metody razmetki v instrumental'nom dele. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 53 p. (Biblioteka razmetchika, no. 10)
- CHEKINSKII, I. U. S. [Polymer-cement concrete] Polimersementnyi beton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 146 p. (Novye stroitel'nye materialy)
- CHUGAEV, R. R. [Hydraulics; lecture course] Gidravlika; kurs lektsii. Leningrad, Leningr. politekhn. in-t. Pt. 2. 1960. 179 p. Pt. 3. 1960. 160 p.
- [COOKERY] Kulinarlia. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1959. 401 p. (OCI)
- DATSKOV, B. B., I. F. VOLODKO, and M. M. KUNDZICH. [Water supply on desert pastures] Obvodnenie pustynnykh pastbishch. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 183 p. (DA)
- DAVIDOVICH, S. M. [Working principles of tractors and motor trucks] Ustroistvo traktorov i avtomobilov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 569 p.
- DEREVIANKO, P. A. [Rural water supply of the Mongolian People's Republic] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 130 p. (DBC)
- [DESIGNING ELEMENTS OF AIRCRAFT STRUCTURES; analysis of sandwich panels and shells] Voprosy rascheta elementov aviatsionnykh konstruktsii, raschet trekhaloinnykh paneli i obolochek. Sbornik statei. Pod red. A. I. Aleksandrova i L. M. Kurshina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. No. 2. 1959. 134 p.
- DMITRIEV, O. V. [Reinforcement wires with large cross sections] Stunty bol'shogo seshenila. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 146 p.
- DMITRIEV, V. T. [Bol'shoy Gay; a journalist's notes] Bol'shoy Gay, zapiski zhurnalista. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 58 p.
- DOBYCHIN, V. P. [Problems in the theory and methodology of research in textile technology] Voprosy teorii i metodologii issledovaniy v tekstil'noi tekhnologii. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 427 p. (NNC)
- DOLUKHANOV, M. P. [Propagation of radio waves] Rasprostraneniye radiovoln. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 390 p.
- DOLZHENKOV, A. T., ed. [Training in repairing tractors, motor vehicles, and agricultural machinery] Praktikum po remontu traktorov, avtomobilov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 431 p. (Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vuzov)
- DOMBROVSKAIA, A. V., M. M. KORENEVA, and S. N. TUREMINOV. [Atlas of plant residues encountered in peat] Atlas rastitel'nykh ostatkov, vstroichennykh v torfe. Pod red. S. N. Tureminova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959. 89 p. illus.
- DOZOROV, N. I., comp. [Second supplement to the "English-Russian dictionary of radio electronics and communications"] Dopolnenie (vtoroe) k Anglii-russkomu slovariu po radioelektronike i svyazi. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. ta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniu atomnoi energii, 1960. 68 p.
- DRAIHOR, D. A. [Technological means for prolonging the life of machinery] Tekhnologicheskie shliakhi pdivysheniia dozhivichnosti mashyn. Kyiv, 1960. 25 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR. Ser. 7, no. 11)
- [DRESSMAKING] Kril ta shytia. Vyd. 6, perer. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 692 p.
- [DRESSMAKING] Kroika i shit'e. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 831 p.
- DROZDOV, N. G., and N. V. NIKULIN. [Electric materials] Elektromaterialovedeniye. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 285 p.
- DUBROVSKII, S. S., and M. I. SEL'VANIUK. [Manual for workers in mechanized mines] V pomoshch' prokhodchiku mekhanizirovannogo zabola. [Rostov] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 91 p. (V pomoshch' prokhodchiku mekhanizirovannogo zabola)
- DYRIN, T. E., and V. P. SHERSTNEV. [Machinery and electric industries of Tajikistan] Mashinostroitel'naia i elektrotekhnicheskaya promyshlennost' Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1961. 34 p.
- EGEREV, K. E. [Electrolensometry in studying relations between foundations and frozen ground] Elektrolensometriia v issledovaniakh vzaimodeistviia fundamentov s meryymi gruntami. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 173 p.
- EMEL'IANOV, A. D. [Economic efficiency of the automation of industrial production] Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' avtomatizatsii promyshlennogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1960. 195 p. (DBC)
- ERYKHOV, B. P. [Field method for determining the shear modulus of bound grounds in situ] Polevoi metod opredeleniia modula svyaznykh gruntov v ikh estestvennom zaleganii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 33 p. (Tekhnicheskaya informatsii)
- FAZYLOV, KH. F., M. Z. KHAMUDKHANOV, and N. G. GANZHODZHAEV. [Power engineering and automation in Uzbekistan] Uzbekiston energitikasi va avtomatika. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR fanlar akad. nashriyati, 1960. 31 p. [In Uzbek.]
- FEDOROV, S. F. [Studies in the geology of petroleum] Ocherki po geologii nefli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 72 p. (ICMILC)
- FEDOROVA, E. N. [Aid to people building their own houses] V pomoshch' individual'nomu zastroichniku. Blagoveschensk, Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 83 p.
- FEDOROVA, N. V. [Three hundred useful suggestions] Trista poleznykh sovotov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 191 p. (TU)
- FEL'ZENBAUM, V. G. [Asbestos cement industry abroad] Asbestosementnaya promyshlennost' za rubezhom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 142 p.
- GARMASH, N. Z. [Reducing the operating cycle of walking excavators] Sposoby sohrashcheniia rabochego tsikla shagulyshchikh ekskavatorov. Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1959. 7 p.
- GEDEKIAN, A. A., and others. [Geology and oil and gas potentials of uplifts in the Balkhan region] Geologicheskoe stozhenie i neftegazonosnost' Pribalkhanskoi zony podniati. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 107 p.
- GERTS, E. V., and G. V. KREININ. [Theory and design of pneumatic power devices] Teoriia i raschet silovykh pnevmaticheskikh ustroystv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 177 p.
- GERZHULA, B. I. [Fundamentals of engineering geodesy] Osnovy inzhenernoi geodezii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 147 p.
- GILEL'S, G. G. [Setting up technical norms in the food industry] Tekhnicheskoe normirovaniye v pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1959. 289 p. (Ekonomika i organizatsiia pishchevoi promyshlennosti)
- GOKHBERG, M. M. [Using pneumatic devices in the automation of production processes] Avtomatizatsii proizvodstvennykh protsessov s pomoshch'yu pnevmaticheskikh ustroystv. Baku, Akad. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 134 p.
- GOKUN, V. B. [Fundamentals of technological preparation for production in the manufacture of machinery] Osnovy tekhnicheskoi podgotovki proizvodstva v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 663 p.
- GOLOGORSKII, S. D., and M. KII, E. L. S. [Handbook for making estimates for capital construction] Spravochnoe posobie po sostavleniiu smet na kapital'noe stroitel'stvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1960. 550 p.
- GOLOVANOVA, A. D. [Automatic turret lathes in lathe production] Tolarno-revol'vernnye avtomaty v serbnoim proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 105 p.
- GONCHAROV, V. M., and V. V. LOBANOVA. [Economic use of lubricants for locomotive axles] Ekonomika osevykh masel na parovozakh. Moskva, TSentr. dom tekhn. zhel-dor. transp., 1959. 32 p. (Radiotekhnika, no 2(74))
- GONCHARSKII, L. A. [Principles of electromechanical transducers, consultations for students of advanced courses] Elementy mekhanizatsionnoi tekhniki; konsultatsiia dlia studentov starshikh kursov. Moskva, Vses. zaочnyi in-t inzhenerov zhel'dor. transp., 1959. 23 p.
- GOR'KOVSKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI ZAVOD, Gorki. [Catalog of spare parts for GAZ-51A, GAZ-51Zh, GAZ-51P, GAZ-63, GAZ-63A, GAZ-63D, GAZ-63, and GAZ-93A motor trucks] Katalog zapasnykh chastei gruzovykh avtomobilov modeli GAZ-51A, GAZ-51Zh, GAZ-51P, GAZ-63, GAZ-63A, GAZ-63D, GAZ-63 i GAZ-93A. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 338 p.
- GRIGOR'YANTS, V. G. [Level clamping devices] Fiksatory urovnia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 76 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)
- GRITSENKO, N. N., and V. S. KACHANOV. [Communist Youth League in the struggle for technological progress] Komsomol v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 43 p. (Vsesoyuznae obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 10, Molodezhnina, no. 3)
- GURZHIL, P. K. [Instruction for a stop miner in flat and inclined deposits] Pamiatka gornorabochego ochnistogo zabola na pologikh i naklonnykh plastakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1959. 133 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
- GUSEVA, Z. M. [Moisture repellent inert dust and the advantageousness of using it in Kuznetsk Basin mines] Vlagoustoiivaiia inertiinaia pyl' i isloosobraznosti ee primeneniia na shakhtakh Kuzbassa, Tomsk, Nauchno-tekhn. gornoe ob-vo, 1958. 14 p.
- [HANDBOOK ON BUILDING; earthwork] Spravochnik po obshchestroitel'nyim rabotam; zemlianye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 405 p.

- [HIGH-VOLTAGE D.C. POWER TRANSMISSION FROM THE MAINLAND TO GOTTLAND IN SWEDEN Translated articles] Elektroperedacha postolnogo toka vysokogo napriazheniya v Shvetsii s materika na ostrov Gotland; perevody statei i doklady pod red. A. D. Krikunchika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 191 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)
- KOLOVINA, M. V., and N. A. LOZOVSKIY. [Designing of women's clothing] Modelirovaniye zhenskogo platia. Kiev, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 265 p.
- IAKOVLEV, V. D. [Development of methods of producing wrought iron] Razvitiye sposobov proizvodstva svarochnogo zheleza v Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 217 p.
- IAKOVLEV, V. V. [Transistor radios] Priemniki na tranzistorakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 23 p. (Massovaya radiolobbiistika, no. 368)
- IAKUBOVICH, M. A. [Lightweight reinforced-concrete structures and bridges; study, construction, and principles of the theory] Konstruktsii i mosty iz legkogo zhelezobetona; issledovaniya, stroitel'stvo, osnovnyye teorii. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edineniye M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960. 327 p.
- IAKUBOVSKIY, B. V. [Using prestressed construction elements in constructing the Volga Hydroelectric Power Station] Primeneniye predvaritel'no napriazhennykh konstruktivnykh pri stroitel'stve Volzhskoy gidroelektrostantsii imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Orgenergostroi, 1959. 61 p.
- IASTRZHEMSKIY, A. S. [Thermodynamics in engineering] Tekhnicheskaya termodynamika. Izd. 8, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 494 p.
- IL'CHENKO, V. M. [Soaring flight] Parashchil polet. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 84 p.
- IL'IN, N. A. [Cooking of larch pulp] Varka tsellulozy iz listvenitsy. Tuzhno-Sakhalinsk, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo bumazhnoi i derevobrabatyval'shchey promyshl., 1959. 38 p.
- ILLARIONOV, V. F. [Koryazhma; sketches about young builders of the Kollas Woodpulp and Paper Combine] Koryazhma; ocherki o molodykh stroitelakh Kollas-skogo tsellulozno-bumazhnogo kombinata. [Arkhangelsk] Arkhangel'skoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 46 p.
- INOSOV, V. L., V. E. KRUTIKOVA, and V. A. KAMENEVA. [Synchronous motors with excitation from semiconductor rectifiers] Sinkhronnyye dvigateli s vzbuzhdeniem ot poluprovodnikovyykh vypryamitelei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 125 p.
- IOFINOV, S. A., N. I. KOCHUROV, and A. A. TSYRIN. [Farm mechanization and electrification; power utilization in agriculture] Mekhanizatsiya i elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khoziaistva, energetika sel'skookhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Pod obshchey red. S. A. Iofinova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 383 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnykh posobiya dlya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
- KAPELUSHINKOV, G. I., and V. I. KLITSUNOV. [Safety in the use of electricity in mining] Bezopasnoe primeneniye elektricheskoy energii v shakhtakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 50 p.
- KASATKIN, A. G. [Main processes and apparatus in chemical technology] Osnovnyye protsessy i apparaty khimicheskoy tekhnologii. Izd. 7. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 829 p.
- KAZANSKIY, N. V. [Amateur radio in the U.S.S.R.] Radiolubitel'skiy sport v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 91 p.
- KAZARNOVSKIY, E. M. [Temperature regulation of superheated steam in large industrial steam boilers] Regulirovaniye temperatury peregritogo para v moshchnykh parovykh kotlakh. Izd. 3, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 183 p.
- KHANMAMEDOV, K. M. [Accelerated drying of wood in monaqueous liquids with simultaneous impregnation] Uskorennyaya sushka drevsniny v bezvodnykh zhidkostyakh s odnovremennoy ee propitkoy. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoye gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 176 p.
- KHAR'KOVSKIY, N. D., and T. I. KHAR'KOVSKAYA. [Holiday of the New Year's tree] Prazdnik novogodney elki. [Penza] Penzenskoye knizhnoe izd-vo 1959. 110 p.
- KHIL'CHENKO, L. N., and A. N. SMOLENSKIY. [Steam turbine control] Regulirovaniye parovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960. 272 p.
- KIEV. UKRAINS'KIY NAUKOVO-DOSLIDNYI INSTYTUT METALIV. [Introduction of new equipment and technological processes in Ukrainian metallurgical plants] Vprovadzhennia novoi tekhniki i tekhnologii na metallurgicheskii zavodakh Ukrainy, zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, No. 3. 1958. 192 p.
- KIREEV, E. I. [Use standard designs in building] Stroitel'stvo po tipovym proektam. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 13 p. (V poishch za bol'shuyu kul'turu sela, no. 2)
- KLIMENKO, K. I., and A. I. KATSENELINBOGEN. [Economic efficiency of over-all mechanization and automation in the machinery industry] Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii i avtomatizatsii v mashinostroeni. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 221 p.
- KLIMOV, I. E. [Design and operation of aerial cableways] Stroitel'stvo i eksploatatsiya podvesnykh kanatnykh dorog. [Moskva] Gosgortekhnizdat, 1960. 108 p.
- KOBELEV, V. V. [Oscillographic device for recording the hysteresis loop of thin ferromagnetic films] Ustanovka dlya ostillografirovaniya petel' glsterezisna ploskikh ferromagnitnykh plenek. Moskva, In-t tekhn. mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 28 p. (Elektronnyye vychislitel'nye mashiny)
- KOBELEV, V. V. [Oscillographic device for recording the hysteresis loop of small ferrite cores] Ostillografireshkaya ustanovka dlya sniatia petel' glsterezisna mal'nykh ferritovykh serdetsnikov. Moskva, In-t tekhn. mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 20 p. (Elektronnyye vychislitel'nye mashiny)
- KOBZEV, I. F. [Gas-arc welding] Gazoolektricheskaya svarka. Pod red. K. A. Es'kova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960. 47 p. (Nauchno-populnarnaya biblioteka rabocheho-svyrshchika, no. 16)
- KOLTUN, S. I., and others. [Mechanization of minor processes in press forging plants] Malaya mekhanizatsiya kuznechno-presovnykh tsukov; al'bom chertezhekh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960. 104 p.
- KOMOV, V. A. [Hydraulics] Gidravlika. Izd. 3, dop. i perer. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 400 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnykh posobiya dlya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
- KOSOL, V. M. [Heating blocks of hydraulic structures in laying concrete in winter] Obogrev blokov gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii pri proizvodstve betonnykh rabot v zimnee vremya. Moskva, Orgenergostroi, 1959. 53 p. (Iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)
- KRASHENINNIKOV, E. M. [Winter operation of logging tractors and trucks] Zimniaya ekspluatatsiya lesovoznykh traktorov i avtomobilei. Potrozavodsk, Izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1960. 107 p.
- KRASOVSKIY, E. E. [Manual for the motion-picture machine operator] Posobie kinomekhanika. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 314 p.
- KRYLOV, M. M. [Cold-storage warehouses] Lednyye izotermicheskie sklady. Izd. 3, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 88 p. (ICMILC)
- KUBAREV, A. A. [Creative plans of a brigade] Tvorcheskie plany odnoi brigady. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 33 p. (Novatorye Semletki)
- KUDRIAVTSEV, V. N. [Simple calculation of gear transmissions] Uproshchennyye raschety zuchatnykh peredach. Izd. 3, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960. 60 p.
- KURDIUMOV, G. V. [Phenomena of the hardening and tempering of steel] Iavleniya zakalki i otpuska stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 63 p.
- KUSHKHOV, M. S. [Farm electrification in the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R. during the seven-year plan] Elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khoziaistva KBASSR v semletke. Na'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 62 p.
- KUSMARTSEV, V. S. [Automatic control of production processes] Avtomatika proizvodstvennykh protsessov [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 95 p.
- LAZARENKO, I. M., and V. N. KASHIMANOV. [Wage and the standardization of the labor of workers in automotive transportation] Oplata i normirovaniye truda rabochikh avtomobil'nogo transporta. Mosk. Profzdat, 1960. 145 p. (MCM)
- LEBEDEV, B. M. [Tables of change materials required in relation to acceptable castings and nonrecoverable losses] Tablitsy raskhoda shkhitly v zavisimosti o vykhoda godnogo i bezvozvratnykh poter'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960. 62 p.
- LEKAND, M. S. [Design of induction vacuum furnace and their parts and attachments] Konstruktsii induktsionnykh vakuumnykh elektropetchei i ikh uzlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 65 p. (Biblioteka elektrotehnika, no. 4)
- LITVINOV, V. S. [Electric power supply to the construction operations of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station] Elektrifikatsiya stroitel'stva Kakhovskoy gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Orgenergostroi, 1957 p. (Iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)
- LIUBOVICH, L. A., and I. S. RIADTSEV. [Transist current switching units of high-speed digital computers] Elementy bystrodeistviyushchey vychislitel'noy mashiny na tranzistornykh pereklyuchatelakh toka. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t tekhn. mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki, 1960. 59 p.
- LOBANOV, A. N. [Photographic triangulation by the use of electronic calculating machines] Fototriangulyatsiya s primeneniem elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 144 p.
- LOMONOSOV, I. M., and L. A. IGNATOV. [Manufacture of machine parts from capron] Izgotovleniye detalei mashin iz kaprona. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoy SSR, 1960. 25 p.
- L'VOV, E. D. [Theory of tractors] Teoriya traktora. Izd. 5, perer. i ispravleniya. [Leningrad] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960. 252 p.
- LYTKIN, V. I. [Heating of metals] Nagrev metalla. P. red. A. S. Kon'kova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960. 71 p. (Nauchno-populnarnaya biblioteka rabocheho-kuznetza, no. 4)
- [MACHINING, PLANING AND SLOTTING CUTTERS MADE OF HIGH-SPEED TOOL STEEL WITH HARD ALLOY TIPS] Rezhay tokarnyye, strogal'nye i dolbe nye iz bystrorezhushchey stali s plastinkami iz tverdogo splava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 269 p. (BSSR. Normal mashinostroeni)
- [MAINTENANCE OF TRACTORS] Tekhnicheskii skhokh traktorami. [Leningrad] Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SS [1961] 90 p.
- MAKAROV, V. I. [Rail transportation in the construction industry] Relsovyy transport na stroitel'stvo. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvo, arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 195 p.
- [MANUAL FOR COLLECTIVE-FARM MACHINERY OPERATORS] Spravochnik mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Penza] Penzenskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 610 p.
- [MANUAL ON PEAT] Spravochnik po torfu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 318 p.
- MARHER, E. N., and L. M. FERSTER. [Design of vacuum systems of electric furnaces] Raschet i projektirovaniye vakuumnykh sistem elektropetchei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 97 p. (Biblioteka elektrotehnika, no. 3)
- MARTYSENKO, I. I. [Operating electric equipment on collective and state farms] Eksploatatsiya elektropodpraty v kolhosakh i radhosakh. Kyiv, 1960. 31 p. (Tovarystvo dlya poshyromta politychnykh i nauchnykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR. Ser. 6, no. 22)
- MARTYNOV, A. D. [Manufacture of metal-cutting tool grinding materials] Tekhnologiya izgotovleniya metallorazhushchikh instrumentov; rukovodivashchie materi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi, lit-ry, 1960.
- No. 6. [Control of dimensions of metal-cutting tool grinding materials] Kontrol' razmernykh parametrov rezhushchikh instrumentov. 1960. 172 p.

- MASHINOSTROENIYE, VLSOSUZNOE OB'EDINENIE. [The MA 143 2/4 explosion-proof electric motors for mines] Elektrodvigateli i udnichnye vzryboobezpasnyye, tipa MA 143 2/4. Moskva, [n.d.] folder (5 p.)
- MASLENNIKOV, N. P. [Use of plastics in the machinery industry of the Kuznetsk Basin] Plastmassy Kuzbassa v mashinostroeni [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 32 p
- MASLOV, L. A. [Principles of the technology of food preparation] Osnovy tekhnologii prigotovleniya pishchi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig lit-ry, 1960 109 p
- MASLOV, L. A. [Recipes for cooking fish] Rybnye bluda Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig lit-ry, 1958 143 p (OCL)
- MASLOV, V. A. [Increasing labor productivity in assembling mechanical equipment] Povysheniye proizvoditel'nosti truda na montazhe mekhanicheskogo oborudovaniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 105 p. (Biblioteka slesaria-montazhnika, no. 10)
- MEN'SHIKOV, B. A., and I. K. SHIRKIN. [Determining the capacity of the main drive of dredges] Metodika opredeleniya moshchnosti glavnogo privoda diag. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 12 p
- MESIATSEV, P. P., and N. S. LIVSHITS [Course in radio engineering, manual for students of pedagogical institutes] Kurs radiotekhniki, posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. i rosv RSFSR, 1960. 241 p.
- MIRKIN, S. L. [Water management for land improvement purposes and the courses of its development in the U. S. S. R.] Vodnye melioratsii v SSSR i puti ikh razvitiia Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 282 p.
- MITSEKOVICH, Z. A. [Machine parts made of capron; experience of several enterprises of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in using capron in the manufacture of machinery] Detali mashin iz kaprona, opyt riada predpriatii USSR u primenenii kaprona v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961 28 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 4)
- MOISEVA, N. A., and L. M. PAZIUK. [Finishing furniture in assemblies and details] Otdelka mebeli v uzlakhi i detalakh. Moskva, Goslesbuzizdat, 1960. 51 p.
- MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT TORGOVLI I OSHCHESTVENNOGO PITANIYA. [Collected scientific works] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Pod red. V. G. Lopatkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig lit-ry, 1956. 240 p.
- MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NOE BIURO PROMYSHLENNYKH NORMATIVOV PO TRUDU. [Standard work and time norms for loading and unloading of railroad cars, motor vehicles, and work in warehouses] Ednye normy vyrobki i vremeni na vagonnye, aviotransportnye i skladskie pogruzochno-razgruzochnye raboty. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 301 p.
- MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIYA. [Founding] Litelnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Tsentral'noe nauchno-tekhn. inform. tiazhologo mashinostroeniia, 1958. 54 p. (Obmen porედovym opytom, no. 13/34)
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI NEFTIANOI INSTITUT. [Oil and gas potentials of western areas of Central Asia and trends in geological prospecting; materials of the joint conference of the Ministry of Geology and Preservation of Mineral Resources of the U. S. S. R., and the Turkmen, Bukhara, and Kara-Kalpak National Economic Councils, and the Academies of Sciences of the Turkmen and Uzbek Republics, December 1958, Ashkhabad] Perspektivy netegazonosti i napravleniye geologorazvedochnykh rabot v zapadnykh raiionakh Srednei Azii; materialy soveshchaniia Ministerstva geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR sovesnoi s Turkmenakim, Bukharskim i Kara-Kalpakskim sovetskimi, akademiimi nauk Turkmenkoi i Uzbekskoi SSSR. Dekabr', 1958 g., Ashkhabad. Pod red. A. A. Bakirova i G. Kh. Dikenshteina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 292 p.
- NAZARCHIK, A. F. [Ore dilution in mining vein deposits] Razubozhivaniye rudy pri razrabotke zhit'nykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 110 p.
- NESELUKHOVSKII, K. S. [Digital integrating analyzers; main operating principles] TSifrovye integriruyushchie mashiny; osnovnye printsipy raboty. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, In-t tekhnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki, 1960. 106 p.
- NIKFOROV, V. A. [Manual on peat winning] Rukovodstvo po dobychu torfa. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 307 p.
- ORAKHELASHVILI, M. M. [Wear resistance of reaction hydraulic turbines] Iznosostoiokost' reaktivnykh gidroturbin Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960 108 p
- OSIPOV, V. T. [Route planning at loading points based on technical and economic calculations] Planirovaniye marshrutizatsii a most pogruzk na osnove tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh raschetov. Moskva, Vses. in-t nauchn. i tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 17 p.
- OSTAPENKO, N. N., N. P. KIRILLOV, and V. V. DANILEVSKII. [General technology of metals] Obshchaya tekhnologiya metalliv. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo P. i oftekhnizdat, 1960 367 p
- OVSIANNIKOV, V. I. [Lightweight concretes based on porous aggregates, manufacture and use] Legkie betony na poristyi kach zapolnitel'khi, prigotovleniye i primeneniye Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960 23 p
- PAKSHVER, A. D., and B. E. GELLER. [Chemistry and technology of the manufacture of nitron fiber] Khimiia i tekhnologiya proizvodstva volokna nitron. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960 147 p.
- PAL'TSEV, V. S., A. A. MALIS, and A. N. KRUGLOV. [Pneumatic transportation of flour] Aerotransport moly. Leningrad, 1960. 55 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Seriya: Khibopokarnaya promyshlennost')
- PASHKEVICH, O. N., and B. V. PASHKEVICH. [Machinery industry in White Russia] Belorusskii mashinostroitel'naya. Minsk, 1960. 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 21)
- PIOTROVSKII, L. M. [Electric machinery] Elektricheskie mashiny. Izd. 4., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 532 p.
- PLEKHOV, N. D. [Achievements in structural engineering and prospects for its development] Dostizheniia stroitel'noi tekhniki i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Kiev, 1960. 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainkoi SSR, Ser. 7, no. 10)
- PLOKHINSKII, A. A. [Industrial equipment of communist tomorrow] Tekhnika kommunistskogo zavtra. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 60 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)
- POLIACHEK, I. A. G. [Home preparation and preservation of food] Prigotovleniye i khraneniye pishchi doma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo ned. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 87 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya literatura)
- POLIAKOV, S. V., and B. N. FALEVICH. [Masonry work] Kamennyye konstruktii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 306 p.
- POLIAKOV, V. I. [Modern methods for moving building cranes] Sovremennyye sposoby perebazirovaniia stroitel'nykh kranov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezhevizdat, 1960. 189 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovyye metody truda)
- POPOV, S. N. [Chemistry of petroleum and natural gas] Khimiia nefti i gaza [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1960. 377 p.
- POPOV, S. S. [Transportation of petroleum, petroleum products, and gas] Transport nefti, nefteproduktov i gaza. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Pod red. V. S. Iablonskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 305 p.
- POPOV, V. M. [Introduction of automatic control of mine drainage] Avtomatizatsiia rudnichnogo vodootлива. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 362 p.
- PROZOROV, N. K. [Equipment for the study rooms of railroad vocational schools for the training of assistant locomotive engineers and diesel locomotive mechanics] Oborudovaniye uchebnogo kabineta v zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishchakh dlia podgotovki pomoshchnikov mashinostov i slesarei po remontu teplovozov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 94 p.
- RADEVICH, D. L. [Donets Industrial Institute; sketches from the history of the Donets Industrial Institute] Donetskii industrial'nyi, ocherki k istorii Donetskogo industrial'nogo instituta. Stalino, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 65 p.
- RAVICH, M. B. [Fuel, the bread of industry] Topливо - khibeb promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 132 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriia)
- REBROV, M. F. [The role of automatic devices on the airplane] Chto dolaet avtomat na samolete? Pod red. V. A. Bodnoi Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn. obor. SSSR, 1960 177 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka voennogo izdatel'stva)
- ROGINSKII, V. I. U. [Electric current converters] Pieobrazovateli toka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn. obor. SSSR, 1960. 118 p. (Radiotekhnicheskaya tekhnika)
- ROZENBAUM, B. Z. [Analysis of characteristics of aircraft piston engines; textbook] Analiz kharakteristik po smeyevykh aviatsonnykh dvigatel'no, uchebnoe posobie. Leningrad, Vysshiee aviatsonnoe uchilishche, 1960. 52 p.
- ROZENBERG, I. A., and I. E. VINOGRADOVA. [Lubrication of machinery mechanisms, selection and use of lubricating oils] Smazka mekhanizmov mashiny, vybor i primeneniye masel. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 339 p.
- ROZENGAU, N. A., and S. D. SMIRNOV. [Pipeline research] Izsusheniia magistral'nykh truboprovodov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningrad, otd-nie, 1960. 254 p.
- RUDIN, S. N. [Assembly tools] Montazhnyye instrumenty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 127 p. (Biblioteka slozha-montazhnika, no. 7)
- RULEV, N. N. [Preliminary processing of the Atlantic herring; manual for head fishermen working on fishing ships] Priyemlychnaya obrabotka atlanticheskoi sel'di; posobie dlia rybmasterov promyslovnykh sudov, [Kalinigrad] Kalinigradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 78 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye po montazhu tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia i proizvodstvu montazhnykh rabot. [Section of a cement kiln with a diameter of 4.5 m, and a length of 170 m.] Montazh tsementnoi pechi diametrom 4,5 m, dlinoi 170 m. [Moskva, Tekhn. uprav. Tsentral'noe tekhn. informatsii, 1960]

- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** Ministerstvo stroitel'stva elektrostani. [Technicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional instructions on using gamma rays in controlling welded joints of reinforcement in reinforced concrete construction elements] Voenennaya Institutia po kontrolyu svarnykh soedinenii armatury zhetirobetnykh konstruktii pri osverhivanii gamma-luchami Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. mater. ialam, 1960, 46 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** Ministerstvo svyazi. Gosudarstvennyi stolovnyi pri otkhnyl institut. [Temporary price list for equipment assembly] Voenennyy tsentr na montazh oborudovaniia. Moskva, Svyaz'izdat, No. 1, 1959, 24 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Electric cables, wires, and cords] Kabeli, provoda i shnury elektricheskie. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 547 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennye standarty)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)** Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Petroleum oils and their additives, standard technical specifications, Testing methods] Masla nefi ianye i priisadki k nim; tekhnicheskie trebovaniia. Metody ispytaniia. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 499 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennye standarty)
- SABRANOV, KIL.S.** [The most important sector] Glavnoe napravlenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960, 45 p. (Iz opyta paitinoi raboty)
- SAPCZIKOV, IU. N.** [Czechoslovakian diesel engines] Chexhoslovatskii dyzeli. Kyiv, Dorzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 115 p.
- SEMEKOV, O. I.** [Electrification of Moldavia] Elektrifikatsiia Moldavi. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 27 p. [MICROFILM]
- [SEW IT YOURSELF]** Sheite sami. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detskii ml., " No. 6, 1960, 1 v. 1 illus.
- SHENDRIKOV, G. L.** [Hydraulic drill in agriculture] Gidrobui v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 65 p.
- SHISHOV, L. M.** [The dawn of Soviet aeronautics] Na zane sovetskoi aviatsii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 97 p.
- SHNEE, IA. I.** [Gas turbines, theory and design] Gazovye turbiny; teoriia i konstruktii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 360 p.
- SHNEIDER, G. K.** [Repairing engines of GAZ and UAZ motor vehicles] Remont dvigateloi avtomobiloi GAZ i UAZ. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 423 p.
- SHUBARIN, IU. V.** [Microwave antennas] Antenny sverkhvysokikh chastot. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ., 1960, 283 p.
- SHUKHARDIN, S. V.** [Fundamentals of the history of technology; development of theoretical and methodological problems] Osnovy istorii tekhniki, opyt razrabotki teoreticheskikh i metodologicheskikh problem. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 277 p.
- SHULAT'EV, V. T.** [Machinist Saprykin, a follower of A. Gaganova; a sketch] Posledovatel' V. Gaganovoi machinist Saprykin; ocherk. [Kharkovskii] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 19 p. (Ludi kommunistskogo tvorda)
- SOKOLOV, A. V.** [Motor grinders] Avtogreidory. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 104 p. (Za voenno-tekhnicheskie znaniia)
- SOUKUP, FRANTISEK.** [Electricity never accepts an excuse; 99 cases of violations of operating rules and safety rules with indications of their causes and consequences. Translated from the Czech] Elektricheskovo ne proshebaet; 99 sluchaeov narushenii pravil eksploataatsii i tekhniki bezopasnosti s ukazaniem ikh prichin i posledstviia. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1960, 156 p.
- SPEKTOR, SH. SH.** [Using the energy of free (submerged) jets for compounding petroleum products, based on the experience of the Baku petroleum refineries] Ispol'zovanie energii svobodnoi (zatoplennoi) strui dlia kompozirovaniia nefteproduktov, iz opyta bakinskikh neftepererabatyvalushchikh zavodov. Red. R. G. Ismailov. Baku, Azorbaizhanskoe gos. izd-vo nefi, i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 80 p. [MICROFILM]
- STEPANISKII, IA. M., and G. M. FUDIMAN.** [Tolerances in tractors and motor vehicles, pocket handbook] Zazory v traktorakh i avtomobilakh, karmannyi spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 365 p.
- STEPANOV, S. I.** [Forging parts from scrap metal] Shtampovka detalii iz metallicheskoi stalyzki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 36 p.
- STREKOV, I. I.** [The documentary (film)] Dokumental'nyi fil'm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 101 p.
- SULAKVELIDZE, TAMARA.** [Georgian vegetable dishes] Gruzijskie ovoshchnye bluda. Tbilisi, Izd-vo M-va torg. Gruziiskoi SSR, 1959, 63 p.
- TAINOV, A. I.** [Kinostatics of crank and connecting rod mechanisms of a plane system according to the reduction method] Kinostatika sharniro-stoznnykh mekhanizmov ploskoi statomy po metodu privedeniia. Minsk, Belorusskii polit. in-t im. I. V. Stalina, 1960, 157 p.
- STECHKIN, B. S., and others.** [Indicator diagram, dynamics of heat generation, and operating cycle of a high-speed piston engine] Indikatornata diagramma, dinamika teplovydeleniia i rabochii tsikl vysokoskorogo porshnevoogo dvigatelya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 188 p.
- TENDLER, M. M.** [Control of log conveyors and their signal systems] Upravlenie transportami dlia biven i signalizatsiia. Moskva, Gosleskhozizdat, 1960, 7 p.
- TERESHCHENKO, K. K.** [Circuits for automatic program control of mechanisms with nonreversible drives] Skhemy programnogo avtomaticheskogo upravleniia mekhanizmami s neroversalnym privodom. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 134 p.
- TERESHCHUK, R. M., R. M. DOMBRUGOV, and N. D. BOSYL.** [Radio amateur's handbook] Spravochnik radiolubitelia. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 810 p.
- TOPCHIEV, A. V., and V. I. FEDERNEKOV.** [Mining machinery; a handbook] Gornye mashiny, spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornoiu delu, 1960, 383 p.
- TORMOZOV, F. A.** [Consumers guide on record players, radio phonographs, and magnetic tape recorders] Pokupateli ob elektropriyemnikakh, radiogram-mofonakh i magnetofonakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960, 77 p.
- TSKERMEN, I. A.** [Corrosion protection of underground metal pipelines] Protivokorrozionnaia izolatsiia podzemnykh metallicheskikh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 183 p.
- ULITSKII, L. I.** [Aspects of coal preparation economics] Voprosy ekonomiki obogashcheniia ugli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornoiu delu, 1960, 210 p.
- VASIL'EV, N. A., and G. A. ABRAMOV.** [Repair of machining according to a yearly chart] Remont mashin po kruglogodomu grafiku. Pod red. M. P. Sergeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1959, 66 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)
- VINOGRADOV, V. A., and V. I. KAICHEV.** [Machine parts made of plastics] Detali mashin iz plastmassy. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 56 p.
- VINOKUROV, A. D., and A. I. EGOROV.** [Aeronautical records of the U. S. S. R.] Aviatsionnye rekordy SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 93 p.
- VLADIMIRSKII, G. A.** [Visual images in parallel projections; teachers' manual] Nagladnye izobrazheniia v paral'lnykh proektstakh; posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 130 p.
- VLADIMIRSKII TRAKTORNYI ZAVOD.** Vladimr. [Catalog of parts for T28, T28M and T28KH "Vladimirets" multiple-purpose plow tractors] Katalog detalii universal'nykh propashnykh traktorov "Vladimirets" T28, T28M i T28KH. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 285 p.
- VOEVODINA, V. D., and R. B. DUBININA.** [Dress in good taste] Odevatsia' so vkusom. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961, 187 p.
- VOLAROVICH, M. P., and N. V. CHURAEV.** [Study of the properties of post and of processes occurring in it by means of radioisotopes] Issledovanie svoistv toria i protokatshechikh v nem protsessov pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 195 p.
- VSESIOUZNOE SOVESEHCHANIE PO OSVOENIU MOR-SKIKH NEFTIANYKH MESTOROZHDENII.** [Completion of offshore fields; materials] Osvoenie morskikh nefi ianykh mestorozhdenii; materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivoi lit-ry, 1960, 320 p.
- VSESIOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT PO STROITEL'STVU MAGISTRAL'NYKH TRUBOPROVODOV.** Laboratoriia svarki. [Instructions for controlling welded joints of pipelines by the method of radiography and magnetography] Ukazaniia po kontrolyu svarnykh stykov truboprovodov metodami prosvachivaniia i magnetografi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 42 p.
- [WELDED STEEL VESSELS AND APPARATUS; specifications] Soudy i apparaty svarnye, slavnay; tekhnicheskie trebovaniia.** Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 69 p. (SSSR. Normal' mashinostroi. MN 72-59)
- WOLTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM.** [Dictionary of photography and cinematography in German, English, French, and Russian] Fotokino Wörterbuch; Deutsch, English, Französisch [und] Russisch [von] S. Maurer, R. Schreyer [und] F. W. Wolter. Halle (Saale) Fotokinoverlag Halle [1960] 4 v.
- ZAGORSKII, F. N.** [Essays on the history of machine tools up to the middle of the 19th century] Ocherki po istorii metallorazhushchikh stankov do serediny XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1966, 282 p.
- ZAGURSKII, V. I.** [Advanced methods for shaping screw threads] Priopressivnye sposoby obrabotki rez'by. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 163 p.
- ZAIONCHKOVSII, A. D.** [Artificial leather] Iskusstvennaya kozha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 48 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriia)
- ZAKHARASHIEVICH, I. A.** [Design and adjustment of automatic regulators of thermal processes] Proektirovaniia i nastroika avtoregulyatorov teplovykh protsessov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 259 p.
- ZARKH, I. M., and F. G. RABINOVICH.** [Assembly and adjustment of radio devices] Sbrorka i regulirovka radiotekhnicheskikh ustroistv. Leningrad, Gos. soiuзное izd-vo sudostroi. pi onyshi, 1960, 475 p.
- ZEN'KOV, I. S., and N. D. DIKOV.** [Organization and planning of construction enterprises] Organizatsiia i planirovaniie stroitel'stva. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi inzhenerno-stroitel' in-t No 1 1958, 68 p.
- ZHDANOV, S. M., V. M. MAKAROV, and A. I. SHESTAKOV.** [Automatic fire-petitive signalling system] Avtomaticheskii pozharnaya signalizatsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 159 p.
- ZHERITSKII, G. S.** [Design and calculation of the strength of steam turbine components] Konstruktsiia i raschet na prochnost' detalii parovykh turbin. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 311 p.
- ZORIN, V. S.** [Traffic safety manual for the automobile driver] Shoferu-lubitelu o merakh bezopasnosti. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 117 p.
- ZOROKHOVICH, A. E., and S. K. KRYLOV.** [Fundamentals of electric engineering for locomotive crews] Osnovy elektrotekhniki dlia lokomotivnykh brigad. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polygr. ob'edineniie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960, 453 p.
- ZUDAKOV, S. M.** [Formation of minerals of chrome-magnetic refractories] Mineraloobrazovaniia v khromomagnezitivnykh ogneporakh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960, 103 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

[ALWAYS TO BE IN THE VAN IS THE MISSION OF COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES; a manual for Communist Youth League activists] Byt' vsegda vpered' - prizvanie voina-komsomol'tsa; v pomoshch' komсомол'skomu aktivistu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961, 254 p.

- [ATOMIC ICEBREAKER "LENIN."] Antomayl ledokol "Lenin" [Leningrad] Lentzdat, 1960, 170 p.
- BAGREEV, A. D. [Military science of capitalist countries 1939-1945] Voennoe iskusstvo kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv, 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 276 p.
[Diagrams] Skhemy
- BOGOSLOVSKII, A. M., and A. A. KOSTUKOV. [Phenomenon of the reciprocal attraction of ships] Izhivlenie vzaimnogo prisyvaniya sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 77 p.
- [CONFESSION OF A FORMER SOLDIER IN THE "NACHTIGAL" BATTALION] Spovid' kolysn'cho soldata balat'ona "Nachtigal" [Berlin] Vyd Komiteta "Za poverennia na Bat'kivshchynu," 1960, 26 p.
- GAMOV, A. G., and N. V. AVERBAKH. [Location by radar in navigation] Ispol'zovanie radiolokatsii v sudovorzhdenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 232 p.
- GNEDASH, T. K. [The will to live] Votla k zhizni Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1950, 178 p. (Voennye memuary)
- [GREAT CAMPAIGN ON THE FIRST FRONT OF THE CHINESE WORKERS' AND PEASANTS' RED ARMY, reminiscences. Translated from the Chinese] Velikii pokhod i-go fronta kitaiskoi raboche-krest'ianskoi Krasnoi Armii, vospominaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1959, 567 p. (MB)
- GRECHANUK, N., and others. [The Baltic Fleet; a historical sketch] Baltyiskii flot, istoricheski ocherk Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 373 p.
- KARPOV, V. V. [Twenty-four hours in the life of a reconnaissance scout, stories] Dvadsat' chetyre chasa iz zhizni razvedchika, rasskazy [Moskva, Voen izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960] 17 p. (Bibliotekha zhurnala "Sovetskii voln," no. 22(401))
- KIBAL'NIK, F. A. [Launching grounded ships by locking] Spusk na vodu obsozhshikh sudov sposobom sbituzovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960, 33 p.
- KIBAL'NIK, F. A. [New methods of towing boats] Novyi sposob buksirovki sudov Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960, 19 p.
- KOBLIKOV, A. S., A. G. MAZALOV, and V. E. SMOL'NIKOV. [Scientific and practical commentary on statutes concerning courts-martial] Nauchno-prakticheski kommentarii k polozheniiu o voennykh tribunalah, Pod red. i a predisl. V. V. Borisoglebskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 77 p.
- KOROVNIKOV, I. T. [The Novgorod-Luga operation, offensive of the 59th Army, January-February, 1944] Novgorodsko-Luzhskaya operatsiia, nastuplenie voisk 59-i armii, ianvar' - fevral' 1944 g. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 177 p., diagrs.
- KRASAVTSEV, B. I., and B. P. KHLIUSTIN. [Nautical astronomy] Morekhodnaia astronomiia. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 492 p.
- KUSHELEV, V. V., and I. A. SOKOLOV. [Plastic hulls] Korpusa sudov iz plastmassy. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960, 111 p.
- LEVCHENKO, V. S. [The battle of the Carpathians, the offensive of the First Guards Army, September-November, 1944] Siazhenie v Karpatakh, nastuplenie 1-i Gvardiiskoi armii, sentyabr'-noyabr' 1944 Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960, 118 p. illus., maps (2 fold.) (CST-II)
- MAIR, EVGENII, comp. [Sailor Zhelezniak] Matros Zhelezniak. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960, 141 p. (Geoi i podvigi) (CLU)
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. [Hero of the Soviet Union Andrei Efimovich Chertsov] Gerol Sovetskogo Soiuza Andrei Efimovich Chertsov Moskva, 1960, 15 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. [Hero of the Soviet Union Iulii Vasil'evich Smirnov] Gerol Sovetskogo Soiuza Iulii Vasil'evich Smirnov Moskva, 1960, 11 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. [Hero of the Soviet Union Ruben Ruis Dariani] Gerol Sovetskogo Soiuza Ruben Ruis Dariani Moskva, 1960, 31 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. [Hero of the Soviet Union Timur Mikhailovich Franzé] Gerol Sovetskogo Soiuza Timur Mikhailovich Franzé. Moskva, 1960, 13 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. Ian Fabritsius Moskva, 1960, 20 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. Ivan Fedorovich Fed'ko. Moskva, 1960, 18 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. Sergei Georgievich Lazo. Moskva, 1960, 19 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. [Two-time Hero of the Soviet Union Vasilii Stepanovich Pettov] Dvazhdy gerol Sovetskogo Soiuza Vasilii Stepanovich Petrov. Moskva, 1960, 11 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI SOVETSKOI ARMII. Vasilii Konstantinovich Blukher. Moskva, 1960, 24 p.
- MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT EKONOMIKI I EKSPLOATATSIИ VODNOGO TRANSPORTA. [Efficient distribution of and organization of work at cargo transfer points] Ratsional'noe razmeshchenie i organizatsiia raboty punktov perovalki. Pod obshchiel red. S. S. Slutskogo Moskva, 1960, 127 p.
- PAPKOVICH, P. F. [Vibration of ships] Izudy po vibratsii korabla. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960, 782 p.
- POSHERSTNIK, M. I., and M. A. SALIUTINA. [Thermal calculation of ship cables] Teplovai ruschet sudovykh kabelei. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1959, 129 p.
- ROTMISTROV, P. A. [Tank battle at Prokhorovka] Tankovoe srazhenie pod Prokhorovkoi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 105 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo oborony. [Disciplinary code of the Armed Forces of the U. S. S. R.] Disziplinarnyi Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil Soiuza SSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 47 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo oborony. [Infantry manual, 7.62 mm. company machine gun, 1946 model (RP-46)] Nastavlenie po strelkovomu delu, 7,62-mm. otny pulemet obr. 1946 g. (RP-46). Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 143 p.
- SAZONENKOV, P. I. [Repair of ship mechanisms] Remont sudovykh mekhanizmov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1959, 249 p.
- SHEVCHENKO, N. A. [Studying the mechanical parts of small arms] Izuchenie material'noi chasti strelkovogo oruzhiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 71 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)
- SHUL'T, IOAKHIM. [Under sail] Pod parusom Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkult i sport," 1960, 465 p.
- [STORIES OF HEROES] Rasskazy o gorolakh. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 140 p.
- TAUBE, A. M., comp. [French-Russian military dictionary] Frantsuzsko-russkii voennyi slovar'. Izd. 4., prosmotrennoe i dop. Sh. S. Blom, R. K. Min'lar-Beloruhevym i V. P. Ostapenko. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 824 p.
- TETIUEV, B. A., and T. I. GROZNAIA. [Modern automatic steering gears] Sovremennye avtorulevy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 76 p.
- [THIS HAPPENED IN THE BALTIC; sketches and reminiscences] Eto bylo na Baltike; ocherki i vospominaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport" No. 1. 1960, 242 p.
- TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA TUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Model of a water-jet launch] Model' vodometnogo katera. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detekli mit," 1961, i fold. i (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunyl tekhnika," no. 3(93))
- TURCHENKO, V. V. [Consolidating gains in battle] Zakreplenie uspekha v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 127 p.
- VLAISOV, P. I., Nikolai Rudnev, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 156 p.
- VOROPAEV, D. A., and A. M. IOVLEV. [Struggle of the CPSU to create military cadres] Bor'ba KPSS za sozdanie voennykh kadrov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 241 p.

PART B—PERIODICALS

An asterisk (*) appearing before a periodical title indicates that it is available in full English translation. For publishers of such translated periodicals, their subscription prices, etc., see listing at end of this issue.

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

- AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR**, Baku, *Izvestiya. Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin Series in the Social Sciences], Baku, no. 5, 1960. [In Russian or Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language.]
- AKADEMIYA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR**, Tiflis. *Soobshcheniya* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports], Tiflis, vol. 26, no. 3, 1961. [In Georgian.]
- AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR**, Alma-Ata, *Vestnik* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal], Alma-Ata, vol. 17, no. 2(101), Feb. 1961.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR**, Dnestrskii filial, Makhachkala. *Institut istorii, yazyka i literatury. Uchenye zapiski* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dagestian Branch, Institute of History, Language, and Literature Studies], Makhachkala, vol. 5, 1958, vol. 7, 1960.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR**, Sibirskoe otdelenie. *Izvestiya* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Siberian Branch, Bulletin], Novosibirsk, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR**, *Vestnik* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal], Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1961.
- AMURSKH SPORNIK** [AMUR COLLECTION]. Issued by Dal'novostochnyi filial i Priamurskii filial Geograficheskogo obshchestva Akademii nauk SSSR [Far Eastern Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Amur Branch of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R.], Khabarovsk, no. 1, 1959.
- BALASHOV. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT**, Uchenye zapiski, [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], Vol. 7, 1959.
- LENNINGRAD. UNIVERSITET**, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies], No. 289, 1960. Ser. istoricheskikh nauk [Ser. in the Historical Sciences], no. 33.
- LENNINGRAD. UNIVERSITET**, *Vestnik* [UNIVERSITY, Review], Vol. 16, no. 1, Ser. matematiki, mekhaniki i astronomii [Series in Mathematics, Mechanics, and Astronomy], no. 1, No. 3, Seriya biologii [Series in Biology], no. 3. [With summaries in English.]
- MOSCOW. GORODSKOI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT**, Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW CITY PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], Vol. 78, 1967. Kafedra istorii SSSR [Department of the History of the U.S.S.R.], no. 4.
- SAMARKAND. UZBEKSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET**, Trudy [UZBEK STATE UNIVERSITY, Transactions], No. 88, 1960.
- TIFLIS. UNIVERSITET**, Trudy [UNIVERSITY, Transactions], Vol. 81, 1960. [In Russian and Georgian.] Seriya ekonomicheskikh nauk [Series in the Economic Sciences], no. 1.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

- BARVINOK** [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi Ukrainy and Respublikanskoi radi Vsesoyuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin and the Republican Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers], Kiev, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

BELARUS [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Sotuz pis'mennikov BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.], Minsk, vol. 18, no. 2(199), Feb. 1961. [In White Russian.]

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi Belarusi and Respublikanskiy Sovet planerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Republican Council of Lenin Pioneers], Minsk, vol. 37, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

KAPKAN; Chuvashskii satiricheskiy zhurnal [TRAP; Chuvash Satirical Magazine]. Cheboksary, vol. 21, nos. 4(373), 6(375), Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In Chuvash.]

KHORPUSHAK [HEDGEHOG]. Stalinabad, nos. 1(93)-2(94), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Tajik.]

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh yazykakh [Publishing House for Literature in Foreign Languages], Peking, nos. 2-3, 1961.

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] and others. Leningrad, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [Newspaper] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 5(1610)-9(1623), Feb.-Mar. 1961.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Soluz sovetskikh obshchestv družby i kul'turnoi svyazi s zarubezhnyimi stranami [Union of Soviet Societies for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 10, 1960; vol. 5, no. 2, 1961.

MEDENIET ŽIENE TÜRMEYS [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Kazakh S.S.R.], Alma-Ata, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Kazakh.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi and Tsentral'nogo soveta Vsesoyuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the V.I. Lenin All-Union Pioneer Organization], Moscow, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

MY ISVIT. WE AND THE WORLD, Toronto, no. 73, 1960; no. 80, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh yazykakh [Foreign-Language Publishing House], Pyongyang, nos. 126-127, 138, 1960; nos. 1(145)-3(147), 1961.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT], Moscow, vol. 38, no. 39(1736), Sep. 1960; vol. 39, nos. 6(1755), 8(1757)-10(1759), Feb.-Mar. 1961.

OTVECHAEM NA VOPROSY RABOCHIKH [WE ANSWER WORKERS' QUESTIONS], Moscow, nos. 3-4, 1960, (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)

OTVETNY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS], Moscow, nos. 120-121, 1960.

OYD. HORIZON, Published by Mykola Denysiuk Publishing Co. Chicago, vol. 12, no. 2(113), Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

PERETS [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina," Kiev, vol. 21, nos. 5(448)-6(449), Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Turkmenistan Communist Youth League of Lenin Ashkhabad, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Turkmen.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi and Tsentral'nyi soviet Vsesoyuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers], Moscow, vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

PIONERSKA [PIONEERS]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo komunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi Ukrainy and Respublikanskoi radi Vsesoyuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Republican Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers], Kiev, vol. 38, no. 4(119), April, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

RABOCHIE-KHLEST'YANSKII KORRESPONDENT [WORKERS' AND PEASANTS' CORRESPONDENT]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALI. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA, Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee, Sydney, vol. 10, no. 5(112), May, 1960.

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE, Published by Tsentral'na uprava Organizatsii derzhavnoho vldrodzhennia Ukrainy [Central Administration of the Organization for the Revival of Ukraine], Chicago, vol. 14, nos. 3(145)-4(146), Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SIMEI [BUMBLEBEE]. Alma-Ata, vol. 5, no. 6(83), Jan. 1960.

SOVSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE], Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SOVREMENNYI VOSTOK [THE EAST TODAY]. Issued by Institut narodov Azii and Institut Afriki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of the Peoples of Asia and the Institute of Africa of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

TOCHIKISTON [TAJIKISTAN]. Stalinabad, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

UKRAINS'KE TOVARYSTVO DRUZHBY I KUL'TURNOMU ZV'YAZKU Z ZARUBIZHNYMY KRAYNAMY Po ra dians'kii Ukraini; folekhronika [UKRAINIAN SOCIETY FOR FRIENDSHIP AND CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES. Through Soviet Ukraine; photo report], Kiev, nos. 2, 5-7, 9-12 1960; no. 1 1961.

UZBEKISTON [UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, vol. 10, nos. 11(227)-12(228), Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 20, no. 1(229), Jan. 1961. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

V'ETNAM [VIETNAM]. Hanoi, Vietnam, no. 12(30), 1960; no. 1(40), 1961.

VOZNYK [HEDGEHOG]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunisticheskoi partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia], Minsk, vol. 21, nos. 4(504)-6(508), Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

VESVIT. THE WORLD, Issued by Spilka pys'monnykh Ukrainy and Ukrain's'ke tovarystvo družby i kul'turnoho z'y'iazku z zarubizhnyimi krajnamy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine and the Ukrainian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries], Kiev, vol. 4, nos. 2(32)-4(34) Feb.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIKH [LIBERATION PATH], London, vol. 8(40), no. 3(87), Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND], Organ of Tsentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind], Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. Bibliografiya izdatel' Akademi nauk SSSR; izdaniya. Izdaniya, vyshedshe 12 pechat' v 1956 g. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Library. Bibliography of Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Yearbook. Publications for the year 1956]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1961.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' BIBLIOGRAFIKHE-SKIKH SPISKOV I KARTOTEK, SOSTAVLENNYKH BIBLIOTEKAMI SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [INFORMATION INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LISTS AND CARD FILES, COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIES OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR [State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 5-6, Mar. 1961.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 6-7, 8-14, 1961.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Trudy [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Transactions]. Vol. 6(9), 1958. Contents: Efimova, N. A. [Readers in the St. Petersburg Public Library and the organization of reader services from 1814 to 1917] Chitatel' Publicnoi biblioteki v Peterburge i organizatsiia ikh obsluzhivaniia v 1814-1917 gg. 187 p.

Vol. 7(10), 1958. Contents: Khattakov, I. A. [Reference and bibliographical work of the St. Petersburg Public Library from 1814 to 1917] Spravochno-bibliograficheskaya rabota Publicnoi biblioteki v Peterburge v 1814-1917 gg. 117 p.

LETOPI'S GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1961, Vsesoyuznaya ukazatel' [Index], Oct.-Dec. 1960. 1961.

LETOPI'S ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 9-14, 1961.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi buil'ten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 1: Fiziko-matematicheskie, khimicheskie i geologo-geograficheskie nauki, tekhnika i tekhnicheskie nauki [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-Mathematical, Chemical and Geological-Geographical Sciences, Technology and Technological Sciences]. Nos. 8-9, 1961.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi buil'ten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 2: Biologicheskie, meditsinskie i sel'skokhozhyaistvennye nauki [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, Medical, and Agricultural Sciences]. Nos. 7-9, 1961.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi buil'ten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 3: Obshchestvennye nauki, khudozhestvennaya literatura, iskusstvo [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social Sciences, Literature, and Art].

MUNICH. BIBLIOTEKA IMENI L. S. STIVENS. Spisok novykh postupivshikh [L. S. STEVENS LIBRARY. Accession List]. No. 4, 1960 [Formerly Russkaya biblioteka].

NOVAIA LITERATURA O NAUKI I NAUCHNO-ISSLEDovatel'skoi RABOTE ZA RUBEZHOM [NEW LITERATURE ON SCIENCE AND RESEARCH ABROAD]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII: RUMYNIA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES: RUMANIA]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 6-12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII: VENGRIIA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES: HUNGARY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII I SLAVIANOVEDENIU. BOLGARIIA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND SLAVIC STUDIES: BULGARIA]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII I SLAVIANOVEDENIU: CZEKOSLOVAKIIA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND SLAVIC STUDIES: CZECHOSLOVAKIA]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 11-12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII I SLAVIANOVEDENIU: POL'NDIA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND SLAVIC STUDIES: POLAND]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO YUGOSLAVII [NEW LITERATURE ON YUGOSLAVIA]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO STRANAM ZARUBEZHNOGO VOSTOKA [NEW SOVIET AND FOREIGN LITERATURE ON THE COUNTRIES OF THE NON-SOVIET EAST]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA O NAUKI I NAUCHNO-ISSLEDovatel'skoi RABOTE V SSSR [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON SCIENCE AND GENERAL RESEARCH IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVI KNYHY URSR [NEW BOOKS OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R.]. Issued by Knyzhkova palata URSR [Book Chamber of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, nos. 1/2-4 Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoyuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 11-14, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya V: Biologiya, meditsina, sel'skoe khozhyaistvo [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS. Series V: Biology, Medicine, Agriculture]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM PO OBSHCHESTVENNYM NAUKAM; ekonomika, filosofiya, istoriya, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS ON THE SOCIAL SCIENCES; Economics, Philosophy, History, International Relations]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

SVODNYI BUILETEN' NOVYKH INOSTRANNYKH KNIG, POSTUPIVSHIKH V BIBLIOTEKI SSSR. Seriya B: Obshchestvennye nauki [UNION LIST OF NEW FOREIGN BOOKS RECEIVED BY THE LIBRARIES OF THE U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]. Moscow, no. 10(60), 1960.

V POMOSHCH' CHITATELIU; annotirovannye spiski literatury [READER'S AIDS; an Annotated Bibliography]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaya biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina [State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 17, 1960.

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKOVEDENIE I BIBLIOGRAFIYA; ukazatel' literatury [LIBRARY SCIENCE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY; an Index to the Literature] July-Sep., 1960. Issued by Nauchno-metodicheskii otdel bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii Gosudarstvennoi biblioteki SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina [Scientific Methodological Division of Library Science and Bibliography of the V. I. Lenin State Library]. Moscow, no. 3, 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO FILOSOFII [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE ON PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 11-12, 1960.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO FILOSOFII [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

UCHENYE ZAPISKI KAFEDR OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK VUZOV G. LENINGRADA; Filosofiya [STUDIES BY THE DEPARTMENTS OF SOCIAL SCIENCES OF LENINGRAD INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; Philosophy]. Leningrad, no. 2, 1960.

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, nos. 2-3, 1961.

b. RELIGION

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 32, no. 7(720), April, 1961.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaya Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., no. 7, July, 1960.

SVITLO. THE LIGHT. Issued by O. O. Vasyliany [The Basilian Fathers]. Toronto, vol. 24, no. 4(460), April 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VIRA I KULTURA. FAITH AND CULTURE. Organ of Ukrain'ske naukovo bohoslovs'ke tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society]. Winnipeg, vol. 24, no. 5(89), Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izyestia. Seriya istorii, arkhologii i etnografii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in History, Archaeology, and Ethnography]. Alma-Ata, nos. 3(11), 3(14), 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostoковovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 38, 1960.

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO ISTORII, ARKHEOLOGII I ETNOGRAFI [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE ON HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, AND ETHNOGRAPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 11/12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO ISTORII, ARKHEOLOGII I ETNOGRAFI [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, AND ETHNOGRAPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

OBSHCHESTVO RUSSKIKH VETERANOV VELIKOI VOINY, San Francisco. Vestnik [SOCIETY OF RUSSIAN VETERANS OF THE GREAT WAR. Herald]. San Francisco, no. 217, July, 1960.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

STUDIA MONGOLICA [MONGOLIAN STUDIES]. Issued by Institutum Linguae et Litterarum [Institute of Language and Literature]. Ulan-Bator, vol. 1, nos. 1, 5, 12, 18, 31, 1959.

UKRAINS'KYI ISTORYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN HISTORICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Instytut istorii Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VESTNIK ISTORII MIROVOI KULTURY [REVIEW OF THE HISTORY OF WORLD CULTURE]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of Historical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 1(28), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English and French.]

VOENNO-ISTORICHESKII ZHURNAL [MILITARY HISTORY JOURNAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIYA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR. [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U. S. S. R.] Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 92, 1960.

Contents: Sedov, V. V. [Rural settlements in the central regions of Smolensk Province, 8th-15th century]. Sel'skie poseleniia tsentral'nykh raionov Smolenskoj zemli (VIII-XV vv.). 166 p.

No. 93, 1960.

Contents: Markovin, V. I. [Culture of the Northern Caucasus tribes in the Bronze Age (second century B. C.)]. Kul'tura plemen Severnogo Kavkaza v epokhu bronzы (II tys. do N. E.). 140 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHE'T [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

NOVYE TOVARY, informatsionnyi biulleten' [NEW CONSUMER GOODS, Information Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 3, 1961.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo tovgovli RSFSR [Ministry of Commerce of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 9, Sep. 1960; vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; organizatsiia, novye metody, tekhnika tovgovli i massovogo pitaniia [TRADE ABROAD; Organization, New Methods, and Equipment of Trade and Public Food Service]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei tovgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 41, nos. 2-3, 1961.

b. ECONOMICS

EKONOMIKA SOVETSKOI UKRAINY [ECONOMICS OF SOVIET UKRAINE]. Issued by Gosplan Soveta Ministrov Ukrainy SSSR and Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk URSS [State Planning Commission of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1960.

EKONOMIKA STROITEL'STVA [ECONOMICS OF CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MIROVAIA EKONOMIKA I MEZHHDUNARODNYE OTNOSHENiIA [WORLD ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS]. Issued by Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

NARODNOE KHOZIAISTVO KAZAKHSTANA [THE NATIONAL ECONOMY OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by Gosplan Kazakhskoi SSR [State Planning Commission of the Kazakh S. S. R.]. Alma-Ata, vol. 19, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA EKONOMICHESKAIA LITERATURA [NEW FOREIGN ECONOMIC LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'naiia biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 11-12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA EKONOMICHESKAIA LITERATURA [NEW SOVIET ECONOMIC LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'naiia biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 36, 1960, nos. 1-7, 1961.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Issued by Gosplan SSSR and Gosplan SSSR [State Economic Council of the U. S. S. R. and the State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI SBORNIK 'EKONOMIKA PROMYSHLENNOSTI' [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

UCHENYE ZAPISKI KAFEDR OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK VUZOV G. Leningrada, Peticheskola ekonomika [STUDIES BY THE DEPARTMENTS OF SOCIAL SCIENCES OF LENINGRAD INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; Economics]. Leningrad, no. 2, 1960.

UCHE'T I FINANSY V KOLKHOZAKH I SOVKHOZAKH [ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE ON COLLECTIVE AND STATE FARMS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

***VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF ECONOMICS].** Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

c. FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U. S. S. R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 19, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

d. LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

OKHRANA TRUDA I SOTSIAL'NOE STRAKHOVANIIE [PROTECTION OF LABOR AND SOCIAL INSURANCE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In White Russian.]

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SOVETSKIE PROFSSOIZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 17, nos. 2(213)-5(216), Jan.-Mar. 1961.

e. SOCIOLOGY

AZERBAICHAN GADYNY [AZERBAIJANI WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi Partii Azerbaidzhana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Azerbaijani.]

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Vtoroi otdel Kazach'e-amerikanskogo narodnogo solazu [Second Division of the Cossack American National Alliance, Inc.]. Providence, R. I., no. 88, June 1960.

KAZAKSTAN EILDERI [KAZAKHSTAN WOMAN]. Alma-Ata, nos. 1, 3 Jan. 1961. [In Kazakh.]

KOMSOMOL'SKAIA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF COMMUNIST YOUTH]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo solazu molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, nos. 3-4, 6, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

NASH SVIT. OUR WORLD. Published by 'Selfreliance,' an Association of American Ukrainians, and the Ukrainian Economic Advisory Assoc., Inc. New York, vol. 2(11), nos. 7/8(88/89), Sep. 1960; vol. 3(12), no. 3(94), Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

NASHE ZHYTTIA. OUR LIFE. Issued by Soluz ukrainok Ameriky [Ukrainian National Women's League of America, Inc.]. Philadelphia, vol. 17, no. 10, Nov. 1960; vol. 18, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrainka respublikans'ka rada professiynykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh py's'mennykh Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 16, no. 3(183), Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Komitet sovet'skikh zhenshehin and Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, 1961.

ZMINA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho solazu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 3(96)-4(97), Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Gruzii [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia]. Tiflis, nos. 2, 6, 8, Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1960.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussel, no. 419(4), April 1961.

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Solazu [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 4-5, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

KOMMUNIST MOLDAVII [COMMUNIST OF MOLDAVIA]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Moldavii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia]. Kishinev, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 36, nos. 23, Feb.-Mar., 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

LENINIAN UGIUV [LENIN'S WAY]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Armenia]. Eri-van, vol. 38, no. 3, Mar., 1961. [In Armenian.]

MEZHHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 9, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo solazu molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Blizhten' [Executive Committee. Bulletin]. No. 5(467), Mar. 1961.

NASHI DNI [OUR DAYS] Frankfurt/Main, nos 7(19)-8(20), 1960.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES], Moscow, vol. 18, no. 47(809), Nov. 1960; vol. 19, nos. 11(825)-12(826), Mar. 1961.

PARTIYNAYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, nos. 5-6, Mar. 1961.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 1(22)-3(24), 6(27)-10(31), Jan.-Mar. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 3(1038), 5(1040)-7(1042), 9(1044)-13(1048), Jan.-Mar. 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaya sotsial-demokraticeskaya rabochaya partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 40, nos. 10(746), 12(748), Oct., Dec. 1960.

SVOBODA [FREEDOM]. Issued by Tsentral'noe obshchestvenno-politicheskii emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 10, no. 3(105), Mar. 1961.

TURKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 36, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Turkmen.]

UCHENYE ZAPISKI KAFEDRY OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK VUZOV G. LENINGRADA, Istorika KPSS [STUDIES BY THE DEPARTMENTS OF SOCIAL SCIENCES OF LENINGRAD INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Leningrad, no. 2, 1960.

UKRAINS'KYI SAMOSTIYNKY [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT]. Munich, vol. 12, nos. 1(435)-2(436), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Institut marksizma-leninizma pri TsK KPSS [Institute of Marxism-Leninism, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, 1961.

ZNAMIA ROSSII; Organ of Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysl' [THE BANNER OF RUSSIA; Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, no. 201, Aug. 1960; no. 208/209, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

7. LAW

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi arbitrazh. Sbornik instruktsiinykh ukazanii [State Arbitration Commission. Collection of Rules]. Moscow, no. 14, 1960.

SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA ZAKONNOST' [SOCIALIST LEGALITY]. Organ of Prokuratura SSSR [Attorney General's Office of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SOVETSKAYA IUSTITSIA [SOVIET JUSTICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo Iustitsii i Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1961.

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 112, 1960.

Contents: Korovkin, F.P. [Scientific and methodological basis for the ancient history textbook in secondary schools] Voprosy nauchno-metodicheskogo obosnovaniia uchebnika istorii drevnego mira v srednei shkole, 190 p.

DOSHOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvoshchenta RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 12, Dec. 1960; vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

GULKHAN. Issued by TsK LKSM and Ministerstvo prosvoshchenta Uzbekistana [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Ministry of Education of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, nos. 2(110)-3(111), Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In Uzbek.]

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvoshchenta RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrainy RSFR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 40, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

*SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Ieninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezdi i Tsentral'nogo sojeta Vsesoiuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi Sovet Soyuza sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Union of Sports Associations and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, nos. 2(627)-3(628), Feb.-Mar. 1961.

LEGKAAI ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi sovet Soyuza sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Association of Sports Societies and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1(68)-2(69), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

PROBLEMY FIZIOLOGII SPORTA; Sbornik trudov institutov fizicheskoi kul'tury [PHYSIOLOGICAL PROBLEMS IN SPORTS; Collected Papers of Physical Culture Institutes] Moscow, no. 2, 1960.

SHAKHMATNYI BULLETEN' [CHESS BULLETIN]. Organ of Shakhmatnaya federatsiia SSSR [Chess Federation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Shakhmatnaya federatsiia SSSR [Chess Federation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Tsentral'nogo spveta Soyuza sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Association of Sports Societies and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3(70), Mar. 1961.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz rabotnikov kinematografi SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

NAUCHNO-POPULIARNYI FIL'M [POPULAR SCIENTIFIC FILMS]. Issued by Soluz rabotnikov kinematografi SSSR [Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1960.

b. MUSIC

LETOPIIS' MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnala palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, 1950. Supplement to nos. 1-4, 1960.

MUZYKAL'NAIA ZHIZN' [MUSICAL LIFE]. Issued by Soluz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 4-6, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SOVETSKI EKRAN [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Iskusstvo". Moscow, nos. 4(100)-5(101), Feb.-Mar. 1961.

c. THEATER

KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA SAMODEIAT'EL'NOST' [THEATRE ART ACTIVITIES]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh teatrov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STRADA]. Published by "Molodai gvardiia" [Young Guard]. Moscow, no. 2(104), 1961.

SOVETSKI TSIRK [THE SOVIET CIRCUS]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2(41)-3(42), Mar. 1961.

TEATR'AL'NAIA MOSKVA [THEATRICAL MOSCOW]. Issued by Upravlenie kul'tury Ispolkoma Moskvy [Administration for Culture of the Executive Committee of the Moscow Soviet]. Moscow, no. 2, 1959.

TEATR'AL'NAIA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF THE THEATRE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR, Vsesoiuznaia Tsentral'noe obshchestvo, and Soluz platel'stva [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R., All-Union Theater Society, and the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 3-6, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

DEKORATIVNOE ISKUSSTVO SSSR [DECORATIVE ART OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3(40), Mar. 1961.

KHUDOZHNIK [ARTIST]. Issued by Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-3, 1961.

MYSTETSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR, Spilka radians'kykh kompozitorov i radians'kykh khudozhnikov Ukrainy [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Artists of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Erivan, nos. 1-2, [In Armenian.]

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Khudozhniki SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2(50)-3(51), 1961.

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia stroitel'stva i tekhniki SSSR and Soluz arkhitektov SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. and the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov U.S.S.R. po delam stroitel'stva and Soluz arkhitektov Ukrainy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for Construction and the Association of Architects of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 9, no. 1(73), Jan. 1961.

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA Leningrada [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE IN LENINGRAD]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Leningradskogo gorodskogo soveta, Leningradskoe otdelenie Soluza arkhitektov SSSR, and Leningradskii filial Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Executive Committee of the Leningrad City Soviet, Leningrad Branch of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R., and the Leningrad Branch of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 23, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

BAKU, AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT IAZYKOV. Uchenye zapiski [AZERBAIJAN STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OR LANGUAGES. Studies]. No. 8, 1960.

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960; no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO IAZYKOZNAANIU [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE IN LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1961.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO IAZYKOZNAANIU [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE IN LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1961.

PREPODAVANIIE AZERBAIDZHANSKOGO IAZYKA I LITERATURY, metodicheski sbornik [TEACHING THE AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE; Methodology]. Supplement to the Magazine "Azerbaidzhan Mektebi." Baku, no. 4, 1959, no. 2, 1960.

SLAVYANSKAIA FILOLOGIJA [SLAVIC PHILOLOGY]. Issued by Sovetskii komitet slavistov Akademii nauk SSSR [Soviet Committee of Slavists of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1960.

UKRAINSKA MOVA V SHKOLI [UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity USSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNAANIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznanii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia, Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

AZERBAIDZHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Azerbaijani.]

DILA [MORNING]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluza molodezhi Gruzii and Respublikanskii sovet organizatsii iunychkh pionerov im. V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Georgia and the Republican Council of Lenin Pioneers]. TIFLIS, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Georgian.]

DNESTR [DNIESTER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Moldavskoi SSR [Association of Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 14, no. 2, 1961.

DNIPORO [DNEPER]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluza molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 35, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

DONBASS; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii al'manakh [DONETS BASIN; Literary and Sociopolitical Almanac]. Organ of Donetskoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei Ukrainy [Donets Branch of the Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Stalino, no. 1(35), 1958; nos. 3(41)-4(42), 1959; 1(45)-2(46), 1960.

DROSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the Publishing House of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia. Tiflis, no. 2(115), Feb. 1961. [In Georgian.]

DRUZHEBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

LITERATURA I ISKUSSTVO NARODOV SSSR I ZARU-BEZHYNYKH STRAN; bibliograficheskii biulleten' [LITERATURE AND ART OF THE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.S.R. AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, Bibliographical Bulletin]. Issued by Vsesoluznaia knizhnai palata and Vsesoluznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury [All-Union Book Chamber and the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

LITERATURA V SHKOLI [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia USSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

LITERATURNAAI ARMENIA [LITERARY ARMENIA]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Armenii [Association of Writers of Armenia]. Eriwan, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

LITERATURNAAI GRUZIA [LITERARY GEORGIA]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Gruzii [Association of Writers of Georgia]. Tiflis, vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

LITERATURNAAI MORDOVIA; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [LITERARY MORDOVIA; Literary Almanac]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei Mordovskoi SSR [Association of Writers of the Mordvinian A.S.S.R.]. Saransk, no. 18, 1959.

LITERATURNAAI VOLOGDA [LITERARY VOLOGDA]. Vologda, no. 5, 1959.

LITERATURNYI AZERBAIDZHAN [LITERARY AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, vol. 19, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

LITERATURNYI KIRGIZSTAN [LITERARY KIRGHIZISTAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Kirgizii [Association of Writers of Kirghizia]. Frunze, vol. 7, no. 1(37), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOKSHA; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [MOKSHA; Literary and Sociopolitical Almanac]. Saransk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb., 1961. [In Mordvinian.]

MOLODAIA GVARDIJA; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR and Moskovskoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 3, 1961.

MOSTY; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii al'manakh [BRIDGES; Literary and Sociopolitical Almanac]. Issued by Tsentral'nos obshchestvenno-politicheskii emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Emigrants from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 6, 1961.

NA RUBEZHE [AT THE FRONTIER]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei Karelskoi SSR [Association of Writers of the Karelian A.S.S.R.]. Petrozavodsk, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

NASH SOVREMENNIIK [OUR CONTEMPORARY]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

NEMAN [NEMAN RIVER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

NEVA. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR and Leningradskoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Leningrad Branch of the Association of Writers]. Leningrad, no. 12, 1960, no. 2, 1961.

NISTRUL [DNIESTER RIVER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Kishinev, vol. 30, nos. 2-3, 1961. [In Moldavian.]

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO LITERATUROVEDENIU [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE ON THE STUDY OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960; no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO LITERATUROVEDENIU [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON THE STUDY OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, 1960, no. 1, 1961.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

NOVYI ZHURNAL. THE NEW REVIEW. New York, vol. 63, 1961.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

POD'EM [UPSWING]. Issued by Voronezhskoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei SSSR [Voronezh Branch of the Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Voronezh, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

POLYMA [FLAME]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 39, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

PRAPOR; Literaturno-khudozheniia i hromads'ko-politicheskii zhurnal [BANNER; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Spika pyg'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kharkov, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

PROSTOR [WIDE-OPEN SPACES]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Kazakhskoi SSR [Association of Writers of Kazakhstani]. Alma-Ata, vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

RADIANS'KE LITERATUROZNAVSTVO [SOVIET LITERARY REVIEW]. Organ of Institut literatury im. T. H. Shevchenka Akademii nauk USSR and Spika pyg'mennykh Ukrainy [Shevchenko Institute of Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1960; vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

RUSSKAIA LITERATURA [RUSSIAN LITERATURE]. Issued by Institut russkoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 4, no. 1, 1961.

SHAR'K IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 29, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In Uzbek.]

SHAR'KI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of the Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 12, Dec. 1960, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Tajik.]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Novosibirsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Novosibirsk, vol. 40, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 9, no. 110, Nov. 1960; vol. 10, no. 115, Apr. 1961.

SOVET EDEBIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Tatarli [Association of Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 39, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Tatar.]

SOVET EDEBIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei TSSR [Association of Writers of the Turkmen S.S.R.]. Ashkhabad, nos. 1-3 Jan.-Mar. 1961. [In Turkmen.]

SOVETAKAN GHAKANUTUN [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia. Eriwan, nos. 1-2, 1961. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKAIA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SOVREMENNAYA DRAMATURGIYA [CONTEMPORARY DRAMATURGY]. Published by Gosudatstvennoe izdatel'stvo [State Publishing House] "Iskusstvo" Moscow, vol. 19, 1960.

SUCHASNIKI: Literatura, mystetstvo, suspil'ne zhyttia [OUR TIME, Literature, Art, and Social Problems]. Munich, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

SURAN' TOLT, literaturno-khudozhestvennoi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskoi zhurnal [SURA LIGHTS, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Mordovskoi ASSR-n' pisatelei' soiuza' [Association of Writers of the Mordovian A.S.S.R.]. Saransk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Mordovian.]

SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei i Ministerstva kul'tury Buriatskoi ASSR [Association of Writers and the Ministry of Culture of the Buriat A.S.S.R.]. Ulan-Ude, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Buriat.]

URAL. Issued by Sverdlovskoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Sverdlovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

URGA, MONGOLIA. INSTITUTUM LINGUAE ET LITTERARUM Shadia tolorica [INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. Folklore studies]. Ulan-Bator, vol. 1, no. 2, 1959.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 29, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VOLGA. Issued by Kuybyshevskoe otdelenie Soluza novetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Kuybyshev Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Kuybyshev, no. 19, 1959.

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Lvov, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHUL'DYZ [STAR]. Issued by Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961. [In Kazakh.]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografi. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 59, 1960. Contents: Terent'eva, L.N. [Collective farm peasantry in Latvia] Kolhoznoe krest'iansvo Latvii. 370 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografi. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 63, 1960. Trudy Mordovskoi etnograficheskoi ekspeditsii [Transactions of the Mordovian Ethnographic Expedition]. no. 1.

LENINGRAD. VSESIOIUNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 25, 1959. Contents: Bel'kova, L.N. [Hydrothermal rocks in the Bukhtarma region of the Rudnyi Altai] Gidrotermal'no-lavnenyie porody Bukhtarminskogo raiona Rudnogo Al'tai. 77 p.

Vol. 39, 1960. Contents: Abushik, A.F. [Silurian ostracods of the Siberian Platform] Silurskie ostrakody Sibirskoi platformy. 131 p.

[MICROFILM]

Vol. 40, 1960. Contents: El'tsheva R.S. [Ordovician and Silurian crinoids of the Siberian Platform] Ordoviskie i silurskie krinoidy Sibirskoi platformy. 38 p.

NARODNA TVORCHIST' TA ETNOGRAFIYA [FOLK ART AND ETHNOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut mystetstva i kul'tury Ukrainy [Institute of Fine Arts, Folklore, and Ethnography of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 3, July-Sep. 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

b. GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia, Seriya geograficheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 47, 1960.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 93, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

GEOGRAFIYA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL GEOGRAFIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiunznoho leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestia, Seriya geologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin, Geological Series]. Alma-Ata, no. 4(41), 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 34, 1960.

Contents: Kossovskaya, A.G., Shatov, V.D. Muraviev, V.I. [Mesozoic and upper Paleozoic sediments in the western Verkhovsk Range and Vilyuy Lowland] Mezozoi i verkhnepaleozoijskie otlozhenia Zapadnogo Verkhovsk'ia i Viliyskoi vpadiny. 274 p.

No. 41, 1960. Contents: Maslov, V.P. [Stromatolites; their genesis, method of study, relation with facies, and geological significance, based on studies of Ordovician deposits of the Siberian Platform] Stromatolity i ikh genozis, metod izucheniia, svyazi s faciiami i geologicheskoe znachenie na primere ordovisk Sibirskoi platformy. 198 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 86, 1960.

Contents: Silusareva, A.D. [Spiriferids from the Kazan stage of the Russian Platform and the conditions governing their existence; the genera Licharewia Elnor and Permospirifer Kulikov] Spiriferidy Kazanskogo iarsna Russkoi platformy i uslovia ikh sushchestvovaniia (rody Licharewia Elnor i Permospirifer Kulikov). 111 p. [MICROFILM]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk.

[Hydrogeological Papers] no. 1.

GEOLOGIYA I GEOFIZIKA [GEOLOGY AND GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Sibirskoe otdelenie Akademii nauk SSSR [Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Novosibirsk, nos. 8-11, 1960. [With summaries in English.]

LENINGRAD. VSESIOIUNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISLEDovATEL'SKII GEOLOGORAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 187, 1960. Contents: Trifonov, N.K., Burgo, A.M. [Upper Cretaceous sediments on the Mangyshlak Peninsula; stratigraphy and facies] Verkhnecretaceouskie otlozhenia Mangyshlaka, stratigrafia i facii. 195 p.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Bulletin [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 64. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, May-June 1960. [With summaries in English.]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. Predmetnyi ukazatel' 1959 g. [Subject Index, 1959]. 1961.

SOVETSKAYA GEOLOGIYA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nefti SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIDZHAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol. 16, nos. 11-12, 1960. [In Russian or Azerbaijani with summaries in the other languages.]

*AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 136, no. 3, Jan. 1961, vol. 137, nos. 1-3, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 34, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK UKRSR, Kiev. Dopovidy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Kiev, no. 2, 1961. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

AKADEMIA NAUK BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Minsk, vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1960; vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiunznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, geofizika, khimiia, geologiya [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Geophysics, Chemistry, Geology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

OKHRANA PRIRODY I ZAPOVEDNOE DEL'VO V SSSR. Bulletin [PROTECTION OF NATURE AND THE WORK OF THE PRESERVES IN THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Issued by Komissia po okhane prirody Akademii nauk SSSR [Commission for the Protection of Nature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 59, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

b. ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Astronomicheskii sovet. Bulletin stantsii opticheskogo nabludeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Astronomical Council. Bulletin of the Stations for Optical Observation of Artificial Earth Satellites]. Moscow, nos. 6(16)-7(17), 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Rezul'taty nabludeniia sovetskimi iskusstvennymi sputnikov Zemli [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Results of Observations of Soviet Artificial Earth Satellites]. Moscow, nos. 26-27, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Institut astrofiziki, Bulletin [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Astrophysical Institute. Bulletin]. Stalinabad, no. 20, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK UKRSR, Kiev. Holovna astronomichna observatoriia. Izvestia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Main Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]. Kiev, vol. 3, no. 1, 1960.

*ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

ISTORIA-ASTRONOMICHESKIE ISLEDovANIYA [STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY]. Moscow, no. 6, 1960.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDovATEL'SKII INSTITUT GEODEZII, AEROFOTOGRAFIY I KARTOGRAFIY. Trudy [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions]. No. 137, 1960. Contents: Gol'dman, L.M. [Use of color aerial photography in terrain studies; interpretation of colored aerial photographs] Primenenie tsvetnoi aereo'emki dia izucheniia mestnosti; dešifirovaniia tsvetnykh aerofotomkov. 171 p.

REFERATIVNIYI ZHURNAL' ASTRONOMII I GLOBE-ZIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

c BIOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestia. Seriya biologicheskikh i meditsinskikh nauk ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Biological and Medical Sciences]. Baku, no. 4, 1960. [In Russian and Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Institut botaniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Institute of Botany. Transactions]. Baku, vol. 22, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaya laboratoriya. Osnovy nematodologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematology]. Moscow, vol. 8, 1960.

Contents: Skriabin, K.I., Shikhobalova, N.P., Lagodovskaya, E.A. [Oxyurata of animals and man] Oksiatyaty zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Pl. 1. 557 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow, nos. 30, 32, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Murmanskii morskoi biologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Murmansk Marine Biology Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 2(0), 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no. 20, 1960.

Contents: Storozhova, M.M. [Materials on the characteristics of bogs of the eastern slope of the Northern Urals and the trans-Ural region] Materialy k kharakteristike bolot vostochnogo sklona Sovernogo Urala i Zhurnal'a. 53 p.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 5, May 1960, vol. 39, nos. 10, 12, Oct., Dec. 1960; vol. 40, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

* BIOFIZIKA [BIOPHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, 1961. [With summaries in English.]

* BIOKIMIYA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoyuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 46, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

FAUNA SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 77. Nasekomye khobotnye [Hemipterans and homopterans], vol. 8, 1960.

Contents: Borkhentov, N.S. Suborder of scale insects (Coccoidea); families Kermococcidae, Asterolecaniidae, Lecanodiaspididae, Acerididae. Podotriad chervetay i shchitovki (Coccoidea), semeystva Kermococcidae, Asterolecaniidae, Lecanodiaspididae, Acerididae. 203 p. [MICROFILM]

ITOGI NAUKI: Biologicheskoe nauki [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE: Biological Sciences]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1960.

Contents: Zil'ber, L.A., Krivitskiy, A.S., eds. [Current problems in virology] Aktual'nye voprosy virusologii. 513 p.

IUNYI NATURALIST [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi i Tsentral'nyi sovet Vsesoyuznogo pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYATELEI PRIRODY. Bulletin. Otdel biologicheskikh [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. Moscow, new series, vol. 65, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

REFERATIVNIYI ZHURNAL BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 5-6, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

REFERATIVNIYI ZHURNAL: KIMIYA; BIOLOGICHESKAYA KIMIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 5-6, Mar. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Nauchnye doklady vysshei shkoly, biologicheskii nauki [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Research Papers of Higher Schools, Biological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

TSITOLOGIIA [CYTOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

UZBEKSKII BIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [UZBEK BIOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Tashkent, no. 6, 1960.

VOPROSY PITANIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1959, vol. 19, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1960, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 40, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

d CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIYA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestia. Khimicheskii nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Chemical Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 13, no. 5, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut prikladnoi khimii i elektrokhemii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Institute of Applied Chemistry and Electrochemistry. Transactions]. Tiflis, no. 1, 1960. [In Russian or Georgian with summaries in the other language.]

* AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 2: Khimiya [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 2: Chemistry]. Vol. 15, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

REFERATIVNIYI ZHURNAL: KIMIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 4-6, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

UKRAINSKII KIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 27, no. 1, 1961.

* USPEKHI KIMIYI [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

VSESOIUZNOE KIMICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO IMENI D.I. MENDELEEVA. Zhurnal [D.I. MENDELEEV ALL-UNION CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 2-3, 1960.

VYSOKOMOLEKULARNYE SOEDINENIYA [MACRO-MOLECULAR COMPOUNDS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

* ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KIMIYI [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

* ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KIMIYI [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

* ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KIMIYI [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, 1961.

* ZHURNAL OBSHCHIEI KIMIYI [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

ZHURNAL STRUKTURNOI KIMIYI [JOURNAL OF STRUCTURAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 4, Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

e MATHEMATICS

ISTORYKO - MATEMATYCHESKIY ZHRNRYK [COLLECTED PAPERS ON THE HISTORY OF MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut matematiky Akademii nauk USSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 1, 1959. [In Ukrainian.]

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR and Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 62(04), no. 4, Dec. 1960, vol. 63, (96), no. 1, Jan. 1961.

MATEMATIKA: periodicheskiy sbornik perevodov iностранnykh statei [MATHEMATICS: Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

REFERATIVNIYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

SIBIRSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [SIBERIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Sibirskoe otdelenie Akademii nauk SSSR [Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, nos. 3-4, Sep.-Dec. 1960.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIIH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6(90), Nov.-Dec. 1960.

f. PHYSICS

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya fizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Seriya geofizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziki Zemli. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Physics of the Earth. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 9(176), 1960.

Contents: Buno, V.I., and others. [Methods for detailed studies of seismicity] Metody detal'nogo izucheniya seismichnosti. 327 p.

FILOSOFSKIE VOPROSY FIZIKI I KIMIYI [PHILOSOPHICAL PROBLEMS IN PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Kafedra filosofii Ural'skogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of Philosophy of the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, no. 1, 1960.

FIZIKA TVERDOGO TELA [SOLID STATE PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

ISKUSTVENNYE SPUTNIKI ZEMLI [ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITES]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1961.

KIEV, UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII GIDROMETEOROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 20, 1960.

LENINGRAD, GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAYA OBSERVATORIA. Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. Nos. 103, 114, 1960.

METEOROLOGIYA I GIDROLOGIYA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV. Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 92, 1960.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 3: Fizika, astronomiya [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 3: Physics, Astronomy]. Vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1960.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIYA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1959, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SVOISTVA ATOMNYKH YADER [PROPERTIES OF ATOMIC NUCLEI]. Issued by Radiyevyi Institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Radium Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960. Contents: Dzhelepov, B. S., Prikhodiseva, V. P., Khol'nov, I. V. [Isobaric nuclei with a mass number of 140] Izobarnye yadra s massovym chislom A=140. 97 p.

[MICROFILM]

No. 8, 1960.

Contents: Grigor'ov, E. P. [Isobaric nuclei of mass number A=73] Izobarnye yadra s massovym chislom A=73. 36 p.

[MICROFILM]

* **USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]**. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 73, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

AZERBAICHAN TIBB ZHURNALI, AZERBAIDZHANSKII MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [AZERBAIJAN MEDICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Azerbaidzhan SSR Sehitte nazirlii [Azerbaijan Ministry of Health]. Baku, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Russian and Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language.]

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 12, 1960.

MEDITSINSKAYA PARAZITOLOGIYA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 6, 1960. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAYA RADIOLOGIYA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 10, 1960. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961; Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961; Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961; Razdel [Section] 5, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961; Razdel [Section] 7, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961; Razdel [Section] 8, vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961; Razdel [Section] 9, vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL UZBEKISTANA [MEDICAL JOURNAL OF UZBEKISTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya UzSSR and Akademiya nauk UzSSR [Ministry of Health of the Uzbek S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

NOVOSTI MEDITSINSKOI TEKHNIKI [NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN MEDICAL EQUIPMENT]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-isledovatel'skii institut meditsinskikh instrumentov i oborudovaniya [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Medical Instruments and Equipment]. Moscow, no. 1, 1960.

PROBLEMY ENDOKRINOLOGII I GORMONOTERAPII [PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6, 1960. (DNLM)

SARATOV, MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 26(43), 1959.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1960.

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, nos. 2-4, 6, Mar.-Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MILITARY MEDICINE]. Issued by Voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Medicine Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1960; no. 2, Feb. 1961. [PHOTOCOPY]

* **VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]**. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 2-4, 6, Feb.-Apr., June, 1960, vol. 7, no. 1, 1961. (DNLM)

VSESIOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO FIZIOLOGOV, BIOKHEMIKOV I FARMAKOLOGOV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SOCIETY OF PHYSIOLOGISTS, BIOCHEMISTS, AND PHARMACOLOGISTS. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1959.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstva zdravookhraneniya SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2(74), Feb. 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [HEALTH SERVICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Health of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE BELORUSSI [HEALTH SERVICE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya BSSR [Ministry of Health of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSIISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIYA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 12, 1960; vol. 39, no. 2, Feb. 1961. (DNLM)

VOPROSY OKHRANY MATERINSTVA I DETSTVA [PROBLEMS OF MOTHER AND CHILD CARE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

* **ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]**. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, nos. 1, 3-4, Jan.-Feb., May-Aug. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OTORINOLARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, 1961. (DNLM)

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 2, 1961. (DNLM)

PATOLOGICHESKAYA FIZIOLOGIYA I EKSPERIMENTAL'NAYA TERAPIYA [PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

* **PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELIVANIYA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]**. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 1961. (DNLM)

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 12, 1960. (DNLM)

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII, FIZIOTERAPII I LECHEBNOI FIZICHESKOI KULTURY [PROBLEMS OF RESORT THERAPY, PHYSICAL THERAPY, AND THERAPEUTIC PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960. (DNLM)

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

VSESIOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT LEKARSTVENNYKH I AROMATICHESKIKH RASTENII. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MEDICINAL AND AROMATIC PLANTS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 11, 1959.

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

GIGIENA I SANITARIYA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, nos. 6, 12, June, Dec. 1960.

LENINGRAD, SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions]. Vol. 49, 1959.

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

EKSPERIMENTAL'NAYA KHIRURGIYA [EXPERIMENTAL SURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960. (DNLM)

KHIRURGIYA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 1, 1961. (DNLM)

ORTOPEDIJA, TRAVMATOLOGIJA I PROTEZIROVANJE [ORTHOPEDICS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravokhranenia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 12, 1960. (DNLM)

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 85, no. 11, 1960, vol. 86, no. 2, 1961. (DNLM)

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravokhranenia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1961 (DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIJA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoluznaya akademija sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 1(127), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Moldavskij filial. Pochvennyi institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Moldavian Branch. Soil Institute. Transactions]. Kishinev, no. 5, 1960. [With summaries in English.]

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

KHOCHAGHI KISHLOKI TOCHIKISTON [AGRICULTURE OF TAJIKISTAN]. Organ of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Tajik S.S.R. Stalinabad, vol. 15, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Tajik.]

KOLHOSNYKY UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil'skoho hospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 8, no. 3(70), Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

KREST'YANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 39, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 28, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

* **POCHVOVEDENIE** [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

SEL'SKAYA HASPADARKA BELARUSI [AGRICULTURE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skoi haspadarki Belaruskai SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 9, nos. 2(98) 3(99), Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

SEL'SKII MEKHANIZATOR [THE RURAL MECHANIC]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO; sistematičeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [AGRICULTURE; Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]. Issued by Tsentral'naja nauchnaja sel'skokhoziaistvennaja biblioteka i Vsesoluznaja gosudarstvennaja biblioteka inostranno literatury [Central Agricultural Library and the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 10(68), 1960; nos. 1(69)-2(70), 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KAZAKHSTANA [AGRICULTURE OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i Ministerstvo sovkhovov Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture and Ministry of State Farms of the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma-Ata, vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KIRGIZII [AGRICULTURE OF KIRGIZIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Kirgiz S.S.R.]. Frunze, vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO PODMOSKOV'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE MOSCOW REGION]. Organ of Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva [Province Administration of Agriculture]. Moscow, vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZH'IA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Saratov, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SEVERNOGO KAVKAZA [AGRICULTURE OF THE NORTHERN CAUCASUS]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Vladikavkaz, vol. 4, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SIBIRI [AGRICULTURE OF SIBERIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Omsk, vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Tsentral'naja nauchnaja sel'skokhoziaistvennaja biblioteka [Central Agricultural Library]. Moscow, nos. 10-12, 1960.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO AZERBAIDZHANA [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE OF AZERBAIJAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Azerbaidzhanakoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

ZEMLEDELIE I ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO MOLDAVII [AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY OF MOLDAVIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

LENINGRAD. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT OZERNOGO I RECHNOGO RYBNOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Saratovskoe otdelenie, Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF LAKE AND RIVER FISHERIES, Saratov Branch, Transactions]. Saratov, vol. 5, 1958. Contents: Konstantinov, A. S. [Biology of chironomids and their cultivation] Biologija khironomid i ikh razvedenie, 358 p.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of VNIRO Glavnoe upravlenie rybnogo khoziaistva pri Gosplane SSSR [All-Union Scientific Institute of Maritime Fisheries and Oceanography of the Main Administration of Fisheries, Attached to the State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 2, 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE TVARYNNYSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil'skoho hospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 23, no. 4, 1961. (DA)

VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ZHIVOTNOGO SYR'IA I PUSHNNYI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL RAW PRODUCTS AND FURS, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 17, 1958.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

c. FORESTRY

LESOTRANSPORT I TRANSPORT LESA ZA RUBEZHOM; Sbornik perevodnykh statei [LUMBERING AND LUMBER TRANSPORTATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES; Translated Articles]. Moscow, no. 3, 1960.

MASTER LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN]. Issued by TsK Prosdouza rabochikh lesnoi, bumaznoi i derevobrabatyvashchikh promyshlennosti [Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, lesnoi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Forestry Journal]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, 1960.

d. PLANT CULTURE

LENINGRAD. VSESOUZNYI INSTITUT ZASHCHITY RASTENII. Trudy [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF PLANT PROTECTION, Transactions]. No. 14, 1960.

SELEKTSIIA I SEMENOVODSTVO [PLANT BREEDING AND SEED PRODUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'nogo pravleniia nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2(201), 1961.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIJA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technical Sciences]. Tashkent, no. 1, 1961.

* **BULLETEN' IZOBRETEENII** [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 2-3, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

* **IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA** [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES]. Issued by Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1960; nos. 2-3 Feb.-Mar. 1961.

IZOBRETEATELI I RATSIONALIZATOR [INVENTOR AND EFFICIENCY PROMOTER]. Issued by Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo izobreteatel' i ratsionalizatorov [All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Promoters]. Moscow, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960; no. 2, Feb. 1961.

LENINGRAD. POLITEKHNIČESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 209, 1960.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Bulletin tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [CENTRAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION, Bulletin of Technical and Economic Information]. Nos. 1-2, 1961.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNIČESKIE OBSHCHESTVA SSSR [SCIENTIFIC TECHNOLOGICAL SOCIETIES OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoluznyi soviet nauchno-tekhnicheskikh obshchestv [All-Union Council of Scientific Technological Societies]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1960; vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya B: Tekhnika [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS, Series B: Technology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostranno literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2(60)-3(61), Feb.-Mar. 1961.

PROFESSSIONAL'NO-TEKHNIČESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po professsional'no-tekhnicheskomu obrazovaniiu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Vocational Technical Education]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1(188), Jan. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. Trudy institutov Komiteta [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Transactions of the Institutes of the Committee]. Moscow, no. 4(101), 1959. Contents: Nalimov, P. A. [Alcoholometric tables] Alkogolometricheskie tablitsy, 367 p.

SVERDLOVSK. URAL'SKII POLITEKHNIČESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [URAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Transactions]. Moscow, No. 91, 1960.

*ZHURNAL TEKHNIČESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

b. AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAJA AVIATSIJA [CIVIL AVIATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdušnogo flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

KAZAN' AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. TRUDY [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vols. 44, 46, 1959.

Vol. 49, 1959.

Contents: Aminov, M. Sh. [Some problems in the motion and stability of a solid of variable mass] Nekotorye voprosy dvizheniya i ustoičivosti tverdogo tela peremennoi massy. 116 p.

Vol. 49, 1959.

Contents: Matrosov, V. M. [Stability of gyroscopic systems] K voprosu ustoičivosti girosticheskikh sistem. 23 p.

Vol. 51, 1960.

Contents: Radtsig, I. A. [Statically indeterminate minimum-volume tubes] Staticheski nepredelime fermy naimen'shego ob'ema. 107 p.

MOSCOW. AVIATSIONNYI TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AERONAUTICS. Transactions]. Nos. 47-48, 1960.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI. sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2(74), 1961.

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMICHESKIE VOLOKNA [SYNTHETIC FIBERS].

Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khimii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Chemistry]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

*KOKS I KHIMIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 2, 1961.

PLASTICHESKIE MASSY [PLASTICS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khimii [State Committee for Chemistry of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1961.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH].

Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, 1961.

VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT NEFTEKHIMICHESKIKH PROTSEROV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR PETROLEUM CHEMISTRY. Transactions]. Nos. 2-3, 1960.

*ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Kazanski filial. Trudy Seriya energetiki i vodnogo khoziaistva [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series on Electric Power and Water Resources]. Kazan, no. 5, 1960.

Contents: [Areas of catchment basins and density of the drainage network of small rivers in the middle Volga Valley] Ploschadi vodosbornykh bassainov i plotnost' rechnoi seti mal'kikh rek Srednego Povolzh'ia. 274 p.

AVTOMOBIL'NYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Issued by Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1(219), Jan. 1961.

BETON I ZHELEZOBETON [CONCRETE AND REINFORCED CONCRETE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

GIDROTEKHNIČESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva elektrostani SSSR [Ministry for the Construction of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashechikheta [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 35, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MEKHANIZATSIJA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva stroitel'noi industrii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Construction Industry]. Moscow, vol. 18, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MONTAZH STROITEL'NYKH KONSTRUKTSII. Sbornik tekhnicheskoi informatsii [ASSEMBLY OPERATIONS IN CONSTRUCTION; Technical Information]. Issued by Proektnyi institut [Planning Institute] "Pionatral'konstruktisia." Moscow, no. 2/12, 1959.

MONTAZHNYE I SPETSIALIZIROVANNYE RABOTY V STROITEL'STVE [ASSEMBLING AND SPECIALIZED OPERATIONS IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstva stroitel'stva RSFSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva stroitel'noi industrii [Ministry of Construction of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIIA, KANALIZATSIJI, GIDROTEKHNIČESKIKH SOORUZHENII I INZHENERNOI GIDROGEOLOGII. Laboratorija inzhenernoi gidravliki. Informatsionnye materialy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES AND ENGINEERING HYDROGEOLOGY. Laboratory of Engineering Hydraulics. Information Material]. No. 4, 1959.

Contents: Gugninaev, I. A. [Designing shallow slopes subject to the action of waves] Proekirovanie pologikh otkosov, podverzhennykh deistviu voln. 37 p.

OPYT STROITEL'STVA [CONSTRUCTION PRACTICE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi institut nauchnoi informatsii po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Central Institute of Scientific Information on Construction and Architecture of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 31, 1960.

POZHARNOE DELO [FIRE FIGHTING]. Issued by Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del RSFSR [Ministry of the Interior of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7(50), no. 1, Jan. 1961; vol. 7(51), no. 2, Feb. 1961.

PROMYSHLENNOE STROITEL'STVO [INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva stroitel'noi industrii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Issued by Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2(4), 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: TRANSPORT [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

SIL'SKE BUDIVNYTSTVO [RURAL CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil'skogo hospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

STROITEL' [THE BUILDER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva i Tsentral'nyi komitet Profsojuza i rabochikh stroitel'stva i promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Construction and Building Materials Workers]. Moscow, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

STROITEL'NAIA MEKHANIKA I RASCHET SOORUZHENII [STRUCTURAL MECHANICS AND CONSTRUCTION CALCULATIONS]. Issued by Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1961.

TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Issued by Ministerstvo kommunalnogo khoziaistva RSFSR i TsK pratsujushchikh mestnoj promyshlennosti i kommunalnogo khoziaistva [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of Local Industries and Communal Economy]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, 1961.

ZHILISHCHNOE STROITEL'STVO [HOUSING CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva i Tsentral'noe pravleniye NTO stroitel'noi industrii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIYA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Otdel energetiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Department of Power Engineering. Transactions]. Stalinabad, vol. 1, 1960.

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Moscow, vol. 17, nos. 1-6, 1961.

ATOMNAIA TEKHNIKA ZA RUBEZHIOM [NUCLEAR ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi Komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for the Utilization of Atomic Energy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

ELEKTRIFIKATSIJA ZHELEZNYKH DOROG [RAILWAY ELECTRIFICATION]. Issued by Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of General Transportation Problems of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1960. [MICROFILM]

ENERGETICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO ZA RUBEZHIOM, prilozhenie k sborniku "Energeticheskoe stroitel'stvo" [POWER CONSTRUCTION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES; supplement to the periodical "Power Construction"]. Issued by Tekhnicheskoe upravleniye Ministerstva stroitel'stva elektrostani SSSR [Technical Administration of the Ministry for the Construction of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1959.

* **RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]**. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosv'yazi im. A. S. Popova [A. S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 16, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

* **RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS]**. Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL AVTOMATIKA I RADIOELEKTRONIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: AUTOMATIC CONTROL AND RADIO ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL ELEKTROTEKHNIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, elektromekhanika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Electrical Machinery and Apparatus]. Novocherkassk, vol. 3, no. 11, 1960.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, elektromekhanika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Electrical Machinery and Apparatus]. Novocherkassk, vol. 3, no. 11, 1960.

SDORNIK MATERIALOV PO VAKUUMNOI TEKHNIKE [COLLECTION OF PAPERS ON VACUUM-TUBE TECHNOLOGY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchnyi zavod [State All-Union Plant]. Moscow, no. 24, 1960.

SVETOTEKHNIKA [ILLUMINATING ENGINEERING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniui i Tsentral'noe pravleniie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Power Industry]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR, Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniui i Tsentral'noe pravleniie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture, and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Power Industry]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

ZARUBEZHNAIA RADIOELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Sovetskoe radio." Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

* **AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Institut elektrozvarivaniia, Avtomaticheskai svarka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding, Automatic Welding]**. Kiev, vol. 14, no. 3(96), Mar. 1961.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniie NTO bumazhnoi i derevobrabatывающей promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society and the Paper and Woodworking Industry]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

* **DEREVOBRABATYVAISHCHAIYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]**. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniie NTO bumazhnoi i derevobrabatывающей promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industry]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Institut assortimenta izdelii legkoi promyshlennosti i kul'tury odezhdy [All-Union Institute of Manufactures and Fashions]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, 1961.

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia, Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk, Mekhanika i mashinostroenie [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Technological Sciences, Mechanics and Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR and Tsentral'nyi komitet Profsoyuza rabotnikov avtiazii, rabochikh avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Communication, Automotive Transport, and Highway Workers]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 5, May 1960.

KUZNECHNO-SHTAMPPOVOCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [FORGING AND STAMPING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniui i Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MEKHANIKA, periodicheskii sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MECHANICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1(65), 1961.

MEKHANIZATSIYA I AVTOMATIZATSIYA PROIZVODSTVA [MECHANIZATION AND AUTOMATION OF PRODUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5, May 1960; vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT AVTOMOBIL'NOGO TRANSPORTA. Sbornik annotatsii i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury po voprosam avtomobil'nogo transporta [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION. Annotations and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Problems of Automotive Transportation]. Nos. 5(55)-6(56), 1960.

MOSCOW, STANKOINSTRUMENTAL'NYI INSTITUT. Kafedra "Oborudovanie i tekhnologiya kovki i shlampovki." Sbornik [MACHINE-TOOL INSTITUTE. Department of "Equipment and Technology of Forging and Stamping. Collected Papers]. No. 5, 1960.

MOSCOW, VSESIOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNOGOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 138, 1960.

No. 205, 1960.

Contents: Ovsyashuk, V.I.A., Sukhoprudskii, N.D. [Noncontact remote control devices of electrified railroads] Beskontaktnyye ustroystva toleupravleniia elektrifikirovannykh zheleznnykh dorog, 241 p.

PRIBOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniui i Tsentral'noe pravleniie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva priborostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Instrument Industry]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

PRYKLADNAIA MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut budiveli'noi mekhaniki Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Structural Mechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 1, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 138, 1960.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniui i Tsentral'noe pravleniie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 6, June 1960; vol. 32, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

TEKHNOLOGIYA UGOL'NOGO MASHINOSTROENIYA [TECHNOLOGY OF COAL MINING MACHINERY MANUFACTURE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i proektiro-tekhnologicheskii institut ugol'nogo mashinostroeniia [All-Union Scientific Research and Technological Planning Institute of the Coal Mining Machinery Manufacture]. Moscow, no. 3, 1959.

h. MINING & METALLURGY

* **AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia, Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk, Metallurgiya i toplivo [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Technological Sciences, Metallurgy and Fuel]**. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk, Instytut torfa, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R., Peat Institute, Transactions]. Minsk, vol. 9, 1960.

* **FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY]**. Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

* **GEOLOGIYA NEFTI [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM]**. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

GORNYYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, no. 6, June 1960.

LITENOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR, Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniui i Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture, and the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Aug. 1960.

MOSCOW, GORNYYI INSTITUT. Nauchnye trudy [MINING INSTITUTE, Studies]. Nos. 31-32, 1960.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, 1961.

OTSENKA MESTOROZHDENII PRI POISKAKH I RAZVEDKAKH [EVALUATION OF DEPOSITS IN PROSPECTING AND EXPLORATION]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ya Ministerstva geologii [Scientific Research Institute of Mineral Resources of the Ministry of Geology]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960.

Contents: Vasil'ev, P.V. [Coal] Ugol', 343 p.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGI: sborniki perevodov i obzrov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1(65), 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GORNOE DELO [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MINING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; cherniia metallurgii [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; cherniia metallurgii [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; cherniia metallurgii [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, 1961.

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

***STAL' [STEEL].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 6, June, 1960.

STROITEL'STVO TRUBOPROVODOV [PIPELINE CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravleniie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

TORFIANAI PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 1, 1961.

UGOL' [COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo gornogo obshchestva [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Mining Society]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 2(419), Feb. 1961.

VOPROSY POROSHKOVOI METALLURGI I PROCHNOSTI MATERIALOV [PROBLEMS IN POWER METALLURGY AND STRENGTH OF MATERIALS]. Issued by Institut metallokoramiki i spetsial'nykh splavov Akademii nauk USSR [Institute of Ceramic Metals and Special Alloys of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 7, 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

VSESOIUZNYI NEFTEGAZOVYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 30, 1960.

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 0, Feb. 1961.

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOLAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI DYVIZII UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMII. Vist [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY. News]. Munich, vol. 12, no. 101, Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL [COMMUNIST OF THE ARMED FORCES]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 5, Dec. 1960. [PHOTOCOPY]

NASHA PEREKLICHKA [OUR ROLL CALL]. New York, vol. 1, nos. 8(108), 10(110), Sep., Nov., 1960; vol. 2, no. 14(114), Mar. 1961.

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soluz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, vol. 17, no. 177 (2355), Mar. 1961.

SOVETSKII VOIN [SOVIET SOLDIER]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 43, nos. 4(928)-6(930), Feb.-Mar. 1961.

VESTNIK PROTIVOVOZDUSHNOI OBOROY [AIR DEFENSE REVIEW]. Published by Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva oborony SSSR [Military Publishing House of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

VOENNYI VESTNIK [MILITARY REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, nos. 1-8, 1960; vol. 40, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. [PHOTOCOPY]

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnoi floty RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, June, 1960; vol. 20, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

PART C

List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used

† Titles listed for the first time

Agrobiologiya (15a)	Agrobiologiya [Agrobiology]	Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademika nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku, Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Amur. sbor. (1a)	† Amurskii sbornik [Amur Collection]	Dokl. AN BSSR (13a)	Akademika nauk BSSR, Minsk, Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Reports]
Annol. ukaz. lit. po radioelek. (18e)	Annottirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]	Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademika nauk SSSR, Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Apt. delo (14f)	Apteknoe delo [Pharmacy]	Dop. AN URSS (13a)	Akademika nauk URSS, Kiev, Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]	Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]	Ekonom. Sov. Ukr. (5b)	Ekonomika Sovetskoi Ukrainy [Economics of the Soviet Ukraine]
Arkhitekt. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]	Ekonom. stroit. (5b)	Ekonomika stroitel'stva [Economics of Construction]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]	Eksp. khir. (14h)	Eksp. khir. [Experimental Surgery]
Atom. tekhn. za rub. (18e)	Atomnaya tekhnika za rubezhom [Nuclear Engineering Abroad]	Elek. zhelezn. dor. (16a)	† Elektrifikatsiya zheleznitsykh dorog [Railway electrification]
Avi. dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]	Energ. stroit. (16a)	Energeticheskoe stroitel'stvo [Power Construction]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademika nauk URSS, Kiev, Institut elektrozvarivaniia, Avtomaticheskaya svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding, Automatic Welding]	Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Avi. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]	Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Fieldsher and Midwife]
Azerb. med. zhur. (14a)	Azerbaidzhan tibb zhurnaty. Azerbaidzhanskii meditsinskii zhurnal [Azerbaijan Medical Journal]. Parallel text in Azerbaijani and Russian.	Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. (3a)	Filosofskie voprosy fiziki i khimii [Philosophical Problems in Physics and Chemistry]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.	Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Bel. i zhelezn. -bet. (18d)	Beton i zhelezobeton [Concrete and Reinforced Concrete]	Fiz. met. i metallor. (16h)	Fizika metallor. i metallor. [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]	Fiz. tver. tela (13f)	Fizika tverdogo tela [Solid State Physics]
Bibl. izd. AN SSSR (2a)	Akademika nauk SSSR, Biblioteka. Bibliografiia izdani Akademi nauk SSSR; ozhgodnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Library. Bibliography of Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.; Yearbook]	Fiz. v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Bibliotekovedenie i bibliografiia (2b)	Bibliotekovedenie i bibliografiia; ukazatel' literatury [Library Science and Bibliography; an Index to the Literature]	Geog. v shkole (12b)	Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
Biophysika (13c)	Biophysika [Biophysics]	Geol. i geofiz. (12c)	Geologiya i geofizika [Geology and Geophysics]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]	Geol. nefti (18h)	Geologiya neti [The Geology of Petroleum]
Biul. Inst. astrofiz. AN Tadzh. SSR (13b)	Akademika nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad, Institut astrofiziki. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Astrophysical Institute. Bulletin]	Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Biul. Ispol. kom. Mosk. gor. sov. (8)	Moscow, Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Biulleten' [Executive Committee. Bulletin]	Gidr. stroit. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Biul. Izobr. (16a)	Biulleten' Izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]	Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitaria [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]	Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Biul. sta. opt. nabl. isk. spul. Zem. (13b)	Akademika nauk SSSR, Astronomicheskii sovet, Biulleten' stantsii opticheskogo nabludeniia iksusvennykh spulnikov Zemli [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Astro-nomical Council. Bulletin of the Stations for Optical Observation of Artificial Earth Satellites]	Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaya aviatsiia [Civil Aviation]
Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. (16a)	Moscow, Tsentral'nyi institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. Biulleten' tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Central Institute of Technical and Economic Information. Bulletin of Technical and Economic Information]	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. post. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1 (2a)	Moscow, Publichnaya biblioteka, Informatsionnyi Biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seria 1: Fiziko-matematicheskie, khimicheskie i geologo-geograficheskie nauki; tekhnika i tekhnicheskoe nauki [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical Mathematical, Chemical and Geological, Geographical Sciences; Technology and Technological Sciences]
Blot. agit. [Gruz.] (8)	† Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Georgia.	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. post. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2 (2a)	Moscow, Publichnaya biblioteka, Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seria 2: Biologicheskie, meditsinskii i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, Medical, and Agricultural Sciences]
Blot. agit. [Sov. Armii] (17a)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. Issued by the Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. post. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3 (2a)	Moscow, Publichnaya biblioteka, Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seria 3: Obshchestvennye nauki, khudozhestvennaya literatura [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social Sciences and Belles-Lettres]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]	Inform. ukaz. bibl. spis. i kart. (2a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek, sostavlenykh bibliotekami Sovetskogo Soiuza [Information Index of Bibliographical Lists and Card Files, Compiled by the Libraries of the Soviet Union]
Bukhg. uch. (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uch. [Accounting]	Inform. mat. Lab. inzh. gidr. VODGEO (16d)	† Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vodosnabzheniia, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. Laboratoriia inzhenernoi gidravliki. Informatsionnye materialy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Water Supply, Sewerage, Hydraulic Structures and Engineering Hydrogeology. Laboratory of Engineering Hydraulics. Information Material]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]		
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i krediti [Money and Credit]		
Der. prom. (16f)	Derevobrabatывающая promyshlennost' [Wood-working Industry]		

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannyye yazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniy; tsentralnaya metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Nonferrous Metallurgy]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaya literatura [Foreign Literature]	Khim. volok. (16c)	Khimicheskie volokna [Synthetic Fibers]
Isk. kino	Ikusstvo kino [Cinema Art]	Khirurgiya (14h)	Khirurgiya [Surgery]
Isk. sput. Zem. (13f)	Ikusstvennyye sputniki Zemli [Artificial Earth Satellites]	Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaya meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Int. -astron. issl. (13b)	Istoriko-astrofizicheskiye issledovaniya [Studies in the History of Astronomy]	Knizh. let. (2a)	Knizhnaya letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Ist. -mat. zbil. (13e)	Istoriya-matematicheskoyi zbirnyk [Collected Papers on the History of Mathematics]	Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiya [Coke and Chemistry]
Itoqi nauki: Biol. nauki (13c)	Itoqi nauki. Biologicheskiye nauki [Achievements of Sci- ence, Biological Sciences]	Komm. Bel. (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
IUn. nat. (13e)	IUnyl naturalist [Young Naturalist]	Komm. Mold. (6)	Kommunist Moldavi [Communist of Moldavia]
Izm. tekhn. (16a)	Izmeritel'naya tekhnika [Measurement Techniques]	Komm. Ukr. (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Izobr. i rats. (16a)	Izobretatel' i ratsionalizator [Inventor and Efficiency Promoter]	Komm. Vooruzh. Sil (17a)	Kommunist Vooruzhennykh Sil [Communist of the Armed Forces]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR	Akademiiya nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiya.	Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Khim. nauki (13d)	Khimicheskiye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Chemical Sciences]	Komsomol. zhizn' (5e)	Komsomol'skaya zhizn' [Life of Communist Youth]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk (13e)	Akademiiya nauk Azerbaidzhaniskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiya Seriya biologicheskikh i meditsinskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Biological and Medical Sciences]	Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Kratkie soobshcheniya o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniyakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summa- ries of Reports and Field Explorations]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk (1a)	Akademiiya nauk Azerbaidzhaniskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiya. Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]	Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. geol. (12e)	Akademiiya nauk Kazakhiskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiya Seriya geologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]	Kul't. prosv. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naya rabota [Cultural and Educa- tional Work]
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. (4a)	Akademiiya nauk Kazakhiskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiya. Seriya istorii, arkheologii i etnografi [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in History, Archaeology, and Ethnography]	Kuz. -shtam. proizv. (16g)	Kuznechno-shtampovoyechnoe proizvodstvo [Forging and Stamping]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdeleniye khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]	Let. gazet. st. (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdeleniye literaturny i yazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]	Let. muz. lit. (9b)	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. (16g)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdeleniye tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika i mashinostroyeniye [Academy of Sci- ences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Tech- nological Sciences, Mechanics and Machine Building]	Let. zhur. st. (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. (16h)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Otdeleniye tekhnicheskikh nauk. Metallurgiya i toplivo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences, Metallurgy and Fuel]	Lit. i isk. nar. SSSR i zarub. stran (11b)	Literatura i iskustvo narodov SSSR i zarubezhnykh stran [Literature and Art of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. and Foreign Countries]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13i)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya fizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]	Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liternoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya geofizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geo- physical Series]	Mash. -zhir. prom. (16c)	Mashinno-zhirovaya promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya geograficheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geo- graphical Series]	Mashinostroyeniye (16g)	Mashinostroyeniye [Machine Building]
Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademiiya nauk Uzbekiskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiya. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technical Sciences]	Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)	Materialy i issledovaniya po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
Izv. APN (6a)	Akademiiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiya [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]	Mat. sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskiy sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS (13b)	Akademiiya nauk URSS, Kiev. Holovna astronomichna obseruatoriya. Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Main Astronomical Obser- vatory]	Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiiya nauk SSSR. Sibirskoye otdeleniye. Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Siberian Branch. Bulletin]	Matematika (13e)	Matematika; periodicheskiy sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mathematics; Translations of Foreign Articles]
	SSSR Izvestiya [Geographic Bulletin]	Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnyye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
		Med. rad. (14a)	Meditsinskaya radiologiya [Medical Radiology]
		Med. ref. zhur. (14a)	Meditsinskii referativnyi zhurnal [Medical Abstracts]
		Med. zhur. Uzb. (14a)	Meditsinskii zhurnal Uzbekistana [Medical Journal of Uzbekistan]
		Mekh. i avtom. proizv. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya proizvodstva [Mekhaniza- tion and Automation of Production]
		Mekh. stroit. (16d)	Mekhanizatsiya stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construc- tion]
		Mekhanika (16g)	Mekhanika; periodicheskiy sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [Mechanics; Translations of Foreign Articles]
		Meteor. i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiya i gidrologiya [Meteorology and Hydrology]
		Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaya zhizn' [International Life]
		Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. (5b)	Mirovaya ekonomika i mezhdunarodnyye otnosheniya [World Economics and International Relations]
		Mol. komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
		Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. (16d)	Montazhnyye i spetsializirovannyye raboty v stroitel'stve [Assembling and Specialized Operations in Construction]
		Mont. stroit. konstr. (16d)	Montazh stroitel'nykh konstruktov; Sbornik tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Assembly Operations in Construction; Technical Information]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. (16a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniy; elektromekhanika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Insti- tutions of Higher Learning; Electrical Machinery and Apparatus]	Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
		Mystetstvo (10a)	Mystetstvo [Art]. In Ukrainian.
		Nar. khoz. Kazakh. (8b)	Narodnoye khozaystvo Kazakhstana [The National Economy of Kazakhstan]
		Nar. tvor. ta etn. (12a)	Narodna tvorchiy ta etnografiya [Folk Art and Ethnog- raphy]. In Ukrainian.
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ. (16e)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniy; energika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Power Engineering]	Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoye obrazovanie [Public Education]
		Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki (13c)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Nauchnye doklady vysshei shkoly; biologicheskiye nauki [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Research Papers of Higher Schools; Biological Sciences]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; geol. i razv. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniy; geologiya i razvedka [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Insti- tutions of Higher Learning; Geology and Prospecting]	Nauch. -pop. fil'm (9a)	Nauchno-populyarnyy fil'm [Popular Science Films]
		Nauch. trudy MGI (16h)	Moscow, Gornyy Institut. Nauchnye trudy [Mining Institute. Studies]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; les. zhur. (15c)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniy; lesnoi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Sec- ondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Forestry Journal]	Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
		Neva (11b)	Neva

Nov. inostr. ekon. lit. (5b)	Novaya inostrannaya ekonomicheskaya literatura [New Foreign Economic Literature]	Osnovy nematodologii (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR Gr'mintologicheskaya laboratoriya Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Hymnithological Laboratory Principles of Nematology]
Nov. inosti lit. po filos. (3a)	Novaya inostrannaya literatura po filosofii [New Foreign Literature on Philosophy]	Otv. na vop. rab. (1b)	Otvetchaem na voprosy rabochikh [We Answer Workers' Questions]
Nov. inostr. lit. po iaz. (11a)	Novaya inostannaya literatura na lazykoznaniu [New Foreign Literature in Linguistics]	Otv. na vop. trud (1b)	Otveti na voprosy trudiaschikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]
Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. (4a)	Novaya inostrannaya literatura po istorii, arkhologii i etnografii [New Foreign Literature on History, Archaeology and Ethnography]	Part. zhizn' (6)	Partinaya zhizn' [Party Life]
Nov. inostr. lit. po lit. (11b)	Novaya inostrannaya literatura po literaturovedeniiu [New Foreign Literature on the Study of Literature]	Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. (14e)	Patologicheskaya fiziologiya i eksperimental'naya terapiya [Pathological Physiology and Experimental Therapy]
Nov. knigi (2a)	Novye knigi [New Books]	Pediatrits (14b)	Pediatrits [Pediatrics]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A (13a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiya, fizika, geofizika, khimiya, geologiya [New Foreign Books. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Geophysics, Chemistry, Geology]	Pian. khoz. (5b)	Pianovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. (16a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya B: Tekhnika [New Foreign Books. Series B: Technology]	Plast. massy (16c)	Plasticheskie massy [Plastics]
Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V (2a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya V: Biologiya, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo [New Foreign Books. Series V: Biology, Medicine, Agriculture]	Pa rad. Ukr. (1b)	Ukrainske tovarystvo druzhby i kul'turakh z y'iazku z zarubizhnyy kraimamy. Po radians'kii Ukraini; foto-khronika [Ukrainian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Through Soviet Ukraine; photo report]
Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam; ekon., filos., ist., mezhdunar. otn. (3a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom po obshchestvennym naukam; ekonomika, filosofiya, istoriya, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya [New Foreign Books on the Social Sciences; Economics, Philosophy, History, International Relations]	Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Nov. lit. o nauke i nauch. issl. rab. za rub. (2a)	Novaya literatura o nauke i nauchno-issledovatel'skoi rabote za rubezhom [New Literature on Science and Research Abroad]	Pozh. delo (16d)	Pozharnoe delo [Fire Fighting]
Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.: Rum. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokratii: Rumyniya [New Literature on European People's Democracies: Rumania]	Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.: Veng. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokratii: Vengriya [New Literature on European People's Democracies: Hungary]	Prilobostroenie (16g)	Prilobostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]
Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav.: Bolg. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokratii i slavianovedeniiu: Bolgariya [New Literature on European People's Democracies and Slavic Studies: Bulgaria]	Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav.: Chekh. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokratii i slavianovedeniiu: Chexoslovakiya [New Literature on European People's Democracies and Slavic Studies: Czechoslovakia]	Probl. endok. i gorm. (14a)	Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]
Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav.: Pol'. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokratii i slavianovedeniiu: Pol'sha [New Literature on European People's Democracies and Slavic Studies: Poland]	Probl. fiziol. sporta (8b)	Problemy fiziologii sporta; Sbornik trudov institutov fizicheskoi kul'tury [Physiological Problems in Sports; Collected Papers of Physical Culture Institutes]
Nov. lit. po Iug. (2a)	Novaya literatura po Iugoslavii [New Literature on Yugoslavia]	Probl. gemat. i peref. krovi (14e)	Problemy gematologii i perekrivaniya krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]
Nov. med. tekhn. (14a)	Novosti meditsinskoi tekhniki [New Developments in Medical Equipment]	Probl. sovr. met. (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Nov. sov. ekon. lit. (5b)	Novaya sovetskaya ekonomicheskaya literatura [New Soviet Economic Literature]	Prof. -tekh. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. (2a)	Novaya sovetskaya i inostrannaya literatura po stranam zarubezhnogo Vostoka [New Soviet and Foreign Literature on the Countries of the Non-Soviet East]	Prom. stroi. (16d)	Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo [Industrial Construction]
Nov. sov. lit. o nauke i nauch. issl. rab. v SSSR (2a)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura o nauke i nauchno-issledovatel'skoi rabote v SSSR [New Soviet Literature on Science and General Research in the U.S.S.R.]	Prykl. mekh. (16g)	Prykladnaya mekhanika [Applied Mechanics]. In Ukrainian.
Nov. sov. lit. po filos. (3a)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura po filosofii [New Soviet Literature on Philosophy]	Rab. i stat. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i slavlanka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.
Nov. sov. lit. po iaz. (11a)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura po iazykoznaniu [New Soviet Literature in Linguistics]	Rad. lit. (11b)	Radians'ke literaturoznaystvo [Soviet Literary Review]. In Ukrainian.
Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. (4a)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura po istorii, arkhologii i etnografii [New Soviet Literature on History, Archaeology, and Ethnography]	Rad. shk. (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.
Nov. sov. lit. po lit. (11b)	Novaya sovetskaya literatura po literaturovedeniiu [New Soviet Literature on the Study of Literature]	Radiotekh. i elektron. (16e)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]
Nov. tov. (5a)	Novye tovary: Informatsionnyi biulleten' [New Consumer Goods; Information Bulletin]	Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Nov. vrem. (8)	Novoe vremia [New Times]	Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]
Novyi knizhny URSSR (2a)	Novyi knizhny URSSR [New Books of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. In Ukrainian.	Ref. zhur.: Astron. i geod. (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiya i geodeziya [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]	Ref. zhur.: Avtom. i radioelektr. (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Avtomatika i radioelektronika [Journal of Abstracts: Automatic Control and Radio Engineering]
NTO (16a)	Nauchno-tekhnicheskie obshchestva SSSR [Scientific Technological Societies of the U.S.S.R.]	Ref. zhur.: Biol. (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]	Ref. sbor.: Ekon. prom. (5b)	Referativnyi sbornik: Ekonomika promyshlennosti [Journal of Abstracts: Economics of Industry]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]	Ref. zhur.: Elektro-tekh. (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering]
Okhr. prirody i zapovedn. delo v SSSR (15a)	Okhrana prirody i zapovednoe delo v SSSR. Biulleten' [Protection of Nature and the Work of the Preserves in the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]	Ref. zhur.: Fiz. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. (5d)	Okhrana truda i sotsial'noe strakhovanie [Protection of Labor and Social Insurance]	Ref. zhur.: Geofiz. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Geophysics]
Oktabr' (11b)	Oktabr' [October]	Ref. zhur.: Geog. (12b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geografiya [Journal of Abstracts: Geography]
Opt. i spekt. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopiya [Optics and Spectroscopy]	Ref. zhur.: Geol. (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiya [Journal of Abstracts: Geology]
Opyt stroi. (16d)	Opyt stroitel'stva [Construction Practice]	Ref. zhur.: Gor. delo (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Gornoe delo [Journal of Abstracts: Mining]
Ortop., travm. i protez. (14h)	Ortopediya, travmatologiya i protezirovaniye [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prosthesis]	Ref. zhur.: Khim. (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
		Ref. zhur.: Khim.; Biol. khim. (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiya; Biologicheskaya khimiya [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]
		Ref. zhur.: Mashinost. (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroyeniye [Journal of Abstracts: Machinery Manufacture]
		Ref. zhur.: Mat. (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
		Ref. zhur.: Mekh. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
		Ref. zhur.: Met. (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiya [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]
		Ref. zhur.: Stroi. i arkh. (16d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Journal of Abstracts: Construction and Architecture]
		Ref. zhur.: Transp. (16d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Transport [Journal of Abstracts: Transportation]

Bez. nabl. sov. lek. sput. Zem. (13b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Resul'taty nabludenii sovetskikh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Results of Observations of Soviet Artificial Earth Satellites]	Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaya geofizicheskaya observatoriya. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Sbor. annot. i ref. inostr. period. lit. po vop. avi. transp. (16g)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut avtomobil'nogo transporta. Sbornik annotatsii i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury po voprosam avtomobil'nogo transporta [Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Transportation. Annotations and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Problems of Automotive Transportation]	Trudy GIN (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions]
Sbor. instr. ukaz (7)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi arbitrazh. Sbornik instruktsionnykh ukazanii [State Arbitration Commission. Collection of Rules]	Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. (16e)	Sbornik materialov po vakuumnoi tekhnike [Collection of Papers on Vacuum-Tube Technology]	Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]
Sbor. MOSSTANKIN (16g)	Moscow. Stankoinstrumentat'skii institut. Kafedra "Oborudovanie i tekhnologiya kovki i shtampovki." Sbornik [Machine-Tool Institute. Department of "Equipment and Technology of Forging and Stamping." Collected Papers]	Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR (13c)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut botaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Botany. Transactions]
Sel' khoz. (15a)	Sel'skoe khoziazstvo, sistematischeskii ukazatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [Agriculture, Systematical Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]	Trudy Inst. etn. (12a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut etnografi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
Sel' khoz. lit. SSSR (15a)	Sel'skokhoziaistvennaya literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]	Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut fiziki Zemli. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physics of the Earth. Transactions]
Sel', mekh. (16a)	Sel'skii mekhanizator [The Rural Mechanic]	Trudy Inst. ist. est. i lekhn. (13a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Transactions]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]	Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib. (16a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. Trudy institutov Komiteta [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments. Transactions of the Institutes of the Committee]
Shakhl. stroi. (16b)	Shakhtnoe stroitel'stvo [Mine Construction]	Trudy KAI (16b)	Kazan. Aviatsonnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Sib. mat. zhur. (13e)	Sibirskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Siberian Mathematical Journal]	Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Sil'. bud. (16d)	Sil'skoe budivnystvo [Rural Construction]. In Ukrainian.	Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Slav. filol. [Mosk. un.] (11a)	Slavianakaya filologiya [Slavic Philology]	Trudy inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR (13d)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut prikladnoi khimii i elektrokhimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Applied Chemistry and Electrochemistry. Transactions]
Sots. kul't. (1b)	Sotsialisticheskaya kul'tura [Socialist Culture]. In Ukrainian.	Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR (16h)	Akademii nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut torfa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Peat Institute. Transactions]
Sots. trud (5d)	Sotsialisticheskiy trud [Socialist Labor]	Trudy KAI (16b)	Kazan. Aviatsonnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]
Sots. zakon. (7)	Sotsialisticheskaya zakonnost' [Socialist Legality]	Trudy Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. energ. i vod. khoz. (16d)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Trudy. Seriya energetiki i vodnogo khoziaistva [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Transactions, Series on Electric Power and Water Resources]
Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photo]	Trudy [Len.] publ. bibl. (2a)	Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. Trudy [Public Library. Transactions]
Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaya geologiya [Soviet Geology]	Trudy LPI (16a)	Leningrad. Politehnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]	Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad. Sanitarno-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene. Transactions]
Sov. iust. (7)	Novotskaya iustitsiya [Soviet Justice]	Trudy MATI (16b)	Moscow. Aviatsonnyi tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Technological Institute of Aeronautics. Transactions]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaya meditsina [Soviet Medicine]	Trudy MMBI (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Murmanskii morskii biologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Murmansk Marine Biology Institute. Transactions]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaya muzyka [Soviet Music]	Trudy Otd. energ. AN Tadzh. SSR (16c)	Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Otdel energetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Department of Power Engineering. Transactions]
Sov. pech. (11b)	Sovetskaya pechat' [Soviet Press]	Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
Sov. pedagog. (8a)	Sovetskaya pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]	Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR (15a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Pochvennyi institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Moldavian Branch. Soil Institute. Transactions]
Sov. profsoyuz (5d)	Sovetskio profsoyuz [Soviet Trade Unions]	Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. (14a)	Saratov. Meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute. Transactions]
Sov. torg. (5a)	Sovetskaya torgovlya [Soviet Commerce]	Trudy Sar. otd. VNIORKH (15b)	Leningrad. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ozernogo i rechnogo rybnogo khoziaistva. Saratovskoe otdeleniye. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries. Saratov Branch. Transactions]
Sov. voia (17a)	Sovetskii voia [Soviet Soldier]	Trudy Tbil. GU (1a)	Tiflis. Universitet. Trudy [University. Transactions]. In Russian and Georgian.
Sovrem. Vost. (1b)	Sovremenniy Vostok [The East Today]	Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Spirit. prom. (16c)	Spiritovaya promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]	Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhelezнодорожного transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Sred. spets. obr. (8a)	Srednee spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]	Trudy TSNIIGAIK (13b)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aerofotomiki i kartografi. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography. Transactions]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]	Trudy UkrNIGMI (13f)	Kiev. Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute. Transactions]
Stan. i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]		
Stroi. i arkhil. (10b)	Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]		
Stroi. i arkhil. Len. (10b)	Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Leningrada [Construction and Architecture in Leningrad]		
Stroi. mekh. i rasch. soor. (10d)	Stroitel'naya mekhanika i raschet sooruzhenii [Structural Mechanics and Construction Calculations]		
Stroi. truboprov. (18h)	Stroitel'stvo truboprovodov [Pipeline Construction]		
Stroitel' (16d)	Stroitel' [The Builder]		
Svetotekhnika (16e)	Svetotekhnika [Illuminating Engineering]		
Svod. biul. nov. inostr. knig. Ser. B (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v biblioteku SSSR. Seriya B: Obshchestvennye nauki [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social Sciences]		
Svoi. atom. iader (13f)	Svoistva atomnykh iader [Properties of Atomic Nuclei]		
Teatr. Moskva (9c)	Teatral'naya Moskva [Theatrical Moscow]		
Tekh. ugoi. mash. (16g)	Tekhnologiya ugoi'nogo mashinostroeniia [Technology of Coal Mining Machinery Manufacture]		
Terap. arkh. (14c)	Terapevicheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]		
Torf. prom. (16h)	Torfianaya promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]		
Torg. za rub. (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]		
Transp. stroi. (16d)	Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation Industry]		

Trudy Ural, politekhn. inst. (16a)	Sverdlovsk. Ural'skii politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Ural Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]	Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Trudy UzGU (1a)	Samar'kand. Uzbekskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Trudy [Uzbek State University. Transactions]	Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. (13d)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya 2: Khimiia [University. Review. Series 2: Chemistry]
Trudy VILAR (4f)	Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lekarstvennykh i aromatischeskikh rastenii. Trudy. [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Transactions]	Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. (13f)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya 3: Fizika, astronomiia [University. Review. Series 3: Physics, Astronomy]
Trudy VIZR (15d)	Leningrad. Vsesoluznyi institut zashchity rastenii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Plant Protection. Transactions]	Vest. otorin. (14d)	Vestnik otorinolaringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoluznyi neftianol nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]	Vest. protivovozd. obor. (17a)	Vestnik protivovozdushnoi oborony [Air Defense Review]
Trudy VNII (16h)	Vsesoluznyi neftegazovyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum and Natural Gas. Transactions]	Vest. rent. i rad (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Trudy VNIINeftekhim (16c)	Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut neftekhimicheskikh protsessov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Petroleum Chemistry. Transactions]	Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
Trudy VNIIZHP (15b)	Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhivotnogo syr'ia i pishchiny. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Raw Products and Furs. Transactions]	Vnesh. torg. (5a)	Vneshniala torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoluznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]	Voen. -ist. zhur. (4a)	Voenna-istoricheskii zhurnal [Military History Journal]
Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. (14a)	Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo fiziolov, biokhimikov i farmakologov. Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Transactions]	Voen. -med. zhur. (14a)	Voenna-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]	Voen. vest. (17a)	Voennii vestnik [Military Review]
TSitologiya (13c)	TSitologiya [Cytology]	Vokrug sveta (12b)	Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
Uch. zap. API iaz. (11a)	Baku. Azerbaidzhan'skii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut iazykov. Uchenye zapiski [Azerbaijan State Pedagogical Institute of Languages. Studies]	Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of Economics]
Uch. zap. Bal. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Balashov. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski. [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]	Vop. filos. (3a)	Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dagestan Branch. Institute of History. Language, and Literature. Studies]	Vop. iaz. (11a)	Voprosy iazykoznaia [Problems of Linguistics]
Uch. zap. Kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; Ist. KPSS (9)	Uchenye zapiski kafedr obshchestvennykh nauk vuzov g. Leningrada; Istorii KPSS [Studies by the Departments of Social Sciences of Leningrad Institutions of Higher Education; History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]	Vop. ist. (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Uch. zap. Kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; Filos. (3a)	Uchenye zapiski kafedr obshchestvennykh nauk vuzov g. Leningrada; Filosofii [Studies by the Departments of Social Sciences of Leningrad Institutions of Higher Education; Philosophy]	Vop. ist. KPSS (6)	Voprosy istorii KPSS [Problems of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]
Uch. zap. Kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; polit. ekon. (5b)	Uchenye zapiski kafedr obshchestvennykh nauk vuzov g. Leningrada; Politicheskaya ekonomia [Studies by the Departments of Social Sciences of Leningrad Institutions of Higher Education; Economics]	Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. (14e)	Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lecheniia fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]
Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]	Vop. neirokhir. (14h)	Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
Uch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. inst. (1a)	Moscow. Gorodskoi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow City Pedagogical Institute. Studies]	Vop. okh. mat. i det. (14b)	Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]
Uchet. i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. (5b)	Uchet i finansy v kolkh. i sovkh. [Accounting and Finance on Collective and State Farms]	Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]
Ugol' (18h)	Ugol' [Coal]	Vop. pit. (13c)	Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
Ukr. ist. zhur. (4a)	Ukrains'kii istoricheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Historical Journal]. In Ukrainian.	Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. (16h)	Voprosy poroshkovoi metallurgii i prochnosti materialov [Problems in Powder Metallurgy and Strength of Materials]
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]	Vop. raket. tekhn. (18b)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Ukr. mova v shk. (11a)	Ukrains'ka mova v shk. [Ukrainian Language in Schools]. In Ukrainian.	Vysokom. soed. (13d)	Vysokomolekuliarnye soedineniia [Macromolecular Compounds]
Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]	Zarub. radioelek. (16e)	Zarubezhnaya radioelektronika [Radio Engineering Abroad]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]	Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]	Zdrav. Bel. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniia Belorussii [Health Service of White Russia]
Uzb. biol. zhur. (13c)	Uzbekskii biologicheskii zhurnal [Uzbek Biological Journal]	Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniia Rossiiskoi Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Uzbekiston (1b)	Uzbekiston [Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.	Zdravookhraneniie (14a)	Zdravookhraneniie [Health Service]
V pom. chit. (2a)	V pomoshch' chitateliu; annotirovannyye spiski literatury [Reader's Aids; an Annotated Bibliography]	Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Ved. Verkh. Sov. RSFSR (8)	Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]	Zhil. -kom. khoz. (16d)	Zhiliщno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Ved. Verkh. Sov. SSSR (8)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]	Zhil. stroi. (16d)	Zhiliщnoe stroitel'stvo [Housing Construction]
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]	Zhur. anal. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]	Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Vest. elektroprom. (16e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]	Zhur. mod (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Vest. ist. mir. kul't. (4a)	Vestnik istorii mirovoi kul'tury [Review of the History of World Culture]	Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]	Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
		Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
		Zhur. strukt. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal strukturnoi khimii [Journal of Structural Chemistry]
		Zhur. tekhn. fiz. (18a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
		Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. (14c)	Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi delatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
		Zhur. VKHO (13d)	Vsesoluznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D. I. Mendeleeva. Zhurnal [D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. Journal]
		Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS

ACTH

- Criteria for assessing experimental adrenal gland insufficiency S M Bakman *Probl endok i gorm* 6 no. 6 3-6 '60
Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the functional activity of leukocytes, S I. Rishov and others. *Probl gemat i perel. krovi* 6 no. 1:31-36 '61.
Eosinopenic reaction in diphtheria [with summary in English] IU A L'vina. *Vop okh mat i det* 6 no. 2 22-24 '61

ABACUS

- Kononenko, A. L. [Calculation on the abacus, practical aid for teachers and accountants] *Vychislennia na schetakh; prakticheskoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei schetnykh rabotnikov*, Khar'kov, Izd-vo Knizhnoi palaty USSR, 1960, 125 p.

ABASHA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

- For militant and effective propaganda. M. Telia. *Bloh. agit. (Gruz.)* no. 6:24-31 Mr '60.

ABBAS QULI AG'HA GUDSI BAKIKHANOV, 1794-1840

- Tadeusz Lada Zablocki and Abbas Kuli-Khan Bakikhanov (Kudsi). Jan Reichman. *Krat. soob. Inst. vost.* no. 38: 12-14 '60.

ABBREVIATIONS

- Akademii nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii [Principal abbreviations used in astronomy] *Osnovnye bukvennye oboznameniiia v astronomii*. Moskva, 1959, 17 p. (Iz. Sborniki rekomenduemykh bukvennykh oboznamenii, no. 1) (RPB)

ABDOMEN

- Acute dilatation of the stomach as the result of a rupture of a duodenal ulcer into the common bile duct. N. V. Kolerova. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6:72-73 N-D '60.

ABDOMEN—ABSCCESS

- "X-ray diagnosis of peritonitis and abscesses of the abdominal cavity" by M. F. Vyrzhikovskaya. Reviewed by A. S. Pipko. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:92-94 Mr-Apr '60.

ABDOMEN—CANCER

- Case of late metastasis of cancer of the breast. A. A. Shain. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 3:82-83 Mr '60

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

- Abdominal syndrome in Schoenlein-Henoch disease. I. IU. Badoz, A. A. Mukhamarov. *Pediatrics* 39 no. 2:13-15 F '61.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

- Diagnostic significance of roentgenoscopy and roentgenography of the abdominal cavity in newborn infants in the solution of the problem of emergency surgical aid. O. G. Kovaderova. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 2:91-93 '61
Extensive intestinal resection in a patient with cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis. M. A. Kozlov. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 2:94 '61

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Rare observation of a thoracoabdominal wound. K. P. Kuz'min. *Khirurgiiia* 37 no. 1:126 '61.
Unusual case of thoracoabdominal wound. K. T. Tursunbaev. *Khirurgiiia* 37 no. 1:125-124 '61.

ABELIAN GROUPS

- Number of subgroups of a finite Abelian group. P. E. Dabinski. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:506-508 Mr '61.

ABKHAZIANS

- Mal'pa, Sh. [The Abkhazians; historical and ethnological studies] *Abkhazy; istoriko-etnograficheskie ocherki*. Sukhumi, Abgosiizdat, 1960, 447 p.

ABNORMALITIES (ANIMALS)

- Blind animals. I. P. Sosnovskii. *Priroda* 50 no. 2: 112-113 F '61.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)

- Acidiform abnormalities in weed plants caused by the herbicide 2,4-D. V. A. Alabuahev. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; Biol. nauki* no. 1:163-166 '61.

- Morphological changes in the sunflower due to boron deficiency. M. IA. Shkol'nik, A. N. Maevskaya. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; Biol. nauki* no. 1:143-148 '61.
Types of bud terata produced by arthropods and their structural differences. B. I. Slepian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:226-231 Mr-Apr '61.

ABORTION

- Abortion and its sequelae. I. S. Rozovskii. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3:94-98 F '60
Significance of infection in unfavorable outcome of pregnancy for the fetus and newborn infant. A. P. Lgovrova. *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 6 no. 2:64-69 F '61
Treatment of threatened habitual abortion. A. M. Barnagian-Gadzheva. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:91-91 F '60.

ABRASIVES

- Units for checking technological processes in preparing abrasive materials. B. S. Petukhov, IU P Rudakov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 2 18 F '61

ABSCCESS

- Rare bilateral localization of Brodie's abscess. M. S. Rovinskii. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:64-65 My-Je '60.

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

- Absorption of cesium by three fresh-water plant species from solutions of various concentration. A. A. Titlanova, V. I. Ivanov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:721-722 Ja '61.
Effect of the initial functional state of the sartorius muscle of a frog on changes in its excitability and sorptive properties following stimulation. K. A. Filatova. *TSitologia* 3 no. 1:91-95 Ja-F '61
Sorption of vital dyes by hair cells of the organ of Corti in the cochlea of the guinea pig under conditions of relative peace and during the action of sound stimuli. IA. A. Vinnikov, M. M. Sokolova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:236-239 Mi-Apr '61.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

- Development and improvement of photometric analytical methods. Report No. 4: A. Beer's work leading to the establishment of the relationship between the intensity of the light absorbed by solutions of colored salts and the concentration of these solutions. V. M. Poshkova, M. G. TSIurupa. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 6:58-61 N-D '60.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

- Determination of the absolute values of parameters characterizing the intensity in the infrared absorption spectrum when time distortions are absent. Part 1. V. M. Chulanovskii, I. V. Pelsakhson, D. N. Shepkin. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 6:783-788 D '59.
Theory of X-ray K spectra of transition metal absorption. IU. P. Irkhin. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 1: 10-19 Ja '61.

ABSTRACT ART see Art, Abstract

ACACIA

- Lenkoran acacia. M. M. Ali-zade. *Priroda* 50 no. 3: 110-111 Mr '61.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R.

- The success of scientific work in correct planning. V. Sokolov. *Nar. khoz. Kazakh.* 19 no. 2:53-56 F '61.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R.

- Brief items. *Dop. AN URSSR* no. 2:258 '61.
Confirmation of the research topic plan and the research application plan of institutions within the Division of Biological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences for 1961. *Dop. AN URSSR* no. 2:251-262 '61.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

- Appointments and transfers. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:101 F '61.
General assembly of the Siberian Division of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. A. K. Chernenko. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 12:136-138 '60.
Joint Academic Council on the Physicomathematical and Technical Sciences. A. K. Chernenko. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 12:136-137 '60.

ACCELERATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Electrocardiographic observations during prolonged exposure to acceleration. E. V. Maikhanian. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:72-73 N-D '60.
Increase of the resistance to shock accelerations [with summary in English] G. P. Mitolubov. *Biofizika* 6 no. 1:98-113 '61

ACCELEROMETERS

- Accelerometers. N. I. Kotelnikov. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 3 11-12 Mr '61

ACCESS TO BOOKS IN LIBRARIES see Open and closed shelves

ACCIDENT LAW

- Malob, N. S. [Liability for accidents resulting in the death of the provider] *Grazhdanskopravovaya otvetstvennost' za prichinenie smerti kormil'su. Bd. 2.*, 1 sp. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 123 p.

ACCLIMATIZATION

- Dynamics of basal metabolism during acclimatization in mountain areas. N. A. Rossolovskii. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:29-32 '58.

ACCOUNTING

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad; Sverdlovsk)
"Accounting theory" by N. D. Tsenko. Reviewed by M. Belousov. *Bukh. uch. i det.* 18 no. 2:74-76 F '61.
Ilin, N. I. [Collective of problems in the course "Accounting in state trade." Sbornik zadach po kursu "Bukhgalterskii uch. v gosudarstvennoi torgovii." Bd. 2., 1 sp. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960, 161 p.
New standard original documentation for the accounting of materials. V. Kuklin. *Vest. stat.* no. 2:68-91 '61.
Seminar in the Ministry of Finance of the R. S. F. S. R. *Bukh. uch. i det.* 18 no. 2:77-79 F '61.

ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Accounting

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Students' diploma projects. E. Pen'kov. *Bukh. uch. i det.* 18 no. 2:38-42 F '61.

ACENAPHTHENE

- Crystal structure of 4,4'-dichloroacenaphthene. G. L. Avolan, IU. T. Struchkov. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 2 no. 1: 67-69 Ja-F '61.
Dehydrogenation of acenaphthene. M. M. Dashevskii, G. P. Petrenko. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:391-395 F '61.

ACETALS

- Chemistry of β -keto acetals. N. K. Kochetkov, E. E. Nifant'ev. *Usp. khim.* 30 no. 1:31-47 Ja '61.
Intramolecular trans-acetalization accompanied by the formation of 1,3-dioxanes. L. D. Bergelson, E. V. Diatlovskaya, M. M. Shemiakin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:356-359 F '61.

ACETIC ACID

- Accelerating the elimination of yttrium, cerium, and lead from the organism with the aid of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and the diaminediethyl ester of tetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. I. P. Tregubenko, V. G. Lashunskii, D. I. Semenov. *Biokhimiia* 26 no. 1:177-187 Ja-F '61.
Compounds of molybdenum with thioglycolic acid, and a new photometric method for determining molybdenum [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, Chzhan Fan' [Chang Fan]. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 16 no. 1:30-50 Ja-F '61.
Condensation of nitroacetic ester with o-aminophenyl mercaptan. A. I. Kiprianov, T. M. Verbovskaya. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:531-537 F '61.
Electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Influence of sulfur on the mechanism of the isotopic exchange reaction taking place between ethyl α -bromomercaptoacetate and ethyl α -bromoisobutyrate. A. I. Kiprianov, T. M. Verbovskaya. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.* no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '61.
Investigation of the mechanism of the reaction of ethyl α -bromoisobutyrate with ethyl α -bromomercaptoacetate. A. I. Kiprianov, T. M. Verbovskaya. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.* no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '61.

ADRENAL GLANDS—TUMORS

X-ray therapy for tumors of the peripheral nervous and adrenal system of the sympathogonoma type [with summary in English]. K. A. Moskacheva. Vest. rent. i rad 35 no. 6:42-45 N-D '60.

ADRENALINE

Effect of adrenaline on lactation in buffaloes [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. G. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:111-113 '60.
Effect of cortisone and adrenaline on the course of aseptic inflammation in adrenalectomized and intact rats [with summary in English]. M. D. Zhukov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 38 no. 5:60-66 My '60.
Parabolic stages in the reflex arch of the cerebrospinal reflex under the influence of a painful stimulus and adrenaline. A. P. Vereshchagin. Trudy Vses. obshch. fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4:28-29 '58.
Participation of the reticular formation and hypothalamic vegetative nuclei in man in adaptive reactions caused by the administration of small doses of adrenaline [with summary in English]. N. I. Grashchenkov and others. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:10-18 Ja-F '60.

ADRENOCORTICAL HORMONES

Participation of the reticular formation and hypothalamic vegetative nuclei in man in adaptive reactions caused by the administration of small doses of adrenaline [with summary in English]. N. I. Grashchenkov and others. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:10-18 Ja-F '60.
Steroid hormones. V. K. Eroshin. Priroda 59 no. 3:37-38 Mr '61.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

ADSORBENTS

Efficient types of industrial activated carbon intended for use as adsorbents. M. M. Dubinin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:291-299 F '61.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption and heat of adsorption of normal alcohols on graphitized carbon black. N. N. Avgul and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:205-214 F '61.
Adsorption isotherms and sorption and desorption kinetics of gases on heterogeneous surfaces [with summary in English]. P. M. Nasonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:118-128 Ja '61.
Dependence of adsorption selectivity on the nature of binary mixtures [with summary in English]. V. S. Komarov, N. F. Ermolenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:8-14 Ja '61.
Mechanism of iodine transfer associated with the internal diffusion kinetics of its adsorption on charcoal from various solvents. A. N. Kharin, N. A. Katsyeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:359-362 Mr '61.
Mobility of atoms at a crystal surface at the fusion temperature. V. I. Shumilov, V. M. Griaznov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:848-851 Mr '61.

ADULT EDUCATION

Adult education in the largest capitalist countries. M. S. Bernshteyn. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:98-109 F '61.
Elimination of illiteracy in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. V. A. Kumanov. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '61.
For further improvement of the educational work in the merchant fleet. N. Vasin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:17-18 Je '60.
People's universities of culture. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:50-52 Ja '61.
Studying and taking examinations without attending lectures. V. Moiseev. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 4:40 F '61.

ADVENTURE AND ADVENTURES see subdivision under Cocos Island

ADVERTISING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Some problems of commercial advertising. T. Stepan'iants. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:53-57 Mr '61.

ADVERTISING, PICTORIAL see Posters

ADZHARISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Let's raise political work with the masses to the level of the objectives of the seven-year plan. K. Dolidze. Blok agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:10-21 Ja '60.

ADZHARISTAN—FIELD MICE

Recent data on the rodent fauna of Adzharia [with summary in English]. R. Sh. Avallani. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:203 F '61.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

"Air levelling in surveying railroad lines" by A. V. Gorinov and others. Reviewed by A. L. Mintz. A. A. Pisto'ykors. Transp. stroi 11 no. 2:60 F '61.
Lobanov, A. N. [Photographic triangulation by the use of electronic calculating machines] Fototriangulyatsiya s primeneniem elektronnoy vychislitel'noy mashiny. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 144 p.
Use of aerial photographic surveying in studying surface currents of the sea. I. U. D. Sharikov, I. A. Cherkasov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:46-48 Mr '61.

AERIAL WARFARE see Air warfare

AERODYNAMICS

Flow about a wedge at high subsonic speeds. A. I. Bogomolov. Trudy KAI 44:15-25 '59.
Flow of a gas around a wedge-shaped profile at sonic velocities [with summary in English]. I. A. Blumkina. Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:102-112 '61.
Speed of sound in a two-phase steam-gas mixture flow. G. A. Mukhlachev. Trudy KAI 44:39-44 '59.
Turbulent boundary layer in a compressible fluid (mixture of gases) [with summary in English]. I. P. Ginzburg. Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:75-88 '61.

AERODYNAMICS—DICTIONARIES

Kotik, M. G., comp. [English-Russian aerohydrodynamic dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' po aerogidrodinamike. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovarей Fizmatgiz, 1960. 457 p.

AERODYNAMICS, HYPERSONIC

Hypersonic flow past slender blunt bodies. M. D. Ladyzhenskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh i mashinost. 1 no. 1:150-151 Ja-F '61.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Applying the law of plane sections to the determination of aerodynamic forces acting on vibrating shells. V. V. Bolotin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh i mashinost. 1 no. 1:150-162 Ja-F '61.
Effect of a laminar boundary layer on the flow about a slender blunt cone at high supersonic speeds. I. N. Murzinov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh i mashinost. 1 no. 1:152-153 Ja-F '61.

AERONAUTICS

Life in the clouds. V. Vladimirov. Ogonek 39 no. 9:31 F '61.
Shishov, L. M. [The dawn of Soviet aeronautics] Na zarez sovetskoi aviatsii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 87 p.

AERONAUTICS—PSYCHOLOGY

Platonov, K. K. [Aviation psychology] Psikhologiya letnogo truda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 350 p.

AERONAUTICS—RELIEF SERVICE see subdivision under Uzbekistan

AERONAUTICS—STATISTICS

Vinokurov, A. D., and A. I. Egorov. [Aeronautical records of the U. S. S. R.] Aviatatsionnye rekordy SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 93 p.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

(see also subdivision under Georgia)
A Communist is concerned with everything. P. Ovcharov. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:14-15 D '60.
Everyday work. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:17-18 D '60.
Far from Moscow. V. Tamarovskii. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:4-5 D '60.
Regulations plus initiative. A. Serianin. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:5-6 D '60.
To fly well. A. Merkulov. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:7-8 D '60.
Value the honor of the Air Fleet. B. Evisev. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:1-3 D '60.
Yes, it is profitable. A. Chernyshev. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:25 D '60.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Right policy. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:11 D '60.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—OBSERVATIONS

Determining corrections in firing by means of an airplane. G. Lapin. Voen. voz. 40 no. 3:81-82 Mr '61.

AERONAUTICS, RADAR IN see Radar in Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Grigor'ev, I. A., S. A. Polezhaev, and A. P. Pesterev. [Using airplanes seeding in forestry] Primeneniye aeroseva v lesnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1959. 89 p.
(DA)

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Measuring the diameters of crown projections of Siberian larch by means of large-scale aerial photographs. A. I. Zhukov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:6-9 '60.

AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY

Quantitative measure of information furnished by methods of aerial electric prospecting. I. U. B. Shaub. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3:360-368 Mr '61.

AERONAUTICS IN WILDLIFE CENSUS

Studying the populations and migration routes of reindeer by the use of airplanes [with summary in English]. V. N. Andreev. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:117-121 Ja '61.

AEROSOLS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Sensitivity of the polydispersion indicatrix to the shape of the distribution curve. K. S. Shifrin, V. F. Raskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:64-67 Mr-Apr '61.

AESTHETICS

Aesthetic subjectivism and the beautiful. I. Astakhov. Oktabr' 38 no. 3:195-201 Mr '61.
Aesthetic views of A. Bakhtanov [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z. I. Mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 5:87-99 '60.
Children should be exposed to great art. Z. Aleksandrova. Ogonek 39 no. 9:16-17 F '61.
Dzyerzhin, I. [Lenin and the problem of aesthetics] Lenin i pylnannia estetiki. Kiev, Akad. nauk URSR, In-t lit-ry, 1960. 82 p.
(MH)
On art with the language of art. V. Razumnyi. Isk. kuno 2:263-67 F '61.
Principal categories of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics. S. Azduni. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:58-61 Ja '61.
What is the meaning of the aesthetic education of the Soviet people and what is its significance. P. Trofimov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120:11-19 '60.

AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Leningrad)
Aesthetic training in literature lessons. A. E. Kireenkov. Gureyskaya Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:50-53 Ja '61.
Aesthetic training in the process of education. V. M. Vorontsov. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:48-50 Ja '61.
"Aesthetic training of students." Book review. Nar. obr. no. 3:120 Mr '61.
We learn to understand beauty. D. N. Prosin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:54-55 Ja '61.

AFANAS'EV, FEDOR AFANAS'EVICH, 1850-1905

Berezov, P. I. [From days gone by] Na dal'nikh podstupakh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 243 p.

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Istria Valley)
Grigor'ev, I. A., S. A. Polezhaev, and A. P. Pesterev. [Using airplanes seeding in forestry] Primeneniye aeroseva v lesnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1959. 89 p.
(DA)
Oglevskii, V. V., and N. I. Rubtsov. [Forest plantations and afforestation for land improvement purposes] Lesnye kul'tury i lesnye melioratsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 450 p.

AFGHANISTAN—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Three colors of the flag. Pavel Luknitskii. Ogonek 39 no. 9:26 F '61.

AFGHANISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Afghanistan: economics and foreign trade" by I. U. N. Golovin; "Sudan: economics and foreign trade" by P. A. Petrov. Book review. Vneshtorg. 41 no. 2:48 '61.

AFINOGENOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1904-1941

"Mute witness" ("Diaries and notebooks" by A. Afinogenov. Reviewed by A. Boguslavskii) Novyi mir 37 no. 1:253-255 Ja '61.

AFRICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. no. 1 '61.
[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. no. 12 '60.

AFRICA—ETHNOLOGY

"The ancient and medieval Arabic sources from the 7th to the 10th century relating to the ethnography and history of African peoples to the south of the Sahara." Reviewed in English by V. Lashenko. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:141-144 Ja-F '61.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—ITALY

Italian monopolies in Africa. N. Timofeev. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:107-108 Mr '61.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—WEST GERMANY

West Germany's economic expansion in Africa [with English summary in appendix]. P. Polishkov. Vneshtorg. 41 no. 3:13-20 '61.

AFRICA—HARBORS

Hurd, Sir Archibald Spicer, ed. [Ports of Asia and Africa. Translated from the English]. Morakia porty Azii i Afriki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoe transport," 1957. 415 p.
(Wau)

AFRICA—HISTORY

"The ancient and medieval Arabic sources from the 7th to the 10th century relating to the ethnography and history of African peoples to the south of the Sahara." Reviewed in English by V. Lashenko. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:141-144 Ja-F '61.
Let's reconstruct the truth about the past of Africa. I. I. Potekhin. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:38-42 '60.

AFRICA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The awakening of African workers. W. Kizevett, Sovr. Vost., no. 2, 11-43 F '61.

AFRICA—POLITICS

The grounds for the unity of African states. S. Valiev. Sovr. Vost., no. 2, 57-58 F '61.

The "International affairs" conference with its advisers. E. Glushchenko, M. Zenovich. Sovr. Vost., no. 2, 44-46 F '61.

Patrice Lumumba is speaking. Ogonek 39 no. 9-4-5 F '61.

AFRICA—PORTUGUESE COLONIES

What is going on in Portuguese colonies. Ov. Melikian, IA, Ekzger. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 2, 138-142 F '61.

AFRICA—PORTUGUESE COLONIES—NEGRO POETRY

The African poets of Portuguese colonies. Mario de Andrade. Vest. ist. mir. kul't., no. 1, 39-46 Ja-F '61

AFRICA—TRADE UNIONS

The awakening of African workers. W. Kizevett, Sovr. Vost., no. 2, 11-43 F '61.

AFRICA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Industrial projects in Asia and Africa which the U. S. S. R. helps to construct. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 9 no. 3, 149-153 M '61.

AFRICA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Mirage of reality? IU. Tomilin, L. Anatol'eva. Vokrug sveta no. 1, 22-27 Ja '61.

AFRICA, NORTH—POLITICS

Have you read these ("In one rank") "North Africa on the road to independence" by Enzo Rava. J. Moskva 5 no. 3, 202-203 '61.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRICA, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political parties of Western Africa. L. Entin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 2, 135-137 F '61.

AFRICAN STUDIES

Brenner, Daniel Campbell. [Soviet African studies, scholars, and research institutions] Sovetskoe afrikanovedenie, uchenye i uchenozhdenia, Washington, 1960, 53 l. (DS)

AGED

Letters to the editor. Rab. i sluz. 37 no. 1, 20 Ja '61.

AGENTS PROVOCATEURS

For an accurate interpretation of historical facts. S. T. Belikov, F. K. Limonov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2, 154-155 '61.

AGGREGATES

One application of metric contingencies. F. I. Shmidov. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6, 169-174 N-D. '60.

AGING

Age-related changes in the hemopoietic organs in mice [with summary in English]. F. B. Ermakova Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 5, 56-59 My '60

Changes in the higher nervous activity in aging dogs [with summary in English]. N. I. Lagutina, M. A. Vodop'ianova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat., 10 no. 4, 561-568 Ji-Ag '60.

Macromicroscopic study of age and functional features of the lymphatic system of the breast [with summary in English]. L. I. Gordeeva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10, 70-93 O '60.

Rate of formation of conditioned reflexes as an indication of the development of higher nervous activity in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. V. D. Bykov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1, 101-109 Ja-F '60.

Serious changes in the afferent lymphatic vessels [with summary in English]. D. D. Zerbino. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10, 37-42 O '60.

Serious changes in the lymphatic capillaries and vessels [with summary in English]. D. A. Zhdanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10, 24-30 O '60.

Study of anatomical variations due to aging in the light of individual differences. E. M. Margolin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10, 108-112 O '60.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Improve the standard of leadership and rely upon the masses. Kommunist 37 no. 4, 3-11 Mr '61.

Sladkov, K. S. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on agriculture] Uchebnye deputaty v rabotu posloiannoi komissii po sel'skomu khoziaistvu. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 31 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo soveta)

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS

Main course of the development of the production and use of chemicals for the protection of plants. N. N. Melnikov. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3, 242-249 '60.

Production and use of chemicals for the protection of plants in capitalist countries. T. P. Ivanants, T. N. Ivanova. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3, 326-330 '60.

AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS see Contracts, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Consolidating the collective farm economy and State Bank credit. S. Nosyrev. Den i kred. 19 no. 2, 31-35 F '61.

In the Board of Directors of the State Bank of the U. S. S. R. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1, 89 Ja '61

Sidehnikov, M. V. [Procedure for issuing long-term credit to collective farms] Poradok dolgochnogo kreditovaniia kolhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 61 p.

Urgent needs of collective farm finance. A. N. Matveev. Uchet i fin. v kolkhov. i sovkhov. 18 no. 2, 35-37 F '61

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Borlaov, I. S. [Preparation of Soviet agricultural specialists in the reconstruction period] Podgotovka proizvodstvennykh kadrov sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR v rekonstruktivnyi period. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 286 p.

The needs of agricultural correspondence schools. V. Kashnikov. Mol. komm. no. 2, 32-35 F '61

Toward new frontiers. Nar. obr., no. 3, 1-5 M '61.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivisions under Cairo

AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY see subdivisions under Volga Valley

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

History of plowing implements in Russia [with summary in French]. I. F. Novikov. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1, 47-60 Ja-F '61.

New implements. M. A. Nazimov. Zemledelie 23 no. 2, 61-63 F '61.

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Chistov, A. A. [Work and live the Communist way] Rabotai i zhizn' po kommunisticheski. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960, 28 p. (Dlia sluzhatel' sel'skikh nakh'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kuuzhkov. Tema 7)

Improve the working conditions of tractor operators. I. Kuvshinov. Sel'. mekh. no. 1, 1-4 '61.

Korshunov, I. I. [He who doesn't work, doesn't eat] Kto ne rabotat, tot ne est. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. i lesn. 1960, 63 p.

Work during the cold season. D. Burnasheva. Sel'. mekh. no. 1, 27 '61

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Aksenov, G. A. [The legal status of state farms in the U. S. S. R.] Pravovoe polozenie sovkhovov v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 303 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Kustanay Province)

Grekov, A. I., and M. V. Kanin. [Using agricultural machinery and tractors on collective farms] Ispol'zovanie maslinno-traktornogo parka v kolkhovakh. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 36 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Logunov, I. G. [Automatic machinery plows the steppe] Step' borozdit avtomaty. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Proizdat, 1960, 107 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)

Machines for the construction of drainage networks with attachments for automatic gradient regulation of the trench bottom and drains. IA. S. Petlakh. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 1, 48-54 Ja '61.

[Manual for collective-farm machinery operators] Spravochnik mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 610 p.

New machinery for row crops. M. I. Nozhkin. Zemledelie 23 no. 2, 28-35 F '61.

The OSK-3, 0 universal cleaning and grading machine O. N. Zolotareva, A. K. Barabash. Bul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 1, 57-60 '61

The over-all mechanization of corn growing and its economic efficiency. A. Gitalov, N. Vassna. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5, 54-60 S-O '60.

Supply stockbreeding farms with modern machinery. K. Kolov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2, 66-71 F '61.

Toward new boundaries. K. Kuvshinov. NTI 3 no. 1, 7, 9, 14, 18, 22, 24, 38, 46 Ja '61.

Vibratory equipment in agriculture. I. A. P'etrovich. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2, 64 F '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Dolzhnev, A. T., ed. [Training in repairing tractors, motor vehicles, and agricultural machinery] Praktikum po remontu traktorov, avtomobilov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 431 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnykh posobie dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vuzov)

Vasil'ev, N. A., and G. A. Abramov. [Repair of machinery according to a yearly chart] Remont mashin po krugodovomu grafiku. Pod red. M. P. Segeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1959, 69 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

We observe technical regulations. A. Mikhailenko. Sel'. mekh. no. 1, 12-13 '61.

Without lost time and delay. G. Belkov. Sel'. mekh. no. 1, 17-18 '61

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Development of technological processes and equipment in agriculture. V. I. Lozovoi. Bul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 1, 51-57 '61

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Rostov-on-Don)

Forward looking people. M. Mukhtasipov. Sov. vojn. 42 no. 5, 26-27 Mr '61

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

Struggle against losses in production. G. Kornikova. Duhg. uch. 18 no. 2, 13-21 F '61.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Principles underlying the method of frightening away sparrows and other birds by color stimuli. G. P. Paupereva. Trudy VIZR no. 14, 159-160 '60

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

(see also subdivision under Chertkov Province; Europe, Western; Japan; Kazakhstan)

A daring program for the further development of agriculture [with summary in English, p. 183] Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2, 3-10 '61.

Decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU are our militant program. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2, 2-5 Ja '61.

Militant program of action. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 2, 3-8 F '61

The party calls to new victories. Sois. trud 6 no. 2, 3-11 F '61.

Recommended plan for studying the materials of the January, 1961 Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU in study groups of elementary economics, applied economics, and current events. Komm. Mold 6 no. 2, 80 F '61.

The Sixth Plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. Profsoyuzy 17 no. 3, 2-5 F '61

Toward a new upsurge in socialist agriculture. Vop. ekon. no. 2, 3-13 F '61.

Toward the solution of new important problems. V. M. Onenko. Mol. komm. no. 2, 3-12 F '61

We shall put into practice decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU faster. Uchet i fin. v kolkhov. i sovkhov. 18 no. 2, 2-4 F '61

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Let science serve our agriculture. D. Breshnev. Part. zhizn' no. 6, 9-15 Mr '61.

Make every use of agrobiological science in agricultural production. T. D. Lysenko. Agrobiologiya no. 1, 4-9 Ja-F '61.

Tasks in the field of biological sciences considered in the light of decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1, 7-10 '61.

AGRICULTURAL WAGES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; White Russia)

New developments in the agricultural wage schedule. I. Il'in. Sois. trud 6 no. 2, 80-82 F '61

The new wage system on state farms. G. Shkorupilo. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4, 38-40 F '61.

Wages of machinery operators on state farms. G. Kalpin. Sel'. mekh. no. 1, 24-27 '61.

AGRICULTURAL WAGES—ACCOUNTING

Accounting organization on state farms where the new wage system is in effect. V. P. Ilushin. Uchet i fin. v kolkhov. i sovkhov. 18 no. 2, 12-14 F '61.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Abasha District; Bashkiria; Bulgaria; Golodnaya Steppe; Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R.; Kazakhstan; Kiev Province; Kuybyshev Province; Leningrad Province; Livny District; Mongolia; Orenburg Province; Siberia; Tajikistan; Ukraine; United States; Uzbekistan; Vinnytsia Province; Virgin Territory; Vil'nytsia Province; Volga Valley; Yemanzhelinsk District)

Attract more agricultural workers into socialist competition. A. Sergeev. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3, 12-15 F '61.

Burikhin, N. N., V. G. Kozlov, and I. A. M. Ts'aman. [Land-use planning and organization] Zemleustroitel'noe proektirovaniie i organizatsiia zemleustroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961, 358 p.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Communist Youth League group on the farm. V. Tahtayev Komsom. zhizn' no. 3, 15-18 F '61.

Decisions which appeal to the mind and heart of every worker. V. Bakhtin. H. H. Izhishon Sots kul't. 13 no. 2 7-9 F '61.

Expand the use of plastics in agriculture. M. I. Fatbar. Plast. massy no. 1:1-3 '61.

For a further expansion in the use of peat in agriculture S. A. Tsuprov For prom 38 no. 1:1-1 '61.

For high standards of agriculture. A. Sachkova, Sel'. mekh no. 1:8-10 '61.

For low-cost products. N. Golubev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 1:19-21 F '61.

An important potential of agricultural production. T. Koval'. Vop. ekon. no. 2:14-25 F '61.

January plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and rural schools. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:3-9 F '61.

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza, Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU in January 1961] Postanovleniya i resheniya Plenuma TsK KPSS 1961 goda Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 20 p.

Let's publish more good books on progressive experience in agriculture. P. Golubkov. Kommunist 37 no. 1: 110-122 Mr '61.

"Lighthouses" show us the course. Part zhizn' no. 5:3-8 Mr '61.

The main thing is agricultural progress. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:37 F '61.

Militant program of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:3-7 F '61.

More attention to agricultural problems! Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

Objectives of measurement engineering in agriculture. N. M. Karelin. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:1-2 F '61.

Participation of Communist Youth League organizations in carrying out the decisions of the January 1961 Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU "On fulfillment of the State plan and socialist obligations for the production and sale to the State of agricultural and livestock products during 1960 and the means for further developing agriculture." Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:1-13 F '61.

Plastics in agriculture (from "Ind. Plast. Mat.", no. 7, 1960). Plast. massy no. 1:73 '61.

Radioactive isotopes in agriculture. A. Emme. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:30-32 '60.

Toward new achievements in the development of agriculture. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:3-7 Ja '60.

Urgent program of our work V. Ivanov. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:2-3 F '61.

AGRICULTURE—ABSTRACTS

[Agriculture; classed index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel'. khoz.; sist. ukaz. st. v inostr. zhur. no. 2 '61.

[Agriculture; classed index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Sel'. khoz.; sist. ukaz. st. v inostr. zhur. no. 10(60), '60; no. 1(60), '61.

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS

Agricultural accidents and their prevention M. F. Mazurik. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 1:32-35 Ja '61.

AGRICULTURE—ACCOUNTING

Brief news. D. V. Lebed'. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sov. khoz. 18 no. 2:62-64 F '61.

Improve accounting in agriculture decisively. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 2:1-4 F '61.

In the role of zealous computers. A. Petrashchova, M. Dolgikh. Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:27-30 F '61.

The production report is the basis of accounting for crop growing costs. N. K. Nikol'skii. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sov. khoz. 18 no. 2:5-8 F '61.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—COSTS

How they are struggling to reduce production costs on the "Druzhba" Collective Farm. V. I. A. Kulibaba. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sov. khoz. 18 no. 2:42-44 F '61.

Methodology of the accounting for costs of collective farm production ("Production costs on collective farms." Reviewed by P. Zakusilov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:114-118 F '61.

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Obolonskii, K. P. [Problems of economic efficiency in agricultural production] Problemy ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 308 p. (MH)

AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY (see also subdivision under Stalingrad Province; United States)

Hidden potentialities and ways to increase labor productivity in socialist agriculture Vop. ekon. no. 2:154-158 F '61.

Krasavin, N. N. [Labor productivity on collective farms and ways of increasing it] Proizvoditel'nost' i ud. v kolhozakh i puti ee povysheniya. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 66 p. Labor productivity in the agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. B. Biaginskii, D. Dumnov. Vest. stat. no. 2:23-33 '61.

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

Organizers of the subscription. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sov. khoz. 18 no. 2:64 F '61.

AGRICULTURE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under White Russia

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS (see also subdivision under Georgia)

Development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. in figures ("Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.," statistical collection. Reviewed by V. Kostukhin, P. Tal'mina, V. Shchenkov). Plan. khoz. 36 no. 3:58-92 Mr '61.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kadraron; Orel Province; Zhitomir Province)

Agricultural experimentation of students. S. Shchukin. Nauch. obr. no. 3 insert. 2-16 Mr '61.

Rural instructor. N. Shaturskii. Komsom. zhizn' no. 3: 18-22 F '61.

Schools of advanced practices. N. Petukhov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:18-19 F '61.

AGRICULTURE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under South Kazakhstan Province

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Germany, East)

Borisov, I. S. [Preparation of Soviet agricultural specialists in the reconstruction period] Podgotovka proizvodstvennykh kadrov sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR v rekonstrukivnyi period. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 286 p.

AIKIN, ARKADI

Bollin, A. Arkadii Aikin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Tekhnizdat", 1960. 182 p.

AIR—POLLUTION

Air in schoolrooms and contaminating factors. M. I. Chernitskii, M. L. Talpalatkin. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6: 100 Je '60.

Data for substantiating sanitary protective zones and the degree of ash recovery for electric power stations operating on solid fuel [with summary in English]. B. P. Gurinov, N. A. Manyasheva. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:3-10 D '60.

Determination by calculation of preliminary maximum permissible concentrations of organic substances in the air of working areas [with summary in English]. E. I. Lieblina. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:20-25 D '60.

Exploded air as a source of carbon monoxide pollution in airtight installations P. I. Bogatkov, I. G. Nefedov, M. I. Poletayev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:37-30 F '61.

Hygienic evaluation of the production of cellulose products as a source of atmospheric contamination. E. I. Gol'dman. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:97 Je '60.

Immunobiological reactivity as a method for determining the maximum permissible concentration of harmful chemical substances in the air of closed premises [with summary in English]. V. K. Navrotsky. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:29-33 Je '60.

Materials on the comparative sanitary and hygienic description of individual harmful substances in the production of synthetic isoprene rubber (dimethylsiloxane, dioxane alcohol and high-boiling fractions of vat residues). N. V. Khimkina. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:85-87 Je '60.

Maximum permissible concentration of short-living daughters of radon fission. I. L. Shalaev. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:56-61 '60.

Pollution of the air in living quarters supplied with gas. V. Z. Martynuk. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:81-85 D '60.

Presence of 3,4-benzopyrene in the air of living quarters. P. P. Dikun. Vop. onk. 8 no. 2:84-88 F '60.

Preservation of nature and health. N. A. Vinogradov. Zdorove 7 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

Taking samples of nitrogen dioxide. M. V. Alekseeva. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:50-51 Je '60.

AIR—PURIFICATION

Let's air our streets. V. Pletnikov. Ogonek 39 no. 8 18 F '61.

AIR, COMPRESSED see Compressed air

AIR, IONIZED

Ionization of air. A. L. Chishevskii. Izobr. i rats. no. 6: 9-12 Je '60.

"Ionization of air and its importance in hygiene" by A. A. Minkh. Reviewed by A. P. Prokof'ev. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:108-109 Je '60.

AIR BASES

Airport kept in constant combat readiness. K. D. Nikanorov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:36-38 Ja '61.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Upravlenie mekhanizatsii spetsial'nykh i montazhnykh rabot. [Operating mobile air-compressor stations] Rabota na peredvizhnykh vozdušno-kompressornykh stantsiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. mater. ialam, 1960. 280 p. (Seria posobie dlia nachal'natschikh rabochikh)

AIR DEFENSES

Protection from weapons of mass destruction N. Grid'ko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5:27-28 My '60.

AIR PILOTS

Skill in piloting must be raised to a new level. A. F. Semenov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:32-36 F '61.

AIR PREHEATERS

Automatic control of blast furnace air preheaters [with summary in English]. E. A. Burlo, V. V. Burtaev. Stal' 20 no. 6:491-495 Je '60.

AIR WARFARE

Aerial activity at lesser altitudes; material from the foreign press. A. B. Vasil'ev. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:47-50 F '61.

Fixing the target in the twilight. V. M. Aleksandrov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:35-37 F '61.

From the first attack. G. Bellakina. Sov. voen. 43 no. 4: 32-33 F '61.

AIRBORNE TROOPS

Infantry company in an air landing A. TSvetkov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:25-28 Mr '61.

AIRFOILS

Longitudinal potential noncompressible fluid flow about an annular airfoil. O. P. Sidorov. Trudy KAI 44:57-70 '59. Problem of the flow about thin airfoils with subsonic edges. N. M. Monakhov. Trudy KAI 14:27-39 '59.

AIRFOILS—VIBRATION

Subsonic flow about a vibrating airfoil. T. K. Sirazetdinov. Trudy KAI 44:71-83 '59.

AIRLINES

(see also subdivision under Podkarnennaya Tunguska) Flight to Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy. V. Parkhliko. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4:36-46 '59.

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Great Britain; United States

AIRPLANES

News of foreign engineering. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:28 D '60.

AIRPLANES—CONTROLS

Rebrov, M. F. [The role of automatic devices on an airplane] Chto delat' avtomaty na samolote? Pod red. V. A. Bodnera. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 177 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya biblioteka voennogo izdatel'stva)

AIRPLANES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

[Designing elements of aircraft structures; analysis of sandwich panels and shells] Voprosy rascheta elementov aviatsionnykh konstruktsii; raschet trekhskolnykh paneli i obolochek. Sbornik statei. Pod red. A. I. A. Aleksandrova i L. M. Kurshina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. No. 2. 1959. 134 p.

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

Rozenbaum, B. Z. [Analysis of characteristics of aircraft piston engines; textbook] Analiz kharakteristik porshnevnykh aviatsionnykh dvigatel'ei; uchebnoe posobie. Leningrad, Vysshee aviatsionnoe uchilishche, 1960. 62 p.

AIRPLANES—FUEL

Sulfuric acid refining of catalytically cracked gasolines. V. M. Mushenko, D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:49-57 '60.

AIRPLANES—FUEL SYSTEMS

How to prevent the formation of ice crystals in fuel. V. M. Zelensov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:38-42 Ja '61.

AIRPLANES—ICE PREVENTION

How to prevent the formation of ice crystals in fuel. V. M. Zelensov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:38-42 Ja '61.

AIRPLANES—LANDING

Calculating and effecting a landing from the ground-controlled limit. T. I. Dobrosserdov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:38 F '61.

AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

People of an inquisitive mind. A. M. Shelman. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:39-40 F '61.
Twice as fast. S. Pomerants. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12: 12-13 D '60

AIRPLANES—ROCKET ENGINES

Stability of the performance of a liquid-propellant rocket engine. K. I. Aramonov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh i mashinost. no. 1:61-69 Ja-F '61

AIRPLANES—TAKE-OFF

Airplane take-off. T. B. Mikirtumov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:41-44 F '61.

AIRPORTS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

see sub-division under Sverdlovsk

AIRPORTS—LIGHTING

Brighter than the sun. K. Volkov. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12: 20-21 D '60.

AIRPORTS—MANAGEMENT

Faster, safer, and better. O. Miroshchenko. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:24 D '60.

AKHAN-GARAN—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Communist Youth League shock workers. A. Naimark. Uzbekiston 10 no. 11:9 N '60.

AKMOLINSK—FLIES

Seasonal variations in the population and daily variations in the activity of *Musca domestica* L. in Akmolinsk. K. A. Kraft. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 29 no. 6:726-730 '60.

AKSAKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-

A retainer of great traditions. H. Zaharodni. Belarus' 18 no. 2:31 F '61.

AKSAKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH, 1791-1859

Aksakov, S. T. [The story of my acquaintance with Gogol' Istorija moego znakovstva s Gogolem. Izd. podgornikov E. P., Nasoleno I. E., A. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 203 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)]

AKTYUBINSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Polytechnical evening. N. P. Zafirja. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:104-105 N-D '60.

AL-MASUDI, d. 950

Ibn Fadlan and Al-Masudi. B. N. Zakhodier. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 39:15-18 '60

ALA-TAU, KUZNETSK see Kuznetsk Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, TERSKEI see Terskei Ala-Tau

ALANINE

Antitumorogenic effect of betazine. S. I. Kharlamovich. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:65-69 '60.
Experience in the intracavitary use of sarcosyl and thio-lepa in malignant ovarian tumors. A. T. Abbasov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:23-30 Ap '60.

Synthetic studies on coenzyme A. Part 1 Synthesis of β -amino propionic acid, β -alanine. E. S. Zhdanovich, F. I. Bialina, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:446-447 F '61.

Three cases of myeloid diseases treated with sarcosyl. M. M. Belikov. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:62-65 F '60

ALASKA—SOILS

Soil investigations in northern Alaska [with summary in English]. I. S. Mukhatlov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:103-108 F '61

ALBANIA

Valev, E. B. [Albania] Albania. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960, 87 p. (U karky mira)

ALBANIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Symbol of our friendship. Socrat Mosco. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:32 '61.

ALBUMIN

Isolating from egg albumin a fragment consisting of a polysaccharide and aspartic acid [with summary in English]. E. D. Kaverzova, V. P. Bogdanov. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:105-109 Ja-F '61.

ALCOHOL

Determination of the fuel oil content of rectified alcohol. D. A. Kozlova. Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1:26-28 '61.

More use of hemicellulose in the production of woodpulp. S. V. Chepigo. Bum, prom. 36 no. 2:10 F '61.

Production of alcohol may be reduced. N. N. Chistiakov. Bum, prom. 36 no. 2:9 F '61.

Purification of yeasts in the fermentation of molasses sirup to alcohol. A. D. Bondurianski, N. I. Chukina. Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1:45 '61.

Solve the problem in the best interests of the state. V. I. Sharkov, S. A. Sapozhnik. Bum, prom. 36 no. 2:9 F '61.

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in unconditioned (external and transmarginally) and conditioned (differential) inhibition under the influence of alcohol [with summary in English]. R. A. Grigor'yan. Zhur. vyz. nerv. deist. 10 no. 4:560-569 31-Ag '60.

Differential roentgen diagnosis of alcoholic intoxication of the heart and myocardial dystrophy. A. I. Bogachuk. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:56-58 Ja '60.

ALCOHOLEMETRY

Naimov, P. A. [Alcoholometry tables] Alkogolometricheskie tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov "Standartiz", 1959, 357 p. (Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet standartov, moi 1 izmeritel'nykh priborov. Trudy Institutov Komiteta, no. 4)

ALCOHOLS

Adsorption and heat of adsorption of normal alcohols on graphitized carbon black. N. N. Avgul' and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:205-214 F '61

Conjugated systems. Part 131 Preparation of sesquiterpene chlorides by the telomerization of piperylene, isoprene, and chloroprene with dipolyene hydrochloride (2-chloro-6-methyl-3,7-nonadiene), and their conversion into sesquiterpene alcohols. E. I. Shvarts, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:133-140 F '61

Interaction of β -nitro alcohols and ethoxyacetylene. S. S. Novikov, G. A. Shvakhgelm, N. F. Platakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:375-376 F '61.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols of various types on copper [with summary in English]. A. A. Bolandin, P. Toten. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:62-71 Ja '61.

Oxidation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols with mercuric acetate in an aqueous solution. G. N. Dorofeenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:114-117 '61

Preparation of polyatomic alcohols by the continuous condensation of $C_3 - C_4$ aldehydes with formaldehyde. M. M. Ketslak, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel. Trudy VNIINestekhimi no. 2:178-187 '60

Production of synthetic fatty acids and aliphatic alcohols from liquid paraffins. V. V. Sredin, E. I. Luts'e. Masl. i zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:22-25 '61.

Secondary acetylenic alcohols of the Δ^3 -cyclohexene series and some of their conversions. G. P. Kugatova, V. V. Mozolina, Z. B. Alaune. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:604-610 F '61.

Synthesis of monohydroxy saturated and acetylenic tertiary alcohols of the ferrocene series. U. Guan'-Li [Wu Kuan-Li] and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:111-112 Mr.-Ap '61.

ALDAN DISTRICT—MINING ENGINEERING

Also in far Yakutia. M. Mamaev. Probr. i rats. no. 2:40-41 F '61.

ALDAN PLATEAU—PHLOGOPITE

Conditions determining the formation of white phlogopites in dolomitic marbles of the Aldan Shield [with summary in English]. A. A. Marakushev, I. U. K. Polin. Geol. i geofiz. no. 6:73-81 '60

ALDEHYDE OXIDASE

Oxidation of vitamin A aldehyde into vitamin A acid in the presence of aldehyde oxidase [with summary in English]. A. A. Dmitrovskii, Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:126-131 Ja-F '61.

ALDEHYDES

Catalytic condensation of Schiff bases obtained from esters of p-aminobenzoic acid and of aromatic aldehydes with aliphatic-aromatic ketones. N. S. Kozlov, V. D. Pak. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:497-499 F '61

Nitration of some α, β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones of the furan series. K. K. Venter, S. A. Giller. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:83-85 Mr.-Ap '61.

Preparation of polyatomic alcohols by condensation of $C_3 - C_4$ aldehydes with M. M. Ketslak, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. VNIINestekhimi no. 2:178-187 '60.

Production of aldehydes by α -o synthesis products based on them. D. M. Rudkovskii, VNIINestekhimi no. 2:5-26 '60

Recovery of $C_3 - C_4$ aldehydes from ox. D. M. Rudkovskii, V. I. U. Gankin, N. S. VNIINestekhimi no. 2:80-92 '60

ALDOLASE

Aldolase in infectious hepatitis. E. E. Kobakhidze. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 Clinical and diagnostic value of determination of aldolase in epidemic hepatitis. V. Zdravookhraneniia 4 no. 1:38-40 Ja Experience in the active detection of p. Botkin's disease under polyclinical c. Soboleva. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:120-12

ALDOSTERONE

Hypertension and aldosterone. E. N. G. arkh. 32 no. 12:34-38 '60.

ALEKPEROV, ALI ALEKPEROVICH, d.

Ali Alekperovich Alekperov; obituary. no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61.

ALEXIS, JACQUES STEPHEN, 1922-

A land unsunned ("The good General Sun", a novel) by Jacques Stephen Alexis. Review of I. Nikiforova. Inostr. lit. no. 1:253-254 Ja '61.

ALGAE

(see also subdivision under Kemerl Preserve)

Nucleic acids of the morphologically blue-green algae *Micrococcus lamninus* Cohn. T. N. L'vina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:213-216 Mr.-Ap '61.

Study of carbohydrates in some species of algae. G. P. Seienkov, M. V. Pakhomova. Nauch. dokl. vyz. shkoly; biol. nauk no. 1:177-171 '61.

ALGAE—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Lytic agent in cultures of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* Pringh. N. B. Zavarzina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:435-437 Mi '61.

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING

Remarks on two topics in the algebra course for the 10th grade. E. A. Iasinovyi. Mat. v shkole no. 6:54-55 N-D '60

Some means for raising the efficiency of algebra lessons in the 6th grade. V. G. Pankratova, E. S. Potoiko. Mat. v shkole no. 6:31-35 N-D '60

ALGEBRA OF LOGIC see Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Algeria: there should be real negotiations. Pierre Courtade. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:13-22 Ap '61.

Algerian problem. P. F. Efimov. Nov. vram. 18 no. 47:5-7 N '60.

Answering lecturers' questions. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:150-158 Mr '61.

Glukhnev, L. I. [The Algerian question] Alzhirskain problema. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961, 30 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7. Mezhdunarodnaia, no. 3)

A review of current events in Asia and Africa. Sov. Vost. no. 2:2-5 F '61.

Struggle of the Algerian people. V. Nikolaevich. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1:19 Ja '61

Under the feet of the colonialists. N. Denisov. Sov. vojn. 43 no. 6:48-47 Mr '61.

ALIENS

The legal capacity of aliens. G. T. Cheburakhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:107-112 Ja '61.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Feeding and ecologic-morphological characteristics of the digestive system of Karelian reindeer. T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 32:215-258 '60

Functional changes in the gastrointestinal system under the action of proserine [with summary in English]. V. A. Fanardzhian, G. A. Danielian. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:8-11 My-Je '60.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—BLOOD SUPPLY

"Venous system of the human digestive tract" by F. P. Marktzov. Reviewed by A. A. Sushko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 39 no. 12:108-109 D '60.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Classification of gastrointestinal diseases in infants. M. S. Maslov. Pediatritia 38 no. 12:3-5 '60.

Morphology and pathogenesis of intestinal diseases caused by *Escherichia coli* in infants. I. N. Mironchuk. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:3-10 '61.

Parapellin, S. R. [Secretion and excretion disorders of the stomach and small intestines in poisoning by radio-

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS (Continued)

Photo- and thermo-stimulated electron emission in alkali halide crystal phosphors excited by ultraviolet light. A. I. Belkind, Kh. F. Khaemba, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:381-383 Mr '61.
Revelation of defects in the lattice of alkali halide crystals by means of electrolytic coloration. V. M. Buzichko, A. A. Shatalov, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:349-350 Mr '61.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Comprehensive study of the optical and thermooptical properties of photoactivated alkali halide crystal phosphors. A. Kh. Khalilov and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:335-340 Mr '61.
Optical destruction of F centers in alkali halide crystals. I. A. Partanovich, E. I. Shuralova, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:383-384 Mr '61.
Optical properties of alkali halide crystals containing an impurity of O, S, Se, or Te. O. A. Shmuts, I. U. Zakis, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:385-386 Mr '60.

ALKALI HALIDES

Concentration and temperature quenching of luminescence in some alkali halide phosphors activated by silver. L. A. Rebane, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:345-346 Mr '61.
Electron diffraction study of the effect of gases on the structure of sublimated layers of alkali halide salts. A. A. Khaav, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:356-357 Mr '61.
Interaction of activators in alkali halide phosphors. A. T. Khlevniuk, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:386-388 Mr '61.
Luminescence of alkali halide phosphors activated by antimony trichloride. A. S. Andrianov, M. L. Kats, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 3:390-392 Mr '61.

ALKALI LANDS see subdivision under Kura Lowland

ALKALI METAL HALIDES

Interatomic distances in molecules of gaseous alkali metal halides. M. Kh. Karapet'yants, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:399-403 N-D '60.

ALKALI METAL SULFIDE

Cementation of antimony from alkali sulfide solutions. V. N. Gapiudashvili, Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:131-138 '60.

ALKALI METALS

Use of metallic magnesium in the determination of alkali metals [with summary in English]. P. N. Fedoseev, M. E. Grigorenko, Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '61.

ALKALIES

Electrochemical properties of a manganese electrode in alkaline electrolytes [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. M. Mokhov, L. I. Topchiashvili, Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:73-86 '60.

ALKALOIDS

Accumulation of alkaloids in *Zygadenus elegans*. L. D. Alekseeva, V. V. Feofilaktov, Trudy VILAR no. 11:247-253 '59.
Alkaloid content of wild ergot in relation to the areas of growth. E. S. Zabolotnaia, Trudy VILAR no. 11:251-266 '59.
Alkaloids of ergot parasite on some types of cereals and also obtained in the saprophytic cultivation of these races of ergot. E. S. Zabolotnaia, Trudy VILAR no. 11:327-339 '59.
Alkaloids of *Scopolia lurida* Dunal. N. I. Libizov, Trudy VILAR no. 11:79-91 '59.
Chemical investigation of the roots of *Inula grandis* Schrenk. E. S. Zabolotnaia, L. N. Safronich, Trudy VILAR no. 11:152-156 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Caulophyllum robustum* Max. L. N. Safronich, Trudy VILAR no. 11:30-37 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Chelidonium ternatum*. V. I. Frolova, A. I. Ban'kovskii, M. B. Volynskaya, Trudy VILAR no. 11:5-15 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Echinops ritro* L. V. I. Frolova, A. I. Ban'kovskii, E. S. Zheleznova, Trudy VILAR no. 11:92-98 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Galega officinalis* L. V. P. Lintuchev, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:65-69 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Genista aetnensis* DC. A. I. Ban'kovskii, V. I. Frolova, E. S. Zheleznova, Trudy VILAR no. 11:90-105 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Maackia amurensis* Rupr. et Maxim. G. K. Nikonov, Trudy VILAR no. 11:38-45 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Menispermum dahuricum* DC. T. N. Il'inskaya, Trudy VILAR no. 11:51-64 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Securinega suffruticosa*. V. I. Murav'eva, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:16-21 '59.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Senecio platyphyllus*. A. N. Ban'kovskaya, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:46-50 '59.
Chromatography of alkaloids on paper. G. K. Nikonov, Trudy VILAR no. 11:400-524 '59.
Effect of the solution concentration on the nature of the crystalline precipitate in the microcrystallographic analysis of alkaloids. V. T. Pozdnakova, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:106-109 '61.

Influence of growing conditions on the alkaloid content of the opium poppy. T. N. Il'inskaya, M. G. Iosifova, Trudy VILAR no. 11:237-236 '59.
Investigation of alkaloids in the seeds of *Anabasis*. B. K. Rostotskii, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:70-78 '59.
Method for a quantitative determination of alkaloids in *Convolvulus subserotus* Rgl. et schmal. A. N. Ban'kovskaya, Trudy VILAR no. 11:282-287 '59.
Method for obtaining an insecticide preparation from *Anabasis*. B. K. Rostotskii, V. A. Shevelev, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:330-350 '59.
Qualitative analysis of alkaloids in plants of the genus *Lupinus*. A. V. Mironenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:89-91 F '61.
Rapid method for the qualitative detection of alkaloids in plants. G. K. Nikonov, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:286-300 '59.
Triakantin, an alkaloid from *Gleditsia triacanthos* L. A. S. Belikov, E. S. Zheleznova, Trudy VILAR no. 11:22-29 '59.

ALKANES see Paraffins

ALKENES see Olefins

ALKYL FLUORIDES

Decomposition of fluorides and removal of fluorine from alkylates. V. A. Kobelev and others, Trudy VNIINetekh. no. 3:214-218 '60.
Removal of fluorine from alkylates by means of copper-aluminum alloys. V. A. Kobelev and others, Trudy VNIINetekh. no. 3:219-222 '60.

ALKYL HALIDES

Conjugated systems. Part 129. Order of addition of tertiary halo alkyls to propenyl-, isopropenyl-, and vinylmethylacetylenes. I. A. Maratova, A. A. Petrov, Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2:119-128 F '61.
Reactions of primary and secondary alkyl halides with sodium malonate. A. V. Bogatskii, O. S. Stepanova, Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 2:230-231 '60.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLELOPATHY

Influence of the roots of adult pine trees on young seedlings growing in close proximity. R. K. Saliaev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:719-721 Mr '61.
Mechanism of chemical interaction of plants [with summary in English]. A. A. Chasovennina, Vest. LGU 16 no. 3:54-56 '61.

ALLERGY

Changes in the higher nervous activity during protein sensitization in dogs and monkeys [with summary in English]. Kh. M. Markov, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:421-426 My-Je '60.
Experience in prednisolone therapy for allergic complications of roentgen and curie therapy. G. I. Dorofeev, Med. rad. 5 no. 10:18-21 '60.
Morphology of auto sensitization under experimental conditions. A. G. Bagiryan, I. M. Khai, Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:11-18 '61.
Toxic and allergic syndromes during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs in combination with ascorbic acid and without it [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. A. Safarov, Azeib. med. zhur. no. 1:43-46 Ja '61.

ALLOCEMENE

Structure of the secondary alloccemene oxide. G. L. Dmitriukov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6:127-133 '60.

ALLOYS

Causes for the development of plastic anomalies in metal alloys. A. A. Presnitskov, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2:27-34 F '61.
Crystal structures of ternary metallic compounds. G. B. Bokil, B. K. Vukh, N. L. Smirnova, Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:74-111 Ja-F '61.
Crystallization of a binary alloy with the preservation of its stability. V. T. Borisov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:583-586 Ja '61.
Effect of neutron irradiation on the electric and magnetic properties of certain ordered alloys. M. A. Artashevskii, I. A. P. Selianskii, Fiz. met. i metallov. 11 no. 1:20-28 Ja '61.
Separation of components of alloys in the presence of a temperature difference. D. S. Kamenetskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:94-95 Mr-Apr '61.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Studying the recrystallization process in E1661 alloys. V. S. Smirnov and others, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 1:176-180 '61.

ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the modulus of elasticity of alloys. P. I. Mel'nikhuk, I. M. Frantsevich, Vop. por. mat. i prochn. mat. no. 7:33-38 '59.

ALLUVIUM

(see also subdivision under Far East)
Ice alluvium in the Far East. A. P. Nechaev, Izv. Vses. geogr. obva 93 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '61.

ALMA-ATA—BANKS AND BANKING

Spend material and monetary resources correctly. V. Tarnovskii, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:62-66 Ja '61.

ALMA-ATA—INDUSTRIES

Spend material and monetary resources correctly. V. Tarnovskii, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:62-66 Ja '61.

ALMA-ATA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Labour feat of the Alma-Ata Heavy Machinery Construction Plant during the Great Patriotic War, 1911-1945. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 3:17-25 '60.

ALMA-ATA—TEACHERS COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Entrance examinations in foreign languages to the Alma-Ata State Normal School. A. S. Popova, Inost. iaz. i shkole no. 6:95-96 N-D '60.

ALMA-ATA—TRANSPORTATION—RESEARCH

Benefits derived from the reconstruction of transportation in industrial regions. L. Shuster, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:92-94 F '61.

ALMA-ATA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Labour feat of the Alma-Ata Heavy Machinery Construction Plant during the Great Patriotic War, 1911-1945. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 3:17-25 '60.

ALMA-ATA ECONOMIC REGION—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A follow-up on published materials. Uchen. zap. no. 2:26 F '61.

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—MOUNDS

Burial mounds of early nomads in the northeastern part of Alma-Ata Province. E. I. Ageeva, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 3:80-85 '60.

AL'MEEV, USMAN

Usman Al'meev. N. Shumskaya, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:140-141 F '61.

ALMOND

Systematic position of some *Amygdalus* species. M. G. Pankhova, Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6:14-18 '60.

ALOES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Aloe emulsion as a means of preventing and treating skin injuries following irradiation therapy. R. K. Rostotskii, I. A. Aleshkina, N. P. Moiseyeva, Trudy VILAR no. 11:301-309 '59.

ALPHA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Dependence of the reaction yield under the effect of alpha particles on the composition of specimens being irradiated. E. M. Tsemir, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:159-161 Ja-F '61.

ALPINE FLORA

Snow and subalpine vegetation. L. I. Liubimova, Priroda 50 no. 2:126-128 F '61.

ALTAI MOUNTAIN REGION—SULFIDES

Mapping and appraising sulfide ore outcrops as exemplified by the Tushkanikinskoye deposit [with summary in English]. N. A. Rosikakov, Geol. i geofiz. no. 0:81-87 '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—BIOTITE

Biotope rocks in various intrusive complexes of the Gornyy Altai [with summary in English]. L. A. Mikhailova, E. I. Nikitina, Geol. i geofiz. 10:27-36 '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Pre-Cambrian stratigraphy of the Gornyy Altai. I. U. S. Perfilov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; geol. i razv. no. 11:19-32 N '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic structural elements in the Gornyy Altai. I. F. Pozharitskii, Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:110-112 '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GOLD MINING

Origin of gold mining in Kazakh Altai from 1830 through the 1850's. E. Dil'mukhamedov, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 3:60-66 '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GRANITE

Tourmalinization in granites of the Kalba complex [with summary in English]. L. G. Danilovich, M. M. Sliykko, Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:13-23 '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—IRON ORES

Genetic relations between iron ores and intrusions in the Beloretzkiy deposit of the Gornyy Altai [with summary in English]. V. A. Vakhurshev, Geol. i geofiz. 10:37-45 '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ORE DEPOSITS

Deposits of ores of the late complex metal paragenesis in the Zmeinogorsk region in the Altai. V. P. Dmitriev, Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:116-119 D '60.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—PALEOBOTANY

Aran'ev, A. R. [Principal deposits of Devonian flora in the Sayan-Altai Mountain region] Vuzneishie mestonakhozhdeniia devonskikh flor v Sayano-Altaiiskoi gosnoblasi. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1959. 83 p. plates.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—TOURMALINE

Tourmalinization in granites of the Kaiba complex [with summary in English]. I. G. Danilovich, M. M. Shvko. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11-13-23 '60.

ALTAI TERRITORY—FARM MECHANIZATION

Evladov, B. V. [Pavel Pechenkin, leader of the communist labor brigade] Pavel Pechenkin - vozhdch brigady komunisticheskogo truda. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'skogo khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 49 p. (Molodaye novator sel'skogo khoz. i sel'stva).

ALTAI TERRITORY—FISHING

Kurochkin, V. G. [Angling in reservoirs of the Altai] L'ubitel'skoe rybolovstvo na vodoeemakh Altaya. Barnaul, Altaiiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 90 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY—KINDERGARTENS

Virgin land preschool institutions. L. V. Pospelkina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:13-14 Mr '61.

ALTAI TERRITORY—LIME INDUSTRY

Askhmazi, A. Kh. [Lime production in the Altai Territory] Proizvodstvo izvesti v Altaiiskom krae. Barnaul, Altaiiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 40 p.

ALTAI TERRITORY—MINE ROOF BOLTING

Selecting the structure and parameters of bolting at the Maslyonskiy Mine. T. P. Zyrinov and others. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

ALTAI TERRITORY—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Concern of the trade union activist group to improve public dining in a village. F. Boichenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:21 F '61.

ALTAI TERRITORY—STATE FARMS

Concern of the trade union activist group to improve public dining in a village. F. Boichenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:21 F '61.

ALTITUDES

Izvekova, M. M., and others. [Manual for calculating the coordinates and heights of the identification signs] Posobie po vychisleniyu koordinat i vysot opoznakov. Pod obshchego red. V. F. Pavlova. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p.

ALUMINA

Determination of fluorine in an aluminosilicate catalyst and in alumina by hydrolysis with superheated steam. D. V. Mushenko, V. M. Mushenko, M. A. Terebilova. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:112-115 '60.

Effect of hydrogen chloride on the catalytic properties of aluminum oxide in the reaction of cracking. K. V. Topcheyev, A. M. Rambaeva, A. A. Spozhnikova. Vest. Mosk. univ., Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 6:10-14 N-D '60.

Effect of the conditions under which the hydroxide precipitates on the mechanical durability of aluminum oxide. I. A. R. Katsobashvili and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Old khim. nauk no. 2:245-250 F '61.

Effect of the mineral composition of the alumina component on its reaction with lime and the endurance of autoclave materials. I. U. M. Butt, B. Parimbetov, K. Kuznetsov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 2:11-20 F '61.

Expansive cement based on clays having a high alumina content. D. Kirillova-Georgieva. TSement 27 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '61.

Indices of efficiency in the use of various types of alumina-baring raw materials in the U. S. S. R. alumina industry. R. D. Malinova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:165-171 '61.

Luminescent properties of cerium-activated aluminum oxide and helenite excited by cathode rays. T. V. Orlovskaya. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:327-330 Mr '61.

Rapid method for controlling the fineness of grinding of commercial alumina. G. A. Veiss, E. G. Volodarskaya. Ogneupory 20 no. 2:93-98 '61.

ALUMINA—CONGRESSES

Conference on the chemistry and technology of alumina. A. I. Beltaev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:162-164 '61.

ALUMINUM

The bicarbonate method of determining Al ions absorbed by soil in the presence of absorbed H ions. M. M. Rustamov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:131-136 '60.

Hard anodic coating of aluminum and its alloys. A. I. Belitskaya. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:20-21 '61.

Indices of efficiency in the use of various types of alumina-baring raw materials in the U. S. S. R. alumina industry. R. D. Malinova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:165-171 '61.

Investigating gases in aluminum powder by mass spectrometry. V. M. Pollanskii and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:112-120 '61.

Method of bijecting aluminum powder. V. A. Shelamov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:134-139 '61.

Polymerization of propylene with the catalytic system Al (iso-C₂H₅)₃+TiCl₄. A. V. Topcheyev, B. A. Krentsel', L. G. Sidorova. Plast. massy no. 2:3-5 '61.

Role of aluminum in phosphorus-bearing steel. O. D. Moldavskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Old, tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:87-95 Ja-F '61.

ALUMINUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of aluminum by the luminescence method. E. A. Bozhevol'nov, V. M. Laishevskaya, Zhur. VKIO 5 no. 3:358-357 '60.

ALUMINUM—CORROSION

Relation between the H₂O₂ evolved and the quantity of the oxide molecules formed in the atmospheric corrosion of Mg and Al. I. L. Roibh, I. P. Bolotich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:126-129 Mr-Apr '61.

ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Effect of manganese oxide on the electrolytic properties of aluminum baths. E. A. Zhemchuzhina and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:71-76 '61.

Seventy-five years of electrolytic production of aluminum. A. I. Beltaev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:172-177 '61.

ALUMINUM—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray investigation of the kinetics of aluminum and copper recrystallization. A. F. Polosin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:121-123 '61.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—CORROSION

Anodic oxidation of construction elements and details made of aluminum alloys. V. S. Kornienko. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 3:10-12 Mr '61.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of the rate of cooling during crystallization on the amount of eutectic in aluminum alloys. V. S. Zolotarevskii, I. I. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old, tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:39-43 Ja-F '61.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING

Effect of the conditions of argon-shielded arc welding of aluminum alloys with consumable electrodes, on weld surfaces. A. Ia. Brodskii, Chzhan Stuchzhil [Chang Hsiu-chih], Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:27-31 Mr '61.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Effect of hydrogen chloride on the composition of complex compounds of aluminum chloride with aromatic hydrocarbons. B. V. Volkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:458-458 F '61.

ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Constitution diagrams for Al-Cu alloys in thin films. L. S. Palatnik, B. T. Bolko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:123-127 Ja '61.

Effect of plastic deformation on the stability of decomposition particles in aluminum-copper alloys. V. G. Rakin, N. N. Bulnov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:59-73 Ja '61.

ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Benzo-furan derivatives. Report No. 4: Synthesis of some mono- and disubstituted amides of 2,3-dihydro-2-benzofurancarboxylic acid and their reduction with lithium aluminum hydride. A. L. Mndzholan, M. A. Keldrikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki 13 no. 5, 368-371 '60.

Reactions of oxides of higher unsaturated acids with lithium aluminum hydride. Part 1: Oxides of oleic and petroselinic acids. G. V. Pigulevskii, A. E. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:652-656 F '61.

ALUMINUM-NIOBIUM ALLOYS see Niobium-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Dialkylaluminum derivatives of saturated and unsaturated acids. L. I. Zakhar'kin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Old, khim. nauk no. 2:364-365 F '61.

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction between aluminum alkyls and titanium halides. A. K. Zefirova, A. E. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:589-602 Ja '61.

Synthesis of simple aluminum enolates. L. I. Zakhar'kin, L. A. Savina. Izv. AN SSSR, Old, khim. nauk no. 2:378 F '61.

ALUMINUM PIPE see Pipe, Aluminum

ALUMINUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM-ZINC-MAGNESIUM-COPPER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Determination of alpha-solution boundaries in the quaternary system Al-Zn-Mg-Cu. A. M. Zakharov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:124-127 '61.

ALUMINOSILICATES

Chemical regeneration of aluminosilicate catalysts. D. V. Mushenko, I. A. Batainova. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:103-111 '60.

Determination of fluorine in an aluminosilicate catalyst and in alumina by hydrolysis with superheated steam. D. V. Mushenko, V. M. Mushenko, M. A. Terebilova. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:112-115 '60.

AMALGAMATION

Amalgam method for recovering scattered rare metals. A. T. Nizhnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:366-368 Mr '61.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Lugansk Province; Ukraina)

Amateur art activities and present-day folk poetry. B. P. Kyrdan. Nar. tvorch. i etn. 4 no. 3:20-29 Ji-S '60.

With a soldier's pep. V. Veselnii. Sov. voen. 43 no. 4:41 F '61.

AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under Georgia, Leningrad; Sverdlovsk Province)

Amateur motion picture periodical. L. Kristi, I. Gutman. Kul't., -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:34-39 F '61.

At the All-Russian Review. N. Igonina. Isk. kino no. 2:99-100 F '61.

It must be carried further... ("Amateur motion pictures" reviewed by M. Semenov). Isk. kino no. 2:104-105 F '61.

Motion-picture amateurs await this. P. Mukhin. Isk. kino no. 1:132 Ja '61.

A retort in a debate. R. Sobolev. Isk. kino no. 1:130-131 Ja '61.

Through the eyes of a critic. M. Bellavskii. Isk. kino no. 2:98-99 F '61.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Kazanekii, N. V. [Amateur radio in the U. S. S. R.] Radio-L'ubitel'skii sport v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 91 p.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia)

Leningrad amateur actors render and account of their activities. Pozh dele 7 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

With the help of art. N. Azarova. Nar. obr. no. 3:39 Mr '61.

AMBER see subdivision under Transbaikalia-Kyrgyz, Lake, Baltic Sea region

AMERICA—MAPS

Arbitrary interpretations yield false conclusions. Priroda 50 no. 3:38-41 Mr '61.

AMERICA—TREASURE TROVE—MAPS

Enticing treasures and broken dreams. S. Varshavskii. Vokrug sveta no. 1:51-53, 59 Ja '61.

AMERICAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dinamov, S. S. [Foreign literature] Zarubezhnaya literatura; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 452 p.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Some marginal notes apropos the periodical "Amerika." I. I. Matveev. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:143-150 '61.

AMIDES

Products of the condensation of chloral with organophosphoric acid amides. P. I. Alimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old, khim. nauk no. 1:61-64 Ja '61.

Reactions involving additions of acetylenecarboxylic acids and their esters. Part 2: Reactions with cyclic thioamides. E. I. Grinblat, I. A. Pastovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:394-400 F '61.

Use of acetic anhydride as a differentiating solvent for a selective acidimetric titration of amines, sulfoxides, and amides [with summary in English]. M. N. Bezinger, G. D. Gol'purn, M. A. Abdurakhmanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:91-95 Ja-F '61.

AMINES

Conversion of amines of the furan series to pyrrolidine homologues. I. F. Bel'skii, N. I. Shukin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:331-332 Mr '61.

Kinetics of the interaction of amines with Coss type salts. A. A. Grinberg, D. B. Smolenskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:103-110 '61.

Kinetics of the reactions between platinum and amines. A. A. Grinberg, D. B. Smolenskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:98-102 '61.

Reaction of α -methylthiazole with sulfur and amines. T. P. Sycheva, I. V. Lebedeva, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. VKIO 5 no. 2:234-235 '60.

Reactions involving additions of acetylenecarboxylic acids and their esters. Part 3: Reactions with cyclic amines and β , β' -dichloroethylamine. I. A. Pastovskii, E. I. Grinblat, L. F. Trefilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:400-407 F '61.

Relationship between amines and caffeine synthesis in tea leaves. G. P. Sorenkov, E. Proiser. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:445-447 Mr '61.

AMINES (Continued)

Use of acetic anhydride as a differentiating solvent for a selective acidimetric titration of amines, sulfoxides, and amides [with summary in English]. N. N. Bezinger, G. D. Gal'perin, M. A. Abdulakhmanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 191-95 Ja-F '61.

AMINES—SPECTRA

Hydrogen bond in acetylenic amines. A. A. Petrov, T. V. Iakavleva. Opt. i spektra. 7 no. 6 817-819 D '59.

AMINO ACID METABOLISM

Amino acid biosynthesis from oxalacetic acid and pyruvic acid in living tissues of sprouting and ripening grain [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, E. Galias. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:99-104 Ja-F '61.

Incorporation of labeled amino acids into nuclear protein fractions of liver and Ehrlich's ascitic cancer cells [with summary in English]. O. P. Samarina. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:81-89 Ja-F '61.

AMINO ACIDS

Characteristics of protein hydrolysates used in parenteral nutrition [with summary in English]. A. N. Kryzhenkov, A. M. Kharat'ian, G. A. Feigin. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6 34-41 N-D '59.

Determination of microgram quantities of amino acids in natural waters. A. D. Semenov, I. N. Ileva, V. G. Datsko. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 184-186 Ja '61.

Inhibition of enzymatic decarboxylation of amino acids by DL-penicillamine, L-cystine and DL-homocysteine [with summary in English]. S. R. Mardashev, L. A. Semina. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:31-39 Ja-F '61.

N-terminal amino acids in penicillins and vicillin [with summary in English]. I. A. Val'mirab, I. I. A. Gofman. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '61.

Qualitative and quantitative analysis of the amino acid composition of the autolysate of the fungus *Aspergillus terreicola* by chromatography. Report No. 1. A. A. Mamedov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 1:52-55 Ja '61.

Synthesis of dibenzyl peptides via p-nitrophenyl esters of dibenzyl amino acids. V. I. Maksimov, K. T. Poroshin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 180-187 Ja '61.

AMINO ACIDS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical activity of amino acids. M. V. Vol'kenshtein, M. P. Kruehek. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1 60-62 Ja-F '61.

AMINO GROUP

Determination of the number of amino groups in kanamycin, mycercin and colimycin [with summary in English]. A. B. Silaev, G. S. Katrucha, V. M. Stepanov. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '61.

AMMONIA

Elimination of ammonia in infectious hepatitis. M. P. Zabolotnova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:141-144 '59.

Operations of the ammonia-line section employing an external saturator and decantor. D. D. Aivenko, A. A. Podan, M. G. Kogan. Koka i khim. no. 2 30-32 '61.

Solubility of potassium ozonide in liquefied ammonia. The system $\text{NH}_3 - \text{K}_2\text{O}_2$. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3: 612-613 Mr '61.

Study of the electric conductivity in the system borole acid - ammonia - ethylene glycol. A. I. A. Shatalov, V. P. Sentsova, V. R. Kituchnikov. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3: 340-347 '60.

Using the method of acid extracts for determining ammonium in soil [with summary in English]. N. M. Malboroda. Pochvovedenie no. 2:100-103 F '61.

AMMONIUM CARBONATE

Ammonium bicarbonate, an effective nitrogen fertilizer. I. P. Ustulkin, A. V. Peterburgskii, A. P. Uvarova. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:74-81 F '61.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Amines and ammonium compounds. Part 14 Alkaline cleavage of ammonium salts containing an alkoxymethyl group in the β -position of the β , γ -unsaturated radical. A. T. Babayan, Zh. G. Gegelian, M. G. Indzhikyan. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 811-816 F '61.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Ammonium sulfate obtained from peat-tar water and its use in the national economy. S. I. Balakhonov, S. S. Mal'. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 8:211-215 '60.

AMNESTY

On amnesty and pardon. A. Mikhlin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120:30-33 '60.

AMOBARBITAL

Amount of pyruvic acid in the blood in rabbits with phosphorus poisoning and following their treatment with barbitamyl, sodium bicarbonate, and ascorbic acid. L. A. Martynov. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:128-131 '59.

AMORPHA

Chemical composition of the false indigo. D. M. Vinokurov, N. I. Khomenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; i zhur. 3 no. 8: 134-136 '60.

AMPHIBIA

Origin of choanas in amphibians. I. M. Medvedeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2 408-471 Mr '61.

AMPHIPODA

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Chemoreception in crustaceans. Report No. 1. Variations in the chemoreception of amphipods (*Gammarus locusta* and *G. laevis*). A. N. Zubov. Trudy MMBI no. 2:245-252 '60.

AMPLIFIERS (ELECTRONICS)

Backward-wave amplifier with strong signals. G. N. Rapoport. Radiotekhnika i elektron. 6 no. 2:201-206 F '61.

Concerning the circuit of a selective RC amplifier. V. S. Andreev. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 1:18-25 Ja '61.

General theory of regenerative circuits with variable parameters. M. K. Belkin. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 1:33-40 Ja '61.

Possibilities for the use of alternating-current amplifiers in investigating rapidly changing extra- and intracellular bioelectric potentials. A. I. Lapitskii, M. I. Tishchenko, A. I. Shapovalov. Biofizika 6 no. 1 119-125 '61.

Sensitivity of measuring networks with straight amplification in the microwave band. K. I. Palatov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 3 75-80 Mi '61.

Wide-band amplification with frequency conversion. L. K. Mikhailovskii. Radiotekhnika i elektron. 6 no. 2:329-331 F '61.

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Photocompensation amplifiers having galvanometers supported with braces. S. G. Rabinovich. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:46-48 F '61.

AMPLIFIERS, TRANSISTOR see Transistor amplifiers

AMPUTATION

Formation of an amputation neuroma in irradiated dogs. U. A. Aripov. Med. zhur. Uzbek. no. 2:53-55 F '61.

AMU DARYA VALLEY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ontografi. The lower reaches of the Amu Darya, the Sarykamysh and the Uzboy, history of the formation and settlement [Nizov'ia Amu-Dar'i, Sarykamysh, Uzboy; istoriia formirovaniia i zaseleniia. Pod obshch. red. S. P. Tolstova. Moskva, 1960. 340 p. (Materialy Khorezmskoi ekspeditsii, no. 3)]

AMU DARYA VALLEY—COTTON PICKING

Citizens friends. Uzbekistan 20 no. 1:5 Ja '61.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—RICE

The Amu Darya floodplain must become a large rice producing region. F. Slussharin. Nar. khoz. Kazakh, 10 no. 1:45-48 Ja '61.

AMUR ESTUARY—NAVIGATION

Navigation of lake craft in the Amur Estuary and Sakhalin Gulf. I. Bogodanov. Rech. transp. 10 no. 8:11-13 Je '60.

AMUR PROVINCE—SOIL BINDING

The land waits. B. Mozhayev. Oktabr' 38 no. 1:127-137 Ja '61.

AMUR PROVINCE—SOILS

Solov'ev, A. P. [Soils of Amur Province] Pochvy Amurskoi oblasti. Blagoveshchensk, Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 181 p.

AMUR RIVER—FISHERIES

Prospects for the development of fisheries and some measures for the protection of fish reserves in the Amur Valley under conditions of hydroelectric construction. M. L. Kryukhin. Amur. sbor. no. 1:141-151 '59.

AMUR RIVER—HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Objectives and a model program for surveying the Amur River bed. P. F. Lebedev. Amur. sbor. no. 1:21-28 '59.

AMUR RIVER—HYDROLOGY

Role of flood plane lakes in the regime of the lower Amur. S. N. Olavatskii. Amur. sbor. no. 1:88-98 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—EROSION

Side erosion of the Amur and Zeya River beds. G. A. Tregubov. Amur. sbor. no. 1:70-88 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—FLOOD CONTROL

The Amur problem and its significance for flood control and inland navigation. A. V. Stolsenko. Amur. sbor. no. 1:61-69 '59.

Floods and their control in the Far East. E. V. Boldakov. Amur. sbor. no. 1:60-68 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—GRAVITY

Geological nature of gravity anomalies in the Amur-Bureya interfluvium. A. P. Tarkov. Geol. nefti i gaza 6 no. 2:25-29 F '61.

AMUR VALLEY—HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Coordinating surveying work in the Amur River basin. I. A. Solov'ev. Amur. sbor. no. 1:5-20 '59.

Establishing a zero depth point in mapping the rivers of the Amur River basin. V. M. Vasil'ev. Amur. sbor. no. 1:45-50 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—HYDROGRAPHY

The Amur problem and its significance for flood control and inland navigation. A. V. Stolsenko. Amur. sbor. no. 1:61-69 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—HYDROLOGY

Calculating the water resources of the Amur basin rivers. V. Sh. Geimanlavili. Amur. sbor. no. 1:20-34 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL RESEARCH

Resolution of the Far Eastern Interdepartmental Conference on the Coordination of Surveying Work in the Amur River Basin conducted in Khabarovsk on February 25-27, 1958. Amur. sbor. no. 1 152-153 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—LAKES

Lakes of the Amur Valley. A. A. Stepanov. Amur. sbor. no. 1:99-114 '59.

Role of flood plane lakes in the regime of the lower Amur. S. N. Glavatskii. Amur. sbor. no. 1:80-88 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Studying rivers suitable for rafting. F. N. Bashkovich. Amur. sbor. no. 1:126-133 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—LUMBERING

Tree felling in the flood zones of future hydroelectric power stations. L. A. Vstovskii. Amur. sbor. no. 1:134-138 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Foreword. A. A. Stepanov, I. A. Solov'ev. Amur. sbor. no. 1:3-4 '59.

Geomorphology of the lower Amur plain. A. I. Pecherin. Amur. sbor. no. 1:121-125 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—RUNOFF

On the problem of studying the river runoff. K. I. Sadovol. Amur. sbor. no. 1:139-140 '59.

AMUR VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Degree of the hydrogeological knowledge about the Amur Valley. N. M. Bogatkov. Amur. sbor. no. 1:115-117 '59.

AMVROSIYEVKA—CONCRETE SLABS

Operation of units with concreting combines. S. Biel. Stroitel'stvo, 9 no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

AMYL NITRITE

Photocolorimetric method for analyzing amyl nitrite and nitroglycerine. [with summary in English]. A. F. Fursov. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:0-13 Ja-F '61.

AMYLOIDOSIS

Possibility of the use of immunological methods in investigating and studying the pathogenesis of secondary amyloidosis. I. V. Pavlikhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:741-744 Ja '61.

ANABASIS (BOTANY)

Investigation of alkaloids in the seeds of Anabasis. B. K. Rostotskii, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 11:70-76 '59. Method for obtaining an insecticide preparation from Anabasis. B. K. Rostotskii, V. A. Shevlev, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 11:330-350 '59.

ANADYR VALLEY—MAN, PREHISTORIC

Original settlement of the Anadyr River basin by man. I. A. Nekrasov. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1 81-82 Ja-F '61.

ANALINE

p-Dimethylaminophenylmethyl derivatives of nitrobenzylamines and nitrobenzylamines. A. N. Nesmetanov, D. N. Kravtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:614-617 Mr '61.

ANALOGIES, ELECTROMECHANICAL see Electromechanical analogies

ANALYSIS, THERMAL see Thermal analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTIC MECHANICS see Mechanics, Analytic

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Analytic

ANATASE

Kinetics of dehydrogenation and dehydration of isopropyl alcohol over titanium dioxide (anatase). A. A. Tolstopytova, I. R. Konekova, A. A. Balandin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 38-44 Ja '61.

- ANATOMY**
Anatomical material in the volumes already issued of the second edition of the Large Medical Encyclopedia G. E. Ostrovskhov, D. N. Lubotekii Arkh anat gist i embr 30 no 5 104-109 My '60
Scientific legacy of N. I. Pliogov in anatomy and its significance for medicine. V. V. Kupilianov Arkh anat gist i embr 39 no 10:13-13 O '60
- ANATOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Anatomy
- ANATOMY—CONGRESSES**
Resolution of the first conference of anatomists, histologists, and embryologists of the Central Asian Republics and Kazakhstan, July 4, 1960. Arkh anat. gist i embr 39 no 12:120-121 D '60.
Seventh International Congress of Anatomy. L. S. Sutulov Arkh anat gist i embr. 40 no 118-124 Ja '61.
- ANATOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Resolutions of the plenary session of the administration of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists held in Fiume in June 1960. Arkh. anat. gist i embr 39 no 10:125-128 O '60.
- ANATOMY, HUMAN**
(see also subdivision under Saratov)
Problem of ancestral characters in the structure of man N. S. Sysek. Arkh anat gist i embr, 38 no 5:81-84 My '60.
Study of anatomical variations due to aging in the light of individual differences. E. M. Margolin Arkh anat. gist i embr. 39 no 10:108-112 O '60
- ANATOMY, HUMAN—ATLASES**
"Atlas of human anatomy" by G. M. Tvaladze Reviewed by K. D. Eristavi Arkh anat. gist i embr. 40 no 11:113-114 Ja '61
- ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Teaching of anatomy in the medical school. A. M. Oranova Fel'd. i akush 26 no 1:53-54 Ja '61
- ANATOMY, MICROSCOPIC** see Histology
- ANCERL, KAREL**
Foreign conductors in Moscow. IU, Keldysh. Sov. muz. 25 no 1:134-137 Ja '61.
- ANDESITE**
"Stone hall." E. G. Malkhasian Priroda 50 no 3:109-110 Mr '61.
- ANDI LANGUAGE—DECLENSION**
Declension of nouns in the Andi language. IA. Suleimanov. Uch zap IIIAL Dag. fil AN SSSR 5 277-300 '58.
- ANDI LANGUAGE—VERB**
Gudava, T. E. [Comparative analysis of verb roots in the Avaric and Andi languages] Sravnitel'nyi analiz glagol'nykh osnov v avarskom i andiiskikh jazykakh. Makhachkala, 1959. 234 p.
- ANDIZHAN—PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF**
Eclampsia as revealed by data from the Andizhan City Maternity Hospital. L. S. Ovchinnikova. Med. zhur. Uzbek. no 3:19-21 F '61.
- ANDIZHAN PROVINCE—MOLLUSKS**
Injurious mollusk fauna of gardens and vegetable plots in Andizhan Province [with summary in English] Z. I. Obukhova Zool zhur 40 no 1:132 Ja '61.
- ANDREEV, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH**
Faith in himself ("The rooks came flying" by A. Andreev. Reviewed by G. Kolesnikova). Moskva, 5 no 3:208-207 '61.
- ANDREEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1861-1918**
Meglens of Russian music. A. Ilukhin. Ogonek 39 no 8:25 F '61.
On the 100th anniversary of the birth of V. Andreev. Sov. muz. 25 no 1:98-112 Ja '61.
- ANEMIA**
Antianemic diet in certain types of anemia [with summary in English]. A. K. Suslikova. Vop. pit. 20 no 1:29-35 Ja-F '61.
Change in the oxygen saturation of the blood in exchange transfusion in the newborn infant. I. R. Zak. Pediatria 33 no 12:30-32 '60.
Clinical observations on the use of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of various diseases of the blood system. F. A. Efendiev and others. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 8 no 2:30-33 '61.
First observations on transfusions of bone marrow in hypoplastic and aplastic anemias. M. I. Shrago, Kh. P. Zaikina, N. M. Veskoboinikov. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 8 no 2:33-34 '61.
Main symptoms of alimentary toxic aleukia caused by Fusarium sporotrichoides. G. T. Sitnikova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:167-168 '68.
Problem of the immunological activity of patients with various forms of anemia. M. A. Umnova, F. E. Fajnshteyn, IU. I. Loris. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 8 no 1:3-8 '61.
- Some problems in the study of gastrocnemic anemia [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. T. Gadzhiev Azerb. med. zhur. no 1:25-31 Ja '61
- Splenectomy in splenogenic cirrhosis of the liver and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children. A. I. Generalov. Pediatria 30 no 2:24-28 F '61
- Use of bone marrow transplantation in aplastic (hypoplastic) anemias and acute leukemia. A. A. Bagdasaryan and others. Probl. gemat i perel. krovi 6 no 2:1-11 '61.
- X-ray diagnosis of osteomyeloclerosis [with summary in English]. K. A. Khosanova. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 3:12-16 My-Je '60.
- ANEMOMETER—TESTING**
Aerodynamic equipment for checking vane-type anemometers. L. S. Grchenashchikov, G. A. Kudjinaeva. Besop. tuda v prom. 5 no 1:23-25 Ja '61.
- ANESTHESIA**
Action of calcium in anesthesia and excitation. M. V. Komendantova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:143-146 '58.
Action of some narcotic substances on the central nervous system following perfusion of the brain ventricles in a dog. I. A. Manulov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:53-62 '58.
Anesthesia in operations on the upper respiratory tract. A. A. Barl. Vest. otorin. 23 no 1:69-72 '61
- ANESTHESIA, LOCAL** see Local anesthesia
- ANESTHESIOLOGY—APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS**
Method for perfusion of the brain ventricles in a dog in long-term experiment. I. A. Manulov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:48-52 '58.
- ANESTHETICS**
Histochemical data on the effect of various pharmacological substances used in anesthesiology on the depot glycogen of the liver. M. O. Sternin. Vest. khir. 85 no 1:116-123 '60.
- ANEURYSMS**
Angiography in traumatic aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulae of the extremities [with summary in English]. N. I. Kravovskii, P. N. Maznev. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:3-9 Ji-Ag '60.
- ANGARA RIVER—PHYTOPLANKTON**
Phytoplankton of Lake Baikal in the area of Listvenchnyy Gulf and its effect on the formation of phytoplankton in Irkutsk Reservoir. O. M. Korzhova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no 12:120-130 '60.
- ANGARA VALLEY—FROZEN GROUND**
Fossil traces of permafrost in the Angara Valley. I. I. Molodtchik. Geol. i geofiz. no 8:51-57 '60.
- ANGARA VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND**
Underground waters in the Angara-Belaya Interfluve [with summary in English]. L. V. Pinneker. Geol. i geofiz. 10:92-103 '60.
- ANGAREK—CITY PLANNING**
New microdistrict in Angarsk. A. I. Tarantuk. Stroitel. arkh. Len. 23 no 2:27-29 F '61.
- ANGELINA, PRASKOV'IA NIKITICHNA, 1912-1959**
Slavutskii, A. O. Praskov'ia Angolina. Moskva, Molodaiia gvardia, 1960. 237 p. (Zhizn' zamchatel'nykh liudei. Seriya biografii, no 10[300]) (MII)
- ANGINA PECTORIS**
Diagnostic value of electrophoretic determination of blood protein fractions in stenocardia. G. A. Gelfoi. Terap. arkh. 32 no 12:42-47 '60.
Immediate results of the treatment of patients with stenocardia by a retrosternal novocaine block. V. V. Biriukova. Vest. khir. 86 no 2:80 '61.
- ANGIOGRAPHY**
Angiography in traumatic aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulae of the extremities [with summary in English]. N. I. Kravovskii, P. N. Maznev. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:3-9 Ji-Ag '60.
Angiopneumographic method in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English]. M. I. Perelman, F. A. Astrakhamov, M. Z. Uptier. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:13-17 Ji-Ag '60.
Diagnostic significance of angiobronchographic comparisons in chronic emphysema of the pleura. V. M. Sergeev, K. B. Krymova, L. I. Klioner. Khirurgia 37 no 1:67-74 '61.
Possibilities of angiography in the diagnosis of benign tumors and cysts of the mediastinum. K. A. Pavlov. Vop. onk. 6 no 2:44-48 F '60.
Retrograde aortography through the brachial artery in patients with coarctation and aneurysm of the aorta. IU. S. Petrovskii, N. I. Khramovich. Vest. khir. 85 no 1:90-93 '60.
"Let's go to the top of the mountain" (with summary in English). V. I. Nesterov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:1-4 '60.
- Significance of selective angiography of the lungs in the evaluation of operable possibilities in primary bronchial cancer [with summary in English]. M. L. Semenovskii, G. A. Kostash. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:3-13 Ji-Ag '60.
Some data on the problem of abdominal aortography [with summary in English]. G. A. Natsvishvili, M. T. Ch'ang. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:22-26 Ji-Ag '60
- ANGIOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Automatic syringe for angiography with a remote electric switch. I. N. Nesterov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:62-63 Ji-Ag '60.
Device for picture-taking in the second projection in angiography with a single serial cassette. V. I. Rudakov, L. M. Krivchinskii, A. Z. Shvartsman. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no 4:56-61 Ji-Ag '60.
- ANGREN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
So that a friend does not fall behind... Elena Mikulina. Ogonek 39 no 6:5-7 F '61.
- ANILINE**
Electrosynthesis of o-phenylenediamine. Report No 1 Effect of the electrolyte composition on the electroreduction of o-nitroaniline. L. D. Ter-Minasyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Khim. nauki 13 no 5:325-331 '60.
Interaction of thiocarbonyl and aniline. M. S. Buzinovskii and others. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no 2:632-641 F '61.
Reversal of the negative catalytic effect of aniline in the course of its action upon the various stages of hydrocarbon oxidation [with summary in English]. K. I. Ivanov, E. D. Vilanskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no 1:50-57 Ju '61.
Synthesis of methyl-(dimethylaminophenyl)-dichlorosilane by the catalytic dehydrocondensation of methylchlorosilane with dimethylaniline. E. P. Mikheev, G. N. Mal'noya. Plast. massy no 2:31-33 '61.
Synthesis of 2,4,6-trichloroaniline from nontoxic isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane. I. F. Kutepov, A. A. Potashnik, V. V. Razumovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 2:362-366 F '61
- ANILINE—SPECTRA**
Frequency bands of N-H valence vibrations, and the reactivity of amines. Part I: Monosubstituted and p-substituted anilines. E. V. Titov, L. M. Litvinenko, N. A. Izmailov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no 1:97-94 '61
- ANIMAL HEAT**
Heat exchange of bird eggs during incubation [with summary in English]. V. V. Khankin. Biologika 6 no 1:91-98 '61
- ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Animal industry
- ANIMAL INTRODUCTION**
Acclimatization and transportation of the Kamchatka crab. IU. I. Galkin. Trudy MMBI no 2:253-270 '60.
- ANIMAL LIGHT** see Phosphorescence
- ANIMAL LOCOMOTION**
Formation of muscles in the morphogenesis of Hymenocera imbricata L. (Polychaeta). M. I. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no 1:232-235 Mi-Ap '61.
Some problems in the phylogeny and taxonomy of Lacertilia (Sauria) [with summary in English]. V. B. Sukhanov. Zool zhur. 40 no 1:73-83 Ju '61
- ANIMAL MIGRATION**
Studying the populations and migration routes of reindeer by the use of airplanes [with summary in English]. V. N. Andreev. Zool zhur. 40 no 1:117-121 Ja '61
- ANIMAL PHOTOGRAPHY** see Photography of animals
- ANIMAL POPULATIONS**
Terms and concepts used in quantitative population studies of ectoparasites and their nidicolous hosts [with summary in English]. V. N. Beklenitshev. Zool. zhur. 40 no 2:149-158 F '61.
- ANIMAL PRODUCTS**
We will have more meat, milk and butter than the United States. V. Semenov. Otv. na vop. rab. no 3:25-26 '59.
- ANIMALS**
"Animals in outer space" by O. Gorlov, V. Borisov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 2:76 F '61
- ANIMALS, ABNORMALITIES OF** see Abnormalities (Animals)
- ANIMALS, COLD-BLOODED**
"Systemic" and "cellular" adaptation. M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy MMBI no 2:226-235 '60.
- ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF**
Ecological and epizootological significance of the nocturnal activity of the greater gerbil (Thomomys opimus Licht.) [with summary in English]. S. N. Marlin, E. V. Rotsht'd. Zool. zhur. 40 no 2:284-288 F '60.
It seems... IU. nat. no 1:12 Ja '61.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF (Continued)

Neurohumoral factors controlling the behavior of animals. K. Lisak, D. Endreucil. Zhur, v. 8, nerv. delat. 10 no. 3 330-335 My-Je '60.
Role of interoceptive signalization in the feeding behavior of animals [with summary in English]. V. N. Chernogovskii. Zhur v. 8, nerv. delat. 10 no. 3 313-323 My-Je '60

ANIMALS, MARKING OF

Authoradiography as a method of tracing labeled rodents and their ectoparasites in studying migration problems [with summary in English]. B. L. Shura-Bura, V. P. Khailamov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:258-263 F '61

ANIMALS, MIGRATION OF

Squirrel migration in the U.S.S.R. Part 2. I. D. Kiria. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17 21-69 '58

ANISIC ACID

p-Trichloromethylmercapto- and p-trichloromethoxybenzoic acids and their derivatives. L. M. Agapovskii, E. B. D'achenko, V. I. Troitskaya. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1 77-79 '61

ANNEALING OF METALS

Annealing cold-rolled electrical steel in continuous action furnaces [with summary in English]. N. F. Dubrov, L. V. Mironov, M. I. Kolov. Stal' 20 no. 6, 543-547 Je '60.
Effect of artificial aging on the graphitization of white cast iron. I. E. Brailin, I. A. Smolnitskii, S. I. Shepevalov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1: 48-54 Ja-F '61.
Improvement of bell furnace guides for the bright annealing of cold sheet steel. V. I. Mikhalynskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 1:101-109 '61.

ANNIVERSARIES

Glancing at the calendar. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 1 56-59 Ja '61.
Glancing at the calendar. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2: 52-63 F '61.
Historical calendar. Prep. ist. v. shkole. 16 no. 1 125-127 Ja-F '61.
Noteworthy dates. Nar. obi. no. 3:126-127 Mr '61.
Our calendar. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2-47 F '61.

ANORTHOSITE see subdivision under Dzhugdzhur Range

ANOXEMIA

Influence of morphine on the resistance of white mice to oxygen deficiency under various body conditions. K. I. Bender. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:112-115 '59.
Influence of oxygen deficiency on the origin and development of an experimental tumor. G. G. Kozlovskov. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 28:69-71 '59.
Motor hypoxemia. A. B. Gandel'man, R. P. Gracheva, N. B. Prokopovich. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 240-249 '60.
Significance of carbon dioxide in anoxia. V. A. Skrypin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 65-67 Ja '60.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Abroad. Geogr. v. shkole. 24 no. 1:79-83 Ja-F '61.
Discoveries in Antarctica. E. Lozovaia, I. Shishkin. Sem'ia i shkola. 16 no. 1 37-39 Ja '61.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—CYCLONES

Cyclonic activity in Antarctica. P. D. Astapenko. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va. 93 no. 1 68-63 Ja-F '61

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—MAPS

Publication of a Soviet Atlas of the Antarctic. Vest. AN SSSR. 31 no. 2:99 F '61.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

New names on the map of Antarctica. I. A. Lapina. Vest. AN SSSR. 31 no. 2:104-105 F '61.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—RADIOACTIVITY

Some results of measurements of the general radioactivity of the ocean water in the Antarctic Zone of the Pacific Ocean. B. A. Nelepov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 15 no. 5:43-46 S-O '60.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—RUSSIAN EXPLORATION

Nudel'man, A. V. [Soviet expeditions to the Antarctic, 1956-1960] Sovetskoe ekspeditsii v Antarktikku, 1956-1960 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 105 p. [Materials of the Soviet Antarctic Expedition, 1956-1960]. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport." Vol. 5. [Second sea expedition of the diesel-electric ship "Ob", 1956-1957; general description and scientific results] Vtoraia morskaiia ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob", 1956-1957 gg., obshchee opisaniie i nauchnye rezul'taty. Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. 1959. 175 p.
Vol. 7. [Second sea expedition of the diesel-electric ship "Ob", 1956-1957; scientific results] Vtoraia morskaiia ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob", 1956-1957 gg., nauchnye rezul'taty. Pod red. I. V. Maksimova. 1960. 163 p.

Vol. 11. Gordienko, P. A., V. I. Fedorov, and V. I. Shil'nikov. [Ice cover of the shore water of eastern Antarctica] Ledianoi pokrov pribrezhnykh vod Vostochnoi Antarktidy 1960 116 p

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Consideration of the topological characteristics of the grid multiplier in designing four-element synchronous antennas with a decreased level of side radiation. V. I. Beketov. Radiotekhnika. 16 no. 3 13-21 Mi '61.
Graphical method of designing planar antennas. N. G. Ponomarev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:214-220 F '61.
Phase center of antennas. A. R. Volpert. Radiotekhnika. 16 no. 3 3-12 Mi '61.
Suppression of currents excited on a metal screen by a diffractive antenna with finite dimensions. O. N. Tereshin, A. E. Sokolov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:221-227 F '61.
Synthesis of stepped directional couplers. A. L. Feld'shtein. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:234-240 F '61.

ANTHELMINTICS

Effectiveness of the newest anthelmintic drugs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. R. Naritov, T. P. Glnashkina. Azeib. med. zhur. no. 1:3-9 Ja '61.
On dithiazanine toxicology. I. U. V. Korogodina, T. V. Selavri. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 29 no. 6:650-654 '60.
Studies on the anthelmintic activity of Russian and foreign dithiazines (3,3'-diethylthiadiazocyclohexane iodide) in helminth infections in animals. A. I. Krutov, M. O. Kolesova, D. G. Timoshin. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 28 no. 6 647-650 '60.

ANTHRAQUINONE—SPECTRA

Nature of the luminescence spectra of anthraquinone and its β -derivatives in frozen solutions [with summary in English]. R. N. Nurmukhaev, D. N. Shigorin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:72-79 Ja '61.

ANTHRAX

Primary intestinal form of anthrax. E. N. Shliakhov and others. Zdravookhranenie. 4 no. 1 58-59 Ja-F '61

ANTHROPOLOGY

Historical and histochemical investigation of teeth of the Bronze Age and Stone Age man. L. I. Falin. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6 150-151 N-D '60

ANTHROPOLOGY—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Activities of the Section of Anthropology of the Moscow Naturalists' Society during the first half of 1960. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6 148-149 N-D '60.
Activities of the Section of Anthropology of the Moscow Naturalists' Society in 1959. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6 117-148 N-D '60.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

AA battery occupies a firing position from the march. F. Tsirnopolskii. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 83-85 F '61.
AA fire at night during a chemical attack. L. Obukhov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 58-60 Ag '60.
AA gun operators achieve higher class ratings. N. Vasil'ev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 68-70 Mr '60.
Action of a battery in forcing a water barrier from the march. E. Bodrov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 57-62 Je '60.
Action of an AA battery on the march. I. Vorob'ev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7 75-77 Ji '60.
Antiaircraft battery in the attack. P. Tormozov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5 80-83 My '60.
Be tireless in improving the combat preparedness of troops. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.
Combat firing exercises for AA artillery. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 78 Je '60.
Computing fire conditions. I. Radishevskii. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 62-64 Je '60.
Coordination of the gun crew. N. Erofeev. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 85-87 F '61.
A difficult frontier taken. I. I. Anisim. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:17-19 F '61.
Here they value study time. A. N. Afanasenko. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:15-16 Ja '61.
Improve tactical training. M. A. Uvarov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:13-16 F '61.
Know your equipment perfectly. A. M. Mikhailov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.
Night tactical and drill problem with an AA battery. N. Vasin. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 64-67 Mr '60.
Scouting and occupying a position. I. Barsuk, G. Ribakov, M. Iarosh. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 55-57 Ag '60.
They kept their word. P. A. Chikov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:13-14 Ja '61.
Training a battery to fire in the shortest possible time. L. Lymer. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 80-83 Mr '60.
Training in firing at aerial targets. I. Vorob'ev, M. Kirukhin. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 86-90 Mr '61.
Training of aiming specialists. E. Stral'mikov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 90 Mr '61.
Valuable addition to the "Officer's library" ("Our nation's antiaircraft forces" by V. P. Ashkerov and others. Reviewed by A. M. Vilesov). Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1: 77-78 Ja '61.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Checking on orientation. V. Vialkin, I. A. Rekhmanov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5 83 My '60.
Servicing the automatic AA gun. V. Ljubimov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1 69-71 Ap '60.
Training in weapon computations. B. Barabanov, V. Galadin. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7 70-73 Ji '60.

ANTIBIOTICS

Accelerated method for determining sensitivity of microbes to antibiotics. I. I. Rogozin, A. A. Il'chenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 21-24 F '61.
The century of antibiotics in medicine. Z. Ermolova, S. Navashin. Otkrytiia. 39 no. 3:157-160 Mr '61.
Clinical evaluation of the determination of sensitivity to antibiotics in microbial flora of sputum of pneumonia patients. K. A. Nikandrova. Trudy LSGMI. 48:401-456 '59.
Combined action of antibiotics on experimental infection caused by Clostridium perfringens. O. I. Ponomareva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:202-204 '59.
Determination of the number of amino groups in kanamycin, mycin and colimycin [with summary in English]. A. B. Silaev, G. S. Katrukha, V. M. Stepanov. Biokhimiia. 26 no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '61.
Development of drug resistance in typhoid fever bacteria in relation to dosage and number of times of administration. A. M. Gnetov. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26 278-282 '59.
Effect of antibiotics on blood coagulation. D. T. Seima. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 6 no. 2 34-38 '61.
Leukemoid reactions appearing in mice after the administration of cytostatic drugs. G. I. Felistovich. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6 86-88 Je '60.
Sensitivity of Streptococcus viridans isolated from patients with subacute septic endocarditis to various antibiotics. A. G. Rodina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 28:271-277 '59.
Treatment of pyelitis. I. U. S. Silaev. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:38-12 '60.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Comparative evaluation of the effect of various anticoagulants in treating patients with the pre-infarction state of myocardial infarct. I. E. Levina. Trudy LSGMI. 48: 158-160 '59.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Absorption and elimination of foreign antigenic substances by cells in certain tissue cultures. B. G. Avetikian, O. A. Kasasik. TSitologiya. 3 no. 1 40-47 Ja-F '61.
Changes in the conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in the process of sensitization. Report no. 1. D. A. Brusilovskaya. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:21-25 '58.
Comparative studies on specific antigens of Rous sarcoma and transplantable methylcholanthrene sarcoma in chickens with the aid of precipitation on agar. A. I. Gusev. Vop. onk. 6 no. 8:72-75 Je '60.
Isolation of precipitating antibodies to specific antigens of the liver and mouse hepatoma. G. I. Abelev, Z. A. Avenirova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:57-62 Je '60.
Isolation of specific antigens of transplanted mouse hepatoma by means of an immunofiltration method. G. I. Abelev, V. S. Tsvetkov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:62-72 Je '60.
Peculiarities in the immunological reactivity of animals with experimental reflexogenic hypotension. E. N. Solun. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 28:46-50 '59.
Possibility of the use of immunological methods in investigating and studying the pathogenesis of secondary amyloidosis. L. V. Pavlikhina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 3:741-744 Ja '61.
Preservation of specific antigens in human sarcoma cells after prolonged cultivation. A. M. Erashkina, V. N. Kolyakova. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:60-65 '61.
Role of conditioned reflexes in antibody formation [with summary in English]. A. P. Dzhamukhadze, V. V. Dzhelez-nishvili, A. I. Doseychev. Zhur. v. 8, nerv. delat. 10 no. 4: 589-604 Ji-Ag '60.
Specific antigens of precancer diseases of the breast in humans. M. N. Boeva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:52-56 Je '60.
Study of the antigen structure of thrombocytes. R. M. Urinson. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 6 no. 1:14-19 '61.
Study of the "complete" antigen of cancerous and normal human tissue. N. M. Mazina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:63-69 Ap '60.

ANTHEMOCYSIN

Diagnostic significance of various immunological factors in rheumatic fever in children. K. P. Sarylova, O. I. Volkikhina, M. A. Monakhova. Pediatria. 39 no. 2:37-42 F '61.

ANTIMONY

(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Cementation of antimony from alkali sulfide solutions. V. N. Gavrindashvili. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gru. SSR. no. 1:131-138 '60.

ANTIMONY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of antimony organic compounds via diarylhydrazine salts. O. A. Pitayeva, O. A. Reutov, G. Ertel'. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:265-270 F '61.

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

Trend of research in chemotherapy for cancer in the German Democratic Republic. W. Lührs. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:38-43 Ap '60.

ANTIOXIDANTS

- Dependence of the induction period of oxidation on the antioxidant concentration. M. B. Neiman and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 3, 647-650 Ja '61.
- Inhibitors of free-radical reactions. K. M. Dumaev, G. A. Nikiforov, I. U. V. Silaev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 168-170 Ja '61.
- Reaction of antioxidants and the hydrogen peroxide of α -pinene. E. N. Novikova, N. N. Piliushchevskii, N. I. Makarevich. Dokl. AN BSSR 1 no. 12, 514-517 D '60.

ANTIQUITIES see Archaeology, Man, Prehistoric, also subdivision 'Antiquities' under China, Daghestan; Polotsk; Smolensk Province

ANTINEUTROPIL CYTOTOXIC SERUM

- Influence of stimulation of the receptors of the carotid sinus on body reactivity following the preliminary use of large and small doses of antineutropil cytotoxic serum. V. B. Kasimova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2: 22-26 F '61.

AORTA

- Endothelium of the dilated and contracted aorta [with summary in English]. N. L. Kamenskaya, E. N. Nikiforova. Arkh. anat. gist. i emb. 38 no. 5, 76-80 My '60.

AORTA—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Retrograde aortography through the brachial artery in patients with coarctation and aneurysm of the aorta. I. U. S. Petrosian, N. I. Khuramovich. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11, 90-95 '60.

AORTA—DISEASES

- Complications in puncture of the left auricle and catheterization of the left heart. G. I. Astrakhanstseva, V. S. Saveleva. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1, 34-39 '61.
- Intravital diagnosis of congenital stenosis of the aortic arch, aneurysm of the innominate artery, and a developmental anomaly of the pulmonary artery. E. A. Dikareva. Klin. med. 38 no. 12, 119-122 '60.

AORTA—RADIOGRAPHY

- "Aortography: its application in urological and some other conditions" [in English] by W. Stirling. Reviewed by L. D. Lindelstraten. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2, 80-91 Mr-Apr '60.

AORTA—SURGERY

- Use of diaphragmatic flaps for plastic surgery under experimental and clinical conditions. G. E. Ostroverkhov, O. K. Skobelkin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11, 99-105 '60.

AORTIC ANEURYSMS

- Retrograde aortography through the brachial artery in patients with coarctation and aneurysm of the aorta. I. U. S. Petrosian, N. I. Khuramovich. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11, 90-95 '60.

APARTMENT HOUSES

- (see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Leningrad; Moscow; Sevastopol; Temir-Tau; Ukraine; White Russia)
- Apartment houses built of prefabricated framed room-units. S. Sarkisov, E. Zil'bert, D. Kashperova. Arkh. SSSR no. 1, 45-48 '61.
- Designing small apartments. I. U. E. Shass. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1, 1-8 Ja '61.
- Economic aspects of apartments. I. I. Chudok. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1, 9-10 Ja '61.
- Experimental designs of apartment houses built of vibrated brick panels. I. Z. Maseev. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1, 28-31 Ja '61.
- Improve the standards of new designs. Kh. Arman. Zhil. stroi. no. 1, 14-16 Ja '61.
- Interior finishing of apartment houses. Z. G. Supontskii. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1, 10-12 Ja '61.
- Keramic concrete in large-panel housing construction. G. F. Kuznetsov, N. I. A. Spivak. Bet. i zhe. -bet. no. 2: 56-63 F '61.
- Our group is working the communist way. V. Kazakin. Stroi. i arkh. no. 3-9-10 Mr '61.
- Some shortcomings of standard plans of apartment houses with small apartments. B. D. Fedotsov, T. E. Chirkova. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1, 18-19 Ja '61.
- Soundproofing of apartments in large-panel houses. M. N. Zverkova, B. P. Savich. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1: 16-17 Ja '61.
- APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR** (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Improve the maintenance of apartment houses daily. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 11 no. 1, 16 '61.

APHIDIDAE see Plant lice

APLITE see subdivision under Kuznetsk Ala-Tau

APNOEA

- Localization of focal disorders of the brain stem causing disorders of respiration in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. S. M. Blinkov. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1, 28-33 Ja '61.

APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME, 1880-1938

- Guillaume Apollinaire and contemporaneity. N. Balashov. Inostr. lit. no. 1, 203-213 Ja '61.

APOLOGETICS

- Zen'kovskii, V. V. [Apologetics, a series of lectures delivered at the Advanced Theological Course for Women, in Paris] Apologetika; kurs lektsii, chitaniykh na Vysshikh zhenskikh bogoslovskikh kursakh v Parizhe. Izd. 2. [Paris, 195-? 124 p. (M)]

APOPLEXY

- Cerebral apoplexy (insult) and first aid measures. G. A. Maksudov. Sov. med. 24 no. 2, 3-10 F '60.
- Difficulties in the early diagnosis of cerebral apoplexy [with summary in English]. L. S. Soskin. Sov. med. 24 no. 2, 24-31 F '60.

APPARATUS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological apparatus

APPELLATE COURTS

- Plenary sessions of the supreme courts of the Union Republics. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3, 3-6 Mr '61.

APPENDICITIS

- Kolosov, V. I. [Acute appendicitis] Ostryi appenditsit. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1959, 489 p. (DNLM)

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

- Invagination of the appendix in an 11-month-old child. V. M. Georgadze. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11, 131-132 '60.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—INNERVATION

- Ago-related peculiarities in the structure of the nerves of the cecum and the vermiform process. A. I. Saldaiev. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2, 35-40 F '61.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

- Cyst of the vermiform process. O. D. Fedorova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2, 75-77 F '61.

APPLE

- Data on the variability of the apple tree; embryological investigation. E. V. Ivanovskaya, I. N. Orlova. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1, 182-188 '61.
- Procoecy of dwarf apple trees. V. D. Perfilov. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1, 195-197 '61.
- Rytov, M. V. [Russian Apples] Russkie (abloki). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 560 p. (NN)

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

- One problem of the theory of approximations in a complex region. A. L. Shaginian. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 3: 523-541 S-O '60.
- Phragmen-Lindelof type of theorem for harmonic functions in a rectangular cylinder. I. A. Chegis. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3, 556-559 Ja '61.

APRICOT

- V'junov, S. F. [Apricot] Abrikos. Izd. 2, dop. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 21 p. (Biblioteka sadovoda) (DA)

APSHERON PENINSULA—CORK TREE

- Cork oak plantations in different geographical zones of the Azerbaidzhan S. S. R. A. P. Bandin. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR 22, 114-131 '60.

APSHERON PENINSULA—CORN (MAIZE)—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Effect of the method of fertilizer application on the yield of the green bulk of corn [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. M. G. Dzhamalov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4, 127-130 '60.

APSHERON PENINSULA—DIPTERA

- Mass development of bloodsucking punkies in the waters of Apsheron and their control [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. Sh. M. Dzhamalov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4, 177-87 '60.

APSHERON PENINSULA—MULBERRY

- Botanical and biological characteristics of the black mulberry (*Morus nigra* L.) in Apsheron. N. I. Makhmudbekova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4: 45-50 '60.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM

- Nature of the change in properties of petroleum of the sub-Kirmak series of the producing formation in fields of the central and southwestern Apsheron Peninsula. I. A. Kerimov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11, 1075-1078 '60.

APSHERON PENINSULA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

- Pyroclastic rocks of the Apsheron stage within the Apsheron Peninsula. T. M. Gadieva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12, 1197-1201 '60.

AQUARIUMS

- Do it yourself. IUn. nat. no. 1, 39-40a Ja '61.
- Peshkov, M. A., ed. [Home aquariums] Komnatnyi akvarium. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., [1956] 215 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 48) (MnU)

AQUATIC PLANTS

- Submarine plantations. A. Nichiporovich. Otv. na vop. rrb. no. 3, 91-93 '59.
- Tsenyukhin, B. F. [Decorative plants for reservoirs] Dekorativnye tsvetovodstvo vodoemov. [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1958 53 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 50) (DA)

AQUEOUS HUMOR

- Effect of irradiation on myeloid cell lysis of the aqueous humor. I. U. M. Zaretakala. Med. rad. 5 no. 10, 25-28 '60.

ARAGATS, MOUNT—ASTROPHYSICS

- Aragsats. I. Krasulskii. Sov. foto. 21 no. 2, 48, 1 of cover F '61.

ARAL KARA-KUM—GERBILS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

- Ecological and epizootological significance of the nocturnal activity of the greater gerbil (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) [with summary in English]. S. N. Main, E. V. Rotshild. Zhur. zhur. 40 no. 2, 264-268 F '61.

ARAS VALLEY—LIZARDS

- Dynamics of population, migration, and growth of the takyr lizard *Phrynoscephalus helioscopus persicus* De Fil. in the semidesert of the Aras Valley, Armenia [with summary in English]. I. S. Darevskii. Biol. MOIP Otd. biol. 85 no. 6, 31-38 N-D '60.

ARAUCAIAN INDIANS see subdivision under Chile

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

- [Collection of rules of the State Arbitration Commission.] Sbor. inst. ukaz. Gos. arbit. no. 14 '60.

ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL

- The 30th anniversary of the operation of the Maritime Arbitration Commission [with English summary in appendix]. A. Kellin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3, 6-13 '61.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD

- Decisions of the State Arbitration Agency attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3, 90-92 Mr '61.
- Integration of the practice of arbitration agencies attached to economic councils. M. Fal'kovich. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3, 77-78 Mr '61.
- Practice of arbitration agencies in the examination of liability for the unsatisfactory design of experimental machinery. I. A. Barash. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1, 116-119 Ja '61.

ARBORETUMS see subdivision under Ichnya District

ARCHAEOLOGY

- Merpert, N. A., and D. B. Shelov. [Antiquities of our land] Drevnosti nashel zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 239 p.

ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Archaeology

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- From club diaries: Archangel Province. Kul't. -prov. rab. 22 no. 2, 20 F '61.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—COURTS

- Propagation of valuable experience in Archangel Province. V. Sotkov. Sov. iust. no. 4, 16 F '61.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—WOODPECKERS

- Distribution of woodpeckers by forest type and age in Archangel Province. G. N. Sevast'yanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; les. zhur. 3 no. 6, 155-158 '60.

ARCHERY

- Berkovskii, R. G., and S. P. Urchuk. [The bow-string slings] Poet. tol'va. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960, 51 p.

ARCHIANNELIDA see subdivision under Zelenetskaya Bay

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

- Soundproofing of apartments in large-panel houses. M. N. Zverkova, B. P. Savich. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1: 16-17 Ja '61.

ARCHITECTURE

- (see also subdivision under Armenia; Asia, South-eastern; Izbovsk)
- Creative trends in the Soviet architecture. Arkh. SSSR no. 1, 40-54 '61.
- Material and style. D. Danin. Novyi mir. 37 no. 1, 166-185 Ja '61.
- Volnov, A., and V. Volnov. [Soviet architecture and urban development] Sovetskaya arkhitektura i gradostroitel'stvo. Minsk, Belorusskii politekh. in-t im. L. V. Stalina, 1958, 45 p.
- ARCHITECTURE—ABSTRACTS** [Journal of abstracts: Construction and architecture.] Ref. zhur.: Stroi. i arkh. no. 2 '61.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Improve standard designs. V. Smil'nov. Zhil.stroil. no. 1:13-14 Ja '61

ARCHITECTURE—HISTORIOGRAPHY see subdivision under Estonia; Latvia

ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN see subdivision under Turkistan (City)

ARCTIC REGIONS

Agranat, G. A. [New machinery and the exploitation of the non-Soviet Far North] *Novaya tekhnika i osvoenie Zaural'nogo Severa*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 124 p.

Kudenko, O. I. [The warm Arctic] *Toplota Arktika*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 301 p
A trip to the Canadian Arctic. B. A. Tikhomirov. Izv. Vsesa. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1 34-45 Ja-F '61

ARCTIC REGIONS—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

The century of heroic deeds and discoveries. G. Golubev. Voikug aveta no. 1:26-28, 32 Ja '61.

AREA MEASUREMENT—TEXTBOOKS

Textbook for area measurement ("Field work in mathematics; area measurement") by M. I. Tovstolis. Reviewed by B. Bilyi, O. Tarasov. Rad shk. 40 no. 2: 90 F '61

ARENDARENKO, IVAN IVANOVICH

The will wins. I. A. Davydov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:59-63 Ja '60

ARENDT, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1890-

Andrei Andreevich Arendt. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61

ARGAMAKOVO—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Children's institution on a collective farm. K. V. Merkusheva. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:61-62 D '60.

ARGON

Determination of the gas density and electron concentration in a discharge by interferometry. A. M. Shukhtin. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:838-839 D '59

ARGON—SPECTRA

Effective excitation cross sections of some spectral lines of argon. L. M. Volkova, A. M. Daviatov. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:819-820 D '59

ARGUN VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Characteristics of upper Cretaceous sediments in the Argun Valley. A. N. Reznikov. Geol. nefit i gaza 5 no. 2:36-39 F '61.

ARISTOTLE

"Aristotle's syllogistics" [in German]. by Guenter Patzig. Reviewed by P. S. Popov. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3:178-179 '61.

ARITHMETIC, COMMERCIAL see Business mathematics

ARM—FRACTURE

Treatment of fractures of bones of the upper extremity by intramedullary nailing. S. I. Il'chenko. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:87-91 '61.

ARMAMENTS

"Capitalists and armaments," an article by V. I. Lenin. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:3-4 '61

Military research intensifies the armaments race. Philip Noel-Baker. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:83-87 Ap '61.

ARMATURES—WINDINGS

Model for drum winding of the armature of a collector machine. N. G. Ioffe. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:70-71 N-D '60.

ARMENIA—ARCHITECTURE

The architecture of Cilician Armenia. O. Kh. Khalpakchelian. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:127-130 Ja-F '61.

ARMENIA—BIOLOGY

Tor-Pogossian, A. G. [Development of biology in Armenia from ancient times to the 18th century] *Razvitiye biologicheskoi mysli v Armenii s drevneishikh vremen do XVIII veka*. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1960. 571 p. [In Armenian.]

ARMENIA—BOTANY

Some rare plants hitherto unknown in Armenia. A. G. Elenevskii. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1: 123-125 '61.

ARMENIA—CHEESE FACTORIES

Pastures as factory site. B. Kudofarov. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:6 F '61

ARMENIA—COPPER ORES

Structure of the Ankavan (Mishkana) copper-molybdenum stockwork [with summary in English]. P. D. Iakovlev. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:74-85 D '60.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[Forty years of Soviet Armenia] 40 let Sovetskoi Armenii. Erevan, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and Armenian.]

ARMENIA—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Letters from Armenia. A. Oganesian, G. Kazarian, A. Guknlian. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:28 F '61

ARMENIA—HISTORY

Tommasian, S. A. [Forty years of Soviet Armenia] 40 let Sovetskoi Armenii. Moskva, Znaniye, 1960. 44 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 32) (MH)

ARMENIA—INDUSTRIES

Dar'ian, V. A. [Light industry of the Armenian S.S.R. and prospects of its expansion] *Legkaya promyshlennost' Armianskoi SSR i perspektivy ee razvitiia*. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1960. 108 p.

Workers' contribution of fraternal Armenia. V. Vartazarov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.

ARMENIA—MOLYBDENUM ORES

Structure of the Ankavan (Mishkana) copper-molybdenum stockwork [with summary in English]. P. D. Iakovlev. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:74-85 D '60.

ARMENIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Victory of the Soviet regime and the liberation of the Armenian people. TS. P. Agaian. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 5:5-20 '60.

ARMENIA—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Highway construction in Armenia during the last 40 years. A. M. Araratian. Avt. dor. 24 no. 1:8 Ja '61.

ARMENIA—VIEWS

[Forty years of Soviet Armenia] 40 let Sovetskoi Armenii. Erevan, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.) [Parallel texts in Russian and Armenian.]

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Armenian literature

ARMENIAN MUSIC see Music, Armenian

ARMIES see also subdivision "Army" under China; Germany, West; Mongolia; United States

ARMSTRONG, EDWIN HOWARD, 1890-1954

Assassination of Edwin Armstrong ("Edwin Howard Armstrong" by Lawrence Lessing). I. Ivenov. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:60-62 My '60.

ARMY WIVES

Comrade and friend. D. Azov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:52-56 Mr '61.

ARNICA

Extraction of cynarin, a tridypside of caffeic and quinic acids, from the blossoms and roots of *Arnica montana* L. G. K. Nikonov. Trudy VILAR no. 11:169-173 '58.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Intensities in Raman spectra and the metallic model of a molecule. Part 2 Aromatic compounds. F. A. Savin, I. I. Sobel'man. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:740-743 D '59

ARRHYTHMIA

Focal changes in the myocardium after prolonged paroxysmal tachycardia. M. A. Gurevich, M. G. Petrovskan. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:122-125 '60.

ARSENATO

Chelatometric method for determining tetravalent uranium with arsenazo I [with summary in English]. A. E. Klygin and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:110-112 Ja-F '61

ARSENIC—ANALYSIS

Determination of arsenic in a potassium arsenite solution [with summary in English]. S. P. Bystryov. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:29-34 Ja-F '61.

ARSENIC—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of the Daiydag arsenous water on the higher nervous activity and morphological composition of peripheral blood in anesthetized dogs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Samedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:158-163 '60.

ARSENIC SULFIDE

Preparation of arsenic trisulfide. R. I. Agladze, V. N. Gavrindashvili, S. N. Basmanova. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:125-130 '60.

ARSENIDES

Oxidizability of arsenide ores in the weathering surfaces. L. I. Gavrilova. Trudy Gor. -geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:121-128 '59.

ARSON

Disclosed crime. IU. Borodin. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:11 F '61.

ARSONIUM COMPOUNDS

Separation of asymmetric arsonium compounds into optically active antipodes. G. Karnai, IU. F. Gatilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:91-93 Mr-Ap '61.

ART

[Artist and his times; yearbook of the Academy of Artists of the U.S.S.R.] *Khudozhnik i sovremennost'*; *ozhognik Akademii khudozhestv SSSR*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. Khudozhestv SSSR, 1960. 176 p. illus.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Soluz Khudozhnikov SSSR. [Exhibition of the works of young artists of the Soviet Union at the 6th World Festival of Youth and Students, a catalog] *Vystavka proizvedenii molodykh Khudozhnikov Sovetskogo Soluza k VI Vsemirnomu festivalu molodezhi i studentov*, katalog. Moskva, 1957. 125 p. plates. (MIDA)

Vsesoiuznaya khudozhestvennaya vystavka. [Painting, sculpture, drawing, works of artists of the stage and screen, a catalog] *Zhivopis', skulptura, grafika, raboty khudozhnikov teatra i kino*, katalog. Moskva, 1957. [2] p. illus. (MIDA)

ART—PHILOSOPHY

Apropos of a review. I. Dzeverin. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 2:94-96 F '61.

ART—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Zotov, A. I. [Academy of Arts of the U.S.S.R.; a brief account] *Akademii Khudozhestv SSSR; kratkii ocherk*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. Khudozhestv SSSR, 1960. 89 p. (City)

ART, ABSTRACT

What is abstract art? S. Rappoport. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120:20-24 '60.

ART, AMERICAN—EXHIBITIONS

A gift from friends. G. Kolobova. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:47-48 '60.

ART, PRIMITIVE

"Origin of the theater; rudiments of the theater in a primitive communal society" by A. D. Avdeev. Reviewed in French by V. R. Bukin. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1: 146-148 Ja-F '61.

ART, UKRAINIAN

Kozhin, N. A. [Ukrainian art from the 14th to the beginning of the 20th century] *Ukrainskoe iskusstvo XIV-nach. XX vv.*; *ocherki*. L'vov, 1958. 246 p. plates.

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN—EXHIBITIONS

The White Russian Exhibition of 1960. H. Platonski. Belarus' 18 no. 2:16-17 F '61.

ART AND NATURE see Nature (Aesthetics)

ART AND RELIGION

Antonenko, V. G. [Art and religion] *Ikusstvo i religia*. Kiev, 1960. 54 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 4, no. 11/12)

ART AND SCIENCE

The development of thought. I. Zabelin. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:150-165 Ja '61.

ART AND STATE

[On literature and art] *O literature i iskusstvo; sbornik dokumentov*. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 262 p.

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow; Paris

ART IN MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under Belgium)
Paintings on the screen. I. N. Vladimirtseva. Nauch.-pop. fil'm no. 1:165-176 '59.

ART INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Temerin, S. M. [Russian applied art; the Soviet years] *Russkoe prikladnoe iskusstvo; sovetskoe gody. Ocherki*. [Moskva] Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 455 p. illus.

ART INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS

A conference on folk customs and the art industries. M. Lomova, D. Fihol'. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3: 164-165 Ji-S '60.

ART METAL-WORK see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region

ARTEMOVSK—SALT INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Establishing work norms in the salt industry. V. Kovalev. Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:103-111 F '61.

ARTERIES

Classical work of N. I. Pirogov on "Surgical anatomy of the arterial trunks and fascia" and its significance in our time. A. M. Geselevich. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 39 no. 10:113-121 O '60.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Angiomas of the extremities (so-called "obliterating endarteritis") and its place among other diseases of the vascular system. V. D. Tsinzerling, L. A. Rakhmanova. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:70-102 '59.

Treatment of obliterating endarteritis with hydrogen sulfide and carbon dioxide baths prepared from waste products of the coke industry. S. M. Svidler. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:532-536 N-D '60.

ARTERIES—LIGATURE

Side-effects of ligation of the blood vessels. E. F. Zaitseva. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:22-25 '59.

Suprapubic aortic extraperitoneal section and prophylactic ligation of both hypogastric arteries in some surgical operations on organs of the small pelvis (prostatectomy, resection and extrapaction of the urinary bladder). K. T. Ovontanian. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 2 3-10 F '61.

ARTERIES—SURGERY

Side-effects of ligation of the blood vessels. E. F. Zaitseva. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:22-25 '59.

Use of hypothermia and organic, regional, and general artificial blood circulation in surgery of the arteries. G. Sven. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:16-25 '61.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Blood cholesterol level changes in patients with atherosclerosis under the influence of nonspecific excitation. L. S. Udanova. *Terap. sikh.* 32 no. 12:38-42 '60.

Changes in the total cholesterol and lipid phosphorus (lecithin) in patients with arteriosclerosis and hypertension as related to the functional state of the nervous system. V. T. Uverskaya. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:113-119 '59.

Comparison of data on the basal metabolism and function of the thyroid gland using I-131 during various stages of arteriosclerosis and hypertension. K. K. Maslova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 8 no. 6:26-34 '60.

Effect of iodine therapy on the level of blood cholesterol and on the basal metabolism of patients with arteriosclerosis. N. I. A. Pikel'. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:140-149 '59.

Effect of iodine therapy on the protein and lipoprotein fraction of the blood serum in arteriosclerosis. N. I. A. Pikel'. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:150-158 '59.

Effect of oxygen inhalation on the level of cholesterol, proteins, and lipoproteins in the blood serum in patients with hypertension and arteriosclerosis. I. V. Maksimova. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:131-133 '59.

Effect of various doses of vitamin B-12 on the cholesterol and lecithin content of the blood serum and on the development of arteriosclerosis [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Grigorov. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:29-33 N-D '59.

Relation of various diets to changes in blood coagulation in atherosclerotic patients [with summary in English]. K. M. Lorie. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '61.

Use of iodobromine baths for the treatment of the initial forms of cerebral atherosclerosis. L. I. Goldenberg. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 26 no. 6:525-531 N-D '60.

ARTHRITIS

Changes in rye and wheat proteins under the influence of the growth of various strains of *Fusarium sporotrichioides* in the soil, a study of the etiology and pathogenesis of Urov Kaschin-Bock disease. E. S. Novakovsky. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:54-58 N-D '59.

Distribution and properties of *Fusarium* strains from the sporotrichioides section and their antagonists isolated in the areas of endemic Urov disease [with summary in English]. Z. B. Bekker and others. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:47-53 N-D '59.

Heat therapy in infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. N. I. Lapshina. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:552-554 N-D '60.

Inductothermy in the adrenal region in the compound treatment of infectious arthritis. Report No. 1. L. A. Skurikhina, I. I. Silva. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:513-519 N-D '60.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Condition of the cardiovascular system in patients with infectious nonspecific (rheumatoid) polyarthritis. V. V. Orzheshkovskii. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:15-19 F '61.

Silicoarthritis (Colint-Caplan syndrome). J. Wachtenhelm, V. Smid, M. Polova. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 12:106-109 '60.

ARTHIPODA

International Symposium on Soil Fauna. M. S. Giliarov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:512-503 F '61.

ARTICHOKE

Artichoke. B. A. Bykov. *Priroda* 50 no. 3:90-91 Mr '61.

ARTIFICIAL HEART see Perfusion pump (Heart)

ARTIFICIAL HIBERNATION

Treatment of tetanus with a lytic cocktail in combination with barbiturates: experimental study. N. K. Semenov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:54-58 Ja '60.

ARTIFICIAL LEATHER see Leather, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL MINERAL WATERS see Mineral waters, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOPERITONEUM see Pneumoperitoneum, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Changes in the positive ion concentration with altitude according to the data of mass-spectrometry observations on the third satellite. V. G. Istomin. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:127-131 '61.

Earth satellites and geodesy [with summary in English]. I. D. Zhonogolovich. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 1:115-124 Ja-F '61.

In a hundred days. I. U. Krylov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 10:2-3 Mr '61.

Rapid variations of the rotation period of the second Soviet artificial earth satellite with respect to the transverse axis. V. M. Grigorevskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:572-575 Mr '61.

Results of measuring the concentration of positive ions in the ionosphere by means of ion catchers placed in the third Soviet artificial earth satellite. K. I. Gringauz, V. V. Bezrukhikh, V. D. Ozerov. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:63-100 '61.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—MOON

Increases of short duration in the intensity of the nuclear component of cosmic rays, connected with solar activity. L. V. Kurnosova, L. A. Razorenov, M. I. Fradkin. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:132-138 '61.

Investigating interplanetary ionized gas, high-energy electrons, and corpuscular solar radiation by means of three-electrode charged-particle catchers placed in the second Soviet space rocket. K. I. Gringauz and others. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:101-107 '60.

Ionized gas and fast electrons in the vicinity of the earth and in interplanetary space. K. I. Gringauz and others. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:108-112 '61.

Orbits of artificial moon satellites [with summary in English]. V. A. Brumberg, S. N. Kirpichnikov, G. A. Chebotarev. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 1:131-144 Ja-F '61.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—ORBITS

Classification of motions of an artificial earth satellite in the vicinity of the center of masses. V. V. Beletskii. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:11-32 '61.

Effect of the oblateness of the earth on the circular motion of an artificial satellite. V. A. Sarychev. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:3-10 '61.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—TRACKING

Brief report of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on visual and photographic observations of artificial earth satellites in 1957-1959. E. Z. Glidin and others. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:1-33 '60.

Comparison of different systems of orbital elements of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite (1958₂). N. P. Slovokhotova. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:13-14 '60.

Design and testing results of a camera with a moving film for photographing faint artificial satellites [with summary in English]. L. A. Panaiotov. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 1:145-158 Ja-F '61.

Motion of the rocket carrier of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite (1958₂) and the magnitude of the oblateness of the earth. R. V. Batrakov, A. S. Sochilina. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:7-18 '60.

Orbital elements of the rocket carrier of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite (1958₂) obtained from photographic observations. N. P. Erpylev. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:19-24 '60.

Preliminary orbital elements of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite (1958₂). I. U. V. Batrakov. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 6:7-18 '60.

[Results of observations of Soviet artificial earth satellites.] *Rez. nabl. sov. isk. sput. Zem.* nos. 26-27, '60.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES IN TELECOMMUNICATION

Television-equipped earth satellites. V. Litvinenko. *NTO* 2 no. 6:23-27 Je '60.

ARTILLERY

Battery in a frontal encounter. N. Nikiforov. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:28-33 Mr '61.

Combined exercises for a battery. V. Lebedev. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:76-79 Mr '61.

Determining corrections in firing by means of an airplane. G. Lapin. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:81-82 Mr '61.

Hit the target with the first shot. A. Borshch. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 2:114-117 F '61.

Tactical and fire coordination. P. Bystrykh. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:84-86 Mr '60.

Teaching crews direct fire. F. Fet'yanov. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:108-111 Mr '61.

Training by specialty. I. U. Orlov. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:78-80 Mr '61.

ARTISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Artistic

ARTISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Petrov, V. G. [Stories of an artist] *Rasskazy khudozhnikov.*

Sost. avtor vstup. stat' i primechanii V. Leonov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSR, 1960. 189 p. (NN)

ARTSRUN, VAGAN MARKAPOVICH, 1860-

Outstanding representative of Armenian preventive medicine. Vagan Markapovich Artserun. R. S. Parsadanian. *Gig. i san* 25 no. 12:55-58 D '60.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Fel'zenbaum, V. G. [Asbestos cement industry abroad] *Asbestotsmentnaya promyshlennost' za rubezhom.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 142 p.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Multiple liver abscesses caused by ascariasis. A. A. Nikishenko. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 11:126-127 '60.

Principal elements of the ergastoplasmic complex of germ cells. I. B. Tokin. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:50-63 '61.

Role of objects in the external environment in the spreading of ascariasis. I. A. Bombelo. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2 80 F '61.

ASCORBIC ACID

Amount and percentage of absorption of ascorbic acid in the blood of rabbits in phosphorus intoxication. G. A. Glazyrina. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:128-127 '59.

Amount of pyruvic acid in the blood in rabbits with phosphorus poisoning and following their treatment with barbitamyl, sodium bicarbonate, and ascorbic acid. L. A. Matyaynov. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:128-131 '59.

Control of the vitamin C supply required by the body. G. A. Shekhtman. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:81-83 Ja '60.

Daily ascorbic acid requirement of wrestlers during training. I. E. Iakhovetskaya. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:291-298 '60.

Diagnostic evaluation of and method of determining the resistance of the skin capillaries. V. P. Mikhailov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:75-76 F '61.

Effect of ascorbic acid on the absorption of glucose in the small intestine [with summary in English]. E. E. Iaranko. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 5:36-42 S-O '60.

Influence of inhibition of the central nervous system on the amount of ascorbic acid in the blood of rabbits following administration of some drugs. M. G. Smirnova. *Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm.* 4:189-174 '58.

Microdetermination of vitamin C in blood proteins and blood serum [with summary in English]. A. A. Antsova. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 5:60-71 S-O '60.

Relationship between vitamin C secretion and the bile and its level in the blood and liver [with summary in English]. M. Bogdal, F. Gruka. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 5:42-48 S-O '60.

Role of ascorbic acid in the treatment and prevention of rheumatic fever. E. K. Afanas'yeva. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:34-43 '59.

Toxic and allergic syndromes during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs in combination with ascorbic acid and without it [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. A. Safarov. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 1:43-48 Ja '61.

Vitamin C requirements. B. M. Sumtsov. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 8:71-75 N-D '59.

ASCORBIC ACID OXIDASE

Dehydroase and ascorbic acid oxidase activity in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina, V. I. Rubin. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:254-259 '59.

ASH (TREE)

(see also subdivision under Kamara Valley)

Moisture content of freshly cut wood and formation of the heart in the European ash (*Fraxinus excelsior* L.). A. M. Krasnitskii. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* 113-117 '61.

ASHKHAZAD—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

The way out has been found. D. Voronov. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 2:44 F '61.

ASIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] *Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost.* no. 1 '61.

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] *Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost.* no. 12 '60.

ASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A mission of peace and friendship ("The awakened East; notes of Soviet newspapermen on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia, and Afghanistan") by A. Adzhubel and others. Reviewed by M. I. Mykolaitenko. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:127-130 Mr-Apr '61.

ASIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Abroad. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:79-83 Ja-F '61.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The East awakened to a new life ("The aroused East. Notes of Soviet journalists on the visit of N. S. Khrushchev to India, Burma, Indonesia, and Afghanistan.") Reviewed by A. Bel'skaya. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 1:262-264 Ja '61.

The pulse of history ("The aroused East"; notes of Soviet journalists on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia and Afghanistan. Reviewed by A. Polshchuk). *Vokrug sveta* no. 1:61-63 Ja '61.

ASIA—HARBORS

Hurd, S. Archibald Spicer, ed. [Ports of Asia and Africa. Translated from the English]. Morskoi porty Azii i Afriki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1957. 415 p. (Wau)

ASIA—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Lekinf, Monk. [Collection of information on the historical geography of Eastern and Central Asia.] Sobranie svedenií po istoicheskoi geografii Vostochnoi i Srednei Azii. Sost. L. N. Gumilev, M. F. Khvan. Chelobskary, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 757 p.

ASIA—POLITICS

"The awakened East; the notes of Soviet newspapermen on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia, and Afghanistan." Reviewed by D. Nikolaev. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:81-84 F '61

ASIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Industrial projects in Asia and Africa which the U. S. S. R. helps to construct. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 6 no. 3:149-153 Mr '61.

ASIA, CENTRAL—HISTORY

A list of Professor I. P. Petrushevskii's works. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:99-103 '60.
Persian historical documents in old Georgian archives. V. S. Puturidze. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:80-85 '60

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—ARCHITECTURE

Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut teorii i istorii arkhitektury i stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Architecture of countries of southeastern Asia, studies.] Arkhitektura stran Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii; ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 200 p. illus.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Southeastern Asia; studies on economics and history.] Iugo-Vostochnaia Azia, ocherki ekonomiki i istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi literatury, 1958. 171 p.
Mariyeva, G. A. [Southeastern Asia after the Second World War.] Iugo-Vostochnaia Azia posle Vtoroi mirovoi volny. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 403 p.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Southeastern Asia; studies on economics and history.] Iugo-Vostochnaia Azia, ocherki ekonomiki i istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi literatury, 1958. 171 p.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—INDUSTRIES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. [Industrialization problems of the sovereign underdeveloped countries of Asia (India, Indonesia and Burma).] Problemy industrializatsii suverennykh razvivayemykh stran Azii (Indii, Indonezii, Birma). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 436 p.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Sazykin, N. S. [Tin and petroleum of southeastern Asia and the struggle for their source between the American and British monopolies.] Olovo i neft' Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii i bor'ba za ikh istochniki mezhdu amerikanskimi i angliiskimi monopoliami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 95 p.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—POLITICS

A branch of SEATO. A. Pavlov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:19-20 Mr '61.
Mariyeva, G. A. [Southeastern Asia after the Second World War.] Iugo-Vostochnaia Azia posle Vtoroi mirovoi volny. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 403 p.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—TIN MINES AND MINING

Sazykin, N. S. [Tin and petroleum of southeastern Asia and the struggle for their source between the American and British monopolies.] Olovo i neft' Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii i bor'ba za ikh istochniki mezhdu amerikanskimi i angliiskimi monopoliami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 95 p.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIATIC CHOLERA see Cholera, Asiatic

ASKANIYA-NOVA PRESERVE

Askaniya-Nova. V. D. Treus and others. Priroda 50 no. 3:42-49 Mr '61.

ASPARTIC ACID

Isolating from egg albumin a fragment consisting of a polysaccharide and aspartic acid [with summary in English]. E. D. Kaverzova, V. P. Bogdanov. I'okhimia 26 no. 1:105-109 Ja-F '61.

ASPERGILLUS

New method of hydrolysis for combined forms of vitamin B6 with an enzymatic preparation from *Aspergillus oryzae* [with summary in English]. Kh. F. Basse-Shadkhan, E. B. Pevzner. Vop. pit. 10 no. 5:53-57 S-O '60.

ASPERGILLUS TERRICOLA

Qualitative and quantitative analysis of the amino acid composition of the autolysate of the fungus *Aspergillus terricola* by chromatography. Report No. 1. A. A. Mamedov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 15:2-56 Ja '61

ASPHALT

Making and using cold asphalt mastics. V. Shablevskii and others. Stroitel' no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

ASPHALT CONCRETE—TESTING

Determining the strength of cold asphalt concrete using ball-shaped stamps. A. N. Davydovskii. Avt. dor. 24 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

ASPHALTENES—SPECTRA

Study of peat asphaltens by infrared spectroscopy. P. I. Bel'kevich, V. M. Tsybul'din, E. A. Iur'evich. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:200-300 '60

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Mechanized production line for veneer cooling and trimming. I. U. M. Oshurkov. Der. prom. 10 no. 1:22-23 Ja '61

Training of qualified workers for assembly-line production. M. Goriatnov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.

ASSUAN DAM see Aswan Dam

ASTAF'EV, VIKTOR PETROVICH

A good tale ("The piss") by V. Astaf'ev. Reviewed by N. Sukhanova. Niva no. 2:208-209 '61.

ASTEROIDS see Planets, Minor

ASTHMA

When your child is ill with asthma. A. A. Afimova. Rab. i shkol. 37 no. 1:22 Ja '61

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Business accounting on collective farms growing vegetables. I. L. Pokoloda. Uchet i fin. v. kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 2:24-26 F '61.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—FOREST ECOLOGY

Some ecological characteristics of herbaceous and under-shrub plants populating the thinning Bogdo forest belts. T. I. Golomedova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i os. zhur. 3 no. 0:31-44 '60

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—SALINES

In Astrakhan steppes. G. Motorin. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:41-42 F '61

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Business accounting on collective farms growing vegetables. I. L. Pokoloda. Uchet i fin. v. kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 2:24-26 F '61

ASTRONAUTICS

Before the flight of a man into space. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:7-8 N-D '60
For peace and progress; discussion material. T. Malinovskii. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:72-79 F '61.
Space psychology. F. D. Annenskii. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:33-39 F '61
Through the earth into the cosmos. A. Shternfeld. Vokrug sveta no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

Astronomical instruments manufactured by John Bird used in Russia in the 18th century. V. L. Chenakal. Ist. astron. issl. no. 6:54-120 '60.
Graphic calculation of vignetting in astronomical optics [with summary in English]. N. I. Kozhevnikov. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:177-181 Ja-F '61.
Lunar indicator. B. E. Tumanian. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 6:250-262 '60.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Design and testing results of a camera with a moving film for photographing faint artificial satellites [with summary in English]. L. A. Panafotov. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:145-150 Ja-F '61.
Photographic observations of meteors in 1957. P. B. Babadzhanyan, A. K. Sosnova. Biul. Inst. astrofiz. AN Tadzh. SSR no. 20:3-15 '60.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETIES

Oldest association of astronomers and geodetists. V. A. Bronshten. Priroda 50 no. 3:85-87 Mr '61.

ASTRONOMY

(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Principal abbreviations used in astronomy.] Osnovnye bukovnyye oznacheniia v astronomii. Moskva, 1959. 17 p. (Ile. Sborniki rekomenduemyykh bukovnykh oznachenií, no. 1) (RPB)

Astronomical observations in March. M. M. Dagaev. Priroda 50 no. 2:126-128 F '61

History of scientific relations between Russian and American astronomers. I. U. G. Perel', M. I. Radovskii. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 6:232-250 '60.

Some problems in studying the history of astronomy. P. G. Kulikovskii. Ist. -astron. issl. no. 6:13-23 '60

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy] Ref. zhur. : Astron. i geod. nos. 1-2 Ja-F '61.

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS

Astronomical observations in April 1961. M. M. Dagaev. Priroda 50 no. 3:126-128 Mr '61

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

From experience obtained in the teaching of astronomy. N. I. Popov. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:87-88 N-D '60

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astronomical yearbook of the U. S. S. R. for 1962.] Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR na 1962 g. Moskva. Vol. 41. 1960. 647 p.

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL—CONGRESSES

S'ezd Vsesoiuznogo astronomo-geodezicheskogo obshchestva. 2d. Leningrad, 1955. [Proceedings of the Second Congress of the All-Union Astronomical Geodetic Society.] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 151 p.

ASTROPHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Aragats, Mount)

Abstracts of articles on astrophysics published in the "Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Radio Physics," vols. 3 and 4, 1960. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1. 205-208 Ja-F '61.
Mariyeva, D. A. [Course in practical astrophysics] Kurs prakticheskoi astrofiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo (izdat. matem. lit-ry, 1960. 508 p.

ASTROPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

Second Plenum of the Committee on the Physics of Stars and Nebulae. V. G. Gorbatskii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:202-205 Ja-F '61.

ASWAN DAM

The dam will rise on the Nile. I. Belsaev. Ogonek 39 no. 8:5 F '61.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

ATBASAI—HISTORY

Founding of the city of Atbasai; from the history of Kazakhstan cities. P. S. Bolan. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. issl. arkh. i etn. no. 3:80-92 '60.

ATHEISM

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

[Against the darkness; an atheistic anthology.] Protiv t'my; ateisticheskaia khrestomatia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 693 p.
The Bible before the court of wit. V. Titov. Kul't. -press. rab. 22 no. 1:44-45 Ja '61
Every member of the Communist Youth League should study atheism. B. Iakovlev, I. Nakonechnyi. Mol. komm. no. 2:70-73 F '61.
"From heaven to earth; a guide to atheism." Vol. 1. [in German]. Reviewed by M. M. Skitskii. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:176-177 '61.
Our propaganda of atheism. V. Gorbunov. Mol. komm. no. 2:89 F '61.
Practical approach to studying and overcoming the survivals of religion [with summary in English, p. 184]. E. F. Murav'ov, I. U. Dmitriev. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3: 63-73 '61.

ATHEISM—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Krasnov, A. M. [Russian authors in the fight against the church; manual for teachers.] Russkie pisateli v bor'be s religiei i tserkov'iu; posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchбно-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 68 p.

ATHEISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Forming atheism in the sixth grade. I. A. Lerner. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:59-67 Ja-F '61
Scientific and atheistic conference. E. L. Abel. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:82 Ja-F '61.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—KAOLINITE

Kaolinite in sediments of the Atlantic Ocean. Y. A. Eroshchev-Shak. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:695-697 Mr '61.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—RADIOACTIVITY

Gamma-spectrometric measurements of the radioactivity of water in the Atlantic Ocean. B. A. Nelepov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 15 no. 5:36-42 S-O '60.

- ATLANTIC OCEAN—SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY**
Rift valley in the Atlantic Ocean. A. V. Il'in. Priroda 50 no. 3:93-98 Mr '61.
- ATLANTIC OCEAN—ZOOPLANKTON**
Vertical distribution of the zooplankton mass in the tropical region of the Atlantic Ocean. V. A. Iashnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:705-708 Ja '61.
- ATLASES**
National atlases and various ways to prepare them. V. G. Churkin. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '61.
- ATMOSPHERE**
Conference on the problem "sun - troposphere". I. Buchinskii. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:90-100 Ja-F '61.
Long-range forecasting of the anomalies of vertical air velocities over the northern hemisphere. Sh. A. Musae-lim. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:72-75 Mr-Apr '61.
Some relationships between general circulation and atmospheric ozone. G. I. Kurnetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:467-477 Mr '61.
- ATMOSPHERE, UPPER**
Upper atmosphere and the interplanetary environment. V. G. Kurt. Priroda 50 no. 2:23-30 F '61.
- ATMOSPHERE, UPPER—ROCKET OBSERVATIONS**
Detection of electrons with an energy of about 10 kev. in the upper atmosphere. V. I. Krasovskii and others. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 6:113-126 '61.
Equipment for rocket measurements of the concentration of free electrons in the ionosphere. K. I. Gringauz, V. A. Rudakov, A. V. Kaporski. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 6:33-47 '61.
Measurements of electron concentration in the ionosphere at altitudes of 420-470 km. carried out by means of radio waves emitted by geophysical rockets of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during the International Geophysical Year. K. I. Gringauz, V. A. Rudakov. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 6:48-62 '61.
- ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE**
Solution of a spatial problem of diurnal pressure oscillations. S. P. Masalova. Trudy GGO no. 114:20-39 '60.
- ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Decompression disorders under conditions of decreased atmospheric pressure. N. A. Agadzhanian, D. V. Abnau, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:58-62 Ja '60.
- ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE**
Characteristics of the temperature regime of May in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and Western Siberia. V. M. Kurganskaya. Trudy TSIP no. 92:62-69 '60.
Conditions for the formation of warm and cold Aprils in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and Western Siberia and some indications for their prediction. L. I. Blumina. Trudy TSIP no. 92:31-51 '60.
Formation of mean monthly air temperatures and their prediction. I. U. B. Khrabrov. Trudy TSIP no. 92:3-12 '60.
Investigating synoptic climatological relationships of atmospheric processes and temperature anomalies in September. B. G. Khosina. Trudy TSIP no. 92:89-112 '60.
Representativity of air temperature observations in case of a nonuniform underlying surface. A. A. Dmitriev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:328-333 F '61.
Study of synoptic climatological characteristics of the month of March and the possibility of forecasting anomalies of its mean monthly air temperature. A. I. Shabova. Trudy TSIP no. 92:13-30 '60.
Synoptic climatological investigation of the mean monthly air temperature in relation to the type of atmospheric circulation as applied to weather forecasting for the month of August. B. R. Urteva. Trudy TSIP no. 92:70-83 '60.
Synoptic climatological relationships of atmospheric processes and temperature anomalies in November. L. G. Borisova. Trudy TSIP no. 92:113-143 '60.
- ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY**
Transparency measurement of the lower atmosphere in the ultraviolet and visible regions of the spectrum. O. I. Popov, E. O. Fedorova, E. D. Sholokhova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:476-486 Mr '61.
- ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE**
Tropopause and the level of maximum wind velocity. N. Z. Plinus. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:3-10 Mr '61.
- ATOMIC NUCLEI** see Nuclei, Atomic
- ATOMIC POWER PLANTS** see subdivision under Great Britain
- ATOMIC WARFARE**
General F. Gallois' "atomic gospel" ("Strategy of the atomic age" [in French] by F. Gallois. Reviewed by S. Fil'shinikii). Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:145-147 Mr '61.
Testing problems in defense against atomic and chemical weapons. A. Serov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:32-37 Ag '60.
- ATOMIC WEAPONS**
"Against the bomb; in defense of French views on the abandonment of atomic weapons" [in French] by Dominiqur Halévy. Reviewed by S. Vyotskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:135-138 Ap '61.
Fourth Pugwash Conference. A. Bakinski, D. Dmitriev. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:4-7 F '61.
- ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL**
Maiding time. V. Emel'lanov. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:11-13 N '60.
Resumption of negotiations for a nuclear-weapon test ban. V. Berezukov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:5-6 Mr '61.
- ATOMS**
Interatomic distances in molecules of gaseous alkali metal halides. M. Kh. Karapet'iants. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:389-403 N-D '60.
- ATROPHY, MUSCULAR**
Development of atrophic muscular tissue in transplantation to the site of mechanically injured muscles [with summary in English]. A. N. Studitskii, N. N. Bosova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12:18-32 D '60.
- ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)**
Against a rigid approach to defense. L. Korzun. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7:29-31 Ji '60.
American infantry platoon in attack and defense. A. Petrov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3:83-88 Mr '60.
Attack from the march. A. Feigin. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:21-22 Ag '60.
Attack swiftly. N. Orekhov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7:28-29 Ji '60.
Breakthrough from the march. G. Ionov, V. Vinnikov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:30-34 Ap '60.
Combat operations in the woods. V. Chizh. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7:15-21 Ji '60.
Tank company leads the fight in the depth of the enemy's defense. A. Gal'tsev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:17-20 Ja '60.
Rifle platoon in an assault group. K. Tkachev, V. Golovko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6:15-18 Je '60.
Show initiative in any situation. M. Zhurkov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:22-24 Ag '60.
Simultaneity of attack and the employment of tanks for direct infantry support. G. Mironenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6:22-23 Je '60.
There is a different way to attack. V. Doroshenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:10-20 Ag '60.
We move to the attack. D. Sergievich. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6:53-56 Je '60.
West German division in mobile defense. N. Nilov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:79-84 Ag '60.
- ATTENTION**
Training of attention. G. I. Zvereva. Doshk. vosp. 39 no. 12:40-49 D '60.
- AUDITING**
(see also subdivision under Otkosa; White Russia)
Disseminate materials of accounting expertise. V. Sheerbakov. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 2:43-46 F '61.
On interdepartmental financial control. A. Pugolovkin. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 2:8-13 F '61.
- AURAMCHYK, MIKOLA**
"I dream about my motherland" ("The flights of cranes", verse by M. Auramchik. Reviewed by A. Al'abaukski). Belarus' 18 no. 2:30 F '61.
- AUREOMYCIN**
Pharmacology of blomycin. R. A. Veis. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:136-140 '58.
Treatment of cervico-facial actinomycosis with blomycin (chlorotetracycline). D. I. Asanin, T. G. Suteeva. Soy. med. 24 no. 2:117-120 F '60.
- AURORAS**
Radar reflections from auroras. B. A. Bagariatskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 2:197-241 F '61.
- AUSTRALIA—BRIDGES, CONCRETE**
Reinforced concrete bridges in Australia and Cuba. I. E. Tsimbarg. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:41-45 Ja '61.
- AUSTRALIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Gribachev, N. M. [Journals. Seven in America. Australian stars. On the other side. Smoke over the volcano. After the hurricane] Puteshestviia. Semoro v Ameriko. Zvezdy avstralskie. Po tu storonu, Dym nad vulkanom. Po ste aragana. [Izd. 2, dop. Moskva] Molodai gvardia, 1960. 523 p. (MH)
Iashchenko, A. L. [A trip across Australia] Puteshestvie po Avstralii. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959. 197 p.
- AUSTRALIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
"U.S.S.R. - Australia." N. Maslova. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:46-47 '60.
- AUTHORS**
(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)
Brief notes on authors. Inostr. lit. no. 1:287-288 Ja '61.
- AUTOCLAVES**
Effect of the mineral composition of the alumina component on its reaction with lime and the endurance of autoclave materials. I. U. M. But, B. Parimbatov, K. Kuatbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2:11-20 F '61.
Generators for steam curing chambers. V. Rykov, M. Myn'kiv'skiy. Sil'. bud. 11 no. 2:17-18 F '61.
Reconstructing hole-type steaming chambers into automatically controlled semiautoclaves. S. F. Sukhotskii, A. E. Bogdanov. Gidr. stroit. 31 no. 1:16-19 Ja '61.
- AUTOCLAVES—CORROSION**
"Alkaline" brittleness of digesters. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:21-22 F '61.
- AUTOMATIC CONTROL**
Automatic control of blast furnace air preheaters [with summary in English]. E. A. Burlo, V. V. Burtsev. Stal' 20 no. 6:481-195 Je '60.
Automatic control of drying operations. M. D. Byvshykh. Der. prom. 10 no. 1:4-6 Ja '61.
Automatic control of heat conditions in forge furnaces. M. A. Kasaenkov. Sbor. MOSSTANKIN no. 5:157-176 '60.
Automatic control of heating and extrusion forging of tractor and automobile valves. E. G. Borodulin, Kuz. - shtam. prozv. 2 no. 8:14-18 Ag '60.
Automatic control of high-frequency smelting devices. I. A. Polshchuk and others. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:54-67 D '60.
Automatic control of lateral feed on an internal grinding machine. E. S. Zhelezov, V. N. Mikhel'kevich. Stan. i inst. 31 no. 6:18-20 Je '60.
Automatic control of railroad car dampers. K. P. Kos-tenetski. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 2:40-51 F '61.
Automatic control of the compaction of concrete pavements. V. G. Firsov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.
Automatic control of the manufacture of finished blanks from hardwoods. K. V. Demchenko, E. A. Manokha. Der. prom. 10 no. 1:7-8 Ja '61.
Automatic couplings for loka cranes. N. Maier, V. Ivan-enko. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:26 Ja '61.
Automatic cutting-off of motors. V. Vinogradov. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:20 Je '60.
Automatic operation of clay-cutting machines. A. G. Kono-nenko. Ognopury 26 no. 2:69-71 '61.
Automatic stoker. A. Teplov. NTO 2 no. 6:41 Je '60.
Automatic system for feeding slurry to rotary kilns equipped with electromagnetic feeders. G. F. Papandopulo. Tsement 27 no. 1:25-26 Ja-F '61.
Automatic water dosimeter for batching plants. K. B. Soroko. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:85-86 F '61.
Automatically controlled grab gantry cranes. K. Egorov. Rech. transp. 10 no. 6:39-40 Je '60.
Automatically controlled tank training range. I. Choni. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:112-118 Mr '61.
Automation of reversing rolling mills. E. R. Shor. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:88-93 Ji '61.
Basic trends in the development of dimensional control in the manufacture of machinery abroad. M. I. Mekler. Izv. tekhn. no. 6:55-58 Je '60.
Comparison of approximation and precision methods of determining the parameters of self-oscillations in an automatic control relay system. N. A. Korolev. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i elektromekh. 3 no. 11:82-84 '60.
Complexity of superpositions in bases containing nontrivial linear functions with weights equal to zero. E. I. Nchidporuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:560-563 Ja '61.
Concerning the automatic control of thermal electric power plant units. P. A. Bakushin. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 12:40-54 D '60.
Designing adjusting units of machine tools for cutting bevel gears with circular teeth. N. F. Khlobalin. Stan. i inst. 31 no. 6:14-18 Je '60.
Economic efficiency of automatic and mechanical control. B. D. Rabinovich. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:47 F '61.
Electronic safety device. L. B. Frolov, Z. V. Frolova. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i energ. 4 no. 1:59-64 Ja '61.
Introducing automatic control in inland navigation and prospects for its development. V. Konstantinov, I. A. Tyshin, I. Miroshnichenko. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:12-14 F '61.
Kuzmariaev, V. S. [Automatic control of production processes] Avtomatika proizvodstvennykh protsessov. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 55 p.
Mechanization and automation of production processes at automobile repair plants. A. N. Rumiantsev, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 36 no. 1:27-32 Ja '61.
Methods of calculating water power controlling stages using the logarithmic characteristics of water reservoirs. V. V. Semenov. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 12:92-102 D '60.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL (Continued)

- Models of automatic devices for program control. A. A. Chudin, V. P. Volkov. *Fiz v shkole* 20 no. 6:82-85 N-D '60.
- New automatic water-drainage apparatus. V. V. Serobrennikov, V. V. Bykov. *Shakht stroi.* 5 no. 3:22-24 Mr '61.
- New control circuit for the selector of semiautomatic board-sorting decks. I. M. Varakin. *Izv vys ucheb zav.* 3 no. 6:100-105 '60.
- Nonlocal search principle in automatic optimization systems. I. M. Gel'fand, M. L. Tsotini. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:295-298 Mr '61.
- Over-all automation of heating-system boiler rooms of all types. E. S. Makhov, A. I. Aleksandrovich, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:28-31 F '61.
- Over-all mechanization and automation of bakeries. A. P. Selenev, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.
- Popov, V. M. [Introduction of automatic control of mine drainage] *Avtomatizatsia rudnichnogo vodootliva*. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 362 p.
- Precision of readjusting systems. S. S. Volosov. *Stan. i instr.* 31 no. 6:11-13 Je '60.
- Preliminary selection of instruments for automatic control and regulation. N. P. Brodov. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 6:30-33 Je '60.
- Reconstruction of boiler rooms in the Kuybyshev District. I. V. Kirilin. *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 35 no. 2:32 F '61.
- Sensitive automatic control elements having transistorized modulating transducers with limited power dissipation. N. I. Tushkevich. *Izv vys. ucheb zav., energ* 4 no. 1:47-53 Ja '61.
- Single unit for the automation of mine drainage. V. P. Bukhgal'ts, Gor. zhur. no. 8:74 Je '60.
- Tereschenko, K. K. [Circuits for automatic program control of mechanisms with nonreversible drives] *Skhemy programnogo avtomaticheskogo upravleniya mekhanizmami s neroverslym privodom*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1960, 134 p.
- Totuev, B. A., and T. I. Groznina. [Modern automatic steering gears] *Sovremennye avtorulyazhnye*. Moskva, izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 78 p.
- Thermotechnical problems in automatic control of furnaces. M. A. Glinkov. *Mekh. i avtom. protzv.* 14 no. 5:15-18 My '60.
- What is military cybernetics. P. Tkachenko. *Voen. vest.* 38 no. 2:90-91 F '60.
- AUTOMATIC CONTROL—ABSTRACTS**
[Automatic control and radio engineering.] *Ref. zhur.: Avtom. i radioelektr.* no. 1 Ja '61.
- AUTOMATIC MACHINERY** see Machinery, Automatic
- AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE** see Telephone, Automatic
- AUTOMATIC TIMERS**
Device for timing the performance and recording the number of cars being pushed through the kiln conduit. G. I. Sapunov. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 2:91-93 '61.
- AUTOMATION**
(see also subdivision under Moscow; United States)
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Komissiya po tekhnologii mashinostroyeniya. [Automation of production processes in the manufacture of machinery] *Avtomatizatsiya mashinostroyeniya*. Moskva.
- Vol. 3. [Machining and general problems in automation] *Obrazovka rezanem i obshchie voprosy avtomatizatsii*, 1960, 284 p.
- All-Union Scientific Technical Conference of Workers of

- Economic efficiency of the automation of small-lot production. V. Chirkov. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 5:10-17 S-O '60.
- Efficiency of the automation of electric power plants. V. Karpinski. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 5:36-39 S-O '60.
- Emelianov, A. D. [Economic efficiency of the automation of industrial production] *Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' avtomatizatsii promyshlennogo proizvodstva*. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1960, 195 p.
- In the Technical-Economic Board of the Moscow City Economic Council. M. A. Lukashin. *Mekh. i avtom. protzv.* 14 no. 5:45-48 My '60.
- Introduce automatic control of welding processes. A. I. Akulov. *Mekh. i avtom. protzv.* 15 no. 2:57-60 F '61.
- Kilmenko, K. I., and A. I. Katsenolobog. [Economic efficiency of over-all mechanization and automation in the machinery industry] *Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii i avtomatizatsii v mashinostroyeni*. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 221 p.
- Mechanization and automation in iron and steelworks. S. F. Kas'ianov. *Mekh. i avtom. protzv.* 15 no. 2:32-35 F '61.
- Mechanization and automation of mine-surface operations in coal mining and mining industries. Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 14 no. 5:57-60 My '60.
- Mechanization and automation of production processes at the Moscow Tire Plant. A. N. Tikhomirov. *Mekh. i avtom. protzv.* 14 no. 5:5-8 My '60.
- Mechanization and automation of some basic technological processes in the rubber industry. F. I. Iashunskaya. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 3:337-339 '60.
- Mechanization and automation of surface operations of coal mines. L. G. Mel'kumov. *Bliz. tekhn. - ekon. inform.* no. 1:12-19 '61.
- Mechanization and automation of the machining of parts in the manufacture of machinery. A. Pankin. *NTO* 2 no. 6:32-35 Je '60.
- More complete mechanization and automation, higher labor productivity. S. K. Akatov. *Masl. - zhir. prom.* 27 no. 2:31-32 '61.
- Needed automation of oil storage. A. Krasnov. *NTO* 3 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.
- On the synthesis of finite automata [with summary in English]. O. A. Letycheva. *Kyiv. Dop. AN URSR* no. 2:139-141 '61.
- Over-all mechanization of meteorological measurements. M. S. Sternat, V. V. Sidel'nikov. *Trudy GGO* no. 103:3-6 '60.
- The party accelerates the mechanization of industry. B. Soskov. *Otv. na vop. rab.* no. 4:3-18 '60.
- Present state of the cement industry and the techniques employed for its automation. I. U. S. Lur'e. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 2:202-208 '60.
- Raise standards of over-all mechanization and automation at the enterprises of the construction industry. Bel. i zhe. - bel. no. 2:96-3 of cover F '61.
- Studying the economic efficiency of industrial mechanization and automation. A. Kokotushkin, V. Surina, M. Tkacheva. *Vest. stat.* no. 2:34-42 '61.
- Technical development of the industry of the R. S. F. S. R. in the third year of the seven-year plan. *Bliz. tekhn. - ekon. inform.* no. 1:3-6 '61.
- Trends in the development of automation and mechanization in the enterprises of the Moscow City Economic Council. A. A. Vikhirev. *Mekh. i avtom. protzv.* 14 no. 5:1-4 My '60.
- Using computing equipment in the automation of production processes. V. G. Litvinenko. *Priborostroyeniye* no. 2:30-31 F '61.
- AUTOMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—
ation
- ION—CONGRESSES**
of the International Federation of Automatic
I. A. M. Letov. *Kult. i zhizn'* 4 no. 10:27-29
- The first International Congress on Automatic Control. Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 14 no. 5:56-57 My '60.
- AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**
Teaching officers to drive automobiles. P. Iakunin. *Voen. vest.* 38 no. 1:54-58 Ja '60.
- Zorin, V. E. [Traffic safety manual for the automobile driver] *Shoferu-lubiteli o merakh bezopasnosti*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960, 117 p.
- AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
see subdivision under Saratov
- AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Moscow; Moscow Province; United States
- AUTOMOBILE TRAINS**
We drive heavy motortruck trains. G. Boborykin. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:8-9 My '60.
- AUTOMOBILES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION**
A useful booklet ("Automobile in winter" by I. L. Krushe), G. Gordeev. *Za rul.* 18 no. 10:31 O '60.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Automobile a. c. generators and their design features. M. L. Frezinskii. *Vest. elektroprom.* 31 no. 12:62-67 D '60.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Power unit of the "Zaprozhetz" automobile with small cylinder capacity. T. Reppikh. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:44-46 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Valves with forced closing. S. Glazunov. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:61-62 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—INSPECTION

Insignia for the "Public Inspector of automobiles." N. Sokolov. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:33 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)
Efficient methods for wheel inspection and alignment. E. Kuznetsov, L. Shleinbock. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:18-19 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Repair of shock absorbers. A. Levkovskii. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:28 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Repair of the MAZ-200 transmission synchronizer. N. Balakhnin. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:53-54 My '60.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION

see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Treatment of tetanus with a lytic cocktail in combination with barbiturates; experimental study. N. K. Semenov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:54-56 Ja '60.

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

see Nervous system, Autonomic

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Autoradiography as a method of tracing labeled rodents and their ectoparasites in studying migration problems [with summary in English]. B. L. Shura-Bura, V. P. Kharlamov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:258-263 F '61.

Sensitizing photographic materials by triethanolamine to improve the technique of autoradiography. A. L. Karizhanskii, B. P. Soltis. *Biofizika* 6 no. 1:128-127 '61.

AVALANCHES

see subdivision under Varzov Valley

AVARIC LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

The dialect of the village of Chund. El'dar Mikhailov. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 7:305-332 '60.

AVARS (DAGHESTAN)

A historical monument concerning the land of the Avars in the 17th century. A. S. Omarov, R. G. Marshayev. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:132-144 '58.

AVERAGE

Averaging method. V. M. Volosov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:21-24 Mr-Apr '61.

Mean square value and arithmetical mean. B. S. Stechkin. *S. B. Stechkin. Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:287-290 Mr '61.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Changes in metabolism and energy consumption under neurological stress [with summary in English]. G. A. Arutunov and others. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '61.

Decompression disorders in aviators in flight. M. D. Viadov, A. S. Panfilov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:62-65 Ja '60.

Decompression disorders under conditions of decreased atmospheric pressure. N. A. Agadzhanian, D. V. Abaev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:58-62 Ja '60.

Etiology of neuromyositis and lumbosacral radiculitis among flight and technical personnel in helicopter aviation. V. A. Egorov, V. E. Potkin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:84 F '61.

Evaluating the effectiveness of methods of experimental psychological studies of flying personnel during examination in a hospital. S. V. Kuznetsov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:44-47 F '61.

Evaluation of disturbances of the cardiac rhythm in flight personnel during experimental examination in aviation medicine. V. E. Danilov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:82 F '61.

Flight stress norms for helicopter personnel. V. A. Egorov, V. E. Potkin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:83 F '61.

Radiation in a plane cabin. R. A. Vartharionov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:83-84 F '61.

AVENS

Systematic position of the genera *Sieversia* Willd. and *Neosieversia*. F. Bolle. A. P. Sokolovskaya. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2:234-238 F '61.

AUXILIARY POLICE

Kopelchikov, V. V., and Shevchenko, N. F. [Those who maintain law and order] *Na storozhi hromady koho* [Kiev] Kyiv. Daryh. vyd-vo kol. 1:1-11 Mr '61.

Kram, N. Z. [People who maintain law and order] *Kram. N. Z. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi*, 1960, 117 p.

BAKHCHISARAY DISTRICT—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Recent data on brachiopod species in lower Paleogene deposits of the Crimea (Bakhchisaray District) and Transcaucasia (Suifumi District). N. P. Kovaleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:685-688 Ja '61.

BAKHSH VALLEY—NUTRITION

Nutrition and health of workers of leading collective farms in the Bakhsh Valley [with summary in English]. V. A. Serebriakov. Vop. pit. 20 no. 18-14 Ja-F '61.

BAKHITNOV, BORIS PETROVICH, 1905-1960

Boris Petrovich Bakhtinov; an obituary. Stal' 20 no. 6: 678 Je '60.

BAKIKHANOV, ABBASKULI-AGA, 1794-1846

Dates on the birth and death of A. Bakikhanov. E. M. Akhmedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:121-124 '60.

BAKU—CONCERTS

History of the professional musical life in prerevolutionary Baku. A. Isazade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 5:117-130 '60.

BAKU—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION

On the history of the Baku Workers Faculty. V. L. Arkharova. Uch. zap. API. 12 no. 8:243-252 '60.

BAKU—RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Activities of the Baku Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists in 1959. V. I. Abgarov, K. Kh. Palatkhinova. Vest. rent. i rad. 33 no. 4:75-76 Ji-Ag '60.

BAKU—RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS

Aliev, M. A. [A communist labor plant; work practice of the Baku Railroad Car Repair Plant] Zavod kommunisticheskogo truda; opyt raboty Bakinskogo vagonoremontnogo zavoda. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960. 76 p.

BAKU—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Struggle of the Baku Bolsheviks to convert the bourgeois-democratic revolution into a socialist revolution (March - November, 1917). M. T. Guseinov. Uch. zap. API. 12 no. 8:3-31 '60.

BAKU—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Episodes of revolutionary movement among the student youth of Baku. V. I. Sukharev. Uch. zap. API. 12 no. 8:283-286 '60.

BAKU—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Setting up technical courses for workers in the city of Baku [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. I. U. Abdullimzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1249-1252 '60.

BAKU—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

In the textile combine. A. Makeev. NYO 2 no. 6:51 Je '60.

BAKULEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Decree of the Supreme Soviet conferring the title of Hero of Socialist Labor on Academician A. N. Bakulev. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:102-103 F '61.

BAKURIANI REGION—PINE

Causes of windfall in the stands of Pinus sosnovskyi Nakai at the Bakuriani Forestry, Georgian S. S. R. V. F. Darakhvelidze. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:241-247 F '61.

BALADZHARY—SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Organizing the "responsibility system" in the students' collective. L. B. Itelson. Uch. zap. API. 12 no. 8:223-242 '60.

BALAKIREV, MILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1836-1910

Unknown letters written by M. A. Balakirev to A. A. Olenin. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:74-78 F '61.

BALANCE SHEETS see Financial statements**BALAZNA VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH**

Preliminary data on paleobotanical studies of deposits of the latest upper Pleistocene interglacial period in the Balazna Valley. V. P. Grichuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:380-383 Mr '61.

BALKHAN RANGE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Geodekian, A. A., and others. [Geology and oil and gas potentials of uplifts in the Balkhan region] Geologicheskoe stroenie i neftegazonosnost' Pribalkhanskoi zony podnatiy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 107 p.

BALKHAN RANGE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Geodekian, A. A., and others. [Geology and oil and gas potentials of uplifts in the Balkhan region] Geologicheskoe stroenie i neftegazonosnost' Pribalkhanskoi zony podnatiy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 107 p.

BALKHASH—COPPER INDUSTRY

History of the Balkhash Copper Plant during the Great Patriotic War. L. A. Pinegina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist., arkeol. i etn. no. 3:28-41 '60.

Zvelev, N. V. [A factory committee and production potentials] Zavkom i rezervy proizvodstva. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1959. 77 p.

BALKHASH, LAKE—MYSDACEA

Ponto-Caspian mysids in Balkhash. S. K. Titun'kov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 2:62-66 F '61.

BALKHASH, LAKE—SALINITY

"Geographical paradox" and an explanation. M. N. Tarasov. Priroda 50 no. 2:72-77 F '61.

BALKHASH LAKE REGION—PETROGLYPHS

Ancient art relics at the landmark of Kalmakzhatan-Karashat. A. G. Medova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 2:100-101 F '61.

BALL BEARINGS—MEASUREMENT

Recording the waviness of tracks of ball-bearing rings. V. E. Vainshteln, Z. P. Grozninskaya, A. G. D'yakova. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:6-8 F '61.

BALLADS, UKRAINIAN

Nud'ha Hryhorila. [Ukrainian songs among the peoples of the world] Ukrain'ska pisnia sored narodiv svitu. Kyiv, 1960. 40 p. music. (Tovarystvo dlya poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znanyi Ukrain'skoi RSR, Seriya 8, no. 14) (MB)

BALLET

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
"...How charming, how graceful..." O. Lepeshinskaya. Ogonek 39 no. 9:28 F '61.

BALLET—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Secret" of the Soviet ballet. Iurii Kondratov. Kult. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:42-43 '61.

BALLISTICS

Two memoranda on ballistics by W. L. Krafft. A. P. Mordukhai. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34:241-283 '60.

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

Ballistocardiogram in healthy children. A. I. Tatarinov. Pediatrlia 39 no. 2:69-75 F '61.
Ballistocardiography in hypertension. I. E. Oranskii. Klin. med. 33 no. 12:39-42 '60.
Comparison of ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic data in patients with endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis. E. N. Dornidontov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:48-51 '60.

BALTIC SEA—DIVING, SUBMARINE

The heroism of Baltic divers. V. Zemlinoi, V. Barinov. Mol. komm. no. 2:52 F '61.

BALTIC SEA—NAVAL MANEUVERS

Like in a real battle. N. Zhichkin. Mol. komm. no. 2:52-55 F '61.

BALTIC SEA REGION—AMBER

Insects in amber. S. M. Iablikov-Khuzorian. Priroda 50 no. 3:57-60 Mr '61.

BALTIC STATES—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

Conference of economic geographers of Baltic Union Republics on the geography of cities. D. V. Knobel'dorff. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:98-97 Ja-F '61.

Regional conference of economic geographers of the Baltic Republics. A. A. Mintz, O. O. Nazarevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geogr. no. 1:166-168 Ja-F '61.

BALUCHI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Frolova, V. A. [The Baluchi language] Beludzhskiiazyk. Pod obshchimi red. G. P. Serditschenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 68 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka 1 Afriki)

BANACH SPACE see Spaces, Generalized**BANK EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)
Conference of department and section chiefs of State Bank office personnel and directors of accounting and credit technical schools. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:90-93 Ja '61.
For the further improvement of work with personnel of State Bank branches. I. Kazakhov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:13-21 F '61.

BANKING LAW

New statute of the U. S. S. R. State Bank. N. Vasnev, M. Kogan, P. Iakovlev. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:22-30 F '61.

BANKS AND BANKING

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Kurgan Province; Lugansk Province)
Brief information on foreign exchange and banks. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:80-81 F '61.

Brief information on foreign exchange and banks abroad. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:88 Ja '61.

Conferences and seminars. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:88-85 F '61.

Control over the expenditure of wage funds. N. Dudin. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:67-69 F '61.

Expanding operations of the Foreign Trade Bank of the U. S. S. R. and reorganizing the administration of foreign operations of the Board of Directors of the U. S. S. R. State Bank. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:89-90 Ja '61.

In the Board of Directors of the State Bank of the U. S. S. R. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:93 F '61.

Increase the control of State Bank branches over the expenditure of funds for capital repairs. N. Razumovskii. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:35-39 Ja '61.

The third year of the seven-year plan and tasks of the State Bank. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:3-9 F '61.

Work practice of State Bank branches in fulfilling payment and receiving plans. V. Kovban, N. Kolesov, F. Repetil. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:48-52 Ja '61.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk; Izmail; Latvia)

The accounting journal and collation of accounting data at the bank. I. Burdin and others. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:58-62 Ja '61.

Changes in the procedure of encashment operations. N. Bykhov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:30-43 F '61.

Conference of department and section chiefs of State Bank office personnel and directors of accounting and credit technical schools. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:90-93 Ja '61.
Improve accounting operations. N. Pronin and others. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:70-79 F '61.

BANSKA BYSTRICA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

A letter from Prague. Milos Flata. Isk. kino no. 3:129-131 Mr '61.

BAPTISTS

From the editor's mail. Rab. i sin. 37 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

BAR ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under Minsk**BARBITURATES**

Effect of barbamy, nembutal, and thiopental on the higher nervous activity in rabbits [with summary in English]. G. I. Tshokailo, M. K. Kalinina, Zhur. vyz. nerv. defekt. 10 no. 4:605-612 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of narcotics on spinal reflexes [with summary in English]. O. B. Il'inskiy, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:40-44 N-D '60.

Intravenous anesthesia with methylenal (thiogenal). M. O. Sternin, P. E. Motovilov. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:67-70 '61.

Treatment of tetanus with a lytic cocktail in combination with barbiturates; experimental study. N. K. Semenov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:54-56 Ja '60.

BARBERIES

Chemical study of the alkaloids of Caulophyllum robustum Max. L. N. Safonich. Trudy VILAR no. 11:30-37 '50.

BARENTS SEA—BONITO

Materials on the development of bonito in the Barents Sea. I. U. F. Pozdnakov. Trudy MMBI no. 2:211-225 '60.

BARENTS SEA—CODFISH

Long lasting group migrations of the codfish of the Barents Sea according to tagging data. K. G. Konstantinov, V. F. Ponomarenko. Trudy MMBI no. 2:207-210 '60.

BARENTS SEA—HYDROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

From the editor. Trudy MMBI no. 2:3-4 '60.

BARENTS SEA—PHYTOPLANKTON

Nature of the development of phytoplankton in the southern part of the Barents Sea in May-June 1958. M. I. Roukhlaf-nen. Trudy MMBI no. 2:50-67 '60.

BARENTS SEA—PLANKTON

Long-term dynamics of the biomass of plankton in the southern part of the Barents Sea and factors determining it. E. A. Zelikman, M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy MMBI no. 2:68-113 '60.

BARENTS SEA—POGONOPHORA

Pogonophora in the Barents Sea. L. I. Moskalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:730-731 Mr '61.

BARENTS SEA—PROSOBRANCHIATA

Reproduction and larval development of Velutina velutina (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Lamellariidae) in the White, Barents, and Norwegian Seas. S. A. Mileikovskii. Trudy MMBI no. 2:162-171 '60.

BARENTS SEA—WATER—COMPOSITION

Some characteristics of the hydrochemical regime in the southern part of the Barents Sea. T. N. Lappalainen. Trudy MMBI no. 2:41-58 '60.

BARENTS SEA—WATER—POLLUTION

Accumulation of some radioisotopes in mass forms of plankton organisms in northern seas. A. F. Fedorov. Nauch. dokl. vyz. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:95-98 '61.

BARENTS SEA—WOLF FISH

Feeding habits of the wolf fishes Anarrhichas latifrons Steenstrup et Hallgrímsson, A. minor Olfesen, and A. lupus L. in the Barents Sea. V. V. Barsukov, G. P. Nizovtsev. Trudy MMBI no. 2:203-206 '60.

BARGES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
New methods for straightening hulls of river barges and leveling bottom plating. L. Kopelman. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 131-32 Ja '61.

BARINOVA, G.
French violin music. M. F. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 135 F '61.

BARITE see subdivision under Khachbulag region

BARIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of free barium in an oxide cathode by the radioactive tracer method. V. P. Vasil'ev, V. P. Pomazkov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 8 no. 2:343-344 F '61.

BARIUM OXIDE

X-ray diffraction study of the systems BaO- WO_3 , BaO- MoO_3 , and BaO- Ta_2O_5 . E. S. Zhmud', E. P. Ostapchenko. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 2 no. 1 33-45 Ja-F '61.

BARIUM PHOSPHOTUNGSTATE

Use of the emanation method in the study of conversions of heteropolymers. V. I. Spitsyn and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1 5-11 Ja '61.

BARK

Hardboard made from bark without the use of binders and adhesives (from "Lumberman," 87 no. 7, 1960). Der prom. 10 no. 1 33 Ja '61.

BARLEY

Resistance of barley and wheat seeds to gamma rays depending on growing conditions before irradiation. S. I. Anushevich. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:95-102 Ja-F '61.

BARLEY—DISEASES AND PESTS

Injuriousness of the ribbon-footed corn fly *Chlorops pumilionis* Bjerk. to spring and winter grain crops and cultivation practices controlling it. L. P. Sinitsina. *Trudy VIZR* no. 14 5-12 '60.

BARNAIL—TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Chemical plant in Barnaul. *Geog. v. shkole* 24 no. 1:70 Ja-F '61.
Great nylon. *IU. Abi. amochkin* Sov. foto. 21 no. 2 4-5 F '61.

BARNAIL—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Suggestions from the efficiency promoters of the Barnaul Plant. M. V. Krasilova. *Khim. volok.* no. 1 74-75 '61.

BARTOK, BELA, 1881-1945

Letters from Bela Bartok to Filaret Kolesa. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1:86-91 Ja '61.

BASAL METABOLISM

Comparison of data on the basal metabolism and function of the thyroid gland using I-131 during various stages of arteriosclerosis and hypertension. K. K. Maslova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 8 no. 6:28-34 '60.

Effect of iodine therapy on the level of blood cholesterol and on the basal metabolism of patients with arteriosclerosis. N. A. Pchel', *Trudy LSGMI* 48:140-149 '59.

Effect of reserpine on the basal metabolism in hypertension. O. L. Akhionova. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:104-101 '59.
Spirometabolograph. L. I. Nemerovskii, A. A. Kosheleva. *Nov. med. tekhn.* no. 1:11-24 '60.

BASHKIRIA

Nudashbaev, B. K. [V. I. Lenin's role in the creation of the Bashkir A. S. S. R.] *Roi' V. I. Lenina v sozdani Bashkirskoi sovetskoi avtonomii*. Ufa, 1950. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani RSFSR. Bashkirskoe otdelenie) (MI).

BASHKIRIA—AGRICULTURE

Saifanov, Kh. S. [The most important sector] *Glavnoe napravlenie*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 45 p. (Iz opyta partinnoi raboty).

BASHKIRIA—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

There are no study groups for the instructors of district party committees. I. Malyahev. *Part. zhizn'* no. 5:50 Mr '61.

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the delineation of the stratigraphic boundary between the Staroy Oskol and Mullino horizons. I. E. Postnikova, N. G. Pykhova. *Trudy VNI* no. 30:136-146 '60.

BASHKIRIA—INDUSTRIES

Saifanov, Kh. S. [The most important sector] *Glavnoe napravlenie*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 45 p. (Iz opyta partinnoi raboty).

BASHKIRIA—OIL WELL DRILLING

Work organization of oil well drillers under the new conditions. M. Samikhov. *Sots. trud* 8 no. 2:69-71 F '61.

BASHKIRIA—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Materials on the Holocene flora and vegetation of the clau-Ural part of Bashkiria. A. A. Chigiricaeva, N. A. Khvalina. *Nauch. dokl. vyss. shkoly, biol. nauki* no. 1:131-139 '61.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Certain problems relative to the migration of oil and formation of pools in Devonian sediments of western Bashkiria and the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. I. U. P. Gatenberger. *Trudy VNI* no. 30 96-115 '60.

Using the variational statistic method for appraising oil fields in Bashkiria and the Tatar A. S. S. R. N. A. Khranov. *Trudy VNI* no. 30:36-49 '60.

BASHKIROV, DMITRII

Plans evenings. V. Del'son. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2 139-140 F '61.

BASKETBALL

Electrocardiographic examinations of young basketball players. Zh. A. Teslenko. *Probl. fiziol. sports* no. 2 265-276 '60.

Electromyographic investigations of the movements of basketball players. V. V. Vasil'eva, I. U. Z. Zakhar'ants, N. I. Maksimova. *Probl. fiziol. sports* no. 2 35-43 '60.

BATHOMETER

Design and use of the 200-liter bathometer. A. P. Lisitsyn, V. A. Glazunov. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 44:112-122 '60.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

(see also subdivision under Sapozhok)

Hemodynamic and electrocardiographic changes under the influence of mud treatments at high mountain altitudes. L. G. Platsman, V. A. Breido. *Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 8:499-501 N-D '60.

Influence of mud applications on the level of total and inorganic phosphorus in the blood of rabbits. E. M. Rybchinskaya. *Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 8:491-498 N-D '60.

Influence of mud applications on various receptor zones of the skin on the bioelectric, motor, and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. A. A. Makalish. *Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 8:486-491 N-D '60.

Investigation of electrical processes of the cortex and subcortical centers during mud applications. G. I. A. Khvolos, A. V. Ushakov. *Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 8:481-485 N-D '60.

Simplified rubber apparatus for rectal mud therapy. F. M. Setach. *Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 8:554-556 N-D '60.

BATHS, RUSSIAN

Medical significance of Russian steambaths. V. Luk'ina. *Otv. na vop. rab.* no. 4 125-132 '59.

BATHYSCAPHE

Hydrostat, scout of the depths. M. Dimidov. *Vokrug sveta* no. 1:41 Ja '61.

BATS

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)

Bats. A. Kuskon. *Belarus'* 18 no. 2 29 F '61.

BAUDOUIN DE COURTENAY, JAN IGNACY NIECISLAW, 1845-1929
Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut slavovedeniia. [J. A. Baudouin de Courtenay; on the 30th anniversary of his death] L. A. Boduen de Kurtena; k 30-letiiu so dnia smerti. Moskva, 1950. 113 p.

BAUXITE—ANALYSIS

Mineralogical composition of bauxite sinters. V. I. Korotich, V. V. Mikhailov, N. G. Moleva. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 9:128-138 '60.

BAYAN-AUL DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION

Work report: Machine operators of the Moscow region on Pavlodar state farms. B. Uspenski, Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

BEACHES see subdivision under Crimea

BEACONS

Efficient lighting systems for floating beacons. S. Batasov, D. Zaberzhnyi. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:32-34 F '61.

BEARING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kuybyshev; Moscow

BEARING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Moscow

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Building up bearing ribs using red copper. I. Vdovin. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:48-49 F '61.

Running in certain metals in the presence of iron organo-sols [with summary in English]. M. V. Korobodskiy. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 2:188-191 '61.

Selection of clearances and fits for bearings made of polycaprolactam. V. M. Anson, L. M. Lieberman. *Plast. massy* no. 2:51-56 '61.

Use of polyamides in the friction parts of motor vehicles. K. N. Vlasova and others. *Plast. massy* no. 1:88-48 '61.

Using polytetrafluoroethylene and nylon in the manufacture of bearings (from "Modern Plastics," no. 6, 1960). *Plast. massy* no. 1:73 '61.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—LUBRICATION

Plane nonstationary problem in the hydrodynamic theory of the lubrication of a thrust bearing. M. E. Podolskii. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 1 107-113 Ja-F '61.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Using capron in repairing bush bearings. L. B. Gershberg, B. A. Shipilevskii. *Mekh. stroit.* 18 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—VIBRATION

Measuring natural vibration frequencies of bearing rings. B. E. Bolotov. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 2:15-18 F '61.

BEARS

Traces of the cave bear. K. Kowalski. *Priroda* 50 no. 2:110-112 F '61.

What do you know about them? *IUn. nat.* no. 1 29 Ja '61.

BEAVERS

Feeding habits of the river beaver during the spring and summer season. N. I. Fomicheva. *Trudy VNIIZIT* no. 17:117-122 '58.

Present distribution of beavers in Eurasia [with summary in English]. V. V. Dezhkin. *Zool. zhur.* 49 no. 1:106-116 Ja '61.

BEE CULTURE

Pioneer instructor of Russian apiculturists ("Selected articles on beekeeping" by P. I. Prakovich. Reviewed by I. Khalilman). *Novyi mir* 37 no. 1:274-276 Ja '61.
Serov, N. V. [Beekeeping] *Pchelovodstvo*, [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 131 p. (DA).

BEE VENOM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Protein content of the blood serum and vascular permeability following poisoning by bee venom. V. F. Kireeva. *Nauch. dokl. vyss. shkoly, biol. nauki* no. 1:90-94 '61.

Stimulation of the pituitary-adrenal system by bee venom. N. M. Artemov, I. N. Tarasova, A. A. Filimonova. *Nauch. dokl. vyss. shkoly, biol. nauki* no. 1:86-89 '61.

BEEF

Effect of various factors on the glycogen and lactic acid content of beef. A. D. Gorobets. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6: 63-64 N-D '59.

BEES

Comments on the "Bee Genetics Information Bulletin" No. 1. I. A. Khalilman. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:151-156 Ja-F '61.

Life of bees. A. V. Komarovskaya. *Priroda* 50 no. 2: 39-46 F '61.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEKETOV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH, 1925-1902

Centennial of "Harmony in nature." V. A. Alekseev. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:138-142 Ja-F '61.

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1927

[V. M. Bekhterev and modern problems in the structure and function of the brain under normal and pathological conditions; transactions of the All-Union Conference in Honor of the 100th Anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's Birth] V. M. Bekhterev i sovremennye problemy stroeniia i funktsii mozga v norme i patologii; trudy Vsesoiuznoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V. M. Bekhtereva. Pod red. V. N. Minsishcheva i T. I. A. Khvilivitskogo. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. otd-nto, 1959. 284 p.

BELAYA VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground waters in the Angara-Belaya interfluvium [with summary in English]. E. V. Pinneker. *Geol. i geofiz.* 10:92-103 '60.

BELEMNITES

Paleozoic belemnites, a survey of literature. Blui, MOIP, Old, geol. 35 no. 3:170 My-Je '60.

BELGIUM—ART IN MOTION PICTURES

Belgian motion pictures on art. René Michea. *Nauch. -pop. fil'm* no. 1:336-337 '59.

BELGIUM—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The flame of the struggle can not be extinguished. *IU. Kharlanov*, *Sov. profsoiuzy* 17 no. 4:41-43 F '61.

BELGIUM—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political situation in Belgium. Pierre Tole, *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 4:124-126 Ap '61.

Uprising of the class struggle in Belgium. F. Novikov, *IU. Pankov*, *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 3:10-29 Mr '61.

BELGIUM—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The flame of the struggle can not be extinguished. *IU. Kharlanov*, *Sov. profsoiuzy* 17 no. 4:41-43 F '61.

Uprising of the class struggle in Belgium. F. Novikov, *IU. Pankov*, *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 3:18-26 Mr '61.

BELGIUM—TAXATION

A review of foreign newspapers Sots zakon 38 no. 3
94-95 Mr '61

BELGOROD—CEMENT KILNS

Russia (1917- R S F S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie no
Montazh tsementnoi pechi diametrom 4,5 m, diti-
noi 170 nt. (Moskva, Tekhn. uprav. Tsentr. bluo o
tekh. informatsii, 1960) 7 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii
narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Razdel "Stroitel'stvo")

BELGOROD PROVINCE—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Organization of new industries at the alcohol plants of the
Belgorod Province, I. I. Ignatenko. Spirt. prom. 27
no. 1:39-40 '61.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—IRON MINES AND MINING— HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Surmounting the difficulties. L. Drugova. Okhr. i tuzh. i
sots. strakh 4 no. 2:39-40 F '61

BELGORSK—RETAIL TRADE

Improving trade in the city. A. Lisitsyn. Sov. torg 34
no. 3:43 Mr '61

BELOKAMENKA (ALTAI TERRITORY)—COAL

New coal deposit in the Rudnyy Altai N. S. Seibrakov,
E. I. Murakhovskaya, A. I. Khalutina. Vest. AN Kazakh
SSR 17 no. 2:77-82 F '61

BELOKANY REGION—FOREST LITTER

Seasonal dynamics of litter in principal bench forest
types of the Belokany-Zakataly mountain massif [in
Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. G. Zangiev.
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:111-18
'60

BENELUX ECONOMIC UNION

Benelux, an illusory union and real contradictions.
K. Popov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:112-115
F '61.

BENZALDEHYDE

New method of obtaining cumaldehyde and a combined
method of obtaining para-isopropyl- α -methylcinnamal-
dehyde. I. M. Lebedev, I. A. Gorker, V. B. Mochalin.
Mash. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 3:33-35 '61.

Production of benzaldehyde from dibenzyl ether. K. A.
Bogdanov, V. N. Antonova. Mash. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 2
32-33 '61.

BENZANTHRACENE

Mechanism of action of additional stimulants in the process
of carcinogenesis. I. P. Tereshchenko. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:
70-74 Ap '60.

BENZENE

Corrosion of benzene distillation columns. A. A. Belukha,
I. S. Sidorenko. Koks i khim. no. 2:33-37 '61.

Effect of the activity of catalysts on the relative reactivity
of toluene and benzene during chlorination. N. N.
Lebedev, I. I. Baltadzh, V. Korlov. Zhur. VKHO 5
no. 2:235-237 '60.

Exomolecular interactions and spectral color. Absorption
spectra of molecular complexes of naphthylamines
with nitrobenzene. N. A. Khrosskii, V. A. Ismail'skii.
Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:347-349 '60.

Nature of the interaction between a benzene molecule and
a hydroxyl group. A. V. Kiselev, I. A. Koutatskii,
I. Chizhek. Dokl. AN SSSR 197 no. 3:636-641 Mr '61.
"ation in benzene." I no. 2:687-693 F

acteristics of
udenko. Vest.
-D '60.

robenzene in
v. Opt. i

of the nitro
chloronitro-
carbon tetra-
SSSR 136

isopropyl-
substituted
Zhur. prikl.

ary benzene
m no. 2:32-33

of develop-
idy VIZR

to hexachloran
Med. paraz. i

ukhov,

BENZENEARSONIC ACID

Chelatometric titration of tetravalent uranium with
thoron [with summary in English] P. N. Palei,
Siu Li-tsun [Hsi Li-yifen]. Zhur. anal. khim. 16
no. 1:51-56 Ja-F '61.

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

Synthesis of cellulose ethers by means of benzenesul-
fonates E. A. Plisko. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2
474-476 F '61

BENZENTHIOL

Condensation of nitroacetic ester with o-aminophenyl
methylcapant A. I. Kiprianov, T. M. Veibovskaya. Zhur.
ob. khim. 31 no. 2:531-537 F '61

BENZINDOLINIUM COMPOUNDS

Monomethylcyanine derivatives of benz-(c,d)-indoline.
N. S. Dokumikhin, I. A. B. Steinhberg. Zhur. VKHO 5
no. 2:239-240 '60.

BENZOIC ACID

Isotopic exchange during the decarboxylation of deuterated
benzoic acid G. A. Semenov, M. A. Turkina, B. V.
Shiryaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:641-644 F '61

p-Tichloromethylmercapto- and p-tichloromethoxy-
benzoic acids and their derivatives L. M. Iagupol'skii,
E. B. D'achenko, V. I. Troitskaya. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27
no. 1:77-70 '61

BENZOPHENONE

Space configuration and reactivity Part 19 Synthesis
of amine derivatives of benzophenone and kinetics of
their acylation L. M. Litvinenko, N. F. Levenchenko
Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:562-568 F '61.

BENZOPYRENE

Presence of 3, 4-benzopyrene in the air of living quarters.
P. P. Dikun, Vop. onk. 5 no. 2:84-86 F '60.

BENZOTHAZINE

Condensation of nitroacetic ester with o-aminophenyl
methylcapant A. I. Kiprianov, T. M. Veibovskaya. Zhur.
ob. khim. 31 no. 2:531-537 F '61

BENZOTHAZOLE

Cyanine dyes containing fluorine Part 9 Cyanine dyes
from derivatives of 5, 6-(difluoromethylene)-dicy-
benzothiazole. L. M. Iagupol'skii, V. I. Troitskaya.
Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:620-632 F '61.

Synthesis of 2-methyl-4-nitrobenzothiazole. E. D. Sych,
A. I. Tolmachev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:80-82 '61

BENZYLAMINE

Synthesis of 3, 5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxybenzylamine and
3, 5-di-(1', 1'-dimethylpropyl)-4-hydroxybenzylamine
G. A. Nikiforov, K. M. Dumaev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim.
nauk no. 1:171-172 Ja '61.

BEREZKO, GEORGH SERGEEVICH, 1905-

A man becomes a soldier ("Stronger than the atom") a
novel by Georgii Berzko. Reviewed by I. Ukanov.
Mol. komm. no. 2:126-128 F '61

BEREZNEGOVATOYE DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Study room of political education in a community center.
D. Tereshchenko. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:10-12 F '61.

BEREZNIKI—FIREMEN

Example for other firemen. I. Blinov. Pozh. delo 7
no. 2:32 F '61

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945

Berlin days L. Vysockoostrovskii. Voen. vest 30
no. 5:9-16 My '60.

BERLIN UNIVERSITY

Major center of scientific thought. Kh. Morman, R. Nau-
mann. Priroda 50 no. 3:82-84 Mr '61.

BERYLLIUM

Composition of beryllium vapor. O. T. Nikitin, L. N.
Gorokhov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:224-226 '61.
Crystallization capacity, density, and optical properties
of glasses of a potassium-beryllium-phosphate system.
T. I. Vainberg. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:277-282 F '61

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS

Spectral determination of beryllium traces in uranium
[with summary in English] P. N. Palei, E. V. Bezrogova.
Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:67-69 Ja-F '61.

BERYLLIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigation of phase transformations in zirconium and
beryllium by the method of internal friction. V. E.
Ivanov, B. I. Shapoval, V. M. Amosenko. Fiz. met. i
metalloved. 11 no. 1:52-58 Ja '61.

BERYLLIUM ACETATE

High-temperature modification of beryllium oxoacetate.
K. N. Semenenko. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:442-448
N-D '60.

BERYLLIUM NITRATE

Solubility isotherm of the system $UO_2(NO_3)_2 - Be(NO_3)_2 -$
 H_2O at 0° and 25° . M. A. Lakimov, R. F. Nosova. Zhur.
neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:208-211 '61.

BERYLLIUM SULFATE

Study of the interaction of beryllium sulfate with urea
and thiourea by methods of physicochemical analysis.
E. A. Ganner. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:236-236 '61

BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB, 1770-1848

Solov'ev, I. U., and V. I. Kurimol. [Jakob Berzelius;
his life and works] Jakob Berzelius; zhizn' i delat' -
nost'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 172 p.
(Nauchno-biograficheskaya seriya)

BETA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Using the phenomena of backscattering of beta rays to
control the composition of nonferrous metal dressing.
A. A. Kalamakov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 4
no. 1:147-153 '61.

BETA RAYS—MEASUREMENT

Method of measuring β -activity in biological objects with
the aid of scintillating gel. L. G. Shakhidzhanian and
others. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:72-74 '60.

BETATRON

Using the noninertial system of readings in the theory of
the linear betatron. TS. I. Gulsunayev. Vest. Mosk. un.
Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 16 no. 5:11-18 S-O '60.

BEVERAGES

Abalutov, P. V., and N. P. Tsyplenkov. [Desserts.
Beverages] Sladkie bluda. Napitki. Moskva, Gos
izd-vo toig. lit-ry, 1958. 136 p. (Biblioteka povara)
(MID)

BIBLE—CARTOONS, SATIRE, ETC.

The Bible before the court of wit. V. Titov. Kul't. -prov.
rab. 22 no. 1:44-45 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Tsentral'-
naya nauchnaya biblioteka. [Bibliography of the publica-
tions of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakhstan, 1932-
1959] Bibliografiya izdaniy Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi
SSR, 1932-1959. Alma-Ata, 1960. 1106 p.

[Bibliography of publications of the Academy of Sciences
of the U. S. S. R.; publications for the year 1959] Bibl.
Izd. AN SSSR 4 '61.

[Book chronicle.] Knizh. let. nos. 6-7, 9-11, '61.

[Book chronicle.] Knizh. let. nos. 12-13 '61.

[Book chronicle.] Knizh. let. no. 14 '61.

Books issued and offered for sale by the publishing house
of the Azerbaijan Academy of Sciences in 1960. Dokl.
AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 1:141-142 '60

Books published and offered for sale by the publishing
house of the Azerbaijan Academy of Sciences in 1960.
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1299-1300 '60

Books written by journalists. Sov. pech. no. 2:52-53 F
'61.

Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:106-111 Ja-F '61
Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:283-286 Ja
'61.

[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.]
Inform. ukaz. bibl. spis. i kart. nos. 5-6 Mr '61

New books. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:3 of cover F '61.

New books. Kommunist 37 no. 4:128-127 Mr '61.

[New books.] Nov. knigi nos. 11-13 Mr '61.

[New books.] Nov. knigi no. 14 Ap '61.

New books. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:287-288 Ja '61.

New books. Part. zhizn' no. 5:77-78 Mr '61.

New books. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:137-142 F '61.

[New literature on science and research abroad.] Nov.
lit. o nauke i nauch. -issl. rab. za rub. no. 1 '61.

[New literature on science and research abroad.] Nov.
lit. o nauke i nauch. -issl. rab. za rub. no. 12 '60.

[New Soviet literature on science and general research
in the U. S. S. R.] Nov. sov. lit. o nauke i nauch. -issl.
rab. v SSSR no. 1 '61.

[New Soviet literature on science and general research
in the U. S. S. R.] Nov. sov. lit. o nauke i nauch. -issl.
rab. v SSSR no. 12 '60.

Publishing house of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences
of the R. S. F. S. R. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:104-105
Ja-F '61.

Recommended reading. Priroda 50 no. 3:122-123 Mr
'61.

We recommend that you read... Priroda 50 no. 2:122
F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ACCOUNTING

Bookshelf. Den. i kred. 16 no. 1:84-85 Ja '61.

Recent publications. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18
no. 2:58-59 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AFRICA

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the
non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub.
Vost. no. 1 '61.

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the
non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub.
Vost. no. 12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

[Agricultural literature of the U.S.S.R.]. Sel'khoz. lit. SSSR no. 10, '60.

[Agricultural literature of the U.S.S.R.]. Sel'khoz. lit. SSSR nos. 11-12 '60.

Biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:3-58 F '61.

Biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 3:3-76 Mr '61.

Books received by the editor for review. Agrobiologiya no. 1:58-158 Ja-F '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. blul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V.I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki no. 7 F '61.

It's easier to work if you know more. M. Onoprienko. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:33-35 F '61.

List of books on agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library (TsNSKLiB) during December 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:74-76 F '61.

List of books on agriculture received by the Central Scientific Agricultural Library (TsNSKLiB) during January 1961. Nov. knig za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 3:83-92 Mr '61.

62 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANATOMY

Bookshelf. B. A. Nikitiuk. Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 40 no. 1:116-117 Ja '61.

Bookshelf. B. A. Nikitiuk. L. E. Etting Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 38 no. 5:121-123 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Bibliography of works by collaborators of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Animal Raw Products and Furs and its branches, published from 1950 to 1957. D. N. Danilov. Trudy VNIIZHIP no. 17:308-330 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY

[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 1 '61.

[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. nos. 11/12, '60.

[New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 1 '61.

[New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARMENIAN LITERATURE

"Armenian bibliography from the fifth to the eighteenth century" Vol. 1. [in Armenian] A. S. Anaslian. Reviewed by K. N. Tuzhanshian. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. lit. i iaz. 19 no. 6:540-542 N-D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART

[Literature and art of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. and foreign countries.] Lit. i isk. nar. SSSR i zarub. stran no. 1 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASIA

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. no. 1 '61.

[New Soviet and foreign literature on the countries of the non-Soviet East.] Nov. sov. i inostr. lit. po stran. zarub. Vost. no. 12 '60.

Volakina, S. M. [Asian countries; recommended bibliography] Strany Azii; rekomendatsii'nykh ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1960. 137 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [Bibliography of southeastern Asia; prerevolutionary and Soviet literature originally published in or translated into the Russian language] Bibliografiya Yugo-Vostochnoi Azii; dorevoliutsionnaya i sovetskaya literatura na russkom yazyke, original'naya i perevodnaya. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 265 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

Selected bibliography of literature on the history of astronomy published in the U.S.S.R. and other countries in 1957-1959. Ist., astron. iest. no. 6:417-420 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATION

From periodicals, April 1960. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:62-64 My '60.

Index of literature on automation. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:62-64 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

Biology, medicine, and agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:3-58 F '61.

Biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 3:3-76 Mr '61.

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:56-61 F '61.

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 3:77-80 Mr '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. blul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V.I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki no. 7 F '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. blul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V.I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki nos. 8-9 '61.

List of books on biology, medicine, and agriculture received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during December 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:62-68 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOARDING SCHOOLS

Boarding schools; bibliography. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:61-92 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Books published by the State Publishing House of Literature on Building in December 1960. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 3:31-3 of cover. Mr '61.

New books. Ekon. stroit. no. 2:133 F '61.

New books. Sil', bud. II no. 2:24 F '61.

New books. Sil', bud. II no. 3:24-Mr '61.

New books. Stroitel' no. 1:31 Ja '61.

New books. Stroitel' no. 3:31 Mr '61.

New books published by the State Publishing House of Literature on Building. Mekh. stroit. 18 no. 2:4 of cover. F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Bulgaria.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. i Bulg. no. 1 '61.

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Bulgaria.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. i Bulg. no. 12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT

Bibliography. TSement 27 no. 1:3 of cover Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Fridkes, L. M. [An account of memoirs about Chekhov] Opisanie memoarov o Chekhove. Moskva, Akad., 1930. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 161 p. (MIU)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Bibliography. Zhur. VKIO 5 no. 2:224-225 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskiy otdel bibliotekovedeniya i bibliografii. [Aids to children's libraries for 1961; a collection of practical and bibliographical materials] V pomoshch' detskimi bibliotekam, 1961 god, sbornik metodicheskikh i bibliograficheskikh materialov. Red.-sost. Kh. Fernandez-Sanches. Moskva, 1960. 81 p. (V pomoshch' detskimi bibliotekam)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHIRVINSKII, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1860-1955

Akademii nauk SSSR, Petr Nikolaevich Chirvinskii, 1860-1955. Vstup. stat'ia D. P. Sorduchenko i N. Kh. Platonova. Bibliografiya sost. N. V. Smirnovoi. Moskva, 1960. 93 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Sorika geologicheskikh nauk, no. 17)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Bibliography of coal mining machinery manufacture. Tekh. ugot. mash. no. 3:55-56 '59.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

New books. Uchet i fin. v kol'khoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 2:54 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

New books of the State Publishing House of Commerce. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:29, 37 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Model topics and discussion literature for February 1960. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:44-46 Ja '60.

Model topics and discussion literature for May 1960. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 3:45-46 Ap '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST ETHICS

Time and people. S. Magidson. Kul't. i pros. rab. 22 no. 1:59-60 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Documents and articles on the history of the CPSU and the international communist and labor movement published in November-December 1960 in periodicals and scholarly serials. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:216-222 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONCRETE

Literature on plain and reinforced concrete. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:40-a-b Ja '61.

Literature on plain and reinforced concrete. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:98a-b F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Bibliography. Mont. stroit. konstr. no. 2/12:39-44 '59.

New books. Zhil. stroit. no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

List of works for 1956 containing new data on crystal structures. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:112-128 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CYCLING

Cycling. V pom. chit. no. 17:31-32 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Czechoslovakia.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. i Chekh. no. 1 '61.

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Czechoslovakia.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. i Chekh. nos. 11-12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

New books. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:125-127 S-O '60.

[New books abroad on social sciences: economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam; ekon., filos., ist., mezh-dunar. otn. 4 nos. 2-3 F-Mr '61.

New books by collaborators of the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. published in 1960. Vop. ekon. no. 2:122-124 F '61.

[New foreign economic literature.] Nov. inostr. ekon. lit. no. 1 '61.

[New foreign economic literature.] Nov. inostr. ekon. lit. nos. 11-12, '60.

[New Soviet economic literature.] Nov. sov. ekon. lit. no. 36, '60; no. 1, '61.

[New Soviet economic literature.] Nov. sov. ekon. lit. nos. 4-6 '61.

[New Soviet economic literature.] Nov. sov. ekon. lit. no. 7 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 3:117 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC POWER

Works by and about Professor V. A. Tolvinik A. I. Isachenko. Trudy LPI no. 209:15-20 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. [Farm mechanization and electrification; recommended literature] Mekhanizatsiya i elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khoziaistva; rekomendatsii'nykh ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1960. 112 p. (V pomoshch' organizatoram sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annot. ukaz. lit. po radioelek. 17 nos. 1-2, '61.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annot. ukaz. lit. po radioelek. 17 nos. 3-4 '61.

[Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annot. ukaz. lit. po radioelek. vol. 17 nos. 5-6 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ESTONIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Mil'kina, R. B. [Bibliography of Russian translations from Estonian literature] Bibliografiya estonskoi literatury v perevodakh na russkii yazyk. Moskva, 1959. 26 p. (MI)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ETHNOLOGY

[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 1 '61.

[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. nos. 11/12, '60.

[New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 1 '61.

[New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FARM MECHANIZATION

Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. [Farm mechanization and electrification; recommended literature.] Mekhanizatsiya i elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khoz'yaistva; rekomendatsioniy ukazatel' literatury Moskva, 1960. 112 p. (V pomoshch' organizatoram sel'skokhozyaistvennogo proizvodstva)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2:125-126 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINANCE

Bookshelf. Den. i Pred. 19 no. 1:64-65 Ja '61. New books of the State Financial Publishing House FinSSSR. 22 no. 2:91-92 F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINLAND—GEOGRAPHY

Scientific literature on the Scandinavian countries and Finland published by the Organizational Committee of the 19th International Geographical Congress. B. D. Zhibitskaya Izv AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:141-144 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Bibliographical index of folklore studies in 1945-1958 (continuation). M. Marchenko, P. Pavlii. Nar. i voich. ta etn. 4 no. 3:149-154 Ji-S '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING

New books. Lit. proizv. no. 8:3 of cover Ag '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

New books. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 2:58 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

Geographical works published in the U.S.S.R. for the 19th International Geographical Congress. G. D. Rikhter, V. V. Pokhishchevskii Izv AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:144-146 Ja-F '61.

New books on excursions, travel, and nature study. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:95-96 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GYMNASTICS

Gymnastics. V pom. chit. no. 17:7-11 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Annotations. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:206-215 '61. Articles published in Soviet historical periodicals. Vop. ist. no. 3:169-173 Mr '61. Brief notes on historical articles. Vop. ist. no. 3:198-214 Mr '61. Foreign reviews of the works of Soviet historians. Vop. ist. no. 3:215 Mr '61. Historical articles in periodicals published in the people's democracies. Vop. ist. no. 3:198-198 Mr '61. List of doctoral dissertations defended in 1954-1959. Vop. ist. no. 3:177-181 Mr '61. New books. Vop. ist. no. 3:169-169 Mr '61. [New books abroad on social sciences; economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam; ekon., filos., ist., mezh-dunar. otn. 4 nos. 2-3 F-Mr '61. [New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 1 '61. [New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 11/12 '60. [New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 1 '61. [New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkhool. i etn. no. 12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNGARY

[New literature on European people's democracies: Hungary.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.: Veng. no. 1 '61. [New literature on European people's democracies: Hungary.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.: Veng. no. 12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Considering the demands of life. A. Iakovlev. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:57-58 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

New books. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:36 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

[New books abroad on social sciences; economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam; ekon., filos., ist., mezh-dunar. otn. 4 nos. 2-3 F-Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRAN—HISTORY

Brief survey of Soviet literature on the history of Iran 1956-1958. L. M. Kulagina. Krat. soob. inat. voost. no. 3:86-88 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—JUMPING

Broad and high jumping. V pom. chit. no. 17:19-20 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Books, periodicals, and brochures received by the editors. Vop. jaz. 10 no. 1:166 Ja-F '61. New books. Inostr. jaz. v shkole no. 1:126-128 Ja-F '61. [New foreign literature on linguistics.] Nov. inostr. lit. po jaz. no. 1 '61. [New foreign literature on linguistics.] Nov. inostr. lit. po jaz. no. 2 '61. [New Soviet literature in linguistics.] Nov. sov. lit. po jaz. no. 1 '61. [New Soviet literature in linguistics.] Nov. sov. lit. po jaz. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

Current Soviet legal literature. December 1960-January 1961. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:149-152 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'YICH, 1870-1924

Bagmut, I. A., and P. M. Shumorgun. [Lenin's works in the Ukraine; publication, dissemination, and translation.] Tvory V. I. Lenina na Ukraini; vydannia, rozpovsudzhenia i pereklad. Kyiv, Derz. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 146 p.

[Books about Lenin; on the 90th anniversary of his birth (catalog).] Knigi o Lenine; K 90-letiu so dnia rozhdenia (katalog). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p.

V. I. Lenin and the defense of the Soviet state. Voenn. vest. 39 no. 3:88-91 Mr '60.

Works on the study of Leninist aesthetics. V. I. Mazepa. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:114-117 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE

[Library science and bibliography. July-Sep. 1960.] Bibliotekoved. i bibliogr. no. 3 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

Akademii nauk SSSR. [The book series "Literary monuments" [Literaturnye pamiatniki]; publication plan from 1961 to 1966] Seriya knig "Literaturnye pamiatniki"; plan izdaniy 1961-1966 gg. [Moskva] 1960. 65 p.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. blul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khud. lit., isk. no. 7 '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. blul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khud. lit., isk. nos. 8-9 '61.

[Literature and art of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. and foreign countries.] Lit. i isk. nar. SSSR i zarub. stran no. 1 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[New foreign literature on the study of literature.] Nov. inostr. lit. po lit. no. 1 '61.

[New foreign literature on the study of literature.] Nov. inostr. lit. po lit. no. 12 '60.

[New Soviet literature on the study of literature.] Nov. sov. lit. po lit. no. 1 '61.

[New Soviet literature on the study of literature.] Nov. sov. lit. po lit. no. 12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

New books on statistics and accounting. G. A. Allutin. Vest. stat. no. 2:79-80 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut vysokomolekulyarnykh soedinenii. [Bibliographic index of works of scientific personnel of the Institute of High Molecular Weight Compounds of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 1949-1959] Bibliograficheskiy ukazatel' rabot nauchnykh sotrudnikov Instituta vysokomolekulyarnykh soedinenii AN SSSR, 1949-1959 gg. Sost. R. M. Vilenitskaya Pod red. S. I. A. Frankel. Leningrad, 1961. 103 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

Khalidov, A. B. [Prose writings] Khudozhestvennaya proza. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 134 p. [Katalog arabskikh rukopisei Instituta narodov Azii Akademii nauk SSSR, no. 1] (MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. [Principal foreign bibliographical sources for literature on mathematics and mechanics, 1931-1957] Osnovnye inostrannye bibliograficheskie istochniki po matematike i mekhanike, 1931-1957. Sost. A. M. Lukomskaya, Pod red. S. M. Loshinskogo. Moskva, 1960. 181 p.

Lukomskaya, A. M. [Bibliography of Russian literature on mathematics and physics; a survey of bibliographical sources] Bibliografiya otechestvennoi literatury po matematike i fizike; obzor bibliograficheskikh istochnikov. Pod red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 155 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Books, dissertations, periodicals. Stan. i inatr. 31 no. 6: 41-43 Ja '60.

Books, dissertations, periodicals. Stan. i inatr. 32

no. 1:40-42 Ja '61.

Books, dissertations, periodicals. Stan. i inatr. 32 no. 2: 38-40 F '61.

From periodicals, April 1960. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:62-64 My '60.

From periodicals, January 1961. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:61-63 F '61.

New books. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:61-62 My '60.

New books. Priborostroenie no. 2:32-3 of cover F '61.

New books published by the State Publishing House of Literature on Machinery. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15

no. 2:61 F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICS

Akademii nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. [Principal foreign bibliographical sources for literature on mathematics and mechanics, 1931-1957] Osnovnye inostrannye bibliograficheskie istochniki po matematike i mekhanike, 1931-1957. Sost. A. M. Lukomskaya, Pod red. S. M. Loshinskogo. Moskva, 1960. 181 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

Biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:3-56 F '61

Biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 3:3-70 Mr '61.

Dissertations presented for the degree of Candidate of Medical Sciences at the Samarkand Medical Institute from January 1, 1959 to September 1960. U. A. Arifov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:71-74 F '61.

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:59-61 F '61

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 3:77-80 Mr '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. blul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki no. 7, F '61.

List of books on medicine received by the State Central Medical Library during December 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 2:60-73 F '61.

List of books on medicine received by the State Central Medical Library during January 1961. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 3:61-82 Mr '61.

New books. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:156-157 F '60.

New books issued by the medical publishing house of the Uzbek S.S.R. in 1960. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:75 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MENSURATION

From periodicals. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:62 F '61.

From periodicals. Izv. tekhn. no. 3:63 Mr '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METEOROLOGY

Transactions of scientific research institutions of the Hydrometeorological Service published in 1960 (continuation). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:56-60 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 2:120-121 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING

Books and articles on mining. Gor. zhur. no. 6:80 Ja '60.

New books. Shkhit. stroi. 5 no. 3:30-31 Mr '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES

These books will be published. Isk. kino no. 2:107 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

Bibliography for 1957-58. Nauch. - pop. fil'm no. 1:353-353 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

New books. Zhil. - kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:36 '61.

New books on municipal services. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:36 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC

[Chronicle of musical literature.] Let. muz. lit. 1959. Supplement to nos. 1-4, '60.

Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:197-198 Ja '61.

Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:103-105 F '61

Discussions on music. Kul't. - prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:61 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OIL INDUSTRIES

Survey of journal articles on the oils and fats and perfumes and cosmetics industries. Masl. - zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:43-44 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ORLOV PROVINCE

Orel. Oblastnaya biblioteka. [Literature about Orlov Province published during 1957] Literatura ob Orlovskoi oblasti, 1957 god. Orel, 1958. 86 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Bibliography of Russian literature; articles on otorhinolaryngology appearing in general medical publications in 1959. Vest, otorin. 23 no.1,110-123 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY

New books. Bum.prom. 30 no.2: of cover. F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT

Literature on peat. Torf.prom. 30 no.1:39-40 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New books. Geol.netil i gaza 5 no.2:56 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETRUSHEVSKII, I. P.

A list of Professor I. P. Petrushevskii's works. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:90-103 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY

New books. Vop. filos. 15 no.2:177-182 '61.

[New books abroad on social sciences; economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam; ekon., filos., ist., mezhdunar. otn. 4 nos. 2-3 F-Mr '61.

[New foreign literature on philosophy] Nov. inostr. lit. po filos. no.11, '60.

[New foreign literature on philosophy] Nov. inostr. lit. po filos. no.12 '60.

[New Soviet literature on philosophy.] Nov. sov. lit. po filos. no.1 '61.

[New Soviet literature on philosophy.] Nov. sov. lit. po filos. no.12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Physical culture and health. V pom. chit. no.17:i-5 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

Lukomskaya, A. M. [Bibliography of Russian literature on mathematics and physics; a survey of bibliographical sources] Bibliografiya otechestvennoi literatury po matematike i fizike; obzor bibliograficheskikh istochnikov. Pod red. V. I. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 165 p.

New books about articles on physics, engineering, and astronomy Fiz v shkole 20 no.6:100-102 N-D '60.

New books in physics. T. O. Vredon-Kobetskaya. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no.2:368-372 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

List of works by staff members of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Protection of Plants published in 1953. Trudy VIZR no.14:207-214 '60.

List of works by staff members of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Protection of Plants published in 1954. Trudy VIZR no.11:216-226 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLAND

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies; Poland.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Pol'. no.1 '61.

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies; Poland.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Pol'. no.12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLYMERS

Abstracts of articles from the Journal of Polymer Science 44, no.144, 1960. Vysokom. sood. 3 no.1:152-158 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POWDER METALLURGY

List of works published by the Institute of Ceramic Metals and Special Alloys of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. during 1957. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no.7:135-139 '59.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

New books. Bet. i zhol.-bet. no.113 of cover Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUBLIC HEALTH

Russian literature on hygiene and sanitation for the second half of 1959. V. A. Novak. Gig. i san. 25 no.12:110-121 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

New books. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no.1:78 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

List of articles on roentgenology and radiology published in clinical journals in 1959. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no.3:81-88 My-Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Bibliography. Ogneupory 26 no.2:104 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Literature on rocket weapons. A. Smirnov. Voen. vest. 39 no.3:92-93 Mr '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROMANIA

[New literature on European people's democracies; Rumania.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.; Rum. nos.6-12, '60; no.1, '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUNNING

Medium-distance running; cross-country running. V pom. chit. no.17:15-17 '60.

Short-distance running. V pom. chit. no.17:13-14 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

V. I. Lenin and the defense of the Soviet state Voen. vest. 39 no.3:90-91 Mr '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Soviet literature; a bibliography of recommended literature] Sovetskaya literatura (1957), rekomendatsii [nuy ukazatel'. Moskva, [1957] i v. (Novinki khudozhestvennoi literatury) (RPD).

What to read about our contemporaries N Kozhevnikova Otv na vop. rub. no.4:82-88 '59.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCANDINAVIA—GEOGRAPHY

Scientific literature on the Scandinavian countries and Finland published by the Organizational Committee of the 19th International Geographical Congress E D Zhibitskaya. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no.1:141-144 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature (IL). Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.1:120-123 Ja '61.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature (IL). Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:110-123 F '61.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature (IL). Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.3:121-124 Mr '61.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Literature on Physics and Mathematics (FIZMATGIZ). Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.1:124 Ja '61.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Literature on Physics and Mathematics (FIZMATGIZ). Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:124 F '61.

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.1:106-108 Ja '61.

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:99-101 F '61.

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.3:107-110 Mr '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences; technology and technological sciences.] Inform. bul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1: Fiz.-mat., khim. i geol.-geog. nauki; tekhn. i tekhn. nauki no.8 '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences; technology and technological sciences.] Inform. bul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1: Fiz.-mat., khim. i geol.-geog. nauki; tekhn. i tekhn. nauki no.9 '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the All-Union Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during November 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:102-107 F '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the All-Union Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during December 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:108-112 F '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during November 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.1:109-112 Ja '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during January 1961. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.3:111 Mr '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the Public Scientific and Technical Library of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during November 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.1:117-119 Ja '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the Public Scientific and Technical Library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during December 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:113-116 F '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.1:113-116 Ja '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during January 1961. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.3:112-115 Mr '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the Public Scientific and Technical Library of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during December 1960. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:117-118 F '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the Public Scientific and Technical Library of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during January 1961. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.3:116-120 Mr '61.

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, astronautics, physics, and chemistry; reviews [of foreign literature] Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.2:3-98 F '61.

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, geophysics, physics, chemistry, geology and oceanography; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.1:5-105 Ja '61.

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, astronautics, physics, chemistry, and geology; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A 14 no.3:3-106 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHAIN, GRIGORI ABRAMOVICH, 1892-1956

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Grigorii Abramovich Shain. Vstup. slava P. P. Dobronavina. Bibliografiya sost. O. V. Isakov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 69 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchebnykh SSSR Seriya aekonomiki, no.2)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHOOTING

Marksmanship. V pom. chit. no.17:25-26 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SKIS AND SKIING

Skiing. V pom. chit. no.17:27-29 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIAL SCIENCES

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. bul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khud. lit., isk. no.7 '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. bul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khud. lit., isk. nos.8-9 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.2:124-125 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no.2:123-124 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.2:125-128 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION

Factors of soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.2:118-120 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no.2:124-125 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no.2:121-122 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors of soil formation, genesis, geography, and cartography of soils. Pochvovedenie no.2:118-120 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOWING

Make due preparations for spring. Sots. kul't. 14 no.2:21-23 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS

Additional requirements for members of the organization "Ready for Labor and Defense" to attain the award of "Excellent." V pom. chit. no.17:33-41 '60.

Gold medals. V pom. chit. no.17:43-46 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STATISTICS

New books on statistics and accounting. G. A. Alutin. Vest. stat. no.2:70-80 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SWIMMING

Swimming. V pom. chit. no.17:23-24 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

From periodicals. NTO 2 no.6:84 Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

General technological disciplines, machinery and the technology of the machinery industry, metallurgy, metals, radio engineering, electronics, electric engineering, automatic control, heat engineering, rocket engineering, transportation, production organization, and chemical technology; reviews [of foreign literature] Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.2:3-121 F '61.

General technological disciplines, machinery and the technology of the machinery industry, automatic control, electric engineering, heat engineering, mining, construction, aviation and rocket engineering, chemical technology, and miscellaneous reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.3:3-134 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNOLOGY (Continued)

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series I: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences, technological and technological sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr.knizh.postup.v Bibl.ln. V.I. Len. Ser. I Fiz.-mat., khim.i geol.-geog.nauki; tekhn. i tekhn.nauki no.9 '61.

Library for machinery plant workers Mashinostroitel' no.23 F '61

List of books on engineering received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBIL) during October 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.3:135-140 Mr '61.

List of books on engineering received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature during November 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.3:141-147 Mr '61.

List of books on engineering received by the Public Scientific and Technical Library during December 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.3:148-162 Mr '61.

List of books on engineering received by the Public Scientific and Technical Library of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during December 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.3:163-171 Mr '61.

List of books on engineering received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology during November 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.2:110-162 F '61

List of books on engineering received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during November 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.2:163-171 F '61

List of books on engineering received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during October 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.2:134-145 F '61

List of books on engineering received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology during October 1960. Nov.knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no.2:122-133 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION

New books. Radiotekhnika 16 no.3:3 of cover Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.2:126-128 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRADE UNIONS

Considering the demands of life. A. Iakovlev. Okhr. truda i zems. strakh. 4 no.2:57-58 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

New books. Avt.transp. 38 no.5:53 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TUMORS

Russian literature on oncology for 1958. S.G. Lifshits. Vop.onk 6 no.4:121-128 Ap '60.

Russian literature on oncology published during 1959. S.G. Lifshits. Vop.onk. 6 no.2:121-125 F '60.

Russian literature on oncology published during 1958. S.G. Lifshits. Vop.onk. 6 no.3:121-127 Mr '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE

[Now books of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Novi knyhy UNRS nos.1/2-4, Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The Ukrainian labor movement in 1917 in Soviet historiography. I.U. M. Hamrets'kyi. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no.2:107-116 Mr-Apr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

In Kiev publishing houses. Rad. lit. 5 no.1:154-156 Ja-F '61.

Proposed plans of publishing houses for 1960. Rad. lit. no.1:156-158 Ja-F '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

For on-the-job training. Prof.-tekhn. obr. 18 no.1:20 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Aramian, N.G. [Bibliography of Soviet literature on wine technology for 1957 and 1958] Bibliograficheski ukazatel' otechestvennoi literatury po tekhnologii vina za 1957-1958 gg. Erevan, Izd-vo Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki MSHK Armianskoi SSR, 1959. 110 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YUGOSLAVIA

[New literature on Yugoslavia.] Nov. lit. po IUG. no.1 '61.

[New literature on Yugoslavia.] Nov. lit. po IUG. no.12 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

Levin, S.S. [How to use bibliographies in public libraries] Kak ispol'zovat' bibliografiu v massovoi biblioteka. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina, 1960. 85 p.

[Library science and bibliography. July-Sep. 1960.] Bibliotekoved. i bibliogr. no.3 '60.

BICYCLE RACING

Bakhtalov, V.A., and A.A. Krasnikov. [Bicycle racing, pursuit and group] Gonki prsledovaniia i gruppyvoe. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 143 p.

BIG BUSINESS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Turugov, V.I. [Finance capital and the financial oligarchy] Finansovyi kapital i finansovata oligarkhiia. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 91 p.

What is a financial oligarchy? G. Litman. Otv. na vop. trud. no.120:17-54 '60.

BILE

Influence of an alcohol extract of hawthorn on bile secretion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] D.IA. Guseinov, P.A. Iuzbashinskaiia. Azerb. med. zhur. no.2:60-61 F '61

Relationship between vitamin C secretion and the bile and its level in the blood and liver [with summary in English]. M. Bogdal, F. Gruba. Vop. pit. 10 no.5:42-46 S-O '60.

BILE DUCTS—SURGERY

Repeat operations on the bile ducts. S.M. Red'ko. Vest. khir. 85 no.11:28-32 '60.

BILE DUCTS—TUMORS

Surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice caused by the growth of a malignant tumor in the extrahepatic bile ducts and in the perampullar zone. A.V. Smirnov. Vest. khir. 85 no.11:3-7 '60.

BILIARY CALCULI see Calculi, Biliary

BILIARY TRACT—CANCER

Modularity hemopoeisis in cancer of the liver, biliary tract, and pancreas. M.F. Riabikhina. Vop. onk. 6 no.3:58-50 Mr '60

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Cholecystitis and dyskinesia of the biliary tract. I.F. Lorie. Fe'd. i akush. 28 no.1:6-11 Ja '61.

Lambliasis of the gall bladder and the biliary tract I.A. Dolisenko, I.A. Gusev. Voenn.-med. zhur. no.2. 80 F '61.

BILIRUBIN

Second fraction of bilirubin (direct bilirubin) in patients with hypertension. A.S. Chizhnikov. Zdrav. bel. 7 no.2:20-22 F '61.

Some indexes of pigment metabolism in bacillary dysentery in children. I.A. Sadykhova. Azerb. med. zhur. no.1:21-25 Ja '61.

BINARY STARS see Stars, Double

BINARY SYSTEM (MATHEMATICS)

Special forms of pairs of T congruences. O.S. Redozubova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no.2:284-286 Mr '61.

BINDING MATERIALS

Response to the article "New types of binders for briquetting coal fines" by L.L. Khotuntsov, V.L. Popov, G.M. Volkov, B.M. Ravich. Ugol' 36 no.2:59-60 F '61.

Saturation with organic binders of the cores made by the CO₂ process. M.S. Razumov. Lit. proizv. no.8:45 Ag '60.

BIOCHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Afonaki, S.I. [Animal biochemistry] Biokhimika zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 610 p.

Comparative biochemical characteristics of some freshwater invertebrates and fishes [with summary in English]. A.V. Ananiev. Biokhimika 28 no.1:18-30 Ja-F '61.

Danilevskii, A.IA. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 518 p.

New developments in the chemistry of natural compounds. V.K. Antonov. Vest. AN SSSR 21 no.2:73-78 F '61.

Paul Doty's lecture on biopolymers. M.V. Vol'kenshtein. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no.2:28-32 F '61

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts.] Ref. zhur. i Khim.; Biol. khim. no.5 Ma '61.

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts.] Ref. zhur. i Khim.; Biol. khim. no.6 Mr '61.

BIOCHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Gorodiskskaiia, G.IA. [Demonstrations during lectures on "Biological chemistry"] Demonstratsii na lektsiakh po biologicheskoi khimii. Gor'kii, Gor'kovskii med. in-t m. S.M. Kirova, 1960. 139 p.

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Use of bioplastic in the treatment of ankylosis of the mandible. A.T. Titova. Vest. khir. 86 no.2:53-57 '61.

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS—DRYING

Machine-drying of opium raw material. V.A. Shevelev, A.I. Ben'kovskii, V.I. Murav'eva. Trudy VILAR no.11:351-353 '59.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

BIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Centennial of "Harmony in nature." V.A. Alekseev. Agrobiologiya no.1:138-142 Ja-F '61.

Items from foreign biological publications. N.F. Nelman. Agrobiologiya no.1:156-158 Ja-F '61.

Make every use of agrobiological science in agricultural production T.D. Lysenko Agrobiologiya no.1:4-9 Ja-F '61

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology] Ref. zhur.: Biol. no.5, Mr '61.

[Biology] Ref. zhur.: Biol. no.6 Ma '61.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—PHILOSOPHY

Akademika nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [The problem of causality in modern biology] Problema prichinosti v sovremennoi biologii. Moskva, 1961. 101 p.

Gnosological problems in constructing models of biological systems [with summary in English, p. 104]. I.T. Frolov. Vop. filos. 15 no.2:39-51 '61.

A historical survey of the problem of the intercellular substance [with summary in English]. I.G. Urazov. Vest. LGU 16 no.3:148-150 '61

"Philosophical principles of Darwin's theory of evolution" by P.D. Puzikov. Reviewed by E.N. Mirzolian. Vop. filos. 15 no.3:175-176 '61

BIOTITE see subdivision under Altai Mountains

BIPHENYL

Order of addition of lithium to biphenyl. E.P. Kaplan, Z.I. Kazanskaya, A.D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no.3:606-608 Mr '61.

BIPYRIDINE

Syntheses based on anabasine Part 14: Sulfonation of 7,7'-dipyridyl by sulfuric acid O.S. Oroschenko, A.S. Sadykov, A.A. Zil'baev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no.2:678-681 F '61.

BIRBITES see subdivision under Charskii District

BIRCH see subdivision under Violk region

BIRDS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BIRDS—ANATOMY

Ecologic-morphological characteristics of adaptations for flight in the burgoaster (Larus hyperboreus) and the long-tailed skua (Stercorarius longicaudus). V.M. Bel'kovich. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no.32:13-141 '60.

BIRDS—BEHAVIOR

Behavior of the blackcap (Sylvia atricapilla Z.) during the nesting period [with summary in English]. N.P. Ovchinnikova. Vest. LGU 16 no.3:100-107 '61.

BIRDS—CATALOGS AND COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Tashkent

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Observations on the nesting habits of some passerine species of Transcaucasia [with summary in English]. V.S. Ochapovskii. Zool. zhur. 40 no.2:282-293 F '61

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS—FOOD

Some results of investigating undigested food remains of predatory birds and their use for faunistic purposes [with summary in English]. G.K. Soletskii. Zool. zhur. 40 no.1:84-92 Ja '61.

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF see subdivision under Kyzyl-Agach Preserve

BIRET, IDIL, 1941-

Idil Biret, V. Del'son. Sov. muz. 25 no.1:140-141 Ja '61.

BISMUTH

Strengthening bismuth by programmed loading. R.I. Gasser. Fiz. mat. i metallved. 11 no.1:108-114 Ja '61.

BISMUTH—ANALYSIS

Use of an amalgamated copper electrode for the electrolytic separation of bismuth from cadmium with the subsequent polarography of cadmium. P.N. Kovalev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no.1:109-113 '61.

BISMUTH SELENIDE

Discovery in the U.S.S.R. of laitarfite, a rare bismuth selenide [with summary in English]. A.A. Godovikov, F.A. Fer'ianchich. Geol. i geofiz. 10:19-26 '60.

BISMUTH TELLURIDE

Galvanomagnetic effects in Bi₂Te₃ with anisotropic scattering. I.IA. Korenblit. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no.12:3083-3091 D '60.

BISMUTH TITANATE

Seignettelectric properties of strontium bismuth titanate. A.N. Gubkin. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no.12:3077-3082 D '60.

BISTRITSA VALLEY—DAMS

Symphony of light. Ioan Grigorescu. Yokrug sveta no.12:34-37 Ja '61.

Biting Midges

Resistance to cold in larvae of biting midges Sh M Dzharov Dokl AN Azerb SSR 16 no 12 1241-1242 '60.

Bitumen-Transportation

Transporting hot bitumens through pipes B. Vedenev. Stroitel' no. 115 Ju '61.

Bituminous Pavements see Pavements, Bituminous

Black Flies

Sympatric black fly species of the group Eusimulium latipes (Mg.) and their developmental cycle [with summary in English], I. A. Rubtsov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2: 222-223 F '61.

Black Sea—Amphipoda

Biology of some amphipods of the Black Sea A. I. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no 3: 728-729 Mr '61.

Black Sea—Gastropoda

Mollusk which hampers the fishing industry. IU, P. Zaitsev. Priroda 50 no. 2: 108-110 F '61.

Black Sea—Gray Mullet

Meekhidze, D. Kh. [Biology of the striped mullet along the Georgian coast] K biologii lobana u beregov Gruzii Batumi, Gos izd-vo, 1960. 82 p.

Black Sea—Pearls

Fossil pearls in the Black Sea L. B. Il'ina. Priroda 50 no 3: 114 Mr '61.

Black Sea—Seashore

Zenkovich, V. P. [Morphology and dynamics of the Soviet shore of the Black Sea] Morfologiya i dinamika sovetskikh beregov Chernogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Northwestern section] Severo-zapadnaya chast'. 1960. 214 p.

Black Sea—Submarine Geology

Postglacial transgression of the Black Sea. E. N. Neveskiy. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3: 667-670 Mr '61.

Black Sea Region—Botany, Medical

Oldest gardens of medicinal plants in the northern Black Sea region and the Caucasus. N. S. Dumka. Apt. delo 10 no. 1: 81-84 Ja-F '61.

Black Sea Region—Fishes—Congresses

Ikhologicheskaya konferentsiya po izucheniu morskikh licayev severo-zapadnoi chasti Chernogo moria. Ist. Kishinev, 1959. [Transactions of the Ichthyological Conference on the Study of the Lagoons of the northwestern part of the Black Sea] Trudy. Kishinev, Kishinevskii gos. univ., 1960. 216 p.

Black Sea Region—Geology, Stratigraphic

Recent data on the lower Eocene sediments of the northern slope of the Black Sea Depression [with summary in English]. B. F. Zernetskii. Dop. AN URSS no. 2: 222-224 '61.

Black Sea Region—Phytogeography

Shore vegetation of the Gulf of Kotor (Montenegro, Yugoslavia) and some comparisons with the vegetation of the Caucasian coast of the Black Sea [with summary in English]. O. S. Grebeneshchikov. Biol. MOIP. Old. biol. 85 no. 6: 99-108 N-D '60.

Bladder—Blood Supply

Surgical anatomy of the hepatic and vascular arteries in the area of the head and neck of the pancreas. E. V. Iakubovskaya. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11: 21-26 '60.

Bladder—Calculus see Calculi, Urinary

Bladder—Innervation

Conditioned shaking reflexes from the interoceptors of the bladder following section and partial removal of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Butygin, R. A. Iakimovich, Z. D. Shehannikova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1: 130-137 Ja-F '60.

Bladder—Surgery

Blind single-row suture for a surgical wound of the urinary bladder. I. U. Badov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2: 59-60 F '61.

Suprapubic anastomotic extraperitoneal section and prophylactic ligation of both hypogastric arteries in some surgical operations on organs of the small pelvis (prostatectomy, resection and extirpation of the urinary bladder) K. T. Ovnanian. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2. 3-10 F '61.

Bladder—Tumors

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the urinary bladder. V. L. Blalick, E. L. Fevner. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3: 77-80 Mr '60.

Bladder—Worm see Hydatids

Blast Furnaces

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Advantage of using cooled sinter in blast furnaces [with summary in English]. S. I. Ellagberg. Stal' 20 no. 8: 484-487 Je '60.

Assembling a standard blast furnace with a capacity of 1710 m³. V. S. Timofeevich. Mont. stroit. konstr. no. 2: 123-14 '59.

Assembling construction elements of precast reinforced concrete bin trellises of blast-furnace plants. A. V. Gurenkov. Mont. stroit. konstr. no. 2: 125-27 '59.

A new hearth for blast furnaces. I. Krasnitskii. Izobr. i rats. no. 6: 6-7 Je '60.

Possibilities for lowering construction costs and reducing the time required for preparatory operations in constructing blast furnaces B. I. A. Molzhos. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 2: 19-21 '61.

Production of blocks having a high alumina content for blast furnace walls. A. P. Stavorko, R. S. Mil'shenko. Ogneupory 26 no. 2: 53-58 '61.

Service characteristics of blast-furnace walls. S. D. Gusev. Ogneupory 26 no. 2: 71 '61.

Using combined assembly blocks in constructing blast furnaces. I. Z. Barch and others. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 2: 5-9 '61.

Blast Furnaces—Equipment and Supplies

Methods of testing the gas-dynamic properties of charge materials. P. N. Grekov, V. K. Gruzinov, V. K. Kornev. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i chern. met. no. 1: 41-45 '61.

Blast Furnaces—Safety Measures

New safety regulations for smelting in blast furnaces. P. Mironov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2: 30-39 F '61.

Blasting

"Blasting operations in mining" by E. O. Mindell. Reviewed by N. V. Polikov, N. K. Shafranov, V. I. Kravchenko. Ugol' 36 no. 2: 62-63 F '61.

Controlling the heaving of ground in drift mining by means of blasting using borehole charges. S. D. Sonin and others. Shkht. stroi' 5 no. 3: 8-10 Mr '61.

Current objectives in the over-all mechanization of shaft sinking by boring and blasting. D. I. Mal'kov. Shkht. stroi' 5 no. 2: 4-6 F '61.

In the State Mine Technical Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2: 30 F '61.

Multiple blasting with electric short-day action detonators. K. G. Kalinichenov, A. N. Zor'dunov, N. D. Tsoi. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1: 26-28 Ja '61.

Review of "Blasting" by I. A. Rudenko-Morgun, B. D. Rosal, A. I. Romadinov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2: 35 F '61.

Blasting—Safety Measures—Congresses

Conference on safety measures for blasting operations in coal mining. A. P. Zaitsev. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1: 34-35 Ja '61.

Blazek, Bratislav

Conversations on Christmas Eve ("Lavlav evening") a play by Bratislav Blazek. Reviewed by V. Aksentov. Novyi mir 37 no. 1: 258-261 Ja '61.

Blazhenov, Viktor Orlovich

A man on the way. Mikhail Domn. Moskva 5 no. 3: 164-180 '61.

Blind—Employment see Subdivision under Zingl-Ata

Blindness

Analysis of the causes of blindness in a rural district. M. A. Krivchko. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2: 40-41 F '61.

Blind animals. I. P. Sosnovskii. Priroda 50 no. 2: 112-113 F '61.

Blukher, Vasil Konstantinovich, 1889-1938

Moscow. Tsentralfinl muzol Sovetskoi Armii, Vasilii Konstantinovich Blukher, Moskva, 1960. 24 p.

Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1880-1921

In memory of Aleksandr Blok. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2: 125-128 F '61.

Blood

Amount and percentage of absorption of ascorbic acid in the blood of rabbits in phosphorus intoxication. G. A. Glazyrina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 126-127 '59.

Hemodynamic and electrocardiographic changes under the influence of mud treatments at high mountain altitudes. L. G. Platman, V. A. Breido. Vop. kur., (fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6: 499-501 N-D '60.

Influence of Darydarg arsenical water on the conditioned reflex activity of the nervous system and on the morphological composition of the peripheral blood. S. A. Samadov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 1: 31-37 Ja '61.

Blood—Agglutination

Case of nonspecific agglutination of erythrocytes in β -plasmodiocytemia. A. A. Krylov, A. N. Chigirinskii, B. N. Ushakov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 1: 57-59 '61.

Use of the passive hemagglutination reaction on a model of dry microbe toxins. R. E. Konikova, Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 2: 24-26 F '61.

Blood—Analysis and Chemistry

Asatiani, V. S. [Chemistry of the blood] Khimii krovi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. Biologiya i meditsina, no. 5)

Blood—Circulation

Change in the blood circulation apparatus in reflexogenic hypertension in dogs. Report no. 1. A. N. Kursaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 39-41 '59.

Development of I. P. Pavlov's ideas in research on blood circulation, respiration, and lymph circulation by physiologists of Alma-Ata. A. P. Polosukhin. Trudy Vses. obva fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4: 72-79 '59.

Hemodynamic characteristics in patients operated on under ether-oxygen anesthesia diprazin premedication. E. V. Kapatsinskii. Vest. khir. 85 no. 2: 71-74 '61.

Reactivity of the blood circulation apparatus in reflexogenic hypertension in dogs with a changed functional condition of the central nervous system. Report No. 2. A. N. Kursaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 42-45 '59.

Some peculiarities in the action of cordamine on blood circulation and respiration during painful stimulations and in hypothermia. B. G. Volynskii. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 105-111 '59.

Blood—Circulation, Artificial

Artificial blood circulation. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6: 5-6 N-D '60.

Change in various circulatory indices of oxidation-reduction processes during the use of the artificial blood circulation apparatus. IU, E. Bahskaja, A. V. Rogosova. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6: 53-55 N-D '60.

Dependence of oxygen requirements of the tissues on the minute volume of the blood flow and arterial blood pressure under conditions of artificial blood circulation. R. S. Vintitskaya, IU, D. Volynskii. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 5: 47-52 N-D '60.

Electrocardiographic indices and oxygen requirement of the myocardium under artificial blood circulation. E. N. Ashchoulova, L. V. Rosenstraukh, A. V. Trubetskoi. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6: 38-42 N-D '60.

Electroencephalographic observations of artificial circulation under experimental conditions. M. S. Margulis, V. IU, Ostrovskii. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6: 42-46 N-D '60.

Use of hypothermia and organic, regional, and general artificial blood circulation in surgery of the arteries. G. Sven. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1: 16-25 '61.

Blood—Circulation, Disorders of

Protective action of local asphyxia of the bone marrow in acute radiation injury in animals. P. G. Zherebchenko and others. Med. rad. 5 no. 10: 28-35 '60.

Blood—Coagulation

Change in the indexes of the coagulation system and in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood during surgery [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M. M. Abdullayev. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2: 26-30 F '61.

Effect of antibiotics on blood coagulation. D. Tserman. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2: 34-38 '61.

Functional state of the blood coagulation system in healthy subjects. V. P. Baluda and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 1: 59-61 '61.

Influence of manganese chloride on the hemostatic function of the body. E. M. Ivanovskaya, N. I. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 12-16 '59.

Influence of zinc and copper salts on blood coagulability, morphological composition, and bleeding time. E. M. Ivanovskaya, N. I. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 10-11 '59.

Prothrombin level and blood coagulability in white rats at various ages. N. I. Nikolaeva, E. M. Ivanovskaya. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 20-21 '59.

Reactivity of the body and blood coagulability during surgery. N. V. Belikina, L. I. Prokof'eva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 25-28 '59.

Reflex influences from the vestibular apparatus on blood coagulability. O. P. Zheltova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 17-19 '59.

Relation of various diets to changes in blood coagulation in atherosclerotic patients [with summary in English]. K. M. Lorie. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1: 35-38 Ja-F '61. Side-effects of ligation of the blood vessels. E. F. Zaitseva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 22-25 '59.

Blood—Diseases

Influence of drinking water contaminated with Saratov petroleum on the animal organism. A. N. Kursaeva, A. M. Lunta. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 88-93 '59.

Blood—Examination

Deoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic activity of the blood serum and urine in infectious hepatitis. A. V. Andriushchikina, L. P. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 138-140 '60.

Here they study blood. E. B. Rafal'skaya. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2: 20-22 F '61.

Blood—Oxygen Content

Changes in the oxygen saturation of arterial blood in pneumonia in rachitic children. O. I. Telitsina. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2: 9-11 F '61.

Comparative evaluation of blood oxygen measurement with the OKO-1 oxymeter and by the Van Slyke method. O. I. Iakhomova. Trudy LSGMI 48: 476-480 '59.

Data on oxymetry in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor. I. Z. Zakirov, U. Z. Memetova. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2: 3-6 F '61.

BLOOD—SERUM see Serum

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

- Blood transfusion in azotemic conditions. B.I. Trusevich, E.E. Epshteyn, Zdrav.Bel. 7 no.2:13-15 F '61.
- Blood transfusion in rural medical institutions. P.Z. Tishina, Zdrav.Ros.Feder. 5 no.2:37-39 F '61.
- Change in the oxygen saturation of the blood in exchange transfusion in the newborn infant. I.R. Zak. Pediatrlia 38 no.12:30-32 '60.
- Determining the compatibility of the blood of donors and recipients by electrophoresis of erythrocytes. S.S. Kharamonko. Probl.gemat.i.perel.krovi 8 no.1:43-47 '61.
- Grave posttransfusion complications. A.A. Rukhtinskaya. Zdrav.Bel. 7 no.2:34-35 F '61.
- Partial blood exchange in the treatment of posttransfusion complications. V.S. Gamov, E.A. Savchenko. Vest.khir. 85 no.11:80-83 '60.
- Use of leukocyte suspensions in radiotherapy for malignant tumors. E.D. Duboviy and others. Vop.onk. 7 no.1:18-25 '61.

BLOOD CELLS

- Ultraviolet fluorescence of formed elements in the marrow and peripheral blood of animals and man under normal and pathological conditions. Report No.1 Ultraviolet fluorescence of formed elements in the marrow and peripheral blood of animals and man under normal conditions. E.M. Brumber and others. Biofizika 5 no.1:14-18 '61.

BLOOD GROUPS

- Determination of the group factors of the ABO system in saliva, hair, and the spongy substance of bone in Macaca rhesus. I.U. Vaniushina. Probl.gemat.i.perel.krovi 6 no.1:10-14 '61.
- Determining the compatibility of the blood of donors and recipients by electrophoresis of erythrocytes. S.S. Kharamonko. Probl.gemat.i.perel.krovi 6 no.1:43-47 '61.
- Partial blood exchange in the treatment of posttransfusion complications. V.S. Gamov, E.A. Savchenko. Vest.khir. 85 no.11:80-83 '60.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

- Blood substitutes in the prevention of surgical complications. M.I. Nikolaeva. Probl.gemat.i.perel.krovi 6 no.1:49-54 '61.
- Experience in the use of the heterogenic blood substitute BK-8 in surgical practice. A.M. Ivanova. Probl.gemat.i.perel.krovi 6 no.1:54-56 '61.
- Use of blood substitutes in polonium injury; preliminary report. I.U. V. Vlasov. Med.rad. 5 no.10:35-38 '60.

BLOOD PLATELETS

- Study of the antigen structure of thrombocytes. R.M. Urinson. Probl.gemat.i.perel.krovi 8 no.1:14-19 '61.
- Thrombocytophagocytosis in children of different age groups. O.N. Piskunov. Pediatrlia 39 no.2:9-13 F '61.

BLOOD PRESSURE

- Dependence of lymph flow on blood pressure and respiration and their mutually conditioned regulation. R.S. Sahlinina. Trudy Vses.ob-va fiziol.i biokhim.i farm. 4 85-90 '58.
- Dependence of oxygen requirements of the tissues on the minute volume of the blood flow and arterial blood pressure under conditions of artificial blood circulation. R.S. Vinitskaya, I.U. D. Volynskii. Eksp.khir. 5 no.6: 47-52 N-D '60.
- Measurement of pressure in the left auricle by trans-bronchial puncture. Z. Belobradek, M. Petric, J. Prochazka. Khirurgia 37 no.1:29-33 '61.
- Nature of the change in pressure of the lesser blood circulation of patients with chronic suppurative processes in the lungs. G.V. Gromova. Khirurgia 37 no.1: 75-81 '61.
- Phlebtonometry in pulmonary resection. I.I. Grishel'. Zdrav.Bel. 7 no.2:29-31 F '61.
- Physiological changes in the body of athletes under the influence of training. L.L. Golovina and others. Probl.fiziol.sporta no.2 283-290 '60.
- Relation between the rate of death following neural traumas and the blood pressure level in hyperthyroidized rats. A.P. Steshenko. Nauch.dokl.vys.shkoly; biol.nauki no.1:77-79 '61.

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD PROTEINS

- Amount of protein and protein fractions in the blood serum of healthy children. M.D. Panchenko. Pediatrlia 38 no.12:20-24 '60.
- Binding of rivanol by serum proteins [with summary in English]. S.E. Tukachinskii, V.P. Moliseva. Biokhimiia 26 no.1:120-125 Ja-F '61.
- Blood protein fractions in cerebral manifestations of hypertension. G.M. Isazade. Azerb.med.zhur. no.1: 10-16 Ja '61.
- Change in the protein fraction of blood serum as an index of the activity of the rheumatic process. A.N. Kulikova. Trudy LSGMI 48:18-26 '58.
- Clinical and immunological characteristics of patients with rheumatic fever with undulant and severe course of the attacks. Zh.Zh. Rapoport. Pediatrlia 38 no.2: 42-47 F '61.

Diagnostic value of electrophoretic determination of blood protein fractions in stenocardia. G.A. Gel'fer. Terap.arkh. 32 no.12:42-47 '60.

Dynamics of protein fractions and lipoproteins of the blood in the course of myocardial infarct and in the pre-infarct state. G.M. D'kachkova. Trudy LSGMI 48: 103-112 '59.

Effect of iodine therapy on the protein and lipoprotein fraction of the blood serum in arteriosclerosis. N.I.A. Pikel'. Trudy LSGMI 48:150-158 '58.

Effectiveness of electrophoretic examination of blood proteins in determining the developmental phase of chronic nonspecific pulmonary processes. K.P. Panchenko, E.V. Ryzhkov. Vest.khir. 86 no.2:87-90 '61.

Microdetermination of vitamin C in blood proteins and blood serum [with summary in English]. A.A. Anisova. Vop.pit. 19 no.5:66-71 S-O '60.

Possible transformation of the blood plasma albumin and γ -globulin into α - and β -globulins [with summary in English]. G.V. Troitskii, V.I. Okulov, D.A. Sarkina. Biokhimiia 26 no.1:44-58 Ja-F '61.

Protein content of the blood serum and vascular permeability following poisoning by bee venom. V.F. Kireeva. Nauch.dokl.vys.shkoly; biol.nauki no.1:90-94 '61.

Role of the lung in regulating the protein composition of blood plasma [with summary in English]. L.T. Plat. Pat.fiziol.i eksp.terap. 4 no.8:45-49 N-D '60.

Variation in the amount of proteins, albumins, and globulin fractions in children with nephrosis and nephrosonephritis syndrome in relation to the phase of the disease and methods of treatment. I.A. I. Muratidi. Pediatrlia 38 no.12:9-16 '60.

BLOOD SUGAR

- Blood sugar and the arteriovenous difference in sugar in hypothermia. S.G. Kuznetsova. Trudy Sar.gos.med.inst. 26:118-118 '59.
- Correlation of the levels of prothrombin and blood sugar following the injection of insulin. E.S. Ivanitskii-Vasilenko, S.A. Georgieva. Trudy Sar.gos.med.inst. 26:5-9 '59.
- Effect of gastric resection on glycaemic curves in dogs. K.V. Mironchik. Pat.fiziol.i eksp.terap. 4 no.6:71-72 N-D '60.
- Effect of the stimulation of mechanoreceptors of testicles on the sugar content of blood in sexually mature and immature dogs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M.S. Garbulov. Izv.AN Azerb.SSR.Ser biol.i med.nauk no.4:147-154 '60.

BLOOD VESSELS

- Characteristics of study of vascular conditioned and non-conditioned reflexes in man by means of plethysmography [with summary in English]. L.I. Golubikh, V.I. Savchuk. Zhur.vys.nerv.deiat. 10 no.1:32-41 Ja-F '60.
- Study of the mobility of cortical nerve processes in man by the method of vascular conditioned and nonconditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. V.I. Savchuk, L.I. Golubikh. Zhur.vys.nerv.deiat. 10 no.3:386-394 My-Je '60.

BLOOD VESSELS—DISEASES

- Fourth Plenum of the Council for Medical and Prophylactic Care in the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. A.V. Sergeev. Zdrav.Ros.Feder. 5 no.3:43-45 Mr '61.
- Functional disorders of the large and small vessels in healthy adolescents. R.A. Kaluzhnaia. Pediatrlia 39 no.2:50-59 F '61.
- Letter regarding Professor Burlachenko's review of Professor Zoldev's "X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the heart and blood vessels." V.V. Zoldev. Vest.rent.i rad. 35 no.4:79-81 Ji-Ag '60.
- "X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the heart and blood vessels" by V.V. Zoldev. Reviewed by G.A. Burlachenko, M.A. Ivanitskaya. Vest.rent.i rad. 35 no.3:75-77 My-Je '60.

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION

- Vascular conditioned reflexes as a method for studying the higher nervous activity in man [with summary in English]. A.A. Rogov. Zhur.vys.nerv.deiat. 10 no.3:348-354 My-Je '60.

BLOOD VESSELS—PERMEABILITY

- Investigation of the permeability of vessels, the sorptive capacity of tissues, and the excretory function of the body in irradiated mice by means of labeled sodium sulfate (35S). A.I. Nikolaev, Seid-Mansuri Beluk Mir-Abdulla, A.Kh. Akhmedova. Med.zhur.Uzb. no.2:50-53 F '61.

BLOOD VESSELS—SURGERY

- Androsov, P.L. [Mechanical suture in vascular surgery] Mekhanicheski shov v khirurgii sosudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 129 p. (DNLM)

BLOOD VOLUME

- Comparative evaluation of certain clinical methods for determining minute blood volume. E.V. Mikirtumova. Terap.arkh. 32 no.12:60-63 '60.

BOARDING SCHOOLS

- (see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)
- The collective and personality.... I.U. Azarov. Nar. obr. no.3:60-64 Mr '61.
- Combination of classroom and extracurricular work in boarding schools. A.F. Rodin. Prep.iat.v shkole 13 no.1:53-56 Ja-F '61.
- Organization of housekeeping chores in a boarding school. I.Z. Glikman. Gig.i san. 25 no.6:83-88 Je '60.
- Principles of boarding schools on their work. Nar. obr. no.3:124-126 Mr '61.

BOARDING SCHOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Boarding schools

BOBIN, VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH, 1890—Viktor Vladimirovich Bobin; on his 70th birthday and 45 years in medicine and teaching. D.A. Sigalevich. Arkh.anat.gist.i embr. 39 no.12:117-119 D '60.

BOBRKA DISTRICT—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Collective farm musicians are our guests. Sov.muz. 23 no.1:160-161 Ja '61.

BOBROV—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Introducing improvements in Bobrov. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 11 no.1:33 '61.

BOBYR, ANDRII MATVILIOVICH

The path of an artist. Zinaida Oleksienko. Mystetstvo 8 no.1:25-26 Ja-F '61.

BODY, HUMAN see Anatomy, Human

BODY TEMPERATURE

Restoration of conditioned reflexes in dogs after hypothermia [with summary in English]. E.K. Aganlants, V.F. Novikov. Zhur.vys.nerv.deiat. 10 no.4:500-574 Ji-Ag '60.

BODY TEMPERATURE—REGULATION

- Effect of the warming up and cooling of water on gas exchange and lactic acid concentration in the blood of fishes adapted to a definite temperature. V.A. Pogol'. V.A. Remonov. Nauch.dokl.vys.shkoly; biol.nauki no.1:58-61 '61.
- Gas exchange and skin temperature indices in some rodent species under desert conditions. M.S. Sultanov. Uzb. biol.zhur. no.6:67-69 '60.

BOGOLIUBSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1865—

Sergei Nikolaevich Bogoliubskii, on his 76th birthday. P.I. Melekhin. Arkh.anat.gist.i embr. 40 no.1:125-126 Ja '61.

BOGURAYEV—DUMP TRUCKS

Efficiency of using trolley dump trucks in Bogurayev Quarries. A.M. Iaskevich. Mekh.i avtom.proizv. 14 no.5:44-45 My '60.

BOHR, NIELS HENRIK DAVID, 1865—

Niels Bohr, on his 75th birthday. A.T. Grigor'ian. Fiz.v shkole 20 no.6:26-29 N-D '60.

BOILERS

- Automatic control of gas-operated boilers designed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Sanitary Engineering Equipment. S. Nezdadnyi. Stro.i arkh. 9 no.1:25-28 Ja '61.
- Fire-resistant reinforced concrete block facing for heating boilers. M.N. Fedorov, B.A. Altshuler. Gor.khoz. Mosk. 35 no.2:44-45 F '61.
- Kazarnovskii, E.M. [Temperature regulation of superheated steam in large industrial steam boilers] Regulirovanie temperatury peregretoho para v moshchnykh parovykh kotlakh. Izd. 3., dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 183 p.
- Waste-heat boiler K Masal'skii, G. Bichutskii. NTO 3 no.1:32-34 Ja '61.

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Experience in operating STU-25 water level controllers. S.I. Dudko. Bezop.truda v prom. 5 no.2:18 F '61.

BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES

Prevent accidents in firing gas-heated steam boilers. P.S. Kotliar. Bezop.truda v prom. 5 no.1:16-17 Ja '61.

BOILERS, MARINE

Automatic stoker. A. Topilakov. NTO 2 no.6:41 Je '60.

Cooling external frames of self-closing doors of the KV-5 boiler. M. Vladimirov, V. Gonorilivych, A. Khoze. Rech.transp. 20 no.2:44 F '61.

BOILERS, WATER TUBE

Causes of the burning-through of water tubes of KV boilers and means for controlling it. P. Sobolev. Rech.transp. 20 no.2:44-45 F '61.

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOL'SHOY GAY

Dmitriy, V.T. [Bol'shoi Gay; a journal's notes] Bol'shoi Gay; zapiski zhurnalista. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 58 p.

BONDARCHUK, SERGEI FEDOROVICH, 1920-

Ignat'eva, N. A. [Sergei Bondarchuk; outline of his work] Sergei Bondarchuk; ocherk tvorchestva Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 6, Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 6)

BONE

Determination of the group factors of the ABO system in saliva, hair, and the spongy substance of bone in *Macaca rhesus*. I. V. Vaniushina. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov.* 6 no. 1:10-14 '61.

BONE CARVING

Tsenir'naia stantsiia lunnykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Bone carving] Rezh'ba po kosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detkii mir," 1961. 1 fold. 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunyi tekhniki," no. 5(95))

BONE GRAFTING

Free mandibular osteoplasty during wound granulation. B. D. Kobakov. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 2:47-53 '61.
Hemotransplantation of freeze-dried bone in the treatment of closed fractures, clinical observation. P. P. Kovalenko, N. P. Demichev. *Ortop., travm., i protez.* 21 no. 12:10-45 '60.

BONES

Changes in the bones in acute leukemia in children [with summary in English]. N. I. Krizovskaya. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6:50-55 N-D '60.
Effect of cryotherapy on bone tissue structure. V. K. Apakidze. *Klin. med.* 36 no. 12:125-128 '60.
Effect of increased mechanical load on the formation of bones of the extremities in growing animals. V. V. Buznak, E. A. Klebanova. *Ark. anat. gist. i embr.* 38 no. 5:43-50 My '60.

Osteoarticular changes in hemophilia [with summary in English]. E. Z. Novikova. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:13-20 Mr.-Ap '60.

"Structural principles of the skeleton" [in German] by E. Kummer. Reviewed by V. G. Kas'ianenko. *Ark. anat. gist. i embr.* 38 no. 5:115-117 My '60.

BONES—CANCER

Late metastases of breast cancer into the skeleton [with summary in English]. I. L. Tager, M. M. Nivinskaya. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:3-8 Mr.-Ap '60.

BONES—DISEASES

Amurymal cyst of the bone. E. A. Likhtenshtein, Z. V. Golbert. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:74-77 Mr.-Ap '60.
Bone disorders in lymphogranulomatosis. N. U. Shniger. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:77-79 Mr.-Ap '60.
Case of osteopetrosis. I. A. Kotov, V. B. Filimonova. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:81-82 Mr.-Ap '60.
Congenital osteopetrosis. A. G. Santsov, A. F. Danilova, M. V. Supereko. *Pediatrics* 38 no. 12:63-68 '60.

BONES—RADIOGRAPHY

Experience in the use of tomography in diseases of the bones and joints [with summary in English]. N. N. Kondratenko. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:35-39 Mr.-Ap '60.
Study of the degree of mineralization of the bones of rats by the use of the densitometric method of interpreting roentgenograms. [with summary in English]. M. R. Kovaleva, M. Kossakovskaya. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:42-47 N-D '59.
Use of a roentgenological method for a comparative anatomical study of the motor apparatus. G. S. Katinas. *Ark. anat. gist. i embr.* 40 no. 1:98-98 Ja '61.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Case of multiple diaphysal tuberculosis in a 4 1/2-year-old child. E. A. Malkin. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 9:75-76 N-D '60.
Rare bilateral localization of Brodie's abscess. M. S. Rovinskii. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:84-85 My-Je '60.
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po kostno-sustavnomu tuberkulezu, Moscow, 1955. [Problems in the control of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Voprosy bor'by s kostno-sustavnym tuberkulezom; trudy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1958. 106 p. (DNLM)

BONES—TUMORS

Chondroblastoma of the bone [with summary in English]. M. V. Volkov. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:8-12 Mr.-Ap '60.
Hemangiomas and cystic angiomatosis of the skeleton combined with extrasosseous lymphangiomatosis [with summary in English]. E. M. Kagan. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:17-24 My-Je '60.

BONITO see subdivision under Barents Sea**BONUS SYSTEM**

Implementation of regulations on bonus payments to workers. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:18 F '61.
Issuing bonuses to workers in the chemical industry. N. Aleksandrov. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 2:54-58 F '61.

BOOK CLUBS see subdivision under Moscow)**BOOKS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION**

Akademii nauk SSSR, Laboratoriia konservatsii i restavratsii dokumentov. [New methods for restoring and preserving documents and books, a collection of papers for 1958] Nove metody restavratsii i konservatsii dokumentov i knig; sbornik rabot za 1958 god. Moskva, 1960. 173 p.
Moscow, Publichnaia biblioteka, Otdel gligleny i restavratsii knig. [Sanitation and restoration of books in city libraries] Gliglena i restavratsiia knig v gorodskoi biblioteka, Moskva, 1960. 31 p.

BOOKS AND READING

Do your children like to read? K. Asaturova. *Otv na vop. rab.* no. 4:88-85 '59

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING see subdivision under Kiev; Minsk; Ukraine**BOOT AND SHOE INDUSTRY see Shoe industry****BOOTS AND SHOES**

All-Union Conference on Thermal Clothing and Footwear. IU, V. Vadkovskaya, N. S. Isaev, N. M. Shibanov. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:101-102 Je '60.
Hygienic evaluation of new types of heat-insulated shoes for workers in cold storage plants [with summary in English]. T. T. Karpunina and others. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:33-39 Je '60.

BORAZOLE

Synthesis and properties of B-tri-n-butylmercaptoborazoles. B. M. Mikhailov, A. F. Galkin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 2:371-372 F '61.

BORDER GUARD

The leisure hours of frontier guards. M. Alekseev. *Mol. komm.* no. 2:47 F '61.

BORDULIAK, TYMOFI, 1893-1936

"Works" by Tymofii Borduliak. Reviewed by N. I. Zhuk. *Rad. lit.* no. 1:137-139 Ja-F '60.

BORIC ACID

Study of the electric conductivity in the system boric acid - ammonia - ethylene glycol. A. A. Shatalov, V. P. Sentsova, V. R. Kituchnikov. *Zhur. Vkhim* 5 no. 3:346-347 '60.

BORIC ACID—SPECTRA

Nature of the "irradiating bands of boric acid." A. A. Mal'tsev, V. K. Matveev, V. M. Tatevskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:123-125 Mr.-Ap '61.

BORIDES

Characteristics of the interaction of titanium, zirconium and tungsten borides with their carbides. G. V. Samsonov. *Vop. por. met. i poch. mat.* no. 7:72-88 '58.
Electric properties of alkaline earth and thorium hexaborides. I. B. Paderno, G. V. Samsonov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:648-647 Mr '61.

BORINE

Reaction of triisobutylborine and diborane with styrene. L. I. Zakhurkin, G. G. Zhigareva. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 2:369-370 F '61.

BORING

(see also subdivision under Caspian Lowland)

Attack on the center of the earth. G. I. Pokrovskii. *Sov. voen* 43 no. 4:28-30 F '61.

Boring holes with shearing wideners. M. S. Safokhin, B. A. Katanov. *Besop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 1:6-9 Ja '61.

Certain factors reducing the productivity of drilling. S. S. Sulakhin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. razv.* no. 1:128-130 N '60.

Current objectives in the over-all mechanism by boring and blasting. D. I. Istol. 5 no. 2:4-8 F '61.

Principles in the design of centralized for use in boring. K. V. Pavlov. *Izv. telet. met.* 4 no. 1:17-28 '61.

BORING MACHINERY

Alimov, O. D., and others. [Boring machinery. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. po gornomu delu, 1960. 256 p.

Device for removing bits from boring machines. S. N. Pankratov. *Shakht. stroi.*

Efficient axle stress in the drilling of BA-100 machines. B. M. Radishchev. 75 Je '60.

Foreign horizontal boring machines for laying. G. E. Lavrov. *Stroi. trubopr.* Ja '61.

Mechanization of prospecting in surveying railroads. A. M. Gorelik, M. K. Istol. 11 no. 2:35-38 F '61.

New mechanisms and devices in mining. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:48-53 F '61.

New technical means for the underground drying of mineral deposits. P. I. Gaev. *Shakht. stroi.* 5 no. 2:7-11 F '61.

The RPM-2 bit for the rotary boring of holes in rocks. D. M. Gelfand and others. *Shakht. stroi.* 5 no. 3:12-14 Mr '61.

Theory of a jet "hydrofuge." I. V. Vinnik. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl.* no. 1:167-174 Ja-F '61.

The ULE-3, 6r unit for drilling mine shafts. D. S. Karotnikov. *Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2:8-9 '61.

Wear resistance of Russian small diamond drills. V. E. Kopylov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., geol. i razv.* no. 1:123-127 N '60.

BORING MACHINERY—TESTING

Operational testing of drilling bits with a 40 mm. diameter. A. F. Krivenko. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6:43-48 Je '60.

Test results of the BASH-250 drill. V. I. Shul'ga. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6:39-43 Je '60.

BORISOVKA DISTRICT—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Materials on the ecology of parasitic fungi of the genus *Phyllosticta* Pers. in the region of the "Les na Vorakle" Forestry Training Station [with summary in English]. I. E. Brezhnev. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3:5-23 '61.

BORISOVKA DISTRICT—MITES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Contribution to the study of mites inhabiting nests of murine rodents in oak woods of the forest steppe [with summary in English]. O. V. Petrov, I. G. Litov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3:139-141 '61.

BORISOVKA DISTRICT—WARBLERS

Behavior of the blackcap (*Sylvia atricapilla* L.) during the nesting period [with summary in English]. N. P. Ovchinnikova. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3:100-107 '61.

BORISPOL DISTRICT—BUILDING

In response to the resolutions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. I. Davydov. *Sil'. bud.* 11 no. 3:3-5 Mr '61.

BORNHOLM DISEASE see Pleuropneumonia-like organisms**BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887**

Vasilenko, S. Ya. [Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin, 1833-1887; a brief account of his life and works] Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin, 1833-1887; kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Leningrad, Muzgiz, 1959. 106 p. (Kratkha dlia inzhoshtva) (CLU)

BORON

Interaction of gallium, indium, thallium, germanium, tin, and lead with boron. G. V. Samsonov and others. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 1 no. 4:458-463 N-D '60.
Potentiometric and ion-exchange investigation of the state of boron in fluoboric acid solutions. E. A. Matrova, T. I. Rozhanskaya. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:177-181 '61.

BORON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Properties and phase constitution of boron-carbon alloys. M. N. Zhuravlov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl.* no. 1:133-141 Ja-F '61.

BORON CARBIDE

Possible existence of body-centered phases of boron carbide and silicon oxycarbide. V. A. Epel'baum and others. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 2 no. 1:65 Ja-F '61.

BORON COMPOUNDS

Polymeric boron compounds. V. A. Zamiatina, N. I. Bokasova. *Usp. khim.* 30 no. 1:48-59 Ja '61.
Ternary compounds in the system rare earth metal - boron - carbon. L. A. Markovskii, M. V. Vokshina. *Zhur.*

BOTANICAL DRUG INDUSTRY

Pay more attention to the procurement of medicinal raw materials, D. Rakov, Apt. delo 10 no. 1 60 Ja-F '61.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Pushkin Leningradskii gos'ekokhozhaiistvennyi institut.
[Systematic guide for laboratory procedures involving tagged atoms for students of agronomy, fruit and vegetable, and plant protection faculties] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k provedeniia laboratornykh rabot po mechenym atomam dlia studentov agronomicheskogo, plodovoshechnogo fakul'teta i fakul'teta zashchity rastenii Sost. E. I. Panteleev i N. G. Zhezhel'skaia. Pushkin, 1958 38 p.
Scientific and practical activities at the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the S S S R A G G Golovach, Bot zhur. 46 no. 2 297-306 F '61

BOTANY

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Baikal Lake region; Russia, Northern; Tatar Mountains)
"Totality of the plant" by Rudolf Dostal. Reviewed by G. V. Porutskii. Agrobiologiya no. 1 (48-151) Ja-F '61.

BOTANY—ANATOMY

Anatomical structure of *Orthurus kokanicus* Rgl. et Schmah. Z. Kh. Khabibov, Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6: 18-23 '60.

BOTANY—CONGRESSES

Problems in the morphology of the flower at the Ninth International Botanical Congress V Kh Tutunuk Bot zhur. 46 no. 2 295-296 F '61

BOTANY—DICTIONARIES

Davtyan, N. N., comp. [Botanical dictionary; Russian-English-German-French-Latin] Botnitsheskii slovar' russko-angliiskko-nemetskko-frantsuzsko-latinskii. Pod red. F. Kh. Bakhteeva. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovaroi Fizmatgiz, 1960, 335 p.

BOTANY—ECOLOGICAL see subdivision under Volga-Aldutub Flood Plain

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY

Embryological investigation of cultivated species of the genus *Narcissus* L. G. E. Kapinos, Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR 22-5-16 '60.
Embryology of *Nuphar luteum* Sm [with summary in English]. K. I. Meier Biol. MOIP. Old biol 65 no. 6 48-58 N-D '60.

BOTANY—EXPERIMENTS

Travkin, M. P. [Entertaining experiments with plants] Zanimatel'nye opyty s rasteniiami. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 122 p.

BOTANY—MORPHOLOGY

Characteristics of age-related features in the vetchling *Lathyrus ulger* L. under conditions prevailing in Moscow Province. M. A. Borisova-Gulenkova, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:110-112 '61.
Identifying polyploid gramineous plants by morphological characters. M. A. Makhalin, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 428-430 Mr '61.

BOTANY—VARIATION

Data on the variability of the apple tree; embryological investigation. E. V. Ivanovskaya, I. N. Orlova, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:162-168 '61.
Variability of *Triticum-Agropyron* hybrids induced by mutagenic chemicals. N. N. Zoz. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:428-427 Mr '61.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC see subdivision under Kabardino-Balkar A. S. R.; Kazakhstan

BOTANY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under Black Sea region)
Investigation of plants native to the U. S. S. R. for their saponin content. L. S. Chetverikova, V. I. Kichenko, L. M. Utkin, Trudy VILAR no. 11:202-228 '60.
Investigation of some saponin-bearing plants for their content steroid saponin. O. S. Madaeva and others. Trudy VILAR no. 11:229-238 '60.
Medicinal plants. Belarus' 18 no. 2, 28 F '61.

BOTKIN, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1832-1889

S. P. Botkin and problems of military therapy; on the 70th anniversary of his death. G. A. Smagin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:90-92 Ja '60.

BOTTLED GAS see Liquefied petroleum gas

BOUNDARY LAYER

Calculating the laminar boundary layer on a plane plate in a dissociating gas [with summary in English]. L. A. Kulonen. Vest. LGU 18 no. 1:128-132 '61.
Turbulent boundary layer and the frictional resistance of a cylinder in a compressible fluid. M. K. Bakhshiev, Vest. LGU 18 no. 1:133-137 '61.
The role of the boundary layer in the aerodynamic characteristics of a body. M. K. Bakhshiev, Vest. LGU 18 no. 1:138-142 '61.

BOUNDARY VALUE PROBLEMS

Conditions under which solutions of fundamental inverse boundary value problems are univalent. L. A. Akseut'ev. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:110-124 N-D '60.
Solving a one-dimensional problem on diffusion with integro-differential boundary value conditions [with summary in English]. G. P. Samosuk Vest. LGU 18 no. 1:5-12 '61.

BOXING

Changes in the excitability of the central nervous system in boxers under the influence of training. A. A. Korobova. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:108-111 '60.
Ogurenkov, V. I. [Left-handed person in boxing] Levsha v bokse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959 133 p.
Romanov, V. M. [Training of young boxers] Podgotovka bokserov-iunoshel Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959, 144 p.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Bakchisaray District; Sukhumi District

BRAIN

Disorders of blood circulation and histopathological changes in the brain of white rats induced by sound. G. N. Olenava. Vest. otirin. 23 no. 1:34-41 '61.
Dynamics of reactive brain potentials in children during a block of M-cholinergic systems of central synapses of the brain stem. G. N. Speranskii, I. U. M. Pralusevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:745-748 Ja '61.
Human brain. D. Orlova. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:4-6 F '61.
Investigation of electrical processes of the cortex and subcortical centers during mud applications. G. I. Khvoles, A. A. Uzbekov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 25 no. 6:481-485 N-D '60.
Irradiation excitation and its significance. M. A. Pankratov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:53-58 Ja-F '60.
Method for the determination of the site of implanted electrodes. K. G. Gusein'nikova, V. I. Gusein'nikov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4:637-638 Ji-Ag '60.
Origin of hyperglycemia in the central nervous system in diabetes mellitus and on its significance in the utilization of carbohydrates by the brain [with summary in English]. S. G. Genes, N. S. Voller, P. M. Charnais. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 9:34-38 N-D '60.
Relation between the afferent neurons of the vagus nerve and of the spinal nerves and the substantia reticularis of the rhombencephalon [with summary in English]. V. I. U. Pervushin Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5, 21-26 My '60.
Reproduction of experimental oligophrenia in animals [with summary in English]. I. A. Piontkovskii, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:28-34 N-D '60.
"Subcortical nuclei of the brain and changes in their arterial system following injury of the cerebral cortex" by A. I. Gabuzov. Reviewed by A. I. Lepp. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:114-115 Ja '61.

BRAIN—ANEMIA

Changes in the electroencephalogram, electrocardiogram and respiration in repeatedly reproduced anemia of the brain under conditions of rarefied atmosphere. G. I. Gurvich, E. V. Leonova. Zdrav. Bol. 7 no. 2:31-34 F '61.

BRAIN—BLOOD VESSELS

Different structural types of the blood-vascular system of the agam brain [with summary in English]. B. N. Klosovskii, E. G. Balashova. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:251-257 F '61.
Effect of the development of conditioned reflexes on the change in the temperature of the blood entering and leaving the central nervous system [with summary in English]. J. Mourek. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1: 96-100 Ja-F '60.
Individual differences in the venous sinus rectus [with summary in English]. B. M. Nikiforov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12:100-103 D '60.
State of the hemato-encephalic barrier in offspring of gamma-irradiated animals. V. A. Tatenevskii, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 5:68-67 N-D '60.
Structure of the vascular plexuses of the lateral ventricles of the brain [with summary in English]. E. V. Kapustina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5:35-43 My '60.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Intracranial calcifications in children in toxoplasmosis [with summary in English]. V. F. Baklanova. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:62-65 N-D '60.

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

Pathomorphological changes in the hypophysis in apoplexy and encephalomalacia caused by hypertension. I. U. I. Mikheev. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 8:34-42 '60.
Relation between the rate of death following neural traumas and the blood pressure level in hyperthyroidized rats. A. P. Stashenko. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:77-78 '61.
Subdural encapsulated hematomas: their clinical aspects and surgical treatment. A. I. Arutunov. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:16-21 Ja '61.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—SURGERY

Continuous drainage of the ventricular system in obstructive hydrocephalus of diverse etiology. V. I. Rostotskii. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:54-56 Ja '61.
A surgeon operates on the brain. E. Lobkova. Otklady' 38 no. 1:173-181 Ja '61.
Surgical approach to the cavity of the third ventricle of the brain. B. G. Egorov. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Blood supply of neuroectodermal tumors of the cerebellum. A. A. Artarian. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:49-52 Ja '61.
Clinical aspects and morphology of dedifferentiated (atypical) astrocytoma of the cerebral hemispheres. D. G. Shefer, R. G. Obraztsova. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:32-36 Ja '61.
Contrast studies in craniopharyngiomas. D. I. A. Vaishevskaya. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:50-58 Ja '61.
Dynamics of exophthalmus in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. I. M. Irger, L. A. Korelskaia. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:13-16 Ja '61.
Localization of focal disorders of the brain stem causing disorders of respiration in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. S. M. Blinov. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:28-33 Ja '61.
Neuroectodermal tumors of the brain in children. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:5-10 Ja '61.
Neurological syndromes in the clinical picture of angioma of the cerebral hemispheres. E. A. Bunatian, M. I. U. Rapoport. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:21-25 Ja '61.
Results of combined treatment of medulloblastoma of the cerebellum in children. I. S. Babichin, V. V. Khokhlova. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:26-28 Ja '61.
Status of the balance of sodium and chlorides in patients with brain tumors. S. I. Kuznetsova-Salozkina. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:58-63 Ja '61.
Tumors of the brain and associated morphological changes in ganglia of the solar plexus. R. V. Mamichev. Vest. khir. 88 no. 2:41-47 '61.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Importance of pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis and expert evaluation of the consequences of a closed brain injury. L. G. Sherin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2: 78-80 F '61.

BRASSICACEAE

Mustard family (Cruciferae) as a source of cardiac glycosides. P. M. Loshkarev, Trudy VILAR no. 11:354-366 '60.

BRATISLAVA—EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

Periodical of Slovak teachers. G. Kasvin. Nar. obr. no. 3: 113-115 Mr '61.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Hydroelectric generator for the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. M. I. A. Kaplan. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:40-41 '61.

BRAZIL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Brazil's course. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:2 Mr '61.

BREAKDOWN, ELECTRIC

Solving a problem on the heat breakdown of heterogeneous dielectrics. S. N. Kolikov, A. N. TSiklin. Fiz. i ver. teia 2 no. 12:2889-2897 D '60.

BREAKWATERS

Cause of damage to the protective coating of a harbor breakwater of a reservoir. I. U. Sokol'nikov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:43-44 Je '60.
Selecting types of breakwaters. V. Kolesov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:61 Je '60.

BREAST

Macroscopic study of age and functional features of the lymphatic system of the breast [with summary in English]. L. I. Gordeeva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:78-83 O '60.

BREAST—CANCER

Case of late metastasis of cancer of the breast. A. A. Shain. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:82-83 Mr '60.
Clinical aspects of parasternal metastases of breast cancer appearing after mastectomy. L. I. U. Dymarskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:10-25 Je '60.
Critical considerations on extended mastectomy in cancer of the breast. A. N. Skobanova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:23-33 Je '60.
Intraorganic distribution of cancer of the breast. D. S. Tsyv'lan-Shalaginova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:10-18 Je '60.
Late metastases of breast cancer into the skeleton [with summary in English]. L. L. Tager, M. M. Nivinskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '60.
Prevention of cancer in women. T. Dyala. Belarus' 18 no. 2:27 F '61.
Specific antigens of precancer diseases of the breast in humans. M. N. Boeva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:52-58 Je '60.

BREAST—DISEASES

Treatment of cracked nipples as revealed by data from the obstetrical clinic of the Andzhnan Medical Institute. A. M. Ka. Med. zhur. 121 no. 1:2-11 F '61.

- BREATHING** see Respiration
- BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941**
Those who didn't surrender Ul Freidzin Belarus' 18 no 2 23 F '61
- BREWING INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES**
Conference of the workers of the alcohol-free beer industry. M. Medintsev. Spitt.prom. 27 no. 1, 46-47 '61.
- BRICK INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province
- BRICKMAKING**
How to increase the output of annular kilns. V. Poliakov. Sil', bud. 11 no. 3:18-19 Mr '61
- BRICKMAKING MACHINERY**
Methods for increasing productivity of band presses. V. Poliakov. Sil', bud. 11 no. 2:13-14 F '61.
- BRICKMAKING MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
A machine has been designed, and what then? I. Dobrynin. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:21-22 Je '60.
- BRIDGE CIRCUITS**
Design and construction of an a.c. shunt for testing switching equipment I B. Bolotin. Izv. tekhn. 3 32-35 Mr '61
Device for improving the balancing of a.c. bridges. Izv. tekhn. no. 6:55-59 Je '60.
- BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION**
Let's raise standards in operational production planning I. S. Oganezov. Transp. stroi. 11 no 2 11-42 F '61
- BRIDGES**
Andreev, O. V. [Designing bridges] Proektirovanie mostovykh perokhodov. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960, 294 p.
Protecting bridges from moving ice V. Patotskii Voen. vest. 40 no 3 94-98 Mr '61.
- BRIDGES—DESIGN**
What's new in designing girder slabs for bridge floors. B. E. Ustakii, E. V. Tumanov Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2 44-46 F '61.
- BRIDGES—FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS**
Drilling locks for embedding pile foundations of bridge supports E. A. Ablogin, V. P. Velichko. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2:20-22 F '61.
- BRIDGES, CONCRETE**
(see also subdivision under Australia; Cuba; Moscow; Vladimir)
Bershad, F. V., G. I. A. Rudakov, and M. B. Feldman. [Construction of a large reinforced-concrete bridge] Stroitel'stvo bol'shogo zhelezobetonogo mosta. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960, 65 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom dorozhnykh khoz'iaistv)
Lakubovich, M. A. [Lightweight reinforced-concrete structures and bridges; study, construction, and principles of the theory] Konstruktsii i mosty iz legkogo zhelezobetona; issledovaniia, stroitel'stvo, osnovy teorii. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960, 327 p.
- BRIDGES, WOODEN**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Let's improve the designing of wooden bridges P. M. Zetevich. Transp. stroi. 11 no 2 62 F '61.
- BRIQUETS (FUEL)**
Preliminary data on the effect of storing and warming of milled peat on its briquetting. N. S. Kostuk, D. K. Manenkova. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:87-90 '60.
Response to the article "New types of binders for briquetting coal fines" by L. L. Khotuntsov, V. L. Popov, G. M. Volkov, B. M. Rytov. Ugol' 36 no. 2; 59-60 F '61.
Role of the granulometric composition in the briquetting of lignite. E. F. Panina. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 32; 121-129 '60.
Testing the stamping press of the Glomer system for the manufacture of peat semibriquets. E. A. Zhuk and others. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:66-70 '60.
- BRUM, BORIS IL'ICH, 1903-1960**
Boris Il'ich Brum's obituary. I. G. Lagunova. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:76 My-Je '60.
- BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS**
Building machinery at the Second International Fair in Brno. Václav Jandouš, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2:25-28 F '61.
- BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EXHIBITIONS**
Organization of transportation services at the First International Fair in Brno. D. Kabela, Avt. transp. 38 no. 6:80-81 My '60.
- BRNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FAIRS**
Czechoslovakian machine tools at the International Machinery Fair in Brno. N. S. Semin. Blud. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no 2 80-84 '61
- BROACHING MACHINES**
Investigating the precision of reaming and broaching P. A. Korabiev, V. M. Suminov Trudy MATI no 47 60-66 '60
- BROME GRASS**
Infestation of winter wheat with cheat. N. N. Lokiev. Agrobiologiya no. 1:137 Ja-F '61.
- BROMINE**
Conjugated systems Part 126 Order of addition of bromine to silicon-containing enynes. M. D. Stadnichuk, A. A. Petrov Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 411-418 F '61
- BROMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Effect of bromine on conditioned reflex activity in intact and decorticate rabbits [with summary in English]. O. A. Krylov. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:413-448 My-Je '60.
Influence of bromine on the process of internal inhibition. I. B. Kozlovskaya, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:35-40 '59.
- BROMOFORM—SPECTRA**
Temperature dependence of the vibrational absorption bands of crystalline chloroform and bromoform M. P. Lisitsa, I. U. P. Plachchenko Opt. i spekt. 10 no 2 167-164 F '61
- BROMOPYROGALLOL RED**
Analytical chemistry of uranium Report No 2 Photometric determination of small amounts of uranium with bromopyrogallol red [with summary in English] V. F. Luk'ianov, E. P. Duderova. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1 60-62 Ja-F '61
- BRONCHI**
Metaplasia of the bronchial epithelium in chronic inflammation [with summary in English]. I. U. Sukhov Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 40 no 1 76-82 Ja '61.
- BRONCHI—CANCER**
Significance of selective angiography of the lungs in the evaluation of operable possibilities in primary bronchial cancer [with summary in English]. M. L. Semenovskii, G. A. Kostash. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:93-131 Ja-Ag '60.
- BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY**
"Bronchography" by I. U. N. Sokolov, L. S. Rovenshtaukh. Reviewed by I. A. Shokhter, V. I. Fridkin. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:88-90 Mr-Apr '60.
Bronchography in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English]. V. B. Smulavich. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:28-31 Ja-Ag '60.
Combined roentgenendoscopy of the lower respiratory tract and esophagus. G. L. Vul'shtein. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:73-74 '61.
Defense of the London International Nomenclature of the Bronchi and Segments. M. I. Shtern. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:51-53 Ja-Ag '60.
Diagnostic significance of angiobronchographic comparisons in chronic emphysemas of the pleura, V. M. Sergeev, K. B. Krymova, L. I. Klioner. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:67-74 '61.
Use of anesthetic solutions in bronchography in children. I. V. Makarov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:71-72 N-D '60.
- BRONCHI—TUMORS**
X-ray diagnosis of bronchial adenoma. L. A. Levina. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:70-72 Ja-Ag '60.
- BRONCHI—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Avulsion of the main bronchus in blunt trauma of the thorax. V. R. Ermolaev. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:93-97 '61.
- BRONCHOSCOPY**
Artificial respirator DP-3 in bronchoscopy and intubation of the trachea. V. I. Sachkov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:117-119 '61.
Role of bronchoscopy in operations for tuberculosis of the lungs. L. E. Rebane. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:87-93 '61.
- BRONNITSY DISTRICT—DAY NURSERIES**
Don't think only about yourself. A. A. Bogdanova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:34 Mr '61.
- BRONZE AGE** see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern
- BRUCELLOSIS**
Aerogenic immunization and reimmunization with live brucellae vaccine following the action of ionizing radiation. A. I. Maslov, G. N. Krivenkov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:27-31 F '61.
Clinical and roentgenological picture of brucellar sacroileitis [with summary in English]. I. Kh. Gellis. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:20-24 Mr-Apr '60.
- Preserved immune blood according to differential indices. K. A. Antonian, M. A. Aleksandrian. Probl. germat. i pereel. krovi 6 no 1:17-19 '61.
- BRUNN** see Brno
- BRYANSK PROVINCE—TEXTILE MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Economic innovation with a great potential P. Smirnov Izobr. i rats. no 2 11 F '61
- BRYANSK PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS**
"Partisans of the Bryansk area," vol. 1. Reviewed by V. Gogoluk Voen.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12 84-91 D '60.
- BYRL', IANKA, 1917-**
A new book by Ianka Byrl' ("My native land", stories and a tale by Ianka Byrl' Reviewed by Iulia Kaneh. Novyi mir 37 no 1:246-250 Ja '61.
- BUACHIDZE, SAMUIL, 1883-1918**
Dubinskii-Mukhadze, Ilin. N. I. Buachidze. Moskva, Molodina gvardia, 1960, 187 p. (Zhizn' ramechatel'nykh liudel. Seilia biografiia, no. 6 [290]) (MII)
- BUBRIKH, DMITRII VLADIMIROVICH, 1890-1940**
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Koi ol'skil filial, Petrozavodsk. [Finn-Baltic Linguistics, on the 70th anniversary of the birth of D. V. Bubrikh, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Pribaltisko-Finskoe izykoznanie, k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia chlena-korrespondenta AN SSSR D. V. Bubrikha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 134 p.
- BUCHAREST—MARKETING RESEARCH**
Marketing research at the exhibition of samples. N. Georgescu. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3 45-46 Mr '61
- BUCHAREST—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS**
The puppets play. Nat. Smirnova. Isk. kino no. 2:124-130 F '61.
- BUCHAREST—SAMPLES (COMMERCE)—EXHIBITIONS**
Marketing research at the exhibition of samples N. Georgescu. Sov. torg. 34 no 3 45-46 Mr '61.
- BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP)**
Vilenskii, M., ed. [The war behind barbed wire] Volna za kollektivno p'ovoloet. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 236 p. (CS-II)
- BUCKWHEAT**
Molybdenum requirements of buckwheat in ontogenesis. A. P. Shustova. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:149-153 '61.
- BUCKWHEAT—VARIETIES**
Best buckwheat varieties. Z. V. Petrova. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:16-19 F '61.
- BUDAPEST—MUSIC**
Budapest—Paris. L. Dandievich. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1: 173-181 Ja '61.
- BUDGET**
(see also subdivision under France, Germany, East; Kazakhstan)
Kogan, M. L. [Budget law of the Union Republics] Budzhetnoye pravo Soluznykh Respublik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 131 p. (NNC)
- BUDS**
Types of bud terata produced by arthropods and their structural differences. E. I. Slepian. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:220-231 Mr-Apr '61.
- BUECHNER, GEORG, 1813-1837**
The aesthetic views of Georg Buchner. A. L. Dymshits. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iz. 19 no. 8:479-491 N-D '60.
- BUFFALOES**
Effect of adrenaline on lactation in buffaloes [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M. G. Alier. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no 11:111-113 '60.
- BUGOVA, L.**
Familiar name. A. Morov. Ogonek 39 no. 6:23 F '61.
- BUILDING**
(see also subdivision under Borispol District; Cherkassy District; Kiev; Novo-Yaroslavl)
Fedorova, E. N. [Aid to people building their own houses] V pomoshch' individual'nomu znatiroishchiku. Blagoveshchensk. Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 83 p.
Il'arionov, V. F. [Koryazhma; sketches about young builders of the Kotlas Woodpulp and Paper Combine] Koryazhma; ocherki o molodykh stroitelakh Kotlaskogo tsellulozno-bumazhnogo kombinata. [Arkangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 46 p.

BUILDING—ABSTRACTS

[Journal of abstracts: Construction and architecture.]
Ref. zhur. Stroi. i arkh. no. 2 '61.

BUILDING—ACCIDENTS

Breaking down of reinforced concrete girders D P
Riazanski Transp stroi 11 no 2 46-48 F '61

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

These problems need an interpretation by the State At-
tribution Agency. B. Mishuris, Sov. iust. no. 4-19 F '61.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Answers to readers' questions concerning the making of
estimates for construction, Ekon. stroi. no. 2 55-57
F '61.

Gologorski, S. D., and M. Kh. Elenskii. [Handbook for
making estimates for capital construction] Spravochnoe
posobie po sostavleniiu smet na kapital'noe stroitel'stvo
Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1960, 550 p.

Improve methods for estimating costs of planning opera-
tions, A. Kozakov, Ekon. stroi. no. 2 51-54 F '61.
Letters to the editor, Ekon. stroi. no. 2 54 F '61.
Setting up norms for the time spent in construction, N. I.
Ivanov, Ekon. stroi. no. 2 6-12 F '61.

BUILDING—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of "Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura,"
Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 13 of cover Ja '61.
Readers' conference in Riga, Ekon. stroi. no. 2 61 F '61.

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures on construction works in the seven-year
plan, G. Ivanov, Otv. na vop. rab. no. 3 56-67 '59.
Safety scaffolding, Otkr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:
46 F '61.

BUILDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

School of progressive practices, Stroitel' no. 1:27-28 Ja
'61.

BUILDING—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

Reusable panel holder, V. Tkachenko, Stroitel' no. 1:28
Ja '61.
Suggestions made by efficiency promoters Transp. stroi.
11 no 2 53-54 F '61

BUILDING, BRICK

(see also subdivision under Kherson)

Experimental designs of apartment houses built of vi-
brated brick panels, I. Z. Masseev, Stroi. i arkh. Len
23 no. 1:28-31 Ja '61.

BUILDING MACHINERY

From the pages of journals Stroitel' no. 3 28 Mr '61.
Mechanization of construction using machinery in
January-September 1960, Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 1:28-29
Ja '61.

New building machinery, Stroitel' no. 1:30 Ja '61.
Uniform system of building machinery types will contribute
to the introduction of new machinery designs, Mekh. stroi.
18 no 2:1-2 F '61.

BUILDING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Erno, Czechoslovakia

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR (see also subdivision under Moscow; White Russia)

Brief news, D. V. Evreinov, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:30-31
Ja '61.

Conference on the maintenance and repair of building
machinery, V. I. Idashkin, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2:29-30
F '61.

Improving the general overhauling of building machinery,
L. I. Kurochkin, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:22 Ja '61.

New method for repairing building machinery, I. Lufk,
Stroitel' no. 1:29 Ja '61.

Organization of the repair of building equipment, V. A.
Nikonov, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:13-15 Ja '61.

Organizing machinery repair centers in economic
regions, A. S. Grigoriant, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:17-
19 Ja '61.

Using industrial methods in repairing machinery, R. A.
Soligina, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

BUILDING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Organizing the manufacture of self-propelled wheeled
building and road machinery, Mekh. i avtom. proizv.
15 no. 2 52-53 F '61

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)

Chemical thermodynamics in the solution of certain
problems in the technology of structural materials,
O. P. Medvedev-Petrovskii, V. I. Babushkin, Zhur. VKHO
5 no. 2:126-133 '60.

Improvement of the control of technological processes in
the building materials industry, P. D. Gonchar, Zhur.
VKHO 6 no. 2:226-228 '60.

Intensified control of the consumption of materials in
construction Ekon. stroi. no. 2 57-61 F '61.
Theoretical principles for the production of structural
materials by hydrothermal hardening I. U. M. Butt, L. N.
Roshkovich, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:192-197 '60.

BUILDING MATERIALS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Heating inert and liquid materials, I. Sheptor, Stroi. i
arkh. 9 no. 1:28 Ja '61.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING

Increasing use of silicelite building materials
V. Kriakov, Pozh. delo 7 no. 1 13 Ja '61

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Stalinsk Province)
Maharov, V. L. [Rail transportation in the construction
industry] [Rel'sovyi transport na stroitel'stve, Lenin-
grad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i stroit.
materialam, 1960, 195 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Develop and strengthen building materials production
bases, Bot. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.
Dust removal and ventilation at building materials plants,
L. N. Kabukovskaya, Opyt stroi. no. 3:189-197 '61.

BUILDING RESEARCH

Work of the State Institute of City Planning, V. Uspeknii
Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

(see also subdivision under Pervouralsk)
From large panels to prefabricated units, G. Ivanov,
A. I. Akovlev, Izobr. i rats. no. 5:16-18 My '60.
Temporary demountable houses Gidr stroi 31 no 1
38-39 Ja '61

BUKHARA—RELIGION

I can't live any longer, Khaidai Dzhusaev, Uzbekiston
10 no. 12 23 D '60

BUKHARA PROVINCE—SUSLIKS

Gas exchange and skin temperature indices in some rodent
species under desert conditions, M. S. Sultanov, Uzb
biol. zhur. no. 6 67-68 '60.

BUKHARMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Builders of the Bukhtarma Hydroelectric Power Station
in the struggle to fulfill the plan, N. Elotskii, Nar.
khoz. Kuzakh. 10 no. 1:22-26 Ja '61.

BUKHARMA VALLEY—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Bel'kova, L. N. [Hydrothermal rocks in the Bukhtarma
region of the Rudnyy Altai] Gidrotermal'no-izmenennyye
porody Bukhtarminskogo ratona Rudnogo Altaya.
Leningrad, Gos. nauchn.-issled. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topl.
lit-ry leinigr. otd-nie, 1959, 77 p. (Leningrad,
Vsesoyuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 25)

BUK MOUNTAIN REGION, HUNGARY—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Significance of fusulinids for the correlation of upper
Paleozoic deposits (according to materials of the Rus-
sian Platform and Hungary), S. E. Rozovskaya, Biol.
MOP. Od. geol. 35 no. 3:172-173 My-Je '60.

BUKOVINA—SONGS, UKRAINIAN

The revolutionary songs of Bukovina, collected and
supplied with an introductory article by F. P. Pohre-
bennyk, Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:120-123 Ji-S '60

BULAYEVO DISTRICT—STATE FARMS

Kozlov, A. I. [Chistovskii State Farm] Chistovskii
sovkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960,
69 p.

BULBS—STORAGE

Changes in the carbohydrate and protein metabolism of
gladiolus corms during storage, E. Z. Mantrova,
Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk. no. 1:159-162 '61.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE

"Development of socialist agriculture in Bulgaria" by
A. D. Stupov. Reviewed by V. Savost'yanov, Vop ekon.
no. 2:118-121 F '61.

BULGARIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies and
Slavic studies: Bulgaria.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran.
nar. dom. i slav. i. Bolg. no. 1 '61.

[New literature on European people's democracies and
Slavic studies: Bulgaria.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran.
nar. dom. i slav. i. Bolg. no. 12 '60.

BULGARIA—COSTUME

Similar features of the Bulgarian and eastern Slavic
national costumes, I. A. P. Prylypko, Nar. tvorch. ta etn.
4 no. 3 101-108 Ji-S '60

BULGARIA—MINE HAULAGE—SAFETY MEASURES

Analyzing causes of accidents in underground haulage in
Bulgarian mines, S. Stolanov, K. Damjanov, Bezop.
truda v prom. 5 no. 2:32-33 F '61.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Recent developments in Bulgarian motion pictures,
a letter from Sofia, Rasho Shosetov, Isk. kino no 1
134-135 Ja '61.

BULGARIA—MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

Debates on the scientific motion picture A. I. Tikhov,
Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1 329-332 '59.

BULGARIA—PERIODICALS—PRICES

Improving distribution forms and systems in the Bul-
garian People's Republic, V. Savost'yanov, Sots. trud
6 no. 2:155-159 F '61

BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Mozokhina, A. G. [Organs of state rule and the administra-
tive agencies of the People's Republic of Bulgaria]
Organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti i gosudarstvennogo
upravleniya Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-
vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 107 p.

BULGARIA—SAVING AND THRIFT

"Savings in the Bulgarian People's Republic" [in Bulgarian]
by I. Palliski, L. Ralchev, Book review, Fin SSSR,
22 no. 2 94 F '61

BULGARIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

"Professionalno obrazovanie" Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1
61 Ja '61.

BULGARIA—WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS—PERIODICALS

Improving distribution forms and systems in the Bul-
garian People's Republic, V. Savost'yanov, Sots. trud
6 no. 2 155-159 F '61.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

A militant organ of the Bulgarian Communists, D. Bo-
charov, Kommunist 37 no. 4:112-118 Mr '61.

BULGARIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mandryka, M. I. [Bulgarian-Ukrainian literary relations,
the influence of Shevchenko on Bulgarian poetry] Z.
bolgars'ko-ukrains'kykh literaturnykh vzaymnykh
vplyv Shevchenka na bolgars'ku poeziyu, 2-o vyddannii. Vin-
nytsya, Nakladom Ukrains'koi Vii'noi Akad. Nauk, 1959,
16 p. (Slavistika, Pratsi instytutu slovoznaznavstva
UVAN, pt. 26)

BULDOZERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing tractor and bulldozer frames N. I. A. Bondar'
Transp. stroi 11 no 2 51 F '61

BURAKIN, HENADZI

The birth of romance ("The blue colors of May", verse
by Henadz Burakin. Reviewed by M. Stral'tsouv)
Belarus' 18 no. 2 31 F '61

BUREYA BASIN—COAL—ANALYSIS

Distribution of elemental chemical impurities in coals of the
Urgal deposit [with summary in English], L. S. Alek-
seev, Geol. i geofiz. 10 69-77 '60.

BURMA—CULTURE

The origin and sources of Burmese culture [with sum-
mary in English], I. V. Mozheiko, Vest. ist. mir. kul't.
no. 1:76-80 Ja-F '61

BURNING—MIRRORS

E. W. von Tschirnhausen's burning glasses and mirrors in
Russia, V. L. Chlenakal, Trudy Inst. iet. est. i tekhn. 34
492-511 '60

BURSOV, IVAN

A blood tie ("Nearby stays"; verse by Ivan Bursov,
Reviewed by F. Folomnin), Moskva 5 no. 3:210 '61.

BURYAT LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

[We grew up near Lake Baikal; a collection of verse and
stories] My vyrosli vblizi Baikala; sbornik stikhov i
rasskazov. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo,
1958, 87 p.
(MH)

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

University of aesthetic training, B. L. Liga, Sred. spets.
obr. 8 no. 1 53-51 Ja '61

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CARP

Egorov, A. G. [Develop carp culture in Irkutsk Province
and the Buryat A. S. S. R.] Razyvnyi karpovodstvo v
Irkutskoi oblasti i BASSR. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe
izd-vo, 1959, 132 p.
(DA)

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Shupov, R. I. [Comprehensive utilization of timber re-
sources and of development of economic relations in the
Buryat A. S. S. R.] Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie lesnykh re-
sursov i razvitiye ekonomicheskikh svyazey
Buriatskoe ASSR, Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-
vo, 1959, 49 p.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Shniper, R. L. [Comprehensive utilization of timber resources and development of economic relations in the Buryat A. S. S. R.] Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie lesosyr'ovyykh resursov i razvitiye ekonomicheskikh svyazov Buriatskoy ASSR. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 49 p.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Gurevich, B. S. [Collegiate principle in the work of local soviets in Buryat-Mongolia; from the work experience of the local soviets of the sixth convocation] Kollegial'nost' v rabote mestnykh Sovetov Buriatii, iz opyta raboty mestnykh Sovetov shestogo sozyva. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 50 p.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

University of aesthetic training B. L. Liga. Sred spets obr 8 no 153-54 Ja '61.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

How we eliminated surpluses, reassigning and shortages. I Glushkov. Sov. torg. 34 no 3 44 Mr '61.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—TULAREMIA

Tularemia infection in the muskrat lands of the Buryat A. S. S. R. I. S. Cherkasakii, S. E. Sorina. Trudy VNIIZIP no. 17:123-133 '58.

BURYATS see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

BUSH, ALAN DUDLEY, 1900-

Alan Bush's 60th birthday. G. Shnererson. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:100-101 Ja '61.

BUSINESS CYCLES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Marxist theory of crisis and the study of business conditions. E. Varga. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3: 93-103 Mr '61.

BUSINESS MATHEMATICS

Iakov, V. I., and F. D. Livshits. [Financial calculations] Finansovye vychisleniya. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 319 p.

Kononenko, A. I. [Calculation on the abacus, practical aid for teachers and accountants] Vychisleniya na schetakh, prakticheskoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei i schetnykh rabotnikov. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Knizhnoi palaty USSR, 1960. 125 p.

BUTADIENE

Photometric determination of small amount of butadiene [with summary in English]. IU V. Tsekhanakia, E. V. Muskhina. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no 1 06-09 Ja-F '61.

Producing hexachlorobutadiene by the chlorination of butane in a fluidized catalyst bed. IU. G. Mamedaliev and others. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 16 no. 11 1063-1066 '60.

Stereo-oriented syntheses based on diacetylene, and isomeric conversions of 1,4-bis (arylythio) 1,3-butadienes and their disulfones. A. V. Bogdanova, M. F. Shostakovskii, G. I. Plotnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:585-588 Ja '61.

BUTADIENE

Stereo-oriented syntheses based on diacetylene, and isomeric conversions of 1,4-bis (arylythio) 1,3-butadienes and their disulfones. A. V. Bogdanova, M. F. Shostakovskii, G. I. Plotnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:585-588 Ja '61.

BUTANE

Alkylation of butylenes by isopentane. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:210-213 '60.

Kinetic regularities in the dehydrogenation of butane in a fluidized catalyst bed. I. A. Tiurina, A. V. Erofeeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 370-375 F '61.

Producing hexachlorobutadiene by the chlorination of butane in a fluidized catalyst bed. IU. G. Mamedaliev and others. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 16 no. 11 1063-1066 '60.

BUTANEDIOL

Copolymerization of poly(1,3-butylene glycol fumarate) and diethyallylphosphonic acid [with summary in English]. M. E. Mn'kova, S. S. Spasskii. Vysokom. sood. 3 no. 1:93-98 Ja '61.

BUTENE

Alkylation of amylenes and hexylenes by isobutane. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:195-209 '60.

Synthesis of esters of carboxylic acids from mixtures of amylenes. K. V. Puzitaki and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no 2:368-369 F '61.

BUTENYNE

Conjugated systems. Part 130: Haloarylation of vinylacetylene by p-tolyl-, m- and p-chlorophenyl-, and p-allyldiazonium salts. IU. I. Kheruze, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:428-432 F '61.

Unsaturated phosphonic acids. Report No. 22: Addition of phosphorus pentachloride to isopropenylacetylene. K. N. Anisimov, G. M. Kunitskaya, N. A. Slovokhotova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:64-71 Ja '61.

BUTYEDIOL

Reactions of mercury salts with secondary-tertiary acetylenic α -glycols. Part 4. 1,2,4-Triphenyl-3-butyne-1,2-diol, 3-methyl-5-phenyl-4-pentyne-2,3-diol, and mercuric chloride. A. Fabritsy, I. Kubina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 2 476-479 F '61.

Synthesis of 1,4-butyne-1,4-diol from chloroprene. S. G. Matsolin, A. A. Saakian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 466-467 F '61.

BUTYRALDEHYDE

Certain reactions of propionaldehyde and butyraldehyde. D. M. Rudkovskii and others. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no 2 93-102 '60.

Preparation of trimethylolpropane by the condensation of butyraldehyde with formaldehyde. M. M. Keitselakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no 2 154-167 '60.

BUZULUK DISTRICT—DAIRYING

Rashchupkina, E. S. [Milk production has been increased fivefold] Prolivodstvo moloka vozraslo v plati raz. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 13 p. [Pisatel'nik sel'skogo khozaistva o svoem opyte] (DA)

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 5th Baron, 1788-1824

Klimenko, E. L. [Byron; his language and style. A textbook for a course in the style of the English language] Byron; iazyk i stil'. Posobie po kursu stilistiki angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960. 109 p.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

Sokolov, N. P. [Forty years of Soviet Byzantine studies] Sorok let sovetskogo vizantinovedeniya. Gor'ki, Gor'kovskii gos. univ., 1959. 50 p.

CABBAGE WORMS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Specialization of *Apanteles glomeratus* L. and its role in reducing the numbers of pierids. T. S. Moliseeva. Trudy VIZR no. 14 51-56 '60.

CABLEWAYS

Electric cableways with automatic freight delivery. I. A. Dossan. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:8-11 My '60.

Klimov, I. E. [Design and operation of aerial cableways] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiya podvesnykh kanatnykh dorog. [Moskva] Gosgortekhzdat, 1960. 108 p.

Makarov, V. I. [Rail transportation in the construction industry] Ryl'sovyi transport na stroitel'stvo. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 105 p.

Study of the stresses in VTU-3 ropes in skidding trees in mountainous areas. D. A. Abramov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; ier. zhur. 3 no. 6:151-154 '60.

CADMIUM—SPECTRA

Study of the contour of the red line of cadmium using an atomic beam. F. A. Korolev, B. A. Kozlov, A. I. Odintsov. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:721-724 D '59.

CADMIUM HYDROXIDE

Systems involving concentrated hydrogen peroxide. Report No. 22 20 and 0° isotherms of the ternary system Cd(OH)₂ - H₂O₂ - H₂O. L. V. Ladeinova, L. G. Loshkina, A. M. Chernysheva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 12-16 Ja '61.

CADMIUM IODIDE

Physicochemical study of the system indium (III) iodide - cadmium iodide. P. I. Fedorov, A. G. Dudareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:252-253 '61.

CADMIUM IODIDE—SPECTRA

Luminescence of selenium-activated cadmium iodide. I. P. Shupiro. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:434-435 Mr '61.

CADMIUM OXIDE

Studying the reaction of cadmium oxide and ferric and ferrous sulfates. M. N. Zyrianov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:100-106 '60.

CADMIUM PLATING

New automatic unit for cadmium plating of bushings. A. A. Losev. Mashinostroitel' no 2 8 F '61.

CADMIUM SELENIDE

Applicability of the method of diffuse reflection spectra to the determination of the width of the prohibited zone $\Delta E_{phot.}$ of powdered samples. E. E. Godik, B. F. Ormont. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3017-3018 D '60.

CADMIUM SULFIDE CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Yield of the "blue" luminescence of cadmium sulfide crystals at 20°K as a function of the length of the exciting wave. V. L. Broude, V. S. Medvedev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:430-433 Mr '61.

CADMIUM TELLURIDE

Determination of the optical constants of Ge and CdTe by the reflection method. N. K. Kisileva, N. N. Pribytkova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:266-268 F '61.

CAFFEINE

Investigation of caffeine sodium benzoate and caffeine sodium salicylate by means of distributive paper chromatography [with summary in English]. A. T. Astvatsaturian. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:21-21 Ja-F '61.

Relationship between amines and caffeine synthesis in tea leaves. G. P. Sechenov, I. Proiser. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:445-447 Mr '61.

CAFFEINE—TOXICOLOGY

Toxicity of caffeine and quinic acid in relation of the fungus *Phytophthora infestans*. V. L. Sokolova, O. N. Savelfeva, G. A. Solov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3: 723-726 Ja '61.

CAIRO—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

At the March exhibitions and fairs. S. Tschilin, A. Averkina, A. Fienkel', Vneshtorg. 41 no. 1:21-26 '61.

CAIRO—SCALE INSECTS

A new scale insect species of the family Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) from the United Arab Republic [with summary in English]. N. S. Boikhsentim. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:141-143 Ja '61.

CAISSON DISEASE see Decompression sickness

CALCIFICATION

Intracranial calcifications in children in toxoplasmosis [with summary in English]. V. F. Baklanova. Vest. rent. 1 rad. 35 no. 5:62-65 N-D '60.

Problem of congenital toxoplasmosis in children. A. I. Gimgol'd. Vest. rent. 1 rad. 35 no. 5:60-62 N-D '60.

CALCITE CRYSTALS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Concrete stalactites. V. G. Maidol. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:41 F '61.

CALCIUM

Adsorption of calcium on tungsten. V. I. Minkukha. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:338-341 F '61.

Calcium distribution in cast steel. N. S. Kreshchanskii. Lit. proizv. no. 8:31-33 Ag '60.

Effect of calcium and potassium salts on the higher nervous activity and arterial pressure of dogs with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. L. F. Roshchina. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:09-73 Ja-F '61.

Forms of calcium occurrence in plants as related to different conditions of calcium nutrition [with summary in English]. T. M. Bashueva, A. I. Estunina, L. F. Chaikina. Vest. LGU 16 no. 3 24-35 '61.

CALCIUM—ANALYSES

Determination of the calcium and manganese content of milk without calcination [with summary in English]. A. A. Mazo. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:74-76 S-O '60.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

Radioactive catalysts. Dehydration of cyclohexanol over magnesium sulfate and calcium chloride. A. A. Balandin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 628-630 Mr '61.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Metastable equilibria in the system $\text{CaCO}_3 - \text{MgCO}_3 - \text{H}_2\text{O}$. O. K. Ant'eva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 100-102 Ja '61.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Effect of calcium chloride on the composition of the vapor phase during the distillation of the system normal propyl alcohol - water. L. L. Dobrosorodov, V. P. Ilnina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 386-390 F '61.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Action of calcium in anesthesia and excitation. M. V. Komendantova. Trudy Vses. ob-shva fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:143-146 '58.

Effect of potassium and calcium chlorides on the heat resistance of frog muscles. E. L. Bandas, M. A. Bobovich. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:100-103 Ja-F '61.

CALCIUM PHOSPHATE

Stepwise dehydration of 1,6-hexanediol on a tricalcium phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, V. Z. Sharf, N. S. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:373-375 F '61.

CALCIUM SILICATE

Phase state of products from the reaction of β -tricalcium silicate and soda-free solutions of sodium aluminate. A. S. Dorgor. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:52-64 '61.

CALCIUM TITANYL OXALATE

Preparation of calcium titanyl oxalate. B. V. Strizhkov, A. V. Lapitskii, L. G. Vlasov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:238-239 '61.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Using computing equipment in the automation of production processes. V. G. Litvinenko. Priborostroyeniye no. 2: 30-31 F '61.

CALCULI, BILIARY

Unfavorable results in the surgical treatment of cholelithiasis. B. A. Landa. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:9-14 '61.

CALCULI, URINARY

Conservative dissection in surgery of calculi of the kidney pelvis and ureters. S. A. Apakova. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:18-25 '61.
 Novocaine perirenal block using A. V. Vishnevskii's method in some syndromes and complications of nephrolithiasis. M. A. Akhundova, R. A. Shakhbazov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:44-48 F '61.

CALCULUS

Fundamental works of Leonhard Euler in the domain of infinitesimal calculus and in the theory of numbers. I. U. Sokolov. Ist.-mat. zh. 15:19 '59.

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL

Idea of the isoclinic method in one of L. Bernoulli's works. A. B. Shtykan. Trudy Inst. est. i tekhn. 34:350-359 '60.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

D. Hilbert's theorem of independence. N. V. Aleksandrova. Trudy Inst. est. i tekhn. 34:287-298 '60.
 Principal problem of the calculus of variations for the simplest integral on a set of discontinuous functions. V. F. Krotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:31-34 Mr.-Ap '61.
 Theory of discontinuous variational problems with moving endpoints in the space. M. K. Kerimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:542-545 Ja '61.

CALENDAR, PERPETUAL

Tsentral'naya slantaila lunnykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Perpetual calendar] Vechnyi kalendar'. [Moskva] Izd.-vo detskii mir. 1961 1 fold. 1 [Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunyl tekhniki," no. 6(88)].

CALENDARS

Winged language of a calendar. V. Voronov. Ogonek 39 no. 8:30-31 F '61.

CALENDARS, RUNC

Popular wooden calendars. L. L. Maistrov, S. K. Prosvirkina. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 6:279-298 '60.

CALIBRATION

Calibrating generators. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:58 F '61.
 Dynamic calibration of dynamometers. A. S. Bol'shikh, L. G. Stikin. Izv. tekhn. no. 3:9-11 Mr '61.

CALLISTHENICS

Callisthenics in industry. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:50-51 F '61.

CALORIMETERS

Isothermic gamma calorimeter. A. P. Komer, Z. Kovarzsh. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:118-124 Ja '61.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Aver'lanov, I. A., and G. S. Azarov. [Practice of having one cow feed several calves] Vyrashchivanie teliat metodom gruppovogo podkosa. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 56 p. (DA)

CAMBODIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Cambodia; neutrality and peace. I. Podkopaev. Mol. komm. no. 2:104-107 F '61.

CAMBODIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Cambodia; neutrality and peace. I. Podkopaev. Mol. komm. no. 2:104-107 F '61.

CAMERAS

Care of the camera. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:38 F '61.
 Flare light on the image (from "Bild und Ton"). Sov. foto 21 no. 2:38-37 F '61.
 Lens shade for cameras with a range finder. V. Pereslegin. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:31 F '61.

CAMEROONS—POLITICS

The Cameroons. L. Kim. Oty. na vop. trud. no. 121:46-55 '60.

CAMPENE

Terpenophenols. Part 4: Products of the condensation of camphene with o-cresol. L. A. Kheifets and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:872-877 F '61.

CAMS—STANDARDS

Standards for metal cutting. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 6:24a-24c Je '60.

CANADA—COMMUNIST PARTY

We struggle for the national interests of our country. Tim Buck. Part zhizn' no. 5:90-95 Mr '61.

CANADA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Who should be liberated? P. Simonenko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 2:82-88 F '61.

CANADA—ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Construction of electric power transmission lines with wooden poles. B. M. Lakhtin. Energ. stroit. za rub. no. 2:61-55 '59.

CANADA—GRAVEL

Concentration of gravel in a heavy suspension. A. B. Rubinov. Energ. stroit. za rub. no. 2:67-71 '59.

CANADA—IRON INDUSTRY

Ferrous metallurgy of Canada. M. Slepnev. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:71-73 Ja-F '61.

CANADA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

A trip to the Canadian Arctic. B. A. Tikhomirov. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:34-45 Ja-F '61.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS

Who should be liberated? P. Simonenko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 2:82-88 F '61.

CANCER

Analysis of certain fundamental mechanisms of immunity, radiation sickness, and carcinogenesis from the point of view of modern genetics [with summary in English]. V. P. Efimov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:109-126 N-D '60.

Artificial hypotension in the surgery of malignant neoplasms. I. A. Frid, L. V. Lebedeva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:41-48 Mr '60.

Comparative studies on the antigenic structure of lactating mammary glands in strains of mice with low and high cancer susceptibility. O. M. Lezhneva. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:53-56 '61.

Cytochemistry of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma [with summary in English]. G. P. Georgiev, V. L. Mant'eva, Biokhimiya 28 no. 1:165-176 Ja-F '61.

Effect of conditioned reflex activity on carcinogenic growth in animals. V. D. Vinogradova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:73-78 F '60.

Incorporation of labeled amino acids into nuclear protein fractions of liver and Ehrlich's ascitic cancer cells [with summary in English]. O. P. Samarin, Biokhimiya 28 no. 1:61-69 Ja-F '61.

Influence of directed change in the functional condition of the higher nervous activity on the development of malignant tumors. A. S. Feigel'son. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:56-59 '58.

Influence of oxygen deficiency on the origin and development of an experimental tumor. G. G. Korobkov, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:69-71 '59.

Influence of polyvalent and specific anticarcinogenic sera on the development of malignant tumors in experimental animals. P. I. A. Novosova, A. S. Feigel'son, L. N. Solov. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:84-88 '59.

Insulin therapy of inoperable cancer patients. M. S. Eremin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:44-52 Je '60.

Interstitial gamma therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

Is it possible to apply various hypotheses on the nature of cancer on the basis of modern progress in cancer research? L. A. Zil'ber. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:40-52 '61.

Production of anticancer sera of narrow specificity. N. A. Nazarenko. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:14-18 Mr '60.

Soviet initiative in the campaign against cancer supported by the General Assembly of the UNO. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:3-7 My-Je '60.

Study of the "complete" antigen of cancerous and normal human tissue. N. M. Mazina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:63-69 Ap '60.

Treatment of metastases of malignant melanoma with liquid radioactive isotopes [with summary in English]. I. L. Litkovetskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:44-48 Ji-Ag '60.

Use of leukocyte suspensions in radiotherapy for malignant tumors. E. D. Dubovyi and others. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:19-25 '61.

Vascular reactivity of the skin in the early stages of carcinogenesis. V. D. Dyshlovoy. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:94-98 '58.

Viral lymphogranuloma venereum (Nivolas-Favre disease) as a precancerous disease. E. K. Aleksandrov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:61-67 F '60.

CANCER—STATISTICS

Scientific studies in the field of statistics of malignant tumors. A. M. Merkov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:7-22 Ap '60.

CANCER RESEARCH

Furocoumarins as a group of substances of vegetable origin with an anticarcinogenic action. G. K. Nikonov. Trudy VILAR no. 11: 80-201 '59.

Plan for scientific research on the cancer problem in the U. S. S. R. A. I. Serebrov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:13-13 Mr '60.

Resolution of the General Assembly of the United Nations regarding the encouragement of research in cancer control. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 36 no. 6:128-127 My '60.

CANNING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Georgia**CAPACITORS** see Electric capacitors**CAPILLARIES**

Diagnostic evaluation of and method of determining the resistance of the skin capillaries. V. P. Mikhailov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:76-78 F '61.

CAPILLARIES—PERMEABILITY

Protein content of the blood serum and vascular permeability following poisoning by bee venom. V. F. Kireeva. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:90-94 '61.

CAPITAL

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
 Planning and using working capital in industry. I. Gushkov, V. Nikol'skii, I. Usatov. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 2:37-50 F '61.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Problems of evaluating economic efficiency and profitability. V. Krasovskii. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:50-62 Mr '61.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS—STATISTICS

Nikitin, S. M. [Statistics of capital investments in capitalist countries] Statistika kapitalovlozhenii v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TSU SSSR, 1960. 137 p.

CAPITALISM

New stage in the general crisis of capitalism. A. Arzumandian. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:3-18 F '61.
 The weakening of capitalist positions in the competition with socialism. A. Startsev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:20-31 F '61.

CARBAMIC ACID

Influence of morphine on the resistance of white mice to oxygen deficiency under various body conditions. K. I. Bender. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:112-115 '58.
 N-Dichlorophosphorylbenzoic acid. A. V. Kirsanov, L. P. Zhuravleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:508-504 F '61.

CARBENE

Stereoselective course of the reaction between carbohy-carbene and stereoisomeric 1,2-diphenylethenes. I. A. D'Inkonov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:661-663 F '61.

CARBIDES

Characteristics of the interaction of titanium, zirconium and tungsten borides with their carbides. V. G. Samsonov. Vop. port. met. i proshn. mat. no. 7:72-88 '59.

CARBOCYANINE IODIDE

On dithiazine toxicology. I. U. V. Korogodina, T. V. Selavri. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:650-654 '60.
 Studies on the anthelmintic activity of Russian and foreign dithiazines (3,3'-diethylthiadiazocyanine iodide) in helminth infections in animals. A. I. Krotov, M. O. Kul'sova, D. G. Timoshin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:647-650 '60.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Origin of hyperglycemia in the central nervous system in diabetes mellitus and on its significance in the utilization of carbohydrates by the brain [with summary in English]. S. G. Geras, N. S. Veller, P. M. Charnina. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:34-39 N-D '60.

CARBOHYDRATES

Nitro esters of C-substituted carbohydrates. I. U. A. Zhdanov, G. A. Korol'chenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:333-334 Mr '61.
 Study of carbohydrates in some species of algae. G. P. Serenkov, M. V. Pakhomova. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:167-171 '61.

CARBON

Factors causing a change in the mechanisms of carbon formation during the decomposition of hydrocarbons. A. P. Rudenko, A. A. Balandina, G. I. U. Chueva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:164-166 Ja '61.
 Interaction between carbon and hydrogen atoms which are not united by a valence bond. A. I. Kitagorodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:118-119 Mr.-Ap '61.
 Mechanism of the reduction of sodium sulfate by carbon. V. A. Nikitin, T. I. Kunin. Zhur. V KHO 6 no. 3:350-352 '60.

CARBON—ANALYSIS

Microanalysis of organomercury compounds. Report No. 1: Determination of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in organic compounds which do not contain a halogen [with summary in English]. A. I. Lebedeva, E. F. Fedorova. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:87-90 Ja-F '61.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Increase of radiocarbon concentrations as a result of nuclear explosions. A. P. Vinogradov, A. L. Devirts, E. I. Dobkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:683-691 Mr '61.
 Some data and considerations on possible means of chemotherapy for melanomas. I. I. Ivanov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:88-89 Je '60.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Efficient types of industrial activated carbon intended for use as adsorbents. M. M. Dubinin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:291-299 F '61.

CARBON BLACK (see also subdivision under Stavropol)

Adsorption and heat of adsorption of normal alcohols on graphitized carbon black. N. N. Avgul' and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:205-214 F '61.

CARBON COMPOUNDS

Ternary compounds in the system rare earth metal - boron - carbon. L. A. Markovskii, N. V. Vekshina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:242-248 F '61.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Effect of increased concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide on coronary blood flow; experimental study. R. A. Bobenko. Trudy LSGMI 48:455-461 '59.
Significance of carbon dioxide in anoxia. V. A. Skrypin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:65-67 Ja '60.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Carboxyhemoglobin content of the blood of traffic controllers. A. A. Vasil'eva, A. L. Klishitskaya, M. D. Manita. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:77-80 D '60.

Expired air as a source of carbon monoxide pollution in airtight installations. P. I. Bogatkov, I. G. Nefedov, M. I. Poletayev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:37-39 F '61.

Kinetics of the conversion of carbon monoxide by water vapor. V. I. Atroshchenko, B. Bibr. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:63-72 '61.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Rayleigh light scattering by acetone solutions in carbon tetrachloride. M. I. Shakhmatov, D. K. Beridze. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:315-318 M '61.

Reaction kinetics of the direct substitution of the nitro group by chlorine in nitrobenzene and m-chloronitrobenzene when the latter are acted upon by carbon tetrachloride. A. A. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:824-827 Ja '61.

Telomerization of ethylene and carbon tetrachloride or chloroform in the presence of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten carbonyls. R. Kh. Freidlin, A. B. Bellavskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:177-178 Ja '61.

CARBONIC ACID

Correlations in the process of the absorption of hydrogen sulfide and carbonic acid by triethanolamine solutions. K. I. Lopatin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:265-272 F '61.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Carbonic anhydrase and the anhydrase index of the blood in chronic inflammations of the female generative organs. M. M. Seidova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:30-37 F '61.

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS

Application of the chromatographic plate method to β -dicarbonyl compounds. M. Barbier, I. P. Vinogradova, S. I. Zavr'atov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:162-163 Ja '61.

Gas-liquid chromatography of the liquid products obtained by carbonylation of propylene. T. F. Tselinskaya, N. I. Zaitseva, E. V. Chesnokova. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2:188-207 '60.

Methods for the recovery of a catalyst from carbonylation products. D. M. Rudkovskii and others. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2:87-89 '60.

CARBONYL GROUP

Stereochemistry of reactions of nucleophilic addition to the carbonyl group of cyclic ketones. A. V. Kamernitskii, A. A. Akhrem. Usp. khim. 30 no. 2:145-183 F '61.

CARBONYLS

Telomerization of ethylene and carbon tetrachloride or chloroform in the presence of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten carbonyls. R. Kh. Freidlin, A. B. Bellavskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:177-178 Ja '61.

CARBOSTYRIL

Synthesis of 3-acetyl-4-hydroxy-carbostyrils. N. S. Vul'tson, R. B. Zhurina. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:352-353 '60.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Inhibition of enzymatic decarboxylation of amino acids by DL-penicillamine, L-cysteine and DL-homocysteine [with summary in English]. S. R. Mardashev, L. A. Semina. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:31-39 Ja-F '61.

CARCINOGENS

Carcinogenic properties of Pechera coal tar. Z. E. Grigor'ev. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:83-86 Je '60.
Chromium as a carcinogenic substance. I. A. M. Grushko. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:100-108 '61.

Mutual activity of various carcinogenic agents. S. A. Abol'muk. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:102-112 F '60.

CARDIAC ARREST see Heart failure.

CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION

Complications in puncture of the left auricle and catheterization of the left heart. G. I. Astrakhantsova, V. S. Savvaeva. Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:34-39 '61.

CARFAC

Carfag is a synthetic compound of the type of carboxylic acid derivatives. It is a white crystalline substance, soluble in water and organic solvents. It is used as a preservative for food products. The compound is stable under various conditions and does not lose its activity over time. It is effective against a wide range of microorganisms, including bacteria, fungi, and viruses. Carfag is safe for use in food and is approved for use in many countries. It is a valuable tool for food preservation and safety.

Chemical study of a new cardiac glycoside from worm-seed mustard. I. F. Makarevich, M. A. Tropp, D. G. Kolesnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:617-620 Ja '61.
Cisylmin, a glycoside acting on the heart extracted from Cysimium canescens Roth. P. M. Loshkarev, V. V. Feofilaktov. Trudy VILAR no. 11:157-168 '59.
Method for a quantitative determination of cardiac glycosides. P. M. Loshkarev. Trudy VILAR no. 11:267-278 '59.
Mustard family (Cruciferae) as a source of cardiac glycosides. P. M. Loshkarev. Trudy VILAR no. 11:354-386 '59.
New therapeutic preparations of digitalis, lanthoside and digipurin. N. I. Libirov, T. N. Il'inskaya. Trudy VILAR no. 11:310-316 '59.
Periplocin therapy for patients with circulatory insufficiency [with summary in English]. E. A. Gruzina. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:45-51 F '60.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Clinical roentgenological changes in the cardiovascular system due to ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. V. V. Zolotarev and others. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:24-29 My-Je '60.

Condition of the cardiovascular system in patients with infectious nonspecific (rheumatoid) polyarthritides. V. V. Orzheshkovskii. Zdrav. Del. 7 no. 2:15-19 F '61.

Effect of reserpine on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in patients with hypertension [with summary in English]. N. S. Lerner. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:52-57 F '60.

Influence of the level of training on the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system. V. E. Vasil'eva. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:277-282 '60.

Nervous and reflex mechanism of the specific action of digitalis on the cardiovascular system at various ages. V. D. Rozanova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4:160-166 '58.

Peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in premature infants during the first months of life [with summary in English]. E. Ch. Novikova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:58-64 F '61.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Compensation for constrictions of the circulatory tract in cardiovascular diseases. G. M. Solov'ev. Khim. med. 38 no. 12:62-60 '60.

Problems of cardiovascular pathology in the light of the corticovisceral theory. I. T. Kurtsin. Zhur. vya. nov. i det. 10 no. 3:305-312 My-Je '60.

Strophanthin sensitivity in cardiovascular diseases. L. V. Popova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:47-53 '60.

CARDUACEAE

Chemical investigation of the roots of Inula grandis Schrenk. E. S. Zabolotnaya, L. N. Safronich. Trudy VILAR no. 11:152-156 '59.

CARGO HANDLING

Bodrov, A. D., and N. P. Lupichev. [Handbook for barge skippers] Posobie shkiporu barzhl. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960, 215 p.

Elastic portolyte containers. S. Vladimirov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:60-3 of cover, F '61.

Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekonomiki i ekspluatatsii vodnogo transporta. [Efficient distribution of and organization of work at cargo transfer points] Ratsional'noe razmeshchenie i organizatsiia raboty punktov perevalki. Pod obshch. red. S. S. Slutskogo. Moskva, 1960, 127 p.

JARICATURES AND CARTOONS

The joys and sorrows of the caricaturist. Bor. Litinov. Oktabr' 38 no. 2:169-178 Mr '61.

CAROPODIUM see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CAROTENE

Lavrov, B. A. [Practical manual for determining vitamins A, D, E, B₁, B₂, B₆, PP, C, P and carotene in vitamin preparations and food products] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po opredeleniiu vitaminov A, D, E, B₁, B₂, B₆, PP, C, P i karotina v vitaminnykh preparatakh i pishchevnykh produktakh. Izd. 3 Moskva, Medgiz, 1960, 173 p. (DNLN)

CARP see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Irkutsk Province

CARP—PARASITES see Parasites—Carp

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—ART METAL—WORK

A study of popular artistic metalwork ("Ukrainian artistic metalwork in the eastern Carpathians in the second half of the 19th and the 20th century" by L. M. Sukha. Reviewed by S. Zhyhaleva, K. Povod. Nar. tvorch. ta. etn. 4 no. 3:148 J1-S '60).

CARPA. ILYA MCHAL'NITSKYI

Carpa. Ilya Mchali'nskyi is a famous Ukrainian folk singer and composer. He is known for his powerful voice and his ability to perform a wide range of folk songs. He has composed many popular songs that are still sung today. He is a true legend of Ukrainian folk music.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—PINE

The necessity of organizing the conservation of pine aculea of the Eastern Carpathians. O. V. Chubatyi. Okhr. prii. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5:79-85 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Valuable and rare vertebrate animals and plants of the Ukrainian Carpathians and measures for their conservation. K. A. Tatarinov. Okhr. prii. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5:86-91 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—WINTER

Cold weather in the Chernyye Mountains. K. A. Tatarinov. Pribloda 50 no. 2:121-125 F '61.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY—TOOLS

Joiner's bench of S. G. Mokshina. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

CARTILAGE—DISEASES

Exostosis of the cartilage simulating tumor of the lung. I. P. Kiseleva. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Apr '60.

CARTOGRAPHY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Using cartographical methods in geographical studies] Voprosy primeneniia kartograficheskikh metodov pri geograficheskikh issledovaniakh. Moskva, 1960. 173 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

Cartographical exhibitions at the 19th International Geographical Congress. K. A. Saltschev, I. P. Zavrutskaya, A. M. Komkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:138-141 Ja-F '61.

CARVONE

Synthesis of di-dihydrocarvone. O. P. Vig. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:669-672 F '61.

CASE HARDENING

Increasing the wear resistance of steel and cast iron by electrolytic sulfidization. S. S. Cherniak, E. A. Tolstikova, R. A. Kuznetsov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:25-30 '61.

CASPIAN LOWLAND—BORING

Drilling extradeep wells in the central Caspian Lowland [with summary in English]. G. E. -A. Alenshchuk, N. V. Nevolin, A. S. Eventov. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:33-43 D '60.

CASPIAN SEA

Connection between the increasing shallowness of the Caspian Sea and the spots on the sun. A. Chertin. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4:117-124 '59.

CASPIAN SEA—DIATOMS

Preliminary investigations of diatom growths attached to substrate in western shore waters of the Caspian Sea. N. I. Karavaeva. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR 22:65-61 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—HYDROLOGY

Changes in the hydrological characteristics of the southern Caspian as shown in data from stations running many series of observations. V. G. Zavrutov, A. N. Kosarov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1207-1210 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

Manifestations of conedential folding in the floor of the southern Caspian. E. G. Maev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:146-149 Mr-Apr '61.

Tectonic structure of the Central Caspian. L. I. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:663-666 Mr '61.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—RICE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Fusarium wilt of rice in the Caspian Sea region. P. V. Mironenko. Trudy VIZR no. 14:123-128 '60.

CAST IRON

Hot working of cast iron [from "Werkstofftechnik und Maschinenbau," no. 6, 1958]. Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:41-42 '59.

Specialization in the blast-furnace production of foundry pig iron is a way to increase the output of acceptable castings. L. I. Gol'denberg. Izh. proizv. no. 8:1-2 Ag '60.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of artificial aging on the graphitization of white cast iron. I. E. Bralnin, I. A. Smolitski, S. I. Shapovalov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '61.

Modification of magnesium cast iron by ferrosilicon in the cupola. V. A. Pokrovskii. Izh. proizv. no. 8:44-45 Ag '60.

Structure of cast iron hardened in the liquid state. I. S. Miroshnichenko, I. V. Sali. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '61.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY

- Desulfurization of cast iron outside of blast furnaces. F. N. Iutmanov, L. S. Mirtchan. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2 3-6 '61.
- Graphitization of chromium cast iron [with summary in English]. I. H. Khalifa. *Dop. AN URSSR* no. 2:192-196 '61.
- Improved method of cast iron modification by magnesium in special tilting ladles. A. M. Neimark, M. E. Garber. *Tekhn. ugol. mash.* no. 3 3-4 '59.
- Modification of cast iron with magnesium alloys in the cupola hearth. G. F. Fokin. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 2 28 F '61.
- Modification of magnesium cast iron [with summary in English]. A. V. Chernovol. *Dop. AN URSSR* no. 2:183-187 '61.

CAST STONE see Stone, Cast

CASTOR BEAN

- Poisoning from castor bean seeds, clinical and experimental observations. I. B. Katsnek'son and others. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2 131-135 F '60.

CASTRATION

- One of the possible causes of the increase in gastric secretion following castration. L. V. Itina. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.

CATALASE

- Catalase and peroxidase activity in remote dissociants of some types of micro-organisms. M. P. Grudtyna. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:243-244 '59.

CATALOGS, CLASSIFIED

- Sokal's'kiy, O. S., and V. N. Turov. [Organization of alphabetical and classified catalogs in public libraries] *Organizatsia alfabitnoy i sistematicheskoy katalogizatsii u masovykh bibliotekakh*, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSSR, 1959, 61 p.

CATALOGS, UNION

- [Union list of new foreign books, received by the libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series B: Social sciences.] *Svod. biul. nov. inostr. knig. postup. v bibl. SSSR. Ser. B: Obshchestv. nauki* no. 10 '60.

CATALYSIS

- Hydrogenation of a wide fraction of catalytically cracked Romashkino oil on catalysts with increased splitting ability. D. V. Mushenko, M. I. Levina, M. E. Tammik. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 173-177 '60.
- Kinetics of transient catalytic processes. Part 2. Kinetic equations for catalytic reactions. M. V. Tovbin, I. N. Rozhmanov, E. V. Savinova. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 1 54-60 '61.
- Kinetics of transient catalytic processes. Part 3. Causes of the catalytic aftereffect. M. V. Tovbin, K. F. Linahev, E. V. Savinova. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 1:60-63 '61.
- Relation between the rate constants of heterogeneous catalytic reactions and bond energies [with summary in English]. S. L. Kiperman. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:181-188 Ja '61.

CATALYSTS

- Catalyst for the oxo synthesis process and methods for its preparation. D. M. Rudkovskiy, A. G. Trifell, K. A. Alekseeva. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 2 38-51 '60.
- Catalytic action of the residues of oxidized oil. N. I. Kozin, P. M. Ermakova, Masal, zhur. prom. 27 no. 2: 12-13 '61.
- Chemical regeneration of aluminosilicate catalysts. D. V. Mushenko, L. A. Bolarinova. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 103-111 '60.
- Contact-catalytic conversions of $C_{11}-C_{18}$ n-alkanes under hydrogen pressure in a flow system. N. G. Bekauri, N. I. Shulkin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:318-318 F '61.
- Conversions of n-nonadecane and eicosane over metal oxide catalysts in a flow system under hydrogen pressure. N. G. Bekauri, N. I. Shulkin, T. S. Shakarashvili. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:318-325 F '61.
- Effectiveness of various catalysts in the alkylation of phenol by isobutylene. A. V. Topchiev, M. V. Kurashov, I. A. M. Pashkin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2: 307-311 F '61.
- I. D. Zelinskii and the development of organic catalysis. I. A. T. Eidus. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:22-28 F '61.
- Use of cobalt salts of organic acids as catalysts in the process of oxo synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskiy, A. G. Trifell, K. A. Alekseeva. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 2: 52-58 '60.

CATHODES

- Anisotropy of the cathode sputtering of single crystals. V. A. Molchanov, V. G. Tel'kovskiy, V. M. Chicherov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:58-59 Mr.-Ap '61.
- Determination of free barium in an oxide cathode by the radioactive tracer method. V. P. Vasil'ev, V. P. Pomazkov. *Radioelektr. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:343-344 F '61.

CATHODIC PROTECTION

- Hard anodic coating of aluminum and its alloys. A. I. Belashkov. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:20-21 '61.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

- (see also subdivision under Lithuania)
- The Vatican is against the independence and freedom of peoples. I. Kravchenko, S. Efirov. *Kommunist* 37 no. 5: 87-94 Mr '61.

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DOCTRINAL AND CONTROVERSIAL WORKS, POPULAR

- Tel'man, I. [Graveyard of secrets on Vatican Hill] *Kladovyshe tainnykh na Vatikanskuyu komu horbi*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSSR, 1960, 52 p.

CATTLE

- Our practice in accounting for state deliveries of cattle. N. Kulikov. *Vest. stat.* no. 2:70 '61.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

- Vorotilov, M. A. [Pasture and feedlot fattening of cattle] *Naguli i okorm krupnogo skota*. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit.-ry, 1960, 90 p.

CATTLE BREEDS

- Reznikov, F. I. [History of Kholmogory cattle] *Istorika kholmogorskogo skotovodstva*. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1957, 271 p.

CAUCASUS—GLACIERS

- Murkar glacier plunges into a valley. I. M. Kisin, A. A. Terterov. *Priroda* 50 no. 2:60-67 F '61.

CAUCASUS—HISTORY

- Fadeev, A. V. [Russia and the Caucasus in the first 30 years of the 19th century] *Rossiya i Kavkaz pervoi treti XIX v.* [Moskva] Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR [1960] 396 p.

CAUCASUS—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

- Distribution of materials in sedimentary rocks as illustrated by Cretaceous sediments in the southwestern Caucasus and Azerbaijan producing formation [with summary in English]. A. D. Sultanov. *Sov. geol.* 3 no. 12: 44-51 D '60.

CAUCASUS—THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

- Conference on research and practice of physicians at sanatoriums of the Ministry of Defense in the Caucasus mineral water health resort region. V. V. Tarashkevich. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kult.* 25 no. 6:655-666 N-D '60.

CAUCASUS—WATER, UNDERGROUND

- Studying Mesozoic waters in the Caucasus in connection with the evaluation of oil and gas resources. G. M. Sukharev. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 2:17-20 F '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—BRONZE AGE

- Markovin, V. I. [Culture of the Northern Caucasus tribes in the Bronze Age (second century B.C.)] *Kul'tura plemen Severnogo Kavkaza v epokhu bronzy* (II tys. do n. e.). Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 148 p. (Materialy i issledovaniya po arkheologii SSSR, no. 93)

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—CLAY

- Pol'ster, L. A., and others. [Organic matter and clay minerals in eastern Ciscaucasia; terrigenous Mesozoic and Maikop sediments] *Organicheskie veshchestva i glinistykh mineraly Vostochnogo Predkavkaz'ia; terrigennoye mezozoiskie i maikopskie otlozheniya*. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 205 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Formation of local uplifts and structural relationships in the Mesozoic and Cenozoic cover of the Epi-Horeynian platform in western Ciscaucasia. V. A. Chakhmachev, V. G. Kheikvili. *Trudy VNI* no. 30:110-127 '60.
- Structure relationship in the area of the Predgorny trough. B. N. Viktorov. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 2:6-8 F '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

- The Terek-Kuma canal. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:78-79 Ja-F '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—IRRIGATION FARMING—CONGRESSES

- Conference on irrigation farming in the Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R. N. F. Lobov. *Gidr. i mel.* 13 no. 1:59-60 Ja '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MEDICINE, MILITARY

- Conference on research and practice for physicians of the North Caucasus Military District. L. M. Bedrin, I. A. I. Vedler. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2 94-95 F '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ORGANIC MATTER

- Pol'ster, L. A., and others. [Organic matter and clay minerals in eastern Ciscaucasia; terrigenous Mesozoic and Maikop sediments] *Organicheskie veshchestva i glinistykh mineraly Vostochnogo Predkavkaz'ia; terrigennoye mezozoiskie i maikopskie otlozheniya*. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 205 p.

CAUSATION

- Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii*. [The problem of causality in modern biology] *Problema prichinosti v sovremennoi biologii*. Moskva, 1961, 191 p.

CAVITATION

- Changes in structure and phase constitution of certain austenitic steels in the initial stages of cavitation erosion. I. N. Bogachev and others. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 1:86-93 Ja '61.

CECH, SVATOPLUK, 1846-1908

- S. Cech's tale "Mister Broudek's new epochal excursion, this time into the 15th century." I. A. Shmeleva. *Slav. filol.* [Mosk. un.] no. 3:143-174 '60.

CECUM—CANCER

- Cancer of the intestines in children. O. M. Ordina, V. I. Moskvina. *Pediatritia* 38 no. 12:68-70 '60.
- Diagnosis of cancer of the cecum. M. G. Pushilov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 4:85-86 Ap '60.

CECUM—INNERVATION

- Age-related peculiarities in the structure of the nerves of the cecum and the vermiform process. A. I. Balchuk. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:35-40 F '61.

CEDRENE

- Compounds entering into the composition of essential oils. Part 1. Isomerization of cedrene oxide. M. I. Goliaev, G. A. Tolstikov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2: 644-652 F '61.

CEILINGS

- Precast prestressed ceilings for repairing buildings. M. V. Gordinovskiy, N. N. Gubonin. *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 35 no. 2:36-37 F '61.
- Strength of joint connections of walls and ceilings in large-panel buildings. S. A. Sementsov. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Celestial

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

- Changes in the magnetic properties of yeast cultures during the processes of growth and cell division [with summary in English]. O. P. Samoilova, L. A. Blumennfel'd. *Biofizika* 6 no. 1:15-19 '61.
- Effect of X rays on the regimen of cell division in the mucosal epithelium of the tongue. G. N. Orlova. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '61.

CELL NUCLEI

- Incorporation of labeled amino acids into nuclear protein fractions of liver and Ehrlich's ascitic cancer cells [with summary in English]. O. P. Samarinina. *Dokl. khimii* 26 no. 1:61-69 Ja-F '61.
- Interaction of the nucleolus and chromosomes. J. I. Kiknadze. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '61.
- Radiation study of the morphogenetic function of nuclei during the early development of acipenserid fishes. I. P. Arman, A. A. Nefedukh. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3: 745-748 M '61.
- State of the nucleolar apparatus of oocytes in bony fishes during the period preceding meiotic divisions. O. F. Sakun. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:749-751 Mr '61.

CELLS

- A historical survey of the problem of the intercellular substance [with summary in English]. I. G. Urazov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3 145-150 '61.
- Interference microscopy of ganglionic cells during various functional states of the retina. V. I. Bradskii, A. F. Kuznetsova. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 1:89-91 Ja-F '61.

CELLS—PERMEABILITY

- Symposium on cellular permeability and a congress of biochemists in Czechoslovakia. A. E. Braunshtein. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:93-94 F '61.

CELLULOID

- Hygienic evaluation of the production of celluloid products as a source of atmospheric contamination. E. I. Gol'dman. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:97 Je '60.

CELLULOSE

- Action of basic solutions of sodium hypochlorite on cellulose fibers. F. I. Korchemkin. *Bum. prom.* 36 no. 2:19 F '61.
- More paper and cellulose. *NTO* 3 no. 1:62 Ja '61.
- New method of obtaining chemically colored cellulose fibers. Sun' Tun [Sun Tung], M. A. Cherkalin, Z. A. Rogovin. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2 350-356 F '61.
- Spectroscopic study of cellulose ethers. Part 2: Thermal and light stability of carboxyethylcellulose [with summary in English]. L. N. Ermolenko, M. A. Katilnikov, A. I. Somova. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja '61.
- Synthesis of cellulose ethers by means of benzenesulfonates. E. A. Plisko. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2: 474-478 F '61.

CELLULOSE—DECOMPOSING BACTERIA see Bacteria, Cellulose-decomposing

CEMENT

- Composition of a binder hardening at high temperatures and pressures. P. P. Budnikov, S. M. Roik, A. M. Dmitriev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:363-365 Mr '61.

CEMENT (Continued)

Double cement, A. Pervovskii, Izob. i izm., no. 5-10-20 My '60.

Expansive cement based on clays having a high alumina content D. Khilova-Georgieva, T'Sement 27 no. 1 9-13 Ja-F '61.

Purifying slurry conveyed from raw-material mills G. T. Khilapin, T'Sement 27 no. 1 26 Ja-F '61.

Using vibrated wet-ground cement for increasing the activity of old cements, A. Arapova, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:48 T '61.

CEMENT—ANALYSIS

Automatic separator for sampling cement V. V. Kosmach, V. R. Danil'chenko, A. N. Dudko, T'Sement 27 no. 1, 27-28 Ja-F '61.

"Physical, mechanical, and chemical analysis of cement" by P. F. Kononov and others. Reviewed by N. A. Toropov, T'Sement 27 no. 1 32-3 of cover Ja-F '61.

CEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cement

CEMENT—CORROSION

Relative durability of cements subjected to the corrosive influence of copper pyrite mines in the Urals, K. I. Repp and others, Shkhit strol. 5 no. 1:17-10 Ja '61.

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

Railroad cement tank car with pneumatic unloading A. I. Batnei, Blul. tekhn. inform. no. 1:81-62 '61.

What's new in unloading and transporting cement, A. V. Pchelintsev, Gidr. strol. 31 no. 1 41-43 Ja '61.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Akhan-Garan)

Brief news, T'Sement 27 no. 1 30 Ja-F '61.

Present state of the cement industry and the techniques employed for its automation, I. U. S. Lur'e, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:202-208 '60.

Technical and economic aspects of the development of the cement and asbestos cement industries, V. E. Shneider, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2, 221-223 '60.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—COSTS

Planning costs of cement production, A. D. Eydokimenko, T'Sement 27 no. 1 23-24 Ja-F '61.

CEMENT KILNS

(see also subdivision under Belgorod)

Automatic system for feeding slurry to rotary kilns equipped with electromagnetic feeders, G. F. Popandopulo, T'Sement 27 no. 1 25-26 Ja-F '61.

Inexpensive and effective sludge diluent, V. B. Obzovskaya and others, T'Sement 27 no. 1 21-23 Ja-F '61.

CEMENT PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev; United States)

Buildings and structures of cement and precast reinforced concrete plants, N. N. Zubov, Opyt strol. no. 9: 60-71 '61.

Our main objective in 1961 is to put new large-capacity plants into operation ahead of time, K. V. Nikulin, T'Sement 27 no. 1 1-4 Ja-F '61.

Planning and building cement and precast reinforced concrete plants, A. P. Sedov, I. I. Novikov, Opyt strol. no. 3:15-50 '61.

CEMENT PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Learning to work with a horizontal reciprocating grate-cooling plant, I. L. Cherop, T'Sement 27 no. 1 14-18 Ja-F '61.

Measures for improving equipment, I. I. A. Ponomarenko, T'Sement 27 no. 1 28-29 Ja-F '61.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

15Kh2GN2TPA boron steel is a substitute for 12KhN3A, 12Kh2N4A and 18KhN4A steels, M. F. Aleksenko, G. N. Orekhov, Stal' 20 no. 8:548-551 Je '60.

CENSORSHIP

(see also subdivision under Portugal)

A. P. Chekhov's literary works and prerevolutionary censorship, I. E. F. Teplov, Rad. lit. no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '60.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—NATURAL MONUMENTS

Botanical monuments of nature in the Central Black Earth Region, N. P. Vinogradov, S. V. Gollitayn, L. V. Denisova, Okhr. priir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 6:3-37 '60.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Vibration of centrifugal casting machines, N. V. Kolesnik, Lit. prosv. no. 8:19-20 Ag '60.

CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

Different types of individual development of nautilus, Kh. A. Stumbar, Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 36 no. 3:170-171 My-Je '60.

CEPHEIDS

Photographic observations of seven Cepheids, G. E. Erlekoova, Blul. inst. astrofiz. AN Tadzh. SSR no. 20: 23-44 '60.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modern machines and equipment of the ceramic industry, I. A. Bulavin, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:209-213 '60.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see subdivision under Latvia

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Achievements in the field of high-voltage ceramic materials and in the technology of the manufacture of insulators, G. I. Barashnikov, G. N. Maslennikov, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:168-172 '60.

Ceramic materials of a high alumina content and their use in the national economy, V. L. Balkevich, R. I. A. Popil'skii, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:148-153 '60.

Effect of the size factor on the time dependence of the strength of ceramic materials, V. G. Bravinskii, M. V. Osipov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:557-559 Ma '61.

Physicochemical principles of sintering in the technology of refractories and ceramics, G. V. Kukolev, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:134-140 '60.

CERAMIC METALS

Cermets, A. I. Avgustinsk, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:156-160 '60.

Effect of interphase surface energy on wettability, I. U. V. Naidich, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:39-45 '59.

Electron microscopy of fractures, A. N. Pillankevich, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:46-56 '59.

Investigating alloys of zirconium boride with molybdenum, M. S. Koval'chenko, G. V. Samsonov, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:18-24 '59.

Obtaining a reducing atmosphere from natural gas for ceramic metal processes, I. N. Frantsevich, I. D. Radomyslovskii, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:120-134 '59.

Sintering and diffusion creep of ceramic metal bodies, R. I. Pines, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:173-180 '60.

Thermionic emission properties of transition metals and their compounds with boron, carbon, nitrogen and silicon, G. V. Samsonov, V. S. Neshpor, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:99-104 '59.

CERAMICS—EXHIBITIONS

Russia [1923- U.S.S.R.] Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Catalog of the Soviet section of the International Exhibition of Ceramics at Ostend, July-October, 1959] Katalog sovetskogo razdela mezhdunarodnoi vystavki keramiki v Ostende, liul'-oktiabr', 1959. [Moskva?, 1959?] 1 v.

(GU)

CEREAL PRODUCTS

Ways to improve administration in the cereal products industry, A. Zhigalov, Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:50-62 F '61.

CEREBELLUM

Condition of synapses of the dentate nucleus in the cerebellum after incision of the white substance of its hemispheres [with summary in English], K. I. Narovchatova, Arkh. anat. gist. embri. 38 no. 5 27-30 My '60.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Analysis of the connection between stimulation and excitation in the cerebral cortex in the light of N. E. Vvedenskii's theory [with summary in English], R. S. Mikhkina, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 1:120-129 Ja-F '60.

Changes in the higher nervous activity in white rats following extirpation of the cortical end of the visual analyzer at an early age [with summary in English], V. I. Glinin, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:450-463 My-Je '60.

Cortical projection of internal signalization [with summary in English], E. Sh. Arapov, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:360-368 My-Je '60.

Corticovisceral theory and various problems in the higher nervous activity in pathology, A. T. Pehonik, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:365-369 My-Je '60.

Effect of bromine on conditioned reflex activity in intact and decorticate rabbits [with summary in English], O. A. Krylov, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:443-448 My-Je '60.

Effect of the Darydag arsenous water on the higher nervous activity and morphological composition of peripheral blood in anesthetized dogs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], S. A. Samedov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk. no. 4:155-163 '60.

Irradiation of excitation in the cerebral cortex in the initial phase of forming a motor habit, G. P. Manukovskaya, Probl. fiziol. sporta. no. 2 112-123 '60.

Joint research of physiologists and clinicians, K. A. Lange, Vest. AN SSSR 51 no. 2:113-114 F '61.

Kakhana, M. S. [Cortical and visceral regulation of the functions of the thyroid gland] Kortiko-visceral'naya regulatsiya funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldovenaske," 1960. 238 p.

Mechanism of excitation processes in the cortical cells of the cerebral hemispheres [with summary in English], O. P. Iaroslavtseva, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4:560-560 Ji-Ag '60.

Method for recording the electrical activity of individual cortical layers of the cerebral hemispheres in chronic experiments, M. I. A. Rabinovich, I. I. Glezor, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4:630-633 Ji-Ag '60.

Registration of electrocortical reactions in man during operations on the spinal cord, V. E. Molochuk, V. S. Khlopov, Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1 44-49 Ja '61.

Relationship between the first and the second signal systems during work [with summary in English], S. A. Kostlov, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4 181-187 Ji-Ag '60.

CEREBRAL CORTEX—DISEASES

Dikov, K. M. [Cortico-visceral pathology] Kortiko-visceral'naya patologiya. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 574 p. (DNLM)

CEREBRAL CORTEX—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Functional and structural features of the cerebral cortex in trauma during ontogenesis [with summary in English], E. G. Zelenkova, L. M. Mitrova, Zhur. vya. nerv. delat. 10 no. 1:110-110 Ja-F '60.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE see Apoplexy

CEREBRAL PALSY

Treatment of speech and movement disorders in cerebral palsied children, A. L. Lindenbaum, E. G. Bacharova, Pediat. 38 no. 12:47-51 '60.

CERIUM COMPOUNDS

Stability of complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with aspartic acid, I. M. Bataev, S. V. Larionov, V. M. Shul'man, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1 153-156 '61.

CERIUM SULFIDE

Vacuum-thermal method for preparing cerium and lanthanum monosulfides [with summary in English], S. V. Radzikiv'ska, I. V. Sameonov, Dop. AN URSR no. 2:209-211 '61.

CERMETS see Ceramic metals

CESIUM

Absorption of cesium by three fresh-water plant species from solutions of various concentration, A. A. Tikhonova, V. I. Ivanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:721-722 Ja '61.

Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Industrial requirements as to the quality of mineral raw materials; handbook for geologists] Trebovaniya promyshlennosti k kachestvu mineral'nogo syr'ya; spavochnik dlia geotegov, Izd. 2, porov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhran. nadr. No. 4. Stepanov, I. S. [Rubidium and cesium]

Rubidii i tsezii. Nauch. ied. I. U. L. Chernosvitov, 1960. 33 p.

CESIUM—ANALYSIS

Flame-photometric determination of Clarke amounts of cesium in potassium-enriched natural waters [with summary in English], E. A. Fabrikova, Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1 22-24 Ja-F '61.

CESIUM COMPOUNDS

New complex compounds of molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium hexafluorides with cesium and ammonium fluorides, N. S. Nikolaev, V. I. Sukhoyevkhov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:621-623 Ja '61.

CESIUM HALIDES

Kinetic energies of splinter ions and nature of the bond in molecular ions of cesium halides, P. A. Akhshin, I. N. Gorokhov, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 6:3-6 N-D '60.

CESTODA

Effect of *Triclaenophorus nodulosus* Pallas (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) on young-of-the-year rainbow trout, A. M. Lopukhina, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:241-241 Mr-Ap '61.

CEYLON—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Ceylon does not want to depend on oil monopolies, I. U. Domrachev, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:22 '61.

CEYLON—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Wonderful country, Vitalii Gorlaev, Kul. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:25-27 '61.

CHAADAEV, PETR IAKOVLEVICH, 1704-1856

Shkurinov, P. S. [P. I. A. Chaadaev; his life, activities, and philosophical outlook] P. I. A. Chaadaev, zhizn', deiatel'nost', mirovozzrenie. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 145 p.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

From the history of the subject of Chaikovskii's symphonies poem "Mentred" A. Orlova, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2: 60-73 F '61.

More on the "Queen of Spades," B. I. Arustovskii, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:84-87 Ja '61.

"The queen of spades" on the screen, L. Pollakova, Isk. kino no. 2:56-60 F '61.

CHAIKOVSKY, ANDRII, 1857-1893

Objectivity of objectivism? V. H. Blinnikov, Rad. lit. no. 1: 39-46 Ja-F '60.

CHAINS

Low-carbon and low-alloy steels for the manufacture of high-strength welded conveyor chains of 18 gauge, V. M. Guterman, Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:5-9 '58.
Problems in designing welded standardized chains, V. M. Guterman, Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:38-40 '59.

CHAMBER MUSIC see subdivision under Moscow

CHAMBER ORCHESTRA see subdivision under Moscow

CHANGE OF LIFE IN WOMEN see Climacteric

CHAPLYGIN, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1869-1942

Krapivin, N. N. Sergei Alekseevich Chaplygin. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 19 p. (Nashi znatnye zemliaki)

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Great demands ("An 'ordinary' or just a narrow-minded man?" articles of literary criticism" by I. Dziuba. Reviewed by I. O. Svitychnykh). Rad. lit. no. 1:140-142 Ja-F '60.
Invisible literary portraits, B. M. Minchyn. Rad. lit. no. 1:105-120 Ja-F '60.

CHARCOAL

Nature of the microporous structure of activated charcoals Report No 1 Activated charcoals obtained from phenol-aldehyde resin. M. M. Dubinin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:17-28 Ja '61.
Nature of the microporous structure of activated charcoals Report No 2 Activated charcoals obtained from poly(vinylidene chloride). M. M. Dubinin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:29-37 Ja '61.
Nature of the microporous structure of activated charcoals Report No 3 Activated charcoals obtained from various carbonized materials. M. M. Dubinin, E. D. Zaverina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:201-204 F '61.

CHASKIY DISTRICT—BIRIBITES

Origin of biribites in Chaskiy District in the western Kalba Range E. A. Flerov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 2:67-72 F '61

CHAIRISM

"The Chartist movement in England" by V. E. Kunins. Reviewed by A. B. Resnikov. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '61.

CHARVAK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Charvak Hydroelectric Power Station on the Chirchik River and its importance for the power system of the Uzbek Republic. Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 1:3-8 '61

CHASTUSHKI

Akademiya nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut matematicheskoy fiziki, [akademicheskaya i etnograficheskaya chastushki] Belaruskaya chastushki, Minsk, 1960, 180 p.

CHATKAL RANGE—MARMOTS

Systematics and age variability of Menzbir's marmot (Marmota menzbieri Kaschik) [with summary in English] B. M. Petrov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:93-105 Ja '61

CHEBARKUL DISTRICT—NEWSPAPERS

Our correspondent... A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 30 no. 9:14-15 F '61.

CHEESE FACTORIES see subdivision under Armenia

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

A. P. Chekhov and S. V. Vasylichenko. B. A. Derkach. Rad. lit. no. 1:72-82 Ja-F '60.
[A. P. Chekhov in the reminiscences of his contemporaries] A. P. Chekhov v vospominaniakh sovremennikov. Pod obshchey red. S. N. Golubova i dr. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960, 833 p. (Seriya literaturnykh memoarov)
A. P. Chekhov on the tendentiousness of literature, V. T. Romanenko. Rad. lit. no. 1:47-59 Ja-F '60.
A. P. Chekhov's literary works and prerevolutionary censorship, E. F. Teplov. Rad. lit. no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '60.
[Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; a collection of articles] Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, sbornik statei, Uzhnogo-Sakhalinsk, Sakhalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 220 p. (NNC)
Chekhov's funeral procession, Moskva 5 no. 3:106-107 '61.
[A great artist; a collection of articles] Velikiy khudozhnik, sbornik statei, [Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959] 388 p. (NNC)
Impressive art, D. V. Chalyi. Rad. lit. no. 1:60-71 Ja-F '60.
In the A. P. Chekhov Home-Museum in Yalta, S. N. Brahina. Rad. lit. no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '60.
Levchenko, M. [Chekhov and the Ukraine] Chekhov u zhiviznakh z Ukrainolu, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960, 134 p. (NN)

Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. [From the archives of A. P. Chekhov] Iz arkhiva A. P. Chekhova; publikatsiya. Moskva, 1960 259 p.

Revlakin, A. L. [A. P. Chekhov's Cherry Orchard, teacher's manual] Vshchevyy sad A. P. Cherkhova; posobie dlya uchitel'ev. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1960, (MH)

A volume of Chekhov ("Literary legacy," Vol. 68. Chekhov. Reviewed by G. Balyi). Novyi mir 37 no. 1:242-246 Ja '61.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904

CHELEXEN PENINSULA—PETROLEUM

Presence of oil in Mesozoic deposits of western Turkmenia. I. S. Stebintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:671-673 Mr '61.

CHELYABINSK—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Progressive school in a factory, G. Rozkin, Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:27 Ja '61.

CHELYABINSK—HOT-WATER HEATING

Using new control faucets in central heating systems, V. Blagikh. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:21-22 '61

CHELYABINSK—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Expansion of the competition among brigades and shock workers of communist labor in Chelyabinsk Province, A. Nikiforov. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:28 '61.

CHELYABINSK—STEEL—METALLURGY

Research by plant laboratories and institutes in 1959, M. I. Kolesov, A. N. Morozov, M. M. Pischikov. Stal' 20 no. 8:588 Je '60.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Conditions of the formation of underground waters in the Chelyabinsk brown coal basin, A. P. Sirman. Trudy Geol. i geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 48:47-77 '60.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Concern for construction workers' health, B. Kozhuts. Okhr. truda i zds. strakh. 4 no. 2:17 F '61.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Expand the socialist competition in honor of the 22nd Congress of the CPSU A. Sharabanova. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:12 Ja '61.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—SINKHOLES

Origin of sinkholes in the Chelyabinsk-Chumlyak region of the trans-Ural forested steppe M. A. Mon'ko. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:65-69 Ja-F '61.

CHEMICAL AFFINITY

Chemical form of the motion of matter. Part 1: Determination of the chemical form of the motion of matter, M. V. Smirnov. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:73-82 '59.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Conjugation factors in cyclic systems. Part 1: Character of the isomerization of the double bonds in monosubstituted cyclohexadiene-1,2-dicarboxylic acids, V. F. Kucherov, N. I. A. Grigor'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:447-457 F '61.

Conjugation factors in cyclic systems. Part 2: Isomerization of double bonds in dimethyl-2,4-cyclohexadiene-1,2-dicarboxylic acids, V. F. Kucherov, N. I. A. Grigor'eva, I. I. Zamskova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:457-469 F '61.

Energies of the bonds between reacting organic compounds and the catalytic active centers of titanium dioxide, A. A. Tolstolapova, A. A. Balandina, I. R. Konenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:214-217 F '61.

Interaction between carbon and hydrogen atoms which are not united by a valence bond, A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:116-119 Mr-Apr '61.

Relation between the rate constants of heterogeneous catalytic reactions and bond energies [with summary in English], S. L. Kiperman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:181-189 Ja '61.

Relationship between electronic charges and bond energies, G. V. Bykov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:222-224 Ja '61.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Determining the age of elements and the duration of their formation [with summary in English], I. S. Panastuk. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:181-182 Ja-F '61.

Solubility of chemical elements in manganese, L. I. Topchashvili. Trudy inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:61-61 '60.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Syerdlovsk)

Kasatkina, A. G. [Main processes and apparatus in chemical technology] Osnovnye protsessy i apparaty khimicheskoy tekhnologii. Izd. 7. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960, 829 p.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Some aspects of the theory of chemical equilibria [with summary in English], V. U. Urbakh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:31-40 Ja '61.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Issuing bonuses to workers in the chemical industry, N. Aleksandrov. Sots. trud 8 no. 2:54-58 F '61.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—ACCOUNTING

Mechanizing the accounting of sales operations, A. Melkov. Bukhlg. uch. 18 no. 2:52-56 F '61.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

Use of the granular by-products of the chemical industries in wood control, V. P. Batluk, M. I. A. Palienko, V. P. Akkorman. Plast. massy no. 2:1-2 '61.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see

subdivision under Latvia

CHEMICAL KINETICS see Chemical reaction, Rate of

CHEMICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Volzhsk)

Combined assembly of equipment and construction elements of chemical plants, V. I. Putintsev. Prom. stol. 39 no. 2:2-5 '61

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Conference on kinetic methods of analysis, V. P. Vasil'ev, V. D. Korableva, K. B. Iatiminskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:118 Ja-F '61

Kinetics of transient catalytic processes. Part 2 Kinetic equations for catalytic reactions, M. V. Tovbin, I. N. Rozhnarov, E. V. Savinova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:54-60 '61

Relation between the rate constants of heterogeneous catalytic reactions and bond energies [with summary in English], S. L. Kiperman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:181-189 Ja '61.

Rodigin, N. M., and E. N. Rodigina. [Chemical step reactions; mathematical analysis and computations] Posledovatel'nye khimicheskie reaktsii; matematicheskiy analiz i raschet. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 137 p.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Role of chemical and crystallization processes in reversible topochemical reactions, M. M. Pavluchenko, E. A. Prodan. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:651-653 Ja '61.
Role of the tunnel effect in chemical reactions, S. G. Christov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:663-666 Ja '61.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS—CONDITIONS AND LAWS

Effect of stirring on the process of chemical conversion I. S. Pavlushenko, N. M. Smirnov, P. G. Romanov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:312-319 F '61

CHEMICAL REACTIONS—CONGRESSES

Conference on the mechanisms of heterolytic reactions Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:125-127 '61.

CHEMICAL REDUCTION see Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES

Activity of the local organization of the Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society at the Yaroslavl Plant of the Technological Institute of Rubber, I. V. Makovkina. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:342-343 '60.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY see Chemistry, Technical

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Use of unthiol (sodium 2,3-dimercaptopropene sulfonate) in analytical chemistry, L. A. Vol'f. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:232 '60.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

AA fire at night during a chemical attack, L. Obukhov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:58-60 Ag '60

Chemical scouts along the route of march, I. Priadko. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:40-42 Mr '61

Detection of radiation and chemicals, K. Usapenskiy. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:40-43 F '61.

The prime duty of all scientists, M. M. Dubinin. Mezhduar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:88-91 Ap '61.

Treating problems in defense against atomic and chemical weapons, A. Seif. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:32-37 Ag '60.

CHEMICALS

Statute of "Soluzhkhimexport," the all-Union association for the export and import of chemical goods, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:48-49 '61.

CHEMICALS—PRICES

Revision of the existing prices of coke chemicals and coke-oxyen gas, P. E. Sekt and others. Koks i khim. no. 2:47-50 '61

CHEMISTRY

Stepanova, O. S., and A. V. Bogatskiy. [Chemistry in the service of people] Khimiya na sluzhbu naroda, Kiev, 1960, 31 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainskoy SSR. Ser. 5, no. 12)

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry] Ref. zhur.: Khim. no. 4 F '61.

[Chemistry.] Ref. zhur.: Khim. no. 5 Ma '61.

[Chemistry.] Ref. zhur.: Khim. no. 6 Mr '61.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—COMPETITIONS

Contests for 1960. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:343-344 '60.

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

General meeting at the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., held on October 27-28, 1959. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:379-380 F '61.

CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS

Sadlenko, K. M. [Young chemist's laboratory] Laboratoriia junogo khimika. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir," 1960 78 p.

CHEMISTRY—HISTORY

Orlovskiy, S. T. [History of chemistry. A manual for chemistry faculties of universities and for natural-science faculties in normal schools] Istoriia khimii, Posibnykh dlia khimichnykh fakul'tetiv universitetiv ta pryrodnykh fakul'tetiv pedagogichnykh institutiv. Kyiv, Radiants'ka shkola, 1959, 415 p. (CLU)

CHEMISTRY—PHILOSOPHY

Historical development of and definition of the concept of a chemical compound. I. E. Bykov. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:83-95 '59.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—CONGRESSES

Conference on kinetic methods of analysis V. P. Vasil'ev, V. D. Korobleva, K. B. Iatsimirskii Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:18 Ja-F '61.

Conference on organic analysis. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:240 '59.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE

Blizhev, F. M., I. A. Shcherbakov, and P. V. Rast'ohina. [Manual of qualitative chemical semimicroanalysis] Posibnykh z'akinsnoho khimichnoho napravlennia. Kyiv, Derzh. medychna vyd-vo URSSR, 1959, 203 p.

CHEMISTRY, FORENSIC see Chemistry, Legal

CHEMISTRY, LEGAL

Use of dichloroethane as a solvent in legal chemistry [with summary in English]. N. S. Miklukova. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '61.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL—LABORATORY MANUALS

Sander, Iu. K. [Practical manual on the technology of pharmaceutical preparations] Praktikum po tekhnologii galenykh preparatov. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1959, 215 p. (DNLM)

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Zelinskii, N. D. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 4. 1960, 598 p. ——— [Author and subject index] Imennoi i predmetnyi ukazatel', 26 p.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Alma-Ata, Universitet. [Investigation of transfer processes. Problems of the theory of relativity] Issledovaniia professov perenosov. Voprosy teorii otoslit'stva. Alma-Ata, 1959, 236 p. Role of the tunnel effect in chemical reactions. S. G. Christov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:663-666 Ja '61.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Batuner, L. M., and M. E. Pozin. [Mathematical methods applied to chemical technology] Matematicheskie metody v khimicheskoi tekhnike. Izd. 3., perer., i dop. Pod obshch. red. M. E. Pozina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960, 639 p.

CHEREMHOVO BASIN—ZEOLITES

Origin of the zeolite cement in sand and gravel rocks of coal-bearing series in the southeastern part of the Irkutsk Basin. V. I. Kaporulin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:174-177 Mr-Apr '61.

CHEREPOVETS—COAL PREPARATION

Device for a rapid determination of the fractional composition of concentration products. V. A. Razguliaev. Koks i khim. no. 2:8-10 '61.

CHEREPOVETS—COKE OVENS

Regulation of the loading of coke ovens at the Cherepovets Metallurgical Plant. M. S. Shifman. Koks i khim. no. 2:22-23 '61.

CHEREPOVETS—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

From one achievement to another. N. Nogina. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 3:25-28 F '61.

CHEKASSY DISTRICT—BUILDING

Our village gets new buildings. M. Velychko, M. Laremenko. Sli' bud. 11 no. 2:5 F '61.

CHEKASSY PROVINCE—KINDERGARTENS

Under public control. 1. Tomilina. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 3:35 F '61.

CHEKASSY PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Under public control. L. Tomilina. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 3:35 F '61.

CHERNIGOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The heroic past of Chernigov government workers ("Struggle against German occupation forces in the Chernigov Government in 1918" by V. I. Tyshyna. Reviewed by I. A. Kosharnyi, I. H. Chernykh) Ukr. ist zhur 5 no. 2:142-143 Mr-Apr '61.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Let us utilize the rich potentials of the Poles'ye more fully. P. Doroshenko. Ekon. sov. Ukr. no. 5:95-99 S-O '60.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—AUXILIARY POLICE

Participation of workers in the maintenance of law and order V. Demidov. Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:7-11 Mr '61.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—LABOR COURTS

Participation of workers in the maintenance of law and order V. Demidov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3:7-11 Mr '61.

CHERNOGORA RANGE—FIELD MICE

Vertical distribution and population density of the snow mouse (Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis Martens) in the Eastern Carpathians [with summary in English]. R. P. Firchuk. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:294-295 F '61.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE see Bukovina

CHERNOZEM SOILS see subdivision under Kursk Preserve

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

Pokusnev, E. I. [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; an account of his life and works] Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; ocherk zhizni i delatel'nosti. Posobie dlia uchitel', Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960, 212 p. (CSL-1)

CHERRY

Using Cerapedus as rootstock for the sweet cherry (Cerasus avium L. Moench.); anatomy of the stock-union. I. P. Kochemarova, V. R. Kondorskaya. Nauch. dokl. vyss. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:118-122 '61.

CHERTSOV, ANDREI EFIMOVICH, 1917-

Moscow, Tsentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii. [Hero of the Soviet Union Andrei Efimovich Chertsov] Gerol Sovetskogo Soluza Andrei Efimovich Chertsov. Moskva, 1960, 15 p.

CHESS

Chess. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:127-128 F '61. Chess. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:127-128 Mr '61.

CHESS—COLLECTIONS OF GAMES

Kasparian, G. M. [Selected studies and games] Izbrannye etydy i partii. Ervan, Alpatrat, 1959, 245 p. (NN)

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

[Match between Botvinnik and Tahl] Match Botvinnik - Tahl. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960, 76 p.

On leave for a month. Salo Flor. Ogonek 39 no. 8:28 F '61

Tournament adventures. Salo Flor. Ogonek 39 no. 8:29 F '61.

CHESS PROBLEMS

Contest for the cup of "Sotsialistichna kul'tura." Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:48 F '61.

CHEST

Development of the axial skeleton and chest during the embryonic period of man. N. V. Popova-Latkina. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 8:149-150 N-D '60.

CHEST—RADIOGRAPHY

Lateral roentgenogram of the normal thorax in children. M. T. Vladykina. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:76-78 N-D '60.

CHEST—SURGERY

Method for forming flaps from the musculus pectoralis major for plastic purposes. A. I. A. Neidorf. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:3-7 '61.

Tracheostomy as a method for the prevention and treatment of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery. A. L. Izbinskii. Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:81-87 '61.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Avulsion of the main bronchus in blunt trauma of the thorax. V. R. Ermolaev. Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:93-97 '61.

Diagnosis of isolated wounds of the diaphragm in penetrating incised wounds of the thorax puncture. I. M. Derevianko. Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:119-120 '61.

Rare observation of a thoracoabdominal wound. K. P. Kuz'min. Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:128 '61.

Unusual case of thoracoabdominal wound. K. T. Tursunbaev. Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:123-124 '61.

CHICKEN POX

Secondary diseases in chicken pox. N. S. Ligorova, I. I. Oleinik. Pediat'ria 38 no. 12:63 '60.

CHIGGERS (MITES) see subdivision under Kurgal'dzhino District

CHILD STUDY

Correlation of the type of the nervous system and vascular reflexes in children at the age of 2-3 years. M. F. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:734-736 Ja '61

Dynamics of reactive brain potentials in children during a block of M-cholinergic systems of central synapses of the brain stem. G. N. Speranskii Iu. M. Pratushevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:745-748 Ja '61.

Formation of ideas. A. I. Lipkina. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:49-53 D '60.

Interests. E. Shumilin. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:14-17 Ja '61.

Levitov, N. D. [Child psychology and educational psychology; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Det'skaja i pedagogicheskaja psikhologija; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 426 p.

[Psychology of personality] Voprosy psikhologii lichnosti; sbornik statei. Pod red. E. I. Ignat'eva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 312 p.

Training of attention. G. I. Zvereva. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:46-49 D '60.

CHILD BIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY

Some results of introducing psychoprophylactic preparation of parturients A. I. Malinin, G. T. Khmiz. Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 1:29-32 Ja '61

CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Novograd-Volynskii District)

Editor's mail. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:45 Ja '61.

Traces of human feet. Iulian Kavalets. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:29-30 Ja '61.

What should not be. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:104-105 Mr '61.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.; Turkmen)

Harden yourselves like Tania! Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:24 F '61.

"Our child" by Marka Kilmova-Fugnerova. Reviewed by E. V. Ruzakova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:99-98 Mr '61.

Work of teachers of the organization and methods office. L. L. Gutman. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 2:41-42 F '61.

CHILDREN—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Classification of diseases of the kidneys in children. V. K. Mironovitch. Pediat'ria 38 no. 12:5-9 '60.

Shock in children. A. I. Devikina. Vest. khir. 85 no. 1:76-80 '60.

When your child is ill with asthma. A. A. Iafimava. Rab. i sl. 37 no. 1:22 Ja '61

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT

Child labor under capitalism. V. Chumachenko. Oiv. na vop. trud. no. 120:55-58 '60.

Violators of labor law should be fined. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:51 F '61.

CHILDREN—EXHIBITIONS see under Moscow

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision under Vyborg; Zelenogorsk)

Principles of selection and trends in the sanatorium treatment of children with poliomyelitis. K. Ivanova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 8 no. 2:70-74 F '61.

CHILDREN—LANGUAGE

Parents should not stand apart. G. M. Vinnitskaja. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 65-68 Mr '61.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

Another way is also possible. A. Sergeeva. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:13 Ja '61.

Capricious children. V. Rehol'. Belarus' 16 no. 2:27 F '61.

The collective and personality.... Iu. Azarov. Nar. obr. no. 3:60-64 Mr '61.

Don't try to escape from the difficulties. B. Likhachev. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:5-6 Ja '61.

Friendly hand of a teacher. G. G. G. G. Z. Filimonova. Nar. obr. no. 3:35-36 Mr '61.

Pioneers struggle energetically for the new way of life. M. Sidorov. Nar. obr. no. 3:71-73 Mr '61.

The role of a teacher. I. Glikman. Nar. obr. no. 3:67-70 Mr '61.

Treasure chest of educational experience. Nar. obr. no. 3:88-90 Mr '61.

What do we love them for? N. F. Bolarskaja. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:43-47 Mr '61.

Work in close cooperation. L. P. Sorokina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:39-43 Mr '61.

CHILDREN—MEDICAL CARE see subdivision under White Russia

CHILDREN—NUTRITION

Problem of improving the vitamin supply for children in a Pioneer camp [with summary in English]. V.D. Vankhonen. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:13-18 S-O 60.
Why don't children eat well. N. Eiges. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:48-47 Ja '61

CHILDREN—SLEEP

Organizing the sleep of the youngest. I. A. Kovaleva, O. I. Solov'eva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:97-103 Mr '61.

CHILDREN—SURGERY

Conservative treatment of invagination in children. A. G. Pugachev, I. U. A. Tikhonov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:53-58 '60

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

 see subdivision under Norway

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

[Sew it yourself] Shetse sami. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detskii mir." No. 6. 1960. 1 v. illus.

CHILDREN'S ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

"Children's encyclopedia" Vols. 3-5. Reviewed by N. P. Suvorov, O. G. Reznichenko. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:127-133 F '61.

Strange is the world and curious are the people. P. Gelozont. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:24 Ja '61

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Books about collective farms for little children. V. Blizhenkova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:106-111 Mr '61
For primary school students. S. Burdakov, I. U. Spasakaia. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:42-43 Ja '61

Lukachovskaya, L. A. [Home reading for children] Domashnee chtenie detei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 47 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11, no. 23)

Turechenko, O. V. [Work and character training, notes on children's literature] Trud i vospitanie kharaktera, zameki o detskoi literature. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 27 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11, no. 3)

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

 see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—CONGRESSES

Writers' plenum on children and teenage literature. T. Polozova. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:154-157 F '61.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

We should develop the spirit of heroism. Mol. komm. no. 2:117-123 F '61.

CHILDREN'S PARTIES

Christmas tree on a collective farm. L. F. Ivanova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:62-63 D '60.
Winter festival in a kindergarten. R. K. Dement'eva, F. M. Popova, V. Aleksandrovskaya. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:60-73 D '60.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS

 see subdivision under Moscow

CHILE—ARAUCAIAN INDIANS

At the foot of the Cordilleras. V. Listov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:25-26 Mr '61.

CHILE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

At the foot of the Cordilleras. V. Listov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 11:26-29 Mr '61

CHILE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A success of democratic forces in Chile. M. Artushenko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:123-124 Ap '61.

CHILOPODA

Stigmal structure in Scolopendridae. Z. S. Kaufman. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:464-467 Mr '61.

CHIMNEYS

How to build a chimney. Sil'bud. 11 no. 3:23 Mr '61.

CHINA—ACUPUNCTURE

Cheng-chiu. E. Tykocinskaya. Nova no. 2:210-220 '61.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

On the nature and forms of ground rent in the lower types of production cooperatives of the Chinese People's Republic. E. A. Vinogradov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len., Polit. ekon. no. 2:107-131 '60.

CHINA—ANTIQUITIES

Shan, a monument of the ancient culture of China. L. S. Vasil'ev. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:87-97 Ja-F '61.

CHINA—ARMY

[Great campaign on the first front of the Chinese Workers' and Peasants' Red Army; reminiscences. Translated from the Chinese] Velikii pokhod i-go fronta kitaiskoi raboche-krest'ianskoi Krasnoi Armii; vospominaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1959. 587 p. (MR)

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mukanov, Sabit. [A giant's strides. Translated from the Kazakh] Shagi velikana. [Alma-Ata, Kazgostizdat, 1960] 280 p. (MR)

Ob'edkov, G. K. [People move mountains; travel notes] Ljudi razdvigali gory; putevye zameki Tbilisi, Zaria Vostoka, 1959. 102 p. (NNC)

Wasilewska, Wanda. [Under the sky of China. Translated from the Polish] Pod niebem Kytaju. Kyiv, Radians'kii pys'mennyk, 1956. 345 p. (MID)

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The working class of China is building socialism. B. Koval'skii. Sov. profsozuz 17 no. 3:53-55 F '61.

CHINA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

"China, survey of its economic geography" by I. Kh. Ovdienko. Reviewed by B. N. Semevskii. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-vn 93 no. 1:91-92 Ja-F '61

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The working class of China is building socialism. B. Koval'skii. Sov. profsozuz 17 no. 3:53-55 F '61

CHINA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Some results of studies on Sinoasian deposits of North China. A. G. Vologdin. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:169-170 My-Je '60.

CHINA—HISTORY

Soviet studies on the history of the Chinese communist and labor movement. N. P. Vinogradov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:167-173 '61.

CHINA—HYDRAULIC MINING

Hydraulic coal mining in China. I. S. Lazarevich, I. U. L. Kosjukov. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:76-80 '61

CHINA—INSECTS, FOSSIL

Paleontology in China. B. D. Rodendorf. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:168-169 My-Je '60.

CHINA—LEGAL RESEARCH

Organizational problems relating to the development of legal research in the Chinese People's Republic. Chou Hsin-min. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:64-72 Mi '61.

CHINA—MONGOLIAN LANGUAGES

Todaeva, B. Kh. [Mongolian languages and dialects in China] Mongol'skie iazyki i dialekty Kitaiia. Pod obshch. red. G. P. Sordluchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 135 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

CHINA—PARKS

Modern features of Chinese parks. P. Prikhod'ko. Strol. i arkh. 8 no. 1:31-34 Ja '61.

CHINA—PHOTOGRAPHY

Art loved by the people. We Ch'in. Sov. foto 21 no. 2, 22-23 F '61.

CHINA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Comprehensive natural zoning of China. Huang Ping-Wei. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:25-39 Ja-F '61

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[China, laws, statutes, etc. [The Chinese People's Republic]; a collection of documents] Kitaiskaia Narodnaia Respublika; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1959. 503 p. (Mestnye organy gosudarstvennoi vlasti i upravlennia zarubezhnykh sotsialisticheskikh gosudarstv) (NNC)

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

[Great friendship] Velikaa družba. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 162 p. (NNC)

Greetings to friends. G. Kungurov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:30-31 '61.

Inspiring friendship of great peoples ("Unity between China and the Soviet Union will last forever" [in Chinese] Reviewed by V. Larev). Kommunist 37 no. 4:109-111 Mr '61.

Our friendship is as strong as granite. S. Volodin. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 18 no. 6:38-40 F '61

Sino-Soviet friendship safeguards the peace and safety of all nations. E. Kovalev. Sov. Vost. no. 2:5-6 F '61.

CHINA—RENT (ECONOMIC THEORY)

On the nature and forms of ground rent in the lower types of production cooperatives of the Chinese People's Republic. E. A. Vinogradov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len., Polit. ekon. no. 2:107-131 '60.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Young Chinese storytellers. R. Belousov. Inostr. lit. no. 1:257-258 Ja '61.

CHINESE POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Born in the fire of the revolution ("New poetry of China; 1919-1958." Reviewed by I. Lievich). Inostr. lit. no. 1:254-255 Ja '61.

Nature and man in the works of certain Chinese poets. N. T. Fedorenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iz. 19 no. 6:492-508 N-D '60.

CHINA, NORTHEAST—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest riches of northeastern China. Chu Ts'u-Pan, V. I. A. Koldanov. Priroda 50 no. 3:27-33 Mr '61

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

Soviet studies on the history of the Chinese communist and labor movement. N. P. Vinogradov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:167-173 '61.

CHIRCHIK—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Chirchik, the city of enthusiasts. Uzbekiston 19 no. 11:13 N '60

CHIRONOMIDAE

Konstantinov, A. S. [Biology of chironomids and their cultivation] Biologiya khironomid i ikh razvedenie. Saratov, 1958. 358 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ozernogo i rechnogo rybnogo khozaistva. Saratovskoe otdelenie. Trudy, vol. 5)

The possibility of using chironomids in cytogenetic analyses. A. S. Konstantinov. Tsitologia 3 no. 1, 110-121 Ja-F '61.

CHIRVINSKII, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-1955—BIBLIOGRAPHY

 see Bibliography—Chirvinskii, Petr Nikolaevich, 1880-1955

CHISTOVICH, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1880-

Nikolai Iakovlevich Chistovich, 100th anniversary of his birth. M. D. Tushinskii. Klin. med. 35 no. 12:135-137 '60.

CHITIN

Chitin. Part 4. Synthesis and properties of carboxymethylchitin. S. N. Danilov, F. A. Plisko. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2:469-473 F '61.

CHKALOV

 see Orenburg

CHKALOV PROVINCE

 see Orenburg Province

CHLORAL

Products of the condensation of chloral with organophosphoric acid amides. P. I. Alimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:61-64 Ja '61

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Effect of chloramphenicol on phosphorus and nucleic acid metabolism in Azotobacter vinelandii [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitseva, I. U. Fiolova. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:200-208 Ja-F '61.

CHLORIDES

Calculation of the pH of solutions in heterogeneous equilibrium systems of metal chlorides with sodium chloride of the type $M^{n+} + OH^- + Cl^- + H_2O$. N. V. Akseprad. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:239-241 '61.

Conjugated systems. Part 131: Preparation of sesquiterpene chlorides by the telomerization of piperylene, isoprene, and chloroprene with dipiperylene hydrochloride (2-chloro-6-methyl-3,7-nondiene), and their conversion into sesquiterpene alcohols. E. I. Shvarts, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2:433-440 F '61

Heterochain polyesters. Part 30: Investigation of some correlations in the polycondensation of dicarboxylic acid chlorides with dihydroxy phenols in a high-boiling solvent medium [with summary in English]. V. V. Korshak and others. Vyssokom. soed. 3 no. 1:66-71 Ja '61.

Phase diagrams of binary salt systems. Part 6: Application of the Schröder equation. B. F. Markov, R. V. Chernov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:34-39 '61.

CHLORIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of manganous chloride on the hemostatic function of the body. E. M. Ivanovskaya, N. I. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 28:12-16 '59.

CHLORINATION

Effect of the activity of catalysts on the relative reactivity of toluene and benzene during chlorination. M. N. Lebedev, I. I. Balladzhii, V. Kozlov. Zhur. V KHO 5 no. 2:236-237 '60.

Producing hexachlorobutadiene by the chlorination of butane in a fluidized catalyst bed. I. U. G. Mamedov and others. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1083-1086 '60.

Reaction kinetics of the direct substitution of the nitro group by chlorine in nitrobenzene and m-chloronitrobenzene when the latter are acted upon by carbon tetrachloride. A. A. Panomarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:624-627 Ja '61.

Use of chlorine in the metallurgy of tin; physicochemical principles underlying low-temperature chlorination. V. I. Evdokimov, L. S. Morozov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:44-47 F '61.

CHLORINE

Automatic chlorine-pressure regulator. M. M. Snegirev. Bum. prom. 38 no. 2:29 F '61.

CHLORINE—ANALYSIS

Microdetermination of halides in organic compounds
Report No. 2 New method for the simultaneous microdetermination of chlorine and sulfur in organic compounds containing C, H, O, Cl, S, and C, H, O, N, Cl, S A. A. Abramian, S. M. Atashian, M. A. Balin, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki 13 no. 5 343-346 '60

CHLORINE METABOLISM

Status of the balance of sodium and chlorides in patients with brain tumors S. I. Kuznetsova-Salazkina, Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1 59-63 Ja '61

CHLORINE OXIDE

Chlorine dioxide bleaching of reed pulp. L. E. Akim, L. V. Zyrinova, P. I. Gorski, Bum. prom. 36 no. 2: 10-11 F '61.
Thermodynamic characteristics of the reaction between chlorine monoxide and hydrogen peroxide in an alkaline medium. I. F. Filie, K. P. Mishchenko, V. A. Kustodina, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 306-311 F '61

CHLOROFORM—SPECTRA

Temperature dependence of the vibrational absorption bands of crystalline chloroform and bromoform M. P. Lisitsa, I. U. P. Plashchenko, Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2 157-164 F '61

CHLOROMETHYLATION

Chloromethylation of neotephenone and 2-acetothienone in the presence of excess aluminum chloride. I. A. L. Goidfarb, I. U. B. Volkenshtein, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 816-823 F '61

CHLOROMYCETIN

Characteristic properties of typhoid fever bacteria resistant to levomycetin. T. I. A. Goncharenko, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:205-209 '59.
Chemotherapeutic activity of levomycetin in the treatment of certain diseases of the internal organs. V. P. Sil'vestrov, A. L. Iaroslavskiy, I. U. S. Malov, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:111-115 '60.
Influence of varying doses of levomycetin on the immunological condition of the macro-organisms in experimental typhoid fever. T. L. Solodova, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:214-218 '60.
Recurrence of typhoid fever following treatment with levomycetin under experimental conditions. T. L. Solodova, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:217-219 '60.
Treatment of herpes zoster with levomycetin. G. S. Zol'din, Sov. med. 24 no. 2 140 F '60.

CHLOROPHYLL

Obtaining colorless cells of Euglena gracilis by brief exposures to high and low temperatures. L. K. Loaina-Luzinskii, E. I. Zaar, TSitologiya 3 no. 1 103-105 Ja-F '61.
Studying photoreduction of chlorophyll and its analogues in various solvents by measuring its electric conductivity [with summary in English] V. B. Evstigneiev, I. G. Savkina, Biofizika 6 no. 1 30-39 '61.

CHLOROPHYLL—SPECTRA

Light-induced electron paramagnetic resonance signal in crystalline chlorophyll observable in the presence of water vapor. V. D. Kholmogorov, A. N. Terenin, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:199-202 Mr-Apr '61.

CHLOROPRENE

Synthesis of 1,4-butyne diol from chloroprene S. G. Matasjan, A. A. Saakian, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 468-467 F '61.

CHLORPROMAZINE

Aminazine. M. R. Shern, Fel'd. i akush. 28 no. 1 59-63 Ja '61.
Effect of aminazine and dinitrophenol on the activity of dopan and sarcosyl. A. B. Syrkina, Vop. onk. 0 no. 3: 34-40 Mr '60.

CHOLELITHIASIS see Calculi, Biliary

CHOLERA, ASIATIC—PREVENTION

Fadeeva, T. D. [Cholera and its control] Cholera i bor'ba s nei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959. 231 p. (DNLM)

CHOLESTEROL

Blood cholesterol level changes in patients with atherosclerosis under the influence of nonspecific excitation. L. S. Iudanov, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:38-42 '60.
Changes in the total cholesterol and lipid phosphorus (lecithin) in patients with arteriosclerosis and hypertension as related to the functional state of the nervous system. V. T. Uvorskaya, Trudy LSGMI 48:113-118 '59.
Effect of iodine therapy on the level of blood cholesterol and on the basal metabolism of patients with arteriosclerosis. N. I. A. Filie, Trudy LSGMI 48:140-149 '59.
Effect of oxygen inhalation on the level of cholesterol, proteins, and lipoproteins in the blood serum in patients with hypertension and arteriosclerosis. I. V. Maksimova, Trudy LSGMI 48:121-123 '59.
Effect of various doses of vitamin B-12 on the cholesterol and lecithin content of the blood serum and on the development of arteriosclerosis [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Grigorov, Vop. pit. 18 no. 8:20-33 N-D '59.

CHOLINE

Dynamics of reactive brain potentials in children during a block of M-cholinergic systems of central synapses of the brain stem. G. N. Speianskii, I. U. M. Pratushevich, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3 745-748 Ja '61.
Experimental tumors of the liver in protein-choline insufficiency. V. P. Smirnov, Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:51-59 '61.

CHOLINESTERASE

Method for the rapid determination of the cholinesterase activity of the blood. A. A. Pokrovskii, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 34-39 Ja '60.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK, 1810-1849

Kroniev, I. U. A. [Fryderyk Chopin; an account of his life and work] Fryderyk Shopen; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 702 p. (Klassiki mirovogo muzykal'nogo kul'tury)
(NN)
Literature on Chopin for 1960 B. Levik, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 182-186 F '61

CHORAL SINGING see subdivision under Omek

CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE see subdivision under Moscow

CHORAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Estonia, Omek; Orenburg; Rovno Province; Ukraine)

Chorus beloved by the people. P. M. Kaz'min, Kul't. - pros. rab. 22 no. 2:47-48 F '61.
"May each community center and each school have its own chorus" M. Tolmacheva, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 149-152 F '61.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Critical evaluation of the ethical principles of religion; a review of popular works. G. L. Andreev, Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:156-161 '61.

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES see Apologetics

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Vlasova, I. I. [The living word; a collection of spiritual talks on church holidays and various occasions] Zhyvo slovo; zbirka duchovnykh besid na tserkovni svята i rizi vypadki. N'iu York, 1959-1960.

CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM see Socialism, Christian

CHRISTIANITY—PHILOSOPHY

An existentialist interpretation of religion ("Theology of culture" [in English] by Paul Tillich. Reviewed by T. A. Orlova). Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:169-173 '61.

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

Khar'kovskii, N. D., and T. I. Khar'kovskaya. [Holiday of the New Year's tree] Prazdnik novogodnoi elki. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo 1959. 110 p.

CHRISTMAS TREES

Around Christmas trees. S. Tselin, Izobr. i rats. no. 2 56-57 F '61.

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

Sources of development of the chromaffin cells of the cervicothoracic paraganglia in birds [with summary in English] E. Kh. Pritsak, Arkh. anat. gist. i emb. 39 no. 12:81-85 D '60.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Application of the chromatographic plate method to β -dicarbonyl compounds M. Barber, L. P. Vinogradova, S. I. Zavljalov, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 162-163 Ja '61.
Gas-liquid chromatography of the liquid products obtained by carbonylation of propylene. T. F. Tselinskaya, N. I. Zaitseva, E. V. Chesnakova, Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2 188-207 '60

CHROMATOPHORES

Agglutination of chloroplasts. I. U. M. Agaev, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk. no. 4:18-20 '60.
Identification of tetraploid cucumber plants by the number of chloroplasts in stomatal guard cells N. B. Galeshenko, TSitologiya 3 no. 1 121-122 Ja-F '61.

CHROMITE

Investigation of chromite with a hot-stage microscope. P. D. Diatkov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:675-677 Ja '61.

CHROMIUM

Calculation of the ground states of dibenzenechromium, the cobalticinium cation, and chromocene, using the method of self-consistent molecular orbitals E. M. Shustorovich, M. E. Diatkina, Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1 49-58 Ja-F '61.
Effect of the chromium and nickel components of stainless steels on their limits of stable passivity [with summary in English]. N. A. Bozin, M. M. Kurtepov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:162-167 Ja '61.

CHROMIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Plastic deformation of chromium. M. P. Matveeva, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1:122-125 Ja-F '61.

CHROMIUM—TOXICOLOGY

Chromium as a carcinogenic substance. I. A. M. Grushko, Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:100-108 '61.

CHROMIUM CARBIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric properties of chromium carbides, S. N. L'vov and others, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:143-145 Ja '61.

CHROMIUM CARBONYL

Some chromium arencarbonyls. A. N. Neamelnov, N. A. Vol'kennit, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:307-368 F '61.

CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS

Calculation of the ground states of dibenzenechromium, the cobalticinium cation, and chromocene, using the method of self-consistent molecular orbitals E. M. Shustorovich, M. E. Diatkina, Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1 49-58 Ja-F '61.
Composition and structure of a compound of titanium with chromium. R. B. Golubtsova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 503-506 M '61.
Composition of chromium complexes of azo dyes. E. P. Fokin, N. N. Karandasheva, Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 2: 235-236 '60.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—METALLURGY

Investigation in laboratory conditions of the denitrifying of liquid chromium-nickel steel by titanium. I. U. G. Gurevich, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 1:21-30 '61.

CHROMIUM NITRIDE

Chromium nitrides O. I. Popova, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1 22-26 '61.

CHROMIUM SILICIDE

Heats of formation, heat contents, and heat capacities of chromium silicides [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Golubvin, I. U. T. S. L. K. [Liang Chin-k'uei]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:129-141 Ja '61.

CHROMONECARBOXYLIC ACID

Conversion of 2-chromonecarboxylic acids to 4-chloro-coumarins V. A. Zagorovskii, D. A. Zykova, E. K. Orlova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 568-574 F '61

CHROMOSOMES

Karyological and geographical investigations as applied to the phylogeny of the genus Veronica L. N. G. Afanas'eva, L. Z. Meshkova, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:247-259 F '61.
The possibility of using chromonitride in cytogenetic analyses. A. S. Konstantinov, TSitologiya 3 no. 1 119-121 Ja-F '61

CHRONAXIA

Dynamics of the restorative processes in young athletes following speed exercise (as revealed by data on gas exchange and chronaximetry). V. F. Sorokin, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:220-230 '60.
Physiological changes in the body of athletes under the influence of training. L. L. Golovina and others, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 283-290 '60.
Relation of the degree of reflex chronaxy to typological characteristics of the dog [with summary in English]. M. V. Bobrova, Zhur. vys. nerv. del. 10 no. 4:575-579 J1-Ag '60.

CHUCKS

Chuck for cutting thread in displaced holes A. F. Misharov, Mashinostroitel' no. 2 19 F '61.
Pneumatic chuck with automatic rod feed. M. V. Krasil'nikov, Mashinostroitel' no. 2 20 F '61.
Self-clamping drilling chuck. N. I. Evstifeev, Mashinostroitel' no. 2 21 F '61

CHUCKS—TESTING

Some factors affecting the precision and rigidity of three-jaw chucks. I. A. Ivashchenko, Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1: 29-31 Ja '61.

CHUGUYEV DISTRICT—CRIME PREVENTION

Conferences of several governmental agencies. P. Sheherbinskii, Sots. zakon 38 no. 3 66 Mr '61.

CHUIKOV, SEMEN AFANAS'EVICH, 1902-

Masters and their heroes, L. Sergeeva, Ogonek 30 no. 0:8 F '61.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The new life of Chukotka I. Zhigunov, Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2 35-36 F '61.

CHUKCHI PENINSULA—PALEOBOTANY

Changes in the range of trees and large shrubs during the postglacial period in the western part of the Chukchi Peninsula. V. R. Filin, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk no. 1:139-142 '61

CHUKCHI PENINSULA—PLANTS, FLOWERING OF
Flower formation in some plants of the southeastern part of the Chukchi Peninsula, V. A. Gavriluk, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:448-450 Mr '61

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Reactionary role of the church during the carrying out of the Reform of 1861, L. V. Olinyk, Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:89-95 Mr-Apr '61

CHURCH CALENDAR
["The Light" almanac for 1961] Kalendar Sveta, na Bozhil 1961 rik Toronto, Vyd-vo O.O. Vasylian, 1961. 215 p.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE
Old Slavic as the common literary language on the Southern and Eastern Slavs, N. I. Tolstoy, Vop. izv. 10 no. 1:52-66 Ja-F '61.

CHUVASHIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kuz'min, Y. L. [Under the banner of great friendship; on the 40th anniversary of the Chuvash Soviet Autonomous Republic] Pod znamenem velikoi družby, obrazovaniia Chuvashskoi sovetskoi avtonomii k 40-letii Chuvashskoi, Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.
Matveev, G. P. [An economic and geographical account of Chuvashia] Ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk Chuvashii. Chuvashskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 210 p. (MIU)

CHUVASHIA—SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES
Monuments of a vanished civilization G. N. Pavlov, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:77-78 F '61.

CILIA AND CILIARY MOTION
Adenine nucleotides and adenosine triphosphatase activity in the infusorians Tetrahymena pyriformis, S. A. Burnasheva, M. V. Efremenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:203-205 Mr-Apr '61.
Role of adenosine triphosphate in the ciliary motion of infusorians [with summary in English], L. N. Seravin, Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:160-164 Ja-F '61.

CINNAMALDEHYDE
New method of obtaining cinnaldehyde and a combined method of obtaining para-isopropyl-a-methylcinnamaldehyde, I. M. Lebedev, I. A. Gorker, V. B. Mochalin, Masl. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:33-35 '61.

CIRCULAR SAWS—TESTING
Dynamic stability of circular saws G. I. Uzefovich, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost. no. 1:48-51 Ja-F '61

CIRCUS
On those who entered the ring, A. Barion, Nova no. 2:184-190 '61
Third time in France, Oleg Popov, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:28 '61.

CIRRIPIEDIA see subdivision under Murman Coast

CITIES AND TOWNS
Conference of economic geographers of Baltic Union Republics on the geography of cities, E. V. Knoke-Padorf, Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '61
Study of cities in the course of the geography of foreign countries, E. S. Kosheleva, Geogr. v shkole 24 no. 1:31-40 Ja-F '61.

CITIES AND TOWNS—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
Talova, A. V. [The work of deputies in standing committees on civic improvement] Rabota deputata v postoianno komitete po blagoustroistvu. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 45 p. (V pomoshchi' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. see subdivision under Kazakhstan

CITIZENSHIP see subdivision under Lagash

CITRUS FRUITS
Metabolism and the development of vegetative hybrids with different hereditary characteristics, P. D. Mamprila, Agrobiologia no. 1:50-61 Ja-F '61.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Angarsk; Leningrad; London; Morintz; Moscow; Moscow region; Pavlodar Province; Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye Province)
City master plans, V. Terekhin, I. Zaretski, S. Glinitski, Arkh. SSSR no. 1:17-20 '61.
City-type state farm, Sil'bud, 11 no. 3:20 Mr '61.
Garden cities, V. L. Ruzhzhik, Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2:34-36 F '61.
Joint conference on urban development, Stroi. i Arkh. 9 no. 1:89 Ja '61.
Material and style, D. Danin, Novyi mir 37 no. 1:188-185 Ja '61.
Modern principles of planning and building residential sections and microdistricts, V. Shkvarikov, A. Galaktionov, Arkh. SSSR no. 1:1-9 '61.

Most important objectives in the reconstruction of cities, N. Poliakov, Arkh. SSSR no. 1:10-16 '61

Rational distribution of industrial enterprises and the problem of big cities [with summary in English, p. 185], G. S. Pchelintsev, Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2:90-102 '61
Russia (1923— U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for working out projects for the planning and building of rural housing developments, SN 107-60] Instruktisia po sostavleniiu proektov planirovki i zastroiки sel'skikh naselennykh mest, SN 107-60. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 40 p.

Some economic problems concerning the introduction of industrial methods into the planning and building of collective farm villages as well as the establishment of standard types [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], K. M. Mametkade, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 5:131-138 '60.
Volnov, A., and V. Volnov. [Soviet architecture and urban development] Sovetskaya arkhitektura i gradostroitel'stvo, Minsk, Belorusskii politekhn. in-t im. I. V. Stalina, 1958. 45 p.

CIVIL LAW
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
An important step in the development of Soviet law V. P. Gribanov, S. M. Korneev, V. P. Mozolin, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:97-104 Ja '61.
Moscow, Vsesoluznyi iuridicheskii nauk. [Civil law, a manual for law schools] Grazhdanskoe pravo, uchebnik dlia iurid. vuzov, Moskva, Iurid. izd-vo, 1938 [A. Arbar, Mich., 1960] 2 v. (MIU)

Our suggestions concerning the proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics," N. K. Topol'nitskii and others, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:105-117 Mi '61.
The proposed Basic Principles of Civil Law, P. E. Orlovskii, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:91-98 Ja '61.
The proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics" and the legal regulation of economic relations in industry and building, I. F. Storokhodov, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:86-90 Mr '61.
Some remarks apropos the "Basic principles of Civil Law," M. K. Lomidze, Sh. D. Chikvashvili, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:78-81 Mi '61.
"Soviet civil law," Vol. I. Reviewed by I. A. F. Mikolenko, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:167-161 Ja '61.
We discuss the proposed "Basic Principles of Civil Law," Sov. iust. no. 4:25-26 F '61.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
Moscow, Vsesoluznyi iuridicheskii nauchnyi institut. [Soviet civil procedure; a textbook] Sovetskoe grazhdanskoe protsessual'noe pravo; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, 1960. 126 p.
Proposed Basic Principles of Civil Procedure, L. I. Anisimova, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:112-115 Ja '61.
Some forms of special proceedings in Soviet civil procedure and the proposed "Basic Principles of Civil Procedure," A. A. Mel'nikov, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:90-96 Mr '61.

CLASSIFIED CATALOGS see Catalogs, Classified

CLAVICLE—TUMORS
Materials on the clinic-roentgenological diagnosis and treatment of tumors of the clavicle, M. F. Chernomordikova, Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:43-52 Ap '60.

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Minusinsk Basin, Siberia, Western)
Effect of the texture of thawed clay soils on their strength and infiltration properties, G. D. Potrashev, L. N. Khristalev, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:31-35 '61.

CLAY INDUSTRIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Smolensk

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
"Synthetic substitutes, surface active agents, and cleaning compounds" by P. V. Naumenko, Masl. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:40-42 '61.

CLEMENTI, MUZIO, 1752-1832
Muzio Clementi and the Russian folk song, F. Sokolov, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:92-97 Ja '61.

CLIMACTERIC
Climacteric and neoplastic diseases, V. M. Dil'man, Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:108-118 '61.
Climacteric and some complications, V. G. Baranov, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:116-23 '60.
Experience in the use of testobromecit in clinical practice, B. A. Vartapetov, L. M. Shifman, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:112-115 '60

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also subdivision 'Climate' under Maritime Territory)
Possible method for a quantitative characterization of the continental features of a climate, Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:63-64 Ja-F '61.

CLIMATOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see also subdivision 'Climate—Study and teaching' under Zernovoy region

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Recent problems in the classification of mountain health resorts of the U.S.S.R. with respect to climatological factors, Sh. M. Gasanov, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 1:70-72 Ja '61.

CLINICAL RADIOLOGY see Radiology, Medical

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Combined action of antibiotics on experimental infection caused by Clostridium perfringens, O. I. Ponomareva, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:202-201 '59.
Separating the lecithinase and collagenase activities of the Clostridium perfringens toxin by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English], M. V. Ispolotovskaya, G. A. Levchenkova, I. A. Latina, Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:77-81 Ja-F '61.

CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM
Analysis of the mechanism of increased resistance of animals to microbes producing gas gangrene in case of traumatic muscle injuries M. A. Askerov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:727-729 Ja '61.

CLOTHING, COLD WEATHER
All-Union Conference on Thermal Clothing and Footwear, IU. V. Vadkovskaya, N. S. Isaev, N. M. Shibanov, Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:101-102 Je '60.
Hygienic evaluation of modern skiing outfits [with summary in English], A. A. Minkh, IU. V. Vadkovskaya, A. A. Mitonova, Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:39-45 D '60.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
Questions and answers, I. Kolganov, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:53 F '61.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Odessa Province; Tiraspol)
Wages and training in the communist attitude toward labor, Sots. trud 6 no. 2:112-122 F '61.

CLOUD PHYSICS
Calculation of vertical currents and condensation in the clouds, R. L. Kagan, Trudy GGO no. 111:8-28 '60.
Mechanism of the formation of lenticular clouds, N. I. Novozhilov, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:25-28 Mr '61

CLOUDS
Leningrad, Universitet, Astronomicheskaya observatoriia [Investigations of noctilucent clouds] Issledovaniia serebristykh oblakov [Leningrad] No. 1. 1960. 84 p.
Melting of the clouds L. Z. Prokh. Priroda 50 no. 3:58 Mr '61

CLOVER
Effect of the conditions of clover seed formation on the viability of hybrid progeny, A. S. Palamarchuk, Agrobiologia no. 1:73-77 Ja-F '61.

CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS
Biological basis of measures for the control of clover pests of the order Coleoptera A. N. Kokorin, Trudy VIZR no. 14:13-39 '60

CLUBHOUSES
Interior decorating A. Shatket, Kul't. -prov. rab. 22 no. 1:46-48 Ja '61
Kireev, E. I. [Use standard designs in building] Stroitel'stvo iupovnyi projektant. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 13 p. (V pokhod za bol'shuu kul'turu sela, no. 2)

Lighting in the club, A. Shatket, Kul't. -prov. rab. 22 no. 2:55-58 F '61.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Low-inertia friction clutch made with use of the material called "retinax," L. A. Frishchepionok, Kuz. -shitam. protzv. 2 no. 8:41-42 Ag '60.
New design of a friction clutch, M. I. A. Brovman, A. F. Mel'nikov, Mashinostroitel' no. 2:24-25 F '61.

COACERVATES
Dependence of enzyme activity on concentration with regard to their behavior in coacervates, V. P. Slobodskaya, A. G. Pasynskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:715-718 Mr '61.

COAL
(see also subdivision under Belokamenka, Altai Territory; Kizel Basin)
Härtig, Helmut, and Rudolph Schmidt. [Coal, petroleum, and gas. Translated from the German] Ugol', neft' i gaz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1959. 371 p. (CU)

How did boulders and pebbles penetrate coal formations? V. S. Iablokov, A. V. Iablokov, Priroda 50 no. 3:76-78 Mr '61.

COAL (Continued)

On the just-published translation of the book "Coal science" by D. A. Van Kievelen and J. Schuyler. Reviewed by E. I. A. Eidel'man, M. M. Lifshits, Koks i khim. no. 2 62-64 '61.

Vasil'ev, P. V. [Coal] Ugol'. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1960, 343 p. (Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri polskakh i razvedkakh, no. 5)

COAL—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Bureya Basin)
Selecting an effective method for determining the degree of oxidation of coal. O. V. Budrina, G. N. Podbel'skii. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:50-61 '60
Using the microscopic method for determining the ash content of coal [with summary in English]. T. S. Usupov. Geol. i geofiz. 10:78-82 '60.

COAL—CARBONIZATION

Industrial carbonization of charges comprising coarse particles and a large proportion of Karaganda coals. A. M. Solov'ev. Koks i khim. no. 2:6-8 '61

COAL—DENSITY

Changes in the specific weight of coal in the process of metamorphism. V. I. A. Posyl'nyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:178-181 Mr-Apr '61.

COAL—PERMEABILITY

Water injection into the seam and calculation of the hydraulic parameters of coal seams. A. I. Ksenofontova, A. S. Durbachov, V. P. Zhuravlev. Ugol' 36 no. 2:37-41 F '61

COAL—POROSITY

Change in the porous structure of coal during weathering. M. S. Orenbakh. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:28-35 '60.

COAL GASIFICATION

Study of the thermal decomposition of Kushmurun coal. S. K. Karachkina, N. I. Syromiatnikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 12:61-65 D '60

COAL GEOLOGY

Some characteristics of germanium distribution in coal-bearing deposits. I. P. Lomašov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:692-694 Mr '61.

COAL HANDLING MACHINERY—WELDING

Submerged arc welding under accelerated conditions. M. A. Metel'kov, V. S. Feldman. Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:9-11 '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Donetsk Basin; Karaganda Basin; Kirovograd Province; Lugansk Economic Council; Siberia, Siberia, Eastern; Stalinsk; Tkibuli)

Acceleration of stopping operations and width of workings. I. F. Savenko. Ugol' 36 no. 2:8-10 F '61.

Advantage of the use of coal mining machine units with nonsupported face areas. V. E. Fedukov. Ugol' 36 no. 2:10-11 F '61

Basic economic criteria for determining the size of the cutter-lender and the length of the longwall. N. G. Kapustin. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:16-24 '61.

Brief news. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 1:29-31 Ja '61.

Discussion on coal mining with wide and narrow workings; advantages of narrow workings as compared to wide workings. N. A. Tishchenko. Ugol' 36 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

Dubrovskii, S. S., and M. I. Solov'ev. [Manual for workers in mechanized mines] V pomoshch' prokhodchiku mekhanizirovannogo zabol'a. [Rostov] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 91 p. (V pomoshch' prokhodchiku mekhanizirovannogo zabol'a)

"Economic justification of the minimum minable thickness of coal seams" by P. Z. Zviagin, L. L. Malzel'. Reviewed by A. S. Astakhov. Ugol' 36 no. 2:83-84 F '61.

Effect of coal face advance on the emission of fire damp from the working seam [with summary in English]. A. S. Tsyru'nykov. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:200-204 '61.

Give the greatest attention to qualitative work indexes of miners. I. A. Burshtin. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 1:1-5 Ja '61.

"Making estimates and settling accounts for capital construction work in the coal mining industry" by L. I. A. Ferberov, A. A. Turin, N. L. Topil'skii. Reviewed by G. V. Surmilo. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 2:29-30 F '61.

Mechanization and automation of mine-surface operations in coal mining and mining industries. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14 no. 5:57-60 My '60.

Mechanization and automation of surface operations of coal mines. L. G. Mel'kumov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:12-19 '61

Six hundred and three meters of drift in one month. B. R. Rybin. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

Some problems in narrow range coal mining. N. V. Sotomakhin, I. I. Apratov. Ugol' 36 no. 2:7-8 F '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS

Prevent accidents caused by the caving of coal and rock. F. V. Ovechinnikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:4-6 F '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING

Concerning the order of investment financing for the construction of open-pit mines and the depth of working deposits by the open-pit method. L. K. Fediaev. Ugol' 36 no. 2:30-31 F '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Mashinostroitel'stvo, Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvennoe predpriyatie. [The MA 143 2/4 explosion-proof electric motors for mines] Elektr. dvigateli rudnikhnykh avtomaticheskogo tipa MA 143 2/4. Moskva, [n. d.] (folded 5 p.)

COAL MINES AND MINING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Information. N. V. Novikov. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 2:26 F '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin, Tuva Basin)
Technical progress is a prerequisite for the improvement of labor productivity indices in mining. V. A. Prikinin, M. I. Kubanov. Ugol' 36 no. 2:48-51 F '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Determining the accuracy of uniform production norms for mining work. I. U. Rubinskii. Sois. trud. 6 no. 2:98-102 F '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin; Kuznetsk Basin)
"Safety engineering in coal mines" by A. S. Stugarev, I. A. L. Poleshin. Reviewed by I. K. Stanchenko, E. P. Kravtsov. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.
Safety measures in main and development workings. V. T. Glushko. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:6-8 Ja '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

New techniques in coal mining in steep seams. D. P. Lapin, F. S. Kondrashev, B. F. Skafa. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—WATER SUPPLY

Water systems for spraying and fire extinction in underground coal and shale mines. A. F. Sarkin. Ugol' 36 no. 2:46-47 F '61.

COAL MINING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kuznetsk Basin; Lugansk Province)

The A-3 coal-mining unit. N. I. A. Merkulov, I. A. S. Bruk. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:9-11 '61.

Advantage of the use of coal mining machine units with nonsupported face areas. V. E. Fedukov. Ugol' 36 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

"AK-3" coal mining machinery unit. M. I. A. Merkulov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:17 F '61

New machinery. V. A. Agashev, I. R. Gladyshev. Ugol' 36 no. 2:31-34 F '61.

New machinery designed by the State Experimental Institute of Design and Construction for the Coal Machinery Industry. Ugol' 36 no. 2:60-61 F '61.

Technical progress is a prerequisite for the improvement of labor productivity indices in mining. V. A. Prikinin, M. I. Kubanov. Ugol' 36 no. 2:48-51 F '61.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mining machinery

COAL MINING MACHINERY—CLEANING

Use of ultrasonic waves for the cleaning of metals and nonmetallic materials (from "Materials in Design Engineering," 47 no. 2, 1958). Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:53-54 '59.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under United States)
All-Union Scientific Technical Conference of Workers of the Coal-Mining Industry. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 2:53-57 F '61.

Mechanization and automation of surface operations of coal mines. L. G. Mel'kumov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:12-19 '61.

Mechanized chute sinking. L. P. Tomashevskii. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14 no. 5:28-30 My '60.

Mechanized chute sinking. L. P. Tomashevskii. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14 no. 5:28-30 My '60.

Mechanized chute sinking. L. P. Tomashevskii. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14 no. 5:28-30 My '60.

COAL-OIL see Kerosene

COAL PREPARATION

(see also subdivision under Cherepovets; Great Britain; Karaganda)

Comparative investigation of methods for heating coal by a gas carrier. A. V. Cheshtkin. Koks i khim. no. 2, 16-21 '61.

Effect of the size distribution and moisture of the individual classes of coal charges on their bulk weight. A. E. Eidel'man, F. Z. Elenskii, M. D. Butusov. Koks i khim. no. 2:3-6 '61.

Ushakov, I. I. [The process of coal preparation] [Moskva] Mashinostroitel'stvo, Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvennoe predpriyatie. [The MA 143 2/4 explosion-proof electric motors for mines] Elektr. dvigateli rudnikhnykh avtomaticheskogo tipa MA 143 2/4. Moskva, [n. d.] (folded 5 p.)

COAL PREPARATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Norms for construction cycles in constructing coal and shale mines, open cuts, and central coal preparation plants. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 3:28 Mr '61.

COAL PREPARATION—TESTING

Investigation of coal preparation on small specimens. G. I. Peizeron. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 32:15-46 '60

COAL PREPARATION PLANTS

Precast prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements of coal preparation plants. I. S. Cheskis, Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 1:14-17 Ja '61.

COAL PREPARATION PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Boris, M. A., and L. S. Zarubin. [Continuous centrifugal settling machines, design and use in the coal mining industry] Shnekovye osaditel'nye tsentrifugi, konstruktivnaia i ispol'zovaniye v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 61 p.

COAL TAR

Recovery of phenols from tar water by the steam method. G. V. Kopelevich. Koks i khim. no. 2:45-47 '61

COAL TAR—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Carcinogenic properties of Pechora coal tar. Z. E. Grigor'ev. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:83-86 Je '60.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Chemical products from nonpolymerized tar obtained by continuous coking of Kuznetsk coal. A. A. Krivko and others. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:88-95 '60.

COBALT

Cathodic polarization during the simultaneous cathodic discharge of iron, cobalt, and hydrogen ions [with summary in English]. A. L. Rotin, E. N. Molotkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:158-163 Ja '61.

Interrelation of cobalt oxidation processes with chlorine and hypochlorites. N. G. Mantulin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 1:68-70 '61.

Methods for the recovery of a catalyst from carbonylation products. D. M. Rudkovskii and others. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2:67-89 '60.

Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes. Part 2: Cobalt electrode in cobalt sulfate solutions [with summary in English]. V. A. Zinov'ev, A. B. Sheinin, V. L. Kheifets. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:88-101 Ja '61.

Selection of carriers for cobalt in the process of oxo synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskii, N. I. Ryabin, T. F. Tselinskaya. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2:59-66 '60.

COBALT—ANALYSIS

Amperometric titration of cobalt in the preparation of composites. M. K. Abramov. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:10-20 Ja-F '61.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. E. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. Kukel'. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:58-61 S-O '60.

Intermittent gamma-therapy for malignant tumors with the aid of nylon tubes containing granules of radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. A. S. Pavlov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '60.

COBALT-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Tungsten-cobalt alloys

COBALTICINIUM COMPOUNDS

Calculation of the ground states of dibenzenechromium, the cobalticinium cation, and chromocene, using the method of self-consistent molecular orbitals. E. M. Shustorovich, M. E. Diatkina. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 149-58 Ja-F '61.

COCCIDIOSIS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Some data on electron microscopic study of merozoites of *Eimeria intestinalis* from the intestines of a rabbit. T. N. Mosevich, E. M. Khelisin. TSitologiya 3 no. 134-39 Ja-F '61.

COCHLEARIA

Germination of the seeds of *Cochlearia arctica*, E. S. Leskova. Agrobiologiya no. 135-138 Ja-F '61.

COCOS ISLAND—ADVENTURE AND ADVENTURES

Enticing treasures and broken dreams. S. Valshavskii. Vokrug sveta no. 151-53, 59 Ja '61.

CODFISH

see subdivision under Barents Sea

COGNITION

see Knowledge, Theory of

COINS

The Russian kopeck. V. Vladimirov. Ogonek 38 no. 39: 30 S '60.

COKE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Coking of coal with organic additives. E. N. Leskova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:36-49 '60.

Effectiveness of utilizing the excess sewage of a coke chemical factory for quenching coke. V. I. Petrov. Glig. i sun. 25 no. 1275-77 D '60.

COKE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk; Orsk, United States

COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

(see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk; Zhdanov)

Colorimetric determination of phenols in concentrated phenolic and waste waters of byproduct coke plants by means of pyrimidin. I. N. Ozhiganov, V. G. Martynenko. Koks i khim. no. 241-44 '61.

Revision of the existing prices of coke chemicals and coke-oven gas. P. E. Sekt and others. Koks i khim. no. 247-50 '61.

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Nizhny Tagil)

At the Provisional Commission of the State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on the Improvement of the Coke Production Technology, the Construction of Coke Ovens, and their Equipment. M. Taicher. Koks i khim. no. 2:53-54 '61.

Maneuvering and service of car dumpers. V. P. Baryshev, S. L. Neiman, M. A. Raigorodskii. Koks i khim. no. 2:10-14 '61.

Mobile forms for concreting coal towers. S. G. Shelkovnikov. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 3:13-16 Mr '61.

COKE-OVEN GAS

Operation of a unit for the recovery of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas. A. A. Radilovskii. Koks i khim. no. 244-45 '61.

COKE-OVEN GAS—PRICES

Revision of the existing prices of coke chemicals and coke-oven gas. P. E. Sekt and others. Koks i khim. no. 247-50 '61.

COKE OVENS

(see also subdivision under Cherepovets)

Automatic electric car scales for loading coke ovens. P. P. Belkov and others. Koks i khim. no. 2:25-27 '61.

Determination of the accumulated gas content of coke ovens. P. I. Turchenko, A. V. Ostapchenko. Koks i khim. no. 2:29-30 '61.

Modernization of the mechanisms controlling the opening of pusher machine doors of the locking device, and of the lower scoop. G. V. Matkama. Koks i khim. no. 2:23-24 '61.

New organization of coke-oven construction work. I. M. Smoroda. Koks i khim. no. 2:50-53 '61.

COLCHICINE

Producing polyploid plants in greenhouse varieties of cucumbers by colchicine treatment. N. B. Galchenko. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:108-112 Ja-F '61.

COLCHIS—TROPICAL CROPS

The greatest potentiality of the republic. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:43 Ja '60.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Cold? Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

Deadaptation to cold of sailors in the Far North. N. I. Bobrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:48-51 F '61.

Effect of negative temperatures on the preparation of dormant seeds for germination and on their viability. V. M. Liubchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:88-88 F '61.

Functional changes in the skin analyzer in sailors in the North. N. I. Bobrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:71-74 Ja '60.

In freezing weather. L. M. Rosentud. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:30 F '61.

Morphological changes in the placental tissues of the white rat following local freezing. I. G. Mikhailova, E. V. Prazdnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 3:709-711 Ja '61.

COLD—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of cryotherapy on bone tissue structure. V. K. Apakidze. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:125-128 '60.

COLD (DISEASE)

Pathogenetic therapy in acute (common cold) catarrh of the upper respiratory tract. M. I. Vol'kovich. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:3-11 '61.

COLD STORAGE

Kylov, M. M. [Cold-storage warehouses] Lednyye izotermicheskie sklady. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 88 p. (ICMILC)

COLD STORAGE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic evaluation of new types of heat-insulated shoes for workers in cold storage plants [with summary in English]. T. T. Karpulina and others. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:33-39 Je '60.

COLITIS

Etiology of chronic colitis. E. B. Vygodner, A. M. Andreeva, M. G. Kashahtanova. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:95-100 '60.

COLLAGENASE

Separation of the leucithinase and collagenase activities of the *Clostridium perfringens* toxin by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English]. M. V. Ispolovskaya, G. A. Levitskaya, I. A. Larina. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:77-81 Ja-F '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Dagestan; Kazakhstan; Leningrad District; Maloyaroslavl District; Mordovia; Siberia; Tajikistan; Tashkent, Tashkent Province, Tatar A. S. S. R., Vinitsa District; Zubova-Polyana District)

Dashmakov, G. S. [Legal control of the internal affairs of collective farms] Pravovoe regulirovaniye vnutrennego rasporyadka v kolkhokakh. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 157 p. (MIU)

Born with the Great October ("The collective farm and communism") by P. A. Prozorov as told to I. A. TSikoto. Reviewed by M. I. In'nov. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:264-266 Ja '61.

Comments by collective farm administrators. A. F. Kapral'skii and others. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:14-15 Mr '61.

Consolidating the collective farm economy and State Bank credit. S. Nosyrev. Den i kred. 10 no. 2:31-35 F '61.

District conferences of collective farmers. G. S. Bashmakov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:128-131 Ja '61.

Economic relations between workers and peasants in the present-day phase of the development of Soviet society. V. M. Alaksosva. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len. i filios. no. 2:30-55 '60.

Kladchikov, S. M. [Seven-year plan of the "Put' II'icha" Collective Farm] Semilolnii plan kolhoza "Put' II'icha." [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1959. 71 p. (MCM)

Kosarev, S. D. [Planning within sections of collective farms] Vnutrikhkhokhialstvennoye planirovaniye v kolkhokakh. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1959. 69 p. (MCM)

Merging of the two forms of socialist property. V. P. Kornienko. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len. i Polit. ekon. no. 2:26-47 '60.

Okladnoi, G. M. [Improvement in cultural and technical standards of collective-farm peasantry] Rost kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnya kolkhokhnoy krest'ianstva. "Khar'kov" Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1958. 358 p. (MIU)

On the "Moskva Collective Farm," Uzbekistan 18 no. 12, 4-5 D '60.

On the prospect of merging the collective and state farm forms of economy. G. Kotov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:26-30 F '61.

Pavel Mikhailovich Demin's farm. M. Nechetov. Ogonek 39 no. 9:2-3 F '61.

Planning on collective farms; manual. Planirovaniye v kolkhokakh; spravochnik. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 437 p. (DA)

That's what IArushenko was like. Z. Khiren. Ogonek 39 no. 6:4-5 J '61.

When skilled workers do the work. L. Balova. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:68-71 F '61.

The word of youth: we shall carry out the party's commands. V. L'vov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 3:4-8 F '61.

Workday life of collective-farm organizations. I. Blokh. Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:23-27 F '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Novotrozheskiy District)

Accounting for finished work and labor expenditures on a collective farm. P. S. Semenov, V. V. Inakina, V. A. Mikhailkin. Uchet i fin. v kolkhokh i sovkhokh, 18 no. 2:19-22 F '61.

Collective farmers take an interest in collective farm economics. S. G. Abramov. Uchet i fin. v kolkhokh i sovkhokh, 18 no. 2:45-47 F '61.

Mil'vskii, I. O., N. F. Khabarov, and V. M. Kvachev. [Economic accountability on collective farms, practices of collective farms near Moscow] Khoziashche v kolkhokhakh; iz opyta kolkhokhov Podmoskov'ia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 151 p.

The social significance of accounting. N. A. Busel. Uchet i fin. v kolkhokh i sovkhokh, 18 no. 2:9-11 F '61.

A textbook that has not been worked out ("Practical accounting exercises on collective farms" by P. F. Bez' Reviewed by P. I. Kuprin). Uchet i fin. v kolkhokh i sovkhokh, 18 no. 2:57-58 F '61.

Work and study. Uchet i fin. v kolkhokh i sovkhokh, 18 no. 2:50-54 F '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under White Russia

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Luga District; Mordovia; Stavropol Territory)

Necessary conditions for the organization of business accounting on collective farms. S. Ignatov. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:23-29 Mr '61.

Rusakov, G. K., I. O. Mil'vskii, and N. F. Khabarov. [Planning and business accounting in brigades and sections of collective farms] Planirovaniye i khoziashchestvennyi ischet v brigadakh i na farmakh kolkhokh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 100 p.

Seasonal factors of agricultural production and financial tasks of collective farms. Z. Katsenelenbaum. Den i kred. 19 no. 1:18-24 Ja '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Collective farms—Finance

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Perm Province)

Brief news. D. V. Lebed'. Uchet i fin. v kolkhokh i sovkhokh, 18 no. 2:63-64 F '61.

Development of the various forms of remuneration on collective farms. N. Abdurazakov. Trudy UzdGU no. 96:161-181 '60.

Planning wage expenditures. I. I. Makarenko. Uchet i fin. v kolkhokh i sovkhokh, 18 no. 2:37-38 F '61.

The principle of material self-interest in collective farm agriculture. V. Efimov, T. Mikhailuk. Kommunist 37 no. 5:42-51 Mr '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INTERFARM COOPERATION

Contractual relations among collective farms. G. Dobrovolskii. Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:39-45 Mr '61.

Expansion of the building materials production base of interfarm building organizations. T. Karaka. Stl. bud. 11 no. 3:10-11 Mr '61.

Further improvement in the legal regulation of interfarm cooperation. P. P. Platnitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:124-128 Ja '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut prava. [Present-day problems of collective farm law] Voprosy kolkhokhnoy prava na sovremennom etape. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 188 p.

Further improvement in the legal regulation of interfarm cooperation. P. P. Platnitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:124-128 Ja '61.

Pavlov, I. V. [Collective farm law] Kolkhokhnoye pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 371 p.

We need new model statutes of agricultural articles. G. A. Aksemenok. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:47-55 Ja '61.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Replies to readers. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 3:48-52 F '61.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Angular distribution in multiple processes. B. T. Vavilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:51-53 Mr-Apr '61.

Multiple production of particles in (J, -p) collisions of energies of several Bev. B. V. Eliseev, V. V. Pashkevich. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 15 no. 5:3-5 S-O '60.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Bogoslovskii, A. M., and A. A. Kostikov. [Phenomenon of the reciprocal attraction of ships] Yavleniye vzaimnogo prirasnyaniya sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 77 p.

COLLOIDS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Sensitivity of the polydispersion indicatrix to the shape of the distribution curve. K. S. Shifrin, V. F. Raskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:64-67 Mr-Apr '61.

COLON—RADIOGRAPHY

Röntgen diagnosis of Favalli-Hirschsprung's disease in children [with summary in English]. I. U. F. Isakov, E. I. A. Tshlor. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:37-41 N-D '60.

COLON—SURGERY

Operative treatment of megacolon (dolichocolon). B. E. Strel'nikov, N. P. Shostin, A. I. Chnaganov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:42-45 '60.
Swenson-Grekov-Hiatt operation in Hirschsprung's disease. I. L. Bregadze, A. A. Golovina, V. I. Lushin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:46-52 '60.

COLON—TUMORS

Large fibroma of the large intestines. I. U. M. Dedereis, N. P. Kiylova, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:95-97 Je '60.

COLONIES

The bloody work of colonizers. Mol. komm. no. 2:114-116 F '61.
The complete defeat of colonialism is inevitable. M. Akopov. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 2:42-50 F '61.
The downfall of the colonial system. G. Skorov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:3-18 Mr '61.
Process of the liquidation of the colonial system and aims in studying it. E. M. Zhukov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:5-10 F '61.
Social reformist defenders of colonialism. G. Skorov, L. Stepanov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:54-54 Ap '61.
There is no room for colonialism on earth. T. Shk. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:3-16 Mr '61.

COLOR

Sun-eye-color. B. I. Stepanov. Priroda 50 no. 2:18-22 F '61.

COLOR—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Principles underlying the method of frightening away sparrows and other birds by color stimuli. G. P. Pauperova. Trudy VIZR no. 14:159-168 '60.

COLOR MEASUREMENT

Color-solid range of real dyes. A. B. Matveev. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:14-19 Ja '61.

COLOR OF PLANTS

Effect of different light intensities on the pigment content and variation in the chlorophyll apparatus of radish leaves. L. V. Kakhnovich. Dokl. AN BSSR 4 no. 12:535-538 D '60.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Answering readers' queries. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:30 F '61.

COLOR SENSE

Differences in the reactions of the optical nerve of the frog related to the color of the stimulus [with summary in English]. O. I. U. Orlov. Biofizika 6 no. 1:77-83 '61.

COLORIMETRY

Method for a quantitative determination of cardiac glycosides. P. M. Loshkarev. Trudy VILAR no. 11:207-278 '59.
Method for the rapid determination of the cholinesterase activity of the blood. A. A. Pokrovskii. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:34-38 Ja '60.
Photocolorimetric determination of diosmin. N. A. Polotskova, R. I. Lialikova. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:56-59 Ja-F '61.
Photocolorimetric method for analyzing amyl nitrite and nitroglycerine. [with summary in English]. A. F. Fursov. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:9-13 Ja-F '61.
Photocolorimetric method for determining folic acid [with summary in English]. A. M. Aliev. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:13-18 Ja-F '61.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Determining deflections of eccentrically compressed reinforced concrete construction elements. N. A. Shaprin. Aki. P. P. Fil'chakov, I. D. Baranov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.
Ultrasonic testing of centrifuged shell columns. A. K. Tret'akov, A. M. Filonidov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2:23-31 F '61.

COLUMNS, PACKED see Packed towers

COMA

Treatment of thyrotoxic coma. A. G. Mazovetskii. Probl. endok. i gorm. 8 no. 6:121-123 '60.

COMB-CLAWED BEETLES

Morphological features of larvae of pollen-eaters of the subfamily Alleculinae (Coleoptera, Alleculidae) and a table for their identification [with summary in English]. E. R. Striganova. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:193-200 F '61.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Taganrog)
Agriest "classical" systems. V. Gavrilov. NTO 3 no. 1:8-9 Ja '61.
They operate tractors and combines. A. Porokhniakov. Sel. i mekh. no. 1:7-8 '61.

COMETS

Diffusion of comets. Part 2. The stationary process [with summary in English]. K. A. Shtein. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:107-114 Ja-F '61.
Observations of Arend-Roland's comet on small astrographs of the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. I. Lukatskaya. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 3 no. 1:89-93 '60.
Role of the corpuscular and photon radiation of the sun in brightness flares of comets. V. I. Cherednichenko. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 3 no. 1:94-104 '60.

COMETS—1925

Nature of the luminescence of Schwassmann-Wachmann's comet (1925 II). V. I. Cherednichenko. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 3 no. 1:105-114 '60.

COMMERCE

Underdeveloped countries and the world capitalist market. V. Rymlav. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:64-74 F '61.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:49-52 '61.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Shor. L. M. [Organization of legal services in industrial enterprises and economic councils] Organizatsiya iuridicheskoi sluzhby na predpriyatiy i v sovmarkkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-y, 1960. 102 p.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods; information bulletin.] Nov. tov.; Inform. biul. no. 3 '61.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Commercial products

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Conference-seminar on trade statistics. N. T., D. Shch. Vest. stat. no. 2:93-95 '61.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Significance of infection in unfavorable outcome of pregnancy for the fetus and newborn infant. A. P. Egorova. Vop. okh. nat. i det. 6 no. 2:64-69 F '61.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

Nesterenko, M. K. [Rare and especially dangerous infectious diseases and their prevention] Osobno opasnye i redko vstrechayushchiesya infektsionnye zabolovaniya i ikh profilaktika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit.-y Medgiz, 1960. 38 p. (DNLM)

Zhdanov, V. M. [Handbook on the control of infectious diseases] Spravochnik po bor'be s infektsionnymi boleznyami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit.-y Medgiz, 1960. 223 p.

[MICROFILM]

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Communications on the march and in a frontal encounter. V. Grankin. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:37-39 Mr '61.
Efficiency-promoting communications troops demonstrate their achievements. D. Petukhov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:97-98 F '61.
Language of command. I. Petrov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:56-59 Ap '60.
Publicizing military equipment at a communications school. N. Janishevskii. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:72-74 Mr '61.
Refresher training periods are an important method in instructing communications specialists. G. Popovich, A. Galkin. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:88-89 Mr '61.

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under France; Japan)
Balev, B. F. [My own and our common business] Molo i nasho. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR, Ser. 8, no. 1)
Beneath the banner of the great Lenin. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:2-8 Ap '60.
Builders of communism. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:3-4 '60.
Buldakov, V. P. [A great goal: the nature of communism] Velikaia tsel': chto takoe kommunizm? Perm'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 61 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)
The cause of communism is invincible. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:1-6 N-D '60.
Common aim. S. Zalyagin. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.
Communist Party spirit in photographic art. M. Bugaeva. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:1-2, 16 F '61.
Creating the material and technical foundation of communism and improving socialist production relations. P. M. Pavlov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; Polit. ekon. no. 2:3-25 '60.

Economic relations between workers and peasants in the present-day phase of the development of Soviet society. V. M. Alekseeva. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; filoz. no. 2:30-55 '60.

Krasin, A. N. [Overcoming fundamental differences between cities and rural areas as well as between intellectual and manual work] O podoleteni razlichiiy razlichnykh razlichiiy mezhdu gorodom i derevnei, mezhdu fizicheskimi i umstvennymi tudentami. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSR i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 71 p.

Koz'minov, I. I. [Several problems of economic theory in the light of tasks in the building of communism] Nekotorye voprosy ekonomicheskoi teorii v svete zadach kommunistskogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSR i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 185 p.

Lenin is the banner of our time. Kommunist 37 no. 5:3-12 Mr '61.

[Main problems in the political economy of socialism in V. I. Lenin's works] Osnovnye voprosy politicheskoi ekonomii sotsializma v trudakh V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit.-y, 1960. 402 p.

The Marxist-Leninist evaluation of our time [with summary in English, p. 183-184]. G. E. Glycerman. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2:25-36 '61.

Myths invented by the ideologists of anticommunism. I. U. Frantsev. Kommunist 37 no. 4:66-70 Mr '61.

[Political economy of socialism] Politicheskaya ekonomiya sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaia shkola," 1960. 781 p.

Popova, N. I. [Socialism and communism; their similarity and dissimilarity] Sotsializm i kommunizm; v chem oni ediny i v chem razlichaiutsya. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 67 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)

A program for the large-scale struggle for peace, democracy, and socialism. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:3-12 Ja '61.

[Readings in Marxist philosophy] Kniga dlia chitala po marksistskoi filozofii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-y, 1960. 694 p.

Saratov, Universitet. [Vladimir Ilich Lenin on the building of socialism and communism] Vladimir Ilich Lenin o stroitel'stve sotsializma i kommunizma [Red. kol. A. I. Ivanov and others. Saratov] 1960. 252 p. (MI)

Socialist nature of distribution according to work [with summary in English, p. 184]. I. I. Veroshilin. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2:125-132 '61.

The socialist state and communist communal self-government. V. A. Pocheiko. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; filoz. no. 2:108-129 '60.

The strength of communism and the weakness of anti-communism. T. Timofeev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:13-12 Ap '61.

Stronger unity and solidarity of society as a law of the transition from socialism to communism. S. A. Kugel'. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; filoz. no. 2:85-107 '60.

Studying the subject "Present-day phase of the international communist and labor movement" in the tenth grade. A. V. Semisevich. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:96-106 Mr-Apr '61.

Tolkunov, I. N. [New phase in the development of the world socialist system; the verbatim report of a lecture delivered at the Central Lecture Hall of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Novyi etap razvitiia mirovoi sotsialisticheskoi sistemy; stenogramma lektsii, prochnannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorii Vsesoyuznogo Obshchestva po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 7. Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 4)

Toward new victories of the world communist movement. N. S. Khrushchev. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:3-37 F '61.

The 21st Congress of the CPSU on prospects for the transition of socialist countries to the higher stage of a communist society. I. D. Mordasov, G. I. Tsyplin. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; ist. KPSS no. 2:39-57 '60.

The 21st Congress of the Soviet victory of socialist sharin, Kh. I. A. Khabib. nauk vuz. g. Len.;

The 21st Congress

s

h

z

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the scaffolding of new construction projects. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:60-61 F '61

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

An international conference of criminologists of socialist states on criminal law in Budapest V F. Khichenko. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:131-132 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Institute of the Economics of the World Socialist System. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:100 F '61.

New phase in the development of the world socialist system. I Kravtsov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:10-16 Mr '61

New stage in the development of the world socialist system V Ivashin. Komm. Bol. 35 no. 1:21-28 Ja '61.

Socialism is on the rise. G. Gertsovich. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:23-30 Ap '61.

Tolkunov, L. N. [New phase in the development of the world socialist system, the verbatim report of a lecture delivered at the Central Lecture Hall of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge] Novyi etap razvitiia mirovogo sotsialisticheskoi sistemy; stenogramma teksta, pročitannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorii Vsesoiuznogo Obshchestva po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7 Mezhdunar. odnaga, no. 4)

The transition of socialist countries to the higher stage of a communist society A I Ermolaev Vop ist KPSS 5 no. 2:11-27 '61

The 21st Congress of the CPSU on prospects for the transition of socialist countries to the higher stage of a communist society. I. D. Mordasov, G. I. Tsylin. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; ist. KPSS no. 2:39-57 '60.

The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the possibility of the simultaneous transition of socialist countries to the highest phase of communism I D Tikhomirov Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; ist. KPSS no. 2:89-106 '60

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The division of work among socialist countries is an important factor in the consolidation of their might [with summary in English, p. 183] K. P. Pavlov. Vop. itios 15 no. 3:15-28 '61.

Socialism is on the rise. G. Gertsovich. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:23-30 Ap '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Economic foundations of the unity of socialist countries. I. Dudinskii. Kommunist 37 no. 5:103-112 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Basic principles of international law which govern the cooperation of socialist states. E. T. Usenko. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:17-29 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Organizational forms of the reorganization of the administration of industry in the people's democracies. V. E. Chirkov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:67-70 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—INDUSTRIES

The industrial growth of socialist countries. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:145-147 Ap '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—LAW

"Problems concerning the state and law of the people's democracies." Reviewed by V. I. Safranov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:144-146 Mr '61

Participation of Soviet trade unions in the struggle of the CPSU for the communist education of workers in the years of the fifth five-year plan I S Muslumov Uch. zap. API iaz no. 8:32-68 '60

School students should have political knowledge. A. Lushnikov. Nar. obr. no. 3:51-58 Mr '61.

Study room of political education in a community center. D. Tereshchenko. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:10-12 F '61

Toward new frontiers. Nar. obr. no. 3:1-5 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist education

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Balev, B. F. [My own and our common business] Mole i mashe Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR Ser. 9, no. 11)

How socialist consciousness develops into communist consciousness V Golubkov Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:37-45 Mr '61

Kurdumova, O. A. [The honor and dignity of Soviet workers] Pro chesht' i hidnist' radians'koho robitnyka. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR. Ser. 1, no. 23)

Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR. Leningradskoe otdelenie [In man everything should be excellent] V cheloveke dolzhno byt' vse prekrasno. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Leningrad, 1960. 302 p.

Soviet character. Evgenii Rlabezhkov and others. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:18-20 '61.

What is the meaning of the aesthetic education of the Soviet people and what is its significance. P. Trofimov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120:11-19 '60.

COMMUNIST ETHICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist ethics

COMMUNIST PARTIES

On the democratic and socialist tasks of the labor movement. A. Verkhovskii. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:30-45 Mr '61.

[Program documents of a struggle for peace, democracy, and socialism; documentary materials of the conferences of the representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties in Moscow (November 1957) Bucharest (June 1960), and Moscow (November 1960).] Programnye dokumenty bor'by za mir, demokratii i sotsializm; dokumenty Sovetskikh predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii, sostavivshikhsia v Moskve v noabre 1957 g., v Bukhareste v iune 1960 g., v Moskve v noabre 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961 92 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Otkryst'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [History of international proletarian solidarity; documents and materials] Iz istorii mezhdunarodnoi proletarskoi solidarnosti; dokumenty i materialy. Sbornik. Glav. red. G. A. Balov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia,"

Vol. 4. [International proletarian solidarity in the struggle against the fascist movement, 1928-1932] Mezhdunarodnala proletarskaiia solidarnost' v bor'be s nastupleniem fashizma, 1928-1932. 1960. 599 p.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

An appeal to minds and hearts. Rafael Lopez. Inostr. lit. no. 2:4-5 Ja '61

The banner of peace and socialism. Tibor Barabas. Inostr. lit. no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

Beacon of mankind. A. Kron. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61.

The communist manifesto of contemporaneity. G. Dimitrov-Goshkin. Inostr. lit. no. 1:6 Ja '61.

Documents of universal and historical significance. P. F. Iudin. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.

Faith in the destiny of mankind. Andre Stil. Inostr. lit. no. 1:3 Ja '61.

For a world without war and colonial exploitation. Ronald Bellamy. Inostr. lit. no. 1:5-6 Ja '61.

A historical event of world significance. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:6-8 Ja '61

Marxism-Leninism is the guiding star of humanity. Uzbekiston 18 no. 12:3 D '60.

The most influential force of our time. S. Tilarenko. Otkryst' 38 no. 1:3-7 Ja '61.

Peace is the true ally of socialism. V. Sikorskii. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:20-30 Ja '61.

Spirit of peace. S. Golubov. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:8-10 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Canada; France; Germany, East; Hungary; Italy; Latvia; Rumania; Spain;

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Siberia; White Russia) Brief news. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:235-238 '61.

Bugayev, E. I. [Some laws concerning the development of the Marxist-Leninist party] O nekotorykh zakonno-mernostyakh razvitiia marksistsko-leninskoi partii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 1)

Decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU inspire us T. Pereshivko. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:12-13 F '61.

Division of the history of the CPSU into successive periods. M. I. Leonov, P. N. Khmylov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:113-118 '61

For a fuller use of possibilities to further agricultural development. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 10 no. 2:3-10 F '61.

A higher standard for publications relating to the history of the party S. S. Kulyshchev Vop ist KPSS 5 no. 2:181-187 '61.

Make due preparations for the 22nd Congress of the CPSU Komm. Uki 36 no. 2:2-10 F '61

The party calls to new victories. Sots. iud. 6 no. 2:3-11 F '61.

Program of the CPSU. V. Ignat'ev. Part. zhizn' no. 6:69-73 Mr '61.

Program of the Communist Party. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:84-87 Mr '61

The quality of a lecture depends on the lecturer. A. V. Fedorov Vop ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:223-229 '61.

Responsibility in historical studies ("Leading forces in the development of Soviet society" by M. V. Belov. Reviewed by B. M. Leibzon). Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:149-153 '61

Some remarks on the work of V. V. Semenov and R. V. Olesovskii article. T. I. Kotelia. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:229-230 '61.

The 21st Congress of the CPSU and some problems of the nationalities policy of the Communist Party. T. I. U. Burmistrova. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; ist. KPSS no. 2:95-116 '60.

"V. I. Lenin on the party program approved by the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks), documents, articles, and speeches." Reviewed by S. Mezentsev. Kommunist 37 no. 5:113-116 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Convocation of the Twenty-Second Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Pozh. dele 7 no. 2:1 F '61.

Greeting the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Komsom. zhizn' no. 3:1-3 F '61.

Historical congresses of the party on the fifth anniversary of the 20th Congress of the CPSU. Komm. Bol. 35 no. 1:75-78 Ja '61.

Kommunisticheskaiia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU, July 13-16, 1960; verbatim report] Plenum, 13-16 iulia 1960 goda, stenograficheski otchet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960 339 p

On the convocation of the regular 22nd Congress of the CPSU. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 10 no. 1:3 Ja '61.

On the convocation of the regular 22nd Congress of the CPSU. Resolution of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU adopted on January 10, 1961. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

The policy which ensured the victory of socialism; on the 40th anniversary of the Tenth Congress of the Party. V. Platonovskii. Kommunist 37 no. 4:37-48 Mr '61.

Preparing for the Twenty-Second Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Pozh. dele 7 no. 2:3 F '61.

We shall put into practice decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU faster. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkhos, 18 no. 2:2-4 F '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HAND-BOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Notebook of party activists] Zaplannai kolzhka partinogo aktivista, 1961. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 287 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Communists should be informed about the new members of party organizations. Part zhizn' no. 5:61 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Adzharistan; Georgia; Kaluga Province; Kazakhstan; Moscow; Perm; Tajikistan; Tashkent; Tiflis; Taulukidze District; Ukraine; White Russia; Zemo-Machkhiani)

Booklets on party control. A. Samosudov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:73-77 Mr '61.

The CPSU at the forefront of the building of communism. A. V. Fedorov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; ist. KPSS no. 2:3-18 '60.

A Communist is concerned with everything. P. Orcharov. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:14-15 D '60.

The district party committee forgot us. B. Votrikov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:56 Mr '61.

For militant and effective propaganda. M. Telia. Blok. agit. [Oruz.] no. 6:24-31 Mr '60.

How the party organization of the city of Krivoy Rog carried out the decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU and the plenary session of the Central Committee in June 1959 on speeding up technological progress in building and industry. Part zhizn' no. 5:30-34 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION — PARTY WORK (Continued)

It would be good to have such lectures. I. Pionekil, Part. zhizn' no. 6:56 Mr '61.
Klimushin, V. I. A. [Practical implementation of Marxism-Leninism] Marksizm-leninizm v deistvi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 20 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, Istorika, no. 4)

The law of life. I. Korshunov, Part. zhizn' no. 5:52-53 Mr '61.

Leading force of the collective, S. Perov, Part. zhizn' no. 5:24-27 Mr '61.

Let other workers learn from our exemplary work. P. Korneeva, Part. zhizn' no. 6:34-35 Mr '61.

Let's diversify the forms of organizational work. M. Dulepov, Part. zhizn' no. 6:36-39 Mr '61.

Mass political work of party organizations in the Ukrainian institutions of higher education during the building of the foundation of socialism. I. V. Babko, Ukr. ist zhur 5 no. 2:27-35 Mr-Apr '61.

Menchikov, G. A. [Experience in mass political work at the place of employment.] Opyt massovo-politicheskoy raboty na predpriyatii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 54 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 7) (CU)

Organization of work and the education of man. I. U. Sigalov, Part. zhizn' no. 6:27-31 Mr '61.

Organizational work is the basis of achievements. N. Tolstik, Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:9-14 Ja '61.

Our instructions for party organizers. V. Samarets, Part. zhizn' no. 6:39-42 Mr '61.

"Pamphlet series for the secretaries of party organizations." A. Alekseev, Part. zhizn' no. 6:74-78 Mr '61.

Party meetings without an agenda. Part. zhizn' no. 6:22-23 Mr '61.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 5:79-80 Mr '61.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 6:79-80 Mr '61.

"Party organizations of the unit or ship." Reviewed by M. Semenov, Voen. vest. 39 no. 5:95-98 My '60.

Political posters. M. Savolov, Part. zhizn' no. 5:23-26 Mr '61.

"The skill of propagandists." Reviewed by A. Putintsev, Blok. agit. (Sov. Armiya) 10 no. 6:45-46 F '61.

Use the various forms of journalism. S. Matisev, Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:65-69 Ja '61.

We try to influence each worker. E. Bulukhin, Part. zhizn' no. 6:31-34 Mr '61.

What benefits are derived from such studies? I. Novikov, Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:48-49 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST REVISIONISM

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Bukharin, A. P., and others. [Against present-day revisionism in philosophy and sociology] Protiv sovremennogo revizionizma v filosofii i sotsiologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 406 p.
 Criticism of revisionists' distortions of Marxist theory on socialist property. V. G. Egozov, N. A. Khvorostovskii, Uch. zap. knf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. G. Len., Polit. ekon. no. 2:158-178 '60.

Egozov, N. I. [Criticism of the economic theories of left-wing laborites] Kritika ekonomicheskikh teorii pravyykh teoretikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiya shkola," 1960, 59 p. (Materialy k teorii politicheskoy ekonomii)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) [Upravlenie prepodavaniiya obshchestvennykh nauk. Criticism of bourgeois economic theories] Kritika burzhuznykh ekonomicheskikh teorii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 404 p.

Savitskiy, G. K. [Revisionism and the Marxist theory of the dictatorship of the proletariat] Revizionizm i marksistskoe uchenie o diktature proletariata. Moskva, Vol. 1. [From the 1890's through the 1930's] 90-e gody XIX v. - 30-e gody XX v. 1960, 303 p.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Kotovsk District; Lithuania; Moscow; Ural Mountain region)

After the factory whistle. Komsom. zhizn' no. 3:27-30 F '61.

[Always to be in the van is the mission of Communist Youth League members of the Armed Forces; a manual for Communist Youth League activists] Byt' vsegda vpered! - prizvanie voyna-komsomol'tsa, v pomoshch' komsomol'ekomu aktivistam. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1961, 254 p.

Communist Youth League group on the farm. V. Taktayev, Komsom. zhizn' no. 3:16-18 F '61.

[Glorious traditions; a collection of documents, sketches, and reminiscences] Slavnye traditsii; sbornik dokumentov, ocherkov, vospominaniy. Izd. 2., dop. [Moskv] Molodaya gvardiya, 1960, 463 p. (CU)

Grishenko, N. N., and V. S. Kachanov. [Communist Youth League in the struggle for technological progress] Komsomol v bor'bu za tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 43 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 3)

In the role of zealous computers. A. Petrishcheva, M. Dolgikh, Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:27-30 F '61.

Let's improve organizational work! G. Dubrava, F. Ullin, Mol. konim. no. 2:13-20 F '61.

Members of the Communist Youth League as pioneers in the national movement for swamp drainage and reclamation. R. Ivanova, Gid. i mel. 13 no. 1:55-56 Ja '61.

News of Communist Youth League organizations. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:5-7 Ma '61.

"Pages of a Communist Youth League propagandist" on television. V. Alekseev, Komsom. zhizn' no. 3:30-31 F '61.

Participation of Communist Youth League organizations in carrying out the decisions of the January (1961) Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU "On fulfillment of the State plan and socialist obligations for the production and sale to the State of agricultural and livestock products during 1960 and the means for further developing agriculture." Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:1-13 F '61.

Questions and answers. Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:30-31 F '61.

Secretary of the Communist Youth League. I. Dugov, Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:16-16a Ja '61.

Seeking and finding. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:31-32 Mr '61.

To new achievements in the name of the motherland. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:1-4 Mr '61.

Toward the solution of new important problems. V. Mironenko, Mol. konim. no. 2:3-12 F '61.

The word of youth; we shall carry out the party's commands. V. L'vov, Komsom. zhizn' no. 3:4-8 F '61.

Workday life of collective-farm organizations. I. Blokhin, Komsom. zhizn' no. 4:23-27 F '61.

You should join the Communist Youth League. V. Koniaev, Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 5:60-63 Mr '61.

COMMUNISTS

For exemplary work and a commendable way of life. N. Krolevskii, Part. zhizn' no. 5:43 Mr '61.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Orsk)

Dan'ykh, M. P. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on public education] Uchastie deputatov v rabote postoyannoy komissii po narodnomu obrazovaniiu. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. i iskus. lit-ry, 1960, 30 p. (Vomoshch' deputatov mestnogo Soveta)

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Bereznevo District; Gaponovo; Georgia; Kaluga Province; Kashin District; Kotovsk District; Moscow; Moscow Province; Penza Province; Rudnya District; Soldatovo, Stalingrad Province; Tashkent; Tiras; Tula Province; Ukraine; Vasil'ki; Zhitomir District) [Cultural institutions in the seven-year plan] Uchezhdeniya kul'tury na rubezhakh semiletiya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 22 p.
 Expanded preparations for the all-Union public inspection of clubs. M. Volchenko, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:27 I '61.
 The third year of the seven-year plan. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:2-5 Ja '61.

COMMUNITY CENTERS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Let's supply cultural institutions with materials and equipment. S. Bataev, Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:38-40 F '61.

COMMUNITY CENTERS, STUDENTS' see subdivision under Azerbaijan

COMMUNITY LIFE

(see also subdivision under Ileik District; Moscow; Omsk Province; Staling; Sverdlovsk)
 Discussion on culture. V. Tondrikov, Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:6-7 Ja '61.
 Heroes of our day; advice and consultations. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:6-8 F '61.
 National task. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:2-4 F '61.
 New Year questionnaire. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:8-12 Ja '61.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Slide contact and current commutation in collector machines. O. G. Vagner, Trudy LPI no. 209:371-400 '60.

COMPARATIVE ECONOMICS

Growing instability of capitalist economies. Kommunist 37 no. 4:88-100 Mr '61.

COMPETITION, INTERNATIONAL

For a world without war and colonial exploitation. Ronald Bellamy, Inostr. lit. no. 1:5-6 Ja '61.

The weakening of capitalist positions in the competition with socialism. A. Staritsky, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otz. no. 2:20-31 F '61.

[We shall catch up and pass!] Dogonim i peregonim. [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961] 62 p.

COMPETITION, INTERNATIONAL—CONGRESSES

Economic competition of the two world systems. Vop. ekon. no. 2:150-164 F '61.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Some aspects of the theory of extraction of inner-complex compounds. I. A. Zolotov, I. P. Alimarin, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:603-606 Ja '61.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Exomolecular interactions and spectral color. Absorption spectra of molecular complexes of naphthylamines with nitrobenzene. N. A. Khtroskii, V. A. Izmalkin, Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 3:347-348 '60.

COMPLEX IONS

Equilibrium in solution during the interaction of tri-charged cations with doubly charged addenda. A. K. Babko, L. I. Dubovenko, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:136-139 '61.

COMPLEXONS

Proton relaxation in aqueous solutions of diamagnetic salts. Part 4: Role of the ionic structure. V. M. Vdovenko, V. A. Shecherbakov, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:500-501 N-D '60.

COMPOST

Manure-soil composts. S. I. Markova, Zemledelie 23 no. 2:71-73 F '61.

COMPOSITE

Chemical study of the alkaloids of Echinosia litro. L. V. I. Frolova, A. I. Ban'kovskii, E. S. Zhelezova, Trudy VILAR no. 11:92-98 '59.

Chemical study of the alkaloids of Senecio platyphyllus. A. N. Ban'kovskaya, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:46-50 '59.

COMPOUND E see Cortisone

COMPRESSED AIR

Automatic air-supply units with a cold regeneration of silica gel. V. S. Prusenko, Priborostroyeniye no. 2:10-12 F '61.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSORS

Replacing steel by textile rings on compressor valves. V. A. Danilov, Tsement 27 no. 1:29 Ja-F '61.

COMPRESSORS—BLADES

Design of dies for compressor blades. V. G. Chizhov, Kuz.-stain, prozv. 2 no. 8:19-21 Ag '60.

COMPRESSORS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Two suggestions for plants manufacturing compressors. V. I. Aydesov, D. P. Shorie, Mashinostroyeniye no. 2:44 F '61.

COMPRESSORS, AIR see Air-compressors

CONCENTRATION CAMPS see subdivision under Estonia

CONCERTS

(see also subdivision under Baku; London; Minsk; Moscow; Riga)

Concerts in cities. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:144-147 Ja '61.

CONCRETE

Cherkashin, I. U. S. [Polymer-cement concrete] Polimer-tsementnyy beton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 148 p. (Novye stroitel'nye materialy)
 Micrograined asphalt concretes. A. S. Vkhanskaya, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:34-35 F '61.

Proportioning "Cold" concrete mixes. V. Sizov, Stroitel' no. 1:11-15 Ja '61.

Ready mixed concrete plants in some foreign countries. A. A. Bolka, Opyt stroit. no. 3:172-88 '61.

Refractory concretes based on the slag portland cement of the Rustavi Cement Factory. E. N. Zedginidze, N. A. Lagidze, Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:161-169 '60.

Simplified method for calculating the quantity of salt solutions used in making cold concrete. P. S. Kostin, Avt. dor. 24 no. 1:27 Ja '61.

Use of plastic concrete in the manufacture of chemical engineering equipment and machinery at the factories of the Lugansk Economic Region. V. I. Rinskii, Plast. massy no. 1:76-77 '61.

Viscosimeter for determining the most efficient placing qualities of concrete mixes. V. P. Sizov, Bet. i shel.-bet. no. 1:36-38 Ja '61.

Without cement. V. Kozin, Izobr. i rais. no. 2:12-13 F '61.

CONCRETE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Concrete

CONCRETE—TESTING

Method for tensile testing concrete by splitting samples. I. N. Akhmedov, S. M. Rakovich, Bet. i shel.-bet. no. 1:19-23 Ja '61.

CONCRETE—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Internal and external heat transfer in concrete heating panels. E. Kh. Odal'skii, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. energ. 4 no. 1:65-72 Ja '61.

CONCRETE—TRANSPORTATION

New machines for transporting concrete mixture through pipes. G. M. Vainshtein, V. N. Gavrilov. *Energ. stroi. za rub.* no. 2:75-77 '50

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Texas)

Concrete stalactites V G Maidel. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 2:14 F '61

Conference on the exchange of experience in laying concrete in constructing hydroelectric power stations A L Filakhtov, G I Bergeles. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1:54-57 Ja '61

"Use of concrete in large-scale construction" by G. D. Petrov. Reviewed by G. G. Zolichenok, I G Sovolov. *Prom. stroi.* 30 no. 2:63-64 '61

"Use of concrete in large-scale construction" by G. D. Petrov. Reviewed by V S Eristov. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1:61-62 Ja '61

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Kozol, V. M. [Heating blocks of hydraulic structures in laying concrete in winter.] *Obozrev blokov gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii pri proizvodstve betonnykh rabot v zimnee vremia*. Moskva, Orgenergostroi, 1959, 53 p. (iz pylyai energeticheskogo stroitel'stva)

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

see subdivision under Great Britain

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Forms for making architectural bridge details. A. F. Zhukov. *Avi. dor.* 24 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61

"Instructions for designing and using molds for making precast reinforced concrete construction elements." Reviewed by S. G. Rabinovich, A. P. Skvortsov. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:92 F '61

Mobile forms for concreting coal towers. S. G. Shelkovnikov, M. I. Apets, rab. v stroi., 23 no. 3:13-18 Mr '61.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST

see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS

see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PILING

Using short piles with pedestals in constructing apartment-house foundations. D. Romanov, A. Pechenov. *Zhil. stroi.* no. 1:25-26 Ja '61

CONCRETE ROOFING

see Roofing, Concrete

CONCRETE SLABS

(see also subdivision under Amvroslievka; Gorlovka; Zaporozh'ye)

Forming cavities. P. Studentsov. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 2:14-15 F '61

Keramizit concrete in large-panel housing construction. G. F. Kuznetsov, N. I. A. Spivak. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:58-63 F '61

Large autoclave-hardened aerated breeze and fly-ash concrete slabs made without using cement. L. M. Rozenfeld, I. M. Ben'taminovich, N. N. Beresin. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:68-72 F '61

Prestressed keramizit concrete slabs for ceilings of industrial buildings. V. V. Mikhailov. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:53-58 F '61

Thermal stresses in wall panels. A. A. Gagarina. *Stroi. mekh. i rasch. soor.* 3 no. 1:39-40 '61

CONDENSATION

Dependence of condensation coefficients on temperature. I. I. Papilov, G. F. Tikhvinskii. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 1:165-187 Ja '61

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Interfacial polycondensation. M. S. Akutin, L. N. Smirnova, D. Filippenko. *Plast. massy* no. 1:10-11 '61

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

see Electric capacitors

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Analysis of the connection between stimulation and excitation in the cerebral cortex in the light of N. E. Vvedenskii's theory [with summary in English]. R. S. Mnikhina. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:120-129 Ja-F '60

Change in conditioned motor and food conditioned reflexes in white rats following a single small dose of X rays [with summary in English]. L. S. Gorsholeva. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:449-458 My-Je '60

Change in the precision of visual analysis following the replacement of complex motor reactions by verbal reactions [with summary in English]. V. G. Samsonova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '60

Changes in the higher nervous activity during protein sensitization in dogs and monkeys [with summary in English]. Kh. M. Maikov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:421-428 My-Je '60

Changes in the higher nervous activity in aging dogs [with summary in English]. N. I. Lagutina, M. A. Vodop'anova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:561-568 Ji-Ag '60

Changes in unconditioned (external and transmittant) and conditioned (differential) inhibition under the influence of alcohol [with summary in English]. R. A. Grigor'ian. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:580-589 Ji-Ag '60

Changes of the secretory and respiratory components of conditioned reflexes during the interaction of the defense and food dominations [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Makarov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:590-598 Ji-Ag '60

Characteristics of study of vascular conditioned and non-conditioned reflexes in man by means of plethysmography [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubikh, V. I. Savchuk. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:32-41 Ja-F '60

Characteristics of the complex neurodynamic structure in patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia [with summary in English]. S. N. Raeva. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:519-528 Ji-Ag '60

Comparative characteristics of conditioned reflexes, elaborated on the basis of exteroceptive and interoceptive reinforcement [with summary in English]. I. A. Bulygin, L. V. Ilna. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:369-376 My-Je '60

Conditioned response to light stimuli in the starfish *Asterias rubens* L. V. A. Sokolov. *Trudy MMBI* no. 2:236-244 '60

Conditioned shaking reflexes from the interoceptors of the bladder following section and partial removal of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Bulygin, R. A. Jakimovich, Z. D. Shchennikova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:130-137 Ja-F '60

Current stabilizer for electrocutaneous excitations. G. V. Skipin, A. S. Sharov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:634-635 Ji-Ag '60

Differentiation of spatial conditioned stimuli. P. S. Kupalov, M. K. Kharanashvili. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:305-312 My-Je '60

Effect of barbamyl, nembutal, and thiopental on the higher nervous activity in rabbits [with summary in English]. G. I. Tsohkallo, M. K. Kalinina. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:605-612 Ji-Ag '60

Effect of bromine on conditioned reflex activity in intact and decorticate rabbits [with summary in English]. O. A. Krylov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:443-448 My-Je '60

Effect of calcium and potassium salts on the higher nervous activity and arterial pressure of dogs with experimental hypertension [with summary in English]. L. I. Rozhchina. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:69-73 Ja-F '61

Effect of conditioned reflex activity on carcinogenic growth in animals. V. D. Vinogradova. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:73-76 F '60

Effect of delta cortisone on the higher nervous activity in dogs [with summary in English]. N. A. Nikolov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:88-95 Ja-F '60

Effect of epileptic seizures caused by acoustic stimulation on complex conditioned reflexes in rats [with summary in English]. P. H. Wang. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:144-152 Ja-F '60

Effect of the after-effects of conditioned stimulation on the course of unconditioned salivation [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Gantkevich. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:95-100 Ja-F '60

Effect of the development of conditioned reflexes on the change in the temperature of the blood entering and leaving the central nervous system [with summary in English]. J. Mouruk. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:96-100 Ja-F '60

Effect of various amounts of dietary histidine on conditioned reflex activity and histological changes in white rat organs [with summary in English]. B. K. Skirko, T. A. Braksh. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:60-68 Ja-F '61

Evaluation of the dynamics of neural processes in man by means of respiratory conditioned reflexes to mentally reproduced muscle activity [with summary in English]. Z. I. Biriukova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:497-504 Ji-Ag '60

Functional and structural features of the cerebral cortex in trauma during ontogenesis [with summary in English]. E. G. Zolenskaya, L. M. Mirtova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:110-119 Ja-F '60

Individual variations in the higher nervous activity of fish [with summary in English]. N. V. Pradnikova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:484-487 My-Je '60

Influence of Darydag arsenical water on the conditioned reflex activity of the nervous system and on the morphological composition of the peripheral blood. S. A. Samedov. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 1:31-37 Ja '61

Influence of directed change in the functional condition of the higher nervous activity on the development of malignant tumors. A. S. Feigelson. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:56-59 '59

Influence of nerve trauma on the rise and development of experimental tumors. P. I. A. Novorazova. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:51-55 '59

Influence of static exercises and dynamic work of varying intensity on the differentiation of kinesthetic stimulations by athletes. A. A. Aeknazil. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:124-134 '60

Irradiation excitation and its significance. M. A. Pan'ratov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:53-58 Ja-F '60

Irradiation of excitation in the motor analyzer in preschool children [with summary in English]. N. V. Sukhanova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:534-540 Ji-Ag '60

Method for the investigation of the higher nervous activity in man. I. U. A. Povornitski. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:626-629 Ji-Ag '60

Motor defense reflexes in dogs after disconnection of the cortical ends of the analyzers [with summary in English]. O. S. Adrianov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:377-385 My-Je '60

Pathological changes in the higher nervous activity in various forms of schizophrenia [with summary in English]. I. Z. Gindis. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:408-413 My-Je '60

Peculiarities of influence from the acid center on the alimentary center in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity. I. U. P. Fedotov. *Trudy Vses. ob-shch. fiziol., biokhim. i farm.* 4:105-107 '59

Peculiarities of the conditioned reflex before and following its automatization. E. F. Polezhaev. *Trudy Vses. ob-shch. fiziol., biokhim. i farm.* 4:63-71 '58

Problem of the appearance of neuroses in laboratory animals during the development of defensive conditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. L. Lila. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:138-143 Ja-F '60

Putty for attaching a salivary balloon. A. P. Kalinin. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:479-480 My-Je '60

Rate of formation of conditioned reflexes as an indication of the development of higher nervous activity in ontogenesis [with summary in English]. V. D. Bykov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:101-109 Ja-F '60

Reciprocal relationships in the activity of the cerebral cortex in experimental trauma of the sciatic nerve [with summary in English]. N. A. Levshunova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '60

Reflex influences from a pathologically modified stomach wall on the process of cortical stimulation and inhibition [with summary in English]. V. S. Raitee. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:71-79 Ja-F '60

Relationship between respiratory and reflex components of conditioned food reflexes under various pathological conditions. K. K. Boruknev. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:69-70 N-D '60

Reproduction of experimental oligophrenia in animals [with summary in English]. I. A. Piontkovskii. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:28-34 N-D '60

Restoration of conditioned reflexes in dogs after hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. K. Aganlants, V. F. Novikov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:569-571 Ji-Ag '60

Role of conditioned reflexes in antibody formation [with summary in English]. A. P. Dzhurukhina, V. V. Dzhebra-nishvili, A. I. Dosychev. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:599-604 Ji-Ag '60

Skin galvanic reaction during the combination of two acoustic stimuli [with summary in English]. L. G. Voronin, E. N. Sokolov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '60

Some features of the development of conditioned responses to acoustic and light stimuli in dogs [with summary in English]. N. S. Popova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:80-87 Ja-F '60

Specific and nonspecific reactions during the formation of conditioned bonds in humans [with summary in English]. O. S. Vinogradova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:489-496 Ji-Ag '60

State of trace conditioned reflexes in the chimpanzee in relation to the sexual cycle [with summary in English]. L. A. Firsov. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:414-420 My-Je '60

Studies on the higher nervous activity in rats "sensitive" and "insensitive" to the activity of sound stimuli [with summary in English]. N. A. Levitina. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:613-619 Ji-Ag '60

Studies on pathophysiological principles of thinking disorders in schizophrenia by means of a motor method with verbal stimuli [with summary in English]. E. A. Rukhkevich. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:527-533 Ji-Ag '60

Study of higher nervous activity in schizophrenic patients with a paranoid syndrome [with summary in English]. I. U. L. Sologub. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:385-400 My-Je '60

Study of the mobility of cortical nerve processes in man by the method of vascular conditioned and nonconditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. V. I. Savchuk, L. I. Golubikh. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:386-394 My-Je '60

Study of various verbal connections by the conditioned reflex method. F. I. Ivashchenko. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:473-478 My-Je '60

Studying the function of the acoustic analyzer by means of winking conditioned reflexes under conditions of voluntary suppression of winking [with summary in English]. R. V. Avakian. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:25-31 Ja-F '60

Trace conditioned inhibition in patients with hysterical neuroses [with summary in English]. T. V. Fleshekova. *Zhur. vye. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 4:512-518 Ji-Ag '60

REF RESPONSE (Continued)
of neural processes [with summary in English].
Ivannina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:620-
AR '60.
3-component method of studying higher nervous
in man. R. Z. Amirov, Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10
172 My-Je '60.
Additional reflexes as a method for studying the
of nervous activity in man [with summary in English].
Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 3 348-354
'60.

OF LIFE
studies of the effect of nutritional deficiency
on behavior. J. Brozek. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5;
'60.
Interesting and intelligent life! Boi is Chirkov,
im. no. 2:56-60 F '61.

OF
conducting Igor Markevitch Sov muz 25
123 F '61
The art of a conductor ("I am a conductor")
Munch. Reviewed by L. Ginzburg. Sov
no. 2:131-132 F '61.

RS. ELECTRIC see Electric conductors

OF LAWS—MARRIAGE
V. [Problems concerning marriage and
in private international law] Voprosy braka i
v mezhdunar. odnom chaslomno pravo. Moskva,
kad. nauk SSSR, 1960 225 p.

OF LAWS—PATENTS
Problems of patent rights in private inter-
national law. M. M. Boguslavskii. Reviewed by V. I. A.
v. G. H. I. pravo 31 no. 3:146-148 Mr '61.

L MAPPING
of distances in univalent G-quasiconformal
of plane regions. G. D. Suvorov. Sib. mat.
no. 3:492-522 S-O '60.
extremum problems of the theory of quasicon-
formal mappings by the variational method. P. P. Belin-
mat. zhur. 1 no. 3:303-339 S-O '60.
conformal representations of multiconnected
with summary in English. I. P. Mytlik. Dop.
no. 2:156-160 '61.

PUBLIC OF—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
document. L. Zolotarevskii, G. Mirskii,
no. 2:60-62 F '61.

of the Congo. Ogonek 39 no. 0:4-5 F '61.
r Patrice Lumumba Ogonek 39 no. 6:20 F

with humanity. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:2 N '60.
in the struggle of the Congolese people.
r. zhizn' 8 no. 3:130-132 Mr '61.
crimes committed by colonialism. V. Molcha-
nagit. [Sov. A. mil.] 19 no. 6 41-44 F '61.
numba, his friends and enemies. K. Nepomni-
chik. 38 no. 3:117-120 Mr '61.
le of Congo and Western states. M. Koley.
r. zhizn' 8 no. 4:111-119 Ap '61.
current events in Asia and Africa. Sovr. Vost.
F '61.

G. [A murderer from the East River]
st. River. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry,
in the Congo. G. Skobelev. Mol. komm. no. 2;
'61.
lon in the Congo IU. Bochkarev Nov. vrem.
'7 Mr '61.
umph. Congo! Ogonek 39 no. 8 4 F '61

BY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
of the Lower Congo. IURH Gavrilov. Sovr.
2:38-40 F '61.

N (CHEMISTRY)
of M. Batuev. "Conjugation in benzene."
ko. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:687-693 F

IS
is. M. M. Zolotareva. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2;
'61.

TISSUES
in vitro regenerative capacity of connective
tissue exposure to penetrating radiation.
rov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:82-91 '61.
the cellular elements of porous connective
tissue mice in experimental salmonellosis.
Ark. pat. 23 no. 2:29-33 '61.
of the structure of the fasciae and cellular
membr. V. V. Kovanov, T. I. Antkina. Arkh.
no. 30 no. 10:14-23 O '60.

IS
motion of matter, consciousness, and cyber-
N. Rutkevich. Filoz. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1;

Problem of the origin of consciousness. F. Georgiev,
I. Pantshava, G. Khristov. Kommunist 37 no. 5:116-
121 Mr '61.

CONSERVATION OF THE SOIL see Soil conservation

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC see subdivision under
Tashkent

CONSTANTS see Units

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Levin, I. D. [Present-day bourgeois theory of constitu-
tional law; critical evaluations of its principal schools]
Sovremennaya burzhuaznaya nauka gosudarstvennogo
prava; kritika osnovnykh napravlenii. Moskva, Izd-vo
Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 307 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Economic region;
Cherepovets, Communist Countries; Kazakhstan; Kiev;
Leningrad; Leningrad Economic region; Lishchansk,
Moscow; Odessa Province, Samarkand; Soviet; Ukraine;
Uzbekistan; Veseloye District; West Kazakhstan Prov-
ince)

Brief news. Stroitel' no. 1:31 Ja '61.
Brief news Stroitel' no. 3 30-31 Mr '61
Committee and construction. V. L'vov, Komsom. zhizn'
no. 0:18-23 Mr '61.

Conference on using production-line methods in con-
struction. Prom. stroi 39 no. 2:61-62 '61.
"Construction economics: a textbook." Reviewed by
P. Gorbushin, A. Rotshtein, M. Shass. Ekon. stroi. no. 2:
62-66 F '61.

Construction in 1961. Zhil. stroi. no. 1:1 Ja '61.
Construction workers in the third year of the seven-year
plan. Stroitel' no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Expansion of the construction industry is the basis for
technical progress in building Stroitel' no. 3 1-2 Mr
'61

From the pages of foreign journals. Mekh. stroi. 18
no. 2:32 - 3 of cover. F '61.

From the pages of Soviet journals. Mekh. stroi. 18
no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.

From the pages of Soviet journals. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2'
31-32 F '61.

Improving the wage system for machinery operators in the
construction industry. L. I. Bland, N. F. Trunkina. Mekh.
stroi. 18 no. 2:15-16 F '61.

Let's raise standards in operational production planning.
I. S. Oganesov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2 11-42 F '61

Make fuller use of all resources in construction. Ekon.
stroi. no. 2:70-72 F '61.

Program on construction economics for economic schools
and seminars of schools of party education. Ekon. stroi.
no. 2:66-69 F '61.

Put the resolutions of the January Plenum of the Central
Committee of the CPSU into practice. Bet. i zhol.-bet.
no. 2:49-51 F '61.

Raise the standards of the construction industry. Stroi. i
arkhit. Len. 23 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

**Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po
delam stroitel'stva. [Price list for equipment assembly]
Tseennik na montazh oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam.
No. 16. [Isolating operations] Takezhnyye raboty.
1960. 16 p.**

Zen'kov, I. S., and N. D. Dikov. [Organization and planning
of construction enterprises] Organizatsiia i planirovaniie
stroitel'stva. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi inzhenerno-
stroit. in-t.
No. 1. 1958. 95 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Il'in, I. M. [Business accounting in building organiza-
tions] Khoziaistvennyi raschet v stroitel'nykh organi-
zatsiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit.,
arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 148 p. (Voprosy
ekonomiki stroitel'stva)

Lower echelon industrial planning and record keeping using
price-list rates. I. Orlov. Ekon. stroi. no. 2:30-42
F '61.

Problems and suggestions in accounting for capital
investments. Bukhg. uch. 13 no. 2:59-60 F '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see
Bibliography—Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Lugansk
Province; Ukraine)

Economic aspects of apartments. I. I. Chudok. Stroi. i
arkhit. Len. 23 no. 1:9 Ja '61.

"Methods and norms for determining rated costs of and
labor required in making precast reinforced concrete
construction elements." Reviewed by L. M. Ruderman.
Bet. i zhol.-bet. no. 1:45-47 Ja '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Raise standards of over-all mechanization and automation at
the enterprises of the construction industry. Bet. i
zhol.-bet. no. 2:96-3 of cover F '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Conferences and seminars. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:93-95
F '61.

In the Board of Directors of the State Bank of the U. S. S. R.
Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:89 Ja '61.

So that every enterprise should become profitable.
V. Zagorul'ko. Nar. khoz. Knazukh. 19 no. 2:81-86
F '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see
subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
For a full use of potentials in the building of electric
power stations. N. Fomichev. Sots. trud. 6 no. 2 72-
74 F '61.

**CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVA-
TIONS** see subdivision under Temir-Tau; Ukraine

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Forghana; Karakhatan,
Siberia, Western, Soviet Central Asia)
Duties of normsetters, construction foreman, and
workers. Sil'. bud. 11 no. 2:23 F '61

Pay daily attention to the improvement of buildings
serving the cultural and everyday needs of young con-
struction workers E. I. Chichein. Transp. stroi. 11
no. 2 10-12 F '61

Young construction workers of transportation facilities
P. I. Ryzhov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2 8-10 F '61

CONSULAR LAW

The proposed code of consular law. G. I. Tunkin, D. V.
Bykov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:56-65 Ja '61.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

A book on consumption in the U. S. S. R. ("Consumption
in the U. S. S. R. and the methods of its calculation" by
R. S. Nazarov, V. M. Shul'gin, I. L. Shnirlin. Reviewed
by L. Korzhenevskii). Sov. iorg. 33 no. 9 48-50 S '60.

CONTAINERS

Elastic portolytic containers. S. V. Vladimirov. Tekh. transp.
20 no. 2:80-3 of cover. F '61.

CONTINENTAL SHELF

Molodtsov, S. V. [International laws on the open sea and
continental shelf] Mezhdunarodno-pravovoi rezhim
otkrytogo moria i kontinental'nogo shel'fa. Moskva,
Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 347 p.

CONTINENTS

Khain, V. E. [Origin of the continents and oceans]
Problemykhzhdenia materikov i okeanov. Moskva, Izd-
vo "Znanie," 1961. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po
rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniil.
Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiia, no. 3)

CONTINUED FRACTIONS see Fractions, Continued

CONTINUOUS CASTING

Characteristic of low-carbon steel crystallization in con-
tinuous casting [from foreign publication] V. M. Chir-
kin. Stal' 20 no. 8:511-513 Je '60.

Unit for continuous steel casting A. S. Ofitsiov. Btut.
tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 1:9-12 '61.

CONTRACTS

Decisions of the State Arbitration Agency attached to the
Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Sots. zakon. 38
no. 3 90-92 Mr '61.

Economic contracts. V. N. Mozhelko. Sov. gos. i pravo 31
no. 3:81-85 Mr '61.

CONTRACTS, AGRICULTURAL

Contractual relations among collective farms G. Dobro-
vol'skii Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3 39-45 Mr '61.

CONTRAST MEDIA

Use of aergosin for examining the large intestine and
urinary tract in children. S. B. Potashnikova. Vest.
rent. i rad. 35 no. 8:65-68 N-D '60.

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVERTERS

Dust removal and heat regeneration from exhaust gases
from converters operating with oxygen blow [from
foreign publications]. D. P. Nekliudov. Stal' 20 no. 6:
507-510 Je '60.

CONVEX DOMAINS

One special representation of a cone on a polyhedron
IU. O. Reshetniak. Mat. sbor. 53 no. 1 39-52 Ja '61.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Conveyer with a changing gradient. I. Tolchinskii.
Sov. iorg. 33 no. 9:55-57 S '60.

Conveyer with new potentialities I. Kapustin. NTO 3
no. 1 17-20 Je '61.

Conveying system for a group of turret lathes. V. I. Korot-
kov. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:11-12 My '60.

Factors affecting the performance of sectional and apron
traction chains on scraper conveyers. A. A. Gotovtsev,
V. A. Romanov. Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:31-38 '59.

CONVEYING MACHINERY (Continued)

- Introduction of sectional revolving belt conveyor-stackers. E.T. Bogdanov, Gor. zhur. no. 6:46-53 Ja '60.
- Low-carbon and low-alloy steels for the manufacture of high-strength welded conveyor chains of 18 gauge. V. M. Guterman, Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3 5-9 '59.
- New vibratory conveyor. P. A. Seigecv, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:35-37 My '60.
- Open pit coal mining system without transportation with the use of powerful excavators. N. I. Chekannikov, A. F. Pastushenkov, V. N. Zhuravlev, Ugol' 36 no. 2:21-24 F '61.
- Problems in designing welded standardized chains. V. M. Guterman, Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3 38-40 '59.
- Prospects of expansion and ways of improving conveyor-transportation in open-pit mining. A. O. Spivakovskii and others, Ugol' 36 no. 2:17-21 F '61.
- Tendler, M. M. [Control of log conveyors and their signal systems] Upravlenie transportami dlia breven i signalizatsiia. Moskva, Goslesbuzmizdat, 1960, 7 p.
- Turning conveyor for assembling cast iron sewer units. A. V. Zyskin, L. S. Zagladin, Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 3:24-25 Mr '61.

CONVOLVULACEAE

- Method for a quantitative determination of alkaloids in *Convolvulus subhirsutus* Rgl. et schmal. A. N. Ban'kovskaya, Trudy VILAR no. 11:282-287 '59.

COOKERY

- [Cookery] Kulinarlia. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1959, 401 p. (OCI)

- Cookery Rab i stat. 37 no. 1 23 Ja '61
- Maslov, L. A. [Principles of the technology of food preparation] Osnovy tekhnologii prigotovleniia pishchi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960, 100 p.
- Water transfer and its effect on the extraction of soluble substances during cooking and the formation of a crust during the frying of vegetables [with summary in English]. N. I. Kovalev, Vop. pit. 19 no. 5 62-66 S-O '60.

COOKERY (FISH)

- Maslov, L. A. [Recipes for cooking fish] Rybnye bluda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958, 143 p. (OCI)

COOKERY, GEORGIAN

- Sulakvelidze, Tamara. [Georgian vegetable dishes] Gruzinские овощные блюда. Tbilisi, Izd-vo M-va torg. Gruzinskoi SSR, 1959, 63 p.

COOLING TOWERS

- Erecting precast reinforced concrete cooling towers. P. V. Seigev and others, Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 3: 16-17 Mr '61.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COORDINATES

- Izyekov, M. M., and others. [Manual for calculating the coordinates and heights of the identification signs] Posobie po vychisleniiu koordinat i vysot opoznakov. Pod obshch. red. V. F. Pavlova. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960, 117 p.

COORDINATION NUMBER

- Thermochemical method of determining the coordination number of ions in aqueous solutions. O. Ia. Samoilov, Khu Ke-luan' [Hu K'o-yuan], T. A. Nosova, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:404-409 N-D '60.

COPEPODA see subcategory under Kama Reservoir; Ukraine

COPPER

- Alkylation and acylation of acetoacetic and malonic esters in the presence of copper powder. I. P. Tshukervanik, G. G. Galustian, Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 2:523-531 F '61
- Diffusion of silver into plastically deformable copper. L. M. Shestopalov, I. U. P. Romashkin, Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12 2898-3008 D '60.
- Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of alcohols of various types on copper [with summary in English]. A. A. Balan-din, P. Teteni, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:62-71 Ja '61.
- Structure of copper microwire. E. M. Nadgornyi, B. I. Smirnov, Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3048-3049 D '60.
- Studying the diffusion along the boundaries appearing in creep of copper. I. U. P. Romashkin, L. M. Shestopalov, Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12 3029-3039 D '60.

COPPER—ANALYSIS

- Determination of copper and manganese in ores by neutron activation analysis [with summary in English]. E. M. Lebanov and others, Zhur. anal. khim. 18 no. 1: 25-28 Ja-F '61.

COPPER—METALLOGRAPHY

- X-ray investigation of the kinetics of aluminum and copper recrystallization. A. F. Polesin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tavet. met. 4 no. 1:121-123 '61.

COPPER—METALLURGY

- Possibility of selective and semiselective salt solution of copper-nickel mattes and collective concentrates. V. A. Nelzvestnykh, A. L. TSest. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tavet. met. 4 no. 1:46-53 '61.

COPPER ALLOYS

- Slag protection of copper-base alloys. K. I. Tkachev, Lit. proizv. no. 8:10-13 Ag '60.

COPPER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-copper alloys

COPPER-ALUMINUM-ZINC-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-zinc-magnesium-copper alloys

COPPER COMPOUNDS

- Similarity and differences in the structures of crystals of inner-complex copper and zinc compounds. M. A. Porai-Koshits, P. M. Zorkii, Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:20-26 Ja-F '61

COPPER HYDRIDE

- Synthesis of copper hydride by the reaction of copper sulfate with diborane and sodium borohydride. V. I. Mikhayeva, N. N. Mal'tseva, Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 1:3-8 '61

COPPER INDUSTRY see subcategory under Balkhash

COPPER MINES AND MINING see subcategory under Dzheshkazan; Sangerhausen, Germany; Ural Mountain region

COPPER-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-copper-nickel alloys

COPPER ORES see subcategory under Armenia

COPPER OXIDE

- Mechanism of the cathodic reduction of copper oxide Part 1. Cathodic polarization of the copper oxide electrode. E. F. Zavgorodniia, V. P. Galushko, T. P. Dorosh, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:43-48 '61

COPPER SALTS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Influence of zinc and copper salts on blood coagulability, morphological composition, and bleeding time. E. M. Ivanovskina, N. I. Nikolaeva, Trudy Sar. goa. med. inst. 26:10-11 '59.

COPPER-ZINC ALLOYS—SPECTRA

- L-spectra of Zn in alloys of the Cu-Zn system. I. A. Rumiantsev, M. I. Korasnikii, Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6: 850-852 D '59.

COPYRIGHT

- From a practical point of view. A. I. Vaksberg, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3 90-101 Mr '61.

CORALS, FOSSIL

- Genus *Columnaria* Goldfuss from the middle Devonian in the Kuznetak Basin and analogous genera from the Ordovician in other countries [with summary in English]. V. A. Ivanina, Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:36-43 '60.

COREMAKING

- Saturation with organic binders of the cores made by the CO₂ process. M. S. Razumov, Lit. proizv. no. 8:45 Ag '60.
- Shrinkage of cores. K. T. Butsel', Lit. proizv. no. 8: 10 Ag '60.

CORES (ELECTRICITY)

- Equivalence of a massive section of a magnetic conductor of short-circuited coils with laminated cores. Trudy LPI no. 209 338-351 '60
- Scillographic device for recording of small ferrite cores. Ostailo-va, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:62-71 Ja '61.
- Small ferrite cores. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:62-71 Ja '61.

CORK TREE

- (see also subcategory under Apheron Peninsula; Zakataly District)
- Propagating cork oak by grafting. D. A. Globa-Mikhailenko, Priroda 50 no. 3:100-102 Mr '61.

CORN (MAIZE)

- (see also subcategory under Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R. Mel'nitsa-Podolskaya District; Moldavia; Murmansk Province; Shali District; Stalingrad Province; Ukraine)
- Drogalin, P. V. [Planting corn prior to spring and winter crops] Kukuriza kak pedshestvennik ozimkh i iarovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 66 p. (DA)

- Effect of gibberellin on metabolism, growth and development in corn. B. Z. Guseinov, A. M. Mamedov, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 18 no. 12:1237-1240 '60.
- Fallows covered by corn. V. L. Kaliberda, Zemledeli 23 no. 2:10-15 F '61.

- [For high corn yields] Za vysokii urozhai kukuryzy, [Khararovsky] Khararovskye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 22 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika) (DA)

- In the campaign for corn. C. Lobusov, Komsom. zhi. n' no. 4:13-16 F '61.

- Interrelationships of primary and undersown plants in corn fields. V. I. Svinayev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 722-724 Mr '61.

- Poremykin, V. I., V. M. Soslov, and N. I. Dvoitadkin. [Possibilities for lowering the cost of producing corn and sunflowers] Rozuvy snizheniia sobestnosti proizvodstva kukuryzy i podsolnechnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 137 p. (DA)

- Physiological and biochemical characteristics of corn seeds at the ripening stage. S. G. Zosik, T. Mezvinaka, Agrobiologia no. 1:37-49 Ja-F '61

- Radio school for young growers of corn. Z. Kireeva, Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:13-15 Mr '61.

- Rozhnov, M. D. [Obtaining 720 centners of corn tops to the hectare] 720 tsentnerov zelenoi massy kukuryzy s hektara. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 14 p. [Peredoviki sel'skogo khozaistva o svoem opyte] (DA)

CORN (MAIZE)—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- (see also subcategory under Apheron Peninsula)
- Utilization of fertilizers by corn on carbonaceous Chernozems [with summary in English]. B. I. Tshchinskaya, Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 5:77-90 '60.

CORN BREEDING

- Back crossing in corn breeding. I. A. F. Dyrd, Agrobiologia no. 1:131-133 Ja-F '61.
- Multiple fertilization in corn. A. M. Sadykhov, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1227-1231 '60
- Organogenesis in corn and selection of pairs for hybridization. V. I. Zazarov, G. V. Fomin, Nauch. dokl. vya. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:189-194 '61.

CORN OIL

- Use of corn oil. T. S. Bedulovich, Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:30 F '61.

CORONARY HEART DISEASE

- Blood supply of the hypotrophic heart in cases of sudden death in coronary arteriosclerosis. L. S. Potyl'chanskii, Trudy LSGMI 48:315-320 '59.
- Cardiosclerosis in patients who die suddenly from arterio-sclerosis of the coronary arteries. N. M. Dement'eva, Trudy LSGMI 48:298-314 '59.
- Changes in the coronary arteries in sudden "cardiac" death. L. V. Paikova, Trudy LSGMI 48:254-264 '59.
- Changes in the myocardium in clinical and nonpronounced forms of coronary arteriosclerosis. L. V. Paikova, Trudy LSGMI 48:274-285 '59.
- Clinical aspects of rheumatic coronaritis. E. N. Plukovskaya, Trudy LSGMI 48:498-501 '59.
- Coronary arteriosclerosis from a medicolegal point of view. A. V. Valtov, Trudy LSGMI 48:207-226 '59.
- Diagnosis of thrombosis of the coronary arteries in examination of cadavers. N. M. Dement'eva, Trudy LSGMI 48:230-253 '59.
- Discussion on P. K. Bulatov and M. A. Stukkei's article "Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in the treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency". P. I. Egorov, F. E. Ostapiuk, Klin. med. 30 no. 12: 129-130 '60.

- Effect of therapeutic diet on the functional state of the cerebral cortex in patients with coronary atherosclerosis (electroencephalographic data) [with summary in English]. E. G. Paramonova, Vop. pit. 18 no. 5:24-28 S-O '60.

- Features of coronary arteriosclerosis and sudden death in cases of different types of blood supply to the heart. L. S. Potyl'chanskii, Trudy LSGMI 48:265-273 '59.
- Hemodynamic disorders of the kidneys in patients with myocardial infarct based on stenosing diffuse coronary atherosclerosis. M. I. Zolotova-Kostomarov, M. P. Altunian, Sov. med. 24 no. 2 37-45 F '60.

- Preparation of models for studying the mechanism of sudden death in insufficiency of coronary circulation. I. P. Aleksandrov, Trudy LSGMI 48:227-238 '59.
- Some considerations on Fleishli's operation. R. I. Blagodatov, Vest. khir. 88 no. 2:7-9 '61.

CORONARY VESSELS

- Effect of increased concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide on coronary blood flow; experimental study. R. A. Babenko, Trudy LSGMI 48:455-461 '59.
- Photothermo-electrographic method for determining blood flow rate in an experiment. R. A. Babenko, Trudy LSGMI 48:447-454 '59.

CORPULENCE

- Effect of combined therapy on patients with the cerebro-endocrine form of obesity [with summary in English]. A. M. Stepanian-Tarskanova and others, Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:16-24 N-D '59.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Current problems of the evening and correspondence secondary education for adults. V. M. Korsunskiy. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:17-22 F '61.
The needs of agricultural correspondence schools. V. Kashnikov. Mol. komm. no. 2:32-35 F '61.
Status and development of special secondary education by correspondence in the R. S. F. S. R. I. V. Eremin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.
Work and study. Uchet i fin. v kollezh. i sovshoz. 18 no. 2:50-54 F '61.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

- Afanas'ev, P. S. [Corrosion of metals and ways to control it] Korrozia metallov i mery bor'by s nei. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 81 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaja biblioteka mekhanizatorov sel'skogo khozajstva)
Anticorrosive paper for the protection of ferrous metals. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:18 F '61.
Controlling factor and protection of metals against corrosion. N. D. Tomashov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:236-245 F '61.
Corrosion or erosion. A. Arkhipov. Rech. transp. 10 no. 5:60-61 Ja '60.
Corrosion testing of metals operating in a liquid and vapor sulfur medium. V. M. Lekaev, L. N. Elkin, Zhur. VkhO 5 no. 2:238 F '60.
Effect of the method used in cleaning the underwater hull on its corrosion resistance. I. Gurevich. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:21-23 Ja '60.
Erosion or corrosion? D. Volikson. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:54 Ja '61.
Protective action of oxalate ions in aqueous media. E. V. Bogatyreva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:382-386 F '61.
Reliable corrosion protection. L. Iakovleva, T. Lebedeva. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:8-9 D '60.

CORTISONE

- Change of some biochemical indexes in experimental tumor growth and following treatment with cortisone. P. I. A. Novosylova and others. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 20:78-80 '59.
Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the functional activity of leukocytes. S. I. Hlabov and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 6 no. 1:31-36 '61.
Effect of combined therapy on patients with the cerebro-endothelial form of obesity [with summary in English]. A. M. Stepanian-Tarakanova and others. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:18-24 N-D '59.
Effect of cortisone and adrenalin on the course of aseptic inflammation in adrenalectomized and intact rats [with summary in English]. M. D. Zhukov. Arkh. nat. gist. i embri. 38 no. 5:60-66 My '60.
Experience in the use of cortisone in vasomotor rhinitis. M. I. Sulim. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:16-19 '61.
Influence of cortisone on the growth of experimental tumors. P. I. A. Novosylova and others. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 20:72-75 '59.
Local use of cortisone in the treatment of patients with vasomotor rhinitis. A. M. Bruk. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:11-15 '61.
Therapeutic value of cortisone ointment in dermatological practice. M. I. Polilov. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:139-140 F '60.

COSMETICS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Leningrad

COSMIC PHYSICS

- Discontinuous central-symmetrical motions of ultrarelativistic gas in the general theory of relativity [with summary in English]. V. A. Skripkin. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:192-195 Ja-F '61.
Excitation of hydrogen and helium atoms in the envelope of β Lyrae. N. N. Semonova. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 3 no. 1:74-80 '60.
The (p, n) and (p, 2n) reactions and the origin of bypassed nuclei [with summary in English]. D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:91-98 Ja-F '61.

COSMIC RAYS

- Effect of cosmic rays on properties of the magnetic field and the formation of filaments in the envelopes of supernovae [with summary in English]. S. B. Pikel'ner. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '61.
Increases of short duration in the intensity of the nuclear component of cosmic rays, connected with solar activity. E. V. Kurnosova, L. A. Razorenov, M. I. Fradkin. Isk. sp. Zem. no. 6:132-138 '61.
International Conference of Cosmic Radiation. [Radiation belts of the earth. Primary cosmic radiation and its properties and origin] Radiatsionnyj pojas Zemli. Pervichnoe kosmicheskoe izluchenie, ego svoystva i proiskhozhdenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 258 p. (Its Trudy, no. 3)

COSMOGONY

- Confirmation of the hypothesis of the origin of Magellanic Clouds in the Galaxy as the result of a collision of the Galaxy with the extragalactic nebula NGC 55 [with summary in English]. G. M. Ilija. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:182-183 Ja-F '61.

COSMOGRAPHY

- Kaplan, S. A. [New data on cosmic space; results of the International Geophysical Year] Noveye daniye o kosmicheskom prostranstve. Itogi MGG. Kiev, 1960. 37 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 5, no. 18)

COST

- Tutetakil, Sh. I. A., ed. [Cost and prices] Sebestoimost' i tseny Moskva, [Mosk. ekon. in-t] 1950. 303 p. (MCM)

COST ACCOUNTING

- For a wider introduction of a standard accounting method for production expenditures and calculation of costs. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 2:5-8 F '61.
New basic regulations on standard production accounting. N. Ivanov. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 2:61-69 F '61.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- Blessings of socialism in the Ryazansev family. A. Gur'lanov. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:8-11 '60.
The building of communism and some problems concerning our way of life ("The way of life in the epoch of the building of communism" by V. Sintayn. Reviewed by M. Kam-mai). Kommunist 37 no. 5:125-128 Mr '61.
Figurnov, G. P. [Real wages and the improvement of workers' welfare in the U. S. S. R.] Real'naya zarabotnaya plata i pod'em material'nogo blagosostoyaniya trudnashchikh v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nogo-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 198 p.
Polishchuk, I. A. [For all and everyone] Dlia vsehkh i dlia kazhdogo. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodaja gvardiya," 1960. 124 p. (Molodomu stroitelu kommunizma)
A steady growth in the material welfare and cultural level of the Soviet people [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. K. Gurgendize. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:167-168 '50.
The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the objective to raise the workers' standard of living. V. F. Smirnov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. T. en., i. et. KPSR no. 2:117-158 '60.
"The way of life in the epoch of the building of communism" by V. Sintayn. Reviewed by V. I. Giorda. Vop. fil. 15 no. 2:164-165 '61.
What are nominal and real wages. V. Antonov. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 2:61 Ja '61.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING—STATISTICS

- Seminar on problems of the study of workers' living standards. E. Agabekyan, E. Chomarian. Vest. stat. no. 2:88-89 '61.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

- Computing expenditures in a socialist economy. V. Novosylov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:62-64 F '61.
Kladchikov, S. M. [Reducing production costs is a source for increasing the national wealth] Snizhenie sebestoimosti produktov i istochnik rasta obshchestvennogo bogatstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 30 p. (Dlia sluzhatel'ov sel'skikh nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkol i kuzhnikov. Tema 6)
On the analysis of industrial production costs. M. I. Evskii. Vest. stat. no. 2:19-58 '61.

COSTUME see subdivision under Bulgaria; Kyrgyzshyev

COSTUME, SLAVIC

- Similar features of the Bulgarian and eastern Slavic national costume. I. A. Prylypko. Nar. tvorch. ta. etn. 4 no. 3:101-106 Ji-S '60.

COSTUME DESIGN

- Holovina, M. V., and N. A. Lozova'kyl. [Designing of women's clothing] Modelirovaniya zhenicheskoy platini. Kyiv, Dorzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 285 p.

COTTON—VARIETIES see subdivision under Kara-Kalpak

COTTON—WATER REQUIREMENTS

- Effect of soil salinity on the rate of water absorption by the root system of the cotton plant. L. I. Kurgul'tseva. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6:32-38 '60.
Effect of the water supply of cotton leaves on their nitrate and phosphate content under conditions of checkrow pocket planting. E. A. Popova, Z. I. Gorbacheva, Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6:39-42 '60.

COTTON GROWING see subdivision under Dzhlzak District, Uzbekistan

COTTON PICKING see subdivision under Amu Darya Valley

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Zhdanovsk District)
A long-awaited combine came in existence. B. Snegov. Uzbekiston 20 no. 1:4 Ja '61.
Morozov, L. K. [Story about a good friend] Povest' o bol'shom drugu. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 99 p.

COTTONSEED

- Changes of cottonseed substances during wetting. A. I. Gam. Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:7-8 '61.

COUMARILIC ACID

- Benzofuran derivatives. Report No. 4 Synthesis of some mono- and disubstituted amides of 2,3-dihydro-2-benzofuran-2-carboxylic acid and their reduction with lithium aluminum hydride. A. L. Madzholan, M. A. Kaldrikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Khim. nauki 13 no. 5:365-371 '60.

COUMARIN

- Conversion of 2-chromenecarboxylic acids to 4-chlorocoumarins. V. A. Zagorevskii, D. A. Zykov, E. K. Orlova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:558-574 F '61.

COUNTERPOINT

- "Free counterpoint in the strict style" by S. I. Tancev. Reviewed by V. P. Popov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:183-185 Ja '61.

COURTS

- (see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Krasnodar; Minsk; Uzbekistan)
New laws on the judicial system, and the criminal and criminal procedure codes of the Russian Federation. M. S. Stogovich, I. A. Kalenov, A. A. Gertsenzon. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:24-30 Ja '61.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

- Koblikov, A. S., A. G. Mazanov, and V. E. Smol'nikov. [Scientific and practical commentary on statutes concerning courts-martial] Nauchno-prakticheskiy kommentariy k polozheniyu o voennykh tribunalah. Pod red. i s predisl. V. V. Borisoglebskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 77 p.

COWS

- Development of the placenta of the cow. V. I. Kantorova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30:101-107 '60.
Early embryogenesis of the cow. G. A. Schmidt. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30:5-100 '60.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

- Clinical characteristics of serous meningitis caused by Cocksackie viruses. M. N. Bessonova. Zdrav. Del. 7 no. 2:6-9 F '61.
Electron microscope study of the development of disorders of the myofibrils in infant mice infected with Cocksackie virus. R. Portocala and others. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:33-40 '61.
Some clinical manifestations of diseases caused by Cocksackie viruses [with summary in English]. E. S. Khatladze, R. S. Diezin. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:79-84 F '60.

COYPU

- (see also subdivision under Azov Sea region)
Changes in nutria fur due to age. E. V. Fadeev. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:161-170 '60.

COYPU—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Transcaucasia

CRABS see subdivision under Kamchatka

CRACKING PROCESS

- Catalytic cracking of aromatized distillates. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:27-32 '60.
Catalytic cracking of gas oils in the presence of propylene and of the propane-propylene fraction. G. N. Maslinskiy, D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:97-102 '60.
Catalytic cracking of the primary products of synthesis. D. V. Mushenko, S. V. Katsman, T. F. Tselinskaya. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:70-87 '60.
Catalytic hydrogenation of catalytically and thermally cracked sulfur-containing gas oils for the purpose of obtaining diesel fuel and raw products for catalytic cracking. M. I. Levina, D. V. Mushenko, M. V. Rysakov. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:176-182 '60.
Effect of hydrogen chloride on the catalytic properties of aluminum oxide in the reaction of cracking. K. V. Topchieva, A. M. Rambaeva, A. A. Spozhakina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2. Khim. 16 no. 8:10-14 N-D '60.
Kinetics of propane cracking in the presence of oxygen additions. Part I: Dependence on the treatment of the vessel walls with HF [with summary in English]. V. A. Poltorak, V. V. Voevodskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:176-180 Ja '61.
Repeated catalytic cracking (cracking in single file) of straight-run kerosene. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:33-35 '60.
Thermal cracking of catalytically cracked gas oils. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:36-43 '60.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

- Automatically controlled grab gantry cranes. K. T. Gorov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:39-40 Ja '60.
Boloban, N. A. [Handbook on safety engineering for tower crane operators] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia mashinista bашenogo kрана. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, no. stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 15 p.
Butting-end grab for lumber and pitwood. S. Sirelkovskii. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:45-47 Ja '61.
Detachable cabins for excavators and loading cranes. E. N. Krasovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:37 Ja '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC. (Continued)

- Device preventing the slipping of the rope from the end block of the crane boom. A. Molev. *Rech. transp* 20 no. 2 55 F '61.
- Efficient designs of tower crane booms. M. M. Idrisov. *Mekh. stroi* 18 no. 2 7-9 F '61.
- Experimental unit for controlling overhead cranes by radio. V. S. Pechetov, B. Z. Zelikson. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi.* 23 no. 3 6-7 Mr '61.
- Improve the operation of the turning gear of tower cranes. I. I. Abramovich. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 2 23-25 F '61.
- Let's increase the output of gantry cranes. B. Zhezhmanskiy. *Rech. transp* 20 no. 1 14-16 Ja '61.
- Let's modernize steam cranes by replacing units. T. V. Potanin. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 2 61 F '61.
- New crane truck. *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 5 59 My '60.
- Performance of building machines. I. A. Loshak. *Mekh. stroi.* 18 no. 1 20-22 Ja '61.
- Poljakov, V. I. [Modern methods for moving building cranes] *Sovremennye sposoby perebazirovaniya strolitel'nykh kranov.* Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1959. 189 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
- Radio controlled crane. *Energ. stroi. za rub.* no. 2 78 '59.
- TK-53 tractor mounted crane. V. F. Litchevskiy. *Mekh. stroi* 18 no. 1 26-27 Ja '61.
- Using all-purpose overhead cranes in erecting television towers. G. B. Broverman. *Mont. stroi. konstr.* no. 2 12-28-36 '59.
- Using radio in controlling tower cranes. *Zhil. stroi.* no. 1 28 Ja '61.
- Using the SSSM-680 derrick instead of a crane. A. N. Kuzurman. *V. V. Samokhvalov. Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 2 52-53 F '61.
- Various tower cranes for building. A. N. Chernov. *Mekh. stroi.* 18 no. 2 3-6 F '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—BRAKES

- Breiter, M. E., and A. S. Krichevskiy. [A. c. and d. c. brake elektromagnitnykh] *Tornoznye elektromagnitny postoiannogo i peremennogo toka.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1980. 63 p. (Klanyoe elektrooborudovanie, no. 7)

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—HYDRAULIC DRIVE

- Hydraulic crane with pneumatic tires. G. I. Chernetskii. *Mekh. stroi.* 18 no. 2 22 F '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—SAFETY MEASURES

- Prevent accidents in operating automotive cranes in the vicinity of electric lines. L. Alekseenko. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 1 30-32 Ja '61.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

- Durability of cast crankshafts on the "Volga" automobile. E. M. Shkol'nikov, N. M. Rudnikskii. *Lit. prodzv.* no. 8: 40-41 Ag '60.

CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID

- Determination of creatine phosphate in the blood. I. A. Iakusheva. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:159-159 '59.

CREDIT

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
- Credit term in the credit system of trade organizations. V. Zaldenvarg. *Den i kred.* 19 no. 2 44-48 F '61.
- State Bank credits aid the development of the motion-picture network. G. Kovalenko. *Den i kred.* 19 no. 2: 63-65 F '61.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

- Deformation developed in a body at the stationary stage of creep and the transition of microcreep to macrocreep as viewed from the standpoint of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes. N. S. Pastov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2 323-326 Mr '61.
- Taking into account the nonlinear creep in reinforced concrete. I. I. Ulitskii. *Stroitel. mekh. i inzh. soor.* 3 no. 1 14-17 '61.

CREEP OF METALS

- Studying the diffusion along the boundaries appearing in creep of copper. I. U. P. Romashkin, L. M. Shestopalov. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12:3029-3039 D '60.

CRESOL

- Contact catalytic conversions of phenols. Part 5: Alkylation of m-cresol by piperylene. E. A. Viktorova, N. I. Shuklin, G. V. Popova. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 6 82-85 N-D '60.
- Recovery of phenol cresols from the secondary benzene fraction. P. F. Mochevinskii. *Koks i khim.* no. 2 32-33 '61.
- Terphenophenols. Part 4: Products of the condensation of camphene with o-cresol. L. A. Khleifets and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2 672-677 F '61.

CRESOL—DIPOLE MOMENTS

- Dipole moments of o- and p-isobornylcresols and their bromides. I. U. Kokoreva, V. M. Kazakova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2 371-372 F '61.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

- (see also subdivision under United States)
- Criminal responsibility for vicious offenses committed by recidivists. S. Stepichev, A. Iakovlev. *Sov. iust.* no. 4 2-5 F '61.
- "Harmful social effects of criminal offenses" by I. Shubert. Reviewed by A. A. Piontkovskii. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 3 136-137 Mr '61.
- "This sentence isn't subject to appeal" (to be concluded). I. Urli. *Klasyv. Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3 72-74 Mr '61.

CRIME PREVENTION see subdivision under Chuguyev District, Tajikistan

CRIMEA—BEACHES

- Fate of beaches of the southern Crimea. I. B. Korzhenevskii, A. A. Ionenko, V. A. Cherevlov. *Priroda* 50 no. 2 60 F '61.

CRIMEA—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

- Thirteenth conference on research and practice of physicians at military sanatoriums of the southern coast of the Crimea. V. G. Boksha, Vop. kul., flizioter. i lech. fliz. kul't. 25 no. 6:563-565 N-D '60.

CRIMEA—DIVING, SUBMARINE

- Underwater. Olga Zhukova. *Ogonek* 39 no. 8 24 F '61.

CRIMEA—EARTHQUAKES

- Determining seismic districts of the Crimea. S. L. Solov'ev. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:110-111 F '61.

CRIMEA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kharkov. *Dorzhavna naukovaya medichna biblioteka.* [Health resorts, sanatoriums, and rest homes of the Ukraine] *Kuorty, sanatorii i doma otdykha USSR.* Kharkov.
- Pl. 2. [Crimea Province, bibliography of Russian literature 1920-1955] *Krymskaya oblast'; bibliografiya otechestvennoi literatury 1920-1955 gg.*

CRIMEA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

- [In the fire of revolutionary battles; reminiscences by active participants in the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war in the Crimea] *V ognе revoliutsionnykh boev, vospominaniya aktivnykh uchastnikov Velikoi Oktobr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii i grazhdanskoi voyny v Krymu. Simferopol', Krymskoe obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 174 p.*
- (CU)
- Makarov, P. V. [Taurida guerrillas] *Partizany Tavrii.* Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 382 p. (Voennyye memuary)

CRIMEA—SANATORIUMS

- Organization of research in sanatoriums on the southern coast of the Crimea. I. U. M. Gusev, Vop. kul., flizioter. i lech. fliz. kul't. 25 no. 6:545-546 N-D '60.

CRIMEA—VIEWS

- Gerastov, D. D. [The Crimea in photographs] *Krym v fotoilustratsiyakh.* Kiev, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. i muzykal'noi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 1 v. (NN)

CRIMEA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

- Makarov, P. V. [Taurida guerrillas] *Partizany Tavrii.* Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 382 p. (Voennyye memuary)

CRIMINAL DEFENSES see Defense (Criminal procedure)

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

- Each crime must be detected without delay. G. Gol'st, S. Nikiforov, N. Iatskovskii. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 3 21-25 Mr '61.
- How we ensure the detection of vicious criminal offenses. Zashchibalov. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 3 70-71 Mr '61.
- A senior investigator. I. U. Konstantinov. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 3 73-76 Mr '61.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Methods in improving the professional skill of criminal investigators. A. Filippov, I. Bykhovskii. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 3 68-69 Mr '61.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

- (see also subdivision under Communist Countries)
- Follow-up of articles published in "Sotsialisticheskaya zakonost'" *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 3 82 Mr '61.
- How the extension of public participation in the struggle against criminal offenses affects the administration of justice and the course of criminal procedure. P. S. El'kind. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 3:52-63 Mi '61.
- In the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the U S S R. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 3 52-55 Mr '61.
- Is it a proper reaction to criticism? *Kommunist* 37 no. 4:128 Mr '61.
- A people's assessor. V. Shatsila. *Belarus'* 18 no. 2 13 F '61.
- Plenary sessions of the supreme courts of the Union Republics. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 3 3-6 Mr '61.

CRIMINAL LAW

- First steps in the implementation of new codes. V. Romanov. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:12-13 F '61.

Kudryavtsev, V. N. [Objective aspects of a crime]

- Ob'ektivnyye stoinosty prestupleniya.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iust. lit-ry, 1960. 243 p.
- New laws on the judicial system, and the criminal and criminal procedure codes of the Russian Federation. M. S. Strogovich, I. U. A. Kalenov, A. A. Gertsenzon. *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 1 21-36 Ja '61.
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [The criminal code of the R. S. F. S. R.] *Ugolovnyi kodeks RSFSR.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iust. lit-ry, 1960. 173 p.

CRIMINAL LAW—CONGRESSES

- Conference for criminalists. V. F. Kirichenko. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:90-97 F '61.

CRIMINAL LAW—INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION

- Who is right? E. Teleshonkov, L. Panferov. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:12 F '61.

CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE see Negligence, Criminal

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

- (see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
- First steps in the implementation of new codes. V. Romanov. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:12-13 F '61.
- Is it a proper reaction to criticism? *Kommunist* 37 no. 4:128 Mr '61.
- New laws on the judicial system, and the criminal and criminal procedure codes of the Russian Federation. M. S. Strogovich, I. U. A. Kalenov, A. A. Gertsenzon. *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 1 24-36 Ja '61.
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [The criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R.] *Ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeks RSFSR.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iust. lit-ry, 1960. 248 p.

CRINOIDEA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Siberian Platform

CRITICAL POINT

- Moscow. *Universitet.* [Critical phenomena and fluctuations in solutions; conference proceedings (January, 1960)] *Kriticheskie iavleniya i fluktuatsii v rastvorakh, trudy soveshchaniya, ianvar' 1960 g.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 190 p.

CROP YIELDS

- Two generations. A. Novikov. *Ogonek* 39 no. 10:1 Mr '61.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

- (see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)
- Influence of growing conditions on the alkaloid content of the opium poppy. T. N. Il'inskaya, M. G. Losikova. *Trudy VILAR* no. 11:237-240 '59.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

- Theory of vibration mills. S. P. Pisarev. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 32 47-60 '60.
- Vibration mill with rectilinear vertical trajectory of crusher chamber motions. S. P. Pisarev. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 32 61-71 '60.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

- Changes in the density of crystal lattice defects during the hardening and tempering of commercial iron. L. I. Mirkin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 1:158-159 '61.

- Strengthening ordered Fe₃Al alloys. I. A. P. Seliskii. *Flz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 1:128-131 Ja '61.

CRYSTAL OPTICS

- Passage of light through the crystal-isotropic medium interface. A. P. Khapalluk. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 4 no. 12 505-509 D '60.

CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS see Rocks, Crystalline and metamorphic

CRYSTALLIZATION

- Characteristic of low-carbon steel crystallization in continuous casting [from foreign publications]. V. M. Chirkin. *Stal'* 20 no. 6:511-513 Ja '60.
- Characteristics of the crystallization of rock-forming minerals in pillow lavas of the lower Tunguska Valley [with summary in English]. E. I. Gurinova. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 8:58-72 '60.
- Crystallization of Co-C and Ni-C alloys at high rates of cooling. I. S. Miroshnichenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tvor. met.* 4 no. 1:128-133 '61.
- Effect of preliminary treatment and the composition of slag mixtures on the steel dephosphorization process. S. I. Lebedev, A. E. Khlebnikov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '61.
- Effect of the movement of the medium on incrustation during the crystallization of salts. I. U. P. Karetnikov, V. N. Tarasova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:262-287 F '61.
- Effect of the rate of cooling during crystallization on the amount of eutectics in aluminum alloys. V. S. Zolotarevskii, I. I. Novikov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 1:30-43 Ja-F '61.

CRYSTALLIZATION (Continued)

- Investigating the kinetics of recrystallization of cold-worked iron. B. I. A. Pines, E. F. Chaikovskii, Fiz. met. i metaloved, 11 no. 1:34-39 Ja '61.
- Kinetics of the recrystallization of commercial iron during continuous rapid heating. V. I. Ivanov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl. no. 1:71-77 Ja-F '61.
- Role of chemical and crystallization processes in reversible topochemical reactions. M. M. Pavluchenko, E. A. Prodan, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:651-653 Ja '61.
- Studying the recrystallization process in Li661 alloys. V. S. Smirnov and others, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 1:175-180 '61.
- X-ray investigation of the kinetics of aluminum and copper recrystallization. A. F. Polesia, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:121-123 '61.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Crystallography

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

- Fifth International Congress on Crystallography. K. S. Aleksandrov, P. V. Klevtsov, N. N. Neronova, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:504-507 N-D '60.

CRYSTALS

- Application of nuclear quadrupole resonance to crystallographic investigations. E. I. Fedin, G. K. Semlin, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:164-169 N-D '60.
- Porosity of some natural crystals. A. S. Shur, L. N. Ovchinnikov, N. T. El'kina, Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFSAN SSSR no. 12:211-218 '59.

CRYSTALS—DEFECTS

- "The electrical effects of dislocations in semiconductors" [translated from the English], V. B. Daley, Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 1:121-167 Ja '61.
- Revelation of defects in the lattice of alkali halide crystals by means of electrolytic coloration. V. M. Buzruchko, A. A. Shatalov, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 23 no. 3:319-350 Mr '61.
- Stability of microcracks in solids. I. U. M. Plishkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:564-567 Mr '61.
- Structural defects in the lattices of crystal phosphors. L. M. Shumovskii, A. S. Shibanov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 23 no. 3:350-353 Mr '61.

CRYSTALS—GROWTH

- Layered-spiral growth of crystals. A. A. Chernov, Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 2:277-331 F '61.

CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

- Band splitting in the spectra of cubic crystals subjected to oriented deformation. A. A. Kaplanski, Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:165-172 F '61.

CUBA—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

- Reinforced concrete bridges in Australia and Cuba. I. E. Tsimbarg, Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:41-45 Ja '61.

CUBA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

- Castro, Fidel. [Speech at the 15th General Assembly of the UN, September 20, 1960. Translated from the Spanish] Rech' na XV sessii General'noi assamblei OON 26 sentabrin 1960 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 62 p.

CUBA—HISTORY

- Borovik, G. A. [How it happened in Cuba. Chapters from a documentary account] Kak eto bylo na Kubo. Glavy iz dokumental'noi povesli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonok," no. 9)

CUBA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Castro, Fidel. [Speeches and addresses. Translated from the Spanish] Rech' i vystupleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 576 p.
- The Cuban revolution and Latin Americans. K. Tarasov, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 1:3-5 Mr '61.
- In revolutionary Cuba. L. Kamynin, Sov. vojn 43 no. 4: 42-43 F '61.

CUBA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

- Quests in Cuba, Sov. pech. no. 3:58-59 F '61.

CUBA—RURAL CONDITIONS

- On the soil of "Cuba Libre." S. Napsikov, Nove no. 12: 202-203 '60.

CUBA—THEATER

- The theater of heroic Cuba. Marharya Zherdynys'ka, Mystetstvo 8 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '61.

CUCUMBERS

- Growing cucumbers in hothouses. F. A. Devochkin, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:84-86 Mr '61.
- Hermaphrodite forms of cucumber. A. M. Mustafin, Priroda 50 no. 3:113-114 Mr '61.
- Producing polyploid plants in greenhouse varieties of cucumbers by colchicine treatment. N. B. Galchenko, Tsitologiya 3 no. 1:108-112 Ja-F '61.

CUCUMBERS—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Cucumber necrosis virus in the electron microscope. A. M. Vovk, G. S. Nikiforova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 462-463 Mr '61.

CULTURE

- An existentialist interpretation of religion ("Theology of culture" [in English] by Paul Tillich. Reviewed by T. A. Orlova) Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3:169-173 '61.
- From month to month. Inostr. lit. no. 1:272-280 Ja '61.
- Kol'tsov, A. V. [Development of culture in the R. S. F. S. R. during the first five-year plan, 1928-1932] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v RSFSR v gody pervoi p'iatiletki, 1928-1932 Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 207 p.

CULVERTS

- Laying pipes under operating railroad tracks. P. I. Platon, K. A. Andrievskii, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2: 23-24 F '61.

CUMALDEHYDE

- Treatment of influenza with eutisone. A. A. Basalov, S. B. Aranson, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:78-79 F '61.

CUMBERLAND DISEASE see Anthrax

CUMENE HYDROPEROXIDE—SPECTRA

- Intramolecular hydrogen bond in isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide. V. V. Zhaiikov, N. K. Rudnevskii, Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:848-850 D '58.

CUPFERRON

- Study of the interaction between the uranyl ion and cupferron by means of spectrophotometric and solubility methods. A. E. Kiygin, N. S. Kollada, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:216-221 '61.

CUPOLA FURNACES

- New method of calculating cupola furnace slag. I. U. P. Nikitin, I. U. P. Poruchikov, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 9:109-113 '60.

CURARELIKE SUBSTANCES

- Treatment of tetanus with curarelike preparations. A. N. Belukov, K. A. Nurishchenko, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1: 14-18 Ja '60.

CURIUM—DECAY

- Spontaneous triple fission of curium-242. N. A. Pofilov and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:581-582 Ja '61.

CURRENCY QUESTION see subdivision under Germany, West

CUSTOMS UNIONS see subdivision under Europe, Western

CUTOUTS, ELECTRIC see Electric cutouts

CUTTING MACHINES

- Automatic operation of clay-cutting machines. A. G. Kononenko, Ognepopy 26 no. 2:69-71 '61.

CUTTING TOOLS see Metal cutting tools

CUTWORMS

- Role of cultivation practices in the control of the cutworm Hadena basilina. G. T. Shuvalov, Zemledelie 23 no. 2:10-28 F '61.

CVIRKA, PETRAS, 1909-1947

- Galina, Vytautas. [Petras Cvirka, the prominent Soviet Lithuanian writer] Vydausheistis sovetskii litovskii pisatel' Petras Tsvirka, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 28 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 6, Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 4)

CYANIDES

- Experimental data on the determination of the maximum permissible concentrations of cyanides and mercury present concurrently in natural waters [with summary in English]. V. G. Lappo, Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:11-17 D '60.

CYANINE DYES

- Cyanine dyes containing fluorine. Part 8. Cyanine dyes from derivatives of 5,6-(difluoromethylene)-dioxo-benzothiazole. L. M. Agapovskii, V. I. Troitskaya, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:626-632 F '61.

CYANOCOBALAMINE

- Effect of pyridoxine antagonists on the biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂ and porphyrins by propionic acid bacteria. V. N. Bukin, G. V. Mantrova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3: 713-714 Mr '61.
- Effect of various doses of vitamin B-12 on the cholesterol and lecithin content of the blood serum and on the development of arteriosclerosis [with summary in English]. I. U. G. Grigorov, Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:29-33 N-D '59.

- Influence of vitamin B₁₂ on the course of experimental phosphorus intoxication. V. G. Volynskii and others, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:122-125 '59.

- Use of vitamin B₁₂ in Botkin's disease. S. M. Bremner and others, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:100-106 '60.

- Use of vitamin B₁₂ in the treatment of infectious hepatitis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. L. A. Makhmudbekova, Kh. Kh. Ramzanova, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 1:18-21 Ja '61.

- Vitamin B₁₂ production by photosynthesizing bacteria. E. N. Kondratieva, V. E. Uspenskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:718-719 Ja '61.

CYBERNETICS

- The concept of thought and cybernetics [with summary in English, pp. 185-186] E. V. Koptin, Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2:103-112 '61.
- Cybernetics and some problems relating to the administration of the national economy [with summary in English, p. 163] A. I. Berg, Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2:11-24 '61.
- Forms of the motion of matter, consciousness, and cybernetics. M. N. Rutkevich, Filoz. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1: 93-72 '59.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

- Small carbon rings. E. Fogel', Usp. khim. 30 no. 1: 92-141 Ja '61.

CYCLING

- Positive influence of reverse pedaling. M. D. Azatov, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:153-160 '60.

- Some problems in the formation and development of a motor skill in athletes in carrying out locomotor acts. L. G. Kuchin, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:297-303 '60.

CYCLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cycling

CYCLITOLS

- Furan series, Part 13. New stereospecific method of synthesizing cyclitols. I. U. K. Iur'ev, N. S. Zulfarov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:685-686 F '61.

CYCLIZATION

- Dieckmann reactions. Part 8. Cyclization of the diethyl ester of α -methyl- α' -carboxyglutamic acid. V. I. Zaretskii, N. S. Vul'fson, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2: 484-490 F '61.

CYCLOBUTANE

- Cyclopropanes and cyclobutanes. Part 16. p-chloro- and p-bromophenylcyclobutanes. I. U. S. Shabanov and others, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:378-382 F '61.

CYCLOBUTANEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

- New method for the preparation of cis-1,2-cyclobutanedicarboxylic acid. V. P. Gol'mov, Z. P. Malevanova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:665-669 F '61.

CYCLOHEXADIENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

- Conjugation factors in cyclic systems. Part 1. Character of the isomerization of the double bonds in monosubstituted cyclohexadiene-1,2-dicarboxylic acids. V. F. Kucherov, N. A. Gligor'eva, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:447-457 F '61.
- Conjugation factors in cyclic systems. Part 2. Isomerization of double bonds in dimethyl- Δ^1 ,4-cyclohexadiene-1,2-dicarboxylic acids. V. F. Kucherov, N. A. Gligor'eva, I. I. Zemskaia, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:457-460 F '61.

CYCLOHEXANE

- Conversions of n-hexane, methylcyclopentane, and cyclohexane over a rhodium-aluminum catalyst treated with hydrogen sulfide. Kh. M. Minachev, M. A. Riashentseva, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:103-107 Jo '61.
- Effect of the preparation method on the catalytic properties of titanium dioxide in reactions of ethyl and isopropyl alcohol and cyclohexane. A. A. Balandin, I. R. Kononko, A. A. Tolstopyatova, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:45-50 Ja '61.

- Synthesis of 2,4,5-trichloroaniline from nontoxic isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane. D. F. Kutepov, A. A. Potashnik, V. V. Razumovskii, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:362-366 F '61.

CYCLOHEXANEDIONE

- Complex compounds of SnCl₄ and SnBr₄ with dimedon and terpineol. I. U. Nevskaya, T. Sumakova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:349-351 F '61.

CYCLOHEXANOL

- Radionex catalysts. Dehydration of cyclohexanol over magnesium sulfate and calcium chloride. A. A. Balandin and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:626-630 Mr '61.

CYCLOHEXANONE

- Reduction of cyclohexanone on a skeletal zinc catalyst under pressure. L. Kh. Freidlin, V. I. Gorshkov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:365 F '61.

CYCLOHEXENE

- Secondary acetylenic alcohols of the Δ^3 -cyclohexene series and some of their conversions. G. P. Kugatova, V. V. Mozolis, Z. E. Alaune, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2: 604-610 F '61.

- Unsaturated phosphoric acids. Report No. 23. Reaction involving the addition of phosphorus pentachloride to ethynyl-cyclohexene. K. N. Andriyev, G. M. Kunitskaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:274-277 F '61.

CYCLONES

- (see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)
- Some quantitative characteristics of cyclone evolution. N. I. Iakovleva, Trudy GGO no. 11:47-60 '60.

CYCLOPENTADIENE

- Influence of the configuration of the nitrophilidiones R-CH=CH-NO₂ on their condensation with cyclopentadiene. A. A. Dudinskaya and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:182-184 Ja '61.

- Reactions of cyclopentadienylides. D. N. Kursanov, M. K. Baranetskaia, Z. N. Parnes, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:140-144 Ja '61.

CYCLOPENTANE

Conversions of n-hexane, methylcyclopentane, and cyclohexane over a rhodium-alumina catalyst treated with hydrogen sulfide. Kh. M. Minachev, M. A. Rinashev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:103-107. Ja '61.

CYCLOPENTANECARBOXYLIC ACID

Synthesis of aryl amides of 2-oxocyclopentanecarboxylic acid. B. A. Zaputinaev, A. M. Khaletskii, L. D. Pimenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:387-389. F '61.

CYCLOPROPANE

Cyclopropanes and cyclobutanes. Part 16. p-chloro- and p-bromophenylcyclobutanes. I. U. S. Shabunov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:378-382. F '61.

Experience in the use of cyclopropane, nitrous oxide, and oxygen anesthesia. I. S. Zhitrov, A. Z. Manevich, V. A. Mikhailov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:111-115. '60.

Synthesis of di-, tri-, and tetrasubstituted cyclopropane hydrocarbons by the Kishner reaction. A. P. Mescheriakov, L. V. Petrova, V. G. Glukhovtsev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:114-119. Ja '61.

CYNARIN

Extraction of cynarin, a tridipside of caffeic and quinic acids, from the blossoms and roots of *Atriplex montana* L. G. K. Nikonov. Trudy VILAR no. 11:169-173. '58.

CYPRUS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cyprus. I. Ugol'kov. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:26-27. N '60.

CYSTEINE

Effect of cysteine on changes in the physicochemical state of erythrocytes in irradiated rats. E. V. Burlakova, E. N. Goncharenko, I. U. B. Kudrinskova. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk. no. 1:99-102. '61.

Inhibition of enzymatic decarboxylation of amino acids by DL-penicillamine, L-cysteine and DL-homocysteine [with summary in English]. S. R. Mardashev, L. A. Semina, Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:31-39. Ja-F '61.

CYSTS

Aneurysmal cyst of the bone. E. A. Likhtenstein, Z. V. Golbert. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:74-77. Mr-Apr '60.

Clinical picture of nonparasitic cysts of the pericardium. A. A. Vishnevskii, P. P. Firova, P. E. Dmitrieva, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:5-12. '61.

Cyst of the mesentery of the small intestine in a 4-year old boy. V. A. Alimov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:68-69. F '61.

Cyst of the vermiform process. O. D. Fedorova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:75-77. F '61.

Dermoid cyst of the testicle. V. E. Sasimchik, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:55. F '61.

New achievements in the treatment of polyposis of the nose; survey of foreign literature for 1957-1958. N. M. Smirnov. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:98-100. '61.

Possibilities of angiology in the diagnosis of benign tumors and cysts of the mediastinum. K. A. Pavlov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:44-48. F '60.

CYTOCHROMES

Some histochemical studies on lung tissue [with summary in English]. A. E. Ivenov, N. N. Kurshakova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12:93-99. D '60.

CYTOLOGY

Basic objectives in cytology. I. U. I. Polianskii, A. S. Troshin. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:30-39. F '61.

CYTOPLASM see Protoplasm

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS see subdivision under Germany, East

CZECH LANGUAGE

Colloquial Czech and its relation to the Czech literary language. J. Belic and others. Vop. jaz. 10 no. 1:44-51. Ja-F '61.

CZECH LANGUAGE—ADVERB

The syntactical function of the adverb in the modern Czech language. T. I. Stepanova. Slav. filol. [Mosk. un.] no. 3:27-44. '60.

CZECH LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

"Phonetic aspect of connected speech in the dialects of the Teschen region; phonetic study" [in Czech] by M. Romportl. Reviewed by S. B. Bernshtein. Vop. jaz. 10 no. 1:137-138. Ja-F '61.

CZECH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

"Phonetic aspect of connected speech in the dialects of the Teschen region; phonetic study" [in Czech] by M. Romportl. Reviewed by S. B. Bernshtein. Vop. jaz. 10 no. 1:137-138. Ja-F '61.

CZECH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Before new horizons: remarks on contemporary Czech literature. Frantisek Burianek. Inostr. lit. no. 1:184-202. Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ADVERTISING

Organization of foreign trade advertising in Czechoslovakia. A. Chernov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:30-32. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

General and special features of the socialist transformation of rural areas [with summary in English, p. 153]. Zdenek Patek. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:27-38. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Czechoslovakia.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Chelk. no. 1. '61.

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Czechoslovakia.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Chelk. nos. 11-12. '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BIOCHEMISTRY

Symposium on cellular permeability and a congress of biochemists in Czechoslovakia. A. L. Braunshtein. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:93-94. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CIVIL LAW

In the Section of Civil and Economic Law of the Institute of the State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. A. Tanchuk. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:120-130. Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Experience in the use of narrow-range cutter-loaders in the mines of Czechoslovakia. Z. Bauch. Ugol' 36 no. 2:4-6. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE

Organization of foreign trade advertising in Czechoslovakia. A. Chernov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:30-32. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet-Czechoslovak trade on the uprise [with English summary in appendix]. N. Semin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:2-4. '61.

Trade is going to expand. F. Kracliv. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:20. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CREDIT

Socialist reconstruction of the credit system in Czechoslovakia. A. Dostal. Den. i kred. 10 no. 2:53-62. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DIESEL ENGINES

Sapozhnykov, N. N. [Czechoslovakian diesel engines]. Chelk. ob. khim. i dizel. Kyiv, Darzh. vyd.-vo tekhn. lit.-ry. URSS, 1960. 115 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of the national economy of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic and tasks of its statistical organs. F. Herbst. Vest. stat. no. 2:43-47. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ENZYMES

"Inhibin." L. N. Goldsman. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:79. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Using local and liquid nitrogen fertilizers in Czechoslovakia. F. V. Kallistratov. Zemledel. 23 no. 2:80-93. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FINANCE

"Role of finance in the modern economy of Czechoslovakia" [in Czech]. Book review. Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:93. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Sedivy, Jaroslav, and Květa Kofalková. [The foreign policy of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, 1945-1960. Translated from the Czech] Vneshniaia politika Chelk. slovaitskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki v 1945-1960 gg. Moskva, Izd.-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit.-ry, 1960. 170 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GRINDING MACHINES

The BES21 semiautomatic special-purpose grinding machine. Richtermtz, Nohej. Stan. i intr. 32 no. 1:27-28. Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HUNTING

Panov, V. A. [With Czechoslovak and Rumanian hunters]. V gos. izd. u chelk. slovaitskikh i rumynskikh okhoinikov. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1960. 63 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINE TOOLS

Czechoslovakian machine tools at the International Machinery Fair in Brno. N. S. Semin. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:80-84. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

A film on human dignity. I. Bernshtein. Isk. kino no. 3:80-88. Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION PICTURES—EDITING

Film viewing tables. P. Krimerman. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:37. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PAPER INDUSTRY

Paper industry of Czechoslovakia. D. S. Dobrovol'skii. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:30-31. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHONORECORDS

New records from Czechoslovakia. G. Shmeerson. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:150-152. Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHOTOGRAPHY

We follow the road of socialist realism. K. Gnek. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:21. F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (with Russia)

On Soviet art. Jiri Bubla. Kul't. i iskus. 46 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

A Czechoslovak periodical on Russian literature (slovenská rusistika). I. Bernshtein. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i jaz. 10 no. 1:10-11. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—STATISTICS

Development of the national economy of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic and tasks of its statistical organs. F. Herbst. Vest. stat. no. 2:43-47. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNICAL PERIODICALS

"Odborna skola" Sred. spets. shk. 10 no. 1:10-11. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WELDING

Improvement of welding technique in Czechoslovakia and Poland. I. D. N. L. Ladyzhenskii. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. 10 no. 1:10-11. '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WORLD WAR

The evil shadows of the past ("Tenebrnye tenni") concerning the efforts of the Czechoslovak occupation forces to exterminate her people" [in German]. V. V. Kral. Mezhdunar. zhurn. 10 no. 1:10-11. '61.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Continuous DDT production process. E. V. Sergeev, R. E. Romanov. Khim. i tekhn. 31:324-324. '60.

Effect of the temperature on DDT types of synanthropic flies. N. A. Ioffe. Med. parazit. i parasit. 7:39. '60.

DAGHESTAN

Dalgat, Uzdlat, comp. [Daghestan in the past]. Daghestan v russkoi literature. Moskva, skoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 2 v. (MH)

DAGHESTAN—ADMINISTRATIVE AND TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS

Administrative and territorial divisions of the A. S. S. R. M. A. Kozanblev. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:114-132. '60.

DAGHESTAN—ANTHROPOLOGY

Aichaeological studies in the foothills of the Caucasus. D. M. Ainaev. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:185-204. '60.

DAGHESTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMING

The collectivization of agriculture in Daghestan: special features. N. V. Danilov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:114-132. '60.

DAGHESTAN—FIRE DEPARTMENT

Our way of working. G. Kolesnikov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:114-132. '60.

DAGHESTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Structural characteristics of the Kura part of Daghestan marked by the structure of plate folding. V. N. Sholpo. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 196:699-699. Ja '61.

DAGHESTAN—HISTORY

The defeat of Nader Shah's Daghestan. A. I. Tamal. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:114-132. '60.

DAGHESTAN—LANGUAGES

Efforts of the Daghestan party organization on the language question. A. Letifov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:114-132. '60.

DAGHESTAN—LAW—SOURCES

"Regulations" of Rustom Khan as a source of law of Kaitag in the 17th century. A. B. Marshayev. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:114-132. '60.

DAGHESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The guerrilla movement against the Russian army in Daghestan, May 1918-March 1920. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. 1:114-132. '60.

DAGHESTAN—ROCKS, CARBONATE

Upper Sarmatian carbonate rocks in the substage of Daghestan. G. I. Kerimov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., geol. i razv.* no. 11:71-81 N '60.

DAGHESTAN—SERFDOM

The liberation of Daghestan serfs during the struggle of highlanders in the northeastern Caucasus from 1820 to 1860. V. G. Gadzhiev. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:145-169 '58.
The struggle of serfs and bondmen for the abolition of serfdom. Kh. Kh. Ramazanov. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:161-179 '58.

DAGHESTAN—SOCIAL CLASSES

The social system of Daghestan in the late 18th and the early 19th century. G. G. Osmanov. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 7:133-167 '60.

DAGHESTAN—TRADE UNIONS

History of the trade-union movement in Daghestan. I. K. Kerimov. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:59-79 '58.

DAGHESTAN—WOMEN

And so day after day... M. Temirbekova. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 3:22-27 F '61.

DAGHESTAN IN ART AND LITERATURE

"The Daghestan prisoner," a poem by A. A. Shishkov, from the history of Russo-Daghestan literary contacts. R. F. Iusufov. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:195-214 '58.

Griboedov and Daghestan. R. F. Iusufov. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 7:205-242 '60.

DAGHESTAN STUDIES

Daghestan studies. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:301-305 '58.

DAIRIES see Milk plants

DAIRY BARNS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Ventilating cow barns by using heat exchangers. L. Vasilov. *SIU' bud.* II no. 2:3-5 F '61.

DAIRY CATTLE

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Dolgobrodov, I. V., comp. [Brief manual on dairy cattle raising.] *Kratkii spravochnik po molochnomu zhyvotnovodstvu*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 295 p. (DA)

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Chekulaev, N. M. [Evaporation and evaporating apparatus in the dairy industry.] *Vyparivanie i vypaivnye ustanovki v molochnoi promyshlennosti*. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1959, 70 p.

DAIRY PRODUCTS see subdivision under Lithuania

DAIRY PRODUCTS—MARKETING

Seasonal fluctuations in the dairy industry. R. Nazarov. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:10-13 S '60.

DAIRY WORKERS see subdivision under Shklov District

DAIRYING

(see also subdivision under Bugulak District; Kharkov Economic region; Kuybyshev Province)

Dobrilakov, G. [Expert in getting high milk yields] Master vysokikh udoyev. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 75 p. (Molodye novatory sel'skogo khozinstva)

Kan'ko, V. D., and N. Poglavskii. [Zaimgeri Shogenov, the best milkmaid of the Republic] Zaimgeri Shogenov - luchshii doloar respublik. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 25 p. (Molodye novatory sel'skogo khozinstva)

DALMATIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"The Dalmatian poets of the renaissance period, the 15th and 16th centuries." Reviewed in French by A. D. Mikhailov. *Vost. ist. mir. kul't.* no. 1:144-145 Ja-F '61.

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Effect of friction in movable couplings on the damping of forced vibrations. V. A. Kudinov. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Dampness and house fungi. Z. G. Vol'fson. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 2:31 F '61.

DAMS

(see also subdivision under Bistrilca Valley; Dubossary Hydroelectric Power Station; Yellow River)

Stress distribution along the underground contour of A-shaped dam foundations. K. K. Kazykbaev. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 1:44-50 '61.

DANCING

Program for a dance party. L. Shkol'nikov. *Kul't. i prosy. reb.* 22 no. 1:57 Ja '61.

DANCING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Energy expenditures of pupils in choreographic institutions. A. A. Minkh. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:59 N-D '59.

DARGWA LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

A verbal form of the Sirikha dialect of the Dargwa language. S. Gasanov. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:264-275 '58.

DARVAZA RANGE—GRANITE

Epochs of granitoid magmatism in the Pamirs and the Darvaza Range. V. I. Budanov and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:680-682 Ja '61.

DASHAVA—GAS, NATURAL

An attacking column. I. Goltisyn, V. Smitinov. *Vost. sveta* no. 1:17-21 Ja '61.

DASHKESAN DISTRICT—STRONTIUM

Occurrence of vanadium and strontium in the Zaglik alunite deposit. M. I. Shal'fiov, R. G. Kofman, B. F. Roizman. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 11:1083-1087 '60.

DASHKESAN DISTRICT—VANADIUM

Occurrence of vanadium and strontium in the Zaglik alunite deposit. M. I. Shal'fiov, R. G. Kofman, B. F. Roizman. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 11:1083-1087 '60.

DATOLITE

Obtaining long-lasting trace-element fertilizers (filla) from datolite ores. E. P. Ozhigov, L. I. Koren', L. V. Khozhainova. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:65-71 '61.

DAY NURSERIES

(see also subdivision under Bronnitsy District, Minsk)
Good helper. A. Kolcenikova. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:112-113 Mr '61.

DEAF—MEANS OF COMMUNICATION

Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut defektologii. [Ways to teach speech] from the practice of teaching deaf children from three to eight years old. Puti obucheniya rechi; iz opyta raboty po obucheniiu glukhih detei ot 3 do 8 let. Pod red. B. D. Korsunskoi. Moskva, 1960, 328 p. (Pedagogicheskii chitelia)

Korsunskaya, B. D. [Teaching speech to deaf preschool children] Obuchenie rechi glukhih doskol'nikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 165 p. (Pedagogicheskii biblioteka uchitelia)

Rau, F. F. [Manual on teaching pronunciation to the deaf-mute] Mukovodstvo po obucheniiu glukhomykh profzhenenhiu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 223 p. (Pedagogicheskii biblioteka uchitelia)

DEATH (BIOLOGY)

Preparation of models for studying the mechanism of sudden death in insufficiency of coronary circulation. F. P. Aleksandrov. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:227-238 '50.

DEBTS, PUBLIC

Answering lecturers' questions. *Mozhdunar. zhizn'* 6 no. 3:166-168 Mr '61.

DECEIT see Fraud

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

Decompression disorders in aviators in flight. M. D. Viadro, A. S. Panfilov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:62-65 Ja '60.

Decompression disorders under conditions of decreased atmospheric pressure. N. A. Agadzhanian, D. V. Abaev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:58-62 Ja '60.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Decontamination of tanks. K. Uspenskii. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:15-17 Ag '60.

Use of a vibratory laundry apparatus for deactivation. K. B. Tikhonov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:84-85 Ja '60.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see subdivision under Kazakhstan

DECORATIONS OF HONOR, ACADEMIC see subdivision under Germany, East

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Manual for the collection and preliminary processing of marine sediment samples. P. L. Bezrukov, V. P. Petelin. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 44:81-111 '60.

DEEP-SEA SOUNDING

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)
The new large-diameter corer "Amaretica." A. P. Lisitsyn, L. P. Barinov. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 44:123-133 '60.

DEFECTIVE SPEECH see Speech, Disorders of

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

How the new criminal procedure code of the R. S. F. S. R. guarantees the accused defense. M. Vydria. *Sov. iust.* no. 4:16-18 F '61.

DEFENSES NATIONAL see also subdivision 'Defenses' under Germany, West; Great Britain

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Experimental studies of the effect of nutritional deficiency on human behavior. J. Brozek. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 6:3-8 S-Q '60.

Histological changes in the thyroid gland in vitamin C deficiency [with summary in English]. A. Sh. Byshesvskii. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:48-55 Ja-F '61.

Origin of tail ulcers in vitamin A deficiency in rats [with summary in English]. I. V. Litukova. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:45-49 Ja-F '61.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN PLANTS

American Society of Agronomy. [Hungary signs in crops: a symposium.] Translated from the English. *Priznaki golodaniia rastenii, sbornik statei*, Moskva, Izd-vo inosti. 11-13, 1957, 229 p. (NcD)

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Approximate solution of some problems of plane and axisymmetric plastic deformations. I. G. Stepanovskii, E. P. Ukaev. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 1:170-173 Ja-F '61.

Adially asymmetric problem on the theory of plastic flow during the reduction, expansion and drawing of pipes. G. A. Smirnov-Alitov, G. I. A. Gun. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 1:69-99 '61.

Deformation developed in a body at the stationary stage of creep and the transition of microcreep to macrocreep as viewed from the standpoint of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes. N. S. Pastov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:321-326 Mr '61.

Development of a crack with a circular shape in the diagram [with summary in English]. M. I. Leonov, V. V. Panasiuk. *Dop. AN URSSR* no. 2:165-168 '61.

Effect of temperature and speed of deformation on the mechanical properties of carbon steel [with summary in English]. V. S. Zoteev. *Stal'* 20 no. 6:552-555 Je '60.

Investigating the relation of longitudinal and transversal deformation to groove shape in rolling. I. M. Pavlov, Chzhan Lin-chun' [Chao Ling-chun']. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 1:121-129 '61.

Kinetics and the mechanism of metal deformation during high-temperature heating with various rates of tensile testing. M. G. Lozinskii, N. Z. Peltsovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met.* 1 topl. no. 1:90-107 Ja-F '61.

Local plastic deformation with brittle failure of commercial iron. B. S. Kasatkina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met.* 1 topl. no. 1:108-110 Ja-F '61.

Plastic deformation of chromium. M. T. Matveeva. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met.* 1 topl. no. 1:122-125 Ja-F '61.

Selecting appropriate functions in applying the Ritz Method to the press-working of metals theory. I. A. Tarasovskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 1:73-83 '61.

Strengthening bismuth by programmed loading. R. I. Garber. *Izv. met. i metallov.* 11 no. 1:108-114 Ja '61.

Theory of diffusion in the plastic deformation of metals. Part 3. Possible nature of the phenomenon. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Izv. vop. gos. med. inst.* 20:254-259 '59.

DEHYDROGENASE

Dehydroase and ascorbic acid oxidase activity in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina, V. I. Rubin. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 20:254-259 '59.

DEHYDROGENATION

Comparative dehydrogenating capacity of some dialkylpyr-rylhydrazyl radicals. R. O. Matveevskii and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:109-101 Mr-Apr '61.

Dehydrogenation of acenaphthene. M. M. Dashevskii, G. P. Petrenko. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:301-305 F '61.

Kinetic regularities in the dehydrogenation of butane in a fluidized catalyst bed. I. A. Tulinov, A. V. Erofeeva. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:370-375 F '61.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation of nicotols of various types on copper [with summary in English]. A. A. Balashin, P. Teteni. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:62-71 Ja '61.

Pyrazoles. Part 11. Sulfur dehydrogenation of pyrazolines with functional substituents located directly in the pyrazoline nucleus. I. I. Grandberg and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:544-548 F '61.

Some characteristics of the liquid phase dehydrogenation of high molecular weight bicyclic hydrocarbons. A. A. Petrov, A. L. Tsedilina, K. A. Karasharli. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:174-176 Ja '61.

DEINEKA, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-

Masters and their heroes. L. Sergeeva. *Ogonek* 30 no. 6:8 F '61.

DELHI BOIL

(see also subdivision under Kirovabad)

Experimental infection of dogs with two types of Borovskii's disease (cutaneous leishmaniasis). M. P. Vavilova. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 20 no. 6:666-665 '59.

DELIBES, LEO, 1836-1891

The ballets of Delibes. I. Davidson. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:79-83 F '61.

"...How charming, how graceful..." O. Lepeshinskaya. *Ogonek* 30 no. 9:28 F '61.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

Delivery of goods and payment methods. I. A. Kunik. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:20-23 S '60.

DEMOCRACY

Fatzerov, N. P. [The development of Soviet democracy during the large-scale building of communism] Razvitiye sovetskoi demokratsii v period razvernutoy stroitel'stva kommunizma Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 61 p

DEMOGRAPHY

L. Euler's studies on the probability theory, the theory of the processing of observation results, demography, and insurance B. V. Hnedenko Ist.-mat. zbir. 1:71-76 '59.

DENMARK—ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

Exhibition of electronic instruments manufactured in Denmark. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:56-61 F '61.

DENTAL CLINICS see subdivision under Smolensk

DENVER—POLICE

Sherlock Holmes in the city of Denver V. Grabovski! Sois zakon 38 no. 3:92-94 Mr '61.

DEPARTMENT STORES see subdivision under Stalinabad

DEPOSITS, DEEP-SEA see Deep-sea deposits

DEPOSITS (LAW)

Bondarev, N. I., and others. [Transmission of statements; compulsory collection orders; deposits] Peredacha zayavlenii, ispolnitel'nye nadpisi, depozit. Pod red. I. A. Kalenova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 90 p.

DERMATITIS see Skin—Diseases

DERMATOMYCOSES

Epidemiology of dermatomycosis. K. G. Barhaningra. Zdravookhraneniye 4 no. 1:8-11 Ja-F '61.

DERMATOSCLEROSIS see Scleroderma

DESCHAMPSIA

Improvement and changes observed in some meadows of Leningrad Province [with summary in English] V. A. Chizhikova. Vest. LGU 18 no. 3:67-76 '61.

DESERT FAUNA see subdivision under Issyk-Kul'

Depression

DESERTS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

DESORPTION

Adsorption isotherms and sorption and desorption kinetics of gases on heterogeneous surfaces [with summary in English]. P. M. Nasanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 118-125 Ja '61.

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

Relation between the configurational stability of desoxyribonucleic acid and its molecular weight; radiosensitive and radioresistant forms of desoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English] V. S. Tongur and others. Biofizika 6 no. 1:9-14 '61.

DESSERTS

Abalurov, P. V., and N. P. Tsyplyakov. [Desserts, Beverages] Sladkie bluda. Napitki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig. lit-ry, 1958. 136 p. (Biblioteka povara) (MD)

Comments of A. A. Mazo's article "Accelerated method for determining the amount of milk in desserts." L. A. Kolesnikova, D. D. Lichikova. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:75-76 N-D '59.

DESULFURATION

Desulfuration of cast iron outside of blast furnaces F. N. Iurmanov, L. S. Mkrtchyan. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:3-8 '61.

DETERGENTS see Cleaning compounds

DETONATORS

The KZDS-58 pyrotechnic relay. T. S. Antonian, R. N. Rollman. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:25-26 F '61.

Safety tester for the detonating circuit. B. D. Berlutski, I. M. Vedraev. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:30 F '61.

DEUTERIUM

Isotopic exchange during the decarboxylation of deuterated benzoic acid. G. A. Semenov, M. I. A. Turkina, B. V. Shiriaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:641-644 F '61.

Thermal decomposition of some organic compounds in the presence of deuterium. L. Radich, I. P. Kravchuk, R. E. Mardaleishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:657-659 Ja '61.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Feasible explanation of anomalous biological isotopic effects observed in D₂O¹⁸ and H₂O¹⁸. S. Z. Roginskii, S. E. Shino. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:708-709 Mr '61.

Interaction between deuterium oxide and a cation-exchange resin. V. P. Meleshko, O. N. Miagkoi, K. S. Bogatyrev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:9-14 '61.

DEVELOPMENT see Embryology

DEXTRAN

Mechanism of the leukopenic reaction to the administration of polyglucin I. L. Goldman. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 6 no. 2:53-58 '61.

DIABETES

Diabetic coma. A. A. Mal'iseva, M. S. Glusker. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:53-54 F '61.

Effectiveness of health resort treatment for patients with diabetes mellitus in connection with a change in the functional state of the vegetative nervous system. L. D. Frenkel'. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:22-28 '60.

Functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with diabetes mellitus E. Z. Gincherman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:16-22 '60.

DIAGNOSIS

Party provisions for medical and diagnostic functions in the hospital G. V. Tumanov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:15-16 F '61.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC

Achievements in roentgen diagnosis of diseases in infants in recent years [with summary in English]. A. L. Shik. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:3-9 N-D '60.

Letter regarding Professor Burlachenko's review of Professor Zodiye's "X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the heart and blood vessels." V. V. Zodiye. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:79-81 Ji-Ag '60.

Lindenbraten, L. D. [Methods for interpreting X-ray pictures] Metodika chitaniya rentgenovskikh snimkov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nle, 1960. 361 p (DNLN)

"X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the heart and blood vessels" by V. V. Zodiye. Reviewed by G. A. Burlachenko, M. A. Ivanitskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:75-77 My-Je '60.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Andreyev, I. D. [Dialectical materialism; a lecture course] Dialekticheskiy materializm; kurs lektsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 501 p.

"Basic principles of Marxist philosophy; a popular textbook" by V. G. Afanas'ev. Kommunist 37 no. 5:122-125 Mr '61.

Correlation of the basic laws of materialist dialectics. V. V. Mel'nikov. Trudy UGU no. 98:87-108 '60.

Great power of Lenin's ideas on the 50th anniversary of the publication of V. I. Lenin's work "Materialism and empiriocriticism." I. U. A. Aseev. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len. i filoz. no. 2:160-184 '60.

Enevych, F. F., ed. [Theoretical weapons of communism; a collection of articles on the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of V. I. Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism"] Teoreticheska zbroia komunizmu; zbirnyk statel do p'iatdesiatyrichchia opublikuvannya pratsi V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrytytsizm." Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1959. 397 p. (NNC)

Iukova, I. L. ["Anti-Duhring," a work of F. Engels; a manual for the independent studying of dialectical materialism] Rabota F. Engelsa "Anti-Duhring"; v pomoshch' samostoiatel'no izuchalushchimi dialekticheskiy materializm [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 46 p.

Marxism-Leninism as a theoretical basis for the building of communism. F. N. Zauzolkov. Prep. ist. v shkole 10 no. 1:21-38 Ja-F '61.

Negation and succession in historical development [with summary in English, p. 188]. O. O. Iakhoi. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3:148-156 '61.

[Readings in Marxist philosophy] Kniga dlia chitaniya po marksistskoi filosofii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 694 p.

DIAMOND CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Temperature dependence of the X-ray luminescence and dark conductivity of diamonds of the Yakutsk deposit. K. N. Pogodnev, E. S. Vilutis. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:373-375 Mr '61.

DIAMOND DRILLING see Boring

DIAMOND TOOLS see Diamonds, Industrial

DIAMONDS see subdivision under Yakutia

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL

The hardest tool. K. Evseev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no. 1:14-16 Ja '61.

DIAPHRAGM—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Clinical and therapeutic aspects of diaphragmatic relaxation. T. I. Shraer. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:15-17 '61.

DIAPHRAGM—TRANSPLANTATION

Use of diaphragmatic flaps for plastic surgery under experimental and clinical conditions. G. E. Ostroverkhov, O. K. Skobeikin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:99-105 '60.

DIAPHRAGM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Diagnosis of isolated wounds of the thorax puncture, I. M. Derevianko. Khirurgia 37 no. 1:119-120 '61.

DIATHERMY

Inductothermy in the adrenal region in the compound treatment of infectious arthritis. Report No. 1. I. A. Skurikhina, I. I. Silva. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 8:513-519 N-D '60.

Treatment of patients with relapsing rheumatoid arthritis by means of inductothermy (shortwave diathermy) in the adrenal region in combination with galicylates. I. A. E. Shapiro and others. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 8:508-513 N-D '60.

DIATHERMY, SURGICAL see Electrosurgery

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

Catalytic polymerization of olefins. Report No. 12: Polymerization of isobutylene in the presence of Kieselguhr. I. A. T. Eldus, B. K. Nefedov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:338-343 F '61.

DIATOMS see subdivision under Caspian Sea; Soviet Far East

DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS

Conjugated systems. Part 130 Haloarylation of vinylacetylene by p-tolyl-, m- and p-chlorophenyl-, and p-aryldiazonium salts. I. U. I. Kheruze, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:428-432 F '61.

Interaction between ferrocene derivatives and aryldiazoniums E. G. Perevalova and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:77-83 Ja '61.

DIBORANE

Organoboron compounds. Synthesis and some properties of tris (ethylmercapto)diborane. T. A. Shehgoleva, E. M. Belhaskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:638-641 Ja '61.

DIBUCAINE

Study of the stability of a succinate solution for cerebrospinal anesthesia. V. A. Martynova, A. G. Lukashenko. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:49-55 Ja-F '61.

DICHLORO-DIPHENYL-TRICHLOROETHANE see DDT

DICTIONSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT

Sosolija, G. K. [Revisionism and the Marxist theory of the dictatorship of the proletariat] Revizionizm i marksistskoe uchenie o diktature proletariata. Moskva, Vol. 1. [From the 1890's through the 1930's] 90-a gody XIX v. - 30-e gody XX v. 1960. 303 p.

DICHROISM

Orientation photodichroism of viscous solutions. B. S. Noprent, O. V. Stobova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:287-288 F '61.

DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784

Luppel, L. K. [Denis Diderot; studies on his life and his philosophy] Deni Didero; ocherki zhizni i mirovozzreniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 294 p.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANTS

Influence of fluctuations on the dielectric properties of solutions in ultrahigh frequency electromagnetic fields R. M. Kaimov, M. I. Shakhparonova, I. A. I. Akhadov. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:13-19 Ja-F '61.

DIELECTRICS

Dispersion of magnetic and electric permittivities of artificial dielectrics in the frequency band from 500 to 35,000 mc. I. A. Derugin, M. A. Sigal. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 31 no. 1:103-108 Ja '61.

Solving a problem on the heat breakdown of heterogeneous dielectrics. S. N. Kolikov, A. N. TSikin. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:2989-2997 D '60.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Combination die. A. M. Kulakov, A. G. Kokin. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 8:46 Ag '60.

Design of dies for compressor blades. V. G. Chizhov. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 8:19-21 Ag '60.

Experimental die stamping of thin instrument parts with an aluminum lower die. I. U. M. Rudnev. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 8:46-47 Ag '60.

DIES (METALWORKING)—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Ankin, V. M., and I. U. S. Lukashin. [Handbook for the making of dies for die stamping] Spravochnik konstruktora shtampov dlia kholodnoi shtampovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 295 p.

DIESEL ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

The U14GS and U18GS diesel electric units. L. F. Talipovskii. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:62-63 '61.

DIESEL ENGINE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Laboratoriya dvigatelei. [Combustion and carburetion in diesel engines; proceedings of the scientific and technical conference organized by the Engines Laboratory in June 1958] Sgaranie i smesobrazovanie v dizelekh; trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii, provedennoi v iune 1958 g. Laboratorii dvigatelei, Moskva, 1960. 238 p.

Experimental models of new diesel engines. Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:47 My '60.

DIESEL ENGINES (Continued)

Initial moment of fuel injection. L. Chelpan, *Sol'. mekh.* no. 1:38-39 '61.

Running-in and testing engines. G. Meleshko, *Sol'. mekh.* no. 1:19 '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Improving diesel engines. G. Moigulla, *NTO* 2 no. 6:38 Je '60.

DIESEL FUELS

Catalytic hydrogenation of catalytically and thermally cracked sulfur-containing gas oils for the purpose of obtaining diesel fuel and raw products for catalytic cracking. M. I. Levina, D. V. Mushenko, M. V. Rysakov. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 178-182 '60.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES see subdivision under Kolomna

DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH WILHELM, 1790-1866

Collected works "Vols. 1-3 by A. Diesterweg" [in German]. Reviewed by M. Sokolova. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:107-109 Mr '61.

DIET (see also subdivision under Georgia)

Correct diet. L. Antonova. *Otv na vop. rab* no. 4:90-105 '59.

Relation of various diets to changes in blood coagulation, in atherosclerosis patients [with summary in English]. K. M. Lorie. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '61.

You came to dine... V. Bolotskaya. *Ogonek* 38 no. 39: 30 8 '60.

Diet in Disease

Anemic diet in certain types of anemia [with summary in English]. A. K. Suslikova. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:29-35 Je-F '61.

Diet and movement regimen for patients following myocardial infarct. I. A. Shapiro. *Fel'd i akuen.* 26 no. 1:11-15 Ja '61.

Diet in gastritis. G. F. Markova. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

Diet therapy in hypertension. E. I. Dorokhova, V. P. Nikitin. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 12 34-38 '60.

Effect of high-carbohydrate and low-fat diets on the course of peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. A. P. Nesterova, V. A. Oleneva. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '61.

First All-Russian Conference on Nutrition Problems at Resorts, Sanatoria, and Rest Homes. A. M. Nogaller. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6 81-83 N-D '59.

Men'shikov, F. K. [Therapeutic diet in diseases of the digestive organs; as revealed by materials of public lectures delivered in the lecturing bureau of the Society] *Lechebnoe pitanie pri zabolevaniyakh organov pishchevarenia; po materialam publichnykh lektstsi, chitanykh v lektorilakh Obshchestva, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8 Biologiya i meditsina, no. 4)*

"Studies on the history of Russian Diet therapy and the organization of nutrition in therapeutic institutions" by V. P. Sokolovskii. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '61.

"Therapeutic nutrition" by I. F. Lorie. Reviewed by N. K. Müller. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6 77-78 N-D '59.

DIETHYLAMINE

Emf studies of nonaqueous binary systems. Part 2: Systems formed by allyl mustard oil with piperidine and diethylamine [with summary in English]. F. N. Kozlenko, S. P. Miskidzhian. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:20-30 Ja '61.

Reactions involving addition of acetylenecarboxylic acids and their esters. Part 3: Reactions with cyclic amines and β, β' -dichlorodiethylamine. I. A. Postovskii, E. I. Grinblat, L. F. Trifilova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2: 400-407 F '61.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Continual integrals connected with certain differential equations and systems. I. U. L. Daletskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:268-271 Mr '61.

Convergence of certain difference schemes. O. A. Oleinik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:523-526 Mr '61.

Evaluating the growth of a solution of a differential equation in cases of large parameter values with respect to the modulus and its application in some questions of the theory of function. A. F. Leont'ev. *Sib. mat. zhur.* 1 no. 3:456-487 S-O '60.

General qualitative picture for a system of differential equations

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} x_i y_j, \quad \frac{dy}{dt} = \sum_{i=1}^n b_{ij} x_i y_j$$

with a center-type point of equilibrium. N. A. Lukashovich. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 4 no. 12 497-500 D '60.

Problem on the stability of calculational algorithms of a solution of Cauchy's problem for systems of ordinary differential equations by difference methods [with summary in English]. P. S. Bondarenko. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 2:155-157 '61.

Qualitative over-all picture of a system of differential equations $\frac{dx}{dt} = y, \frac{dy}{dt} = x^2 + (c-\beta)x^2 + (3d-y)y^2 + y^3$, $\frac{dz}{dt} = -x - ax^3 - (3b+\alpha)x^2 - (c+\beta)y^2 - dy^3$ with an equilibrium point of the center type. N. A. Lukashovich. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.

Set of solutions to a linear differential equation. M. K. Gavurin. *Dop. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:201-204 Mr '61.

Solution to a system of quasi-linear equations having a divergent form under periodic boundary conditions. M. I. Vishik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:502-505 Mr '61.

Some problems pertaining to the stability of the solutions of nonlinear differential equations in Banach space. L. Kh. Liberman. *Sib. mat. zhur.* 1 no. 4. 611-616 N-D '60.

Stability of the equilibrium position of a Hamiltonian system of ordinary differential equations in the general elliptic case. V. I. Arnold. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2: 255-257 Mr '61.

Studies of ordinary differential equations made by Leonhard Euler. M. I. Simonov. *Ist. -mat. zbit.* 1 20-39 '59.

Uniform evaluations of the derivatives of solutions to the Dirichlet problem and to the problem of eigenfunctions for the operator $\text{Lac div}(p(x) \text{ grad } u) + q(x)u$ with discontinuous coefficients. I. A. Shishmarev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:45-47 Mr-Apr '61.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Formulation of the initial problem for a differential equation with a leading argument. A. M. Zverkin, G. A. Kamenskii, S. B. Norkin. *Usp. mat. nauk* 15 no. 6:133-138 N-D '60.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Asymptotic representation of solutions of a system of ordinary linear differential equations. Part 2 [with summary in English]. M. I. Shkil'. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 2:142-145 '61.

Investigating the solution of Cauchy's problem for an infinite system of linear differential equations in a class of generalized functions in the case of hyperbolic systems and systems correct according to Petrovskii. N. M. Suleimanov. *Dokl. AN Azerb SSR* 16 no. 12 1147-1153 '60.

Mixed problem for a parabolic equation. M. G. Dzhabadov. *Dokl. AN Azerb SSR* 16 no. 10 1107-1051 '60.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Determination of the parabolicity systems of partial differential equations. U. Khou-sin' [Wu Hou-hsin]. *Usp. mat. nauk* 15 no. 6:157-161 N-D '60.

Discontinuous solutions of systems of quasilinear hyperbolic equations. B. L. Rozhdetsvenskii. *Usp. mat. nauk* 15 no. 6:150-117 N-D '60.

Example of nonuniqueness of the generalized solution to a quasilinear system of equations. N. D. Vyedenskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:532-533 Ja '61.

Fundamental solutions of parabolic systems. Part 2. S. D. Zidel'man. *Mat. sbor.* 53 no. 1:73-136 Ja '61.

DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Differential

DIFRACTION

Diffracted light at the exit of an optical waveguide. B. S. Skorobogatov. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 6:823-824 D '59.

DIFFUSION

Diffusion of silver into plastically deformable copper. L. M. Shestopalov, I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 2998-3008 D '60.

Relationship between molecular and convective diffusion accompanying mass transport in the gas phase. B. G. Rabovsky, V. S. Shniaeva. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2 287-291 F '61.

Solving a one-dimensional problem on diffusion with integro-differential boundary value conditions [with summary in English]. G. P. Samosuk. *Usp. mat. nauk* 15 no. 1 5-12 '61.

Studying the diffusion along the boron creep of copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3020-3030.

Theory of diffusion in the plasticity of the phase. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

Theory of diffusion of plastically deformed copper. I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3050-3058 D '60.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Gastrointestinal syndrome in myocardial infarct. N. S. Lebed'. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:51-52 F '61.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES

Feodosiya is a health resort for treating gastrointestinal diseases. V. N. Bozdnikov, A. E. Grinev. *Vop. kn. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult.* 25 no. 6:566-568 N-D '60.

Men'shikov, F. K. [Therapeutic diet in diseases of the digestive organs; as revealed by materials of public lectures delivered in the lecturing bureau of the Society] *Lechebnoe pitanie pri zabolevaniyakh organov pishchevarenia; po materialam publichnykh lektstsi, chitanykh v lektorilakh Obshchestva, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8 Biologiya i meditsina, no. 4)*

DIGITALIS

Comparison of phases of the cardiac cycle during digitalis therapy. N. A. Moskvina. *Trudy LSCMI* 48:403-407 '58.

Nervous and reflex mechanism of the specific action of digitalis on the cardiovascular system at various ages. V. D. Rozanova. *Trudy Vses. ob-shva fiziol. i biokhim. i farm.* 4:160-166 '58.

Use of atropine and digitalis in arrhythmias and in aortic conduction disorders. Z. M. Chelbas. *IU. V. Anshulevich Klin. med.* 36 no. 12:77-82 '60.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Using the mathematical theory of similitude in the process of destruction. A. N. Homodanov. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 31:85-94 '60.

DIODES

Theory of the static characteristics of a flat diode without an incandescent cathode taking the thermal distribution of electron velocities into account. G. I. Minkishvili. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:303-312 F '61.

Transient processes in transistor diodes in connection with short direct-current pulses. I. U. P. Nosov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:313-320 F '61.

DIOPTROMETER

Automatic dioptrimeter and its investigation. G. V. Rodkevich, A. I. Indushin, D. M. Prolov. *Nov. med. tekhn.* no. 1:57-63 '60.

DIOXANE

Intramolecular trans-acetalization accompanied by the formation of 1,3-dioxanes. L. D. Bergelson, E. V. Dlatovskaya, M. M. Shemiakin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:358-359 F '61.

Solutions of acetic and chloroacetic acids in dioxane. Z. S. Drutman, R. A. Litvinenko, F. S. Sandler. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 1 50-54 '61.

DIOXASPIRONONE

Furan compounds. Part 13: Formation of derivatives of 1,6-dioxaspiro[4.4]non-3-ene during the electrolytic methoxylation of γ -furyl alkanols. A. A. Ponomarev, I. A. Markushina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2 554-556 F '61.

DIPHENHYDRAMINE

Preventing the antipyretic effect of histamine with dimedrol. P. E. Diablaya. *Trudy Vses. ob-shva fiziol. i biokhim. i farm.* 4:141-142 '58.

DIPHENYLAMINE

Alkyl derivatives of 4-nitrodiphenylamine. K. A. Nurid-zhanian, V. A. Izmail'skii. *Zhur. VKhO* 5 no. 2:237-238 '60.

DIPHThERIA

DIPHTHERIA (Continued)

Influence of antiphagocytic serum on the viability of diphtheria bacteria in cultures, D. M. Klements, Trudy Sar, gos, med, inst. 20:226-229 '50.

Results of using pertussis-diphtheria vaccine for a 3 year period in the prevention of diphtheria [with summary in English]. D. F. Tsimbalist and others. Vop osh mat i det 6 no 2 30-41 '61

Study of the causes of decreased immunity to diphtheria in vaccinated subjects [with summary in English] B E Grest-Edelman and others. Vop osh mat i det 6 no 2 18-21 '61

DIPYTERA see subdivision under Aphidion Peninsula; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Voronezh Province

DISABILITY EVALUATION

Classification of chronic suppurative otitis media and problems in expert examination, K. I. Vashmakov, Vest, otol. 23 no. 1:46-51 '61.

Work capacity of patients following excision of the larynx in cancer, L. I. TSukerberg, Vop.onk. 6 no. 6 Je '60.

DISARMAMENT

Dangers of the arms race, I. E. Tamm, Mezhdunar, zhizn' 8 no. 3:91-92 Mr '61.

Disarmament is indispensable, James P. Warburg, Mezhdunar, zhizn' 8 no. 3:88-90 Mr '61.

Scientists and the struggle for peace, happiness, and progress, N. N. Semenov, Mezhdunar, zhizn' 8 no. 4: 82-83 Ap '61.

So-called technical problems of disarmament, N. A. Tolstikhin, Mezhdunar, zhizn' 8 no. 3:85-88 Mr '61.

We must win the battle for disarmament, E. Depreux, Mezhdunar, zhizn' 8 no. 4:87-88 Ap '61

DISARMAMENT—CONGRESSES

Warsaw round table, A. Erussalimskii, Nov, vrem. 10 no. 12 3-5 Mr. '61.

DISCS see Phonorecords

DISCUS THROWING see Weight throwing

DISEASE GERMS see Bacteria, Pathogenic

DISEASES—REPORTING

Statistics on public health, V. N. Ivakina, L. A. Brushlinskaya, Zdrav, Ros, Feder. 5 no. 2:47-48 F '61.

Uniform analysis of morbidity in a military unit S. F. Voitekhovich, Voenn, med zhur. no. 2 16-18 F '61.

DISLOCATIONS IN METALS

Effect of plastic deformation on the stability of decomposition particles in aluminum-copper alloys, V. G. Rakita, N. N. Bulnov, Fiz, met, i metalloved, 11 no. 1:69-73 Ja '61.

DISMISSAL OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Dismissal of

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE see subdivision under Moscow

DISSOCIATION

Equilibrium in solution during the interaction of tri-charged cations with doubly charged addenda, A. K. Babko, L. I. Dubovenko, Zhur neorg khim 6 no 1 136-138 '61

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province; Krasnodar Territory)

Objectives of the alcohol, liqueur and vodka, butyl alcohol-acetone, and alcohol-free beer industries in 1961, L. I. Artyukov, V. F. Kruchin, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1:1-4 '61. Technical and economic analysis of the production of baker's yeasts at alcohol plants, V. N. Rybachuk, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1 37-39 '61.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS

Conference of the readers of the journal, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1:46 '61.

Topics planned for the journal "Spirtovalnaya promyshlennost'" for 1961, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1:47-48 '61.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

School store N. Valuev, R. Pachanova, Sov torg. 34 no 3 42-43 Mr '61.

DITOLYLAMINE

Synthetic dyes, Part 20 Cyclization of p, p'-ditolylamine to a quaternary lepidinium salt, and some of its conversions G. T. Piliugin, B. M. Gutsulskiy, Zhur. ob khim 31 no. 2:623-628 F '61.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea; Crimea)

They walk toward the sea, V. Ust'iantsev, Sov, voln 43 no. 6:82 Mr '61.

Using aqualungs in studying underwater parts of hydraulic structures, D. Rasha, Rech, transp. 19 no. 6:57-58 Ja '60.

DIVISION OF LABOR see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

DIVNOGORSK—DESCRIPTION

We're from Divnogorsk, Sov, voln 43 no. 4:25 F '61.

DIVNOYE REGION (STAVROPOL TERRITORY)—LOESS

Methods for studying the lithological lithological non-uniformity of loess and their significance for paleogeographical structures L. G. Balcev, Izv AN SSSR Sei geog no 1 128-137 Ja-F '61

DIVORCE

Judicial practice in cases concerning the dissolution of marriage, A. Iakimenko, Sots zakon 38 no 3 46-51 Mr '61

Orlov, N. V. [Problems concerning marriage and divorce in private international law] Voprosy braka i razvoda v mezhdunar odnom chastnom prave Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1960 225 p

DMYTERKO, LIUBOMYR, 1911-

High noon; on L. Dmyterko's fiftieth birthday, Sov, Ukr. 11 no. 3:63-65 Mr '61

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

State Bank business and people, R. Praude, P. Lyashko, Den. i kred 19 no 2 49-52 F '61

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—COKE INDUSTRY

At the plant of communist labor I. Vbrik, NTO 3 no 1 49-50 Ja '61

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Operations of the ammonia-lime section employing an external saturator and deaerator D. A. Avenko, A. A. Fedan, M. G. Kogan, Koks i khim no 2 30-32 '61

DNEPROPETROVSK—FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Changing the design of the reducing gear of a mechanism for opening and closing flaps in aeration elevators, G. P. Korsunskii, Berop, truda v pom 5 no. 2:30 F '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Young librarians, M. Rokutova, Sots, kul't, 14 no. 2 31-32 F '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—ROLLING (METALWORK)—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Spirit of innovations, S. Akhmatov, NTO 2 no. 6 43-44 Jc '60.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—BRICK INDUSTRY

We are constructing year-round brick factories, A. Zaitchenko, St, bud, 11 no. 3:13 Mr '61

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Development of new forms of competition during the large-scale building of communism, based on materials of the steel industry and mining in the Dnepropetrovsk Economic Region, P. M. Sharapa, P. D. Vasylichenko, Ukr ist zhur 5 no 2 16-26 Mr-Apr '61

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—METEORITES

Minerographic study of the Yurtuk meteorite, I. A. Iudin, Trudy Gior.-geol, inst, UFAN SSSR no. 42:227-230 '59

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—STEEL INDUSTRY

Development of new forms of competition during the large-scale building of communism, based on materials of the steel industry and mining in the Dnepropetrovsk Economic Region, P. M. Sharapa, P. D. Vasylichenko, Ukr ist zhur 5 no. 2 16-26 Mr-Apr '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Methodological committees and mechanization, I. Kozlov, Prof.-tekhn, obr. 10 no. 1:11 Ja '61.

DNEPR BASIN—STRIP MINING

Practice in the operation of conveyor bridges for waste dumping in the lignite open-pit mines of the Dnieper Basin M. G. Novozhilov and others, Ugol' 30 no. 2: 24-30 F '61.

DNEPR RIVER—DOCKS

Docks of the Dnieper Ore-Dressing Combine L. Rabinovich, Rech, transp 20 no 1 47-48 Ja '61.

DNEPR RIVER—PIKE PERCH

On the spawning of the Dnieper zander [with summary in English], M. D. Bilyi, Dop. AN URSR no. 2:243-246 '61

DNEPR RIVER—ROACH (FISH)

Morphometric characteristics of the Dnieper roach and its economic importance [with summary in English], P. I. Pavlov, Zool, zhur. 40 no. 2:244-250 F '61.

DNESTER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Map of Quaternary tectonics of the upper Dniester Valley, I. D. Gofshel, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:683-685 Ja '61.

DOBROLIOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1830-1861

N. A. Dobroliov, I. Kurbaka, Belarus' 18 no. 2 31 F '61.

Our calendar, Mol. komm. no. 2:90-92 F '61.

Outstanding contribution to Russian pedagogics, V. Z. Smirnov, Sov pedagog. 25 no. 2:76-86 F '61.

DOCKS

In the Collegium of the Ministry of the River Fleet Rech transp. 20 no. 1 55 Ja '61

DODDER

Significance of the embryo for the taxonomy of the genus Cuscuta L. N. S. Mitofanova, Bot zhur. 46 no. 2 259-262 F '61

DODECANE

Some characteristics of the liquid phase dehydrogenation of high molecular weight bicyclic hydrocarbons A. A. Petrov, A. L. Tselidina, K. A. Karasharli, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 174-178 Ja '61

DODECANOIC ACID

Synthesis of ω -aminododecanoic acid L. I. Zakharkin, V. V. Korneva, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 159-160 Ja '61

DOLGIY MOST—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

In the village Dolgiy Most, M. Shakhmalieva, Nar. obr. no. 3:85-87 Mr '61.

DOL'NIKOV, ISAAK IL'ICH, 1902-1941

The twenty-year-old Fadeev, V. Apukhtina, Ogonek 38 no. 39:25-26 S '60.

DOLOMITE

Study of local dolomite with the purpose of obtaining caustic dolomite, Kh. I. Gogicheva, R. A. Pirumova, Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim AN Gruz. SSR no 1:153-159 '60.

DOMES (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Minusinsk Basin

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

Do your children like to read? K. Asaturova, Otv. na vop rab no. 1 89-95 '59

How to bring up a grandson? N. Poliakova, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1 19 Ja '61

The main condition, V. V. German, Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:54-55 D '60.

This concerns the family too N. Lukin, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no 1 12-13 Ja '61

DON VALLEY

Gurylev, S. S. [They were on the Don] Oni byli na Donu. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 102 p. (Kraevedcheskie ocherki)

DONAUSCHINGEN, GERMANY—MUSIC FESTIVALS

A festival without sensation, Karl Werner, Sov. muz. 35 no. 1:184-185 Ja '61.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Roslyia Mine has been put in operation P. G. Sidorchenko, Shakht stroi 5 no. 3 27 Mr '61

DONETS BASIN—FOLK ART

Collecting the materials of folk art in the Donets Basin V. Khalet'skiy, Nar. tvorch, ta. stn. 4 no. 3 165-167 Ji-S '60.

DONETS BASIN—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Finds of middle Devonian flora in southern outskirts of the Donets Basin, T. A. Ishchenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:660-662 Mr '61.

DONETS BASIN—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Centralized transportation of cinders, Avi, transp. 39 no. 5:57 My '60.

DORMANCY (PLANTS)

Agglutination of chloroplasts, IU. M. Agaev, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:19-26 '60.

DOROKHOV, KONSTANTIN GAVRILOVICH, 1906-

Kostin, V. I. Konstantin Gavrilovich Dorokhov, Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1959. 100 p. Illus., plates. (MII)

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

Blinnik, I. A. S. F. M. Dostoevskii, Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu poln. i nauchn. znaniy RFSSR, Leningradskoe otdeleniye, 1960. 55 p.

Kotlovskii, D. [Dostoevskii, Tolstol and Bolshaviam; on the historical responsibility of the writer] Dostoevskii, Tolstol i bol'shoviam; ob istoricheskoi otvetstvenosti pisatelia, Munkhen, 1960. 153 p. [In Russian with summary in German.]

Zander, L. A. [The secret of the good; the problem of the good in Dostoevskii's works] Taina dobra; problema dobra v tvorchestve Dostoevskogo. [Frankfurt am M.] Posev [1960] 154 p. (MH)

DOTY, PAUL MEAD, 1920-

Paul Doty's lecture on biopolymers, M. V. Vol'kenshtein, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:26-32 F '61.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1956

The biography of a great master ("Aleksandr Dovzhenko" by R. Urenov, Reviewed by Iraklii Andronikov), Isk kino no. 1:102-106 Ja '61.

- DYNAMOMETER (Continued)**
Recording dynamometer for mining machinery. V. K. Titulnik, P. G. Glumakov. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauch.* 1961, no. 2:14-15 F '61.
Three-component dynamometer for milling machines. I. I. Evstigneev, Stan. i instr. 31 no. 6:31-32 Ja '60.
Two-component dynamometer with optical reading. V. I. Malamed, V. I. Daviduk. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauch.* 1961, no. 6:20 Ja '60.
- DYNAMOS** see Electric generators
- DYSENTERY**
Khokhol, E. N. [Bacillary dysentery and colicenteritis in infants] Bakterial'naya dizenteriya i kolikenteriya u detei i mlaogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 141 p. [MICROFILM]
Materials on the diagnosis of bacillary dysentery. M. N. Ianshevskaia. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:16-18 F '61.
Methods of diagnosis and recovery control in bacillary dysentery in adults. N. N. Bakava, V. I. Kuzin. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:65-69 F '60.
Morphological changes in dysenteric intoxication of animals with different types of the nervous system. I. V. Skorodumova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:476-479 Mr '61.
On the carrying of dysentery microbes by health subjects, clinical, immunological, and epidemiological observations [with summary in English]. V. I. Serebrennikova and others. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:89-75 F '60.
Rectomanoscopy in children in bacillary dysentery. N. N. Chukanin. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:13-15 F '61.
Some indexes of pigment metabolism in bacillary dysentery in children. L. A. Sadykova. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 1:21-25 Ja '61.
Study of new antigens for the diagnostic skin test in various forms of dysentery [with summary in English]. K. V. Zhelezko. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:75-78 F '60.
- DYSTROPHY**
Differential roentgen diagnosis of alcoholic intoxication of the heart and myocardial dystrophy. A. I. Bogachuk. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:56-58 Ja '60.
- DYUSHAMBINKA RIVER—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**
Results of laboratory investigations of the forebay of the Gleser intake works. G. V. Bakanin. *Trudy Old. energ. AN Tadzh. SSR* 1:91-112 '60.
- DZHERMUK REGION—SPRINGS**
Underground heat in the Dzhermuk region as related to the exploitation of hot springs [with summary in English]. A. L. Ananin. *Sov. geol.* 3 no. 12:98-105 D '60.
- DZHEZKAZGAN—COPPER MINES AND MINING**
Information. *Nar. khoz. Kazakh.* 19 no. 2:95-98 F '61.
- DZHIZAK DISTRICT—COTTON GROWING**
Nasyrov, Khamrakul. [Cotton is our wealth; experience of the "Moskva" Collective Farm in Dzhizak District, Samarkand Province, Uzbekistan] Khlopok - nashe bogatstvo, iz opyta raboty kollektiva "Moskva". Dzhizakskogo raiona Samarkandskoi oblasti Uzbekskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 63 p. (DA)
- DZHUGDZHUR RANGE—ANORTHOSE**
Recent data on the age of anorthosites from the Dzhugdzhur Range. V. N. Moskhin, V. F. Zubkov, V. V. Shikhanov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:391-393 Mr '61.
- EAR—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
Problem of congenital combined deformities of the concha auricularis. L. A. Krikun. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1:51-53 '61.
- EAR—CANCER**
Treatment of malignant tumors of the middle ear. M. A. Volkova, L. S. Kiseleva. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 3:64-68 Mr '60.
- EAR—DISEASES**
Classification of chronic suppurative otitis media and problems in expert examination. K. I. Vashmakov. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1:48-51 '61.
Combined treatment of patients with chronic suppurative otitis media. F. F. Rudakov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:81 F '61.
Comparative characteristics of the treatment of children with otitis and arthritis by the method of antipuncture and by paramental administration of antibiotics. P. G. Dovgala. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1:42-46 '61.
Use of bicillin-3 in otitis media. A. A. Elvazov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 10 no. 11:115-1120 '60.
What causes noise in the ears? N. A. Vasil'ev, Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:30 F '61.
- EAR—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Electrotrauma of the ear. N. V. Moskovskaya. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1:88-89 '61.
- EARTH—FIGURE**
How to determine size of the earth from a globe. P. Bezrukikh. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:85-87 Ja-F '61.
- EARTH—INTERNAL STRUCTURE**
Artificial satellites explore the internal structure and resources of the earth. N. Valvarov. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 2:18-21 F '61.
Attack on the center of the earth. G. I. Pokrovskii. *Sov. voen.* 43 no. 4:28-30 F '61.
Towards the mysterious "Moho". V. Bakhtevskii. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 2:22-25 F '61.
- EARTH—RADIATION**
Radiation balance of the Northern Hemisphere. M. I. Budyko and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '61.
- EARTH—SURFACE**
Conference on the problem "sun - troposphere." I. Buchinskii. *Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va* 93 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '61.
Deep seismic sounding in the transition zone between the continent of Asia and the Pacific Ocean during the International Geophysical Year. A. G. Aver'yanov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 2:188-184 F '61.
Seismic observations in Antarctica. S. D. Kogan, I. P. Pasechnik, D. D. Sultanov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 2:231-237 F '61.
- EARTH CURRENTS**
New experimental data on the vertical component of short-period oscillations on earth currents [with summary in English]. P. A. Vinogradov. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 8:100-105 '60.
- EARTH SATELLITES** see Artificial satellites
- EARTH TEMPERATURE**
Leningrad. Glavnaya geofizicheskaya observatoriia. [Atlas of heat balance] Atlas teplovoogo balans. Leningrad, 1955. 41 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Thermal and water regime of the earth's surface] Teplovoi i vodnyi rezhim zemnoi poverkhnosti. Pod red. I. P. Gerasimova, M. I. Budyko i A. P. Gal'ina. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 191 p.
Thermal field of shields. S. A. Kraskovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 3:387-392 Mr '61.
- EARTHMOVING MACHINERY**
Machine for finishing the slopes and bottom of canals. B. F. Beletskii, O. A. Vereshchagin-Ianko, V. D. Kapalet. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 2:42-43 F '61.
- EARTHMOVING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATION**
Ripping frozen ground by impact machines. B. A. Nikolaev. *T'rasp. stroit.* 11 no. 2:18-20 F '61.
- EARTQUAKES**
(see also subdivision under Balkan region; Crimea)
Earthquakes and their causes. B. A. Petrushevskii. *Priroda* 50 no. 3:15-26 Mr '61.
- EARTHWORK**
[Handbook on building; earthwork] Spravochnik po obshchei stroitel'nomu rabotam, zemlianye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 405 p.
- EARTHWORK—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Flavored justice. *Izobr. i rata.* no. 2:42 F '61.
- EAST (NEAR EAST)** see Near East
- EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST)** see Soviet Far East
- EAST GERMANY** see Germany, East
- EASTERN EUROPE** see Europe, Eastern
- EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH** see Orthodox Eastern Church
- EASTERN SIBERIA** see Siberia, Eastern
- EBULLITION**
Study of the effect of the physical properties of a liquid on the critical heat flows during boiling. V. G. Morozov. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; energ.* 4 no. 1:73-81 Ja '61.
- ECLOGITE** see subdivision under Makhal' Highland
- ECOLOGY**
Discussion of problems in ecology at the Biological Institute of the Siberian Division of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. G. M. Krivoshechekov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 12:137 '60.
Evolutionary significance of interrelationships of organisms. M. M. Kamshilov. *Trudy MMBI* no. 2:5-40 '60.
"Fundamentals of ecology"; textbook for state universities by B. G. Ioganzon. Reviewed by V. V. Tarchevskii. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:218-221 '61.
- ECOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
Convocation of the Fourth Ecological Conference. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:308 F '61.
- ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE**
Agreements on economic and technical assistance to foreign countries concluded by the Soviet Union in 1960. *Vnesh. torg.* 41 no. 3:42-48 '61.
- The imperialist policy of "assistance" ("The attack on world poverty" [in English] by Andrew Shonfield. Reviewed by V. Kazanov). *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 4:138-140 Ap '61.
- ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN** see subdivision under Afghanistan
- ECONOMIC COUNCILS, ADMINISTRATIVE** see Administrative economic councils
- ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**
Development of an all-Russian national market in the 17th century, based on the records of customhouses in the cities of Velikiy Ustyug, Sol'vychevodsk, and Tot'ma. V. N. Bochkarev. *Uch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. inst.* 76:3-23 '57.
The theory of "balanced growth" ("Towards a dynamic economics" by R. F. Harrod. Reviewed by I. Osadchaya). *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 3:138-142 Mr '61.
- ECONOMIC HISTORY**
Economic conditions in capitalist countries in 1960. B. Pichugin. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 3:109-119 Mr '61.
Economic conditions of capitalist countries; survey of business conditions for three quarters of 1960. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:161-179 F '61.
The 17th World Congress of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 4:2-4 F '61.
Results and prospects. E. Menzhinskii. *Vnesh. torg.* 41 no. 2:45-48 '61.
[We shall catch up and pass!] Dogonim i peregonim. [Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961] 62 p.
- ECONOMIC RESEARCH** see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Ural Mountain region
- ECONOMIC ZONING**
Geograficheskoe oshcheshchestvo SSSR. [Central industrial region] Tsentral'no-promyshlennyy rayon. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 156 p. (DC)
Some characteristics of the formation and development of the central region. A. A. Mints. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1:79-88 Ja-F '61.
- ECONOMICS**
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut ekonomiki. [Political economy; a textbook] Politicheskaya ekonomiya; uchebnik, 12d. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 707 p. (CAEU)
Categories of commodity, money and price under socialism ("Studies on problems in the balance of the national economy" by V. A. Sobol'. Reviewed by V. Bogachev). *Vop. ekon.* no. 2:107-114 F '61.
Creating the material and technical foundation of communism and improving socialist production relations. P. M. Pavlov. *Uch. zap. kn. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.* Polit. ekon. no. 2:3-25 '60.
Criticism of bourgeois theories of premonopolistic capitalism on the subject of finance [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. G. Chantladze. *Trudy Tbil. GU* 81:267-288 '59.
Iagodin, V. N. [Socialist reproduction] Sotsialisticheskoe proizvodstvo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 74 p.
In the Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. K. Popov. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 3:151-153 Mr '61.
Kuz'minov, I. I. [Several problems of economic theory in the light of tasks in the building of communism] Nekotorye voprosy ekonomicheskoi teorii v svete zadach kommunistskogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 183 p.
Law of the economics of time under socialism. A. G. Akhundov. *Uch. zap. API t. 2.* no. 8:92-115 '60.
[Main problems in the political economy of socialism in V. I. Lenin's works] Osnovnye voprosy politicheskoi ekonomii sotsializma v trudakh V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 462 p.
On an incorrect theory of value, money and price under socialism. V. Batyrev. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 1:7-17 Ja '61.
On the erroneous interpretation of problems in Marxist economic theory. I. A. Kronrod. *Vop. ekon.* no. 2:143-146 F '61.
Pokrovskii, I. F. [Popularizing literature on applied economics] Propaganda literatury po voprosam konkretnoi ekonomiki. Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka im. M. E. Saltikova-Shchedrina, 1960. 233 p. (Propaganda obshchestvenno-politicheskoi literatury v massovykh bibliotekakh)
[Political economy of socialism] Politicheskaya ekonomiya sotsializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 781 p.
The present-day bourgeois and reformist criticism of K. Marx's "Capital." A. I. Malyah. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 2:157-167 '61.
Quantitative expression of economic relations and processes. P. Matilavskii. *Vop. ekon.* no. 2:95-108 F '61.

ECONOMICS (Continued)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavanija obshchestvennykh nauk. [Criticism of bourgeois economic theories] Ki itika bui zhuznykh ekonomicheskikh teorii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 401 p.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES

First All-Union Conference on Mathematics and Economics. A. A. Korbut, I. V. Romanovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:191-204 N-D '60.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Vitebsk)

A package library for the students of beginning economics schools and study groups at industrial enterprises. Vop. ekon. no. 2:125-129 F '61.

ECONOMICS—TERMINOLOGY see subdivision under Georgia

ECONOMICS, COMPARATIVE see Comparative economics

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

Mathematics and electronics in planning. V. Nemchinov. Plan. khoz. 1 no. 3:30-36 Mr '61.

On the problem of applying mathematics to economics. A. Boiarukii. Vop. ekon. no. 2:59-72 F '61.

ECZEMA

Late results of Bucky ray treatment for organic forms of chronic eczema and neurodermatitis. P. S. Ivanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:61-62 My-Je '60.

EDDY ELECTRIC CURRENTS see Electric currents, Eddy

EDIBLE FUNGI see Mushrooms, Edible

EDITING

Chukovskaya, L. K. [In the editor's office] V laboratorii redaktora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 330 p.

EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Iran; Kazakhstan; Moscow; Siberia, Eastern; Ukraine; United States)

Collected works "Vols. 1-3 by A. Diesterweg" [in German] Reviewed by M. Sokolova. Nar. obr. no. 3:107-109 Mr '61.

January plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and rural schools. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:3-9 F '61.

Kol'tsov, A. V. [Development of culture in the R. S. F. S. R. during the first five-year plan, 1928-1932] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v RSFSR v gody pervoi piatiletki, 1928-1932. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 207 p.

Krupskaya, N. K. [Pedagogical works in ten volumes] Pedagogicheskie sochineniya v desiat' tomkh. Pod red. N. K. Goncharova, I. A. Kalrova i I. V. Chuvashova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk.

Vol. 9. [Elimination of illiteracy. Schools for adults. Self-education] Likvidatsiya nigramotnosti i malogramotnosti. Shkoly vzroslykh. Samooobrazovanie, 1960. 838 p.

Outstanding contribution to Russian pedagogics. V. Z. Smirnov. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:76-80 F '61.

Scientific and technological progress and public education in capitalist countries. R. A. Medvedev. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:87-97 F '61.

Sychay-Mikhailov, M. V. [History of the Russian school and pedagogy in the 19th century] Iz istorii russkoi shkoly i pedagogiki XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 254 p.

(NN)

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

All-Russian conference on didactics. G. V. Vorob'ev. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:149-154 F '61.

Congress on didactics. V. O. Onishechuk, M. V. Cherplinskii. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:93-95 F '61.

EDUCATION—FINANCE

Let's improve the financing of public education. V. Basov. Nar. obr. no. 3:23-28 Mr '61.

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Bratislava)

Read it in the periodicals. Nar. obr. no. 3:121 Mr '61.

EDUCATION—TERMINOLOGY

Main problems of pedagogical vocabulary and lexicography. B. B. Komarovskii. Uch. zap. API iaz. no. 8: 189-202 '60.

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Ossetia; Siberia)

Educational practice in classes with industrial training

M. A. Naletova. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '61.

From the practice of Stalingrad schools. B. Ratskii. Nar. obr. no. 3:47-50 Mr '61.

Good results. M. Pyl'nev. Nar. obr. no. 3:44-46 Mr '61.

In secondary schools with industrial training. N. Balov. Nar. obr. no. 3:6-11 Mr '61.

It's never too late to learn. T. Tur'mina. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:15-17 Mr '61.

System of the industrial training of students. M. I. Koval'skii. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:110-123 F '61.

Training the younger generation for work in production. Inost. iaz. v shkole no. 6:3-15 N-D '60.

Work pays to life. A. Surskaya. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 3: 68-77 '60.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Novo-Malykta District; Ukraine)

In a school with longer hours. Nar. obr. no. 3:65-66 Mr '61.

EDUCATION, HIGHER

Polukhin, P. I. [New era in the development of Soviet institutions of higher learning] Novyi etap v razviti sovetskoi vysshei shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. II, Pedagogika, no. 24)

EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Manual training)

EDUCATION, INTERNATIONAL

(see International education)

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Argamakovo; Ivanovo Province; Kalinin Province, Kholmok District; Smolensk Province; Ukraine)

Comments by collective farm administrators. A. F. Kapral'skii and others. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:14-15 Mr '61.

Conference of research workers on preschool education. L. P. Oplechina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:27-30 Mr '61.

The department of education as organizer of rural institutions for children. V. F. Volun'ko. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:6-8 Mr '61.

From the pages of reports.... S. Bogoslovskaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:17-22 Mr '61.

Kalashnikova, A. P. [Age characteristics of children under age and their education in the family; conversations with parents] Vozrastnye osobennosti i vospitanie doskol'nikov v sem'e; besedy s roditel'ami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. II, Pedagogika, no. 2)

Let's raise the requirements of methodological work. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:3-7 D '60.

The most urgent task is the broad development of preschool institutions in villages. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3: 3-5 Mr '61.

Preparation for the study of writing. N. V. Arkhangeli'skaya. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:22-24 D '60.

Students organize preschool institutions on collective farms. V. I. Ilukhina and others. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:22-24 Mr '61.

Ways to perfection. A. Kolesnikova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:8-11 D '60.

What should not be. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:82-83 D '60.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—CONGRESSES

Exchanging experience. E. M. El'stratrova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:12 Mr '61.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—EXHIBITIONS

(see subdivision under Moscow; Perm)

EDUCATION, RURAL

Satisfactory knowledge for rural youth. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:22 Ja '61.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Pakov Province)

Children should be exposed to great art. Z. Aleksandrova. Ogonek 39 no. 2:16-17 F '61.

Get acquainted with the photographic exhibition. M. Kozyrin. Nar. obr. no. 3:118 Mr '61.

Great responsibility. I. Svadkovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:2-4 Ja '61.

Kindergarten and school. P. Semko. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

Pupils' house. I. E. Rassovskaya. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:11 F '61.

Riabushkin, N. V., ed. [Training students for work; a collection of articles] Trudovoe vospitanie shkol'nikov; sbornik statei. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 155 p.

(RPS)

Sukhomlinskii, V. A. [Believe in man] Ver'e v cheloveka. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodai gvardiya," 1960. 111 p.

This has been accomplished by the activist groups. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 5:29 Mr '61.

EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

Shobnova, A. I. [Special rights of persons who combine work with study] Trudovye i lyudi dlia sovmeshchaniushchikh rabotu s obucheniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 69 p.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Levitov, N. D. [Child psychology and educational psychology; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Detskai i pedagogicheskai psikhologiya; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2., 1 sp. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 426 p.

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Attract teachers to research work. K. N. Korogez'ian. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:1-5 Ja '61.

Educational research in secondary special schools. I. P. Latynin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:6-10 Ja '61.

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS

(see Metals, Effect of temperature on)

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Leningrad; White Russia)

Brigades are needed. How should they be organized? M. Kuz'michev, A. Robustov. Izobr. i izm. no. 5:37 My '60.

Followers of a great initiative. V. I. Korotkov. Mashino-stroitel' no. 2:37-39 F '61.

Gritsenko, N. N., and V. S. Kichanov. [Communist Youth League in the struggle for technological progress] Komsomol v bor'be za tekhnicheskii progress. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 43 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 3)

Karlov, A. I., A. I. A. Makhlanov, and S. M. Samonov. [What it means to work and live the communist way; notes about the new methods of competition] Chto znachit rabotat' i zhit' po kommunisticheski; zametki o novom v sroverovani. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS, 1960. 140 p.

Kosinkov, A. N. [Increasingly significant role of public-service organizations] O vuzrastanii roli obshchestvennykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 71 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 19)

Kubarev, A. A. [Creative plans of a brigade] Tvorcheskoe planirovanie brigady. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 33 p. (Novatory Samitetski)

Kurdumova, O. A. [The honor and dignity of Soviet workers] Pro chesti i dinstat' iadlani koho roblitnyka. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyeniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani) Ukrain'skoi RSFR. Ser. 1, no. 23)

Let us support the initiative of Ural workers. A. Zverev. Izobr. i izm. no. 5:31 My '60.

Our Communist Youth League "fund" for the seven-year plan. I. U. Kharlanov. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 3:37-47 '60.

Red kernels. M. Volkova. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:29-30 Mr '61.

Scientific technological societies and communist brigades. S. A. Vorob'ev, M. I. Klushin, I. A. Egorova. Mashino-stroitel' no. 2:31-33 F '61.

EFIMOV, NIKOLAI VLADIMIROVICH, 1910-

Nikolai Vladimirovich Efimov; on his 50th birthday. A. D. Alosandrov, A. B. Pogorelov. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 3: 176-180 N-D '60.

EFREMOV, DMITRI VASIL'EVICH, 1900-1960

Dmitrii Vasil'evich Efremov; obituary. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:72 D '60.

EGGS—PRODUCTION

Tsagor, E. F. [How I obtain high egg production] Kak ja dobival' vysokoi produktivnosti kur. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 14 p. (Poredoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva o svoem opyte)

(DA)

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-

Il'ia Ehrenburg; on his 70th birthday. G. Belala. Oktabr' 38 no. 1:132-136 Ja '61.

People, years, life. Book two (to be continued). I. Ehrenburg. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:91-152 Ja '61.

EICHMANN, ADOLF

Further developments in the Eichmann case. N. Milutin. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 12:13-15 Mr '61.

EICOSANE

Conversions of n-nonadecane and eicosane over metal oxide catalysts in a flow system under hydrogen pressure. N. G. Bekauri, N. I. Shuklin, T. S. Shakarashvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:318-325 F '61.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

System of classical eigenfunctions of a linear self-adjoint elliptic operator with discontinuous coefficients. V. A. Il'in. Dokl. AN SSSR '37 no. 2:272-275 Mr '61.

EIGENFUNCTIONS (Continued)

Uniform evaluations of the derivatives of solutions to the Dirichlet problem and to the problem of eigenfunctions for the operator $\Delta u = \text{div}(p(x) \nabla u)$ with discontinuous coefficients. I. A. Shishmarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1 45-47 Mr-Apr '61.

EGYPT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The national liberation movement in the Arab East. T. Nasser. Sov. Vost. no. 2 10-12, 18 T '61.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Application of Castiglione's principle in the theory of flexible elastic plates [with summary in English]. I. N. Slezinger. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1 99-102 '61.

Applying the law of plane sections to the determination of aerodynamic forces acting on vibrating shells. V. V. Bolotin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 159-162 Ja-F '61.

Bending of flexible rectangular plates supported by an elastic contour [with summary in English]. I. A. D. Livshits. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1 43-51 '61.

Boundary conditions for a shell with a hole the edge of which is reinforced with an elastic ring [with summary in English]. M. P. Fleishman. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1: 34-42 '61.

Conference on the theory of plates and shells. O. V. Lushin. Stoi. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1 52 '61.

Designing elements of aircraft structures, analysis of sandwich panels and shells. Voprosy rascheta elementov aviatsionnykh konstruktov, i raschet trekhloznoykh paneli i obolochek. Sbornik statei. Pod red. A. I. A. Aleksandrova i L. M. Kustina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. No. 2, 1959. 134 p.

Designing multippled shallow shells for vertical loads. V. M. Nikitreev. Stoi. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1 7-14 '61.

Effect of the position of an elliptic hole on stress concentration in an orthotropic plate subjected to stretching. S. G. Lekhnitskiy, V. V. Soldatov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 3-8 Ja-F '61.

Investigating perpendicular impact on an elastic plate in a continuous medium. P. A. Rakhmanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12 1155-1160 '60.

Lateral bending of cantilever plates. M. B. Vakhitov. Trudy KAI 46 5-13 '59.

Lateral bending of thin elastic plates having the shape of a generalized sector. M. M. Kholmianskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 183-188 Ja-F '61.

Solving the problem of the pressure of a circular die on an elastic semispace [with summary in English]. V. I. Mossakovsky, V. S. Hubenko. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1: 25-33 '61.

Stability of a cylindrical shell subjected to the action of torques varying linearly along the length of the shell. S. N. Kukudzhano. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 180-182 Ja-F '61.

Stress concentration around holes in thin elastic shells [with summary in English]. H. M. Savin. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1: 3-15 '61.

Stressed state of an anisotropic plate with two unequal holes. A. S. Kosmodamianskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 175-177 Ja-F '61.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION

Determining frequencies of natural vibrations of elastic, circular cylindrical shells. I. U. V. Gavrilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 163-166 Ja-F '61.

Natural vibrations of a flat spherical segment. H. A. Van Foey. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1: 105-107 '61.

ELASTICITY

Designing elastic underground pipes. L. M. Emel'yanov. Stoi. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1 1-7 '61.

"Elasticity and plasticity" by J. N. Goodier, P. G. Hodge. Reviewed by H. M. Savin. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1: 108-109 '61.

Electric simulation of conformal representation of semi-infinite regions. A. G. Ugodchikov, A. I. Kiylov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11 31-35 '60.

Investigating the modulus of elasticity of alloys. P. I. Mel'nikchuk, I. N. Flantevich. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7 33-39 '59.

Laws of inelasticity and their application. N. S. Akulov. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 52-56 F '61.

Some nonlinear operators in the theory of elasticity in Hilbert space [with summary in English]. A. Langenbach. Vest. LGU 16 no. 1 38-50 '61.

ELASTICITY—TESTING

Equipment for the determination of the Young's modulus and the relative losses to internal friction. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 1: 130-142 '61.

EL'DERT, BORIS IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-

B. I. El'dert on his 70th birthday. Zhirov. Bel. 7 no. 2: 65-68 F '61.

ELECTION LAW see subdivision under Uzbekistan; Vietnam, North

ELECTIONS see subdivision under Moldavia; United States

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Apparatus for action on biological objects by impulse microwaves. A. R. Livenson, K. I. Korotkiy. Nov. med. tekhn. no. 1: 25-32 '60.

ELECTRIC BREAKDOWN see Breakdown, Electric

ELECTRIC CABLES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Cutting trenches in frozen ground for laying cables. I. E. Khaiton. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 3 20-27 M '61.

Features of a method for testing paper used in electric cables. V. I. Makeinova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 4 no. 1 20-30 Ja '61.

Organization for laying a communication line with P-270 cable in winter. A. Samarin. Voen. vest. 10 no. 2 90-100 F '61.

ELECTRIC CABLES—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyy komitet standartov. [Electric cables, wires, and cords] Kabli, provoda i shurny elektricheskie. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 547 p. (SSSR Gosudarstvennye standarty)

ELECTRIC CABLES—TESTING

Breaks can be detected quickly and precisely. I. L. Kiriklevskiy. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2: 70 F '61.

ELECTRIC CAPACITORS

Installation of batteries of shunting condensers. A. K. Chernovets. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 12 107-111 D '60.

Shaping of the capacitor. Sov. foto. 21 no. 2 38 F '61. Standard disk capacitor with semivariable capacitance for frequencies up to 200 megacycle. A. L. Gikhol'skiy. Izv. tekhn. no. 3 55-57 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS—MEASUREMENT

Remote noncontact system for measuring parameters of high-voltage circuits. V. M. Geraskin, D. V. Karotnikov. Izv. tekhn. no. 6: 33-35 Ja '60.

ELECTRIC COILS

Device for demonstrating the dependence of the magnetic flux created by a coil with a current on the number of ampere turns per unit length of the coil. I. Z. Raiteyn. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6 74-76 N-D '60.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Studying photoreduction of chlorophyll and its analogues in various solvents by measuring its electric conductivity [with summary in English]. V. B. Evstigneev, I. G. Savkina. Biophysika 6 no. 1 30-39 '61.

Theoretical principles of the noncontact method used in determining the salinity of sea water. G. G. Khundzhua. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 273-280 F '61.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Comparison and evaluation of different methods of electrical calculation of current conductors. V. M. Alekhin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11: 3-30 '60.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Auxiliary device for the 04DP-610 controller for program control. M. A. Romanov. Priboirostroenie no. 2: 32 F '61.

Electric drive and control equipment in the electrical engineering course. B. M. Smetanin. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6: 38-44 N-D '60.

Ferrodynamic transmitters for devices of automatic control and regulation. M. D. Gafanovich. Izv. tekhn. no. 2: 9-12 F '61.

Improved circuit for the control of a planar table with an amplidyne controller. V. M. Mamedov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11: 104-111 '60.

Low-frequency unsymmetrical multivibrators for controlling current reversing in electrolytic baths. N. V. Khushcheva. Priboirostroenie no. 2: 29 F '61.

Units for checking technological processes in preparing abrasive materials. B. S. Petukhov, I. U. Rudakov. Mashinostroi. no. 2 16 F '61.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Electromagnetic processes in ionic converters with series connected condensers. S. R. Glinernik. Trudy LPI no. 209 412-133 '60.

The KPN1201-36A2T complete converter unit. A. I. Zatselin. Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2 42-43 '61.

Roginskii, V. I. [Electric current converters] Preobrazovatel' toka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn. obor. SSSR, 1960. 118 p. (Radiolokatsionnaya tekhnika)

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Increasing the protection zone by using additional cathode grounding. V. F. Vysotskiy, V. G. Kotik. Stoi. i stroit. 6 no. 1 10-11 Ja '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyy komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [SN 102-60 regulations on the grounding of electrical systems] Instruksiya po vypolneniyu sodel' zaozmenen' v elektricheskikh ustanovkakh, SN 102-60. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 61 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, EDDY

Equivalence of a massive section of a magnetic conductor in a system of short-circuited coils with laminated cores. V. V. Fetisov. Trudy LPI no. 209 336-351 '60.

ELECTRIC CUTOFFS

Automatic cut-out. O. B. Mazavin. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1: 27-28 Ja '61.

Safety bushbar disconnectors. I. E. Skachkov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1: 32-33 Ja '61.

Use of vacuum cutoffs for cutting-off capacitive and inductive currents. I. A. Lukatskaya. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12: 35-38 D '60.

Use of ventilating fans to raise the permissible current level in VV-15/5500 cutoffs. L. E. Tsyrlin. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12: 35-36 D '60.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Oscillographic study of current distribution in the case of an electric discharge on a composite electrode. I. G. Nekrashevich, I. A. Bakuto. Dokl. AN SSSR 4 no. 12 501-504 D '60.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Degree of transparency of a discharge in xenon at ultrahigh pressures. R. E. Rovinskii, G. P. Rasumtseva. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6 725-728 D '59.

Determination of the gas density and electron concentration in a discharge by interferometry. A. M. Shukhtin. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6 838-839 D '59.

Some effects that accompany detection in a gas discharge. G. D. Lobov, V. I. Ereminov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2: 280-291 F '61.

ELECTRIC DOUBLE LAYER

Differential capacity and structure of the electric double layer at the mercury - electrolyte interface. B. B. Damskaya. Usp. khim. 30 no. 2: 220-242 F '61.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Choice of an optimum motor for drives with frequent starts. N. G. Shitol'tser. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12: 67-69 D '60.

Electric drive and control equipment in the electrical engineering course. B. M. Smetanin. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6 30-44 N-D '60.

Tereshchenko, K. K. [Circuits for automatic program control of mechanisms with nonreversible drives] Skhemy programmnogo avtomaticheskogo upravleniya mekhanizmami s neroversal'nym privodom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1960. 134 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Zorokhovich, A. E., and S. K. Krylov. [Fundamentals of electric engineering for locomotive crews] Osnovy elektrotekhniki dlya lokomotivnykh brigad. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-pollgr. ob'edinenie M-vn. putel. soobschcheniya, 1960. 453 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Electrical engineering]. Ref. zhur.; Elektrotekhnika no. 1, Ja '61.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—MATERIALS

Drozdov, N. G., and N. V. Nikulin. [Electric materials] Elektromaterialovedenie. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 285 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Soukup, František. [Electricity never accepts an excuse; 99 cases of violations of operating rules and safety rules with indications of their causes and consequences. Translated from the Czech.] Elektrického ne proshchael, 99 sluchane narusenii pravil ekspluatatsii i tekhniki bezopasnosti s ukazaniem ikh prichin i posledstviy. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960, 156 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Equipment for a class in electrical and radio engineering. V. V. Dudov, I. M. Makarenko. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Condition for the appearance of minimum potential in an electron beam moving in a retarding electric field. G. I. Mikhalev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3. Fiz., astron. 15 no. 5:19-27 S-O '60.

Review of the book "Fundamentals of the theory of the electric field" by K. M. Elizarov. Reviewed by O. I. Balabekian. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 8:98-100 N-D '60.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Supplying half-wave current to electric filters. I. N. Vostokov. TSement 27 no. 118-21 Ja-F '61.

Use of an electromechanical filter in generator resynchronization systems. V. A. Venikov, I. U. M. Gor-skiy, D. P. Ledtanskiy. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12:1-6 D '60.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Automatic control of high-frequency smelting devices. I. A. Polishchuk and others. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:54-57 D '60.

Calculation of the inductive reactance of the network of an electrical steel smelting system. L. K. Sporysheva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 1:38-10 Ja '61.

Lelkand, M. S. [Design of induction vacuum furnaces and their parts and attachments] Konstruktsii induktsionnykh vakuumnykh elektropetchei i ikh uzlov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 95 p. (Biblioteka elektrotehnika, no. 4)

Linking for induction vacuum furnaces [with summary in English]. A. V. Frolov, V. P. Greshin. Stal' 20 no. 6:515-517 Je '60.

Marmar, E. N., and L. M. Fershter. [Design of vacuum systems of electric furnaces] Raschet i proektirovaniye vakuumnykh sistem elektropetchei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 97 p. (Biblioteka elektrotehnika, no. 3)

Trends in the design of steel smelting arc furnaces in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. L. I. Aronov. Stal' 20 no. 6:518-519 Je '60.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Automobile a. c. generators and their design features. M. L. Frezinskii. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:62-67 D '60.

Calculation of excitation and quenching processes of the magnetic field of d. c. generators with massive stators. V. V. Fetisov. Trudy LPI no. 209:352-370 '60.

Calibrating generators. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:56 F '61.

Concerning the design of a pulse generator. I. M. Postnikov. Trudy LPI no. 209:89-99 '60.

Dynamic stability of an asynchronous generator with excitation in the rotor circuit. A. I. Vazhnov, V. V. Popov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11:54-64 '60.

Field distribution in the magnetic circuit of induction pulse generators. A. N. Tkachenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11:38-40 '60.

Experimental loss determination in large synchronous generators and mathematical treatment of experiments in self-braking. G. V. Karpov. Trudy LPI no. 209:21-55 '60.

Hydroelectric generator for the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station. M. I. Kaplan. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:40-41 '61.

Parallel operation of mechanical generators with higher frequency. M. E. Zarudn. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:38-41 D '60.

Replacing generators. I. Danilov, N. Lisichkin. Sel', mekh. no. 1:31 '61.

Use of an electromechanical filter in generator resynchronization systems. V. A. Venikov, I. U. M. Gor-skiy, D. P. Ledtanskiy. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ. 3 no. 12:1-5 D '60.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—MODELS

Calculation of salient pole synchronous generator models. A. I. Vazhnov, I. A. Gordon. Trudy LPI no. 209:66-88 '60.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIAL TRUCKS see Industrial electric trucks

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Moscow; Tajikistan

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Basic trends in the development of electric measuring instruments supported with braces at the "Vibrator" Plant. A. M. Damskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:27-30 F '61.

Designing braces for movable parts of electric measuring instruments. P. B. Usatin. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:32-35 F '61.

"Energy relations in electric measuring instruments" by V. N. Milstein. Reviewed by K. B. Kalandeev, A. F. Kotliuk. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:63-64 F '61.

Measuring galvanometer-type amplifier with semiconductor thermistors. M. I. Levin, V. F. Semenov, K. N. Tsepilayev. Izv. tekhn. no. 6:40-43 Je '60.

Physical and mechanical properties of braces for supporting electric measuring instruments. Z. A. Timofeeva, T. G. Petrova. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:30-32 F '61.

Selecting the length of braces. S. M. Pigin. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:38-38 F '61.

Using braces in instruments resistant to vibrations and impact shaking. I. I. Rozenbaum, S. I. Turlova. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:46-51 F '61.

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

Equipment for testing instruments for the influence of external magnetic fields. M. Kh. Shilomovich. Izv. tekhn. no. 6:55-59 Je '60.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Achievements in the field of high-voltage ceramic materials and in the technology of the manufacture of insulators. G. I. Barashnikov, G. N. Maslennikov. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:168-172 '60.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

Features of a method for testing paper used in electric cables. V. I. Maksimova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 1:26-30 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Lighting fixtures for modern apartments. D. G. Gadas-kina. Stroitel'arkhit. Len. 23 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Through the pages of foreign magazines. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:30-31 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LINES

Carrying capacity of long-distance electric power transmissions with supporting synchronous compensators. G. N. Brileva. Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 1:16-27 '61.

Use of a model for studying changes in the line resistance of a line conductor in the presence of an impulse corona. I. K. Fedchenko, B. N. Kondra. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 1:1-10 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

(see also subdivision under Canada; Europe, Eastern; United States)

Standardized principal parameters of tubular and valve dischargers. F. V. Bezrukov and others. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:27-31 D '60.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

(see also subdivision under Italy; Sochi)

Efficient designs of foundations of contact-network poles of streetcars and trolley buses. E. Ovechnikov, N. Le-sevitskiy. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:12-13 '61.

Bracing poles with rigid cross bars in the electrification of the Krasnoyarsk Railroad Line. I. U. L. Donets. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:15-16 F '61.

New method for making poles for electric transmission lines. V. Vostikov. Stroitel' no. 3:26 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Effect of voltage changes in the contact network on the operation of d. c. electric locomotives. V. N. Khebnikov. Elek. zhel. dor. no. 2:154-160 '60.

Principles for comparing the engineering-efficiency of various types of a. c. electric locomotives. V. N. Livshits. Elek. zhel. dor. no. 2:61-108 '60.

Problem of determining the work indices of electric locomotives with mercury rectifiers by means of engineering and efficiency calculations. V. N. Khebnikov, E. A. Ellanskii. Elek. zhel. dor. no. 2:214-232 '60.

Problem of using artificial commutation circuits for raising the power coefficient of rectifier electric locomotives. B. A. Metelkin. Elek. zhel. dor. no. 2:190-213 '60.

A simple innovation with great savings potentialities. D. Brenkovich. NTO 3 no. 1:20-29 Ja '61.

Some problems of the theory of speed control and power utilization of a. c. electric locomotives operating on commercial frequency. V. N. Livshits. Elek. zhel. dor. no. 2:109-140 '60.

Studying the slide of the driving wheels of the electric locomotive during the exertion of the traction effort under operating conditions. N. N. Menshutkin. Trudy TSNI MP5 no. 188:113-132 '60.

ELECTRIC LOGGING (OIL WELLS) see Oil well logging, Electric

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Equivalence of a massive section of a magnetic conductor in a system of short-circuited coils with laminated cores. V. V. Fetisov. Trudy LPI no. 209:338-351 '60.

General problems on methods of determining the stray inductance of electric machines and application of those methods to asynchronous and synchronous machines. A. I. Voldek. Trudy LPI no. 209:241-253 '60.

Plotrovskii, L. M. [Electric machinery] Elektricheskio mashiny. 174 4. 1 apr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 532 p.

Slide contact and current commutation in collector machines. I. M. Palamatin and others. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:47-48 D '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DIRECT CURRENT

Regulated d. c. machine with excitation by permanent magnets. I. M. Palamatin and others. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:47-48 D '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Prospectors for new ideas. V. Koroleva. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:18-19 '61.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—WINDINGS

Analytical determination of the edge effect in the windings of electric machinery. Z. G. Kaganov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:11-15 '61.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Additional losses in loaded synchronous machines. P. U. Kaa'vik. Trudy LPI no. 209:281-289 '60.

Approximate evaluation of the static stability of asynchronous machines. A. I. Vazhnov. Trudy LPI no. 209:56-65 '60.

Complex components and their application in the analysis of established processes in salient pole synchronous machines. Gao TS'in-de [Kao Ching-te]. Trudy LPI no. 209:99-119 '60.

Mean electromagnet moment of a synchronous machine at sudden symmetrical and asymmetrical short-circuit conditions. Gao TS'in-de [Kao Ching-te]. Trudy LPI no. 209:166-165 '60.

Method for the experimental determination of the parametric characteristics of synchronous machines by means of the operating conditions. G. V. Karpov. Trudy LPI no. 209:134-440 '60.

New transcription of equations for electromagnetic processes in asynchronous machines with strong automatic excitation control. V. A. Karpov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 1:11-17 Ja '61.

Synchronous machine parameters and experimental methods for their determination. Gao TS'in-de [Kao Ching-te]. Trudy LPI no. 209:166-226 '60.

Use of a method involving complex components in the analysis of transient processes in salient pole synchronous machines at constant angular velocity. Gao TS'in-de [Kao Ching-te]. Trudy LPI no. 209:140-167 '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS—WINDINGS

Capacitive parameters of the windings of a c. machines. Z. G. Kaganov. Trudy LPI no. 209:237-240 '60.

Magnetizing forces in three-phase fractional windings. A. I. Voldek. Trudy LPI no. 209:254-260 '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Scientific problems in the large-scale manufacture of electric equipment. M. P. Kostenko, I. D. Urusov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:37-43 F '61.

ELECTRIC MACHINING

see Electric metal cutting

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Electric measurement methods in investigating wet gravity ore dressing processes. V. D. Zemnukov and others. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 32:5-14 '60.

Inertialess method for amplitude and phase measurements of electric oscillations. M. A. Ivanov, B. I. Natshestein. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:245-250 F '61.

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING

Smoothness of surfaces subjected to electric pulse machining. A. T. Kravets. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 6:20-23 Je '60.

ELECTRIC METERS

Sparkproof instrument for measuring current and voltage in mines. S. S. Bogutskii, V. N. Molchanov, Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:20-21 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Automatic cutting-off of motors. V. Vinogradov. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:20 Je '60.

Choice of an optimum motor for drives with frequent starts. N. G. Shol'tser. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:67-69 D '60.

Consideration of periodically disturbing actions in the synthesis of the automatic speed regulating system of an electric motor. A. A. Vavilov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11:85-93 '60.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Calculation of the operating conditions of asynchronous motors with clearly defined poles. N. N. Danilov-Nitsov. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:49-53 D '60.

Equivalent circuit of an asynchronous machine for the study of transient electromagnetic processes. L. M. Rikhselm. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11:49-53 '60.

Frequency and speed of fading of stray currents in dynamic braking of asynchronous motors. A. V. Karachkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 11:95-71 '60.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION (Continued)

Inosov, V. L., V. E. Krutikova, and V. A. Kameneva.
[Synchronous motors with excitation from semiconductor rectifiers] Sinkhronnye dyvigateli s vozbuzhdeniem ot poluprovodnikovykh vypryamitelei. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 125 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION—WINDINGS

Additional dissipation through the air gap of asynchronous machines with fractional windings. P. I. U. Kazak Trudy LPI no. 209 313-337 '60.
Magnetic field in the air gap of asynchronous machines with fractional windings. P. I. U. Kazak Trudy LPI no. 209 300-312 '60.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

ELECTRIC POWER

Contribution of enterprises managing Moscow water-supply and sewer systems. I. A. Lisachenko Zhil.-korm. khoz. 11 no. 117-18 '61.
Determining fuel equivalents of hydroelectric power stations in an electric power system. T. L. Zolotarev Gidrotroi 31 no. 126-27 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC POWER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric power

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia; United States; White Russia)

Determination of optimum conditions for supplying electric power to traction and local consumers of electric power from a joint substation in connection with the electrification of a railroad by a c. with industrial frequency. P. K. Denisov. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 28-40 '60.

Increasing the efficiency of electric power transmission by disconnecting parallel lines of the network operation under small loads. D. V. Kholmakii Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 118-25 Ja '61.

Simplified calculation of a balancing device with mutual inductance and capacitance. A. A. Kovzan. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 32-39 D '60.

Use of circular diagrams in the study of minimum loss conditions in electric power transmission lines. I. P. Studa. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 20-26 D '60.

Use of the method of successive approximations for calculating asymmetric operating conditions in electrical systems. A. I. A. Ter-Khachaturov, G. A. Kurtsikidze Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 8-19 D '60.

Voltage distribution along a chain of insulators in connection with the superimposition of a d. c. on an a. c. voltage. V. I. Syroid Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 27-31 D '60.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—HIGH TENSION see subdivision under Sweden

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Linden, N. J.; New Albany, Ind.; Portlathhead, England; Ukraine)

Concerning the automatic control of thermal electric power plant units. P. A. Bakushin Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 48-54 D '60.

For a full use of potentials in the building of electric power stations. N. Fomichev. Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:72-74 F '61.

Gasification of pulverized peat coke by means of superheated steam. V. G. Kashirskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 55-60 D '60.

Study of the thermal decomposition of Kushmurun coal. S. K. Karochkina, N. I. Syromiatnikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 81-88 D '60.

Waterproofing structures of thermal power plants. S. N. Popchenko. Prom. stroit. 38 no. 2:26-30 '61.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Relative wear resistance of some metals in a flow of abrasive particles at increased temperatures. V. N. Kashcheev, V. M. Glazkov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 74-77 D '60.

ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ELECTRIC PROSPECTING

Dispersion of the conductivity of ground systems and rocks in case of a low-frequency current. I. I. Rokhtian-ski, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:261-264 F '61.

Electromagnetic field of the vertical electric dipole in a multilayered medium [with summary in English]. I. S. Gelfand. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:83-91 '60.

Method for analyzing certain aeroelectric prospecting systems [with summary in English]. L. I. A. Mizuk, A. F. Kotiuk. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:100-105 '60.

Quantitative measure of information furnished by methods of aerial electric prospecting. I. U. B. Shaub. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3 360-368 Mr '61.

Vertical electric sounding as part of a combined geomorphological surveying and core drilling method for purposes of geological mapping [with summary in English]. G. G. Puchkov. Geol. i geofiz. 10:115-119 '60.

Zaborovskii, A. L. [Alternating electromagnetic fields in electric prospecting] Peremennyye elektromagnitnyye polya v elektrorazvedke. [Moscow] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 184 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS see subdivision under Siberia

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—BRAKES

First experimental motor-coach train with rheostatic regenerative braking. Z. M. Rubchinskii, G. A. Petrov Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 4-37 '60.

Investigating the protection of traction motors from short-circuit currents during regenerative braking. V. D. Matenev. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 82-112 '60.

Results of the experimental operation of the RS train with rheostatic regenerative braking. N. M. Zagordan. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 38-45 '60.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CURRENT SUPPLY

Basics for selecting the type of transformers and transformer circuits for traction substations electrified by single-phase 50 c. p. s. current. S. M. Rozhkov, V. S. Ravidonik, I. I. Ivanov. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 170-189 '60.

Choice of economically expedient power ratings for three-phase transformers of a c. traction substations. P. K. Denisov. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 41-60 '60.

Comparison of the power factors of three-phase transformers fed by a nonsymmetrical double-haul traction load with different circuits for connecting the windings. I. I. Rumiantsev. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 141-153 '60.

Concealing methods for determining the average values of computational magnitudes by electrical calculation of traction networks. A. V. Voronin. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 233-269 '60.

Determination of optimum conditions for supplying electric power to traction and local consumers of electric power from a joint substation in connection with the electrification of a railroad by a. c. with industrial frequency. P. K. Denisov. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 28-40 '60.

Effect of voltage changes in the contact network on the operation of d. c. electric locomotives. V. N. Khebnikov. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 154-169 '60.

Problem of selecting the parameters of electric power supply systems for electric traction. A. V. Voronin, V. B. Levina, N. V. Kharitonova. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 6-27 '60.

Use of the method of successive approximations for calculating asymmetric operating conditions in electrical systems. A. I. A. Ter-Khachaturov, G. A. Kurtsikidze Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12 8-19 D '60.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Oylaglov, V. I. A. and N. D. Sukhoprudskii. [Noncontact remote control devices of electrified railroads] Beskontaknyye ustroystva telepravleniya elektrifikatsionnykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soob., 1960, 241 p. (Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 205)

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—TESTING

First experimental motor-coach train with rheostatic regenerative braking. Z. M. Rubchinskii, G. A. Petrov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 4-37 '60.

Results of the experimental operation of the RS train with rheostatic regenerative braking. N. M. Zagordan. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 38-45 '60.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

Evaluating the commutation characteristics of traction motors. A. S. Kurbanov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 76-81 '60.

Investigating the performance of the wire armature bands of traction motors. V. A. Senatorov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 46-75 '60.

Investigating the protection of traction motors from short-circuit currents during regenerative braking. V. D. Matenev. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 188 82-112 '60.

Relationship between the commutational reliability and the coefficient of stability in a traction motor. G. V. Vasilenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 11: 72-81 '60.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Experiments pertaining to relay protection. G. M. Izraeliev. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:71-72 N-D '60.
Relay attachment. I. Mazur. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:80 Ja '60.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Film low-ohm resistances for super-high frequencies. G. M. Strizhkov. Izv. tekhn. no. 3:61-63 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC STOVES see Stoves, Electric

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Six and ten kilovolt outdoor transformer substation systems constructed from units manufactured by different plants. L. A. Raikis'ski, Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:24-25 D '60.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Attachment for three-phase installations. V. S. Sheiko, P. I. Vikulin. Izv. tekhn. no. 3 44 Mr '61.

Automatic switch for the master oscillator of the RLF-KV transmitter. A. M. Alekseenko. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:71 F '61.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Basics for selecting the type of transformers and transformer circuits for traction substations electrified by single-phase 50 c. p. s. current. S. M. Rozhkov, V. S. Ravidonik, I. I. Ivanov. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 170-189 '60.

Comparison of the power factors of three-phase transformers fed by a nonsymmetrical double-haul traction load with different circuits for connecting the windings. I. I. Rumiantsev. Elek. zh. dor. no. 2 141-153 '60.

Semiconductor d. c. transformer for supplying the charge devices of the DK-0, 2 dosimeter. B. M. Abakumov. Vest. ront. i rad. 35 no. 3:58 My-Je '60.

Simplified method for designing transformers for feeding fluorescent tubes. Aleksandr Bibillo. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:46-48 F '61.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—TESTING

Tamed lightning. A. Krasovskii. Sov. foto 21 no. 2 3 F '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Akademika nauk SSSR, Laboratoriya teorii svarochnykh protsessov. [Melting of the base metal in welding] Protsoy pлавienia osnovnogo metalla pri svarke. Moskva, 1960, 165 p.

Automatic machine for the welding of spades. L. T. Birlyukov, I. N. Kozlulla. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:88-94 Mr '61.

Building up metals in a carbon dioxide medium. V. A. Shebanov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 9-10 F '61.

Formation of joints during the ultrasonic welding of metals. N. A. Ol'shanskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:3-11 Mr '61.

Kobzev, I. E. [Gas-arc welding] Gazovoelektricheskaya svarka. Pod red. K. A. Es'kova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-izv. 1960, 47 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svartschika, no. 16)

The MSHPL-150/1000 electric welding machine for joining steel-strip ends. E. B. Babichev. Biul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 126-27 '61.

Movable unit for welding in a carbon dioxide medium. I. Magritskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 22-23 F '61.

New features in the training of welders. I. Prostapenko. Prof. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

Possibilities for lowering costs of electric welding in large-panel housing construction. I. U. Sinechuk. Zhil. stroit. no. 1:27 Ja '61.

Submerged arc welding under accelerated conditions. M. A. Motikhov, V. S. Feidman. Tekhn. uchl. mash. no. 3:9-11 '60.

ELECTRIC WELDING—CONGRESSES

All-Union Technological Conference on Electric Slag Smelting. L. M. Stupak. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:107 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Investigation on models of electric resistance in projection welding. M. D. Rudman. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3: 48-51 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Alternate current rectification during the electric slag melting of consumable electrode rods in water-cooled mechanized ingots. B. I. Maksimovich. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:101-102 Mr '61.

The MTMS-10 35 and MTMS-18 75 machines for welding reinforcing fabrics. G. V. Lebedev. Biul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 2 24-25 '61.

State of the manufacture of welding electrodes. V. G. Khokhlov. Biul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 2 19-24 '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Saving 257,000 kilowatt hours. M. N. Babayev, E. M. Belzdrenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 2 24 F '61.

ELECTRIC WIRE—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoluznyi komitet standartov. [Electric cables, wires, and cords] Kabeli, provoda i shnury elektricheskie. Izd. otkl. i no. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 547 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennye standarty)

ELECTRIC WIRE, INSULATED

APN electric wires. A. Veselov. Porzh. delo 7 no. 2 10-11 F '61.

ELECTRIC WIRING—SAFETY MEASURES

Mass for lining the sealing fittings of the electric wiring in steel pipes in explosion-hazard buildings. I. A. Lakub, I. A. M. Maizel'son. Mont. i apst. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 3. 21-24 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC WIRING, INTERIOR

Reusable electric socket board. M. Sedov. Stroitel' no. 3 11 Mr '61.

ELECTRICITY

Iavorski, B. M., A. A. Detlaf, and L. B. Milkovskaya. [Lecture course in physics] Kurs lektsii po fizike, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," Vol. 2. [Electricity and magnetism] Elektrichestvo i magnetizm, 1960, 421 p.

ELECTRICITY—EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of electricity on

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Electrotrauma of the ear, N. V. Moskovskaya. Vest. otorin, 23 no. 1:88-89 '61.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R.)

Iofinov, S. A., N. I. Kochurov, and A. A. Tsylin. [Farm mechanization and electrification; power utilization in agriculture] Mekhanizatsiya i elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khozaystva, energetika sel'skokhozyaistvennogo proizvodstva. Pod obshch. red. S. A. Iofinova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960, 383 p. [Uchebnykh i uchebnoy posobie dlia sel'skokhozyaistvennykh tekhnikumov]

Martynenko, I. I. [Operating electric equipment on collective and state farms] Eksploatsatsiya elektrooborudovaniya v kolхозakh i sadkhozakh. Kyiv, 1960, 31 p. [Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol RSR Ser. 6, no. 22]

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electricity in agriculture

ELECTRICITY IN BUILDING

Litvinov, V. S. [Electric power supply to the construction operations of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station] Elektroosabzheniye stroitel'stva Kakhovskoi gidroelektratsii. Moskva, Orgenergostroi, 1960, 57 p. [Iz opyta energeticheskogo stroitel'stva]

ELECTRICITY IN MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Kapeliushnikov, G. I., and V. I. Khtanov. [Safety in the use of electricity in mining] Bezopasnost' primeneniya elektricheskoi energii v shakhtakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po goi nomu delu, 1960, 50 p.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Posharsnik, M. I., and M. A. Salutin. [Thermal calculation of ship cables] Teplovoy raschet sudovykh kabelei. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1959, 129 p.

ELECTRIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Mordovia)

Contribution of the workers of Leningrad to the electrification of the national economy. V. V. Romanov. Vest. elektroprom, 31 no. 12:1-8 D '60.

Electric industry of Moscow serves the electrification program of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Pokashev. Vest. elektroprom, 31 no. 12:8-18 D '60.

Forty years of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. I. Shvets. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:3-9 S-O '60.

How the CPSU struggled for the electrification of the country. B. V. Gaidukh. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:230-232 '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennaya komissiya po elektrifikatsii Rossii. [Works of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia; documents and materials] Trudy... i dokumenty i materialy. Red. komissiya: V. S. Kulshak and others. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 309 p.

What is the essence of the state plan for the electrification of Russia. V. Atabekov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 12:1:58-64 '60.

ELECTROACOUSTICS—CONGRESSES

International Congress of the International Standards Organization and the International Electrotechnical Committee on Acoustics and Electroacoustics. I. G. Rusakov. Izv. tekhn. no. 8:62-63 Jo '60.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Changes in the electroencephalogram, electrocardiogram and respiration in repeatedly reproduced anemia of the brain under conditions of rarefied atmosphere. G. I. Gurvich, E. V. Leonova. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:31-34 F '61.

Clinical significance of the frequency analysis of the ventricular complex of the electrocardiogram. I. M. Arrigoni and others. Trudy LSGMI 48:434-448 '60.

Clinical value of electrocardiographic studies in some infectious diseases in children [with summary in English] V. P. Panfilova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:24-28 F '61.

Comparison of ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic data in patients with endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis. E. N. Dornidontov. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:48-51 '60.

Conduction disorders in myocardial infarct. T. B. Korenevskaya. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:48-52 '60.

Dynamics of an electrocardiographic indexes in patients with rheumatic fever following their treatment with X rays in combination with salicylates. Z. S. Kuleshova. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6:502-508 N-13 '60.

Electrocardiographic examinations of young basketball players. Zh. A. Teslenko. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:265-276 '60.

Electrocardiographic observations during prolonged exposure to acceleration. L. V. Masludman. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:72-73 N-D '60.

Experience with complex electrophysiological investigations of the effect of a physical load on the functional state of the central nervous system [with summary in English] G. I. Mil'shtein. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4:505-511 Ji-Ag '60.

Genesis of the T wave in the electrocardiogram of the frog. Report No. 1: Variations of the T wave due to local effects of temperature on the myocardium. Ian Siao-1 [Yang Hsueh-1], M. G. Udel'nov. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, biol. nauki no. 1:62-68 '61.

Hemodynamic and electrocardiographic changes under the influence of mud treatments at high mountain altitudes. L. G. Platsman, V. A. Breido. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 5:499-501 N-D '60.

Method for electric stimulation of the heart. V. S. Gursinkel', V. B. Malkin, M. L. Tseitlin. Biophysika 6 no. 1:125-126 '61.

New method for a clinical evaluation of the electrocardiogram (frequency analysis of waves of the ventricular complex). I. M. Arrigoni and others. Trudy LSGMI 48:408-433 '60.

Role of prolonged systolic phases in the diagnosis of mitral defects. S. B. Feldman. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:60-65 '60.

Unipolar leads and their use in practical electrocardiography; survey of the literature. A. I. Pimanov. Pediat. trita 39 no. 2:76-80 F '61.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrode potentials of the alloys of a manganese-copper-nickel system. V. M. Mokhov, L. I. Topchishvili. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:67-83 '60.

Voltamperographs [with summary in English]. E. D. Kochman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:214-218 Ja '61.

ELECTRODES

Normal potential of the silver chloride electrode in anhydrous acetic acid. A. M. Shkudin, L. I. Kuzkuzaki. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:49-50 '61.

Simple electrode holder. G. Rybniklin. Stroitel' no. 1:24 Ja '61.

VSTS-1 gas-protecting electrodes for rapid welding of pipelines without using backing rings. I. N. Volnovitskii, F. A. Zasko, A. G. Mazel'. Stroi. trubioprov. 6 no. 1:28-30 Ja '61.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Mechanism of the reduction of tetravalent germanium on dropping mercury electrodes. N. V. Stashkova, A. I. Zelmanakia. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:72-81 '61.

ELECTRODES, MANGANESE

Electrochemical properties of a manganese electrode in alkaline electrolytes [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. M. Mokhov, L. I. Topchishvili. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:73-86 '60.

ELECTRODES, MERCURY

Differential capacity and structure of the electric double layer at the mercury - electrolyte interface. B. B. Damaskin. Usp. khim. 30 no. 2:220-242 F '61.

ELECTRODES, PLATINUM

Potentiometric precipitation and complex-forming reactions with a platinum indicator electrode. V. M. Tarasin. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Khim. nauki 13 no. 5:333-342 '60.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Calculating the distribution of an alternating current on the surface of solids of revolution in case of sharp skin effect. G. A. Schneerson. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:51-54 Ja '61.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Changes in the electroencephalogram, electrocardiogram and respiration in repeatedly reproduced anemia of the brain under conditions of rarefied atmosphere. G. I. Gurvich, E. V. Leonova. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:31-34 F '61.

Changes in the electroencephalogram following exercises for strength, speed, and endurance carried out by adolescents. I. P. Baichenko, T. N. Makarova. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:78-88 '60.

Changes in the electroencephalogram in static work. A. I. Roitbak, T. S. M. Dedabrishvili, I. K. Gotsiridze. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:100-107 '60.

Changes in the human electroencephalogram due to prolonged sleep deprivation. G. L. Feldman. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:80-85 '61.

Changes in the human electroencephalogram in manifestations of the dead point. E. B. Sologub. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:87-90 '60.

Effect of the intensity and pulsation depth of flickering light on the electrical activity of human brain [with summary in English]. V. A. Pitanok. Biophysika 6 no. 1:69-76 '61.

Effect of therapeutic diet on the functional state of the cerebral cortex in patients with coronary atherosclerosis (electroencephalographic data) [with summary in English]. E. G. Pimenova. Vop. pit. 10 no. 5:24-28 S-O '60.

Electroencephalographic observations of artificial circulation under experimental conditions. M. S. Margulis, V. I. Ostrovskii, Ekaper, khim. 5 no. 6:12-16 N-D '60.

Experience with complex electrophysiological investigations of the effect of a physical load on the functional state of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. G. I. Mil'shtein. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4:505-511 Ji-Ag '60.

Relationships between bioelectric reactions of the cerebral hemispheres and the reticular formation of the modulla oblongata in pigeons. V. I. Gusev, I. V. Koroleva. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, biol. nauki no. 1:60-76 '61.

Some data on the analysis of evoked potentials. V. N. Chernigovskii, R. A. Dushin, S. M. Zaratukhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:749-752 Ja '61.

Study of the functional state of the brain according to electroencephalographic data during mitral commissurotomy. S. N. Strakhov. Khirurgia 37 no. 1:38-45 '61.

What does the electroencephalogram express? [with summary in English]. D. S. Vorontsov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:42-52 Ja-F '60.

ELECTROFORMING

Development of the electrochemical method for working metals. I. P. Kharlamov, I. I. Moroz. Stroi. trubioprov. 32 no. 1:17-21 Ja '61.

ELECTROKYMNOGRAPHY

Analysis of mechanical heart activity with the aid of electrokymnography. V. N. Orlov. Terap. onkh. 32 no. 12:63-71 '60.

ELECTROLYSIS

Low-frequency unsymmetrical multivibrators for controlling current reversing in electrolytic baths. N. V. Khrosheva. Priboirobustroenie no. 2:20 F '61.

ELECTROLYTES

Comparative evaluation of the lyotropic effect of ions on the properties of aqueous electrolyte solutions [with summary in English]. A. F. Rutakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.

Electrochemical method for removing impurities from an electrolyte subjected to the action of ultrasonic vibrations. A. L. Rotman and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 2:339-344 F '61.

Ionic association in solutions. Part 7: Characteristics of ionic motion in solutions of associated electrolytes [with summary in English]. F. F. Sukhotin, A. M. Sukhotin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:41-47 Ja '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Komarovka region, Chernigov Province)

Resolving power of frequency prospecting. I. L. Vanden. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:109-111 '60.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Amplification of space charge waves in the passing of electron beams through media with an inductive susceptance. L. V. Kasatkina. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 2:207-274 F '61.

Current waves in a thin cylindrical conductor. Part 3: Variation method and its application to the theory of ideal and impedance wires. L. A. Valnshtein. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:20-41 Ja '61.

Current waves in a thin cylindrical conductor. Part 4: Input impedance of the vibrator and the precision of the formulas. L. A. Valnshtein. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:45-50 Ja '61.

Equivalent circuit of an asynchronous machine for the study of transient electromagnetic processes. E. M. Rikhsin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i elektromekh. 3 no. 11:40-53 '60.

Grooves strips with rectangular projections. A. I. Aashkin, N. N. Borisov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 1:11-17 Ja '61.

Influence of fluctuations on the dielectric properties of solutions in ultrahigh frequency electromagnetic fields. R. M. Kaimov, M. I. Shakhparonova, I. I. Akhadov. Zhur. shukh. khim. 2 no. 1:13-10 Ja-F '61.

Kinetic theory of the reflection of electromagnetic waves from a moving plasma. V. I. Kurik. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:71-77 Ja '61.

Magnetohydrodynamic effects in the ocean. V. M. Kantorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:570-578 Mr '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES—DIFFRACTION

Diffraction of electromagnetic waves on an ideally conducting flat ring. G. A. Grinberg, E. N. Kolesnikova. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:13-17 Ja '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES—SCATTERING

Disturbance method and its relationship to the strict diffractional method in solving problems on incoherent scattering. A. V. Shabel'nikov. *Radiofizika i elektronika*, 6 no. 2:204-213 F '61.

Some aspects of the theory of the scattering of electromagnetic radiation by submicroscopic non-spherical particles. A. I. Slutsker, V. A. Marikhin. *Opt i spektr* 10 no. 2:232-239 F '61.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Bratler, M. L., and A. S. Kichevskii. [A. c., and d. c. brake elektromagnets] Toimoznye elektromagnitny postoiannogo i peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 63 p. (Kranovoe elektrobudovaniye, no. 7)

Maximum and actual efficiency of electromagnets. I. I. Pekker, A. G. Nikitenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh.* 3 no. 11:94-97 '60.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGS

Electric simulation of a system of linear algebraic equations with an arbitrary matrix of coefficients. G. E. Pukhov, B. A. Borzovskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh.* 3 no. 11:36-37 '60.

Electric simulation of conformal representation of semi-infinite regions. A. G. Ugodnikov, A. Ia. Kiylov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh.* 3 no. 11:31-35 '60.

Maximum and actual efficiency of electromagnets. I. I. Pekker, A. G. Nikitenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh.* 3 no. 11:94-97 '60.

ELECTROMETER

Electrometric apparatus with a dynamic condenser for measuring contact potential differences [with summary in English]. I. U. F. Rybkin, N. F. Shevchenko, N. A. Izmailov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:220-221 Ja '61.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Activity of the components of melts at high temperatures. I. U. F. Nikitin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met.* 4 no. 1:42-45 '61.

Electrometric apparatus with a dynamic condenser for measuring contact potential differences [with summary in English]. I. U. F. Rybkin, N. F. Shevchenko, N. A. Izmailov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:220-221 Ja '61.

Normal potential of the silver chloride electrode in anhydrous acetic acid. A. M. Shkodin, L. I. Karkuzaki. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 1:48-50 '61.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Correlation of the electrical activity of the muscles and the shift of body elements of the fence in carrying out a thrust with a lunge. I. N. Sal'chenko. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:28-34 '60.

Dynamics of the restoration of nervous function in older pupils following forced work to the point of fatigue. M. P. Ivanova. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:231-239 '60.

Electrical activity of some muscles during gymnastic and acrobatic exercises. V. L. Fedorov. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:20-27 '60.

Electromyographic investigations of the movements of basketball players. V. V. Vasil'eva, I. U. Z. Zakhar'yants, N. I. Maksimova. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:35-43 '60.

Electromyographic investigations of the tonus of human skeletal muscles. D. K. Zhukov, I. U. Z. Zakhar'yants. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:5-19 '60.

Irradiation of excitation in the cerebral cortex in the initial phase of forming a motor habit. G. P. Menukovskaya. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:112-123 '60.

Significance of the factor of variable lability and the mastery of rhythm in the development of the motor capacities of athletes. E. B. Kossovskaya. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:124-125 '60.

Electron microscopy of fractures. A. N. Pilitanovich. *Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat.* no. 7:46-56 '59.

Some data on electron microscopic study of mezozoites of Elmeria intestinalis from the intestines of a rabbit. T. N. Mosevich, E. M. Kheisin. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 1:31-39 Ja-F '61.

ELECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ELECTRON TUBES

Cathode sputtering in tubular discharge pulse tubes. V. I. Vasil'ev and others. *Sboi. mat. po vak. tekhn.* no. 24:43-59 '60.

ELECTRONEGATIVITY

System of electronegativities for aqueous solutions. S. S. Batsanov, V. A. Mikhailov, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:410-415 N-D '60.

ELECTRONIC ANALOG COMPUTERS

Analyzing machine. NTO 3 no. 1:44 Ja '61. Applicability of the Kotelnikov theorem in discrete measurements. V. N. Khlisatov. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3:25-26 Mr '61.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Termozov, F. A. [Consumers guide on record players, radio phonographs, and magnetic tape recorders] Pokupatelnii ob elektropriyemnikakh, radiogram-mofonakh i magnetofonakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 77 p.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Useful activities of a small group of workers. A. Rudakov. *Perzh. delo* 7 no. 2:25 F '61.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Changes in the system of the cyclic operation unit of the control device in the "Ural" machine. S. I. Ismailov, I. P. Ulatov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 1:58-66 '61.

Forecasting the geopotential field at a mean level. L. V. Rukhovets. *Trudy GGO* no. 114:61-65 '60.

Lobanov, A. N. [Photographic triangulation by the use of electronic calculating machines] Fototriangulyatsiya s primeneniem elektronnoi vychislitel'noi mashiny. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 144 p.

Mathematics and electronics in planning. V. Nemchinov. *Plen. khoz.* 38 no. 5:30-36 Mr '61.

Model of an electronic calculating machine. M. I. Orinbaum. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:56-62 N-D '60.

Plotting of charts by the use of electronic computers. L. S. Gordin, V. P. Boltenkov. *Trudy GGO* no. 114:100-103 '60.

What is military cybernetics. P. Tkachenko. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 2:90-91 F '60.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Parameters of complex electronic circuits and their use in the analysis of such circuits. N. I. Smirnov. *Radio-tehnika* 16 no. 1:67-74 Ja '61.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Zakharashovich, I. A. [Design and adjustment of automatic regulators of thermal processes] Proektirovaniye i nastroika avtoregulyatorov teplovyykh protsessov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 259 p.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Computer for automatic calculation of the charge of a cupola. A. M. Shapiro. *Mekh. i avtom. profiz.* 14 no. 5:18-21 My '60.

Electronic digital computers and information processing, from the foreign press. P. Tkachenko. *Voen. vest.* 39 '60.

and I. U. S. Riabtshev. [Translated into Russian] Units of high-speed digital computers] Otsvetstvennye vychislitel'nye mashiny poverkhu uchastnikov toka. Moskva, In-t tekhn. mekhaniki i vychislitel'noy fiz. '60 p.

1. Digital integrating analyzers; principles of their operation. Tsifrovyye integriruyushchiesya printsyipy raboty. Moskva, Akad. ochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noy fiz. '60 p.

UMENTS

on under Denmark) Instrument for checking the thickness and properties of surface layers. S. F. Asiritskii. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon.* 44 '61. s with cold-cathode thyristors. A. D. Stetsenko. no. 2:27-28 F '61.

TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques

Ilanikala biblioteka. [Our age is an era of; bibliographic and teaching aid - vok radioelektroniki; meditsinskie materialy. Alma-Ata, 1959,

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS IN MEDICINE see Medical electronics

ELECTRONICS IN MILITARY ENGINEERING

Dietation attachment for a tape recorder. N. Gladyshevskii. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:83-85 Je '60.

ELECTRONS

Dispersion formula for an electron in a potential well of finite depth and the optical polarizability of molecules. M. N. Adamov, V. K. Kagan, B. I. Orllov. *Opt i spektr* 10 no. 2:276-279 F '61.

Eigenvalues of π electrons in a potential box with an even number of n barriers. S. M. Izzykova. *Opt i spektr* 7 no. 6:729-732 D '59.

Light-induced electron paramagnetic resonance signal in crystalline chlorophyll observable in the presence of water vapor. E. V. Kholmogorov, A. N. Terenin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:199-202 Mr-Apr '61.

Paramagnetic resonance of the conduction electrons of copper. A. A. Galkin, V. P. Neborzhnykh. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:540-550 Mr '61.

Preliminary of the quantum-relativistic theory of the electron. L. A. Glebov. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 34:157-176 '60.

ELECTRONS—SCATTERING

Scattering of electrons and protons by a particle with spin 3/2. V. K. Gronskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 5 no. 1:6-8 Ja '61.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Instrument for continuous electrophoresis [with summary in English]. V. P. Shvedov, A. V. Stepanov. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:217-219 Ja '61.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Combined treatment of patients with chronic suppurative otitis media. F. F. Rudakov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:81 F '61.

Dosage of electrical stimulus in an electrophysiological investigation. V. N. Darkshevlch. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:510-521 N-D '60.

Dynamics of reactive brain potentials in children during a block of M-cholinergic systems of central synapses of the brain stem. G. N. Speranskii, I. U. M. Prutnevich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:745-748 Ja '61.

Dynamics of the restorative processes as revealed by data on work capacity, vegetative functions, and the electrical activity of muscles. V. M. Volkov. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:167-177 '60.

Electrographic method for studying the motor activity of the large intestine. A. Z. Roslinskaya, M. A. Sobakin. *Nov. med. tekhn.* no. 1:43-49 '60.

Influence of mud applications on various receptor zones of the skin on the bioelectric, motor, and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. A. A. Makalish. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:486-491 N-D '60.

Influence of overstimulation on the excitability of an isolated nerve altered by some poisons. Report No. 1. B. G. Volynskii. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:99-101 '59.

Investigation of electrical processes of the cortex and subcortical centers during mud applications. G. Ia. Khvoles, A. A. Uzbekov. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:481-485 N-D '60.

A living cell is working. L. Agaian. *NTO* 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja '61.

Maximums of bioelectric activity in a unit of time in carrying out movements with varying speeds and with varying burdens. I. P. Ratov. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:44-48 '60.

Method for joint registration of vascular and bioelectric reactions in man. A. K. Popov. *Nov. med. tekhn.* no. 1:50-53 '60.

Method for registering active currents of the splanchnic nerve in a chronic experiment. N. S. Delitsyna. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:77 N-D '60.

Method for the determination of the site of implanted electrodes. K. G. Gusein'nikova, V. I. Gusein'nikov. *Zhur. vys. nerv. defat.* 10 no. 4:637-638 Ji-Ag '60.

Motor hypoxemia. A. B. Gandel'man, R. P. Gracheva, N. B. Prokopovich. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2:249-249 '60.

Physical electrotonus in the smooth muscle [with summary in English]. M. F. Shuba. *Biophysika* 6 no. 1:52-60 '61.

Possibilities for the use of alternating-current amplifiers in investigating rapidly changing extra- and intracellular bioelectric potentials. A. I. Lapitskii, M. I. Tishchenko, A. I. Shapovalov. *Biophysika* 6 no. 1:119-125 '61.

Relationship between intracellular and extracellular pH, the rest potential and potassium-ion concentration in the striated muscle fiber of a frog. Z. A. Sorokina. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 1:48-59 Ja-F '61.

Role of mono- and bivalent ions in the generation of the action potential [with summary in English]. E. A. Liberman, L. M. Tsolina, M. N. Yaintavaig. *Biophysika* 6 no. 1:45-51 '61.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS

The chain nature of excitation in plant tissues [with summary in English]. G. D. Dechev, T. K. Pangelova. *Biophysika* 6 no. 1:40-44 '61.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS (Continued)

Changes in the rhythmic variations of bioelectric potentials in the ontogenesis of the corn coleoptile. A. M. Sinukhin, I. A. Stoliarek. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 725-727 Mr '61.

ELECTROPLATING

Effect of ultrasound on the processes of the electrodeposition of metals from cyanide electrolytes. S. A. Shatsova and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 9 331-339 F '61.

Some characteristics of the electrodeposition of metals from solutions of "extraordinary" purity. G. N. Znamenskii, I. V. Gamali, V. V. Stender. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2, 335-337 Mr '61.

ELECTROSTATIC SPRAY PAINTING see Spray painting, Electrostatic

ELECTROSURGERY

Results of gastric resection utilizing electrocoagulation and mechanical suture. L. S. Zhuravskii. Vest khir. 86 no. 2, 78-83 '61.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under France

ELISEEV, KONSTANTIN STEPANOVICH, 1890-Syrkina, F. I. A., Konstantin Stepanovich Eliseev, Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960, 126 p. (MI)

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education, Elementary

ELOCUTION

Bazhenov, H. M., and R. A. Cherkashin. [Elocution] Vyrasitel'noe chtenie. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1960, 223 p.

EMASCULATION see Castration

EMBRYOLOGY

Adaptations for a parasitic mode of life during embryonic stages of development [with summary in English]. O. M. Ivnova-Kazas. Vest LGU 16 no. 3 90-99 '61.

Effect of X rays on the cells of rat embryos during the preimplantation stage of development. N. A. Samoshkina. Tsitollogia 3 no. 1, 75-84 Ja-F '61.

Principle of methylation of V. M. Shinkovitch and its significance for histology. A. G. Kozlov, V. P. Mikhailov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 13-18 Ja '61.

Significance of ovarian hormones in embryonic radiation pathology of rats resulting from X irradiation of female gametes. E. A. Pozhidayev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2, 441-444 Mr '61.

"Specialized histology of domestic animals and the fundamentals of embryology" by P. A. Koval'skii. Reviewed by I. U. T. Tekhlov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5 117-119 My '60.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS

Heat exchange of bird eggs during incubation [with summary in English]. V. V. Khaikin. Biofizika 6 no. 1 91-99 '61.

EMBRYOLOGY—BOTANY see Botany—Embryology

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

Radiation study of the morphogenetic function of nuclei during the early development of acipenserid fishes. I. P. Arman, A. A. Nefekh. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 745-748 Mr '61.

State of the nucleolar apparatus of oocytes in bony fishes during the period preceding meiotic divisions. O. F. Sakun. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3, 740-751 Mr '61.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS

Development of the placenta of the cow. V. I. Kantorova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30 101-101 '60.

Early embryogenesis of the cow. G. A. Shmidt. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30 5-100 '60.

Embryonic period in the development of Karakul sheep. O. B. Shumkina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30 192-245 '60.

Observations on certain stages in the intrauterine development of the sable. I. U. B. Baevskii. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30 246-260 '60.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN

Development of the axial skeleton and chest during the embryonic period of man. N. V. Popova-Latkins. Blud. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6, 149-150 N-D '60.

Fertilization and early (tubal) stages in the development of man [with summary in English]. B. P. Khvatov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 3-17 D '60.

EMOTIONS

Peculiarities of the restorative period following muscular work connected with strong emotional excitation. I. S. Pirelshvili. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 200-213 '60.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

A man met with misfortune. V. Nikolenko. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2, 21-22 F '61.

EMPLOYEES, IDENTIFICATION OF see Labor passports

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Foremen must help young workers. S. Offirenko. Part. zhizn' no. 6-55 Mr '61.

EMPLOYEES INVENTIONS see also subdivision 'Inventions, Employees' under Moscow

EMPYEMA

Diagnostic significance of angiotomographic comparisons in chronic empyemas of the pleura. V. M. Sergeev, K. B. Krymova, L. I. Klonov. Khirurgia 37 no. 1, 67-74 '61.

Kolesnikov, I. S. [Prophylaxis and treatment of empyema after resection of the lung] P. of flunkitka i lechenie empiem plevy posle rezektsii legkogo. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960 110 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

EMULSIONS

Ultrasonic emulsion mixer. Stroitel' no. 1, 10 Ja '61.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Investigation of thinless and leadless enamels [with summary in English]. B. S. Lysin, O. V. Cherepova. Dop. AN URSS no. 2, 210-221 '61.

ENCEPHALITIS

Delongof, F. F. [Psychoses and psychic changes in epidemic encephalitis; clinical aspects and course] Psikhosy i psikhicheskie izmeneniya pri epidemicheskoi ensefalite; klinika i lechenie. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 326 p. (DNLM)

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Importance of pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis and expert evaluation of the consequences of a closed brain injury. I. G. Sherlin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 70-80 F '61.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

"Dictionary of the seven-year plan." Reviewed by A. Kurakin. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1, 93-94 Ja-F '61.

New publications of "Sovetskaya Entsiklopediya." Sov. pech. no. 2, 47 F '61.

ENDOCARDITIS

Sensitivity of Streptococcus viridans isolated from patients with subacute septic endocarditis to various antibiotics. A. G. Rodina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26, 271-277 '59.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Neurohumoral factors controlling the behavior of animals. K. Lissak, E. Endrocz. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 3 330-336 My-Je '60.

ENDOMETRIUM

Hyperplasia of the endometrium and hyperestrogenism. A. P. Zlatman, N. V. Svechnikova. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6 106-112 '60.

ENDOSCOPY

Diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri by colposcopy. V. F. Savinova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4, 53-58 Ap '60.

ENDURANCE, PHYSICAL see Physical fitness

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

A conference devoted to the 140th anniversary of F. Engels' birth. M. I. Mikhailov. Vop. ist. no. 3, 130-135 Mr '61.

Conferences devoted to the 140th anniversary of F. Engels' birth. V. N. Pospelova, I. A. Engellgardt. Vop. ist. no. 3, 173-175 Mr '61.

Hundred and fortieth anniversary of the birth of Friedrich Engels. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2, 122-123 F '61.

Urova, I. L. ["Anti-Dühring," a work of F. Engels; a manual for the independent studying of dialectical materialism] Rabota F. Engelsa "Anti-Dühring" i pomoshch' samostoiatel'no izuchaiushchim dialekticheskii materializm. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960 40 p.

The 140th anniversary of Friedrich Engels' birth. I. P. Kozhukalo. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2 158-159 Mr-Apr '61.

ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS

Readers' suggestions. Izobr. i rats. no. 2, 60-61 F '61.
What our periodical should be. Izobr. i rats. no. 0, 52 Je '60.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY see subdivision under Sayan Mountain region

ENGINEERING LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Useful aid on applied mechanics. Prof.-tekh. obr. 10 no. 1, 23 Ja '61.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ARTICLE

The word "max" and the use of the article. V. V. Rafanovich. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 1, 121-122 Ja-F '61.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Table games in English. T. I. Tishinskaya. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 0, 84-87 N-D '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Dozovoy, N. I., comp. [Second supplement to the "English-Russian dictionary of radio electronics and communications"] Dopolnenie (vtoroe) k Anglo-russkomu slovariu po radioelektronike i svyazi. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. ta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960. 98 p.

Kotik, M. G., comp. [English-Russian aerohydrodynamic dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' po aerodinamike. Moskva, Glav. red. Instr. nauchno-tekhn. slovarai Fizmatgiz, 1960. 457 p.

Muller, V. K. [English-Russian dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar'. Izd. 7., perer. i dop. 70000 slov i vyrazhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Instr. i natsional'nykh slovarai, 1960, 1102 p. (ICU)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Some methods of teaching orthography at the primary stage. I. S. Smukhovich. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 9, 61-64 N-D '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE

The perfect participle. A. D. Sivellier. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 6, 113-114 N-D '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Gorky Province)
Akademika nauk SSSR. Kafedra inostrannykh yazykov.

[Methods of teaching the English language, bulletin of coordinating conferences] Voprosy metodiki pri podavaniia angliiskogo yazyka, bulletin koordinatsionnykh soveshchani. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 118 p.

Dialogues in English for grades 9-11 of schools with vocational instruction. L. I. Gashova. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 1, 50-53 Ja-F '61.

English language day in a school. S. L. Volodina, A. B. Kanevskaya. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 1, 88-89 Ja-F '61.

Planning a foreign language lesson. T. F. Semerova. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 1, 71-74 Ja-F '61.

Texts, dialogues and exercises on English language conversation topics in grades 5 and 6. V. E. Solntsev, L. D. Tsearskii. Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 6, 48-60 N-D '60.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS

Bag, E. I. A., N. A. Nechaeva, and E. S. Iaralova. [Textbook of the English language for evening school faculties and departments of higher technical institutions] Uchebnik angliiskogo yazyka dlia vechernikh fakul'tetov i otdelenii vysshikh tekhnicheskikh uchebnykh zavedeni. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na Instr. yazykakh. 1960. 213 p.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dinamov, S. S. [Foreign literature] Zaubezimlala literaturna sbornik statoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 452 p.

ENTERIC FEVER see Typhoid fever

ENTERTAINERS

(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)

From the Azov to the Aral Sea. V. Prival'skii, I. U. Kovach, Ogonek 30 no. 0, 30-31 F '61.

The propaganda brigade goes on a field trip. Kul't. i prosv. rab. 22 no. 2, 30-31 F '61.

ENTHALPY

Heats of formation, heat contents, and heat capacities of chromium allicides [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Golatvin, Lian Tsai-ku [Liang Chin-kuei]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 36 no. 1, 129-141 Ja '61.

ENTIRE FUNCTIONS see Functions, Entire

ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Quantitative indices in the analysis of faunistic data. V. F. Pali. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1 3-6 Ja '61.

ENZYMES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Deoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic activity of the blood serum and urine in infectious hepatitis. A. V. Andriushchikina, L. P. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26, 138-140 '59.

Dependence of enzyme activity on concentration with regard to their behavior in coacervates. V. P. Slobodskina, A. G. Praynskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3, 715-718 Mr '61.

Effect of enzymes and tissue suspensions on the growth of ascites tumors. I. U. M. Vasil'ev. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1, 78-86 '61.

EOSINOPHILES

Criteria for assessing experimental adrenal gland insufficiency. S. M. Bakman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6, 3-6 '60.

Eosinopenic reaction in diphtheria [with summary in English]. I. U. A. El'kina. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2 22-24 F '61.

EPIC POETRY, BYZANTINE

Digenes Akritas (Epic poem) [Digenes Akritas. Translated from the Greek] Digenis Akrit. Perevod stat' i kommentarii A. I. A. Syrkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 217 p.

EPIC POETRY, FINNISH

Yevseev, V. A. [The historical roots of the Finnish-Karelian epic] *Istoricheskie osnovy karelo-finskogo eposa*, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 2, 1960, 382 p.

EPICHLOROHYDRIN

Substituted epichlorohydrins from crude oil V. I. Isagultians, V. V. Balashova, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 14 no. 2 124-430 F '61

EPIDEMIOLOGY

[Epidemiology and medical parasitology for entomologists] *Epidemiologiya i meditsinskaya parazitologiya dlia entomologov*, Pod red. Sh. D. Moskhovskogo i M. G. Rashinova, Sost. N. A. Domina i dr., Moskva, Gos izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1951, 454 p.

EPIDEMIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Fourth All-Russian Congress of Bacteriologists and Epidemiologists, E. A. Kustova, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2: 60-61 F '61.

EPILEPSY

Effect of epileptic seizures caused by acoustic stimulation on complex conditioned reflexes in rats [with summary in English] P. H. Wang, *Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1 144-152 Ja-F '60.

EPiphyTES

Recovering epiphytic microflora from the leaf surface of healthy plants by the imprint method [with summary in English] T. A. Vasil'eva, *Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR* no. 5:43-48 '60

EPITHELIUM

Structure of blood vessels in the lobule of the rabbit liver and their relation to epithelial cells, Sh. R. Rasulov, *Urb. biol. zhui.* no. 6 58-63 '60.

EPITHELIUM—TUMORS

Histochemical detection of glycogen in epithelial tumors, S. S. Kasab'ian, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:80-84 F '60.

Variable infectivity of Shope papilloma, E. M. Barabadoz, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:67-72 F '60.

EPOXY RESINS

Interfacial polycondensation, M. S. Akutin, L. N. Smirnova, D. I. Ippenko, *Plast. massy* no. 1:10-11 '61.

Synthesis of some epoxide resins, V. D. Iasnopol'skii, A. A. Medzhidov [with summary in English], *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.

EQUATIONS

Means for the substitution of parameters in solutions of problems, I. A. E. Kilimnik, *Mat. v. shkol.* no. 6 63-64 N-D '60.

Properties of systems of equations, P. A. Budantsev, *Mat. v. shkol.* no. 6 56-58 N-D '60.

Solving some special types of equations, G. I. Brzhozovskii, *Mat. v. shkol.* no. 6 58-59 N-D '60.

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

EQUILIBRIUM

Works of O. M. Liapunov pertaining to the theory of equilibrium of a homogeneous rotating fluid, M. I. Havrilov, *Ist. -mat. zbir.* 1 119-132 '59.

ERGOT

Alkaloid content of wild ergot in relation to the areas of growth, E. S. Zabolotnaia, *Trudy VILAR* no. 11 254-266 '59.

Alkaloids of ergot parasitic on some types of cereals and also obtained in the asporophytic cultivation of these races of ergot, E. S. Zabolotnaia, *Trudy VILAR* no. 11 387-399 '59.

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley; Khabarovsk region; Near East; Zeya Valley)
Erosion or corrosion? D. Velikson, *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1 54 Ja '61.

EROSION—CONGRESSES

Scientific results of the conference on the combat erosion and flash flood control, A. V. Ermakov, V. E. Ioganson, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1 164-166 Ja-F '61.

EROSION CONTROL see Soil conservation

ERUCIC ACID

Reactions of oxides of higher unsaturated acids with lithium aluminum hydride, Part 2. Oxide of methyl erucate, G. V. Pigulevskii, A. E. Sokolova, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:656-658 F '61.

ERYSIMUM

Erysimin, a glycoside acting on the heart extracted from *Erysimum canescens* Roth, P. M. Loshkarev, V. V. Feofilaktov, *Trudy VILAR* no. 11:157-168 '59.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS

Congenital hemolytic disease of the newborn of primiparous mothers, G. S. Alekseev, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:52-53 F '61.

Immunohematology and obstetrical practice, L. S. Volkova, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov.* 6 no. 1:6-10 '61.

ERYTHROCYTES

Determining the compatibility of the blood of donors and recipients by electrophoresis of erythrocytes, S. S. Khramomenko, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov.* 6 no. 1 43-47 '61.

Effect of cysteine on changes in the physicochemical state of erythrocytes in irradiated rats, E. V. Burlakova, E. N. Goncharenko, I. U. B. Kudrinskaya, *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk* no. 1:99-102 '61.

Electron microscope study of erythrocytes on quartz and colloidal films, A. I. Polivoda, I. U. P. Vinetskii, *Radiotekhnika* 6 no. 1 120 '61.

Fate in the body of sodium chromate administered in pure form and in the form of labelled erythrocytes, A. P. Belonov, A. L. Kozyreva, *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10: 38-12 '60.

ERYTHROMELALGIA

Erythromelalgia in children, M. I. A. Studenikin, I. U. K. Skripkin, *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 0 no. 2 85-87 F '61.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Catalase and peroxidase activity in remote dissociants of some types of micro-organisms, M. P. Guditsyna, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26 243-244 '59.

Comparative analysis of the phospholipids of the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms, Z. N. Popova, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:240-242 '59.

Contamination of equipment surfaces and employees' hands by *Escherichia coli* in eating establishments, N. A. Zhuravleva, *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:102 Je '60.

Dehydrogenase and ascorbic acid oxidase activity in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria, V. S. Mitina, V. I. Rubin, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:254-259 '59.

Electrophoretic study of protein fractions in *Bacterium Breslau* and *Escherichia coli* and in variants of *Escherichia coli* obtained by the assimilation of products of *Bacterium Breslau* [with summary in English], T. A. Galkina, *Biokhimiia* 26 no. 1:155-159 Ja-F '61.

Glycolysis and respiratory coefficient in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria, V. S. Mitina, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26 248-253 '59.

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the stability and variability of intestinal bacilli, V. S. Mitina, A. V. Gvozdev, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26 265-270 '59.

Influence of the oxidation-reduction potential of a medium on the transition of S-forms of bacteria to R-forms, Z. N. Popova, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:238-239 '59.

Khokhol, E. N. [Bacillary dysentery and colicenteritis in infants] *Bakterial'naya dizenteriya i kolikenterity u detei i mlogo vozrasta*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960 141 p.

[MICROFILM]

Metabolism of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms, L. P. Nikolaeva, A. V. Andriushechkins, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:233-237 '59.

Morphology and pathogenesis of intestinal diseases caused by *Escherichia coli* in infants, I. N. Mironchik, *Arkhi. pat.* 23 no. 2:3-10 '61.

ESOPHAGUS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Possibilities of roentgen diagnosis of varicose veins of the esophagus and stomach in hepato-lenal syndrome in children [with summary in English], G. B. Fomin, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6:34-37 N-D '60.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER

Roentgenological changes in the lungs after telegamma-therapy for cancer of the esophagus [with summary in English], A. A. Shkusa, Sh. M. Belbutov, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:30-34 My-Je '60.

ESOPHAGUS—DISEASES

On the problem of treatment in postburn cicatricial stricture of the esophagus in children, B. I. Volkov, *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1:78-82 '61.

ESOPHAGUS—RADIOGRAPHY

Combined roentgenoscopy of the lower respiratory tract and esophagus, G. L. Vul'fstein, *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1:73-74 '61.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

Alloplasty of the resected esophagus under clinical and experimental conditions, survey of foreign and Russian literature, L. G. Kharitonov, *Vest. khir.* 80 no. 2:103-111 '61.

Variations in resection of the thoracic segment of the esophagus in cancer, P. I. Androsova, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2: 10-16 F '60.

ESOPHAGUS—TUMORS

Diagnosis and treatment of leiomyoma of the esophagus, B. T. Kats, V. P. Kleishchevskaya, *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1: 3-8 '61.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

[Caught at the site of the crime; collected facts on the espionage and subversive activities of the U. S. A. in the U. S. S. R.] *Polnaya polichnaya; sbornik faktov o shpiunazhe i drugikh podryvnykh deystviakh SShA protiv SSSR*, Moskva, Sovetskoe informatsionnoe biuro, 1960, 151 p.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Chemical investigation of the roots of *Anda grandis* Schrenk, E. S. Zabolotnaia, L. N. Safronich, *Trudy VILAR* no. 11:152-156 '59.

Study of the chemical composition of the volatile oil of *Artemisia cina* Berg, K. S. Rybalko, A. I. Ivan'kovskii, *Trudy VILAR* no. 11:106-151 '59.

ESTERS

Allyl esters of N-dimethoxyphosphoryliminothioacetoxylate acids of the aromatic series, A. V. Krasnov, V. A. Shokol, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2 582-593 F '61.

Chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds, Report No. 16; Copolymerization of vinyl ethers and vinyl esters, A. M. Khamutov, *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:352-357 I '61.

Chemistry of the transformation of esters in liquid phase hydrogenation, I. V. Kaledits and others, *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:44-51 '61.

Combustion of mixtures of lead azide with liquid nitro esters, K. K. Andreev, B. N. Kondrikov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1 130-133 Mi-Ap '61.

Production of some hardening phosphorus-containing polyesters by the polycondensation reaction, I. K. Rubtsova and others, *Plast. massy* no. 2:22-24 '61.

Synthesis of esters of carboxylic acids from mixtures of amylenes, K. V. Pozitskiy and others, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2 366-368 F '61.

ESTONIA—ARCHITECTURE—HISTORIOGRAPHY

"Three-dimensional systems in the medieval architecture of Latvia and Estonia" by V. Vaga, Reviewed by R. Mikhailov, *Aikhi. SSSR* no. 1:3 of cover '61.

ESTONIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Chorus of enthusiasts, G. P. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1: 141-142 Ja '61.

ESTONIA—CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Callous philosophy, *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 12:1-2 Mr '61.

ESTONIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

They live in the past, V. Kuznetsov, *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no. 2:25-27 F '61.

ESTONIA—MUSIC

Ten-day festival of Soviet music in Estonia, A. Nikolaev, A. Pirumov, S. Stampenavskii, *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1: 162-163 Ja '61.

ESTONIA—NATURAL MONUMENTS

Conservation of rare objects of the Estonian flora, K. I. U. Ikhval'd, *Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo* v SSSR no. 5: 38-44 '60.

ESTONIA—PRECAST CONCRETE

Efficiency of the production specialization of precast reinforced concrete in the Estonian S. S. R., K. Kask, *Plan. khoz.* 38 no. 3:82-84 Mr '61.

ESTONIA—REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

The work of control committees, V. Raudalu, *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3 18-20 Mr '61.

ESTONIA—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Laanmaa, V. E., and L. J. Voltri, [Feeding meat-type swine, practices of Estonian collective and state farms; Bekoniyl otkorm avinol; iz opyta kolkhozov i sovkhovov Estonskoi SSR, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 130 p. (Vsesozhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, 501'skoe khoz-istvo, no. 3)]

ESTONIA—WOMEN AS FARMERS

If one gets up at dawn, N. Khrabrova, *Ogonek* 39 no. 10:16-17 Mr '61.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Estonian literature—Translations into Russian

ESTROGENS

Hyperplasia of the endometrium and hyperestrogenism, A. P. Zlatman, N. V. Svechnikova, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:106-112 '60.

ESTRUS

State of trace conditioned reflexes in the chimpanzee in relation to the sexual cycle [with summary in English], L. A. Firosov, *Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:414-420 My-Je '60.

ETHANE

Use of dichloroethane as a solvent in legal chemistry [with summary in English], N. S. Mikriukova, *Apt. delo* 16 no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '61.

ETHANOL

Correlations in the process of the absorption of hydrogen sulfide and carbonic acid by triethanolamine solutions, K. I. Lopatin, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:266-272 F '61.

Effect of the preparation method on the catalytic properties of titanium dioxide in reactions of ethyl and isopropyl alcohol and cyclohexane, A. A. Balandin, I. R. Konevko, A. A. Tolstolapova, *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:45-50 Ja '61.

ETHANOL (Continued)

Sensitizing photographic materials by triethanolamine to improve the technique of autoradiography. A. L. Kautzhanakii, B. P. Solitskii. *Biofizika* 6 no 1:126-127 '61.

ETHER

Interaction of β -nitro alcohols and ethoxyacetylene. S. S. Novikov, G. A. Shvachgelmer, N. F. Platakova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no 2:375-378 F '61.

Lactones and lactams. Report No 17. Dienophilic activity of N-vinyl lactams and of the vinyl ether of N-(β -hydroxyethyl)pyrrolidone. F. P. Sidell'kovskii, M. G. Zelenekina, M. F. Shostakovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk* no 1:128-135 Ja '61.

Production of benzaldehyde from dibenzyl ether. K. A. Bogdanov, V. N. Antonova, Masi, -zhil. prom. 27 no. 2 32-33 '61.

Some conversions of vinyl methyl ether. N. I. Uvarova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no 2:348-352 F '61.

Synthesis and certain properties of vinyl butyl ether. M. F. Shostakovskii, N. I. Uvarova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no 2:343-348 F '61.

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)

Effect of ether anesthesia and glucose on functional restoration of the higher segments of the central nervous system in excitable dogs resuscitated after fatal hemorrhages [with summary in English]. A. I. Makarychev, A. V. Popova, T. N. Grozdova. *Zhur. vyzn. nerv. defat.* 10 no. 4 547-555 Ji-Ag '60.

ETHERS

Chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report No. 16; Copolymerization of vinyl ethers and vinyl esters. A. M. Khomutov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no 2:352-357 F '61.

Vinyl compounds in the diene synthesis. Report No 4. Comparative characteristics of the dienophilic activity of vinyl and thiovinyl ethers, and optical study of the adducts obtained. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk* no 1:120-127 Ja '61.

ETHICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

ETHIOPIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Rait, M. V., and E. G. Titov. [Ethiopia; the land and its people] *Etiopia; sifana, hudi.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 90 p.

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

A conference on folk customs and the art industries. M. Lomova, D. Fihol' Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no 3 164-165 Ji-S '60.

ETHNOLOGICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Joint session of the Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. Kuven'ova, I. A. Prylypko, F. Tkachenko, Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no 3 157-161 Ji-S '60.

A resolution of the joint enlarged session of scientific councils. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3 162-163 Ji-S '60.

ETHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Africa)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut etnografii. [Ethnographic collection on the Eastern Slavs; accounts of folk material culture of the Russians, Ukrainians, and White Russians at the beginning of the 20th century] *Vostochnoslovianskii etnograficheskii sbornik; ocherki narodnoi material'noi kul'tury russkikh, ukrainsev i belorusov v nachalo XX v.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 805 p. (OBC)

ETHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ethnology

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Preparation of guetole (6-ethoxyphenol) by the dehydration of a mixture of pyrocatechol and ethanol on a boron phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, Masi, -zhil. prom. 27 no. 2:29-30 '61.

ETHYL ETHER

Hemodynamic characteristics in patients operated on under ether-oxygen anesthesia diprazin premeditation. E. V. Kapatsinskii. *Vest. khir.* 88 no. 2:71-74 '61.

ETHYL SILICATE

Hydrolysis of ethyl silicates and its role in industry. P. D. Grinev. *Lit. proizv.* no. 8:8-9 Ag '60.

ETHYLENE

Aging and stabilization of the ethylene-propylene copolymer. E. N. Matveeva and others. *Plast. massy* no. 2: 12-16 '61.

Automatic control of the kinetics of polyvinylchloride decomposition. A. S. Danilushovskii and others. *Plast. massy* no. 2:69-70 '61.

Mechanism of the addition of iodine chloride of chlorotrifluoroethylene. I. L. Knaumants, Li Chzhi-luan [Li Chih-yuan], V. V. Shokina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3: 610-612 Ja '61.

Nature of the microporous structure of activated charcoals. Report No 2. Activated charcoals obtained from poly(vinylidene chloride). M. M. Dubinin and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk* no 1:29-37 Ja '61.

Plasticizers for polyvinylchloride and its copolymers. R. S. Barshlein, G. A. Kotliarskii. *Plast. massy* no. 2:57-60 '61.

Some correlations in the polymerization of ethylene over heterogeneous catalysts [with summary in English]. Z. S. Smolian and others. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 1: 81-83 Ta '61.

Stability of solutions of a mixture of chlorinated polyvinyl chloride with nitrocellulose. N. V. Mikhailov, T. I. Karatina, N. B. Pokrovskaya. *Khim. volokn.* no 1:21-29 '61.

Stereoselective course of the reaction between carbethoxycarbene and stereoisomeric 1,2-dichloroethenes. I. A. Diakonov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no 2 691-693 F '61.

Telomerization of ethylene and carbon tetrachloride or chloroform in the presence of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten carbonyls. R. Kh. Freidlin, A. B. Beliaevskii. *Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk* no. 1:177-178 Ja '61.

Thermal degradation of polymers. Part 2: Comparative studies of gaseous olefins - products of polypropylene and polyethylene degradation. M. S. Khlopilankina, M. B. Neiman, V. D. Moiseev. *Plast. massy* no. 2:9-12 '61.

EUCLASE

Crystal structure of euclase. V. V. Bakokin, V. M. Altshuller. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 2 no. 1 66-67 Ja-F '61.

EUDIOMETER

Ionization manometer for mines. G. D. Gorlovov. *Bezp. truda v prom.* 5 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783

Euler and the technical sciences. P. M. Vozvak. *Ist. -mat. zbir.* 1:77-85 '59.

Euler's contributions in mechanics. I. B. Pohteb'skii. *Ist. -mat. zbir.* 1:40-70 '59.

Leonhard Euler's correspondence with the Academy of Sciences in St. Petersburg from 1741 to 1757. *Trudy Inst. ist. i tekhn.* 31 420-491 '60.

Philosophical views of Leonhard Euler. V. V. Kotek. *Ist. -mat. zbir.* 1:86-104 '59.

EUPHORBACEAE

Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Securinega suffruticosa*. V. I. Murav'eva, A. I. Bani'kovskii. *Trudy VILAR* no. 11: 10-21 '59.

EUROPE—WAR—CASUALTIES (STATISTICS)

Ukraine, B. TE. [Wars and the population of Europe; losses in the Armed Forces of the European countries in wars from the 17th to the 20th century. A historical and statistical study] *Voyny i narodonasenie Evropy; ljudskie poteri vooruzhennykh sil evropeiskikh stran v voynakh XVII-XX vv. Istoriko-statisticheskoe issledovanie.* Moskva, Izd-vo gosstat'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 568 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

Gudovashchikov, I. A. [Bibliography in European people's democracies; a textbook for students in the course "General foreign bibliography"] *Bibliografiia v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokrati; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov po kursu "Obshchaya inostrannaya bibliografiia."* Leningrad, Leningr. gos. biblioteknyi in-t, 1960. 90 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—DIVISION OF LABOR

[Problems of the socialist international division of labor] *Problemy sotsialisticheskogo mezhnunarodnogo razdeleniia truda; sbornik statei.* Sost. I. I. Somenov, Pod red. I. A. Ol'sevicha. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 247 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Timashev, A. K. [Economic geography; Poland Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Rumania. Textbook for teachers] *Ekonomicheskaya geografiiia, Pol'sha, Chexoslovakiia, Vengriia, Rumyniia. Posobie dlia uchitelei.* Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 215 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

Problems of economic stimulation and the introduction of new technology into the industry of people's democracies. D. Butakov. *Vop. ekon.* no. 2:130-142 F '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Moscow. *Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Geografico-biologicheskii fakul'tet.* [Economic geography. Toponymy; collected articles] *Ekonomicheskaya geografiiia. Toponimika; sbornik statei.* Moskva, 1960. 169 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—PEASANTRY

Studying the history of agrarian relations in Eastern Europe. A. M. Antimov. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2: 117-120 F '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS

They couldn't reconcile their differences. V. Mulin. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 0 no 4:121-122 Ap '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Problems of economic stimulation and the introduction of new technology into the industry of people's democracies. D. Butakov. *Vop. ekon.* no. 2:130-142 F '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

The "Mansholt plan." V. K. Akevlch. *Mir, ekon.* 1 mezhdunar. otn. no 3:109-111 Mr '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—APARTMENT HOUSES

Rowhouses with individual backyards. Z. Oseledafa. *Zhil. stroit.* no. 1:29-32 Ja '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—COMMUNIST PARTIES

[Documents pertaining to the programs of Communist and workers' Parties in European capitalist countries] *Programmye dokumenty kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii kapitalisticheskikh stran Evropy.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 467 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CUSTOMS UNIONS

They couldn't reconcile their differences. V. Mulin. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 0 no 4:121-122 Ap '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Rome, London, Paris; notes and reflections of a historian. S. Utkchenko. *Novyi mir* 37 no 1:166-207 Ja '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Electric power (transmission lines with long water crossings. I. A. Raikh. *Energ. stroit. i rub.* no 2:61-66 '59.

EUROPE, WESTERN—FOREIGN TRADE REGULATION

Moscow. *Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon'funktornyii institut.* [Commercial policy of European capitalist countries] *Torgovo-politicheski i zhizm evropeiskikh kapitalisticheskikh stran.* Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1960. 234 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—MIDDLE AGES

Gratsianskii, N. P. [Social and economic history of the Middle Ages in Western Europe; collected articles] *Iz sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi istorii zapadno-evropeiskogo srednevekov'ia; sbornik statei.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 407 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—POLITICS

Diplomatic tangle. I. A. Viktorov. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no 11 8-10 Mi '61.

Martynenko, A. K. [Aggravation of imperialist conflicts in Western Europe] *Zahostrennaya imperialisticheskikh superchelovost' v Zakhidnoi Evrope.* Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyreniia politychaykhi i naukovykh znani' Ukrain'skoi ISR. Ser. 3, no. 12)

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

The "Mansholt plan." V. Karakevlch. *Mir, ekon.* 1 mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:109-111 Mr '61.

EURYCASTERS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Stavropol Territory

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Chekulacy, N. M. [Evaporation and evaporating apparatus in the dairy industry] *Vypalivanie i vyparnye ustanovki v molochnoi promyshlennosti.* Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1959. 70 p.

EVAPORATION

Utilization of evaporated water of the near ground level in arid regions of the Soviet Union. V. S. Minaev. *Zem. ledelnie* 23 no. 2:81-84 F '61.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Current problems of the evening and correspondence secondary education for adults. V. M. Korsunskaya. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2:17-22 F '61.

Deliberating on the "deliberations." A. N. Sviridov. *Sred. spets. obr.* 8 no. 1 36-37 Ja '61.

Discussing the draft program for evening (staggered) general secondary schools. *Prep. st. v shkole* 10 no. 1:114-115 Ja-F '61.

Gurylev, A. O. [Manual for instruction and practical work in evening schools] *Rukovodstvo uchebno-proizvodstvennoi i vospitatel'noi raboty v uchilishche.* Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudreservizdat, 1959. 107 p.

Have more courage in solving current problems. E. G. Bado. *Sred. spets. obr.* 8 no. 1 36-39 Ja '61.

Improving the industrial qualifications of evening (staggered) secondary school students. O. F. Fedorova. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2:30-45 F '61.

Improving the vocational qualifications of students in the evening (staggered) schools. G. Volynskova. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2:144-149 F '61.

Interesting suggestions. V. I. Kurkin. *Sred. spets. obr.* 8 no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.

Measuring and testing of knowledge in the schools for working youth. I. L. Naumchenko. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2: 63-70 F '61.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS (Continued)

- Method of work in evening schools. M. N. Kulakovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1-74-76 Ja-F '61.
- Reorganization of the schools for working youth. P. I. Mazurenko. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2-71-75 F '61.
- Satisfactory knowledge for rural youth. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1-22 Ja '61.
- Strict control and timely help. V. Matoshchuk. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1-28-29 Ja '61.
- Students of the evening (staggered) schools and their attitude toward study. Kh. I. Lipina, A. M. Orlova. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2-23-30 F '61.

EVLAKHOV, OREST

- Piano trio composed by O. Evlakhov. IU Vainkop. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2-61-62 F '61.

EVOLUTION

- "Along the course of life's development" by J. Augusta, Z. Burian. Reviewed by I. A. G. Kogan. Priroda 50 no. 2-120-121 F '61.
- Centennial of "Harmony in Nature." V. A. Alekseev. Agrobiologiya no. 1-138-142 Ja-F '61.
- Data on the evolution of the human hand [with summary in English]. E. I. Danilova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10-99-107 O '60.
- Evolutionary significance of interrelationships of organisms. M. M. Kamshilov. Trudy MMBI no. 2-5-40 '60.
- "Philosophical principles of Darwin's theory of evolution" by P. D. Puzikov. Reviewed by E. N. Mirzofan. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3-175-176 '61.
- Problem of ancestral characters in the structure of man. N. S. Sysak. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5-81-84 My '60.

EVOLUTION—CONGRESSES

- Akademika nauk SSSR. Institut genetik. [Darwinism lives and develops; transactions of the jubilee conference dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the publication of J. Lamarck's "Philosophy of zoology." Nov. 19-21, 1959] Darwinizm zhivot. i razvivaietsia, trudy iubileinoi konferentsii, posviashchennoi 100-letiiu opublikovaniia "Filosofii zhivotn. i razvivaietsia" Ch. Darvina i 150-letiiu opublikovaniia "Filosofii zhivotn. i razvivaietsia" 19-21 noiabria 1959 g. Moskva, 1960. 217 p.

EYSEVA, SVETLANA

- Svetlana Eyseva's first poems. Boris Slutskii. Oktabr' 38 no. 1-211-212 Ja '61.

EXAMINATIONS

- Studying and taking examinations without attending lectures. V. Moiseev. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 4-40 F '61.
- Vasil'ev, P. V. [Coal] Ugol', Moskva, Gos. nauchn. i tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1960. 343 p. (Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh, no. 5)

EXAMINATIONS, MEDICAL see Diagnosis

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

- All-purpose earthmoving and loading machine. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2-37-38 F '61.
- Detachable cabins for excavators and loading cranes. E. N. Krasovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1-37 Ja '61.
- The E-15-14 excavator. V. M. Lipovskii and others. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2-25 F '61.
- ERC-350/1000 rotary bucket excavator. B. D. Kharik. Gor. zhur. no. 6-55 Ja '60.
- The ETN-171 trench excavator. K. I. Sipp. Blul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 2-37-38 '61.
- Excavators made by the Novo-Kramatorsk Machinery Plant. P. I. Slizkii. Gor. zhur. no. 6-53-54 Ja '60.
- Garmash, N. Z. [Reducing the operating cycle of walking excavators] Sposoby sokrashcheniia rabochego tsikla ehagatushchikh ekskavatorov. Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1959. 7 p.
- Improving designs of dippers for working rocky ground. L. A. Morgulis. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1-15-16 Ja '61.
- Introducing shovel dippers with vibrating percussion teeth in construction. M. Spektor. Ekon. stroi. no. 2-24-26 F '61.
- New ETN-171 trench excavator. S. A. Gusev. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2-24 F '61.
- New machines manufactured by the Leningrad Excavator Plant. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2-37 F '61.
- Remote control of balanced hydraulic excavators. V. Khablov. Rech. transp. 10 no. 6-31-32 Ja '60.
- The UER universal diesel-electric rotary excavator. N. E. Zhizhin. Blul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 1-40-42 '61.
- ZER-500 rotary bucket excavator. G. A. Rozal'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 6-54 Ja '60.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

- Cutting trenches in frozen ground for laying cables. I. E. Khariton. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 3-26-27 Mr '61.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Improving the maintenance of single bucket excavators. A. P. Degtiarev, A. K. Reish. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1-7-9 Ja '61.

- Using the 9-1, 5 TsAM alloy instead of bronze in repairing excavators. S. E. Novikakh, N. V. Sagitov. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1-23-24 Ja '61.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES

- Grounding quarry excavators. A. M. Varshavskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2-20-21 F '61.

EXCISION OF JAWS see Jaws—Surgery

EXCRETION

- Accelerating the elimination of yttrium, cerium, and lead from the organism with the aid of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and the diaminediethyl ester of tetraacetic acid [with summary in English]. I. P. Tsogubenko, V. G. Lashunskii, D. I. Semenov. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1-177-187 Ja-F '61.

EXERCISE

- Change in vascular reflexes in muscular activity. A. A. Arutsev. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2-250-261 '60.
- Changes in the electroencephalogram in static work. A. I. Roitbak, T. S. M. Dedebishvili, I. K. Gotaidze. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2-100-107 '60.
- Dynamics of the restoration of nervous function in older pupils following forced work to the point of fatigue. M. P. Ivanova. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2-231-239 '60.
- Dynamics of the restorative processes in young athletes following speed exercises (as revealed by data on gas exchange and chronaximetry). V. F. Sorokin. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2-220-230 '60.
- Experience with complex electrophysiological investigations of the effect of a physical load on the functional state of the central nervous system [with summary in English]. G. I. Mil'shtein. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4-503-511 Ji-Ag '60.
- Influence of static exercises and dynamic work of varying intensity on the differentiation of kinesthetic stimulations by athletes. A. A. Askani. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2-124-134 '60.
- Physiological evaluation of repeated rapid work and subsequent work on endurance in relation to rest intervals. N. P. Eremenko. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2-214-219 '60.
- Relationship between the first and the second signal systems during work [with summary in English]. S. A. Kosilov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4-481-487 Ji-Ag '60.
- Study of the phase of cardiac contraction in healthy subjects at rest and during physical exercise. N. I. Achmenev. Trudy LSGM 48:399-402 '59.

EXERCISE THERAPY

- Diet and movement regimen for patients following myocardial infarct. I. A. E. Shapiro. Fe'd. akush. 26 no. 1-11-15 Ja '61.
- Exercise therapy in the treatment of suppurative processes in the lungs. R. M. Balykina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'. 26 no. 6-538-544 N-D '60.
- Medical gymnastics in multiple fractures of the ribs. M. M. Kruglyi. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2-68-71 F '61.
- Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut usha, gorka i nosa. [Methodological instructions on exercise for the prevention and treatment of vestibular disorders] Metodicheskie pis'ma o gimnastike dlia profilaktiki i lecheniia vestibul'nykh narushenii. (Moskva, 1959) 3 p. (DNLM)
- Strakovskaya, V. L. [Exercise therapy for rheumatic children] Lecheniia fizkul'tura dlia detei, bol'nykh revmatizmom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 69 p. (Sovety roditeliam) (DNLM)

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

- Corrosion and protection of flues subjected to the action of corrosive media. B. D. Trinker. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 3-17-21 Mr '61.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Brno, Czechoslovakia; Germany; Leipzig; London; Utrecht, Netherlands

EXOPHTHALMUS

- Dynamics of exophthalmos in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. I. M. Irger, L. A. Korotkova. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1-13-18 Ja '61.

EXPLOSIONS

- Determination of the width of the reaction zone and of the detonation wave constants for a continuous explosive. L. N. Siesik, L. N. Akimova, A. I. Apin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2-369-371 Mr '61.
- Detonation of ballistite powders. A. I. Apin, I. D. Kostin, L. N. Siesik. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3-652-653 Mr '61.
- Detonation parameters of inhomogeneous charges of trotyl-hexogen 65/35. A. N. Dremin, G. A. Adadurov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 1-157-160 Ja '61.
- Theory of the setting off of explosions by impact. G. T. Afanas'ev, V. K. Bobolev, L. G. Bolokhovitinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3-642-643 Ja '61.

EXPLOSIVES

- Combustion of mixtures of lead azide with liquid nitro esters. K. K. Andreev, B. N. Kondrikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1-130-133 Mr-Ap '61.

- Supplying mines with highly effective explosives. M. N. Kosachov. Gor. zhur. no. 6-3-5 Ja '60.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY—SAFETY MEASURES

- Duel with "rummy death." I. U. Blazhnov. Voen. vest. 10 no. 2-22-25 F '61.

EXPONENTIAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Exponential

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

- Some aspects of the theory of extraction of inner-complex compounds. I. U. A. Zolotov, I. P. Altman. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3-603-606 Ja '61.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

- Effect of increased mechanical load on the formation of bones of the extremities in growing animals [with summary in English]. V. V. Bunak, E. A. Klebanova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5-43-50 My '60.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION

- Late results of the experimental transplantation of pre-served extremities and kidneys in dogs. A. G. Lapchinskii. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. teap. 4 no. 6-17-23 N-D '60.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Grigor'eva, T. S. [Treatment of industrial injuries of the extremities] Lechenie proizvodstvennoi travmy konechnosti. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 140 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—RADIOGRAPHY

- Radiological observations on the dynamics of changes in the bones and soft tissues of the lower extremities in the early convalescent period of poliomyelitis. Z. A. Kalpova. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2-24-27 F '61.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

- Automatic control of heating and extrusion forging of tractor and automobile valves. E. G. Borodulin. Kuz.-shtam. protzv. 2 no. 8-14-18 Ag '60.
- Characteristics of the process of metal extrusion by high pressure fluids at high temperatures. R. I. Beresnev, D. K. Bulychev, K. P. Rodionov. Fiz. met. i metallurg. 11 no. 1-115-122 Ja '61.

EYE

- Structure of the eye in the subterranean vole Ellobius talpinus Pallas, 1770 [with summary in English]. Z. A. Sokolova. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2-260-274 F '61.

EYE—MOVEMENTS

- Pupillographic method of studying the act of convergence [with summary in English]. A. I. Sazonov, O. N. Sokolova, A. R. Shakhnovich. Biofizika 6 no. 1-84-89 '61.

EYE—SURGERY

- Destruction of the eye resulting from intraocular operations performed following exposure to considerable doses of ionizing radiation. V. V. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1-192-195 Mr-Ap '61.

EYELIDS—TRANSPLANTATION

- Conversion of the tissues of the meibomian glands and tarsal palpebrae in cultures in the organism [with summary in English]. P. V. Dunaev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1-47-51 Ja '61.

FABLES

- Ugov, E. P. [Permit me to present; fables] Razreshite predstaviti! basni. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 38 p. (MFI)

FABRITSIUS, IAN FRITSEVICH, 1877-1929

- Moscow, Tsentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii, IAn Fabritsius. Moskva, 1960. 20 p.

FACE—TUMORS

- Successful radiation therapy of a patient with large lupus carcinoma of the face. R. I. Vagner. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6: 97-99 Ja '60.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- Assembling construction elements of an industrial building of a new type. Sh. Machabelli. Stroitel' no. 3-3-5 Mr '61.

- New trend in planning industrial plants. N. Isakov. Rech. transp. 10 no. 6-31-32 Ja '60.

- Standard planning in woodworking enterprises. A. A. Belinkii. Der. prom. 10 no. 1-16 Ja '61.

FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

- (see also subdivision under Gomel Province; Moscow Province)

- Fire prevention in factories is a public responsibility. A. Svistunov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2-9-10 F '61.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

- (see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)
- Dust removal and ventilation at building materials plants. L. N. Kabukovskaya. Opyt stroi. no. 31-89-107 '61.

FACTORIES—LIGHTING

- Factory lighting in foreign countries. R. G. Umanakii. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2-56-61 '61.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

- Determining the economic efficiency of using specialized equipment E. G. Kopanovich Trudy MATI no. 47 5-16 '60
- Efficient utilization of working time in machine shops E. V. Maslennikov Mashinostroitel' no. 2 43-45 F '61

FACTORY SANITATION

- Medical and hygienic inspection of windowless factories (from "Deutsche Gesundheitswesen," no. 22, 1959). GIG i san. 25 no. 8 108-107 Je '60

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956

- In the Far East Z. Sekretova Neva no. 12 161-169 '60
- The twenty-year-old Fadeev. V. Apukhtina. Ogonek 38 no. 39:25-26 S '60.

FAIRY TALES

- Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Karl. [Fairy tales. Translated from the German] Sgar'ki. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 208 p. (OCI)

FALLOPIAN TUBES—CANCER

- Primary cancer of the fallopian tube. V. A. Mandel'shtam. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:57-61 F '60

FALLOWING

- Fallows covered by corn. V. L. Kalitorda. Zemledelie 23 no. 2 10-15 F '61.

FAMILY

- Family and religion. A. Rukhtov. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:42-45 F '61.
- Gazenko, V. I. [Lectures on historical materialism] Lektsii po istoricheskomu materializmu. Moskva, Mosk. gorodskoi pedagog. in-t. No. 3. 1959. 90 p.
- Mother went on a visit. Larisa Pis'mennaya. Ogonek 39 no. 10:30-31 Mr '61.
- Where is it, family happiness? Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1 34-36 Ja '61.

FANTASTIC FICTION—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Fyodorov, Mykola. [The fantastic and reality] Fantastyka i real'nost'. Kyiv, Radlans'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 161 p.

FAR EAST—ALLUVIUM

- Problem of alluvial runoff in the light of the study of river bed deformations in the southern part of the Far East. M. I. A. Prytkova. Amur. sbor. no. 1:35-44 '59.

FAR EAST—RIVERS

- Problem of alluvial runoff in the light of the study of river bed deformations in the southern part of the Far East. M. I. A. Prytkova. Amur. sbor. no. 1:35-44 '59.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS

- (see also subdivision under Stalino Province; Ukraine)
- Brand, V. E., M. S. Grutman, and Z. D. Feldshon. [Need in rural construction] Komysh v sel'skoku budivnytstvi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSS, 1959. 122 p.
- Duty of construction workers is to further growth in agricultural production. Ekon. stroi. no. 2:3-5 F '61.
- New designs of livestock buildings and storehouses with brick vaults. V. Zakharchenko. SII' bud. II no. 2:8-10 F '61.
- New standard designs of farm buildings and structures. SII' bud. II no. 2:2 of cover F '61.
- Put the resolutions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU into practice. Bet. i zhel. -bet. no. 2:46-51 F '61.
- Resolutions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU are a militant program for rural construction workers. SII' bud. II no. 2:1-2 F '61.

FARM BUILDINGS—COSTS

- Chaplyga, V. K., and E. I. Shamsa. [Lowering building costs on collective farms] Shlyakhy znyzhennia vartosti budivnytstva v kolhozakh. Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (Tovarysiv dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy'kol RSR. Ser. 6, no. 23)

FARM BUILDINGS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

- For rural areas. P. Troitskii. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:25 Ja '61.
- UPTS semiautomatic telephone communication units are indispensable for rural areas. V. Chebotarev. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:26 Ja '61.

FARM EQUIPMENT

- Sharpening knives of straw and ensilage cutters. N. Rudenok. Sel' mekh. no. 1:31 '61.

FARM MANAGEMENT

- (see also subdivision under Slobo-turinskii District)
- Fedorov, I. S. [Learn how to be a manager] Uchihs' khoz'iaistvu. [Novgorod] Knizhnaia red. gazety "Novgorodskaya pravda," 1960. 42 p. (V pomoshch' isushchalaushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Moscow, Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekonomiki sel'skogo khoziaistva [Plotting technological charts] Kak sostavit' tekhnologicheskie karty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 78 p.

FARM MECHANIZATION

- (see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Bayan-Aul District; Mordovia; Transcarpathia)
- Initiators of comprehensive mechanization. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:22-26 Ja '60.
- Introduce new and advanced practices in every possible way. S. Akinin, F. Khudorok, Sel' mekh. no. 1:11 '61.
- Iofinov, S. A., N. I. Kochurov, and A. A. Tsyrlin. [Farm mechanization and electrification: power utilization in agriculture] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva, energetika sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Pod obshch. red. S. A. Iofinova. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 383 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
- Main condition for obtaining an abundant harvest. G. Khomeriki. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 6:42-46 Mi '60.
- [Manual for collective-farm machinery operators] Spravochnik mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 810 p.
- Mechanization on livestock farms. G. Chubakov, Sel' mekh. no. 1:20-22 '61.
- Mechanized agricultural units. A. Koonikov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 3:14-15 F '61.
- Moscow, Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Collected scientific papers of graduate students of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture] Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh raspravok VIM. Moskva, 1959. 282 p.
- Theory should not lag behind any more. A. Moiseev. NTO 2 no. 6:35-36 Je '60.
- With all the other machinery operators. G. Dobrov, Sel' mekh. no. 1:5-7 '61.

FARM MECHANIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Farm mechanization

FARM MECHANIZATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- If the party has decided we will do it! Okhr. truda i zds. strakh. 4 no. 2:1-4 F '61.

FARM MECHANIZATION—PERIODICALS

- Every machinery operator should subscribe to our journal. Sel' mekh. no. 1:42-43 '61.

FARM MECHANIZATION—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Kalinin Province

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kherson Province; Novosibirsk Province; Smolevichi; Sumy Province; Vitebsk Province

FARMHOUSES see subdivision under Geokchal District

FASCIAE (ANATOMY)

- Classical work of N. I. Pirogov on "Surgical anatomy of the arterial trunks and fascia" and its significance in our time. A. M. Geselevich. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:113-121 O '60.
- Embryogenesis of the fasciae of the mediastinum [with summary in English]. T. D. Nikitina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:50-57 O '60.
- Some features of the structure of the fasciae and cellular spaces in man. V. V. Kovanov, T. I. Anikina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:14-23 O '60.

FASCISM

- dunarodnoi proletarskoi solidarnosti; dokumenty i materialy. Sbornik. Glav. red. G. A. Delov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia."
- Vol. 4. [International proletarian solidarity in the struggle against the fascist movement, 1928-1932] Mezhdunarodnaia proletarskaya solidarnost' v bor'be s nastupleniem fashizma, 1928-1932, 1960. 569 p.

FASHION

- [Fashion magazine.] Zhur. mod. 17 no. 1, '61.
- Fashions. N. Golikov. Ogonek 39 no. 10:32 Mr '61.
- Fashions. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 1:24 Ja '61.

FASTING

- Distribution of ribonucleoproteins in the cells of the epithelium of the mucosa of the stomach in fasting and fed dogs [with summary in English]. A. F. Shvelinov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:27-31 Ja '61.

FAT METABOLISM

- Absorption of fat in the intestine; experimental morphological study [with summary in English]. M. I. Razumov. Vop. pit. 10 no. 6:29-35 S-O '60.

FATIGUE

- Dynamics of the restoration of nervous function in older pupils following forced work to the point of fatigue. M. P. Ivanova. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 231-239 '60.

Some data on the static strength of various groups of muscles. V. V. Shkribin, V. V. Korotkiy, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 4:64-68 '58.

Tolerance to physical stress. S. B. Korostovnev, V. V. Medvedev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 59-63 F '61.

FATS see Oils and fats

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FAUCETS

- Using new control faucets in central heating systems. V. Blagikh. Zhil.-kom. khoz. II no. 1:21-22 '61.

FAULTS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

- A problem which requires thorough study ("Marxism-Leninism on the federal state" by G. V. Aleksandrenko. Reviewed by L. V. Tadevosian. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1: 154-157 Ja '61.
- V. I. Lenin on the federal state. L. V. Tadevosian. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:43-59 '61.

FED'KO, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1897-1943

- Moscow, Tsentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii. Ivan Fedorovich Fed'ko. Moskva, 1960. 18 p.

FED'KOVYCH, IURII, 1834-1889

- An inter-university conference in Chernovtsy. I. P. Pohrebnyk. Rnd. lit. no. 1:152-153 Ja-F '60.

FEDOROV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH, 1918-

- "For the beauty of the times ahead." N. Dalada. Moskva 5 no. 3:202-204 '61.

FED-WATER PURIFICATION

- Operation of automatic control units of a soda-regenerating water softener. M. P. Vaselov, V. I. Kita. Khoz. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:21-23 F '61.

FEEDBACK (ELECTRONICS)

- Noise storage in delayed feedback devices. IU. B. Lozhn. Radiotekh. i elektron. 8 no. 2:187-192 F '61.

FEEDING

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
- Dmitrochenko, A. P. ed. [Feeding farm animals; collected scientific papers] Kormlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 371 p. (QA)
- Zmitrovich, S. V. [Utilizing food industry waste in livestock raising] Ispol'zovanie otkhodov pishchevoi promyshlennosti v zhivotnovodstve. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p.

FEEDS

- (see also subdivision under Odessa Province)
- Natural resources of food proteins in waters of the U. S. S. R. and their utilization in animal husbandry [with summary in English]. A. V. Fedushin. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:159-163 F '61.

FELDSPAR

- Ionic substitution in skeletons of certain feldspars [with summary in English]. V. V. Reverdatto. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11 24-34 '60.

FELON (DISEASE)

- Treatment of osseous paronychia. I. K. Pyshko, E. D. TSci. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:57-58 F '61.

FEMORAL ARTERY

- Morphological transformations in the arterial bed of the femoral muscles following overloading in the direction of the head and pelvis [with summary in English]. V. I. Stepanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:58-65 O '60.

FEMORAL MUSCLE

- Function of biarticular femoral muscles according to electromyographic data. Kazimir Vidilias Blul. MOIP. Old Biol. 65 no. 8 149 N-D '60.

FEMUR—FRACTURE

- Treatment of combined fractures of the bones of the pelvis and hip. I. A. Ostrokovskaya. Ortop., travm., i protez. 21 no. 12:53-55 '60.

FEMUR—TUMORS

- Use of telegamma therapy in fibrosarcoma of the femur. G. G. Mitov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:83-85 Mr-Apr '60.

FENCING

- (see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
- Correlation of the electrical activity of the muscles and the shift of body elements of the fencer in carrying out a thrust with a lunge. I. N. Salchenko. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:28-34 '60.

FEODOSIYA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

- Feodosiya is a health resort for treating gastrointestinal diseases. V. N. Bordinov, A. E. Grinev. Vop. kur., i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6:566-569 N-D '60.

FERGANA—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

The "434", the road recedes into the distance N Tarasenkova Ogonek 39 no 8 14-15 F '61

FERGANA—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Relationship between structural levels of an anticline in the southern Alamysh area K A. Gudkin, I P Pol'anova, Geol. nefte i gaza 5 no 2 33-35 F '61

FERGANA—PALEOECOLOGY

Habitat types and population of the Fergana Bay of the Paleogene Sea and their modern analogues (coastal area of the Gulf of Mexico), A. I. Osipova, Biol. MOIP. Old, geol. 35 no. 3 171-172 My-Je '60,

FERGANA—RICE

Rhizosphere microflora of rice on reclaimed saline soils of central Fergana V I. Semanova, Uzb. biol. zhurn. no. 5 3-8 '60,

FERGANA—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Genesis of Cenozoic massifs in the central part of the Fergana Depression (according to the materials of deep boring), N. M. Gramm, N. I. Gaidnev, A. Kh. Khodzhimatov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1 135-138 Mr-Apr '61

FERMENTATION

Evaporation of ferment solutions under vacuum, L. N. Aganoseva, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1 16-19 '61,

Method of extinguishing foam inside a fermentation battery P. M. Pavliuk, O. I. Pavliuk, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1 43-44 '61,

Multiplication of yeast cells in the continuous fermentation process, S. V. Pykhova, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1 5-9 '61,

Purification of yeasts in the fermentation of molasses sirup to alcohol, A. D. Bondursanskii, N. I. Chukina, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1 45 '61,

Use of butyl bacteria for the fermentation of nonedible raw material, B. M. Nakhmanovich, V. V. Senkevich, V. L. Larovenko, Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1 22-25 '61,

FERN, FOSSIL see subdivision under Yenisey Valley

FERRATES

X-ray analysis of ferrites in the systems $MgO - MnO - Fe_2O_3$, $MgO - CaO_3 - Fe_2O_3$, and $MgO - Al_2O_3 - Fe_2O_3$, E. P. Ostapchenko, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4: 437-441 N-D '60,

FERRATES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Characteristics of the domain structure of magnesium-manganese ferrites with a rectangular hysteresis loop, I. E. Startseva, I. A. S. Shechur, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:158-160 Ja '61,

FERROCENE

Interaction between ferrocene derivatives and aryldiazoniums E. G. Petevalova and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Old khim. nauk no 1 77-83 Ja '61

Reactions of halo derivatives of ethyl- and acetylferrocene, A. N. Nesmetanov, V. A. Sazonova, V. N. Drozd, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:102-105 Mr-Apr '61,

Sulfonation of acyl and carbomethoxy derivatives of ferrocene, A. A. Nesmetanov, B. N. Strunin, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:106-108 Mr-Apr '61,

Synthesis of monohydroxy saturated and acetylenic tertiary alcohols of the ferrocene series, U Guan-Li [Wu Kuan-Li] and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:111-112 Mr-Apr '61,

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS

Anisotropy of the Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials, N. V. Vol'kenshtein, G. V. Fedorov, V. P. Shirokovskii, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:152-154 Ja '61,

FERROMAGNETIC RESONANCE

Problems in ferromagnetic resonance, Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:109-110 F '61,

FERROMAGNETISM

Equation of motion for the intensity of magnetization in magnetic media, K. B. Vlasov, B. Kh. Ishmukhametov, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61,

Polarity of the domain boundaries in thin ferromagnetic films, L. V. Kirenskiy, V. A. Buravikhin, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:575-578 Ja '61

Retarding jumps of the intensity of magnetization, R. V. Telasun, E. P. Dzaganiya, V. I. Kozlov, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 15 no. 5:60-67 S-O '60,

FERROMANGANESE

Anodic polarization of ferromanganese in alkaline solutions [in Georgian with summary in Russian], I. G. Berikashvili, Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim, AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:83-71 '60,

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Changes observable in male gametes of wheat during fertilization, T. B. Butygina, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1: 220-223 Mr-Apr '61,

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Grodno

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Rowan)

Ardonin, N. S. [Fertilizer application to farm crops] Podkormka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 63 p.

Efficient utilization of organic fertilizers in organomineral mixtures, I. N. Pantelev Zemledelie 23 no. 2: 48-54 F '61,

[Local fertilizers; advanced practices in their acquisition and usage] Moshnye udobrenia; peredovoi opyt nakopleniya i primeneniya Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 206 p (DA)

Mechanized preparation of peat fertilizer mixtures, A. V. Tikhovich, Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 8:189-197 '60

Zonal investigation of mineral fertilizer norms and large-scale soil maps [with summary in English] P. G. Naidin, N. N. Mikhailov, Pochvovedenie no 2-1-9 F '61,

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FETISOV, SERGEI GRIGOR'EVICH

On valor, deed, and glory ("Shumlati"; a novel by S. Fetisov Reviewed by N. I. Shibakov), Lit. Mord. no. 18:234-241 '59,

FETUS

Change in the morphological structure of bone marrow of fetuses during the process of preservation I. A. Danilova Probl. geniat. i prikl. krov. 6 no 2 19-57 '61

Mechanism of injury to the fetus in radiation injury of gravid animals, N. A. Kalitina, Med. rad. 5 no 10, 52-56 '60,

FIBERS

New method of obtaining chemically colored cellulose fibers, Sun' Tun [Sun Tung], M. A. Cherkalin, Z. A. Rogovin Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 2 350-356 F '61

Study of viscose fibers by ethanolsolysis E. A. Abramova, O. I. Bufetichikova Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no 2 116-123 F '61

FIBRINOLYSIS

Clinical and immunological characteristics of patients with rheumatic fever with undulant and severe comas of the attacks, Zh. Zh. Rapoport, Peditriia 39 no. 2: 42-47 F '61,

FICTION, HISTORICAL see Historical fiction

FIELD, JOHN, 1782-1837

"John Field" by A. Nikolaev Reviewed by A. Alekseev Sov. muz. 25 no 2 189-190 F '61

FIELD CROPS

"Developmental biology of agricultural plants" by A. A. Avakian, Reviewed by S. I. Isaev Zemledelie 23 no. 2: 94-96 F '61,

Effect of shelterbelts on field crop yields, N. M. Milsordov, Zemledelie 23 no. 2:44-47 F '61,

Reliable way to increase crop yields, N. Sokolov NTO 3 no. 1 3-6 Ja '61,

Zabaznyl, P. A. [New stage in the production of field crop seeds] Novyi etap v selskovo-proizvodstvennoy sel'skokhoziaistvennoy kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 32 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 5, Sel'skoe khoziaistvo, no. 4)

FIELD CROPS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of prolonged and systematic fertilizer application on humus accumulation in soil and on field crop yields [with summary in English], N. G. Gorodnii, Pochvovedenie no. 2:86-93 F '61

FIELD EMISSION

Field emission from single crystals of tungsten preceding the development of an arc through in vacuum, G. N. Fursel, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:288-302 F '61,

Some special features of field emission cathodes operating in microwave electric fields, M. I. Ellinson, V. A. Gor'kov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:336-339 F '61,

FIELD MICE

(see also subdivision under Adzharia; Chernogora Range)

Structure of the eye in the subterranean vole Ellobius talpinus Pallas, 1770 [with summary in English], Z. A. Sokolova, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:268-274 F '61,

FIELD MICE—PARASITES see Parasites—Field mice

FIGHTER PLANES—CONTROLS

Automatic control system on board a fighter plane; from the foreign press, IU. I. Kirilenko, Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 3:42-46 Ja '61,

FIGHTER PLANES—RADAR EQUIPMENT

More accurate adjustment of radar sighting devices, D. V. Anufriev, Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:44-47 F '61,

FILIPPOV, NIKOLAI

Glory to work ("New street", verse by N. Filippov. Reviewed by M. Sazonov), Neva no 12:191-192 '60

FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)

Filled polymers. Part 4: Compounding of dissolved poly(methyl methacrylate) with filled [with summary in English], I. A. Uskov, IU. G. Tarasenko, T. A. Kusnitsyna, Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:37-40 Ja '61,

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)

Anodic oxidation of construction elements and details made of aluminum alloys, V. S. Kornenko, Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no 3 10-12 Mr '61,

Colors of wrinkled transparent films on metal surfaces K. D. Sineilnikov, I. N. Shklyarevskii, I. V. Gladkova, Opt. i spekt. 7 no 6 846-848 D '60

Polarity of the domain boundaries in thin ferromagnetic films, L. V. Kirenskiy, V. A. Buravikhin, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:575-576 Ja '61

FILMSTRIPS

More attention to filmstrips, I. Ranish, Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2 13-15 F '61,

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Performance of screen pipes of drilled wells V. A. Vasil'ev, D. F. Shul'gin, Izv. AN SSSR Old tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost. no 1 135-139 Ja-F '61

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kazakhstan, Moldavia; Moscow; United States)

Analysis of reports and balances is an important means for the mobilization of hidden potentials and increase of accumulations, N. Malakhov, S. Rumin, Fin. SSSR 22 no. 2 9-15 F '61

Books on finance and the saving of credit to industrial branches ("Financing and issuing credit to enterprises of the petroleum and gas industry" by I. M. Balde, "Financing and issuing credit to enterprises of the sugar industry" by A. I. Morozin. Reviewed by P. Ginsburg) Den. i kred. 19 no 2:89-92 F '61,

Improve the economic work, V. Samoilov, V. Pavlovskii, Fin. SSSR. 22 no 2 16-25 F '61

Margolin, N. S. [Financial planning; finance and currency circulation in the national economic plan of the U.S.S.R.] Planirovaniye finansov; finansy i denezhnoe obrashcheniye v narodnokhosiaistvennom plane SSSR, Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 158 p.

Militant program of action, Fin. SSSR 22 no 2 3-8 F '61

On interdepartmental financial control, A. Pugolovkin, Bukhg. uch. 18 no 2:8-13 F '61,

Several problems in the analysis of the financial and economic operations of industrial associations, S. Barnigol'te, Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:63-77 Ja '61,

Trunov, IU. I. [Business accounting and profit. Value and cost; manual for teachers in special secondary schools] Khosiaistvennyi raschet i rentabelnost', Stoimost' i sebestoimost', v pomoshch' prepodavateliam srednikh spetsial'nykh uchebnykh zavedenii, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 56 p. (V pomoshch' prepodavateliam)

Trunov, V. I. [Finance capital and the financial oligarchy] Finansovyi kapital i finansovaya oligarkhiya, Moskva, Izd-vo sotsialno-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 61 p.

FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Finance

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conferences and seminars, Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:83-95 F '61,

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Balance of soap and margarine kings, N. Veltsman, Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 2:70-73 F '61,

Kononov, A. P. [The financial statement of an industrial enterprise and its analysis] Bukhgalterskii balans promyshlennogo predpriyatiia i ego analiz, Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960, 38 p.

FINGERS—DISLOCATION

Surgical setting of an old dislocation of the basilar phalanx of the second finger of the right hand, L. V. Kuznetsova, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1 53-55 Ja-F '61,

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS —RUSSIA

Finland and the U. S. S. R., Nov. vrem. 19 no. 4:71 N '60,

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Good neighbors, A. I. Markushevich, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:17 '61,

FINNISH LANGUAGES

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Kareliiskii filial, Petrozavodsk, [Finn-Baltic linguistics; on the 70th anniversary of the birth of D. V. Bubrikh, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Prikladnaya finskoe iazykoznanie; k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniya chlena-korrespondenta AN SSSR D. V. Bubrikha, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 134 p.

FINNO-UGRIANS

Problem of the Burtas and Mordvians, B. A. Vasil'ev, Trudy Inst. etn. 63:180-209 '60,

FINNO-UGRIANS—CRANIOLOGY

Craniological characteristics of the Mordvinians-Erzhia. M. S. Akhmedova, Trudy Inst. etn. 63:63-117 '60.

FIRE ALARMS

Zhdanov, S. M., V. M. Makarov, and A. I. Shestakov. [Automatic fire-protective signaling system] Avtomaticheskaya pozharnaya signalizatsiya. Moskva, Izd-vo M-Va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 159 p.

FIRE CLAY

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Automatic operation of clay-cutting machines. A. G. Kononenko, Ogneupory 26 no. 2:69-71 '61.
Manufacture of fire-clay and fire-clay carborundum pipes. I. P. Kvitchenko, Ogneupory 26 no. 2:58-59 '61.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS

(see also subdivision under Daghestan; Lithuania; Luninets; Sialinsk; Vladimir Province)
Starting the new year 1961 Pozh delo 7 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61
Training of firemen should be at the level of present-day requirements. M. Shcherbakov Pozh delo 7 no. 2:17-19 F '61

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

ALM-17 automatically controlled power ladder. N. Sharov, Pozh delo 7 no. 1:23 Ja '61.
Useful activities of a small group of workers. A. Rudakov, Pozh delo 7 no. 2:25 F '61

FIRE ENGINES see subdivision under Germany, West

FIRE EXTINCTION

Truck-mounted water sprinklers used for fire extinction. A. Podgorbunskii Pozh delo 7 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS

Enforce the inspection of OP-3 fire extinguishers. K. Kliman, Pozh delo 7 no. 2:24 F '61.
New apparatus. A. Bulanov Pozh delo 7 no. 1:24 Ja '61.

FIRE EXTINCTION—SOCIETIES

First conference of the All-Russian Society of Volunteer Firemen Pozh delo 7 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.

FIRE PREVENTION

Preparations for the spring and summer season should be made in advance. Pozh delo 7 no. 2:3-4 F '61
Readers' information. Pozh delo 7 no. 1:29 Ja '61.
Readers' letters. Pozh delo 7 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.
Readers' letters. Pozh delo 7 no. 2:31 F '61
"Saints as fire fighters." N. Gagin, N. Lipinskii, Pozh delo 7 no. 2:13 F '61.

FIRE PREVENTION—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Classification of crimes connected with fires. N. Zarubin, Pozh delo 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61
New technical requirements for fire prevention. I. Resadkin Pozh delo 7 no. 2:12 F '61.

FIRE PREVENTION—SOCIETIES

Strengthening of friendship. M. Budnitskii, P. Kiselev, Pozh delo 7 no. 2:15 F '61

FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Satire helps. I. Gal' Pozh delo 7 no. 1:27 Ja '61

FIRE-TESTING

Apparatus for determining dust inflammability. M. Godzhello Pozh delo 7 no. 1:13-14 Ja '61
Results of the testing of some building materials. Pozh delo 7 no. 2:32 F '61.

FIREARMS

Shevchenko, N. A. [Study of the mechanical parts of small arms] Izucheniye material'noi chasti strolkovogo oruzhiya. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-Va obor. SSSR, 1960. 71 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)

FIREBRICK

Thermoplastic pressing of common clay and kaoline bricks. I. S. Kainarskii, I. G. Orlova, E. V. Merkulova, Ogneupory 26 no. 2:71-80 '61.

FIRE DAMP

Effect of coal face advance on the emission of fire damp from the working seam [with summary in English]. A. S. Tsyru'nykov, Dop. AN URSS no. 2:200-204 '61.

FIREMEN

(see also subdivision under Berezni; Gomel Province)
Applied sports for firemen's training should be closer to practical use. M. Shcherbakov Pozh delo 7 no. 1:21 Ja '61
Awards for courage in fire extinction. Pozh delo 7 no. 1:22 Ja '61.
Preparing for the Twenty-Second Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Pozh delo 7 no. 2:2-3 F '61
Skilled leadership, self-sacrificing work. P. Ovsianikov, Pozh delo 7 no. 1:20 Ja '61
Traditions stay alive. L. Al'ghits. Pozh delo 7 no. 1:19 Ja '61

FIREMEN—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Tula)
Everything is not going smoothly. Pozh delo 7 no. 2:22 F '61
Results of the All-Union competitions in applied sports for firemen. L. Utkin Pozh delo 7 no. 2:22-23 F '61

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Current problems in the organization of first aid. T. M. Gol'dzil'ber, P. I. Kal'ku Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 2:10-14 F '61.
Demidova, A. M. [Protect your health; hygiene at school and at work] Beregi zdorov'ye; o gigiyentsheskom rezhime v shkole i na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 30 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika) (DNLM)

Morozov, N. N., ed. [First aid] Skoraya i neotlozhnaya meditsinskaya pomoshch'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 83 p. [MICROFILM]

New advances in first aid. M. Linetskaya, Zdorov'ye 7 no. 2:25 F '61.
Training medical corpsmen with the aid of dummy equipment. I. A. Nebukin Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:19-20 F '61.
Use of neuroleptic substances in the early prevention and treatment of traumatic shock under first aid conditions. E. S. Skorolokova Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:32-37 '61.

FISH AS FOOD

Mineral content of fish [with summary in English]. N. E. Kasimova, Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:74-77 Ja-F '61.

FISH CULTURE see subdivision under Karelia

FISH PROCESSING PLANTS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Sanitary and bacteriological control analysis in the fish preserving industry. I. U. A. Ravich-Shecherbo, Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:78-82 S-O '60.

FISHERIES see subdivision under Amur River, Issyk-Kul'

FISHES

Do fish sleep? A. A. Klykov, Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:68-69 D '60.
"Reactive" motion of fish (from "Aquarium and Teiariem", no. 8, 1960). Priroda 50 no. 3:117 Mr '61.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD

Comparative biochemical characteristics of some freshwater invertebrates and fishes [with summary in English]. A. V. Ananichev, Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:18-30 Ja-F '61.
Feeding habits of the wolf fishes Anarrhichas latifrons Steenstrup et Halgrinsson, A. minor Olafsen, and A. lupus L. in the Barents Sea. V. V. Barsukov, G. P. Nizovtsev, Trudy MMBI no. 2:203-206 '60.
Some characteristics of the feeding of young Baltic herring in the Gulf of Riga. M. I. Shatunovskii, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:33-30 '61
Yearly fluctuations in the food of haddock at the Murman Coast, R. I. Tseeb, Trudy MMBI no. 2:186-202 '60.

FISHES—MIGRATION

Long lasting group migrations of the codfish of the Barents Sea according to tagging data. K. G. Konstantinov, V. P. Ponomarenko, Trudy MMBI no. 2:207-210 '60

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of the warming up and cooling of water on gas exchange and lactic acid concentration in the blood of fishes adapted to a definite temperature. V. A. Pegel', V. A. Remorov, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:88-61 '61.
Individual variations in the higher nervous activity of fish [with summary in English]. N. V. Pradnikov, Zhur. vys. nary. delat. 10 no. 3:464-467 My-Je '60.

FISHES—REPRODUCTION

On the spawning of the Dnieper zander [with summary in English]. M. D. Bilyi Dop. AN URSS no. 2:242-246 '61.

FISHES, FRESH-WATER

Sabaneev, L. P. [The life and catching of fresh-water fish. With a "Fisherman's calendar" appended] Zhizn' i lovlya presnovodnykh ryb. S prilozheniem "Rybolovnogo kalendarya." Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 667 p. (NN)

FISHING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Bykov, V. P. [Hunting during the vacation; experiences of tourist hunters] Otpusk na okhote; iz opyta okhotnich'ego turizma. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-Va obor. SSSR, 1960. 125 p.
Sabaneev, L. P. [The life and catching of fresh-water fish. With a "Fisherman's calendar" appended] Zhizn' i lovlya presnovodnykh ryb. S prilozheniem "Rybolovnogo kalendarya." Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 667 p. (NN)

FISTULA

Angiography in traumatic aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas of the extremities [with summary in English]. N. I. Kravovskii, P. N. Maev, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:3-9 Ji-Ag '60.

FLAGELLATA

Obtaining colorless cells of Euglena gracilis by brief exposures to high and low temperatures. L. K. Losina-Losinskii, E. I. Zana TSitologiya 3 no. 1:103-105 Jo-F '61

FLAME—SPECTRA

Effective vibrational temperature of an acetylene-air flame. F. S. Ortenberg, N. A. Nesterko Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:270-272 F '61

FLAVONOLS

Determination of flavonols after their separation by paper chromatography [with summary in English]. J. Davidek, Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:93-98 Ja-F '61.

FLAVORING ESSENCES

Flowers for the industry of essential oils. L. I. Aleskina, Zh. N. Ustimenko, Mash.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:27-28 '61.

FLAXSEED

Quantitative proportions and chemical characteristics of flaxseed constituents. A. M. Goldovskii, N. A. Ivanova, Mash.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:3-7 '61.

FLEA BETTLES see subdivision under Ukraine

FLEAS

(see also subdivision under Prirodnozhnoye region)
Examination of the reproductive organs of female fleas and the determination of their physiological age. N. T. Kunitshala Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:688-701 '60.

FLIES

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk)
Effect of the temperature on DDT-sensitivity of certain types of synanthropic flies. N. A. Tamarina, L. A. Khomova, I. D. Ioffe, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:733-739 '60.
Methodological and practical aspects of phenologic observations on synanthropic flies, according to observations in Uzbekistan [with summary in English]. V. I. Sychevskaya, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:712-720 '60.
Reaction of houseflies (Musca domestica L. to hexachloran [with summary in English]. I. V. Naumina, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:731-733 '60.
Some observations on the attraction of various baits for exophilic types of synanthropic flies [with summary in English]. A. M. Lobanov, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:720-725 '60

FLIGHT

Ecologico-morphological characteristics of adaptations for flight in the bugmaster (Larus hyperboreus) and the long-tailed skua (Storcorarius longicaudus). V. M. Bel'kovich Trudy Inst. mor. zhiv. no. 32:131-141 '60
Morphological and functional studies of flight in birds of the hawk family V. Iakobi Trudy Inst. mor. zhiv. no. 32:112-214 '60.

FLIGHT CREWS

Everyday work. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:17-10 D '60.
Far from Moscow. V. Tamarovskii, Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:4-5 D '60.
Regulations plus initiative. A. Sorfanin, Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:5-6 D '60.
To fly well. A. Merkulov, Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:7-8 D '60.

FLIGHT CREWS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Psychoneurological study of flight crews. Kh. A. Izakson, E. I. A. Drun, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:84 F '61

FLIGHT TRAINING

Clear sky. D. Vlasov, Sov. voln. 42 no. 5:8 Mr '61.
A most important objective of our aviators. A. E. Borovikh, Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:29-32 Ja '61.
Retraining pilots. E. V. Sukhorukov, Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:40-42 Ja '61.
Working with each flier individually. M. S. Leonov, Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.

FLISSLER, JOYCE

Mary Beil Kimhor, Joyce Flissler, Mikhail Fikhtengol'ta, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:143 Ja '61.

FLOOD CONTROL see subdivision under Amar Valley

FLOODS

Determining the width of the zone of influence of river flood waters on underground waters. L. K. Berzina, Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.

FLOODS—CONGRESSES

Scientific results of the conference on the combat erosion and flash flood control. A. V. Ermakov, V. E. Ioganson, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:164-166 Ja-F '61.

- FLOORS**
At construction sites, in plants, and in planning organizations. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61
Clamp of a new design. Kh. Khristaev, Stroitel' no. 1: 25 Ja '61.
- FLOTATION**
Flotation of potassium salts and the effect of temperature on the process. M. M. Pavlichenko, E. F. Koshuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 1:9-11 Ja '61.
The FM4/5 flotation machine. V. V. Semenov, I. F. Kravtsov. Biol. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 2-6-7 '61.
Investigating the regularities of secondary concentration of minerals in the froth layer during the flotation process. G. A. Pikht-Odyanskiy. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 32 93-112 '60.
Studying the floatability of lead and galenite by the "zero" method and by flotation. M. B. Barbin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 9:139-147 '60.
- FLOTATION-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Increasing the efficiency of hydroxyl collectors. L. A. Barskii, I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Tshurikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:152-158 Ja-F '61.
Studying the composition of films formed by the interaction of xanthates with the electrode. M. Gur'an, S. I. Peikin, G. A. Khan. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., i tekh. met. 4 no. 1:33-41 '61.
- FLOUNDERS**
Features of the biology of flounder. N. S. Fadeev. Priroda 50 no. 3:113 Mr '61.
- FLOUR-TRANSPORTATION**
New truck for transporting flour. S. S. Chelnokov, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:39 Ja '61.
- FLOUR MILLS** see subdivision under Irkutsk, Uzbekistan
- FLOUR MILLS-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Pavlov, V. S., A. I. Malis, and A. N. Kruglov. [Pneumatic transportation of flour] Acrozol' transport. maki. Leningrad, 1960, 56 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Seriya: Khlebopekarnaya promyshlennost')
- FLOWERING OF PLANTS** see Plants, Flowering of
- FLOWERS**
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Lavenluk, B. P. [Meeting flowers] Vstrecha s tsvetami. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 82 p.
Night and day flowers. E. S. Chernenko. Priroda 50 no. 2:105-106 F '61.
- FLOWERS-MORPHOLOGY**
Problems in the morphology of the flower at the Ninth International Botanical Congress. V. Kh. Tutaluk. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:295-296 F '61.
- FLUES-CORROSION**
Corrosion and protection of flues subjected to the action of corrosive media. B. D. Trinker. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 3:17-21 Mr '61.
- FLUID DYNAMICS**
Calculating cascades in a potential noncompressible fluid flow. S. G. Nuzhin. Trudy KAI 44:45-55 '59.
Cascade-profile lift in a nonuniform flow. O. N. Ovchinnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:146-149 Ja-F '61.
Effect of viscosity on the flow in the area of a direct compression shock. A. I. Zubkov, L. I. Sorokin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:114-120 Ja-F '61.
Gas flow in a canal in the presence of heat exchange. I. I. Moshirov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:102-106 Ja-F '61.
Heat exchange at the front point of a blunt body in a radiating-medium flow. A. N. Rumynskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:90-101 Ja-F '61.
Joined masses of some curves during a flow with stream separation in a confined current [with summary in English]. S. I. Parkhomenko, P. Y. K. Mekh. 7 no. 1: 73-80 '61.
Movement of the separation boundary between two viscous liquids in a narrow slit. V. L. Danilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:289-302 Mr '61.
Principal regularities observed in the motion of hydro- and aeromixtures in pipes. A. E. Smolodtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:545-548 Mr '61.
Self-smoothing solution of the problem of longitudinal motion of a cylinder in a viscous-plastic fluid. I. M. Astrakhan. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:144-145 Ja-F '61.
Some generalizations and consequences of the theorem of reciprocity for an unsteady motion. B. I. Ustinov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1: 70-74 Ja-F '61.
Symmetric motions of an ideal fluid from the state of its rotation as a solid. A. A. Nikolskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:537-540 Mr '61.
Turbulences produced by a body moving in a viscous fluid. N. L. Granat. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:86-90 Ja-F '61.
- Turbulent boundary layer and the frictional resistance of a cylinder in a compressible fluid. M. Kh. Bikhantsev. Trudy KAI 44:3-11 '59.
Two-phase supersonic streams. I. A. Charnyi and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:46 Mr-Apr '61.
Unsteady two-dimensional motions of an ideal incompressible fluid. V. I. Udovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:561-567 Ja '61.
- FLUID MECHANICS**
Heat conditions for metal flow in foundry mold gates. M. N. Galkin. Trudy MATI no. 48:57-78 '60.
- FLUIDIZATION**
Sulfatization roasting of Vysokaya Gora iron ores in a fluidized bed. L. A. Petrov, E. N. Fedorov, L. M. Tsylov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:31-38 Ja-F '61.
- FLUOBORIC ACIDS**
Potentiometric and ion-exchange investigation of the state of boron in fluoboric acid solutions. E. A. Materova, T. I. Rozhanskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1: 177-181 '61.
- FLUORESCENCE**
Certain regularities in the nature of the quantum yield variation as related to the position of the fluorescence bands for a number of organic compounds. E. N. Viktorova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:270-281 F '61.
Effect of the size of the solute molecule on the susceptibility of its electronic spectra to the action of the solvent. I. A. Zhmyreva, I. I. Reznikova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2: 281-284 F '61.
- FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY**
Obtaining combined phase-fluorescence images. I. A. Barskii, I. U. N. Zubzhitskii. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:113-117 Ja-F '61.
Ultraviolet fluorescence of formed elements in the marrow and peripheral blood of animals and man under normal and pathological conditions. Report No. 1 Ultraviolet fluorescence of formed elements in the marrow and peripheral blood of animals and man under normal conditions. E. M. Blumberg and others. Biophysika 6 no. 1:114-118 '61.
- FLUORESCENT LAMPS**
Characteristics of Russian fluorescent lamps operating on increased frequencies. V. S. Litvinov, A. M. Troitskii, G. K. Khlopov. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:5-10 Ja '61.
Dustproof and waterproof fluorescent light fixtures. I. U. B. Atzenberg, A. L. Bogolubov, V. F. Efimkina. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:11-14 Ja '61.
Simplified method for designing transformers for feeding fluorescent tubes. Aleksandr Bibillo. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:40-46 F '61.
- FLUORESCENT LIGHTING**
Circuits for connecting fluorescent lamps with constantly heated cathodes and incandescent ballast lamps. I. I. Sventitskii. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:25-29 Ja '61.
Concerning the optimum level of lighting for persulfate work. E. L. Kotova. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:19-24 Ja '61.
- FLUORINE**
Decomposition of fluorides and removal of fluorine from alkylates. V. A. Kobelev and others. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:214-218 '60.
Removal of fluorine from alkylates by means of copper-aluminum alloys. V. A. Kobelev and others. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:219-222 '60.
- FLUORINE-ANALYSIS**
Determination of fluorine in an aluminosilicate catalyst and in alumina by hydrolysis with superheated steam. D. V. Mushenko, V. M. Mushenko, M. A. Terebilova. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:112-115 '60.
- FLUORINE-TOXICOLOGY**
Effect of vitamins of group B on the development of experimental fluorosis [with summary in English]. I. U. P. Nikitin. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:47-49 S-O '60.
- FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Addition reactions of perfluoroolefins. Report No. 14 Conjugated addition of halides and mercury salts. I. L. Kuznetsov, E. I. A. Pervova, V. V. Tuleneva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:80-93 Ja '61.
Conversions of hexafluoropropylene under conditions of oxy synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskii, N. S. Imantov, V. I. Gankin. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2:121-124 '60.
Organosilicon monomers with fluorine-containing cyclobutyl rings. G. V. Odobashian and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:338-340 Mr '61.
- FLUROPLAST**
Using polytetrafluoroethylene and nylon in the manufacture of bearings (from "Modern Plastics," no. 9, 1960). Plast. massy no. 1:73 '61.
- FLUX (METALLURGY)-TESTING**
Assimilation of a complex flux by liquid slags in conditions of laboratory and industrial testing. A. L. Klein, P. V. Umrikhin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 9:37-40 '60.
- FLYING SAUCERS**
Superstition or premeditated deception ("Flying saucers" by D. Menzel. Reviewed by D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii). Priroda 50 no. 3:118-119 Mr '61.
- FOAM**
Method of extinguishing foam inside a fermentation battery. P. M. Pavlyuk, O. I. Pavlyuk. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:43-44 '61.
- FODDER-BEET** see Mangel-wurzel
- FOGEL'SON, SERGEI BORISOVICH, 1911-1960**
Sergei Borisovich Fogel'son. Gid. stroi. 31 no. 1:59-60 Ja '61.
- FOKHT, ALEKSANDR BOGDANOVICH, 1848-1930**
Aleksandr Bogdanovich Fokht. O. V. Lebedev. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:87-88 N-D '60.
- FOL'BORT, GEORGI VLADIMIROVICH, 1885-**
Georgii Vladimirovich Fol'bort; an obituary. Zhur. vys. nerv. defat. 10 no. 4:639-640 Ji-Ag '60.
- FOLDS (GEOLOGY)** see subdivision under Fergana
- FOLIC ACID**
Photocolorimetric method for determining folic acid [with summary in English]. A. M. Aliev. Apt. delo 10 no. 1: 13-19 Ja-F '61.
- FOLK ART**
(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin, Ukraine)
Kornilenko, I. [The people's talents; sketches] Narodni talanty, narysy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho myslstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1959. 100 p. illus. (NN)
- FOLK ART-STUDY AND TEACHING**
Problems in the studying of present-day folk art. O. D. Solonov. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:9-11 Ji-S '60.
- FOLK LITERATURE, UKRAINIAN**
Literature for amateur art activities. I. A. Honcharuk. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:167 Ji-S '60.
- FOLK MUSIC**
The All-Union Conference on Folk Music. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:74-76 Ja '61.
- FOLK MUSIC, UKRAINIAN**
Ukrainian folk music in V. M. Verkhovynets' works. V. N. Zolotareva. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3: 89-90 Ji-S '60.
- FOLK POETRY**
(see also subdivision under Gorky Province)
Amateur art activities and present-day folk poetry. B. P. Kyrdan. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:20-20 Ji-S '60.
- FOLK POETRY, UKRAINIAN**
How the Ukrainian brigades of cultural propaganda collect folk poetry and use it in their work. P. F. Hontarenko. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:170-174 Ji-S '60.
New record of Ukrainian folk poetry, materials collected by contributors to our periodical. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:107-110 Ji-S '60.
- FOLK SONGS**
Muzko Clementi and the Russian folk song. F. Sokolov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:92-97 Ja '61.
- FOLK SONGS-HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Historic songs from the 13th to the 16th century] Istoricheskie pesni XIII-XVI vekov. Izd. podgolevili B. N. Putlov, B. M. Dobrovolskii. Glav. red. A. M. Astakhova, V. G. Buzanov, B. N. Putlov. Moskva, 1960. 606 p. (Pamyatniki russkogo fol'klora)
"Song is the heart of the people" by N. Kotikova, B. Dobrovolskii. Reviewed by I. Zemtsovskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:182 F '61.
Variants of drawn-out songs. I. Zemtsovskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:68-73 Ja '61.
- FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN-HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Bulgarian multi-part folk songs. N. Kaufman. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:170-174 F '61.
- FOLK SONGS, MORDVINIAN-HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
The soul of the people sings on ("Mordvinian folk songs," Reviewed by M. I. Fetisov). Lit. Mord. no. 18:209-213 '59.
- FOLK SONGS, TATAR-HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Girshman, I. M. [The pentatone and its development in Tatar music] Pentatonika i ee razvitiye v tatarskoi muzyke. Moskva, "Sovetskii kompozitor," 1960. 170 p.
- FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN**
(see also subdivision under Rovno Province)
Pavlo Nosach, a kobza player. P. I. Lavrov. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:76-79 Ji-S '60.
Some characteristics of present-day Ukrainian folk songs. L. I. Iashchenko. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:30-34 Ji-S '60.
Songs composed by P. V. Nosach, a kobza player, notes of a collector of folk songs M. P. Polotai. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:78-84 Ji-S '60.

FOLKLORE

Chrestomathies of Russian and Ukrainian folklore
A Volkov. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 144-148 J1-S '60

Gusev, B.E. [Marxism and Russian folklore studies at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Marksizm i russkaya folkloristika kontsa XIX - nachala XX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1901 177 p.

FOLKLORE—THEORY, METHODS, ETC.

An all-Union conference on the development of present-day folklore. Iv Berezovskiy. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 163-164 J1-S '60

Folklore and pedagogy. IU P. Stupak. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 135-143 J1-S '60.

FOLKLORE, MOLDAVIAN

Some problems in the history of Moldavian folklore studies. B. P. Kiroshko. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 64-70 J1-S '60

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Chrestomathies of Russian and Ukrainian folklore
A Volkov. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 144-148 J1-S '60

Folklore in T. H. Shevchenko's early works. V. M. Skypka. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 17-53 J1-S '60

New materials on L. N. Tolstoy's studies of Ukrainian folklore. A. A. Sakhatuev. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 99-101 J1-S '60.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Folklore, Ukrainian

FOLKLORE OF CHILDREN

Folklore and pedagogy. IU. P. Stupak. Nar tvorch ta etn. 4 no 3 135-143 J1-S '60.

FOMAKOV, IL'IA OLEGOVICH

Romance of life ("The globe spins and twirls!"; verse by Il'ia Fomakov. Reviewed by L. Emel'yanov). Nevsk. no. 2 209-211 '61.

FOOD

Folachek, I.A.G. [Home preparation and preservation of food] Prigotovlenie i khranenie pishchi doma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 67 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya literatura)

FOOD—ANALYSIS

Comparative evaluation of methods for determining the iodine content of natural water and food products. M. G. Kalamitcheva. Glg. i san. 25 no. 12:59-61 D '60.

Manganese content of food products of vegetable origin (Southern Urals area). R. V. Zhuravova-Chernikova. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:60-61 N-D '59.

Method for determining proteins in food products and prepared food under field conditions. G. M. Eglazarov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 34-37 F '61.

FOOD—PRESERVATION

Phosphatase reaction in making an evaluation of the thermal processing of meat products [with summary in English]. A. O. Avakian. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '61.

Sanitary and bacteriological control analysis in the fish preserving industry. IU. A. Ravich-Sheherko. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:79-82 S-O '60.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Luminescence spectrum method for the determination of meat quality [with summary in English]. M. M. Danilov, A. A. Kondratenko. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:77-82 Ja-F '61.

Phosphatase reaction in making an evaluation of the thermal processing of meat products [with summary in English]. A. O. Avakian. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '61.

Principles for sanitary and bacteriological standardization and research in the field of nutritional hygiene. A. I. Leznik. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:80-91 Ja-F '61.

FOOD HANDLING

Conference on food hygiene. E. S. Krasnitskaya, S. M. Stremlina. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:88-90 S-O '60.

Problems in food hygiene at the First All-Russian Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians. L. V. Chernikova. Glg. i san. 25 no. 12:106-107 D '60.

FOOD HANDLING—CONGRESSES

Ukrainian Conference of Physicians and Laboratory Workers in Food Hygiene. B. L. Gordin, G. V. Gracheva. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:83-88 N-D '59.

FOOD INDUSTRY

Gileva, G.G. [Setting up technical norms in the food industry] Tekhnicheskoe normirovaniye v pishchevoy promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1959. 289 p. (Ekonomika i organizatsiya pishchevoy promyshlennosti)

Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut torgovli i obshchestvennogo pitaniya. [Collected scientific works] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Pod red. V. G. Lopatkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 240 p.

FOOD INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Zmitrovich, S.V. [Utilizing food industry waste in livestock raising] Ispol'zovanie otkhodov pishchevoy promyshlennosti v zhivotnovodstvo. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machine for cubing vegetables. A. M. Moiseev. Blul tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:54-55 '61

FOOD POISONING

Leningrad, Institut radiatsionnoy gigieny. [Problems in sanitation microbiology] Voprosy sanitarnoy mikrobiologii, sbornik trudov. Pod red. K. I. Tuzhetskogo. Leningrad, 1959. 94 p.

FOOT—DISEASES

Multiple osteochondropathies of the heads of the metatarsal bones. A. P. Cherniavskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:79-80 Mr-Apr '60.

FOOT—SURGERY

Anatomical and experimental principles for surface foot anesthesia. I. D. Kirpatovskii. Vest. khir. 88 no. 2: 75-77 '61.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Bukk Mountain region, Hungary)

Systematics and phylogeny of the foraminifer genera Thalmanninella and Retallipora. N. I. Maslakova. Blul. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 3:173-174 My-Je '60.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Laws of conservation. IA M. Gel'fer. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:12-21 N-D '60.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Brief information on foreign exchange and banks abroad. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:88 Ja '61.

Brief information on foreign exchange and banks. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:80-81 F '61.

"Foreign exchange, financial contradictions of imperialism" by I. D. Zlobin. Reviewed by I. Alzenburg. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:82-88 F '61.

Foreign exchange position of capitalist countries [with English summary in appendix]. L. Frel, Vneshtorg. 41 no. 2:12-19 '61.

The foreign exchange system of capitalism and the dollar crisis. S. Borisov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. etn. no. 3: 40-62 Mr '61.

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS see Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN STUDENTS see also subdivision 'Students, Foreign' under Moscow

FOREIGN TRADE REGULATION see subdivision under Europe, Western

FOREST ECOLOGY see subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Voronezh Province

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Alarm; forest is burning, ... A. Golikov, IA. Riumkin. Ogonek 38 no. 39:8-9 S '60.

FOREST INFLUENCES

Interzonal characteristics of the runoff of snow waters in the mixed forest zone. S. V. Bass. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:89-95 Ja-F '61.

FOREST INSECTS

(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)

Seasonal population dynamics of the springtail Neanura muscorum (Templeton, 1835) Börner, 1906 in the lingonberry-pine forest (Pinetum vaccinatum) [with summary in English]. A. R. Grinbergs. Zoot. zhur. 40 no. 1:137-139 Ja '61

FOREST LITTER

(see also subdivision under Belokany region; Zakataly region)

Role of larvae of the march fly Bibio hortulanus L. in the decomposition of forest litter in the steppe. A. P. Trav'lev. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:13-15 '61

FOREST MACHINERY

Book on the mechanization of silviculture. S. I. Rozhnov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 8:173-174 '60.

Conference on the results of research at the Moscow Forestry Institute. A. R. Rodin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 8:184-185 '60.

FOREST MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Voronin, V.V., and others. [Organizing and planning work at forestry enterprises] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye proizvodstva na predpriyatiakh lesnogo khozaistva. Moskva, Goslesbuzmizdat, 1960. 328 p.

FOREST PROTECTION

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains)

Law on the preservation of nature in the R. S. S. R. P. I. Volchal. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6 3-5 '60.

FOREST REPRODUCTION

Characteristics of seed and vegetative reproduction in clearings of the taiga zone. I. V. Kermanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:451-453 Mr '61.

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Moscow Province)

Smolin, V.N. [Methods of the field investigation of forest soils for the purpose of forest management, manual on soil investigations in forests for forestry students and specialists of forest management and planning] Metodika provedeniya polevykh pochyennykh issledovaniy v lesu dlya lesokhoziaistvennykh tseloi, ukovodstvo po pochyennym issledovaniyam v lesu dlya studentov lesokhoziaistvennykh fakul'tetov lesotekhnicheskikh i lesokhoziaistvennykh vuzov, spetsialistov lesnogo khoziaistva i lesoproektov. Toshkar-Ola, Povolzhskii lesotekhn. in-t im. M. Gor'kogo, 1958. 55 p.

FORESTRY RESEARCH see subdivision under Voronezh Province

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia, China, Northeast; Ukraine; White Russia)

Forests are our wealth, preserve them. V. Timofeev. NTO 3 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

Achievements in forestry; Fifth World Forestry Congress in Seattle. I. S. Melnikov. Priroda 50 no. 2:84-87 F '61.

Fifth World Forestry Congress. I. S. Melnikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6:166-171 '60

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—DICTIONARIES

Vagner, E.N., Z.I.A. Podoliat, and R. D. Sotnikova. [Brief German-Russian forestry and lumbering dictionary] Kratkiy nemetsko-russkiy lesotekhnicheskii slovar; uchebnoe posobie dlya studentov i aspirantov lesotekhnicheskikh vuzov. Leningrad, Leningr. lesotekhn. akad. im. S. M. Kirova, 1958. 354 p.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Kostukovich, P. T. [Problems in forestry economics and planning] Voprosy ekonomiki i planirovaniya lesokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 204 p.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MEASUREMENT

Measuring the diameters of crown projections of Siberian larch by means of large-scale aerial photographs. IA Zhukov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6 5-10 '60

FORGE SHOPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic control of heat conditions in forge furnaces. M. A. Kasanov. Sbor. MOSSTANKIN no. 5:157-176 '60.

Improvement of auxiliary forging equipment. M. L. Borinski, Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 2 no. 8:42-45 Ag '60.

Koltun, S.L., and others. [Mechanization of minor processes in press forging plants] Malaya mekhanizatsiya kuznechno-pressovykh tekhov; al'bom chortezhei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroif. lit-ry, 1960. 104 p.

FORGE SHOPS—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Method of working out standards for forging and stamping work. S. Gorbachev, N. Nikitin, IA. Nesterov. Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:91-97 F '61.

FORGING

Differential equation of equilibrium for the uniform, free upsetting of a cylinder. P. S. Doborzhinidze. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met. no. 1:84-88 '61.

Hot gilding of drop forged products. F. V. Kutsovskii, P. G. Pal'chev. Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 2 no. 8:7-9 Ag '60.

Stepanov, S.I. [Forging parts from scrap metal] Shtampovka detalей iz metallicheskoi stryzhki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroif. lit-ry, 1960. 36 p.

FORGING—CONGRESSES

Technological conference on making large forgings. V. N. Trubin. Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 2 no. 8:48-3 of cover. Ag '60.

FORGING MACHINERY

Determination of cam parameters for cold headers. A. G. Ankeev. Sbor. MOSSTANKIN no. 5:76-84 '60.

Vibration-impact mechanism for driving and extracting wedges. I. I. Barber. Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 2 no. 8: 34-37 Ag '60.

FORGING MACHINERY—VIBRATION

Shaking of the ground during the operations of forge hammers with a varying degree of vibration damping of their foundations. V. F. Shcheglov. Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 2 no. 8:23-27 Ag '60.

FORMALDEHYDE

Determination of combined water in some formaldehyde polymers. V. I. Liubomilov, T. D. Usovich. Plast. massy no. 2:67-68 '61.

FORMALDEHYDE (Continued)

- Preparation of methyltrimethylolmethane by the condensation of propionaldehyde with formaldehyde M. M. Ketslakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel' Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2 125-153 '60
- Preparation of polyatomic alcohols by the continuous condensation of $C_3 - C_4$ aldehydes with formaldehyde M. M. Ketslakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel' Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2 178-187 '60
- Preparation of trimethylolpropane by the condensation of butyraldehyde with formaldehyde M. M. Ketslakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel' Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2 154-167 '60
- Synthesis of dimethylolmethane by the condensation of isobutyraldehyde with formaldehyde M. M. Ketslakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel' Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 2 168-177 '60

FORMAMIDE

- Liquid - vapor equilibrium in the system water - dimethylformamide M. P. Susarev Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 2: 412-115 F '61

FORMAZAN

- N, N'-bis(2-hydroxy-5-sulphophenyl)-C-cyanoformazan as a reagent for the photometric determination of gallium [with summary in English] M. I. Ermakova, N. L. Vasil'eva, I. A. Postovskii Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 10-13 Ja-F '61

FORMYLATION

- Formylation of Δ^3 -pyrazoline derivatives. F. E. Baion, K. A. Kovyrzina Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 627-628 F '61

FORSTERITE

- Forsterite refractories and their use in the different branches of industry. P. P. Budnikov, B. N. Bogomolov Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:140-148 '60
- Laboratory study of the effect of vacuum compression on certain properties of forsterite refractories. O. M. Medvedev-Petrovskii and others Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 183-196 '60

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULOM, 1881-

- A notable son of the American people Edward Cutter, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 4:44-45 F '61
- Outstanding revolutionary and Marxist theoretician Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2 234 '61

FOUNDATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)

- Constructing deep foundations of large power presses A. Pavlov Stroitel' no. 3 8 M '61
- Egerov, K. E. [Electroresonance in studying relations between foundations and frozen ground] Elektrorezonometriya v issledovaniakh vzaimodeystviya fundamentov s meryimymi gruntami. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 173 p.
- Letters to the editor, Ekon. stroit. no. 2:54 F '61
- Unsolved problems in foundation engineering. A. Rekhlin Zhil. stroit. no. 1:27-28 Ja '61
- Using short piles with pedestals in constructing apartment-house foundations. D. Romanov, A. Pechenov Zhil. stroit. no. 1:25-26 Ja '61

FOUNDING

- Effect of technological factors on residual stresses in castings and the force required for the drawing of metal cores. V. S. Lovchikov, Lit. proizv. no. 8:41-44 Ag '60
- Effect of the time length of pouring on crack resistance in steel during solidification. V. N. Saveiko, Lit. proizv. no. 8:33-36 Ag '60
- Investigation of thermal phenomena in pouring the metal into the mold. M. N. Galkin, L. L. Gorsev, Trudy MATI no. 48:27-58 '60
- Lebedev, B. M. [Tables of charge materials required in relation to acceptable castings and nonrecoverable losses] Tablitsy raskhoda shikhty v zavisimosti ot vykhoda godnogo i bezvozratnykh puter'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 62 p.
- Mechanism of the solidification of flowing metal. M. N. Galkin, Trudy MATI no. 48:20-28 '60
- Moscow, Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii inzhinirskii tekhnologii i mashinostroi. [Founding] Lit. nauch. proizvodstvo, Moskva, Tsentr. biuro nauchno-tekhn. inform. Izhelogo mashinostroi. 1958, 54 p. (Obmen poredovym opytom, no. 13/34)

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Improvement of working conditions in foundries. B. M. Belorusets, N. E. Katsanov, Lit. proizv. no. 8:16 Ag '60

FOUNDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Advanced founding techniques. NTO 3 no. 1:43 Ja '61

FOUNDRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Coal burner for drying ladles. I. V. Sholin, Lit. proizv. no. 8:46 Ag '60
- Heat conditions for metal flow in foundry mold gates. M. N. Galkin, Trudy MATI no. 48:57-78 '60
- Machine for the mechanization of shell casting. A. A. Ol'shak, Lit. proizv. no. 8:46-47 Ag '60
- Manufacture of foundry molds by hinge and lever presses. V. G. Rakogon, L. E. Komarov, Lit. proizv. no. 8:27-31 Ag '60
- "Mechanization and automatization of casting in metal molds" by N. P. Dubinin. Reviewed by B. Z. Cherniak, Lit. proizv. no. 8:48 Ag '60
- Method of designing sandalinger hose to withstand vibration. A. I. Gorskii, Lit. proizv. no. 8:25-27 Ag '60

FOUNDRIES—QUALITY CONTROL

- Specialization in the blast-furnace production of foundry pig iron is a way to increase the output of acceptable castings. L. I. Gol'denberg, Lit. proizv. no. 8:1-2 Ag '60

FOUNDRY SAND see Sand, Foundry

FOURIER SERIES

- From the history of the localization of trigonometric series A. B. Plapuskas Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34 322-342 '60

- Saturation classes for some methods of the summation of Fourier series of continuous periodic functions. A. Kh. Turetskii, Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:149-150 N-D '60

FOXES—PARASITES see Parasites—Foxes

FRACTIONS, CONTINUED

- One theorem from the metric theory of continued fractions [with summary in English] I. A. Ibragimov, Vest. LGU 10 no. 1:13-24 '61

FRACTURES

- Homotransplantation of freeze-dried bone in the treatment of closed fractures, clinical observation. P. P. Kovalenko N. P. Demichev, Ortop., travm., i protez. 21 no. 12 40-45 '60
- Lidskii, A. T. [Infected gunshot fractures (gunshot osteomyelitis)] Infektirovannye ognestrel'nye perelomy (ognestrel'nyi osteomielit). [Sverdlovsk] Medgiz, 1946, 98 p. (Wau)

FRANCE—BUDGET

- The new budget of war and taxes. A. Markov, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:104-105 F '61

FRANCE—COMMUNISM

- Volgin, V. P. [French utopian communism] Frantsuzskii utopicheskii kommunizm. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 375 p.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY

- A high-principled discussion. Kommunist 37 no. 4: 101-108 Mr '61
- The unity of party members is indissoluble. Roger Garaudy, Part. zhizn' no. 6:63-68 Mr '61

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- The French General Confederation of Labor in the struggle against the policy of reaction and war. I. U. Borisov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:53-57 Ja '61

FRANCE—ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Medical low-frequency radioelectronic apparatus. L. N. Mishin, Nov. med. tekhn. no. 1:70-79 '60

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

- "Franco-Russian relations on the eve of the First World War [in Georgian] by I. M. Tabagua. Reviewed by S. D. Chkhartishvili. Vop. ist. no. 3:164-166 Mr '61
- Rapprochement between Russia and France after the Crimean War and the Russo-French Treaty of March 3, 1859. R. I. Ryzhova, Uch. zap. Mosk. gos. ped. inst. 78: 129-213 '57

FRANCE—FURNITURE

- Manufacture of furniture with metal frames in France N. M. Poltkashev, Der. prom. 10 no. 1:30 Ja '61

FRANCE—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- Water diversion works with suction wells. G. A. Zel'gel'm, Energ. stroit. za rub. no. 2:50 '59

FRANCE—LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

- Friends relate... T. Balashova, Inostr. lit. no. 1:261 Ja '61

FRANCE—MARINE AQUARIUMS

- Ocean in an aquarium Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:71 F '61

FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

- A book on French motion pictures ("French motion-picture art." Reviewed by N. Anosova, Isk. kino no. 3: 122-126 Mr '61

- We can't go on living this way! N. Zorkaia, Isk. kino no. 1:135-138 Ja '61

FRANCE—MOTION PICTURES—CENSORSHIP

- Suppressing a love of peace Isk. kino no. 1:149-150 Ja '61

FRANCE—MOTION PICTURES—FINANCE

- Acknowledgements of a businessman A. Braginaki Isk. kino no. 1:151 Ja '61

FRANCE—MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

- Yesterday and today. Jean Painlevé, Nauch. -pop. fil'm no. 1:311-314 '59

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- The French General Confederation of Labor in the struggle against the policy of reaction and war. I. U. Borisov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:53-57 Ja '61
- Grandeur of France. Bor. Leont'ev, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 12: 18-19 Mr '61
- A high-principled discussion. Kommunist 37 no. 4: 101-108 Mr '61

FRANCE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

- Irskats talks with Lyons. A. Grigor'ev, A. Lunov, Ogonek 39 no. 6:25 F '61

FRANCE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

- [Friendship of the cities of Odessa and Marseilles] Odessa - Marsel', družba, [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 60 p

- Let this wish come true. Alain le Leap. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:10 '61

- Third time in France. Oleg Popov, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2 28 '61

FRANCE—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

- Friends relate... T. Balashova, Inostr. lit. no. 1:261 Ja '61

FRANCE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

- Grimaces of bourgeois culture. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:59 F '61

FRANCE—SOCIALIST PARTY

- Working out the proposed new program of the French Socialist Party V. G. Mosolov, Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:201-208 '61

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS

- The trade-union organizations of Paris workers and the Paris Commune of 1871 [with summary in English, pp. 221-222]. G. P. Morozov, Vop. ist. no. 3:92-106 Mr '61

FRANCE—TRIALS (LIBEL)

- A review of foreign newspapers Sots. zakon 38 no. 3 94-95 Mr '61

FRANCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

- De Gaulle's war memoirs (to be continued). Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:120-129 Mr '61
- From the "War memoirs" of Charles de Gaulle (conclusion). Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:101-110 Ap '61

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

- The Fifth Session on the Study of I. Franko's Works. A. V. Kabaia, M. I. Moroz, Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:151-152 Ja-F '61

- Franko-Kluchko, A. [Ivan Franko's manuscripts in Canada, a letter from Lipik, Yugoslavia, and other items] Rukopisi Ivana Franka v Kanadi; list iz Lipika, Jugoslavija, ta ishe. Vinnipeg, [Trident Press] 1957, 16 p. (Slavistica, Pratsi Instytutu slovoznanoznavstva UVAN, ch. 28)

- History of a poem. A. A. Kaspruk, Rad. lit. no. 1:134-136 Ja-F '60

- Ivan Franko and the poetry of Heinrich Heine. IA. IA. IA. Rad. lit. no. 1:23-32 Ja-F '60

- A valuable contribution to the Soviet studies on Franko ("Ivan Franko." Reviewed by A. A. Kaspruk). Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:141-144 Ja-F '61

FRAUD

- Shchedrov, I. Ia. [They paid with their honor] Oplacheno sovetsku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 62 p. (Iz zala suda)

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

- Moledtsov, S. V. [International laws on the open sea and continental shelf] Mezhdunarodno-pravovoi rezhim otkrytogo moria i kontinental'nogo shel'fa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 347 p.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

- Zaleskii, V. V. [Freight transportation contracts according to Soviet civil law; a textbook for correspondence students] Dogovor perevozki po sovetskoiu grazhdanskoiu pravu; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zachetnikov, Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1959, 56 p.

FREIGHTERS

- Motorship for transporting livestock. R. Romanychev, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:31 F '61
- Selecting designs of guardrails for freighters. B. Bogdanov, Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Tanche, A. M., comp. [French-Russian military dictionary] *Frantsuzsko-russkii voennyi slovar'*. Izd. 4., *prosmotrennoe i dop.* Sh. S. Blom, R. K. Min'ar-Beloruchevym i V. P. Ostapenko. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960, 824 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

"French grammar" by D. O. Kostetskaya. Reviewed by B. D. Nekhendz, V. V. Blagoveshchenskii. *Inosti i az v shkole* no. 6 115-116 N-D '60.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Exercises for training grade 5 and 6 students to understand foreign conversation. S. P. Zolotitskaya. *Inosti i az v shkole* no. 6 30-40 N-D '60.

Some stages and rational use of time during foreign language lessons. B. E. Oksuz. *Inosti i az v shkole* no. 124-32 Ja-F '61.

Use of a tape recorder in French language lessons. I. Isenin. *Inosti i az v shkole* no. 6 76-81 N-D '60.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS

Characteristics of the mistral operation under the influence of a super-high frequency pulse signal. V. D. Frumkin. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3 15-51 Mz '61.

Improving the methods for measuring the quality factor of a resonator in a circuit with a measuring line. G. I. Mitakhi. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 6 17-40 Je '60.

Standard capacitor for frequencies up to 200-300 megacycles per second. A. L. Grokhovskii. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 6 43-47 Je '60.

Standards of time and frequency. V. F. Lubentsov. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 6 12-17 Je '60.

Unit for measuring frequencies. V. N. Shestopalov. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 6 19-50 Je '60.

Using auxiliary tables in checking the 26-L instrument. A. P. Kamnev. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3 57-59 Mr '61.

Using radio-transmitted 100-ke frequency. N. F. Semenuit. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3 61 Mr '61.

FREQUENCY REGULATION

Molecular frequency standard with subtraction of the error of the reference generator. V. V. Grigor'ants, M. E. Zhubitskii. *Radiotekhnika i elektronika* no. 2: 321-328 F '61.

Stability of the automatic phase frequency trim circuit of a klystron. L. A. Bitger. *Radiotekhnika* no. 3 40-46 Mr '61.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Balkal, Lake)

Comparative biochemical characteristics of some fresh-water invertebrates and fishes [with summary in English]. A. V. Anandchev. *Biochimika* 26 no. 1:10-30 Ja-F '61.

Natural resources of feed proteins in waters of the U.S.S.R. and their utilization in animal husbandry [with summary in English]. A. V. Fedushin. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:150-163 F '61.

FRESH-WATER FLORA

Absorption of cesium by three fresh-water plant species from solutions of various concentration. A. A. Titlanova, V. I. Ivanov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:721-722 Ja '61.

Natural resources of feed proteins in waters of the U.S.S.R. and their utilization in animal husbandry [with summary in English]. A. V. Fedushin. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:150-163 F '61.

FRICTION

Antifricition compositions based on thiokols and epoxide resins. O. L. Petrov, A. D. Kurmaev. *Plast. massy* no. 1:46-48 '61.

Kosterin, Yu. I. [Natural mechanical vibrations caused by dry friction] *Mekhanicheskie avtokolebaniya pri sukhom trenii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 74 p.

Measurement of frictional stresses in the lower atmosphere. A. S. Gurvich. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no. 3 458-465 Mr '61.

New victory over friction. T. Vvedenski. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 2 35-38 F '61.

FRICTION CLUTCHES see Clutches (Machinery)

FRID, GRIGORII SAMUILOVICH

New songs by Fr. Frid. V. Berkov. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2 57-60 F '61.

FRIT FLIES see subdivision under Stavropol Territory

FRITS

Obtaining long-lasting trace-element fertilizers (frits) from daltolite ores. E. P. Ozhigov, L. I. Koren', L. V. Khodzhanova. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:65-71 '61.

FROST RESISTANT CONCRETE

Frost resistance and spontaneous deformations in autoclave concretes made with dense and porous aggregates. L. A. Malinina. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.

FROZEN GROUND

(see also subdivision under Angara Valley, Moscow; Tumara Valley, Yakutia)

Behavior of the lower layer of permafrost as a criterion in prospecting for structures in the northeastern part of the West Siberian Plain [with summary in English]. G. B. Ostly, A. F. Cherkashin. *Geol. i geofiz.* 10:67-68 '60.

Egorev, K. E. [Electroresonance in studying relations between foundations and frozen ground] *Elektrorezonantnaya metoda v issledovaniiakh vzaimodelstviya fundamentov s moryzlymi gruntami*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 173 p.

Ripping frozen ground by impact machines. B. A. Nikolaev. *Tranp. stroit.* 11 no. 2 18-20 F '61.

FRUCTOSANS

Fructosans of wheat grain [with summary in English]. B. O. Akhmedova, N. A. Iskhakova. *Biochimika* 26 no. 1:57-60 Ja-F '61.

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Mitroev, L. L. [Protecting orchards and vineyards against diseases and pests] *Zashchitim sad i vinnogradniki ot vreditel' i boleznei*. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 34 p. (DA)

FRUIT CULTURE

Pioneer in northern fruit culture. A. D. Borisoglebskii. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:142-148 Ja-F '61.

Second flowering in fruit plants. I. A. S. Nestetov. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 266-270 F '61.

FRUIT FLIES see subdivision under Uman'

FRUIT TRADE

Let's more fully satisfy the demand for fruit and vegetables. A. Ivanov. *Sov. tog.* 34 no. 3 7-11 Mr '61.

Self-service in a vegetable and fruit store. A. Pivovarov, T. Krutkova. *Sov. tog.* 33 no. 9:20-30 S '60.

FRUIT TREES see subdivision under Gissar Range

FRUITS, CITRUS see Citrus fruits

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1895-1926

"M. V. Frunze's views of military education" by A. A. Kosikov. *Book review*. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8 92 Je '60.

Shuya. Gosudarstvennyi muzei M. V. Frunze. [The M. V. Frunze State Museum in Shuya; concise guidebook] *Kratkii putevoditel'*. Shuya, [1959] 50 p.

FRUNZE, TIMUR MIKHAILOVICH, 1923-1942

Moscow. Tsentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii. [Hero of the Soviet Union Timur Mikhailovich Frunze] *Geroi Sovetskogo Soluza Timur Mikhailovich Frunze*. Moskva, 1960, 13 p.

FRUNZE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Orders of trade-union members are carried out. L. Omelichkina. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 5 24-25 Mr '61.

FRUNZE—THEATER AUDIENCES

The gallery. A. Moroz. *Ogonek* 39 no. 8 23-24 F '61.

FRUNZE PROVINCE—SHRUBS

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. *Laboratoriia sistematiki i akklimatizatsii rastenii*. [Guide to the chief varieties of trees and shrubs in Frunze Province, Kirghizistan] *Opredelitel' glavneishikh vidov derev'ov i kustarnikov Frunzenskoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR*. Frunze, 1952 98 p. (ICMILC)

FRUNZE PROVINCE—TREES

Akademiia nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. *Laboratoriia sistematiki i akklimatizatsii rastenii*. [Guide to the chief varieties of trees and shrubs in Frunze Province, Kirghizistan] *Opredelitel' glavneishikh vidov derev'ov i kustarnikov Frunzenskoi oblasti Kirgizskoi SSR*. Frunze, 1952 98 p. (ICMILC)

FUCHSIA

Fuchsia. B. I. U. Murinson. *Priroda* 50 no. 3:115 Mr '61.

FUCK, JULIUS, 1903-1943

Fuck, Julius. [Central Asia] *O Srednei Azii*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, UzSSR, 1960, 287 p. *Vanovskaya, T. V.* [Julius Fuck; an account of his life and work] *Iuliia Fuck; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva*. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 241 p. (NNC)

FUEL

Effectiveness of burning machine peat and briquets in heating furnaces. E. E. Sokolovskii. *Torif. prom.* 30 no. 1:13-18 '61.

Havich, M. B. [Fuel, the bread of industry] *Toplivo - khleb promyshlennosti*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 132 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

FUEL PUMPS

Characteristics of fuel pumps. K. Achkasov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 1:35-38 '61.

FUEL PUMPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reliable and economical. G. Shokha. *Sel', mekh.* no. 1 15-16 '61.

FUMARIC ACID

Copolymerization of styrene with diallyl fumarate. E. I. A. Golyshova, A. R. Fragina, A. N. Levin. *Plast. massy* no. 1:7-9 '61.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Complete continuity of certain imbedding operators [with summary in English]. M. Sh. Birman, B. S. Pavlov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 1 61-74 '61.

D. O. Grave writes about Euler's priority with respect to one problem in analysis. V. O. Dobrovolskii. *Ist. - mat. zbir.* 1 105-107 '59.

Invariant elliptic systems of equations. A. A. Dezin. *Sib. mat. zhur.* 1 no. 4 578-608 N-D '60.

Relative stationary motion of a viscous incompressible fluid [with summary in English]. N. I. Postoeva. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 1 88-101 '61.

Uniqueness of the representation of some classes of positively defined generalized functions. E. B. Vul. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:534-537 Ja '61.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Remarks on properties of solutions to the equation $\Delta u = -2k u$. I. N. Vekua. *Sib. mat. zhur.* 1 no. 3: 331-342 S-O '60.

FUNCTIONS

Functions from graphs determinable by linear equations. Report No. 3. A. A. Zykov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 12: 13-27 '60.

Realization of linear functions by formulas in the basis v and w . B. A. Subbotovskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:553-555 Ja '61.

Uspenskii, V. A. [Lectures on computable functions] *Lektsii o vychislimyykh funktsiyakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 402 p. (Matematicheskaya logika i osnovaniya matematiki)

FUNCTIONS—CONGRESSES

Vsesoyuznaya konferentsiya po teorii funktsii, 5th. [Summaries of reports delivered at the Fifth All-Union Conference on the Theory of Functions] *Tezisy dokladov*. Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1960, 125 p.

FUNCTIONS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Tanatar, I. A. [Geometrical transformations of the graphic representation of functions; manual for teachers] *Geometricheskie preobrazovaniya grafikov funktsii; posobie dlia uchitel'ei*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 167 p.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Coefficients of a certain class of analytic functions of two complex variables. I. I. Bayrin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:495-498 Mr '61.

Integral representation of some classes of functions analytic in an angular domain. M. M. Dzhrbashian, A. E. Avetisyan. *Sib. mat. zhur.* 1 no. 3: 383-428 S-O '60. Superconvergence and incontinuity of functional series. S. V. Varganova, I. U. Korobeynik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3 499-501 Mr '61.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE

Dependence of the growth of an entire function on the location of the zeros of its derivatives. B. I. Levin, I. V. Ostrovskii. *Sib. mat. zhur.* 1 no. 3:428-455 S-O '60.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL

Exponential function. O. G. Shirokolebov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 6 55-56 N-D '60.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

Linear methods of approximation to continuous periodic functions of two variables. V. N. Trofimov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:531-532 Mr '61.

Saturation classes for some methods of the summation of Fourier series of continuous periodic functions. A. Kh. Turetskii. *Usp. mat. nauk* 15 no. 6:149-156 N-D '60.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Kharlanov, M. G. [Theory of functions of complex variables] *Teoriia funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo; kratkii kurs*. [Rostov-na-Donu] Izd-vo Rostovskogo univ., 1959, 193 p.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Some properties of differentiable functions of several variables. V. P. Il'in, V. A. Solonnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 3:538-541 Ja '61.

FUNGII

Fungus in a sulfuric acid solution. M. A. Mikhlikher, M. A. Daskal. *Priroda* 50 no. 3:111-112 Mr '61.

FUNGII, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

(see also subdivision under Borisovka District; Orgeyev District)

Control measures for ascochyta leaf blight of peas. R. I. Mikheeva. *Trudy VIZR* no. 14:129-134 '60.

Fusarium wilt of rice in the Caspian Sea region. P. V. Mironenko. *Trudy VIZR* no. 14:123-128 '60.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC (Continued)

- Parasitic activity of Phytophthora strains and its role in potato breeding N. N. Kozhevnikova Trudy VIZR no. 14 93-108 '60
- Typhula infections of winter grain crops E. G. Potatsova Trudy VIZR no. 14 135-142 '60.

FUNGI, PREDATORY see subdivision under Moscow Province

FUNGICIDES

- Fungicides - chemicals for the protection of plants from diseases, and ways of using them. A. A. Shumakova Zhur, VKHO 5 no. 3, 285-292 '60.
- Inorganic insecticides and fungicides. V. I. Orlov, M. A. Morozova, M. N. Krutitskaya, Zhur, VKHO 5 no. 3: 288-274 '60.

FUR

- Determining the heat insulation properties of furs by a method of normal conditions. I. V. Ignatov. Trudy VNIIZIP no. 17:180-185 '58.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

- Topographic properties of the hair covering of fur-bearing animals. B. F. Tseretinov. Trudy VNIIZIP no. 17: 288-307 '58.

FURACILIN

- Combined treatment of patients with chronic suppurative otitis media F. F. Rudakov Voen-med zhur no 2 81 F '61.

FURALDEHYDE

- Interaction of furfural and aniline M. S. Barylnok and others Zhur ob khim. 31 no 2 832-841 F '61
- Quantitative determination of urotropine and furfural by means of high-frequency titration. M. I. Vakhitov, A. F. Chernyakina, Plast. massy no. 2:65-67 '61.

FURAN

- Catalytic synthesis of 2-n-propyl-4-alkyltetrahydrofurans. N. I. Shytkin, I. F. Bel'skii, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3, 622-623 Mr '61.
- Hydrogenation of carbonyl-containing furan derivatives. Conversion of 2-alkyl-5-acylfurans into 2, 6-dialkyltetrahydrofurans. I. F. Bel'skii, N. I. Shytkin, G. K. Vasilevskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:591-594 Ja '61.
- Studies on the antitumoral effect of nitrofurans and first results of their use in the treatment of human leishmaniasis. A. F. Blinger, S. A. Giller, B. S. Shingison, Med. paraz. i poraz. bol. 29 no. 6 646-647 '60.

FURANDICARBOXALDEHYDE

- Furan series Part 12. Furan-2, 5-dialdehyde and its reactions with malonic acid derivatives K. I. U. Novitskii, V. P. Volkov, I. U. K. Urev Zhur, ob khim. 31 no. 2:538-541 F '61.

FURFURYL ALCOHOL

- Esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids containing heterocyclic radicals. Report No. 3 Compounds with tetrahydrofurfuryl radicals B. A. Arbutov, V. M. Zorostrova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 51-55 Ja '61.

FURNACES

- All-purpose heating and cooking unit M. Meerovich Stroitel' no 3 27 Mr '61
- Conversion of boiler furnaces from block pent to milled pent by installing cyclone furnaces. E. V. Volkov and others. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i energ. 4 no. 1:116-122 Ja '61.
- Thermotechnical problems in automatic control of furnaces M. A. Glukhov Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14

NCES

- orgeev. Otkr. truda i soz.

- guides for the bright anneal-
I. Mitkallmyl. Izv. vya.
1:181-188 '61.

- In the design of heating and
I. Aksei'rud and others.
'60.

- dilions in large furnaces.
TANKIN no. 5:167-176 '60.
n the soaking zone of a
nkin, Stal' 20 no. 6:

- on the aerodynamics and
s with top heating. M. A.
vya. ucheb. zav. i chern. met.

- ls) Nagrev metalla. Pod
Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
'1960, 71 p. (Nauchno-
dugo- kuznitsa, no. 4).

- New walking-beam heating furnace. V. V. Petrovichev. Kuz.-stlan. prozv. 2 no. 8 38-40 Ag '60.

- Prospects for improvements in the design of heating and heat-treating furnaces. L. G. Aksei'rud and others, Stal' 20 no. 6:562-567 Je '60.

FURNITURE

(see also subdivision under France)

- All-Union contest for the best furniture styles for housing and public buildings Der prom. 10 no. 1 34 Ja '61
- Furniture components made from compressed wood D. G. Bezrukiy Der. prom. 10 no 1 19 Ja '61

- Large-scale production of small-size furniture. I. V. Gol'verk, G. N. Mindlin. Stroil. i arkh. Len. 23 no 1: 20-23 Ja '61.

- Mechanization of furniture packing (from "Furniture Manufacturer," no. 4, 1960) Der. prom. 10 no. 1 31 Ja '61

- Moliseeva, N. A., and I. M. Pashuk. [Finishing furniture in assemblies and details] Otdelka mebeli v uzlakh i detalakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960, 51 p.

FURNITURE—CATALOGS

- Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut obshchestvennykh zdani i sooruzhenii. [Furniture and equipment for public buildings; catalog based on materials from the Exhibition of Furniture and Equipment for Public Buildings, 1959-1960] Mebel' i oborudovanie dlia obshchestvennykh zdani, katalog sostavlen po materialam vystavki mebeli i oborudovaniia dlia obshchestvennykh zdani, 1959-1960 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 188 plates in portfolio.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

- Economics of furniture manufacture from glued components E. S. Gukhman. Der. prom. 10 no 1 8-9 Ja '61.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Moscow

FUROCOMARIN

- Furocomarin as a group of substances of vegetable origin with an antitumor action. G. K. Nikonov. Trudy VILAR no. 11:190-201 '59.

FUROXAN

- Hydroxy derivatives of phenanthrene Part 2 Some products of the conversion of the bisulfite compound of 1, 2-phenanthro-(3, 4')-furoxan. S. V. Bogdanov, L. S. Shibaeva. Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 2 522-528 F '61.

FUSARIUM

- Main symptoms of alimentary toxic aleukia caused by Fusarium sporotrichioides. G. T. Sitnikova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:167-168 '58.

FUSEL OIL

- Determination of the fusel oil content of rectified alcohol. D. A. Kozlova. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:26-28 '61.

GAFUROV, ABUTALIB

- Characteristics of Abutalib Gafurov's literary craftsmanship. Kh. M. Khalilov. Uch. zap. IAL Dag fil. AN SSSR 7:257-277 '60.

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941

- Arkadii Gaidar's style. B. V. Vidishchev. Uch. zap. Bal. gos. ped. inst. 7:111-161 '59.

Pul'kova, E. O. [A. P. Gaidar's creative work; essays]

- O tvorchestve A. P. Gaidara; ocherki. Leningrad, Detgiz. 1960, 160 p.
(MI)

GALAXIES

- Eigenson, M. S. [Extragalactic astronomy; introduction to the study of galaxies] Vnegalakticheskaia astronomiia; vvedenie v izuchenie galaktik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 414 p.

- "Investigation of neighboring galaxies by means of optical and radio-electric methods" by G. de Vaucouleurs. Reviewed by K. F. Ogorodnikov. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1: 200-201 Ja-F '61.

GALAXY see Milky way

GALENA—TESTING

- Studying the floatability of lead and galenite by the "zero" method and by flotation. M. B. Barbin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 9:139-147 '60.

GALL BLADDER—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Case of duplication of the gall bladder. V. N. Kochetkin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:124-125 '60.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

- Resection of the right and quadrat lobes of the liver with the gall bladder in alveolar echinococcosis. B. I. Al'perovich. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:127-128 '60.

GALLFLIES

- Oak gallflies of the genus Cynips L. (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) [with summary in English]. V. I. Beltzin. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:207-213 F '61.

GALLIUM—ANALYSIS

- N, N'-bis(2-hydroxy-5-sulphonyl)-C-cyanoformazan as a reagent for the photometric determination of gallium [with summary in English] M. I. Ermakova, N. L. Vasil'eva, I. A. Postoyevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no 18-13 Ja-F '61

- Polarographic determination of indium in metallic gallium [with summary in English] S. I. Sintakova and others Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1 32-35 Ja-F '61

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

- Lavrov, N. P., and S. P. Naumov. [Biology of game animals and birds in the U. S. S. R.] Biologiya promyslovnykh zverei i ptits SSSR. Pod obshch. red. A. M. Kolosova. Moskva, Izd-vo TSentrsovetuza, 1960, 230 p.

GAMES

(see also subdivision under Pokrov District)

- Kel', O. S., and V. N. Terakii. [The "battle of wits" game in schools; its use in boarding schools] Igra "konkurs smekalki" v shkole, opyt shkoly-interната. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 87 p.

- My games. O. A. D'achkova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12: 74-70 D '60.

GAMES, OLYMPIC see Olympic games

GAMMA GLOBULIN

- Use of gamma globulin in preventing epidemic hepatitis. G. A. Fabrikantov, L. I. Shironin. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2: 22-23 F '61.

GAMMA RAYS

- Effective use of the heat-producing elements of nuclear reactors as sources of gamma radiation in radiation-chemical instruments. A. Kh. Breger, I. U. S. Rikubikhin, F. A. Makhila. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:671-674 Ja '61.
- Isothermic gamma calorimetry. A. P. Komar, Z. Kovsazh, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1 116-124 Ja '61.
- State of the hemato-encephalic barrier in offspring of gamma-irradiated animals. V. A. Tatsnevskii. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:66-67 N-D '60.
- System of extremum control of the intensity of γ -radiation of a synchrotron. A. P. Komar, G. F. Mitchev, N. N. Chernov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:108-115 Ja '61.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva elektrosnabzheniia. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional instructions on using gamma rays in controlling welded joints or reinforcements in reinforced-concrete construction elements] Vremennaya instruktsiia po kontrolyu svarynykh soedinenii armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsei pri ispol'zovanii gamma-luchami. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 46 p.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Reproduction of phage in irradiated nonviable (incapable of division) cells. G. E. Fradkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:186-198 Mr-Apr '61.
- Resistance of barley and wheat seeds to gamma rays depending on growing conditions before γ radiation. S. I. Anushkevich. Agrobiologiya no. 1:95-102 Ja-F '61.

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND, 1869-1948

- "The Mahatma and Iem" [in English] by E. M. S. Nambodiripad. Reviewed by L. I. Iurcova. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:137-140 Ja-F '61.

GANGRENE

- Case of epifascial progressive gangrene (phagedenic ulcer). A. S. Akbarov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:64-65 F '61.

GAPONOVO—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- Successes and failures of the club at Gaponovo. A. Tutshkin. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

GARDEN PESTS

- Injurious mollusk fauna of gardens and vegetable plots in Andizhan Province [with summary in English]. Z. I. Obukhova. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:132 Ja '61.

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE, 1807-1882

- A forgotten letter of Garibaldi's. V. Nevler. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:12-13 Mr '61.
- N. I. Pigorov visits the wounded Giuseppe Garibaldi. I. A. Deineka. Orlap, travm., i protez. 21 no. 12:10-16 '60.

GAS—TOXICOLOGY

- Pollution of the air in living quarters supplied with gas. V. Z. Martynuk. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:81-85 D '60.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Dagestan; Komarno; Uzbekistan)

- Distinguishing the hydrocarbon components of gases of mud volcanoes and oil wells. F. G. Dadashev. Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 16 no. 12 1181-1188 '60.

- Härtig, Helmut, and Rudolph Schmidt. [Coal, petroleum, and gas. Translated from the German] Ugol' i nef't' i gaz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1959, 371 p.
(CU)

GAS, NATURAL (Continued)

"Petroleum and gases of the U.S.S.R." by K. V. Dolgoplov, A. V. Sokolov, E. F. Fedorova. Reviewed by Z. Frankin. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '61.
Popov, S.N. [Chemistry of petroleum and natural gas] Khimiya nef'ti i gaza [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ., 1960 377 p.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Balkhan Range; Soviet Central Asia; Uzbekistan, Yakutia; Zeyva-Bureya Plain)
Maximum possible concentration of dissolved hydrocarbons in underground waters of Cretaceous horizons of Ciscaucasia in connection with the estimation of prospective oil and gas resources of Mesozoic deposits, V. N. Kortsen-shlein. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:102-105 Mr-Apr '61.
Methods of commercial oil and gas prospecting, S. T. Korotkov, R. I. Shekhter. Trudy VNIIF no. 30:49-75 '60.
Oil and gas prospecting carried out in the U.S.S.R. in 1960 and problems of its development in 1961, P. I. Levitskiy. Geol. nef'ti i gaza 5 no. 2:11-5 F '61.
Some remarks on the formation and preservation of oil and gas fields [with summary in English]. V. A. Avrov. Geol. i geofiz. 10:13-18 '60.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas, Natural—Geology

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Applying thicker protective coating in one operation, E. N. Kuznetsov, P. P. Chernyshev, Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.
Assembling asbestos cement gas pipelines under winter conditions, I. V. Borodin. Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 1:8-3 Ja '61.
Calculating deformations of the earth's surface in planning gas pipelines in mining areas, A. N. Mediantsev, M. A. Iofin. Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 1:10-21 Ja '61.
New gas pipelines. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '61.
Regulations for the design and construction of gas pipelines D. Manevich. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.
Shortcomings in surveying and planning found during the construction of the Saratov-Gorkiy gas pipeline, G. F. Mendel'. Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 1:8-9 Ja '61.
Using hydraulic machinery in laying pipelines by pushing method, S. Michnik, Stroil. i arkhitekt. 0 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

GAS, NATURAL—TRANSPORTATION

Popov, S.S. [Transportation of petroleum, petroleum products, and gas] Transport nef'ti, nef'toproductov i gaza, Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Pod red. V. S. Lablonskogo, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef't. i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 305 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Stechkin, B.S., and others. [Indicator diagram, dynamics of heat generation, and operating cycle of a high-speed piston engine] Indikatornaya diagramma, dinamika teplovydetleniya i rabochiy tsikl vysokoskorostnogo porshnevogo dvigatelya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 198 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—FUEL CONSUMPTION—MEASUREMENT

Automatic device for measuring fuel consumption, M. I. Briskin. Izv. vuzov, 6:58 Ja '60.

GAS APPLIANCES see subdivision under Tashkent

GAS COMPANIES see subdivision under Tashkent

GAS DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Rostov-on-Don)
Constructing control points of gas distribution systems (GRP), V. P. Proferansov. Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 1:21-23 Ja '61.

GAS FLOW

Existence of "weak" stable stationary nearsonic flows with shock waves close to unstable continuous flows (formulation of the problem), F. I. Frankl'. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:163-168 N-D '60.
Methods of testing the gas-dynamic properties of charge materials, P. N. Grekov, V. K. Gruzinov, V. K. Kornev. Izv. vuzov, 6:45-46 '61.
Transient conditions of gas flow in mains, G. Paskal. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:641-644 Mr '61.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

New method for obtaining industrial gases, V. M. Popov, L. V. Semenov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:116-117 F '61.

GAS TUBES

Mass spectrometry for the investigation of gases in tubes, V. A. Anis. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24, 90-73 '60.
Mass spectrometry of the gas filling of high voltage gaseous rectifiers, N. M. Kantor, V. A. Lanis. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24 74-83 '60.

GAS TURBINES

Shnee, I.A. [Gas turbines; theory and design] Gazovye turbiny; Teoriya i konstruktsiya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960, 560 p.

GAS TURBINES—CONGRESSES

Technical conference on the development of the theory and practice of gas turbine manufacture, I. A. Shnee. Izv. vuzov, 6:45-46 '61.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Heat-resistant nozzles for oxyacetylene welding, I. I. Nikaasov. Bezop. truda v prom., 5 no. 2:28 F '61.
Propane-butane as a substitute for acetylene, M. Volkovich. Stroitel' no. 3 26 Mi '61.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Good innovation speaks for itself, A. Lazarev. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:18-19 F '61.

GAS WELLS see subdivision under Yakutia

GASEOUS PLASMA see Plasma (ionized gases)

GASES

Device for demonstrating the law of Boyle-Mariotte, D. D. Kuzma. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6 74 N-D '60.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Determination of the accumulated gas content of coke ovens, P. I. Turchenko, A. V. Ostapchenko. Koks i khim. no. 2 29-30 '61.
Infrared gas analyzers used in coke sections, G. K. Duryshin. Koks i khim. no. 2 27-29 '61.

GASES—LIQUEFACTION see subdivision under United States

GASES—PURIFICATION

Absorption of hydrogen sulfide in a turbulent unit, V. F. Maksimov, V. A. Dushmelev. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2: 25-26 F '61.
Operation of a slurry pipeline, V. D. Slepsov. Stal' 20 no. 6:572-574 Je '60.

GASES—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of gases by means of photoelectric registration of spectra, L. L. Kotlik. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24 84-86 '60.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, INTERSTELLAR

Investigating interplanetary ionized gas, high-energy electrons, and corpuscular solar radiation by means of three-electrode charge-particle catchers placed in the second Soviet space rocket, K. I. Gringauz and others. Izv. vuzov, 6:101-107 '61.
Ionized gas and fast electrons in the vicinity of the earth and in interplanetary space, K. I. Gringauz and others. Izv. vuzov, 6:108-112 '61.

GASES IN METALS

Equipment for the analyses of gases in metals by the method of vacuum smelting, V. I. Lakomskiy. Avtom. avar. 14 no. 3:102-104 Mr '61.
"Hydrogen and flakes in steel" by D. I. A. Povolotskiy, A. N. Morozov. Reviewed by V. I. Lavitskiy. Stal' 20 no. 6: 505-508 Je '60.
Investigating gas separation processes during the sintering of tantalum and niobium, V. M. Amosov, V. A. Lanis. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24 35-42 '60.
Investigating gases in aluminum powder by mass spectrometry, V. M. Pollanskiy and others. Izv. vuzov, 6:45-46 '61.
Investigation in laboratory conditions of the dentrifying of liquid chromium-nickel steel by titanium, I. G. Gurevich. Izv. vuzov, 6:45-46 '61.

GASOLINE

Chemical composition of cracking gasolines obtained from naphthenic feed stocks. Report No. 1 Combined method for studying the detailed group composition of cracking gasolines, A. V. Topchiev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:84-102 Ja '61.
Chemical composition of gasolines obtained from the cracking of naphthenic feed stocks. Report No. 2: Individual hydrocarbon composition of cracking gasolines from Surakhani selective crudes, A. V. Topchiev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:302-308 F '61.
Reforming of gasoline on a rhenium-alumina catalyst treated with hydrogen sulfide with the object of improving its octane rating, Kh. M. Minachev, M. A. Rashedteeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:107-109 Ja '61.
Reforming of the 60-140° gasoline fraction and of standard gasoline B-70 from Bakou crudes on a platinum catalyst, N. I. Shulkin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:461-464 F '61.

GASOLINE—ANTI-KNOCK AND ANTI-KNOCK MIXTURES

Anti-knock properties of catalytically cracked aviation gasoline, V. M. Mushenko, D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:58-60 '60.

Effect of unsaturated hydrocarbons on the anti-knock characteristics of aviation gasolines, V. M. Mushenko, D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3 44-48 '60.

GASTRIC JUICE

Effect of pantothenic acid on gastric secretion and acidity [with summary in English], A. V. Frolikis. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:42-44 Ja-F '61.

GASTROPODA see subdivision under Black Sea

GASTROSCOPE

Clinical requirements of modern gastroscopic apparatus, P. A. Kanishchev. Nov. med. tekhn. no. 1:33-6 '60.

GASUL', RUVIM IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-

Professor Ruvim Iakovlevich Gasul' on his 70th birthday, S. M. Dashkevskiy. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 3:72-73 My-Je '60.

GATES see subdivision under Pereyslav-Khmel' nitskiy

GAUGES

Calculation and design of limiting gauges for woodworking, V. F. Alukhov. Izv. vuzov, 6:45-46 '61.
Dial gauge for checking involute gear cutters, V. N. Levitskiy. Izv. vuzov, 6:45-46 '61.
Pitch measuring gauge for hub cutters, N. G. Kluchnikov. Izv. vuzov, 6:45-46 '61.

GAULLE, CHARLES DE, 1890-

De Gaulle's war memoirs (to be continued), Mezhdunar. zhizn' 6 no. 3:120-129 Mr '61.
From the "War memoirs" of Charles de Gaulle (conclusion), Mezhdunar. zhizn' 6 no. 4:101-110 Ap '61.

GEAR CUTTING

Designing adjusting units of machine tools for cutting bevel gears with circular teeth, N. F. Khibal'nik. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 8:14-18 Je '60.
Seminar on gear milling, Mashinostroitel' no. 2:34 F '61.
Using the inclination of cutting-head spindles in cutting bevel gears, K. M. Pismanik, M. G. Segal'. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:22-27 F '61.

GEARING

Elastic sleeves, V. Hogdon. Stroitel' no. 3:11 Mr '61.
Experiment in the casting of steel gearwheels, A. K. Ponomarev. Lit. prosv. no. 8:45 Ag '60.
Remote control of gear shifting, L. V. Baranov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:20-30 F '61.
Tenacious meshing, V. Bulava. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:37 Je '60.
Testing and adoption of the M. L. Novikov gear with engagement, M. B. Groman. Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:12-31 '59.

GEARING—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Using the height correction method in repairing gearing wheels, I. U. Pokras. Mekh. stol. 18 no. 1:25-26 Ja '61.

GEARING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Kudrjavtsev, V.N. [Simple calculation of gear transmissions] Uprostichennyye raschyty zubchatykh peredach, Izd. 3, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960, 60 p.

GEARING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Five years of vain doubts, V. Chesnokov. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:13-15 Je '60.

GESE

Domestic fowl, A. Bakovich. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12: 64-68 D '60.

GENERAL SEMANTICS

The philosophical problems of "general" semantics ("The theory of knowledge in general semantics" by G. A. Brulian. Reviewed by I. S. Narskiy). Vop. filol. 15 no. 3:164-169 '61.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE

Examination of the reproductive organs of female fleas and the determination of their physiological age, N. T. Kunitskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:688-701 '60.

Macromicroscopic study of the intraorganic lymphatic system of the skin and mucous membranes of the external female genitalia [with summary in English], G. S. Saifukova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:66-78 O '60.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—CANCER

Practices of consultation centers in the prevention of cancer in women, A. F. Krivoshchekiy. Vop. onk. 8 no. 2:98-101 F '60.
Study of the therapeutic effect of betatron irradiation in malignant tumors of the genitalia, G. T. Izhchenko. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:14-18 '60.
Urographic control during the treatment of cancer of the female genitalia, L. Bruckner, I. Mosler. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:26-29 '61.

GENERA TIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Carbonic anhydrase and the antihydrase index of the blood in chronic inflammations of the female generative organs. M. M. Seidova. Azerb med zhur. no. 2 30-37 '61.

Diphtheria of the genitalia in girls and women [with summary in English]. V. S. Kazarin, A. A. Verbenko, L. V. Prokhorova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2 83-85 '61.

Results of treating chronic inflammatory processes of the adnexa uteri in the Dighli of the March Sanatorium (Ukrainian S. S. R.). Z. M. Dzhamalova, M. Kh. Mutin-khodzheva. Med. zhur. Uzh. no. 2:6-9 '61.

Some problems in the incidence of female diseases. G. I. A. Goldenberg. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 3:27-32 '61.

Trichomoniasis of the female genitourinary organs. L. V. Vanina. Feid. iskush. 26 no. 1:21-28 Ja '61.

GENITALIA, FEMALE

Treatment of oncogynecological patients with N, N', N''-triethylenephosphoramide (thio-tepa). Vop. okh. 6 no. 4 30-38 Ap '60.

GENUS

Huati de San Juan, Juan. [The examination of men's wits] Issledovanie sposobnostei k naukam. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 318 p.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Achisay region)
Use of hydrochemical methods in prospecting for copper ores in Uchaly District. V. F. Kovalev and others. Trudy Gor. geol. inst. UTAN SSSR no. 48:93-108 '60.

GEODESY

Earth satellites and geodesy [with summary in English]. I. D. Zhongolovich. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:115-124 Ja-F '61.
Impurities of crystals. V. I. Fin'ko. Priroda 50 no. 3:109 Mr '61.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy]. Ref. zhur. Astron. i geod. no. 1-2 Ja-F '61.

GEODESY—CONGRESSES

S'ezd Vsesoyuznogo astronomo-geodezicheskogo obshchestva. 24, Leningrad, 1955. [Proceedings of the Second Congress of the All-Union Astronomical Geodetic Society] Trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 161 p.

GEODESY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Application of "Krakow calculations" to the solution of some geodesic problems. G. E. Mepurishvili. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 31:95-111 '60.

GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Tashkent

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut geografi. [Using cartographical methods in geographical studies] Voprosy primeneniya kartograficheskikh metodov pri geografiticheskikh issledovaniyakh, Moskva, 1960. 173 p.

Rational utilization of natural resources and objectives of Soviet geography. D. L. Armand. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:48-56 Ja-F '61.

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under India; Ossetia; White Russia)

The century of heroic deeds and discoveries. G. Golubev. Vokrug sveta no. 1:26-28, 32 Ja '61.

Collected papers on "Soviet geography, results and tasks." I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:159-161 Ja-F '61.

World of variety. Vokrug sveta no. 1:51-55 Ja '61.

The pace of time. V. Saparin. Vokrug sveta no. 1:1-1 Ja '61.

Inspect the customs of all people. Bernard Elvelmans. Vokrug sveta no. 1:41 Ja '61.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Novo-Annonsky; Ukraine)

How to work in the fifth grade of evening schools using the new program. F. N. Shevchikov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1 153-57 Ja-F '61.

Letters from the readers. P. Kochergin, I. M. Gotsichen-ski, A. A. Tluksaev. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:66-70 Ja-F '61.

"Methodology of teaching geography" by S. F. Kaigalova, T. S. Panfilova, V. G. Erdeik. Reviewed by A. S. Korobeynikov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:91-92 Ja-F '61.

Study of cities in the course on the geography of foreign countries. I. S. Kosheleva. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1: 31-40 Ja-F '61.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision 'Economic geography' under Asia, China, Europe, Eastern; Gorkiy Province, Philippines)

Methods and problems of the geography of transportation. Julius Mikolajski (Shebetsin). Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:46-55 Ja-F '61.

Moscow. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii Institut. Geograficheskii fakul'tet [Economic geography. Toponymy, collected articles] Ekonomicheskaya geografiya. Toponimika, shornik slatel. Moskva, 1960. 169 p.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision 'Economic geography—Study and teaching' under Kokand District)

Brief news. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:84-86 Ja-F '61.

"Methodology of teaching economic geography" by N. N. Baranskii. Reviewed by A. I. Solov'eva. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:87-90 Ja-F '61.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—MAPS

Contour board map. M. I. Skazhinski. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '61.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)

GEOKHAI DISTRICT—FARMHOUSES

Planning private plots of collective farmers in the cotton districts of Azerbaijan (in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian). M. M. Efendizade and others. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2 65-71 F '61.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

At the conference of delegates of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:154-162 My-Je '60.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS see subdivision under Maritime Territory; Vaygach Island

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Minerals keep track of geological time. D. I. Shevchikov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:12-16 F '61.

Scale of absolute age of geological formations. D. I. Shevchikov. Priroda 50 no. 2:8-17 F '61.

Starik, I. E. [Nuclear geochronology] IAdernaya geokhronologiya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 630 p.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kola Peninsula)

Nikolai Sergeevich Shatskiy, obituary. M. V. Muratov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; geol. i razv. no. 11:3-8 N '60.

The problem of actualism and uniformitarianism and the system of geological methods [with summary in English, p. 106]. B. P. Vysockii. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3:134-145 '61.

Results of the activity of the conference on the study of the distribution of endogenic deposits called by the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Amiraslanov, M. B. Borodavskaya, M. S. Bezsmertnaya. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:150-155 D '60.

Scientific council of the Geological Institute, M. S. Markov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:105-106 F '61.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology]. Ref. zhur.: Geol. no. 2, F '61.

[Geology.] Ref. zhur.: Geol. no. 3 Ma '61.

[Geology.] Ref. zhur.: Geol. Predmetnyi ukazatel 1959 g. [Subject index, 1959], 1961.

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Results of the 21st International Geological Congress, N. A. Beliaevskii, I. I. Katushenok. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12: 134-149 D '60.

GEOLOGY—FIELD WORK

Erykhov, B. P. [Field method for determining the shear modulus of bound grounds in situ] Polevoi metod opredeleniya modula sdviga svyaznykh gruntov v ikh estestvennom zaleganii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 33 p. (Tekhnicheskaya informatsii)

GEOLOGY—MAPS

(see also subdivision under Volga-Ural region)

Vertical electric sounding as part of a combined geophysical surveying and core drilling method for purposes of geological mapping [with summary in English]. G. G. Puchkov. Geol. i geofiz. 10:115-119 '60.

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Karelia

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC see subdivision under Gornaya Shoriya; Kazakhstan, Khibiny Mountains, Siberian Platform

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Argun Valley, Bashkiriya; Black Sea region; China; Daghestan, Dabanka Valley; Gezdek Plateau; Indigirka Valley; Kalmykiyran Valley, Kama Valley; Kolyma Valley, Mangyshlak Peninsula; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.; Pamirs; Prigel Valley; Russian Platform; Selonnyakh Range, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Terter Valley; Timan Ridge; Tuva Autonomous Province; Ukraine; Ural Mountains, West Siberian Plain; White Russia)

Classification and terminology of basic stratigraphic subdivisions comprised between the Cambrian and Devonian [with summary in English]. R. S. Sokolov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:3-11 '60.

Ninth session of the Committee on the Determination of the Absolute Age of Geological Formations of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. M. Kharovskii. Geol. i geofiz. 10:113-115 '60.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Balkal Lake region; Caucasus, Northern, Daghestan; Dniester Valley, Greater Balkhan Range; Irkutsk region; Kamchatka; Kazakhstan; Mangyshlak Peninsula; Minusinsk Basin, Prigel Valley, Rika Valley; Russian Platform; Sakhalin; Siberia, Western; Soviet Far East; Terebnya Valley; Tien Shan; Transbaikalia; Turkmenistan; Ural Mountains; West Siberian Plain)

Epochs of granitoid magmatism in the Pamirs and the Darvaza Range. V. I. Budanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:680-682 Ja '61.

Some regular patterns of the structure and history of the tectonic development of junction zones. E. E. Milanovskii. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:163-164 My-Je '60.

Troughs lying on geosynclinal borders. V. S. Metelschenko, E. N. Ivanov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:92-95 '60.

GEOMETRICAL DRAWING

Kazakov, P. G. [Parallel projections and methods for solving construction problems; teachers' manual] Parallelnye projektii i metody resheniya konstruktivnykh zadach; posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 114 p.

GEOMETRY

Works of St. Petersburg Academicians A. I. Leasaei, N. I. Fuss, and F. I. Schubert on spherical geometry and spherical trigonometry. V. I. Lysenko. Trudy Inst. ist. i tekhn. 34 384-414 '60.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Demonstration of one theorem. M. A. Guriev. Mat. v shkole no. 6 56 N-D '60.

Geometrical transformations and their role in teaching geometry. I. M. Iaglom. Mat. v shkole no. 6 20-31 N-D '60.

Geometry lessons in vocational schools. P. Churakov. Prof. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

Problem from the geometry course for the 10th grade. B. A. Miloradov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:50-60 N-D '60.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

One property of the poleconic of a straight line relative to a curve of the third order [with summary in English]. V. S. Martynenko. Dop. AN URSSR no. 2:150-152 '61.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Conformal and differential geometry of multidimensional surfaces. M. A. Aivis. Mat. sbor. 53 no. 1:53-72 Ja '61.

Differential neighborhood of the second order of a complex ray in multidimensional projective space. K. Grinevich. Mat. sbor. 52 no. 4:991-1020 D '60.

Remarks on properties of solutions to the equation $\Delta u = -2k^2 u$. I. N. Vekua. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 3. 331-342 S-O '60.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE

Congruences of curves of the second order associated with a surface. V. S. Malakhovskii. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4:623-631 N-D '60.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

Family of axial planes of a two-dimensional surface in four-dimensional projective space and some problems connected with this family. V. V. Gol'dberg. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4:558-577 N-D '60.

GEOMETRY, SOLID—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Lopovok, L. M. [Collected problems in solid geometry; manual for teachers of secondary schools] Sbornik zadach po stereometrii; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1959. 187 p.

GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Activities of the International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy at the 12th General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Helsinki, A. G. Kalashnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz., no. 2:264-268 F '61.

GEOPHYSICS

Krosikhin, M. G. [Our planet in the research laboratory; studying geophysics] Planeta v laboratorii issledovaniia; na sluzhbu geofiziki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui policheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. D, Fizika i khimiia, no. 1)

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Geophysics] Ref. zhur. Geofiz. no. 2 F '61.

[Geophysics] Ref. zhur. Geofiz. no. 3 Ma '61.

GEOPHYSICS—CONGRESSES

International forum of geodetists and geophysicists. E. V. Karus. Fizika 50 no. 2:78-83 F '61.

GEOPHYSICS—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

International cooperation in studying the earth. V. V. Reizinson. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:58-63 F '61.

GEOPHYSICS—RESEARCH

Expansion of research on applied geophysics. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:89 F '61.

GEORGIA—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Work makes life happy. O. Khatashvili. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:23-24 D '60.

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

The statistics of perennial crops in the Georgian S. S. R. [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. L. Karbelashvili. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:233-265 '59.

GEORGIA—AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

Initial successes. N. Tulashvili. Isk. kino no. 2:100 F '61.

GEORGIA—ANNEXATION TO RUSSIA

Economic significance of the annexation of Georgia to Russia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. I. Beradze. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:207-231 '59.

GEORGIA—ANTIMONY

Hydrometallurgical processing of antimony ore from the Zopkhtskoye deposit [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. I. Agladze, V. N. Gapiindashvili. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:33-50 '59.

GEORGIA—CANNING INDUSTRY

Studying the raw material base of the canning industry in Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. Burchuladze. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:287-302 '59.

GEORGIA—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

New tasks in the development of the chemical industry [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. P. Garuchava. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:33-57 '59.

GEORGIA—COMMERCE

Expanding export deliveries. G. Chogovadze. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:25-27 '61.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of Georgia in operation. K. Goglidze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:1-9 Mr '60.

Some problems concerning the ideological work of the Communist Party of Georgia. V. P. Mzhavanadze. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:28-42 '61.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Work makes life happy. O. Khatashvili. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12:23-24 D '60.

GEORGIA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Community centers in Georgian villages are growing. I. Tulashvili. Kult. i prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:37 Ja '61.

GEORGIA—DIET

Characteristics of diet of a the Khevsureti mountainous district of Georgia. N. T. Kartozia. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:61-62 N-D '59.

GEORGIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic significance of the annexation of Georgia to Russia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. I. Beradze. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:207-231 '59.

Expanding export deliveries. G. Chogovadze. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:25-27 '61.

Mikeladze, I. S. [Specialization and over-all development of the national economy of Georgia] Spetsializatsia i kompleksnoe razvitiie narodnogo khoziaistva Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ., imeni Stalina, 1959. 352 p.

(CU)

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 2:90-92 F '61.

Resolutions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of Georgia in operation. K. Goglidze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 6:1-9 Mr '60.

GEORGIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Material balances and their role in economic planning [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. Chibrikishvili. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:187-205 '59.

GEORGIA—ECONOMICS—TERMINOLOGY

Georgian economic terminology. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:323-326 '59.

GEORGIA—INDUSTRIES

From the industrial history of Soviet Georgia, 1921-1940 [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. Tkeshelashvili. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:1-31 '59.

GEORGIA—LAND

Improving the use of land resources [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. S. Iashvili. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:129-165 '59.

GEORGIA—MANUSCRIPTS, PERSIAN

Persian historical documents in old Georgian archives. V. S. Puturidze. Khat. sob. Inst. vost. no. 38:80-85 '60.

GEORGIA—MITES

Preserving pedaceous mites in chemically treated orchards of Georgia. N. K. Gapiindashvili, T. N. Novitskaia. Agrobiologiya no. 1:114-121 Ja-F '61.

GEORGIA—PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC

D. Davydov, master of photographic art. A. Zie' Sov. foto 21 no. 2:17-20 F '61.

GEORGIA—POLITICAL SCIENCE

Megrelashvili, G. I. [Georgian socioeconomic thought in the second half of the 19th and the early 20th century] Gruzinskaia obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskaiia mysl' vtoroi poloviny XIX veka i nachala XX veka. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sakchota Sakartvelo." Vol. 1. 1960. 536 p.

GEORGIA—RADIO IN COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Powerful means of communist education. A. Kelondzeridze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:26-31 Ap '60.

GEORGIA—RESEARCH

Nauchnaia konferentsia aspirantov i molodykh nauchnykh rabotnikov. Tbilisi, 1960. [Work plan and summaries of reports of a conference for graduate students and young scientists] Plan raboty i tezisy dokladov. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 237 p. [in Georgian and Russian.]

GEORGIA—TEA

Let's use all potentialities for increasing the production of quality tea leaves. I. Kachibala. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:1-9 Ja '60.

Production costs in the tea industry of Georgia in the postwar period [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. K. P. Gabunia. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:59-87 '59.

GEORGIA—TELEVISION IN COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Powerful means of communist education. A. Kelondzeridze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:26-31 Ap '60.

GEORGIA—THEATER

May the sun of friendship shine on. Valerian Imedadze. Mysl'tsetvo 8 no. 1:32-33 Ja-F '61.

GEORGIA—TOBACCO INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity and its increase in the tobacco industry of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. Meskhi. Trudy Tbil. GU 81:80-127 '59.

GEORGIA—WATER—POLLUTION

Development of sanitary protection for natural waters in Georgia. Sh. G. Khachidze. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:71-74 D '60.

GERBILS see subdivision under Gorovan region

GERBILS—DISEASES AND PESTS

New coccidian species from the Persian gerbil (*Meriones persicus* Blandford). M. A. Musuev, A. M. Velsov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:67-75 '60.

GERBILS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE see subdivision under Aral Kara-Kum; Kyzyl Kum

GERM CELLS

Principal elements of the ergastoplasmic complex of germ cells. I. B. Tokin. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; blok. nauk no. 1:50-53 '61.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Lotto in the German language. O. A. Gilgov 'cva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 8:88-90 N-D '60.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Vagner, E. N., Z. I. A. Podoliah, and R. D. Solukov. [Brief German-Russian forestry and lumbering dictionary] Kratki nomeriko-russkii lesotekhnicheskii slovar' uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov i aspirantov lesotekhnicheskikh vuzov. Leningrad, Leningr. lesotekhn. akad. im. S. M. Kirova, 1959. 351 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

"Grammar of the German language" [in German] by M. G. Arsenjewa and others. Reviewed by E. O. Sheudot's. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:116-118 Ja-F '61.

Kuznetsova, T. K., O. M. Leont'eva, and V. V. Uspenshchikova. [Textbook of the German language] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1960. 302 p. (DS)

Working on grammar in teaching the German language in grades 5-6. L. M. Stodt, E. I. Tsyrlina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:33-40 Ja-F '61.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching oral speech in an eight-year evening school. V. S. Platov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:89-91 Ja-F '61.

Texts and exercises for the development of oral speech in grades 5-6. N. I. Goez, G. A. Stegeman. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:41-55 Ja-F '61.

Use of newspapers during German language classes. R. L. Zlatogorskaya. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:63-71 Ja-F '61.

Use of poetry during the foreign language lessons. U. P. Bashkurova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:91-92 Ja-F '61.

Use of songs in teaching the German language in schools. A. D. Kuzina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:74-87 Ja-F '61.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

Definition of time meanings expressed by prepositional groupings in the German language. A. A. Sholkina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:119-121 Ja-F '61.

Synonymy and polysemy in German language phraseology. I. I. Chernysheva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:100-107 N-D '60.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Morphological analysis of words. M. D. Stepanova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:103-113 Ja-F '61.

GERMANIC LANGUAGES—SYNTAX

Use of the "deviations from the original" as a criterion for determining the autochthonous character of Old Germanic syntax. M. M. Makovskii. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1:89-105 Ja-F '61.

GERMANIUM

Germanium strain gauges. M. E. Bakman, A. N. Podman'kov, G. E. Rudashevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:189-190 Ja-F '61.

Measuring the Hall effect on n-Ge in strong-impulse magnetic fields. E. A. Zavadskii, I. G. Finkidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:147-149 Ja '61.

Mechanism of the reduction of tetravalent germanium on dropping mercury electrodes. N. V. Slaschkova, A. I. Zolianskii. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:72-81 '61.

Some characteristics of germanium distribution in coal-bearing deposits. I. F. Lomashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:692-694 Mr '61.

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Changes in the electric conductivity of n-Ge in strong-impulse magnetic fields. E. A. Zavadskii, I. G. Finkidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:145-147 Ja '61.

Electrical conductivity of germanium containing lithium impurities at low temperatures. I. A. Kurova, N. D. Tsiptkina. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3106-3109 D '60.

Thermal effects in the study of the electric conductivity of germanium in liquid helium. E. I. Zavaritskaya. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3009-3011 D '60.

GERMANIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Anisotropy of the transverse photomagnetic effect in germanium. V. N. Vertoprakhov, V. A. Presnov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:121-122 '61.

GERMANIUM—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Determination of the optical constants of Ge and CdTe by the reflection method. N. K. Kiseleva, N. N. Pribytkova. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2:268-268 F '61.

Optical properties and photoelectronic emission of amorphous and crystalline films of germanium. P. G. Borzisk, R. D. Fedorovich. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3020-3025 D '60.

GERMANY—HISTORY

The reformation and Peasant War in Germany. M. M. Smirnov. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:39-52 Ja-F '61.

GERMANY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

A report on the labor movement in Germany. W. Liabknecht. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:5-10 '61.

GERMANY—MILITARISM

Historical concepts of G. Hitler in the service of German revenge. I. Lunev. Voenn.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:56-60 D '60.

GERMANY--WORLD WAR, 1939-1945--PEACE

Long overdue. Nov vrem 19 no 112 Mr '61.
Wrong address. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:17 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST--AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

"General features of the legal status of agricultural cooperatives" [in German] by Rainer Arlt. Reviewed by M. I. Kozyr'. L. P. Pomiina. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3. 132-136 Mr '61.

Zakse, Dieter. [Socialist transformation of agrarian relations in the German Democratic Republic] Soitsialisticheskie preobrazovaniia agrarnykh otnoshenii v Germanской Demokraticheskoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nno-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 196 p.

GERMANY, EAST--ARMED FORCES

Guarding socialism's achievements. L. Makarov, N. Golovanov. Sov. voen 43 no. 4:15 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST--BUDGET

"State budget of the German Democratic Republic" [in German] by E. Rohde. B. Fenger. Book review. Fin SSSR 22 no. 2 94-95 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST--COMMUNIST PARTY

Establishment of the German Socialist Unity Party as the most important event in the history of the German labor movement. Stefan Doernberg. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:78-96 '61.

GERMANY, EAST--CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Chirkin, V. E. [Basic principles of the constitutional law of the German Democratic Republic; lectures on the constitutional law of the people's democracies] Osnovy gosudarstvennogo prava Germanской Demokraticheskoi Respubliki; lektsii po gosudarstvennomu pravu stran narodnoi demokratii. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskii Iurid. in-t im. A. I. A. Vyshinskogo, 1958, 36 p.

GERMANY, EAST--CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

Trend of research in chemotherapy for cancer in the German Democratic Republic. W. Luhrs. Vop. onk 6 no. 4 38-43 Ap '60.

GERMANY, EAST--DECORATIONS OF HONOR, ACADEMIC

Conferment of honorary degrees at the Humboldt University. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:144 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visiting German friends. A. Kotorin. Inostr. lit. no. 1. 262-271 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST--EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

The main thing is contact with life. Gerhard Neumer. Nar. obr. no. 3:95-97 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST--FIRE DEPARTMENTS--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization of labor-consuming operations. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1 32 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST--INTERIOR DECORATION

Institute of Interior Decoration in the German Democratic Republic. G. P. Stepanov. Stroi. i arkh. Lit. 23 no. 1:39 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST--MATHEMATICS--STUDY AND TEACHING

Nomograms in the schools of the German Democratic Republic. M. D. Kokoshkina. Mat. v shkole no. 6:85-89 N-D '60.

GERMANY, EAST--MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Development of the mining industry in the German Democratic Republic. R. Shipengler. Gor. zhur. no. 6:30-31 Je '60.

GERMANY, EAST--MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Meeting the future. K. Paramonova. Isk. kino no. 3:84-88 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST--MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Reflections on the film "Your land." Karl Gass. Nauch. - pop. fil'm no. 1:348-349 '60.

GERMANY, EAST--MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN

Production of children's films in the DEFA Studio of Popular-Science Films. Gunter Piltz. Nauch. - pop. fil'm no. 1:345-347 '59.

GERMANY, EAST--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Encounters in Moscow. Leo Ullhperger, Kurt Rossberg. Izobr. i rats. no. 2 62 F '61.

Ozaryov, M. E. [Millions of your friends; accounts of Soviet-German friendship] Millions tvoykh друзей; ocherki o sovetskko-germanskoi družbe. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nno-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 206 p. (CSN-H)

Unusual book ("Born twice." Reviewed by I. Ivashin). Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:44 '61.

GERMANY, EAST--TECHNICAL EDUCATION--PERIODICALS

"Die Fachschule." Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:58-59 Ja '61.

GERMANY, EAST--WELDING

Improvement of welding techniques in East Germany. Czechoslovakia, and Poland. I. N. Vornovitski, P. B. Ledyzhenskii. Biul. tekhn. - ekon. inform. no. 193-96 '61.

GERMANY, WEST--ARMY

West German division in mobile defense. N. Nilov. Voenn. vest 39 no. 8 79-84 Ag '60.

GERMANY, WEST--ARMY--INFANTRY

Strong point of the infantry platoon, from West German military periodicals. M. Grooms, L. Azarkh. Voenn. vest 40 no. 3 122-124 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST--CAPITAL

"Laws of capital reproduction and the laboring class of West Germany" [in German]. Reviewed by V. Shanaev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:148-150 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST--COMMERCE--RUSSIA

Trade relations between the U. S. S. R. and the Federal Republic of Germany. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2 insert:2-12 F '61.

GERMANY, WEST--CURRENCY QUESTION

Revaluation of the West German mark. I. Ivanov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:28-29 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST--DEFENSES

Anglo-German cooperation in armament production. A. Kononenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:116-123 F '61.

Sinister union of munitions makers. I. Mieshina. Sov. voen 42 no. 5:46-47 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sherashnev, E. B. [Economy and foreign trade of the Federal Republic of Germany] Federativnaia Respublika Germanii; ekonomika i vneshniaia torgovlia. Moskva, Vneshnortorgizdat, 1960, 183 p.

GERMANY, WEST--EDUCATION

The shadow of the fascist swastika over the schools of West Germany. S. Rukhovich. Nar. obr. no. 3:98-100 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST--FIRE ENGINES

Lightweight automatic fire pump (from "Nutzfahrzeug"). A. Akhmedov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2 3 of cover F '61.

GERMANY, WEST--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Characteristics of foreign economic relations of the German Federal Republic. A. A. Zasukhin. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '61.

GERMANY, WEST--FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS--AFRICA

"Drang nach Afrika." K. Tarkhov. Sov. Vest. no. 2:116-18 F '61.

West Germany's economic expansion in Africa [with English summary in appendix]. P. Polishkov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:13-20 '61.

GERMANY, WEST--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Is there a way out? Kommentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:74-78 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST--GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Monopolies and "deficits" of government enterprises in the Federal Republic of Germany. I. Sergeeva. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:111-114 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST--INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

Revealed secrets ("Top secret" [in German] by W. Wehner. Reviewed by E. Vladimirov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:142-145 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST--LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"Laws of capital reproduction and the laboring class of West Germany" [in German]. Reviewed by V. Shanaev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:148-150 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST--MARINE ENGINES

Passenger motorship with wing engines. V. Bondarenko. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61.

GERMANY, WEST--MILITARISM

Born--a threat to peace ("German warmongers are at it again" [in German]. Reviewed by V. Vladimirov). Novyi mir 37 no. 1:270-273 Ja '61.

Illusory security and a real threat. E. Menclowski. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:48-53 Ap '61.

Psychological weapons of Bonn militarists. W. Bartel. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:38-44 Mr '61.

A road to disaster. V. Sojak. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:62-69 Mr '61.

Role of the Ruhr in the revival of German militarism. Ef' Zapol'skii, F. Nikol'skii, N. Shvaychenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:110-125 Mr '61.

Teeth of a fascist dragon. A. Poltorak. Otkriabr' 38 no. 1:149-159 Ja '61.

Three memoranda from supporters of German revanche: a review of documents. V. Dashichev. Voenn. - ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:76-80 D '60.

GERMANY, WEST--PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

New machines for transporting concrete mixture through pipes. G. M. Vainshtein, V. N. Gavrilov. Energ. stroi. za. i ub. no. 2:75-77 '59.

GERMANY, WEST--RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Anglo-German cooperation in armament production. A. Kononenko. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:116-123 F '61.

"I cannot change my attitude toward them." Mol. komm. no. 2:113 F '61.

GERMANY, WEST--SOCIALIST PARTY--CONGRESSES

On the ravenger's lens. A. Vohrer. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2 102-104 F '61.

GERMANY, WEST--TAXATION

Tax system in West Germany. A. Stulov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 121:32-38 '60.

GERMICIDES see Fungicides**GERMINATION**

Effect of negative temperatures on the preparation of dormant seeds for germination and on their viability. V. M. Liubchenko. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 2 86-88 F '61.

Germination of the seeds of Cochlearia arctica. E. S. Leskova. Agrobiologiya no. 1:135-136 Ja-F '61.

GEZDEK PLATEAU--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Apsheon sediments of the Gezdek Plateau. Kh. A. Sheldadeva-Kulieva, T. M. Gadieva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12 1177-1180 '60.

GHANA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ghana. V. Makarov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120:59-64 '60.

GHANA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ghana. V. Makarov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120:59-64 '60.

GHANA--SOILS

A month in Ghana. V. R. Volobuev. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:86-89 F '61.

GIARDIA

Biological studies on cultivated Lambliia. A. E. Karapetian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 20 no. 6:639-646 '60.

GIARDIASIS

Aminoquinone treatment for lambliasis in children. G. I. Tets, E. A. Vashov, L. S. Orlova. Pediatr. 38 no. 12. 55-58 '60.

Centennial of the discovery of Lambliia. N. N. Plotnikov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:83-85 '60.

Lambliasis of the gall bladder and the biliary tract. I. A. Dotsenko, I. A. Gusev. Voenn. - med. zhur. no. 2 80 F '61.

Studies on the antilambliac effect of nitrofurans and first results of their use in the treatment of human lambliasis. A. F. Blüger, S. A. Giller, B. S. Shingison. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 20 no. 6:646-647 '60.

GIBBERELLINS

Effect of gibberellin on metabolism, growth and development in corn. B. Z. Guseinov, A. M. Mamedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12 1237-1240 '60.

GIFTS

The form of gift contracts. S. Dzhorbenadze. Sov. iust. no. 4:20-21 F '61.

GILEL'S, EMIL' GRIGOR'EVICH, 1916-

Emil' Gilel's. K. Adzhemov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 132-133 F '61.

GIRDERS

Breaking down of reinforced concrete girders. D. F. Ryzanovskii. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2 46-48 F '61.

Casting prestressed bridge girders in molds. A. I. Imil', V. P. Kamenshev, L. B. Moizhes. Bet. i zhel. - bet. no. 1. 12-14 Ja '61.

Designing continuous beams having uniform resistance to bending. V. P. Borisov. Trudy KAI 46:95-105 '59.

Designing girders taking into account plastic deformations. A. A. Kal'mitskii. Stroi. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1:24-25 '61.

Determining deformations of precast monolithic beams due to shrinkage of concrete in their monolithic sections. M. S. Tsallalikhin. Bet. i zhel. bet. no. 2:90-91 F '61.

Impulse loads on girders on supports with two elastic characteristics. A. I. Tseitlin. Stroi. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1:43-48 '61.

Making girders in molds. Stroi. i arkh. Lit. 23 no. 2: 38 F '61.

Optimum parameters of steel girders with single prestressing. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroi. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1:47-51 '61.

Prestressed long-span girders and beams. S. Mansenkov. Stroitel' no. 3:19-24 Mr '61.

GIRDERS (Continued)

Strength of prestressed steel beams. N. N. Streletskii. *Prost. stroi.* 38 no. 2:33-38 '61.
Theoretical shape of a beam having a uniform resistance to bending. V. K. Iur'ev. *Trudy KAI* 46:87-94 '59.

GIRDERS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphoanalytic method of designing beams of uniform strength considering natural weight. A. I. Korshunov. *Trudy KAI* 40:75-85 '59.

GIRDERS—VIBRATIONS

Forced vibrations of infinite girders on elastic supports. Z. M. Korshunov. *Stroitel. mekh. i rasch. soor.* 3 no. 1: 41-43 '61.

GISSAR RANGE—FRUIT TREES

Protection of nature in the western part of the Gissar Range. I. T. Vasil'chenko, F. Kh. Dzhangurazov. *Okhr. prirodi zapov. delo v SSSR* no. 5:63-64 '60.

GLACIAL EPOCH

(see also subdivision under Balazna Valley; Kola Peninsula; Scandinavia; Zeya Valley)

Relationship of flood-plain terraces of the Volga River and ancient transgressions of the Caspian with glaciations. A. I. Moskvitin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:680-692 Ja '61.

GLACIERS

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Sweden)
Motion of glaciers. P. A. Shumskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:79-82 Mr-Apr '61.

Present phase of the intrasecular variability of mountain glaciation in the Northern Hemisphere. A. V. Shnitnikov. *Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va* 93 no. 1:6-22 Ja-F '61.

Thickness of continental glaciations and the reaction of the earth's crust to their weight. S. A. Ushakov. *Bull. MOIP, Old. geol.* 35 no. 3:162-163 My-Ju '60.

GLACIOLOGY

Tronov, M. V. [Relationship between climate and glaciation] *Voprosy svyazi mezhdu klimatom i oledeneniem*. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1958. 201 p.

GLADIOLUS

Changes in the carbohydrate and protein metabolism of gladiolus corms during storage. E. Z. Manrova. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:150-162 '61.

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLASS

Effect of water and acid on glassy sodium aluminosilicates. V. V. Vargin, K. A. Iakovleva. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:446-447 F '61.

Principal factors determining the rate of the chemical decomposition of silicate glasses. L. S. Iast'ebova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:448-451 F '61.

Rapid method of determining the concentration of silicic acid and the modulus of liquid glasses. E. M. Broshchenko, L. I. Ogiolinn. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 3:360 '60.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION

Expenditure of metal has been eliminated. N. Nikitina. *Stroitel.* 3 no. 3:27 Mr '61.

Glass as a structural material. I. I. Kitaigorodskii. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 2:181-185 '60.

Glass blocks, an effective building material. L. M. Shvarts. *Stroitel. arkhitekt. Len.* 23 no. 1:32-34 Ja '61.

GLASS FIBERS

Improvement of the physical and mechanical properties of glass plastics in the wet state by a special treatment of glass fibers. N. N. Kriuchkov. *Plast. massy* no. 1:31-34 '61.

SVAM (anisotropic fiber glass) replaces concrete, steel, and wood. V. Khablov. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:52 Ja '61.

GLASS FURNACES

Prospects for improving glass furnaces. D. B. Ginzburg. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 2:214-220 '60.

GLASS-METAL SEALING

Sealing and hermetic sealing without fittings of sight glasses in instruments. V. O. Dadeka, F. K. Evdokimov, Kh. V. Kavos. *Priborostroenie* no. 2:22-23 F '61.

GLASS MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Gusev; Kalinin

GLASS PIPE see Pipe, Glass

GLASS REINFORCED PLASTICS

Glass reinforced plastics. A. G. Sorochishin. *Priroda* 59 no. 2:97-99 F '61.

Heat-resistant VFT and VFT-S glass textolites. B. A. Kiselev, V. N. Bruevich. *Plast. massy* no. 1:12-16 '61.

Improvement of the physical and mechanical properties of glass plastics in the wet state by a special treatment of glass fibers. N. N. Kriuchkov. *Plast. massy* no. 1:31-34 '61.

Polyamide-epoxide resins and glass plastics derived from them. K. N. Vlasova and others. *Plast. massy* no. 2:17-18 '61.

Vacuum impregnation of the glass filler and vacuum forming of articles from glass plastics. V. M. Tendler, A. Ia. Gol'del'tein. *Plast. massy* no. 2:39-43 '61.

GLASS RESEARCH

Vitreous-crystalline materials. S. I. Shvestrovich, E. M. Rabinovich. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 2:186-191 '60.

GLAUCOMA

Ershkovich, I. G. [Treatment of primary glaucoma] *Lekchenie primarnoi glaukomy*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 266 p. (DNLM)

Results of modified iridencleisis in various forms of glaucoma [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] U. S. Alusabelli, G. M. Nesrullayeva. *Azerb. med. zhur* no. 2:55-59 F '61.

GLAUCONITE see subdivision under Northern Sosva Valley

GLEZOS CASE

In defense of Glezos. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:2-3 N '60. *Kommunisticheskii Komma iz Hellados*. [The case of Manolis Glezos. Translated from the Greek] Delo Manolisa Glezosa. Sost. Ia. Vul'tseps. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 481 p.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Chenkov, V. M. [Soaring flight] *Parashchit polet*. Moskva, Izd-vo DSSAAF, 1960. 99 p.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857

Glinka and Meyerbeer. M. A. Venevitinov. *Sov. muz* 25 no. 2:63-68 F '61.

GLOBES

How to determine size of the earth from a globe. P. Bezrukikh. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:65-67 Ja-F '61.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER, 1847-1912

Eliza Orzeszkowa and Boleslaw Prus in Russian, criticism of their time. E. Z. Tsybenko. *Slav filol* [Mosk. un.] no. 3:80-95 '60.

GLUCOSE

Effect of ascorbic acid on the absorption of glucose in the small intestine [with summary in English]. E. E. Iaromko. *Vop. pit.* 10 no. 5:38-42 S-O '60.

Effect of ether anesthesia and glucose on functional restoration of the higher segments of the central nervous system in excitable dogs resuscitated after fatal hemorrhages [with summary in English]. A. I. Makarychev, A. V. Popova, T. N. Grozdova. *Zhur. vys. nerv. delat.* 10 no. 4:547-555 Ji-Ag '60.

GLUCOSE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Effect of the energy of quanta of x-irradiation on the oxidation of iron in solution and the optical activity of glucose. S. V. Markovich, M. V. Pal'chik. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 2:65-69 F '61.

GLUCOSE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Replies to readers' questions. N. T. Starostenko. *Zdravookhranenie* 4 no. 1:63 Ja-F '61.

GLUTAMATES

Effect of combined therapy on patients with the cerebro-endocrine form of obesity [with summary in English]. A. M. Stepanian-Tarekanova and others. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:16-24 N-D '59.

GLYCERIDES

Relation between the unsaturation and the autooxidation rate of mixtures of triglycerides of natural fats. N. S. Drozdov, N. P. Materanskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:603-605 Mr '61.

GLYCINE

Polycondensation of ethyl glycinate in the presence of ethyl alcohol. N. B. Stepanova, IU. I. Khurgin, K. T. Poroshin. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk* no. 1:160-162 Ja '61.

GLYCOGEN

Effect of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver and muscles when the vegetative ganglia are blocked with ganglolytic preparations. I. A. Drzhnevskaya. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 8:13-16 '60.

Effect of various factors on the glycogen and lactic acid content of beef. A. D. Gorobets. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6: 63-64 N-D '59.

Glycogen in the organ of Corti under conditions of relative peace and during the action of sound stimuli [with summary in English]. L. G. Leibson, IA. A. Viankov, Z. P. Zheludkova. *Biokhimiia* 20 no. 1:70-76 Ja-F '61.

Histochemical data on the effect of various pharmacological substances used in anesthesiology on the depot glycogen of the liver. M. O. Sternin. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 11:116-123 '60.

Histochemical detection of glycogen in epithelial tumors. S. S. Kasab'lan. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:80-84 F '60.

GLYCOLS

Study of the electric conductivity in the system boric acid + ammonia + ethylene glycol. A. IA. Shatalov, V. P. Sentsova, V. R. Kluchnikov. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 3: 346-347 '60.

Synthesis of saturated primary-secondary γ -glycols. V. G. Bukharov, T. E. Pozdnakova. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk* no. 1:135-140 Ja '61.

GLYCOLYSIS

Glycolysis and respiratory coefficient in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina. *Trudy Sar. gos. inst.* 26:248-253 '59.

GLYCYRRHIZIC ACID

Determination of glycyrrhizic acid in chest elixir and licorice root syrup. I. A. Murav'ev, N. I. Burka. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 1:24-26 Ja-F '61.

GObI—OIL SANDS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Changes in thermal conditions of oil-bearing rocks in the eastern Gobi. N. A. Minakii. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 2: 40-45 F '61.

GObIES

A fish breathes with its tail. (from "Aquaerlen und Terrarien," no. 8, 1960). *Priroda* 50 no. 2:117 F '61.

GODENKO, MIKHAIL

An affair of fathers ("Human happiness" and "The acacia in bloom") poems by M. Godenko. Reviewed by A. Gorlovskii. *Moskva*, 5 no. 3:207-208 '61.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Aksakov, S. T. [The story of my acquaintance with Gogol'] *Istorii moego znaniya s Gogolem*. Izd. pedgotovl. E. P. Naselenko i E. A. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 293 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)
Creative friendship. H. P. Vasyi'kiv's'kiy. *Rad. lit.* no. 1: 33-37 Ja-F '60.

Fylypovych, P. [Ukrainian element in Gogol's works] *Ukrains'ka stykhiia v tvorchosti Gogolia*. Vhulpeg, Nakladom T-va "Chytal'nia prosvity," [n. p.] 1952. 31 p. Slavistika. Prilozhennia slov'ianoznavstva UVAN ch. 13 (NcD)

Gogol' in Siberia. IU. A. Bragh. *Slav. filol* [Mosk. un.] no. 3:86-122 '60.

Smirnova-Chikina, E. S. [Places associated with Gogol' near Moscow] *Gogolevskie mesta v Podmoskov'ii*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 02 p. (MII)

GObTER

(see also subdivision under Osh Province; Sverdlovsk; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)

Antitumorogenic effect of betazine. S. I. Kharlampovich. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:65-69 '60.

Clinical aspects and pathological anatomy of unusual forms of goiter. P. P. Tsarenko and others. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:80-88 '60.

Comparison of ballistocardiographic data in patients with endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis. E. N. Dornidontov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6: 48-51 '60.

Determination of the functional state of the thyroid gland in an endemic goiter region with the aid of radioactive iodine. L. I. Oskotskii. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6: 90-95 '60.

Hashimoto's struma in aberrant thyroid gland. V. A. Kuznetsova, O. S. Levenson. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:120-121 '60.

History of strumectomy in Russia. L. Z. Drobkov. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:119 '60.

Iodine content of soils in Moscow Province; with regard to the problem of the endemic of goiter. A. S. Ivanov, I. T. Kuz'menko, A. N. Tsurukhanov. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:213-217 '61.

Iodine level in drinking water sources and endemic goiter in the Gornii Altai Autonomous Region. M. G. Kolomitsev. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:87-90 '60.

Some controversial questions on specific prophylaxis in endemic goiter. V. IA. Levitin, Sh. A. Abdusatorova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:116-118 '60.

GOLD—ANALYSES

Electrolytic polishing and pickling of native gold. P. Perelhaev. *Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR* no. 42:216-221 '59.

GOLD MINING see subdivision under Altai Mountains

GOL'DFARB, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1910-1960

Lev Semenovich Gol'dfarb; obituary. *Vest. elektroprom.* 31 no. 12:73 D '60.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—AGRICULTURE

Uzbekskaya akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk. [Farm management system in recently reclaimed areas of the Golodnaya Steppe; measures for obtaining the maximum output of farm products per 100 hectares of cropland with a minimum expenditure of labor and other means] *Sistema vedeniia sel'skogo khoziaistva na zemliakh novogo osvoeniia Golodnoi stepi; meropriliatna po maksimial'nomu vykhodu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov na 100 ga zemel'nykh ugodii pri naimen'shikh zatratakh truda i sredstv*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 158 p.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—STATE FARMS

"Farkhad" enterprise. D. Otrikhtskii, N. Iakubov. *Uzbekist. 19 no. 1:6-7 N '60*.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—TERMITES—EXTERMINATION
Controlling the termite *Anacanthotermes turkistanicus* Jacobs in the Golodnaya Steppe. A. G. Davletshina, A. S. Bogolubova. *Uzb biol zhur.* no 6 43-47 '60.

GOMEL PROVINCE—FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION
Production plan and cooperation. P. Kurbatski. *Pol'sk delo* 7 no 2 30 F '61.

GOMEL PROVINCE—FIREMEN
Progressive fire crew on a collective farm. V. Shkudnov. *Pozh delo* 7 no 1 30 Ja '61.

GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1812-1891
Alekseev, A. D., comp. [I. A. Goncharov in portraits, illustrations, and documents, a manual for teachers] I. A. Goncharov v portretakh, illyustratsiyakh, dokumentakh, posobie dlia uchitelei. Leningrad, Uchebgiz, 1960. 257 p.
(CLU)
Tseitlin, A. G. I. A. Goncharov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1950. 488 p.
(ICMILC)

GONORRHEA
Bitilin in the treatment of gonorrhea [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. G. Gadzhiev, A. D. Dzhebratbekov. *Azerb med zhur.* no 1:37-42 Ja '61.

GORDEEV, FEDOR GORDEEVICH, 1744-1810
Rogachevskii, V. M. Fedor Gordeevich Gordeev, 1744-1810. Leningrad, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 123 p.

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
M. Gorkii in Siberian literary criticism before the First World War. A. M. Balakin. *Slav filol.* [Mosk un.] no. 3:123-142 '60.

Medical associations of Maksim Gorkii in Nizhny Novgorod. N. Zhigotskii. *Zdrav. Bol.* 7 no. 2:62-64 F '61.
The Moldynian people as portrayed in works of M. Gorkii. N. I. Cherapkin. *Lit. Miro* no 10:193-208 '59.

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
Moscow. Muzei imeni M. Gorkogo. [The A. M. Gorkii Museum, a brief guide] *Kralki pulevoditel'*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1957. 54 p.

GORKII—GROCERY TRADE
School store. N. Valuev, R. Pachenova. *Sov. torg.* 34 no. 3 42-43 Mr '61.

GORKII—INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Orlov, S. A., and A. N. Mal'tsev, comps. [People of Russian art, a collection of articles] *Ljudi russkogo iskusstva, sbornik statei*. [Gorkii] Gorkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 489 p.
(MH)

GORKII HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Effect of the weekly regulation of the capacity of the hydroelectric power station on the water levels below the tailrace. S. Pavlovskii. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6:35-37 Je '60.

GORKII PROVINCE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Booksheft. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:96 Ja-F '61.

GORKII PROVINCE—ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Courses for improving the training of English language teachers. G. S. Golubovskaya. *Inostr. jaz. v shkole* no. 6:93-95 N-D '60.

GORKII PROVINCE—FOLK POETRY
Gorkii, Ul'vislitet. [Folk poetry of Gorkii Province] *Narodnaya poeziia Gor'kovskoi oblasti*. Sost. V. Potlavin. Gor'kii. No. 1. 1960. 448 p.

GORKII PROVINCE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Kharitonov, A. T. [Role of man in landscape changes of the right-bank area of Gorkii Province] *Rol' khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti cheloveka v izmenenii landschaftov Gor'kovskogo pravoberezh'ia*. Gor'kii, Gor'kovskii gos. pedagog. in-t im. A. M. Gorkogo, 1960. 149 p.

GORKII PROVINCE—STUDENT TEACHING
Students of the pedagogical institute on collective farms. R. R. Sorina. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:25-27 Mr '61.

GORLOVKA—CONCRETE SLABS
Semiautomatic production line for making hollow reinforced concrete slabs. R. Sukerman, E. Anpilov, Strel. i arkhit. 8 no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC
Relations between dikes, skarns, and ores in the Shoroghevskaia deposit in Gornaya Shoriya [with summary in English]. V. N. Sharapov. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 9:88-75 '60.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—WATER SUPPLY
Iodine level in drinking water sources and endemic goiter in the Gorny Altai Autonomous Region. M. G. Kolomil'tsev. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:87-90 '60.

GORNO-BADAKHSHAN AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—POWER RESOURCES
Power resources and economic features of the Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Province. F. S. Maril'ova, M. A. Osicheva. *Trudy Old. energ. AN Tadzh SSR* 1 3-13 '60.

GORODETS (GORKII PROVINCE)—PRINTING INDUSTRY
An administrator who went too far, and his protectors. I. A. Sukhorukov. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 5 33-34 Mr '61.

GOROVAN REGION—GERBILS
Materials on the ecology of the gerbil *Meriones meridianus* Dahl. Schmidt in the Armenian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. P. P. Gambarian, S. B. Papanian, B. A. Maitirostan. *Biul. MOIP* Old biol. 65 no. 6 17-22 N-D '60.

GOSSYPOL
Reactions between phosphatides and gossypol in benzene and oil media. V. P. Rzhukhin, I. S. Priborzhenskaya. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 2:9-12 '61.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under Germany, West

GRADERS (EARTHMOVING MACHINERY)
Sokolov, A. V. [Motor graders] *Avtogreider*. y. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 104 p. (Za voenno-tekhnicheskie znanii)

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Stalingrad)
Current evaluation of students' knowledge. M. V. Pokha. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 2:58-59 F '61.
Measuring and testing of knowledge in the schools for working youth. I. L. Naumchenko. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2 53-70 F '61.
Systematic evaluation of knowledge as means of increasing the efficiency of a lesson. V. O. Puns'kiy. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 2:59-61 F '61.

GRADING MACHINERY see Graders (Earthmoving machinery)

GRAFTING
Germ transplantation method used in grafting cereal plants. E. N. Bukina. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:126-128 Ja-F '61.
Methabolism and the development of vegetative hybrids with different hereditary characteristics. F. D. Mampolina. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:50-61 Ja-F '61.
Propagating cork oak by grafting. D. A. Globa-Mikhailenko. *Priroda* 60 no. 3 100-102 Mr '61.
Using *Cornus* as rootstock for the sweet cherry (*Cerasus avium* L. Moench); anatomy of the stock-scion union. I. P. Kochemareva, V. R. Kondorskaya. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:110-122 '61.

GRAIN
Amino acid biosynthesis from oxalacetic acid and pyruvic acid in living tissues of sprouting and ripening grain [with summary in English]. V. L. Kretovich, E. G. Gulas. *Biokhimiia* 26 no. 1:99-104 Ja-F '61.
Changes in rye and wheat proteins under the influence of the growth of various strains of *Fusarium sporotrichiella* in the soil, a study of the etiology and pathogenesis of Urov Kaschir-Beck disease. E. S. Novikovskaya. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6 54-58 N-D '59.
Germ transplantation method used in grafting cereal plants. E. N. Bukina. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:126-128 Ja-F '61.
Hygienic study of grain irradiated with radioactive cobalt [with summary in English]. I. N. Vasil'eva, L. A. Okuneva, I. U. P. Kukel'. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 5:50-61 S-O '60.

Method for determining granosan (ethylmercury chloride) in grain and meal. Kh. Z. Liubetskii, R. I. Adam'ian, M. G. Liubetskaya. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:48-50 F '61.

GRAIN—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Mutants or natural hybrids? R. S. Coldicott, H. Stevens, B. Roberts. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:103-107 Ja-F '61.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS
Developmental features and injuriousness of caterpillars of the gray grain moth (*Haena sordida* Bkh.) [with summary in English]. K. A. Vasil'ev. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2. 214-221 F '61.
Role of cultivation practices in the control of the cutworm *Haena basilina*. G. T. Shuvalov. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 2:19-26 F '61.

GRAIN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Supplementary fertilizer application to winter grain crops in spring. M. E. Pronin. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 2:55-61 F '61.

GRAIN—HARVESTING
Kulazev, A. A., and I. N. Khranov. [Harvesting grain in separate stages] *Razdel'naiia uborka kharbov*. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 77 p.
(DA)

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY
The ZPN-60 grain loader. V. L. Pashkin. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no 2 61-62 '61.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL
Comparative study of languages. N. G. Aga-Zade. *Inostr. jaz. v shkole* no 6 107-112 N-D '60.
More on the syntagmatic theory. E. A. Sedel'manov. *Vop. jaz.* 10 no. 1 73-82 Ja-F '61.

GRANITE see subdivision under Altai Mountains; Darvaza Range; Pamirs

GRANITIZATION
Example of metasomatic granitization. G. M. Zaridze, T. G. Kazakhshvili, I. I. Kiknadze. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. geol. i iazv.* no. 11:68-70 N '60.

GRAPE
Oil from grape seeds and its use in the preparation of drying oil. M. Gerasimov, D. Tsanev, N. Benbasat. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 2:13-16 '61.

GRAPE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Mirzoev, L. L. [Protecting orchards and vineyards against diseases and pests] *Zashchita sady i vino-gradniki ot vreditel' i boleznei*. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 34 p.
(DA)

GRAPE—STORAGE
New method of storing grapes. A. Kolesnik, O. Ogneva, V. Konev. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:41-44 S '60.

GRAPHITE
Investigation of the thermal and electric conductivity of tungsten and graphite at high temperatures. V. S. Gurno-niuk, V. V. Lebedev. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 1. 29-33 Ja '61.

GRAPHITE—THERMAL PROPERTIES
Linear thermal expansion of coal-graphite materials. A. S. Pivkov, I. A. G. Davidovich. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2 300-306 F '61.

GRASSES
Identifying polyploid graminaceous plants by morphological characters. M. A. Makhalin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2: 428-430 Mr '61.
Shoot types in graminaceous plants. T. N. Suvorova. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 208-211 F '61.

GRAVEL see subdivision under Canada; United States

GRAVIMETER (GEOPHYSICAL INSTRUMENT)
Nemograms showing the effect of relief on gravimeter readings based on relative altitudes at characteristic points. V. M. Berezkin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., geol. i razv.* no. 11:116-122 N '60.

GRAVITY see subdivision under Amur Valley

GRAY MULETS see subdivision under Black Sea

GREAT BRITAIN—AIRPLANE INDUSTRY
Unification of the aviation monopolies. M. Volkov. *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:110-112 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS
Progress of the construction of atomic power plants at Hunterston and Hinkley Point. *Energ. stroit. za rub.* no. 2:16-10 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—BIG BUSINESS
Main groups of British financial capital. Sam Aronovich. *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:80-101 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL PREPARATION
Economics, methods, and technological production systems of coal cleaning in England. I. A. Azbel'. *Koks i khim.* no. 2 55-60 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
"Businessmen understand each other." Allan Avison. *Vnesh. torg.* 41 no. 3:37 '61.
Useful discussion. *Vnesh. torg.* 41 no. 3:36-37 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMUNIST REVISIONISM
British Communists in the struggle against reformism. F. Tretyus. *Uch. zap. kaf. obschestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.* Polit. ekon. no. 2 199-211 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
New bucket for laying concrete. *Energ. stroit. za rub.* no. 2:77-78 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—CONVEYING MACHINERY
Vibroelectric conveying machinery. A. I. Tutnov. *Desop. truda y prom.* 5 no. 2:33 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—DEFENSES
Anglo-German cooperation in armament production. A. Kononko. *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:116-123 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
What are the intentions of London? K. Grigor'ev. *Mezhdunar. zhtzn.* 8 no. 4:131-134 Ap '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers of England struggle for their rights F. Bannikov, Otv. na vop. nrb. no 3:78-80 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR PARTY

Rogozhin, N. L. [Criticism of the economic theories of left-wing laborites] K kritika ekonomicheskikh teorii pravykh laboristov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1959. 59 p. (Materialy k lektsiiam politicheskoi ekonomii)

GREAT BRITAIN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

New works of English motion-picture artists Isk kino no 1:147-148 Ja '61

GREAT BRITAIN—MOTION PICTURES—CENSORSHIP

Shadow of the swastika Isk kino no 1:159-161 Ja '61

GREAT BRITAIN—MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

Science and motion pictures, Edgar Anstey. Nauch. -pop. fil'm no. 1:333-335 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—MUSIC

Meetings of musicians. Nikolai Anosov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:23-25 '61

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Bernard Shaw, visits and talks. I. M. Mal'skii. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:208-223 Ja '61.

Delegation of English refractory-industry workers in the Soviet Union. Ogneupory 28 no. 2:102-104 '61.

Greetings from British composers. Elizabeth Maconchy. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:186-187 Ja '61.

New periodical in Athens. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:36 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH WEST GERMANY

Anglo-German cooperation in armament production. A. Kononko. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:116-123 F '61.

"I cannot change my attitude toward them," Mol. komm. no. 2:113 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Plans of a "rocket salesman." Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:133-135 Mr '61.

GREATER BALKHAN RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Letters received at the Geological Section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society in connection with discussions on the tectonic position of the Greater Balkhan. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:151-153 My-Je '60.

Speeches delivered at the discussions on the tectonic position of the Greater Balkhan at the session of the Geological Section of the Moscow Naturalists' Society, Feb. 17, 1959. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:146-151 My-Je '60.

Structural position of the Greater Balkhan [with summary in English]. B. A. Petrushevskii. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:105-128 My-Je '60.

Tectonics of the Greater Balkhan horst [with summary in English]. D. A. Tugolev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:129-145 My-Je '60.

GREECE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Monopolistic groups in the economy of present-day Greece. V. Popov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:124-131 F '61.

GREECE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The operation "Manna" and its results. S. Madzoevskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:92-99 Ap '61.

GREEK PERIODICALS

New periodical in Athens. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:36 '61.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT

Equipment for automatic regulation of climatic conditions in greenhouses. I. V. Korobochkin, B. M. Shlimovich. Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no 2:56-58 '61.

GREENHOUSES see subdivision under Minak

GRENADES

Carrying out exercises in single-shot fire and in throwing grenades Voenn. vest. 39 no. 5:90-91 My '60.

Instruction in throwing grenades. N. Karevskii. Voenn. vest. 39 no. 5:87-90 My '60.

Training grenade throwers. I. Nikitenko, D. Kozlov. Voenn. vest. 39 no. 1:84-70 Ja '60.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829

Griboedov and Daghestan. R. F. Iusufov. Uch. zap. IILAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR 7:205-242 '60.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

A man met with misfortune. V. Nikolenko. Okhr. truda i soc. strakh. 4 no. 2:21-22 F '61.

GRINBERG, MARLA

Marginal notes in concert programs. Florestan. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:138-140 Ja '61.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Automatic control of lateral feed on an internal grinding machine. L. S. Zhelezov, V. N. Mekhel'kevich. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 8:18-20 Je '60.

Effect of the application of ultrasonic oscillations in grinding on the strength of cutting tools A. A. Voronin, A. I. Markov, M. A. Shcherbak. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:14-18 F '61

Efficient control of parts with broken surfaces. A. V. Vysotskii. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:19-20 F '61.

Machining cutting-off edges in bushings of slide valve pairs. I. A. Bekdrov, P. P. Stelliferovskii. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61

Method of finish machining of steel parts with rollers. V. M. Braslavskii. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1:12-15 Ja '61.

Seminar on high-production grinding. G. D. Kochetkov. Mashinostroitel' no 2:34 F '61

The third seminar on basic problems of high-duty grinding. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostro. no 1:191-192 Ja-F '61

Undulation of a surface machined with rolls. V. M. Braslavskii. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 6:23-25 Je '60.

GRINDING MACHINES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

The SKShS jig-grinding machine M. I. A. Rabinovich. Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no 2:30-33 '61

Machine for smoothing out precast reinforced concrete construction elements. I. U. A. Kuprikov. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61

Semiautomatic machine for polishing facets. N. Marchenko. Mashinostroitel' no 2:24 F '61.

Special machine tool for grinding toroidal surfaces. A. P. Ryzhikov, N. G. Shishko, G. V. Teslenko. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

Unit for two-sided grinding of thin plates made of semiconductor materials. I. F. Ivlov, O. V. Iastrebtsov. Priboirostroenie no. 2:19-20 F '61.

Universal machine for grinding and polishing parts I. S. Kolomitsaev. Mashinostroitel' no 2:25 F '61

GRINDING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Automatic readjusting device for the 3180 centerless grinding machine. I. A. Dazhenov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

GRINDING WHEELS

New abrasive wheels for cleaning pipe facets. M. M. Godik, I. A. I. Kunitskii. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

Truing and dressing abrasive wheels with diamond rolls. G. S. Vil'ner. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:37 F '61.

Truing and dressing grinding wheels with reduced speed. I. G. Urekov. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:27 F '61.

GROCERIES—STORAGE

"Storage of foodstuffs in the commercial networks." Reviewed by V. Abiamov and others. Sov. tovg. 33 no. 8:50-51 S '60.

GROCERY TRADE see subdivision under Gorkiy; Moscow

GRODNO—FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

A nitrogen fertilizer plant in Grodno M. Savich. Belarus' 18 no. 2:3 F '61

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

Correspondence between the rate of growth of the national product and national income. B. Plyshevskii. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:8-12 Mr '61.

GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES

New victory over friction. T. Vvedenskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:35-36 F '61.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

π -separability of the products of pair permuted π -expansion groups. V. I. Sergienko. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 2:49-51 F '61.

Group rings of groups without rotation. A. A. Bevdil. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4:555-558 N-D '60.

One class of orthogonal pairs of subgroups of the group O(N). A. M. Vasil'ov. Mat. shr. 52 no. 4:917-946 D '60.

R¹-solvable radical of groups. K. K. Shchukin. Mat. shr. 52 no. 4:1021-1031 D '60.

Theory of generalized solvable groups. I. A. B. Livchak. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4:617-622 N-D '60

Theory of multiplicative groups of bodies. M. Sh. Khuzur-bazar. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:42-44 Mr-Apr '61.

GROUSE

Contemporary of the mammoth. V. Zolotarev. Sov. voen. 43 no. 4:47 F '61.

GROWTH

Effect of increased mechanical load on the formation of bones of the extremities in growing animals [with summary in English]. V. V. Bunak, E. A. Klebanova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5:43-50 My '60.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Academik nauk SSSR, Sibskoe otdelenie, Institut lessa [di osoviny]. [Physiological principles of the growth of woody plants] Fiziolohicheskie osnovy i osta drevnykh rastenii. Moskva, 1960 112 p.

Shoot types in graminaceous plants T. N. Suvorova Bot zhur. 46 no. 2:208-211 F '61

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

New herbicides and plant regulators. I. U. A. Naskakov. Zhur. VKIO 6 no. 3:250-259 '60

GUARD DUTY

Answers to questions on garrison and guard duty Voenn. vest. 39 no. 1:82-83 Ja '60.

Rifle platoon in bivouac security I. Velenets Voenn. vest. 39 no. 1:21-25 Ja '60

Rifle platoon in bivouac security at night. S. Kirilov Voenn. vest. 39 no. 3:41-49 Mi '60.

Rifle squad on field guard at night A. Shashkov Voenn. vest. 39 no. 6:47-50 Je '60.

GUARDIAN AND WARD

"Guardianship and wardship of minors in Soviet law" by N. M. Ershova. Reviewed by A. U. Khabalkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:161-163 Ja '61.

GUBEKIN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Introducing all advanced and progressive innovations A. Trebukov. NTIO 3 no. 1:25 Ja '61

GUBSKII, LEONIT DENISOVICH, 1895 or 6-1960

L. D. Gubskii obituary. Voenn. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:77 Ji-Ag '60.

GUDAUTA DISTRICT—THEES

The majestic Poulownia G. Gutiev. Neva no. 12:206 '60.

GUINEA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Where there is no winter Viktor Banykin IUN. net no. 1:24-27 Ja '61

GUINEA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

The Western newspaperman was wrong. E. Fedichev. Sov. Vost. no. 2:30-31 F '61.

GULLS

Ecologico-morphological characteristics of adaptations for flight in the burgomaster (Larus hyperboreus) and the long-tailed skua (Stercorarius longicaudus) V. M. Bel'kovich. Trudy Inst. morf. i filov. no. 32:131-141 '60.

GUMBAYKA REGION—SCHEELITE

Contact vein changes in enclosing rocks of the Gumbayka deposits of scheelite. A. P. Kozhinskii. Trudy Geol. -geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:17-11 '59.

GUN see Firearms

GUNDOBIN, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1860-1908

The activity of N. P. Gundobin in the field of school hygiene; on the 100th anniversary of N. P. Gundobin's birth. V. N. Kardashenko. Gyg. i san. 25 no. 12:46-48 D '60.

GUNPOWDER

Detonation of ballistic powders. A. I. A. Apln, I. D. Kostin, L. N. Steek. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:652-653 Mr '61.

GURLEN DISTRICT—RICE

Soltanko, G. I., and P. G. Korshenboi. [Stalin Collective Rice Farm; Khorezm Province, Gurlen District] Rasv. vodcheskii kolhoz imeni Stalina; Khorezmskaya oblast', Gurkenskiy rayon. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo UzSSR, 1960. 23 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoz. i nauch. SSSR) (DA)

GUR'YEV PROVINCE—OWLS

Some results of investigating undigested food remains of predatory birds and their use for faunistic purposes [with summary in English] G. K. Solotakii. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:84-92 Ja '61.

GUS'-KIRUSTAL'NYI—KINDERGARTENS

Attention of parents to an inattention. E. Chuseva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:78 Mr '61.

GUSEV—GLASS MANUFACTURE

The masters of production. Z. Lepetukhina. Sov. prof. soluzh. 17 no. 3:18-10 F '61.

GUSEVA, NATAL'IA ROMANOVNA

Natal'ia Romanovna. N. Tolchenov. Ogonek 30 no. 10:25 Mr '61.

GYMNASTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gymnastics

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL see Exercise therapy

GYNECOLOGY

Some new methods of diagnosis and therapy in obstetrical-gynecological practice [with summary in English]. A. M. Foi. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:84-91 F '60

- GYPSUM** see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia; Vilnius
- GYROSCOPE**
Maltosov, V. M. [Stability of gyroscopic systems] K voprosu ustoiichivosti giroskopicheskikh sistem. Kazan', 1959, 23 p. (Kazan. Aviatsonnyi Institut. Trudy, vol. 49)
- HABITUAL CRIMINALS** see Recidivists
- HADDOCK** see subdivision under Murman Coast
- HAFNIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY**
Thermodynamic calculations of the electrochemical characteristics of zirconium and hafnium chlorides. L. P. Ruzhnikov, S. F. Belov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met., 4 no. 1:196-191 '61.
- HAFNIUM CHLORIDE**
Crystals-liquid phase equilibria in binary systems formed by $ZrCl_4$, $HfCl_4$, $SnCl_4$, $ZnCl_2$, and $BiCl_3$. L. A. Nisels' son, B. N. Ivanov-L'min, L. F. I. anisova. Zhur. neorg. khim., 6 no. 1:186-191 '61.
- HAFNYL NITRATE**
Production of zirconyl and hafnyl nitrate hexahydrates. L. I. Ulanova, L. N. Komissarova, V. E. Piliushchikov. Zhur. VIKHO 5 no. 3:346 '60.
- HAIR**
Determination of the group factors of the ABO system in saliva, hair, and the spongy substance of bone in *Macaca rhesus*. I. U. V. Vantushina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 1:10-14 '61.
- HALAN, IAROSLAV, 1902-1949**
My autobiography. Iaroslav Halan. Rad. lit., 5 no. 1: 95-99. Ja-F '61.
- HALIDES**
Dissolution of metals in fused halides. E. A. Ukshe, N. G. Bukhan. Usp. khim., 30 no. 2:243-273 '61.
- HALL EFFECT**
Antiair effect of the Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. N. V. Vol'kenshtein, G. V. Fedorov, V. P. Shirokovskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved., 11 no. 1:152-154 Ja '61.
Measuring the Hall effect on n-Ge in strong-impulse magnetic fields. E. A. Zavadskii, I. G. Iakidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved., 11 no. 1:147-149 Ja '61.
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG, 1905-**
Semenov, M. G. [A murderer from the East River] Ubiitsa s Ist-River. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 31 p.
- HAND**
Data on the evolution of the human hand [with summary in English]. E. I. Danilova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol., 39 no. 10:98-107 O '60.
Hand of an unknown higher primate. B. I. Porshnev, G. P. Dement'ev, M. F. Nestrakh. Priroda 50 no. 2: 81-83 '61.
- HAND—DISEASES**
Prevention and treatment of suppurative diseases of the hand and fingers. B. N. Fedorov. Voen.-med. zhur., no. 2:76 F '61.
Prevention of diseases of the hand in milkmaids. A. I. Porochin. Gyg. i san., 25 no. 6:67-63 Je '60.
- HAND—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Injuries of the hand and fingers. A. F. Kondratuk. Voen.-med. zhur., no. 2:54-56 F '61.
- HANDLING OF FOOD** see Food handling
- HARD FACING**
Automatic deposition of G13 high-manganese austenitic steel. E. N. Morozovskaya. Avtom. svar., 14 no. 3: 32-47 Mr '61.
New processes for reconditioning C-60 tractor parts. L. M. Gutman. Avtom. svar., 14 no. 3:75-80 Mr '61.
Technology of hard facing by means of a cast iron electrode ribbon. G. V. Keandzyk. Avtom. svar., 14 no. 3: 81-87 Mr '61.
- HARDBOARD**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Air separation of wood wastes for the manufacture of particle boards. S. N. Sviatkov and others. Der. prom., 10 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.
Seminar of laboratory heads and technologists of veneer plants. Der. prom., 10 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.
- HARMINE**
Mechanism of the action of harmine on the higher nervous activity in animals. N. S. Sofronov, V. K. Fedorov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm., 4:176-178 '59.
- HARMONIC FUNCTIONS**
Example of a finite and continuous subharmonic function not having angular boundary values. E. D. Solomentsev. Sib. mat. zhur., 1 no. 3:488-491 S-O '60.
- Phragmen-Lindelöf type of theorem for harmonic functions in a rectangular cylinder. I. A. Chegis. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 3:555-559 Ja '61.
Remarks pertaining to Shvarts' alternating method. R. S. Minasian. Sib. mat. zhur., 1 no. 4:632-638 N-D '60.
- HARMONY**
Girshman, I. A. M. [The pentatone and its development in Tatar music] Pentatonika i ee razvitiye v tatarskoi muzyke. Moskva, 'Sovetskii Kompozitor', 1960. 176 p.
- HAUSA LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR**
Smirnova, M. A. [The Hausa language] Iazyk khausa. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serduchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- HAWKS**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Morphological and functional studies of flight in birds of the hawk family. V. I. Akobi. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv., no. 32:142-214 '60.
- HAWTHORN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Influence of an alcohol extract of hawthorn on bile secretion [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. I. Guseinov, P. A. Iuzhinskaya. Azerb. med. zhur., no. 2: 66-64 F '61.
- HAY FEVER**
Experience in the use of cortisone in vasomotor rhinitis. M. I. Sutin. Vest. otorin., 23 no. 1:16-19 '61.
Local use of cortisone in the treatment of patients with vasomotor rhinitis. A. M. Bruk. Vest. otorin., 23 no. 1: 11-15 '61.
- HEALTH EDUCATION**
(see also subdivision under Kazan; Kulebaki)
Trachman, I. A. N. [Extracurricular and extracholastic work on health education; work outline of the Health Education House of the Bauman District in Moscow] Vneklasennaya i vneskol'naya sanitarno-prosvetitel'naya rabota; ocherki raboty Doma sanitarno-prosvetitel'naya Bauman'skogo raiona g. Moskvy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 150 p.
- HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.**
(see also subdivision under Estonia; Feodosiya, Pyatigorsk; see also Yevsk)
Development of the health resort and sanatorium system during the seven-year plan. A. I. Kurakov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't., 25 no. 6:559-560 N-D '60.
Effectiveness of health resort treatment for patients with diabetes mellitus in connection with a change in the functional state of the vegetative nervous system. I. D. Finkel'. Probl. endok. i gorm., 6 no. 6:22-28 '60.
Recurrent problems in the classification of mountain health resorts of the U. S. S. R. with respect to climatological factors. Sh. M. Gasanov. Azerb. med. zhur., no. 1:70-72 Ja '61.
- HEARING**
Spatial analysis and bilateral symmetry of the fish brain. Report No. 2. Auditory analysis of space [with summary in English]. V. L. Bianki. Vest. LGU 16 no. 3:118-132 '61.
Studying the function of the acoustic analyzer by means of winking conditioned reflexes under conditions of voluntary suppression of winking [with summary in English]. R. V. Avakian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat., 10 no. 1:25-31 Ja-F '60.
- HEARING—TESTING**
Acoustic sound without an audiometer. L. A. Ferkel'man. Vest. otorin., 23 no. 1:86-87 '61.
Unification of methods of clinical hearing examination and standardization of the graphic presentation of its results. I. A. S. Temkin. Vest. otorin., 23 no. 1:21-30 '61.
- HEART**
Analysis of mechanical heart activity with the aid of electrokymography. V. N. Orlov. Terap. arkh., 32 no. 12: 63-71 '60.
Bredikis, I. U. I. [Punctures of the heart] Punktisla serdtsa. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 104 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)
Clinical significance of the determination of the mechanical systole and its phases (the phase of contraction and the phase of ejection). L. A. Leshchinskii. Klin. med., 38 no. 1:265-72 '60.
Comparison of electrical and mechanical systoles as a method for myocardial function tests. V. N. Briker. Terap. arkh., 32 no. 12:72-79 '60.
Comparison of phases of the cardiac cycle during digitalis therapy. N. A. Moskvina. Trudy LSGMI 48:403-407 '59.
Influence of vibration on the heart and stomach. V. P. Riumin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm., 4:80-84 '59.
Measurement of pressure in the left auricle by trans-bronchial puncture. Z. Belobradek, M. Petrie, J. Prochazka. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:29-33 '61.
Reflex influences from the heart on the skeletal musculature. G. Z. Chubayeva. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm., 4:108-114 '59.
- HEART—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
Case of congenital heart defect (Eisenmenger's complex). R. A. Karnbaeva. Med. zhur. Uzb., no. 2:66-67 '61.
Clinical and roentgenological diagnosis of congenital heart defects in children; Eisenmenger's complex [with summary in English]. E. Ch. Novikova, L. F. Chueva. Vest. rent. i rad., 35 no. 6:18-22 N-D '60.
- HEART—CALCIFICATION**
Roentgen diagnosis of calcifications of the fibrous ring of the tricuspid valve. I. A. V. Paktovskii, L. N. Zaslavskii. Vest. rent. i rad., 35 no. 4:88-89 Ji-Ag '60.
- HEART—DISEASES**
Catamnestic observations in diphtherial myocarditis in children [with summary in English]. M. S. Znanenskaya. Vop. okh. mat. i det., 6 no. 2:12-18 '61.
Evaluation of disturbances of the cardiac rhythm in flight personnel during expert examination in aviation medicine. V. E. Dantlov. Voen.-med. zhur., no. 2:92 F '61.
Letter regarding Professor Burlachenko's review of Professor Zolotarev's "X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the heart and blood vessels." V. V. Zolotarev. Vest. rent. i rad., 35 no. 4:78-81 Ji-Ag '60.
"X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the heart and blood vessels" by V. V. Zolotarev. Reviewed by G. A. Burlachenko, M. A. Ivanitskaya. Vest. rent. i rad., 35 no. 3:75-77 My-Je '60.
- HEART—HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION**
Blood supply of the hypertrophic heart in cases of sudden death in coronary arteriosclerosis. L. S. Polyanchinskii. Trudy LSGMI 48:315-320 '59.
- HEART—INFARCTION**
Case of intravital diagnosis of a peripheral thrombus in the heart cavity in myocardial infarct. E. A. Bereznii, L. I. Levina. Trudy LSGMI 48:480-485 '59.
Characteristics of cardiovascular reactions to nitroglycerin in patients with myocardial infarct. M. D. Momot. Klin. med., 38 no. 12:43-46 '60.
Comparative evaluation of the effect of various anticoagulants in treating patients with the pre-infarction state of myocardial infarct. I. E. Levina. Trudy LSGMI 48: 158-169 '59.
Conduction disorders in myocardial infarct. T. B. Korenevskaya. Klin. med., 38 no. 12:48-52 '60.
Diet and movement regimen for patients following myocardial infarct. I. A. E. Shapiro. Feld. i akush., 26 no. 1:11-15 Ja '61.
Dynamics of protein fractions and lipoproteins of the blood in the course of myocardial infarct and in the pre-infarct state. G. M. D'achukova. Trudy LSGMI 48: 103-112 '59.
Etiopathogenesis, clinical aspects, and treatment of myocardial infarct. R. A. Abdullaev, Z. Zhititskaya. Med. zhur. Uzb., no. 2:30-35 F '61.
Gastrointestinal syndrome in myocardial infarct. N. S. Lebed'. Zdrav. Bol., 7 no. 2:51-52 F '61.
Some complications in myocardial infarct and their treatment. P. I. Silva. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:58-61 '61.
Thrombosis of the coronary arteries in myocardial infarct [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. M. Abdullaev. Azerb. med. zhur., no. 2:30-43 F '61.
- HEART—MUSCLE**
Effect of oxygen on the contractile function of the myocardium. E. M. Sazonova. Trudy LSGMI 48:391-395 '59.
Electrocardiographic indices and oxygen requirement of the myocardium under artificial blood circulation. E. N. Ashcheulova, L. V. Rozenshtauk, A. V. Trubetskoi. Eysper. khir., 5 no. 6:38-42 N-D '60.
Functional changes in the myocardium in exposure of the heart. I. A. Ovsyaychev. Trudy LSGMI 48:462-474 '59.
Study of the phase of cardiac contraction in healthy subjects at rest and during physical exercise. N. I. Achmenev. Trudy LSGMI 48:390-402 '59.
- HEART—RADIOGRAPHY**
Differential roentgen diagnosis of alcoholic intoxication of the heart and myocardial dystrophy. A. I. Bogachuk. Voen.-med. zhur., no. 1:58-58 Ja '61.
Evaluating the function of the child's heart by roentgenokymography [with summary in English]. O. A. Spasov. Vest. rent. i rad., 35 no. 6:28-34 N-D '60.
Measurement of the cardiac chambers. M. K. Dimitrov. Vest. rent. i rad., 35 no. 4:86-68 Ji-Ag '60.
Practical significance of some radiographic indications of stenosis of the left atrioventricular orifice. I. M. Grinberg. Zdravookhraneniye 4 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '61.
- HEART—SOUNDS**
Clinical evaluation of the normal phonocardiogram. R. B. Minkin. Trudy LSGMI 48:367-380 '59.
Method for the frequency analysis of cardiac tones and sounds using magnetic registration. G. I. Kasirskii. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap., 4 no. 6:75-78 N-D '60.
Significance of the auricular component in the formation of the first heart sound. R. B. Minkin, M. B. Tartakovskii. Trudy LSGMI 48:507-511 '59.

HEART—SURGERY

Cardioplegia in operations on the open heart with the use of artificial blood circulation, survey of the literature A. N. Dasaev, *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:132-136 '61.
Effectiveness of combined methods in the prevention of erroneous heart surgery. V. Marinescu, E. Malika, B. Fotiadu, *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 11:84-89 '60.

HEART—TUMORS

Studies on stable cultures of the heart of *Cynomolgus* monkeys in rat experiments. A. P. Savinov, L. B. Tsyglin, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 3:27-34 Mr '60.

HEART—VALVES

Roentgenokymography of the heart in children with aortic valve insufficiency [with summary in English]. T. D. Mirimova, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6:23-27 N-D '60.

HEART—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Wound of the heart. M. D. Vezirov, *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:124-125 '61.

HEART BLOCK

Case of congenital heart defect with complete atrioventricular block. E. A. Berezhny, *Trudy LSGMI* 48:502-508 '59.

Use of atropine and digitalis in auriculoventricular and intraventricular conduction disorders. Z. M. Cherfas, I. V. Anshelevich, *Klin. med.* 38 no. 12:77-82 '60.

HEART FAILURE

Electrostimulation of the heart. I. U. I. Bredikis, *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:53-58 '61.

Role of exacerbation of the rheumatic process (in particular endocarditis) in the development of cardiovascular insufficiency in patients with valvular defects of the heart of rheumatic etiology. E. P. Kartseva, *Trudy LSGMI* 48:54-61 '60.

Tracheostomy as a method for the prevention and treatment of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery. A. L. Izbinski, *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:81-87 '61.

Treatment and prevention of cardiac insufficiency after operations on the lungs. O. S. Shkrob, T. N. Dremina, *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:61-67 '61.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Technique and apparatus for experimental determination of heat exchange in the soil. D. P. Baspalov, *Trudy GGO* no. 103:88-84 '60.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of potassium and calcium chlorides on the heat resistance of frog muscles. E. L. Bandas, M. A. Bobovich, *TSitologiya* 3 no. 1:100-103 Ja-F '61.

Seasonal variations in the heat resistance of frog muscles. N. A. Shikhter, *TSitologiya* 3 no. 1:85-89 Ja-F '61.

"Systemic" and "cellular" adaptation. M. M. Kamshilov, *Trudy MMBI* no. 2:228-235 '60.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

Gustav Robert Kirchhoff and his investigations of the heat radiation problem. T. N. Gornsheln, *Trudy Inst. ist. est. itekh.* 34:110-156 '60.

Stefan's problem. E. M. Shakhov, *Trudy Inst. ist. est. itekh.* 34:512-528 '60.

HEAT—THERAPEUTIC USE

Heat therapy in infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. N. I. Laphina, *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:552-554 N-D '60.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Dependence of steel smelting processes on heat transmission in open-hearth furnaces. L. M. Mel'nikov and others, *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 9:47-55 '60.

Effect of the number of ingots on the aerodynamics and heat exchange in soaking pits with top heating. M. A. Glinkov, T. S. En-sir, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i chern. met.* no. 1:184-190 '61.

Gas flow in a canal in the presence of heat exchange. I. I. Mezhiro, *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 1:102-108 Ja-F '61.

Heat exchange at the front point of a blunt body in a radiating-medium flow. A. N. Rumynskii, *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 1:96-101 Ja-F '61.

Heat transfer during the evaporation of molasses waste. S. M. Konstantinov, N. I. U. Toblevich, *Spr. prom.* 27 no. 1:28-31 '61.

Internal and external heat transfer in concrete heating panels. E. Kh. Odal'skii, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 4 no. 1:66-72 Ja '61.

Investigation of thermal phenomena in pouring the metal into the mold. M. N. Galkin, L. L. Goryshev, *Trudy MMTI* no. 48:27-56 '60.

Study of the effect of the physical properties of a liquid on the critical heat flows during boiling. V. G. Morozov, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 4 no. 1:73-81 Ja '61.

HEAT CAPACITY

Heats of formation, heat contents, and heat capacities of chromium silicides [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Goluyvin, Lian TSzsin'-kui [Liang Chin-k'uei], *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:120-141 Ja '61.

Investigating the heat capacity of toluene at constant volume in near a boundary curve including a critical region. Sh. G. Gamidov, *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 12:1161-1164 '60.

Specific heats of aqueous solutions of sulfuric and nitric acid mixtures. Y. I. Kuzin, A. A. Shatov, L. I. Pankratova, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 2:451-454 F '61.

HEAT CONTENT see Enthalpy

HEAT ENGINEERING

Zakharashevich, I. A. [Design and adjustment of automatic regulators of thermal processes] *Proektirovaniye i naostroika avtoregulyatorov teplovyykh protsessov*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 259 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Determining the inertia and controllability of single-pass heat exchange apparatus. B. N. Devlatov, I. U. N. Kornev, *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:3-10 '61.

Heat recovering apparatus. NTO 3 no. 1:42 Ja '61.

Method of manufacturing finned tubes for heat exchangers. P. M. Prikhod'ko, *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 3:100-101 Mr '61.

HEAT IN ANIMALS see Estrus

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Refinement of the values of constants in V. M. Tatevskii's scheme for the calculation of the heats of combustion of alkanes. S. M. Skuratov, S. M. Shitkhor, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:100-110 Mr-Apr '61.

HEAT OF FORMATION

Calorimetric determination of the heat of formation of ferrites. Part 5: Heat of formation of manganese ferrite. L. A. Rornitskii, K. G. Khomakov, *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 6:24-28 N-D '60.

Heat of formation of magnesium selenate from the elements. N. M. Selivanova, V. A. Schneider, R. I. Rjabova, *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:27-33 '61.

Heats of formation, heat contents, and heat capacities of chromium silicides [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Goluyvin, Lian TSzsin'-kui [Liang Chin-k'uei], *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:120-141 Ja '61.

HEAT REGENERATORS

Manufacture of fire-clay and fire-clay carborundum pipes. I. P. Kvitchenko, *Ogneupory* 26 no. 2:58-60 '61.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS—FATIGUE

Effect of plastic tension on fatigue characteristics of heat-resistant alloys [with summary in English]. M. I. Cherniak, *Dop. AN URSR* no. 2:173-175 '61.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS—WELDING

Electric arc welding with lamellar electrodes of E1703 heat-resistant alloys. A. N. Safonnikov and others, *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 3:68-74 Mr '61.

HEAT TREATING FURNACES see Furnaces, Heat treating

HEATSTROKE

Clinical aspects of heat injuries. N. T. Tsashnati, A. V. Levitskaya, *Klin. med.* 38 no. 12:87-95 '60.

Treatment of heat stroke under experimental conditions [with summary in English]. V. I. Panislak, N. E. Kozlov, *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:57-61 N-D '60.

HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856

Ivan Franko and the poetry of Heinrich Heine. IA, IA, Iarema, *Rad. lit.* no. 1:23-32 Ja-F '60.

HELENITE

Luminescent properties of cerium-activated aluminum oxide and helenite excited by cathode rays. T. V. Oranovskaya, *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:327-330 Mr '61.

HELICOPTERS

Answers to readers' letters. *Stroitel'* no. 3:29-30 Mr '61.

HELIUM—SPECTRA

Intensity of spectral lines of He I in a low-pressure high-frequency discharge. Kh. A. Dzherpetov, A. M. Devlatov, V. A. Polnikov, *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron.* 15 no. 5:68-73 S-O '60.

HEMAGGLUTINATION see Blood—Agglutination

HEMICELLULOSE

More use of hemicellulose in the production of woodpulp. S. V. Chepigo, *Bum. prom.* 38 no. 2:9 F '61.

HEMIPTERA

Characteristics of the larval stage of the land Hemiptera [with summary in English]. V. H. Puchkov, *Dop. AN URSR* no. 2:234-237 '61.

HEMOGLOBIN

Carboxyhemoglobin content of the blood of traffic controllers. A. A. Vasileva, A. L. Klishchikova, M. D. Manita, *Cig. i san.* 25 no. 12:77-80 D '60.

Lines of aeration and hydrogen peroxide on methemoglobin reduction. A. A. Gurevich, N. A. Golosova, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:210-212 Mr-Apr '61.

HEMOPHILIA

Osteoarticular changes in hemophilia [with summary in English]. L. Z. Novikova, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:13-20 Mr-Apr '60.

Some problems in the mechanism of hemorrhage in thrombasthenia. Ch. S. Guasnov and others, *Pediatr. iia* 39 no. 2:3-6 F '61.

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

Age-related changes in the hemopoietic organs in mice [with summary in English]. F. B. Ermakova, *Arkh. anat. gist. i emb.* 38 no. 5:50-59 My '60.

Change in hemopoiesis in healthy animals following bone marrow transplantation. I. I. Zai et al. and others, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 6 no. 2:21-26 '61.

Effect of the Darydag arsenous water on the higher nervous activity and morphological composition of peripheral blood in anesthetized dogs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Samedov, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. biol. i med. nauk* no. 4:165-163 '60.

Non-specific reaction of the body to the administration of the polysaccharide zymosan. N. L. Samoilina, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 6 no. 1:23-30 '61.

HEMORRHAGE

Influence of zinc and copper salts on blood coagulability, morphological composition, and bleeding time. E. M. Ivanovskaya, N. I. Nikolova, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:10-11 '59.

Localization of the primary focus of inhibition in pain trauma and hemorrhage in connection with the problem of shock. V. M. Vinogradov, P. K. D'achenko, A. N. Razumov, *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 1:158-69 '60.

Treatment of pulmonary hemorrhages. L. I. Nelmark, *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:101-106 '61.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

Dependence of the amount of blood loss in the placental and early postnatal periods on the placental area and site of rupture of fetal membranes. L. I. Tychinskii, *Fo'd i akush.* 26 no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.

HEMOTHORAX

Effect of certain drugs on blood aspiration from the pleural cavity in rabbits [with summary in English]. I. F. Grekh, *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:53-57 N-D '60.

HEPATIC ARTERY

Surgical anatomy of the hepatic and visceral arteries in the area of the head and neck of the pancreas. E. V. Iakubovskaya, *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 1:21-26 '60.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Aldolase in infectious hepatitis. E. E. Giller, N. G. Kobakhidze, *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:78 F '61.

Clinical and diagnostic value of determining the activity of aldolase in epidemic hepatitis. V. D. Zhitari, *Zdravookhraneniye* 4 no. 1:38-40 Ja-F '61.

Clinical value of electrocardiographic studies in some infectious diseases in children [with summary in English]. V. P. Panfilova, *Vop. okh. mat. i det'* 6 no. 2:24-28 F '61.

Deoxyribonuclease and ribonuclease activity of the blood serum and urine in infectious hepatitis. A. V. Andriushchikina, L. P. Nikolaeva, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:138-140 '59.

Elimination of ammonia in infectious hepatitis. M. P. Zubolovina, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:141-144 '60.

Experience in the active detection of patients with Botkin's disease under polyclinical conditions. V. D. Soboleva, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:120-125 F '60.

Metabolism of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins in infectious hepatitis and in experimental phosphorus intoxication. S. L. Feldman, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:132-134 '59.

Treatment of Botkin's disease, survey of the literature. M. E. Semendiaeva, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:10-19 F '60.

Use of gamma globulin in preventing epidemic hepatitis. G. A. Fabrikantov, L. I. Shironin, *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:22-23 F '61.

Use of vitamin B₁₂ in Botkin's disease. S. M. Bremener and others, *Klin. med.* 38 no. 12:100-106 '60.

Use of vitamin B₁₂ in the treatment of infectious hepatitis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. L. A. Makhmudbekova, Kh. Kh. Ramazanova, *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 1:16-21 Ja '61.

HEPTANEDIOIC ACID

Dieckman reactions. Part 3: Cyclization of the diethyl ester of α -methyl- α' -carboxyphenylacetic acid. V. I. Zaretaki, N. S. Vul'fon, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:484-490 F '61.

HERBICIDES

Conference on the methods of research in herbicides and their utilization. S. M. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:66-67 F '61.

Herbicides and plant growth regulators. Part 35: Synthesis of certain tetrachloro-, pentachloro-, and hexachloro-3,6-endomethylenetetrahydrophthalamic acids and their imides. N. N. Mol'nikov, L. G. Vol'fon, S. D. Volodkovich, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:499-506 F '61.

HERBICIDES (Continued)

New herbicides and plant regulators. IU, A. Baskakov. Zhur, VNIIO 5 no. 3:250-258 '60.

Padenya, K. P. [Chemical weed control] Khimicheskaya bor'ba s sorinikami. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 62 p.

HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE see Botany, Medical

HEREDITY OF DISEASE

Effect of a hereditary factor on the course of hypertension, data from a prolonged observation. I. I. Speranskii, N. K. Bollaeva. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:29-33 '60.

Role of heredity in the etiology of hypertension. I. A. Ryvkin. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:24-29 '60.

HERMAPHRODITISM

A rare case of hermaphroditism in Eudaptorhynchus graciloides (Lill.) (Crustacea, Copepoda) from Kamia (Port) Reservoir. S. N. Ulomskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:732-734 Mr '61.

HERNIA

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. M. Kh. Levitman. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:54-55 F '61.

HERPES ZOSTER

Treatment of herpes zoster with levomycesin. G. S. Zeldin. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:140 F '60.

HERRING

(see also subdivision under Riga, Gulf of)

Is herring food for everyone? M. S. Marshak. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:31 F '61.

HERRING FISHERIES

Rulov, N. N. [Preliminary processing of the Atlantic herring, manual for head fishermen working on fishing ships] Porvichnaya obrabotka atlanticheskoi sel'di; posobie dlia rybnikov promyslovyykh sudov. [Kalinigrad] Kaliningradskoe izd-vo, 1960, 78 p.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

Hertzen, A. I. [Collected works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 21. [Letters from 1832 to 1838] Pis'ma 1832-1838 godov. 1861, 638 p.

HETEROPTERA see subdivision under Lenkoran Lowland

HETEROPTERA—PARASITES see Parasites—Heteroptera

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Molecular compounds of urotropine. Part I Molecular compounds of urotropine with certain organic acids in aqueous solutions. E. A. Giumer. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:354-356 F '61.

Quantitative determination of urotropine and furfural by means of high-frequency titration. M. I. Vakhitel', A. F. Chernikina. Plast. massy no. 2:65-67 '61.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Selection of clearances and fits for bearings made of polycaprolactam. V. M. Ianson, L. M. Lebertman. Plast. massy no. 2:51-56 '61.

Synthesis and investigation of colored caprolactam polymers. A. N. Dykov, S. S. Frolov. Khim. volok. no. 1:15-17 '61.

HEXANAMIDE

Chemical conversions of polymers. Part 5: Photochemical conversions of polycaprolactam in a vacuum under the influence of the ultraviolet part of the spectrum [with summary in English]. S. R. Rafikov, S. I. Tskl-pin [Haft Chl-p'ing]. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:56-65 Ja '61.

HEXANE

Conversions of n-hexane, methylcyclopentane, and cyclohexane over a rhodium-alumina catalyst treated with hydrogen sulfide. Kh. M. Minachov, M. A. Blashen-tsova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:103-107 Ja '61.

Rayleigh light scattering by solutions of nitrobenzene in hexane. D. K. Beridze, M. I. Shakhparonov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:240-248 F '61.

HEXANEDIOL

Stepwise dehydration of 1,6-hexanediol on a trisiloxane phosphoric catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, V. Z. Sharf, N. S. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:373-376 F '61.

HEXANENTRILE

Selective reduction of adiponitrile to E-aminocapronitrile on a nickel boride catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, T. A. Shadkova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:151-156 Ja '61.

HEXENE

Alkylation of amylenes and hexylenes by isobutane. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:195-208 '60. Chemistry of divinylacetylene and its halo derivatives. Report No. 5. Some reactions of 1,2,5,6-tetraphenyl-3,4-dichloro-3-hexene. A. N. Akopian, A. M. Saakian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki 13 no. 5:351-356 '60.

HEYROVSKY, JAROSLAV, 1890-

Academician Jaroslav Heyrovsky. T. Likhova-Bietishova. Zhur. VNIIO 5 no. 3:334-336 '60.

HIBERNATION

Conditions of hibernation of vipers at the northern limit of their range in the Lena Valley [with summary in English]. P. D. Larionov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:289-290 F '61.

HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial hibernation

HIDES AND SKINS

Preservation of piskins by the wet salting method under conditions prevailing in the third zone throughout the year. L. A. Mitofanova, B. F. Tsiurik, O. V. Petrova. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:235-244 '58.

Use of the aluminum and salt immersion method for the preservation of raw pelts. A. A. Shakhmatin. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:106-210 '58.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS

Answering queries concerning the bonuses of engineers, technicians and employees. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:38-39 My '60.

Improve the level of the work of trade union organizations. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:1-3 My '60.

Strengthening and expanding the international relations of our trade union. A. Koshkarev. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:8-9 My '60.

Toward new milestones. M. Steshenko. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:14 My '60.

We drive heavy motortruck trains. G. Boborykin. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:5-6 My '60.

HILBERT SPACE

Riesz nuclear scales. B. S. Mitlagn. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:519-522 Mr '61.

Some nonlinear operators in the theory of elasticity in Hilbert space [with summary in English]. A. Langenbach. Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:38-50 '61.

HINDUS see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

HISTAMINE

Preventing the antipyretic effect of histamine with dimedrol. P. E. Diablova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:141-142 '58.

HISTIDINE

Effect of various amounts of dietary histidine on conditioned reflex activity and histological changes in white rat organs [with summary in English]. B. K. Skirko, T. A. Braksh. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:66-68 Ja-F '61.

HISTOLOGY

Graphic reconstruction on slides. D. M. Golub. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5:85-89 My '60.

Kas'yanov, M. I. [History in medical jurisprudence] Ocherki sudobnomeditsinskoi gistologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954, 209 p.

(ONLM)

Principle of methorisis of V. M. Shimkevich and its significance for histology. A. G. Knorre, V. P. Mikhailov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:3-13 Ja '61.

"Specialized histology of domestic animals and the fundamentals of embryology" by P. A. Koval'skii. Reviewed by I. T. Tokher. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5:117-119 My '60.

"Textbook of human histology and microanatomy" (in German) by P. Stehr, W. V. Moellendorf. Reviewed by M. M. Zhukova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 12:114-116 D '60.

HISTORICAL FICTION

Aleksandrova, L. P. [The historical theme in Soviet Russian literature; a practical manual for correspondence students enrolled in the Faculty of History and Philosophy at the University] Istoricheskaya tema v russkoi sovetskoi literature. Uchebno-metodicheskie posobiya dlia studentov-zachnikov istoriko-filosofskogo fakul'teta Gosuniversiteta. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1959, 62 p.

(WU)

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Prague

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS—YEARBOOKS

Akademii nauk SSSR, Muzei istorii religii i ateizma. [Yearbook of the Museum of the History of Religion and Atheism] Ezhegodnik muzeia istorii religii i ateizma. Moskva. Vol. 3, 1959, 420 p.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia, Ukraine)

Basic achievements of the institutions of the Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. I. V. Bromli. Vop. ist. no. 3:112-130 Mr '61.

Historical studies presented for the competition for Lenin prizes in 1961. Vop. ist. no. 3:107-108 Mr '61.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Regular meetings of the Committee of Historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic. G. N. Goroshkova. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:86 F '61.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—CONGRESSES

The 11th International Congress of Historians in Stockholm. S. I. Tikhvinskii. Vest. ist. mi. kul't. no. 1:149-153 Ja-F '61.

HISTORY—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY

Historical news. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:121-124 Ja-F '61.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY

Critical evaluation of the objective forms of historical development [with summary in English, p. 186]. B. A. Grushin. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:113-124 '61.

The Marxist-Leninist evaluation of our time [with summary in English, p. 183-184]. G. E. Glezerman. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:23-38 '61.

Negation and succession in historical development [with summary in English, p. 186]. O. O. Iakhot. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:146-156 '61.

Some questions relating to the further study of theoretical and methodological problems in historical research. A. I. Danilov. Vop. ist. no. 3:216-217 Mr '61.

Subjective factors in transforming possibility into reality in social life. R. N. Seidov. Uch. zap. API iz. no. 6:151-173 '60.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

African history club. N. I. Tomilova. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:80 Ja-F '61.

Carry out the decisions of the Central Committee of the CPSU in a dynamic way. A. S. Pankratov. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '61.

Combination of classroom and extracurricular work in boarding schools. A. F. Rodin. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:53-56 Ja-F '61.

A conference of history teachers. A. V. Ivanchenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:160 Mr-Apr '61.

Discussing the draft program for evening (staggered) general secondary schools. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:114-115 Ja-F '61.

Educational practice in classes with industrial training. M. A. Nuletova. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '61.

Important stage in the improvement of history education in evening schools. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:3-11 Ja-F '61.

Local material in teaching the Constitution of the U.S.S.R. D. P. Karpov. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '61.

Method of work in evening schools. M. N. Kulakovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:74-76 Ja-F '61.

Methodological works on the teaching of history. P. I. Sehal. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:147 Mr-Apr '61.

Psychological preparation for work in grade 5. N. I. Aleksandrov. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:57-58 Ja-F '61.

Use of foreign literature in modern history classes. B. I. Rubiner. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:67-70 Ja-F '61.

HISTORY—TEXTBOOKS

Conditions for the open competition on the composition of history textbooks for evening schools. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:12-13 Ja-F '61.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—TEXTBOOKS

Korovin, F. P. [Scientific and methodological basis for the ancient history textbook in secondary schools] Voprosy nauchno-metodicheskogo obosnovaniia uchebnika istorii drevnego mira v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 100 p. (Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestia, no. 112)

HISTORY, MODERN

The problem of war and peace in contemporary history [with summary in English, p. 218]. V. B. Kriazhinskii, V. G. Trukhanovskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:3-27 Mr '61.

[A reader on current history in three volumes] Khrestomatiia po noveishei istorii v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, Vol. 2, [1939-1945. Documents and materials] 1959-1945. Dokumenty i materialy, 1960, 784 p.

HOCKEY

A word about hockey. Evgenii Babich. Ogonek 39 no. 8:22-23 F '61.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Bone disorders in lymphogranulomatosis. N. U. Shniger. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:77-78 Mr-Apr '60.

Unusual case of lymphosarcomatosis. E. F. Samoilovich. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:88-91 '61.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Hydraulic hoist for building assembly operations. I. U. Promzalev, K. Nikul'shin. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:11 F '61.

HOISTING MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES

Preventing the overlapping of cables in hoisting units.
D. I. Kulagin. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 1 32 Ja '61.

HOKUSAI, KATSUSIKA, 1780-1849

Kalusika Hokusai, B. Voronova. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 4 no. 10 58-59 '60.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLOW BRICKS see subdivision under Kiev Province

HOME AND SCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Vologda)
Class parents' meetings. G. K. Mamedov. *Uch. za APi* 12, no. 8 203-222 '60.

Common effort. I. Radovitskii. *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12 58 D '60.

Great responsibility. I. Svadkovskii. *Sem'ia i shkola* 16 no. 12-4 Ja '61.

Happy New Year, dear comrades! *Sem'ia i shkola* 16 no. 11 Ja '61.

Let's strive to reach a unified goal in close cooperation.
L. Kukova. *Nat. oib.* no. 3 39-40 Mi '61.

Our friendship is strong. I. Kosol. *Sem'ia i shkola* 16 no. 123 Ja '61.

Parents should not stand apart. G. M. Vinnitskaia. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3 65-66 Mi '61.

Training in the family. Z. A. Kalinina, L. F. Shibaeva. *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:55-57 D '60.

What parents want. N. A. Vinogradova. *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:59 D '60.

Work training in a family. T. I. Tsybina. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3 77-78 Mi '61.

HOME AND SCHOOL—PERIODICALS

In the Presidium of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R. *Sem'ia i shkola* 16 no. 1 14 Ja '61.

HOME ECONOMICS

Fedorova, N. V. [Three hundred useful suggestions].

Trista poleznykh sovvetov Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 101 p.

(U)

This is for you, women. V. Vasil'ev, I. Sidorov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 39:29 S '60.

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDR TERENTIOVYCH, 1918-

"Men and weapons" by O. Gonchar. Reviewed by A. Grlaznov. *Sov. voim* 43 no. 6:16-17 Mr '61.

Standard-bearers of '41 ("Men and weapons" by Olen' Honchar. Reviewed by V. Chalmayev). *Oktabr'* 38 no. 3:210-214 Mr '61.

HONESTY

Flowers on top of the safe. M. Lazarev. *Neva* no. 12 201-202 '60.

HONEY—TOXICOLOGY

Group poisoning with spring honey and a method for determining toxicity by biological testing and pollen analysis. V. M. Popova and others. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:92-94 Je '60.

HONEY LOCUST

Triakantin, an alkaloid from *Gleditsia triacanthos* L. A. S. Belikov, I. S. Zheleznova. *Trudy VILAR* no. 11 23-20 '59.

HORSE RACING

Poem about a hippodrome. L. Khosroev. *Ogonek* 39 no. 10:28-29 Mr '61.

HOSPITAL BEDS see subdivision under Penza

HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Designs of foldshet-midwife stations. L. Lysa. *Sil', bud.* 11 no. 3:21-22 Mr '61.

HOSPITALS—ADMINISTRATION

"Organization of the work of the consolidated hospital" by N. G. Orlov. Reviewed by I. B. Rostotskii. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 3:38-39 Mr '61.

Party provisions for medical and diagnostic functions in the hospital. G. V. Tumanov. *Voen.-med. zhurn.* no. 2: 15-16 F '61.

HOSPITALS—CONSTRUCTION

Aleksandrov, P. A., and others. [Auxiliary therapeutic departments of general hospitals; manual on the planning of pharmacies, laboratories, and physical therapy departments] *Lechebno-vspomogatel'nye otdeleniia bol'nits obshchego tipa, posobie dlia pioskizirovaniia aptek, laboratorii, fizioterapevticheskikh otdelenii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh., i stroit. materialam, 1960. 122 p.

(DNL)

So-called 3-zone construction plan in work with radioactive substances. N. N. Khvostov. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6. 80-84 Je '60.

HOSPITALS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Hygienic standards for air conditioning in operating theaters [with summary in English]. I. U. D. Gubernskii. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:20-25 Je '60.

HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES

Dispensary service for the personnel is the most important link in the system of prophylactic and medical measures. N. S. Molchanov. *Voen.-med. zhurn.* no. 1 22-27 Ja '60.

HOSPITALS, RURAL

Use of medical establishments built by collective farms. V. V. Azina. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 2:41-46 F '61.

HOT SPRINGS see also subdivision 'Geysers' under Kamchatka, New Zealand

HOT-WATER HEATING

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Moscow)

Over-all automation of heating-system boiler rooms of all types. E. S. Makhovoi, A. I. Aleksandrovich. *Gos. khoz. Mosk.* 35 no. 2:28-31 F '61.

HOUSE PAINTING

Color in the architecture of new housing developments. E. M. Dolgorutskii. *Stroitel'skii Len.* 23 no. 2:10-13 F '61.

HOUSE PLANTS

Your green companions. V. I. Ringin. *Izvestia* no. 1 8-9 Ja '61.

HOUSING

(see also subdivision under Latin America)

Criteria of the economic efficiency of housing. A. A. Bykov. V. I. Lazarenko, M. Shmul'skii. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 5:60-70 S-O '60.

Rollin, J. F. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on communal housing] *Uchastie deputatov v rabote postoiannoi komissii zhilishchnogo khoziaistva.* Otv. red. M. G. Kuchenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1960. 30 p. (V pomoshch' deputatam mestnogo Soveta)

HOUSING—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Apartments leases in the proposed Basic Principles of Civil Law. V. P. Semina. *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 1 107-107 Ja '61.

Assignment of excessive dwelling space to other persons. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3 79-81 Mr '61.

Our mailbox. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3 96 Mr '61.

HOUSING MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Moscow

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Kushalov, V. V., and I. A. Sokolov. [Plastic hulls] *Korpusa sudov iz plastmass.* Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroi, promyshl., 1960. 111 p.

HUMAN EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Human

HUMIC ACID

Thermal decomposition of humic acids. P. I. Bel'kovich, K. A. Gaiduk. *Trudy Inst. toif. AN BSSR* 9:267-273 '60.

HUMIDITY

For compensating the humidity deficit. V. P. Meleshko, M. I. Shvets. *Trudy GGO* no. 11:43-8 '60.

Klimov, E. A. [Atmospheric water at low temperatures] *Voda v atmosfere pri nizkikh temperaturakh.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 168 p.

HUMUS

Annual changes in the humus composition of turf-Podzolic sandy-loam soils [with summary in English]. A. V. Baranovskaya. *Pochvovedenie* no. 2:79-85 F '61.

Dynamics of organic matter in turf-Podzolic soils during the period marked by the aftereffect of different plowing methods. V. T. Makarov, G. M. Melosavakina. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, biol. nauk* no. 1:207-212 '61.

Effect of prolonged and systematic fertilizer application on humus accumulation in soil and on field crop yields [with summary in English]. N. G. Gorodnii. *Pochvovedenie* no. 2:80-93 F '61.

Humus and carbonate content of soils of the piedmont and plains area of the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. R. O. Mamedov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 10 no. 12 1221-1226 '60.

Test-tube method for simultaneous carbon and oxidizability determination in soils [with summary in English]. V. N. Simakov, V. P. Tsyplenkov. *Vest. IGU* 10 no. 3 46-53 '61.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Survey of the foreign press. *Inostr. lit.* no. 1:214-223 Ja '61.

HUNGARY—ARMY—NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Aspirants and support of the officers. I. Kalazi. *Voen. vest.* 38 no. 7 71-74 Ji '60.

HUNGARY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies: Hungary.] *Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.* Veng. no. 1 '61.

[New literature on European people's democracies: Hungary.] *Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem.* Veng. no. 12 '60.

HUNGARY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Kadar, Janos. [Selected articles and speeches, 1957-1960] *Tzbramnye stat'i i rechi: 1957-1960 gody.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 642 p.

HUNGARY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Bairath, Jozsef. [Working with children in trade-union houses of culture. Translated from the Hungarian] *Rabota s det'mi v profsoyuznykh domakh kul'tury.* Moskva, Profizdat, 1959. 30 p. (NNC)

HUNGARY—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Construction elements of the main frame made of precast concrete for thermal electric power plants in Hungary. *Energ. stroit. za rub.* no. 2:12-15 '59.

HUNGARY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Pride of the Hungarian laboring class. M. Odinetz. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 17 no. 5 13-14 Mi '61.

HUNGARY—MUSICIANS

Madapest evenings. Boris Ivanov. *Ogonek* 30 no. 9 20-21 F '61.

HUNGARY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Composition and origin of petroleum in the Transdanubian area of the Hungarian People's Republic. I. Graf. *Geol. neft i gasa* 5 no. 2:45-51 F '61.

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kadar, Janos. [Selected articles and speeches, 1957-1960] *Tzbramnye stat'i i rechi: 1957-1960 gody.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 642 p.

HUNGARY—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Construction elements of the main frame made of precast concrete for thermal electric power plants in Hungary. *Energ. stroit. za rub.* no. 2:12-15 '59.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Hungarian friends of the Merkur'ev family. I. Shlingovskii. *Sov. volu* 43 no. 4:41 F '61.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1918-1919

Kun, Bela. [Lessons of the proletarian revolution in Hungary] *Uroki proletarskoi revoliutsii v Vengrii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu socializmu)

HUNGARY—SILICATES—CONGRESSES

11th conference on the silicate industry in Hungary. P. I. Rudakov, I. A. Gubko. *Zhurn. VkhO* 5 no. 3:331-333 '60.

HUNTING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kenya, Rumana)

Bykov, V. P. [Hunting during the vacation; experiences of tourist hunters] *Otputsk na okhote, iz opyta okhotnich'ego turizma.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oboi. SSSR, 1960. 125 p.

HUNTING STORIES

[First light of dawn; hunting stories] *Pervaya zor'ka; okhotnich'i rasskazy.* [Chelabinsk, Chelabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959] 90 p. (M)

[Hunting grounds; an almanac] *Okhotnich'i i oston y: al'manakh.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," Vol. 15. 1960. 294 p.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

From the editor's mail. *Rab. i stal.* 31 no. 1 18 Ja '61.

HWANG HO see Yellow River

HYALURONIDASE

Antihyaluronidase in the sera of children with rheumatic fever. V. A. Feit. *Trudy IAGMI* 48:44-53 '59.

Diagnostic significance of various immunological factors in rheumatic fever in children. K. P. Sarykova, O. I. Volokhina, M. A. Monakhova. *Pediatr. i ped. 30 no. 2 31-42 F '61.*

HYDATIDS

(see also subdivision under Ynkutia)

Resection of the right and quadrate lobes of the liver with the gall bladder in alveolar echinococcosis. B. E. Alperovich. *Vest. Khir.* 85 no. 11:137-138 '60.

HYDRAULIC CONTROL

Automatic regulation of a hydraulic drive. I. A. Maikapar. *Proh. i inst.* no. 6:4-5 Je '60.

HYDRAULIC CONTROL—TESTING

Bench testing of hydraulic servosystems. M. B. Tumanov. *Stom. i inst.* 32 no. 1:3-7 Ja '61.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under France)

Effect of the weekly regulation of the capacity of the hydroelectric power station on the water levels below the tailrace. S. Pavlovskii. *Hech. i transp.* 19 no. 6:35-37 Je '60.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

All-Union scientific technological conference on intakes at the head of irrigation canals in mountain and piedmont regions and on the evolution of river beds. G. A. Tri-Abramants. *Gidr. i mel.* 13 no. 1:61-63 Ja '61.

HYDRAULIC JUMP

Calculation of the length of a hydraulic jump with consideration of the width of the buttresses. E. G. Gleznev, G. P. Skrekhov. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 4 no. 1 101-106 Ja '81.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Calculation and field study of a deep-water diaphragm pump with a hydraulic drive. K. T. Gligor'ev. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 1 no. 107-111 Ja '61.

Designing and building hydraulic unloaders in the Moscow Western District. I. U. Nikitin. *Rech. transp.* 10 no. 6: 37-38 Je '60.

Hydraulic removers. I. U. Ruzankin. *Rech. transp.* 10 no. 6: 47 Je '60.

Using hydraulic machinery in laying pipelines by pushing method. S. Mikhlin. *Stroi. i tekhn.* 9 no. 130 Ja '61.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY—CONGRESSES

First conference of institutions of higher education on the construction of hydraulic machinery. T. A. Alekandrova. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 3 no. 12 119-120 D '60.

HYDRAULIC MINING

(see also subdivision under China)

Effect of operation conditions on the wear of pipelines in the transportation of rocks and coal by hydraulic methods under pressure. S. P. Turchaninov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 2: 11-16 F '61.

Working conditions in hydraulic mining. K. P. Krivobok. *Ugol'* 36 no. 2: 16-17 F '61.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

All-Union Conference on the Manufacture of Hydraulic Presses. Kuz.-stam. prolzv. 2 no. 8: 3 of cover. Ag '60.

Bending of the columns on hydraulic presses. M. V. Storozhev. *Sbor. MOSSSTANKIN* no. 5: 95-125 '60.

Effect of elasticity of a hydraulic press system on its speed characteristics. B. V. Rozanov, M. D. Mirles. *Sbor. MOSSSTANKIN* no. 5: 126-134 '60.

Hydraulic press equalizing 1500 tons. N. V. Konetskii and others. *Ogneupory* 26 no. 2: 62-69 '61.

Hydraulic press for bending rails. N. I. Makarov, I. G. Ivanovskii. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6: 75 Je '60.

Modernization of a 100-ton capacity hydraulic press. A. A. Ul'babants. *Kuz.-stam. prolzv.* 2 no. 8: 27-31 Ag '60.

New trends in designing heavy duty presses. I. U. P. Kuz'ko. *Blat. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2: 26-30 '61.

Performance of valves on crankshaft plunger pumps of hydraulic press drives. V. M. Sinitskii. *Sbor. MOSSSTANKIN* no. 5: 135-156 '60.

Testing the stamping press of the Glomer system for the manufacture of post semibridges. D. A. Zhuk and others. *Trudy Inst. torf. AN SSSR* 9: 68-70 '60.

HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES

Kosol, V. M. [Heating blocks of hydraulic structures in laying concrete in winter] *Otlogov. blokov. gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii pri proizvodstve betonnykh rabot v zimnee vromia*. Moskva, Orgenergostroi, 1959. 53 p. (iz opyta energoticheskogo stroitel'stva)

Problems in designing reservoir cascades on rafting streams. G. I. Tarakanov. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 3 no. 6: 64-71 '60.

Using equalizers in studying underwater parts of hydraulic structures. D. Rashe. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6: 57-58 Je '60.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Crakhehahvili, M. M. [Wear resistance of reaction hydraulic turbines] *Izvestiia o reaktivnykh gidroturbinakh*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 108 p.

HYDRAULICS

Chugaev, R. R. [Hydraulics: lecture course] *Gidravilika; kurs lektsii*. Leningrad, Leningr. politekhn. in-t. Pt. 2. 1960. 179 p.

Chugaev, R. R. [Hydraulics: lecture course] *Gidravilika; kurs lektsii*. Leningrad, Leningr. politekhn. in-t. Pt. 3. 1960. 160 p.

Komo, V. A. [Hydraulics] *Gidravilika*. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 400 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

HYDRAULICS—CONGRESSES

Conference on underground hydraulics. N. N. Verigin. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 58 Ja '61.

HYDRIDES

Gaylord, Norman G. [Reduction with complex metal hydrides. Translated from the English] *Vosstanovlenie kompleksnykh gidridami metallov*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1959. 912 p. (MCM)

HYDROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Barents Sea)

Method of sorting out and examining hydrobiological bottom samples [with summary in English]. S. N. Torsukov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2: 278-278 F '61.

Zhadin, V. I. [Methods of hydrobiological research] *Metody gidrobiologicheskogo issledovaniia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 188 p.

HYDROCARBONS

Catalytic cracking of aromatized distillates. D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 27-32 '60.

Determination of the solubility of polyethylene in hydrocarbons and of the dynamic viscosity of the solutions obtained. Z. V. Arkhipova and others. *Plast. massy* no. 2: 61-65 '61.

Effect of hydrogen chloride on the composition of complex compounds of aluminum chloride with aromatic hydrocarbons. B. V. Volkov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 31 no. 2: 456-458 F '61.

Effect of unsaturated hydrocarbons on the antiknock characteristics of aviation gasoline. V. M. Mushenko. D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 44-48 '60.

Factors causing a change in the mechanisms of carbon formation during the decomposition of hydrocarbons. P. P. Rudenko, A. A. Balandin, G. I. Ucheva. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1 164-165 Ja '61.

Hydrocarbon content of catalytically cracked kerosine. D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 3-14 '60.

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in binary systems formed by hydrocarbons and acetone. S. K. Ogorodnikov, V. B. Kogan, M. S. Nemtsov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2: 323-331 F '61.

Outstanding investigator in the chemistry of the hydrocarbons. I. A. T. Eidus. *Priroda* 50 no. 3: 34-37 Mr '61.

Reversal of the negative catalytic effect of aniline in the course of its action upon the various stages of hydrocarbon oxidation [with summary in English]. K. I. Ivanov, E. D. Villianskaya. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1: 50-57 Ja '61.

Thermal cracking of catalytically cracked gas oils. D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 38-43 '60.

HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS

Aromatic hydrocarbon content of catalytically cracked kerosine. D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3 15-26 '60.

HYDROCARBONS—SPECTRA

Origin of the hyperfine structure in the luminescence spectra of aromatic hydrocarbons at low temperatures. E. V. Shpol'skii, L. A. Klimova. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 6: 852-854 D '60.

HYDROCEPHALUS

Continuous drainage of the ventricular system in obstructive hydrocephalus of diverse etiology. V. I. Rostotskaya. *Vop. neirokhir.* 25 no. 1: 54-56 Ja '61.

Surgical treatment of obstructive hydrocephalus following tuberculous meningitis in children. T. G. Khondrikova-Mareeva. *Vop. neirokhir.* 25 no. 1: 52-54 Ja '61.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Effect of hydrogen chloride on the catalytic properties of aluminum oxide in the reaction of cracking. K. V. Topchleva, A. M. Rambaeva, A. A. Spozhnikina. *Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 8: 10-14 N-D '60.

Effect of hydrogen chloride on the composition of complex compounds of aluminum chloride with aromatic hydrocarbons. B. V. Volkov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2: 456-458 F '61.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Application of a complete system of thermohydrodynamic equations to short-term weather forecasting in a two-level model. Ts'zen Ts'ien-tsun [Ts'eng Ch'ing-tsun]. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1: 76-78 Mr-Apr '61.

Concerning some mechanisms of flow in a nonprismatic channel. B. T. Emteev. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 3 no. 12: 103-106 D '60.

Linearized stationary problem pertaining to the flow of viscous incompressible fluid around a solid of revolution at large Reynolds numbers [with summary in English]. B. N. Ruzanov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 1: 110-127 '61.

Petrinichev, N. N. [Unsteady flow of water in natural channels] *Neustoiyivye techeniia dvizheniia vody v estovennykh ruslakh*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 70 p. (Tekhnicheskaya informatsiia)

Plane nonstationary problem in the hydrodynamic theory of the lubrication of a thrust bearing. M. E. Podolskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 1 107-113 Ja-F '61.

Relative stationary motion of a viscous incompressible fluid [with summary in English]. N. I. Postoeva. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 1: 89-101 '61.

Theory of the wave-making resistance of a ship in smooth water. V. G. Sizov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 1: 75-85 Ja-F '61.

HYDRODYNAMICS—DYNAMICS

Kotik, M. G., comp. [English-Russian aerohydrodynamic dictionary] *Anglo-russkii slovar' po aerogidrodinamike*. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovaroi Fizmatgiz, 1960. 457 p.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Can ocean waves be forced to work? V. Lints. *Izobr. i rata*. no. 2: 24-27 F '61.

Methods of calculating water power controlling stages using the logarithmic characteristics of water reservoirs. V. V. Semenov. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 3 no. 12 92-102 D '60.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Norway, Stornorrfora, Sweden, Tennessee Valley, Washington (State); see also Biatok Hydroelectric Power Station; Bukhtarna Hydroelectric Power Station; Charvak Hydroelectric Power Station; Gorkiy Hydroelectric Power Station; Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station; Kiev Hydroelectric Power Station, Kremenchug Hydroelectric Power Station, Nurek Hydroelectric Power Station; Pavlovsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station; Volga Hydroelectric Power Station)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Energeticheskii institut. [Problems in hydroelectric power production and streamflow regulation] *Problemy gidroenergetiki i regulirovaniia rekolnogo stoka*. Moskva, 1960. 193 p.

Assembling operations in constructing hydroelectric power stations. G. A. Polonskii. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 12-16 Ja '61.

Conference on the exchange of experience in laying concrete in constructing hydroelectric power stations. A. L. Fil'khtov, G. I. Bergeles. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 54-57 Ja '61.

"Construction of hydroelectric power stations" by P. S. Neporozhnyi. Reviewed by B. G. Chebotkov. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 62 Ja '61.

Construction of hydroelectric power stations in 1961 and objectives of this periodical. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '61.

Determining fuel equivalents of hydroelectric power stations in an electric power system. T. L. Zolotarev. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 26-27 Ja '61.

Determining the saving of fuel in an electric power system using water power. L. A. Karol', A. N. Zlatopol'skii. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 27-33 Ja '61.

Follow the beaten track? No. 1 sk and d. e. G. Makedonskii, Izobr. i rata, no. 5: 54-56 My '60.

From the pages of foreign journals. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 40-53 Ja '61.

"Hydroelectric engineering practices" [in English] by J. G. Brown. Reviewed by V. L. Kuperman. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 62-63 Ja '61.

In the Technical Administration. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 39-41 Ja '61.

Remarks on L. A. Karol's and A. N. Zlatopol'skii's article. I. I. Khainson. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1: 33-34 Ja '61.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Alylation of butylenes by isobutane in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. V. G. Telegin, V. A. Kobelev, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3: 103-104 '60.

Alylation of propylene by isobutane in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. V. G. Telegin, V. A. Kobelev, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3: 187-192 '60.

Kinetics of propane cracking in the presence of oxygen additions. Part I: Dependence on the treatment of the vessel walls with HF [with summary in English]. V. A. Poltorak, V. V. Voevodskii, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 176-180 Ja '61.

HYDROGEN

Cathodic polarization during the simultaneous cathodic discharge of iron, cobalt, and hydrogen ions [with summary in English]. A. L. Rotinina, E. N. Molokova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 158-163 Ja '61.

Effect of cathode-induced hydrogen on the properties of metals. O. S. Popova, A. T. Sanzharovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3: 654-656 Ja '61.

Interaction between carbon and hydrogen atoms which are not united by a valence bond. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1: 116-119 Mr-Apr '61.

Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrogen on mixed cobalt oxide, as studied by means of the oxygen isotope O^{18} [with summary in English]. V. V. Popovskii, G. K. Boronov, V. S. Muzykantov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 192-197 Ja '61.

Reactivity of the hydrogen atoms of the methylene group in certain azolines. S. N. Baranov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2: 512-515 F '61.

HYDROGEN—ANALYSIS

Microanalysis of organomercury compounds. Report No. 1. Determination of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in organic compounds which do not contain a halogen [with summary in English]. A. I. Lebedeva, E. F. Fedorova. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 16 no. 1: 87-90 Ja-F '61.

HYDROGEN BONDING

Deformation vibrations of $\sigma(OH)$ associated with strong hydrogen bonds. I. A. I. Ryskin, G. P. Stavitskaya. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 8: 834-836 D '59.

Hydrogen bond in acetylenic amines. A. A. Petrov, T. V. Iakovleva. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 8: 817-819 D '59.

Intramolecular hydrogen bond in isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide. V. V. Zharkov, N. K. Rudnevskii. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 8: 849-850 D '59.

Polanyi's law for proton transitions and the hydrogen bond. E. A. Fisenichov, N. D. Sokolov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 352-355 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN BONDING—SPECTRA

Low frequency infrared absorption spectrum of the hydrogen bond in the liquid phase and in crystal hydrates, A. E. Stanevich, N. G. Iakovlevskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:60-63 Mr-Apr '61.

HYDROGEN BROMIDE

Rearrangements in the homolytic addition of hydrogen bromide to poly (halo alkenes), R. Kh. Freidlin and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:341-344 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Calculation of the pH of solutions in heterogeneous equilibrium systems of metal chlorides with sodium chloride of the type $M^{n+} + OH^- + Cl^- + H_2O$ N. V. Aksel'tud, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:239-241 '61

Possibility of controlling the pH of the medium during the development of micro-organisms by the use of ion-exchange resins, V. G. Plakunova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:189-191 Mr-Apr '61.

Relationship between intracellular and extracellular pH, the rest potential and potassium-ion concentration in the striated muscle fiber of a frog, Z. A. Sorokina, TSitologiya 3 no. 1:48-59 Ja-F '61.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION—MEASUREMENT

Developing works in the field of measuring hydrogen-ion concentration ranges (pH), Izv. vuzov, no. 8:50-55 Je '60.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Direct hydroxylation of low molecular weight olefins by hydrogen peroxide, S. D. Mekhtiev, A. A. Bakhtal-zade, S. I. Mekhtiev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1067-1070 '60.

Relation between the H_2O_2 evolved and the quantity of the oxide molecules formed in the atmospheric corrosion of Mg and Al, I. L. Roikhi, I. P. Bolotich, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:126-129 Mr-Apr '61.

Spectrochemical determination of metal traces in hydrogen peroxide solutions [with summary in English], K. K. Popkov, L. M. Shifman, Zhur. anal. khim. 18 no. 1:113-114 Ja-F '61.

Systems involving concentrated hydrogen peroxide. Report No. 22 20 and 0° isotherms of the ternary system $Ca(OH)_2 - H_2O_2 - H_2O$, L. V. Ladeinova, L. G. Loshkina, A. M. Chernysheva, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:12-18 Ja '61.

Thermodynamic characteristics of the reaction between chlorine monoxide and hydrogen peroxide in an alkaline medium, I. E. Flis, K. P. Mikhchenko, V. A. Kustodina, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:306-311 F '61.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Absorption of hydrogen sulfide in a turbulent unit, V. F. Maksimov, V. A. Bushmelev, Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:25-28 F '61.

Correlations in the process of the absorption of hydrogen sulfide and carbonic acid by triethanolamine solutions, K. I. Lopatin, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:265-272 F '61.

Operation of a unit for the recovery of hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas, A. A. Radilovskii, Koks i khim. no. 2:44-45 '61.

HYDROGENATION

Behavior of certain organic substances in hydrogenation reactions on platinum and rhodium catalyst electrodes, G. P. Khomchenko and others, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 8:30-32 N-D '60.

Catalytic hydrogenation of catalytically and thermally cracked sulfur-containing gas oils for the purpose of obtaining diesel fuel and raw products for catalytic cracking, M. I. Levina, D. V. Mushenko, M. V. Rysakov, Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:178-182 '60.

Chemistry of the transformation of esters in liquid phase hydrogenation, I. V. Katchits and others, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:44-51 '61.

Hydrogenation of distillates obtained from the catalytic cracking of Romashkino crude oil on a nickel-molybdenum catalyst, D. V. Mushenko, M. I. Levina, M. E. Tammik, Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:183-172 '60.

Hydrogenation of fuel oil under a pressure of 100 atm, N. E. Vishnevskii, D. M. Malorov, D. V. Mushenko, Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:183-186 '60.

Mixed adsorption catalysts for hydrogenation. Report No. 5: Study of mixed Pd-Pt catalysts on silica gel, A. A. Alchudshan, M. A. Maniklan, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki 13 no. 5:307-314 '60.

Synthesis and properties of di- and triphenyl alkanes. Report No. 4: Selective hydrogenation of di- and triphenyl alkanes over PtO_2 , M. A. Chel'tsova, A. D. Petrov, V. I. Grigori, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:284-301 F '61.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

see subdivision under Amur River; Amur Valley

HYDROGRAPHY

see subdivision under Amur River; Amur Valley; Volga Valley; Zeya Valley

HYDROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Amur River; Amur Valley; Caspian Sea; Turkmenistan)

Academik nauk SSSR, Institut geografi. Fluctuations and variations in streamflow/kolebaniya i izmeneniya rechnogo stoka, Moskva, 1960, 166 p.

Method for the calculation of streamflow depletion curves, V. M. Denisov, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:16-24 Mr '61.

On P. M. Maslakov's article "Some errors in the literature on hydrological forecasts," V. N. Pashin, Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 1:74-75 '61.

Russia (1933- D. S. S. R.) Glavice upravleniya gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Thermal and water regime of the earth's surface] Teplovoy i vodnyi rezhim zemnoi poverkhnosti. Pod red. I. P. Gerasimova, M. K. Budyko, I. A. P. Gal'tanova, Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 191 p.

HYDROLYSIS

Hydrolysis of ethyl silicates and its role in industry, P. D. Grinev, Lit. protzv. no. 8:9-10 Ag '60.

HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under Amur Valley

HYDROTHERAPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combination bath for hydrogymnastics and underwater massage, P. K. Shapostnikov, I. U. K. Mirovitsaev, Voen. med. zhur. no. 1:87 Ja '60.

HYDROTROPHITE

see subdivision under Kura Lowland

HYDROXIDES

Thermographic study of certain metal hydroxides Part 1 Individual hydroxides, V. P. Chalyi, O. I. Shor, S. P. Rozhenko, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:3-6 '61.

Thermographic study of certain metal hydroxides Part 2: Binary hydroxide systems, V. P. Chalyi, O. I. Shor, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:7-11 '61.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Nature of the interaction between a benzene molecule and a hydroxyl group, A. V. Kisilev, I. A. Koutetski, I. Chizhek, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:638-641 Mr '61.

HYDROXYL GROUP—SPECTRA

Deformation vibrations of $\delta(OH)$ associated with strong hydrogen bonds, I. A. I. Ryshin, G. P. Stavitskaya, Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:834-836 D '60.

Valency vibrations of the hydroxyl group in selenite-electric crystals of KH_2PO_4 and KD_2PO_4 , A. N. Lazarev, A. S. Zaitseva, Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3026-3028 D '60.

HYDROXYLATION

Direct hydroxylation of low molecular weight olefins by hydrogen peroxide, S. D. Mekhtiev, A. A. Bakhtal-zade, S. I. Mekhtiev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1067-1070 '60.

HYGIENE

Daididova, A. M. [Protect your health; hygiene at school and at work] Borogi zdorov'ya: o gigenicheskom rezhime v shkole i na proizvodstve, Moskva, Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 30 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)

(DNLM)

Dovzhenko, A. R. [Protect your health] Borogi avto zdorov'ya, Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960, 128 p.

Luk'janov, Y. B. [Work and health; popular scientific essay] Trud i zdorov'ye: nauchno-populyarnyy ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSTS Profizdat, 1960, 54 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)

Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy RSFSR, Leningradskoe otdelenie. [For healthy living] Za zdorovyy byt. Izd. 3., 18 pr. 1 dep. Leningrad, 1960, 272 p.

Stankov, A. G. [Health and longevity] Zdorov'ye i dolgoletie, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960, 190 p. (DNLM)

HYGIENE, RURAL

see Public health, Rural

HYGROMETRY

Atmospheric humidity measurements by the use of resistance thermometers, F. F. Glazova, Trudy GGO no. 103: 90-92 '60.

Dew-point hygrometer for meteorological stations, N. P. Fateev, Trudy GGO no. 103:46-56 '60.

Remote measurement of atmospheric humidity, L. Z. Prokh, V. V. Belonov, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:51-52 Mr '61.

HYPERSPACE

Problem formulated by I. M. Gelfand, A. A. Kirillov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:276-277 Mr '61.

HYPERTENSION

Action of sympatholytic in hypertension, E. V. Erina, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:102-201 '63.

Ballistocardiography in hypertension, I. E. Oranskii, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:39-42 '60.

Blood protein fractions in cerebral manifestations of hypertension, G. M. Iezade, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 11:10-16 Ja '61.

Change in the blood circulation apparatus in reflexogenic hypertension in dogs, Report no. 1, A. N. Kurekova, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:39-41 '60.

Changes in the conditioned reflex and unconditioned reflex precursor reactions in dogs with hypertension under the influence of depressive substances, V. N. Mentova, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:147-148 '63.

Changes in the total cholesterol and lipid phosphorus (lecithin) in patients with arteriosclerosis and hypertension as related to the functional state of the nervous system, V. T. Uvorskala, Trudy LSGMI 48:113-119 '59.

Comparison of data on the basal metabolism and function of the thyroid gland using I-131 during various stages of arteriosclerosis and hypertension, K. K. Maslova, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:28-34 '60.

Diet therapy in hypertension, E. I. Dorokhova, V. P. Nikitin, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:34-36 '60.

Effect of calcium and potassium salts on the nervous activity and arterial pressure of dogs with experimental hypertension [with summary in English], I. F. Roshechina, Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:69-73 Ju-F '61.

Effect of a hereditary factor on the course of hypertension: data from a prolonged observation, I. I. Speranskii, N. K. Beliaeva, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:26-33 '60.

Effect of oxygen inhalation on the level of cholesterol, proteins, and lipoproteins in the blood serum in patients with hypertension and arteriosclerosis, I. V. Maksimova, Trudy LSGMI 48:121-133 '59.

Effect of reserpine on the basal metabolism in hypertension, O. I. Iakhontova, Trudy LSGMI 48:104-101 '59.

Effect of reserpine on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in patients with hypertension [with summary in English], N. S. Leon'teva, Sov. med. 24 no. 2:52-57 F '60.

Effect of reserpine on the functional state of the higher nervous centers in patients with hypertension, T. T. Karakulina, Trudy LSGMI 48:102-106 '59.

Gurovich, M. I. [Investigation of the pathogenesis of arterial hypertension] Issledovaniya patogeneza artoriatal'noi gipertoni, Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960, 115 p. (DNLM)

Gvishiani, G. S. [Salusin and the experimental basis for its use in hypertension] Sal'solin i eksperimental'noe osnovaniye ego primeneniya pri gipertoni, Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1959, 71 p. (DNLM)

Hypertension and aldosterone, E. N. Gerasimova, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:34-35 '60.

Pathomorphological changes in the hypophysis in apoplexy and encephalomalacia caused by hypertension, I. U. I. Mikhaev, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:34-42 '60.

Peculiarities in the immunological reactivity of animals with experimental reflexogenic hypertension, E. N. Solun, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:46-50 '60.

Reactivity of the blood circulation apparatus in reflexogenic hypertension in dogs with a changed functional condition of the central nervous system, Report No. 2, A. N. Kurekova, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:42-45 '60.

Role of heredity in the etiology of hypertension, I. A. Ryshin, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:24-29 '60.

Second fraction of bilirubin (direct bilirubin) in patients with hypertension, A. S. Chizhikov, Zdrav. Bol. 7 no. 2:20-22 F '61.

Treatment of patients with hypertension with Rauwolfia serpentina preparations, Part II: Preliminary results of therapy, E. I. Kur'lanova, Trudy LSGMI 48:100-103 '59.

Venous anastomoses in omentorectomy, V. A. Vasilenko, Arkh. anat. gist. i ombr. 38 no. 10:64-68 O '60.

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Comparison of ballisto- and electrocardiographic data in patients with endemic goiter and thyrotoxicosis, E. N. Dorokhova, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:40-51 '60.

Effectiveness of polyclinic therapy in thyrotoxicosis, V. R. Klachko, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:116-118 '60.

Experience in the surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis, N. S. Gaponovich, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:70-75 '60.

Experience in the use of radioactive iodine in determining the functional activity of the thyroid gland in thyrotoxicosis before and after treatment, N. N. Mitroshkov, I. S. Petrov, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:51-57 '60.

Relation between neuroses and thyrotoxicosis, V. G. Baranov, I. A. V. Blagosklonnia, N. F. Nikolaenko, Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:24-28 '60.

Ten years of experience in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis with antithyroid preparations, V. R. Klachko, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:57-65 '60.

Treatment of thyrotoxic coma, A. G. Mazovetskii, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:121-123 '60.

HYPOPHYSAL CEREBRI

see Pituitary body

HYPOTENSION

Artificial hypotension in the surgery of malignant neoplasms, I. A. Frid, L. V. Lebedeva, Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:41-48 Mr '60.

HYPOTHALAMUS

Functional morphology of the hypothalamic-hypophyseal neurosecretory system in salmonid fishes at different stages of their life cycle, I. A. Barannikova, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:730-733 Ja '61.

Participation of the reticular formation and hypothalamic vegetative nuclei in man in adaptive reactions caused by the administration of small doses of adrenaline [with summary in English], N. I. Orashchenkov and others, Zhur. vys. nerv. dejat. 10 no. 1:10-18 Ja-F '60.

HYPOTHERMIA

- Blood sugar and the arteriovenous difference in sugar in hypothermia. S. G. Kuznetsova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 25:116-118 '59.
- Coronary and carotid perfusion in exclusion of the heart from the blood circulation in hypothermia. A. A. Vishnevskii and others. L'aspey. khir. 5 no. 6:16-16 N-D '60
- Effect of hypothermia on intramolecular reorganization of proteins. I. U. E. Babakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:710-712 Mr '61.
- Heat circulation index of a supercooled organism [with summary in English]. L. I. Murskii. Biokhimiya 6 no. 1:100-108 '61.
- Some peculiarities in the action of cold diuretic on blood circulation and respiration during painful stimulations and in hypothermia. B. G. Volynskii. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 25:105-111 '59.
- Use of hypothermia and organic, regional, and general artificial blood circulation in surgery of the arteries. G. Sven. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:16-25 '61.

HYSTERIA

- Trace conditioned inhibition in patients with hysteric neuroses [with summary in English]. T. V. Pleshkova. Zhur. vyz. nerv. deist. 10 no. 4:512-518 Ji-Ag '60.

IABLONSKAYA, TAT'IANA NILOVNA, 1917-

- I love you, life. T. Iablonskaya. Ogonek 30 no. 10:8 Mr '61.

IAKHONTOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH

- Iakhontov, V. N. [An actor's theater] Tentr odnogo aktera. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1958. 453 p. (NNC)

IAKIMENKO, NADEZHDA KUZ'MINICHNA, 1920-1980

- N. K. Iakimenko; obituary. Ekon. Sov. Uki. no. 5:128 S-O '80

IAKOVLEV, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1848-1930

- Iakovlev, A. I. Ivan Iakovlevich Iakovlev, 1848-1930. Izd. 2. Pod red. F. N. Petrova. Chobokseary, Chuvshenskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 117 p.

IARKOVSKII, IVAN O.

- Excavations at the desk, notes of a bibliographer. S. Vladimirov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 2:70-71 F '61

IBARRURI, RUBEN RUIZ

- Moscow. Tsentral'nyi muzol Sovetskoi Armii. [Hero of the Soviet Union Ruben Ruiz Ibaruri] Gorol Sovetskogo Soluzha Ruben Ruiz Ibaruri. Moskva, 1960. 31 p.

IDIDORHYNCHIA see subdivision under Tien Shan

IBN FADLAN, AHMAD, fl. 922

- Ibn Fadlan and Al-Masudi. B. N. Zakhodor. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:15-18 '60.

IBRAGIMOV, MIRZA, 1911-

- Daromani, S. K. [Mirza Ibragimov; an account of his life and work] Mirza Ibragimov kritiko-biograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 155 p. (NNC)

ICE

- Luminescence of ice. E. A. Altman, I. A. Titunov, P. A. Shumskii. Priroda 60 no. 3:105-108 Mr '61.
- Volkovskii, K. F. [Mechanical properties of ice] Mekhanicheskie svoystva l'da. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1950. 98 p.

ICE CRYSTALS

- Klinov, F. I. A. [Atmospheric water at low temperatures] Voda v atmosfere pri nizkikh temperaturakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 108 p.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

- (see also subdivision under Balkal, Lake; Soviet Far East; Varzov River)
- Maintaining open water in the ice. I. Lapin. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:94-96 F '61.
- Mechanized removal of ice from rivers. A. A. Mol'skonis. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2:21 F '61.
- Protecting bridges from moving ice. V. Patotskii. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:94-96 Mr '61.
- Use of ferrying and landing craft in flowing ice. V. Kononov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:91-93 Mr '61.

ICELAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- On the island of ice and volcanoes. B. Tikhomirov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 11:23-25 Mr '61.

ICHNEUMON FLIES see subdivision under Leningrad Province

ICHNYA DISTRICT—ARBORETUMS

- Troitsynets Park. G. E. Mianik. Priroda 60 no. 2:70-71 F '61.

ICONS

- From the past. Pan'ko Musilenko. Mysl' i slovo 8 no. 1:42-43 Ja-F '61.

ICTERUS (PATHOLOGY) see Jaundice

IDEAL STATES see Utopias

ILEK DISTRICT—COMMUNITY LIFE

- With a pencil across the village. N. Petrov. Kul't. i prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:17-22 Ja '61.

IL'F, IL'IA ARNOL'DOVICH, 1897-1937

- A motion-picture comedy Il'f and Petrov. G. Munblit. Isk. kino no. 2:72-74 F '61.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

- Chernova, G. A. [Miniatures of the great French chroniclers] Miniatura Bol'shikh frantsuzskikh khronik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 158 p. illus. plates.

IL'MEN MOUNTAINS—PEGMATITES

- Morphology and zoning of micasolite and syenite pegmatites in the Il'men Mountains. I. A. Malakhov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:89-98 '59.

IL'MEN MOUNTAINS—TRIPLITE

- Triplite from the Il'men Mountains. I. E. Mal'nev. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:117-120 '59.

IMAGINATION

- Petrovskii, A. V. [Role of imagination in the development of personality] Rol' fantazii v razvitiu lichnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 11 Pedagogika, no. 4)

IMIDES

- Reaction of N-chloro imides of carboxylic acids with trialkyl phosphites, halo, and cyano phosphites. K. A. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:516-522 F '61.

IMMUNITY

- Analysis of certain fundamental mechanisms of immunity, radiation sickness, and carcinogenesis from the point of view of modern genetics [with summary in English]. V. P. Efremov. Biul. MOIP Old biol. 65 no. 6:109-120 N-D '60.
- Study of the causes of decreased immunity to diphtheria in vaccinated subjects [with summary in English]. B. E. Giesl-Eddelman and others. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:18-21 F '61.

IMMUNOLOGY

- Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut eksperimental'noi i klinicheskoi immunologii. [Experimental and clinical immunology; collection of articles from the Department of Microbiology under the editorship of V. I. Iofe]. Eksp'imental'naya i klinicheskaya immunologiya; sbornik rabot Otdela mikrobiologii pod red. V. I. Iofe. Leningrad, 1959. 369 p. (Its Trudy)

IMPACT

- Determining impact loads, taking into account truck and trailer rebound at the moment when the trees fall on the transportation vehicle. A. A. Duberdev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., i. za. zhur. 3 no. 6:53-63 '60.
- Investigating perpendicular impact on an elastic plate in a continuous medium. P. A. Rakhmanov. Dokl. AN Azorb SSR 16 no. 12:1155-1160 '60.

IMPERIALISM

- Lenin's "Notebooks on imperialism." I. Kul'kov, V. Trepeikov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:143-148 F '61.
- Lenin's theory of imperialism and our time. M. S. Dragilev. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:132-142 '61.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.—STANDARDS

- [Welded steel vessels and apparatus; specifications] Soudny i apparaty svaroynye, stal'nye; tekhnicheskie trebovaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 69 p. (SSSR. Normal' mashinostroeniya MN 72-59)

INCENDIARISM see Arson

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

INCOME

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine; United States)
- Correspondence between the rate of growth of the national product and national income. B. Flyshevskii. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:3-12 Mr '61.
- On the anticlientelistic methods used by bourgeois economists in comparing national incomes of the U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A. V. Kudrov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:51-58 F '61.

INDANDIONE

- Clinical value of phenylin. V. A. Iakovlev. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:72-73 F '61.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

- Buchina, V. V., and A. G. Kazachenok. [Indices; methodological aid for the course "Economic statistics." Indeksy; metodicheskoe posobie po kursu "Ekonomiche-skaya statistika." Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. Im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 27 p.
- How to calculate indices of state retail prices. M. Sadekov, V. Tolkuushkin. Vest. stat. no. 2:69-68 '61.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- "We have in India..." (from a correspondent's diary). Ekaterina Sheveleva. Moskva, 5 no. 3:165-182 '61.

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- "Economy of present-day India." Reviewed by G. Kolykhalova, M. Maksimov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:154-157 F '61.

INDIA—GEOGRAPHY

- "In India, geographical impressions" by N. A. Gvozdetkii. Reviewed by G. A. Belosel'skaya. Priroda 50 no. 3:104 Mr '61.

INDIA—LAND TENURE

- In the Indian village of Pochampalli. L. Shaposhnikova. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:25-27 F '61.

INDIA—RESEARCH

- The development of research institutions in India. P. C. Mahanobis. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '61.

INDIA—SMUGGLING

- In the "free world." I. A. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 12:27 Mr '61

INDIA—SUFISM

- History of Sufism in India from the end of the 13th to the middle of the 14th century. K. Z. Ashrafian, M. R. Arunova. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:30-34 '60.

INDIAN OCEAN—MARINE FAUNA—RESEARCH

- Zoological research carried out during the 31st cruise of the expeditionary ship "Vittaz". G. M. Beliaev, M. E. Vinogradov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:303-308 F '61.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

- Rapid method for the qualitative detection of alkaloids in plants. G. K. Nikonov, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 11:296-300 '59.

INDIGIRKA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Quaternary sediments in the lake-alluvial plain in the lower Indigirka Valley [with summary in English]. S. F. Blake. Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:29-42 '60.

INDIUM

- Ion-exchange study of the behavior of indium in the presence of different organic complex-forming compounds. I. P. Alimarin, E. P. TSintsevich, T. N. Leonova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 8:33-37 N-D '60.

INDIUM—ANALYSIS

- Polarographic determination of indium in metallic gallium [with summary in English]. S. I. Sinakova and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:32-35 Ja-F '61.

- Polarographic determination of indium in the presence of some organic acids. E. N. Vinogradova, An' TSin-zhu [An Ching-ju]. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 8:52-57 N-D '60.

INDIUM ARSENIDE

- Electron density distribution in indium arsenide. N. N. Sirota, N. M. Olekhovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:600-602 Ja '61.

INDIUM IODIDE

- Physicochemical study of the system indium (III) iodide - cadmium iodide. P. I. Fedorov, A. G. Dudareva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:252-253 '61.

INDIUM SELENIDE

- Crystal structure of indium selenide, In₂Se₃. S. A. Semiletov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:554-557 Mr '61.

INDOLE

- Synthesis of 2-alkyl-5-methoxygramine derivatives. A. N. Grinev, V. N. Ermakova, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:460-465 F '61.

INDONESIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Guzevyati, I. A. N. [The economy of present-day Indonesia] Ekonomika sovremennoi Indonezii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 228 p.

INDUCTANCE

- General problems on methods of determining the stray inductance of electric machines and application of those methods to asynchronous and synchronous machines. A. I. Vol'dek. Trudy LPI no. 209 241-253 '60.

INDUCTION HARDENING

- Hardening check rules with high-frequency currents. A. I. Antyshev. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:27-28 F '61.
- Semiautomatic unit for high-frequency induction hardening of large gear wheels. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:15-16 F '61.

INDUCTION HEATING see subdivision under Penza

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS see subdivision under United States

INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION see Arbitration, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

- Pay unremitting attention to commercial buildings. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:5-7 F '61.

INDUSTRIAL COUNCILS see Works councils

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS

Electric stacking trucks. A. S. Obolenskii. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:49-54 My '60.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Improve the work organization of main administrations taking care of the supply of equipment. O. Sadikov. Ekon. stroi. no. 2:45-48 F '61.

Perfect the method of compiling a consolidated balance sheet for equipment. I. U. Koldomarov. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:45-49 Mr '61.

Specialize the production of instruments and industrial equipment. A. Zasukhin, G. Samboiskii. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:77-82 Mr '61.

Work of the Main Administration for the Supply of Equipment of the Ministry of Construction of the R. S. F. S. R. B. Giregov. Ekon. stroi. no. 2:48-51 F '61.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Increase the control of State Bank branches over the expenditure of funds for capital repairs. N. Razumovskii. Den. i kred. 10 no. 1:35-39 Ja '61.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Calculating savings caused by suggestions in modernizing equipment. O. Pavlov. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:55-56 F '61.

Plokhinskii, A. A. [Industrial equipment of communist tomorrow] Tekhnika kommunisticheskogo zavtra. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 60 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Leningrad; Rumania; Svordlovsk Province)

Good things for all! N. Evzerov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:18-20 F '61.

Present-day technology and the improvement of working conditions. A. Omarov. Kommunist 37 no. 5:52-60 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—PERIODICALS

Our readers' suggest. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2: 84 F '61.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STATISTICS

Study of industrial workers' health. L. A. Brushlinskaya, S. I. Guskova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 3:47-48 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Stalino Province, Zaporozhye)
Under the control of trade unions. I. Ryankov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:5-7 F '61.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The legal nature of governmental plans for the development of the national economy. G. I. Khaidas. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:37-46 Ja '61.

Practice of arbitration agencies in the examination of liability for the unsatisfactory design of experimental machinery. I. A. B. Barash. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:118-119 Ja '61.

The proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U. S. S. R. and the Union Republics" and the legal regulation of economic relations in industry and building. I. F. Skokhodov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:86-90 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Books on party control. A. Samosudov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:73-77 Mr '61.

Cybernetics and some problems relating to the administration of the national economy [with summary in English, p. 183]. A. I. Berg. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:11-24 '61.

Dmitriyev, R. L. [Profitableness of an industrial enterprise and ways to increase it] Rentabel'nost' promyshlennogo predpriyatiya i puti ee povysheniya. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 220 p.

Fulfillment of the state plan for the development and introduction of new industrial equipment into the national economy by individual economic councils of the R. S. F. S. R. G. I. Samoilenko. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:70-71 '61.

High quality of manufactured objects and perfect organization of production. A. Astaf'ev. NTO 2 no. 6:30-32 Je '60.

Increase the responsibility of managerial personnel for their duties. Part. zhizn' no. 6:3-8 Mr '61.

Kuzakov, S. F. [Organization and planning of inventions and rationalization work in enterprises] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye izobreteniy i skol' i ratsionalizatorskoy raboty na predpriyatiyakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 95 p.

Organization of rhythmic operations in metallurgical plants" by L. M. Liberman. Reviewed by I. A. Medvedev, E. S. Gikman. Stal' 20 no. 6:560-561 Ja '60.

Using certain technical and economic indices for economic analysis. V. Kontorovich. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:63-69 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

(see also subdivision under Communist Countries; Korea, North; Moldavia)

Current tasks in improving the planning of the national economy. A. Efimov. Kommunist 37 no. 4:16-26 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL PROCUREMENT

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Improving the supply of materials and equipment in the economy of the U. S. S. R. E. Lokshin. Kommunist 37 no. 4:27-36 Mr '61.

Planning the supply of materials and equipment in regional economic councils. N. Fasilak. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3: 60-76 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL PROCUREMENT—STATISTICS

Conference on the statistics of the supply of materials and equipment. L. M. Vest. stat. no. 2:81-93 '61.

INDUSTRIAL RAILROADS see Railroads, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

(see also subdivision under Kursk)

Neopaternalism: modern theory and practice. S. L'pshchik. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:63-77 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

(see also subdivision under United States)

Brief news. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:31 F '61.

Consultation. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:34 F '61.

Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:39 Ja '61.

Further development of safety engineering in industry and construction. G. P. Zablotskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.

In the State Mine Technical Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:38-39 Ja '61.

Work practices of public industrial-safety inspectors. M. Bondin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:27-28 '61.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Industrial production of capitalistic countries. N. Rydyanov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:164-157 Mr '61.

Practice of processing telegraphic reports by the Machine Accounting Service Center of the Central Statistical Administration of the R. S. F. S. R. P. Zotov. Vest. stat. no. 2:70-71 '61.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES

Utilization of industrial wastes and by-products is an important source for the economy of communal labor. G. Rumiantsev. Sots. trud. 8 no. 2:63-68 F '61.

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

"New industrial centers and regions of the U. S. S. R." by I. K. Orfanov and others. Reviewed by N. Baranskii. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:94 Ja-F '61.

Rational distribution of industrial enterprises and the problem of big cities [with summary in English, p. 185] O. S. Pchelintsev. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:80-102 '61.

INDUSTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Economics of Industry] Ref. sbor.: Ekon. prom. nos. 1-2 Ja-F '61.

[Economics of Industry.] Ref. sbor.: Ekon. prom. no. 3 Mr '61.

INDUSTRY AND STATE

Kabaev, G. L. [What is meant by means of production] Chto takoe sposob proizvodka. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 82 p. (Obshchestvennaya biblioteka po filosofi)

The legal nature of governmental plans for the development of the national economy. G. I. Khaidas. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:37-46 Ja '61.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Inequalities for the norms of derivatives in L_p -spaces with weight. V. P. Glushko, S. G. Krein. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 3:343-362 S-O '60.

Verification of the solutions of inequalities. U. S. Davydov. Mat. v shkole no. 5:60-61 N-D '60.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Assure a fast pace in the attack. M. Epishin. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6:20-22 Je '60.

The battalion's rear. V. Nekrasov, I. Tokranov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:43-44 F '61.

By speciality and longevity. G. Shinkarev. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:108-110 F '61.

The company in the advance party. P. Klavitsov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:20-23 Mr '61.

Group practice for company commanders. A. Serov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:36-42 Ja '60.

"Infantry in combat" by M. P. Dukachev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6:90-92 Je '60.

The rifle company wipes out the enemy on the march. T. Ivanov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:26-33 F '61.

Rifle platoon in ambush. B. Kiselev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 2:38-13 F '60.

INFANTS

Stability of typological characteristics of the higher nervous activity in infants. V. I. Gavallo. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:737-740 Ja '61.

INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE

Gagayeva, M. A. [Child care in the rural medical district] Obsluzhivaniye detei na sel'skoi vrachebnoy uchastke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 60 p. [MICROFILM]

In remote Sodekham. M. M. Dubnova, Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:29 F '61.

Manannikova, N. V., and others. [Course of lectures for expectant mothers and mothers] Kurs lektsii dlia beremennyykh i materей, 7 lektsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957. 274 p. (Sel'skaya biblioteka) (DNLM)

"Mother's diary." Reviewed by D. Elenina. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:29 F '61.

INFANTS—DISEASES

Achievements in roentgen diagnosis of diseases in infants in recent years [with summary in English]. I. A. Shik. Vest. cent. i rad. 35 no. 6:3-9 N-D '60.

Classification of gastrointestinal diseases in infants. M. S. Maslov. Pediatria 38 no. 12:3-5 '60.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

Effect of an increase in the quantity of proteins in food on the PP-vitamin level in older nursery children [with summary in English]. O. V. Maksimutskaya. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:24-28 N-D '59.

INFANTS—SURGERY

Case of operative treatment of congenital intestinal obstruction (Ladd's syndrome) in an 8-day-old child. N. S. Mankina. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:132-134 '60.

Invagination of the appendix in an 11-month-old child. V. N. Georgadze. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:131-132 '60.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES

Prevention of whooping cough in the newborn and in infants during the first months of life [with summary in English]. V. P. Braginskaya. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:29-31 F '61.

Significance of infection in unfavorable outcome of pregnancy for the fetus and newborn infant. A. P. Egorova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:64-69 F '61.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—SURGERY

Diagnostic significance of roentgenoscopy and roentgenography of the abdominal cavity in newborn infants in the solution of the problem of emergency surgical aid. O. G. Kovodova. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:91-93 '61.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Peculiarities of the cardiovascular system in premature infants during the first months of life [with summary in English]. E. Ch. Novikova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:60-64 F '61.

INFECTION

Course of anaerobic infection in experimental radiation sickness. A. D. Nadzhafov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:72-75 F '61.

INFLAMMATION

Effect of cortisone and adrenalin on the course of aseptic inflammation in adrenalectomized and intact rats [with summary in English]. M. D. Zhukov. Arkh. ant. gist. i embri. 30 no. 5:60-66 My '60.

Role of inflammation in the development of transplanted tumors. A. S. Feigelson. Trudy Sar. goa. med. inst. 26: 64-68 '59.

INFLUENZA

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Pathomorphology of influenza in children from data of recent pandemics (1957-1958). N. A. Maksimovich. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:19-24 '61.

Role of virus influenza in the etiology of acute gastrointestinal disorders in infants. A. F. Stefanskaya. Pediatria 38 no. 12:68-62 '60.

Treatment of influenza with cortisone. A. A. Basalov, S. B. Aratsov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:78-79 F '61.

INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Electronic digital computers and information processing, from the foreign press. P. Tkachenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:63-67 Ag '60.

INFORMATION THEORY

Amplification of low-power periodic signals. B. A. Mamyrin. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 3:47-53 Mr '61.

Calculation of the carrying capacity of a two-beam communication channel. Lin' Khal'-tsuan' [Lin' Hal'-ch'uen']. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:187-199 F '61.

Concerning the carrying capacity of single-beam and double-beam communication channels with polarization fading. Lin' Khal'-tsuan' [Lin' Hal'-ch'uen']. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:200-203 F '61.

INFORMATION THEORY (Continued)

- Determination of the functions of an ideal receiver
N. L. Teplov, Radiotekhnika 18 no. 3:31-39 Mr '61
- Discrete presentation of a time limited signal. V. V. Ichedov, Radiotekhnika 16 no. 1:75-80 Ja '61.
- Noise storage in delayed feedback devices. I. U. S. Lezhn, Radiotekhnika i elektronika, 6 no. 2:187-192 F '61.
- Potential interference rejection in connection with diversity reception of discrete information. D. D. Klevskii, Radiotekhnika 16 no. 3:22-30 Mr '61.
- Problem of linear compensation of transient processes in systems with limited band-pass width. P. I. A. Nudel'man, Radiotekhnika i elektronika, 6 no. 2:193-196 F '61.
- Signal transmission by a method of comparing the parameters of elementary transmission. N. T. Petrovich, Radiotekhnika 16 no. 1:13-10 Ja '61.
- Theory of an incomplete varying-sequence code. V. V. Obiznitsov, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. : elektronika, 3 no. 1:90-103 '60.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIA

- (see also subdivision under Zelenotskaya Bay)
- Adenosine nucleotides and adenosinetriphosphatase activity in the infusorians Tetrahymena pyriformis. S. A. Burnasheva, M. V. Efremenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:203-205 Mr-Apr '61.
- Role of adenosine triphosphate in the ciliary motion of infusorians [with summary in English]. L. N. Seravin, Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:160-164 Ja-F '61.

INGOT MOLDS

- Influence of separate ingot mold sections on the cost of the ingot. S. M. Bobrovskikh, A. G. Nikolaev, Stal' 20 no. 6:502-504 Jo '60.
- Machino for the coating of molds by means of a new type of centrifugal sprayer. Stal' 20 no. 6:514 Jo '60.

INHALATION THERAPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Universal inhaler UI-2. A. S. Perezhmurt, A. G. Trakselor, Nov. med. tekhn. no. 1:3-10 '60.
- Use of KP-28 oxygen apparatus as a portable oxygen-aerosol unit. D. G. Kovin, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 88-96 F '61.

INHIBITION

- Influence of bromine on the process of internal inhibition. I. B. Kozlovskaya, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4:35-40 '60.
- Restorative role of protective inhibition in the pathology of the nervous system. L. V. Krushinskii, D. A. Fleiss, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4:41-47 '60.

INJURIES FROM ELECTRICITY see Electrically, Injuries from

INLAND NAVIGATION

- (see also subdivision 'Navigation' under Amur Estuary; Ob' River; Sakhalin Gulf)
- Efficient tonnage-haulage relationship. E. Mukhin, Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:9-10 Ja '61.
- Introducing automatic control in inland navigation and prospects for its development. V. Konstantinov, I. A. Tsygyn, I. Miroshnichenko, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:12-14 F '61.
- It is interesting to know. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:154 F '61.
- Technical progress in inland navigation. D. Shustrov, P. Andreuv, Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:11-10 Jo '60.

INLAND NAVIGATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

- Observe "Navigation Rules." G. Garashchenko, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:52-54 F '61.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

- (see also subdivision under Salingrad Reservoir)
- Basic objectives of inland water transportation workers of the Russian Federation in the third year of the seven-year plan. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:1-4 Ja '61.
- Bobrov, A. D., and N. P. Lupichev. [Handbook for large skippers] Posobie skhiperov barchi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960, 215 p.
- Conference of steamship-line employees on the operation of the fleet. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:52-53 Jo '60.
- Decreasing the time necessary for round trips. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:50 Jo '60.
- Development of river transportation in the R. S. F. S. R. K. N. Shlimko. Btul. tekhn.-okon. inform. no. 2:63-67 '61.
- In the drive for technical progress. S. Ivanov, N. Khari-tonov, Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.
- Let's put the historical resolutions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU into practice. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:1-3 F '61.
- New rules for the technical operation of the inland water transportation system of the R. S. F. S. R. A. Syridov, K. Lavkovskii, Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:55 Jo '60.
- Preparing for the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:1-4 Jo '60.
- Preparing the fleet for navigation in 1960. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:52 Jo '60.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—ACCOUNTING

- Increase the profitability of passenger transportation. I. Shchepetov, Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:41-42 Jo '60.
- Speed up the turnover of the working capital of harbors. M. Belavskaya, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:10-12 F '61.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

- Improving standard planning and building for the river transportation system. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:53-54 Jo '60.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—EMPLOYEES

- (see also subdivision under Ob' River)
- For further improvement of work with river transportation employees. M. Nazarov, Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:3-8 Jo '60.
- Investigating employees' letters and complaints. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:54 Jo '60.
- Pioneers of the future. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:48 Jo '60.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—SAFETY MEASURES

- Campaign to improve industrial safety and safety engineering. V. Malov, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:14-16 F '61.
- Prevent accidents in river transportation. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:51 Jo '60.

INNOMINATE ARTERY—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Intravital diagnosis of congenital stenosis of the aortic arch, aneurysm of the innominate artery, and a developmental anomaly of the pulmonary artery. E. A. Dikareva, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:119-122 '60.

INOCULATION see Vaccination

INPUT-OUTPUT ANALYSIS see Linear programming

INSCRIPTIONS, GEORGIAN see subdivision under Palestine

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS

- Chemical insect repellents. I. A. Mandel'baum, V. M. Saf'ianova, V. I. Lomakina. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:307-312 '60.
- Some observations on the attraction of various baits for exophilic types of synanthropic flies [with summary in English]. A. M. Lobanov, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 20 no. 6:720-726 '60.

INSECTICIDES

- Inorganic insecticides and fungicides. V. I. Orlov, M. A. Morozova, M. N. Krutskakia, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:265-274 '60.
- Insecticide powders, dusts and granulated insecticides. S. M. Shogam and others. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:312-317 '60.
- Method for obtaining an insecticide preparation from Anabasis. B. K. Rostotaki, V. A. Shevlev, A. I. Dan'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no. 11:330-350 '60.
- Organophosphorus insecticides. N. N. Mel'nikov, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:275-295 '60.
- Production and use of the most important, modern chlorine-containing insecticides. L. G. Vol'ison, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:260-267 '60.
- Use of granular systemic insecticides. I. U. N. Chikha-cheva. Trudy VIZR no. 14:201-206 '60.

INSECTIVORA see subdivision under Koml A. S. S. R.

INSECTIVORA—PARASITES see Parasites—Insectivora

INSECTS

- (see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
- Spring insects. I. U. M. Zaleskii, Priroda 50 no. 3:125-126 Mr '61.

INSECTS—DEVELOPMENT

- Pupation of a decapitated caterpillar of Papilio podalirius L. [with summary in English]. P. I. Artukhov, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:283-284 F '61.

INSECTS—PHYSIOLOGY

- Nucleotide composition of nucleic acids in some insect species. N. A. Gumilevskaya, N. M. Sisakian, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:206-209 Mr-Apr '61.

INSECTS, FOSSIL

- (see also subdivision under China)
- Insects in amber. S. M. Iablokov-Khmorina. Priroda 50 no. 3:57-60 Mr '61.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

- Certain conditions favorable for mass raising of the entomopathogenic Bacillus cereus var. galleriae in the production of biopreparations. E. R. Zurabova. Trudy VIZR no. 14:71-78 '60.
- Types of bud tarant produced by arthropods and their structural differences. E. I. Siepan, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:220-231 Mr-Apr '61.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

- Our helpers. V. E. Bochenko, Priroda 50 no. 2:51-54 F '61.

INSECTS AS LABORATORY ANIMALS

- The possibility of using chironomids in cytogenetic analyses. A. S. Konstantinov, TSitologiya 3 no. 1:119-121 Ja-F '61.

INSPECTION OF MEAT see Meat Inspection

INSTALLMENT PLAN

- "The cost of credit sales can be reduced." Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:41 Mr '61.

INSTRUMENT FLYING—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

- Some aspects of experimental applied psychology. I. U. A. Petrov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:40-43 F '61.

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Ore)
- Specialize the production of instruments and industrial equipment. A. Zasukhin, G. Samborski, Plan. khoz. 39 no. 3:77-82 Mr '61.

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Vladimir

INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE

- Automation of time-consuming technological processes in the manufacture of electric vacuum and semiconductor instruments. S. I. Poluektov, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:9-17 F '61.
- Improve the quality of manufactured instruments. B. L. Sokolov, Izv. tekhn. no. 3:1-3 Mr '61.

INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE—QUALITY CONTROL

- Quality control in manufacturing instruments. P. M. Larionov, Izv. tekhn. no. 3:60 Mr '61.

INSTRUMENTS see subdivision under Kutaisi

INSTRUMENTS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC see Electronic instruments

INSULATING MATERIALS

- Development of the industry of peat insulating materials. M. A. Sukhanov, Torf. prom. 38 no. 1:38 '61.
- Improving the quality of heat-insulating peat slabs. M. M. Kal'nin, R. I. Shkurukova, Torf. prom. 38 no. 1:20-22 '61.
- Production of insulating peat slabs in low capacity sections. B. I. Skriabin, Torf. prom. 38 no. 1:23-25 '61.
- Using plastic materials for insulating roofs. B. I. A. Tsygynov, B. A. Benken, Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2:24-26 F '61.

INSULATING MATERIALS—TESTING

- Using the thermal impulse of a shock wave as heater in determining thermophysical characteristics of insulating materials. I. U. A. Dem'ianov, N. V. Chersashneva, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:153-154 Ja-F '61.

INSULATION (HEAT)

- Precast and precast monolithic roofs made of heat-insulated combined slabs. I. L. Zhodzishskii, Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:21-25 '61.

INSULIN

- Correlation of the levels of prothrombin and blood sugar following the injection of insulin. E. S. Ivanitski-Vasilenko, S. A. Georgieva, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:5-9 '60.
- Effect of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver and muscles when the vegetative ganglia are blocked with gangliolytic preparations. I. A. Drzhavetskaya, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 8:13-16 '60.
- Insulin therapy of inoperable cancer patients. M. S. Eremin, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:48-52 Jo '60.

INSURANCE

- For the aid of the insurance worker ("Work organization in personal insurance" by I. Drozdov. Reviewed by L. Reitman, N. Remizov). Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:86-90 F '61.

- Solve current problems of state insurance faster. I. Lipkin, T. Pavlov, Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:86-87 F '61.

INSURANCE, FIRE

- Fire insurance. L. Makhaeva, Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:14 F '61.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

- (see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Ukraine)

- Batygin, K. S. [Social insurance manual; commentaries] Posobie po gosudarstvennomu sotsial'nomu strakhovaniiu; kommentarii. Moskva, Profizdat, 1960, 238 p. (DBC)

- Good adviser ("Social insurance manual; commentary on legislation in effect." Reviewed by A. Tushkov). Okhr. truda i soiz. strakh. 4 no. 2:56-57 F '61.

- In order to reduce the sick rate and accidents. A. Larin, Okhr. truda i soiz. strakh. 4 no. 2:36-39 F '61.

- L. Euler's studies on the probability theory, the theory of the processing of observation results, demography, and insurance. B. V. Hnedenko, Ist.-mat. zhbr. 1:71-78 '60.

- Questions and answers. I. Kolganov, Okhr. truda i soiz. strakh. 4 no. 2:53 F '61.

KALUGA—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

[Masters of the streets; work practices of street committees] Khodzina ulits; iz opyta raboty ulichnykh komitetov. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 48 p.

KALUGA—RENT

Follow-up of our material. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:48 Mr '61.

KALUGA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Tsukh, D. P. [How we struggle for profitable operation of the state farm] Kak my borol'sya za rentabel'nost' khozias'tva. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 54 p. (Biblioteka partinogo rabotnika)

KALUGA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

The main reserve. Z. Smolina and others. Kul't. - prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:20-29 F '61.

KALUGA PROVINCE—RURAL CONDITIONS

The main reserve. Z. Smolina and others. Kul't. - prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:20-29 F '61.

KALUGA PROVINCE—SEEDS

Odelevskii, K. A. [Seed growing on the Lenin Collective Farm] Semenyovodstvo v kolchoze imeni V. I. Lenina. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 75 p. (DA)

KAMA RESERVOIR—COPEPODA

A rare case of heliophoridism in Eudiaptomus graciloides (Lill.) (Crustacea, Copepoda) from Kama (Perm) Reservoir. S. N. Ulomskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3, 732-734 Mr '61.

KAMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age relationship between the Rakovka and Lower Malinova sediments in the Kama-Kinel' trough based on the study of Ostracoda. V. A. Chizhova. Trudy VNI no. 30:160-233 '60.

KAMARA VALLEY—ASH (TREE)

Relict grove of Manchurian ash. G. F. Starikov. Priroda 59 no. 2:68-60 F '61.

KAMCHATKA—CRABS

Acclimatization and transportation of the Kamchatka crab. I. U. I. Galkin. Trudy MMBI no. 2:253-270 '60.

KAMCHATKA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of southern Kamchatka according to geological, geophysical, and bathymetric data. V. L. Tikhonov. Izv. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:184-195 My-Je '60.

KAMCHATKA—GEYSERS

In the Valley of Geysers. E. A. Krasnol'shchikova. Priroda 50 no. 2:17 F '61.

Recent hydrothermal metamorphism in areas of active volcanism. V. V. Averb'ev, S. I. Nahoko, B. I. Pliip. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:407-410 Mr '61.

KAMENETS-PODOL'SKIY DISTRICT—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

You should know your native region. S. Kytshuk. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:170 JI-S '60.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE—SOIL MOISTURE

Water balance in ordinary Chernozems of the Kamennaya Steppe [with summary in English]. I. P. Sukharev. Pochvovedenie no. 2:33-43 F '61.

KAMSKOYE UST'YE DISTRICT—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

On the problem of the origin of the Mordvinian-Karatais and their culture. V. N. Belitsker. Trudy Inst. etn. 63: 227-255 '60.

KANEV DISTRICT—LIBRARIES

Lectures on T. H. Shevchenko. O. Filatov. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:5-6 F '61.

KANTEIR DMITRIY KONSTANTINOVICH, 1873-1923

Dmitrii Kantemir, the forgotten national geographer. N. L. Ryba. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:95-90 Ja-F '61.

KANTOROVICH, LEV VLADIMIROVICH, 1911-1941

Artist, writer, and fighter. B. Semenov. Neva no. 2:191 '61.

KAOLIN see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

KAOLINITE see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

KARA-KALPAK—COTTON-VARIETIES

Our congratulations, Anna Vasil'evna. K. Madaliev. Uzbekiston 19 no. 11:7 N '60.

KARA-KALPAK—PERIODICALS

Journal of the Kara-Kalpak branch of the Uzbek Academy of Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:58 F '61.

KARA-KUM CANAL

In the Kara-Kum. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:79 Ja-F '61.

KARACHAROV—PLASTICS—MOLDING

Molding powder K-18-56 for thread parts of high water resistance. I. Sh. Plk, M. E. Volkova. Plast. massy no. 2:71 '61.

KARAGANDA—COAL PREPARATION

Some remarks on the design and planning of the coal preparation sections of coke plants. E. A. Pionkov. Koka i khim. no. 2:14-15 '61.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Information. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:95-93 Ja '61. Work practices in the Mine No. 31 of the Karagandaul' Combine. O. Sh. Shakhidov, V. T. Ponomarev, I. M. Zhislin. Ugol' 30 no. 2:51-56 F '61.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Work in Karaganda Basin mines without gas testers. S. P. Polimbetov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:1-4 F '61.

KARAGANDA BASIN—LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Conference on preventing silicosis in enterprises of the Karaganda Economic Council. K. K. Kadyrzhanov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:35-36 Ja '61.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Second objective. A. Khris'tenko. Mol. komm. no. 2:21-26 F '61.

KARAKUL SHEEP

(see also subdivision under South Kazakhstan Province) Embryonic period in the development of Karakul sheep. O. B. Shumkina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30:192-245 '60.

KARATAI, ALIAKSANDR, 1900-

Joyful poetry. Ryhor Shkrebba. Belarus' 18 no. 2:20 F '61.

KARATAI LANGUAGE—TENSE

Formation of basic tenses in the Karatai language. Z. M. Magomedbekova. Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR 5:227-235 '58.

KARVAEV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-

Nikolai Mikhailovich Karvaev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:181-184 Ja-F '61.

KARELIA—CULTURE

Batser, I. M. [At the review in Moscow] Na smotre v Moskvu. Petrozavodsk. Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960, 116 p. (Reportazh o dekadke karolskogo iskusstva i literatury v Moskvu)

KARELIA—FISH CULTURE

Soveshchanie po probleme povysheniya rybnol. produktivnosti vnutronnichi vodoemov Karelo-Finskoi SSR. Petrozavodsk, 1953. [Materials of the Conference on the Problem of Improving Fish Productivity in the Inland Waters of the Karelian S. S. R.] Materialy soveshchaniya. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1954, 104 p. (ICMILC)

KARELIA—GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Institute of Geology of the Karelian Branch. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:100 F '61.

KARELIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Methods of using local material in teaching the history of the U. S. S. R. in the tenth grade of schools in the Karelian A. S. S. R." by S. E. Strelkov. Reviewed by V. G. Kartsev. Prep. ist v shkole 16 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '61.

KARELIA—MAMMALS

Marvin, M. A. [Mammals of Karelia] Mlekopitalushchie Karelii. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1959, 236 p. (MH-Z)

KARELIA—REINDEER—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Feeding and ecological-morphological characteristics of the digestive system of Karelian reindeer. T. B. Sablina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 32:215-258 '60.

KARELIA—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Let's consider the features of work in non-Russian schools. D. Korzh, L. Anisimova. Nar. obr. no. 3: 51-53 Mr '61.

KARELIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Poetry of a northern republic. V. Ponomarev. Neva no. 2: 211 '61.

KARL XII, KING OF SWEDEN, 1682-1718

Bida, Konstantin. [Hetman Ivan Mazepa's alliance with Karl XII] Soldat hetmana Ivana Mazepy z Karlom XII. Vinnipeg, Novyi Shlach, 1959, 86 p. (CaOOU)

KASHIN DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Let's inculcate love for work. I. Kozlov. Kul't. - prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:13-15 Ja '61.

KASHIN DISTRICT—RURAL LIBRARIES

Books inspire work. N. Chernova. Kul't. - prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:6-7 F '61.

KASTROV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1902-1960

Vladimir Grigor'evich Kastrov's obituary. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:342-344 F '61.

KAYTAGSKIY DISTRICT—HISTORY

"Regulations" of Rustem Khan as a source for the history of Kaytag in the 17th century. A. S. Omarov, R. G. Marshayev. Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR 7:168-181 '60.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademika nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata, Institut lazyny i literatury. [Outline history of Soviet Kazakh literature] Ocherk istorii kazakhskoi sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 685 p.

KAZAKH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Types of epic genres [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. Sh. Alibekov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2: 88-92 F '61.

KAZAKHS

Valuable work on Kazakh ethnology. R. D. Khodzhaeva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist. i arkh. etn. no. 3:84-95 '60.

KAZAKHS—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

G. I. Potanin's works as an important source for the study of Kazakh ethnography. E. A. Masanov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist. i arkh. etn. no. 3:70-79 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on Central Asia and Kazakhstan] V. I. Lenin o srednei Azii i Kazakhstane. Tashkent, Goslstatizdat, 1960, 631 p. (MH)

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Hidden possibilities for reducing capital repair costs of motors. D. Kondakchian. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 10 no. 1: 40-55 Ja '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

For a fuller use of possibilities to further agricultural development. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:3-10 F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURAL WAGES

An important factor in the increase of material self-interest in agricultural production. L. Shnalderman. Vop. ekon. no. 2:146-149 F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

On virgin lands of Siberia and Kazakhstan. A. S. Shovchenko. Agrobiologiya no. 1:10-36 Ja-F '61. Shovchenko, A. S. [On virgin lands of Siberia and Kazakhstan] Na tselinykh zemlinakh Sibiri i Kazakhstana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit.-ry, 1960, 46 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—BIRDS

Dolgushin, L. A. [Birds of Kazakhstan] Ptitsy Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Vol. I, 1960, 468 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Results of research. P. P. Poliakov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2:97 F '61. Some biological features of Korolkowia severtzowii and aconite growing in Kazakhstan [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. S. M. Kutbanbaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2:83-87 F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—BUDGET

State budget of the Republic in the third year of the seven-year plan. U. Alambaev. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:17-24 F '61.

Tulebaev, T. T. [State budget of Soviet Kazakhstan on the 40th anniversary of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennyi budzhet Sovetskogo Kazakhstana; k 40-let'iu Kazakhskoi SSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960, 71 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.

Chinese data on Suyab. I. U. A. Zuev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist. i arkh. etn. no. 3:87-88 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—COKE

Coal resources in Kazakhstan and prospects for developing coking coal deposits. N. S. Serobriakov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. geol. no. 4:68-74 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Eliminating the difference between the cooperative property of collective farms and the property of state farms in Kazakhstan. F. I. Kolodin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. ist. i arkh. etn. no. 3:3-16 '60. Legal basis for the first collective farms in Kazakhstan. S. Baisalov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2:35-41 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

From the history of party and propaganda work in Kazakhstan during the prewar years. T. Balaibayev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:3-16 '60.
From the history of training national cadres during the period from 1921 through 1925, based on materials of southern Kazakhstan. V. K. Sidorov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:36-46 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The economic work on construction projects. M. Lazarenko. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:83-97 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Reduce work costs in construction. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:17-21 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Consolidate business accounting in construction. K. Bolitavskii. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:56-61 Ja '61.
Introduce a progressive labor organization. A. Shebo-tulin. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:82-84 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Messengers of the Communist Youth League at construction sites of transportation facilities in Kazakhstan and Central Asia. D. V. Prokhorov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2:13-14 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

An iconic drawing from Tass. T. N. Senigova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:97-102 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kazakhstan's 40th anniversary. Uzbekistan. 19 no. 12:14-15 D '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

The third year of the seven-year plan. L. Mol'nikov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:4-16 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—ECONOMIC RESEARCH

On the Scientific Research Institute of Economics. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:93-94 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—EDUCATION

Cultural work of the soviets in northwestern Kazakhstan before the civil war, October 1917 - the summer of 1918. K. Nispeinov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:42-51 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Increase the economic effect resulting from rationalization and inventions. T. Gankevitsh. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:34-39 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

The virgin lands should have fully qualified machine-operating personnel. A. Frolov and others. Prof. tekhn. obr. 19 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—FINANCE

Increase control through the ruble. M. Timirbaev. Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:79-83 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

Geographical research in the Republic. E. A. Katkov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR. 17 no. 2:93-94 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—GEOLOGY

Achievements in the study of the geology of Kazakhstan. E. A. Borukaev, A. M. Sadykov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:8-21 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Basic results of the activity of Kazakh geologists during the last 40 years and their future problems. A. S. Bogatyrev. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:22-36 '60.
Geologists of Kazakhstan on the 40th anniversary of the republic. P. I. A. Antropov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:3-5 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geomorphological structure and neotectonics of the northeastern borderland of the Kazakhstan peninsula. E. A. Fin'ko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:117-123 Ja-F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—HAWKS

Materials on the biology of the steppe hawk Buteo rufinus Cretschmar in southern Kazakhstan. V. S. Lobachev. Nauch. dokl. vyss. shkoly; biol. nauki. no. 1:37-43 '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Increase state supervision in the national economy. S. Polimbetov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:28-23 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—INDUSTRIAL PROCUREMENT

The Lugansk Economic Region supplies Kazakhstan with materials and equipment. M. Dmitriev. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:34-38 Ja '61.
Workers' contribution of fraternal Armenia. V. Vartanov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Speed-up the construction of the Sokolov-Sarbay Ore Dressing Combine. D. Onika. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:41-44 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—IRON ORES

Oxidation of iron carbonates. P. N. Kobzar'. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFA AN SSSR. no. 42:179-186 '59.

KAZAKHISTAN—IRRIGATION LAWS

The codification of irrigation laws in the Soviet Republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. S. Baisalov. Sov. gos. i pravo. no. 1:131-136 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—MANGANESE ORES

New data on the mineralogy and geochemistry of the Dzhezdin manganese deposit in central Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. A. A. Maksimov. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:65-73 D '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—MANUFACTURES

Light industry and handicraft of Kazakhstan during the reconstruction period, 1921-1925. E. L. Vilenskii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:26-37 '60.

Produce more goods from local raw materials. I. Ivanov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:27-32 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—METALS, RARE AND MINOR

Rare metals in Kazakhstan. Zh. A. Altaliev, G. N. Shcheiba. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:75-83 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—MINE INSPECTION

Two years work of the State Mine Technical Inspection of Kazakhstan. S. Polimbetov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:4-6 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Special features in the history of the development of the mining industry of Kazakhstan in the second half of the 19th century [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. F. Malikov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:47-59 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—MINING ENGINEERING

New technological solutions in plans of the Kazakhstan Institute for Planning Nonferrous Metal Enterprises. N. N. Sergeev, A. I. El'chinskii. Gor. zhur. no. 6:27-29 Je '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—NATURAL RESOURCES

Increase state supervision in the national economy. S. Polimbetov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:29-33 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Sobolev, L. M. [Forage resources of Kazakhstan] Kormovye resursy Kazakhstana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 278 p.

KAZAKHISTAN—PETROLOGY

Petrographic achievements in Kazakhstan during the last 40 years. V. K. Monich. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:53-67 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Main features of Kazakh patriarchal-feudal statehood. V. F. Shakhmatov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:67-79 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING

Improve the methodology for calculating the increase of labor productivity. V. Kalintayevskii. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:45-52 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Present status of geophysical studies in Kazakhstan. V. V. Brodovoi, M. D. Morozov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:37-52 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—QUALITY CONTROL

Manufacture consumers' goods of the best quality only. S. Ivanushin, I. U. Pechenkin, G. Prilutskov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:87-92 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—RAW MATERIALS

Produce more goods from local raw materials. I. Ivanov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:27-32 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—COSTS

Utilize potentials for reducing costs in public dining. A. Kozlova. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:57-62 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Cultural work of the soviets in northwestern Kazakhstan before the civil war, October 1917 - the summer of 1918. K. Nurpolsov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:42-51 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Revolutionary leaflets of 1905 in Kazakh [with summary in Russian]. M. Kh. Asylbekov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:80-86 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Road construction on barchans. L. D. Shumilov. Avt. dor. 24 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Blossoming orchards. Sabit Mukanov. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 2:68-71 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—SLAVERY

Interesting study. E. I. Ageeva, S. K. Ibragimov, S. I. Tanaykbaeva. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:93-94 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—SMUTS

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut "botaniki. [Spore-forming plants of Kazakhstan] Flora sporovykh rastenii Kazakhstana. Vol. 2. Shvartsman, S. R. [Smut fungi] Golovnevye griby. 1960. 367 p.

KAZAKHISTAN—STATISTICS

Kazakh S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Forty years of Kazakhstan; statistical collection] Kazakhstan za 40 let; statisticheskiy sbornik. Alma-Ata, Gosstatizdat, 1960. 524 p.

KAZAKHISTAN—STEEL INDUSTRY

Socialist competition in the Kazakhstan steel industry in 1941-1945. V. I. A. Baish. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:17-27 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Supply stockbreeding farms with modern machinery. K. Kotov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:68-71 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

Increase the economic effect resulting from rationalization and inventions. T. Gankevitsh. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:34-39 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—TRACTORS—STEERING GEAR

Information. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:95-96 F '61.

KAZAKHISTAN—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Revolutionary leaflets of 1905 in Kazakh [with summary in Russian]. M. Kh. Asylbekov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 3:80-86 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—VIEWS

[Kazakhstan; photographic album] Kazakhstan; fotoalbom. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.) [in Russian and Kazakh.]

KAZAKHISTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground waters in central Kazakhstan. S. K. Kalugin. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. geol. no. 4:84-95 '60.

KAZAKHISTAN—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Water economy of the Kazakh S. S. R.; on the 40th anniversary of the formation of the republic. D. Sarykulov. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 1:3-11 Ja '61.

KAZAN—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Means to encourage academic activities of students in the evening (staggered) schools. D. V. Vyl'keev. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:31-38 F '61.

KAZAN—HEALTH EDUCATION

Factory health school. P. Romanov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:42 F '61.

KAZAN—MANOMETER

Shortcomings in differential manometers made by the "Teplotkontrol'" Plant in Kazan. A. D. Snegovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:26 F '61.

KAZAN—TEACHING

Means to encourage academic activities of students in the evening (staggered) schools. D. V. Vyl'keev. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2:31-38 F '61.

KAZATIN—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

The personnel of cultural and educational institutions report on their work. D. Slobodanuk. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:20 F '61.

KAZIM, MUKHAMMAD

Mukhammad-Kazim's "Alamara-i-nadiri" (Nadirnama); a fragment from the second volume translated from the Persian. G. M. Petrov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:48-50 '60.

KEDABEK DISTRICT—SEYBERTITE

Crystalline structure of brandisite. I. U. A. Akhundov, Kh. S. Mamedov, N. V. Belov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 1:187-179 Mr-Apr '61.

KEDRIN, VENIAMIN NIKOLAEVICH

V. N. Kedrin's etchings. Uzbekistan. 20 no. 1:23 Ja '61.

KEGEL, HERBERT

Herbert Kegel conducts. I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 26 no. 2:133-134 F '61.

KELDYSH, MSTEISLAV VSEVOLODOVICH, 1911-

Mstislav Vsevolodovich Keldysh, on the occasion of his 50th birthday. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 12a-2b. Ja-F '61.

KELYS VALLEY—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminths parasitic in the fox *Vulpes vulpes* Karagan. Expt. 1, 1777 inhabiting the Kelys massif. P. Muminov. Uzb. biol. zhur., no. 6:53-57 '60.

KEMERI PRESERVE—ALGAE

An outline of the algal flora of Kemerl Preserve. A. Rudzroga. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:263-266 F '61.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—LEISURE

Workers' leisure time under conditions of a shortened workday. V. Bolgov, I. Chernov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:158-160 F '61.

KENT, ROCKWELL, 1882-

Two American. Arbeitsh. Kunt. i zhizn. 5 no. 2:35-42 '61.

KENYA

Jamagilova, R. N., and E. V. Talanova. [Kenya-Uganda; a geographical sketch] Kenia-Uganda; geograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959. 58 p. (Ukaznyy mir) (WU)

KENYA—HUNTING

Momingway, Ernest. [Green hills of Africa. Abridged translation from the English] Zelenye khomy Afriki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959. 158 p. (Puteshestviya, priklucheniya, fantastika) (NeD)

KERCH—IRON ORES

Processes of iron reduction in the blast furnace with burden including Kanynsk Butun slinter. T. N. Tikhomirov, A. N. Pokhlyshev. Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; chem. mat. no. 1:31-40 '61.

KERCH PENINSULA—IRON ORES

Reduction of Kerch iron ores containing organic substances. N. A. Vasilevskii, S. K. Gishnev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1:140-151 Ja-F '61.

KERCH PENINSULA—PALYNOLOGY

Results of a palynological analysis of Pliocene deposits from the Kerch Peninsula. I. V. Maslova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:387-390 M '61.

KEROSENE

Aromatic hydrocarbon content of catalytically cracked kerosene. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:15-26 '60.

Hydrocarbon content of catalytically cracked kerosene. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:14-16 '60.

Repeated catalytic cracking (cracking in single file) of straight-run kerosene. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:33-35 '60.

KETONES

Catalytic condensation of Schiff bases obtained from esters of β -aminobenzoic acid and of aromatic aldehydes with aliphatic-aromatic ketones. N. S. Kozlov, V. D. Pak. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2:497-499 F '61.

Catalytic synthesis of 1,5-diketones. N. I. Shulkin, I. F. Bel'kii, G. K. Vasilevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:303-304 F '61.

Chloromethylation of acetophenone and 2-acetothienone in the presence of excess aluminum chloride. I. A. Goldfarb, I. U. B. Vol'kenshtein. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2:616-623 F '61.

Nitration of some α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones of the furan series. K. K. Venet, S. A. Giller. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:83-85 Mr-Apr '61.

Simple method for preparing certain aromatic and heterocyclic ketones. G. N. Dotsenko. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 3:354-355 '60.

Some reactions of methyl β,β' -dichlorovinyl ketone. A. N. Nemeslanov, O. A. Rautov, A. S. Gudkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:260-264 F '61.

Stereochemistry of reactions of nucleophilic addition to the carbonyl group of cyclic ketones. A. V. Kamernitskii, A. A. Akhrem. Usp. khim. 30 no. 2:145-183 F '61.

Synthesis of α -amino ketones. E. Clorănescu, L. Buchen-Berledeanu, R. Sternberg. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:144-148 Ja '61.

Synthesis of cyclic amino ketones. E. Clorănescu, L. Buchen-Berledeanu. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:149-151 Ja '61.

KHABAROVSK REGION—EROSION

Water erosion within the Khabarovsk area. V. N. Evstafievich. Amur. sbor. no. 1:69-78 '59.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM IL'ICH, 1904-

On the threshold of new achievements. A. Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

KHACHBULAG REGION—BARITE

Barite veins of Khachbulag (Dashkesan ore region). I. A. Babayev, F. A. Mustafayev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1203-1208 '60.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—LONGEVITY

Shalro, I. B., and others. [Longevity; long-lived residents of Khakassia] Dolgoletie; dolgozhiteli Khakasii. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 70 p.

KHAMZA, KHAKIM-ZADE NITAZI, 1889-1929

Khamza, you are with us. Ramz Babad'zhan. Ogonek 30 no. 2:28 F '61.

Khamza is a classical Uzbek dramatist. Ramz Babad'zhan. Uzbekiston 19 no. 12:8 D '60.

The songs of Khamza. Ilias Akbarovich Akbarov. Uzbekiston 19 no. 12:8 D '60.

KHARIMOV, VLADILEN

At heroic sources. A. Zyrin. Nova 2 no. 2:217-218 '61.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

A "Communist Labor" design office. M. Dobrushin. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:41 F '61.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

They did not yield. I. Kravtsov. Izobr. i rais. no. 6:10-17 Je '60.

KHARKOV ECONOMIC REGION—DAIRYING

For a more efficient use of milk resources. N. Loiko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:104-106 S-O '60.

KHERSON—BUILDING, BRICK

Effectiveness of using vibrated brick panels in the Kherston st. of Trust. A. Simonovich, I. Mitsmukh, Ekon. stol. no. 2:31-33 F '61.

KHERSON ECONOMIC REGION—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Classes for the exchange of advanced practices. V. Nikiforov. Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:6-7 My '60.

KHERSON PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Are changes needed? L. Kogan. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:17 Ja '61.

KHERSON PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Prybyl'skyi, I. S. [The Kherston Economic Administrative Region] Khersonskiy ekonomicheskyy administrativnyy rayon. Kyiv, 1960. 29 p. (Tovarystvo dlya poshyttsya politychnykh i naukovykh znaniy Ukrainy '60 RSR. Ser. 2, no. 11)

KHERSON PROVINCE—PRECAST CONCRETE

Green light for precast reinforced concrete. IE. Dukin. Stl. bud. 11 no. 2:15-16 F '61.

KHETAGUROV, KONSTANTIN LEVNOVICH, 1850-1906

"The philosophy of Konstantin Khetagurov" by S. Gabraev. Reviewed by O. I. Dzholov. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:165-167 '61.

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Akademii nauk SSSR. Kol'skii filial. Kirov, [Geology, mineralogy, and petrography of Khibiny Mountains] Voprosy geologii, mineralogii i petrografii Khibinskikh tundr. Moskva, 1961. 113 p.

KHIVA—REGISTERS

The Sakar tribe in the Khiva Khanate; based on documents from the archive of Khiva Khans and the Baland chronicle. IU. I. Bregel', Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:59-68 '60.

KHODYZHENSKI—MINERAL WATERS

Use of iodobromine baths for the treatment of the initial forms of cerebral atherosclerosis. I. I. Gold'berg. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 6:525-531 N-D '60.

KHOLMSK DISTRICT—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Preschool education in the Kholm District. A. P. Karpovich. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:18-21 D '60.

KHOMIAKOV, KONSTANTIN GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-

Konstantin Grigor'evich Khomiakov; on the seventieth anniversary of his birth. JA. I. Gerasimov, V. A. Kholer, G. P. Khomchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:220-229 Ja '61.

Konstantin Grigor'evich Khomiakov; on the seventieth anniversary of his birth. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 6:72-74 N-D '60.

KHOMULA, VASILII MAKSIMOVICH

Maturity of the commanding officer. I. P. Ilyay. Vest. protivovozd. obr. no. 1:71-74 Ja '61.

KHORUZHAI, VERA ZAKHAROVNA, 1903-1942

Portrait of a heroic woman ("Glorious daughter of the White Russian people." Reviewed by V. Burnosau). Belarus' 18 no. 2:30 F '61.

KHOYNKI DISTRICT—OIL FIELD BRINES

Chemical composition of brines of Devonian sediments of the Strelchevo pool (well R-1). K. I. Lukashov, A. P. Markova, A. L. Zhukhovitskaya. Dokl. AN BSSR 4 no. 12:523-526 D '60.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH, 1894-

[Live in peace and friendship; visit of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., N. S. Khrushchev, to the United States, September 15-27, 1959] Zhyty v myi i duzbbi, pereshuvannia Holovy Rady Ministriv SSR, M. S. Khushchova v SSHA, 15-27 veresnia 1959 [Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-yi URSR, 1959] 414 p. (CuOTU)

KIBAL'CHICH, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1864-1881

The feat of Kibal'chich. Vasilii Vaschenko. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:116-130 Mr '61.

Tsiolkovskii and Kibal'chich. N. Salamanov. Ogonek 39 no. 8:3-11 F '61.

KIDNEYS

Changes in the volume of the residual kidney immediately after unilateral nephrectomy. S. S. Polushkina. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:68 N-D '60.

Cytological changes in urinary tubules following ligation of the ureters [with summary in English]. V. G. Petrova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 38 no. 5:67-75 My '60.

KIDNEYS—CANCER

Problem of therapy of malignant tumors of the kidneys in children [with summary in English]. M. M. Mila, G. V. Chistovich. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:15-50 N-D '60.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis as a complication of chronic nephroepithelioma in children. M. N. Stepanova, N. F. Borisova. Pediatria 38 no. 12:17-20 '60.

Classification of diseases of the kidneys in children. V. K. Mironovich. Pediatria 38 no. 12:5-9 '60.

Etiology and pathogenesis of acute renal failure. S. G. Moiseev. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:14-16 '60.

Hemodynamic disorders of the kidneys in patients with myocardial infarct based on stenosing diffuse coronary atherosclerosis. M. I. Zolotova-Kosimmarova, M. P. Altunian. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:37-45 F '60.

Pathogenesis and therapy of nephritis. M. S. Vovsi. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:5-13 '60.

Some clinical and pathogenic problems in experimental glomerulonephritis. A. I. Strukov, V. V. Serov. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:15-21 '60.

Variation in the amount of proteins, albumins, and globulin fractions in children with nephrosis and nephroepithelioma syndrome in relation to the phase of the disease and methods of treatment. A. I. Muratidi. Pediatria 38 no. 12:9-16 '60.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Venous anastomoses in omentorectomy. V. A. Vasilenko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 38 no. 10:94-98 O '60.

KIDNEYS—TRANSPLANTATION

Late results of the experimental transplantation of preserved extramittic and kidneys in dogs. A. G. Lapchinskii. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:17-23 N-D '60.

KIDNEYS—TUBERCULOSIS

Two cases of unusual course and outcome of tuberculosis of the kidneys. A. I. Orlov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:67-71 '61.

KIEV

Bookshelf. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:96 Ja-F '61.

KIEV—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of a fraternal people. Anatoli Shpakov. Mysl' i slovo 8 no. 1:17 Ja-F '61.

Festival of Soviet art. O. Paschenko. Mysl' i slovo 8 no. 1:16 Ja-F '61.

Road of vital truth. M. Khmel'ko. Mysl' i slovo 8 no. 1:16 Ja-F '61.

KIEV—ART INDUSTRIES

Art combine. O. Krivogin. Strel. i arkh. 9 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

KIEV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books for every family. V. Pazenok. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:23-26 Mr '61.

KIEV—BUILDING

House of Planning Organizations. M. Ivanuk. Strel. i arkh. 9 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

KIEV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Sponsors help building on collective farm. Stl. bud. 11 no. 2:22 F '61.

KIEV—HOSPITALS

Hospital of the future. Mark Popovskii. Kunt. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:12-16 '60.

KIEV—SOIL TEMPERATURE

Characteristics of yearly variation of the radiation balance and soil temperature in Kiev. L. Z. Prokh. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 20:36-42 '60.

KIEV—SOLAR RADIATION

Characteristics of yearly variation of the radiation balance and soil temperature in Kiev. L. Z. Prokh. Trudy Ukr. NIGMI no. 20:36-42 '60.

KIEV—THEATER

A lofty appraisal. *Mystetstvo* 8 no. 1:11 Ja-F '61.

KIEV—VIEWS

Kyiv, [Kiev] Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1960, 1 v. (chiefly illus.) [In Russian and Ukrainian.]

KIEV—WELDING RESEARCH

Patriotic initiative of workers of the E. O. Paton Institute of Welding. *NTO* 2 no. 6:16 Je '60.

KIEV—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Study room for the propagation of technology. *M. Shafarenko*, *NTO* 2 no. 6:47 Je '60.

KIEV GOVERNMENT—PEASANT UPRISINGS

How the peasants of the Kiev Government struggled against feudal oppression in the late 18th and the early 19th century. *N. A. Syrovatska* *Ukr. ist. zhur* 5 no. 2 01-86 Mr-Apr '61.

KIEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Beginning of construction work on the Kiev Hydroelectric Power Station. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:77 Ja-F '61.

KIEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

"New phase in the development of agriculture; the party organization of Kiev Province in the struggle for the rapid development of agriculture, 1953-1959." Reviewed by *M. M. Matvichuk* *Ukr. ist. zhur* 5 no. 2:130-132 Mr-Apr '61.

KIEV PROVINCE—HOLLOW BRICKS

We are organizing mass production of hollow bricks. *P. Epel'boim*, *Sil'. bud* 11 no. 3:16-17 Mr '61.

KIEV REGION—WATER PIPES

Siphon of the Desna Valley water supply system. *S. M. Chukh*, *Siroi, i arkhiv*, 8 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

KILNS

Device for timing the performance and recording the number of cars being pushed through the kiln conduit. *G. I. Sapunov*, *Ogneupory* 20 no. 2:91-93 '61.

How to increase the output of annular kilns. *V. Poliakov*, *Sil'. bud* 11 no. 3:10-10 Mr '61.

KILNS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Major repairs of gas-fired kilns. *I. U. P. Sidorenko*, *T. I. Bogocharova*, *Ogneupory* 26 no. 2:90-91 '61.

KIMBER, MARY BERYL

Mary Beryl Kimber, Joyce Fleissler, Mikhail Fikhtengolts. *Sov. muz*, 23 no. 1:143 Ja '61.

KIMBERLITE see subdivision under Yakutia

KINDERGARTEN

(see also subdivision under *Mytishchsk District*) *Akademika pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR*, Moscow, *Inst. kul. teorii i istorii pedagogiki*, [State of instruction in kindergartens] *Sostoiannie obucheniia v detskikh sadakh*. Pod red. A. P. Usolov. Moskva, 1960, 110 p. Discussing the program of kindergarten training. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:51-56 Mr '61.

The house of happy children. *I. Varenina*, *Belarus'* 18 no. 2:25-26 F '61.

Interesting dairy ("How I inculcated in children an interest in nature") by *D. R. Tsionakala*. Reviewed by *S. Magideon*. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:112 Mr '61.

Nauchno-prakticheskaia gorodekaia konforontatsia po doshkol'nomu vospitaniiu, BKh, Leningrad. [Moral education in the kindergarten, a collection of reports] *Nravstvennoe vospitanie v detskom sadu: sbornik dokladov*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959, 185 p. (RPD)

Practical training seminar for school supervisors. *V. A. Savitskaya*, *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:35 Mr '61.

What do we love them for? *N. F. Bolarskaya*, *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:43-47 Mr '61.

Winter festival in a kindergarten. *R. K. Dement'eva*, *F. M. Popova*, *V. Aleksandrovskaya*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:69-73 D '60.

Work and play in winter. *M. P. Nikiforova*, *K. A. Sadovnikova*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:27-29 D '60.

Work in close cooperation. *L. P. Sorokina*, *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:38-43 Mr '61.

KINDERGARTEN—MUSIC

(see also subdivision under *Telavi*)

Children's movement in dancing. *S. D. Rudneva*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:79-81 D '60.

Correct posture and musical training of children. *B. Shor*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:34-37 D '60.

Exercises in music classes. *S. D. Rudneva*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:28-34 D '60.

In brief. *P. Grzhondkovskaya*, *V. Zagorodnaya*, *A. Kuchina*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:84-86 D '60.

Musical events. *T. A. Vil'korelskaya*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:37-40 D '60.

Significance of music in the mental development of a child. *N. G. Kuklovskaya*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:42-46 D '60.

KINDERGARTENS

(see also subdivision under *Altai Territory*; *Cherkassy Province*, *Gus'-Khrustal'nyi*, *Moscow*; *Remontnoye District*, *Sverdlovsk Province*, *Voronezh Province*)

Let's align with them. *E. P. Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:14-18 D '60.

Practice of collective farms kindergartens. *L. M. Kondashina*, *L. E. Kistkina*, *G. N. Kudrina*, *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:17-50 Mr '61.

Socialist competition in kindergartens. *E. G. Baturina*, *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:36-38 Mr '61.

KINDNESS

There are people with kind hearts. *A. M. Orlova*, *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:59 D '60.

KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY see Machinery, Kinematics of

KINETICS see Motion

KIRGHIZISTAN—DUNGANS

On a visit to the Soviet Dungans. *V. Rogov*, *Sovr. Vost.* no. 2:19-22 F '61.

KIRGHIZISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Razzakov, L. R., [Intelligentsia of Soviet Kirghizistan in the struggle to execute the decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU] *Intelligentsia Sovetskogo Kirghizistana v bor'be za osushchestvlenie reshenii XXI s'ezda KPSS*. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 48 p.

Redin, A. F., [Kirghizistan industry in the seven-year plan, 1959-1965] *Promyshlennosti' Kirgizii v semiotke, 1959-1965*. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 60 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—JUSTICE

Khasanov, A. Kh., [History of Kirghizistan in the 10th century; a textbook for students of institutions of higher learning and teachers of secondary schools] *Iz istorii Kirgizii XIX veka: uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov vuzov i prepodavatel' srednei shkoly*. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959, 110 p.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Reducing accidents in Kirghiz mines. *V. V. Kashcheev*, *V. N. Oglobin*, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

KIRGHIZISTAN—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Second conference on research and practice of health resort specialists and physical therapists of Kirghizia. *V. A. Brelido*, *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:561-563 N-D '60.

KIROVABAD—DELIH BOIL

Organization of control measures for eliminating Borovskii's disease in an endemic focus [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. *K. A. Mamedov*, *K. M. Gusein-zade*, *Azerb. med. zhur* no. 2 19-51 F '61.

KIROVABAD—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscape gardening in Kirovabad and its environs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. *V. Kh. Tutafuk*, *Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR* 22:82-90 '60.

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Equipment for continuous mining at the Baydakovo open pit. *A. A. Chernogor*, *Gor. zhur*, no. 6:12-20 Je '60.

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE—TILES

Speed up the production of tiles. *S. Chalkovskiy*, *I. Romanenko*, *Sil'. bud*, 11 no. 2:16 F '61.

KIUKHEL'BEKER, VIL'GEL'M KARLOVICH, 1797-1846

V. K. Kiukhel'beker's unpublished tragic opera "Love till death or the Granada Moors." *V. A. Bochkarev*, *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i iz.* 19 no. 6:523-528 N-D '60.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL

Kalmykov, G. S., [Petrographic composition and metamorphism of Kizel Basin coals; experiment in quantitative coal petrography] *Petrograficheskiy sostav i metamorfizm uglii Kizelovskogo basseina; opyt kolichestvennoi uglepetrografii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 117 p.

KIZEL BASIN—MINE WATER

Mine waters of the Kizel coal basin. *I. A. Pecherkin*, *Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Ufan SSSR* no. 48:79-92 '60.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl Kum

KLAIPEDA—WAVES

Wave refraction in the port of Klaipeda. *G. G. Kuz'minskaya*, *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 3:38-39 Mr '61.

KLESHCHENKO, ANATOLI

A big world ("Cottage under the larches", stories by *Anatoli Kleshchenko*. Reviewed by *S. Fridman*). *Neva* no. 12:188-189 '60.

KLIA II

IU
Z

KLICHEV DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Organizational work is the basis of achievement. *N. Tolstik*, *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1 9-14 Ja '61.

KLYSTRONS

Stability of the automatic phase frequency trim circuit of a klystron. *L. A. Bugri*, *Radiotekhnika* 16 no. 3 19-46 Mr '61.

KNEE JERK see Reflexes

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference of Knit Goods Industry Workers *Khim volok* no. 1 79-80 '61.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Kurazhkovskaya, E. A., [Dialectic of the cognitive process] *Dialektika protsessa poznaniia, lektsiia*, [Moskva] *Izd-vo Mosk. univ.*, 1960, 41 p.

The philosophical problems of "general" semantics ("The theory of knowledge in general semantics" by *G. A. Brulian*. Reviewed by *I. S. Narskii*). *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 3:164-169 '61.

KOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1793-1858

Significance of *N. I. Lobachevskii's* ideas in the development of materialistic concepts of space in modern science. *G. A. Kursanov*, *Filos. vop. fiz. i khim.* no. 1:23-31 '60.

KOCH, ROBERT, 1843-1910

Robert Koch *A. A. Efremenko* *Feld. i akush* 26 no. 1 38-39 Ja '61.

KOCH'S LYMPH see Tuberculin

KODAKIN, DMITRI NIKIFOROVICH

The beauty of man. *Vasili Zaigralkin*, *Lit. Mord.* no. 18:187-192 '60.

KOKAND DISTRICT—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of regional economics by a geographical club. *IU Sultanov*, *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:62-65 Ja-F '61.

KOLA PENINSULA—GEOLOGY

Second Ferman Lecture. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:124 F '61.

KOLA PENINSULA—GLACIAL EPOCH

Aqueoglacial formations during the retreat of continental ice in the northeastern part of Fennoscandia. *A. A. Nikonov*, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:150-153 Mr-Apr '61. Differences in the dynamics and energy of the northern and southern fronts of the Scandinavian ice cover. *A. A. Nikonov*, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:394-396 Mr '61.

KOLESSA, FILARET MIKHAILOVICH, 1871-1847

Letters from *Bela Bartok* to *Filaret Kolesa*. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1:85-91 Ja '61.

KOLIVSHCHYNA (THE WORD)

The term "Kolivshchyna." *T. H. Lazorenko* *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:154-155 Mr-Apr '61.

KOLKHIDA see Colchis

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLOMNA—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Kilmonov, IU. S., [A sector of communist labor] *Uchastok kommunisticheskogo truda*, [Moskva] *Mosk. rabochii*, 1960, 42 p.

KOL'TSOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1842

Celebration of *A. V. Kol'tsov's* anniversary in Voronezh. *Rad. lit.* no. 1:153 Ja-F '60.

KOLYMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Paleozoic deposits of the Verkhny Polovinnyy Kamen' (right bank of the Kolyma River). *M. N. Chugaeva*, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:400-402 Mr '61.

KOMARNO—GAS, NATURAL

Tamers of an element. *Timofei Gonta*, *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 3:131-143 Mr '61.

KOMAROVKA REGION (CHERNIGOV PROVINCE)—ELECTROMAGNETIC PROSPECTING

Results of electromagnetic sounding in the central area of the Dnieper-Donei Depression. *N. V. Lipakala*, *N. A. Denisikina*, *IU. M. Egorov* *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 3 407-411 Mr '61.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—INSECTIVORA

Fauna of small mammals in the forest zone of the Komi A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. *I. L. Kulik*, *N. A. Nikitina*, *Biul. MOIP, Old. biol.* 65 no. 6:3-16 N-D '60.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—MUSIC

In the capital of the Komi people. *VI. Blok*, *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:147-149 F '61.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—RODENTIA

Fauna of small mammals in the forest zone of the Komi A. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. *I. L. Kulik*, *N. A. Nikitina*, *Biul. MOIP, Old. biol.* 65 no. 6:3-16 N-D '60.

- KONENKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH, 1874-**
The magic chisel. Vasilii Osokin. Moskva 6 no. 3:213-218 '61
- KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION**
Reorganization of the administration of the national economy in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. L. M. Gudoshnikov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:73-77 Mr '61.
- KOREA, NORTH—TIGERS**
Conservation of tigers in the Far East. K. G. Abramov. Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 8:92-95 '60.
- KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Birds of a feather. G. Kalugin. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:55 F '61
- KOREA, SOUTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
Slave labor. Mol. komm. no. 2:113-114 F '61.
- KORNILOV, BORIS PETROVICH, 1907-**
The song is still popular. D. Khrenkov. Nova no. 2:106-202 '61.
- KOROTKOV, GENADII ANDREEVICH, 1905-1961**
Genadii Andreevich Korotkov. Stroitel' Arkhit. Len. 23 no. 2:40 F '61.
- KOROTOYAK—WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS**
It wasn't a correct decision. S. Mikhailov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:51 Mr '61.
- KORYAK NATIONAL AREA**
Gurvich, I. S., and K. G. Kuzakov. [The Koryak National Area; studies in geography, history, ethnology and economics] Koriakskii natsional'nyi okrug, ocherki geografii, istorii, etnografii, ekonomiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 301 p.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
[Kostroma keeps its word] Kostroma derzhit slovo. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'. khoz. RFBR, 1960. 74 p. (Semioticheskii plan - dosrochnoi)
- KOSTYLEV, VALENTIN IVANOVICH, 1884-1950**
Dafkov, V. V. [V. I. Kostylev; an account of his life and works] V. I. Kostylev; kritiko-biograficheski ocherk [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 140 p. (MII)
- KOTEL'NICH DISTRICT—SCHOOL SUPERVISION**
Group methods associations. I. Shabalin. Nar. obr. no. 3:29-32 Mr '61.
- KOTEL'NICH DISTRICT—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF**
Group methods associations. I. Shabalin. Nar. obr. no. 3:29-32 Mr '61.
- KOTLAS—PAPER INDUSTRY**
Iliarionov, V. F. [Koryazhma; sketches about young builders of the Kotlas Woodpulp and Paper Combine] Koriazhma; ocherki o molodykh stroitelakh Kotlaskogo tselulozno-bumazhnogo kombinata. [Arkhangelsk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 46 p.
- KOTLAS—SCHOOL GARDENS**
This is necessary for children. I. Aronov. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:57-58 D '60.
- KOTOR GULF REGION—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY**
Shore vegetation of the Gulf of Kotor (Montenegro, Yugoslavia) and some comparisons with the vegetation of the Caucasian coast of the Black Sea [with summary in English]. O. S. Grebenshchikov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. Biol. 65 no. 0:99-108 N-D '60.
- KOTOVSK DISTRICT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Everybody should be an activist. V. Putskevich. Mol. komm. no. 2:83-88 F '61.
- KOTOVSK DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
Decisions which appeal to the mind and heart of every worker. V. Baldak. H. Hershon. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:7-8 F '61.
- KOTSUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913**
A conference devoted to the study of M. M. Kotsubyn's'kyi's literary heritage. M. S. Hrytsiuta. Rad. lit. no. 1:150-151 Ja-F '60.
- KOVROVA, PRASKOV'IA NIKOLAEVNA**
Demkin, N. N. [Praskov'ia Kovrova, a Russian peasant woman] Praskov'ia Kovrova - russkaia krest'ianka. [Riazan'] Riazanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 31 p.
- KOZHEVNIKOV, VALIM MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-**
The poet of a writer and his heroes ("Meet, Baluev", a tale by V. Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by T. Napolova). Neva no. 12:173-178 '60.
- KRAMATORSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Innovators of the Novokramatorsk Machinery Plant save millions for the national economy. A. Nikolaev, P. Fedorenko, N. Shatilov. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:4-5 F '61.
Our results and outlooks. A. Bivul'. NTO 3 no. 1:23-24 Ja '61.
- KRAMATORSK—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Looking toward the future. V. Shoror. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:28-30 Je '60.
- KRASNARMEYSKOYE DISTRICT—WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS**
For those miners who work in night shifts. F. Revenko. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:16 F '61.
- KRASNODAR—COURTS**
A standing committee helps a people's court. I. Kiselev. Sov. iust. no. 4:8 F '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
On our collective farm. I. Petrusenko. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:31 F '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—DISTILLING INDUSTRIES**
Production of liquid fodder yeasts at the alcohol plants of the Krasnodar Territory. A. V. Petkov. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:35-36 '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—FLOWERS**
Flowers for the industry of essential oils. L. I. Alekhina, Z. N. Ustimenko. Masl. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:27-28 '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES**
Constructing a group of low-temperature gas separation units in Krasnodar Territory. D. G. Muravenko. Stroitel'stvo, 6 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—TACHINID FLIES**
Food relationships of some Phasia species (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) with Eurygaster integriceps and other true bugs in Krasnodar Territory [with summary in English]. G. A. Viktorov, N. F. Kozharina. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:52-59 Ja '61.
- KRASNOLOBODSK DISTRICT—PASTURES AND MEADOWS**
A gold mine. Petr Kosenlashev. Lit. Mord. no. 16:106-186 '59.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—BATS**
Myotis mystacinus near Krasnoyarsk. T. A. Kim. Priroda 50 no. 3:165 Mr '61.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—DIPTERA**
Biology of bloodsucking Larobates in Krasnoyarsk Territory [with summary in English]. O. F. Bulanova. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 28 no. 6:702-705 '60.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
The Krasnoyarsk Economic Administrative Region. D. M. Zakharina. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:19-23 Ja-F '61.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION**
Improve the technology of towing lumber in rafts in the Angara-Yenisey Basin. N. Khakhin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:16-18 F '61.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—SABLES**
Propagation and acclimatization of sable in the Krasnoyarsk Territory. K. D. Numerov. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:80-98 '58.
- KRASOVSKI, STEPAN AKIMOVICH**
From a private to a Marshal of the Soviet Union. I. A. Kucher. I. Huseu. Belarus' 18 no. 2:11-12 F '61.
- KREMENCHUG HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION**
The Kremenchug Hydroelectric Power Station. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:77 Ja-F '61.
- KREMER, JOHANNES**
Diary of a cannibal. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 11:15-18 Mr '61.
- KREMLIN** see Moscow—Kremlin
- KRESOL** see Cresol
- KRIVOY ROG—BLAST FURNACES**
Largest blast furnace in the world. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:77-78 '61.
- KRIVOY ROG—INDUSTRIES**
How the party organization of the city of Krivoy Rog carried out the decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU and the plenary session of the Central Committee in June 1959 on speeding up technological progress in building and industry. Part. zhizn' no. 5:30-34 Mr '61.
- KRIVOY ROG—IRON ORES**
Shaft deepening in the Krivoy Rog Iron Ore Basin. A. S. Es'kov. Shakh. stroit. 5 no. 3:17-19 Mr '61.
- KRONSTADT, RUSSIA—REVOLT, 1921**
Crushing the rebels. K. Voroshilov. Okhtabr' 38 no. 3:142-156 Mr '61.
- KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939**
Nadezhda Lenin and the labor movement. N. A. Rubakin. Sov. pedagog. 35 no. 2:124-128 F '61.
The role of N. K. Krupskaya in the development of the Soviet school. O. G. Zolotareva. Ped. i psich. 4: 2:2-4 '61.
- KUDAYSKY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE**
Utilize all hidden potentialities. A. Pogorokov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 10 no. 2:72-77 F '61.
- KULEBAKI—HEALTH EDUCATION**
Movement for public health and personal hygiene in Kulebaki in Gorky Province. V. N. Grebnev and others. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 3:14-16 Mr '61.
- KUMISS—MICROBIOLOGY**
Microflora of kumiss. Report No. 2: Interrelationships of the micro-organisms of kumiss. K. Ch. Makhenta. Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; Biol. nauki no. 1:177-181 '61.
- KUN, BELA, 1861-1934**
Hungarian Bolshevik. Irene Kun. Ogonek 39 no. 8:6 F '61.
- KUPIANSK—GRANARIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
Fifteen years without fires. V. Marinin. IA Filatov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:28 F '61.
- KURA LOWLAND—ALKALI LANDS**
Dynamics of soil salinization in the western part of the Shirvan Steppe. Sh. G. Tairov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. Biol. i med. nauk no. 4:113-125 '60.
- KURA LOWLAND—DRAINAGE**
Some problems in determining the drainage modulus and the spacing of drains in regions of reclaimed saline soils. A. K. Bekhbudov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. Biol. i med. nauk no. 4:105-112 '60.
- KURA LOWLAND—HYDROTROPHITE**
Hydrotrophite in deposits of the Akchagyl stage in the Kura Lowland. E. A. Daudbekova, B. M. Ibragimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:676-680 Mr '61.
- KURGAL'DZHINO DISTRICT—CHIGGERS (MITES)**
A new chigger species of the genus Neoschongastia (Acariformes, Trombidulidae) [with summary in English]. E. G. Shluger, Z. M. Zhmaeva. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:281-282 F '61.
- KURGAN PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING**
Increase bank control over construction on state farms. N. Verzhnikov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:65-67 F '61.
- KURGAN PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FINANCE**
Increase bank control over construction on state farms. N. Verzhnikov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:65-67 F '61.
- KURGANOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1725-1798**
N. G. Kurganov, an outstanding Russian astronomer of the 18th century. A. P. Denisov. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 6:121-133 '60.
Nikolai Gavrilovich Kurganov (1725-1798). A. P. Denisov. Trudy Inst. ist. i tekhn. 34:360-383 '60.
- KURI LANGUAGE—AFFIXES**
Verbal prefixes in the system of Lezghian verbal stems. B. B. Talibov. Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR 5:235-247 '58.
- KURI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS**
The mixed dialect of the village of Ghlyar and its place in the system of Lezghian dialects. U. A. Mollanova. Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR 5:248-263 '58.
Place of the Khinalug language in the system of the Lezghian languages. B. B. Talibov. Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR 7:261-304 '60.
- KURI LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR**
Some traces of grammatical classes in the Lezghian language. M. M. Gadzhiev. Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR 5:217-226 '58.
- KURILE ISLANDS—WINTER**
On Sakhalin and the Kuriles. A. I. Gizenko. Priroda 50 no. 3:125 Mr '61.
- KURLOV, MIKHAIL GEORGIEVICH, 1869-**
M. G. Kurlov, a great representative of Russian medicine and an outstanding therapist. A. A. Demin, A. M. Ushakov. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:131-134 '60.
- KURNAKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1860-1944**
N. S. Kurnakov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. IU, I. Solov'ev. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:395-398 N-D '60.
Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov (1860-1941). Fiz. met. i metallurg. 11 no. 1:1 Ja '61.
- KURSK—INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**
Friend and comrade. V. Khmeleva. Okht. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:23 F '61.
- KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—QUARTZITES**
Technical and economic efficiency and flowcharts in dressing iron quartzites from the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly. M. I. Miglov. Gor. zhur. no. 6:87-89 Je '60.
- KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY—WATER, UNDERGROUND**
New technical means for the underground drying of mineral deposits. P. T. Gaev. Shakh. stroit. 5 no. 2:17-18 F '61.

KURSK PRESERVE—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Nutrient balance of deep Chernozems under forests, steppes, and field crops in the Kursk Preserve [with summary in English] D. M. Kheifets Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 218:25 F '61

KURSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Make way for youths! O Kiyov, Komsom. zhurnal no. 4: 21-23 F '61.

KURTAMYSH—MUSEUMS

Joint museum in Kurtamysh. R. Khudakov, P. Kochegin, Kul't., prosv., rab. 22 no. 2:21 F '61.

KUSARY DISTRICT—LICHENS

Lichens from Kusary District, Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sheban Barkhalov Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR 22:39-64 '60.

KUSHEV, N.E., 1860-1941

N. E. Kushev, on the 100th anniversary of his birth F. M. Tareev Sov. med. 21 no. 2:140-152 F '60

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

"I got my training in virgin lands," V. Zhairov, Mol. komm. no. 2:27-31 F '61.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Recent find of upper Oligocene flora in western Kazakhstan. V. I. Baranov, I. M. Litavkin Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:678-679 Ja '61

KUTAI—INSTRUMENTS

Some developments of the "Proektprilbor" Special Design Office in Kutaisi. A. I. Khatridze, N. T. Shamalava, Prihorostroenie no. 2:26-27 F '61.

KUTUZOV, NIKOLAI, 1926-

Young choral performer. G. Polianovskii, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:122-126 Ja '61

KUYBYSHEV—BEARING INDUSTRY

They despair rest. A. Popova, Ogonek 39 no. 9:7-8 F '61.

KUYBYSHEV—CEMENT PLANTS

Reasons for the breaking down of the roof of a cement plant. A. F. Dubrovina Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:54-55 '61.

KUYBYSHEV—COSTUME

Good deed. A. Viatnki, Kul't., prosv., rab. 22 no. 2: 40-41 F '61.

KUYBYSHEV—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Metallurgy of the middle Volga. Geog. v shkole 74 no. 1: 78 Ja-F '61.

KUYBYSHEV—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Good deed. A. Viatnki, Kul't., prosv., rab. 22 no. 2: 40-41 F '61.

KUYBYSHEV—PETROLEUM—REFINING

Causes for an accident in a tank operating under pressure. N. R. Fatas, Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:14-16 Ja '61.

KUYBYSHEV—TRACTORS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Without a technical council. A. Vyrypaev NTO 3 no. 1: 56-58 Ja '61

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION see Volga Hydroelectric Power Station

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Zemlianskii, D. S. [On the land of the Volga.] Na Volzhskoi zemle. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960, 75 p. (Resheniia dekabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS - v zhizni) (MIU)

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—DAIRYING

Disseminate the progressive practice among all state farm workers. I. Shadrinov and others, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:12-14 Mr '61.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—MILLET—DISEASES AND PESTS

Identification of the mosaic disease of millet. N. D. Shaskol'skaia, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1: 103-109 '61.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—OIL FIELD FLOODING

Results of intensive flooding of the Kalinovka oil and gas field. G. B. Vyzhigin, V. B. Cherepanov. Geol. nefi i gaz 5 no. 2:20-24 F '61.

KUZ'MINA, GALINA GEORGIEVNA

Galina Georgievna Kuz'mina. Prep. ist. v shkole 18 no. 1:83 Ja-F '61.

KUZNETSK ALA-TAU—APLITE

Genesis of aplite-type rocks in the Goyachegorsk alkali massif. A. V. Bozin, Geol. i geofiz. 10:137-141 '60.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

A good name. IU. Khobotov, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:29 F '61.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Guseva, Z. M. [Molature repellent inert dust and the advantageousness of using it in Kuznetsk Basin mines] Vlagostochivaya inertnaya pyl' i islesootbraznost' ee pri imeneniia na shakhtakh Kuzbassa. Tomsk, Nauch.-no-issled. gornoe ob-vo, 1958, 14 p.

Reducing accidents in Kuznetsk Basin mines. F. P. Voronov, Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Water propelled combine IA Sukhanov Izobr. izdat. no. 2:20-23 F '61

KUZNETSK BASIN—MINE VENTILATION

Reducing air leakage in Kuznetsk Basin mines. E. S. Kurmei, N. D. Kozenko Ugol' 36 no. 2:41-46 F '61

KUZNETSK BASIN—PLASTICS

Maslennikov, N. P. [Use of plastics in the machine industry of the Kuznetsk Basin] Plastmassy Kuzbassa v mashinostroeni. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 32 p.

KUZNETSK BASIN—STEELWORKS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Our experience. A. Borodulin, NTO 2 no. 6:8-10 Je '60.

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLI VASIL'EVICH

History of a good book ("Continuation of a legend" by Anatoli Kuznetsov. Reviewed by M. Andrasia). Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:55-58 '60.

Irskits talks with Lyons. A. Grigor'ev, A. Lunov, Ogonek 39 no. 5:25 F '61.

KYRUKKUDUK REGION—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Age of the Kyrkkuduk intrusion in northern Kazakhstan. A. I. Semenov, IU. M. Shuvalov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:397-399 Mr '61.

KYTYL-ZHURA REGION—SERPENTS

Conditions of hibernation of vipers at the northern limit of their range in the Lena Valley [with summary in English] P. D. Larionov, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:289-290 F '61.

KYZYL-AGACH PRESERVE—BIRDS, PROTECTION OF

Protecting wintering places of birds in the Kyzyl-Agach Preserve. D. G. Tsvetov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:80-87 '60.

KYZYL KUM—GERBILS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Ecological and epizootological significance of the nocturnal activity of the greater gerbil (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) [with summary in English]. S. N. Marin, T. V. Rotshild, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:264-268 F '61.

LABINSK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

A look ahead. A. Shevchenko, Otkinab' 38 no. 3:110-116 Mr '61.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under Africa; Germany, Germany, West; Great Britain; Hungary; Main Turkmen Canal region; Ukraine)

The improvement of working conditions requires an atmosphere of peace. S. A. Ivanov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:136-140 Ja '61.

Malyshev, I. V. [Role of the masses in the Soviet socialist society] O roli narodnykh mass v sovetskom sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 155 p.

[Man achieves his greatness through work] Trudom velik chelovek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1960, 181 p.

On the democratic and socialist tasks of the labor movement. A. Vorkhovskii, Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:20-45 Mr '61.

Pozhilnov, K. A. [Position of the laboring class in Russian] Polozheniye rabochego klassa v Rossii. Leningrad Put' k znaniiu, 1924, [Ann Arbor, 1960] 3 v. (MIU)

Rozhkov, N. A. [Outline history of labor in Russia] Ocherk istorii truda v Rossii. Moskva, Kniga, 1924, [Ann Arbor, 1960] 122 p. (MIU)

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Bak; Poland; Rostov Province)

Intercollegiate Conference on the International Education of Workers, V. S. Borodin, Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:150-151 Ja-F '61.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—MEDICAL CARE

Problems in the organization of medical care for industrial workers (from the experience of the health unit of the "Uralskoelektrapparat" Factory). I. P. Mokerov, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 3:23-27 Mr '61.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—STATISTICS

"Studies of labor statistics" by I. A. D. Kats. Reviewed by L. Rozovskii Vest. stat. no. 2:76-78 '61

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES IN ART

Savkin, H. O. [The image of the worker in art] Obraz rabitnyka v obrazotvorchomui mystetstvi. Kyiv, 1960, 35 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i nauchovykh znan' Ukrain'skoi RSR Ser. 6, no. 22)

LABOR COURTS

(see also subdivision under Nevinnomyssk)
At the "Prezer" Plant P. Ragozin, N. Pototekii, G. Medvedovskii Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:64 Mr '61

Babitskii, B. E. [Fellow workers' courts] Tovarishestvennyi sud. Minsk, 1961, 30 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorus'skoi SSR, no. 1)

How fellow workers' courts examine land conflicts. V. Iakushev, Sov. iust. no. 4:9 F '61

Public participation in the examination of labor disputes. E. A. Klenov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:119-123 Ja '61.

LABOR DISPUTES

Public participation in the examination of labor disputes. E. A. Klenov, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:119-123 Ja '61

LABOR JOURNALISM see Journalism, Labor

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Answering questions about legal problems. Sov. iust. no. 1:24-25 F '61

Bronina, A. B., and V. K. Lazarev. [Rights of the workers and employees of the lumbering industry] Trudovye prava rabochikh i sluzhashchikh lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960, 149 p.

Considering the demands of life. A. Iakovlev, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:57-58 F '61.

The development of Soviet democracy and some problems of labor law. N. G. Aleksandrov, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 1:10-51 Mr '61.

Our consultations on labor legislation. M. Gol'dshteyn Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4:112-151 '60

Review of labor legislation, Sots. iust. 6 no. 2:148-150 F '61

Shebanova, A. I. [Special rights of persons who combine work with study] Trudovye iugoty dlia sovmeshchaniushchikh rabotu s obucheniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960, 69 p.

The warnings of workers Shishlov Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:65 Mr '61

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) see Great Britain—Labor Party

LABOR PASSPORTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Slavropol Territory)

Law and practice. I. Doment'ev, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:30-31 F '61

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Odessa)

[Documents of labor enthusiasm; collected documents on the efforts of Soviet workers to increase labor productivity in 1918-1920] Dokumenty i udovogo entuziazma; sbornik dokumentov o bor'be rabochego klassa SSSR za povysheniye proizvoditel'nosti truda v 1918-1920 godakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS "Proftzdat," 1960, 359 p.

Kharitonov, A. I. [Role of labor productivity in solving the main economic task of the U.S.S.R.] Rol' proizvoditel'nosti truda v reshenii osnovnoi ekonomicheskoi zadachi SSSR. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniuiu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningrad, old-nio, 1960, 67 p.

LABOR REST HOMES

(see also subdivision under Vyschny Volochek)

Everything for man. S. Vinogradova Neva no. 12:204 '60.

LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

High-precision magnetoelectric laboratory instruments supported with braces IU. K. Obraz, Z. V. Grigor'eva. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:39-42 F '61.

LABYRINTH (EAR)

Glycogen in the organ of Corti under conditions of relative peace and during the action of sound stimuli [with summary in English]. I. G. Leibson, I. A. Vinnikov, Z. P. Zhelezudkova, Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:70-76 Ja-F '61.
Sorption of vital dyes by hair cells of the organ of Corti in the cochlea of the guinea pig under conditions of relative peace and during the action of sound stimuli. I. A. Vinnikov, M. M. Sokolova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1: 236-239 Mr-Apr '61.

LACTAMS

Lactones and lactams. Report No. 17, Dienophilic activity of N-vinyl lactams and of the vinyl ether of N-(β -hydroxyethyl) pyrrolidone F. P. Sidel'nikovskaya, M. G. Zelen'skaya, M. F. Shostakovskii Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk no. 1:128-135 Ja '61

LACTATION

- Comparative studies on the antigenic structure of lactating mammary glands in strains of mice with low and high cancer susceptibility O M Lezhnev, Vop onk 7 no.1:53-56 '61
- Effect of adrenalin on lactation in buffaloes [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M G Aliyev Dokl AN Azerb SSR 16 no.11:111-113 '60

LACTIC ACID

- Effect of various factors on the glycogen and lactic acid content of beef A D Gorbets Vop. pit. 18 no.6:63-64 N-D '59

LACTONES

- Chemical study of a lactone of *Artemisia scoparia* W. K. A. N. Ban'kovskaya, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no.11:177-179 '59
- New reaction of halo lactones, IU, A. Arbutov and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no.2:377 F '61
- A new sesquiterpene lactone from *Artemisia austriaca* Jacq. A. N. Ban'kovskii, A. I. Ban'kovskii, Trudy VILAR no.11:174-176 '59

LADA ZABLOCKI, TADEUSZ

- Tadeusz Lada Zablocki and Abbas Kuli-Khan Bakikhanov (Kudsi), Jan Reichman, Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.39:12-14 '60

LADOGA, LAKE—WINDS

- Wind profile over Lake Ladoga in the layer adjoining the water surface, A F Izotova, T. A. Ogneva, N. P. Smirnova, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.3:587-590 Ja '61

LAGASH—CITIZENSHIP

- The number of full citizens of Lagash before the reform of King Urukagina, V. V. Struve, Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.38:3-11 '60

LAKE BALATON REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Budapest evenings, Boris Ivanov, Ogonek 38 no.9:20-21 F '61

LAKES

- (see also subdivision under Amur Valley; White Russia)
- Conservation of bodies of water, A. A. Pollakova, Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo v SSSR no.5:100-102 '60
- Sapropel lakes on the eastern slope of the Urals and in the trans-Ural region, V. F. Kovalev, Trudy Geol.-geol. inst. UFA AN SSSR no.18:135-167 '60

LAMBLIASIS see Giardiasis

LAMBS

- Studying the growth of wool in lambs during the uterine and post-natal periods by the use of labeled sulfur, A. L. Paducheva, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no.2:404-407 Mr '61

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA

- New living fossil, A. D. Aliyev, Priroda 50 no.2:65 F '61

LAMINAR FLOW

- Stability of the flow of a fluid layer, I. P. Soprunenko, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh i mashinost. no.1:142-143 Ja-F '61

LAND

- (see also subdivision under Georgia)
- Studying the history of agrarian relations in Eastern Europe, A. M. Antimov, Vest. AN SSSR 31 no.2:117-120 F '61

LAND TENURE

- (see also subdivision under India; Turkey)
- The Third Inter-Republic Symposium on the Agricultural History of Eastern Europe, G. A. Pavlov, Vop. ist. no.3:135-144 Mr '61

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

- (see also subdivision under Kirovabad; Moscow)
- Two-year plan of the Pioneers, IUn nat. no.1:2-7 Ja '61

LANGENBECK, BERNARD, 1810-

- Bernard Langenbeck on the 150th anniversary of his birth, V. I. Prozhiga, Vest. khir. 85 no.11:154-157 '60

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

- Conference on applied linguistics, IU, O. Karpenko, Ukr. mova v shkoli 11 no.1:90-92 Ja-F '61
- Current problems of Indo-European linguistics in the light of contemporary tasks of general language study, B. V. Gornung, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i jaz. 19 no.6:449-461 N-D '60
- Functional linguistic units and methods of structural analysis of a language, A. M. Mukhin, Vop. jaz. 10 no.1:83-83 Ja-F '61
- On "orthology," IU, M. Skrebnev, Vop. jaz. 10 no.1:140-142 Ja-F '61

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

- Let's install linguaphone laboratories in boarding and general schools, A. I. Fedin, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.1:52-53 Ja-F '61
- Technical equipment of a foreign languages study room, V. M. Tarasov, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.6:40-47 N-D '60

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—CONGRESSES

- Brief news Vop. jaz. 10 no.1:160-165 Ja-F '61
- A conference on structural and mathematical linguistics, O. S. Shukhov, Vop. jaz. 10 no.1:155-159 Ja-F '61
- Problems of the Iranian, Altaic, Caucasian and Southern Asian languages at the 25th International Congress of Orientalists Vop. jaz. 10 no.1:111-150 Ja-F '61
- Theoretical conference in Semipalatinsk, G. A. Mundt, Inosti. jaz. v shkole no.6:117 N-D '60

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—DICTIONARIES

- "Bibliographic guide to language dictionaries" by W. Zaunmüller, Reviewed by V. I. Ionutsev, Vop. jaz. 10 no.1:138 Ja-F '61

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC

- Foreign language examination questions on cards chosen by lot for the school year 1960-1961, Inosti. jaz. v shkole no.1:20-24 Ja-F '61

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—METHODOLOGY

- Some structural methods of linguistic research, L. S. Barkhdarova, Inosti. jaz. v shkole no.1:96-103 Ja-F '61

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—PERIODICALS

- Subject plan of the periodical "Inostannye jazyki v shkole" for 1961, Inosti. jaz. v shkole no.1:124-125 Ja-F '61

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Entrance examinations in foreign languages to the Alma-Ata State Normal School, A. S. Popova, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.6:85-96 N-D '60
- Foreign language program for secondary general technical schools with vocational instruction, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.1:3-10 Ja-F '61
- Inculcate foreign language skills in students, A. Miroslubov, Nar. obr. no.3:76-79 Mr '61
- Interprovince conference on theory and practice of foreign language teaching in boarding schools, O. S. Alister, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.1:123-124 Ja-F '61
- Let's study foreign languages thoroughly, Sov. pedagog. 25 no.2:18-16 F '61
- Teaching foreign language with the help of television, M. V. Liakhovitskii, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.6:97-99 N-D '60
- Teaching foreign languages in senior grades of schools with vocational training, L. Kiylova, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.6:70-76 N-D '60
- Text of the foreign language program for secondary general technical schools with vocational instruction, Inosti. jaz. v shkole no.1:11-16 Ja-F '61
- "Use of sound motion pictures in foreign language lessons" by H. A. Turil, Reviewed by V. V. Kravetski, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.1:114-116 Ja-F '61
- Work on the English, French and German languages in grades 9-11 of schools with vocational training, Inostr. jaz. v shkole no.6:16-30 N-D '60
- You still can help! L. D. Tsosevarskii, Sem. in shkole 10 no.1:18-19 Ja '61

LANTHANUM COMPOUNDS

- Stability of complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with aspartic acid, I. M. Batayev, S. V. Larkov, V. M. Shul'man, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.1:153-156 '61

LANTHANUM SULFIDE

- Vacuum-thermal method for preparing cerium and lanthanum monosulfides [with summary in English], S. V. Radzikivska, H. V. Samsonov, Dop. AN URSSR no.2:208-211 '61

LAOS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Laotian patriots have consolidated their forces, D. Iakovlev, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no.4:119-120 Ap '61
- A review of current events in Asia and Africa, Sov. Vest. no.2:2-5 F '61
- Smoke screen, Nov. vrem. 10 no.11:11 Mr '61

LAOS—RADIO JOURNALISM

- Vitalii Zhurkin's reporting, Sov. pech. no.2:21-22 F '61

LARCENY

- A recidivist (to be continued), N. Petrov, Sots. zakon 38 no.3:59-63 Mr '61
- Workers help to detect criminal offenses, A. Slobukha, Sots. zakon 38 no.3:65 Mr '61

LARCH

- Il'yn, N. A. [Cooking of larch pulp] Varika tselilulozny iz listyennitsy, Nauchno-Sukhatinsk, Nauchno-tekhn. ob-vo bumazhnoi i derevoprobavnykh promyshl., 1960. 38 p.

LARD

- Relation between the unsaturation and the autoxidation rate of mixtures of triglycerides of natural fats, N. S. Dzyodov, N. P. Materanskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no.3:603-605 Mr '61

LARVAE—INSECTS

- Characteristics of the larval stage of the land Hemiptera [with summary in English], V. I. Puchkov, Dop. AN URSSR no.2:231-237 '61
- Developmental features and injuriousness of caterpillars of the gray grain moth (*Hadenia sordida* Bkh.) [with summary in English], K. A. Vasil'ev, Zool. zhur. 40 no.2:21-22 F '61
- Identifying the tick *Ixodes hexagonus* Leach by its larvae and nymphs [with summary in English], V. Cerny, Zool. zhur. 40 no.2:181-185 F '61
- Morphological features of larvae of pollen-eaters of the subfamily Alleculinae (Coleoptera, Alleculidae) and a table for their identification [with summary in English], B. R. Striganova, Zool. zhur. 40 no.2:193-200 F '61
- Resistance to cold in larvae of biting midges, Sh. M. Dzhafarov, Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 16 no.12:1241-1242 '60

LARVAE—WORMS

- Pelagic polychaeta larvae in the White Sea [with summary in English], V. A. Veshnikov, Zool. zhur. 40 no.2:164-177 F '61

LARYNX—CANCER

- Mechanical trauma and cancer of the vestibule of the larynx, M. I. Svetlov, Vop. onk. 6 no.3:60-64 Mr '60
- Work capacity of patients following excision of the larynx in cancer, L. I. Tshukberg, Vop. onk. 6 no.6: Je '60

LARYNX—TUBERCULOSIS

- Significance of roentgenomorphographic study of the larynx in patients with tuberculosis, V. O. Olshanskii, Vest. otv. 23 no.1:75-78 '61

LARYNX—TUMORS

- Sarcoma of the larynx, N. F. Munina, Vest. otorin. 23 no.1:91-93 '61
- Treatment of patients with papilloma of the larynx with podophylline, N. F. Lebedeva, Vest. otorin. 23 no.1:83-85 '61

LATEX

- Concentration of synthetic latexes by evaporation in an air current, N. N. Lebedeva and others, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no.2:319-323 F '61

LATHES

- Golovanov, A. D. [Automatic turret lathes in lot production] Tokarno-revol'yutsionnyye avtomaty v seriyonnoy proizvodstve, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit.-ry, 1960. 105 p.
- Mechanical clamping of cutting tools, E. Petrov, Okhr. truda i zds. strakh. 4 no.2:43 F '61
- The IASB2 and IASB3 semi-automatic multi-cut lathes, B. M. Priblakov, Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no.1:20-32 '61
- Using the GS-1 hydraulic copying sliding carriage, I. M. Lopatukhin, V. I. Nozhin, Stan. i instr. 32 no.1:37 Ja '61

LATHES—ATTACHMENTS

- Attachment for boring holes and facing planes of turret heads, V. A. Savchenko, Mashinostroi. no.2:20 F '61
- Attachment for machining shaped surfaces on lathes, I. V. Zanis, Mashinostroi. no.2:26 F '61
- Collar plates with sliding tail apindles, IU, V. Lobikov, Mashinostroi. no.2:27 F '61
- Device for clamping the chuck collet, I. I. Zhaiikov, Mashinostroi. no.2:28-27 F '61

LATHES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Modernizing the tailstock of lathes, B. L. Smolenski, Mashinostroi. no.2:13-14 F '61
- New copying slide rest, G. D. Maksimov, Mashinostroi. no.2:19 F '61

LATHES—VIBRATION

- Eliminating vibrations of turning and boring lathes caused by heavy overhanging of carriage slide blocks, V. I. Kopitsyn, Stan. i instr. 31 no.6:36-37 Je '60

LATIN AMERICA—CULTURE

- "La latitud" and its nature, IU, A. Zubritskii, Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no.1:112-117 Ja-F '61

LATIN AMERICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Latin America comes to the foreground, Rodney Arismendi, Kommunist 37 no.6:80-86 Mr '61

LATIN AMERICA—HOUSING

- Deterioration of housing conditions in Latin America, Mol. komm. no.2:113 F '61

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS

- Active volcano, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no.4:148 Ap '61
- The Cuban revolution and Latin Americans, K. Tarasov, Nov. vrem. 10 no.11:3-5 Mr '61
- Latin America comes to the foreground, Rodney Arismendi, Kommunist 37 no.6:80-86 Mr '61

LATIN AMERICA—RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH THE UNITED STATES

- Machinations of the Pentagon in the "American back yard," G. Lovelko, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no.4:68-73 Ap '61

LATIN AMERICA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Active volcano, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:148 Ap '61.
A continent "on strike," Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:132-133 Mr '61.

LATVIA—ARCHITECTURE—HISTORIOGRAPHY

"Three-dimensional systems in the medieval architecture of Latvia and Estonia" by V. Vagn. Reviewed by B. Mikhailov, Arkh. SSSR no. 1:3 of cover, '61.

LATVIA—ASTRONOMY

First steps toward a heliocentric cosmogony in Latvia, I. M. Rubinovich, A. A. Apinis, Ist.-astron. issl. no. 6:101-211 '60.

LATVIA—BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

State Bank business and people. R. P. Pauda, P. Lysenko, Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:49-52 F '61.

LATVIA—CERAMIC INDUSTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Utilizing hidden potentialities at enterprises in Latvia, V. Klimova, Sots. trud 6 no. 2:131-133 F '61.

LATVIA—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Utilizing hidden potentialities at enterprises in Latvia, V. Klimova, Sots. trud 6 no. 2:131-133 F '61.

LATVIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Discussing the plan for the outline history of the Communist Party of Latvia P. M. Shmerkan, Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:182 Mr-Apr '61.

LATVIA—LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Fly ash concrete and its use in the Latvian S. S. R. G. I. A. Kunos, B. I. A. Lindenberga, N. I. A. Lev. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:73-77 F '61.

LATVIA—PEAS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control measures for ascochyta leaf blight of peas R. I. Mikheeva, Trudy VIZR no. 14:129-134 '60.

LATVIA—PEASANTRY

Teren'eva, L. N. [Collective-farm peasantry in Latvia] Kolhoznoe krest'ianstvo Latvii, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 370 p. [Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut etnografii. Trudy, vol. 59]

LATVIA—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effectiveness of the preparations 23 and DD in controlling the potato nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis W.) K. I. Borozdina, Trudy VIZR no. 14:79-92 '60.

LATVIA—SPRINGTAIL

Seasonal population dynamics of the springtail Neanura muscorum (Tompleton, 1835) Börner, 1906 in the lingonberry-pine forest (Pinetum vacciniosum) [with summary in English], A. R. Grinberga, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:137-139 Ja '61.

LATVIA—SWINE

Align with the seasonal A. Bartula, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:10-11 Ja '61.

LATVIA—TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Automatic recording of highway traffic, V. V. Kaminskii, IU, S. Karp, Avt. dor. 24 no. 1:16-17 Ja '61.

LAUNCHES—MODELS

Tsentral'naya stantsiya linykh tekhnika, Moscow, [Model of a water-jet launch] Model' vodometnogo katera, [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detskii mir," 1961, 1 fold. l. [Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Tunel tekhnika," no. 3 (1961)]

LAVRENT'EV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEVICH, 1909-

M. A. Lavrent'ev on his 50th birthday, Sib. nat. zhur. 1

Zive, S. L. [Development of legal forms in present-day Imperialist states] Razvitiye formy prava v sovremennykh imperialisticheskikh gosudarstvakh, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 214 p.

LAW—SOURCES see subdivision under Daghestan

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)

The basic principles of Soviet law in the program of general schools, G. Mitekin, Sov. iust. no. 4:20-21 F '61.
"A popular university of legal science" Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

LAW AND SOCIALISM

Kerimov, D. A. [Freedom, law, and legality in a socialist society] Svoboda, pravo i zakonost' v sotsialisticheskoy obshchestve, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 218 p.

LAYING OUT (MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE)

Cherkashin, V. I., and A. M. Lavyukhin. [Advanced laying-out methods in metal cutting] Peledovye metody razmetki v instrumental'nom dolo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issled. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960, 53 p. [Biblioteka razmetchika, no. 10]

LAZO, SERGEI GEORGEVICH, 1894-1920

Moscow, Tsentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii, Sergei Georgievich Lazo, Moskva, 1960, 18 p.

LEACHING

Role of iron in the process of zinc ash leaching, V. G. Agapov, Z. A. Serikov, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i tsent. met. 4 no. 1:64-64 '61.

LEAD

Cathodic reduction of oxalic acid in relation to the structure and crystallographic characteristics of the lead electrode [with summary in English], Zhur. fiz. khim. 36 no. 1:58-61 Ja '61.

LEAD—TESTING

Studying the floatability of lead and galenite by the "zero" method and by flotation, M. B. Barbin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 8:130-147 '60.

LEAD AZIDE

Combustion of mixtures of lead azide with liquid nitroesters, K. K. Andreev, B. N. Kondrikov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:130-133 Mr-Apr '61.

LEAD BROMIDE

Thermodynamic properties of fused salt solutions in the system PbBr₂ - NaBr, M. F. Lantratov, T. N. Shevliakova, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:102-108 '61.

LEAD CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic properties of fused salt solutions in the system PbCl₂ - NaBr, M. F. Lantratov, T. N. Shevliakova, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:102-108 '61.

LEAD COMPOUNDS

Composition and instability constants of lead iodide complexes in aqueous solutions as provided by solubility data, I. A. I. Turlan, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:182-188 '61.

Thiocyanate complexes of lead. Part 4: Effect of indifferent ions on the composition of the complexes, A. M. Golub, L. I. Romanenko, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:11-16 '61.

LEAD HALIDES—SPECTRA

Normal vibration frequencies of lead halides, A. M. Aleksandrovskaya, I. V. Rigina, I. N. Godnev, Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:844-846 D '59.

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Reactions of acyl peroxides with organic derivatives of lead, tin, and silicon, G. A. Nazarev and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:618-621 Mr '61.

LEAD OXIDE

Activity of lead oxide in PbO - Na₂O - SiO₂ melts determined by the electromotive force method, V. V. Khlynov, O. A. Esin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 9:114-127 '60.

Electromotive forces in the melts of the system PbO - SiO₂ at 1100°, V. I. Minenko, S. M. Petrov, N. S. Ivanova, Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 2:230-231 '60.

LEAD PLATING

Electrodeposition of lead from a pyrophosphate bath, N. V. Gudovich, O. K. Kudra, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:121-124 '61.

LEAD POISONING

Domestic chronic lead poisoning, S. L. Sverdlov, Sov. med. 24 no. 2:135-136 F '60.

LEAD SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of absorbed oxygen on the photo-e. m. f. of lead sulfide layers, R. I. A. Berlaga, T. T. Bykova, Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3045-3047 D '60.

LEAF BEETLES see subdivision under Tajikistan

LEAF HOPPERS see subdivision under Ukraine

LEAF HOPPERS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Identification of the mosaic disease of millet, N. D. Shabol'skaya, Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:103-109 '61.

LEAF ROLLERS see subdivision under Moscow Province

LEAF RUST OF WHEAT

Resistance of local winter wheat varieties to leaf rust, N. A. Tikhonova, Agrobiologiya no. 1:128-129 Ja-F '61.

LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES

The League of Arab States, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:148-151 Ap '61.

LEASES

Apartment leases in the proposed Basic Principles of Civil Law V. P. Semin, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:105-107 Ja '61.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Zatonskiy, A. D. [Artificial leather] Iskusstvennaya kozha, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 48 p. (Nauchno-populnaya seriya)

LEATHER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Oreil

LEAVES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

The true spectral properties of plants [with summary in English], A. A. Shakhov, V. S. Khazanov, S. A. Stanko, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:222-233 F '61.

LEBANON—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"International economic organizations and agreements" by V. N. Polezhaev, G. M. Iakobson; "Lebanon: economics and foreign trade" by V. K. Katin, Book review, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:24 '61.

LEBEDEV-SHUISKII, ANATOLII ANDRIANOVICH, 1896-

Lobanov, V. M. Anatolii Andrianovich Lebedev-Shuiskii, Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960, 102 p. (MH)

LEBYAZH'YE MOUNTAIN—PHLOGOPITE

Phlogopite in the Lebyazh'ye deposit, L. V. Ovchinnikova, N. V. Bakhraya, Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Ufan SSSR no. 42:43-52 '59.

LECITHINASE

Separating the lecithinase and collagenase activities of the Clostridium perfringens toxin by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English], M. V. Ispolovskaya, G. A. Lovdikova, I. A. Larina, Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:77-81 Ja-F '61.

LECITHINS

Changes in the total cholesterol and lipid phosphorus (lecithin) in patients with arteriosclerosis and hypertension as related to the functional state of the nervous system, V. T. Uverskaya, Trudy LSGMI 48:113-118 '59. Effect of various doses of vitamin B-12 on the cholesterol and lecithin content of the blood serum and on the development of arteriosclerosis [with summary in English], I. U. G. Grigorov, Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:29-33 N-D '59.

Experience in the use of testobromolecit in clinical practice B. A. Vartapetov, L. M. Shifman, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:112-115 '60.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

Levin, A. M. [Lecturers and their audience; a lecturer's notes] Lektor i auditoriya; zametki lekora, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 84 p.

The quality of a lecture depends on the lecturer, A. V. Fedorov, Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:223-229 '61.

Some remarks apropos of P. V. Somernin's and E. V. Olesetuk's article, T. I. Kotella, Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:229-230 '61.

LEG—FRACTURE

Features of fractures of the bones of the leg in children and their treatment, D. A. Valedinskii, Ortop. i travm., i protez. 21 no. 12:29-35 '60.

Results of treating closed diaphyseal fractures of the bones of the leg, I. L. Krupka, V. M. Grishin, Ortop. i travm., i protez. 21 no. 12:23-28 '60.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Iakovlev, I. A. M. [Definition of legal documents and their classification in Soviet law] Poniatie i klassifikatsiya dokumentov v sovetskoy pravo, Stalinabad, Tadzhikskii gos. univ., 1960, 47 p.

LEGAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under China)

Current tasks in promoting the practical application of legal science, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:146-146 Ja '61.

Discussing the objectives of the Institute of State and Law, E. A. Rakhmaninova, Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:141-143 Ja '61.

An interuniversity conference of lawyers at the Rostov-on-Don University, A. T. Guzhin, N. M. Minasian, P. T. Nekipelov, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:126-128 Mr '61.

LEGAL RESEARCH (Continued)

Present-day problems facing the Institute of State and Law. P. S. Romashkin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:13-23 Ja '61.
Some problems relating to the history of the soviet state and law. I. U. P. Titov, O. I. Chistiakov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:30-38 Mr '61.

LEGUMES

Effect of nodula bacteria on the amino acid content of leguminous plants [with summary in English]. A. I. Garkavenko. Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 5:31-41 '60.

LEGUMIN

N-terminal amino acids in pea legumin and vicillin [with summary in English]. I. A. Vaintrub, I. U. LA, Gofman. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '61.

LEGUMINOSAE

(see also subdivision under Sayan Mountains)
Chemical study of the alkaloids of Galega officinalis L. V. P. Linichev, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 11. 65-69 '60.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of Genista sibirica DC. A. I. Ban'kovskii, V. I. Frolova, E. S. Zhelezova. Trudy VILAR no. 11:90-105 '60.
Chemical study of the alkaloids of Maackia amurensis Rupr. et Maxim. G. K. Nikonov. Trudy VILAR no. 11:38-45 '60.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, 1646-1716

Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz as a social thinker [with summary in English, p. 185]. A. M. Deborin. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:97-107 '61.

LEIPZIG, GERMANY—EXHIBITIONS

At the March exhibitions and fairs, S. Tochilin, A. Averkina, A. Frankel. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:24-26 '61.

LEISURE see subdivision under Kemerovo Province; Siberia

LEMBERG, ALEKSANDR ABRAMOVICH, 1890-

Professor Aleksandr Abramovich Lemberg; on his 50th birthday. Vest. rent. i rod. 35 no. 2:80 Mr-Apr '60.

LEMURS see subdivision under Vietnam, North

LENA VALLEY—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—GOLD MINES AND MINING

"The Lena events of 1912" by I. U. S. Aksenov. Reviewed by A. I. A. Grunt. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:95-97 Ja-F '61.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

Device for automatic compensation of the temperature error in measuring lengths. A. V. Vysotskii, P. P. Antonov, A. P. Kurochkin. Izv. tekhn. 8:9-10 Je '60.

LENIN (ATOMIC SHIP)

[Atomic icebreaker "Lenin." Atomnyi ledokol "Lenin." Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 170 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe otdeleniie. Postoiannaiia komissia po obshchestvennym naukam. "Great work of Marxist philosophy; on the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of Lenin's book "Materialism and empiriocriticism" Velikoe proizvedenie marksistskoi filosofii; k piatidesiatilietii vykhoda v svet knigi V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm." Novosibirsk, 1960. 238 p. (NNC)

"Capitalists and armaments," an article by V. I. Lenin. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:3-4 '61.

Dzerzhin, I. [Lenin and the problem of aesthetics] Lenin i pyiannia estetyky. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSS, in-t lit.-ry, 1960. 82 p. (MR)

Essay on the great life of a great man ("V. I. Lenin; a short biography." Reviewed by S. Mozentsov, Kul't. izhizn' 4 no. 10:60-62 '60.
Ever living. M. Smirnov. Voen. vest. 30 no. 4:10-16 Ap '60.

Gladkov, L. A. [V. I. Lenin on the socialist planning of the national economy] V. I. Lenin o sotsialisticheskoi planirovani narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 154 p.

Gol'denshtein, M. L. [Muscle in the life of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin] Muzyka v zhizni Vladimira Il'icha Lenina. Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960. 67 p. (NNC)

Great power of Lenin's ideas; on the 50th anniversary of the publication of V. I. Lenin's work "Materialism and empiriocriticism." I. U. A. Aseev. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz, g. Len.; filos. no. 2:160-184 '60.
History of V. I. Lenin's struggle for the guidance of the party after the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. M. A. Zotov. Vop. ist. KPSS 6 no. 2:60-77 '61.

Holovinskii, I. P., Zlotina, M. [V. I. Lenin's development of historical materialism at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Rozryvok V. I. Leninym istoricheskoi materializmu v knizka XIX-na pochka XX st. Kyiv; Derzhpolityvdav URSS, 1960. 188 p. (MR)

Holt, V. S. [V. I. Lenin and present-day physics] V. I. Lenin i suchasna fizyka. Kyiv, Derzhpolityvdav URSS, 1960. 141 p. (MR)

How V. I. Lenin organized the "League for the Struggle of the Liberation of Workers" F. I. Opalikhin. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:66-74 Mr-Apr '61.

How V. I. Lenin worked out the program of the Communist Party. O. T. Hurchenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:3-15 Mr-Apr '61.

Hurzhii, I. O., and V. M. Sarbel. [V. I. Lenin on the most important problems in the history of the Ukraine] V. I. Lenin pro natsionalnyi pyiannia istorii Ukrainy. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSS, in-t istorii, 1960. 53 p. (MR)

Ienoych, F. F., ed. [Theoretical weapons of communism; a collection of articles on the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of V. I. Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism"] Teoreticheska zbroia komunizmu; zbirnyk statok do piatidesiatilietichia opublikuvannia pratsi V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm." Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSS, 1959. 397 p. (NNC)

The image of V. I. Lenin on the screen. A. Groshev. Isk. kino no. 3:102-109 Mr '61.

In the Bolshevik underground organizations, I. Levitas. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:47-49 My '60.

Iul'dashbaev, B. K. [V. I. Lenin's role in the creation of the Bashkir A. S. S. R.] Rol' V. I. Lenina v sozdani Bashkirs'koi sovetskoi avtonomii. Ufa, 1960. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani RSFSR Bashkirs'koe otdeleniie) (MR)

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Smolensk oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Smolensk Government in V. I. Lenin's documents] [Smolensk guberniia v dokumentakh V. I. Lenina. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 179 p. (MR)

Learn from Lenin. R. Siebert. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:15-17 Ap '60.

"Lenin and physics" by S. I. Vavilov. Reviewed by E. Kilius. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:75-76 F '61.
Lenin has lighted our way. G. A. Tolokol'nikov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:23-26 Ap '60.

Lenin is the banner of our time. Kommunist 37 no. 5:13-12 Mr '61.

Lenin, V. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo polit. lit.-ry, Vol. 15. [February-June 1907] Fevral'-Iun' 1907. 1961. 583 p.

Lenin visits the Arctic Committee. P. Popov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:25-27 Ap '60.

Lenin's "Notebooks on imperialism." I. Kul'kov, V. Tropeikov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:143-148 F '61.

[Main problems in the political economy of socialism in V. I. Lenin's works] Osnovnye voprosy politicheskoi ekonomii sotsializma v trudakh V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Izd.-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit.-ry, 1960. 462 p.

Mel'nik, S. K. [V. I. Lenin and the Odessa party organization] V. I. Lenin i Odesskaia partinaiia organizatsiia. [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 104 p. (NNC)

Mironenko, V. M. [V. I. Lenin, the leader of the great October Revolution; a manual for students] V. I. Lenin-vozhd' Velikogo Oktabria; posobie dlia uchashchikhsia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 169 p.

Moscow, Tsentral'nyi muzei V. I. Lenina, Ul'ianovskii filial. [This V. I. Lenin Museum, Ul'ianovsk Branch] [gidsbook] Putevoditel'. [Ul'ianovsk] Ul'ianovskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1959. 166 p.

Nikolaev, N. I. [Lenin's principles of national economic planning] Leninskie printsipy planirovani narodnogo khoziaistva. Leningrad, Os.-vo po raspr. polit. i nauchn. znani RSFSR, Leningr. otd.-no, 1960. 49 p.

Saratov, Universitet. [Vladimir Il'ich Lenin on the building of socialism and communism] Vladimir Il'ich Lenin o stroitel'stve sotsializma i kommunizma. [Red. kol.: A. I. Ivanov and others. Saratov] 1960. 262 p. (MR)

Smirnov, L. B. [Lenin and Soviet culture; V. I. Lenin's work in the field of cultural development, from October 1917 to the summer of 1918] Lenin i sovetskaiia kul'tura; gosudarstvennaia delatelnost' V. I. Lenina v oblasti kul'turnogo stroitel'stva, oktobr' 1917 g. - leto 1918 g. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 447 p.

Streb, Xaver. [Lenin in Germany. Translated from the German] Lenin v Germanii. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo polit. lit.-ry, 1959. 54 p. (MR)

This I can't forget. M. K. Novikov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:18-23 Ap '60.

Unprecedented example of tireless activity. A. Onanlan. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 6:32-34 Ap '60.

"V. I. Lenin and the Odessa party organization" by S. Mel'nik. Reviewed by D. S. Bel'for, I. P. Nykyforchuk. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:137-139 Mr-Apr '61.

V. I. Lenin and the struggle against present-day positivism [with summary in English, p. 163]. M. B. Mitin. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:13-14 '61.

V. I. Lenin in the first months of Soviet rule; a biographical chronicle (conclusion). Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:124-131 '61.

V. I. Lenin on political propaganda and propagandists. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 6:10-23 Mr '60.
V. I. Lenin on the federal state. E. V. Tadevosian. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:43-58 '61.

"V. I. Lenin on the party program approved by the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik); documents, articles, and speeches." Reviewed by S. Mozentsov. Kommunist 37 no. 5:113-115 Mr '61.

V. I. Lenin, the great standard-bearer of peace and friendship among peoples. V. Raitan. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 6:10-18 Mr '60.

V. I. Lenin's criticism of idealism in natural science after publication of his "Materialism and empiriocriticism." P. A. Kharlamov. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:3-21 '59.

[Vladimir Il'ich Lenin in Samara; recollections by his contemporaries] Vladimir Il'ich Lenin v Samare, vospominaniia sovremennikov. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 185 p. (NNC)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Beloved features come to life. Tulkin Abidov. Uzbekiston 19 no. 11:11 N '60.

Celebration of the 50th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. M. Marchenko, S. Muzychenko, M. Siobedian. Nast. tvorch. ta eta 4 no. 3:155-157 Ji-S '60.

[Eternally alive; a collection of plays about V. I. Lenin] Vichno zhivyi; zbirnyk p'es pro V. I. Lenina. Kyiv, Derzhpolityvdav, 1960. 497 p. (MR)

LENIN PRIZES

Historical studies presented for the competition for Lenin prizes in 1961. Vop. ist. no. 3:107-109 Mr '61.

LENNABAD PROVINCE—WORMWOOD

The range of Artemisia cina Berg. and problems in the conservation of its growth. M. N. Byatrov. Okhr. priir. i zapov. dela v SSSR no. 5:67-78 '60.

LENNINGRAD—ACCOUNTING

Bergeev, A. M., and I. A. R. Mednikov. [The journal-voucher accounting system where accounting is mechanized; from the practice of the Baltic Plant in Leningrad] Zhurnal'no-ordnaniia forma schetovodstva pri mekhanizatsii ucheta; iz opyta Balliskogo zavoda Leningrada. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1959. 119 p.

LENNINGRAD—AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Council on aesthetic training. I. U. R. Rozental'. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:43-47 Ja '61.

LENNINGRAD—AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

Under the vigilant eye of a tense. M. Travina. Nava no. 2:220-221 '61.

LENNINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES

Color in the architecture of new housing developments. E. M. Polonskii. Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 2:10-13 F '61.

House built for prefabricated room units. G. V. Mishel'. Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 2:39 F '61.
Houses are given preliminary inspection by apartment house maintenance workers. A. Reinfel'd. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:23 '61.

LENNINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Communists like difficult assignments. L. Miloslavov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:20-21 '61.

LENNINGRAD—ART OBJECTS, ORIENTAL

The malachite box. D. Slaventantov. Nava no. 12. 154-160 '60.

LENNINGRAD—AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Active efficiency promoter. V. Sheptovitskii. Avi. transport. 38 no. 5:7 My '60.

LENNINGRAD—CITY PLANNING

Entranced square in the Srednyaya Rogatka district. V. A. Galkovich. Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 2:10-20 F '61.

LENNINGRAD—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

With the deputy's mandate. K. Petrov. Ogonek 39 no. 6: 6 F '61.

LENNINGRAD—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Mass political work of the Leningrad party organization in the early phase of the Great Patriotic War. M. L. Likhomanov. Uch. zap. LOU no. 2:69:3-41 '60.

LENNINGRAD—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Entering a new year of the seven-year plan. Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.

In the Executive Committee of Leningrad City Soviet. Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 1:40 Ja '61.

In the Executive Committee of the Leningrad City Soviet. Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 2:3 of cover F '61.

LENINGRAD—COSMETICS INDUSTRY

One hundredth anniversary of the Leningrad "Severnoe alyumina" Petroleum Factory. D. P. Vinitskaya, Masl., Zhur, Prom., 27 no. 21-2 '61.

LENINGRAD—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Efforts of the Leningrad party organization to develop the movement of the brigades of communist labor. A. L. Milobutin, M. M. Oshchanskii, Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len., Ist. KibS no. 2 58-54 '60.

LENINGRAD—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Beginning of a great undertaking. A. Putseladze, Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 1 20-22 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Leningrad amateur firemen render an account of their activities. Push. delo 7 no. 1 17-18 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—FOUNDATIONS

Pile foundations made of lightly-reinforced concrete tubes. E. G. Godes, Stroitel' Arkhit. Len. 23 no. 2:14-16 F '61.

LENINGRAD—HOME AND SCHOOL

Beginning of a great undertaking. A. Putseladze, Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 1 20-22 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Attracting the public to the improvement of labor conditions in industrial enterprises. T. K. Grakova, Zdrav., Ros. Feder., 5 no. 3:11-14 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

On productive labor and its use in socialism. M. A. Udelevich, Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len., Polit. ekon. no. 2 48-66 '60.

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES

Khotimskoy, I. A. [Reference and bibliographical work of the St. Petersburg Public Library from 1814 to 1917] Spravochno-bibliograficheskaya rabota Publichnoi biblioteki v Peterburge v 1814-1917 gg. Leningrad, 1958. 117 p. (Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. Trudy, vol. 7)

LENINGRAD—LIBRARIES AND READERS

El'mova, N. A. [Readers in the St. Petersburg Public Library and the organization of reader services from 1814 to 1917] Chitatei Publichnoi biblioteki v Peterburge i organizatsiia ikh obsluzhivaniia v 1814-1917 gg. Leningrad, 1958. 107 p. (Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. Trudy, vol. 6)

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

An engineer joined the brigade. V. Malakhov, NTO 2 no. 6:48-19 Je '60.
Introduced in 14 days. P. Vinokurov, Izobr. i rats. no. 2 52 F '61.

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS

Tolstova, L. I. [A source of inspiration] Istochnik vostochnosti. [Leningrad] Lentzdat, 1959. 41 p. (Iz opyt. propagandistskoj raboty)

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Faithfulness to the glorious traditions. I. Rzhakov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 3:30-31 F '61.

LENINGRAD—MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES

Sessions of the Leningrad Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:181-189 N-D '60.

LENINGRAD—MEAT INDUSTRY

Foremen must help young workers. S. Olfrenko, Part. zhizn' no. 0:55 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Fourth Plenum of the Council for Medical and Prophylactic Care in the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. A. V. Sergeev, Zdrav., Ros. Feder., 5 no. 3:43-45 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—MONUMENTS

Lapidary style. G. Koka, Neva no. 2:180-183 '61.
New monuments in Leningrad. Stroitel' Arkhit. Len. 23 no. 2:40 F '61.

LENINGRAD—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

New motion-picture theaters in Leningrad. G. P. Stepanov, Stroitel' Arkhit. Len. 23 no. 2:21-23 F '61.

LENINGRAD—PEDIATRIC SOCIETIES

Reports of the Leningrad Pediatrics Society. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:68-84 F '61.
75th anniversary of the Leningrad Pediatrics Society. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:93 F '61.

LENINGRAD—PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Driving tubular reinforced concrete piles by the method of pressing. A. I. Lvov, Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2 26-28 F '61.

LENINGRAD—PLAYBILLS

A bungled placard. M. Kop'ova, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:172 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—PUBLIC HEALTH

In the Collegium of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. N. I. Gavrilov, Zdrav., Ros. Feder., 5 no. 2 13-14 F '61.

LENINGRAD—RAILROADS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

In Lenin's city. IU. Beizkin, Izobr. i rats. no. 2 40 F '61.

LENINGRAD—SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service in a vegetable and fruit store. A. Pivovarov, T. Khukova, Sov. tovg. 33 no. 9:28-30 S '60.

LENINGRAD—SHIPPING

Creative cooperation. S. Erlin, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 5 28-29 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union as the organizer of nationwide efforts to help blockaded Leningrad. N. D. Khudakova, Uch. zap. LGU no. 289 161-206 '60.

The Communists of the Vyborg District of Leningrad as the inspirers of the labor enthusiasm of workers during the siege of Leningrad. T. A. Siniyova, Uch. zap. LGU no. 289 88-117 '60.

Efforts of the Leningrad party organization to protect the lives of the Leningrad people during the siege. F. I. Sirotin, Uch. zap. LGU no. 289 118-160 '60.

Mass political work of the Leningrad party organization in the early phase of the Great Patriotic War. M. I. Lukhmanov, Uch. zap. LGU no. 289 3-11 '60.

LENINGRAD—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

[Toward the new achievements of the seven-year plan] K novym rubezham smeliteli. [Leningrad] Lentzdat, 1960. 319 p. (Moskva i Leningrad sovremennitsa)

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS

Second entrance hall of the "Ploshchad' Vosstaniia" Subway Station. P. A. Ashastin, Stroitel' Arkhit. Len. 23 no. 1:36 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Wall newspapers of the Leningrad Philharmonic. V. Fomin, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:155-156 F '61.

LENINGRAD—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

But at the same time... S. Siniyukov, Izobr. i rats. no. 3:41-43 Je '60.

Council of innovators of the Leningrad Economic Council. S. S. Painsinger, Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1 76-77 '61.

LENINGRAD—TRADE UNIONS

The city aids the farm. E. Grinakovskii, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:18 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Opening of the University of Science, Technology and Advanced Practices. Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:6 My '60.

LENINGRAD—VIEWS

Leningrad. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr.azykakh, [1960?] 32 photographs. (NIC)

LENINGRAD—WAREHOUSES

Model warehouse for commercial products. N. Sergeev, Sov. tovg. 33 no. 9:54-55 S '60.

LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Improving the construction industry in the Leningrad Economic region. L. I. Kurochkin, Stroitel' Arkhit. Len. 23 no. 2:13-6 F '61.

LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—WOOD WASTE

Quantity and distribution of sawmill wastes in the Leningrad Economic Region. E. G. Mal'tseva, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6 49-52 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Road to the village. O. Poptsov, Komsom. zhizn' no. 3: 8-12 F '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—ICHNEUMON FLIES

Specialization of Apanteles glomeratus L. and its role in reducing the numbers of pests. T. S. Moiseeva, Trudy VIZR no. 14 51-56 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—MAPS

In native regions. M. I. Azarov, Neva no. 2:218-219 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PASTURE RESEARCH

Improvement and changes observed in some meadows of Leningrad Province [with summary in English]. V. A. Chizhikova, Vest. LGU no. 3 67-76 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Communists as the organizers of guerrilla warfare behind enemy lines; based on the materials of Leningrad Province. P. R. Sheverdalkin, Uch. zap. LGU no. 289 42-87 '60.

LENKORAN LOWLAND—HETEROPTERA

The true bugs (Hemiptera = Heteroptera) of the Lenkoran (Talysh) zone and their distribution [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. Dzh. Gulatov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 1 51-58 '60.

LENSES

Use of a point diagram for computing the frequency contrast characteristics of an objective. F. K. Rutkovskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 2 61-64 F '61.

LENTILS

Concerning the article of D. Rowlands. V. S. Dmitriyev, Agrobiologiya no. 1:94 Ja-F '61.

Mimicry in plants as exemplified by the occurrence of common vetch in lentil fields (from "Genetica," no. 5/6, [1959]). D. Rowlands, Agrobiologiya no. 1:87-93 Ja-F '61.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSMOVICH, 1899-

Some features of Leonid Leonov's works. A. V. Prokhovaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. jaz. 19 no. 6:510-522 N-D '60.

LEONTOVYCH, MYKOLA DMYTRYEVYCH, 1877-1921

More on M. Leontovich, Zinov'ia Shitender, Mysterstvo 8 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '61.

LEPIDINUM COMPOUNDS

Synthetic dyes. Part 20. Cyclization of p,p'-ditolylamine to a quaternary lepidinium salt, and some of its conversions. G. T. Piliugin, B. M. Gutsuliak, Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2 623-626 F '61.

LEPTOCHLORITE see subdivision under Northern Sosa

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Leptospirosis in nutria in Transcaucasia. S. L. Sorina, Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:134-135 '58.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841

Lermontov, M. I. [Lermontov jubilee collection, 1814-1841-1941] Lermontovskii tselennyi sbornik 1814-1841-1941. N'yu-York, Izd-vo Ob-va im. A. S. Pushkina i Amerike, 1941. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960.] 130 p. (MIU)

Manuilov, V. A., and M. I. Gille'son, comps. [M. I. U. Lermontov in the reminiscences of his contemporaries] M. I. U. Lermontov v vospominaniakh sovremnikov. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 373 p. (MIU)

Pyatigorsk. Muzei "Domik Lermontova." [Mikhail Iur'evich Lermontov, a collection of articles and materials] Mikhail Iur'evich Lermontov, sbornik statei i materialov. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 315 p. (RPS)

LESOTZAVODSK REGION (USSURI VALLEY)—PETROLOGY

Eruptive breccia in the Lesozavodsk region [with summary in English]. G. M. Capeeva, Geol. i geofiz. 10: 48-61 '60.

LEUCOCYTES

Dynamics of changes in the blood leukocytes in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity. I. P. Pshenichnyi, Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 3:435-442 My-Je '60.

Early cytological changes in leukocytes following X irradiation of peripheral blood in vitro. T. M. Kondratyeva, R. I. Pinto, TSitologiya 3 no. 1 106-108 Ja-F '61.

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on the functional activity of leukocytes. S. I. Riabov and others, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 1:31-35 '61.

Use of leukocyte suspensions on radiotherapy for malignant tumors. E. D. Dubovyi and others. Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:10-25 '61.

LEUCOPENIA

Mechanism of the leukopenic reaction to the administration of polyglucin. I. I. Goldfman, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2:53-58 '61.

LEUKEMIA

Changes in the bones in acute leukemia in children [with summary in English]. N. I. Krizovskaya, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:50-55 N-D '60.

Clinical observations on the use of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of various diseases of the blood system. F. A. Efendiev and others, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2 30-33 '61.

Induction of leukemias in mice by infective viruses and their role in the etiology of disease. N. P. Mazurenko, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:78-83 Je '60.

Leukemoid reactions appearing in mice after the administration of cytostatic drugs. G. I. Follstovich, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:86-88 Je '60.

Transplantation of bone marrow in the treatment of acute leukemias in children. V. I. Kalinicheva and others, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2 28-30 '61.

Use of bone marrow transplantation in aplastic (hypoplastic) anemias and acute leukemia. A. A. Bagdasarov and others, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2 3-11 '61.

LEVADA, OLEKSANDR STEPANOVYCH, 1909-

Restless and pensive. Ievhen Kravchenko, Mysterstvo 8 no. 1:24-25 Ja-F '61.

LEVULINIC ACID

Synthesis of the ethylester of α -(β -carboxyethyl)- β -methyllevulinic acid R. P. Evstigneeva, I. A. K. Todorova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 441-443 F '61.
Synthesis of the ethyl ester of α -methyl- β -(β -carboxyethyl)-levulinic acid R. P. Evstigneeva, I. A. K. Todorova, N. A. Preobrazhenskii Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 443-445 F '61.

LIABILITY (LAW)

Malein, N. S. [Liability for accidents resulting in the death of the provider] Grazhdanskopravovaya otvetstvenost' za prichinenie smerti kormil'tsu. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 123 p. Obligations arising from injury caused to another, Zh. K. Annan'eva, E. I. A. Laasik. Sov. gos. i provo 31 no. 3 101-104 Mr '61.

LIAPUNOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1918

Biography of O. M. Liapunov, S. M. Kiro, O. M. Shul'berg. Ist. i mat. zhur. 1 157-165 '59.

LIBERIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Present-day Liberia, M. Frankel', Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:108-109 F '61.

LIBERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Present-day Liberia, M. Frankel', Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:108-109 F '61.

LIBRARIES see subdivision under Kanev District, Leningrad; Odessa

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk

LIBRARIES, PACKAGE

A package library for the students of beginning economics schools and study groups at industrial enterprises. Vop. ekon. no. 2:125-129 F '61.

LIBRARIES, RURAL see also subdivision 'Rural libraries' under Kashin District; Lithuania; Terebovlya District; Ukraine

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE see subdivision under Odessa

LIBRARIES AND READERS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Pokrovskii, I. F. [Popularizing literature on applied economics] Propaganda literatury po voprosam konkretnoi ekonomiki. Leningrad, Publichnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1960, 233 p. (Propaganda obshchestvenno-politicheskoi literatury v massovykh bibliotekakh)

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING see subdivision under Ulan-Ude

LIBRARY SCIENCE

Chubar'ian, O. S. [General library science; a textbook] Obshchee bibliotekovedenie; uchebnik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Gosstatizna Rossia," 1960, 202 p.

Leningrad, Gosudarstvennyi biblioteknyi institut. [Materials on the history of library work in the U.S.S.R., 1917-1959; a textbook for students in library schools] Materialy k istorii biblioteknogo dela v SSSR, 1917-1959 gg. uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov biblioteknykh institutov. Sost. L. A. Solov'eva i M. L. Khel'ts. Leningrad, 1960, 235 p.

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LICHENS

(see also subdivision under Kusary District)
Coefficients of the accumulation of some dispersed elements from aqueous solutions by scablike lichens [with summary in English]. E. N. Subbotina, N. V. Timofeev-Resovskii. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2 212-221 F '61.

LIFEBOATS

Plastic lifeboat, V. Smirnov. Rezh. transp. 20 no. 1 56-3 of cover Ja '61.

LIE ALGEBRAS

Theorem of the nilpotent element in semisimple Lie Algebras, V. V. Morozov. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:137-139 N-D '60.

LIGATURE (SURGERY)

Ski-shaped pincers for ligation, Sh. A. Zisman. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1:87 Ja-F '61.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Diurnal motor activity rhythms in acipenserid fishes and their hybrids [with summary in English]. R. U. Kasimov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1 63-72 Ja '61.
Effect of the intensity and pulsation depth of flickering light on the electrical activity of human brain [with summary in English]. V. A. Ivanov. Biofizika 6 no. 1:68-78 '61.

LIGHT—SCATTERING

Consideration of the vibrational structure of excited electronic levels of molecules in the quantum theory of light scattering L. L. Krushinskii, P. P. Shorygin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:577-580 Ja '61.
Rayleigh light scattering by solutions of nitrobenzene in hexane D. K. Beridze, M. I. Shakhparonov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2 240-248 F '61.
Sensitivity of the polydispersion indicator to the shape of the distribution curve, K. S. Shifrin, V. F. Raskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:64-67 Mr-Apr '61.
Theory of light scattering and the brightness of the sky G. Sh. Livshits Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 2 90-99 F '61.

LIGHT—TRANSMISSION

Field distribution in optical waveguides B. S. Skorobogotov. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6 832-833 D '59.

LIGHT, WAVE THEORY OF

Christian Huygens and the wave theory of light Ch. V. Raman. Trudy Inst. est. i tekhn. 34 64-72 '60.

LIGHT FILTERS

Apodizing diaphragms and diaphragms increasing the resolving power, L. M. Tuvikene. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2 284-287 F '61.

LIGHTING

Lighting in the club, A. Shaikhet, Kul't., prov. rab. 22 no. 2:55-58 F '61.

LIGHTNING PROTECTION

Magnetic valve discharger with a rating of 500 kv. for protection against lightning surges, A. I. Bronfman, I. U. M. Gutman, L. F. Kur'mina. Vest. elektroprom 31 no. 12:32-35 D '60.
Standardized principal parameters of tubular and valve dischargers, I. V. Bezrukov and others. Vest. elektroprom, 31 no. 12:27-31 D '60.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Latvia)

Aerated fly ash concrete, V. Foss. Izobr. i rats. no. 2 13-14 F '61.

Cellular concretes made with plastics, A. N. Krasheninnikov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:83-85 F '61.

Expand the production of lightweight concretes, S. A. Mironov. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:51-52 F '61.

Expand the use of keramzit in constructing large-panel buildings A. P. Alekseev, N. E. Titorenko. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:31-35 F '61.

Heat-resistant lightweight concretes, K. D. Nakrasov, M. G. Maslennikova. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:93-97 F '61.

Akubovich, M. A. [Lightweight reinforced-concrete structures and bridges; study, construction, and principles of the theory] Konstruktsii i mosy iz legkogo zhelezobetona; issledovaniia, stroitel'stvo, osnovy teorii. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-vn puti soobshcheniia, 1960, 327 p.

Large autoclave-hardened aerated breeze and fly-ash concrete slabs made without using cement, L. M. Rozenfeld, L. M. Ben'iaminovich, N. N. Berezin. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:68-72 F '61.

Ovalnikov, V. I. [Lightweight concretes based on porous aggregates; manufacture and use] Legkie betony na poristykh zapolnitelakh, prigratovanie i primeneniie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 23 p.

Perlite concrete for large-panel structures, M. T. Sedakova. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:80-83 F '61.

Strength of lightweight concretes, I. U. E. Kornilovich. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:77-79 F '61.

LIGNIN

Lignin, M. I. Chudakov. Usp. khim. 30 no. 2:184-210 F '61.

LIGNITE

Role of the granulometric composition in the briquetting of lignite, E. F. Panina. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 32, 121-129 '60.

LIGROINE

Determination of the individual hydrocarbon composition of Tatar petroleum. Report No. 4. Ligroine obtained from Romashkino Deposit crudes. B. I. e and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:109-114 Ja '61.

LIKINO-DULEVO—MOTORBUSES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

If you do not help yourself, G. G. Sorokina. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:41-42 My '60.

LILIES

Accumulation of alkaloids in Zygadenus elegans, L. D. Alekseeva, V. V. Feofilakova. Trudy VILAR no. 11:247-253 '59.

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Anatomy)

LIME

Clarifier with pneumohydraulic injectors, V. Sviridov. Stroitel' no. 1:25 Ja '61.

Unit for making milk of lime, S. Kharanov. Stroitel' no. 1 25 Ja '61.

LIME INDUSTRY see subdivision under Altai Territory

LIMESTONE

Weathering of limestones, D. V. Ryzhitov, Trudy Geol. inst. Ufan SSSR no. 42 161-171 '59.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 1809-1865

Petrov, D. B. [Abraham Lincoln, a great American citizen] Avraam Linkol'n-Volkl'i grazhdanin Ameriki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 115 p.

LINDEN, N. J.—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Construction operations in building the Linden Electric Power Plant, R. L. Zubovskii. Energ. st. el. za i. b. no. 2:22-28 '59.

LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Linear

LINEAR EQUATIONS

Approximate solution of infinite systems of algebraic equations by I. U. Sokolov's method [with summary in English]. A. I. Luchka. Dokl. AN URSR no. 2:146-149 '61.

Electric simulation of a system of linear algebraic equations with an arbitrary matrix of coefficients, G. I. Pukhov, B. A. Borkovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i elektromekhn. 3 no. 11:36-37 '60.

Margul's, B. E. [Systems of linear equations] Sistemy lineinykh uravnenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 84 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 34)

Solution of systems of linear inhomogeneous equations [with summary in English], L. Metzlik, I. Shkrashok. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1:52-60 '61.

LINEAR PROGRAMMING

Iterative method of solving the problem of linear programming, V. A. Bulavskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:258-260 Mr '61.

LINKAGE (HEREDITY) see Chromosomes

LIPETSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

A glance of the seven-year plan, M. Ivanov. Sov. voen. 43 no. 9:37-39 Mi '61.

LIPETSK—STEELWORKS

Lipetsk steelworks, A. Nazin. Ogonek 39 no. 8:1 F '61.

LIPID METABOLISM

Effect of cobalt on certain aspects of lipid metabolism in rabbits, M. M. Kichina. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

Effect of oxygen inhalation on the lipid metabolism of rabbits during starvation, I. V. Maksimova. Trudy LSKM 48:134-139 '59.

Oxidative conversion of lipids in leaves of irradiated plants [with summary in English], E. V. Budnikskaia, I. G. Borisova. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:142-147 Ja-F '61.

LIPIDOSIS

Rare cases of xanthomatosis, G. A. Ivanichenko. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:53-64 My-Je '60.

LIPOPROTEINS

Dynamics of protein fractions and lipoproteins of the blood in the course of myocardial infarct and in the preinfarct state, G. M. D'yachkova. Trudy LSKM 48: 103-112 '59.

LIPOVSKOYE—MINERAL WATERS

The radon-healing medicinal waters of Lipovskoye in the Urals, V. I. A. Kutakova. Trudy Gos. i. geol. inst. Ufan SSSR no. 18:3-46 '60.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

Using liquefied gases, S. S. Blokh. Bezop. tuda v prom. 5 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61.

LIQUID HELIUM

Properties of quantized vortices in rotating liquid helium, E. L. Andronikashvili and others. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 1: 3-39 Ja '61.

LIQUID METALS

Mass transfer of iron, sulfur and phosphorus in molten fayalite, E. S. Vorontsov, O. A. Laitin. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 91:84-91 '60.

Methods and characteristics of introducing elastic vibrations in molten metals, I. I. Teumin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:24-30 Ja-F '61.

Surface tension of molten iron - sulfur - carbon, iron - manganese - sulfur, iron - manganese - carbon. Vn. Tszin-tan (Wang Ching-liang) and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:15-19 Ja-F '61.

LIQUID METALS—ANALYSIS

Nonuniformity of metal bath composition in carbon content during the period of charge melting in the open-hearth furnace, V. A. Startsev, P. V. Umrikhin. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 91:5-18 '60.

LIQUID METALS—HARDENING

Structure of cast iron hardened in the liquid state. I. S. Miroshnichenko, I.V. Sali. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd tekhn. nauk, Met., 1 topl. no. 144-48 Ja-F '61.

LIQUIDS

Why is a liquid liquid? V. Kelen. NTO 3 no. 147-48 Ja '61.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY

see subdivision under Voronezh

LEICHANSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Large-scale chemistry takes great steps. V. Zhironkin and others. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:10-11 Mr '61.

LESTERELLA

Listella bacteriophage. Report No. 1. M. K. Shcheglova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:230-232 '59.

LISTERIOSES

Listeriosis. Kh. I. Mohamed, O. G. Doyginallo. Zdr. av. Bel. 7 no. 2:35-37 F '61.

LITERARY SOCIETIES

see subdivision under Odessa

LITERARY STYLE

see Style, Literary

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—ISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut mirovoi literatury. [Against bourgeois concepts and revisionism in foreign literary criticism] Protiv burzhuaznykh kontseptsii i revizionizma v zarubezhnom literaturovedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 212 p. (CU)

LITERATURE—ISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Literature—History and criticism

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

see subdivision under France

LITERATURE—PHILOSOPHY

"Problems in the history and theory of literature" by Todor Pavlov. Reviewed by V. H. Antonenko. Rad. lit. no. 1:142-145 Ja-F '60.

LITERATURE—STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.

Literature and life. Fedor Panferov. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4:69-81 '59.

LITERATURE AND SCIENCE

Poetry of science ("Roads leading toward the unknown." Reviewed by V. Orlov). Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:73-75 F '61.

LITHIUM

Order of addition of lithium to biphenyl. L. P. Kaplan, Z. I. Kazakova, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3: 608-608 Mr '61.
Very simple resources. I. U. Ostrooukhov, V. Alekseeva. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:32-34 Ja '60.

LITHIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Low-temperature metallography of lithium. I. A. Gindin, B. G. Lazarev, I. A. D. Starodubov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:46-51 Ja '61.

LITHIUM BORATE

Structure of gaseous lithium metaborate and sodium metaborate molecules. P. A. Akishin, V. P. Spiridonov. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:63 Ja-F '61.

LITHIUM BUTOXIDE—SPECTRA

Study of the structure of lithium alcohols by means of infrared absorption spectra. The bond O—Li...O. A. P. Simonov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3: 634-637 Ja '61.

LITHIUM CARBONATE

Solubility of lithium bicarbonate in water. I. U. Ostrooukhov, I. V. Muzalevskaya, V. S. Krut'sko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:229-231 '61.

LITHIUM FLUORIDE CRYSTALS

Orientation of luminescence centers in crystals of lithium fluoride activated by uranium. P. P. Feofilov. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 8:842-843 D '59.

LITHIUM NAFRATE

Synthesis of lithium metazirconate and lithium metahaf-nate. A. A. Grizik, V. E. Plushchev. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:349-350 '60.

LITHIUM METHOXIDE—SPECTRA

Study of the structure of lithium alcohols by means of infrared absorption spectra. The bond O—Li...O. A. P. Simonov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3: 634-637 Ja '61.

LITHIUM ZIRCONATE

Synthesis of lithium metazirconate and lithium metahaf-nate. A. A. Grizik, V. E. Plushchev. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:349-350 '60.

LITHUANIA—CATHOLIC CHURCH

Holy rumba. V. Prival'skii, A. Uzman. Ogonek 38 no. 39:20-21 B '60.

LITHUANIA—COMMERCE

Let's find new articles for export [with English summary in appendix]. V. Kazhdan. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:33-35 '61.

LITHUANIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The forces of rural Communist Youth League members are growing stronger. B. Iedinskii. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6:10-13 Mr '61.

LITHUANIA—DAIRY PRODUCTS

More products for people. T. Homentauskas. NTO 3 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

LITHUANIA—DRAINAGE

Tenth anniversary of the Lithuanian Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Land Reclamation. K. Dabulinskas. Gid. i mel. 13 no. 1:57-68 Ja '61.

LITHUANIA—FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Interesting exhibitions. L. Oleskhovich. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:30 F '61.

LITHUANIA—LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Calculating stresses in the pressing of limbs into bundles. S. Jonaitis. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:80-83 '60.

LITHUANIA—RURAL LIBRARIES

Books help to educate our people. B. Bagdalauskas. Part. zhizn' no. 5:49-50 Mr '61.

LIVER

Functional and morphological changes in the liver in obstructive jaundice and the degree of reversibility following the restoration of bile flow, experimental study. T. Sh. Magdiev. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:15-21 '60.
Histochemical data on the effect of various pharmacological substances used in anesthesiology on the depot glycogen of the liver. M. O. Stenlin. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:116-123 '60.
Isolation of precipitating antibodies to specific antigens of the liver and mouse hepatoma. G. I. Abelev, Z. A. Avenirova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:57-62 Je '60.
Relationship between vitamin C secretion and the bile and its level in the blood and liver [with summary in English]. M. Bogdal, F. Gruba. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:42-46 S-O '60.

LIVER—ABSCESSES

Multiple liver abscesses caused by ancaliasis. A. A. Nikishenko. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:125-127 '60.

LIVER—BLOOD VESSELS

"Architectonics of the hepatic blood vessels" by V. F. Parfent'eva. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1:61-63 Ja-F '61.

Structure of blood vessels in the lobule of the rabbit liver and their relation to epithelial cells. Sh. R. Rasulev. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6:58-63 '60.

LIVER—CANCER

Histochemical characteristics of tissues surrounding the metastases of Brown-Pearce tumor in the liver. K. G. Shehtikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:185-188 Mr-Apr '61.
Medullary hemopoiesis in cancer of the liver, biliary tract, and pancreas. M. F. Riabikhina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:56-59 Mr '60.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

Cirrhosis of the liver and pregnancy. A. A. Kadyrova. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:62-63 F '61.
Splenectomy in splenogenic cirrhosis of the liver and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children. A. I. Gonorov. Pediatritia 39 no. 2:24-28 F '61.
Treatment of cirrhosis of the liver in children by splenectomy. A. V. Gabl. Pediatritia 39 no. 2:28-32 F '61.

LIVER—DISEASES

Dynamics of nucleic acid metabolism in infectious hepatitis and in chronic hepatitis. A. S. Abel'khanova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:160-166 '59.
Erem'in, V. U. [Treating liver diseases at Truskavets] Lechenie zabolivaniy pecheni na kurorte Truskavets. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1960. 50 p. (BNLM)

Metabolism of phosphorus compounds in infectious hepatitis, chronic hepatitis, and cirrhosis of the liver. I. A. Akusheva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:153-157 '59.
Possibilities of roentgen diagnosis of varicose veins of the esophagus and stomach in hepato-lenal syndrome in children [with summary in English]. G. B. Pomin. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:34-37 N-D '60.

LIVER—HYDATIDS

Subcutaneous rupture of echinococcosis of the liver. I. U. Radov, T. M. Karlov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:129-130 '60.

LIVER—SURGERY

Resection of the right and quadrate lobes of the liver with the gall bladder in alveolar echinococcosis. B. I. Al'perovich. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:127-128 '60.

LIVER—TUMORS

Experimental tumors of the liver in protein-choline insufficiency. V. P. Smirnov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:51-59 '61.

LIVERPOOL—SLUMS

The slums of Liverpool. Mol. komm. no. 2:112-113 F '61.

LIVNY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

At the most important sector of the "battle front." S. Elizarenko, I. Shveta. Part. zhizn' no. 5:10-22 Mr '61.

LIZARDS

(see also subdivision under Aras Valley)

Different structural types of the blood-vascular system of the agama brain [with summary in English]. B. N. Klosovskii, E. G. Balashova. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:251-257 F '61.

Some problems in the phylogeny and taxonomy of Lacertilia (Seu sauria) [with summary in English]. V. B. Sukhanov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:73-83 Ja '61.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Ball cutter-loaders. I. I. Khudnitskii. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:30-31 Ja '61.

Modifying sugar beet loaders. P. Smolin. Sel'. mekh. no. 1:31 '61.

Moscow. [Sentral'noe biuro promyshlennykh normativov po trudu. (Standard work and time norms for loading and unloading of railroad cars, motor vehicles, and work in warehouses)] Edinye normy vyrobki i vremeni na vygonnoye, avtotransportnye i skladnye pogruzochno-razgruzochnye raboty. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 301 p.
New mechanism of a continuous loader. A. V. Tishkovich, I. I. Pionovskii. Trudy Inst. toif. AN BSSR 9:108-203 '60.

What's new in unloading and transporting cement. A. V. Pechelintsev. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 1:41-43 Ja '61.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Anatomical and experimental principles for surface foot anesthesia. I. D. Kirpatovskii. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2: 75-77 '61.

Discussion on P. K. Bulatov and M. A. Stukkel's article "Novocaine block on the anterior mediastinum in the treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficiency". P. I. Lgorov, P. E. Ostapuk, Klin. med. 38 no. 12: 120-130 '60.

Immediate results of the treatment of patients with stenocardia by a retrosternal novocaine block. V. V. Biriukova. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:90 '61.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

Our beloved Soviet regime. IA Svit. Blok agit. [Sov. Amil] 19 no. 6:25-28 F '61.

Starovolov, N. G. [Procedure in elections to local soviets] Porядok vyiborov v mestnye Sovety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 81 p.

LOCAL FINANCE

Makarov, A. I. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing budgetary committees] Uchastie deputata v rabote bludzhethnoi postoiannoi komissii. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 29 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Bezuglov, A. A. [Publicity for the work of local soviets] Glasnost' raboty mestnykh Sovetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 100 p.

Grigorian, L. A. [Participation of deputies in the sessions of local soviets] Uchastie deputata v rabote sessii mestnogo Soveta. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 41 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

Kirsanov, V. V. [The work of deputies in their electoral districts] Rabota deputata v izbiratel'nom okruge. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 43 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

Postnikov, M. A. [Deputies and the executive committees of local soviets] Deputat i ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

Russin (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Regulations on rural soviets of workers' deputies in the R. S. F. S. R.] Polozhenie o sel'skom Sovete deputatov trudashchikhlasa RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 13 p.

Svenkov, N. T. [Duties and rights of the deputies of local soviets] Oblazannosti i prava deputata mestnogo Soveta. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 29 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

Todor'skii, I. U. [Participation of deputies in the work of the standing committees of local soviets] Uchastie deputata v rabote postoiannoi komissii mestnogo Soveta. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 27 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

LOCATION OF INDUSTRIES

see Industries, Location of

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

see subdivision under Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station

LOCOMOTIVES

Zorokhov, A. E., and S. K. Krylov. [Fundamentals of electric engineering for locomotive crews] Osnovy elektrotehniki dlia lokomotivnykh brigad. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polig. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 453 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—LUBRICATION

Goncharov, V. M., and V. V. Loharov. [Economic use of lubricants for locomotive axles] Ekonomika osevykh masel na parovozakh. Moskva, TSentr. dom tekhn. zhel.-dor. transp., 1959. 32 p. (Radioelektrika, no. 2(74))

LOCUSTS see subdivision under Moldavia

LOESS see subdivision under Dnyev region, Stavropol Territory, Vakhsh Valley

LOGIC

Critical evaluation of the neopositivist conception of inductive logic [with summary in English, p. 184]. V. S. Shvryev. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:74-85 '61.

Goiak, D. P., ed. [Logic] Logika. Pod red. D. P. Gorasko i D. V. Tavanisa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 270 p. (CMILC)

History of logic in Western Europe from the 17th to the 19th century ("History of modern logic" by P. S. Popov. Reviewed by A. O. Makovskii) Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:162-161 '61

Kiev. Universitet. [Gnosological contents of logical forms and methods, collected works of the philosophy department] Gnosologicheskie sodержaniye logicheskikh form i metodov, sbornik nauchnykh trudov kafedry filosoffi. Kiev, 1960. 125 p.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Comparison of the complexity of impasse d.n.f.'s and minimum d.n.f.'s. I. U. L. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:13-16 Mr-Apr '61.

Complexity of superpositions in bases containing nontrivial linear functions with weights equal to zero. E. I. Neezhitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:500-503 Ja '61.

Gel'manov, A. D. [Elements of mathematical logic course in pedagogical institutes] Elementy matematicheskoi logiki v kurse logiki v pedagogicheskoi institute. Pod red. B. V. Birlukova. Murmansk, Murmanskii gos. pedagog. in-t, 1960. 40 p.

Review and bibliography. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:215-223 N-D '60.

Various concepts of minimality of disjunctive normal forms. I. U. L. Zhuravlev. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4:609-610 N-D '60.

LOGICAL POSITIVISM

Critical evaluation of the neopositivist conception of inductive logic [with summary in English, p. 184]. V. S. Shvryev. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:74-85 '61.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Muravov, M. V. Lomonosov, Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1960. 227 p. (NNC)

LONDON—CITY PLANNING

Main problems in the expansion and reconstruction of London. I. I. Bazrukov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 36 no. 1:41-47 Ja '61.

LONDON—CONCERTS

An orchestra from Leningrad. Evan Sendor. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:187-199 Ja '61.

LONDON—EXHIBITIONS

Machine tools at the International Exhibition in London in 1960. A. P. Vladzhevskii, M. O. Iakobson. Bfui. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:84-88 '61

LONGEVITY

(see also subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province)

Longevity of man in the light of data of a comparative ontogenic analysis. I. A. Arshavskii. Bfui. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:153 N-D '60.

Longevity of primates. M. F. Nesturkh. Bfui. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:151 N-D '60.

Stankov, A. G. [Health and longevity] Zdorov'e i dolgoletie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960. 190 p. (DNLM)

LONGICORN BEETLES see subdivision under Voronezh Province

LONGSHOREMEN see subdivision under Nakhodka

LOVOZERO TUNDRAS—NEPHELINE SYENITE

Structure of the differentiated lujavrite-foyalite-urillite rock complex of the Lovozero Massif. V. I. Gerasimovskii, A. I. Polakov, I. A. Feigin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:700-703 Ja '61.

LOW-TEMPERATURE METALS see Metals at low temperatures

LUBNY—MUSEUMS

We show the achievements of progressive workers. V. Semenuta. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:43-44 F '61.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Improving oil-feeding collars. I. U. N. Sychev, K. G. Vorobey. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:12-13 F '61

Rozenberg, I. U. A., and I. E. Vinogradova. [Lubrication of machinery mechanisms, selection and use of lubricating oils] Smazka mekhanizmov mashin; vybor i primeneniye masel. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-lupolivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 339 p.

Russia (USSR). U.S.S.R. Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Petroleum oils and their additives; standard technical specifications. Testing methods] Masla nefianye i prisoedki k nim, tekhnicheskie trebovaniya. Metody ispytaniy. Izd. ofitsial'nue Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 493 p. (SSSR Gosudarstvennoye standarty)

LUGA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Correct errors and avoid their repetition. D. F. Ustul'manin. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz i sovkh. 18 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

LUGANSK—HISTORY

The city of Lugansk is 165 years old. I. A. Korzhnina. Ukr. lat. zhur. 5 no. 2:150-152 Mr-Apr '61

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Ukrainy. Luganskii gos. odskol'nyi komitet. [For the anniversary of the defense of Lugansk against the White Guard during 1919] Soobshcheniye ob oboznenii Luganskoi ot bolshardetsev v 1919 godu. [Lugansk] Luganskoe obl. izd-vo, 1950. 61 p. (MI)

LUGANSK—MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Workers motion-picture amateurs popularize progressive practice. N. Shipulin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:43, 45 Ja '61.

LUGANSK—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

It is easy to work if there is a clear objective ahead. V. Smichuk. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:14-15 F '61.

LUGANSK ECONOMIC COUNCIL—COAL MINES AND MINING

Achievements of miners in mines under the Lugansk Economic Council. N. M. Khudsovtsev. Ugol' 30 no. 2:60 F '61

LUGANSK PROVINCE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

We promote amateur art activities in rural areas. K. Alont'eva. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:36-37 F '61.

LUGANSK PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING

For high efficiency in the economic work of a bank. B. Nezhentsov. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 2:73-78 F '61.

LUGANSK PROVINCE—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Heavy duty machinery. A. Stakhanov. NTO 3 no. 1:51-53 Ja '61

LUGANSK PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

For high efficiency in the economic work of a bank. B. Nezhentsov. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 2:73-78 F '61.

LUGANSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

The Lugansk Economic Region supplies Kazakhstan with materials and equipment. M. Dmitriev. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:34-38 Ja '61.

LUGANSK PROVINCE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Use of plastic concrete in the manufacture of chemical engineering equipment and machinery at the factories of the Lugansk Economic Region. V. I. Minskii. Plast. massy no. 1:76-77 '61.

LUK'IANOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1855-1895

Sergei Mikhailovich Luk'ianov; on the 25th anniversary of his death. P. N. Veselkin. Pat. fiziol. i oksp. terap. 4 no. 6:885-86 N-D '60.

LUMBER—DRYING

Automatic control of drying operations. M. D. Byvaykh. Dor. prom. 10 no. 1:4-6 Ja '61.

"Internal stresses occurring in wood drying" by B. N. Ugolev. Reviewed by I. U. M. Ivanov. Dor. prom. 10 no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.

Khanmamedov, K. M. [Accelerated drying of wood in monoaqueous liquids with simultaneous impregnation] Uskorenennaya suushka drevesiny v bezvodnykh zhidkostnykh s odnovremennym ee propitkol. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 176 p.

New method for drying parquetry staves. I. Khersonskii. Stroitel' arkhitekt. 9 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

Speed up the development and adoption of advanced wood-drying methods. V. N. Petri, P. I. Anan'in. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:159-161 '60.

Sverdlovsk Conference on Wood Drying. S. N. Gorshin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:161-163 '60

LUMBER—GRADING

New control circuit for the selector of semiautomatic board-sorting decks. I. U. M. Varshin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:100-105 '60.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley, Krasnoyarsk Territory)

Butting and grab for lumber and pitwood. S. Stelkovskii. Rezh. transp. 20 no. 1:45-47 Ja '61

Determining impact loads, taking into account truck and trailer rebound at the moment when the trees fall on the transportation vehicle. A. A. Deberdeev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:53-63 '60

Problems in designing reservoir cascades on rafting streams. G. I. Tarakanov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:64-71 '60

LUMBER TRADE—TABLES AND READY-RECKONERS

Bolarskii, V. S. [Lumber volumes, areas, and production norms] Ob'emy, ploshchadi i normy vykhoda pilomaterialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel' i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960. 574 p.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley)

Bronna, A. B., and V. K. Lazarev. [Rights of the workers and employees of the lumbering industry] Trudovye prava rabochikh i sluzhashchikh lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1960. 148 p. Economic indices of combined lumbering and wooden-container manufacturing enterprises. O. I. Goryshin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:108-109 '60 More attention to the utilization of forest resources in our country. F. Varshin. NTO 2 no. 6:13-15 Je '60.

LUMBERING—DICTIONARIES

Vagner, E. N., Z. I. A. Podolitskii, and R. D. Sotnikova. [Brief German-Russian forestry and lumbering dictionary] Kratkiy nemetsko-russkii slovar'khozhoreshchikh slov; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov i aspirantov lesokhozhicheskikh vuzov. Leningrad, Leningr. lesokhozh. akad. im. S. M. Kirova, 1959. 354 p.

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Truck-mounted water sprinkler used for fire extinction. A. Podgorbunskii. Pozh. dela 7 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

LUMBERING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Interrelation of the extensive and intensive factors of labor productivity in tree felling operations. V. V. Sarkisov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:72-79 '60.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Lithuania; Perm Province; Sverdlovsk Province; Sweden; White Russia) Equipment for semisuspended skidding and loading of lumber in large bundles. V. I. Alibayev, R. M. Nekrasov. Mekh. i avtom. priolzv. 15 no. 2:40-42 F '61.

The new TPU-4 YSNIME skidding and loading equipment. V. I. Alibayev and others. Mekh. i avtom. priolzv. 14 no. 5:32-35 My '60. Tendler, M. M. [Control of log conveyors and their signal systems] Upravleniye transportami dlia breven i signalizatsiya. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 7 p.

LUMINESCENCE

Characteristics of cathodoluminescence at large excitation densities. I. U. M. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:403-408 Mr '61.

Determination of aluminum by the luminescence method. P. A. Bozhovskii, V. M. Iantshavskii. Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 3:350-357 '60.

Electroluminescence of ZnS-Cu-Mn phosphors in a constant field. O. N. Kazankin, F. M. Pekerman, L. N. Petushina. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:776-779 D '60.

Final stages of the luminescence quenching of phosphors with several kinds of levels. V. V. Antanov-Romanovskii. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2:182-187 F '61

Flare luminescence. Part 2: The phosphors ZnS-Co and ZnS-Ag. Co. N. A. Tolstol and others. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2:177-181 F '61

Flare luminescence. Part 3: Effect of the intensity of the exciting and de-exciting light. N. A. Tolstol, A. M. Tkachuk, A. I. Ryskin. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2:220-224 F '61.

Low-temperature luminescence of zinc oxide in the red portion of the spectrum. V. V. Osiko. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:770-775 D '60.

Luminescence of ice. E. A. Alfman, I. A. Titunov, P. A. Shumskii. Priroda 50 no. 3:105-108 Mr '61

Luminescent bacteria, animals, and man. V. V. Alpatov. Priroda 50 no. 3:98-97 Mr '61.

Orientation of luminescence centers in crystals of lithium fluoride activated by uranium. P. P. Feofilov. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:842-843 D '60.

Processes determining the voltage dependence of the mean brightness of electroluminescence. A. M. Georgobiani, M. V. Fok. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2:188-193 F '61

Role of the stimulating action of excitation light in the kinetics of the luminescence of the crystal phosphor ZnS-Cu. L. A. Vinokurov, M. V. Fok. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2:225-231 F '61.

Semiconductor mechanism of the surface recombination of luminescence. A. N. Gorban', V. A. Sokolov. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:815-817 D '60.

Single-crystal cathodoluminescent screens. M. A. Vasil'eva and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:321-323 Mr '61.

Thermoluminescence associated with various modes of excitation. B. M. Nosonko and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:318-321 Mr '61.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES

- Cathodoluminophors with very short persistence in the blue, yellow, and red regions of the spectrum. Z. I. Klabukova, A. V. Morozova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3 330-331 Mr '61.
- Improvement of luminophors used for light sources. R. A. Nilender, D. P. Troshenskiy, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3 435-439 Mr '61.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES—SPECTRA

- Spectral analysis of some luminophor-powder substances and luminophors. I. A. Dvorzhetskaia, L. A. Khlebnikova, M. K. Shvayeva, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3 122-123 Mr '61.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES—TESTING

- Investigating the relationship between the luminescence of a constant luminophor and the temperature [with summary in English]. A. V. Khaiktonov, Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:164-166 Ja-F '61.

LUMUMBA, PATRICE, d 1961

- Patrice Lumumba, his friends and enemies. K. Nepomtashchik, Oktabr' 38 no. 3:117-129 Mr '61.

LUNACHARSKII, ANATOLI VASIL'EVICH, 1875-1933

- Byelkova, N. V., and A. A. Lebedev. [First People's Commissar for Education; about A. V. Lunacharskiy] Perviy narkom prosveshcheniya o A. V. Lunacharskom, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 38 p. (Gerol i podvigi)
- Samolova, N. A. [A. V. Lunacharskiy, an ardent supporter of Soviet art] A. V. Lunacharskiy - boits za sovetskoe iskusstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 31 p. (Vsesotuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4 Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 3)

LUNAR PROBES

- Orbit of the third Soviet cosmic rocket [with summary in English]. V. T. Gontkovskaya, G. A. Chebotarev, Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:126-130 Ja-F '61.

LUNGS

- Röntgenological changes in the lungs after telegamma-therapy for cancer of the esophagus [with summary in English]. A. A. Shveta, Sh. M. Belbulov, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:30-34 My-Je '60.
- Role of the lung in regulating the protein composition of blood plasma [with summary in English]. L. T. Piat, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:45-49 N-D '60.
- Some histochemical studies on lung tissue [with summary in English]. A. E. Ivanov, M. N. Kurehakova, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12:93-99 D '60.
- Surgical anatomy of the radix pulmonis. E. I. Zolina, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:106-111 '61.

LUNGS—ABSCESSES

- Clinical and radiological diagnosis of chronic pulmonary abscesses. T. D. Diubina, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1 23-27 Ja-F '61.
- Excisional therapy in the treatment of suppurative processes in the lungs. R. M. Balykina, Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 25 no. 6:530-544 N-D '60.
- Problem of the classification of pulmonary abscesses. A. M. Kishko, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:100-111 '60.

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Diagnostic significance of angiobronchographic comparisons in chronic emphysema of the pleura. V. M. Sergeev, K. B. Krymova, L. I. Khloner, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:67-74 '61.

LUNGS—CANCER

- Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and cancer [with summary in English]. T. P. Makaronko, M. D. Riapolova, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:36-40 Ji-Ag '60.
- Method for tele-gamma-therapy in cancer of the lung. I. A. Pereslegin, Z. F. Lopatnikova, Vop. onk. 6 no. 3: 49-55 Mr '60.
- Significance of bronchial lavage in the cytological diagnosis of cancer of the lung. V. I. Ivanov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:50-57 F '60.

LUNGS—DISEASES

- Clinical and roentgenological characteristics of pulmonary lesions in systemic scleroderma [with summary in English]. N. G. Guseva, P. A. Spasenskaya, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:31-36 Ji-Ag '60.
- Effectiveness of electrophoretic examination of blood proteins in determining the developmental phase of chronic nonspecific pulmonary processes. K. P. Panchenko, E. V. Ryzhkov, Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:87-90 '61.
- Metaplasia of the bronchial epithelium in chronic inflammation [with summary in English]. I. U. Z. Sukhov, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:76-82 Ja '61.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)

- Development of inflammatory processes in the lungs following the introduction of metallic nickel into the respiratory system; experimental data. V. F. Sosova, Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:89-91 Je '60.

- Silicosis: thrithis (Colint-Caplan syndrome). J. Wachtenheim, V. Smid, M. Polova, Klin. med. 38 no. 12:106-109 '60.

LUNGS—HYDATIDS

- Bilateral echinococcosis of the lungs. I. F. Linchenko, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:121-123 '61.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY

- Clinical and radiological diagnosis of chronic pulmonary abscesses. T. D. Diubina, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1 23-27 Ja-F '61.

- Examining the lungs by means of densigraphy. A. N. Pometitsay, M. D. Pekarskiy, Nov. med. tekhn. no. 1:64-69 '60.

- Nomenclature of the pulmonary segments [with summary in English]. B. S. Demidov, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4 53-55 Ji-Ag '60.

- Republic conference and seminar of X-ray specialists working in the antituberculosis service. F. Minsk, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:68-69 F '61.

LUNGS—SURGERY

- Kolesnikov, I. S. [Pyophylaxis and treatment of empyema after a resection of the lung] Pifilaktika i lechenie empiem plevy posle rezektsii legkogo [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960, 110 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

- New surgical instrument for ligation of the vessels of the radix pulmonis. A. G. Bolko, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1 56 Ja-F '61.

- Phlebotomy in pulmonary resection. I. I. Grishel', Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:20-31 F '61.

- Some comments on the technique of ligation of the pulmonary vessels inside the pericardium in the development of complications during pneumonectomy. G. N. Toporov, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:112-116 '61.

- Treatment and prevention of cardiac insufficiency after operations on the lungs. O. S. Shkrob, T. N. Dremina, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:81-87 '61.

- Treatment of the bronchial stump with polyvinyl alcohol in experimental resection of the lung. V. E. Vaitanin, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:97-101 '61.

- Use of poison filling in partial resection of the lung in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. L. K. Bogush, V. S. Severov, E. M. Lebedev, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1 12-16 '61.

LUNGS—TUMORS

- Exostosis of the cartilage simulating tumor of the lung. I. P. Kiseleva, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:80-81 Mr-Ap '60.

LUNNETS—FIRE DEPARTMENTS

- Letters from Luninets. I. Khodin, Pozh. delo 7 no. 1 20 Ja '61.

LUPINE

- Qualitative analysis of alkaloids in plants of the genus Lupinus. A. V. Mitonenko, Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 2 89-91 F '61.

LUPUS

- Successful radiation therapy of a patient with large lupus carcinoma of the face. R. I. Vagner, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6: 97-99 Je '60.

LUXEMBURG

- Matveev, G. P. [Luxemburg] Liuksemburg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo googr. lit-ry, 1960, 77 p. (U kazny mira)

LVOV—GUIDEBOOKS

- Pashuk, A., and I. Derkach. [Lvov; a guidebook] Lvov; putevoditel', Lvov, Knyzhno-zhurnal'noe izd-vo, 1960, 142 p., illus.

LVOV—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

- Unnecessary organizations. I. Korol', Fin. SSSR 22 no. 2 87-88 F '61.

LVOV—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Work of the continuous seminar for teachers of mathematics in the city of Lvov. M. L. Kravtzen, I. A. Pekharev, Mat. v shkole no. 6 80-81 N-D '60.

LVOV—MINERAL WATERS

- Mineral springs of Shklo near Lvov in the seventeenth century. N. A. Chornin, Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 25 no. 6:547-550 N-D '60.

LVOV—SHOE INDUSTRY

- The communist way! A. Mikhailov, NTO 2 no. 6:50 Je '60.

LUZHANIN, MAKSYM, pseud. see Karatal, Aleksandr, 1809-

LYMPHATICS

- Anatomy of the lymphatic vessels of the skin of embryos, fetuses, and newborn infants [with summary in English]. A. S. Nariadchikova, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12:86-93 D '60.

- Dependence of lymph flow on blood pressure and respiration and their mutually conditioned regulation. R. S. Sablina, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4: 85-90 '60.

- Development of I. P. Pavlov's ideas in research on blood circulation, respiration, and lymph circulation by physiologists of Alma-Ata. A. P. Polosukhin, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4:72-79 '60.

- Macromicroscopic study of age and functional features of the lymphatic system of the breast [with summary in English]. L. I. Gordeeva, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10 79-93 O '60.

- Macromicroscopic study of the intraorganic lymphatic system of the skin and mucous membranes of the external female genitalia [with summary in English]. G. S. Salukova, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:86-78 O '60.

- Senile changes in the efferent lymphatic vessels [with summary in English]. D. D. Zorbtino, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:37-42 O '60.

- Senile changes in the lymphatic capillaries and vessels [with summary in English]. D. A. Zhdanov, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10 34-36 O '60.

LYMPHATICS—CANCER

- Fluorescence cytological method for detecting cancer cells in the lymph nodes. A. V. Gutkina, A. V. Talalaeva, Vop. onk. 6 no. 4 74-79 Ap '60.

LYMPHATICS—INNERVATION

- Sources of innervation of the lymph nodes of the free part of the upper extremity of fetuses, newborn infants, and infants [with summary in English]. Kh. IA. Makhank, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1 83-90 Ja '61.

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

- Viral lymphogranuloma venereum (Nicolas-Favre disease) as a precancerous disease. E. K. Aleksandrov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 2 61-67 F '60.

LYMPHOSARCOMA see Hodgkin's Disease

LYNX see subdivision under Turkmenistan

LYS'VA—DESCRIPTION

- Maksarov, N. V. Lys'va. Perm', Pormskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 120 p. (Goroda Permskoi oblasti) (MH)

LYUBERTSY—PLASTICS—MOLDING

- New plastic parts. A. I. Rozhnov, Mashinostroitel' no. 2 17 F '61.

LYZLOV, ANDREI IVANOVICH

- The Russian historian A. I. Lyzlov and his book "History of the Scythians." E. V. Chistakova, Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:117-127 Ja-F '61.

MAASHEY, LAKE

- Lake Maashey. L. N. Ivanovskiy, Priroda 50 no. 3 196 Mr '61.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

- From the history of the Macedonian literary language. K. P. Mairkov's "Vardar." S. B. Bernshein, Slav. filol. [Mosk. un.] no. 3 70-79 '60.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)

- Accounting centralization at the First State Ball Bearings Plant. F. Chaikin, Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:123-127 F '61.

- Bookkeeping forms and the mechanization of accounting. S. Volkov, Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 2:21-28 F '61.

- Iakov, V. I., and F. D. Livshits. [Financial calculations] Finansovye vychisleniya, Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960, 318 p.

- Mechanizing accounting for the demand of products and fulfillment of the plan for their manufacture. S. Mitin, T. Bunina, Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 2:28-32 F '61.

- Mechanizing the accounting of sales operations. A. Melkov, Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 2:52-56 F '61.

- Practice of mechanizing the processing of reports on carrying out the state budget. V. Gusev, A. Alikhaev, Fin. SSSR 22 no. 2 83-85 F '61.

- Sergeev, A. M., and I. A. Mednikov. [The journal-voucher accounting system where accounting is mechanized, from the practice of the Baltic Plant in Leningrad] Zhurnal'no-ordernnaya forma schetovodstva pri mekhanizatsii ucheta; iz opyta Baltiskogo zavoda Leningrada. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1959, 119 p.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine accounting

MACHINE GUNS

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo oboron. [Infantry manual; 7.62 mm. company machine gun, 1946 model (RP-46)] Nastavleniye po strelkovomu delu; 7.62-mm rotny pulmet obr. 1946 g. (RP-46). Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960, 143 p.

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)

- Increasing the performance of molding machines. V. T. Chernozemov, Lit. prozvy. no. 8:16-19 Ag '60.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

- All-Russian conference on the introduction of multiple machining of parts in the machinery industry. G. I. Samoilenko, K. M. Gorev, Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:70-72 '61.
- Automatic counting of parts. P. I. Danilov, Mashinostroitel' no. 2:14 F '61.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE (Continued)

- An efficient machinist. V. Loskutov, Sel', mekh. no. 1, 23 '61.
Knurl supported by a ball bearing. I. I. Zharikov, Stan, i instr. 32 no. 2:34 F '61.
Maslov, V. A. [Increasing labor productivity in assembling mechanical equipment] Povyshenie produktivnosti truda na montazhe mekhanicheskogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 105 p. (Biblioteka slesaria-montazhnika, no. 10)
Removing and stacking machine. P. P. Ovechkin. Mashinostroi. no. 2 26 F '61.

MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow Title

MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY--ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Moscow

MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY--TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Moscow Province

MACHINE TOOLS

- (see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Automatic stamp making aluminum caps. A. N. Varnyi. Sprit, prom. 27 no. 1:32-34 '61.
High-duty machine-tool combines made of standardized units. L. S. Bron. Mashinostroi. no. 2 1-5 F '61.
Machine for multiple screwing of pins. M. A. Zlatopolskiy. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1 30-38 '61.
Machine tools at the International Exhibition in London in 1960. A. P. Vladzhevskii, M. O. Akobson. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2 04-38 '61.
New machine tools. Stan, i instr. 31 no. 6:39-41 Je '60.
New machine tools. Stan, i instr. 32 no. 2:35-36 F '61.
The PA161 ten-spindle drilling and cutting machine. I. A. Trupp. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1 35-38 '61.
The St-1440 and St-1450 machines designed by the Likhachev Automobile Plant. S. M. Zonnenberg. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1 32-34 '61.
Zagorskii, F. N. [Essays on the history of machine tools up to the middle of the 19th century] Ocherki po istorii metalloobrabotki stankov do serediny XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 282 p.

MACHINE TOOLS--ATTACHMENTS

- Ansarov, M. A. [Attachments for machine tools, design and construction] Prisoobsheniia dlia metalloobrabotki stankov; raschety i konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 623 p.

Chip breaker with an automatic adjustment of the baffle plate. P. S. Pologov. Stan, i instr. 31 no. 6:37-38 Je '60.

Draw-in mandrel with a centrifugal clamp. M. P. Kozlov. Mashinostroi. no. 2 25 F '61.

MACHINE TOOLS--TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- The IUT machine tool and its enemies. L. Gurov. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:18-19 Je '60.
Who will take this fortress? B. L. Korobochkin. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:28-29 My '60.

MACHINE TOOLS--TESTING

Operating load conditions in multiple-purpose machine tools. R. M. Pratushevich. Stan, i instr. 31 no. 6:7-11 Je '60.

MACHINE TOOLS--VIBRATION

New instruments for investigating natural frictional vibrations. D. M. Tolstol. Stan, i instr. 32 no. 1:22-25 Ja '61.

MACHINERY--CONSTRUCTION

[Machinery manufacture] Ref. zhur.; Mashinostroi. no. 5 Mr '61.

[Machinery manufacture.] Ref. zhur.; Mashinostroi. no. 6 Ma '61.

MACHINERY--DESIGN

Important potentials for reducing costs of new machinery. G. Safrai. Plan, khoz. 38 no. 3:85-87 Mr '61.

MACHINERY--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Dralhor, D. A. [Technological means for prolonging the life of machinery] Tekhnologicheskie shliakhi podvysheniia dozhivichnosti mashin. Kyiv, 1960. 25 p. (To vyryvatsia dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znanii Ukrain's'koj RSR. Ser. 7, no. 11)

Main problems in maintaining and repairing machinery. V. A. Ivanov. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

Maintenance and repair of machinery is the most important task of the national economy. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:1-4 Ja '61.

MACHINERY--SAFETY APPLIANCES

Industry should have safe machinery. E. Dadinets. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:47-48 F '61.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

An automatic line has been introduced. S. A. Goshin, S. M. Lebel', V. V. Femenko. Mashinostroi. no. 2:6-7 F '61.

Automatic rotary line for manufacturing plastic objects. I. V. Geilert. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:28-29 '61.

New machine tools and automatic lines. Stan, i instr. 32 no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

- Determining the kinematic parameters of crankshaft processes with speed-adjusting mechanisms. V. I. Gorlailov. Sbor. MOSSTANKIN no. 5:57-68 '60.
Effect of mill kinematics in the cold rolling of pipe on the forces exerted in rolling [with summary in English]. I. U. F. Shevakin, F. S. Seidalev. Stal' 20 no. 6:537-538 Je '60.
Kinematics of a coining press. V. I. Gorlailov. Sbor. MOSSTANKIN no. 5:69-75 '60.
Tainov, A. I. [Kinematics of crank and connecting rod mechanisms of a plane system according to the reduction method] Kinetostatika sharnirno-stezhnykh mekhanizmov ploskoi sistemy po metodu privedeniia. Minsk, Beloruskii polit. in-t im. I. V. Stalina, 1960. 157 p.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Studying the economic efficiency of industrial mechanization and automation. A. Kokotushkin, V. Surina, M. Tkacheva. Vest. stat. no. 2:34-42 '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Frunze, Izhevsk; Kramatorsk, Leningrad, Lugansk Province, Sumy, Taganrog; Tajikistan; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region, White Russia)
Basic trends in the development of dimensional control in the manufacture of machinery abroad. M. I. Mekler. Izv. tekhn. 6:55-56 Je '60.
Changes in the job ratios at machinery manufacturing plants. Kh. Rodiges, N. Merkin. Prof. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:7-8 Ja '61.
Gokun, V. B. [Fundamentals of technological preparation for production in the manufacture of machinery] Osnovy tekhnicheskoi podgotovki proizvodstva v mashinostroenii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 663 p.
Use of polymers in the manufacture of machinery. P. Paulytskii. NTO 2 no. 6:17-18 Je '60.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY--ACCOUNTING

Perfect the method of compiling a consolidated balance sheet for equipment. I. U. Koldomasov. Plan khoz. 38 no. 3:45-48 Mr '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY--FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Title

MACHINERY INDUSTRY--TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
By means of the plants' own resources ("Mechanization and automation of the manufacture of machinery") P. Gedyk. NTO 3 no. 1:60-62 Ja '61.
Determining the degree of mechanization of production processes in the manufacture of machinery. A. S. Konson. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:44-46 F '61.
Development of over-all mechanization and automation in the manufacture of machinery. A. D. Prokopovich. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:1-8 F '61.
Kilmenko, K. I., and A. I. Katsenilinbogen. [Economic efficiency of over-all mechanization and automation in the machinery industry] Ekonomicheskaiia effektivnost' kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii i avtomatizatsii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 221 p.
Mechanization and automation of the machining of parts in the manufacture of machinery. A. Pankin. NTO 2 no. 6:32-35 Je '60.
Scientific technological societies and communist brigades. S. A. Vorobiev, M. I. Klushin, I. A. Egorova. Mashinostroi. no. 2:31-33 F '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY--TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS--CONGRESSES

Machine builders discuss, suggest, urge. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:6-8 F '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS see subdivision under Leningrad

MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS--EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Leningrad; Odessa

MACHINISTS' TOOLS

Rudin, S. N. [Assembly tools] Montazhnye instrumenty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 127 p. (Biblioteka slesaria-montazhnika, no. 7)

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

- Bulanov, A. F. [Secrets of large molecules] Tainy bol'shikh molekul. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1960. 107 p.
Paul Doly's lecture on biopolymers. M. V. Volkenshtein. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:28-32 F '61.
Research of Soviet and Czechoslovakian chemists in the field of macromolecular compounds. M. I. Rokhlin. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:92-93 F '61.

Synthesis and investigation of colored capilactam polymers. A. N. Bykov, S. S. Frolov. Khim. volok. no. 1:15-17 '61.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Macromolecular compounds

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS--MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic and electric properties of macromolecules. L. A. Blumentfel'd. Piroda 50 no. 2:55-59 F '61.

MAGADAN PROVINCE--MINING ENGINEERING--SAFETY MEASURES

Requirements of miners of pits in Magadan Province. V. P. Shadin. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:37 Ja '61.

MAGNESIUM

- Action of magnesium on p-xylylene dibromide [with summary in English]. V. D. Iasnopol'skii, A. A. Medzhidov. Vysokom. sood. 3 no. 1:7-9 Ja '61.
Use of metallic magnesium in the determination of alkali metals [with summary in English]. P. N. Fedoseev, M. E. Grigorovko. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '61.

MAGNESIUM--CORROSION

Relation between the H₂O₂ evolved and the quantity of the oxide molecules formed in the atmospheric corrosion of Mg and Al. I. I. Roikh, I. P. Bolotich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:126-129 Mr-Apr '61.

MAGNESIUM--ALUMINUM--ZINC--COPPER ALLOYS see Aluminum-zinc-magnesium-copper alloys

MAGNESIUM CARBONATE

Metastable equilibrium in the system CaCO₃ - MgCO₃ - H₂O. O. K. Iana'teva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:180-182 Ja '61.

MAGNESIUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS--METALLOGRAPHY

Characteristics of the domain structure of magnesium-manganese ferrites with a rectangular hysteresis loop. I. E. Stasieva, I. A. S. Shchur. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:158-160 Ja '61.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

- Effect of magnesium oxide on the electrolyte properties of aluminum baths. L. A. Zhemchuzhina and others. Izv. vuz. khim. i tekhn. 4 no. 1:71-76 '61.
Effect of the preliminary thermal processing and vibrogrinding of magnesium oxide on its degree of dispersion, hydration, and caking. D. N. Polubotnikov, R. I. A. Popil'skii, T'szian Dum-khua. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:80-86 '61.

MAGNESIUM SELENATE

- Heat of formation of magnesium selenate from the elements. N. M. Solivanova, V. A. Shneider, R. I. Rikova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 1:27-33 '61.
Thermal decomposition of magnesium selenate. N. M. Solivanova, V. A. Shneider. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 3:353-354 '60.

MAGNESIUM-SILICON ALLOYS see Silicon-magnesium alloys

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Basic three-phase UM-3P magnetic amplifiers. D. A. Alenchikov. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:57-62 D '60.

MAGNETIC ANOMALIES

- (see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)
Analysis of the effect of depth on anomalies of oceanic regions. N. P. Grushinskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 15 no. 5:81-93 S-O '60.
Computing Δg anomalies of three-dimensional bodies with a graticule for a two-dimensional body [with summary in English]. I. A. A. Un'kov. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:181-182 '61.
Dividing magnetic anomalies into ore-bearing and oreless [with summary in English]. O. A. Solov'ev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:93-99 '60.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

- Calculating the electrodynamic ejection of an underformed plasma ring out of a magnetic mirror. E. M. Moroz, I. S. Shipilov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:78-83 Ja '61.
Changes in the electric conductivity of n-Ge in strong-impulse magnetic fields. I. A. Zavadskii, I. G. Fakidov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:145-147 Ja '61.
Equation of motion for the intensity of magnetization in magnetic media. K. B. Vlasov, B. Kh. Ishmukhametov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

- Kobely, V. V. [Oscillographic device for recording the hysteresis loop of flat ferromagnetic films] Ustanovka dlia ostillografirovaniia ploskikh gisteretizatsionnykh ferromagnitnykh ploskok. Moskva, In-t tekh. i tekh. i vychislitel'noi tekhniki Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 28 p. (Elektronnyye vychislitel'nye mashiny)
Kobely, V. V. [Oscillographic device for recording the hysteresis loop of small ferrite cores] Ostillograficheskaiia ustanovka dlia sniatiia potli gisteretizatsionnykh ferritovykh serdetsnikov. Moskva, In-t tekh. i tekh. i vychislitel'noi tekhniki Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 20 p. (Elektronnyye vychislitel'nye mashiny)

MAGNETIC PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Shchigry region)

Determination of the magnetization angle of bodies of any shape based on magnetic and gravity measurements. O. A. Solov'ev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 6 119-121 '60.

Determining the depth of occurrence of magnetized bodies when the normal field level is unknown. N. I. Gel'fand. Geol. i geofiz. no. 8 115-119 '60.

Determining the horizontal thickness of ore deposits on the basis of magnetic data. O. A. Solov'ev. Geol. i geofiz. 10:142 '60.

Method for interpreting a symmetrical ΔT anomalies [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Gusev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 6 90-99 '60.

Taking into account certain demagnetizing factors when interpreting magnetometric data. V. I. Andreev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11 113-115 '60.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Concerning the density of the recording of wide-band signals. I. E. Goron, I. P. Drobyshev. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 1 59-66 Ja '61.

Dictation attachment for a tape recorder. N. Gladyshevskii. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 83-85 Je '60.

Distribution of residual magnetism through the thickness of a magnetic recording ribbon. V. A. Geranin. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 3 69-74 Mi '61.

Office of tape recording. N. A. Zay'lov, F. P. Udalov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1 84-86 Ja '61.

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

The 174-SE, 180-SE and 188A-SE separators used in ore dressing. A. I. Grishchkin. Biol. tekhn. - ekon. inform. no. 1 7-9 '61.

MAGNETIC STORMS

Results of a statistical study of geomagnetic disturbances for five cycles of solar activity [with summary in English]. E. B. Muatel'. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1 20-44 Ja-F '61.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu magistral'nykh truboprovodov. Laboratoriya aviak. [Instructions for controlling welded joints of pipelines by the methods of radiography and magnetography] Ukazaniya po kontrolyu svarnykh styykh truboprovodov metodami prosvechivaniya i magnitografii. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 42 p.

MAGNETISM

I. Avorskiy, B. M., A. A. Detlaf, and L. B. Milkovskaya. [Lecture course in physics] Kurs lektsii po fizike, Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo "Vysshaya shkola." Vol. 2. [Electricity and magnetism] Elektrichestvo i magnetizm, 1960. 421 p.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Mezhdunarodnyi komitet po provedeniyu Mezhunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda. [Short-period pulsations of the earth's electromagnetic field. Section III of the IGY program (geomagnetism)] Korotkoperiodicheskie kolebaniya elektromagnitnogo polya Zemli; sbornik statei. III razdel programmy MGG (geomagnetizm). Moskva, [In Russian with summaries in English.] No. 3, 1961. 114 p.

Relation between critical magnetic induction field intensity and data from a spore-pollen analysis of Maikop and Sarmatian sediments of the Talysh Mountains. T. A. Ismail-zade, Kh. S. Dzhabarova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11 1079-1081 '60.

MAGNETOGORSK REGION—PSEUDOWAVELLITE

Pseudowavellite in Kiemenny Log near Magnitogorsk in the Southern Urals. A. I. Simonov. Trudy Gos. -geol. inst. UFA N SSSR no. 42 187-191 '59.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

How Maikavskii is studied at Harvard University. V. Perlov. Inostr. lit. no. 1 245-252 Ja '61.

MAIKAIN—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Mining settlement in the steppe. V. I. Viktorov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2 3 F '61.

MAIKOVA-STROGANOVA, VARVARA SERGEEVNA,

Varvara Sergeevna Maikova-Stroganova. D. G. Rokhlin. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3 74 My-Je '60.

MAIN TURKMEN CANAL REGION—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Minorov, V. N. [Practical hints to workers on the Main Turkmen Canal; how to conduct oneself in the desert, at work and in private life] Prakticheskie sovety sh otellam Glavnogo Turkmenskogo kanala, kak vesti sebia v pustynu na rabote i v bytu. Ashkhabad, 1951. 27 p. (ICMILC)

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKAROV DISTRICT (SAKHALIN)—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Recent data on the composition of products of middle Miocene volcanism in Makarov District (Sakhalin). V. P. Erokhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 657-659 Mr '61.

MAKBAL' HIGHLAND—ECLOGITE

Genesis of eclogites in the Makbal' Highland (northern Tien Shan). I. E. Medvedeva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., geol. i razv. no. 11 11-60 N '60.

MAKEYEVKA—MINE INSPECTION

A year's work under the new system. A. P. Semin. Bozop, truda v prom. 5 no. 2 27-28 F '61.

MAKHITUM-KULI, 1733-1782

Celebration in honor of Makhitum-Kuli. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2 57 F '61.

MAKSYMIVICH, DESANKA, 1898-

Winged verse ("Scent of the earth") by D. Maksimovich. Reviewed by Veronika Tushnova. Inostr. lit. no. 1 255-256 Ja '61.

MAKSYMIVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1804-1873

Oshtanyan, D. [Philosophy of M. A. Maksymovich] Svitichlad M. O. Maksymovycha. Kyiv, Derzhpolityvdav. URSP, 1960. 162 p. (MH)

MALARIA

Pseudo-outbreak of malaria. N. S. Zait'ova. Sov. med. 24 no. 2 145-147 F '60.

MALAYA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Monopolists are growing fat while the Malaysians are starving. A. Kushnir. Sov. Vest. no. 2 15-24 F '61.

MALAYA—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Monopolists are growing fat while the Malaysians are starving. A. Kushnir. Sov. Vest. no. 2 15-24 F '61.

MALONIC ACID

Alkylation and acylation of acetonacetic and malonic esters in the presence of copper powder. J. P. Tsukervanik, G. G. Galust'yan. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 528-531 F '61.

Reactions of primary and secondary alkyl halides with sodium malonate. A. V. Bogatki, O. S. Stepanova. Zhur. VHO 5 no. 2 230-231 '60.

MALOYAROSLAVETS DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Nozdrina, Z. I. [Our goals; efforts to fulfill the seven-year plan of the collective farm in four years] Nashi rubezhi; iz opyta bor'by za vypolnenie kollektivnoi semiletnei v chetyre goda. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 54 p. (Rezervy semiletki v deistvii)

MALT

Partial replacement of malt by a surface culture of mold fungus. M. K. Brigadenko. Spirt, prom. 27 no. 1 19-22 '61.

MALYSHEVA, NINA ALEKSANDROVNA

Sun reflects in porcelain. A. Zhukova. Ogonek 30 no. 10 17 Mr '61.

MAMMALS see subdivision under Kabardino-Balkar

A. S. B. R.; Karelia

MAMMALS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Mammals

MAN

Strange is the world and curious are the people. P. Gelazonia. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1 24 Ja '61.

MAN—ORIGIN

Neshturk, M. F. [Primatology and anthropogenesis: monkeys, lemurs, and the origin of man] Primatologiya i antropogenez obez'any, polubez'any i proiskhozhdenie cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 185 p.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

(see also subdivision under Anadyr' Valley)
Zinjanthropus. Priroda 50 no. 2 77 F '61.

MANDELIC ACID

Dissociation of α -biomandellic acid in water. I. P. Alimarin, Shent'Khan'-Si [Shen Han-hsi]. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 15 no. 6 38-41 N-D '60.

MANGANESE

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

Effect of SO_2 additions on the electrolysis and properties of manganese deposits [with summary in English]. A. T. Sanzharovskii, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1 20-25 Ja '61.

Manganese content of food products of vegetable origin (Southern Urals area). R. V. Zharova-Cherniaeva. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6 60-61 N-D '59.

Solubility of chemical elements in manganese. L. I. Topchiasvili. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 51-61 '60.

MANGANESE—ANALYSIS

Determination of copper and manganese in ores by neutron activation analysis [with summary in English]. E. M. Lobanov and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 18 no. 1 26-28 Ja-F '61.

Determination of the calcium and manganese content of milk without calcination [with summary in English]. A. A. Mazo. Vop. pit. 18 no. 5 71-76 S-O '60.

MANGANESE—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Thermal stability of nitrated electrolytic manganese. R. I. Agladze, G. Sh. Mamporlia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 315-350 F '61.

MANGANESE ALLOYS—CORROSION

Corrosion of a manganese-based high-resistance alloy. V. M. Mokhov, L. I. Topchiasvili. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 95-110 '60.

MANGANESE CHLORIDE

Preparation of anhydrous manganese chloride. N. F. Dushnani. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 111-115 '60.

MANGANESE-COBALT ALLOYS

Thermodynamic properties of the alloys of the system manganese-cobalt. G. V. Pozharakina, A. M. Dyachov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 15 no. 6 16-17 N-D '60.

MANGANESE-COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS

Electrode potentials of the alloys of a manganese-copper-nickel system. V. M. Mokhov, L. I. Topchiasvili. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 87-93 '60.

MANGANESE FERRITE

Calorimetric determination of the heat of formation of ferrites. Part 5: Heat of formation of manganese ferrite. L. A. Reznitskii, K. G. Khomikov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 15 no. 6 24-26 N-D '60.

MANGANESE-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Magnesium-manganese alloys

MANGANESE ORES

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Determination of the particle size of some products from the chemical processing of manganese carbonate ores. Kh. G. Purtseladze, G. D. Chachanidze, A. A. Tivadze. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 117-123 '60.

MANGANESE STEEL—BRITTLENESS

Investigating by the method of internal friction the temper brittleness of manganese structural steel and the effect on it of molybdenum. D. Ia. Vishniakov, I. V. Piguzov. Lei T'in-tsu'an' [Lei T'ing-ch'uan] Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 11 143-150 '61.

MANGANESE STEEL—WELDING

Automatic deposition of G13 high-manganese austenitic steel. E. N. Morozovskaya. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3 32-47 Mr '61.

MANGEL—WURZEL

Breeding monosporeous mangel-wurzel. P. D. Pluchuk. Agrobiologiya no. 1 124-126 Ja-F '61.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Trifonov, N. K., and A. M. Burago. [Upper Cretaceous sediments on the Mangyshlak Peninsula; stratigraphy and facies] Varkhnevolovye otlozheniya Mangyshlaka; stratigrafia i faisa. Leningrad, Gos. nauchn. - tekhn. izd.-vo nefi, i gorno-topi. lit-ry Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 185 p. (Leningrad, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut, Trudy, no. 157)

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Oligocene structures in the Mangashlyk steppes. M. M. Mstislavskii, A. S. Stolarov. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12 124-128 D '60.

MANOMETER

(see also subdivision under Kazan)

Faucet for manometers. A. F. Silusarenko. Priboro-stroenie no. 2 31 F '61.

MANOMETER—SAFETY MEASURES

Protection of manometers in measuring pulsating pressures. A. S. Lifshits, I. R. Mandel'berg, Izv. tekhn. no. 6, 20-22 Je '60.

MANPOWER

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Soviet Far East)
Labor resources of the U.S.S.R. P. Pod'achkh, Sois. trad. 6 no. 2, 12-20 F '61.

MANUAL TRAINING

On the right path "Study and work." Reviewed by M. Konovalov, N. Semenov, Nar. obr., no. 3, 110-111 M '61.
"Productive work of students in school workshops" by N. A. Tomlin. Book review, Nar. obr., no. 3, 119-120 Mr '61.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Manuscripts, Arabic

MANUSCRIPTS, GEORGIAN

Akademiya nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tbilis. Institut rukopisei. [Description of Georgian manuscripts in collection (8) of the former Society for the Diffusion of Literacy among the Georgian Population] Opisanie gruzinskikh rukopisei kollektivi (8), byvshego Obshchestva rasprostraneniya gramotnosti sredi gruzinskogo naseleniia. Pod red. E. P. Motrevoi. Sois. i podgotov. k pochati T. M. Dregadze, [et al.] Tbilis. Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1959. [In Georgian.]

MANUSCRIPTS, PERSIAN

(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Two rare examples of Moslem hagiographic literature. O. F. Akimushkin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost., no. 38, 41-47 '60.

MANY-BODY PROBLEM see Problem of many bodies

MAPLE

Flow of sap in the Norway maple V. P. Dolgoshov. Priroda 50 no. 3, 126 Mr '61.

MAPS—CATALOGS

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Biblioteka. Otdel kartografi. [Catalog of foreign geographical maps published from 1940 through 1958] Katalog inostrannykh geograficheskikh kart, izdannykh v 1940-1958 gg. Sois. T. N. Melnikova i T. A. Stanchul. Pod red. S. P. Luppova. Moskva 1960, 209 p.

MAPS, TOPOGRAPHIC see Topographic maps

MARBLE

Effect of the rate of loading on the plasticity of marble in indentation tests. N. N. Pavlova, L. A. Shreiner. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2, 310-322 Mr '61.

MARCH FLIES see subdivision under Ukraine

MARGARETS—ORE DRESSING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Rapid assembly of a dressing plant. I. Filippov. Stroitel' no. 3, 7-8 Mr '61.

MARINE AQUARIUMS see subdivision under France

MARINE BIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under White Sea)
Absorption of Sr⁹⁰ by marine organisms. G. G. Polikarpov. Priroda 50 no. 2, 183 F '61.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Corrosion or erosion. A. Arkhipov. Rech. transp., 10 no. 8, 60-61 Je '60.
Erosion or corrosion? D. Valikson. Rech. transp., 20 no. 1, 54 Je '61.

MARINE ENGINES see subdivision under Germany, West

MARINE FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)
Existence of a "dimensional gap" in the marine littoral and sublittoral fauna. L. L. Chislenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2, 431-434 Mr '61.

MARINE FAUNA—RESEARCH see subdivision under Indian Ocean

MARIONETTES see Puppets and puppet plays

MARITIME PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

In the Far East. Z. Sekretareva. Neva no. 12, 161-169 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—CLIMATE

Project for the improvement of climate in the Maritime Territory. D. U. Vapnir, V. V. Pokudov. Meteor. i gidrol., no. 3, 42-45 Mr '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Zones of possible tectonic activity in the Maritime Territory. V. S. Kozhenbaum. A. Arkhipov. Rech. transp., 20 no. 1, 54 Je '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—INDIAN

On the right path "Study and work." Reviewed by M. Konovalov, N. Semenov, Nar. obr., no. 3, 110-111 M '61.
"Productive work of students in school workshops" by N. A. Tomlin. Book review, Nar. obr., no. 3, 119-120 Mr '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—MITES

Dermaptyssus grochovskae Zemskaya sp. n. [with summary in English]. A. A. Zemskaya. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1, 134-135 Ja '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—MOSQUITOES

Biology of the mosquito Aedes togoi Theob. [with summary in English]. Zool. zhur., 40 no. 2, 284-285 F '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Range of occurrence of virus I. and virus X on potatoes in the Maritime Territory. G. V. Reifman. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12, 101-113 '60.

MARKETING RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Bucharost)
Let's improve the organization of marketing research. T. Avrasin, E. Fleisher. Sov. torg., 34 no. 3, 12-16 Mr '61.
Sampling method of research in commerce. V. Shchenkov. Sov. torg., 34 no. 3, 17-20 Mr '61.
Study of demand in retail trade. V. Budaragin. Sov. torg., 33 no. 8, 7-10 S '60.

MARKEVITCH, IGOR, 1912-

Foreign conductors in Moscow. IU. Keldysh. Sov. muz., 25 no. 1, 134-137 Ja '61.

MARKING OF ANIMALS see Animals, Marking of

MARKMAN, ALEKSANDER L'VOVICH, 1891-

Seventieth anniversary of the birth of A. L. Markman. Masl., zhur. prom., 27 no. 2, 47-48 '61.

MARKOV PROCESSES

Nonnegative additive functionals of Markov processes. A. D. Venttsel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1, 17-20 M '61.

MARCOVYCH, MARIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA), 1834-1907

A little-known tale of Marko Vovchok. M. P. Taranenko. Rad. lit. no. 1, 131-134 Ja-F '60.

MARMOTS see subdivision under Chatkal Range

MARROW

Change in the morphological structure of bone marrow of fetuses during the process of preservation. L. A. Danilova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 49-53 '61.
Medullary hemopoiesis in cancer of the liver, biliary tract, and pancreas. M. F. Rjabikhina. Vop. onk., 6 no. 3, 56-59 Mr '60.
Nucleotide metabolism in the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation [with summary in English]. G. A. Krilskii, F. I. Roitman. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1, 148-154 Ja-F '61.
Problem of the myelogram in dogs [with summary in English]. A. V. Abulidze. Arkh. anat. i embriol. 38 no. 5, 51-55 My '60.
Protective action of local asphyxia of the bone marrow in acute radiation injury in animals. P. G. Zherabchuk and others. Med. rad., 5 no. 10, 26-35 '60.
Ultraviolet fluorescence of formed elements in the marrow and peripheral blood of animals and man under normal and pathological conditions. Report No. 1. Ultraviolet fluorescence of formed elements in the marrow and peripheral blood of animals and man under normal conditions. E. M. Brumber and others. Biofizika 6 no. 1, 114-118 '61.

MARROW—TRANSPLANTATION

Change in hemopoiesis in healthy animals following bone marrow transplantation. I. I. Zaretskii and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 21-26 '61.
Clinical observations on the use of bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of various diseases of the blood system. F. A. Efendiev and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 30-33 '61.
Effect of the transplantation of a bone marrow suspension on the course of acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. G. E. Kevlishvili. Pat. fiziol. i oklep. terap., 4 no. 6, 24-28 N-D '60.
First observations on transfusions of bone marrow in hypoplastic and aplastic anemias. M. I. Shrago, Kh. P. Zalkina, N. M. Vesekopolnikov. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 33-34 '61.
Free homoplastic transplantation of bone marrow as a therapeutic factor in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. A. Revis. Vest. rent. i rad., 35 no. 2, 44-52 Mr-Ap '60.
Mechanism of action of the transplantation of bone marrow in irradiated dogs and monkeys. M. O. Rauschenbakh and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 12-20 '61.
Possibility of utilizing cadaver bone marrow in clinical practice. L. M. Spizharskaia, T. K. Maryasheva. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 42-48 '61.
Preparation and preservation of bone marrow. A. G. Fedotenko, N. A. Medvedova, L. P. Dzhukan. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 46-49 '61.
Results of experimental transplantation of bone marrow in radiation sickness. Preliminary report. A. P. Burlakov. Zdravookhraneniye 4 no. 1, 15-18. Ja-F '61.

Transplantation of bone marrow in the treatment of acute leukemias in children. V. I. Kalitcheva and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 28-30 '61.

Use of bone marrow transplantation in aplastic (hypoplastic) anemias and acute leukemia. A. A. Bagdasaryan and others. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 2, 3-11 '61.

MARROW—TUMORS

Three cases of myeloid diseases treated with spicolyein. M. M. Bellakova. Sov. med., 24 no. 2, 62-65 F '60.

MARTENS see subdivision under Vologda Province

MARTIN, PIERRE, 1824-1915

History of the open-heart process. Izobr. i rats., no. 5, 57-58 My '60.

MARTINU, BOHUSLAV, 1890-1950

Bohuslav Martinu and his symphonic works. IU. Levashov. Sov. muz., 25 no. 2, 163-169 F '61.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

On the erroneous interpretation of problems in Marxist economic theory. IA. Kronrod. Vop. ekon., no. 2, 143-146 F '61.
The present-day bourgeois and reformist criticism of K. Marx's "Capital." A. I. Malyshev. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2, 157-167 '61.

Ziber, N. I. [David Ricardo and Karl Marx in their social and economic studies; articles] David Ricardo i Karl Marks v ikh obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskikh issledovaniakh; stat'i. Moskva, Sotsekgiz, 1959. 721 p. (Ile izbrannye ekonomicheskie proizvedeniia) (MII)

MASLOVSKII, GAVRIL PAVLOVICH

Life goes on. V. Popov, V. Repin. Ogonek 30 no. 6, 21 F '61.

MASONRY

Pollakov, S. V., and D. N. Falevich. [Masonry work] Kamennye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. materialam, 1960. 306 p.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Analyzing microimpurities with a magnetic resonance mass spectrometer. Part 2. Calculation of background current. G. E. Pikus, V. B. Fiks. Fiz. tvor. tela 2 no. 12, 3120-3128 D '60.
Mass spectrometry for the investigation of gases in tubes. V. A. Iania. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn., no. 24, 60-73 '60.
Mass spectrometry of the gas filling of high voltage gaseous rectifiers. N. M. Kantor, V. A. Lania. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn., no. 24, 74-83 '60.

MASS TRANSFER

Mass transfer of iron, sulfur and phosphorus in molten fayalite. L. S. Vorontsov, O. A. Dain. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 01, 84-91 '60.
Relationship between molecular and convective diffusion accompanying mass transport in the gas phase. B. G. Rabovskii, V. S. Shinaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2, 287-291 F '61.

MASSETER MUSCLE

Experimental morphological investigation of the effect of the temporal muscle and the mastication muscle on the development of the skull form. B. A. Nikituk. Dzul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 65 no. 6, 151-152 N-D '60.

MATERIA MEDICA, VEGETABLE

Adonis turkestanica Adol. as a valuable medicinal plant of Uzbekistan. E. E. Korotkova, N. A. Karabulin, T. G. Sultanov. Uzb. biol. zhur., no. 6, 24-27 '60.
"Medicinal plants and their use in popular medicine" by M. A. Nosol', I. M. Nosol'. Priroda 50 no. 2, 117 F '61.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Efficient method of banding sheet packs. Stal' 20 no. 6, 542 Je '60.
Manipulator fingers operating simultaneously with the grab tongs. Stal' 20 no. 6, 542 Je '60.

MATERIALS

Economizing on materials. I. Bazilevskii. Rech. transp., 20 no. 1, 12-13 Ja '61.
New standard original documentation for the accounting of materials. V. Kuklin. Vest. stat. no. 2, 89-91 '61.

MATERIALS—DETERIORATION

Amount of wedging force of surface active media in sub-microfissures and its apparent manifestation. V. S. Andreev. Fiz. met. i metalloved., 11 no. 1, 132-137 Ja '61.

MATHEMATICAL ECONOMICS see Economics, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS

Meyer zur Capellen, Walther. [Instrumental mathematics for engineers. Translated from the German] Instrumental'naya matematika dlia inzhenerov. Moskva, Fizmatgiz 1959, 370 p. (MCM)

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

- Application of the methods of quantum field theory in statistical physics. A. I. Alekseev. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 1:41-88 Ja '61.
- Calculating average surface and volume values of functions of distances to a point. G. A. Grinberg. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 71 no. 1:3-12 Ja '61.
- Canonical transformation of operators in the representation of the secondary quantization. F. A. Berezin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:311-314 Mr '61.
- Diffusion of radiation in a medium with a boundary reflecting like a mirror. V. V. Sobolev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:571-574 Ja '61.

MATHEMATICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

- Decomposition of statistical distributions deviating from the normal into two normal distributions. Report No. 1. Symmetrical distributions. V. I. Urbakh. Biofizika 6 no. 1:3-6 '61.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS—CONGRESSES

- First All-Union Conference on Mathematics and Economics. A. A. Korbut, I. V. Romanovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:101-204 N-D '60.

MATHEMATICS

- Berman, G. N. [Numbers and the science about them; general elementary chapters on the arithmetic of real numbers] Chislo i nauka o nem; obshchodostupnye ocherki po arifmetike natural'nykh chisel. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 183 p.
- Interuniversity Conference on the History of the Physical and Mathematical Sciences. I. G. Bashmakova, L. A. Sorokina. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:205-214 N-D '60.
- Letters to the editor. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:225-226 N-D '60.
- [Mathematics; translations of foreign articles.] Matematika, period. sbor. perev. inostr. st. 5 no. 1, Ja-F '61.
- Review and bibliography. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:215-223 N-D '60.
- Some mathematical works of Nikolaus Oresme. V. P. Zubov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34:343-349 '60.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS

- [Mathematics] Ref. zhur.: Mat. no. 2, F '61.
- [Mathematics.] Ref. zhur.: Mat. no. 3 Ma '61.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

- Symposium on some problems in mathematics and mechanics. A. K. Chernenko. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:123-124 '61.

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

- Problems. Kh. Kh. Khamzin. Mat. v shkole no. 6:81 N-D '60.
- Remarks of readers. Mat. v shkole no. 6:82-84 N-D '60.
- Solution of competitive problems published in no. 3 for 1960. I. I. Smirnov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:85-87 N-D '60.
- Solution of problems published in no. 2 for 1960. I. I. Smirnov. Mat. v shkole no. 6:87-89 N-D '60.
- Summary of solutions of problems published up to no. 2 for 1960. Mat. v shkole no. 6:91 N-D '60.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East; Lvov)
- Activity of L. N. Tolstoy in the domain of mathematical education and his particular interest in the subject of mathematics (in connection with the 50th anniversary of his death). I. K. Andronova. Mat. v shkole no. 6:3-19 N-D '60.
- Concept of the coefficient. B. A. Duboshin. Mat. v shkole no. 6:81-82 N-D '60.
- Definitions in the school mathematics course and requirements of the independence of type characteristics. G. I. Gleiser. Mat. v shkole no. 6:82-83 N-D '60.
- Methodical hints pertaining to the teaching of mathematics in the 5th and 6th grades. E. D. Zagoskina, K. P. Sikorskii. Mat. v shkole no. 6:45-53 N-D '60.
- Organizing a technical circle for teachers of physics and mathematics. Q. M. Velligra. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:98 N-D '60.
- "Pedagogical lectures." S. S. Marcin. Mat. v shkole no. 6:81 N-D '60.
- Relating the teaching of mathematics to the work of students of evening (shift) schools. A. M. Koldashev. Mat. v shkole no. 6:38-41 N-D '60.
- Relationship between courses in mathematics and physics. V. I. A. Lepestkin. Mat. v shkole no. 6:41-45 N-D '60.

MATHEMATICS—TABLES, ETC.

- Mathematical tables project. [Tables of probability functions. Translated from the English] Tablitsy veroyatnostnykh funktsii. Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958, 1 v. (Biblioteka matematicheskikh tablits, no. 2) (RPB)

MATRICES

- Matrix representations of pneumatic systems. I. I. Tylichev. Priboirostroenie no. 2:6-9 F '61.
- Some properties of summation methods. S. P. Geisberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:265-267 Mr '61.

MATTER

- Arkhutsev, F. T. [Matter as a category in philosophy] Materiya kak filosofskaya kategoriya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 271 p.
- Chemical form of the motion of matter. Part I: Determination of the chemical form of the motion of matter. M. V. Smirnov. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:73-82 '59.
- Forms of the motion of matter, consciousness, and cybernetics. M. N. Rutkevich. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:63-72 '59.
- Space and time, forms in which matter exists. G. V. Skrotskii, A. A. Kokin. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:33-39 '59.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

- The day of international solidarity of workers. Blok, agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:1-11 Ap '60.
- Soon there will be a holiday.... M. Rubtsova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:24-27 D '60.

MAZEPA, IVAN STEPANOVICH, d. 1709

- Bida, Konstantyn. [Hetman Ivan Mazepa's alliance with Karl XII] Soluzhet'mana Ivana Mazepy z Karlom XII Vinnipog, Novyi Shlachh, 1959, 86 p. (CaCOU)

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEASLES

- Case of recurrent measles. A. Kim. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:67-68 F '61.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

- (see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province)
- Agencies of departmental inspection and the introduction of new measuring equipment. M. I. Dobrovinskaya. Izm. tekhn. no. 8:60-61 Je '60.
- Bogdanov, Yu. M. [Precision instruments] Priboiry tochno-mekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 415 p.
- Conferences on measuring instruments. Izm. tekhn. no. 2:81 F '61.
- Improve the quality of measuring equipment used in the national economy. Izm. tekhn. no. 6:1-4 Je '60.
- Introducing new measuring equipment into industrial production. A. I. Ponomarev. Izm. tekhn. no. 6:4-5 Je '60.
- Mariyov, A. D. [Manufacture of metal-cutting tools; guiding materials] Tekhnologiya izgotovleniya metallo-rezhushechikh instrumentov; rukovodstvo k materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960.
- No. 6. [Control of dimensions of metal-cutting tools] Kontrol' razmernykh parametrov rezhushechikh instrumentov, 1960, 172 p.
- Measures and measuring instruments approved by the committee on the basis of the results of their official testing and permitted to be used in the U. S. S. R. Izm. tekhn. no. 3:64 Mr '61.
- New techniques used in coordinate measurements. T. S. Gladilina. Izm. tekhn. no. 3:4-7 Mr '61.
- Objectives of measurement engineering in agriculture. N. M. Karelin. Izm. tekhn. no. 2:1-2 F '61.
- Preliminary selection of instruments for automatic control and regulation. N. F. Brodov, Izm. tekhn. no. 6:30-33 Je '60.
- Studying the operational efficiency of measuring instruments. M. D. Kalemnikov. Izm. tekhn. no. 6:6-7 Je '60.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—CONGRESSES

- International Research Conference on Measuring Equipment and Manufacture of Instruments in 1961. V. O. Arutunov, A. N. Gavrilov. Izm. tekhn. no. 6:81-82 Je '60.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—STANDARDS

- New standards for measures and measuring instruments approved by the committee. Izm. tekhn. no. 3:64 Mr '61.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

- Changes in regulations on checking measures and measuring instruments. N. M. Staroverov. Izm. tekhn. no. 6:84 Je '60.
- Changes in the instructions for checking measures and measuring instruments. Izm. tekhn. no. 2:64 F '61.

MEAT

- Study of the ripening of meat and various by-products of slaughtered buffalo. A. M. Akhmedov, O. I. Babakhanov. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:64-65 N-D '59.

MEAT—ANALYSIS

- Luminescence spectrum method for the determination of meat quality [with summary in English]. M. M. Danilov, A. A. Kondratenko. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:77-82 Ja-F '61.

MEAT INDUSTRY see subdivision under Leningrad

MEAT INDUSTRY—LAWS AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under Sukhumi

MEAT INSPECTION

- "Manual on veterinary sanitation of packinghouse products and the hygiene of meat production." Reviewed by M. K. Galiev and others. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:83-85 S-O '60.

MECHANICAL BRAIN see Cybernetics

MECHANICAL DRAWING—LIGHTING

- Use of reflected light in lighting copying, planning and design work. L. I. Feldman. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:29-30 Ja '61.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Prospects for the development of methodological and scientific work in the field of mechanical drawing. V. A. Osadchenko. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.

- Vladimirov, G. A. [Visual images in parallel projections; teachers' manual] Nagladnye izobrazheniya v parallel'nykh proektsiyakh; posobie dlya uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 130 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

- Exercises for inventors. V. Kovalev. Izobr. i rata. no. 6:53 Je '60.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- What does our practice tell us. K. I. Eremina. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:41-42 Ja '61.

MECHANICAL WEAR

- Wear resistance of Russian small diamond drills. V. E. Kopylov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i geol. i razv. no. 11:123-127 N '60.

MECHANICS

- Euler's contributions in mechanics. I. B. Pohrebis'kii. Ist.-mat. zhur. 1:40-70 '59.
- Evaluation of Newtonian mechanics in the "Autobiography" of Einstein. A. T. Grigor'ian. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34:177-186 '60.
- [Mechanics; translations of foreign articles.] Mekhanika; period. sbor. perev. inostr. st. 12 no. 1 (85) '61.
- Some mathematical methods in the works of O. M. Lissakov pertaining to mechanics. I. M. Rapoport. Ist.-mat. zhur. 1:151-156 '59.
- Useful aid on applied mechanics. Prof.-tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:23 Ja '61.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

- [Mechanics; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: Mekh. no. 3 Ma '61.

MECHANICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanics

MECHANICS—CONGRESSES

- Symposium on some problems in mathematics and mechanics. A. K. Chernenko. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:123-124 '61.

MECHANICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- A good methods manual for teachers ("Teaching theoretical mechanics in technical schools" by I. I. Grigor'ev, B. G. Diatropov, N. I. Plyashevskaya. Reviewed by L. I. Gidulanov). Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:56-57 Ja '61.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

- Continuous method for analyzing transition processes [with summary in English]. O. M. Holubentsev. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1:16-24 '61.
- Mechanics of systems with ideal conditions of nonconstraint. I. B. Pogrebyskii. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34:226-240 '60.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

- Treatise on commensurability and incommensurability of movements in the sky. Nicolas Oresme. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 6:317-400 '60.

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916

- I. I. Mechnikov's election to the membership of the Royal Society. R. I. Belkin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:141-146 N-D '60.

MEDIASTINUM

- Embryogenesis of the fasciae of the mediastinum [with summary in English]. T. D. Nikitina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:50-57 O '60.

MEDIASTINUM—CANCER

- Röntgen diagnosis of malignant tumors of the mediastinum in children. A. A. Kasaev. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:74 N-D '60.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS

- Possibilities of angiography in the diagnosis of benign tumors and cysts of the mediastinum. K. A. Pavlov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:44-40 F '60.

MEDICAL CARE

Emergency medical service... T. Mashkevich, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2 40-44 F '61.
Persistently achieve further improvement in medical care and health protection Fel'd i akush. 26 no. 1 3-5 Ja '61

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS see subdivision under Tashkent

MEDICAL ELECTRONICS

Akademii nauk SSSR, Vsesoyuznyi nauchnyi sovet po radiofizike i radioelektronike. [Electronics in medicine] Elektronika v meditsine. Pod red. A. I. Berga, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 391 p.
Cooperation of physicians and engineers. I. A. Kulichnev, NTO 2 no. 6 36-37 Ja '60.

MEDICAL GYMNASISTICS see Exercise therapy

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Medical instruments and apparatus produced by our industry. Nov. med. tekhn. no. 1:87-112 '60.
Simplified rubber apparatus for rectal mud therapy. F. M. Sokach Vop. kur., (fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't., 25 no. 6:554-556 N-D '60.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Kas'lanov, M. I. [Histology in medical jurisprudence] Ocherki sudobnomeditsinskoi gistologii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954, 209 p (DNLM)

Prozorovskii, V. L., and E. I. Kantor, comps. [Collected material on organization and methodology in forensic medicine] Sbornik organizatsionno-metodicheskikh materialov po sudobnomeditsinskoi ekspertize. Izd. 2, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 479 p.

MEDICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

MEDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Kononov, B. F. [Legal regulation of the work of medical personnel] Pravoovoe regulirovaniye truda meditsinskikh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 87 p.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Moldavia

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

[Epidemiology and medical parasitology for entomologists] Epidemiologiya i meditsinskaya parazitologiya dlia entomologov. Pod red. Sh. D. Moshkovskogo i M. G. Rashnol. Sost. N. A. Demina i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1951, 454 p.
International courses on medical parasitology in Sofia. Sov. med. 24 no. 2 153-155 F '60.
Russian literature on the problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the third quarter of 1960. N. N. Dukhanina, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 29 no. 6:745-751 '60.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL see subdivision under Leningrad

MEDICAL RECORDS

Basic operative documentation at feldsher-midwife centers and the familial medical and hygienic passport. B. D. Potravov, Zdrav. Ros. Fedor. 5 no. 2:34-37 F '61.

MEDICAL RESEARCH

Students' research work, E. I. Shishko, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:74-76 F '61.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES

First Congress of the Society of Russian Physicians in memory of N. I. Pirogov, B. D. Petrov, G. I. san. 25 no. 12:40-51 D '60.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES

"Medekaport", a new all-Union association, V. Golovin, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:26 '61.
Statute of the all-Union export-import association "Medekaport." Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:47-48 '61.

MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Japan; Uzbekistan)

Brief news. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:79 F '61.
Leningrad, Gosudarstvennyi institut usovershenstvovaniya vrachei. [The 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks in the development of Soviet medicine] XXI s'ezd KPSS i zadachi razvitiia sovetskoi meditsiny. Leningrad, 1960, 105 p. (Ita, vy. 1, 23)
Zabudovskii, P. E. [History of Russian medicine; materials for the course on the history of medicine in medical institutes and in institutes for advanced training of physicians] Istoriiia otechestvennoi meditsiny, materialy k kursu istorii meditsiny v meditsinskikh institutakh i institutakh usovershenstvovaniya vrachei. Moskva, Tsentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniya vrachei. Pl. 1. [Period up to 1917] Period do 1917 goda. 1960, 399 p.

Zhitomirskii oblastnoi otdel zdoravookhraneniia [Research articles by physicians of Zhitomir Province, Ukrainian S. S. R.] Nauchnye trudy vrachei Zhitomirskoi oblasti Ukrainiskoi SSR, Zhitomir, 1959, 255 p.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS

[Medical abstracts.] Med. ref. zhur. sect. 1, vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Ja-F '61; sect. 2, vol. 5, no. 2, F '61, sect. 3, vol. 5, no. 2, F '61, sect. 5, vol. 5, no. 2, F '61, sect. 7, vol. 5, no. 2, F '61; sect. 8, vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Ja-F '61, sect. 9, vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Ja-F '61.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—BIOGRAPHY

Our contemporary in science ("Road to the heart" by Mark Popovskii Reviewed by L. Sukharchukii). Novyi mir 37 no. 1:269-270 Ja '61.

MEDICINE—DICTIONARIES

Anatomical material in the volumes already issued of the second edition of the Large Medical Encyclopedia G. E. Ostroverkhov, D. N. Lubotskii Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5 104-109 My '60
"Large medical encyclopedia," 2nd edition Vols 1-10 Reviewed by IU V. Bukin Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5 109-115 My '60

MEDICINE—FORMULAE, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS

Old prescriptions, O. I. Kochanova, Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:31 F '61.

MEDICINE—PHILOSOPHY

Potenko, V. P. [Philosophical idealism and some philosophical problems in theoretical medicine, critical essay] Fiziologicheskii idealizm i nekotorye filosofskie voprosy teoreticheskoi meditsiny; kriticheski ocherki. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. otd-16, 1960, 238 p.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Polevskoy)
Advanced training for head physicians of hospitals and polyclinics, V. I. Emelin, I. A. Gorokhov, Zdrav. Ros. Fedor. 5 no. 2:39-41 F '61.
All-Union Conference on Semiprofessional Medical Training Fel'd i akush. 26 no. 1 64 Ja '61
Polyclinical preparation of students of medical institutes, K. F. Popov, Pediatritia 35 no. 12:81-85 '60.
Work of the Ivanov Medical Institute. D. A. Bassalyk, Zdrav. Ros. Fedor. 5 no. 3:41-43 Mr '61.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Principles of the pattern and methods of organization of therapeutic and prophylactic nutrition for workers in various branches of industry. A. IU Grubina, M. S. Marshok, Vop. pit. 18 no. 6 3-9 N-D '59

MEDICINE, MILITARY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Odessa region; United States)
Combined study on the state of health and physical development of officers, M. A. Sherniakov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:63-64 F '61.
Conference of physicians of polyclinics on problems in dispensary work, O. I. Paliukaitis, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:93-95 Ja '60.
Dispensary service for the personnel is the most important link in the system of prophylactic and medical measures, N. S. Molchanov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:22-27 Ja '60.
Military physician, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:8-12 Ja '60.
Organization of a regimental medical station, A. R. Khmyrov, M. D. Davygora, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1: 13-19 Ja '60.
Organization of the work of a mobile X-ray service in units, I. A. Golubev, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 74-75 F '61.
Uniform analysis of morbidity in a military unit, S. F. Voitskhovich, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:16-18 F '61.
Work of the individual department of the medical service, E. A. Sevriukov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:19-21 Ja '60.
Work of the military medical service of a district in fulfilling the decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on improving medical services, P. I. Arkhipov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2: 12-14 F '61.

MEDICINE, MILITARY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training medical corporamen with the aid of dummy equipment, I. A. Nebukin, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 19-20 F '61

MEDICINE, NAVAL

Deadaptation to cold of sailors in the Far North, N. I. Bobrov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 48-51 F '61.
Nutrition of naval personnel under emergency conditions, L. N. Komarevskov, S. D. Kumanichkin, E. P. Pobol', Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:74-77 Ja '60.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

Outstanding representative of Armenian preventive medicine, Vagan Markarovich Artarun. R. S. Parsadanian, G. I. san. 25 no. 12:55-58 D '60.

MEDICINE, RURAL

Experience with the organization of oncological aid in rural medical centers, R. L. Tsvang, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:100-104 Ja '60.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Where there is no winter Viktor Banykin IU nat no. 1 24-27 Ja '61.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

Some data on synapses in the spinal cord and medulla oblongata [with summary in English] G. P. Zhukova, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 72-80 D '60.

MEITUS, IULI SERGEEVICH, 1903-

The theme of people's happiness, L. Efremova Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 46-53 F '61.

MELANINE

Combined chemotherapeutic and surgical therapy of a patient with an advanced form of cancer of the stomach, A. T. Abbasov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:97-99 F '60.

MELNITSKA-PODOLSKAYA DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

What did we learn in E. A. Dolnik's "school?" N. Kapshyik, Part. zhivn. no. 6:46-48 Mr '61.

MENIERE'S DISEASE

Problem of the surgical treatment of Meniere's disease, D. M. Rutenburg, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:30-33 '61.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Surgical treatment of obstructive hydrocephalus following tuberculous meningitis in children T. G. Khandrikova-Mareeva, Vop. neirokhir. 26 no. 1:52-54 Ja '61
Treatment of tuberculous meningitis without subarachnoid administration of medicinal substance, late results [with summary in English], V. E. Soldatov, Sov. med. 24 no. 2:100-116 F '60.

MENINGITIS

Clinical characteristics of serous meningitis caused by Coxsackie viruses, M. N. Dessenova, Zdrav. Bol. 7 no. 2:8-9 F '61.
Experimental meningococcal meningitis, N. V. Konstantinov, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:67-68 N-D '60.
Outbreak of aseptic serous meningitis, L. I. Drozdovich, A. V. Piletskaya, Sov. med. 24 no. 2:128-131 F '60.

MENISPERMACEAE

Chemical study of the alkaloids of Menispermum dahuricum DC, T. N. Il'inskaya, Trudy VILAR no. 11:51-64 '60.

MENSTRUATION

Fluorescence microscopy in the study of changes in the cells of the vaginal epithelium [with summary in English] A. I. Stupko, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 101-105 D '60
Zdravomyslov, V. I. [Gynecological calendar] Ginekologicheskii kalendar' dlia zhenshechin. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 29 p. (DNLM)

MENSURATION see subdivision under Poland

MENSURATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mensuration

MENTAL ILLNESS

Complex examination of higher nervous activity in psychopathic states [with summary in English], M. D. Shpatserman, Zhur. vyzn. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:401-407 My-Je '60.

Detenro, F. F. [Psychoses and psychic changes in epidemic encephalitis; clinical aspects and course] Psikhocy i psikhicheskie izmeneniia pri epidemicheskom entsefalite; klinika i techenie, Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 130 p. (DNLM)

Psychosis caused by hexachloran, G. A. Obukhov, Zdravookhraneniia 4 no. 1:60 Ja-F '61.

MENZHIR, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1855-1935

Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Menzhir, on the 25th anniversary of his death, L. S. Tselin, Blul MOIP, Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:129-140 N-D '60.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Sulphydryl groups and neuromuscular activity in invertebrates, D. W. Ewer, W. Pople, D. M. Ross, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:240-243 Mr-Apr '61.

MERCURY

Experimental data on the determination of the maximum permissible concentrations of cyanides and mercury present concurrently in natural waters [with summary in English], V. G. Lappo, G. I. san. 25 no. 12:11-17 D '60.
Search for blind lead-zinc deposits based on mercury dispersion halos, V. Z. Fursov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 411-414 Mr '61.

MERCURY—ANALYSIS

Microanalysis of organomercury compounds. Report No. 1. Determination of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in organic compounds which do not contain a halogen [with summary in English], A. I. Lebedeva, E. F. Fedorova, Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:87-90 Ja-F '61.

MERCURY—ISOTOPES

Electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Influence of sulfur on the mechanism of the isotopic exchange reaction taking place between ethyl α -bromo-mercuriophenylacetate and mercuric bromide labeled with Hg^{203} . O. A. Reutov, V. I. Sokolov, I. P. Beletskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:631-633 Ja '61.

MERCURY ACETATE

Oxidation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols with mercuric acetate in an aqueous solution. G. N. Dorofeenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:114-117 '61.

MERCURY BROMIDE

Electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Influence of sulfur on the mechanism of the isotopic exchange reaction taking place between ethyl α -bromo-mercuriophenylacetate and mercuric bromide labeled with Hg^{203} . O. A. Reutov, V. I. Sokolov, I. P. Beletskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:631-633 Ja '61.

MERCURY CHLORIDE

Reactions of mercury salts with secondary-tertiary acetylenic α -glycols. Part 4. 1,2,4-Triphenyl-3-butyn-1,2-diol, 3-methyl-5-phenyl-4-pentyn-2,3-diol, and mercuric chloride. A. Fabitsky, I. Kubalia. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:176-178 F '61.

MERCURY ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Mercury

MERCURY ORES

New data on the relationship between sedimentary formations and hydrothermal mercury ore deposits. G. A. Kalada. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; geol. i razv. no. 11:80-94 N '60.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Addition reactions of perfluorolefins. Report No. 14. Conjugated addition of halides and mercury salts. I. L. Krumants, E. I. A. Pervova, V. V. Titoneva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:88-93 Ja '61.

Method for determining gnanosan (ethylmercury chloride) in grain and meal. Kh. Z. Lubetskii, R. I. Adam'yan, M. G. Lubetskaya. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:48-50 F '61.

p-Dimethylaminophenylmercury derivatives of nitro-soulines and nitrosophenylamines. A. N. Nesmeianov, D. N. Kravtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:614-617 M '61.

Synthesis and chemical properties of β -haloalkyl compounds of mercury. R. Kh. Freidlina, F. K. Velichko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:55-60 Ja '61.

MESENTERY—DISEASES

Cyst of the mesentery of the small intestine in a 4-year old boy. V. A. Alimov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:68-69 F '61.

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Lymphatic cyst of the mesentery. V. A. Sardyko. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:87-88 '61.

MISHCHERSKII, IVAN VSEVOLODOVICH, 1850-1935

Scientific activity of I. V. Mishcherskii. I. A. Tsidina. Trudy mat. ist. est. i tekhn. 34:264-272 '60.

MESONS

Angular distribution in multiple processes. B. T. Vavilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:151-53 Mr-Apr '61.

METABOLISM

Changes in basal metabolism of submarine personnel during the 1st year of service. I. V. Dardymov, V. A. Matukhin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:51-53 F '61.

Changes in metabolism and energy consumption under neurological stress [with summary in English]. G. A. Arutunov and others. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '61.

Determination of energy consumption among boarding school pupils [with summary in English]. A. P. Borisov. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '61.

Dynamics of basal metabolism during acclimatization in mountain areas. N. A. Rossolovskii. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:29-32 '59.

Dynamics of the restorative processes in highly trained athletes during training and competition. V. V. Mikhailov. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:188-189 '60.

Energy expenditures of pupils in choreographic institutions. A. A. Minkh. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:59 N-D '59.

Metabolism and the development of vegetative hybrids with different hereditary characteristics. F. D. Mamporin. Agrobiologiya no. 1:50-61 Ja-F '61.

Transformation of energy in the body. S. E. Severin. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:19-11 F '61.

METAL CASTINGS—DEFECTS

Mechanical counteraction of shrinkage in castings produced by metal molds. V. N. Razumov. Lbl. proizv. no. 8:36-40 Aug '60.

METAL CLEANING

Cleaning of metal surfaces by electrochemical means. L. I. ... 1960.

METAL CRYSTALS

Crystal chemistry characteristics of silicon carbide. I. U. D. Paderno. Vop. por. met. i proch. mat. no. 7: 57-71 '59.

Crystal structures of ternary metallic compounds. G. B. Borik, B. K. Vol'f, N. L. Smirnova. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:74-111 Ja-F '61.

Mobility of atoms at a crystal surface at the fusion temperature. V. I. Shimul's, V. M. Giaznov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:648-651 Mr '61.

Studying the relaxation of twinned single crystals. V. M. Kozavich, V. I. Bashmakov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:100-107 Ja '61.

METAL CUTTING

Akademii nauk SSSR. Komissia po tekhnologii mashinostroenia. [Automation of production processes in the manufacture of machinery.] Avtomatizatsia mashinostroitel'nykh protsessov. Moskva.

Vol. 3. [Machining and general problems in automation.] Obrabotka rezaniem i obshchie voprosy avtomatizatsii. 1960. 294 p.

Arshinov, Y. A., and G. A. Alekseev. [Cutting of metals.] Rezhnie metallov. Izd. 3, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1959. 490 p.

Calculating the technological parameters for circular cutting of rolled round sections and tubes. P. E. Kislyi, Kuz.-shim. proizv. 2 no. 8:9-14 Aug '60.

Establishing norms for designing technological processes of precision machining. E. M. Saminov. Trudy MATI no. 47:39-55 '60.

Precision of readjusting systems. S. S. Volosov. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 5:11-13 Je '60.

Rapid determination of strength and force dependence for establishing norms according to cutting conditions. V. A. Krivonukhov. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 8:32-34 Je '60.

Technological bases for machining gymbals parts. Z. F. Uraznev. Trudy MATI no. 47:23-38 '60.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC see Electric metal cutting

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Materials for metal-cutting tools.] Instrumental'nye rezhushchie materialy. Moskva, 1960. 137 p.

Bench machine for cutting chip breakers on cutting tools. V. N. Gavrilov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:32-33 F '61.

Cutting tool for shaping deep grooves. G. I. Gorbov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1:38 Ja '61.

Develop the manufacture of metal-cutting tools on a large scale. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Heavy-duty cutting-tool equipment for automatically controlled machining. G. M. Ryvkin. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:1-11 F '61.

Martynov, A. D. [Manufacture of metal-cutting tools; guiding materials.] Tekhnologii izgotovleniia metallo-rezhushchikh instrumentov; rukovodstvo k materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960.

No. 6. [Control of dimensions of metal-cutting tools.] Kontrol' razmernykh parametrov rezhushchikh instrumentov. 1960. 172 p.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—STANDARDS

[Machining, planing and slotting cutters made of high-speed tool steel with hard alloy tips.] Rezhay tokarnye, strogn'iye i dolbeznye iz bystrorezhushchego stali i s plastinkami iz tverdogo splava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 208 p. (SSSR. Normali mashinostroeniiia)

METAL-GLASS SEALING see Glass-metal sealing

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Moscow

METAL POWDERS

Investigating the sintering of the electrolytic power of tantalum. V. M. Amosov. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24:5-19 '60.

METAL SPINNING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization of spinning operations. I. U. P. Sogriashin, I. A. I. Averbukh, Kuz.-shim. proizv. 2 no. 8:32-34 Aug '60.

METALLIC FILMS

Constitution diagrams for Al-Cu alloys in thin films. L. S. Palatnik, B. T. Bolko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:123-127 Ja '61.

METALLOGRAPHY

Amount of interphase surface energy in metals at the crystals-melt boundary. S. I. Zadumkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:55-57 Ja-F '61.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS

Dependence of the reaction yield under the effect of alpha particles on the composition of specimens being irradiated. E. M. Tsemir. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:150-161 Ja-F '61.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Instructions for lining recuperative heating holding furnaces and pits (VSN 25-60/Ministry of Construction of the R. S. F. S. R.)] Instruktisia po kladke rekuperativnykh nagrevatel'nykh metalloshchikh poshei i kolodtsev (VSN 25-60/Ministrei RSFSR). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt., i stroit. materialam, 1960. 64 p.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Rapid repair of arc steel furnaces. I. B. Zadachuk. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:12 F '61.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev, Lipetsk)

New current instructions for architectural planning of ferrous metallurgy plants. A. I. Lubnin. Prom. stroit. 39 no. 2:13-19 '61.

"Organization of rhythmic operations in metallurgical plants" by L. M. Liberman. Reviewed by I. A. Medvedev, L. S. Glikman. Stal' 20 no. 6:560-561 Je '60.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

METALLURGY

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Probl. sov. met.; sbor. perev. i obz. inostr. period. lit. 10 no. 1(65) '61.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy; abstracts.] Ref. zhur. Met. no. 3 Ma '61.

METALLURGY, VACUUM see Vacuum metallurgy

METALS

Dissolution of metals in fused halides. T. A. Ukshe, N. G. Bukun. Usp. khim. 30 no. 2:243-273 F '61.

Effect of various metals on the strength of glued joints. I. Lunev. Rech. tranp. 20 no. 2:49 F '61.

Interaction of gallium, indium, thallium, germanium, tin, and lead with boron. G. V. Samsonov and others. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:458-463 N-D '60.

Ostapenko, N. N., N. P. Kirillov, and V. V. Danilevskii. [General technology of metals.] Obshchaya tekhnologiya metallov. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 367 p.

METALS—ANALYSIS

Spectrochemical determination of metal traces in hydrogen peroxide solutions [with summary in English]. K. K. Popkov, L. M. Shifman. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:113-114 Ja-F '61.

Use of unithiol (sodium 2,3-dimercaptopropane sulfonate) in analytical chemistry. L. A. Vol'f. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 2:232 '60.

METALS—FATIGUE

Static fatigue of metals. I. U. D. Sofronov. Trudy KAI 46: 121-132 '59.

METALS—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Effect of cathode-reduced hydrogen on the properties of metals. O. S. Popova, A. T. Sanzharovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:654-656 Ja '61.

METALS—PICKLING

Combined unit for the pickling of sheet and strip. Stal' 20 no. 6:550-553 Je '60.

METALS—TESTING

Evaluating the durable plasticity of metals. I. A. Gimsburg. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 1:112-117 '61.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Titanium oxidation in the 300-800° temperature range. D. R. Lainer, M. T. Syph, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:146-147 Ja-F '61.

METALS, RARE AND MINOR

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan) Amalgam method for recovering scattered rare metals. A. T. Nishnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:360-368 Mr '61.

Interdepartmental Committee on the introduction of rare metals into the national economy. S. S. Painsinger. Blat tekhn.-ekon inform no. 2:72 '61.

Karbyvnikh, I. N. [Rare and scattered elements; handbook for young geologists.] Redkie i rasscaynnye elementy; spravochnik molodogo geologa. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 147 p.

Lytvyn, O. L. [Rare elements in nature and engineering.] Rikidni elementi v prirode i tekhnike. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR. Ser. 5, no. 17)

METALS, RARE AND MINOR—CONGRESSES

Fifth conference on the analysis of noble metals. O. E. Zviagintsev. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:119 Ja-F '61.

METALS, SUBSTITUTES FOR

At the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. Plastics replacing nonferrous metals. G.O. Tatevos'ian. Plast. massy no. 2:76-79 '61.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Activity of the components of melts at high temperatures. I. P. Nikit's. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; Izv. met. 4 no. 1: 42-45 '61.

Investigation of the thermal and electric conductivity of tungsten and graphite at high temperatures. V. S. Gumen'uk, V. V. Lebedev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1: 29-33 Ja '61.

Kinetics and the mechanism of metal deformation during high-temperature heating with various rates of tensile testing. M. G. Lozinik, N. Z. Pertsovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1:96-107 Ja-F '61.

Thermodynamic calculation of equilibrium in the system tungsten - oxygen (in connection with studies on high temperature oxidation of tungsten). V. A. Lavrenko. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:25-32 '59.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

Low-temperature metallography of lithium. I. A. Gindin, B. G. Lazarev, I. A. D. Starodubov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:46-51 Ja '61.

METALS IN THE BODY

Accelerating the elimination of yttrium, cerium, and lead from the organism with the aid of ethylenediaminetetracetic acid diethylenetriaminopentacetic acid and the diaminediethyl ester of tetracetic acid [with summary in English]. I. P. Tregubenko, V. G. Iashunskii, D. I. Semonov. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:177-187 Ja-F '61.

METALWORK

Hot working of cast iron (from "Werkstattetechnik und Maschinenbau," no. 6, 1959). Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3: 41-42 '59.

Ostapenko, N. N., N. P. Kirillov, and V. V. Danilevskii. [General technology of metals] Obshchaya tekhnologiya metallor. Lzd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 367 p.

Selecting appropriate functions in applying the Ritz Method to the press-working of metals theory. I. A. Tainovskii. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 1: 73-83 '61.

METALWORK—CONGRESSES

Technical conference on the economy of ferrous and nonferrous metals and of electric power. V. N. Glushkov. Kuz.-shlamm. proizv. 2 no. 8:3 of cover. Ag '60.

METALWORKERS—MEDICAL CARE

see subdivision under Izhevsk

METALWORKING LUBRICANTS

Effect of lubricating and cooling fluids on the performance of nut taps. I. P. Zakharenko. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 6: 25-29 Jo '60.

External friction and industrial lubrication in the cold rolling of pipe. I. U. F. Shevakin, F. S. Seidalliev. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 1:105-111 '61.

Use of metalworking lubricants in pipe rolling. P. I. Potukhin, V. I. Osadchii, R. M. Golubchik. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 1:100-104 '61.

METALWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Ultrasonic protection. I. U. Dukhlin. Otkr. truda i soz. strakh. 4 no. 2:44 F '61.

METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

Changes in the specific weight of coal in the process of metamorphism. V. I. Poyarkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:178-181 Mr-Apr '61.

Metamorphism in ores of the Shakhmat molybdenum complex metal deposit (eastern Transbaikalia) [with summary in English]. V. I. Sotnikov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:53-61 '60.

Recent hydrothermal metamorphism in areas of active volcanism. V. V. Averb'ev, S. I. Nabokov, B. I. Filip. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:407-410 Mr '61.

METAPHOSPHIMIC ACID

Advances in the field of phosphonitrilic polymer derivatives. I. A. Gribova, U. Ban-tuan' [Wu Pang-yuan]. Usp. khim. 30 no. 1:3-30 Ja '61.

METASEQUOIA

see subdivision under Tashkent

METASOMATISM

Ionic substitution in skeletons of certain feldspars [with summary in English]. V. V. Reverdatto. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:24-34 '60.

METASTASIS

Histochemical characteristics of tissues surrounding the metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumors in the liver. K. G. Shchitkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:185-188 Mr-Apr '61.

METASTASIS AND THE ROLE OF THE LIVER IN THE METASTASIS OF BROWN-PEARCE TUMORS IN THE LIVER. K. G. Shchitkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:185-188 Mr-Apr '61.

METEORITES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

see subdivision under Yardynly

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS

The M-45 apparatus for automatic recording of the mean velocity and direction of winds. V. C. Karpusha and others. Trudy GGO no. 103:93-102 '60.

METEOROLOGICAL OPTICS

Answer to A. D. Zamorski's critical article in "Izvestia Akademii nauk SSSR, seriia geofizicheskaya," no. 5, 1960. A. Kh. Darchin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 3: 405 Mr '61.

METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Automatic meteorological bridge telemeter station (ATMS-M). V. P. Petrov, A. M. Bogomolov, L. N. Shadrina. Trudy GGO no. 103:10-11 '60.

Over-all mechanization of meteorological measurements. M. S. Steiner, V. V. Sidel'nikov. Trudy GGO no. 103:3-9 '60.

METEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut prikladnoi geofiziki. [Problems of dynamic meteorology] Voprosy dinamicheskoi meteorologii. Moskva, 1960. 66 p.

Mass, heat, and moisture transfer across the equator. L. R. Rokhova. Trudy GGO no. 114:104-113 '60.

Sklair, V. M. [Meteorology and meteorological observations, a popular course] Meteorologiya i meteorologicheskie nabludeniia, obshchedostupnyi kurs. Leningrad, Gidrometizdat. Izd-vo, 1960. 368 p. Studying the basic calculation regime of the European part of the U.S.S.R. during the fall period. N. P. Botdanova. Trudy GGO no. 114:113-121 '60.

METEOROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Meteorology

METEOROLOGY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.

Plotting of charts by the use of electronic computers. L. S. Gendin, V. P. Boltenkov. Trudy GGO no. 114:90-103 '60.

METEOROLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Tsentral'naya stantsiia iunych tekhnikov, Moscow. [Geography plot] Geograficheskaia ploshchadka. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RFSFR, Izd-vo "Detalii mir," (Prilozhenie k zhurnal "Ruski tekhniki," no. 10[62]) No. 2. [1959] 1 fold. 1.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Dependence of the number of tea pluckings on the accumulated temperature and the amount of precipitation. G. G. Meladze. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:33-38 Mr '61.

"Methods of agrometeorological forecasting" by E. S. Ulanova. Reviewed by S. A. Sapozhnikova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:53-56 Mr '61.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems of agroclimatology. V. V. Sinel'shchikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:61-62 Mr '61.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME

see subdivision under Russia, Northern

METEORS

Determining coordinates of the radiant of detached meteors. Sh. G. Isamutdinov. Biol. inst. astrofiz. AN Tadzh. SSR no. 20:17-21 '60.

Determining the velocity of a meteor with a small angle of convergence. E. S. Khelilo. Izv. Glav. astron. obsor. AN URSS 3 no. 1:119-125 '60.

Photographic observations of meteors in 1957. P. B. Babadzhanyan, A. K. Sosnova. Biol. inst. astrofiz. AN Tadzh. SSR no. 20:3-15 '60.

METERS, ELECTRIC

see Electric meters

METHACRYLIC ACID

Absorption and luminescence spectra of the interaction of polyelectrolytes with dyes in solutions. Part I: Study of aqueous solutions of rhodamine 6G in the presence of polymethacrylic acid [with summary in English]. M. A. Kalibnikov, I. N. Ermolenko. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:105-112 Ja '61.

Filled polymers. Part 4: Compounding of dissolved poly(methyl methacrylate) with fillers [with summary in English]. I. A. Uskov, I. U. G. Tarasenko, T. A. Kuantayna. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:37-40 Ja '61.

Hydrolysis of polymethacrylic esters. A. D. Iakovlev, Z. S. Sokolova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:464-466 F '61.

METHANE

Homogeneous catalysis in the gas phase oxidation of hydrocarbons. Report No. 2: Effect of nitromethane admixtures on the oxidation of methane. N. S. Enikolopian, G. P. Konareva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2: 230-235 F '61.

METHANEDIAMINE

Synthesis and analysis of alkyl β -alkoxyethyl esters of methylene glycol. Sh. Mamedov, A. Rzaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR '60 no. 12:1171-1176 '60.

METHANOL

Kinetics of the reduction of 1-phenylethanol by isopropyl alcohol in an aqueous sulfuric acid medium by hydride transfer. S. G. Entelis, G. V. Lippin, N. M. Chirkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:667-670 Ja '61.

METHIONINE

Dynamics of inclusion of 35 S labelled methionine and sodium sulfate in the epithelium of the stomach of white mice [with summary in English]. L. N. Zhukin, M. I. Stetsina. Aikh. anat. gist i embr. 40 no. 1: 32-40 Ja '61.

METHYLENE GROUP

Reactivity of the hydrogen atoms of the methylene group in certain azolines. S. N. Ivanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:512-515 F '61.

MEXICO—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PERU

An unsuccessful mission. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 3 no. 3: 138-139 Mi '61.

MEXICO—HISTORY

"Studies on the modern and current history of Mexico." Reviewed by A. F. Shul'govskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:161-164 Mr '61.

MEXICO—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

The Mexican motion picture of yesterday and today. L. Sergeeva. Isk. khim. no. 1:139-146 Ja '61.

MEXICO, GULF OF—PALAEOECOLOGY

Habitat types and population of the Fergana Bay of the Paleogene Sea and their modern analogues (coastal area of the Gulf of Mexico). A. I. Osipova. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 36 no. 3:171-172 My-Je '60.

MEYERBEER, GIACOMO, 1761-1864

Glinka and Meyerbeer. M. A. Voenitinov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:83-88 F '61.

MIASNIKOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1896-1925

On the 75th anniversary of Aleksandr Fedorovich Miasnikov's birth. Komm. Del. 35 no. 1:76 Ja '61.

MIASOEDOV, GRIGORI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1815-1911

Roginskii, F. S. Grigorii Grigor'evich Miasoedov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Izobraz. Iskusstva, 1959. 1 v. illus. (Mastera russkogo iskusstva) (MIRA)

MASS VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Brief hydrogeological characteristics and specific features of the formation of subsurface flow in the upper part of the Mass Basin. V. V. Ivakin. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UAN SSSR no. 49:111-122 '60.

MICA

Effect of isomorphous replacement on the nature of the Debye crystallogram of iron-bismuth micas [with summary in English]. O. I. Lytyva. Dop. AN URSS no. 2: 225-228 '61.

MICHIPOROVICH, ALEKSEI

Good luck. A. Nekhai. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6:52-54 Ag '60.

MCKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1707-1855

Creative friendship. Il. P. Vasyli'kivs'kyl. Rad. lit. no. 1: 33-37 Ja-F '60.

MICROBES

see Viruses

MICROBIOLOGY

see subdivision under Kumiis

MICROBIOLOGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Portable eyepiece. N. D. Alekseenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:189 Ja '60.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Microphotometric titration of substances in the ultraviolet with end-point recording. Report No. 1: Design of a microtitrator and determination of iron [with summary in English]. K. P. Stetsina, N. N. Grigor'ev, Chen' Go-tian [Ch'en Kuo-liang]. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:4-7 Ja-F '61.

MICROCINEMATOGRAHY

Use of ultraviolet microcinematography in observations on the behavior of nucleic acids in living cells. E. M. Brumberg and others. Tsitologiya 3 no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '61.

MICROCLINE CRYSTALS

see subdivision under Ural Mountains

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Effect of nodule bacteria on the amino acid content of leguminous plants [with summary in English]. A. I. Garkavento. Trudy Pocht. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 3:31-41 '60.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC

Use of entomopathogenic micro-organisms in establishing infection foci at the wintering sites of Eurygaster integriceps. T. A. Shekharina. Trudy VIZR no. 14:57-70 '60.

MICROPHONE

Maximum possible response of a selective optico-acoustic detector N. A. Pankratov, L. M. Vinogradova Opt i spektr. 7 no. 6:789-797 D '59

MICROPHOTOMETER

Electric microphotometer for determining the reflectivity of minerals. V. G. Maksimov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFan SSSR no. 42:223-226 '59.

MICROSCOPY

Interference microscopy of ganglionic cells during various functional states of the retina V. A. Brodskii, A. F. Kurnetova TSitologiya 3 no. 1 89-91 Ja-F '61.

MICROSCOPY—TECHNIQUE

X-ray studies of muscle structure using different fixation methods [with summary in English] L. L. Ruzumova, G. M. Frank Biophysika 6 no. 1 24-29 '61

MICROSEISMS

Frequency selection of oceanic storm microseisms. F. I. Monakhov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 3 393-401 Mr '61.

MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Measurement of the optical density of spectral line blackening by methods of interference microscopy V. P. Koronkevich, E. B. Kolesova Opt i spektr. 10 no. 2 268-270 F '61

MICROWAVES

Harmonic suppression in coaxial resonators. A. I. El'kind, Radiotekhnika i elektronika, 6 no. 2:331-332 F '61.

Problems of microwave channel matching in radio-spectroscopes. V. I. Muron'tsov, A. K. Piskunov. Radiotekhnika i elektronika, 6 no. 2:259-260 F '61.

Propagation of centimeter waves through wave guides filled with the plasma of a positive discharge column. Part 1. V. D. Golant and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:55-52 Ja '61.

Propagation of centimeter waves through wave guides filled with the plasma of a positive discharge column. Part 2. V. D. Golant and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1 63-70 Ja '61.

Some special features of field emission cathodes operating in microwave electric fields. M. I. Elinson, V. A. Gor'kov, Radiotekhnika i elektronika, 6 no. 2:336-339 F '61.

Synthesis of stepped directional couplers. A. L. Feld'shteyn, Radiotekhnika i elektronika, 6 no. 2:234-240 F '61.

Wide-band amplification with frequency conversion. L. K. Mikhailovskii, Radiotekhnika i elektronika, 6 no. 2: 329-331 F '61.

MICROWAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Apparatus for action on biological objects by impulse microwaves. A. R. Livensov, K. I. Korotkiy, Nov. med. tekhn. no. 1:25-32 '60.

Influence of microwave energy on the course of experimental bronchial pneumonia in rabbits. S. S. Kircheva and others. Vop. kur., fiziol. i lach. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 8:521-524 N-D '60.

MICRURGY

Method of preparing ultrathin sections from cell suspensions V. F. Mashanskii, R. O. Bezmozisov TSitologiya 3 no. 1 117-119 Ja-F '61

MIDDLE AGES see subdivision under Europe, Western

MIDWIFERY see Obstetrics

MIGRATION OF ANIMALS see Animals, Migration of

MIKHAYLOVKA DISTRICT—OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Frame for sewing accounting documents. T. M. Ptashkin. Uchet i fin. v. kolhoz. i sovkhov. 10 no. 2:55-56 F '61.

MILISTEPPE see Kura Lowland

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany; Germany, West

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Bagreev, A. S. [Military science of capitalist countries, 1898-1945] Voennoe iskusstvo kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv, 1930-1945 gg. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1960. 276 p.

[Diagrams] Skhemy.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BOOK REVIEWS

Book shelf. Voen. vest. 39 no. 2 89-91 Ag '60.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES

Taube, A. M., comp. [French-Russian military dictionary] Francuzsko-russkii voennyi slovar'. Izd. 4., prosmotrennoe i dop. Sh. S. Birom, R. K. Min'iar-Bolozhevykh i V. P. Ostapenko. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1960. 824 p.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

Conference of school readers of our periodical. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 93 Je '60.
From readers' conferences. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7:93-94 J1 '60.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—TECHNICAL INNOVATIONS

Creative ideas of innovators should be used in combat training. A. Kiselev Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 66-69 Ag '60.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Okinawa; Turkey

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Disciplinary regulations in action I. Plev Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:46-51 Mr '61

Code name of the Soviet soldier V. Rodichev Blok agit [Sov. Armii] 10 no. 6 11-12 F '61

Military discipline is the strength of Soviet soldiers Blok agit [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 6 1-5 F '61

Moral character of Soviet soldiers and the methods of its development M. D'achenko Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 10 no. 5 46-51 Mr '61

Russia (1923— U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo oborony.

[Disciplinary code of the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R.] Displinyarnyy Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1960. 47 p.

Teaching respect for the commanding officer A. Steinn Voen. vest. 39 no. 2 52-57 F '60

They talked about the most important subject I. Shparaga. Blok agit [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 6 6-10 F '61

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Odessa)

Answers to questions on drill Voen. vest. 39 no. 4 81 Ap '60

Demonstration lessons and exercises N. Belovol, S. Mutsynov, A. Romanenko. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 64-67 Mr '61

Force of joint action P. Lapkin Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 6-11 Mr '60.

Give plenty of room to a good deed N. Ancharskaya. Sov. voyn. 43 no. 6:13-14 Mr '61

Important means for increasing combat skill A. Laletin Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:62-63 Mr '61.

"M. V. Frunze's views of military education" by A. A. Koslovskiy, Book review. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 92 Je '60

Methodology should be a creative matter I. Rudenko Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 70-72 Mr '61

Principles and methods in combat training M. Zakharov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 27-32 Je '60.

A progressive program. V. G. Dergachev. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:74-75 Ja '61.

Publicizing military equipment among the troops. Voen. vest. 10 no. 3 9-12 Mr '61.

Role of the staff in organizing the battle training and duty of troops G. Shelakhov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 50-53 F '61

Staff training must meet modern requirements Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 2-5 Ag '60

Teach officers the art of instructing and training their subordinates. I. P. Bazhanov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:67-70 Ja '61.

Useful form of tactical training exercises. V. Dubov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4 47-49 Ap '60.

What you need to know about admission to the higher military schools. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:76 Ja '61

MILITARY EDUCATION—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Using visual publicity material. I. Savitskii, A. Liakhovskii. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 52-53 Mr '61

MILITARY EDUCATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Remote control of training equipment R. Ivanov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1 75-78 Ja '60.

MILITARY EDUCATION—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Give full support to efficiency promoters and inventors. V. I. Pirozhikhin. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:57-58 F '61.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Achievements of a young officer. K. Iakovlev. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 96 F '61

Engineering factors in a frontal encounter. I. Suetin. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:34-37 Mr '61.

Fixing up the road during the advance. F. Khorin Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 89-94 F '61

Use of engineering equipment. I. Trushkin Voen. vest. 39 no. 2:90-91 F '60

MILITARY HISTORY

From personal experience in archive work. M. Gretsov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:115-117 D '60.

MILITARY HISTORY—PERIODICALS

"Voenno-istoricheski zhurnal" in 1961, Voen.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:100-112 D '60.

MILITARY HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Formation of classes for sanitary training in units M. A. Farber Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 74 F '61

Spreading medical knowledge. S. A. Enkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 74 F '61

MILITARY LIBRARIES

Company librarian. I. Golovanova. Sov. voyn. 43 no. 6: 41 Mr '61.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MINES see Mines, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

MILITARY MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Strengthen the ties with the Army and the Navy. A. Tishchenko. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 6-8 F '61

MILITARY RADAR see Radar, Military

MILITARY RADIO see Radio, Military

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Equipment for ground reconnaissance, survey of the foreign press. P. Aleksandrov Voen. vest. 39 no. 1 84-91 Ja '60

Rifle company in a reconnaissance detachment. V. Man'kov Voen. vest. 39 no. 7 43-50 J1 '60

Rifle squad in separate reconnaissance patrol B. Efimov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5 60-63 My '60.

Tank platoon on separate reconnaissance patrol at night V. Ushakov, N. Galak, N. Shcherbakov Voen. vest. 39 no. 1 43-18 Ja '60

Tanks on reconnaissance at a water barrier. V. Pimenov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5 21-27 My '60

MILITARY RESEARCH

Military research intensifies the armaments race. Phil- lip Noel-Baker. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:83-87 Ap '61.

MILITARY ROADS

Clearing cross-country routes in winter P. Tarasov Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 97 Mr '61

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILK

Determination of the density of whole and skimmed milk by the drop method [with summary in English]. M. P. Bolotov. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5 71-74 S-O '60.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Comments on A. Mazo's article "Accelerated method for determining the amount of milk in desserts." L. A. Kolesinskaya, D. D. Lichkova Vop. pit. 19 no. 6 75-76 N-D '60.

Determination of the calcium and manganese content of milk without calcination [with summary in English]. A. A. Mazo. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:74-76 S-O '60.

MILK PLANTS

Automation and milk. K. Cherevnikov. Ogonek 39 no. 9:1 F '61.

MILKING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Prevention of diseases of the hand in milkmaids. A. F. Porochin. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:62-63 Je '60.

MILKY WAY

Confirmation of the hypothesis of the origin of Magellanic Clouds in the Galaxy as the result of a collision of the Galaxy with the extragalactic nebula NGC 55 [with summary in English]. G. M. Idlis. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1: 182-183 Ja-F '61.

"Galactic structure and 21-centimeter microwave line" [translated from the English]. H. C. Van de Hulst. Usp. fiz. nauk 79 no. 1:189-191 Ja '61.

MILLET—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province

MILLING MACHINERY

Machine for grinding crushed rubber A. V. Rumiantsev, I. A. Egorov Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 1 17 Ja '61.

Milling apparatus for drugstores. N. Stanciu, I. Kruchianu, L. Savopol. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '61.

Motion of the charge in drums of a planetary centrifugal mill. L. P. Bushuev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 167-169 Ja-F '61.

MILLING MACHINES

Shaping cutters for machining helical grooves for hard alloy plates. S. I. Lashnev. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 6: 28-31 Je '60.

MILLING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment for milling flats. B. F. Sheremet. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:34 F '61.

MILLING MACHINES—NUMERICAL CONTROL

Preparing information for program-controlled milling machines. E. S. Kuzin. Stan. i instr. 31 no. 6:4-7 Je '60.

MIMICRY (BIOLOGY)

Concerning the article of D. Rowlands, V. S. Dmitriev. Agrobiologiya no. 1:94 Ja-F '61.

Mimicry in plants as exemplified by the occurrence of common vetch in lentil fields (from "Genetica," no. 5/6, 1959). D. Rowlands. Agrobiologiya no. 1:87-93 Ja-F '61.

MIMICRY (BIOLOGY) (Continued)

Reaction of some spiders of the family Thomisidae to mimicking insects and their models [with summary in English]. V. P. Tyshchenko. Vest LGU 16 no. 3 133-139 '61.

MINE ACCIDENTS—SAFETY MEASURES—CONGRESSES

Conference on preventing coal and gas outbursts in mines. V. I. Kilitunov, Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 2:38-38 F '61.

MINE COMMUNICATIONS

Using signaling systems in tunneling by production-line methods. M. M. Kaba'skii, IU, M. Efremov, V. K. Semenov. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 2:10-21 F '61.

MINE DRAINAGE

Popov, V. M. [Introduction of automatic control of mine drainage] Avtomatizatsiya rudnichnogo vodostroiva. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 382 p.

Single unit for the automation of mine drainage. V. P. Bukhgol'ts, Gor. zhur. no. 8:74 Ja '60.

Studying the problem of combined freezing and water drainage by the method of electrohydrodynamic analogies. V. P. Medvedev, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 2:11-14 F '61.

Using electrohydrodynamic analogies in investigating combined freezing and drainage. V. P. Medvedev. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:14-16 Mr '61.

MINE DUSTS

New method of measuring atmospheric dust. S. S. Anisimov, V. I. Daragan-Sushchov, Gor. zhur. no. 6:74 Ja '60.

Settling of dust from ventilation currents through adhering to the walls of mine workings [with summary in English]. I. O. Ryzhenko, O. N. Shecherban', Dop. AN URSR no. 2:107-109 '61.

Water injection into the seam and calculation of the hydraulic parameters of coal seams. A. I. Ksenofontova, A. S. Dushchakov, V. P. Zhuravlev. Ugol' 36 no. 2:37-41 F '61.

MINE GASES see subdivision under Pechora Basin

MINE HAULAGE

(see also subdivision under United States)

Automatic changing of cars during loading from bunkers. S. V. Malevanais, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:27-29 F '61.

Practice in the operation of conveyor bridges for waste dumping in the lignite open-pit mines of the Dnieper Basin. M. G. Novozhilov and others. Ugol' 36 no. 2:24-30 F '61.

MINE HAULAGE—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Bulgaria

MINE HOISTING

Over-all mechanization of lowering and lifting operations in boring. N. N. Kostikov, Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 1:37 Ja '61.

MINE HOISTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Efficient designs of buildings for mine hoisting units. S. Bagmut, Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 1:16-17 Ja '61.

MINE INSPECTION see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Makeyevka

MINE LIGHTING

Consultation. N. M. Pokrovskii, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 2:28-29 F '61.

Improve the lighting of underground mines. A. F. Litrov, I. S. Samoilovich, Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 2:11-12 F '61.

MINE LIGHTING—BATTERIES

Automatic charging unit for mine-lamp rooms. M. M. Potiev, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:13-15 My '60.

MINE PUMPS

New automatic water-drainage apparatus. V. V. Serebrennikov, V. V. Bykov, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:22-24 Mr '61.

MINE RAILROADS

Mine-cage landing with a mechanized car change. A. I. Latshe, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:28-29 My '60.

MINE RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

"Electric railroad haulage (equipment and maintenance)" by B. M. Gurevich, E. A. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by S. A. Volotkovskii, V. A. Bun'ko, A. I. Kur'an, Gor. zhur. no. 6:76-78 Je '60.

MINE RAILROADS—SWITCHES

The USE-1 device for operating switches from a moving electric mine locomotive. M. A. Storozhenko, M. A. Lytnov, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:40-43 My '60.

MINE ROOF BOLTING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Mechanized rod bolting abroad. A. P. Shirokov, Gor. zhur. no. 6:37-39 Je '60.

Technical and economic efficiency of rod bolting. E. M. Kolchin, Gor. zhur. no. 6:33-35 Je '60.

Use of individual wooden rod bolting. K. V. Koshelev, Gor. zhur. no. 6:35-36 Je '60.

MINE SURVEYING

Optical method of designing mine shaft cross sections. V. T. Smirnov, M. P. Popil, Gor. zhur. no. 6:60-62 Je '60.

MINE SURVEYING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Use of duplex cameras in mine surveying of underground cavities. D. V. Beleznev, Gor. zhur. no. 6:63-65 Je '60.

MINE TIMBERING

Consultation. N. M. Pokrovskii, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 2:28-29 F '61.

Effectiveness of precast reinforced concrete in mining engineering. S. Zakalinskii, M. Lev, Khom. stroi. no. 2:12-18 I '61.

"Mining and mine timbering" by G. D. Chuprunov. Reviewed by S. I. Lugovskii and others. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:20-30 Mr '61.

Precast reinforced concrete timbering in mines of the Stalinskostroy Combine. A. M. Khanin, V. D. Litzenko, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.

Prestressed block-type mine timbering. V. K. Miurberg. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:11-12 Mr '61.

Temporary extensible timbering for working shaft insets and sidings. V. V. Chekasov, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 2:17-18 R '61.

Using precast reinforced concrete timbering in horizontal and slope workings in Karaganda Basin. A. V. Rykovskii, V. D. Iaroma, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:19-22 Mr '61.

Using precast reinforced concrete timbering in the Dagtyarsk Mine. K. I. Repp, A. V. Plastolov, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 1:22 F '61.

MINE VENTILATION

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)

Calculating air in accordance with gas content and controlling the ventilation of workings. M. A. Krainikov, Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 2:6-8 F '61.

Reversing air currents in mines. I. I. Zabludn, Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 2:17-19 F '61.

The VKM-200 pneumatic fan. S. K. Ivanov and others. Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.

MINE WATER see subdivision under Kizel Basin

MINERAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Azerbaijan;

Khodzhenaki; Lipovskoye; Lvov; Saratov; Truskavels

MINERAL WATERS, ARTIFICIAL

Treatment of obliterating endarteritis with hydrogen sulfide and carbon dioxide baths prepared from waste products of the coke industry. S. M. Svildor, Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6:532-536 N-D '60.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Using electrolysis for studying bleached rocks. Z. G. Sheina, Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:153-159 '60.

Zubakov, S. M. [Formation of minerals of chrome-magnesian refractories] Mineraloobrazovanie v khromomagnazitovykh ognepuprakh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960, 102 p.

MINERALOGY see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Kalmykov, G. S. [Petrographic composition and metamorphism of Kizel Basin coals; experiment in quantitative coal petrography] Petrograficheski sostav i metamorfizm uglei Kizelovskogo bassaina; opyt kolichestvennoi uglepetrografii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 117 p.

MINERALS

(see also subdivision under Tunguska Valley; Ural Mountains)

Electric microphotometer for determining the reflectivity of minerals. V. G. Maksenkov, Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:223-226 '60.

New deposits. Priroda 50 no. 3:3 Mr '61.

MINERALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Studying the electrokinetic properties of oxidized mineral surfaces in lead zinc ores. A. A. Abramov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i telet. met. 4 no. 1:27-32 '61.

MINERALS IN FOOD

Mineral content of fish [with summary in English]. N. E. Kasinova, Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:74-77 Ja-F '61.

MINERALS IN SOIL

Chemistry of ortstein in turf-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. B. N. Pol'skii, Pochvovedenie 2, 2:63-66 F '61.

Twelfth Fribanishnikov Lecture. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:126 F '61.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soil

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Malkan)

Fractures of the bones of the pelvis without injury to the internal organs in miners. P. A. Drachuk, Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 12:35-40 '60.

MINES, MILITARY

Study of mines. A. Krivitskii, Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:51-54 Ja '60.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Rostov Province)

Exploitation of mineral resources must be rational. K. Pasukhov, D. Kutuzov, P. Tolchinskii, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:78-81 F '61.

Problem of the over-all utilization of mineral raw materials. A. V. Sidorenko, Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:16-21 F '61.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES—LAWS AND

LEGISLATION

Lisakovs, B. A. [Legal regulations on prospecting for and developing mineral deposits in the U.S.S.R.] Pravova regulirovanie razvedok i razrabotok mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1960, 117 p.

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—TEMPERATURE

Temperature cycle of the Mingechaur Reservoir during its first 5 years. M. V. Zhuravlev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:105-109 '60.

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—WATER—COMPOSITION

Biogenic elements in the water of Mingechaur Reservoir (summer and fall of 1958) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. M. Guseinov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:59-65 '60.

MINING ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Aldan District; Kazakhstan, South Africa, Union of, Ural Mountains)

Brief news. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 1:29-31 Ja '61.

Controlling the heaving of ground in diff. mining by means of blasting using borehole charges. S. D. Sezin and others. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:6-10 Mr '61.

Eliminate shortcoming in planning maintenance and storage facilities in coal mines. S. A. Viranov, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 1:11-14 Ja '61.

Improve the work of designing organizations to meet new demands of mining engineers. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:1-5 Mr '61.

Improving the design of a receiving and loading platform in deepening mine shafts. L. L. Aksuk, Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 2:12-13 F '61.

Let's use all potentialities for increased production in constructing new mines. V. I. Lobunets, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:3-7 Mr '61.

"Manganolite" powered shield unit. Z. B. Volodarskii, Gor. zhur. no. 6:57-58 Je '60.

Mechanization and automation of mine-surface operations in coal mining and mining industries. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:57-60 My '60.

"Mining and mine timbering" by G. D. Chuprunov. Reviewed by S. I. Lugovskii and others. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:20-30 Mr '61.

Modern effective materials and possibilities for their use in the mining industry. I. A. I. Balbachan, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

Nazarchik, A. F. [Ore dilution in mining vein deposits] Razubozhivanie rudy pri razrabotke zhit'nykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 110 p.

Norms for construction cycles in constructing coal and shale mines, open cuts, and central coal preparation plants. Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 3:28 Mr '61.

Ore drawing without chutes from stopes. V. P. Kharakhovych, Gor. zhur. no. 6:31-32 Je '60.

Repairing underground storage pits. G. G. Petrenko, Bezop, truda v prom. 5 no. 1:29-30 Ja '61.

Single-stage inclined top slicing and caving system. G. P. Shavel'nikov and others. Gor. zhur. no. 6:23-24 Je '60.

Underground workings with large cross sections. G. I. Lishin, L. M. Geimann, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 1:17-20 Ja '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Mining.] Ref. zhur.: Gor. delo no. 1 Ja '61.

[Mining.] Ref. zhur.: Gor. delo no. 2 F '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—COSTS

Possibilities for lowering costs of construction and assembling operations. V. T. Robotov, Shkht. stroi. 5 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Supplying mines with highly effective explosives. M. N. Kosachev, Gor. zhur. no. 6:3-5 Je '60.

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Kirghizistan, Magadan Province

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Renaming the Mining Institute in honor of A. A. Skorbin-ski, Vest, AN SSSR 31 no. 2:101 F '61
Training of specialists for open-pit mining, P. A. Makhlis, Izv. M. I. Kharkov, Gor. zhur. no. 5:20-21 Je '60

MINING ENGINEERING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Over-all mechanization of large open pits, N. V. Mel'nikov, K. E. Vinditski, M. G. Potapov, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

MINING GEOLOGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New mechanisms and devices in mining, A. Ch. Musin, Vest, AN SSSR 31 no. 2:48-53 F '61

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

"Mine returns and principles of evaluation of deposits" by N. V. Volodomenov, Reviewed by IU, V. Mal'evskii, Gor. zhur. no. 8:77-78 Je '60.

MINING MACHINERY

Anchoring machinery in workings, I. I. Novik, Shakt. stroi, 5 no. 2:18 F '61.
Introduction of sectional revolving belt conveyor-attackers, L. I. Bogdanov, Gor. zhur. no. 4:46-53 Je '60.
New machinery for horizontal drifting, E. A. Sorokin, Shakt. stroi, 5 no. 3:31-3 of cover Mr '61
The "Pogruzchik" loading machine for inclined mining, M. P. Lesik, T. A. Dobaglan, Bluzh. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 2:12-13 F '61

MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Electric drives of mining machinery, N. N. Chulikov, Shakt. stroi, 5 no. 1:18-21 Ja '61.

MINING MACHINERY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Topchiev, A. V., and V. L. Vedernikov, [Mining machinery: a handbook] Gornye mashiny; spravochnik, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 383 p.

MINKH, GRIGORII NIKOLAEVICH, 1895-1896

Physician and humanist, IU, Milenashkin, Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:50-60 '60.

MINSK—BAR ASSOCIATIONS

Follow-up of articles published in "Sotsialisticheskaia zakonost' " Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:82 Mr '61

MINSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

A propagandist of books, Belarus' 18 no. 2:23 F '61

MINSK—CONCERTS

Musical matinees for children, S. Asouski, Belarus' 18 no. 2:23 F '61.

MINSK—COURTS

A people's assessor, V. Shatsilo, Belarus' 18 no. 2:13 F '61.

MINSK—DAY NURSERIES

The house of happy children, I. Varonina, Belarus' 18 no. 2:25-26 F '61

MINSK—GREENHOUSES

New greenhouse for flowers, V. Barkhatava, Belarus' 18 no. 2:10 F '61

MINSK—OPERA

"The thorny rose" on the White Russian stage, A. Ladygina, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:90-94 F '61

MINSK—POTTERY

A pottery plant in Minsk, I. Karmalitava, Belarus' 18 no. 2:9 F '61.

MINSK—SINGERS, PERUVIAN

Yma Sumac in Minsk, Belarus' 18 no. 2:23 F '61.

MINSK—TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

The shelves are open, V. Bialiseu, Belarus' 18 no. 2:10 F '61.

MINUSINK BASIN—CLAY

Distribution of clay minerals in sedimentary formations and series in the South Minusinsk Lowland [with summary in English], O. A. Votakh, Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:3-10 '60.

MINUSINK BASIN—DOMES (GEOLOGY)

Some structural characteristics of domal structures in the Minusinsk intermontane trough [with summary in English], O. A. Votakh, Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:3-10 '60.

MINUSINK BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structural position of the Chirkovskaya Depression in the general system of depressions of the Minusinsk intermontane trough [with summary in English], V. A. Solov'ev, Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:49-55 '60.

Subsurface structure of the South Minusinsk Lowland, based on geophysical data [with summary in English], V. S. Surkov, Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:82-89 '60.

MIR

Kaufman, A. A. [The Russian community in its origin and development] Russkaia obshchina v protsesse eia razvoshdenia i rosta, Moskva, [Izd-vo T-va I. D. Sytina] 1908, [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960, xvi, 465 p. (MIT)]

MISIRKOV, KRESTO, 1874-1926

From the history of the Macedonian literary language, K. P. Misirkov's "Vaidar" S. B. Beinshatim, Slav. filol. [Moskva] no. 3:70-79 '60

MITES

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Maritime Territory, Rumania)

Studying mites of the family Haemogamasidae (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English], A. A. Goncharova, T. G. Bulakova, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:276-289 F '61.

MITES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE see subdivision under Borisovka District

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES

Changes in respiratory regulation in mitral stenosis, L. S. Romanova, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 5:61-65 N-D '60.

Complications in puncture of the left auricle and catheterization of the left heart, G. I. Astrakhantseva, V. S. Savits'eva, Khirurgia 37 no. 1:31-38 '61.

Practical significance of some radiographic indications of stenosis of the left atrioventricular orifice, I. M. Grynberg, Zdravookhranenie 1 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '61

Role of prolonged systolic phases in the diagnosis of mitral defects, S. B. Feldman, Klin. med. 38 no. 12: 60-65 '60.

MITRAL VALVE—RADIOGRAPHY

Selective angiopneumography in mitral stenosis [with summary in English], M. I. Napolet, I. I. Slivkov, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:17-22 Ji-Ag '60.

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

Pregnancy and labor in women after mitral commissurotomy, N. F. Rybkina, Khirurgia 37 no. 1:45-48 '61.

Study of the functional state of the brain according to electroencephalographic data during mitral commissurotomy, S. N. Strakhov, Khirurgia 37 no. 1:39-45 '61.

MIXING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Riga)

Eliminate shortcomings of mortar mixing machinery, S. N. Obolonski, Transp. stroi 11 no. 2:61-62 F '61

Ultrasonic emulsion mixer, Stroitel' no. 1:8 Ja '61.

MIXING MACHINERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic water dosimeter for batching plants, K. B. Soroko, Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:88-89 F '61.

MODERN HISTORY see History, Modern

MOGILEV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Follow-up of our materials, Uchet i fin. v. kolhoz. i sovkhov. 18 no. 2:37 F '61.

MOHAMMEDAN ETHICS

The social and class nature of Islamic ethics, N. M. Muratov, Trudy UzGU no. 90:95-98 '60.

MOKSHA RIVER

A gold mine, Petr. Kozenlashev, Lit. Mord. no. 18:160-183 '60.

MOLASSES

Heat transfer during the evaporation of molasses waste, S. M. Konstantinov, N. I. U. Toblovich, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:28-31 '61.

MOLDAVIA—AZOTOBACTER

Azotobacter in Moldavian soils [with summary in English], V. I. Sabol'nikova, Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 5:49-54 '60.

MOLDAVIA—BACTERIA, CELLULOSE-DECOMPOSING

Effect of mineral fertilizers and manure on the development of cellulose-decomposing bacteria and cellulose decomposition in Moldavian soils [with summary in English], I. S. Zakharov, D. I. Atamanuk, Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 5:21-30 '60.

MOLDAVIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn is the source of abundance, D. Pasenko, Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:64-67 F '61.

MOLDAVIA—DAIRY CATTLE

Following Academician T. D. Lysenko's method, P. Dvornikov, Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:59-63 F '61.

MOLDAVIA—DIPHTHERIA

Results of mass laboratory investigations into the transmission of diphtheria bacillus in some Moldavian villages, E. G. Vainberg, V. A. Plotnikova, P. M. Rozental, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1:45-47 Ja-F '61

MOLDAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Important phase in the development of the national economy and the growth of the material prosperity of our people, Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:38-43 F '61.

MOLDAVIA—ELECTIONS

Elections to local soviets, I. Koditsa, Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:44-51 F '61.

MOLDAVIA—FINANCE

Financial organs and local industry, V. Arpent'ev, Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:20-28 F '61.

MOLDAVIA—FOREST SOILS

Effect of cultivation on the development of cell composing micro-organisms in Moldavian forest soils [with summary in English], I. S. Zakharov, I. Atamanuk, Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 1:60

MOLDAVIA—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Financial organs and local industry, V. Arpent'ev, Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:28-28 F '61

MOLDAVIA—LOCUSTS

Experimental tables of growth and marketability of seeded locust plantations in the Moldavian G. P. Karpenko, I. P. Dmitriev, Izv. vyz. uch. les. zhur. 3 no. 6:15-22 '60

MOLDAVIA—MEDICAL LIBRARIES

First conference of leaders of the republic medical library of the Moldavian S. S. R., Zdravookhr. no. 1:61 Ja-F '61

MOLDAVIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Some results of past work and tasks of the Moldavian public health system for 1961, A. P. Diskalen, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '61

MOLDAVIA—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Development and tasks of the medical radiology in the Moldavian S. S. R., N. I. A. Mil'man, Zdravookhr. no. 1:11-14 Ja-F '61.

MOLDAVIA—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Microflora decomposing mineral forms of phosphorus distribution of the bacteria in Moldavian soil [summary in English], N. V. Sergeeva, Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 5:55-75 '60.
Phosphatase activity of soils and the rhizosphere cultivated plants in Moldavia [with summary], V. V. Kotlev, E. A. Mekhteva, V. I. Smirnov, Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR no. 5:3-11 '60.

MOLDAVIA—SOLAR RADIATION

Brief characteristics of total radiation record conditions of a clear sky in the Ukraine and in N. I. Goisa, Trudy UkrNIGMI no. 20:14-27 '61

MOLDAVIA—STONE HOUSES

Natural stone apartment houses, K. Koplevsk, Stroi. no. 1:20-21 Ja '61.

MOLDAVIA—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Kishinev, Institut istorii partii, [Leaflets of the underground press in Bessarabia, 1918-1944 documents] Listovki kommunisticheskogo po Bessarabii, 1918-1944, sbornik dokumentov, V. A. Bogdanova, M. N. Il'inski, K. E. Oleinik, Gos. izd-vo "Kaita Moldovenaske," 1960.

MOLDAVIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Mold

MOLDAVIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Grekul, I. D., [The light comes from Moscow] prikhodit iz Moskvy, Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldovenaske, 1960, 139 p.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Automatic shakeout of two-size molds, N. G. Lit. prozv. no. 8:21 Ag '60.
Automatization of flask shakeout, I. I. Sankov, Zibenberg, Lit. prozv. no. 8:22-25 Ag '60

Effect of the configuration of castings on heating properties of the sand mold, M. N. Galk MATI no. 48:5-19 '60.

Making cylindrical bosses and flat ribs in sand, Trudy MATI no. 48:70-102 '60.

Manufacture of foundry molds by hinge and le, V. G. Rakogon, L. E. Komarov, Lit. prozv. 31 Ag '60.

New developments in the baking of molds for casting, I. B. Sokol, B. A. Popelin, V. I. Rut, Lit. prozv. no. 8:4-6 Ag '60.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)—COOLING

Thermal conditions for chills placed in the sand casting, A. A. Neustruov, Trudy MATI no. 48:103-104 '60.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Pressing molds at high specific pressures, S. Bluzh. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 1:70 '61.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Partial replacement of malt by a surface cult. fungus, M. K. Brigadenko, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:28-31 '61.

MOLE (DERMATOLOGY)

Specific form of deep congenital pigmented nevi, Troitski, Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:72-76 Mr '61

MOLECULAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

MOLECULAR THEORY

Consideration of the vibrational structure of electronic levels of molecules in the quantum light scattering, L. L. Krushinskii, P. P. S. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:577-580 Ja '61.

MOLECULES

Calculation of the thermodynamic functions of polyatomic gases with nonrigid molecules. Part 2: Nonlinear symmetrical molecules XY_2 [with summary in English]. G. A. Khachikuzov, I. S. Milevskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:142-151 Ja '61

MOLECULES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Dispersion formula for an electron in a potential well of finite depth and the optical polarizability of molecules. M. N. Adamov, V. K. Kagan, B. I. Orlov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:276-279 F '61.

MOLLUSKS see subdivision under Andizhan Province; Omsk Province, Ural Mountain region

MOLOTOV see Perm

MOLTEN METALS see Liquid metals

MOLYBDATES

Solubility of calcium copper, zinc, iron, and lead molybdates in water and in dilute ammonia solutions. A. N. Zelikman, T. E. Prosenkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:212-215 '61

MOLYBDENUM

Investigating alloys of zirconium boride with molybdenum. M. S. Kovalchenko, G. V. Samsonov. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:18-24 '59.

MOLYBDENUM—ANALYSIS

Compounds of molybdenum with thioglycolic acid, and a new photometric method for determining molybdenum [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, Chzhan Fan' [Chang Fan] Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:39-50 Ja-F '61

MOLYBDENUM COMPOUNDS

Compounds of molybdenum with thioglycolic acid, and a new photometric method for determining molybdenum [with summary in English]. A. I. Busev, Chzhan Fan' [Chang Fan] Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:39-50 Ja-F '61.

Molybdenum chloronitride. M. A. Glushkova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:15-17 '61.

New complex compounds of molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium hexafluorides with cesium and ammonium fluorides. N. S. Nikolaev, V. F. Sukhovarkhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:621-623 Ja '61.

MOLYBDENUM-NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Nickel-iron-molybdenum alloys

MOLYBDENUM ORES see subdivision under Armenia

MOLYBDENUM OXIDE

X-ray diffraction study of the systems $BaO-WO_3$, $BaO-MoO_3$, and $BaO-Ta_2O_5$. E. S. Zhmud', E. P. Ostapchenko. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:33-45 Ja-F '61

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Velikiy Ustyug County

MONEY

Krenud, I. A. [Money in a socialist society; theoretical studies] Den'gi v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve; ocherki teorii. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960, 424 p.

The new money is in circulation. Den. i kred. 10 no. 2: 10-12 F '61.

The new ruble in operation. Den. i kred. 10 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.

The stablest money. I. A. Orlov. Mol. komm. no. 2:93-96 F '61.

MONGOLIA—AGRICULTURE

They plowed their virgin lands. M. I. Umin. Sov. Vost. no. 2:22-24 F '61.

MONGOLIA—ARMED FORCES—PARTY WORK

The Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party is the organizer and leader of the Armed Forces of the Mongolian People's Republic. S. Ravdan. Komm. Vostok, Sil 1 no. 5:80-83 Mr '61.

MONGOLIA—ARMY

Glorious anniversary. T. Choldon. Sov. voen 42 no. 5: 20 Mr '61.

MONGOLIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Soviet Union renders us their friendly help. D. Molodtzhants. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:20-21 '61.

MONGOLIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Relations between the Mongolian People's Republic and the USSR. M. I. Umin. Sov. Vost. no. 2:22-24 F '61.

MONGOLIA—CULTURAL CONDITIONS

The Mongolian People's Republic is a socialist country. M. I. Umin. Sov. Vost. no. 2:22-24 F '61.

MONGOLIA—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Derevianko, P. A. [Rural water supply of the Mongolian People's Republic] Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe vodosnabzhenie Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 130 p. (DRC)

MONGOLIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Sanzheev, G. D. [Modern Mongolian language] Sovremennyy mongol'skiy yazyk. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoy lit-ry, 1960, 102 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

MONGOLIAN LANGUAGES see subdivision under China

MONOCHROMATORS

Resolution of a monochromator with photoelectric recording. G. M. Malyshev and others. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:780-784 D '59

MONOSACCHARIDES

Oxidation of monosaccharides and polyatomic alcohols with mercuric acetate in an aqueous solution. G. N. Dorofeev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:114-117 '61

MONSTERS

Significance of infection in unfavorable outcome of pregnancy for the fetus and newborn infant. A. P. Egorova. Vop. ekh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:64-69 F '61.

MONT BLANC—TUNNELS

Tunnel under Mont Blanc. V. Bulanov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:120 F '61

MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE, 1533-1592

Michel de Montaigne and his "Essays" [with summary in French]. L. M. Keasol'. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:61-75 Ja-F '61.

MOON—LIBRATION

Determining constants of the physical libration from Hartwig's observations in 1890-1923 taking into consideration the libration effect in the moon's radius. A. A. Gorynia. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSSR 3 no. 1: 23-35 '60

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

Deriving functions of moments of inertia of the moon from heliometric observations in Kazan. A. A. Iakovlan. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSSR 3 no. 1:3-14 '60.

MOON—SURFACE

Descriptions of observations of volcanoes on the moon in the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. T. N. Klado. Ist. astron. ispr. no. 5:263-278 '60.

MORAINES

New sections on Moscow-Valdai (Mikulino) interglacial sediments on the Bol'shaya Dubenka River near Sosnovka, Kalinin Province. N. S. Chebotareva, M. A. Nedoshivino, T. I. Stoliarova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:124-127 Ja-F '61

MORAL EDUCATION

Contribution to pedagogical science ("Basic methodology of the formation of moral tenets in general school students" by O. Rut. Reviewed by I. U. Sharov). Nar. obr. no. 3:101-106 Mr '61.

Eres, E. P., and U. M. Silenko. [Character training] Vospitaniye kharaktera. Minsk, 1961, 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Belorusskoi SSR, no. 4)

Krasnobayev, I. M. [Forming moral tenets in senior students] Formirovaniye nraivstvennykh ubezhdeniy u starshikh shkol'nikov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 157 p. Nauchno-prakticheskaya gorodskaya konferentsiya po doskhozheniyu vospitaniya. Sil. Leningrad. [Moral education in the kindergarten: a collection of reports] Nraivstvennoe vospitaniye v detskom sadu, sbornik dokladov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959, 185 p. (RPS)

Rubtsova, T. V. [Incultating honesty and truthfulness in children] Vychovanniya chesnosti i pravdy vosti v ditya. Kyiv, 1960, 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znaniy Ukrain's'koi RSR. Ser. 9, no. 10)

Ruta, O. I. [Basic methods in the formation of moral convictions in students attending schools that provide a general education] Osnovy metodiki formirovaniya nraivstvennykh ubezhdeniy u uchashchikhsya obshch-obrazovatel'noi shkoly. Krasnodar [Krasnodarskii rabochii] 1959, 461 p. (RPS)

MORDOVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Ageev, M. V. [Victory of collective farming in Mordovia] Pobeda kollektivnogo stroia v Mordovskoi ASSR. Pod red. I. S. Golubinskogo. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 413 p.

Utkin, N. P. [Under new conditions; story of a follower of V. I. Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism"] Na novykh usloviyakh. Vospominaniya o zhizni i tvorches'tve V. I. Lenina. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 115 p.

MORDOVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Money loves to be counted. Tshchel' IAKushkin. Lit. Mord. no. 18:134-153 '59.

MORDOVIA—ELECTRIFICATION

Sonenov, O. I. [Electrification of Mordovia] Elektrifikatsiya Mordovii. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 27 p. (MICROFILM)

MORDOVIA—FARM MECHANIZATION

Sanaev, I. I. [Striving for technical progress] V bor'bu za tekhnicheskii progress. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 79 p.

MORDOVIA—HISTORY

Iashkin, I. A. [Formation of the Mordvinian socialist nation] Formirovaniye mordovskoi sotsialisticheskoi natsii. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 127 p.

MORDOVIA IN LITERATURE

The Mordvinian people as portrayed in works of M. Gorkii. N. I. Cherapkin. Lit. Mord. no. 18:193-208 '59

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R. see Mordovia

MORDVINIAN LANGUAGE

Mordvinian languages and their dialects. A. P. Fockistov. Trudy Inst. etn. 63:63-82 '60.

MORDVINIANS

(see also subdivision under Ten'gushevo District) Settlement of the Mordvinians; historical study. V. I. Kozlov. Trudy Inst. etn. 63:5-62 '60.

MORDVINIANS—ANTHROPOMETRY

Ethnic anthropology of the Mordvinians. K. I. U. Mark. Trudy Inst. etn. 63:118-170 '60.

MORINTSY—CITY PLANNING

In Taras Shevchenko's homeland. M. Oleksienko, Sil'. bud. it. no. 3:8-9 Mr '61.

MOROCCO—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Morocco strengthens its independence. V. Katin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:21 '61.

MOROCCO—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Morocco strengthens its independence. V. Katin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:21 '61.

MOROCCO—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Water diversion works with suction wells. G. A. Zel'gel'm. Energ. stroi. za rub. no. 2:50 '59.

MORPHINE

Influence of morphine on the resistance of white mice to oxygen deficiency under various body conditions. K. I. Bender. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 20:112-115 '59.

Photocolorimetric determination of dioline. N. A. Poloteb-nova, R. I. U. Lialikova. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '61.

Significance of the use of morphine in roentgenodiagnosis of cancer of the stomach. E. G. Kucherkov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:16-22 F '60.

MORPHOGENESIS

Formation of muscles in the morphogenesis of *Harmothoe imbricata* L. (Polychaeta). M. I. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:232-235 Mr-Apr '61.

MORPHOLOGY

"Research papers of the experimental morphology laboratory of the Stalingrad Province Oncological Dispensary," no. 1. V. I. Vitushinskii, E. N. Mironovich. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5:119-121 My '60

Some problems of morphology interpreted in the light of V. I. Lenin's "Materialism and empiriocriticism." M. O. Prives. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5:94-103 My '60.

MORTAR—TRANSPORTATION

Mobile mortar unit. Zhil. stroi. no. 1:28 Ja '61.

MORTIFICATION (PATHOLOGY) see Gangrene

MOSAIC DISEASES

Identification of the mosaic disease of millet. N. D. Shashkova. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1: 103-108 '61.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Assembling a vibrated panel house under winter conditions. V. P. Preskurnin. Bet. i zhelezo. bet. no. 2:88-89 F '61.

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Druzhinin, S. [State Tretyakov Art Gallery] Gosudarstvennaya Tretyakovskaya Galereia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1959, 1 v. illus. (MIDA)

MOSCOW—AUTOMATION

Razumov, N. A. [Over-all mechanization and automation of production processes and labor productivity, practice of the Moscow City Economic Council] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya proizvodstvennykh protsessov i proizvoditel'nost' truda; opyt Moskovskogo gorodskogo sovmarkhoza. Pod obshchey red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 54 p

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Let's diversify the forms of organizational work. M. Dupov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:36-39 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Mechanization and automation of production processes at automobile repair plants. A. N. Rumiantsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:27-32 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Over-all mechanization and automation of bakeries. A. P. Seleznev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:33-36 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—BALLET

Performances of the Cuban ballet. N. El'iashev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:104-107 F '61.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY

Our answer to Yaroslavl workers. IU Sibirskov. NTO 3 no. 1:40-41 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Accounting centralization at the First State Ball Bearings Plant. F. Chalkin. Sois. trud. 6 no. 2:126-127 F '61.

MOSCOW—BOOK CLUBS

Club of young booklovers. I. A. Brianskii. Kul't. - prosy. rab. 22 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS

A lagoon of greater Moscow. Moskva 5 no. 3:166-167 '61.

MOSCOW—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Forms for making architectural bridge details. A. I. Zhukov. Avt. dor. 24 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Be fully prepared for the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

MOSCOW—BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Maintenance and repair of building machinery in the Main Administration for Housing and Public Construction in the City of Moscow. V. V. Diokhin. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:9-13 Ja '61.

Repairing building machinery in the Main Administration for Housing and Public Construction in the City of Moscow. V. P. Efremenko. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 1:19-20 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—CHAMBER MUSIC

The Lithuanian quartet. L. Digris. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:135 F '61.

MOSCOW—CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

The Moscow Chamber Orchestra. G. M. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:142 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—DISEASES

Polyclinical and hospital diagnosis from data of Children's Municipal Clinical Hospital No. 1. A. A. Podpalyi. Pediatria 38 no. 12:76-81 '60.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of drawings of Norwegian children. I. Lariova. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:48 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN'S PLAYS

Natal'ia Ramalana. N. Tolchenov. Ogonek 39 no. 10:25 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE

An animated conversation on music. E. Mikhailova. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:152-153 F '61.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING

Experimental residential section in the southwestern district of Moscow. S. Kiberev. Zhil. stroi. no. 1:2-5 Ja '61.

Great future of the metropolitan area of Moscow; main trends in the prospective expansion of Moscow. N. N. Ullina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:6-9 Ja '61.

New stage in the development of the Soviet capital. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:74-78 Ja-F '61.

Rush-hour traffic flow and the distribution of residential areas. D. M. Aronovich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

The time, architecture, and the artist. Boris Brodskii. Moskva 5 no. 3:192-200 '61.

MOSCOW—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

In the communist way means with the heart; an article. A. Markushevich. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:38-40 Mr '61.

Let's make rational use of store space. B. Vinogradskii. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:46-62 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

We should develop communist education in every possible way. P. Demichev. Kommunist 37 no. 5:24-33 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Party groups helped to improve work. A. Platov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:35-37 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Our Communist Youth League "fund" for the seven-year plan. IU. Kharlamov. Otv. na vop. iab. no. 3:37-47 '59.

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

Factory and children. A. Damidova. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:7-9 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Daily routine. . . Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:17 '61.

The doors are open. I. Baskakova. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:21 '61.

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY LIFE

If you want. . . G. Kulikovskaya. Ogonek 39 no. 6:6-8 F '61.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

Beethoven, Liszt, Svirlidov. I. R. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:137-138 Ja '61.

New works of R. S. F. S. R. composers. G. Shantyri. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:127-131 F '61.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Improve the organization of construction. G. V. Maslennikov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:36-39 F '61.

We try to influence each worker. E. Bulukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 6:31-34 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION

Greater Moscow. Otv. na vop. iab. no. 12:1:3-8 '60.

Moscow, my old friend. Jean-Pierre Salhan. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:11-13 '61.

N. I. Bobrovnikov on Greater Moscow; an interview. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:16-17 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

Display of samples and merchandise. I. Perepletchik. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:33-37 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—DRESS ACCESSORIES—EXHIBITIONS

Wholesale fair of accessories and perfumery. S. Sarukhanov. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:24-28 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Current problems in the study of economics by trade-union activist groups. N. Lushchik. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4. 23-25 F '61.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION

Pedagogical life of the capital. Nar. obr. no. 3:122-123 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—EXHIBITIONS

Let's introduce progressive experience to the people. N. V. Koroleva, G. I. Salikhova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:30-33 Mr '61.

Preschool education at the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy. N. V. Koroleva, G. I. Salikhova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:16-18 D '60.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC CABLES

One hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the "Elektroprovod" electric cable plant in Moscow. G. D. Frolov and others. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:18-23 D '60.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Electric industry of Moscow serves the electrification program of the U. S. S. R. A. A. Pekashev. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:9-18 D '60.

MOSCOW—ELECTRIC LAMPS

The everyday work of the financial department of a plant. P. Maitskii. Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:59-67 F '61.

MOSCOW—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

What does our practice tell us. K. I. Eremina. Sred. shkola, obr. 8 no. 1:41-42 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of electronic instruments manufactured in Denmark. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:58-61 F '61.

Japanese Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. Plast. massy no. 1:78-79 '61.

"Seven-Year Plan in Action" exhibition opens on the 20th of March. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:25 F '61.

MOSCOW—FINANCE

The everyday work of the financial department of a plant. P. Maitskii. Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:59-67 F '61.

MOSCOW—FROZEN GROUND

Device for defrosting ground. Zhil. stroi. no. 1:28 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—FURNITURE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Calculations and miscalculations. B. Tret'yachenko. Okhr. truda i sots. strukh. 4 no. 2:7-9 F '61.

MOSCOW—GROCERY TRADE

Display of samples and merchandise. I. Perepletchik. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:33-37 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

Problems disturbing public health workers. A. N. Shabanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—HOT-WATER HEATING

Reconstruction of boiler rooms in the Kuybyshev District. I. V. Kirilin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:32 F '61.

MOSCOW—HOUSING MANAGEMENT

Let's take an active part in housing management. D. Zheleznov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:39-41 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIES

Let's improve work on the fulfillment of export orders. V. Borisov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:27-29 '61.

Main trends in the expansion of industries in Moscow. N. V. Dragunov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—INTERIOR DECORATION—EXHIBITIONS

At the exhibition in Moscow. A. I. Risikin. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—INVENTIONS, EMPLOYEES

How Moscow inventors and efficiency promoters struggled for technological progress [with summary in English, pp. 218-220]. L. V. Pokin. Vop. ist. no. 3:45-62 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—KINDERGARTENS

A garden grows near the house. G. Vladimirova. Ogonek 39 no. 10:10-11 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN

[The Moscow Kremlin] Moskovskii Kremli'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskusstva, 1959. 1 v. (NeU)

MOSCOW—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Razumov, N. A. [Over-all mechanization and automation of production processes and labor productivity; practice of the Moscow City Economic Council] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya proizvodstvennykh protsessov i proizvoditel'nost' truda; opyt Moskovskogo gorodskogo sovmarkhoza. Pod obshchey red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 54 p.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Prospects for the landscaping of the capital. P. I. Lapin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:5-8 F '61.

MOSCOW—LANGUAGES—COMPETITIONS

First Moscow Olympics. F. M. Rozhkova, M. L. Bromberg. Inostr. yaz. v shkole no. 6:119-124 N-D '60.

MOSCOW—LOADING AND UNLOADING

Designing and building hydraulic unloaders in the Moscow Western Harbor. IU. Nikitin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:37-38 Jo '60.

MOSCOW—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Practice of processing telegraphic reports by the Machine Accounting Service Center of the Central Statistical Administration of the R. S. F. S. R. P. Zotov. Vest. stat. no. 2:70-71 '61.

MOSCOW—MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY

Izlanov, IU. P. [The initiative of Iurii Topilin's brigade] Pochin brigady Iurii Topilina. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 25 p. (V pomoshch' agitatoru i propagandistu)

MOSCOW—MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Mechanizing accounting for the demand of products and fulfillment of the plan for their manufacture. S. Mitin. T. Bunina. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 2:28-32 F '61.

MOSCOW—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

What happened to the struggle for high quality of machinery? P. Volin. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:38-40 My '60.

MOSCOW—METAL INDUSTRIES

Metalworkers of the Moscow region are keeping the labor watch. B. Chusov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:5-7 Mr '61.

Mobilize all forces to fulfill the pre-congress socialist obligations. E. Iudin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:9-11 F '61.

MOSCOW—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Relics of battle glory. K. Karapetian. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:16-18 F '61.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Capturing the audience. D. I. Iashin. Nauch. - pop. fil'm no. 1:293-304 '59.

Mezhdunarodnyi kinofestival', Moscow, 1959. [International motion-picture festival in Moscow] Mezhdunarodnyi kinofestival' v Moskve, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1959. 91 p. (CLSU)

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS

On the 26th anniversary of the Moscow Studio of Popular-Science Films. M. V. Tikhonov. Nauch.-pop. fil'm no. 1: 243-290 '59.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Deputies at work. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:40-43 F '61.

A follow-up on materials published in "Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskv." Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:3 of cover F '61.

In district councils. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61.

In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 1:45 Ja '61.

Let's exemplarily organize the system of enterprises serving public needs. B. A. Samoilov, N. I. Alimkin. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:23-25 F '61.

Municipal service management in Moscow in 1961. N. I. Bobrovnikov. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 1:1-5 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—MUSEUMS

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei-kvartira N. A. Ostrovskogo. [The N. A. Ostrovskii State Museum in Moscow; a guidebook] Putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosv. lit-ry, 1953, 109 p. (1U)

MOSCOW—MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Musical university of friendship I. Faddeeva. Sov muz. 25 no. 2:116-121 F '61.

MOSCOW—OPERETTA

"The circus turns on its lights." K. Petrova. Sov muz. 25 no. 2:99-103 F '61.

MOSCOW—PARKS

Some problems in the expansion of greenbelts and parks and the organization of recreation areas for the inhabitants of Moscow. V. I. Fedorov. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:9-11 F '61.

MOSCOW—PERFUMES—EXHIBITIONS

Wholesale fair of accessories and perfumery. S. Sarukhanov. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:24-29 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—PLASTICS INDUSTRY

Developing the output of specialized plastic-part plants in the Moscow City Economic Region. D. S. Iampol'skii. Blul.tekh.-ekon.inform. no. 1:75-76 '61.

MOSCOW—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[Bulletin of the Moscow Executive Committee.] Blul. Ispol.kom. Mosk. gor. sov. no. 5 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—POND

Letters from readers. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:37 F '61.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Improving the organization of fully prefabricated housing construction. A. D. Demidov. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:11-14 F '61.

MOSCOW—PRINTING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Practice of mechanizing the processing of reports on carrying out the state budget. V. Gusenkov, A. Alkhasakin. Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:83-85 F '61.

MOSCOW—PUMPING MACHINERY

Organization of work and the education of man. IU, Sigalev. Par. zhizn' no. 6:27-31 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—RAILROADS—STATIONS

Letters from readers. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:37 F '61.

MOSCOW—RECREATION AREAS

Some problems in the expansion of greenbelts and parks and the organization of recreation areas for the inhabitants of Moscow. V. I. Fedorov. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:9-11 F '61.

MOSCOW—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

For the improvement of sanitary conditions. A. G. Ivanovskii. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:14-16 F '61.

New machinery and equipment for maintaining apartment houses in Moscow. D. Smirnov. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 11 no. 1:7-9 '61.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

About meat pies and chicken Marechal. Mikhail Garkavi. Ogonek. 39 no. 10:30-31 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

In difficult times. E. D. Stasova. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4: 8-10 Ap '60.

MOSCOW—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Speedway; reconstruction of the route Gor'kii Street - Leningrad Avenue - Leningrad Freeway. N. N. Ullas. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:17-21 F '61.

MOSCOW—ROADS

Moscow circumferential highway. V. B. Zavadskii. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—SCHOOLHOUSES

Reorganization of schools built on adjoining lots. IU. I. Tushin. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:21-22 F '61.

MOSCOW—SERVICE STATIONS

Wash stops for motor vehicles at Moscow entrance points. Avt.transp. 38 no. 5:23 My '60.

MOSCOW—SEWAGE

Contribution of enterprises managing Moscow water-supply and sewer systems. IA, Lisachenko. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 11 no. 1:17-18 '61.

MOSCOW—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Speed up the construction of the Lyubertskiy Sewage Treatment Plant. D. Kh. Tokaiev. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 1:19-23 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—SINGERS

Remarks on singers. A. Shilov. Sov muz. 25 no. 2:135-138 F '61.

MOSCOW—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Mobilize all forces to fulfill the preCongress socialist obligations. E. Iudin. Sov.profseluz. 17 no. 4:9-11 F '61. [Toward the new achievements of the seven-year plan] K novym rubezham semileti. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 310 p. (Moskva i Leningrad sorevnivutsia)

MOSCOW—STEEL INDUSTRY

Leading force of the collective. S. Perov. Par. zhizn' no. 6:24-27 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—STORAGE AND MOVING TRADE

City storage. G. N. Klechanovskii. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2:25-27 F '61.

MOSCOW—STREET-CLEANING MACHINERY

New machinery and equipment for maintaining apartment houses in Moscow. D. Smirnov. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 11 no. 1:7-9 '61.

MOSCOW—STREET RAILWAYS

Ways of economizing on nonferrous metals in the municipal electric transportation system. K. Basurmarov. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 11 no. 1:16-17 '61.

MOSCOW—STRING QUARTET

The Borodin Quartet in West Germany. Sov muz. 25 no. 2:177-178 F '61.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS, FOREIGN

Musical university of friendship I. Faddeeva. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:116-121 F '61.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS, JAPANESE

I am singing about a beautiful country. Mun So-nel. Ogonek. 39 no. 10:17 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

First graduation. M. V. Lukich. Doshk. voap. 33 no. 12: 12-13 D '60.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS

First all-Russian... T. Kuznitsyna. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:32 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

How Moscow inventors and efficiency promoters struggled for technological progress [with summary in English, pp. 210-220]. L. V. Fokin. Vop. ist. no. 3:45-62 Mr '61.

In the Technical-Economic Board of the Moscow City Economic Council. M. A. Lukashin. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14 no. 5:45-46 My '60.

Razumov, N. A. [Over-all mechanization and automation of production processes and labor productivity; practice of the Moscow City Economic Council] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya proizvodstvennykh protsessov i proizvoditel'nost' truda; opyt Moskovskogo gorodskogo sovnarkhoza. Pod obshech. red. G. I. Pogodina-Alekseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 64 p.

Trends in the development of automation and mechanization in the enterprises of the Moscow City Economic Council. A. A. Vikhirev. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14 no. 5:1-4 My '60.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Kurakhtanov, V. M. [First Printed Cotton Fabric Factory] Pervaya shtetnabivnaya. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 141 p.

Let other workers learn from our exemplary work. P. Korneeva. Par. zhizn' no. 6:34-36 Mr '61.

Our instructions for party organizers. V. Samarets. Par. zhizn' no. 8:39-42 Mr '61.

Store and factory. V. Glazunova. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3: 30-33 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—THEATER

"Old Vic" visits its friends. A. Solodovnikov. Ogonek. 39 no. 6:10 F '61.

[Theatrical Moscow.] Teatr. Moskva no. 39 S '59.

Zograf, N. G. [The Malyi Teatr during the second half of the 19th century] Malyi teatr vtoroi poloviny XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 647 p.

MOSCOW—TREES, RUBBER

Mechanization and automation of production processes at the Moscow Tire Plant. A. N. Tikhomirov. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 14 no. 5:5-8 My '60.

MOSCOW—TRADE UNIONS

Current problems in the study of economics by trade-union activist groups. N. Lushchik. Sov. profseluz. 17 no. 4: 23-25 F '61.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Rush-hour traffic flow and the distribution of residential areas. D. M. Arannovich. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 1: 12-13 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Transportation problems in the metropolitan area of Moscow. I. S. Efremov. Gor.khoz.Mosk. 35 no. 2: 3-5 F '61.

MOSCOW—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Anniversary conference. A. Aleksandrov. Avt.transp. 38 no. 5:59 My '60.

Science of friendship. A. Uzhien. Sov. foto. 21 no. 2:7-9 F '61.

MOSCOW—VIOLINISTS, VIOLINCELLISTS, ETC.

Young cellists. S. Kal'ianov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:141 F '61.

MOSCOW—WATER—POLLUTION

Sanitary features of Moscow ponds. M. S. Khromchenko. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:97 Je '60.

MOSCOW—WATER SUPPLY

Contribution of enterprises managing Moscow water-supply and sewer systems. IA, Lisachenko. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 11 no. 1:17-18 '61.

MOSCOW—WOMEN

Women workers of Moscow. Moskva. 6 no. 3:164, 163, 161, 212 '61.

MOSCOW—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

Have you read these ["In one rank"; "North Africa on the road to independence" by Enzio Rava.]. Moskva. 6 no. 3:202-203 '61.

MOSCOW—ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

"Hotel" for animals. Moskva. 6 no. 3:214 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Consumers' conference at the Likino Motorbus Plant. Avt.transp. 38 no. 5:58 My '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Conditions are similar, but results are different. L. Mikhailova. Sov. profseluz. 17 no. 4:30-31 F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION

Shepevalov, T. I. [Along rivers and lakes near Moscow] Po rekam i ozeram Podmoskov'ia; peshokhodnye turisticheskie marshruty. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 486 p. (NN)

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Industrial fire crews. M. Krasulin. Pozh. delo. 7 no. 2: 23 F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FOREST SOILS

Effect of soil properties on the growth of forest plantations in Moscow Province. B. D. Zaitsev, IA, M. Ostrov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6:140-148 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FUNGI, PREDATORY

Species of predaceous fungi in the Moscow area. E. I. Kondakova. Trudy VIZR no. 14:143-165 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GAS DISTRIBUTION

Urgent problems in the expansion of gas-supply systems in Moscow Province. A. Gordiukhin. Zhil.-kom.khoz. 11 no. 1:10-11 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Good results. M. Pyl'nev. Nar. obr. no. 3:44-46 Mr '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GUIDEBOOKS

Moscow. Obshchestno-kraevedcheskii muzei. [Memorable places in Moscow Province; a concise guidebook] Pamiatnye mesta Moskovskoi oblasti; kratkii putevoditel'. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Soat. E. B. Burykh i dr. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 734 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference of Moscow Province history teachers. Prep. ist. v shkole. 16 no. 1:112-114 Ja-F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

This knowledge is indispensable. V. Valentinov. Okhr. truda i soc. strakh. 4 no. 2:48-49 F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LABOR PASSPORTS

The trade-union council helps administrators. A. Kafa-novskaya. *Older truda i sots. shikh.* 4 no. 2:33-34 F '61

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LEAF ROLLERS

Forecasting mass outbreaks of the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.) in Moscow Province. V. I. Benkevich. *Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkol.* biol. nauk. no. 1:18-20 '61

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Technical development in the machine-tool industry of the Moscow Province Economic Council. I. V. Gileit. *Buil. tekhn. -ekon. inform.* no. 2 75-77 '61

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Creation of the Moscow Province Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. V. I. Petrov. *Vest. rent i rad.* 35 no. 4:77 JI-Ag '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

For the title of road section of communist labor. V. I. Pionzhkov. *Avt. dor.* 24 no. 1:4-5 Ja '61

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Recent data on the crystalline basement in the northeastern part of the Moscow area. A. V. Kopylovich, I. G. Lodyzhskiy, S. V. Tikhomirov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2 384-386 Mr '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SKIS AND SKIING

Strukov, V. V. [On ski runs in the vicinity of Moscow] *Na Podmoskovnoy lyzhne.* [Moskva] Mosk. raibochil. 1801. 131 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Orlov, F. P. [There shall be no laggards next to us] *Razdani s nami otstalyshchikh no budet.* [Moskva] Mosk. rabochil. 1959. 40 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOILS

"Soil solutions of the southern part of the forest zone and their role in present soil processes" by I. N. Skrynnikova. Reviewed by V. V. Ponomareva. *Pochvovedenie* no. 2:109-113 F '61

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOILS—IODINE CONTENT

Iodine content of soils in Moscow Province; with regard to the problem of the endemic of goiter. A. S. Ivanov, I. P. Kuz'menko, A. N. Tiurukanov. *Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkol.* biol. nauk. no. 1:213-217 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Land organization on specialized estate farms of Moscow Province. A. V. Chukov, A. I. Gavrilenko, L. K. Goriachev. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 2:64-70 F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STUDENT TEACHING

Students in the country. N. Anufrieva, R. Zhuravleva. *Doshk. voap.* 34 no. 3 24-25 Mr '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Carry out the decisions of the Central Committee of the CPSU in a dynamic way. A. S. Pankratov. *Prep. ist. v shkole* 16 no. 1:14-20 Ja-F '61

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VETCHLING

Characteristics of age-related features in the vetchling *Lathyrus niger* L. under conditions prevailing in Moscow Province. M. A. Borisova-Gulenkova. *Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkol.* biol. nauk. no. 1:110-112 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WINTER

March in the Moscow region. A. P. Molisev. *Priroda* 50 no. 3:124-125 Mr '61

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WOMEN AS FARMERS

Women of the "Bolshevik" State Farm. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 5:25-27 Mr '61.

MOSCOW REGION—CITY PLANNING

New city satellite of Moscow [with summary in English]. A. A. Pershin, I. G. Zemiachovskii. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:15-20 Je '60.

MOSQUITOES see subdivision under Maritime Territory

MOTHERS

Respect for mother. M. M. Rubtsova. *Doshk. voap.* 34 no. 3:73-77 Mr '61.

MOTHS

Developmental features and injuriousness of caterpillars of the gray grain moth (*Plodia oryzae* Bkh.) [with summary in English]. K. A. Vasil'ev. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2: 214-221 F '61.

Fungus moths of the genus *Triaxomera* Zag. (Lepidoptera, Tineidae, Neimaphogoninae) [with summary in English]. A. K. Zegulayev. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1 36-51 Ja '61.

Some data on the biology of the moth *Tinola furcifera*ella. Zag. L. I. Guseva. *Trudy VNIIZIP* no. 17:245-255 '58.

MOTHS—PARASITES see Parasites—Moths

MOTION

Chemical form of the motion of matter. Part I: Determination of the chemical form of the motion of matter. M. V. Smirnov. *Filos. vop. fiz. i khim.* no. 1:73-82 '59

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

Box for the submarine motion-picture camera. A. Mas-saraki. *Sov. foto* 21 no. 2 33-35 F '61

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

Kholtyaych on Leshik? An. Viktorov. *Isk. kino* no. 3:77-79 Mr '61.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under

Banska Bystrica, Czechoslovakia; Bucharest; Moscow; San Francisco, Calif.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Let's think about a cooperative studio! V. Nevskii. *Isk. kino* no. 1 152-153 Ja '61

MOTION-PICTURE JOURNALISM

Tinsel. N. Maksimov. *Sov. pech.* no. 2:29 F '61.

MOTION-PICTURE MUSIC

From the notebook of a motion-picture enthusiast. V. A. Gira-Grossman. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1:38-15 Ja '61

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

[see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, France; Germany, East; Great Britain; Italy, Mexico, Scandinavia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan]

Art is happiness! *Isk. kino* no. 1:1-4 Ja '61.

Black and white. L. Gurov. *Isk. kino* no. 1:94-98 Ja '61

By the measure of the times. G. Kapralov. *Isk. kino* no. 1 61-65 Ja '61

A case from life. I. Iva Lovshina. *Isk. kino* no. 2:54-56 F '61.

The decade of the sixties. I. An. Berezinskii. *Isk. kino* no. 1 51-60 Ja '61

Discovering the world. G. Plietskii. *Isk. kino* no. 1 87-89 Ja '61.

The fate of an artist. I. Sadovskaya. *Isk. kino* no. 1 65-73 Ja '61

From everywhere. *Isk. kino* no. 2:134-136 F '61.

From everywhere. *Isk. kino* no. 3:144-147 Mr '61.

From the editor's mailbox. *Isk. kino* no. 1 155 Ja '61

Hardened in battles. I. Kudrutsau. *Belarus'* 18 no. 2 11-15 F '61.

Heart of a child. I. Kilucheva. *Doshk. voap.* 34 no. 3 111-112 Mr '61

Historical calendar of motion pictures. A. Kukarkin. *Isk. kino* no. 2:141-142 F '61.

Historical calendar of motion pictures. V. N. *Isk. kino* no. 1 156 Ja '61

"Humaneness, faithfulness, and moral purity..."
world newspapers comment on the motion-picture play
"Ballad of a soldier." *Isk. kino* no. 2:6 F '61.

The image of a contemporary in motion pictures. L. Pavlova. *Isk. kino* no. 2:91-95 F '61.

In quest of a style. I. Shneiderman. *Isk. kino* no. 1:71-87 Ja '61.

In the name of peace. A. Karaganov. *Isk. kino* no. 3:15-21 Mr '61.

Lessons from "The noisy day." I. An. Berezinskii. *Isk. kino* no. 3:74-77 Mr '61.

Man is more than satiety. Bor. Medvedev. *Isk. kino* no. 1 99-100 Ja '61.

Motion-picture schedule. *Isk. kino* no. 1:157-160 Ja '61

Motion-picture schedule. *Isk. kino* no. 2:143-144 F '61.

Motion-picture schedule. *Isk. kino* no. 3:183-188 Mr '61.

Motion pictures and our contemporary. Sergei Gerasimov. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 4 no. 10:40-54 '60.

Nesterova's kyl. P. [Maria Zankovets'ka's youth; a motion-picture play] *Iunist'* Zankovets'ka; kinopovist'. Kyiv, Radiants'kyl pyz'mennyk, 1960. 98 p.

(NN)

On the height of a flight. G. Khatulin. *Isk. kino* no. 1 100-101 Ja '61.

On the way. N. Ignat'eva. *Isk. kino* no. 1 90-94 Ja '61.

People, time, motion pictures. A. Zorkii, A. Loktev. *Oktabr'* 38 no. 1:213-223 Ja '61.

A preserved "hero." I. Kokoreva. *Isk. kino* no. 3:8-14 Mr '61.

Review of the foreign press. *Isk. kino* no. 2:131-133 F '61

Review of the foreign press. *Isk. kino* no. 3:140-143 Mr '61

See these films. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 2:46 F '61.

Similar and varied. O. Remez. *Isk. kino* no. 3:110-121 Mr '61.

Soviet films and the foreign viewer. I. Katsov. *Isk. kino* no. 3:22-27 Mr '61.

Tale of fiery years. V. Pertsov. *Ogonek* 39 no. 6:16-18 F '61.

Transformation or "conformity?" Aleksandr Zarkhi. *Isk. kino* no. 3:91-98 Mr '61.

Truth will triumph. *Isk. kino* no. 2:1-6 F '61.

Until the hero's hands! S. Rozen. *Isk. kino* no. 2:68-71 F '61.

When a man does not give up. Sergei Naumov. *Ogonek* 39 no. 8 8 F '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

(see also subdivision under Vinnitsa Province)

Krasovskii, E. E. [Manual for the motion-picture machine operator] *Posobie kinomekhanika.* Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 314 p.

MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS see subdivision under Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Ukraine)

Development of the architecture of motion-picture theaters. IU. Gnedovskii, M. Saychenko. *Arkh. SSSR* no. 1:37-40 '61.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under Iraq)

Before the advent of sound. Leonid Kozlov. *Isk. kino* no. 1 115-117 Ja '61

Correspondence with readers and movie-goers. *Isk. kino* no. 2:137-140 F '61.

Correspondence with readers and viewers. *Isk. kino* no. 3:157-162 Mr '61

Motion pictures as an art. S. Freilikh. *Isk. kino* no. 1 108-114 Ja '61

On art with the language of art. V. Razumnyi. *Isk. kino* no. 2:63-67 F '61

On motion pictures for the movie enthusiast ("The world of the screen" by Mark Zak. Reviewed by B. Galanov). *Isk. kino* no. 2:103-104 F '61.

Pondapulo, G. K. [The contemporary motion pictures of the West] *Sovetskoye kino Zapada.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya no. 4)

Sergei Bondarchuk in the United States, Mexico, and Italy. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 2:22-23 '61.

To all motion-picture employees of the Soviet Union. *Isk. kino* no. 3:1-2 Ma '61.

Was there a boy? M. Bleiman. *Isk. kino* no. 1 117-120 Ja '61

MOTION PICTURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES—CENSORSHIP see subdivision under France; Great Britain, Italy

MOTION PICTURES—CONGRESSES

Conference of motion-picture employees from socialist countries. *Isk. kino* no. 1 5-6 Ja '61

MOTION PICTURES—EDITING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MOTION PICTURES—FINANCE see subdivision under France

MOTION PICTURES—PERIODICALS

Reading "Kinovedeniya." V. Razumnyi. *Isk. kino* no. 3: 126-128 Mr '61.

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Creative cooperation between the screenplay writer and editor. M. S. Vitukhnovskii. *Nauch. -pop. fil'm* no. 1:198-203 '59.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Siberia, Estonia, Zlatoust)

Documentary films on the theater and music. M. G. Roshal'. *Nauch. -pop. fil'm* no. 1 138-164 '60.

A dramatic document. L. Zolotarevskii, G. Mirskii. *Isk. kino* no. 2:60-62 F '61.

In the name of peace. A. Karaganov. *Isk. kino* no. 3:15-21 Mr '61.

Our motherland on the screen. M. D. Nechaeva. *Nauch. -pop. fil'm* no. 1:122-137 '59.

Strukov, I. L. [The documentary film] *Dokumental'nyi fil'm.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 161 p.

The viewers dispute this... E. Rialchikov. *Isk. kino* no. 3:79-82 Mr '61.

Why are such screenplays being written? IU. Zakrevskii. *Isk. kino* no. 1 126-129 Ja '61

MOTION PICTURES, MUSICAL

"The queen of spades" on the screen. L. Pollakova. *Isk. kino* no. 2:56-60 F '61.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

Can we go further in developing the "panoramic" motion-picture? V. Liaskalo. *Isk. kino* no. 1:153-155 Ja '61.

When the wide screen bursts forth with sound. L. Trakhtenberg. *Isk. kino* no. 3:98-101 Mr '61.

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

In the children's hall of a motion-picture theater. N. Chernoochenko. *Kul't. -prosv. rab.* 22 no. 1 38 Ja '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Nizhniye Serogozhy District)

Higher are the shoots from deeper furrows. Mikola Sadkovich. *Isk. kino* no. 3:4-8 Mr '61.

An honored task. *Isk. kino* no. 3:2-3 Mr '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Films which the schools await S Arkhangelskii, G. Vy-
goms. Isk kino no 1123-126 Ja '61

The first steps ("Motion-picture plays as a part of
character training in schools," Reviewed by K. Isaeva).
Isk. kino no 2105-107 F '61.

Improve the visual aspects of teaching V. N. Kevich
Rech. transp. 20 no 153-54 Ja '61

"Use of sound motion pictures in foreign language
lessons" by H. A. Tui II, Reviewed by V. V. Kraevskii
Inosti. iaz. v shkole no 1214-116 Ja-F '61

MOTION PICTURES IN HEALTH EDUCATION

Our art begins with a mastery of science B. A. Al'tshuler.
Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1109-115 '56.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Lugansk)

Serious shortcomings in the production of scientific
technical motion pictures, P. Makurin, NTO 2 no 6:
45-16 Je '60.

MOTION PICTURES IN LITERATURE

In search of a medium M. M. Klugman Nauch.-pop. fil'm
no 1188-193 '59

MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; France, Great
Britain, Japan)

Aesthetic problems of the popular-science motion picture
V. A. Razumnyi Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 134-41 '59

Beginning of the road, A. M. Zor'kil, Nauch.-pop. fil'm
no 1204-216 '59

The cameraman who shoots a popular-science film is an
artist and an investigator E. A. Dikhter, Nauch.-pop.
fil'm no 1116-121 '59.

Capturing the audience, D. I. Ashin, Nauch.-pop. fil'm
no 1293-301 '59.

The day of tomorrow is on the screen, V. Matlin, Isk.
kino no 382-83 Mr '61.

Dramaturgy of thought G. Fiadkin Isk kino no 1121-123
Ja '61

Films on technology is a very interesting subject, M. S.
Arlov, Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1361-94 '59.

For pictorial mastery in the popular-science film, I. A.
Vasil'kov, Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 17-17 '59.

In the principal direction, V. V. Moigenshtern, Nauch.-pop.
fil'm no 1165-80 '59

Motion pictures and the popularization of knowledge,
John Madison, Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1305-310 '59.

On "still" nature in motion pictures, V. E. Vol'fanskala,
L. I. Rymanenko Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1194-197 '59.

On the 26th anniversary of the Moscow Studio of Popular-
Science Films, M. V. Tikhonov Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1:
243-200 '59

The popular-science documentary film, V. M. Zlotov,
Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 135-198 '59.

Popularizing the future of science, V. E. Kapitanovskii,
V. V. Shreberg, Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1179-187 '59.

The skill of the director, A. G. Usolt'sev, Nauch.-pop.
fil'm no 1245-64 '60.

The theory and practice of popular-science motion pic-
tures, A. M. Zgaidi, Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 118-33 '59.

Vsevolod Pudovkin's productions of popular-science films,
A. M. Mar'yanov, Nauch.-pop. fil'm no 1219-231 '59.

MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion pictures in science

MOTOR ABILITY

Some problems in the formation and development of a
motor skill in athletes in carrying out locomotor acts,
L. Q. Kuchin Probl. fiziol. sporta no 2 297-303 '60

MOTOR FUELS

Hydrogenation of distillates obtained from the catalytic
cracking of Romashkino crude oil on a nickel-molyb-
denum catalyst, D. V. Mushenko, M. I. Levina, M. E.
Tammik Trudy VNIINeftekhim no 3 163-172 '60

MOTOR GRADERS see Graders (Earthmoving machinery)

MOTOR VEHICLES

Use of polyamides in the friction parts of motor vehicles,
K. N. Vlasova and others, Plast. massy no 130-46 '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Hydraulic apparatus for cold riveting of automobile
frames, P. Vityazev, Avt. transp. 38 no 5152-53 My
'60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND RE- PAIR

Reinelder, G. K. [Repairing engines of GAZ and UAZ
motor vehicles] Remont dvigatel' avtomobil' GAZ i
UAZ, Izd. 3., peror. i dop. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe
knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 423 p.

MOTOR VEHICLES—ENGINES (COMPRESSED GAS)

Liquidified gas as fuel for motor vehicles, P. Pykhin,
Bz'surkov, Avt. transp. 38 no 5154 My '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

New uniform standards for motor vehicle fuel consump-
tion, A. Sheinin, Avt. transp. 38 no 5155-18 My '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—INSPECTION

How did it happen that a defective motortruck was in-
cluded in the operating group? V. Reznikov Avt.
transp. 38 no 531-55 My '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Dolzhnikov, A. T., ed. [Training in repairing tractors,
motor vehicles, and agricultural machinery] Traktornye
i remontnye traktory, avtomobili i sel'skokhoziaistven-
nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry
1960, 431 p. (Uchebnykh posobie dlia sel'sko-
khhoziaistvennykh vuzov)

Immediate problems in automotive transportation,
S. Zav'yalov, Avt. transp. 38 no 525-39 My '60.

Improving the organization of maintenance services,
D. Gurevich, Avt. transp. 38 no 510-20 My '60.

It is possible to considerably shorten the repair time of
motor vehicles, V. Kochnev Avt. transp. 38 no 526
My '60.

Overhauling of mass produced motor vehicles should be
done exclusively by the manufacturing plants, T. Glo-
zovskii, Avt. transp. 38 no 524-25 My '60.

Practice in the mechanization of motor vehicle washing,
N. Khaitsev, V. Sokol'nikov, Avt. transp. 38 no 5152
My '60.

Principles of rhythmic operations in automobile repair
shops, A. Dorigachev, Avt. transp. 38 no 527-29 My
'60.

Stepanitskii, I. A., M., and G. M. Fudman. [Tolerances
in tractors and motor vehicles; pocket handbook] Znory
v traktorakh i avtomobilakh, karmannyi spravochnik.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959 365 p.

MOTOR VEHICLES, AMPHIBIOUS

"Amphibious track-laying and wheeled vehicles" by M. G.
Red'kin Reviewed by S. Basin Voen vest 39
no 8:68-89 Ag '60

MOTORBOAT RACING

Tsentralnyi soviet soluzh sportivnykh obshchestv i
organizatsii SSSR. [Motorboating; a program for
sports sections of physical culture groups and athletic
clubs] Vodno-motornyi sport; programma dlia sportiv-
nykh sektsii kolektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury i sportivnykh
klubov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport,"
1960, 46 p.

MOTORBUS LINES—STATIONS

Motor terminal and hotel, A. Miletskii, Stroitel'nikh it.
no 1, 8-10 Ja '61.

MOTORBUSES

Motorbus without a conductor, D. Perkins, Avt. transp.
38 no 510-12 My '60.

MOTORBUSES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see sub- division under Likino-Dulevo

MOTORIZATION, MILITARY

The battalion rear echelon and how it functions,
P. Sineokii and others Voen vest 40 no 3 13-45
Mr '61.

Motorized infantry battalion on the march and in a frontal
encounter, A. Il'ichev Voen vest, 40 no 3 54-61 Mr
'61.

MOTOR-TRUCK DRIVERS see Highway transport workers

MOTORTRUCKS

Davidovich, S. M. [Working principles of tractors and
motortrucks] Ustroistvo traktorov i avtomobil'ov.
Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960 568 p.

New crane truck, Avt. transp. 38 no 5159 My '60.

New GAZ-68 motortruck, Avt. transp. 38 no 5159 My
'60.

Soviet economy needs motor vehicles with special pur-
pose bodies, B. Naidenov, A. Ponzovkin, I. Shil'pov.
Avt. transp. 38 no 5140-43 My '60.

MOTORTRUCKS—CATALOGS

Gor'kovskii avtomobil'nyi zavod, Gorki. [Catalog of spare
parts for GAZ-51A, GAZ-51Zh, GAZ-51P, GAZ-63,
GAZ-63A, GAZ-63D, GAZ-63, and GAZ-63A motor-
trucks] Katalog zapasnykh chastei gruzovykh avtomobil'ov
modeli GAZ-51A, GAZ-51Zh, GAZ-51P, GAZ-63,
GAZ-63A, GAZ-63D, GAZ-63 i GAZ-63A. Moskva,
Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960.
338 p.

MOTORTRUCKS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Krasheninnikov, E. M. [Winter operation of logging
tractors and trucks] Zimniaia ekspluatatsiia lesovoz-
nykh traktorov i avtomobil'ov. Polozovodsk, Izd-vo
Karel'skoi ASSR, 1960, 107 p.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Mechanized washing of trucks, L. S. Averbukh, Dor. khoz.
Mosk. 35 no 139-40 Ja '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo oborony.
[Maintenance of ZIL-150, ZIL-164, ZIL-161 and
ZIL-167 motortrucks; handbook] Tekhnicheskoe obslu-
zhanie avtomobil'ov ZIL-150, ZIL-164, ZIL-161 i
ZIL-167 rukovodstvo. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor.
SSSR, 1960, 119 p.

MOTORTRUCKS—SPRINGS

Determining impact loads, taking into account truck and
trailer rebound at the moment when the tires fall on the
transportation vehicle A. A. Dubodacov I. v. v. ucheb.
lav. lea zhur 3 no 6 53-63 '59

MOUNDS see subdivision under Alma-Ata Province

MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY

Upper altitudinal limits of shrubs in the mountains of
the S. S. R. [with summary in English] B. K. Lukonenko-
va, I. T. Sidoro, Bot zhur 46 no 2 201-207 F '61

MOUTH—DISEASES

Ludwig's angina, I. M. Gligorovskii, Zdorov'e 7 no 2:
31 F '61.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Fiziol'ogicheskii laboratorii.
[Central and peripheral mechanisms of animal loco-
motion; papers from an international symposium,
Poland, 1958] Tsentralnye i perifericheskie mekha-
nizmy dvigatel'noi deiatel'nosti zhivotnykh, sbornik
dokladov mezhdunarodnogo simpoziuma, Pol'sha, 1958,
Moskva, 1960, 350 p.

MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791

From the notebook of a Mozart scholar B. Sheinpress.
Sov. muz. 25 no 2 84-89 F '61

MTSENSK REGION—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battles around Mtsensk D. I. Ilichenko, Voen.-ist. zhur.
2 no 12 31-41 D '60.

MUD BATHS see Baths, Moor and mud

MUD VOLCANOES

Distinguishing the hydrocarbon components of gases of
mud volcanoes and oil wells F. G. Dadashov Dokl. AN
Azerb. SSR 16 no 12 181-186 '60

MULBERRY see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

MULBERRY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of trace elements on photosynthesis and respira-
tion in the white mulberry [in Azerbaijan with summary
in Russian] S. G. Guseinov, I. V. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser.
biol. i med. nauk no 4 3-9 '60.

Studying the effectiveness of the combined feeding of
silkworms on leaves from mulberry trees given mineral
fertilizers I. K. Abdullaev Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16
no 12 1233-1238 '60

MULBERRY—VARIETIES

Studying the effectiveness of feeding mulberry leaves of
different varieties to silkworms, I. K. Abdullaev, Izv.
AN Azerb. SSR Ser. biol. i med. nauk no 4:35-41 '60.

MUMPS

Characteristics of lesions of the nervous system in
epidemic parotitis O. I. Rozov, B. I. A. Reznik Sov. med.
24 no 2 32-37 F '60.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

(see also subdivision under Bohrov; Chelyabinsk;
Moscow; Sevastopol)

Brief news, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no 1 35 '61.

For municipal needs, I. Makl'movskii, Zhil.-kom. khoz.
11 no 1 32-73 '61

In the Technical Council of the Ministry, Zhil.-kom.
khaz. 11 no 1 34 '61.

Our objectives in the new year, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11
no 1 1-2 '61.

Pay more attention to competition among brigades and
shop workers of communist labor Zhil.-kom. khoz.
11 no 1 14 '61.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliog- raphy—Municipal services

MUNITIONS see subdivision under United States

MUNKÁCSY, MIHÁLY, 1844-1900

Alekhina, L. S. [Mihály Munkácsy, 1844-1900] Mikhail
Munkácsy, 1844-1900. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960, 150 p.
(MI)

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Staraya Ladoga

MURDER

Responsibility for unpremeditated murder according to
Soviet criminal law, V. A. Serebriakov, Sov. gos. i pravo
31 no 3 118-122 Mr '61.

MURMAN COAST—CIRRIPEDIA

Reproduction of the cirriped Balanus balanoides (L.) near
the eastern part of the Murman Coast, I. K. Rzhapishchev-
skii, Trudy MMBI no 2 114-136 '60.

MURMAN COAST—HADDOCK

Yearly fluctuations in the food of haddock at the Murman
Coast, R. I. A. T'seb, Trudy MMBI no 2 186-202 '60.

MURMAN COAST—PYCNOGONIDA

Panopoda in the eastern shore waters of the Murman
Coast, K. N. Nesin, Trudy MMBI no 2 137-161 '60.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Good decisions and bad schools. V. Maslennikov. Mol. konim. no. 2:73-75 F '61.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Dmitriyev, B. V., and I. G. Os'makov. [Growing corn for silage in Murmansk Province] Vozdelivanie kukurytzy na silos v Murmanskoi oblasti. Kh. ovsk. Akad. nauk SSSR. Kol'skii filial, 1955. 42 p. (ICMILC)

MURMANSK PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Defensive actions of the 14th Army in Arctic regions in 1941. N. Rumiantsev. Voen.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12 21-33 D '60.

MUSCLE

Effect of potassium and calcium chlorides on the heat resistance of frog muscles. E. L. Bandas, M. A. Bobovich. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:100-103 Ja-F '61.

Effect of the initial functional state of the sartorius muscle of a frog on changes in its excitability and sorptive properties following stimulation. K. A. Filatova. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:91-95 Ja-F '61.

Physical electrotonus in the smooth muscle [with summary in English] M. P. Shuba. Biofizika 6 no. 1 52-60 '61.

Rumiantseva, O. N. [Plastic properties of skeletal muscle—lar tissue] Plasticheskie svoystva skelotno-myshechnoi tkani. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 126 p.

Seasonal variations in the heat resistance of frog muscles. N. A. Shilakhter. TSitologiya 3 no. 1 95-99 Ja-F '61.

X-ray studies of muscle structure using different fixation methods [with summary in English] L. L. Razumova, G. M. Frank. Biofizika 6 no. 1 21-29 '61.

MUSCLE—DEGENERATION AND REGENERATION

Effect of de-fermentation on the regeneration of skeletal muscle [with summary in English] R. P. Zhenevskaya. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12:42-50 D '60.

Some biochemical properties of regenerating skeletal muscle [with summary in English] M. F. Popova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 60-64 D '60.

MUSCLE RELAXANTS

Parkinson therapy for patients with parkinsonism. L. B. Litvuk, A. D. Filatova. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:126-129 F '60.

Treatment of tetanus with muscle relaxants. K. T. Proshunin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:52-54 Ja '60.

MUSCLES

Dynamics of the restorative processes as revealed by data on work capacity, vegetative functions, and the electrical activity of muscles. V. M. Volkov. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:167-177 '60.

Electromyographic investigations of the tones of human skeletal muscles. E. K. Zhukov, I. U. Z. Zakhar'iants. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:5-19 '60.

Influence of poisons, impairing coupled phosphorylation, on the transmission of an impulse from a nerve to a muscle. N. V. Uskova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:100-101 '60.

Influence of sleep on skeletal muscle firmness in athletes. A. V. Daridonova, A. F. Korlakina. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 135-143 '60.

Physiological mechanism of a phase of increased work capacity. I. K. Gotsiridze. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 161-166 '60.

Reflex influences from the heart on the skeletal musculature. G. Z. Chubanova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:108-114 '60.

Some data on the static strength of various groups of muscles. V. V. Skriabin, V. V. Rosenblat, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:94-98 '60.

Sulphydryl groups and neuromuscular activity in invertebrates. D. W. Ewer, W. Pople, D. M. Ross. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:240-243 Mr.-Ap '61.

Work of the skeletal musculature under varied loads. S. P. Norikashvili, A. S. Melia, V. S. Arutunov. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:144-152 '60.

MUSCLES—DISEASES

Electron microscope study of the development of disorders of the myofibrils in infant mice infected with Coxsackie virus, R. Portocalla and others. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:33-40 '61.

Etiology of neuromyositis and lumbosacral radiculitis among flight and technical personnel in helicopter aviation. V. A. Egorov, V. E. Potkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:84 F '61.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION

Modern data on the submicroscopic structure of neuromuscular synapses. E. M. Pilsetskaya. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:20-33 Ja-F '61.

MUSCLES—MOTILITY

Transfer of energy released by the hydrolysis of adenosinetriphosphoric acid to contractile proteins [with summary in English]. L. P. Kalushin and others. Biofizika 6 no. 1:20-23 '61.

MUSCLES—RADIOGRAPHY

Use of a roentgenological method for a comparative anatomical study of the motor apparatus. O. S. Katinaa. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:60-68 Ja '61.

MUSCLES—SURGERY

"Experimental surgery of the muscles" by A. N. Studitskii. Reviewed by L. V. Polezhaev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10:122-124 O '60.

MUSCLES—TRANSPLANTATION

Behavior of embryonal muscular tissue and tissue of muscular tumors transplanted in the minced state to the site of removed muscles in adult rats [with summary in English] I. U. S. Chentsov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 65-71 D '60.

Development of atrophic muscular tissue in transplantation to the site of mechanically injured muscles [with summary in English]. A. N. Studitskii, N. N. Bosova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 18-32 D '60.

Development of minced muscular tissue when transplanted under the skin in dogs [with summary in English] Z. P. Ignat'eva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 33-41 D '60.

Method for forming flaps from the musculus pectoralis major for plastic purposes. A. I. A. Neldorf. Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:3-7 '61.

New data on the role of stretching in differentiation of myogenic tissue [with summary in English] O. N. Rumiantseva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 51-59 D '60.

MUSCLES—TUMORS

Behavior of embryonal muscular tissue and tissue of muscular tumors transplanted in the minced state to the site of removed muscles in adult rats [with summary in English] I. U. S. Chentsov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 65-71 D '60.

MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kutimash; Lubny; Moscow; Shuya, Ivanovo Province; Ulyanovsk; also subdivision 'Art galleries and museums' under Moscow, Paris

MUSEUMS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC. see subdivision under Ukraine

MUSHROOMS, EDIBLE

Boletus edulis in a test tube (from "Polska agencja prasowa, weekly review," no. 17, 1960) Priroda 50 no. 3:116 Mr '61.

Unusual mushroom. P. Traekunau. Belarus' 18 no. 2 32 F '61.

MUSIC

(see also subdivision under Budapest; Estonia; Great Britain; Koml. A. S. S. R.; Poland; Rostov-on-Don; Soviet Central Asia; White Russia)

Brief news. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:180-208 Ja '61.

Brief news. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:196-208 F '61.

Brief notes. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:102 Ja '61.

Brief notes. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:180-181 F '61.

Documentary films on the theater and music. M. G. Roshal'. Nauch.-pop. fil'm no. 1:138-164 '59.

Greetings from British composers. Elizabeth Macconchy. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:186-187 Ja '61.

Happy New Year! V. Solov'ev-Sedoi. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1: 5-7 Ja '61.

So happy to live and work at such a time! A. Eshpal. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:7-9 Ja '61.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

Discussion of L. Stokowski's book. L. Pereverzev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:171-172 Ja '61.

Lecturers and deans of music faculties speak. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:154-160 Ja '61.

A richly endowed and necessary work ("The structure of musical compositions" by L. Muzel'. Reviewed by V. Bobrovskii). Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 186-189 F '61.

MUSIC—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Course on musical literacy. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 2: 54 F '61.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—CONGRESSES

In the International Music Council. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 159-162 F '61.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

New music and the public. Frank Marten. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:181-184 Ja '61.

The theory of music and the contemporary listener. S. Skrebkov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:80-83 Ja '61.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC—PHILOSOPHY AND AESTHETICS

A source of strong emotions. Ina Zubrych. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1:16-17 Ja '61.

MUSIC, ARMENIAN

Aldan, R. A. [Ancient Armenian musical notation; problems in studying and deciphering it] Armianskaya khazovnia notopis; voprosy izucheniia i rasshifrovki. Erevan, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1959. 284 p. (MH)

MUSIC, GEORGIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forty years. Otat Taktokishvili. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 3-5 F '61.

MUSIC, KAZAKH—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

To work with the supreme effort. S. Mukhamedzhanov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 15-18 F '61.

MUSIC, KIRGHIZ—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Great tasks. M. Abdaev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:27-29 F '61.

MUSIC, TAJIK—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In glory of the motherland. Z. Shakhidi. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 24-26 F '61.

MUSIC, TURKMEN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the rise. V. Akhmedov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 30-33 F '61.

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

Lectures of a radio university. M. Ignat'eva. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:148-149 Ja '61.

MUSIC, UZBEK—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Composers prepare for the Shavchenko days. Anfin Mulcha. Mysl'tatstvo 8 no. 1:22-23 Ja-F '61.

We will achieve new successes. Kh. Rakhimov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 19-23 F '61.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Donaueschingen, Germany

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS see subdivision under Ruybyayev

MUSICAL NOTATION

The rudiments of musical notation (continuation). O. Andreleva. Sota. kul't. 14 no. 2:40-41 F '61.

MUSICIANS see subdivision under Hungary

MUSKRATS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Tularemia infection in the muskrat lands of the Buryat A. S. S. R. E. S. Cherkasakii, S. E. Sorina. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:123-133 '58.

MUSTARD OILS

Emf studies of nonaqueous binary systems. Part 2: Systems formed by allyl mustard oil with piperidine and diethylamine [with summary in English]. F. N. Kostenko, S. P. Miskidzh'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:28-30 Ja '61.

MY RIVER—SALMON

Materials on the age and growth rate of summer-spawning keta (Oncorhynchus keta (Walbaum)) of the My River. A. A. Svyetovidova. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:29-32 '61.

MYENTERIC PLEXUS

Afferent innervation of vegetative plexuses. T. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:701-703 Mr '61.

MYKYTENKO, IVAN KINDRATOVYCH, 1897-1937

Letters of I. K. Mykytenko. Submitted by O. I. Mykytenko. Rad. lit. no. 1:121-130 Ja-F '60.

MYOPIA

Materials on the problem of the development of myopia in children of school age. E. M. Belostotskaya. Gyg. i san. 25 no. 6:39-43 Je '60.

MYSIDACEA see subdivision under Balkhash, Lake

MYTISHCHI DISTRICT—KINDERGARTEN

Soon there will be a holiday. . . M. Rubtsova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:24-27 D '60.

NÄDER SHAH, SHAH OF IRAN, 1688-1747

The defeat of Nader Shah's Daghestan campaign, 1741-1743. A. I. Tamai. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 5:109-131 '58.

NADINSKII, PAVEL NAUMOVICH, 1894-

Glorious life of a communist historian. I. A. Novikov. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:162-163 Mr.-Ap '61.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—HISTORY

"The history of Karabakh" by Mir Mehdi Khazani [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. All Gurelnazade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 5:33-46 '60.

NAJAD (BOTANY)

Present and past distribution of Najas tenuissima A. Br. [with summary in English]. R. N. Gorlova. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:60-64 N-D '60.

NAILS (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Removal of a nail. L. L. Gol'dzand. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:77 F '61.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of Miocene sediments of the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. in the light of the study of foraminifers. M. T. Pronina. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1191-1195 '60.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R. —PASSERIFORMES

Observations on the nesting habits of some passerine species of Transcaucasia [with summary in English]. V. S. Ochepovskii. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:282-293 F '61.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R. —SCHOOLS, MOHAMMEDAN

Thirteenth century grant concerning Nakhichevan madrasah [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Ali Guseinzade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1269-1273 '60.

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R. —SOILS

Humus and carbonate content of soils of the piedmont and plains area of the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. R. G. Mamedov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1221-1226 '60.

NAKHODKA—LONGSHOREMEN

A trade-union group is a united family. G. Malakov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:41-43 Ja '61.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Europe, Eastern)

Their names are on the Russian map. N. Kuz'min. Sov. voln 42 no. 5:31 Mr '61.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL—LAK

Toponymical names in the vocabulary of the Lak language, their structure and cognitive value. S. M. Khaidakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i izn. 19 no. 6:462-470 N-D '60.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL—SLAVIC

"Investigations and tasks in the study of Slavic names" [in German] by Rudolf Fischer. Reviewed by E. Mullon. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i izn. 19 no. 6:543-544 N-D '60.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL—UKRAINIAN

Compound geographic names and their spelling. V. M. Rusanivskiy. Ukr. mova v shkoli 11 no. 1:69-72 Ja-F '61.

NAPHTHALAN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Alkylverdev, A. G., and A. Kh. Kuliev. [Naphthalan and its therapeutic use] Naftalan i ego lechennoe primeneniye Baku, Azerbaidzjanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 186 p.

NAPHTHALENE

Catalytic alkylation of tetralin. Report No. 3; Alkylation of tetralin by 1-nonene and n-nonyl alcohol. N. I. Shulkin. N. A. Pozdnyak. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2: 326-329 F '61.

Crystal structure of 1, 4, 5, 8-tetrachloronaphthalene. M. A. Davydova, I. U. T. Struchkov. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:69-71 Ja-F '61.

Polymorphism of 1, 8-dinitronaphthalene. V. M. Kozhin. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:46-48 Ja-F '61.

Steric interactions in some halo derivatives of naphthalene. A. I. Kitaigorodskii and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:607-609 Ja '61.

NAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID

Study of the mechanism of isomerization of naphthalene monosulfonic acids. N. N. Vorozhitov, Jr., V. A. Kopitov, A. M. Komagorov. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 2:232-233 '60.

NAPHTHYLAMINE

Intermolecular interactions and spectral color. Absorption spectra of molecular complexes of naphthylamines with nitrobenzene. N. A. Kitrosskii, V. A. Izmail'skii. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 3:347-349 '60.

p-Dimethylaminophenylmercury derivatives of nitro-sandlines and nitrosophenylamines. A. N. Nesmelanov, D. N. Kravtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:614-617 Mr '61.

NARCISSUS

Embryological investigation of cultivated species of the genus Narcissus L. G. E. Kapinos. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR 22:5-16 '60.

NAREZHNYI, SYMON, 1898-

Liasuk, Kalenik. [Who betrayed his nation? Let the Ukrainian people pronounce their verdict] Khto popomyv natsional'nyi zlochyn? Pid osud ukrains'koho hromadanstva. [Ontario, Calif.] 1961. 85 p.

NARROW-GAUGE RAILROADS see Railroads, Narrow-gauge

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Shelag, V. V. [In this is our strength; an account of the spiritual character of the Soviet people and the members of the Armed Forces of the U. S. S. R.] V etom nasha sila; ocherk o dukhovnom oblike sovet'skogo naroda i volnov Vooruzhenykh Sil SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-v obor. SSSR, 1960. 143 p.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES see subdivision under Sweden

NATIONALITIES

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

The 21st Congress of the CPSU and some problems of the nationalities policy of the Communist Party. T. I. Burmistrova. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vaz. g. Len.; Lit. KPSS no. 2:95-118 '60.

Voss, A. E. [Problems concerning the training of workers in the spirit of proletarian internationalism and friendship among peoples] Voprosy vospitanija trudiasobchikha v duhu proletarskogo internacionalizma i družby narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 29 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, Istoriya, no. 3)

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Tomsk Province)

The Young Naturalists' Newsletter. IUn. nat. no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

NATURAL HISTORY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

A young naturalist's library. IUn. nat. no. 1:32 Ja '61.

NATURAL MONUMENTS see subdivision under Central Black Earth region; Estonia; Uzbekistan

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; White Russia)

The protection of nature is a national concern. N. A. Gladkov. Priroda 50 no. 2:3-8 F '61.

Protection of nature is a task for all the people. N. S. Titkov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 3:3-7 Mr '61.

Rational utilization of natural resources and objectives of Soviet geography. D. L. Armand. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:48-56 Ja-F '61.

NATURAL RESOURCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Law on preserving nature in the Soviet Russia and the school's participation in carrying it out. I. U. K. Efremov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:2-7 Ja-F '61.

NATURE (AESTHETICS)

On the problem of the objectivity of the beautiful in nature. T. G. Grigor'ian. Uch. zap. API izn. no. 6: 174-185 '60.

NATURE STUDY

A club for question boxes. IUn. nat. no. 1:33-34 Ja '61. In the title. Gemadil Snegrev. Ogonok 39 no. 6:22 F '61.

Vorotenskova, S. A., and A. A. Klykov, comps. [Four seasons of the year; a book for kindergarten teachers] Chetyre vremeni goda; kniga dlia vospitatel'noy det'skogo sada. Izd. 4., dop. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosy. RFSSR, 1960. 178 p.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

Krasavits, B. I., and B. P. Khilustin. [Nautical astronomy] Morekhodnaya astronomiya. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morekol transport," 1960. 402 p.

NAVAL HYGIENE

Sanitary and hygienic conditions of work and life on sea-going ships navigating in the tropics [with summary in English]. P. A. Protselskii. Gyg. i san. 25 no. 12:25-31 D '60.

NAVAL MANEUVERS see subdivision under Baltic Sea

NAVAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Naval

NAVIES see also by subdivision 'Navy' under Russia

NAZAROV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH

Books born of life ("King of the Island of Cards" by I. Nazarov, "The region in which we live" by E. Dvynin. Reviewed by Zol. Shleinman). Neva no. 12:184-185 '60.

NEAR EAST—EROSION

Desert craters of the Near East and their landscape and geochemical characteristics. V. V. Dobrovolskii. Bul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:174 My-Je '60.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

The national liberation movement in the Arab East. F. Nassar. Sov. Vost. no. 2:10-12, 18 F '61.

NEARSIGHTEDNESS see Myopia

NEBULAE

Description of 50 planetary nebulae [with summary in English]. B. A. Vorontsov-Vol'jaminov. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:75-82 Ja-F '61.

Khaytali, D. Sh. [Atlas of galactic dark nebulae] Atlas galakticheskikh temnykh tumannostei. Tbilisi [Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR] 1960. 3 l., 6 col. maps. (Cty)

NEBULAE—CONGRESSES

Second Plenum of the Committee on the Physics of Stars and Nebulae. V. G. Gorbatskii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:202-205 Ja-F '61.

NEGLECT, CRIMINAL

An international conference of criminologists of socialist states on criminal law in Budapest. V. P. Kirichenko. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3:131-132 Mr '61.

NEKHAYEVSKAYA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Rybachok, V. N. [At the livestock section of the "Krasnoe Sormovo" Collective Farm] Na terme kolchoza "Krasnoe Sormovo" Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 40 p. (DA)

NEKRASHI (ZHTOMIR PROVINCE)—PUZZLES

Puzzles, recorded in the village of Nekrahi by S. V. Khymach. Nar. tvorch. i etn. 4 no. 3:124-125 Ji-S '60.

NEMATOCIDES

Effectiveness of the preparations 23 and DD in controlling the potato nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis W.) K. I. Borozdina. Trudy VIZR no. 14:79-92 '60.

NEMATODA—PARASITES see Parasites—Nematoda

NEMATODE DISEASES OF PLANTS

Effectiveness of the preparations 23 and DD in controlling the potato nematode (Heterodera rostochiensis W.) K. I. Borozdina. Trudy VIZR no. 14:79-92 '60.

NEMENOV, MIKHAIL ISAEVICH, 1880-1950

Life and work of M. I. Nemenov; on the 10th anniversary of his death. Sh. I. Abramov, V. S. Vakhitell. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:70-72 My-Je '60. M. I. Nemenov, founder of military roentgenology, on the 10th anniversary of his death. Sh. I. Abramov, V. S. Vakhitell. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:93 F '61.

NEODYMIUM COMPOUNDS

Stability of complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with aspartic acid. I. M. Batiyev, S. V. Laktionov, V. M. Shul'tman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:153-155 '61.

NEODYMIUM TANTALATE

Praseodymium and neodymium orthotantalates. E. I. Krylov, M. M. Strelina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:235-238 '61.

NEOPLASMS see Tumors

NEO-SCHOLASTICISM

The philosophy of imperialistic reaction. E. Babosov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:37-42 Ja '61.

NEOSTIGMINE

Functional changes in the gastrointestinal system under the action of proserine [with summary in English]. V. A. Fomardzhian, G. A. Danellian. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:8-11 My-Je '60.

NEPAL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Problems which confront Nepalese workers. Tuli Lat Amaty. Sov. Vost. no. 2:13 F '61.

NEPHELINE SYENITE see subdivision under Lovozero Tundra; Pezo Valley

NEPHELOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Visual nephelometer. V. N. Tsvetkov, V. S. Skarka. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:808-812 D '59.

NERVES

Fuks, B. B. [Histology and morphology of normal and abnormal nerves; a histochemical study of the mechanisms of the development of nerves] Gistokhimiya i morfologiya normal'nykh i povrezhdennoy nervov; opyt gistokhimicheskogo izucheniya mekhanizmov razvitiya nervov. Novosibirsk, 1959. 197 p. (NIC)

Influence of overstimulation on the excitability of an isolated nerve altered by some poisons. Report No. 1. B. G. Volynskii. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:99-101 '59. Sulphydryl groups and neuromuscular activity in invertebrates. D. W. Ewer, W. Pople, D. M. Ross. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:240-243 Mr-Apr '61.

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Influence of nerve trauma on the rise and development of experimental tumors. F. I. A. Novorosaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:51-55 '59.

NERVES, PERIPHERAL

Vsesoluznoe nauchnoe obshchestvo anatomov, gistologov i embriologov. Irkutskoe otdeleniye. [Collected papers on the structure of the peripheral nervous system] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po izucheniyu struktury perifericheskoy nervnoy sistemy. Pod red. B. D. Dobychina i A. I. Kazanskaya. Irkutsk, 1959. 189 p.

NERVES, PERIPHERAL—TUMORS

X-ray therapy for tumors of the peripheral nervous and adrenal system of the sympathogonioma type [with summary in English]. K. A. Moskacheva. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:42-45 N-D '60.

NERVES, PERIPHERAL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Influence of therapeutic heat from Sapozhok on the regeneration of the peripheral nerve under experimental conditions. Z. S. Ermoiova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 6:496-498 N-D '60.

NERVES, SPINAL

Relation between the afferent neurons of the vagus nerve and of the spinal nerves and the substantia reticularis of the rhombencephalon [with summary in English]. V. M. Pervushin. Arkh anat. gist i embriol. 38 no. 5 21-26 May '60.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Etiology of neuromyositis and lumbosacral radiculitis among flight and technical personnel in helicopter aviation. V. A. Egorov, V. F. Potkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 84-91 '61.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Afferent pathways of the pelvic nerve in the posterior column of the spinal cord of a cat. R. A. Durtman. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 739-742 Mr '61.

Method for registering active currents of the splanchnic nerve in a chronic experiment. N. S. Dzhitsyna. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 1 no. 5 71 N-D '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Action of calcium in anesthesia and excitation. M. V. Komendantova. Trudy Vses. ob.-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:111-146 '58.

Changes in the higher nervous activity in old age in a monkey (Macaca thersia). G. I. Shikova. Trudy Vses. ob.-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:115-123 '58.

Comparative and physiological study of the higher nervous activity of animals. V. K. Fedorov. Trudy Vses. ob.-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:99-101 '58.

Correlation of the type of the nervous system and vascular reflexes in children at the age of 7-8 years. M. I. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3 734-735 Ja '61.

Corticavisceral theory and various problems in the higher nervous activity in pathology. A. T. Fashnik. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3 355-358 My-Je '60.

Dynamics of the restoration of nervous function in older pupils following forced work to the point of fatigue. M. P. Ivanova. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 231-239 '60.

Effect of ether anesthesia and glucose on functional restoration of the higher segments of the central nervous system in excitable dogs resuscitated after fatal hemorrhages [with summary in English]. A. I. Makarychev, A. V. Popov, T. N. Gerasimova. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4 447-455 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of reserpine on the functional state of the higher nervous centers in patients with hypertension. T. T. Karakulina. Trudy I.S.G.M.I. 48:193-198 '59.

[Gagry Conference] Gagryskoe gosudarstvo. Pod obshch. red. I. S. Beritashvili. Tbilisi, Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960.

Vol. 3. [The mechanism of the formation of temporary nerve connections] Mekhanizm obrazovaniya vremennykh nervnykh svyazei. 1960.

(MH)

Influence of inhibition of the central nervous system on the amount of ascorbic acid in the blood of rabbits following administration of some drugs. M. G. Smirnova. Trudy Vses. ob.-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:100-174 '58.

Influence of stresses of variable intensity on the indexes of the motor reactions of swimmers. A. A. Senkin. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 57-65 '60.

Mechanism of the action of harmaline on the higher nervous activity in animals. N. S. Sofronov, V. K. Fedorov. Trudy Vses. ob.-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:175-178 '58.

Morphological changes in dysenteric intoxication of animals with different types of the nervous system. I. V. Skorodumova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2 476-478 Mr '61.

N

Pavlov's Birth, 1959] Tezisy dokladov. Riazan', 1959.

Factors controlling the behavior of animals. drozdi. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3: '60.

Mechanism of a phase of increased work tolerance. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2

activity in connection with the physiological action mechanism of some pharmacological various ages. I. A. Arshavskii. Trudy I. biokhim. i farm. 4:127-135 '58.

vascular pathology in the light of the theory. I. T. Kurtsin. Zhur. vys. nerv. 305-312 My-Je '60.

blood circulation apparatus in reflexion in dogs with a changed functional central nervous system. Report No. 2. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:42-45

of protective inhibition in the pathology system. I. V. Krutinskiy, D. A. Plesha. a fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:141-47 '58.

a factor of variable lability and the hum in the development of the motor leles. E. B. Korosovskaya. Probl. 2:49-56 '60.

clinical characteristics of the higher in infants. V. Civallo. Dokl. AN 737-740 Ja '61.

Theory of physiological dynamic structures and its use in the study of the higher nervous activity in man [with summary in English]. A. Kreindel. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3 324-329 My-Je '60.

[V. M. Bekhterev and modern problems in the structure and function of the brain under normal and pathological conditions, transactions of the All-Union Conference in Honor of the 100th Anniversary of V. M. Bekhterev's Birth] V. M. Bekhterev i sovremennyye problemy struktury i funktsii mozga v norme i patologii, study Vsesoboluznoi konferentsii, posvyashchennoi stoletiyu so dnia rozhdeniya V. M. Bekhtereva. Pod red. V. N. Miasishcheva i T. I. A. Khvilivitskaya. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit.-y Medgiz, Leningr. old-nie, 1959, 294 p.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIRDS

Sources of development of the chromaffin cells of the cervicothoracic paraganglia in birds [with summary in English]. E. Kh. Pilibin. Arkh. anat. gist i embriol. 39 no. 12 81-85 D '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—CANCER

Metastasis of neuroectodermal tumors in segments of the central nervous system. M. S. Kalashnikova. Vop. onk. 6 no. 1 58-62 Ap '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Institut psichiat. [Problems in experimental pathology, collection of articles from the experimental pathology laboratory] Voprosy eksperimental'noi patologii, sbornik rabot laboratorii eksperimental'noi patologii. Pod obshch. red. S. N. Bralnesa. Moskva, 1959 330 p.

Chinacteristics of lesions of the nervous system in epidemic parotitis. O. I. Roz, B. I. A. Reznik. Sov. med. 24 no. 2 32-37 F '60.

Evaluating the effectiveness of methods of experimental psychological studies of flying personnel during examination in a hospital. S. V. Kuznetsov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 44-47 F '61.

Poemnyi, F. A., and E. P. Semenova. [Introduction to clinical neuropathology] Vvedenie v klinicheskuyu nevropatologiyu [Gm. 11] 1960, 238 p.

(DNLM)

Results of treating diseases of the joints and peripheral nervous system with artificial radon baths. I. Stola, I. Stola. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6 551-552 N-D '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

Functional morphology of the hypothalamic-hypophyseal neurosecretory system in salmonid fishes at different stages of their life cycle. I. A. Baranikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3 739-733 Ja '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—TUMORS

Formation of an amputation neuroma in irradiated dogs. U. A. Aipov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:53-55 F '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—VERTEBRATES

"History of the development of the vertebrate nervous system" by E. K. Sepp. Reviewed by A. G. Khorre. Arkh. anat. gist i embriol. 38 no. 12 109-114 D '60.

Effectiveness of health resort treatment for patients with diabetes mellitus in connection with a change in the functional state of the vegetative nervous system. I. D. Frenkel. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6 22-28 '60.

Influence of the level of training on the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system. V. E. Vasil'eva. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:277-282 '60.

Interceptive exchange reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen during different functional states of the vegetative nervous system induced by pharmacological substances [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. A. I. Karaev, G. G. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. biol. i med. nauk. no. 4:137-145 '60.

Phagocyte index is an index of the phasic nature of an infectious process. E. V. Fedorova. Pediatria 38 no. 12: 33-35 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Effectiveness of health resort treatment for patients with diabetes mellitus in connection with a change in the functional state of the vegetative nervous system. I. D. Frenkel. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6 22-28 '60.

Influence of the level of training on the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system. V. E. Vasil'eva. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:277-282 '60.

Interceptive exchange reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen during different functional states of the vegetative nervous system induced by pharmacological substances [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian]. A. I. Karaev, G. G. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. biol. i med. nauk. no. 4:137-145 '60.

Phagocyte index is an index of the phasic nature of an infectious process. E. V. Fedorova. Pediatria 38 no. 12: 33-35 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Age-related morphology of the stellate ganglion in dogs. M. G. Gullamov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:45-48 F '61.

Role of the sympathetic nervous system in the reflex activity of the gastric glands. E. I. Talamina. Trudy Vses. ob.-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:180-188 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Vascular reaction of skeletal muscles and the small intestine to stimulations of the pressor section of the bulbar vasomotor center. V. L. T. Saturov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:480-483 Mr '61.

NESTEROV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH, 1860-1926

N. S. Nesterov (1860-1926), on the 100th anniversary of his birth. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 6:172 '60.

NETHERLANDS—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

From the stream of life. Teln de Friez. Kul't. i zhizn' 6 no. 2:34-35 '61.

NETTLES

Why the nettle burns (from "Wissen und Leben," no. 11, 1960). Priroda 60 no. 2:117 F '61.

NETS (GEODESY)

Izvekoy, M. M., and others. [Manual for calculating the coordinates and heights of the identification signs] Posobie po vychisleniyu koordinat i vysot opoznakov. Pod obshch. red. V. F. Pavlova. Lzd 3, perer. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit.-y, 1960. 117 p.

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL

Late results of intradural temporal radotomy of the 5th nerve in severe neuralgia. S. M. Kurbanaliev. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11 8-15 '60.

NEUROLOGY

Stalinsk. Institut usovershenstvovaniya vrachei. Kafedra nevrologicheskoy. [Collection of scientific papers by the Department of Nervous Diseases at the Institute of Advanced Training for Physicians in Stalinsk] Sbornik nauchnykh rabot. Pod red. I. I. Kartsova. Stalinsk, 1957, 97 p.

(DNLM)

NEUROSES

Problem of the appearance of neuroses in laboratory animals during the development of defensive conditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. L. L. L. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 1:138-143 Ja-F '60.

Relation between neuroses and thyrotoxicosis. V. G. Baranov, I. A. V. Blagosklonina, N. F. Nikolaenko. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12 21-29 '60.

NEUTRONS

Comparing the effects of single and fractional irradiations of mice testicles with fast neutrons. N. I. Nuzhdin, M. D. Pomerantsev, N. N. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:438-440 Mr '61.

Effect of neutron irradiation on the electric and magnetic properties of certain ordered alloys. M. A. Arslanovskii, I. A. P. Selskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1 20-28 Ja '61.

NEVINOMYSSK—LABOR COURTS

The court of public opinion. D. Maan. Part. zhizn' no. 5. 47-49 Mr '61.

NEVINOMYSSK DISTRICT—WHEAT

Economic evaluation of chemical weed control in winter wheat fields. G. A. Markelov. Trudy VIZR no. 14. 191-200 '60.

NEW ALBANY, IND.—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Use of the base portion of a smokstack as an equipment chamber at the electric power plant at New Albany. Engr. strol. za rub. no. 2:20-21 '59.

NEW YORK (CITY)—NUCLEAR REACTORS

Assembling reactors in limited areas. V. L. Uzhuk. Mont. i spets. rab. v strol. 23 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

NEW ZEALAND—GEYSERS

Recent hydrothermal metamorphism in areas of active volcanism. V. V. Averb'ev, S. I. Naboko, B. I. Pip. Dokl. AN SSSR, 137 no. 2:407-410 Mr '61.

NEWS AGENCIES

Foreign news agencies. Sov. pech. no. 2:60 F '61.

NEWSPAPERS

see subdivision under Chebarkul

NEWSPAPERS—SECTIONS, COLUMNS, ETC.

see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

NEWSPRINT

Paper is the bread of culture. I. Moroz. Sov. pech. no. 2:45-47 F '61.

NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, 1642-1727

Telescope made by the great Newton. A Krymov. Izobr. i rats. no. 2 60-81 F '61.

Vavilov, S. I. [Isaac Newton; scientific biography and articles] Isaak N'uton; nauchnaya biografiya i stat'i. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 293 p.

When did Newton discover the law of gravitation? S. Ga-poshkin. Ist.-astron. issl. no. 6:251-255 '60.

NIACIN see Nicotinic acid

NICKEL

Effect of the chromium and nickel components of stainless steels on their limits of stable passivity [with summary in English]. N. A. Bozin, M. M. Kurtepov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:152-157 Ja '61.

NICKEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Kinetics and the mechanism of metal deformation during high-temperature heating with various rates of tensile testing. M. G. Lozinskiy, N. Z. Porosovskiy. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1:86-107 Ja-F '61.

NICKEL—METALLURGY

Possibility of selective and semiselective salt solution of copper-nickel matter and collective concentrates. V. A. Neizvestnykh, A. L. T. Soft. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i lavet. met. 4 no. 1:48-53 '61.

NICKEL—TOXICOLOGY

Development of inflammatory processes in the lungs following the introduction of metallic nickel into the respiratory system, experimental data. V. F. Sosova. Gig. i san., 25 no. 6, 80-81. Je '60.

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Crystallization of Co - C and Ni - C alloys at high rates of cooling. I. S. Mitoshchenko. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 128-133 '61.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-chromium alloys

NICKEL-CHROMIUM STEEL see Chromium-nickel steel

NICKEL COMPOUNDS

Equilibrium in the ternary system of the metalides $Ni_3Nb - Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Ta$. I. I. Korotkov, I. N. Pylyayeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 197-200 F '61.

NICKEL HYDROXIDE

Values of the isobaric-isothermal potential and activity product of $Ni(OH)_2$. S. I. Sobol'. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2, 372-374 F '61.

NICKEL-IRON-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Characteristic temperature of alloys of Ni_3Fe + molybdenum. B. G. Livshits, G. A. Rymashevskii. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 151-157 '61.

NICKEL-MANGANESE-COPPER ALLOYS see Manganese-copper-nickel alloys

NICKEL PLATING

Study of the nickel pyrophosphate bath. O. V. Izhekova, L. S. Belinskaya, O. K. Kudra. Ukr. khim. zhur., 27 no. 1, 118-121 '61.

NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-nickel alloys

NICKEL-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Tungsten-nickel alloys

NICOTINE

Biosynthesis of the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine [with summary in English]. M. I. A. Lovkova, G. S. I'in. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1, 82-85 Ja-F '61.

Structure of the products from the amidation of nicotine. I. A. L. Gol'dfarb, S. N. Godovikova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 360-362 F '61.

NICOTINIC ACID

Effect of an increase in the quantity of proteins in food on the PP-vitamin level in older nursery children [with summary in English]. O. V. Maksimovskaya. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6, 24-26 N-D '60.

Formation of an amide of nicotinic acid in various animal tissues. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst., 20:135-137 '59. Method for a quantitative determination of nicotinic acid in "KN" tablets. M. M. Volkovskaya, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 1, 288-295 '59.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Deploying tank units at night. A. Khopkov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8, 8-10 Ag '60.

Night fire. I. Lysenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7, 80-84 J1 '60.

Tank company attack at night. A. Gal'tsev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3, 49-53 Mr '60.

Tank fire at night. P. Filipenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 2, 85-90 F '60.

NIGHT SKY—SPECTRA

Answer to S. F. Rodionov and A. L. Oshervich's letter to the editor. V. I. Moroz. Astron. zhur., 38 no. 1, 100 Ja-F '61.

Intensity of the main emission lines of the night airglow in the region of the gegenchein [with summary in English]. L. M. Gindilis, N. N. Paritskii. Astron. zhur., 38 no. 1, 99-100 Ja-F '61.

NIKETHAMINE

Some peculiarities in the action of cordamine on blood circulation and respiration during painful stimulations and in hypothermia. B. G. Vokynskii. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst., 28:105-111 '59.

NIKOLAYEV—SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Women's council at a plant. IA, Iashina. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4, 32 F '61.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

State farm is building structures without using wooden elements. SII, bud. 11 no. 2, 6 F '61.

NIOBATES

Structure of niobates and tantalates. A. V. Lapitskii, D. Nishanov, V. A. Pchelkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2, Khim., 18 no. 8, 118-23 N-D '60.

Structure of the surface layer of fused niobates. A. I. Manakov, O. A. Ekin, B. M. Lapitskikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3, 644-646 Ja '61.

NIOBIUM

Production of plastic niobium from electrolytic powder. V. M. Amosov. Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. 24 no. 2, 24-34 '60.

NIOBIUM—ANALYSIS

Polarographic determination of niobium, titanium, and iron in metallic tantalum and its oxide [with summary in English]. D. I. Kurbatov. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1, 36-38 Ja-F '61.

NIOBIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Crystallization of Co - C and Ni - C alloys at high rates of cooling. I. S. Mitoshchenko. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 128-133 '61.

NIOBIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Constitution and properties of niobium-aluminum alloys. V. V. Baion, E. M. Savitskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1, 182-185 '61.

NIOBIUM COMPOUNDS

Effect of the inclusion of oxygen-niobium compounds on the crack-resistance of low-carbon steel. L. M. Belova, O. D. Moldavskii, A. P. Pronov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl., no. 1, 119-121 Ja-F '61.

Equilibrium in the ternary system of the metalides $Ni_3Nb - Ni_3Ti - Ni_3Ta$. I. I. Korotkov, I. N. Pylyayeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 197-200 F '61.

NIOBIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-niobium alloys

NITRATION

Nitration of some α, β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones of the furan series. K. K. Venter, S. A. Gilhor. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1, 83-85 Mr-Apr '61.

NITRIC ACID

Specific heats of aqueous solutions of sulfuric and nitric acid mixtures. Y. I. Kuntin, A. A. Shutoy, L. I. Pankratova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2, 451-454 F '61.

NITRIDES

Electronic structure and properties of nitrides of high-melting metals. G. V. Samsonova. Zhur. strukt. khim., 1 no. 4, 447-452 N-D '60.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Microdetermination of primary and secondary saturated nitro compounds. V. A. Kalitova, K. S. Zaborodina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 176-177 Ja '61.

NITRO GROUP

Some properties of the nitro group in complex compounds of tetraavalent platinum. I. I. Cherniaev, N. N. Zhel'govskaya, A. V. Babkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1, 54-60 '61.

NITROCELLULOSE

Specific effect of cellulose nitrate on the radical polymerization of some vinyl monomers [with summary in English]. A. G. Ispravnikova, L. S. Sholkina, Z. A. Rogovin. Vysokom. sood., 3 no. 1, 40-48 Ja '61.

Stability of solutions of a mixture of chlorinated polyvinyl chloride with nitrocellulose. N. V. Mikhailov, T. I. Kuretna, N. B. Pokrovskaya. Khim. volok. no. 1, 24-29 '61.

NITROGEN—ANALYSIS

Photometric determination of nitrogen in titanium carbide, titanium boride, and other high-melting materials [with summary in English]. A. Kh. Kilina, T. N. Nazarchuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1, 79-82 Ja-F '61.

NITROGEN—SPECTRA

Investigating the recombination spectrum of heavy elements (more precise determination of the spectral scheme of N III) [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikitin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 1, 144-164 '61.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Catalytic cracking of distillates of higher nitrogen content. D. V. Mushenko, A. P. Mochalovskaya. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3, 88-90 '60.

NITROGEN IN THE BODY

Blood transfusion in azotemic conditions. B. I. Trusevich, E. E. Epshteyn. Zdrav. Bol., 7 no. 2, 13-15 F '61.

NITROGEN MUSTARDS

Effect of aminazine and dinitrophenol on the activity of dopan and sarcosine. A. B. Syrkina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3, 34-40 Mr '60.

NITROGEN OXIDE

Mechanism of the initiating action of nitrogen dioxide in the oxidation of 2,7-dimethyloctane by molecular oxygen. R. F. Vasil'ev, V. I. A. Shlapimokh, N. M. Emanuel'. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 218-225 F '61.

NITROGEN OXIDE—SPECTRA

Effect of temperature on the absorption spectrum of nitric oxide. V. N. Ivanov. Opt. i spekt., 7 no. 6, 813-816 P '59.

Infrared spectra of nitric oxide adsorbed on transition metals, their salts, and oxides. L. M. Roov, A. N. Terenin. Opt. i spekt., 7 no. 6, 756-762 D '59.

NITROGLYCERIN

Photocolorimetric method for analyzing amyl nitrite and nitroglycerine. [with summary in English]. A. F. Ivanov. Apt. delo 10 no. 1, 9-13 Ja-F '61.

NITROGLYCERIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Characteristics of cardiovascular reactions to nitroglycerin in patients with myocardial infarct. M. D. Momot. Klin. med., 38 no. 12, 43-46 '60.

NITROUS OXIDE

Experience in the use of cyclopropane, nitrous oxide, and oxygen anesthetic. I. S. Zhurov, A. Z. Manovich, V. A. Mikhail'son. Vest. khir., 65 no. 11, 111-115 '60.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Infrared gas analyzers used in coke sections. G. K. Duryshin. Koks i khim. no. 2, 27-29 '61.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Foreign languages faculty at a university of culture. I. Kroneval'd. Inostr. yez. v shkole no. 8, 118 N-D '60.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

In Nizhny Tagil. G. Lehtsinger, Strotel' no. 1, 8 Ja '61.

NIZHNIYE SEROGOZY DISTRICT—MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Demonstration of agricultural films. O. Dabrov. Sots. kul't., 14 no. 2, 46 F '61.

NOGAY STEPPE—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Construction of reservoirs for water accumulation from low-capacity artesian wells in the Nogay Steppe. F. A. Dyan. Glidr. i mel., 13 no. 1, 40-47 Ja '61.

NOISE

Control of industrial noise. S. L. Zak, F. N. Uskov. Khim. volok. no. 1, 56-59 '61.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomograms in the schools of the German Democratic Republic. M. D. Kokoshkina. Mat. v shkole no. 6, 65-69 N-D '60.

Probable evaluation of error in calculation based on nomograms and a simplified method for compiling them. M. V. Pentkovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2, 21-26 F '61.

NONADECANE

Conversions of n-nonadecane and eicosane over metal oxide catalysts in a flow system under hydrogen pressure. N. G. Bekauri, N. I. Shuklin, S. S. Shkarashvili. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 318-325 F '61.

NON-ARISTOTELIAN PHILOSOPHY see General semantics

NONCONTENTIOUS JURISDICTION

Some forms of special proceedings in Soviet civil procedure and the proposed "Basic Principles of Civil Procedure." A. A. Mel'nikov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3, 90-96 Mr '61.

NONENE

Catalytic alkylation of tetralin. Report No. 3: Alkylation of tetralin by 1-nonene and n-octyl alcohol. N. I. Shuklin, N. A. Pozdnyak. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 326-329 F '61.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Methodology of analyzing the time consumed in extracting nonferrous metal ores. V. Shabel'nikov. Sots. trud 6 no. 2, 83-90 F '61.

NONFERROUS METALS

At the Exhibition of the Achievement of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R. Plastics replacing nonferrous metals. G. O. Tatrova-Ivan. Plast. massy no. 1, 74-78 '61. Characteristics of the geological structure and the primary dispersion aureoles of the Okudzhan lead-zinc deposits. V. N. Titov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 9-16 '61.

Further improving the methods of the economic evaluation of nonferrous metal deposits. T. A. Gatov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 154-164 '61.

Geological structure of Kakadur-Khanikonskiy complex metal deposit in the Jurassic schists of mountainous Cassida. Kh. V. Starikov, V. B. Chernitsyn, V. B. Tsogoev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 3-8 '61.

Methodology of the technical and economic analysis of nonferrous metal ore dressing costs. B. Novozhilov. Nar. khoz. Kazakh., 18 no. 1, 69-78 Ja '61.

Studying the electrokinetic properties of oxidized mineral surfaces in lead zinc ores. A. A. Abramov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 27-32 '61.

Using the phenomena of backscattering of beta rays to control the composition of nonferrous metal dressing. A. A. Kalmakov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met., 4 no. 1, 147-153 '61.

Ways of economizing on nonferrous metals in the municipal electric transportation system. K. Basurmanov. Zhil.-kom. khoz., 11 no. 1, 16-17 '61.

NONFERROUS METALS—FOUNDING

Slag protection of copper-lase alloys. K. I. Tkachev, Izv. prof. no. 8:10-13 Ag '60.

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

"Economic aspects of nonferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R." by S. A. Porvankin and others. Reviewed by V. A. Annenkov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:184-187 '61.

Seminar for workers in the Nonferrous Metallurgy. Avtom. avar. 14 no. 3:107-108 Mr '61.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Manufacturing and introducing nonmetallic runners. Bhl. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:73-74 '61.

NONYL ALCOHOL

Catalytic alkylation of tetralin. Report No. 3; Alkylation of tetralin by 1-norone and n-nonyl alcohol. N. I. Shuklin, NTA, Izdatnik. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2: 325-326 F '61.

NORFOLK ISLAND PINE

Potted pine. Priroda 50 no. 2:116 F '61.

NORIL'SK

"The northernmost" by V. P. Dunaev. Reviewed by E. I. Kapitonov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:93 Ja-F '61.

NORIO—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

For high productivity in stockbreeding. V. Karumidze, Bkht. agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:32-37 Ja '60.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

"Spiders in a glass jar." V. Matveev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:52-61 Mr '61.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Using disk cultivators and rollers on virgin and waste land and after plowing. Kh. Kh. Slundukov. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:27-28 F '61.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SOIL TEMPERATURE

Effect of various tillage practices on the freezing and thawing of soils in North Kazakhstan Province [with summary in English]. V. E. Kazakov, R. S. Alinikov. Pochvedovedenie no. 2:60-74 F '61.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN SOVIA VALLEY—GLAUCONITE

Glauconite-leptochlorite rocks in the Northern Sovia Valley. I. A. Umova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:203-210 '60.

NORTHERN SOVIA—LEPTOCHLORITE

Glauconite-leptochlorite rocks in the Northern Sovia Valley. I. A. Umova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:203-210 '60.

NORWAY—CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Exhibition of drawings of Norwegian children. E. Lariova. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:48 Ja '61.

NORWAY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Construction of an underground hydroelectric power station in Norway. Energ. stol. za rub. no. 2:49 '60.

NORWEGIAN SEA—PROSOBRANCHIATA

Reproduction and larval development of Volutina volutina (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Lamellariidae) in the White, Barents, and Norwegian Seas. S. A. Mitelkovskii. Trudy MNIN no. 2:162-171 '60.

NOSACH, PAVLO VARLAMOVYCH, 1890-

Pavlo Nosach, a kobza player. F. I. Lavrov. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:76-79 Ji-S '60.
Songs composed by P. V. Nosach, a kobza player; notes of a collector of folk songs. M. P. Polotai. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:70-84 Ji-S '60.

NOSE—ANATOMY

Origin of choanae in amphibians. I. M. Medvedeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:468-471 Mr '61.

NOSE—DISEASES

Trace element composition of rhinoliths. V. I. Rodin. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:10-20 '61.

NOSE—TUMORS

New achievements in the treatment of polyposis of the nose; survey of foreign literature for 1957-1958. N. M. Smirnov. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:88-100 '61.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

Cancer of the tongue in monkeys produced after the introduction of the radioactive isotope (Ag¹¹⁰) into the antrum highmori. R. A. Melnikov, E. M. Barabazda. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:68-72 Mr '60.

Glands of mucous membrane of the paranasal sinuses of the nose [with summary in English]. Z. A. Zvezdeva. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:41-46 Ja '61.

NOTARIES

Bondarev, N. I., and others. [Transmission of state-ments; compulsory collection orders; deposits] Poredacha zavlazhdi, ispolnitel'no nadpis, depozit. Pod red. I. U. A. Kulanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 90 p.

Notarial functions of rural and suburban soviets. I. Il'in-skala, L. Leontskaya. Sov. iust. no. 4:6-8 F '61.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Prokof'ev, V. A. [Industry of Novgorod Province in the seven-year plan] Pionymshennost' Novgorodskoi oblasti v semiletke. [Novgorod] Knizhnaya red gazyet' Novgorodskaya pravda, 1960. 53 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku pionymshlen-nosti)

NOVO-ANNENSKIY—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACH-ING

Control work on outline maps. T. V. Kovalenko. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:61-62 Ja-F '61.

NOVO-MALYKLA DISTRICT—EDUCATION, ELEMEN-TARY

Repeating a year hinders universal education. P. Koval'-chuk. Nar. obr. no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

NOVO-YAROSLAVI—BUILDING

N. Burmistrov's brigade of communist labor. V. Naso-nov. Stroitel' no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.

NOVOCAINE

Discussion of P. K. Bulatov and M. A. Stukkei's article "Novocaine block of the anterior mediastinum in the treatment of patients with chronic coronary insufficien-cy". P. I. Egorov, F. E. Ostapuk. Klin. med. 38 no. 12 12B-130 '60.

Immediate results of the treatment of patients with stenocardia by a retrosternal novocaine block. V. V. Biriukova. Vest. khir. 88 no. 2:90 '61.

Novocaine perirenal block using A. V. Vishnevskii's method in some syndromes and complications of nephrolithiasis. M. A. Akhundova, R. A. Shakhbuzov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:44-48 F '61.

Preparation of injection solutions of novocaine with pyra-midon and sodium amyral. E. Rosu, L. Micu, I. Ban. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:64 Ja-F '61.

NOVOGRAD-VOLYNSKIY DISTRICT—CHILDREN

Friends of young Leninists. S. Dem'ianchuk. Komsom. zhizn' no. 9:28-27 Mr '61.

NOVOKUYBYSHEVSK—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Personnel for the large-scale chemical industry. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 1:6 Ja '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Three years of operation of the Novosibirsk locks. J. Romanov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—ACTINOMYCES

Numbers and species of actinomycetes in Solonchik soils of Novosibirsk Province. I. L. Klevenskaya. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:114-119 '60.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Struggling with difficulties. V. Kononov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

NOVOTORZHSKIY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Why don't you speak, comrade accountants? A. N. Kul'-kov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 2:47-49 F '61.

NOVOTORZHSKIY DISTRICT—JOURNALISM, AGRICUL-TURAL

Why don't you speak, comrade accountants? A. N. Kul'-kov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 2:47-49 F '61.

NOZZLES

Effect of pressure loss on the operation of centrifugal nozzles. M. I. A. Moroshkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 3 no. 12:83-81 D '60.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Maximum possible response of a selective optico-acoustic detector. N. A. Pankratov, L. M. Vinogradova. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 8:789-797 D '59.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS—TESTING

Checking scalars. V. P. Rynkevich. Izv. tekhn. no. 3 54-55 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

[Nuclear engineering abroad.] Atom. tekhn. za rub. 6 no. 3 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

Starik, I. E. [Nuclear geochronology] Iadernaya geokhronologiya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 630 p.

NUCLEAR ISOBARS see Isobars, Nuclear

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION

Application of nuclear quadrupole resonance to crystallo-chemical investigations. E. I. Fedin, G. K. Semin. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:484-489 N-D '60.

Proton magnetic resonance study of bicyclic terpenes and their oxides. B. A. Arbutov, Z. G. Isaeva, I. U. Samitov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:589-592 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Irodov, I. E. [Collected problems in atomic physics] Sbornik zadach po atomnoi fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 238 p.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Nuclear molecules. D. A. Zaikin. Nauka i zhizn' 29 no. 2:28-27, 51 F '61.

The (p, n) and (p, 2n) reactions and the origin of bypassed nuclei [with summary in English]. D. A. Frank-Kame-netskii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:91-93 Ja-F '61.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS—CONGRESSES

Symposium on the chemical results of nuclear transfor-mations. V. I. Duzhenkov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2: 90-91 F '61.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

(see also subdivision under New York City)
Mechanized assembly of atomic reactors. A. N. Komarov-ski, Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2:9-14 F '61.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Evolution of atomic nucleus. P. I. Voronov. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 31:66-84 '60.

"Fundamentals of the theory of the atomic nucleus" by V. V. Malinikov. Reviewed by I. S. Shapiro. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 2:367-368 F '61.

Research on the structure of atomic nuclei. A. P. Komar. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:64-68 F '61.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Changes in the nucleic acids in the mucous membranes of the tongue during reparative regeneration [with summary in English]. I. Uan' Li-iun' [Yuan Li-yun]. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:71-75 Ja '61.

Cytochemistry of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma [with summary in English]. G. P. Georgiev, V. L. Mant'eva. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:165-176 Ja-F '61.

Dynamics of nucleic acid metabolism in infectious hepa-titis and in chronic hepatitis. A. S. Abel'khanova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:180-186 '59.

Effect of chloramphenicol on phosphorus and nucleic metabolism in Azotobacter vinelandii [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitseva, L. U. Frolova. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:200-208 Ja-F '61.

Effect of ribonucleotides and ribonucleic acids on the respiration of yeasts [with summary in English]. A. A. Khadzhiolov. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:132-141 Ja-F '61.

Excretion of Diket-positive substances with the urine in animals of various species after injury from ionizing radiations. T. A. Fedorova and others. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:42-47 '60.

Functional changes in the ribonucleic acid content of nuclei of the salivary glands of Chironomus dorsalis during metamorphosis. I. I. Kiknadze, I. T. Filatova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:130-134 '60.

Influence of deoxyribonucleic acid on the stability and variability of intestinal bacilli. V. S. Mitina, A. V. Gvoz-dkov. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:265-270 '59.

Metabolism of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins in infec-tious hepatitis and in experimental phosphorus intoxica-tion. S. L. Freidman. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:132-134 '59.

Metabolism of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms. L. P. Nikolaeva, A. V. Andriushechkina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:233-237 '59.

Nucleic acids of the thermophilic blue-green algae Ma-tigocladus laminosus Cohn. T. N. Evreinova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:213-216 Mr-Apr '61.

Use of ultraviolet microcinematography in observations on the behavior of nucleic acids in living cells. E. M. Brumberg and others. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:65-68 Ja-F '61.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Distribution of ribonucleoproteins in the cells of the epithelium of the mucosa of the stomach in fasting and fed dogs [with summary in English]. A. P. Shvelinov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:27-31 Ja '61.

Metabolism of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins in infec-tious hepatitis and in experimental phosphorus intoxica-tion. S. L. Freidman. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:132-134 '59.

Metabolism of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms. L. P. Nikolaeva, A. V. Andriushechkina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:233-237 '59.

NUCLEOTIDES

Nucleotide composition of nucleic acids in some insect species. N. A. Gumilevskaya, N. M. Siakian. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:206-209 Mr-Apr '61.

NUCLEOTIDES (Continued)

Nucleotide metabolism in the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation [with summary in English]. G. A. Kritskii, F. I. Roitman. *Biokhimiia* 28 no. 1:148-154 Ja-F '61.

NUMBERS, PRIME

Prost, Ernst. [Prime numbers. Translated from the German.] *Prostye chisla*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1959. 135 p. (CSU)

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Bukhshtab, A. A. [Number theory] *Teoriia chisel*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 374 p.
Evaluation of some trigonometric sums of a special form and their applications. A. A. Karatsuba. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:513-514 Mr '61.
Fundamental works of Leonhard Euler in the domain of infinitesimal calculus and in the theory of numbers. IU D Sokolov. *Ist.-mat. zhur.* 15-10 '59
Hardy - Littlewood problem on the sum of a prime and two squares. IU V. Linnik. *Mat. sbor.* 53 no. 1-3-38 Ja '61
Inverted additive problem. V. Kh. Tashbaev. *Mat. sbor.* 52 no. 4:947-952 D '60.
Remarks on perfect numbers from Euler's notebooks G. P. Matveevskii. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 34 415-427 '60

NUREK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Nurek, 1965. Uzbekistan 10 no. 11-16-17 N '60.

NUTRITION

(see also subdivision under Bakhsh Valley)
"Food hygiene" in the "Trudy" of the Leningrad Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene, vol. 47, 1959. B. D. Vladimirov. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:78-80 N-D '59.
Nutrition of naval personnel under emergency conditions. L. N. Komarevskii, S. D. Kumanichkin, E. F. Pobol'. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:74-77 Ja '60.
Principles of the pattern and methods of organization of therapeutic and prophylactic nutrition for workers in various branches of industry. A. IU. Orubina, M. S. Marashak. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 6:3-9 N-D '59
Problems in food hygiene at the First All-Russian Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians. L. V. Chernikova. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 12:106-107 D '60.
Stoyban, O. T., ed. [Problems in the hygiene of nutrition] *Pitaniia gigeny kharchuvannia*. Kyiv, [Derzhmedvydav USSR] 1959. 115 p. (DNLM)

NUTRITION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Plea for bringing the practical experience of fourth-year students of departments of nutritional hygiene and sanitation closer to actual conditions. A. B. Arutunov. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:88-89 Ja-F '61.

NYLON

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Determination of the nonuniformity of fibers from the metric count by means of an instrument made by Uster A. I. Lebedeva, V. M. Kharitonov. *Khim. volok.* no. 1:71-72 '61
Manufacturing capron ship parts. V. Kokorev. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:46-47 F '61.
Twist setting of nylon staple yarn used for the manufacture of rugs (from "Mod. Text. Mag.", no. 12, 1959). *Khim. volok.* no. 1:78 '61.
Use of electrically heated spinning heads in the manufacture of kapron fibers. G. P. Savin. *Khim. volok.* no. 1:33-37 '61.
Using capron in repairing bush bearings. L. B. Gerashberg, B. A. Shipilovskii. *Mekh. stroit.* 18 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61
Using polytetrafluoroethylene and nylon in the manufacture of bearings (from "Modern Plastics", no. 9, 1960). *Plast. massy* no. 1:73 '61.

OAK

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Growing together of oak roots in cluster and row-hill planting. K. F. Tsentilovich. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:133-134 Ja-F '61.
Studying the intensity of transpiration in early and late forms of the oak *Quercus robur* L. V. I. Sautin. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2:286-290 F '61.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS

Forecasting mass outbreaks of the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.) in Moscow Province. V. I. Benkevich. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:16-20 '61.
Oak gallflies of the genus *Cynips* L. (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) [with summary in English]. V. I. Belizin. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:207-213 F '61.

OASES, ANTARCTICA—SEISMOLOGY

Sismic observations in Antarctica. S. D. Kogan, I. P. Pasachnik, D. D. Sultanov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 2:231-237 F '61.

OB' RIVER—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—EMPLOYEES

Life and work of transportation workers on a Siberian river. A. Pozdnev. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:41-44 Ja '61.

OB' RIVER—NAVIGATION

Navigational characteristics of the Ob' River below the Novosibirsk Hydroelectric Power Station. B. Chernomordik. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:35-37 Ja '61.

OB' VALLEY—SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Reconstruction of navigation installations in the Ob' Basin T. Belova. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

OBESITY see Corpulence

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Obligations arising from injury caused to another. Zh. K. Anan'eva, E. Ia. Lanak. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 3:101-104 Mr '61.

OBORSKI, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH, 1852-1919

The last years of V. P. Oborski's life. I. A. Mitroshnikov. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:152-153 Mr-Apr '61.

OBOYAN' DISTRICT—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

When socialist competition is directed in formalistic manner. B. Anin, L. Zhelezova. *Sov. profsoyuz* 10 no. 3:16-17 F '61.

OBRAZTSOV, VASILII PARMENOVICH, 1850-1920

Vasilii Parmenovich Obraztsov, on the 40th anniversary of his death. A. Ia. Gubergits. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 12:80-82 '60.

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Exercises on the obstacle course. B. Shtandel'. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:42-47 Ag '60.
Obstacle course simulating a town. I. Pogorelov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:87 Ag '60.

OBSTETRICS

Some new methods of diagnosis and therapy in obstetrical-gynecological practice [with summary in English]. A. M. Pol. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:84-81 F '60.

OBUKH, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1934

"Doctor Obukh" by L. Bogolepova. Reviewed by D. G. Oppenheim. *Zdrav. Res. Feder.* 5 no. 2:42 F '61.

OCCUPATIONS

Strukov, E. V. [Vanished and new occupations] *Ischiznushie i novye professii*. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 105 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)

OCEAN

Khail, V. E. [Origin of the continents and oceans] *Proiskhozhdeniye materikov i okeanov*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 40 p. (Vassoluznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografika, no. 3)

OCEAN BOTTOM

Cameras for deep-sea floor photography. N. L. Zenkevich. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 44:60-80 '60.
The century of heroic deeds and discoveries. G. Golubev. *Vokrug sveta* no. 1:26-28, 32 Ja '61.
Study of submarine relief during oceanographic expeditions. V. F. Kanayev, G. B. Udintsev. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 44:3-53 '60.
Wave flux parameters as determined from the parameters of periodic bottom structures formed by the flux. B. A. Shul'nik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:560-563 Mr '61.

OCEAN BOTTOM—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.

Methods of compiling bathymetric maps. L. Ia. Budanova and others. *Trudy Inst. okean.* 44:64-65 '60.

OCEAN CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)
Project for the improvement of climate in the Maritime Territory. D. U. Vapnir, V. V. Pokudov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 3:42-45 Mr '61.
Use of aerial photographic surveying in studying surface currents of the sea. IU D. Sharikov, I. A. Cherkasov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 3:46-48 Mr '61.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Possibility of theoretical calculation of the vertical temperature profile in the surface layer of the sea. S. A. Katsagorodskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 3:487-494 Mr '61.
Significance of the effective radiation in the heat balance of the ocean. S. M. Popov, S. A. Riazanov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 2:281-293 F '61.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Variations of hydrological elements with an inertial period. A. D. Iampol'skii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 3:445-452 Mr '61.

OCTANE

Mechanism of the initiating action of nitrogen dioxide in the oxidation of 2,7-dimethyldecane by molecular oxygen. R. F. Vasil'ev, V. Ia. Shlapintokh, N. M. Emanuel'. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:218-225 F '61.

ODESSA—AUDITING

Technical procedure of auditing. N. Kuznetsov. *Bukhg. uch. ist.* no. 2:46-48 F '61.

ODESSA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

"Statistical study of labor productivity in industry" by I. A. M. Erlikh, V. S. Kozlov, A. M. Gol'dberg. Reviewed by I. A. Kats. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 2:151-155 F '61.

ODESSA—LIBRARIES

Daily news should be read the same day. A. Varshavskii. *Kult. i prosv. tab.* 22 no. 1:35-36 Ja '61.

ODESSA—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

Odessa. Universitet. [Library of Odessa University; a guidebook] *Naukova biblioteka Odessa'voho derzhavnogo universitetu imeni I. I. Mechnikova, putivnykh*. Odessa, 1959. 91 p. [With summaries in Russian, English, French, and German.]

ODESSA—LITERARY SOCIETIES

The Odessa branch of "Gart." V. O. Sidorova. *Rad. lit.* 5 no. 1:96-100 Ja-F '61.

ODESSA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Public institute of progressive methods of work at a plant. V. Ivlev. *Otv. na vop. tab.* no. 3:48-57 '59.

ODESSA—MEDICINE, MILITARY

Conference of physicians of the Odessa Military District G. S. Kelin. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:95-96 F '61.

ODESSA—MILITARY EDUCATION

Military science society in a school. N. Tokarev. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:65 Ag '60.

ODESSA—RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Report on the activity of the Odessa Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. E. D. Dubovyi, G. V. Panfilova. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6:79-80 N-D '60.

ODESSA—RAILROADS

Disseminating information by lectures. L. Grabois. *NTO* 3 no. 1:55 Ja '61.

ODESSA—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

"V. I. Lenin and the Odessa party organization" by S. Mel'nik. Reviewed by D. S. Bel'for. I. P. Nykyforchuk. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:137-139 Mr-Apr '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Helping rural workers. I. Dzubenko. *Prof.-tekhn. obr.* 18 no. 1:25 Ja '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

What's new in the industrial planning of housing construction. M. D'el'chik. *Ekon. stroit.* no. 2:34-37 F '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—FEEDS

Pikus, H. P. [Practices of the collective farm in establishing a stable feed supply] *Dosvid kolhospa po stvorenniu naitamno kormovoi bazy*. Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (To-varyystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znaniy Ukrain's'koi RSR, Ser. 6, no. 16)

ODESSA PROVINCE—WEDDINGS

Weddings of the members of the Communist Youth League in Odessa Province. I. M. Duz'. *Nar. tvorch. ta ein.* 4 no. 3:84-89 Ji-S '60.

ODESSA REGION—MEDICINE, MILITARY

Conference of physicians of a military command. S. P. Gav'usik. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 1:95-96 Ja '60.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under Mikhaylovka District

OIL FIELD BRINES

(see also subdivision under Khodynki District)
Method for calculating reduced pressures of formation waters. I. K. Zerkhaninov. *Trudy VNII* no. 30:126-135 '60.

OIL FIELD FLOODING

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)
Displacement of water-oil interface in a horizontal stratum. V. P. Pilyatovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:127-130 Ja-F '61.
Interpenetrating flow of immiscible fluids in a porous medium. M. I. Shvidler. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:131-134 Ja-F '61.
Some accurate solutions of equations of unsteady flow of a two-phase fluid. V. M. Ryzhik, I. A. Chernyi, Ch'en Chung-hsiang. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk* Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:121-126 Ja-F '61.

OIL FIELDS—MAPS

Methods of compiling hydrogeological maps of petroleum and gas producing areas. IU V. Mukhin. *Blul. MOIP*. Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:167 My-Je '60.

OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES

Prevent the spontaneous shooting of perforators and torpedoes. V. M. Raguzin, E. S. Smirnov, S. Ia. Kharlamov. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 2:15-14 F '61.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

New hydraulic devices used in the manufacture of machine tools. IU I. Kuznetsov, V. K. Kudriashov. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 1:8-11 Ja '61.

OIL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Shebekino)
At the oils and fats enterprises of the countries of the socialist camp. Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:46 '61.
Balances of soap and margarine kings. N. Voltsman. *Bukhg. uch. ist.* no. 2:70-73 F '61.

OIL INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—
Oil industries

OIL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

Conference in Budapest, Masl., zhizn. prom. 27 no. 2:47 '61.

OIL INDUSTRIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Vinnitsa

OIL INDUSTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

More complete mechanization and automation, higher labor productivity, S. K. Akatov, Masl., zhizn. prom. 27 no. 2:31-32 '61.

OIL POLLUTION OF RIVERS, HARBORS, ETC.

Protecting harbors from floating petroleum products, T. Piarin, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:57-59 F '61.

OIL RECLAMATION

Protecting harbors from floating petroleum products, T. Piarin, Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:57-59 F '61.

OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Romashkino region)

Calculating the necessary number of wells in order to determine the average parameters of layers with a given precision, E. L. Leibin, E. I. Semlin, Trudy VNI no. 30:76-85 '60.

Means for finding petroleum, Izobor. i rats. no. 6:54-55 Je '60.

Solving a problem connected with the development of gas condensate fields, V. V. Mustafayev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1059-1062 '60.

OIL SANDS—THERMAL PROPERTIES see subdivision under Gobi

OIL WELL DRILLING

(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya)

Performance of screen pipes of drilled wells, V. A. Vasil'ev, D. F. Shul'gin, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost. no. 1:135-139 Ja-F '61.

OIL WELL DRILLING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Over-all mechanization of lowering and lifting operations in drilling oil and gas wells, R. P. Raigorodskii, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:22-25 My '60.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE

Vsesoyuznoe soveshchanie po obozheniu morskikh neftegnykh mestorozhdenii. [Completion of offshore fields; materials] Obozhenie morskikh neftegnykh mestorozhdenii; materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 320 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS

The BU-60 drilling unit, V. S. Kaz'min, Bezop. tuda v prom. 6 no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC

Effect of geologic conditions on the position of the water-oil contact and the clearness of the resistivity index, V. S. Melik-Pashaev, Trudy VNI no. 30:3-17 '60.

OIL WELLS—CLEANING see subdivision under Tatar A. S. R.

OILS AND FATS

Catalytic action of the residues of oxidized oil, N. I. Kozin, P. M. Ermakova, Masl., zhizn. prom. 27 no. 2:12-13 '61.

Current outlook on the hygienic significance of fats in the diet, K. S. Petrovskii, Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:67-73 Je '60.

Hygienic characteristics of heat-treated vegetable oils, M. M. Rossova, Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:97-99 D '60.

Method for determining fats in cooked dishes (with summary in English), M. P. Botolov, Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:85-87 Ja-F '61.

Nature of the induction period of the autoxidation of fats and fatty acids, N. S. Drozdov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:349-351 Mr '61.

Some data on the study of the problems of fat nutrition [with summary in English], I. Masak, Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:9-18 N-D '59.

"Synthetic substitutes, surface active agents, and cleaning compounds" by P. V. Naumenko, Masl., zhizn. prom. 27 no. 2:40-42 '61.

"Theoretical principles of vegetable oil refining" by A. A. Shmidt, Reviewed by A. L. Markman, Masl., zhizn. prom. 27 no. 2:37-40 '61.

OSTRAKH, DAVID FEDOROVICH, 1908-

David Ostrakh, M. Fikhtengol'ts, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:131-132 F '61.

OKERBLOM, NIKOLAI OSKAROVICH, 1901-

Anniversary of a talented scientist, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:103 Mr '61.

OKINAWA—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

An island of misery, Teiji Ugai, Sov. Voet. no. 2:32-33 F '61.

OKLAHOMA—SPIDERS

Fishing spiders, P. Nikitin, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:25 F '61.

OLD AGE

Science of aging and longevity, Zh. A. Medvedev, Priroda 50 no. 3:71-72 Mr '61.

OLD-AGE HOMES

Designing old-age homes, G. Lavrik, Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Letters and comments, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3:67 Mr '61.

Our mailbox, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3:60 Mr '61.

OLEFINS

Addition reactions of perfluoroolefins, Report No. 14 Conjugated addition of halides and mercury salts, I. L. Kurnian's, E. I. A. Pervova, V. V. Tituleneva, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:89-93 Ja '61.

Direct hydroxylation of low molecular weight olefins by hydrogen peroxide, S. D. Mekhtiev, A. A. Bakshi-zade, S. I. Mekhtiev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1067-1070 '60.

Identification of $\alpha, \alpha, \alpha, \omega$ -tetrachloro alkanes and α, β -unsaturated α, α, ω -trichloro alkenes with the use of picric acid and their isothionium derivatives, R. Kh. Freidlina, B. V. Kopylova, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. Khim. nauk no. 1:172-174 Ja '61.

Thermal degradation of polymers, Part 2: Comparative studies of gaseous olefins - products of polypropylene and polyethylene degradation, M. S. Khloplankina, M. B. Neimun, V. D. Moiseev, Plast. massy no. 2:9-12 '61.

OLEIC ACID

Reactions of oxides of higher unsaturated acids with lithium aluminum hydride, Part 1: Oxides of oleic and petroselinic acids, G. V. Pigulevskii, A. E. Sokolova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:652-656 F '61.

OLENNI, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH, 1866-1944

Unknown letters written by M. A. Balakiev to A. A. Olenin, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:74-78 F '61.

OLYMPIC GAMES

(see also subdivision under Rome)

Golden steps, N. Shagin, Neva no. 12:200-201 '60.

OLYMPIC GAMES (WINTER) see subdivision under

Squaw Valley, Calif.

OMAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A book on the struggle of the Oman people ("The Oman problem") [in Arabic] by Faisal Ali Faisal. Reviewed by V. Fotis, G. Kravtsev, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:143-145 Mr '61.

OMENTUM—DISEASES

Torsion of the omentum, A. M. Teidoev, Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:95 '61.

OMENTUM—SURGERY

Venous anastomoses in omentorenopey, V. A. Vasilenko, Arkh. anat. gist. i embri. 39 no. 10:94-98 O '60.

OMSK—CHORAL SINGING

Chorus of the Sokolov family, A. Sherstnev, Kul't. i pros. rab. 22 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

OMSK—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Performance of the Omsk Chorus, G. Poljanovskii, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:138-139 F '61.

OMSK PROVINCE—COMMUNITY LIFE

Community workers are a great force, G. Danilov, Kul't. i pros. rab. 22 no. 1:32-34 Ja '61.

OMSK PROVINCE—MOLLUSKS

Adaptation of some mollusks to the drying up of water reservoirs [with summary in English], V. G. Fedorov, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:133 Ja '61.

OMSK PROVINCE—SWINE

Decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU inspire us, T. Pereshivko, Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 4:12-13 F '61.

ONCOLOGY

Experience with the organization of oncological aid in rural medical centers, R. L. Tsvang, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:100-104 Je '60.

ONION BREEDING

Using free intervarietal crossing in breeding bulb onions, N. A. Savchenko, Agrobiologiya no. 1:68-72 Ja-F '61.

ONTOGENY (BOTANY)

Characteristics of age-related features in the vetchling Lathyrus niger L. under conditions prevailing in Moscow Province, M. A. Borisova-Gulenkova, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk no. 1:110-112 '61.

The rhythm of seasonal development in plants of the meadow steppe [with summary in English], M. A. Borisova-Gulenkova, Biol. MOIP, Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:78-81 N-D '60.

The theory of polar development of plants, Pt. 2 [with summary in English], Biol. MOIP, Otd. biol. 65 no. 6:65-77 N-D '60.

Voroshlov, V. N., [Rhythmicity of development in plants] Ritm razvitiya u rastenii, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 135 p.

OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES

The shelves are open, V. Blatiacu, Belarus' 18 no. 2:10 F '61.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Investigating the interaction of carbon in the metal with a basic open-hearth furnace hearth bottom, V. A. Startsev, P. V. Umrikhin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:12-27 '60.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—COMBUSTION

Hydrogen behavior in open-hearth furnace baths fired with natural gas, B. P. Nam and others, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 1:56-64 '61.

Investigating the oxidation reaction of carbon in 500-ton open-hearth furnaces, V. I. Kozlov, V. I. Ivanovskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 1:46-55 '61.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Structural strength calculations of open-hearth furnace elements [with summary in English], N. P. Kublanov, Stal' 20 no. 6:500-502 Je '60.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Water permeability of acid open-hearth furnace slags, G. S. Drashov, P. V. Umrikhin, K. T. Kurochkin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 1:65-72 '61.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Accelerating the open-hearth process by blowing air into the gas port, V. N. Kazantsev, Stal' 20 no. 6:504 Je '60.

Dependence of steel smelting processes on heat transmission in open-hearth furnaces, L. M. Mel'nikov and others, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:47-55 '60.

History of the open-hearth process, Izobor. i rats. no. 5:77-58 My '60.

Nonuniformity of metal bath composition in carbon content during the period of charge melting in the open-hearth furnace, V. A. Startsev, P. V. Umrikhin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:6-16 '60.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS—ACCOUNTING

Influence of separate ingot mold sections on the cost of the ingot, S. M. Dobrovolskii, A. G. Nikolaev, Stal' 20 no. 6:502-504 Je '60.

OPERA see subdivision under Minsk; Saratov; Syktyvkar, Tashkent; Ukraine

OPERA, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A few more friendly open discussions, D. Kabalevskii, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:18-20 Ja '61.

A great event, S. Aksuk, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:12-15 Ja '61.

To be at the height of the demands of contemporaneity, N. Zhiganov, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

To elevate the standards of their work, I. Martynov, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.

Toward new creative successes, T. Khrennikov, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:10-12 Ja '61.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

Change in the indexes of the coagulation system and in the fibrinolytic activity of the blood during surgery [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], M. M. Abdullayev, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:26-30 F '61.

Reactivity of the body and blood coagulability during surgery, N. V. Bolikina, L. I. Prokof'eva, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 28:26-28 '59.

Treatment of postoperative acute pulmonary edema, I. U. S. Gilevich, L. G. Marchenko, Vest. khir. 86 no. 2:83-85 '61.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

Complete continuity of certain imbedding operators [with summary in English], M. Sh. Birman, B. S. Pavlov, Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:61-74 '61.

Complete continuity of the imbedding operator in L_2 [with summary in English], I. V. Gel'man, Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:51-54 '61.

Evaluating the norms of the resolvent of elliptic operators in L_p spaces, M. Z. Solomjak, Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:141-148 N-D '60.

Solvability of Dirichlet and Neumann problems for a linear elliptic operator with discontinuous coefficients, V. A. Il'in, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:28-30 Mr-Apr '61.

Some nonlinear operators in the theory of elasticity in Hilbert space [with summary in English], A. Langenbach, Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:38-50 '61.

OPRETTA see subdivision under Moscow

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Известия о развитии офтальмологии в СССР, 1959-1960 гг., Киев, Derzh. nauch. izd-vo, 1961, 128 p.

OSH PROVINCE—GOITER

Endemic goiter in Osh Province IU, M. Puzatov, V. IA Levina, Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6 95-98 '60.

OSMIUM—ANALYSIS

Use of selenium in analysis. Report No. 2: Photometrical determination of ruthenium and osmium with the aid of selenium without their separation. Composition and stability of the selenourea-ruthenium complex [with summary in English]. A. T. Piliipenko, I. P. Seleda, Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1 73-78 Ja-F '61.

OSMIUM COMPOUNDS

Structure of K_2OsCl_6 and $K[OsBr_4H_2O] \cdot H_2O$. L. O. Atovmian, G. B. Bokii, Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4: 501-503 N-D '60.

OSSETIA—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

First results of school reorganization in North Ossetia. A. Tiutin, Nar. obr. no. 3 18-22 Ma '61.

OSSETIA—GEOGRAPHY

Severbrannaya, M. I. [A concise geography of Northern Ossetia, textbook for teachers] Kratkaya geografiya Severnoi Osetii; posobie dlia uchitel'ei Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 87 p.

OSSETIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Geological structure of Kakadur-Khanikemskiy complex metal deposit in the Jurassic schists of mountainous Ossetia. Kh. V. Starikov, V. B. Chernitsyn, V. B. Tsogoev, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; zavet. met. 4 no. 1: 3-8 '61.

OSSETIC POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Anthology of Ossetic poetry] Antologiya Osetinskoi poezii, Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1950. 300 p. (MII)

OSTEOCHONDROSIS

Multiple osteochondropathies of the heads of the metatarsal bones. A. P. Chernavskaya, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2: 70-80 Mr-Apr '60.

OSTEOMYELITIS

Lidskii, A. T. [Infected gunshot fractures (gunshot osteomyelitis)] Infektirovannye ognestrel'nye perelomy (ognestrel'nyi osteomielit). [Sverdlovsk] Medgiz, 1940. 98 p. (Wau)

OSTEOPLASTY see Bone grafting

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

X-ray diagnosis of osteomyelosclerosis [with summary in English]. K. A. Khassanova, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3: 12-18 My-Je '60.

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

[see also subdivision under Russian Platform; Siberian Platform; Volga-Ural region]
Age relationship between the Rakovka and lower Malinovka sediments in the Kama-Kinel' trough based on the study of Ostracoda. V. A. Chizhova, Trudy VNI no. 30: 189-233 '60.

OSTRADNAYA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING

In the "Urupaki" Plant accounting is organized badly. M. F. Shafro, Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 2: 15-18 F '61.

OSTROGOZHSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

He who does not work does not eat. M. Kolesnikova, Kul't. pros. rab. 22 no. 1: 29 Ja '61.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1888

Lotman, L. M. [A. N. Ostrovskii and Russian dramaturgy of his time] A. N. Ostrovskii i russkaya dramaturgiya ego vremeni. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961.

OUTER SPACE

The Great Ring Vladimir L'vov Neva no. 12 130-140 '60

OUTLINE MAPS

Control work on outline maps. T. V. Kovalenko, Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1: 61-62 Ja-F '61

OVARIES

Significance of ovarian hormones in embryonic radiation pathology of rats resulting from X irradiation of female gametes. E. A. Pozhidayev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 441-444 Mr '61.

OVARIES—CANCER

Experience in the intracavitary use of sarcosin and thio-1-eps in malignant ovarian tumors. A. T. Abbasov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 4: 23-30 Ap '60.

OVARIES—TRANSPLANTATION

Effect of thyroidectomy in rats on the growth of splenic ovarian grafts and of transplanted M-1 sarcoma. V. A. Alekseev, Vop. onk. 6 no. 2: 24-27 Mr '60

OVARIES—TUMORS

Tumors of the ovary produced by means of hormonal disorders. P. N. Snegirev, V. K. Goncharova, Vop. onk. 6 no. 3: 19-24 Mr '60.

OWLS see subdivision under Gur'yev Province

OXADIAZOLE

Relation between the chemical structure and the scintillation efficiency of 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole derivatives. O. P. Shvalka, A. P. Grekov, Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6 824-826 D '59.

Synthesis of new aryl derivatives of 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole. A. P. Grekov, R. S. Azan, Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 2 407-411 F '61

OXALATES

Protective action of oxalate ions in aqueous media. E. V. Bogatyreva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 2 382-388 F '61

OXALIC ACID

Cathodic reduction of oxalic acid in relation to the structure and crystallographic characteristics of the lead electrode [with summary in English]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 58-61 Ja '61.

OXIDATION

Acceleration of the oxidation of a paraffin in the presence of manganese and potassium salts. A. A. Perchenko, Maal.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 2: 20-21 '61.

Dependence of the induction period of oxidation on the antioxidant concentration. M. B. Nelman and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3: 647-650 Ja '61.

Homogeneous catalysis in the gas phase oxidation of hydrocarbons. Report No. 2: Effect of nitromethane admixtures on the oxidation of methane. N. S. Enikolopov, G. P. Konarova, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2: 230-235 F '61.

Investigating the oxidation reaction of carbon in 500-ton open-hearth furnaces. V. I. Kozlov, V. I. Javitskii, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 1: 46-55 '61.

Mechanism of oxidation of ultra sound. M. S. Levinson, B. G. Kovrov, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12: 67-77 '60.

Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrogen on mixed cobalt oxide, as studied by means of the oxygen isotope O^{18} [with summary in English]. V. V. Popovskii, G. K. Bore-akov, V. S. Musykanov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 182-197 Ja '61.

Nature of autooxidation products giving the Krebs reaction. N. S. Drozdov, N. P. Materanskaya, Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 3: 365-368 '60.

Nature of the induction period of the autooxidation of fats and fatty acids. N. S. Drozdov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 349-351 Mr '61.

Reversal of the negative catalytic effect of aniline in the course of its action upon the various stages of hydrocarbon oxidation [with summary in English]. K. I. Ivanov, E. D. Vilianskaya, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 50-57 Ja '61.

Selecting an effective method for determining the degree of oxidation of coal. O. V. Budrina, G. N. Podbel'skii, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12: 60-61 '60.

Studying the oxidation of iron sulfide in a state of suspension. M. I. Vdovenko, A. IA. Batakhunov, V. F. Kondin, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 2: 52-61 F '61.

Studying the process of catalytic oxidation of propylene. Report No. 5, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12: 78-82 '60.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Dynamics of the restoration of energy expenditure in highly trained track and field athletes during training for serious competition. L. I. Abrosimova, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2: 178-187 '60.

Dynamics of the restorative processes as revealed by data on work capacity, vegetative functions, and the electrical activity of muscles. V. M. Volkov, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2: 167-177 '60.

Dynamics of the restorative processes in highly trained athletes during training and competition. V. V. Mikhailov, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2: 188-199 '60.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Change in various circulatory indices of oxidation-reduction processes during the use of the artificial blood circulation apparatus. IU, E. Babakina, A. V. Rogosova, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6 53-55 N-D '60.

Effect of aeration and hydrogen peroxide on methemoglobin reduction. A. A. Gurevich, N. A. Golosova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1: 210-212 Mr-Apr '61.

Studying photo-reduction of chlorophyll and its analogues in various solvents by measuring its electric conductivity [with summary in English]. V. B. Evgin, I. G. Savkina, Biofizika 6 no. 1 30-39 '61.

OXO PROCESS

Catalyst for the oxo synthesis process and methods for its preparation. D. M. Rudkovskii, A. G. Trifil', K. A. Alekseeva, Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 38-51 '60.

Conversions of hexafluoropropylene under conditions of oxo synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskii, N. S. Imianitov, V. IU. Gankin, Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 121-124 '60.

Formation of the catalyst under conditions of the hydroformylation reaction. A. Brenman and others, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 454-455 F '61.

Introduction. Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 3 '60.

Methods for the recovery of a catalyst from carbonylation products. D. M. Rudkovskii and others, Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 67-89 '60.

Principal technological flow systems for oxo synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskii, A. G. Trifil', Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 27-37 '60.

Production of aldehydes by oxo synthesis and of secondary products based on them. D. M. Rudkovskii, Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 5-26 '60.

Recovery of C₆-C₈ aldehydes from oxo synthesis products. D. M. Rudkovskii, V. IU. Gankin, N. S. Imianitov, Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 90-92 '60.

Selection of carriers for cobalt in the process of oxo synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskii, N. I. Rysskin, T. F. Tselinskaya, Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 59-66 '60.

Use of cobalt salts of organic acids as catalysts in the process of oxo synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskii, A. G. Trifil', K. A. Alekseeva, Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 52-58 '60.

OXONIUM COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Hydroxonium ions in heteropolyacids. G. V. Iukhnovich, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1: 231-233 '61.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING see Gas welding and cutting

OXYGEN

Effect of increased concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide on coronary blood flow; experimental study. R. A. Bahenko, Trudy LSGMI 48: 455-461 '59.

Electroreduction of oxygen on porous cathodes of the chromium subgroup of metals [with summary in English]. S. V. Trachuk, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 102-111 Ja '61.

Mechanism of the interaction of platinum with oxygen at temperatures up to 300°. U. A. Asanov, N. A. Shishakov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2: 225-228 F '61.

Reproducing temperatures of phase transitions in solid oxygen. M. P. Orlova, Izv. tekhn. no. 2: 21-23 F '61.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPIES

Fensible explanation of anomalous biological isotopic effects observed in D₂O¹⁸ and H₂O¹⁸. S. Z. Roginskii, S. E. Shnol', Dokl. AN SSSR 13, no. 3: 706-709 Mr '61.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of oxygen inhalation on the level of cholesterol, proteins, and lipoproteins in the blood serum in patients with hypertension and arteriosclerosis. I. V. Maksimova, Trudy LSGMI 48: 121-133 '59.

Effect of oxygen inhalation on the lipid metabolism of rabbits during starvation. I. V. Maksimova, Trudy LSGMI 48: 134-139 '59.

Effect of oxygen on the contractile function of the myocardium. E. M. Sazonova, Trudy LSGMI 48: 381-395 '59.

Mechanism of the oxygen effect in protein irradiation [with summary in English]. T. E. Pavlovskaya, A. G. Pasynskii, Blokhimiya 26 no. 1: 110-119 Ja-F '61.

OXYGEN COMPOUNDS

Introduction. Trudy VNIIneftekhim no. 2 3 '60.

OXYGEN IN THE BODY

Dependence of oxygen requirements of the tissues on the minute volume of the blood flow and arterial blood pressure under conditions of artificial blood circulation. R. S. Vinitskaya, IU, D. Volynskii, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6: 47-52 N-D '60.

OXYGEN THERAPY

Experimental intravenous and intra-arterial administration of oxygen in animals. N. I. Burneiko, Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6: 71 N-D '60.

Portable apparatus for injecting oxygen into a cavity and the tissue for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. F. N. Korol'kov, Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 2: 87 F '61.

System for massive oxygen therapy. P. R. Minnullin, Voenn.-med. zhur. no. 2: 86 F '61.

PARALYSIS AGITANS

Paralytic therapy for patients with parkinsonism. L. B. Litvak, A. D. Filatova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:126-128 F '60

PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION

Method for the analysis of the form of electron paramagnetic resonance lines. N. N. Tikhonova, V. V. Voevodskii. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 6:820-832 D '59

Paramagnetic resonance of the conduction electrons of copper. A. A. Golkin, V. P. Nobeletskiy. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:549-550 M '61.

PARANOIA

Study of higher nervous activity in schizophrenic patients with a paranoid syndrome [with summary in English]. I. U. L. Sologub. *Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:385-400 My-Je '60.

PARASITES—BIRDS

Dermatophagous griseolus Zetzkaya sp. n. [with summary in English]. A. A. Zemskaya. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:134-135 Ja '61

PARASITES—CARP

Effect of *Dactylogyrus* *varietalis* Nybelin, 1924 (Monogeneidae, Dactylogyridae) on the organism of carp [with summary in English]. A. V. Uspenskaya. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:7-12 Ja '61

PARASITES—FIELD MICE

Contribution to the study of mites inhabiting nests of marine rodents in oak woods of the forest steppe [with summary in English]. O. V. Petukov, I. U. G. Litov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3:139-141 '61

PARASITES—FISHES see subdivision under Azov Sea region

PARASITES—FOXES

Helminths parasitic in the fox *Vulpes vulpes* Karagan. Exel., 1777 inhabiting the Keles masses. P. Muminov. *Uzb. biol. zhur.* no. 6:53-57 '60.

PARASITES—HETEROPTERA

Food relationships of some Phaula species (Diptera, Larvaevoridae) with *Eurygaster integriceps* and other true bugs in Krasnodar Territory [with summary in English]. G. A. Viktorov, N. F. Kozharina. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:52-59 Ja '61.

PARASITES—INSECTIVORA

Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) parasitic on rodents and insectivores of the Rumanian People's Republic. A. B. Lange, M. Khamar. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:21-28 '61.

PARASITES—MOTHS

Biology of the tachinid fly *Masicera zimini* Kol., a parasite of the Siberian silkworm (*Dendrolimus sibiricus* Tschew) [with summary in English]. A. S. Rozhkov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:60-62 Ja '61.

PARASITES—NEMATODA

Species of predaceous fungi in the Moscow area. E. I. Kondakova. *Trudy VIZR* no. 14:143-158 '60.

PARASITES—REINDEER

Discovery of adult pentastomids parasitic in reindeer [with summary in English]. N. V. Voblikova. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:129-130 Ja '61.

PARASITES—RODENTIA

Autoradiography as a method of tracing labeled rodents and their ectoparasites in studying migration problems [with summary in English]. B. L. Shura-Bura, V. P. Kharlamov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:258-263 F '61.

Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) parasitic on rodents and insectivores of the Rumanian People's Republic. A. B. Lange, M. Khamar. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:21-28 '61.

PARASITES—SUSLIKS

Population dynamics of fleas parasitic on the suslik *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. in different years and its relation with meteorological conditions [with summary in English]. K. A. Ivanov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.

PARASITES—TICKS

Discovery of *Crithidia hyalomma* (O'Farrell, 1913) in the tick *Hyalomma a. anatolicum* (Koch, 1844) [with summary in English]. K. A. Arifzhanov, R. E. Nikitina. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:20-24 Ja '61.

PARASITES—TROUT

Effect of *Triclaenophorus nodulosus* Pallas (Cestode, Pseudophyllidae) on young-of-the-year rainbow trout. A. M. Lopukhina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:244-247 Mr-Apr '61.

PARASITISM

Adaptations for a parasitic mode of life during embryonic stages of development [with summary in English]. O. M. Ivanova-Kozas. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3:80-89 '61.

PARASITOLOGY

Terms and concepts used in quantitative population studies of ectoparasites and their nidicolous hosts [with summary in English]. V. N. Beklemishev. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:148-158 F '61.

PARASITOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Conference of parasitologists. L. P. Pohrebniak. *Dop. AN USSR* no. 2:255-258 '61

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Features of the morphological characteristics of experimental paratyphoid infection in rabbits during various stages of postnatal development. A. A. Val'dman. *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 2:25-29 '61.

PARDON

On amnesty and pardon. A. Mikhlin. *Oiv. na vop. trud.* no. 120:30-33 '60.

PARENT AND CHILD

Respect for mother. M. M. Rubtsova. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:73-77 Mr '61.

PARIS—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Budapest--Paris. L. Danilevich. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1:173-181 Ja '61.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871

"The Central Republican Committee of the 20 districts of Paris, September 1870-May 1871" [in French] by J. Dautry, L. Scherer. Reviewed by I. A. I. Draznians. *Vop. ist.* no. 3:100-104 Mr '61.

Glorious precursor of a new society ("Proceedings of the Paris Commune of 1871" Vols. 1-2. Reviewed by K. L. Solov'ev). *Vop. ist.* KPSS 5 no. 2:194-201 '61

Heroic deeds of the French proletariat on the 90th anniversary of the Paris Commune. L. Nikitin. *Komm. Vopr.* 31 no. 6:93-94 Mr '61.

Historical significance of the Paris Commune. A. Molok. *Kommunist* 37 no. 4:80-88 Mr '61.

The Paris Commune and the revolutionary movement in the southern Ukraine in the 1870's. A. D. Pachyn'skiy. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:15-34 Mr-Apr '61.

Russians on the barricades of the Paris Commune. F. Ilabov. *Sov. vojn.* 42 no. 5:27 Mr '61.

The trade-union organizations of Paris workers and the Paris Commune of 1871 [with summary in English, pp. 221-222]. G. P. Moizov. *Vop. ist.* no. 3:92-108 Mr '61.

PARIS—THEATER

Paris ciles, Paris laughs... ("Theatrical Paris today" by G. Boladzhiev. Reviewed by Tat'iana Bachells). *Novyi mir* 37 no. 1:255-258 Ja '61.

PARKHOMENKO, OL'GA

Ol'ga Parkhomenko. M. F. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1:133-134 Ja '61.

PAROTITIS see Mumps

PARQUET FLOORS

New method for drying parquet staves. I. Khersonskii. *Stroitel. arkhit.* 9 no. 1:29 Ja '61.

PARROTIA—DISEASES AND PESTS

Fungal flora of *Parrotia persica* (D. C.) C. A. M. in the Talysh forests. S. A. Dzharov. *Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR* 22:17-38 '60.

PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Partial

PARTICLE, DYNAMICS OF see Dynamics of a particle

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Moscow. *Moskovskii inzhenerno-fizicheskiy institut*. [Accelerators; collected articles] Uskoriteli; sbornik statei. Pod red. G. A. Taganova. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom-tya Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960. 163 p.

News in science and engineering. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:22-27 N-D '60.

Orlov, V. I. [Small accelerators] Malye uskoriteli. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 6, Fizika i khimika, no. 2)

Studying orbits in a strong-focusing accelerator with a constant magnetic field. V. K. Grishin. *Vest. Mosk. un.* Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 16 no. 6:8-10 S-O '60.

PARTICLES (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Leyashov, A. E. [Elementary particles] Elementarnye chastitsy. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ. Pt. 1. 1960. 135 p.

Some methodological problems in the theory of "elementary" particles [with summary in English, pp. 185-188]. J. P. Vigiier. *Vop. filos.* 16 no. 3:119-122 '61

PARTIES FOR CHILDREN see Children's parties

PASHENNAIA, VERA NIKOLAEVNA, 1887-

For all sons of the earth. P. Deraga. *Ogonek* 39 no. 10:17 Mr '61.

PASSERIFORMES see subdivision under Nakhichevan A. S. R.

PASTEUR, LOUIS, 1822-1895

Annals, M. L. [Pastour] Paster. Moskva, Izd-vo Tek. VLSM "Molodnia gvardia," 1960. 360 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei. Seriya biografii, no. 16[306])

PASTURE RESEARCH see subdivision under Leningrad Province

PASTURE RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Eighth International Grassland Congress. P. P. Matveeva. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2:306-311 F '61

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Krasnostobodsk District)

Dal'ykov, B. B., I. F. Volod'ko, and M. M. Kundzich. [Water supply on desert pastures] Obvodneniye pastyrykh pastbishch. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 183 p. (DA)

Effectiveness of capital investments in pasture water supply. S. Sakhailev. *Gidr. i mel.* 13 no. 1:21-31 Ju '61.

PATENT LICENSES

Patents on the weapons of U.S. monopolies in the struggle for markets. I. U. In'kov. *Mir. ekon. i mezhduar. otn.* no. 3:125-131 Mr '61.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on inventions.] *Biul. izobr.* 38 nos. 2-3 Ja-F '61.

Monopolies are on the offensive against inventors. I. Ivanov, I. Sergeev. *Izobr. i izn.* no. 6:46-48 Je '60.

PATHOGENIC MICRO-ORGANISMS see Micro-organisms, Pathogenic

PATRIKEEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-1960

Nikolai Nikolaevich Patrikeev; an obituary. P. I. Korobov and others. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6:76 Je '60.

PATTERNMAKING—STANDARDS

Standardization of patternmaking. S. A. Krivitskiy. *Lit. proizv.* no. 8:13-15 Ag '60.

PAVEMENTS, BITUMINOUS

New surface-active materials. V. V. Mikhailov, A. S. Kolbanovskaya, TS. G. Khanina. *Avi. dor.* 24 no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.

PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

Automatic control of the compaction of concrete pavements. V. G. Firsov. *Det. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

Method for determining soil stability in designing concrete pavements. L. A. Mednikov. *Avi. dor.* 24 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

PAVLENKO, STEPAN MAKAROVICH, 1900-

Stepan Makarovich Pavlenko; on his 60th birthday. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. top. 4 no. 6:89-90 N-D '60.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—CITY PLANNING

Information. *Narykhoz. Kazakh.* 19 no. 2:95-96 F '61.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—POULTRY

Pavlodar Province is putting even the "blue virgin lands" to use. V. Boilov. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 3:12-14 F '61.

PAVLOGRAD—TICKS

The fowl tick *Argas reflexus* Fabr. in Pavlograd (Dnepropetrovsk Province) [with summary in English]. S. M. Brovko. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:283 F '61.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1930

The dean of all physiologists. K. Patsenka. *Belarus'* 18 no. 2:16 F '61.

Great physiologist. L. A. Korelska. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 2:7-8 F '61.

Ivan Petrovich Pavlov. I. U. Frolov. *Neva* no. 2:172-179 '61.

PAVLOVSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Pavlovsk Hydroelectric Power Station on the Ufa River. M. M. Bobritskii. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 1:4-12 Ja '61

PAYMENT

Changes in the organization of payments by checks. M. Gladin, S. Grigorova. *Dan. i kred.* 19 no. 1:35-34 Ja '61.

Delivery of goods and payment methods. I. A. Kanik. *Sov. tor.* 33 no. 9:20-23 S '60.

How to prepare a payment calendar. I. U. Petrov. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 2:87-72 F '61.

PEACE

The banner of peace and socialism. Tibor Barabás. *Inostr. lit.* no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

Peace is our goal. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:4-6 '61.

PEACE (Continued)

The right of peoples to live in peace. F. I. Kalinychev. Sov. gos. izd. pravo 31 no. 3:3-16 M. 1961.
Spirit of peace. S. Golubov. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:8-10 Ja 1961.

PEARLS see subdivision under Black Sea

PEAS—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Latvia

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Kiev Government; Ukraine

PEASANTRY

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Italy, Latvia, Penza Government, Ukraine)

The Third Inter-Republic Symposium on the Agricultural History of Eastern Europe. G. A. Favstov. Vop. ist. no. 3:135-144 M. 1961.

Zavinsonskii, M. L. [Policy of the Communist Party in regard to rural laborers in 1917] Politika Kommunisticheskoi partii po otnosheniyu k iudliashchemu krest'iansstvu v 1917 godu [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960 117 p.

PEAT

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Advantages of peat consumption in different economic regions of the U.S.S.R. R. M. Rasaulov. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:16-20 1961.

Ammonium sulfate obtained from peat-tar water and its use in the national economy. S. I. Balashonov, S. S. Mal'. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:211-215 1960.

Change in the microflora of decaying, peat-forming plants. T. A. Shinkareva. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:240-253 1960.

Decay of peat-forming plants introduced into a peat deposit. T. A. Shinkareva. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:231-239 1960.

Design of a briquet-producing belt-conveyor press. M. I. Sarmatov. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:29-31 1961.

Drying raw peat wax by the crystallization method. A. S. Sasim, P. I. Bel'kevich, L. V. Pigulevskaya. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:301-308 1960.

Determining the module of general deformation of peat from results of standard compression tests. A. A. Tkachenko. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i. les. zhur. 3 no. 6:45-49 1960.

Development of micro-organisms in peat as determined by its type and the extent of its decomposition. N. M. Kurbatova-Belikova. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:222-230 1960.

Development of the industry of peat insulating materials. M. A. Sukhanov. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:38 1961.

Dobrovolskaya, A. V., M. M. Koreneva, and S. N. Tiurenov. [Atlas of plant residues encountered in peat] Atlas rastitel'nykh ostatkov, vshi echaemykh v torfe. Pod red. S. N. Tiurenova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959. 80 p. illus.

Drain of rain water from the surface of profiled plots. E. A. Osadchii, N. S. Kostluk. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:39-42 1960.

Effectiveness of burning machine peat and briquets in heating furnaces. E. E. Sokolovskii. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:13-16 1961.

Improving the quality of heat-insulating peat slabs. M. M. Kal'nin, R. I. Shkurukova. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:20-22 1961.

Investigation of certain properties of milled peat in high ridges. N. S. Kostluk, P. A. Shadurskii. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:54-58 1960.

[Manual on peat] Spravochnik po torfu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 318 p.

Mechanized preparation of peat fertilizer mixtures. A. V. Tishkovich. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:180-187 1960.

Physical and mechanical properties of peat litter during its compression into slabs. L. S. Amarian. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:32-35 1961.

Preliminary data on the effect of storing and warming of milled peat on its briquetting. N. S. Kostluk, E. K. Mamenkova. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:87-90 1960.

Production of insulating peat slabs in low capacity sections. E. I. Skriabin. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:23-25 1961.

Production of wax from peat. P. I. Bel'kevich. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:10-20 1960.

Russian writers on peat. I. Rudometov. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:39 1961.

Some results of the work of the Peat Institute. P. I. Bel'kevich, E. A. Zhuk, M. V. Sapelkin. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 8:3-18 1960.

Study of peat asphaltenes by infrared spectroscopy. E. I. Bel'kevich, V. M. Tsybul'kin, E. A. Urkevich. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:298-300 1960.

Study of the composition of peat wax. Report No. 3: Investigating the composition of the unsaponifiable part of peat wax by the fractional crystallization method. P. I. Bel'kevich, F. L. Kaganovich, E. V. Trubilko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:274-279 1960.

Study of the composition of peat. Report No. 4: Investigating the composition of the unsaponifiable part of peat wax by adsorption chromatography. P. I. Bel'kevich, F. L. Kaganovich, E. V. Trubilko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:280-284 1960.

"The sun given back" by E. I. Parnov. R. B. Orzhanski, Priroda 50 no. 2:115 F 1961.

Testing a screw-press for peat briquetting. V. A. Timofeev, V. N. Eppie. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:27-20 1961.

Volarovich, M. P., and N. V. Churayev. [Study of the properties of peat and of processes occurring in it by means of radioisotopes] Issledovanie svoystv torfa i protekayushchikh v nem protsessov pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 195 p.

PEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat

PEAT—DRYING

Mechanization of the operations of drying excavator peat. K. P. Kuntalikh, M. M. Bel'ka, I. G. Tanovitskii. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:91-97 1960.

Moisture and intensity of the drying of milled peat from different fractions. N. S. Kostluk, S. A. Kuznetsova. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:83-88 1960.

Moisture of peat deposits of profiled plots. E. A. Osadchii, N. S. Kostluk. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:30-38 1960.

PEAT BOGS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western, Ural Mountain region; White Russia)

Babey, S. G. [Study of the operating indices of machinery units in the processing of peat-bog virgin soils] Issledovanie eksploatatsionnykh pokazatelei agregatov pri obrabotke tselnykh torfano-bolotnykh pochv. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'khoz. nauk BSSR, 1959. 24 p.

Moisture of peat excavated in deep milling. I. S. Nagorskii, F. A. Malyshev. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:43-48 1960.

PEAT GASIFICATION

Gasification of pulverized peat coke by means of superheated steam. V. G. Kashtakii. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i. energ. 3 no. 12:55-60 D 1960.

Products obtained by the processing of the tar water from peat gasification. S. S. Mal' and others. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:285-295 1960.

Separation into fractions of the solid residue of tar waters from the thermal processing of peat. K. Z. Mil'khamanovich, V. S. Verner. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:260-266 1960.

PEAT INDUSTRY

Conference on the rehabilitation of the areas of worked out peat fields. G. P. Istrin. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:37 1961.

Determining the degree of the mechanical processing of raw peat during excavation. F. A. Opeiko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:98-99 1960.

Experimental study of the process of peat excavation with a track-cutter and the calculation of its principal parameters. L. N. Samsonov. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:5-9 1961.

For a further expansion in the use of peat in agriculture. S. A. Tsuprov. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:1-1 1961.

In the Council for the Coordination of Scientific Research Work on Peat at the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Peat of the Supreme Council of the National Economy. N. Kontsevoi. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:37-38 1961.

Narrow-gauge passenger motorailer. M. G. Zuev. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:9-10 1961.

Nikiforov, V. A. [Manual on peat winning] Rukovodstvo po dobyche torfa. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 307 p.

Search for an effective technology of winning milled peat of lower moisture. E. A. Zhuk, A. K. Khiluga, V. M. Naumovich. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:59-65 1960.

Technological system for winning milled bituminous peat. N. P. Petrov, G. A. Sanchuk, V. D. Nagorskii. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:49-53 1960.

Winning milled peat for semibriquetting by means of standard industrial equipment. P. A. Shadurskii. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:71-76 1960.

PEAT MACHINERY

Babey, S. G. [Study of the operating indices of machinery units in the processing of peat-bog virgin soils] Issledovanie eksploatatsionnykh pokazatelei agregatov pri obrabotke tselnykh torfano-bolotnykh pochv. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'khoz. nauk BSSR, 1959. 24 p.

Characteristics of the working part of the MSK-2 machine employed in the mechanization of the natural drying of machine peat. V. V. Sadovnichii, M. V. Sapelkin. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:169-176 1960.

DMN-V tractor-mounted machine for winning small-size machine peat. V. V. Sadovnichii, V. P. Khudonov. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:160-162 1960.

Determination of the basic dimensions of a horizontal scraper drag-conveyor and of the power needed for its operation. F. A. Opeiko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:111-118 1960.

Determination of the basic dimensions of processing and cutting screw machines. F. A. Opeiko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:100-110 1960.

Experimental investigations of a centrifugal peat-dust spreader. I. I. Plunovskii. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:181-188 1960.

Lump peat winning machine. M. Z. Lopotko and others. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:11-12 1961.

Preliminary testing of the MKT-3 rotor screw machine for winning small-size machine peat. M. Z. Lopotko and others. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:110-131 1960.

Rate of the forward movement of a pneumatic machine for harvesting granular peat. K. F. Terpilovskii. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:147-149 1960.

Resistance of a nozzle of a pneumatic peat harvester during the flow of air and of a peat-air mixture. K. F. Terpilovskii. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:138-146 1960.

Results of the investigations of a disk shredder and of a perforated screw press. M. S. Kivosheln, F. A. Opeiko, M. Z. Lopotko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:132-137 1960.

Soaking the optimum parameters of rolls for pressing peat dust. I. S. Nagorskii, N. V. Kislov, S. P. Volkov. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:153-160 1960.

Volume of chips removed by the shovel, and the law of the angular velocity of a rotary shovel frame. F. A. Opeiko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:100-105 1960.

PEAT MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanizing the preparation of peat deposits and swamp-lands. N. S. Pankin, A. D. Luk'ianov, V. V. Pokamesov. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:30-32 My 1960.

PEAT SOILS

Accelerated method of obtaining the compression characteristics of peat soils. I. E. Evgen'ev. Toif. prom. 38 no. 1:25-26 1961.

Theoretical reasons for the cozing of solid peat particles from peat pulp into the soil. F. A. Malyshev. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:177-183 1960.

PEBBLES

Spherical pebbles. V. A. Kuznetsov. Priroda 50 no. 2: 97 F 1961.

PECHORA BASIN—MINE GASES

Prognosis of methane content in the mines of Vorkuta deposit. V. Ia. Korovina. Ugol' 38 no. 2:34-37 F 1961.

PECHORA VALLEY—TERRACES (GEOLOGY)

Structure and history valley development in the upper part of the Pechora Basin [with summary in English]. B. I. Gushlter. Bul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 36 no. 3:69-88 My-Je 1960.

PEDIATRIC SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

In the Vitebsk Society of Pediatricians. V. Solozneva. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:73-74 F 1961.

PEGMATITES see subdivision under U'men Mountains

PELVIS—FRACTURE

Fractures of the bones of the pelvis without injury to the internal organs in miners. P. A. Drachuk. Ortop., travm., i protez. 21 no. 12:35-40 1960.

Treatment of combined fractures of the bones of the pelvis and hip. I. A. Ontokonekai. Ortop., travm., i protez. 21 no. 12:53-55 1960.

Treatment of fractures of the pelvis. V. M. Tsoyda. Vest. khir. 80 no. 2:62-68 1961.

PELVIS—INNERVATION

Morphology of the pelvic plexus in dogs. R. I. Khudai-bordov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:43-45 F 1961.

PELVIS—RADIOGRAPHY

Röntgenography of the anterior semicircle of the pelvis. P. S. Drachuk. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:82-83 My-Apr 1960.

PELVIS—SURGERY

Nedel, A. P. [Studies on surgery of purulent diseases of the male pelvis] Ocherki gnoynoi khirurgii muzhskogo taza. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 199 p. (DNLN)

PEN DRAWING

Samokish, N. S. [Pen drawing] Risunok perom. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1959. [23] p. illus. (CIU)

PENDULUM

Effect of the rounding of the prism edge on pendulum oscillations [with summary in English]. A. A. Korobitsin. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:172-174 Ja-F 1961.

PENICILLIN

- Bitallin in the treatment of gonorrhea [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. G. Gadzhiev, A. D. Dzhebrailbekov, Azerb. med. zhur., no. 1 37-42 Ja '61.
- Comparative characteristics of the treatment of children with otitis and arthritis by the method of antipuncture and by parenteral administration of antibiotics P. G. Novgala, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:42-46 '61.
- Influence of penicillin on the virulence of *Staphylococcus*. M. K. Shekhtova, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst., 20:197-201 '59.
- Use of bicillin-3 in otitis media A. A. Elvazov Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:115-119 '60.
- Variability of micro-organisms under the influence of antibiotics, Report No. 1: Characteristics of staphylococci resistant to penicillin S. I. Sheishorina, T. L. Solodova, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26 192-196 '59.

PENICILLIUM

- Studying acid-soluble phosphorus compounds of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-178 under different conditions of cultivation [with summary in English]. I. S. Kulov, A. N. Belozerskii, D. N. Ostrovskii, Blokhimika 28 no. 1:188-199 Ja-F '61.

PENSIONS

- Answers to questions. B. Leitman, Sots. trud 6 no. 2; 137-140 F '61.
- Law and practice, I. Dement'ov, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:30-31 F '61.
- The new in labor legislation. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:55 F '61.
- The question is correct but its scope is limited. Z. Medinskaya, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:35 F '61.

PENTAERYTHRITOL

- Noninflammable polyester resins based on di- and tri-chloromethyl derivatives of pentaerythritol I. M. Alshits and others Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2: 488-499 F '61.

PENTASTOMIDA see subdivision under Russia, Northern

PENTENE

- Alkylation of o-bromophenol by propylene, 1-pentene, and 2-pentene. V. G. Krut'chikova, S. V. Zagorodnii, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 371-377 F '61.
- Chemistry of allyl chloride Report No. 1 Synthesis of 1-nitro-5-alkoxy-2-penten-3-ols A. Vartanian, G. A. Musakhanian, L. V. Oganova, Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Khim. nauki 13 no. 5 347-350 '60.
- Synthesis of esters of carboxylic acids from mixtures of amines. K. V. Puzitskii and others Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2 366-368 F '61.

PENTYNYDIOL

- Reactions of mercury salts with secondary-tertiary acetylenic α -glycols. Part 4: 1,2,4-Triphenyl-3-butyne-1,2-diol, 3-methyl-5-phenyl-4-pentyne-2,3-diol, and mercuric chloride A. Fabitsky, I. Kubalia, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2 476-478 F '61.

PENZA—HOSPITAL BEDS

- Distribution of surgical beds in a city. S. V. Kul'nev, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 2:23-25 F '61.

PENZA—INDUCTION HEATING

- Induction heating of metals. I. Kopylov, NTO 2 no. 6:19 Je '60.

PENZA GOVERNMENT—PEASANTRY

- Sumerin, P. G. [Committees of poor peasants in Penza Government] Kombedy v Penzenskoi gubernii. [Penza] Penzskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 65 p. (MH)

PENZA GOVERNMENT—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

- TSvetkov, A. G. [The Penza Social-Democrats at the time of the formation of the Russian Social Democratic Party and the origin of Bolshevism, 1894-1904] Penzskaya sotsial-demokratika vo vremia obrazovaniia RSDRP i vozniknoveniia bolshevizma, 1894-1904 gg. [Penza] Penzskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 38 p. (Biblioteka po istorii Penzenskoi organizatsii KPSS) (MH)

PENZA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- Club diaries Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 1 18 Ja '61.
- How we train club leaders. V. Zastroznyi, Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 1 23-27 Ja '61.

PEPTIC ULCER

- Acute dilatation of the stomach as the result of a rupture of a duodenal ulcer into the common bile duct. N. V. Kolerova, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:72-73 N-D '60.
- Case of perforation of gastric ulcer into the pericardium. I. K. Khomenko, Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:127 '61.
- Combination of bleeding ulcer and subserous fibroma of the stomach. V. A. Samsonov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:82-85 Ap '60.
- Effect of high-carbohydrate and low-fat diets on the course of peptic ulcer [with summary in English]. A. P. Nesterova, V. A. Olenova, Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '61.
- Late results of surgery for gastric and duodenal ulcer. N. P. Batlan, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:43-45 F '61.

- Late results of surgery in perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer. V. E. Savchenko, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2: 45-46 F '61.

- Reflex influences from a pathologically modified stomach wall on the process of cortical stimulation and inhibition [with summary in English]. V. S. Raits, Zhur. vys. nerv. deist. 19 no. 1:71-78 Ja-F '60.

PEPTIDES

- Synthesis of dibenzyl peptides via p-nitrophenyl esters of dibenzyl amino acids. V. I. Maksimov, K. T. Poroshin, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 186-187 Ja '61.
- Synthesis of peptides, analogues of a collagen fragment, composed of glycine and imino acids [with summary in English]. K. T. Poroshin and others, Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:122-130 Ja '61.

PERCHLORIC ACID

- Mechanism of ozone formation in the electrolysis of concentrated perchloric acid solutions. M. A. Gerovich and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 634-637 Mr '61.

PEREL'MAN, LEONID RUVIMOVICH, 1890-

- Leonid Ruvimovich Perel'man. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. tetap. 4 no. 6:90-91 N-D '60.

PERENIALS see subdivision under Streletskiy District

PEREYASLAV-KHMELETSKIY—GATES

- The ancient gate in Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy R. O. I. U. A. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:156-157 Mr-Apr '61.

PEREYASLAVKA (KHABAROVSK TERRITORY)—DRUG-STORES

- Drugstore of communist labor. G. A. Kuvarin, Apt. delo 10 no. 1:64 Ja-F '61.

PERFIL'EV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-1942

- Tikhonov, B. A. [I. A. Perfil'ev, the botanist] Botanik I. A. Perfil'ev. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 63 p. (Liudi botanicheskoi deli) (MH)

PERFUMES

- One hundredth anniversary of the Leningrad "Severnoe silants" Perfume Factory. E. P. Vinitskaya, Masl. - zhur. prom. 27 no. 2:1-2 '61.

PERFUMES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PERFUSION PUMP (HEART)

- Apparatus for artificial blood circulation designed in Czechoslovakia. I. Simkovic and others, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6:18-22 N-D '60.
- Construction and function of a perfusion apparatus with bubble oxygenator. A. V. Trubetskoi, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6:22-24 N-D '60.
- Coronary and carotid perfusion in exclusion of the heart from the blood circulation in hypothermia. A. A. Vishnevskii and others, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6:8-16 N-D '60.
- Methods for preventing hemorrhage after operations on the bloodless heart with the use of an apparatus for artificial blood circulation. L. A. Levitskaya, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6:34-38 N-D '60.
- Use of an apparatus for artificial blood circulation from the Scientific Research Institute of Experimental Surgical Apparatus and Instruments under experimental and clinical conditions. S. Sh. Kharnas, Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6:24-34 N-D '60.

PERICARDITIS

- Röntgen diagnosis of pneumopericarditis. F. F. Kapenko, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:69-70 Ji-Ag '60.

PERICARDIUM—TUMORS

- Clinical picture of nonparasitic cysts of the pericardium. A. A. Vishnevskii, P. P. Firsova, P. E. Dmitrieva, Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:5-12 '61.

PERICARDIUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Case of perforation of gastric ulcer into the pericardium. I. K. Khomenko, Khirurgiia 37 no. 1:127 '61.

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

PERIODIC LAW

- Mendeleev, D. I. [Periodic law; supplementary materials] Periodicheskiy zakon; dopolnitel'nye materialy. Red. i kommentarii B. M. Kedrova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 711 p. (Klassiki nauki)

PERIODICALS see subdivision under Kara-Kalpak

PERIODICALS—PRICES see subdivision under Bulgaria

PERIPHERAL NERVES see Nerves, Peripheral

PERITONITIS

- Acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis as a complication of chronic nephrosonephritis in children. M. N. Stepanova, N. F. Borisova, Pediatria 38 no. 12:17-20 '60.
- Changes in hemodynamics and lymph flow in acute diffuse experimental peritonitis. G. B. Aliev, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:14-21 F '61.
- Diagnosis and treatment of generalized biliary peritonitis without perforation of the bile ducts. R. P. Postnikov, Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:33-37 '60.

- Treatment of peritonitis. I. U. S. Silaev, Vest. khir. 85 no. 11 38-42 '60.

- "X-ray diagnosis of peritonitis and abscesses of the abdominal cavity" by M. F. Vyrzhikovskaya. Reviewed by A. S. Pipko, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:92-94 Mr-Apr '60.

PERKAL', KONSTANTIN ISAEVICH, 1890-

- K. I. Perkal' on his 70th birthday. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2: 60 F '61.

PERM—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- They bring the future closer to our time. S. Kungurtsev, Part. zhizn' no. 5:37-39 Mr '61.

PERM—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—EXHIBITIONS

- In brief. P. Grzhondkovskaya, V. Zagorodnaya, A. Kuchina, Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:84-86 D '60.

PERM—HOSPITALS

- Polyclinic care at a new stage. M. E. Spiridonov, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 2:16-18 F '61.

PERM PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

- Kuznetsov, A. A., and B. I. Suslov. [Monetary wages] Denezhnaya oplata truda. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 25 p.

PERM PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

- Joint session of the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Perm Economic Council on a study of the productive capacities of Perm Province. O. A. Kibal'chik, Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:168-171 Ja-F '61.

PERM PROVINCE—LUMBERING—MACHINERY

- Labor organization in regular maintenance work. Z. Raikhlin, Sots. trud 6 no. 2:75-79 F '61.

PERMAFROST see Frozen ground

PERMITTIVITY see Dielectric constants

PEROXIDASES

- Catalase and peroxidase activity in remote dissociants of some types of micro-organisms. M. P. Gruditsyna, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:243-244 '59.

PEROXIDES

- Reactions of acyl peroxides with organic derivatives of lead, tin, and silicon. G. A. Razuvayev and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:618-621 Mr '61.

PEROXYCARBONATES

- Mechanism of the thermal degradation of peroxycarbonates in solution. G. A. Razuvayev, L. M. Terman, G. G. Petukhov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:628-630 Ja '61.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR see Calendar, Perpetual

PERPETUAL MOTION

- Again perpetual motion. E. Ponomarenko, Izobr. i rats. no. 2 51-52 F '61.
- It is hopeless to invent "perpetual motors of the second kind" V. Burov, V. Lushchenko, Izobr. i rats. no. 2: 47-51 F '61.

PERSHIN, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

- An outstanding student of agricultural history. H. M. Davydov, H. H. Ivanov, Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:163-164 Mr-Apr '61.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSIAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Persian

PERSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- "Khamsa," a poem by A. Kh. Dehlevi [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. T. A. Magerramov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 5:101-115 '60.

PERSONALITY

- Petrovskii, A. V. [Role of imagination in the development of personality] Rol' fantazii v razvitiu lichnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoznae obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11 Pedagogik, a. 4)

PERU—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MEXICO

- An unsuccessful mission. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3: 138-139 Mr '61.

PERVOURAL'SK—BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

- Improving large-panel construction in Pervouralsk. V. Serpkova, NTO 3 no. 1:59 Ja '61.

PERVOURAL'SK—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- In Pervouralsk. N. Strel'nikov, Stroitel' no. 1:3-7 Ja '61.

PESTICIDES

- Principal methods of using pesticides. S. F. Bezuglyi, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:288-306 '60.

SHCHEVSKIY, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1821-1886
conceptions of utopian socialism in the ideology of
Petrashchevskii movement. N. M. Minaeva. Uch. zap.
k. gor. ped. inst. 78:77-127 '57.

GLYPHS see subdivision under Balkhash Lake
in

LEUM
also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula;
Aker Peninsula
Institutions of those who oppose the development of in-
national trade. V. Pavlov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8
1:128-127 Ap '61.

oleum and gases of the U.S.S.R. by K. V. Dolgo-
v, A. V. Sokolov, E. F. Fedorova. Reviewed by
ref. in Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:84-95 Ja-F '61.

S. N. [Chemistry of petroleum and natural gas]
Hil. nef. i gaza [L'vov] Izd-vo L'vovskogo univ.,
1937 p.

LEUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of drinking water contaminated with Saratov
leum on the animal organism. A. N. Kureseva,
Lunta. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:88-93 '59.

LEUM—PIPELINES see subdivision under Tatar
in R.

LEUM—REFINING
also subdivision under Kuybyshev
Effect of cracking of distillates of higher nitrogen
content. D. V. Mushenko, A. P. Mochalovskaya. Trudy
Neftekhim no. 3:88-90 '60.

Effect of cracking of the distillates of Stolyarova crude
oil in sulfur and resins. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy
Neftekhim no. 3:91-98 '60.

Cracking of a wide fraction of catalytically cracked
oil on catalysts with increased splitting
ratio. D. V. Mushenko, M. I. Levina, M. E. Tammik.
VNIINeftekhim no. 3:173-177 '60.

Cracking of distillates obtained from the catalytic
cracking of Romashkino crude oil on a nickel-molyb-
den catalyst. D. V. Mushenko, M. I. Levina, M. E.
Tammik. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:163-172 '60.

Effect of the contact coking distillate and the catalytic
cracking of refined products. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy
Neftekhim no. 3:157-162 '60.

LEUM—STORAGE
Automation of oil storage. A. Krasnov. NTO
1:10-11 Jo '61.

LEUM—TRANSPORTATION
Effect of delivery of petroleum products for state and
private farms. Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:12 My '60.

L. S. [Transportation of petroleum, petroleum
products, and gas] Transport nefli, nefteproduktov i
gaz. 2, pererab., i dop. Pod red. V. S. Laktionova.
Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefli i gorno-
slit-ry, 1960, 305 p.

LEUM AS FUEL
Coking and catalytic cracking of fuel oil from
Devonian oil. S. V. Katsman, D. V. Mushenko,
I. I. Erebinova. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:118-141
'60.

Coking and catalytic cracking of Stolyarova
oil in high in sulfur and resins. D. V. Mushenko,
I. I. Erebinova. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:
'60.

Coking of fuel oil on activated carbon. D. V.
Katsman. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:150-153 '60.

Analysis of fuel oil components and balance of elements
during coking. D. V. Mushenko. Trudy
Neftekhim no. 3:154-156 '60.

Cracking of fuel oil under a pressure of 100 atm.
D. V. Mushenko. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:183-186 '60.

LEUM GEOLOGY
also subdivision under Balkhash Range; Bashkiria;
Pakistan; Soviet Central Asia; Tatar A. S. R.;
Ural; Vilyuy Lowland; West Siberian Plain;
Yakutia; Zeya-Bureya Plain

Effect of the position of an oil-water boundary. A. V.
Katsman. Geol. nefli i gaza 5 no. 2:12-18 F '61.

S. F. [Studies in the geology of petroleum]
p. Geolog. nefli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk
53. 72 p.

ILC

possible concentration of dissolved hydrocarbons
around waters of Cretaceous horizons of Ciscau-
casia in connection with the estimation of prospective oil
resources of Mesozoic deposits. V. N. Kortseva.
AN SSSR 137 no. 1:162-165 Mr-Apr '61.

Effect of commercial oil and gas prospecting. S. T.
Katsman. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no. 3:40-45 '60.

Effect of prospecting carried out in the U.S.S.R. in
problems of its development in 1961. P. I.
Katsman. Geol. nefli i gaza 5 no. 2:1-5 F '61.

Effect on the formation and preservation of oil
fields [with summary in English]. V. I. Avrov.
ofiz. 10:13-18 '60.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliog-
raphy—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Asia, Southeastern, Ceylon)
Hil. nef. i gaza. Translated from the German [Ugol', nefli
gaz. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po
gornomu delu, 1959, 371 p.
(CU)

Using polymer materials and nonmetallic protective
coatings in the petroleum chemical industry. N. A.
Bedritskii. Blul. tekhn. i ekonom. inform. no. 2:14-16 '61.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Mechanization of repair jobs in petroleum refineries.
V. V. Sredin, V. K. Kazachinski. Mekh. i avtom. proizv.
14 no. 5:26-27 My '60.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Chemical composition of gasolines obtained from the
cracking of naphthenic feed stocks. Report No. 2. Indi-
vidual hydrocarbon composition of cracking gasolines
from Surakhani selective crudes. A. V. Topchev and
others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:302-306 F
'61.

Spektor, Sh. Sh. [Using the energy of free (submerged)
jets for compounding petroleum products; based on the
experience of the Daku petroleum refineries] Spol'-
zovanie energii svobodnoi (zatoplennoi) strui dlia
kompandirovaniia nefteproduktov; iz opyta bakinskikh
neftepererabatyvushchikh zavodov. Red. R. G.
Ismailov. Baku. Azerbaidzhanosk gos. izd-vo nefli i
nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 88 p.
[MICROFILM]

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—MEASUREMENT
Intensify state inspection of measuring devices for fuel
and lubrication materials. I. Kagan. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:
55-56 F '61.

PETROLEUM RESEARCH
United front. I. Losev. NTO 2 no. 6:11-12 Jo '60.

PETROLOGY see subdivision under Kazakhstan;
Leshovavsk region, Ussuri Valley; Sverdlovsk Province

PETROSELINIC ACID
Reactions of oxides of higher unsaturated acids with
lithium aluminum hydride. Part 1. Oxides of oleic and
petroselinic acids. G. V. Pigulevskii, A. E. Sokolova.
Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:532-556 F '61.

PETROV, EVGENII, 1893-1942
A motion picture comedy film and Petrov. G. Munblit.
Isk. kino no. 2:72-74 F '61.

PETROV, VASILII STEPANOVICH, 1922-
Moscow. Tsentralnyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii. [Two-time
Hero of the Soviet Union Vasilii Stepanovich Petrov]
Dvazhdy geroi Sovetskoi Soluzi Vasilii Stepanovich
Petrov. Moskva, 1960, 11 p.

PETRUSHEVSKIY, I. P.—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliog-
raphy—Petrushevskii, I. P.

PEZO VALLEY—NEPHELINE SYENITE
Nepheline syenites in the upper Pezo Valley in the
Eastern Sayan Mountains. V. M. Krymskii. Geol. i
geofiz. no. 9:111-114 '60.

PHAGOCYTOSES
Analysis of the mechanism of increased resistance of
animals to microbes producing gas gangrene in case of
traumatic muscle injuries. M. A. Askerov. Dokl. AN
SSSR 136 no. 3:727-729 Ja '61.

Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in the radiation syndrome.
A. T. Sharifkhodzhev. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 8
no. 1:19-23 '61.

Phagocytic index is an index of the phasic nature of an in-
fectious process. E. V. Fedorova. Pediatria 38 no. 12:
33-35 '60.

Phagocytic activity of the leukocytes. V. M. Chetsova.
Pediatria 38 no. 12:52-54 '60.

PHARMACOLOGY
Interoceptive exchange reflexes from chemoreceptors of
the spleen during different functional states of the vege-
tative nervous system induced by pharmacological sub-
stances [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. I.
Karaev, G. G. Gasanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i
med. nauk no. 4:137-145 '60.

Problem of specificity in connection with the physiological
analysis of the action mechanism of some pharmacologi-
cal substances at various ages. I. A. Arshavskii. Trudy
Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:127-135 '60.

PHARMACOPOLYMER see subdivision under United States

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Manganese structural-type ternary phase in system
Fe - Ni - Cr - Ti alloys. N. F. Lashko. Fiz. met. i
metalloved. 11 no. 1:150-152 Ja '61.

Boundaries of single-phase and two-phase regions in
systems tungsten - carbon - cobalt and tungsten -
carbon - nickel. E. N. Chaporova, E. A. Shchetilina. Izv.
AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:126-132 Ja-F
'61.

Constitution diagrams for Al-Cu alloys in thin films.
L. S. Palainik, B. T. Boiko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11
no. 1:123-127 Ja '61.

Crystalline-liquid phase equilibria in binary systems for-
med by ZnCl₂, HfCl₄, SnCl₂, ZnCl₂ and BiCl₃. L. A.
Nisenzon, B. N. Ivanov-Emin, L. F. Lashova. Zhur.
neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:166-161 '61.

Determination of alpha-solution boundaries in the quater-
nary system Al - Zn - Mg - Cu. A. M. Zakharov. Izv.
vys. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:124-127 '61.

Distribution of soluble impurities in rimmed steel ingots.
D. E. Temkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl.
no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '61.

Isothermal transformation of supercooled austenite in
binary iron-chromium alloys. M. E. Blanter, A. K.
Maslov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met. no. 1:
160-165 '61.

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in binary systems formed by
hydrocarbons and acetone. S. K. Ogorodnikov, V. B.
Kogan, M. S. Nemtsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 2:
323-331 F '61.

Mechanism of carbide phase coagulation in steel. B. I.
Bruk. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:74-85 Ja '61.

More on the interaction of titanium carbide with nickel.
V. N. Eremenko, T. A. Kosolapova. Vop. por. met. i
prochn. mat. no. 7:3-6 '60.

Properties and phase constitution of boron-carbon alloys.
N. N. Zhuravlov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn.
nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:133-141 Ja-F '61.

Redistribution of carbon in iron alloys with a mixed
ferrite-austenite structure. B. I. Bruk. Izv. AN SSSR,
Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:78-86 Ja-F '61.

PHENANTHRENE
Aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 17. Synthesis of phenan-
threnes. V. R. Skvashchenko, L. N. Voon-lan, R. I. A. Le-
vina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:363-367 F '61.

Hydroxy derivatives of phenanthrene. Part 2. Some
products of the conversion of the biaryl compound
of 1,2-phenanthro-(3,4'-furoxy). S. V. Bogdanov,
L. S. Shibrineva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:522-528 F
'61.

Some derivatives of phenanthrene. Part 2. S. V. Bog-
danov, L. S. Shibrineva. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 3:345 '60.

PHENETHYLAMINE
Influence of directed change in the functional condition of
the higher nervous activity on the development of malig-
nant tumors. A. S. Felgel'son. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.
26:56-59 '59.

Influence of morphine on the resistance of white mice to
oxygen deficiency under various body conditions. K. I.
Bender. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:112-115 '59.

PHENOL
Alkylation of aromatic compounds by diene hydrocarbons.
Part 3. Alkylation of phenol by piperylene in the
presence of anhydrous orthophosphoric acid. L. A.
Vdovtsova, A. M. Romanikhin. Zhur. ob. khim. 31
no. 2:478-484 F '61.

Alkylation of o-homophenol by propylene, 1-pentene,
and 2-pentene. V. G. Krut'kova, S. V. Zavgorodnii.
Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:374-377 F '61.

Effectiveness of various catalysts in the alkylation of
phenol by isobutylene. A. V. Topchev, M. V. Kurashov,
I. A. M. Pashkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:
307-311 F '61.

Influence of synestrol and testosterone propionate on the
dynamics of absorption of radioactive iodine by the
thyroid gland in rabbits. M. F. Melnikov. Trudy Vses.
ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:157-159 '58.

Preparation of gnetole (o-ethoxyphenol) by the dehydra-
tion of a mixture of pyrocatechol and ethanol on a boron
phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidlin, Masl. -zhir. prom.
27 no. 2:29-30 '61.

PHENOLOGY
Zhdanov, V. M. [Four seasons of the year; a phenologist's
notebook] Chetyre vremeni goda; zapiski fenoologa,
[Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 84 p.

PHENOLS
Chromatographic study of simple phenols. A. I. Uditskaya.
Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:395-402 F '61.

Colorimetric determination of phenols in concentrated
phenolic and waste waters of hydropower coke plants by
means of pyrimidin. I. N. Ozhiganov, V. G. Martynenko,
Koke i khim. no. 2:41-41 '61.

Effect of aminazine and dinitrophenol on the activity of
dopan and sarcosine. A. B. Syrkina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:
34-40 Mr '60.

Extraction of nitrophenols from aqueous solutions by
anion exchange resins. A. B. Davankov, L. R. Zubakova,
N. A. Shabanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:403-407
F '61.

Heterochain polyesters. Part 30. Investigation of some
correlations in the polycondensation of dicarboxylic
acid chlorides with dihydroxy phenols in a high-boiling
solvent medium [with summary in English]. V. V.
Korshak and others. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:66-71
Ja '61.

PHENOLS (Continued)

Recovery of phenol cresols from the secondary benzene fraction P. F. Mochevinskii. *Koks i khim.* no. 2 32-33 '61

Recovery of phenols from tar water by the steam method G. V. Kopelevich. *Koks i khim.* no. 2 45-47 '61.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Antiemetic action of some derivatives of the phenothiazine series, A. M. Foi and others. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:167-174 '59.

Hamodynamic characteristics in patients operated on under ether-oxygen anesthesia diprazin premedication. E. V. Kapatsinskii. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 2:71-74 '61.

Spectrophotometric method for the quantitative determination of N-substituted phenothiazines and substances related to them, J. Budinsky, R. Zahradnik, M. Chvapil. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 1:94 Ja-F '61.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Electrosynthesis of α -phenylenediamine. Report No. 4 Effect of the catholyte composition on the electroreduction of α -nitroaniline L. E. Ter-Minastan. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki* 13 no. 5 325-331 '60

PHILIPPINES—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Baryshnikova, O. G. [The Philippines; economic and geographical features] *Filippiny; ekonomiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960, 230 p.

PHILOSOPHY

[Against present-day distorters of the history of Russian philosophy] *Protiv sovremennykh falsifikatorov istorii russkoi filosofii*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 432 p.

Bakradze, K. S. [Studies on the modern and current history of bourgeois philosophy] *Ocherki po istorii novoielshoi i sovremennoi burzhuaznoi filosofii*. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sachbota Sakarvelo," 1960, 529 p.

Butenko, A. P., and others. [Against present-day revisionism in philosophy and sociology] *Protiv sovremennogo revizionizma v filosofii i sotsiologii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 405 p.

G. V. Plekhanov and his works on the history of philosophy" by M. T. Iovchuk. Reviewed by A. F. Okulov, L. A. Kogan. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 2:151-158 '61.

The nature of time [with summary in English, pp. 163-184]. I. A. F. Asknadze. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 3:50-62 '61.

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

How to prepare for and carry out a district theoretical conference. A. G. Libova. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 2:138-142 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE

A valuable study of Chinese philosophy ("General history of Chinese Ideology," Vol. 1-6 [in Chinese]). Reviewed by Yang Hen-shun. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 3:173-175 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH—PERIODICALS

"La pensée," a French periodical. N. V. Zavadskaya. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 2:168-176 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN—PERIODICALS

"Deutsche Zeitschrift fuer Philosophie," W. Mulluschi. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 3:179-180 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, HUNGARIAN—PERIODICALS

"Magyar filozofiai szemle," a Hungarian periodical. M. Kh. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:187-188 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

Akademia nauk SSSR, *Institut filosofii*. [Polish thinkers during the Renaissance] *Polackie myslitelni epokhi*. Vozrozhdeniia. Moskva, 1960, 315 p.

PHILOGOITE see subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Lebyazh'ye Mountain

PHONETICS

The delimitative signals in language, M. V. Panov. *Vop. laz.* 10 no. 1:3-19 Ja-F '61.

Martinet, Andre. [Economy of phonetic changes; problems of diachronic phonology. Translated from the French] *Printsip ekonomii v foneticheskikh izmeneniiakh; problemy diakronicheskoi fonologii*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 260 p. (CLU)

PHONORECORDS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

In the All-Union Recording Studio. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1: 152-153 Ja '61.

In the All-Union Recording Studio. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2: 144-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

Listening to records. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:145-146 F '61.

PHOSPHATASE

Phosphatase reaction in making an evaluation of the thermal processing of meat products [with summary in English]. A. O. Avakian. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '61

PHOSPHATES

Increasing the working capacity of the organism by means of phosphates [with summary in English] V. A. Rogozkin. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:24-29 Ja-F '61

PHOSPHATIDES

Comparative analysis of the phospholipids of the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms. Z. N. Popova. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:240-242 '59.

Reactions between phosphatides and gosypol in benzene and oil media. V. P. Rzhikhin, I. S. Preobrazhenskaya. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 2:9-12 '61.

PHOSPHINE SULFIDE

Expelence in the intracavitary use of sarcosyl and thio-tapa in malignant ovarian tumors. A. T. Abbasov. *Vop. onk* 6 no. 4:23-30 Ap '60.

Treatment of oncogynecological patients with N, N', N''-triethylenephosphoramide (thio-tapa) *Vop. onk* 6 no. 4:30-38 Ap '60.

PHOSPHITES

Reaction of N-chloro imides of carboxylic acids with trialkyl phosphites, halo, and cyano phosphites. K. A. Petrov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2 516-522 F '61.

PHOSPHOMOLYBDIC ACID

Cryometric neutralization of 12-phosphomolybdic acid and 12-phosphotungstic acid with sodium hydroxide R. Ripan and others. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1 246-249 '61.

PHOSPHONIC ACID

Copolymerization of poly(1,3-butylene glycol fumarate) and diethylallylphosphonic acid [with summary in English]. M. E. Mat'kova, S. S. Spasskii. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 1:93-98 Ja '61.

Method for the preparation of dialkylidithiophosphonic acids. T. A. Mastrukova, A. E. Shipov, M. I. Kabachnik. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2 507-512 F '61

Methods of preparing the dichloroanhydride of ϵ -chloroethylphosphonic acid. E. L. Gelter, M. I. Kabachnik. *Plast. massy* no. 1:63-65 '61.

Organophosphorus monomers. Report No. 2: α -Chloro- and α -bromovinylphosphonic acids and their derivatives. T. A. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim.* nauk no. 2:270-274 F '61.

Reaction of dichloroanhydrides of alkyl phosphonic acids with phosphorus pentachloride. G. K. Fedorova, A. V. Kirsanov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:594-598 F '61

PHOSPHONIC ACID—SPECTRA

Infrared spectra of some derivatives of unsaturated phosphonic acids. N. A. Slovokhotova and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 1 71-76 Ja '61.

PHOSPHONITRILE HALIDES

Advances in the field of phosphonitrile polymer derivatives. I. A. Gribova, U. Ban-luan' [Wu Pang-yuan]. *Usp. khim.* 30 no. 1:3-30 Ja '61.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Polarization of the phosphorescence of organophosphorus. V. A. Filipovich. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 2 205-213 F '61

Some particular cases of the kinetics of phosphorescence. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 2: 214-219 F '61.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids containing heterocyclic radicals. Report No. 3 Compounds with tetrahydrofurfuryl radicals. B. A. Arbutov, V. M. Zoroastrova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 1:51-55 Ja '61.

PHOSPHORITES

Rate of decomposition of Kara-Tau phosphorites treated by the chamberless process (in nonthickening pulps) M. E. Pozin and others. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2: 259-265 F '61.

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

Esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids containing heterocyclic radicals. Report No. 3 Compounds with tetrahydrofurfuryl radicals. B. A. Arbutov, V. M. Zoroastrova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 1:51-55 Ja '61

PHOSPHORS

Comparison of the thermal activation energies of electric conductivity with the absorption and phosphorescence spectra of a number of organic compounds, A. T. Vartanian, L. D. Rezenstein. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:428-430 Mr '61.

Concentration and temperature quenching of luminescence in some alkali halide phosphors activated by silver, L. A. Rebana. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:345-346 Mr '61.

Decorated dislocations and distribution of the activator in unstable alkali halide phosphors, R. I. Gindina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:354-355 Mr '61.

Effect of gases on the formation of luminescence centers in silver halides. S. I. Golub, N. A. Orlovskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:388-390 Mr '61.

Effect of high pressures on the formation of crystal phosphors and properties of the latter, S. I. Kuznetsov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:419-422 Mr '61.

Efficiency of the recombination luminescence of alkali halide crystal phosphors. I. V. Iak. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3 370-380 Mr '61.

Excitation of crystal phosphors by ions. B. M. Nosenko, N. A. Strukov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:314-317 Mr '61.

Final stages of the luminescence quenching of phosphors with several kinds of levels. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 2:182-187 F '61.

Flare luminescence. Part 2 The phosphors ZnS-Co and ZnS-Ag. Co. N. A. Tolstol and others. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 2 177-181 F '61.

Influence of fluxes on the properties of electrolumiphors, M. A. Berchenko. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:415-416 Mr '61.

Interaction of activators in alkali halide phosphors, A. T. Khlevniuk. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:388-388 Mr '61.

Luminescence kinetics of phosphors with several kinds of traps. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:357-361 Mr '61.

Luminescence of alkali halide phosphors activated by antimony trichloride, A. S. Andrianov, M. L. Kats. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:360-362 Mr '61.

Luminescence of ammonium halide crystal phosphors, A. I. A. Pae, L. I. A. Uibo. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3: 347-348 Mr '61.

Mechanism of the excitation and de-excitation of the recombination luminescence of alkali halide crystal phosphors, I. A. Valbis, I. K. Vitol, V. E. Zirap. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:377-379 Mr '61.

Photo- and thermo-stimulated electron emission in alkali halide crystal phosphors excited by ultraviolet light, A. I. Belkind, Kh. F. Kiambra. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:381-383 Mr '61.

Radical-recombination luminescence of crystal phosphors. V. A. Sokolov, A. N. Gorgan'. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:424-425 Mr '61.

Role of the stimulating action of excitation light in the kinetics of the luminescence of the crystal phosphor ZnS-Cu. L. A. Vinokurov, M. V. Fok. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 2 225-231 F '61.

Sensitized luminescence of the phosphor KCl - Pb. Mn. K. K. Shvarts, G. K. Vale. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:343-344 Mr '61.

Structural defects in the lattices of crystal phosphors. L. M. Shamovskii, A. S. Shibanov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:350-353 Mr '61.

PHOSPHORS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Comprehensive study of the optical and thermooptical properties of polyactivated alkali halide crystal phosphors. A. Kh. Khalilov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:335-340 Mr '61.

PHOSPHORS—SPECTRA

Determination of the absorption spectra of crystal phosphors from diffuse reflection spectra. I. P. Shapiro. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 6 790-802 D '59

Effect of compression in all directions on the spectral characteristics of phosphors. I. A. Kirs, A. I. Laissar. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:300-368 Mr '61.

Origin of long-wave luminescence bands of alkali halide phosphors. N. I. Ivanova, L. I. Tarasova, A. P. Zhukovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 3:341-343 Mr '61.

PHOSPHORUS

Effect of soil temperature on phosphorus assimilation by plants. A. I. Korovin, Z. F. Sycheva, Z. A. Bystrova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:145-146 Mr '61.

Superlinear growth of the phosphor photoconductivity in the initial stages of excitation. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 6:827-828 D '59

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Influence of artificial radioactive isotopes on tumor growth. A. S. Feigel'son. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:60-63 '59.

Using radioactive isotope P32 for investigating the movement of phosphoric acid in deep Chernozyms [with summary in English]. P. P. Levenets. *Pochvovedenie* no. 2:74-78 F '61.

PHOSPHORUS—TOXICOLOGY

Amount and percentage of absorption of ascorbic acid in the blood of rabbits in phosphorus intoxication, G. A. Glazyrina. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:125-127 '59.

Amount of pyruvic acid in the blood in rabbits with phosphorus poisoning and following their treatment with barbityl, sodium bicarbonate, and ascorbic acid. L. A. Martynov. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:128-131 '59.

Influence of vitamin B12 on the course of experimental phosphorus intoxication. V. G. Volynskii and others. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:122-125 '59.

Metabolism of nucleic acids and nucleoproteins in infectious hepatitis and in experimental phosphorus intoxication. S. L. Freidman. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:132-134 '59.

PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDE

Derivatives of unsaturated phosphonic acids. Report No. 24: Reaction of phosphorus pentachloride with alkoxy acetones. K. N. Anisimov, B. V. Kopylova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:277-280 F '61.

Reaction of dichloroacetylhydrides of alkyl phosphonic acids with phosphorus pentachloride. G. K. Fedotova, A. V. Kirsanov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:591-598 F '61.

Unsaturated phosphonic acids. Report No. 22: Addition of phosphorus pentachloride to isopropenylacetylene. K. N. Anisimov, G. M. Kunitskaya, N. A. Slovkhotova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:64-71 Ja '61.

Unsaturated phosphonic acids. Report No. 23: Reaction involving the addition of phosphorus pentachloride to ethynyl-1-cyclohexene. K. N. Anisimov, G. M. Kunitskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:274-277 F '61.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Influence of mud applications on the level of total and inorganic phosphorus in the blood of rabbits. E. M. Rybchinskaya. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult.* 25 no. 6:491-498 N-D '60.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Effect of chloramphenicol on phosphorus and nucleic metabolism in *Azotobacter vinelandii* [with summary in English]. G. N. Zaitseva, L. U. Frolova, Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:200-208 Ja-F '61.

Metabolism of phosphorus compounds in infectious hepatitis, chronic hepatitis, and cirrhosis of the liver. I. A. Iakusheva. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:153-157 '59.

Studying acid-soluble phosphorus compounds of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q-176 under different conditions of cultivation [with summary in English]. I. S. Kulay, A. N. Belozerskii, D. N. Ostrovskii, Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:188-189 Ja-F '61.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Organophosphorus insecticides. N. N. Mel'nikov, Zhur. VKIO 5 no. 3:275-285 '60.

Polycondensation based on A. E. Arbuzov's reaction. M. I. Kabachnik, E. N. TSvetkov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:684-685 F '61.

PHOSPHORUS OXIDE

Crystallization capacity, density, and optical properties of glasses of a potassium-beryllium-phosphate system, T. I. Veinberg, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:277-282 F '61.

PHOSPHORYLATION

Phosphorylation of insoluble polymers [with summary in English]. E. B. Trostianskaya and others, Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:41-45 Ja '61.

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID

Cryometric neutralization of 12-phosphomolybdic acid and 12-phosphotungstic acid with sodium hydroxide, R. Ripan and others, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:245-249 '61.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Studying photoreduction of chlorophyll and its analogues in various solvents by measuring its electric conductivity [with summary in English]. V. B. Evstigneev, I. G. Savkina, Biophysika 6 no. 1:30-39 '61.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Photoconductivity of TiSe. G. A. Akhundov, M. Kh. Alieva, A. M. Pashaev. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 1:1053-1057 '60.

Superlinear growth of the phosphor photoconductivity in the initial stages of excitation. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii, Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:827-828 D '59.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Using laminated models in solving the volumetric problem of photoelasticity. E. I. Edel'shtein. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '61.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Device for selective sorting of plunger-pair parts. I. A. V. Aksekov and others, Izv. tekhn. no. 3:7-8 Mr '61.

Photoelectronic flaw detection in woods. B. K. Lakatos, Der. prom. 10 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61.

Photoelectric micrometer for continuous measurement of wire diameter during drawing. O. B. Klezhko, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:37-39 F '61.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Changes in the spectral distribution of the inherent and sensitized photoeffects in silver halides exposed to weak light. I. A. Aktimov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:624-627 Mr '61.

Main features of a photoelectric effect due to conduction in a granular sample. F. I. Bergunas, G. M. Malkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:560-563 Mr '61.

Spectrum analysis of gases by means of photoelectric registration of spectra. L. L. Kolik, Sbor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24:84-88 '60.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Sensitizing photographic materials by triethanolamine to improve the technique of autoradiography. A. L. Kartuzhanskii, B. P. Solitskii, Biophysika 6 no. 1:126-127 '61.

PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERPRETATION

Gol'dman, L. M. [Use of color aerial photography in terrain studies; interpretation of colored aerial photographs] *Primenenie tsvetnoi aers'omki dlia izucheniia mestnosti; dezhifirovaniye tsvetnykh aersodimkov*, Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1960, 171 p. Moscow, TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aers'omki i kartografi. Trudy, no. 137. Using vegetation as an indicator in deciphering aerial photographs of landforms of the west Turkmenistan deserts. B. V. Vinogradov. *Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va* 93 no. 1, 69-76 Ja-F '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia) Against bad taste and banality in photography. N. Shkarovskaya, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:45 F '61.

Communist Party spirit in photographic art. M. Bugaeva. *Sov. foto* 21 no. 2:1-2, 16 F '61.

News around the world, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:46 F '61.

Readers exchange practices. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:32 F '61. "Seven-Year Plan in Action" exhibition opens on the 20th of March. Sov. foto 21 no. 2:25 F '61.

"Techniques and art of photography" by F. Dyko, E. Iofis. Reviewed by L. Kosmatov. *Sov. foto* 21 no. 2:59 F '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Concentrated developing drops. A. Sokolov, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:30 F '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DICTIONARIES

Wolter, Friedrich Wilhelm. [Dictionary of photography and cinematography in German, English, French, and Russian] *Fotokino Wörterbuch, Deutsch, English, Französisch [und] Russisch* [von] S. Maurer, R. Schroyer [und] F. W. Wolter. Halle (Saale) Fotokinoverlag Halle [1960] 4 v.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Honorary awards. I. Kravtsova, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:32 F '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province)

Our "Thursday", Leningrad amateur photographers exhibit their works. V. Iakobson, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:12-15 F '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Our "Thursday", Leningrad amateur photographers exhibit their works. V. Iakobson, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:12-15 F '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Good luck! V. Tarasovich, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:42-44 F '61.

Night of a surgeon. E. Kravchuk, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ASTRONOMICAL see Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Use of duplex cameras in mine surveying of underground cavities. D. V. Bereshnev, Gor. zhur. no. 6:63-65 Je '60.

PHOTOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE

Box for the submarine motion-picture camera. A. Mnsarskii, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:33-35 F '61.

Cameras for deep-sea floor photography. N. L. Zenkevich, Trudy Inst. okean. 44:66-80 '60.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF ANIMALS

Shooting without a rifle. I. Seleznev, Sov. foto 21 no. 2:40-42 F '61.

PHOTOMAGNETIC EFFECT

Anisotropy of the transverse photomagnetic effect in germanium. V. N. Vertoprakhov, V. A. Prosnov, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:121-122 '61.

PHOTOMETERS

New photometer. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:29 F '61.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Three-color photometry of stars in Aquila. V. I. Voroshilov, Sh. G. Godeladze, Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 3 no. 1:126-146 '60.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Effect of trace elements on photosynthesis and respiration in the white mulberry [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Guseinov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:3-8 '60.

PHRENIC NERVE

Role of the phrenic nerve in the formation of the solar ganglion. V. A. Bataeva, Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:41-43 F '61.

PHYTHALAMIC ACID

Herbicides and plant growth regulators. Part 36: Synthesis of certain tetrahydro-, pentachloro-, and hexachloro-3,6-endomethylenetetrahydrophthalamic acids and their imides. N. N. Mel'nikov, I. G. Vait'ama, S. D. Volodkovich. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:400-506 F '61.

PHYTHALMIDE—SPECTRA

Shift in the electon spectra of phthalimides in solutions as affected by temperature. L. G. Piskun, P. F. Dietsler. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 2:57-60 F '61.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Changes in the excitability of the central nervous system in boxers under the influence of training. A. A. Kozobova, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:106-111 '60.

Changes in the human electroencephalogram in manifestations of the dead point. F. B. Solopub, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:87-90 '60.

Changes in external respiration in static work. V. V. Skritabin, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4. 91-93 '58.

Comparative effectiveness of some methods for the functional training of the motor apparatus in athletes. A. A. Iachevskii, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:316-325 '60.

Dynamics of the restoration of energy expenditure in highly trained track and field athletes during training for serious competition. I. I. Alrosmova, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:178-187 '60.

Dynamics of the restorative processes in highly trained athletes during training and competition. V. V. Mikhailov, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:188-199 '60.

Electrocardiographic examinations of young basketball players. Zh. A. Tsentenko, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:265-276 '60.

Influence of sleep on skeletal muscle firmness in athletes. A. V. Dardanov, A. F. Korotkaya, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:135-143 '60.

Influence of the level of training on the reactivity of the autonomic nervous system. V. H. Vasil'eva, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:277-282 '60.

Irradiation of excitation in the cerebral cortex in the initial phase of forming a motor habit. G. P. Manukovskaya, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:112-123 '60.

Maximums of bioelectric activity in a unit of time in carrying out movements with varying speeds and with varying burdens. I. P. Ratov, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:44-48 '60.

Motor hypoxemia. A. B. Gandel'sman, R. P. Gracheva, N. B. Prokepovich, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:240-249 '60.

Peculiarities of the restorative period following muscular work connected with strong emotional excitation. I. B. Piratishvili, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:200-213 '60.

[Physical training; the practices of teachers] *Fizicheskie voprosy; iz opyta raboty uchitelei*, Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v. prosv. RSFSR, Leningrad, old-nie, 1960, 153 p.

Physiological changes in the body of athletes under the influence of training. L. L. Golovina and others, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:263-280 '60.

Positive influence of reverse pedaling. M. D. Azatov, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:153-160 '60.

Requirements of the All-Union physical-culture organization "Ready for Labor and the Defense of the U. S. S. R." for Grade BCITO. V. pom. chit. no. 17:47-52 '60.

Requirements of the All-Union physical-culture organization "Ready for Labor and the Defense of the U. S. S. R." for Grade GTO I. V. pom. chit. no. 17:53-58 '60.

Requirements of the All-Union physical-culture organization "Ready for Labor and the Defense of the U. S. S. R." for Grade GTO 2. V. pom. chit. no. 17:59-64 '60.

Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) *Amilia, Sukhoputnoye voloka, Upravleniye fizicheskoi podgotovki i sporta*, [Aids for planning exercises in physical training] *Possible po planirovaniyu uchebnykh zaniatii po fizicheskoi podgotovke*, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-v. obor. SSSR, 1960, 109 p.

Significance of the factor of variable lability and the mastery of rhythm in the development of the motor capacities of athletes. E. B. Kossovskaya, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:40-58 '60.

Some data on the static strength of various groups of muscles. V. V. Skritabin, V. V. Rozenblat, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:94-98 '60.

Some problems in the formation and development of a motor skill in athletes in carrying out locomotor acts. I. G. Kuchin, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:297-303 '60.

Work of the skeletal musculature under varied loads. S. P. Narikashvili, A. S. Melia, V. S. Arutunov, Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:144-152 '60.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Organization of medical control of physical training and sports in an army unit. A. N. Medvedev, O. I. Koshil', Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:67-68 F '61.

Study of the results of physical training. V. S. Gostev, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:65-66 F '61.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

- Changes in the electroencephalogram following exercises for strength, speed, and endurance carried out by adolescents. I. P. Baichenko, T. N. Makarova. *Probl fiziol sporta* no 2 78-86 '60.
- Children's movement in dancing. S. D. Rudneva, Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:79-81 D '60.
- Efficient means of physical education. E. Rusakova, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:79-83 M '61.
- Starikov, V. A. [Information about physical training and sports for school children] *Shkol'niki na fizicheskom vospitanii i sporte*, Izd. 3., posv. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1960, 197 p.
- Tamuridi, R. I. [Physical education of young children in the family] *Fizichne vykhovannia diti i znan'cho vku v sim'i*, Kyiv, 1960 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia poltychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukraïni d. RSR Ser. I, no. 32)

PHYSICAL FITNESS

- Increasing the working capacity of the organism by means of phosphates [with summary in English]. V. A. Rogozkin. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:21-29 Ja-F '61.
- Physiological indexes of total endurance according to the varying nature of training (analysis of the extensibility of the respiratory center in physical exercises and training). N. I. Tavastsherna. *Probl fiziol sporta* no 2 66-77 '60.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- (see also subdivision under Amur Valley; Canada; China, Gorky Province, Irkutsk Province)
- Gvozdeskii, N. A., and others. [Physical geography of the U.S.S.R., selected lectures for correspondence-school students of geographical faculties of state universities] *Fizicheskaya geografiya SSSR*, (Izbrannye lektsii dlia studentov-zachnikov geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 119 p.
- Some methodological problems in the theory of "elementary" particles [with summary in English, pp 185-186] J. P. Vigić. *Vop. fiz.* 15 no. 3:119-122 '61.
- PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
- Device for demonstrating the law of Boyle-Mariotte. D. D. Kuzema. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:71 N-D '60.
- Draft of a program in physics for the 7th and 8th grades for evening (shift) general-secondary school. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:48-55 N-D '60.
- Extra-curricular school work of the students in a boarding school. N. I. Pisarskii. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:85-87 N-D '60.
- Improving the vocational qualifications of students of evening (taggered) schools while teaching physics. M. P. Popov. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2:46-53 F '61.
- Organizing a technical circle for teachers of physics and mathematics. G. M. Veigura. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:90 N-D '60.
- Organizing independent work of students studying physics in a boarding school. N. E. Parfen'eva. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:82-84 N-D '60.
- Realization of a close relationship between the teaching of physics and work activity of the students. D. N. Belisov, K. M. Lipkin. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:77-79 N-D '60.
- Relationship between courses in mathematics and physics. V. A. Lopetkin. *Mat. v shkole* no. 6:41-45 N-D '60.
- Role of the productive labor of the students in the acquisition of perceivable knowledge in physics. A. A. Sedov. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:34-38 N-D '60.
- Shortcomings in the knowledge acquired by the students and their elimination. I. U. N. Klevenskii. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:70-82 N-D '60.
- Studying physics in the 7th grade according to the new program and the new text book. A. V. Peryshkin. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:30-33 N-D '60.
- Suggestions of the readers. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:82-93 N-D '60.
- Twenty-first Olympiad in Physics held at the Moscow State University. A. Naumov. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:94-95 N-D '60.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tashkent

PHYSICAL OPTICS see Optics, Physical

PHYSICAL THERAPY see subdivision under Kirghizistan

PHYSICAL THERAPY—CONGRESSES

- Research and practice conference of health resort specialists, neuropathologists, and physical therapists. L. Khailu, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:69-70 F '61.

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

- "They serve their native land" by L. N. Arkhangol'skaia and others. Reviewed by S. I. A. Freidlin. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 3:30-40 Mr '61.

PHYSICS

- Achievements of physics must be applied in industry. V. S. Alekhin. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:9-11 N-D '60.
- Bose, Sir Jagadis Chunder. [Selected works on experimental physics. Translated from the English] *Izbrannye trudy po eksperimental'noi fizike*, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1959, 200 p.
- (CU)
- Correspondence with the readers. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:86-97 N-D '60.
- Historical development of the general aims and problems in physics. P. S. Kudrjavtsev. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 34:187-197 '60.
- Hott, V. S. [V. I. Lenin and present-day physics] V. I. Lenin i sushchana fizika. Kyiv, Dzerzhpolityvdav URSR, 1960, 181 p.
- (MI)
- Interuniversity Conference on the History of the Physical and Mathematical Sciences. I. G. Bashmakova, L. A. Sorokina. *Usp. mat. nauk* 15 no. 6:205-214 N-D '60.
- Sobolev, L. V. [Short handbook on physics for the students entering colleges] *Kratkoe posobie po fizike dlia postupaushchikh v vuzy*, [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 287 p.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

- [Physics] Ref. zhur.: *Fiz.* no. 2, F '61.

- [Physics.] Ref. zhur.: *Fiz.* no. 3, M '61.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—CONGRESSES

- From the history of the Solvay international congresses on physics. O. A. Starosel'skaia-Nikitina. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 34:8-63 '60.

PHYSICS—JUVENILE LITERATURE

- Keler, V. B. [On the threshold of the unknown] *Na poroge nevedomogo*, [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardia", 1960, 221 p.

PHYSICS—LABORATORY MANUALS

- Glazyrin, A. I. [Homemade apparatus for demonstrations and experiments in physics; textbook for teachers] *Samodel'nye demonstratsionnye pribory po fizike i opyt s nimi*, posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2., perer., dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. RSFSR, 1960, 487 p.
- Margolla, A. A., N. E. Parfen'eva, and I. I. Sokolov. [Laboratory manual for experiments in physics; for students in pedagogical institutes] *Praktikum po metodike fiziki*, posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. RSFSR, 1960, 341 p.

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY

- Determination of physical magnitudes. A. K. Kikoin. *Filos. vop. fiz. i khim.* no. 1:55-61 '59.
- Pontsov, N. P. [Principles of modern physics; methods handbook for fourth-course correspondence students of philosophy faculties at state universities] *Osnovy sovremennoi fiziki, uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie dlia studentov-zachnikov IV kursa filosoficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov*, Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 119 p.
- Some methodological problems in the theory of "elementary" particles [with summary in English, pp 185-186] J. P. Vigić. *Vop. fiz.* 15 no. 3:119-122 '61.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Device for demonstrating the law of Boyle-Mariotte. D. D. Kuzema. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:71 N-D '60.
- Draft of a program in physics for the 7th and 8th grades for evening (shift) general-secondary school. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:48-55 N-D '60.
- Extra-curricular school work of the students in a boarding school. N. I. Pisarskii. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:85-87 N-D '60.
- Improving the vocational qualifications of students of evening (taggered) schools while teaching physics. M. P. Popov. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2:46-53 F '61.
- Organizing a technical circle for teachers of physics and mathematics. G. M. Veigura. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:90 N-D '60.
- Organizing independent work of students studying physics in a boarding school. N. E. Parfen'eva. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:82-84 N-D '60.
- Realization of a close relationship between the teaching of physics and work activity of the students. D. N. Belisov, K. M. Lipkin. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:77-79 N-D '60.
- Relationship between courses in mathematics and physics. V. A. Lopetkin. *Mat. v shkole* no. 6:41-45 N-D '60.
- Role of the productive labor of the students in the acquisition of perceivable knowledge in physics. A. A. Sedov. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:34-38 N-D '60.
- Shortcomings in the knowledge acquired by the students and their elimination. I. U. N. Klevenskii. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:70-82 N-D '60.
- Studying physics in the 7th grade according to the new program and the new text book. A. V. Peryshkin. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:30-33 N-D '60.
- Suggestions of the readers. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:82-93 N-D '60.
- Twenty-first Olympiad in Physics held at the Moscow State University. A. Naumov. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 6:94-95 N-D '60.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

- Electrometric method for studying tissue respiration [with summary in English]. E. G. Zeezov, I. I. Khripunova, *Biokhimiia* 26 no. 1:86-92 Ja-F '61.
- Method for the frequency analysis of cardiac tones and sounds using magnetic registration. G. I. Kassirskii. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:75-76 N-D '60.
- Putty for attaching a salivary balloon. A. P. Kalinin. *Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 3:479-480 My-Je '60.
- Significance of pneumometry as a biometric method. Kh. A. Izakson. *Vop. kur., i fiziol. i lekhn. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:566-567 N-D '60.
- Spirometabolograph. L. I. Nemerovskii, A. A. Kosheleva. *Nov. med. tekhn.* no. 1:11-24 '60.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

- Current problems in histochemistry and cytochemistry: results of the First International Congress on Histochemistry and Cytochemistry. I. B. Zbarskii. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:80-85 F '61.

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF LIGHT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of light on

PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

- Resolution of the Ninth Congress of the Pavlov All-Union Physiological Society. *Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:165-158 Ja-F '60.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

- (see also subdivision under Black Sea region; Kotor Gulf region; Ural Mountain region)
- Karyological and geographical investigations as applied to the phylogeny of the genus *Veronica* L. N. G. Afanas'eva, L. Z. Meshkova. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2:247-259 F '61.
- Present and past distribution of *Najas tenuissima* A. Br. [with summary in English]. R. N. Gorlova. *Biul. MOIP. Old. biol.* 65 no. 6:60-64 N-D '60.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS

- Conference on problems in geobotanical cartography. E. I. Lapshina. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:125-128 '61.
- Principles and methods of vegetation mapping. the 87th International Symposium of the French National Center of Scientific Research. V. B. Sochava. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog.* no. 1:152-157 Ja-F '61.

PHYTONCIDES

- Influence of the phytoncides of garlic on pettiseoid bacteria under experimental conditions. A. E. Merina. *Trudy S.-gos. med. inst.* 26:210-213 '59.
- "Phytoncide extractor" for obtaining phytoncides in vapor form. G. A. Tagiev. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 1:63-69 Ja '61.
- Tokin, B. P. [Phytoncide germ killers] *Gubiteli mikrobov - fitoncidy*, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia", 1960, 195 p.

PHYTOPLANKTON see subdivision under Angara River; Balkal, Lake; Barents Sea; White Russia

PIANISTS, BELGIAN

- Piano evenings. V. Del'son. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:139-140 F '61.

PIANO MUSIC—PERFORMANCE

- The style of a performance. S. Feinberg. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:108-115 F '61.

PIATOV, VASILII STEPANOVICH, 1824-1892

- Vasilii Piatov's armor plates. *Izobr. i izn.* no. 6:57 My '60.

PICRIC ACID

- Identification of $\alpha, \alpha, \alpha, \omega$ -tetrachloro alkanes and α, β -unsaturated α, α, ω -trichloro alkenes with the use of picrates and their isothioronium derivatives. R. Kh. Freidlina, B. V. Kopylova. *Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk* no. 1:172-174 Ja '61.

PICTORIAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Pictorial

PIERS

- Ultrasonic testing of centrifuged shell columns. A. K. Tret'iakov, A. M. Filonov. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 2:28-31 F '61.

PIEZO-ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Crystal

PIGMENTS—SPECTRA

- Diffuse reflection of powders under diffuse illumination. A. S. Toporova. *Opt. i spekt.* 7 no. 6:809-807 D '59.

PIKE PERCH see subdivision under Dnieper River

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Pile foundations made of lightly-reinforced concrete tubes. E. G. Godes. *Stroitel. archit. Len.* 23 no. 2:14-16 F '61.

PINE

- (see also subdivision under Bakurlant region; Carpathian Mountains)
- Chemical composition of a relict pine. T. V. Murashkevich. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 6:136-139 '60.
- Growth characteristics of young pine growing in groups of varying density. O. M. Kolpikov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 6:10-14 '60.
- Influence of the roots of adult pine trees on young seedlings growing in close proximity. R. K. Saliev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:718-721 Mr '61.

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Individual characteristics of Scotch pine seedlings in their resistance to certain fungus diseases. T. A. Leukhina. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 6:31-36 '60.

PINENE

- Reaction of antioxidants and the hydrogen peroxide of α -pinene. E. N. Novikova, N. N. Pliushchevskii, N. I. Makarevich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 4 no. 12:514-517 D '60.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

- Brief news on the Pioneers' two-year plan. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:74-75 Mr '61.
- Grandova, V. M. [People love the brave; about one of the "Pioneers' laws": "A Pioneer grows in bravery and is not afraid of difficulties"] *Smelogo lubit narod; ob odnom iz pionerskikh zakonov: "Pioner rasset smelym i ne boitsia trudnosti."* [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardia", 1960, 95 p. (O zakonakh lunnykh pionerov)
- Pioneers struggle energetically for the new way of life. M. Sidurov. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:71-73 Mr '61.
- "Pionerskaya pravda" on a visit with club workers. *Kul't. - prosy. rab.* 22 no. 1:38-43 Ja '61.
- Resolution of the Academy on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Pioneer organization. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2:157-168 F '61.
- Student affairs, V. Ermolenko, A. Shaginian. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:37-38 Mr '61.
- Treasure chest of educational experience. *Nar. obr.* no. 3:88-90 Mr '61.
- Two-year plan of the Pioneers. *Iun. nat.* no. 1:2-7 Ja '61.

PIPE

Designing elastic underground pipes. L. M. Emel'yanov. *Stroi. mekh. i rasch. soor.* 3 no. 1-7 '61.
Stability of the equilibrium of a curved thin-walled circular pipe subjected to external pressures. L. D. Kostovetskii. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 1177-179 Ja-F '61.

PIPE—CLEANING

New abrasive wheels for cleaning pipe facets. M. M. Godik. *IA. I. Kunianskii. Stroi. truboprov.* 5 no. 1-30 Ja '61.

PIPE—HYDRODYNAMICS

Methods for investigating the structure of the flow of an air-water mixture in vertical pipes. E. M. Novokhatskii. *Izv. mekh. no. 6-22-25 Je '60*
Stationary flow of a viscous incompressible conducting fluid in pipes under uniform and nonuniform magnetic fields. A. F. Iakubenko. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 190-95 Ja-F '61.

PIPE, ALUMINUM

Using flat-wound pipes in assembling aluminum pipelines. B. D. Pivtorak. V. A. Sumbatov. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi.* 23 no. 3-5-6 Mi '61.

PIPE, ASBESTOS-CEMENT

Using asbestos-cement instead of metal pipes. S. Lerman. *Sil'. bud.* 11 no. 2; 11-12 F '61.

PIPE, GLASS

New packing materials for glass pipes. B. M. Slonimer. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi.* 23 no. 3-7-10 Mr '61.

PIPE, PLASTIC

Application of high-frequency heating to the manufacture of pipes from glass plastics. I. G. Fedorova, T. A. Sholtna, N. L. Biltayn. *Plast. massy* no. 1; 35-37 '61.
Hygienic evaluation of vinylplastic pipes in the water supply system. K. I. Akulov, M. N. Rubleva. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6: 53-58 Je '60.
Testing polyethylene pipes in ship systems. V. Smirnov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6: 20-30 Je '60.
"Utilization of plastic pipes" by M. M. Sapozhnikov. Reviewed by A. A. Skvortsov. *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 35 no. 2: 48-3 of cover F '61.

PIPE, STEEL

Mass for lining the sealing fittings of the electric wiring in steel pipes in explosion-hazard buildings. I. A. Iakub. *IA. M. Mal'tseva. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi.* 23 no. 3: 21-24 Mr '61.

PIPE MILLS

(see also subdivision under Italy)
Axially asymmetric problem on the theory of plastic flow during the reduction, expansion and drawing of pipes. G. A. Smirnov-Altaev, G. I. A. Gun. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; chern. met.* no. 1: 88-89 '61.
External friction and industrial lubrication in the cold rolling of pipe. IU. F. Shevakin, F. S. Soldatov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; chern. met.* no. 1: 105-111 '61.
Use of metalworking lubricants in pipe rolling. F. I. Polukhin, V. I. Osadchii, R. M. Golubchik. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; chern. met.* no. 1: 100-104 '61.

PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under United States)
Calculation of the derived length and proper moments of inertia of the elements of a pipeline. V. A. Nakhlov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; energ.* 3 no. 12: 78-82 D '60.
Foreign horizontal boring machines for trenchless pipe laying. G. E. Lavrov. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1: 31-32 Ja '61.
Increasing the protection zone by using additional cathode grounding. V. F. Vyatetskii, V. G. Kotik. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1: 10-11 Ja '61.
New objectives in the new year. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1: 1-2 Ja '61.
Rozengauz, N. A., and S. D. Smirnov. [Pipeline research] *Izyskaniia magistral'nykh truboprovodov.* Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960, 254 p.
Using ultrashortwave radio communications in constructing pipelines. A. N. Kroshko. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1: 3-6 Ja '61.

PIPELINES—CLEANING

Operation of a slurry pipeline. V. D. Slepsov. *Stal'* 20 no. 6: 572-574 Je '60.

PIPELINES—CORROSION

Tsikerman, L. A. [Corrosion protection of underground metal pipelines] *Protivokorozionnaia izolatsiia podzemnykh metallicheskiikh truboprovodov.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 183 p.

PIPELINES—HYDRODYNAMICS

Determining the starting pressure in injecting the fluid in a long pipeline. I. A. M. Rasizade. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 1: 139-141 Ja-F '61.

PIPELINES—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety engineering in constructing gas pipelines. I. A. Vologdin. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1: 25-26 Ja '61.

PIPELINES—WELDING

Improving the welding of pipelines. V. A. Chernavskii. *Gor. khoz. Mosk.* 35 no. 2: 33-34 F '61.
Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu magistral'nykh truboprovodov. Laboratoriia svarki. [Instructions for controlling welded joints of pipelines by the method of radiography and magnetography] *Ukazaniia po kontroliu svarnykh stykov tiuboprovodov metodami prosvetchnoi i magnitografii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 42 p.
VSTS-1 gas-protecting electrodes for rapid welding of pipelines without using backing rings. I. N. Vornovitskii, F. A. Zasko, A. G. Marell. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1: 28-30 Ja '61.
Welding fixed joints without using backing rings in the protective atmosphere of carbon dioxide. G. E. Kogan. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1: 14-15 Ja '61.

PIPERIDINE

Emf studies of nonaqueous binary systems. Part 2: Systems formed by allyl mustard oil with piperidine and diethylamine [with summary in English]. F. N. Kozlenko, S. P. Miskidzh'ian. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1: 28-30 Ja '61.

PIPERIDINE PROPANOL

Parkinson therapy for patients with parkinsonism. L. B. Litvak, A. D. Filatova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2: 128-129 F '60.

PIPERIDINOL

Stereochemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 2: Geometrical isomers of 1-cyclohexyl- (and 1-phenyl)-2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinols. V. P. Kucherov, N. I. Shvetsov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2: 287-291 F '61.
Synthesis of four geometrical isomers of 1, 2, 3-trimethyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidinol. E. A. Mistrukov, N. I. Shvetsov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk.* no. 2: 282-284 F '61.

PIPERYLENE

Alkylation of aromatic compounds by diene hydrocarbons. Part 3: Alkylation of phenol by piperylene in the presence of anhydrous orthophosphoric acid. E. A. Vdovtsova, A. M. Romanikhin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2: 479-484 F '61.
Contact catalytic conversions of phenols. Part 5: Alkylation of *m*-cresol by piperylene. L. A. Viktorova, N. I. Shukhin, G. V. P. pova. *Vest. Mst. un. Svi. 2: Khim.* 16 no. 6: 62-65 N-D '60.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

Hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of N. I. Pirogov. I. R. Petrov, I. D. Kudrin. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terp.* 4 no. 6: 82-85 N-D '60.
N. I. Pirogov visits the wounded Giuseppe Garibaldi. I. I. A. Deleka. *Ortop., travm., i protez.* 21 no. 12: 10-16 '60.
Plea to restore the historical truth: more about the priority of N. I. Pirogov in the discovery of plaster of Paris bandage. N. A. Oborin. *Ortop., travm., i protez.* 21 no. 12: 18-23 '60.
Scientific legacy of N. I. Pirogov in anatomy and its significance for medicine. V. V. Kupriyanov. *Ark. anat. gist. i embr.* 39 no. 10: 3-13 O '60.

PISTOL SHOOTING

An Olympic champion shares his experience. V. Korol'kov. *Sov. voln.* 42 no. 5: 30 Mr '61.

PISTONS

Repair of piston groups. I. Ignatenko. *Sel'. mekh.* no. 1: 18 '61.

PITUITARY BODY

Changes in the functional state of the hypophysis under the influence of ionizing radiations. A. V. Lebedinskii, V. V. Iakovlev. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10: 21-25 '60.
Functional morphology of the hypothalamic-hypophyseal neurosecretory system in salmonid fishes at different stages of their life cycle. I. A. Baranukova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 3: 730-733 Ja '61.
Stimulation of the pituitary-adrenal system by bee venom. N. M. Artemov, L. N. Tarasova, A. A. Filimonova. *Nauch. dokl. vya. shkoly; biol. nauk.* no. 1: 88-89 '61.

PITUITARY BODY—DISEASES

Pathomorphological changes in the hypophysis in apoplexy and encephalomalacia caused by hypertension. IU. I. Mikhaev. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6: 34-42 '60.

PITUITARY BODY—TRANSPLANTATION

From medical practices. *Nauka i zhizn'* 23 no. 2: 10 F '61.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS

Sources of error in the diagnosis of tumors of the hypophysis. G. P. Kornianskii, P. V. Epshtein. *Vop. neirokhir.* 25 no. 1: 38-40 Ja '61.

PLACENTA

Development of the placenta of the cow. V. I. Kantorova. *Trudy inst. morf. zhiv.* no. 30: 101-101 '60.
Morphological changes in the placental tissues of the white rat following local freezing. I. G. Mikhailova, E. V. Pradnikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 3: 709-711 Ja '61.
Transfer of strontium from the mother to the fetus. IU. P. Parfenov. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10: 75-78 '60.

PLAGUE

Amount of pyruvic acid in the tissues of animals with experimentally induced plague. N. N. Ivanovskii, M. N. Dzhabaridze. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26: 115-152 '59.

PLAKSIN, IGOR' NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Igor' Nikolaevich Plaksin on his 60th birthday. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; iavet. met.* 4 no. 1: 178-181 '61.

PLANETS, MINOR

Precise positions of Pallas 2. A. B. Onegina. *Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS* 3 no. 1: 115-118 '60.

PLANING HULLS

Expand the use of vessels with underwater wings. M. Chernov, L. Ivanov. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2: 7-10 F '61.

PLANING MACHINES

Improved circuit for the control of a planer table with an amplidyne controller. V. M. Mamedov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh.* 3 no. 11: 104-111 '60.

PLANKTON

(see also subdivision under Barents Sea)
Accumulation of some radiolabels in mass forms of plankton organisms in northern seas. A. F. Fedorov. *Nauch. dokl. vya. shkoly; biol. nauk.* no. 1: 85-98 '61.

PLANKTON RESEARCH

High-speed plankton net [with summary in English]. V. A. Iashnov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1: 122-128 Ja '61.
Modification of Brodskii-Baskakov's method for rapid plankton count. B. M. Mednikov. *Nauch. dokl. vya. shkoly; biol. nauk.* no. 1: 11-12 '61.

PLANT BREEDING

Onufriukh, E. [Life processes in plants] *Skladni protsesy zhizni rastlin.* Vinnipeg, Nakladom Ukrain's'koi tohuvli, 1955, 61 p.
(DA)

PLANT LICE

Life cycle of plant lice (Aphididae) in relation to the biochemical composition of their primary and secondary hosts [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Shaposhnikov, E. I. Eliseev. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2: 159-162 F '61.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Modern plant physiology and prospects for its expansion. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2: 111-113 F '61.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combination checkrow planter and fertilizer spreader. G. Grigorenko. *Sel'. mekh.* no. 1: 41 '61.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Coefficients of the accumulation of some dispersed elements from aqueous solutions by scablike lichens [with summary in English]. E. N. Subbotina, N. V. Timofeev-Resovskii. *Bot. zhur.* 45 no. 2: 212-221 F '61.
Effect of soil temperature on phosphorus assimilation by plants. A. I. Korovin, Z. F. Sycheva, Z. A. Bystrova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2: 458-461 Mr '61.
Forms of calcium occurrence in plants as related to different conditions of calcium nutrition [with summary in English]. T. M. Bushueva, A. I. Esiluzina, L. F. Chakina. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3: 24-35 '61.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Chemical composition of a relict pine. T. V. Murashkevich. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav., ts. zhur.* 3 no. 6: 136-139 '60.

PLANTS—COLOR see Color of plants

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Invertase activity in higher plants and infections. V. F. Kuprevich, T. A. Shcherbakova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 4 no. 12: 532-535 D '60.
Rubin, B. A., and E. V. Artsikhovskii. [Biochemistry and physiology of immunity in plants] *Biokhimiia i fiziologiya immuniteta rastenii.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 360 p.

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Changes in the carbohydrate and protein metabolism of gladiolus corms during storage. B. Z. Mantrova. *Nauch. dokl. vya. shkoly; biol. nauk.* no. 1: 159-162 '61.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Effect of foliar feeding of plants on the absorption of mineral nutrients by the root system [with summary in English]. O. A. Grechukhina, G. F. Timofeeva. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 3: 36-45 '61.

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

Effect of trace elements on photosynthesis and respiration in the white mulberry [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Guseinov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. biol. i med. nauk* no. 4 3-9 '60.
Protasenko, O. P. [Respiration and fermentation lectures delivered at Kiev University] Dykhannia ta brodninnia; l'ektsii, prochiiani v Kyivskomu derzhuniversityeti. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho derzh. univ., 1958. 68 p. (NNC)

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Studying the intensity of transpiration in early and late forms of the oak *Quercus robur* L. V. I. Sautin. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 286-290 F '61

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON

Morphological changes in the sunflower due to boron deficiency. M. I. A. Shkol'nik, A. N. Maevskaya. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk* no. 1 143-148 '61.
Physiological role of boron. Report No. 1 Elimination of boron deficiency by nucleic acid [with summary in English]. M. I. A. Shkol'nik, E. A. Solov'yeva. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 161-173 F '61

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CHEMICALS ON

Variability of Triticum-Agropyron hybrids induced by mutagenic chemicals. N. N. Zoz. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2 426-427 Mr '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ELECTRICITY ON

Wires and branches. I. U. I. Kurnachev, A. V. Krylov. *Prirado* 50 no. 3 78 Mr '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ETHYLENIMINE ON

Chemical induction of mutations in wheat. N. N. Zoz. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3 704-705 Mr '61.
Cytogenetic and physiological effect of ethylenimine and gamma rays on wheat seeds. N. N. Zoz. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 3 712-713 Ja '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF GAMMA RAYS ON

Cytogenetic and physiological effect of ethylenimine and gamma rays on wheat seeds. N. N. Zoz. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 3 712-713 Ja '61.
Effect of radiation on anatomical-physiological characteristics of growth points in potato tubers. N. P. Korableva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2 454-457 Mr '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON

Effect of benzene hexachloride on the speed of development in wheat plants. L. M. Lapova. *Trudy VIZR* no. 14 169-174 '60

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Effect of different light intensities on the pigment content and variation in the chlorophyll apparatus of radish leaves. L. V. Kakhovchik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 4 no. 12 536-538 D '60.
Effect of nitrogen and light intensity on tillering and productivity of the timothy grass (*Phleum pratense* L.). P. V. Lebedev, N. S. Mel'nik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1 224-227 Mr-Apr '61.

Plants and light. S. S. Shafer. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 2: 52-56 F '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MICROWAVES ON

Effect produced on the wheat plant and the mycelium of wheat smut by the treatment of wheat seeds with a high-frequency electromagnetic field. A. P. Petrova-Zavgorodnaya. *Trudy VIZR* no. 14 108-122 '60

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON

Variation in certain varietal characters of tomatoes as related to conditions of mineral nutrition. N. I. A. Grozdova. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 11 1089-1091 '60

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MOLYBDENUM ON

Molybdenum requirements of buckwheat in ontogenesis. A. P. Shustova. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk* no. 1 149-153 '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Effect of nitrogen and light intensity on tillering and productivity of the timothy grass (*Phleum pratense* L.). P. V. Lebedev, N. S. Mel'nik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1: 224-227 Mr-Apr '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NUCLEIC ACIDS ON

Physiological role of boron. Report No. 1 Elimination of boron deficiency by nucleic acid [with summary in English]. M. I. A. Shkol'nik, E. A. Solov'yeva. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 161-173 F '61

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Oxidative conversion of lipids in leaves of irradiated plants [with summary in English]. E. V. Budnitskaya, I. G. Borisova. *Biokhimiya* 26 no. 1 142-147 Ja-F '61.
Radioactive isotopes in agriculture. I. A. Chirvinakii. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 2 88 F '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

Effect of soil salinity on the rate of water absorption by the root system of the cotton plant. L. I. Kurgul'seva. *Uzb. biol. zhur.* no. 6 32-38 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SOIL MOISTURE ON

Effect of winter saturation and seasonal irrigation on water metabolism and top growth in certain tree varieties [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. Z. Guseinov, Sh. G. Nadzhafov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 11 1101-1104 '60

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SOIL TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of soil temperature on phosphorus assimilation by plants. A. I. Kurovin, Z. F. Sycheva, Z. A. Bystrova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2 458-461 Mr '61.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

(see also subdivision under Chukchi Peninsula)
Second flowering in fruit plants. I. A. S. Nesterov. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 266-270 F '61

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Polarity inversions in plants [with summary in English]. A. K. Efetkin. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 174-182 F '61

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

"Ornamental shrubs of the central zone" K. V. Kats. Reviewed by A. Zvirgzds. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2 291-292 F '61.
Tserevitinov, B. F. [Decorative plants for reservoirs] Dekorativnye tsvetovodstvo vodemov. [Moskva] Mosk. univ., 1958. 53 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 50) (DA)

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Disinfectants for seeds and ways of using them. K. I. A. Kalashnikov. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 3 292-297 '60.
Main course of the development of the production and use of chemicals for the protection of plants. N. N. Mel'nikov. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 3 242-249 '60.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—BIBLIOGRAPHY see

Bibliography—Plants, Protection of

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

Boundary of a penetrating plasma and focusing of the plasma. M. D. Gabovich, L. L. Pasechnik, L. I. Romaniuk. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 1 87-93 Ja '61.
Kinetic theory of the reflection of electromagnetic waves from a moving plasma. V. I. Kurliko. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 1 71-77 Ja '61.
Measuring the concentration of electrons by means of continuum intensity of a spark discharge plasma. A. A. Mak. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 1 94-99 Ja '61.

Plasma ellipsoid in its own field of forces. A. I. A. Voronov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron.* 15 no. 6: 74-80 S-O '60.

Propagation of centimeter waves through wave guides filled with the plasma of a positive discharge column. Part 1. V. E. Golant and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 1 55-62 Ja '60.
Propagation of centimeter waves through wave guides filled with the plasma of a positive discharge column. Part 2. V. E. Golant and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 1 63-70 Ja '61.

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Measuring the energy losses of plasma by the bolometric method. L. L. Gorelik, E. A. Lobikov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 1 125-127 Ja '61.

PLASMA OSCILLATIONS

Excitation of ion cyclotron oscillations in plasma by electron beams. O. A. Glazov, L. V. Dubovoi, B. N. Rutkevich. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 1 84-88 Ja '61.

PLASTER OF PARIS

Plea to restore the historical truth; more about the priority of N. I. Pirogov in the discovery of plaster of Paris bandage. N. A. Oborin. *Ortop., travm., i protez.* 21 no. 12 16-23 '60.

PLASTIC PIPE see Pipe, Plastic

PLASTICITY

Causes for the development of plastic anomalies in metal alloys. A. A. Presniakov. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 17 no. 2 27-34 F '61.
Deformation of metal in an ultrasonic field. V. P. Severdenko, V. V. Klubovich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 5 no. 1 115-18 Ja '61.

Determining critical loading for bodies pressed in a plastic medium. G. I. Bykovtsev, D. D. Ivlev. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 1 173-174 Ja-F '61.

"Elasticity and plasticity" by J. N. Goodier, P. G. Hodge. Reviewed by I. M. Savin. *Prykl. mekh.* 7 no. 1 108-109 '61.

Evaluating the durable plasticity of metals. I. A. S. Gintsburg. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met.* no. 1 112-117 '61.

Possibility of the formation of cavities in a solid during local melting. A. M. Kosevich, L. V. Tanatarov. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12 3012-3018 D '60.

PLASTICIZERS

Plasticizers for polyvinylchloride and its copolymers. R. S. Barshtein, G. A. Kotliarevskii. *Plast. massy* no. 2 57-60 '61.

PLASTICS

(see also subdivision under Japan; Kuznetsk Basin)
Answers to readers' letters. *Stroitel'* no. 3 29-30 Mr '61

Chemically stable mastics based on a modified asbestos vinyl. I. A. Klinev and others. *Plast. massy* no. 2: 44-50 '61.

Economizing on materials. I. Bazilevskii. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1 12-13 Ja '61

Expand the use of plastics in agriculture. M. I. Farbar. *Plast. massy* no. 1 1-3 '61.

Joists from... tar. M. Gromova. *Ogonak* 39 no. 6 9 F '61.

Kushelev, V. V., and I. A. Sokolov. [Plastic hulls] Korpusa sudov iz plastmass. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1960. 111 p.

Modern effective materials and possibilities for their use in the mining industry. I. A. I. Baluchan. *Shukht. stroit.* 5 no. 1 5-7 Ja '61.

Plastic lifeboat. V. Smirnov. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1 56-3 of cover Ja '61.

Plastics in agriculture (from "Ind. Plast. Mat." no. 7, 1960). *Plast. massy* no. 1 73 '61.

"Plastics in the national economy" by L. M. Zabolotnikova, V. I. Kozel. Reviewed by I. G. Filatov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2 470-471 F '61

Temperature conditions of the process involving the manufacture of phonograph records from tableted plastics. Kh. A. Mangulis, V. K. Mel'nikov, V. E. Stupana. *Plast. massy* no. 2 34-39 '61.

Use of plastic concrete in the manufacture of chemical engineering equipment and machinery at the factories of the Lugansk Economic Region. V. I. Rinskii. *Plast. massy* no. 1 76-77 '61.

Use polymers in the manufacture of machinery. P. Pautynskii. *NTO* 2 no. 6 17-18 Je '60.

Using plastic materials for insulating roofs. B. I. A. Tsyganov, B. A. Benken. *Stroitel' arkhitekt.* 23 no. 2: 24-26 F '61.

Using polymer materials and nonmetallic protective coatings in the petroleum chemical industry. N. A. Bedritskii. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2 14-16 '61.

Using the method of vortex spraying of plastics for preventing corrosion of metals. P. A. Afanas'ev, I. U. A. Avgustov. *Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 2 16-19 '61.

Vinogradov, V. A., and V. I. Kalchev. [Machine parts made of plastics] Detali mashin iz plastmass. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 55 p.

PLASTICS—EXHIBITIONS

At the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. Plastics replacing nonferrous metals. G. O. Tatevos'ian. *Plast. massy* no. 1 74-76 '61.

At the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. Plastics replacing nonferrous metals. G. O. Tatevos'ian. *Plast. massy* no. 2 76-79 '61.

PLASTICS—MOLDING

(see also subdivision under Karacarpov; Lyubertsy)
Capron is an important resource for saving metals. I. A. Gandol'i. A. M. Mutovkin. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 2 30-31 F '61

Cheap method of molding articles of cardboard impregnated with a synthetic resin (from "Modern Plast.", no. 9, 1960). *Plast. massy* no. 1 73 '61.

Lomonosov, I. U. M., and L. A. Ignatov. [Manufacturing machine parts from capron] Izgotovlenie detalei mashin iz kaprona. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 25 p.

Two-storied press forms for the compression molding of plastic goods in hydraulic presses. V. B. Abramov. *Plast. massy* no. 1 53 '61.

Vacuum impregnation of the glass filler and vacuum forming of articles from glass plastics. V. M. Tendler, A. I. A. Gol'dshein. *Plast. massy* no. 2 39-43 '61.

PLASTICS—PACKAGING

Mechanization of the packaging of plastic goods. D. I. A. Derkach. *Plast. massy* no. 2 71-72 '61.

PLASTICS—TESTING

Automatic control of the kinetics of polyvinylchloride decomposition. A. S. Danilushvskii and others. *Plast. massy* no. 2 69-70 '61.

PLASTICS—WELDING

Welding of plastics (from "Schweisstechnik," 12 no. 2, 1958). *Tekhn. ugol. mash.* no. 3 43-49 '60.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
New trends on the plastics market [with English summary in appendix]. S. Saifonov. *Vnesn. iorg.* 41 no. 3 27-32 '61.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY—FOOTWEAR AND SHOE IF

P.

PLATE TOWERS—CORROSION

Corrosion of benzene distillation columns. A. A. Belukha, I. S. Sidorenko. *Koks i khim.* no. 2 33-37 '61.

PLATINUM

(see also subdivision under Kachkanar Mountain)

Behavior of certain organic substances in hydrogenation reactions on platinum and rhodium catalyst electrodes. G. P. Khromchenko and others. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 6:30-32 N-D '60.

Catalytic decomposition of liquid ozone at low temperatures. Part I: Kinetics of low-temperature catalysis on platinum black. G. I. Emel'yanov, V. P. Lebedev, N. I. Kobozov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 5: 7-9 '60.

Mechanism of the interaction of platinum with oxygen at temperatures up to 300°. U. A. Asanov, N. A. Shishakov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:225-229 F '61.

Mixed adsorption catalysts for hydrogenation. Report No. 5: Study of mixed Pd-Pt catalysts on silica gel. A. A. Alekhudzhin, M. A. Mantlikin. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki* 13 no. 5:307-314 '60.

PLATINUM—ISOTOPES

Presence of exchange between irradiated metallic platinum and complex ions of divalent platinum in aqueous solutions. A. A. Ginzberg and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:507-508 Mr '61.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Acid-base properties of cis and trans isomers of $[Pt(NH_3)_2(NH_2OH)_2]Cl_2$. A. A. Ginzberg, A. I. Steitsenko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:111-119 '61.

Acid-base properties of some tetramines of platinum (IV). I. I. Cherniaev, N. T. Kuznetsov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:81-89 '61.

Ammonia-nitrite compounds of platinum (II). V. A. Golovina, N. T. Shtia-tsian' [N. Chla-chen]. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:131-135 '61.

Certain properties of tetraammine compounds of platinum (IV). I. I. Cherniaev, N. N. Zhelgovskaya, M. N. Somenenko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:44-47 '61.

Geometrical isomerism of diamminotrihydroxochloro derivatives of tetravalent platinum. I. I. Cherniaev, N. N. Zhelgovskaya. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:48-53 '61.

Kinetics of the interaction of amines with Coes type salts. A. A. Ginzberg, D. B. Smolenskaya. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:103-110 '61.

Kinetics of the reactions between platinites and amines. A. A. Ginzberg, D. B. Smolenskaya. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:85-102 '61.

Mixed methylaniline-ammonia platinum pentammine and its acidic properties. A. A. Ginzberg, Kh. I. Gidengereshel', V. V. Sibirskaya. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:90-94 '61.

Mixed platinum pentammines. I. I. Cherniaev, N. T. Kuznetsov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:71-80 '61.

Reactivity of amines in the inner sphere of tetravalent platinum. I. I. Cherniaev, N. N. Zatsapina. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:120-123 '61.

Some properties of the nitro group in complex compounds of tetravalent platinum. I. I. Cherniaev, N. N. Zhelgovskaya, A. V. Babkov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1: 34-60 '61.

Stability of complex compounds of divalent platinum. Compounds of the tetramine type. A. A. Ginzberg, M. I. Gel'fman. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:87-90 Mr-Apr '61.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical activity of the triamines $EnH_3NO_2NO_2Cl \cdot PtCl$ and $EnCH_3NH_2NO_2NO_2Cl \cdot PtCl$. I. I. Cherniaev, O. N. Adrianova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:34-43 '61.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra of nitrile compounds of platinum. V. A. Golovina, N. T. Shtia-tsian' [N. Chla-chen]. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:124-130 '61.

Infrared spectra of acidoamines of divalent platinum and the trans effect. A. V. Babeva, O. N. Evstaf'eva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:61-70 '61.

PLATINUM ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Platinum

PLATINUM GROUP

Separation of selenium and tellurium from platinum metals in the form of trivalent iron selenite and tellurite. S. M. Anisimov, S. L. Saval'skii, A. P. Osipov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsyvet. met.* 4 no. 1:101-105 '61.

PLATINUM OXIDE

Synthesis and properties of di- and triphenyl alkanes. Report No. 4: Selective hydrogenation of di- and triphenyl alkanes over PtO_2 . M. A. Chel'tsova, A. D. Petrov, V. I. Grigos. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:294-301 F '61.

PLAY

Games during spring walks. E. A. Golanskaya. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 3:58-60 Mr '61.

PLAYBILLS see subdivision under Leningrad

PLEKHANOV, GEORGI VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918

"G. V. Plekhanov and his works on the history of philosophy" by M. T. Iovchuk. Reviewed by A. F. Okulov, I. A. Kogan. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 2:151-156 '61.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Changes in vascular reflexes in muscular activity. A. A. Arutsev. *Probl. fiziol. sporta* no. 2 250-264 '60.

Characteristics of study of vascular conditioned and non-conditioned reflexes in man by means of pletysmography [with summary in English]. L. I. Golubikh, V. I. Savchuk. *Zhur. vys. nerv. delat.* 10 no. 1 32-41 Ja-F '60.

Correlation of the type of the nervous system and vascular reflexes in children at the age of 2-3 years. M. F. Vasil'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 135 no. 3:734-736 Ja '61.

PLEURA—DISEASES

Significance of a roentgenological method in the diagnosis of simultaneous adhesions and fluids in the pleural cavity [with summary in English]. M. G. Vinner. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:40-43 Ji-Ag '60.

PLEURISY

Peculiarities in the course of dry pleuritis. M. S. Lipovetskii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2 75 F '61.

PLEUROPNEUMONIAL-LIKE ORGANISMS

Ultramicrobes. V. L. Ryzhkov. *Priroda* 50 no. 2:31-38 F '61.

FLOWING

Dynamics of organic matter in turf-Podzolic soils during the period marked by the aftereffect of different plowing methods. V. T. Makarov, G. M. Mitoslavskaya. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:207-212 '61.

PLOWS

History of plowing implements in Russia [with summary in French]. I. F. Novikov. *Vest. ist. nlr. kul't.* no. 1: 47-80 Ja-F '61.

PLUTONIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex formation by tetravalent plutonium in sulfuric acid solutions. L. V. Lipse, B. G. Pozharaki, V. V. Fomin. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 1 no. 4:417-424 N-D '60.

PLYWOOD

Sawing of laminated wood. V. V. Malyshev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsyvet. met.* 3 no. 6:95-99 '60.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Air-jet reaction feedback in pneumatic converters with power composition. A. G. Arkad'ev and others. *Priboroostroenie* no. 2:6-7 F '61.

Efficient control of parts with broken surfaces. A. V. Vysotskii. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 2:10-20 F '61.

Gokhberg, M. M. [Using pneumatic devices in the automation of production processes] *Avtomatizatsiya proizvodstvennykh protsessov s pomoshch'yu pnevmaticheskikh ustroystv*. Barnaul, Altayskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 134 p.

Interference-proof pneumatic optimizing controller for slow-moving production processes. I. Kh. Aganin. *Priboroostroenie* no. 2:13-17 F '61.

Matrix representations of pneumatic systems. I. I. Ivlichev. *Priboroostroenie* no. 2:8-9 F '61.

Pneumatic control block of the standardized unit system with widened upper limit of the adjustment of throttling range. I. F. Kozlov, V. I. Levin. *Priboroostroenie* no. 2:1-5 F '61.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Gerts, E. V., and G. V. Kreinin. [Theory and design of pneumatic power devices] *Teoriya i raschet silovyykh pnevmaticheskikh ustroystv*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 177 p.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Pal'tsev, V. S., A. A. Malla, and A. N. Kruglov. [Pneumatic transportation of flour] *Aerozol'transport muki*. Leningrad, 1960. 65 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Seriya: Khlebopokarnaya promyshlennost')

Using chamber-type feeders in pneumatic-tube transportation with very high concentration of materials. A. B. Kabatov. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 2:39-40 F '61.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see Vagus nerve

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM

Significance of pneumomediastinography in primary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English]. A. Ruseanu, M. Georghiannu. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6: 14-16 N-D '60.

PNEUMONIA

Basic features of roentgen diagnosis of acute pneumonias in infants [with summary in English]. N. A. Panov. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6:9-13 N-D '60.

Changes in the oxygen saturation of arterial blood in pneumonia in rachitic children. O. I. Telisina. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:9-11 F '61.

Changes in the vessels of the lungs in chronic nonspecific pneumonias. A. S. Stupina. *Ark. pat.* 23 no. 2:59-67 '61.

Chronic pneumonia in children. S. I. U. Kaganov. *Fel'd i akush.* 26 no. 1:15-21 Ja '61.

Clinical evaluation of the determination of sensitivity to antibiotics in microbial flora of sputum of pneumonia patients. K. A. Nikandova. *Trudy LSGMI* 46:461-466 '60.

Effectiveness of various methods of treatment in chronic pneumonia in children. A. V. Volkova. *Pediatr. iia* 39 no. 2:81-84 F '61.

Influence of microwave energy on the course of experimental bronchial pneumonia in rabbits. S. S. Kischeva and others. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 6:521-524 N-D '60.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Retropneumoperitoneum. M. N. Gamaralik and others. *Zdr. avokhraneniye* 4 no. 1:27-30 Ja-F '61.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Case of spontaneous pneumothorax in flight. A. I. Bukhman, S. M. Shilovitskii. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2 63 F '61.

Treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax. K. Jasz, A. Pa-polei, L. Kollar. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:48-53 '61.

POACHING

The beauty of our country. Kastus' Kireenka. *Boiarus'* 18 no. 2:24-25 F '61.

PODKAMENNAYA TUNGUSKA—AIRLINES

Follow-up of our material. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 17 no. 3:64 F '61.

PODOPHYLLIN

Treatment of patients with papilloma of the larynx with podophylline. N. P. Lebedeva. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1: 83-85 '61.

PODZOL

Chemistry of oristons in turf-Podzolic soils [with summary in English]. B. N. Pol'skii. *Pochvovedeniye* no. 2:93-96 F '61.

Dynamics of organic matter in turf-Podzolic soils during the period marked by the aftereffect of different plowing methods. V. T. Makarov, G. M. Mitoslavskaya. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki* no. 1:207-212 '61.

POETICS

Kovalenkov, A. A. [The practice of modern versification] *Praktika sovremennoy stikhoslozheniya*. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardiya," 1960. 110 p.

POETRY—TECHNIQUE see Poetics

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-

A playwright turns to prose ("The amber necklace"), a novel by Nikolai Pogodin. Reviewed by N. Zaitsev. *Neva* no. 12 170-172 '60.

POGONOPHORA

(see also subdivision under Barents Sea)

Valuable contribution to the zoological science ("Pogonophora" by A. V. Ivanov. Reviewed by P. V. Terent'ev). *Vest. LOU* 16 no. 3:150-151 '61.

POISONS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of overstimulation on the excitability of an isolated nerve altered by some poisons. Report No. 1. B. G. Volynskii. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:99-101 '60.

Influence of poisons, impairing coupled phosphorylation, on the transmission of an impulse from a nerve to a muscle. N. V. Uskova. *Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol.*, biokhim. i farm. 4:190-191 '60.

Influence of some poisons on the reflex excitability of the spinal cord in the presence of the action of potassium chloride during frequent stimulations of the skin receptors. Report No. 2. B. G. Volynskii. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:102-104 '60.

Use of vitamins in some intoxications under experimental conditions. B. G. Volynskii and others. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:110-121 '60.

POKROV DISTRICT—GAMES

Club game equipment. *Kul't. i prosv. rab.* 22 no. 2:61 F '61.

POLAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Poland.] *Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. i Pol'*, no. 1 '61.

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Poland.] *Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. i Pol'*, no. 12 '60.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rapid development of the Polish national economy ("The Polish national economy as a part of world economies" [in Polish] by A. Karpinski, M. Rakowski. Reviewed by G. Shagalov. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 3:141-143 Mr '61.

POTATOES

Effect of radiation on anatomicophysiological characteristics of growth points in potato tubers, N. P. Korableva, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:454-457 Mr '61.

Tkachenko, P. I. [Possibilities for increasing the production of potatoes] Rezervy uvelicheniya proizvodstva kartofolia. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSi i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960, 30 p. (DA)

POTATOES—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Parasitic activity of Phytophthora strains and its role in potato breeding N. N. Kozhevnikova Trudy VIZR no. 14 93-100 '60.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Latvia; Maritime Territory

POTEBNIA, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1835-1891

Anniversary of the birth of A. A. Potebnia. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:153-164 Ja-F '61.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

History of the theory of potential in the works of W. Thomson, M. G. Shraer Trudy Inst. Ist. est. i tekhn. 34 103-109 '60.

POTENTIOMETER—TESTING

Errors of wire potentiometers caused by coil excess. E. M. Rodionov. Trudy MATI no. 47 17-22 '60.

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Potentiometric precipitation and complex-forming reactions with a platinum indicator electrode, V. M. Tarasov, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki 13 no. 5 333-342 '60.

POTTERY

(see also subdivision under Dybintay, Kiev Province; Minsk)

Saltykov, A. B. [Traditional Russian pottery] Russkaya narodnaya keramika. [Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960] 184 p. (NN)

POTTERY, AZERBAIJAN see subdivision under Orenkala

POULTRY see subdivision under Pavlodar Province

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Effect of feeding chickens trace elements on their production, V. A. Leonov, M. V. Terent'eva, A. M. Miroshnikova. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 1:25-30 Ja '61.

POULTRY BREEDING

Remote hybridization of poultry, L. N. Veltman, Priroda 60 no. 2:102-105 F '61.

POWDER METALLURGY

Characteristics of the interaction of titanium, zirconium and tungsten borides with their carbides, G. V. Samsonov, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:72-98 '59.

Investigating the effect of technological factors on the pressability of iron powders, I. M. Fedorchenko, N. A. Filatova, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:105-119 '59.

Kinetics and the mechanism of the oxidation of titanium carbide with an addition of chromium, V. N. Eremenko, I. A. V. Natanzon, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:7-17 '59.

Method of briquetting aluminum powder, V. A. Sholamov, Izv. vuz. uch. zav. i zav. met. 4 no. 1:134-139 '61.

Moxy on the interaction of titanium carbide with nickel, V. N. Eremenko, T. A. Kozlovskaya, Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:120-125 '59.

Kinematics of a coining press, V. I. Gorlailov, Sbor. MOSTANKIN no. 5:60-75 '60.

Low-inertia friction clutch made with use of the material called "retinax," L. A. Prishchepionok, Kuz. sl. tam. prozv. 2 no. 8:41-42 Ag '60.

Selecting an efficient cross section for the frame of all open-back press E. N. Lanskoi, Sbor. MOSTANKIN no. 5:49-56 '60.

Single-crank trimming press with 250/80-ton capacity, Mashinostroitel' no. 2 15 F '61.

Testing a screw-press for pest briquetting V. A. Timofeev, V. N. Eppie, Torf prom. 38 no. 1 27-28 '61.

POWER RESOURCES see subdivision under Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Province, United States

POWER SHOVELS

DFG-1 underground shovel, Z. B. Volodarskii, Gor. zhur. no. 9:58 Je '60.

PRAGUE—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Lisak, Kalenik. [Who betrayed his nation? Let the Ukrainian people pronounce their verdict] Khto popovnyv natsionalnyi zlochyn? Pid osud ukrains'koho hromadianstva, [Ontario, Calif.] 1961, 85 p.

PRAIRIES see subdivision under Soviet Far East

PRASEODYMIUM COMPOUNDS

Stability of complex compounds of lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, and neodymium with aspartic acid, I. M. Batiaev, S. V. Lariov, V. M. Shul'man Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1 153-156 '61.

PRASEODYMIUM TANTALATE

Praseodymium and neodymium orthotantalates, D. I. Krylov, M. M. Strellina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1 235-236 '61.

PRECAST CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Kherson Province) Buildings and structures of cement and precast reinforced concrete plants, N. N. Zubov, Opyt stroit. no. 3: 60-71 '61.

Effectiveness of precast reinforced concrete in mining engineering, S. Zakalinskii, M. Lev, Ekon. stroit. no. 2: 12-18 F '61.

Machine for smoothing out precast reinforced concrete construction elements, I. U. A. Kuprikov, Stroi truboprov. 6 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

Methods for determining the working capacity of a plant according to the production of precast reinforced concrete products, V. Alekseev, E. Krotkov, Ekon. stroit. no. 2: 18-23 F '61.

Planning and building cement and precast reinforced concrete plants, A. P. Sedov, I. I. Novikov, Opyt stroit. no. 3:5-59 '61.

Precast reinforced concrete products, Sil'. bud. 11 no. 3: 14 Mr '61.

Standard plants manufacturing reinforced concrete construction elements for constructing industrial buildings, I. A. M. Aizenberg, G. V. Kudrin, Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1: 4-7 Ja '61.

PRECAST CONCRETE—STANDARDS

Changes in current norms and standards for designing reinforced concrete construction elements, Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:83-95 F '61.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Moscow; Nizhny Tagil; Pervouralsk; Rostov; Ural Mountain region; Uzbekistan)

Apartment houses built of prefabricated framed room-units, S. Sarkisov, E. Zil'ber, D. Kashperova, Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:45-48 '61.

Assembling construction elements of an industrial building of a new type, Sh. Machabelli Stroitel' no. 3 3-5 Mr '61.

Assembling construction elements of precast reinforced concrete bin trestles of blast-furnace plants, A. V. Gurenkov, Mout. stroit. konstr. no. 2:12:15-27 '59.

Assembling operations in constructing hydroelectric power stations, G. A. Polonskii Gid. stroit. 31 no. 1:12-16 Ja '61.

Combined assembly of equipment and construction elements of chemical plants, V. I. Putintsev, Prom. stroit. 39 no. 2:2-5 '61.

Erecting precast reinforced concrete cooling towers, F. V. Seregin and others, Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 3 15-17 Mr '61.

House built for prefabricated room units, G. V. Mishel', Stroit. i arkhit. Len. 23 no. 2:39 F '61.

International conference on the design of construction elements, K. E. Tal', Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:47 Ja '61.

New types of precast linings for railroad tunnels, I. I. Merinov, Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2 24-28 F '61.

Our group is working the communist way, V. Kazakin, Stroitel' no. 3:9-10 Mr '61.

Plekhanov, N. D. [Achievements in structural engineering and prospects for its development] Dostizhenia stroitel'noi tekhniki i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Kiev, 1960, 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniil Ukrainskoi SSR. Ser. 7, no. 10)

Precast prestressed ceilings for repairing buildings, M. V. Gordinovskii, N. N. Gubonin, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:36-37 F '61.

Precast prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements of coal preparation plants I. S. Chechik, Shkht. stroit. 5 no. 1:14-17 Ja '61.

Precast reinforced concrete arched cattle barn, M. Zlat'iev, Sil'. bud. 11 no. 2:7-8 F '61.

Precast reinforced concrete timbering in mines of the Stalinshakhtostroy Combine, A. M. Khanin, V. D. Iatsenko, Shkht. stroit. 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.

Standard prefabricated bathroom units, P. S. Iakovlev, Stroit. i arkhit. Len. 23 no. 1:13-14 Ja '61.

Strains and stresses in precast monolithic construction elements caused by the settling of monolithic concrete N. S. Metelkuk Gid. stroit. 31 no. 1 10-21 Ja '61.

Using combined assembly blocks in constructing blast furnaces, I. Z. Baich and others, Prom. stroit. 39 no. 2:5-9 '61.

Using precast reinforced concrete timbering in horizontal and slope workings in Karaganda Basin A. V. Rykovskii, V. D. Iarema Shkht. stroit. 5 no. 3:19-22 Mr '61.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Precast concrete construction

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Assembling a vibrated panel house under winter conditions, V. P. Proskurnin Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 2:86-89 F '61.

PRECISION CASTING

Factors having an effect on the accuracy of castings prepared with melted-out patterns, I. U. P. Kondrat'ev, Lit. prozv. no. 8:7-8 Ag '60.

New developments in the baking of molds for precision casting, L. B. Sokol, B. A. Pepeln, V. I. Rutkovskii, Lit. prozv. no. 8:4-6 Ag '60.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNADIENEDIONE

Experience in prednisolone therapy for allergic complications of roentgen and curie therapy, G. I. Dorofeev, Med. rad. 5 no. 10:10-21 '60.

Hormonal and medical treatment of children during the active phase of rheumatic fever, A. V. Dolgopola, N. N. Kuz'mina, N. F. Batimkina, Pediatria 39 no. 2:48-55 F '61.

PREGNADIENETRIONE

Effect of delta cortisone on the higher nervous activity in dogs [with summary in English], N. A. Nikolov, Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1 88-95 Ja-F '60.

PREGNANCY

Manamnikova, N. V., and others. [Course of lectures for expectant mothers and mothers] Kurs lektsii dlia beremennykh i materoi; 7 lektsii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1957, 274 p. (Selskaya biblioteka) (DNLM)

Significance of microelements in the diet of pregnant women, M. P. Pavlova, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:11-13 F '61.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

(see also subdivision under Andizhan)

Cirrhosis of the liver and pregnancy, A. A. Kadyrova, Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:62-63 F '61.

Data on oxyhemometry in normal and pathological pregnancy and labor, I. Z. Zakirov, U. Z. Memetova, Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:3-5 F '61.

Immunohematology and obstetrical practice, L. S. Volkova, Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 1:5-10 '61.

Pregnancy and labor in women after mitral commissurotomy, N. F. Rybkina, Khirurgia 37 no. 1:45-48 '61.

Significance of infection in unfavorable outcome of pregnancy for the fetus and newborn infant, A. P. Egorova, Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2 64-69 F '61.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Abdominal pregnancy of 20-21 weeks of three years' duration, D. S. Karimov, Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:63-64 F '61.

PREHISTORIC MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESS

Genuinely free public press, A. Kovilashvili, Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:19-24 Ap '60.

PRESSING OF GARMENTS

Rapid introduction of a new method for electric heating of ironing surfaces, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 1:74 '61.

PRESSURE REGULATORS

The RD-1 pneumatic pressure regulator, M. G. Granovskii, I. U. G. Ozodetskii, V. S. Volchaninov, Biul. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 2:35-38 '61.

- PRESTRESSED CONCRETE**
(see also subdivision under Volga Hydroelectric Power Station)
Designing prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements with successive tensioning of reinforcements V. A. Slovinskii. *Bot. i zhei -bet.* no. 1:23-25 Ja '61.
Prestressed block-type mine timbering V. K. Muirberg. *Shakht. stroi.* 5 no. 3:11-12 Mi '61.
Prestressed long-span girders and beams S. Mamonov. *Stroitel'* no. 3:19-24 Mi '61.
Produce prestressed reinforced concrete construction elements. I. Malboroda. *Sil' bud.* 11 no. 3:11-13 Mr '61.
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE** see Medicine, Preventive
- PRICE REGULATION**
Maksimov, G., G. Ovodov, and L. El'iashev. [The new price scale] *Novyi masshtab tsen.* Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960, 34 p.
- PRICES**
How to calculate indices of state retail prices. M. Sadekov, V. Tolrushkin. *Vest. stat.* no. 2:50-68 '61.
Malyshev, I. S. [Accounting for communal labor and prices under socialism] *Obshchestvennyi uchet truda i tsena pri sotsializme.* Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nok. ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 362 p.
Tsietskii, Sh. Ia., ed. [Cost and prices] *Sebestoi'most' i tseny.* Moskva, [Mosk. ekon. in-t] 1959, 303 p. (MCM)
- PRIDOROZHNOYE REGION—FLEAS**
Population dynamics of fleas parasitic on the suslik *Gelisus pygmaeus* Pall. in different years and its relation with meteorological conditions [with summary in English] K. A. Ivanov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.
- PRIMATES**
Longevity of primates M. F. Nesturkh. *Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol.* 65 no. 6:151 N-D '60.
Nesturkh, M. F. [Primateology and anthropogenesis; monkeys, lemurs, and the origin of man] *Primateologia i antropogenez; obez'iany, polnoobez'iany i protokhozhdnye cheloveka.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 185 p.
- PRIME NUMBERS** see Numbers, Prime
- PRIMERS, POLISH**
Anniversary of a primer ("Science of reading and writing for children" by Marian Palsky. Reviewed by D. Rubenchuk). *Nar. obr.* no. 3:108 Mi '61.
- PRIMITIVE SOCIETY** see Society, Primitive
- PRINTING**
"Dawn of printing" by V. S. Liubinskii. Reviewed by L. S. Kuz'mina. *Prep. ist. v shkole* 16 no. 1:102-104 Ja-F '61.
- PRINTING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Printing office without types, E. Nemirovskii. *Izob. i izv.* no. 3:43-48 My '60.
- PRINTING INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Gorodets (Gorky Province)
- PRINTING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING** see subdivision under Moscow
- PRIPET VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Recent data on sediments of the Chernigov series of the lower Permian in the southeastern part of the Pripet fault. V. K. Golubtsov, Z. M. Nevmerzhitakina. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 2:81-85 F '61.
Tectonic districts of the Pripet Depression based on a numerical analysis of gravitational anomalies. B. V. Bondarenko, D. N. Kravchuk. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 4 no. 12:527-531 D '60.
- PRIPET VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Effect of salt structures of the Pripet basin on the distribution of hydrographic features and some data on their development during the Mesozoic. Z. A. Corelik. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 1:17-20 Ja '61.
- PRIPET VALLEY—POTASSIUM SALTS**
Structure of the saline formation in the Starobin deposit of potassium salts. V. N. Shcherbina. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i geol. i razv.* no. 1:182-88 N '60.
- PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954**
Khailov, A. L. [Mikhail Prishvin; his creative path] *Mikhail Prishvin; tvorcheskii put'.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 161 p.
M. Prishvin's works for children. S. Rudnia. *Doshk. vosp.* 33 no. 12:87-92 D '60.
- PRISONS**
The prison regime for habitual criminals. M. Efimov. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3:34-38 Mr '61.
- PRIVALOV, BORIS**
Marry tales ("The happy wise man" and "Nestorko the insolent muzhik" by Boris Privalov. Reviewed by M. Sergevich). *Moskva* 5 no. 3:210-211 '61.
- PROBABILITIES**
Development of the theory of probability in the works of O. M. Liapunov. *Ist. -mat. zbir.* 1:133-139 '59.
The frequency theory of R. Von Mises and present-day ideas on the theory of probabilities A. Ia. Khinchin. *Vop. filoz.* 15 no. 2:77-88 '61.
Geodetic fluxes on compact surfaces of negative curvature. Ia. G. Sinai. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:540-552 Ja '61.
L. Euler's studies on the probability theory, the theory of the processing of observation results, demography, and insurance B. V. Hnedenko. *Ist. -mat. zbir.* 1:71-76 '59.
Large deviations of the sums of random variables [with summary in English]. V. V. Petrov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 1:25-37 '61.
Local limit theorem for densities in the case of conversion to non-Gaussian distribution [with summary in English]. G. V. Emel'ianov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 1:55-60 '61.
Mathematical tables project. [Tables of probability functions. Translated from the English] *Tablitsy veroyatnostnykh funktsii.* Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr Akad. nauk SSSR, 1958. 1 v. (Biblioteka matematicheskikh tablits, no. 2) (RPB)
Measures of dependency between the random magnitudes and spectra of stochastic kernels. O. V. Barmanov, V. K. Zakharov. *Mat. sbor.* 52 no. 4:953-990 D '60.
- PROBLEM OF MANY BODIES**
Short historical sketch on the development of the problem of n bodies B. N. Fadlin. *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 34:188-225 '60.
- PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES**
New classes of periodic solutions in the restricted problem of three bodies [with summary in English]. V. G. Demin. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 1:157-163 Ja-F '61.
- PROBLEM OF TWO BODIES**
Almost circular motions of a particle in the field of gravity of a rotating body. E. P. Aksenov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron.* 15 no. 5:91-102 S-O '60.
- PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY**
Rectosigmoidoscopy in children in bacillary dysentery. N. N. Chukanin. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:13-15 F '61.
- PRODUCE TRADE—ACCOUNTING** see subdivision under Rostov Province
- PRODUCTION CONTROL**
All-Union Conference on modern control methods in the branches of the industry producing and processing polymers. K. E. Isomina. *Zhur. VNIIO* 5 no. 2:220-228 '60.
Automatic device for recording the operation of twenty machine tools. S. S. Grossman. *Mekh. i avtom. prozv.* 16 no. 2:47-48 F '61.
Automation of production control in the manufacture of machinery. D. D. Maliy. *Mekh. i avtom. prozv.* 15 no. 2:17-22 F '61.
Improvement of the control of technological processes in the building materials industry. P. D. Gonchar. *Zhur. VNIIO* 5 no. 2:228-229 '60.
- PRODUCTION STANDARDS**
Establishing work norms and wages in socialist enterprises. E. Prusova, G. D'iasova. *Nar. khoz. Kazakh.* 19 no. 1:80-92 Ja '61.
On the study of the theme: The establishment of work norms and wages. A. Munushevich. *Komm. Bol.* 35 no. 1:50-53 Ja '61.
Will work norms be abolished? A. Yevskii. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 12:12-23 '60.
- PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Original reports on carrying out production norms. S. Shchogolev. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 2:135-136 F '61.
- PROFIT**
Dmitriev, K. I. [Profitability of an industrial enterprise and ways to increase it] *Rentabel'nost' promyshlennogo predpriyatiia i puti ee povysheniia.* Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 220 p.
Problems of evaluating economic efficiency and profitability. V. Krasovskii. *Plan. khoz.* 38 no. 3:50-62 Mr '61.
Several problems of profitability. R. Vinokur. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 2:50-58 F '61.
- PROGRAMMING (MATHEMATICS)**
Is it worthwhile to be occupied with "difficult to understand" formulas ("Mathematical programming. Methods of solving production and transportation problems" by N. Reinfeld, W. Fogel. Reviewed by G. Churov). *Plan. khoz.* 38 no. 3:92-98 Mr '61.
- PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING**
Let's eliminate shortcomings in the supervision of degree projects. F. V. Ovchinnikov. *Brat. spets. obr.* 8 no. 1:13-15 Ja '61.
- PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY** see Geometry, Projective
- PROKOF'EV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1900-**
From heart to heart ("Invitation to travel" by Aleksandr Prokof'ev. Reviewed by V. Litvinov). *Otkritiia* 38 no. 3:214-216 Mr '61.
On the place of a poet in the ranks of workers, on the sixtieth birthday of A. A. Prokof'ev. Dm. Moldavskii. *Neva* no. 12:176-184 '60.
- PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953**
S. Prokof'ev and his opera "Tale of a genuine man." S. Shiffrstein. *Sov. muz.* 23 no. 1:23-37 Ja '61.
- PROKOPOVICH, PETR IVANOVICH, 1775-1850**
Pioneer instructor of Russian apiculturists ("Selected articles on beekeeping" by P. I. Prokopovich. Reviewed by I. Khalimov). *Novyi mir* 37 no. 1:274-278 Ja '61.
- PROMETHIUM**
"Element 61; its past, present, and future" by D. N. Trifonov. *Priroda* 50 no. 2:83 F '61.
- PROPANE**
Alkylation of amylene and hexylene by isobutane. D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3:195-200 '60.
Alkylation of butylenes by isobutane in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. V. G. Telegin, V. A. Koblelev, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3:183-184 '60.
Alkylation of propylene by isobutane in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. V. G. Telegin, V. A. Koblelev, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3:187-192 '60.
Catalytic cracking of gas oils in the presence of propylene and of the propane-propylene fraction. G. N. Maslinskii, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3:97-102 '60.
Kinetics of propane cracking in the presence of oxygen additions. Part I: Dependence on the treatment of the vessel walls with HF [with summary in English]. V. A. Poltorak, V. V. Voevodskii, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:178-180 Ja '61.
Some characteristics of the liquid phase dehydrogenation of high molecular weight bicyclic hydrocarbons. A. A. Petrov, A. L. Tsedlina, K. A. Karasharip. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:174-176 Ja '61.
- PROPANEDIOL**
Preparation of methyltrimethylmethane by the condensation of propionaldehyde with formaldehyde. M. M. Ketelakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel'. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 2:125-153 '60.
Preparation of trimethylolpropane by the condensation of butyraldehyde with formaldehyde. M. M. Ketelakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel'. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 2:154-167 '60.
Synthesis of dimethyldimethylolmethane by the condensation of isobutyraldehyde with formaldehyde. M. M. Ketelakh, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel'. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 2:168-177 '60.
- PROPENE**
Aging and stabilization of the ethylene-propylene copolymer. E. N. Matveeva and others. *Plast. massy* no. 2:12-16 '61.
Alkylation of butylenes by isobutane in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. V. G. Telegin, V. A. Koblelev, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3:193-194 '60.
Alkylation of o-bromophenol by propylene, 1-pentene, and 2-pentene. V. G. Krushchova, S. V. Zavgorodni. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:374-377 F '61.
Alkylation of propylene by isobutane in the presence of hydrogen fluoride. V. G. Telegin, V. A. Koblelev, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3:187-192 '60.
Catalytic cracking of gas oils in the presence of propylene and of the propane-propylene fraction. G. N. Maslinskii, D. V. Mushenko. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 3:97-102 '60.
Catalytic polymerization of olefins. Report No. 12: Polymerization of isobutylene in the presence of Klenithi kieselguhr. Ia. T. Eldus, B. K. Nefedov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:338-343 F '61.
Conversions of hexafluoropropylene under conditions of oxo synthesis. D. M. Rudkovskii, N. S. Imantov, V. Iu Gankin. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 2:121-124 '60.
Effectiveness of various catalysts in the alkylation of phenol by isobutylene. A. V. Topchey, M. V. Kurashev, Ia. M. Pashkin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:387-391 F '61.
Gas-liquid chromatography of the liquid products obtained by carbonylation of propylene. T. F. Tseltinskaya, N. I. Zaitseva, E. V. Chesnakova. *Trudy VNIINeftekhim* no. 2:188-207 '60.
Polymerization of propylene with the catalytic system Al (iso-C₄H₉)₃TiCl₄. A. V. Topchey, B. A. Krenskel', L. G. Sidorova. *Plast. massy* no. 2:3-8 '61.
Thermal degradation of polymers. Part 2: Comparative studies of gaseous olefins - products of polypropylene and polyethylene degradation. M. S. Khloptankina, M. B. Nelman, V. D. Molisev. *Plast. massy* no. 2:9-12 '61.
- PROPERDIN**
Nonspecific reaction of the body to the administration of the polysaccharide zymosan. N. L. Samoilina. *Probl. germat. i perel. krovi* 6 no. 1:23-30 '61.
Properdin level and general immunological reactivity in children with rheumatic fever. P. L. Shchelnukh. *Pediatr. trita* 30 no. 3:32-37 F '61.

PROPERTY

- Criticism of revisionists' distortions of Marxist theory on socialist property V. G. Egorov, N. A. Khvorostovskii Uch zap kaf obshchestv nauk vuz, g. Len., Polit ekon no 2 156-178 '60.
- Eliminating the difference between the cooperative property of collective farms and the property of state farms in Kazakhstan F. I. Kolodin. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. ist., arkheol. i etn no 3 3-16 '60
- Merging of the two forms of socialist property. V. P. Kornilenko. Uch. zap. kaf obshchestv. nauk vuz g. Len., Polit ekon. no 2 26-47 '60
- On the prospect of merging the collective and state farm forms of economy. G. Kotov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:28-39 F '61.

PROPIOLIC ACID

- Reactions involving additions of acetylenecarboxylic acids and their esters. Part 2 Reactions with cyclic thioamides. E. I. Grinblat, L. A. Postovskii Zhur ob, khim 31 no 2 394-400 F '61

PROPIONALDEHYDE

- Certain reactions of propionaldehyde and butyraldehyde. D. M. Rudkovskii and others. Trudy VNIINeftekhim no 2 93-102 '60.
- Preparation of methyltrimethylolmethane by the condensation of propionaldehyde with formaldehyde M. M. Ketslak, D. M. Rudkovskii, F. A. Eppel' Trudy VNIINeftekhim no 2 125-153 '60.

PROPIOPHENONE

- Derivatives of amino ketones. Report No. 1 Some α -phenyl- β -dialkylamino-4-alkoxypropiphenones. O. L. Mindzholan, G. M. Pogostian, Izv. AN Arm SSR, Khim. nauk 13 no 5-357-383 '60

PROPYL ALCOHOL

- Effect of calcium chloride on the composition of the vapor phase during the distillation of the system normal propyl alcohol - water L. L. Doboserdov, V. P. Il'ina Zhur prikl khim 34 no. 2:396-398 F '61

PROPYLENE

- Studying the process of catalytic oxidation of propylene. Report No. 6. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:76-82 '60.

- PROSOBRANCHIATA see subdivision under Barents Sea; Norwegian Sea; White Sea

PROSPECTING

- (see also subdivision under Siberia)
- Conferences and sessions in the council of geological testimony. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:123-133 D '60.
- Results of the first conference of young scientists of the Siberian Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. B. Ostiryy. Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:123-125 '60.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
- Artificial satellites explore the internal structure and resources of the earth N. Varvarov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2 10-21 F '61.
- Calculation schemes for analytical continuation of potential fields. Report No. 1. V. N. Strakhov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:215-223 F '61.
- Calculation schemes for analytical continuation of potential fields. Report No. 2. V. N. Strakhov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3:348-359 Mr '61
- Correlation method for interpreting two-dimensional potential fields. M. G. Serbulenko. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:108-113 '60.
- Crustal structure in Western Siberia, based on geophysical data [with summary in English]. G. I. Karataev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:65-82 '60
- Determination of ρ_T based on magneto-telluric profiling data. N. F. Kortelevich, G. M. Morozova. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:105-109 '60.
- Direct methods of oil and gas prospecting. S. Shevchenko. Geol. nafta i gaz. 5 no. 2:55-56 F '61.
- The ideal type of analyzer for a system with frequency storage and modulation. I. U. V. Khomenuk. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3 433-437 Mr '61.
- Relief of the folded basement of the West Siberian Plain [with summary in English] L. I. A. Provodnikov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:57-64 '60
- Use of simplified observation systems in studying the folded basement of the West Siberian Plain by the refraction method N. N. Puzrev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:102-106 '60.

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY

- Suprapubic arciform extraperitoneal section and prophylactic ligation of both hypogastric arteries in some surgical operations on organs of the small pelvis (prostatectomy, resection and extirpation of the urinary bladder). K. T. Oynatanian Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2 3-10 F '61.

PROSTHESIS

- Joints from... tar. M. Gromova. Ogonek 59 no. 6:9 F '61.
- On nerve prosthesis. B. V. Ognev. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6: 56-59 N-D '60.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

- Book on welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. ("Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide" by I. I. Zaruba and others. Reviewed by G. M. Gologovskii). Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:98-99 Mr '61.
- Effect of the conditions of argon-shielded arc welding of aluminum alloys with consumable electrodes, on weld surfaces. A. I. A. Brodskii, Chzhan Su-chzhai [Chang Hsu-chih]. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:27-31 Mr '61.
- Kobzev, I. F. [Gas-arc welding] Gazoelektricheskaya svarka. Pod red. K. A. Es'kova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svarezhchika, no. 16)

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING see Clothing, Protective

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

- Anticorrosive coating of metallic vessels for liquid food-stuffs. I. S. Kitmakher. Spit. prom. 27 no. 1:44-46 '61.
- Applying thicker protective coating in one operation. E. N. Kuznetsov, P. P. Chernetsov. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.
- Chemically stable mastics based on a modified asbestos vinyl. I. A. Kilnov and others. Plast. massy no. 2. 44-50 '61.
- Equipment recommended for coating bobbins with epoxide lacquer. G. A. Malafev. Khim volok. no. 1 75-76 '61
- Galvanic coatings of titanium. V. I. Lainer, S. V. Sukhacheva. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:140-146 '61.
- Selecting efficient conditions for sulfidizing. A. A. Mukhamedov, M. M. Mikhailov Izv. AN Uz SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 1:67-73 '61.
- Tskernan, L. I. A. [Corrosion protection of underground metal pipelines] Protivokorroziionnaya izolatsiya podzemnykh metallicheskiikh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry i stroit. materialam, 1960, 193 p.
- Using polymer materials and nonmetallic protective coatings in the petroleum chemical industry. N. A. Bedritskii. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2 14-16 '61.
- Using the method of vortex spraying of plastics for preventing corrosion of metals P. A. Afanas'ev, I. U. A. Avgustov. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2 16-19 '61

PROTEIN METABOLISM

- Absorption of substances of a protein nature from the tonsils and peritonsillar area. B. M. Sagalovich, G. G. Melkumova. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:64-68 '61.
- Effect of an increase in the quantity of proteins in food on the PP-vitamin level in older nursery children [with summary in English]. O. V. Maksimutskaya Vop. pit. 18 no 8 24-28 N-D '59

PROTEINS

- Changes in rye and wheat proteins under the influence of the growth of various strains of Fusarium sporotrichiella in the soil, a study of the etiology and pathogenesis of Urov Kaschin-Beck disease E. S. Novakova. Vop. pit. 18 no 6 54-58 N-D '59
- Effect of oxygen inhalation on the level of cholesterol, proteins, and lipoproteins in the blood serum in patients with hypertension and arteriosclerosis. I. V. Maksimova. Trudy LSGMI 48:121-133 '59.
- Electrophoretic study of protein fractions in Bacterium Breslau and Escherichia coli and in variants of Escherichia coli obtained by the assimilation of products of Bacterium Breslau [with summary in English]. T. A. Galkina. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:155-159 Ja-F '61.
- Experimental tumors of the liver in protein-choleine insufficiency. V. P. Smirnov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:51-59 '61.
- Mechanism of the oxygen effect in protein irradiation [with summary in English]. T. E. Pavlovskaya, A. G. Pasyanski. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:110-119 Ja-F '61.
- Method for determining proteins in food products and prepared food under field conditions. G. M. Eglazarov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:34-37 F '61.
- New data on a study of the assimilation of protein hydrolyzates. Z. A. Chaplygina. Probl. gamet i perel. krov. 6 no. 2:38-42 '61.
- Plant protein. P. S. Herman. Priroda 50 no. 3:98-100 Mr '61.

PROTEINS IN THE BODY

- Effect of hypothermia on intramolecular reorganization of proteins. I. U. E. Babakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:710-712 Mr '61.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

- Controlled transformation of Gärner's bacillus into Proteus vulgaris and of Proteus vulgaris into Gärner's bacillus. A. G. Khinchuk. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 183-191 '59.
- Method for suppressing the creeping growth of Proteus vulgaris. N. N. Ivanovskii, M. P. Grudtynin. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:245-247 '59.

PROTHROMBIN

- Correlation of the levels of prothrombin and blood sugar following the injection of insulin. E. S. Ivanitskii-Vasilenko, S. A. Georgieva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:5-9 '59.

- Prothrombin level and blood coagulability in white rats at various ages. N. I. Nikolova, E. M. Ivanovskaya. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:20-21 '59.
- Reactivity of the body and blood coagulability during surgery. N. V. Belikina, L. I. Prokof'eva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:26-28 '59.
- Side-effects of ligation of the blood vessels. E. F. Zaitseva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26 22-25 '59.

PROTONS

- Polanyi's law for proton transitions and the hydrogen bond. E. A. Pehenichnov, N. D. Sokolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2 352-355 Mr '61.
- Proton mobility of hydrogen ions in acetyl chloride D. N. Kursanov, V. N. Setkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1 96-98 Mr-Apr '61.
- Proton relaxation in aqueous solutions of diamagnetic salts. Part 4: Role of the ionic structure. V. M. Vdovenko, V. A. Shecherbakov. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4: 500-501 N-D '60.

PROTONS—SCATTERING

- Scattering of electrons and protons by a particle with spin 3/2. V. K. Gronsii. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 1:6-8 Ja '61.

PROTOPLASM

- Principal elements of the ergostoplasmic complex of germ cells. I. B. Tokin. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:50-53 '61.

PROTOZA see subdivision under Tashkent Province

- PRUS, BOLESŁAW, pseud see Glowacki, Aleksander, 1847-1912

PSEUDOWAVELLITE see subdivision under Magnitogorsk region

PSKOV PROVINCE—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

- Community workers and universal education. M. Leonov. Nar. obr. no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

PSYCHIATRY

- Critical observations on the new book on psychiatry by A. A. Portnov and D. D. Fedotov, published in 1960. N. V. Vinogradov. Zdrav. Del. 7 no. 2:76-78 F '61.

PSYCHOLOGY

- [Psychology of personality] Voprosy psikhologii lichnosti; sbornik statei. Pod red. E. I. Ignat'eva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 212 p.
- Zen'kovskii, V. V. [A course in psychology; lectures read in the Advanced Theological Course for Women in Paris] Kurs psikhologii; lektsii, chitaniye na Vysskikh bogoslovskikh zhenskikh kursakh v Parizhe. [Partizh, 195-?] 86 p. (MII)

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

- Evaluating the effectiveness of methods of experimental psychological studies of flying personnel during examination in a hospital. S. V. Kuznetsov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:44-47 F '61.
- Space psychology. F. D. Annenskii. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2 33-39 F '61.

PSYCHONEUROSES see Neuroses

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY

- Use of neuroleptic substances in the early prevention and treatment of traumatic shock under first aid conditions. E. S. Skornikova. Vest. khir. 88 no. 2:32-37 '61.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

- Kireev, E. I. [Use standard designs in building] Stroitel'no tipovyye proektam. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 13 p. (V pokhod za bol'shulu kul'turu sela, no. 2)

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Akademika stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut obshchestvennykh zdani i sooruzhenii. [Furniture and equipment for public buildings; catalog based on materials from the Exhibition of Furniture and Equipment for Public Buildings, 1959-1960] Mebel' i oborudovanie dlia obshchestvennykh zdani; katalog sostavlenn po materialam vystavki mebeli i oborudovaniia dlia obshchestvennykh zdani, 1959-1960 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 186 plates in portfolio.

PUBLIC DEBTS see Debts, Public

PUBLIC HEALTH

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moldavia; Saratov Province)
- All for the health of the people. TS. Pistoli. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:18-23 F '60.
- All-Union conference of active public health workers. Aft. delo 10 no. 1:3-4 Ja-F '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

Assistance from the medical school to public health organs as one of the forms of relating teaching to daily life. B. S. Tkachenko, E. V. Derega. *Fel'd i akush* 26 no. 154-56 Ja '61

Establishing normal standards in urban and rural areas for sanitary and epidemiological service. B. D. Petukov, *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:76-80 Ju '60.

"Organization of the public health system, society, and medicine" by Karl Evang. Reviewed by E. N. Iakubova. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 3:35-38 Mr '61.

Organizational forms of work of agencies of the public health system in introducing the experiences of Tula. P. P. Obnorskiĭ, *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 3:7-11 Mr '61.

Preservation of nature and health. N. A. Vinogradov, *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

Results of the work of the All-Union Congress of the Public Health Workers Group. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 2:3-10 F '61.

Work forms and methods of departments for the organization of the public health system and the history of medicine at medical institutes and institutes for advanced medical training in assistance to public health agencies and institutions. V. P. Fofanov, *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 2:25-31 F '61.

Work of the military medical service of a district in fulfilling the decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. on improving medical services. P. I. Arkhipov, *Voen.-med zhur.* no. 2 12-14 F '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES

Work of the section on social hygiene at the First All-Russian Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians. A. M. Merkov, *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 12:103-105 D '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

Republic conference on public health statistics of the R. S. F. S. R. L. I. Plotnikova, *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 3:46 Mr '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Solovka District)

Mozgov, N. N. [Reorganization of the district rural public health service unit] *Perestroika raionnogo zvena sel'skogo zdravookhraneniia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 95 p.

[MICROFILM]

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL—STATISTICS

Kal'iu, P. L. and others. [Morbidity in the rural population from data on visits to therapeutic and prophylactic institutions in ten rural districts] *Zabolevaimosti sel'skogo naseleniia, po materialam obrashcheniia v lechno-profilakticheskie uchrezhdeniia desiat sel'skikh raionov*. Pod. red. P. I. Kal'iu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 236 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Pridanikov, P. T. [The work of deputies in standing committees on public health] *Rabota deputata v postoianno komitete po zdravookhraneniui*. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo turiz. lit-ry, 1960. 27 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Crime prevention is the most important task of public prosecutors. Kh. Khuzainov. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

How the public prosecutors of the U. S. S. R. supervise the observance of laws. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3:87-89 Mr '61.

In the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the U. S. S. R. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3:52-55 Mr '61.

Letters and comments. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 3:67 Mr '61.

PUBLIC SPEAKING see Elocution

PUBLIC WELFARE

The welfare state: a myth or reality? [with summary in English]. V. A. Tumanov. *Vest. ist. mir. kul't.* no. 1: 3-13 Ja-F '61.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING see subdivision under France

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—ACCOUNTING

Accounting problems of publishing operations. I. Brovchenko, M. Medvedev. *Bukhg. uchët* 18 no. 2:32-38 F '61.

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILIARIONOVICH, 1893-1953

Vsevolod Pudovkin's productions of popular-science films. A. M. Mar'iamov. *Nauch.-pop. fil'm* no. 1:218-231 '59.

PULMONARY ARTERY

Intralobar sequestration of the lung. S. A. Gadzhiev. *Khirurgiiia* 37 no. 1:25-29 '61.

PULMONARY ARTERY—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Intravital diagnosis of congenital stenosis of the aortic arch, aneurysm of the innominate artery, and a developmental anomaly of the pulmonary artery. L. A. Dikareva. *Klin. med.* 38 no. 12:119-122 '60.

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES

Changes in the vessels of the lungs in chronic nonspecific pneumonias. A. S. Stupina. *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 2:50-67 '61.

PULMONARY ARTERY—INNERVATION

Kupriianov, V. V. [Nerve apparatus of blood vessels of the lesser circulation] *Nervnyi apparat sosudov malogo kruga krovoobrazheniia*. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1959, 189 p. (DNLM)

PULMONARY EDEMA

Treatment of postoperative acute pulmonary edema. I. U. S. Gilevich, L. G. Marchenko. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 2: 83-85 '61.

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

Effect of oxygen on the contractile function of the myocardium. E. M. Sazonova. *Trudy LSGMI* 48:381-395 '60.

PULMONARY VEIN—INNERVATION

Kupriianov, V. V. [Nerve apparatus of blood vessels of the lesser circulation] *Nervnyi apparat sosudov malogo kruga krovoobrazheniia*. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1959, 189 p. (DNLM)

PULSE

Simple method for counting an excessively rapid pulse in children. V. F. Ivlev. *Pediatr.ia* 38 no. 12:51 '60.

PULSE CIRCUITS

Device for counting out equal time intervals. S. T. Korzhagin. *Fiz. v shkole* 20 no. 8:73 N-D '60

Gulgor'iants, V. G. [Level clamping devices] *Fiksatory urovnia*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 76 p. (Radiolokatsionnaia tekhnika)

Phantastion and its operation. V. A. Nazarenko. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Calculation of the static operating conditions of a two-transistor trigger circuit. N. M. Ashimov. *Radio-tekhnika* 10 no. 3:60-68 Mr '61.

PUMPING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Calculation and field study of a deep-water diaphragm pump with a hydraulic drive. K. T. Grigor'ev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ.* 4 no. 1:107-111 Ja '61

Fire equipment out of service because of lack of spare parts. *Pozh. delo* 7 no. 2:25-28 F '61

Gasoline transfer pump. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:23 My '60.

High-pressure piston pump. V. I. A. Skrifskii, M. Z. Loahak. *Bul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 1:38-40 '61

PUNCTURES (MEDICINE)

Brodskii, I. U. [Punctures of the heart] *Punkttsiia serdtsa*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 104 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

Comparative characteristics of the treatment of children with otitis and antritis by the method of antroponure and by paramedical administration of antibiotics. P. G. Dovgala. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 1:42-48 '61.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

The puppets play. N. I. Smirnova. *Isk. kino* no. 2:124-130 F '61.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)

Abdominal syndrome in Schoenlein-Henoch disease. I. I. U. Badov, A. A. Mukhamarov. *Pediatr.ia* 38 no. 2:13-15 F '61.

Problem of splenectomy in Werlhof's disease. A. G. Voronin, S. M. Ius'ko, Z. P. Zorina. *Pediatr.ia* 38 no. 2: 16-18 F '61.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Budde, E. F. [Pushkin's literary opinions] *O literaturnykh mneniakh Pushkina*. Voronezh, Tip. V. P. Isaeva, 1896. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 31 p. (MIU)

Filonov, A. G. [A. S. Pushkin's Boris Godunov. An essay in historical and aesthetic analysis] *Boris Godunov A. S. Pushkina; opyt razbora so storony istoricheskoi i estestvennoi. S. Peterburg, Tip. Glazunova, 1899. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 174 p. (MIU)*

The Seventh Conference of Pushkin Scholars of the South. B. A. Trubetskoi. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iz.* 10 no. 6: 548-549 N-D '60.

Tomashevskii, B. V. Pushkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Materials and monographs (1824-1837)] *Materialy i monografii (1824-1837)*. 1961 575 p.

The Twelfth All-Union Pushkin Conference. N. Petrusina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iz.* 10 no. 6:545-548 N-D '60.

PUZZLES see subdivision under Nehrashi (Zhitomir Province)

PYATIGORSK—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Useful initiative. L. Sashin. *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no. 2:27-28 F '61.

PYCNOGONIDA see subdivision under Murman Coast

PYRAN

Hydrogenation of carbonyl-containing furan derivatives. Conversion of 2-alkyl-5-acylfurans into 2,6-dialkyl-4-trahydropyrans. I. F. Bellakii, N. I. Shukin, G. K. Vasilievskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:591-594 Ja '61.

PYRANOMETER

Some notes on the method of recording total radiation by an unscreened pyranometer. N. I. Golos. *Trudy Ukr.-NIGMI* no. 20:43-47 '60.

PYRAZOLE

Pyrazoles. Part 15 Reactions of pyrazoles with halogen compounds of sulfur. I. I. Grandberg. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:549-554 F '61

PYRAZOLINE

Formylation of Δ^3 -pyrazoline derivatives. E. E. Baroni, K. A. Kovyryina. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:627-628 F '61.

Pyrazoles. Part 14 Sulfur dehydrogenation of pyrazolines with functional substituents located directly in the pyrazoline nucleus. I. I. Grandberg and others. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:544-548 F '61

PYRIDINE

Determining pyridine bases in industrial waste waters. F. G. Diadlovitskaya. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:51-54 Ju '60

Photometric determination of scandium with the use of α -(2,4-dihydroxyphenylazo)-pyridine. A. I. Busev, Chzhan Fan' [Chang Fan]. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 4:46-51 N-D '60.

Structure of the products from the amidation of nicotine. I. A. L. Goldfarb, S. N. Godovikova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. Khim. nauk* no. 2:390-392 F '61.

Synthesis and some physical characteristics of bicyclic pyridine bases. Report No. 3. L. I. Vezeshchagina, E. K. Vasil'ev, I. L. Kotliarskii. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 12. 83-87 '60.

Synthetic studies in the field of B₉-group vitamins. Part 1: Synthesis of 2-methyl-3-hydroxy-4-methoxymethyl-5-hydroxymethylpyridine. M. V. Bialiakina, E. S. Zhdanovich, N. A. Pecherzhenskii. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:542-544 F '61

Tripyridine complex compound of trivalent cobalt. A. V. Babeva, I. B. Baranovskii. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1 225-227 '61

PYRIDOXINE

Effect of pyridoxine antagonists on the biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂ and porphyrins by propionic acid bacteria. V. N. Bukin, G. V. Mantrova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3: 713-714 Mr '61.

Synthetic studies in the field of B₉-group vitamins. Part 1: Synthesis of 2-methyl-3-hydroxy-4-methoxymethyl-5-hydroxymethylpyridine. M. V. Bialiakina, E. S. Zhdanovich, N. A. Pecherzhenskii. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:542-544 F '61.

PYRIMIDINE

Condensed heterocycles. Derivatives of 1-phenyl-[2,3-a]-pyrazolinopyrimidine. N. A. Negoroshkova, I. A. Levin, V. A. Kukhtin. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2 495-497 F '61.

Leukemoid reactions appearing in mice after the administration of cytostatic drugs. G. I. Follstovich. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 8:88-88 Je '60.

PYRITES

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Relative durability of cements subjected to the corrosive influence of copper pyrite mines in the Urals. K. I. U. Repp and others. *Shakht. stroit.* 5 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61.

PYRITES—CONGRESSES

Conference on the full utilization of pyrite cinders. P. M. Luk'ianov. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 3:339-341 '60.

PYROCATECHOL

Preparation of guaiacol (o-ethoxyphenol) by the dehydration of a mixture of pyrocatechol and ethanol on a boron phosphate catalyst. L. Kh. Freidin. *Maal.-zhir. prom.* 27 no. 2:29-30 '61.

PYROLYSIS

Heat recovering apparatus. NTO 3 no. 1:42 Ja '61

Thermal decomposition of some organic compounds in the presence of deuterium. L. Radich, I. P. Kravchuk, R. E. Mardalishvili. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:657-659 Ja '61.

PYROMETERS

The RAPR low-temperature radiation pyrometer. E. F. Anisimova, I. V. Butusov. *Priboirostroenie* no 2:23-25 F '61.

The TSCP-3 automatic photoelectric color pyrometer. D. I. A. Svet. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 6:26-30 Je '60.

PYROMETERS--TESTING

Differential unit for comparing radiation pyrometers. M. S. Kalander. *Izm. tekhn.* no. 2:23-26 F '61.

PYRROLIDINE

Biosynthesis of the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine [with summary in English]. M. I. A. Lovkova, G. S. Il'in. *Biokhimika* 26 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '61.

Conversion of amines of the furan series to pyrrolidine homologues. I. F. Bel'skii, N. I. Shukhin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:331-332 Mr '61.

PYRROLIDINONE

Lactones and lactams. Report No 17 Dienophilic activity of N-vinyl lactams and of the vinyl ether of N-(β -hydroxyethyl) pyrrolidone. F. P. Sidel'kovskaya, M. G. Zelenetskii, M. F. Shostakovskii. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk* no 1:125-135 Ja '61.

PYRUVIC ACID

Amount of pyruvic acid in the blood in rabbits with phosphorus poisoning and following their treatment with tarbarnyl, sodium bicarbonate, and ascorbic acid. L. A. Martynov. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:128-131 '59.

Amount of pyruvic acid in the tissues of animals with experimentally induced plague. N. M. Ivanovskii, M. N. Dzheparidze. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:115-152 '59.

QUALITY CONTROL

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Way to improve production quality in light industry. I. Ryzhkov. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 5:29-35 S-O '60.

What is the self-checking of production quality and what are its merits. P. Morozov. *Oly. na vop. trud.* no. 120 25-29 '60.

QUANTUM FIELD THEORY

Application of the methods of quantum field theory in statistical physics. A. I. Alekseev. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 73 no. 1:41-86 Ja '61.

QUANTUM STATISTICS

Family of quantum statistics. P. I. Voronov. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 31:60-65 '60.

QUANTUM THEORY

Consideration of the vibrational structure of excited electronic levels of molecules in the quantum theory of light scattering. L. L. Krushinskii, P. P. Shorygin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:577-580 Ja '61.

Problem of continuity and discontinuity in the quantum theory of solids. G. S. Osipov. *Filos. vop. fiz. i khim.* no. 1:41-54 '60.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Fabry-Perot etalon made from crystalline quartz. F. A. Korolev, P. S. Kireev. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron.* 15 no. 5:53-59 S-O '60.

QUARTZITES see subdivision under Kursk Magnetic Anomaly

QUINIC ACID--TOXICOLOGY

Toxicity of caffeine and quinic acid in relation of the fungus *Phytophthora infestans*. V. E. Sokolova, O. N. Savileva, G. A. Solov'eva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3: 723-726 Ja '61.

QUINOLINES

Comparative studies on quinocid concentrations in the blood and organs in rats after the administration of its soluble and insoluble salts. O. I. Kellina. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 29 no. 6:655-659 '60.

QUINONE

Aminoquinone treatment for lamblia in children. G. I. Tets, E. A. Vashiv, L. S. Orlova. *Pediatrica* 38 no. 12: 55-59 '60.

RABBITS

Kvapil, A. I., and K. M. Serebriakov. [Organization of rabbit farms] *Organizatsiya krolkovodcheskoi fermy*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 39 p. (Biblioteka krolkovoda)

RACHEV, YVGENII MIKHAILOVICH, 1906-

Tolstol, V. P. Evgenii Mikhailovich Rachev, Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik. 1960. 168 p. illus. (MH)

RADAR

False targets on radar screens. L. A. Fomin. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:52-56 Ja '61.

Moving target selection apparatus in radar stations; material from foreign literature. D. F. Zakharkin. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:24-26 F '61.

The search is continuous. L. Lazarev. *Sov. vojn* 42 no. 5:37-38 Mr '61.

RADAR--INTERFERENCE

Sources of mutual interference for radio and radar. P. A. Arutunov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:88-89 F '61.

When there is interference. P. P. Gordienko. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:49 Ja '61.

RADAR, MILITARY

High in the snowy mountains. V. Perventsev. *Sov. vojn* 43 no. 8:42-43 Mr '61.

If you put your soul into your work. V. G. Gutsalenko. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:62-63 F '61.

Their obligations have been met. I. U. A. Strakhov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:50 Ja '61.

They set a good example. N. I. A. Komarov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:61 Ja '61.

Training radar units. G. Chelinskii. *Voen. vest* 39 no. 8:61-62 Ag '60.

We are reducing the time needed to train first- and second-class operators. F. M. Alupov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:54-57 F '61.

RADAR IN AERONAUTICS

Method for conducting lessons on electronic apparatus. L. V. Kolosov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:59-62 F '61.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Gamov, A. G., and N. V. Averbakh. [Location by radar in navigation] *Ispol'zovanie radiolokatsii v sudovozhdenii*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 232 p.

Marine radar station "Donets." M. Tiukhtin. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:50-52 F '61.

RADIANT HEATING

From the pages of journals. *Zh. l.-kom. khoz.* 11 no. 1: 34 '61.

Sources of local radiant heating. V. K. Kuz'mina. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:87-89 Je '60.

RADIATION

Diffusion of radiation in a medium with a boundary reflecting like a mirror. V. V. Sobolev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:571-574 Ja '61.

Diffusion of radiation in a semi-infinite medium with anisotropic scattering. Part I [with summary in English]. I. N. Minin. *Vest. LGU* 18 no. 1:133-143 '61.

Reflection of radiation from an unbounded plane surface irradiated by a point emitter. Part 2 Particular cases of importance for practical applications. B. A. Grigor'ev, A. G. Ershov, V. A. Uvarov. *Opt. i spektr.* 10 no. 2: 188-208 F '61.

RADIATION--DOSAGE

"Dosimetry and radiation protection" [in German] by R. G. Jaeger. Reviewed by A. N. Krongauz. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:78 Ji-Ag '60.

Modified charging device for the DK-O, 2 dosimeter with an a. c. power supply. A. M. Medvedev, A. F. Vorontsov, N. N. Mnzorka. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:61 Ji-Ag '60.

RADIATION--MEASUREMENT

Evaluation of radiation reactions of the organism during the determination of the absorbed dose in integral units [with summary in English]. E. V. Utekhin. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:48-50 Ji-Ag '60.

Introduction of the rad unit into the practice of medical radiology. M. Sh. Vainberg. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10:9-13 '60.

Method of simultaneous control of pollution of surfaces with α - and β -substances. L. B. Keirim-Markus, V. V. Markelov, L. N. Uspenskii. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10:66-72 '60.

RADIATION--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut biologicheskoi fiziki. [Investigating early body reactions to radiation] *Issledovanie rannikh reaktsii organizma na radiatsionnoe vozdeistvie*. Moskva, 1960. 220 p.

Changes in the functional state of the hypophysis under the influence of ionizing radiations. A. V. Lebedinskii, V. V. Iakovlev. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10:21-25 '60.

Clinical roentgenological changes in the cardiovascular system due to ionizing radiation [with summary in English]. V. V. Zolotarev and others. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:24-29 My-Je '60.

Effect of irradiation on myeloid cell lysis of the aqueous humor. I. U. M. Zaratskaya. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10:25-28 '60.

Formation of an amputation neuroma in irradiated dogs. U. A. Arifov. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:53-55 F '61.

Investigation of the permeability of vessels, the sorptive capacity of tissues, and the excretory function of the body in irradiated mice by means of labeled sodium sulfate (22 Na). A. I. Nikolaev, Seld-Mansuri Beik Mir-Abdulla, A. Kh. Akhmediev. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:50-53 F '61.

Radiation in a plane cabin. R. A. Vartharovich. *Voen. med. zhur.* no. 2:83-84 F '61.

Reaction and in vitro regenerative capacity of connective tissue following exposure to penetrating radiation. A. F. Nikiforov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:82-91 '61.

Relation between the configurational stability of deoxyribonucleic acid and its molecular weight, radiosensitive and radioresistant forms of deoxyribonucleic acid [with summary in English]. V. S. Tongur and others. *Biofizika* 6 no. 1:9-14 '61.

Resection of the small intestine and peculiarities in the reaction of the peritoneum in irradiated rabbits. S. I. Fain. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:56-58 F '61.

Some data on radiation effects with high dosage intensity. L. B. Koznova, V. G. Khurashchev. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10: 61-67 '60.

Treatment of radiation injuries of the skin. A. I. A. Prokopchuk, A. T. Sosnovskii. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2: 26-29 F '61.

RADIATION--TOXICOLOGY

Aloe emulsion as a means of preventing and treating skin injuries following radiation therapy. B. K. Rostotskii, I. A. A. Aleshkina, N. P. Mordvinova. *Trudy VILAR* no. 11: 301-309 '59.

RADIATION PROTECTION

After the "atomic blast." G. Saurova. *Sov. vojn* 43 no. 8:18-19 Mr '61.

"Dosimetry and radiation protection" [in German] by R. G. Jaeger. Reviewed by A. N. Krongauz. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:78 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of cysteine on changes in the physicochemical state of erythrocytes in irradiated rats. E. V. Burlakova, E. N. Goncharova, I. U. B. Kudrinskaya. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk* no. 1:99-102 '61.

Medovyi, I. P. [Chemical defense against the action of ionizing radiation] *Khimichnyi zashyt vid dli ionizatsionnoi radiatsii*. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' URSR 1960 2 p.

On various trends in the search for protective compounds with the aid of model experiments. G. D. Fradkin. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10:47-51 '60.

Problems in labor hygiene in the preparations of radon baths. A. I. Grudskina, A. A. Mingazetdinov. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 8:59-62 Je '60.

Protective containers for working with radioactive substances. A. N. Krongauz. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:81 N-D '60.

Protective containers for working with radioactive substances. V. P. Pugachevskii, M. A. Khvostinskaya. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 5:80 N-D '60.

Protection from radiation of beta applicators. E. G. Gullanova, K. D. Kalantarov. *Nov. med. tekhn.* no. 1:54-59 '60.

Safety in roentgenological studies and prophylactic measures. S. A. Reinberg. *Voen. med. zhur.* no. 1:27-33 Ja '60.

So-called 3-zone construction plan in work with radioactive substances. N. N. Khvostov. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6: 80-84 Ja '60.

Use of leukocyte suspensions in radiotherapy for malignant tumors. E. D. Dubovyi and others. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:19-25 '61.

RADIATION SICKNESS

Aerogenic immunization and reimmunization with live brucellosis vaccine following the action of ionizing radiation. A. I. Maslov, G. N. Krivenkov. *Voen. med. zhur.* no. 2:27-31 F '61.

Analysis of certain fundamental mechanisms of immunity, radiation sickness, and carcinogenesis from the point of view of modern genetics [with summary in English]. V. P. Efrosimov. *Bt. MOIP. Otd. biol.* 65 no. 6: 109-128 N-D '60.

Course of anaerobic infection in experimental radiation sickness. A. D. Nadzhafov. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 2: 72-75 F '61.

Effect of the transplantation of a bone marrow suspension on the course of acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. G. E. Kevlishvili. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:24-28 N-D '60.

Excretion of Dicheit-positive substances with the urine in animals of various species after injury from ionizing radiations. T. A. Federova and others. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10:42-47 '60.

Fresh homoplasmic transplantation of bone marrow as a therapeutic factor in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. V. A. Revis. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:44-52 Mr-Ap '60.

Mechanism of action of the transplantation of bone marrow in irradiated dogs and monkeys. M. O. Raushenbakh and others. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 6 no. 2:12-20 '61.

Mechanism of injury to the fetus in radiation injury of gravid animals. N. A. Kalinina. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10: 52-58 '60.

Origin and course of ulcerations of the skin following radiation injury [with summary in English]. J. Kolar, R. Vrabec. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:50-55 My-Je '60.

Persepelkin, S. R. [Secretion and excretion disorders of the stomach and small intestines in poisoning by radioactive substances] *Narusheniya sekretsionnoi i ekskretsionnoi zheludka i tonkoi kishki pri otravleniiakh radioaktivnymi veshchestvami*. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 186 p. (DNLM)

RADIATION SICKNESS (Continued)

- Phagocyte activity of leukocytes in the radiation syndrome. A. T. Sharifkhodzhaev. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krov.* 6 no. 1:19-23 '61.
- Protective action of local asphyxia of the bone marrow in acute radiation injury in animals. P. G. Zherchenko and others. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 10:28-35 '60.
- Radiation injuries during roentgen and radium therapy and their treatment. A. I. Strashnin. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 6:112-123 Je '60.
- Results of experimental transplantation of bone marrow in radiation sickness. Preliminary report. A. P. Burlakov. *Zdravookhranenie* 4 no. 1:15-18 Ja-F '61.
- Results of treating tibial fracture in puppies exposed to X rays. V. D. Belousov. *Zdravookhranenie* 4 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '61.
- Röntgenological changes in the lungs after teletherapy for cancer of the esophagus [with summary in English]. A. A. Situsa, Sh. M. Belbutov. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:30-34 My-Je '60.
- Role of ionizing radiations in the development of tumors; current status of the problem and objectives for further investigation. N. N. Litvinov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:3-9 F '60.
- Role of the adrenals in manifestations of radiation toxic factors [with summary in English]. L. A. Buldakov. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:49-53 N-D '60.

RADIATORS

- Pressureless panel radiators made of cast iron sheets. E. Nikolaenko and others. *Stroi. i arkh.* 9 no. 1:26-28 Ja '61.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

- Comparative dehydrogenating capacity of some diarylpicrylhydrazyl radicals. R. O. Matevosian and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:99-101 Mr-Apr '61.
- "Free radicals as an active form of matter" by N. V. Kondrat'ev. *Priroda* 50 no. 2:87 F '61.
- Gasometric determination of alkyl radicals in polyalkylsiloxanes and silicon-functional organosilicon compounds. M. G. Voronkov, V. T. Shemistankova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:178-180 Ja '61.
- Inhibitors of free-radical reactions. K. M. Dumaev, G. A. Nikiforov, I. V. Silaev. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:169-170 Ja '61.
- Rate constant of the reaction $\text{HO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} = \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{OH}$. V. N. Kondrat'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:120-122 Mr-Apr '61.

RADIO

- Meslatsov, P. P., and N. S. Livshits. [Course in radio engineering; manual for students of pedagogical institutes] Kurs radiotekhniki; posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v a prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 241 p.
- Radio controlled crane. *Energ. stroi. za rub.* no. 2:78 '59.
- [Radio engineering abroad.] Zarub. radioelek. 16 no. 1 Ja '61.

RADIO—ABSTRACTS

- [Automatic control and radio engineering.] Ref. zhur.: Avtom. i radioelektr. no. 1 Ja '61.

RADIO—AMATEURS' MANUALS

- Tereshchuk, R. M., R. M. Dombrugov, and N. D. Boasyl. [Radio amateurs' handbook] Spravochnik radiolubitel'ov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 840 p.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—DICTIONARIES

- Doszorev, N. I., comp. [Second supplement to the "English-Russian dictionary of radio electronics and communications"] Dopolnenie (vtoroe) k Anglii-russkomu slovariu po radioelektronike i aviatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom-tya Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960. 88 p.

RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Zarkh, I. M., and A. G. Rabinovich. [Assembly and adjustment of radio devices] Sbornik i regulirovka radiotekhnicheskikh ustroystv. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960. 475 p.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

- Sources of mutual interference for radio and radar. P. A. Arutunov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:88-89 F '61.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

- Determination of the functions of an ideal receiver. M. L. Teplov. *Radiotekhnika* 16 no. 3:31-39 Mr '61.
- Potential interference rejection in connection with diversity reception of discrete information. D. D. Klovskii. *Radiotekhnika* 16 no. 3:22-30 Mr '61.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

- Automatic switch for the master oscillator of the RA-F-KV transmitter. A. M. Alekseenko. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:71 F '61.

RADIO, MILITARY

- Platoon of rated specialists. A. Kucherov. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 2:101 F '61.

- Require more from your rated specialists. M. M. Shokurov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:47-49 Ja '61.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE

- Arone, M. N. [Radio communication via meteorites] Meteoritnaya radiosv'яз'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-v a obor. SSSR, 1960. 106 p. (Tekhnika sv'язi)
- Using ultrashortwave radio communications in constructing pipelines. A. N. Kreshko. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.
- RADIO, SHORTWAVE—ANTENNAS
Shubarin, I. V. [Microwave antennas] Antennы sverkhvysokikh chastot. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 263 p.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Be persistent in mastering short-wave radio equipment. M. F. Korotaev. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:59-62 Ja '61.

RADIO AND MUSIC

- In search of new forms. M. Ignatieva. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:143 F '61.
- Musical premieres of the All-Union Radio. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:144 F '61.
- "Follies and Melancholy" over the radio. B. L. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:149-150 Ja '61.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

- Characteristics of radio waves NGC 4486. I. U. N. Paritskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:49-50 Mr-Apr '61.
- "Galactic structure and 21-centimeter microwave line" [translated from the English]. H. C. Van de Hulst. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 73 no. 1:169-181 Ja '61.
- New source of centimeter radio waves. I. U. N. Paritskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:307-309 Mr '61.
- Noncoherent mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission in case of magnetosheath coronal plasma [with summary in English]. V. L. Ginzburg, V. V. Zheleznyakov. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 1:3-20 Ja-F '61.
- Observations of some discrete radio sources on the 3.2 cm. wave [with summary in English]. A. M. Karachun, A. D. Kus'min, A. E. Sakomarovich. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '61.
- On F. Hoyle's article "Problem of radio sources." I. S. Shklovskii, S. B. Pikel'ner. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 1:195-198 Ja-F '61.
- Plenary session of the Committee on Radio Astronomy. B. N. Panovkin. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:106-107 F '61.

RADIO CIRCUITS—MODELS

- What should models be like? V. V. Dudov, I. M. Makarenko. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 2:20-22 F '61.

RADIO CLUBS

- [see also subdivision under Vinnitsa Province]
- Useful clubs. A. Shkarubo. *Kul't. -prosv. rab.* 22 no. 1:36 Ja '61.

RADIO DETECTORS

- Some effects that accompany detection in a gas discharge. G. D. Lobov, V. I. Eremeev. *Radiotekhnika i elektron.* 6 no. 2:285-291 F '61.

RADIO FILTERS

- Passage of radio pulses through a comb filter. M. I. Finkel'shteyn. *Radiotekhnika* 16 no. 1:26-32 Ja '61.

RADIO-FREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY

- Problems of microwave channel matching in radio-spectroscopies. V. I. Muromtsev, A. K. Plakunov. *Radiotekhnika i elektron.* 6 no. 2:250-260 F '61.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

- Office of tape recording. N. A. Zay'nalov, F. P. Udaltov. *Vest. protivovozd. obor.* no. 1:64-68 Ja '61.

RADIO IN COMMUNIST EDUCATION see subdivision under Georgia

RADIO IN EDUCATION

- Radio school for young growers of corn. Z. Kireeva. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 6:13-16 Mr '61.

RADIO IN INDUSTRY

- Experimental unit for controlling overhead cranes by radio. V. S. Kochatov, B. Z. Zelikeon. *Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi.* 23 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.
- Using radio in controlling tower cranes. *Zhlt. stroi.* no. 1:28 Ja '61.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

- Radio dispatcher system on ships and prospects for its development. G. Girsfel'd. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.
- Technical progress in inland navigation. D. Shustrov, F. Andreev. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6:9-10 Ja '60.

RADIO IN PROSPECTING

- Radio interference method for underground prospecting. N. V. Kashin and others. *Nauuch. trudy MGU* no. 31:5-59 '60.

RADIO JOURNALISM see subdivision under Laos; Vietnam, North

RADIO WAVES

- Dolukhanov, M. P. [Propagation of radio waves] Rasprostraneniye radiovoln. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviatsii i radio, 1960. 390 p.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

- Increase of radionuclide concentrations as a result of nuclear explosions. A. P. Vinogradov, A. L. Devlin, E. I. Dobkina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:888-891 Mr '61.

RADIOACTIVE PROSPECTING

- Solution of an inverse problem in gamma-ray measurement. I. D. Savinskiy. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 3, 379-386 Mr '61.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

- Accumulation of some radioisotopes in mass forms of plankton organisms in northern seas. A. F. Fedorov. *Nauuch. dokl. vyz. shkoly; biol. nauk* no. 1:95-98 '61.
- Minerals keep track of geological time. D. I. Shcherbakov. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 2:12-16 F '61.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

- Protective containers for working with radioactive substances. A. N. Krugauz. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:81 N-D '60.
- Protective containers for working with radioactive substances. V. P. Pugachevskii, M. A. Khvointskaya. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 6:80 N-D '60.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

- Pushkin. Leningradskii gos'eksplozivatseynii institut. [Systematic guide for laboratory procedures involving labeled atoms for students of agronomy, fruit and vegetable, and plant protection faculties] Metodicheskie ukazaniya k provedeniyu laboratornykh rabot po mekhanizmu atomov dlia studentov agronomicheskogo, plodovovoschnogo fakul'tetov i fakul'teta zashchity rastenii. Sost. E. I. Panteleev i N. G. Zhezhelia. Pushkin, 1958. 38 p.

RADIOACTIVITY

- [see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Atlantic Ocean]
- Detection of radiation and chemicals. K. Unspenskii. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 2:40-43 F '61.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

- Treatment of vessels contaminated by radioactive substances. I. N. Nazarov. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:88-89 Je '60.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

- Migration of the products of uranium fission in subterranean water [with summary in English]. A. S. Belitskii, E. I. Orlova. *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 6:3-8 Je '60.

RADIOBIOLOGY

- Kislov, P. N., G. A. Gusterin, and A. I. Strashnyin, eds. [Problems of radiobiology] Voprosy radiobiologii. Leningrad, Tsentr. nauchno-issl. in-t med. radiologii M-v a zdravookhraneniya. Vol. 3. [Collection of works dedicated to Professor M. N. Ponedinskii's 60th birthday] Sbornik trudov, posvyashchennykh 60-letiyu so dnya rozhdeniya professora M. N. Ponedinskogo, 1960. 422 p.

(DNLM)

- The nuclear ray is the scalpel of a plant breeder. A. Emme. *Izobr. i rais.* no. 5:50-53 My '60.

RADIOBROADCASTING see subdivision under Ukraine

RADIOCHEMISTRY

- Effective use of the heat-producing elements of nuclear reactors as sources of gamma radiation in radiation-chemical instruments. A. Kh. Brogor, I. U. S. Rakhukhin, F. A. Makhila. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:671-674 Ja '61.

RADIOGRAPHY

- Diagnostic significance of roentgenoscopy and roentgenography of the abdominal cavity in newborn infants in the solution of the problem of emergency surgical aid. O. G. Kovaderova. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 2:81-93 '61.
- Radiography using a thulium preparation. V. V. Zedev, V. V. Dmokhovskii, L. A. Maslov. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:82-87 Mr-Apr '60.
- Yessoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu magistral'nykh truboprovodov. Laboratoriya svarki. [Instructions for controlling welded joints of pipelines by the methods of radiography and magnetography] Ukazaniya po kontroliu svarnykh stroyk truboprovodov metodami prosvetlaniya i magnitografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroi. i arkh. i stroi. materialam, 1960. 42 p.

RADIOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Centration system for rotation apparatus with a constant focal distance whose source of irradiation is rotated around the patient. V. I. Bulatov and others. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:56-57 My-Je '60.

RADIOISOTOPES

Radioactive isotopes in agriculture. A. Emme. Kul't, i zhizn' 4 no. 10:30-32 '60.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Mass transfer of iron, sulfur and phosphorus in molten fayalite. E. S. Vorontsov, O. A. Eskin. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 11:84-91 '60.

Use of radioisotopes in industry. L. I. Petrenko. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:88-92 '61.

Volatovich, M. P., and N. V. Churayev. [Study of the properties of peat and of processes occurring in it by means of radioisotopes] Issledovanie svoystv torfa i protsekhivaniy v nem protsessov pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 195 p.

RADIOISOTOPES—STORAGE

Protective safe for storing radioactive substances. A. A. Stankevich. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:79-81 Ap '60.

RADIOISOTOPES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of metastases of malignant melanoma with liquid radioactive isotopes [with summary in English]. L. L. Likhovetskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:44-48 Ji-Ag '60.

RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Baku; Moscow Province; Odessa, Tatar A. S. S. R., Tiflis

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Basic principles in the organization of radiological service in various types of medical institutions [with summary in English]. A. V. Kozlova, T. S. Seletskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 34 no. 2:82-85 Mr-Ap '60.

Education, specialization and training in the field of roentgenology and radiology according to materials of the ninth International Congress on Radiology and certain recent publications. D. G. Rokhlin. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '60.

Organization of the work of a mobile X-ray service in units. I. A. Golubchik. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:74-75 F '61.

Some research results and prospects in the field of clinical radiology. I. G. Laganova. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:3-9 '60.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radiology, Medical

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL—CONGRESSES

Rostov Province conference of roentgenologists and radiologists. A. P. Tsiurko. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3, 81 My-Je '60.

RADIOMETER

Semiconductor d. c. transformer for supplying the charge device of the DK-0, 2 dosimeter. B. M. Abakumov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:88 My-Je '60.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSONDES

Elimination of radiation errors from mean aeroclimatic temperature data. I. G. Guterman. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:28-33 Mr '61.

RADIOTELEGRAPH

Increase the ranks of highly qualified specialists. N. P. Kirillov. Vest. protivovozd. obr. no. 1:57-59 Ja '61.

Training radio operators for work in existing networks. A. Blain, V. Suvorov. Vest. protivovozd. obr. no. 1:26 Ja '61.

Work practices of experienced specialists. A. S. Mikhailov. Vest. protivovozd. obr. no. 2:64-67 F '61.

RADIOTELEPHONE—TESTING

Device for testing fittings. V. Podarov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:100-101 Mr '61.

RADIOTHERAPY

Experience in prednisolone therapy for allergic complications of roentgen and curie therapy. G. I. Dorofeev. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:18-21 '60.

Radiation injuries during roentgen and radium therapy and their treatment. A. I. Strashinin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:112-123 Je '60.

Radiation therapy for giant-cell tumors of the jaws [with summary in English]. V. M. Bentislanova, S. I. Bal'sevich. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:44-50 My-Je '60.

Radiation treatment of koloids [with summary in English]. A. I. Strashinin. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:40-43 My-Je '60.

RADISHES

Effect of different light intensities on the pigment content and variation in the chlorophyll apparatus of radish leaves. L. V. Kakhovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 4 no. 12, 536-538 D '60.

RADIUM—ISOTOPES

Use of the emanation method in the study of conversions of heteropolycompounds. V. I. Spitsyn and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 15-11 Ja '61.

RADON

Maximum permissible concentration of short-living daughters of radon fission. I. L. Shalaev. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:58-61 '60.

The radon-bearing medicinal waters of Lipovskoye in the Urals. V. I. A. Kulakova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 48 3-46 '60.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE

Problems in labor hygiene in the preparations of radon baths. A. I. Grudaina, A. A. Mingazetdinov. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:59-62 Je '60.

Results of treating diseases of the joints and peripheral nervous system with artificial radon baths. I. Stola, H. Stola. Vop. kur., i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6, 551-552 N-D '60.

RAFTS

Efficient methods for fixing towlines on rafts. A. Artyanoychev, N. Khakhin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:15-17 Je '60.

RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION WORKERS see subdivision under Siberia; Siberia, Eastern

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Odessa; Transcaucasia; Ukraine)

Standard regulations concerning competition for best scientific and technical suggestions. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:49-50 F '61.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Using production-line methods in constructing railroads. V. P. Paul. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:39-41 F '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem. [Electrification of railroads with stepped-up a. c. of commercial frequency; papers submitted to the conference on science and technology] Elektrifikatsiya transporta na peremennom toke promyshlennosti chastoty povyshebnogo napravlenniya, trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii. Moskva, 1960, 135 p.

Erecting poles with rigid cross bars in the electrification of the Krasnoyarsk Railroad Line. IU. L. Donets. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:15-16 F '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Goncharukh, L. A. [Principles of electromechanical transducers; consultations for students of advanced courses] Elementy mekhanotromnoi tekhniki, konsultiatsii dlia studentov staryshikh kursov. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi in-t inzhenerov zhe'l' dor. transp., 1959, 23 p.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Effect of supplementary vitamin intake on some physiological functions of workers in the electric locomotive brigade [with summary in English]. M. G. Babadzhania and others. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5:19-24 S-O '60.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Prozorov, N. K. [Equipment for the study rooms of railroad vocational schools for the training of assistant locomotive engineers and diesel locomotive mechanics] Oborudovanie uchebnogo kabineta v zheleznodorozhnykh uchilishchakh dlia podgotovki pomoshchnikov mashinistov i slesarey po remontu teplovozov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 94 p.

The White Russian Training Railroad. V. Al'tava. Belarus' 18 no. 2:8 F '61.

RAILROADS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Crew of the Railroad Fire Department. IU. Nazarov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:8-9 F '61.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

The MVSh-1 and MVS-3 car-unloading machines. A. I. Efremov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:87-89 '61.

Osipov, V. T. [Route planning at loading points based on technical and economic calculations] Planirovaniye marshrutizatsii s mest pogruzki na osnovye tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh raschetov. Moskva, Vses. in-t nauchn. i tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 17 p.

RAILROADS—RAILS

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut metallurgii. [Problems in railroad rail manufacture and research] Voprosy proizvodstva i issledovaniya zheleznodorozhnykh rel'sov. Moskva, 1960, 272 p.

Causes for the appearance of necks and transverse cracks in rail heads [with summary in English]. L. M. Shkol'nik. Stal' 20 no. 6:855-858 Je '60.

From the pages of foreign journals. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:58 F '61.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS see subdivision under Baku

RAILROADS—STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Precision norms for marking operations. V. S. Vandaiev. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:43-44 F '61.

RAILROADS—SURVEYING

"Air levelling in surveying railroad lines" by A. V. Gorinov and others. Reviewed by A. L. Mintz. A. A. Pistoikovs. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:60 F '61.

Mechanization of prospecting in surveying and constructing railroads. A. M. Coreilik, M. K. Druzhinin. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:35-39 F '61.

RAILROADS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

RAILROADS—TIES

From the pages of foreign journals. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:58 F '61.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

Laying tracks on reinforced concrete ties. I. D. Ulanov, A. D. Demichev. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:16-18 F '61.

Track skeletonizing using reinforced concrete ties. G. I. Novozhilov. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:55-56 F '61.

RAILROADS—TRACK

Track skeletonizing using reinforced concrete ties. G. I. Novozhilov. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:55-56 F '61.

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Makarov, V. I. [Rail transportation in the construction industry] Rels'ovyi transport na stroitel'stve. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 195 p.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE

Temporary sectional roads. A. Taglev. Stroitel' no. 1:29 Ja '61.

RAILROADS, SINGLE-RAIL

Monorail transit. A. N. Sessarevskii. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:56-58 F '61.

RAINBOW

Rainbow and dusk. I. E. Vorob'ev. Priroda 50 no. 3:26 Mr '61.

An unusual rainbow. M. I. Anisimov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:41 Mr '61.

White rainbow. S. V. Drozdov. Priroda 50 no. 2:69 F '61.

RAMAN EFFECT

Intensities in Raman spectra and the metallic model of a molecule. Part 1. Polyene compounds. F. A. Savin, I. I. Sobel'man. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:733-739 D '59.

Intensities in Raman spectra and the metallic model of a molecule. Part 2. Aromatic compounds. F. A. Savin, I. I. Sobel'man. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:740-743 D '59.

RAMENSKOE—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Recently organized. T. Zinov'eva. NTO 2 no. 6:81 Je '60.

RANGE FINDING

Computing the nonlinear variation in corrections. E. Komarnitskii, I. A. Oglanov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:82-84 Mr '61.

Controlling the work of stereoscope operators. N. Bylinskii. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:84-88 Ap '60.

Lenin visits the Arctic Committee. P. Popov. Voen. vest. 30 no. 4:25-27 Ap '60.

RAPACKI PLAN

Dzelyop, Eleuthère Nicolas. [Make Europe atom-free; the truth about the "Rapacki plan." Translated from the French] Bezatomnaa Evropa; pravda o plane Rapackogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1959, 124 p. (CLU)

RARE EARTH COMPOUNDS

Ternary compounds in the system rare earth metal - boron - carbon. L. I. A. Markovskii, N. V. Vekshina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:242-248 F '61.

RARE EARTH SULFIDES

Chemistry of rare earth and actinide sulfides. G. V. Samsonov, S. V. Radzikovskaya. Usp. khim. 30 no. 1:60-81 Ja '61.

RARE EARTHS—ANALYSIS

Photometric determination of rare earth elements with salicylfluorone [with summary in English]. F. V. Zaitkovskii, G. F. Sadova. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:29-31 Ja-F '61.

RASHIDOV, BEARAF RASHIDOVICH, 1917-

A breath of contemporaneity ("Stronger than a tempest"; a novel by Rashidov. Reviewed by G. Vladimirov. Moskva 6 no. 3:205-208 '61.

Harolone of contemporaneity ("Stronger than a tempest" by Sh. Rashidov. Reviewed by B. Brainina. Oktabr' 38 no. 3:216-219 Mr '61.

RAUWOLFIA

Treatment of patients with hypertension with Rauwolfia serpentina preparations. Part 1: Preliminary results of therapy. E. I. Kur'lanova. Trudy LSGMI 48:169-183 '59.

RAW MATERIALS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

RAYON

- Modification of the properties of viscose fibers E. M. Mogilevskii and others. Khim volok no 137-40 '61
Production of twisted viscose fiber (from "Man-Made Textiles," no 442, 1959) Khim volok no 177 '61
Use of a cationite for the removal of zinc from waste waters N. D. Meikulova. Khim volok no 153-55 '61
Use of the finishing preparation "Kasilital" O-15 " E. F. Filinkovskaya, L. V. Makarova. Khim volok, no 152-53 '61

RAYON—TESTING

- Effect of the properties of viscose elementary fibers on the properties of a twisted filament. M. N. Belitsain. Khim volok no 160-67 '61

RAYON SPINNING

- Effect of the number and diameter of spinneret orifices on the physical and mechanical indices of cord fiber E. A. Sportaguna, B. I. Ozerenikova, L. P. Tochilina. Khim volok no 168-69 '61

RAZLIV—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

- Design of a pavilion to be built at the V. I. Lenin Memorial in Raziiv. Stroi. i. arkh. i. Len. 23 no. 1:35 Ja '61.

READERS AND SPEAKERS—ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- Berdichevskaya, N. A., and L. E. Fadeeva. [Electrical engineering: readings in electrical engineering] Electrical engineering, klu estomatia po elektrotekhnike. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1959. 110 p. (Text in English, preface in Russian, and vocabulary)

READING

- [L. N. Tolstol; passages from his works] L. N. Tolstol; otryvki iz proizvedenii, Vstup. stat'ia D. N. Zhuravleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960 135 p. (V pomoshch' chitaiem. Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti, no 32)

READING (ELEMENTARY)

- Outside reading. I. P. Kur'menko. Ukr. mova v shkoli 11 no. 1:85-88 Ja-F '61.
Zavadskaya, T. F. [The role of elocution in the aesthetic development of students, elementary schools] Rol' vyrazitel'nogo chteniia v esteticheskom razvitiu uchashchikhsia; nachal'nain shkola. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 76 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'sia)

REAL PROPERTY

- How fellow workers' courts examine land conflicts. V. Iakushev. Sov. iust. no. 4:8 F '61.

REALISM IN ART

- Socialist realism is the leading artistic method of our times. V. V. Ustinov. Uch. zap. kaf. obschestv. nauk vuz. g. Len., filoz. no. 2:185-202 '60.

REALISM IN LITERATURE

- The method of realism. G. A. Kucherenko. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3:157-163 '61.
Socialist realism is the leading artistic method of our times. V. V. Ustinov. Uch. zap. kaf. obschestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; filoz. no. 2:185-202 '60.

REAMERS

- Investigating the precision of reaming and broaching. P. A. Korabiev, V. M. Suminov. Trudy MATI no. 47 60-66 '60
Reaming holes in capron parts. L. V. Margolin, N. A. Karacheva. Stun. i. instr. 31 no. 6:38 Je '60.

REARRANGEMENTS (CHEMISTRY)

- Polycondensation based on A. E. Arbuzov's reaction M. I. Kalachnik, E. N. Tsvetkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:684-685 F '61.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

- Changes in the reactivity of the receptors of the small intestine under conditions of inflammation. O. P. Dobromyslova. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '61.
Influence of some poisons on the reflex excitability of the spinal cord in the presence of the action of potassium chloride during frequent stimulations of the skin receptors. Report No. 2. B. G. Volynskii. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:102-104 '59.
Influence of stimulation of the receptors of the carotid sinus on body reactivity following the preliminary use of large and small doses of antitreticular cytotoxic serum. V. B. Kastimova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:22-26 F '61.
Intravital observations of sensory nerve endings [with summary in English]. V. N. Melorov. Arkh. anat. gist. i. embr. 38 no. 5; 31-34 My '60.

RECIDIVISTS

- Crimes perpetrated by recidivists. N. Klimov. Sots. zakon 39 no. 3:31-33 Mr '61.

- Criminal responsibility for vicious offenses committed by recidivists. S. Stepichev, A. Iakovlev. Sov. iust. no. 4:2-5 F '61.

- A flagrant violation of law. A. Ivanitskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:12-13 F '61.

- The prison regime for habitual criminals M. Efimov. Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:34-38 Mr '61.

RECLAMATION OF LAND see subdivision under Irkutsk; North Kazakhstan Province; Ukraine, Western

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Renovation of color ribbons for self-recording instruments. A. L. Labutin. Priboirostroenie no 2:27 F '61

RECTUM

- Anatomical features and surgical significance of the rectal sinuses [with summary in English] A. I. Kogon. Arkh. anat. gist. i. embr. 39 no. 10:43-49 O '60

RECTUM—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Operative treatment of atresia of the rectum. T. V. Donatskaya. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:135 '60.

RECTUM—CANCER

- Surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum. I. M. Milosin'skii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:80-94 Ap '60.

RECURSIVE FUNCTIONS

- Algorithm for establishing the identity of words in a nil-potent product of groups given by a finite number of generatrices and defining relations. D. S. Feermark. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:201-204 M '61.

REDUCING AGENTS

- Obtaining a reducing atmosphere from natural gas for ceramic metal processes. I. N. Frantsyevich, I. D. Radomysl'skii. Vop. por. met. i. prochn. mat. no. 7:120-134 '59.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

- Gaylor, Norman G. [Reduction with complex metal hydrides. Translated from the English] Vostanovlenie kompleksnykh gidridami metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1959. 912 p. (MCM)

- Kinetics of the reduction of triphenylcarbinol by isopropyl alcohol in an aqueous sulfuric acid medium by hydride transfer. S. G. Lintels, G. V. Epple, N. M. Chirkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:667-670 Ja '61

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

- Cathodic reduction of oxygen in relation to the orientation and structure of the electrode crystallites Part 5: Reduction of oxygen at different faces of a single crystal of silver [with summary in English]. V. N. Nikulin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:86-89 Ja '61.

- Electroreduction of oxygen on porous cathodes of the chromium subgroup of metals [with summary in English]. S. V. Trachuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:102-111 Ja '61.
Theory of i - t curves in the reduction of anions at the drop electrode in the presence of catalyst adsorption. A. A. Gokhshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:345-348 Mr '61.

REED (BOTANY)

- Brand, V. E., M. S. Grutman, and Z. D. Feld'shon. [Reed in rural construction] Komysh v stroykomu budimystvi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budimystva i arkhitektury URSSR, 1959. 122 p.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

- Electric microphotometer for determining the reflectivity of minerals. V. G. Maksimov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:223-226 '59.
Reflection of radiation from an unbounded plane surface irradiated by a point emitter Part 2: Particular cases of importance for practical applications. B. A. Grigor'ev, A. G. Ershov, V. A. Uvarov. Opt. i. spektr. 10 no. 2 195-208 F '61.

REFLEXES

- Change in the excitability of the central nervous system in boxers under the influence of training. A. A. Korobova. Probl. fiziol. sporta no 2 108-111 '60.
Change in vascular reflexes in muscular activity. A. A. Arutsev. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:250-264 '60
Changes in the adaptation process of the cerebrospinal arch under the influence of exteroceptive and interoceptive pain stimulation. M. V. Bobrova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:17-20 '58.
Changes in the conditioned and unconditioned pressor reflexes in the process of sensitization. Report no. 1, D. A. Brusilovskaya. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:21-25 '58.
Changes in the conditioned reflex and unconditioned reflex pressor reactions in dogs with hypertension under the influence of depressive substances. V. N. Mentova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:147-148 '58.
Complex examination of higher nervous activity in psychopathic states [with summary in English]. M. D. Shpats'erman. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 3:401-407 My-Je '60.

- I. P. Pavlov's theory of temporary connections and systematic actions of nerve centers [with summary in English]. N. V. Golikov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 3:104-117 '61

- Interaction of positive and inhibiting conditioned reflexes connected with various unconditioned ones. O. A. Kapovich. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:29-31 '58

- Nervous and reflex mechanism of the specific action of digitalis on the cardiovascular system at various ages. V. D. Rozanova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:160-166 '58.

- Parabolic stages in the reflex arch of the cerebrospinal reflex under the influence of a painful stimulus and adrenaline. A. P. Vereshchagin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:26-28 '58.

- Physiological mechanisms of reactivity (according to vascular reactions) at various age periods. I. I. Ashavskaya. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:9-16 '58.

- Reflex influences from the heart on the skeletal musculature. G. Z. Chubayeva. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:103-114 '58.

- Reflex influences from the vestibular apparatus on blood coagulability. O. P. Zhelova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:17-19 '59

- Relation of the degree of reflex chronaxy to typological characteristics of the dog [with summary in English]. M. V. Bobrova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:575-579 Ji-Ag '60.

- Rogov, A. A. [Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in man] O osnulykh uslovykh i nezuslovykh refleksakh cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 162 p.

(ICMLP)

- Role of interoceptive signalization in the feeding behavior of animals [with summary in English]. V. N. Chernigovskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 3:313-323 My-Je '60.

- Role of the sympathetic nervous system in the reflex activity of the gastric glands. E. I. Tolstina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i. farm. 4:180-188 '58.

- Study of the mobility of cortical nerve processes in man by the method of vascular conditioned and nonconditioned reflexes [with summary in English]. V. I. Savchuk, L. I. Golubyni. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 3:359-394 My-Je '60

- Vascular reactivity of the skin in the early stages of carcinogenesis. V. D. Dyshlovoi. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:94-98 '59.

REFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

- Reproduction of spruce in some types of spruce forests in the southern (saga of the European part of the U S S R. Li Wen'-khuu [Li Wen'-hua], Siui Chzhen-ban [Hsu Cheng-pang] Bot. zhur. 48 no. 2 279-286 F '61

REFORMATION

- The reformation and Peasant War in Germany. M. M. Smirnov. Prep. ist v shkole 16 no. 1:39-52 Ja-F '61

REFRACTOMETRY

- Yoffe, B. V. [Refractometric methods in chemistry] Refraktometricheskie metody khimii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 362 p.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY

- Competition in fulfilling the seven-year plan ahead of time. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:40-52 '61.

- Field session of the Section of Refractory Materials. G. L. Karas'. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:56-58 '61.

REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Borovichi, Smiluki

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

- Abstracts. S. V. Globov. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:100-101 '61.
Lining for induction vacuum furnaces [with summary in English]. A. V. Frolov, V. P. Grochina. Stal' 20 no. 6:515-517 Je '60.
Physicochemical principles of sintering in the technology of refractories and ceramics. G. V. Kukolev. Zhur. V KHO 4 no. 2:134-140 '60.

- Production of blocks having a high alumina content for blast furnace walls. A. P. Stavokov, R. S. Miliashenko. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:53-58 '61.
Zubakov, S. M. [Formation of minerals of chromomagnesian refractories] Mineraloobrazovanie v khromomagnozitovykh ogneuporakh. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1960. 102 p.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—PERIODICALS

- Follow-up on materials on a conference of readers of "Ogneupory." A. V. Vinogradov. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:100 '61.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

- Learning to work with a horizontal reciprocating grate-cooling plant. I. L. Cherap. TSement 27 no. 1:14-18 Ja-F '61.

- Refrigerators with central cooling systems. K. Shternberg. Zhil. stroi. no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL see subdivision under Moscow

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

- Changes in the epithelium of the small intestine during regeneration [with summary in English] T. V. Ponomareva Arkh anat, gist i embr. 40 no. 1:62-70 Ja '61
- Changes in the nucleic acids in the mucous membranes of the tongue during reparative regeneration [with summary in English] I. A. Li-Lun [Yuan Li-Lun] Arkh anat, gist, i embr. 40 no. 1:71-75 Ja '61
- Proliferation and regeneration of the epidermal epithelium [with summary in English] Z. S. Katsnel'son Arkh anat gist i embr. 38 no. 5:3-20 My '60
- Restoration of muscles affected by X rays following transplantation of minced muscle tissue. Van Sui-bi [Wang Hui-pi]. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:735-738 Mr '61
- Role of the syncytial trophoblast of the placenta of a white rat in regenerative processes. I. G. Mikhailova. Nauch dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk no. 1:54-57 '61

REGIONAL PLANNING see subdivision under Azerbaijan

REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS see subdivision under Estonia

REINDEER

- (see also subdivision under Taymyr Peninsula)
- Yokuev, M. P. [Twenty-five years of work with the same herd] 25 let raboty v odnom stado. [Arkhangelsk] Arkhangelskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p. (Mastera zhivotnovodstva rasskazyvalut) (DA)

REINDEER—FEEDING AND FEEDS see subdivision under Karelia

REINDEER—PARASITES see Parasites—Reindeer

REINFORCED CONCRETE

- Dmitriyev, O. V. [Reinforcement wires with large cross sections] Struny bol'shogo sечenija. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 146 p.
- Machine for making mesh reinforcements. Stroil. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2:38 F '61
- Over-all mechanization and automation in making reinforcements G. Grechushnikov, I. Khat Stroitol' no. 3:14-19 Mr '61
- Taking into account the nonlinear creep in reinforced concrete. I. I. Uliatki. Stroil. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1:14-17 '61

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- House made of corrugated reinforced concrete. I. I. Ankovskii. Izobr. i rate no. 2:15-17 F '61

REINFORCED PLASTICS

- Reaction of polymers and solid surfaces. I. U. S. Lipatov. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 2:69-72 F '61

REINFORCING BARS—WELDING

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva elektrostat. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional instructions on using gamma rays in controlling welded joints or reinforcements in reinforced-concrete construction elements] Vremennaja instrukcija po kontroli svarnykh soedinenii armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii prosvetivaniem gamma-luchami. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 46 p.

- Welding the 30Kh2S reinforcing steel. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:25-31 Ja '61

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

- Alma-Ata. Universitet. [Investigation of transfer processes. Problems of the theory of relativity] Issledovanie perenosov perenosov. Voprosy teorii otosnositel'nosti. Alma-Ata, 1959. 236 p.
- Discontinuous central-symmetrical motions of ultrarelativistic gas in the general theory of relativity [with summary in English]. V. A. Skripkin. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:182-195 Ja-F '61
- Prehistory of the quantum-relativistic theory of the electron. L. A. Giebov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34: 157-176 '60
- Program for the conference on "Philosophical problems of the theory of relativity." L. B. Bazhenov, I. U. V. Sachkov. Vop. filos. 18 no. 2:133-137 '61

RELIGION

- (see also subdivision under Bukhara)
- [Before the court of science] Pered sudom nauki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1960. 63 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 9)
- Evidence of the existence of God or evidence of ignorance? I. U. A. Levada. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:45-51 F '61
- Family and religion. A. Radikov, Kul't. i prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:42-45 F '61
- How to explain that there still are believers in the U. S. S. R. P. Kolonitski. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 121: 39-45 '60

- Klečko, T. K. [Be a militant atheist; about religion for the youth] Bud' votovnychym ateistom; lunatstvu pro religiu. Kyiv, 1960 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrenia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koj RSR. Ser. 4, no. 6)

- "Saints as fire fighters" N. Gogin, N. Lipinski. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:13 F '61

- [The truth about sectarians] Pravda o sektantakh; sbornik rasskazov i statei. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 46 p.

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

- Gafarov, Abdusalom. [Antisocial activity of some ministers of religious worship] Ob antiocheshchestvennoi delateli'nosti nekotorykh sluzhitelei kul'ta. Stal'nabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1961. 23 p.
- Golovanov, V. N., and I. V. Fadeev. [Behind the doors of prayer houses] Za dver'mi molitvennykh domov. [Nestov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 46 p.
- Zaborov, M. A. [What is the bell ringing about] O chem zvonit kolokol. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaja Rossiya," 1960. 142 p.

RELIGION AND LAW

- What actions of priesthood constitute a violation of Soviet legislation on cults. M. Novikov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120:39-46 '60

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

- Drujanov, L. A. [Science versus religion] Nauka protiv religii. Minsk, 1960. 48 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 29/30)

REMONTOYNE DISTRICT—KINDERGARTENS

- Kindergarten on our collective farm. T. Kalashnikova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:60-61 D '60

REMOTE CONTROL

- Developing over-all remote control devices with dispersed executive components and equipped with non-contact elements. D. A. Abdullaz, I. A. V. Zakharov, R. A. Shakhmedova. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 1:7-15 '61
- Loshinov, I. G. [Automatic machinery plows the steppe] Step' borozdit avtomaty. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSSPS Profizdat, 1960. 167 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)
- Model of a remote control system. N. A. Patrikeeva. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:88-87 N-D '60
- Ovsiatnik, V. I. A., and N. D. Sukhoprudskii. [Noncontact remote control devices of electrified railroads] Beskontaktnye ustroystva teloupravleniya elektrifikirovannykh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soob., 1960. 241 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zhelezno-dorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 205)
- Remote control of balanced hydraulic excavators. V. Khablov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:58-59 Jo '60
- Remote control of gear shifting. L. V. Baranov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:29-30 F '61
- Remote control of training equipment. R. Ivanov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:75-79 Ja '60

RENT see subdivision under Kaluga

RENT (ECONOMIC THEORY)

(see also subdivision under China)

- Differential rent under socialism. I. Bellaev. Vop. ekon. no. 2:73-81 F '61

REPATRIATION see subdivision under White Russia

REPOUSSE WORK

- Tsentrálnaia stantsia lunnykh tekhnikov, Moskva. [Embossing of metal] Chokanka po metallu. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detstil mir." (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunil tekhnik," no. 8(50)) No. 1 [1959] i fold. 1.
- Tsentrálnaia stantsia lunnykh tekhnikov, Moskva. [Embossing of metal] Chokanka po metallu. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Detstil mir." (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Tunil tekhnik," no. 9(51)) No. 2. [1959] i fold. 1.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION see subdivision under Uzbekistan

RESEARCH see subdivision under Georgia; India

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine; White Russia)
- In the State Committee of Automation and Machinery Industry, attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 14 no. 5:55 My '60

RESEMBLANCE, PROTECTIVE see Mimicry (Biology)

RESERPINE

- Effect of reserpine on the basal metabolism in hypertension. O. I. Iakhontova. Trudy LSOMI 48:184-191 '59
- Effect of reserpine on the functional state of the cardiovascular system in patients with hypertension [with summary in English]. N. S. Leonteva. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:52-57 F '60

- Effect of reserpine on the functional state of the higher nervous centers in patients with hypertension. T. T. Karakulina. Trudy LSOMI 48:192-195 '59
- Use of reserpine in patients with rheumatic heart diseases. E. A. Aleksandrova. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:72-77 '60

RESERVOIRS see subdivision under Shuichi District

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

- Antifriiction compositions based on thiokols and epoxide resins. O. L. Petrov, A. D. Kurmaev. Plast. massy no. 1:46-48 '61
- "Gelnaks" based on an epoxide-phenol-mulline-formaldehyde resin. V. V. Baranovskii, E. V. Avrasina. Plast. massy no. 2:26-28 '61
- Polyamide-epoxide resins and glass plastics derived from them. K. N. Vlasova and others. Plast. massy no. 2:17-22 '61
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Luganskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi ralon. Biuro tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Synthetic resins and molded materials, a conclave material] Sinteticheskie smoly i pressovochnye materialy, kratkii spravochnik. Pod obshech. red. A. A. Pavliukova, V. M. Kozina, G. V. Rymar. Lugansk, 1959. 70 p.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC—EXHIBITIONS

- At the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R. Plastics replacing nonferrous metals. G. O. Teylov's'ian. Plast. massy no. 2:76-79 '61

RESONANCE

- Effect of collisions of masses on the resonance characteristics of an oscillatory system [with summary in English]. P. I. Malaka. Dop. AN URSS no. 2:161-164 '61

RESPIRATION

- Changes in external respiration in static work. V. V. Skriabin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4: 81-93 '58
- Changes in respiratory regulation in mitral stenosis. L. S. Romanova. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:61-65 N-D '60
- Changes in the electroencephalogram, electrocardiogram and respiration in repeatedly reproduced anemia of the brain under conditions of rarefied atmosphere. G. I. Gurvich, E. V. Leonova. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:31-34 F '61
- Changes of the secretory and respiratory components of conditioned reflexes during the interaction of the defense and food dominations [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Makarov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4:590-598 Ji-Ag '60
- Dependence of lymph flow on blood pressure and respiration and their mutually conditioned regulation. R. S. Sabinina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4: 85-90 '58
- Development of I. P. Pavlov's ideas in research on blood circulation, respiration, and lymph circulation by physiologists of Alma-Ata. A. P. Poloukhin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4:72-70 '59
- Dynamics of the restorative processes in young athletes following speed exercise (as revealed by data on gas exchange and chronaximetry). V. F. Sorokin. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:220-230 '60
- Effect of ribonucleotides and ribonucleic acids on the respiration of yeasts [with summary in English]. A. A. Khadzholov. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:132-141 Ja-F '61
- Effect of toxic components of Bordetella pertussis on the neural regulation of respiration. V. N. Abrosimov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:41-46 '61
- Electrometric method for studying tissue respiration [with summary in English]. E. G. Zozorov, I. I. Khripunova. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:86-92 Ja-F '61
- Evaluation of the dynamics of neural processes in man by means of respiratory conditioned reflexes to mentally reproduced muscle activity [with summary in English]. Z. I. Birtukova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4:497-504 Ji-Ag '60
- Gas exchange and skin temperature indices in some rodent species under desert conditions. M. S. Sultanov. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 8:87-88 '60
- Glycolysis and respiratory coefficient in the S- and H-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:248-253 '59
- Improved apparatus for the measurement of oxygen requirements in laboratory animals. P. G. Zherubchenko, E. I. Kuznets, A. I. Minsev. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:74-75 N-D '60
- Interrelation of respiration and movement in swimming. L. M. Seropegin. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:304-315 '60
- Investigating respiratory volumes by roentgenometry and densitometry. A. I. Sadof'ev. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:64-66 Ji-Ag '60
- Physiological changes in the body of athletes under the influence of training. L. L. Golovina and others. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:283-290 '60
- Physiological indexes of total endurance according to the varying nature of training (analysis of the excitability of the respiratory center in physical exercises and training). N. I. Tavasteherna. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:66-77 '60

RESPIRATION (Continued)

Significance of pneumotonometry as a biometric method. Kh. A. Izakson. Vop kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 8:556-557 N-D '60.
Some peculiarities in the action of cordamine on blood circulation and respiration during painful stimulations and in hypothermia. B. G. Volynskii. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:105-111 '59.

RESPIRATORS

Artificial respirator DP-3 in bronchoscopy and intubation of the trachea. V. I. Sachkov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:117-118 '61.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Pathogenetic therapy in acute (common cold) catarrh of the upper respiratory tract. M. I. Volkovich. Vest otorin. 23 no. 1:3-11 '61.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—SURGERY

Anesthesia in operations on the upper respiratory tract. A. A. Bari. Vest otorin. 23 no. 1:68-72 '61.

REST PERIODS

Physiological evaluation of repeated rapid work and subsequent work on endurance in relation to rest intervals. N. P. Eremenko. Probl. fiziol sporta no. 2:214-219 '60.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Moscow; Stavropol Territory)

In the students' dining room. E. G. Nikkol'. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:15 F '61.

Labor expenditure should be made the basis of a plan. L. Shipunin. Sov. torg. 33 no. 9:39-41 S '60.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING

[Reference book on accounting in trade and public feeding] Spravochnik po bukhgalterskomu uchetu v torgovye i obshchestvennom pitanii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 745 p.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—COSTS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—SANITATION

Contamination of employees' hands with pathogenic bacteria in eating establishments. L. I. Metelina. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:100 Je '60.

Contamination of equipment surfaces and employees' hands by Escherichia coli in eating establishments. N. A. Zhuravleva. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:102 Je '60.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—TEXTBOOKS

A new textbook ("Economics and planning of public food service") by F. I. A. Uspenskii and others. Reviewed by A. Volokitin, I. Kalinin, P. Tselykovskii. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:47-48 Mr '61.

RESURRECTION

"Day of resurrection" and its social aspects. L. V. Stroeve. Krat. soob. hist. voen. no. 38:19-25 '60.
Effect of ether anesthesia and glucose on functional restoration of the higher segments of the central nervous system in excitable dogs resuscitated after fatal hemorrhages [with summary in English]. A. I. Makarychev, A. V. Popova, T. N. Grudova. Zhur. vys. nerv. defat. 10 no. 4:547-555 Ji-Ag '60.

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under Belogorsk; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Let's intensify the struggle for the elimination of the waste of goods. L. Fal'kovich. Sov. torg. 33 no. 9:44-45 S '60.

Measures reducing the time expended on housework. M. Markovich. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 121:16-21 '60.

[Trade abroad; organization, new methods, and equipment of trade and public food service.] Torg. za rub.; org., nov. metody, tekhn. torg. i mass. pit. no. 2, '61.

What is being done for the improvement of commercial service to the population. V. Kriazhev. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 121:9-15 '60.

RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING

[Reference book on accounting in trade and public feeding] Spravochnik po bukhgalterskomu uchetu v torgovye i obshchestvennom pitanii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 745 p.

RETAINING WALLS

Designing sheet-pile bulkheads. G. Lazebnik. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:38-43 F '61.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Non-specific reaction of the body to the administration of the polysaccharide zymosan. N. L. Samoilina. Probl. gemat. i pereb. krovi 6 no. 1:23-30 '61.

RETINA

Interference microscopy of ganglionic cells during various functional states of the retina. V. I. A. Brodskii, A. F. Kuznetsova. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:89-91 Ja-F '61.

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE—TUMORS

Retroperitoneal teratoma in a child. I. U. P. Gaganan. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:93-95 F '60.

REVEDA—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

In Revda. N. Khromov. Stroitel' no. 1:7-8 Ja '61.

REVOLUTIONS

(see also subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1918' under Tashkent; subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Armenia; Baku, Chernigov Government; Daghestan; Kazakhstan; Maritime Province; Moscow, Russia; Russia, Northern; Samarkand; Siberia, Ukraine; subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Baku; Kazakhstan; Russia)
War and revolution. A. Butenko. Kommunist 37 no. 4:48-60 Mr '61.

REVOLVER SHOOTING see Pistol shooting

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Awarding of 1960 name prizes. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:101 F '61.

Awards and prizes given institutions of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences participating in the Exhibition of Ukrainian Economic Progress, 1958-1959. Dop. AN URSSR no. 2:254-255 '61.

Awards to organizations and enterprises of the Ministry of Construction of the R. S. F. S. R. participating in the Exhibition of Achievements of the Soviet National Economy in 1960. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi. 23 no. 3:29-30 Mr '61.

Prizes awarded by the Exhibition of Achievements of the Soviet National Economy for the introduction of new techniques. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2:14 F '61.

RENIUM

Anodic electrolytic oxidation of rhenium [with summary in English]. V. A. Lavrenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:198-200 Ja '61.

RENIUM—ANALYSIS

Photometric method for determining rhenium in catalysts. M. A. Riashtseva, I. U. A. Afanas'eva. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:108-109 Ja-F '61.

RENIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-rhenium alloys

RHEOCHOR

Group rheochor [with summary in English]. S. Popovici, M. Pope. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:48-49 Ja '61.

RHEOLOGY

Flow of block polystyrene "D" and the design development of a rheometer. M. M. Balashov, A. N. Levin. Plast. massy no. 1:23-30 '61.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Antihyaluronidase in the sera of children with rheumatic fever. V. I. Fel'. Trudy LSGMI 48:44-53 '59.

Change in the protein fraction of blood serum as an index of the activity of the rheumatic process. A. N. Kulikova. Trudy LSGMI 48:19-26 '59.

Clinical and immunological characteristics of patients with rheumatic fever with undulant and severe course of the attacks. Zh. Zh. Rapoport. Pediatria 39 no. 2:42-47 F '61.

Clinical aspects of rheumatic coronaritis. E. N. Pikhovskaya. Trudy LSGMI 48:498-501 '59.

Comparative evaluation of antirheumatic substances. A. N. Kulikova. Trudy LSGMI 48:27-33 '59.

Diagnostic significance of various immunological factors in rheumatic fever in children. K. P. Sarylova, O. I. Volokhina, M. A. Monakhova. Pediatria 39 no. 2:37-42 F '61.

Dynamics of electrocardiographic indexes in patients with rheumatic fever following their treatment with X rays in combination with salicylates. Z. S. Kulshova. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6:502-508 N-D '60.

Functional state of the visual analyzer and its changes in rheumatic patients under the influence of antirheumatic drugs. G. K. Tsvetianishvili. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:64-66 '60.

Hormonal and medical treatment of children during the active phase of rheumatic fever. A. V. Dolgoplova, M. N. Kuz'mina, N. F. Batlunina. Pediatria 39 no. 2:48-55 F '61.

How to prevent rheumatic fever. S. A. Giliarevskii. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:12-13 F '61.

Period between attacks in rheumatic fever. Fel'd. i akush. 28 no. 1:63 Ja '61.

Preventive treatment of children with rheumatic fever [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. I. Livanov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 2:62-65 F '61.

Properdin level and general immunological reactivity in children with rheumatic fever. P. L. Shtelnukh. Pediatria 39 no. 2:32-37 F '61.

Role of ascorbic acid in the treatment and prevention of rheumatic fever. E. K. Afanas'eva. Trudy LSGMI 48:34-43 '59.

Secondary diseases in chicken pox. N. S. Egorova, L. I. Oleinik. Pediatria 39 no. 12:63 '60.

Shakovskaya, V. L. [Exercise therapy for rheumatic children] Lechebnaya fizkultura dlia detei, bolnykh revmatizmom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 69 p. (Sovety roditeliam) (DNLM)

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

On rheumatic and nonrheumatic myocarditis. A. A. Kedrov. Trudy LSGMI 48:7-17 '59.

Role of exacerbation of the rheumatic process (in particular endocarditis) in the development of cardiovascular insufficiency in patients with valvular defects of the heart of rheumatic etiology. U. P. Kartava. Trudy LSGMI 48:54-61 '59.

Treatment of patients with relapsing rheumatic heart disease by means of inductothermy (shortwave diathermy) in the adrenal region in combination with salicylates. I. A. E. Shapiro and others. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 8:508-513 N-D '60.

Use of reserpine in patients with rheumatic heart diseases. E. A. Aleksandrova. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:72-77 '60.

Vectrocardiography in rheumatic disorders of the heart in children. V. A. Astvatsatryan. Pediatria 38 no. 12:24-29 '60.

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Rhizosphere microflora of rice on reclaimed saline soils of central Fergana. V. I. Semenova. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6:3-8 '60.

RHODAMINE

Absorption and luminescence spectra of the interaction of polyelectrolytes with dyes in solutions. Part 1: Study of aqueous solutions of rhodamine 6G in the presence of polymethacrylic acid [with summary in English]. M. A. Kalibnikov, I. N. Ermolenko. Vysokom. speed. 3 no. 1:105-112 Ja '61.

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Last African colonies; Southern Rhodesia. G. Drambants. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:20-22 N '60.

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Confusion and obstinacy ("Central African witness" by Cyril Dunn and "A new deal in Central Africa" [both in English]. Reviewed by S. Mirny). Sov. Vost. no. 2:62-63 F '61.

RHODIUM

Behavior of certain organic substances in hydrogenation reactions on platinum and rhodium catalyst electrodes. G. P. Khomchenko and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. no. 6:30-32 N-D '60.

RHODODENDRON

Rhododendron. P. I. A. Khlopov. Priroda 50 no. 2:59 F '61.

RIBS—FRACTURE

Medical gymnastics in multiple fractures of the ribs. M. M. Kruglyi. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:68-71 F '61.

RIBS—TUMORS

Myxoma of the rib degenerating into myxosarcoma. A. I. Peches. Vop. onk. 6 no. 2:95-97 F '61.

RICARDO, DAVID, 1772-1823

Ziber, N. I. [David Ricardo and Karl Marx in their social and economic studies; articles] David Ricardo i Karl Marks v ikh obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskikh issledovaniakh; stat'i. Moskva, Sotssekgiz, 1959. 721 p. (Ils izbrannye ekonomicheskie proizvedeniia) (MIF)

RICE see subdivision under Amu Darya Valley; Fergana; Gurien District; Soviet Central Asia

RICE—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Caspian Sea region

RICKETS

Changes in the oxygen saturation of arterial blood in pneumonia in rickets children. O. I. Telitsina. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:9-11 F '61.

RIDDLES

Riddles. M. G. Pullakh. Doshk. voap. 34 no. 3:63-64 Mr '61.

RIGA—CONCERTS

Concerts in cities S. Gurvich, S. Stumhre. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:142 F '61.

RIGA—MIXING MACHINERY

Vibromixing of concrete mixes. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:48 Ja '61.

RIGA—RUBBER INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Time beckons you forward. R. Nedosekin. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:12-14 My '60.

RIGA, GULF OF—HERRING

Some characteristics of the feeding of young Baltic herring in the Gulf of Riga. M. I. Shatunovskii. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk no. 1:33-38 '61.

RIGS, OIL WELL DRILLING see Oil well drilling rigs

RIKA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geomorphology of the Tereblya and the Rika River basins (Transcarpathia) B. P. Vyatskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 110-116 Ja-F '61

RIKHTER, SVIATOSLAV TEOFILOVICH, 1914-

"Rikhter personifies the genius of the Russian people" A. Baramova. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 175-177 F '61

RING FORMATION see Cyclization

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)

Group rings of groups without rotation A. A. Bovdi. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4 555-558 N-D '60
Isomorphic representation of rings and groups, M. A. Naimark. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2 278-281 M '61
Semiradical ideals V. A. Andrunakievich. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4 547-554 N-D '60

RITTER, GERHARDT, 1886-

Historical concepts of G. Ritter in the service of German reconnaissance, L. Lunev. Voen.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:58-66 D '60

RIVANOL

Binding of rivanol by serum proteins [with summary in English], S. E. Tukachinskii, V. P. Moiseeva. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:120-125 Ja-F '61

REVERS see subdivision under Far East

RIVERS—REGULATION

Using RMZ floating cranes in cleaning river beds, L. Romanov, S. Zernov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:42-43 Je '60
Using screw anchors in erecting structures for straightening river channels, N. Seleznev. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2 49-50 F '61

RIVETS AND RIVETING

Hydraulic apparatus for cold riveting of automobile frames, P. Vitiazhev. Avi. transp. 38 no. 6:52-53 My '60

ROACH (FISH) see subdivision under Dnieper River

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Ivanovo Province, Kazakhstan; Moscow, Moscow Province)

Bahkov, V. F., and others [Highways] Avtomobil'nyy dorogi. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-vn avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR. Pt. 2. [Construction, maintenance and repair] Stroitel'stvo, remont i soderzhanie dorog. 1960, 307 p.

Categories of local roads, A. F. Kralukhin, D. Ia. Rodov. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:20-29 Ja '61

Our new obligations, V. Baburov. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61

Third year of the seven-year plan, Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—FINANCE

For better use of funds for road work, A. Birkin. Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 2:20-34 F '61

ROAD GRADERS see Graders (Earthmoving machinery)

ROAD MACHINERY

Concrete road finishing machine with a long wheelbase M. I. Tseitlin. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2 38-40 '61

ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Organizing the manufacture of self-propelled wheeled building and road machinery, Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 15 no. 2:53-53 F '61

ROAD MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
New surface-active materials, V. V. Mikhailov, A. S. Kolbanovskaya, TS. G. Khanina. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:21-24 Ja '61

ROADS see subdivision under Moscow

ROADS—DESIGN

"Instructions for designing highways," Reviewed by N. Kuznetsov, V. Sokolov. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '61

Problems in highway design, Stroil. i arkh. 9 no. 1:40 Ja '61

Simplified diagram for calculating roadbeds, E. Lukach. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:31 Ja '61

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Rapid repairing of highways, N. I. Igoikin. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:17-18 Ja '61

ROADS, MILITARY see Military roads

ROCK DRILLS

Energy capacity of diamond drilling in rocks of various hardness, L. I. Baron, E. I. Markenson, M. D. Fugzan. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:75-180 Ja-F '61

The PBS-8M universal drilling unit, V. F. Chub, G. L. Koval'. Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 14 no. 5 38-40 My '60

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Development of the theory of the multistage rockets in the works of K. E. Tsiolkovskii, V. F. Kotov. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34 273-286 '60
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. rak. i tekhn. sch. perev. i obz. inostr. period. lit. II no. 2(74) '61

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rockets (Aeronautics)

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Field artillery rockets of the U.S. Army N. Aleksandrov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 80-89 Je '60
Warheads of AA rockets; from the foreign press, M. I. Nenashev. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:18-24 Ja '61

ROCKETS, SOUNDING

Kreshkin, M. G. [Our planet in the research laboratory, studying geophysics] Planeta v laboratorii issledovaniia; na sluzhbu geofiziki Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 30 pl. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 0, Fizika i khimiia, no. 1)

ROCKS

How did boulders and pebbles penetrate coal formations? V. S. Iablokov, A. V. Iablokov. Priroda 50 no. 3 76-78 Mr '61

Problems in the mechanical breakdown of rocks, L. I. Baron. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:114-116 F '61

ROCKS—DENSITY

Method for processing data on the density of clay rocks, E. A. Prozorovich. Geol. nefit. i gaz. 5 no. 2:31-33 F '61

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Magnetic stability of remanent magnetism in two-component mixtures, S. IU. Brodskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3 423-427 M '61
Using variations of the geomagnetic field in determining the magnetic susceptibility of highly magnetic rocks in their natural location M. I. Lapina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3 418-422 M '61

ROCKS—PERMEABILITY see subdivision under Romashkino region; Tuymazy region

ROCKS—TESTING

Torsion method of investigating the modulus of rigidity in rock samples under high surrounding pressures, I. S. Tomashevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3 438-442 Mr '61

ROCKS, CARBONATE

(see also subdivision under Dagestan)
Origin and distribution of stylolites in carbonate rocks IU. N. Zaitin. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11 90-101 '60

ROCKS, CARBONATE—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Thermal analysis of iron carbonates, G. I. Teodorovich, I. A. Pisarenko, V. S. Molodtsova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; geol. i razv. no. 11:61-67 N '60

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

(see also subdivision under Bukhtarma Valley; Irtysh Valley; Moscow Province)

Stratigraphy of metamorphic formations in the northern Pamirs, E. Ia. Leven. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; geol. i razv. no. 11:33-40 N '60

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Apscheron Peninsula; Azov Sea region; Kyrukkuduk region; Makarov District (Sakhalin)

ROCKS, IGNEOUS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES see subdivision under Siberian Platform

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Caucasus; Fergana

RODENT CONTROL

"Rodents and their control," nos. 5-6, Reviewed by N. P. Mironov, I. Z. Klimchenko, I. M. Kolesnikov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:285-300 F '61

RODENTIA see subdivision under Komi A. S. S. R.

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODIN, ALEKSANDR FEOKTISTOVICH, 1890-

Aleksandr Feoktistovich Rodin. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1 119-120 Ja-F '61

ROIZMAN, LEONID

Organist Leonid Roizman, N. Kebanova. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:139 F '61

ROLLER BEARINGS

Hydrodynamic theory of the lubrication of roller bearings, A. A. Shinkovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 4 no. 12:510-522 D '60

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)

New tractor-drawn sectional pneumatic roller, G. I. Savotin. Mekh. stroil. 10 no. 2 23 F '61

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Effect of mill kinematics in the cold rolling of pipe on the forces exerted in rolling [with summary in English], IU. F. Shevakin, F. S. Seidatiev. Stal' 20 no. 6:537-538 Je '60

Effect of speed on certain parameters of finishing, M. I. Boiarshinov, A. F. Pimenov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 1:130-138 '61

Expansion during rolling with nondriving rolls, I. K. Savorov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 1:118-120 '61

Investigating the relation of longitudinal and transversal deformation to groove shape in rolling, I. M. Pavlov, Chzhao Lin-chun [Chao Ling-chun], Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chern. met. no. 1:121-129 '61

ROLLING (METALWORK)—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk

ROLLING MILLS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Automation of reversing rolling mills, E. R. Shor. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1 88-93 '61

Developments in the design of blooming and billet mills [with summary in English], M. L. Zaroschinskii. Stal' 20 no. 6:523-530 Je '60

Trends in the design of continuous billet mills [with summary in English], L. A. Zhukovich-Stosha, O. P. Solov'ev. Stal' 20 no. 6:530-534 Je '60

ROLLING MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Manipulator fingers operating simultaneously with the grab tongs, Stal' 20 no. 6:542 Je '60

ROLLING MILLS—LIGHTING

Natural lighting in rolling mills, B. T. Elagin. Prom. stroil. 30 no. 2:45-49 '61

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Design of grooves for angle bars [with summary in English], M. M. Shernov, Stal' 20 no. 6:535-538 Je '60

ROMAN, ALEKSEI PETROVICH

Along the path of heroes, V. Frolov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5 76-79 My '60

ROMASHKINO REGION—OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING

Hydrodynamic relationship between the horizons D₁ and D₂ in central areas of the Romashkino oil field, F. S. Rybin. Trudy VNIi no. 30:80-85 '60

ROMASHKINO REGION—ROCKS—PERMEABILITY

Studying the relationship between the porosity and permeability of rocks in the horizons D₁ in the Romashkino and Tuymazy oilfields, E. I. Semina. Trudy VNIi no. 30, 18-35 '60

ROME—OLYMPIC GAMES

[Reports from Rome; Soviet athletes at the 17th Olympic Games] Rimskie reportazhi; sovetskii sport na XVII Olimpiade, Moskva [Izd-vo gazety "Sovetskii sport"] 1960, 402 p.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

Precast and precast monolithic roofs made of heat-insulated combined slabs, I. L. Zhodzishskii. Prom. stroil. 30 no. 2:21-25 '61

ROOFS

Using plastic materials for insulating roofs, B. Ia. Tsyganov, B. A. Benkon. Stroil. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2:24-28 F '61

ROOFS, SHELL

Prefabrication of shell-roof construction elements, K. E. Glukhovskoi. Stroil. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2:78 F '61

ROOKS (BIRDS)

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Methods of quantitative estimation and mapping of bird colonies over a vast area [with summary in English], V. I. Osmolovskaya. Blul. MOIP. Old. biol. 65 no. 6:23-30 N-D '60

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Causes of windfall in the stands of Pinus sibirica. Nekat. at the Bakuriani Forestry, Georgian S. S. R. V. F. Darakhvelidze. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2 241-247 F '61

Growing together of oak roots in cluster and row-hill planting, K. F. Tsentilovich. Agrobiologia no. 1:133-134 Ja-F '61

Roots in bark, R. K. Saliav. Priroda 50 no. 2:38 F '61

ROSACEA

Successful Chaul therapy in rhinophyma, O. S. Luchenko, R. F. Navrotskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:72-73 Ji-Ag '60

ROSELEND DAM, FRANCE

Construction of the Roseleud Dam (France) R. I. Bobrov. Gidr. stroil. 31 no. 1 44-48 Ja '61

- ROSES**
Prospective methods for cultivating oil-bearing roses, F. A. Shapetina, V. L. Zatulyni, P. T. Lovianikov, Masl., zhur, prom. 27 no. 2:35-36 '61.
- ROSES—DISEASES AND PESTS**
A survey of species of the genus *Phragmidium* Link occurring on Rosa L. M. S. Mokiitskaya, Bot. zhur 48 no. 2:270-275 F '61.
- ROSSOLIMO, GREGORI IVANOVICH, 1860-1928**
Grigori Ivanovich Rossolimo (Dec. 5, 1860 - Sept. 29, 1928), Klin. med. 38 no. 12:3-5 '60.
- ROSTOV-ON-DON—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
New duties - new objectives N. D. Modin. Mashino-stroitel' no. 2:33-34 F '61.
- ROSTOV-ON-DON—GAS DISTRIBUTION**
Magnitographic method for controlling welded joints of urban gas mains, G. A. Alekseev Stroi. truboprov 8 no. 1:24 Ja '61.
- ROSTOV-ON-DON—MUSIC**
"Muzykal'naya stranitsa" of a factory newspaper, S. Gurych, Sov. muz. 26 no. 1:169-170 Ja '61.
- ROSTOV-ON-DON—NEWSPAPERS—SECTIONS, COLUMNS, ETC.**
"Muzykal'naya stranitsa" of a factory newspaper, S. Gurych, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:169-170 Ja '61.
- ROSTOV-ON-DON—SOCIALIST COMPETITION**
Wings of good deeds, D. Iashchenko, Izobr. i rats. no. 8:22-24 Je '60.
- ROSTOV-ON-DON—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS**
Concerts in cities S. Gurych, S. Stumbre Sov. muz 25 no. 2:142 F '61.
- ROSTOV PROVINCE—ADMINISTRATIVE ECONOMIC COUNCILS**
In the Rostov Province Economic Council Bihl tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:77-78 '61.
- ROSTOV PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS**
Bareev, E. S. [Local raw materials for building materials; mineral raw material resources in Rostov Province] Mestnoe syr'e dlia stroitel'nykh materialov; mineral'nye syr'evye resursy Rostovskoy oblasti. [Rostov] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 346 p. maps.
- ROSTOV PROVINCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION**
Give daily attention to educational work among employees, A. Borisenko, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:14-15 Ja '61.
- ROSTOV PROVINCE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES**
Bareev, E. S. [Local raw materials for building materials; mineral raw material resources in Rostov Province] Mestnoe syr'e dlia stroitel'nykh materialov; mineral'nye syr'evye resursy Rostovskoy oblasti. [Rostov] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 346 p. maps.
- ROSTOV PROVINCE—PRODUCE TRADE—ACCOUNTING**
Our practice in accounting for state deliveries of cattle, N. Kulikov, Vest. stat. no. 2:70 '61.
- ROSTROPOVICH, MSTISLAV LEOPOLDOVICH, 1927-**
Mstislav Rostropovich, T. Gaidamovich, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:133 Ja '61.
Two concerts given by M. Rostropovich, V. Berlinskii, Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:134 F '61.
- ROTATING AMPLIFIERS**
Autodyne without compensation of the idling moment, L. S. Pisarik Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 1:31-37 Ja '61.
- ROTATION OF CROPS**
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
[Crop rotations] Sovokhodnyy sbornik statov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 285 p. (DA)
- ROTORS—VIBRATION**
Conference on vibration stability of rotors, B. M. Lyashenko, Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1:112-113 '61.
- ROVCHAKI (SUMY PROVINCE)—CHORAL SOCIETIES**
Evening gatherings in the village of Rovchaki, A. Soboliev, Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:169-170 Ji-S '60.
- ROVNO PROVINCE—DRAINAGE**
Members of the Communist Youth League as pioneers in the national movement for swamp drainage and reclamation, R. Ivanova, Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 1:55-56 Ja '61.
- ROVNO PROVINCE—FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN**
The workers of Rovno Province praise their new socialist life in their songs, M. O. Kuz'menko Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:71-76 Ji-S '60.
- ROWAN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES**
Effect of mineral fertilizers on the growth of rowan seedlings (*Sorbus aucuparia* L.), S. G. P'lin, Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:154-158 '61.
- ROWING**
Physiological indexes of total endurance according to the varying nature of training (analysis of the excitability of the respiratory center in physical exercises and training) N. I. Tavastsheina Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:68-77 '60.
- RUBBER**
(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl)
Machine for grinding crushed rubber A. V. Rumiantsev, I. A. Egorov, Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 1:17 Ja '61.
- RUBBER, SYNTHETIC**
Amplification compositions based on thiolols and epoxide resins, O. L. Petrov, A. D. Kurmaev, Plast. massy no. 1:45-48 '61.
- RUBBER INDUSTRY**
Mechanization and automation of some basic technological processes in the rubber industry, F. I. Iashenskaya, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:337-339 '60.
- RUBBER INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
Materials on the comparative sanitary and hygienic description of individual harmful substances in the production of synthetic isoprene rubber (dimethyldioxane, dioxane alcohol and high-boiling fractions of vat residues), N. V. Klimkina, Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:85-87 Je '60.
- RUBBER INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
see subdivision under Riga
- RUBIDIUM**
Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut mineral'nogo syr'ya. [Industrial requirements as to the quality of mineral raw materials; handbook for geologists] T. obzavaniya promyshlennosti k kachestvu mineral'nogo syr'ya, spravochnik dlia geologov. Izd. 2., perer., Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. No. 46, Stepanov, I. S. [Rubidium and cesium] Rubidii i tsezii. Nauchn. rad. I. U. L. Chernosviltov, 1960, 39 p.
- RUBIDIUM—ANALYSIS**
Flotation method of studying the effects of rubidium impurities on the density of KCl crystals, and determination of rubidium present in potassium salts (with summary in English), V. S. Rylov, Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:14-21 Ja-F '61.
- RUBTSOVSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Increasing our output, M. V. Kopylov, N. E. Pokas, Mashinostroitel' no. 2:11 F '61.
- RUDANS'KIY, STEPAN, 1833-1873**
"Works" by Stepan Rudans'kiy, Reviewed by P. M. Dav-baliuk, Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:106-113 Ja-F '61.
- RUDNEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-1918**
Vlasov, P. I. Nikolai Rudnev, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va Gbor. SSSR, 1960, 150 p.
- RUDNYA DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
Here he is, group administrator of a club, A. Chekushko, Kul't., prosy. rab. 22 no. 2:17-20 F '61.
- RUE**
Chemical study of the alkaloids of *Chofaya ternata*, V. I. Frolova, A. I. Ban'kovskii, M. B. Volynskaya, Trudy VILAR no. 1:15-16 '60.
- RUGBY FOOTBALL**
Not by soccer alone..., A. Flerovskii, Moskva 5 no. 3:222-224 '61.
- RUGS**
Twist setting of nylon staple yarn used for the manufacture of rugs (from "Mod. Text. Mag.", no. 12, 1960). Khim. volok. no. 1:78 '61.
- RUHR VALLEY—INDUSTRIES**
Role of the Ruhr in the revival of German militarism, Et' Zapol'skii, F. Nikol'skii, N. Shevchenko, Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. oin. no. 3:110-125 Mr '61.
- RUMANIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
[New literature on European people's democracies; Rumania.] Nov. lit. po svop. stran. nar. dem.: Rum. nos. 6-12, '60; no. 1, '61.
- RUMANIA—COMMUNIST PARTY**
The propagation of progressive experience, I. Uglar, Part. zhizn' no. 5:55-59 Mr '61.
- RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Meetings with friends, E. D. Chak, Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:81-85 F '61.
Returning from Rumania, N. Krushkov, Ogonek 39 no. 3:25-27 F '61.
- RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe, [Work of the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the CPSU; report of the meeting of the party activists of Bucharest and Bucharest Province on March 6, 1959. The 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania from fascist oppression; report to the solemn session of the Great National Assembly on August 22, 1959. Report to the conference of the party organization of Cluj Province. Report of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party to its Third Congress, June 20, 1960] O rabote XXI vnocherednogo s'ezda KPSS, doklad na sobranii partinogo aktivu Bukharesta i Bukharestskoi oblasti 6 marta 1959 goda, XV godovashchina osvobodivshiesia Rumynii ot fashistskogo iga, doklad na tozheshtvennoi sessii Vorkhovnogo Natsional'nogo Sobraniia 22 avgusta 1959 goda, Rech' na konferentsii Kluzhskoi oblasti partii noi organizatsii, Ochetnyi doklad Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Rumynskoi rabochei partii III s'ezdu partii 20 iunia 1960 goda, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 175 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- RUMANIA—ECONOMIC POLICY**
An important event in the life of Rumanian trade unions, Vasilie Musat, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 3:46-50 F '61.
- RUMANIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS**
Development of Rumania's export resources and import requirements [with English summary in appendix], N. Zotova, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:39-44 '61.
- RUMANIA—HISTORY**
"The year 1918; history of the revolutionary struggle in Rumania" [in Rumanian] by V. Liveanu Reviewed by V. N. Vinogradov, Vop. ist. no. 3:187-190 Mr '61.
- RUMANIA—HUNTING**
Panov, V. A. [With Czechoslovak and Rumanian hunters] V gostakh u chekhoslovatskikh i rumynskikh okhotnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport", 1960, 63 p.
- RUMANIA—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**
Using the Soviet experience, Ioasif Ionescu, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:59 F '61.
- RUMANIA—MITES**
Gamaisid mites (Gamaisididae) parasitic on rodents and insectivores of the Rumanian People's Republic, A. B. Lange, M. Khumar, Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:21-28 '61.
- RUMANIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe, [Work of the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the CPSU; report of the meeting of the party activists of Bucharest and Bucharest Province on March 6, 1959. The 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania from fascist oppression; report to the solemn session of the Great National Assembly on August 22, 1959. Report to the conference of the party organization of Cluj Province. Report of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers' Party to its Third Congress, June 20, 1960] O rabote XXI vnocherednogo s'ezda KPSS, doklad na sobranii partinogo aktivu Bukharesta i Bukharestskoi oblasti 6 marta 1959 goda, XV godovashchina osvobodivshiesia Rumynii ot fashistskogo iga, doklad na tozheshtvennoi sessii Vorkhovnogo Natsional'nogo Sobraniia 22 avgusta 1959 goda, Rech' na konferentsii Kluzhskoi oblasti partii noi organizatsii, Ochetnyi doklad Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Rumynskoi rabochei partii III s'ezdu partii 20 iunia 1960 goda, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 175 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Meetings with friends, E. D. Chak, Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:81-85 F '61.
- RUMANIA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES**
An important event in the life of Rumanian trade unions, Vasilie Musat, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 3:50-50 F '61.
- RUMANIA—WORKS COUNCILS**
"Munca in Sindacatul" on works councils, I. Davydov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:62 Ja '61.
- RUNC CALENDARS** see Calendars, Runic
- RUNNING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Running
- RUNOFF**
(see also subdivision under Amur Valley)
Interzonal characteristics of the runoff of snow waters in the mixed forest zone, S. V. Basse Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:90-95 Ja-F '61.
- RURAL CONDITIONS**
Shuvaev, K. M. [The old and the new village. Materials of a study of Novo-Zhivotnoy and Mokhovnik, Beregovoy District, Voronezh Province, during 1901 and 1907, 1926 and 1937. To which is appended A. I. Shingarev's book "The dying village," 1937 ed.] Starina i novaya derevnya. Materialy issledovaniia s. Novo-Zhivotnogo i der. Mokhovniki Beragovskoye raiona, Voronezhskoi oblasti za 1901 i 1907, 1926 i 1937 gg. S prilozheniem knigi A. I. Shingareva "Vymiraiushchaya derevnya," izd. 1907 g. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1937 [Ann Arbor, 1960] (Miu)

RURAL EDUCATION see Education, Rural

RURAL HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Rural

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSINOV, LEV IL'ICH, 1907-1980

Lev Il'ich Rusinov; obituary. L. Stiv, E. Mazets, Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 1:183-185 Ja '81.

RUSSIA

For the public welfare and for our nations's greater strength Voen vest 39 no 6 2-4 Je '60

Turning the pages of history. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10: 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25, 31, 35, 37 '60.

RUSSIA-AIR FORCE

"At the dawn of Soviet aviation" by L. M. Shishov. Reviewed by N. I. Golyshev. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:79-80 F '61.

Be tireless in improving the combat preparedness of troops. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.

The Communist Party, creator of the nation's air defenses, and organizer and inspiration of its combat capacities. IA, K. Kekalo. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:8-12 F '61.

From a private to a Marshal of the Soviet Union IA Kuchan, I. Huseu Belarust' 18 no. 2:11-12 F '61

RUSSIA-AIR FORCE-EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Instruction must include character training. G. G. Suleimanian. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:51-53 F '61.

RUSSIA-AIR FORCE-OFFICERS

Young officers need daily attention. S. G. Panov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:7-9 Ja '61.

RUSSIA-AIR FORCE-PROMOTIONS

His friends applauded him. S. Turov. Mol. komm. no. 2: 44-46 F '61

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES

Always on guard. S. S. Biriuzov. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:3-8 F '61.

[Always to be in the van is the mission of Communist Youth League members of the Armed Forces; a manual for Communist Youth League activists] Dyt' vsogda vpered! - prizvanie volna-komsomol'tsa; y pomoshch' komсомол'skomu aktivistu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 254 p.

Celebrate the 22nd Congress of the CPSU with appropriate achievements Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 3-6 Mr '61.

"The CPSU and the development of the Soviet Armed Forces." Reviewed by P. Smirnov, V. Tikhonenko Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:92-95 Ap '60

Eternal peace watch K. Rokossovskii Voen. vest. 39 no. 2:2-10 F '60

Faithful guardian of our country's peace and security. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 3-7 F '61.

Faithful sentinel of the great conquests of the Soviet people Voen. -mad. zhur. no. 2:3-7 F '61.

If you gave your word you must keep it, the letters of soldiers. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 6 13-17 F '61

Shelag, V. V. [In this is our strength; an account of the spiritual character of the Soviet people and the members of the Armed Forces of the U. S. S. R.] V etom nasha sila, ocherk o dukhovnom oblike sovetskogo naroda i volnov Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 143 p.

Soviet soldiers stand guard for peace. A. A. Grechko. Mol. komm. no. 2:36-43 F '61.

Voropaev, D. A., and A. M. Iovlay. [Struggle of the CPSU to create military cadres] Bor'ba KPSS za sozdanie voennykh kadrov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 241 p.

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-BIBLIOGRAPHY

V. I. Lenin and the defense of the Soviet state. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 89-91 Mr '60.

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-CLERICAL WORK

Improvised mechanization and automation. L. B. Kryzhanovskii, L. P. Shevchenko. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:73-76 F '61.

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Fraternal cooperation. F. Mozahev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3:38-44 Mr '60.

"Party organizations of the unit or ship." Reviewed by M. Semenov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 95-98 My '60.

We hold the way to communism. B. Bezlepkin, F. Khal-turin. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:7-8 Mr '61.

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-OFFICERS

More attention to the education of commissioned officers. I. Gavrilchenko. Komm. vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:67-68 Mr '61.

Volitional qualities of the commanding officer. A. Getman. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:45-49 F '61.

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-PARTY WORK

Brief news of party and political work. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:85-99 Mr '61.

Communists should develop the spirit of vigilance among soldiers A. Bogdanov Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 69-70 Mr '61

Give constant attention to the quality and effectiveness of party education V. Grushin, V. Durov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 23-28 Mr '61.

Party education of young Communists I. Sorokin Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 56-59 Mr '61

Political information about great achievements A. Morozov Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 34-36 Mr '61

Political organizations should develop collective work methods V. Boldyrev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 17-22 Mr '61

A powerful weapon for the ideological training of soldiers Z. Ostapov Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 3-9 Mr '61.

You should join the Communist Youth League V. Koniaev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 60-63 Mr '61

Training in officer trainee units I. Mareev Voen. vest. 39 no. 7 54-58 Ji '60.

Training in officer trainee units I. Mareev Voen. vest. 39 no. 7 54-58 Ji '60.

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-PERIODICALS

A conference of our readers. Blok agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 6 49 F '61

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-RESERVES

Working with reserve officers V. Gonikman, N. Gulak Voen. vest. 40 no. 3:68-69 Mr '61.

RUSSIA-ARMED FORCES-SPORTS

For broader participation in sports among military personnel P. Revenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 70-75 My '60

Mass participation and skill. N. Olegin. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:94-96 Ag '60.

RUSSIA-ARMY

Bol'kov, T. I. [Participation of the Kalmucks in Russia's wars during the 17th, 18th, and the first quarter of the 19th century] Uchastie kalmukov v volnakh Rossii v XVII, XVIII i pervoi chetverti XIX vekov. Pod obshech. red. V. A. Romanovskogo. Elisia, Mauchm. izd. in-t lazyka, lit-ry i istorii pri Sovete ministrov Kalmytskoi ASSR, 1960. 142 p.

(MH) Birth of friendship. M. Makoveev. Sov. vojn 43 no. 6: 5-6 Mr '61.

For the well-trained military unit M. Lazarev, V. Sergeev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 29-31 Mr '61

Formerly and now B. Zasukhin, IA. Davydov Voen. vest. 39 no. 2 78-83 F '60

Heroes and deeds. Voen. vest. 39 no. 2:22-32 F '60.

Make fuller use of the force of socialist competition. V. Grekov Voen. vest. 39 no. 5:34-40 My '60.

Near Pskov A. Cherepanov Voen. vest. 39 no. 2 11-16 F '60

Organization of the Soviet Army on a territorial militia basis. I. Borkhin. Voen. -ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:3-20 D '60

Patriotic initiative should be given general support Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:2-7 Ja '60.

Precious legacy. S. Nikitin, N. Il'chenko Voen. vest. 39 no. 2:44-51 F '60

Who can be rated "outstanding"? A. Shatberashvili Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:45-47 Ap '60

With a thought for the Motherland. A. Rodintsev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 2 17-21 F '60.

RUSSIA-ARMY-ARTILLERY

Control of battery fire. S. Zhidovich. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 78-81 F '61

Preparing a battery tactical exercise G. Mozgovoi. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 81-83 F '61.

Value of time. L. Vysokostrovskii. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:60-63 Ap '60.

RUSSIA-ARMY-EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Methods in training troops. A. Bazanov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:71-74 F '61.

Our Army is a school of culture. K. Karapetian. Voen. vest. 39 no. 2:83-84 F '60.

Traits of character. IU. Proniklin. Sov. vojn 42 no. 6: 4-6 Mr '61.

RUSSIA-ARMY-INFANTRY

Rifle unit attack in the winter. B. Zasukhin Voen. vest. 39 no. 1 12-16 Ja '60.

RUSSIA-ARMY-NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Enlarge the role of sergeants. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7:2-7 Ji '60.

Important problem. A. Diadiurenko, N. Gurin, A. Tkhasaev Voen. vest. 39 no. 3:53-56 Mr '60.

Important problem. F. Sverdllov and others. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6:64-69 My '60.

Important problem. N. Sukhovilov and others. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:52-55 Ap '60.

Improving the skill of sergeants. A. Lanetskii and others. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7:59-66 Ji '60.

Training of sergeants. Voen. vest. 39 no. 7:34-38 Ji '60.

RUSSIA-ARMY-OFFICERS

Art of training. A. Zelenisov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 2:71-78 F '60.

Constant attention must be given to command training Voen. vest. 39 no. 3:2-5 Mr '60.

Demanding, solicitous, friendly. K. Galitskii. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 26-30 Ag '60

Great life and small world A. Sobolev. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 57-59 Mr '60

Group exercise in field tactics A. Riazanskii. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 54-60 F '61.

Methodological training for cadets V. Krylov Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 17-49 Ag '60

The officer's personal example of bravery and courage S. Budennyi Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:8-11 Ja '60

Officer's working day. F. Vainin and others. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1:48-51 Ja '60.

Socialist competition among officers K. Garashchenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 30-32 Ag '60.

Staff training must meet modern requirements. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8 2-5 Ag '60

Training in officer trainee units I. Mareev Voen. vest. 39 no. 7 54-58 Ji '60.

RUSSIA-ARMY-SPORTS

Results of the all-Army sports exhibit. P. Beschastnov Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 75-78 F '61

Sports in the unit. E. Filippov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 3 74-75 Mr '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCE

Communiqué. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2 insert:13-15 F '61.

Credit term in the credit system of trade organizations V. Zaldenavarg. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:44-48 F '61.

Development of an all-Russian national market in the 17th century, based on the records of customhouses in the cities of Velikiy Ustyug, Sol'vychevsk, and Tot'ma V. N. Bochkarev. Uch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. inst. 78:3-23 '57.

Dikhliar, G. A. [Domestic trade in prerevolutionary Russia] Vnutrenniaia torgovlia v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 235 p.

Expanding operations of the Foreign Trade Bank of the U. S. S. R. and reorganizing the administration of foreign operations of the Board of Directors of the U. S. S. R. State Bank. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:89-90 Ja '61.

Foreign trade news. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3 insert:1-4 Mr '61.

Fundamental statistical work on the foreign trade of the U. S. S. R. ("Foreign trade of the U. S. S. R. for 1913-1940; statistical survey." Reviewed by M. B.). Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:38-40 '61.

Gogol', B. I. [Economics of Soviet trade] Ekonomika sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 432 p.

Let's improve work on the fulfillment of export orders. V. Borisov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:27-29 '61.

"Medeksport", a new all-Union association. V. Golovin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:26 '61.

Soviet trade at a new high. Sov. torg. 33 no. 9:3-6 S '60.

Statute of "Soyuzkhimexport," the all-Union association for the export and import of chemical goods. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:48-49 '61.

Statute of the all-Union export-import association "Medeksport." Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:47-48 '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCE-CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Soviet-Czechoslovak trade on the uprise [with English summary in appendix]. N. Semlin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:2-4 '61.

Trade is going to expand. F. Kraicir. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 7:20 '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCE-GREAT BRITAIN

"Businessmen understand each other." Allan Avison. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:37 '61.

Useful discussion. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:36-37 '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCE-JAPAN

Great possibilities for the development of the Soviet-Japanese trade [with English summary in appendix]. E. Ivanov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:3-6 '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCE-MOROCCO

Morocco strengthens its independence. V. Katin. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:21 '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCE-PERIODICALS

Note on the journal "Vneshniaia torgovlia." Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:48 '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCE-WEST GERMANY

Trade relations between the U. S. S. R. and the Federal Republic of Germany. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2 insert:2-12 F '61.

RUSSIA-COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Commercial treaties and agreements of the U. S. S. R. with foreign countries concluded in 1960. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:41-42 '61.

RUSSIA-COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA-CONSTITUTION

Karev, D. S., and G. V. Barabashev. [The Constitution of the U. S. S. R.: a textbook for the students of secondary schools] Konstitutsia SSSR; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchichsja srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. RFSSR, 1960. 199 p.

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

"Constitution of the U.S.S.R." by A. Artykov and others. Reviewed by V. Nikol'skii. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1 97-99 Ja-F '61.

Djakonov, M. A. [Sketches of the social structure and government of ancient Rus'] Očerki obščestvennogo i gosudarstvennogo stroia drevnei Rusi. Izd. 4, 1939. 160 p. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1926. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 402 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobie dlia vuzov) (MIU)

A valuable collection of documents on the history of the Soviet state ("Collected documents of the Congresses of the Soviets of the U.S.S.R., and the Union and Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republics, 1917-1936." Reviewed by I. A. N. Umanskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:150-153 Ja '61)

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Do you know that... Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:43-44 Ap '60.

Kondratuk, O. P. [True culture is impossible without knowledge] Spravljajusia kul'tura nemozhiva bez znanii. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarišstvo dlia poshyrennia politicheskikh ta naukovykh znanii Ukraini kol RSR. Ser. 9, no. 9)

[On literature and art] O literature i iskusstvo; sbornik dokumentov. Izd. 2, 2. dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 262 p.

On Soviet art. Jiri Bubl. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:45-46 '60.

Prozorov, G. S. [What constitutes the culture of Soviet people] Iz čiego skladyvaetsia kul'tura sovetskogo čeloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoizuznae obščestvo po rasprostraneniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 11 Pedagogika, no. 1)

Smirnov, I. S. [Lenin and Soviet culture; V. I. Lenin's work in the field of cultural development, from October 1917 to the summer of 1918] Lenin i sovet'skaia kul'tura; gosudarstvennaia deiatel'nost' V. I. Lenina v oblasti kul'turnogo stroitel'stva, oktjabr' 1917 g. - leto 1918 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 447 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The bankruptcy of bourgeois lies about socialist production. A. Kozlov, G. Khromushin. Kommunist 37 no. 5:81-88 Mr '61.

"Economic life of the U.S.S.R." Book review. Vneš. torg. 41 no. 2:10 '61.

Forty-third anniversary of the October Revolution. Mat. v shkole no. 6:1-2 N-D '60

Glezerman, G. E. [The future that begins today; the building of communism in the U.S.S.R.] Budushchee, kotoroe nachinaetsia segodnia; o stroitel'stve kommunizma v SSSR. Izd. 2, dop. [Moskva] Molodaiia gvardiia, 1960. 142 p. Molodoma stroitel'stvo kommunizma (MIU)

Historic victory of world-wide significance attained by the Soviet people. A. Gogildze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:12-18 Ap '60.

Historical congress of the party; on the fifth anniversary of the 20th Congress of the CPSU. Komm. Bol. 36 no. 1: 76-78 Ja '61.

New phase in the development of the world socialist system. I. Kravtsov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5 10-16 Mr '61.

On the results of carrying out the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1960. Vest. stat. no. 2:10-22 '61.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [National economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1960; statistical yearbook] Narodnoe khoziaistvo RSFSR v 1960 godu; statisticheskii otkhodnik. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 599 p.

Some historiographical problems concerning the New Economic Policy in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English, pp. 216-210]. I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 3: 28-44 Mr '61.

The third year of the seven-year plan. Kul't. i prosy. rab. 22 no. 1:2-5 Ja '61.

The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the complete and decisive victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R. M. F. Mišarin, Kh. Ia. Khabibulin. Uch. zap. kaf. obščestv. nauk vuz. g. Len. i let. KPSS no. 2:20-38 '60.

Victorious march of the land of the soviets. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 1:1 Ja '61.

We will live even better! I. Tiurin. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 3:18-24 '59.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Academia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Building the foundation of a socialist economy in the U.S.S.R., 1926-1932] Postroyenie fundamenta sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki v SSSR, 1926-1932 gg. Moskva, 1960. 373 p.

"Dictionary of the seven-year plan." Reviewed by A. Kurakin. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:93-84 Ja-F '61.

Glazkov, L. A. [V. I. Lenin on the socialist planning of the national economy] V. I. Lenin o sotsialisticheskoi planirovani narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 154 p.

Kasimovskii, E. V. [Seven-year plan in operation] Semiletka v deistvii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 45 p. (Vsesoizuznae obščestvo po rasprostraneniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 4)

Khrushchev, A. T., and I. V. Nikol'skii. [Development and distribution of U.S.S.R. industry and transportation in the seven-year plan] Razvitiie i razmeshchenie promyshlennosti i transporta SSSR v semiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 151 p.

Kozlov, A. P., and G. B. Khromushin. [What the bourgeois critics write and lecture about the Soviet seven-year plan] Čto govoriat i pishut o sovetskoi semiletke ee burzhuanzye kritiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 102 p.

Margolin, N. S. [Financial planning; finance and currency circulation in the national economic plan of the U.S.S.R.] Planirovanie finansov; finansy i denezhnoe obrashchenie v narodnokhosiaistvennom plane SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 158 p.

Mathematics and electronics in planning. V. Nemchinov. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:30-36 Mi '61.

Nikolaev, N. I. [Lenin's principles of national economic planning] Leninskie printsipy planirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasp. polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 49 p.

Onarov, A. M. [Stories about the great plan] Rasskazy o velikom plane. Moskva, Izd-vo Sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 252 p.

[People look into tomorrow] Chelovek smotrit v zavtra. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959. 252 p. (Massovaiia biblioteka rabochego) (MIU)

The policy which ensured the victory of socialism; on the 40th anniversary of the Tenth Congress of the Party. V. Platkovskii. Kommunist 37 no. 4:97-48 Mr '61.

The third year of the seven-year plan. NTO 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

The third year of the seven-year plan and tasks of the State Bank. Den. i kred. 18 no. 2:3-9 F '61.

We are forging the keys of happiness. M. Privalov. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:2-3 My '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

Economic foundations of the unity of socialist countries. I. Dudinskii. Kommunist 37 no. 5:103-112 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—MONGOLIA

The Soviet Union renders us their friendly help. D. Molondzhamts. Vneš. torg. 41 no. 2:20-21 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bobykin, V. I. [Outline history of Russian foreign policy, from the late 19th century to 1917; a textbook for teachers] Očerki istorii vneshnei politiki Rossii; konets XIX veka-1917 god, posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. RSFSR, 1960. 215 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Foreign policy of the Soviet government] O vneshnei politike Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 592 p.

(CLU)

V. I. Lenin, the great standard-bearer of peace and friendship among peoples. V. Katian. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8:10-18 Mr '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

"The awakened East" accounts of Soviet newspapermen on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia, and Afghanistan" by A. Adzhubel and others. Reviewed by B. Gafurov. Sov. Vest. no. 2:59-60 F '61.

"The awakened East: the notes of Soviet newspapermen on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia, and Afghanistan." Reviewed by B. Nikolaev. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:81-84 F '61.

The East awakened to a new life ("The aroused East. Notes of Soviet journalists on the visit of N. S. Khrushchev to India, Burma, Indonesia, and Afghanistan." Reviewed by A. Bel'skafai. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:262-264 Ja '61.

A mission of peace and friendship ("The awakened East; notes of Soviet newspapermen on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia and Afghanistan" by A. Adzhubel and others. Reviewed by M. I. Mykolajenko). Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:127-130 Mr-Ap '61.

The pulse of history ("The aroused East"; notes of Soviet journalists on N. S. Khrushchev's visit to India, Burma, Indonesia and Afghanistan. Reviewed by A. Polishchuk). Vokrug sveta no. 1:61-63 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The working class of China is building socialism. B. Koval'skii. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 3:53-55 F '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

Finland and the U.S.S.R. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:1 N '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

"Franco-Russian relations on the eve of the First World War [in Georgian] by I. M. Tabagua. Reviewed by S. D. Chkhartishvili. Vop. ist. no. 3:154-168 Mr '61.

Rapprochement between Russia and France after the Crimean War and the Russo-French Treaty of March 3, 1859. R. I. Ryzhova. Uch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. inst. 78: 129-213 '57.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

Aralov, S. I. [Reminiscences of a Soviet diplomat; 1922-1923] Vospominaniia sovetskogo diplomata; 1922-1923. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta Mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 220 p.

Discord in the chorus of sober voices. IU, Ploinkov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:128-130 Ap '61.

The test of time. Anatolii Glebov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 12: 10-11 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The lessons of history. I. Zamkov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:93-99 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Academia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Outline history of historical science in the U.S.S.R.] Očerki istorii istoricheskoi nauki v SSSR. Pod red. M. V. Nechkinol i dr. Moskva, Vol. 2 1960. 891 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 3:175-177 Mr '61.

Fadeev, A. V. [Russia and the Caucasus in the first 30 years of the 19th century] Rossiia i Kavkaz pervoi treti XIX v. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR [1960] 308 p.

Ikonnikov, V. S. [Russian historiography] Opyt russkoi istoriografii. Kiev, Tip. Imp. univ., 1891-1903 [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 2 v. in 8.

(MIU)

Kalash, V. V. [Three centuries; Russia from the epoch of confusion to our day] Tri veka; Rossiia ot smuty do nashego vremeni; istoricheskii sbornik. [Moskva] Izd. T-va I. D. Sytina [1912-1913, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 6 v.

(MIU)

Lurov, I. A. S. [Ideological struggle in the Russian social and political writings of the late 16th and the early 18th century] Ideologicheskaia bor'ba v russkoi publicisticheskoi kontsa XV-nachala XVI veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 528 p.

Presentation of the Russian Middle Ages in present-day American historiography [with summary in English, pp. 220-221]. L. V. Danilova. Vop. ist. no. 3:63-71 Mr '61.

"Revolutionary situation in Russia during the period 1859-1861." Reviewed by I. A. Fodorov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:127-131 F '61.

The Russian historian A. I. Lyslov and his book "History of the Scythians." E. V. Chistiakova. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:117-127 Ja-F '61.

Shul'gin, V. I. [I appeal to the emigrants to fight for peace; an open letter to Russian emigrants. Reprinted from the New York newspaper "Russkii Golos"] IA prizyvu emigrantov borot'sia za mir; otkrytoe pis'mo russkim emigrantam. Porepechatano iz gazety "Russkii Golos," Izdaniushchiesia v gor. N'yu-Jorko. [Berlin] Izd. Komiteta za vorazashchenie na Rodinu i razvitiie kul'turnykh sviazi s sotsialisticheskimi, 1960 god. 47 p.

Solov'ev, S. M. [History of Russia from ancient times; in 15 books] Istoriia Rossii s drevneishikh vremen v 15 knigakh kniazha. Moskva, Izd-vo Sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 777 p.

Book 4 (vols. 7/8). 1960. 777 p.

Some historiographical problems concerning the New Economic Policy in the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English, pp. 216-210]. I. B. Berkhin. Vop. ist. no. 3: 28-44 Mr '61.

"Studying the history of the downfall of serfdom and the development of capitalism in Russia in the ninth grade of secondary schools" by A. I. Kuptsov. Reviewed by E. T. Timofeeva. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1:90-93 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

[Joseph chronicle] Iosafatovskaia letopis'. Pod red. A. A. Zimin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 238 p.

(ICMLC)

Tikhonov, M. N., ed. [Anthology of the history of the U.S.S.R. from ancient times to the end of the 16th century] Khrestomatia po istorii SSSR s drevneishikh vremen do konca XV veka. Sost. L. V. Milov, A. I. Rogov i M. N. Tikhonov. Moskva, Izd-vo Sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 734 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Khrushchev, A. T., and I. V. Nikol'skii. [Development and distribution of U.S.S.R. industry and transportation in the seven-year plan] Razvitiie i razmeshchenie promyshlennosti i transporta SSSR v semiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 151 p.

Kommunisticheskaiia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU, July 13-16, 1960; verbatim report] Plenum, 13-16 iuliia 1960 goda; stenograficheskii otkhodnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 349 p.

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Do you know? Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:22-23 '60.

Martov, Iu. O. [Social and intellectual currents in Russia from 1870 to 1905] Obščestvennyie i umstvennyie tečenia v Rossii 1870-1905 g. g. Moskva, Kniga, 1924. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 261 p.

(MIU)

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

A Transcaucasian conference devoted to problems of literary ties. A. Grigorian, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iz. 19 no. 8:540-551 N-D '60.

RUSSIA—MILITIA

Organization of the Soviet Army on a territorial militia basis. I. Berkhin, Voenn.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:3-20 D '60.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Grechanuk, N., and others. [The Baltic Fleet; a historical sketch] Baltiiskii flot; istoricheski ocherk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 373 p. Without accidents and breakdowns. A. Baranov, Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:63-66 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—OFFICERS

Keep your sense of direction. A. Plekhov, Sov. voen. iz. no. 6:2-4 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Increase the responsibility of managerial personnel for their duties. Part, zhizn' no. 6:3-8 Mr '61. Let's select and train our managerial personnel in the spirit of Leninist principles, Kommunist 37 no. 5:13-23 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fabrov, N. P. [The development of Soviet democracy during the large-scale building of communism] Razvitiye sovetskoi demokrati v period razvynutogo stroitel'stva kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 61 p.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Ved. Verkh. Sov. RSFSR 5 nos. 1-3, 6-10, Ja-Mr '61.

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.]. Ved. Verkh. Sov. SSSR 24 nos. 3, 6-7, 9-13, Ja-Mr '61.

Kalinin, M. I. [Talks with the people] Besedy s narodom. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960. 352 p.

Khinol, Mark C. [Origin of the Menshevik movement] Ustokov men'shevizma. New York, 1960. 251 p. (Inter-University Project on the History of the Menshevik Movement. Paper, no. 3) (CSt-II)

Koslovskiy, A. N. [Increasingly significant role of public-service organizations] O vozrastani roli obshchestvennykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 71 p. (Biblioteka agitatora, no. 19)

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi istoriko-arkhivnyi institut. [State institutions in Russia during the 18th century; legislative materials. A reference manual] Gosudarstvennye uchrezhdeniya Rossii v XVIII veke; zakonodatelnye materialy. Spravochnoe posobie. Podgotovili k pechati A. V. Chernov. [Red. N. P. Elashkin]. Moskva, 1960. 578 p. (MI)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Law, statutes, etc. [The law of the Russian Soviet Federal Socialist Republic on procedure in the recall of the deputies of territory, province, administrative area, district, city, village, and settlement soviets of workers' deputies. Adopted at the third session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R.] Zakon Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki o poriadke otzyva deputata kraevogo, oblastnogo, okruzhnogo, raionnogo, gorodskogo, sel'skogo, poselkovogo Soveta deputatov trudiaschikhhsia RSFSR. Priniat na III sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR pliatogo sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 6 p.

The socialist state and communist communal self-government. V. A. Pochevko, Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; filoz. no. 2:108-120 '60.

Thinking of the new year. K. Dan'kovich, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:4-5 Ja '61.

A valuable collection of documents on the history of the Congresses of the Union of Writers. Viewed 3 Ja

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CUBA

Guests in Cuba. Sov. pech. no. 2:58-59 F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

On Soviet art. Jiri Bubla, Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:45-46 '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

Encounters in Moscow. Leo Uihlperger, Kurt Rossberg, Izobr. irrats. no. 2:62 F '61.

Ozerov, M. E. [Millions of your friends; accounts of Soviet-German friendship] Millions tvoykh družel; ocherki o sovetsko-germanskoi družbe. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 206 p. (CSt-H)

Unusual book ("Born twice," Reviewed by I. Ivashin). Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:44 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Good neighbors. A. I. Markushevich, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:7 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Daily routine. . . Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:17 '61.

The doors are open. I. Baskakova, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:21 '61.

Good tradition. A. Kuropatov, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:37-38 '61.

Live threads of friendship. Tat'iana Tess, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:2-3 '61.

Our guests. D. Matveeva, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:14-16 '61.

Peace is our goal. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:4-6 '61.

Sergei Bondarchuk in the United States, Mexico, and Italy. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:22-23 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

[Friendship of the cities of Odessa and Marseilles] Odessa - Marsel'druzhba. [Odessa] Odeskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 66 p.

Let this wish come true. Alain le Leap, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:10 '61.

Third time in France. Oleg Popov, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:28 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Bernard Shaw; visits and talks. I. M. Maikil, Novyi mir 37 no. 1:208-223 Ja '61.

Delegation of English refractory-industry workers in the Soviet Union, Ogneupory 26 no. 2:102-104 '61.

Greetings from British composers. Elizabeth Macdonald, Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:185-187 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE

New periodical in Athens. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:38 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Hungarian friends of the Merkur'ov family. I. Shillingovskii, Sov. voen. iz. no. 4:41 F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Long live peace! IU. Reinval'd, Ogonek 38 no. 30:6 S '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA

Chimildorzhiev, Sh. B. [Earliest contacts of Russia with Khalkha-Mongolia] Pervye svyazi mezhdu Rossiei i Khalkha-Mongoliei, Ulan-Ude, Buriatskii kompleksnyi nauchno-litel. in-t, 1959. 23 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Meetings with friends. E. D. Chak, Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 81-85 F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

The 25th anniversary of operation. Erland von Hofsten, Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:43-45 '60.

Visit of Swedish geographer H. W. Ahlman in the Soviet Union. L. P. Serebriannii, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:172-173 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE NETHERLANDS

From the stream of life. Tefn de Friez, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:34-35 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Exhibition in Cairo. M. Garibova, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:33-34 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Guests from America. A. Uzlian, A. Serbin, Ogonek 30 no. 6:20-21 F '61.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Chronicle of a heroic struggle ("Brief history of the civil war in the U. S. S. R." by G. G. Alakverdov and others. Reviewed by D. D. Gorbatenko). Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:77-78 F '61.

[Documents of labor enthusiasm; collected documents on the efforts of Soviet workers to increase labor productivity in 1918-1920] Dokumenty trudovogo entuziazma; sbornik dokumentov o bor'be rabochego klassa SSSR za povysheniye proizvoditel'nosti truda v 1918-1920 godakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS "Profizdat," 1960. 350 p. Elkie, G. Kh. [Kolchak's Ufa venture, March-April 1919, why Kolchak did not succeed in breaking through to the Volga to join Denikin's forces] Ufimskaya avantura Kolchaka, mart - april' 1919 g.; pochemu Kolchaku ne udalos' proivat'sia k Volge na soedinenie s Denikinym. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 294 p.

"The Great October Socialist Revolution"; a chronology of events Vol 2 (May 7-July 23, 1917). Reviewed by I. N. Vladimirov, IU U. Tomashevich, Vop. ist. no. 3: 145-148 Mr '61.

Heroic page of history. A. Gak, Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120 34-38 '60.

Let's show more concern for our readers. V. V. Anikeev, A. IA. Kazakov, Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:187-194 '61.

Prönl, D., G. Alekseevich, and N. Rebkov. [Seventh howitzer] Sed'maya gauschnaya. N'yu York, 1960. 223 p. (NN)

Ravich, N. A. [Youth of the century] Molodoost' veka, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 347 p. (Voennye memuary)

V. I. Lenin in the first months of Soviet rule; a biographical chronicle (conclusion). Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:121-131 '61.

Zavilovskii, M. L. [Policy of the Communist Party in regard to rural laborers in 1917] Politika Kommunisticheskoi partii po otnosheniyu k trudiaschichamsia krest'iansstvu v 1917 godu. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960. 117 p.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—CAMPAIGNS

Lenin Battalion M. Vasilievskii, Voenn. vest. 39 no. 5 82-94 My '60.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—CHINESE PARTICIPATION

"Piao Tsi-Sang and his friends." Novyi mir 37 no. 1: 277-282 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—NAVAL OPERATIONS

[This happened in the Baltic; sketches and reminiscences] Eto bylo na Baltike; ocherki i vospominaniya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport." No. 1 1960 242 p.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Chronicle of the revolution ("Pages of the heroic past" by V. A. Radus-Zen'kovich. Reviewed by B. Ia. Kovalev). Novyi mir 37 no. 1:266-269 Ja '61.

Eremin, K. G. [Soldiers' miles] Soldatskie voisty, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 172 p. (Voennye memuary).

[Fighting years] Gody boevye. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 188 p.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—REGIMENTAL HISTORIES

Accurate description of historical facts. I. Pelevin, Voenn. ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:121 D '60.

Pictorial album on the history of the Red Eagle Regiment. M. Kolosovskii, Voenn.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:117-118 D '60.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Pavlov, A. E., and V. E. Smirnov. [The Fourth and Fifth Congresses of the Russian Social Democratic Party. The international significance of the first Russian revolution and the reasons of its defeat; from a lecture on the history of the CPSU] IV i V s'ezdy RSDRP. Prichiny porazheniya i mezhduarodnoye znachenie pervoi russkoi revoliutsii; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 70 p.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Far and near ("Rebellious days" by P. Blashin. Reviewed by D. Milutina). Oktabr' 38 no. 3:220-221 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—RURAL CONDITIONS

Discussion on culture. V. Tendriakov, Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:6-7 Ja '61.

Heroes of our days; advice and consultations. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:5-6 F '61.

National task. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:2-4 F '61. New Year questionnaire. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 1: 8-12 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

"The way of life in the epoch of the building of communism" by V. Sinitsyn. Reviewed by V. I. Gronda. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2:164-165 '61.

RUSSIA—UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

Khinol, Mark C. [Underground printing in Czarist Russia] V podpol'nykh tipograficheskikh tsearskoi Rossii. New York, 1960. 291 p. (Inter-University Project on the History of the Menshevik Movement. Paper no. 2) (CSt-II)

RUSSIA - UNDERGROUND LITERATURE (Continued)

New data on the transportation of Marxist literature to Russia P O Novykov Ukr ist zhur 5 no 2 61-65 Mr-Apr '61
The underground Bolshevik press during the First World War I. M. Darhina. Vop ist KPSS 5 no 2 113-123 '61

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—BOTANY

Tolmachev, A. I. [Arctic flora of the U.S.S.R.; a critical survey of vascular plants occurring in Arctic regions of the U.S.S.R.] Arkticheskaia flora SSSR; kriticheski obzor sosudytykh rastenii, vstrochailu-shchikhsia v Arkticheskikh rajonakh SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
No. 1. [The families Polypodiaceae - Botomaceae] Semeistva Polypodiaceae-Botomaceae. 1960. 161 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Kidney diseases under conditions of the Far North. I. A. B. Fraiman. Voen.-med zhur. no 2 81-82 F '61

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—METEOROLOGY, MARITIME

Egorova, V. I. [Method for the preparation of ten-day weather forecasts] Metod kompleksnogo prognoza pogody na 10-dnovnyy periody. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 78 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—PEASANTRY

Economic situation of the peasants who shared their crops with landowners from 1720 to 1780; based on the materials of the Troitsko-Gledenitskii Monastery. B. I. Zhuchkov. Uch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. inst. 78:25-78 '57.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—PENTASTOMIDA

Discovery of adult pentastomids parasitic in reindeer [with summary in English] N. V. Voblikova. Zool zhur. 49 no 1:123-130 Ja '61

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[For a Soviet North; the fortieth anniversary of the liberation of the North from the interventions and White Guards, a collection of documents and reminiscences] Za Sovetskii Sever; k sorokhatilii osvobodzhenia Severa ot interventov i belogardstva. Sbornik dokumentov i vospominanii. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 222 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—RUNOFF

Special features of the formation of the surface runoff on various agricultural lands of the forested steppe in European Russia. A. M. Grin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no 1 95-103 Ja-F '61

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN—WEEVILS

Biological basis of measures for the control of clover pests of the order Coleoptera. A. N. Kokorin. Trudy VIZR no. 14:13-39 '60.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—DUST STORMS

Dust storms in March and April 1960. A. G. Gaoi, A. G. Doskachi, A. A. Trushkovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no 1 57-67 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—GULLS

Biology and economic importance of laridine birds in southern waters of the U.S.S.R. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 32:3-130 '60.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—TERNES

Biology and economic importance of laridine birds in southern waters of the U.S.S.R. T. L. Borodulina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 32:3-130 '60.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Maximum possible concentration of dissolved hydrocarbons in underground waters of Cretaceous horizons of Ciscaucasia in connection with the estimation of prospective oil and gas resources of Mesozoic deposits. V. N. Kortsen-shtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:162-165 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN BATHS see Baths, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Deitch, A. I. [We love the theater] My lubim teatr. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960. 126 p. (MH)

RUSSIAN DRAMA—COLLECTIONS

[Eternally alive; a collection of plays about V. I. Lenin] Vichno zhivyi; zbirnyk p'es pro V. I. Lenina. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1960. 467 p. (MH)

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gorbunova, E. N. [Ideas, conflicts, character] Idol, konflikt, kharaktery. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 417 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

A conference on the history of the Russian literary language of the contemporary period. E. Kopytskaya, I. Starkova. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iz. 19 no. 6: 553-557 N-D '60.

Kalinin, A. V. [The Russian vocabulary: lectures in the course "The present-day Russian literary language"] Russkaja leksika; iz lokeii po kursu "Sovremennyi russkii literaturnyi iazyk." Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 58 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

[Native language; a first reader in the new orthography] Rodnoe slovo; pervaa kniga dlia chtenia po novoi orifografii. [Cassville, N. J., M. Novash, 1958. 124 p. (MID)]

[Native language; a second reader in the new orthography] Rodnoe slovo; vtoraa kniga dlia chtenia po novoi orifografii. South Plainfield, N. J., M. Novash, 1951. 157 p. (MID)

Solov'eva, E. E., ed. [Native language; a reader for the second grade in elementary schools] Rodnaia iech'; kniga dlia chtenia v II klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 10. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo RSFSR, 1953. 245 p. (MID)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONGRESSES

Second Russian language conference for scholars of Eastern Siberia and the Far East. M. M. Vlasenko. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no 1:120-128 '61

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS

Voronin, M. T. [Use of the comma in sentences with the conjunction "i"; common mistakes] Upotreblenie zapiatol v predlozheniakh s soizomom "i"; osnovnye sluchai. Pod red. G. P. Firsova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 37 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS—CHINESE

Klincov, A. I., comp. [Russian-Chinese phrase book] Russko-kitaiskii razgovornik. [Chita] Chitinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 146 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Interpretation of the isogloss. V. G. Orlova. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1:20-27 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Davydov, N. N., comp. [Botanical dictionary; Russian-English-German-French-Latin] Botanicheskii slovar' russko-angliiskoe-nemetskoe-frantsuzsko-latinskii. Pod red. P. Kh. Bakhteeva. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovari. Fizmatgiz, 1960. 335 p. Letters written by A. A. Shakhmatov to V. Jagic. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1:115-120 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

Kotik, M. G., comp. [English-Russian aerohydrodynamic dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' po aerogidrodinamike. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovari. Fizmatgiz, 1960. 487 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GERMAN

Leping, A. A. [Russian-German dictionary] Russko-nemetskii slovar'. Pod red. A. B. Lokhovitsa. Izd. 4., stereotipnoe pod red. A. A. Lepinga i N. P. Strakhovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovari, 1960. 919 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—LAMUT

[Russian-Lamut dictionary] Russko-Lamutskii slovar'. Sost. V. D. Kolesnikov i O. A. Konstantinova. Slovar' soderzhit vyshlo 10 000 slov. Leningrad, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd.-nie, 1960. 258 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ROMANIAN

Kotlar, L. E., comp. [Russian-Romanian agricultural dictionary] Russko-rumynskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar'. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovari. Fizmatgiz, 1960. 456 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Barikudarov, S. G., and S. E. Kriuchkov. [Textbook of the Russian language; for grades 5 and 6] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 7. Moskva, Uchpedgiz. vol. 1, 1960. (NNC)

Dobromyslov, V. A. [Difficult problems in grammar and spelling; a manual for teachers] Trudnye voprosy grammatiki i pravopisaniia; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1955-1960. 2 v. (NN)

Grammatical meaning. A. V. Isaenko. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1: 28-43 Ja-F '61.

Ivanov, V. Y. [Development of the grammatical structure of the Russian language] Razvitiie grammaticheskogo stroia russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 127 p.

Pul'kina, I. M., and E. B. Zakhava-Nekrasova. [Textbook of the Russian language for foreign students; a practical grammar with exercises] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia studentov-inostrantsev; prakticheskaja grammatika s uprazhneniiami. Pod red. P. S. Kuznetsova. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 642 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—MOOD

The linguistic category of modality. G. V. Kolshanskii. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1:84-88 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—OLD RUSSIAN

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut russkogo iazyka. [Materials and studies on the history of the Russian language] Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo iazyka. Moskva, 1960. 300 p.

On the formation of East Slavic national literary languages. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1:67-72 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Dobromyslov, V. A. [Difficult problems in grammar and spelling; a manual for teachers] Trudnye voprosy grammatiki i pravopisaniia; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1955-1960. 2 v. (NN)

Ushakov, M. V. [Study of words not governed by rules in grades 5-8] Izsuchenie slov, ne provoriaemykh pravilami v V-VIII klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 68 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PERIODICALS

Annotations. Ukr. mova v shkoli II no. 1:86-89 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

"The sound pattern of Russian" (in English) by M. Halle. Reviewed by V. I. Grigor'ev. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1:126-134 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION

Voronin, M. T. [Use of the comma in sentences with the conjunction "i"; common mistakes] Upotreblenie zapiatol v predlozheniakh s soizomom "i"; osnovnye sluchai. Pod red. G. P. Firsova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 37 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Aleksandrov, I. A. [Work on difficult words in elementary schools] Rabota nad trudnymi slovami v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 43 p. (Iz opyta uchitelai)

Children should have living grammar. V. Kondrashov. Nar. obr. no. 3:41-43 Mr '61.

For those who study the Russian language. G. Krasnov, A. Sidorov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:23-24 '61.

Language is our friend. E. Merkel'. Sov. pech. no. 2: 17-18 F '61.

Shcherbinina, O. N. [Literary reading in the Russian language in the national school; a methods handbook for teachers] Literaturnoe chtenie na russkom iazyke v natsional'noi shkole; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3., porer. Moskva, Gos. uchbeno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 150 p.

Zikeev, A. G., and K. G. Korovin. [Lessons in the Russian language for the second grade of the second section of schools for children with hearing defects] Uroki russkogo iazyka v II klasse 2-go otdelenia shkoly slaboslyshashchikh detei. Pod red. R. M. Boskie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 207 p. plates (in portfolio)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE

Kostomarov, V. G. [The culture of speech and style] Kul'tura rech'i i stil'. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSi i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 89 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Andramonova, N. A. [Complex sentence with a subordinate relative clause in the present-day Russian literary language] Slozhnoe predlozhenie s pridatochnym otnositel'nyim v sovremennom russkom literaturnom iazyke. [Kazan'] Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1950. 52 p. (MH)

"Essays on the syntax of spoken Russian" by N. I. Shvedova. Reviewed by D. N. Shmelev. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1: 125-129 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TECHNICAL RUSSIAN

Letter to the editor. V. E. Kovskii. Vop. iaz. 10 no. 1:142-143 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—MONGOLIAN

Shabatina, M. N., V. I. Garin, and M. M. Lysandrov. [The Russian language] Russkii iazyk. Red. YA. Alurzhanev. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh. [In Mongolian.] Pt. 1. 1960. 365 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERSIFICATION

Time compensations in verse. S. V. Shervinskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. iz. 10 no. 6:471-478 N-D '60.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

(see also subdivisions under France)
Our readers' comments on works nominated for Lenin Prizes. O. Ogichuk and others. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 4: 33-34 F '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Eichenbaum, B. M. ["Through literature"; a collection of articles] "Skvoz' literaturu"; sbornik statei. Leningrad, Akad., 1934. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 278 p. (Voprosy poetiki, no. 4) (MID)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES (Continued)

Nikitina, E. F. [Present-day fiction writers; articles and studies] *Belletristy sovremenniki; stat'i i issledovaniya*. Izd. 2, dop. Moskva, Nikitskile subbotniki, 1928. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1980] 207 p. (MIU)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Dalgat, Uzdlat, comp. [Daghestan in Russian literature] *Daghestan v russkoi literaturnykh Makhachkala, Dagestan-skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 2 v.* (MR)

[Our first encounter; a literary and artistic collection] *Nasha pervaya vstrecha; literaturno-khudozhestvennyy sbornik*. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960. 141 p. (MH)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandrova, L. P. [The historical theme in Soviet Russian literature, a practical manual for correspondence students enrolled in the Faculty of History and Philosophy at the University] *Istoricheskaya tema v russkoi sovetskoi literaturnykh Uchebno-metodicheskie posobie dlia studentov-zaochnikov istoriko-filosofskogo fakul'teta Gosuniv'steta*. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1959. 62 p. (WU)

Baluyev argues with **Aref'ev**. *Felks Kuznetsov*. Oktabr' 38 no. 1:195-204 Ja '61.

Blagol, D. D. [History of eighteenth century Russian literature] *Istoriia russkoi literatury XVIII veka*. Izd. 4, pereizdaniye. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1980. 581 p. A conference on 18th century Russian literature in Leningrad, Rad. lit. no. 1:153-154 Ja-F '60.

Dement'ev, A. G. [Soviet Russian literature] *Russkaiia sovetskaiia literatura*. Izd. 7, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1958. 405 p. (IU)

Fomenko, L. N. [In a big stream; Soviet literature in 1960] *V velikom potoke; sovetskaiia literatura v 1960 godu*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znamia," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 6, no. 1)

Kovalev, V. A. [The affirmative character of Soviet literature] *Uverzhdatel'skiy kharakter sovetskoi literatury*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 98 p.

Mironov, M. E. [Ideal and image; articles on literary criticism] *Ideal i obraz; literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i*. Stalino, knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 87 p. (MH)

Okulova, E. V., ed. [Literary art; a collection of articles] *O literaturnom masterstve; sbornik stat'i*. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 213 p. (MH)

Plksanov, N. K. [Old Russian tale. Introduction to the history of the tale, subjects of literary work, a systematic bibliography, and leading questions. A manual for use in advanced schools for teachers of literature and for self-instruction] *Starorusskaiia povesti. Vvedenie v istoriiu povosti, temy dlia literaturnykh rabot, sistematicheskaiia bibliografiia, rukovodiaschie voprosy. Posobie dlia vyssheikh shkoly prepodavatelei slovesnosti i samoochrazovaniiia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1928. [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960] 92 p. (MIU)

Pozdnev, A. V. [Practical work in Old Russian literature. For correspondence students taking the first course in the faculty of Russian language and literature in teachers' colleges] *Praktikum po drevnei russkoi literaturnykh Dlia studentov-zaochnikov i kursa fakul'teta russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh institutov*. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1959. 39 p. (MH)

Prilma, F. Ia. [Shevchenko and Russian literature of the 19th century] *Shevchenko i russkaiia literatura XIX veka*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 410 p. The skill of classical writers; from outline works for grades 5 to 7. B. V. Vidishchev. *Uch. zap. Bel. gos. ped. inst.* 7:187-228 '59.

Tseltin, A. G. [Russian literature of the first half of the 19th century; a textbook for colleges] *Russkaiia literatura pervoi poloviny XIX veka; uchebnik dlia vyssheikh uchebnykh zavedenii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry, 1940. [Ann Arbor, 1960] 606 p. (MIU)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

The 30th anniversary of the periodical "Znamia," V. M. Kozhevnikov, *Ogon'ek* 39 no. 9:28 F '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

On the typical in fiction ("Problem of the typical in literature") by A. I. Reviakina. Reviewed by E. F. Morozova. *Rad. lit.* 5 no. 1:119-121 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Western)

Dobrovol'skiy, L. [The newspaper "Pravda" and the workers' movement in the Ukraine from 1912 to 1914] *Hazeta "Pravda" i iobitnychi rukh na Ukraini v 1912-1914 rr*. Kyiv, Derzhpolityvdav URSR, 1960 109 p. (MH)

Newspaper and the heroes of our time. I. Zonov. *Mol. komm.* no. 2:76-82 F '61.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] *Let. gazet. st. index*, Oct.-Dec. 1960. '61.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] *Let. gazet. st.* no. 1 '61.

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] *Let. gazet. st.* no. 2 '61.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Let. zhur. st.* nos. 12-14 '61.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Popularization of natural sciences in mass periodicals. A. Faddiev. *Kommunist* 37 no. 4:122-125 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Let. zhur. st.* nos. 0-11 '61.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY

N. K. Nikol'skii's card index V. P. Adianova-Peretta. *Vop. iuz.* 10 no. 1:121-125 Ja-F '61.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS see Physicians, Russian

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Silusareva, A. D. [Spiriferids from the Kazan stage of the Russian Platform and the conditions governing their existence; the genera *Licharewia Elnor* and *Permospirifer Kulikov*] *Spiriferidy Kazanskogo iarusia Russkoi platformy i usloviia ikh suashchestvovaniia (rody Licharewia Elnor i Permospirifer Kulikov)*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 119 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 80)

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Significance of fusulids for the correlation of upper Paleozoic deposits (according to materials of the Russian Platform and Hungary). S. E. Rozovskaya. *Blul. MOP. Otd. geol.* 35 no. 3:172-173 My-Je '60.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Permian stratigraphy in the south of the Russian Platform. I. I. Lepkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:143-145 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Relationship between the old erosional relief and the tectonic pattern in the Paleozoic of the Russian Platform. L. M. Birina. *Sov. geol.* 3 no. 12:110-124 D '60.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Paleomagnetism and paleoclimate of the Russian Platform during the Carboniferous and Permian periods. N. N. Forsh. A. N. Khramov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:154-157 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

Ostracoda in Elftellian sediments in the Volga-Ural region and central regions of the Russian Platform. L. N. Egorova. *Trudy VNII* no. 30:234-271 '60.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Paleomagnetism and paleoclimate of the Russian Platform during the Carboniferous and Permian periods. N. N. Forsh. A. N. Khramov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:154-157 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Interpretation of gravity and magnetic anomalies in southeastern regions of the Russian Platform in the light of historical geology. I. G. Klushin. I. N. Tolstikhin. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., geol. i razv.* no. 11:102-115 N '60.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

Blagol, D. D. [Love and friendship; selected verse of 19th century Russian poets] *O ljubvi i družbe; izbrannyye stikhi russkikh poetov XIX veka*. Sos. D. D. Blagol. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detetskoi lit-ry, 1960] 158 p. (Shkol'naiia biblioteka) (NNC)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chaplenko, Vasil'. [Language of the "Lay of Igor's host"] *Mova "Slovo o polku Ihorevi"*. Vinnipeg, [Trident Press] 1960. 28 p. (Slavistica. Pratsi Instytutu slov'ianoznavastva UVAN, pt. 7) (NoD)

For poetic action; remarks on the verse of young poets. A. Men'shutina. A. Siniavskii. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 1:224-241 Ja '61.

He certainly went far! Sergei Smirnov. *Ogon'ek* 39 no. 9:29 F '61.

"Heart of the soldier", verse. Reviewed by N. Bukin. *Sov. voln* 43 no. 8:17 Mr '61.

Inspired word of a soldier. N. Flerov. *Sov. voln* 42 no. 5:21 Mr '61.

Poetry of a northern republic. V. Ponomarev. *Neva* no. 2: 211 '61.

RUSSIAN SATELLITES see Communist Countries

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

(see also subdivision under Penza Government)

Berezov, P. I. [From days gone by] *Na dal'nikh podstupakh*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 243 p.

The first Bolshevik school, on the 50th anniversary of the party school in Longjumeau A. M. Chernenko. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:55-61 Mr-Apr '61.

History of V. I. Lenin's struggle for the guidance of the party after the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. M. A. Zotov. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 2: 60-77 '61.

How V. I. Lenin organized the "League for the Struggle of the Liberation of Workers" F. I. Opalikhin. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:66-71 Mr-Apr '61.

How V. I. Lenin worked out the program of the Communist Party. O. T. Il'chenko. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:3-15 Mr-Apr '61.

Lenin, V. I. [Complete works] *Polnoe sobranie sochinenii*. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 15. [February-June 1907] Fevral'-Iiun' 1907. 1901. 583 p.

"Lenin's "Iskra" in Galicia" by M. Volianiuk. Reviewed by T. M. Kolichev. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 2:143-148 Mr-Apr '61.

Pavlova, A. E., and V. E. Smirnov. [The Fourth and Fifth Congresses of the Russian Social Democratic Party. The international significance of the first Russian revolution and the reasons of its defeat, from a lecture on the history of the CPSU] *IV i V s'ezdy RSDRP. Prichiny porazheniia i mezhdunarodnoe znachenie pei vol russkoi revoliutsii; iz kursa lektsii po istorii KPSS*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 70 p.

The underground Bolshevik press during the First World War. I. M. Dzhina. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 2:113-123 '61.

RUSSIAN STUDIES see subdivision under United States

RUSTAVI—SLAG CEMENT

Crushability of the components of the slag portland cement of the Rustavi Cement Factory. T. P. Jossellani. *Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR* no. 1:177-181 '60.

RUSTS (FUNGI)

A survey of species of the genus *Phragmidium* Link occurring on Rosa L. M. S. Mokritskaya. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 2:270-275 F '61.

RUTHENIA; TRANSCARPATHIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

RUTHENIUM

Lower valence states of ruthenium. I. E. Starik. *IU. A. Barbanel' Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:222-224 '61.

RUTHENIUM—ANALYSIS

Use of selenourea in analysis. Report No. 2. Photometric determination of ruthenium and osmium with the aid of selenourea without their separation. Composition and stability of the selenourea-ruthenium complex [with summary in English]. A. T. Pilipenko, I. P. Sereda. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 16 no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '61.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—HISTORY

[Pages from the past; reminiscences of old Communists] *Stranitsy bylogo; vospominaniia starykh kommunistov*. [Riazan'] Riazanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 214 p. (NNC)

RYBAKOV, A.

Fifteen years old ("The adventures of Krosh"; a tale by A. Rybakov. Reviewed by E. Starikova). *Novyi mir* 37 no. 1:250-252 Ja '61.

The secret of the dagger and the triumph of Krosh ("The adventures of Krosh" by A. Rybakov. Reviewed by A. Berzer). *Oktabr'* 39 no. 1:205-208 Ja '61.

RYE

Transforming winter rye (*Secale cereale*) into spring rye by changing conditions of vernalization. M. Stroun, C. Mathon, C. Pugnati. *Agrobiologia* no. 1:78-82 Ja-F '61.

RYE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Wheat infections of winter grain crops. E. G. Potasosova. *Trudy VIZR* no. 14:135-142 '60.

RYE SMUT see Ergot

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM, 1895-

The works and life of a poet ("Makym Ryl's'kyi; fifty years of his creative activities" by S. A. Kryzhaniv's'kyi. Reviewed by B. M. Kalmanov's'kyi). *Rad. lit.* 5 no. 1:122-128 Ja-F '61.

SABALENKA, RAMAN KARPAVICH, 1907-

Biography of our generation ("The people of the Karolin village", a tale by Raman Sabalenka. Reviewed by An Shaunla) Belarus' 18 no. 2 30-31 F '61.

SABLES

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory; Tomsk Province)
Observations on certain stages in the intrauterine development of the sable. I. U. B. Bacschi. Trudy Inst. morfol. zhiv. no. 30 246-269 '60.

SACROILIAC JOINT—DISEASES

Clinical and roentgenological picture of brucellar sacroiliitis [with summary in English]. L. Kh. Gelis. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:20-24 M-Ap '60.

SALING

Shul', Ioskhim. [Under salt] Pod parusom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 405 p.

SAILORS (NAVY)

For you, employees of the merchant marine. R. Kreer. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:52-53 F '61.

SAHALIN—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION—INSPECTION

Mikhail Ivanovich inspects his section. V. Neupokoev. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:9 Ja '61.

SAHALIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic regionalization of Sakhalin in the light of geophysical data [with summary in English]. A. P. Milashin. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:76-80 '60.

SAHALIN—WINTER

On Sakhalin and the Kuriles. A. I. Gizenko. Priroda 50 no. 3:125 Mr '61.

SAHALIN GULF—NAVIGATION

Navigation of lake craft in the Amur Estuary and Sakhalin Gulf. I. Bogodatkina. Rech. transp. 10 no. 5:11-13 Je '60.

SAHALIN PROVINCE see Sakhalin**SALENDRE, GEORGES, 1890-**

And we also have friends in Lyons. Volodymyr Beilalev. Mystetstvo 8 no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '61.

SALICYLATES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Dynamics of electrocardiographic indexes in patients with rheumatic fever following their treatment with X rays in combination with salicylates. Z. S. Kuleshova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6:502-508 N-D '60.

Treatment of patients with relapsing rheumatoid arthritis by means of inductothermy (shortwave diathermy) in the adrenal region in combination with salicylates. I. A. E. Shapiro and others. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6:508-513 N-D '60.

SALICYLIC ACID

Synthesis and polymerization kinetics of vinyl salicylate [with summary in English]. D. Hardy, V. Spiegel, K. Nytrai. Vysokom. speed. 3 no. 1:144-149 Ja '61.

SALINE WATERS

Present state of the classification of mineral lakes by the chemical composition of the brines. V. V. Epshtein. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 48:123-134 '60.

SALINE WATERS—DEMINERALIZATION

Hygienic evaluation of water demineralized by Russian ion-exchange resins. L. A. Shtukovskaya, M. P. Lukina, L. A. Shits. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:93-95 D '60.

SALINES see subdivision under Astrakhan Province**SALINITY**

(see also subdivision under Balkhash, Lake)
Chemoreception in crustaceans. Report No. 1: Variations in the chemoreception of amphipods (Gammarus locusta and G. lacustris). A. N. Zubov. Trudy MMBI no. 2:245-252 '60.

SALIVA

Determination of the group factors of the ABO system in saliva, hair, and the spongy substance of bone in Macaca rhesus. I. U. V. Vanushina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krov. 6 no. 1:10-14 '61.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Functional changes in the ribonucleic acid content of nuclei of the salivary glands of Chironomus dorsalis during metamorphosis. I. I. Kiknadze, I. P. Filatova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:130-134 '60.

SALIVARY GLANDS—SECRETION

Effect of the after-effects of conditioned stimulation on the course of unconditioned salivation [with summary in English]. I. A. V. Ganitkevich. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:65-70 Ja-F '60.

Method for registering salivation in dogs. M. I. Rozin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1:153-156 Ja-F '60.

SALMON see subdivision under My River**SALMONELLA**

Electrophoretic study of protein fractions in *Bacterium* Brestlau and *Escherichia coli* and in variants of *Escherichia coli* obtained by the assimilation of products of *Bacterium* Brestlau [with summary in English]. T. A. Galkina. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:155-159 Ja-F '61.

Reaction of the cellular elements of porous connective tissue of white mice in experimental salmonellosis. I. P. Deis. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:29-33 '61.

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

Controlled transformation of Gartner's bacillus into *Proteus vulgaris* and of *Proteus vulgaris* into Gartner's bacillus. A. G. Khinchuk. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26 183-191 '59.

SALSOLINE

Gvishiani, G. S. [Salsolin and the experimental basis for its use in hypertension] Salsolin i eksperimental'noe obosnovanie ego primeneniya pri gipertonii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1959. 71 p. (DNLN)

SALT

The colorimetric method for determining iodine in iodized table salt [with summary in English]. M. G. Mur. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5 76-78 S-O '60.

Wave functions and energy of zone electrons in NaCl crystals. Part 2. K. B. Tolpygo, O. F. Tomasevich. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12 3110-3119 D '60.

SALT INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Artemovsk**SALT SOLUTIONS** see Solution (Chemistry)**SALVADOR—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**

Great events in a small country. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:135-137 Mr '61.

SAMARKAND—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The Samarkand Housing Construction [Combine] Uzbekiston 20 no. 1:9 Ja '61.

SAMARKAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TREATIES

On the history of the Samarkand Treaty of 1712. O. I. Smirnova. Krat. sob. inst. vost. no. 36:69-79 '60.

SAMARKAND—GUIDEBOOKS

[Samarkand; concise reference book] Samarkand; kratkiy spravochnik. Izd. 2., dop. i ispr. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 158 p.

SAMARKAND—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Role of the organization of Moslem toilers "Itifak" in the propagation of Leninist ideas in the city of Samarkand and its vicinity. R. K. Karimov. Trudy UzGU no. 99: 126-169 '60.

SAMARKAND—WEDDINGS

Wedding in the club. Uzbekiston 20 no. 1 27 Ja '61.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Highly profitable hectare. Kh. Nilazov. NTO 2 no. 6:28-29 Je '60.

SAMOKYSH, MYKOLA SEMENOVYCH, 1860-1944

The mystery of two notebooks. Vasyi' Kasilan, Hryhorii Porinov. Mystetstvo 8 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '61.

SAMPLES (COMMERCE)—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Bzharest**SAMPLING (STATISTICS)**

Sampling method of research in commerce. V. Shelenkov. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:17-20 Mr '61.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

San Francisco, 1960. A. Karaganov. Isk. kino no. 2:110-124 F '61.

SANATORIUMS

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Simetz)
All-Union inspection of sanatoriums. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:2 of cover F '61.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Method of designing sandlinger hose to withstand vibration. A. L. Gorskiy. Lit. proizv. no. 8:25-27 Ag '60.

Portable sand-preparation drum, model 126. P. G. Chistilin. Lit. proizv. no. 8:20 Ag '60.

SAND, FOUNDRY—ADDITIVES

Facing materials for the protection against sand fusion. A. N. Tshirik. Lit. proizv. no. 8:2-4 Ag '60.

SAND-LIME PRODUCTS

Increasing use of silicalite building materials. V. Kriskov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:13 Ja '61.

SANDBLAST

The PPP-2 semiautomatic pulsating sandblast machine. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:16 F '61.

SANDPIPERS see subdivision under Orekhovo-Zuyevo region**SANGERHAUSEN, GERMANY—COPPER MINES AND MINING**

Mining methods used at the Sangerhausen copper-ore deposits (GDR). D. V. Shishkov. Shk. st. i. o. 5 no. 2 23-27 F '61.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

"Fluid sanitation equipment" by P. I. Rikbov. Reviewed by A. V. Tselman. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:109-110 Je '60.

Standard prefabricated bathroom units. P. S. Iakovlev. Stroitel'nikh. Len. 23 no. 1:13-14 Ja '61.

SANITATION—CONGRESSES

Congress of Communal Hygiene in Prague. M. K. Nedogibchenko, V. N. Rikbov. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:86-92 D '60.

Problems in communal hygiene at the First All-Russian Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians. N. P. Izraelov, N. N. Trakhtman. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:99-102 D '60.

SANTAYANA, GEORGE, 1883-1952

George Santayana's philosophy of "aesthetic moralism" [with summary in English, pp. 184-185] N. S. Iulina. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:52-64 '61.

SANTONIN

Recent data on the physiology of light and color sensitivity of the eye obtained in experiments with santonin. A. A. Gindzhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:472-475 Mr '61.

SAPONINS

Investigation of plants native to the U. S. S. R. for their saponin content. L. S. Chetverikova, V. I. Kichenko, L. M. Ulfim. Trudy VILAR no. 11:202-228 '59.
Investigation of some saponin-bearing plants for their content steroid saponin. O. S. Madava and others. Trudy VILAR no. 11:229-236 '59.
Terpenic saponins. Part 1. Saponins from Manchurian plants. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2:653-665 F '61.

SAPOZHOK—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Influence of therapeutic peat from Sapozhok on the regeneration of the peripheral nerve under experimental conditions. Z. S. Ermolova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 6:496-498 N-D '60.

SAPROPELS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Some water-absorption and water-loss characteristics of sapropel from the "Kolpensea" extensive peat deposits. I. A. Galenchik, K. P. Lundin. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:77-82 '60.
Use of sapropel as a cementing substance. V. K. Bakovskiy, V. S. Pozdnok, Z. M. Slivka. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:234-260 '60.

SAPRYKIN, EVGENII GERASIMOVICH

Shul'tov, V. F. [Machinist Saprykin, a follower of A. Gaganov; a sketch] Posledovitel' V. Gaganovoi machinist Saprykin; ocherk. [Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 18 p. (Lidi komunisticheskogo truda)]

SARATOV—ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING

On the 50th anniversary of the Department of Normal Anatomy at the Saratov Medical Institute (1909-1959) G. D. Burdel. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5 90-93 My '60.

SARATOV—AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training of engineers based on the new curricula. I. Prokof'ev, A. Anisimov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6:48 My '60.

Visual method for studying the processes occurring in engines. V. Voloshinov, N. Rumiantsev. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6:49-50 My '60.

SARATOV—MINERAL WATERS

Use of water from the Sobolovogorskii spring for suppurative infections. A. S. Smirnovskaya. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:33-38 '59.

SARATOV—OPERA

A new premiere of the Saratov theater. M. Gellig. Sov. muz. 25 no. 2 95-98 F '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH

With the aid of a public council. V. Koshelev. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 5:30 Mr '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

With the aid of a public council. V. Koshelev. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 5:30 Mr '61.

SARCDIA

Dehydroase and ascorbic acid oxidase activity in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina, V. I. Rubin. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:254-259 '59.

SARCDIA LUTEA

Catalase and peroxidase activity in remote dissociants of some types of micro-organisms. M. P. Grudlayna. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:243-244 '59.

- SARCINA LUTEA** (Continued)
Comparative analysis of the phospholipids of the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms. Z. N. Popova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:210-242 '59.
Differentiation of dissociates of *Sarcina lutea* by carbohydrate composition. V. S. Mitina, V. I. Rubin. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:260-264 '59.
Glycolysis and respiratory coefficient in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:248-253 '59.
Metabolism of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms. L. P. Nikoleva, A. V. Andriushechikina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:233-237 '59.
- SARCINA ROSEA**
Influence of the oxidation-reduction potential of a medium on the transition of S-forms of bacteria to R-forms. Z. N. Popova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:238-239 '59.
- SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL** see Artificial satellites
- SATIRE**
[Laughter is a serious business; satire and humor]
Smekh, delo ser'tsnoye, satira i humor. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 495 p.
(MH)
- SAVING AND THRIFT** see subdivision under Bulgaria
- SAYAN MOUNTAIN REGION—ENGINEERING GEOLOGY**
Dividing the Eastern Sayan Mountain region into sectors for purposes of engineering geology. G. S. Skvortsov, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i geol. i razv. no. 11:95-101 N '60.
- SAYAN MOUNTAINS—LEGUMINOSAE**
Materials on the history of the high-mountain flora of the Sayans. A. V. Polozhil. Nauch. dokl. vyz. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:120-130 '61.
- SAYAN MOUNTAINS—PALEOBOTANY**
Anan'ev, A. R. [Principal deposits of Devonian flora in the Sayan-Altal Mountain region] Vazneishie mestonakhzheniia devonskikh flor v Salano-Altalskoi gornoj oblasti. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1959. 83 p. plates.
- SCAFFOLDING**
Tabular tower for finishing façades. Stroil. i arkhit. 9 no. 1:20 Ja '61.
- SCALE INSECTS**
(see also subdivision under Cairo)
Borkhenius, N. S. [Hemipterans and homopterans]
Itaskeomyia khobohye. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR [Fauna SSSR no. 77]
Vol. 8 [Suborder of scale insects (Coccoidea), families Kermococcidae, Asterolecaniidae, Lecanodiaspididae, Acerdidae] Podotriad chervetsy i shchitovki (Coccoidea); semeistva Kermococcidae, Asterolecaniidae, Lecanodiaspididae, Acerdidae, 1960. 283 p.
(MICROFILM)
- SCALES (FISHES)**
Growth characteristics of the East Siberian leavort in the Yenisey Delta [with summary in English]. A. A. Neiman. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:280-288 F '61.
Ontogenesis of the teleost scale [with summary in English]. M. M. Grinberg. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:234-243 F '61.
- SCANDINAVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Soviet geographers' trip across northern Scandinavia. V. P. Kovalevskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:146-149 Ja-F '61.
- SCANDINAVIA—GLACIAL EPOCH**
Aqueoglacial formations during the retreat of continental ice in the northeastern part of Fennoscandia. A. A. Nikonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:150-153 Mr-Apr '61.
Differences in the dynamics and energy of the northern and southern fronts of the Scandinavian ice cover. A. A. Nikonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:394-396 Mr '61.
- SCANDINAVIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
Art and the "Korch crake." VI. Matusevich. Isk. kino no. 3:131-139 Mr '61.
- SCANDIUM—ANALYSIS**
Photometric determination of scandium with the use of α -(2,4-dihydroxyphenylazo)-pyridine. A. I. Buzov, Chzhan Fan' [Chang Fan]. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 4:46-51 N-D '60.
- SCANDIUM HALIDES**
Electron diffraction study of the structure of the ScF_3 molecule in vapors and evaluation of the scandium-halogen interatomic distances in ScCl_3 , ScBr_3 , and ScI_3 molecules. P. A. Akishin, V. A. Neumov, Zhur. strukt. khim. 3 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '61.
- SCARLET FEVER**
Analysis of the causes of a complicated course in scarlet fever. N. E. Kevorkova. Pediatrlia 38 no. 12:38-41 '60.
- Clinical value of electrocardiographic studies in some infectious diseases in children [with summary in English]. V. P. Panfilova. Vop. okh. mat. i det. 6 no. 2:24-28 F '61.
- SCATTERING (PHYSICS)**
Diffusion of radiation in a semi-infinite medium with anisotropic scattering. Part I [with summary in English]. I. N. Minin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:133-143 '61.
- SCHHEELITE** see subdivision under Gumbeyka region
- SCHERFIG, HANS, 1905-**
The satire of Hans Scherfig ("A wasted spring" by Hans Scherfig. Reviewed by L. Zolina). Inostr. lit. no. 1:256 Ja '61.
- SCHIFF BASES**
Catalytic condensation of Schiff bases obtained from esters of p-aminobenzoic acid and of aromatic aldehydes with aliphatic-aromatic ketones. N. S. Kozlov, V. D. Pak. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 2:497-499 F '61.
- SCHIZOPHRENIA**
Characteristics of the complex neurodynamic structure in patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia [with summary in English]. S. N. Raeva. Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4:519-528 Ji-Ag '60.
Pathological changes in the higher nervous activity in various forms of schizophrenia [with summary in English]. I. Z. Gindis, Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:408-413 My-Je '60.
Studies on pathophysiological principles of thinking disorders in schizophrenia by means of a motor method with verbal stimuli [with summary in English]. E. A. Rukhkevich, Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4:527-533 Ji-Ag '60.
Study of higher nervous activity in schizophrenic patients with a paranoid syndrome [with summary in English]. I. U. Sologub, Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:395-400 My-Je '60.
Treatment of schizophrenia. K. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:78-79 F '61.
- SCHOOL CAFETERIAS** see School lunchrooms, cafeterias, etc.
- SCHOOL CHILDREN—DISEASES AND HYGIENE**
Determination of energy consumption among boarding school pupils [with summary in English]. A. P. Borisov. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '61.
- SCHOOL CHILDREN—FOOD**
Energy consumption among students of vocational construction schools as one of the principles for the establishment of hygienic nutritional standards [with summary in English]. V. V. Mekshimov. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:14-21 Ja-F '61.
"Organization of the daily regimen for boarding school pupils" by D. Kh. Nusebaev, N. S. Pokina. Chapter, Organization of nutrition. Reviewed by T. N. Khaustova. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '61.
- SCHOOL DISCIPLINE** see subdivision under Baladzhar
- SCHOOL EXCURSIONS** see subdivision under Kamenets-Podolskiy District; Oradezh Valley; Stalingrad Province
- SCHOOL GARDENS** see subdivision under Kotlas
- SCHOOL HYGIENE**
The activity of N. P. Gundobin in the field of school hygiene on the 100th anniversary of N. P. Gundobin's birth. V. N. Kardashenko. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:46-49 D '60.
Experimental day schedule for students at Boarding School No. 8. L. A. Alekseeva, I. U. M. Prutsevitsh. Pediatrlia 38 no. 12:73 '60.
Hygiene in the work of school children. N. V. Emel'ianov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:23-24 F '61.
Read it in the periodicals. Nar. obr. no. 3:121 Mr '61.
Volume of the physician's consultative work in the school. V. M. Levin, E. S. Rutenburg, O. B. Barskii. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:68-71 D '60.
- SCHOOL LIBRARIES**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Book propaganda. L. Maricheva. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.
"Foundry shop" of a school. O. Shcheglova. Nar. obr. no. 3:36-37 Mr '61.
- SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.**
What should not be. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:82-83 D '60.
- SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION**
The practice of repeating a year is decreasing. . . Nar. obr. no. 3:34-35 Mr '61.
- SCHOOL SUPERVISION**
(see also subdivision under Kotel'mich District)
For the notebook of school superintendents and principals. Nar. obr. no. 3:82-83 Mr '61.
Let's increase the efficiency of lesson analysis. Z. Popova, S. Baranov. Nar. obr. no. 3:80-84 Mr '61.
- Practical training seminar for school supervisors. V. A. Savitskaya, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:36 Mr '61.
- SCHOOLHOUSES**
(see also subdivision under Moscow; West Kazakhstan Province)
Results of an International Conference on School Construction. S. N. Grinev. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:74-75 Je '60.
Rural public buildings. V. Stashnov. Zhil. stroit. no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.
- SCHOOLHOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION**
Air in schoolrooms and contaminating factors. M. I. Chernyskii, M. L. Talpalatkaia. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:100 Je '60.
- SCHOOLHOUSES—LIGHTING**
Improving school lighting. D. S. Lezhchinskii. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:99-100 Je '60.
- SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.**
A combination case for storing geographical maps and other equipment. G. M. Stamboltsian. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '61.
For an increase in school supplies and equipment. B. P. Kramatov. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:103 N-D '60.
- SCHOOLS, MOHAMMEDAN** see subdivision under Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.
- SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1797-1828**
A new book on Schubert ("The life of Franz Schubert" by Harry Goldschmidt. Reviewed by P. Vul'fius). Sov. muz. 26 no. 1:195-197 Ja '61.
- SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME** see Lipidosis
- SCHWANN, THEODOR, 1810-1882**
The philosophy of Theodor Schwann [with summary in English]. P. 105]. Z. S. Katsnel'son. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:108-118 '61.
- SCHWEITZER, ALBERT, 1875-**
In the jungles of the Congo ("Dr. Schweitzer of Lambarene" [in English] by Norman Cousins. Reviewed by G. Zlobin). Inostr. lit. no. 1:259-260 Ja '61.
- SCIATIC NERVE—DISEASES**
Clinical characteristics of neuralgias and neuritis of the sciatic nerve [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. Sh. Kasimov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 1:46-51 Ja '61.
- SCIATIC NERVE—SURGERY**
On nerve prosthesis. B. V. Ognev. Eksp. khir. 5 no. 6:58-59 N-D '60.
- SCIATIC NERVE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Reciprocal relationships in the activity of the cerebral cortex in experimental trauma of the sciatic nerve [with summary in English]. N. A. Levshunova. Zhur. vyz. nerv. delat. 10 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '60.
- SCIENCE**
Appeal of the general assembly of the Soviet Academy of Sciences to workers in science in the Soviet Union. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:3-4 F '61.
The future of earth sciences. L. Zabelin. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:24-27 '60.
Historical studies in the field of technology and natural science. I. A. D. Isaevych. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:161-162 Mr-Apr '61.
A little bit about everything. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2, 68-69 F '61.
Nauchnaia konferentsiia aspirantov i molodykh nauchnykh rabotnikov. Ikh. titly, 1960. [Work plan and summaries of reports of a conference for graduate students and young scientists] Plan raboty i tezisy dokladov. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 237 p. [In Georgian and Russian.]
Necessary condition for scientific progress. V. O. Arutunov, A. I. Berg. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:11-15 F '61.
News from foreign countries. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:21 F '61.
To new heights of knowledge. Priroda 50 no. 3:67-70 Mr '61.
- SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Science
- SCIENCE—CONGRESSES**
Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya konferentsiia molodykh uchenykh. 24. Novosibirsk, 1955. [Papers from the Second Conference of Young Scientists] Materialy. Otvet. red. M. M. Savkin. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 109 p.
- SCIENCE—JUVENILE LITERATURE**
Books of the golden fund. A. Iordanskii. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:43-44 Ja '61.
- SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY**
V. I. Lenin's criticism of idealism in natural science after publication of his "Materialism and empiriocriticism." P. A. Kharlamov. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:15-21 '59.
- SCIENCE—POPULAR WORKS**
Popularization of natural sciences in mass periodicals. A. Faddeev. Kommunist 37 no. 4:122-125 Mr '61.

SCIENCE—SOCIAL ASPECTS

National and genuinely humane features of Soviet science. Kh. Kh. Glezidov. Trudy UzGU no. 98:15-34 '60.

SCIENCE AND LITERATURE see Literature and science

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENCE FICTION

Overcoming the earth's gravity. V. Kardin. Oktibr' 38 no. 3:186-184 Mr '61.

SCIENTISTS—CONGRESSES

Fourth Pugwash Conference. A. Bakinski, D. Dmitriev. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:4-7 F '61.

SCINTILLATION (PHYSICS)

Relation between the chemical structure and the scintillation efficiency of 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole derivatives. O. P. Shvalka, A. P. Grekov. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:824-826 D '59.

SCLERODERMA

Clinical and roentgenological characteristics of pulmonary lesions in systemic scleroderma [with summary in English]. N. G. Guseva, P. A. Spasskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:31-36 Ji-Ag '60.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, BART., 1771-1832

Orlov, S. A. [Walter Scott's historical novel] Istoricheski roman Val'tera Skotta. [Gor'kii Gor'kovskii gos. univ., 1960. 478 p.

SCRAP METALS

Stepanov, S. I. [Forging parts from scrap metal] Slitampovka detal' iz metallicheskoj stryzhki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 35 p.

SCREW CUTTING

Relieving screw-tap profiles in rolling screw threads. K. P. Staeve, V. A. Spitsyn. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:11-14 F '61.

Zagurskii, V. I. [Advanced methods for shaping screw threads] Progressivnye sposoby obrabotki rez'by. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 163 p.

SCULPTURE, ARMENIAN

Nimenko, A. V. [Soviet Ukrainian sculpture] Ukrains'ka radians'ka skulptura. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. [Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy'koi RSR. Ser. 8, no. 23]

SEA WATER

Magnetohydrodynamic effects in the ocean. V. M. Kantarovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:576-579 Mr '61.

SEA WATER—ANALYSIS

Theoretical principles of the noncontact method used in determining the salinity of sea water. G. G. Khundzhua. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:273-280 F '61.

Use of the foaming reaction to determine organic substances in sea water. N. N. Altimov. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:89 Je '60.

SEA WATER—DENSITY

Determining the depth of density mixing. N. P. Bulgakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:319-323 F '61.

SEA WATER—POLLUTION

Pollution of coastal area of the sea and measures for sanitary protection [with summary in English]. K. B. Khaik, Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:9-15 Je '60.

SEASKORE

Sea cusps. O. A. Vladimirov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:40-41 Mr '61.

SEBACEOUS GLANDS—TRANSPLANTATION

Conversion of the tissues of the sebaceous glands and tarsal palpebrae in cultures in the organism [with summary in English]. P. V. Dunaev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:47-51 Ja '61.

SECHKIN, VITALII

Vitalii Sechkina. M. S. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:134 Ja '61.

SECURINE

Method for a quantitative determination of securinine in vegetable raw material. V. I. Murav'eva. Trudy VILAR no. 11:279-281 '60.

SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

[See also subdivision under Transbaikalia; Yakutia] Theory of sediment formation in the humid belts [with summary in English]. N. M. Strakhov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:14-60 My-Je '60.

SEED PRODUCTION

Zabaznyi, P. A. [New stage in the production of field crops seeds] Novyi etap v semenovodstve sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 32 p. [Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniul politshekikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, Sel'skoe khoziaistvo, no. 4]

SEEDLINGS

Changes in the rhythmic variations of bioelectric potentials in the ontogenesis of the corn coleoptile. A. M. Situkhin, I. A. Stollarek. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:725-727 Mr '61.

SEEDS see subdivision under Kaluga Province

SEISMIC PROSPECTING

Kurvich, I. I. [Seismic prospecting] Seismicheskaia razvodka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 504 p.

Interpreting refraction data giving the velocity gradient of a lower layer [with summary in English]. N. N. Puzrev, Geol. i geofiz. 10:120-128 '60.

Tree-component measuring of amplitudes and propagation speeds of longitudinal and transversal waves in a deep borehole [with summary in English]. V. V. Zhadin. Geol. i geofiz. 10:129-133 '60.

Using the refraction method for mapping areas of increasing thicknesses in the lower Carboniferous terrigenous formation. A. K. Urupov, I. U. A. Blakov, S. A. Shukhov. Geol. nift i gaza 5 no. 2:29-31 F '61.

SEISMIC WAVES

Certain types of diffracted waves detected by the controlled directional sensitivity method. I. U. Voskresenski, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:197-204 F '61.

Enlarged seminar of the Section of Seismology and Seismic Service at the Institute of Geophysics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. devoted to the study of surface waves. V. M. Arkhangel'skaya. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:269-272 F '61.

Piezoelectric emitter of ultrasonic single-section type pulses for model studies of seismic waves. L. N. Rykunov, V. D. Fedotnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:205-214 F '61.

SEISMOLOGY

[See also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern; Stalinabad region; Tajikistan]

Bung, V. I., and others [Methods for detailed studies of seismicity] Metody detal'nogo izucheniia seismichnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 327 p. [Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut fiziki Zemli. Trudy, no. 0] Discussions on the theoretical models of earthquake foci. A. V. Vvedenskaya. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:261-263 F '61.

SEISMOMETERS

Equation of motion for pendulum seismographs. P. I. Khilietchenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3:443-444 Mr '61.

Magnetoelectronic seismograph. E. M. Lin'kov, V. P. Tripol'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:250-260 F '61.

SEISMOLOGY

[See also subdivision under Oasis, Antarctica; Soviet Far East]

Improving the precision of asymptotic estimations of the intensity of waves propagating in a parallel-stratified medium. K. I. Ogurtsov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:224-230 F '61.

Instrumental determination of the energy of seismic waves. V. D. Fedotnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3:112-117 Mr '61.

Reflection of seismic waves from rough boundaries. M. B. Rapoport. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:186-196 F '61.

Relationship between the frequency characteristics of discrete and continuous groups. L. V. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3:402-406 Mr '61.

Ultrasonic model studies of tectonic earthquake foci. V. I. Utiomov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:256-258 F '61.

SELENIUM

Separation of selenium and tellurium from platinum metals in the form of trivalent iron selenite and tellurite. S. M. Anisimov, S. L. Savin'skii, A. P. Osipov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tekh. met. 4 no. 1:101-105 '61.

SELENNYAKH RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Ordovician deposits of the Selennyakh Range. M. N. Chugayeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:158-161 Mr-Ap '61. Ordovician stratigraphy of the Selennyakh Range [with summary in English]. G. A. Gerasimov, I. F. Shlykov. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:106-114 D '60.

SELF-GOVERNMENT see Democracy

SELF-SERVICE STORES

[See also subdivision under Leningrad]

Centers of payment in the self-service stores. E. Kalugin. Sov. torg. 33 no. 9:52-54 S '60.

SEMONOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1914

Chernavskii, V. I. [P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii and his work in geography] P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii i ego trudy po geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 295 p. (RPB)

SEMICONDUCTOR DEVICES see Transistors

SEMICONDUCTORS

"The electrical effects of dislocations in semiconductors" [translated from the English] W. Bardsey. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 1:121-167 Ja '61.

Impact ionization and tunnel effect in semiconductors. V. I. Chuenkov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:106-109 F '61. One group of ternary semiconductor compounds. L. S. Palatnik and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:68-71 Mr-Ap '61.

Polymer semiconductors. V. Azenikov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:8-10 F '61.

Studies on the history of the physics of semiconductors. V. M. Kononov, V. A. Dubchak. Trudy inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34:73-102 '60.

SEMILUKI—REFRACTORIES INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Efficiency promotion and inventing at the Semiluki Plant and the Borovichi Combine of Refractory Materials. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:69 '61.

SENEGAL—HISTORY

The grandson of a Senegalese chieftain. Abdou-Cogne Diop. Sov. Vest. no. 2:34 F '61.

SENSE ORGANS—FISHES

Spatial analysis and bilateral symmetry of the fish brain. Report No. 2. Auditory analysis of space [with summary in English]. V. L. Blanki. Vest. LGU 15 no. 3:118-132 '61.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Some aspects of experimental applied psychology. I. U. A. Petrov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:40-43 F '61.

SENTENCES (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk. [Judicial examination in Soviet criminal procedure] Sudobnoe razbiratel'stvo v sovetskoi ugolovnoi protsesse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. Pt. 5. Perlov, I. D. [The sentence in Soviet criminal procedure] P'ugovoi v sovetskoi ugolovnoi protsesse. 1960. 261 p.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Boris, M. A., and I. S. Zarubin. [Continuous centrifugal settling machines; design and use in the coal mining industry] Shnekovye osaditel'nye tsentrifugi: konstruktivna i ispol'zovanie v ugolnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 61 p.

Cyclone separator. I. M. Merkushev. Der. prom. 10 no. 1:20-21 Ja '61.

Industrial testing of drum separators using the overflow of classifiers. V. T. Karmazin and others. Gor. zhur. no. 9:70-73 Je '60.

Use of hydrocyclones for the purification of drilling fluids in shaft sinking operations. I. M. Verkhovskii, V. S. Gorbachev, V. V. Smirnov. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 32:113-120 '60.

SERFDOM see subdivision under Dagestan; Ukraine

SERGEV-TSENSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1876-1958

In defense of an author. E. Permlin, I. Shevtsov. Noya no. 2:192-195 '61.

SERICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Ukraine

SERIES

Test of convergence for multiple series with positive terms. E. A. Asadullin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:520-531 Ja '61.

SERPENTS see subdivision under Kytai-Zhura Region

SERUM

Preserved immune blood according to differential indices. K. A. Antonian, M. A. Aleksandrina. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi 6 no. 1:47-49 '61.

Production of anticancer sera of narrow specificity. N. A. Nazarenko. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:14-18 Mr '60.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS

Significance of serological reactions in the detection of typhoid fever in children. F. Kh. Nazarmukhamedov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:18-21 F '61.

SERUM THERAPY

Influence of cytotoxins on the origin and development of the experimental tumor M-1 in white rats. Preliminary report. P. Ia. Novorazova, E. N. Solun. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:81-83 '60.

Influence of polyvalent and specific anticancerous sera on the development of malignant tumors in experimental animals. P. Ia. Novorazova, A. S. Felgel'son, E. N. Solun. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:84-88 '60.

Seroprophylaxis and serotherapy of tetanus; experimental study. A. T. Kravchenko, F. F. Ruzopov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:48-51 Ja '60.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Measures reducing the time expended on housework. M. Markovich. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 12:116-21 '60.

SERVICE STATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SERVOMECHANISMS

Currents and moments in an inductive synchronous transmission system with a compensated collector generator L. P. Gnedin Trudy LPI no 208 401-411 '60

Electrohydraulic two-coordinate servodrives for contour copying. I. A. Kamenik, G. N. Rapoport. Stan. i Instr. 31 no. 6:1-4 Je '60.

SESQUITERPENES

Conjugated systems. Part 131. Preparation of sesquiterpene chlorides by the telomerization of piperylene, isoprene, and chloroprene with diphenylene hydrochloride (2-chloro-6-methyl-3,7-nonadiene), and their conversion into sesquiterpene alcohols. E. I. Shvarts, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 2 433-440 F '61.

SEVASTOPOL—APARTMENT HOUSES

Our apartment house. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:4-6 '61.

SEVASTOPOL—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

We are improving public areas and services. V. Pashkov. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:2-4 '61.

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1942

Thanks to brave men. V. Sakharov. Voen. -ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:121-122 D '60.

Zhidlov, E. I. [We delayed the capture of Sevastopol! My ostalivall Sevastopol!]. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 237 p. (Voennye memuary)

SEVERNAYA SOS'VA see Northern Sosva

SEWAGE see subdivision under Moscow

SEWAGE—ANALYSIS

Determining pyridine bases in industrial waste waters. F. G. Dlatovskaya. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:51-54 Je '60.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

From the pages of journals. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 11 no. 1: 34 '61.

Use of a cationite for the removal of zinc from waste waters N. D. Merkulova Khim. volok. no. 1:53-56 '61

SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Experience in the sanitary and hygienic evaluation of agricultural sewage farms in Ashkhabad [with summary in English]. B. N. El. and others. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12: 18-20 D '60.

SEWER PIPE

Turning conveyor for assembling cast iron sewer units. A. V. Zyskin, I. S. Zagoriatko. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroit. 23 no. 3:24-25 Mr '61.

SEWING

[Dressmaking] Krii ta shytia. Vyd. 6, porok, i dop. Kyiv, Dorch. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 692 p. [Dressmaking] Kroika i shit'e. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 831 p.

SEYBERTITE see subdivision under Kodabek District

SHAFT SINKING

Brief news. Shakt. stroit. 5 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

Current objectives in the over-all mechanization of shaft sinking by boring and blasting. D. I. Mallovanov. Shakt. stroit. 5 no. 2:4-6 F '61.

Temporary extensible timbering for working shaft insets

Nikolai Sergeevich Shatski, obituary. M. V. Muratov. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i geol. i razv. no 11:3-8 N '60.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, 1856-1950

Bernard Shaw; visits and talks. I. M. Maitskii. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:208-223 Ja '61.

SHCHIGRY REGION—MAGNETIC PROSPECTING

Effect of inhomogeneous magnetization of a body of constant susceptibility on the results of magnetic anomaly interpretation by simple methods V. M. Devitsyn, M. I. Lapina, B. L. Shneerson Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 3:428-432 Mr '61

Use of model studies in solving inverse problems of magnetic prospecting. Shchigry anomaly of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly A. G. Kalashnikov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:345-348 Mr '61

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Regularities of load distribution at the place of contact in testing for shear under pressure. V. A. Shapochkin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:156-157 Ja '61.

SHEBEKINO—OIL INDUSTRIES

Full utilization of factory resources. N. I. Ignatenko. Masl. -zhur. prom. 27 no. 2:31 '61.

SHEEP

Shepanov, V. T. [Ways of increasing productivity in sheep raising] Put' povysheniya produktivnosti ovsevodstva. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 12 p. (Shkola parodovogo opyta) (DA)

SHEEP—TRANSPORTATION

Motorship for transporting livestock. R. Romanychev. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:31 F '61.

SHEEP BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Turikul')

Wool quality on thin-wool x coarse-wool cross-bred sheep from new areas of thin-wool sheep breeding. E. K. Delkman, N. P. Buzuk, O. V. Kochetova. Trudy VNIIZIP no. 17:211-234 '60.

SHEET—METAL WORK

Anikie, V. M., and I. S. Lukashin. [Handbook for the making of dies for die stamping] Spravochnik konstruktora shtampov dlia kholodnoi shtampovki Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 285 p.

Effect of part structure on the output and economic efficiency of cold stamping. O. G. Golev. Trudy MATI no. 47:56-59 '60.

Expand the use of sheet-bending machines S. Bronshteyn, A. Zelichenko. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:48-50 Ja '61.

Expansion by means of an adjustable punch. S. S. Solovtsov. Sbor. MOSSTANKIN no. 5:41-48 '60.

Experimental die stamping of thin instrument parts with an aluminum lower die. I. M. Rudnev. Kuz. -shtam. proizv. 2 no. 8:46-47 Ag '60.

Method of plotting curves of forces in stretch forming. V. T. Meshcherin, V. I. Gorlanov. Sbor. MOSSTANKIN no. 5:5-10 '60.

Plotting a coordinate grid on sheet blanks prior to die stamping. I. P. Kazakov. Kuz. -shtam. proizv. 2 no. 8:21-22 Ag '60.

SHEET STEEL

Efficient method of banding sheet packs. Stal' 20 no. 6: 542 Je '60.

SHEET STEEL—CONGRESSES

the forming and testing of thin-sheet steel. proizv. 2 no. 8:48 Ag '60.

[FOUNDING]

eraction of shrinkage in castings from molds. V. N. Razumov. Lit. proizv. '60.

RD BRINSLEY BUTLER, 1761-1816

[Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1751-1816] Sheridan, 1751-1816. Leningrad, 1922 p. (Klassiki zarubezhnoi ucheno-populiarnye ocherki)

RAS, 1814-1861

ant date. Mystetstvo 8 no. 1:22 Ja-F

myro. [Problems in the study of the henko's poetry] Datski problemy ormal'noho boku poezii Shevchenka. '17 p. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia vchenko ta toho doba. Pratsi Shevchenkentsi, 1946 r., pt. 2)

are for the Shevchenko days. Antin ststvo 8 no. 1:22-23 Ja-F '61.

[T. H. Shevchenko; his life and works] [zhytia i tvorchi]. Kyiv, 1960. sto dlia poshyrennia poltychnykh i 'Ukrains'koj RSR. Ser. 8, no. 24)

Eternally alive national bard. Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2: 51-56 F '61.

Falsifiers of a great heritage. IE, P. Kyryluk. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:85-84 Ja-F '61.

Folklore in T. H. Shevchenko's early works V. M. Skrypka Nar tvorch. ta stn 4 no. 3:47-53 Ji-S '60

For the world as well as the motherland. E. Doroshenko. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:177-188 Mr '61.

Giant and pygmies Ivan Romanchenko Nov vrem 10 no. 11:10-11 Mr '61.

The great bard A Kovrizhenko Blok agit [Sov Armii] 18 no. 6:34-37 F '61

The great bard. G. Mesiatseva. Nar. obr. no. 3:91-94 Mr '61.

Great Ukrainian poet; on the centennial of the death of T. G. Shevchenko. S. Mashinskii. Sov. vojn 43 no. 4:36 F '61.

A great Ukrainian thinker, revolutionary, and democrat D. Ostrianin Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2:71-81 F '61

The ideological legacy of T. H. Shevchenko and our time. D. F. Ostrianin. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3:39-49 '61.

Lectures on T. H. Shevchenko. O. Filatov. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:5-6 F '61.

A man disarms death. N. Simonovich, E. Samoilov. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:144-156 Mr '61.

Mandryka, M. I. [Bulgarian-Ukrainian literary relations; the influence of Shevchenko on Bulgarian poetry] Z bolgars'ko-ukrains'kykh literaturnykh vzaimnykh, vplyv Shevchenko na bolgars'ku poeziju. 2-o vyddannia. Vinnytsya, Nakladom Ukrain's'koj Vil'noi Akad. Nauk, 1956. 16 p. (Slavistica. Pratsi Instytutu slov'ianoznavstva' UVAN. pt. 26)

The national bard in the works of folk art. L. Vnuchkova. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:4 F '61.

Jovlykov, M. I. [T. G. Shevchenko's social, political, and philosophical views] Obshchestvenno-politicheskie i filosofskie vzgliady T. G. Shevchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 278 p.

Our contemporary; on the centenary of T. H. Shevchenko's death. L. Novichenko. Kommunist 37 no. 4:61-67 Mr '61.

Our people will never forget him. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2: 3-4 F '61.

Petrov, V. P. [Important stages in the development of present-day Shevchenko studies] Providni etapy rozvytku suchasnoho shevchenkovznnavstva. [n. p.} 1946 37 l. (Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Ser. Shevchenko ta toho doba. Pratsi Shevchenkentsi'kol konferentsii, 1946 r., pt. 1) (CnOTU)

A poet of warm heart and great talent. Aleksandr Prokofiev. Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2:64-68 F '61.

Poetical ideology of Shevchenko. Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2:57-64 F '61.

The poetry of Taras Shevchenko. Maksim Ryl's'kil. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:157-178 Mr '61.

Polina, M. I. A. [The great national bard] Vokhki kobzar'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znamie," 1961. 44 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 6. Literatura i iskusstvo, no. 6)

Prima, F. I. A. [Shevchenko and Russian literature of the 19th century] Shevchenko i russkaia literatura XIX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 410 p.

Shevchenko's winged phrases. L. I. Dobrzhan's'ka. Ukr. mova v shkoli 11 no. 1:37-43 Ja-F '61.

Sources of folk poetry in Shevchenko's language. V. S. Vashchenko. Ukr. mova v shkoli 11 no. 1:28-37 Ja-F '61.

T. H. Shevchenko as a portraitist. V. Sudak. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:187-190 Mr '61.

T. H. Shevchenko in England. V. I. Ashchuk. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:190-191 Mr '61.

Taras Shevchenko's world outlook as expressed through his poetry. M. Ryl's'kil. Oktiabr' 38 no. 3:170-185 Mr '61.

To you, our immortal bard! Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:15-16 Mr '61.

Work of school libraries on the commemoration of the 100th anniversary of T. H. Shevchenko's death. M. I. Moroz, K. L. Pylypchuk. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:77-80 F '61.

SHEVCHENKO IN LITERATURE AND ART

Thoughts, my thoughts. . . story about a picture. M. Pichkhadze. Kul't. -pros. rub. 22 no. 2:16 F '61.

SHINGLES (DISEASE) see Herpes zoster

SHIPBUILDING

Economizing on materials. I. Bazilevskii. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

Improving technical and economic qualities of ships. K. Naidenko. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:19-21 Ja '61.

SHIPPING see subdivision under Leningrad; Soviet Far East

SHIPPING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Over-all mechanization of loading and unloading operations in water transportation. A. M. Obermeister. Bial. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:64-69 '61.

- SHIPS**
(see also subdivision under Volga River)
Double-hull excursion motorship for suburban lines, G. Shkol'nikov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6:27-28 Je '60.
- SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
For over-all mechanization of working processes on ships, S. Strubinskii. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:20-21 F '61.
Manufacturing capron ship parts, V. Kokorev. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:46-47 F '61.
Modernization of ships of the Northwest Steamship Line, P. Shevchenko. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8:24-27 Je '60.
Testing polyethylene pipes in ship systems, V. Smirnov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6:28-30 Je '60.
- SHIPS—HYDRODYNAMICS**
Bogoslavskii, A. M., and A. A. Kostukov. [Phenomenon of the reciprocal attraction of ships] *Lavlenie vzaimnogo prisoayvaniia sudov* Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 77 p.
- SHIPS—LAUNCHING**
Kibal'nik, F. A. [Launching grounded ships by locking] *Spusk na vodu obsozhshikh sudov sposobom zhluzhivaniia* Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 33 p.
New shock absorbers for rollers of cross-slip launching cars, L. Belen'kii. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6:44-45 Je '60.
Slip with equipment for the vertical lifting of ships, P. Kudriashov. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:59-60 F '61.
- SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
(see also subdivision under Nikolayev)
Effect of the method used in cleaning the underwater hull on its corrosion resistance, I. Gurevich. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6:21-23 Je '60.
Improving technical and economic qualities of ships, K. Naidenko. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:19-21 Ja '61.
Initial stages of ship repairing, F. Kibal'nik. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.
Let's prepare the river fleet for navigation ahead of time. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:3-6 F '61.
New trend in planning industrial plants, N. Isaakov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8:31-32 Je '60.
Repairing ships by replacing units, I. A. Shereshevskii. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:22-25 F '61.
Sazonenko, P. I. [Repair of ship mechanisms] *Remont sudovykh mekhanizmov*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1959. 249 p.
- SHIPS—VIBRATION**
Papkovich, P. F. [Vibration of ships] *Trudy po vibratsii korablia*. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe Izd-vo sudostroiti, promyshl., 1960. 782 p.
- SHIPS, CONCRETE**
Packing low-mobility concrete mixes by vibration rods, I. Sovolov, L. Rozenholm. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:25-28 F '61.
- SHIPYARDS**
In the Collegium of the Ministry of the River Fleet. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:55 Ja '61.
- SHIRVAN STEPPE** see Kura Lowland
- SHIRVANI, PIR-KHUSEIN**, d. 1074
Pir-Khusein Shirvani (Shirvanan). A. A. Seid-zade. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 12:1265-1268 '60.
- SHISHKIN, IVAN IVANOVICH**, 1931-1998
The nature's poetry of our country. *IUn. nat.* no. 1:13 Ja '61.
- SHISHKOV, ALEKSANDR ARDALIONOVICH**, 1799-1832
"The Daghestan prisoner," a poem by A. A. Shishkov, from the history of Russo-Daghestan literary contacts, R. F. Iusufov. *Uch. zap. DIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:195-214 '58.
- SHISHKOV, VIACHESLAV IAKOVLEVICH**, 1873-1946
The functions of landscape in V. I. A. Shishkov's historical tale "Emel'ian Pugachev." V. S. Potapov. *Uch. zap. Bal. gos. ped. inst.* 7:163-185 '60.
The language and style of V. I. A. Shishkov's historical tale "Emel'ian Pugachev." V. S. Potapov. *Uch. zap. Bal. gos. ped. inst.* 7:3-65 '60.
- SHKAYRO, LEONID GRIGOR'EVICH**
Workers' poetry ("Rainbow on a rock") verse by Leonid Shkayro. Reviewed by V. Kuznetsov. *Neva* no. 2:207-208 '61.
- SHKLOV DISTRICT—DAIRY WORKERS**
Good reputation; a sketch. Stepan Hauruslou. *Rab. i sial.* 37 no. 1:2-3 Ja '61.
- SHMELEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH**, 1875-1950
Kutyryna, I. A. Ivan Sergeevich Shmelev. *Parizh*, 1960. 103 p. (Izdatie Russkogo nauchnogo instituta pri Russkoi akademicheskoi gruppe v Parizhe, 2) (MH)
- SHOCK**
Localization of the primary focus of inhibition in pain trauma and hemorrhage in connection with the problem of shock, V. M. Vinogradov, P. K. D'yachenko, A. N. Razumeev. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 11:58-69 '60.
- Pathogenesis and treatment of shock. V. I. Popov, A. N. Razumeev, G. A. Riazhkin. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 2:25-32 '61.
Shock in children, A. I. Devikina. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 11:78-80 '60.
Some problems in the prevention and treatment of traumatic shock, M. G. Shirshin, E. I. Vei'pert, N. V. Ukhanova. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 11:69-75 '60.
Use of neuroleptic substances in the early prevention and treatment of traumatic shock under first aid conditions, E. S. Skornjakova. *Vest. khir.* 85 no. 2:32-37 '61.
- SHOCK ABSORBERS**
New shock absorbers for rollers of cross-slip launching cars, L. Belen'kii. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 6:44-45 Je '60.
- SHOCK WAVES**
Effect of viscosity on the flow in the area of a direct compression shock, A. I. Zubkov, L. I. Sorokin. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 1:114-120 Ja-F '61.
Existence of "weak" stable stationary nearsonic flows with shock waves close to unstable continuous flows (formulation of the problem), F. I. Frankl'. *Usp. mat. nauk* 15 no. 6:103-108 N-D '60.
Interaction of shock waves in water-saturated ground and in water, G. M. Likhov, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost. no. 1:155-158 Ja-F '61.
Predvoditel'ov, A. S., and others. [Tables of aerodynamic and thermodynamic values of a stream of air behind a direct shock wave] *Tablitsy gazodinamicheskikh i termodinamicheskikh velichin potoka vozdukh za priamym skachkom uploznenia*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 77 p.
State of equilibrium of the gas behind a shock wave in oxygen, nitrogen, and mixtures of them with xenon, S. A. Losav. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron.* 15 no. 5:47-52 S-O '60.
Using the thermal impulse of a shock wave as heater in determining thermophysical characteristics of insulating materials. I. U. A. Dem'ianov, N. V. Cheresheva. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 1:153-154 Ja-F '61.
- SHOE INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Lvov; United States
- SHOE MACHINERY**
Conveyor with new potentialities, I. Kapustin. *NTO* 3 no. 1:17-20 Ja '61.
- SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH**, 1905-
Gura, V. V. [The life and works of M. A. Sholokhov] *Zhizn' i tvorchestvo M. A. Sholokhova*. Izd. 2., 18 pr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 209 p.
- SHOOTING**
Vainstein, L. M. [Principles of marksmanship] *Osnovy strelkovogo masterstva*. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 229 p.
- SHOOTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Shooting
- SHOOTING, MILITARY**
Best way to direct fire, K. Mang. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 7:84-85 Ji '60.
Carrying out exercises in single-shot fire and in throwing grenades. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 5:90-91 My '60.
Combat fire in the platoon, S. Prokhorov. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:102-108 Mr '61.
Combat fire in the rifle platoon, N. Platitsin. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 3:76-82 Mr '60.
Fire in the mountains, H. Dzhuksa. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 1:71-74 Ja '60.
Fire training in the platoon, P. Klevtsov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:76-80 Ap '60.
Night fire, I. Lyzenko. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 7:60-84 Ji '60.
Portable apparatus for instruction in shooting, K. Iarikhovich. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 1:80-81 Ja '60.
Two cases of firing with two different results, A. Aleksandrov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 3:71-76 Mr '60.
Ways to increase fire skill, S. Savchenko, D. Kozlov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:65-71 Je '60.
- SHOPPING CENTERS**
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
Erroneous suggestions, A. Smirnov. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:17-10 S '60.
It is sensible to combine all services into a shopping center, V. Kokorev and others. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:14-16 S '60.
Rural public buildings, V. Strashnov. *Zhil. stroit.* no. 1:22-24 Ja '61.
- SHORE PROTECTION**
Gugniyev, I. A. E. [Designing shallow slopes subject to the action of waves] *Proektirovaniia pologikh otkosov, podvershennykh deistviu voln*. Moskva, 1959. 37 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vodooabzhenia, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sporuzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. Laboratorii inzhenernoi gidravliki. Informatsionnye materialy, no. 4)
- SHORT STORIES**
[Dearer than all; stories] *Dorozho vsogo; rasskazy*. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1960. 303 p. (MH)
- SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH**, 1906-
Behind the window was a sunbath. Mikhail Aleksandrov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 39:28 S '60.
- SHOT PEENING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Useful suggestion, V. M. Plakhin. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 2:21 F '61.
- SHOW WINDOWS**
From the practice of show window dressing, R. Pimenov, L. Simin. *Sov. torg.* 34 no. 3:58-59 Mr '61.
Results of a competition for the best show window, D. Kurnin. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:24-27 S '60.
Show windows abroad, S. Severov. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:58-61 S '60.
- SHRUBS**
(see also subdivision under Frunze Province, Pamirs)
Akademika nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe otdelenie, Institut leso i drevessiny. [Physiological principles of the growth of woody plants] *Fiziologicheskie osnovy rosta drevessnykh rastenii*. Moskva, 1960. 112 p.
Mindovskii, V. L. [Planting trees and shrubs; brief manual for large-scale landscape work] *Posadka derev'ev i kustarnikov; kratkoe posobie dlia massovykh rabot po ozeleneniiu*. Perm', Permskoe knzhnoe Izd-vo, 1960. 38 p. (DA)
- SHTOGARENKO, ANDREI IAKOVLEVICH**, 1902-
A. Shtogarenko's "Armenian sketches." L. Bas. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 2:54-55 F '61.
- SHURCHI DISTRICT—RESERVOIRS**
Water comes to the steppe. *Uzbekiston* 19 no. 12:9 D '60.
- SHUYA (IVANOVO PROVINCE)—MUSEUMS**
Shuya. Gosudarstvennyi muzei M. V. Frunze. [The M. V. Frunze State Museum in Shuya; concise guidebook] *Kratkii putevoditel'*. Shuya, [1959] 50 p.
- SHVARTS, ANTON ISAAKOVICH**, 1896-1954
Shvarts, A. I. [In the laboratory of a reader] *V laboratorii chitatel'sk.* Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 205 p.
- SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE**
On virgin lands of Siberia and Kazakhstan. A. S. Shevchenko. *Agrobiologiya* no. 1:10-35 Ja-F '61.
Shevchenko, A. S. [On virgin lands of Siberia and Kazakhstan] *Na tsennnykh zemliakh Sibiri i Kazakhstana*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 46 p.
- SIBERIA—COAL MINES AND MINING**
Popov, V. E. [Economics of the Siberian coal industry] *Ekonomika ugol'noi promyshlennosti Sibiri*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 210 p.
- SIBERIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Establish proper diversification on Siberian taiga collective farms, I. P. Kopylov. *Trudy VNIIZHP* no. 17:16-20 '59.
- SIBERIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
Work of the Siberian Bureau of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik) during the civil war, L. M. Spirin. *Vop. ist. KPSS* 5 no. 2:87-112 '61.
- SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Flight to Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy. V. Parkhit'ko. *Otv. na vop. rab.* no. 4:36-48 '59.
- SIBERIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
"Siberia's future" by V. V. Kistanov. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 2:76 F '61.
- SIBERIA—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE**
[Combining instruction with productive work; from the practice of the reorganization of schools in Siberia] *O soedinenii obucheniia s proizvoditel'nyim trudom; iz opyta perestroiki shkol Sibiri*. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 116 p.
- SIBERIA—ELECTRIC RAILROADS**
Electrification of the Siberian Railroad. *Geog.-v shkole* 24 no. 1:76 Ja-F '61.
- SIBERIA—LEISURE**
Workers' leisure time under conditions of a shortened workday. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 2:141-148 F '61.
- SIBERIA—MANPOWER**
Improve the utilization of labor resources of Siberia and the Far East. N. Kokosov. *Sots. trud* 6 no. 2:21-27 F '61.

SIBERIA—PROSPECTING

Second interdepartmental conference for coordination in oil and gas prospecting in Siberia and the Far East. I. A. Olin, V. V. Rjabov. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 11:118-119 '60.

SIBERIA—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

The people of one brigade. Boris Golovochesov. *Lit. Mord.* no. 18:154-157 '59.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Work of the Siberian Bureau of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik) during the civil war. I. M. Spirin. *Vop. let KPSS* 5 no. 2:97-112 '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Prospects for the development of the coal industry in Eastern Siberia. I. P. Kraschin. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 12:13-12 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

At the construction sites of Siberia. A. G. Bushin. *Sov. foto* 21 no. 2:25 F '61.
Teacher's use of I. A. M. Sverdlov's reports on Eastern Siberia. M. Bushkanets. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:58-60 Ja-F '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—EDUCATION

Panchukov, A. P. [History of the elementary and secondary school in Eastern Siberia] *Istoriia nachal'noi i srednei shkoly Vostochnoi Sibiri, Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 511 p.*

SIBERIA, EASTERN—IRON INDUSTRY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvodit'el'nykh sil. [Development of ferrous metallurgy in areas to the east of Lake Baikal] *Problemy razvitiia chernoi metallurgii v racionakh vostochnoe oz. Baikal, Moskva, 1960. 160 p.*

SIBERIA, EASTERN—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

First steps. A. A. Litvinov. *Nauch.-pop. fil'm* no. 1:232-242 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ORE DEPOSITS

Comparative characteristics of the stages of mineralization of complex metal deposits in the Far East and eastern Transbaikalia. I. U. K. Gumenyay. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 6:113-115 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

In the tundra over the blue rocks. I. Artamonov. *Oktyabr'* 38 no. 1:160-172 Ja '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—SEISMOLOGY

Seismic regionalization of Eastern Siberia [with summary in English]. V. P. Solonenko, A. A. Treakov, N. A. Florensov. *Geol. i geofiz.* 10:104-114 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—STRUVEITE

Find of struveite in xenomorphic gneiss of a granite massif in Eastern Siberia. A. A. Stinin, T. N. Leonova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:685-687 Mr '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ZIRCONITES

Calzifite, a new calcium titanate. T. B. Zdorik, G. A. Sidorenko, A. V. Bykova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:661-664 Mr '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—CLAY

Genesis of Cretaceous clays in the West Siberian Lowland. T. T. Khabova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:182-183 Mr-Apr '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Philosophers without diplomas. Grigorii Strizki. *Oktyabr'* 38 no. 1:138-148 Ja '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE—CONGRESSES

Second Regional Western Siberian Conference on Combining Instruction with Productive Work. M. Khitarian. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 2:158-160 F '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Crustal structure in Western Siberia, based on geophysical data [with summary in English]. G. I. Karataev. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 11:65-82 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—INSECTS

Study of the soil insects of Western Siberia. A. I. Cherapanov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:103-112 '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Conference of metal-cutting tool engineers of Western Siberia. N. S. Degtiarenko. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 2:37-38 F '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PEAT BOGS

Sorozheva, M. M. [Materials on the characteristics of bogs of the eastern slope of the Northern Urals and the trans-Ural region] *Materialy k kharakteristike bolot vostochnogo sklona Severnogo Urala i Zaural'ia. Sverdlovsk, 1960. 53 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ural'ski filial, Sverdlovsk, Institut biologii. Trudy, no. 20)*

SIBERIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gogol' in Siberia. I. U. A. Bragin. *Slav. filol. [Mosk. un.]* no. 3:98-122 '60.
M. Gor'kii in Siberian literary criticism before the First World War. A. M. Balakin. *Slav. filol. [Mosk. un.]* no. 3:123-142 '60.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—CRINOIDEA, FOSSIL

Eltyayeva, R. S. [Ordovician and Silurian crinoids of the Siberian Platform] *Ordoviki i Silurskie krinoidy Sibirskoi platformy. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr., 1960. 38 p. (Leningrad, Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 40)*

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Conference on the geology and mineral resources of the Siberian Platform. M. M. Odintsov. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 11:117 '60.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

Abushik, A. V. [Silurian ostracoda of the Siberian Platform] *Silurskie ostrakody Sibirskoi platformy. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr., 1960. 131 p. (Leningrad, Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 39)*

[MICROFILM]

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, IGNEOUS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetism and chemical composition of trap rocks in the southern Siberian Platform [with summary in English]. F. S. Fainberg. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 9:81-82 '60.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—STROMATOLITES

Maslov, V. P. [Stromatolites; their genesis, method of study, relation with facies, and geological significance, based on studies of Ordovician deposits of the Siberian Platform] *Stromatolity: ikh genesis, metod izucheniia, svyaz' s faktami i geologicheskoe znachenie na primere ordovika Sibirskoi platformy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 186 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 41)*

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

See subdivision under Ob'

SILANE

Catalytic dehydrocondensation of chlorosilanes with aromatic compounds. E. P. Mikhoev and others. *Plast. massy* no. 1:18-21 '61.

Synthesis and properties of polychloro-substituted dimethyldichlorosilane and dimethyldichlorosilane. G. V. Motasarev, V. R. Rozenberg, T. I. A. Chashnikova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:430-440 F '61.

Synthesis of methyl-(dimethylaminophenyl)-dichlorosilane by the catalytic dehydrocondensation of methyl-dichlorosilane with dimethylaniline. E. P. Mikhoev, G. N. Mal'nov. *Plast. massy* no. 2:31-33 '61.

Synthesis of monochloromethylmethyldichlorosilane. G. V. Motasarev, V. R. Rozenberg, T. I. A. Chashnikova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:355-362 F '61.

Synthesis of trialkylvinylsiloxanes based on acetylene and silanols. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. M. Vlasov. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:663 F '61.

SILANOL

Synthesis of trialkylvinylsiloxanes based on acetylene and silanols. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. M. Vlasov. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:663 F '61.

SILICA

Electromotive forces in the melts of the system $PbO - SiO_2$ at 1100°. V. I. Minenko, S. M. Petrov, N. S. Ivanova. *Zhur. VKhO* 5 no. 2:230-231 '60.

SILICATES

Main objectives in the field of silicate chemistry and technology. P. P. Budnikov. *Zhur. VKhO* 5 no. 2:122-125 '60.

"Technology of the silicates" [in Czech] edited by R. Bárta. Reviewed by N. A. Toropov, V. P. Barzakovskii. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:471-472 F '61.

Use of lower and digester acids in the preparation of activated silicate. E. N. Ivanov, N. V. Lindova, Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:15-18 F '61.

SILICO ACID

Rapid method of determining the concentration of silicic acid and the modulus of liquid glasses. E. M. Breshchenko, L. I. Ogloblina. *Zhur. VKhO* 5 no. 3:300 '60.

SILICON—ANALYSES

Organic elementary analysis by "wet combustion." Report No. 2: Rapid determination of silicon in organosilicon compounds [with summary in English]. A. P. Terent'ev, S. V. Bivestillo, B. M. Luskina. *Zhur. anal. khim.* 16 no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '61.

SILICON CARBIDE

Possible existence of body-centered phases of boron carbide and silicon oxycarbide. V. A. Epel'baum and others. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 2 no. 1:65 Ja-F '61.

Solubility of silicon carbide in iron-silicon alloys [with summary in English]. V. A. Kravchenko, S. I. Khitrik. *Stal'* 20 no. 6:520-522 Je '60.

SILICON CARBIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Crystal chemistry characteristics of silicon carbide. I. U. B. Paderno. *Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat.* no. 7:57-71 '60.

SILICON HYDRIDE

Reaction of silicon hydrides with ethyl- and isopropylbenzene, and synthesis of trichlorosilyl-substituted styrenes. E. A. Chernyshev and others. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:459-461 F '61.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS

see Iron-silicon alloys

SILICON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Production of silicon-magnesium addition alloys at a ferroalloy plant. F. I. Zolotukhin. *Lit. prof. zov.* no. 8:46 Ag '60.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Conjugated systems. Part 128: Order of addition of bromine to silicon-containing enynes. M. D. Stadnichuk, A. A. Petrov. *Zhur. ob khim.* 31 no. 2:411-418 F '61.
Gasometric determination of alkyl radicals in polyalkylsiloxanes and silicon-functional organosilicon compounds. M. G. Voronkov, V. T. Shemitenkova. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:178-180 Ja '61.

Organosilicon compounds with hydrocarbon bridges between the silicon atoms. Report No. 1: Reaction of 1,2-dialkylsilanes and metal halides. V. M. Vdovin, K. S. Pusthevala, A. D. Petrov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 2:281-285 F '61.

Organosilicon monomers with fluorine-containing cyclobutyl rings. G. V. Odabashian and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:338-340 Mr '61.

Reactions of acyl peroxides with organic derivatives of lead, tin, and silicon. G. A. Razuvayev and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:618-621 Mr '61.

Synthesis of the $GKZn-10$ and $GKZn-11$ organosilicon liquids having hydrophobic properties. K. P. Grinevich, I. A. Zubkov, S. N. Odisharia. *Plast. massy* no. 1:21-22 '61.

SILICOTUNGSTIC ACID—SPECTRA

Hydroxonium ions in heteropolyacids. G. V. Iukhnovich. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:231-233 '61.

SILK MANUFACTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

see subdivision under Tiflis

SILK THREAD

Rose compensation period for the UzNISH automatic cocoon reeling machine operating in accordance with the principle of the tension of raw-silk thread. E. B. Rubinov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 1:28-43 '61.

SILKWORMS

Cold hardness of silkworms and the temperature cycle of overwintering silks. N. G. Kolomiets. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:113-120 '61.

SILKWORMS—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Studying the effectiveness of the combined feeding of silkworms on leaves from mulberry trees given mineral fertilizers. I. K. Abdullaev. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 15 no. 12:1233-1236 '60.

SILOXANES

Comparative properties of organomethylsiloxanes and organosiloxanes. K. A. Andrianov, T. A. Krasovskaya, T. I. Ponomareva. *Plast. massy* no. 2:29-31 '61.

Mechanism of the catalytic polymerization of cyclic dimethylpolysiloxanes. Part 2 [with summary in English]. V. N. Gruber, L. S. Mukhina. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 1:84-88 Ja '61.

Mechanism of the catalytic polymerization of cyclic dimethylpolysiloxanes. Part 3 [with summary in English]. V. N. Gruber and others. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 1:80-82 Ja '61.

Polydimethylsiloxanes [with summary in English]. S. N. Borisov, N. G. Sviridova. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 1:50-55 Ja '61.

SILVER

Diffusion of silver into plastically deformable cooper. L. M. Shestopalov, I. U. P. Romashkin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12:2993-3008 D '60.

SILVER—ISOTOPE 8

Cancer of the tongue in monkeys produced after the introduction of the radioactive isotope (Ag^{110}) into the antrum highmori. R. A. Mel'nikov, E. M. Barabazze. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 3:69-72 Mr '60.

SILVER COMPOUNDS

Silver selenocyanate complexes in mixed and methanol solutions. A. M. Golub, V. V. Skopenko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:140-143 '61.

SILVER CRYSTALS

Cathodic reduction of oxygen in relation to the orientation and structure of the electrode crystallites. Part 5: Reduction of oxygen at different faces of a single crystal of silver [with summary in English]. V. N. Nikulin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:86-89 Ja '61.

SILVER HALIDES

- Changes in the spectral distribution of the inherent and sensitized photoeffects in silver halides exposed to weak light. I. A. Akimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 624-627 Mr '61.
Effect of gases on the formation of luminescence centers in silver halides. S. I. Golub, N. A. Orlovskaya, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3 388-390 Mr '61.

SIMEIZ--SANATORIUMS

- Organization and work of the receiving section in a sanatorium. D. I. Pokotilo, Vop kur i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 26 no. 6 558-559 N-D '60.

SIMULATED TRAINING DEVICES see Synthetic training devices

SINGERS see subdivision under Moscow

SINGERS, PERUVIAN see subdivision under Minsk

SINKHOLES see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province

SINTERING

- (see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)
Advantage of using cooled sinter in blast furnaces [with summary in English]. S. I. Ellsberg, Stal' 20 no. 6, 484-487 Je '60.
Increasing the caking area in sintering furnaces [with summary in English]. A. V. Drinbo, D. P. Pritykin, Stal' 20 no. 8 481-484 Je '60.
Investigating gas separation processes during the sintering of tantalum and niobium. V. M. Amosov, V. A. Lania, Shor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24 35-42 '60.
Investigating the sintering of the electrolytic power of tantalum. V. M. Amosov, Shor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24, 5-19 '60.
Magnetic properties of sinters made of materials with various carbon content [with summary in English]. Z. I. Nekrasov, N. A. Gladkov, V. V. Chekin, Stal' 20 no. 6, 488-491 Je '60.
Mineralogical composition of bauxite sinters. V. I. Korotich, V. V. Mikhailov, N. G. Moleva, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 81 128-138 '60.
Physicochemical principles of sintering in the technology of refractories and ceramics. G. V. Kukolev, Zhur. VIKHO 5 no. 2 134-140 '60.

SINUS PARANASALIS see Nose, Accessory sinuses of

SINUSITIS

- Comparative characteristics of the treatment of children with otitis and antritis by the method of antipuncture and by paramental administration of antibiotics. P. G. Dovgala, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1 42-46 '61.

SKATING

- Along the big course. Lev Borodulin, Ogonek 39 no. 6, 28 F '61.
Ericsson, Elvard. [To victory on skates. Abridged translation from the Swedish] Na kon'kakh k pobede. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959. 132 p.
March ice. Evgenii Imbovits, Ogonek 39 no. 10 20-21 Mr '61.
Svobol, A. A. [Figure skating] Risunki na l'du. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959. 148 p.
Three medals out of three. V. Petrusenko, Ogonek 39 no. 6, 7 F '61.

SKAZKIN, SERGEI DANILOVICH, 1880-

- Sergei Danilovich Skazkin. Prepr. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1, 117-119 Ja-F '61.

SKELETON

- Development of the axial skeleton and chest during the embryonic period of man. N. V. Popova-Lutkina, Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 85 no. 6 149-150 N-D '60.

SKIDEL' DISTRICT--WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

- Social work. R. Samusenkov. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 1, 10-11 Ja '61.

SKIN

- Anatomy of the lymphatic vessels of the skin of embryos, fetuses, and newborn infants [with summary in English]. A. S. Nariadchikova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12, 86-83 D '60.
Current stabilizer for electrocutaneous excitations. G. V. Skopin, A. S. Sharov, Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4 634-636 Ji-Ag '60.
Functional changes in the skin analyzer in sailors in the North. N. I. Bobrov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1 71-74 Ja '60.
Influence of mud applications on various receptor zones of the skin on the bioelectric, motor, and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs. A. A. Makalish. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 25 no. 6 480-481 N-D '60.
Macromicroscopic study of the intracutaneous lymphatic system of the skin and mucous membranes of the external female genitalia [with summary in English]. O. S. Batukova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 10 88-78 Q '60.
Proliferation and regeneration of the epidermal epithelium [with summary in English]. Z. S. Katsnel'son. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5 3-20 My '60.

- Skin galvanic reaction during the combination of two acoustic stimuli [with summary in English]. L. G. Voronin, E. N. Sokolov, Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1 3-9 Ja-F '60.
Study of new antigens for the diagnostic skin test in various forms of dysentery [with summary in English]. K. V. Zhelezko. Sov. med. 24 no. 2 75-79 F '60.
Vascular reactivity of the skin in the early stages of carcinogenesis. V. D. Dyshlovai, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26 84-98 '59.

SKIN--CARE AND HYGIENE

- In freezing weather. L. M. Rosentul. Zdorov'e 7 no. 2, 30 F '61.
Masks for the removal of wrinkles. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 1 24 Ja '61.

SKIN--DISEASES

- Erbesfeld, A. D. [Prevent skin diseases in children] Preduprezhdenie kozhnykh zabolevaniy u detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 23 p. (Sovety roditel'nam) (DNLM)
Golosovker, S. I. A. [Pyoderma in children] Piodermia u detei. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 118 p. (DNLM)
Therapeutic value of cortisone ointment in dermatological practice. M. I. Polilov. Sov. med. 24 no. 2 139-140 F '60.
Use of an emulsion in the treatment of suppurative processes. V. N. Lopukhin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 76-77 F '61.

SKIN--DISEASES--PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS

- Late results of Buckley ray treatment for organic forms of chronic eczema and neurodermatitis. P. S. Ivanov, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3 61-62 My-Je '60.

SKIN--ULCERS

- Origin and course of ulcerations of the skin following radiation injury [with summary in English]. J. Kolar, R. Vrabec. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3 50-55 My-Je '60.

SKIN--WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Alco emulsion as a means of preventing and treating skin injuries following radiation therapy. B. K. Rostotskii, I. A. Alekhina, N. P. Mordvinova. Trudy VILAR no. 11 301-309 '59.
Treatment of radiation injuries of the skin. A. I. A. Prokhopchuk, A. T. Sosnovskii, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2, 20-29 F '61.

SKIS AND SKIING

- (see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Hygienic evaluation of modern skiing outfits [with summary in English]. A. A. Minikh, I. U. V. Vadkovskaya, A. A. Mironova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12 30-45 D '60.
Winged skiers. V. Negornyi. Ogonek 39 no. 8 28-29 F '61.

SKRIABIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1872-1916

- Skriabin's place in the history of Russian music. A. A. Shvab. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1 77-84 Ja '61.

SKULL

- Experimental morphological investigation of the effect of the temporal muscle and the mastication muscle on the development of the skull form. B. A. Nikituk. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 85 no. 8 151-152 N-D '60.

SKULL--DISEASES

- Problem of congenital toxoplasmosis in children. A. I. Gingold. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6 60-62 N-D '60.

SKULL--FRACTURE

- Late results of the treatment of cranial base fractures. M. I. Moiseeva, G. D. Luchko. Vest. khir. 88 no. 2 37-41 '61.

SKULL--WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Diagnosis and treatment of closed skull injuries. N. L. Shelytkin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2 70 F '61.

SKVORTSOV-STEPANOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1870-1928

- Amlantov, I. N., and V. M. Ustinov. [I. I. Skvortsov-Stepanov, a faithful son of the party] Vernyi syn partii o I. I. Skvortsova-Stepanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Gerol i podvig)

SLAG

- Foaming of steel-smelting slags. S. I. Popel'. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 81 28-38 '60.
New method of calculating cupola furnace slag. I. U. P. Nikitin, I. U. P. Poruchikov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 81 109-113 '60.

SLAG--ANALYSIS

- Effect of preliminary treatment and the composition of slag mixtures on the steel dephosphorization process. S. I. Lebedev, A. E. Khlebnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1 20-23 Ja-F '61.

SLAG--PERMEABILITY

- Water permeability of acid open-hearth furnace slags. G. S. Ershov, P. V. Umrikhin, K. T. Kurachkin. Izv. v. ucheb. zav. i chern. met. no. 1 85-72 '61.

SLAG--TESTING

- Assimilation of a complex flux by liquid slags in conditions of laboratory and industrial testing. A. L. Klein, P. V. Umrikhin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 81 37-46 '60.

SLAG CEMENT

- (see also subdivision under Rustavi)
Refractory concretes based on the slag portland cement of the Rustavi Cement Factory. E. N. Zedgirdze, N. A. Lagidze. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 181-189 '60.
Sulfate-slag cement. S. M. Rolak. Zhur. VIKHO 5 no. 2, 187-201 '60.
Testing the hydraulic activity of the blast-furnace slag of the Transcaucasian Metallurgical Plant. E. N. Zedgirdze, T. P. Ioseliani. Trudy Inst. prikl. khim. i elektrokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1 171-175 '60.

SLANTS--DESCRIPTION

- Over the Plyussa River. M. Shurgin. Neva no. 12 149-153 '60.

SLANTS--SIALE

- Over the Plyussa River. M. Shurgin. Neva no. 12 140-152 '60.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTER HOUSES--HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Sanitary and hygienic measures in rural slaughter centers and district abattoirs. I. S. Zagaevskii. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6 94-98 Je '60.

SLAVERY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Chuvashia

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

- Kovnly, P. [The Ukrainian language and its place among the other Slavic languages] Ukrain'ska mova ta ii stanovlyshche sered inshykh slovians'kykh mov. Vinnipeg, Nakladom T-va "Ridna shkola," 1954. 48 p. (Slavistika. Pratsi Instytutu slovlanoznavstva UVAN, ch. 20) (NCD)

SLAVIC LANGUAGES--PHONETICS

- Kalynin, L. E. [Development of hard and soft consonantal phonemes in Slavic languages] Razvitie korreliatsii tvor dykh i miagkikh soglasnykh fonem v slavianskikhazykakh. Otvot. red. R. I. Avanesov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 135 p.

SLAVIC LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Questions of Ukrainian literature on the pages of Czechoslovak publications. I. Subota, M. I. A. Golberg, V. M. Skrypka. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1 144-149 Ja-F '61.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

- A conference of the International Committee of Slavists held in Sofia. A. K. Kosholev. Vop. iz. 10 no. 1 152-155 Ja-F '61.
Problems of the Fifth International Congress of Slavists. Vop. iz. 10 no. 1 150-153 Ja-F '61.
[Tasks of Slavic philology and Ukrainian Slavistics] Zaydannia slov'ians'koi filologii i Ukrain's'ka slavistika. Avgburg, Nakladom Tovarystva Prykhylnykh v Ukraini'koi VII'noi Akad. Nauk, 1948. 28 p. (Slavistika. Pratsi Instytutu slovlanoznavstva UVAN, pl. 1) (NCD)

SLAVIC STUDIES--CONGRESSES

- Meeting of the International Committee of Slavists. A. N. Robinson. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2 98 F '61.

SLAVS

- Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut etnografii. [Ethnographic collection on the Eastern Slavs; accounts of folk material culture of the Russians, Ukrainians, and White Russians at the beginning of the 20th century] Vostochnoslovianskii etnograficheskii sbornik; ocherki narodnoi material'noi kul'tury russkikh, ukrainsev i belorussov v nachale XX v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 805 p. (DBC)

SLEEP

- Changes in the human electroencephalogram due to prolonged sleep deprivation. G. L. Feldman. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1 80-85 '61.
Influence of sleep on skeletal muscle firmness in athletes. A. V. Daridonova, A. F. Korinkina. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2 135-143 '60.

SLIDE RULE

- Efficiency of using a heavy-duty slide rule in economic calculations. L. Asatiani. Trudy Tbil. GU 81 303-320 '59.

SLOBODO-TURINSKIY DISTRICT--FARM MANAGEMENT

- Notes of a collective farm economist. V. F. Bashmachnikov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkhov, 18 no. 2 38-42 F '61.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

- The formation of the Slovak literary language. N. A. Kondrashov. Slav. filol. [Mosk. un.] no. 3 3-26 '60.

SLOVAKIA—HISTORY

Holotik, Ludovik. [The October Revolution and the national liberation movement in Slovakia during 1917-1918. Translated from the Slovak] Oktobr'skaya revoliutsiia i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizheniye v Slovačii v 1917-1918 gg. Moskva, [Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry] 1980. 158 p. (CSI-H)

SLUICES

We cannot agree. V. Aleksandrov. Rech. transp. 10 no. 6:58-60 Je '60.

SLUMS see subdivision under Liverpool

SMALLPOX—PREVENTION see subdivision under White Russia

SMELIAKOV, IAROSLAV VASIL'EVICH, 1913-

Iaroslav Smeliakov. G. Kornilova. Oktobr' 33 no. 3: 202-208 Mr '61.

SMELIANSKII, ZINOVII BORISOVICH, 1892-1960

Zinovii Borisovich Smelianskii. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12: 108-109 D '60.

SMELL

Investigation of the function of the olfactory analyzer by means of new olfactometers. R. Z. Amirov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm. 4:5-8 '58.

SMIRNOV, IURII VASIL'EVICH, 1925-1944

Moscow. Tsentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii. [Hero of the Soviet Union Iurii Vasil'evich Smirnov] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Iurii Vasil'evich Smirnov. Moskva, 1960. 11 p.

SMOKE PREVENTION

Data for substantiating sanitary protective zones and the degree of ash recovery for electric power stations operating on solid fuel [with summary in English]. B. F. Gurinov. N. Ia. Ianyshova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:3-10 D '60.

SMOLENSK—CLAY INDUSTRIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

A comprehensive plan taken by public initiative. E. Raikhman and others. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 3:38-39 F '61.

SMOLENSK—DENTAL CLINICS—SANITATION

Sanitary inspection of dental offices in Smolensk. A. M. Prokhorova. G. I. Uporova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:87-88 Je '60.

SMOLENSK—LANGUAGES—COMPETITIONS

A new form of competition. L. M. Urina. V. Iu. Tsaregradskaya. Inostr. raz. v shkole no. 6:118 N-D '60.

SMOLENSK GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. Smolensk oblastnoi komitet. Partinnyi arkhiv. [Smolensk Government in V. I. Lenin's documents] [Smolenskaya guberniia v dokumentakh V. I. Lenina] [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 179 p. (MR)

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Sedov, V. V. [Rural settlements in the central regions of Smolensk Province, 8th - 15th century] Sel'skie poseleniia tsentral'nykh rayonov Smolenskoi zemli (VIII-XV vv.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 158 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 82)

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Day nursery-kindergarten in Smolensk Province. G. I. Verstin. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:35 Mr '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Fire prevention propaganda in the Smolensk Province. A. Novinskii. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:32 F '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—VILLAGES

Sedov, V. V. [Rural settlements in the central regions of Smolensk Province, 8th - 15th century] Sel'skie poseleniia tsentral'nykh rayonov Smolenskoi zemli (VIII-XV vv.). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 158 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 82)

SMOLEVICH—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

The future operators of agricultural machines. Belarus' 18 no. 2:19 F '61.

SMUGGLING see subdivision under India

SMUTS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Effect produced on the wheat plant and the mycelium of wheat smut by the treatment of wheat seeds with a high-frequency electromagnetic field. A. P. Petrova-Zavgorodnaya. Trudy VUZ no. 14:109-122 '60.

How solar radiation increases the loose smut resistance in wheat. V. N. Greshnova. Agrobiologiya no. 1:129-131 Ja-F '61.

SNAKES

Laboratory on the ecology of poisonous snakes. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:57-58 F '61.

SNOW PLOWS

Simple, handy snow plow. P. A. Rumiantsev. Vest. pro-tivovoza, obor. no. 2:23 F '61.

SOAKING PITS see Furnaces, Heating

SOAP

Analysis of a soap mix after carbonate saponification. M. P. Besplatov and others. Masl. zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:17-19 '61.

Soap phases and the continuous Mazzoni production line for toilet soap (from "Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse," no. 8/2, 1959). V. Ia. Rubinshtein. Masl. zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:45 '61.

SOCCKER

Before a soccer season. A. Starostin. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:45-47 '61.

SOCHI—ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Machine for erecting poles. M. Rachevskaya. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:29 '61.

SOCHI—WATER—POLLUTION

The effect of deep underwater sewage disposal on the pollution of littoral waters in area of the Sochi health resort. V. I. Brezhnev. Iu. K. Chernus. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:95-98 D '60.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

(see also subdivision under Dvurechnaya District; Izyaslavl' District; Kazatin; Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye)

More attention to agricultural problems! Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

Zabelkin, N. I. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees on cultural development] Uchastie deputata v rabote postoiannoi komissii kul'tury. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry 1960. 30 p. (V pomoshch' deputatu mestnogo Soveta)

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Korshunov, I. I. [Problems which cannot be passed by in silence] Kogda ne 'zia molchat'. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1960. 75 p.

The methods of applied sociological research [with summary in English, p. 188]. M. N. Rukkevich. L. N. Kogan. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:123-133 '61.

Struggle against loafers and grabbers. F. Polozkov. Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:26-30 Mr '61.

The welfare state: a myth or reality? [with summary in English]. V. A. Tumanov. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1: 3-13 Ja-F '61.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

Social sources of psychologism in bourgeois sociology [with summary in English, pp. 184-185]. I. M. Popova. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:88-98 '61.

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH see subdivision under Uzbekistan

SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Social sciences

SOCIAL SECURITY see Insurance, Social

SOCIALISM

Popova, N. I. [Socialism and communism; their similarity and dissimilarity] Sotsializm i kommunizm v chem oni ediny i v chem razlichaiutsia. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 67 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)

Reliable compass in the fight for great goals. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

Some conceptions of utopian socialism in the ideology of the Petrashevskii movement. N. V. Minaeva. Uch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. inst. 78:77-127 '67.

SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN

Levada, Iu. O. [So-called Christian socialism] Pro tak zvanii khristians'kii sotsializm. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znani' Ukraini'koi RSR. Ser. 4, no. 7)

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Chirchik; Leningrad; Moscow; Moscow Province; Oboyan' District; Rostov-on-Don; Ukraine; Vishnevka District; Zhitomir Province)

Aliev, M. A. [A communist labor plant; work practices of the Baku Railroad Car Repair Plant] Zavod kommunisticheskogo truda; opyt raboty Bakinskogo vagonoremontnogo zavoda. Moskva, Vass. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniia, 1960. 76 p.

Align with the beacons! A. Bartulis. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:10-11 Ja '61.

Attract more agricultural workers into socialist competition. A. Sergeev. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 3:12-15 F '61.

Communist labor brigades in the struggle for the building of communism. N. S. Atamanenko. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; Polit. ekon. no. 2:67-87 '60.

Creative work in the name of communism. I. Shubin. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:24-26 Ja '61.

Decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU are our militant program. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:2-5 Ja '61.

Disseminate the progressive practice among all state farm workers. I. Shadrinov and others. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 5:12-14 Mr '61.

Expand the socialist competition in honor of the 22nd Congress of the CPSU! A. Sharnanova. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:12 Ja '61.

Following the example of Gaganova. G. Tavadze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:27-31 Ja '60.

A friendship which is creative and demanding. B. Chertkov. Nova no. 2:155-160 '61.

From one achievement to another. N. Nogina. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 3:25-28 F '61.

Have you read this ("Toward new heights in the seven-year plan.") Moskva 5 no. 3:200 '61.

An honorary title has been acquired, what comes next? S. Gersberg. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:36-40 Ja '61.

Innovators from state farms of the 15 republics are speaking. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 4:16-20 F '61.

It is easy to work if there is a clear objective ahead. V. Smichkus. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 4:14-15 F '61.

Iziumov, Iu. P. [The initiative of Iurii Topilin's brigade] Pochin brigady Iurii Topilina. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 25 p. (V pomoshch' agitoru i propagandistu)

Karlov, A. Ia., A. Ia. Mukhanov, and S. M. Semenov. [What it means to work and live the communist way; notes about the new methods of competition] Chio znachit rabotat' i zhit' po kommunisticheski; zametki o novom v srovoevyvanii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1960. 140 p.

Large-scale chemistry takes great steps. V. Zhironkin and others. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 5:10-11 Mr '61.

Let the preconcert fires of socialist competition burn brighter! Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 5:2-4 Mr '61.

Make fuller use of the force of socialist competition. V. Grokov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5:34-40 My '60.

Metalworkers of the Moscow region are keeping the labor watch. B. Chusov. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 5:5-7 Mr '61.

Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Party organization activities on the training of youth in brigades of communist labor] O delakh nosi partinnykh organizatsii po vospitaniu molodezhi v brigadakh kommunisticheskogo truda. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 144 p.

Our party inspires us. A. Zarmaev. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:10-10 Ja '61.

Pledges will be fulfilled. G. Zhorzholadze. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:34-35 Ja '61.

Public dining is a big and important matter. A. Artem'ev. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:43-47 Ja '61.

Results of formalism and indifference. A. Kosarov. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:21-23 Ja '61.

Satellite of the seven-year plan in flight. N. Tatarskaya. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 3:32-35 F '61.

The Sixth Plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 3:2-5 F '61.

Socialist competition among officers. K. Garashchenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 8:30-32 Ag '60.

Socialist competition in kindergartens. E. G. Baturina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:36-38 Mr '61.

Socialist competition in the Kazakhstan steel industry in 1941-1945. V. Ia. Basin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ist. i arkheol. i etn. no. 3:17-27 '60.

Socialist competition is the embodiment of people's creativeness. O. Tornyol. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 120: 3-10 '60.

There, where decisions of business successes are made. V. Novikov. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 5:19-21 Mr '61.

This is in the communist way. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 3: 3-12 '60.

Toward new achievements. S. Logvinov. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 5:8-9 Mr '61.

A trade-union group is a united family. G. Malafayev. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:41-43 Ja '61.

Wages and training in the communist attitude toward labor. Sots. trud. 8 no. 2:112-122 F '61.

We have acquired wings. A. Shakhbaev. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:13 Ja '61.

We shall produce more meat, eggs and milk. G. Grishin. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 2:17 Ja '61.

We shall respond by action to the decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. V. Nebol'sinov. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 3:6-8 F '61.

Who can be rated "outstanding"? A. Shatberashvili. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4:45-47 Ap '60.

Your motherland glorifies you. Sov. profsoyluz 17 no. 4: 5-8 F '61.

SOCIALIST PARTY see subdivision under France

SOCIALIST PARTIES

Crisis of the theoretical conceptions of socialist parties in the field of foreign policy. B. Krymov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:27-35 Mr '61.

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

Plan for the history of world culture. Section I. Primitive society and its culture. V. M. Bakhtin. Vest. Ist. mir. kul't. no. 1:98-111 Ja-F '61

SOCIOLOGY

Butenko, A. P., and others. [Against present-day revisionism in philosophy and sociology] Protiv sovremennogo revizionizma v filosofii i sotsiologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 405 p.
Gazenko, V. I. [Lectures on historical materialism] Lektsii po istoricheskomu materializmu. Moskva, Mosk. gosodskol. pedagog. in-t. No. 3, 1959. 90 p.

SOCIOLOGY—METHODOLOGY

The methods of applied sociological research [with summary in English, p. 186]. M. N. Rutkevich, L. N. Kogan. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 3:123-133 '61

SODIUM ALUMINATE

Phase state of products from the reaction of β -calcium silicate and soda-free solutions of sodium aluminate. A. S. Berger. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:52-64 '61.

SODIUM ALUMINOSILICATE

Effect of water and acid on glassy sodium aluminosilicates. V. V. Vagin, K. A. Iakovleva, Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:440-447 F '61

SODIUM BORATE

Structure of gaseous lithium metaborate and sodium metaborate molecules. P. A. Akishin, V. P. Spiridonov. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:83 Ja-F '61

SODIUM BOROHYDRIDE

Synthesis of copper hydride by the reaction of copper sulfate with diborane and sodium borohydride. V. I. Mikhoeva, N. N. Mal'tseva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:3-8 '61.

SODIUM BROMIDE

Thermodynamic properties of fused salt solutions in the system $PbBr_2 - NaBr$. M. F. Lantsov, T. N. Shevliakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:192-198 '61.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Amount of pyruvic acid in the blood in rabbits with phosphorus poisoning and following their treatment with baibamyli, sodium bicarbonate, and ascorbic acid. L. A. Martynov. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 20:128-131 '59.
Interaction of sodium carbonate with sodium ditungstate and sodium dimolybdate. M. V. Mokhosoev, P. I. Fedorov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:243-246 '61.

SODIUM CHLORIDE see Salt

SODIUM CHROMATE

Fate in the body of sodium chromate administered in pure form and in the form of labelled erythrocytes. A. P. Belousov, A. L. Kozyreva. Med. rad. 5 no. 10:36-42 '60.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Cryometric neutralization of metatungstic acid and 12-borotungstic acid with sodium hydroxide. R. Ripan, C. Liteanu, V. Neagu. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:249-251 '61

Cryometric neutralization of 12-phosphomolybdic acid and 12-phosphotungstic acid with sodium hydroxide. R. Ripan and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:246-249 '61.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Action of basic solutions of sodium hypochlorite on cellulose fibers. F. I. Korchemkin. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:19 F '61.

SODIUM METABOLISM

Status of the balance of sodium and chlorides in patients with brain tumors. S. I. Kuznetsova-Salozkina. Vop. neirokhir. 25 no. 1:58-63 Ja '61

SODIUM MOLYBDATE

Interaction of sodium carbonate with sodium ditungstate and sodium dimolybdate. M. V. Mokhosoev, P. I. Fedorov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:243-246 '61
Phase diagram of the system sodium ditungstate - sodium dimolybdate. P. I. Fedorov, M. V. Mokhosoev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:242-243 '61

SODIUM SULFATE

Investigation of the permeability of vessels, the sorptive capacity of tissues, and the excretory function of the body in irradiated mice by means of labeled sodium sulfate (^{35}S). A. I. Nikolaev, Sold-Mansur Beluk Mir-Abdulla, A. Kh. Akhmadieva. Med. zhur. Uz. no. 2:50-53 F '61.

Mechanism of the reduction of sodium sulfate by carbon. V. A. Nikitin, T. I. Kunin. Zhur. VRO 5 no. 3:350-352 '60.

SODIUM SUPEROXIDE

Reaction of sodium superoxide with water vapor at low temperatures. A. Kh. Mel'nikov, T. P. Firsava. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:169-176 '61.

SODIUM TELLURITE—SPECTRA

X-ray radiographic examination of sodium tellurite pentahydrate, $Na_2TeO_3 \cdot 5H_2O$. K. N. Semenenko, E. A. Lavut. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 15 no. 6:27-29 N-D '60.

SODIUM TUNGSTATE

Interaction of sodium carbonate with sodium ditungstate and sodium dimolybdate. M. V. Mokhosoev, P. I. Fedorov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:243-246 '61

Phase diagram of the system sodium ditungstate - sodium dimolybdate. P. I. Fedorov, M. V. Mokhosoev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:242-243 '61.

SOFIEVKA DISTRICT—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Some organizational forms of work at a fieldsher-midwife center. M. S. Bednyi. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 1:48-52 Ja '61

SOFRONITSKII, V.

Marginal notes in concert programs. Florestan. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:138-140 Ja '61.

SOIL, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOIL ABSORPTION

Method for determining the absorption capacity of soils. M. Sh. Rustamov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1217-1220 '60

SOIL BINDING see subdivision under Amur Province

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

All-Union Conference on erosion control. M. N. Malyshekin. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:85 F '61.

Our experience in erosion control. I. U. A. Kazimircuk. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:42-44 F '61.

Sobolev, S. S. [Erosion processes in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and their control] Razvitiye eroziionnykh protsessov na territorii Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i bor'ba s nimi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2, 1960. 247 p.

SOIL FAUNA

Study of the soil insects of Western Siberia. A. I. Cherepanov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 1:105-112 '61.

SOIL FAUNA—CONGRESSES

International Symposium on Soil Fauna. M. S. Giliarov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:302-303 F '61.

SOIL FERTILITY

Twelfth Priladshnikov Lecture. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:125 F '61.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL MECHANICS

Calculating deformations of the earth's surface in planning gas pipelines in mining areas. A. N. Medintsev, M. A. Iofis. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 1:19-21 Ja '61.

Construction of buildings in areas of steep grade workings. M. A. Iofis. Shakt. stroi. 5 no. 2:15-16 F '61.

Determining the module of general deformation of peat from results of standard compression tests. A. A. Tkachenko. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i os. zhur. 3 no. 6:45-48 '60

Erykhov, B. P. [Field method for determining the shear modulus of bound grounds in situ] Polevoi metod opredeleniya modula sdviga svyaznykh gruntov v ikh ostanovnom zaleganii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 33 p. (Tekhnicheskaya informatsiya)

Investigating the nature of structural bonds in loess (taking as an example the loess of the lower Vakhsh Valley). L. K. Tankayeva. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:166 My-Je '60.
Some experiments with optical model tests in solving engineering geological problems. S. N. Maksimov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:168 My-Je '60.
Stability of slopes composed of different ground layers [with summary in English]. O. I. A. Harkavi. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1:81-88 '61.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Tajikistan)

Change in the microflora of decaying, peat-forming plants. T. A. Shinkareva. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:240-253 '60.

Changes in rye and wheat proteins under the influence of the growth of various strains of Fusarium sporotrichiella in the soil; a study of the etiology and pathogenesis of Urov Kaschin-Bek disease. E. S. Novakova. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:54-58 N-D '60.

Decay of peat-forming plants introduced into a peat deposit. T. A. Shinkareva. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:231-239 '60.

Development of micro-organisms in peat as determined by its type and the extent of its decomposition. N. M. Kurbatova-Belikova. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:222-230 '60.

Distribution and properties of Fusarium strains from the sporotrichiella section and their antagonists isolated in the areas of endemic Urov disease [with summary in English]. Z. I. Bekkei and others. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6:47-53 N-D '60

Expectancy in the sanitary and hygienic evaluation of agricultural sewage farms in Ashkhabad [with summary in English]. B. N. El. and others. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:18-20 D '60.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

(see also subdivision under Kameannaya Steppe)

Effect of moisture content on some physical properties of soil. P. A. Dmitriev. Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; Biol. nauki no. 1:203-206 '61.

Measures for efficient utilization of soil moisture on tea plantations [with summary in English]. M. K. Daraseliia. Pochvovedenie no. 2:110-117 F '61.

Upward movement of suspended moisture in steppe-type soils [with summary in English]. L. G. Balachov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:63-69 F '61.

Natural gradations in moisture content. V. R. Volobuev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1083-1085 '60

SOIL PARTICLES

Physicochemical properties of water-stable aggregates of various sizes. A. V. Koloskova, G. N. Shchukina. Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; Biol. nauki no. 1:108-202 '61.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Some cases of filtration from axisymmetric basins in a multilayer medium [with summary in English]. N. O. Pakharieva. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 1:67-72 '61.

SOIL PHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Effect of moisture content on some physical properties of soil. L. A. Dmitriev. Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; Biol. nauki no. 1:203-206 '61.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH

Soil science and geography. K. P. Gorshenin. Pochvovedenie no. 2:114-118 F '61.

Tasks of soil scientists in the light of the resolutions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Pochvovedenie no. 2:1-IV F '61.

SOIL STABILIZATION

(see also subdivision under United States)

Conference on mechanized soil stabilization in construction. Prom. stroi. 38 no. 2:62-63 '61.

Experimental study of electrical compaction of clayey soils by means of an axisymmetrical electric field. E. P. Kudryavtsev. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 12:40-47 D '60

Stabilizing macroporous sagging soils. P. Astanin. Stroitel' no. 3:6-7 Mr '61

SOIL TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Kiev; North Kazakhstan Province)

Technique and apparatus for experimental determination of heat exchange in the soil. D. P. Respalov. Trudy GGO no. 103:98-61 '60.

SOIL TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT

Remotely controlled apparatus for soil temperature measurements. D. V. Respalov. Trudy GGO no. 103:32-41 '60.

SOILS see subdivision under Alaska; Amur Province; Ghanat; Moscow Province; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.; Transcarpathia

SOILS—ANALYSES

The bicarbonate method of determining Al ions absorbed by soil in the presence of adsorbed H ions. M. M. Rustamov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. Biol. i med. nauk no. 4:131-136 '60.

Orlov, D. S. [Polarographic analysis of soils; brief manual for practical exercises] Polarograficheskie metody issledovaniya pochvy; kratkoe rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiyam. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 131 p.

Test-tube method for simultaneous carbon and oxidizability determination in soils [with summary in English]. V. N. Simakov, V. P. Tsypilenkov. Vest. LGU 18 no. 3:46-53 '61.

Using the method of acid extracts for determining ammonium in soil [with summary in English]. N. M. Malboroda. Pochvovedenie no. 2:100-103 F '61.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION

Problems of geography and soil classification at the Seventh International Soil Scientists' Congress. N. N. Rozov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '61.

SOILS—CONGRESSES

Seventh International Congress of Soil Science. I. V. Tsurin, I. M. Anisimov-Karataev. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 2:95-96 F '61.

- SOILS—IODINE CONTENT** see subdivision under Moscow Province
- SOILS—IRON CONTENT**
(see also subdivision under Tisza Valley)
Role of micro-organisms in the process of iron reduction in soils. Report No. 1. L. V. Kalakutskii, V. I. Duda Nauch. dokl. vyz. shkoly; biol. nauki no 1 172-175 '61
- SOILS—MAGNESIUM CONTENT** see subdivision under Poland
- SOILS—MAPS**
Principles and methods of establishing geographical microregions based on soil types [with summary in English]. A. F. Tsyganenko Vest LGU 16 no 3 141-144 '61
Zonal investigation of mineral fertilizer norms and large-scale soil maps [with summary in English]. P. G. Naidin, N. N. Mikhailov Pochvovedenie no. 2:1-9 '61
- SOILS—PHOSPHORUS CONTENT**
Using anion-exchange substances for determining available phosphorus in soil [with summary in English]. L. V. Sidorina. Pochvovedenie no. 2:96-100 F '61.
Using radioactive isotopes P^{32} for investigating the movement of phosphoric acid in deep Chernozems [with summary in English]. P. P. Levenets. Pochvovedenie no. 2:74-78 F '61.
- SOILS—THERMAL PROPERTIES**
Experimental determination of the thermal capacity of soils. T. N. Andrianova Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. energ. 4 no 1 82-87 Ja '61
- SOKOLOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1821-1899**
Podkudova, O. Petr Petrovich Sokolov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1959. 1 v. (Masters russkogo iskusstva) (MIRA)
- SOLANACEAE**
Alkaloids of *Scopolia lurida* Dunal. N. I. Likhov. Trudy VILAR no. 11:79-81 '59.
- SOLAR PLEXUS**
Tumors of the brain and associated morphological changes in ganglia of the solar plexus. R. V. Mamichev Vest khir. 88 no 2 41-47 '61.
- SOLAR RADIATION**
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moldavia; Ukraine)
Comparative characteristics of radiation balance of the ground and the sea surface in the coastal zone. L. I. Sakali, G. I. Zorina. Trudy UkrNIGMI no. 20 28-35 '60.
Conference on the problem "sun - troposphere." I. Buchinskii. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no 1 99-100 Ja-F '61.
How solar radiation increases the loose smut resistance in wheat. V. N. Greshnova. Agrobiologiya no. 1:129-131 Ja-F '61.
Investigating interplanetary ionized gas, high-energy electrons, and corpuscular solar radiation by means of three-electrode charged-particle catchers placed in the second Soviet space rocket. K. I. Grigauz and others. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 6:101-107 '61.
Radiation of corpuscular streams from flocculi [with summary in English]. O. N. Mitropol'skaya. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:189-191 Ja-F '61.
Radiation balance of the Northern Hemisphere. M. I. Budyko and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geogr. no. 1 3-12 Ja-F '61.
Role of the corpuscular and photon radiation of the sun in brightness flares of comets. V. I. Cherednichenko. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSS 3 no. 1:94-104 '60.
The technique of measuring the radiation balance and reflected radiation at sea. G. V. Girdiuk. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:49-51 Mr '61.
- SOLDATOVO—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
From the theater to a collective farm. V. Lashenko, M. Blatin. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:8-9 F '61.
- SOLDIERS**
We should treasure the spirit of friendship among soldiers. A. Gorbato. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no 5. 71-78 Mr '61
- SOLDIERS—RECREATION**
The leisure hours of frontier guards. M. Alekseev. Mol. komm. no. 2:47 F '61.
This day finished with a song. N. Maksimova. Sov. voyn. 43 no. 6:44-45 Mr '61.
With a soldier's pop. V. Vesenin. Sov. voyn. 43 no. 4: 44 F '61.
- SOLDIERS IN ART**
Themes suggested by life. V. Kuznetsov. Sov. voyn. 42 no. 5:22 Mr '61.
- SOLIDIFICATION**
Mechanism of the solidification of flowing metal. M. N. Gaikin. Trudy MFTI no. 48:20-26 '60.
- New methods for measuring the thermodynamic temperature of the solidification of gold and zinc. I. I. Klenkov Izv. tekhn. no. 6:20 Je '60.
Two points of view on the phenomena of metal solidification ("energy" and "film" hypotheses). A. P. Semenov Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:52-60 Mr '61.
- SOLIDS**
Problem of continuity and discontinuity in the quantum theory of solids. G. S. Osipov. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:41-54 '59.
- SOLIDS—DYNAMICS**
Aminov, M. Sh. [Some problems in the motion and stability of a solid of variable mass] Nekotorye voprosy dvizheniya i ustoychivosti tverdogo tela peremennoi massy. Kazan', 1959. 116 p. (Kazan. Avtatsionnyi institut. Trudy, vol. 48)
- SOLONETZ SOILS**
(see also subdivision under Tisza Valley)
Numbers and species of actinomycetes in Solonetz soils of Novosibirsk Province. I. L. Kleven'skaya. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12:114-119 '60.
- SOLUBILITY**
Influence of the structures of solid and liquid phases on the solubility of salts in water. Part 2: Influence of anion structure on the solubility in the systems $KCNs - KI - H_2O$ and $KCNs - KCl - H_2O$. P. S. Bogoslav'skiy, S. I. Ko-min' [Hsu K'o-min]. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:425-430 N-D '60.
Influence of the structures of solid and liquid phases on the solubility of salts in water. Part 3: Influence of anion structure on the solubility in the systems $KNO_3 - KCl - H_2O$ and $KNO_3 - KCN - H_2O$. P. S. Bogoslav'skiy, Van Li-shua [Wang Li-shua]. Zhur. strukt. khim. 1 no. 4:431-135 N-D '60.
Solubility of chemical elements in manganese. L. I. Topchashvili. Trudy inst. prikl. khim. i elektokhim. AN Gruz. SSR no. 1:51-61 '60.
Solubility of silicon carbide in iron-silicon alloys [with summary in English]. V. A. Kravchenko, S. I. Khitrik. Stal' 20 no. 6:520-522 Je '60.
- SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)**
Determination of the solubility of polyethylene in hydrocarbons and of the dynamic viscosity of the solutions obtained. Z. V. Arkhipova and others. Plast. massy no. 2:81-85 '61.
Effect of fluctuations on the activity coefficient of binary solutions of nonelectrolytes near the critical temperature of solution. A. N. Kirgintsev. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12 62-66 '60.
Moscow, Universitet. [Critical phenomena and fluctuations in solutions; Conference proceedings (January, 1960)] Kriticheskie iavleniya i fluktuatsii v rastvorakh; trudy soveshchaniia, ianvar' 1960 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 100 p.
- SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)—SPECTRA**
Effect of the size of the solute molecule on the susceptibility of its electronic spectra to the action of the solvent. I. A. Zhmyreva, I. I. Reznikova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no 2 281-284 F '61
- SONGBIRDS**
Osipov, F. F. [Songbirds of our country] Pevchie ptilitsy nashel rodiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 198 p. (Nauchno-populnarnaya seriya)
- SONGS**
The history of a song. Boris Timofeev. Nava no. 2:203-204 '61.
- SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
To listen to the summons of the times. M. Shalik. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:50-55 Ja '61.
- SONGS, UKRAINIAN** see subdivision under Bukovina
- SORBENTS**
Ukrainian Conference on the Use of Sorbents in Industry. B. V. Volkov. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:102-103 Ja '60.
- SORPTION**
Adsorption isotherms and sorption and desorption kinetics of gases on heterogeneous surfaces [with summary in English]. P. M. Nassonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1: 118-128 Ja '61.
- SORTING DEVICES**
Automatic machine for precision sorting of small bearing balls. V. I. Andreev and others. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1: 25-27 Ja '61.
- SOŠVA, SEVERNAYA** see Northern Sosva
- SOUND**
Studies on the higher nervous activity in rats "sensitive" and "insensitive" to the activity of sound stimuli [with summary in English]. N. A. Levitina. Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4:613-619 Ji-Ag '60.
- SOUND—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Disorders of blood circulation and histopathological changes in the brain of white rats induced by sound. G. N. Oleneva. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:34-41 '61.
- Glycogen in the organ of Corti under conditions of relative peace and during the action of sound stimuli [with summary in English]. L. G. Leibson, I. A. Vinnikov, Z. P. Zhetudkova. Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:70-76 Ja-F '61.
Sorption of vital dyes by hair cells of the organ of Corti in the cochlea of the guinea pig under conditions of relative peace and during the action of sound stimuli. I. A. Vinnikov, M. M. Sokolova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:236 238 Mi-Ap '61.
- SOUND—SPEED**
Speed of sound in a two-phase steam-gas mixture flow. G. A. Mukhachev. Trudy KAI 44:39-44 '59.
- SOUNDING AND SOUNDINGS**
Reasons for the unavailability of the "Roka" sounding device. V. Vlasov, I. U. Berezentshev. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:48-50 Ja '60.
We design and use new installations. N. Rakhmatulin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1 39-40 Ja '61.
- SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—INDIANS**
South-African racism must be exposed to shame ("Indian minority in South Africa") [in English] by S. B. Mukherji. Reviewed by S. Bulgin. Sov. Vost. no. 2 61-62 F '61.
- SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—MINING ENGINEERING**
Rapid shaft sinking in South Africa. S. P. Mikhailenko. Shakht. stroit. 5 no. 3 24-27 Mi '61
- SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE QUESTION**
South-African racism must be exposed to shame ("Indian minority in South Africa") [in English] by S. B. Mukherji. Reviewed by S. Bulgin. Sov. Vost. no. 2:61-62 F '61.
- SOUTH AMERICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Gribachev, N. M. [Journals. Seven in America] Australiia stala. On the other side. Smoke over the volcano After the hurricane Puteshestviia. Semer v Amerike. Zvezdy avstralskio. Po tu storonu. Dym nad vulkanom. Posle uragana [Jzd. 2., dop. Moskva] Molodiia gvardiia, 1960. 523 p. (MII)
- SOUTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Give more attention to the creativeness of agricultural innovators. L. Moroz. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2: 40-42 F '61.
- SOUTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—KARAKUL SHEEP**
We have acquired wings. A. Shakhbaev. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 2:13 Ja '61.
- SOUTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SUGGESTION SYSTEMS**
Give more attention to the creativeness of agricultural innovators. L. Moroz. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2: 40-42 F '61.
- SOUTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—WORMWOOD**
The range of Artemisia cinna Berg. and problems in the conservation of its growths. M. N. Bystrov. Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5:87-78 '60.
- SOUTH KOREA** see Korea, South
- SOUTHERN URAL BASIN—STRIP MINING**
Advantageous coefficient of baring lignite deposits in open-pit mining in the Southern Ural Basin. G. M. Baskov. Ugol' 36 no. 2:31 F '61
- SOVETSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
Follow-up of our material. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 5:48 Mr '61.
- SOVIET BLOC** see Communist Countries
- SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA**
Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on Central Asia and Kazakhstan] V. I. Lenin o Srednei Azii i Kazakhstano. Tashkent, Goslzdat UzSSR, 1960. 631 p. (MII)
- SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS**
Messengers of the Communist Youth League at construction sites of transportation facilities in Kazakhstan and Central Asia. D. V. Prokhorov. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2:13-14 F '61.
- SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Fueki, Julius. [Central Asia] O Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, UzSSR, 1960. 257 p.
- SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION**
Asat'yan, A. A. [Outstanding explorers of the nature of Central Asia; second half of the 19th century] Vydaushchiesia issledovateli prirody Srednei Azii; vtoraiia polovina XIX v. Pod red. L. N. Babushkina. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo "Sredniiaia i vysshiaia shkola" UzSSR. Pt. 1. 1960. 170 p.
"Outstanding explorers of Central Asia" by A. A. Asat'yan. Reviewed by V. N. Fedichina. Priroda 60 no. 3:120-121 Mr '61.
- SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Most important changes in the economic geography of the republics of Central Asia. Z. G. Freiklin. Geogr. v shkole 24 no. 1:8-18 Ja-F '61.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi neflianoi institut. [Oil and gas potentials of western areas of Central Asia and trends in geological prospecting; materials of the joint conference of the Ministry of Geology and Preservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R., and the Turkmen, Bukhara, and Kara-Kalpak National Economic Councils, and the Academies of Sciences of the Turkmen and Uzbek Republics. December 1958, Ashkhabad.] Perspektivy neftegazonosnosti i napravlenie geologorazvedochnykh rabot v zapadnykh raiionakh Srednei Azii; materialy soveshchaniia Ministerstva geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR sovmeistno s Turkmeniskim, Bukharskim i Kara-Kalpakskim sov-narkhozami, akademiiami nauk Turkmeniskoi i Uzbekiskoi SSR. Dekabr', 1958 g., Ashkhabad. Pod red. A. A. Bakirova i G. Kh. Dikenshteina. Moskva, Gos. nauchnotekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 202 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GYPSUM

Gypsum domes in the desert A. S. Kes', Priroda 50 no. 2:114-115 F '61.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

Most important changes in the economic geography of the republics of Central Asia Z. G. Fietkin Geogr. v shkole 24 no. 1:8-10 Ja-F '61.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—IRRIGATION LAWS

The codification of irrigation laws in the Soviet Republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan S. Baisalov Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:131-136 Ja '61.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MUSIC

Bos voyage S. Aksutov Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:9-14 F '61
To compose works worthy of the Soviet people N. Dzhan-dil'din Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:41-45 F '61

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The composer and folk music V. Vinogradov Sov. muz. 25 no. 2:34-40 F '61.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—NATIONALITIES

When "The New York Times" is mum Sovr. Vost. no. 2:46-47 F '61.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Abdullaev, Kh. M. [Magmatic activity and ore formation in Central Asia] Magmatizm i orudeniemia Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 146 p., maps. [In Russian with summary in English.]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Moscow, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi neflianoi institut. [Oil and gas potentials of western areas of Central Asia and trends in geological prospecting; materials of the joint conference of the Ministry of Geology and Preservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R., and the Turkmen, Bukhara, and Kara-Kalpak National Economic Councils, and the Academies of Sciences of the Turkmen and Uzbek Republics. December 1958, Ashkhabad.] Perspektivy neftegazonosnosti i napravlenie geologorazvedochnykh rabot v zapadnykh raiionakh Srednei Azii; materialy soveshchaniia Ministerstva geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR sovmeistno s Turkmeniskim, Bukharskim i Kara-Kalpakskim sov-narkhozami, akademiiami nauk Turkmeniskoi i Uzbekiskoi SSR. Dekabr', 1958 g., Ashkhabad. Pod red. A. A. Bakirova i G. Kh. Dikenshteina. Moskva, Gos. nauchnotekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 202 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—RICE

Production cycle and the problem of its reduction in the socialist production of rice growing collective farms. N. A. Pak, Trudy UzGU no. 98:193-202 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

One of the first. A. Tiumeneva, Uzbekiston 10 no. 11:15 N '60.

SOVIET FAR EAST—DIATOMS

Brackish water and marine diatoms in Quaternary sediments of the lower Amur Valley and Sikhote-Alin' Range [with summary in English]. I. U. F. Chernikov, Geol. i geofiz. 10:83-91 '60.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Classification of felling areas in mixed broadleaf and Siberian pine forests of the Far East E. D. Solodukhin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; les. zhur. 3 no. 6:27-30 '60.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Quaternary tectonics of the Amur region and adjacent areas (Soviet Far East). I. U. F. Chernikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:674-677 Mr '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Ice alluvium in the Far East. A. P. Nechaev. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MANPOWER

Improve the utilization of labor resources of Siberia and the Far East. N. Kokosov. Sois. trud. 6 no. 2:21-27 F '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—MARINE FAUNA

Materials on the zoogeography of Pacific waters near Kamchatka and the northern Kurile Islands. A. P. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:115-118 Mr '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—PRAIRIES

Natural landforms of prairies in the Soviet Far East and their origin. B. P. Kolesnikov, I. U. A. Liverovskii, V. V. Nikol'skii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geogr. no. 1:13-24 Ja-F '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SEISMOMETRY

Deep seismic sounding in the transition zone between the continent of Asia and the Pacific Ocean during the International Geophysical Year. A. G. Aver'ianov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:160-164 F '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SHIPPING

Transportation system of northeastern regions of the Far East and Sakhalin S. Chetulaev. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:5-8 Ja '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—TIGERS

Conservation of tigers in the Far East. K. G. Abramov. Okhr. prirodi zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5:82-85 '60.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOVIETS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

"Little Library" for the deputies of local soviets. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 2:43 F '61.

Notarial functions of rural and suburban soviets. I. Il'in-skala, L. Lesnitskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:6-8 F '61.

SOWING

Sowing can be done all year around. P. A. Seval'neva. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:56-59 F '61.

SOWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sowing

SPACE AND TIME

Significance of N. I. Lobachevskii's ideas in the development of materialistic concepts of space in modern science. G. A. Kurbanov. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:23-31 '60.

Space and time, forms in which matter exists. G. V. Skrotskii, A. A. Kokin. Filos. vop. fiz. i khim. no. 1:33-35 '60.

SPACE BIOLOGY

Gorlov, O., and V. Borisov. [Animals in space] Zhivotno v kosmos. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, Biblioteka sel'skogo lekora, no. 10)

SPACE FLIGHT

Alma-Ata, Gosudarstvennaia respublikanskaia biblioteka. [Road to space, methodological and bibliographical materials for libraries] Put' v kosmos; metodicheskie i bibliograficheskie materialy v pomoshch' bibliotekam Alma-Ata, 1959. 12 p.

"Animals in outer space" by O. Gorlov, V. Borisov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:76 F '61.

Conquest of space by Soviet man. N. Varvarov. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:2-3 Je '60.

SPACE MEDICINE

Meeting with the first "cosmonauts"... Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:5 '60.

SPACE PERCEPTION

Development of space orientation. T. A. Maslennikova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:67-72 Mr '61.
Differentiation of spatial conditioned stimuli. P. S. Kupalov, M. M. Khannashvili. Zhur. vyz. nerv. defat. 10 no. 3:306-312 My-Je '60.
Spatial analysis and bilateral symmetry of the fish brain. Report No. 2 Auditory analysis of space [with summary in English]. V. L. Bianki. Vest. LGU 16 no. 3:118-132 '61.

SPACE SHIPS

New brilliant achievement of Soviet science and technology, NTO 2 no. 6:2 Je '60.
Toward manned space flights. I. U. Pobedonostsev. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:17-8 Mr '61.

SPACE STATIONS

Populated space stations, materials from foreign publications. V. A. Parfenov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:66-67 F '61.

SPACE WARFARE

Pentagon theoreticians and outer space. V. Pechorkin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:45-51 Mr '61.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Cauchy directions and the expansions of regular spaces. G. I. Areshkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:9-12 Mr-Apr '61.
Complete continuity of the imbedding operator in L_q [with summary in English]. I. V. Gel'man. Vest. LGU 16 no. 1:51-54 '61.

Inequalities for the norms of derivatives in L_p -spaces with weight. V. P. Glushko, S. G. Krein. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 3:313-362 S-O '60.

Internal characterization of spaces which are topologically complete according to E. Čech. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:533-536 Mr '61.

Isometric immersion in the large of a two-dimensional Riemannian manifold into a three-dimensional one. A. V. Pogorelov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:282-283 Mr '61.
Perfect bicomplex expansions. E. G. Skliarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:39-41 Mr-Apr '61.

Some problems pertaining to the stability of the solutions of nonlinear differential equations in Banach space. L. Kh. Liberman. Sib. mat. zhur. 1 no. 4:611-618 N-D '60.

Spaces of functions analytic in (p, q) -circular regions. L. A. Aizenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:521-524 Ja '61.

SPADES

Automatic machine for the welding of spades. L. T. Biriukov, I. U. N. Chetulaev. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:86-84 Mr '61.

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939—FOREIGN PARTICIPATION

Fascist "Condor Legion" in Spain, 1936-1939. L. Vasilovskii. Voen.-ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:118-121 D '60.

SPAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY

Barrru!, Dolores. [The October Socialist Revolution and Spanish workers. The Communist International and the popular front. The 40th anniversary of the Spanish Communist Party, its roots, ideological sources, and work] Oktjabr'skaja sotsialisticheskaja revoliutsia i ispaniskii rabochii klass. Kommunisticheski Internatsional i Narodnyi front. 40 let Kommunisticheskoi partii Ispanii, ee korni, ideologicheskaia osnova i delatelnost'. Obrashchenie k molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 130 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

SPAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Partido Comunista de Espana. [Sixth Congress of the Communist Party of Spain, January 28-31, 1960] VI s'ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii Ispanii, 28-31 yanvaria 1960 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 306 p. (Dokumenty i materialy zarubezhnykh kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii)

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Barrru!, Dolores. [The October Socialist Revolution and Spanish workers. The Communist International and the popular front. The 40th anniversary of the Spanish Communist Party, its roots, ideological sources, and work] Oktjabr'skaja sotsialisticheskaja revoliutsia i ispaniskii rabochii klass. Kommunisticheski Internatsional i Narodnyi front. 40 let Kommunisticheskoi partii Ispanii, ee korni, ideologicheskaia osnova i delatelnost'. Obrashchenie k molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 130 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

Madrid letter. Jose Luis Jimenez. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:15 N '60.

Paris letter. B. Carlos. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:14-15 N '60.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPARK-EROSION MACHINING see Electric metal cutting

SPARROWS

Principles underlying the method of frightening away sparrows and other birds by color stimuli. G. P. Paupereva. Trudy VIZR no. 14:159-168 '60.

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROMETER

Apparatus function of a Fabry-Perot spectrometer with a rectangular orifice plate. R. I. Semenov, E. E. Fradkin, M. P. Chaika. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:765-768 D '59.
Method for transforming spectral line shapes and its application to the measurement of the temperature and other parameters of a light source. M. P. Chaika, E. E. Fradkin. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:820-823 D '59.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER

Gas-discharge lamps for SF-4 spectrophotometers. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:32 Ja '61.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Spectrophotometric method for the quantitative determination of N-substituted phenothiazines and substances related to them. J. Budinsky, R. Zahradnik, M. Chvapil. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:84 Ja-F '61.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Determination of the absolute values of parameters characterizing the intensity in the infrared absorption spectrum when time distortions are absent. Part 1. V. M. Chulanovskii, I. V. Peisakhson, D. N. Shchepkin. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:763-768 D '59.
Theory of the infrared spectrum intensities of polyatomic molecules in the zero and first approximation of a generalized valence-optical scheme. L. M. Sverdlov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:162-166 F '61.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

- Effect of free rotation in molecules on the normal vibration frequencies. B. L. Livshits. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2 145-151 F '61.
- Molecular spectroscopy and its application ("Advances in spectroscopy" vol. 1, [in English]. Reviewed by E. Shpol'skii. Usp. fiz. nauk. 73 no. 1, 187-195 Ja '61.
- Shape of the bands of the forced rotational and vibrational spectra of dipoleless molecules. E. E. Nikitin. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6 744-750 D '59.
- Theory of the infrared spectrum intensities of polyatomic molecules in the zero and first approximation of a generalized valence-optical scheme. L. M. Sverdlov. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2, 152-156 F '61.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

- Measurement of the optical density of spectral line blackening by methods of interference microscopy. V. P. Koronkevich, E. B. Kolesova. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 2 268-270 F '61.

SPEECH

- Study of various verbal connections by the conditioned reflex method. F. I. Ivashchenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 3 473-478 My-Je '60.
- Typological characteristics of speech activity in young school children [with summary in English]. S. D. Mel'eshevo. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 4 541-548 Ji-Ag '60.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

- Treatment of speech and movement disorders in cerebral palsied children. A. L. Lindenbaum, E. G. Bocharova. Pediatrlia 38 no. 12, 47-51 '60.

SPEDWELL

- Karyological and geographical investigations as applied to the phylogeny of the genus *Veronica* L. N. G. Afanas'eva, L. Z. Meshkova. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2 247-259 F '61.

SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY see Trigonometry, Spherical

SPIDERS

- (see also subdivision under Oklahoma)
- Reaction of some spiders of the family Thomisidae to mimicking insects and their models [with summary in English]. V. P. Tyshchenko. Vest. LGU 16 no. 3 133-139 '61.

SPIDERWORT

- Tradescantia*. Priroda 50 no. 2, 118-119 F '61.

SPILLWAYS

- Determining the coefficient of velocity on the ski-jump spillway of high dams. T. Kh. Akhmedov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 2 73-76 F '61.
- Hydraulic calculation of a spillway apron. V. V. Krylov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 1 95-100 Ja '61.

SPINAL CORD

- Afferent pathways of the pelvic nerve in the posterior columns of the spinal cord of a cat. R. A. Durintan. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 739-742 Mr '61.
- Conditioned shaking reflexes from the interoceptors of the bladder following section and partial removal of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. A. Bulygin, R. A. Iakimovich, Z. D. Shekhanikova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 10 no. 1, 130-137 Ja-F '60.
- Effect of narcotics on spinal reflexes [with summary in English]. O. B. Il'inski. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6 40-44 N-D '60.
- Some data on synapses in the spinal cord and medulla oblongata [with summary in English]. O. P. Zhukova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12 72-80 D '60.

SPINAL CORD—SURGERY

- Registration of electrocortical reactions in man during operations on the spinal cord. V. E. Maiorchik, V. S. Khrapov. Vop. netirokhir. 25 no. 1 44-49 Ja '61.

SPINAL NERVES see Nerves, Spinal

SPINE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Two cases of anomaly of development of the thoracic portion of the spine. M. A. Bukhtinder, N. I. Slonimskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 8, 76 N-D '60.

SPINE—RADIOGRAPHY

- Röntgenography of the cervical vertebrae in a lateral projection. I. S. Mazo. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3, 55 My-Je '60.

SPINE—TUBERCULOSIS

- Abscessography in an abscess form of tuberculous spondylitis [with summary in English]. I. V. Raillo. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2, 30-34 Mr-Ap '60.
- Features of the roentgenological picture in purulent complications of tuberculosis of the spine [with summary in English]. G. R. Bekzadian. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2, 24-29 Mr-Ap '60.
- Spondylitis as a sequel to tuberculosis of the spine in children [with summary in English]. R. N. Korotkina. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 8, 56-60 N-D '60.

SPINNING MACHINERY

- The PG-308-P comb spinning machine. S. V. Sobolev. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2 50-51 '61.
- The PSHO-180-12 spinning frame. K. D. Danilov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2 48-50 '61.

SPIRIN, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1860-1938

- Pioneer in northern fruit culture. A. D. Borisoglebskii. Agrobiologiya no. 1, 142-148 Ja-F '61.

SPIROSCOPY

- Spirographic study of patients with disorders of thyroid gland function. L. L. Liberman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 8 no. 6 43-47 '60.

SPIITSBERGEN—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Recent paleobotanical finds in West Spitsbergen. L. IU. Budantsev, I. N. Sveshnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2, 377-379 Mr '61.

SPLANCHNIC NERVES see Nerves, Splanchnic

SPLEEN

- New data on the structure of the spleen. T. N. Radostina, G. S. Satiukova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1 99-112 Ja '61.

SPLEEN—DISEASES

- Possibilities of roentgen diagnosis of varicose veins of the esophagus and stomach hepato-lenal syndrome in children [with summary in English]. G. B. Fomin. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6, 334-37 N-D '60.
- Splenectomy in splenogenic cirrhosis of the liver and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in children. A. I. Generalov. Pediatrlia 39 no. 2, 24-28 F '61.
- Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in childhood. M. N. Stepanova. Pediatrlia 39 no. 2, 19-23 F '61.
- Torsion of the spleen. A. G. Ets, V. A. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11, 130-131 '60.

SPLEEN—INNERVATION

- Interceptive exchange reflexes from chemoreceptors of the spleen during different functional states of the vegetative nervous system induced by pharmacological substances [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. I. Karaev, G. G. Gaseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk. no. 4, 137-145 '60.

SPLEEN—SURGERY

- Problem of splenectomy in Werlhof's disease. A. G. Veronin, S. M. Isa'ko, Z. P. Zorina. Pediatrlia 39 no. 2, 18-19 F '61.
- Treatment of cirrhosis of the liver in children by splenectomy. A. V. Gabi. Pediatrlia 39 no. 2, 28-32 F '61.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)

- Universal transport splint for immobilization of the skull, spine, femur, and pelvis. N. A. Trofimov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1, 88 Ja '60.

SPORTING GOODS

- Abel'son, S. N. [Use, storage, and repair of sporting goods and equipment] Eksploataatsia, khranenie i remont sportivnogo inventaria i oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 239 p.

SPORTS

- Good luck on the start, friends! K. V. Krupin. Ogonek 39 no. 10, 29 Mr '61.
- Soviet sportsmen before the Olympics. D. Postnikov. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4 108-116 '59.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Enthusiasts of mass sports work. V. I. Chernykh. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 5, 31 Mr '61.
- Spraying and dusting. Finishing of wooden chairs in an electrostatic field (from "Cabinet Maker," No. 3177, 1960). Der. prom. 10 no. 1, 31-32 Ja '61.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

- Dusting as a method for absolute quantitative estimation of arthropods in the crowns of trees. E. I. Panshina. Trudy VIZR no. 14, 43-50 '60.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

- Mechanized dusting of mountain orchards. R. A. Sardarian. Trudy VIZR no. 14, 175-182 '60.
- The OVT-1 and OVS "L'viv-1" fan-type sprinklers. E. G. Sultan-Shakh. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2, 58-61 '61.
- Possibility and expediency of using tractor exhaust gases in dusting. B. A. Ulitovskii. Trudy VIZR no. 14, 183-190 '60.

SPRINGTAIL see subdivision under Latvia

SPRINGS see subdivision under Dzhermuk region

SPRUCE

- Reproduction of spruce in some types of spruce forests in the southern taiga of the European part of the U.S.S.R. Li. Uen'-khua [Li Wu'en-hua], Shui Chzhen-ban [Hsu Cheng-pang]. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2, 279-286 F '61.

SPUTNIKS see Artificial satellites

SPUTTERING (PHYSICS)

- Cathode sputtering in tubular discharge pulse tubes. V. I. Vasil'ev and others. Shor. mat. po vak. tekhn. no. 24 43-59 '60.

SPUTUM

- Clinical evaluation of the determination of sensitivity to antibiotics in microbial flora of sputum of pneumonia patients. K. A. Nikandrova. Trudy LSGMI 48, 481-489 '59.

SQUAW VALLEY, CALIF.—OLYMPIC GAMES (WINTER)

- Kuleshov, A. P., and P. A. Sobolev. [In the snows of Squaw Valley, America in the days of the Olympic Games] V. snegakh Skvo-Valli; Amerika v olimpiadakh dnl. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 222 p.

SQUILL see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SQUIRRELS

- Squirrel migration in the U.S.S.R. Part 2. I. D. Kiril. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17, 21-60 '59.

STABILITY

- O. M. Liapunov, the creator of the theory of the stability of motion. A. D. Mikhais. Ist.-mat. zbir. 1, 108-119 '59.

STADIUMS

- Materials on normal temperature-humidity conditions in covered stadiums [with summary in English]. I. V. Evdokimova. Gyg. i san. 25 no. 6, 25-29 Je '60.

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

- Use of procion dyes in histochemistry. V. B. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2, 419-421 Mr '61.

STALIN PROVINCE—DRUGSTORES

- Control over the quality of drugs in the drugstores of Stalin Province. G. P. Guba. Apt. delo 10 no. 1, 93 Ja-F '61.

STALINABAD—DEPARTMENT STORES

- In the center of the Gissar Valley. L. Efimov. Sov. iorg. 33 no. 9, 36-38 S '60.

STALINABAD—SUPERMARKETS

- In the center of the Gissar Valley. L. Efimov. Sov. iorg. 33 no. 9, 36-38 S '60.

STALINABAD—TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES

- Stalinabad. Gorodskaya telefonnaya set'. [Directory of the Stalinabad automatic telephone exchange for 1960] Spisok abonentov Stalinabadskoi gorodskoi avtomaticheskoi telefonnoi stantsii, 1960. [Stalinabad] Izd. Stalinabadskoi gorodskoi avtomaticheskoi telefonnoi stantsii, 1960. 239 p.

STALINABAD REGION—SEISMOLOGY

- Some results of a detailed study of seismic conditions in the Stalinabad region during 1955-1959. V. I. Fune. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3 369-378 Mr '61.

STALINGRAD—GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

- From the practice of Stalingrad schools. B. Raskit. Nar. obr. no. 3, 47-50 Mr '61.

STALINGRAD—MONUMENTS

- Monument of national glory; our interviews. Kul't. i prosv. lab. 22 no. 2, 32-34 F '61.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

- A monument to the heroes of the Volga stronghold is being erected on Mamayev Mound. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2, 12-14 F '61.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

- The most powerful in the world. I. Svirin. NTO 3 no. 1, 15-16 Ja '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- Savich, E. F. [Labor productivity and the utilization of manpower on collective farms] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i ispol'zovanie rabochoi sily v kollektivakh. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 28 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva)

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- At the beacon of the club's light. K. Evgen'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 6, 32 Mr '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

- Gaidukov, G. F. [What we gain from irrigating corn fields] Chto dast oroshenie kukuruzy. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 22 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

- Trek across the native region. IU. M. Tulin. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 1, 81-82 Ja-F '61.

- STALINGRAD PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FINANCE**
Sopov, G. Kh. [Business accounting on a state farm] Vnutrisovkhoznyi khozraschet. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 51 p. (V pomoshchi izucheniya ekonomiki sel'skogo khozaystva)
- STALINGRAD PROVINCE—TECHNICAL SOCIETIES**
 What are the duties of a scientific secretary? K. Ostromukhova. NTO 2 no. 6:57-58 Je '60.
- STALINGRAD PROVINCE—VITICULTURE**
Tekhnistrenko, P. E. [Grapes in Stalingrad Province] Vinograd v Stalingradskoi oblasti. Ed. 2., paper, 1 dop. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 262 p. (DA)
- STALINGRAD RESERVOIR—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION**
 Assure safe conditions for navigation on the Stalingrad Reservoir. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:52 Je '60.
- STALINO—COMMUNITY LIFE**
 How we take it up with joint effort. IU. Krivonosov. Ogonek 38 no. 30:14-15 S '60.
- STALINO—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
Nadevich, B. L. [Donets Industrial Institute; sketches from the history of the Donets Industrial Institute] Donetskii Industrial'nyi, ocherki k istorii Dnetskogo industrial'nogo instituta. Stalino, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 66 p.
- STALINO PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY**
Diadyk, I. I., and A. Ia. Makhrachov. [The Stalino Economic Administrative Region] Stalina'ki ekonomichnyi administrativnyi raion. Kyiv, 1960, 30 p. (Tovarystvo dilia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukraini'kol RSR. Ser. 2, no. 8)
- STALINO PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS**
 Precast reinforced concrete arched cattle barn. M. Zlat'ev. Sil' bud. 11 no. 2:7-8 F '61.
- STALINO PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Health propaganda does not stand in high esteem. N. Rakita. Okhr. truda i zots. strakh. 4 no. 2:41-42 F '61.
- STALINO PROVINCE—STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS**
 Why iron and steel costs in metallurgical enterprises of the Stalino Economic Council are still high. M. London. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:100-102 S-O '60.
- STALINSK—COAL MINES AND MINING**
 Experience in using technical information. E. Prokhorov. NTO 3 no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.
- STALINSK—FIRE DEPARTMENTS**
 Secretary of the Communist Youth League I. Dugov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.
- STALINSK PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION**
 Selecting effective methods for transporting building materials within the territory of the Stalinsk Economic Council. I. Vereshchagin. Ekon. stroi. no. 2:27-30 F '61.
- STAMMERING**
Vlasova, N. A., and V. S. Kochergina. [Stammering is curable] Zalkanie izlechimo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 31 p. (Sovety roditeliam) (DNLM)
- STAMP DUTIES**
 The imposition of stamp duties. IU. Naumov. Sov. iust. no. 4:14-15 F '61.
- STANDARD CELLS**
 Using standard cells for the stabilization of small direct currents. Z. I. Zelikovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 3:21-24 Mr '61.
- STANDARDS OF OUTPUT** see Production standards
- STANISLAV PROVINCE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Conference on theory and practice. A. V. Ivanchenko. Prep. ist. v shkole 18 no. 1:116-117 Ja-F '61.
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS**
 Catalase and peroxidase activity in remote dissociants of some types of micro-organisms. M. F. Grudtaysna. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:243-244 '60.
 Dehydroase and ascorbic acid oxidase activity in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina, V. I. Rubin. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:254-260 '60.
 Glycolysis and respiratory coefficient in the S- and R-forms of some types of bacteria. V. S. Mitina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:248-253 '60.
 Influence of penicillin on the virulence of Staphylococcus. M. K. Shecheglova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:197-201 '60.
 Metabolism of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in the S- and R-forms of some types of micro-organisms. L. P. Nikolaeva, A. V. Andriushchikina. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:233-237 '60.
- Variability of micro-organisms under the influence of antibiotics. Report No. 1 Characteristics of staphylococci resistant to penicillin. S. I. Sherisherina, T. L. Solodova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:192-196 '60.
- STARAYA LADOGA—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**
Lazarev, V. N. [Frescoes of Staraya Ladoga] Freski Staroi Ladogi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo 'Izkusstva', 1960, 213 p.
- STARCH**
 Changes of starch in the course of the thermal treatment of its aqueous suspensions. M. G. Stolar. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:10-16 '61.
 Cooking of starch-containing raw material with its subsequent dispersion. M. V. Bratichik. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:40-42 '61.
- STARFISHES**
 Conditioned response to light stimuli in the starfish Asterias rubens L. V. A. Sokolov. Trudy MMBI no. 2:236-244 '60.
- STARS—ATMOSPHERES**
Mustel', E. R. [Stellar atmospheres] Zvezdnye atmosfery. Red. Kollegii: V. A. Ambarsumian i dr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 444 p. [Problemy teoreticheskoi astrofiziki]
- STARS—CATALOGS**
 Three-color photometry of stars in Aquila. V. I. Voroshilov, Sh. G. Gerdaladre. Izv. Glav. astron. obsor. AN URSS 3 no. 1:126-146 '60.
- STARS—CLUSTERS**
 Confirmation of the presence of a diffuse matter in globular clusters [with summary in English]. G. M. Idlis. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:184-186 Ja-F '61.
- STARS—COLOR**
 Three-color colorimetry in Aquila. Sh. G. Gerdaladre. Izv. Glav. astron. obsor. AN URSS 3 no. 1:36-40 '60.
- STARS—MAGNITUDES**
 Determining stellar magnitudes by means of the Palomar Sky Atlas [with summary in English]. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, M. V. Savits'eva. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:185-187 Ja-F '61.
 Photographic magnitudes in red light of 240 stars in Kapteyn's area No. 40. L. N. Kolesnik. Izv. Glav. astron. obsor. AN URSS 3 no. 1:41-51 '60.
- STARS—PROPER MOTION**
 Widely separated binaries and multiple systems discovered from proper motions of stars. A. B. Onegina. Izv. Glav. astron. obsor. AN URSS 3 no. 1:15-22 '60.
- STARS—SPECTRA**
 Emission of hydrogen atoms excited by synchrotron radiation of relativistic electrons [with summary in English]. I. M. Gordon, L. D. Pichakhchi. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:87-90 Ja-F '61.
 Excitation of hydrogen and helium atoms in the envelope of β Lyrae. N. N. Somanova. Izv. Glav. astron. obsor. AN URSS 3 no. 1:74-88 '60.
 Investigating the recombination spectrum of heavy elements [more precise determination of the spectral scheme of N III] [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikitin. Vest. LGU 18 no. 1:144-164 '61.
- STARS, DOUBLE**
 Widely separated binaries and multiple systems discovered from proper motions of stars. A. B. Onegina. Izv. Glav. astron. obsor. AN URSS 3 no. 1:15-22 '60.
- STARS, NEW**
 Effect of cosmic rays on properties of the magnetic field and the formation of filaments in the envelopes of supernovae [with summary in English]. S. B. Pikel'ner. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '61.
- STARVATION**
 Effect of oxygen inhalation on the lipid metabolism of rabbits during starvation. I. V. Maksimova. Trudy LSGMI 48:134-138 '60.
- STATE, THE**
Rad'kov, V. P. [Problems of the state and law in foreign countries] Voprosy gosudarstva i prava zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1960-1 v. (CLL)
- STATE AND ART** see Art and state
- STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART**
 The science of communism. V. Zakharchenko. Moskva 6 no. 3:3-5 '61.
- STATE FARMS**
 (see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Bulayev District; Golodnaya Steppe; Karaganda Province; Moscow Province; Orenburg Province; Tambov Province)
Aksenok, G. A. [The legal status of state farms in the U. S. S. R.] Pravnoe polozenie sovkhovov v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 303 p.
- At the beacon of the club's light. K. Evgen'ev. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:32 Mr '61.
- Boev, I. D. [Seven-year plan in four years] Semiletiya v chetyre goda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya", 1960, 83 p. (Reshenia Dekabr'skogo [1959 g.] Plenuma TsK KPSS - v zhizni')
- The city aids the farm. E. Grinakovskii. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:18 Ja '61.
- Conditions are similar, but results are different. L. Mikhailova. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:30-31 F '61.
- Follow-up of our material. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:64 F '61.
- Go deep into economics. V. Zagorukin, D. Perepolkin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:10-20 Ja '61.
- The initiative of people is our major resource. E. Zaitchukova. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:14-16 Ja '61.
- Innovators from state farms of the 15 republics are speaking. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:16-20 F '61.
- Let us mark the occasion of the party congress by production achievements. D. Korovkin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:15-16 Mr '61.
- The main thing is to organize the people. I. Panarin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:22-23 Mr '61.
- Mass cultural work on a state farm. E. Borisov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:40-42 Mr '61.
- On the prospect of merging the collective and state farm forms of economy. G. Kotov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:25-39 F '61.
- Tsukh, D. F. [How we struggle for profitable operation of the state farm] Kak my borolisi za rentabel'nost' khozaystva. [Koluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 64 p. (Biblioteka partijnogo rabotnika)
- When socialist competition is directed in formalistic manner. . . . B. Anin, L. Zhelaznova. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:16-17 F '61.
- STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING**
 (see also subdivision under Mogilev Province)
 Accounting for material values by ration cards. I. S. Kozlov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkhov. 18 no. 2:22-23 F '61.
- STATE FARMS—AUDITING AND INSPECTION** see subdivision under Stavropol Territory
- STATE FARMS—FINANCE** see subdivision under Kurgan Province; Stalingrad Province; Zaporozh'ye Province
- STATE FARMS—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
Sa'nikov, I. I. [Possibilities for increasing labor productivity on state farms] Rezervy povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda v sovkhovakh. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 78 p.
- STATISTICAL MECHANICS**
 Calculation of the partition function by the cell method [with summary in English]. A. M. Evseev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:84-97 Ja '61.
- STATISTICS**
 Improve the standards of statistical work in every way possible. Vest. stat. no. 2:3-9 '61.
Peregudov, V. N. [Theoretical problems of index analysis] Teoreticheskie voprosy indeksnoy analiza. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960, 266 p.
 Statistical methods of determining the influence of individual factors. Z. Sidlik. Vest. stat. no. 2:72-75 '61.
 Statistical problems discussed in newspapers and journals. Vest. stat. no. 2:80-81 '61.
- STATISTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Statistics
- STATISTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 The interuniversity scientific and methodological conference on teaching statistics. N. Korobov, A. Shikman. Vest. stat. no. 2:82-87 '61.
- STATSURA, TAMARA**
 Tamara's younger years of combat. A. Torekhov. Sov. voen 43 no. 4:18 F '61.
- STATUES** see subdivision under Azerbaijan
- STAVROPOL—CARBON BLACK**
 Our fellow companion is success. A. Naumov. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:38-38 F '61.
- STAVROPOL—HISTORY**
Krasnov, G. D. [Stavropol in the Caucasus] Stavropol' na Kavkaze. Izd. 2., perer. Stavropol', Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957, 226 p. (Net)
- [Unforgettable years; reminiscences of participants in revolutionary events and the civil war in Stavropol'] Nezabyvaemye gody; vospominaniya uchastnikov revoliutsionnykh sobytii i grazhdanskoi voyny na Stavropole. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 205 p. (NNC)
- STAVROPOL TERRITORY—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE**
 Simple-mindedness is worse than theft. P. K. Shevchenko. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkhov. 18 no. 2:33-35 F '61.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—EURYGASTERS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Use of entomopathogenic micro-organisms in establishing infection foci at the wintering sites of Eurygaster integriceps T. A. Shekhurina Trudy VIZR no. 14 57-70 '60

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—FRIT FLIES

Injuriousness of the ribbon-footed coin fly Chlorops pumilio Bjerck to spring and winter grain crops and cultivation practices controlling it L. P. Smitsina Trudy VIZR no. 14 5-12 '60

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—LABOR PASSPORTS

Don't repeat old mistakes, Yu. L. Lichental', Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:33-33 F '61.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—RESTAURANTS, LUNCH-ROOMS, ETC.

With the welfare of the people in mind, IU, Babikov, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:36-37 F '61.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—STATE FARMS—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

New developments in financial control, P. G. Ryzhenko, Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 2:26-29 F '61

STEAM, SUPERHEATED

Kazarnovskii, E. M. [Temperature regulation of superheated steam in large industrial steam boilers] Regulirovanie temperatury parogregotogo para v moshchnykh parovykh kotlakh. Izd. 3., dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetlooi metallurgii, 1960, 183 p.

STEAM BOILERS see Boilers

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM HEATING

Heating inert and liquid materials, I. Sheptor, Stroi. i arkh. 8 no. 1:28 Ja '61.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Chronicle of the construction of thermal electric power plants, Energ. stroi. za rub. no. 2:29-30 '60.

STEAM TURBINES

Khil'chenko, L. N., and A. N. Smolenskii, [Team turbine control] Regulirovanie parovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 272 p. Zhirfakli, G. S. [Design and calculation of the strength of steam turbine components] Konstruktsiia i raschet na prochnost' detalnoi parovykh turbin. Izd. 2., poroc. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 311 p.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS

Brittleness of steel connected with the phenomena of secondary hardening, V. I. Sarraf, R. I. Entin, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl., no. 1:117-118 Ja-F '61.

STEEL—DEFECTS

Cause for the appearance of nicks and transverse cracks in rail heads [with summary in English], L. M. Shkol'nik, Stal' 20 no. 8:656-658 Je '60.

"Hydrogen and flakes in steel" by D. I. A. Povolotskii, A. N. Morozov, Reviewed by V. I. Lavitskii, Stal' 20 no. 8: 595-598 Je '60.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of heat treatment on the cold brittleness of low-carbon steel, K. F. Starodubov, IU, Z. Borzovskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met. no. 1:166-169 '61.

Kurdiunov, G. V. [Phenomena of the hardening and tempering of steel] Iavleniia zakalki i otpuska stali, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetlooi metallurgii, 1960, 63 p.

STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Hydrogen behavior in open-hearth furnaces baths fired with natural gas, B. P. Nam and others, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met. no. 1:56-64 '61.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes in structure and phase constitution of certain austenitic steels in the initial stages of cavitation erosion, I. N. Bogachev and others, Fiz. met. i metalloved. II no. 1:86-93 Ja '61.

Mechanism of carbide phase coagulation in steel, B. I. Bruk, Fiz. met. i metalloved. II no. 1:74-85 Ja '61.

Possibility of floc formation in steel as a result of its brittle dynamic fracture, E. S. Tsvetkov, G. P. Vypov, Fiz. met. i metalloved. II no. 1:85-89 Ja '61.

STEEL—METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Yenak'yev) Duplex process of steelmaking from naturally alloyed chromium-nickel iron [with summary in English], I. M. Varnavskii and others, Stal' 20 no. 8:496-500 Je '60.

Foaming of steel-smelting slags, S. I. Popel', Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:28-36 '60.

Improving the quality of castings by treating the steel in the ladle by liquid synthetic slags, D. K. Butakov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:98-83 '60.

Improving the quality of castings by treating the steel with solid fluxes, D. K. Butakov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:56-67 '60.

Investigating the interaction of carbon in the metal with a basic open-hearth furnace hearth bottom, V. A. Startsev, P. V. Umlukhin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:12-27 '60.

Kinetic regularities of direct oxidation of additions in molten iron, S. I. Filippov, S. Z. Martynov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met. no. 1:5-11 '61.

Role of aluminum in phosphorus-bearing steel, O. D. Moldavskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl., no. 1:87-95 Ja-F '61.

STEEL—TESTING

Effect of temperature and speed of deformation on the mechanical properties of carbon steel [with summary in English], V. S. Zoteev, Stal' 20 no. 8:552-553 Je '60.

STEEL—WELDING

Effect of carbon and phosphorus on the cold brittleness of joints in carbon steel made by welding under flux, V. N. Kolisnyk, V. V. Podgaetskii, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3: 10-26 Mr '61.

Semiautomatic welding of low-carbon steel with an open arc and magnetic flux, D. M. Kushnerev, V. G. Svetain-skii, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:95-97 Mr '61.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Effect of the chromium and nickel components of stainless steels on their limits of stable passivity [with summary in English], N. A. Bozin, M. M. Kurtepov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 36 no. 1:152-157 Ja '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Further improvement of bearing construction elements, A. I. Oreshko, Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:30-33 '61.

Strength of prestressed steel beams, N. N. Streletskii, Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:33-39 '61.

Using high-strength heat-treated steel in metal construction elements, L. I. Gladshtein, Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:41-45 '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—CORROSION

Corrosion of metal construction elements in contact with other building materials, G. V. Akimov, G. B. Klark, G. G. Koshelev, Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:49-53 '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING

Rated resistance of structural carbon steel, B. I. Boliaev, Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:39-41 '61.

STEEL ALLOYS—BRITTLENESS

Effect of alloying elements on the properties of steel, M. P. Braun, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl., no. 1:64-73 Ja-F '61.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of the inclusion of oxygen-niobium compounds on the crack-resistance of low-carbon steel, L. M. Belova, O. D. Moldavskii, A. P. Pronov, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl., no. 1:110-121 Ja-F '61.

STEEL CASTINGS

Calcium distribution in cast steel, N. S. Kreshchanovskii, Lit. prozv., no. 8:31-33 Ag '60.

Experiment in the casting of steel gearwheels, A. K. Ponomarev, Lit. prozv., no. 8:45 Ag '60.

Improving the quality of castings by treating the steel in the ladle by liquid synthetic slags, D. K. Butakov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:68-83 '60.

Improving the quality of castings by treating the steel with solid fluxes, D. K. Butakov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91:86-87 '60.

Shell casting of nozzles for sandblasters and shot peening equipment, V. M. Mkrtchian, A. N. Baillan, Lit. prozv., no. 8:46 Ag '60.

STEEL CASTINGS—DEFECTS

Effect of the time length of pouring on crack resistance in steel during solidification, V. N. Saveiko, Lit. prozv., no. 8:33-36 Ag '60.

STEEL FORGINGS

Making turbine disk forgings from centrifugally-cast ingots, A. V. Altykts, Kuz. shtam. prozv. 2 no. 8:1-7 Ag '60.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Kazakhstan; Moscow)

Banyl, N. P., and others, [Economics of ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R.] Ekonomika chernoi metallurgii SSSR, Pod red. I. P. Bardina, IA, A. Obolomskogo i V. V. Rikmana, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetlooi metallurgii, 1960, 586 p.

STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Stalino Province

STEEL INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Magnitogorsk

STEEL INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Zlatoustovsk

STEEL INGOTS

Distribution of soluble impurities in rimmed steel ingots, D. E. Temkin, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl., no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '61.

STEEL INGOTS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Determining the thermal properties of a rimmed steel ingot, G. L. Nosov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 91: 92-108 '60.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

STEELWORKS see subdivision under Lipetsk; Temir-Tau

STEELWORKS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Polevskoy) Mechanization and automation in iron and steelworks, S. F. Kasianov, Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 2:32-35 F '61.

STEERING GEAR

Hydraulic hook-type rudder, N. Efremov, Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:48-49 Ja '61.

Tetluov, B. A., and Ts. I. Groznala, [Modern automatic steering gears] Sovremennye avtomaticheskie, Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960, 78 p.

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH, 1871-1938

Zhuk, N. I. [Vasyli' Stefanyk; a literary portrait] Vasyli' Stefanyk; literaturnyi portret. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, Ukrainy, 1960, 93 p. (MII)

STEINLEN, THEOPHILE ALEXANDRE, 1859-1923

Kalinina, N. N. Steinlen, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1959, 50 p. illus.

STEKOL'NIKOV, LEV

On courage and duty ("Difficult happiness" by Lev Stekol'nikov, Reviewed by I. Mikhailov), Neva no. 12 189-191 '60.

STEL'MAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH, 1912-

Mykhailo Stel'makh, IU, S. Builal. Rad. lit. no. 1:87-102 Ja-F '60.

STEPANOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

A new encounter with heroes ("The Zvonarev family" by A. N. Stepanov, Reviewed by M. Savchenko), Neva no. 2: 206-207 '61.

STERIC HINDRANCE

Steric interactions in some halo derivatives of naphthalene, A. I. Kitagorodskii and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:607-609 Ja '61.

STERNUM—CANCER

Case of malignant degeneration of chondroma of the sternum, L. P. Iartsev, F. A. Kadyrov, Vop. onk. 6 no. 3: 80-82 Mr '60.

Clinical aspects of parasternal metastases of breast cancer appearing after mastectomy, L. E. Dymarskii, Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:19-25 Je '60.

STILBENE

Synthesis of trans-p, p'-diphenylstilbene, L. A. Maikes, A. I. Timchenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:560-562 F '61.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Klichev District; Kostroma Province; Nekhayovskaya District; Norio; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Vladimir District) Mechanization on livestock farms, G. Chubarov, Sel. mekh. no. 1:20-22 '61.

These are the ones who create an abundance, Sov. voen. 42 no. 6:2-3 Mr '61.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Ostradnaya District

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Improve the labor organization in stockbreeding, P. Meshcheriakov, Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:134-135 F '61.

STOMACH

Distribution of ribonucleoproteins in the cells of the epithelium of the mucosa of the stomach in fasting and fed dogs [with summary in English], A. F. Shvelinov, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:27-31 Ja '61.

Dynamics of inclusion of S35 labelled methionine and sodium sulfate in the epithelium of the stomach of white mice [with summary in English], L. N. Zhukina, M. IU, Sirotnina, Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1: 32-40 Ja '61.

Influence of mud applications on various receptor zones of the skin on the bioelectric, motor, and secretory activity of the stomach in dogs, A. A. Makalish, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul'. 26 no. 6:468-491 N-D '60.

STOMACH (Continued)

- Influence of vibration on the heart and stomach. V. P. Rumin. *Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm.* 4:80-84 '58.
- Role of the sympathetic nervous system in the reflex activity of the gastric glands. E. I. Talamina. *Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm.* 4:180-186 '58.
- Transformation of urea in the gastric mucosa [with summary in English]. E. Martinson and others. *Biokhimiia* 26 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '61.

STOMACH—CANCER

- Cancer-cell secretory function of the stomach as a sign of the degree of their differentiation. T. E. Gosh. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:23-29 F '60.
- Cancer of the stomach; data from the surgical clinic of the Blagoveshchensk Medical Institute and of the Amur Province Oncological Clinic. V. S. Sukhin. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:84-88 '61.
- Combined chemotherapeutic and surgical therapy of a patient with an advanced form of cancer of the stomach. A. T. Abbasov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:87-89 F '60.
- History of the treatment of perforating cancer of the stomach. L. P. Svedentsov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 3:100-106 Mr '60.
- Late results of the treatment of gastric cancer and methods for their calculation. A. N. Nemyia. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:8-14 '61.
- Lymphosarcoma of the stomach (3 observations). S. V. Krivosheev, I. F. Zisman, V. A. Stetalski. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:80-83 F '60.
- Significance of the use of morphine in roentgenodiagnosis of cancer of the stomach. E. G. Kucherikov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:16-22 F '60.

STOMACH—CATARRH

- Chronic catarrh of the stomach. A. Iofe. *Rab. i sal.* 37 no. 122 Ja '61.

STOMACH—DISEASES

- Effect of etiological factors on the clinical course of chronic gastritis. P. I. Shilov. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 12: 29-34 '60.
- Primary actinomycosis of the stomach. D. A. Lozinskii, E. D. Savchenko. *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 2:71-73 '61.
- Some problems in the study of gastrogenic anemia (in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian). A. F. Gadzhiev. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 1:25-31 Ja '61.

STOMACH—EXPLORATION

- Organization of a section for the use of sounds. Z. E. Abramson. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:78 F '61.

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

- Diet in gastritis. G. F. Markova. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 2:20-27 F '61.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

- Reflex influences from a pathologically modified stomach well on the process of cortical stimulation and inhibition [with summary in English]. V. S. Raites. *Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.* 10 no. 1:71-79 Ja-F '60.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

- Clinical evaluation of the type of gastric secretion. V. T. Korobitsyn. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:77 F '61.
- Evaluation of the effectiveness of the mechanical and humoral stimulants of stomach secretions in stomach diseases. N. I. Bodrov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:77-78 F '61.
- One of the possible causes of the increase in gastric secretion following castration. L. V. Itina. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.

STOMACH—SURGERY

- Blood substitutes in the prevention of surgical complications. M. I. Nikolaeva. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 6 no. 1:49-54 '61.
- Effect of gastric resection on glycemic curves in dogs. K. V. Mironchik. *Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap.* 4 no. 6:71-72 N-D '60.
- Expediency of combined resections of the stomach in cancer. A. G. Nadzharov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:37-44 F '60.
- Repeated surgery of the stomach. A. E. Likhtenshtein. *Vest. khir.* 88 no. 2:86 '61.
- Results of gastric resection utilizing electrocoagulation and mechanical suture. L. S. Zhuravskii. *Vest. khir.* 88 no. 2:78-83 '61.
- Total and subtotal combined resections of the stomach in cancer. I. M. Miloslavskii. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2:33-37 F '60.

STOMACH—TUMORS

- Angiostructure of the stomach in glandular cancer and in certain benign tumors; roentgeno-anatomical investigations. V. I. Panov, E. L. Fraifeld. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 2: 30-33 F '60.
- Combination of bleeding ulcer and subserous fibroma of the stomach. V. A. Samsonov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 4:82-85 Ap '60.

STOMATA

- Identification of tetraploid cucumber plants by the number of chloroplasts in stomatal guard cells. N. B. Galchenko. *Tsitologia* 3 no. 1:121-122 Ja-F '61.

STOMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES

- Third Plenum of the managing board of the All-Union Stomatological Society and the First Stomatological Conference of the Georgian S. S. R. K. Berdygan. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:71-72 F '61.

STONE, CAST

- "Industrial utilization of petrurgical raw materials of the Ukraine." Reviewed by V. V. Obruchev. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:131-133 F '61.

STONE HOUSES see subdivision under Moldavia

STONE IMPLEMENTS

- Stone tools of our ancestors. V. T. Surgai. *Priroda* 50 no. 2:83-84 F '61.

STONECUTTING

- Review of "Stonecutting machines" by M. I. Gal'perin and V. D. Abergauz. B. I. Vozdvizhenskii. *Mekh. i avtom. protv.* 14 no. 5:81 My '60.

STOPING (MINING)

- Gurzhii, P. K. [Instruction for a slope miner in flint and i cined deposits] *Pamiatka gornorabochego oshistnogo zabolia na pologikh i naklonnykh plastakh.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1958. 133 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

STORAGE AND MOVING TRADE see subdivision under Moscow

STORNORFORS, SWEDEN—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

- Tunneling operations in the construction of an underground hydroelectric power station in Stornorfors. V. S. Voprinsev. *Energ. stroi. za rub.* no. 2:31-37 '59.

STORE FIXTURES

- Centers of payment in the self-service stores. E. Kalugin. *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:52-54 S '60.
- Let's make rational use of store space. B. Vinogradskii. *Sov. torg.* 34 no. 3:40-52 Mr '61.

STORMS

- Frequency selection of oceanic storm microseisms. F. I. Monakhov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 3 393-401 Mr '61.

STOVES, ELECTRIC

- Electric stoves. E. Ioldyidov. *Zhil.-kom. khoz.* 11 no. 1:8-10 '61.

STRAIN GAUGES

- Germanium strain gauges. M. E. Bakman, A. N. Podmar'-kov, G. E. Rudashevskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk.* Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:189-190 Ja-F '61.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

- Construction of buildings in areas of steep grade workings. M. A. Iofe. *Shakt. stroi.* 5 no. 2:15-16 F '61.
- Designing girders taking into account plastic deformations. A. A. Kal'nitskii. *Stroil. mekh. i rasch. soor.* 3 no. 1:24-25 '61.
- Designing overhead crosspieces for wall appertures. V. I. Bezpalnyi, I. A. Bialer. *Stroil. mekh. i rasch. soor.* 3 no. 1:37-38 '61.
- Determining deflections of eccentrically compressed reinforced concrete construction elements. N. A. Shapirskii, P. R. Piliachkov, I. D. Baranov. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.
- Determining deformations of precast monolithic beams due to shrinkage of concrete in their monolithic sections. M. S. Tsalaikhin. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 2:90-91 F '61.
- Impulse loads on girders on supports with two elastic characteristics. A. I. Tselikhin. *Stroil. mekh. i rasch. soor.* 3 no. 1:43-48 '61.
- Optimum parameters of steel girders with single prestressing. A. A. Vasil'ov. *Stroil. mekh. i rasch. soor.* 3 no. 1:47-51 '61.
- Regularities of change in stresses and deformations under repeated load conditions. I. U. D. Sofronov. *Trudy KAI* 48:133-152 '59.
- Strains and stresses in precast monolithic construction elements caused by the setting of monolithic concrete. N. S. Metel'uk. *Khiz. stroi.* 31 no. 1:19-21 Ja '61.

STRATEGY

- "Limited war" by R. Osgood. Reviewed by S. Krasil'nikov. *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 2:148-150 F '61.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAWBERRY BREEDING

- Parent material and methods for breeding new strawberry varieties in southern U. S. S. R. A. G. Lazareva. *Agrobiologia* no. 1:134-135 Ja-F '61.

STREAM CROSSING (MILITARY)

- Tank units force a water obstacle. N. Pavlov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:34-41 Ap '60.
- Tanks on reconnaissance at a water barrier. V. Pimenov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 5:21-27 My '60.

- Use of ferrying and landing craft in flowing ice. V. Kononov. *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:91-93 Mr '61.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

- A survey of methods used in hydrometric work. A. G. Trastman. *Trudy Otd. energ. AN Tadzh. SSR* 1:123-143 '60.

STREET CLEANING

- Correct organization of street cleaning. N. Eroshov. *Zhil.-kom. khoz.* 11 no. 1:30-31 '61.

STREET-CLEANING MACHINERY see subdivision under Moscow

STREET FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

- Equipment for street combat training sites for tanks. A. Shuvchenko. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:77-82 Je '60.
- "Infantry combat in town" by A. A. Bokai, A. A. Sharipov. Reviewed by A. Lebedev. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 7:90-93 Ji '60.
- Obstacle course simulating a town. I. Pogorelov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:87 Ag '60.
- Rifle platoon in an attack in a town. I. U. Troshin. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 5:53-59 My '60.
- Town fighting. B. Morozov. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:10-14 Ag '60.
- What a fire-training town should be? K. Dmitriev. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:72-75 Ap '60.

STREET RAILWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

STRELETSKIY DISTRICT—PERENNIALS

- The rhythm of seasonal development in plants of the meadow steppe [with summary in English]. M. A. Borisova-Gulenkova. *Bull. MOIP, Otd. biol.* 65 no. 6. 78-81 N-D '60.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

- Decision of a coordination conference on the problem of "Strength of thin-walled constructions." V. S. Humentuk. *Prykl. mekh.* 7 no. 1:110-112 '61.
- Kazan conference on the theory of plates and shells. R. H. Surkin. *Prykl. mekh.* 7 no. 1:113-114 '61.

STREPTOCOCCUS

- Variability of Streptococcus. S. I. Sharishorina. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 25:177-182 '59.

STREPTOCOCCUS VIRIDANS

- Sensitivity of Streptococcus viridans isolated from patients with subacute septic endocarditis to various antibiotics. A. G. Rodina. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:271-277 '59.

STRESS (PHYSIOLOGY)

- Changes in metabolism and energy consumption under neurological stress [with summary in English]. O. A. Arutunov and others. *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '61.
- Morphological transformations in the arterial bed of the femoral muscles following overloading in the direction of the head and pelvis [with summary in English]. V. I. Stepanov. *Arkh. anat. gist. i embr.* 39 no. 10:550-65 O '60.
- Tolerance to physical stress. S. E. Korostovtsev, V. V. Medvedev. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:59-63 F '61.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Belgium; Latin America

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—COAL MINERS see subdivision under Japan

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—GOLD MINING see subdivision under Lena Valley

STRING QUARTET see subdivision under Moscow

STRIP MINING

- (see also subdivision under Dnieper Basin; Southern Urals Basin)
- Concerning the order of investment financing for the construction of open-pit mines and the depth of working deposits by the open-pit method. L. K. Fodlaev. *Ugol'* 36 no. 2:30-31 F '61.
- Open pit coal mining system without transportation with the use of powerful excavators. N. I. Chikannikov, A. F. Pastushenkov, V. N. Zhuravlov. *Ugol'* 36 no. 2: 21-24 F '61.
- Prospects of expansion and ways of improving conveyor-transportation in open-pit mining. A. O. Spivakovskii and others. *Ugol'* 36 no. 2:17-21 F '61.

STROMATOLITES see subdivision under Siberian Platform

STRONTIUM

- (see also subdivision under Dashkasan District)
- Absorption of strontium on tungsten. V. I. Makukha. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:342-343 F '61.

STRONTIUM—ISOTOPES

- Absorption of Sr⁹⁰ by marine organisms. G. G. Polikarpov. *Priroda* 50 no. 2:83 F '61.
- Spectral determination of the isotopic composition of strontium. A. G. Zhigilevskii, G. G. Kund, O. I. spektr. 7 no. 8:836-837 D '59.

STRONTIUM METABOLISM

Transfer of strontium from the mother to the fetus. IU, P. Parfenov. Med. rad 5 no. 10:75-78 '60.

STRONTIUM PHOSPHATE

Cathodoluminescence of strontium phosphates activated by europium. V. P. Nazarov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:332-335 Mr '61.

STRONTIUM TITANATE

Seignetic piezoelectric properties of strontium bismuth titanate. A. N. Gubkin. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3077-3082 D '60.

STROPHANTHIN

Strophanthin sensitivity in cardiovascular diseases. L. V. Popova. Terap. arkh. 32 no. 12:47-53 '60.

Synthesis of α -strophanthin- β . N. K. Kochetkov, A. I. A. Khorlin, A. F. Bochkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:613-616 Ja '61.

Use of strophanthin and digitalis in auriculoventricular and intraventricular conduction disorders. Z. M. Cherfas, IU, V. Anshelovich. Klin. med. 38 no. 12:77-82 '60.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Approximate calculation of minimum-volume frames. S. Kh. Gainullina. Trudy KAI 46:67-74 '59.
Checking the stability of frames having uniform resistance to bending. S. Kh. Gainullina. Trudy KAI 46:113-119 '59.
Designing frames having uniform resistance to bending. V. P. Borisov. Trudy KAI 46:107-112 '59.
Limiting cross section areas near zero values of bending moments. S. Kh. Gainullina. Trudy KAI 46:35-43 '59.
Minimum weight of formerly statically indeterminate frames. S. P. Fesik. Strol. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1:32-37 '61.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES—WELDING

Introduction of progressive welding practices in the building industry. I. A. Kabanov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3: 61-67 Mr '61.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Shear vibrations of certain stepped beams. L. I. Kartoshkin. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 1:51-57 '61.

STRUVE, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH, 1793-1864

Letters from V. I. Struve to S. S. Uvarov and P. N. Fess (published by P. G. Kulikovskii). Ist.-astron. issl. no. 6:401-416 '60.

STRUVERITE see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

STRYCHNINE

Influence of directed change in the functional condition of the higher nervous activity on the development of malignant tumors. A. S. Feigel'son. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:56-60 '59.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

In a school with longer hours. Nar. obr. no. 3:65-66 Mr '61.

Organization of housekeeping chores in general schools, boarding schools, and orphanages. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:111-114 Ja '60.

The role of a teacher. I. Glikman. Nar. obr. no. 3:67-70 Mr '61.

STUDENT TEACHING see subdivision under Gorkiy Province; Moscow Province

STUDENTS, JAPANESE see subdivision under Moscow

STURGEONS

Diurnal motor activity rhythms in acipenserid fishes and their hybrids [with summary in English]. R. IU. Kasimov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:63-72 Ja '61.

STUTTERING see Stammering

STYLE, LITERARY

Klimentko, E. L. [Byron; his language and style. A textbook for a course in the style of the English language]. Baikon: Iazyk i stil'. Posobie po kursu stilistiki angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykhi, 1960, 108 p.
Method and style. S. A. Kryzhanivskiy. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:10-43 Ja-F '61.

STYLOLITES

Origin and distribution of stylolites in carbonate rocks. IU, N. Zanin. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:98-101 '60.

STYPHNIC ACID

Combustion of lead stypnate. B. S. Svetlov, A. E. Fogel'zang. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:664-665 Mr '61.

STYRENE

Carbanion mechanism of polymerization induced by gamma rays [with summary in English]. L. P. Meshirova, A. P. Sheliker, A. D. Abkin. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:99-104 Ja '61.

Copolymerization of styrene with diallyl fumarate. I. I. A. Golyshova, A. R. Fragina, A. N. Levin. Plast. massy no. 1:7-9 '61.

Effect of the grafting of styrene on the double refraction of oriented polyethylene. T. E. Lipatova, N. L. Tutueva. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61.

Flow of block polystyrene "D" and the design development of a rheometer. M. M. Balashov, A. N. Levin. Plast. massy no. 1:23-30 '61.

Reaction of silicon hydrides with ethyl- and isopropylbenzene, and synthesis of trichlorosilyl-substituted styrenes. E. A. Chernyshev and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:455-461 F '61.

Reaction of trifluorobutylborane and diborane with styrene. L. I. Zakharkin, G. G. Zhigareva. Izv. AN SSSR, Old khim. nauk no. 2:369-370 F '61.

Suspension method for the production of high molecular weight polystyrene. A. V. Golubeva and others. Plast. massy no. 1:3-7 '61.

STYRENE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Asymmetry of critical opalescence [with summary in English]. V. S. Skazka. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1: 131-133 Ja '61.

SUBMARINE DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY see subdivision under Black Sea; Caspian Sea; Volga Delta region

SUBMARINE MEDICINE

Changes in basal metabolism of submarine personnel during the 1st year of service. I. V. Daidymov, V. A. Matukhin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:51-53 F '61.

SUBMARINE PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Submarine

SUBMARINE TOPOGRAPHY

Analysis of the effect of depth on anomalies of oceanic regions. N. P. Grushinskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 15 no. 5:81-93 S-O '60.

SUBMARINE WARFARE

The prize is taken. V. German. Sov. voen. 43 no. 4:10-20 F '61.

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Electrophilic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Influence of sulfur on the mechanism of the isotopic exchange reaction taking place between ethyl α -bromomercuriphenylacetate and mercuric bromide labeled with Hg²⁰³. O. A. Reutov, V. I. Sokolov, I. P. Boletskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:631-633 Ja '61.

SUBSTITUTES FOR METALS see Metals, Substitutes for

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

[Caught at the site of the crime; collected facts on the espionage and subversive activities of the U. S. A. in the U. S. S. R.] Poimany s polichnym; sbornik faktov o shpiionazhe i drugikh podrynykh delstvakh SShA protiv SSR. Moskva, Sovetskoi informatsionnoe biuro, 1960. 161 p.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

Change of some biochemical indexes in experimental tumor growth and following treatment with cortisone. P. I. A. Novorazova and others. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 70-80 '59.
Some histochemical studies on lung tissue [with summary in English]. A. E. Ivanov, N. N. Kurshakova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 12:93-98 D '60.

SUDAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Afghanistan; economics and foreign trade" by IU, N. Golovin; "Budan; economics and foreign trade" by P. A. Petrov. Book review. Vnesh. iorg. 41 no. 2:49 '61.

SUFISM

(see also subdivision under India)

Two rare examples of Moslem hagiographic literature. O. F. Akimushkin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:41-47 '60.

SUGAR BEETS

Kalinkin, V. A. [Victory is attained by the people] Pobeda dobyvaet! [Tula] Tula'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (Biblioteka sveslovoda) (DA)

On engineer I. S. Filatova's article "Unloading of sugar beets without hoppers." A. I. Voronko. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:35-38 F '61.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Automation of technological processes in beet-sugar production. V. I. Loga. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:23-27 F '61.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; South Kazakhstan Province)

They review their pledges. F. Karlash. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:43-44 F '61.

SUKACHEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Honoring Academician V. N. Sukachev. M. I. Neishtadt. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:71 Ja-F '61.

SUKHUMI—MEAT INDUSTRY—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Bring violations of the labor laws to account. IA, Geisamida. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:26 I '61.

SUKHUMI DISTRICT—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Recent data on brachiopod species in lower Paleogene deposits of the Crimea (Bakhchisaray District) and Transcaucasia (Sukhumi District). N. P. Kovaleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:686-689 Ja '61.

SULFAMINE

Investigating the electrorefining of tin with use of sulfamine electrolytes. A. I. Levin, Chzhan Go-khen [Ch'ang Kuo-hung], C. A. Alfimova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i svet. mot. 4 no. 1:88-95 '61.

SULFIDES see subdivision under Altai Mountain region

SULFINIC ACIDS

Reactions involving additions of acetylenecarboxylic acids to their esters. Part 1. Reactions of acetylenedicarboxylic acid and its esters with aryl sulfonic acids. E. I. Grinblat, I. A. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:389-393 F '61.

SULFONAMIDES

Influence of inhibition of the central nervous system on the amount of ascorbic acid in the blood of rabbits following administration of some drugs. M. G. Smirnova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:168-174 '58.
Leukemoid reactions appearing in mice after the administration of cytostatic drugs. G. I. Felistovich. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:86-88 Je '60.

SULFONATION

Kinetics of the sulfonation of ethyltoluene isomers by sulfonic acid. I. A. Leitman, I. N. Ditaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:376-382 F '61.
Sulfonation of acyl and carbomethoxy derivatives of ferrocene. N. A. Neameianov, B. N. Strunin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:106-108 Mr-Apr '61.

SULFONES

Stereo-oriented syntheses based on diacetylene, and isomeric conversions of 1,4-bis (arylylthio)-1,3-butadienes and their disulfones. A. V. Bogdanova, M. P. Shostakovskii, G. I. Plotnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:595-598 Ja '61.

SULFOXIDES

Use of acetic anhydride as a differentiating solvent for a selective acidimetric titration of amines, sulfoxides, and amides [with summary in English]. N. N. Bezinger, G. D. Gal'pern, M. A. Abdurakhmanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 18 no. 1:91-95 Ja-F '61.

SULFUR

Pyrazoles. Part 14. Sulfur dehydrogenation of pyrazoles with functional substituents located directly in the pyrazole nucleus. I. I. Grandberg and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:514-518 F '61.

Reaction of α -methylthiazole with sulfur and amines. T. P. Sycheva, I. V. Lebedev, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 2:234-235 '60.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Microdetermination of halides in organic compounds. Report No. 2. New method for the simultaneous microdetermination of chlorine and sulfur in organic compounds containing C, H, O, Cl, S, and C, H, O, N, Cl, S. A. A. Abramian, S. M. Atashian, M. A. Balian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki 13 no. 5:343-346 '60.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Radioactive catalysis. Dehydration of cyclohexanol over magnesium sulfate and calcium chloride. A. A. Bulandin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:628-630 Mr '61.
Studying the growth of wool in lambs during the uterine and post-natal periods by the use of labeled sulfur. A. L. Paducheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:484-487 Mr '61.

SULFUR BACTERIA see Bacteria, Sulfur

SULFUR CHLORIDE

Pyrazoles. Part 15. Reactions of pyrazoles with halogen compounds of sulfur. I. I. Grandberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:548-554 F '61.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Effect of SO₂ additions on the electrolysis and properties of manganese deposits [with summary in English]. A. T. Sanzharovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:20-25 Ja '61.

SULFUR METABOLISM

Dynamics of inclusion of S³⁵ labelled methionine and sodium sulfate in the epithelium of the stomach of white mice [with summary in English]. L. N. Zhukin, M. IU. Sirotna. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1: 32-40 Ja '61.
Studies on the possibility of introducing non-vitamin sulfur into the thiamine molecule in the animal organism [with summary in English]. A. I. A. Rozanov. Vop. fit. 20 no. 1:55-60 Ja-F '61.

SULFURIC ACID

Specific heats of aqueous solutions of sulfuric and nitric acid mixtures. Y. I. Kunin, A. A. Shutov, L. I. Pankratova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 31 no. 2:451-454 F '61.

SUMAC, YMA

A daughter of the Andes sings. I. A. Oslov, M. I. Novykh. Myetelstvo 8 no. 1:43 Ja-F '61.

SUMERIANS

The number of full citizens of Lagash before the reform of King Urukagina. V. V. Struve. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 38:3-11 '60.

SUMY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Prospects for the development of the M. V. Puzanov Sumy Machinery Manufacturing Plant. V. Sedik, N. Prokopenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:88-94 S-O '60.

SUMY PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practice on virgin soil. V. Simonenko. Prof. i. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

SUN

Energy balance in the chromosphere [with summary in English]. L. E. Dubov. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:187-189 Ja-F '61.

Noncoherent mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission in case of magnetosheath coronal plasma [with summary in English]. V. L. Ginzburg, V. V. Zhelezniakov, Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:3-20 Ja-F '61.

Results of observations of chromospheric flares. E. A. Gurtovenko, E. I. Didychenko, N. N. Semenova. Izv. Glav. astron. obs. AN URSR 3 no. 1:67-73 '60.

Ultraviolet solar radiation and the transition layer between the chromosphere and corona [with summary in English]. G. S. Ivanov-Kholodny, M. G. Nikol'skii, Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:45-66 Ja-F '61.

SUN—CORONA

Detailed photometry of the corona of June 30, 1954, in photosolar rays. V. I. Voroshilov. Izv. Glav. astron. obs. AN URSR 3 no. 1:57-66 '60.

Investigating polar streamers of the corona of June 30, 1954. F. I. Lukatskii. Izv. Glav. astron. obs. AN URSR 3 no. 1:52-56 '60.

SUN—FLOCCULI

Radiosity of corpuscular streams from flocculi [with summary in English]. O. N. Mitropol'skii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:188-191 Ja-F '61.

Results of a statistical study of geomagnetic disturbances for five cycles of solar activity [with summary in English]. E. R. Mustel', Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:28-44 Ja-F '61.

SUN—RISING AND SETTING

Calculating the time of rising and setting of heavenly bodies. A. M. Nisnevich. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:45-46 N-D '60.

SUNFLOWERS

Nikifor, S. A. [Sunflowers] Podsolnechnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1957. 159 p.

(DA)

Peremykin, V. I., V. M. Suslov, and N. I. Dvorin. [Possibilities for lowering the cost of producing corn and sunflowers] Rezervy snizheniya sebestoimosti proizvodstva kukuryzy i podsolnechnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 137 p.

(DA)

SUNSPOTS

Nature of the east-west asymmetry of solar activity [with summary in English]. P. R. Romanchuk. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 1:66-74 Ja-F '61.

SUNSTONE see subdivision under Vishnevaya Mountain

SUPERHEATED STEAM see Steam, Superheated

SUPERMARKETS see subdivision under Stalinabad

SUPPOSITORIES

Apparatus for dividing a bar of suppository material and preparing vaginal globules. Z. G. Gurvich. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:65-66 Ja-F '61.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Effect of surface-active media on the rate of the ultrasonic treatment of solids. N. M. Rostovtsev, G. I. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:868-871 Mr '61.

New surface-active materials. V. V. Mikhailov, A. S. Kolchanovskaya, TS. G. Khanina. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.

"Synthetic substitutes, surface active agents, and cleaning compounds" by P. V. Naumenko. Masl. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 2:40-42 '61.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Amount of wedging force of surface active media in submicrosurfaces and its apparent manifestation. V. S. Andreev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:132-137 Ja '61.

SURFACE ENERGY

Amount of interphase surface energy in metals at the crystals-melt boundary. S. I. Zadumkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:55-57 Ja-F '61.

Effect of interphase surface energy on wettability. I. U. V. Naldich. Vop. por. met. i prochn. met. no. 7:39-45 '59.

Investigating by internal friction the relative surface activity of certain metals as compared to zinc. N. V. Dekarova, V. N. Rozhanskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:138-142 Ja '61.

SURFACE TENSION

Apparatus measuring surface tension by the maximum gas bubble pressure method [with summary in English]. P. P. Pugachevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:212-213 Ja '61.

Surface tension of molten iron - sulfur - carbon, iron - manganese - sulfur, iron - manganese - carbon. Van Ts'zin-tan [Wang Ching-t'ang] and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:15-19 Ja-F '61.

SURFACES

Generalization of the Hilbert theorem concerning surfaces of constant negative curvature. N. V. Efimov, L. G. Pozniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:509-512 Mr '61.

Regularity of convex surfaces with a regular metric in Lobachevskii space. A. V. Pogorelov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:35-38 Mr-Apr '61.

Some transformations of the basic equations in the theory of surfaces. N. V. Efimov, E. G. Pozniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:25-27 Mr-Apr '61.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—MEASUREMENT

Errors in checking the rectilinearity of large plates. K. I. Abadzhiev. Izv. tekhn. no. 2:3-6 F '61.

New recording profilometer. A. I. Bolotov and others. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:16-19 F '61.

SURGERY

Krakovskii, N. I., and I. A. Gritsman. [Mistakes in surgical practice and ways of preventing them] Oshibki v khirurgicheskoi praktike i puti k ikh predupozhdeniyu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1959. 209 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DNLM)

SURGERY, MILITARY

Some current problems in modern military field surgery. A. A. Vishnevskii, M. I. Shraiber. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:8-12 F '61.

Twenty principles of N. I. Pirogov regarding military surgery. N. N. Priorov, V. A. Polnikov. Otop., travm., i protez. 21 no. 12:3-10 '60.

Surgical aid in a regimental medical station. V. P. Pustov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:8-10 F '61.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

New surgical instrument for ligation of the vessels of the radicle pulmons. A. G. Bolko. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1:56 Ja-F '61.

Respirator and suction tube. M. A. Gol'dshteyn. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 2:56 F '61.

Ski-shaped pincers for ligation. Sh. A. Zisman. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 1:57 Ja-F '61.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SURGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1846-1918—HOMES AND HAUNTS

Fervent hearts of descendants. Natal'ia Konchalovskaya. Oktabr' 38 no. 3:139-141 Mr '61.

SURVEYING

Bronshel'm, G. S., and V. U. Grechishkin. [Plotting geodetic networks for construction surveys] Razbivka stroitel'no-geodezicheskoi solki. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 71 p.

Gerzhula, B. I. [Fundamentals of engineering geodesy] Osnovy inzhenernoi geodezii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 147 p.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Lightweight metal pyramid for special triangulation and mine surveying work. B. V. Keplunov. Gor. zhur. no. 6: 66 Je '60.

SURVIVAL (AFTER AIRPLANE ACCIDENTS, SHIP-WRECK, ETC.)

Hail to brave men! Voen. vest. 30 no. 4:28-29 Ap '60.

SUSLIKS see subdivision under Bukhara Province

SUSLIKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Susliks

SUSLOVA, NADEZHDA PROKOF'EVNA, 1843-1918

Smirnov, Aleksandr. [First Russian woman physician] Pervaya russkaya zhenshchina - vrach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 177 p.

SUTURES

Andraev, P. I. [Mechanical suture in vascular surgery] Mekhanicheskiy shov v khirurgii sosudov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 129 p. (DNLM)

Blind single-row suture for a surgical wound of the urinary bladder. I. I. Ibadov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2: 59-60 F '61.

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1919

Teacher's use of I. A. M. Sverdlov's reports on Eastern Siberia. M. Bushanets. Grog. v shkole 24 no. 1:56-60 Ja-F '61.

SVERDLOVSK—ACCOUNTING

Joint work practice of a central accounting office of a regional economic council and an accounting section. A. Sobanin. Budg. uch. 18 no. 2:50-58 J '61.

SVERDLOVSK—IMPORTS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Winter has come. G. Alekseev. Grazhd. av. 17 no. 12: 22-23 D '60.

SVERDLOVSK—CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

In workshops of the Ural Chemical Engineering Equipment Plant. F. Serb. Sots. trad. 6 no. 2:123-125 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK—COMMUNITY LIFE

District public department of culture. A. Kamenskova. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:22-21 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Accounting and analysis in a construction administration. F. Sustavov, I. Trigub. Budg. uch. 18 no. 2:49-51 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK—GOTTER

Distribution and degree of severity of gutter in Sverdlovsk school children and the results of preventive measures. K. N. Butkina. Pediat. 30 no. 12:41-47 '60.

SVERDLOVSK—MONUMENTS

Sverdlovsk Oblastnoi knavevcheskii muzej. [Annotated catalog of architectural, historic, and revolutionary monuments in Sverdlovsk] Annotirovannyi ukazatel' arkhitekturnykh, istoricheskikh i istoriko-revolutsionnykh pamiatnikov Sverdlovsk. Sost. O. S. Tal'skaya. Sverdlovsk, 1959. 19 p.

SVERDLOVSK—STREETS

Tal'skaya, O. S. [Streets in Sverdlovsk are named for them] Imenami nazvany ulitsy Sverdlovsk. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskii obl. kraevyehcheskii muzej, 1959. 71 p.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

Our concerns and plans. S. Rapoport. Isk. kino no. 1: 132-133 Ja '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—BANK EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

State Bank business and people. V. Pereverzeva, N. Mal'ish, N. Pronin. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:40-47 Ja '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—BOARDING SCHOOLS

Foreign languages study room in a boarding school. O. S. Al'ter, I. A. Koon. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:91-93 N-D '60.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—ADMINISTRATIVE ECONOMIC COUNCILS

In the Sverdlovsk Economic Council. A. I. Demenev. Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:78-79 '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Put all potentialities into operation! A. Mylykh. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:12-10 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—IRON ORES

Sulfatization roasting of Vysokaya Gora iron ores in a fluidized bed. L. A. Petrov, E. K. Fedorov, L. M. Tsylov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:31-38 Ja-F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—KAOLIN

Hypogene kaolin, the new mineral of enclosing rocks in the Kraenouralsk pyrite deposits. G. A. Kuritsina. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAAN SSSR no. 42:83-88 '59.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—KINDERGARTENS

Kindergartens on collective and state farms of Sverdlovsk Province. A. I. Alkhutov, Z. D. Kharchenko. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:10-11 Mr '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Foreign languages study room in a boarding school. O. S. Al'ter, I. A. Koon. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 6:91-93 N-D '60.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Praiseworthy initiative of the lawyers of Sverdlovsk Province. Sov. iust. no. 4:2 of cover-1 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Labor organization in regular maintenance work. Z. Raikhlis. Sots. trad. 6 no. 2:75-78 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—MINERALOGY

Mineralogy of ores in the Treaty Sovetskiy deposit. N. A. Iarosh. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAAN SSSR no. 42:83-81 '59.

TADJIKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Lj. V. G. [Economic development of consolidated collective farms in the Tajik S.S.R., 1950-1958] *Razvitie ekonomiki ukрупnennykh kollektivov Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1950-1958 gody.* Stalinabad, Tadzhikskii gos. univ., 1958, 257 p.

TADJIKISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Tadzhikistana, 11, s'ezd, Stalinabad, 1959. [The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Tajikistan, January 14-16, 1958, Verbatim report] *Stenograficheskii otechet.* Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958, 326 p.

TADJIKISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

[Let's strengthen our contacts with life from the experience of the party organization of Tajikistan] *Za tsnulu svjaz' s zhizn'iu; iz opyta raboty partorganizatsii Tadzhikistana.* Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959, 169 p.

TADJIKISTAN—CRIME PREVENTION

Crime prevention is the most important task of public prosecutors *Kh Khuseinov Sots zakon* 38 no 3 14-17 Mr '61

TADJIKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Tadzhikistana, 11, s'ezd, Stalinabad, 1959. [The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Tajikistan, January 14-16, 1958, Verbatim report] *Stenograficheskii otechet.* Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958, 326 p.

TADJIKISTAN—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Dyrin, T. E., and V. P. Sherstnev. [Machinery and electric industries of Tajikistan] *Mashinostroitel'naja i elektrotehnicheskaja promyshlennost' Tadzhikistana.* Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1961, 34 p.

TADJIKISTAN—HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Potential water power resources of southern Tajikistan. *E. M. Galemia. Trudy Old energ. AN Tadzh. SSR* 1 79-85 '60

TADJIKISTAN—LEAF BEETLES

New species of leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) from Tajikistan [with summary in English]. *I. K. Lopatin Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:201-206 F '61.

TADJIKISTAN—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Dyrin, T. E., and V. P. Sherstnev. [Machinery and electric industries of Tajikistan] *Mashinostroitel'naja i elektrotehnicheskaja promyshlennost' Tadzhikistana.* Stalinabad, Tadzhikgostizdat, 1961, 34 p.

TADJIKISTAN—ORE DEPOSITS

Characteristics of the geological structure and the primary dispersion aureoles of the Okurdavan lead-zinc deposits. *V. N. Titov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; i svet. met.* 4 no. 1:9-18 '61.

TADJIKISTAN—SEISMOLOGY

Gubin, I. E. [Mechanisms of seismic phenomena in Tajikistan, geology and seismicity] *Zakonomernosti seismicheskikh proslavlenii na territorii Tadzhikistana; geologija i seismichnost'.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 463 p.

TADJIKISTAN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Cellulose decomposition in zonal soils of Tajikistan [with summary in English]. *A. F. Zakharchenko, Pochvovedenie* no. 2:54-62 F '61

TADJIKISTAN—WOMEN

Tajik S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Women in the Tajik S.S.R.; a brief statistical reference book] *Zhenshchina v Tadzhikskoi SSR; kratkii statisticheskii spravochnik.* Stalinabad, Gosstatizdat, 1960, 95 p.

TADJIKISTAN—WOMEN—STATISTICS

Tajik S.S.R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Women in the Tajik S.S.R.; concise statistical handbook] *Zhenshchina v Tadzhikskoi SSR; kratkii statisticheskii spravochnik.* Stalinabad, Gosstatizdat, 1960, 95 p.

TALC see subdivision under Zinell'-Bulak (Kara-Kalpak)

TALES

Ankin, V. P. [Russian folk tales] *Skazki russkogo naroda.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1959, 238 p. (Shkol'naja biblioteka) (NoD)

TALES, TURKMEN

Akademika nauk Turkmenakoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Turkmen folk tales of Mary District] *Turkmenkie narodnye skazki Maryiskogo raiona.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954, 164 p. (ICMILC)

TALYSH MOUNTAIN REGION—WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Fungal flora of Parrotia persica (D. C.) C. A. M. in the Talys mountains. *S. A. Dzhabarov. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR* 22:17-38 '60.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS—POLLEN, FOSSIL

Relation between critical magnetic induction field intensity and data from a spore-pollen analysis of Maikop and Samatan sediments of the Talys Mountains. *T. A. Ismail-zade, Kh S Dzhaharova Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no 11:1079-1081 '60.

TAMAN' PENINSULA

Taman'. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 102 p.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Results of formalism and indifference. *A. Kosarev. Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 2:21-23 Ja '61.

TAMIL LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Platigorskii, A. M., and S. G. Rudin, comps. [Tamil-Russian dictionary; with a brief grammatical outline of the Tamil language] *Tamil'sko-russkii slovar'. Pod red. Purnama Somasundarama. S prilozheniem kratkogo ocherka grammatiki tamil'skogo iazyka, sost. M. S. Andronovym.* Okolo 38 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovar'ei, 1960, 1384 p.

TANGUT LANGUAGE

Novskii, N. A. [Tangut philology; studies and a dictionary in two books] *Tangutskaja filologija; issledovanija i slovar' v dvukh knigakh.* Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry. [In Russian and Tangut.] Vol. 1, 1960, 601 p.

TANK VESSELS

New means for increasing freight traffic. *S. Knaev, A. Lekhter, A. Mdivan. Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:30-31 F '61.

New river tanker. *V. Gapanovich. Rech. transp.* 20 no. 2:27-29 F '61.

Shallow-draught river tanker. *A. Birin, R. Danchenko. Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:27-30 Ja '61.

TANK VESSELS—CLEANING

Improve the mechanized cleaning of oil tankers. *M. Rabe. Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1:23 Ja '61.

TANK WARFARE

Attack of a tank company from the march in winter. *V. Lyzlov. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 2:34-35 F '61.

Automatically controlled tank training range. *I. Choni. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:112-118 Mr '61.

Company antitank strong point. *N. Miroshnichenko. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:9-15 Je '60.

Complex problem involving a tank platoon. *N. Sazhin. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 2:57-62 F '60.

Deploying tank units at night. *A. Khopkov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:6-10 Ag '60.

Equipment for a tank fire control center. *V. Vysotskii. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:73-78 Ag '60.

Equipment for street combat training sites for tanks. *A. Shevchenko. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:77-82 Je '60.

Fearless crew. *V. Golodenko. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 5:94 Mr '60.

Fire from armored transports. *S. Savchenko. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 2:102-107 F '61.

Firing on a moving target from the march. *P. Leshchuk. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:107-108 Mr '61.

Forestall the deployment of the enemy and you will win the battle. *I. U. Akutin. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:16-18 Mr '61.

Improve the fire training of tank troops. *I. Skorodumov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:72-74 Je '60.

Individual approach to training tank troops. *N. Beloved. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 5:84-87 My '60.

Infantry support tanks cannot advance in two lines. *F. Trofusha. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:20-21 Ag '60.

March and frontal encounter of armored divisions of the United States. *F. Eroshenko. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:119-122 Mr '61.

Rotmistrov, P. A. [Tank battle at Prokhorovka] *Tankovoe srazhenie pod Prokhorovkoi.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960, 105 p.

Speed is the key to the operation of tanks giving direct infantry support. *E. Kuzmenko. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:18-19 Ag '60.

Tank battle ("Tank battle at Prokhorovka" by P. A. Rotmistrov. Reviewed by P. Gud's, N. Maikov). *Voen. vest.* 40 no. 3:124-126 Mr '61.

Tank company attack at night. *A. Gal'tsev. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 3:49-53 Mr '60.

Tank company leads the fight in the depth of the enemy's defense. *A. Gal'tsev. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 1:17-20 Ja '60.

Tank company's combat operation in the depth of the enemy's defense. *S. Zakharov. Voen. vest.* 38 no. 6:18-20 Je '60.

Tank fire at night. *P. Filippenko. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 2:85-90 F '60.

Tank maneuvers provide success. *V. Smirnov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 3:22-27 Mr '60.

Tank platoon on separate reconnaissance patrol at night. *V. Ushakov, N. Galak, N. Shcherbakov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 1:43-48 Ja '60.

Tank platoon on the attack. *G. Petrovskii. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 2:61-68 F '61.

Tank stationary fire. *N. Shiamov. Voen. vest.* 40 no. 2:11-13 F '61.

Tank units force a water obstacle. *N. Pavlov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:31-41 Ap '60.

Tank unit maneuvers in the attack. *L. Stetsink. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:41-44 Ap '60.

Tanks for direct infantry support. *V. Vlasov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 5:28-31 My '60.

Tanks on reconnaissance at a water barrier. *V. Pimenov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 5:21-27 My '60.

Tanks on the defense. *P. Konopla. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 7:22-26 Ji '60.

They will become masters. *I. Agibalov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 7:61-70 Ji '60.

Time for showing target No 3 in tank fire with short stops. *Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:75 Ja '60.

TANKS

Connecting band designed by T'Solkovskii. *IA A. Rapoport. Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 1:27 Ja '61.

Introducing industrial building methods in assembling spherical tanks. *B. R. Koshchevich. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi.* 23 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Command training for tank sergeants. *G. Petrovskii. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:40-51 Ap '60.

Decontamination of tanks. *K. Uspekii. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 6:16-17 Ag '60.

First Tank Company. *N. Chaika. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 2:60-70 F '60.

Machine maintenance for night marches in the mountains. *B. Solovet. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 1:26-30 Ja '60.

Officers show the best methods of competition. *M. Samochov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil* 1 no. 5:32-34 Mr '61.

Raising the category of skill of drivers and mechanics. *M. Katukov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 1:31-36 Ja '60.

Tank trainees should develop fixed skills. *V. Tigubov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:50-52 Je '60.

TANNING

Using ultrasonic waves in tanning chrome leather with chrome emulsions. *N. A. Timokhin. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 1:45-46 '61.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALATES

Structure of niobates and tantalates. *A. V. Lopitskii, D. Nishanov, V. A. Pchelkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 15 no. 6:18-23 N-D '60.

TANTALUM

Investigating the sintering of the electrolytic power of tantalum. *V. M. Amosov. Sbor. mat. po vek. tekhn.* no. 24:5-19 '60.

TANTALUM—ANALYSIS

Polarographic determination of niobium, titanium, and iron in metallic tantalum and its oxide [with summary in English]. *D. I. Kurbatov. Zhur. anal. khim.* 16 no. 1:36-38 Ja-F '61.

TANTALUM COMPOUNDS

Equilibrium in the ternary system of the metalides $\text{Ni}_3\text{Nb} - \text{Ni}_3\text{Ti} - \text{Ni}_3\text{Ta}$. *L. I. Kornilov, L. M. Pylaeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk* no. 2:197-200 F '61.

Tantalum analogue of phosphonitryl chloride. *M. A. Chuekhova, M. M. Evteeva. Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1:18-20 '61.

TANTALUM OXIDE

X-ray diffraction study of the systems $\text{BaO} - \text{WO}_3$, $\text{BaO} - \text{MoO}_3$, and $\text{BaO} - \text{Ta}_2\text{O}_5$. *E. S. Zhmud', E. P. Ostapchenko. Zhur. strukt. khim.* 2 no. 1:33-45 Ja-F '61.

TAPE AND WIRE RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Magnaflo recorders and recording

TAPE RECORDINGS IN EDUCATION

Use of a tape recorder in French language lessons. *I. Isenin. Inostr. iaz. v shkol'e* no. 6:76-81 N-D '60.

TAPS AND DIES

Effect of lubricating and cooling fluids on the performance of nut taps. *L. P. Zakharenko. Stan. i instr.* 31 no. 6:25-28 Je '60.

TARGETS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Automatic target installation. *V. Burkovskii. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:71-73 Ag '60.

Determining the exact site of a hit. *V. Chizhonskii, N. Biriukov, V. Galinskii. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:82-87 Ap '60.

Equipment for a tank fire control center. *V. Vysotskii. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:73-78 Ag '60.

Target markers have disappeared. *V. Chalov. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 8:70-71 Ag '60.

What a fire-training town should be? *K. Dmitriev. Voen. vest.* 39 no. 4:72-75 Ap '60.

TASHKENT—BIRDS—CATALOGS AND COLLECTIONS

Bird collection at the Museum of Nature of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. *L. M. Balan. Uzb. biol. zhur.* no. 6:48-52 '60.

TASHKENT—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

In one district, Uzbekistan 20 no. 125 Ja '61.

TASHKENT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

From life's examples G. Markov Uzbekistan 10 no. 11-8 N '60

TASHKENT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

In one district Uzbekistan 20 no. 125 Ja '61

TASHKENT—CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

The school on Dargomyshevskii Street D. Aleksandrov Uzbekistan 20 no. 121 Ja '61.

TASHKENT—GAS APPLIANCES

With the "Tashkent" trade-mark Uzbekistan 19 no. 12-10-11 D '60

TASHKENT—GAS COMPANIES

Gas has come to the capital Uzbekistan 20 no. 12 Ja '61

TASHKENT—GEOGRAPHICAL MUSEUMS

Exhibit of the natural features of Central Asia A. A. Bekuzin. Priroda 50 no. 3 79-81 Mr '61

TASHKENT—HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES

Medical care without registration in outpatient institutions of Tashkent, V. I. Shamirzaev, A. M. Khamitova Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 6 no. 2 15-18 F '61.

TASHKENT—MEDICAL COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Medical schools should obtain good students A. G. Gulamov Uzbekistan 19 no. 114 N '60

TASHKENT—METASEQUOIA

Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu et Cheng in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. T. I. Slavkina Bot zhur 46 no. 2 236-241 F '61.

TASHKENT—OPERA

Amateur opera in Tashkent, M. Kovbas. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1163-166 Ja '61.

The children like it, S. Azova. Uzbekistan 19 no. 12:7 D '60

TASHKENT—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Sellevskaia, A. A. [Natural zones; from work practice of the methodological preparation of teachers] Prirodnye zony; metodicheskaia razrabotka urokov. Iz opytov raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 89 p.

TASHKENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1918

Rashidov, Guliamkadyr. [How the Tashkent Soviet struggled for the consolidation of Soviet rule, November 1917-1918] Tashkentskii Sovet v bor'bu za uprochnenie Sovetskoi vlasti, noiabr' 1917-1918 gg. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 162 p.

TASHKENT—SHOPPING CENTERS

Replacement for a small store, B. Nikolaev Uzbekistan 20 no. 1-6 Ja '61.

TASHKENT—YAMS

The yams Dioscorea polystachya Thunb. and D. caucasica Lipsky in Tashkent K. Khodzhaev. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6-28-31 '60.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Abdullayev, G. [Fulfilling the seven-year plan in two years; practices of the Karl Marx Collective Farm in Tashkent] Semletku - v Marksa Kalininskogo kent, Gos. izd-vo vkn dostizhenii

Farrell, 1913) in Koch, 1844) [with Zhano, R. E. Nikitina.

ASE AND PEST

es in Central Asia. v. Uzb. biol. zhur.

AND TEACHING

11, Akhmerov. Book

rs in the Tatar sure to aid the ikle pisatel' v Tatar-skie materialy v tury. Izd. 2., dop., 1960, 190 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Health protection for women and children in Tatar A. S. S. R. T. A. Emelina Vop okh mat i det 6 no. 2 78-82 F '61

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Kochetkov, V. [Collective farms of the Tatar A. S. S. R. in the seven-year plan] Kolkhozy Tataril v semiletke Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 26 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Antropova, N. A. [Agroclimatic conditions of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Agroklimaticheskie uslovia Tatarskoi ASSR. Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 203 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC POLICY

Batyev, S. G. [Soviet Tataria in the seven-year plan] Sovetskaiia Tataria v semiletke. Kazan' Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 148 p. (NNC)

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Detailed correlation of terrigenous producing sediments in the Pashlya series by means of the spore-pollen analysis as exemplified by the correlation of oil-bearing areas in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. N. G. Pykhova. Trudy VNII no. 30:147-167 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—OIL WELLS—CLEANING

Abdullin, R. A. [Using spring dewaxers in oil fields of the Tatar A. S. S. R.] Letaiushchii skrobok na neftepromyslakh Tataril Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo 1959. 26 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Using flat-wound pipes in assembling aluminum pipelines. B. D. Pivtorak, V. A. Sumbatov. Mont. i spets. rab. v stroi 23 no. 315-6 Mr '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Certain problems relative to the migration of oil and formation of pools in Devonian sediments of western Bashkiria and the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. I. U. P. Gattenberger Trudy VNII no. 30:96-115 '60. Using the variational statistic method for appraising oil fields in Bashkiria and the Tatar A. S. S. R. N. A. Khramov. Trudy VNII no. 30:36-49 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Survey of the activities of the Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists of the Tatar A. S. S. R. in 1959. M. Kh. Fakullin. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:78-80 My-Je '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

We shall produce more meat, eggs and milk. G. Grishin. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 2:17 Ja '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—WOMEN—MEDICAL CARE

Health protection for women and children in Tatar A. S. S. R. T. A. Emelina. Vop okh mat i det 6 no. 2:79-82 F '61

TATAR MOUNTAINS—BOTANY

"The green world of the Tatra Mountains" [in Polish] by Zofia Radwanska-Paryska. Reviewed by G. I. Poplavskaia. Ochr. prir. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5:109-110 '60.

TATAR MOUNTAINS—WINTER SPORTS

Flame of friendship over the Tatra Mountains. N. Denisov. Ogonek 39 no. 9:27 F '61.

TAUTOMERISM

Spectroscopic investigation of thione-thiol tautomerism. Part 2. Ultraviolet and infrared absorption and Raman spectra of solutions of thiourea, phenylthiourea, as-diphenylthiourea and sym-diphenylthiourea. A. K. Chibrikov, I. U. A. Pentin. Zhur. ob. khim 31 no. 2 359-362 F '61

TAXATION see subdivision under Belgium; Germany, West**TAYMYR PENINSULA—REINDEER**

Studying the populations and migration routes of reindeer by the use of airplanes [with summary in English]. V. N. Andreev. Zool zhur. 40 no. 1:117-121 Ja '61.

TBILISI see Tiflis**TEA**

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Dependence of the number of tea pluckings on the accumulated temperature and the amount of precipitation. G. G. Meladze. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:33-35 Mr '61. Measures for efficient utilization of soil moisture on tea plantations [with summary in English]. M. K. Daraselia. Pochvovedenie no. 2:10-17 F '61. Relationship between amines and caffeine synthesis in tea leaves. G. P. Serenkov, E. Proizer. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:445-447 Mr '61.

TEA BREEDING see subdivision under Azerbaijan**TEACHERS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.**

Consultation on some aspects of work and wages. I. U. M. Lebedev. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia; Kotelnich District, Moscow; Moscow Province; Ukraine)

The duty of every teacher is to raise his qualifications. Rad shk. 40 no. 2:3-9 F '61

Ways to perfection. A. Kolesnikova. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:8-11 D '60.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES see subdivision under Pollava**TEACHERS COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS** see subdivision under Alma-Ata**TEACHING**

(see also subdivision under Kazan)

Let's increase the efficiency of lesson analysis. Z. Popova, S. Baranov. Nar. obr. no. 3:80-84 Mr '61.

Let's raise the requirements of methodological work. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:3-7 D '60.

New demands of the forms and methods of teaching. V. L. Pomagailo. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:19-25 F '61.

TECHNETIUM

Technetium, element no. 43. A. N. Murin and others. Usp. khim. 30 no. 2:274-291 F '61.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Africa; Albania; Asia; Guinea; United Arab Republic**TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN INDIA**

What Professor Malenbaum failed to mention ("East and West in India's development" [in English] by Wilfred Malenbaum. Reviewed by M. Aleksandrov). Sov. Vost. no. 2 63-64 F '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Aktyubinsk; Baku; Stalino; Ukraine)

Attract teachers to research work. K. N. Koragoz'ian. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 11-5 Ja '61.

Brief news Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:64 Ja '61.

Deliberating on the "deliberations" A. N. Sviridov. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1 36-37 Ja '61

Educational research in secondary special schools I. P. Latynin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1 6-10 Ja '61

Have more courage in solving current problems. E. G. Bado. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:38-39 Ja '61.

Industrial training in workshops with commodity production V. S. Petiurin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:25-30 Ja '61

Interesting suggestions. V. I. Kurkin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1 30-40 Ja '61.

Let's eliminate shortcomings in the supervision of degree projects F. V. Ovchinnikov. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1 13-15 Ja '61

Physical and technical circle in a rural school. N. A. Istoshin. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:80-91 N-D '60.

Status and development of special secondary education by correspondence in the R. S. F. S. R. I. V. Eremia. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1 31-35 Ja '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Conference of the supervisors of school workshops. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:16-25 Ja '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow**TECHNICAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS** see subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; Germany, East; Poland**TECHNICAL LIBRARIES**

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Introduce technical books to the masses. A. Ivanov, I. Mironov. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 4:28-29 F '61.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad Province; Yaroslavl Province)

Brief news. NTO 2 no. 6:63 Je '60.

Strengthen the connection of scientific student societies with organizations of scientific technological societies. N. Lebedev, I. Klimov. NYO 2 no. 6:55-56 Je '60.

TECHNOCRACY

Oslpov, G. V. [What is technocracy?] Chto takoe tekhnokratiia? Moskva, Znanie, 1960. 44 p. (Vnesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniu. Ser. 2, Filosofiia, no. 33) (MH)

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad; Azerbaijan; Europe, Eastern; Ivanovo; Kramatorsk; Leningrad; Magnitogorsk; Moscow; Udmurt A. S. S. R.)

Advertising board. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:56-57 Je '60.

For large-scale activity in inventing and efficiency. promotion. V. Rahan and others. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6:104 N-D '60.

Forerunners of communism. V. El'meev. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:4-5 My '60.

From the Second Plenum of the Central Council of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Promoters. Izobr. i rats. no. 5:32-36 My '60.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS (Continued)

- In the Committee of Inventions and Discoveries, attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Izobr. i rats. no. 8:48 Je '60.
- In the Expert Council of the Committee of Inventions and Discoveries, attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:45 Je '60.
- Information from abroad Izobr. i rats. no. 2:63-64 F '61.
- Information from abroad, Izobr. i rats. no. 5:63 My '60.
- Information from abroad, Izobr. i rats. no. 6:58-59 Je '60.
- Inspection is the main thing, NTO 2 no. 6:22 Je '60.
- Kursakov, S. F. [Organization and planning of inventions and rationalization work in enterprises] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye izobreteniy i skoi ratsionalizatorskoi raboty na predpriyatiakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 95 p.
- Learn to observe, D. A. Dul'chevskii, Izobr. i rats. no. 6:30-31 Je '60.
- Lighthouses? - yes, but not flashlights, I. Malyshev Izobr. i rats. no. 2:43-44 F '61.
- Main thing in the work of societies should be the development of a plan for the introduction of new equipment, NTO 2 no. 6:3-4 Je '60.
- News from abroad, NTO 3 no. 1:63 Ja '61.
- Our questionnaire, Izobr. i rats. no. 5:18-19 My '60.
- The party accelerates the mechanization of industry B. Sotakov. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4:3-16 '59.
- Suggested, created, introduced, Izobr. i rats. no. 2:25-29 F '61.
- Suggested, created, introduced, Izobr. i rats. no. 5:15 My '60.
- Suggested, created, introduced, Izobr. i rats. no. 6:38-40 Je '60.
- Technological development in the industry of the R.S.F.S.R., NTO 2 no. 6:5-7 Je '60.
- Technical development of the industry of the R.S.F.S.R. in the third year of the seven-year plan Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:3-6 '61.
- There is no saving How the reward should be determined? Izobr. i rats. no. 2:54-55 F '61.
- Useful advice, Izobr. i rats. no. 5:64 My '60.
- Useful advice, Izobr. i rats. no. 6:82 Je '60.
- Valuable grains of experience, A. Glukhov, Izobr. i rats. no. 5:59 My '60.
- Waiting for explanations of the committee, A. Gavrilov, Izobr. i rats. no. 2:53 F '61.
- Ways to improve production quality in light industry, I. Ryzhkov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:29-35 S-O '60.
- Who will talk about innovations? Izobr. i rats. no. 6:50-51 Je '60.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS—ACCOUNTING

- Toward unified procedures, G. Ozhimkov, Izobr. i rats. no. 6:44 Je '60.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGY

- Historical studies in the field of technology and natural science, I. A. D. Isalevych, Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:161-162 Mr.-Ap '61.
- A little bit about everything, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:68-69 F '61.
- New technology plan of the Russian Federation in 1961, P. Abroskin, Plan. khoz. 38 no. 3:13-22 Mr '61.
- News from foreign countries Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 2:21 F '61.
- Shukhardin, S. V. [Fundamentals of the history of technology; development of theoretical and methodological problems] Osnovy istorii tekhniki; opyt razrabotki teoreticheskikh i metodologicheskikh problem. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 277 p.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—INFORMATION SERVICES

- Seminars for workers of technical information services in economic councils of the R.S.F.S.R., M. I. Alekhin, Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 2:74 '61.
- Work of agencies of technical information at the Leningrad, Gorky, Yaroslavl, and Udmurt Economic Councils, M. I. Alekhin, Blul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:72-74 '61.

TEETH

- Histological and histochemical investigation of teeth of the Bronze Age and Stone Age man, L. I. Falin, Blul. MOIP, Old. biol. 85 no. 8:150-151 N-D '60.

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE

- Everyone of us may preserve healthy teeth IU, Bitnov Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4:133-141 '59.
- Oral hygiene in the medical institutions of the Army and Navy, A. I. Rybakov, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:39-44 Ja '60.

TEETH—RADIOGRAPHY

- Apparatus for obtaining separate roentgen pictures of the teeth, A. A. Kritskii, Vest. rent. i rad. 85 no. 6:70 N-D '60.

TEKHIVER, JULIUS TYMISOVICH, 1900-

- Iulius Tymisovich Tekhver, on his 60th birthday, E. Bau, Arkh. anat. i. giat. i. embri. 40 no. 1:126-127 Ja '61.

TEKTITE

- Petrochemistry of tektites and earth lavas, L. G. Kvasheva, G. S. Gorskova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:171-173 Mr.-Ap '61.

TELAVI—KINDERGARTEN—MUSIC

- How we prepare for the music class, L. N. Delmazova, Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:41-42 D '60.

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo svyazi, Gosudarstvennyi shkiznyy proektnyi institut, [Temporary price list for equipment assembly] Vremennyy tsennik na montazh oborudovaniya, Moskva, Svyaz'izdat, No. 1, 1959, 24 p.

TELEGRAPH

- Practice of processing telegraphic reports by the Machine Accounting Service Center of the Central Statistical Administration of the R.S.F.S.R., P. Zolov Vest. stat. no. 2:70-71 '61.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

- UPPS semiautomatic telephone communication units are indispensable for rural areas V. Chebotarev Pozh. delo 7 no. 1:26 Ja '61.

TELEPHONE CABLES

- Balancing circuit, N. F. Olskiuk, Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:72 F '61.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES see subdivision under Stalinabad

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

- Amplifier and transformer for telephone switchboards, A. S. Vasil'ev, Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

TELESCOPE, RADIO

- Temperature dependence of the thermo-emf of the TERA-50/000-1500 telescopes, I. S. Shipil'man, L. M. Golub, Izv. tekhn. no. 3:16-17 Mr '61.

TELEVISION—ANTENNAS

- Using all-purpose overhead cranes in erecting television towers, G. B. Boverman, Mont. stroit. konstr. no. 2:12-28-30 '59.

TELEVISION—REPAIRING

- When will television sets light up again? Ogonek 39 no. 6:9 F '61.

TELEVISION IN EDUCATION

- Teaching foreign language with the help of television, M. V. Likhovitskii, Inostr. laz. v shkole no. 8:97-99 N-D '60.

TELEVISION IN COMMUNIST EDUCATION see subdivision under Georgia

TELEVISION IN MEDICAL EDUCATION

- Use of a commercial television apparatus (PTU-3) for televisual operations, A. G. Karavayev, V. A. Revis, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:128-130 '61.

TELEVISION PLAYS

- Similar and varied, O. Remez, Isk. kino no. 3:110-121 Mr '61.

TELLURIUM

- Separation of selenium and tellurium from platinum metals in the form of trivalent iron selenite and tellurite, S. M. Anisimov, S. L. Saval'skii, A. P. Osipov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., i. tsvet. met. 4 no. 1:101-105 '61.

TELUGU LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

- Petrunchcheva, Z. N. [The Telugu language] Iazyk telugu, Pod obshchey red. G. P. Sorduchenko, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 166 p. (Iazyk zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

TEMIR-TAU—APARTMENT HOUSES

- Large-block housing construction in Temir-Tau, N. Medvedkov, Zhil. stroit. no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.

TEMIR-TAU—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- They review their plodges, F. Karlash, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:43-44 F '61.

TEMIR-TAU—STEELWORKS

- Builders of the Kazakhstan "Magnitogorsk" at new frontiers, A. Korkin, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 2:25-28 F '61.

TEMPERAMENT

- Dynamics of changes in the blood leukocytes in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity, I. P. Pshenichnyy Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:435-442 My-Je '60.

- Problem of the dependence of the formation of the higher nervous activity in dogs on the conditions of training during ontogenesis [with summary in English], V. N. Dardina, V. K. Kravskii, D. A. Chebykin, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 3:127-133 My-Je '60.

- Relation of the degree of reflex chronaxy to typological characteristics of the dog [with summary in English], M. V. Bobrova, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4:575-579 Ji-Ag '60.

- Typological characteristics of speech activity in young school children [with summary in English], S. D. Melchko, Zhur. vys. nerv. delat. 10 no. 4:541-546 Ji-Ag '60.

TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Mingechar Reservoir

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Diel motor activity rhythms in acipenserid fishes and their hybrids [with summary in English], R. I. Kasimov, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:63-72 Ja '61.

- Genesis of the T wave in the electrocardiogram of the frog, Report No. 1: Variations of the T wave due to local effects of temperature on the myocardium, I. A. Siva-i [Yang Haueh-i], M. G. Udai'nov, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, biol. nauk no. 1:82-88 '61.

- Obtaining colorless cells of Euglena gracilis by brief exposures to high and low temperatures, L. K. Leatina-Lozhinskii, E. I. Zaar, TSitologiya 3 no. 1:103-105 Ja-F '61.

TEMPERING

- Brittleness of steel connected with the phenomena of secondary hardening, V. I. Sarrak, R. I. Entin, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i. topl. no. 1:117-118 Ja-F '61.

TEMPORAL MUSCLE

- Experimental morphological investigation of the effect of the temporal muscle and the mastication muscle on the development of the skull form, B. A. Nikitink, Blul. MOIP, Old. biol. 85 no. 6:151-152 N-D '60.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT—DISEASES

- Use of bioplastic in the treatment of ankylosis of the mandible, A. T. Tkova, Vest. khir. 66 no. 2:53-57 '61.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT—RADIOGRAPHY

- Role of tomography in the diagnosis of certain diseases of the temporomandibular joint [with summary in English], N. A. Babukhina, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:39-44 Mr.-Ap '60.

TENDONS—SURGERY

- Alloplasty of the tendons, M. A. Korondiashev, V. A. Kalenin, Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:58-59 F '61.

TEN'GUSHEVO DISTRICT—MORDVINIANS

- Several ethnological characteristics in the culture of the Mordvinian population in the Ten'gushovo District, Mordvinian A. S. S. R., V. P. Ezhova, Trudy Inst. etn. 63:210-226 '60.

TENNESSEE VALLEY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

- Construction of a sluice at the Wilson Hydroelectric Center without interrupting its operation, Energ. stroit. za rub. no. 2:38-42 '59.

TENSIMETERS

- Egorev, K. E. [Electrotonometry in studying relations between foundations and frozen ground] Elektrotensometria v issledovaniyakh vzaimodeliya fundamentov s meryznymi gruntami, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 173 p.

TEREBLYA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Geomorphology of the Tereblya and the Rika River basins (Transcarpathia), B. P. Vysotskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:110-116 Ja-F '61.

TEREBOVLYA DISTRICT—RURAL LIBRARIES

- We spread information about the achievements of progressive workers, M. Khavariya'yki, Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:28-30 F '61.

TEREPHTHALIC ACID

- Analysis of esters of terephthalic acid, A. I. Balin, R. A. Rodionov, Plast. massy no. 2:24-26 '61.

TERMITES—EXTERMINATION see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe

TERPENES

- Proton magnetic resonance study of bicyclic terpenes and their oxides, B. A. Arbuzov, Z. G. Isaeva, IU, IU, Semitov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:589-592 Mr '61.

TERPINEOL

- Complex compounds of SnCl₄ and SnBr₄ with dimedon and terpineol IU, Nevskaya, T. Sumarokova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 2:346-351 F '61.

TERRACES (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Pechora Valley, Volga Valley

TERRAMYCIN

Terramycin synthesis in joint cultures of inactive mutants of *Actinomyces rimosus* Z. M. Zaitseva and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 3:714-717 Ja '61.

TERSEKI ALA-TAU—VEGETATION AND CLIMATE
Constant climatic border line on the northern slope of the Terskei Ala-Tau I. M. Zabelin. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 83 no. 1:76 Ja-F '61

TERTER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Some data on Cretaceous-Oxford sediments in the Terter River basin in the vicinity of the village of Tonashen. A. A. Alizade. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1071-1074 '60

TERTER VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Some data on the bionomics and history of the geological development of the upper Jurassic basin of the middle Terter (Lesser Caucasus) T. A. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1187-1190 '60

TESTICLE

Comparing the effects of single and fractional irradiations of mice testicles with fast neutrons. N. I. Nuzhdin, M. D. Pomerantseva, N. N. Kuznetsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:438-440 Mr '61.

TESTICLE—DISEASES

Dermoid cyst of the testicle. V. E. Sasimchik. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:55 F '61.

TESTICLE—INNERVATION

Effect of the stimulation of mechanoreceptors of testicles on the sugar content of blood in sexually mature and immature dogs [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. S. Gafurov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:147-154 '60

TESTING LABORATORIES

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)
Aspects of departmental inspection and the introduction of new measuring equipment. M. I. Dobrovinskaya. Izv. tekhn. 6:60-61 Je '60.
Technical training of the workers of state testing laboratories. V. V. Petropavlovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 2: 56-57 F '61.

TESTOSTERONE

Experience in the use of testobromocet in clinical practice. B. A. Vartapetov, L. M. Shifman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6:112-115 '60.

Influence of ynestrol and testosterone propionate on the dynamics of absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland in rabbits. M. F. Merkulov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:157-159 '58.

TETANUS

Characteristics of tetanic intoxication in white mice at varying periods of development. L. I. Tank. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol., biokhim. i farm. 4:187-188 '60.

Prevention of tetanus. G. M. Shchekotov, E. A. Gaidamashko. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:105-110 '60.
Recent dates on the rate of accumulation of tetanus antitoxin in the blood of monkeys following revaccination. D. P. Pletskiy, V. A. Katskadze, A. M. Mondenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:743-744 Mr '61.

Seroprophylaxis and serotherapy of tetanus: experimental study. A. T. Kravchenko, F. F. Rejepov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:48-51 Ja '60.

Treatment of tetanus with a lytic cocktail in combination with barbiturates: experimental study. N. K. Semenov. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:54-56 Ja '60.

Treatment of tetanus with curarelike preparations. A. N. Berkutov, K. A. Nurishchenko. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1: 44-48 Ja '60.

Treatment of tetanus with muscle relaxants. K. T. Proshunin. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1:52-54 Ja '60.

TETRALOLOGY OF FALLOT

Treatment of tetralogy of Fallot by aortic-pulmonary anastomosis with the aid of alloplastic prosthesis. A. A. Shalimov. Vest. khir. 85 no. 11:99-98 '60.

TETRATRIACONTANE—SPECTRA

X-ray diffraction study of the normal paraffin $C_{34}H_{70}$ under a pressure of 16,000 kg./cm². S. S. Kebabkine, Z. V. Troitskaya. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '61.

TEVLIN, BORIS

Young choral performers. G. Pollanovskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:122-126 Ja '61.

TEXAS—CANALS

Use of a sliding concrete pouring machine for finishing the walls of a channel. Energ. stroi. za rub. no. 2:72-74 '59.

TEXAS—CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Use of a sliding concrete pouring machine for finishing the walls of a channel. Energ. stroi. za rub. no. 2:72-74 '59.

TEXAS—WOMEN—LEGAL STATUS, LAWS, ETC.

Revolt of women in Texas. N. S. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 11: 18-19 Mr '61.

TEXTILE FACTORIES

Control of industrial noise S. L. Zak, F. N. Ushkov. Khim. volok. no. 1:56-60 '61

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Draft standard of meteorological conditions for spinning and weaving workers in the cotton industry [with summary in English]. B. B. Koirenski. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:35-38 D '60.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

(see also subdivision under Barnaul)
Investigating the possibility of obtaining fibers from stable derivatives of cellulose xanthates. V. I. Nopchaykh, Z. A. Rogovin. Khim. volok. no. 1:40-44 '61

Modern effective materials and possibilities for their use in the mining industry. I. A. Balbachan, Shakh. strol. 5 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

New method for determining the structure characteristics of polyacrylonitrile fiber. A. B. Pakshver, T. M. Kazachkova. Khim. volok. no. 1:22-24 '61.

Results of the synthetic fibers industry operations in 1960, and objectives for 1961. Khim. volok. no. 1:1-2 '61

Spinning of a triacetate staple fiber. Z. A. Rogovin, F. M. Rozhanskais, L. P. Perepechkin. Khim. volok. no. 1:48-51 '61

Technical Seminar at the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy. A. B. Derievichur. Khim. volok. no. 1:60 '61

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Baku; Ivanovo; Lugansk; Moscow; Ramenskoe; Vyshevolotsk)
Dolyzhin, V. P. [Problems in the theory and methodology of research in textile technology] Voprosy teorii i metodologii issledovaniy v tekstil'noi tekhnologii. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 427 p. (NNC)

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under Barnaul

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Ivanovo Province

TEXTILE MACHINERY

The K-132 and K-176-2 twisting frames for producing cord yarn. I. A. G. Frangos. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:46-48 '61.

The KE-250-I twisting machine for acetate rayon. A. M. Snovskii. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:52-53 '61

The FN-180-I machine for continuous production of high-strength cord. G. M. Gutman. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1:48-50 '61.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—CORROSION

Equipment recommended for coating bobbins with epoxide lacquer. G. A. Malafeyev. Khim. volok. no. 1:75-78 '61.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS (see also subdivision under Bryansk Province)

Modernizing equipment in the textile industry. V. F. Il'ichov. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:44-48 '61

TEXTILE WORKERS

A generous soul. Vera Paltaran. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1: 5-6 Ja '61

TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Some peculiarities in the structure of the incidence of disease, patient visits, and hospitalization of workers and employees of the textile industry. M. S. Brilliantova. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 3:17-22 Mr '61.

TEXTILE WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

People have learned to work more efficiently. A. Gur'ianov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:57-62 Mr '61.

THALLIUM CHLORIDE CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Luminescence of thallium chloride single crystals. N. A. Tolstol, V. A. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3: 375-376 Mr '61.

THALLIUM COMPOUNDS

Stability constants of chloride and bromide complexes of trivalent thallium. A. I. Bunev, V. G. Tiptsova, T. A. Sokolova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 16 no. 6:42-46 N-D '60.

Thiocyanate complexes of thallium (I). Report No. 2. A. M. Golub, E. P. Skorobogatko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:18-22 '61.

THALLIUM IODIDE—SPECTRA

Vibration frequencies of the TI molecule. K. S. Krasnov. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 8:843-844 D '59.

THALLIUM SELENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Photoconductivity of TlSe. G. A. Akhundov, M. Kh. Alieva, A. M. Pashaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1053-1057 '60.

THALLIUM SELENIDE CRYSTALS

Symmetry of energy bands in TlSe crystals. F. M. Gashimzade. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12:3040-3044 D '60.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Cuba; Georgia; Kiev; Moscow, Paris; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)
Documentary films on the theater and music. M. O. Noshal'. Nauch.-pop. fil'm no. 1:138-164 '59.
Exciting encounters. Andrii Iaroslavych. Mystetsstvo 8 no. 1:6-7 Ja-F '61.
Gurevich, L. I. A. [History of the Russian theater] Istoriia russkogo teatral'nogo bytia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1939- [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1960-] 1 v (MID)

Iakhontov, V. N. [An actor's theater] Teatr odnogo aktera. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1955. 453 p. (NNC)

On this matter it is impossible to be silent. O. Solomars'kii. Mystetsstvo 8 no. 1:27-31 Ja-F '61.
"Origin of the theater; rudiments of the theater in a primitive communal society" by A. D. Aydeev. Reviewed in French by V. R. Bukin. Vest. ist. mir. kul't. no. 1: 146-148 Ja-F '61

Our readers' comments on works nominated for Lenin Prizes. O. Oglichuk and others. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 4. 33-34 F '61.
Similar and varied. O. Remez. Isk. kino no. 3:110-121 Mr '61.

Tsimbal, S. L. [The actor and the playwright; critical articles] Akter i dramaturg; kriticheskie stat'i. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo Iskusstvo, 1960. 320 p.

THEATER AUDIENCES see subdivision under France

THEATERS—CONSTRUCTION

Problems in designing new theaters. V. Vykov, I. Mal'tsin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:27-36 '61

THEATERS—SOUND EFFECTS

Sound effects in theatrical performances (continuation). K. Kolesnikov. Sots. kult. 14 no. 2:42 F '61.

THEFT see Larceny

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL see subdivision under Caucasus

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Certain relationships in quantitative thermography. L. G. Berg, L. A. Borisova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:631-633 Mr '61.

THERMAL STRESSES

Effect of technological factors on residual stresses in castings and the force required for the drawing of metal cores. V. S. Luvchikov. Lit. proizv. no. 8:41-44 Ag '60.

Thermal stresses in wall panels. A. A. Gagarina. Strol. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1:39-40 '61.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Thermionic emission properties of transition metals and their compounds with boron, carbon, nitrogen and silicon. G. V. Samsonov, V. S. Neshpor. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:99-104 '59.

THERMISTORS

Characteristics of thermistor operation under the influence of a super-high frequency pulse signal. V. D. Frumkin. Izv. tekhn. no. 3:45-51 Mi '61.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Iastrzhemskii, A. S. [Thermodynamics in engineering] Tekhnicheskaya termodynamika. Izd. 8., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 494 p.

THERMOCOUPLES

Zirconium boride tips for thermocouples. G. V. Samsonov and others. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:72-74 '61.

THERMODYNAMICS

Apashev, M. D. [The second law of thermodynamics; lecture in the course "General thermomechanics"] Vtoroi zakon termodynamiki; lektsiia po kursu "Obshchaya teplotomekhanika." Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi politekh. in-t, 1959. 35 p.

Bolotin, I. S. [General heat engineering] Obshchaya teplotekhnika. Moskva, Mosk. zaochnyi poligr. in-t. Pt. 1. [Theoretical principles of heat engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy teplotekhniki. Sec. 1. [Thermodynamics in engineering] Tekhnicheskaya termodynamika. 1959. 144 p.

Calculation of the thermodynamic functions of polyatomic gases with nonrigid molecules. Part 2: Nonlinear symmetrical molecules XY_2 [with summary in English]. G. A. Khachkuruzov, I. S. Milevskaya. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:142-151 Ja '61.
Concerning V. F. Stepanchuk and G. I. Khutskii's remarks. A. I. Veinik. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 12: 114-118 D '60.

Differential equations for a problem on the thermal diffusion in a rigid isotropic body under deformation [with summary in English]. I. A. S. Podstryhach. Dop. AN URSS no. 2:169-172 '61.

From the editor. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 3 no. 12. 118 D '60.

THERMODYNAMICS (Continued)

- Astrzhembekli, A. S.** [Thermodynamics in engineering] *Tekhnicheskaya termodynamika*. Izd. 8, dop. 1 perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 404 p.
Letter to the editor V. F. Stepanchuk, G. I. Khutskii *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., energ.* 3 no. 12:117 D '60
Method of computing the thermodynamic properties without the knowledge of electronic and vibrational spectra [with summary in English]. P. G. Maslov, I. P. Maslov *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 1:164-175 Ja '61.
New substantiation of the second law of thermodynamics. S. M. Volosov *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., energ.* 3 no. 12:69-73 D '60.
Using the damping theory for the calculation of kinetic coefficients. M. I. Klinger *Fiz. tver. tela* 2 no. 12:3092-3105 D '60.

THERMODYNAMICS—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

- Discussion of B. A. Shcherbakov's article "Evaluation of thermodynamic cycles." *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., energ.* 3 no. 12:112-113 D '60.

THERMOELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

- Device for automatic compensation of the temperature error in measuring lengths. A. V. Vysotskii, P. P. Antonov, A. P. Kurochkin, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 6:9-10 Je '60.
Thermal cleaning of the surface of structures. I. P. Goldauv, A. I. Iudin, *Mekh. stroit.* 18 no. 2:220-21 F '61.
Thermoelectric instruments supported with braces. V. I. Chernyakova, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 2:42-45 F '61.

THERMOELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—TESTING

- Checking the quality of recording in thermoelectric instruments. A. D. Snagovskii *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3:62 Mr '61

THERMOELECTRICITY

- Temperature dependence of the thermo-emf of the TERA-50/600-1800 telescopes. E. S. Shpigel'man, L. M. Golub, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3:16-17 Mr '61

THERMOELECTRICITY—MEASUREMENT

- Measurement of thermal electromotive force on nonwire specimens. E. V. Panchenko, E. M. Strug, *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 1:181-183 '61.

THERMOMETERS

- Atmospheric humidity measurements by the use of resistance thermometers. E. F. Glazova, *Trudy GGO* no. 103:90-92 '60.
Miniature resistance thermometers for checking the performance of bearings. V. V. Ipatov, I. A. Magin, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3:19-20 Mr '61
Transmitting practical temperature scales in the range of 10 to 80° K. D. I. Shcherevskaya, P. G. Strelnikov, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 2:15-20 F '61
Using semiconductor resistance thermometers for remote measurement of temperatures. F. A. Tserikh, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3:20 Mr '61

THERMOMETERS—STANDARDS

- The project of a new State All-Union Standard for meteorological mercury thermometers. N. N. Aleksandrov, *Trudy GGO* no. 103:57-67 '60.

THERMOMETERS—TESTING

- Some errors in checking technical resistance thermometers. B. K. Bregin, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 3:17-19 Mr '61.

THERMOMETRY

- New methods for measuring the thermodynamic temperature of the solidification of gold and zinc. I. I. Kirenev, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 6:26 Je '60.

THERMOSTAT

- Thermostat manufactured by the Hartman and Braun Company. L. I. Agalanova, V. M. Rubchinskii, *Priborostroenie* no. 2:25-26 F '61.

THIAMINE

- Studies on the possibility of introducing non-vitamin sulfur into the thiamine molecule in the animal organism [with summary in English]. A. I. A. Rozanov, *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:55-60 Ja-F '61.

THIAZOLE

- Reaction of α -methylthiazole with sulfur and amines. T. P. Sycheva, I. V. Lebedeva, M. N. Shchukina, *Zhur. VKhO* 5 no. 2:234-235 '60.

THIAZOLOCARBOCYANINE

- Thiazolocarboyanines with aryl radicals in the thiazole nuclei. Part 8 Unsymmetrical thiazolocarboyanines. E. D. Sych, *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 1:83-87 '61

THIOLOL see Rubber, Synthetic

THIOPHYL CHLORIDE

- Pyrazoles. Part 16- Reactions of pyrazoles with halogen compounds of sulfur. I. I. Grandberg, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 2:548-554 F '61.

THIOPHENE—SPECTRA

- Infrared absorption of mono- and disubstituted thiophene homologues. V. P. Litvinov, V. A. Morozov, *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:166-168 Ja '61.

THORIUM BORIDE

- Electric properties of alkaline earth and thorium hexaborides. I. U. B. Paderno, G. V. Samsonov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:646-647 Mr '61.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

- The concept of thought and cybernetics [with summary in English, pp. 185-186] P. V. Kopnin, *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 2:103-112 '61.
The development of thought. I. Zabelin, *Novyi mir* 37 no. 1:158-165 Ja '61.
The great authors of Marxism-Leninism on deduction. M. M. Akhmedov, *Trudy UZGU* no. 9:5-13 '60.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THROMBOSIS

- Case of intravital diagnosis of spherical thrombus in the heart cavity in myocardial infarct. E. A. Bereznyl, I. E. Levina, *Trudy LSGMI* 48:489-495 '59.

THUJA—DISEASES AND PESTS

- A new scale insect species of the family Diaspididae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) from the United Arab Republic [with summary in English] N. S. Borkhsenius, *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:141-143 Ja '61

THULIUM

- Radiography using a thulium preparation. V. V. Zolotov, V. V. Dmukhovskii, L. A. Maslov, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 2:82-87 Mr-Apr '60.

THUNDERSTORMS

- Winter and spring thunderstorms. I. V. Kravchenko, *Priroda* 50 no. 3:73-75 Mr '61.

THYROID GLAND

- Cellular composition and structural features of the insular apparatus of the pancreas in the case of a variable supply of thyroid hormones to the organism [with summary in English] A. S. Bresslavskii, *Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol.* 40 no. 1:19-26 Ja '61
Comparison of data on the basal metabolism and function of the thyroid gland using I-131 during various stages of arteriosclerosis and hypertension. K. K. Maslova, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:23-34 '60
Determination of the functional state of the thyroid gland in an endemic goiter region with the aid of radioactive iodine. L. I. Oskotkii, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:90-95 '60.
Histological changes in the thyroid gland in vitamin C deficiency [with summary in English]. A. Sh. Byshevskii, *Vop. pit.* 20 no. 1:49-55 Ja-F '61.
Influence of synestrol and testosterone propionate on the dynamics of absorption of radioactive iodine by the thyroid gland in rabbits. M. F. Merkulov, *Trudy Vses. ob-shch. fiziol., biokhim. i farm.* 4:157-159 '59.
Kukhina, M. S. [Cortical and visceral regulation of the functions of the thyroid gland] *Kortiko-viseral'nai regulatsiia funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy*. Kiehinov, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldoveniaske," 1960. 236 p.

THYROID GLAND—BLOOD SUPPLY

- Arterial blood supply of the thyroid gland in animals. A. T. Akilov, *Uzb. biol. zhur.* no. 6:64-66 '60.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

- Comparative evaluation of methods of treating thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine. M. S. Porlin, I. U. L. Dotszova, L. I. Popova, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:22-26 F '61.
Hashimoto's struma in aberrant thyroid gland. V. A. Kuznetsova, O. S. Levenson, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:120-121 '60.
Spirographic study of patients with disorders of thyroid gland function. L. L. Liberman, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:43-47 '60

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY

- Effect of thyroidectomy in rats on the growth of splenic ovarian grafts and of transplanted M-1 sarcoma. V. A. Alekseev, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 3:24-27 Mr '60.
Functional state of the thyroid gland in the light of late postoperative results. M. M. Bakhrami, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 6 no. 6:75-80 '60.

THYROID GLAND—TUMORS

- Benign tumors of aberrant lateral thyroid glands. B. L. Penenkov, *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 2:85-87 '61.
Development of metastatic reticulosarcoma in Hashimoto's struma. M. I. Shyren, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 6:90-95 Je '60.

THYROIDIN

- Relation between the rate of death following neural traumas and the blood pressure level in hyperthyroidized rats. A. P. Stepanko, *Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; biol. nauk* no. 1:77-79 '61.

TIBIA—FRACTURE

- Results of treating tibial fracture in puppies exposed to X rays. V. D. Belousov, *Zdravookhranenie* 4 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '61.

TICKS

- (see also subdivision under Korea, North; Pavlograd)
Biology of Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. N. A. Nikitina, *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 20 no. 6:708-712 '60.

- Identifying the tick Ixodes hexagonus Leach by its larvae and nymphs [with summary in English]. V. Cerny, *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:184-189 F '61.

TICKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Ticks

TIAN SHAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Alpine tectonics of the central Tien Shan [with summary in English]. V. N. Kreshnikov, G. I. Reiser, *Sov. geol.* 3 no. 12:3-21 D '60.

TIAN SHAN—IBIDORHYNCHA

- The necessity of organizing the conservation of Ibidorhyncha struthersii Vigors. L. S. Stepanian, A. A. Vinkurov, *Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo v SSSR* no. 5:96-99 '60.

TIFLIS—AIRPORTS

- A morning at the Tiflis Airport. *Grazhd. av.* 17 no. 12:28-27 D '60.

TIFLIS—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- A school for agitators. G. Inkhavili, *Blok. agit. [Gruz.]* no. 6:32-35 Mr '60.

TIFLIS—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

- Increase the efficiency of production conferences. G. Garbatenko, *Sov. profsoyuzy* 17 no. 5:17-18 Mr '61.

TIFLIS—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

- At the Tiflis Machinery Plant. *Pozh. delo* 7 no. 2:29 F '61.

TIFLIS—RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

- Activities of the Tiflis Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists. A. A. Kvalashvili, K. L. Giorgadze, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:71-75 Ji-Ag '60.

TIFLIS—SILK MANUFACTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- Discussion on the growth of labor productivity and technical progress. Z. Dzhamaspishvili, *Blok. agit. [Gruz.]* no. 6:30-41 Mr '60.

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1890-

- Shoshin, V. A. Nikolai Tikhonov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 162 p.

TILES

- (see also subdivision under Kirovograd Province)

- Device for heating polyvinyl chloride tiles. A. Dmitriyenko, *Stroitel'* no. 1:26 Ja '61.

TILES, ROOFING

- Machine for the manufacture of roofing tiles. I. Fedoseev, *Pozh. delo* 7 no. 2:11 F '61

TILLAGE

- Using disk cultivators and rollers on virgin and waste land and after plowing. Kh. Kh. Stundukov, *Zemledelie* 23 no. 2:27-28 F '61.

- Utilization of evaporated water of the near ground level in arid regions of the Soviet Union. V. S. Minnev, *Zemledelie* 23 no. 2:81-84 F '61.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIMAN RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Structural and facies zonation of the Riphean folded bedrock of Timan [with summary in English]. V. S. Zhuravlev, M. I. Osadchuk, *Bull. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 35 no. 3:80-102 My-Je '60.

TIME

- The nature of time [with summary in English, pp. 183-184]. I. A. F. Askadze, *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 3:50-62 '61.

TIME MEASUREMENTS

- Standards of time and frequency. V. F. Lubentsov, *Izm. tekhn.* no. 6:112-117 Je '60.

TIME PERCEPTION

- Physiological mechanism of the time sense in man. N. L. Goldfarb, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 5 no. 1:34-37 Ja '61.

TIME STUDY

- Changes in the hourly production of workers. N. Klimov, *Otv. na vop. rab.* no. 4:27-35 '59.

TIMERS, AUTOMATIC see Automatic timers

TIMOTHY GRASS

- Effect of nitrogen and light intensity on tillering and productivity of the timothy grass (*Phleum pratense* L.). P. V. Lebedev, N. S. Mel'nik, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:224-227 Mr-Apr '61.

TIN—ELECTROMETALLURGY

- Investigating the electrorefining of tin with use of sulfamine electrolytes. A. I. Levin, Chzhan Go-khen [Ch'ang Kuo-heng], E. A. Alimova, *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i zav. met.* 4 no. 1:88-95 '61.

TIN—METALLURGY

- Use of chlorine in the metallurgy of tin; physicochemical principles underlying low-temperature chlorination. V. I. Bydokinov, I. S. Morozov, *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:44-47 F '61.

TIN—SPECTRA

Recombination luminescence of Sn^{4+} in aqueous solutions of LiCl and HCl at low temperature. M. U. Belyi, B. A. Okhrimenko, B. P. Rud'ko. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3 426-428 Mr '61.

TIN COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of SnCl_4 and SnBr_4 with dimedon and terpineol. I. U. Nevskaya, T. Sumatokova. Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 2 348-351 F '61.

Compounds of the type $\text{SnX}_4 \cdot A \cdot B$. T. Sumatokova, I. Litvinsk. Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 2 352-354 F '61.

TIN HALIDES

Electrolysis of nonaqueous solutions of tin halides [with summary in English]. I. U. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:90-93 Ja '61.

TIN MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Asia, Southeastern

TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Polydimethylstannasiloxanes [with summary in English]. S. N. Borisov, N. G. Sviridova. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:50-55 Ja '61.

Reactions of acyl peroxides with organic derivatives of lead, tin, and silicon. G. A. Nazarev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 618-621 Mr '61.

TIN OXIDE—ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES

Nature of the violation of stoichiometry and the electrical conductivity of tin monoxide [with summary in English]. B. P. Kryzhanovskii, A. I. A. Kuznetsov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:80-83 Ja '61.

TIPANOV, ALEKSANDR

His dead lives in our hearts. V. Goloskov. Sov. voln. 43 no. 4:17 F '61.

TIRANA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Symbol of our friendship. Socret. Mosco. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:32 '61.

TRASPOL—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Nature, where decisions of business successes are made. V. Novikov. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 5 19-21 Mr '61.

TIRE FABRICS

Present state and prospects for the production of tire cord. A. A. Konkin, A. A. Rogovina, Q. E. Birger. Khim. volok. no. 1 3-14 '61.

TIRES, RUBBER see subdivision under Moscow; Yaroslavl

TIRES, RUBBER—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

New state standards for materials used for the repair of tires. V. Evzovich. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:20-21 My '60.

Practices in the mechanization of tire repair operations. Z. Pogorelov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:21-23 My '60.

TIRES, RUBBER—REPAIRING

Stand for dismantling balloon tires. I. G. Hadeskhin. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:45 F '61.

TIRES, RUBBER—TESTING

Calculating critical rolling speed of pneumatic tires. V. L. Biderman, B. L. Bukhin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1 52-57 Ja-F '61.

Testing bench for tire tubes. A. G. I. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:55 My '60.

TISSUE CULTURE

Absorption and elimination of foreign antigenic substances by cells in certain tissue cultures. B. G. Avetikian, O. A. Karasik. TSitologiya 3 no. 1 40-47 Ja-F '61.

Conversion of the tissues of the melibian glands and tarsal palpebrae in cultures in the organism [with summary in English]. P. V. Dunsev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embriol. 40 no. 1 47-51 Ja '61.

Studies on stable cultures of the heart of Cynomolgus monkeys in rat experiments. A. P. Savinov, L. B. Tsygkin. Vop. onk. 6 no. 3:27-34 Mr '60.

TISSUES

Investigation of the permeability of vessels, the sorptive capacity of tissues, and the excretory function of the body in irradiated mice by means of labeled sodium sulfate (S^{35}). A. I. Nikolaev, Seld-Mansuri Bejuk Mir-Abdulla, A. Kh. Akhmedova. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:50-53 F '61.

TISSUES—ANALYSIS

Method for the determination of vitamin D in animal tissues [with summary in English]. V. N. Bukin, I. N. Garkina. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '61.

TISSUES—PRESERVATION

Effect of the tonic and bacterioid properties of solutions on the survival time of isolated frog muscles. M. B. Kiro. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:60-66 Ja-F '61.

TISSUES—TRANSPLANTATION

Regeneration of muscles affected by X rays following transplantation of minced muscle tissue. Van Slu-hi [Wang Hsu-pi]. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:735-738 Mr '61.

TISZA VALLEY—SOILS—IRON CONTENT

Iron in Solonetz soils of the trans-Tisza region in Hungary. Laszlo Gerei. Pochvovedenie no. 2:44-53 F '61.

TISZA VALLEY—SOLONETZ SOILS

Iron in Solonetz soils of the trans-Tisza region in Hungary. Laszlo Gerei. Pochvovedenie no. 2:44-53 F '61.

TITANIUM

Galvanic coatings of titanium. V. I. Lahner, S. V. Sukhacheva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; tevt. met. 4 no. 1:140-146 '61.

TITANIUM—ANALYSIS

Polarographic determination of niobium, titanium, and iron in metallic tantalum and its oxide [with summary in English]. D. I. Kurbatov. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1 36-38 Ja-F '61.

TITANIUM—CORROSION

Titanium oxidation in the 300-600° temperature range. D. F. Lahner, M. T. Tsylin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 1:116-147 Ja-F '61.

TITANIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Studies on the fusibility of the system $\text{TiCl}_3 - \text{TiCl}_2 - \text{NaCl}$. B. G. Korshunov, V. I. Ienov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. tevt. met. 4 no. 1:77-81 '61.

TITANIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Metallic compounds in the region of solid solutions of the system titanium - aluminum. N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:599-602 Mr '61.

TITANIUM BORIDE

Photometric determination of nitrogen in titanium carbide, titanium boride, and other high-melting materials [with summary in English]. A. Kh. Klitua, T. N. Nazarchuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:70-82 Ja-F '61.

TITANIUM CARBIDE

Kinetics and the mechanism of the oxidation of titanium carbide with an addition of chromium. V. N. Dremenko, I. A. V. Natanson. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7: 7-17 '59.

Photometric determination of nitrogen in titanium carbide, titanium boride, and other high-melting materials [with summary in English]. A. Kh. Klitua, T. N. Nazarchuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:79-82 Ja-F '61.

TITANIUM CHLORIDE

Electrolysis of titanium tetrachloride in fused salts. Stepwise reduction at the cathode. B. F. Markov, E. B. Gitman, E. P. Belinkova. Upr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1 30-43 '61.

Polymerization of propylene with the catalytic system $\text{Al}(\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)_2/\text{TiCl}_4$. A. V. Topchey, B. A. Krentsel', L. G. Sidorova. Plast. massy no. 2:3-8 '61.

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS

Composition and structure of a compound of titanium with chromium. R. B. Golubisova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:593-598 Mr '61.

Peroxide complexes of titanium. A. K. Bahko, N. V. Utko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:101-106 '61.

TITANIUM HALIDES

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction between aluminum alkyls and titanium halides. A. K. Zefirova, A. E. Shilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:599-602 Ja '61.

TITANIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-titanium alloys

TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

More on the interaction of titanium carbide with nickel. V. N. Dremenko, T. I. Kosolapova. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:3-8 '59.

TITANIUM OXIDE

Effect of the preparation method on the catalytic properties of titanium dioxide in reactions of ethyl and isopropyl alcohol and cyclohexane. A. A. Balandin, I. R. Kononenko, A. A. Tolstoptova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 45-50 Ja '61.

Energies of the bonds between reacting organic compounds, and the catalytic active centers of titanium dioxide. A. A. Tolstoptova, A. A. Balandin, I. R. Kononenko. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:214-127 F '61.

TITANIUM-RHENIUM ALLOYS

Mechanism for the decomposition of the β solid solution of titanium-rhenium alloys. N. V. Ageev, O. G. Karpin-skii, L. A. Petrova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 1:261-262 '61.

TITRIMETERS

Microphotometric titration of substances in the ultra-violet with end-point recording. Report No. 1: Design of a microtitrator and determination of iron [with summary in English]. K. P. Stoliarov, N. N. Grigor'ev, Chen' Go-lien [Chen Kuo-liang]. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:4-7 Ja-F '61.

TKACHENKO, ANATOLI

Touching upon life ("Life is uneasy"; stories by A. Tkachenko. Reviewed by V. Kantrovich). Moskva 5 no. 3: 208-210 '61.

TKIBULI—COAL MINES AND MINING

Following the example of Gaganova. G. Tavazze. Blok. aglt. [Gruz.] no. 2:27-31 Ja '60.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see subdivision under Georgia

TOBILEVYCH, IVAN KARPOVYCH, 1845-1907

Sklypnik, I. P. [Ivan Karpenko-Karyl (Ivan Karpovych Tobilevych); a literary portrait] Ivan Karpenko-Karyl (Ivan Karpovych Tobilevych); literaturnyi portret. Kyiv, Derzhlitvyday, 1960. 108 p. (MH)

TOKRAU VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Formation of underground waters in the lower part of the Tokrau Valley. K. I. Iehmakov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 2 42-51 F '61.

TOLL, EDUARD VASIL'EVICH, 1858-1902

"Life and scientific career of E. V. Toll" by P. V. Vittenburg. Reviewed by B. A. Kramer. Priroda 50 no. 2: 121-122 F '61.

TOISTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Activity of L. N. Tolstoi in the domain of mathematical education and his particular interest in the subject of mathematics (in connection with the 50th anniversary of his death). I. K. Andronova. Mat. v shkole no. 6 3-19 N-D '60.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; a collection of articles and materials] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; sbornik statei i materialov. [Red. D. D. Blagot, K. N. Lomonov, I. N. Uspenski]. Moskva, 1951. 708 p. (ICMILC)

Kotsovskii, D. [Dostoevskii, Tolstoi and Bolshevism; on the historical responsibility of the writer] Dostoevskii, Tolstoi i bolshevizm; ob istoricheskoi otvetstvennosti pisatel'. Munkhon, 1960. 153 p. [In Russian with summary in German.]

[L. N. Tolstoi in the memories of his contemporaries; in two volumes] L. N. Tolstoi v vospominaniakh sovremennikov v dvukh tomakh. Pod obshech. red. S. N. Goltsova i dr. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. (Seria literaturnykh memuarov) Vol. 1. 1960. 614 p. Vol. 2. 1960. 558 p.

[L. N. Tolstoi; passages from his works] L. N. Tolstoi; otryvki iz proizvedenii. Vstup. stat'ia D. N. Zhuravleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 135 p. [V pomoshch' chitatsam. Reportuar khudozhestvennoi samodelat'nosti, no. 32]

New materials on L. N. Tolstoi's studies of Ukrainian folklore. A. A. Sakhatulov. Nar. tvorch. i etn. 4 no. 3:90-101 Ji-S '60.

"A step forward in the artistic development of mankind." V. G. Beliaev. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:44-55 Ja-F '61. Survey of the foreign press. Inostr. lit. no. 1:214-223 Ja '61.

TOISTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

At the estate museum of L. N. Tolstoi, "Yasnaya Polyana." O. I. Popovkin. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:152-153 Ja-F '61.

TOLENE

Detonation parameters of inhomogeneous charges of trotyl-hexogen 88/32. A. N. Dremkin, G. A. Adadurov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1 157-158 Ja '61.

Effect of the activity of catalysts on the relative reactivity of toluene and benzene during chlorination. N. N. Lobedev, I. I. Baltadzhil, V. Kozlov. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 2:238-237 '60.

Investigating the heat capacity of toluene at constant volume in near a boundary curve including a critical region. Sh. G. Gamidov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12:1161-1164 '60.

Kinetics of the sulfonation of ethyltoluene isomers by sulfuric acid. I. A. I. Leitman, I. N. Dilarov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:378-382 F '61.

TOLVINSKII, VASILAV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1962

V. A. Tolvinskii, one of the most eminent electric power engineers in the U. S. S. R. N. N. Shchedrin. Trudy LPI no. 209:11-14 '60.

Vasilav Aleksandrovich Tolvinskii M. P. Kostenko. Trudy LPI no. 209:5-10 '60.

Works by and about Professor V. A. Tolvinskii. A. I. Isachenko. Trudy LPI no. 209:15-20 '60.

TOMATOES

Unusual tomato. K. V. Kostin. Priroda 50 no. 2:46 F '61.

Variation in certain varietal characters of tomatoes as related to conditions of mineral nutrition. N. I. Grozdova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 11:1089-1091 '60.

TOMENKO, GRIGORII ALEKSEVICH

Masters and their heroes. L. Sergeeva. Ogonek 39 no. 9:8 F '61.

TOMSK PROVINCE—NATURAL HISTORY

Ioganzon, B. G. [Natural history of Tomsk Province] Priroda Tomskoi oblasti [Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Tomsk] Tomskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959 149 p.

TOMSK PROVINCE—SABLES

Far quality of Barguzin sable acclimatized in Tomsk Province. M. A. Gersel'mova. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17: 139-160 '58.

TOMSKII, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1800-

A great master 1 Shevtsov Neva no 12 103-106 '60

TOMSON, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1800-1935

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Professor Aleksandr Ivanovich Tomson. N. Bukatovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. lit. i. iz. 19 no. 6:551-553 N-D '60.

TONGUE

Changes in the nucleic acids in the mucous membranes of the tongue during reparative regeneration [with summary in English] 1 Uan' Li-tun' [Yuan Li-yun]. Arkh anat glet i embr 40 no 1 71-75 Ja '61.

TONGUE—CANCER

Cancer of the tongue in monkeys produced after the introduction of the radioactive isotope (Ag^{110}) into the antrum highmorei. R. A. Mal'nikov, E. M. Barabado. Vop. onk. 8 no. 3:69-72 Mr '60.

TONGUE—SURGERY

Selection of a surgical method for the treatment of a tumor of the root of the tongue. B. A. Rudavskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6:3-9 Je '60.

TONSILS

Absorption of substances of a protein nature from the tonsils and palatine tonsils. B. M. Sagalovich, G. G. Melkumova. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:84-88 '61.

TONSILS—DISEASES

Problem of chronic adenovirus infection in chronic tonsillitis. V. I. Marchenko and others. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:54-57 '61.

TONSILS—MICROBIOLOGY

Role of microbial flora of the surface and crypts of the palatine tonsils in chronic tonsillitis. A. A. Gonina, K. M. Sokolova. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:57-64 '61.

TONSILS—SURGERY

Immediate and remote results of tonsillectomy in children. N. A. Matveeva. Peditriia 30 no. 2:55-60 F '61.

TONSILS—TUMORS

Fibroma of the palatine tonsil. M. D. Kozhlaev, I. N. Shubenko-Gabuzova. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:89-91 '61.

TOOL STEEL

[Machining, planing and slotting cutters made of high-speed tool steel with hard alloy tips] Reziy tokarnye, strogali'nye i dolbeznyye iz bystrozrezhushego stali i plastinkami iz tverdogo splava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 268 p. (SSSR. Normali mashinostroenia)

TOOL STEEL—HARDENING

Selecting optimum holding in annealing cutting tools made of high-speed steel. E. A. Smol'nikov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2:20-22 F '61.

TOOLS

Hydraulic puller tool. L. Podich. Sol'. mekh. no. 1:28-29 '61.

TOPOGRAPHIC MAPS

Requirements of topographical maps. I. U. Mazaev. Voen. vest. 38 no 8 85-86 Ag '60.

TOPOLOGY

Contribution to the fundamentals of the theory of categories. M. S. Tsalenko. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 6:53-58 N-D '60.

Formation of the concept of the generalized limit. F. A. Medvedev. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34:299-322 '60.

Fundamentals of the theory of categories. A. G. Kurosh, A. Kh. Livshits, E. G. Shul'gifer. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 8:3-52 N-D '60.

K-regular embeddings and their application to the theory of the approximation of functions. V. G. Boltianskii, S. S. Ryshkov, I. A. Shashkin. Usp. mat. nauk 15 no. 8: 125-132 N-D '60.

TORSION

Hindered torsion of thin-walled bars with a closed rectangular profile and transverse diaphragms. S. E. Birman. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 1:2-29 Ja-F '61.

Torsion of a hollow prismatic bar with an elliptic cross section having a cut-out. V. S. Tonolan. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 1:9-18 Ja-F '61.

Torsion of a two-layer elastic medium [with summary in English]. D. V. Hrylyts'kiy. Prykl. mekh. 7 no. 1: 88-95 '61.

TOURISM

Meetings of the representatives of "Intourist" abroad. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:21-24 '61.
New type of vacation for workers. S. Polludov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:28-29 F '61.

TOURISM—CONGRESSES

Results of work of the 15th General Assembly of the International Union of Official Travel Organizations V Filip-pov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:23 '61.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

Motels. V. Kossakovskii, O. Rzhekina. Arkh. SSSR no. 1:41-44 '61.

Motor terminal and hotel. A. Mitetskii. Stroitel' arkh. 9 no. 1:8-10 Ja '61.

TOURMALINE see subdivision under Altai Mountains

TOWING

(see also subdivision under Volga River)
Automatic coupling for pushing ships. N. A. I'tovskii. NTO 2 no. 6:42 Je '60.

Efficient methods for fixing towlines on rafts. A. Artamonov, N. Khakhin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:15-17 Je '60.

Efficient tonnage-haulage relationship E. Mukhin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:9-10 Ja '61.

Kibit'nik, F. A. [New methods of towing boats] Novyi sposob buksirovki sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport." 1960. 19 p.

Open barge for suburban passenger and freight traffic. A. Nagorski. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:56-57 Je '60.

Results of the actual testing of automatic coupling arrangements developed by the Gorky Central Design Office. S. Kozhevnikov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:18-19 F '61.

TOXICOLOGY

Some methods for determining the chronic effect of injurious substances. M. L. Rylova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:61-66 D '60.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Recent dates on the rate of accumulation of tetanus antitoxin in the blood of monkeys following revaccination. D. P. Pleistyl, V. A. Katsitadze, A. M. Monnenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:743-744 Mr '61.

Separating the lecithinase and collagenase activities of the Clostridium perfringens toxin by electrophoresis on starch [with summary in English]. M. V. Ispolinskaya, G. A. Lovdskova, I. A. Larina. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1: 77-81 Ja-F '61.

Use of the passive hemagglutination reaction on a model of dry microbe toxins. R. E. Konikova. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:24-26 F '61.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Intracranial calcifications in children in toxoplasmosis [with summary in English]. V. F. Baklanova. Vest. rent i rad. 35 no. 8:82-85 N-D '60.

Problem of congenital toxoplasmosis in children. A. I. Gimgold. Vest. rent, i rad. 35 no. 6:50-52 N-D '60.

TOYS

Homemade toys of natural materials. E. A. Kossakovskaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:116-117 Mr '61.

How to "enliven" a kaleidoscope. G. M. Pavlov. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:70-78 D '60.

Play with water and sand. L. Gnatova, L. Gavrilova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:87-88 Mr '61.

Toys from natural material. K. I. Ismailova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3:81-82 Mr '61.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Coefficients of the accumulation of some dispersed elements from aqueous solutions by scablike lichens [with summary in English]. E. N. Subbotina, N. V. Timofeev-Resovskii. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:212-221 F '61.

Effect of feeding chickens trace elements on their production. V. A. Leonov, M. V. Torontova, A. M. Mitosh-nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 1:25-30 Ja '61.

Effect of trace elements on photosynthesis and respiration in the white mulberry [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. G. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:3-9 '60.

Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of winter wheat [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. A. Aliiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 16 no. 12: 1211-1215 '60.

Significance of microelements in the diet of pregnant women. M. P. Pavlova. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:11-13 F '61.

Trace element composition of rhinolites. V. I. Rodin. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:18-20 '61.

TRACE ELEMENTS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

How the stimulation of seeds before sowing affects the yield of "Diamond" wheat. L. P. Sarapuu. Agrobiologiya no. 1:122-124 Ja-F '61.

TRACHEA—RADIOGRAPHY

Contrast of the trachea during fluoroscopic examination. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 1:7-14 '61.

TRACHEA—SURGERY

Tracheostomy as a method for the prevention and treatment of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency in thoracic surgery. A. L. Izhevskii. Khirurgia 37 no. 1: 81-87 '61.

Tracheotomy. V. A. Koryev. Pe'd i akush. 26 no 1 56-58 Ju '61.

TRACHEAE IN ANTHROPODA

Stigmal structure in Scolopendridae. Z. S. Kaufman. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2 464-467 Mr '61.

TRACK ATHLETICS

Dynamics of the restoration of energy expenditure in highly trained track and field athletes during training for serious competition. L. I. Abrosimova. Probl. fiziol. sporta no 2 178-187 '60.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kharkov

TRACTOR INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Kharkov, Rubtsovsk

TRACTOR TRAINS

Freight haulage by tractor trains. S. Bobylev. NTO 3 no. 1 28-27 Ja '61.

TRACTORS

Davlydovich, S. M. [Working principles of tractors and motor tractors] Ustroistvo traktorov i avtomobilov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 568 p.

Grekov, A. L., and M. V. Kharin. [Using agricultural machinery and tractors on collective farms] Ispol'zovanie mashino-traktornogo parka v kolhozakh. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 38 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ekonomiku sel'skogo khozai-stva)

Improve the working conditions of tractor operators. I. Kaviarov. Sol'. mekh. no. 1:1-4 '61.

L'vov, E. D. [Theory of tractors] Teoriia traktora. Izd. 5., perer. i sokrashchennoe. [Leningrad] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 252 p.

They operate tractors and combines. A. Porokhulakov. Sol'. mekh. no. 1:7-8 '61.

TRACTORS—CATALOGS

Vladimiretski Traktorny zavod, Vladimir. [Catalog of parts for T28, T28M and T28Kh "Vladimirets" multipurpose plow tractors] Katalog detal' universal'nykh propashnykh traktorov "Vladimirets" T28, T28M i T28Kh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 285 p.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Krasnenko, E. M. [Winter operation of logging tractors and trucks] Zimniia eksploatatsiia lesosoznykh traktorov i avtomobilov. Petrozavodsk, Izd-vo Karel'skoi ASSR, 1960. 107 p.

TRACTORS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT see subdivision under Kuybyshev

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Dolzhnev, A. T., ed. [Training in repairing tractors, motor vehicles, and agricultural machinery] Praktikum po remontu traktorov, avtomobilov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 431 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vuzov)

Fastening balance arms of tractors. N. Iurkov. Sol'. mekh. no. 1:30 '61.

Good spare parts are needed. A. Vii'khovskii. Sol'. mekh. no. 1:46 '61.

[Maintenance of tractors] Tekhnicheski ukhod za traktorami. [Leningrad] Izd-vo M-vn sol'. khoz. SSSR [1961] 89 p.

New processes for reconditioning C-80 tractor parts. L. M. Gulman. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:75-80 Mr '61.

On two tractors. S. Ar'kov, P. Khlazhechenko. Sol'. mekh. no. 1:14-15 '61.

Reliable method for soldering pipes. V. Bulukin. Sol'. mekh. no. 1:28 '61.

Repairing tractor and bulldozer frames. N. I. A. Bondar'. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 2 51 F '61.

Stepanitskii, I. A. M., and G. M. Fudman. [Tolerances in tractors and motor vehicles; pocket handbook] Zazory v traktorakh i avtomobilakh; karmannyi spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959. 365 p.

TRACTORS—STEERING GEAR see subdivision under Kazakhstan

TRADE-MARKS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Trade marks in the foreign trade of capitalist countries [with English summary in appendix]. I. U. Bergaev, I. Ivanov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:33-38 '61.

TRADE REGULATION

Kupchenko, V. G. [Participation of deputies in the work of standing committees of trade regulation] Uchebnoe posobie dlia raboty postoiannoi komissii po trgovtse. Otv. red. M. G. Kirichenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1960. 20 p. (V pomoshch' deputatam mestnogo Soveta)

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Africa; Azerbaijan; Cherkassy Province; Dagestan; France; Kalinin Province; Leningrad; Moscow; Orenburg Province, Saratov Province; Ukraine)

An administrator who went too far, and his protectors. *IA, Sukhorukov, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:33-34 Mr '61.*
Attract more agricultural workers into socialist competition. *A. Sotseev, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:12-15 F '61.*
Concern of the trade union activist group to improve public dining in a village. *F. Boichenko, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:21 F '61.*
Enthusiasts of mass sports work. *VI. Chernykh, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:31 Mr '61.*
Following public initiative. *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:26 F '61.*

Give the green light to mechanization! *Sevil' Gazieva, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:11-12 F '61.*
Gladikh, N.D. [The seven-year plan demands this; notebook of a delegate to the 12th Congress of Trade Unions of the U.S.S.R.] *[Doga i sbuet semiletka; zameki delegata XII s'ezda profsoyuzov SSSR. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959 53 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego) (NNC)]*

Improve the level of the work of trade union organizations. *Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:1-3 My '60.*

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:52-54 F '61.*

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:45-46 F '61.*

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:45-47 Mr '61.*

Introduce technical books to the masses. *A. Ivanov, I. Mironov, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:28-29 F '61.*

Isaev, K.M. [The trade-union group in a plant] *Profsoyuznaya gruppa na predpriyatii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960 103 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo aktivista)]*

Let the preconscious fires of socialist competition burn brighter! *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:2-4 Mr '61.*

Letters to the editors. *A. Galeev and others. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:46-49 Ja '61.*

Letters to the editors. *A. Kalmykov and others. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:42-47 F '61.*

Letters to the editor. *I. Sharapov and others. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:35-37 F '61.*

Letters to the editor. *TS. Khudolan and others. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:35-39 Mr '61.*

The main thing is to organize the people. *I. Panarin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:22-23 Mr '61.*

Mass cultural work on a state farm. *E. Borisov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:40-42 Mr '61.*

Metalworkers of the Moscow region are keeping the labor watch. *B. Chusov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:5-7 Mr '61.*

Orders of trade-union members are carried out. *L. Omelichkina. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:24-25 Mr '61.*

Participation of Soviet trade unions in the struggle of the CPSU for the communist education of workers in the years of the fifth five-year plan. *I. S. Musil'mov. Uch. zap. API. 1960 8:32-66 '60*

Replies to readers. *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:48-52 F '61.*

Report of the International Labor Office on Soviet trade unions ("The trade union situation in the U.S.S.R." Reviewed by I. Turin) *Nov. vrem. 10 no. 11:29-31 Mr '61.*

Review of the trade-union press. *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:93-64 Ja '61.*

A trade-union group is a united family. *G. Malakov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:41-43 Ja '61.*

Vavilkin, V.M. [How to prepare and conduct trade-union meetings] *[Kak podgotovit' i provesti profsoyuznoe sobranie. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959. 63 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo aktivista) (NNC)]*

When socialist competition is directed in formalistic manner. *B. Anin, L. Zheleznova. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:16-17 F '61.*

Zatanzov, Stan. [Trade union and atheistic propaganda. Abridged translation from the Bulgarian] *Profsoyuzy i nauchno-ateticheskaia propaganda. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959. 38 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo aktivista) (NNC)]*

Zverev, N.V. [A factory committee and production potential] *Zavkom i rezervy proizvodstva. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1959. 77 p.*

TRADE UNIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

The Sixth Plenum of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:2-5 F '61.*

TRADE UNIONS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

[Trade-union worker's reference book] *Spravochnik profsoyuznogo rabotnika. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 607 p.*

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Moscow)

Some aspects of the prospective development of passenger transportation. *V.A. Burkov, V.A. Perslanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 1:14-17 Ja '61.*

TRAFFIC POLICE—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Carboxyhemoglobin content of the blood of traffic controllers. *A.A. Vasil'eva, A.L. Kilashitskaya, M.D. Manita. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:77-80 D '60.*

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Uniform traffic regulations. *V. Vladimirov, Sel', mekh. no. 1:32-34 '61*

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Department of highway traffic safety. *P. Pushkin. Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:30 My '60.*

Zorin V.S. [Traffic safety manual for the automobile driver] *Shoferu—kubitelu o merakh bezopasnosti. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 117 p.*

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

New highway traffic signs. *Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:32-33 My '60.*

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

Legal determination of traffic offenses. *Sov. iust. no. 4 22-24 F '61.*

Responsibility for the violation of traffic regulations. *M. Levinson, I. Sergeev. Avi. transp. 38 no. 5:31 My '60.*

TRAINING OF EMPLOYEES see Employees, Training of

TRANSAMINASES

Transamination between the amides of α -amino- and α -ketodicarboxylic acids. *Shui Tin-sen' [Hsu T'ing-sen], M.I. Lerman. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1 217-219 Mr-Apr '61.*

TRANSBAIKALIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Plan of the lower Mesozoic magmatic activity in the western part of the Transbaikalian mobile belt [with summary in English] *IU.V. Komarov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11 3-12 '60*

TRANSBAIKALIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Metamorphism in ores of the Shakh-tama molybdenum complex metal deposit (eastern Transbaikalia) [with summary in English]. *V.I. Solnikov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:53-61 '60.*

TRANSBAIKALIA—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Origin of the southern plains of central Transbaikalia. *V.P. Chichagov. Blul. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 3:174-175 My-Je '60.*

TRANSCARPATIA—FARM MECHANIZATION

Promoters of farm mechanization in Transcarpathia. *N. Ratushniak, S. Balazh. Sel', mekh. no. 1:22-23 '61.*

TRANSCARPATIA—GOITER

Evaluation of the effectiveness of endemic goiter prophylaxis among inhabitants of Transcarpathian Province. *S.I. Bergman. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6 98-101 '60.*

TRANSCARPATIA—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

The works of Transcarpathian historians. *I.M. Hranachak. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2 146-147 Mr-Apr '61.*

TRANSCARPATIA—MAGNETIC ANOMALIES

Types of magnetic anomalies in Transcarpathia [with summary in English]. *V.I. Khomenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:170-180 '61.*

TRANSCARPATIA—SOILS

Rudneva, E.N. [Soils of Transcarpathia] *Pochvennyi poiskov Zakarpatskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 227 p.*

TRANSCARPATIA—VITAMINS

Vitamin value of food products of the Transcarpathian region [with summary in English]. *V.A. Sabov, D.A. Iakovenko. Vop. pit. 19 no. 6:50-53 S-O '60.*

TRANSCAUCASIA—COYPU—DISEASES AND PESTS

Leptospirosis in nutria in Transcaucasia. *S.E. Sorina. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:134-135 '58.*

TRANSCAUCASIA—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Consolidated electric power system of Transcaucasia. *Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:77 Ja-F '61.*

TRANSCAUCASIA—HISTORY

"Incorporation of Transcaucasia into Russia and international relations in the early 19th century" by A.R. Ioannian. Reviewed by L.S. Semenov. *Vop. lat. no. 3: 148-152 Mr '61.*

TRANSCAUCASIA—RAILROADS

Pledges will be fulfilled. *G. Zhorzheladze. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:34-35 Ja '61.*

TRANSUCERS

Concharaki, L.A. [Principles of electromechanical transducers; consultations for students of advanced courses] *Elementy mekhanicheskoi tekhniki; konsultatsii dlia studentov starshikh kursov. Moskva, Vses. nauchno-issledovatel'skii tsentr inzhenerov zhelezn. dor. transp., 1959. 23 p.*

Sensitive automatic control elements having transistorized modulating transducers with limited power dissipation. *N.I. Tiushkevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. energ. 4 no. 1 47-53 Ja '61.*

Transducer for noncontact measurements of minor displacements. *V.S. Chaman. Priborostroenie no. 2: 17-19 F '61.*

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Geometrical transformations and their role in teaching geometry. *I.M. Iaglom. Mat. v shkole no. 6 20-31 N-D '60.*

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

Analysis of a cascaded tuned transistor amplifier. *IU.G. Kravkov, IU.L. Simonov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 3 54-59 Mr '61.*

TRANSISTOR CIRCUITS

Measuring transistor dc amplifiers. *V.V. Pavlov. Izv. mekh. no. 3 35-40 Mr '61.*

Transistor stabilizers for the current supply of testing units. *S.D. Dodik, M.I. Levin. Izv. mekh. no. 3 28-30 Mr '61.*

TRANSISTOR RADIOS

Iakovlev, V.V. [Transistor radios] *Priemniki na tranzistorakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 23 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 366)*

TRANSISTORS

Emission of hot electrons from the p-n junctions of SiC crystals. *M.I. Elinson, G.V. Stepanov, V.I. Pokallakin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:292-297 F '61.*

TRANSIT INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

Investigating the "discontinuity in the zenith" [with summary in English]. *G.P. Fil'muk. Astron. zhur. 58 no. 1:167-171 Ja-F '61.*

TRANSITION METALS

Theory of X-ray K spectra of transition metal absorption. *IU.P. Irkhin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1: 10-19 Ja '61.*

Thermionic emission properties of transition metals and their compounds with boron, carbon, nitrogen and silicon. *G.V. Sarasonov, V.S. Neshpor. Vop. por. met. i proch. mat. no. 7:98-104 '59.*

TRANSLITERATION

Practical transcription of foreign names. *A.A. Reformetskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. lit. i. 19 no. 6:529-534 N-D '60.*

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.

Apparatus for tissue lyophilization. *P.P. Kovalenko, L.D. Perepechail, O.N. Kocher'ian. Vest. khir. 66 no. 2:100-102 '61.*

Free transplant for the tympanic membrane in the treatment of chronic inflammation of the middle ear. *I.K. Gold'fenn. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:81 F '61.*

Problems of immunological tolerance in homotransplantation. *M. Hasek. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:13-16 N-D '60.*

Status of the problem of organ and tissue transplantation in America; material from the fourth national conference in the United States. *E.A. Zotikov. Pat. fiziol. i eksp. terap. 4 no. 6:78-81 N-D '60.*

TRANSPORTATION

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut kompleksnykh transportnykh problem. [Transportation in foreign countries] Zarubezhnyi transport. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 287 p.

Khrushchev, A.T., and I.V. Nikolskii. [Development and distribution of U.S.S.R. industry and transportation in the seven-year plan] *Razvitie i razmeshchenie promyshlennosti i transporta SSSR v semiletke. Moskva, Izd-vo VPEh i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 151 p.*

Methods and problems of the geography of transportation. *Julius Mikoletzki (Shchetsin). Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1:46-55 Ja-F '61.*

TRANSPORTATION—ABSTRACTS

[Transportation.] *Ref. zhur. Transp. nos. 1-3 Ja-Ma '61.*

TRANSPORTATION—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Brief news. *Transp. stroi 11 no. 2 62-64 F '61.*

"Handbook for designers of residential, industrial, and public buildings and structures." Reviewed by V.I. Pyzin. *Transp. stroi 11 no. 2 59-60 F '61.*

Improvement in work with specialists is a decisive condition for all industrial achievements. *S.F. Lazarev. Transp. stroi 11 no. 2:1-4 F '61.*

Leningrad Communist Youth League members at the most important construction sites of the seven-year plan. *G.P. Burkov. Transp. stroi 11 no. 2:6-7 F '61.*

Young construction workers of transportation facilities. *P.I.A. Ryzhov. Transp. stroi 11 no. 2:8-10 F '61.*

TRANSPORTATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Reduce the labor required for the transshipment of goods. *M. Antonov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:82-3 of cover Ja '60.*

TRANSPORTATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Zaslavskii, V. V. [Freight transportation contracts according to Soviet civil law, a textbook for correspondence students] *Dogovor parovozki po sovetskoiu grazhdanskoiu pravu, uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov-zhuchnikov.* Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1959, 56 p.

TRANSPORTATION—RESEARCH see subdivision under Alma-Ata

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kherson Economic region)

Consolidation or decentralization? P. Alekseev, *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 5:51 My '60.

Lazarenko, I. M., and V. N. Kashmanov. [Wages and the standardization of the labor of workers in automotive transportation] *Oplata i normirovanie truda rabochikh avtomobil'nogo transporta.* Moskva, Profizdat, 1959, 145 p.

(MCM)

More attention should be given to young transportation specialists, N. Lushnikova, *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 5:48 My '60.

Taranov, A. T. [Ways of expanding automotive passenger transportation] *Puti razvitiia perevozki passazhirykh avtomobil'nym transportom.* Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960, 84 p.

[MICROFILM]

Volkov, D. P., and I. B. Shil'pov. [Trends in the development of automotive transportation devices in foreign countries] *Tendentsii razvitiia avtomobil'nykh transportnykh sredstv za rubezhom.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 87 p.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ABSTRACTS

[Annotations and abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Problems of Automotive Transportation]. *Sbor. annot. i ref. inostr. period. lit. po vop. avi. transp.* nos. 5-8 '60.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—COSTS

Road components of the automotive transportation costs at highway junctions, P. I. Pushkin, M. F. Smirnov, *Avi. dor.* 24 no. 1:20-31 Ja '61.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—EXHIBITIONS

Automotive transportation at the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R., N. Sosunov, *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 5:58 My '60.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—FREIGHT

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Centralization system; new developments in the operation of freight yards, K. Gruzdev, *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 5:57 My '60.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—PERIODICALS

Meeting of the editors with readers of the periodical, *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 5:0 My '60.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RATES

Russla (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennaia planovaiia komissia. [List No. 13-01-01 of rates for automatic freight transportation] *Preiskazant No. 13-01-01 tarifov na porovozki gruzov avtomobil'nym transportom.* Moskva, Aviotransizdat, 1960, 29 p.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Leningrad

TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES

Backward-wave amplifier with strong signals, G. N. Rapoport, *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:261-268 F '61.

Design of a magnetic periodic focusing device for a traveling-wave tube, A. L. Igritskii, *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:275-285 F '61.

TREASURE TROVE—MAPS see subdivision under Americas

TREE PLANTING

Mladovskii, V. L. [Planting trees and shrubs; brief manual for large-scale landscape work] *Posadka derev'ev i kustarnikov: kratkoe posobie dlia massovykh rabot po ozeleneniiu.* Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 38 p.

(DA)

TREES

(see also subdivision under Frunze Province; Gudauta District)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe otdeleniie, Institut issledovaniia drevessnykh i druzhnykh. [Physiological principles of the growth of woody plants] *Fiziologicheskie osnovy rosta drevessnykh rastenii.* Moskva, 1960, 112 p.

Effect of winter saturation and seasonal irrigation on water metabolism and top growth in certain tree varieties [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] B. Z. Guseinov, Sh. G. Nadzhafov, *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 16 no. 11:101-104 '60.

TREES—FROST RESISTANCE

Trees will not freeze at an artificial climate station I. I. Tumanov, *Priroda* 50 no. 3:61-66 Mr '61.

TREES—WATER REQUIREMENTS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

TREES IN CITIES

Street lights and tree growth, *Priroda* 50 no. 3:128 Mr '61.

TREMATODA

Effect of *Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin, 1924 (Monogeneidae, Dactylogyrinae) on the organism of carp [with summary in English] A. V. Uspenskii, *Zool. zhur.* 49 no. 1:7-12 Ja '61.

TRIALS (LABEL) see subdivision under France

TRIALS (MURDER) see subdivision under United States

TRIANGLE

Short survey of studies in triangle geometry I. M. Gidduk, A. N. Khovanekii, *Mat. v shkole* no. 6:70-79 N-D '60.

TRIAZINE

Detonation parameters of inhomogeneous charges of trityl-hexogen 88/32, A. N. Diamin, G. A. Adadurov, *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 1:157-158 Ja '61.

TRICEPS SURAE MUSCLE

Form and structure of the triceps surae muscle of man in the light of age-induced and functional changes V. G. Skrynnik, *Bull. MOIP. Otd. biol.* 65 no. 6:152 N-D '60.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Trichomoniasis of the female genitourinary organs, L. V. Vanina, *Feld. i akush.* 26 no. 1:24-28 Ja '61.

TRIETHYLAMINE

Reaction of potassium persulfate with amines in aqueous solutions, Report No. 5: Kinetics of reactions between potassium persulfate and trimethyl- and triethylamine, O. A. Chalykian, N. M. Beilerian, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki* 13 no. 5:315-323 '60.

TRIGEMINAL NERVE

Trigeminal 3-component method of studying higher nervous activity in man, R. Z. Amirov, *Zhur. vyzn. nerv. delat.* 10 no. 3:468-472 My-Je '60.

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA see Neuralgia, Trigeminal

TUBERINOMETRY—TABLES, ETC.

[Table of circular and hyperbolic tangents and cotangents for radian arguments. Translated from the English] *Tablitsy krugovykh i gipربولicheskikh tangensov i kotangensov v radiannoi mere ugla, obrabotka tablits t pervod teksta s angliiskogo M. G. Rapoport.* Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr AN SSSR, (1959. xiii, 410 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskikh tablits, no. 6) (RPE)

TUBERINOMETRY, SPHERICAL

Works of St. Petersburg Academicians, A. I. Lessele, N. I. Puzos, and F. I. Schubert on spherical geometry and spherical trigonometry, V. I. Lyseenko, *Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn.* 34:384-414 '60.

TRIMETHYLAMINE

Reaction of potassium persulfate with amines in aqueous solutions, Report No. 5: Kinetics of reactions between potassium persulfate and trimethyl- and triethylamine, O. A. Chalykian, N. M. Beilerian, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Khim. nauki* 13 no. 5:315-323 '60.

TRIODES

Induced current in the plate circuit of a triode, G. A. Zeltlenok, *Radiotekhnika* 16 no. 1:41-51 Ja '61.

TRIPLITE see subdivision under H'men Mountains

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

Variability of *Triticum-Agropyron* hybrids induced by mutagenic chemicals, N. N. Zoz, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:428-432 Mr '61.

TROPHOBLAST

Role of the syncytial trophoblast of the placenta of a white rat in regenerative processes, I. O. Mikhailova, *Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly; Biol. nauki* no. 1:54-57 '61.

TROPICAL CROPS see subdivision under Colchis

TROPICS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Sanitary and hygienic conditions of work and life on sea-going ships navigating in the tropics [with summary in English], P. A. Proskotskii, *Gig. i san.* 25 no. 1:23-31 D '60.

TROUT—PARASITES see Parasites—Trout

TRUSKAVETS—MINERAL WATERS

Eremch, V. L. [Treating liver diseases at Truskavets] *Lechenie zabolevani pecheni na kurorte Truskavets, Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1960, 50 p.* (DNLM)

TRUSKAVETS—WOOD CARVING

Work of Truskavets wood carvers I. A. Solodchenko, *Nar. tvorch. ta etn.* 1 no. 3:107-160 Ji-S '60.

TRUSSES

Designing a multiple statically indeterminate minimum-volume truss subjected to the action of concentrated traveling forces, I. U. A. Radtsig, *Trudy KAI* 46:45-55 '50.

Radtsig, I. U. A. [Statically indeterminate minimum-volume trusses] *Staticheski neopredelime formy naimen'shego ob'ema.* Kazan', 1960, 107 p. (Kazan. Aviatelomiyi Institut, Trudy, vol. 5)

Using limits of cross section dimensions in designing statically indeterminate trusses, I. U. A. Radtsig, *Trudy KAI* 46:15-33 '50.

TSADABA, GAMZAT

Some problems concerning Tsadaba's early works, B. Magomedov, *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 7:243-250 '60.

TSARITSYN, BATTLE OF, 1918-1919

[In the battles for Tsaritsyn; a collection of reminiscences] V. Bolakh, za Tsaritsyn; sbornik vospomnani, [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 386 p.

TSELINNY KRAY see Virgin Territory

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR REGION—CITIES AND TOWNS

Changes in the geography of populated localities in connection with the creation of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir, M. N. Khromov, *Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va* 93 no. 1:78-81 Ja-F '61.

TSINGHAI PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

TSinghai; travel notes, A. E. Probst, *Priroda* 50 no. 2: 88-93 F '61.

TSOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1936

Tsolkovskii's works belong to the people, B. N. Vorob'ev, G. I. Bolodkov, *Ogonek* 38 no. 39:8 E '60.

TSULUKIDZE DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Political reports for workers, G. Geguchadze, *Blok. agit. [Gruz.]* no. 8:35-39 Ap '60.

TSVETKOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEEVICH, 1875-1900

M. A. Tsvetkov, obituary, P. I. Mal'ev, *Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va* 93 no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '61.

TUBERCULIN

Morphology and mechanism of intracutaneous tuberculin reactions, *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 2:47-51 '61.

TUBERCULOSIS

Angiopneumographic method in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English], M. I. Porol'man, F. A. Astrakhanov, M. Z. Uptier, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:13-17 Ji-Ag '60.

Bronchography in pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English], V. B. Smulevich, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:26-31 Ji-Ag '60.

Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and cancer [with summary in English], T. P. Makarenko, M. D. Napolova, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4:38-40 Ji-Ag '60.

Extensive intestinal resection in a patient with cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, M. A. Kozlov, *Vest. khir.* 89 no. 2:84 '61.

Immunity in tuberculosis [with summary in English], A. D. Semenov, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:88-108 F '60.

Role of bronchoscopy in operations for tuberculosis of the lungs, L. E. Rebane, *Khirurgia* 37 no. 1:87-93 '61.

Significance of pneumomediastinography in primary tuberculosis in children [with summary in English], A. A. Rusev, M. Georghiannu, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 4: 14-18 N-D '60.

Sorkina, E. Z. [Primary tuberculosis infection in children] *Perichnaya tuberkuleznaia infektsiia u detei.* Moskva, Medgiz, 1960, 159 p.

(DNLM)

Toxic and allergic syndromes during the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with antibacterial drugs in combination with ascorbic acid and without it [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], R. A. Safarov, *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 1:43-48 Ja '61.

United front, A. A. Efimova, *Zdrovo'e* 7 no. 2:18-20 F '61.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES

Vsesoiuznyi s'ezd fiziatrov. 8th, Moscow, 1957, [Transactions of the Sixth All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists] *Trudy. Otvot. red. F. V. Shebanov.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1959, 681 p.

(DNLM)

TUBERCULOSIS—DIAGNOSIS

Timely diagnosis of tuberculosis in polyclinics [with summary in English] M. M. Zakin, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 2:141-145 F '60.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION see subdivision under White Russia

TUGBOATS

Automatic couplings for lake craft. N. Maier, V. Ivanenko. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1-28 Ja '61

TULA—FIREMEN—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Construction of the stadium has been completed. A. Konstantinov. *Pozh. delo* 7 no. 2 21 F '61

TULA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Workers of Mine No. 38 are fighting for the title of enterprise of communist labor. L. A. Zighin. *Ugol'* 36 no. 2:56-58 F '61

TULA PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

The lights which are not inviting. A. Lavik. *Mol. komm.* no. 2:61-65 F '61

TULAREMIA

 see subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia

TUMARA VALLEY—FROZEN GROUND

Buried pingo. B. I. Vturiin. *Priroda* 50 no. 3 107 Mr '61

TUMORS

Antigenic substances detected in the blood plasma of rats with Brown-Peterson tumors. V. A. Shevlinin. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:57-60 '61

Case of nonspecific agglutination of erythrocytes in β -plasmocytoma. A. A. Krylov, A. N. Chiginskii, B. N. Ushakov. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 6 no. 1:57-59 '61

Change of some biochemical indexes in experimental tumor growth and following treatment with cortisone. P. I. Novorazova and others. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26, 78-80 '59

Climacteric and neoplastic diseases. V. M. Dii'man. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:108-118 '61

Clinical picture of Brill-Symmers disease (giant follicular lymphoma). S. B. Gelro, A. N. Mitropol'skii. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi* 6 no. 1 36-43 '61

Comparative studies on clone lines derived from strains of human normal and tumor tissues. M. Wn. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:65-74 '61

Diagnostic significance of agar fixation reactions. Z. Shilnakaite. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:87-88 '61

Effect of enzymes and tissue suspensions on the growth of ascites tumors. I. M. Vasil'ev. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1: 79-86 '61

Influence of artificial radioactive isotopes on tumor growth. A. S. Feigelson. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:60-63 '59

Influence of cortisone on the growth of experimental tumors. P. I. A. Novorazova and others. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:72-75 '59

Influence of cytotoxins on the origin and development of the experimental tumor M-1 in white rats. Preliminary report. P. I. A. Novorazova, E. N. Solum. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:81-83 '59

Influence of nerve trauma on the rise and development of experimental tumors. P. I. A. Novorazova. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 26:51-55 '59

Latency of tumorigenic viruses. A. I. Ageitko. *Vop. onk.* 8 no. 3:84-85 Mr '60

Plan for scientific research on the cancer problem in the USSR. S. R. A. I. Serebrov. *Vop. onk.* 8 no. 3:3-13 Mr '60

Preservation of specific antigens in human sarcoma cells after prolonged cultivation. A. M. Eroshkina, V. N. Kolmykova. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 1:60-65 '61

Radiation treatment of koloids [with summary in English]. A. I. Strashinin. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 35 no. 3:40-43

Experience with the transplantation of animal tumor tissue exposed to deep refrigeration. N. S. Kiseleva. *Vop. onk.* 8 no. 2:78-80 F '60

Isolation of specific antigens of transplanted mouse hepatoma by means of an immunofiltration method. G. I. Abelev, V. S. Tsvetov. *Vop. onk.* 8 no. 6 62-72 Je '60

TUNGSTEN

Adsorption of calcium on tungsten. V. I. Makukha. *Rad. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:339-341 F '61

Adsorption of strontium on tungsten. V. I. Makukha. *Rad. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:342-343 F '61

Field emission from single crystals of tungsten preceding the development of an arc-through in vacuum. G. N. Farsel. *Rad. i elektron.* 6 no. 2:299-302 F '61

Investigation of the thermal and electric conductivity of tungsten and graphite at high temperatures. V. S. Gumenik, V. V. Ichev. *Fiz. i metal. metalloved.* 11 no. 1 29-33 Ja '61

TUNGSTEN—METALLURGY

Thermodynamic calculation of equilibrium in the system tungsten - oxygen (in connection with studies on high temperature oxidation of tungsten). V. A. Lavrenko. *Vop. por. met. i prochn. met.* no. 7:25-32 '59

TUNGSTEN-COBALT ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Boundaries of single-phase and two-phase regions in systems tungsten - carbon - cobalt and tungsten - carbon - nickel. I. N. Chaporova, E. A. Shchetilina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 1:126-132 Ja-F '61

TUNGSTEN COMPOUNDS

New complex compounds of molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium hexafluorides with cerium and ammonium fluorides. N. S. Nikolaev, V. F. Sukhovskikh. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:621-623 Ja '61

TUNGSTEN-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Boundaries of single-phase and two-phase regions in systems tungsten - carbon - cobalt - and tungsten - carbon - nickel. I. N. Chaporova, E. A. Shchetilina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 1:126-132 Ja-F '61

TUNGSTEN OXIDE

X-ray diffraction study of the systems BaO-WO₃, BaO-MoO₃, and BaO-TiO₂. E. S. Zhmud', E. P. Ostapchenko. *Zhur. strukt. khim.* 2 no. 1 33-45 Ja-F '61

TUNGSTEN SULFIDE

Effect of oxygen and water on the hydrogenizing and isomerizing activity of the tungsten sulfide catalyst. I. I. Levitskii, M. G. Gonikberg. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 3:609-611 Mr '61

TUNGSTIC ACID

Cryometric neutralization of metatungstic acid and 12-borotungstic acid with sodium hydroxide. R. Ripan, C. Liteanu, V. Neagu. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1 249-251 '61

TUNGSTOBORIC ACID

Cryometric neutralization of metatungstic acid and 12-borotungstic acid with sodium hydroxide. R. Ripan, C. Liteanu, V. Neagu. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 1 249-251 '61

TUNGUSKA, PODKAMENNAYA

 see Podkamennaya Tunguska

TUNGUSKA VALLEY—MINERALS

Characteristics of the crystallization of rock-forming minerals in pillow lavas of the lower Tunguska Valley [with summary in English]. E. I. Gurina. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 8:59-72 '60

TUNISIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

"Le Combat" is alarmed. A. Kartsov. *Sov. Vost.* no. 2:14 F '61

TUNISIA—VIEWS

Tunis, a sunny land. V. Iordanskii. *Sov. Vost.* no. 2:28-29 F '61

TUNNELS

(see also subdivision under Mont Blanc)

New types of precast linings for railroad tunnels. I. I. Merinov. *Transp. stroit.* 11 no. 2:24-26 F '61

TURBINES

Can ocean waves be forced to work? V. Lints. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 2:24-27 F '61

Prospects for the development of steam and gas systems. A. I. Andrushchenko. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 4 no. 1:64-68 Ja '61

TURBINES—SAFETY MEASURES

Electronic safety device. L. B. Frolov, Z. V. Frolova. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 4 no. 1:59-64 Ja '61

TURBOBLOWERS—TESTING

Pulse transmitter of the number of revolutions of a turbo-compressor. V. N. Petrov, A. G. Savell'ev, G. D. Silukov. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 3 14-15 Mr '61

TURBULENCE

Supplementary equations for the components of the tensor of turbulent pressure [with summary in English]. A. P. Aksentov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 1 113-117 '61

Turbulences produced by a body moving in a viscous fluid. N. L. Granat. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 1 66-69 Ja-F '61

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

Turgenev, I. S. [Collected works in ten volumes.] *Sobranie sochinenii v desiat tomakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry,

Vol. 1. [A sportsman's sketches.] *Zapiski okhotnika*. 1961. 328 p.

TURKES'TAN—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Public health problems of children in pre-revolutionary Uzbekistan, 1888-1916. Report No. 1: Children's therapeutic and educational institutions in the former Turkestan Territory. D. M. Nilazov. *Med. zhur. Uzb.* no. 2:27-29 F '61

TURKES'TAN (CITY)—ARCHITECTURE, MOHAMMEDAN

Some architectural and archaeological problems relating to the restoration of Khwaja Akhmad Yasevi buildings in the city of Turkestan. L. I. U. Man'kovskaya. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. ist., arkh. i etn.* no. 3 52-69 '60

TURKEY—ATOMIC WEAPONS

In the spirit of the "cold war." *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 3:137-138 Mr '61

TURKEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Social and economic situation in Turkey which gave birth to the policy of statism. I. V. Alibekov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk* no. 5:139-151 '60

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Aralov, S. I. [Reminiscences of a Soviet diplomat.] 1922-1923. *Vospominaniia sovetskogo diplomata*; 1922-1923. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta Mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 220 p.

Discord in the chorus of sober voices. I. U. Plotnikov. *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 4:126-130 Ap '61

The test of time. Anatolii Glebov. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 12: 10-11 Mr '61

TURKEY—LAND TENURE

State lands of feudal vassals in the Osman Empire of the 15th and 16th centuries. A. S. Tveritina. *Krat. soob. Inst. vost.* no. 38:20-29 '60

TURKEY—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

In the spirit of the "cold war." *Mezhdunar. zhizn'* 8 no. 3:137-138 Mr '61

TURKEYS—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Zhidkikh, Z. A. [Raising and fattening turkeys.] *Vyrashchivanie i otkorm. indek.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 119 p.

(DA)

TURKIC LANGUAGES

"Turkic languages" by N. A. Baskakov. Reviewed by A. K. Borovkov. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:133-138 F '61

TURKIC LANGUAGES—DIALECTS

Dialectology of the Turkic Languages. A. A. Iuldashev. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:120-121 F '61

TURKIC LANGUAGES—TERMS AND PHRASES

Sociopolitical terminology of the documents of the feudal period written in some Turkic languages of the north-eastern Caucasus. A. A. Satybalov. *Uch. zap. IIAL, Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 5:180-191 '59

TURKIC PHILOLOGY

Sheherbak, A. M. [Grammatical outline of the language of Turkic texts of the 10th through the 13th centuries from East Turkistan.] *Grammaticheskie ocherki iazyka turketskikh tekstov X-XIII vv. iz Vostochnogo Turkestana*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 204 p.

TURKISH PAINTERS

 see Painters, Turkish

TURKMEN

The Sakar tribe in the Khiva Khanate; based on documents from the archive of Khiva Khans and the Bafani chronicle. I. U. E. Bregel. *Krat. soob. Inst. vost.* no. 38: 59-68 '60

TURKMENISTAN—DESERTS

Using vegetation as an indicator in deciphering aerial photographs of landforms of the west Turkmenistan deserts. B. V. Vinogradov. *Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va* 93 no. 1:69-78 Ja-F '61

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic structural characteristics of the Amu Darya Valley portion of southeastern Turkmenistan. R. E. Alzberg. *Geol. netti i gaza* 5 no. 2:9-12 F '61

TURKMENISTAN—HYDROLOGY

Kunin, V. N., and G. T. Lezhinskii. [Temporary surface runoff and artificial formation of ground waters in the desert] Vremennyyi poverkhnostnyy stok i iskusstvennoe formirovaniye gruntovykh vod v pustyne. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 156 p.

TURKMENISTAN—LYNX

Distribution of the caracal (*Felis caracal* Schr.) in Turkmenia (with summary in English). JU, P. Sapozhenkov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:265-297 F '61.

TURNING

An efficient machinist. V. Loskutov. Sel' mekh. no. 1-23 '61.

Out of touch with present situation ("Turning" by V. B. Serebrovskii). A. Lebedev. Mashinostroyeniye no. 2 48 F '61.

TURPENTINE

Chemical composition of dry-distilled turpentine obtained from pine stumps which remained in peat deposits for a thousand years. I. I. Bardyshev and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:410-445 F '61.

Properties of oil of turpentine and colophony obtained from pine resin with the use of chemical action during tapping. I. I. Bardyshev, S. V. Chudinov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6:122-126 '60.

TURTKUL—SHEEP BREEDING

Flower of the candle. A. Gorobova. Ogonek 38 no. 39:26-27 S '60.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ENTERTAINERS

A path in the clouds. Z. I. Akhmin. Kul't., pros. i ob. 22 no. 130 Ja '61.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying our native Tuva. A. I. Sunchugashev. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 180-181 Ja-F '61.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Levensko, A. I. [Devonian period of central and southern Tuva] Devon tsentral'noi i yuzhnol' Tuvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 156 p.

TUVA REGION—ROCKS—PERMEABILITY

Studying the relationship between the porosity and permeability of rocks in the horizons D₁ in the Romashkino and Tuymazy oil fields. E. I. Semin. Trudy VNI no. 30:18-35 '60.

TVER GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

Kallin (Province) Upravleniye vnutrennykh del, Arkhivnyi otdel. [Preparing and executing the Great October Socialist Revolution in Tver Government; a collection of documents and materials] Podgotovka i provedeniye Velikol' Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii v Tverskoi gubernii; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Kallin] Kallinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 485 p. (NNC)

TWO BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of two bodies

2,4-D

Acid-form abnormalities in wood plants caused by the herbicide 2,4-D. V. A. Alabushev. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauk no. 1163-168 '61.

Toxicity of the octyl ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (with summary in English). M. K. Vinokurova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:31-34 D '60.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-

Master and the national character. IE, I. Pavlenko. Ukr. mova v shkoli 11 no. 1:12-19 Ja-F '61.

Narychenko, Leonid. [Poetry and revolution; the works of P. Tychna during the first years after the revolution] Poezia i revoliutsiia, tvorchist' P. Tychny v pershiy pliatzhovnyi roky. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1959. 275 p. (MF)

Pavlo Tychna's 70th birthday. Petro Panch and others. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:74-84 Ja-F '61.

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE—SURGERY

Free transplant for the tympanic membrane in the treatment of chronic inflammation of the middle ear. I. K. Goldenton. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 2:81 F '61.

TYPHOID FEVER

Characteristic properties of typhoid fever bacteria resistant to levomycetin. T. I. A. Goncharskaya. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:205-209 '59.

Development of drug resistance in typhoid fever bacteria in relation to dosage and number of times of administration. A. M. Gnetnev. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:278-282 '59.

Influence of varying doses of levomycetin on the immunological condition of the macro-organism in experimental typhoid fever. T. L. Solodova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:214-218 '59.

Isolation of typhoid fever bacteria in media with antiphagocytic serum in experimental chronic infection. G. M. Shub. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:220-225 '59.

Recurrences of typhoid fever following treatment with levomycetin under experimental conditions. T. L. Solodova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:217-219 '59.

Significance of serological reactions in the detection of typhoid fever in children. F. Kh. Nazarmukhamedov. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:18-21 F '61.

TYROSINE

Some data and considerations on possible means of chemotherapy for melanomas. I. I. Ivanov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6: 88-99 Ja '60.

UCHALY DISTRICT—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Use of hydrochemical methods in prospecting for copper ores in Uchaly District. V. F. Kovalev and others. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 46:93-109 '60.

UDMURT A.S.S.R.—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

You have to undertake it the right way. IU. Peravoshchikov. Izobr. i izn. no. 6:25-27 Ja '60.

UFIMTSEV, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH, 1890-1936

Glorious dreamer. V. Polydin. Ogonek 38 no. 6:19 F '61.

UGANDA

Ismagilova, R. N., and E. V. Talanova. [Kenya-Uganda; a geographical sketch] Kenia-Uganda; geograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1950. 58 p. (U karty mira) (WU)

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

Before the great harvest. Nikon Bugaenko. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 3:109-115 Mr '61.

Let's consistently struggle for the rapid development of agriculture. Komm. Ukr. 35 no. 2:11-18 F '61.

Point of honor. Ogonek 30 no. 8:1-3 F '61.

UKRAINE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Great festival of the national culture of the Ukrainian people. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:3-8 J1-S '60.

UKRAINE—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

In amateur theaters. Nina Solodilina. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1:5 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—APARTMENT HOUSES

Pleklov, N. D. [Achievements in structural engineering and prospects for its development] Dostizhenia stroitel'noi tekhniki i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Kiev, 1960. 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh nauchnykh znanii Ukrainsskoi SSR. Ser. 7, no. 10)

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New books of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Novi knyhy URSSR nos. 1:2-4, Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Confirmation of the research topic plan and the research application plan of institutions within the Division of Biological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences for 1961. Dop. AN URSSR no. 2:251-252 '61.

UKRAINE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Distribution of literature and booksellers' wages. L. Kushnir. Sots. trunk 6 no. 2:127-131 F '61.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Third plenary session of the Ukrainian board and the Kiev regional board of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. L. I. Kolomatskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:127-128 '61.

UKRAINE—CHORAL SOCIETIES

The Ukraine rings with song. Georgii Polianovskii. Sov. muz. 26 no. 1:127-131 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—CHURCH HISTORY

Lypyn's'kyi, Vacheslav. [Religion and the Church in the history of the Ukraine; reprinted from "Amorykna."] Religiiia i tserkva v istorii Ukrainy, peredruk z "Amorykyi." [Tyd. 2] N'iu fork, [Nakladom vyd. Korporatsii Bulava] 1056. 11 p. (IU)

UKRAINE—CITY PLANNING

Construction of agricultural cities in the Ukraine. IU. Stel'makh. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:35-40 J1-S '60.

Work of the State Institute of City Planning. V. Uspenskii. Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

[Achievements in infectious disease control in the Ukrainian S.S.R.; reports at a session devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Dostizhenia v bor'be s infektsiiami v USSR; doklady na lubleinoi sessii, posvishchennoi 40-lettiu Velikol' Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Kiev, 1959. 207 p. [MICROFILM]

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

"Development of the Communist Party of the Ukraine in 1926-1929" by F. Sherstuk. Reviewed by O. S. Kudial, O. B. Shtet's'kyi. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:135-137 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Point of honor. Ogonek 30 no. 8:1-3 F '61.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

The collective farm party organization helps the schools for rural youth. F. D. Krychunak. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:36-37 F '61.

The district party organization in the struggle to raise the educational level of collective farm personnel. I. O. Burkova'kyi. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:31-36 F '61.

UKRAINE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

More attention to filmstrips. I. Kanish. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 2:13-15 F '61.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Constantly improve technical standards of construction. Stroi. i arkh. 11 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

Newly built city districts in the Ukraine. Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 1:35-38 Ja '61.

Results and prospects. S. Andrianov. Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 1:1-4 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Criteria of the economic efficiency of housing. A. Ahyzov. V. Lazarenko, M. Shmul'skii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:66-70 S-O '60.

Reducing construction costs of industrial enterprises. V. Mikhnenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:40-43 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Industrialization and mechanization of construction and tasks of scientific research institutions. P. Bakuna. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:10-22 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—COPEPODA

Specific independence of Acanthocyclops americanus (Marsh) and its occurrence in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. V. I. Monchenko. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:13-19 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)

The over-all mechanization of corn growing and its economic efficiency. A. Gitalov, N. Vesna. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:54-60 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Prospects and goals of pedagogical education by correspondence. L'F Stroi. i arkh. 40 no. 2:71-70 F '61.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1:48 Ja-F '61.

"Growth of new communist characteristics." Reviewed by IU. O. Bogdanov. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:117-119 Ja-F '61. In the name of the triumph of communism. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1:1 Ja-F '61.

Thinking of the new year. K. Dan'kevich. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1:4-5 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—DUST STORMS

Dust storms and shelterbelts. N. M. Miloserdov. Priroda 50 no. 2:100-102 F '61.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Results of the economic development of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:116-124 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION

The role of N. K. Krupskaya in the development of pedagogical thought in the Ukraine. O. G. Dzeverin. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:11-18 F '61.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

For the highest progress of primary grade students. O. M. Radzaniv's'kyi. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:62-70 F '61.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Patronage of the Communist Youth League. M. Vasili'ev. Doshk. vosp. 33 no. 12:13-14 D '60.

UKRAINE—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Work and prospects for expansion of the Institute of Electrical Engineering of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Dop. AN URSSR no. 2:254 '61.

UKRAINE—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Efficiency of the automation of electric power plants. V. Karpiuk. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:38-39 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Cultural and technical development of Ukrainian workers. R. Kh. Vasili'ev, L. A. Shevchenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:141-142 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—ETHNOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Early history of the ethnographical study of the Ukrainian people. K. H. Huslyats'kyi, V. F. Horlenko. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3:54-63 J1-S '60.

UKRAINE—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Chepeliev, V. I. [Secondary education for working youth] Pratseluchii molodi - serednii osvitu. Kyiv, 1980. 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koï RSR. Ser. 1, no. 33)
 The collective farm party organization helps the schools for rural youth. F. D. Krychunyak. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 36-37 F '81

The district party organization in the struggle to raise the educational level of collective farm personnel
 I. O. Burkovskiy. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 34-36 F '81

UKRAINE—FARM BUILDINGS
 Constantly improve technical standards of construction. Sil'. bud. 11 no. 3: 1-2 Mr '81.

UKRAINE—FLEA BEETLES
 A new genus and two new species of the tribe Halticini Kirk. (Miridae, Heteroptera) from the eastern part of the Ukraine [with summary in English]. V. G. Puchkov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1: 25-30 Ja '81.

UKRAINE—FOLK ART

The national bard in the works of folk art. L. Vnuchkova. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2: 4 F '81.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest resources of the Ukrainian S. S. R., their utilization and ways to increase timber resources. S. Gensiruk, A. Nikitina, A. Soldatov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 44-53 S-O '80.

Monuments of steppe forestry in the Ukraine. L. T. Ust'-novskala. Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5: 45-54 '80.

UKRAINE—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Encouraging independent work of students in history and geography lessons. I. F. Bugalko. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 51-56 F '81.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Molayko, G. I. [Neocene of the southern Ukraine] Neogen pivdnia Ukrainy. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1980. 206 p.

UKRAINE—GOITER

Prospects for the control of endocrine diseases in the Ukraine. V. I. A. Aber. Probl. endok. i gorm. 6 no. 6: 101-105 '80.

UKRAINE—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

A coordinating conference of Ukrainian historians. IE. F. Bielinskii. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 150-160 Mr-Apr '81.

Defense of doctoral dissertations. M. D. Semenchuk, O. M. Apanovych. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 164-165 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Krumyts'kiy, Borys. [Historiographical problems in the history of the Ukraine; a collection of articles] Istorichnavchi problemy istorii Ukrainy; zbirnyk stattei i mlyukhen. Ukrain's'kiy vll'noi univ., 1980. 228 p. (NNC)

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Hurzhil, I. O., and V. H. Sarbel. [V. I. Lenin on the most important problems in the history of the Ukraine] V. I. Lenin pro naivazhlyvishi pytannia istorii Ukrainy. Kyiv, Akad. nauk URSR, In-t istorii, 1980. 53 p. (MH)

[In the fraternal family of the Soviet people] V bratskoi sem'e sovetskikh narodov. [Kyiv] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, [1980] 388 p.

The Paris Commune and the revolutionary movement in the southern Ukraine in the 1870's. A. D. Pachyn's'kiy. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 45-54 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Encouraging independent work of students in history and geography lessons. I. F. Bugalko. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 51-56 F '81.

UKRAINE—INCOME

National income of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the methodology for its calculation. V. Anisimov, A. Moskvyn. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 71-78 S-O '80.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Starovollenko, I. P. [The seven-year plan leads us toward communism] V komunizm khodou semyrichky. Kyiv, 1980. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koï RSR. Ser. 9, no. 12)

Ukrainian trade unions in the struggle for the restoration of industry, 1921-1925. M. A. Ginzburg. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 36-44 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

After many years of procrastination. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2: 20 F '81.

UKRAINE—IRON INDUSTRY

Studies on the history of Ukrainian industry ("Iron manufactures in the left-bank Ukraine of the 17th and 18th centuries" by P. K. Pedorenko. Reviewed by O. S. Kompan). Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 139-141 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Dobrovols'kiy, L. [The newspaper "Pravda" and the workers' movement in the Ukraine from 1912 to 1914] Gazeta "Pravda" i robitynychi rukh na Ukraini v 1912-1914 rr. Kyiv, Derzhpolityvdav URSR, 1980. 109 p. (MH)

UKRAINE—LEAF HOPPERS

New and little known species of leaf hopper of the genus Doratura (Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae) [with summary in English]. V. M. Lohvnenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 2: 238-241 '81.

UKRAINE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Economic efficiency of the automation of small-lot production. V. Chir'kov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 10-17 S-O '80.

Mitkovich, Z. A. [Machine parts made of capron; experience of several enterprises of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in using capron in the manufacture of machinery] Detali mashin iz kaprona, opyt riada predpriiatii URSR po primenenniu kaprona v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1981. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostranenniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 4)

UKRAINE—MAIAKOVSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH,

1884-1930
 "Maikovskii and the Ukraine." Reviewed by V. A. Ruzhynskiy. Rad. lit. no. 1: 145-147 Ja-F '80.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES

Bohatenko, V. O. [Hidden potentialities for increasing the production of consumer goods in local industry] Rezervy zbil'shennia vyrobnytstva tovariv narodnoho spozhyvannia v mistseviil promyslovosti. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1980. 74 p. Ways to improve production quality in light industry. I. Kyzhkov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 29-35 S-O '80.

UKRAINE—MARCH FLIES

Role of larvae of the march fly Bibio hortulanus L. in the decomposition of forest litter in the steppe. A. P. Trav'leev. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1: 13-15 '81.

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL PLANTS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Kiev. Ukrain's'kiy naukovo-doslidnyi instytut metaliv. [Introduction of new equipment and technological processes in Ukrainian metallurgical plants] Vprovadzhennia novoi tekhniki i tekhnologii na metalurgicheskikh zavodakh Ukrainy; zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR. No. 3. 1958. 192 p.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

The A. P. Dovzhenko Studio is getting ready. Valentyn Rybak-Okinov. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1: 2-3 Ja-F '81. In the Odessa Motion-Picture Studio. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1: 4 Ja-F '81. In the Yalta Motion-Picture Studio today. Halyna Bakhitarova. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1: 3-4 Ja-F '81. A preface to an important discussion. Hryhorii Zel'dovych. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1: 12-13 Ja-F '81. Problems of motion-picture dramaturgy. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1: 13 Ja-F '81.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

State Bank credits aid the development of the motion-picture network. G. Kovalenko. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2: 63-65 F '81.

UKRAINE—MUSEUMS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Reference works on and guidebooks to Ukrainian museums. I. M. Promysler. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 122-128 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—NYLON

Mitkovich, Z. A. [Machine parts made of capron; experience of several enterprises of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in using capron in the manufacture of machinery] Detali mashin iz kaprona; opyt riada predpriiatii URSR po primenenniu kaprona v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1981. 28 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostranenniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 4)

UKRAINE—OPERA

New musical performances. Mysterstvo 8 no. 1: 5 Ja-F '81.

UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Peasant uprisings in the northern part of the left-bank Ukraine from 1740 through the 1770's. P. I. U. Marunia. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 86-89 Mr-Apr '81.

Reactionary role of the church during the carrying out of the Reform of 1861. L. V. Olshynskiy. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 88-89 Mr-Apr '81.

The term "Koliivshchyna." T. H. Lasorenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 154-155 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—PEASANTRY

"Studies on the history of the committees of poor peasants" by P. S. Zahors'kiy, P. K. Stefan. Reviewed by M. D. Beresovchuk. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 132-135 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[Nation on the march; outline of problems in hetman literature. An essay read by the late Engineer Serhii Shemet at meetings of the Union of the Hetman Government in Berlin, 1941] Natsiia v pokhodi; programovi pytannia v het'mans'kii literaturni. Ideologichnyi referat, chytanyy bl. p. inzh. Serhiom Shemetom na zborakh S. H. D. u Berlini, 1941 r. Fotostatsia, vyd. 2. N'iu-York, Vydavnycha korporatsiia "Bulava," 1980. 45 p.

The soviets of workers' deputies and the problem of drawing workers into the administration of economic and cultural organizations. A. Zlenko. Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2: 27-32 F '81.

UKRAINE—RADIOBROADCASTING

Let's expand the role of radio, television, and the press in ideological work. L. Alekseev. Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2: 33-41 F '81.

UKRAINE—RAILROADS

Anheleiko, V. I. [Railroad transportation of the Ukraine from 1959 through 1965] Zalyznychnyi transport Ukrainy v 1959-1965 rokakh. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1966. 61 p. (Delada Ukrain's'koï literatury ta mystetstva)

UKRAINE—REFORESTATION

Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi instytut imeni V. I. Dokuchaeva. [Methods of investigating natural regeneration by seed in Ukrainian steppe forests east of the Dnieper] Metodika issledovannia estestvennogo semennogo vuzobnovlennia v lesakh, lyubovrezhnoi lesostopi Ukrainy. Sost. S. S. Platnitskii, Khar'kov, 1960. 38 p.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Friendship does not know any limits! B. Glin'skii. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10: 33-37 '80.

UKRAINE—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Industrialization and mechanization of construction and tasks of scientific research institutions. P. Bakuma. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 18-22 S-O '80.

UKRAINE—RETAIL TRADE

The province trade administration should have more rights. V. Klovatskii. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3: 42 Mr '81.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Alekseenko, A. G. [City soviets of the Ukrainian S. S. R., 1917-1920] Gorodskie soviety Ukrain's'koï SSR, 1917-1920 gg. [Kyiv] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1980. 131 p. "Studies on the history of the committees of poor peasants" by P. S. Zahors'kiy, P. K. Stefan. Reviewed by M. D. Beresovchuk. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 132-135 Mr-Apr '81.

Symonenko, R. G. [Against present-day distortions of Ukrainian history in foreign countries] Proty suchasnykh zarubiznykh fa'syifikatsii istorii Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1980. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koï RSR. Ser. 1, no. 30)

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Ukrainian labor movement in 1917 in Soviet historiography. IU. M. Hamrets'kiy. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 107-116 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Results of paleomagnetic studies of the Ukrainian crystalline massif and adjacent region. G. I. Kruglakova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 238-244 F '81.

UKRAINE—RURAL LIBRARIES

Green light to this good initiative; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2: 26-27 F '81.

UKRAINE—SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Work of school libraries on the commemoration of the 100th anniversary of T. H. Shevchenko's death. M. I. Moroz, K. L. Pyl'puchuk. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 77-80 F '81.

UKRAINE—SERFDOM

Reducing the peasants of the southern Ukraine to serfdom in the late 18th and the early 19th century. O. S. Kotliiv's'kiy. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 75-81 Mr-Apr '81.

UKRAINE—SERICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Sericulture in schools. G. I. I. Anin. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 38-45 F '81.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Make due preparations for spring. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2: 21-23 F '81.

UKRAINE—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Study deeply and popularize the communist forms of labor. V. Kiforak. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 79-87 S-O '80.

UKRAINE—SOIL CONSERVATION

Crop rotations for soil conservation in sloping areas of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. O. Pastushenko. Zemledelie 28 no. 2: 37-41 F '81.

UKRAINE—SOLAR RADIATION

Brief characteristics of total radiation recorded under conditions of a clear sky in the Ukraine and in Moldavia. N. I. Goies. Trudy UKRNGMI no. 20: 14-27 '80.

UKRAINE—SOVIETS

Aleksenko, A. G. [City soviets of the Ukrainian S. S. R., 1917-1920] Gorodskie sovety Ukrainakoi SSR, 1917-1920 gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ., 1960. 131 p

UKRAINE—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Symphony concerts. G. Shant'yuk. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1: 131-133 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Prospects and goals of pedagogical education by correspondence. I. F. Stoi. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 71-76 F '61.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Let's develop the technical creativeness of students. E. O. Ignat'ev. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 45, 48-50 F '61. Young technicians. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2: 46-47 F '61.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Candidly and friendly. Iurii Boboshko, Borys Datsenko. Mystetstvo 8 no. 1: 9-11 Ja-F '61. Great festival of the national culture of the Ukrainian people. Nar. tvorch. ta eta 4 no. 3: 3-8 31-S '63. May the sun of friendship shine on. Valerian Imedadze. Mystetstvo 8 no. 1: 32-33 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—TRADE UNIONS

Ukrainian trade unions in the struggle for the restoration of industry, 1921-1925. M. A. Ginzburg. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 36-44 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—VIEWS

[Through Soviet Ukraine; photo reports.] Po rad. Ukr. nos. 1-2, 5-7, 9-12 '60-61.

UKRAINE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Syrets', O. G. [Vocational education in the schools of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Vyrobynye navchannia v shkolakh Ukrainakoi RSR. Kyiv, 1960. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainakoi RSR. Ser. 1, no. 28)

UKRAINE—WATER SUPPLY

Comprehensive utilization and conservation of the water resources of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. Alekseevskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 23-28 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—WHEAT

Savits'kyi, K. A. [Practices of winter wheat cultivation in the Ukraine] Dosvid vyroshchuvannia ozymol'noy pshenyty na Ukraini. Kyiv, 1960. 30 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainakoi RSR. Ser. 6, no. 20)

UKRAINE—WHOLESALE TRADE—EXHIBITIONS

Wholesale fairs in the Ukraine. N. Nikolaev. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3: 20-23 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Current work and possible expansion of the Institute of Zoology of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Dop. AN URSR no. 2: 253-254 '61.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—HISTORY

[Ukrainian Galician Army: the 40th anniversary of its participation in the liberation effort. Materials on its history] Ukraina 'ka Galits'ka Armia: u 40-richehla ii uchasty u vyvol'nykh zmahannakh. Materialy do istorii. Vinnyts', D. Mykytiuk, 1958. 672 p. (U)

UKRAINE, WESTERN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

An attack upon the swamps. G. Bovtun. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5: 102-104 S-O '60.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

"Lenin's "Iskra" in Galicia" by M. Volianuk. Reviewed by T. M. Kolisher. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2: 143-146 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE IN LITERATURE

Ukrainian motifs in Czech and Slovak literature of the 20th century. V. I. Shevchuk. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1: 56-73 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN BALLADS see Ballads, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK POETRY see Folk poetry, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Answers given our readers. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 72-74 Ja-F '61.

Korally, P. [The Ukrainian language and its place among the other Slavic languages] Ukraina 'ka mova ta ii stanovyshe sered inshykh slovians'kykh mov. Vinnyts', Nakladom T'-va "Ridna shkola," 1954. 46 p. (Slavistika. Pratsi Instytutu slovianoznavstva UVAN, ch. 20) (Nad)

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—ALPHABET

Studying the alphabet in the fifth grade. M. I. Sylnyk. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 82-83 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Practice in correcting mistakes in the third and fourth grades. P. P. Intutin. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 63-65 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Akademii nauk URSR, Kiev, Instytut movoznavstva. [Program for collecting materials for a dialect atlas of the Ukrainian language] Programma dlia zbyrannia materialy do dialektologichnoho atlasa ukrainakoi movy. Vyd 2. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1949 117. fold map. (NNC)

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES—WHITE RUSSIAN

Sydrubek, Ivan. [Problem of the Ukrainian-White Russian linguistic boundary] Problema ukrains'ko-bilorus'koi mовnoi mezh. Avyaburg, Nakladom Tovarystva Prykhylynykh Ukrainakoi Vil'noi Akad. Nauk, 1948. 23 p. fold. maps. (Slavistika. Pratsi Instytutu slovianoznavstva UVAN ch. 3) (Nad)

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Changes in Ukrainian spelling ("Ukrainian orthography." Reviewed by V. I. Kulykivskiy). Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 54-61 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE

Adverbialization of participles in the Ukrainian language. E. S. Sasynovych. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 20-27 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of the periodical in Malin. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 95-97 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

A good textbook ("Textbook of the Ukrainian language; phonetics and morphology" by S. M. Kanicka and others. Reviewed by V. O. Lolevs'ka, A. T. Hamalii). Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 75-82 Ja-F '61.

Increase the learning capacity of pupils in language classes. O. M. Bilets'ev. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 3-11 Ja-F '61.

The language development of pupils when studying the verb in the eight-year school. V. P. Bolchuk. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 44-51 Ja-F '61.

Means of activating the thinking process of pupils in language classes. V. T. Horbachuk, L. P. Lubyvets'. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 52-53 Ja-F '61.

Practical seminar of language instructors in Malin, Zhitomir Province. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 92-95 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[A historical study of Ukrainian literature; in five volumes a text for philosophy faculties of universities and pedagogical institutes] Materialy do vyvchenia istorii ukrains'koi literatury; v 5 tomakh; posibnykh dlia filologichnykh fakul'tetiv univ'erystetiv i pedagogichnykh instytutiv. Kyiv, Derzh. uchebno-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola."

Vol. 3, [Literature of the second half of the 19th century] Literatura druhoi poloviny XIX st. Uperiadkuvay doltsm M. P. Komyschanchenko, 1960. 594 p.

How to divide the history of Ukrainian literature into successive periods. I. K. Chaplin. Rad. lit. no. 1: 103-107 Ja-F '60.

Literary studies are an important sector of ideological work. K. Onishchenko, M. Urechuk. Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2: 88-94 F '61.

New works on Ukrainian literature of the end of the 18th and beginning of the 20th century. N. L. Kalenychenko. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1: 129-140 Ja-F '61.

With consideration for people. K. P. Volyn's'kyi. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1: 13-18 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TEXTBOOKS

Language, style, and the composition of language and literature textbooks. A. I. Peropada. Ukr. mova v shkoll' 11 no. 1: 82-85 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS

Let's expand the role of radio, television, and the press in ideological work. L. Aleksey. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 2: 33-41 F '61.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Discussion of the periodical "Radians'ka literaturoznavstvo" in Dnepropetrovsk. N. O. Vyshevs'ka. Rad. lit. no. 1: 148-150 Ja-F '60.

Literary studies are an important sector of ideological work. K. Onishchenko, M. Urechuk. Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 2: 88-94 F '61.

UKRAINIAN PHILOLOGY

[Tasks of Slavic philology and Ukrainian Slavistics] Zaydannia slov'ians'koi filologii i Ukrainakoi slavistyky. Avyaburg, Nakladom Tovarystva Prykhylynykh Ukrainakoi Vil'noi Akad. Nauk, 1948. 28 p. (Slavistika. Pratsi Instytutu slovianoznavstva UVAN, pl. 1) (Nad)

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Critical notes about poetic works published in periodicals in 1959. S. A. Kyzharivskiy. Rad. lit. no. 1: 22 Ja-F '60.

Thoughts on lyric poetry ("Poetry, man, contemporary" by V. P. Ivanysenko. Reviewed by A. I. Katsnel'son). Rad. lit. 5 no. 1: 120-126 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN STUDIES see subdivision under United States

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada

ULAN-UDE—LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

Library science institute in the East. A. Tishchenko. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 1: 45 Ja '61.

ULANOV, IURII MIKHAILOVICH

Young choral performers. G. Pollanovskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 1: 122-126 Ja '61.

ULCERS

Origin of tail ulcers in vitamin A deficiency in rats [with summary in English]. L. V. Kriukova. Vop. pit. 20 no. 1: 45-49 Ja-F '61.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Ultrasonic testing of centrifuged shell columns. A. K. Tret'yakov, A. M. Filonidov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 2: 28-31 F '61.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Deformation of metal in an ultrasonic field. V. P. Sever'denko, V. V. Khrubovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '61.

Effect of surface-active media on the rate of the ultrasonic treatment of solids. N. M. Kostovtsev, G. I. Epifanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3: 568-571 Mr '61.

Effect of ultrasound on the processes of the electrodeposition of metals from cyanide electrolytes. S. A. Shatsova and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2: 331-339 F '61.

Electrochemical method for removing impurities from an electrolyte subjected to the action of ultrasonic vibrations. A. L. Rotin and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2: 339-344 F '61.

Measuring the vertical component of wind velocity by the use of ultrasonic waves. N. P. Fateev. Trudy GGO no. 103: 85-90 '60.

Mechanism of oxidation of ultrasound. M. S. Levinson, B. G. Kovrov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 12: 67-77 '60.

Piezoelectric emitter of ultrasonic angle-ejection type pulses for model studies of seismic waves. L. N. Rykunov, V. D. Fedilakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 205-214 F '61.

Ultrasonic model studies of tectonic earthquake foci. V. I. Ulomov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 255-258 F '61.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Effect of the application of ultrasonic oscillations in grinding on the strength of cutting tools. A. A. Voronin, A. I. Markov, M. A. Shcherbak. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 2: 14-18 F '61.

Formation of joints during the ultrasonic welding of metals. N. A. Ol'shanskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3: 3-11 Mr '61.

They despise rest. A. Popova. Ogonek 36 no. 9: 7-8 F '61.

Ultrasonic protection. IU. Dukhanin. Okhr. truda i zola, strakh. 4 no. 2: 44 F '61.

Use of ultrasonic waves for testing welded joints (from "Schweissen und Schneiden," no. 4, 1958). Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3: 49-53 '59.

Use of ultrasonic waves for the cleaning of metals and nonmetallic materials (from "Materials in Design Engineering," 47 no. 2, 1958). Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3: 53-54 '59.

Using ultrasonic waves in tanning chrome leather with chrome emulsions. N. A. Timokhin. Bisl. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 1: 45-46 '61.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Chemical conversions of polymers. Part 5: Photochemical conversions of polyacrylamide in a vacuum under the influence of the ultraviolet part of the spectrum [with summary in English]. S. R. Rafikov. Bisl. Tekhn.-piz. [Rad. Chl.-p'ing]. Vysokom. speed. 3 no. 1: 50-55 Ja '61.

Ionization in the ionosphere of the earth and the energy of short wave ultraviolet radiation from the sun. G. S. Ivanov-Kholodnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 327-330 Mr '61.

Use of ultraviolet microcinematography in observations on the behavior of nucleic acids in living cells. E. M. Brumberg and others. TSitologiya 3 no. 1: 85-88 Ja-F '61.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Present status of the problem of the possible use of ultraviolet radiation in pharmacy. L. I. Stekol'nikov, Apt. delo 10 no. 1 73-80 Ja-F '61.

UL'YANOV DISTRICT (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ul'yanov District. T. A. Chumakov, L. T. Dorokhin, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 35 no. 124-27 Ja '61.

UL'YANOVSK—MUSEUMS

Moscow. Tsentral'nyy muzei V. I. Lenina, Ul'yanovskii filial. [The V. I. Lenin Museum, Ul'yanovsk Branch; guidebook] Putevoditel' [Ul'yanovsk] Ul'yanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 158 p.

UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE—GUIDEBOOKS

[Historical sites of Ul'yanovsk Province; study and guidebook] Istoricheskie mesta Ul'yanovskoi oblasti; ocherk-putevoditel'. [Ul'yanovsk] Ul'yanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 167 p.

UMAN—FRUIT FLIES

Yellow mutants in the *Drosophila melanogaster* population of Uman [with summary in English]. H. L. Berg. Vest LGU 16 no. 3 77-89 '61.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Kolton, V. M. [Foreign investments in economically underdeveloped countries] Inostrannye investitsii v ekonomicheski slabo razvitykh stranakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 273 p.

Underdeveloped countries and the world capitalist market. V. Rymalov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:64-74 F '61.

Washington and the "hungry world" ("Democracy is not enough" by J. Scott. Reviewed by D. Vol'skii). Nov. vrem. 16 no. 47:30-31 N '60.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Brief news. Shkaf. stol. 5 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

Coating with polymer plastics for corrosion protection of underground structures. V. S. Artamonov. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1 21-23 '61.

Underground workings with large cross sections. G. L. Lishin, L. M. Gelman. Shkaf. stol. 5 no. 1:27-29 Ja '61.

UNDERWEAR

Underwear. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1 24 Ja '61.

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under United States

UNGULATA, FOSSIL

Kovalyevskii, V. O. [Collection of scientific works] Sobranie nauchnykh trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 3, 1960. 350 p.

UNIFIED FIELD THEORIES

Remarks pertaining to Einstein's draft of a unified field theory. W. Heisenberg. Trudy Inst. ist. est. i tekhn. 34 3-8 '60.

UNION CATALOGS see Catalogs, Union

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Exhibition in Cairo. M. Garibova. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 2:33-34 '61.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

The dam will rise on the Nile. I. Beliaev. Ogonek 39 no. 8, 5 F '61.

UNITED NATIONS

Fresh breeze on the East River. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47: 3-4 N '60.

Important tasks. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 11:1-2 Mr '61.

Let's solve the problem of the reorganization of the United Nations. Kommunist 37 no. 4:12-15 Mr '61.

Peace is life. Genrik Borovik. Ogonek 38 no. 39:1-5 S '60.

The proposed agenda of the 15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations in the spring of 1961. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:145-149 Mr '61.

The United Nations and our time ("Organization of the United Nations" by G. I. Morozov. Reviewed by V. Durdanayaki, V. Menzhinskii). Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:143-147 Mr '61.

"The United Nations" on the 15th anniversary of the United Nations Charter" by G. I. Morozov. Reviewed by N. A. Ushakov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:164-166 Ja '61.

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Results of the 15th session of the Economic Commission for Europe. A. Bolko, A. Kochubel. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 8:107-114 S-O '60.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE

We will have more meat, milk and butter than the United States. V. Semenov. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 3:25-36 '60.

UNITED STATES—AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity in the agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A. B. Baginskiy, D. Dumnov. Vest. stat. no. 2:23-33 '61.

UNITED STATES—AIRPLANE INDUSTRY

New facts on military concerns. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:20 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—ARMED FORCES

American Armed Forces in the Pacific. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:152 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—ARMY

Changes in the organization of combined arms units in the United States Army. A. Slobodenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 4 88-91 Ap '60.

"Digest of new developments in Army weapons, tactics, organization, and equipment" by M. Worly. Reviewed by A. Slobodenko. Voen. vest. 39 no. 1 92-94 Ja '60.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—ARTILLERY

Field artillery rockets of the U.S. Army. N. Aleksandrov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 6 86-89 Ju '60.

UNITED STATES—ARMY—INFANTRY

American infantry platoon in attack and defense. A. Petrov. Voen. vest. 39 no. 3 83-88 Mr '60.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMATION

Mechanization and automation in coal mines in the U.S.A. B. M. Kosminskii. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1 80-83 '61.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

The automobile and the worker. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 11:12-14 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The foreign exchange system of capitalism and the dollar crisis. S. Borisov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3: 46-62 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—BRIDGES, WOODEN

Special problems in constructing wooden bridges in the United States. E. K. Ivanova. Avt. dor. 24 no. 1:32 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—BUSINESS CYCLES

On the problem of the cyclical development of U.S.A. industry in the postwar period. S. I. Ivanov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. G. Len. Polit. ekon. no. 2 132-137 '60.

UNITED STATES—CEMENT PLANTS

From the pages of journals. Tsiment 27 no. 1:31 Ja-F '61.

UNITED STATES—CIVIL WAR

Ivanov, B. F. [Centennial of the Civil War in the U.S.A.] K stoletiyu grazhdanskoi voyny v SSHA. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. Istorika, no. 2).

The struggle for democracy and against racism goes on. A. Efimov. Kommunist 37 no. 5:85-102 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—COAL MINING MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanization and automation in coal mines in the U.S.A. B. M. Kosminskii. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1 80-83 '61.

UNITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY

Statistical data on the byproduct coke industry in the U.S.A. in 1958. Koka i khim. no. 2 60-61 '61.

UNITED STATES—COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

At the altar of Moloch. B. Zharkov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:60-63 F '61.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE

Patents as the weapons of U.S. monopolies in the struggle for markets. IU, In'kov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:125-131 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCIAL POLICY

State monopolistic methods of the economic expansion of the U.S.A. M. Zakharov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:78-92 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Growing number of criminal offenses in the U.S.A. Mol. komm. no. 2:112 F '61.

Sherlock Holmes in the city of Denver. V. Grabovskii. Sots. zakon 38 no. 3:93-94 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Grubachev, N. M. [Journals, Seven in America] Australian stars. On the other side, smoke over the volcano. After the hurricane Puteshestviya. Somero v Ameriku. Zvezdy avstraliyskie. Po tu storonu. Dym nad vulkanom. Poesia uragana. [Izd. 2., dop. Moskva] Molodala gvardia, 1960. 523 p. (MIF)

UNITED STATES—DRUG INDUSTRY

Speculators in the field of health. I. Ivanov. Izobr. i izob. no. 2 58-59 F '61.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic situation in the U.S.A. V. Perlo. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:31-45 Ap '61.

Gloomy prospects of the American economy. D. Kostukhin. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:104-106 Mr '61.

A million dollars and millions of unemployed. G. Garkov. A. Serbin. Ogonek 39 no. 10:4-5 Mr '61.

Several economic factors intensifying the decay of American capitalism. A. Kats. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2 44-53 F '61.

UNITED STATES—EDUCATION

Educational system in the United States. V. I. Volkov. Rad. shk. 40 no. 2:80-89 F '61.

What's wrong? ("The great debate: our schools in crisis" by C. Winfield Scott, Clyde M. Hill, Robert W. Burns. Reviewed by A. Bel'skaia). Nov. vrem. 19 no. 12:30-31 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—ELECTIONS

Postelection America. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 47:7-10 N '60.

Results of the presidential elections in the United States. N. Shishlin. Otv. na vop. truda. no. 121:24-31 '60.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LINES

Construction of electric power transmission lines with wooden poles. B. M. Lakhtin. Energ. stol. za rub. no. 2:51-55 '59.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Installation of batteries of shunting condensers. A. K. Chernovets. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. energ. 3 no. 12: 107-111 D '60.

UNITED STATES—ETHICS—PERIODICALS

"Ethica," an American periodical. O. G. Drobnitskiy. Vop. filos. 15 no. 3:101 '61.

UNITED STATES—FINANCE

On the problem of the devaluation of the American dollar. V. Drozdov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:78-87 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Present-day position of the United States in the world capitalist market [with English summary in appendix]. M. Zakharov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 2:5-11 '61.

State monopolistic methods of the economic expansion of the U.S.A. M. Zakharov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:78-92 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—TUNISIA

"Le Combat" is alarmed. A. Kartsev. Sovr. Vost. no. 2:14 F '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Limited war" by R. Osgood. Reviewed by S. Kravtsov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:148-150 F '61.

Quotations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:153-155 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CUBA

Castro, Fidel. [Speech at the 15th General Assembly of the UN, September 26, 1960. Translated from the Spanish] Rech' na XV sessii General'noi assamblei OON 26 sentyabrya 1960 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 62 p. (DS)

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The lessons of history. I. Zemakov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:93-99 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—GASES—LIQUEFACTION

Use of liquefied gases in the U.S.A. P. A. Bleherd. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 1:83-88 '61.

UNITED STATES—GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

"Soviet geography," a new American geographical journal. V. M. Ventin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 3: 161-163 Ja-F '61.

UNITED STATES—GRAVEL

Concentration of gravel in a heavy suspension. A. B. Rubinov. Energ. stol. za rub. no. 2:87-71 '59.

UNITED STATES—HARDBOARD

Hardboard made from bark without the use of binders and adhesives (from "Lumberman," 87 no. 7, 1960). Der. prom. 10 no. 1:33 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

"The nation takes shape, 1789-1837" [in English] by Marcus Cunliffe. Reviewed by N. N. Bolokhovnikov. Vop. ist. no. 3:184-186 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—INCOME

On the antisocial methods used by bourgeois economists in comparing national incomes of the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A. V. Kudrov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:51-55 F '61.

- UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS**
At the plant of Moloch. B. Zharkov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:60-63 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY**
In the name of profit. I Nazarenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:58-60 Ja '61.
- UNITED STATES—INTELLECTUAL LIFE**
Some marginal notes apropos the periodical "Amerika." I. I. Matveev. Vop. filos. 15 no. 2:143-150 '61.
- UNITED STATES—INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MIS- SILES**
The "Atlas" rocket, material from the foreign press. S. A. Bigdash. Vest. protivovozd. obor. no. 2:27-31 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—MEDICINE, MILITARY**
Organization of medical service for a combat group in an American infantry division. L. I. Baukin. Voen.-med zhur. no. 2:88-92 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—MILITARY POLICY**
"Limited war" by R. Osgood. Reviewed by S. Krasil'nikov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:148-150 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—MINE HAULAGE**
Electric trucks in U.S. open-pit mines. L. N. Voronin. Gor. zhur. no. 6:21-22 Je '60.
- UNITED STATES—MUNITIONS**
A sinister "complex." Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:139-140 Mr '61.
- UNITED STATES—PACKING FOR SHIPMENT**
Mechanization of furniture packing (from "Furniture Manufacturer," no. 4, 1960). Der. prom. 10 no. 1:31 Ja '61.
- UNITED STATES—PHARMACOPOEIAS**
New 18th edition of the United States Pharmacopoeia. P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 10 no. 1:60-73 Ja-F '61.
- UNITED STATES—PIPELINES**
Cluing pipes instead of welding. A. G. Mikhailov. Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 1:32-3 of cover Ja '61.
- UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
The American youth movement. Dan Ross. Mol. komm. no. 2:97-103 F '61.
A sinister "complex." Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:139-140 Mr '61.
What is the composition of the new session of the U. S. Congress. A. Kislov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:132-135 Mr '61.
- UNITED STATES—POWER RESOURCES**
Study of vibration energy in the United States (from "Lumberman," no. 87 no. 7, 1960). Der. prom. 10 no. 1:33 Ja '61.
- UNITED STATES—RACE QUESTION**
Enemies disguised as friends. Mol. komm. no. 2:114 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Guests from America. A. Uslian, A. Serbin. Ogonek 30 no. 6:20-21 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH LATIN AMERICA**
Machinations of the Pentagon in the "American back yard." G. Lovetko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:65-73 Ap '61.
- UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH SPAIN**
The role of Spain in the aggressive plans of imperialists. E. Lister. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:77-84 Mr '61.
- UNITED STATES—RUSSIAN STUDIES**
America's anti-Soviet experts and agencies. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:16-19 N '60.
How Anglo-American bourgeois studies distort the history of administrative economic councils. V. Z. Drobizhev. IU. I. Igritskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:182-187 Mr '61.
Presentation of the Russian Middle Ages in present-day American historiography [with summary in English, pp. 220-221]. L. V. Danilova. Vop. ist. no. 3:63-81 Mr '61.
- UNITED STATES—SHOE INDUSTRY**
Development of technological processes in the U. S. shoe industry. G. B. TSvatkov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 2:92-96 '61.
- UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
Crimes of bourgeois culture. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 22 no. 2:59 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—SOIL STABILIZATION**
Attachable pin-roller for packing soil in trenches. Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 1:32 Ja '61.
- UNITED STATES—TRIALS (MURDER)**
Under the banner of proletarian internationalism ("Proletarian internationalism in the struggle for Sacco and Vanzetti" [in German] by Johannes Zeit. Reviewed by V. P. Kozynets', V. N. Kotov). Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:147-149 Mr-Apr '61.
- UNITED STATES—UKRAINIAN STUDIES**
Symonenko, R. G. [Against present-day distortions of Ukrainian history in foreign countries] Proty suchas-nykh zarubiznykh fal'syfikatsii istorii Ukrainy. Kyiv, 1960. (Tovarystvo dlia poslyvrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol' RSR. Ser. 1, no. 30)
- UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED**
Losses of U. S. workers caused by unemployment. D. Valentil. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:132-135 F '61.
- UNITED STATES—WAGES**
Criticism of modern American bourgeois wage theories. B. N. Birkin. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len. Polt. ekon. no. 2:178-198 '60.
- UNITED STATES—YOUTH**
The American youth movement. Dan Ross. Mol. komm. no. 2:97-103 F '61.
- UNITS**
"Status of knowledge of the fundamental constants of physics and chemistry as of January 1959" [translated from the English]. J. W. M. DuMond. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 2:333-366 F '61.
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Mass political work of party organizations in the Ukrai- nian institutions of higher education during the building of the foundation of socialism. IU. V. Babko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 2:27-35 Mr-Apr '61.
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIRE- MENTS**
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obra- zovanii. [Entrance examination programs for students entering institutions of higher learning of the U. S. S. R. in 1959] Programmy priemnykh eksamonov dlia postupavshchikh v vyssheie uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1959 g. Moskva, 1959. 47 p.
- UNJUST ENRICHMENT**
Struggle against loafers and grabbers. F. Polozkov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 3:26-30 Mr '61.
- UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS**
Quantitative determination of double bonds in unsaturated compounds by the hydrogenation method. G. L. Bez- borodko. Plast. massy no. 1:59-62 '61.
Rearrangements in the homolytic addition of hydrogen bromide to poly (halo alkenes). R. Kh. Feldman and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:341-344 Mr '61.
- UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA**
Intensities in Raman spectra and the metallic model of a molecule. Part I: Polyene compounds. F. A. Savin, I. I. Sobel'man. Opt. i spektr. 7 no. 6:733-739 D '59.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Members of the Communist Youth League of the Urals in fight for technical development. E. N. Kudravinseva. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:38-41 F '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COPPER MINES AND MINING**
Relative durability of cements subjected to the corrosive influence of copper pyrite mines in the Urals. K. IU. Repp and others. Shakhst. stroil. 5 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ECONOMIC RESEARCH**
Public bureaus of economic analysis are searching for hidden potentialities. E. Pal'mov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:22-23 F '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FIRE CLAY**
Elastic expansion of fire clay from certain deposits in the Urals. T. S. Ignatova, A. D. Khomutina. Ogneupory 26 no. 2:86-90 '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—IRON INDUSTRY**
Lopatin, N. P. [Ferrous metallurgy in the Urals during the years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945; outline history of its construction] Chernala metallurgii Urals v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny, 1941-1945 gg.; ocherki istorii stroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 281 p.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Public bureaus of economic analysis are searching for hidden potentialities. E. Pal'mov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:22-23 F '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—METEOROLOGY**
Influence of the Ural Mountains on cloudiness and precipi- tation. A. Kh. Khrgian. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:11-17 Mr '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MOLLUSKS**
Distribution of terrestrial mollusks in the Urals [with summary in English]. I. M. Khokhutkin. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:178-183 F '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PAPER INDUSTRY**
Paper factories in the Urals. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:78 Ja-F '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PEAT BOGS**
Sidorova, M. M. [Materials on the characteristics of bogs of the eastern slope of the Northern Urals and the trans-Ural region] Materialy k kharakteristike bolot vostochnogo sklona Severnogo Urals i Zaural'ia. Sverdlovsk, 1960. 53 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy, no. 20)
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PRECAST CONCRETE CON- STRUCTION**
What's new in large-panel housing construction in the Urals. Stroitel' no. 1:3 Ja '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY**
Division of the Urals into phytogeographical regions on the basis of zonal floristic groups [with summary in Eng- lish]. K. N. Igoshina. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:183-200 F '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROAD MATERIALS**
Using local materials instead of sand in road construction in the Urals. A. A. Timofeev. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1:20-21 Ja '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ROLLING MILLS**
Rapid construction of rolling mills in the Ural Mountain region. P. S. Marchenko. Prom. stroil. 39 no. 2:10-13 '61.
- URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—SAPROPELIS**
Sapropel lakes on the eastern slope of the Urals and in the trans-Ural region. V. F. Kovalev. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 40:135-167 '60.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—CALCITE CRYSTALS**
Calcite crystals from the Pyshma-Klyuchevskiy deposit in the Urals. V. M. Drezhov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:175-178 '59.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—FLOODS**
Flash floods in the Arctic and sub-Arctic Urals. A. O. Kemmerikh. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3:35-38 Mr '61.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Ordovician deposits of the Lena facies and structural zone (western slope of the Arctic Urals) [with summary in English]. K. G. Volkovskii-Kriger. Biul. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 3:61-68 My-Je '60.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Structure of the Urals in the light of geophysical data [with summary in English]. N. I. Khalevin. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:32-32 D '60.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—MICROCLINE CRYSTALS**
Dendrite crystals of microcline in micrograptic inter- growth with quartz from the Rozh region in the Urals. G. N. Vertushkov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:99-108 '59.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—MINERALS**
Native bismuth and some minerals from the Tur'inskii copper ore deposits in the Urals. I. A. P. Baklaev, M. V. Baklaeva. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42: 63-68 '60.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—MINING ENGINEERING**
Stepped-up development of the Volkovo copper, iron, and vanadium ore deposit. B. I. A. Firsov. Gor. zhur. no. 6: 6-11 Je '60.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—PALYNOLOGY**
Spores from Panninian deposits of the Urals. G. V. Diupina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:138-142 Mr-Apr '61.
- URAL MOUNTAINS—PYRITES**
Metacolloid pyrite ores in the Krasnogvardeysk deposit (Central Urals). A. V. Gorokh. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:87-82 '59.
Role of bleached rocks in prospecting for pyrite deposits in the Urals. E. V. Prakhova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:120-151 '59.
- URANIUM—ANALYSES**
Amperometric titration of hexavalent uranium with salts of divalent chromium [with summary in English]. Z. A. Gailai, G. E. Kalenchuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1: 83-87 Ja-F '61.
Analytical chemistry of uranium. Report No. 2: Photo- metric determination of small amounts of uranium with bromopyrogallol red [with summary in English]. V. F. Luk'ianov, E. P. Duderova. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1: 60-62 Ja-F '61.
Chelatometric method for determining tetravalent uranium with arsenazo I [with summary in English]. A. E. Kiygin and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1: 110-112 Ja-F '61.

- URANIUM—ANALYSIS (Continued)**
Chelatometric titration of tetravalent uranium with thoron [with summary in English] P. N. Palei, Stui Li-l'uan' [Hsi Li-yan], Zhur anal khim. 16 no. 151-56 Ja-F '61
Quantitative method for the determination of uranium by means of luminescence in phosphoric acid solutions [with summary in English] A. V. Davydov, T. S. Dobro-lubskaya, A. A. Nemodruk Zhur anal khim. 16 no. 1 66-72 Ja-F '61
Spectral determination of beryllium traces in uranium [with summary in English] P. N. Palei, E. V. Bezrogova Zhur anal khim. 16 no. 1 57-59 Ja-F '61
- URANIUM COMPOUNDS**
New complex compounds of molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium hexafluorides with cesium and ammonium fluorides N. S. Nikolaev, V. F. Sukhoveikhoi Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:621-623 Ja '61.
- URANIUM COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA**
Luminescence spectra of trivalent uranium ions L. N. Galkin, P. P. Feofilov Opt i spekt. 7 no. 6 840-841 D '59.
- URANYL COMPOUNDS**
Study of the interaction between the uranyl ion and cup-feron by means of spectrophotometric and solubility methods. A. E. Klygin, N. S. Kollada Zhur neorg khim. 6 no. 1 216-221 '61
"Uranyl and its compounds" by I. I. Lipilin Reviewed by B. N. Sudarikov Zhur neorg khim. 6 no. 1 254 '61.
- URANYL COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA**
Kinetics of the cathodic and anodic polarization of a phosphoric acid solution of uranyl ion I. A. P. Gokhstein, Gao Tsai-shen [Kao Tsai-sheng] Zhur neorg khim. 6 no. 1 157-161 '61
- URANYL NITRATE**
Solubility isotherm of the system $UO_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ at 0° and 25° M. A. Iakimov, N. F. Nosova Zhur neorg khim. 6 no. 1 208-211 '61
- URANYL SALTS**
Proton relaxation in aqueous solutions of diamagnetic salts. Part 5 Solutions of uranyl salts, V. M. Vdovenko, O. B. Stehunov, V. A. Shcherbakov, Zhur. strukt khim. 2 no. 1 64-65 Ja-F '61
- UREA**
Diakylarsulfoniythiouraea S. I. Burmistrov Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1 73-77 '61
Study of the interaction of beryllium sulfate with urea and thiourea by methods of physicochemical analysis. E. A. Giumer Zhur neorg khim. 6 no. 1 236-238 '61
Transformation of urea in the gastric mucosa [with summary in English], E. Martinson and others, Biokhimiia 26 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '61.
Use of selenourea in analysis Report No. 2 Photometric determination of ruthenium and osmium with the aid of selenourea without their separation Composition and stability of the selenourea-ruthenium complex [with summary in English] A. T. Pilipenko, I. P. Sereda Zhur anal khim. 16 no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '61
- UREA—SPECTRA**
Spectroscopic investigation of thione-thiol tautomerism. Part 2: Ultraviolet and infrared absorption and Raman spectra of solutions of thiourea, phenylthiourea, as-diphenylthiourea and sym-diphenylthiourea A. K. Chibisov, I. U. A. Pentin Zhur ob khim. 31 no. 2: 350-352 F '61
- URETERS**
Cytological changes in urinary tubules following ligation of the ureters [with summary in English] V. G. Petrova Arkh anat. gist. i embri. 39 no. 5:87-75 My '60.
- URETHRA—CANCER**
Primary cancer of the female urethra, A. V. Aivazian, Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:87-80 Ap '60.
- URINARY ORGANS**
Use of sargosin for examining the large intestine and urinary tract in children, S. B. Potashnikova, Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 6:65-68 N-D '60.
- URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY**
Deoxyribonucleic and ribonucleic activity of the blood serum and urine in infectious hepatitis, A. V. Andriushchikina, L. P. Nikolaeva, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:138-140 '59.
Elimination of ammonia in infectious hepatitis, M. P. Zabolotnova, Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:141-144 '59.
- UROLOGICAL SOCIETIES** see subdivision under Azerbaijan
- UROLOGY—CONGRESSSES**
Conference of urologists of the Ukrainian S. S. R., V. Mokhort, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 2:70-71 F '61.
- USTYUG—COMMERCE**
The market of Great Ustyug during the development of an all-Russian market in the 17th century" by A. T. S. Merzon, I. U. A. Tikhonov. Reviewed by K. N. Serzhina. Vop. ist. no. 3:188-181 Mr '61.
- UTERUS—CANCER**
Diagnosis of cancer of the cervix uteri by colpomicroscopy V. T. Savinova, Vop. onk. 6 no. 4:53-58 Ap '60.
Prevention of cancer in women T. Dyla Belarus' 18 no. 2:27 F '61
Results of radiotherapy for cancer of the cervix uteri in relation to therapeutic methods. C. F. Hala Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:20-38 '61.
- UTERUS—HEMORRHAGE** see Hemorrhage, Uterine
- UTERUS—TUMORS**
Hystero-graphy in preneoplastic and neoplastic diseases of the corpus uteri, G. P. Loskutova, Vop. onk. 7 no. 1. 39-45 '61.
- UTOPIAS**
Volgin, V. P. [French utopian communism] Frantsuzskii utopicheskii kommunizm. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 375 p.
- UTRECHT, NETHERLANDS—EXHIBITIONS**
At the March exhibitions and fairs, S. Tochilin, A. Averkina A. Frenkel', Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 3:24-26 '61.
- UZBEK LANGUAGE—ACCENTUATION**
Makhmudov, Akhmad, [Accentuation in the Uzbek language] Slovesnoe udarenie v uzbekskom iazyke. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 120 p. (CU)
- UZBEK LANGUAGE—SYNTAX**
Abdurakhmanov, G. A. [Syntactic bases of the complex sentence in the modern Uzbek literary language] Osnovy sintaksa slozhnogo predlozhenia sovremen-nogo uzbekskogo literaturnogo iazyka. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 122 p.
- UZBEK POETRY—COLLECTIONS**
Pen'kovskii, L. M. [Through ages and years: selected translations from the Uzbek] Skvoz' veka i gody: izbrannye perevody s uzbekskogo. Tashkent, Goslitizdat UzSSR, 1960. 325 p. (MI)
- UZBEK POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN**
Lipkin, S. I. [Voices of six centuries: selected translations from the Uzbek] Golosa shesti stoletii: izbrannye perevody s uzbekskogo. Tashkent, Goslitizdat UzSSR, 1960. 369 p. (MI)
- UZBEKISTAN—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS**
[Administrative and territorial division of the Uzbek Soviet Republic for July 1, 1960] Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki na 1 Iulia 1960 g. Tashkent. Prezidium Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960 p. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]
- UZBEKISTAN—ADONS**
Adons turkestanica Adols as a valuable medicinal plant of Uzbekistan, E. E. Korotkova, N. A. Kambulin, T. G. Sultanov, Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6:24-27 '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—AERONAUTICS—RELIEF SERVICE**
Winged swiftness. M. Vyshedskii Uzbekistan 20 no. 1: 13 Ja '61.
- UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURE**
[Economic and organizational aspects of socialist agricultural enterprises; textbook] Ekonomika i organizatsiia sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriatii; uchebnoe posobie. Olv. red. A. M. Akromov, N. A. Bezrodnov, N. G. Saplin'nikov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 189 p.
- UZBEKISTAN—CONSTITUTION**
Uzbek S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments adopted at the fifth session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki, 8 izmeneniami i dopolneniami, prilozheniia na platnoi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR platnogo sovyeta. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1961. 34 p.
- UZBEKISTAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
Construction projects of the republic. Interview with I. A. I. Matov, Deputy Minister of Construction. Uzbekistan 20 no. 1:9 Ja '61.
- UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING**
Let's supply cotton growing regions with skilled specialists, R. Kurbanov, Part. zhizn' no. 5:9-15 Mr '61.
- UZBEKISTAN—COURTS**
Elections to people's courts. I. U. Bogdasarov, Uzbekistan 19 no. 11:3 N '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
Uzbek S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [The criminal procedure code of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic] Ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeks Uzbekskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 175 p.
- UZBEKISTAN—DOORWAYS**
A thousand-year-old mausoleum Dmitrii Polinin Uzbekistan 19 no. 11 22 N '60
- UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Marxism-Leninism is the guiding star of humanity Uzbekistan 19 no. 12 3 D '60
Steer toward communism Uzbekistan 19 no. 11 2-3 N '60.
The year 1961 has started Uzbekistan 20 no. 1 3 Ja '61
Ziladullaev, S. K. [The years of great achievement] Gody bol'shikh dostizhenii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 61 p.
- UZBEKISTAN—ELECTION LAW**
Uzbek S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to province, district, city, settlement, rural, and village soviets of workers' deputies in the Uzbek S. S. R.] adopted by decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Uzbek S. S. R., December 21, 1954, December 10, 1958, and January 6, 1959] Polozhenie o vyborakh v oblastiye, raitonnye, gorodskie, posel'kovnye, sel'skie i naul'nye Sovety deputatov trudiashechkh-sia Uzbekskoi SSR; utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR ot 7 oktiabria 1959 g. s izmeneniami, vnesennymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Uzbekskoi SSR ot 21 dekabria 1954 g., 16 dekabria 1958 g. i 6 ianvaria 1959 g. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1961. 31 p.
- UZBEKISTAN—ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION**
Charvak Hydroelectric Power Station on the Chirchik River and its importance for the power system of the Uzbek Republic. Izv. AN Uz SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 1 3-6 '61.
- UZBEKISTAN—FENCING**
Inherited title. Uzbekistan 19 no. 11 26 N '60
- UZBEKISTAN—FLOUR MILLS**
Under new conditions. P. Timofeev, NTO 3 no. 1 21-22 Ja '61
- UZBEKISTAN—GAS, NATURAL**
With the "Tashkent" trade-mark. Uzbekistan 19 no. 12 10-11 D '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Geological regionalization of Mesozoic oil- and gas-bearing sediments in western Uzbekistan [with summary in English]. A. G. Babaev, E. V. Lebzin. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:52-64 D '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—INDUSTRIES**
For the national economy and the people. Interview with M. Sh. Mirkasymov, Deputy Chairman of the Uzbek Economic Council. Uzbekistan 20 no. 1 5 Ja '61
- UZBEKISTAN—JUTE**
Story about an Indian guest K. Madaliev. Uzbekistan 19 no. 12 6 D '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—MEDICINE**
Extended Plenum of the Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the Uzbek S. S. R. Med. zhur. Uzb. no. 2:70-71 F '61.
- UZBEKISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
Miners of Angren on the screen. A. Anichkin. Uzbekistan 19 no. 11 25 N '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
Inspection of motion-picture theaters in Uzbekistan. A. Kharitonov. Porz. delo 7 no. 1 30 Ja '61.
- UZBEKISTAN—NATURAL MONUMENTS**
Protection of ancient tomb groves ("mazara") in Central Asia. I. T. Vasil'chenko, F. Kh. Dzhangurazov. Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5:65-66 '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—ORTHURUS**
Anatomical structure of Orthurus kokanensis Rgl. et Schmalh. Z. Kh. Khabibov, Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 6: 18-23 '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Geological regionalization of Mesozoic oil- and gas-bearing sediments in western Uzbekistan [with summary in English]. A. G. Babaev, E. V. Lebzin. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:52-64 D '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**
A house in 30 days. A. Malliants, Uzbekistan 19 no. 12 13 D '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION**
The people rule. Uzbekistan 19 no. 12:1 D '60.
- UZBEKISTAN—RETAIL TRADE**
Interview with A. A. Sarymasov, Minister of Commerce of the Uzbek S. S. R. Uzbekistan 20 no. 1:11 Ja '61.
- UZBEKISTAN—SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH**
Preface. Trudy UzGU no. 86:3-4 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—THEATER

Khamza is a classical Uzbek dramatist. Ramz Babadzhon Uzbekiston 19 no. 12-8 D '60

UZBEKISTAN—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Close tie between school and production Interview with R. S. Igamberdiyev, Deputy Minister of Education of the Uzbek S.S.R. Uzbekiston 20 no. 1-6 Ja '61.

UZBEKISTAN—WOMEN—CONGRESSES

14th zhd zhonshchin Uzbekistana. Ist. Tashkent, 1958. [Verbatim report of the Congress of Women of Uzbekistan] Stenograficheskiy otchet. [Pod obshchey red. Z. R. Rakhimbayevoy, I. A. Nasiriddinoy, Z. Isratovoy] Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoy SSR, 1959 247 p (MII)

UZBEKISTAN—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

History of the struggle for the emancipation of Uzbekistan women in 1917-1927. IU. V. Talyshkin. Trudy UzGU no. 68:111-123 '60.

CATIONS, EMPLOYEE

mistake is corrected. Otdr. trudn i sot. strakh, 4 no. 2:51 F '61.

SCINATION

Combined vaccination with chemical and living vaccines. A. Kh. Arslanov and others. Voen.-med. zhur. no. 1: 78-80 Ja '60.
Local dates on the rate of accumulation of tetanus antitoxin in the blood of monkeys following revaccination. D. P. Pletitskiy, V. A. Katsitadze, A. M. Monasternikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:743-741 Mr '61.

UUM APPARATUS

Armer, E. N., and L. M. Fershter. [Design of vacuum systems of electric furnaces] Raschet i proektirovaniye vakuumnykh sistem elektropetchi. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 97 p. (Biblioteka elektrotehnika, no. 3)

UUM METALLURGY

Equipment for the analyses of gases in metals by the method of vacuum smelting. V. I. Lakomskiy. Avtom. svyaz, 14 no. 3:102-104 Mr '61.
Vapor pressure and speed of evaporation of certain high-melting compounds in vacuum at high temperatures. A. S. Bolgar, T. S. Verkhogladova, G. V. Samsonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:142-145 a-F '61.

UUM TUBES see Electron tubes

INA

Fluorescence microscopy in the study of changes in the cells of the vaginal epithelium [with summary in English]. I. Stupko. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 39 no. 12:104-105 '60.

INA—TUMORS

Local therapy for cavernous hemangioma of the vagina. D. Lazurkina. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:62-63 y-Je '60.

US NERVE

Effect of toxic components of Bordetella pertussis on the neural regulation of respiration. V. N. Abrosimov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 2:41-48 '61.
Relation between the afferent neurons of the vagus nerve and of the spinal nerves and the substantia reticularis of the rhombencephalon [with summary in English]. IU. Pervushin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 38 no. 5 -28 My '60.

ISH RIVER—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological regime of the Vakhsh River in the region of the Stalin Canal headworks. A. G. Treisman. Trudy d. energ. AN Tadzh. SSR 1:10-78 '60.

SH VALLEY—LOESS

Investigating the nature of structural bonds in loess taking as an example the loess of the lower Vakhsh (Iley). L. K. Tankayeva. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:166 My-Je '60.

SHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGIZOVICH, 1836-1865

Renowned Kazakh scholar. S. Nurmukhamedov. Vest. AN zakh. SSR 17 no. 2:95-96 F '61.

TE

Activation of enzymatic decarboxylation of amino acids by penicillamine, L-cysteine and DL-homocysteine [with summary in English]. S. R. Mardashev, L. A. Mina. Blokhimika 26 no. 1:31-39 Ja-F '61.

ES

Design of the valve system on air-driven pulsating jets at a high pulsation frequency. V. V. Brilliantov. Uch. trudy MOI no. 32:78-87 '60.

Performance of valves on crankshaft plunger pumps of trawler press drives. V. M. Simitskiy. Spor. i yestestvoizn. 6:135-158 '60.

Reactive electric pneumatic valve. V. P. Zenchenko. Khimostroitel' no. 2:27 F '61.

UUM see subdivision under Dushanbe District

VANADIUM—ANALYSIS

Photometric determination of tetravalent vanadium with acid chrome blue K [with summary in English]. IU. V. Morachevskiy, L. A. Tserkovnikova. Zhur. anal. khim. 16 no. 1:106-107 Ja-F '61.

VANADIUM STEEL—TESTING

Determining the mechanical properties of VT-3 and VT-3-1 alloys. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., chem. met. no. 1: 170-175 '61.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Vapor pressure and speed of evaporation of certain high-melting compounds in vacuum at high temperatures. A. S. Bolgar, T. S. Verkhogladova, G. V. Samsonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 1:142-145 Ja-F '61.

VARSANOF'YEVA, VERA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1880

Vera Aleksandrovna Varsanof'eva. Blul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 3:3-13 My-Je '60.

VARZOV RIVER—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Hydrometeorological conditions leading to the formation of frazil ice on the Varzov River near the Dagana gaging station (in the region of the dam of the Varzov Hydroelectric Power Station). S. M. Gordon. Trudy Otd. energ. AN Tadzh. SSR 1:113-121 '60.

VARZOV VALLEY—AVALANCHES

Role of snow avalanches in the streamflow formation of mountain rivers. S. M. Gordon. Trudy Otd. energ. AN Tadzh. SSR 1:87-100 '60.

VASIL'EV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1959

Vladimir Aleksandrovich Vasil'ev, on the 80th anniversary of his birth. Otdr. stroit. 31 no. 1:89 Ja '61.

VASIL'KI—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Incident in Vasil'ki. Feuilleton V. Alymbayev. Kul't. i pros. rab. 22 no. 1:23-29 Ja '61.

VASIL'KOVSKI, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1882-1960

Architect and innovator. Stroit. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 2: 30-33 F '61.

VASOMOTOR NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Vasomotor

VASYL'CHENKO, STEPAN VASYL'OVYCH, 1878-1932

A. P. Chekhov and S. V. Vasyli'chenko. B. A. Derkach. Rad. lit. no. 1:72-82 Ja-F '60.

VAVILOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1891-1951

Sergei Ivanovich Vavilov, obituary. V. A. Fabrikant. Svetotekhnika 7 no. 1:1-4 Ja '61.

VAYGACH ISLAND—GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

The sun lights the way (to be continued). A. Efremov, E. Fedorovskiy. Vokrug sveta no. 1:11-16 Ja '61.

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

Methods of analysis of vectorcardiograms. M. B. Tartakovsky. Trudy LSGMI 48:323-342 '59.

Normal vectorcardiogram in a system of bipolar thoracic leads. M. B. Tartakovsky. Trudy LSGMI 48:343-358 '59.

Vectorcardiography in rheumatic disorders of the heart in children. V. A. Astvatsatryan. Pediatrista 38 no. 12: 24-29 '60.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province)

Byleva, S. A. [We are responsible for high vegetable yields] Vysokiy urozhay ovoshchei v nashikh rukakh. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 14 p. (Perevodniki sel'skogo khozaistva o svoem opyte) (DA)

Markov, V. M., and M. A. Borushko. [Vegetable growing: laboratory exercises] Ovoshchevodstvo: laboratornyy praktikum. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 213 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiya dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

Popovitch, F. Ia., and Ia. P. Rebrlik. [Advice for vegetable growers] Sovety ogorodnikam. Izd. 4. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 247 p.

VEGETABLE TRADE

Let's more fully satisfy the demand for fruit and vegetables. A. Ivanov. Sov. torg. 34 no. 3:7-11 Mr '61.

Self-service in a vegetable and fruit store. A. Pivovarov, T. Krivokva. Sov. torg. 33 no. 9:28-30 S '60.

VEGETABLES

Timofeev, M. N., A. A. Volkova, and S. T. Chikhov. [Vegetable breeding and seed production] Selektziya i semenovodstvo ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 478 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiya dlia vysakhikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii) (DA)

Water transfer and its effect on the extraction of soluble substances during cooking and the formation of a crust during the frying of vegetables [with summary in English]. N. I. Kovalev. Vop. pit. 18 no. 5:62-68 S-O '60.

VEGETABLES—VARIETIES

[Vegetable varieties of the U.S.S.R.] Soita ovoshchnykh kul'tur SSSR. Pod red. D. D. Biezheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 533 p

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Terskiy Ala-Tau

VEINS—DISEASES

Surgical treatment of thrombophlebitic splenomegaly in childhood. M. N. Stepanova. Pediatrista 39 no. 2:19-23 F '61.

VELIKIY USTYUG COUNTY—MONASTERIES

Economic situation of the peasants who shared their crops with landowners from 1720 to 1760; based on the materials of the Troitsko-Gledenskiy Monastery. B. I. Zhuchkov. Uch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. inst. 78:26-76 '57.

VELIKIYE LUKI—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Immortal deeds of Velikiye Luki patriots. T. Nekrasov. Blok agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 6:20-24 F '61.

VELISTIKHE—VITICULTURE

Obtaining 147.3 centner of grapes from a hectare. B. Gabruanavili. Blok agit. [Gruz.] no. 2:38-42 Ja '60.

VELLER, MIKHAIL ABRAMOVICH, 1875-

Memorable anniversary. Torf. prom. 38 no. 1:36 '61.

VENA CAVA

Tissue structure of the vena cava caudalis in a monkey (Macacus chesue) [with summary in English]. N. G. Khlopin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 40 no. 1:52-61 Ja '61.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Mechanized production line for veneer cooling and trimming. IU. M. Oshurkov. Der. prom. 10 no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

Seminar of laboratory heads and technologists of veneer plants. Der. prom. 10 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

VENEZUELA—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Conditions in Venezuela. IU. Eliutin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:103-108 F '61.

VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Conditions in Venezuela. IU. Eliutin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 2:103-108 F '61.

VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic effect of bee venom in various diseases. E. M. Aleker. Trudy LSGMI 49:62-76 '60.

VENUS PROBES

New era in mastering space! Nar. obr. no. 3:11 Mr '61.
Trip from Earth to Venus. V. D. Davydov. Priroda 50 no. 3:3-4 Mr '61.
Triumph of the intelligence of the Soviet people. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 5:18-19 F '61.
Stunning. Ogonek 39 no. 8:3 F '61.

VERBYTS'KIY, PETRO PANTELEIMONOVYCH, 1914-1960

P. P. Verbyts'kiy; an obituary. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1:158 Ja-F '61.

VERKHOVYNETS', VASYL' MYKOLOIOVYCH, 1880-1938

Ukrainian folk music in V. M. Verkhovynets' works. V. N. Zolotarevskiy. Nar. tvorch. ta etn. 4 no. 3: 89-96 Ji-S '60.

VERNALIZATION

Transforming winter rye (Secale cereale) into spring rye by changing conditions of vernalization. M. Stroun, C. Mathon, C. Pagnat. Agrobiologia no. 1:78-82 Ja-F '61.
Vernalization stage of winter wheat under field conditions. N. A. Topornina. Agrobiologia no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '61.

VESELOVA, N., 1922-1960

What is a portrait. A. Chlenov. Kul't. i pros. rab. 22 no. 1:49-50 Ja '61.

VESELOVE DISTRICT—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Expansion of the building materials production base of interfarm building organizations. T. Kariaka. Shi. bud. li no. 3:10-11 Mr '61.

VESNIN FAMILY

I. in. M. A. [Vesnin brothers] Vesniny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 190 p.

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

Reflex influences from the vestibular apparatus on blood coagulability. O. P. Zheltova. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26:17-19 '59.

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS—DISEASES

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ukha, gork i nosa. [Methodological instructions on exercise for the prevention and treatment of vestibular disorders] Metodicheskie pis'mo o gimnastike dlia profilaktiki i lecheniya vestibularnykh narushenii. [Moscow, 1959] 6 p. (DNLAM)

VETCH

Concerning the article of D. Rowlands, V. S. Dmitriev. *Agrobiologia* no. 1:94 Ja-F '61.

Mimicry in plants as exemplified by the occurrence of common vetch in lentil fields (from "Genetica," no. 5/6, 1959). D. Rowlands. *Agrobiologia* no. 1:87-93 Ja-F '61.

VETCHLING see subdivision under Moscow Province

VETERANS—EMPLOYMENT

Commander of a labor brigade, V. Sokolov. *Sov. vojn* 43 no. 4:31 F '61.

Give me this assignment, N. Maksimova. *Sov. vojn* 42 no. 5:42-43 Mr '61.

Orekov, A. P., and G. A. Nikitin. [The soldier returns from his service; from military life to civilian employment] *Soldat prišel so sluzhby, iz stroia voennogo v stiz trudovoi* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 125 p.

Major Vysshavil in the front row A. Itigin. *Ogonek* 39 no. 8:12-13 F '61.

VETERINARY ANATOMY

"General anatomy of domestic animals" by V. N. Zhedenov. Reviewed by V. G. Kas'ianenko. *Zool zhur* 40 no. 1:144-148 Ja '61.

Plan and coordination of research on the morphology of livestock for 1959-1965. S. N. Bogolubskii. *Arkh anat gist i embriol* 38 no. 5:124-126 My '60.

VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY

Koliakov, I. A. E. [Veterinary microbiology] *Veterinarnaya mikrobiologiya*, Izd. 2., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 400 p. (DA)

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Difficult patients. I. Sosnovskii. *Ogonek* 30 no. 8:30-31 F '61.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Afoniskii, S. I. [Animal biochemistry] *Biokhimiia zhivotnykh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 619 p.

VIBRATION

Kosterlin, I. I. [Natural mechanical vibrations caused by dry friction] *Mekhanicheskie avtokolebaniia pri sukhom trenii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 74 p.

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT

Electromagnetic vibration meter. V. S. Dolgachev, V. A. Shchintavskii. *Izvestiya Akad. Nauk SSSR* no. 3:15 Mr '61.

VIBRATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of vibration on the heart and stomach. V. P. Rumin. *Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. i biokhim. i farm.* 4:80-84 '58.
Study of vibration sensitivity and factors affecting it [with summary in English] V. P. Babkin and others. *Biophysika* 6 no. 1:61-67 '61.

VIBRATION SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

VIBRATORS

Methods for improving vibrators. E. P. Miklashevskii. *Mekh. stroit.* 18 no. 2:20 F '61.

Stand with diaphragm vibrators. A. P. Pleshek, V. V. Perfilov. *Izvestiya Akad. Nauk SSSR* no. 2:12-14 F '61.

Theory of vibration mills. S. P. Pisarev. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 32:47-60 '60.

Vibration mill with rectilinear vertical trajectory of crusher chamber motions. S. P. Pisarev. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 32:61-71 '60.

Vibromixing of concrete mixes. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:48 Ja '61.

VIETNAM, NORTH—LEMURS

A new species of the genus *Nycticebus* (Mammalia, Lorisidae) from Vietnam [with summary in English]. Dao Van T'ien. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 1:139-141 Ja '61.

VIETNAM, NORTH—RADIO JOURNALISM

Ten questions and 55,000 answers. G. Sagal. *Sov. pech.* no. 2:19-21 F '61.

VILLAGES

Some economic problems concerning the introduction of industrial methods into the planning and building of collective farm villages as well as the establishment of standard types [in Azerbaidzhan with summary in Russian] K. M. Mametade. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk* no. 5:131-138 '60.

VILNIUS—GYPSUM

More than one million rubles has been saved. I. Tamoshaitis. *Stroitel'* no. 1:26 Ja '61.

VILYUY LOWLAND—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Middle and upper Paleozoic sediments in the western Vilyuy Lowland [with summary in English]. G. S. Fradkin. *Geol. i geofiz.* no. 8:11-22 '60.

VINNITSA

Erofeev, I. A. [Vinnitsa; an experiment in studying the geography of a city] *Vinnitsa; iz opyta izucheniia geografii goroda*. Moskva, Gos. uchobno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960. 128 p. (NN)

VINNITSA—OIL INDUSTRIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Facing his friends, N. Kaplan. *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no. 2:30-37 F '61.

VINNITSA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

On the banks of the Opat' River. P. Glinkin, P. Kochurin. *Neva* no. 2:162-171 '61.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Make full use of all hidden potentialities of collective farms. P. Koz'y. *Komm. Ukr.* 36 no. 2:19-26 F '61.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

We support the initiative of Vinnitsa Province workers. *Sots. kult.* 14 no. 2:45 F '61.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—RADIO CLUBS

Radio amateurs. F. Maslenn. *Sots. kult.* 14 no. 2:19 F '61.

VINYL ALCOHOL POLYMERS

Treatment of the bronchial stump with polyvinyl alcohol in experimental resection of the lung. V. E. Vartanian. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:97-101 '61.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Specific effect of cellulose nitrate on the radical polymerization of some vinyl monomers [with summary in English]. A. G. Ispravnikova, L. S. Sleikina, Z. A. Rogovin. *Vysokom. sood.* 3 no. 1:46-40 Ja '61.

Vinyl compounds. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 1:30-43 '61.

VINYLON

Causes of the yellowing of vinol (vinylon) in the course of its thermal treatment, and means for its prevention. L. A. Vol'f and others. *Khim. volok* no. 1:18-21 '61.

VIOLIN—CONSTRUCTION

On his profession. V. Zednik. *Neva* no. 12:204-205 '60.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLINCELLISTS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

VIRENIUS AT EKSANDR SAMOLOVICH, 1832-1910

hygienist A. S. Virenius; on the 50th anniversary of his death. S. E. Sovetov. *Gig. i san.* 25 '60.

and. M. Ushakov. *Sov. vojn* 43 no. 0.

—AGRICULTURE

ory. I. Kosolapov. *Komm. Vooruzh.* Mr '61.

—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

rritory. *Nar. khoz. Kazakh.* 10 no. 2:

PLANTS

virus in the electron microscope. ikforova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:

of virus L and virus X on potatoes rritory. V. G. Reifman. *Izv. Sib. otd.* 113 '60.

is in mice by infective viruses and ology of disease. N. P. Mazurenko. 16-83 Je '60.

Latency of tumorigenic viruses. A. I. Ageenko. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 3:84-95 Mr '60.

S. E. polyoma virus. I. S. Irin. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 6:105-111 Je '60.

Zil'ber, L. A., and A. B. Krivitskii, eds. [Current problems in virology] *Aktualnye voprosy virusologii*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 313 p. (Itogi nauki: Biologicheskie nauki, no. 4)

VISCERA—DISEASES

Dikov, K. M. [Corticovisceral pathology] *Kortiko-visceral'naya patologiya*. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1960. 574 p. (DNLM)

VISCERA—INNERVATION

Joint research of physiologists and clinicians. K. A. Lange. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 2:113-114 F '61.

VISCOSE

Densimetric studies of industrial coagulating baths. A. Sh. Galkhman. *Khim. volok.* no. 1:44-47 '61.

Investigating the possibility of obtaining fibers from stable derivatives of cellulose xanthates. V. I. Nepochatykh, Z. A. Rogovin. *Khim. volok.* no. 1:40-44 '61.

Study of viscose fibers by ethanolsolysis. E. A. Abramova, O. Ia. Bufetichkova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 34 no. 2:416-423 F '61.

VISCOMETER

Viscometer for determining the most efficient placing qualities of concrete mixes. V. P. Sizov. *Bet. i zhel.-bet.* no. 1:38-38 Ja '61.

VISES

Mechanical pneumatic hydraulic vises. A. I. Gukalan. *Stann. i instr.* 32 no. 1:37-38 Ja '61.

VISHNEVAYA MOUNTAIN—SUNSTONE

Metamorphism of sunstones from Vishnevaya Mountain in the Urals. N. V. Sviashin. *Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. Ufan. SSSR* no. 42:107-116 '59.

VISHNEVKA DISTRICT—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The initiative of people is our major resource. E. Zaitchukova. *Sov. prosluzny* 17 no. 2:14-16 Ja '61.

VISHNEVSKAYA, GALINA

Galina Vishnevskaya. L. Pollakova. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1:113-116 Ja '61.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1951

Vs. Vishnevskii's antifascist plays "The last decisive..." and "Battle in the West." M. M. Savchenko. *Uch. zap. Bal. gos. ped. inst.* 7:87-110 '59.

VISION

Change in the precision of visual analysis following the replacement of complex motor reactions by verbal reactions [with summary in English]. V. G. Samsonova. *Zhur. vyz. nerv. defekt.* 10 no. 1:19-24 Ja-F '60.
Changes in the higher nervous activity in white rats following extirpation of the cortical end of the visual analyzer at an early age [with summary in English]. V. I. Ginin. *Zhur. vyz. nerv. defekt.* 10 no. 3:459-463 My-Je '60.

Recent data on the physiology of light and color sensitivity of the eye obtained in experiments with santolin. A. A. Gijrdzhin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 2:472-475 Mi '61.

Functional state of the visual analyzer and its changes in rheumatic patients under the influence of antirheumatic drugs. G. K. Tsvetianskii. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 12:54-60 '60.

Relation between visual transmission capacity and brightness. V. D. Glozer, I. I. Tsukerman, T. M. Tsykunova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 3:720 Ja '61.

VISLIK REGION—BIRCH

Conservation of the Cretaceous form of *Betula humilis* cretacea Litw. in the Central Russian Upland. G. I. Barabash, S. V. Gollitsyn. *Okhr. prir. i zapov. dele v SSSR* no. 5:55-62 '60.

VITAMIN THERAPY

Use of vitamins in some intoxications under experimental conditions. B. G. Volynskii and others. *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 20:119-121 '59.

VITAMINS

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Current status of theories on vitamins and their role in internal pathology. S. M. Ryas. *Terap. arkh.* 32 no. 12:3-14 '60.

Effect of supplementary vitamin intake on some physiological functions of workers in the electric locomotive brigade [with summary in English]. M. G. Babadzhanian and others. *Vop. pit.* 18 no. 5:18-24 S-O '60.

Increasing the vitamin content of military rations. D. S. Pavlov, P. I. Chesnokov. *Voen.-med. zhur.* no. 2:31-34 F '61.

Iavrov, B. A. [Practical manual for determining the

content of vitamins in food] *Prilozhenie k spetsialnoi*

literature. *Prilozhenie k spetsialnoi literature*

1960

VITAMINS (Continued)

- Nutritional survey of a group of workers in a heavy machinery plant and possibilities for vitamin enrichment of food in public eating facilities [with summary in English]. A. Novotny, V. Stelovska. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5: 8-13 S-O '60.
- Problem of improving the vitamin supply for children in a Pioneer camp [with summary in English]. V. D. Vankhanen. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5: 13-18 S-O '60.
- Theoretical prerequisites for a study of vitamin requirements in man. B. I. Ivanovskaya. Vop. pit. 18 no. 6: 66-71 N-D '59.
- Third session of the State Institute of Vitamin Research of the Soviet Ministry of Health. K. M. Titokskaya, Z. V. Zueva. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5: 90-94 S-O '60.
- Vitamin "E". M. G. Plechnev. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 2: 77-78 F '61.

VITAMINS—A

- Oxidation of vitamin A aldehyde into vitamin A acid in the presence of aldehyde oxidase [with summary in English]. A. A. Dmitrovskii, Blokhinina 20 no. 1: 126-131 Ja-F '61.

VITAMINS—B

- Effect of vitamins of group B on the development of experimental fluorosis [with summary in English]. I. U. P. Nikitin. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5: 47-49 S-O '60.
- New method of hydrolysis for combined forms of vitamin B6 with an enzymatic preparation from *Aspergillus oryzae* [with summary in English]. Kh. F. Bassa-Shadkhan, E. B. Pevzner. Vop. pit. 19 no. 5: 53-57 S-O '60.

VITAMINS—B₆ see Folic acid

VITAMINS—B₁ see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B₅ see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—B₁₂ see Cyanocobalamin

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—D

- Method for the determination of vitamin D in animal tissues [with summary in English]. V. N. Bukin, I. N. Garkina. Blokhinina 20 no. 1: 40-43 Ja-F '61.

VITAMINS—M see Folic acid

VITAMINS—P

- Amperometric titration of cobalt in the preparation of ceramide. M. K. Abramov. Apt. delo 10 no. 1: 19-20 Ja-F '61.

VITEBSK—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- What benefits are derived from such studies? I. Novikov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1: 48-49 Ja '61.

VITEBSK—LODGINGHOUSES

- This girl is in a hurry to get home. F. Nikitsina, O. Zrudnaya. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1: 8-9 Ja '61.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

- Local soviets in the struggle for the agricultural upsurge. V. Trunov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1: 15-20 Ja '61.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Higher officials are learning to use agricultural machinery. A. Pozniak. Part. zhizn' no. 6: 54-56 Mr '61.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Local soviets in the struggle for the agricultural upsurge. V. Trunov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1: 15-20 Ja '61.

VITICULTURE see subdivision under Samarkand Province; Stalingrad Province; Vitebsk Province

VLADIMIR—BRIDGES, CONCRETE

- Arched precast reinforced concrete bridge. I. U. M. Mitrofanov. Avi. dor. 24 no. 1: 8-11 Ja '61.

VLADIMIR—INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- A public designing office at work. S. Ustinov. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2: 33 Ja '61.

VLADIMIR DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

- [Practices of Vladimir people] Opyt Vladimirtsev. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel. khoz. razv. 1960, 96 p. (Semi-annual plan - dosrochno)

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—FIRE DEPARTMENTS

- Way of work of Vladimir Province firemen. D. Anosov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1: 8-8 Ja '61.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

- (see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Novokuybyshevsk; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

- From work in the family and school to a job. K. Agashin. Ot. na vop. rab. no. 4: 61-68 '59.

- Geometry lessons in vocational schools. P. Churakov. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1: 12-13 Ja '61.

- Improving the industrial qualifications of evening (staggered) secondary school students. O. F. Fedorova. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2: 39-45 F '61.

- Improving the vocational qualifications of students in the evening (staggered) schools. G. Volynikova. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2: 144-149 F '61.

- Reorganization of the schools for working youth. P. I. U. Mazurenko. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2: 71-75 F '61.

- Results of an important experiment ("Vocational training of students at a factory") by R. A. Medvedev. Reviewed by B. B. Komarovskii. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 2: 137-140 F '61.

- Training of qualified workers for assembly-line production. M. Gorianov. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1: 5-6 Ja '61.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vocational education

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

- Family and the choice of occupation. A. Shestel'. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1: 40-41 Ja '61.

VOKHCHI RIVER—FLOODS

- The flash flood of July 21, 1960 in the Kafan region (Armenian S.S.R.). I. I. Mechtlov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 3: 37-38 Mr '61.

VOLOGDA-AKHITUBA FLOOD PLAIN—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

- Ecology of shore-water plants [with summary in English]. E. G. Minto. Biol. MOIP. Otd. bio. 65 no. 6: 92-98 N-D '60.

VOLOGDA DELTA REGION—SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

- Neocaspian deposits in the northwestern part of the outer Volga Delta. E. F. Bolevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2: 373-376 Mr '61.

VOLOGDA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

- Passing ice and debris through the Vologda Hydroelectric Power Station. D. V. Sdobnikov. Gidr. stroit. 31 no. 1: 23-28 Ja '61.

VOLOGDA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—PRE-STRESSED CONCRETE

- [Akubovskii, B. V.] [Using prestressed construction elements in constructing the Vologda Hydroelectric Power Station] Prikladnye predvaritel'no napriazhennyye konstruktivnyye pri stroitel'stve Vologdskoi gidroelektricheskoy stantsii imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Orgenergostr. 1959, 61 p.

VOLOGDA RIVER—SHIPS

- Become acquainted with the catamaran. I. U. Gavrilov. Vokrug sveta no. 1: 5-7 Ja '61.

VOLOGDA RIVER—TOWING

- Results of the operational testing of the experimental sectional barge train on the Vologda River. A. Soluzov, E. Sherstinskii. Rech. transp. 10 no. 6: 13-14 Ja '60.

VOLOGDA-URAL REGION—GEOLOGY—MAPS

- Using the refraction method for mapping areas of increasing thicknesses in the lower Carboniferous terrigenous formation. A. K. Urupov, I. U. A. Blakov, S. A. Shikhov. Geol. nefi i gaza 5 no. 2: 29-31 F '61.

VOLOGDA-URAL REGION—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

- Ostracoda in Eifelian sediments in the Vologda-Ural region and central regions of the Russian Platform. L. N. Egorova. Trudy VNI 10 no. 3: 234-271 '60.

VOLOGDA-URAL REGION—ZOOGEOGRAPHY

- [Khodashova, K. G.] [Natural environment and animal world of clayey semideserts of the trans-Volga region] Prirodnaia sreda i zhivotnyi mir glinistykh polupustyn' Zavolz'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 129 p.

VOLOGDA VALLEY—AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

- Geographical basis of the economic development of the Vologda-Akhituba floodplain and the Vologda Delta. M. S. Bulanovskii, M. I. Lvovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1: 68-79 Ja-F '61.

VOLOGDA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

- Near Stalingrad there's a new offensive. N. Krivitskaya. Komsom. zhizn' no. 6: 8-10 Mr '61.

VOLOGDA VALLEY—HYDROGRAPHY

- [Akademika nauk SSSR, Kazanskii filial] [Areas of catchment basins and density of the drainage network of small rivers in the middle Vologda Valley] Ploshchadi vodosbornykh bassainov i plotnost' rechnoi seti mal'nykh rek Srednego Povolzh'ia. Kazan', 1960, 274 p. (Trudy, no. 5)

VOLOGDA VALLEY—SOIL PHYSICS

- Development of soil structure in the Southeast. A. I. Skropinskii. Pochvovedenie no. 2: 26-32 F '61.

VOLOGDA VALLEY—TERRACES (GEOLOGY)

- Relationship of flood-plain terraces of the Vologda River and ancient transgressions of the Caspian with glaciations. A. I. Moskvitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3: 688-692 Ja '61.

VOVKOV, ROMAN MYKHAILOVYCH, 1885-1959

- On the 75th anniversary of the birth of R. M. Volkov. O. S. Pulyntsa'. Rad. lit. 5 no. 1: 157 Ja-F '61.

VOLOGDA—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

- Garrison service in city fire prevention. I. Ivanov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2: 20 F '61.

VOLOGDA—HOME AND SCHOOL

- Don't try to escape from the difficulties. B. Likhachev. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1: 5-6 Ja '61.

VOLOGDA ECONOMIC REGION—INDUSTRIES

- [Smolnitskii, B. Z., and M. G. Aizenshtadt.] [Vologda economic region in the seven-year plan] Vologodskii ekonomicheskii raion v semiletko. [Vologda] Vologodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 57 p. (MI)

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—MARTENS

- Feeding habits of the woodland martens of Vologda Province. Z. A. Gribova. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17: 70-78 '59.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

- Simple design of a sinusoidal ferro-resonance stabilizer. V. P. Pozdnakov. Izv. tekhn. no. 3: 30-32 Mr '61.

- Using standard cells for the stabilization of small direct currents. Z. I. Zelikovskii. Izv. tekhn. no. 3: 21-24 Mr '61.

- Using the potential regulator. A. L. Kalinin, M. I. A. Kalinina. Fiz. v shkole 20 no. 6: 72-73 N-D '60.

VOLTMETER

- Errors in the compensation method for measuring pulse voltage. M. M. Levin. Izv. tekhn. no. 2: 52-54 F '61.

VOLZHISK—CHEMICAL PLANTS

- A chemical plant on the Volga. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1: 78 Ja-F '61.

VOMITING

- Antiemetic action of some derivatives of the phenothiazine series. A. M. Fof and others. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 26: 107-174 '59.

VON MISES, RICHARD, 1883-1953

- The frequency theory of R. Von Mises and present-day ideas on the theory of probabilities. A. I. Khinchin. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 2: 77-89 '61.

VORONEZH—LIQUOR INDUSTRY

- Anticorrosive coating of metallic vessels for liquid foodstuffs. I. S. Kitmakher. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1: 44-45 '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—DIPTERA

- On the fauna and seasonal cycles of the population of flies (Diptera, Heleidae) in forests located above the flood level in the Voronezh Province [with summary in English]. K. T. Korneva. Med. parazit. i parazit. boi. 28 no. 6: 700-708 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FOREST ECOLOGY

- Studying biogeocenoses as exemplified by Tellerman Forest in Voronezh Province. E. M. Lavrenko. Izv. Vses. geogr. ob-va 93 no. 1: 23-33 Ja-F '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FOREST INSECTS

- Dusting as a method for absolute quantitative estimation of arthropods in the crowns of trees. E. I. Panshina. Trudy VIZR no. 14: 43-50 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FORESTRY RESEARCH

- Symposium at the Tellermanovskoye Forest Experiment Station. I. U. N. Neshataev. Vest LGU 16 no. 3: 153-154 '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—KINDERGARTENS

- Work of patrons. M. V. Nezhbovskaya, F. I. Popova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 3: 33-34 Mr '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—LONGHORN BEETLES

- Role of *Saperda carcharias* L. in the drying up of poplar forests in the Savala Forestry and measures for improving the condition of stands. I. A. Petrova. Trudy VIZR no. 14: 31-42 '60.

VOROSHILOV, KLIMENT EFREMOVICH, 1881-

- Always with the people. On K. E. Voroshilov's 80th birthday. Belarus' 18 no. 2: 4 F '61.

VOROSHILOVGRAD see Lugansk

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE see Lugansk Province

VOSKRESENSKAYA, LIUBOV' VLADIMIROVNA

- Power of speech. L. Shilova. Nar. obr. no. 3: 32-33 Mr '61.

VOSKRESENSKII, ALEKSANDR ABRAMOVICH, 1800-1880

- Conference in memory of A. A. Voskresenski. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 3: 341 '60.

- VOYCHKOV, MARKO, pseud. see Markovych, Mariia Oleksandrivna (Vilinskaia), 1834-1907

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

- Across seas and oceans. R. Plungien. Uzbekistan 19 no. 12: 22 D '60.

- "A hundred thousand li before the man!" by I. A. M. Svet. Reviewed by S. R. Varshevskii. Priroda 50 no. 3: 121-122 Mr '61.

- VYATKA GOVERNMENT—HISTORY**
Kirkukhina, E. I. [Establishment of the Soviet regime in Vyatka Government] Ustanovlenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Viatkskoi gubernii. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 30 p. (RPB)
- VYBORG—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS**
Work practices at the Vyborg Interdistrict Children's Hospital. P. N. Venig. Pediatrlia 36 no. 12:74-75 '60.
- VYCHEGDA VALLEY—PAPER INDUSTRY**
Woodpulp-paper combine. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:78 Ja-F '61.
- VYCHEGDA VALLEY—WOOD-Using INDUSTRIES**
Woodpulp-paper combine. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 1:78 Ja-F '61.
- VYSHNEVOLOISK—TEXTILE INDUSTRY**
This is in the communist way. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 3: 3-12 '59.
- VYSHNY VOLOCHOK—LABOR REST HOMES**
Rest home in winter. A. Zaitsev. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 22 no. 1:51-52 Ja '61.
- WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS**
Blahtman, L. S. [Systematization of wages in U.S.S.R. industry] Uporядochenie zarabotnoi platy v promyshlennosti SSSR. Leningr. Ob-vo po rasp. polit. i nauchn. znaniu RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 56 p.
Distribution of literature and booksellers' wages. L. Kushnir. Sots. trud 6 no. 2:127-131 F '61.
Establishing work norms and wages in socialist enterprises. E. Prusova, G. Il'iasova. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1:80-82 Ja '61.
On the study of the theme: The establishment of work norms and wages. A. Manusevich. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:50-53 Ja '61.
Wage fund structure of workers in U.S.S.R. industry. L. Meshchaninov. Sots. trud 6 no. 2:28-35 F '61.
Wages and training in the communist attitude toward labor. Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:112-122 F '61.
- WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS—PERIODICALS** see subdivision under Bulgaria
- WAGES**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Answering questions about legal problems. Sov. iust. no. 4:24-25 F '61.
Answers to readers' letters. Stroitel' no. 3:29-30 Mr '61.
Control over the expenditure of wage funds. N. Dudin. Den. i kred. 19 no. 2:87-89 F '61.
Figurnov, S. P. [Real wages and the improvement of workers' welfare in the U.S.S.R.] Real'naya zarabotnaya plata i pod'em material'nogo blagosostoiyeniya trudovychikov v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nno-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960. 108 p.
Flowers on top of the safe. M. Lazarev. Neva no. 12: 201-202 '60.
How to calculate travel-pay for journalists. Sov. pech. no. 2:56 F '61.
Improving the wage system for machinery operators in the construction industry. L. I. Bland, N. F. Frumkina. Mekh. stroi. 18 no. 2:15-18 F '61.
Lazarenko, I. M., and V. N. Kashmanov. [Wages and the standardization of the labor of workers in automotive transportation] Oplaty i normirovaniye truda rabochikh avtomobil'nogo transporta. Moskva, Profizdat, 1959. 145 p. (MCM)
Taturov, B. G. [Organization of the earnings of members of industrial cooperatives; a practical manual] Organizatsiya zarabotkov chlenov arteloi promyslovoi kooperatsii; prakticheskoe posobie. Moskva, Vses. koop. izd-vo 1958. 255 p. (MCM)
What are nominal and real wages. V. Antonov. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:61 Ja '61.
- WALLPAPER**
Wasteless cutting of wallpaper. A. Erdman. Stroitel' no. 1:26 Ja '61.
- WALLS**
Designing overhead crosspieces for wall apparatuses. V. I. Bepalyi, I. A. Bialer. Stroi. mekh. i rasch. soor. 3 no. 1:37-38 '61.
Length of lateral bearing partitions. V. M. Karro. Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 2:17-18 F '61.
Strength of joint connections of walls and ceilings in large-panel buildings. S. A. Semenov. Bet. i shel.-bet. no. 1:14-18 Ja '61.
- WALRUSES**
Among the walruses. V. M. Bel'kovich, A. V. Iablokov. Priroda 50 no. 3:50-56 Mr '61.
- WAR**
How to eliminate war from the life of the people. N. Fokhovskii. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4:47-60 '59.
The problem of war and peace in contemporary history [with summary in English, p. 218]. V. B. Kizhinskii, V. G. Trukhanovskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:3-27 Mr '61.
- The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the possibility to eliminate wars from the life and human society. V. G. Semibratov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz g. Len. filios. no. 2:130-159 '60.
War and revolution. A. Butenko. Kommunist 37 no. 4: 40-60 Mr '61.
- WAR—CASUALTIES (STATISTICS)** see subdivision under Europe
- WAR MEMORIALS**
A monument to the heroes of the Volga stronghold is being erected on Mamayev Mound. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2:12-14 F '61.
- WARBLERS** see subdivision under Borisovka District
- WAREHOUSES** see subdivision under Leningrad
- WASHING MACHINES**
Mechanized feeding of washing solutions to washing machines. G. Kovalenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:26-27 '61.
- WASHING POWDERS**
Mechanized feeding of washing solutions to washing machines. G. Kovalenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1:26-27 '61.
- WASHINGTON (STATE)—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**
Construction of the Box Canyon Hydroelectric Center. M. I. Tokar', M. I. U. Kagan. Energ. stroi. za rub. no. 2: 43-48 '59.
- WATER**
Determination of combined water in some formaldehyde polymers. V. I. Liubomilov, T. D. Usevich. Plast. massy no. 2:67-68 '61.
- WATER—ANALYSIS**
Comparative evaluation of methods for determining the iodine content of natural water and food products. M. G. Kolomitseva. Gig. i san. 28 no. 12:59-61 D '60.
- WATER—COMPOSITION** see subdivision under Barents Sea; Mingesaur Reservoir
- WATER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Feasible explanation of anomalous biological isotopic effects observed in D_2O^{18} and H_2O^{18} . S. Z. Roginskii, S. E. Shnol'. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:706-709 Mr '61.
- WATER—POLLUTION**
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Sochi)
Effectiveness of utilizing the excess sewage of a coke chemical factory for quenching coke. V. I. Petrov. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:76-77 D '60.
Experimental data on the determination of the maximum permissible concentrations of cyanides and mercury present concurrently in natural waters [with summary in English]. V. G. Lappo. Gig. i san. 25 no. 12:11-17 D '60.
Materials on the comparative sanitary and hygienic description of individual harmful substances in the production of synthetic isoprene rubber (dimethylidioxane, dioxane alcohol and high-boiling fractions of vat residues). N. V. Klimkina. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:86-87 Je '60.
Migration of the products of uranium fission in subterranean water [with summary in English]. A. S. Belitskii, E. I. Orlova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 8:3-8 Je '60.
Preservation of nature and health. N. A. Vinogradov. Zdorovie 7 no. 2:1-3 F '61.
Sanitation problems in "Vodoozabzhesenie i sanitarnaya tekhnika" (second half of 1958 and 1959). M. Khromchenko. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:104-108 Je '60.
- WATER—SOFTENING**
Consultation. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:31 '61.
- WATER, UNDERGROUND**
(see also subdivision under Amur Valley; Angara Valley; Belaya Valley; Caucasus; Chelyabinsk Basin; Kazakhstan; Kurek Magnetic Anomaly; Miasa Valley; Tokrau Valley; Uchaly District)
Coordination of hydrogeological investigations. V. I. Astrakhansev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:122-123 '60.
Determining the width of the zone of influence of river flood waters on underground waters. L. K. Berzina. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.
Methods of compiling hydrogeological maps of petroleum and gas producing areas. I. V. Mukhin, Bl. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 3:167 My-Je '60.
Zonal and azonal distribution of underground waters [with summary in English]. A. A. Konopliantsev. Sov. geol. 3 no. 12:86-97 D '60.
- WATER CONSERVATION**
Conservation of bodies of water. A. A. Pollakova. Okhr. priro. i zapov. delo v SSSR no. 5:100-102 '60.
- WATER LILIES**
Embryology of Nuphar luteum Sm. [with summary in English]. K. I. Meter. Bl. MOIP. Old. biol. 65 no. 6: 48-59 N-D '60.
- WATER ON THE BRAIN** see Hydrocephalus
- WATER PIPES** see subdivision under Kiev region
- WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**
(see also subdivision under Africa; Dyushambinka River; Soviet Central Asia)
Zones of possible flooding in constructing hydroelectric power stations in the Ussuri and Sayfun River basins. V. S. Koinbaum. Amur. sbor. no. 1:118-120 '60.
- WATER SUPPLY**
(see also subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province; Moscow; Ukraine)
Improving the sanitation of a reservoir in the center of the city. A. F. Il'ina, Z. P. Sokolova. Gig. i san. 25 no. 6:55 Je '60.
- WATER SUPPLY, RURAL**
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Nogay Steppe)
Datskyov, B. B., I. F. Volod'ko, and M. M. Kundzich. [Water supply on desert pastures] Obvodneniye pushtynnykh pastbishch. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 183 p. (DA)
Some problems in planning water-supply systems in rural district centers. A. Orlov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 1: 24-25 '61.
- WATER SUPPLY, RURAL—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
Effectiveness of capital investments in pasture water supply. S. Sakhariev. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 1:24-31 Ja '61.
- WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING**
Methods for improving the conditioning and quality of recirculating water at the Zhdanov Byproduct Coke Plant. M. I. Liukimson. Koka i khim. no. 2:38-40 '61.
- WATER VAPOR**
Kinetics of the conversion of carbon monoxide by water vapor. V. I. Aitrouchenko, B. Bibir. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:63-72 '61.
Reaction of sodium superoxide with water vapor at low temperatures. A. Kh. Mel'nikov, T. P. Firsava. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:169-176 '61.
- WATERPROOFING**
Waterproofing structures of thermal power plants. S. N. Popchenko. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 2:26-30 '61.
- WATTMETER**
D542 wattmeter. V. S. Skriabin, G. V. Vlasenko. Vest. elektroprom. 31 no. 12:68-70 D '60.
Small-cosine three-phase wattmeter for commercial and stepped up frequencies. V. S. Popov, I. U. A. Mal'tsev. Izv. vuz. no. 3:40-43 Mr '61.
- WAVE GUIDES**
Calculation of tapers for a symmetrical magnetic wave in a round wave guide. B. Z. Knsenonenbaum, Z. A. Malina. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:228-233 F '61.
Diffraction at the exit of an optical waveguide. B. S. Skorobogatov. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 8:823-824 D '59.
Grooves strips with rectangular projections. A. I. Aashkin, N. N. Borisov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 1:11-17 Ja '61.
Measurement of attenuation in wave guides. I. U. N. Kazan'ev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 2:241-249 F '61.
Propagation of centimeter waves through wave guides filled with the plasma of a positive discharge column. Part 1. V. E. Golant and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:156-62 Ja '61.
Propagation of centimeter waves through wave guides filled with the plasma of a positive discharge column. Part 2. V. E. Golant and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:83-70 Ja '61.
- WAVE MECHANICS**
Theory of the wave-making resistance of a ship in smooth water. V. G. Sizov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 1:75-85 Ja-F '61.
- WAVES**
(see also subdivision under Kalpeda)
Calculating wave formations in harbors. I. Stepanov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:37-38 F '61.
Calculation of the height of decaying waves in a very shallow lake. A. P. Khvan. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:453-457 Mr '61.
Effect of shallow waters on the stability of waves. I. U. S. Korshunov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:324-327 F '61.
Fluctuations of electromagnetic waves in the troposphere in connection with an interface. F. G. Bass and others. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 1:89-119 Ja '61.
Wave flux parameters as determined from the parameters of periodic bottom structures formed by the flux. B. A. Shul'kin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:580-583 Mr '61.
- WAXES**
Detarring raw peat wax by the crystallization method. A. S. Sagim, P. I. Bel'kevich, L. V. Pigulevskaya. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 8:301-308 '60.
Production of wax from peat. P. I. Bel'kevich. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 8:19-20 '60.

WAXES (Continued)

- Study of the composition of peat wax. Report No. 3: Investigating the composition of the unsaponifiable part of peat wax by the fractional crystallization method. P. I. Bel'kovich, F. L. Kaganovich, L. V. Trubliko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:274-279 '60.
- Study of the composition of peat. Report No. 4: Investigating the composition of the unsaponifiable part of peat wax by adsorption chromatography. P. I. Bel'kovich, F. L. Kaganovich, L. V. Trubliko. Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR 9:280-284 '60.

WAXWINGS

- Waxwing in captivity. L. N. Beierina. Priroda 50 no. 2: 119 F '61.

WEATHER FORECASTING

- Additional note to the article "Studying the solution of the equation used in forecasting the state field of the atmosphere." S. V. Nemchinov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3:495-496 M '61.
- Application of a complete system of thermohydrodynamic equations to short-term weather forecasting in a two-level model. Tszen Ts'in-tsun [Ts'eng Ch'ing-tsun]. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:76-78 M-Apr '61.
- Characteristics of the temperature regime of May in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and Western Siberia. V. M. Kurganskaya. Trudy TSIP no. 92:52-68 '60.
- Conditions for the formation of warm and cold Aprils in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and Western Siberia and some indications for their prediction. L. I. Blumina. Trudy TSIP no. 92:31-51 '60.
- Examples of precise solutions of nonlinear prognostic equations. E. M. Dobryshin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:294-306 F '61.
- Forecasting the geopotential field at a mean level. L. V. Rukhovets. Trudy GGO no. 111:61-65 '60.
- Formation of mean monthly air temperatures and their prediction. I. B. Khizabov. Trudy TSIP no. 92:3-12 '60.
- Investigating synoptic climatological relationships of atmospheric processes and temperature anomalies in September. B. G. Khosina. Trudy TSIP no. 92:89-112 '60.
- Kats, A. L. [Seasonal variations in general atmospheric circulation and long-range weather forecasting] Sezonnye izmeneniia obshchego tsiklitskogo atmosfery i dolgozrachnye prognozy Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1960, 269 p.
- Objective analysis of aerological data. V. V. Bykov, G. P. Kurbatkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:307-310 F '61.
- Optimum interpolation and extrapolation of meteorological fields. L. G. Gandin. Trudy GGO no. 111:75-89 '60.
- Selecting the network of control points in numerical forecasting of meteorological fields. M. I. Udin. Trudy GGO no. 114:65-74 '60.
- Study of synoptic climatological characteristics of the month of March and the possibility of forecasting anomalies of its mean monthly air temperature. A. I. Shabava. Trudy TSIP no. 92:13-36 '60.
- Synoptic climatological investigation of the mean monthly air temperature in relation to the type of atmospheric circulation as applied to weather forecasting for the month of August. B. R. Ucheva. Trudy TSIP no. 92:70-88 '60.
- Synoptic climatological relationships of atmospheric processes and temperature anomalies in November. L. G. Borisova. Trudy TSIP no. 92:113-143 '60.

WEATHER STATIONS see Meteorological stations

WEATHERING

- Oxidizability of arsenide ores in the weathering surfaces. L. I. Gavrilova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:121-128 '59.
- Role of bleached rocks in prospecting for pyrite deposits in the Urals. E. V. Prakhova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:129-151 '59.
- Weathering of limestones. D. V. Ryzhkov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. UFAN SSSR no. 42:161-174 '59.

WEDDINGS see subdivision under Odessa Province; Samarkand

WEED CONTROL

- Economic evaluation of chemical weed control in winter wheat fields. G. A. Markolov. Trudy VIZR no. 14: 391-200 '60.
- Morphogenetic stages of gramineous plants as a criterion of the appropriate time for herbicide application. A. V. Voevodin, N. F. Batygin. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 2:275-279 F '61.
- Padenov, K. P. [Chemical weed control] Khimicheskaya bor'ba s sorняkami. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 52 p.
- Use of the granular by-products of the chemical industries in weed control. V. P. Batjuk, M. I. Palienko, V. P. Akkormand. Plast, massy no. 2:1-2 '61.

WEIGHT THROWING

- Grenade, discus, and javelin throwing; shot putting. V. pom. chit. no. 17:21 '60.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—STANDARDS

- New state standard "Mechanical units." Izv. tekhn. no. 3: 64 M '61.

WELDING

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East; Poland)
- Book on welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. ("Welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide" by I. I. Zaruba and others. Reviewed by G. M. Golosovskii). Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:98-99 M '61.
- Electron beam welds metals. L. Agaim, NTO 2 no. 5:21 Je '60.
- Green light to welding. N. M. Krivenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 2:46 F '61.
- Introduce automatic control of welding processes. A. I. Akulov. Mekh i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:67-69 F '61.

WELDING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Improving the working conditions of welders. A. Sazonov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 5:54 M '60.

WELDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Thank you, Izobr. i ratsy, no. 8:35 Ja '60.

WELDING—TESTING

- Effect of carbon and phosphorus on the cold brittleness of joints in carbon steel made by welding under flux. V. N. Kollayuk, V. V. Podgaetskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3: 18-20 M '61.
- Strength of welded joints under the effect of repeated shock loading. S. I. Mikhailov, I. A. Denisov. Avtom. svar. 11 no. 3:42-47 M '61.
- Use of ultrasonic waves for testing welded joints (from "Schweissen und Schneiden," no. 4, 1958). Tekh. ugol. mash. no. 3:49-53 '58.
- X-ray control of weld joints with use of an image converter tube. S. T. Nazarov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:12-17 M '61.

WELDING, GAS see Gas welding and cutting

WELDING RESEARCH

- (see also subdivision under Kiev)
- In the Coordinating Council on Welding. A. M. Luk'ianenko. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:104-108 M '61.

WENDIC LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

- Dialectological expedition. L. F. Kalnyk, M. I. Erma-kova. Vest AN SSSR 31 no. 2:97-98 F '61.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- Consolidation of the school material base is a nationwide concern. E. Sarsenov, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1: 66-68 Ja '61.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SCHOOLHOUSE

- Consolidation of the school material base is a nationwide concern. E. Sarsenov, Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 19 no. 1: 66-69 Ja '61.

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Boundary between Aptian-Albian and Senoman sediments in the southern part of the West Siberian Plain. E. F. Ivanova. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:144-147 '60.

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Method for structural and geomorphological investigations in the central part of the West Siberian Plain [with summary in English]. I. K. Ziat'kova. Geol. i geofiz. no. 9:12-20 '60.
- Relief of the folded basement of the West Siberian Plain [with summary in English]. L. I. A. Provodnikov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:57-64 '60.
- Use of simplified observation systems in studying the folded basement of the West Siberian Plain by the reflection method. N. N. Puzirev. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11: 102-105 '60.

WEST SIBERIAN PLAIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

- Behavior of the lower layer of permafrost as a criterion in prospecting for structures in the northeastern part of the West Siberian Plain [with summary in English]. G. B. Ostrik, A. F. Cherkashin. Geol. i geofiz. 10:102-68 '60.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHARVES

- Analysis of the traffic capacity of wharves based on a comprehensive accounting of the interrelation between the merchant fleet and the ports. D. Voloyol, V. Savin, Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:18-20 Je '60.
- Speed up the construction of wharves. I. Bozilevskii. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:34-35 Je '60.

WHEAT

- (see also subdivision under Nevinnomyssk District; Ukraine)
- Changes observable in male gametes of wheat during fertilization. T. B. Batygina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1: 220-223 M-Apr '61.
- Chemical induction of mutations in wheat. N. N. Zoz, N. P. Dubinin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:704-705 M '61.

- Cytogenetic and physiological effect of ethylenimine and gamma rays on wheat seeds. N. N. Zoz. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:712-713 Ja '61.

- Effect of benzene hexachloride on the speed of development in wheat plants. L. M. Lupova. Trudy VIZR no. 14:169-174 '60.

- Effect of trace elements on the growth and development of winter wheat [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 18 no. 12: 121-1215 '60.

- Effect produced on the wheat plant and the mycelium of wheat smut by the treatment of wheat seeds with a high-frequency electromagnetic field. A. P. Petrova-Zavgorodnaya. Trudy VIZR no. 14:109-122 '60.

- Fructosans of wheat grain [with summary in English]. B. O. Akhmedova, N. A. Iskhakova. Bikhimila 20 no. 1:57-60 Ja-F '61.

- How the stimulation of seeds before sowing affects the yield of "Diamond" wheat. L. P. Sarapova. Agrobiologiya no. 1:123-124 Ja-F '61.

- Resistance of barley and wheat seeds to gamma rays depending on growing conditions before irradiation. S. I. Anushkevich. Agrobiologiya no. 1:95-102 Ja-F '61.

- Seeding rates for durum wheat. A. M. Alekseeva. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:8-10 F '61.

- Vernalization stage of winter wheat under field conditions. N. A. Toporina. Agrobiologiya no. 1:83-86 Ja-F '61.

WHEAT—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

- (see also subdivision under Tashkent region)

- How solar radiation increases the loose smut resistance in wheat. V. N. Greslova. Agrobiologiya no. 1:120-131 Ja-F '61.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Injurability of the ribbon-footed corn fly Chlorops pumilio Bjerke to spring and winter grain crops and cultivation practices controlling it. L. P. Simitsina. Trudy VIZR no. 14:5-12 '60.
- Typhula infections of winter grain crops. I. G. Potapova. Trudy VIZR no. 14:135-142 '60.

WHEAT—IRRIGATION

- "Physiology of irrigated wheat" by N. S. Petlinov. Reviewed by B. A. Rubin, N. G. Potapov. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, biol. nauk no. 1:221-223 '61.

WHEAT BREEDING

- Scientists are on a visit to us. IUnat. no. 1:16-17 Ja '61.

WHEELS

- Studying the alids of the driving wheels of the electric locomotive during the exertion of the traction effort under operating conditions. N. N. Menshutina. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 188:113-132 '60.

WHITE OLIVINE see Forsterite

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

- Improving the supply of credit for collective farm production costs. V. Smirnov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 1:52-55 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

- Minsk, Belaruskii nauchno-doslednyy institut melioratsii i vodnoi hospodarki. [Principal results of research carried out by the White Russian Scientific Research Institute of Land Reclamation and Water Management in 1957] Osnovnye rezultaty nauchnoissledovatel'skoi raboty instituta za 1957 god. Minsk, 1958, 280 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL WAGES

- On the study of the theme: The establishment of work norms and wages on collective and state farms. K. Sazykina. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:53-57 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

- On the study of the theme: The establishment of work norms and wages on collective and state farms. K. Sazykina. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:53-57 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

- A festival of talented amateurs. L. Andrukovich. Belaruss' 19 no. 2:21 F '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—APARTMENT HOUSES

- New types of apartment houses to be built in White Russia. IU. Shpil. Zhil. stroit. no. 1:6-12 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—ATHEISM

- Aleksandrovich, M. A. [Light in darkness: from the history of freethinking and atheism in White Russia] Sviate u tosmry, z historyi avnabodamyennaisi i ateizmu u Belarusi. Minsk, 1950, 34 p. (Tavaryatva pa raspau-sudzhvannu palitichnykh i navukovykh vedau BSSR, no. 27)

- Do the shafts of satire hit the target? ("The antireligious comedies." Reviewed by S. Kononov). Komm. Bel. 35 no. 1:72-74 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AUDITING

- Shortcomings of control and auditing materials. M. Ro-mashov. Buhg. uch. 18 no. 2:48-49 F '61.

- WHITE RUSSIA—BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Organization of the repair of building machinery in the Ministry of Construction of the White Russian S.S.R. I. G. Es'man, *Mekh. stroi.* 18 no. 2:17-19 F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—CHILDREN—MEDICAL CARE**
For further improvement in medical care for children. M. M. Tur, K. M. Kilina, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:3-5 F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
Ryshankou, I. A. [Production cost and the price of collective-farm products] *Sabekoashi i tsena khalasnal produktay.* Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd.-va BSSR, Red. salayal'na-eksn. lit.-ry, 1960, 66 p.
- WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION**
Mazurov, K. T. [Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia at the 24th Congress, February 7, 1960] *Spravozhachny doklad Tsentral'naha Kamiteia Kampartyi Belorossi XXIV z'ezdu.* 17 lutaha 1960 hoda. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd.-va BSSR, 1960, 94 p. (MN)
- WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Brief news, *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:78-79 Ja '61.
Stories about work among the masses ("Improve the work forms and methods among the masses." Reviewed by V. Iatsko), *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:70-72 Ja '61.
Toward new achievements in the third year of the seven-year plan, *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—DRAINAGE RESEARCH**
Minsk. Belaruskii nauchno-daladchy instytut melioratsyi i vodnai haspadaraki. [Principal results of research carried out by the White Russian Scientific Research Institute of Land Reclamation and Water Management in 1957] *Osnovnye rezultaty nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty instituta za 1957 god.* Minsk, 1958, 280 p.
- WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Stories about work among the masses ("Improve the work forms and methods among the masses." Reviewed by V. Iatsko), *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:70-72 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY**
Great time and imposing plans. A. M. Papou, *Belarus'* 18 no. 2:2 F '61.
Malinin, S. N., and M. M. Iyva. [The economy of White Russia and prospects for its development] *Ekonomika Belorusskoi SSR i perspektivy ee razvitiia.* Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 235 p.
Toward new achievements in the third year of the seven-year plan, *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL**
We should learn how to live and work the communist way. A. B. Medvedev, *Vop. iat KPSS* 5 no. 2:232-233 '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION**
Electric power systems. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 1:77 Ja-F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
The beauty of our country. *Kastus' Kireenka.* Belarus' 18 no. 2:24-25 F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY**
Minsk. Universitet. [Physical and economic geography of the White Russian S.S.R.] *Fizicheskaya i ekonomicheskaya geografiia*; of B. S. S. R. *sbornik statei.* Minsk, 1960, 181 p.
Zhuchkevich, V. A., and O. F. Iakushka. [Geography of the White Russian S.S.R.; textbook for the secondary school] *Geografiia Belaruskai SSR; vuchebny dapamozhnik dlia siarednii shkol.* Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagog. vyd.-va M.-va asvety BSSR, 1960, 72 p.
- WHITE RUSSIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Main stratigraphic development systems of lakes in White Russia. A. F. Pidoplichko, R. I. Grishchuk, *Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR* 9:307-313 '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES**
Kasperovich, E. K. [White Russian industry in a new expansion] *Promyshlennost' Belorussii na novom pod'eme.* Minsk, Gos. izd.-vo BSSR, Red. massovo-polit. lit.-ry, 1960, 88 p.
- WHITE RUSSIA—JOURNALISM**
Use the various forms of journalism. S. Martisev, *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:65-69 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—LAKES**
Main stratigraphic development systems of lakes in White Russia. A. F. Pidoplichko, R. I. Grishchuk, *Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR* 9:307-313 '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—LUMBERING—MACHINERY**
Advantage of using winches for tree skidding in White Russia. A. P. Matveiko, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur.* 3 no. 6:149-150 '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Paashkevich, O. N., and B. V. Paashkevich. [Machinery industry in White Russia] *Belorusskii mashinostroitel'nika.* Minsk, 1960, 33 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 21)
- WHITE RUSSIA—MUSIC**
Beginning of the road. Z. Marinin, *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 1:167-169 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—NATURAL RESOURCES**
Gorelik, Z. A., and N. T. Romanovskii. [Natural resources of the White Russian S.S.R. and their utilization] *Prirodnye bogatstva Belorusskoi SSR i ikh ispol'zovanie.* Minsk, 1960, 37 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 13)
- WHITE RUSSIA—OAK**
Turkevich, I. D. [Oak forests of the White Russian S.S.R. and their restoration] *Dubravny Belorusskoi SSR i ikh voostanovlenie.* Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Minsk, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 268 p.
- WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT**
Complete mechanization of the winning of peat litter and development of the production of peat litter in White Russia. *Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR* 9:204-210 '60.
Some water-absorption and water-loss characteristics of sedge peat from the "Kolpentsa" extensive peat deposits. I. Z. Galenchik, K. P. Lundin, *Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR* 9:77-82 '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT BOGS**
Genesis and stratigraphy of ridge-"mozhazhina" complexes of peat-bogs at the upland peat deposits of the northwest parts of White Russia. M. A. Konolko, *Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR* 9:216-221 '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Prospects for finding large petroleum reserves in the White Russian Polesye. D. M. Korulin, *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 2:77-80 F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—PHYTOPLANKTON**
Volume and weight of leading forms of pond phytoplankton from fish farms of the White Russian Polesye. N. I. Sretenkaia, *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 1:41-45 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
White Russia. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Fourth Meeting, January 16-17, 1959; verbatim report] *Chetvertyi sovez' 16-17 ianvaria 1959 g.; stenograficheskii otchet.* Minsk, Gos. izd.-vo BSSR, 1959, 1 v. (NNC)
- WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES**
First White Russian Congress of Public Health Physicians. D. P. Belutskii, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:57-60 F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—REPATRIATION**
[Their encounter with happiness] *Sustrecha sa shchasteem.* Minsk, 1960, 47 p. (Bibliotekha gazety "Holos Radzimy")
- WHITE RUSSIA—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL**
Follow-up of "Kommunist Belorussii" materials, *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:80 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
Public dining is a big and important matter. A. Artem'ev, *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 1:43-47 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—ROTATION OF CROPS**
Prokopov, P. E. [Technical principles of crop rotations on turf-Podzolic soils of the White Russian S.S.R.] *Agrotekhnicheskie osnovy polevykh svooborotov na derno-vo-podzolistykh pochvakh BSSR.* Minsk, Gos. izd.-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit.-ry, 1959, 325 p. (DA)
- WHITE RUSSIA—RURAL CONDITIONS**
Letters to the editor. *Rab. i stal.* 37 no. 1:20 Ja '61.
The village we live in. V. M. Kun'ko, *Rab. i stal.* 37 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—SAPROPEL**
Main stratigraphic development systems of lakes in White Russia. A. F. Pidoplichko, R. I. Grishchuk, *Trudy Inst. torf. AN BSSR* 9:307-313 '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—SMALLPOX—PREVENTION**
Smallpox vaccination in the White Russian S.S.R. B. B. Rudnitskii and others, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:38-40 F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS**
Family life and social customs of the members of communist labor brigades in the White Russian S.S.R. V. M. Ivanov, *Nar. tvorchi. ta etn.* 4 no. 3:15-19 Ji-S '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—FREIGHT**
Inspection of freight trucks on the roads of White Russia. V. Krylova, *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 5:38-38 My '60.
- WHITE RUSSIA—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION**
Republic conference and seminar of X-ray specialists working in the antituberculosis service. F. Minsk, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 2:68-69 F '61.
- WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS**
Ratushnov, N. P. [In the campaign; a partisan's notebook] *V boevom pokhodo; zapiski partizana.* Literaturnai obrabotka Aleksandra Mironova. Minsk, Gos. izd.-vo BSSR, 1960, 231 p. (CSL-H)
- WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES—UKRAINIAN**
Sydoruk, Iyvan. [Problem of the Ukrainian-White Russian linguistic boundary] *Problema ukrains'ko-bilorus'koi movnoi mezh.* Avsburg, Nakladom Tovarystva Prykhylnykh Ukrain'koi Vil'noi Akad. Nauk, 1948, 23 p. fold. maps. (Slavistica, Pratsi Instytutu slovianoznavstva UVAN ch. 3) (NcD)
- WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS**
Korshunau, A. F. [Anthology of old White Russian literature; a manual for philological faculties in teachers' colleges] *Khrestamalyia pa starazhynat belaruskai literatury; vuchebny dapamozhnik dlia filialagichnykh fakultetov vysheishykh navuchal'nykh ustanov.* Minsk, Dziarzh. vychibna-pedagog. vyd.-va M.-va asvety BSSR, 1959, 468 p. (NN)
- WHITE SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY**
Kuznetsov, V. V. [The White Sea and biological characteristics of its flora and fauna] *Beloe more i biologicheskoe oobshchestvo ego flory i fauny.* Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 322 p.
- WHITE SEA—POLYCHAETA**
Pelagic polychaeta larvae in the White Sea [with summary in English]. V. A. Sveshnikov, *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 2:164-177 F '61.
- WHITE SEA—PROSOBRANCHIATA**
Reproduction and larval development of *Velutina velutina* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Lamellariidae) in the White, Barents, and Norwegian Seas. S. A. Miletskii, *Trudy MMBI* no. 2:162-171 '60.
- WHITEFISHES** see subdivision under *Yeniasy Delta*
- WHOLESALE TRADE**
Response to the survey of letters on "How a warehouse should distribute goods among stores" (No. 6, 1950). *Sov. torg.* 33 no. 9:30-35 8 '60.
- WHOLESALE TRADE—EXHIBITIONS**
(see also subdivision under *Ukraine*)
Interrepublic fairs, *Sov. torg.* 34 no. 3:3-6 Mr '61.
- WHOOPING COUGH**
Allergic reactions in whooping cough [with summary in English]. I. V. Diadunova, *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 6 no. 2:48-53 F '61.
Bacteriological clearance in whooping cough [with summary in English]. A. D. Shvalko, *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 6 no. 2:45-48 F '61.
Data on the reaction stimulation and epidemiological effectiveness of whooping cough-diphtheria vaccine. I. P. Bondurianskii, V. A. Kotsolanc, *Zdravookhraneniye* 4 no. 1:43-45 Ja-F '61.
Data on the response to and efficacy of pertussis and pertussis-diphtheria vaccines [with summary in English]. N. A. Kozlova, *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 6 no. 2:34-38 F '61.
Effect of toxic components of *Bordetella pertussis* on the neural regulation of respiration. V. N. Abrosimov, *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 2:41-46 '61.
Influence of the phytonicides of garlic on pertussoid bacteria under experimental conditions. A. E. Merina, *Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst.* 28:210-213 '59.
Prevention of whooping cough in the newborn and in infants during the first months of life [with summary in English]. V. P. Braginskii, *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 6 no. 2:20-34 F '61.
Results of using pertussis-diphtheria vaccine for a 3 year period in the prevention of diphtheria [with summary in English]. D. F. Tsimbalist and others, *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 6 no. 2:39-41 F '61.
Vaccination for pertussis [with summary in English]. R. M. Brium, *Vop. okh. mat. i det.* 6 no. 2:41-45 F '61.
- WKS**
"Forgotten trade" *Ogonek* 39 no. 8:32 F '61.
- WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF** see subdivision under *Carpathian Mountains; Poland*
- WILDLIFE CENSUS**
Methods of quantitative estimation and mapping of bird colonies over a vast area [with summary in English]. V. I. Osmolevskaia, *Blul. MOIP, Otd. biol.* 55 no. 6:23-30 N-D '60.
- WILNO** see *Vilnius*

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

- Dust storms and shelterbelts. N. M. Miloserdov. Priroda 50 no. 2:100-102 F '61.
Effect of shelterbelts on field crop yields. N. M. Miloserdov. Zemledelie 23 no. 2:44-47 F '61.
Ogleyskii, V. V., and N. I. Rubtsov. [Forest plantations and afforestation for land improvement purposes] Lesnye kul'tury i lesnye melioratsii. Moskva, Gosizd-vo "Vysshnia shkola," 1960. 450 p.

WINDOWS

- Paired windows. V. V. Bellaev. Stroitel'nikh, Len. 23 no. 1:15-16 Ja '61.

WINDS

- (see also subdivision under Ladoga, Lake)
Analyzing the hodograph of wind velocity in the boundary layer of the atmosphere. A. V. Tkachenko. Trudy Ukr-NIGMI no. 20 3-13 '60.
Determining altitudinal stability variations in the calculation of vertical atmospheric currents. B. E. Shneerov. Trudy GGO no. 114 40-46 '60.
The M-45 apparatus for automatic recording of the mean velocity and direction of winds. V. E. Karpusha and other. Trudy GGO no. 103:93-102 '60.
Measuring the vertical component of wind velocity by the use of ultrasonic waves. N. P. Fateev. Trudy GGO no. 103:85-89 '60.
Measurement of frictional stresses in the lower atmosphere. A. S. Gurvich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 3 458-466 Mr '61.
Method and apparatus for "sliding" determination of mean values and their use in wind velocity measurements. N. G. Protopopov. Trudy GGO no. 103:103-112 '60.
Tropopause and the level of maximum wind velocity. N. Z. Plina. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 8:3-10 Mr '61.
Tropospheric mesostorms. N. I. Novozhilov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:334-336 F '61.
Vertical currents during a breeze over a flat shore. B. N. Trubnikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2:337-431 F '61.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINTER

- (see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Kurile Islands; Moscow Province; Sakhalin)
Winter in the "black" forests. V. I. Dolgoshov. Priroda 50 no. 2:125 F '61.

WINTER SPORTS see subdivision under Tatar Mountains

WINTER WARFARE

- Training troops for winter fighting. N. Shirokov. Voen. vest 40 no. 2:118-120 F '61.

WIRE

- Calculating the mechanical properties of steel wire. D. Mankher, L. Mankher. Stal' 20 no. 5:560-571 Je '60.
Dmitriyev, O. V. [Reinforcement wires with large cross sections] Stal'nyy bol'shogo sечenija. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 143 p.
Kilometer-long wire made of one gram. B. Dunayevskii. NTO 2 no. 8:20 Je '60.
Structure of copper microwire. E. M. Nadgornyi, B. I. Smirnov. Fiz. tver. tela 2 no. 12 3048-3049 D '60.

WIRE DRAWING

- Photoelectric micrometer for continuous measurement of wire diameter during drawing. O. B. Kleshko. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 2:37-39 F '61.

WIT AND HUMOR

- Ponedelok, Mykola. [Sovereign borsch; a collection of humorous sketches, stories, plays, and reviews of present-day and recent incidents] Sobornyi borsch; zbirka humorystichnykh narysiv, rozpovidel, lytse-diativ, ohladiv ta roisenziv z aktual'nykh i nedavnomy-nulykh podli. Buenos-Aires, Vyd-vo IU. Serediaka, 1960. 398 p.
(NN)

WIT AND HUMOR, UKRAINIAN

- Koyn'ka, Oleksandr. [Humorous pieces] Humoresky. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 220 p.
(NN)

WOLF FISH see subdivision under Barents Sea

WOMEN

- (see also subdivision under Daghestan; Ivanovo Province; Moscow; Tajikistan)
Our women contemporaries. N. I. Strel'nikova. Sov. voen 43 no. 4:8 F '61.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

- The eighth of March. Lidiia Mishchenko. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:52-58 F '61.
Female labor in the U.S.S.R. E. Korshunova. Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:36-48 F '61.
Victorious march of the land of the soviets. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1:1 Ja '61.
Women's council at a plant. IA. Iashina. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 4:32 F '61.
Your motherland glorifies you. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 4: 5-8 F '61.

WOMEN—LEGAL STATUS, LAWS, ETC. see subdivision under Texas

WOMEN—MEDICAL CARE see subdivision under Tatar A.S.S.R.

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

- (see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
The eighth of March. Lidiia Mishchenko. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 2:52-58 F '61.
Female labor in the U.S.S.R. E. Korshunova. Sots. trud. 6 no. 2:36-48 F '61.
An international conference on the legal status of women in present-day states. N. V. Orlova. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3 123-125 Ni '61.

WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS

- Documents relating to the work of women's committees. A. I. Bulatov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2 173-180 '61.
A vigilant eye. E. A. Shevareva. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1:1 Ja '61.

WOMEN—STATISTICS see subdivision under Tajikistan

WOMEN AS FARMERS

- (see also subdivision under Diogichin District; Estonia; Moscow Province)
Moscow girl lives on a state farm. A. Rubina. Ogonek 39 no. 6 8 F '61.

WOMEN AS JUDGES

- Debut of a recently elected judge. F. Kamenskii. Sov. iust. no. 4:10-11 F '61.

WOMEN AS LAWYERS

- A senior investigator. IU. Konstantinov. Sots. zakon 38 no. 3 75-78 Mr '61.

WOMEN AS SCIENTISTS

- The Doctor of Linguistics. Alena Vasilevich. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 1:4-5 Ja '61.

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

- (see also subdivision under Moscow; Skidel' District)
Documents relating to the work of women's committees. A. I. Bulatov. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:173-180 '61.

WOOD see subdivision under Azerbaijan

WOOD—MOISTURE

- Moisture content of freshly cut wood and formation of the heart in the European ash (Fraxinus excelsior L.). A. M. Krasnitskii. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly; biol. nauki no. 1:113-117 '61.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

- New antiseptics for the preservation of wooden parts of buildings against rotting. V. N. Petri, A. G. Pokina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6 90-94 '60.

WOOD—TESTING

- Photoelectric flaw detection in woods. B. K. Lakatos. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 12-14 Ja '61.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

- Furniture components made from compressed wood. D. G. Bezrukh. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 19 Ja '61.

WOOD CARVING see subdivision under Truskavets

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI see subdivision under Talysh Mountain region

WOOD FINISHING

- Finishing of wooden chairs in an electrostatic field (from "Cabinet Maker," No. 3177, 1960). Der. prom. 10 no. 1 31-32 Ja '61.

WOOD RESEARCH

- Conference on the results of research at the Moscow Forestry Institute. A. R. Rodin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6 164-165 '60.

WOOD-STAINING FUNGI

- Dampness and house fungi. Z. G. Vol'fson, Zdorov'e 7 no. 2:31 F '61.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

- (see also subdivision under Vychegda Valley)
Denis'ev, V. I. [Economics, organization, and planning of enterprises engaged in hydrolysis, sulfite alcohol and wood chemicals production] Ekonomika, organizatsia i planirovanie lesokhimicheskikh, gidroliznykh i sulfito-spirovnykh proizvodstv. Moskva, Gosleskhimizdat, 1958. 210 p.
(D3C)

- Economic indices of combined lumbering and wooden-container manufacturing enterprises. O. I. Goryshin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6:106-108 '60.

WOOD WASTE see subdivision under Leningrad Economic region

WOODEN BRIDGES see Bridges, Wooden

WOODPECKERS see subdivision under Archangel Province

WOODPULP

- Automatic chlorine-pressure regulator. M. M. Negirev. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:29 F '61.

- Chlorine dioxide bleaching of reed pulp. L. E. Akim, L. V. Zyrilanova, P. I. Gorski. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2: 10-11 F '61.

- Continuous beating of pulp for condenser paper. Sh. M. Karitskii, L. E. Komarovskii. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2: 12-14 F '61.

- Determination of hardwood in chips and woodpulp. G. G. Sokolova. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

- Il'in, N. A. [Cooking of larch pulp] Varka tsellulozy iz larchovykh i tuzhno-sakhalinsk. Nauchno-tekhn. obshch. bumazhnoi i dorevoobrabatovushchei promyshl., 1959. 36 p.

- More use of hemicellulose in the production of woodpulp. S. V. Chepig. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:9 F '61.

- Solve the problem in the best interests of the state. V. I. Sharkov, S. A. Sapozhnik. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2: 9 F '61.

WOODPULP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Absorption of hydrogen sulfide in a turbulent unit. V. F. Maksimov, V. A. Bushmelev. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2: 25-26 F '61.

- Centrifugal screen assembly STs-01. V. M. Vnchakov. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:27-29 F '61.

- Design of a nozzle in steam chip packers. T. I. Iankina. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:20-21 F '61.

WOODWORK

- Automatic control of the manufacture of finished blanks from hardwoods. K. V. Demchenko, E. IA. Manokha. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 7-8 Ja '61.

WOODWORK—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Calculation and design of limiting gauges for woodworking. V. F. Alukhov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6: 110-121 '60.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

- (see also subdivision under Kiev)
For a successful completion of the third year schedule of the seven-year plan. M. F. Maksakov, N. IA. Volkov. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 1-3 Ja '61.

- Fourth Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industries. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 25 Ja '61.

- From pages of the technical and economic bulletins of economic councils. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 28-29 Ja '61.

- The most important team. S. Gorchenkova. NTO 3 no. 1 35-37 Ja '61.

- Standard planning in woodworking enterprises. A. A. Belnukh. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 16 Ja '61.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

- All-purpose woodworking machine tool for rural builders. N. Smynov. Stal' bud. 10 no. 2:19-21 F '61.

- Four-spindle boring and mortising machine with automatic feed. A. I. Belov. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 23-25 Ja '61.

- Information. Nar. khoz. Kazakh. 10 no. 1:55-56 Ja '61.

- Laminated chain-type variable speed governor for woodworking machinery. A. I. Gofman. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 14-15 Ja '61.

- New woodworking machinery. N. I. Gudzen. Der. prom. 10 no. 1 17-18 Ja '61.

- Theory of the causes of cutter wear in woodworking machinery (from "Timber Technology," 68 no. 2250, 1960). Der. prom. 10 no. 1 32 Ja '61.

- Woodmilling by machines with slanted knife position. G. A. Komarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 6 84-89 '60.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

- Cutter safeguard. V. Kuznetsov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:45 F '61.

WOOL

- Studying the growth of wool in lambs during the uterine and post-natal periods by the use of labeled sulfur. A. L. Paducheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:484-487 Mr '61.

WOOL—TESTING

- Wool quality on thin-wool x coarse-wool cross-bred sheep from new areas of thin-wool sheep breeding. E. K. Dolzhman, N. P. Buzuk, O. V. Kochetova. Trudy VNIIZP no. 17:211-234 '61.

WORK

- Changing nature of work as a result of technological progress during the large-scale building of communism. V. IA. Suelov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len.; filoz. no. 2:23-29 '60.

- Dynamics of the restorative processes as revealed by data on work capacity, vegetative functions, and the electrical activity of muscles. V. M. Volkov. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:167-177 '60.

- Krasin, A. N. [Overcoming fundamental differences between cities and rural areas as well as between intellectual and manual work] O preodolenii sushches- tvennykh razlichii mezhdu gorodom i derevnem, mezhdu fizicheskim i umstvennym trudom. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 71 p.
Luk'yanov, V. S. [Work and health; popular scientific essay] Trud i zdorov'e: nauchno-populjarnyi ocherk. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSiS Profizdat, 1960. 54 p.
(Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)

WORK (Continued)

Psychological preparation for work in grade 5. N. I. Aleksandrov. Prep ist v shkole 18 no. 1 57-59 Ja '61.

Turchotko, O. V. [Work and character training; notes on children's literature] Trud i vospitanie kharakter; zametki o detskoj literature. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 27 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 11, no. 3)

The ways to overcome fundamental differences between intellectual and manual work. S. V. Stepanov. Uch. zap. kaf. obshchestv. nauk vuz. g. Len. i filoz. no. 2:56-64 '60.

WORK STANDARDS see Production standards

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS see subdivision under Krasnarmeyckoye District; Korotoyak

WORKS COUNCILS

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

Go deep into economics. V. Zagoruilkin, D. Perepelkin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:19-20 Ja '61.

Increase the efficiency of production conferences. G. Gorbatenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5:17-18 Mr '61.

The masters of production. Z. Lepetukhina. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 3:18-19 F '61.

Petella, G. N. [Production conferences in government enterprises] Proizvodstvennye soveshchaniya v gosudarstvennykh uchrezhdeniyakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPPS Profizdat, 1960. 61 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo aktivista)

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

The Fifth World Congress of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:2-4 F '61.

WORLD POLITICS

Answering lecturers' questions. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:155-158 Ap '61.

An appeal to minds and hearts. Rafael Lopez. Inost. lit. no. 1 4-5 Ja '61.

Beacon of mankind. A. Kron. Novyi mir 37 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61.

The complete defeat of colonialism is inevitable. M. Akopov. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 2 42-50 F '61.

Crisis of the theoretical conceptions of socialist parties in the field of foreign policy. B. Krymov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:27-35 Mr '61.

The downfall of the colonial system. G. Skorov. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 3:3-10 Mr '61.

Export of counterrevolutions. A. Galkin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:17-20 Mr '61.

The Fifth World Congress of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 4:2-4 F '61.

Grigor'iants, R. R. [For peace without war and colonies] Za mir bez voyn, bez kolonii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, Mezhdunar. odnala, no. 2)

A historical event of world significance. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 2:5-8 Ja '61.

How to eliminate war from the life of the peoples. N. Pokhovskii. Otv. na vop. rab. no. 4 47-60 '59.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 47:23-25 N '60.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 11:20-22 Mr '61.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 12:22-24 Mr '61.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soyuza. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU in January 1961] Poslanovleniya ianvar'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS 1961 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 29 p.

Lenin's theory of imperialism and our time. M. S. Dragilev. Vop. ist. KPSS 5 no. 2:132-142 '61.

nek 36 no. 39:1-5

I. Siskorski, Komrn.

D. Mel'nikov. Mir. 3 F '61.

gle for peace, de-
i pravo no. 1:3-12

ion of the General
Mr '61.

F. I. Kalinychev. Sov.

klitoe kleino.
07 p.

weakness of anti-
dunar, zhizn' 8

earth. E. Sik.
Mr '61.

ommunist movement.
no. 2:3-37 F '61.

17:32 N '60.
1:32 Mr '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Bryansk Province; Crimea; Czechoslovakia; France; Greece; Mzensk region; Murmansk Province; White Russia)

Bagreev, A. G. [Military science of capitalist countries, 1939-1945] Voennoe iskusstvo kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv, 1939-1945 gg. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 276 p.

[Diagrams] Schemy.

February days of the war years. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 8-11 F '61.

"Grand strategy" of English imperialism in the distorted mirror of official history ("Grand strategy" by James R. M. Butler. Reviewed by A. Kononenko. Voen. -ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:98-105 D '60.

Historic victory of world-wide importance. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5 2-8 My '60.

Historic victory of world-wide significance attained by the Soviet people. A. Goglidze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 8 12-18 Ap '60.

Major work on the history of the Great Patriotic War ("History of the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union, 1941-1945." Vol. 1 Imperialist powers prepare for and unleash the war. Reviewed by V. Pozniak. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 121-126 F '61.

"The 'Second Front': military operations in Western Europe in 1944-1945" by V. M. Kulish. Reviewed by V. M. Kulakov. Vop. ist. no. 3:153-158 Mr '61.

Valuable contribution to the struggle against the imperialist aggressors ("History of the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union, 1941-1945." Vol. 1. War preparations and opening of the war by the Imperialist powers. Reviewed by S. Platonov). Voen. -ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:87-94 D '60.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—BIOGRAPHY

[Stories of heroes] Rasskazy o gerokhkh. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 140 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS

Four hours of unequal combat. P. Smirnov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 17-19 F '61.

Korovin, L. T. [The Novgorod-Luga operation; offensive of the 59th Army, January-February, 1944] Novgorodsko-Luzhskaya operatsiya; nastuplenie voisk 59-i armii, ianvar' - fevral' 1944 g. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 177 p. diagr.

Levchenko, V. S. [The battle of the Carpathians; the offensive of the First Guards Army, September-November, 1944] Srazhenie v Karpatakh; nastuplenie 1-i Gvardejskoi armii, sentyabr'-noyabr' 1944. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960. 148 p. illus., maps (2 fold.)

(CS-I)

Retmistrov, P. A. [Tank battle at Prokhorovka] Tankovoe srazhenie pod Prokhorovkoi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 105 p.

Shift of German armed forces to a strategic defense in December 1941. Voen. -ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:70-76 D '60.

Tactics, battle episodes. Voen. vest. 39 no. 5 16-20 My '60.

Under fire across the Dnieper. K. Plestov. Voen. vest. 40 no. 2 20-21 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

[A reader on current history in three volumes] Khrestomatiya po novelaish istorii v trokh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry.

Vol. 2. [1939-1945. Documents and materials] 1939-1945. Dokumenty i materialy. 1960. 764 p.

A secret plan of Himmler. L. Bezmyenski. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 3:100-108 Mr '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DOCUMENTS, ETC., SOURCES

Memory of immortal heroism. M. Dudarenko. Ogonek 30 no. 6:17-18 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—JOURNALISTS

Recollections about friends of war days. N. Kuz'min. Sov. pech. no. 2:39-41 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Gnedash, T. K. [The will to live] Volia k zhizni. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 178 p. (Voennyye memuary)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

An oath. IU. Chernov. Neva no. 2:216-217 '61.

Swiss historian on military actions in East European waters "War in the East European waters" [in German] by J. Meiser. Reviewed by V. Golant. Voen. -ist. zhur. 2 no. 12:105-108 D '60.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE see subdivision under Germany

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

About our time and ourselves. N. Baranov. Mol. komm. no. 2:124-126 F '61.

[Confession of a former soldier in the "Nachligal" Battalion] Spovid' kolymn'cho soldata batal'ionu "Nachligal." [Berlin] Vyd. Komitetu "Za povernennia na Bat'kiyschiynu," 1960. 26 p.

Kaisenov, Kasym. [Out of the clutches of death. Translated from the Kazakh] Iz kogtei smerti. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gosizdat, 1960. 118 p. (MII)

[Letters of love and hatred] Pis'ma o ljubvi i nenavisti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 61 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 2)

Paderin, I. G. [In the main direction] Na glavnom napravlenii Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960. 294 p. (CS-I)

Solov'ov, D. [A man does not kneel] Chelovek ne stanovitsia na koleni; literaturnaya zapiska B. Parfomuzina. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1960. 158 p. (CS-II)

Through death and through time. L. Lesnala. Ogonek 30 no. 10:24 Mr '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES, CZECH

Testament to the living, diary of Marie Kudeřiková, a Czech patriot executed by the Fascists. Published with an introductory article by Mojmir Grygar. Inostr. lit. no. 1:164-193 Ja '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PHOTOGRAPHY

"From Stalingrad to Berlin", three hundred battle pictures by Iakov Rumin. Reviewed by N. Denisov. Sov. foto 21 no. 2 24 F '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

A legend unraveled. IA. Shanider, P. Goncharenko. Sov. voyn 42 no. 5:39-41 Mr '61.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC see subdivision under Keles Valley

WORMSEED MUSTARD

Chemical study of a new cardiac glycoside from wormseed mustard. I. F. Makarevich, M. IA. Tropp, D. G. Kolesnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:617-620 Ja '61.

WORMWOOD

(see also subdivision under Leninabad Province; South Kazakhstan Province)

Chemical study of a lactone of Artemisia scoparia W. K. A. N. Ban'kovskaya, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 11:177-178 '59.

A new sesquiterpene lactone from Artemisia austriaca Jacq. A. N. Ban'kovskaya, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 11:174-176 '59.

Study of the chemical composition of the volatile oil of Artemisia cina Berg. K. S. Rybalko, A. I. Ban'kovskii. Trudy VILAR no. 11:100-161 '59.

WOUNDS

Analysis of the mechanism of increased resistance of animals to microbes producing gas gangrene in case of traumatic muscle injuries. M. A. Askerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:727-729 Ja '61.

Method for studying the effect of drugs on wound healing. N. N. Samoilov. Pat. fiziol. i ekap. terap. 4 no. 6:78 N-D '60.

WRENCHES

Improved circular wrench. F. G. Samigullin. Berop. truda v prom. 5 no. 1:33 Ja '61.

WRESTLING

Alkhanov, I. Y. [Free-style wrestling; a textbook for athletes and those with official ratings] Vol'naya bor'ba; uchebnoe posobie dlia sportmenov-raziadnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959. 235 p.

Daily ascorbic acid requirement of wrestlers during training. I. E. Ikhovetskaya. Probl. fiziol. sporta no. 2:281-296 '60.

WRITING—IDENTIFICATION

Lantaman, R. M., and A. A. Brudnyi. [Organizational and theoretical problems concerning the identification of writing] Organizatsionnye i teoreticheskie storony graficheskoi ekspertizy. Frunze, Frunzskaya nauchno-issl. kriminalisticheskaya laboratoria, 1959. 51 p.

WROUGHT IRON

Iakovlev, V. B. [Development of methods of producing wrought iron] Razvitiye sposobov proizvodstva svarochnogo zheleza v Rossii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 217 p.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Dimensional effect of X-ray pictures of polycrystals. V. I. Iyernova, A. A. Katsnel'son. Fiz. nat. i metallorod. 11 no. 1:40-45 Ja '61.

X RAYS

Dynamics of electrocardiographic indexes in patients with rheumatic fever following their treatment with X rays in combination with salicylates. Z. S. Kuleshova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 25 no. 6:502-506 N-D '60.

Effect of the energy of quanta of x-irradiation on the oxidation of iron in solution and the optical activity of glucose. S. V. Markevich, M. V. Pal'chik. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 2:65-69 F '61.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for taking and examining stereoscopic fluorograms. G. G. Fisher. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:87-73 Mr-Apr '60.

Small X-ray units for diagnostic purposes. M. Wurst. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 2:59-61 Mr-Apr '60.

Tu-1000 sextakinetronic roentgenological apparatus for diagnosis. M. Wurst. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3: 54-55 My-Ju '60.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

X-ray control of weld joints with use of an image converter tube. S. T. Nazarov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 3:12-17 Mr '61.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Change in conditioned motor and food conditioned reflexes in white rats following a single small dose of X rays [with summary in English]. L. S. Gorseheva. Zhur. vys. nerv. defekt. 10 no. 3:449-458 My-Je '60.

Destruction of the eye resulting from intraocular operations performed following exposure to considerable doses of ionizing radiation. V. V. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:192-195 Mr-Apr '61.

Early cytological changes in leucocytes following X irradiation of peripheral blood in vitro. T. M. Kondrat'eva, R. I. Pinto. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:106-108 Ja-F '61

Effect of X rays on the cells of rat embryos during the preimplantation stage of development. N. A. Samoshkina. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:75-84 Ja-F '61

Effect of X rays on the regimen of cell division in the mucosal epithelium of the tongue. G. N. Orlova. TSitologiya 3 no. 1:87-74 Ja-F '61

Mechanism of the oxygen effect in protein irradiation [with summary in English]. T. E. Pavlovskaya, A. G. Pasyanskiy. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:110-119 Ja-F '61.

Mutants or natural hybrids? R. S. Coldicott, H. Stevens, B. Roberts. Agrobiologiya no. 1:103-107 Ja-F '61.

Nucleotide metabolism in the bone marrow under normal conditions and following X irradiation [with summary in English]. G. A. Kritskiy, F. I. Roitman. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:148-154 Ja-F '61.

Radiation injuries resulting from the faulty use of X rays for diagnostic purposes. E. I. Vasil'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '60.

Restoration of muscles affected by X rays following transplantation of minced muscle tissue. Van Siu-hi [Wang Hsiu-pi]. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3:736-738 Mr '61.

Significance of ovarian hormones in embryonic radiation pathology of rats resulting from X irradiation of female gametes. E. A. Pozhidaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 2:441-444 Mr '61.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Chaul therapy for cavernous hemangioma of the vagina. V. D. Lazurkina. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:62-63 My-Je '60.

Late results of Bucky ray treatment for organic forms of chronic eczema and neurodermatitis. P. S. Ivanov. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 3:61-62 My-Je '60.

Successful Chaul therapy in rhinophyma. O. S. Luchanok, R. F. Navrotskaya. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 4:72-73 31-Ag '60.

XANTHOMATOSIS see Lipidosis

XENON—SPECTRA

Degree of transparency of a discharge in xenon at ultrahigh pressures. R. E. Rovinskii, G. P. Rasumtseva. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:725-728 D '59.

XYLENE

Action of magnesium on p-xylene dibromide [with summary in English]. V. D. Iasnopol'skii, A. A. Medzhidov. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 1:17-9 Ja '61.

XYLENE—SPECTRA

Infrared spectra of n-xylene derivatives. N. A. Borisovich, P. I. Petrovich, G. A. Zaleskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 4 no. 12:510-513 D '60.

Steric hindrance and conformation of molecules. Report No. 4: Crystal structure of tetrabromo-m-xylene and tetrabromo-o-xylene. I. N. Strelnikova, I. U. T. Struchkov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:250-258 F '61.

Vibrational spectra of aromatic compounds. Part 8: Calculation and interpretation of vibrational spectra of o-xylene. M. A. Kovner, A. M. Bogomolov. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:751-755 D '59.

YAKUTIA—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Chudinov, G. M. [Capital construction in Yakutia] Kapit'noe stroitel'stvo v Yakutskoi ASSR. [Yakutsk] Yakutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 213 p. (NNC)

YAKUTIA—DIAMONDS

Terminology of Yakut diamond-bearing rocks. B. M. Vlasimirov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:115-118 '60.

YAKUTIA—FROZEN GROUND

Belokrylov, I. D., and A. I. Efimov. [Permafrost in iron and coal deposits of southern Yakutia] Mngoleitne-mezhnye porody zony zhelezorudnykh i ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii Iuzhnoi Yakutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 73 p.

YAKUTIA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

"Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Yakut A. S. S. R." by G. D. Babanin and others. Reviewed by N. Bulalov. Geol. nefit i gaza 5 no. 2:52-54 F '61.

YAKUTIA—GAS WELLS

Test data on the Bakhynay key well (Yakutia). A. I. Kosolapov. Geol. i geofiz. no. 8:106-110 '60.

YAKUTIA—HYDATIDS

Alveolar echinococcosis as regional pathology in the Yakutsk A. S. S. R. V. S. Semenov. Sov. med. 24 no. 2:57-62 F '60.

YAKUTIA—KIMBERLITE

Vegetation cover as an indicator of kimberlite pipes [with summary in English]. A. N. Lukicheva. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:35-48 '60.

YAKUTIA—ORE DEPOSITS

Belokrylov, I. D., and A. I. Efimov. [Permafrost in iron and coal deposits of southern Yakutia] Mngoleitne-mezhnye porody zony zhelezorudnykh i ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii Iuzhnoi Yakutii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 73 p.

YAKUTIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

"Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Yakut A. S. S. R." by G. D. Babanin and others. Reviewed by N. Bulalov. Geol. nefit i gaza 5 no. 2:52-54 F '61.

YAKUTIA—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Kosovskaya, A. G., V. D. Slutov, and V. I. Murav'ev. [Mesozoic and upper Paleozoic sediments in the western Verkhoyansk Range and Vilyuy Lowland] Mesozoiskie i voikhnepaleozoiskie otlozheniya Zapadnogo Verkhoyansk'ia i Vilyuiskoi vpadiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 274 p. (Akademika nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 34)

YALTA—GUIDEBOOKS

Vorontsov, E. A. [Yalta; reference guidebook] IALTA; putevoditel'spravochnik. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960. 92 p.

YAMS see subdivision under Tashkent

YARDIMLY—METEORITES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties of the Yardimly iron meteorite. M. A. Kashkat, T. A. Ismail-Zade, V. I. Aitov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 3:568-570 Ja '61.

YAROSLAV—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[Socialist Yaroslavl, studies on the history of the city, October, 1917-1958] [Yaroslavl] Sotsialisticheski; ocherki po istorii goroda, okhtabr' 1917-1958. [Yaroslavl] Yaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 364 p.

YAROSLAV—HISTORY

[Socialist Yaroslavl; studies on the history of the city, October, 1917-1958] [Yaroslavl] Sotsialisticheski; ocherki po istorii goroda, okhtabr' 1917-1958. [Yaroslavl] Yaroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 364 p.

YAROSLAV—RUBBER

Activity of the local organization of the Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society at the Yaroslavl Plant of the Technological Institute of Rubber. I. V. Makovkina. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 3:342-343 '60.

YAROSLAV—RUBBER INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

At a synthetic rubber plant. A. Ognevskii, V. Kuz'min. Pozh. delo 7 no. 2:7 F '61

YAROSLAV—TIRES, RUBBER

Two stories about the work of the Yaroslavl Council of the All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Promoters or perfect accordance with principles B. Zubkov. Izobr. i rats. no. 2:35-38 F '61.

YAROSLAV PROVINCE—TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

Increase in membership of scientific technological societies in Yaroslavl Province. NTO 3 no. 1:38-39 Ja '61.

YEAST

Effect of ribonucleotides and ribonucleic acids on the respiration of yeasts [with summary in English]. A. A. Khadzhilov. Biokhimiya 26 no. 1:132-141 Ja-F '61.

Multiplication of yeast cells in the continuous fermentation process. S. V. Pykhova. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:5-9 '61.

Production of liquid fodder yeasts at the alcohol plants of the Krasnodar Territory. A. V. Petkov. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:35-38 '61.

Purification of yeasts in the fermentation of molasses sirup to alcohol. A. D. Bondurianskii, N. I. Chukins. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:45 '61.

Technical and economic analysis of the production of baker's yeasts at alcohol plants. V. N. Rybachuk. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 1:37-38 '61.

YEAST—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Changes in the magnetic properties of yeast cultures during the processes of growth and cell division [with summary in English]. O. P. Samoilova, L. A. Blitumenfeld, Biotizika 6 no. 1:15-19 '61

YELLOW RIVER—DAMS

The land and the people. Vokrug sveta no. 1:81 Ja '61.

YEMANZHELINSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Marked by the decisions of the plenary session. P. Glazkov, A. Dyshaev, G. Peiminov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:48-53 Mr '61.

YENAKIYEVO—STEEL—METALLURGY

Research by plant laboratories in 1958. V. G. Malinovskii, A. S. Babil. Stal' 20 no. 5:513 Je '60.

YENISEY DELTA—WHITEFISHES

Growth characteristics of the East Siberian lavaret in the Yenisey Delta [with summary in English]. A. A. Neiman. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 2:286-298 F '61.

YENISEY VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brother of the arctic seas. Arkadii Rozanov. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 1:30-33 Ja '61

YENISEY VALLEY—FERNS, FOSSIL

History and stratigraphic importance of ferns of the genus Anemia in the Yenisey Valley portion of the West Siberian Platin. P. A. Popov, M. M. Kupchinskaya. Geol. i geofiz. no. 11:55-58 '60

YENISEY VALLEY—ZOOLOGY

Sables and wild ungulates of the Yenisey area of Siberia. E. E. Syroechkovskii, E. V. Rogacheva. Priroda 50 no. 3:102-104 Mr '61.

YEYSK—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Yoskresenskii, V. M. [Yevsk Health Resort] Kurort Elek. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 34 p.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH

(see also subdivision under United States)

Language of friendship. A. Turkov. Vokrug sveta no. 1: 63 Ja '61.

Newspaper and the heroes of our time. I. Zonov. Mol. komm. no. 2:76-82 F '61.

YUGOSLAVIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on Yugoslavia.] Nov. lit. po Iug. no. 1 '61.

[New literature on Yugoslavia.] Nov. lit. po Iug. no. 12 '60.

ZAKATALY DISTRICT—CORK TREE

Cork oak plantations in different geographical zones of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. A. P. Bandin. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Azerb. SSR 22:114-131 '60.

ZAKATALY REGION—FOREST LITTER

Seasonal dynamics of litter in principal beech forest types of the Belokany-Zakataly mountain massif [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. M. G. Zangiev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. biol. i med. nauk no. 4:11-18 '60.

ZAMIAVIN, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1900-

S. I. Zamiatin, oldest health resort specialist of Kazakhstan on his 60th birthday. I. G. Zheleznikov, A. S. Sokolov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 8: 568-569 N-D '60.

ZAN'KOVETS'KA, MARIA KONSTANTYNOVNA, 1880-

A valuable find. Ivan Pukha. Myslatstvo 8 no. 1:38-39 Ja-F '61.

ZAPOROZHETS, PETR KUZ'MICH, 1873-1905

Zaporozhets, M. K. Petr Zaporozhets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 64 p.

ZAPOROZH'YE—CONCRETE SLABS

Making prestressed 3x2 m slabs in the territory of the Zaporozh'ye Economic Council. A. A. Svetov, I. A. Vinichenko, V. G. Kramar'. Bet. i zhel.-bet. no. 1:8-11 Ja '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

People's university. B. Perov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 2:16 F '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—IRON ORES

Brief news. I. I. Zakovriashin. Shakht. stroit. 5 no. 3:29 Mr '61

ZAPOROZH'YE—SINTERING

Research by plant laboratories in 1958. G. F. Chub. Stal' 20 no. 6:495 Je '60.

ZAPOROZH'YE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

New developments in the field of culture and literature in Zaporozh'ye. A. K. Rad. lit. no. 1:154-155 Ja-F '60.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—CITY PLANNING

We are building town-like villages. I. Bondar. Stal' bud. il. no. 3:5-8 Mr '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FINANCE

Methodology of determining the efficiency of utilizing working capital on state farms. V. Rabshtyna, A. Chalkovskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 5:81-85 S-O '60.

ZELENETSKAYA BAY—ARCHIANNELEIDA

Occurrence of the archannelid *Nerilla antennata* O Schmidt in the littoral of the Barents Sea [with summary in English]. V. V. Khlebovich. Zhool zhur. 40 no. 1:130-131. Ja '61.

ZELENETSKAYA BAY—INFUSORIA

Interstitial fauna of infusorians in the littoral sands of Dal'njezelenetskaya Bay (eastern part of the Murman Coast). I. B. Reikov. Trudy MMBI no. 2:172-185 '60.

ZELENOGORSK—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS

Effectiveness of combined sanatorium treatment of children with poliomyelitis as revealed by data of the Zelenogorsk Sanatorium of the Leningrad Public Health Department. A. R. Villa, Z. A. Liandres. Vop okh mat, i det. 8 no. 2:75-78. F '61.

ZELENSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1881-1953

Academician Nikolai Dmitrievich Zelinskii; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. B. A. Kazanskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk. no. 2:103-106. F '61.

I. D. Zelinskii and the development of organic catalysis. I. A. T. Eidus. Vest. AN SSSR. 31 no. 2:22-29. F '61. Outstanding investigator in the chemistry of the hydrocarbons. I. A. T. Eidus. Priroda. 50 no. 3:34-37. Mr '61.

School of a scientist and a citizen. K. P. Lavrovskii. Ogonek. 39 no. 8:24. F '61.

Zelinskii, N. D. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 4. 1960. 598 p.

— — — [Author and subject index] Imennoi i predmetnyi ukazatel'. 26 p.

ZEMO-MACHKHAANI—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Agitator's report at the district committee office of the CPSU. I. Dzhanikashvili. Blok, agit. [Gruz.]. no. 8:40-43. Ap '60.

ZEOLITES see subdivision under Chetumkovo Basin

ZERNOVY REGION—CLIMATE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying local weather patterns. A. A. Nagaitsev. Geog. v shkole. 24 no. 1:41-52. Ja-F '61.

ZEYA-BUREYA PLAIN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Zeya-Bureya Plain [with summary in English]. M. I. Varentsov, S. M. Doroshko, N. T. Kurenkov. Geol. i geofiz. 10:3-12 '60.

ZEYA-BUREYA PLAIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Zeya-Bureya Plain [with summary in English]. M. I. Varentsov, S. M. Doroshko, N. T. Kurenkov. Geol. i geofiz. 10:3-12 '60.

ZEYA VALLEY—EROSION

Slide erosion of the Amur and Zeya River beds. G. A. Tregubov. Amur. sbor. no. 1:79-88 '59.

ZEYA VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH

Role of ancient glaciation in changes of the hydrographical system of the upper Zeya River basin. V. V. Nikolskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:103-110. Ja-F '61.

ZEYA VALLEY—HYDROGRAPHY

Role of ancient glaciation in changes of the hydrographical system of the upper Zeya River basin. V. V. Nikolskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:103-110. Ja-F '61.

ZHDANOV—COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Methods for improving the conditioning and quality of recirculating water at the Zhdanov Byproduct Coke Plant. M. I. Liukimov. Koks i khim. no. 2:38-40 '61.

ZHDANOV—IRON AND STEELWORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Teach economics to every worker. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 3:20-24. F '61.

ZHDANOVSK DISTRICT—COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Give the green light to mechanization! Sevil' Gazlava. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 3:11-12. F '61.

ZHELEZNAKOV, ANTOLII, 1895-1919

Mar. Evgenii, comp. [Sailor Zhelezniak] Matros Zhelezniak. Izd. 2, dop. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960. 141 p. (Gerol i podvig) (CLU)

ZHDACHEV—PAPER INDUSTRY

The paper industry workers of the Carpathian Mountain Region intensify their efforts. I. Minaev. Part. zhizn' no. 5:42-46. Mr '61.

ZHITKOV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1872-1943

Boris Mikhailovich Zhitkov, founder and administrator of the first Soviet Scientific Research Institute for Hunting and Game Management. N. P. Lavrov, A. F. Chirkova. Trudy VNIIZHP no. 17:5-15 '58.

ZHITOMIR DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

For collective farm agriculture. P. Babych. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 2:18. F '61.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Omissions in the curricula. V. Ovchinnikov. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 1:18-20. Ja '61.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Let us mark the occasion of the party congress by production achievements. D. Korovin. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 5:15-16. Mr '61.

ZHUKOV, VLADIMIR

The echo of war ("The echo" by V. Zhukov. Reviewed by Oleg Spasskii). Otkriati. 38 no. 3:221-222. Mr '61.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1847-1921

A book about N. E. Zhukovskii ("Zhukovskii" by M. Arla-zorov). A. Glukhova. Izobr. i rats. no. 6:54-55. Je '60.

ZHURKIN, VITALII

Vitalii Zhurkin's reporting. Sov. pech. no. 2:21-22. F '61.

ZHYDOVICH, MARYIA ANDREEVNA

The Doctor of Linguistics. Alena Vasilevich. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 1:4-5. Ja '61.

ZINC

Role of zinc in the process of zinc ash leaching. V. G. Ageenkov, Z. A. Serikov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tsent. met. 4 no. 1:54-58 '61.

ZINC—ANALYSIS

Microcrystalline reaction for the zinc ion with the aid of ethyl-p-toluene sulfonate of 2-methyl-4,5-benzothiazole. A. S. Babenko, A. P. Tsel'skii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 1:98-101 '61. Quantitative spectral determination of zinc in soils [with summary in English]. E. A. Pometun, V. I. Boiarova. Zhur. anal. khim. 18 no. 1:103-105. Ja-F '61.

ZINC—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of zinc and copper salts on blood coagulability, morphological composition, and bleeding time. E. M. Ivanovskaia, N. I. Nikolaeva. Trudy Sar. gos. med. inst. 28:10-11 '59.

ZINC—SPECTRA

L-spectra of Zn in alloys of the Cu-Zn system. I. A. Rumiantsev, M. I. Korsunskii. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:850-852. D '59.

ZINC-ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM-COPPER ALLOYS

see Aluminum-zinc-magnesium-copper alloys

ZINC BERYLLIUM SILICATE CRYSTALS

Synthesis of single crystals of the luminescent Zn₂SiO₄/Mn and (Zn, Be)₂SiO₄/Mn. A. V. Novoselova, V. N. Babin, B. P. Sobolev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 1:227-228 '61.

ZINC CADMIUM SULFIDE

Influence of the chemical nature of the flux on the luminescence properties of zinc sulfide and zinc cadmium sulfide luminescence. A. A. Bundel' and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:408-410. Mr '61.

ZINC COMPOUNDS

Similarity and differences in the structures of crystals of inner-complex copper and zinc compounds. M. A. Porai-Koshits, P. M. Zerkii. Zhur. strukt. khim. 2 no. 1:20-26. Ja-F '61.

ZINC-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-zinc alloys

ZINC CRYSTALS

Effect of the deformation of slip and twinning on the rate of solution of zinc single crystals in hydrochloric acid. A. I. Klovkov, N. A. Karalin, K. I. Borovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:272-277. F '61.

ZINC OXIDE—SPECTRA

Low-temperature luminescence of zinc oxide in the red portion of the spectrum. V. V. Osjko. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:770-775. D '59.

ZINC SELENIDE

Applicability of the method of diffuse reflection spectra to the determination of the width of the prohibited zone ΔE_{phot} of powdered samples. E. E. Godik, B. F. Ormohit. Fiz. tver. tela. 2 no. 12:3017-3018. D '60.

Luminescence properties of zinc selenide activated by gold. L. I. Markovskii, R. I. Smirnova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 2:194-197. F '61.

Some properties of sublimation screens from zinc sulfide selenide. V. V. Golubeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:325-326. Mr '61.

ZINC SILICATE CRYSTALS

Synthesis of single crystals of the luminescent Zn₂SiO₄/Mn and (Zn, Be)₂SiO₄/Mn. A. V. Novoselova, V. N. Babin, B. P. Sobolev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 1:227-228 '61.

ZINC SULFIDE

Activatorless ZnS phosphor sublimates. E. I. A. Arapova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:324. Mr '61.

Dielectric changes in the phosphor ZnS-Cu, Fe during thermoluminescence. P. E. Ramazanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:370-372. Mr '61.

Effect of the dimensions of natural and crushed crystals on the luminescence of zinc sulfide phosphors. V. I. Levshin, B. D. Ryzhikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:362-364. Mr '61.

Electroluminescence of ZnS-Cu-Mn phosphors in a constant field. O. N. Kazankin, F. M. Pekerman, L. N. Petoshina. Opt. i spekt. 7 no. 6:776-779. D '59.

Influence of the chemical nature of the flux on the luminescence properties of zinc sulfide and zinc cadmium sulfide luminescence. A. A. Bundel' and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:408-410. Mr '61.

Luminescence kinetics of ZnS-Cu excited by α particles and short light impulses. T. P. Belikova, M. D. Galanin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:364-366. Mr '61.

Photoelectric polarization of crystal phosphors based on ZnS. I. K. Vitol, I. A. Tale. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:368-369. Mr '61.

Some properties of sublimation screens from zinc sulfide selenide. V. V. Golubeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:325-326. Mr '61.

ZINC SULFIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Influence of the flux on the optical properties of zinc sulfide luminescence. A. M. Gurvich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:411-414. Mr '61.

ZINC SULFIDE—SPECTRA

Action of double activation with silver and samarium at the localization level, and emission of zinc sulfide phosphors. V. I. Levshin and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:392-399. Mr '61.

Fluorescence of ZnS phosphors and coincidence of the luminescence bands. N. A. Tolstai and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3:399-405. Mr '61.

ZINEL'—BULAK (KARA-KALPAK)—TALC

Kara-Kalpak tale. V. B. Bichin. Uzbekiston. 20 no. 1:1. Ja '61.

ZINGI-ATA—BLIND—EMPLOYMENT

Feat. Uzbekiston. 10 no. 12:25. D '60.

ZIRCONATES see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

ZIRCONIUM

Effect of chloride ions on the electrochemical and corrosion behavior of zirconium. I. A. M. Kolotyrska, V. A. Gil'man. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 3:642-645. Mr '61.

High temperature oxidation of zirconium in the cold-hardened and recrystallized states [with summary in English]. R. P. Mocharnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:112-117. Ja '61.

State of macroquantities of zirconium in aqueous nitric acid solutions. V. M. Kolikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 34 no. 2:248-258. F '61.

ZIRCONIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Thermodynamic calculations of the electrochemical characteristics of zirconium and hafnium chlorides. L. P. Ruzinov, S. F. Belov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tsent. met. 4 no. 1:106-111. '61.

ZIRCONIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigation of phase transformations in zirconium and beryllium by the method of internal friction. V. E. Ivanov, B. I. Shapoval, V. M. Amosenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 1:52-58. Ja '61.

ZIRCONIUM—SPECTRA

Spectrophotometric study of chloride solutions of zirconium in connection with its adsorption on fluoroplast-4. I. E. Starik, I. A. Skul'skii, V. N. Shehebetkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 2:356-358. Mr '61.

ZIRCONIUM BORIDE

Investigating alloys of zirconium boride with molybdenum. M. S. Koval'chenko, G. V. Samonov. Vop. por. met. i prochn. mat. no. 7:18-24. '59.

ZIRCONIUM CHLORIDE

Crystals-liquid phase equilibria in binary systems formed by ZrCl₄, HfCl₄, SnCl₄, ZnCl₂, and BiCl₃. L. A. Niselson, B. N. Ivanov-Ermol, L. E. Larionova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 1:186-191 '61.

ZIRCONIUM OXIDE

Colloidal properties of aqueous suspensions of stabilized ZrO₂ and their relation to the technological properties of these suspensions [with summary in English]. H. V. Kukolov, A. H. Karaulov. Dop. AN URSS. no. 2:215-216 '61.

ZIRCONIUM SULFATE

Preparation of potassium fluozirconate from zirconium sulfate solutions. A. I. Lainer, M. A. Kolenkova. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i tsent. met. 4 no. 1:88-100 '61.

ZIRCONYL NITRATE

Production of zirconyl and hafnium nitrate hexahydrates.
L. I. Uranova, L. N. Komissarova, V. E. Plushchev.
Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 3:346 '60.

ZLATOUST—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Create motion pictures for museums. N. Kosikov.
Kul't - prosy rab 22 no 1 35 Ja '61.

ZLATOUSTOVSK—STEEL INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Creative work in the name of communism. I. Shubin.
Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 2:24-26 Ja '61.

ZODIACAL LIGHT

Zodiacal light. V. G. Fesenkov. Priroda 50 no. 3:5-8 Mr '61.

ZOLOCHEV DISTRICT—SWINE

Labor hero. S. Petukhov. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 10:17-21 '60.

ZONIN, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, 1901-

A tale about the sailors of our Navy ("On the right course"), a tale by Aleksandr Zonin. Reviewed by N. Lanin. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 5:88-92 Mr '61.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Volga-Ural region**ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS** see subdivision under Moscow**ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH** see subdivision under Ukraine**ZOOLOGISTS**

"Outstanding Russian zoologists" by B. N. Mezurnovich.
Reviewed by S. P. Drambians. Priroda 50 no. 3:110-120 Mr '61.

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Yonisey Valley**ZOOLOGY—VARIATION**

Yellow mutants in the *Drosophila melanogaster* population of Uman' [with summary in English]. R. L. Berg. Vest. LGU 16 no. 3:77-83 '61.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean**ZUBOVA-POLYANA DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS**

The beauty of man. Vasilii Zaigraikin. Lit. Mord. no. 10:167-192 '59.

ZVONKOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1891-

Our celebrant. Rech. transp. 20 no. 2:56 F '61.

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



Volume 14, No. 3

June 1961

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1961

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS* is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals received, but excludes accessions printed earlier than 1947. Certain Soviet periodicals are being translated into English from cover to cover and published regularly in translation in the United States and other English-speaking countries. A list of such translated periodicals, their publishers, subscription prices, etc., is given at the end of each issue of the *Monthly Index*. In Part B such periodicals are indicated by an asterisk before the periodical title.

Part C provides subject analysis of the monographic titles listed in Part A and of the articles appearing in the periodicals enumerated in the *List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used* at the beginning of Part C. The number and letter in parentheses following each abbreviation indicate the class and subclass in which the periodical appears in Part B. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only.

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vestnik, 30 no.5:8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A cumulative list of periodicals included in the current volume appears in number 12 of that volume. This list is arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

*Volumes 1-10 (No. 0), 1918-1957, issued by the Library of Congress.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 14, NO. 3

JUNE 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General.....	520
2. Bibliography.....	520
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	520
4. History.....	529
5. Social Sciences.....	531
6. Political Science.....	535
7. Law.....	536
8. Education.....	537
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	537
10. Fine Arts.....	537
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	538
12. Geography & Geology.....	543
13. Science.....	543
14. Medicine.....	545
15. Agriculture.....	546
16. Technology.....	548
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	553

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
<i>a.</i> Scholarly journals.....	555
<i>b.</i> Popular magazines.....	555
2. Bibliography	
<i>a.</i> Bibliography.....	556
<i>b.</i> Libraries & library science.....	556
<i>c.</i> Printing & the book trade.....	556
3. Philosophy & Religion	
<i>a.</i> Philosophy.....	556
<i>b.</i> Religion.....	556
4. History	
<i>a.</i> General.....	557
<i>b.</i> Archaeology & antiquities.....	557
5. Social Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Commerce.....	557
<i>b.</i> Economics.....	557
<i>c.</i> Finance.....	557
<i>d.</i> Labor.....	557
<i>e.</i> Sociology.....	558
6. Political Science.....	558
7. Law.....	558
8. Education	
<i>a.</i> General.....	558
<i>b.</i> Physical education & games.....	559

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	Page
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	559
<i>b.</i> Music.....	559
<i>c.</i> Theater.....	559
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General	559
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	559
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language.....	559
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	559
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	560
<i>b.</i> Geography.....	560
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology.....	560
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General.....	560
<i>b.</i> Astronomy.....	561
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	561
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	561
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	562
<i>f.</i> Physics.....	562
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	562
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics	563
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry.....	563
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	563
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	563
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	563
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing	563
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	563
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....	563
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	563
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	564
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	564
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	564
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	564
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	565
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	565
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	565
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	566
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	566
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	566
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy.....	567
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	567
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	567
Part C—List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used.....	568
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals.....	575

Periodicals Available in English Translation Cover-to-Cover.

PART A—MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL

[CHILDREN'S ENCYCLOPEDIA FOR THE MIDDLE AND THE OLDER AGE GROUPS] *Detskaya entsiklopediya dlia srednego i starshego vozrasta*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk RSFSR.
Vol. 10. [Literature and art] Literatura i iskusstvo. 1961. 709 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut nauchnoi informatsii. [The administrative economic regions of the U.S.S.R., a bibliographical index of recent publications on their geography, natural resources, and economy] *Ekonomicheskie administrativnye raiony SSSR; ukazatel' novoi literatury po prirode, resursam i khoziaistvu*. Moskva.

No. 9. [The Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Moldavian S.S.R.] *Ukrainskaya SSR, Moldavskaya SSR*. Pod red. V. V. Pokhishchevskogo, 1959. 162 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. [Catalog of Oriental manuscripts in the Academy of Sciences of Tajikistan] *Katalog vostochnykh rukopisei Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR*. Stalinabad.
Vol. 1. 1960.
(CU)

[CATALOG OF NEWSPAPERS AND JOURNALS FOR THE YEAR 1961] *Katalog gazet i zhurnalov na 1961 god*. Moskva, Glav. uprav. po rasprostraneniyu pechatii "Soyuzpechat", 1960. 111 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Leningrad Prizes awarded during 1960 in the fields of literature, journalism, and art; recommended index of works] *Leninskie premii 1960 goda v oblasti literatury, zhurnalistiki i publititsistiki i iskusstva; rekomendatsii k ukazatel' literatury*. Sost. I. V. Aleksakhina i A. A. Afanas'eva. Leningrad, 1960. 47 p.

MALYSHEV, V. I. [The Ust-Tsilma manuscript collections from the 16th to the 20th century] *Ust-Tsilmskie rukopisnye sborniki XVI-XX vv.* Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 213 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.). Glavnoe upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii i kadrov. [Library collections and catalogs; a textbook] *Bibliotечные фонды i katalogi; uchebnik*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia", 1961. 382 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.). Glavnoe upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii i kadrov. [Working with readers; a textbook] *Rabota s chitatel'nykh; uchebnik*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia", 1961. 230 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Fundamentals of scientific atheism] *Osnovy nauchnogo ateizma*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 464 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Russian popular poetic works against the church and religion] *Russkoe narodno-poeticheskoe tvorchestvo protiv tserkvi i religii*. Moskva, 1961. 292 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK BSSR. Minsk. Institut mustatstva-znaniia, fal'kloru i etnografi. [Problems in religion and atheism] *Pytaniia religii i ateizmu*. Minsk, 1960. 241 p.

ALEKSANDROV, G. F., V. I. GORDACH, and V. M. KOVALGIN. [Development of the Marxist theory of the laws of dialectics by V. I. Lenin] *Razvitiie V. I. Lenina marksistskogo ucheniia o zakonakh dialektiki*. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 441 p.

[ANTIRELIGIOUS STORIES OF WHITE RUSSIAN WRITERS] *Antyreligioznyi apoviadanni belaruskikh pis'mennikov*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 35 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

[ANTIRELIGIOUS VERSE OF WHITE RUSSIAN POETS] *Antyreligioznyi voisly belaruskikh poetau*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959. 34 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

BOREY, I. B. [Principle aesthetic categories] *Osnovnye esteticheskie kategorii*. Moskva, Vysshiaia shkola, 1960. 445 p.
(MH)

[FROM DARKNESS TOWARD THE LIGHT] *Ad isemry - da sviatla*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959. 51 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

GRAHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. [Peace with God. Translated from the English] *Myr iz Bohom*. Detroit, Vydaty Mislne tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia levangelii ta Ukrain's'ke levangel's'ke ob'iednannia, 1958. 234 p.
(MH)

HORBACH, U. [Law of the unity and struggle of opposites] *Zakon adzinstva i barats'by protistohiastsot*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. satsyal'na-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960. 106 p.

HURAY, H. A. [Belief in the immortality of the soul] *Ab very u bessmiartnosts' dushi*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959. 47 p.

KAVALHIN, V. M. [How religion hinders the cognition and transformation of the world] *Iak religia perashkadzaie paznavats' i paraitvarats' svet*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 97 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

KRYVIALIOU, I. A. [The Gospels and their meaning] *Evangel'kia skazanni i ikh sens*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959. 117 p.

KULIEV, NEDIR. [Antiscientific nature of Islam and the tasks of atheistic education of the workers in Soviet Turkmenistan] *Anlannuchniia sushtnost' Islama i zadachi ateisticheskogo vospitania trudashchikhslia v usloviakh Sovetskogo Turkmenistana*. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR, 1960. 104 p.
(MH)

LENIN, V. I. [The attitude of different classes and parties toward religion and the church] *Klasy i partii u ikh adnosinakh da religii i tserkvy*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 13 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Attitude of the workers' party toward religion] *Ab adnosinakh rabochai partii da religii*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 17 p.

LEVIN, G. A. [Some problems in the theory of knowledge in V. I. Lenin's book "Materialism and empiric criticism"] *Voprosy teorii poznania v proizvedenii V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empiricheskii izm"*. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. Im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 186 p.

LOCKE, JOHN. [Selected philosophical works in two volumes. Preface by I. Nariskii] *Izbrannye filosofskie proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry.
Vol. I. 1960. 731 p.

MELESHCHENKO, Z. N. [Neo-Kantianism as the philosophical foundation of revisionism] *Neokantianstvo kak filosofskaya osnovna revizionizma*. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 65 p.

NUTSUBIDZE, SHALVA. [The history of Georgian philosophy] *Istoria gruzinskoi filosofii*. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sabchota Sakartvelo", 1960. 590 p.

PRAKOSHYNA, K. [Problems of atheism in the social thought of White Russians, second half of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century] *Pytaniia ateizmu u belaruskai hrannadskai dumtsy, druha i palavica XIX i pachatak XX stahoddziau*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

PULATOV, G. P. [History of the atheistic movement in Uzbekistan] *Uzbekistonda ateistik harakat tarikhidan*. Toshkent, "Izili Uzbekiston", "Pravda Vostoka" va "Uzbekiston Surkh" birlashgan nashriati, 1960. 79 p. [In Uzbek.]

SHVECHKOY, G. I. A. [The nature of communist ethics] *Chto takoe kommunisticheskaya moral'*. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960. 63 p. (Vospitaem cheloveka budushchego)

SKVORTSOV-STEPANOV, I. I. [Pious thoughts about hell and paradise, devils and angels, sinners and righteous people, and the road to salvation] *Nabozhnyia razvazhanni, gra pekla i rai, charisai i aniolau, hreshnikau i pravdnikau i pra shliukhi da zbavonnia*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 139 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

SKVORTSOV-STEPANOV, I. I. [Thoughts about religion] *Dumki ab religii*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. satsyal'na-ekon. lit-ry, 1959. 31 p.

SUVOROV, I. V. [Man of the future, characteristics of the people of communist society] *Chelovek budushchego; chelovek kommunisticheskogo obshchestva*. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 34 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)

TASALOV, V. I. [Aesthetics of technology; critical essay] *Estetika tekhnicheskoi; kriticheski ocherk*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 150 p.

TRENCSENYI-WALDAPFEL, IMRE. [Mythology. Translated from the Hungarian] *Mifologia*. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1959. 469 p.
(MH)

VYGOTSKI, L. S. [Development of the higher mental functions; from his unpublished works] *Razvitiie vysshikh psikhicheskikh funktsii iz neopublikovannykh trudov*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk, 1960. 498 p.

[MICROFILM]

[WHITE RUSSIAN ANTIRELIGIOUS TALES] *Belaruskia antyreligioznye kazki*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959. 31 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

ZALESKI, A. I. [What makes Catholicism pernicious] *U chym shkodnasts' katalitsizmu*. Minsk, Dzlazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 69 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

ZIMAREV, I., and others. [We have broken off with religion] *My porvali s religiei*. Stalno, Donbass, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 33 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

4. HISTORY

ABETSSEDARESKI, L. S., M. P. BARANOVA, and N. O. PAVLOVA. [History of the White Russian S.S.R.; a textbook for the students of secondary schools. Translated from the White Russian] *Istoria BSSR; uchebnoe posobie dlia uchashchikhslia srednei shkoly*. Pod red. L. S. Abetsedarekogo. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. BSSR, 1960. 200 p.

ACADEMIA REPUBLICI POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de studii Romino-Sovietice. [Rumanian contacts with prerevolutionary Russian and the Soviet Union; a joint session of Rumanian and Russian historians in June 1960] *O rumyno-russkikh i rumyno-sovetskikh svyaziakh; sovetskaia sessiia rumynskikh i sovetskikh istorikov, iun' 1960 goda*. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 280 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [The Great October Socialist Revolution: a chronology of political events.] Velikaya Oktabr'skaya sotsialisticheskaya revoliutsiya, khronika sobytiy v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva.

Vol. 3. [July 26-September 11, 1917] 26 ill. 111 s. 1917 goda. 1960. 588 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [The Paris Commune of 1871] Parizhskaya Kommuna 1871 g. Pod red. E. A. Zhelubovskoi i dr. Moskva.

Vol. 1. 1961. 555 p. (Biblioteka vseimnoi istorii)

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [History of the revolutionary movement and socialist construction in Moldavia, a collection of articles in honor of the 20th anniversary of the Moldavian S.S.R.] Iz istorii revoliutsionnogo dvizheniya i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v Moldavii, sbornik statei, posvyashchennyi dvatsatiletiiu MSSR. Kishinev, Shintisa, 1960. 371 p. (20 let MSSR) (MH)

AKADEMIYA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Fundamental'naya biblioteka. [History of Uzbekistan; a bibliography of books and articles published by the Committee of Sciences attached to the Soviet of People's Commissars of Uzbekistan, the Uzbek Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of Uzbekistan, 1933-1957] Istoriya Uzbekistana, bibliografiya aficheski ukazatel' knig i statei v izdaniakh Komiteta nauk pri Sovete Narodnykh Komissarov UzSSR, Uzbekistanskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR i Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1933-1957 gg. Tashkent, 1960. 119 p. [In Uzbek.] (MH)

ALIEV, A. [The Great October Revolution and the development of the revolutionary movement of the Bukhara peoples] Utug Oktabr' va Bukhoro khalklarining revoliutsionlashuvi. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1959. 50 p. [In Uzbek.]

AVDIEV, V. I. [History of the ancient East] Istoriya starodavnogo skhodu. Vyd. 2., perer. i dop. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1954. 732 p. (MID)

BABAKHODZHAEV, A. [Lenin and the Orient] Lenin i strany Vostoka. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 35 p.

BILOUS, L. M. [Time and the calendar] Chas i kalendar. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. [Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politichnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain'skoi RSR. Ser. 4, no. 9]

CHERNENKO, N. V. [The party during the restoration of the national economy, 1921-1925] Partiya v period vosstanovleniya narodnogo khoziaistva, 1921-1925 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 117 p. (V pomoshch' izuchalushchim istorii KPSS)

CHEVALIER, PIERRE. [History of the Cossacks' war against Poland, with a study of their origin, their country, customs, government, and religion and with a second study devoted to the Perekop Tatars. Translated from the French. Preface by A. Z. Baraboi] Istoriya viny kozakov proti Pol'shchi; z rozvidkoi pro ikhne pokhozhdeniia, kraiu, vychai, sposib pravlinnia ta religiiu i druholu rozvidkoiu pro perekops'kykh tatar. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1959] 186 p.

DENISOV, V. V. [Against slanderous allegations about the role of the masses] Protiv burzhuaznoi klevety na nas odyne massy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 103 p.

DILIGENSKI, G. G. [Northern Africa in the fourth and fifth centuries] Severnaia Afrika v IV-V vekakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 301 p.

DOLGOPOLOV, E. I. [National liberation wars of the present day, a manual for the Marxist-Leninist education of officers] Natsional'no-osvoboditel'nye voyny v sovremennoi epokhu, v pomoshch' marksistko-leninskoiu obiazovaniu ofitsiiov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-v obor. SSSR, 1960. 78 p.

DZIUZA, M. F., and G. MIKHAILEV. [In the struggle for the Soviet regime] V boi' za vlast' Sovetov. [Orel] Orel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 66 p. (MH)

EGOROV, V. N. [Policy of Great Britain in the Far East] Politika Velikobritanii v Dal'nem Vostoke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p. (Biblioteka vseimnoi istorii)

KROSHKIN, N. P. [Outline history of governmental agencies in pre-revolutionary Russia; a textbook for teachers] Ocherki istorii gosudarstvennykh upravleniiskikh dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii; posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M-v na osv. RSPSR, 1960. 383 p.

[THE FIRST FLIGHT OF MAN INTO SPACE; materials published in "Pravda."] Pervyi polet cheloveka v kosmos; materialy, opublikovannye v "Pravde." Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 343 p.

FRUMENKOV, G. G. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, the founder of Russian historical science] Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, osnovopolozhnik ruskoii istoricheskoi nauki. [Arkhangol'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 39 p. (MH)

GONIONSII, S. A. [Latin America and the U.S.A.; studies in the history of diplomatic relations] Latin'skaiia Amerika i SShA, 1939-1959, ocherki istorii diplomaticheskikh otnoshenii. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhduoi otnoshenii, 1960. 541 p.

HALL, DANIEL GEORGE EDWARD. [History of south-east Asia. Translated from the English] Istoriia Ugovostochnoi Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1958. 386 p. (NeU)

HIRNIAK, NYKYFOR. [Last act of the tragedy of the Ukrainian Galician army] Ostanii akt tragedii Ukrain'skoi Galits'koi armii. [Perth Amboy] Published by the Ukrainian War Historical Institute in USA [1960?] 285 p. (CIY)

INOIATOV, N. SH. [V. I. Lenin and the development of Soviet culture in Uzbekistan] V. I. Lenin va Uzbekistonda Sovet madaniyatining rivozhlanishi. Toshkent, "Kizil Uzbekiston," "Pravda Vostoka" va "Uzbekiston Surkh" birlashgan nashriyati, 1960. 46 p. [In Uzbek.]

INOZEMTSEV, N. N. [Foreign policy of the U.S.A. in the epoch of imperialism] Vneshniaia politika SShA v epokhu imperiafizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 759 p.

IRKAEV, M., I. NIKOLAEV, and I. A. SHARAPOV. [Outline history of Soviet Tajikistan] Ocherki ta'rikhi Tojikistoni sovetti. Stalinobod, Nashriyati davlatii Tojikiston, 1960. 646 p. [In Tajik.]

ISKANDAROV, B. I. [Eastern Bukhara and the Pamirs in the period of the incorporation of Central Asia into Russia] Vostochnaia Bukhara i Pamiir v period prisoedineniia Srednei Azii k Rossii. [Stalinabad] Tadjikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 213 p.

KAUFMAN, A. S. [Burmese workers and the national liberation movement in Burma] Rabochii klass i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Birme. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 142 p.

KHO SHI MIN. [Leninism and the liberation of oppressed peoples] Leninizm i osvobodzhenie ugnennykh narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 54 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu, no. 60)

KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. [For the new victories of the world communist movement; results of the Conference of the Representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties] Za nove pobedy mirovogo kommunisticheskogo dvizheniia; k itogam Soveshchaniia predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 62 p.

KLMUSHEV, V. IA. [Struggle of the Communist Party for the completion of socialist reconstruction of the national economy. The victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R., 1933-1937. Materials for lectures on the history of the CPSU] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za zavshchuiu sotsialisticheskuiu ekonomiku narodnogo (1933-1937) Moskva, G

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Kurskii oblastnoi komitet, Partinnyi arkhiv. [Kursk Province during the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union, 1941-1945; collected documents and materials] Kurskaiia oblast' v period Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny Sovetskogo Soiuza, 1941-1945 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 1. 1960. 485 p.

KOZ'MIN, B. P. [History of revolutionary ideas in Russia; selected studies] Iz istorii revoliutsionnoi mysl' v Rossii, 1917-1921. Moskva, Izd-vo RSPSR, 1961. 117 p.

KUNINA, A. E., and B. I. MARUSHKIN. [Myth about the U.S.A. as a peace-loving nation] Mif o miroloubii SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 315 p. (MH)

KUNINA, A. E., and B. I. MARUSHKIN. [Myth about the U.S.A. as a peace-loving nation] Mif o miroloubii SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 315 p.

KUZNETSOVA, S. I. [The establishment of Turko-Soviet relations; the 40th anniversary of the Moscow Treaty between the R. S. F. S. R. and Turkey] Ustanovlenie sovetsko-turetskikh otnoshenii; k 40-letiiu Moskovskogo dogovora mezhdu RSFSR i Turtsiei. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 84 p.

LARIONOV, I. N. [V. I. Lenin in Pskov] V. I. Lenin v Pskove. Izd. 2., dop. [Pskov] Pskovskaiia Pravda, 1960. 33 p. (MH)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [The Nevskiy Prospekt in 1834, on the occasion of the Pushkin Jubilee Exhibition in the Hermitage] Nevskii prospekt v 1834 godu; k iubileiu Pushkinskoi vystavke v Ermitazhe. Leningrad, 1949. 46 p.

LOPATIN, N. V. [In the cradle of the Donets Basin, on the 250th anniversary of Lisichansk, 1710-1960] U kolybeli Donbassa, k 250-letiiu Lisichanska, 1710-1960. [Lugansk] Luganskoe obl. izd-vo, 1960. 278 p.

LYSTSOV, V. P. [Voronezh, Azov, Poltava, 1700-1959] Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1959. 44 p.

MANANDIAN, IA. A. [A critical study of the history of the Armenian people] Kriticheski obzor istorii armianskogo naroda. Erevan, Armiz. [In Armenian.] Vol. 2. [Materials for the second part. From the establishment of the Marzban office to the fall of the Bagratid Kingdom] Materialy k II chasti ot utvorzheniia Marzbansiva v Armenii do padeniia Bagratidskogo tsarstva. 1960. 423 p.

MAO TSE-TUNG. [The Chinese Revolution and the Communist Party of China, December 1939. New democracy, January 1940. The democratic dictatorship of the people, on the 28th anniversary of the organization of the Communist Party of China] Kitaiskaiia revoliutsiia i Kommunisticheskaiia partiia Kitaiia, dekabr' 1939 goda. O novoi demokratii, ianvar' 1940 goda. O demokratsicheskoi diktature naroda; k 28-oi godovshchine so dnia osnovaniia Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 119 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

MILOVIDOV, V. L. [Defense of the revolution; participation of the Kostroma Government Bolsheviks in the civil war] Na zaschitu revoliutsii; o voennoi rabote kostromskikh bol'shevikov v gody grazhdanskoi voyny. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 90 p.

MINSK. INSTYTUT HISTORIYI PARTIYI. [Glorious daughter of the White Russian people; reminiscences about V. Khoruzhala; her letters and articles] Slava dochi' beloruskogo naroda; pis'ma, stat'i V. Khoruzhala i vospominaniia o nei. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 226 p.

MINSK. INSTYTUT HISTORIYI PARTIYI. [Letters of White Russian workers to V. I. Lenin, 1917-1924] Pis'ma trudiashechikhia Belorussii V. I. Leninu, 1917-1924. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 139 p.

MIROSHNIKOV, L. I. [English expansion in Iran, 1914-1920] Angliiskaiia ekspansia v Irane, 1914-1920. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 228 p.

MIRSKII, G. I. [Iraq during the troubled times, 1930-1941] Irak v smutnoe vremia, 1930-1941. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 184 p.

MONGAIT, A. I. [The land of Ryazan] Riazanskaiia zemlia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 390 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [History of the civil war in the U.S.S.R., 1917-1922] Istoriia grazhdanskoi voyny v SSSR, 1917-1922. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 6. [End of foreign military intervention and of the civil war in the U.S.S.R., Liquidation of the last counterrevolutionary resistance, February 1920-October 1922] Konets inostranoi voennoi intervencii i grazhdanskoi voyny v SSSR. Likvidatsiia poslednikh ochagov kontrrevoliutsii, fevral' 1920 g. - oktabr' 1922 g. 1960. 416 p.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Leninu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 3. 1961. 448 p.

MUKHAMMEDBERDYEV, K. [The Communist Party in the struggle for the victory of the people's Soviet Revolution in Khorezm] Kommunisticheskaiia partiia v bor'be za pobedu narodnoi Sovetskoi revoliutsii v Khorezme. Ashkhabad, Turkmen'skoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 278 p. (MH)

- NAKHSHUNOV, I.R. [Economic consequences of the annexation of Dagestan to Russia; the period before the October Revolution] Ekonomicheskie posledstviya prisoedineniya Dagestana k Rossii, doklady skli period. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1966. 156 p. (ICMILC)
- NALBANDIAN, V.S. [Tiflis in the Armenian literary monuments of ancient times and the Middle Ages] Tbilisi v armenianskikh literaturnykh pamyatnikakh drevnikh i srednikh vekov. Erevan, Aimagosizdat, 1961. 173 p.
- NAUCHNAIA KONFERENTSIYA PO ISTORII SIBIRI I DAL'NEGO VOSTOKA. [Sektoria archeologii, etnografii, antropologii i istorii Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka doklady skogo perioda. [Abstracts of papers and reports delivered at the Conference on the History of Siberia and the Far East Section of the Archaeology, Ethnography, Anthropology, and History of Siberia and the Far East in the Pre-revolutionary Period] Tezisy dokladov i soobshchenii. Irkutsk, 1960. 12, 43, 83, 63, 78 p. (MICROFILM)
- PARDO LLADA, JOSÉ. [In the Sierra Maestra Mountains. Translated from the Spanish] V gorakh Sierra-Maestra; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1968. 118 p.
- PARYKHOMCHUK, S.M. [The Rumanian people in the struggle for socialism] Rumuns'kiy narod u borotbi za sotsializm. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1959. 109 p. (WU)
- POKHLEBKIN, V.V. [Finland and the Soviet Union] Finlandiya i Sovetskii Soюз. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoizuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no 5)
- PRIBALTICKAYA OB'EDINENNAYA KOMPLEKSNAIA EKSPEDITSIIA, 1955- [Transactions of the Joint Complex Baltic Expedition] Trudy. Moskva, 1959. 2 v. (NJP)
- PRIESTER, EVA. [Struggle of the Algerian people. Translated from the German] Alzhir v bor'bu. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1961. 288 p.
- RAVA, ENZO. [North Africa on the road to independence] Severnaya Afrika na puti k nezavisimosti. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 210 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii arkhiv v Leningrade. [Documents of the Central State Historical Archives of the U.S.S.R. in Leningrad in works of Soviet scholars; a bibliography. Articles and publications in the Russian language in periodicals and serials from 1917-1957] Dokumenty TsGIA SSSR v Leningrade v rabotakh sovetskikh issledovatelei; bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'. Stat'i i publikatsii na russkom iazyke v periodicheskikh i prodolzhatel'skikh izdaniyakh, 1917-1957 gg. Leningrad, 1960. 281 p. (MH)
- SAGDIEV, AKHMEDZHAN. [Historical research in 19th century Turkistan] XIX asrda Turkistonda tarikh fanl. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 106 p. [In Uzbek.]
- SICHERBATOV, G.M. [Partisan fires] Partizanskoe ogn'. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardiya, 1959. 159 p. (WU)
- SIMELEV, D.N. [Soviet Kirghizistan] Sovetskii Kirgizstan. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 210 p.
- SHOKOV, A.F. [Scythian uprising in Cimmerian Bosphorus] Skifskoe voostanie na Bosporu. Pod red. V.F. Gaidukevicha. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 42 p.
- SOFRONENKO, K.A. [The "Malina Rossia Agency" of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th and the early 18th century] Malorossiiskii prikaz Russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII i nachala XVIII veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 177 p.
- SOLOVITSKI, A.S. [The Republic of Guinea; international relations and foreign policy] Gvineyskaya Respublika; mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya i vneshnaya politika. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1961. 60 p.
- SOLOV'EV, D. [A man does not kneel as told to B. Parmuzin] Chelovek ne stanovitsia na koleni; literaturnaya zapiska B. Parmuzina. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSSR, 1960. 168 p. (CSL-H)
- SPASSKI, J.G. [Tatars in Russian currency circulation, 1654-1699; comprehensive catalog of the "offprint"] Tatars v russkom denozhnom obrashchenii, 1654-1699 godov, svyaznyy katalog ofsetkov. Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Emittazha, 1960. 71 p. illus.
- STAKHIV, MATVIL. [Western Ukraine and the policy of Poland, Russia, and the West, 1772-1918] Zakhidna Ukraina ta polityka Pol'shechi, Rosii i Zakhodu, 1772-1918. Serantov, Pa. [1958] 2 v. (Ukrains'kyi robnychiy soluz, Natsional'no-osvitnia biblioteka) (MD)
- STIKHAREV, N.V., and V.P. KUZNETSOVA, comps. [To V.I. Lenin, the Kremlin, Moscow; telegrams and letters from workers of Tambov Government to V.I. Lenin, extracted from documents] Moskva, Kizmat', V.I. Lenin; telegramy, pis'ma trudiashechikha Tambovachiny V.I. Leninu, vydorzhki iz dokumentov. [Tambov] Tambovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 33 p. (MH)
- [STORIES ON MARX AND ENGELS, reminiscences] Rasskazy o Markse i Engelse; vospominaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. (Istoriko-revolutsionnaya biblioteka)
- SURIN, V.I. [What is the "peace zone"? Chto takoe zona mira. Pod obshchey red. F.V. Nosova. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960. 42 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)]
- SVIRSKI, S.A. [The revolutionary movement in the pre-revolutionary army during the new intensification of revolutionary activities in 1910-1914] Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie v tsarskoi armii v Turkestane v gody novogo revoliutsionnogo pot'ema, 1910-1914 gg. Tashkent, Tipografya Ob'edinnennogo izd-va "Kizil Uzbekiston", "Pravda Vostoka" i "Uzbekiston Surkh", 1960. 127 p.
- TASHKENT, INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [The Communist Parties of Turkistan, Bukhara, and the Khorezm Oasis during the determination of the boundaries of Central Asiatic Republics based on the nationality principle] Kommunisticheskie partii Turkestana, Bukhary i Khorezma v period natsional'no-gosudarstvennogo razmezhchvaniya v Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 82 p.
- TOLSTIKOV, V.G. [The tragedy of South Korea] Tragediya Iuzhnoi Korei. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 93 p.
- TOMAREV, V.I., and E.N. SHKODINA, comps. [The year 1905 in Tashkent; reminiscences and documents] 1905 god v Tashkente; vospominaniya i dokumenty. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 201 p.
- TUGANOVA, O.E. [Policy of the U.S.A. and England in the Near and Middle East] Politika SSHA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 302 p.
- UL'DZHABAEV, TURSUNBAI. [Great mission of peace and friendship] Velikaia missiya mira i družby. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1960. 39 p.
- VARNAKOV, I.U.G. [International ties of the Kuznetsk Basin] Mezhdunarodnye svyazi Kuzbassa. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 88 p.
- VASIL'EV, M. [Foreign policy of the German Democratic Republic] Vneshnaya politika Germanской Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1961. 80 p. (Vneshnaya politika, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya)
- VLADIMIRSKAYA, V.I. [The CPSU during the Great Patriotic War; a lecture] KPSS v period Voliko Otechestvennoi volny, lektsiya. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 50 p.
- ZOTOV, V. [V.I. Lenin and the settlement of the problem of nationalities in Central Asia] V.I. Lenin i razresheniye natsional'nogo voprosa v Srednei Azii. Ashkhabad, Turkmengosizdat, 1960. 77 p. [In Turkmen] (MH)
- ABUBAKIROV, N.V. [The reception of workers and the examination of their complaints in rural soviets] Kishlok Sovetskoi mekhanizatsii i kishlok kishlov va uarning shkolatlarini kishlov chikish. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1961. 21 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat kishlov organi) [In Uzbek.]
- [AGRICULTURAL ATLAS OF THE U.S.S.R.] Atlas sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR. Moskva, Glav. uprav. geodez. i kartografi M-va geol. i okhrany neдр SSSR, 1960. 308 p. col. maps.
- ANUPOV, MIRZA. [Trade unions of Uzbekistan in the struggle to build communism] Profsoyuzy Uzbekistana v bor'bu za postoyenie kommunizma. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1959. 117 p. (MH)
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut ekonomiki. [Special features and factors in the distribution of branches of the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Osobennosti i faktory razmesheniya otvetst narodnogo khozaystva SSSR. Moskva, 1960. 392 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Sektor sel'skospol'skikh bibliotek. [Bibliography on problems of distribution and regionalization of U.S.S.R. industry, 1901-1957] Bibliografiya po voprosam razmesheniya i regionalizatsii promyshlennosti SSSR, 1901-1957. Moskva, 1960. 365 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK URSS, Kiev. [Internal contacts of peoples and their cultural ties] Vnutrennyye kontakty narodov i ikh kul'turnye svyazi. Kyiv, 1960. 158 p.
- AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR Minsk, Instytut ekonomiki. [Socialist economy of White Russia] Sotsialisticheskoe narodnoe khozaystvo BSSR. Pod red. S.N. Malinina. Minsk, 1960. 427 p. (ICU)
- AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk, Instytut filologii. [The development of White Russian socialist culture] Razvitiye belaruskai sotsialisticheskai kul'tury. Minsk, 1960. 332 p.
- AKADEMIA SEL'SKANA SPADARCHIYKH NAVUK BSSR. Instytut ekonomiki. [The role of the establishment of work norms on collective farms] Spavodnik po normirovaniyu truda v kollektivakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1960. 151 p.
- AKHMEDOV, A.A. [Solution of the water problem in Tajikistan] Razresheniye vodnoi problemy v Tadzhikistane. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1960. 50 p.
- AKRAMOV, ATADZHAN. [Role of significance of the communal funds of collective farms] Rol' va ahamdlati fonditshon chum'inski kollektivsk. Stalinabad, Nashriyati davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 81 p. [In Tajik.]
- [ALIGN WITH THE LEADERS] Iqroo dugi tenghshatlik. Stalinabad, Tozhikiston davlat nashriyati, 1960. 49 p. [In Uzbek.]
- AIMA-ATA, GOSUDARSTVENNAIA RESPUBLIKANSKAYA BIBLIOTEKA. [Forty years of the Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic, recommended list of literature] 40 let Kazakhskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; rekomendatsii nashriyati. Aima-Ata, 1960. 221 p. Pt. 1. In Kazakh. Pt. 2. In Russian.
- ANDREEVA, G.M. [On the path toward a classical communist society] Na puti k klassovomu kommunisticheskoi obshchestvu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoizuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no 5)
- ANUFRIEV, V.I., and others. [Manual for foremen and workers of mixed brigades operating on a business accounting basis] V pomoshch' brigadistam i rabochim kompleksnykh khozaystvennykh brigad kishlov produktii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. proizvodstvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 130 p.
- APANOVICH, M.M. [Planning organizational and technical arrangements in machinery plants] Planirovaniye organizatsionno-tekhnicheskikh meropriyatiy na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 99 p. (Biblioteka po zavodskoi ekonomike)
- ARKHIPOV, V.I.A. [Foreign capital in the economy of southeastern Asian countries] Inostrannyi kapital v ekonomike stran Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 150 p.
- ARKHIPOV, V.I.A., and O.N. KULIKOV. [Finance and banks of Indonesia] Finansy i banki Indonezii, Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 95 p.
- AZAROV, E.K. [Rhythm in the work of an enterprise] Ritmichnost' v rabote predpriyatiya. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 54 p.
- BANDU, E.G. [Everybody must know this] Eto dolzhen znat' kazhdyi. [Kishlov] Iranskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 111 p. (MICROFILM)
- BARANOVSKI, A. [The Ukraine's economy in the seven-year plan] Ekonomika Ukrainy v semiletke. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1960. 80 p.

- BELOV, I. V., and others. [Economics of railroad transportation] Ekonomika zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Pod obsheitel' red. E. D. Khamkova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edineniye M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 298 p.
- BORISOVNIK, V. L. [Economic aspects of the lumbering industry of Khakassia] Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki lesnoi promyshlennosti Khakassii. Abkhaz, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 56 p.
- DORODIN, D. A. [General meetings of village tailors] Kishlok melkhatkashchiny umumit ingilishlari Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1961. 29 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek]
- BRAZHNIKOV, V. [Communal economy of Tajikistan] Khozhai kommunal'ii Tojikiston, Stalinobod, Nashriyati davlatii Tojikiston, 1960. 35 p. [In Tajik.]
- BRECEL, E. I. A. [Commodity production and money] Tovarneye proizvodstvo i den'gi. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1961. 142 p.
- BROIDE, I. M. [Financing the petroleum and gas industries] Finansirovaniye nefftanoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 378 p.
- CHERKOVETS, V. N. [Conversion of money into capital, comments on the second section of the first volume of "Capital" by K. Marx] Preva ashechenie deneg v kapital, kommentariy ko II otdelu i toma "Kapitala" K. Marksa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 38 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim "Kapital" K. Marksa)
- CHUMACHENKO, N. G. [Analysis of the profits of an industrial enterprise] Analiz pribyli promyshlennogo predpriyatiya. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 106 p.
- DEMCHENKO, M. N., and E. N. SLASTENKO. [Specialization and cooperation and potentials for the increase of production] Spetsializatsiya i kooperatsiya - rezervy rosta proizvodstva. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 78 p.
- DMITRIYEV, M. V. [Methodology of the accounting and analysis of industrial production costs] Metodika ucheta i analiza sobesloimosti promyshlennoi proizvodki. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1961. 357 p.
- DUDNIKOV, S. I. [New procedure in the examination of labor disputes, a textbook] Novyi porfadoz razresheniya trudovyi sporov, uchebnoe posobie. Rostov-na-Donu, 1958. 52 p.
- DUMNOV, D. I. [Labor productivity in agriculture; statistical methods of study and analysis] O proizvodimosti truda v sel'skom khoziaistve, statisticheskie metody izucheniya i analiza. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TSuU SSSR, 1960. 141 p.
- [ECONOMIC ANALYSIS OF THE WORK OF THE ENTERPRISE; based on accounting and reports] Ekonomicheskiy analiz raboty predpriyatiya po dannym ucheta i otchetnosti. Avtorskiy kolektiv pod rukovodstvom A. Sh. Margulisa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat. Pl. I. 1960. 170 p.
- ERENOV, A. E. [Studies on the history of feudal land relations among the Kazakhs] Ocherki po istorii feodal'nykh zemel'nykh otnosheniya kazakhov. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1961. 156 p.
- ERHARD, LUDWIG. [Prosperity for all. Translated from the German] Blugeseitigkeit dila vsek. [Karlsruhe, Condor Verlag, 1960] 332 p. (MID)
- FAZYKHODZHAEV, K. [Trade unions of Uzbekistan in the struggle to fulfill the second five-year plan, 1933-1937] Profsoyuzy Uzbekistana v bor'bu za vypolneniye plana vtoroi p'atiletki, 1933-1937 gg. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 127 p.
- FEDORENKO, N. P., and E. S. SAVINSKII. [Outline of the economics of the chemical industry of the U. S. S. R.] Ocherki po ekonomike khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 358 p.
- FEDOROV, K. I. [Work brings fame] Mekhat shonshart kaitidil. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 35 p. [In Uzbek.]
- [FINANCES OF ENTERPRISES AND BRANCHES OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY] Finansy predpriyatiy i otastei narodnogo khoziaistva. Avtorskiy kolektiv po rukovodstvom A. M. Birmana. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 576 p.
- [FORTY-THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF THE PLAN OF THE STATE COMMISSION FOR THE ELECTRIFICATION OF RUSSIA] 40 let plana GOEIRO, sbornik materialov Pal obsheitel' red. P. S. Neporozhnogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 365 p.
- [FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION MANUAL] Spravochnik po perevoze guzov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edineniye M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 543 p.
- GAFFAROVA, M. [How we have carried out the idea of equal rights for women] Ba khaet tatbiq shudani idolat ozodli zanon. Stalinobod, Nashriyati davlatii Tojikiston, 1960. 105 p. [In Tajik.]
- GERNET, M. N. [History of pre-revolutionary prisons in five volumes] Istoriya tsarskoi tturny v plati tomakh. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iur. id. lit-ry. Vol. 1 (1762-1825). 1960. 384 p.
- GINZBURG, E. G. [Economic aspects of industrial processes in the nonferrous metallurgy] Ekonomika proizvodstvennykh protsessov v tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 151 p.
- GORKIY (Province) Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Gorkiy Province, statistical collection] Naodnoe khozhaistvo Gor'kovskoi oblasti, statisticheskiy sbornik. Gor'kiy, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1960. 245 p.
- GORSKII, A. D. [Studies on the economic conditions of the peasantry of northeastern Russia in the 14th and 15th centuries] Ocherki ekonomicheskogo polozeniya krest'yan Severo-Vostochnoi Rusi XIV-XV vv. Pod red. L. V. Cheremina. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 263 p.
- GRATERSHTEIN, I. M., and R. D. MALINOVA. [Organization and planning in enterprises of nonferrous metallurgy] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye predpriyatiy tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 599 p.
- GRUNKIN, M. N. [Plan of our enterprise] Plan nashogo predpriyatiya. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 44 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)
- GUREVICH, I. V. [Traffic regulations for pedestrians, passengers and cyclists] Kuchada turish koidani i kharikha plega, passazhiry va velosipedchilarga. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 56 p. [In Uzbek.]
- GUSAKOV, A. V., LABAZOV, and M. SVESHNIKOV. [Currency circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R.] Deneghnoe obrashcheniye i kredit SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 304 p.
- [HIDDEN POTENTIALITIES FOR PROFITABLE PRODUCTION, collection of articles on economic subjects] Rezerivy rentabel'nosti; sbornik statei na ekonomicheskio temy. Uzunso-Sakhalinsk, Sakhalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 109 p.
- IAKUBOVA, U. [Materials on the hygienic characteristics of industrial graphite dust] Materialy k gigenicheskoi kharakteristike proizvodstvennoi grafitovoi pyli. Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M-va zdravookhraneniya UzSSR, 1960. 67 p.
- IAKUSHKIN, I. A. S. [The paths of a gradual transition to communism] Puti postepennogo perekhoda k kommunizmu. Pod obsheitel' red. F. V. Nosova. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960. 40 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- [INITIATORS OF THE NEW IN THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN, people of labor exploits] Zachinateli novogo v semiletke, ljudi ti udovogo podviga. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSuPS Profizdat [1960] 62 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego, no. 1)
- ISLAMOV, IU. [History of the establishment of the Communist Youth League in Tajikistan] Ta'rikhi tashkililbi komsonol dar Tojikiston. Stalinobod, Nashriyati davlatii Tojikiston, 1960. 67 p. [In Tajik.]
- ISRAILOV, ZAKIR. [The standard-bearers of communism, the brigades and shock workers of communist labor, and the workers who participate in the "Gaganova movement."] Kommunizm balrokdorlari; kommunistik mekhat brigadalar, zarbdorlar va gaganovachilar kharida. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 74 p. [In Uzbek.]
- IVANOV, G. V. [Income distribution on collective farms] Raspreделение dokhodov v kolchozakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 41 p.
- IVLIEV, I. V., ed. [Statistics and bookkeeping in railroad transportation, annual] Statistika i bukhgalterskii uchot na zheleznodorozhnom transporte, spravochnik. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edineniye M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 485 p.
- IZAKSON, S. S. [Methods of estimating the resources of coal deposits] Metodika podscheta zapasov ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 371 p.
- KACHOR, ANDRII. ["Prosvid" in the economic development of Western Ukraine] Rolia "Prosvidy" v ekonomichnomu i ozyvku Zakhidnoi Ukrainy. Vinnyts, Nakladni Tovarystva "Prosvid" v Port Aitri, 1960. 31 p. (Ukrains'ka Vil'na Akademia nauk Ser. Litopysy UVAN, no. 18)
- KAGANOV, E. D. [National income of the U. S. S. R.] Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 45 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)
- KALASHNIKOVA, T. M. [Features of the economic geography of Northern Russia, lecture] Ekonomiko-geograficheskaya kharakteristika Severa SSSR, leksiya. Otvot, red. IU. G. Saushkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 38 p.
- KAL'CHENKO, V. N. [Natural gas in the national economy of the Ukraine] Prirodnyi gaz v narodnomu hospodarstvi URSR. Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 118 p.
- KAMENITSER, S. E., V. G. KONTOROVICH, and G. A. PISHCHULIN. [Economics, organization, and planning of an industrial enterprise] Ekonomika, organizatsiya i planirovaniye promyshlennogo predpriyatiya. Izd. 2., pere. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 711 p.
- KAMILOV, K. M., and MIRINOI FAIZIEV. [The cultural and educational work of rural soviets] Kishlok Sovetlarining madaniy-otariy ishleri. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1961. 20 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek]
- KARATAEV, N. K., and I. G. STEPANOV. [History of the economic theory of Western Europe and Russia before the origin of Marxism; course of lectures] Istoriya ekonomicheskikh ucheniil Zapadnoi Evropy i Rossii (do vozniknoveniya marksizma), kurs leksiil. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1959. 438 p.
- KARIEV, MAKSIUD. [The work of rural soviets in the field of public education and public health] Kishlok Soveti faoliatida kharikha maorifi va soglikni saqlash mashalari. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1961. 21 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- KARINSKII, S. S. [Rewinding the achievements of workers according to Soviet law] Pooshchreniya za uspekhny ti ud po sovetskomu pravu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 140 p.
- KARLINER, M. M. [The English labor movement during the First World War, 1914-1918] Rabochee dvizhenie v Anglii v gody pervoi mirovoi volny, 1914-1918. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 480 p. (Istoriya angliiskogo rabochego dvizheniya v novoe vremia)
- KATSEN, L. G. [New system of wages in metallurgical plants] Novaya sistema truda na metallurgicheskikh zavodakh. [Stalin] Stalinское oblastnoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 108 p. (Voprosy konkretnoi ekonomiki metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti) (MII)
- KHACHATUROV, T. S. [Transportation system of the U. S. S. R.] Transportnaya sistema SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 127 p.
- KHADIKULOV, SHAMSUDDIN. [How rural soviets can improve the communal economy of their villages] Kishlok Sovetlarida obodonchilik ishleri. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1961. 22 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- [KHMEI'NITSKIY PROVINCE IN 40 YEARS OF THE SOVIET REGIME] Khmei'nyts'ka oblast' za 40 rokov radianis'ko vldy. [Khmei'nyts'kyi] Oblyvday, 1957. 133 p. [MICROFILM]
- KISTANOV, V. V. [Siberia's future; expansion of the economy during the seven-year plan] Budushchee Sibiri; razvitiye khoziaistva v semiletke. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 108 p. [MICROFILM]

- KLAUSON, V. I. [The Estonian S. S. R., a story about the seven-year plan] *Estonians SSR, rasskaz o semilet'noy Moskv, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1961. 94 p. (Molodezhi o semiletke)*
- KOLBIN, L. M. [The Kirghiz S. S. R.] *Kirgizskaya SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 48 p.*
- KOLDOMASOV, I. I. [Planning the supply of materials and equipment for the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] *Planirovaniye material'no-tekhnicheskogo srabazheniya narodnogo khozaystva v SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 115 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomistu i planoviku)*
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, January 10-18, 1961; verbal report] *Plenum, 10-18 yanvara 1961 goda; stenograficheskiy otchet. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 647 p.*
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA TADZHIKISTANA. Tsentral'nyi Komitet. [Practical steps of the Tajikistan party organization toward carrying out the decisions of the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU on the ways to increase the output of livestock products; the decision of the fifth plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan, March 14, 1960] *Prakticheskie meropriyatiya partii po organizatsii Tadjikistana po vypolneniyu resheniy dekabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS po uvelicheniyu produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva. Postanovleniye plenuma TsK KP Tadjikistana 14 marta 1960 goda. Stalinabad, Izd-vo respublikanskikh gazet TsK KP Tadjikistana, 1960. 15 p.*
- KONDRASHEV, D. D. [Prices and business accounting] *Tsena i khozaystvennyy ischet. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1961. 110 p. (V pomoshch' uchastuvshim politekonomam)*
- KONFERENTSIYA PO RAZVITIYU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL VOSTOCHNOY SIBIRI. 1958. [General problems in the development of productive forces, (conference reports)] *Obshchie voprosy razvitiya proizvoditel'nykh sil, (trudy konferentsii). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 170 p. (Razvitiye proizvoditel'nykh sil Vostochnoy Sibiri)*
- KUDRIAKOV, V., and V. KOCHETKOV. [The All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League as a mass organization] *VLKSM - ommavit tashkilot. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR Madaniyat ministri ligi Uzbekiston LKSM Markazi Komiteti "Esh gvardiya" nashrioti, 1960. 31 p. [In Uzbek.]*
- KUDRIASHOV, V. S. [Achievements of machinery industry workers in White Russia during the postwar years, 1946-1959] *Trudovye pobedy mashinostroyteli Belorussii v poslevoynnye gody, 1946-1959. Minsk, Gos. Izd-vo BSSR, Red. sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 90 p.*
- KUZIN, N. I. [Finance of the state commerce of the U. S. S. R. and their planning] *Finansy gosudarstvennoy torgovli SSSR i ikh planirovaniye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1961. 205 p.*
- LEBEDEV, V. I., R. A. MAVLUDOV, and F. M. MUSAEV. [Consumers' cooperative societies of Tajikistan] *Kooperatsiiai matluboti Tojikiston. Stalinabad, Nashrioti davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 116 p. [In Tajik.]*
- LENINGRAD, INSTITUT RADIATSIONNOY GIGIENY. [Problems in the hygiene of the atmosphere, collection of articles from the Institute of Radiation Hygiene] *Voprosy gigeny atmosferynoy vozdukh, sbornik trudov. Pod red. N. M. Tomsona. Leningrad, 1960. 88 p.*
- LENINGRAD, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Literature on the economics of industrial production; for the aid of mass libraries] *Literatura po ekonomike promyshlennogo proizvodstva; v pomoshchi' massovym bibliotekam. Sost. M. I. Levin. Leningrad, 1960. 123 p.*
- LEONT'EV, L. A. [The cherished objective is near; on the material and technical base of communism] *Zavetnaya tsel' blizka; o material'no-tekhnicheskoy baze kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 87 p.*
- LEVIN, I. M., and V. A. VASIN. [Production planning under the new conditions] *Planirovaniye proizvodstva v novykh usloviyakh. Moskva, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, 1960. 42 p. (CU)*
- LISOVSKIY, N. K. [Young fighters of the revolution; members of the Communist Youth League of the Ural Mountain Region in the struggle for the Soviet regime] *Molodye boitsy revolyutsii; komсомол Urala v boi' za vlast' Sovetov. [Chelabinsk] Chelabinskoe knizhnoye izd-vo, 1958. 60 p. (40 let Leningromu komсомолu) (JH)*
- LIUBAN, S. B. [Why and how work norms are being established] *Diia chego i kak normirovatsia trud. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 34 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znaniy kazhdomu rabochemu)*
- LOIYVNOV, M. V. [Possibility and reality] *Mozhiyivst' i ditsialst' Kyiv 1960. 30 p. (Tovarystva diia poshyeniya politychnykh i naukovykh znaniy Ukrain'skoi RSR. Ser. 1, no 31)*
- MAKAROV, V. G., S. M. FINKEL', and K. T. SHILSTAKOV. [Accounting in state commerce] *Bukhgalterskiy uchety v gosudarstvennoy torgovli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 252 p.*
- MAH A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravleniye. [Economy of the Mah A. S. S. R., statistical collection] *Narodnoe khozaystvo Mahakoi ASSR, statisticheskii sbornik. Bishkat-Ola, 1960. 219 p.*
- MAR'IAKHIN, G. L. [Payments of cooperative organizations and collective farms into the state budget] *Platizhi kooperativnykh organizatsii i kolhozov v gosudarstvennyi budzhet. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 122 p.*
- MARKOV, V. A. [Issuing credit for new machinery] *Kredit na novuyu tekhniku. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 82 p.*
- MARKOV, V. I. [Planned regulation of wages of engineering and technical workers and employees] *Plannoye regulirovaniye zarabotnoi platy inzhenerno-tekhnicheskikh rabotnikov i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 123 p.*
- MASHENKOV, V. F. [Potentials for increasing labor productivity in Soviet agriculture] *Reserovy rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda v selskom khozaystve SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p.*
- MASLAKOV, V. P., N. L. FILATOV, and V. V. BARMIN. [Finance of communal housing and services] *Finansy zhilishchnogo i kommunalnogo khozaystva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 208 p.*
- MEL'NIKOVA, E. B. [Research on texts written by the left hand, textbook] *Issledovaniye tekstov, vyipolnennykh levoy rukoi; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, M-vo iustitsii RSFSR, 1960. 16 p.*
- MIRONOV, V. P. [Ways of increasing the transportation of freight by inland waterways] *Puti uvelicheniya perevozok gruzov rechnym transportom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol transport," 1960. 90 p.*
- MIRZAEVA, NURDISO'. [Brigades of communist labor] *Brigadakh kollektivnykh kommunist. Stalinobod, Nashrioti davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 21 p. [In Tajik.]*
- MIRZAKHODZHAEV, U. N., and V. A. OSMININ. [Improvement of the welfare of the people is the law of the development of a socialist society] *Khalik faqoniligi - sotsialistik jamiyatni taraqqiylantiruvchi komil. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashrioti, 1960. 41 p. [In Uzbek.]*
- MIRZOSHAEV, S. [Glorious achievements of the Communist Youth League of Tajikistan] *Slavnye dela komсомол Tadjikistana. Stalinabad, Tadjikskoe gos. Izd-vo, 1960. 34 p.*
- MITTREIT, B. A. [Outline history of the Communist Youth League of China] *Ocherki istorii kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi Kitaya. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoy lit-ry, 1961. 180 p.*
- [MONETARY WAGES ON COLLECTIVE FARMS] *Denezhnaya oplata truda v kollektivakh. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 178 p.*
- MORDOVSKAYA A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravleniye. [Economy of the Mordvinian A. S. S. R., statistical collection] *Narodnoe khozaystvo Mordovskoi ASSR; statisticheskii sbornik. Saransk, 1960. 118 p.*
- MOROZOV, M. V. [Economics, organization, and production planning in the fish industry] *Ekonomika, organizatsiya i planirovaniye proizvodstva v rybnom promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 237 p.*
- MOSCOW, AKADEMIYA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. [The building of communism and the increasing creativity of the masses] *Stroitel'stvo kommunizma i ost' tvorcheskoy aktivnosti mass; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 290 p.*
- MOSCOW, AKADEMIYA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. [Problems in the theory of a socialist society] *Voprosy teorii sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 253 p.*
- MOSCOW, EKONOMIKO-STATISTICHESKII INSTITUT. [Problems in the balance of the economy of a Union Republic, concise stenographic record of an academic conference, January 25-27, 1960] *Problemy balansa narodnogo khozaystva soyuza narodnykh respublik, sobremennaya stenogramma nauchnoi konferentsii 25-27 yanvara 1960 g. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, TsSU SSSR, 1960. 138 p.*
- MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Kafedra dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma [Gomaniisticheskiy fakultet]. [The forms of social consciousness] *Formy obshchestvennogo soznaniya. [Moskva] 1960. 376 p.*
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ESSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT EKONOMIKI SEL'SKOGO KHOZAYSTVA. [Problems pertaining to long-range planning and systems of management on collective and state farms] *Voprosy perspektivnogo planirovaniya i sluzheniya vedeniya khozaystva v kollektivakh i selskikh farmakh. Gosplanizdat, 1960. 681 p.*
- MOVSESIAN, S. A. [Comprehensive development of industry, practice of the Economic Council of the Armenian S. S. R.] *Kompleksnoe razvitiye promyshlennosti, opyt Sovetskoy Armianskoi SSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 105 p. [MICROFILM]*
- NEIGHTADT, S. A. [Economic development of the Kazakh S. S. R., period of socialism and a large-scale building of communism] *Ekonomicheskoe razvitiye Kazakhskoi SSR, period sotsializma i razvernutogo stroitel'stva kommunizma. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo 1960. 693 p.*
- NIKOLAEV, V. V. [Toward the shortest workday in the world] *K samomu korotshemu rabochemu dnu v mire. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p.*
- NOROV, B. [Economic and cultural flourishing of the Tajik people] *Gul-gulshukhii i kiltodet va madaniyati khalki tojik. Stalinobod, Chamm'iati pakhkuzandati dovlshkhil slesl va ilmi RSS Tojikiston, 1959. 29 p. [In Tajik.]*
- NOSACHENKO, G. T. [The masses as the decisive force of social development] *Ommal khalk - kurval khalku-ndati tarakkili chamm'iati. Stalinobod, Nashrioti davlati Tojikiston, 1959. 29 p. [In Tajik.]*
- NOVIKOV, I. T. [Electrification of the U. S. S. R. is an important factor in building the economic and technological foundation of communism] *Elektrifikatsiya SSSR - vazhniy faktor sozdaniya material'no-tekhnicheskoy bazy kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 68 p.*
- NOVIKOV, V. N. [On the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1961; report and closing address at the sixth session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. December 20 and 22, 1960. Law on the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1961] *O Gosudarstvennom plane razvitiya narodnogo khozaystva SSSR na 1961 god; doklad i zaklyuchitel'noe slovo na VI sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR platiago sozyva, 20 i 22 dekabr' in 1960 g. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom plane razvitiya narodnogo khozaystva SSSR na 1961 god. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 44 p.*
- OL'SHANSKIY, V. B., and V. P. KUZ'MIN. [Here and there] *U nas i u niki. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 77 p.*
- ONUSHKIN, V. [The "atomic business" of American monopolies] *"Atomnyi biznes" amer. konnolikh monopolii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p.*
- ORLOVA, V. F. [Research on the individual characteristics of handwriting; textbook] *Issledovaniye chastnykh priznakov pishchaniya; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, M-vo iustitsii RSFSR, 1960. 16 p.*
- OSNOVIN, V., N. POBORCHAYA, and V. TRUFANOV. [The guardians of law and order] *Na strazhe obshchestvennogo poroyka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 56 p.*
- OZEZOV, B. A. [Turkmenistan; a story of the seven-year plan] *Turkmenistanskaya SSR; rasskaz o semiletke. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 47 p. (Molodezhi o semiletke)*
- PARKHOMENKO, G. M., and R. IA. ZOLOTUKHINA. [Industrial hygiene in work with radium] *Gigena truda pri rabote s radium. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 64 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)*
- PARTOLIN, F. G. [The U. S. S. R. enters the period of the large-scale building of a communist society. The 21st Congress of the CPSU] *Vstupleniye SSSR v period razvernutoy stroitel'stva kommunisticheskogo obshchestva. XXI s'ezd KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 165 p. (Istoriya KPSS; kurs lektii. Tema 10)*

- KOPPEL', F. G. [Principles of the study of business conditions of capitalist economy] Osnovy izucheniya kapitalisticheskogo khozaystva. Moskva, Izd-vo MO, 1960. 291 p.
- LEZHAEV, A. A., and N. P. DOVIN. [Industry and construction in Archangel Province from 1959 to 1965] Promyshlennost' i stroitel'stvo Arkhangel'skoi oblasti v 1959-1965 godakh. [Arkhangelsk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 55 p. (Arkhangelskaya oblast' v semiletii, 1959-1965 gg.) (MI)
- POV, A. I. A. [Modern Mathusianism, critical study] Sovremennoe mat'uzianstvo; ocherk kritiki. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1960. 102 p.
- POV, V. I., and R. SAKOV. [Greeting the Seventh World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship] Navstretku VII Vsesmiromu festivalu molodezhi i studentov za mir i družbu. Moskva, Znaniye, 1959. 31 p. (WU)
- POVA, A. A. [To each according to his needs; how the distribution of goods will be organized under communism] Kazhdomu po potrebnosti; kak budet organizirovat'sya raspredeleniye pri kommunizme. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 61 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)
- ORTNOV, N. A. [Concern for the people's welfare is our principal duty] Zabota o blage naroda - prevyshe vsego. Pod obshchey red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 43 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- UESNAY, FRANÇOIS. [Selected works on economics. Preface by A. I. Kuznetsov] Izbrannyye ekonomicheskie proizvedeniya. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsialno-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960. 549 p.
- RADKIN, P. P. [Medical and health care on the construction of hydroelectric installations] Mediko-santitarnoe obsluzhivaniye na stroitel'stve gidroenergetiki. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry i Medgiz, 1960. 113 p.
- RELER KUMRI AKHMEDOVA, HERO OF SOCIALIST LABOR [Kakhamoni mehnati sotsialisti pillokh Kumi Akhmedova. Stalinobod, Nashri'at davlati o'zbekiston, 1960. 14 p. [In Tajik.]
- REPLED, I. A. S., and K. I. KLIMENKO. [History of the machine industry in the U.S.S.R., from the first half of the 19th century to the present time] Istoriya mashinostroyeniya SSSR, s poloviny XIX v. do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 496 p.
- RUSAKOV, G. K., and N. G. IANOVICH. [Seven-year plan of the Ordzhonikidze Collective Farm] Semiletniy plan kollektivnogo Ordzhonikidze. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 214 p. (MI)
- RUSTAU, A. A. [Problems in lowering the cost of tractor work on collective farms of the White Russian S.S.R.] Nekotoryye pytniya nizhazheniya nakhodov traktornykh rabot na kolkhozakh BSSR. Minsk, Dzlrazh. vyd-vo BSSR. Red. sel'skhozproducheniia lit-ry, 1960. 66 p.
- RUSSEV, G. V. [Organization and economics of automobile transport] Organizatsiya i ekonomika avtomobil'nogo transporta. Ekonomika avtomobil'nogo transporta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 78 p.
- istvo sel'skogo khozaystva v normal'nykh usloviyakh proizvodstva i pererabotki. Primernyye zavisimyye raboty, a, 1960. 78 p.
- istvennyy komitet po stroitel'stву. [Manual of workers on the repair of a repair of equipment in electric and thermoelectric power plants] Spravochnik ykh v spezializirovannyykh elektrostoyanitsakh i teplovykh setey. Mos., energ. izd-vo, 1960. 10 p.
- istvo statisticheskoye. [The state plan of the U.S.S.R.] Gosstatizdat. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1960. 10 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoye upravleniye. [The U.S.S.R. in figures in 1960, concise statistical collection] SSSR v tsifrah v 1960 godu, knizhka statisticheskikh sbornik. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1961. 380 p.
- RYBAKOV, I. S. [The economic law of distribution according to labor, wages under socialism. For the aid of teachers of special secondary schools] Ekonomicheskii zakon raspredeleniya po tudu, zarabotnaya plata pri sotsializme. V pomoshch' popyatvatelyam srednikh spetsial'nykh uchebnykh zavedeniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola", 1960. 51 p. (Materialy k lektsiyam politicheskoy ekonomii)
- SADYKHOV, R. N. [Industrial development in Azerbaijan during the past 40 years, 1920-1960] Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo v Azerbaidzhane za 40 let, 1920-1960 gg. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoye gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 60 p. (Posviashchena 40-letiya ustanovleniya Sovetskoy vlasti i sozdaniya Kommunisticheskoy partii v Azerbaidzhane)
- SAIDOV, S. [Toward new successes] Ba shi muvaffakiyatlari mav, az tashlab keti partiyani. Stalinobod, nashri'at davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 31 p. [In Tajik.]
- SALOMAA, ERKKI. [Concise study on the history of the trade-union movement in Finland. Translated from the Finnish] Knizhka ocherk istorii profsoyuznogo dvizheniya v Finlyandi. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 102 p.
- SAVINCHENKO, N. V. [Agricultural program of the Bolsheviks during the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907, lecture] Agrarnaya programma bol'shevikov v russkoy revolyutsii 1905-1907 gg.; lektsiya. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 23 p.
- SAVINSKII, D. V. [Course on industrial statistics] Kurs promyshlennoy statistiki. Izd. 5., dop. i popr. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 476 p.
- SEMIN, S. I. [Efficiency of specialization and cooperation in U.S.S.R. industry] Effektivnost' spetsializatsii i kooperatsiya v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 172 p.
- SICHEDRIN, B. E., A. I. SUKHANOVSKII, and A. A. GOZHICV. [Manual on technical and economic standards for production planning in lumbering enterprises] Spravochnik tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh normativov dlya planirovaniya proizvodstva lesozagotovitel'nykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 259 p.
- SICHEGLOV, D. S. [Accounting for output and wages without working orders, experience of the Minsk Radio Plant] Beznamernyy uchety vyrobki i zarabotnoi platy, iz opyta Minskogo radiozavoda. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. proizvodvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 23 p.
- SHILINTSEV, N. M. [Flaming Ruhi, the strike of the Ruhi metal workers in 1928] Pylayushchiy Ruhi, stachka metalistov 1928 goda. Kishinev, Knizhka Moldovenaske, 1960. 119 p. (MI)
- SHRIKOV, A. [Period of the large-scale building of communism] Period razvernutoy stroitel'stva kommunizma. Pod obshchey red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 32 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- SHMYGOV, F. P. [The complete and decisive victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R.] O polnoy i konechnoy pobeде sotsializma v SSSR. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgomuniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1959. 72 p.
- SMIRNOV, A. A., and P. I. OKUNEV. [Agriculture of Irkutsk Province in the seven-year plan] Sel'skoye khozaystvo oblasti v semiletke. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 86 p.
- SMIRNOV, N. V., and N. G. TSAPEKOV. [Economic geography of the Uzbek S.S.R., textbook for the ninth grade in schools of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Uzbekiston SSRning iktisodiy geografiyasi, UssR maktablari uchun 9-sinf uchun o'quv kullannasi. Toshkent, UssR Davlat o'quv-pedagog. nashri'at, 1958. 146 p. [In Uzbek]
- SOKOLOVSKII, T. I. A. [Land rent and the development of capitalism in agriculture; lecture on the course in political economy for correspondence school students] Zemelnaya renta i razvitiye kapitalizma v sel'skom khozaystve; lektsiya po kursu politicheskoy ekonomii dlya studentov-zaochnikov. Otv. red. V. P. Fedorov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 43 p.
- SOLONEVICH, I. L. [Russia in a concentration camp] Rossiya v kontslagere. Izd. 5. Washington, D. C., P. R. Vaulin [1958] 512 columns. (MI)
- STADNIK, A. N., and M. F. PROKHORENKO. [Trade unions in the Ukraine up to the Great October Socialist Revolution] Profsoyuzy Ukrainy do Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revolyutsii. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959. 140 p. (MI)
- STEPAKOV, V. I., N. I. BOBROVNIKOV, and B. P. ZHIGALIN. [Toward new imposing achievements, the development of Moscow industry and communal economy in 1961] Na novyye bol'shie dela, o razvitiy promyshlennosti i gos. odskogo khozaystva Moskvy v 1961 godu. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochiy, 1961. 156 p. (V pomoshch' agitatoru i propagandistu)
- STEPANOV, Z. V. [Lenin's program in the nationalities problem, a textbook for students] Leninskaya programma po natsional'nomu voprosu, uchebnoye posobie dlya studentov Leningrad, Elektro-tekhn. in-t svtari, 1960. 40 p.
- STROGOV, I. [The plant is yours and the factory is yours] Zavod - tvoia fabrika - tvoia. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 38 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znaniy kazhdomu rabochemu)
- STUPOV, A. D. [Development of socialist agriculture in Bulgaria] Razvitiye sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khozaystva v Bolgarii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 273 p.
- TARASENKO, N. I., I. G. PROSTAKOVA, and N. N. RYKOVA. [Industrial hygiene at atomic electric stations] Gigiena tuda pri rabote na atomnykh elektrostaniyakh. Pod red. A. I. Burnaziana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960. 151 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
- TATAR A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoye upravleniye. [Forty years of the Tatar A. S. S. R., statistical collection] Tatarskaya ASSR za 40 let, statisticheskii sbornik. Kazan', Tatarskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 171 p.
- TELEGIN, N. V. [The strength of workers of all countries is their unity] V edinstve - sila rabochikh vsekh stran. Pod obshchey red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961. 41 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- TEPLOV, G. V., and Z. P. RUMINTSEVA. [Mathematical methods of economic calculations] Matematicheskie metody ekonomicheskikh raschetov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 5)
- [TRADE UNIONS IN THE STRUGGLE FOR TECHNICAL PROGRESS] Profsoyuzy v boie za tekhnicheskii progress. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 335 p.
- TSSENDAL, I. U. [Socialist transformation in the Mongolian People's Republic] Sotsialisticheskie preobrazovaniya v Mongol'skoy Narodnoy Respublike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- UKRAINE, Derzhavna avtomobil'na inspeksiya. [Traffic regulations for streets and roads of the U.S.S.R.] Pravila rukhu po vulytsakh i dorozhakh SSSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry URSR, 1960. 85 p.
- UL'MASOV, A. U. [Nationalization of industry in Soviet Turkmenistan] Natsionalizatsiya promyshlennosti v Sovetskom Turkestane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoy SSR, 1960. 155 p.
- [THE U.S.S.R. AND THE U.S.A.; facts and figures] SSSR - SSHA, tsifry i fakty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 132 p.
- URINSON, M. S. [Planning organization of the national economy in the Union Republics] Organizatsiya planirovaniya narodnogo khozaystva v soyuzykh respublikakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 173 p.
- USIKOV, A. I., and A. A. ZABOZLAIEV. [To whom and how state pensions are awarded] Komu i kak naznachatsya gosudarstvennyye pensii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 156 p.
- VALIEVA, D., and B. MANNANOV. [Modern Iran; historical economic study] Khozaygi Eron; tarikhii-iktisodiy ocherk. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashri'at, 1960. 63 p. [In Uzbek.]
- VALUEV, A. I., and A. A. SKOROKHOBOV. [Accounting and analysis of the administrative operations of a metallurgical plant] Buchgalterskiy uchot i analiz khozaystvennoi dolatel'nosti metallurgicheskogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoye otd-nto, 1960. 447 p.

- VASIL'EV, A. A. [Collective-farm trade. State procurement of farm produce and raw materials] Kolkhoznaya torgovlia. Zagotovki sel'skokhozyaystvennykh produktov i syr'ya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960 77 p.
- VEDUTA, N. I. [Economic efficiency of capital investments in industry] Ob ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti kapital'nykh vlozhenii v promyshlennosti. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 345 p.
- VILENSKII, M. A. [The time factor in building of the material and technical foundation of communism] Faktori vremeni v sozdaniia material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 72 p.
- [VILLAGE COMMUNITY CENTER] Kishlok klubi, madaniy-otkurtuv muassasalari khodimlariga erdam. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1960. 250 p. [In Uzbek.]
- VOITOLOVSKII, V. N., and E. V. MAZALOV. [Leningrad industry in the seven-year plan] Leningradskaya promyshlennost' v semiletke. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 42 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)
- VOLOKITIN, A. S., and G. A. DAVYDOVA. [Material and technical base and reproduction of fixed assets in Soviet trade, work, personnel, and wages in Soviet trade] Material'no-tekhnicheskaya baza i vospol'zovanie osnovnykh fondov sovetской торговли, труд, кадры, заработная плата в советской торговле. Lektaii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 68 p.
- WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH. [Federation of youth] Federatsiya molodi. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1960. 64 p.
- ZABELIN, N. N., and others. [Planning the training and distribution of the labor supply in the U. S. S. R.] Planirovaniye podgotovki i raspredeleniya rabochikh kadrov v SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960 150 p.
- ZAOZERSKAYA, E. I. [Labor force and class struggle in Russian textile factories from 1720 through the 1760's] Rabochaya sila i klassovaya bor'ba na tekstil'nykh manufakturakh Rossii v 20-60 gg. XVIII v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 448 p.
- ZHEBRUK, M. KH. [Course in accounting and balance analysis] Kurs bukhhalterskogo ucheta i analiza balansov: dopushcheno v kachestvo uchebnogo posobiya dlia ekonomiko-statisticheskikh fakul'tetov vuzov. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1960. 399 p. (MI)
- ZHADULLAEV, S. K. [The years of great achievements] Boluk muvaffakiyalar illi. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1960. 64 p. [In Uzbek.]
- ZLOBIN, I. D. [The Soviet ruble] Sovetskii rubl'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 6)
- ZOLINA, Z. M. [Work and rest schedule for conveyor-belt workers] Rezhim truda i otdykha pri rabote na konveyere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura)
- ## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE
- ARUDOV, T. A. [Notarial functions of rural soviets] Kishlok Sovetining notarial xarakterlari. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 32 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- AKADEMIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent, Institut filosofii i prava. [History of the state and law of Soviet Uzbekistan] Istoriia sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Vol. 1, (1917-1924) (1917-1924 gg.) 1960. 507 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK BSSR, Minsk. Addzel pravnykh nauk. [Socialist legality in the work of the local soviets of the White Russian S. S. R.; collected studies] Sotsialisticheskaya zakonost' v deiatel'nosti mestnykh Sovetov BSSR, 1917-1958 gg., ocherki Minsk, 1960. 316 p.
- DABKOV, I. V. [The deputies of rural soviets] Kishlok Soveti deputati. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 24 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- DAKITADZE, V. S. [Studies on the history of Georgian social and economic thought from the 1800's through the 1930's] Ocherki po istorii grazhdanskogo obshchestvenno-ekonomicheskoi mysli: 60-90 gody XIX stoletia. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tbilisskogo gos. univ., im. Stalin, 1960. 300 p.
- BAKIEV, KASYM. [The correspondence and records of rural soviets] Kishlok Sovetlarida ishlatilish. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 20 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- BEIJAKOV, V. N. [Disarmament, life's urgent need] Razvuzhenie - vlastnoe trebovanie zhizni. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 31 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- BOL'SHOV, D. G. ["Democratic socialism" in the captivity of bourgeois ideology] "Demokraticheski sotsializm" v plenu burzhuanoi ideologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 6)
- CHERNENKO, K. [Toward the new intensification of mass political work] Korkhol ommyavl'stvo o boz kham vus'at dikeh. Stal'nobod, Nashriati davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 81 p. [In Tajik.]
- CHUDNOVSKI, E. E. [The executive committees of rural soviets and the organization of their work] Kishlok Soveti izh oia kognitai va uning ishlari uushlirish. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 26 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- DEBORN, G. A. [The nature of the present-day epoch] O kharaktere sovremennoi epokhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 40 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 6)
- [THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN MOSCOW] Diplomaticheskii korpus v Moskve. [n. p.] Min-vo inosti, dcl SSSR, Ianvar' 1961. 135 p. [PHOTOCOPY]
- DMITRIEV, BOR. [The Pentagon and American foreign policy] Pentagon i vnesnialna politika SSHA Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhduim odnykh otnoshenii, 1961. 282 p.
- [FOREIGN MARXISTS IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST REFORMISM AND REVISIONISM, collected translations. Preface by A. T. Okunov] Zarubezhnye marksisty v bor'be protiv reformizma i revizionizma, sbornik perevody. Moskva, Izd-vo inosti. lit-ry, 1960. 362 p.
- GLADKOV, I. K. [The collapse of capitalism is unavoidable] Gibel' kapitalizma - nezbezhna. Pod obshchiel red. V. F. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961. 30 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- GOR'KII, MAKSIM. V. I. Lenin. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 93 p. (MYEM)
- GUDOSHNIKOV, L. M. [Governmental system of Ceylon] Gosudarstvennyi stroj Tselona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inoi. lit-ry, 1961. 67 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroj stran mia)
- IGNAT'EV, V. L. [The party on the road to the large-scale building of communism] Partiya na puti k razvernutoiu stroitel'stvu kommunitzma v SSSR, 1953-1958 gg. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960. 191 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim istoriu KPSS) (MI)
- IGNATOV, A. I. [The atomic problem and the policy of the U. S. A.] Atomnaya problema i politika SSHA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960 256 p.
- KALININ, M. I. [Advice for propagandists] Mashkhakko ba agitatoi. Stal'nobod, Nashriati davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 92 p. [In Tajik]
- KAMENETSKII, B. E. [Sessions of the rural soviets of workers deputies] Mekmatkashlar deputatlari kishlok Sovetlarining sessiylarlari. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 25 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- KAMILOV, K. K. [The work of rural soviets under present-day conditions] Khozrugi davlati kishlok Sovetlari. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 30 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimiyat organi) [In Uzbek.]
- KIKOHILOV, N. P. [Tragedy of the Congo] Tragediya Kongo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 30 p.
- KOLOSOV, P. I. [The Communist Party during the period of the foreign armed intervention and civil war, 1918-1920] Kommunisticheskaya partiia v period inostrannoi voennoi interventii i grazhdanskoi voyny, 1918-1920 gody. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 134 p. (Istoriia KPSS, kurs letelii Tema 9)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA PARTIYA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [Statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Statut itifolik kommunistik partiasining uslav. Partiya XIX s'ezdda kabiit kiliigan KPSS XX s'ezdda ba'zi izgatishlari kiliitigan Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1959. 29 p. [In Uzbek.]
- KRAVCHUK, MYKHAILO, and P. M. SHIMORHUN. [Lenin and the Kiev party organization] V. I. Lenin i Kyiv'ska partiia organizatsiia. [Kyiv] Kyiv'ske obshche knyzhkovy-hazetne vyd-vo, 1960. 90 p. (MI)
- KUPRITS, N. IA. [The governmental system of the People's Republic of Albania] Gosudarstvennyi stroj Narodnoi Respubliki Albani. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 61 p.
- LENIN, V. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Vol. 16, [June 1907-March 1908] Iun' 1907-mart 1908. 1961. 697 p.
- LENIN, V. I. [The party program adopted at the Eighth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party (Bolsheviks), documents, articles, and speeches] V. I. Lenin o programme partii, priinatoi na VII s'ezde RKP (b), dokumenty, stat'i, rechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 221 p.
- LENINGRAD, VYSSHAIA PARTIENAI SHKOLA. [The problems of party work, collected articles] Voprosy partinogo stroitel'stva, sbornik statel. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 486 p.
- LESNOI, V. M. [Leading role of the CPSU in the Soviet state] Rukovodivashchaya rol' KPSS v Sovetskom gosudarstve. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 55 p.
- LIDIN, A. [The governmental system of Canada] Gosudarstvennyi stroj Kanady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inoi. lit-ry, 1960. 65 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroj stran mia)
- LIU SHAO-CHI. [Political report of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party to the Eighth All-Chinese Congress of the Communist Party, September 15, 1956] Politicheskii otechet Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaa VIII Vsekitatskonu s'ezdu partii, 15 sentyabrya 1956 goda. [n. p.] 1956. 60 p. (Pishehenie k zhurnaln "Narodnyi Kitai" no. 10 za 1956 g.)
- LIU SHAO-CHI. [The proposed constitution of the Chinese People's Republic, a report at the first session of the Chinese National People's Congress in Peking, September 15, 1954] Political report of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party to the Eighth All-Chinese Congress of the Chinese Communist Party, September 15, 1956. Report on the work of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party to the second session of the Eighth All-Chinese Congress of the Communist Party, May 3, 1958] O proekte konstitutsii Kitatskoi Narodnoi Respubliki, doklad na pervoi sessii Vsekitatskogo Sobraniia na odnykh predstavitelov v Pekino, 15 sentyabrya 1954 g. Politicheskii otechet TsK KPK VIII Vsekitatskonu s'ezdu Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaa, 15 sentyabrya 1956 goda. Otchetnyi doklad o rabote Tsentral'nogo Komiteta KPK vtoroi sessii VIII Vsekitatskogo s'ezda partii, 5 maya 1958 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 194 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- MAKASHOV, A. V. [The First Congress of the Communist Party (Bolsheviks) of Tajikistan] Pervyi s'ezd KP(b) Tadzhikistana. Stal'nobad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1960. 46 p.
- MOLDAVIAN S. S. R. Vozkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Moldavian S. S. R.; third session, April 15-16, 1960. Verbatim report] Zasedaniia Vozkhovnogo Soveta Moldavskoi SSR, piatogo sozyva, tret'ia sessiia 15-16 aprelia 1960 goda. Stenograficheskii otechet. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldovenasko," 1960. 215, 203 p. [Parallol texts in Moldavian and Russian.]
- MOSCOW, INSTITUT MARKSIZMA-LENINIZMA. [Publication and dissemination of V. I. Lenin's works; a collection of articles and materials] Izdanie i rasprostraneniye proizvedenii V. I. Lenina; sbornik statel i materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 350 p.

SHOV, S. I., ed. [A lecture course on the history of the CPSU] Kur's tekstov po istorii KPSS Moskva, Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola" 1961 498 p.

NOV, RAFIK. [Political work in residential districts, from the experience of the party organization of Otkryt'skiy District in Tashkent] Politicheskaia rabota v makhalle, iz opyta raboty partinnoi organizatsii Otkryt'skogo raiona g. Tashkenta. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 49 p.

NICE LUMUMBA; the truth about a heinous crime of colonizers Patria Lumumba, pravda o chudovishchnom prestuplenii kolonizatorov. Moskva, Izd. Sotuznaimistov SSSR, 1961. 205 p.

NOV, E. M., and O. A. POZDNIakov. [Peaceful existence as the cornerstone of Soviet foreign policy] Istina sushchestvovaniia - osnova sovetskoi vneshnei politiki. Pod obshchei red. F. V. Nosova. Leningrad, 1960. 52 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)

TT, HARRY. [Marxism and the labor movement in Great Britain] Marksizm i rabochee dvizhenie v Anglii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 62 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu, no. 62)

TOV, I. [The Andizhan party organization during the Patriotic War] Andizhanskaya partiinaya organizatsiia v gody Otechestvennoi voiny. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 116 p.

NOV, V. P., ed. [Problems of the state and law in foreign countries] Voprosy gosudarstva i prava v inostrannykh stranakh. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1960-1961

DINGS IN MARXIST-LENINIST PHILOSOPHY] Iestematika po marksistsko-leninskoi filosofii v klyuchnykh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. I. [K. Marx, F. Engels, V. I. Lenin] K. Marks, F. Engels, V. I. Lenin. 1961. 771 p.

ZIANSKII, D. I. [Friendship of the fraternal Uzbek and Kirghiz peoples] Kuznosh Uzbek va kirgiz xalqlarining do'stligi. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1960. 59 p. [In Uzbek.]

IA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., sixth session, December 20-23, 1960. Verbatim report] Izvestiia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR piatogo sozyva, sestaya sessiia, 20-23 dekabria 1960 g. Stenograficheskii otchet [Moskva] 1961. 557 p.

NOV, R. A. [Soviets of workers; deputies in city districts] Rationnye sovety deputatov trudiaschicheskikh gorodokh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961 10 p.

CHENKA, R. [Under new conditions] U novykh usloviyakh. Minsk, Dziaarzh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. usava-palit. lit-ry, 1960 29 p. [Z vopytu partyinai boty]

NOV, N. K. [War can be averted] Voynu mozhno izbezhvat'. Pod obshchei red. F. V. Nosova. Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960. 41 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)

TSEV, N. N. [Governmental system of the Netherlands] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Niderlandov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 73 p. (Gosudarstven-

[THE 21ST CONGRESS OF THE CPSU AND THE PRACTICAL MEASURES OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF TAJIKISTAN FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF IDEOLOGICAL WORK] KPSS XXI s'ezd i ideologika ishlohi va takhsilish lozidan Tozhikiston Kompartifashining amaliy tadbirlari. Tozhikiston KP Markazii Komitetining 1960 III 25 apreldagi karori. Stalinobod, 1960. 34 p. [In Uzbek.]

[THE 21st CONGRESS OF THE CPSU AND THE PROBLEMS OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SOVIET STATE, collected articles] XXI s'ezd KPSS i voprosy razvitiia sovetskogo gosudarstva, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960 212 p.

VAKHIDOV, M. K. [Rural soviets and the mandates of their voters] Kishlok Soveti va salkovchilar nakazi. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 22 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimlari organi) [In Uzbek.]

VATKEYVICH, V. I. [The complete and decisive victory of socialism in the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Povera i ostatechna peremoha sotsializmu v SSSR. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSSR, 1960. 38 p.

VOL'SKII, D. A. [Patrice Lumumba, the hero of Africa] Patria Lumumba - geioi Afriki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 29 p.

ZARETSKAIA, E. I. [The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the Soviet state] XXI s'ezd KPSS o Sovetskom gosudarstve. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. massovo-polit. lit-ry, 1960. 66 p.

7. LAW

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Leningradskoe otdelenie. [M. M. Speranskii, projects and papers] M. M. Speianskii, proekty i zapiski. Podgotovili k pechatu A. I. Kopanov i M. V. Kukushkina. Pod red. S. N. Val'ka. Moskva, 1961. 243 p.

AKHMEDEV, B., and B. VAISMAN. [Soviet law in the struggle against disorderly conduct] Khuliganlika karehi kurashda sovet konunining roli. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1960. 46 p. [In Uzbek.]

[ARBITRATION IN THE U. S. S. R.] Arbitrazh v SSSR. Pod red. A. F. Kleinmann. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 191 p.

AYDIUKOV, M. G. [The execution of judicial decisions] Ispolneniie sudebnykh reshenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960 118 p.

BAKIROV, FATIKH. [People's assessors] Khalk maslahatchilari. Khalk maslahatchilari ga urdam. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1960. 78 p. [In Uzbek.]

BOGDASAROV, I. M. [The role of rural soviets in the strengthening of socialist legality] Sotsialistik konunchilikni mustahkamlashda kishlok Sovetlarining roli. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriati, 1961. 24 p. (Kishlok Soveti - davlat khokimlari organi) [In Uzbek.]

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LEGAL REGULATION OF LABOR IN DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY OF THE U. S. S. R.] Osobennosti pravovogo i oguln ovaniia truda v otdel'nykh otaslakh narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Pod red. N. G. Aleksandrova. [Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., Leningradskie gory, 1960] 277 p.

DOLBIK, I. I. [Present-day efforts to strengthen the observance of socialist laws] Umatsavanne satsyialisticheskoi zakonnasiei na suchasnykh etapakh. Minsk, Dziaarzh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. satsyial'na-eknan. lit-ry, 1960. 68 p.

FROLOV, I. O. [The development of legal regulations on corrective labor during the first years of Soviet rule in the Ukraine] Rozvytok vypravno-trudovogo prava na Ukraini v pershi roky Radians'koi vlady. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 28 p.

GAZHANTS, L. I. [Suits to free property from detention] Iski ob osvobodzhenii imushchestva ot aresta. Moskva, 1959. 133 p. (CY-L)

HALAHAN, I. S. [The review of sentences and the accused's right to have a defense counsel in the history of criminal procedure in the Ukrainian S. S. R., 1918-1921] Perehliad vyrokiv i pravo na zakhyt v istorii kryminal'no-protsessual'nogo zakonodavstva URSSR, 1918-1921 rr. 29 p.

IAKOVENKO, D. T. [Soviet citizenship; a lecture for the correspondence students of the law schools of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Radians'ke hromadniane, lekttsiia dlia studentov-zaochnikiv iuridichnykh vuziv URSSR [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 25 p.

IAKHOV, S. A. [The rights and duties of Soviet citizens in the judicial examination of civil cases] Sudska grazhdanli ishlohi kuzhigand grahdanlarning huquk va buqlari. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR fanlar akademiasii nashriati, 1960. 28 p. [In Uzbek.]

IAZEV, V. A. [Contracts covering the delivery of consumer goods] Dogovori postavki tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p.

IL'INSKAIA, I. M. [Judicial examination of lawsuits concerning the bringing up of children] Sudebnoe rassmotreniie sporov o prave na vospitanie detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 67 p.

IOIRYSH, A. I. [Communism and private property] Kommunizm i lichnaia sobstvennost'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po raspiostaneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 10, Molodezhnina, no. 6)

KAZANTSEV, N. D., ed. [Agricultural law] Zemel'noe pravo. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 301 p.

KAZANTSEV, N. D., and others. [The right of collective farm property] Pravo kolhoznoi sobstvennosti. Pod red. N. D. Kazantseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961 357 p.

KOVALENKO, T. P. [Civil law forms of the defense of property rights, vindictory and negatory actions] Tsyvil'no-pravovi zasoby zakhytu prava vlasnosti. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 20 p.

LEVIN, D. B. [Present-day bourgeois theory of international law] O sovremennykh burzhuaznykh teoriiakh mezhdunarodnogo prava. Moskva, Vses. iurid. zaochnyi in-t, 1959. 63 p. (CY-L)

LEVIN, I. D. [Present-day bourgeois studies in the field of constitutional law; critical evaluation of the most important schools] Sovremennia burzhuaznaia nauka gosudarstvennogo prava, kritika osnovnykh napravlenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 397 p.

MESHERA, V. F. [Maritime law, legal rules governing the maritime transportation of freight] Morskoe pravo; pravovye uslovia morskoi perevozki gruzov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport." No 4. 1960. 38 p.

MINSK. UNIVERSITET. [A collection of problems for the practical study of the preparation of documents used in Soviet criminal procedure] Sbornik zadach dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii po sostavleniiu protsessual'nykh dokumentov po sovetskomu ugolovnomu protsessu. Sost. S. P. Bekezhko. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv., im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 75 p.

NEDBAILO, P. E. [Application of Soviet legal norms] Primeneniie sovetskikh pravovykh norm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 510 p.

[NOTARIAL AGENCIES IN THE U. S. S. R.] Notariat v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960 233 p.

PERVUSHIN, A. G., and N. A. SINITSYN. [Rights and obligations of collective farmers] Prava i obiazannosti chlenov kolhozn. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 92 p.

RAZYKOV, SH. [History of Soviet courts in Tajikistan] K istorii sovetskogo suda v Tadzhikistane. Pod obshchei red. S. A. Rindzhabova. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskii gos. univ., im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 113 p.

ROVINSKII, E. A. [Basic problems in the theory of Soviet financial law] Osnovnye voprosy teorii sovetskogo finansovogo prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 192 p.

RUSKOL, A. A. [Legal relations of collective farms in the U. S. S. R.] Kolhoznye pravootnosheniia v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 244 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Chronological collection of the laws and decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. and the enactments of the government of the R. S. F. S. R.] Khronologicheskoe sobranie zakonov, ukazov Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta i postanovlenii pravilostva RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. Vol. 7. 1958 g. 1960. 670 p.

[SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON COLLECTIVE-FARM LAW, legal advice] 740 voprosov i otvetov po kolhoznomu zakonodatel'stvu, sbornik konsultatsii. Otv. red. F. G. Ivanitskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 342 p.

SHEBANOV, A. F. [The system of Soviet socialist law] Sistema sovetskogo sotsialisticheskogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 40 p.

TUNKIN, G. I., ed. [Problems in international law] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1960. 114 p. (C.I.L.)

UKRAINE. Laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of laws for the protection of mothers and children] Zbirnyk zakonodavstva pro okhoronu materinstva i ditiinstva, za redaktsiie Ministerstva iustitsii Ukrainy, Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1959. 446 p. (C.I.L.)

VOEVODIN, L. D., D. L. ZLATOPOL'SKII, and N. I. A. KUPRITS. [Constitutional law of the people's democracies] Gosudarstvennoe pravo shtan narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 631 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIIH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institut fizicheskogo vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigieny. [Hygiene in the physical education of pupils in the general schools] Gigiena fizicheskogo vospitaniia uchashchikhsia obshchestvenno-obrazovatel'nykh shkol. Pod red. M. V. Antropova. Moskva, 1960. 108 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelii)

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIIH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Institut metodov obucheniia. [Elementary work training in schools] Opyt pervonachal'nogo prosvetitel'stvennogo obucheniia v shkole, materialy ekspertsy shkol'noi raboty. Pod red. S. A. Shapirinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 156 p.

BESSONOV, L. P. [Literary circles and literary-musical evenings in the secondary school] Literaturnye krughi i literaturno-muzykal'nye vechera v srednei shkole. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 197 p.

BRUSNICHKINA, R. D. [Soviet teachers] Sovetskii uchitel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 27 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspi ostaneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. II, Pedagogika, no. 5)

DEMIDENKO, V. K., and others. [In our boarding school] V nashei shkole-internate; iz opyta raboty nikolayevskoi shkol'no-internata no. 1. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 191 p.

GERASIMOVA, A. V., and others. [Pedagogics of domestic training; collection from the cycle "What should be known about the training of children?"] Pedagogika semeinogo vospitaniia; sbornik iz talki "Chto nuzhno znat' o vospitanii detei." Minsk, 1961. 49 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniuiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani Belorusskoi SSR, no. 2/3)

IL'YUSHIN, I. M., and UMREIKO, S. A. [Public education in the White Russian S.S.R.] Narodnoe obrazovanie v Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. BSSR, 1960. 437 p.

KOVAL'SKAIA, E. G. [Aesthetic training in the kindergarten] Khudozhestvennoe vospitanie v detskom sadu; iz opyta raboty detskikh sadov Leningrada. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 155 p. (CU)

KUKHTINA, T. I. [Education in independent Afghanistan] Prosvetshchenie v nezavisimom Afganistane. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 137 p.

LIPMAN, A. F., ed. [Physical training in boarding schools; a practical manual for teachers, educators, and leaders of Pioneer groups] Fizicheskoe vospitanie v shkolakh-internatakh; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchiteliei, vospitatelei i pionervozhatelykh. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 252 p.

MINSK. NAVUKOVA-DASLEDCHY INSTYTUT PEDAGOGIKI. [Training of preschool children; collection of reports read at a republic-wide scientific and pedagogical conference in March 1960] Vospitanie doshkol'nika; sbornik dokladov, pročitannykh na respublikanskoii nauchno-pedagogicheskoi konferentsii v marte 1960 goda. Pod red. D. P. Shishonok. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. BSSR, 1961. 83 p. (Materialy nauchno-pedagogicheskoi konferentsii)

NOVIKOVA, L. I., ed. [Socialist competition in schools] Sotsialisticheskoe sovetsovanie v shkole. Moskva, Ucheptgiz, 1960. 196 p. (MII)

PCHILKO, A. S., and G. B. POLIAK. [Arithmetic, a textbook for the second grade in elementary schools] Arifmetika, uchebnik dlia 2-go klassa nachal'noi shkol'y. Izd. 6. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 128 p. (MID)

PCHILKO, A. S., and G. B. POLIAK. [Arithmetic, a textbook for the third grade in elementary schools] Arifmetika, uchebnik dlia 3-go klassa nachal'noi shkol'y. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 142 p. (MID)

[PROBLEMS OF TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION; lectures on pedagogics] Voprosy vospitaniia i obucheniia; lektii po pedagogike. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 343 p.

[SCHOOLS WORK WITH PARENTS] Rabota shkol'y s roditel'iami; iz opyta. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 131 p.

SUETIN, A. S. [How to play openings] Kak igrat' deblut. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 68 p. (Biblioteka nauchno-sportivnoi shkol'noi lit-ry)

TITOVA, N. F. [Development of speech in elementary education] Kul'tura rechi v nachal'nom obuchenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 211 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitelii)

VALIY VA, NUSRATKHAN. [Training of youth in the spirit of comradeship, friendship and cooperativeness] Fakhrii urtkotik dushlig va kollektivchilik ruhida talibulash. Toshkent, UzSSR davlat ukuv-pedagog. nashrioti, 1960. 72 p. [Uzbek]

VIKHIL'IL'VE, L. T. [Decorative drawing in schools; grades 1-4] Dekorativnoe risovanie v shkole; I-IV klassy. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 81 p.

[A YEAR OF GREAT EVENTS] God bol'shikh sobytii. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1959] 315 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut nashatstva - znanstva, na'kloru i enapratu. [White Russian art] Belarusskoe nashatstva, zbornik artykulov i materialov. Minsk, 1960. 210 p.

BELZA, I. F. Vitezslav Novak. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 136 p. (ICMILC)

BOGATYREV, S. S. [Double counterpoint] Obraznyy kontrapunkt. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 182 p.

DUNAEVSKII, I. O. [Vocal works] Vokal'nye proizvedeniia. Obshchaya red. M. Jordanovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960. 102 p. (VIMM)

DYKHOVICHNYI, V. A. [Blots; variety program of short numbers in two parts] Kliuky; spektakl' miniatyur v dvukh otdeleniakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961. 112 p.

HORDICHUK, M. [Soviet Ukrainian music] Ukrainskaya sovetskaya muzyka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchobno mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1960. 100 p. (Doklada ukrains'koi literatury i mystetstva)

HORDICHUK, M. M., M. D. Leontovych. Kyiv, 1960. 35 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polityehnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy, Kyiv, 1960. 35 p.)

KASTAL'SKII, A. D. [Articles, reminiscences, materials] Stat'i, vospominaniia, materialy. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 289 p.

LIDIN, V. G., and V. M. SIDEL'NIKOV, comps. [Friend of folk song] Drug narodnoi pesni. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 99 p. (NNC)

MAZEL, L. A. [The structure of musical works] Stroenie muzykal'nykh proizvedenii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 465 p.

MEDTNER, N. K. [Collected works] Sbornik sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo. Vol. 1. 1959. (NN)

[MUSIC FOR THE GUITAR] Repertuar dlia gitary. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1961. 78 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 3)

MUZYKAL'NYI KALENDAR', 1961. [Foreign compositions] "Zaubezhnye kompozitsii y," [Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960] i v.

MUZYKAL'NYI KALENDAR', 1961. [Russian compositions] "Russkie kompozitsii y," [Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960] 47 p.

POPOVA, T. V. [Overture] Uvertiura. Izd. 2., peresmotrennoe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 26 p. (Muzykal'nye formy i zhany)

PROSHIN, SVIATOSLAV. [Outline history of Tajik motion pictures] Ocherk istorii tadzhikskogo khudozhestvennogo kino. Pod obshchey red. I. Islamova. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 66 p.

RUDNYTS'KYI, I. A. B. [Thomas Bilous, the last Ukrainian flute player in Canada] Toma Bilous; ostanni narodnyi sopilak u Kanadi. Vyd. 3. Vinnyts, 1960. 32 p. (Biblioteka pioniia, no. 4)

SHIRIAEVA, V. G. [The theater and children] Teatr i deti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspi ostaneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. II, Pedagogika, no. 6)

SHLIFSTEIN, S. I. Dalgomyzheskii. Izd. 3., 1. dop. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 40 p. (Biblioteka ljubitel'skoi muzyki)

SOLOVTSOV, A. A. [The overture-fantasy "Roméo and Juliet" by P. I. Chaikovsky] Romeo i Dzhulietta uvertiura-fantaziia P. I. Chaikovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 27 p. (Biblioteka slushatelia kontsertov)

[THE STAGE] Estada. [Sost. I. S. Grakov. [Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1961. 130 p. (Biblioteka "Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost'," no. 5)

STEPANOV, B. A. [Basic principles of bowling] Osnovnye printsyipy prakticheskogo primeneniia smychkovykh shtrikhov. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 169 p. (Voprosylich' pedagogu-muzykantu)

STRANOLIUBSKII, B. M. [Guide for the arrangement of musical works for the accordion] Posobie po perelozheniiu muzykal'nykh proizvedenii dlia balana. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 87 p.

VSEROSSIISKOE TEATRAL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Memoirs, articles, and speeches. Reminiscences about Leningrad] Memoary, stat'i i rechi. Vospominaniia o Leningrad. Moskva, Gos. Muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1959. 363 p. (NNC)

[WHITE RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS IN FOUR VOLUMES] Belarusskaya narodnyia pesni o chutyrokh tamakh. Zapis R. Shyiny. Minsk, Dzharzh, vyd-va BSSR, Red. muzychnoi lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Love songs, ballads and everyday songs, comical songs] Liubovnyia, baladnyia i bytavyia, zhurkounyia. 1959. 423 p.

Vol. 2. [Women's fate, unhappy life, christening and orphans, Cossacks, military draft, and soldiers. Hired men and farm laborers. Songs of restraint and struggle] Zhanochna dolia, nadabrannai para, khros'bluynia i sirotaklia, Kazaiskalia, ukrutskalia i saldaiskalia, Batratskalia i pry matskalia, Pnsni nialovi i znanannia. 1960. 420 p.

ZHYTOMIRSKII, D. V. [Schumann] Shuman. Izd. 2., 1. dop. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 66 p. (Biblioteka ljubitel'skoi muzyki)

10. FINE ARTS

AFANAS'EV, K. N. [Construction of architectural form by early Russian architects] Postroyenie arkhitektural'noi formy drevnerusskimi zodezhim. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 269 p.

AKADEMIA BUDIVNYTSTVA I ARKHITEKTURY URSR. [Rural public buildings; principles of design] Sol'skie obshchestvennye zdanlia, printsypy proektirovaniia. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. URSR, 1960. 241 p.

- BANDURENKO, IL'YI'.** [One man's meat is another man's poison] *Komu na dobro, a komu pid rebu.* Kyiv, Radhans'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 221 p. (Dekada ukralne'ho literaturno-mystetstva.) (NJC)
- BAR-HEBRAEUS.** [Book of entertaining stories. Translated from the Syriac] *Kniga zanimatel'nykh istorii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 269 p. (CU)
- BARKHODAROV, S. G.** [Textbook of the Russian language for the 5th and 6th grades in secondary schools] *Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia 5-go i 6-go klasov srednei shkoly.* Izd. 7. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960.
Vol. 1. [Phonetics and morphology] *Fonetika i morfolohiia.* 1960.
Vol. 2. [Syntax] *Sintaksis.* 1960. (DID)
- BASKEVICH, I. Z.** [Special seminar on A. A. Fadeev's works, for correspondence students in the course of the faculty of Russian language and literature in teachers' colleges] *Spetsseminar po tvorchestvu A. A. Fadeeva; dlia studentov-zauchnikov v kuse kul'turei russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh institutov.* Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1959. 70 p. (MH)
- BAZHIOV, P. P.** [The malachite casket, Ural tales] *Malachitovai shkatulka, uralskie skazy* [Leningrad] *Leningr. gazette-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo* 1950. 387 p. (MH)
- BELEK, G. G., and A. I. PANTELEEV.** [The Shkid Republic] *Respublika Shkid* [Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 441 p.
- BEREZOVSKI, F. A.** [Mother, a tale] *Mat', povest',* [Novosibirsk] *Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 85 p. (MH)
- BIDA, CONSTANTIN, ed.** [Taras Shevchenko's first "Kobzar" published in 1840] *Per shyi "Kobzar" Tarasa Shevchenka 1840: Ottava, 1961* 114 p. (Slavians'ki studii - Ottava'kyi uniwersytet, no 1)
- BELODID, I. K.** [Language of the works of Aleksandr Dvorenko (the collection "Zacharovana Desna")] *Mova tvoriv Aleksandra Dovzhenka (zbirnyk Zacharovana Desna).* Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1959. 52 p. (MH)
- [BITING LINES, satiric verse]** *Koltychie stiochki; satiricheskie stikhi.* [Kostroma] *Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959. 45 p. (MH)
- BLAGOV, N. N.** [Not too deep, verse] *Glubinka, stikhi.* [Moskva] *Mokodala gvardiia*, 1959. 109 p. (MH)
- BLOK, A. A.** [Collected works in eight volumes] *Sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh.* Pod obshch. red. V. N. Orlova, A. A. Surkova, K. I. Chukovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Verse and poems, 1901-1908] *Stikhotvoreniia i poemy, 1901-1908.* 1960.
Vol. 3. [Verse and poems, 1907-1921] *Stikhotvoreniia i poemy, 1907-1921.* 1960. (RPB)
- BOGDANOV, N. G., and B. A. VIAZEMSKII.** [Journalist's reference manual] *Spravochnik zhurnalistai.* [Leningrad] *Lenizdat*, 1961. 669 p.
- BOLDYREV, V. N.** [Death of the Blue eagle] *Gibel' Sinego orla.* [Saratov] *Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 285 p. (Puteshestviia, Priklucheniia, Fantastika) (MH)
- BURGANOVA, N. B., and L. T. MAKHMUTOVA.** [Russian-Tatar phraseological dictionary] *Ruscha-tatarcha frazeologik suzlek.* Kazan, Tatarstan kitap nashriaty, 1959. 177 p. [In Tatar.]
- BURNS, ROBERT.** [Selected works. Translated from the English] *Vybrane.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 254 p. (MID)
- EY LINSKII, K. I., and A. N. ZHILIN.** [Proofreader's reference book] *Spravochnaia kniga korrektora.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 544 p.
- CHAPLENKO, VASYL'.** [Ukrainians; a tale] *"Ukrainci"; povist'.* N'yu-York, 1960. 176 p. (NN)
- CHUMONIN, A. K.** [First rank] *Peri vait sherega.* [Stalingrad] *Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959. 210 p. (MH)
- CHORNY, KUZ'MA, pseud.** [Third generation, a novel] *Tret'e pokolenie, roman.* Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1960. 256 p. (MH)
- CHURKO, H. A.** [Method of teaching the Ukrainian language in the elementary school, handbook for pedagogic schools] *Metodyka vykladannia ukrains'koi movy v nachal'ni shkol, pidruchnykh dlia pedagogicheskikh uchylshch.* Vyd. 2., perer. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. uchebno-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1960. 315 p.
- [CONCISE ORTHOGRAPHIC DICTIONARY OF THE UZBEK LANGUAGE]** *Uspek tilining kistacha imko lufati.* Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR Fanlar akad. nashriati, 1960. 201 p. [In Uzbek.]
- CONRAD, JOSEPH.** [Selected works. Translated from the English] *Litranoe.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 2 v. (MID)
- DEFOE, DANIEL.** [Robinson Crusoe. Translated from the English] *Robinson Kruzo.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 313 p. (CY)
- DEMIRCHI-ZADE, A. M.** [Phonetics of modern Azerbaijani] *texbook for students in pedagogic institutes* [Measir azerbaijani dilinin fonetikasi, pedagogik institutlaryn teleberlet uchun tedis vesniti]. Bakı, V. I. Lenin adyna API-nin nashriaty, 1960. 142 p. [In Azerbaijani.]
- DEMIRCHIAN, D. K.** [Vandank. Translated from the Armenian] *Moskva, izd-vo "Zvestiia,"* (Biblioteka istochebnikh romanov narodov SSSR) Book 1. 1961. 306 p.
- [THE DIARY OF ANNE FRANK.** Translated from the Dutch] *Dnevnik Anny Frank.* Predlavlina I. I. Erenburga Red. I. Karintseva. Moskva, izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1959. 232 p.
- DMITRIEV, N. K.** [The Turkish language] *Turetskii iazyk.* Pod obshch. red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 93 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- DOBRYNINA, N. E., E. D. ZOLOTAREVA, and A. A. KUNINA.** [Soviet literature of 1959; a bibliography] *Sovetskaiia literatura (1959) Rekomendatsii'nyi ukazatel'.* Moskva, 1959. 172 p. (Novinki khudozhestvennoi literatury) (NJP)
- DONISH, AKHMAD.** [A trip from Bukhara to St. Petersburg. Translated from the Tajik] *Puteshestvie iz Bukhary v Peterburg.* Izbrannoe. [Stalingrad] *Tadzhikgostizdat*, 1960. 288 p.
- DUROV, N. A.** [Notebook of a woman in the cavalry] *Zapiski kavalerist-devitsy.* Kazan', Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 201 p. (MH)
- DUZ', I. M.** [Marlia Sadova'ka, an account of her life and work] *Marlia Sadova'ka; narys pro zhytina i tvorchist'.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovatel'noho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (MID)
- EL'BERDOV, KHASAN.** [Most questions in the grammar of the Kabardian language. Nekotorye sporny voprosy grammatiki kabardinskogo iazyka. Red. K. Mamreshev Na'chik, Nauchno-iss. in-t pi Sovete Ministrov KBASSR] 1959. 130 p. [In Kabardian.] (MH)
- EMIN, ETIM, pseud.** [Verse] *Stikhotvoreniia.* Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1950. 102 p. (MH)
- ERMAKOV, F. K.** [M. P. Petrov's poetry and prose] *Poezila i proza M. P. Petrova.* Izhevsk, Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 219 p. (MH)
- FEDOROV, M. IA., and I. P. KRIUKOVA.** [Handbook on verbal government in the Russian language (with tables for the aspect and conjugation of a verb); text-book for students in advanced classes of the non-Russian school] *Spravochnik po glagol'nomu upravlenliu v russkoi iazyke (s ukazaniem vidu i sprizheniia glagol), posobie dlia uchashchikhsia starshikh klassov nourskikh shkol.* Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1961. 254 p.
- [FINNISH DRAMATURGY OF THE 19TH AND 20TH CENTURIES.** Translated from the Finnish] *Finskaia dramaturgiia XIX-XX vekov.* Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 590 p.
- [FOLK SONGS OF RYI GOROD PROVINCE]** *Narodnye pesni Belgorodskoi oblasti.* Sost. N. M. Filash i I. G. Ulanovskii. [Belgorod] *Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 179 p.
- FOMENKO, IA. M.** [Fire of Prometheus] *Prometei v ogn'* [Moskva] *Proizdat*, 1959. 149 p. (Massovaiia biblioteka dlia cheloveka) (MH)
- FONVIZIN, D. I.** [Comedies] *Komedii.* Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1960. 165 p. (Shkol'naiia biblioteka) (NJP)
- FORSTER, GEORG.** [Selected works] *Izbrannye proizvedeniia.* Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 630 p.
- [FOUR SEASONS, verse for children]** *Chetyre vremeni goda, stikhi dlia dlet.* [Krasnodar] *Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959. 103 p. (MH)
- FRIE, BRUNO.** [The relay race; historical miniatures. Translated from the German] *Istoriicheskie miniatyry.* Moskva, izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 221 p.
- [FROM AKHIIKAR TO DZHANO.** Translated from the Arabic] *Ol Akhikara do Dzhanu.* Moskva, izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 416 p.
- GABDULLIN, M., comp.** [Kazakh folklore, an anthology for college students] *Kazakhskii fol'klor; khudozhestvennaia dlia studentov vuzov.* Alma-Ata, Kazachpedgiz, 1959. 346 p. [In Kazakh.] (MH)
- GADAR, A. P.** [Collected works] *Sobranie sochinenii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1959. 4 v. (MIEM)
- GEGUZIN, I. M.** [Vitalii Zakutskii, an account of his life and works] *Vitalii Zakutskii, knizhko-biograficheskii ocheok.* [Rostov-na-Donu] *Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959. 97 p. (MH)
- GINTSEL', P. V.** [To meet the dawn, a tale] *Zaro nashchodu, povest'.* [Omsk] *Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959. 377 p. (MH)
- GLUSHENKO, D. R.** [We in Prozorovo, a novel] *U nas v Prozorovo, roman-khronika.* Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 280 p. (MH)
- GOGOL', N. V.** [Collected literary works] *Sobranie khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii.* Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 5 v. (OO)
- GOGOL', N. V.** [Collected literary works] *Sobranie khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii.* Izd. 2. Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Evenings on a farm near Dikanka] *Vechera na khutore bliz Dikan'ki.* 1960.
Vol. 3. [Tales] *Povesti.* 1960. (NN)
- GOGOL', N. V.** [Collected literary works in five volumes] *Sobranie khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii v piati tomakh.* Izd. 2. Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. [Dramatic works] *Dramaticheskie proizvedeniia.* 1960. 471 p.
- GOGOL', N. V.** [Collected works] *Sobranie sochinenii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [Dead souls; a poem] *Mertvyie dushi; poema.* 1959. 570 p. (WU)
- GOGUA, A. N.** [The river hurries toward the sea, a tale and stories] *Reka speshit k moriu; povest' i rasskazy.* [Moskva] *Mokodala gvardiia*, 1960. 206 p. (MH)
- GORBACHEV, A. M.** [Country doctor; a novel] *Sel'skii vrach; roman.* [Orenburg] *Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960. 109 p. (MH)
- GORKII, GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT.** [Problems in the theory of literature] *Voprosy teorii literatury.* Gor'ki, 1959. 150 p. (MH)

- GRACHEV, ALEKSANDR. [The secret of Krasnoye Ozero, The fall of Tselma-Retto] Taina Krasnogo ozero; Padenie Tselma-Retto [Dagoveschenski] Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 542 p. (MH)
- GRIMOVA, L. I., ed. [Russian folk tales; for preschool children] Russkie narodnye skazki, dlia skhodozh voznashia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 207 p. (NN)
- GRIMM, JAKOB LUDWIG KARL. [Fairytale for children. Translated from the German] Skazki dlia detei, Astrakhan', Izd-vo gazety "Volga," 1959. 163 p. (MIDW)
- GRODZIENSKA, STEFANIA. [The pink sweater; bits of humor: likelihoods, unlikelyhoods, the cultural and uncultural, personal and family life. Translated from the Polish. Preface by N. Labkovskii.] Rozovyi svitet, humoriski pravdopodobnye, nepravdopodobnye, kul'turnye, nekul'turnye, lichnye i semeinye. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 148 p.
- GULIA, G. D. [Friends from Saken; a trilogy] Druz'ia iz Sakena; trilogiia. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 358 p. (MH)
- GUMIN, G. A., and V. V. NADSKII. [Bublichek; a comedy in one act. Two brigade leaders; a play in one act] Bublichek, komediia v odnom deistvii by A. Viatskii and V. Morev [pseud.]. Dva brigadira, stsienka v odnom deistvii by E. Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961. 27 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelat'nosti, no. 1)
- GUROV, I. P. [The rocky mountain ridge; a tale] Khrebet skalisty, povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 160 p.
- HIMMELHEBER, HANS, comp. [Aura Poku; myths, tales, legends, fables, proverbs, and riddles of the Baule people. Translated from the German] Aura Poku, mify, skazki, legendy, basni, posloviitsy i zagadki naroda baule. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 246 p. (NN)
- HOIDA, I. A. [Selected works, verse and poems] Izbrannoe; stikhi i poemy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 207 p. (MH)
- IAKOVLEVA, I. P. [The Ganda language (Luganda)] Iazyki ganda (luganda). Pod obshchiel'ed G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 60 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- IANOVS'KYI, IURII. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Zvezditsa," 1960. 3 v. (Biblioteka klassikov literatur narodov SSSR) (NN)
- IRTAIEV, N. V. [Uncontrived stories] Nevduimannye rasskazy. [Kulbyshev] Kulbyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 89 p. (MH)
- IVANOV, A. A. [I love you, Karelia, a collection of verse] Liubiliu tebia, Kareliia, sbornik stikhotvoreni. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 121 p. (MH)
- KAMALOV, FAKHRI, ed. [Problems in the grammar and punctuation of the Uzbek language. Voprosy grammatiki i punktuatsii uzbekskogo iazyka. Tashkent, Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. In-t iazyka i lit-ry] 1959. 287 p. [In Uzbek.] (MH)
- KASTORSKII, S. V. [M. Gor'kii's tales "The small town of Okurov" and "The life of Matvei Kozhemiakina." Povesi M. Gor'kogo, Gorodok Okurov; Zhizn' Matveia Kozhemiakina. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 378 p.
- KATAEV, V. P. [Forward, O time; a chronicle] Vremia, vpered, khronika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 316 p. (CY)
- KAVALIOW, P. N. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 152 p. (MH)
- KAZAKOVA, N. A. [Vassian Patrikeev and his works] Vassian Patrikeev i ego sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 357 p.
- KHLEBNIKOVA, A. V. [Organization and methods of teaching the Russian language in grades 5-8; methodological manual for teachers] Organizatsiia i metodika prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v V-VIII klassakh; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 371 p.
- KHROMCHANKA, K. H. [Filipp Pestrak; his life and works] Filipp Pestrak, zhizn' i tvoriatsiia. Minsk, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 190 p.
- KIRSANOV, A. F. [Near and dear, verse] Blizkie i odnoe, stikhi. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 91 p. (NN)
- KIRSANOV, S. I. [Leningrad notebook] Leningradskaiia tetrad'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 102 p.
- KOBYLIANS'KYI, B. V. [Dialect and the literary language, the East Carpathian and Pokut'ye dialects, their origin and relation to the Ukrainian literary language] Dialekt i literaturna mova, skhidnokarpats'kii i pokut's'kii dialekti, ikh pokhodzhennia i vidnosheniia do ukrains'koi literaturnoi movy. Kyiv, Derzh. uchebno-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'tsa shkola," 1960. 274 p.
- KOBYZEV, A. I. [Individual assignments on the Russian language for grades 5-7] Individual'nye zadaniia po russkomu iazyku v V-VII klassakh. Izd. 4., 1961. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 165 p.
- KOLPAKOV, A. L. [The ridge; science fiction] Grinda; nauchno-fantasticheski roman. Moskva, Molodaiia gardiia, 1960. 317 p. (MH)
- KOPTELOV, A. L. [The garden; a novel] Sad; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 322 p. (CU)
- KOSTELIANETS, B. O. [Creative individuality of the writer] Tvorcheskaia individual'nost' pisatelia; khudozhicheskie ocherki i stat'i. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 546 p.
- KOSTENKO, L. V. [Heaps of earth; verse] Kuchi zemli, stikhi. Moskva, Molodaiia gardiia, 1960. 93 p. (MH)
- KOTLIAREVS'KYI, IVAN. [Aeneid (a parody)] Eneida. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 256 p. (NCB)
- KRAVTSOV, N. I. [Serbian epic poetry. Translated from the Serbo-Croatian] Serbskii epos. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 2 v. (MH)
- KRUSHINSKII, S. K. [Friendly mountains; a novel] Teplye gory, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 326 p. (MH)
- KRYMOV, V. P. [Murov's last will; a novel] Zaveshehanie Murova; roman. N'yu-York, Russkii knizhnyi magazin "Don," 1960. 223 p. (NN)
- KUPRIANOVSKII, P. V. [Gor'kii, Furmanov, Serafimovich, A. Tolstoi; studies on regional literature] Gor'kii, Furmanov, Serafimovich, A. Tolstoi, literaturno-kraevedcheskie ocherki. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 184 p.
- KURBATOV, KH. [History of the alphabet and orthography of the Tatar language] Tatar telenen alfavit hem orografii tarikh. Kazan, Tatarstan kitap nashirlyti, 1960. 129 p. [In Tatar.]
- KUROCHKIN, V. S. [Brigade of the intelligent] Brigada smyshlenykh. Moskva, Sovetskaiia Rossiia, 1960. 284 p. (MH)
- KUZNETSOV, A. P. [A tale of young members of the underground organization] Povest' o molodykh podpol'shchikakh, Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1960. 317 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury i mystetstva) (MH)
- KYLYMNYK, O. V., comp. [To Maksym Ryl's'kii; a collection on the sixtieth anniversary of his birth and the fiftieth anniversary of his appearance as a poet] Maksymovi Ryl's'komu; zbrynky prysviachenii shistdesiatyriat'yirichchiu z dnia narodzhennia i p'iatidesiatyirichchiu literaturnoi dilal'nosti poeta. Kyiv, Radians'kii pys'mennyk, 1960. 286 p. (MH)
- LACIS, VILIS. [Mother pine, stories. Translated from the Latvian] Mat' sosna; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 45 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonet," no. 14)
- LAPTEV, I. G. [At the foot of the unconquered mountain; a tale and stories] U gory nepokornoi; povest' i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 335 p. (MH)
- LEONIDOV, L. M. [Reminiscences, articles, talks, correspondence, notebooks] Vospominaniia, stat'i, besedy, porepiska, zapienye knizhki. Stat'i i vospominaniia o L. M. Leonidove. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960. 755 p. (MH)
- LEONOV, L. M. [Collected works in eight volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v deviat' tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 3. [The thief; a novel] Vol. 3 roman. 1961. 690 p.
- LESKOV, N. S. [Cathedral folk; a chronicle] Soboriane; khronika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 330 p. (CIV)
- LETSKIN, M. A. [We are children of the October Revolution; verse] My deti Oktiabria, stikhi. [Tiumen'] Tiumenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 20 p. (MH)
- LIPATOV, V. V. [Glekhaya Myata] Glekhaya Myata. [Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1959] 61 p. (Roman-gazeta no. 6234)
- LISOVSKII, A. P. [Cavalry, a novel] Konarmia; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaiia gardiia," 1960. 595 p.
- [LITERARY PORTRAITS] Literaturnye portrety. Kiev, "Radians'kii pys'mennyk." [Dekada ukrains'koi literatury i mystetstva] Vol. 2. [Biographical sketches] Khudozh. biografiicheskie ocherki. 1960. 685 p.
- LIUBIMOV, A. A. [Fables and non-fables] Basni i ne basni. [Khar'kov] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 50 p. (MH)
- LOGINOV, V. N. [Alkino sea, a tale and stories] Alkino more; povest' i rasskazy. [Moskva] Molodaiia gardiia, 1960. 141 p. (MH)
- LUKONIN, M. K. [Declaration of love; a poem] Priznanie v ljubvi; poema. [Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960] 207 p. (CU)
- LUTSEVICH, I. D. [Paulinka; a comedy in two acts] Paulinka; komediia v dvukh aktakh. Belastok, Vyd-vo Halounaha praulennia Belaruskaha hramadska-kul'turnaha tova yatsa, 1956. 87 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Ainka Kupala.] (NN)
- LUTSEVICH, I. D. [Sons-in-law in the house; a one-act comedy] Prymaki, stsienichnyi zhart v odnom akte. Belastok, Vyd-va Halounaha praulennia Belaruskaha hramadska-kul'turnaha tova yatsa u Pol'shel'yi [1958] 32 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Ainka Kupala.] (NN)
- MAKEDONOV, A. V. [Sketches of Soviet poetry] Ocherki sovetskoi poezii. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 242 p.
- MAMATOV, D. A. [Evening conversation; fables] Vechernii razgovor; basni. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 50 p. (MH)
- MANUILOV, V. A., M. I. GILLES'SON, and V. E. VAMTSURO. [M. I. Leontov; seminar] M. I. Leontov, seminar. Pol red. V. A. Manuilova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 459 p.
- MAR'IASINA, V. I., and B. I. EPEL'BAUM. [Extra-curricular work in the French language in the secondary school, guide for teachers] Vnoklassnaia rabota po frantsuzskomu iazyku v srednei shcole, posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 89 p.
- MATSUEV, N. I. [Russian literature and translations, 1938-1953, a bibliography] Khudozhestvennaia literatura russkaia i perevodnata, 1938-1953 gg.; bibliografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1958. 1959. 2 v. (RPH)
- METAL'NIKOV, B. A. [The paternal home; a scenario] Otchii dom; kinostsenarii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1960. 100 p. (Biblioteka kinodramaturga) (MH)
- MINSK. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Materials for a dictionary of the White Russian dialects] Materialy dlia slovnika narodna-dialektalnoi movy. Pod red. F. Iankouskaha, Minsk, Vyd-vo Bel'dzharzhnivi, 1960. 197 p.
- MIRSHAKAR, MIRSAID. [Lent in the Pamirs; a poem. Translated from the Tajik] Lent na Pamire; poema. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 54 p.
- [MOLDAVIAN STORIES. Translated from the Moldavian] Moldavskie rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 398 p. (CLU)

- MORRISON, JOHN. [For you, Margai et, stories. Translated from the English] Tebe, Margai et; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 48 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 8)
- MOZHAEV, B. A. [The empte of the taiga; tales and stories] Vinst' [nig], povesti i rasskazy Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 242 p. (MI)
- MUSABAEV, G., and others. [Orthographic dictionary for elementary, seven-year, and secondary schools. Orfografiyalyk sovdik, bastaubysh, zheti zhyldyk zhene orla mektepterge arnalgan.] Almaty, Kazaktyñ memlekettik oku-pedagogika baspaey, 1960. 220 p.
- [MY LITTLE COLLECTION, fairy tales and verses] Moja zbrochka; kazky ta vtrshky. Toronto, Novi dni, 1962. 24 p. (OCI)
- NADZHUP, E. N. [The modern Uigur language] Sovremen-nyy uigurskiy izyky. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Sordlu-chenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 132 p. (Izvyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Azii)
- NAPES, MOLLA. [Tale of Zokhai and Takhtir. Translated from the Turkmen] Skazanie o Zokhre i Takhtir. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 249 p. (MI)
- NAUMOV, E. I. [Sergei Esenin; his life and works] Sergei Esenin; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1960. 287 p.
- NÁVOI, ALISHER. [Verse] Kut'atar, rubohtar, tuluhtar. Toshkent, ÚzSSR davlat badiiadabiet nashrieti, 1960. 70 p. [In Uzbek]
- NEVEROV, S. V., comp. English-Russian phrase-book; a pocket interpreter, 4th ed. Moscow, Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1959. 180 p. (MID)
- NGUEN KONG KHOAN. [Woman is a weak creature; stories. Translated from the Vietnamese] Zhenshchina - slaboe sozdanie, rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 148 p.
- ODOLEVICH, V. B. [History of Polish literature] Istoriia pol'skoi literatury. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 304 p.
- [ON KOSTROMA LAND; a collection of literature and art] Na Kostromskoi zemle; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 98 p. (MI)
- [THE OPENING OF THE STADIUM; a collection of sport's stories] Otkrytie stadiona, sbornik sportivnykh rasskazov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 194 p.
- OSTROVSKII, S. G. [Verse, poems] Stikhotvoreniia, poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 178 p. (MIU)
- PADERIN, G. N. [The rails go East] Rel'sy idut na Vostok. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 107 p. (MI)
- PAKHOMOVA, M. F. [Prishvin in Karelia; a critical sketch] Prishvin i Karelia; kriticheski ocherk. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 71 p. (MI)
- PANCHENKO, N. V. [Lyric offensive; verse and poems] Liticheskoe nastupeniye; stikhi i poemy. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 127 p. (MI)
- PASTERNAK, B. L. [When the weather cleared; poems] Kogda razgulyastalo; poems. London, Collins and Harvill Press, 1960. 127 p. [Parallel text in Russian and English.] (CaOTU)
- PAVLUKHIN, A. P. [Summer lightning does not die out in the sky] V nebe ne gasnut zaryntsy. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 64 p. (MI)
- PERELISNOI, K. [Who's there?] Oi khto tam? [n. p.] 1954. 16 p. (NN)
- PERKIN, N. S. [The development of Soviet White Russian literature during the 1920's and 1930's; problems of socialist realism] Shitalkhi razvitsiia belaruskai savetskai literatury 20-30-hh.; problemy sotsialisticheskoi realizmu. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 394 p.
- PESTRAK, P. S. [Stone; a story] Kamen', apayladanie. Minsk, Dzharzh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 44 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)
- PETÖFI, SÁNDOR. [Selected verse. Translated from the Hungarian] Izbrannye stikhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1946. 30 p. (Wau)
- PETROV, S. G. [House of the Chernovs] Dom Chernovykh. [Ulanovsk] Ulanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 380 p. [Publ. under his pseud. S. Skitalets.] (MI)
- PETROV, S. M. [The historical novel in Russian literature; a teacher's text] Istorieski roman v russkoi literatue, posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1961. 222 p.
- [POETRY DAY] Den' poezii; sbornik. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 250 p. (NN)
- POGOSIAN, P. M. [Stylistic uses of personal forms of the verb in the present-day Armenian language] Stilisticheskie upotrebleniia lichnykh form glagola v sovremennoi armanianskoi lazkye. Erevan, Izd-vo Erevanskogo univ., 1959. 243 p. [In Armenian.] (MI)
- POKUSAIEV, E. I. [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii, an account of his life and work. A manual for teachers] Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; ocherk zhizni i delatel'nosti. Posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960. 212 p. (CS-It)
- POLEVOI, B. N. [Tale of a real man] Povest' o nastashchem cheloveke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 365 p. (Zolotai Deliz biblioteka) (NIR)
- POLTORATSKYI, O. I. [Story about Gogol', his childhood, his youth, and his life in St. Petersburg] Povest' pro Gogolia; dytynstvo, iunost', u Peterburgi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 603 p. (NN)
- [PRIKOSKIY DISTANCES; verse] Prikoskie dait; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskaiia Rossiia, 1960. 174 p. (MI)
- PRISMANOVA, ANNA. [Faith, a lyric tale] Vera, liticheskai povest'. [Panzh] Rima, 1960. 60 p. (MI)
- PSHYRKOU, IU. S. [Soviet White Russian prose; the 1920's and the beginning of the 1930's] Belaruskai savetskaiia proza; 20-ia - nachatak 30-kh gadov. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 340 p.
- PUSHKIN, A. S. [Collected works] Sbranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 10 v. (OCIW)
- RELISKO, D. V. [Wide-open spaces on the steppe, a novel] Stepnye dait; roman. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo Vol. I. 1960. (MI)
- RIADCHENKO, I. I. [Poems] Poemy. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo 1960. 58 p. (MI)
- RIAZANOVA, M. A. [Remarks on the works of writers of Chelyabinsk Province] Zametki o tvorchestve pisatelai Cheliabinskoi oblasti Cheliabinsk, Cheliabinskii rabochii, 1959. 43 p. (MI)
- RODD, N. A. [Second love; a tale in letters] Vtoraiia ljubov'; povest' v pis'makh. Moskva, Sovetskaiia Rossiia, 1960. 126 p. (Korotkie povesti i rasskazy) (MI)
- ROZHDSTVENSKII, N. S. [Teaching orthography in elementary schools; teachers' manual] Obucheniye orfografi v nachal'noi shkole, posobie dlia uchitelia. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 204 p.
- RUBINShteIN, R. I. [The deciphered characters] Razgadannye pis'mena. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1960. 129 p.
- RUDNYTS'KYI, I. A. B. [Burns and Shevchenko] Berns i Shevchenko. Winnipeg, Nakladom Ukrainskoi VII'noi Akad. nauk, 1959. 32 p. (Slavistics, no. 36) (NIP)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkiv literatury i iskusstva SSSR. [A. P. Chekhov, manuscripts, letters, biographical documents, reminiscences, theatrical stagings, sketches, photographs. A description of these materials.] A. P. Chekhov: ukopki, pis'ma, biograficheskie dokumenty, vospominaniia, teatral'nye postanovki, skizunki, fotografii. Opisaniye materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 271 p.
- RUSYI, I. [Polar wolf, stories] Polarnyi volk, rasskazy. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 104 p. (MI)
- RYBAK, N. S. [Pereyaslav Council; a novel] Pereiaslavskaii rada, roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 2 v. (NIP)
- RZHNKOV, I. V. [January flowers, verse] Ianvarskie tsvety, stikhi. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 79 p. (MI)
- RZHEVSKII, L. D. [To Him Who has shown us the light, an optimistic tale] Pokazavshemu nam svet; optimisticheskai povest'. [Frankfurt] Posev [1960] 130 p. (MI)
- SABATINI, RAFAEL. [Fortunes of Captain Blood. Translated from the English] Odisseia kapitana Blada. Moskva, RSFSR, 1957. 368 p. (OCI)
- SAIFULLOEV, ATAKHAN. [Images of affirmative heroes and fighters in the novels of Sadriiddin Aini] Obrazi kakhramonoi mushaii muboriz dai; romankhoi ustod Sadrididin Aini; eri ba muallimoi adabiet va studentoi nashkakhoi olii pedagogi. Stalinobod, 1960. 95 p. [In Tajik.]
- SARTBAEV, K. K. [Syntax of complex sentences in the Kirghiz language; a textbook for colleges] Sintaksis slozhnogo predlozheniia v kirgizskom iazyke, uchebnoe posobie dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeni. Frunze, Kirgizchpedgiz, 1957. 174 p. [In Kirghiz.] (MI)
- SEMENOV, V. V. [The living fence, verse] Zhivaiia ograda; stikhi. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1960. 100 p. (MI)
- SERAFIMOVICH, A. S. [Stories] Rasskazy. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. massovo-polit. lit-ry, 1959. 28 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)
- SERGIEV, I. I. [Father Ioann of Kronstadt and Lev Tolstoi] Prispomiatnyi Otets Ioann Kronshchatskii i Lev Tolstoi. Jordanville, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1960. 1 v. (NN)
- SEVEROV, P. F., and N. KHALEMS'KYI. [Last duel; a tale] Posledniy poidnok, povest'. Kyiv, Derzhilvydav, 1960. 264 p. (MI)
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. [Complete works in eight volumes. Translated from the English] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii v vos'mi tomakh. Pod obshchey red. A. Smirnova i A. Aniksta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," Vol. 7. 1960. 821 p. Vol. 8. 1960. 631 p. illus.
- SHATUNOVSKII, T. M. [The most pleasing man; (satellites) Milsheii chelovek; fel'stony. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 11)
- SHMELEV, D. N. [Archais forms in the modern Russian language] Arkhaicheskie formy v sovremennoi russkoi iazyke. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 113 p.
- SHUMOV, V. [Amid people; a tale] Mars invites me to visit, a lyric tale by V. Berestov] Sredi liudei; povest'. Menia priglasiaiat na Mars, liticheskai povest' by V. Berestov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 63 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 3)
- SHVEDOV, I. A. Z. [Eaglet; songs and verse of various years] Orlenok; pesni i stikhi raznykh let. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 119 p. (MI)
- SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. [Without dogma; a novel. Translated from the Polish] Bez dogmata; roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 307 p.
- SIZOVA, M. I. [From flame and light; Lermontov] Iz plamni i sveta; Lermontov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Tek VLSM "Moldaiia gvardia," 1960. 652 p.

- [illegible]

- ZHURAVLEV, V. A. [Love and time, verse] *Liubov' i vremia*, stikhi. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1960. 205 p. (CU)
- ZIV, O. M. [Fervent hour, a novel] *Gorlachi chas; roman*. Izd. doabotannoe. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 620 p. (CU)
- ZONENKO, L. T. [Sea of Azov, verse] *Moro Azovskoe; stikhi*. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 54 p. (MH)
- ZORIN, E. P. [In twenty years, verse] *V dvadtsat' let*, stikhi. Tashkent, Goslitizdat UzSSR, 1960. 55 p. (Pervaya kniga avtora) (MH)
- ZVEREV, I. I. A. [Two kilometers from happiness, sketches] *V dvukh kilometrah ot sчас'tiia; ocheiki*. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 231 p. (MH)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

- [AFRICA 1960, concise reference book, territory, population, economy, governmental system, foreign policy] *Afrika 1960*, knizhka spavochnik. Territorii, naselenie, ekonomika, gosudarstvennyi stroi, vnesheiaia politika. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1960. 133 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut etnografii. [Peoples of the Caucasus] *Narody Kavkaza*. Pod red. M. O. Kosveny. Moskva, (Narody mira. Etnograficheskie ocherki) Vol. 1. 1960. 610 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geografi. [Franz Josef Land, snow and ice (temperature), Zemlia Frantsa-Iosifa, temperatura snega i l'da. Moskva. (Materialy glatsiologicheskikh issledovani) No 1. Razumeiko, N. G. [Station observations on Churlyanisa Cupola] *Statsionarnye issledovaniia na kupole Churlyanisa*. 1960. 175 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geografi. [Franz Josef Land, snow cover] *Zemlia Frantsa-Iosifa; snezhnyi pokrov*. Sost. A. N. Krenke i T. V. Pnareva. Moskva, 1960. 151 p. (Materialy glatsiologicheskikh issledovani)
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geografi. [Second Antarctic Continental Expedition, snow cover] *Vtoraiia Kontinental'naiia Antarkhticheskaia ekspeditsiia, snezhnyi pokrov*. Moskva, (Materialy glatsiologicheskikh issledovani) No. 1. Kotliakov, V. M., and M. A. Kuznetsov. [Station observations near Mirnyi] *Statsionarnye issledovaniia v okolice Mirnogo*, 1960. 167 p.
- No. 2. Kotliakov, V. M., and M. A. Kuznetsov. [Field studies along the littoral strip, on Shackleton shelf ice and on Dilgal'skiy Island] *Polevyie issledovaniia v berogovoi poloze, na shel'fovom lednike Shekltona i na ostrove Dilgal'skogo*, 1960. 172 p.
- No. 3. Kotliakov, V. M., M. A. Kuznetsov, and N. M. Makarov. [Laboratory studies in Mirnyi, station observations at Pionerskaya] *Laboratornye issledovaniia v Mirnom; statsionarnye issledovaniia na Pionerskoi*, 1960. 150 p.
- No. 4. Shumskii, P. A., S. N. Kartashov, and V. M. Kotliakov. [Field investigations in the zone of katabatic winds at the 'Vostok-I and Komsomol'skaya Stations] *Marshrutnye issledovaniia v zone stokovykh vetrov, na st. Vostok-I i na st. Komsomol'skaya*, 1960. 123 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geografi. [Third Antarctic Continental Expedition, snow cover] *Tret'ia Kontinental'naiia Antarkhticheskaia ekspeditsiia, snezhnyi pokrov*. Moskva, 1960. 38 p. (Materialy glatsiologicheskikh issledovani)
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut morzlovedeniia. *Svero-Vostochnoe otdeleniie. [Heat and mass exchange in frozen soils and rocks] Teplo- i massobmen v morzlykh pochvakh i gornykh porodakh*. Moskva, 1961. 142 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut okennologii. [Basic geological and hydrological features of the Sea of Japan] *Osnovnye cherty geologii i gidrologii Iaponskogo moria*. Moskva, 1961. 223 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. *Otdeleniie geologo-khimicheskikh nauk. [Geology of Uzbekistan] Voprosy geologii Uzbekistana*. Tashkent, 1960. 234 p.
- [ALMA-ATA, CAPITAL OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.] *Alma-Ata - stolitsa Kazakhskoi SSR*. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 304 p.
- BABICH, A. D. [The steppe oasis of Askaniya-Nova, characteristics of natural conditions of the region] *Stepnoi oazis Askaniya-Nova, kharakteristika prirodnikh uslovii raiona*. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gorkogo, 1960. 201 p.
- DUMTRASHKO, N. V., D. A. LIJENBERG, and B. A. BUDAGOV. [Relief and recent tectonics of the southeastern Caucasus] *Rul'ef i noveishaiia tektonika Iugo-Vostochnogo Kavkaza*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 815 p.
- FEDOSEEV, G. A. [In the remote, mysterious taiga, notes of an explorer] *Glukhoi, nevedomoi taigoi; zapiski puteshestvennika*. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 329 p.
- GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. [Papers presented at annual lectures honoring the memory of L. S. Berg, 4-7, 1956-1959] *Doklady na ezhegodnykh chteniiakh pamiati L. S. Barga, IV-VII, 1956-1959*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 190 p. [MICROFILM]
- [GRODNO; historical study] *Grodno, istoricheski ocherk*. Minsk, Gos. Izd-vo BSSR. Red. gosstat'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 150 p.
- GULUDOV, ZH., and others. [Physical geography of Bulgaria. Translated from the Bulgarian] *Fizicheskaia geografiia Bolgarii*. Moskva, Izd-vo inosti lit-ry, 1960. 361 p.
- HEYERDAHL, THOR. [Aku-Aku, the secret of Easter Island] *Aku-Aku; taenmyia ostrova Paskhy*. Kyiv, Molod', 1960. 325 [3] p. illus. (Biblioteka prihod na naukovoi fantastiky) (MD)
- IAVORSKII, V. I. [Leonid Ivanovich Lutugin and his methods of geological research] *Leonid Ivanovich Lutugin i ego metoda geologicheskikh issledovani*. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 99 p. (ICMLC)
- [IN THE OPEN SPACES OF KIRGHIZISTAN] *Dar kishanii Kirgizon*. Stalinobod, Nashi isti davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 321 p. [In Tajik.]
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF SEDIMENTOLOGY. 6th, Copenhagen, 1960. [Problems of sedimentology, reports of Soviet geologists for the Sixth International Congress of Sedimentology] *Voprosy ardimetologii; doklady sovetskikh geologov k VI Mezhdunarodnomu kongressu po sedimentologii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 215 p. [In Russian with summaries in English.]
- INTERNATIONAL GEOLOGICAL CONGRESS, 21st, Copenhagen, 1960. [Geochronological cycles] *Geokhronicheskie tsikli*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 186 p. (Doklady sovetskikh geologov. Problema 1) [In Russian with summaries in English.]
- KAVKAZSKAIA EKSPEDITSIIA VAGT i MGU, 1957. [Materials on the geology and metallogeny of the central and western Caucasus; transactions] *Materialy po geologii i metallogenii Tsentral'nogo i Zapadnogo Kavkaza, trudy*. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo Vol. 2. 1960. 226 p.
- KUDINOVA, E. A. [Geotectonic development of the texture of the central provinces of the Russian Platform] *Geotektonicheskoe razvitiie struktury tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 94 p.
- KUNGUROV, G. F. [Golden steppe; stories of the people of Mongolia] *Zolotai step; rasskazy o liudakh Mongolii*. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 257 p. (CU)
- MAKUNIA, A. A., and others. [Physical geography of the U. S. S. R.; selected lectures for correspondence school students attending geographical faculties of state universities] *Fizicheskaia geografiia SSSR, izbrannye lektsii dlia studentov-zaochnikov geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov*. Pod red. N. A. Gvozdet'skogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. No. 4. 1960. 167 p.
- NAPALKOV, S. N. [Meetings in Cuba; report] *Vstrechi na Kube; reportazh*. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 182 p.
- PETRUSHEVSKII, B. A. [Earthquakes and the possibility of predicting them] *Zemletraseniia i vozmozhnost' ikh predskazaniia*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 44 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiia, no. 2)
- RADZHADOV, S. A. [Soviet Tajikistan, a thriving republic in the East] *Tochikistoni Soveti respublikai shukron dar shah*. [Stalinobod] Nashi isti davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 122 p. [In Tajik.]
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografi*. [Geographical atlas of the U. S. S. R. for the seventh grade] *Geograficheskii Atlas SSSR dlia 7-go klassa*. Moskva, 1960. 31 col. maps.
- SCOTT, JAMES MAURICE. [Portrait of an ice cap with human figures. Translated from the English] *Lednikovyi sheldit i liudi na nem*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959. 110 p. (MD)
- [SIGHTS OF THE UKRAINE] *Dostupimechatel'nosti Ukrainy*. Izd. 2., perev. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo poln. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 797 p.
- SOFIANO, T. A., comp. [Russian-English geological dictionary] *Russko-anglitskii geologicheskii slovar'*. Pod red. A. P. Lebedeva i V. E. Khaina. Moskva, Glav. red. inosti. nauchno-tekhn. slovar' Fizmatgiz, 1960. 559 p.
- [THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; dictionary - reference book] *Slovar'neimye Slovy Ameriki, slovar'-spavochnik*. [Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1961] 611 p.
- UTEMAGAMBEYEV, M. M. [Physical geography of Kazakhstan; textbook for teachers] *Fizicheskaia geografiia Kazakhstana; posobie dlia uchitel'ei*. Pod red. N. N. Pal'gova, Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 199 p.
- VERNE, JULES. [Seafarers of the 18th century. Translated from the French] *Moroplavatel' XVIII veka*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskol lit-ry, 1959. 525 p. (OCU)
- VSESOIUZNOE TEKTONOFIZICHESKOE SOVSHECHIA-ND. 1st, Moscow, 1957. [Tectonophysics, transactions] *Problemy tektonofiziki, trudy*. Pod red. V. V. Belusova i M. V. Gvozdet'skogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 363 p.

13. SCIENCE

- AFANAS'EV, N. V., A. G. GOLOVERIKO, and G. M. KORSHUK. [Handbook of physics; an aid for first- and second-year course students of technical colleges] *Spavochnoe posobie po fizike; v pomoshch' studentam 1-ykh i 2-ykh kursov tekhnicheskikh vuzov*. Minsk, Belorusskii politekhn. in-t. Pt. 1. 1960. 116 p.
- AGRANOVICH, Z. S., and V. A. MARCHENKO. [Investigation of the theory of scattering] *Obratnaya zadacha teorii rasseyaniia*. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 267 p.
- AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIIH NAUK SSSR, Moskva. [Bacteriology and the variability of micro-organisms] *Izmenchivost' mikroorganizmov i bakteriofagi*. Pod red. V. D. Timakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 378 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [A. M. Butlerov; his scientific and pedagogical endeavors. A collection of documents] *A. M. Butlerov; nauchnaia i pedagogicheskaiia deiatel'nost'*. Sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, 1961. 410 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Lina Solomonovna Shtern. *Vstup. stat'ia S. I. A. Rapoport i S. R. Zaslavskoi Bibliografiia sost. N. V. Smirnovoi*. Moskva, 1960. 98 p. (Materialy k bibliografiu uchennykh SSSR. Ser. biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziolgiia, no. 8)
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Valentin Alekseevich Kargin. *Vstup. stat'ia G. L. Shternskogo. Bibliografiia sost. N. M. Nosenovoi*. Moskva, 1960. 80 p. (Materialy k bibliografiu uchennykh SSSR. Ser. khimicheskikh nauk, no. 20)
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut biologicheskoi fiziki. [Physicochemical and structural foundations of biological phenomena] *Fiziko-khimicheskie i strukturnye osnovy biologicheskikh tsyevit, sbornik rabot*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 173 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut filosofii. [Principles of causality in modern physics] *Problema prichinosti v sovremennoi fizike*. Moskva, 1960. 428 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geografi. [Franz Josef Land; meteorology] *Zemlia Frantsa-Iosifa; meteorologiya*. Moskva, (Materialy glatsiologicheskikh issledovani) No. 3. Markin, V. A. [Ocinometric observations] *Ocinometricheskie nabludeniia*. 1960. 134 p.
- No. 4. Markin, V. A. [Ocinometric observations] *Ocinometricheskie nabludeniia*. 1960. 148 p.

- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografi. [Zagorsk; heat balance] Zagorsk; teplovoy balans. Moskva, (Materialy glavitologicheskikh issledovaniy) No 1. Ranner, I. L. [Actinometric and gradient measurements] Aktinometricheskoe i gradientnoye izmereniya, 1960, 135 p.
- ARAKELIAN, O. A. [Problems in reviewing mathematics in secondary schools] Nekotorye voprosy povtoreniya matematiki v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 83 p. (Iz opytia uchitel'ia)
- ARZAMASOV, I. T. [Izodidae] Iksodovye kleshchi. Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1961, 131 p.
- ASATIANI, L. G. [Brief multiplication, division, and percent tables] Malye tablitsy vychisleniya pri osetov, umnozheniya i deleniya. Izd. 2. Tbilisi, Izd-vo M-va tog. GSSR, 1960, 367 p.
- BARSUKOV, A. N. [Algebra, a textbook for the sixth and seventh grades in seven-year and secondary schools; first part] Algebra, uchebnik dlia 6 i 7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly, chast' pervaya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Pt. 1, 1959, (MID)
- BERLIAND, M. E., and P. N. KRASIKOV. [First prediction and control] Predskazanie zamorozkov i bor'ba s nimi. Izd. 2., dop. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 146 p.
- BOHACH, P. H. Ivan Petrovich Pavlov. Kyiv, Radians'ska shkola, 1953, 100 p. (MID)
- BORISOV, P. G. [From the history of scientific-ichthyological fishery research in the sea and fresh-water bodies of the U. S. S. R.] Iz istorii nauchno-promyslovyykh ikhtologicheskikh issledovaniy na morskikh i presnykh vodoemakh SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 196 p.
- BRADIS, V. M., and others. [Algebra; textbook] Algebra; uchebnoe posobie. Pod red. A. I. Markushevicha. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Pt. 2, 1960, 349 p.
- BUKHOVTSOVA, A. D. [Origin of life and man] O proiskhozhdenii zhizni i cheloveka. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. massovo-polit. lit-ry, 1960, 46 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)
- BURAKOV, V. S., and A. A. IANKOVSKII. [Practical handbook of spectrum analysis] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po spektral'nomu analizu. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 231 p.
- BYKOV, I. A. V. [Some methods for deriving solutions of integral and integro-differential equations] O nekotorykh metodakh postroyeniya reshenii integral'nykh i integro-differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Frunze, Izd-vo Kirgizskoi SSR, 1961, 107 p.
- DIDKOVSKII, P. V., and M. M. DIDKOVSKAYA. [USL-12 universal slide rule] Universal'naya schetnaya linelka USL-12. Izd. 3., stereotipnoe. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 83 p.
- DIOMIDOVA, N. A. [Development of the skin and hair in sheep: atlas of drawings] Razvitiye kozhki i volosov. FAZUYOV, KH. F., and A. L. SADOVSKII. [Development of science in Uzbekistan] Razvitiye nauki i Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 67 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii na odnogo khozaistva SSSR)
- GEL'FAND, I. M. [Generalized functions and operations with them] Obobshchennyye funktsii i deystviya nad nimi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1959, 470 p. (VtU)
- GEL'FER, I. A. M. [What is heat; a manual for students] Chto takoe teplo, posobie dlia uchashchikhsia Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 154 p.
- GEL'MAN, A. D., and others. [Complex compounds of the transuranium elements] Kompleksnye soedineniya transuranovykh elementov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 222 p.
- GLINKA, N. L. [General chemistry] Zagal'naya khimiya. Kyiv, Radians'ska shkola, 1955, 600 p. (MID)
- GORDON, V. O., and M. A. SEMENTSOV-OGIEVSKII. [A course in descriptive geography] Kurs nachaistatel'noi geometrii. Izd. 13., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 404 p.
- HABR, JAROSLAV. [Linear programming; manual for economists. Translated from the Czech] Lineinnoe programmirovaniye, posobie dlia ekonomistov. Pod red. I. A. P. Gorchuka. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960, 134 p.
- HOLLITSCHER, WALTER. [Nature in the scientific picture of the world] Priroda v nauchnoi kartine mira. Obshchaya red. i vstupitel'naya stat'ia M. E. Omel'ianovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Inesti. Lit-ry, 1960, 469 p.
- IAROSHEVSKII, V. A., ed. [Tables for the computation of mean values of meteorological elements] Tablitsy dlia nakhozhdeniya srednikh znachenii meteorologicheskikh elementov. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 31 p.
- IOFFE, A. F. [Meetings with physicists; my recollections about foreign physicists] Vstrechi s fizikami; moi vospominaniya o znachnykh fizikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 142 p.
- IVANENKO, I. D. [Polytechnical instruction during zoology lessons] Mas'salnoe ta'mim politekhniki dar darskoi zoologii. Stalino, Nashchit davlatli adabiyati ta'mim-pedagog. Tochikiston, 1960, 28 p. (In Tajik.)
- KAPLAN, I. A. [Practical problems in higher mathematics] Prakticheskie zadaniya po vysshei matematike. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo Gos. univ., im. A. M. Gori'kovo Pt. 1. [Plane and solid analytic geometry] Analiticheskaya geometriya na ploskosti i v prostianstve. 1960, 226 p.
- KASHIN, N. V. [Course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Pod red. N. P. Sivorova. Izd. 4., Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola." Vol. 1. [Mechanics, molecular physics, and thermodynamics] Mekhanika, molekularnaya fizika i termodinamika, 1960, 461 p.
- Evolution of the concept of elements. Evoliutsiya poaniatia elementa v khimii. o Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960.
- AUCHNYKH RABOTNIKOV BOKHIMI-RATORI INSTITUTE TRAVMA-PEDI, 1956. [Biochemical changes during injury; transactions of a conference of the biochemical laboratories of traumatology and orthopedics] Biokhimiya v organizme pri travme; hesi red. N. N. Priorova i B. S. Kasars'entral'nyi in-ti travmatologii i ortopedii. [Effect of nuclear radiation on the properties of solids, radiation physics of adenykh izlucheni na fizicheskie i tei, radiatsionnaya fizika tverdogo] 39 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneni i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainskoi SSR.
- Analytical chemistry of thallium] khimiya tal'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo 1960, 170 p. (Seria "Analitichesmentov")
- KRESTOVNIKOV, A. N., and V. N. VIGDOROVICH. [Chemical thermodynamics, selected articles for pyrometallurgists] Khimicheskaya termodinamika, izbrannyye glavy dlia pyrometallurgov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 280 p.
- KUKARKIN, D. V., I. I. EFREMOV, and P. N. KHOLOPOV. [The first supplement to the second edition of the general catalog of variable stars containing information on 700 variable stars indicated in 1960 and specified information on 1047 previously indicated variable stars] Poi voe dopolnenie ko vtoromu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennyykh zvezd, soderzhashcheye svedeniya o 700 peremennyykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1960 g., a takzhe utocnennyye svedeniya o 1047 ranee oboznachennykh peremennyykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Gos. astronomicheskii institut im. P. K. Shchegoleva. Mosk. gos. univ. im. M. V. Lomonosova, 1960, 226 p.
- KURNAKOV, N. B. [Selected works] Izbrannyye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 1, 1960, 595 p.
- LAMBIN, L. N. [Ways of representing multicomponent reciprocal systems] Spособy izobrazheniya mnogokomponentnykh vzaimnykh sistem. Minsk, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii otdel BPI im. I. V. Stalina, 1960, 15 p.
- LAMBIN, N. V. [Symmetry method and its use in the solving of boundary value problems] Metod simmetrii i ego primeneniye k resheniyu kraevykh zadach. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv., im. V. I. Stalina, 1960, 41 p.
- LANDSBERG, G. S. [Elementary textbook of physics] Elementarnyi uchebnik fiziki. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1958, 3 v. (MID)
- LEBEDEVA, M. H., and S. D. VOROPAEVA. [Resistance of microorganisms to drugs] Lekarsvennaya ustoiчивost' mikroorganizmov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 180 p.
- LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAYA OBSERVATORIA. [Meteorological regime of Lake Sevan] Meteorologicheskii rezhim ozera Sevan. Pod red. M. P. Timofeeva. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 310 p.
- LEONOV, N. I. [Scientific achievements of Samarkand astonomers in the 15th century] Nauchnyi podvig Samarkandskikh astonomov XV v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 117 p.
- LIVENTSEV, N. M. [Course in physics for medical students] Kurs fiziki dlia medikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 514 p. (CIY-M)
- MEREZHINSKII, M. F. [From mysteries and "wonders" to a scientifically-based understanding of nature] Ot ta'in i "chudes" k nauchnomu poznaniyu prirody. Minsk, 1959, 23 p. (Obshchestvo po raspi ostraneni iu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy Belorusskoi SSR. Seria estestvennonauchnaya, no. 17)
- MITRICHEV, V. S. [The use of emission spectrochemical analysis in the examination of marks left by a shot; a methodological textbook] Khimialisticheskoe issledovaniye sledov vystrela metodami emissionnogo spektrol'nogo analiza; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, M-vo inustrii RSFSR, 1960, 23 p.
- MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI OKEANOGRAFICHESKII INSTITUT. [Album of plates of stereophotogrammetric wave surveying, Antarctica (diesel-electric ship "Ob", 1956)]. Albom planshetov stereofotogrammetricheskoi s'lemeki voim. Antarktika; diesel-elektrokhod "Ob" 1956 g. Pod red. A. A. Ushchaka. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 5 p. diags.
- MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI OKEANOGRAFICHESKII INSTITUT. Leningradskoe otdeleniye. [Ice atlas of the Baltic Sea and adjacent areas] Atlas l'dov Baltijskogo moria i prilozhushchikh katonov. Pod red. I. V. Pichozhenskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo. Pt. 1. [Baltic Sea, the Gulf of Riga, the Straits of Denmark, and the adjacent part of the North Sea] Baltijskoe more, Rizhskii zaliv, Datskie prolivy i prilozhushchaya chast' Severnogo moria. 1960, 7 p., 64 p. of col. maps.
- MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII KON'TURNYI INSTITUT. [Handbook of measures] Spravochnik mor. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1960, 245 p.

MUKHAMMADIEV, KHAMID [Russian-Tajik mathematics dictionary] *Lugati rusi-tojikii matematiki matematika*. Stalinobod, Nushriyati dityat'i adabiyati "Limi-pedagogii Vazorati maorifi RSS Tojikiston, 1960. 160 p.

NAKHMANOVICH, M. I. [Reactions of monosaccharides] *Reaktivs monosakhajdov*. Moskva, Pishcheptomizdat, 1960. 168 p.

[NATURALIST'S AND REGIONAL STUDY STUDENT'S POCKET BOOK] *Ka minnala kniga naturalista i kraevedy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1961. 258 p.

NAUCHNAYA KONFERENTSIYA, POSVIASHCHENNAYA PROBLEMA FIZIOLOGI, MORFOLOGII, FARMAKOLOGII I KLINIKI RETIKULIARNOI FORMATSI GOLOVNOGO MOZGA, 1960. [Materials of the First Conference devoted to Problems in the Physiology, Morphology, Pharmacology, and Clinical Aspects of the Reticular Formation of the Brain] *Materialy*. Moskva, 1960. 134 p.

NIKOL'SKII, G. V. [Ecology of fishes] *Ekologiya ryb*. [Moskva] Vysshaya shkola, 1961. 336 p.

ODESSA, UNIVERSYTET. [Transactions of the Jubilee Scientific Session of Odessa University] *Trudy Odeskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. I. I. Mechnikova*. [Odessa] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1954. 200 p. (WAO)

OPARIN, A. I. [Life, its nature, origin, and evolution] *Zhizn', ee priroda, proiskhozhdeniye i razvitiye*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 191 p.

OSIPOVSKII, A. I. [Textbook of parasitology and entomology] *Uchebnik parazitologii i entomologii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1959. 222 p. (NNM)

PATROVSKY, VENCESLAV. [Analytical chemistry of the rare elements. Translated from the Czech] *Analyticheskaya khimiya redkikh elementov*. Pod red. N. P. Popova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po geol. i okhiano nedr., 1960. 176 p. [MICROFILM]

POLAK, L. S. [Variational principles in mechanics, their development and applications in physics] *Variatsionnye printsipy mekhaniki, ikh razvitiye i primeneniya v fizike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 599 p.

[PRACTICE AS THE CRITERION OF SCIENTIFIC TRUTH] *Praktika kritirii istiny v nauke*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 461 p.

PREZENT, I. V. [I. V. Michurin and his theories] *I. V. Michurin i ego ucheniye*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 192 p.

RADUSHKEVICH, L. V. [Course in statistical physics] *Kurs statisticheskoi fiziki*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 347 p.

RECCE, ALFRED. [Fundamentals of the technology of organic substances. Translated from the German] *Osnovy tekhnologii organicheskikh veshchestv*. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1959. 532 p. (MCM)

ROZENTULLER, V. M. [Elements of technical instruction in mathematics lessons in the schools for working youth] *Elementy politekhnicheskogo obucheniya na urokhakh matematiki v shkolakh i abochel molodozhi; posobie dlia uchitelei*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 120 p.

RUSSIAN-ENGLISH GLOSSARY OF HYDROBIOLOGY. [New York, Interlanguage Dictionaries Publishing Corp., 1956.] 113 p. (WAO)

SAMSONOV, G. V., and others. [Boron, its compounds and alloys] *Bor, ego soedineniya i splavy*. Pod obshchey red. G. V. Samsonova. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 589 p.

[SEMICONDUCTORS; problems of the chemical bond. Translated articles. Preface by V. P. Zhuzo] *Poluprovodnikovyye veshchestva; voprosy khimicheskoi svyazi*. *Sbornik statei*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 294 p.

SHELUDKO, ALEKSEI. [Colloid chemistry. Translated from the Bulgarian] *Kolloidnaya khimiya*. Pod red. B. V. Deriagina i S. S. Volitskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 332 p.

SHISHLOVSKII, A. A. [Applied physical optics] *Prikladnaya fizicheskaya optika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 822 p.

SHMIDT, O. IU. [Selected works] *Izbrannyye trudy*. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. [Mathematics] *Matematika*. 1959. (MI)

SHPARO, L. A. [Peculiarities in the reaction of the growing organism to the action of ionizing radiation] *Osobennosti reaktivs rastushchego organizma na deystvie ioniziruyushchey radiatsii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 175 p.

SVINTSEV, IU. V. [Environmental irradiation of the human body] *Fonovoye obлучeniye chelovecheskogo organizma*. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. Kom-ita Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960. 93 p.

SMOGORZHEVSKII, A. S., and E. S. STOLOVA. [Handbook on the theory of plane curves of the third order] *Spravochnik po teorii ploskikh krivyykh tret'ego poriadka*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 263 p.

SMORODINSKII, I. A. [What we know about elementary particles] *Chto my znayem ob elementarnykh chastitsakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoluzhnoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, Fizika i khimiya, no. 4)

SOKOLOV, V. A., E. A. TIKHOMIROVA, and N. A. KOSOLAPOVA. [Radioactive isotope of sulfur, S^{35}] *Radioaktivnyi izotop sery S^{35}* . Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom-ita Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960. 25 p.

TAGANOV, K. I. [Spectrum analysis - a progressive physical method of research and control; on the hundredth anniversary of its discovery] *Spektral'nyi analiz - progressivnyi fizicheskii metod issledovaniya i kontrolya, k stoletiyu otkrytiya spektral'nogo analiza*. Leningrad, 1960. 23 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Seriya Kontrol' kachestva produktov, vyp. 3)

TRAKHTENBROT, B. A. [Algorithms and machines solving of problems] *Algoritmy i mashinnoye resheniye zadach*. Izd. 2. Pod red. S. V. Abonskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p.

TRINCHER, K. S. [Heat-forming function and the alkali reaction in lung tissue] *Topichnoe azovotvorennyye funktsiya i shchelochnost' reaktivs legochnoi tkani*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 105 p.

UMAROV, S. [Development of science in Tajikistan] *Rukhsatli ilm dar Tojikiston*. Stalinobod davlati Tojikiston, 1959. 83 p. [In Tajik.]

VACULIK, PAVEL. [Chemistry of monomers] *Khimiya monomerov*. Pod red. I. L. Kurniansa. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1960. 738 p.

VASIL'EV, L. L. [Influence of atmospheric ions on the body] *Vliyanie atmosferynykh ionov na organizm*. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, Leningr. old-nle, 1960. 55 p. [MICROFILM]

VESELOVSKII, I. N. [Christiaan Huygens] *Khristiaan Huygens*. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 109 p. (Klassiki fiziki) (RPB)

VOINAR, A. I. [Biological role of trace elements in animals and man] *Biologicheskaya rol' mikroelementov v organizme zhivotnykh i cheloveka*. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola", 1960. 543 p.

VORONTSOV-VEL'AMINOV, B. A. [Sketches of the history of astronomy in the U. S. S. R.] *Ocherki istorii astronomii v SSSR*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 227 p.

VSESOUZNAIA KONFERENTSIYA PO GAZOVOI KHROMATOGRAFII. Ist. Moscow, 1959. [Gas chromatography, transactions] *Gazovaya khromatografiya; trudy*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 326 p.

VSESOIUZNYI S'EDZ PO TEORETICHESKOEI PRIKLADNOI MEKHANIKE. Moscow, 1960. [Summaries of reports at the All-Union Congress on Theoretical and Applied Mechanics] *Annotatsii dokladov*. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 242 p. [MICROFILM]

VYGODSKII, M. IA. [Reference manual in elementary mathematics; tables, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, functions, and graphs] *Spravochnik po elementarnoi matematike; tablitsy, arifmetika, algebra, geometriya, trigonometriya, funktsii i grafiki*. Izd. 10. stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1957. 412 p. (MD)

ZHARKOVSKII, D. V. [Physicochemical studies of cellulose and its esters, cellulose structure] *Fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniya tsellulozy i ee estery; k voprosu o strukture tsellulozy*. Pod red. V. I. Shnaikov. Minsk, Beloruskii in-t mekhanizatsii sel'skhoz., 1960. 137 p.

ZHONGOLOVICH, I. D. [Determination of the dimensions of the general triaxial ellipsoid] *Ob opredelenii razmerov obshchego zonnogo ellipsoida*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956. 66 p. (CBBB)

14. MEDICINE

[ABULI IBN-SINO MEDICAL INSTITUTE IN STALINA-DAD] *Instituti tibbi Stalinobod ba nom Abul'i ibn Sino*. Stalinobod, Komkhlati poligrafii Vazorati Madaniyati RSS Tojikiston, 4 p. illus. [In Tajik.]

AGARONOV, A. M. [Prescriptions in gynecology and obstetrics] *Recepty v ginekologii i akusherstve*. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Erevan, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Armianskoi SSR, 1960. 78 p. (DNLM)

AGEICHENKO, F. E. [Primary tuberculosis of the intestine; morphological investigation] *Pervichnyi tuberkulez kishechnika; morfologicheskoe issledovanie*. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldovenskoy", 1960. 77 p. (DNLM)

AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Influence of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, condition of the fetus, and the newborn] *Vliyanie ioniziruyushchego izlucheniya na techeniye beremennosti, sostoyaniye ploda i novorozhdennogo*. Pod red. P. A. Boloshapko, N. A. Kalinina i M. N. Pobedinskogo. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nle, 1960. 130 p. [MICROFILM]

ASKAROV, U. A. [Principal manifestations of the side effects of antibiotics in the clinic] *Osnovnye prolyavleniya pobochnogo deystviya antibiotikov v klinike*. Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M-va zdoravookhraneniya UzSSR, 1960. 255 p. (DNLM)

BERDYBAEV, U. B. [Fungal diseases in Kazakhstan] *Gribovyye zabolevaniya v Kazakhstane*. Almaty, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 238 p.

BIRUKOVA, R. N., N. V. DOGLE, and I. S. SLUCHANKO. [Handbook on the general theory of public health statistics] *Praktikum po obshchey teorii sanitarnoi statistiki*. Pod red. A. M. Morkova i E. A. Sadvochasova. Moskva, Tsentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniya vrachei, 1959. 163 p. [MICROFILM]

BOGDANOVICH, L. A. [Psychiatrists' notebook] *Zapiski psikhiatra*. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1960. 214 p. (MD)

DMOKHOVSKII, V. V. [Principles of X-ray technique] *Osnovy rentgeno-tekhniki*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 351 p. (DNLM)

GRACHEVA, N. D., and others. [Manual on historadiography] *Posobie po gistoavtoradiografii*. Pod red. M. N. Pobedinskogo. Leningrad, Tsentr. nauchno-issl. in-t med. radiologii, 1960. 49 p. illus. (DNLM)

GROMYKHIN, P. S. [From animals to man; on the prevention of some infectious diseases] *Ot zhivotnykh k cheloveku; o profilaktike nekotorykh zarazykh zabolevaniy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 34 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

GUBER-GHITS, D. S. [Diseases of the lumbosacral section of the peripheral nervous system] *Zabolevaniya polasnichno-krestitsovogo otdela perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 216 p. (DNLM)

GURVICH, Z. G. [Incompatible mixtures and prescriptions which are hard to fill; concise handbook for the practical physician and pharmacist in filling prescriptions] *Nerastislal'nyye i zatrudnitel'nye recepty; kratkoe spravochnoe posobie dlia prakticheskogo vracha i farmatsiya pri sostavlenii i vypolnenii receptov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 150 p.

KALMYKOV, B. N. [Focal pneumonias and radioscopic diagnosis of pneumonias associated with measles] *Ob ochagovykh pnevmoniyakh i rentgenodagnostike korevnykh pnevmonii*. Tashkent, Uzmmedgiz, 1960. 161 p. (DNLM)

KAPLUN, N. A. [Practical manual on applying physiotherapeutic procedures] *Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po provedeniyu fizioterapevticheskikh protsedur. Pod obshchim red. A. N. Obozova.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 182 p. (DNLM)

KIRAJEV, K. G. [Khozra Obi Garm Health Resort] *Kurorti Khozra Obi Garm; ocherki imennoy Stalinozdr. Nashi leti davlati Tojikiston.* 1959. 44 p. [In Tajik.]

KONFERENTSIYA TERAPEVTOV TSENTRAL'NYKH I YUGO-VOSTOCHNYKH OBLASTI RSFSR 161, 1957. [Diseases of the heart and blood, proceedings of the First Conference of Therapists of the Central and Southern Provinces of the R.S.F.S.R., 1957] *Bolezni serdtsa i krovi. Tudy. [Voinonezh] Voinonezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 385 p. (DNLM)*

[LARGE MEDICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA] *Bol'shaya meditsinskaya entsiklopediya. Glav. red. A. N. Briklev. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Sovetskaya entsiklopediya."* Vol. 19. Monofagia - natsolin. Izd. 2. 1961. 1104 columns. [List of articles and terms for the letter "M" and "N." Perechon' statei i terminov na bukvy "M" i "N." 8 p. [Photograph record for the article "Metody vrachebnogo issledovaniya"] Gramofonnaya plastinka k state "Metody vrachebnogo issledovaniya."]

LEVIT, V. S. [Brief studies on the history of Soviet surgery] *Kratkie ocherki istorii sovetskoy khirurgii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 196 p.

MAGRUPOV, A. I. [Pathological morphology of alimentary toxicosis (with encephalitis) in Uzbekistan] *Patologicheskaya morfologiya alimentarnogo toksikoza (s entsefalitom) v Uzbekistane.* Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M.-va zdavookhraneniya UzSSR, 1959. 179 p.

MOSKVIN, I. A. [Tick-borne spirochetosis] *Kleshchevyye spirokhezozy.* [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad, 1960. 162 p.

MUMINOV, I. A. K. [On the history health resort treatment in Central Asia] *Ustoykov knizhnogo lecheniya v Srednei Azii.* Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M.-va zdavookhraneniya UzSSR, 1960. 30 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya literatura)

NAZIROV, M. R., and D. BABAEV. [Dyscellosis; pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and treatment] *Butsellez, patogeneza, klinika i lechenie.* Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 174 p. (DNLM)

PARNES, V. A. [Immunology of leukosis] *Immunologiya leukoza.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 242 p. (DNLM)

[PROBLEMS IN SURGERY OF THE HEART, LUNGS, AND THE ABDOMINAL ORGANS, works of the Department of Facultative Surgery of the First Leningrad Medical Institute] *Voprosy khirurgii serdtsa, legkikh i organov brushnoi polosti, raboty kafedry fakul'tetskoy khirurgii i LMI. Pod red. V. I. Kolesova.* [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad, 1960. 414 p.

SAVCHENKO, R. I., and V. A. MASTRIUKOV. [Manual on apparatus used for inhalation anesthesia] *Rukovodstvo po apparaturе dlia inhalatsionnogo markoza.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 156 p. (DNLM)

SMIRNOV, G. G. [Helminths are injurious to health] *Glisty vredit zdorov'yu.* [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad, 1960. 29 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

TASHKENT. TASHKENTSKII GOSUDARSTVENNIY MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. [Problems in the infectious pathology of Uzbekistan] *Voprosy infektsionnoi patologii Uzbekistana.* Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 160 p. (DNLM)

TRIUMFOV, A. V. [Topical diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system, a concise manual] *Topicheskaia diagnostika zabolevaniy nervnoi sistemy; kratkoe rukovodstvo.* Izd. 4., dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad, 1959. 274 p. (DNLM)

UTEKIN, E. V. [Tables for the determination of the absorbed volumetric dose of gamma radiation from Co⁶⁰; manual for physicians] *Tablitsy dlia opredeleniya pogloshchennoi ob'emnoi dozy gamma-izlucheniya Co⁶⁰; posobie dlia vrachei.* Pod red. N. F. Galanina. Leningrad, Institut radiatsionnoi gigeny, 1959. 31 p. (DNLM)

VASIUTA, I. S. [Dysentery] *Dizenteria.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 19 p. (DNLM)

ZHDANOV, V. M. [Attack on infection, problem of the elimination of infectious diseases in the U.S.S.R.] *Nastup na infektsii; problema likvidatsii infektsiynykh zahvoryuvaniy v SSSR.* Kyiv, 1960. 36 p. (Tozaryvstvo dlia poshyeniya politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrains'koi RSR. Ser. 5, no. 10)

15. AGRICULTURE

[ADVANCED PRACTICES OF GROWING CORN IN MORDOVIA] *Peredovoi opyt vozdel'yvaniya kul'tury v Mordovii, sbornik statei.* Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 131 p. (DA)

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. [Problems in increasing forest production, in 4 volumes. Problemy povysheniya produktivnosti lesov v chetyrkh tomakh. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat. Vol. 2. [Forest drainage measures] *Lesosushitel'nye meropriyatiya.* 1959. 146 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi Institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. [Agrochemical methods of soil research; manual for field and laboratory investigations] *Agrokhimicheskie metody issledovaniy pochvy i ul'ovstvo dlia polevykh i laboratornykh issledovaniy.* Izd. 3., pechai dop. Moskva, 1960. 555 p. [Album of colored drawings for plant nutrition diagnosis. Supplement to K. P. Magnitskii's article] *Al'bom tsvetnykh i lunokov po diagnostike pitaniya rasteniy. Prilozhenie k state K. P. Magnitskogo.* 1960. plates.

AMELIN, A. G. [Fogs in the service of man] *Tumany sluzhat cheloveku.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 109 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya seriya) (DA)

[THE ANGLER; almanac] *Rybolov, sportsmen; al'munakh.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." Vol. II 1959. 270 p.

[BIOLOGY OF WEEDS; reference book for teachers] *Biologiya sonnykh rasteniy, posobie dlia uchitel'nykh.* Moskva, Gos. vchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov RSFSR, 1960. 153 p.

BOCHAROV, I. N. [How to obtain high yields of early tomatoes] *Kak poluchit' vysokiy urozhay rannikh pomidorov.* Izd. 2. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 11 p. (DA)

BOCHKAREV, S. A., and I. M. REMIDOVSKII. [Mechanized cotton harvesting is the pride of the "Malakh" State Farm] *Mekhanizirovannaya uborka khloпка - gordost' sovkhoza "Malakh."* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 26 p. (Vystavka dostizheniy na odnogo khozaistva SSSR) (DA)

CORBETT, JAMES EDWARD. [Man-eaters of Kumaon. Translated from the English] *Kumaonskie ludoedy.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1959. 175 p. (MID)

DAHURA, K. KH. [We carried out our plans] *Namochany ubezh uzat.* Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Z vopytu partyinai raboty)

DANEKA, P. P. [Our most important potential] *Nash balouny rezerv.* Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 40 p. (Z vopytu partyinai raboty)

DAVLIATOV, RADZHABALI. [Great changes] *Digargunkhon buzurg.* Stalinobod, Nashriati davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 24 p. [In Tajik.] (DA)

DAVYDOV, A., and others. [General plan for organizing the territory of the Golodnaya Steppe] *General'naya skhema organizatsii territorii Golodnoy stepi.* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 189 p.

DEMCHENKO, P. V. [Feeding high-productive cows] *Kormlenie vysokoproduktivnykh korov.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 182 p. (DA)

DEMIDENKO, G. B. [Forage crops of Orlon Province] *Kormovyye kul'tury v Orlonskoi oblasti. [Oral] Orlonskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 101 p. (DA)*

DOLZHENKO, K. I. [How we get excellent crop yields] *Vyrastim stopudovyi urozhai [Orenburg] Orenburskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 9 p. (Peredoviki sel'skogo khozaistva o svoem opyte) (DA)*

DORKIN, V. R. [Selecting and training collective-farm specialists] *Podbor i vykhovaniye kollektivnykh spetsialistov.* Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR. Red. masava-palit lit-ry, 1960. 52 p.

DZHEMUKHADZE, K. M. [Tea cultivation and production in the Chinese People's Republic] *Kul'tura i proizvodstvo chaya v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 159 p.

EFIMOV, A. L. [Brief manual on the use of chemicals in controlling plant diseases and pests] *Ma'lumotnomai mukhtasar dlat bora zahibkoi ziddi khashak va kasalikhoi rastanli Stalinabad, Nashi leti davlati Tojikiston, 1959. 41 p. [In Tajik.] (DA)*

FREMENKO, V. D. [Irrigation practices on cotton farms with over-all mechanization] *Tekhnika poliva khlopchatnika pri kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii rabot v khlopkovodstve.* Tashkent, Uzbekskaya akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1960. 76 p.

FERSHAT, N. I., and V. M. FRENKIN. [Over-all mechanization of cotton growing in Uzbekistan] *Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya khlopkovodstva v Uzbekistane.* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 63 p. (Vystavka dostizheniy na odnogo khozaistva SSSR) (DA)

FILIMONOV, M. S. [Thousand pounds of grain to the hectare, using advanced practices in cultivating corn] *Tysyacha pudov zerna s gektara; opyt vyrazhivaniya kukuryzy pri vysokom agrotekhnicheskoi tone.* [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 18 p. (DA)

FILIMONOV, S. I., and N. I. GUZIN. [Mechanization of grape nurseries] *Mekhanizatsiya rabot v vinogradnom pitomnike.* Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Karla Moldovenaske," 1960. 131 p. (DA)

FISHALEVICH, M. A. [Ox warble flies and their control] *Padekurnyia avaydi i ikh ats'ba z imi.* Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR. Red. sel'skookhodarchai lit-ry, 1960. 42 p. (DA)

[GAINING A KILOGRAM A DAY] *Za kilogramm privesa v sutki.* [Omsk] Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 10 p. (DA)

GAVRILENKO, D. M. [Cotton growing in the Golodnaya Steppe] *Mirzakhikla giza ustirish.* Tashkent, Uzbekiston SSR Fanlar akad. nashriati, 1957. 47 p. [In Uzbek.] (DA)

GAVRILOV, A. M. [Two yields a year, growing stubble and corn on the same land in Stalingrad Province] *Dva urozhaya v god, vozdel'yvaniye pochivnykh i podsevykh kul'tur v Stalingradskoi oblasti.* [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1967 p. (DA)

GUR'EV, V. I. [Advanced practices in flax growing] *Peredovoi opyt v l'novodstve.* Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 23 p. (DA)

HAIKO, A. A., and others. [Breeding work with livestock breeds of greatest interest in the agricultural planning of White Russia] *Plomaniata rabota z planavyni parodami sel'skookhodarchai zhyvely Belorusskai SSR.* Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR. Red. sel'skookhodarchai lit-ry, 1960. 108 p.

IL'YASHENKO, I. E. [Chronicle of the village of Soldatovo] *Khronika sela Soldatova.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p. (Stranitsy nashoi zhizni, no. 3)

ISAEV, SULEIMAN, and SAIFIDDIN, TESHAIEV. [Manual for agricultural machinery operators] *Bas'it mekhanizatoroni khochaghi kishlok.* Stalinobod, Nashriati davlati Tojikiston, 1959. 60 p. [In Tajik.] (DA)

IUSUPOV, K. I. S., and others. [Industrial varieties of grapes in Uzbekistan] *Promyshlennyye sorta vinograda Uzbekistana.* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 199 p. (CU-A)

IVANOV, A. A. [Hunting in the haunts of the grouse] *Okhota na teterevnykh tokakh.* Moskva, Mosk. ob-vo ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 51 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi pilrody, no. 41) (MNU)

IVANOV, N. S., and S. V. GERSHMANOV. [Efficient use of machinery on collective farms] *Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie tekhniki v kollektivakh.* [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 54 p. (DA)

- KACHURINA, L. I. [Black currants for Maimansk Province] *Chebnia smorodina dlia Murmanskoi oblasti*. Kirovsk [Ld. "Kirovskii rabochii"] 1956. 17 p. (ICMLC)
- KAMILOV, K. [Role of village soviets in the development of collective farms] *Kolkhoz khuzhailigini rivojlanishi isha kishlok Sovetlarining roli*. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 150 p. [In Uzbek.]
- KIBIZOV, V. P. [Sugar beets in North Ossetia] *Sakhar-naia svetla v Severnoi Osetii*. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 17 p. (DA)
- KOBYTEV, S. I. [Melons of Turkmenistan, from the experience of the Chardzon Agricultural Experiment Station of the Turkmen Agricultural Research Institute] *Dyni Turkmenistana, iz opyta raboty Chardzhonskoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi opytnoi stantsii Turkmen'skogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zemledeliia*. Ashkhabad, M-vo sel'khoz, Turkmen'skoi SSR, 1959. 18 p. (DA)
- KOMOVA, A. G. [Pears] *Grusha*. Izd. 2., peiser. i dop. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 25 p. (DA)
- KORZUN, M. A., and others. [Soil zoning on the Lake Baikal portion of Siberia] *Pochvennoe raionirovaniie Baikalskoi Sibirii*. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskii kompleksnyi nauchno-issl. in-t, 1960. 60 p
- KOSHEVOI, M. A. [Developing karakul sheep breeding in Uzbekistan] *Razvitiie karakulevodstva v Uzbekistane*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 28 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR)
- KOSIMOV, D. K., and others. [Growing corn in Tajikistan] *Tachiribai pu varishi chuvorimakkia dar Tojikiston*. Stalinobod, Nashriyati davlatii Tojikiston, 1959. 85 p. [In Tajik.] (DA)
- KOVAL'EV, P. V., and E. M. SERBINOVA. [Laboratory exercises on the principles of soil science] *Laboratornye zaniatiia po osnovam pochvovedeniia*. Khar'kov, Ed-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gorkogo, 1960. 84 p.
- KOVALOVA, P. N. [Our experience in increasing the output of livestock products] *Nash vopyt pavelicheniia vyvorchastai produktov zhivotnahodouli*. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. sel'skhaspadarchal lit-ry, 1960. 44 p
- KRASNODAR, VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT MASLICHNYKH I EFFROMASLICHNYKH KULTUR. [Collection of scientific research papers on oilseed and aromatic plants] *Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po maslichnym i effromaslichnym kul'turam*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960. 284 p. (MICROFILM)
- KUZNETSOVA, G. M. [Mange in farm animals] *Kasalli khorishi khalvonot va muboriza bo on*. Stalinobod, Nashriyati davlatii Tojikiston, 1959. 46 p. [In Tajik.] (DA)
- LEONT'EV, V. M., I. P. KARNAUKHOV, and D. A. IVANOV. [Field crop and meadow cultivation] *Polevodstvo i lugovodstvo*. Izd. 3., perer. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 696 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobii dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)
- LOBACHEV, A. I. A. [Raspberry] *Malina*. Izd. 2. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 27 p. (Biblioteka sadovoda) (DA)
- LUKASHUK, N. P. [The Chinese radish is a valuable vegetable] *Loba - tsennaiia ovoshchnaiia kul'tura*. [Khabarovsk] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (DA)
- LYSENKO, L. [Agriculture of the Ukraine] *Sil's'ke hospodarstvo Ukrainy*. [n.p.] Vyd. Zakordomnykh chastyn organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1960. 198 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Ser. 2, no. 3) (NN)
- MALEV, K. S., and A. K. NERSESOV. [Best field crop varieties for North Ossetia] *Luchshie sorta polevykh kul'tur dlia Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR*. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 57 p. (DA)
- MALYGIN, F. I. A. [Campaign to increase the production of grain is the main trend in Mordvinian agriculture] *Bor'ba za uvelichenie proizvodstva zerna - glavnaia linia v zemledelii Mordovii*. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 47 p
- MAN'KOVSKII, V. G. [Road to the future] *Doroga v budushchee*. Moskva, Ld-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1961. 30 p.
- [MANUAL FOR EASTERN SIBERIAN HUNTERS] *Spravochnik okhotnika Vostochnoi Sibiri*. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 343 p.
- MIKHAILOK, P. M., and N. KII. KHAZANAU. [Work practices of the "Stalinski shlikh" State Seed Farm in Minsk District] *Vopyt raboty satsenchnitsa "Stalinski shlikh"*. Minskaiia raena, Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. sel'skhaspadarchal lit-ry, 1960. 36 p. (DA)
- MILIAEV, A. P. [Manual on sericulture] *Spravochnik po shelkovodstvu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 349 p. (DA)
- MINAILENKO, N. A. [Determination of the temperature field and thermal stresses in turbine disks] *Opredeleniie temperatury nogo polia i teplovyykh naprazhenii v turbinskiykh diskakh*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 68 p.
- [MINING ENGINEERING, an encyclopedia handbook] *Gornoe delo, entsiklopedicheski spravochnik*. Glav. red. A. M. Terpigov. Chisly glav. red. A. I. Baranov i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu Gosgortekhnizdat. Vol. 8. [Stationary electromechanical equipment. Electric power in mines] *Statsionarnoe elektromekhanicheskoe oborudovanie. Elektrosnabzheniie shakht*. Redkollegiia toma F. A. Baranov i dr. 1960. 784 p.
- MOCHUL'SKII, S. K., and M. V. KASHICHEEV. [Giving field crop seeds and producing certified planting material in Stalingrad Province] *Sistema semonovodstva i proizvodstvo sortovykh semian polevykh kul'tur v Stalingradskoi oblasti*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 70 p. (DA)
- MOLCHANOV, A. A. [Hydrological role of forests] *Gidrologicheskaiia rol' lesa*. Moskva, Ld-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 484 p.
- ["MOSKVA" COLLECTIVE FARM] *Kolkhoz "Moskva"*. Leningrad. [Stalinabad] Tadzhiqgosizdat [1960] 1 v. (chiefly illus.)
- MUNDAGALIEV, ZHANGALIE. [My experience in fattening cattle] *Moi opyt nagula skota*. [Oronburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 9 p. (Poredoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva o svoem opyte) (DA)
- NADEZHDIIN, B. V. [Lena-Angara forest steppe, a sketch of its geography and soils] *Lena-Angarskii lesostep', pochvenno-geograficheskii ocherk*. Moskva, Ld-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 320 p.
- NADIN, P. G., ed. [Field experiment methods] *Metodika polevogo opyta*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 311 p.
- NATAL'CHUK, M. F., and others. [Use of water on farms of the Vakhsh Valley] *Vnutrikhoziaistvennoe vodopol'zovanie v Vakhshskoi doline*. Stalinabad, Tadzhiqskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 77 p
- NAZAROVA, H. P. [Progressive march of the seven-year plan] *Krokami siamihodki*. Literaturny zapsi i foto P. I. A. Utianava. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. sel'skhaspadarchal lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Navatary sel'skhaspadarchal vyvorchastai)
- NIKOLAEV, V. G., and I. Z. CHIGOEV. [Distribution and cultivation of fruit and berry species and varieties in North Ossetia] *Razmeshcheniie porod i sortov plodovoiagodnykh kul'tur i ukhod za nimi v usloviiakh Severnoi Osetii*. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 57 p. (DA)
- NOVOKOV, M. P., and others. [Farm electrification in the U. S. S. R.] *Elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 238 p. (DA)
- PAVLENKO, F. A. [Propagation of poplars] *Razmnozheniie topoloi*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 62 p. (DA)
- PEREKAL'SKII, F. M. [Biology of grain crops; reference book for secondary school teachers] *Biologiya zernovykh kul'tur, posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va osv. RSFSR, 1959. 230 p. (DA)
- POLJARUSH, E., and S. I. SOLOMONOV. [Aromatic plants of Tajikistan] *Efironaslichnye Tadzhiqistam*. Stalinabad, Tadzhiqgosizdat, 1959. 46 p.
- POLTAVSKAIA, L. S., and M. I. SOROKIN. [Corn pests and diseases and their control in Mordovia] *Viediteli i bolezni kukuryzy i bor'ba s nimi v usloviiakh Mordovii*. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (DA)
- [RED CLOVER] *Krasnyi klover*. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 120 p. (DA)
- RODE, A. A. [Methods for studying the water balance of soils] *Metody izucheniia vodnogo rezhima pochv*. Moskva, Ld-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 242 p.
- RUSSIA (1923-U. S. S. R.) *Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Vostochno-Volzhskoe upravlenie*. [Agroclimatic manual for Kirov Province] *Agroklimaticheskii spravochnik po Kirovskoi oblasti*. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 190 p.
- SADULLAEV, B. [“Kommunist” Collective Farm in the Godelaya Steppe, Yangi-Ei District, Tashkent Province] *Godelostep'skii kolkhoz "Kommunist"*. Gor'Angu-Ei, Tashkent'skoi oblasti. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 20 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR) (DA)
- SAVITSKI, A. A. [On practices for obtaining high grain yields] *Nash vopyt alti ymanniia vysokikh uadzhalaia zlozhizhavykh kul'tur*. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. sel'skhaspadarchal lit-ry, 1960. 26 p. (Navatary sel'skhaspadarchal vytvorichastai)
- SERGEYEV, P. N. [Farming practices on the "Deminski" Collective Farm and their economic effectiveness] *Sistema zemledeliia kolkhoza "Deminski" i ee ekonomicheskaiia effektivnost'*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 56 p. (V pomoshch' izucheniushchimi ekonomiku sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)
- SHADRIN, C. G. [The first step; results of the first year of the seven-year plan in Perm Province] *Pervyi shag; itogi pervogo goda semiletiia v Permskoi oblasti*. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 46 p. (Semiletiia v detstvii)
- SHAMIAKOV, M. F. [Wintering of bees in White Russia] *Zimovka pchol va umovakh BSSR*. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. sel'skhaspadarchal lit-ry, 1960. 37 p. (DA)
- SHEKHIVOTSEV, M. I. A., and S. V. IGNATENKO. [Obonyan' State Farm Nursery and Farm] *Obolanski plodopitomnichenki sovkhov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 195 p. (DA)
- SIGALOV, I. [Tochys on the "Kzyl Uzbekistan" Collective Farm] *"Kzyl Uzbekistan" kolkhoz*. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 22 p. [In Uzbek.] (DA)
- SOLIANKO, G. I., and N. N. SYROV. [Work practices of the Achil Mumunov brigade] *Ochil Mumunov brigada*. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 16 p. [In Uzbek.]
- SOLOV'EV, B. P. [Fertilizer utilization on the "Put' Il'icha" Collective Farm] *Ispol'zovanie udobrenii v kolkhoze "Put' Il'icha"*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 23 p. (DA)
- SOROKIN, I. A. [Experience in raising good potato crops; the Stalin Collective Farm, Prigorodnyy District] *Opyt vyrazhchivaniia kartofeli; kolkhoz imeni Stalina, Prigorodnogo raiona, Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 11 p. (DA)*
- STALINGRAD (Province) *Upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva*. [Brief manual on the cultivation of fruits, berries, and grapes and the management of nurseries in Stalingrad Province] *Kratkii spravochnik po plodovoiagodnym kul'turam, vinogradu i pitomnikam dlia Stalingradskoi oblasti*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 216 p. (DA)

SUKHANOV, I.A. [Best swine breeder in the Republic, practices of D. Sultanov from State Breeding Farm No. 1 in Samarkand District, Samarkand Province] Luchshii svinovod respubliki, opyt raboty D. Sultanova iz plemsovkhoza No. 1 Samarkandskogo rayona, Samarkandskoi oblasti, Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 15 p. (Vystavka dostizheniya narodnogo khozaystva SSSR) (DA)

SUKHOV, V.I. [Turkmenistan home of the Soviet fine-fiber cotton] Turkmenistan - rodina sovetskogo tonkovoloknato go khlopkhatnika, Ashkhabad, M-vo sel'khoz Turkmeniskoi SSR, 1959, 14 p.

TATARINTSEV, A.S., and others. [Fruit and berry breeding and the investigation of their varieties] Seleksiya i sortovedenie plodovykh i lagodnykh kul'tur. Pod red. A. S. Tatarintseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 407 p. (Uchebnik i posobie dlya vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii) (DA)

TKACHENKO, G.M. [Sharkovskchina Artificial Insemination Station serving several collective farms] Sharkovskchinskaya mezhl'okhoznaya stantsiya iskusstvennogo osmeneniya zhivotnykh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 20 p. (Novatoy sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva) (DA)

TKACHEV, M.I. [Mechanizing check-owing and planting of row crops] Mekhanizatsiya kvadratno-gnezhdovogo poseva i posadki propashnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960, 350 p. (V pomoshch' izobreteniy i ratsionalizatsii) (DA)

TOSHMATOVA, M. [Our state karakul sheep farm] Sovkhozi gusfandi karakul'tiparvar. Stal'nobod, Nashristi davlati Tojikiston, 1960, 41 p. [In Tajik.] (DA)

TSENTRAL'NAYA STANTSIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow. [Trapping equipment] Orudiya lova zhivotnykh. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Detekli mir," 1961, 1 fold, 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 7(97))

TSITSIN, N.V. [The big ear of grain] Bol'shoi kolos. Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 30 p. (DA)

VAL'KENSSTEIN, I.E., and V. V. VALUEV. [Over-all mechanization in the preparation and application of fertilizers] Voprosy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii raboty pri priyatavani i unashenii uharaznaniya u hlebu. Minsk, Dzerzh. vyd-vo BSSR. Red. sel'skhaospadarchal lit-ry, 1960, 67 p.

VITER, A.F. [Advance practices of growing sugar beets] Poredovye priemy vozdel'yvaniya sakharnoi svetly. [Orel] Orel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 30 p. (DA)

VOLOSOKOV, P.A. [Fundamentals in the control of sterility in cattle] Osnovy bor'by s besplodiem krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 203 p. (DA)

VOSTRIKOV, N.A., and others. [Over-all mechanized crews in corn cultivation] Zvon'ta kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii vozdel'yvaniya kukury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 111 p. (DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK URSS. Kiev, Rada po vyvcheniu produktivnykh syl URSS. [Manufacture of machinery, proceedings of a conference on the development of productive forces of the Kharkov Economic Region] Voprosy mashinostroyeniya, tiudy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii po razvitiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Kharkovskogo ekonomicheskogo administrativnogo rayona. Kiev, No. 3, 1960, 182 p.

AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut ekonomiki stroitel'stva. Tsentral'noe normativno-isledovatel'skoe biuro. [Standard production norms for mining operations not covered by the unified standards] Tipovye proizvodstvennye normy vyibolki na gornopromyshlennye raboty, ne okhvachennyye odnymi normami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, No. 2, 1960, 13 p.

AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut organizatsii, mekhanizatsii i tekhnicheskoi pomoshchi stroitel'stvu. [Album of charts, designs of equipment, tools, and devices for erecting asbestos-cement buildings] Al'bom tekhnicheskikh skhem, chertozhei oborudovaniya, instrumentov i prispособlenii dlya ustroystva asbestotsementnykh krovель zdaniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 42 p.

AKIMENKO, A.D., and others. [Expanding the continuous casting of steel] Osvoenie neperyynoi razlivki stali. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostro. promyshl., 1960, 226 p.

AKOPOV, A.I. [Improving production processes; experience of the party organization of the Uzbek Agricultural Machinery Plant] Kak my sovshenshtvuyem proizvodstvo, iz opyta delatel'nosti partorganizatsii zavoda "Uzbeksel'mash." Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 56 p.

[ALBUM OF CUTTING, DRILLING, AND MORTISING TOOLS FOR WOODWORKING] Al'bom frezernogo, sveril'nogo i dolbezhnogo instrumenta dlya obrabotki dreviny. Moskva, Gosizdatkizdat, 1960, 295 p.

ALEKSANDROV, N.N. [Underground mining of placer deposits] Podzemnaya razrabotka rossypel. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 314 p.

ALEKSANDROV, V.N., and I.G. KULIKOV. [Tinsmith] Slesar'-zhestianshchik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Pi otchekhizdat, 1960, 223 p.

ALEKSEEV, K.A., and I.U. I. OMEL'YANENKO. [Equipment of television centers] Oborudovanie televizionnykh tsentrov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSS, 1960, 213 p.

ALEKTOROV, V.O., and others. [Electric engineering problems and calculations] Zadachi i razrachunki z elektrotekhniki. Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSS, 1960, 264 p.

AMIRASLANOV, A.A. [Advanced methods of prospecting for minerals] Progressivnye metody poliskov poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiya, no. 1)

ANDRIANOV, V.N., and others. [Wind-powered electric power plants] Vetroelektricheskie stantsii. Pod obshchey red. V.N. Andrianova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 310 p.

ASHRABOV, A.B., A.I. MARTEM'YANOV, and V.T. RASSKAZOVSKI. [Technological processes in the manufacture of ceramic components and precast instructions] Tekhnologiya proizvodnykh izdelii i sbornyye seismostoi-shkent. Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi

izd-vo "ZELIKOVSKAYA" and its deposition of ferrous ka latuni i naplavka ee na red. A. N. Shashkova. Moskva, izd-vo mashinostro. lit-ry, chika avtogenshchika, no. 4/6)

JKOVA. [Parts and units of nts and their design] Detali i borov i ikh raschet. Moskva, d-vo Oborongiz, 1960, 357 p.

il leather] Iskusstvennaya kozha. de, "1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe straneniye politicheskikh i .4, Tekhnika, no. 7)

reed-concrete roofs for apart-nge] Zhelezobetonnye kryshi nykh zdaniy. Moskva, Gos. , arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam,

BABAEV, M.V. [Rapid method of analysis at ferroalloy plants] Uskorennyye metody analiza na ferrosplyavnykh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 225 p.

BABAKHANOVA, P.B. [Earth and bed of highways in Uzbekistan] Zemlitse polotno avtomobil'nykh dorog Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 83 p.

BADYL'KES, I.S. [Thermodynamic similarity of refrigerants and of the processes of refrigerating machines] Termodynamicheskoe podobie i obshchikh veschestv i professov khlokhil'nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tog. lit-ry, 1960, 61 p.

BAKLUSHIN, P.A., I.K. KISELEV, and T.T. KUDASOVA. [Automatic control of thermal power systems] Avtomatizatsiya teploenergeticheskikh ustanoek. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 351 p.

BARANOV, A.T., and G.A. BUZHEVICH. [Fly ash concrete, cellular and dense] Zolobeton, tselulyet i plotnyy. Pod red. S.A. Mironova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 222 p.

BAZILEVICH, S.V., and others. [Methods for an experimental investigation of the blast-furnace process] Metody eksperimental'nogo isledovaniya domennogo protsessa. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1960, 264 p.

BELOUSSOV, N.I., and E.G. FEDOSEEVA. [Cables, wires, and cords with plastic insulation] Kabeli, provoda i shurny s plastmassovoi izolatsiei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 310 p.

BELOZERTSEV, V.E. [Road-building machinery] Dostizheniya otel'nyye mashiny. Moskva, Gosizdatkizdat, 1960, 263 p.

BERKOVICH, M.P. [Accounting and computation in enterprises for the procurement and processing of secondary metals] Bukhgalter'skii uchety i kalkulirovaniye na predpriyatiyakh po zagotovke i pererabotke vtorichnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 250 p.

BIBERGAL', A.V., V.I. SINITSYN, and N.I. LESHCHINSKI. [Isotopic gamma-ray sources] Izotopnyye gamma-ustanovki. Pod red. B.M. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960, 137 p.

BILOV, E.S. [Repair of the basic surfaces of the cylinder block] Remont bazovykh povorkhnostei bloka tsilindrov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960, 59 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytami avtomobil'nykh predpriyatiy)

BLINOV, V.I., and G.N. KHUDIYAKOV. [Diffusion combustion of liquids] Diffuzionnoe goreniye zhidkostei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 206 p.

BOGATOV, G.B. [How the image of the other side of the moon was obtained] Kak bylo polucheno izobrazhenie obratnoi storony luny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 62 p. (Massovaya radiofizika, no. 385)

BOJARCHENKOV, M.A., and A.V. SHININSKI. [Magnetic amplifiers] Magnitnyye usiliteli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 64 p. (Biblioteka elektromontora, no. 30)

BOKOV, V.N. [Machine parts; lectures with systematic indications, examples of problem solutions, questions for self-examination and control problems] Detali mashin, teksty s metodicheskimi ukazaniyami, primerami resheniya zadach, voprosami dlin samoproverki i kontrol'nyimi zadaniyami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 871 p.

BONDARENKO, P.S. [Automatic control of blast-furnace processes by means of computers] Avtomatizatsiya protsessov domennogo proizvodstva s primeneniem vychislnoy reshatel'skikh ustanoek. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 143 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 20)

[A BOOK OF USEFUL ADVICE] Kniga poleznykh sovetov. Izd. 3, Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960, 871 p.

BORISOV, P.A., and others. [Economic efficiency of increasing the rate of petroleum production] Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' intensifikatsii dobychi nefli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gornotopivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 80 p.

BORODIN, I.V. [Construction and assembly work in gas supply and distribution] Stroitel'no-montazhnye raboty po gazosnabzheniyu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gornotopivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 304 p.

- BRAUN, G. A. [Iron-ore supply center for the ferrous metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.: raw material resources and prospects for the expansion of the iron-ore industry] *Zhelezorudnaya baza chernoi metallurgii SSSR, syr'evye resursy i perspektivy razvitiya zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 322 p.
- BREKHOVSKIY S. M. [Glass abroad, manufacture and use] *Steklo za rubezhom, proizvodstvo i primeneniye*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 287 p.
- BRUKHIANOV, A. N. [Forging and die forging] *Kovka i obrabotka shtampovka*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 375 p.
- BUKSHFUD, I. D. [Supplying cities with liquefied gases] *Garifikatsiya gorodov azhizhennymi gazami*. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960. 218 p.
- BUTLAGIN, I. P., A. I. VASIL'EV, and L. N. SUKHORUKOV. [Development of electric-power engineering in Siberia, popular scientific presentation] *Razvitie energetiki Sibiri; nauchno-populynnyi ocherk*. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 97 p.
- CHERNOUSENKO, A. P. [Sectional abrasive disk with automatic regulation of the pressure on machined surface] *Kombinirovanniy abrazivnyy disk s avtomaticheskimi i regulirovaniye davleniya na obrabatyvayemuyu poverkhnost'*. Leningrad, 1960. 10 p. [Leningradskiy dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen peredovymi opytom. Seriya: Mekhanicheskaya obrabotka metallov, vyp. 8]
- CHERNYSHEV, P. A. [New building materials and components made of local raw materials] *Novye stroitelnye materialy i izdeliya iz mestnogo sy'ia*. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 58 p.
- CHUMACHENKO, I. I. [Internal combustion marine engines] *Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniya*. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960. 675 p.
- [CONFECTIONER'S MANUAL] *Spravochnik konditeia*. Pod obshchey red. M. I. Martynova. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, Pt. 2. [Technological equipment of the confectionery industry] *Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovaniye konditerskogo proizvodstva*. 1960. 63 p.
- CONTURIE, L. [Acoustics in construction. Translated from the French] *Akustika v stroitel'stve*. Pod red. V. V. Furduyeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 234 p.
- DEGTIAREV, V. V., and M. V. MIASNIKOV. [Mechanization of regulation operations] *Voprosy mekhanizatsii vypravleniynkh rabot*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport", 1960. 155 p.
- DEINEKO, V. F. [Projective foundations of aerial photographic surveying] *Proektivnyye osnovy aerofotogeodezii*. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 48 p.
- DERIAGIN, B. V. [Aerosols; smokes and fogs] *Aerosoli; dymy i tumany*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 30 p. [Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimiya, no. 3]
- D'YACHKOV, V. K. [Overhead conveyers; fundamentals of design, calculation, and operation] *Podvesnyye konveyery; osnovy proektirovaniya, rascheta i ekspluatatsii*. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 278 p.
- DMITRIYEV, A. V. [Guide for workers in foundry chipping and cleaning departments] *Pamiatka dlya rabochikh obrubnykh i ochistnykh otdeleniy litelnykh tsakhov*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 50 p. [Tekhnika bezopasnosti]
- DOLZHENKOV, A. T., I. S. LEVITSKIY, and V. M. SAN'KOV. [Repair work] *Remontnoye delo*. Izd. 2, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 535 p. [Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiya dlya sel'skokhozyaystvennykh tekhnikumov]
- DRUIAN, I. A. M., and R. M. GUTTSAT. [Organization of motorbus lines; Leningrad practices] *Organizatsiya raboty avtobusov na marshrutakh; iz opyta Leningrada*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 80 p. [Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom avtotransportnykh predpriyatiy]
- DYMKOV, I. U. M. [Uranium mineralization of the Erzgebirge] *Uranovaya mineralizatsiya Rudnykh gor*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 99 p.
- EDELSON, A. M. [Use of metallizing for the reconditioning of worn machine parts] *Primeneniye metallizatsii dlya vosstanovleniya iznoshennykh detalei mashin*. Pod red. A. N. Shashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 71 p. [Bibliotekha avtogenshchika, no. 2]
- EFIMOV, G. P. [New types of self-loading trucks, small containers, and pallets] *Novye tipy avtopogruzhnikov, malotonnazhnykh konteynerov i poddonov*. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1960. 175 p. (DBC)
- EFIMOV, V. A. [Steel ingots; casting and formation of the ingot] *Stal'noi slitek, razlivka stali i formirovaniye slitka*. Pod red. N. N. Dobrokhovaya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i i svetlooi metallurgii, 1961. 359 p.
- EGOROV, N. N., and others. [Removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas and other fuel gases] *Ochistka ol'ey koksoval'nogo i drugikh goruchikh gazov*. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Pod red. N. N. Egorova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i i svetlooi metallurgii, 1960. 341 p.
- EQRUNOV, G. P. [Single-bucket excavators] *Odnokovshovye ekskavatory*. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 337 p.
- [ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING HANDBOOK; cable and overhead communications lines] *Inzhenerno-tekhnicheskiy spravochnik po elektrosvyaзи, kabel'nye i vozdukhnye linii svyazi*. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1961. 558 p.
- EL'IASHEVICH, M. G., and E. I. PUSHKARENKO. [Coal flotation practices] *Op'yt flotatsii uglei*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 205 p.
- ELIN, V. I., K. N. SOLDATOV, and S. M. SOKOLOVSKIY. [Pumps and compressors] *Nasosy i kompressory*. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 398 p.
- EL'TSUFIN, M. A., and A. P. PILITSYN. [Installation, adjustment, and repair of turbocompressor and turbogenerator systems] *Montazh, nalodka i remont turbokompressornykh i turbogeneratornykh ustanovok*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 407 p.
- ENTUS, N. R., and O. G. OSININA. [Maintenance, repair, and operation of petroleum refinery tube furnaces] *Remont i ekspluatatsiya trubchatykh pechei nefteperedov*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 59 p. [Obmen peredovymi tekhnicheskimi opytom]
- ERIN, B. G., V. V. CHERKASOV, and S. E. OZE. [Quality control of bridge construction operations] *Kontrol' kachestva mostostroitel'nykh rabot*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 117 p.
- EROFEEV, V. N. [Promoting technological development; Samarkand Superphosphate Plant] *Po puti tekhnicheskogo progressa; Samarkandskii superfosfatnyi zavod*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 39 p.
- EVDOKIMOV, P. D. [Design and operation of a tailings storage department in ore-dressing plants] *Proektirovaniye i ekspluatatsiya khvostovykh khozyaystv obogatitel'nykh fabrik*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 417 p.
- FAMISHENKO, A. D., and I. M. MART'YANOV. [Operation of fire equipment under winter conditions] *Ekspluatatsiya pozharnoi tekhniki v zimnikh usloviyakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 101 p.
- FARAFONOV, L. S. [Automatic telephone exchanges of district centers (ATS 100/500)] *ATS raionnogo tsentra (ATS 100/500)*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 35 p. [Tekstil dlya rabotnikov raionnykh kontor svyazi]
- FEDOROV, N. D., comp. [Concise handbook for technical physicists; nuclear physics, atomic physics] *Kratkii spravochnik inzhenera-fizika; iadernaya fizika, atomnaya fizika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1961. 507 p.
- FEDOROVSKIY, L. G. [Installation of electric networks and electrical equipment; study aids] *Montazh silovykh elektrosetei i elektrooborudovaniya; uchebnye tablitsy*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959. fold. 1. [In portfolio]
- FEDOSEEV, I. S. [Playing with fire is dangerous; advice in training children to be careful with fire] *Shkolost' s ognem opasny; sovety po vospitaniiu u detei navykov ostorozhnogo obrashcheniya s ognem*. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 37 p.
- FEDOTKOV, A. P. [Brief handbook for mechanical engineers] *Kratkii spravochnik tekhnologov-mashinostroitel'ov*. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Otkhromiz, 1960. 401 p.
- FELDSHTEIN, D. I. [Struggle for the carrying out of polytechnical instruction] *Moboriza tsyba za vyvedeniye naumnykh iadit'ni politekhniki*. Stal'nobud, Nashi leti davlyat' adabiet' iadit'ni-pedagog, Vozrozd' naor'di RSS Tekhniston, 1959. 38 p. [In Tajik.]
- FIL'CHAKOV, P. F. [Theory of filtration under hydraulic conditions] *Teoriya filtratsii pod gidrotekhnicheskimi uslovnyami*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, Vol. 2. 1960. 255 p.
- [FILES, NEEDLE FILES, RASPS] *Napil'niki radfili iashpili*. Moskva, Vses. ekspozitsionno-impozitsionnoy ob'edineniye Stal'noimpozit, "SSSR, Moskva, [n. d.] 127 p.
- FOMIN, S. F. [Handbook for the foreman of a turning shop] *Spravochnik мастера toкарного участка*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 256 p.
- FOMIN, V. V. [Chemistry of extraction processes] *Khimiya ekstraktsionnykh protsessov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 165 p.
- [FORTY NINE DAYS, a collection] 49 dni; sbornik. [Moskva] Izd-vo TekVLSM "Molodaya gvardiya", 1960. 260 p.
- FRUMIN, I. I. [Automatic electric-arc electrode facing and built-up welding] *Avtomaticheskaya elektrodogovarka i uplyavka*. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i i svetlooi metallurgii, 1961. 421 p.
- FURDUEV, V. V. [Acoustic principles of broadcasting] *Akusticheskie osnovy veshchaniya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 319 p.
- FUTORIANSKIY, I. U. V., and A. P. MOROZOV. [Methods of size stabilization in heat-treatment] *Metody stabilizatsii razmerov pri teplotnoobrabotke*. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 95 p. [MICROFILM]
- GALEI, M. T. [Remarks] *Razverki*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 94 p.
- GAI'PERIN, G. L., and I. L. KAGANOV. [Make greater use of the potentialities of automotive transportation; from the practices of automotive unit No. 12 of the Minsk City Motor Vehicle Trust] *Shiro ispol'zovaniye rezervov avtomobilya; iz opyta raboty avtomobilya No. 12 Minskogo gorodskogo avtotresta*. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. proizvodstvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 58 p. [Bibliotekha novatora]
- GANCHIKOVA, A. IA. [New technological processes used in the refining of petroleum and natural gas abroad] *Novye tekhnologicheskie protsessy pererabotki nefii i gaza za rubezhom*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 88 p.
- GANDELSMAN, B. M., and B. Z. SYCII. [Spectrum analysis in the manufacture of machinery] *Spektral'nyi analiz v mashinostroeni*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 64 p.
- GAPONOV, V. I. [Electronics] *Elektronika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, Pt. 1. [Physical principles] *Fizicheskie osnovy*. 1960. 510 p.
- GEGESHDZE, G. [Development of the manufacture of instruments and creation of new means of automation in the Georgian S.S.R.] *Voprosy razvitiya priborostroeniya i sozdaniya novykh sredstv avtomatizatsii v Gruzinskoi SSR*. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Subkhta Sakartvelo", 1960. 216 p.
- GERASIMOV, V. V., ed. [Corrosion of reactor materials] *Korroziya reaktornykh materialov, sbornik statoi*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 284 p.
- GERMAN-PROZOROVA, L. P., and I. S. IANKEL'SON, comp. [English-Russian television dictionary] *Anglo-russkii slovar' po teledidniti*. Pod obshchey red. V. L. Krol'sera pi red. uchastii M. E. Gosa. Moskva, Glavnaia red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovarei Flamatgiz, 1960. 427 p.
- GINIEWSKI, HENRYK. [Operational training of machine-tool fitters] *Proizvodstvennoe obucheniye slezavol'montazhnikov po stankam*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 54 p. [Profes-sional'noe obrazovaniye za rubezhom]

- GLAZUNOV, A. A., and A. A. GLAZUNOV. [Electric networks and systems] Elektricheskie seti i sistemy. Izd. 4., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1960. 367 p.
- GONCHAREVICH, I. F., V. D. ZEMSKOV, and V. I. KORTSIKOV. [Shaker screens and conveyors] Vibriatsionnye krokhoty i konveyery Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po goinomu delu, 1960. 214 p.
- GONCHAROV, A. V. [Modernization of GD-12, GK, and RKKh cotton-combing machines] Modernizatsiya gos. mekhanicheskikh mashin GD-12, GKKh i RKKh Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po legkoi promyshl., 1959. 98 p. (MIDW)
- GORBUNOV, M. N. [Stamping parts of tubular billets] Stanzovka detalей iz trubchatykh zagotovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 180 p.
- GORDEEV, V. A. [Design and operation of automatic looms] Ustroystvo i obsluzhivaniye avtomaticheskikh khatkikh stankov Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSPSR, 1960. 182 p. (Uchebni i uchebnye posobia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)
- GOROKHOVSKII, A. V., and E. P. KHMELETSKII. [Communications technical servicing radio stations] Monte svyazi po obsluzhivaniyu radiostantsii. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1961. 391 p. (Posobia dlia massovykh professii)
- GRAN'KO, N., O. SHANTYR', and E. SHNEI-KRASIKOVA. [Machine embroidery manual] Posobie po mashinnoi vyshivke. Minsk, Gos. Izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 160 p. illus.
- GUREVICH, S. M. [New welding methods] Novye metody svarki Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 43 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 6)
- IROV, I. N., and M. I. KONONOV. [Electric equipment of agricultural machines] Elektrifitsirovaniye sel'skokhozyaystvennykh mashin. Pod obsheitel' red. I. U. M. Galkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 248 p.
- [HANDBOOK FOR DESIGNERS OF INDUSTRIAL APARTMENT, AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTIONS] Spravochnik proektirovshchika pri omyslenykh, zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdaniy i sooruzheniy Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, [Vol. 1.] [Theory of structures] Raschetno-teor. otcheskii. Pod red. A. A. Uman'skogo, 1960. 1040 p.
- [HANDBOOK FOR MECHANICS OF A CONSTRUCTION PROJECT] Spravochnik mekhanika stoitel'nogo uchastka. Pod red. K. A. Sokolova. Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va soobshcheniya, 1960. 619 p.
- IAKUNINA, L. I. [Sashes made in Slutsk] Slutskaya paluby. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 237 p.
- IL'IN, V. A. [Rotary compressors; problems of theory, calculation, and design] Rotornyye kompressory; voprosy profilirovaniya, teorii i rascheta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 221 p.
- IAROSHEVICH, S. L. [Building a house with a single brigade, experience of the UNR-19 mixed financially accountable brigade of construction trust No. 1] Stroit' doma odnoi brigadoi, iz opyta raboty lhoz-raschetnoi brigady konechnoi produktii UNR-19 stroitel'nogo tresta No. 1, Minsk, Gos. Izd-vo BSSR Red. proizvodstvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 22 p. (Biblioteka novatoia)
- IL'IN, V. A. [Remote-control systems for widely-separated objects] Sistemy telemekhaniki dlia rassredotchennykh ob'ektov. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1960. 110 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 16)
- [MICROFILM]
- [INSTRUCTION ON SAFE WORK METHODS FOR STONE MINING IN FLAT AND INCLINED SEAMS] Instruktسيا po bezopasnym metodam rabot dlia gornorabochego ochestnogo zabol'a na pologikh i naklonnykh plastakhi. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 48 p.
- ITSKOVICH, G. M. [Strength of materials] Soprotivlenie materialov. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 529 p.
- IVAKIN, V. V., ed. [Reconstruction of old Ural dams] Rekonstruktsiya starykh uralskikh plotin. Sverdlovsk, 1960. 45 p. (ICMILC)
- IZUMOVA, T. I., and V. T. SVIRIDOV. [Hollow and ribbon wave guides] Polye i lentochnye radiovolnovody. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1960. 95 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 379)
- KALASHNIKOV, V. V. [Pages of life, reminiscences about my father] Stranitsy zhizni, vospominaniya ob otse. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1960. 138 p. (NN)
- KALININA, Z. M. [Defects of alloyed steel] Defekty legirovannykh staley Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1960. 247 p.
- KAMENETSKII, B. I., and I. G. KOSHKIN. [Handbook for project work for course credit in the organization of road construction] Posobie po kursovomu proektirovaniyu organizatsii stoitel'stva dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseynykh dorog RSPSR, 1960. 167 p.
- KARAGANDA, TSENTRAL'NAIA NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКАЯ BIBLIOTEKA. [Ekibastuz, a bibliography of the literature published from 1898 to 1959] Ekibastuz; ukazatel' literatury za 1898-1959 gg. Sost. N. N. Otlov. Karaganda, 1960. 14 p.
- KARMAZOV, M. G. [Organizing and planning long-distance telephone communication] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye mezhdogorodnoi telefonnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 239 p.
- KARPENKO, A. I. [Railroad stations of metallurgical plants] Zheleznodorozhnye stantsii metallurgicheskikh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 211 p.
- KARPENKO, G. V. [Effect of hydrogen on the mechanical properties of steel] Vplyv vodni na mekhanicheskiye vlastyosti stali. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960. 69 p.
- KARPOV, I. F. [How to test the possibility of connecting a short-circuited electric motor to an electric network] Kak poverit' vozmozhnost' podklyucheniya k elektricheskoi seti korotkozamknutogo elektrodvigatelya Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 45 p. (Biblioteka elektromontera, no. 12)
- KAZARNOV, I. A., and P. A. KOKOSHIKIN. [Design of power supply devices for wire-communication enterprises] Proektirovaniye elektropriyemnykh ustanovok predpriyatiy provodnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 300 p.
- KENGIS, R. P. [Pastry goods] Izdeliya iz testa. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 192 p. (Biblioteka povera) (MID)
- KHLEBNIKOV, V. B. [Soviet ferrous metallurgy from 1950 through 1965] Sovetskaya chernaya metallurgiya v 1950-1965 gg. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 242 p.
- KHOKHEL, O. M. [Lightweight concrete with sintered clay aggregates] Lehkiy beton s zapovnuvachakh z aglomerovanykh glyn. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budlynystva i arkhitektury URSS, 1959. 70 p.
- KITAIEV, V. E., V. K. PETROV, and L. S. SHLAPINTOKII. [Electrical engineering] Elektrotehnika. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Proftekhnizdat, 1961. 351 p.
- KLYKOV, N. A. [Assembling and welding work] Sborochno-svarechnyye raboty. Pod red. K. A. Es'kova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 48 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svarechika, no. 24)
- KOGAN, L. A., and others. [Containers] Konteynery. Pod obsheitel' red. L. A. Kogana. Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960. 318 p.
- KONDASHEVSKII, V. V. [Adjustment of automatic devices for controlling dimensions of parts in machining; design of devices and methods of their adjustment] Naladka avtomaticheskikh priborov kontrolya razmerov detalей pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke, konstruktivnyy priborov i metody ikh naladki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 181 p.
- KONFERENTSIYA MOLODYKH UCHENYKH. 5th. [Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Young Scientists] Trudy. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, Energ. in-1. Vol. 1, 1960. 91 p. Vol. 2, 1960. 79 p.
- KONKIN, A. A., and G. E. BIRGER. [Miracle fibers] Chudesnye volokna. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 43 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 5)
- KORENIKO, A. S., and others. [Project work for course credit in the theory of mechanisms and machines] Kursovoe proektirovaniye po teorii mekhanizmov i mashin. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Pod red. A. S. Korenika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 259 p.
- KOROBNIKOV, V. G., B. A. SAK-SHAK, and I. I. TETELIUTIN. [Automation of universal machine tools] Avtomatizatsiya universal'nykh metalloobrabotnykh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 157 p.
- KOROVIN, A. I. [Flame process of surface hardening] Gazoplasmennaya poverkhnostnaya zakalka. Pod red. A. N. Shashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka avtogenshechika, no. 1)
- KOSTYKOV, I. V., and L. N. ERMOLAEV. [First book for the radio amateur] Peraya kniga radiolubitel'a. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1961. 287 p.
- KOZHEVIN, V. G. [Mining the axial line areas of coal deposit seams] Raziabotka zamkovykh chastei skladok ugovnykh plastov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po goinomu delu, 1960. 67 p.
- KRASIUK, B. A., and A. I. GRIBOV. [Germanium and silicon semiconductors] Poluprovodniki - germanii i kremnii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 266 p.
- KRASNOPOL'SKII, I. A. I. [Production costs of meat industry, and ways for lowering them] Sebestoimost' produktov miasnoi promyshlennosti i puti ee snizheniya. Izd. 2. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 82 p.
- KRIVACHEV, I. T. [Fire prevention in drying and cleaning raw cotton] Pritivopozharnyye meropriyatiya pri suшке i ochatke khlopka-syrtsa. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSPSR, 1960. 133 p.
- KRIVCHENKO, G. T., N. N. ARSHENEVSKII, and V. M. KABLUKOV. [Control of adjustable-blade hydraulic turbines] Rezhimny i uglovoye upravleniye pavorotnostnykh gidroturbin. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1960. 125 p.
- KRIVOLUTSKII, I. E., and V. A. KALEDINTSEV. [Flooring with liquid plastics] Nalivnye poly. Pod red. A. A. Galaktionova. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 45 p. (Novyye stroitel'nye materialy)
- KUDIN, S. M., A. L. PODHORINOV, and L. S. KHLOBOCHENKO. [Small hydroelectric power station of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Mali gidroelektricheskii URSS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budlynystva i arkhitekt. URSS, 1960. 158 p.
- KUDRIYATSEV, P. S., and I. A. KONFEDERATOV. [History of physics and engineering; a textbook for students in teachers' colleges] Istoriya fiziki i tekhniki; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSPSR, 1960. 507 p.
- KULIKOVSKII, L. F., and A. M. MELIK-SHAKHNAZAROV. [Alternating current potentiometer] Kompensatory peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1960. 175 p.
- KURANOV, I. V., and I. M. SHEPELEV. [Automatic and semiautomatic continuous production lines for rubber mixtures; combined technological processes] Potochnyye avtomaticheskie i poluavtomaticheskie liniy izgotovleniya roznovykh smesey; sovmeshchenyye tekhnologicheskie protsessy. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1960. 87 p.
- KURTELIEV, A. A., and I. I. NAUMOV. [Experience of combined brigades at the Tashkent Textile Machinery Plant] Opyt raboty kompleksnykh brigad zavoda "Tashkentmash." Tashkent, Gos. Izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 36 p.

- KUZNETSOV, E.S. [Efficient systems of maintenance and methods for their correction] Ratsional'nye rezhimy tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniya i metodika ikh korrektsirovaniya. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, Pt. 2. [Second stage of motor vehicle maintenance] Vtoroe tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie, 1960. 98 p.
- KUZOVKOV, N.T. [Theory of automatic control based on frequency methods] Teoriya avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniya, osnovannaya na chastotnykh metodakh. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Obzongiz, 1960. 445 p.
- LACHENOV, N.V. [Installation and repair of heat engineering equipment] Montazh i remont teploekhnicheskogo oborudovaniya. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 478 p.
- LARCHENKO, A.A. [Automatic control of gas operated industrial and central-heating boiler systems] Avtomatizatsiya otopitel'nykh i promyshlennyykh gazifikatsionnykh kotel'nykh Leningrad, 1960. 25 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen peredovym opytom. Seriya: Energetika, vyp. 1)
- LEBEDEV, N.N. [Engineering geodesy; geodetic operations in city planning and construction] Inzhenernaya geodeziya, geodezicheskie raboty pri planirovani i stroitel'stve gorodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, Pt. 5. 1960. 181 p.
- LEKTORSKI, D.N., and E.E. ALEKSEVA. [New wood plastics] Novyye drevnyaya plasticheskiye materialy. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 46 p.
- LEONDOV, N.K. [Improved construction of blast furnaces] Usovershenshtvovanie konstruktsei domennykh pechey. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 57 p.
- LYBKIND, M.S. [Regulated reactor for a.c. power transmission lines] Upravlyaniy reaktor dlia lini peredachi peremennogo toka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 139 p.
- LIKHTEINSTEIN, KH.G., E.G. OZOL', and E.A. SHMUSHKOVICH. [Floating plant for the manufacture of "allicates"] Plavuchiy alykatsionnyy zavod. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 61 p.
- LINDENAU, N.I., and A.A. SURNACHEV. [Handbook for miners in shield-protected stopes] Posobie dlia rabochikh shekhtovyykh zaboev. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 183 p.
- LISTOVA, L.P. [Physicochemical investigations of oxide and carbonate manganese ore formation conditions] Fiziko-khimicheskiye issledovaniya usloviy obrazovaniya oksidnykh i karbonatnykh rud manganosa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 118 p.
- LITVIN, F.L. [Theory of gears] Teoriya zubchatykh zatseplenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 444 p.
- LIUTOV, S.A., and G.P. GUSEV. [Suppression of industrial radio interference] Podavlenie industrial'nykh radiopomekh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 318 p.
- MAEVSKI, I.V., and others. [Mechanization and automation form the basis for increasing labor productivity] Mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya osnova rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda. Pod obshchey red. I.V. Maevskogo. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 200 p.
- MAKHUMODOV, KARIM. [Uzbek dishes] Uzbek taomlari. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 238 p. [In Uzbek.]
- MAKRUSHIN, M.M. [The foremost construction trust] Peredovoi stroitel'nyi trust. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 110 p.
- MAKSMOV, V.I. [Ornamental appliqué work] Applikatsionno-dekorativnye raboty. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 41 p. illus.
- MALOV, V.S. [Remote control] Telemekhanika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 93 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 13)
- [MICROFILM]
- [MEASURING APPARATUS USED IN WIRE COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS] Izmeritel'naya apparatura, primenyaemaya v provodnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 101 p. (Tekhnika svyazi za rubezhom)
- MELENT'EV, V.A. [Sandy and gravelly materials of hydraulic fill dams] Peschanye i gravelistnye grunty namyynykh plotin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 162 p.
- MESHCHERIAKOV, F.E. [Principles of refrigeration engineering] Osnovy kholodil'noi tekhniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 375 p.
- MESLATSEV, P.P. [Adjustment and testing of radio equipment] Regulirovka i ispytaniye radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 206 p.
- MIKHAILOVSKI, V.N., and S.K. IVANOV. [Measuring the curvature of wells] Izmerenie krivizny skvazhin. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 181 p.
- MIKHANT'EV, B.I., A.I.A. SHATALOV, and L.K. MARSHAKOV. [Polymers are new corrosion-resistant materials] Polimery - novyye korrozionno-stoikiye materialy. Nauchn. red. I.A. Klinov. Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1960. 106 p.
- MIKLASHEVSKI, E.F., and N.F. MEL'GUNOV. [Vibratory building machinery] Vibrationnyye stroitel'nye mashiny. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 111 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)
- MINSK. BELORUSSKII POLITEKHNIЧЕСKII INSTITUT. [Heat exchanges in founding] Problemy teploobmena pri lit'e. Pod red. A.I. Velnika, Minsk, Redaktsionno-izd. tsitel' BPI im. I.V. Stalina, 1960. 228 p.
- MINSK. NAVUKOVA-DASLEDCHY INSTYTUT KHARCHOVAI PRAMYSLOVOSTI. [Manual on the processing of vegetables, fruits, and berries at enterprises of the local food industry] Rukovodstvo po pererabotke ovoshchei, plodov i lagod na predpriyatiakh raionnoi plashchevoi promyshlennosti. Sost. L.D. Kaleron. Minsk, 1959. 83 p.
- MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PO PROEKTIROVANIU STAL'NYKH KONSTRUKTSII. [Handbook for the erection of reinforced-concrete elements of industrial buildings] Spravochnik po montazhu zhalezobetonnykh konstruktsei promyshlennyykh zdaniy. Pod red. B.P. Kalinina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 315 p.
- MOSCOW. INSTITUT STALI. [Stress relaxation phenomena in metals and alloys; transactions of an intercollegiate conference] Relaksatsionnyye yavleniya v metallakh i splavakh; trudy mezhdvuzvorskogo soveshchaniya. Pod red. B.N. Finkel'shteyna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960. 320 p.
- MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIYA, KANALIZATSII, GIDROTEKHNIKI I INZHENERNOI GIDROLOGII. [Desalting and freshening of saline and brackish waters; transactions of the coordinating scientific-technological conference] Ovesolnitsanie i opraeneniye solenyykh i solonovatykh vod, trudy koordinatsionnogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo soveshchaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 133 p.
- MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Stamping roller bearings for C-80 tractors from ingots; practices of the October Revolution Locomotive Works in Voroshilovgrad] Stamping rollokov traktora C-80 iz litzy zagotovok; iz opyta Voroshilovgradskogo parovozostroitel'nogo zavoda im. Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1964. 13 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom, no. 12)
- (CU)
- MOSKALEV, S.A. [Manual on work safety for a loader at construction sites] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gruzchika na stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 31 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)
- MOSKOVSKI AVTOZAVOD IMENI I.A. LIKHACHEVA. ["ZIL-Moskva" KKh-240 home electric refrigerator; brief instructions for its operation and maintenance] Domashniy elektrokholodil'nik "ZIL-Moskva" KKh-240; kratkoe rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii i ukhodu. [n.p., 1960] i v.
- [MOTOR VEHICLES; motor trucks and special-purpose motor vehicles] Avtomobil; gruzovyye i spetsial'nye. [Leningrad, TsBTT avtomobil'noi promyshl., 1957] i v. (unpagd)
- MÜLLER, FERDINAND. [Remote control; a systematic survey of methods and equipment used in remote control. Translated from the German] Teloopravleniye; sistematscheskii obzor metodov i ustanovok teloopravleniya. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1957. 310 p. (NIP)
- MURAV'EV, V.M. [New oil displacement methods] Novyye metody vytesneniya nefli iz plastov. Moskva, Vses. in-t nauchn. i tekhn. informatsii, 1960. 53 p.
- MURZIN, I.K., and V.I. PANAEVA. [Repairing machine tools] Osobennosti remonta metalloobrabotnykh shekhtov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel' lit-ry, 1960. 77 p. (Biblioteka stesaniya i remonta, no. 7)
- MYLKO, S.N. [Founding magnesium cast iron] Proizvodstvo otlivki iz magniyevoyo chuguna. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 54 p.
- NEDEL'SKI, G.V. [Installation of commercial technical equipment] Montazh torgovo-tekhnicheskogo oborudovaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 247 p.
- NESHCHERET, I.I. [Mechanical equipment of sintering plants] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie aglomeratsionnykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 388 p.
- NI, P.S. [Dependence of costs for the upkeep of drifts on the rate of advance in longwalls] Zavisimost' nakhodov na poddayzhanie shitekov ot skoi osti podvigniya lavy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 24 p.
- NIKOLAEV, E.G. [The future is born today] Budushchee rozhdaetsia segodnya. [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 23 p. (Nastavleniya Iul'skomu plenumu TsK KPSS)
- NIKOLAEV, N.I. [Is there a limit to the altitude and speed of the flight of an airplane? Est' li predel vysoty i skorosti poleta samoleta. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 52 p.
- NILOV, V.I., and I.M. SKURUKHIN. [Chemistry of wine making and brandy production] Khimiya vinodeliya i kon'achnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepronizdat, 1960. 322 p. (CU)
- ORDYNTSEV, V.M., and I.U. SHENDLER. [Automatic control and automatic controllers of technological processes] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovaniye i avtomaticheskii regulatory tekhnologicheskikh protsessov; osnovy teorii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 564 p.
- ORGTEKHSTROI, trust, Minsk. [Introduction of automation in the construction industry of the White Russian S.S.R.] Vvedeniye avtomatizatsii na predpriyatiakh stroitel'noi industrii Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. proizvodstvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 56 p.
- ORLOV, D.M. [Wood and wood products] Drevesina i drevesyne materialy. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 98 p.
- PASHKOV, P.O. [Metal fracture] Raziyy metallav. Leningrad, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960. 242 p.
- PAVLICHENKO, D.N. [Supports in coal-mine stopes] Krep' oshchitnykh zaboev ugo'lynykh shakht. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 135 p. (Biblioteka metodogo shakhtoi)
- PAVLOV, I.A.M. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 523 p.
- PIKUS, L.Z. [Chemically hardening mixtures for the production of large steel and iron castings, experience of the Novn Machinery Manufacturing Plant in Leningrad] Khimicheskiye tvordetsitel'skiye smesi v proizvodstve krupnogo stal'nogo i chugunnogo lit'ia; opyt Novskogo mashino-stroitel'nogo zavoda im. Lenina. Leningrad, 1960. 17 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen peredovym opytom. Seriya: Liteniya proizvodstva, vyp. 8)
- PLAKIDA, M.M. [Intrepid tollor] Besstrashnyi trozhechnik. Stalino, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 218 p. (Zamechatel'nye ljudi Donbassa) (MVI)
- PLAKSIN, I.N., A.M. OKOLOVICH, and G.N. NAZAROVA. [Use of certain alkylarylsulfonates as frothers in the flotation of nonferrous ores] Primeneniye nekotorykh alkilaril'sulfonotov v kachestve penoobrazovately pri flotatsii rud tsvetnykh metallav. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 103 p.
- POLIAKOV, V.D. [Natural salts; Kara-Bogaz and other deposits] Prirodnye soli; Kara-Bogaz i drugie mostorozheniya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografika, no. 4)
- POLOTOVSKI, L.S. [High-voltage d.c. capacitance machines] Yemkostnye mashiny postoiannogo toka vysokogo napriazheniya. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 146 p.

- POLUKHIN, P.I., and others. [Technology of metals] Tekhnologiya metalliv. Pod obshchey red. P.I. Polukhina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 460 p.
- POPOV, V.S., N.N. MANSUROV, and S.A. NIKOLAEV. [Electrical engineering] Elektrotehnika. Izd. 7., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 543 p.
- POSTNIKOV, I.C. [Purification of sewage in the German Democratic Republic] Ochliska stochnykh vod v Germanской Demokraticheskoj Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 113 p.
- [PROBLEMS OF HIGH-SPEED FLIGHTS] Problemy poleta s bol'shimy skorostiami, sbornik statei. Preface by E. V. Kudriavtsev, V. P. Ionov, and S. S. Semenov. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 173 p.
- PUKHOV, G.D. [Electric simulation of rods and thin-walled structures] Elektricheskie modelirovaniye sterzhnevyykh i tonkostennyykh konstruktsii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 149 p.
- [PUMPS; catalog-reference book of mining equipment] Nastroi, katalog-spravochnik po gornostroitel'nym oborudovaniyu. Moskva, Gosgortekhnizdat, 1960. 402 p.
- PUZAKOV, N.A. [Water and thermal conditions of the earth bed of highways] Vodno-toplovoy rezhim zemlyanogo potolka avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 165 p.
- RAZUMOVSKI, V.P. [Handbook for crane operators, manual for individual and team training under operating conditions] Rudkovodstvo dlia podkranovykh rabochikh, uchebnoe posobie dlia individual'no-i gruppnogo obucheniya rabochikh na proizvodstve. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1960. 151 p.
- REKHTAR, I.A. [Economic efficiency of the reorganization of wall-panel plants; conversion of operating plants to the output of modern types of production] Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' rekonstruktsii predpriyatiy stenovyykh materialov; perevod deistvuyushchikh zavodov na vypusk progressivnykh vidov izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 79 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
- RESHETOV, D.N. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 688 p.
- RUBCHINSKI, A.M. [Operational and production planning at a radio apparatus plant, planning of work according to a graph] Operativno-proizvodstvennoe planirovaniye na zavode radioapparaty, organizatsiya raboty po grafiku. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 117 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Safety regulations for petroleum and gas producing industries] Pravila bezopasnosti v neftegazodobyvayushchey promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 123 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Rules for the installation and safe operation of water-heating boilers and steam boilers with pressure not exceeding 0.7 atmospheres] Pravila ustroystva i bezopasnoi eksploatatsii vodogrelynykh kotlov i parovykh kotlov s davleniem ne vysshe 0,7 at. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 38 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoz. i tekhnicheskoe upravleniye. [Water supply, sewerage, and sanitation in cities, a collection of scientific-technical information] Vodosnabzheniye, kanalizatsiya i sanitarnaya ochistka gorodov; nauchno-tekhnicheskiy informatsionnyy zhurnal. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 277 p. (Novaya tekhnika zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoz. i tekhn. izd-vo)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tsentral'noye biuro tekhnicheskoy informatsii lesnoy promyshlennosti. [Bibliography on the manufacture of wood-particle boards; recommendation index of Russian and foreign literature for 1955-1958] Bibliografiya po voprosam proizvodstva drevesno-struzhechnykh plit; rekomendatsionnyy ukazatel' otechestvennoy i inostrannoy literatury za 1955-1958 gg. Moskva, 1959. 33 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection No. 12-M of unified regional unit valuation sheets for assembly work, piping and fittings] Sbornik No. 12-M edinykh raionnykh ediniychnykh rastryenok na montazhnye raboty, truboprovody i armatura. Izd. 2., ispr. po novomu masshtabu tsen, vvedennomu s 1 yanvarya 1961 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam. Pt. 1. 1960. 593 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for conducting and inspecting construction and installation operations, electrical installation operations] Tekhnicheskie ustoyiya na proizvodstve i putemku stritel'stva i montazhnykh i elektromontazhnykh raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam. Pt. 3. [SN 100-80 overhead power transmission lines] Vozdushnye liniy elektropodvedeniya SN 100-80. 1960. 58 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoy energii. [Sanitary regulations covering work with radioactive substances and sources of ionizing radiation] Sanitar'nye pravila raboty s radioaktivnymi veshchestvami i istochnikami ioniziruyushchikh izlucheniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoy nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 117 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo svyazi. [Upravleniye promyshlennyykh predpriyatiy. SNPT-2-4 voltage stabilizer] Stabilizator napravlenniya SNPT-2-4. Moskva, Svyaz'izdat, 1959. 8 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo svyazi. [Upravleniye promyshlennyykh predpriyatiy. VIS-4 inlet and testing stand] Vvodno-ispytatel'naya stolika VIS-4. Moskva, Svyaz'izdat, 1959. 11 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Ceramic acid-resistant articles] Izdeliya keramicheskie kislotoupornyie. Izd. otkladyvaem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 149 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennyye standarty)
- [RUSSIAN CHINESE TECHNOLOGICAL DICTIONARY] Russko-khaiskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry; Pei-ching, K'o haueh ch'u pan shé, 1960. 1303 p.
- SADYKHOV, R.N. [Development of the building materials industry in Azerbaijan, 1920-1960] Razvitiye promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov v Azerbaidzhane, 1920-1960 gg. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoy gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 37 p. (Posviashchena 40-letiyu ustanovleniya Sovetskoy vlasti i sozdaniya Kommunisticheskoy partii v Azerbaidzhane)
- SAGALOVICH, I.A., and others. [Technological innovations in finishing operations] Novoe v tekhnologii otdelechnykh rabot. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. Proizvodstvennoy lit-ry, 1960. 51 p.
- SARATOV, V.F. [Towing barges on the Danube] Buktrovka sudov na Dunae. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoy transport", 1960. 61 p.
- SELIVANKIN, S.A., and S.V. TARASOV. [Jewelry and watch manufacture and trade techniques] Tovary ovedeniye iuvelirnykh izdelii i chasov i tekhnika torgovli imi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 222 p.
- SEMINOV, G.V. [Apply progressive practice in production] Peredovoy opyt - v proizvodstvo. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. proizvodstvennoy lit-ry, 1960. 57 p.
- SEMKOVSKI, V.V., and V.N. SIATRANSKI. [Over-all mechanization in construction and its efficiency] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya v stroitel'stve i ee effektivnost'. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 215 p.
- SERAFIMOVICH, V.S. [Automatic control of the lever transmission of cars] Avtomaticheskii regulator ryuchaznoi peredachi vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.dor. izd-vo, 1959. 42 p.
- SERGEYEV, G.I.A., V.V. TITOVA, and K.A. BORISOV. [Physical metallurgy of uranium and of certain reactor materials] Metallovedeniye urana i nekotorykh reaktornykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoy nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 223 p.
- SGIBNEV, V.F. [Design and manufacture of dies] Konstruktsii i izgotovleniye shtampov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 188 p.
- SHKALOV, A.A. [New materials for permanent magnets] Noveye materialy dlia postoiannykh magnitov. Leningrad, 1960. 10 p. (Leningradskiy dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoy propandandy. Obmen perevodnyy opytom. Seriya: Pribory i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 8)
- SHIGORIN, G.G. [Combined sewerage system; calculation and design] Obshcheprikladnaya sistema kanalizatsii; raschet i projektirovaniye. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 207 p.
- SHIROKOV, S.I. [Production of boilers] Kotel'noye proizvodstvo. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 280 p.
- SHISHKIN, M.F., and G.V. MINDELL. [Safety measures for electricity in mines and premises subject to explosion hazards] Elektrobezopasnost' v shakhlakh i v yuypasnykh pomeshcheniyakh. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry "Tskhva", 1960. 484 p.
- SHUR, A.M. [Polymers for the national economy of Moldavia] Polimery dlia narodnogo khoz. i tekhn. Moldavi. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldoveniaske", 1960. 106 p.
- SHVETS, I.T., and others. [Heat engineering] Obshchaya teplofizika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 459 p.
- SIABRIAI, V.T. [Chemical raw materials in the Ukraine] Khimichna syrovyna na Ukraini. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia pollytelnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koj RSR. Ser. 5, no. 21)
- SIDOROV, F.F. [Mechanics for combines and agricultural machinery] Sposob' po remontu kombinov i sel'skokhoz. i avtomobil'nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 107 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoz. i tekhn. izd-vo)
- SIMONOV, KONST. [Prospectors for Bukhara gas] Razvedchiki bukharskogo gaza. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1960. 30 p. (Dud 7-letki Uzbekistana)
- SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL. [The Flivver king; a story of Ford America. Translated from the English] Avtomobil'nyi korol'; povest' o fordovskoy Amerike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1957. 194 p. (MID)
- SKVORTSOV, N.F. [Manufacture of precast reinforced concrete] Proizvodstvo sbornogo zhelezobetona. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1960. 371 p.
- SLAVIN, G.P. [Flotation and gravity separation of coarse impregnated ores] Flotatsiya i flotatsionno-kuropovkraplenyye rud. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 130 p.
- SMIRNOV, A.A. [Theory of the electric resistance of alloys] Teoriya elektrosoprotivleniya spлавov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 140 p.
- SOKOLOV, P.N. [Technological processes in the manufacture of asbestos-cement articles] Tekhnologiya asbestotsementnykh izdelii. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 394 p.
- SOLECHNIK, N.I.A. [Manufacture of fiberboard] Proizvodstvo drevesno-voлокнистых плит. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1959. 285 p. (MIDW)
- SOLOMATIN, V.M., and D.K. SUKHOV. [Electrical engineering and electrical communications] Elektrotehnika i elektrosvyaz'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport", 1960. 347 p.
- SOVESHCHANIYE PO VOPROSAM KOMPLEKSNOGO ISPOL'ZOVANIYA PRIRODNYKH RESURSOV PECHORSKOGO UGOL'NOGO BASSEINA, 2nd. Vorkuta, 1956. [Problems in increasing labor productivity and in lowering the cost of coal in the mines of the Pechora Basin. Materials] Voprosy povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda i snizheniya sebestoimosti uglya na shakhlakh Pechorskogo bassaina; materialy. Syktyvkar, Kom. knizhnoye izd-vo, 1956. 97 p. (ICMILC)
- SOVESHCHANIYE PO VOPROSAM KOMPLEKSNOGO ISPOL'ZOVANIYA PRIRODNYKH RESURSOV PECHORSKOGO UGOL'NOGO BASSEINA, 2nd. Vorkuta, 1956. [Problems in the development of the Pechora Coal Basin; materials of a conference] Problemy razvitiya Pechorskogo ugol'nogo bassaina; materialy soveshchaniya. Syktyvkar, Kom. knizhnoye izd-vo, 1957. 220 p. (INU)
- [A SOVIET MAN IN SPACE] Sovetskii chelovek v kosmose; spetsial'nyi vypusk. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiya", 1961. 126 p. (Biblioteka "Izvestii")
- SPEISHER, V.A. [Burning of natural gas in industry and at electric power plants] Szhiganiye gaza na elektrostantsiyakh i v promyshlennosti. Pod red. L.N. Khitrina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 198 p.
- STEPANOV, A.S. [New machinery and technology in textile finishing] Novaya tekhnika i tekhnologiya otdelechnogo proizvodstva. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1959. 289 p. (MIDW)
- [SUGGESTIONS OF EFFICIENCY EXPERTS ON WIRE-BROADCASTING NETWORKS AND ELECTRIC COMMUNICATIONS WITHIN DISTRICTS] Ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniya po vnutriraionnoi elektrosvyazi i radiokatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 55 p.

- SULEMANOV, ISMAIL.** [Uzbek steel] Uzbekiston pūlati. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1959. 72 p. [In Uzbek.]
- SVERDLOVSK, VOSTOCHNIY NAUCHNO-ISSLEDovATELSKIY UGLEKHIMICHESKIY INSTITUT.** [Production and uses of new coke chemicals] Proizvodstvo i ispol'zovanie novykh koksokhimiicheskikh produktov, abornik etatei, Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloj metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nto, 1960. 98 p.
- SVESHNIKOV, I. P., and I. G. STAROVEROV.** [Practical sanitary engineering] Pri oizvodstvo sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 476 p.
- SVITTSOV, A. A., and I. T. KHACHATRIANTS.** [Dispatching in construction, experience of Trust No. 9 of the Ministry of Construction of the White Russian S. S. R.] Dispetshingizatsiya v stroitel'stve, iz opyta trista No 9 Ministerstva stroitel'stva BSSR. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. proizvodstvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 44 p.
- SYROVATKO, M. V.** [Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the development of coal deposits] Gidrogeologiya i inzhenernaya geologiya pri osvoenii ugod'nykh mestoi ozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gosnauu delu, 1960. 498 p.
- TEODOROVICH, G. I., and others.** [Mineralogical-geochemical facies and conditions of the formation of petroleum-producing terrigenous Devonian strata in western Bashkiria and eastern Tatarstan] Mineralogiko-khimiicheskie fatsii i uslovia obiazovaniia nefteproizvodiaschikh terrigenykh otlozhenii devona Zapadnoi Bashkiri i Vostochnoi Tatarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 148 p.
- TEPLITSKI, D. B.** [My experience in adjusting automatic lathes] Moi opyt naladki tokarnykh avtomatov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 24 p.
- TERPIGOREV, A. M.** [Story about the black giant] Rasskaz o chernom velikanе. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 114 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)
- TESIS, I. A., and E. V. BURTSEVA.** [Experience of the foremost workers of the Altyn-Topkhan Combine] Opyt raboty poredovikov Altyn-Topkanskogo kombinata. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 29 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR)
- TOLMACHEVA, E. A.** [Kumiss] Kumys. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 21 p.
- TOMASHEVICH, D. L.** [Design and economics of the airplane] Konstruktsiia i ekonomika samoleta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 201 p.
- TOROCHNIKOV, I. M., and others.** [Automatic filling of petroleum products tank trucks] Avtomaticheskii naliv nefteproduktov v avtomobil'nye tantsistny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 63 p.
- TOVSTOLES, N. I.** [Brief manual of engineering geodesy] Kratki spravochnik po inzhenernoi geodezii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960. 284 p.
- TSENTRAL'NAIA STANTSIIA IUNYKH TEKHNIKOV, Moscow.** [Homemade motion-picture painting machine] Samodēl'nyi kinokopiroval'nyi stanok. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSPSR, Izd-vo "Detiskii mi" [1961] 1 fold, 1. (Poliizhenie k zhurnal "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 8 [1961])
- TSITOVICH, A. L.** [Soil materials used in mass construction in Uzbekistan] Gruntomaterialy v massovom stroitel'stve Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 63 p. (V pomoshch stroitelstvu)
- TSOGGOV, N. A., and A. M. LOMOV.** [Nonferrous metallurgy in Uzbekistan] TSvetnaya metallurgiya Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 23 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR)
- TSYGANOV, M. N.** [Fundamentals of general and aerial photography] Osnovy fotografii i aerofotografii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 272 p.
- TSYKIN, G. S.** [Electronic amplifiers] Elektronnyye usiliteli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 486 p.
- UKRAINSKIY NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKIY INSTITUT TSELLULOZNOI I BUMAZHNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI** [Latest developments in woodpulp and paper production] Novoe v tsellulozno-bumazhnoi po izvodstvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 93 p.
- ULASHCHIK, A. M.** [Cutting and tailoring of custom men's clothing] Rasкрой i poshiv muzhskoi odezhdy dlia individual'nogo poshiva. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 415 p.
- ULITSKI, I. I., CHZHAN CHZHUN-LAO, and A. B. GOLYSHEV.** [Design of reinforced concrete construction taking long-term processes into consideration] Raschet zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsei s ucheto dlietnykh protsessov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960. 494 p.
- VASIL'EV, M. V.** [Modern open-pit mine haulage] Sovremennyi kar'ernyi transport. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gosnauu delu, 1960. 318 p.
- VERKHUSHKIN, V. A.** [Technical norms for manufacturing metalware] Tekhnicheskoe normirovaniie metal'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloj metallurgii, 1960. 141 p.
- VEROMAN, V. T.** [Using ultrasonic waves in making hard-alloy dies and molds] Izgotovlenie tverdosplavnykh shtampov i press-form s pomoshch'yu ul'trazvuka. Leningrad, 1960. 20 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi pi opigandy. Obshch. poredovym opytom. Seriya: Elektricheskie metody obrabotki materialov, vyp. 2)
- VINNIKOV, I. Z., and M. I. FRENKEL.** [Diller] Svetlovshchik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 198 p.
- VILASOV, V. G., and V. G. SVECHNIKOV.** [Fundamentals of radio engineering and electronic navigation devices] Osnovy radiotekhniki i elektrononavigatsionnyye pribory. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol transport," 1960. 279 p.
- VOLCHANINSKI, R. A.** [Making prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements and components] Izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh elementov i detaliei. Izd. 2, pereizd. dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 339 p.
- VOLOSNIKOV, V. P.** [Use of computers for automating electric drives] Ispol'zovanie vychislitel'nykh mashin dlia avtomatizatsii elektropriyvodov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 119 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 17)
- VOLPIANSKI, L. M.** [Casting in shell molds] Lit'vo v obolochkovye formy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego-litsoishchika, no. 9)
- VOL'POVA, M. V., comp.** [Minimum English-Russian dictionary of refrigeration engineering] Anglo-russkii slovar' minimum po kholodil'noi tekhnike. Odessa, Tekhnologicheskii in-t pishevoi i kholodil'noi promyshl., 1960. 27 p.
- VYSHELESSKI, A. N.** [Heat equipment for food processing in public eating establishments] Teplovoe oborudovanie predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitania. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 380 p.
- WHITE RUSSIA.** Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Rules for the installation and operational safety of water-heating boilers and water preheaters (boilers) for heating water to temperatures not exceeding 115°C and steam boilers with a pressure not in excess of 0.7 at.] Pravila ustroistva i bezopasnosti eksploatatsii vodogriynykh kotlov i vodopodogrevatelei (boilerov) dlia nagrevaniia vody do temperatury ne vyshie 115°C i parovykh kotlov s davleniem ne vyshie 0,7 at. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. int. V. I. Leninga, 1960. 91 p.
- ZAIKOV, M. A.** [Deformation and forces in hot rolling] Rezhimny deformatsii i usilia pri goruchel prokatke. Sverdlovsk Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloj metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nto, 1960. 289 p.
- ZAIROV, K. S.** [Hygienic aspects of soil disinfection and the utilization of refuse in Uzbekistan] Sanitarnye uslovia pochvennogo obezvrezhivaniia i ispol'zovaniia nekotorykh obrossov v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1960. 176 p.
- ZALMANSON, L. A.** [Flow components of pneumatic control devices] Protechnye elementy pnevmaticheskikh priborov kontrolya i upravleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 246 p.
- ZELENOV, A. I.** [Welding and surfacing of cast-iron parts] Svyarka i naplyshka chugunnykh detaliei. [Rostov] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 115 p.
- ZELIKMAN, V. L., and S. M. LEVI.** [Fundamentals of the synthesis and application of photographic emulsions] Osnovy sinteza i poliva fotograficheskikh emulsi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 365 p.
- ZHILINSKI, P. P.** [Mobile pipe-cleaning machines] Peredvizhnye t ubochischnye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornotoplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 82 p. (V pomoshch' stroitelstvu gazoprovodov)
- ZHURIN, V. D., and A. P. RUFIN.** [Equipment used in hydraulic mechanization] Oborudovanie gidromekhanizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 298 p.
- ZUDTSOV, M. E.** [Increasing the durability of dies for cold die stamping] Povyshenie stolkostii shtampov dlia kholodnoi shtampovki. Leningrad, 1960. 63 p. (Leningradskii Dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi pi opigandy. Seriya: Kholodnaya shtampovka)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

- BELOKON, A. P.** [Engineering facilities in the zone of defense of a rifle company] Inzhenernoe oborudovanie zolona obrony strelkovoi rot. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 250 p.
- BUKHANOVSKI, I. L.** [Navigation errors] Navigatsionnye oshibki. Izd. 2, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 146 p. (Biblioteka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)
- BUSHMANOV, K. A.** [How to give drill instruction] Kak piovodit' znanitlia po stoinoi podgotovke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka sorzhanita)
- GERMAN-RUSSIAN NAVAL DICTIONARY** [Nemetsko-russkii voenno-morskoi slovar']. Soit. M. IA. Tsvilling i dr. Pod obshch. red. A. I. Bledneva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 456 p.
- GRIGOREV, V. V., and others.** [Nautical instruments] Morekhoznye pribory i instrumenty. Izd. 2, pereizd. dop. Pod obshch. red. A. I. Shchetinina. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 427 p.
- HANDBOOK FOR MARINE HEAT ENGINEERS** Spravochnik sudovogo toplotekhnika. Soit. S. A. Antonovich i dr. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Tekhnol transport," Leninga. old-nto, 1960. 679 p.
- IUDENKOV, A. F.** [The Sergei Lazo Partisan Regiment; a brief historical account] Partizanski polk imeni Sergoia Lazoi kratkii istoricheskii ocherk. [Smolensk] Smolenskoie knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 83 p.
- KARLOV, B. I., V. A. PEVZNER, and P. P. SLEPENKOV.** [Ship handling; an amateur's guide] Sudovozhdenie; posobie sudovoditelia-lubitelia. Pod obshch. red. B. I. Karlova. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 223 p.
- KIPRIAN, K. M.** [How to organize certification for the attainment of the second rank in the "Ready for Air Defense" organization] Kak organizovat' priem norm "Gotov k PVO" vtoroi stupeni. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 93 p.
- LISOV, I. I.** [From the air into battle] S vozdukh - v boi. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 168 p.
- MAKIENKO, S. I., N. A. MEN'SHIKOV, and V. P. KONSTANTINOV.** [Organization of radio communication, radiobroadcasting, and radio navigation in inland water (transportation) Organizatsiia radiozvyazi, radioveshchaniia i radionavigatsii na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol transport," 1960. 139 p.
- MARESEV, A. P.** [At the Kursk Bulge; notes on military and political work in the aerial units during the days of the Kursk battle] Na Kurskoi dube; zametki o partino-politicheskoi inbele v aviatсионnykh chastakh v dni Kurskoi bitvy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 78 p.
- MEDVEDEV, I. V.** [Mechanically operated hatchway covers] Mekhanizirovannye lukovyie zakrytiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 123 p.
- MINIOVICH, D. S.** [Using photogrammetry in shipbuilding and ship repairing] Fotogrammetricheskii metod v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Nauchnye ied. M. M. Rusinov i A. I. Shakhov. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo avtostroitel. promyshl., 1960. 135 p.
- MOROZOV, K. V.** [Antiaircraft defense systems on ships] Korabel'nye sistemy protivovozdukhnoi obrony. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 119 p.
- NECHAEV, P. A., A. A. IAKUSHENKOV, and N. B. KUDREVICH.** [Electric navigation instruments] Elektronnavigatsionnye pribory. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 486 p.

[PARTY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE STAFFS OF MILITARY UNITS] Shtabnaya partinaya organizatsiya. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 102 p. (V pomoshch' sekretariu partinoy organizatsii)

PLIAVIN, N. I. [Operation of seagoing tankers] Ekspluatatsiya morskogo tankera. Izd-2., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960. 362 p.

POLIAKOV, I. F., and V. F. KOVRYZHUKIN. [Technical specifications for hull construction] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie korpusnykh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1960. 480 p.

POLONSKII, V. I., and A. B. KHAIKIN. [Diesel-electric motorships and prospects for expanding their construction] Elektri okhody i perspektivy ikh razvitiia. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1960. 406 p.

RATUSHNOV, N. P. [In the military campaign, a partisan's notebook] V boevom pokhode, zapiski partizana. Literaturnaya obrabotka Aleksandra Mironova. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1960. 231 p. (CS-H)

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, V. V. [Statics and dynamics of ships, buoyancy, stability and launching theories] Statika i dinamika korabla, teoriiia plavuchesti, ostoichivosti i spуска. Izd. 2., pere. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1960. 576 p.

SHASHILO, T. M. [Dearer than life; from the recollections of a tank operator as told to Mikhail Shmushkevich] Doro zhe zhizni, iz vospominanii tankista. Literaturnaya zapisk' Mikhaila Shmushkevicha. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 250 p.

TAPTUN, A. S. [Manufacture of artillery systems; the mechanical treatment of gun barrels] Proizvodstvo artilleriiskikh sistem, mekhanicheskaya obrabotka orudiiynykh stvolov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 336 p.

USHAKOV, VIKTOR. [Rockets watch over the Soviet sky, report] Rakety stoiat nad sovetskoe nebo, reportazh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia", 1960. 73 p. (Biblioteka "Izvestiia", no. 9)

[MICROFILM]

VASIL'EV, I. N. [New seagoing ships] Novye morskoe suda. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 40 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po raspiostaneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 5)

VASIL'EV, V. K., and S. A. SANTALOV. [Thermal analysis of marine steam- and gas-turbine units] Teplovyie raschety sudovykh parovykh i gazovykh turboagregatov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1960. 814 p.

VOLODIN, P. M. [The Kutuzov hut] Kutuzovskaya izba. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 31 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

PART B—PERIODICALS

An asterisk (*) appearing before a periodical title indicates that it is available in full English translation. For publishers of such translated periodicals, then subscription prices, etc., see listing at end of this issue.

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMJANSKOI SSR, Erivan, *Izvestia. Obshchestvennyye nauki* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin, Social Sciences], Erivan, nos. 1-3, 1961. [In Russian or Armenian.]

AKADEMIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku, *Izvestia. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin, Series in the Physical, Mathematical, and Technological Sciences], Baku, no. 4, 1960. [In Russian and Azerbaijani.]

AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis, *Soobshchenia* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 26, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, *Izvestia. Seriya ekonomiki, filosofii i prava* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law], Alma-Ata, no. 1(14), 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, *Vestnik* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal], Alma-Ata, vol. 17, no. 3(192), Mar. 1961. [In Russian or Kazakh with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, *Vestnik* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal], Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Dagestanski filial, *Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. Uchenye zapiski* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dagestan Branch, Institute of History, Language, and Literature, Studies], Makhachkala, vol. 6, 1959.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Dal'novostochnyi filial, *Vladivostok. Soobshchenia* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Far Eastern Branch, Reports], Vladivostok, no. 13, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Karelskii filial, *Petrozavodsk. Trudy* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Karelian Branch, Transactions], Petrozavodsk, no. 27, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Sibirskoe otделение, *Izvestia* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Siberian Branch, Bulletin], Novosibirsk, no. 2, 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad, *Doklady* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Reports], Stalinabad, vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK BSSR, Minsk, *Vestis. Seriya humanitskikh nauk* [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin, Series in the Social Sciences], Minsk, no. 1, 1961. [In White Russian.]

ASHKABAD. TURKMENSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [TURKMENIAN STATE UNIVERSITY, Studies], No. 17, 1960.

BAKU. AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski, *Gumanitarnaya seriya* [AZERBAIJAN STATE UNIVERSITY, Studies, Humanities Series], Nos. 2, 6, 1959. [In Russian or Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language.]

KAZAN. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Scientific Records], Vol. 120, no. 1, 1960.

KHARKOV. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies], Vol. 108, 1960, *Trudy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo instituta biologii i Biologicheskogo fakul'teta* [Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Biology and the Biological Faculty], vol. 20.

KISHINEV. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies], Vol. 56, 1960, *Contents: Ambroz, A.I. [Beluga of the Black Sea] Beluga Chernogo moria*, 199 p.

LENINABAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], No. 9, 1959.

LENNINGRAD. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies], No. 265, 1960, *Seriya filosoficheskikh nauk* [Series in the Philosophical Sciences], no. 17.

LENNINGRAD. UNIVERSITET, Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY, Studies], No. 266, 1960, *Seriya fizicheskikh i geologicheskikh nauk* [Series in the Physical and Geological Sciences], no. 12.

LENNINGRAD. UNIVERSITET, *Vestnik* [UNIVERSITY, Review], Vol. 10, no. 4, 1961, *Seriya fiziki i khimii* [Series in Physics and Chemistry], no. 1. [With summaries in English.]

LENNINGRAD. UNIVERSITET, *Vestnik* [UNIVERSITY, Review], Vol. 10, no. 5, 1961, *Seriya ekonomiki, filosofii i prava* [Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law], no. 1.

MOSCOW. MCSKOVSKII OBLASTNOI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [MOSCOW PROVINCE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], Vol. 81, 1959, *Trudy Kafedry vseobshchei istorii* [Transactions of the Department of World History], no. 2.

ORDZHONIKIDZE. SEVERO-OSETINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDovATEL'SKII INSTITUT, *Izvestia* [NORTH OSETIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Bulletin], Vol. 22, no. 2, 1960.

SAMARKAND. UZBEKSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET, *Trudy* [UZBEK STATE UNIVERSITY, Transactions], No. 97, 1959.

TASHKENT. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], No. 13, 1958, *Filologicheskii* [Philological], pts. 2-3.

YAROSLAVL. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE, Studies], No. 46, 1960.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA, *Ilustrirovannyi zhurnal* [AMERICA ILLUSTRATED], Published by the United States Information Agency, Washington, D.C., nos. 55-56, 1961.

BALTYMORS'KI VISTI UKKA [BALTIMORE NEWS OF UCCA], Issued by Viddi Ukrain's'koho kongresovocho komitetu Ameryky v Baltymor [Maryland Branch, Ukrainian Congress Committee of America], Baltimore, no. 3, Oct. 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

BARVYNOK [PERIWINKLE], Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soluzu molodi Ukrainy and Respublikans'koi radi Vsesoluznoi pioners'koi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin and the Republican Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers], Kiev, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA], Organ of Saluz plis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.], Minsk, vol. 18, no. 3(200), Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

BELARUSKAI DUMKA, BYELORUSSIAN THOUGHT, New York, vol. 1, no. 1, Oct. 1960. [In White Russian.]

BELARUSKAI MOLADZ', BYELORUSSIAN YOUTH, Issued by Zgurtavan'ne belaruskoe moladzi u Amerytsy [White Russian Youth Association of America], New York, vol. 3, no. 9, Jan.-Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

BIARozKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH], Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskoho komunistychnoho soluzu moladzi Belarusi and Respublikanski Savet planerskoi organizatsii imia V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Republican Council of Lenin Pioneers], Minsk, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In White Russian.]

GDR, *Informatsia i Ilustratsii* [GDR: Information and Illustrations], Issued by Obshchestvo kul'turnykh svyazei s zagranitsiei [Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries], Berlin, nos. 8, 10, 1960.

KAPKAN, Chuvashskii satiricheskii zhurnal [TRAP; Chuvash Satirical Magazine], Cheboksary, vol. 21, nos. 7(376-8(377)), Apr. 1961. [In Chuvash.]

KHOPUSHTAK [HEDGEHOG], Stalinabad, no. 3(95), Mar. 1961. [In Tajik.]

KITAI [CHINA], Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Publishing House for Literature in Foreign Languages], Peking, no. 4, 1961.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE], Issued by gazeta [Newspaper] "Piavda," Moscow, vol. 39, no. 11(625), Apr. 1961.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE], Issued by Soluz sovet'skikh obshchestv družby i kul'turnoi svyazi s zarubezhnyimi stranami [Union of Soviet Societies for Friendship and Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries], Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1961.

KYIV [KIEV], Published by Bohdan Romanenchenko, Philadelphia, vol. 12, no. 1(64), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

MEDNET ZHENE TURMYS [CULTURE AND LIFE], Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Kazakh S.S.R.], Alma-Ata, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Kazakh.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT], Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo komunisticheskogo soluzu molodtshi i Tsentral'nogo soveta Vsesoluznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the V.I. Lenin All-Union Pioneer Organization], Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

MY I SVIT', WE AND THE WORLD, Toronto, vol. 12, no. 79, Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA], Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Publishing House], Pyongyang, no. 4(148), 1961.

NOVOSTI KOREI [NEWS OF KOREA], Issued by Tsentral'noe telegrafnoe agentstvo Korei [Central Telegraph Agency of Korea], Pyongyang, vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 4, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT], Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 36(1733)-38(1735), Sep. 1960; vol. 39, nos. 7(1756), 11(1760)-12(1761), 14(1763)-17(1766), Feb.-Apr. 1961.

OTVETI NA VOPROSY TRUDIAISHCHIKH [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS]. Moscow, nos. 107, 110, 1959.

OVID. HORIZON. Published by Mykola Denysuk Publishing Co. Chicago, vol. 12, nos. 4(115)-5(116), Apr. - May, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

PERETS' [PEPPER]. Issued by Vydavnytstvo [Publishing House] "Radians'ka Ukraina." Kiev, vol. 21, no. 7(450), Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONEER [PIONEER]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Tsentral'nyi sovet Vsesoiuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 4, Apr. 1961

PIONEER [PIONEER]. Eriyan, nos. 1-3, Jan. -Mar., 1961. [In Armenian.]

PIONEER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Turkmenistan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Ashkhabad, nos. 2-4, Feb. -Apr. 1961 [In Turkmen.]

PIONEERS [PIONEERS]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuza molodi Ukrainy and Respublikans'koi Rady Vsesoiuznoi pioners'koi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Republic Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Kiev, vol. 38, no. 5(450), May, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

RABOCHE-KREST'YANSKII KORRESPONDENT [WORKERS' AND PEASANTS' CORRESPONDENT]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, nos. 4-5, Apr. -May, 1961.

RODINA [OUR COUNTRY]. Issued by Komitet za voz-vrashchenie na Rodinu i razvitiie kul'turnykh svyazei s sotshestvennykh [Committee for Repatriation and Development of Cultural Relations with our Country-men]. Berlin, vol. 3, no. 2(11), Mar. -Apr. 1961.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Hollywood, Calif., vol. 8, nos. 85-86, Apr. -May 1961

RUSSKI V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee. Sydney, vol. 10, no. 1(20), 1961.

SAMOSTIINA UKRAINA. INDEPENDENT UKRAINE. Published by Tsentral'na uprava Organizatsii derzhavnoho vidrodzhenia Ukrainy [Central Administration of the Organization for the Rebirth of Ukraine]. Chicago, vol. 13, no. 7(38), July, 1960; vol. 14, no. 2(44), Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SKYNTSIA LENNISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Molvian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinev, vol. 31, nos. 3-4, Mar. -Apr. 1961. [In Moldavian.]

SOTSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SOVREMENNAIA MONGOLIIA [CONTEMPORARY MONGOLIA]. Ulan Bator, vol. 5, no. 8(33), Aug. 1960.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of Tsentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1961

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Biblioteka. Novye inostrannyie knigi, postupivshie v sistemnu biblioteku [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Library. New Foreign Books Received by the Library System]. Moscow, nos. 97-100, 1960.

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL UKRAINS'KOI BIBLIOGRAFI [JOURNAL OF UKRAINIAN BIBLIOGRAPHY]. New York, vol. 7, no. 5(73), May, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

EZHEGODNIK KNIGI SSSR, statisticheski ukazatel'. Tom 1, 1959 [ANNUAL OF SOVIET BOOKS; Classified Index. Vol. 1, 1959]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, 1961

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' BIBLIOGRAFICHESKIIH SPISKOV I KARTOTEK, SOSTAVLENNYKH BIBLIOTEKAMI SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [INFORMATION INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LISTS AND CARD FILES, COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIES OF THE SOVIET UNION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR [State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 7-8, Apr. 1961

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 15, 1961.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWS-PAPER ARTICLES]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 3, 1961.

LETOPIS' RETSENZII [CHRONICLE OF REVIEWS]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 15-17; Vspomogatel'nye ukazateli [Indexes], Oct. -Dec. 1961.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi bulletin' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seria 1: Fiziko-matematicheskie, khimicheskie i geologo-geograficheskie nauki; tekhnika i tekhnicheskie nauki [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-Mathematical, Chemical and Geological-Geographical Sciences, Technology and Technological Sciences]. No. 11, 1961.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi bulletin' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seria 2: Biologicheskie, meditsinskie i sotsiokhimiatskii nauki [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, Medical, and Agricultural Sciences]. Nos. 10-11, 1961.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi bulletin' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seria 3: Obshchestvennyie nauki, khudozhestvennaia literatura [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social Sciences, Bolles-Lettres, Art]. Nos. 10-11, 1961.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Manuscript Division. Records]. No. 23, 1960.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII; VENGRIIA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES; HUNGARY]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

NOVAIA LITERATURA PO EVROPEISKIM STRANAM NARODNOI DEMOKRATII I SLAVIANOVEDENIU: POL'SHA [NEW LITERATURE ON EUROPEAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES AND SLAVIC STUDIES: POLAND]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI [NEW BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 15-17, Apr. 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seria V: Biologiya, meditsina, sel'skoe khozinstvo [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS. Series V. Biology, Medicine, Agriculture]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM PO OBSHCHESTVENNYM NAUKAM; ekonomika, filosofiya, istoriya, mekhanika i odnye otnosheniia [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS ON THE SOCIAL SCIENCES; Economics, Philosophy, History, International Relations]. Issued by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIYA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 1(65), 1961.

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-4, Feb. -Apr. 1961.

BIBLIOTEKOVEDENIE I BIBLIOGRAFIYA; ukazatel' literatury [LIBRARY SCIENCE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY; an Index to the Literature]. Apr. -June, 1960. Issued by Nauchno-metodicheski otdel bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii Gosudarstvennoi biblioteki SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina [Scientific Methodological Division of Library Science and Bibliography of the V.I. Lenin State Library]. Moscow, no. 2, 1960.

BIBLIOTEKOVEDENIE I BIBLIOGRAFIYA ZA RUBEZHOM [LIBRARY SCIENCE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY ABROAD]. Issued by Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka SSSR imeni V.I. Lenina [Lenin State Library of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1960.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI BIBLIOTECHNYI INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [STATE LIBRARY SCIENCE INSTITUTE. Studies]. No. 6, 1959.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Trudy [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Transactions]. Vol. 4, 1960.

SARATOV. UNIVERSITET. Nauchnaia biblioteka. Trudy [UNIVERSITY. Research Library. Transactions]. No. 3, 1959.

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a PHILOSOPHY

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO FILOSOFII [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE ON PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'nai biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, 1961.

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. -Feb. 1961.

b. RELIGION

BRATSKII VESTNIK [HERALD OF BROTHERHOOD]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi sovet evangel'skikh khristian-baptistov [All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists]. Moscow, no. 5/6, 1960.

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 40, nos. 1-4, 1961.

HOLOS SPASYTELIA. REDEEMER'S VOICE. Issued by Otsi Redemptoryatsy [Redemptorist Fathers]. Yorkton, Canada, vol. 33, no. 5, May, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, Jan. -Feb. 1961.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 32, nos. 6(719), 8(721), Mar. -Apr. 1961.

RIDNA TSEKVA [OUR BELOVED CHURCH]. Issued by Vyshche isovkovne upravlinnia Ukrainy'koï avtokefali'noi pravoslavnoi tserkvi na chuzhyi [Main Ecclesiastical Administration of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church Abroad]. Munich, vol. 10, no. 46, Apr.-June, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ROSSIA I VSELENSKAYA TSEKOV' [RUSSIA AND THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH]. Bruxelles, no. 1(49), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, vol. 57, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

RUSSKOE STUDENCHESKOE KHRISTYANSKOE DVIZHENIE. Vestnik [RUSSIAN STUDENTS' CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT. Messenger]. Paris, no. 58/59 Mar.-Apr., 1960.

SVITLO. THE LIGHT. Issued by O.O. Vasyliany [The Basilian Fathers]. Toronto, vol. 24, no. 5(401), May 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KI PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America, South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 12, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VECHNOE [THE ETERNAL]. Paris nos. 1(157)-2(158), 4(160), Jan.-Feb., Apr. 1961.

VIRA I KULTURA. FAITH AND CULTURE. Organ of Ukrain's'ke naukove bohoshlovs'ke tovarystvo [Ukrainian Theological Society]. Winnipeg, vol. 24, no. 7(91), May, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

WESTERN EUROPE (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego okzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, no. 36, Oct.-Dec. 1960.

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Istoriko-filologicheskii zhurnal [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Historical and Philological Review]. Erivan, no. 4(11), 1960; no. 1(12), 1961. [In Russian or Armenian with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vols. 8-9, 1960.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor vostokovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Section of Oriental Studies. Transactions]. Vol. 1, 1959.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 32, 1961.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, no. 59, 1960. [Ser. 1]

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. Materialy i soobshcheniia issledovatel'skogo otdela [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE U.S.S.R. Materials and Reports of the Research Department]. Munich, no. 20(149), Dec. 1960; nos. 21(149)-22(150), Jan.-Feb. 1961.

KALENDAR' ZNAMENATEL'NYKH I PAMIAT'NYKH DAT [CALENDAR OF SIGNIFICANT AND MEMORABLE DATES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry i Gosudarstvennaya publikatsionnaya istoricheskaya biblioteka RSFSR [State Publishing House of Cultural and Educational Literature and the State Public Historical Library of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORIKO-ARKHIVNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE INSTITUTE OF HISTORY AND ARCHIVES. Transactions]. Vol. 13, 1959.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 9: Istoricheskie nauki [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 9: Historical Sciences]. Vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

NOVAIA I NOVEISHAIA ISTORIJA [MODERN AND RECENT HISTORY]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO ISTORII, ARKHEOLOGII I ETNOGRAFI [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE ON HISTORY, ARCHAEOLOGY, AND ETHNOGRAPHY]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

OBSHCHESTVO RUSSKIKH VETERANOV VELIKOI VOINY. San Francisco. Vestnik [SOCIETY OF RUSSIAN VETERANS OF THE GREAT WAR. Herald]. San Francisco, no. 219, Feb. 1961.

OCHERKI PO ISTORII RUSSKOGO VOSTOKOVEDENIIA [FROM THE HISTORY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES IN RUSSIA]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, 1960.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

PROBLEMY VOSTOKOVEDENIIA [PROBLEMS OF ORIENTAL STUDIES]. Issued by Institut vostokovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

STUDIA MONGOLICA [MONGOLIAN STUDIES]. Issued by Institutum Linguae et Litterarum [Institute of Language and Literature]. Ulan-Bator, vol. 1, no. 22, 1959.

UKRAINS'KYI ISTORYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN HISTORICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VOENNO-ISTORICHESKII ZHURNAL [MILITARY HISTORY JOURNAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo oborony SSSR [Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Otdelenie istoricheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Department of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MAGADAN. CHUKOTSKII KRAEVEDCHESKII MUZEI. Zapiski [CHUKCHI MUSEUM FOR REGIONAL STUDY. Records]. No. 1, 1959.

[MICROFILM]

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 83, 1960. Contents: Zeeat, I. B. [Pottery containers of the Bosporus] Keramicheskaya tara Bospora. 177 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHEI [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

FINSKII TORGOVYI ZHURNAL [FINNISH COMMERCIAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Soluz finskoi vnoshnei torgovli i Finsko-Sovetskii torgovaya palata [Association of Finnish Foreign Trade and of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce]. Helsinki, no. 33, 1961.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli RSFSR [Ministry of Commerce of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

TORGOVLIA ZA RUBEZHOM; organizatsiia, novye metody, tekhnika torgovli i masovogo pitaniia [TRADE ABROAD; Organization, New Methods, and Equipment of Trade and Public Food Service]. Moscow, nos. 3-4, 1961.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 41, no. 4, 1961.

b. ECONOMICS

EKONOMIKA RADIANS'KOI UKRAINY [ECONOMICS OF SOVIET UKRAINE]. Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

EKONOMIKA SOVETSKOI UKRAINY [ECONOMICS OF SOVIET UKRAINE]. Issued by Gosplan Sovetskoi Ukrainy [State Planning Commission of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1959.

MIROVAIA EKONOMIKA I MEZHODNARODNYE OTNOSHENiia [WORLD ECONOMICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS]. Issued by Institut mirovoi ekonomiki i mezhodunarodnykh otnoshenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of World Economics and International Relations of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 8: Ekonomika, filosofii [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 8: Economics, Philosophy]. Vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

ROSTOV-ON-DON. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Kafedra politicheskoi ekonomii. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Department of Economics. Studies]. No. 1(40), 1959.

SOVETSKAIA POTREBITEL'SKAIA KOOPERATSIIA [SOVIET CONSUMER COOPERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi soluz potrebitelek obshchestva SSSR [Central Association of Consumer Unions of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1961.

UCHET I FINANSY V KOLKHOZAKH I SOVKHOZAKH [ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE ON COLLECTIVE AND STATE FARMS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

V POMOSHCH' EKONOMICHESKOMU OBRAZOVANIU KADROV [A MAGAZINE FOR THE ECONOMIC EDUCATION OF PERSONNEL]. Moscow, no. 10, 1960.

***VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF ECONOMICS].** Issued by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI DAL'NEGO VOSTOKA [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY OF THE FAR EAST]. Issued by Sibirskoe otdelenie Akademii nauk SSSR [Siberian Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Blagoveshchensk, vol. 1, 1958.

c. FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

d. LABOR

BEZOPASNOST' TRUDA V PROMYSHLENNOSTI [INDUSTRIAL SAFETY]. Organ of Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnyim vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR [Committee for Safety Inspection in Industry and Mining, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960; vol. 5, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

BIULETEN' NAUCHNOI INFORMATSII: TRUD I ZARABOTNAIA PLATA [BULLETIN OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION: LABOR AND WAGES]. Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut truda Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [Labor Scientific Research Institute of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Labor and Wages]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, 1960; vol. 4, nos. 1-3, 1961.

OKHRANA TRUDA I SOTSIAL'NOE STRAKHOVANIE [PROTECTION OF LABOR AND SOCIAL INSURANCE]. Issued by Vsesoluznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi kamitet Komunisticheskoi partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 37, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In White Russian.]

SOTSIALISTICHESKII TRUD [SOCIALIST LABOR]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Labor and Wage Problems]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Issued by Vsesoluznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 17, nos. 6(217)-8(219), Mar.-Apr. 1961.

a SOCIOLOGY

- AZERBAICHAN GADYNY [AZERBAIJAN WOMAN].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi Partii Azerbaidzhana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Azerbaijan]. Baku, nos. 1, 3, Jan.-Mar. 1961 [In Azerbaijani].
- KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE].** Issued by Vostochno-Kazakh'sko-amerikanskogo narodnogo soiuza [Second Division of the Cossack American National Alliance, Inc.]. Providence, R.I., vol. 9, no. 98, Apr. 1961.
- KAZAKSTAN ELDERI [KAZAKHSTAN WOMAN].** Alma-Ata, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Kazakh.]
- KOMSOMOL'SKAYA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF COMMUNIST YOUTH].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, nos. 22-24, Nov.-Dec. 1960, no. 5, Mar. 1961.
- RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN].** Issued by Ukrain'ska respublikanska rada profesiiynykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pyshymennykh Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 16, no. 4(184), Apr. 1961 [In Ukrainian].
- RUSSKI VESTNIK, RUSSIAN HERALD.** Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, no. 289, Feb.-Mar. 1961.
- SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION].** Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 17, Sep. 1960.
- SOTSIAL'NOE OBESPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY].** Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obespecheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- SOVETSKAYA ZHENSCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN].** Organ of Komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin i Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuзов [Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, 1961.
- SOVETSKII KRASNYY KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS].** Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestva Krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiastia SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1(55), Jan.-Feb. 1961.
- ZHENSCHINY MIRA [WOMEN OF THE WHOLE WORLD].** Issued by Mezhdunarodnaya demokraticheskaya federatsiia zhenshchin [Women's International Democratic Federation]. Berlin, no. 8, 1960, nos. 1-2, 1961.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK].** Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Leningradskogo obkoma i gorkoma KPSS [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Leningrad Province Committee and the Leningrad City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Leningrad, nos. 20, 22-23, July-Aug. 1960.
- BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK].** Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Gruzii [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia]. Tiflis, no. 12, June 1960.
- BOR'BA [THE STRUGGLE].** Organ of Soiuza bor'by za osvobodzheniie narodov Rossii [Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia]. Munich, vol. 15, no. 1(60), Feb. 1961.
- CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY].** Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizheniie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 408(4), Apr., 1960; no. 417(2), Feb. 1961.
- KOMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kamunisticheskoi partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 35, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In White Russian.]
- KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNISI [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN].** Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, vol. 40, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Kazakh.]
- KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST].** Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 6, Apr. 1961.
- KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST].** Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 35, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961 [In Kirghiz].
- KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA].** Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 35, no. 2, Feb. 1961.
- KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 36, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.
- KOMMUNISTI TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN].** Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, vol. 26, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961 [In Tajik.].
- KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1961 [In Ukrainian].
- KUBANS'KIY KRAI [KUBAN REGION].** Toronto, vol. 9, no. 2, 1960, vol. 10, no. 1, 1961. [In Russian or Ukrainian.]
- LENINIAN UGIOV [LENIN'S WAY].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Armenii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Armenia]. Erevan, vol. 38, nos. 1-2; 4, Jan.-Feb. Apr. 1961 [In Armenian].
- MOSCOW.** Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Bulletin' [Executive Committee. Bulletin]. Nos. 3(465)-4(466), Feb. 1961.
- NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES].** Moscow, vol. 10, nos. 13(827)-17(831), Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- PARTINAIYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, nos. 7-8, Apr. 1961.
- POLITICHESKOE SAMOOBRAZOVANIE [POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION].** Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 1, 3-4, Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- RUSSKOE DELO, RUSSIAN CAUSE.** Issued by Predstavitel'stvo rossiiskikh emigrantov v Amerike [Russian Immigrants' Representative Association in America]. New York, vol. 3, nos. 3(27)-4(28), Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK, THE SOCIALIST COURIER.** Organ of Rossiiskaya sotsial-demokraticheskaya rabochaya partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, vol. 40, no. 4(752), Apr., 1961.
- SVOBODA [FREEDOM].** Issued by Tsentral'nosobremennye politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U. S. S. R.]. Munich, vol. 10, no. 4(108), Apr. 1961.
- TURKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN].** Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 36, nos. 3-4, 1961. [In Turkmen.].
- UKRAINS'KE INFORMATSIYNE BIURO, Bulletin' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU. Bulletin].** Munich, nos. 21/144, 3/148, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- UKRAINS'KIY SAMOSTINYK [UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENT].** Munich, vol. 12, no. 4(430), Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- UZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN].** Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 38, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Uzbek.].
- V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE].** Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, nos. 3(118)-4(119), Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- VIL'NA UKRAINA [FREE UKRAINE].** Issued by Ukrain'ska vil'na hromada v Ameriki [Ukrainian Free Society of America]. Detroit, vol. 8, no. 20, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

VISNYK, THE HERALD. Organ of Organizatsiia oborony chotyriokh svobod Ukrainy [Organization for Defense of the Four Freedoms for the Ukraine, Inc.]. New York, vol. 15, no. 4(150), Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ZNAMIA ROSSII, Organ of Russkoi nezavisimoi monarchicheskoi mysli [THE BANNER OF RUSSIA, Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, no. 207, 210, Feb., May-June, 1961.

7. LAW

- RADIANS'KE PRAVO [SOVIET LAW].** Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii URSR, Prokuratura URSR, Verkhovnyi Sud URSR, Sektor derzhavy i prava Akademii nauk URSR [Ministry of Justice of the Ukrainian S. S. R., the Public Prosecutor's Office of the Ukrainian S. S. R., the Supreme Court of the Ukrainian S. S. R., the Sector of State and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- RUSSIA.** sredne
vysshikh
uchebn.
Higher
of the
Bulletin
science).
Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, 1961.
- SOVETSKAYA IUSTITSIYA [SOVIET JUSTICE].** Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii i Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, nos. 5-8, Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW].** Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

8. EDUCATION

a GENERAL

- DOSHKOLOVNE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION].** Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 22, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- DOSHKOLOVNE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION].** Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.
- KAZAKSTAN MEKTEBI [KAZAKHSTAN SCHOOLS].** Organ of the Ministry of Education of Kazakh S. S. R. Vol. 36, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961. [In Kazakh.]
- NACHALNAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL].** Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.
- NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION].** Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL].** Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrainy kol URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 40, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL].** Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1961.
- SHKOLA I PROIZVODSTVO [SCHOOL AND PRODUCTION].** Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.
- *SOVETSKAYA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY].** Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1961.
- SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION].** Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.
- VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION].** Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzna molodezhi and Tsentral'nogo sojeta Vsesoiuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZICHESKAYA KUL'TURA V SHKOLE [PHYSICAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Apr. 1961.

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi Sovet Soluzna sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Union of Sports Associations and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4(620), Apr. 1961.

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Soluz sportivnykh tovarystv i organizatsii URSS [Union of Sports Associations and Organizations of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

LEGKAYA ATLETIKA [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi sovet Soluzna sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Association of Sports Societies and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 3(70)-4(71), Mar.-Apr. 1961.

SHAKHMATNYI BULLETEN' [CHESS BULLETIN]. Organ of Shakhmatnaya federatsiia SSSR [Chess Federation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Shakhmatnaya federatsiia SSSR [Chess Federation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SPORTIVNYE IGRY [ATHLETIC GAMES]. Organ of Tsentral'nogo sojeta Soluzna sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR [Central Council of the Association of Sports Societies and Organizations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4(71), Apr. 1961.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SOVETSKI EKRAI [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Iskusstvo." Moscow, nos. 6(102)-7(103), 9(105), Mar.-Apr., May 1961.

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

b. MUSIC

MUZYKAL'NAIA ZHIZN' [MUSICAL LIFE]. Organ of Soluz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 7-8, Apr. 1961.

c. THEATER

KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA SAMODELATEL'NOST' [AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SOVETSKI TSIRK [THE SOVIET CIRCUS]. Issued by Organ Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4(44), Apr. 1961.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

TEATRAL'NAIA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF THE THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR, Vsesoiuzskoe tsentral'noe obshchestvo, and Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R., All-Russian Theater Society, and the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 6-7, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

DEKORATIVNOE ISKUSSTVO SSSR [DECORATIVE ART OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4(41), Apr. 1961.

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 1-3, 1961.

KHUDOZHNIK [ARTIST]. Issued by Soluz khudozhnikov RSFSR [Association of Artists of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1961.

LENINGRAD, ERMITAZH, Soobshcheniia [HERMITAGE. Reports]. No. 18, 1960.

LETOPIS' IZOBRAZITEL'NOGO ISKUSSTVA [CHRONICLE OF FINE ARTS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaya knizhnaya palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

SOVETAKAN ARVEST [SOVIET ART]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury Armianskoi SSR [Ministry of Culture of the Armenian S.S.R.]. Eri van, no. 3, 1961. [In Armenian.]

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soluz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4(52), 1961.

b. ARCHITECTURE

AKADEMIA BUDIVNYTSTVA I ARKHITEKTURY URSS, Visnyk [ACADEMY OF CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, no. 4, 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov U.S.S.R. po delam stroitel'stva and Soluz arkhitektov Ukrainy [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R. for Construction and the Association of Architects of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 9, no. 2(74), Feb. 1961.

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA LENINGRADA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE IN LENINGRAD]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Leningradskogo gorodskogo sojeta, Leningradskoe otделение Soluz arkhitektov SSSR, and Leningradskii filial Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR [Executive Committee of the Leningrad City Soviet, Leningrad Branch of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R., and the Leningrad Branch of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 23, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA MOSKVI [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiaschikhkhia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

RUSKII IAZYK V NATSIONAL'NOI SHKOLE [THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN NON-RUSSIAN SCHOOLS]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

RUSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mirovoi literatury. Pisatel' stran narodnoi demokrati [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature, Writers of the People's Democracies]. Moscow, no. 3, 1960.

ALA-TOO; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [ALA-TAU; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Kirgizii and Ministerstvo kul'tury Kirgizskoi SSR [Association of Writers of Kirghizia and the Ministry of Culture of the Kirghiz S.S.R.]. Frunze, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1961. [In Kirghiz.]

AZERBAICHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Azerbaijani.]

DAL'NI VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. Organ of Khabarovskoe otделение Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 29, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

DNESTR [DNIESTER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Moldavskoi SSR [Association of Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 14, no. 3, 1961.

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otделение Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Rostov-on-Don, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

DROSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the Publishing House of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia, Tiflis, no. 3(18), Mar. 1961. [In Georgian.]

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA [FOREIGN LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

IUNOST' [YOUTH]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

LITERATURNAAI ARMENIA [LITERARY ARMENIA]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Armenii [Association of Writers of Armenia]. Eri van, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

LITERATURNAAI GRUZIA [LITERARY GEORGIA]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Gruzii [Association of Writers of Georgia]. Tiflis, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

LITERATURNYI AZERBAIDZHAN [LITERARY AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, vol. 19, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

MOLODAIA GYARDIA, Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzna molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MOSKVA [MOSCOW]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR and Moskovskoe otделение Soluz pisatelei [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Moscow Branch of the Association of Writers]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, 1961.

NASH SOVREMENNIIK [OUR CONTEMPORARY]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1961.

NEVA. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR and Leningradskoe otделение Soluz pisatelei [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Leningrad Branch of the Association of Writers]. Leningrad, nos. 1, 3, 1961.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

POLIARNAIA ZVEZDA [THE NORTH STAR]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei IAKulii [Association of Writers of Yakutia]. Yakutsk, vol. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1957.

PRAPOR; literaturno-khudozheni ta hromads'ko-politichnyi zhurnal [BANNER; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Spilka pyromennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kharkov, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

PROSTOR [WIDE-OPEN SPACES]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 27, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otделение Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Novosibirsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Novosibirsk, vol. 40, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 10, no. 116, May, 1961.

SOVET EDEBIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 39, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [In Tatar.]

SOVET EDEBUATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz sovetikh pisatelei TSSR [Association of Writers of the Turkmen S.S.R.]. Ashkhabad, no. 4, Apr. 1961 [In Turkmen].

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTUN [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia. Eriyan, nos. 3-4 1961 [In Armenian].

SOVETSKAIA OSETIYA, Iiteraturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [SOVIET OSSETIA, Literary Almanac]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR [Association of Writers of the North Ossetian A.S.S.R.] Ordzhonikidze, vol. 12, no. 17, 1960.

SOVETSKAIA PECHAT' [SOVIET PRESS]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soluz sovetikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SUCHASNIST' [LITERATURE, MYSTETSTVO, SUSPIL'NE ZHYTTIA [OUR TIME, Literature, Art, and Social Problems]. Munich, nos. 4-5 Apr.-May 1961 [In Ukrainian].

TAVAN ATAL [NATIVE VOLGA]. Issued by the Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvashia. Cheboksary, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1961. [In Chuvash].

URAL. Issued by Sverdlovskoe otdelenie Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Sverdlovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pyshmenykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 29, no. 4, Apr. 1961 [In Ukrainian].

VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 1, 3-4, Jan.-Mar.-Apr. 1961.

VOZROZHDENIE [RENAISSANCE]. Paris, no. 77, May, 1958, no. 85, Jan. 1959.

ZHOVTEN' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Spilka pyshmenykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Lvov, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian].

ZHUL'DYZ [STAR]. Issued by Soluz sovetikh pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, no. 4, Apr. 1961 [In Kazakh].

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 29, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya geograficheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 22, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Okeanograficheskaya komissiya. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Oceanographic Commission. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4, 1960.

GEOGRAFIYA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo Prosveshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Eriyan, Izvestiya. Geologicheskoe i geograficheskoe nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological and Geographical Sciences]. Eriyan, vol. 14, nos. 1-2, 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestiya. Seriya geologo-geograficheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]. Baku, no. 6, 1960. [In Russian or Azerbaidjani with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Geologicheskii Institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Geological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 38, 1960. Contents: Mushenko, A.I. [Tectonics of the sedimentary cover of the Voronezh arch]. Tektonika osadochnogo pokrova Voronezhskoi anteklizy. 87 p.

No. 44, 1960. Contents: Garetstil, R.G., Shraibman, V.I. [Depth and structure of the folded basement in the northern Turan platform (western Kazakhstan)]. Glubina zaleganija i stroenie sklinal'nogo fundamenta severnoi chasti Turanskoi pily (Zapadnyi Kazakhstan). 89 p.

No. 45, 1960. Contents: Nikiforova, K.V. [Cenozoic of the Golodnaya Steppe in central Kazakhstan]. Kainozoi Golodnoi Stepi Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. 253 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografi, mineralogi i geokhimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy and Geochemistry. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 49, 1960.

Contents: Vitovskaja, I.V. [Distribution of minor elements in metamorphic rocks and minerals of the Akchagyl and Kyzyl-Espe deposits (central Kazakhstan)]. Rasprezhenie mikroelementov v metamorficheskikh porodakh i mineralakh Akchagyla i Kyzyl-Espe, tsentral'nyi Kazakhstan. 85 p.

No. 50, 1960. Contents: Chukhrov, F.V. [Mineralogy and zonality of the eastern Kounrad region]. Mineralogiya i zonal'nost' Vostochnogo Kounrada. 238 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Kamchatkainskaja vulkanologicheskaja stantsiya, Kiyuchi. Bulletin Vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kamchatka Volcanic Station. Bulletin of the Kamchatka Volcanic Station]. Moscow, nos. 29-30, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriya geologii dokombila. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 10, 1961.

Contents: Eliseev, N.A., and others [Ultrabasic and basic intrusions in Pechenga District: geology and structure, petrography, minerals and ores, geochemistry of nickel]. Ul'traosnovnye i osnovnye intruzii Pechengskogo i struktura, petrografiya, mineraly i rudy, geokhimiya nikkela. 357 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriya gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 32, 1960.

Contents: H'in, A.N., and others. [Karat phenomenon near Dzerzhinsk, Gorky Province]. Karstovye javleniya v raione goroda Dzerzhinsk Gorkovskoi oblasti. 121 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriya vulkanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Volcanology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 18, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii Institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 86, 1961.

Contents: Morozova, I.P. [Devonian Bryozoa in the Minusinsk and Kuznetsk Basins]. Devonskie mshanki Minusinskikh i Kuznetskikh kotlovina. 206 p.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po seismologii. Bulletin [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Council on Seismology. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 11, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK URSS. Kiev. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy. Seriya stratigrafi i paleontologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]. Kiev, no. 13 [i.e. 31], 1960.

Contents: Vasiliuk, N.P. [Lower Carboniferous corals in the Donets Basin]. Nizhnekarmennougol'nye korally Donetskogo bassaina. 178 p.

*GEOKHMIIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-2, 1961. [With summaries in English.]

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Materials]. Moscow, nos. 31-32, 1960.

No. 36, 1960.

Contents: Li, P.F., Ravnoukas, O.V. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Tyumen' portion of the trans-Ural region; materials on test and key drilling for petroleum, hydrogeological, and geophysical studies]. Geologicheskoe stroenie i perspektivy neftegazonosnosti Tiumenskogo Zaural'ia po materialam nefterazvedochnogo i opornogo burovia, gidrogeologicheskogo oprobovaniia i geofizicheskikh rabot. 233 p.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 36, 1960.

Contents: Li, P.F., Ravnoukas, O.V., Platinetskii, V.K. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Berezovo gas-bearing region in the West Siberian Plain based on petroleum prospecting, key well drilling, hydrogeological, and geophysical data]. Geologicheskoe stroenie i perspektivy neftegazonosnosti Berezovskogo gazovogo raiuna Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmenosti po materialam nefterazvedochnogo i opornogo burovia, gidrogeologicheskikh i geofizicheskikh rabot. 174 p.

Vol. 38, 1960.

Contents: Mironova, L.V. [Paleogene Bukhara series in Central Asia, stratigraphy and index mollusk complexes]. Bukharskaja svita paleogena Srednei Azii: stratigrafiya i rukovodnashchie komplekssy molluskov. 174 p.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII GEOLOGORAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 150, 1960.

Contents: Kozyrev, V.D., and others. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of southern Sakhalin]. Geologicheskoe stroenie i gazonftenosnost' luzhnoi chasti Sakhalina. 167 p.

No. 158, 1960.

No. 159, 1960.

Contents: Torgovanova, V.B., and others. [Paleozoic and Mesozoic waters and gases in Western Siberia]. Vody i gazy paleozoicheskikh i mesozoicheskikh otlozhenii Zapadnoi Sibiri. 459 p.

MATERIALY PO GEOLOGII I POLEZNYM ISKOPAEYMYM URALA [MATERIALS ON THE GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF THE URALS]. Issued by Ural'skoe geologicheskoe upravlenie [Ural Geological Administration]. Moscow, no. 2, 1960.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vostok. Seriya 4: Geologiya [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 4: Geology]. Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Bulletin [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 64. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1959. [With summaries in English.]

UZBEKSKII GEOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [UZBEK GEOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk Uzbekskoi SSR [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, no. 1, 1961.

VSESOIUZNYI AEROGEOLOGICHESKII TREST. Trudy [ALL-UNION AEROGEOLOGICAL TRUST. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1960.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Kirgizskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Kirgiz Branch. Annals]. Frunze, no. 1, 1959.

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

AKADEMIYA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Eriyan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Eriyan, vol. 32, nos. 1-2, 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Reports]. Baku, vol. 17, no. 1, 1961. [In Russian and Azerbaidjani.]

*AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, vols. 130-137, nos. 4, 6, Feb., Apr. 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK URSS. Kiev. Dopovidy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Kiev, no. 3, 1961. [In Ukrainian with summaries in English and Russian.]

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Reports] Minsk, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

BAKU, AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski. Fiziko-matematicheskaya i khimicheskaya seriya [AZERBAIJAN STATE UNIVERSITY. Studies. Physico-mathematical and Chemical Series]. No. 3, 1959. [In Russian or Azerbaidjani with summaries in the other language.]

FAN VA TURMUSH [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Issued by Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, nos. 2(48)-3(49) Mar. 1961. [In Uzbek.]

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

NAUKA I ZHYTTIA [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Tovarystvo dlia poahyennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi SSR [Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, nos. 1(10)-2(10), Jan.-Feb. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM. Seriya A: Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiya, fizika, geofizika, khimiya, geologiya [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Geophysics, Chemistry, Geology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

VOPROSY ISTORII ESTESTVOZNAANIYA I TEKHNIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE HISTORY OF NATURAL SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY]. Issued by Institut istorii estestvoznaniya i tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, 1960.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po professional'no-tekhnicheskoiu obrazovaniyu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Industrial Training]. Moscow, vol. 36, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

b ASTRONOMY

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHNSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Astrofizicheskii institut. Izvestiya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Astrophysical Institute. Bulletin]. Alma-Ata, vol. 11, 1961. [With summaries in English.]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Astronomicheskii sovet. Biulleten' stantsii opticheskogo nabludeniya iskusstvennykh aparatov Zemli [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Astronomical Council. Bulletin of the Stations for Optical Observation of Artificial Earth Satellites]. Moscow, no. 8(18), 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]. Leningrad, vol. 7, nos. 9(92)-10(93), 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiya po fizike planet. Izvestiya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Committee on the Physics of Planets. Bulletin]. Kharkov, no. 2, 1960.

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro Astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomical Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, nos. 215, 217, Oct., Dec. 1960.

BYURAKAN. OBSERVATORIA. Soobshcheniya [OBSERVATORY. Reports]. Eriivan, no. 28, 1960.

KAZAN, UNIVERSITET. Astronomicheskaya observatoriya. Biulleten' [UNIVERSITY. Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]. No. 34, 1959.

MOSCOW, INSTITUT INZHENEROV GEODEZII, AEROFOTOFEMKI I KARTOGRAFI. Trudy [INSTITUTE FOR ENGINEERS IN GEODESY, AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY, AND CARTOGRAPHY. Transactions]. No. 38, 1960.

Contents: Levchuk, G. P., Girsberg, M. A. [High-precision checking of conveying units in very long automatic lines; development of the method and its introduction into practice] Vysokotochnaya vyvorka napravilushchikh puti avtomaticheskikh lini bol'shogo protiazheniya: razrabotka metoda i opyt vnedreniya v proizvodstvo. 94 p.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniya [UNIVERSITY. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]. Nos. 107, 109, 110, 115, 1960, nos. 113-114, 1961.

PEREMENNYE ZVEZDY [VARIABLE STARS]. Published by Astronomicheskii sovet Akademii nauk SSSR [Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1(103), Apr. 1960.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL' ASTRONOMII I GEODEZII [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

c BIOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Eriivan. Izvestiya. Biologicheskii nauchii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Sciences]. Eriivan, vol. 14, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961. [In Russian or Armenian with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHNSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut botaniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Botany. Transactions]. Alma-Ata, vol. 8, 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiya. Seriya biologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, vol. 20, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Ser. 4. Eksperimental'naya botanika [Experimental Botany]. Moscow, no. 14, 1960. [With summaries in English.]

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut biologii vodokhranilishch. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Biology of Reservoirs. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 3(6), 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 9, 1960.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Sevastopolskaya biologicheskaya stantsiya. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Sevastopol Biological Station. Transactions]. Sevastopol, vol. 13, 1960.

BAKU, AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski. Biologicheskaya seriya [AZERBAIJAN STATE UNIVERSITY. Studies. Biological Series]. No. 2, 1960. [In Russian or Azerbaidjani with summaries in the other language.]

BIOLOGIYA V SHKOLE [BIOLOGY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoyuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 46, nos. 1, 3-4, Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1961.

*ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBOZRENIYE [ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Vsesoyuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Entomological Society]. Leningrad, vol. 39, no. 4, 1960. [With summaries in English.]

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 47, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

*FIZIOLOGIYA RASTENII [PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, nos. 1-2, 1961. [With summaries in English.]

FLORA URSS [FLORA OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut botaniki Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

IUNYI NATURALIST [YOUNG NATURALIST]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soюза molodezhi i Tsentral'nyi sovet Vsesoyuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V. I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, nos. 9, 12, Sep., Dec. 1960; nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1961.

MATERIALY K POZNANIU I AUNY I FLORY SSSR. Otdel zoologicheskii [CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FAUNA AND FLORA OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]. Issued by Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody [Moscow Naturalists' Society]. Moscow, no. 38(53), 1960. Materialy po gryzunam [Materials on rodents], no. 6 [with summaries in English].

MOSCOW, GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinskoe. Trudy [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN. Transactions]. Vol. 7, 1961.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELI PRIRODY. Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. Moscow, vol. 66, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KIMIYA, BIOLOGICHESKAYA KIMIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY; BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1961.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHEMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Institut biokhimii Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 33, no. 1, 1961. [In Ukrainian with summaries in English.]

UKRAINS'KYI BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut botaniki Akademii nauk URSS [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 17, no. 6, 1960, vol. 18, no. 1, 1961. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

*USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 50, no. 3(6), Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 51, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

UZBEKSKII BIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [UZBEK BIOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiya nauk Uzbekskoi SSR [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R.]. Tashkent, no. 1, 1961.

VOPROSY MORFOLOGII PERIFERICHESKOI NERVNOI SISTEMY [PROBLEMS OF THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE PERIPHERAL NERVOUS SYSTEM]. Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk BSSR and Minskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. and the Minsk State Medical Institute]. Minsk, no. 5, 1960. (DNLM)

VOPROSY PITANIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, May-June, 1960. [With summaries in English.]

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 46, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

d CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no. 3, 1959. Sbornik rabot laboratorii vysokomolekulyarnykh soedinenii [Collected Papers of the Laboratory of Macromolecular Compounds], no. 2.

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Institut fiziko-organicheskoi khimii. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Institute of Physical Organic Chemistry. Collected Papers]. Minsk, no. 8, 1960.

GIDROKHEMICHESKIE MATERIALY [MATERIALS IN HYDROCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Gidrokhimicheskii institut (Novocherkassk) Akademii nauk SSSR [Hydrochemical Institute (in Novocherkassk) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, 1961.

KINETIKA I KATALIZ [KINETICS AND CATALYSIS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. Khimiia, sistemicheski ukazatel' stat'ii v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [ALL-UNION STATE LIBRARY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE. Chemistry. Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals]. Nos 1(91)-3(93), 1961.

RADIOKHIMIYA [RADIOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1961.

UKRAINSKII KHMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 27, no. 2, 1961.

*USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

VSESOIUZNOE KHMICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO IMENI D. I. MENDELEEVA. Zhurnal [D. I. MENDELEEV ALL-UNION CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 1961.

*ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 3, Mar. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

*ZHURNAL NEORGANICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

*ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

e MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya matematiki i mekhaniki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mathematics and Mechanics]. Alma-Ata, no. 9(13), 1961.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 58, 1960.
Contents. Zhukov, A. I. [Use of the characteristics method in the numerical solution of one-dimensional gas dynamics problems] Primenenie metoda kharakteristik k chislennomu resheniiu odnomenykh zadach gazovoi dinamiki, 140 p.

Vol. 58, 1960

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR and Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 53(95), no. 3, Mar. 1961.

MATEMATIKA; periodicheski sbornik perevodov inostrannykh statei [MATHEMATICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 1: Matematika, mekhanika [UNIVERSITY. Reviewed. Series 1: Mathematics, Mechanics]. vol. 15, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

*PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKhanika [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1960.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i
Moscow, no. 2(21), 1961.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Institut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 12, no. 4, 1960.

f. PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya fizicheskaii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geofizicheskaii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziki Zemli. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Physics of the Earth. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 15(182), 1960.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Tashkent, no. 6, 1960; no. 1, 1961. [In Russian with summaries in Uzbek.]

FIZIKA TVERDOGO TELA [SOLID STATE PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

LENINGRAD. GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions]. No. 11, 1960.

LENINGRAD. NAUCHNO-ISLEDovATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZEMNOGO MAGNETIZMA, IONOSFERY I RASPROSTRANENIIA RADIOVOLN. Trudy [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM, THE IONOSPHERE, AND RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION. Transactions]. No. 16(20), 1960.

METEOROLOGIYA I GIDROLOGIYA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MEZHdUNARODNYI GEOFIZICHESKII GOD; informatsionnyi biulleten' [THE INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR; Information Bulletin]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi komitet po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda pri Prezidiumu Akademii nauk SSSR [Interdepartmental Committee on the International Geophysical Year, Attached to the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, 1961.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PROGNOZOV. Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Nos. 89, 97, 1960.

OPTIKA I SPEKTROSKOPIYA [OPTICS AND SPECTROSCOPY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKhanika [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i
no. 6, 1960.

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Viddil fizyko-matematicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

14. MEDICINE

n. GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, 1961.

KLINICHESKAIIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961. (DNLM)

KURSK. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Sbornik trudov [STATE MEDICAL INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. No. 13, 1958

LIKARS'KYI VISNYK. MEDICAL JOURNAL. Issued by Ukrain's'ke likars'ke tovarystvo v Amerykai [American-Ukrainian Medical Society]. New York, vol. 8, no. 21, Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.] (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAIIA PARAZITOLOGIYA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1961. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAIIA RADIOLOGIYA [MEDICAL RADIOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 12, 1960; vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 1961. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 5, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 6, vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1961; Razdel [Section] 7, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 8, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 9, vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1961; Razdel [Section] 10, vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar., 1961.

PROBLEMY ENDOKRINOLOGII I GORMONOTERAPII [PROBLEMS OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND HORMONE THERAPY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1961. (DNLM)

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 2, 1961.

PROBLEMY VRACHEBNOGO KONTROLIA [PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL CONTROL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi nauchno-isledovatel'skii institut fizicheskoi kul'tury [State Central Scientific Research Institute of Physical Education]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960.

SBORNIK RABOT PO SILIKOZU [COLLECTED PAPERS ON SILICOSIS]. Issued by Uralskaiia komissia po bor'be s silikozom [Ural Commission for the Prevention of Silicosis]. No. 2, 1960.

SOVETSKAIIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 3, 11-12, Mar., Nov.-Dec. 1960, vol. 25, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 12, 1960.

UROLOGIYA [UROLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, nos. 1-2, 1961. (DNLM)

*VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5, May 1960. (DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniia USSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministeries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3(75), Mar., 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE BELORUSSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the White Russian S.S.R.], Minsk, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar., 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE KAZAKHSTANA [HEALTH SERVICE OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Health of the Kazakh S.S.R.], Alma-Ata, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 1961.
(DNLM)

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE TADZHIKISTANA [HEALTH SERVICE OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia Tadzhikskoi SSR [Ministry of Health of the Tajik S.S.R.], Stalinabad, vol. 8, no. 1(39), 1961.

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIJA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 37, no. 2, Feb., 1961.
(DNLM)

d OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OPHTALMOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [OPHTHALMOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 16, nos. 1-2, 1961.

VESTNIK OPHTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 74, no. 1, 1961.
(DNLM)

VOPROSY NEUROFTALMOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Issued by Ukiainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut glaznykh boleznei [Scientific Research Institute of Eye Diseases], Vol. 5, 1960.
(DNLM)

e PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY]. Published by Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, 1961.
(DNLM)

LABORATORNOE DELO [LABORATORY WORK]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr., 1961.

*PROBLEMY GEMATOLOGII I PERELIVANIYA KROVI [PROBLEMS OF HEMATOLOGY AND BLOOD TRANSFUSION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar., 1961.
(DNLM)

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 33, nos. 1-3, 1961.
(DNLM)

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

*ANTIBIOTIKI [ANTIBIOTICS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, May-June 1960.

FARMAKOLOGIJA I TOKSIKOLOGIJA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Issued by Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 1-4, 6, Jan.-Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

MEDITSINSKAIJA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb., 1961.

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOI KHIMII [PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 3-4, May-Aug. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

g PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FELDSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 26, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr., 1961.

LENINGRAD. SANITARNO-GIGIENICHESKII MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF SANITATION AND HYGIENE. Transactions], Vol. 19, 1955.

MEDITSINSKAIJA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan., 1961.

h SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIJA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 37, no. 3, Mar., 1961.
(DNLM)

ORTOPEDIJA, TRAVMATOLOGIJA I PROTEZIROVANIE [ORTHOPEDECS, TRAUMATOLOGY, AND PROSTHESIS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1960; vol. 22, no. 2, Feb., 1961.
(DNLM)

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Issued by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society], Leningrad, vol. 66, no. 3, Mar., 1961.
(DNLM)

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

VESTNIK DERMATOLOGII I VENEROLOGII [REVIEW OF DERMATOLOGY AND VENEREOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 35, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb., 1961.
(DNLM)

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIJA [AGROBIOLOGY]. Organ of Vsesoluznaja akademii sel'skokhoziainstvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Science], Moscow, no. 2(128), Mar.-Apr., 1961.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut pochvovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Institute of Soil Science, Transactions], Alma-Ata, vol. 12, 1961.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Moldavskii filial. Pochvennyi institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Moldavian Branch. Soil Institute, Transactions], Kishinev, no. 4, 1960. [With summaries in English.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions], vol. 56, 1961.

ARMENIAN S.S.R. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziainstvennoi nauki. Izvestia [Main Administration of Agricultural Science, Bulletin], Yerevan, vol. 3, no. 10/11, 1960. [In Armenian with summaries in Russian.]

KAZAKHSTANNYN AÜYL SHARÚASHYLYGY [KAZAKHSTAN AGRICULTURE]. Alma-Ata, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961. [In Kazakh.]

KHARKOV. SIL'S'KOHOSPODARS'KYI INSTYTUT. Trudy [AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE, Transactions], Vol. 19(56), 1959.

KHOCHAGHI KISHLOKI TOCHIKISTON [AGRICULTURE OF TAJIKISTAN]. Organ of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Tajik S.S.R. Stalinabad, vol. 15, no. 3, Mar., 1961. [In Tajik.]

KIEV. UKRAINS'KA AKADEMIIA SIL'S'KOHOSPODARS'KYKH NAUK. Nauchnye trudy [UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Studies], Vol. 9, 1959, vol. 10, 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

KOLHOSPNYK UKRAINY [COLLECTIVE FARMER OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil'skoho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 8, no. 4(80), Apr., 1961 [In Ukrainian.]

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4, Apr., 1961.

MATERIALY PO IZUCHENIU POCHV BASHKIRSKOI ASSR [MATERIALS ON THE STUDY OF THE SOILS OF THE BASHKIR A.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut biologii Bashkirskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Biology of the Bashkir Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Ufa, no. 1, 1960.
[MICROFILM]

MEKHANIZATSIJA I ELEKTRIFIKATSIJA SOTSIALISTICHESKOGO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [MECHANIZATION AND ELECTRIFICATION OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 19, nos. 1-2, 1961.

MEKHANIZATSIJA SIL'S'KOHOSPODARSTVA [MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil'skoho hospodarstva URSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960; vol. 12, nos. 2(134), 4(136), Feb., Apr., 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, Apr., 1961.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZEMLERUSTROISTVA. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF LAND UTILIZATION ENGINEERS. Transactions], No. 9, 1960.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKAIJA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA AKADEMIIA IM. TIMIRIAZEVA. Izvestia [TIMIRIAZEV AGRICULTURAL ACADEMY OF MOSCOW, Bulletin], no. 1(38), 1961.

*POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, Mar., 1960.

SEL'SKAIJA HASPADARKA BELARUSI [AGRICULTURE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skoi haspadarki Belaruskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the White Russian S.S.R.], Minsk, vol. 9, no. 4(100), Apr., 1961. [In White Russian.]

SEL'SKII MEKHANIZATOR [THE RURAL MECHANIC]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, 1960; nos. 3-4, 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO BELORUSSII [AGRICULTURE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Beloruskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the White Russian S.S.R.], Minsk, vol. 9, no. 4(100), Apr., 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO KIRGIZII [AGRICULTURE OF KIRGHIZIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Kirghiz S.S.R.], Frunze, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar., 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO POVOLZIIA [AGRICULTURE OF THE VOLGA VALLEY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.], Saratov, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr., 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SEVERNOGO KAVKAZA [AGRICULTURE OF THE NORTHERN CAUCASUS]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.], Krasnodar, vol. 4, no. 5, May 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO SEVERO-ZAPADNOI ZONY [AGRICULTURE OF THE NORTHWESTERN ZONE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.], Leningrad, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr., 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO TADZHIKISTANA [AGRICULTURE OF TAJIKISTAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Tadzhikskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Tajik S.S.R.], Stalinabad, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr., 1961.

SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO TURKMENISTANA [AGRICULTURE OF TURKMENISTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Turkmenstana [Ministry of Agriculture of the Turkmen S.S.R.]. Ashkhabad, vol. 5, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO AZERBAIDZHANA [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE OF AZERBAIDZHAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Azerbaijan S.S.R.]. Baku, vol. 10, nos. 3-4, May-Apr. 1961.

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

TEKHNIKA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [MACHINERY IN AGRICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

VISNYK SIL'SKOHOSPODARSKOI NAUKY [REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE]. Issued by Ukraina'ska akademii sil'skospodars'kykh nauk [Ukrainian Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Kiev, vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

ZEMLEDELIE I ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO MOLDAVII [AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY OF MOLDAVIA]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

b ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960; vol. 31, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

(DA)

KROLIKOVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [RABBIT BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 3, 1958, vol. 3, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960; vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

(DA)

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravlenie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MOLOCHNOYE. VOLOGODSKII MOLOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [VOLOGDA DAIRY INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vologda, no. 43, 1959.

OKHOTA I OKROTNICHE KHOZIAISTVO [HUNTING AND GAME MANAGEMENT]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 3, 5, Mar.-May 1961.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960; vol. 38, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

(DA)

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959; vol. 10, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960, vol. 10 [i.e. 11], nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

(DA)

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of VNIRO Glavnogo upravleniia rybnogo khoziaistva pri Gosplane SSSR [All-Union Scientific Institute of Maritime Fisheries and Oceanography of the Main Administration of Fisheries, Attached to the State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 1, 3, 1961.

RYBOVODSTVO I RYBOLOVSTVO [PISCICULTURE AND FISHING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE TVARYNNYSTVO [SOCIALIST ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sil'skogo hospodarstva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 31, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.

(DA)

SVINOVODSTVO [SWINE BREEDING]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960; vol. 15, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

(DA)

c FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut lesa. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Forestry Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 48, 1960.

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR and Tsentral'noe pravlenie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva lesnoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Forest Industries]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1961.

MASTER LESA [MASTER LUMBERMAN]. Issued by TsK Profsojuza rabochikh lesnoi, bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatvushchei promyshlennosti [Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Forest, Paper, and Woodworking Industries]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

PUSHKINO. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT LESOVODSTVA I MEKHANIZATSII LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Sbornik rabot po lesnomu khoziaistvu [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY AND THE MECHANIZATION OF FOREST MANAGEMENT: Collected Papers on Forestry]. Moscow, nos. 40-41, 43, 1960.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.). Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; lesnoi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Forestry Journal]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.

d. PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1959; vol. 10, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960, vol. 11, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

(DA)

KIEV, UKRAINS'KYI NAUKOVO-DOSLIDNYI INSTYTUT SOTSIALISTYCHNOHO ZEMLEROBSTVA. Nauchnye trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Studies]. Vol. 8, 1955.

LEN I KONOPLIA [FLAX AND HEMP]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5(22), nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960; vol. 6(23), nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

(DA)

LENINGRAD. VSESOUZNYI INSTITUT ZASHCHITY RASTENII. Trudy [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE OF PLANT PROTECTION. Transactions]. No. 15, 1960.

OVOSHCHNYE I BAKHCHEVYE KULTURY [VEGETABLE AND VINE CROPS]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [Main Administration of Agricultural Science]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.

(DA)

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 98, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1960; vol. 99, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961. [Title changed to Sadovodstvo beginning with vol. 98, no. 6, 1960].

(DA)

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, 1961.

(DA)

TSVETOVODSTVO [FLORICULTURE]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, 1959; vol. 3, nos. 1-3, 5-12, 1960.

(DA)

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravlenie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 3(202), 1961.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia, Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]. Erivan, vol. 13, no. 6, 1960, vol. 14, nos. 1-2, 1961. [In Russian or Armenian with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia, Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]. Tashkent, no. 2, 1961.

*BULLETEN' IZOBRETIENII [BULLETIN ON INVENTIONS]. Issued by Komitet po delam izobretenii i otkrytiu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Inventions and Discoveries, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 5, Mar., 1961.

GORKIY POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ INSTITUT. Trudy [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 14, no. 4, 1958.

INFORMATSIONNYI UKAZATEL' STANDARTOV [INFORMATION INDEX OF STANDARDS]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo po standartizatsii [State Publishing House on Standardization]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, 1961.

INZHENERNO-FIZICHESKII JURNAL [JOURNAL OF ENGINEERING PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

IUNYI TEKHNIK [YOUNG TECHNICIAN]. Issued by TsK VLSM and Tsentral'nyi Sovet pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the Lenin Pioneers]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

*IZMERITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES]. Issued by Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

IZOBRETATEL' I RATSIONALIZATOR [INVENTOR AND EFFICIENCY PROMOTER]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo izobretatel' i ratsionalizatorov [All-Union Society of Inventors and Efficiency Promoters]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

LENINGRAD. POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ INSTITUT. Nauchno tekhnicheskii informatsionnyi bulleten' [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Scientific and Technical Information Bulletin]. No. 10, 1958.

LENINGRAD. TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Nos. 50, 53, 1959.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT TEKHNIKO-EKONOMICHESKOI INFORMATSII. Bulletin tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [CENTRAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION. Bulletin of Technical and Economic Information]. No. 5, 1960; no. 3, 1961.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКИЕ ODSHCHESTVA SSSR [SCIENTIFIC TECHNOLOGICAL SOCIETIES OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi soviet nauchno-tekhnicheskikh obshchestv [All-Union Council of Scientific Technological Societies]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1960; vol. 3, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1961.

NOVOCHERKASSK. POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ INSTITUT. Trudy [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Erivan, vols. 40, 74, 1959; vols. 86, 107, 109, 1960.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM, Seriya B: Tekhnika [NEW FOREIGN BOOKS, Series B: Technology]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

ODESSA, POLITEKHNIKHESKII INSTITUT. Nauchnye zapiski [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Studies]. Vol. 14, 1959.

PROFESIONAL'NO-TEKHNIKHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po professional'no-tekhnicheskoy obrazovaniyu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Vocational Technical Education]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2(109), Feb. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. Trudy Institutov Komiteta [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments. Transactions of the Institutes of the Committee]. Moscow, no. 39(99), 1960.

STANDARTIZATSIYA [STANDARDIZATION]. Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 5, May, 1960, vol. 25, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

SVERDLOVSK, URAL'SKII POLITEKHNIKHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [URAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Nos. 96, 98, 101, 105, 1960.

TEKHNIKA—MOLODEZH [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 28, nos. 1-3, 1961.

TOMSK, SIBIRSKII TEKHNOLICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [SIBERIAN TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Krasnoyarsk, no. 24, 1959.

VISTI UKRAINS'KYKH INZHENERIV. UKRAINIAN ENGINEERING NEWS. Issued by the Ukrainian Engineers' Society of America and the Ukrainian Technical Society in Canada. New York, vol. 12, no. 1(70), Jan.-Mar. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

*ZHURNAL TEKHNIKHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

b. AERONAUTICS

GRAZHDANSKAYA AVIATSIYA [CIVIL AVIATION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravleniye grazhdanskogo vozdukhodniy flota pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

KRYL'YA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sokhraneniya armii, aviatsei i flota [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1960.

MOSCOW, AVIATSIONNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions]. No. 120, 1960.

SAMOLETNOE ELEKTROOBRUDOVANIYE [AIRCRAFT ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT]. Moscow, no. 1, 1960.

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI; sbornik perevodov i obozov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3, 1961.

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GAZOVAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravleniye gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Leningrad, vol. 6, nos. 3-4, 1961.

GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye NTO bumazhnoi i derevobrabatovushchei promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industries]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 2, 1961.

*KAUCHUK I REZINA [CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khimii i Vsesoyuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Chemistry and the All-Union Chemical Society]. Moscow, vol. 20, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

KHIMICHESKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khimii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Chemistry]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

KHIMICHESKOE MASHINOSTROENIE [CHEMICAL MACHINERY MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA TOPLIV I MASEL [CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY OF FUEL AND OIL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

KHOLODIL'NAYA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

KEV. TEKHNOLICHESKII INSTITUT PISHCHEVOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE FOOD INDUSTRY. Transactions]. No. 22, 1960.

*KOKSI I KHIMIIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, no. 4, 1961.

KONSERVNAYA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 16, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

LAKOKRASOCHNYE MATERIALY I IKH PRIMENENIE [LACQUER AND PAINT MATERIALS AND THEIR USE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khimii [State Committee for Chemistry of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1961.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

PLASTICHESKIE MASSY [PLASTICS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khimii [State Committee for Chemistry of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeni; pishchevaya tekhnologiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Food Technology]. Moscow, no. 1(20), 1961.

SAXHARNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 35, nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1961.

SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH]. Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGRAFI I KINEMATOGRAFI [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATOGRAPHY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AVTOBIL'NYYE DOROGI [HIGHWAYS]. Issued by Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

BALASHIKHA. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROTIVOPAZHARNOI OBOZOV. Informatsionnyi sbornik [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF FIRE PROTECTION. Information material]. Moscow, no. 3, 1959.

BULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

GIDROTEKHNIKHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva elektrosil'nosti SSSR [Ministry for the Construction of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PO PROEKTIROVANIU MORSKIKH PORTOV I SUDOREMONTNYKH PREDPRIATII. Trudy [STATE INSTITUTE FOR THE DESIGN OF PORTS AND SHIP REPAIRING INSTALLATIONS. Transactions]. No. 6, 1959.

MOSCOW. INZHENERNO-STROITEL'NYI INSTITUT. Sbornik trudov [CIVIL ENGINEERING INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. No. 31, 1960.

MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIYA, KANALIZATSII, GIDROTEKHNIKHESKIKH SOORUZHENII I INZHENERNOI GIDROGEOLOGII. Laboratoriya gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Informatsionnye materialy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES AND ENGINEERING HYDROGEOLOGY. Laboratory of Hydraulic Structures. Information Material]. No. 4, 1960.
Contents: Pavlovskii, V.M. [Experimental investigations of the pore pressure in clayey soils] Eksperimental'nye issledovaniya porovogo davleniya v glinistykh gruntakh. 70 p.

OSNOVANIYA, FUNDAMENTY I MEKHANIKA GRUNTOV [FOUNDATIONS AND SOIL MECHANICS]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, 1961.

PROMYSHLENNAYA AERODINAMIKA [INDUSTRIAL AERODYNAMICS]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi aerodinamicheskii institut [Central Aerodynamic Institute]. Moscow, no. 17, 1960.

PUTI I PUTEVOYE KHOZIAISTVO [RAILROAD TRACKS AND ROADWAY MAINTENANCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

SEL'SKOE STROITEL'STVO [RURAL CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaiatva RSFR [Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1(135), Jan. 1961.

SIL'SKOE BUDIVNYSTVO [RURAL CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo sil'skogo khozaiatva URSS [Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

STROITEL'NYYE MATERIALY [BUILDING MATERIALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

TRANSPORTNOE STROITEL'STVO [CONSTRUCTION FOR THE TRANSPORTATION INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction for the Transportation Industry]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

VSESOUZNYI INSTITUT PO PROEKTIROVANIU ORGANIZATSII ENERGETICHESKOGO STROITEL'STVA "ORGENERGOSTROI." Trudy [ALL-UNION INSTITUTE FOR PLANNING THE ORGANIZATION OF POWER CONSTRUCTION. Transactions]. Kiyivshchev, no. 1, 1959.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Issued by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR and TsK profsojuzu rabochikh mestnoi promyshlennosti i kommunal'nogo khoziaistva [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of Local Industries and Communal Economy]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar., 1961.

ZHILISHCHNOE STROITEL'STVO [HOUSING CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva i Tsentral'noe pravlenie NTO stroitel'noi industrii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar., 1961.

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiya. Otdelente tekhnicheskikh nauk. Energetika i avtomatika [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences, Power Engineering and Automatic Control]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

***ATOMNAYA ENERGIYA** [ATOMIC ENERGY]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar., 1961.

ATOMNAYA TEKHNIKA ZA RUBEZHOM [NUCLEAR ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi Komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for the Utilization of Atomic Energy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr., 1961.

***AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEXNIKA** [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemexniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan., 1961.

AVTOMATIKA, TELEMEXNIKA I SVIAZ' [AUTOMATIC CONTROL, REMOTE CONTROL, AND COMMUNICATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan., 1961.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademii nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostaniitsii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb., 1961.

ELEKTROENERGETIKA [ELECTRIC POWER]. Issued by Energeticheskii Institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Power Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1960.

***ELEKTROSVIAZ'** [TELECOMMUNICATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

ENERGOKHOZIAISTVO ZA RUBEZHOM; prilozhenie k zhurnal "Elektricheskie stantsii" [ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES, supplement to the periodical "Electric Power Stations"]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe energeticheskoe izdatel'stvo [State Power Engineering Publishing House]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

OBSHCHAYA ENERGETIKA [GENERAL POWER ENGINEERING]. Issued by Energeticheskii Institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Power Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1960.

PROMYSHLENNAYA ENERGETIKA [INDUSTRIAL POWER]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Scientific Technological Society of the Power Industry]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

***RADIOTEKHNIKA** [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosvyazi Im. A. S. Popova [A. S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

***RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA** [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. AVTOMATIKA I RADIOELEKTRONIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: AUTOMATIC CONTROL AND RADIO ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. ELEKTROTEKHNIKA I ENERGETIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING AND ELECTRIC POWER]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya, Izvestiya vysshikh i srednykh zavedenii, energetika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Power Engineering]. Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar., 1961.

VESTNIK ELEKTROPROMYSHLENNOSTI [REVIEW OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR, Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniyu i Tsentral'noe pravlenie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva energeticheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture, and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Power Industry]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

ZARUBEZHNAIA RADIOELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

f INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie NTO bumazhnoi i derevobablatyval'skoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society and the Paper and Woodworking Industry]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

***DEREVOBRABATYVAYUSHCHAYA PROMYSHLENNOST'** [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie NTO bumazhnoi i derevobablatyval'skoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industry]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Feb., 1961.

MESTNAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' I KHUZOZHESTVENNYE PROMYSLY [LOCAL INDUSTRY AND ART TRADES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam mestnoi promyshlennosti i khuzozhestvennykh promyslov [State Committee for Local Industry and Art Trades]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 1, Oct. 1960.

MOSCOW, LESOTEKHNIChESKII INSTITUT, Nauchnye trudy [WOOD TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, Studies]. No. 10, 1960.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khlebobproduktam [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Cereal Products]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 5, May 1960.

OBSHCHESTVENNOE PITANIE [PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo trgovli RSFSR [Ministry of Commerce of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov., 1960, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1961.

SHVEINAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CLOTHING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva legkoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Light Industry]. Moscow, no. 4, July-Aug. 1960; no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

SVAROCNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

TEKSTIL'NAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva legkoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Light Industry]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

g MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Izvestiya. Seriya energeticheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin, Power Series]. Alma-Ata, no. 2(18), 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Laboratoriya dvigatelov, Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Laboratory of Engines, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960.

AVTOMOBIL'NAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniyu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1960, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR i Tsentral'nyi komitet Profsojuzu rabotnikov svyazi, rabochikh avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Communication, Automotive Transport, and Highway Workers]. Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

BUMAGODELATEL'NOE MASHINOSTROENIE [PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY MANUFACTURE]. Issued by Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut bumagodelatel'nogo mashinostroeniya [Scientific Research Institute for the Manufacture of Papermaking Machinery]. Moscow, no. 8, 1960.

ELEKTRICHESKAYA I TEPLOVOZNAIA TIAGA [ELECTRIC AND DIESEL LOCOMOTIVE TRACTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo puti soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1(49), Jan. 1961.

KHARKOV, INSTITUT MEKHANIZATSII SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Nauchnye zapiski [INSTITUTE FOR THE MECHANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE, Studies], no. 11, 1958, Fakul'tet mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva, (Doklady) [Faculty of the Mechanization of Agriculture, Reports], vol. 1.

KUZNECHNO-SHTAMPOVOCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [FORGING AND STAMPING]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniyu i Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry]. Moscow, vol. 2, nos. 5, 12, May, Dec. 1960; vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MASHINOSTROITEL' [MACHINE BUILDER]. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [Scientific-Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry]. Moscow, nos. 1, 3-4, Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1961.

MEKHANIZATSIIA I AVTOMATIZATSIIA PROIZVODSTVA [MECHANIZATION AND AUTOMATION OF PRODUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

MODERNIZATSIIA METALLOREZHUShCHIKH STANKOV [MODERNIZATION OF METAL-CUTTING MACHINERY]. Issued by Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhuShchikh stankov [Experimental Scientific Research Institute of Metal-Cutting Machinery]. Moscow, no. 19(37), 1960.

MOSCOW, INZHENERNO-FIZICHESKII INSTITUT, Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERING PHYSICS, Collected Scientific Works], No. 2, 1960.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA, Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS AND RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Transactions], Nos. 123, 130, 1960.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA, Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Transactions], No. 201, 1960.

MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA, Vostnik [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Journal], Vol. 20, no. 2, 1961.

PRIDOROSTROENIE [INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva priborostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Instrument Industry]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS MACHINERY MANUFACTURE]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, mashinostroeniye [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Machine Building]. Moscow, no. 3, 1959, no. 2, 1961.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND THEIR CUTTING TOOLS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry]. Moscow, vol. 32, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

STROITEL'NYE I DOROZHNYE MASHINY [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY]. Issued by Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

TRAKTORY I SEL'KHOZMASHINY [TRACTORS AND AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIYA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 41, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoyuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviya armii, aviatarii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 5, May 1960.

ZHELEZNODOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 43, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

h MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut goruchikh iskopaemykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mineral Fuels, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 12, 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut metallurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Metallurgy, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 7, 1960.

***FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY].** Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

GEOLOGIYA RUDNYKH MESTOROZHDENII [GEOLOGY OF ORE DEPOSITS]. Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

GORNYYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, no. 5, May 1960; no. 3, Mar. 1961.

KHARKOV UKRAINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT METALLOV. Trudy [UKRAINIAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF METALS Transactions]. No. 8, 1960.

LENINGRAD. GORNYYI INSTITUT. Zapiski [INSTITUTE OF MINING, Records]. Vol. 38, no. 1, 1959.

LENINGRAD. NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII I PROEKTNYI INSTITUT MEKHANICHESKOI OBRABOTKI POLEZNYKH ISKOPAEMYKH. Trudy [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND PLANNING INSTITUTE FOR THE MECHANICAL PROCESSING OF MINERALS, Transactions]. No. 100, 1957.

METALLOVEDENIE; sbornik statei [METALLOGRAPHY; Papers]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe soluznoe izdatel'stvo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State All-Union Publishing House of the Shipbuilding Industry]. Moscow, vol. 3, 1959.

***METALLOVEDENIE I TERMICHESKAYA OBRABOTKA METALLOV [METALS AND HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniю i Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry]. Moscow, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1961.

***METALLURG [METALLURGY].** Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR i TsK Profsoyuza rabochikh metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Workers in the Metallurgical Industry]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 5, May 1960; vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

METALLURGIYA; sbornik statei [METALLURGY; Collected Papers]. Published by Gosudarstvennoe soluznoe izdatel'stvo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State All-Union Publishing House of the Shipbuilding Industry]. Leningrad, vol. 2, 1959.

MOSCOW. GORNYYI INSTITUT. Nauchnye trudy [MINING INSTITUTE, Studies]. No. 28, 1959; no. 30, 1960.

PRIKLADNAYA GEOFIZIKA [APPLIED GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Nauchno-isledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki [Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Prospecting Methods]. Moscow, no. 28, 1960.

RAZVEDOCHNAYA I PROMYSLOVAYA GEOFIZIKA [PROSPECTING AND INDUSTRIAL GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-isledovatel'skii institut geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Geophysical Methods of Prospecting]. Moscow, nos. 37-38, 1960.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GORNOE DELO [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MINING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961; Avtorskii ukazatel' za 1959 god [Author Index, 1959].

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, chernaya metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, no. 3, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; gornyyi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mining Journal]. Moscow, no. 5, 1960; no. 2, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; tsvetnaya metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Nonferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, 1960.

***STAL' [STEEL].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

STROITEL'STVO TRUBOPROVODOV [PIPELINE CONSTRUCTION]. Issued by Glavnoe upravleniye gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

TORFIANAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, 1961.

***TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva tsvetnoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Nonferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

UGOL' UKRAINY [COAL OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

VOPROSY RUDNICHNOGO TRANSPORTA [PROBLEMS OF MINE HAULAGE]. Issued by Dnepropetrovskii gornyyi institut [Dnepropetrovsk Mining Institute]. Moscow, no. 4, 1960.

***ZAVODSKAYA LABORATORIYA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, nos. 1-3, 1961.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniye Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 19, nos. 7-12, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL [COMMUNIST OF THE ARMED FORCES]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniye Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 8, Apr. 1961.

NASHA PEREKLIČKA [OUR HOLL CALL]. New York, vol. 2, nos. 15 (15)-16 (16), Apr.-May 1961.

NASHI VESTI [OUR NEWS]. Published by Soluz chinov Russkogo korpusa [The Association of Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, nos. 167-a/2336, 170/171, May, Aug.-Sep., 1960; nos. 176-a/2354, 178/2357-178-a/2359-179/2359, Feb., Apr.-May, 1961.

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

GORKIY, INSTITUT INZHENEROV VODNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF WATER TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS, Transactions]. No. 20, 1959.

Contents: CH reinforced concrete and zhелеzobeton zheniem. 29

LENINGRAD. TSEI TEL'SKII INSTI' tselomyl sbornik INSTITUTE OF ' tion Bulletin]. b [Maritime Law

MORSKOI SBORNIK Soluz SSR [NA' Navy]. Vol. 44,

RECHNOI' TRANSF PORTATION]. i RSPSR [Ministry Moscow, vol. 19,

SUDOSTROENIE [S] stvennyi komitet stroeniю i Na sudostroitel'noi | of the Council of shipbuilding and of the Shipbuilding nos. 3 (221)-4 (222

PART C

List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used

† Titles listed for the first time

Agrobiologiya (15a)	Agrobiologiya [Agrobiology]	Blot. agit. [Len.] (8)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Leningrad City and Province.
Akush. i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiya [Obstetrics and Gynecology]	Blot. agit. [Sov. Armii] (17a)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. Issued by the Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]	Brat. vest. (3b)	Bratskii vestnik [Herald of Brotherhood]
Arkh. pat. (14e)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]	Bukhg. uch. (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uch. [Accounting]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]	Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaya promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Atom. energ. (16e)	Atomnaya energiya [Atomic Energy]	Bumagodel. mash. (16g)	Bumagodelatel'noe mashinostroenie [Paper-Making Machinery Manufacture]
Atom. tekhn. za rub. (18e)	Atomnaya tekhnika za rubezhom [Nuclear Engineering Abroad]	Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Avi. dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]	Der. prom. (16f)	Derevoobrabatывaya tekhnika promyshlennost' [Wood-working Industry]
Avi. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naya promyshlennost' [Automobile Industry]	Dokl. AN Arm. SSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
Avi. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]	Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]	Dokl. AN BSSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk BSSR, Minsk. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Reports]
Avtom. i telem. i aviaz. (16e)	Avtomatika, telemekhanika i aviaz. [Automatic Control, Remote Control, and Communications]	Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.	Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Reports]
Bezop. truda v prom. (5d)	Bezopasnost' truda v promyshlennosti [Industrial Safety]	Dop. AN URSR (13a)	Akademiya nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovid [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]	Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Bibliotekoved. i bibl. (2b)	Bibliotekovedenie i bibliografiya; ukazatel' literatury [Library Science and Bibliography; an Index to the Literature]	Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'noe vykhovaniye [Preschool Education]. In Ukrainian.
Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub. (2b)	Bibliotekovedenie i bibliografiya za rubezhom [Library Science and Bibliography Abroad]	Ekon. Rad. Ukr. (5b)	Ekonomika Radlans'koi Ukrainy [Economics of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiya v shkole [Biology in Schools]	Ekon. Sov. Ukr. (5b)	Ekonomika Sovetskoi Ukrainy [Economics of the Soviet Ukraine]
Biul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]	Elek. i topl. tiaga (16g)	Elektricheskaya i teplovaya tiaga [Electric and Diesel Locomotive Traction]
Blui. Ispol. kom. Mosk. gor. sov. (8)	Moscow Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Biulleten' [Executive Committee. Bulletin]	Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Blui. izobr. (16a)	Biulleten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]	Elektroenergetika (16e)	Elektroenergetika [Electric Power]
Blui. Kaz. astron. obser. (13b)	Kazan Universitet. Astronomicheskaya observatoriya. Biulleten' [University. Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]	Elektrosvyaz' (16e)	Elektrosvyaz' [Telecommunication]
Blui. MOIP. Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]	Energokhoz. za rub. (16e)	Energokhoziaistvo za rubezhom; prirozhoniye k zhurnal "Elektricheskii stantsii" [Electric Power Production and Utilization in Foreign Countries; supplement to the periodical "Electric Power Stations"]
Blui. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]	Ent. oboz. (13c)	Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Blui. nauch. inform. : trud i zar. plata (5d)	Biulleten' nauchnoi informatsii; trud i zarabotnaya plata [Bulletin of Scientific Information; Labor and Wages]	Ezhгодnik knigi SSSR (2a)	Ezhгодnik knigi SSSR; sistematicheskii ukazatel' [Annual of Soviet Books; Systematic Index]
Blui. Sov. po seism. (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Sovet po seismologii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Council on Seismology. Bulletin]	Farm. i toks. (14f)	Farmakologiya i toksikologiya [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Blui. sta. opt. nabl. isk. ap. ut. Zem. (13b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskii sovet. Biulleten' stantsii opticheskogo nabljudeniya iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Astronomical Council. Bulletin of the Stations for Optical Observation of Artificial Earth Satellites]	Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Fieldsher and Midwife]
Blui. stroi. tekhn. (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]	Finsk. torg. zhur. (15a)	Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]
Blui. tekhn. - ekon. inform. (18a)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii. Biulleten' tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Central Institute of Technical and Economic Information. Bulletin of Technical and Economic Information]	Fiz. met. i metalloved. (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Blui. Vulk. sta. (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kamchatskaya vulkanologicheskaya stantsiya, Kiyuchi. Biulleten' Vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kamchatka Volcanic Station. Bulletin of the Volcanic Station]	Fiz. tver. tela (13f)	Fizika tverdogo tela [Solid State Physics]
Blok. agit. [Groz.] (8)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Grozny Province.	Fiziol. rast. (13c)	Fiziologiya rastenii [Physiology of Plants]
		Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
		Flora URSR (13c)	Flora URSR [Flora of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]
		Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaya promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
		Geog. v shkole (12b)	Geografiya v shkole [Geography in Schools]
		Geokhimiya (12c)	Geokhimiya [Geochemistry]
		Geol. rud. mestorozh. (16h)	Geologiya rudnykh mestorozhdenii [Geology of Ore Deposits]
		Gidr. stroi. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
		Gidrokhim. mat. (13d)	Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]
		Gidroliz. i leso-khim. prom. (16c)	Gidroliznaya i leso-khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]	Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. nat. i mekh. (13e)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya matematiki i mekhanika [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Mathematics and Mechanics]
Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaya aviatsiya [Civil Aviation]	Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk i energ. i avtom. (16e)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdeleniye tekhnicheskikh nauk. Energetika i avtomatika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences. Power Engineering and Automatic Control]
Inform. biul. nov. inosti. knig. post. v Bibl. im. V.I. Len. Ser. 1 (2a)	Moscow. PUBLICHNAYA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seriya 1: Fiziko-matematicheskie, khimicheskie i geologo-geograficheskie nauki; tekhnika i tekhnicheskii nauki [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical Mathematical, Chemical and Geological, Geographical Sciences; Technology and Technological Sciences]	Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya biologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Inform. biul. nov. inosti. knig. post. v Bibl. im. V.I. Len. Ser. 2 (2a)	Moscow. PUBLICHNAYA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seriya 2: Biologicheskie, meditsinskii i sel'skokhozyaistvennyye nauki [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, Medical, and Agricultural Sciences]	Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya fizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
Inform. biul. nov. inosti. knig. post. v Bibl. im. V.I. Len. Ser. 3 (2a)	Moscow. PUBLICHNAYA BIBLIOTEKA. Informatsionnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V.I. Lenina. Seriya 3: Obshchestvennyye nauki, khudozhestvennaya literatura [Public Library. Information Bulletin of New Foreign Books Received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social Sciences and Belles-Lettres]	Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. (13i)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geofizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Inform. mat. Lab. gidr. sooruzh. VODEGO (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut voennoy inzhenerii, inzhenerii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrologii. Laboratoriya gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Informatsionnyye materialy [All Union Scientific Research Institute of Water Supply, Sewerage, Hydraulic Structures and Engineering. Hydrogeology. Laboratory of Hydraulic Structures. Information Material]	Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geograficheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
Inform. sbor. TSNIMF (17b)	Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut morskogo flota. Informatsionnyi sbornik [Central Scientific Research Institute of the Merchant Marine. Information Bulletin]	Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk (13f)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]
Inform. sbor. TSNIPO (16d)	Balashkha. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut protivopozhatnoi oborony. Informatsionnyi sbornik [Central Scientific Research Institute of Fire Protection. Information material]	Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Izvestiia. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technical Sciences]
Inform. ukaz. bibl. spis. i kart. (2a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' bibliograficheskikh spisokov i kartotek, sostavlenykh bibliotekami Sovetskogo Soyuza [Information Index of Bibliographical Lists and Card Files, Compiled by the Libraries of the Soviet Union]	Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR (13b)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Astrofizicheskii institut. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Astrophysical Institute. Bulletin]
Inform. ukaz. stand. (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]	Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. naaki Arm. SSR (15a)	Armenian S.S.R. Glavnoye upravleniye sel'skokhozyaistvennoy nauki. Izvestiia [Main Administration for Agricultural Science. Bulletin]
Inostr. lit. (11b)	Inostrannaya literatura [Foreign Literature]	Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. (13b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Komissiya po fizike planet. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Committee on the Physics of Planets. Bulletin]
Inzh. -fiz. zhur. (16a)	Inzhenerno-fizicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Engineering Physics]	Izv. Sev. -Oset. nauch. -issl. inst. (1a)	Ordzhonikidze. Severo-Osetinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Izvestiia [North Ossetian Scientific Research Institute. Bulletin]
Isk. kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]	Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Sibirskoe otdeleniye. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Siberian Branch. Bulletin]
Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]	Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaya sel'skokhozyaistvennaya akademii im. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Issi. i mal. inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Issledovaniya i materialy [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; chern. met. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; chernaya metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Ferrous Metallurgy]
Ist. -filol. zhur. (4a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Istoriiko-filologicheskii zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Historical and Philological Review]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; energ. (16e)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, energetika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Power Engineering]
IUn. nat. (13c)	IUnyi naturalist [Young Naturalist]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; fiz. (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, fizika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Physics]
IUn. tekhn. (16a)	IUnyi tekhnik [Young Technician]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; gor. zhur. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; gornyi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mining Journal]
Izm. tekhn. (16a)	Izmeritel'naya tekhnika [Measurement Techniques]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; 10a. zhur. (15c)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; issnoi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Forestry Journal]
Izobr. i rats. (16a)	Izobretatel' i ratsionalizator [Inventor and Efficiency Promoter]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; mashinostr. (16g)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; mashinostronitel' [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Machine Building]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki (13c)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskii nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Sciences]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; mat. (13a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; matematika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mathematics]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Geol. i geog. nauki (13c)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Geologicheskii i geograficheskii nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological and Geographical Sciences]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; pishch. tekhn. (16e)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; pishchevaya tekhnologiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Food Technology]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki (1a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennyye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; prav. (7)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; pravovedeniye [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Jurisprudence]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk (16a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia. Seriya tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Technological Sciences]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; tsvet. mat. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; tsvetnaya metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Nonferrous Metallurgy]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk (1a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical, Mathematical, and Technological Sciences]	Kal. znam. i pam. dat (4a)	Kalendar' znamenatel'nykh i pamyatnykh dat [Calendar of Significant and Memorable Dates]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. geol.-geog. nauk (12c)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia. Seriya geologo-geograficheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Geological and Geographical Sciences]		
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. ekon., filos. i prava (1a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya ekonomika, filosofii i prava [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Economics, Philosophy, and Law]		
Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. energ. (16g)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya energeticheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Power Series]		

Kauch. i rez. (16c)	Kauchuk i rezina [Crude and Vulcanized Rubber]	Metallovedenie i term. obr. met (16h)	Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka metallov [Metals and Heat Treatment of Metals]
Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masei (16c)	Khimiia i tekhnologiia topliv i masei [Chemistry and Technology of Fuel and Oil]	Metallovedenie (16h)	Metallovedenie, sbornik statei [Metallography, Papers]
Khim. mash. (16c)	Khimicheskoe mashinostroenie [Chemical Machinery Manufacture]	Metalurg (16h)	Metallurg [Metallurgy]
Fhim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]	Metalurgiya (16h)	Metallurgiya; sbornik statei [Metallurgy; Collected Papers]
Khim. i sl. uk. sl. v. i ostr. zhur. (13d)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznaya gosudarstvennaya biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. Khimiia, sistematicheskii ufragatel' statei v inostrannykh zhurnalakh [All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature. Chemistry, Classified Index of Articles in Foreign Periodicals].	Meteor. i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiya i gidrologiya [Meteorology and Hydrology]
Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]	Mezhdunar. geofiz. god (13f)	Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god, informatsionnyiulleten [The International Geophysical Year, Information Bulletin]
Khol. i tsvh (16c)	Kholodil'naya tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]	Mi. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. (5b)	Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia [World Economics and International Relations]
Kin. i kat. (13d)	Kinetika i kataliz [Kinetics and Catalysis]	Mod. metallovezh. stan. (16g)	Modernizatsiia metallovezhushchikh stankov [Modernization of Metal-Cutting Machinery]
Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaya meditsina [Clinical Medicine]	Moi. sbor. (17b)	Morskoi sbornik; zhurnal Vremennomorskogo Flota SSSR [Naval Review, Magazine of the Soviet Navy]
Knizh. let. (2a)	Knizhnaya letopiis' [Book Chronicle]	Moskva (11b)	Moskva [Moscow]
Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimiia [Coke and Chemistry]	Muk. -elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaya promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Komm. Bel. (6)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]	Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naya shkola [Primary School]
Komm. Ukr. (6)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]	Nai. obi. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Komm. Vooruzh. Sil (17a)	Kommunist Vooruzhennykh Sil [Communist of the Armed Forces]	Nauch. -tekhn. inform. biul. LPI (16a)	Leningrad Politekhnikheskii Institut. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii informatsionnyiulleten [Polytechnic Institute Scientific and Technical Information Bulletin]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]	Nauch. trudy MGI (16h)	Moscow, Gornyi Institut. Nauchnye trudy [Mining Institute, Studies]
Komsoz. zhizn' (15e)	Komsomol'skaya zhizn' [Life of Communist Youth]	Nauch. trudy MLTI (16f)	Moscow, Lesotekhnicheskii Institut. Nauchnye trudy [Wood Technology Institute, Studies]
Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservatsiia i ovoshchesushil'naya promyshlennost' [Canning and Dehydrated Vegetable Industry]	Nauch. trudy UASHIN (15a)	Kiev. Ukrain's'ka akademiia sil's'kohospodars'kykh nauk. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Studies]
Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkoe soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies, Brief Reports]	Nauch. trudy UNISOZ (15d)	Kiev. Ukrain's'ki naukovy-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Nauchnye trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture, Studies]
Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]	Nauch. zap. KHIMSKU Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. (16g)	Khar'kov. Institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khozaistva. Nauchnye zapiski [Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture, Studies] Fakul'tet mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khozaistva. (Doklady) [Faculty of the Mechanization of Agriculture, Reports]
Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]	Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst. (16a)	Odesa. Politekhnikheskii Institut. Nauchnye zapiski [Polytechnic Institute, Studies]
Kuz. -shtam. proizv. (16g)	Kuznechno-shtampovochnoe proizvodstvo [Forging and Stamping]	Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Lab. delo (14e)	Laboratornoe delo [Laboratory Work]	Nauka i zhyttilia (13a)	Nauka i zhyttilia [Science and Life]. In Ukrainian.
Lakras. mat. i lkh prim. (16c)	Lakrasochnyye materialy i ikh primenenie [Lacquer and Paint Materials and Their Use]	Neva (11b)	Neva
es. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khozaistvo [Forestry]	Nov. i nov. ist. (4a)	Novaya i noveishaya istoriia [Modern and Recent History]
es. prom. (15c)	Lesnaya promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]	Nov. inostr. knigi. postup. v sl. Bibl. AN SSSR (2a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biblioteka. Noveye inostrannyye knigi, postupivshie v sistemu biblioteki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Library. New Foreign Books Received by the Library System]
et. gazet. st. (2a)	Letopis' gazetykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]	Nov. inostr. lit. po filoz. (3a)	Novaya inostrannaya literatura po filosofii [New Foreign Literature on Philosophy]
Let. izobr. isk. (10a)	Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]	Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkheol. i etn. (4a)	Novaya inostrannaya literatura po istorii, arkheologii i etnografii [New Foreign Literature on History, Archaeology and Ethnography]
Let. rets. (2a)	Letopis' retsenzii [Chronicle of Reviews]	Nov. knigi (2a)	Noveye knigi [New Books]
Let. zhur. st. (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]	Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A (13a)	Noveye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya A. Matematika, mekhanika, astronomiia, fizika, geofizika, khimiia, geologiya [New Foreign Books. Series A: Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, Physics, Geophysics, Chemistry, Geology]
Mashinostroitel' (16g)	Mashinostroitel' [Machine Builder]	Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B. (16a)	Noveye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya B: Tekhnika [New Foreign Books, Series B: Technology]
Masl. -zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]	Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V (2a)	Noveye knigi za rubezhom. Seriya V: Biologiya, meditsina, sel'skoe khozaistvo [New Foreign Books. Series V: Biology, Medicine, Agriculture]
Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)	Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]	Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam; ekon., filoz., ist., mezhdunar. otn. (2a)	Noveye knigi za rubezhom po obshchestvennym naukam; ekonomika, filosofiya, istoriia, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia [New Foreign Books on the Social Sciences; Economics, Philosophy, History, International Relations]
Mat. i soob. Issl. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UrSSR. Materialy i soobshcheniia issledovatel'skogo otdela [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Materials and Reports of the Research Department]	Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. : Poi'. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokrati i slavianovedeniia. Poi'sha [New Literature on European People's Democracies and Slavic Studies: Poland]
Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. (13c)	Materialy k poznaniyu fauny i flory SSSR. Otdel zoologii [Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Section]	Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. Veng. (2a)	Novaya literatura po evropeiskim stranam narodnoi demokrati: Vengriia [New Literature on European People's Democracies: Hungary]
Mat. po geol. i pol. iskop. i Uzh. Urala	Materialy po geologii i poleznym iskopayemym i Uzhnogo Urala. Materials on the Geology and Mineral Resources of the	NTO (16a)	Nauchno-tekhnicheskii obshchestva SSSR [Scientific Technological Societies of the U.S.S.R.]
	Bashkiiskoi ASSR [Materials the Bashkir A.S.S.R.]	Nov. vrem. (6)	Novaya vremia [New Times]
	at. Review]	Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
	in Schools]	Obshch. energ. (16e)	Obshchaya energetika [General Power Engineering]
	eski Institut Materialy]	Obshchestv. pit. (16f)	Obshchestvennoe pitaniie [Public Food Service]
	perevodov inostrannykh na of Foreign Articles]	Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. (4a)	Ocherki po istorii russkogo vostokovedeniia [From the History of Oriental Studies in Russia]
	zhurn. bolezni itogenic Diseases]		
	IR [Medical Supplies]		
	Radiology]		
	[Medical Abstracts]		
	rae]		
	otvodstva [Mechanization]		
	statisticheskogo sel. on and Electrification]		
	siya [Mechanization]		
	ostvennye rt Trades]		

Oft. zhur. (14d)	Oftalmologicheski zhurnal [Ophthalmological Journal]	Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz. i org. khim. AN BSSR (13d)	Akademii nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut fiziko-organicheskoi khimii. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Physical Organic Chemistry. Collected Papers]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]	Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI (16g)	Moscow. Inzhenerno-fizicheski institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Institute of Engineering Physics. Collected Scientific Works]
Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. (5d)	Okhrana truda i sotsial'noe strakhovanie [Protection of Labor and Social Insurance]	Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. (15c)	I Pushkino. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesovodstva i mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoziaistva. Sbornik rabot po lesnomu khoziaistvu [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and the Mechanization of Forest Management: Collected Papers on Forestry]
Opt. i spekt. (13f)	Optika i spektroskopii [Optics and Spectroscopy]	Sbor. rab. po silik. (14a)	I Sbornik rabot po silikozu [Collected Papers on Silicosis]
Oktlavr' (11b)	Oktlavr' [October]	Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. (14a)	I Kursk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Sbornik trudov [State Medical Institute. Collected Papers]
Ortop., travmat. i protez. (14h)	Ortopediia, travmatologiya i protezirovaniye [Orthopedics, Traumatology, and Prostheses]	Sbor. trud. MIFI (16d)	Moscow. Inzhenerno-stroitel'nyi institut. Sbornik trudov [Civil Engineering Institute. Collected Papers]
Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. (16d)	Osnovaniia, fundamente i mekhanika gruntov [Foundations and Soil Mechanics]	Sei' mekh. (15a)	Sei'skii mekhanizator [The Rural Mechanic]
Otv. na vop. trud. (1b)	Otvetny na voprosy trudashchikh [Replies to Workers' Questions]	Sei'. stroit. (16d)	Sei'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Ovoshch. i bakh. kul't. (15d)	Ovoshchnye i bakhchevye kul'tury [Vegetable and Vine Crops]	Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinala zhizn' [Party Life]	Shkola i proizv. (8a)	Shkola i proizvodstvo [School and Production]
Per. zvezdy (13b)	Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]	Shvein. prom. (10f)	Shveinala promyshlennost' [Clothing Industry]
Pisat. str. nar. dem. (11b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Pisateli stran narodnoi demokrati [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Writers of the People's Democracies]	Sil'. bud. (16d)	Sil's'ke budivnytstvo [Rural Construction]. In Ukrainian.
Plast. massy (16c)	Plasticheskie massy [Plastics]	Smena (5e)	Smena [The Younger Generation]
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]	Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Gruzinskoii SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Russian language edition]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]	Soob. Bur. obsch. (13b)	Byurakan. Observatoriia Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory Reports]
Polit. samooobr. (6)	Politicheskoe samooobrazovanie [Political Self-Education]	Soob. DVFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Far Eastern Branch. Reports]
Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]	Soob. GAISSH (13b)	Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University. State Astronomical Institute. Reports]
Priborostroenie (10g)	Priborostroenie [Instrument Manufacture]	Soob. Gos. Erm. (10a)	Leninograd. Ermitazh. Soobshcheniia [Hermitage. Reports]
Prikl. geofiz. (16h)	Prikladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]	Sots. kul't. (1b)	Sotsialisticheskaia kul'tura [Socialist Culture]. In Ukrainian.
Prikl. mat. i mekh. (13e)	Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]	Sots. obes. (5e)	Sotsial'noe obespecheniye [Social Security]
Probl. endok. i gorm. (14a)	Problemy endokrinologii i gormonoterapii [Problems of Endocrinology and Hormone Therapy]	Sots. trud. (5d)	Sotsialisticheski trud [Socialist Labor]
Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi (14e)	Problemy gematologii i perelivaniia krovi [Problems of Hematology and Blood Transfusion]	Stroi. truboprov. (16h)	Stroitel'stvo truboprovodov [Pipeline Construction]
Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]	Sov. bibl. (2a)	Sovetskaiia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
Probl. vostokoved. (4a)	Problemy vostokovedeniia [Problems of Oriental Studies]	Sov. foto (16c)	Sovetskoe foto [The Soviet Photo]
Probl. vrach. kontr. (14a)	Problemy vrachebnogo kontroliia [Problems of Medical Control]	Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Prof. i tekhn. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]	Sov. iust. (7)	Sovetskaiia iustitsiia [Soviet Justice]
Prom. aerodin. (16d)	Promyshlennaiia aerodinamika [Industrial Aerodynamics]	Sov. kras. krest. (5e)	Sovetskii kraanyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
Prom. energ. (16e)	Promyshlennaiia energetika [Industrial Power]	Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaiia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Put' i putev. khoz. (16d)	Put' i putevoe khoziaistvo [Railroad Tracks and Roadway Maintenance]	Sov. pech. (11b)	Sovetskaiia pechat' [Soviet Press]
Rab. i slal. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i slalanka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian	Sov. pedagog. (8a)	Sovetskaiia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Rad. pravo (7)	Radians'ke pravo [Soviet Law]. In Ukrainian.	Sov. potre. koop. (5b)	Sovetskaiia potrebitel'skaia kooperatsiia [Soviet Consumer Cooperation]
Rad. shk. (8a)	Radians'ka shkola [Soviet School]. In Ukrainian.	Sov. profsolyuz. (5d)	Sovetskii profsolyuz [Soviet Trade Unions]
Radiokhimiia (13d)	Radiokhimiia [Radiochemistry]	Sov. torg. (5a)	Sovetskaiia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Radiotekhn. i elektron. (16e)	Radiotekhnika i elektronika [Radio Engineering and Electronics]	Sov. Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaiia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]	Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdoravookhraneniye [Soviet Health Service]
Razved. i prom. geofiz. (16h)	Razvedochnaia i promyslovaia geofizika [Prospecting and Industrial Geophysics]	Sov. Mong. (1b)	Sovremennaiia Mongoliia [Contemporary Mongolia]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [Inland Water Transportation]	Strad. spets. obr. (8a)	Stradnae spetsial'noe obrazovanie [Secondary Specialized Education]
Ref. zhur. Astron. i geod. (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]	Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Ref. zhur.: Avtom. i radioelektr. (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Avtomatika i radioelektronika [Journal of Abstracts: Automatic Control and Radio Engineering]	Stan. i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Their Cutting Tools]
Ref. zhur.: Biol. (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]	Standartizatsiia (16a)	Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Ref. zhur.: Elek. i energ. (16e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Elektrotekhnika i energetika [Journal of Abstracts: Electrical Engineering and Electric Power]	Stek. i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Ref. zhur.: Fiz. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]	Stroi. i arkh. (16b)	Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura [Construction and Architecture]
Ref. zhur.: Geofiz. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geofizika [Journal of Abstracts: Geophysics]	Stroi. i arkh. i len. (16b)	Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Leningrada [Construction and Architecture in Leningrad]
Ref. zhur.: Gor. i do. (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Gornoe do. [Journal of Abstracts: Mining]	Stroi. i arkh. i Mosk. (16b)	Stroitel'stvo i arkhitektura Moskvy [Construction and Architecture in Moscow]
Ref. zhur.: Khim. (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]	Stroi. i dor. mash. (16g)	Stroitel'nye i dorozhnye mashiny [Road and Construction Machinery]
Ref. zhur.: Khim.; Biol. khim. (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaiia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]	Stroi. mat. (16d)	Stroitel'nye materialy [Building Materials]
Ref. zhur. Mashinost. (16g)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mashinostroenie [Journal of Abstracts: Machinery Manufacture]		
Ref. zhur.: Mekh. (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]		
Ref. zhur.: Met. (16h)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Metallurgiiia [Journal of Abstracts: Metallurgy]		
Russ. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]		
Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharaiia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]		
Sam. elektr. (16b)	Samoletnoe elektricheskoe oborudovanie [Aircraft Electrical Equipment]		

Sudostroenie (17b)	Sudostroenie [Shipbuilding]	Trudy KHS KHI (15a)	Khar'kov, Sibir'skoye podniyatiye institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute, Transactions]
Svar. proizv. (16f)	Svarochnoe proizvodstvo [Welding Practice]	Trudy KTIPP (16c)	Kiev. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoly promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technological Institute of the Food Industry, Transactions]
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]	Trudy Lab dvig (16g)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Laboratoriya dvigatel'ev. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Engines, Transactions]
Tekh. kino i telev. (9a)	Tekhnika kino i televideniya [Motion-Picture and Television Engineering]	Trudy Lab geol dokum (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Laboratoriya geologii dokum'ntov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian, Transactions]
Tekh. mol. (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]	Trudy Lab. gidro-geol. probl. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Laboratoriya gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems, Transactions]
Tekh. v sel'khoz. (15a)	Tekhnika v sel'skom khoziaistve [Machinery in Agriculture]	Trudy Lab vulk. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Laboratoriya vulkanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Volcanology, Transactions]
Tekstil' prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]	Trudy LSGMI (14g)	Leningrad. Sanitar'no-gigienicheskii meditsinskii institut. Trudy [Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene, Transactions]
Terap. arkh. (14e)	Terapevicheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]	Trudy LTI (16a)	Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Technological Institute, Transactions]
Torf. prom. (16h)	Torfianaya promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]	Trudy MAI (16b)	Moscow. Aviatsonnyi institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute, Transactions]
Torg za rub (5a)	Torgovlia za rubezhom [Trade Abroad]	Trudy Mat inst. (13e)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute, Transactions]
Trakt. i sel'khoz-mash. (16g)	Traktory i sel'khoz mashiny [Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]	Trudy Mekhanobr (16h)	Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii i projektnyi institut mekhanicheskoi obrabotki poleznykh iskopayemykh. Trudy [Scientific Research and Planning Institute for the Mechanical Processing of Minerals, Transactions]
Transp. stroi. (16d)	Transportnoe stroitel'stvo [Construction for the Transportation Industry]	Trudy MGI (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Bot inst. Ser. 4 (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriya 4. Eksperimental'naya botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Transactions Series 4. Experimental Botany]	Trudy MIIGAik (13b)	Moscow. Institut inzhenerov geodezii, aerofotostroyeniya i kartografi. Trudy [Institute for Engineers in Geodesy, Aerial Photography, and Cartography, Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaya geofizicheskaya observatoriya. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory, Transactions]	Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation, Transactions]
Trudy GIN (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Institute, Transactions]	Trudy MIIZ (15a)	Moscow. Institut inzhenerov zemleustroystva. Trudy [Institute of Land Utilization Engineers, Transactions]
Trudy GIIVT (17b)	Gorkiy Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Institute of Water Transportation Engineers, Transactions]	Trudy MOGIA (4a)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoriko-arkhivnyi institut. Trudy [State Institute of History and Archives, Transactions]
Trudy GPI (16a)	Gorkiy Politehnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute, Transactions]	Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU (2b)	Sar'atov. Universitet. Nauchnaya biblioteka. Trudy [University. Research Library, Transactions]
Trudy Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoe. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden, Transactions]	Trudy NIZMIR (13f)	Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zemnogo magnetizma, ionosfery i rasprostraneniya radiovoln. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Terrestrial Magnetism, the Ionosphere, and Radio Wave Propagation, Transactions]
Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR (2b)	Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. Trudy [Public Library, Transactions]	Trudy NPI (16a)	Novocherkassk. Politehnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Gos. inst. po proek. mor. por. i sudorem. pred. (16d)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi institut po proektirovaniyu morskikh portov i sudoremontnykh predpriyatiy. Trudy [State Institute for the Design of Ports and Ship Repairing Installations, Transactions]	Trudy Okean. kom. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaya komissiya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Oceanographic Commission, Transactions]
Trudy IGM (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografi, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Geology of Ore Deposits, Petrology, Mineralogy, and Geochemistry, Transactions]	Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology, Transactions]
Trudy IGI (16h)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut goruchikh iskopaemykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mineral Fuels, Transactions]	Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. biot. vodokhran. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut biologii vodokhranilishev. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Biology of Reservoirs, Transactions]	Trudy Pochv. inst. MF AN SSSR (15a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Pochvennyi institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Moldavian Branch. Soil Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. bot. AN Kazakh SSR (13c)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut botaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Botany, Transactions]	Trudy SBS (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Sevastopol'skaya biologicheskaya stantsiya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sevastopol Biological Station, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut fiziki Zemli. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physics of the Earth, Transactions]	Trudy Sekt. vost. AN Kazakh SSR (4a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor vostokovedeniya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Section of Oriental Studies, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology, Transactions]	Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. (16a)	Tomsk. Sibirskii tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Siberian Technological Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN URSS. Ser. strat. i paleont. (12c)	Akademii nauk URSS. Kiev. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy. Seriya stratyografi i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences, Transactions, Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series], in Ukrainian.	Trudy TSIP (13f)	Moscow. Tsentralnyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. , arkh. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR (4a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut istorii, arkhologii i etnografi. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography, Transactions]	Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. khim. UFAN SSSR (13d)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Chemistry, Transactions]	Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. (16h)	Kharkov. Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallov. Trudy [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Metals, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. kom. stand., mer i izm. prib. (16a)	Russiya (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov. Trudy instituta Komiteta [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Transactions of the Institutes of the Committee]	Trudy Ural. poli-tekhn. inst. (16a)	Sverdlovsk. Ural'skii politehnicheskii institut. Trudy [Ural Polytechnic Institute, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. lesa (15c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute, Transactions]	Trudy UzGU (1a)	Samarkand. Uzbekskaia gosudarstvennyi universitet. Trudy [Uzbek State University, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. met. (16h)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Metallurgy, Transactions]	Trudy VAGT (12c)	Vsesoyuznyi aerogeologicheskii trust. Trudy [All-Union Aerogeological Trust, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. Orgenergostroi (16d)	Vsesoyuznyi institut po proektirovaniyu organizatsii energeticheskogo stroitel'stva "Orgenergostroi." Trudy [All-Union Institute for Planning the Organization of Power Construction, Transactions]	Trudy VIZR (15d)	Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi institut zashchity rastenii. Trudy [All-Union Institute of Plant Protection, Transactions]
Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh SSR (15a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut pochvovedeniya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Soil Science, Transactions]		
Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Karai'skii filial, Petrozavodsk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelian Branch, Transactions]		

Trudy VMI (15b)	Molochnoye. Vologodskii molochnyi institut. Trudy [Vologda Dairy Institute. Transactions]	Vest. derm. i ven. (14i)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute Transactions]	Vest. elektroprom. (16e)	Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]
Trudy VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]	Vest. khii (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvoinye metally [Nonferrous Metals]	Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
Uch. zap. AGU. Biol. ser. (13c)	Baku. Azerbaidzhan'skii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Uchenye zapiski. Biologicheskaya seriya [Azerbaijan State University. Studies. Biological Series]	Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Uch. zap. AGU Fiz. i khim. ser. (13a)	Baku. Azerbaidzhan'skii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Uchenye zapiski. Fiziko-matematicheskaya i khimicheskaya seriya [Azerbaijan State University. Studies. Physic-mathematical and Chemical Series]	Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya I: Matematika, mekhanika [University. Review. Series I: Mathematics, Mechanics]
Uch. zap. AGU. Guman. ser. (1a)	Baku. Azerbaidzhan'skii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Uchenye zapiski. Gumanitarnaya seriya [Azerbaijan State University. Studies. Humanities Series]	Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. (12c)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya 4: Geologiya [University. Review. Series 4: Geology]
Uch. zap. IAR gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Yaroslavl. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]	Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8: Ekon., filos. (5b)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya 8: Ekonomika, filosofiya [University. Review. Series 8: Economics, Philosophy]
Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Dagestanskii filial. Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dagestan Branch. Institute of History, Language, and Literature. Studies]	Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 9: Ist. (4a)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik. Seriya 9: Istorii [University. Review of Series 9: History]
Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI (5b)	Rostov-on-Don. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Kafedra politicheskoi ekonomii. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Department of Economics. Studies]	Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Uch. zap. Kaz. un. (1a)	Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]	Vest. TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Vestnik [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Journal]
Uch. zap. KHGU (1a)	Kharkov. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]	Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]
Uch. zap. Kish. un. (1a)	Kishinev. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]	Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. (1a)	Akademii nauk BSSR, Minsk. Seriya hramadskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin, Series in the Social Sciences]. In White Russian.
Uch. zap. LGPI (1a)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]	Visnyk ABiA URSR (10b)	Akademii budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSR. Visnyk [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]	Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky (15a)	Visnyk sil'skokhozopadars'koi nauky [Review of Agricultural Science]. In Ukrainian.
Uch. zap. MGBI (2b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi bibliotечnyi institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Library Science Institute. Studies]	Vnesh. torg. (5a)	Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Uch. zap. MOPI (1a)	Moscow. Moskovskii oblastnoi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [Moscow Province Pedagogical Institute. Studies]	Voenn.-ist. zhur. (4a)	Voenna-istoricheski zhurnal [Military History Journal]
Uch. zap. Tashk. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Tashkent. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]	Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of Economics]
Uch. zap. Turk. gos. un. (1a)	Ashkhabad. Turkmen'skii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Uchenye zapiski [Turkmenistan State University. Studies]	Vop. ekon. Dal'. Vost. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki Dal'nego Vostoka [Problems of the Economy of the Far East]
Uchet. i fin. v kol. khoz. i sovkh. (5b)	Uchet i finansy v kollektivakh i sovkh. [Accounting and Finance on Collective and State Farms]	Vop. filos. (3a)	Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
Ugol' Ukr. (16h)	Ugol' Ukrainy [Coal of the Ukraine]	Vop. ist. (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kii biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]. In Ukrainian and Russian.	Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. (13a)	Voprosy istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki [Problems of the History of Natural Science and Technology]
Ukr. bot. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kii botanichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Botanical Journal]. In Ukrainian.	Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]
Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukrains'kii fizichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.	Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoi khimii [Problems of Medical Chemistry]
Ukr. ist. zhur. (4a)	Ukrains'kii istorichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Historical Journal]. In Ukrainian.	Vop. morf. perif. nerv. sist. (13c)	Voprosy morfologii perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy [Problems of the Morphology of the Peripheral Nervous System]
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]	Vop. neurof. (14d)	Voprosy neurofiziologii [Problems of Neurophysiology]
Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]	Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.	Vop. pit. (13c)	Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
Urologiia (14a)	Urologiia [Urology]	Vop. psikh. (3a)	Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspeski khimii [Progress in Chemistry]	Vop. razv. tekhn. (16b)	Voprosy razvitiia tekhniki; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Development of Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Usp. sov. biol. (13c)	Uspeski sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]	Vop. rud. transp. (16h)	Voprosy rudnogo transporta [Problems of Mine Haulage]
Uzb. biol. zhur. (13c)	Uzbekskii biologicheskii zhurnal [Uzbek Biological Journal]	Vrach. delo (14a)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Uzbekiston (1b)	Uzbekiston [Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.	Za rui. (16g)	Za ruiem [At the Wheel]
V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. (5b)	V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu kadrov [A Magazine for the Economic Education of Personnel]	Zap. Chuk. kraev. muz. (4b)	Magadan. Chukotskii kraevycheeskii muzei. Zapiski [Chukchi Museum for Regional Study. Records]
V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]	Zap. Kir. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Kirgizskoe otdeleniie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Kirgiz Branch. Annals]
Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]	Zap. LGI (16h)	Leningrad. Gornyi institut. Zapiski [Institute of Mining. Records]
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]	Zap. Otd. ruk. (2a)	Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]	Zarub. radioelek. (16a)	Zarubezhnaia radioelektronika [Radio Engineering Abroad]
		Zav. lab. (16h)	Zavodskaya laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
		Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
		Zdrav. Bel. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniie Belorussii [Health Service of White Russia]
		Zdrav. Kazakh. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniie Kazakhstana [Health Service of Kazakhstan]
		Zdrav. Tadzh. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniie Tadzhikistana [Health Service of Tajikistan]
		Zemledelie (16d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
		Zhel.-dor. transp. (16g)	Zheleznodorozhnyi transport [Railroad Transportation]

Zhen. mira (5e)	Zhenshchiny mira [Women of the Whole World]	Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoi khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Zhil'-kom khoz (16d)	Zhiliashchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]	Zhur. ob. khim (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhil. stroi. (16d)	Zhiliashchnoe stroitel'stvo [Housing Construction]	Zhur. tekhn. iiz (18a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Zhur. fiz. khim (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]	Zhur. VKHO (13d)	Vsesoluznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D. I. Mendeleeva Zhurnal [D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society Journal]
Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch, Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]	Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin (16c)	Zhurnal nauchnoi i prikladnoi fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]	Znanie - sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
		Zool. zhur. (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
		Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS

ACTH

Changes in the amount of certain electrolytes in the blood of patients with bronchial asthma under the influence of ACTH therapy. N. I. A. Davidovich. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3:32-37 '61.

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on gas exchange in rats of various ages in stress caused by supercooling. N. A. Isachenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1:16-20 [Ja] '61.

Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on the course of tuberculous in infants. S. V. Rachinskii, V. K. Tatchenko. *Probl. tub.* 49 no. 2:41-47 '61.

Effect of subtotal adrenalectomy and ACTH administration on the development of experimental ovarian tumors in white rats. M. A. Ukolova, V. K. Goncharova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1:29-34 [Ja] '61.

Functional conditions of the adrenal cortex related to ACTH therapy for certain skin diseases. E. M. Rakhmanov, A. I. Men'shikova, I. P. Prostopova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1:98-108 [Ja] '61.

Specific course in a case of prolonged hormonal therapy of allergy. V. M. Lotman. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1:120-122 [Ja] '61.

Treatment of trichinosis with ACTH. P. I. Novikov. *Zdrav. Bel.* 6 no. 3:61 Mr '61.

ABAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Restaurant in Aban village. V. Prosvirina. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 6 no. 3:30-39 Mr '61.

ABDOMEN

Acute pathological processes in the abdominal organs caused by Meckel's diverticulum [with summary in English]. M. A. Gropianov. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1:137-140 [Ja] '61.

Peculiarities in the clinical aspects and treatment of tuberculosis of the lymph nodes of the abdominal cavity. I. I. Tsukerishtin, K. Z. Tsimova. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 1:13-40 '61.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES see subdivision under Kurgan Province

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

Effect of laparotomy on renal function in gynecological patients. M. V. Dubnov, M. N. Sokolova. *Akuah i gin.* 37 no. 2:84-89 F '61.

Method for intra-vitam investigation of organs of the abdominal cavity in rabbits. L. A. Chudnovskii, *Fiziol. zhur.* 47 no. 1:126-128 Ja '61.

Peridural anesthesia in association with neurolept. N. I. Zhuravlev. *Vest. khim.* 86 no. 3:90-94 Mr '61.

ABDOMEN—TUMORS

Mixed tumor of the abdominal cavity. D. B. Bekov, E. A. Gul'. *K. S. Bekova. Khirurgia.* 37 no. 3:113-114 Mr '61.

ABILITY

"Mental endowment" by N. S. Leites. Reviewed by V. N. Kolbanovskii. *Vop. psikh.* 7 no. 1:154-156 Ja-F '61.

"Psychological characteristics of man." Vol. 1: Characteristics. Vol. 2: Ability by A. G. Kovalev, V. N. Miasl'shev. Reviewed by B. Lomov. *Neva* no. 3:210-211 '61.

Technological progress and the study of ability [with summary in English]. N. G. Levandovskii. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 5:137-140 '61.

ABKHAZIA—LOCUSTS

Specific features of geographical distribution, ecology, and biology of the long-horned grasshopper in Abkhazia. M. V. Stolarov. *Ent. oboz.* 39 no. 4:761-774 '60.

ABKHAZIA—SURGERY

Surgical aid for the people of Abkhazia. Sh. D. Gogokhina. *Sov. zdrav.* 18 no. 12:18-22 '60.

ABKHAZIAN LANGUAGE—NOUNS

Fossil exponents of grammatical classes in the noun roots of the Abkhazian language. K. V. Lomtadze. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 1:115-122 Ja '61.

ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)

(see also subdivision under Kazan region)

Certain abnormalities in the development of the flower in the jute *Cochorus olitorius* L. [with summary in English]. A. D. Belkina. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3:348-358 Mr '61.

A rare phenomenon observed in the flower of *Nymphaea alba* L. N. G. Shafarev. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 4:779-580 Ap '61.

ABORTION

Paracervical anesthesia in artificial abortion. S. N. Khelifa. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3:130-132 Mr '60.

ABRASIVES

Use of synthetic resins in the manufacture of abrasive cloth. I. V. Kamenkii, V. S. Muraviev. *Plast. massy* no. 3:42-43 '61.

ABSORPTION

Analyses of the absorbent and of unstable casing-head gasoline. I. A. Rokhlina. *Gaz. prom.* 6 no. 4:50-51 '61.

Determination of the dimensions of centrifugal X-ray towers with multiple-disk sprayers. S. N. Ganz, S. F. Khokhlov. *Khim. mash.* no. 2:31-33 Mr-Apr '61.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarization in the region of the impurity absorption of light. A. F. Lubchenko. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 1:477-186 Ap '61.

ABSTINENCE see Fasting

ACADEMIC DEGREES see Degrees, Academic

ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. M. A. Ivanova. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 16 no. 1:90-91 '61.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

Annual meeting of the Academy of Sciences, February 2-4, 1961. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:3 Mr '61.

Opening address by Academician A. N. Nesmejanov, president of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:4-11 Mr '61.

Results of research and the adoption of completed research carried out by the Academy of Sciences in 1960. E. K. Fedorov. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:12-26 Mr '61.

ACCELERATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of Carlinn bibersteini on the resistance of white mice to radial acceleration. A. A. Denova, A. M. Zakharov, V. L. Kolla. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 2:177 Mr-Apr '60.

ACCENTORS (BIRDS)

Taxonomic relationships and zoogeographical analysis of the distribution of the accentor *Prunella ocularis* Radde. L. S. Stepanin. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauk* 14 no. 2:99-103 F '61.

ACCIDENTS

Accident mortality statistics and their importance in developing measures to prevent accidents. V. P. Selivanov. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3:17-50 Mr '60.

Prospects for further improving public traumatological services in the R.S.F.S.R. V. S. Balakina, S. I. A. Freidlin. *Ortop. , travm. i protez.* 22 no. 2:40-44 F '61.

ACCLIMATIZATION

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Role of diet in the development of body adaptation to external temperature changes [with summary in English]. M. F. Mereshinskii, L. S. Cherkasova. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 3:33-37 My-Je '60.

ACCORDION MUSIC

Shannolubskii, B. M. [Guide for the arrangement of musical works for the accordion] *Dosobie po perevozhniiu muzykal'nykh proizvedenii dlia balana.* Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 87 p.

ACCOUNTING

An accountant is a servant of the people. *Bukh. uch.* 18 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.

Discussing I. Poklad's book "Problems of the methodology of accounting and calculation of production costs." *Bukh. uch.* 18 no. 3:63-71 Mr '61.

[Economic analysis of the work of the enterprise; based on accounting and reports] *Ekonomicheski analiz raboty predpriatii, po dannym ucheta i otechetnosti.* Avtorskii kollektiv pod rukovodstvom A. Sh. Margulisa. Moskva, Gosfinizdat.

Pt. I. 1960. 470 p.

Makarov, V. G., S. M. Finkel', and K. T. Shesnakov. [Accounting in state commerce] *Bukh. uch.* uch. uch. v gosudarstvennoi torgovle. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tog. lit-ry, 1960. 292 p.

"The uniform journal-voucher accounting system" by S. I. Sleznev. Reviewed by N. Savitskii. *Bukh. uch.* 18 no. 3:75-76 Mr '61.

Zhebrak, M. Kh. [Course in accounting and balance analysis] *Kurs bukhgalterskogo ucheta i analiza balansov; dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnogo posobie dlia ekonomiko-statisticheskikh fakul'tetov vuzov.* Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1960. 309 p.

(M1)

ACCOUNTING—TEXT BOOKS

New textbook on accounting ("Accounting in enterprises and organizations of state commerce" by N. I. Il'in, S. S. Sytich, V. D. Sokolov. Reviewed by A. Anisov, A. Kolokol'tsev). *Sov. tog.* 35 no. 2:48-51 F '61.

ACETALDEHYDE

Polarographic determination of dichloroacetaldehyde in the chlorination products of ethyl alcohol. N. P. Romaznovich, K. G. Berezina. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3:287-290 '61.

Synthesis of acetaldehyde acetals based on vinyl ethers and α -terpineol. R. E. Keller, E. K. Prudnichenko. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:232 '61.

ACETANILIDE

Use of thibone in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. V. V. Olomskina. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 1:48-51 '61.

ACETARSONE—TOXICOLOGY

Fatal outcome from a therapeutic dose of arsenol. O. I. Markai'ants. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 1:83-84 '61.

ACETIC ACID

Dissociation constants of bases in anhydrous acetic acid. A. M. Shkodin, N. A. Ismailov, L. I. Karkuraki. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2:155-160 '61.

Di-tert-butylacetic acid and di-tert-butylketene. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 1:90 '61.

Effect of certain complex esters of R, R'-aminoethanol and diphenylacetic acid on the central nervous systems [with summary in English]. P. P. Denisenko. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 3:206-215 My-Je '60.

Ketonization of CH_3COOH over alkali metal carbonates and the decomposition of alkali metal oxalates and acetates. A. M. Rubinshtein, V. I. Akerson. *Kin. i kat.* 2 no. 1:118-128 Ja-F '61.

New reactions of β -naphthol with thio glycolic acid and other mercaptans (from "J. Am. Chem. Soc.," 82, 1960).

Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2:217 '61.

ACETIC ANHYDRIDE

Medium and reactivity. Part 5: Kinetics of the acetylation of primary aromatic amines with acetic anhydride in benzene containing small amounts of acetic acid. L. M. Litvinenko, D. M. Alekseyandrova. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2:212-226 '61.

Physicochemical analysis of the system phenol - acetic anhydride. I. U. A. Finkov, V. S. Zhikharev. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:699-706 Mr '61.

ACETOACETIC ACID

Carcinogenic effect of 3,3'-benzidine dioxylacetic acid (dipotassium salt). G. B. Pilsa. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 5:209-215 My '60.

ACETONE

Complex compounds of mercury and silver with acetone thiosemicarbazone. V. F. Toropova, I. U. P. Kisev, G. K. Budnikov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3:847-852 Mr '61.

Physical properties of the systems water - acetone - alcohols. Part 4: Refractive index, density, and specific volume of the system water - acetone - ethanol - butanol. V. P. Solomko, O. F. Galadzhii. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2:160-167 '61.

ACETONE (Continued)

Rapid method for determining acetone in urine in diabetic mellitus patients V. S. Novikov Lab. delo [7] no. 1 25-26 Ap '61

Some problems in improving the technology of the production of phenol and acetone from cumene IU. N. Bocharov, Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 74-80 '61

ACETOPHENONE

Comparing the methods used in the synthesis of 4-chloroacetophenone by the Friedel-Crafts process G. L. Berborodka Plast. massy no. 3 64-65 '61

ACETYLATION

Catalytic acetylation of certain aromatic and heterocyclic compounds in the presence of perchloric acid, G. N. Dorofenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 994-997 Mr '61.

Disturbance in acetylation in patients with neuroses combined with disease of the alimentary canal, L. N. Bulovskaya, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:412-414 '60.

Medium and reactivity, Part 5 Kinetics of the acetylation of primary aromatic amines with acetic anhydride in benzene containing small amounts of acetic acid L. M. Litvinenko, D. M. Alekandrova Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 212-226 '61

Variations in the acetylating capacity of tissues during muscular activity [with summary in English] V. A. Rezhokina, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 107-110 '61.

ACETYLENE

Certain aspects of the selection of catalysts for addition of various molecules to acetylene, R. M. Flid, Kin. i kat. 2 no. 1 66-76 Ja-F '61

Phase equilibria and volume relationships in the system acetylene - ammonia at low temperatures [with summary in English], S. M. Khodeeva, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 629-634 Mi '61.

Solubility of acetylene and some higher acetylene hydrocarbons in methanol G. E. Braude, S. F. Shakhova, Khim. prom. no. 3 177-182 Mr '61

Synthesis and properties of polyacetylene, V. V. Korshak and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1342-1344 F '61

ACETYLENE COMPOUNDS

Synthesis and reactions of acetylenic silicohydrocarbons, L. L. Shchukovskaya, R. I. Palchik, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1354-1356 F '61

ACETYLENE GENERATORS

Acetylene generator with automatic gas regulation, Mod. metallorazh. stan. no. 10 69-70 '60.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS—STANDARDS

Acetylene generators P. M. Vinogradov Standartizatsia 25 no. 2 47-48 F '61.

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

Acid-base equilibrium and a method for studying it, A. I. Kabakov, Lab. delo 7 no. 3 3-8 Mr '61

ACID-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov, [Ceramic acid-resisting articles] Izdaniia keramicheskikh kislotoupornykh, Izd. ofitsial'noe, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960, 149 p. (SSSR Gosudarstvennyye standarty)

ACIDS

Titration of acids and bases by metal oxide electrodes, O. M. Podurovskaya, V. E. Petrukovich, Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 157-159 '61.

ACIDS, FATTY

Autooxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons with additions of fatty acids T. I. Soroko, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 186-193 '60.

Catalytic effects in the process of the synthesis of higher fatty acids by the oxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons B. G. Freidin, V. K. Tsyakovskii, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 136-147 '60.

Determination of the individual composition of the intermediate fractions of synthetic fatty acids by gas-liquid chromatography Maal.-zhbr. prom. 27 no. 3 20-32 Mr '61.

Dynamics of unsaturated fatty acids of the blood in patients subjected to radiotherapy V. V. Nikol'skii, N. A. Nekovalova, L. M. Chumakova, Med. rad. 5 no. 12 13-17 '60

Influence of hydrogenation of fats on the assimilation of nitrogen, mineral salts, and fats, and on the amount of unsaturated fatty acids in the blood and feces, S. A. Dmitrieva and others, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:415-424 '60.

Mobility of hydrogen atoms in monocarboxylic acids [with summary in English], O. K. Skarre, M. O. Tereshkevich, A. G. Iudagina, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 558-562 Mr '61.

Purification of waste waters from the production of synthetic fatty acids S. A. Khaskin, Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 188-193 '61.

Selection of materials for the units performing the hydrogenation of higher fatty acids, D. M. Malorov and others, Khim. prom. no. 3 210-212 Mr '61.

ACIDS, INORGANIC

Removal of strong acids from solutions by means of anion exchangers in the sulfate form (from "Chemical and Engineering News") 36, no. 39, 1960, Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 301 Mr '61.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Effect of saturated carboxylic acids on the rate of cyclohexene oxidation N. G. Anik, B. V. Erofeev, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 155-160 '60

Furan compounds, Part 14: Synthesis of γ -keto carboxylic acids and γ -lactones from furylalkylbenzols, A. A. Porumarev, V. A. Sedavkina, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 984-989 Mr '61.

Synthesis of carboxylic acids from the by-products of petrolatum oxidation, I. P. Bondarets, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no. 4 46-49 Ap '61

ACORNS

Acorn planter A. A. Kulagin, Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 51 F '61

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERING

Contour, L. [Acoustics in construction. Translated from the French] Akustika v stroitel'stve, Pod red. V. V. Furduova, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-iy po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 234 p.

ACQUISITIONS (LIBRARIES)

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; France; Germany, East, Scandinavia)

Acquisition problems of foreign libraries, IU V. Grigor'ev, Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub. no. 6 5-22 '60.

[New foreign books received by the library system of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.,] Nov. inostr. knigi, postup. v slat. Bibl. AN SSSR nos. 97-100 '60. Problems in the coordination of acquisitions, based on data for coordination in capitalist countries P. I. Egorov Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub. no. 6 93-104 '60.

ACRIDANONE

Structure of 4-hydroxy-8-acridanone, A. I. Gurevich, IU. N. Sheinker, Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 116 '61

ACROLEIN

Vinyl compounds, Report No. 2 Copolymerization of vinyl esters of the cresol fraction of semiocking tar with acrolein in the presence of ionic catalysts M. F. Shostakovskii and others Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 50-56 '61.

ACROMEGALY

Secondary hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Marie-Bamberger syndrome), clinical characteristics and role in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, M. S. Shneider, M. S. Kamenetskii, Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3 11-16 '61

ACRYLIC ACID

Formation of a plastic reservoir for urine following total cystectomy, A. P. Tsulukidze and others, Urologiya 20 no. 1 46-51 '61.

ACRYLONITRILE

Catalysis on organic semiconductors obtained from polyacrylonitrile by thermal treatment, E. S. Dokukina and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 893-895 Ap '61

Separate determination of pyridine and nitrile nitrogen in an acrylonitrile-methylvinylpyridine copolymer, E. A. Emelin, G. P. Sviatunova, IA A. TSarlin, Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 283-285 '61

ACTING

Four problems out of a hundred, V. Rozov, Teatr 22 no. 3 43-51 Mr '61.

From the editors, Teatr 22 no. 3: 36-42 Mr '61.

The seamy side of tradition, E. Pollakova, Teatr 22 no. 3 57-60 Mr '61.

The significance of breathing in an actor's work, V. V. Efimov, Teatr 22 no. 2: 123-125 F '61.

And your opinion? Natalia Uzhvi and others, Teatr 22 no. 3: 67-72 Mr '61.

ACTINIUM—ISOTOPES

Making concentrated preparations of ^{228}Th , E. A. Volkova, D. M. Ziv. Radiokhimiia 3 no. 1: 75-78 '61

ACTINOMYCES

Actinophages in cultures of the Actinomyces invadulae group and lysogeny among actinomycetes of this group [with summary in English], IA I. Rautenshtein, E. S. Khavina, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2 280-290 Mr-Apr '61

Actinosporangium, a new genus of the family Actinoplanaceae [with summary in English], N. A. Krasil'nikov, IUan' TSi-chen [Ylan Chi-sheng], Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 26 no. 1: 113-116 Ja-F '61.

Antagonistic effect of actinomycetes on the cotton wilt pathogen [with summary in English], A. E. Vitgert, Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 111-113 N-D '60.

Availability of the carbon and nitrogen of humic acids to certain soil actinomycetes [with summary in English], M. V. Fedorov, T. K. Il'ina, Izv. TSKhA no. 1: 42-48 '61.

Cytological study of the effect of ultraviolet rays and photoreactivation on the spores of Actinomyces olivaceus [with summary in English], A. A. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaya, G. R. Mikhailova, L. I. Erokhina, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 26 no. 1: 93-100 Ja-F '61.

Promicromonospora gen. nov., a new genus of ray fungi [with summary in English], N. A. Krasil'nikov, I. V. Kalakutskii, N. P. Kuzilova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 26 no. 1: 107-112 Ja-F '61

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Actinomycosis of the male genitalia, D. I. Aenin, O. B. Minaev, Urologiya 26 no. 2 32-36 '61

Actinomycosis of the transverse colon, L. V. Karchevskaya, Khirurgiya 37 no. 3 21-26 Mr '61.

Immediate and late results of treatment in actinomycosis A. D. Alushevich, Khirurgiya 37 no. 3 16-23 Mr '61

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Counterclaims and defenses, L. I. Anisimova, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., priy. 5 no. 1: 143-147 '61.

Kovalenko, T. P. [Civil law forms of the defense of property rights, vindicator and negatory actions] Tsyvil'no-pravovi zasoby zakhystu prava vlasnosti. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960, 20 p.

ACTIVATED CARBON see Carbon, Activated

ACTIVATION ANALYSIS

Use of neutron activation analysis in the determination of tungsten in minerals and concentration products, I. N. Plakshin, I. F. Slepchenko, L. P. Starchik, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 880-881 Ap '61

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS

Activity coefficients of KI and RbI in their concentrated aqueous solutions at 25° [with summary in English], L. L. Makarov, D. Iu. Stupin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3, 605-609 Mr '61.

Investigating the kinetics of thermoelectroactive force recovery in cold-deformed iron, V. I. Ivanov, K. A. Ostrov, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3: 360-367 Mr '61.

ACTOMYOSIN

Mechanism of elementary movements in living organisms, B. F. Poglazov, Usp. sovr. biol. 51 no. 1: 62-73 Ja-F '61.

ACTORS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

The eyes of an actor, L. Bulgak, Teatr 22 no. 2: 135-110 F '61.

How did the actor benefit from the competitions? V. Skorobogov, Teatr 22 no. 3: 118-122 Mr '61.

ACTORS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Sadovskii Lane, Prov. Sadovskii, Teatr 22 no. 2: 113-122 F '61.

ACTORS, WHITE RUSSIAN

For those who love our theater ("The best actors of the White Russian stage," Reviewed by R. Plutukhouskaya), Belarus' 18 no. 3: 31 Mi '61.

ACTRESSES

A role reborn, Aleksandra Bunkhtin, Teatr 22 no. 3: 132-140 Mr '61.

ACUPUNCTURE

Acupuncture, I. G. Kochergin, G. N. Krasil', Zdorov'e 7 no. 3: 14-15 Mr '61.

ACYLATION

C-Acylation of heterocyclic ketonols, Part 5: Mechanism of the C-acylation of 4-hydroxycoumarin, R. B. Zhurina, N. S. Vul'son, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 875-879 Mr '61.

ADAMOVKA DISTRICT—EDUCATION

In the region of virgin lands, E. Rogov, Nar. obr. no. 4 40-42 Ap '61.

ADDISON'S DISEASE

Bronze disease IA. E. Shapiro, Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 4 61 Ap '61.

ADDITION REACTIONS

Studies involving the theory of nucleophilic additions. Part 7: Possible occurrence of addition reactions when weak nucleophilic agents act upon molecules containing a double bond, V. G. Ostrovskhov, E. A. Shilov, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 209-212 '61.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATE

Age peculiarities of the effect of adenosine triphosphate injections on nucleic acids of the liver of white rats V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubitskaya, Uch. zap. KIKU 108: 103-108 '60.

Biochemical nature of age-connected attenuation of protein synthesis in the animal organism, Report No. 2: Stimulation of protein synthesis in liver homogenates by adenosine triphosphate and its ontogenetic variations, V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubitskaya, Uch. zap. KIKU 108: 95-102 '60.

Mechanism of elementary movements in living organisms, B. F. Poglazov, Usp. sovr. biol. 51 no. 1: 62-73 Ja-F '61.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

Characteristics of the adenosinetriphosphatase and pyrophosphatase activity of E. coli [with summary in English], M. F. Khanina, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 244-248 My-Je '60.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Kirov Province)

- Efforts of air pilots to help obtain high crop yields
P. Zakharov, *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 121 Ja '61
- Fields producing high crop yields are the pride of aviators, V. Nazarov, *Grazhd. av.* no. 3:14-15 Mr '61
- High indices, P. Guvlat, *Grazhd. av.* no. 3:15 Mr '61
- Let us help farmers grow an abundant crop, I. Bibikov and others, *Grazhd. av.* no. 3:3 Mr '61
- Let us help farmers grow an abundant crop, N. Podzorov and others, *Grazhd. av.* no. 3:10 Mr '61

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

- Centralized organization of aerial seeding, A. P. Pentin
Sbor rab. po les. khoz. no. 41:21-33 '60
- Ways for obtaining better results from aerial seeding in Kirov Province, E. P. Syasov, *Sbor rab. po les. khoz.* no. 11:33-11 '60

AERONAUTICS IN GEOGRAPHY

- Botanical observations from the helicopter and airplane over Rybinsk Reservoir, A. P. Belavskaya, *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 1:107-108 Ja '61

AERONAUTICS IN SURVEYING

see subdivision under Niuzha

AEROSOLS

- Deriagin, B. V. [Aerosols; smokes and fogs] *Aer. ozoli; dymy i tunany* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimiya, no. 3)
- Settling of aerosol particles on a cylinder [with summary in English], V. I. Ignat'ev, N. I. Zverev, *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 12:17-23 D '60

AEROSOLS—MEASUREMENT

- Device for determining the concentration and size of natural aerosols in the troposphere [with summary in English], G. K. Kolomiets, *Izv. Asii. fiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:111-115 '61

AESTHETICS

- Art and man, I. V. Davydov, *Tr. 22 no. 2:65-79 F '61*
- "The bases of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics," Reviewed by A. Balavin, *Zvezda* no. 2:212-213 F '61
- Borev, I. B. [Principle aesthetic categories] *Osnovnye estesticheskiye kategorii*, Moskva, Vysshaya shkola, 1960, 445 p. (MII)
- Does the source of art lie here? V. Kulichov, *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 1:82-91 Ap '61
- In the captivity of bourgeois conceptions, N. Shablovskaya, *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 4:136-140 Ap '61
- N. K. Krupskaya on the significance of aesthetic education for the all-around development of the personality, L. I. Belinaeva, *Uch. zap. MGPI* no. 5:130-149 '59
- A new text on aesthetics ("The bases of Marxist-Leninist aesthetics," Reviewed by M. P. Bashkin), *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:69-71 '61
- Normal children, L. Kassil', *Rab. i shkol.* 37 no. 3:22 Mr '61
- The talent of artists and the life of society, V. Kudin, *Komm. Uch.* 36 no. 1:17-34 Ja '61
- Tasolov, V. I. [Aesthetics of technology; critical essay] *Estetika tekhnitsizma; kriticheskiye ocherki*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 150 p.
- Theory requests the floor, A. Vaitanov, *Isk. kino* no. 4:127-130 Ap '61
- Two current problems, N. Goncharenko, *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 1:92-97 Ap '61
- Whither scholasticism? A. Shtambok, *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 3:97-114 Mr '61

AESTHETICS—CONGRESSES

- Comments on the Fourth International Congress on Aesthetics, I. U. Borev, *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:50-55 '61

AESTHETICS—POPULAR WORKS

- Let's disseminate the knowledge of aesthetics among the people, A. Gul'ga, *Kommunist* 38 no. 6:118-123 Ap '61

AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Aesthetics of discipline in the pedagogical legacy of A. S. Makarenko, F. T. Kopyak, *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 1:21-25 Ap '61
- Koval'skaya, E. G. [Aesthetic training in the kindergarten] *Khudozhestvennoe vospitanie v detskom sadu; iz opyta raboty detskikh sadov Leningrada*, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959, 155 p. (CU)
- Love of beauty, O. Baranov and others, *Sem'na shkola* 16 no. 4:40-42 Ap '61

AFFORESTATION

- (see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley, Kola Peninsula; Moldavia; Sevan Lake region; Udmurt A. S. R.; Uzbekistan)
- Comparative effectiveness of afforestation by seeding and by planting, N. M. Nabatov, *Sbor rab. po les. khoz.* no. 41:42-52 '60

- Effect of various methods of seedbed preparation on soil moisture in mountainous areas, I. I. Khanbekov, A. N. Olifeev, *Sbor rab. po les. khoz.* no. 10:113-155 '60
- Improvement of the methods of growing planting stock, survey of articles, I. es. khoz. 11 no. 2:33-35 F '61

AFGHAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- "A review of present-day Afghan literature" [in Afghan], Kh. Zhehal, Reviewed by L. N. Kiseleva, *Probl. vo-tokoved.* no. 1:181-186 '61

AFGHANISTAN—EDUCATION

- Kukhlina, T. I. [Education in independent Afghanistan] *Prosvetshenie v nezavisimom Afganistane*, Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 137 p.

AFRICA

- [Africa 1960; concise reference book; territory, population, economy, governmental system, foreign policy] *Afrika 1960, i aktuelnyye svyaznnyye. Territoriya, naselenie, ekonomika, gosudarstvennyye i vneshniye politika*, Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhnatsionnykh otnosheniy, 1960, 133 p.

AFRICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

- On the principle of equality and mutual advantage, *Vnesh. tovg.* 11 no. 1:20-21 '61

AFRICA—NATIVE RACES

- The races should be exposed to public scorn ("Race discrimination in Africa," Reviewed by V. Mikheev) *Kommunist* 38 no. 5:125-128 Ap '61

AFRICA—NEGRO AUTHORS

- "The African writers of the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi in French" by J. M. Jodot, Reviewed by I. U. N. Vinokurov, *Probl. vo-tokoved.* no. 1:180-182 '61

AFRICA—POLITICS

- Africa, a continent that is getting free, *Vnesh. tovg.* 11 no. 1:18-19 '61
- Africa combines its forces, A. Solonitskii, *Mir, ekon. i mezhnats. otn.* no. 1:103-104 Ap '61
- Africa is marching toward independence, *Ukraina* no. 7:1 Ap '61
- A friend of Africa, H. W. Edwards, *Zhen. mira* no. 1:18-19 '61

AFRICA—RAIN FORESTS

- In the tropics of Africa, P. A. Baranov, *Iun. nat.* no. 12:14-16 D '60

AFRICA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

- With all our hearts, *Ukraina* no. 7:7 Ap '61

AFRICA, NORTH—HISTORY

- Dilganskii, G. G. [Northern Africa in the fourth and fifth centuries] *Severnaya Afrika v IV-V vekakh*, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 301 p.

AFRICA, NORTH—POLITICS

- Rava, Enzo. [North Africa on the road to independence] *Svernaya Afrika na puti k nezavisimosti*, Moskva, Izd-vo gosstatno-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 216 p.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH

see South Africa, Union of

AFRICAN TALES

see Tales, African

AGE

- Age peculiarities of changes in the blood picture and marrow of white rats caused by cortisone, *Sun. Len.-len'* [Sung Len.-fen] *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:255-262 '60
- Age peculiarities of changes in the blood picture caused by desoxycorticosterone acetate, *Sun. Len.-len'* [Sung Len.-fen] *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:241-253 '60
- Age peculiarities of the effect of adenosine triphosphate injections on nucleic acids of the liver of white rats, V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubitskaya, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:103-108 '60
- Age peculiarities of the effect of hypophysectomy on growth and biochemical composition of the animal organism, V. I. Mukhin, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:191-211 '60
- Age peculiarities of Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerves in rats, G. S. Kozlyov, S. V. Zhukova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:263-269 '60
- Age-related variability of the skull in the wild ass (*Equus hemionus* Pall.) [with summary in English], V. N. Orlov, *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 4:592-601 Ap '61
- Albumin content on serum and its properties in animals of various age, V. M. Kornilenko, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:29-40 '60
- Biochemical nature of age-connected attenuation of protein synthesis in the animal organism, Report No. 2; Stimulation of protein synthesis in liver homogenates by adenosine triphosphate and its ontogenetic variations, V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubitskaya, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:95-102 '60
- Certain age peculiarities of the effect of the hypophyseal somatotrophic hormone on nucleic acid metabolism, I. N. Todorov, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:213-225 '60
- Changes with age in fatty acid oxidation in the liver of white rats and the effect of the hypophyseal somatotrophic hormone on this process, A. A. Pashkova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:293-300 '60

- Changes with age in the protein synthesis of the organism, I. N. Bulankin, E. V. Parina, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:7-22 '60

- Changes with age in protein synthesis, Report No. 2, Incorporation of S^{35} methionine into the proteins of liver slices, I. N. Bulankin, E. V. Parina, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:23-28 '60

- Changes with age in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and phosphorus fractions of "structural proteins" (liponucleoprotein complexes extracted by Edsall's reagent) in the heart, kidney, and intestines of white rats, V. N. Nikitin, I. I. Novikova, A. P. Tsikalo, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:81-91 '60

- Characteristics of nucleoprotein composition of the liver in animals of various age, N. A. Shabanova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:61-80 '60

- Cytological investigation of the liver of young and old rats during a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration, N. P. Grebennikova, N. M. Novikova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:149-159 '60

- Effect of thyroldin on the phosphorus fractions of tissues and the composition of "structural" proteins of the liver and brain at various age, V. N. Nikitin, S. V. Zhubova, I. U. A. Moroz, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:227-242 '60

- Enzymatic splitting of serum albumin in animals of various age, V. M. Kornilenko, A. V. Iobanov, V. M. Denisov, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:11-11 '60

- Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism, Report No. 1: Changes in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and structural proteins of the liver in young rats caused by a prolonged growth-arresting diet and subsequent normal nutrition, V. N. Nikitin, I. I. Stavitskaya, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:111-123 '60

- Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism, Report No. 2: Changes in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and structural proteins of the liver in adult (year-old) rats caused by a prolonged growth-arresting diet and subsequent normal nutrition, V. N. Nikitin, I. I. Stavitskaya, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:125-133 '60

- Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism, Report No. 3: Age-connected variations in the gas exchange, V. N. Nikitin, T. M. Vorobeyeva, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:135-142 '60

- Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism, Report No. 4: Changes in the weight of some endocrine glands and vitamin C content of adrenal glands in white rats with arrested growth, I. I. Stavitskaya, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:143-148 '60

- Nature of age-connected changes in oxidation processes of tissues, Report No. 1: Changes with age in the succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase activity of the liver, E. A. Sazonova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:271-285 '60

- Nature of age-connected changes in oxidation processes of tissues, Report No. 2: Changes with age in the succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase activity of the brain, E. A. Sazonova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:287-291 '60

- Ontogenesis of functional reactivity of a denervated liver, V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubitskaya, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:181-189 '60

- Oxidation of fatty acids in liver tissues of white rats of various age, A. A. Pashkova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:301-306 '60

- The renewal rate of muscle and liver proteins in ontogenesis, O. P. Silin, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:53-60 '60

- Some properties of myosin in young and old white rats, V. M. Kornilenko, A. A. Maltynenko, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:45-47 '60

- Sulfur-containing amino acids in liver and muscle proteins of white rats of various age, V. N. Nikitin, O. P. Silin, I. U. A. Moroz, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:49-51 '60

AGGLUTININS

- Change in the amount of total protein, gamma globulins, and agglutinins in the blood serum of rabbits in mercuric chloride poisoning, M. I. Ruvich-Scherbo, G. A. Anisimov, *Sbor. tr. med. i biol. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:195-198 '58

AGGREGATES

- General method for obtaining the structural characteristics of atomized glasses, S. R. Kogalovskii, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1291-1294 F '61

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

- Using fine-dispersed clinders for electric power stations in making agglomerates and agglomerite-base lightweight concretes, D. G. Khokhlov and others, *Stroitel. mat.* 7 no. 2:12-16 F '61

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

- The problem of indirect aggression in present-day international law, V. A. Romanov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. prav.* 5 no. 1:114-121 '61

AGING

- Changes in the composition of liver tissue in old animals under conditions of a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration, N. M. Novikova, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:101-177 '60
- Effect of ACTH and cortisone on gas exchange in rats of various ages in stress caused by supercooling, N. A. Isichenko, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1:16-20 [Ja] '61

AGING (Continued)

Functional activity of the ovaries during artificial intensification of their blood supply, on the problem of the prolongation of sexual maturity in women, experimental investigations. I. F. Zhordanika, Akush. g. n. 37 no. 3, 56-60 F '61.

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Case of severe allergic reaction with agranulocytosis due to penicillin. I. A. Severova, I. E. Pasova. Sov. med. 24 no. 11-14-16 N '60.

AGREEMENTS see Contracts

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

(see also subdivision under Chishmy District; Iv'ye District; Mogilev District; Mosty District; Serebolsk District)

Vital problems facing the party committees in rural areas. Part zhizn' no. 8-6-10 Ap '61.

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

An economic conference by mail in a district newspaper. Vest. Mosh. un. Ser. 8. Tekh., fil. 16 no. 2 17-78 Mz. Ap '61.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Credit-payment service to collective and state farms. S. N. Nurechii, Z. Ogdenets, G. Mosunov. Den. i kied. 19 no. 3:37-48 Mz '61.

Improve the issuing of credit to collective farms. V. I. Ushakov. Uchet i fin. v kol'khoz, i sovkh. 19 no. 3:31-36 Mz '61.

State Bank business and people. N. Golovanov. Den. i kied. 19 no. 3:34-36 Mz '61.

State Bank tasks in connection with the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. V. Ushakov. Den. i kied. 19 no. 3:13-15 Mr '61.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Dozkin, V. R. [Selecting and training collective-farm specialists] Padboi i vykhavanie kalhasnykh kadrov. Minsk. Dziazh. vyd.-va BSSR. Red. masova-paill. lit-y, 1960. 52 p.

Improving the education of high-level agricultural specialists. G. M. Lova. Lv. TSKhA no. 1:7-13 '61.

Let's raise the training of agricultural specialists to the level of new problems brought out in the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. V. E. Shov. Sred. shkol. obr. 8 no. 2:1-6 F '61.

AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Amur Province; Viaz'n Territory)
Conference on agroclimatic resources. G. D. Rikhter, S. S. Savina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 2 123-125 Mr-Apr '61.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

New tillage implements for medium-powered tractors. B. V. Holovin. Mekh. sil' hosp. 11 no. 5:29-30 My '60.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Composition of the agricultural labor force and technological progress. V. I. Finov. Bzl. nauch. inform.: trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:37-45 '61.

Concern for the welfare of machinery operators means concern for production. Sel', mekh. no. 4:1-2 '61.

Employment of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs in agriculture. S. E. Nezhin. Sov. med. 24 no. 12 117-121 D '60.

Give constant attention to the life of state farm workers. I. Shushunov. Part zhizn' no. 8:34-36 Ap '61.

On the utilization of the labor force in agriculture. L. Zlomanov, A. I. Akhulich. Vop. ekon. no. 4:141-146 Ap '61.

Some problems concerning the legal regulation of labor on state farms. I. A. Volkova. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:100-103 Ap '61.

State social insurance payments to machinery operators and other specialists who have come to work on collective farms. G. Kriukov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:98-91 Mr '61.

Utilizing agricultural manpower. A. Bobrovnikskii. Vop. ekon. no. 3:146-147 Mr '61.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Some data on hypertension in machine operators in agriculture. I. M. Nazarov. Shor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13:81-86 '60.

"Studying morbidity among collective farmers accompanied by temporary disability" by M. M. Chumak. Reviewed by V. I. A. Mikhelil. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:63-64 '60.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Kazantsev, N. D., ed. [Agricultural law] Zemel'no pravo. [Kyiv] Vyd.-vo Kyiv's'koho univ., 1960. 301 p.

Land utilization in the R. S. F. S. R. based on the "Statute of Socialist land utilization and measures for changing over to socialist agriculture" (1919-1921). M. A. Snegirev. Trudy MIZ no. 8:25-31 '60.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agricultural laws and legislation

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Leningrad

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Kirovograd Province, Odessa Province, Polesye)

"Agricultural machinery" by N. P. Bushuev, G. P. Alekseev, and V. N. Plaksin. Reviewed by G. Kononenko. Sel', mekh. no. 3:45 '61.

Atomizer made of cylinder sleeve. M. Klrtek. Sel', mekh. no. 3:19-20 '61.

Conference on the history of agricultural machinery and equipment. P. M. Kogan. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:65 '61.

Correspondence with readers. Sel', mekh. no. 3:46 '61.

Creative initiative. N. Riazanov, I. Krivizun. Sel', mekh. no. 3:18 '61.

Efficient gang-operation of tractor-driven machinery. O. S. Toman. Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 21-29 F '61.

Evaluating machinery for potato cultivation. M. Z. Savchenko. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

Experience of Odessa high-speed operators. A. I. Pysaiev. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 4:6-7 Ap '61.

Filimonov, S. I., and N. I. Guzin. [Mechanization of grape nurseries] Mekhanizatsia rabot v vinogradnom pitomnike. Kishinev, Gos. izd.-vo "Kartia Moldoveniaske," 1960. 131 p.

(DA)
"High-speed operators in the field." Reviewed by A. Polukov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:45-46 '61.

Improving machinery for the over-all mechanization of agriculture. I. K. Khtaba. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 2:20-24 F '61.

In the world of technology. Mekh. sil' hosp. 11 no. 5:32 My '60.

In the world to technology. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 2:32 F '61.

Increase the speed of tractor-driven machinery. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2 62 '61.

Items from agricultural journals. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:92-93 F '61.

Items from agricultural journals. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:93 Mr '61.

Ivanov, N. S., and S. V. Gershanov. [Efficient use of machinery on collective farms] Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie tekhniki v kol'khozakh. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 54 p.

(DA)
Machine for sugar beet growers. E. Kreminskaya. A. Pomichev. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:8-11 F '61.

Machinery for growing soybeans. I. M. Zaitsev, A. T. Volkov, E. A. Koromod'yanov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:8-9 '61.

Machines for vegetable growing. A. Novikov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:45-49 Mr '61.

Material incentive for machinery operators to use machinery efficiently. V. Nosachenko. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:69-71 Mz '61.

Mechanized tillage in mountain vineyards with the help of cable traction [with summary in English]. A. S. Akimov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:230-237 '61.

Method of evaluating agricultural machinery. D. I. Sankhian. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:18-21 '61.

Methods for mechanized thinning of sugar beets. P. V. Savych, A. I. Chekalov. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.

Mounting machinery on tractors equipped with hydraulic lift linkage. G. Kat'bus. Sel', mekh. no. 3:36-39 '61.

New agricultural machinery. G. A. Nikolaev. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:39-37 Mz '61.

New method of mechanized weed control of row-crop fields. S. I. U. Keller. Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky 4 no. 1 21-25 Ja '61.

New tillage machinery for orchards. O. P. Solovet. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 4:12-14 Ap '61.

"New tractors and agricultural machinery." Reviewed by A. N. Karpenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:61 '61.

The 1961 plan for experimental design and scientific research work. P. N. Zhuravlev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:62-63 '61.

Over-all mechanization in field-crop production. A. A. Gorunova. Zemledelie 23 no. 4:93-90 Ap '61.

Over-all mechanization in sugar-beet growing and harvesting. A. A. Vasilenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:4-7 '61.

Possibilities for mechanizing operations in viticulture. I. A. Kobrachenko. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 4:14-16 Ap '61.

Promising machinery for vegetable growing. V. A. Korbut. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:51-54 '61.

Speed up the output of earth compacting machinery. A. Gol'din. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:96-97 F '61.

Technology of agricultural production and the processing of farm products. G. I. Volkov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:2-4 Mr '61.

Universal feed-processing machine. A. Uliyanov, B. Kononov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

Universal frame. A. Pavlov. Sel', mekh. no. 3:43 '61.

Unlring innovator. I. D. Yakov. Sel', mekh. no. 3:19 '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Gurov, I. N., and M. I. Kononov. [Electric equipment of agricultural machinery] Elektrifikatsiya drevnitsy i skokhoizstavnykh mashin. Pod obshch. red. I. U. M. Galina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 248 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Hydraulic control of machinery. G. Kat'bus. Sel', mekh. no. 4:27-30 '60.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Bogdanovich District; Kiev; Pavlovskaya District; Ulyanovsk Province)

Advice for machinery operators. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:12, 10 1 '61.

Automatic pulsation welding of worn-out parts with alternating current. V. S. Gassanov, I. L. Uliyanov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:28-33 '61.

Building up machinery parts with metals. V. M. Nikiforov. Nauch. trudy MLTI no. 10:3-49 '60.

Correspondence with readers. Sel', mekh. no. 4:44 '61.

Device simplifying the work of mechanics. I. Kozlov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:78-79 F '61.

Dolzhenkov, A. T., I. S. Levitskii, and V. M. San'kov. [Repair work.] Remontnoe delo. Izd. 2, dop. i perel. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 535 p.

(Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobie dlia sel'skokhoizstavnykh tekhnikumov)

Duties of the collective farm machinery operator. A. N. Stepanenko. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 2:30 F '61.

Effect of dust on the wear of machinery. N. M. Mikhailovskii. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:34-35 Mr '61.

For the notebook of a machinery operator. Sel', mekh. no. 4:49 '60.

Improve the maintenance and utilization of machinery. N. Skrebnev. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:66-60 Mr '61.

In our group. I. Churnev. Sel', mekh. no. 4:21-22 '61.

Increase the efficiency of machinery repair. D. Kondakchian. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:53-57 F '61.

Learn to operate machinery. M. Kozlov. Sel', mekh. no. 3:16 '61.

Machinery and tractor pool. E. Poltavskaya, M. Garbunov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:58-62 F '61.

Machinery needs skillful and careful hands. P. Kalashnikov. Sel', mekh. no. 1:24-26 '60.

Mechanic Belous and his comrades. F. Konoplev. Sel', mekh. no. 3:17-18 '61.

Nobody takes care of machinery here. P. Voronov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:11 '60.

Rewards for efficient maintenance of machinery. Sel', mekh. no. 4:19 '60.

Rewards for the good maintenance of machinery. V. Smirnova. Sel', mekh. no. 4:27-28 '61.

Sidorov, F. P. [Mechanics for combines and agricultural machinery] Slesar' po remontu kombainov i sel'skokhoizstavnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 167 p.

(Biblioteka mekhanizatsiya sel'skogo khoziaistva)

That's the way to take care of machinery. V. Shungarov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:11 '60.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agricultural machinery—Maintenance and repair

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MODELS

Nine clubs, seventy enthusiasts. A. Khavin. Znan. slla 36 no. 3:11 Mr '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Krasnogorsk)

Bring us your ideas! We need this kind of a machine.... N. Artukov. Tekh. mol. no. 1:8 '61.

Machinery-industry workers are indebted to agricultural workers. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

Millions of rubles which must be saved. A. Drabkin. NTO 3 no. 4:18-20 Ap '61.

Perfect machinery for agriculture. S. Zaslavskii. NTO 3 no. 2:3-5 F '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TESTING

Evaluating working conditions for those employed in testing machinery. G. Roginskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:75 F '61.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Lyubertsy; Rostov; Rostov-on-Don; Serebolsk; Tashkent; Uzbekistan)

Carry into effect resolutions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

Organization of transportation and storage at tractor and agricultural machinery plants. L. D. Karpov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:38-40 Mr '61.

- AGRICULTURISTS** see subdivision under Leningrad Province
- AGRYZ DISTRICT—CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)**
All for one and one for all. D. Stukov. Sov. potieb. koop. 5 no. 3 18 Mi '61.
- AIBEK, pseud.** see Tishmukhamedov, Musa, 1995-
- AINI, SADRIDDIN, 1978-**
M. Gor'kii's influence on the creative work of S. Aini. A. Bakhmatullayev. Uch. zap. LGPI no. 9 109-117 '59.
- AIR—ANALYSIS**
Colorimetric method of determining trichlorosilane in air F D Krivoruchko. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 280-291 '61
- AIR—MICROBIOLOGY**
Detection of influenza virus in the air. K. S. Kichatova. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 40-42 Mi '61
New apparatus for bacteriological analysis of the air in negative temperatures. V. S. Kiktenko and others. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 38-40 Mi '61
- AIR—POLLUTION**
Leningrad. Institut radiatsionnoi gigieny. [Problems in the hygiene of the atmosphere, collection of articles from the Institute of Radiation Hygiene.] Voprosy gigieny atmosfernogo vozdukh; sbornik trudov. Pod red. N. M. Tomsona. Leningrad, 1960. 86 p.
Protecting the atmosphere from radioactive pollution. I. U. Novikov. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 57-61 '61.
- AIR, IONIZED**
Vasil'ev, L. L. [Influence of atmospheric ions on the body.] Vlianiye atmosferykh ionov na organizm. Leningrad. Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. otd.-nle, 1960. 55 p. [MICROFILM]
- AIR, IONIZED—THERAPEUTIC USE**
"Aerotherapy of hypertension patients" by F. G. Portnov. Reviewed by S. N. Finogenov. Vrach. delo no. 2: 148 F '61
Bioton heals the sick. D. I. Panchenko. Nauka i zhytiya 11 no. 1:35-38 Ja '61
- AIR BRAKES**
Pneumatic shoe brake. V. G. Bobovnikov. Mashino-straitel' no. 3:25 Mr '61.
- AIR COMPRESSORS**
Consideration of the efficiency of piston air compressors. A. D. Akimenko. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 23-25 F '61.
Graphite-metal packed stuffing boxes for refrigerating compressors [with summary in English]. A. A. Soler. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:11-14 Mr-Apr '61
Over-all automation of a medium-capacity compressor station. E. G. Golikman, A. I. Finkel'. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:32-37 Mr '61.
- AIR CONDITIONING**
Cooling of air in froth air washers [with summary in English]. S. A. Bogatykh. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:31-35 Mr-Apr '61.
Lewis ratio for shaft air washers. V. N. Kafer, V. K. Chernichenko. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:63-64 Mr-Apr '61.
- AIR CONDITIONING—CONGRESSES**
Conference on air conditioning in industrial and administrative buildings. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:69-70 Mr-Apr '61.
Conference on household electrification. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:70 Mr-Apr '61.
- AIR DEFENSES**
Khrifan, K. M. [How to organize certification for the attainment of the second rank in the "Ready for Air Defense" organization] Kak organizovat' priem norm "Gotov k PVO" vtoroi stupeni. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 63 p.
- AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE**
Model building of the Avtovo combine. N. G. Vetrov. Stroitel' arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.
Plan of an experimental air-entrained concrete apartment house. I. I. Korolev, V. V. Korovkevich. Stroitel' arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 3:12-14 Mr '61.
- AIR FILTERS**
Results of industrial testing of the RION-S/20 electric filter. L. S. Grebenshchikov, O. G. Shklatov. Gor. zhur. no. 3 74 Mr '61
Type "ASM" automat. A. Sedykh. Okhr. truda i sojs. strakh. 4 no. 3:40-41 Mr '61.
- AIR FLOW**
Pulsation frequency of an air stream [with summary in English]. I. O. Ryshenko, O. N. Sheherban'. Dop. AN URSSR no. 3:303-306 '61.
- AIR PILOTS**
Letters from our free-lance reporters. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:4, 28 F '61.
- Members of the Communist Youth League should be air pilots. V. Pivvalov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 1:29 Ja '61
A pamphlet announced victory. P. Chumak. Ogonek 39 no. 16:16 Ap '61.
What happened last year. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 1:13 Ja '61
- AIR PUMP**
Oleo-pneumatic pump for machine-tool attachments. V. I. Basteev. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:27 Ap '61.
- AIRFOILS**
Determining the profile of minimum resistance for an annular airfoil [with summary in English]. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1 Mat. mekh. 16 no. 1 62-65 Ja-F '61
- AIRPIPES—NOISE**
Calculations of noise created by ventilation air ducts in ship compartments. V. M. Olsou. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3 21-27 Mr '61
- AIRPLANES**
Create, invent, test. Kryl. rod. 11 no. 12:28-29 D '60
Nikolaev, N. I. [Is there a limit to the altitude and speed of the flight of an airplane?] Est' li predel vysoty i skorsti poleta samoleta. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 52 p.
Tomashkevich, D. L. [Design and economics of the airplane.] Konstruktsiya i ekonomika samoleta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 201 p.
- AIRPLANES—CONTROLS**
Designing an automatic control system with nearly optimum transient conditions. A. V. Rozanov, V. I. Kukhtenko. Sam. elektr. no. 1:63-69 '60.
- AIRPLANES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT**
Performance of asynchronous motors in airplane circuits. M. A. Romanov, I. A. Vitenberg. Sam. elektr. no. 1:3-20 '60.
Temperature compensation of electromagnetic d. c. relays. A. V. Gordon. Sam. elektr. no. 1:53-62 '60.
Voltage control of airplane generators and its effect on the weight and size relations of generators. M. A. Romanov. Sam. elektr. no. 1:21-38 '60.
- AIRPLANES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION**
Aeronomics in fire fighting and flight fire safety. A. A. Rode. Inform. sbor. TSNIPO no. 3:123-134 '59.
- AIRPLANES—FLIGHT TESTING**
American pilot Everest's book ["The fastest man alive"] by Frank K. Everest. Reviewed by M. Galil. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 1 31 Ja '61
- AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
[see also subdivision under Novosibirsk]
Continuous repair and assembling on stands. E. Kotov, P. Klimenko. Grazhd. av. no. 3:24 Mr '61.
Idle standing should be reduced. B. Miroshnik. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:22-23 F '61.
On a foundation of line maintenance and repair workshops, not otherwise. A. Serafimov, G. Gribakin. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:23 F '61.
Our suggestions. I. U. Guber. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:22 F '61.
Who is ahead today? G. Gol'denberg. Grazhd. av. no. 3: 21 Mr '61.
- AIRPLANES—MODELS**
Best models made of cord fabrics at the all-Union competitions. Kryl. rod. 11 no. 12:insert D '60
Longitudinal strength of flying models. B. Matynov. Kryl. rod. 11 no. 12 25-27 D '60
- AIRPLANES—PILOTING**
Foresight requires knowledge. L. Klimin. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:7-8 F '61.
- AIRPLANES—STARTING DEVICES**
Using starter-generators and current regulators in electric starter systems of turbo-jet and turbo-prop engines. G. V. Grigor'ev. Sam. elektr. no. 1:37-52 '60.
- AIRPLANES—WINGS**
Flow around wings in connection with skidding. M. F. Pri-tulo. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:873-878 S-O '60.
- AIRPORTS**
[see also subdivision under Novosibirsk; Stalinabad; United States; Vilnius]
Standard designs. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:13 F '61.
- AIRPORTS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS**
Landing fields on the ice of lakes. N. Finogenov. Grazhd. av. no. 3:17 Mr '61.
- AIRPORTS—MANAGEMENT** see subdivision under Leningrad; Sverdlovsk
- AIRPORTS—PLANNING** see subdivision under Moscow
- AITMATOV, CHINGIZ, 1928-**
In the foothills of Ala-Tau ["My little maple in red kerchief"] by Chingiz Aitmatov. Reviewed by K. Troshkina. Ogonek 39 no. 7:14 F '61.
- AIVAZOVSKII, IVAN KONSTANTINOVICH, 1817-1900**
Ivan Konstantinovich Aivazovskii. I. Mal'gina. Ilm. nat. no. 4 28 Ap '61
- AKHAN-GARAN—CEMENT INDUSTRIES**
Construction for constructions. V. Ziment-o. Uzbekistan 20 no. 4 9 Ap '61.
- AKSENOV, VASILII**
Youthful beauty ["Colleagues"], a tale by Vasilii Akse-nov. Reviewed by N. Maslin. Moskva 5 no. 2 200-201 '61
- AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC**
Mycoflora of Aktyubinsk Province. N. P. Piatrova. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Kazakh SSR 10:197-220 '61.
- AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE—LAND**
Problems pertaining to land utilization in Aktyubinsk Province of the Kazakh S. S. R. V. I. Babushkin. Trudy MIZ no. 9 127-131 '60.
- AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Geochemistry of hypabasites [with summary in English]. A. G. Bakinov. Geokhimiya no. 1:84-89 '61.
- AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING**
Improve the work standards of state farm economists. G. N. Ivanichin. Uchel. i fin. v kollekt. i sovkh. 18 no. 3 43-46 Mi '61.
- AKULOV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1900-**
Nikolai Sergeevich Akulov, on his 60th birthday. B. V. Erofeev, V. N. Trelin, V. A. Frankuk. Izv. i sh. zhur. 12 no. 119-122 D '60
- ALA-TAU, TALAS** see Talas Ala-Tau
- ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY** see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau
- ALANINE**
Sarcosine isomers and their derivatives. Part 2: Synthesis of o-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino-DL-phenylalanine. M. N. Vasil'eva, E. N. Shkodinskaya, A. I. Borzin. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 3 1027-1033 Mr '61.
- ALAVERTI DISTRICT—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Petography of intrusive rocks in Alaverti District, Armenia. S. I. Balasanyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Geol. i geog. nauki 14 no. 1:25-37 '61.
- ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
People's Albania is flourishing. Mykola Golovko. Nauka i zhytiya 11 no. 1:53-54 Ja '61.
- ALBANIA—EDUCATION**
General schools in Albania. Kemal' Mandia. Sov. pedag. 25 no. 3 86-101 Mi '61
- ALBANIA—HARBORS**
The decision No. 109 of May 8, 1958 of the Council of Ministers of the Albanian People's Republic on "Measures for improving the work of sea ports." Inform. sbor. TENIME no. 34:92-94 '58.
- ALBANIA—MURDER**
Some problems concerning the elements of premeditated murder in Albania. I. Elezi. Izv. vys. uch. zav. i prav. 5 no. 1:139-143 '61.
- ALBANIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Kupris, N. I. A. [The governmental system of the People's Republic of Albania] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Narodnoi Respubliki Albanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 61 p.
- ALBANIA—WHEAT—VARIETIES**
Wheat varieties grown in the People's Republic of Albania. G. Skender. Agrobiologiya no. 2:308-308 Mr-Apr '61.
- ALBANIA—WOMEN**
The courage of Albanian women amazed even Don Nikolla, the fascist captain. Zhen. mira no. 8:20 '60.
- ALBANIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS**
The courage of Albanian women amazed even Don Nikolla, the fascist captain. Zhen. mira no. 8:20 '60.
- ALBUMIN**
Photosensitized oxidation of the amino acids of egg albumin and changes in the macrorotatory of its molecule [with summary in English]. K. I. Kotkova, N. M. Orlova'va, T. F. Ilenyevich. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:3-13 '61.
- ALCOHOL**
[see also subdivision under Kamensk, Rostov Province; Noroy]
Cellulose as well as alcohol and other valuable products. Gidroliz. i tesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2 28 '61.
Combined production of starch and alcohol. V. N. Brish, N. I. Danilak, B. A. Tumanov. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3:85-67 Mr '61.
Increase the output of the hydrolysis, wood-chemistry, and sulfate alcohol industries. V. N. Shliant. Gidroliz. i tesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:1-3 '61.
Purification of waste waters from synthetic rubber and synthetic alcohol plants. V. I. Ivanov, M. M. Kalabina. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 130-141 '61.

ALCOHOLISM

- Alcoholism should be subjected to medical treatment. A. Adur. Sov. iust., no 6 21 Mr '61.
- Alcoholism and pregnancy. S. M. Bekker. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 3:23-24 Mr '61.
- Catalanistic investigation of patients with chronic alcoholism treated by various methods. N. K. Kovalev, S. M. T. Kuznetsov. med. inst. no 13 121-127 '58.
- The matter has not been closed yet. I. A. Sukhorukov, Sov. psichiatry 17 no 8 45 Ap '61.
- Over-all treatment of alcoholics. A. I. Shul'ga, B. B. Solov'ev. Vrach. delo no 2 127-128 F '61.
- There should be no place for alcoholics in our homes. E. Belitskaya, V. Iakubov. Sots. obsp. 22 no. 4:34-35 Ap '61.
- "Ipsa" inn. V. Prival'skii. Ogonek 39 no 11 28-29 Mr '61.
- We support and approve. I. Gudis. Sots. obsp. 22 no. 4 35-36 Ap '61.

ALCOHOLS

- Catalytic properties of yttrium oxide. Conversions of alcohols and hydrocarbons. A. A. Tolstopyatova, I. R. Konevko. A. A. Balandin. Kin. i stat. 2 no 1 135-143 Ja-F '61.
- Pharmacology of 1,3-aminopropanol derivatives. S. N. Golikov, A. T. Selivanova, V. E. Shelokhanova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:6-12 Ja-F '60.
- Possibility of considerable savings in water for the natural economy as related to a monomolecular film for controlling erosion on the surface of streams, lakes, and reservoirs. Report No. 3. I. V. Kigzarov, Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk. 14 no 2 7-12 '61.

ALDAN PLATEAU—GOLD ORES

- Example of the orthogenic connection between gold ore formation and intrusions. A. I. Kazarnikov. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 34 no 6 145-146 N-D '59.

ALDAN PLATEAU—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

- Petrographic province of intrusives of the central type on the eastern margin of the Aldan shield. N. D. Zlenko. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 34 no 6 131-132 N-D '59.

ALDER

- Product yield in the gasification of alder chips. V. A. Lysinn, N. D. Avakian. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no 2 145-147 '60.
- Role of alder stands in the formation of the tunka pest fauna in forest plots of the forest steppe zone. V. N. Tart. Trudy VIZR no 15 191-204 '60.

ALDOLASE

- Aldolase of the blood in patients with myocardial infarct. G. A. Racskai, T. S. Sot. Sov. med. 24 no 12 29-32 D '60.
- Diagnostic value of determining the activity of aldolase in infectious hepatitis. G. K. Samilo. Lab. delo [7] no 4 59 Ap '61.
- Diagnostic value of the determination of blood serum aldolase activity in Botkin's disease. M. P. Derbedeva and others. Sov. med. 25 no 192-95 Ja '61.

ALDRIDGE, IRA FREDERICK, 1805-1867

- History of a portrait. M. Novokhatskii, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3 34-35 '61.

ALEKSEI, Bishop of Meudon, 1899-

- Nomination and ordination of Archimandrite Aleksei (Van der Mensbrugghe). Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 2:15-21 I '61.

ALEXIS, JACQUES STEPHEN, 1922-

- Poetry and the truth about the Haitian people ("With an eye-wink" and "Romancer by the light of the stars" [both in French] by J. St. Alexis. Reviewed by E. Gall'perina). Inostr. lit. no. 2 273-274 F '61.

ALFALFA

- Effect of the year of plowing under the preceding alfalfa on the quality of the seed material cotton [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. S. Manushakian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no 10/11:157-159 '60.

ALFALFA—DRYING

- Preliminary preparations for the artificial drying of alfalfa in layers. N. G. Dubrov, Mekh. i elektr. sots. sel'khoz. 10 no. 2 19-22 '61.

ALGAE

- (See also subdivision under Black Sea; Shatek District, Volyn' Province; Ukraine)

- The ability of the marine alga *Ulva rigida* to absorb uranium-238 from its equilibrium mixture with thorium-234. G. G. Polikarpov. Trudy SBS 13:293-295 '60.
- At the first stage of life (conclusion). M. M. Gollerbach, Un. nat. no. 9:10-12 S '60.
- Cosmic bread. I. Vol'per. Un. nat. no 3 2-4 Mr '61.
- Effect of dead algae on the abundance of saprophytes. O. I. Fokistova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no 3 87-91 '60.
- Exchange of substances between neighboring higher plants and soil algae. E. K. Ucorin. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1: 119-122 '61.

- Observations on the fission and germination of zygotes in *Spirogyra weberi* Kütz. A. A. Gurevich. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1 112-115 Ja '61.

- Studying phosphorus nutrition in *Ulva rigida* by the tagged atom method. G. G. Polikarpov. Trudy SBS 13:296-298 '60.

ALGAE—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

- Chemistry of blue-green algae (Cyanophyta). G. K. Barnshikov. Bot. zhur. 46 no 3 447-454 Mr '61.

ALGAE—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

- Effect of some marine planktonic and benthic algae on saprophytic bacteria in artificial cultures. L. A. Lanskaya, E. M. Markanovich. Trudy SBS 13:3-10 '60.

ALGAE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

- First All-Union Scientific Technological Conference on the Algal Industry, Oct. 17-21, 1960. G. K. Barnshikov. Bot. zhur. 46 no 3 161-165 Mr '61.

ALGAE, FOSSIL. See subdivision under Ob' Valley

ALGEBRA

- Baisukov, A. N. [Algebra; a textbook for the sixth and seventh grades in seven-year and secondary schools, first part] Algebra; uchebnik dlia 6 i 7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly, chast' 1. per. v. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Pt. I. 1959. (MID)

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Bradis, V. M., and others. [Algebra; textbook] Algebra; uchebnoe posobie. Pod red. A. I. Markushevicha. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR. [Pt. 2] 1960. 349 p.

ALGEBRAIC FIELDS. See Fields, Algebraic

ALGEBRAS, LINEAR

- Solution of one class of infinite systems of linear algebraic equations. F. D. Berkovich. Trudy NPI 109:11-20 '60.

ALGERIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Oil of the Sahara and the blood of Algiers. V. Golant. Zvezda no 2 167-175 F '61.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Algerian dilemma. IU. Bocharov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 16 14-17 Ap '61.
- At long last. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 13:3 Mr '61.
- Events in Algeria. IU. Iudin. Polit. samozh. 5 no 1 127-133 Ja '61.
- Oil of the Sahara and the blood of Algiers. V. Golant. Zvezda no 2 167-175 F '61.
- On the agenda: Algeria. Jacques Madaule. Zhen. mira no. 1:22 '61.
- Priester, Eva. [Struggle of the Algerian people. Translated from the German] Alzhir v bor'bu. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1961. 280 p.
- Transparent manoeuvre. Nov. vrem. 10 no 15:2-3 Ap '61.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

- Development of early morphological changes in the gastrointestinal tract following the administration of polonium. G. A. Lchbedeva. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:10-21 '61.
- Effect of barbiturates on reflex arrest of peristalsis. V. Sobek. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '60.
- Effect of new cholinolytics (methylidiazil, methylidipnacyl and their iodomethylates) on functions of the gastrointestinal canal. M. N. Makhsunov. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 1 82-88 '61.
- Rate of radioiodine concentration as an indicator of absorptive properties of the gastrointestinal tract. A. E. Sigal, T. V. Tol'kacheva. Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no. 1 79-82 [Ja] '61.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

- Disturbance in acetylation in patients with neuroses combined with disease of the alimentary canal. L. N. Bulovskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:412-414 '60.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—INNERVATION

- Character of adaptive changes in the nerve apparatus of the alimentary tract in carp (Cyprinidae) under variable feeding conditions; attempt at an ecological approach to a morphological study of the nervous system. A. A. Milokhin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:448-457 '60.

ALIZARINSULFONIC ACID

- Reactions of rare earth elements with alizarin S in the presence of ammonia and amines. L. S. Serdiuk, G. P. Fedorova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 252-256 '61.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS

- Surface energy of alkali halide crystals with a lattice of the cesium chloride type. S. N. Zadumkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6:102-104 '60.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Effect of γ radiation of thermal neutrons on the dielectric properties of alkali halide crystals. V. V. Krasnopevtsev. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1 214-216 Ja '61.

ALKALI METALS

- Adsorption of hydrogen ions on a negatively charged mercury-electrolyte interface. A. N. Prumkin, O. A. Petlii, N. V. Nikolaeva-Pedotovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 133 no 4 890-890 Ap '61.

ALKALI PROTEINASE. See Trypsin

ALKALIES

- Alkaline decomposition of sucrose. L. P. Rova, I. M. Litvak. Trudy KTIPP no. 22:31-28 '60.

ALKALINE EARTH COMPOUNDS

- Effect of alkali compounds on processes of iron oxide reduction in the blast furnace. V. N. Mukhin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no 105:117-124 '60.
- Effect of alkali compounds on processes of molten iron of the shute. N. V. Mukhin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no 105:125-128 '60.

ALKALOIDS

- Alkaloid content of Vinca herbacea W. et K. at different stages of its vegetation [with summary in English]. D. A. Bocharova. Apt. delo 9 no. 3:35-39 My-Je '60.
- Alkaloids of *Heliotropium argenteum* Kar. et Kir. and their pharmacological action. Z. M. Zolotareva. Zh. druzh. Kazakh. 21 no 2 18-50 '61.

- Effect of platyphylline on the activity of certain substances depressing the central nervous system [with summary in English]. R. G. Dianova, R. G. Dianova, R. G. Dianova. Zh. druzh. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:106-108 Mr-Apr '60.

- Effect of platyphylline on the morphological structure of the organism in experimental animals [with summary in English]. M. D. Maslovskii, A. I. Iakovleva, M. G. Shakhmazarova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:335-341 Ja-Apr '60.

- Mechanism of the hypotensive effects of platyphylline [with summary in English]. R. G. Dianova, R. G. Dianova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:13-17 Ja-F '60.

- Pharmacology of the alkaloid saccharin. B. S. Nikol'skaya. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:204-208 My-Je '60.

- Quantitative determination of the amount of alkaloids in *Thermopsis lanceolata* and its dry extract [with summary in English]. A. L. Dedneva. Apt. delo 9 no. 3: 19-43 My-Je '60.

- Second symposium on alkaloid biochemistry and physiology. V. S. Sokolov, G. S. Ivin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no 1 150-162 Ja-F '61.

- ALKALOIDS—RESEARCH. See subdivision under Germany, East

ALKANES. See Paraffins

ALKYL CHLORIDES

- Isotopic exchange of hydrogen in primary and secondary alkyl chlorides. V. N. Setkina, D. N. Kusanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1345-1346 F '61.

ALKYLATION

- Alkylation of α -bromoanisole by propylene, 2-butene, and cyclohexene in the presence of $\text{BF}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$. V. G. Krut'kov, S. V. Zavgorodnii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:731-733 Mr '61.
- Use of the compound $\text{AlCl}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$ as the catalyst in the alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons by olefins. S. V. Zavgorodnii and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 728-731 Mr '61.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) See Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLELOPATHY

- Interesting phenomenon of allelopathy. B. A. Bykov. Biol. zhur. 46 no. 1:108-112 Ja '61.
- Role of vitamins in the allelopathy of plants. K. I. Oycharov. Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 1:50-61 Ja-F '61.
- Studying the relationships of some meadow plants with the dock *Rumex confertus* Willd. S. A. Markova, M. V. Markov. Biol. zhur. 46 no. 1:82-90 Ja '61.

ALLERGY

- Allergic changes in the brain under the influence of heterogenic protein. Report No. 1. A. V. Savshinskaya. Trudy LSGMI 10:21-26 '55.
- Allergic changes in the brain under the influence of placental protein. Report No. 1. A. V. Savshinskaya. Trudy LSGMI 10:27-32 '55.
- Allergic changes in the liver under the influence of homologous placental protein. I. L. Drukarov. Trudy LSGMI 10:33-43 '55.
- Allergic reaction and changes in its course following the application of defensive inhibition. A. I. Oslakina-Rozhdensvenskaya. Trudy LSGMI 10:80-81 '55.
- Allergic reaction in the kidneys under the influence of placental protein. A. I. Oslakina-Rozhdensvenskaya, D. I. Buslova. Trudy LSGMI 10:44-51 '55.
- Case of severe allergic reaction with agranulocytosis due to penicillin. E. I. Severova, I. E. Pasova. Sov. med. 24 no 11 44-46 N '60.
- Course of experimental pregnancy under the influence of an allergic reaction. I. A. Dul'tsin. Trudy LSGMI 10: 52-61 '55.
- Hyperergic reaction of the oculomotor nerve to repeated administration of allergens. I. I. Merkulov, A. I. Pokhil. Vop. neirof. 5:133-138 '60.

ALLERGY (Continued)

- Influence of novocaine treatment of the solar ganglion on the course of pregnancy in animals in an allergic reaction. I. A. Dul'gin. *Trudy LSGMI* 18 74-79 '55
- Modern methods for the specific diagnosis and treatment of allergic diseases. A. A. Poi'ner. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 71-78 Mr '61
- Peculiarities in the allergic reaction to placental protein in vitamin C deficiency. M. A. Petrov-Maslakov. *Trudy LSGMI* 18 62-68 '55
- Specific course in a case of prolonged hormonal therapy of allergy. V. M. Lotman. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1 120-122 [Ja] '61

ALLOYS

- Coefficients of self-diffusion in alloys. B. I. A. Pines, I. V. Smushkov. *Fiz. tsv. tela* 3 no. 1 146-153 Ja '61
- Evaluation of press working processes for low-deformability alloys depending on their structure. M. V. Rastegayev. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7, 60-64 '60
- Relation between the overall and partial polarization curves in the cathodic formation of an alloy [with summary in English]. A. L. Rotin, Zhur. *fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3 610-611 Mr '61

ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Smirnov, A. A. [Theory of the electric resistance of alloys] *Teoriya elektrooprotivleniya splavov*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960 146 p.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Effect of homogenizing on the deformability of metals. L. N. Moguchii. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7, 105-109 '60
- Structure and heat resistance of alloys. I. L. Mirkin, V. Z. Tselin. *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.* no. 2 2-11 F '61

ALLOYS—TESTING

- Fatigue strength of the T5K10 alloy. L. G. Kuklin. *Stan. i Instr.* 32 no. 4:30 Ap '61

ALLOYS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Thermodynamics of isothermal transformations in three-component systems. I. N. Aleksandrov. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3:435-112 Mr '61

ALLUVIUM

- (See also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
- Determining speeds for maximum stability conditions of deposits on the stream bottom. I. A. V. Bodriashkin. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 2:40-54 '61

ALLYL ALCOHOL

- Mechanism of the catalytic hydroxylation of allyl alcohol by hydrogen peroxide. L. V. Sulima. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:891-895 Mr '61

ALMA-ATA

- [Alma-Ata, capital of the Kazakh S.S.R.] *Alma-Ata - stolitsa Kazakhskoi SSR*. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 304 p.

ALMA-ATA—NURSERY—SANITARY AFFAIRS

- Hygienic characteristics of consolidated preschool children's institutions in Alma-Ata. N. G. Sindina. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 1:76-77 '61

ALMA-ATA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

- Heroic deeds of Alma-Ata workers during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945. N. Edygenov. *Trudy Inst. ist., arkh. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR* 8:127-153 '60

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE—MINERALS IN FOOD

- Iodine content of products of vegetable origin in some districts of Alma-Ata Province in relation to the problem of endemic goiter. N. S. Mukhina. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 1:73-75 '61

ALMALYK REGION—BRUCITE

- Brucite marble in the Almalik region. S. T. Badalov. *Uzb. geol. zhui.* no. 1:70-72 '61

ALMALYK REGION—ORE DEPOSITS

- Porosity of rocks as a factor determining the emplacement of ores. A. V. Korolev, T. Tulegenov. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 6 73-79 N-D '60

ALOE

- Krasnosla of the vulva and its treatment with biogenic stimulants [with summary in English]. O. E. Nudol'skaya. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 12 86-93 D '60
- Treatment of bacillary dysentery with emulsions of a 10% emulsion of synthomycin with aloe and anesthetic. T. P. Kozina. *Z. S. Riabitskaya. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:214-215 '58

ALOPECIA see Baldness

ALPHA RAYS

- α^{12} (a, p)N¹⁵ reaction of 13.6 Mev. alpha particles. T. V. Tsareva and others. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 1:84-85 '61

ALPINE FLORA

- Reproduction of plants in alpine meadows with *Alchemilla caucasica*. E. F. Shur-Bagdasarjan. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki* 14 no. 3 81-85 Mr '61

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—DIKES (GEOLOGY)

- Aplitic dikes of the Ust'-Bel'skiy massif. V. E. Gendler. *Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 31 no. 6 137-138 N-D '59

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ELECTRIC PROSPECTING

- Correlating anomalies of a natural electric field with the nature and conditions determining the position of ore bodies observable in deposits of the Rudnyy Altai. M. S. Ryss. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 206 45-58 '60

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

- Formation and tectonic regions of the Altai-Sayan folded region [with summary in English]. I. I. Belostotskii and others. *Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 31 no. 6 3-22 N-D '59

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

- Effect of electrochemical solution of sulfides on the chemical composition of waters in polymetallic deposits of the Rudnyy Altai. G. R. Sveshnikov. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 206 130-141 '60

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

- Geological characteristics of the Zmeinogorsk ore-bearing area (Rudnyy Altai). V. N. Vydrin, V. P. Dmitriev. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 6 46-60 N-D '60

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Basic tectonic characteristics of the Sayan-Altai folded area. V. S. Metel'shenko, E. N. Ivanov, I. N. Kazakov. *Mat. VSEGEI* no. 32:5-21 '60

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ORE DEPOSITS

- Sequence in the formation of intrusive rocks and ore formation site in the Zmeinogorsk (Korbalikhinskoye) ore deposit (Rudnyy Altai). V. N. Vydrin. *Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 31 no. 6 139-140 N-D '59
- Small intrusives in the Kunit-Korgon interfluvium and ore deposits associated with them (Gornyy Altai). N. G. Prokoptsev. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 6 80-87 N-D '60

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

- Small intrusives in the Kunit-Korgon interfluvium and ore deposits associated with them (Gornyy Altai). N. G. Prokoptsev. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 6 80-87 N-D '60

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

- Important subject. Part. zhizni' no. 7:71-78 Ap '61
- Raise the standards of agriculture in the Altai Territory. G. A. Nalivko. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 3 7-17 Mr '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—BEANS

- Growing beans in the Altai Territory. V. I. A. Motelev, E. F. Zalogin, N. I. Chekmova. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 4: 56-60 Ap '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—FARM MECHANIZATION

- In mechanized crews. I. Milovanov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 3:10-12 '61
- Machinery operators on livestock farms. A. Peshkov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 4:13-14 '60
- Mechanized crews are masters of the field. A. Inzhlevskii. *Sel', mekh.* no. 3:12-13 '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Branches of mechanization schools. N. Riabov, P. Fateev. *Prof., tekhn. obr.* 18 no. 2:7-8 F '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—HEALTH EDUCATION

- Public health education at the feldsher-midwife centers of the Altai Territory. M. L. Zinger. *Fel'd. i akush.* 26 no. 3:50-52 M '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—MOTORTRUCKS

- On the roads of the Altai Territory. S. Naumov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 4:18-20 '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- Introducing industrial building methods into rural construction in the Altai. M. Blumovich. *Sel', stroit.* 15 no. 1:6-7 Ja '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- Public food service on virgin lands. I. Iudakov. *Sov. potrebn. koop.* 5 no. 3:32-33 Mr '61

ALTAI TERRITORY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

- Machinery operators on livestock farms. A. Peshkov. *Sel', mekh.* no. 4:13-14 '60

ALTAI TERRITORY—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

- Expansion of the textile industry in the Altai Territory. A. F. Kurakin. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF

- Effect of the nutritional factor on the acclimatization of competitive skiers to mountain conditions [with summary in English]. N. N. Iakovlev, L. G. Leakevich. *Vop. pit.* 10 no. 3:9-15 My-Je '60

ALTITUDES see subdivision under Antarctic regions

ALTYN TOPKAN—LEAD MINES AND MINING

- Tsis, I. A., and E. V. Burtsava. [Experience of the foremost workers of the Altyn Topkan Combine] *Opyt raboty poredovikov Altyn-Topkanskogo kombinata*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 20 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khozaystva SSSR)

ALTYN TOPKAN—ORE DRESSING

- Tsis, I. A., and E. V. Burtsava. [Experience of the foremost workers of the Altyn Topkan Combine] *Opyt raboty poredovikov Altyn-Topkanskogo kombinata*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 20 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khozaystva SSSR)

ALTYN TOPKAN—ZINC MINES AND MINING

- Tsis, I. A., and E. V. Burtsava. [Experience of the foremost workers of the Altyn Topkan Combine] *Opyt raboty poredovikov Altyn-Topkanskogo kombinata*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 20 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khozaystva SSSR)

ALUMINA

- All-Union Conference held in L'vov on the chemistry and technology of alumina. M. G. Manvelian, G. G. Babalan. *TSvet. met.* 34 no. 3:80-80 Mr '61

- Effect of reduction and oxidation on the activity of aluminum-chromium oxide catalysts. Part I. Reduction of the catalysts. I. I. Fridshteyn, N. A. Zimina, K. A. Vaniashina. *Khm. i kat.* 2 no. 1:103-111 Ja-F '61

ALUMINATES

- Refractometry of alkali-aluminate solutions. A. A. Chislakova, V. A. Kavina. *TSvet. met.* 34 no. 3:67-70 Mr '61

ALUMINOSILICATES

- Effect of the quality of raw material on the activity of the aluminosilicate catalyst. R. M. Masagutov, G. A. Berg. *Khm. i tekhn. topl. i masel.* 6 no. 3 18-22 M '61

ALUMINOTHERMY

- Methods of making addition elements for titanium alloys. V. P. Utelev, V. M. Maksimov. *Metalurgiya* 2, 251-258 '59

ALUMINUM

- Comparative evaluation of methods of determining small amounts of aluminum in solid solutions of steel. R. E. Dushkova, L. A. Kivchko, N. F. Ieva. *Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met.* no. 6:273-282 '60

ALUMINUM—ANALYSIS

- Determination of copper traces in pure aluminum and indium by means of nickel diethyldithiophosphate. A. I. Busev, N. P. Boizenkova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1:13-15 '61

ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

- Effect of metal dissolved in an electrolyte on the magnitude of the critical current density. L. N. Antipin, S. P. Vuzhenin. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 88 116-120 '60

ALUMINUM—HYDROGEN CONTENT

- Conditions for the formation of porosity in welding aluminum and its alloys. G. D. Nikiforov, A. G. Makhortova. *Svar. prozv.* no. 3:5-8 Mr '61
- Determination of hydrogen in solid aluminum and aluminum alloys. V. A. Danilkin, K. M. Konstantinov, G. I. Bulatova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3:259-261 '61

ALUMINUM—WELDING

- Manufacture of electrodes for the welding of aluminum by coating under pressure. T. V. Berg. *Svar. prozv.* no. 3:27-29 Mr '61
- Source of the hydrogen dissolved in the joint metal in aluminum welding. G. D. Nikiforov, A. G. Makhortova. *Svar. prozv.* no. 4:6-10 Ap '61

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

- Effect of alloy admixtures on interatomic binding forces and lattice distortions in aluminum-base solid solutions. G. P. Kuznetsov, I. P. Mikhailov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met.* 3 no. 3:139-142 '60

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING

- Flash butt welding of Br. AMts 0-2 bronze with an AMts aluminum alloy. D. P. Shechetanov. *Svar. prozv.* no. 4:30-31 Ap '61

ALUMINUM ANTIMONIDE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Investigating the thermomagnetic Néel-Ettingshausen effects in solid solutions of the system InSb - AlSb. I. A. Agasov, O. V. Emel'ianenko, D. N. Nasledov. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 1:194-197 Ja '61

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE ORTHOPHOSPHATE

- Use of the compound $AlCl_3 \cdot H_2PO_4$ as the catalyst in the alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons by olefins. S. V. Zavgordnii and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3: 726-731 Mr '61

- ALUMINUM COATING**
Increasing the heat resistance of ferrous metals by coloring. P. F. Gerasimov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. 1961, 2:55-57. 1. '61.
- ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS**
Crystallization of potassium and sodium aluminates from mixed solutions and the production of aluminates containing aluminum oxide. V. D. Ponomarev, Zh. Prikl. Khim. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 3:38-49. M. '61.
- ALUMINUM-COPPER ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY**
Investigating the kinetics of the decomposition of super-saturated solid solutions in aluminum alloys with 1 percent copper. V. A. Smal'shchenko, U. M. Kuznetsov. Izv. Vysch. shk. fiz.-mat. nat. 3 no. 3:136-138. '60.
- ALUMINUM CRYSTALS—GROWTH**
Crystallization of coarse crystal aluminum hydroxide to induce nucleation in the decomposition process of aluminate solutions. S. I. Kuznetsov, V. A. Derzhanin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98:90-98. '60.
- ALUMINUM FOUNDRY**
Semiautomatic welding machine for the filling-in of openings left in aluminum alloy castings. A. G. Lamzin. Svar. prozv. no. 3:34-36. M. '61.
- ALUMINUM INDUSTRY** see subdivision under France
United States
- ALUMINUM INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS** see subdivision under Zaporozhye
- ALUMINUM-MANGANESE-ZINC ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT**
Relation between the corrosion resistance of Al-Mg-Zn alloys and their heat treatment. E. V. Konstantinova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:400-419. M. '61.
- ALUMINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
Radical exchange in organometallic compounds. Part 3. Exchange of phenyl and ethyl radicals in organoaluminum compounds. I. A. Korshunov, A. P. Batalov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:964-969. M. '61.
- ALUMINUM SILICATE**
Sintering of aluminum silicates with limestone and a reducing agent in a pilot plant rotary furnace. R. G. Rozentzliker, N. S. Berseneva, A. A. Gorshunova. Izv. Vysch. shk. fiz.-mat. nat. 2:61-67. '61.
- ALUMINUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS** see Titanium-aluminum alloys
- AMALGAMS**
Amalgam methods in nucleonics. A. A. Rozlovskii, V. I. Lomonosov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:299-300. M. '61.
Empirical study of the surface tension of metallic solutions. Part 3: Surface phenomena in the ternary metallic solutions Hg-Cd-K and Hg-Cd-Cs at 22°C [with summary in English]. P. P. Pugachevich, V. B. Lazarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:530-531. M. '61.
- AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES**
(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)
The art of youth. Z. Pesotskii. Prof. i. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 2:26. F. '61.
- AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Tsentral'naya stantsiya linykh tekhn. Moskva. [Home-made motion-picture printing machine] Samodel'nyi kinokopiroval'nyi stanok. [Moskva] M-vokul'tury RSFSR, Izd-vo "Det'skii mir" [1961] 1 fold. l. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Izvestiya tekhn.", no. 8(90)).
- AMATEUR THEATRICALS**
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo; Riga; Temryuk; Ukraine)
Amateur theaters of the military services. B. Kuznetsov and others. Teatr 22 no. 2:159-163. F. '61.
A few figures. S. A. Teatr 22 no. 2:165. F. '61.
How Stanislavskii worked. P. Rumiantsev. Neva no. 3:171-179. '61.
Theater-goers construct a theater. A. Ozerskii. Teatr 22 no. 2:168-173. F. '61.
- AMEBIASIS**
Clinical aspects of hepatic amebiasis. P. I. Sakharov. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:130-133. M. '61.
- AMERICA—HISTORY**
"The current history of Western Europe and America Vol. 1 (1918-1939)." Reviewed by V. K. Volkov, U. M. Melnikov, N. F. Farberman. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:138-143. '61.
- AMERICAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Two roads? I. A. Berezinskii. Teatr 22 no. 2:183-186. F. '61.
- AMERICAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
"Junior partner" on Parnassus. V. I. Rublin. Novyi mir 37 no. 2:204-207. F. '61.
"The strange ones." M. Landor. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:155-160. M. '61.
- AMERICIUM**
State of microquantities of radioelements in solutions. Part 16: Study of the state of americium by means of ion exchange. I. E. Starik, P. I. Ginzburg. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:15-51. '61.
- AMINACIN**
Furan compounds. Part 15: Reductive amination of saturated and unsaturated furan ketones. A. A. Ponomarev, N. P. Maslennikova, A. P. Krivankin. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:958-964. M. '61.
- AMINES**
Cyanoethylation of aromatic amines. P. F. Bulskus. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:764-767. M. '61.
Dielectric polarization of molecular compounds between aromatic amines and nitrophenols, and of systems formed by triethylamine and pyridine with water [with summary in English]. V. M. Kazakova, I. S. Ieldshstein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:488-491. M. '61.
Magnetic susceptibility of compounds of platinum (II) with amines. V. I. Belova, I. A. K. Syrkina, I. I. Baianova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:625-629. M. '61.
Medium and reactivity. Part 5: Kinetics of the acetylation of primary aromatic amines with acetic anhydride in benzene containing small amounts of acetic acid. I. M. Litvinenko, D. M. Aleksandrova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:212-226. '61.
Physicochemical analysis of nonequilibrium systems conducting the electric current, and study of the mechanism underlying the electrolytic dissociation of compounds formed in them. Part 1: Kinetics of the reaction between allyl mustard oil and tertiary amines. S. S. Kirilluk, S. P. Miskudzhin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:180-181. '61.
Reaction of 2-methyl-azole with sulfur and amines. T. P. Sycheva, M. M. Shalunina. Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 1:117-118. '61.
- AMINES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES**
Stereochromic studies. Part 8: Photoelectric spectropolarimeter and the rotatory dispersion of certain amines in the visible and ultraviolet. V. M. Potapov, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:1003-1010. M. '61.
- AMINO ACID METABOLISM**
Amino acid synthesis from pyruvic acid and ammonia in yeasts. V. L. Kretovich, E. Krauze. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1474-1477. F. '61.
Sulfur-containing amino acids in liver and muscle proteins of white rats of various age. V. N. Nikitin, O. P. Silin, I. U. A. Moroz. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:49-51. '60.
- AMINO ACIDS**
Carbodiimide method for the condensation of carbodiimides with amino acids. N. K. Kochetkov, V. A. Derzhanin, L. M. Likhoshershtov. Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 2:228-229. '61.
Comparative binding of radioactive amino acids by proteins of the tissues and blood following the action of silicic acid. T. I. Kazantseva. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2:217-224. '60.
Effect of sodium sulfate on the amino acid composition and physical properties of sheep's wool [with summary in English]. I. A. Makar, Dop. AN URSS no. 3:302-305. '61.
Interaction of reactive dyes with α -amino acids and silk. A. D. Virnik, M. A. Cherkasina. Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 2:236-237. '61.
Reactions of esters of certain amino acids and piperidine with the phosphonitrilic chloride trimer. A. A. Kropacheva and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:1036-1037. M. '61.
Use of ion exchange resins in the chromatographic determination of amino acids in urine. V. A. Iur'ev, M. M. Stepanova. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:11-13. M. '61.
- AMMONIA**
Automation of ammonia production processes. A. V. Korshinskii, A. N. Zakharov. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 3:10-14. M. '61.
Modernization of technological processes and basic equipment in the manufacture of ammonia. B. P. Samarin. Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 1:39-43. '61.
Phase equilibria and volume relationships in the system acetylene-ammonia at low temperatures [with summary in English]. S. M. Khodoeva, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:629-634. M. '61.
Role of ammonia in the development of insulin shock [with summary in English]. N. B. Kozlov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:380-402. Ji-Ag. '60.
- AMMONIUM CARBONATE**
Separation of uranium from impurities by means of ammonium carbonate. N. P. Galkin and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:233-237. M. '61.
- AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**
Effect of some quaternary ammonium compounds on the microflora of sludge. T. P. Shusarenko. Trudy KTIP no. 22:178-182. '60.
- AMMONIUM SALTS**
Amines and ammonium compounds. Part 15: Thermal cleavage of ammonium salts containing 3-chloro or 3-methyl-2-butenyl radicals. A. T. Babalin, G. T. Martirosian. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:819-825. M. '61.
- Amines and ammonium compounds. Part 10. A. T. Babalin, G. T. Martirosian. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:825-829. M. '61.
Splitting of ammonium salts containing unsaturated substituents. A. T. Babalin, G. T. Martirosian. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 32 no. 2:67-94. '61.
- AMMONIUM SULFATE**
Purification of tap water. V. G. Petenko, L. G. Ikhina. no. 4:36-37. '61.
- AMMONIUM SULFATE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
How swine can utilize the nitrogen of mineral compounds. I. I. Boris, V. A. Zhurba. Vsesoyuz. zh. zhivotnovodstva 1:110-112. Ja. '61.
- AMMONIUM SULFITE**
Separation of uranium from impurities by means of ammonium sulfite. N. P. Galkin, G. A. Polonitskaya, Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:277-279. M. '61.
- AMNIOTIC FLUID**
Biochemical characteristics of the amniotic fluid in late pregnancy toxemia. A. M. Sozanskii. Akush. i ginek. 37 no. 2:27-30. F. '61.
- AMOBARBITAL**
Determination of barbital, nembutal, and chloral hydrate in individual blood fractions separated by means of electrophoresis [with summary in English]. A. V. I. I. menko. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 4:343-347. Ji-Ag. '60.
- AMOLINSK PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Materials relating to the history of the October Revolution and civil war collected by an expedition to Amolinsk Province. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 9:178-224. '60.
- AMORTIZATION**
Determining amortization deduction norms under socialism. D. Stepanov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:120-125. M. '61.
On two incorrect amortization concepts. P. Oshanov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:136-143. M. '61.
Study of factors influencing the amortization norm of fixed assets. V. V. Chizhova. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 30:103-115. '60.
- AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS** see Conductometric analysis
- AMPHIBIA** see subdivision under Rumania
- AMPHIPODA** see subdivision under Black Sea
- AMPLIFIERS (ELECTRONICS)**
Concerning an extremum problem of the theory of amplifying circuits. N. N. Smirnov, L. I. Filippov. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 2:40-50. F. '61.
Design of two-terminal T-shaped equalizers for amplifier gain control. O. F. Koshinitski, Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 2:53-59. F. '61.
Method of calculating transient processes in a resonant type seismic amplifier. M. K. Politskov. Raket. i prom. geofiz. no. 37:35-41. '60.
Passing FM oscillations through an aperiodic amplifier. V. I. Rybka. Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 2:3-11. F. '61.
Transient processes in a resonant-type seismic amplifier with R-section filters. M. K. Politskov. Radiotekhnika, no. 29:35-40. '60.
Tsykhin, G. S. [Electronic amplifiers] Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 2:3-11. F. '61.
- AMPUTATION**
Concerning A. M. Gerasimovich's article "On postamputation pains." G. N. Luk'yanov. Ortop. travm. i prot. 21 no. 3:74-75. M. '60.
- AMPUTEES—REHABILITATION, ETC.**
The heroic life of a valiant woman. M. Hrytan. Belarus' 18 no. 3:10-20. M. '61.
- AMU DARYA VALLEY—MOTHS**
Biology of the tamarisk carpenter moth *Holocerus arenicola* Sigr. (Lepidoptera, Cossidae) in the flood-plain forests of the Amu Darya. I. U. V. Sinadskii. Ent. obozr. 30 no. 4:798-799. '60.
- AMU DARYA VALLEY—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)**
Lithology of Quaternary in the delta plains of the Amu Darya. N. I. Gaidinov, K. A. Nabiev. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:25-33. '61.
- AMUR PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY**
Farm specialization as an index for agricultural regionalization. T. E. Malofeev. Vop. ekon. Dal'. Vost. 1:183-184. '58.
- AMUR PROVINCE—MUSHROOMS, EDIBLE**
Edible mushrooms of the central part of the Amur Province. L. N. Vasil'eva. Sborn. DVFAN SSSR no. 13:87-90. '60.
- AMUR PROVINCE—PINE**
Pine plantations in Amur Province. N. I. Uvarova. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4:37-39. Ap. '61.

AMUR VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

On a decisive section S Kobylina Komsom zhizn' no 23 11-13 D '60

AMUR VALLEY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Bolsheviks as organizers of cooperative societies in the Amur Valley. S. Dneprovskii. Sov. put'eb. koop. 5 no. 4 18-51 Ap '61.

AMUR VALLEY—FLOOD CONTROL

On the order of priority of flood control measures in the Amur Basin. A. V. Sotchenko, P. V. Tarasov, V. S. Turtskii. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1 160-182 '58

AMUR VALLEY—OLIGOCHAETA

Recent data on geographical distribution of the oligochaete Branchiura sowerbyi Bedd. and some data on the ecology of the species [with summary in English]. N. L. Sokol'skaya. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 605-606 Ap '61.

AMYLOIDOSIS

Amyloidosis of the internal organs in pulmonary tuberculosis. F. A. Mal'chuk. Sbor. trud. Kur'sk. gos. med. inst. 13 326-329 '58.

Clinical aspects of amyloid dystrophy of the kidneys [with summary in English]. B. M. Kovaliv. Sov. med. 25 no. 2 47-53 F '61.

AMYLOPECTIN

Investigation of the rheological properties of paste-yielding starch, amylose, and amylopectin solutions. O. D. Kurilenko, A. P. Kaban, A. A. Neduzhin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; plishch. tekhn. 1:12-16 '61.

AMYLOSE

Investigation of the rheological properties of paste-yielding starch, amylose, and amylopectin solutions. O. D. Kurilenko, A. P. Kaban, A. A. Neduzhin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; plishch. tekhn. 1:12-16 '61.

ANADIR BAY REGION—SOIL FAUNA

Studying animal population of soils in the Arctic tundras of Yakutia [with summary in English]. I. U. Chernov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 326-333 Mi '61.

ANALEPTICS

Effect of phenazine, vitamin B₁ a phenazine and vitamin B₁ mixture, and dibazole on Sechenov's inhibition [with summary in English]. V. I. Gensalov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3 230-234 My-Ju '60.

Effect of 3-methyl-5-phenylpyrazole (phemerazole) on the action of substances stimulating the central nervous system [with summary in English]. N. A. Novitskaya, G. N. Perahin. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6 408-409 N-D '60.

ANALGESICS

Analgesic properties of phenothiazine derivatives [with summary in English]. N. K. Baikov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4 311-315 Ji-Ag '60.

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Analytical

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY see Geometry, Analytic

ANAN VOLCANO

Recent volcanism in the basin of the Tikhaya River and the Anan Volcano in Kamchatka. E. N. Erikh. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18 62-69 '60.

ANCHORAGE

Yawing of the anchored ship. V. M. Skornjakov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4 48-49 Ap '61.

ANCHOVIES see subdivision under Black Sea

ANDI LANGUAGE

Some problems concerning the Andi language; based on the material of the village of Rikvani. I. A. Sulaimanov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil.-AN SSSR 6 331-368 '59.

ANDIZHAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Polatov, I. [The Andizhan party organization during the Patriotic War] Andizhanskaya partinialna organizatsiya v gody Otechestvennoi volny. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 116 p.

ANDIZHAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Polatov, I. [The Andizhan party organization during the Patriotic War] Andizhanskaya partinialna organizatsiya v gody Otechestvennoi volny. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 116 p.

ANDREEV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

Scientist, teacher and public figure. S. Shain. NTO 3 no. 2 56-57 F '61.

ANDREEVA, TAT'IANA ANDREEVNA, 1899-

Tat'iana Andreevna Andreeva, R. I. Bol'ko. Med. sestra 20 no. 1 56-57 Ja '61.

ANEMIA

Amount of copper in autopsy material in severe forms of hyperchromic anemia [with summary in English]. Sh. B. Babaev. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 281-283 My-Je '60.

Case of brucellosis with the clinical picture of panophthalmitis. L. M. Grevtseva, R. I. Vorob'evskaya. Klin. med. 39 no. 3 132-134 [Mr] '61.

Controversial problems in theories on osteo- and myelocytic leukosis. I. A. Krasinski. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi. 6 no. 3 3-11 Mi '61.

Cytological characteristics of systemic myeloproliferation in osteo- and myelocytic leukosis. K. A. Khamnova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi. 6 no. 3 12-18 Mi '61.

Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of osteo- and myelocytic leukosis. L. D. Grishpun. Probl. gemat. i perel. krvi. 6 no. 3 18-22 Mi '61.

Effect of the "anemic plasma" factor on the erythropoiesis in irradiated dogs. L. L. Shepshelevich, L. S. Rogacheva. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 79-81 '61.

ANESTHESIA

Diagnosis of blood transfusion complications under anesthesia. N. S. Shalshkin. Vest. khir. 88 no. 3 101-104 Mr '61.

Intraosseous anesthesia in operations on the extremities in children. K. G. Anosova, A. V. Kaplan. Sbor. trud. Kur'sk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 303-305 '58.

ANESTHESIA (ELECTRIC) see Electric anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS

Labor anesthesia with promedol combined with propazine [with summary in English]. N. V. Arhangel'skaya. Sov. med. 25 no. 3 80-84 Mr '61.

Paracervical anesthesia in artificial abortion. S. N. Kheifets. Sov. med. 24 no. 3 130-132 Mr '60.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

"Current problems in anesthesiology." no. 1, 1957, and no. 2, 1959. Reviewed by V. A. Kovnev, V. M. Sergeev. Sov. med. 25 no. 2 154-159 F '61.

ANESTHESIOLOGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Savchenko, R. I., and V. A. Mestrukov. [Manual on apparatus used for inhalation anesthesia] Rukovodstvo po apparatur dlia inhalatsionnogo narkoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 158 p. (DNLM)

ANESTHETICS

Relation of structure to anesthetic properties in a series of acyl phenothiazine derivatives [with summary in English]. I. A. Spalva. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4 331-335 Ji-Ag '60.

Role of reflex mechanisms in humoral effects of narcotic and anesthetic. A. G. Bukhtiarov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1 80-84 Ja-F '60.

ANESTHETISTS

Work of the nurse as anesthetist. A. M. Sabol'nikova. Med. sestra 20 no. 1 49-51 Ja '61.

ANEURYSMS

Complications in aneurysms of the left ventricle of the heart. O. M. Kolobutina. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1 73-79 '61.

Surgical treatment of extensive cardiac aneurysms. V. S. Shapkin. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3 51-56 Mi '61.

ANFINOGENOV, ARTEM

Romanticists-cadets ("Terrestrial watch" by A. Anfinogenov. Reviewed by Boris Agapov). Novyi mir 37 no. 3 250-254 Mr '61.

ANGARA VALLEY—COAL GEOLOGY

Age of coal-bearing sediments in the middle Angara Valley. I. A. Silvertsova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 32 79-83 '60.

ANGARA VALLEY—FOREST SOILS

Naderzhin, B. V. [Lena-Angara forest steppe; a sketch of its geography and soils] Leno-Angarskaya lesostep': pochvenno-geograficheski ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 320 p.

ANGARA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic pattern of the Irkineva ledge in the Yenisey Ridge and the zone of Angara folds. M. N. Blagoveshchenskaya. Mat. VSEGEI no. 32 23-36 '60.

ANGARA VALLEY—LARCH

Role of larch seed trees in pine cutover areas of the Angara region. A. V. Smirnov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 16-18 F '61.

ANGARA VALLEY—PETROGLYPHS

The sources of art in Siberia. A. Okladnikov. Iskusstvo 24 no. 1 61-65 '61.

ANGELICA

Pharmacology of angelica, a crystalline substance from Angelica silvestris seeds. I. A. Khadzhal, V. E. Sokolova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1 37-42 Ja-F '60.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Clinical observations on the effectiveness of nitrogl and nitrosobid in patients with angina pectoris. L. I. Borisova, N. N. Enzhanova. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1 40-46 '61.

Treatment of stenocardia with anticoagulants. E. U. Epstein. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2 24-26 F '61.

ANGIOGRAPHY

Significance of contrast methods in the diagnosis and treatment of sclerotic lesions of the aorta and great vessels. B. V. Petrovskii, G. A. Natavilshvili, V. S. Krylov. Klin. med. 39 no. 2 29-35 F '61.

Splenopography and splenomanometry in the diagnosis of portal hypertension. V. P. Gorbatenko, I. S. Matveeva. Klin. med. 39 no. 2 87-91 F '61.

ANGOLA

Mutual guarantee. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 13 2-3 Mr '61.

ANGREN HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

A hydroelectric power station collects its forces. Uzbekistan 20 no. 4 9 Ap '61.

ANGREN VALLEY—ROCKS, INGENOUS

Caledonian intrusives on the right bank of the Angren River. I. M. Isamukhamedov, A. A. Kustarnikova. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1 3-10 '61.

ANHYDRIDES

Effect of carboxylic acid anhydrides on the rubber reclaiming process. V. P. Drozdovskii, T. V. Laviyova, S. A. Sokolov. Khuch. i rez. 20 no. 3 33-35 Mr '61.

ANILINE

Mesocaine. T. G. Soldatova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1 80 Ja-F '60.

Principal means for reducing the costs of the construction of aniline dye factories. B. E. Bakman. Khim. prom. no. 3 154-163 Mr '61.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY see Electrophysiology

ANIMAL HOMES see Animals, Habitats of

ANIMAL INDUSTRY—LAW AND LEGISLATION

Legal problems in the work of interfarm stock fattening yards. Ts. Lychkova, V. Muntian. Rad. pravo no. 2 119-125 Mr-Ap '61.

ANIMALS, EXPERIMENTAL see Laboratory animals

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF

Food of river beavers near Archangel [with summary in English]. V. I. Paroveshchikov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 623-624 Ap '61.

Spring and summer food of foxes in the Primorsky and Il'mennyy areas of the northwestern part of the Caspian Sea region [with summary in English]. A. N. Pavlov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 624-627 Ap '61.

ANIMALS, HABITATS OF

Larvae of dipterans inhabiting water accumulations in the axils of the toad plant. V. A. Vorob'ev. Ent. oboz. 36 no. 4 769-801 '60.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Burrows as a means of protection against unfavorable effects of abiotic environmental factors [with summary in English]. V. V. Kuchekov. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Otd. zool. no. 38 50-95 '60.

Club for "question boxes." IUn. nat. no. 2 28 F '61.

Club for "question boxes." IUn. nat. no. 4 37-38 Ap '61.

Effect of air temperature on the activity of moose during their fall and winter migration [with summary in English]. I. U. P. IAZen. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 469-471 Mr '61.

A forest in wintertime. A. Kurskov. Belarus' 18 no. 3 24 Mr '61.

Inhabitants of the zoological garden. I. P. Seonovskii. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1 80-85 Ja '61.

It turns out... I. U. Dogdanov and others. IUn. nat. no. 0 34-35 S '60.

Notes of a naturalist. IUn. nat. no. 12 20-27 D '60.

Who lives in our forest. A. M. Galinkov. Nach. shkola 20 no. 2 35-38 F '61.

ANIMALS, MARKING OF

Catching, counting, and marking of jerbons [with summary in English]. A. M. Chel'tsov-Bebisov, N. P. Osadchaya. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 38. 155-164 '60.

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF

Misguiding the instinct. Znan. sila 36 no. 3 22 Mr '61.

School for elephants. Znan. sila 36 no. 1 42-43 Ja '61.

ANIMALS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Gronykhin, P. S. [From animals to man; on the prevention of some infectious diseases] Ot zhivotnykh k cheloveku: o profilaktike nekotorykh zarazykh zabolovaniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 34 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

Method and technique of detecting transmission of leptospirosis in small mammals. I. G. Cherkashina, I. L. Kokovin, N. P. Sveshnikova. Lab. delo [?] no. 4 34-37 Ap '61.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES (Continued)

Role of intervals between the administration of antigens and antibodies in the development of immunity [with summary in English]. N. V. Chumachenko, E. M. Sokolova. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6 83-88 N-D '60.

Summation of antigenic stimulations in microintervals of time during the vaccination of animals with sorbed tetanus antitoxin. D. F. Pletskiy, A. S. Labinskaya, A. A. Katsladze. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4 983-995 Ap '61.

ANTIMONY

Fission of antimony nuclei induced by fast protons. A. K. Lavukhina and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4 826-829 Ap '61.

Yield of γ radiation in the nonelastic scattering of neutrons on antimony nuclei. L. L. Bider, A. I. Lashuk, I. P. Satekhina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 2 309-312 F '61.

ANTIMONY—ANALYSIS

Chemical analysis of semiconductor alloys of In - Sb - Te systems. N. N. Safonova, I. U. S. Lalikov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 121-22 '61.

Method for detecting antimony in copper alloys without weighed sampling. R. F. Khovakova, S. A. Lomonosov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98 142-145 '60.

Polarographic determination of microgram amounts of arsenic and antimony in silicate materials. I. U. V. Morachevskii, A. I. Kalinn. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3 272-274 '61.

ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS—ANALYSIS

Efficient chemical analysis for antimony compounds. N. F. Pletnev, A. V. Kiseleva. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98 5-10 '60.

ANTIMONY IN THE BODY

Sensitization to potassium ions caused by antimony compounds. Ch. Chzhi-talan [Chih-ch'lang]. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 1 71-74 Ja-F '60.

ANTIMONY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of aromatic antimony compounds. Part 10: Synthesis of secondary antimony aromatic compounds and mechanism of this reaction. A. B. Bruker, Zhur. obkhim. 31 no. 3 974-980 Mr '61.

ANTIMONY SELENIDE CRYSTALS—GROWTH

Electrical and photoelectric properties of single crystals of antimony selenide and sulfide. Part 1: Method of growing single crystals of Sb_2Se_3 and Sb_2S_3 [with summary in English]. A. F. Skubenko. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 6 781-790 N-D '60.

ANTIMONY SULFIDE CRYSTALS—GROWTH

Electrical and photoelectric properties of single crystals of antimony selenide and sulfide. Part 1: Method of growing single crystals of Sb_2Se_3 and Sb_2S_3 [with summary in English]. A. F. Skubenko. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 6 781-790 N-D '60.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Action of some chemical reagents on the process of coal oxidation. R. P. Gusev. *Trudy IGI* 12 30-36 '61.

ANTIPYRINE

Study of the system antipyrine - P-nitrophenol - hydroquinone by a rapid method of thermal analysis [with summary in English]. S. P. Kozhevnikov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 4 126-140 '61.

ANTIQUITIES see Archaeology; Man, Prehistoric; also subdivision "Antiquities" under Baltic States; China; Daghestan; Karim-Bluz; Kuban; Nardiehl District

ANTISPASMODICS

Experimental data on the action of spasmolytic drugs. Part 1: Action of spasmolytic drugs on the function of the kidneys. E. B. Derankova. *Trudy LSQMI* 10 107-114 '55.

ANTONOV, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1915-

The complex story of a direct route ("An empty run" by Sergei Antonov. Reviewed by L. Lazarev). *Novyi mir* 37 no. 3 247-250 Mr '61.

ANTONOVA, ALEXSANDRA ANDREEVNA

About our personnel. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 3 53 Mr '61.

ANTROPOVA REGION (TYUMEN' PROVINCE)—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Recent data on Tertiary flora from the region of the village of Antropovo on the Tavda River. P. I. Dorofeev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4 923-926 Ap '61.

ANTS

Ants and their control. E. I. Bundin. *Feld. i akush.* 26 no. 3 53-54 Mr '61.

Role of trophogenic factors in determining the castes of ants. K. Gosswald. *Agrobiologia* no. 2 270-282 Mr-Ap '61.

Using ants for forest protection. I. A. Khalifman. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 2 39-43 F '61.

ANUS—DISEASES

Atresia of the anus and the rectum with fistulas into the urinary system. N. B. Sitkovskii. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 101-107 F '61.

Pathomorphology of the anal glands. A. I. Kogon. *Arkh. patol.* 23 no. 3 56-64 '61.

AORTA

Experience with the intra-aortic administration of drugs. L. P. Zhavoronkova. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3 56-60 Mr '61.

Studies on the cardiac contractile function in cardiovascular diseases with the aid of aortic and pulmonary rheography. I. U. Tushkai. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3 88-97 '61.

AORTA—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Basic variations of the aortic arch position and abnormalities of development. M. M. Pavlova-Pollakova. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3 68-70 Mr '61.

Surgery for a rare variety of the "vascular ring." G. I. Ratner, B. K. Sharov. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 1 70-72 Mr '61.

AORTA—SURGERY

Evaluation of direct punctures of the thoracic aorta. S. I. Elizerovskii, R. N. Kalashnikov. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3 60-66 Mr '61.

Homoplasty of the aorta under conditions of hypothermia. V. I. Astaf'ev. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 137-140 '58.

Repair of small defects of the arterial wall with transplants by attachment of small patches. V. I. Astaf'ev. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 141-143 '58.

AORTIC ANEURYSMS

Symptoms of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta [with summary in English]. A. N. Shabanov, O. S. Nikonova. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 58-60 Mr '61.

APARTMENT HOUSES

(see also subdivision under Avtovo; Azerbaijan, Chelyabinsk; Czechoslovakia, Darnitsa; Leningrad; Moscow)

Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut gradostroitel'stva i ionnol planirovki. [Location of residential construction in cities] Razmeshchenie zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva v gorodakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-rp po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 179 p.

Plan of an experimental air-entrained concrete apartment house. I. I. Korolev, V. V. Korovkelev. *Stroi. i arkh.* Len. 23 no. 3 12-14 Mr '61.

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APNOEA

The significance of anesthesia and apnoea in bronchological studies. E. Banhdil. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 2 36-41 '61.

APOLONSKIY DISTRICT—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—EMPLOYEES

Criticism helped. G. Chayshov. *Sots. obshp.* 22 no. 3 13 Mr '61.

APPELLATE COURTS

The decision No. 1 of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. *Sov. iust.* no. 8 27-29 Ap '61.

The First Plenum of the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. *Sov. iust.* no. 8 3 Ap '61.

Where are you adhering to principles, Comrade Knigodov? L. Andrianov. *Sov. iust.* no. 8 10-19 Mr '61.

APPENDICITIS

Acute appendicitis in pregnancy. A. IA. Markov. *Feld. i akush.* 26 no. 4 3-5 Ap '61.

Analysis of the causes of mortality following acute appendicitis and ways of reducing it. A. A. Sokolov. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 78-78 '58.

Appendicitis in children as revealed by data of a district hospital. A. E. Basiuk, G. P. Shor. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 120-122 Mr '61.

Association of ovarian apoplexy with appendicitis [with summary in English]. A. A. Vasil'ev. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 35-41 Mr '61.

Diagnosis and treatment of complications of acute appendicitis before surgery. A. P. Kilashov. *Feld. i akush.* 26 no. 3 13-16 Mr '61.

Differential diagnosis between ovarian apoplexy and acute appendicitis [with summary in English]. S. D. Astrinskii, L. B. Mal'tseva. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 28-35 Mr '61.

Errors in the diagnosis of chronic appendicitis in children [with summary in English]. G. M. Kazakov. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3 36-39 Mr '60.

Inflammation of the vermiform process caused by the tapeworm (*Taenia saginata*). S. N. Vinnichenko. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 3 66 Mr '61.

Role of microflora of the vermiform process in the pathogenesis of acute appendicitis. E. P. Evseyev. *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 8 no. 1 51-53 '61.

Surgery for a patient with a PPT factor deficiency during a hemolytic crisis simulating acute appendicitis. I. U. M. Dederer, L. P. Dzingileva, E. IA. Sukhoveeva. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi.* 6 no. 3 49-53 Mr '61.

Surgical tactics in appendicular infiltrates. I. U. A. Iakshanov. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 43-46 Mr '61.

APPENDIX—TUMORS

Hydronephrosis caused by a cyst of the appendix. I. S. Kaldin. *Z. k. Duplik. Urologia* 26 no. 2 60-61 '61.

APPLE

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk Province)

Carbohydrate metabolism in Chinese apple tree seedlings following planting and its importance for the subsequent growth of plants. N. I. Fedorov. *Fiziol. iust.* 8 no. 1 117-119 '61.

Changes in the carbohydrate metabolism of apple seedlings as related to the temperature conditions of watering [with summary in English]. V. D. Tykhvinskaya. *Ukr. bot. zhur.* 17 no. 6 39-19 '60.

Effect of rootstock on the proportion between bark and wood in apple trees. V. I. Perfilov. *Agrobiologia* no. 2 301-305 Mr-Ap '61.

Effect of various nutrients on speeding up the fruiting of apples on Douc rootstock. A. D. Polashchuk. *Nauch. trudy UASIN* 10 131-131 '60.

Simplified method for area determination of apple leaves [with summary in English]. I. G. Fudga. *Fiziol. iust.* 8 no. 2 258-257 '61.

Using chemicals for regulating the flowering and fruiting of apple trees [with summary in English]. I. I. Gural, M. I. Kalinkovich. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1 22-41 '61.

Viability of pollen gathered by bees and of apple seedlings obtained through pollination by bees. *Agrobiologia* no. 2 291-293 Mr-Ap '61.

When to plant apple trees in the southern U. S. S. R. V. K. Giamolin. *Agrobiologia* no. 2 289-291 Mr-Ap '61.

APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Applied

APPLIQUE

Maksimov, V. I. [Ornamental appliqué work] Applikatsionno-dekorativnye raboty. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 41 p. illus.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Method of minimum approximation. Ch. J. de la Vallée Poussin. *Trudy MITZ* no. 9 227-236 '60.

Precision and rules of computation with approximate numbers. E. G. Larchenko. *Trudy MITZ* no. 9 187-193 '60.

S. M. Nikol'skii's problem for one method of approximation. L. P. Lebedeva. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i mat.* no. 2 109-125 '61.

APRELEVKA—PRECAST CONCRETE—TESTING

Simplest methods for determining the strength of concrete. B. Aronov. *Sel. strol.* 15 no. 1 26-27 Ja '61.

APHICOT see subdivision under Ararat region

APHERON PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Discordance between the tectonic folding plan of Cenozoic and Mesozoic deposits in eastern regions of the Apheron Peninsula and the prospective petroleum- and gas-bearing capacity of Mesozoic deposits in this area. G. F. Tamrazian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6 1440-1443 F '61.

APHERON PENINSULA—PLANTS, EFFECT OF ARIDITY ON

"Physiology of drought resistance in arboreal species of the Apheron Peninsula" by D. Z. Guseinov. Reviewed by S. A. Alekperov. *Fiziol. iust.* 8 no. 2 258-259 '61.

APHERON PENINSULA REGION—GRAVITY PROSPECTING

Geological interpretation of local gravity anomalies in the Apheron area and the adjacent part of the Caspian Sea region. A. O. Tshinel'zon. *Razved. i prom. geofiz.* no. 36 3-14 '60.

AQUARIUMS

Do it yourself. *IUN, nat.* no. 12 39-40a D '60.

AQUEDUCTS see subdivision under Caspian Sea

ARABIC ASTRONOMY see Astronomy, Arabic

ARABIC INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Arabic

ARABIC LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Arabic literature

ARABIC MEDICINE see Medicine, Arabic

ARACHIN

Proteolytic enzymes of plants, proteolytic enzyme in seeds of the pennut plant. N. A. Kudriashova. *Trudy Glav. bot. sada* 7 93-126 '61.

ARAGON, LOUIS, 1897-

A voice of the real France ("Selected poems" [in French] by Louis Aragon. Reviewed by F. Breskina). *Inostr. lit.* no. 3 253-254 Mr '61.

ARAL SEA—BENTHOS

Seasonal dynamics of benthos in the Aral Sea. D. A. Tablonskaya. *Trudy Okeanokom.* 10 no. 4 133-41 '60.

ARAL SEA REGION—GERBILS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Characteristics of interspecific contact in colonies of the greater gerbil (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) in the northern part of the Aral Sea region [with summary in English]. K. F. Kravtsova and others. Zool zhur. 40 no. 3 131-146 Mr '61.

ARAL SEA REGION—SUSLIK
Some ecological characteristics of the lesser suslik (*Citellus pygmaeus* Pall.) at the southern boundary of its range [with summary in English]. N. A. Nikitina. Mat. k poznt fauny i flory SSSR Old zool. no. 38 5-26 '60.

ARARAT REGION—APRICOT
Effect of pruning on the growth and vital activity of apricot leaves. V. O. Kazarian, G. S. Esayan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki. 14 no. 2 17-26 F '61.

ARARAT REGION—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Penetration and spreading in the plant of Fusarium species causing the wilt of vine crops. N. F. Grigorian, A. A. Babayan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki. 14 no. 2 27-35 F '61.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
[Arbitration in the U.S.S.R.] Arbitrazh v SSSR. Pod red. A. F. Kleinmann. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 191 p.
Decisions of arbitration agencies, Sov. iust. no. 6 32 Mr '61.
Decisions of arbitration agencies, Sov. iust. no. 8 32 Ap '61.
From the practice of the Maritime Arbitration Commission, Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF no. 34 72 '58.
Let's change the procedure in the supervisory review of the decisions of province arbitration agencies, V. Ovsienko, Rad. pravo no. 2 115-119 Mr-Apr '61.
Significance of the arbitration of precontract controversies, N. I. Murzin. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. ekon., filol. i prava no. 1 21-32 '61.
We shouldn't delay our warnings about shortcomings, N. Gizatulin. Sov. iust. no. 8 11-15 Ap '61.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEYING see subdivision under Chukchi National Area, Ryazan Province

ARCHAEOLOGY see subdivision under Chukchi National Area, also subdivision 'Antiquities' under Baltic States, China, Dagestan; Karmir-Blur; Kuban, Narodichi District

ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Archaeology

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—BEAVERS
Beaver census in the Archangel area [with summary in English]. V. I. Parovshchikov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 468-467 Mr '61.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—FUR TRADE
Some aspects of fur trade organization, P. Gagarakli. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4 45-47 Ap '61.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES
Polezhaev, A. A., and N. P. Edoybn. [Industry and construction in Archangel Province from 1959 to 1965]. Promyshlennost' i stroitel'stvo Arkhangel'skoi oblasti v 1959-1965 godakh. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 55 p. (Arkhangel'skaya oblast' v semiletii, 1959-1965 gg.) (MH)

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—SPRUCE
Structure of Archangel Province spruce, Report No. 2, I. I. Gusev. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 2 22-29 '60.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Progressive workers in production are a model for students. M. Konasov, Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 2 11 F '61.

ARCHANGEL REGION—BEAVERS
Food of river beavers near Archangel [with summary in English]. V. I. Parovshchikov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4: 623-624 Ap '61.

ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Develop problems in the theory and history of architecture. H. V. Holovko. Vsesoy. ABIA USSR no. 4 3-4 '60.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
In the State Institute for Designing Precast Buildings of Rev. Stalies (GIPROSTANDARTDOM) Biol. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 2 35-36 F '61.
Record keeping of standard designs Biol. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 2 29 F '61.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
(see also subdivision under Don Valley)
[Problems in interior planning and decoration; construction practices abroad] Voprosy arkhitekturnykh inter'era; iz opyta stroitel'stva za rubezhom. Sbornik. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-y po stroit. i arkhitekt., USSR, 1960. 175 p.

ARCHITECTURE AND CLIMATE
Use of climatic data in designing protective structures of buildings. E. I. Braumna, I. A. Nikiforov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 1 29-31 Ap '61.

ARCHIVES
Archival materials are of great value. A. Kiashennikov. Komsoz. zhizn' no. 5 28-30 Mr '61.
Preservation and study of the historical manuscripts and documents of our country [with summary in English, pp. 219-220]. M. N. Tikhomirov. Vop. ist. no. 4 62-68 Ap '61.

ARCTIC MEDICINE
Daily expenditure of energy in mine drillers in Polar regions [with summary in English]. N. P. Dobronavova. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 22-26 My-Je '60.

ARCTIC REGIONS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Develop forestry beyond the Arctic Circle. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 78-78 Mr '61.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE
Ice crust formations in the Arctic. V. N. Volkov. Trudy Gos. inst. po pirok. mor. po i sudost. pld. no. 6 71-78 '59.

ARCTIC REGIONS—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—OBSERVATIONS
Magnetic and astronomical observations on the drift station "North Pole 3." N. E. Popkov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16: 82-99 '60.

ARDOV, VIKTOR EFIMOVICH
Master of the amusing ("Nightmare of local significance" by Viktor Arlov. Reviewed by Ark. Vasil'ev). Znamia 31 no. 3 223-224 Mr '61.

AREA MEASUREMENT
Simplified method for area determination of apple leaves [with summary in English]. I. G. Fulga. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 255-257 '61.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC—WOMEN'S PERIODICALS
Women's press. Zhen. mira no. 1 32 '61.

ARGON
Bond energy and retention of radiogenic argon in minerals [with summary in English]. S. S. Sardarov. Geokhimiia no. 1 30-38 '61.
Electrosynthesis of ozone. Part 2: Synthesis of ozone from oxygen-argon mixtures [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Filippov, V. P. Vendillo. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3. 621-628 Mr '61.
Retention of radiogenic argon in powdered potassium minerals [with summary in English]. E. K. Gerling, I. M. Morozova, V. V. Kuzbatov. Geokhimiia no. 1 30-48 '61.

ARGON—ISOTOPES
Shape of the β -spectrum of A^{41} . G. R. Kartashov, N. A. Burgov, A. V. Davydov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 23 no. 2: 189-193 F '61.
Yield of argon isotopes from the bombardment of targets with 660 Mev protons. E. K. Gerling, L. K. Levskii. Radiokhimiia 3 no. 1 97-100 '61.

ARITHMETIC
Pechko, A. S., and G. B. Poljak. [Arithmetic; a textbook for the second grade in elementary schools] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 2-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. b. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 128 p. (MID)
Pechko, A. S., and G. B. Poljak. [Arithmetic; a textbook for the third grade in elementary schools] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 3-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. b. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 142 p. (MID)

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Forming concepts in arithmetic lessons. G. D. Kirillova. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 14-18 F '61.
"Methods of teaching arithmetic in elementary schools" by A. S. Pechko. Reviewed by S. Ponomarev. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3: 95-96 Mr '61.
Solution of problems connected with concepts of difference and ratio in the second grade. M. A. Bantova. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3: 26-31 Mr '61.

ARM—INNERVATION
Connections between the median and ulnar nerves in the forearm in man. R. I. Kheimen, Vop. morf. perif. nerv. sist. no. 5: 157-165 '60.

ARM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Chronic osteomyelitis of the bones of the forearm caused by gunfire. Z. I. Rakhman. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13: 309-313 '58.
Late positive result of an operation for severe trauma of the left forearm. V. L. Gertsman. Sov. med. 24 no. 3: 138-137 Mr '60.

ARMAVIR—OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Some initial results obtained in the operations of the ND-1250 extraction equipment. G. K. Pen'kov, E. N. Lashko. Masl. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 3 39-41 Mr '61.

ARMED FORCES—SUPPLIES AND STORES
They are stationed at the border. A. Pozdneva. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2 16-17 F '61.

ARMENIA—AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS
Armenian agricultural press in 10 years. [In Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. G. Grigorian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 10/11: 145-155 '60.

ARMENIA—BEE CULTURE
Historical data on Armenian bee culture [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. M. Motogian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 10/11: 47-57 '60.

ARMENIA—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Activities of institutes of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki. 14 no. 3 97-99 Mr '61.

ARMENIA—BUILDING STONES
Dwellings constructed of large tuff blocks in Armenia, N. Akopian, Zhil. stroit. no. 3: 17 Mr '61.

ARMENIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Problems of improving the organization of labor on collective farms [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. G. Tumanian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 10/11: 21-32 '60.

ARMENIA—CULTURE
The golden age of Armenian culture [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. Kh. Shagintan. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 4 20-33 '60.
The history of economic and cultural organization in Soviet Armenia. TS. P. Agniant. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 1 70-78 '60.

ARMENIA—DAIRY INDUSTRY
Development of industrial processing of milk in the Armenian S. S. R. during 10 years [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 10/11: 107-119 '60.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The history of economic and cultural organization in Soviet Armenia. TS. P. Agniant. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 4 70-78 '60.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Movsesian, S. A. [Comprehensive development of industry, practice of the Economic Council of the Armenian S. S. R.] Kompleksnoe razvitiye promyshlennosti, opyt Sovnarkhoza Armianskoi SSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 105 p. (MICROFILM)

ARMENIA—FARM MECHANIZATION
Developments in the use of agricultural machinery and equipment in Armenia during the years of Soviet regime [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. TS. A. Asatryan. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 10/11: 33-46 '60.

ARMENIA—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
A brief survey of fungi of the genus Septoria occurring in the Armenian S. S. R. D. N. Teterchukova-Ababayan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki. 14 no. 2 7-15 F '61.

ARMENIA—HISTORY
The appraisal and Rafael Patkanian and the Armenian National Liberation Movement from 1850 to 1880 [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. M. Indzhikian. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 1: 122-144 '61.

ARMENIA—INDUSTRIES
The level of industrial development in Armenia at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. O. E. Tumanian. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 1: 92-102 '61.

ARMENIA—IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
The Shirak Canal named after V. I. Lenin [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. V. Shirmazan. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 4 92-103 '60.

ARMENIA—KURDS
Materials on the ethnology of the Armenian Kurds. T. F. Aristova. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki. no. 1: 91-102 '61.

ARMENIA—MEASURING WORMS
New measuring worm moths of the genus Eupithecia Curt (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) from Armenia. S. A. Vardikian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 3 61-64 '61.

ARMENIA—NUMMULITES, FOSSIL
New subpecies of nummulites from upper Eocene sediments in Armenia. S. M. Grigorian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 2: 105-112 '61.
Nummulites from the c. Nummulites millecaput horizon in upper Eocene sediments of the Armenian S. S. R. S. M. Grigorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Geol. i geog. nauki. 14 no. 1 7-24 '61.

ARMENIA—PIPE

Problem of pipe production. A. M. Mardzhanian, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk* 11 no. 2:47-49 '61.

ARMENIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The origin and development of the sovereign state of Soviet Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. Z. Begian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 4:53-69 '60.

ARMENIA—POULTRY

Ways of developing intensive poultry breeding system in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. K. Karapetian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 10:117-91 '60.

ARMENIA—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Methods of geophysical prospecting for oil deposits in the Armenian S. S. R. G. M. Vantsian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR Geol. i geog. nauki* 11 no. 1:65-73 '61.

ARMENIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Meeting of native medical and party and Soviet administrative workers in the Armenian S. S. R. R. Patsanian. *Sov. zdorav.* 19 no. 12:85-86 '60.

ARMENIA—RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Possibilities of cutting the idle time of freight cars on tracks of enterprises administered by the economic council. E. L. Abramian. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:78 Mar '61.

ARMENIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GEORGIA

Armenian writers and Georgia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. T. A. Karapetian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 1:48-56 '61.

Nalbandian, V. S. [Fifteen in the Armenian literary monuments of ancient times and the Middle Ages] *Tbilisi v armianskikh literaturnykh pamyatnikakh drevnikh i srednikh vekov*. Erevan, Armgostizdat, 1961, 173 p.

ARMENIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The formation of the Communist Party in Armenia and the triumph of Soviet power in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. B. Garibdzhanian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 4:31-52 '60.

ARMENIA—STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Students to workers. A. Melkonian. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 24:29-31 D '60.

ARMENIA—THORIUM

Geochemistry of uranium and thorium in certain granitoids of the southern Armenian S. S. R. B. M. Meliksetian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Geol. i geog. nauki* 14 no. 2:21-41 '61.

ARMENIA—TREMATODA

Interesting case of infestation of the water snake *Natrix tessellata* Laur. with trematode larvae. I. S. Daryevskii. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 1:90-101 Ja '61.

ARMENIA—URANIUM

Geochemistry of uranium and thorium in certain granitoids of the southern Armenian S. S. R. B. M. Meliksetian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Geol. i geog. nauki* 14 no. 2:21-41 '61.

ARMENIA—WOOD

A new species of wood (*Isatis* L.) from Armenia. V. E. Avelinian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 3:77-79 Mar '61.

ARMENIA—WOOD—ANATOMY

Xeromorphism of the water-conducting system at different levels of the trunk in some arboreal species. V. A. Palandzhian, B. M. Ter-Abramian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 11 no. 2:37-44 F '61.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE

Linguistics in Soviet Armenia for the past forty years [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. B. A. Berdian, V. A. Kossian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 4:79-91 '60.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Scholarly achievements in Armenian dialectology. A. S. Garibian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 1:36-44 '61.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—PARTICLES

The origin of the modal particle " " [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. S. Markarian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 1:159-170 '61.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION

Punctuation in the Old Armenian language [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. M. Mikhitarian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 4:162-178 '60.

ARMENIAN LEGENDS see Legends, Armenian

ARMENIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Soviet Armenian poetry of the 1920's [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. B. Agababian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 1:57-71 '61.

ARMIES see also subdivision 'Army' under Mongolia, Russia

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Adsorption removal of aromatic compounds from the waste waters of aniline dye production. R. M. Bekher and others. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2:268-273 '61.

AROMATIC PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Kraanodan, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut maslichnykh i efirnomaslichnykh kul'tur. [Collection of scientific research papers on oilseed and aromatic plants] *Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po maslichnym i efirnomaslichnym kul'turam*. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel', khoz. SSSR, 1960, 284 p. [MICROFILM]

ARRANGEMENT (MUSIC)

Strannolubskii, B. M. [Guide for the arrangement of musical works for the accompaniment] *Posobie po pereloženiū muzykal'nykh proizvedenii dlia basiana*. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960, 87 p.

ARRHYTHMIA

Case of arrhythmia in adolescence. B. G. Mirlin, M. G. Zaslavskaya. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 2:72-74 F '61.

ARROW-WOOD

Determining germinative qualities of arrowwood seeds. S. V. Semerikova. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 3:63 Mar '61.

ARSENATO

Sensitive photometric determination of thallium with arsenazo III. V. I. Kuznetsov, S. B. Savvin. *Radio-khimiya* 3 no. 1:79-80 '61.

ARSENIC—ANALYSIS

Polarographic determination of microgram amounts of arsenic and antimony in silicate materials. I. U. V. Morachevskii, A. I. Kalinin. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3:272-274 '61.

Quantitative determination of arsenic in osarcol [with summary in English]. V. M. Sheverdieva, S. P. Byustrov. *Apt. delo* 9 no. 3:22-27 My-Je '60.

ARSENIC ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Organic insectofungicides. Part 57. Synthesis, insecticidal and fungicidal properties of certain arsenic organic compounds. K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:845-849 Mar '61.

ARSENIC-SELENIUM-INDIUM ALLOYS see Indium-arsenic-selenium alloys

ARSHAN—MINERAL WATERS

Carbonate equilibrium in the Arshan mineral waters (Arshan Health Resort, Buryat-Mongol A. S. S. R.). B. V. Prokop'ev, I. A. Tret'iakov. *Gidrokhim. not.* 31:164-170 '61.

ARSON

The light before her icon. Viktor Volkov. *Sov. ist.* no. 7:22-23 Ap '61.

ART

(see also subdivision under China)

The beauty of creation. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:2-3 '61.

Brief notes. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:79-80 '61.

Brief notes. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 2:77-78 '61.

Brief notes. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:77-78 '61.

Brief notes. *Soob. Gos. Erm.* no. 18:72-73 '60.

A debate on something which is not debatable. M. Nikolaev. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:71-74 '61.

"The dog barks but the caravan moves on!" E. Vuchetich. *Neva* no. 1:174-178 '61.

On truth and verisimilitude. N. Malakhov. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 2:40-46 '61.

Socialist realism and convention. P. Maslennikov. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:38-41 '61.

Toward new successes! *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:2 '61.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—CATALOGS

[Chronicle of fine arts.] *Let. izobr. isk.* no. 1 '61.

ART—DICTIONARIES

[Children's encyclopedia for the middle and older age groups] *Detskaya ensiklopediya dlia srednego i starshago vozrasta*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk RSFSR, Vol. 10. [Literature and art] *Literatura i iskusstvo*, 1961, 709 p.

ART—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Foreign art journals. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:74-75 '61.

Looking over foreign newspapers and magazines. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:74-76 '61.

Looking over foreign periodicals. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 2:74-76 '61.

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Foreign art journals. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:74-75 '61.

Looking over foreign newspapers and magazines. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:74-76 '61.

Looking over foreign periodicals. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 2:74-76 '61.

ART—PHILOSOPHY

National character and party spirit of Soviet art. N. Pashkevich. *Komm. Est.* 35 no. 2:60-65 F '61.

Our time and artistic innovations. V. Ivanov. *Kommunist* 38 no. 6:53-63 Ap '61.

The talent of artists and the life of society. V. Kudin. *Komm. Upr.* 36 no. 1:47-54 Ja '61.

ART—SOCIETIES, ETC.

To our foreign reader. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:79-80 '61.

ART, DECORATIVE

Bring beauty to everyday life. B. Iofan. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:19 O '60.

Speaking of the creative handicraft artists. M. Ladur. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:38 O '60.

What we owe to our readers. L. Nikitskii. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:39 O '60.

ART, DUNGAN

The arts of the Dungan who live in the Soviet Union. G. G. Stratanovich. *Tруды sekt. vost. AN Kazakh SSR* 1:69-86 '59.

ART, EGYPTIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, MEXICAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, MOHAMMEDAN

A book on Arabic art [The art of the Arab peoples; the medieval period] by B. Veimann, T. Kuytseva, A. Podel'skii. Reviewed by S. Pugachenkova. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 2:71 '61.

ART, MOHAMMEDAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, NEW ZEALAND—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

ART, RUSSIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Canada

ART, UKRAINIAN

Govda, P. I. [The fine arts of the Soviet Ukraine] *Ukrainskoe sovetskoe izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo*. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovatel'noho mystetstva i muzaychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1960, 40 p. illus. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva)

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, UZBEK

Veimann, B. V., and N. V. Cheikasova. [The art of Soviet Uzbekistan; sketches. Painting, graphic arts, sculpture] *Iskusstvo Sovetskogo Uzbekistana, ocherki, zhivopis', grafika, skulptura*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960, 119 p.

ART AND COMMUNISM see Communism and art

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Budapest; Moscow

ART INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Japan; Kazakhstan, Mstera, Rumania)

Consumers are waiting. A. Skvortsov. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:32 O '60.

From the history of Soviet art industries. M. Glze. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:26-28 '61.

Golden treasury treasure. V. Zakharchenko. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:33-34 O '60.

Jewelers. T. Razina. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:7-8 O '60.

Living traditions in folk art. A. Cherkalev. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 1:16-25 '61.

Open the roads for folk art industries. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:2-3 O '60.

ART INDUSTRIES—EXHIBITIONS

Ancient and overlasting. V. Vishnevskaya. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:17-18 O '60.

Bone comes to life. T. Mitlanskaya. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:12-13 O '60.

Bring beauty to everyday life. B. Iofan. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:19 O '60.

Fadeproof paints. B. Koromyslov. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:4-6 O '60.

Made from clay, glass, and rock. O. Popova. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:22-24 O '60.

Rug patterns are blooming. E. Iakovlova, O. Tankus. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:8-11 O '60.

Wonderful fairy tale. I. Rabinovich, N. Koroleva. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:14-15 O '60.

ART METALWORK

Jewelers. T. Razina. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 1:7-8 O '60.

ART OBJECTS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

[Restoration and conservation of art works; a methods handbook] *Voprosy restavratsii i konservatsii proizvedenii izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva; metodicheskoe posobie*. Obshchaya red. I. E. Grabaria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960, 191 p.

ARTEMOVSKIY—MINE ACCIDENTS

Causes of an accident at the "Kluchik" Mine. P. M. Solov'ev, *Bezopasnost' v prom.* 4 no. 6:8-10 Ja '60

ARTERENOL

Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on cardiac vessels [with summary in English]. N. V. Kaverina, G. F. Kareva *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 6:516-521 N-D '60.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Disorders of the kidneys in periarthritis nodosa. V. E. Zubonudrov, *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 2:89-94 F '61.

Obliterating diseases of the arteries of the extremities (diagnosis, prevention, treatment). V. A. Bratshev, *Med. sestra* 20 no. 1:7-11 Ja '61.

Obliterating endarteritis is intermittent claudication. V. A. Brusentsova, *Med. sestra* 20 no. 1:54-56 Ja '61.

Wegener's granulomatosis (necrotic granulomatosis of the upper respiratory tract with disseminated necrotic vasculitis). N. V. Adianova, T. F. Bogai *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2:172-178 F '61.

ARTEROSCLEROSIS

Blood cholesterol level in young adults as an index of the predisposition to atherosclerosis. I. V. Karapetian *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:16-40 '61.

Dynamics of changes in the cholesterol, lecithin, and lecithin-cholesterol coefficient in atherosclerosis of the vessels of the brain. N. N. Popova *Vrach. delo* no. 2:15-18 F '61.

Effect of a hypochloride diet with vegetable fat on the level of cholesterol, lipoproteins, and protein fractions in the blood serum of patients with arterosclerosis [with summary in English]. V. E. Anisimov, E. I. Eshova *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:61-64 N '60.

Effect of novocaine on experimental (alimentary) atherosclerosis of the aorta and on the cholesterol and lecithin in the blood. S. Kh. Sidorovich *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:52-56 N '60.

Effect of sex hormones and vitamin E on the serum cholesterol level in patients with atherosclerosis. N. V. Shtrina, V. P. Stronkovskii *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:26-28 '61.

Functional changes in the thyroid gland under the influence of ascorbic acid and iodine in atherosclerosis. I. A. S. Vainbaum, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2:108-112 F '61.

Organization of experimental physiological investigations on the problem of atherosclerosis. N. N. Anisimov, T. A. Sintseva, *Vest. AMN SSSR* 16 no. 1:8-12 '61.

Reactivity of the cerebral vessels in rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis of adrenal, acetylcholine, and histamine [with summary in English]. A. E. Troshina, *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 3:250-254 My-Je '60.

Reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the stomach to the heart as shown by electrocardiography in patients with atherosclerosis and in patients with chronic diseases of the digestive organs. I. E. Ganelina, *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9:100-108 '60.

Significance of contrast methods in the diagnosis and treatment of atherosclerotic lesions of the aorta and great vessels. B. V. Petrovskii, G. A. Natavilshvili, V. S. Krylov, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2:29-35 F '61.

ARTESIAN WELLS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Apparatus for the utilization of artesian wells. O. M. Kvetha, *Mekh. stl. hosp.* 12 no. 4:22-23 Ap '61.

ARTHRITIS

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

Humeroacromial periarthritis in patients with cervical osteochondrosis and spondylosis. I. A. U. Popelianskii, *Ortop. travn. i protz.* 21 no. 3:32-36 Mr '60.

Therapeutic effect of diplococcal serum in chinga. M. I. A. Alfer'eva, G. V. Popov, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3:65-68 [Mr] '61.

Treatment of humeroacromial periarthritis with oxygen insufflation. P. Z. Zavasa, *Ortop. travn. i protz.* 21 no. 3:36-38 Mr '60.

Treatment of slowly developing forms of rheumatic polyarthritis with ultraviolet rays in combination with salicylates. A. I. Kaplinskaya, *Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:391-395 '60.

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Clinical significance of protein precipitation tests in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis. T. M. Trofimova, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3:100-102 [Mr] '61.

Treatment of infectious nonspecific (rheumatoid) polyarthritis with resochin. V. P. Krikunov *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:67-73 '61.

ARTIFICIAL FRUIT

Preparing casts of fruit out of dough. T. D. Petrova, *Biol. v shkole* no. 2:92-93 Mr-Apr '61.

ARTIFICIAL HIBERNATION

Peridural anesthesia in association with neuroplegia. N. I. Zhuravleva, *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3:90-94 Mr '61.

Some indications of the state of the body during the use of hibernation. N. S. Efimishin, *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3:86-90 Mr '61.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

(see also subdivision under Sharnkovshchina District)

Physiological principles of the new method of impregnating cows. V. S. Shipilov, *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:105-120 '61.

Significance of artificial insemination for increasing productivity of cattle breeds. L. K. Ernst, *Biol. v shkole* no. 2:77-80 Mr-Apr '61.

ARTIFICIAL LEATHER see Leather, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

"Flying bus" in the earth's orbit. I. U. Krylov, *Ogonek* 39 no. 7:4 F '61.

Forward in space. I. U. Sushkov, *Izobr. i rats.* no. 3:2-3 Mr '61.

Integration of the differential equations of the rotational motion of artificial satellites [with summary in French]. G. N. Duboshin, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:798-804 '60.

Motion of an artificial satellite in the noncentral gravitational field of the earth [with summary in German]. E. P. Aksenov, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:850-858 '60.

Observer's notes. Uzbekistan 20 no. 3:2-3 Mr '61.

Perturbations of an artificial satellite in the gravitational field of the earth [with summary in French]. I. D. Zhongolovich, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:743-756 '60.

Perturbations in the motion of an artificial earth satellite caused by the moon, the sun, and earth's oblateness [with summary in English]. A. V. Egorova, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:815-821 '60.

The second conference on the study of the motion of artificial earth satellites. *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:741-742 '60.

The world applauds Soviet science! *Ogonek* 39 no. 11:1 Mr '61.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—MOON

Motion of a rocket in the vicinity of the moon [with summary in English]. M. S. Larov-Iarovoi, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:822-827 '60.

Periodic orbits of an artificial moon satellite [with summary in German]. E. P. Aksenov, V. G. Demin, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:828-832 '60.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—ORBITS

Applying Hill's method in investigating the motion of an artificial earth satellite [with summary in English]. L. A. Gribenkov, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:811-814 '60.

Determining the orbit of an artificial earth satellite according to three observations [with summary in German]. G. M. Bazhenov, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:757-760 '60.

Numerical investigation of a particular case of the rotational motion of a heavenly body. L. M. Domozhilova, *Soob. GAISS* no. 114:33-48 '61.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—TRACKING

Determining the scale of astrophotographs and the angular velocity of a fast-moving celestial object [with summary in English]. A. A. Kleolev, B. A. Pirago, *Biul. sta. opt. nabl. isk. sput. Zem.* no. 8:3-6 '60.

Device for the registration of a satellite's brightness and the determination of the period of its variation. L. T. Bukhantsev, V. M. Kharaput, *Biul. sta. opt. nabl. isk. sput. Zem.* no. 8:9-12 '60.

Observation of satellites on the TZK telescope equipped with a camera for photographing readings. B. Balaz, *Biul. sta. opt. nabl. isk. sput. Zem.* no. 8:8-9 '60.

Period of the brightness variation of the rocket of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite observed at the Sofia Astronomical Observatory. N. S. Kikolov, M. P. Kalinkov, *Biul. sta. opt. nabl. isk. sput. Zem.* no. 8:12-14 '60.

Processing observations of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite made at the Institute for Theoretical Astronomy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Batrakov, *Biul. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:766-769 '60.

Results of photographic observations of artificial earth satellites. A. F. Chervyakova, I. Maksutov, A. A. Latypov, *Biul. sta. opt. nabl. isk. sput. Zem.* no. 8:20-23 '60.

Variation of the period of rotation of the second artificial earth satellite [with summary in English]. V. M. Griborevskii, *Biul. sta. opt. nabl. isk. sput. Zem.* no. 8:14-20 '60.

Visual observations of artificial earth satellites at the astronomical observatory of the Azerbaijan State University [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. E. Guseinov, *Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.* no. 3:43-53 '60.

ARTILLERY

Books from the library of I. A. V. Brius, A. P. Mandryka, *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 10:136-138 '60.

ARTISTS

Our anthology of Soviet art. Kul'i. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:24-25 '61.

ARTISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Constellation of talents (to be continued). I. U. Samarin, *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 3:66-68 '61.

ARTISTS, FRENCH

French artists and Maikovskii. N. V. Reformatskaya *Inostr. lit.* no. 3:240-251 Mr '61.

ARTS AND CRAFT MOVEMENT

Interviewing the exhibiting artists. *Mest. prom. i khud. promysl.* 1 no. 1:25-27 O '60.

ARTSIZ DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION

Work experience of our tractor brigade. F. P. Iovchev, *Mekh. stl. hosp.* 11 no. 5:25 My '60.

ARZHANOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1902-1960

M. A. Arzhanov; obituary. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav.* 5 no. 1:193-194 '61.

ASBESTOS see subdivision under Leningrad

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Академия строителства и архитектура СССР. Институт организация, механизация и технически помощчи строителству. [Album of charts, designs of equipment, tools, and devices for erecting asbestos cement building roofs.] Албум техноконическихких схем, чертежей оборудованния, инструментов и приспособлений для устройства асбестобетонных кровель зданий. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 42 p.

House built from "rock flax." K. Zhukov, *Znan. sila* 36 no. 3:21 Mr '61.

Sokolov, P. N. [Technological processes in the manufacture of asbestos-cement articles.] Технологические процессы изготовления изделий из асбестобетонных изделий. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960 394 p.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

(see also subdivision under Stalhabad)

Ascariasis of the pancreas. I. U. Andriushin, A. A. Sivilov, *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3:120-130 Mr '61.

Principal measures for the elimination of ascariasis. K. P. Selivanov, *Vrach. delo* no. 2:108-110 F '61.

ASCORBIC ACID

Dependence of nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in guinea pigs on the amount of their ascorbic acid requirement in thermal burns [with summary in English]. P. M. Belinev, *Vop. pit.* 10 no. 3:37-42 My-Je '60.

Dynamics of ascorbic acid in potato tubers during storage in connection with the phenomenon of polarity [with summary in English]. H. Kh. Molotkovskiy, M. I. Hamula, *Uchi bot. zhurn.* 17 no. 6:28-38 '60.

Effect of biocymon on vitamin C metabolism in experimental animals and human subjects [with summary in English]. B. I. Anovokala and others, *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4:345-350 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of fertilizers on the vitamin C content of potatoes. N. V. Khokhol, *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 10:77-81 '60.

Effect of ionizing and ultraviolet rays on the vitamin C content in some fruit and vegetable products. F. Balla Kona, *I. ov. prom.* 16 no. 3:37-39 Mr '61.

Functional changes in the thyroid gland under the influence of ascorbic acid and iodine in atherosclerosis. I. A. S. Vainbaum, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2:108-112 F '61.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism. Report No. 4: Changes in the weight of some endocrine glands and vitamin C content of adrenal glands in white rats with arrested growth. L. I. Stavitskaya, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:143-148 '60.

Influence of galascorbin and of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the regeneration of a damaged nerve following severe blood loss. A. A. Krishchuk, *Vrach. delo* no. 2:95-99 F '61.

Prolonged ascorbic acid therapy for patients with arteriosclerosis of the coronary vessels. E. P. Fedorova, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:56-60 N '60.

Role of edible wild vegetables as a source of vitamin C. M. S. Kasymov, *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 8 no. 1:28-28 '61.

Save the vitamin "C" in food. M. A. Baran, P. G. Kosacheva, *khim. i U. A. Trotskii. Nauka i zhytiya* 11 no. 2:133 F '61.

Use of galascorbin in the treatment of stomach diseases. A. K. Mendel', *Vrach. delo* no. 2:39-43 F '61.

ASEEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-

Poetry looks into the future. A. Urban, *Zvezda* no. 2:167-194 F '61.

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Parasitism of the causative organisms of non-rot trunk diseases of oak, ash and poplar. A. A. Vlasov, R. A. Kravtsov, E. E. Litman, *Sbor. rub. po les. khoz.* no. 40:185-205 '60.

ASHA—WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Operation of the retort section on liquid fuel. V. V. Slgov, *Gidroliz. i leokhimi. prom.* 14 no. 2:19-21 '61.

ASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Results of a discussion of the problem concerning the level of social and economic development of Oriental countries before they became colonies and semicolonies of capitalist states. *Probl. vostokoved.* no. 1:205-216 '61.

ASIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

"Economic development and planning in Asia and the Far East, social aspects" [in English] Reviewed by L. A. Gordon Probl vostokoved no 1167-169 '61

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Tuganova, O.E. [Policy of the U.S.A. and England in the Near and Middle East] Politika SSHA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 302 p.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Uldzhabaev, Tursunbal. [Great mission of peace and friendship] Velikaia missiia mira i druzhby. Stal'bad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1960. 39 p.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Tuganova, O.E. [Policy of the U.S.A. and England in the Near and Middle East] Politika SSHA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 302 p.

ASIA—INDUSTRIES

"Industrialization of the Middle East" [in English] by K. Grünwald, L. O. Ronall. Reviewed by I. I. Komar Probl vostokoved no 1170-171 '61

ASIA—LAND TENURE

Agrarian reforms in the Near and Middle East, India, and southeastern Asia (with summary in English, p. 245) R. A. Ulianovskii Probl vostokoved no 113-34 '61

ASIA—POLITICS

Bekkhodzhaev, A. [Lenin and the Orient] Lenin i strany Vostoka. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 35 p.

ASIA, CENTRAL—BRANDING (LIVESTOCK)

"The brands of horses from dependent principalities." I. U. A. Zuev Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8 93-140 '60

ASIA, CENTRAL—CALENDAR

The twelve-year animal cycle of the Central Asiatic peoples. I. V. Zakharova Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8 32-65 '60

ASIA, CENTRAL—HISTORY—SOURCES

"The brands of horses from dependent principalities." I. U. A. Zuev Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8 93-140 '60

ASIA, CENTRAL—SERFDOM

Uigur serfs. D. Tikhonov Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8 26-31 '60

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Brief notes on new books ["Southeastern Asia after the Second World War" by G. A. Martysheva; "New forms of exploitation and the labor movement." Book review]. Polit. samoebr. 5 no. 3:128 Mi '61

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—ECONOMIC POLICY

National bourgeoisie in the countries of Southeast Asia. N. Savol'ev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no 4 38-51 Ap '61.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Position of the countries of Southeastern Asia on the world capitalist market [with English summary in appendix]. M. Pankin Vnesh. torg 41 no. 4:11-17 '61.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—HISTORY

[Hall, Daniel George Edward. History of southeast Asia. Translated from the English] Istoriiu Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1958. 396 p. (Nef)

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—HUMIDITY

Characteristics of the moisture content of air masses over southeastern Asia. A. I. U. Egorova, Trudy GGO no. 113 14-21 '60.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Arkhipov, V. Ia. [Foreign capital in the economy of Southeastern Asian countries] Inostrannyi kapital v ekonomike stran Iugo-Vostochnoi Azii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 150 p.

ASIATIC CHOLERA see Cholera, Asiatic

ASKANIYA-NOVA PRESERVE

Babich, A. D. [The steppe oasis of Askaniya-Nova; characteristics of natural conditions of the region] Stepoi oazis Askaniia-Nova; kharakteristika prirodnykh uslovii rai. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1960. 201 p.

ASMAEV, PETER GEORGEVICH, 1908-1961

Petr Georgievich Asmaev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. klassert '61.

ASPARTIC ACID

Role of N-acetyl-L-aspartic acid in the synthesis of acetylcholine V. S. Oganesian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 1:37-41 '61.

ASPEN

(see also subdivision under Estonia)

Simple method for controlling the regeneration of aspen. N. V. Podvorov. Les Khoz 14 no. 3 50 Mi '61
Using chemical methods for killing aspen trees G. P. Sannikov Les khoz 14 no. 3 60 Mr '61.

ASPHALT

Operating asphalt-coated ships. V. Smirnov. Rechi transp. 19 no. 6:41-42 Ag '60.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Uniform asphalt concrete. B. Vil'ner. Stroitel'noe. 9 no. 2:30-31 F '61.
Using activated mineral powders in making asphalt concrete L. B. Gerasimov, V. N. Sotnikov Avt. dor 21 no. 2 19-20 F '61

ASPHYXIA

Treatment of fetal asphyxia. Management of the placental period. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd i kush. 26 no. 3 55-53 Mi '61.

ASSAYING

Extent of errors in the analogy of the reserves of mineral deposits. V. I. Kuz'min, V. N. Zaratiskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. no. 2:41-50 '61.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Automatic line for manufacturing the air brake reservoir of the ZIL-130 automobile. S. M. Lashchiv and others. Avt. prom. no. 3:34-38 Mr '61.

Automatic production lines of accurate time. V. Kostrov. Tekhn. mol. 29 no. 2:10-11 '61.

Chain or complicated system? A. Dashchenko. Tekhn. mol. 29 no. 2:1-3 '61.

Experience in the organization of production line operations. Z. M. Sukhanova, L. N. Ginzburg. Sverd. prom. no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '61.

Introduction of continuous production lines in wool weaving. A. V. Rezhnikov, T. A. Alekseeva. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:11-14 Ja '61.

Merry-go-round system for the manufacture of moldings. G. M. Khar'ner. Tekhn. mol. 29 no. 3:20-21 '61.

Need for the reorganization of the PLB semiautomatic production line N. A. Morozov Dair. prom. 10 no. 2: 3-4 F '61.

Use of pusher conveyors. V. V. Bolokritskii. Avt. prom. no. 5:37-41 My '60.

Using assembly-line methods in the manufacture of furniture. N. Skliankin. NTO 3 no. 2:43-47 F '61.

ASSES AND MULES

Age-related variability of the skull in the wild ass (Equus hemionus Pall.) [with summary in English]. V. N. Orlov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:592-601 Ap '61.

ASSUAN DAM see Aswan Dam

ASTERODS see Planets, Minor

ASTHMA

Changes in the amount of certain electrolytes in the blood of patients with bronchial asthma under the influence of ACTH therapy. N. Ia. Davidovich Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3 32-37 '61.

Problem of fatal outcome in seizures of bronchial asthma. A. A. Shelagurov, V. I. Rovinskii Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3 26-32 '61.

Surgical treatment of bronchial asthma using Rudkovskii's method: preliminary report. I. A. Korshikov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 1:16-18 '61.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—FRUIT TREES

Ontogenetic variability of salt tolerance in trees (with summary in English). A. B. Devlatov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:38-50 Ja '61.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Socially useful work in the schools of Astrakhan Province. L. V. Iankina, A. G. Bogomolova. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2:24-27 F '61.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—TOMATOES

Experience in obtaining high yields of tomatoes at the Lenin Collective Farm. G. S. Abdullaev, T. F. Voronov. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:29-32 Mr '61.

ASTROMETRY

Problems in astrometry. B. K. Bagil'dinskii. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3:110-111 Mr '61.

ASTRONAUTICS

Achievements which have astonished the whole world; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 12:38-42 Ap '61.

Address of the Central Committee of the CPSU, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. and the Soviet Union Government. Sov. profsoiuz 17 no. 8:1-2 Ap '61.

An appeal of the Central Committee of the CPSU, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Government of the Soviet Union. Sov. iust. no. 8: 2 Ap '61.

Attention! Moscow is on the line. Ogonek 39 no. 16:6-7 Ap '61.

Beginning of the new era. Vop. ekon. no. 4:3 Ap '61.
[The first flight of man into space; materials published in "Pravda,"] Pervyi polet cheloveka v kosmos; materialy, opublikovannye v "Pravde," Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 343 p.

Immortal achievement of our people. Part zhizni' no. 6 7-5 Ap '61

Man in space! M. Krasnikin. Sov. profsoiuz 17 no. 8:8-9 Ap '61.

A new era in the life of mankind. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 12:8-9 Ap '61.

On the way into space. N. Verina, N. Svetlova. Ogonek 39 no. 16:4-5 Ap '61.

Read and envy. M. Alekseev. Ogonek 39 no. 16:2 Ap '61.

Reporting about reporting. E. Veltistov. Ogonek 39 no. 16:2-3 Ap '61.

Salute to Major Yuriy Alekseevich Gagarin, the Soviet astronaut who was the first in the world to make a cosmic flight. Sov. profsoiuz 17 no. 8:3-5 Ap '61.

A son of the planet Earth. P. Zavegaev. Sov. profsoiuz 17 no. 8 6 Ap '61.

A Soviet man in outer space. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 12:2-7 Ap '61.

[A Soviet man in space] Sovetskii chelovek v kosmose; apotisl'nyi vypusk. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiia," 1961. 128 p. (Biblioteka "Izvestiia")

Soviet people conquer outer space. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 9:43-4 of cover Mr '61.

A splendid victory of our heroic people. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 12:10-13 Ap '61.

Start. A. Golikov, I. Surov. Ogonek 39 no. 16:6-7 Ap '61.

This great exploit will live forever! Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 12:1 Ap '61.

This is a miracle out of a fairy tale. V. Seminskii. Sov. profsoiuz 17 no. 8 7 Ap '61.

A triumph of Leninist ideas. Sov. iust. no. 8:1 Ap '61.

Triumphal victory. Kommunist 38 no. 8:11-17 Ap '61.

ASTRONOMERS

Brief news. P. Mursepp. Astron. tsitr. no. 215:33 O '60.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

Sun-observation unit at the Kuchino Astrophysical Observatory of the Siberian State Astronomical Institute. G. F. Shtuk. Sob. GAISH no. 100:63-61 '60.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Moscow

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Determining the scale of astrophotographs and the angular velocity of a fast-moving celestial object [with summary in English]. A. A. Kiselev, B. A. Firngo. Bluk. eta. opt. nabl. tek. spul. Zem. no. 8 3-6 '60.

ASTRONOMY

Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A. [Sketches of the history of astronomy in the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki istorii astronomii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 227 p.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy.] Ref. zhur.: Astron. i geod. no. 3 Mr '61.

ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES

Brief news. Astron. tsitr. no. 217 18 D '60

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS

Magnetic and astronomical observations on the drift station "North Pole 3." N. E. Popkov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 18:82-98 '60.

ASTRONOMY—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Brief news. Bluk. tsitr. teor. astron. 7 no. 10:859 '60.

ASTRONOMY, ARABIC

Leonov, N. I. [Scientific achievements of Samarkand astronomers in the 16th century] Nauchnyi podvig samarkandskikh astronomov XV v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p.

ASTROPHYSICS

Solution of mysteries draws nearer. S. K. Vakhvashvili. Nauka i zhizn 11 no. 1:44-47, 52 Ja '61.

ASWAN DAM

The Aswan Dam. Vasilii Galaktionov. Novyi mir 37 no. 2:188-193 F '61.

ATANSOR REGION—IRON ORES

Relation of iron-ore skarns of the Atansor area to intrusive and vein rocks. I. U. A. Sergilko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 3:71-78 Mr '61.

ATHEISM

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii, [Fundamentals of scientific atheism] *Osnovy nauchnogo ateizma*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 454 p.

Atheistic education and the overcoming of religious psychology [with summary in English], pp. 183-184, D. M. Ugrinovich. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 4:98-110 '61.

[From darkness toward the light] *Ad isemyr - da sviatla*. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, Rod. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959. 51 p. (Biblioteka ateista)

The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U.S.S.R. N. T. Mat. i soob. Issl. otd. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 20:46-50 D '60.

The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U.S.S.R. N. T. Mat. i soob. Issl. otd. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 21:42-47 '61.

The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U.S.S.R. N. T. Mat. i soob. Issl. otd. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 22:50-55 F '61.

The role of physicians in the atheistic education of workers. V. G. Eliseev. *Vop. filos.* 15 no. 4:151-153 '61.

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. M. Ustinova. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 3:12-43 M1 '61.

ATHEISM—CONGRESSES

Conference on the current problems of scientific atheism. M. S. Bezhaev. *Vest. vyz. shkoly* 10 no. 3:65-88 Mr '61.

ATHEISM—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Akademii nauk BSSR, Minsk. Institut nastatstva-naustava, fakultet etnografii, [Problems in religion and atheism] *Pytanni religii i ateizmu*. Minsk, 1960. 241 p.

ATHEISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Atheistic knowledge for every member of the Communist Youth League. B. Iakovlev, L. Nakonechny, Komson. zhizn' no. 5:22-24 Mr '61.

How we combat sectarianism. L. Konichenko. *Bibliotekar'* no. 3:47-48 M1 '61.

Literary "count." T. Fradkina. *Bibliotekar'* no. 2:22-24 F '61.

Organizing evening meetings and exhibitions on scientific and atheistic topics. A. S. Usol'tseva, A. V. Sokolova. *Biol. v shkole* no. 2:35-38 Mr-Apr '61.

Practice of the scientific and atheistic training. B. I. Katagoshchin. *Prep. ist. v shkole* 16 no. 2:59-62 Mr-Apr '61.

School evening on the topic "How chemistry exposes 'miracles' of religion." V. F. Kolisnyk. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 4:52-54 Ap '61.

Society of militant atheists in a school. A. V. Ivanchenko. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 4:50-52 Ap '61.

ATHETOSIS

Use of the method of muscle biopotential integration in evaluating the effectiveness of treating patients with athetosis. N. G. Kral'. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 22 no. 2:35-38 F '61.

ATHLETES—HYGIENE

Nervous system function in athletes of the high categories. P. I. Gotovtsev. *Probl. vrach. kontr.* no. 5:317-331 '60.

Painful hepatic syndrome in athletes. M. M. Evdokimova. *Probl. vrach. kontr.* no. 5:386-397 '60.

ATHLETES—NUTRITION

Effect of the nutritional factor on the acclimatization of competitive skiers to mountain conditions [with summary in English]. N. N. Iakovlev, L. G. Leshkevich. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 3:9-15 My-Je '60.

ATHLETES, WOMEN see Women as athletes

ATLANTIC OCEAN

Fabrications of Ignoramus. I. G. Pidoplichko. *Nauka i zhyt'ia* 11 no. 2:45-47 F '61.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—CABLES, SUBMARINE

"The Atlantic cable" [in English] by B. Dibra. Reviewed by O. A. Lezhneva. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 10:164-165 '60.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—ILLITE

Illite in sediments of the Atlantic Ocean. V. A. Eroshchev-Shak. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:951-953 Ap '61.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Trawlers will come from the Atlantic Ocean. M. Bondarenko. *Ukraina* no. 7:25 Ap '61.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—WOLF FISH

Dates of the change of teeth in Atlantic wolf fishes (Anarhichadidae) [with summary in English]. V. V. Barsukov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 3:462-465 Mr '61.

ATMOSPHERE

(see also subdivision under Tashkent)

Conference on atmospheric ozone. A. Kh. Khrgian. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god* no. 9:48-49 '61.

Device for determining the concentration and size of natural aerosols in the troposphere [with summary in English]. G. K. Kolomolets. *Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:111-115 '61.

Relationship between the degree of the polarization of light scattered by the troposphere and the wave length [with summary in English]. T. P. Toropova. *Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:105-110 '61.

Some conclusions from observations on atmosphere ozone during the International Geophysical Year. G. I. Kur-netsov. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god* no. 9:29-32 '61.

Some data on the weakening and scattering of light at variable altitudes above the sea level [with summary in English]. E. V. Plaskovskaya-Pesenkova and others. *Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:78-88 '61.

Spectral measurements of maximum polarization of the celestial sphere [with summary in English]. P. N. Bolko. *Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:89-96 '61.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Pressure variations in a compressible atmosphere. A. S. Monin. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 4:602-612 Ap '61.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Zagorsk)

Characteristics of processes leading to the formation of temperature anomalies in the European part of the U.S.S.R. and Western Siberia in December. G. M. Shushkevich. *Trudy TSIP* no. 89:80-98 '60.

Mapping some indices of the thermal regime of air. I. A. Gol'tsberg. *Trudy GGO* no. 113:34-50 '60.

Time characteristics of air temperature. A. N. Lebedev. *Trudy GGO* no. 113:71-81 '60.

ATMOSPHERIC TRANSPARENCY

Nephelometric method of measuring atmospheric transparency. O. D. Baiteneva, G. Ia. Bashilov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 4:613-619 Ap '61.

Results of measuring the solar halo and the coefficient of atmospheric transparency with a halo photometer. G. F. Sitnik, R. N. Kimeleva. *Soob. GAISH* no. 100:28-62 '60.

Transparency and daily illumination of the atmosphere [with summary in English]. P. N. Bolko, G. Shil'vashits. *Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:97-104 '61.

ATOMIC BOMB

(see also subdivision under Japan)

Gamma bomb. Jean Verdier. *V. zashch. mira* no. 3:72-73 Mr '61.

ATOMIC BOMB—TESTING

The course of negotiations on banning nuclear tests. V. Kol'tsov. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 16:17-19 Ap '61.

Speed is necessary. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 13:1-2 M1 '61.

ATOMIC ENERGY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Brief reports. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 3:302-303 M1 '60.

ATOMIC ENERGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic energy

ATOMIC ENERGY AND METEOROLOGY

Natural radioactivity of the air and precipitation in the region of the Norwegian Sea. S. G. Malakhov, L. D. Solodikhina. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 4:620-624 Ap '61.

ATOMIC ENERGY AND METEOROLOGY—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems in actinometry, atmospheric optics, and nuclear meteorology (Section of Nuclear Meteorology). V. P. Shvedov, L. I. Gedeonov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 4:630-632 Ap '61.

ATOMIC MEDICINE

Atom helps man. I. G. Iagunova. *Sov. kras. krost* 11 no. 1:20 Ja-F '61.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Chinon, France; United States)

Development of nuclear power engineering. G. V. Ermakov. *Nauka i zhyt'ia* 11 no. 2:55-56 F '61.

Selection of optimum parameters for an atomic power plant. A. I. Kramerov. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 3:211-221 Mr '61.

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Tarasenko, N. Iu., I. G. Prostakova, and N. N. Rynkova. [Industrial hygiene at atomic electric stations] *Gigiena truda pri rabote na atomnykh elektrostantsiakh*. Pod red. A. I. Burmaziana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Medgiz, 1960. 151 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

ATOMIC SHIPS

Marine reactors with various types of coolants [from foreign journals]. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4:64-69 Ap '61.

ATOMIC SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMIC THEORY

Dobretsov, L. N. [Atomic physics] *Atomnaya fizika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1950. 348 p.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Let's study the special features of present-day warfare. E. D. Balenko. *Blot. agit. [Sov. Armii]* no. 12:17-21 Ap '61.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

European women define their responsibility in the time of atomic danger. Yvonne Quiles. *Zhen. mira* no. 1:6-9 '61.

The Holbaek campaign against the atom bomb. Bertil Swannstrom. *V. zashch. mira* no. 3:74-75 Mr '61.

Ignatov, A. L. [The atomic problem and the policy of the U.S.A.] *Atomnaya problema i politika SSHA*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960. 256 p.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—TESTING

Resolution on nuclear weapon testing (adopted at the 10th World Congress of Baptists in Rio de Janeiro in July 1960). *Brat. vest.* no. 5:6:10 '60.

Results of seismic observations during underground nuclear and tritium explosions. I. P. Paschenik and others. *Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem.* no. 15:3-52 '60.

Seismic magnitudes of underground nuclear explosions. I. U. Rizinchenko. *Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem.* no. 15:53-57 '60.

ATOMIZATION

Calculating on the spraying of paint materials in an electric field. E. V. Moiseev. *Lakokras. mat. i tekhn.* no. 1:49-53 '61.

ATOMS

Atom as a measurement unit. R. Iarov. *Znan. slia* 36 no. 3:14-16 Mr '61.

ATRAKHOVICH, KANDRAT, 1800-

Folklore personages in Kandrak Krapiva's poems. U. H. Bolan. *Vesti AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav.* no. 1:75-95 '61.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

Biochemical changes in a denervated traumatized muscle during the ingrowth of the nerve [with summary in English]. P. M. Zubenko, T. O. Lohovets'. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1:91-100 '61.

ATTITUDE

Role of set in the processes of perception [with summary in English]. N. L. Eliava. *Vop. psikh.* 7 no. 1:71-80 Ja-F '61.

AUJESKY'S DISEASE see Pseudorabies

AUREOMYCIN

Aureomycin in complex therapy of acute radiation sickness in dogs. N. V. Raeva and others. *Farm. i toka*. 23 no. 2:173-174 Mr-Apr '60.

Effect of biomyacin on the clinical course of acute dysentery. M. N. Petrov, G. S. Mironov. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:25-29 N '60.

Effect of biomyacin on vitamin C metabolism in experimental animals and human subjects [with summary in English]. B. I. Ivanovskii and others. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4:345-350 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of chlorotetracycline on blood protein fractions in patients with mild forms of acute bacillary dysentery [with summary in English]. G. S. Mironov, B. N. Ushakov, M. K. Shvalko. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6:41-45 N-D '60.

Protective effect of chlorotetracycline on the vitality of exsanguinated tissues and organs [with summary in English]. J. Helmal, Z. Hrdlicka, I. Vrubel. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6:25-30 N-D '60.

Treatment of bacillary dysentery with emulsion of a 10% emulsion of synthomycin with aloe and anesthetic. T. P. Korina, Z. S. Rabinova. *Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:214-215 '60.

Treatment of patients with pleural empyema with chlorotetracycline. N. A. Tikhonova. *Khirurgia* 37 no. 3:72-75 Mr '61.

AURORAS

Aurora borealis. V. A. Shishakov. *IUn. nat.* no. 3:13 Mr '61.

Auroras and airglow. *Mezhdunar. geofiz. god*, no. 9:22-23 '61.

AUSTENITE

Effect of additional alloying on the conversion of austenite in St-Mn steel [with summary in English]. M. P. Braun. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 3:335-336 '61.

AUSTRALIA—ZOOLOGY

A club for question boxes. *IUn. nat.* no. 12:35-36 D '60.

AUSTRIA—CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Exhibition of drawings by Austrian children. E. Larionova. *Sem'ia i shkola* 16 no. 2:48 F '61.

AUSTRIA—ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Injuries from electricity in Austria from 1955 through 1957 (from "Elektrotechnik und Maschinenbau," no 11, 1959) I A E. Volkovich, Prom. energ. 36 no 2 44-46 F '61

AUTHORS

Brief notes on authors Inostr. lit. no 2 288 F '61
Brief notes on authors Inostr. lit. no 3 288 M '61
Time and creative distances ("Soviet authors; autobiographies in two volumes" Reviewed by Lidia Pomenko Otkritiya' 38 no 2, 216-218 F '61

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

[Literary portraits] Literaturnye portrety. Kiev, "Radians'kyi pys'mennyk." (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury ta mystetstva)
Vol. 2. [Biographical sketches] Kritiko-biograficheskie ocherki. 1960, 685 p.

AUTHORSHIP

A vocation and work. Kostantin Paustovskii, Vop. lit. 5 no 1 164-169 Ja '61

AUTHORSHIP—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Dylinski, K. L., and A. N. Zhilin. [Proofreader's reference book] Spravochna kniha korektsora. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 544 p.

AUTOClaves

Effect of using normal-pressure steam in curing concrete G D Gusevnikov. Gidrotel. 31 no 2 22-25 F '61

Thermal regime of the performance of an autoclave, I. S. Kagan, F. I. Kogan, I. U. Tumilovich. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no 3, 13-15 Mr '61.

AUTOLYSIS

Radiation injury and autolysis V. N. Benevolenski. Usp. sov. biol. 50 no 3 310-321 N-D '60

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Akademiya kommunalnogo khozaiatva, Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Automation of water-heating boilers and steam boiler systems] Avtomatizatsiya otopitel'nykh kotel'nykh; sbornik dokladov, Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorn. toplivnot. lit-ry, Leningrad, old-nie, 1961, 253 p.

Algorithmic solvability of the problem of isomorphism for automatic machines. I. U. Sorkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no 4:804-806 Ap '61.

All-Union Conference of textile workers engaged in the mechanization and automatization of operations. Tekst. prom. 21 no 2:90 Ja '61.

All-Union Conference on Automation in the Lumber and Woodworking Industries. Der. prom. 16 no 2 25 F '61.

Approximation method for the determination of an optimum system V. A. Arkhangelskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no 1 133-142 Ja-F '61

Assembling and operating automatic instruments at cold storage warehouses. V. I. Alekseev, V. B. Jakobson, Khok. tekhn. 38 no 2:57-60 Mr-Ap '61.

Automatic, radioactive condensate draining device of type AKO-1. V. A. Astakhov, V. V. Utkin, A. N. Smirnov. Gaz. prom. 6 no 4:10-14 '61.

Automatic control and regulation in the production of phenol formaldehyde. N. A. Pariankevich and others. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3:17-20 Mr '61.

Automatic control of a high-temperature furnace. E. G. Volpert. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3:40-41 Mr '61.

Automatic control of marine gas turbine power plants [from foreign journals]. V. G. Vladimirov Sudostroenie 27 no 3:62-64 Mr '61

Automatic control of the acidity of mother liquor in the saturator bath in coke chemical production at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. V. A. Tshenko, Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3:24-26 Mr '61.

Automatic control of the condenser system of steam-turbine ships of the type "Leninskiy Komsomol." E. V. Pankov, V. M. Iung. Sudostroenie 27 no 3:18-24 Mr '61

Automatic machinery comes to the farm. M. Shulenin, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 3:4-6 Mr '61.

"Automatic machines play the steps" by I. Loginov, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no 3:74 Mr '61.

Automatic measuring device for the computation of log volume and number. A. P. Bulniakov. Les. prom. 39 no 2:18-8 F '61.

Automatic optimization of spatial distribution. Part 1 [with summary in English]. L. N. Fitner, Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:67-76 Ja '61.

Automatic regulation of nuclear power installations D. I. Voskoboinik. Mor. sbor. 44 no 1:65-79 Ja '61

Automatic regulation of the temperature of cooling water in marine diesel motors. P. Fedorko, A. Platonov, Rech. transp. 19 no 4:28-29 Ap '60.

Automatic rotor line for the compression molding of plastic goods. G. O. Tatevosian. Plast. massy no 3:79 '61.

Automatic track marking and automatic control of the recording instrument in a moving car. V. V. Bogoslovskii. Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no 2:58-59 '61.

Automatic two-position regulator of the LTA-2 automatic production line for the processing of curved wooden parts. V. I. Saney. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no 2 97-101 '60

Automatically controlled train dispatching. A. A. Eiler, B. A. Zav'yalov, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no 4 21-26 Ap '61.

Automatically controlled unit for heating and dehydrating bitumen using infrared rays O V Monastyrskii. Avt. dor. 24 no 2 13-15 F '61

Automation of the Kirov Mine Crushing and Sorting Plant. G. P. Medvedev. Gor. zhur. no 3 60-63 Mr '61

Automation of the processes involving the purification and quality control of industrial feed-water I T Geronovskii, V. A. Mikhailov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no 2 206-213 '61
Automation of the sulfite alcohol production N. I. Cherepanov. Gidroliz. i lesokhm. prom. 14 no 2 14-16 '61

Automatization and mechanization practices in weaving operations S. A. Khomov, I. U. K. Aviamov. Tekst. prom. 21 no 1:62-65 Ja '61.

Automatization of bucking operations on water. A. I. G. A. Cheschenko. Les. prom. 39 no 2:16-17 F '61.

Automatization of ChGSP looms. I. K. Demchenko, D. E. Tverskoi, Tekst. prom. 21 no 3:64-65 Mr '61.

Automation of continuous transportation in ore-dressing plants. G. B. Golubov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no 5 101-107 '60

Automatization of loading and unloading of bulk cargo A. A. Smekhov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no 3 40-45 Mr '61

Bakushin, P. A., I. K. Kiselev, and L. I. Kabanova. [Automatic control of thermal power systems] Avtomatizatsiya teploenergeticheskikh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 351 p.

Block diagrams, design, and adjustment of independent control systems. B. V. Il'in. Trudy LTI no 50:32-45 '60.

Calculation and design of sensing elements for the protective devices of gas-fired heating furnaces. B. S. Tikhonov. Gaz. prom. 6 no 4 20-24 '61.

Concerning I. A. Syromiatnikov's article "Automatic and remote control in industrial power supply systems" E. A. Soskin, E. G. Fainshteyn. Prom. energ. 16 no 2 38-44 F '61.

Concerning some numerical methods of determining periodic motions in automatic control systems [with summary in English]. I. U. L. Nelmarik. Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:47-56 Ja '61.

Concerning the determination of additional indicators of the operational reliability of computer networks in automatic control devices. O. N. Radimov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no 1 180-181 Ja-F '61.

Correlation methods for determining the approximate characteristics of automatic lines. N. S. Roitman. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no 1 102-123 Ja-F '61.

Determination of a law for piloting a plane at an optimum trajectory with changing wind [with summary in English]. V. D. Matytsin. Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:57-66 Ja '61.

Distinguishing "dangerous" and "safe" boundaries of the zone of stability of automatic control systems. M. Kulnashvili, M. I. Auev. Izv. AN Kar. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no 9 96-105 '61.

Dynamic properties required for the regulators of an automated electric drive of papermaking machines. A. D. Shustov. Bumagodel. mash. no 8:90-118 '60.

Feasible project of an automatically controlled farm. Tekh. mol. 28 no 2:20-21 '61.

Further expansion of over-all mechanization and automatization in the textile industry. A. A. Domiteev. Tekst. prom. 21 no 2:1-7 Ja '61.

Gegezhidze, G. [Development of the manufacture of instruments and creation of new means of automation in the Georgian S. S. R.] Voprosy razvitiya priborostroeniya i sozdaniya novykh sredstv avtomatizatsii v Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sibchota Sakartvelo," 1960, 216 p.

Graphic analytical method of determining the phase amplitude response of a dynamic system from its transient condition curves. E. M. Shraibman, Bumagodel. mash. no 8:89-95 '60.

KGK-1 machinery unit for manless coal mining. A. N. Rytkov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no 3:38-39 Mr '61.

Kondashvili, V. V. [Adjustment of automatic devices for controlling dimensions of parts in machining; design of devices and methods of their adjustment] Naladka avtomaticheskikh priborov kontrolya razmerov detalей pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke; konstruktivni pribory i metody ikh naladki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 181 p.

Kuzovkov, N. T. [Theory of automatic control based on frequency methods] Teoriya avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniya, osnovannaya na chastotnykh metodakh. Izd. 2, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960, 445 p.

Larchenko, A. A. [Automatic control of gas operated industrial and central-heating boiler systems] Avtomatizatsiya otopitel'nykh i promyshlennykh gazifitsirovannykh kotel'nykh. Leningrad, 1960, 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen periodovym opytom. Seriya: Energetika, vyp. 1)

Means of automatization recommended for use during 1961 M. S. Rabinovich, M. T. Matveev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no 3 38-39 Mr '61

Multiple operating mode program controller. G. S. Ibrimov. Priborostroi. no 3:19-20 Mr '61.

New automatic control devices used in the leather industry. V. A. Pakhomov. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3 47-50 Mr '61.

New automatic devices. V. I. Antipov. Mashinostroi. no 3:19-20 Mr '61.

On the synthesis of optimal correcting devices [with summary in English]. A. A. Gorskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I Mat., mekh. 15 no 5:51-59 N-D '60.

One method of determining the transfer matrix functions of multichannel automatic systems. P. I. Chizma. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 6:1406-1408 F '61

Optimum processes in systems with distributed parameters [with summary in English]. A. G. Bullovskii. Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:17-20 Ja '61.

Ordynskiy, V. M., and I. I. Shender. [Automatic control and automatic controllers of technological processes] Avtomaticheskoe i regulirovaniye i avtomaticheskii regulatory v tekhnologicheskikh protsessakh, osnovy teorii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 504 p.

Organization of experiments in sintering plants to determine conditions for the automatic control of the sintering process L. I. Kharash. Trudy Mekhanobr. no 100 16-65 '57

Over-all automation of the power plant on the motorship "Spondinor" and prospects for automating the basic types of vessels of the river fleet. M. Dubrov. Rech. transp. 19 no 4:22-25 Ap '60.

Possibility of automatic control of the suspension-separation process in centrifuges B. A. Vanichkin, I. A. Fainerman. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3:26-27 Mr '61

Practices in mechanization and automatization in the textile industry. E. T. Alekseev and others. Tekst. prom. 21 no 2:17-34 Ja '61.

Principles of automation of a centrifugal, air-lift unit for the flotation of coal. V. I. Pluzhnik. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no 2:137-140 '61.

Problems of designing systems with self-adaptive extremum corrective devices [with summary in English]. V. N. Varygin. Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:27-36 Ja '61.

Quick information service on cold metalworking T. Vvodenik. Mashinostroi. no 1:17 Ja '61

Selection of parameter relations of two types of single-loop third order automatic control systems with an additional pulse at the derivative [with summary in English]. L. G. Sobolev. Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:107-110 Ja '61.

Some conditions for the application of self-optimizing automatic control systems in continuous industrial processes A. A. Kabanovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no 1 97-100 Ja-F '61

Theory of dual control Part 3 [with summary in English]. A. A. Pol'dakum. Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:3-10 Ja '61.

Thorough testing of an automatically controlled evacuating pump A. B. Smolyarev. Gor. zhur. no 3 75 Mr '61.

Transistorized contactless power governor of the diesel locomotive diesel generator set. A. M. Kostionin. Trudy MII no 130:65-78 '60

Volosnitsky, V. P. [Use of computers for automating electric drives] Ispol'zovanie vychislitel'nykh mashin dlia avtomatizatsii elektropivodov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 110 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no 17)

Ways of stabilizing transients in a relay control of an asynchronous drive of a mine hoist. A. G. Viganit. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no 5 93-100 '60

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—ABSTRACTS

[Automatic control and radio engineering.] Ref. zhur.: Avtom. i radioelektr. no 4 Ap '61.

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATIC PILOT (AIRPLANES)

Determination of a law for piloting a plane at an optimum trajectory with changing wind [with summary in English]. V. D. Matytsin. Avt. i telem. 22 no 1:57-66 Ja '61.

AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE see Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATION

All-Union conference on over-all mechanization and automatization of quarrying building stones. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3:61 Mr '61

Automatic glass foundry. I. I. Radumskii. Nauka i zhizn' 11 no 1:22-24 Ja '61.

Automatic line for machining collector plates. G. A. Gegezhidze. Mashinostroi. no 3:3-6 Mr '61.

Automation and the laying hen. I. U. Alperovich. Izobr. i rats. no 3:24-27 Mr '61.

Automation of ammonia production processes. A. V. Korshinskii, A. N. Zakharov. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3:10-14 Mr '61.

Automation of chemical production processes. N. N. Ushin. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no 3:4-10 Mr '61.

AUTOMATION (Continued)

- Automation of landing. I. Chernyshev. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2, 30-31 F '61.
- Automation of the removal and quenching of cinders from "fluidized bed" process furnaces. IU Z. Kubanov and others. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 3:14-17 M '61.
- Automation of work machines used in manufacturing plastics. B. N. Golubev, B. I. Zarutskii, V. N. Konstantinov. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 3:20-24 Mr '61.
- Bondarenko, P. S. [Automatic control of blast-furnace processes by means of computers.] Avtomatizatsia i telemekhanika: sbornik nauchnykh i inzhenernykh rabot po avtomaticheskoi upravlenii i telemekhanike. Moscow, Gosenergizd-vo, 1960. 143 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 20)
- Complete mechanization and automation of operations, and a continuous peat fuel production cycle. S. G. Solovov. Tr. prom. 38 no. 2:11-13 '61.
- Current trends in the automation of the manufacture of spur gears. A. F. Gorbachevich. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4: 53-58 Ap '61.
- Determining the economic efficiency of over-all mechanization and automation of production processes. I. M. Anochina. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:70-73 M '61.
- Economic analysis of the over-all automatized production. I. P. Shubkina. Mashinostroi. 1 no. 1:33-35 Ja '61.
- Forthcoming All-Union Technological Conference on the Over-All Mechanization and Automation in Sheet-Metal Work. V. V. Filippov. Kuz. shtam. proizv. 3 no. 4:48 Ap '61.
- Korobelnikov, V. G., B. A. Sak-Shak, and IU. L. Tetel'tsin. [Automation of universal machine tools.] Avtomatizatsia i telemekhanika: sbornik nauchnykh i inzhenernykh rabot po avtomaticheskoi upravlenii i telemekhanike. Moscow, Gosnauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i inzh. 1960. 167 p.
- Maevskii, I. V., and others. [Mechanization and automation form the basis for increasing labor productivity.] Mekhanizatsia i avtomatizatsia osnovy rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda. Pod obshch. red. I. V. Maevskogo. Moscow, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 200 p.
- "Mechanization and automation in the machinery industry." Reviewed by A. N. Shigel'. Mashinostroi. 1 no. 4:45 Ap '61.
- More attention to the development of equipment and means of automation for the chemical industry. A. M. Vasil'ev, A. V. Plekhin. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 3:1-3 M '61.
- Orgtekhstroi, L'vov, Minsk. [Introduction of automation in the construction industry of the White Russian S.S.R.] Vneshnie avtomatizatsii na predpriyatiakh stroitel'noy industrii Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR. Red. proizvodstvennoi (il-l'y, 1960. 56 p.
- Over-all automation of a medium-capacity compressor station. E. G. Golikman, A. I. Finkel'. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:32-37 Mr '61.
- Problem of the mechanization and automation of the industrial enterprises of the U.S.S.R. F. Gaenko. Mat. i soob. Issl. otd. Inst. po izuch. SSR no. 21:12-29 '61.
- Some problems in the organization of production and work under over-all automation conditions. A. F. Zhukhovitskii. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2:63-78 F '61.
- Technological progress and the study of ability [with summary in English]. N. G. Levandovskii. Vest. LGU 16 no. 5:137-140 '61.
- Using assembly-line methods in the manufacture of furniture. N. Stikhanin. NTO 3 no. 2:43-47 F '61.
- Using the interchangeability in the automation of production processes in the manufacture of machinery. V. N. Gostev. Trudy LTI no. 50:160-176 '60.

AUTOMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automation

AUTOMATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Behind the control panel. S. A. Koslov, A. I. Kikolov, Zadorov. 7 no. 3:9-10 Mr '61.

AUTOMATION—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

- Some problems in the investigation of the system of "man and the automatic machine" [with summary in English]. K. L. Leont'ev, A. I. A. Lerner, D. A. Oshannin. Vop. psichol. 7 no. 1:13-22 Ja-F '61.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

- Heat the engine but not the radiator. I. Akimova, M. Gintsburg. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:11 '61.
- In the front ranks. IU. Staroverov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:10 Mr '61.
- More attention to the training of drivers. G. Gorev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:51-52 Ja '61.
- Teaching combined with productive labor. D. Zemlinskii. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:48-49 Mr '61.
- Thirty years at the wheel in northern regions. I. Konukhov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:54 Mr '61.
- Training young drivers in transportation work. A. Korchemkin, S. Pevzner. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:52 Ja '61.
- Wages of truck drivers. G. Rebrova. Sel'. mekh. no. 4: 25-27 '61.
- What a driver should know. A. Belan. Sel'. mekh. no. 3: 22-23 '61.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Equipment of a classroom for teaching driving regulations. G. Serednikov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:43 F '61.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING see subdivision under Kremenichug, Moscow

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING RESEARCH

- Automobile with two wheels. Tekh. mol. no. 1:22-23 '61.
- Flexible transmissions. IU. Dolmatovskii. Tekh. mol. no. 1:19-21 '61.
- Hydraulic automobile developed in the Ural Region. N. Vyasaokaia. Tekh. mol. no. 1:18-19 '61.

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST GAS

- Searching for practical methods of controlling exhaust gases from truck haulage in strip mines. S. S. Flintov, K. V. Kochnev, M. V. Vasil'ev. Gori zhuki. no. 5:65-68 My '60.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia, Gorky, Great Britain, Moscow)
- Let's work as the party teaches. E. Abramov, Zhil'-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:3 Mr '61.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Inventions in the automobile industry. V. A. Drobyshvskii. Avt. prom. no. 3:44-45 M '61.

AUTOMOBILE PARKING see subdivision under Great Britain, Moscow

AUTOMOBILE RACING

- (see also subdivision under Poland)

- Automobile racing in 1961. A. Sabinin. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:53 F '61.
- Get ready for the Spartakiada. Za rul 10 no. 5:4-5 My '60.
- Racing abroad. Za rul 18 no. 5:32 My '60.

AUTOMOBILE TRAINS

- Automobile trains composed of trailers equipped with driving axles. IU. Sorochan. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3: 56-58 Mr '61.
- Drawbar family of motor truck trains. F. A. Proskurnia, V. A. Kazakov. Avt. prom. no. 5:22-23 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES

- The 47th International Automobile Exhibition in Paris. I. Afanas'ev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:56-60 Ja '61.
- GAZ-62 automobile. V. Kozlov. Sel'. mekh. no. 4:41-42 '61.
- New books. Avt. prom. no. 3:45-46 Mr '61.
- ZIL-111 automobile. P. S. Tarasenko. Avt. prom. no. 5: 1-3 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—AXLES

- Effect of surface hardening on the wear resistance of the case of the rear axle shaft. B. I. Aleksandrov. Avt. prom. no. 2:35-36 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automobiles

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES

- Automatic line for manufacturing the air brake reservoir of the ZIL-130 automobile. S. M. Lashchiver and others. Avt. prom. no. 3:34-38 M '61.
- Design of disk brakes. A. F. Mashchenko. Avt. prom. no. 2:22-23 F '61.
- Disconnector for defective hydraulic brake cylinders. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:41 F '61.
- Performance of the automatically controlled brake retarder. I. V. Matikashvili. Avt. prom. no. 3:10-12 Mr '61.
- Repair of the brake valves of ZIL automobiles. Litovskii, Buel. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:48 F '61.
- Signalling lamp for the hand brake. G. Adestov. Za rul 18 no. 5:21 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—CLUTCHES

- Selflocking clutch for the rear axle of the ZIL-164 automobile. I. I. A. D'jakov. Avt. prom. no. 5:17-19 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- Design of the body integral with chassis for stability. M. B. Shkol'nikov. Avt. prom. no. 2:13-17 F '61.
- Door locks and traffic safety. I. Kantsadai. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:42 F '61.
- Modernization of the front seats of "Volga" M-21 and M21A automobiles. N. K. Kozlov. Avt. prom. no. 2: 20-22 F '61.
- Remodeling of the "Moskvich-407" automobile. IU. Hal'fan. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:38-38 Mr '61.
- Standard technological processes for the manufacture of body components in serial and small scale serial production. A. V. Gus'kov, V. I. A. Shekhter, N. S. Byashova. Avt. prom. no. 5:28-37 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

- (see also subdivision under Italy)

- Calculating the wear and charging balance of electric equipment systems. IU. M. Galkin. Avt. prom. no. 3: 4-10 Mr '61.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

- Automobile rotary engines. N. S. Khamin, S. B. Chistov. Avt. prom. no. 3:12-18 Mr '61.
- Crankshafts for M-21 engines of "Volga" automobiles. Z. Kollashinski, V. Kiriilov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:41-45 Ja '61.
- Effect of the design of carburetor engine parameters on mechanical losses. V. A. Bakulevskii. Avt. prom. no. 2:18-19 F '61.
- Engine performance during sudden closing of the throttle. M. A. Polrov, IU. G. Gornushkin. Avt. prom. no. 3: 18-21 M '61.
- Expansion of valve seat rings. V. Daryin. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:47-49 F '61.
- Increasing the capacity and improving the economic indices of IAZ engines. D. D. Demchenko. Avt. prom. no. 5:23-25 My '60.
- Performance of IAZ-201 engines fueled with light gasoline. I. A. Dom'yanov and others. Avt. prom. no. 2: 23-27 F '61.
- Standard design of automobile engine pistons. G. B. Rutenburg. Avt. prom. no. 3:30-33 Mr '61.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—COOLING

- Electromagnetic drive for fans. I. P. Maznlov. Avt. prom. no. 3:18 M '61.
- Increasing the effectiveness of cooling system for automobile engines. M. I. Mitkin and others. Avt. prom. no. 2:10-13 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

- Bliv, K. S. [Repair of the basic surfaces of the cylinder block.] Remont bazovykh poverkhnostei bloka tsilindra. Moscow, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 59 p. (Obshch. tekhnicheskimi opytom avtotransportnykh predpriatii) Repair of automobile cylinder heads. M. Chervonin. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:67-68 Mr '61.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—TESTING

- Accuracy of determining indicated characteristics of automobile gasoline engines by means of kiting. V. S. Zolotarevskii. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 5:111-120 '60.
- Laboratory bench for engine testing. V. N. Kulin, V. M. Myshlov. Avt. prom. no. 5:27-29 My '60.
- Using radioisotopes in measuring the wear of an automobile engine under operating conditions. M. S. Belitskii. Trudy NPI 107:24-33 '60.

AUTOMOBILES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- There are no "unimportant" parts in automobiles. G. Mukcev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:41 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—EXHIBITIONS

- Conference on the needs of the Soviet economy in specialized automotive transportation. A. D. Khozin. Avt. prom. no. 5:45-48 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

- Testing feeding systems with continuous gasoline injection into the inlet pipe. A. A. Chupel'ov, G. S. Iannina. Avt. prom. no. 3:20-30 Mr '61.

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION

- The B13 oil-filled ignition coil. A. Moskovskii. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:41 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING see subdivision under Great Britain

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

- Effect of lubricant additives on the corrosive wear of bearing alloys. K. S. Ramalla, V. S. Zavel'skii. Avt. prom. no. 3:21-24 Mr '61.
- New lubricant consumption norms for automobiles. V. Kozlov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:65 F '61.
- Reducing the formation of foam in the lubrication system of the UralZIS-353A engines. V. Lange. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:42 Mr '61.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Automation of the washing and drying of passenger cars. F. Mezheumov, M. Zel'dis, V. Onischenko. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:16-20 Ja '61.
- Bliv, K. S. [Repair of the basic surfaces of the cylinder block.] Remont bazovykh poverkhnostei bloka tsilindra. Moscow, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 59 p. (Obshch. tekhnicheskimi opytom avtotransportnykh predpriatii)
- Device for the removal of conical bearings. V. Kucherenko. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:46-47 F '61.
- For the over-all mechanization and automatization of automobile maintenance and repair. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:52 Mr '61.
- Maintenance of chromium plated automobile parts. V. V. Kozlova, V. T. Borisova. Bui. tekhn. ekon. inform. 3:10 '61.
- Stand for seat repairs. I. G. Iadashkin. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:49 Mr '61.

AUTOMOBILES—MODELS

Fuel tanks, A. Sukhanov. Za rui 18 no. 5:30 My '60.
Students of the Kostino school model toy automobiles,
P. Gorelov. IUn, tekhn. 5 no. 4:43 Ap '61.

AUTOMOBILES—PAINTING

Drying of lacquer coatings. TS, Vol. Avt. transp. 30
no. 2:26-29 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Performance of a telescopic shock absorber and its main-
tenance. A. Deibaremdikei, V. Ilaitonov. Avt. transp.
30 no. 2:36-39 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—SPRINGS

Problems in the development of automobile suspensions.
R. V. Rotenberg. Avt. prom. no. 5:14-10 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—STEERING GEAR

Impact extrusion of steering knuckles for GAZ-63 auto-
mobiles, I. E. Guklin. Kuz., shtam, proizv. 3 no. 4:
15-18 Ap '61.

Manufacture of the steering lever shaft end of the GAZ-51
automobile. V. R. Verner. Avt. prom. no. 3:34 Mr
'61.

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING

Device for the closing of apertures in the air test of
automobile parts. P. I. Babushkin. Avt. prom. no. 2:
31 F '61.

Effect of road conditions on the magnitude of the factor of
tractive resistance. A. I. Bondarenko. Avt. prom.
no. 5:19-21 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—TIRES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Characteristics of extra-wide lug-type tires. V. I. Kozlov,
A. M. Khlebnikov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:18-24 Ja '61.

New designs of extra-wide tires. Avt. transp. 30 no. 2:
30 F '61.

Tires with removable tread. B. I. Lukhin, V. N. Pra-
shchikina. Avt. prom. no. 2:14 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Design characteristics of the gearbox of the GAZ-60
automobile. N. V. Akulin. Avt. prom. no. 3:3-4 Mr
'61.

New car dan shafts on UralZIS-355M automobiles. Avt.
transp. 30 no. 2:40 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES, AUTOMATIC

Automatic transmission of the "Chaika" automobile.
V. S. Solov'ev, B. S. Pospelov. Avt. prom. no. 2:7-10
F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—WHEELS—TESTING

Performance of the elastic driving wheel on hard-surface
ground. N. A. Ushakov, B. I. Mikhailov. Avt. prom.
no. 5:25-27 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING

The "Junior" racing automobile. IU, Kolov and others.
Za rui 18 no. 5:16a-16d My '60.

Racing automobiles with very small cylinder capacity.
Avt. transp. 30 no. 1:56-57 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES, RENTAL

Organization of the renting of passenger cars.
S. Aitom'ev. Avt. transp. 30 no. 1:9-12 Ja '61.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Effect of certain complex esters of R, R'-aminoethanol
and diphenylacetic acid on the central nervous systems
[with summary in English]. P. P. Denisenko. Farm. i
toks. 23 no. 3:206-215 My-Je '60.

Effect of ganglion-blocking agents on glycolytic pro-
cesses in the superior cervical ganglia [with summary in
English]. N. B. Vysotskaya. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:
155-158 Mr-Apr '60.

Effect of hexonium and sympatholytin on the urination.
S. M. Gofman. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:158-161 Mi-Apr
'60.

Pharmacological properties of symmetric bis-quaternary
9-methyl-3,9-diazabicyclo-(3,3,1)-nonane derivatives
[with summary in English]. M. D. Mashkovskii, B. A.
Medvedev. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:493-499 N-D '60.

Pharmacology of central cholinergic synapses. S. V.
Anichkov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:194-200 My-Je '60.

Problem of the mechanism of vasodilator activity of
sphenophylline and papaverine. I. F. Shvarev. Farm. i
toks. 23 no. 3:242-245 My-Je '60.

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous System, Autonomic

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Studying the redistribution of elements in metal alloys
and welded joints by the method of autoradiography and
radiometry. B. I. Bruk, A. S. Zav'allof, G. I. Kapyrin.
Metallovedenie 3:314-325 '59.

AUXILIARY POLICE

Osnovin, V., N. Poborchala, and V. Tufanov. [The
guardians of law and order.] Na strazhe obshchestven-
nogo poriadka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961.
56 p.

AVARS (DAGHESTAN)

A burial mound in Galla as a monument of the medieval
history of the land of the Avars (Seria). D. Ataev. Uch.
zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR. 6:177-199 '59.

Ornamental petroglyphs in the popular art of the Avars.
P. M. Deblinov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR. 6:200-
232 '59.

AVIATION MEDICINE see subdivision under TITLES

AVICENNA, 980? - 1037?

Disease, diagnosis, and therapy in the "Canon" of Ibn
Sina. R. D. Petrov. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:106-111
'61.

AVTOVO—APARTMENT HOUSES

Improving the standard plans of air-entrained concrete
apartment houses. A. V. Zhuk, N. Z. Matusevich. Stroi-
tashkht. Len. 23 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61.

AXINITE

Axinites in skarns of central Kazakhstan. N. T. Kulnashov.
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR. 17 no. 3:84-97 Mr '61.

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION

A case of rectangular axonometric projection. G. M.
Desheval. Trudy LTI no. 50:11-22 '59.
Determining the basic parameters of rectangular axono-
metry. G. I. Savitskii. Trudy GPI. 14 no. 7:29-36 '58.

AYON ISLAND—SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

An ancient monument. V. S. Tarkhov. Zap. Chuk. i. avet. d.
mur. no. 1:61 '59.

AZEPIKE

Statistics of the extraction of caprolactam by organic sol-
vents. A. G. Kasatkina, S. Z. Kagan, V. G. Trukhanov.
Khim. prom. no. 3:190-196 Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Learn agricultural arithmetic. I. Nasibov. Sov. profsoyuz.
17 no. 6:29-30 Mi '61.

AZERBAIJAN—ALLUVIUM

Glauconitic studies of river drifts in Azerbaijan.
S. G. Rustamov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. geol.-geog.
nauk. no. 0:83-90 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction in Azerbaijan. E. Jamailov,
I. Vaiteneasov, T. Abdullayev. Zhil. stroi. no. 3:2-5
Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—BITING MIDGES

Seasonal dynamics of the number and daily activity of
blood-sucking insects of the genus Leptoconops Skuse in
Azerbaijan. Sh. M. Dzhafarov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol.
30 no. 1:55-58 Ja '61.

AZERBAIJAN—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Sadykhov, R. N. [Development of the building materials
industry in Azerbaijan, 1920-1960] Razvitiye promysh-
lennosti stroytel'nykh materialov v Azerbaidzhane,
1920-1960 gg. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo
neft. i nauchno-tekh. lit-ry, 1960. 37 p. (Posvya-
shchatsia 40-letiiu ustanovleniya Sovetskoi vlasti
i sordaniia Kommunisticheskoi partii v Azerbaidzhane)

AZERBAIJAN—CAMELS, FOSSIL

Fossil camels *Paracamelus gigas* Schlosser in Azerbai-
jan. N. I. Buchak-Abramovich, P. M. Akhundov.
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. geol.-geog. nauk. no. 0:45-50
'60.

AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Guidance of the Azerbaijan party organization in training
the labor force during the years of the first five-year
plan. S. R. Aslanov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 5:93-
103 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—CRIMINAL LAW—CODIFICATION

Several problems in the codification of the criminal law of
the Azerbaijan S. S. R. [in Azerbaijan with summary in
Russian]. I. P. Mamedov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser.
no. 2:49-57 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic geography of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. textbook
for the ninth grade of the secondary schools. IU. V.
Sogomonov. Geog. v shkole. 24 no. 2:90-91 Mi-Apr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Study of the effect of automatic excitation control on the
static stability of electric power transmission between
Mingecheur and Baku. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. energ. 4
no. 3:21-26 Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Geological development of the Ordubad synclinalorium.
Sh. A. Azizbekov, A. E. Bagirov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR.
Ser. geol.-geog. nauk. no. 6:13-14 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

New representatives of the families Pseudomelantidae
and Neritimorpha in Cretaceous sediments of Azerbaijan.
G. A. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. geol.-geog. nauk.
no. 6:23-36 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—HAWTHORN

Experimental and clinical studies on *Crataegus pentagyna*
in Azerbaijan. D. I. A. Guseinov. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:
114-118 F '61.

AZERBAIJAN—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

In the State Mine Inspection of Azerbaijan. Bezop. truda
v prom. 5 no. 3:39 Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—INDUSTRIES

Sadykhov, R. N. [Industrial development in Azerbaijan
during the past 40 years, 1920-1960] Promyshlennoe
stroitel'stvo v Azerbaidzhane za 40 let, 1920-1960 gg.
Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-
tekh. lit-ry, 1960. 60 p. (Posvashchatsia 40-letiiu
ustanovleniya Sovetskoi vlasti i sordaniia Kommunistich-
eskoj partii v Azerbaidzhane)

AZERBAIJAN—IRRIGATION

Seasonal development and growth of trees in irrigated
areas of Azerbaijan. D. M. Gruzdev. Sbor. rab. po les-
khoz. no. 11:64-78 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION

Guidance of the Azerbaijan party organization in training
the labor force during the years of the first five-year
plan. S. R. Aslanov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 5:93-
103 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—LECTURES AND LECTURING

How we organize lecture propaganda. I. Davydov. Sov.
profsoyuz. 17 no. 8:32-33 Ap '61.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Prospects for the development of oil and gas production
at the Dargam Banks, the Atrem Island, and the Gurguy-
any submarine fields. A. D. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR.
17 no. 1:31-34 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Reorganization of regional public health centers in the
Azerbaijan Republic. V. V. Pugina. Sov. zdrav. 19
no. 12:24-25 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Competition between the cities and the districts of Azer-
baijan. B. Kerimov. Obshchestv. pt. no. 4:10 Ap
'61.

AZERBAIJAN—SILK INDUSTRY

In a consolidated enterprise. V. A. Pertsov. Tekst. prom.
21 no. 2:91 Ja '61.

AZERBAIJAN—SOILS

Effect of salination on the organic content of Azerbaijan
soils. S. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR. 17 no. 1:17-51
'61.

AZERBAIJAN—TERMITES

Termites injurious to subtropical and forest trees. I. M.
Afandova-Tuaeva. Uch. zap. AGU. Biol. ser. no. 2:15-
17 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—TEXTILE MACHINERY

Expand the manufacture of spare parts in Azerbaijan.
Musa Aslanly. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:74-75 Ja '61.

AZERBAIJAN—TRADE UNIONS

How we organize lecture propaganda. I. Davydov. Sov.
profsoyuz. 17 no. 8:32-33 Ap '61.

AZERBAIJAN—TREES

Seasonal development and growth of trees in irrigated
areas of Azerbaijan. D. M. Gruzdev. Sbor. rab. po les-
khoz. no. 11:61-78 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—TREMATODA

Cathacoma skijabini nov. sp., a new species of
trematode from the white stork (*Ciconia ciconia* L.)
in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian].
N. A. Petzallaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR. 17 no. 1:63-65
'61.

AZERBAIJAN—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Department of Vertebrate Zoology at the Azerbaijan State
University and its role in the development of zoology in
the republic [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian].
K. M. Gamberov. Uch. zap. AGU. Biol. ser. no. 2:15-22
'60.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE

Participial phrases as adverbs [in Azerbaijan with sum-
mary in Russian]. A. S. Abilov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum.
ser. no. 2:59-71 '59.

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Azerbaijani Literature

AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUS- SIAN

New materials on mutual translations of Russian and
Azerbaijani works of literature in the 10th century [in
Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. R. IU. Gasanova.
Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 2:73-82 '59.

- AZO COMPOUNDS**
Substitution for the halogen in azo compounds. Part 13: Substitution of alkoxy and aryloxy groups for the chlorine atoms of diazo dyes from 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine and the synthesis of 4,4'-diamino-3,3'-diarylbiphenyl ethers N. A. Rozant'skiy, B. I. Stepanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 758-764 Mr '61.
- AZO DYES**
Characteristics of the structure and chemical transformations of carbazole and some of its derivatives. Report No. 7 Synthesis of di- and polyazo dyes based on carbazole. V. I. Shust'ina, L. N. Pliantova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98 21-31 '60.
Effect of spatial factors on the properties of dyes containing a biphenyl nucleus. Part 16 Monoazo dyes, derivatives of benzene biphenyl, and p-terphenyl, containing amide groups B. M. Krasovitskiy, B. I. Ostrovskaya. N. I. Titarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 226-230 '61.
Effect of spatial factors on the properties of dyes containing a biphenyl nucleus. Part 17 Monoazo dyes from some 4'-substituted derivatives of 4-amino-p-terphenyl B. M. Krasovitskiy, N. I. Titarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 230-234 '61.
- AZOTOBACTER** see subdivision under Kazakhstan
- AZOV, SEA OF—FISHES—FOOD**
Study of the utilization of food resources taking as an example the feeding of fishes in the Sea of Azov. M. V. Zheltentova. Trudy Okean. kom. 10 no. 4, 23-30 '60.
- AZOV, SEA OF—MARINE MICROBIOLOGY**
Role of micro-organisms in the productivity of the Sea of Azov. A. I. Zhukova. Trudy Okean. kom. 10 no. 1, 17-22 '60.
- AZOV, SEA OF—ORGANIC MATTER**
Study of organic matter in the Volga and Don Rivers and the Sea of Azov V. G. Datsko, I. A. Goncharova, G. P. Protosenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 31 108-112 '61.
- AZOV, SEA OF—SHAD**
A new (estuarine) form of shad of the Dnieper River and some problems in the taxonomy of shads of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov [with summary in English]. V. I. Vladimirov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4, 547-555 Ap '61.
- AZOV CANAL REGION—WATER, UNDERGROUND**
Hydrochemical characteristics of ground waters in the area of the Azov irrigation system I. A. Korolev, A. A. Lazareva. Gidrokhim. mat. 31 171-182 '61.
- BCG VACCINATION**
(see also subdivision under Elektrostat)
Change in the polysaccharide and protein fractions of the blood in single-dose and multiple-dose BCG vaccination. G. E. Platonov, N. F. Prokopenko. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2 75-85 '61.
Immunochemoprophylaxis in tuberculosis; experimental study Report No. 1. B. L. Kibrik. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2, 73-77 '61.
- BABA, KUHI, d.1050**
Baba Kuhl's "Divan" in the studies of V. A. Zhukovskii. A. T. Tagliadzhinov. Osh. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5 59-82 '60.
- BABEUF, FRANÇOIS NOEL, 1780-1797**
Babeuf's social ideas on the eve of the French Revolution, on the bicentenary of Babeuf's birth [with summary in English, p. 189] V. M. Dalin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 52-71 '61.
Two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Gracchus Babeuf. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3 131-132 Mr '61.
- BACON, FRANCIS, 1561-1626**
Francis Bacon, a reformer of 17th century philosophy [with summary in English, p. 183]. V. V. Sokolov. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4, 86-97 '61.
- BACON, JOHN, 1740-1799**
A porcelain figure of David Garrick in the role of Richard III. R. Solov'evichik. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 18, 40-42 '60.
- BACTERIA**
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Bacterial collagenase O. V. Kunina, V. O. Shpikiter. Usp. sovr. biol. 50 no. 3 284-309 N-D '60.
Effect of some marine planktonic and benthic algae on saprophytic bacteria in artificial cultures. L. A. Lanskaya, E. M. Markianovich. Trudy SBS 13:3-10 '60.
Method of preparing specimens for electron microscopy. Z. G. Pershina, I. G. Vasil'eva, N. N. Solov'ev. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 49-51 Mr '61.
- BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON**
Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and accompanying microflora in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis. T. S. Ginzburg. Lab. delo 7 no. 3, 34-37 Mr '61.
Lebedeva, M. H., and S. D. Voropaeva. [Resistance of microorganisms to drugs] Lekarsivennaya ustoiichivost' mikroorganizmov. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo med. lit.-ry Medgiz, 1960, 180 p.
- Methods of studying the biological properties of drug-resistant variants of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. I. D. Zhurav. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 11 no. 2 63-71 F '61.
Sensitivity of diphtherial bacteria to certain antimicrobials preparations [with summary in English]. V. G. Ponomareva. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 72-75 N-D '60.
- BACTERIA, SULFUR**
Bacterial reduction of sulfates in Kuybyshev Reservoir. I. I. Sorokin. Trudy inst. biol. vodokhan. no. 3 36-19 '60.
Role of micro-organisms in the fractionation of stable sulfur isotopes [with summary in English]. N. A. Ereminenko, V. L. Mekhtieva. Geokhimiia no. 2, 174-180 '61.
- BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Method of studying airborne microflora by means of filtering materials. I. A. G. Kishiro. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 37-38 Mr '61.
- BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA**
New nutrient media for the cultivation of some pathogenic microbes. A. S. I. Leibenzon. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2 60-63 '61.
Obtaining cultures from a single bacterial cell. P. I. Emel'yanov. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 29-31 Mr '61.
Optimal dense medium from a filtrate of *Salmonella* lutea for the culture of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery bacteria. G. P. Kirsanov. Lab. delo [7] no. 1 61 Ap '61.
Simple and reliable device for continuous aeration of nutrient media. B. S. Kuklov. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 52-53 Mr '61.
- BACTERIOLOGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Apparatus for counting of colonies. M. V. Podolskiy, I. B. Rozentfeld. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 51-52 Mr '61.
- BACTERIOLOGY—TECHNIQUE**
Use of a pipette-siphon in virological practice. V. M. Popugailo. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 58-59 Mr '61.
Use of Peifil'ev-Gabe capillaries for the standardization of microbe suspensions. P. S. Noskov. Lab. delo [7] no. 4 41-43 Ap '61.
- BACTERIOPHAGE**
Actinophages in cultures of the Actinomyces lavendulae group and lysogeny among actinomycetes of this group [with summary in English]. I. A. I. Rautenshtein, I. S. Khavina. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 2 289-298 Mr-Apr '61.
Akademika meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Bacteriophage and the variability of micro-organisms] [Izmenchivost' mikroorganizmov i bakteriofagi]. Pod red. V. D. Timakova. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo med. lit.-ry Medgiz, 1960, 378 p.
Mechanism of radiation injury of the bacteriophage under the indirect action of ionizing radiation. G. E. Fradkin and others. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 36-42 '60.
- BAER, KARL ERNST VON, 1792-1876**
The house where K. M. Baer lived and died. B. E. Raikov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10, 117-119 '60.
- BAIKAL, LAKE—SEALS (ANIMALS)**
Autumn and early winter distribution of the Baikal seal. V. D. Pastukhov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 108-115 '61.
- BAIKAL LAKE REGION—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY**
Intensive hybridization in the flora of the Baikal area of Siberia [with summary in English]. E. G. Bobrov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 313-327 Mr '61.
- BAIKAL LAKE REGION—SOILS**
Korzun, M. A., and others. [Soil zoning on the Lake Baikal portion of Siberia] Pochvennoe raionirovaniye Baikalskoi Sibiri. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskii kompleksnyi nauchno-issl. in-t, 1960, 68 p.
- BAILEY, NORMAN A.**
Self-delusion of Mr. Bailey. P. Matelavskii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 15, 7-10 Ap '61.
- BAITIN, AIZIK ABRAMOVICH, 1900-**
A. A. Baitin's anniversary; on the occasion of his 60th birthday and 30 years of scientific, pedagogic, and public activities. V. V. Ognevskii and others. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2, 171-172 '60.
- BAKERS AND BAKERIES** see subdivision under Moscow
- BAKERS AND BAKERIES—CONGRESSES**
Conference of bakery workers. S. Larin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2, 42-44 F '61.
- BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Investigation of the loads in the piston drive of an automatic pretzel machine. V. V. Gortinskii, I. U. A. Machikhin, A. S. Lizunkov. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav. i plashch. tekhn. 1:59-83 '61.
- BAKING**
Effect of the water spraying of panned dough on the kinetics of the baking process. V. V. Zaslav'ko, A. A. Mikhelev. Trudy KTIP no. 22:97-100 '60.
- Heat and mass transfer in a baking chamber during agitation by an air-steam mixture. O. A. Rudenko-Gritskiy, A. A. Mikhelev. Trudy KTIP no. 22, 101-107 '60.
Kinetics of the baking process during the heating of the baking chamber by infrared gas burners. A. T. Lisovenko, A. A. Mikhelev. Trudy KTIP no. 22:91-96 '60.
Study of the dough-bread temperature field in baking with the aid of infrared gas burners. A. T. Lisovenko, A. A. Mikhelev. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav. i plashch. tekhn. 1:96-100 '61.
- BAKINSKII, VIKTOR**
"The day will come", a novel by Viktor Bakinskii. Reviewed by I. Lvontov. Zvezda no. 1, 211-215 Ja '61.
- BAKSHEEV, VASILII NIKOLAEVICH, 1892-1958**
Our anthology of Soviet fine arts. Kul't. zhizni' 5 no. 1 21-25 '61.
- BAKSHEEVO—PEAT INDUSTRY**
Work experience of the designers of the Baksheevo Peat Enterprise of the Moscow Province Economic Council. V. V. Taraskin. Trif. prom. 48 no. 2 36-37 '61.
- BAKU—CLOTHING INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Efficiency promoters of the Baku Clothing Factory. M. Aslanly. Shveits. prom. no. 1, 27-28 Ja-F '61.
- BAKU—HELICOPTERS**
The blue virgin land. N. Aliev. Gruzhd. av. no. 3, 27 Mr '61.
- BAKU—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE**
Due to trade-union workers. I. Davydov. Okhr. truda i sots. strah. 4 no. 1, 15-17 Ja '61.
- BAKU—MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL**
Small section but great worries. T. Bolova. Oshch. trah. i sots. strah. 4 no. 3, 36 Mr '61.
- BAKU—MOSQUES**
Gadzhikheib mosque and its inscription [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Gadzhiev. Dokl. Ak. Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1 77-81 '61.
- BAKU—REVOLUTION OF 1905**
The August Strike of the Baku proletariat in 1905 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. Madatov. Uch. zap. AGU, Gumi. ser. no. 2, 3, 25 '60.
- BAKU—SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Due to trade-union workers. I. Davydov. Okhr. truda i sots. strah. 4 no. 1, 15-17 Ja '61.
- BAKU REGION—OIL FIELDS**
From oil travelers. E. Muskatov, I. Oglozhin. Znan. zh. 36 no. 1, 26-30 Ja '61.
- BAKULEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-**
Academician Aleksandr Nikolaevich Bakulev on his 70th birthday. Klin. med. 39 no. 1, 13-14 F '61.
Eminent surgeon. N. N. Blokhin. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3, 6 Mr '61.
- BALAKHNA—SULFITE LIQUOR**
Unit for the removal of woodpulp from sulfite liquor. Z. N. Semdinskii. Gidroliz i lechikhi. prom. 14 no. 2 25 '61.
- BALANCE—VIBRATION**
Calculating balance dampers for given weighing conditions. P. A. Korotkov. Trudy LTI no. 60, 93-104 '60.
- BALANCING OF MACHINERY**
Balancing unit for checking the unbalance of assembled electric motors. G. N. Petrov, A. A. Savelova, Izv. vye. ucheb. zav. imushinostr. no. 3 82-86 '60.
Determining the line of the center of gravity in static balancing. I. U. V. Mikhailovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 46 Ja '61.
Dynamic balancing of flexible tubular rolls. A. M. Levinson. Bumagodel. mash. no. 8, 158-163 '60.
New electric circuit of a balancing machine. D. I. Zigberman, L. K. Polinkov. Bumagodel. mash. no. 8, 164-167 '60.
- BALASHIKHA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Seniors help juniors. V. Sadovnikov, M. Rumer. NTO 3 no. 3, 40-42 Mr '61.
- BALDNESS**
Familial alopecia areata. S. L. Feigin. Vost. dermat. ven. 35 no. 1, 84 Ja '61.
- BALKAN PENINSULA—WAR OF 1912-1913**
"Bulgaria on the eve of the Balkan wars of 1912-1913" by V. A. Zhebovskii. Reviewed by I. S. Galkin. Vop. ist. no. 4, 153-156 Ap '61.
"Bulgaria on the eve of the Balkan War of 1912-1913" by V. A. Zhebovskii. Reviewed by I. O. Bolov. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1, 146-148 Ja-F '61.
Serbia during the Balkan War of 1912-1913. M. A. Birmann. Kiat. soob. inst. slav. no. 32, 27-45 '61.

BASHKIRIA—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Training workers to receive new grain. A. A. Itefov, *Mol. elev. prom.* 26 no. 5 30 May '60

BASHKIRIA—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Bashkir Medical Institute (named in honor of the 25th anniversary of the Communist Youth League)" by N. A. Sherstennikov. Reviewed by V. K. Ovcharov. *Sov. zdrav.* 19 no. 12 81-82 '60

BASHKIRIA—OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES

Results of improved organization of production. G. I. Ilyazmatullin, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 3 27 May '61.

BASHKIRIA—SEISMIC PROSPECTING

Searching for reefy massifs. P. A. Blokhin and others. *Prikl. geofiz.* no. 28 10-22 '60

BASHKIRIA—SOIL FERTILITY

Effectiveness of green manure crops in increasing the fertility of sandy and sandy-loam soils of Bashkiria. S. G. Glazatullin, *Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR* no. 1 138-145 '60

BASHKIRIA—SOIL PHYSICS

Agrophysical properties of certain soils in the northern forest-steppe of Bashkiria. Sh. A. Gaisin and others. *Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR* no. 1 23-34 '60

BASHKIRIA—SOILS

Zoning Bashkirian soils according to agricultural use, an outline of natural and soil zones. S. N. Tachinov. *Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR* no. 1 4-22 '60

BASHKIRIA—VILLAGES

Kallimullin, B. G. [The planning and building of Bashkir villages] *Planirovka i zastroyka bashkirskikh dereven'*. Ufa, Bashkirskeoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 108 p. (MH)

BASHKIRIA—WHEAT

Effect of cultivation practices, soil, and ecological conditions on the yield of various spring wheat varieties. V. K. Girtanov, Kh. S. Akhmetshin. *Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR* no. 1 109-137 '60.

BASHKIRTSEVA, MARIA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1860-1884

The artist Maria Bashkirtseva. O. Laskovskaya. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 2 62-65 '61

BAST

Action of hackle sheets on the fibers. L. N. Ginzburg. *Te'et. prom.* 21 no. 3 26-31 May '61.

BATHYSCAPHE—MODELS

Model of a bathyscaphe. V. I. Lushnikov. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 3 74 May '61.

BATURIN, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1891-

Glorious anniversary, Professor V. V. Baturin's 70th birthday. *Okh. truda i sol. strakh* 4 no. 1 33 May '61

BAULE FOLKLORE see Folklore, Baule**BAUXITE**

Formation of sodium fluoride in the autoclave leaching of bauxites. M. N. Smilnov. *Tsvet. met.* 34 no. 3 62-66 May '61.

Studying the reducibility of bauxite sinters. V. I. Korotich. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 105:107-112 '60

BAUXITE—ANALYSIS

Organic substances in bauxites. V. A. Derzhanin, S. I. Kuznetsov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98:98-105 '60.

BAZHIN, NIKOLAI FEDOTOVICH, 1843-1908

The character of a leading intellectual not belonging to the gentry in 19th century Russia in N. F. Bazhin's tale "Stepan Rulev". B. S. Morozov. *Uch. zap. Turk. gos. un.* no. 17 55-70 '60

BEANS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Small-seed beans on collective and state farm fields. M. P. Eluskov. *Zemledelic* 23 no. 4 60-61 May '61.
Small-seeded beans are valuable high-protein plants. M. P. Eluskov. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2 231-240 May-Apr '61.

BEARING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk; Moscow**BEARING INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**

Collective work practice in a communist labor section. N. Gvozdev. *Biul. nauch. inform. truda i zar. plata* 3 no. 12:11-14 '60

BEARING METALS

Production of graded ball-bearing steel. G. A. Khasin, V. G. Chikina. *Metallurg* 6 no. 4 23-26 Apr '61.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Bearings made from blended materials. A. Drabkin. *Tekhn. mol.* 20 no. 3 10 '61.

Calculating a counterbalance for relieving the crankshaft bearings of a four-cylinder engine. V. I. Anilovich. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 1 40-41 May '61.

Certain problems related to the theory of hydrostatic radial bearings. N. P. Chernomarov. *Khim. mash.* no. 2 17-22 May-Apr '61

Effect of cost of oil and lubricant composition on the contact wear resistance of antifriction bearings. V. G. Kuznetsov. *Vest. TSNH MPS* 20 no. 2 36-40 '61

Function coefficient of bushings made from compressed wood. I. G. Nazarov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 2 121-124 '60.

Metal textile sliding bearings. A. O. Kaipin. *Mashino-stroitel'* no. 4 21-22 Apr '61.

Problems pertaining to the theory of dynamically loaded bearings. Kh. I. Kinfas. *Nauch. zap. KHMISHKH* no. 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1 77-86 '58

Unit for washing antifriction bearings. D. N. Kravoskiy. *Toif. prom.* 38 no. 2 37 '61

Wire bearings. M. I. Drovman, G. M. Mikhailov. *Mashino-stroitel'* no. 3 336 May '61.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—LUBRICATION

Selection of grease for the bearings of electric machinery. L. N. Semliurikhina, M. V. Prikhorov. *Vest. elektro-prom.* 32 no. 1 41-44 May '61.

BEARS

Some peculiarities of the secretion of the gastric glands in the brown bear (*Ursus arctos* L.). V. K. Shepeleva. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9 151-158 '60.

BEARS—LEGENDS AND STORIES

Incident in the forest. Edward Sholok. *IUn. nat.* no. 1 32-34 Apr '61.

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Some suggestions. Rab. i slal. 37 no. 3 3 of cover May '61.

BEAVERS see subdivision under Archangel Province, Archangel region**BECHER, JOHANNES ROBERT, 1891-1959**

Becher as poet, thinker, and fighter. B. Chistova, D. Elagin, V. Stezhenskiy. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 4 225-245 Apr '61.

In meeting the future. S. Turayev. *Inostr. lit.* no. 2 197-204 May '61

BEDNYI, DEMIAN, 1883-1945

Tradition and innovation in D. Bednyi's fables. L. V. Bogomolova. *Trudy UZGU* no. 97 105-179 '58

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Maritime Territory)

About the fiftieth anniversary of Prof. Ludwig's book and the Korean "vegetative hybrids of bees." *Agrobiologiya* no. 2 313-315 May-Apr '61.

"Bees and health" by N. P. Forish. *Nauka i zhizn'* 20 no. 3 74 May '61.

BEE CULTURE—WINTERING see subdivision under White Russia**BEECH**

Wear resistance of compressed and laminated wood manufactured from beech. P. N. Khukhianskiy. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 2 102-111 '60.

BEES

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Ukraine)

Evolution of the bee genera *Protosmia* Ducke and *Chelostomopsis* Ckll (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae) [with summary in English]. V. V. Popov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 3 359-371 May '61

Pollination of the cotton plant by insects. M. Rasulov. *Uzb. biol. zhur.* no. 1 32-35 '61

BEE TLES

(see also subdivision under Yunnan Province)

Characteristics of aberrant variations in the pattern of elytra in coleopterans [with summary in English]. N. N. Filippov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 3 372-385 May '61

BEE TLES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effectiveness of treatment with stimulin D. T. T. Glukhonenko, I. I. Sukharchuk. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 120-122 May '61.

Some clinical and morphological observations on the action of stimulin D. L. M. Gomolko. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 119-120 May '61

Stimulin D, a therapeutic preparation. V. I. Desiatnichanko. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 118-119 May '61

Use of stimulin D in keloid cicatrises. V. M. Udod. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 122 May '61

BEETS—HARVESTING

Ways of mechanizing the harvesting of mother beets. I. V. Kitayev. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4 52-54 Apr '61.

BEKARIUKOV, DMITRII DMITRIYEVICH, 1860-1934

Eminent hygienist. V. Kardashenko. *Sov. kras. krest* 11 no. 1 27 May-F '61.

BEKLEMISHEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Vladimir Nikolaevich Beklemishev; on his 70th birthday. A. V. Dolmatova. *Biul. MOIP Otd. biol.* 66 no. 1 152-154 May-F '61.

BELAYA VALLEY (CAUCASUS)—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

New genus of upper Sarmatian Mactridae. A. A. Steklov. *Trudy VAGT* no. 6 88-91 '60

BELGIUM—ELECTIONS

Elections in Belgium. V. Zagladin. *Nov. vremen.* 19 no. 14 11-14 Apr '61.

BELGIUM—MINE TIMBERING

New type of supports for the link area of face and haulage drift (from "Annales des Mines de Belgique," no. 1, January 1960). Ugoi' Ukr. 5 no. 3 43-44 May '61.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—FOLK SONGS

[Folk songs of Belgorod Province] *Narodnye pesni Belgorodskoi oblasti*. Sost. N. M. Eltushin, L. G. Ulanovskaya. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 179 p.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—HOME AND SCHOOL

Such meetings are needed. L. A. Ivanitskaya. *Dosok. vosp.* 31 no. 1 59-60 May '61.

BELINOVICH, NADEZHDA SERGEEVNA

"Poems about Lenin" by Nadezhda Belinovich. Reviewed by T. Lont'eva. *Sem'ia i shkola* 16 no. 4 14-15 Apr '61.

BELLFLOWER see subdivision under Ukraine**BELOGORSK DISTRICT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

With a united front. S. Makarov. *Sov. potrebn. koop.* 5 no. 4 11-13 Apr '61.

BELOKHOLUNTSKIY DISTRICT—LABOR COURTS

Do not lessen your attention to fellow workers' courts. D. Zverev. *Sov. iust.* no. 6 11 May '61.

BELORECHENSKAYA DISTRICT—HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

Follow-up on unpublished letters. *Sots. obespe.* 22 no. 4 63 Apr '61.

BELOYE, LAKE (VOLOGDA PROVINCE)—PERCH

Feeding of the ruff in the upper Volga reservoirs and Lake Beloye. Z. S. Podarueva. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no. 3 182-194 '60

BELOYE, LAKE (VOLOGDA PROVINCE)—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

The bottom of Lake Beloye. V. P. Kudim. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no. 3 301-306 '60.

BENDING MACHINES

Flange bending machine. A. Cherevan'. *Mashino-stroitel'* no. 3 25 May '61.

BENITEZ, RUBÉN

In the struggle for light ("Thieves of light" [in Spanish] by Rubén Benítez. Reviewed by IU. Pevtsov). *Inostr. lit.* no. 3 284 May '61

BENTHOS see subdivision under Aral Sea; Caspian Sea, Taman Peninsula, Volga River**BENTLEY, ERIC RUSSELL, 1918-**

Arthur Miller before the court of Eric Bentley. *IAn. Beroznitskiy. Teatr* 22 no. 3 180-183 May '61.

BENZAMIDINE

Mechanism of the antispasmodic action of hexamidine. A. A. Tsiulina. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13: 402-406 '58.

BENZANTHRACENE

Induction of tumors by carcinogenic substances in healthy animals and in those immune to transplantable tumors. IU. N. Mol'kov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 5 9-17 May '60.

BENZENE

Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. **Part 10:** Effect of the phenol hydroxyl group on the reduction kinetics of the nitro group in nitrobenzene derivatives. V. P. Shmonina, G. P. Temnikova, D. V. Sokolskiy. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 743-749 May '61.

Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. **Part 11:** Effect of the carboxyl group on the reduction kinetics of nitrobenzene derivatives. V. P. Shmonina, A. I. Deltinenko, D. V. Sokolskiy. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 749-754 May '61.

Change in the ethyl fraction supply network to the ethyl benzene department. A. B. Kondratenko and others. *Prom. energ.* 16 no. 2 16 May '61.

Composition of crude benzol and the quality of pure products. L. I. A. Kollund and others. *Koks. i khim.* no. 4: 43-45 '61.

Effect of irradiation with radioactive phosphorus on the sensitivity of the skin of guinea pigs to dinitrochlorobenzene. E. A. Fevleva, B. M. Lebedev. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 1 23-24 May '61.

BENZENE (Continued)

- Kinetics of the isomerization of allylbenzene in the presence of incandescent platinum, palladium, and tungsten wires V. I. Shimulits, V. M. Ginzov, A. E. Cherkashin *Kin i kat* 2 no 1 127-134 Ja-F '61.
- Mechanism of the reaction between benzoyl peroxide and benzene G. A. Ruzavnev, B. G. Zateev, G. G. Petukhov *Sbor nauch rab inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no 8 41-43 '60.
- Nature of intermolecular interaction between phenol and nitrobenzene G. A. Gavrilov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz.* no. 6, 173-174 '60.
- Preparation of trioplyl by adding carbene monohalides to benzene Zhur VKHO 6 no 2 219 '61.
- Preparation of 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenol by the saponification of 1, 2, 4, 5-tetrachlorobenzene in a methyl alcohol medium I. A. Troianov, S. M. Shein, V. A. Ignatov *Khim. prom* no 3 213-211 Mr '61.
- Study of the nitrobenzene molecule based on a free-electron model [with summary in English]. T. N. Rekasheva, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:638-642 Mr '61.
- Ternary system benzene - nitrobenzene - m-dinitrobenzene, G. B. Ravich, O. F. Bogush, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:716-723 Mr '61.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

- Accelerated method for the quantitative determination of the sum of the isomers of DDT (dichlorodiphenyls) tetrachloromethane and hexachlorane in a pure preparation and in dusts [with summary in English]. P. P. Suprun, *Apt. delo* 9 no 3 16-22 My-Je '60.
- Physiological and biological results of treating grain with hexachlorane and mercaptan before sowing N. D. Tulashvili, E. M. Samundzheva. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:283-291 Mr-Apr '61.
- Using chemical treatment of wood instead of barking. G. I. Andrieva, V. I. Gorlacheva. *Sbor. rab po les khoz.* no 43 102-107 '60.
- Using hexachlorane against the scarab beetle *Anoxia pilosa* F. A. V. Avramenko. *Sbor. rab po les khoz.* no. 43 62-61 '60.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

- Effect of muscular training and tonic substances on non-specific resistance and work capacity in rats. A. V. Korobkov, D. A. Golovacheva, V. A. Shkaidova. *Fiziol. zhur.* 47 no. 1:30-37 Ja '61.
- Use of dibazole for treating toxocoses in the second half of pregnancy. E. B. Derankova. *Trudy LSGMI* 18:133-139 '55.

BENZOCANE

- Treatment of bacillary dysentery with enemas of a 10% emulsion of synthomycin with aloe and anesthesine. T. P. Kozina, Z. S. Riabcheva. *Sbor. trud. Kuzsk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:214-215 '58.

BENZOIC ACID

- "Gangleron and its use in the clinic." Reviewed by G. A. Pomomarev. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 10 no. 1:88-89 '61.
- Pharmacological characteristics of quaterolone. N. E. Akoplian, R. A. Alekandrian. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 4: 316-321 Ja-Ag '60.
- Use of p-tert-butylbenzoic acid in the synthesis of lacquer resins. V. N. Izumov. *Lakokras. mat. i khim. prim.* no. 1:3-8 '61.

BENZONITRILE

- Mechanism of the reaction of substituted benzonitriles with hydrogen chloride and certain nucleophilic reagents. E. N. Zil'berman, A. I. Lazaris. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:980-984 Mr '61.

BENZOPHENONE

- Molecular compounds of diphenylcyclopropanone, tropone, and benzophenone with hydrogen chloride. I. U. G. Borod'ko, I. A. K. Syrkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1335-1338 F '61.

BENZOPYRENEQUINONE

- Synthesis of polycyclic ketones. 3, 4-Benzopyrenequinone. N. S. Dokunikhin, Z. Z. Molosova. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2 235-236 '61.

BENZOTHAZOLE

- Steric hindrance in the conjugation chains of polymethylene dyes. Part I. Quaternary salts of 2-(p-dimethylamino-styryl) benzothiazoles. A. I. Kiprianov, F. A. Mikhailenko. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:781-788 Mr '61.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE

- Mechanism of the reaction between benzoyl peroxide and benzene G. A. Ruzavnev, B. G. Zateev, G. G. Petukhov. *Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 8 41-43 '60.

BEREZOVSKIY (URAL MOUNTAINS)—NONFERROUS METALS

- Complete use of the ores of Berezovskiy deposit in the Urals. V. D. Mishin, I. U. A. Iablonskii. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98:80-89 '60.

BERG, LEV SEMENOVICH, 1876-1950

- Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. [Papers presented at annual lectures honoring the memory of L. S. Berg; 4-7, 1950-1950] Doklady na ezhegodnykh obshchestvennykh pamiat' L. S. Berga; IV-VII, 1956-1959. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 100 p. [MICROFILM]

On the 10th anniversary of the death of Academician L. S. Berg. E. M. Murzaev. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog.* no 2 132-133 Mr-Apr '61.

BERLIN—ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Berlin's antiaircraft defense during the Second World War T. Erofeev. *Voen.-ist. zhur.* 3 no. 3:46-64 Mr '61.

BERLIN—LIBRARIES

German State Library in Berlin. T. S. Stupnikova. *Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR* 4:295-337 '60.

BERLIN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ART AND THE WAR

Restoration of sculptures from German museums preserved in the Hermitage. Z. Zarotskaya, N. Kosarova. *Soob. Gos. Eim.* no. 18:62-64 '60.

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945

A great and glorious victory. K. Samsonov. *Blok. agit. (Sov. Armi)* no. 11 6-10 Ap '61.

One of those who stormed the Reichstag has visited Soviet soldiers. N. Belash. *Blok. agit. (Sov. Armi)* no. 11:11-12 Ap '61.

BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO, 1598-1680

Self-portrait by Lorenzo Bernini. Zh. Matsulevich. *Izskusstvo* 24 no 1:69-73 '61.

BERRIES

Club for "question boxes." S. D. Skvirskaya. *Iun. nat.* no. 9:30-31 S '60.

BERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Mycoflora of berry crops in the Maritime Territory. A. A. Ablakotova. *Soob. DVFAN SSSR* no 13:91-96 '60.

BERVI, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1820-1918

Plakida, M. M. [Intrepid toiler] Besstashtnyy truzhenik. Stalino, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 218 p. [Zametchatel'nye ljudi Donbassa] (MH)

BERYLLIUM

Diffusion of beryllium in germanium. I. U. I. Belfaev, V. A. Zhidkov. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no 1:182-184 Ja '61.

Energy spectrum of slow secondary electrons in the adsorption of Be on W. I. M. Bronshteyn, I. A. M. Shechukhin. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 4:670 Ap '61.

BERYLLIUM COMPOUNDS

Preparation of pure beryllium compounds, based on the insolubility of the basic acetate (from "Chemical and Engineering News," 38, no. 39, 1960). A. I. Zarubin. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 3:300 Mr '61.

BERYLLIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-beryllium alloys

BERYLLIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-beryllium alloys

BERYLLIUM SELENATE

Physicochemical properties of selenates. Part 10. Heat of formation of beryllium selenate formed from its elements [with summary in English]. N. M. Selivanova, V. A. Shneider. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3:571-579 Mr '61.

BERZELIUS, JONAS JACOB, 1779-1848

Reflection of the scientific activity of Russian chemists in J. Berzelius' abstract journal. V. I. Kurinnol. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 10:85-88 '60.

BESPIATOV, MIKHAIL PROKOF'EVICH, 1911-

M. P. Bespiatov, on the 50th anniversary of his birth. *Masl.-zhir. prom.* 27 no. 3 47 Mr '61.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Iron balance in the converter process with top oxygen blow [with summary in English]. *Stal'* 21 no. 2:109-110 F '61.

Measuring and continuous recording of the degree of "blackness" of the bessemer flame. K. S. Gargar, N. V. Laidis. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chem. met.* no. 3:40-44 '61.

BESSEMER PROCESS—QUALITY CONTROL

Converter metal quality. N. I. Beda, P. I. A. Ryzhkov. *Metallurg* 6 no. 4:13-16 Ap '61.

BETA-RAY SPECTROMETER

Energy calculation of a beta spectrometer containing no iron and with a transverse magnetic field. V. F. Baranov, V. M. Kulbaskhin, E. A. Kramer-Ageev. *Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI* no. 2:121-125 '60.

BETA RAYS

Luminescence polarization of molecular crystals under β -ray excitation. V. I. Gribkov, N. D. Zhevanov, Sh. D. Khan-Magometova. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 4 548-551 Ap '61.

Measurement of the weight concentration of dust in air by means of beta rays. G. A. Izmailov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1:40-48 '61.

Polarization of β -particles in $\mu^+ \rightarrow e^+ + \gamma$ decay [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. I. Mukhtarov. *Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.* no. 3:35-41 '59.

BETATRON

Two-chamber betatron for medicinal use. V. A. Moskaletv, I. U. M. Skvoitsov. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 1 62-61 '61.

BETHUNE, NORMAN—FICTION

On a disinterested and unselfish man ("Doctor Bethune" by Chou Erh-fu. Reviewed by A. Tishkov). *Inostr. lit.* no 3 252-253 Mr '61.

BEVEL-GEARING see Gearing, Bevel

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, 1783-1842

Great names. Lidia Fomenko. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 3: 24-26 '61.

On the publication of Stendhal's letters written from Russia ("Collected works," Vol. 15. Letters by Stendhal. Reviewed by T. Kochetkov). *Vop. lit.* 5 no 3 239-240 Mr '61.

BEZMYANNYY VOLCANO

The Bezmyanny Volcano in Kamchatka and its agglomerate flow. G. E. Bogolayevskaya. *Trudy Lab. vulk.* no. 18:3-34 '60.

BEZMYANNYY VOLCANO REGION—FUMARoles

Fumarolic activity of the Bezmyanny Volcano in 1958-1957. L. A. Busharina. *Blul. Vulk. sta.* no. 29 15-27 '60.

Secondary fumaroles of the agglomerate flow of the Bezmyanny Volcano and their main feeding source at the end of 1958. O. G. Borisov. *Blul. Vulk. sta.* no. 29 28-37 '60.

BIANTHRONE

Nature of the electronic states of bianthrone in the phenomena of thermo- and photochromism. V. P. Kiochkov. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 4 559-561 Ap '61.

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

Kryvillou, I. A. [The Gospels and their meaning] *Evangelika skazani i ikh sens.* Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959. 127 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Annual of Soviet books; systematical index. Vol. 1, 1959]. Ezhegod. knigi SSSR; sist. ukaz., Vol. 1, 1959. publ. 1961.

Bibliography of works published by the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1952-1959. *Trudy Inst. khim. UFAN SSSR* no. 3:45-54 '59.

[Book chronicle.] *Knizh. let.* no. 15 '61.

Books of 1961. *Polit. samoochr.* 5 no. 4:134-138 '61.

Brief book reviews. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 2:283-286 F '61.

Brief book reviews. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 3:284-286 M '61.

Brief news. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1 119-122 '61.

For you, dear readers. *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 2:80 F '61.

In the world of books. *Tekh. mol.* 29 no. 2:33 '61.

[Information index of bibliographical lists and card files.] *Inform. ukaz. bibl. spis. i kart.* no. 7 Ap '61.

Leningrad. *Publ. knizh. biblioteka.* [Leningrad Prizes awarded during 1960 in the fields of literature, journalism, and art; recommended index of works.] *Leninskije premii 1960 goda v oblasti literatury, zhurnalistiki i publicistik i iskusstva, rekomendatsionnyy ukazatel' literatury.* Sost. I. V. Alekashkina i A. A. Afanas'eva. Leningrad, 1960. 47 p.

New books. *Bibliotekar'* no 4 63-64 Ap '61.

New books. *Nauka i zhizn'* 11 no. 2:63 F '61.

[New books.] *Nov. knigi* nos. 15-16 Ap '61.

New books. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 2:287-288 F '61.

New books. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 3:287-288 Mr '61.

New books. *Part. zhizn'* no. 8 77 Ap '61.

New books. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 3:41 Mr '61.

New books. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3 143-150 Mr '61.

State bibliography in the U. S. S. R. N. N. Kukhar'kov. *Sov. bibl.* no 1 3-10 '61.

Textbook on bibliography in the European people's democracies ("Bibliography in the European people's democracies, a textbook for students in the course on "General foreign bibliography." Reviewed by G. P. Pochepko). *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:62-65 '61.

You will soon read these books. *Tekh. mol.* no. 1:39 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New publications in the field of collective farm and agricultural law. *Sov. iust.* no. 5:27 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Recommend these books to machine operators. A. Chzhaev. *Bibliotekar'* no. 2:11-14 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

Biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. *Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V* 5 no. 4:3-87 Ap '61.

Books received by the editor for review. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:317 Mr-Apr '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Leningrad Library, Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] *Inform. blul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len.* Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki nos. 10-11 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE (Continued)

List of books on agriculture received by the Central Agricultural Library (TsNSKhB) during February 1961.
Nov knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no 1 95-105 Ap '61
New books Zemledelie 23 no 3 96 Mr '61
New books, Zemledelie 23 no 4 96-96 Ap '61.
"Plant growing, recommended literature." Reviewed by T I Shapuro. Sov. bibl. no 1 52-54 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
New books on agricultural economics and accounting.
Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkh. 18 no 3 50 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARABIC LITERATURE
Literature in the Arabic language in the collections of the Moscow Public Library. E. I. A. Osherovich. Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 1 256-282 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY
[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART
Books on art to be published in 1961. Iskusstvo 24 no. 1 76-77 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC ENERGY
New literature Atom energ. 10 no 3 304-311 Mr '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATION
From periodicals, February 1961 Mekh i avtom. proizv. 15 no 3 63-64 Mr '61
Publications of the Central Board of Technical Information of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers on Automation and Mechanical Engineering. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4 42-43 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILES
New books. Avt. prom. no. 5 46-47 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AZERBAIJANI LITERATURE
Creation of the bibliography "Azerbaidzhanskaya kniga" [Azerbaijani book] T. D. Dzhabbarly. Sov. bibl. no. 1 20-22 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY
Albums and posters. IUn nat no 4 36 Ap '61
"Bibliographical reference manual for biologists" by V. L. Levin. Reviewed by K. M. Romanovskaya. Sov. bibl. no 1 67-69 '61
Biology, medicine, and agriculture: reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 4 3-87 Ap '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'sk. khoz. nauki nos. 10-11 '61
New books published or planned for publication by the Fischer Publishing House of Jena according to information from magazines, announcements, catalogs, and advertisements. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 4 98-91 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIRDS

Books on the conservation of nature published by the All-Russian Society for the Conservation of Nature and Landscape Gardening of Settlements. Shkola i proizv. 5 no 2 82-83 F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bookshelf. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no 2 48-3 of cover F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

From periodicals, February 1961. Stroit. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4 40-3 of cover, Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BURYAT-MONGOLIA

"Estonian S. S. R., a bibliography." "Kabardino-Balkaria in the seven-year plan, a bibliography." "Know your republic, a bibliography." Reviewed by I. V. Kirienko. L. M. Korchagina. Sov. bibl. no 1 69-71 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Books to be published in 1961 by the State Publishing House of Literature on Machinery for the chemical industry. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no 3 62 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

[Chemistry; classified index of articles in foreign periodicals.] Khim.; sist. uk. st. v inostr. zhur. nos. 1-3, '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

New books. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 242 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN

To be published. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 4 30 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Published by the State Publishing House for Children's Literature. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2 44 F '61.
What our children read. K. Piskunov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 4 45-46 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—NATIVE RACES

New books on the nationalities of Chukotka. N. N. Dikov. Zap. Chuk. kraev. muz. no. 1 75-76 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

List of annotations of translated articles from British and American journals. Shvein. prom. no. 1 38 Ja-F '61.
New books on the clothing industry. Shvein. prom. no. 4 37-38 Ji-Ag '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

From pages of journals. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 47-48 Mr '61
New books. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 47 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

New books on agricultural economics and accounting.
Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 3 50 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE FARMS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New publications in the field of collective farm and agricultural law. Sov. iust. no. 5 27 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

"General laws of the building of socialism and communism in the countries of the socialist camp, a bibliography" by I. V. Egorov. A. A. Popov. Reviewed by N. I. Sakharov. Sov. bibl. no 1 49-51 '61
Literature on the international communist and workers movement. Polit. samoochr. 5 no 1 49-150 Ja '61
Rare editions of the classics of Marxism-Leninism in the library of Saratov University. IU. A. Kuznetsova. Tr. S. Penzina. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2 47-54 '59

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

Great program of the world-wide communist movement. E. A. Guterman. Biblioteka' no 3 4-6 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Twenty-first Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 6 no 1 10-28 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Resolution of the Central Committee of the CPSU "On tasks of party propaganda under present-day conditions." Kal. znam. i pam. dat 6 no 1 8-14 Ja '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Pamphlets on progressive experience. V. Glazunova. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no 2 62-63 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANY

"Bibliography on the flora of the Czechoslovak Republic up to 1952" by J. Futak. K. Doma. Reviewed by H. V. Kozil. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no 6 103-104 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Brief notes on the new books. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4 138-140 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DUNGANS

Chinese studies on the Dungans. O. A. Mitin. Trudy Inst. ist., arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8 219-224 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMIC ZONING

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Sektor sel'sk. i prom. bibliotek. [Bibliography on problems of distribution and regionalization of U. S. S. R. industry, 1901-1957] Bibliografiya po voprosam razmeshcheniya i racionirovaniya promyshlennosti SSSR, 1901-1957. Moskva, 1960. 355 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

Economic literature in 1961. V. Piskunov and others. Vop. ekon. no. 4 120-126 Ap '61.
Instead of a review. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 3 122-125 Mr '61.

Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Literature on the economics of industrial production; for the aid of mass libraries] Literatura po ekonomike promyshlennogo proizvodstva; v pomoshch' massovym bibliotekam. Sost. M. I. Levin. Leningrad, 1960. 122 p.

[New books abroad on social sciences; economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam, ekon., filos., ist., mezh-dunar. otn. 4 no. 4, Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no. 4 135 Ap '61.
New books. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 4 42 Ap '61.
New books of the Publishing House of the Academy of Pedagogical Science of the U. S. S. R. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3 145-149 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

The radiance of their hearts. Mykh. Lohvynenko. Ukraina no. 7 12 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EKIBASTUZ—COAL

Karaganda. Tsentral'naya nauchno-tekhnicheskaya biblioteka. [Ekibastuz; a bibliography of the literature published from 1898 to 1959] Ekibastuz; ukazatel' literatury za 1898-1959 gg. Sost. N. N. Orlov. Karaganda, 1960. 14 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Bibliography on industrial power engineering. Prom. energ. 16 no 2 53 F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Electrical equipment of ships. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4 34 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

Books on radio engineering and electronics for 1961. G. S. Lantsberg. Radiotekh. i elektronika 6 no 3 151-478 Mr '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 3 131-135 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ESTONIA

"Estonian S. S. R., a bibliography." "Kabardino-Balkaria in the seven-year plan, a bibliography." "Know your republic, a bibliography." Reviewed by I. V. Kirienko. L. M. Korchagina. Sov. bibl. no 1 69-71 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ETHNOLOGY

[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkheol. i etn. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Secondary general schools for working youth. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3 92-93 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FARM BUILDINGS

New books. Str. bud. 11 no. 1 24 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FARM MECHANIZATION

New books. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 6 3 of cover My '60.

New books. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2 3 of cover F '61.

New books. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '61.
"Over-all mechanization and automation are the wings of the seven-year plan" by N. V. Aueeva. Reviewed by N. A. Molchanova. Sov. bibl. no. 1 68-67 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3 130-133 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FIRE PREVENTION

Bibliography. Inform. zhur. TSNIPO no. 3 168-172 '59.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST INSECTS

List of published works completed at the laboratory for Forest and Shelterbelt Pests and Diseases during the period from 1930 through 1958. Trudy VIZR no. 15: 331-340 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Items from technical journals. Les. prom. 30 no. 2 1 insert F '61.
New books. Les. khoz. 14 no 2 62, 91 F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND AND FORESTRY—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

New books on forest economics. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 73 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDATIONS

Works and soil mechanics and foundation engineering published in 1959 and 1960. Osn., fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 31-3 of cover '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRANCE—CONSTITUTION

French studies on the present-day French constitutional system. G. S. Guryev. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4 140-144 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GARDENING

Books on the conservation of nature published by the All-Russian Society for the Conservation of Nature and Landscape Gardening of Settlements. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2 82-83 F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS INDUSTRY

Bibliography. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 3 56 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GAS TURBINES

Bibliography. Nauch.-tekhn. inform. biul. LPI no. 10 96-103 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

Books of the Geographical State Publishing House on sale. IUn. nat. no. 2 27 F '61.
New books on the geography of foreign countries. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2 95 Mr-Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOPHYSICS

Publication of materials of the International Geophysical Year in the U. S. S. R. B. I. Shikin. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 9 50-53 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937

Antonio Gramsci. Kal. znam. i pam. dat 6 no. 1 15-16 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HARDBOARD

Russia (1917- R. S. F. R.) Tsentral'noe biuro tekhnicheskoi informatsii lesnoi i promyshlennosti. [Bibliography on the manufacture of wood particle boards, a recommendation index of Russian and foreign literature for 1955-1958] Bibliografiia po voprosam proizvodstva drevessostrozhechnykh plit, rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' otechestvennoi i inostrannoi literatury za 1955-1958 gg. Moskva, 1959, 33 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Articles in Soviet historical periodicals Vop. ist. no. 1: 153-162 Ap '61
Bookshelf Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2 113-118 Mr-Apr '61
Brief notes on historical articles Vop. ist. no. 1 187-201 Ap '61
Foreign reviews of the works of Soviet historians. Vop. ist. no. 4, 201-203 Ap '61
Historical articles in periodicals published in the people's democracies Vop. ist. no. 4 186 Ap '61
New books Vop. ist. no. 1-156-159 Ap '61
[New books abroad on social sciences; economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv., naukam, ekon., filoz., ist., mezh-dunar. otn. 4 no. 4 Ap '61
[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography] Nov. inosti. lit. po ist., arkhcol., i etn. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY, MODERN

Annotations Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 155-168 '61
Brief notes about new books and articles Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 155-164 '61
Dissertations in the field of modern and current history, which were defended in 1956-1960 Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1 169-170 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HOME AND SCHOOL

Pamphlets on preschool education. E. Pugachevska, L. Riabokon'. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:46 M '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNGARY

[New literature on European people's democracies: Hungary.] Nov. lit. po evro. stran. nar. dem., Veng. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROLOGY

Transactions of research institutions of the Hydrometeorological Service published in 1960 (continuation). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:51-54 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

New books and pamphlets. Okhr. truda i zola, stnakh. 4 no. 3:3 of cover M '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRY

Leningrad, Publichnaia biblioteka. [Literature on the economics of industrial production; for the aid of mass libraries] Literatura po ekonomike promyshlennogo proizvodstva, v pomoshch' massovym bibliotekam. Sof. M. I. Levina. Leningrad, 1960, 122 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

[New books abroad on social sciences; economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv., naukam; ekon., filoz., ist., mezh-dunar. otn. 4 no. 4 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KABARDINO-BALKAR A. S. S. R.

"Economi S. S. R., a bibliography." "Kabardino-Balkaria in the seven-year plan, a bibliography." "Know your republic; a bibliography." Reviewed by I. V. Khlenko, L. M. Korzhagina. Sov. biol. no. 1:60-71 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Alma-Ata, Gosudarstvennaia respublikanskaya biblioteka. [Forty years of the Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic; recommended list of literature] 40 let Kazakhskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki; rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel'. Alma-Ata, 1960. 221 p.
Pt. 1. In Kazakh.
Pt. 2. In Russian.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY

A bibliography of Chinese and Manchurian studies on the history of Kazakhstan. N. V. Kluner. Trudy Inst. ist., arkhcol., i etn. AN Kazakh. SSR 8:183-218 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KONRAD, NIKOLAI IOSIFOVICH, 1891-

A bibliography of Academician N. I. Konrad's works V. S. Grivvin, K. A. Popov. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1:220-225 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Literature published by the Scientific Research Institute of Labor in the first quarter of 1961. Biul. nauch. inform.; trud i zar. plata 4 no. 2:77-80 '61.
Selected bibliography on problems of labor and wages. Biul. nauch. inform.; trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:76-77 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Rare books on linguistics in the collections of the library of Saratov University. N. A. Kirsanova. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SQU no. 2:55-57 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

Bibliography. Rad. pravo no. 2:162-163 Mr-Apr '61.
Current Soviet legal literature. January 1961. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:135-118 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Academic works on V. I. Lenin. Vop. ekon. no. 1:117-120 Ap '61.

Books about Lenin for young followers of Lenin. V. Popova. Biblioteka no. 2:31-38 F '61.

Brief notes on the new books. Polit. samozh. 5 no. 4: 138-140 '61

Moscow, Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Publication and dissemination of V. I. Lenin's works; a collection of articles and notes] Izdanie i raspriostaneniye protivrednoi V. I. Lenina, sbornik statei i materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 350 p.

Promotion of V. I. Lenin's works in bibliographies and practical manuals published by the Moscow Public Library. G. G. Timoshenko. Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 4:39-61 '60.

Rare and especially valuable editions of V. I. Lenin's works preserved in the Moscow Public Library. D. I. Kozlovskii. Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 4:71-82 '60.

Theses of V. I. Lenin's "Socialist revolution and the right of nations to self-determination." Kal. znan. i pam. dat. 6 no. 1:43-47 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LEPROSY

"Bibliography of works by Russian authors on leprosy (up to 1957 inclusive)" by N. A. Tolstuev. Reviewed by V. A. Nevskii. Sov. zdav. 19 no. 12:75-76 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE

[Library science and bibliography. Apr.-June, 1960]. Bibliotekoved. i bibl. no. 2 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

Bookshelf. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:46 '61.

A book reference book for the student of foreign literature ("A guide to foreign bibliographies and reference books on literary criticism and belles-lettres" by B. L. Kander). Reviewed by N. Tamantsev. Inostr. lit. no. 3:258-259 Mr '61

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv., nauki, khud. lit., ist. nos. 10-11 '61.

List of new publications. Inostr. lit. no. 2:269 F '61
List of new publications. Inosti. lit. no. 3:256-257 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITHUANIAN LITERATURE

"Chronicle of Soviet Lithuanian literature." Sh. Kh. Kur-Hanchuk. Sov. bibl. no. 1:23-25 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING

Design and operation of marine engines and boilers. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:35 Ap '61.

Technology of shipbuilding and marine engineering. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:47 Mr '61

Technology of shipbuilding and marine engineering. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:63 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARITIME LAW

Bibliography. Inform. sbor. TENIMF no. 34:93 '58.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

List of books and articles on mathematics published in the Ukraine in 1959 and 1960. H. N. Sakovich. Ukr. mat. zhur. 12 no. 4:494-497 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

From periodicals. Izv. tekhn. no. 4:57 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Articles from periodicals. Priboirostroenie no. 3:32, 3 of cover Mr '61.

Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1: 88-87 Ja '61.

Books, dissertations, periodicals. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3:41-42 Mr '61.

Books, dissertations, periodicals. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4:44-46 Ap '61.

From periodicals. February 1961. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 3:63-64 Mr '61.

New books. Mashinoostroitel' no. 3:10 Mr '61.

New books. Priboirostroenie no. 3:30-31 Mr '61.

New books. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:87-88 Ja '61.

New books. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2:84-86 F '61.

New books. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:86-87 Mr '61.

New books. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:84-85 Ap '61.

Publications of the Central Board of Technical Information of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers on Automation and Mechanical Engineering. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:88 Ja '61.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2: 88-89 F '61.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3: 88-90 Mr '61.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4: 85-87 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Russian literature on the problems of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during the fourth quarter of 1960. N. N. Dukhanina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bul. 30 no. 1:108-115 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

Biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 4:3-87 Ap '61.

Dissertations presented at Ukrainian medical institutes. Vrach. delo no. 2:152-155 F '61

Index of articles published in "Meditsinskaya Sestra" for the period 1942-1960. Med. sestra 20 no. 1:61-62 Ja '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki nos. 10-11 '61.

List of books on medicine received by the State Central Medical Library during February 1961. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 1:92-91 Ap '61.

New books. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:55 Mr '60.

New books. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:157 M '60

New books. Zdrav. rad. 7 no. 3:32 Mr '61.

New books. Zdrav. rad. 8 no. 1:60 '61.

New books published or planned for publication by the Fischer Publishing House of Jena according to information from magazines, announcements, catalogs, and advertisements. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. V 5 no. 4:80-91 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALS

Academic dissertations. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2:64 F '61.

From pages of foreign journals. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4:40 Ap '61.

From the pages of foreign periodicals. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2:62-64 F '61.
Results of the 1960 All-Union Competition for the D. K. Chernov's and N. A. Minkovskii's prizes. S. L. Rustom. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4:80-82 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METEOROLOGY

Transactions of research institutions of the Hydrometeorological Service published in 1960 (continuation). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:51-54 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 3:125 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

New books for miners. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Books on industrial safety published by the State Publishing House of Literature on Mining Engineering in the first quarter of 1961. Bezop. truda v prom. 6 no. 4:34 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOLDAVIA

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut nauchnoi informatsii. [The administrative-economic regions of the U. S. S. R.; a bibliographical index of recent publications of their geography, natural resources, and economy] Ekonomicheskii administrativnyy raiony SSSR, ukazatel' novoi literatury po prirode, resurсам i khoz. ist. novoi No. 0. [The Ukrainian S. S. R. and the Moldavian S. S. R.] Ukraina SSR, Moldavskai SSR, Pod red. V. V. Pokhishchevskogo, 1958, 162 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Photography and projection of motion pictures. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:80-80 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Photography and projection of motion pictures. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:80-82 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS—PATENTS

Foreign patents in motion-picture projection. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:89-91 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES—LIGHTING

Optics and lighting engineering. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:88-89 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

New books. Zhil.-kom. khoz. il no. 3:36 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NATURE STUDY

Library of the young naturalist. IUn. nat. no. 2:18 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NERVOUS SYSTEM

Works completed in the I. P. Pavlov Institute of Physiology and published in 1959. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:500-534 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NONFERROUS METALS

Central Technical Library of Nonferrous Metallurgy (TSNTB TSM) is taking subscriptions for bibliographic works to be published in 1961. *TSNTB TSM*, 31 no. 3: 91-92 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS

New literature. *Atom energ.* 10 no. 3:301-311 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ORIENTAL STUDIES

Bibliographical notes. *Probl. vostokoved.* no. 1:137-138 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAINT MATERIALS

Literature on paint materials and their uses. *Lakokras. mat. i tekhn. prim.* no. 1:85-88 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER

New books. *Bum. prom.* 36 no. 1:insert Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PERIODIC LAW

"D. I. Mendeleev's periodic law and periodic table of chemical elements in the works of Russian scientists. An attempt at systematizing the bibliography of works published in the Russian literature from 1869 to 1957" by V. I. Semishin. Reviewed by I. U. A. Khachko. *Zhur. VkhO* 6 no. 1:100-101 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY

[New books abroad on social sciences; economics, philosophy, history, international relations.] *Nov. knigi za rub. po obshchestv. naukam; ekon., filos., ist., mezhdunar. otn.* 4 no. 4 Ap '61.
[New foreign literature on philosophy] *Nov. inostr. lit. po filos.* no. 1 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

New books. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 12:132-134 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSIOLOGY

Akademika nauk SSSR. Lina Solomonovna Shtein. Vstup. stat'ia S. I. A. Hapoport i S. F. Zubkova. Bibliografiia sost. N. V. Smirnov. Moskva, 1960. 68 p. (Materialy k bibliografiu uchenykh SSSR. Ser. biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiya, no. 8)

Dissertations presented by members, doctoral candidates, and aspirants of the I. P. Pavlov Institute of Physiology in 1959. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9:505 '60.

Works completed in the I. P. Pavlov Institute of Physiology and published in 1959. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9:506-534 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PIECK, WILHELM, 1870-1960

Wilhelm Pieck. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 6 no. 1:4-7 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLAND

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies.] *Poland.* *Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Pol.* no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY, 1862-1910

"O Henry, a bibliography." Reviewed by O. P. Kushch. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:73-75 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Literature published by the Scientific Research Institute of Labor in the first quarter of 1961. *Biol. nauch. inform. i trud. i zat. plat.* 4 no. 2:77-80 '61.

New books. *Sot. trud* 6 no. 3:157-159 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PSYCHOLOGY

Books on psychology to be issued in 1961 by the publishing house of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. *Vop. psikh.* 7 no. 1:167-170 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUBLIC HEALTH

"Bibliography and survey of basic works on the history of hygiene and sanitation (1917-1957)" by E. I. Lotova. Reviewed by V. N. Emelianov. *Sov. zdrav.* 19 no. 12:71-72 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS

From the pages of foreign journals. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 4:93-94 Ap '61.
New books. *Vest. TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:64 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Books on automatic control, remote control, and communications. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:48 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS—SIGNALING

Books on automatic control, remote control, and communications. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:48 Ja '61.
To be published in 1961. N. M. Chekmenov. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:46-47 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:133-134 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New books. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2:66 Mr-Apr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

Articles on refrigeration engineering published in journals and works on ship building from 1955 to 1960. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2:67 Mr-Apr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD MACHINERY

From periodicals, February 1961. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 4:40-3 of cover. Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RODENTIA

Index of Soviet literature on rodents published during 1951-1956. M. V. Shekhanov. *Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR* Old zool. no. 38:231-279 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

R. Rolland. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 6 no. 1:36-12 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA

"Aids to the study of a locality, a bibliography on the organization and methods of the study of local lore" by G. A. Ozerova. Reviewed by A. V. Mamontov. *Sov. bibl.* no. 1:71-73 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Recommended literature for propagandists. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii]* 19 no. 8:26 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—COMMERCE

New books of the State Publishing House of Commerce. *Sov. torg.* 35 no. 2:52 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—HISTORY

The A. P. and N. P. Baraukov Book Collection in the Library of Saratov University. A. N. Grozevskaya. *Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU* no. 2:68-61 '50.

Russia (1923—U. S. S. R.) 'TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi istoricheskiy arkhiv v Leningrade. [Documents of the Central State Historical Archives of the U. S. S. R. in Leningrad in works of Soviet scholars; a bibliography. Articles and publications in the Russian language in periodicals and serials from 1917-1957.] Dokumenty TsGIA SSSR v Leningrade v rabotakh sovetskikh issledovatelei; bibliograficheskiy ukazatel'. Stat'ii i publikatsii na russkom yazyke v periodicheskikh i neodolzhalshekhskh izdaniyakh, 1917-1957 gg. Leningrad, 1960. 281 p. (MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Dobrylina, N. E., E. D. Zolotareva, and A. A. Kuzmina. *[Soviet literature of 1958; a bibliography.] Sovetskaya literatura (1958) Rekomendatsii i ukazatel'.* Moskva, 1959. 172 p. (Novinki khudozhestvennoy literatury) (NJP)

Literature as an aid to students of the history of the CPSU. A. Kuzmina. *Bibliotekar'* no. 2:42-47 F '61.
Matsuev, N. I. [Russian literature and translations, 1938-1953; a bibliography.] *Khudozhestvennaya literatura russkaya i perevodnaya, 1938-1953 gg.; bibliografiia.* Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozhi. lit.-ry, 1958. 2 v. (RPH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

[Catalog of newspapers and journals for the year 1961] *Katalog gazet i zhurnalov na 1961 god. Moskva, Glav. uprav. po rasprostraneniyu pechati "Soyuzpechat", 1960. III p.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

[Catalog of newspapers and journals for the year 1961] *Katalog gazet i zhurnalov na 1961 god. Moskva, Glav. uprav. po rasprostraneniyu pechati "Soyuzpechat", 1960. III p.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

M. D. Saltykov-Shchedrin. *Kal. znam. i pam. dat* 6 no. 1:33-37 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Annotated list of books published in Russian translation by the Publishing House for Foreign Literature (IL). *Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A* 14 no. 4:121-124 Ap '61.
In foreign publishing houses. *Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A* 14 no. 4:105-110 Ap '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences; technology and technological sciences.] *Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1: Fiz.-mat., khim. i geol.-geog. nauki; tekhn. i tekhn. nauki* no. 11 '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the All-Union State Library of Foreign Literature (VGBL) during February 1961. *Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A* 14 no. 4:111-113 Ap '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the Public Scientific and Technical Library of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during February 1961. *Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A* 14 no. 4:118-120 Ap '61.

List of books on the exact and natural sciences received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during February 1961. *Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A* 14 no. 4:114-117 Ap '61.

Mathematics, mechanics, astronomy, geophysics, physics, chemistry, and geology: reviews [of foreign literature]. *Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. A* 14 no. 4:3-104 Ap '61.

New foreign books on the history of natural science and technology. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 10:169-171 '60.

New publications of institutions of higher learning. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 3:98 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

On the eve of an important anniversary. E. Dumaeva. *Bibliotekar'* no. 2:48-50 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIP HANDLING

Design and operation of ships. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4:10 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING

Design and operation of ships. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4:16 Ap '61.

Design and operation of vessels. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 3:13, 31, 40 Mr '61.

Shipbuilding in foreign countries. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 3:64 Mr '61.

Shipbuilding in foreign countries. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4:78 Ap '61.

Technology of shipbuilding and marine engineering. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 3:47 Mr '61.

Technology of shipbuilding and marine engineering. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4:63 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIAL SCIENCES

Books about books ("Social and political literature" by M. A. Gorin. Reviewed by S. B. Liubimskii). *Shed apst. obr.* 8 no. 3:64 Mr '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] *Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khudozhi. i iskus.* no. 10 '61.

Textbook on the book trade ("Sociopolitical literature" by M. A. Gorin. Reviewed by S. Liubimskii). *Sov. potrebn. koop.* 5 no. 4:62-63 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:128-130 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:127-128 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:130-133 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography and cartography of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:121-125 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MECHANICS

Works and soil mechanics and foundation engineering published in 1959 and 1960. *Osn., fund. i mekh. grun.* 3 no. 1:31-3 of cover '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:128-130 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:125-126 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography and cartography of soils. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:124-125 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE

For you, soldiers and sailors. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii]* 19 no. 7:47-3 of cover. Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Sound recording and reproducing. *Tekhn. kino i telev.* 5 no. 3:82-83 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS

Books of the publishing house "Physical culture and sport" in stock. *Un. nat.* no. 3:33 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STANDARDIZATION

From technical periodicals. *L. S. Povarennykh. Standartizatsia* 25 no. 3:62-63 Mr '61.
From technical periodicals. *Standartizatsia* 25 no. 1:60-63 Ja '61.
From technical periodicals. *Standartizatsia* 25 no. 2:63-64 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR INDUSTRY

From the new technical and agricultural literature. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:78-79 F '61.

From the new technical and agricultural literature. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:78-79 Mr '61.

Latest in the technical and agricultural literature. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:79 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Read these books. NTO 3 no.4:50 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

General technical disciplines, heat engineering, radio engineering, electronics, metallurgy, science of metals, metalwork, instrument manufacture, calculating machines, construction, architecture, transportation, organization of production, and the history of engineering, reviews [of foreign literature] Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no. 4:3-127 Ap '61

In foreign publishing houses. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no. 4:152-156 Ap '61

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series I. Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences, technology and technological sciences.] Inform. bibl. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v. Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. I: Fiz.-mat., khim. i geol.-geog. nauki; tekhn. i tekhn. nauki no. 11 '61.

List of books on engineering received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology during January and February 1961. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no. 4:141-151 Ap '61.

List of books on engineering received by the State Public Library of Science and Technology of the Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during January 1961. Nov. knigi za rub. Ser. B 5 no. 4:128-140 Ap '61.

New foreign books on the history of natural science and technology. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:169-171 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION

Bibliography. Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 1:77-81 Ja '61.
Bibliography. Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 2:77-3 of cover F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELEVISION

Television. Tekhn. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:83-86 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRACTORS

For the high-speed operation of all tractors; a library poster. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:40-41 Ma '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

New books. Avi. transp. 30 no. 1:63 Ja '61.

New books. Avi. transp. 30 no. 2:50 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TURKISH LITERATURE

Bibliographies and printed catalogs of Turkey. A. Kh. Rafikov. Sov. bibl. no. 1:106-119 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-

Pavlo Tychyna. Kal. znani i pam. dat. 6 no. 1:29-32 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut nauchnoi informatsii. [The administrative economic regions of the U.S.S.R.; a bibliographical index of recent publications of their geography, natural resources, and economy] Ekonomicheskoe administrativnoye ralyon SSSR, ukazatel' novoi literatury po prirode, resursam i khoz. istov. Moskva, No. 9. [The Ukrainian S.S.R. and the Moldavian S.S.R.] Ukrainskaya SSR, Moldavskaya SSR, Pod red. V. V. Pokhishchevskogo, 1958. 162 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE

Brief book reviews. Sov. Uki. 11 no. 4:187-191 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UZBEKISTAN

Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent, Fundamental'naya biblioteka. [History of Uzbekistan; a bibliography of books and articles published by the Committee of Sciences Attached to the Soviet of People's Commissars of Uzbekistan, the Uzbek Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of Uzbekistan, 1933-1957] Istoriia Uzbekistana; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig i statei v izdaniakh Komiteta nauk pri Sovete Narodnykh Komissarov UzSSR, Uzbekistanskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR i Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1933-1957 gg. Tashkent. 1960. 119 p. [In Uzbek.] (MH)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VENIUKOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1832-1901

Bibliography of M. I. Veniukov's works and the literature about him. V. Klevonskii. Zap. Old. luk. no. 23: 57-67 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

New books on work and vocational education. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 2:85-86 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VOLOGDA PROVINCE

A noble and fascinating study. A. Bobrov. Bibliotekar' no. 2:53-55 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WAGES

New books. Sot. trud 6 no. 3:157-159 Mr '61.
Selected bibliography on problems of labor and wages. Bibl. nauch. inform. i trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:76-77 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING

Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svar. prosv. no. 3:47-48 Mr '61.

Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svar. prosv. no. 4:47-48 Ap '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOOD PULP

New books. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1 insert Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORK

From the pages of technical and economic bulletins of economic councils. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:27-28 F '61.
New books. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:3-4 of insert F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Work of the Moscow Public Library in bibliography during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945. B. A. Smirnova. Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 4:119-180 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ZHUKOVSKII, VALENTIN ALEKSEEVICH, 1858-1918

A list of V. A. Zhukovskii's works. Och. po ist. rus. vostočkov. 5:140-145 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)

The bibliographical file; its organization and its use in reference and bibliographical work. L. R. Agronai, A. V. Romanovskii. Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 4:181-203 '60.

Conference on Bibliographies of Recommended Literature, January 19-21, 1961. B. K. Sov. bibl. no. 3:82-96 '61

Conference on reference and bibliographical work, January 23-25, 1961. I. E. Vatsadze. Sov. bibl. no. 1: 98-100 '61

In the Bibliographical Committee. Z. Fradkina. Sov. bibl. no. 1:101-105 '61.

[Library science and bibliography. Apr.-June, 1960].

Bibliotekoved i bibl. no. 2 '60.

N. K. Krupskii's role in the organization of bibliography, 1917-1920. M. A. Andreeva. Uch. zap. MGPI no. 5:73-92 '59.

On the definition of bibliography. B. A. Bukhahtab. Sov. bibl. no. 1:26-41 '61

Twelfth Congress of Directors of Republic Book Chambers. R. B. Sov. bibl. no. 1:76-81 '61

BICHEVINKA—PUBLIC HEALTH

If you love your native village. A. I. Kirillov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:11 Mr '61.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES—PAINTING

Painting of bicycle parts in a conveyor. L. S. Bobkov, G. F. Dantlova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:67-70. '61.

BICYCLONONANE

Pharmacological properties of asymmetric bis-quaternary 9-methyl-3,9-diazabicyclo-(3,3,1)-nonane derivatives [with summary in English]. M. D. Mashkovskii, B. A. Medvedev. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:493-499 N-D '60.

BIDSTRUP, HERLUF

Everybody knows him. M. Kosov. Sov. poch. no. 3:59-61 Mr '61.

BIÈVRE, FRANCE—PEACE—CONGRESSES

The third theological "Pulldoux" conference in La Roche-Dieu (Bièvre, France) July 2-7, 1960. A. V. Karov. Brat. vest. no. 5/6:30-31 '60.

DIG BUSINESS see subdivision under United States**BILE**

Bile secretion. A. V. Solov'ev, V. B. Troitskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:133-138 '60.

Bile secretion in hysteresis. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, L. I. Lebedeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:161-163 '60.

Bile secretion of the liver in experimentally produced inflammation of the small intestine. L. I. Lebedeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:237-240 '60.

Characteristics of the higher nervous activity and bile secretion in dogs with partial extirpation of the promotor zones of the cerebral cortex. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:308-317 '60.

Higher nervous activity and bile secretion of the liver in neurosis in dogs with partial extirpation of the promotor zones of the cerebral cortex. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:318-322 '60.

Influence of total-body roentgen irradiation on bile secretion. N. A. Solov'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:249-253 '60.

Obtaining cortisone from cattle bile. L. N. Volovelskii. Med. prom. 15 no. 2:21-28 F '61.

Obtaining progesterone from swine bile. A. M. Veltsman, N. I. Moleva. Med. prom. 15 no. 2:28-34 F '61.

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of latent and masked chronic cholecysto-angiocholitis and cholangiohepatitis [with summary in English]. A. A. Gubergit. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:53-57 F '61.

Diagnosis and treatment of chronic mild diseases of the biliary tract. I. A. Pavliuchenko. Sov. med. 25 no. 2: 57-61 F '61

Use of lipocaine in acute and chronic diseases of the liver and the biliary tract. A. K. Sheina. Vrach. delo no. 2: 46-53 F '61

BILIARY TRACT—RADIOGRAPHY

Morphine test in cholangiography. M. V. Lukin. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:91-94 [Mr] '61.

BILINEAR FORMS see Forms, Bilinear**BILIRUBIN**

Capillary micromethod for determining bilirubin in the blood. I. N. Roshchev. Lab. delo [7] no. 1:58 Ap '61

BILIOUS FAMILY

Rudnyts'kii, I. A. D. [Thomas Bilous, the last Ukrainian flute player in Canada] Toma Bilous, останній на одній сопілці у Канаді. Vyd. 3 Vymper, 1960. 32 p. (Biblioteka pionera, no. 4)

BIMETAL see Laminated metals**BINDING MATERIALS**

Ferrous slag cement and its use in making concretes. B. M. Gladyshev, V. A. Tikhonov. Strol. mat. 7 no. 2: 30-31 F '61.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry: Biological chemistry; abstracts.] Ref. zhur. Khim.; biol. khim. no. 7 Ap '61.

BIOCHEMISTRY—RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Modeling of biological catalysis. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:60-61 Mr '61.

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

General purpose apparatus for preparing specimens for the electron microscope. I. S. Pokotinskii. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:46-48 Mr '61.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Armenia)
General meeting of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1:173-175 Ja-F '61

BIOLOGY

Items from foreign biological publications. Agrobiologiya no. 2:318-317 Mr-Apr '61.

Michurin's ideas are the theoretical basis of agricultural production. P. A. Vlasov. Vsesoyuz. nauch. zap. 4 no. 2:7-16 F '61.

More about the role of the "nutrient factor" in type formation. Agrobiologiya no. 2:315-316 Mr-Apr '61.
Papers and reports on the history of biology. T. A. Lukina. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:180-189 '60.

Tomorrow of the biological sciences ("Problems of cybernetics in biology and medicine" by V. D. Mozhayev. Reviewed by A. V. Napalkov). Nauka i zhizn' 26 no. 3: 72-73 Mr '61.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology.] Ref. zhur. Biol. no. 7 Ap '61.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology**BIOPHYSICS**

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut biologicheskoi fiziki. [Physicochemical and structural foundations of biological phenomena] Fiziko-khimicheskie i strukturnye osnovy biologicheskikh javlenii, sbornik rabot Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 173 p.

"Biophysical science; a study program" [in English]. Reviewed by V. N. Oskochin. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4: 442 Ji-Aug '60.

Certain new aspects of mechanochemical phenomena. V. I. Vorob'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:972-975 Ap '61.

BIOPSY

Aspiration biopsy of the stomach. P. A. Kaulishchev. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:101-105 '61

BIPHENYL

Synthesis of nitro derivatives of biphenyl. H. V. Tronov, A. K. Lebedev. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 1:109-110 '61.

BIPYRIDINE

Complex formation of trivalent thallium with 1,10-phenanthroline and 2,2'-dipyridyl. P. A. Kul'ba, I. U. A. Makashev, V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3: 630-635 Mr '61.

BIRCH see subdivision under Khilmy Mountains, Moscow Province

BIRCH—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductivity of common birch wood at below-zero temperatures and during thawing. V. M. Zhestomnikov, I. N. Prusa-Zhukovskii, I. U. P. Syrnikov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i es. zhur. 3 no. 2:112-116 '60.

BIRCH MOUSE see subdivision under Issyk-Kul' region

BIRCH MOUSE—PARASITES see Parasites—Birch mouse

- BIRD SONG**
Bird's chorus N Nadezhdina, IUn nat no 16-7 Ap '61
- BIRDBANDING**
Where do the starlings migrate? I M Sapelina IUn nat no 3 20-21 Mr '61
- BIRDHOUSES**
Birdhouses for starlings and titmice, V S Semko Les khiz 14 no 3 41 Mr '61
From slobs and bark K N Biagoslonev IUn nat, no 3 39-40 Mr '61
- BIRDS**
(see also subdivision under Kirovograd Province)
For the attraction of birds, N. E. Kuz'manenko, Les, khiz. 14 no. 4 92 Ap '61.
Library of the young naturalist ("Birds in captivity" by K N Biagoslonev, "Excursion identifier of birds in the European U S S R" by L. N. Sungurov, "From the life of Russian nature" by M N Bogdanov Book reviews) IUn nat no 3 25 Mr '61
- BIRDS—BEHAVIOR**
The large-beaked raven *Corvus leucallantii mandshuicus* But. A. S. Bogachev, Biol. MOIP, Old. biol. 66 no 1: 132-133 Ja-F '61.
- BIRDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Birds
- BIRDS—CLASSIFICATION**
Find, look and check IUn nat no 3 11 Mr '61
- BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS**
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Nest in a basket, Elena Evtukh IUn nat no 4 35 Au '61
Some characteristics of the distribution of nests of the jay *Garrulus glandarius* L [with summary in English] IU, K Ligolia Zool zhur 40 no. 3 165-166 Mr '61
- BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY** see Embryology—Birds
- BIRDS—FOOD**
Feeding habits of passerine birds in southern Karelia [with summary in English] I. A. Neifeldt, Zool. zhur 40 no 3 416-426 Mr '61
Materials on the feeding of nestlings of insectivorous birds in the Savala Forestry, Votonezh Province, and their evaluation from the point of view of silvicultural importance of birds during their nesting period N P Kadochnikov, Trudy VIZR no. 15:225-316 '60
- BIRDS—HABITS AND BEHAVIOR**
Return from warm countries, V. Parkhomenko Doshk vykh. 22 no. 4:39-40 Ap '61.
- BIRDS—PARASITES** see Parasites—Birds
- BIRDS—PHYSIOLOGY**
Establishment of cardiac regulation in chicks and pigeons during early ontogenesis, O. V. Bogdanov, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:80-88 Ja '61.
- BIRDS, PROTECTION OF**
Reproduction of the tree sparrow in artificial nesting places [with summary in English], V. I. Eliseeva, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:583-591 Ap '61.
- BIRDS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE**
Experimental studies on birds as transmitters of rodent fleas [with summary in English], P. I. Shiranovich, T. V. Chumakova, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:577-582 Ap '61.
- BIRDS AS LABORATORY ANIMALS**
Operation for inserting a fistula in the stomach of a hen, E. V. Orlovskaya, Biol. v shkole no. 2:39-41 Mr-Apr '61.
- BIRDS OF PREY**
Dolbik, M. S. [Birds of prey and their identification in nature] Khishchinye ptitsy i ikh raspoznavanie v prirode, Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 49 p.
- BISMUTH—ANALYSIS**
Separation of iron and bismuth from copper, zinc, and cadmium by ion exchange, R N Golovaty, Ukr. khim zhur. 27 no. 2 261-262 '61.
- BISMUTH—ISOTOPES**
Relative intensities of γ -rays from RaC in the 1300-2520 Kev energy range, V. D. Vitman, B. S. Dzhelepov, A. A. Karam, Izv AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:201-206 F '61.
- BISMUTH—SPECTRA**
Spectral method of determining bismuth in wrought iron T. V. Bykova and others, Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:315 '61.
- BISMUTH—THERAPEUTIC USE**
Treatment of peptic ulcer with bismuth, A. I. Entin, IU. S. Stronovskaya, Vrach. delo no. 138 F '61.
- BISMUTH-INDIUM-MERCURY ALLOYS** see Indium-bismuth-mercury alloys
- BISMUTH OXIDE**
Galvanic concentration cells in fused phosphates Part 2 Lead and bismuth oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate IU K Dzhimarikh, V N Andreeva Ukr. khim zhur. 27 no 2 167-170 '61
- BISMUTH TELLURIDE**
Fatigay effect on free carriers in Bi_2Te_3 in a weak magnetic field F G Bakshi Fiz. tver tela 3 no 1 243-251 Ja '61
- BITING MIDGES** see subdivision under Azerbaijan
- BITUMEN**
Automatically controlled unit for heating and dehydrating bitumen using infrared rays O V Monastyrskii Avt. dor. 24 no 2 13-15 F '61
Using diluted bitumens in curing concrete B Beliaev Avt. dor. 24 no 2 11-12 F '61
- BITUMEN—MICROBIOLOGY**
Role of micro-organisms in the production of ozokerite-like bitumens [with summary in English], L D Shurm Izv AN SSSR Ser. biol. no 2 278-288 M-Apr '61.
- BITUMINOUS MATERIALS**
"Demit" sheets, a new roofing material, K. Baklans'kiy, Sil. bud. 11 no. 1 15-17 Ja '61.
Investigation of bituminous shales as a binder in coal briquetting, V. L. Popov, Trudy IGI 12, 115-123 '61.
- BLACK EARTH** see Chernozem soils
- BLACK FLIES** see subdivision under Kuybyshev Resor-vor
- BLACK LEAD** see Graphite
- BLACK SEA—ALGAE**
Ecology and seasonal changes in fouling diatoms attached to Cystosella, E. B. Makkaveeva, Trudy SBS 13:27-38 '60.
Some data on photosynthesis in Dinoflagellatae of the Black Sea [with summary in English], L. V. Moshkina, Fiziol. rast. 8 no 2:172-177 '61.
- BLACK SEA—AMPHIPODA**
Biology and seasonal variations in the abundance of some amphipods in the Black Sea, E. B. Makkaveeva, Trudy SBS 13:110-127 '60.
- BLACK SEA—ANCHOVIES**
Elimination indices in the embryonal and larval periods of the anchovy in the Black Sea, T. V. Dekhnik, Trudy SBS 13, 216-244 '60.
- BLACK SEA—CHAETOGNATHA**
Food of predatory plankton organisms, Pt. 2; Food of Sagitta, G. N. Mitonov, Trudy SBS 13:78-88 '60.
- BLACK SEA—CODFISH**
Food of *Odontogadus merlangus euxinus* (Nordmann) in the Black Sea, V. D. Burdak, Trudy SBS 13:208-215 '60.
Some specific features of *Odontogadus merlangus euxinus* (Nordmann) related to its predatory mode of feeding, V. D. Burdak, Trudy SBS 13:204-207 '60.
- BLACK SEA—COPEPODA**
Development of copepods in the Black Sea; Pt. 1: Naupliar stages of *Acartia clausi* G., *Centropages kroyeri* G., *Oithona minuta* Krütz. L. I. Sazhina Trudy SBS 13: 49-87 '60.
Development of some Harpacticoida in the Black Sea, R. E. Griga, Trudy SBS 13:68-77 '60.
- BLACK SEA—DIATOMS**
Fouling diatoms attached to some mollusks and crabs in the Black Sea, Z. S. Kucherova Trudy SBS 13:39-48 '60.
- BLACK SEA—FLAGELLATA**
Some data on small flagellates of the Black Sea, N. F. Mikhailova, L. A. Lanskaya, Trudy SBS 13:11-16 '60.
- BLACK SEA—GASTROPODA**
Pelagic gastropod larvae in the Black Sea, V. D. Chukhchin, Trudy SBS 13:92-113 '60.
- BLACK SEA—HYDROGEN SULFIDE**
Experimental study of hydrogen sulfide formation and oxidation taking as an example the Black Sea, B. A. Skopintsev, A. V. Karpov, O. A. Verahina, Gidrokhim. mat. 3:127-141 '61.
- BLACK SEA—HYDROLOGY**
Long-range fluctuations of the sea level and the amount of continental runoff as factors determining changes in the hydrological regime of the Black Sea, A. K. Bogdanova, Trudy SBS 13:386-393 '60.
Recent data on the distribution of Mediterranean waters in the Black Sea, A. K. Bogdanova, Trudy SBS 13:379-385 '60.
- BLACK SEA—MARINE BIOLOGY**
Radioactivity of some planktonic, benthic, and nektonic organisms in the Black Sea, A. D. Akamain, V. P. Farchevskii, G. G. Polikrapov, Trudy SBS 13:305-308 '60.
- BLACK SEA—OPISTHOBRANCHIATA**
Order Saccoglossa (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) in the Black Sea, V. D. Chukhchin, Trudy SBS 13:80-91 '60.
- BLACK SEA—PERCH**
Embryonal and early postembryonal development of *Smaris chysella* (C. V.) in the Black Sea T. V. Iugovalva Trudy SBS 13:245-253 '60.
- BLACK SEA—POLYZOA**
Polyzoa of the Black Sea, V. D. Brailko, Trudy SBS 13: 128-154 '60.
- BLACK SEA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—NAVAL OPERATIONS**
A historical document is deciphered, N. Iurkovskii, Ogonek 39 no. 36, 21 S '60.
- BLACK SEA—SEA BREAM**
Growth of the sea bream *Diplodus annularis* (L.) in the Black and Adriatic Seas, L. P. Salekhova, Trudy SBS 13:163-185 '60.
- BLACK SEA—SEA WATER—COMPOSITION**
Main features of the hydrochemical regime of the Black Sea, M. A. Dobrzhanskaya, Trudy SBS 13:325-376 '60
- BLACK SEA—SHAD**
A new (estuarine) form of shad of the Dnieper River and some problems in the taxonomy of shads of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov [with summary in English], V. I. Vladimirov, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:547-555 Ap '61.
- BLACK SEA—SPRATS**
Age variations in the morphology of sprat (*Sprattus sprattus phalericus* Risso) in the Black Sea and their functional significance, N. A. Lipykina, Trudy SBS 13:180-184 '60.
Diurnal and seasonal variations in the feeding of sprat (*Sprattus sprattus phalericus* Risso) in the Black Sea N. A. Lipykina, Trudy SBS 13:180-203 '60.
- BLACK SEA—STURGEONS**
Ambroz, A. I. [Beluga of the Black Sea] Beluga Chernogomoria, Kishinev, 1960, 189 p. (Kishinev, Universitet, Uchenye zapiski, vol. 56)
- BLACKSMITHING**
Collective farm blacksmith, I. Shchegolev, Sel. mekh. no. 4:12 '60.
- BLADDER**
Intra- and extraorganic lymphatic systems of the bladder and routes of lymph flow from its various segments, V. M. Blizniuk, Urologia 20 no. 1:41-46 '61.
- BLADDER—CANCER**
Cytological diagnosis and treatment of atypical papillary fibroepitheliomas of the urinary bladder, G. A. Arzumani, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 1:75-82 Ja '61.
- BLADDER—DISEASES**
Furacilin and levomycesin therapy for patients with cystitis, S. I. Sherashorina and others, Urologia 20 no. 2:27-32 '61.
- BLADDER—INNERVATION**
Formation of new afferent nerve paths following simultaneous suturing of the small intestine to the organs of the small pelvis, D. M. Golub, P. B. Kheuman, A. P. Amvros'ev, Vop. morf. perif. nerv. sist. no. 5:7-18 '60.
- BLADDER—RUPTURE**
Rupture of the bladder in a patient with cicatricial stricture of the urethra arising from an operation for cancer, A. I. Shkol'nik, Urologia 20 no. 1:64 '61.
- BLADDER—SURGERY**
Formation of a plastic reservoir for urine following total cystectomy, A. P. Tsulukidze and others, Urologia 20 no. 1:46-51 '61.
- BLADDER—TUMORS**
Treatment of tumors of the bladder with radioactive cobalt V. Niagn, S. Duvm, E. Rugendorf, Urologia 20 no. 1 52-56 '61.
- BLADDER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Intra-abdominal rupture of the urinary bladder in blunt injuries of the abdomen [with summary in English], K. D. Mikeladze, Sov. med. 25 no 1122-126 Ja '61
- BLADDER—WORM** see Hydatids
- BLADDERWORT** see subdivision under Ukraine
- BLADDERY FEVER** see Pemphigus
- BLADES**
Fin-free stamping of compressor blades in combination dies, V. G. Chizhov, Kuz. stani, proizv. 2 no. 12:9-11 D '60.
- BLAGOVESHCHENSK (AMUR PROVINCE)—OIL INDUSTRIES**
At the Blagoveshchensk Oil Extraction Plant L. S. Sevast'yanova, Masl. zhir. prom. 27 no. 3:46-47 Mr '61

BLAST FURNACES

Bazilevich, S. V., and others. [Methods for an experimental investigation of the blast-furnace process] *Metody eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia domennogo protsesssa*. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1960, 254 p.

Bokarenko, P. S. [Automatic control of blast-furnace processes by means of computers] *Avtomatizatsiia protsessov chernennogo proizvodstva s primeneniem schetno-teshaushchikh ustroistv*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960 143 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no 20)

Characteristics of heat exchange in blast furnaces. N. G. Makhanek. *Trudy Ural politekhn. inst.* no 105, 96-105 '60

Expansion of iron reduction processes with use in the blast furnace of fluxed slimes and increased pressures. V. P. Onopienko and others. *Trudy Ural nauch.-issl. inst. met.* no 6-45-60 '60.

Heat exchange processes in blast furnaces. N. G. Makhanek. *Trudy Ural politekhn. inst.* no 105, 78-89 '60

Preliminary purification of blast furnace gas by means of centrifugal dust collectors. B. Z. Tsvetovskii. *Izv. vuzov, zav., i. Chern. met.* no. 3, 16-20 '61

Recovery of carbon dioxide from carbonates of the charge in various conditions of blast furnace smelting. L. P. Brusov. *Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met.* no 6-61-65 '60.

BLAST FURNACES—AERODYNAMICS

Effect of small fractions on the resistance of charge materials to the flow of gases. P. N. Grekov, V. K. Gruzinov, V. K. Kornev. *Trudy Ural politekhn. inst.* no. 105, 30-35 '60.

BLAST FURNACES—COMBUSTION

Investigating blast furnace combustion zones. K. D. Kononov, V. K. Gruzinov. *Trudy Ural politekhn. inst.* no. 10, no. 105, 18-29 '60

BLAST FURNACES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Lebedev, N. K. [Improved construction of blast furnaces] *Usovershenyevanie konstruktivnykh domennykh pechey*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 57 p.

BLAST FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk)

Efficient selection of an electric drive for a new-type rotary charge distributor. S. A. Vorob'ev, Liu Weichien. *Trudy Ural politekhn. inst.* no. 101, 144-168 '60.

Increasing the durability of tapers systems. V. V. Poltavets. *Metallurg* 5 no. 5, 9-11 My '60.

Increasing the life of wire ropes for skip hoists. G. I. Shandrenko, G. A. Pashkov. *Metallurg* 5 no. 5, 11-14 My '60.

BLAST FURNACES—SAFETY MEASURES

Improving working conditions in stock houses. P. D. Ermakov. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 4, 14-16 Ap '61.

BLASTING

"Blasting work in the mining industry, a reference manual" by L. I. Bazan and others. G. M. Golovin, I. M. Mianik. *Gor. zhur.* no. 3, 80 Mr '61.

Boring and blasting in a taconite mine. L. N. Voronin, M. A. Pokrovskii. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6, 35-37 My '60.

Effect of blasting on the stability of open pit walls. I. U. Turinsev, V. I. Zolnig, G. P. Bakhareva. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 4, 8-9 Ap '61.

Mass ore cutting with borehole charges in short-delay blasting. Sh. I. Braev, A. I. Arykov, K. N. Kannin. *Gor. zhur.* no. 5, 33-35 My '60.

Response to the article by G. V. Golovskaya, "Deciding on the dimensions of blast holes." V. A. Kur'mov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 5, 80 My '60.

BLASTING—CONGRESSES

Results of the Coordinating Conference on Research in the field of Blasting. M. N. Kosachev. *Izv. vuzov, zav., i. tsvet. met.* 3 no. 3, 162-183 '60.

BLASTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Instrument for marking boreholes. N. I. A. Vainshtein. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3, 51 Mr '61

New techniques of charging upraise holes. D. S. Vetrov, L. N. Soroka. *Gor. zhur.* no. 5, 71-72 My '60.

Semi-automatic machine for joining the primer with the fuse. A. I. Charlin, A. V. Shirokov. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 6, 34-35 Je '60.

BLASTING—SAFETY MEASURES

In the State Mine Inspection of the Ukrainian S. S. R. *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 4, 39 Ap '61.

BLEAK

Block; notes of a naturalist. M. Zaboriskii. *IUN. nat.* no. 0, 36-37 S '60.

BLEPHAROSPASM see Eyelids—Diseases

BLIND—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Where public control is not popular. Z. Gol'man. *Sots. obzr.* 22 no. 4, 31-33 Ap '61.

BLIND CHILDREN see Children, Blind

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-1921

A Blok as a translator of Isakian's verse. M. L. Mitza-Avakin. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no 1, 179-195 '60

Two poems by A. V. Lunacharskii. N. Trifonov. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 1, 201-205 Ja '61.

BLOK, NATALIYA IL'INICHNA, 1890-

Natalia Il'ichna Blok. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2, 216 '61.

BLOOD

Biological and morphological blood picture of Black and White cows with various milk records [with summary in English]. S. V. Vavzhinukh. *Izv. TSKhA.* no. 1, 121-131 '61.

Changes in the blood picture in some diseases under the influence of therapeutic factors at the Shoomary Health Resort. O. I. Andreeva. *Zdrav. Tadz.* 8 no. 1, 31-36 '61

Changes in the peripheral blood, the nerve structure of some internal organs, and interoceptive reflexes from the stomach following general and local X-ray exposure. E. I. Gilekhi, S. S. Mustashchikova. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 0, 199-212 '60.

Hemodynamic changes in athletes following high-speed stresses. E. F. Likhachevskaya, E. S. Stepanova. *Probl. vrach. kontr.* no. 6, 190-200 '60.

Technique of producing hemocultures of some hyphomycetes fungi from the blood of cancer patients. E. E. Verkholomov. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3, 357-360 Mr '61.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION

Diagnostic value of the hemagglutination reaction with washings from the pharynx of patients with virus influenza. V. M. Khil'ko. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 4, 31 Ap '61.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Age peculiarities of changes in the blood picture and marrow of white rats caused by cortisone. Sun L'en-fen [Sun L'en-fen]. *Uch. zap. KIGU* 108, 255-262 '60.

Age peculiarities of changes in the blood picture caused by desoxycorticosterone acetate. Sun L'en-fen [Sun L'en-fen]. *Uch. zap. KIGU* 108, 241-253 '60.

Capillary micromethod for determining bilirubin in the blood. I. N. Bol'shev. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 4, 68 Ap '61.

Effect of radiophosphorus on the concentration of proteins, residual nitrogen, and urea in the blood under conditions of medicamentous sleep [with summary in English]. I. V. Savitskiy. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1, 22-31 '61.

Effect produced by stimulating chemoreceptors of the small intestine on the activity of proteolytic enzymes of the blood. A. I. Karaev, L. A. Al'vazlan, S. A. Abdullayeva. *Uch. zap. AGU, Biol. ser.* no. 2, 59-63 '60.

Micromethod for the direct complexometric titration of calcium in blood serum [with summary in English]. T. P. Vichev, A. V. Karakashov. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4, 435-438 Il-Ag '60.

A new method for quantitative determination of total protein and its fractions in the blood serum by the use of a stable turbidity standard. I. U. A. Kechev, L. V. Somerdzhian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki* 14 no. 3, 45-53 Mr '61

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Effect of morphine on respiration and hemodynamics in hypothermia [with summary in English]. B. G. Volynskii, K. I. Bender. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 6, 500-503 N-1 '60.

Functional restoration of respiration and blood circulation after surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs. V. I. Chis, R. D. Ginzberg, M. A. Amlantova. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 2, 22-28 '61.

Over-all study of respiration and blood circulation during repeated stresses in young runners at short and middle distances. I. D. Surkina. *Probl. vrach. kontr.* no. 6, 240-251 '60.

Some problems in the evaluation of blood flow in the lesser circulation in patients with mitral defects. I. I. Sivkov, A. S. Smetnev, N. I. Iastrebtova. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1, 80-87 '61.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, ARTIFICIAL

Preliminary experience with the use of artificial circulation in cardiac surgery. N. M. Amosov and others. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3, 119-20 Mr '61.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Central regulation of the functions of the vegetative nervous system and of the blood system. A. P. Kasatkina, E. I. Pal'kova. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 2, 31-25 '61

Vacat O in the urine in heart patients with circulatory insufficiency. R. N. Lukanskina. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 3, 23-26 Mr '61.

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Blood coagulation and prevention of infarcts in the clinical treatment of mitral stenosis. G. I. Rikhlidze. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 2, 40-49 F '61.

Changes in the prothrombin index and fibrinogen in rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart defects. A. A. Katanian. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2, 113-116 F '61.

Characteristics of thrombogenic indices and fibrinolytic activity of the blood related to the therapeutic use of hormones of the pituitary and adrenal cortex. P. I. Egorov, V. M. Penchenko. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3, 21-26 '61.

Dynamic of blood coagulation changes in Botkin's disease. I. B. Tsykalovskii. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 1, 10-16 [Mr] '61

Effect of certain amines on blood coagulation. G. V. Kamalida, A. A. Akopian. *Dokl. AN Arm. SSR.* 32 no. 95-100 '61

Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation [with summary in English]. D. V. Panukhina. *Farm. i toks.* 27 no. 4, 341-341 Il-Ag '60.

Examination of procoagulation in Botkin's disease. T. I. A. Lurksina. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3, 30-31 [Mr] '61.

Physiological anticoagulation system in an experimental prethrombotic state of the organism. B. A. Kudachov and others. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2, 19-30 [Mr] '61.

Russian thromboelastograph and its use. G. A. Rogunov. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3, 77-81 [Mr] '61

Thromboelastography in hemorrhagic diatheses. A. Z. Serikova. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 1, 18-19 Ap '61

Viscoelastography is a new graphic method for determining blood coagulability and retraction of the clot. G. I. Rikhlidze. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 4, 3-7 Ap '61.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Application of the high-frequency welding method to the preparation of a soft plastic system for the preservation and transfusion of blood. I. G. Fedorova, T. A. Shelia, N. I. Britayn. *Plast. massy* no. 3, 42-44 '61.

Effect of ionizing radiations on preserved blood. A. A. Sokolov. *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi.* 6 no. 3, 42-44 Mr '61.

BLOOD—DISEASES

Konferentsiya terapevtov tsentral'nykh i kuzno-voynicheskikh oblastei RSFSR, 1961. [Diseases of the heart and blood, proceedings of the First Conference of Therapists of the Central and Southeastern Provinces of the R. S. S. R., 1961] *Bolezni serdtsa i krovi; trudy. [Voronezh] Voennozhenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 385 p. (DNLM)*

BLOOD—OXYGEN CONTENT

New portable oxymometer. A. G. Dembo, A. M. Tshin. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 4, 48-50 Ap '61

Oxymetric investigations during a functional combination test with highly trained athletes. T. P. Kovalevskaya. *Probl. vrach. kontr.* no. 5, 370-385 '60.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION

Commercial production of gamma globulin from placental serum by the lyvanol-alcohol method [with summary in English]. T. I. Hubenko. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 34 no. 1, 14-21 '61.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Blood loss replacement with heparinized blood containing protamine sulfate, citrated blood, and crystalloid solutions. N. M. Ermakova. *Probl. gemat. i perel. i krovi.* 6 no. 3, 37-41 Mr '61.

Blood transfusion in tuberculous meningitis in children. I. A. Bystritskii, D. E. Kabanova. *Med. i biol. Khark. gos. med. inst.* no. 13, 245-246 '60.

Diagnosis of blood transfusion complications under anesthesia. N. S. Shcheglikin. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3, 101-104 Mr '61.

Experience in blood transfusion for patients with chronic leukemia under polycythemic conditions. V. T. Morozova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 12, 126-129 D '60.

Influence of the transfusion of blood and its components on the antitoxic and protein-forming function of the liver. V. M. Borota. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 3, 19-22 Mr '61.

Mechanism of the action of intra-arterial transfusions. G. P. Konradi, I. U. M. Gal'perin. *Fiziol. zhur.* 47 no. 1, 46-50 Ja '61.

Thrombectomy in the treatment of brachial artery thrombosis following intra-arterial blood infusion. V. S. Lavchuk. *Akush. i gin.* 37 no. 2, 108-109 F '61.

BLOOD CELLS

Basal metabolism and morphological composition of the peripheral blood during radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. I. D. Kucherova. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2, 16-22 '61.

Condition of the peripheral blood and bone marrow in telegamma therapy of patients with esophageal cancer. Sh. M. Bulbulov. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2, 7-11 '61.

Conditions of the peripheral blood after antenatal irradiation of white rats. M. B. Goldberg. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2, 8-12 '61.

Effect of d, l-cycloserine and thiazide on blood morphology. R. M. Smolinskaya. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6, 87-89 N-D '60.

Morphological changes in the blood in early reactions to radiation effects. L. B. Ushkovich. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 1, 82-83 '61.

New method for staining granulophiles (reticulocytes) of the peripheral blood in animals and man. P. N. Korikav. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 4, 10-13 Ap '61.

Peripheral resistance and minute volume of the blood in acute radiation sickness. V. I. Kuznetsov. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2, 40-48 '61.

BLOOD DONORS

(see also subdivision under Grodno Province)

Dynamic of changes in the amount of serum nonhemoglobin and total blood iron in donors [with summary in English]. E. A. Gultayev. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 2, 75-83 P '61

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Blood loss replacement with heparinized blood containing protamine sulfate, extracted blood, and crystalloid solutions. N. M. Ermakova, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi*, 6 no. 3:37-41 Mr '61.
Current status of the problem of blood substitutes [with summary in English]. A. N. Filatov, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 12:74-81 D '60.

BLOOD PLATELETS

Function substitutes for individual thrombocyte factors, their production and study. N. D. Ulianova, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi*, 6 no. 3:33-36 Mr '61.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Evaluation of a method for measuring venous pressure in cardiovascular patients. B. A. Vaisman, *Zdrav. Kazakh*, 21 no. 2:13-16 '61.
Modified bloodless method for the determination of venous pressure in man. N. Uspenskiy, A. N. Vasil'ev, *Fiziol. zhur.* 47 no. 1:121-124 Ja '61.
Nature of the interrelationships between blood pressure, tone of the blood vessels, and body temperature in white rats during radiation injury. I. S. Kanfor, *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12:71-72 '60.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD PROTEINS

Albumin content of serum and its properties in animals of various age. V. M. Kornilenko, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:29-40 '60.
Amount of certain reactive blood protein groups in chronic mercury poisoning [with summary in English]. V. A. Shalimov, *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 1:67-71 Ja-F '60.
Blood proteins in brain trauma and anemia of the central nervous system in dogs [with summary in English]. O. Ia. Teisichenko, *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4:351-357 Ji-Ag '60.
Change in the polysaccharide and protein fractions of the blood in single-dose and multiple-dose BCG vaccination. G. F. Platonov, N. E. Prokopenko, *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 2:78-88 '61.
Changes in the amount of hexose bound with serum proteins in diabetes mellitus. M. B. Sheikman, *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1:91-96 Ja '61.
Clinical significance of protein precipitation tests in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis. T. M. Frofimo, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3:100-102 [Mr] '61.
Diagnostic value of the determination of C-reactive protein in acute coronary insufficiency [with summary in English]. B. F. Korovin, P. M. Pashenin, S. V. Shalunov, *Sov. med.* 21 no. 12:94-98 D '60.
Dynamics of C-reactive protein, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, and leukocytes in myocardial infarct. V. M. Zemakov, *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61.
Effect of a hypochloride diet with vegetable fat on the level of cholesterol, lipoprotein, and protein fractions in the blood serum of patients with atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. V. E. Anisimov, L. I. Ershova, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:61-64 N '60.
Effect of chlorotetracycline on blood protein fractions in patients with mild forms of acute biliary dysentery [with summary in English]. G. S. Mironov, B. N. Ushakov, M. K. Shvaiko, *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6:41-45 N-D '60.
Effect of irradiation on the physicochemical properties of serum proteins [with summary in English]. A. P. Maidanov, I. K. Polykh, I. P. Makarenko, *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1:88-93 '61.
Electrophoresis of the protein fractions of the blood serum in children with tuberculous meningitis. I. U. S. Ivanovskii, *Sov. i. iud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:185-188 '59.
Enzymatic splitting of serum albumin in animals of various age. V. M. Kornilenko, A. V. Lobanov, V. M. Denisov, *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:41-44 '60.
Immunochemical changes in serum proteins in cholecystitis. L. K. Starosel'tseva, *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 3:316-320 My-Je '60.
Influence of magnesium, iron, copper, and cobalt on the formation of antibodies, total protein, and hemoglobin in immunized rabbits. A. V. Ignatovich, N. P. Korotkova, *Sbor. tr. iud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:181-191 '59.
Influence of surgery of the dynamics of changes in the protein composition of the blood serum in stomach cancer [with summary in English]. N. N. Apletova, *Vrach. delo* no. 2:28-33 F '61.
Lipoprotein and protein blood fractions of the blood in experimental alimentary hypercholesterolemia [with summary in English]. T. N. Lovagina, *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4:358-364 Ji-Ag '60.
Protein fractions and cholinesterase in the blood serum as an indication of the activity of rheumatic fever in children [with summary in English]. E. M. Okulova, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:9-13 N '60.
Role of C-reactive proteins in the evaluation of tuberculous processes [with summary in English]. M. K. Kul'matov, U. K. Vakhobova, P. M. Pashinin, *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1:104-107 Ja '61.
Studies on protein fractions and lipoproteins in the blood in patients with diabetes mellitus. I. Ia. Maleva, *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3:69-75 '61.

BLOOD SUGAR

Certain aspects of the mechanism of action of a new hypoglycemic sulfonamide preparation cyclamide [with summary in English]. S. G. Genes, A. A. Pivskaya, *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 2:147-155 Mr-Ap '60.
Device for filtration in determining blood sugar. B. M. Koval', *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3:58 Mr '61.
Distribution and characteristics of monosaccharides in the blood of man and some animals [with summary in English]. I. D. Holovatskiy, V. I. Tseyevych, *Dop. AN URSSR* no. 3:387-391 '61.
Effect of cyclamide, chlorcyclamide, chlorpropamide, and butamide on the blood sugar level in rats. S. G. Genes, L. M. Makarevich-Gal'perin, S. N. Ushenko, *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 6:535-539 N-D '60.
Effect of insulin and glucose on the glycogen content of the liver in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. K. V. Gordeeva, *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4:400-411 Ji-Ag '60.

BLOOD VESSELS

Changes in vascular reactivity to adrenaline under the influence of Salicylates. N. A. Strel'nikov, *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '60.
Effect of central cholinolytics on the respiratory and vasomotor centers [with summary in English]. A. I. Aleksandrova, *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 2:109-112 Mr-Ap '60.
Nature of the interrelationships between blood pressure, tone of the blood vessels, and body temperature in white rats during radiation injury. I. S. Kanfor, *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12:71-72 '60.
Unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with early stages of syphilis. E. A. Donychev, S. E. Gorbovitskiy, *Vest. dermat. i ven.* [35] no. 2:53-59 F '61.

BLOOD VESSELS—DISEASES

"Principal diseases of the peripheral vessels" by A. T. Lidskiy. Reviewed by P. N. Napalkov, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 12:139-141 D '60.

BLOOD VESSELS—SURGERY

Corrugated vascular prostheses from lasean. I. V. Lebedev, L. L. Plotkin, *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 22 no. 2:49-51 F '61.

BLOOD VOLUME

Changes in circulating blood volume in acute radiation sickness in dogs. N. V. Butomo, *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2:57-60 '61.
Peripheral resistance and minute volume of the blood in acute radiation sickness. V. I. Kuznetsov, *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2:40-46 '61.

BLUEBERRIES see subdivision under Taldom District

BOARDING SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Calcutta, Chuvashla, Dubovki, Krasnodar Territory, Moscow Province, Semenovo; Ukraine)
Demidenko, V. K., and others. [In our boarding school] V nashel shkole-internate, iz opyta raboty nikolaevskoi shkoly-internata no. 1, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosy. RSFSR, 1960. 191 p.

BOATBUILDING

Boat made of glass cement. K. I. Biriukovich, D. I. Biriukovich, *Sudostroyeniye* 27 no. 4:40-42 Ap '61.
Method of hydrodynamic calculation of small glider launches. L. M. Krivososov, *Sudostroyeniye* 27 no. 4:42-46 Ap '61.
PK-SH pleasure launch. V. N. Shilov, *Sudostroyeniye* 27 no. 3:37-39 Mr '61.

BOBROV DISTRICT—BANKS AND BANKING

State Bank business and people. N. Golovanov, *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3:34-36 Mr '61.

BOBROV DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

State Bank business and people. N. Golovanov, *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3:34-36 Mr '61.

BOBRUYSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Great interest in the documents of historical importance. L. Riabinin, *Komm. Del.* 35 no. 2:42-46 F '61.

BOBRUYSK—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

A few words about skillful hands and our furniture. Halina Vasilievskaya, *R. b. i. stal.* 37 no. 3:15 Mr '61.

BOBRUYSK—HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

A good reputation has wings. P. Semidelov, *Sots. obrat.* 22 no. 3:45-48 Mr '61.

BODY OF REVOLUTION

One class of solids of revolution with minimum wave resistance. I. D. Shmyglovskiy, *Prkl. mat. i mekh.* 24 no. 6:923-926 S-O '60.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Change in body reaction to the influence of local anesthetics during various periods in radiation sickness. M. N. Gordin, *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 1:65-69 '61.

Nature of the interrelationships between blood pressure, tone of the blood vessels, and body temperature in white rats during radiation injury. I. S. Kanfor, *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12:71-72 '60.

Sedative and hypothermic properties of 3-methyl-5-phenylpyrazole (phenonazole) [with summary in English]. G. N. Peshin, N. A. Novitskaya, *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 3:216-220 My-Je '60.

BODY TEMPERATURE—REGULATION

Buttows as a means of protection against unfavorable effects of abiotic environmental factors [with summary in English]. V. V. Kucheruk, *Mat. k pozni fauny i flory SSSR Old zool.* no. 38:56-95 '60.
Materials on the ontogenesis of thermoregulation in the common vole (*Microtus agvalis* Pall.) and the steppe vole (*Lagurus lagurus* Pall.) [with summary in English]. N. V. Bakhutina, *Mat. k pozni fauny i flory SSSR Old zool.* no. 38:111-151 '60.

BOGDANOV, IVAN PETROVICH

I. P. Bogdanov, a Russian artist of the second half of the 18th century, and his works in the Hermitage. O. Vol'tsenberg, *Sob. Gos. Etn.* no. 18:16-19 '60.

BOGDANOVICH DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Machinery is ready for the spring. D. Starkov, *Sel. mekh.* no. 3:14 '61.

BOGDANOVKA (GEORGIA)—EARTHQUAKE, 1959

Engineering investigation of the Bogdanovka (Matsatapa L. Lake) earthquake of December 8-9, 1959. L. V. Shakhmurvarian, S. A. Piruzian, O. V. Pechtamadzhon, *Izv. AN Arm SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 14 no. 1:55-66 '61.

BOGOLIUBSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1885-

Seventy-fifth birthday of Sergei Nikolaevich Bogoliubskii. V. O. Vit, *Blat MOIP, Old. biol.* 86 no. 1:154-156 Ja-1 '61.

BOGORAZ-TAN, VLADIMIR GERMANOVICH, 1865-1936

Why is V. G. Tan-Bogoraz not being republished? V. A. Korovin, *Zap. Chuk. kraev. muz.* no. 1:76-77 '59.

BOHR, NILS HENRIK DAVID, 1885-

Nils Bohr, on his 75th birthday. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 10:103-104 '60.

BOILER EXPLOSIONS

Causes of a steam boiler explosion. I. S. Travnikov, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 4:12-13 Ap '61.

BOILERS

Akademiya kommunalnogo khozaystva, Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut. [Automation of water-heating boilers and steam boiler systems] Avtomatizatsiya otoplei'nykh kotel'nykh; sbornik dokladov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo net. i gornno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. old-nie, 1961. 253 p.

Calculation of the heat ray absorbing surface of a boiler. S. I. Petenko, I. A. T. Stasikiv, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav., energ.* 4 no. 2:75-78 F '61.

Effective degree of the blackening of shielded surfaces. P. M. Mikhailov, *Nauch. tekhn. inform. blat, LPI* no. 10:8-13 '59.

Experience in starting and setting boilers with a three-stage evaporation system and external cyclones. F. I. Kukhtin, G. I. Anashkin, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:12-16 F '61.

Experience in using step-wise evaporation with external cyclones. A. B. Vidorshtain, A. A. Sendetaki, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; energ.* 4 no. 3:112-114 Mr '61.

Lachinov, N. V. [Installation and repair of heat engineering equipment] Montazh i remont teploekhnicheskogo oborudovaniya, Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 478 p.

Larchenko, A. A. [Automatic control of gas operated industrial and central-heating boiler systems] Avtomatizatsiya otoplei'nykh i promyshlennykh gazofitsirovannykh kotel'nykh. Leningrad, 1960. 26 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Otsenka poredovym opytom. Seriya: Energetika, vyp. 1)

Measuring devices and methods for measuring pulsations in boiler furnace systems. V. M. Helousov and others. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; energ.* 4 no. 3:49-52 Mr '61.

Operation of a culm-burning boiler unit converted to operate on natural gas. O. M. Babitskiy, D. G. Faerzhent, P. A. Gorbunov, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; energ.* 4 no. 3:45-48 Mr '61.

Reconstruction of a boiler for operation on milled peat. I. A. G. Makushkin, B. A. Lindkvist, *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; energ.* 4 no. 2:119-122 F '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornomu nadzoru. [Rules for the installation and safe operation of water-heating boilers and steam boilers with pressure not exceeding 0.7 atmospheres] Pravila ustroystva i bezopasnoi ekspluatatsii vydogrolynykh kotlov i parovykh kotlov s davleniem ne vysshe 0.7 at. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 38 p.

Shirokov, S. I. [Production of boilers] Kotel'noe proizvodstvo, Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 280 p.

BOILERS (Continued)

White Russia. Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornom nadzoru. [Rules for the installation and operational safety of water-heating boilers and water preheaters (boilers) for heating water to temperatures not exceeding 115°C and steam boilers with a pressure not in excess of 0.7 at.] Pravila ustroistva i bezopasnosti ekspluatatsii vodogreynykh kotlov i vodopodogrevatelei (boilerov) dlia nagrevaniia vody do temperatury ne vyshhe 115°C i parovykh kotlov s davleniem ne vyshhe 0,7 at. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv, im. V.I. Lenina, 1960, 91 p.

BOILERS—FIRING

"Handbook for stokers of industrial steam boilers" by N. P. Onischenko. Reviewed by S. S. Vasilukhnov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3:35 M1 '61.

BOILERS—INCORUSTATIONS

Effect of the circulation rate on scale formation in boilers. I. N. Zaslavko, N. U. Tobilevich. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3:20-28 Mr '61.

BOILERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Hydraulic milling cutter for removing scale from pipes. A. Gumeniuk, Mashinostroitel' no. 4:34 Ap '61.

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Limit water level indicators for steam boilers. M. N. Nikolaev. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 4:26-27 Ap '61. Safety valve for steam boilers. S. Penkin. Sel. stroit. 15 no. 1 supplement:3-4 Ja '61.

BOILERS—WELDING

Inductor for the heating of welded boiler collector joints during assembly operations. G. V. Poltashchevskii, K. I. A. Nachalilo. Svar. proizv. no. 3:39-40 Mi '61.

BOILERS, MARINE

Regrettable mistakes ("Fundamentals of heat power engineering and power installations on ships" by P. S. Khmel'nikov. Reviewed by A. S. Sokolov). Sred. apeta. obr. 8 no. 3:63 M1 '61.

Thermotechnical characteristics and the operational control of marine water-tube steam boilers. A. Aleksandrov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:24-28 Ag '60.

BOILERS, MARINE—STANDARDS

Marine steam boilers. P. N. Kuznetsov. Standartizatsiia 24 no. 5:38 My '60.

BOLIVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Handshake in the Andes. Leonid Sobolev. Ogonek 39 no. 18:12-15 Ap '61.

BOLIVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Destitute peasants. . . , Latifundia equal to the area of Denmark, this is Bolivia. Rosa Gumucio de Lima. Zhen. mira no. 8:23-26 '60.

BOLIVIA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Handshake in the Andes. Leonid Sobolev. Ogonek 39 no. 17:22-25 Ap '61.

BOLIVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Handshake in the Andes. Leonid Sobolev. Ogonek 39 no. 16:12-15 Ap '61.

Handshake in the Andes. Leonid Sobolev. Ogonek 39 no. 17:22-25 Ap '61.

BOLIVIA—WOMEN

Destitute peasants. . . , Latifundia equal to the area of Denmark, this is Bolivia. Rosa Gumucio de Lima. Zhen. mira no. 8:23-26 '60.

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOL'SHOY SEMLYACHIK VOLCANO REGION—SPRINGS

Warm springs on the shore of the Semlyachik Lagoon. I. I. Kurenkov. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 29:51-53 '60.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Modernizing the nuts of the screwdown gear on blooming mills. L. N. Gorodetskii. Metallurg 5 no. 5:35-37 My '60.

BOLTS AND NUTS—TESTING

Stand for testing bolted joints. I. G. Mamadzhayev. Trudy NPI 107:55-57 '60.

BOMB RECONNAISSANCE

Brave and resourceful people. F. Perushkin. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 11:28 Ja '61.

BONE—DEGENERATION AND REGENERATION

Structural roentgenological analysis of the process of regeneration of the bone tissue after fractures under normal conditions and following ionizing radiations. V. A. Poliakov. Khirurgia 37 no. 3:76-85 Mr '61.

BONE CARVING

Bone comes to life. T. Mitinskaya. Meas. prom. i khud. promy. 1 no. 1:12-13 O '60.

BONE GRAFTING

Intensity of the absorption of radioactive calcium by bone tissue in cases of auto-osteoplasty. Ap. Skoblin. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:25-31 Mr '60.

Late result of auto-osteoplasty in osteomyelitis of the ulna. G. P. Baranov. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:58-57 Mr '60.

Osteous autoplasty in pseudarthrosis of the mandible. I. A. Raushenbakh. Zdrav. Kozakh. 21 no. 1:22-25 '61.

BONE MARROW see Marrow

BONES

Metabolism of ^{45}Ca in the skeleton of dogs at remote periods. I. U. D. Parfenov. Med. rad. 5 no. 12:43-47 '60.

BONES—DISEASES

Osteochondropathies and their therapy. A. P. Biezin. Ortop. travm. i protez. 22 no. 2:3-10 F '61.

Rare case of osseous cyst. F. R. Chernikhovskii. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:439-440 '58.

BONES—SURGERY

Bone forceps with rotating replaceable jaws. P. S. Reutov. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:51-52 M1 '60.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and accompanying microflora in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis. T. S. Ginzburg. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:34-37 Mr '61.

Surgical treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis. D. V. Blinov, I. A. U. Lobko. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:41-44 Mr '60.

Treating osteoarticular tuberculosis in the elderly. M. I. Pinkhasik. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:64-65 M1 '60.

Working capacity of patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis. N. G. Tolmachev. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:147-149 Mr '60.

BONES—TUMORS

Two cases of malignant degeneration of osteomyelitic fistulae. N. M. Mosichuk. Khirurgia 37 no. 3:111-112 Mr '61.

BONES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Myoplasty with a flap from the other extremity in treating bone cavities (cross transposition of muscle). V. A. Dudin. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:7-10 Mr '60.

Plaster of Paris as a material for patching a bone defect. S. I. Il'yazovskii. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:10-14 Mr '60.

BONUS SYSTEM

(see also subdivision under Shchelkovo, Moscow Province, United States)

Issuing bonuses to managerial personnel, engineering and technical workers and employees. E. Vasil'ev, V. Nikol'skii. Sot. trud. 6 no. 3:131-141 Mr '61.

Issuing bonuses to workers of machine accounting departments and machine accounting service centers operating on a business accounting basis. I. U. Zlokazov. Sot. trud. 6 no. 3:45-47 Mr '61.

Structure of production costs and the application of bonus scales to engineering and technical workers and employees of enterprises. V. Kern. Biol. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 1:31-35 '61.

BOOK DESIGN

Expediency of some artistic aspects of book manufacture. V. A. Dugovets. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:23-24 F '61.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK INDUSTRIES

Soviet textbooks for foreign readers. A. Sidorov, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 4:25-27 '61.

BOOKBINDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

What's new in printing abroad. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:25-26 F '61.

BOOKS—REVIEWS

[Chronicle of reviews.] Let. rois. no. 1 '61.

BOOKS AND READING

(see also subdivision under France)
A good and prudent friend. Alena Vasil'evich. Rab. i slal. 37 no. 3:8-9 Mr '61.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Korenovskaya; Moscow; Rybnoye; Yurginskoye District)
Textbook on the book trade ("Sociopolitical literature" by M. A. Gorin. Reviewed by S. Ljublinskii). Sov. polib. koop. 5 no. 4:62-63 Ap '61.

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER

For a further specialization and concentration of enterprises manufacturing rubber footwear. I. I. Zaitsev. Knuch. i rez. 20 no. 1:38-41 Ja '61.
Organization of wages to workers on semiautomatic and automatic lines of rubber-sole production. L. Poliakova, P. Pushkin. Biol. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 1:35-38 '61.

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER—SPECIFICATIONS

Let's change specifications for rubber footwear. A. Ch. i mlatin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:59-61 F '61.

BORATES—SPECTRA

Spectral determination of boron in nonaqueous borates. M. M. Kosheleva, T. I. Kuznetsova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:312-313 '61.

BORDER GUARD see subdivision under Chukchi Peninsula

BORIC ACID

Corrosion resistance of zirconium steels and alloys in boric acid solutions at different temperatures. M. A. Tolstina, S. V. Bogatyreva, G. N. Gradusov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:222-226 M1 '61.

BORING

Boring and blasting in a taconite mine. L. N. Voronin, M. A. Pokrovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 5:35-37 My '60.

Determination of the best method of drilling Baltic shale deposits with electric hand drills. I. A. P. Ginzburg. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 5:70-73 '60.

Effectiveness of the OP-10 dust-wetting agent during the drilling of holes. A. A. Kempf. Zap. IGI 30 no. 1:118-122 '59.

Stresses in thermal rock drilling. A. V. Brichkin, N. P. Belenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 2:70-80 '61.

Use of high speed motion-picture photography for the study of rock breaking. S. R. Zhukovskii, M. Kal'kon, R. M. Egeles. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fiz. i khim. 6 no. 1:56-52 Ja '61.

BORING MACHINERY

The BOS boring machine. I. U. N. Kozhenko. Biol. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 5:3-6 '60.

Drilling rods made of pipes. I. P. Petrov, G. Rivkin. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 8:24 Je '60.

Kinematics of a cutter bit. O. N. Gorbuntsev. Trudy NPI 49:71-100 '59.

BORING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Hydraulic SDG-1 bit-dressing machine. Z. B. Volodarskii, A. D. Kol. Gor. zhur. no. 5:60-61 My '60.

Pneumatic PDZ-1 bit-dressing machine. L. I. Byl'skii. Gor. zhur. no. 5:48-50 My '60.

BORISOVA, IULIA KONSTANTINOVNA

Iulia Borisova. V. Toporkov. Ogonek 39 no. 7:22-23 F '61.

BORNHOLM DISEASE see Pleuropneumonia-like organisms

BORODOVSKII, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1878-1914

New material on the life and work of V. A. Borodovskii. L. L. Zaitsev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:93-100 '60.

BORON

Boron application to potatoes on Chernozem soils. F. I. A. Buzover, G. P. Kutysh. Trudy KHSKKh 19:21-28 '59.

Investigating the effect of boron on the decomposition of a superaturated solid solution at the grain boundaries of austenitic steels. V. V. Levitin. Fiz. met. i metallurg. 11 no. 3:392-399 M1 '61.

Samsonov, G. V., and others. [Boron, its compounds and alloys] Bor. ego soedineniia i splyvy. Pod obshch. red. G. V. Samsonova. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960, 589 p.

BORON—ISOTOPES

Quantitative spectral analysis of the isotopic composition of boron. B. V. L'vov, V. I. Mosichev. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:278-281 M1 '61.

Use of stable boron isotopes. S. P. Potapov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:214-252 M1 '61.

BORON—SPECTRA

Spectral determination of boron in nonaqueous borates. M. M. Kosheleva, T. I. Kuznetsova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:312-313 '61.

BORON BROMIDE

Phase equilibria in the systems $\text{SiCl}_4 - \text{BCl}_3$ and $\text{SiBr}_4 - \text{BBr}_3$. L. A. Nisels'son, I. V. Pot'ushevich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:748-749 Mr '61.

BORON CHLORIDE

Phase equilibria in the systems $\text{SiCl}_4 - \text{BCl}_3$ and $\text{SiBr}_4 - \text{BBr}_3$. L. A. Nisels'son, I. V. Pot'ushevich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:748-749 Mr '61.

BORON FLUORIDE

Alkylation of o-bromobenzonitrile by propylene, 2-butene, and cyclohexene in the presence of $\text{BF}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$. V. G. Kriuchkova, S. V. Zaygorodnii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:731-733 Mr '61.

Interaction between nitrobenzenediazonium fluoroborate and phosphorus trichloride. A. M. Lukin, I. D. Kalitina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:873-875 Ap '61.

BORON-NICKEL-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS see Nickel-molybdenum-boron alloys

BORON OXIDE

Interpretation of the infrared spectra of B_2O_3 and B_2S_3 molecules. A. A. Mal'tsev, V. M. Tatevskii. Opt. i spekt. 10 no 4 561 Ap '61.

BORON STEEL

Gas treating of E1612 austenitic steel. IU, M. Lakhin, M. A. Pchelkina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no 2:171-174 '61.

BORON SULFIDE

Interpretation of the infrared spectra of B_2O_3 and B_2S_3 molecules. A. A. Mal'tsev, V. M. Tatevskii. Opt. i spekt. 10 no 4 564 Ap '61.

BOSPORUS, CIMMERIAN (KINGDOM) see Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kingdom)

BOTANICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for studying transition phenomena of photosynthesis by the use of the radioisotope C^{14} [with summary in English]. V. L. Semenenko. Fiziol. rast. 8 no 1:129-133 '61.

Techniques used in studying the rate of water metabolism (total expenditure of water by soils and plants) under field and laboratory conditions [with summary in English]. D. I. Kolpikov, P. P. Teterin. Fiziol. rast. 8 no 1:134-137 '61.

Two new types of a chamber for studying photosynthesis in leaves on the growing plant [with summary in English]. I. A. D. Romashko. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 50-53 '60.

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Making up cards for plant identification. I. V. Ivanova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:7-10 Mr-Ap '61.

BOTANY

(see also subdivision under Ichnya District, Kafan District; Khomutovskaya Virgin Steppe Preserve, Rybinsk Reservoir Region, Streletskoye Steppe Preserve, Transcaucasia; Ukraine, Volga Valley)

The problem of plant individuality. G. G. Levin. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 432-447 Mr '61.

Systematics and phylogeny of plants in Russia at the beginning of the 20th century. N. A. Bazilevskaya. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:119-124 '60.

BOTANY—ANALYSIS BLANKS

Making up cards for plant identification. I. V. Ivanova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:7-10 Mr-Ap '61.

BOTANY—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY

It turns out, ... IU, Bogdanov and others. IUn. nat. no. 9:34-35 S '60.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Characteristics of changes in the physiological processes of plants as related to their adaptation to new environmental conditions [with summary in English]. I. N. Konovalov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:7-53 '60.

Classification of life forms of higher plants [with summary in English]. G. M. Zozulin. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:1-20 Ja '61.

Intraspecific relationships of trees during early periods of growth [with summary in English]. V. G. Nikolayevskii. Biul. MOIP. Old. biol. 66 no. 1:80-88 Ja-F '61.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY

Embryology of rape and the accumulation of nutrients in seeds. A. A. Kavetskaya. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:111-119 '60.

Some characteristics of morphogenesis in Pyrolaeaceae of Central Russia. A. P. Khokhriakov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 361-364 Mr '61.

BOTANY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY see Plant physiology

BOTANY, MEDICAL see subdivision under China

BOTSIEV, BARON TIMOFEEVICH, 1801-1844

Baron Botsiev. G. Z. Kalosv. Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst. 22 no. 2 19-60 '60.

BOTTLED GAS see Liquefied petroleum gas

BOTTLES

Using alkaline raw materials with a high alumina content in making bottles. D. A. Kriuchenko. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2 6-8 F '61.

BOUNDARY VALUE PROBLEMS

Dirichlet type of problem for the vibration of a string [with summary in German]. IU M. Berezanskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 12 no. 1 363-372 '60.

Domains of solvability of the first boundary value problem for systems of strongly elliptic differential equations. L. M. Kukis. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 2 90-99 '61.

Inverse boundary problems and practical methods for their solution. G. G. Tumashev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 1 no. 2:103-108 F '61.

Lambin, N. V. [Symmetry method and its use in the solving of boundary value problems] Metod simmetrii i ego primeneniye k resheniyu kraevykh zadach. Minsk, Izd.-vo Belgostuniv., im. V. I. Stallna, 1960. 41 p.

One boundary value problem for a mixed-type system. F. I. Karamyshov. Trudy NPI 109:26-36 '60.

One linear problem. A. Sh. Gabib-Zade. Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. ikhm. ser. no. 3:3-8 '59.

One three dimensional boundary value problem of the theory of potential [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. I. Vekilov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk. no. 4:19-33 '60.

Solutions to nonstationary boundary value problem for Navier-Stokes equations. K. K. Golovkin, O. A. Ladyzhenskaya. Trudy Mat. inst. 59 100-114 '60.

Some functional equations. I. M. Minkov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:964-967 S-O '60.

BOXES—STANDARDS

Boxes for the transportation of artificial silk. N. A. Novikov and others. Standartizatsia 25 no. 2:48-49 F '61.

Wooden boxes for objects up to 200 kg. B. V. Balashov, M. A. Volkov, T. I. Kruglova. Standartizatsia 25 no. 2:50-60 F '61.

BRACHIAL ARTERY

Thrombectomy in the treatment of brachial artery thrombosis following intra-arterial blood infusion. V. S. Levchuk. Akush. i gign. 37 no. 2:108-109 F '61.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Siberia

BRADIS, ELIZAVETA MODESTOVNA, 1800-

Elizaveta Modestovna Bradis, on her 60th birthday. H. I. Bilyk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 100-102 '60.

BRAIN

Allergic changes in the brain under the influence of heterogenic protein. Report No. 1. A. V. Savshinskaya. Trudy LSgMI 18:21-26 '55.

Allergic changes in the brain under the influence of placental protein. Report No. 1. A. V. Savshinskaya. Trudy LSgMI 18:27-32 '55.

Amount of high-energy phosphates in dogs' brains during dying and resuscitation in hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. A. Nosova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 264-271 My-Je '60.

Change in the resistance to transplantable tumors caused by the subcutaneous injection of emulsion of brain tissue. M. I. Timoshechkina. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:32-35 My '60.

Changes in electrical potentials of the cortex and subcortical formations of the brain in rabbits under the influence of hexamidine during electrical convulsions [with summary in English]. A. A. Tiurina. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:13-7 Ja-F '60.

Current concepts of the role of serotonin in the activity of the central nervous system. A. Ia. Mogilevskii. Usp. sov. biol. 50 no. 3 322-336 N-D '60.

Effect of chloroprene on the cholinesterase activity of the brain in white rats. V. G. Mkhitarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 3 37-44 Mr '61.

Effect of phenatine, vitamin B₁ a phenatine and vitamin B₂ mixture, and dibazole in Sechenov's inhibition [with summary in English]. V. I. Generalov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:230-234 My-Je '60.

Effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve and certain pharmacological substances on the "recruitment reaction." Van Tai-an [Wang T'ai-an], M. G. Belokhova. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:19-20 Ja '61.

Function substitutes for individual thymocyte factors, their production and study. N. D. Ulianova. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 6 no. 3 33-36 Mr '61.

Limbic cortex and visceral reflexes. Report No. 1: Condition of the interoceptive and exteroceptive alimentary and acid conditioned reflexes following extirpation of the cortex of the anterior section of the gyrus cinguli. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, N. E. Vasilovskaya, T. S. Sointchenko. Trudy inst. fiziol. 9:201-207 '60.

Metabolism of γ -aminobutyric acid and its role in the functional activity of the nervous system. G. E. Vladimirov, I. A. Sytinskii. Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 1 3-20 Ja-F '61.

Metabolism of phosphorus compounds and proteins in the brain of rats during excitation and convulsions produced by cordamine [with summary in English]. N. V. Zakharov, R. L. Orlianskaya. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 249-253 My-Je '60.

Method of detecting succinic dehydrogenase in microstructures of the central nervous system and some data on changes in it caused by different agents. A. A. Galois, R. F. Monastian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 2 74-81 F '61.

Nature of age-connected changes in oxidation processes of tissues. Report No. 2. Changes with age in the succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase activity of the brain. E. A. Sazonova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:267-201 '60.

N

Morphology, Pharmacology, and Clinical Aspects of the Reticular Formation of the Brain. Materialy. Moskva, 1960. 134 p.

On A. F. Kutruzev's article "Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer by irradiation of the mesencephalon". I. S. Ivanov. Klin. med. 49 no. 2:146-147 F '61.

Side effects of therapeutic doses of sulfanilamide preparations on the central nervous system in humans [with summary in English]. M. S. Rikhanova-Solntseva, Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:234-238 My-Je '60.

Some results of pharmacological investigations on the reticular formation [with summary in English]. A. V. Vn'dman. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:480-488 N-D '60.

White spots on the brain chart. I. Saparina. Znan. mira 36 no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Dynamics of changes in the cholesterol, lecithin, and lecithin-cholesterol coefficient in atherosclerosis of the vessels of the brain. N. N. Popova. Vrach. delo no. 2:15-18 F '61.

Effect of camphor on the cerebral circulation [with summary in English]. A. S. Saratkov, L. A. Usov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:500-515 N-D '60.

Effect of ethyl alcohol on the cerebral circulation. N. N. Divnogorskaya. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:256-257 My-Je '60.

New method for determining the tonus of cerebral vessels. L. A. Usov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:271-272 My-Je '60.

Reactivity of the cerebral vessels in rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis to adrenalin, acetylcholine, and histamine [with summary in English]. A. E. Troshina. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:250-254 My-Je '60.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Some diencephalic syndromes. M. I. Ostrovskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:133-134 F '61.

Use of hypnosuggestive therapy in the overall treatment of vascular disturbances of the brain. B. S. Kogan. Shor. tuid. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:415-417 '58.

Working classification of vascular diseases of the brain. A. G. Leshchenko, F. M. Leatitskaya. Vrach. delo no. 2:18-22 F '61.

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE

Morphological changes in the blood in subarachnoid hemorrhages. I. V. Kochetova. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:263-265 '58.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Role of the gyrus hippocampi in the emotional reactions of the cat. M. A. Nutsybidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 20 no. 1:78-86 Ja '61.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Morphological changes in the heart in brain tumors. M. F. Romul'. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:310-321 '58.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Blood proteins in brain trauma and anemia of the central nervous system in dogs [with summary in English]. O. Ia. Tereshchenko. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:351-357 Ji-Ag '60.

BRAMBLES see subdivision under Lugansk Province

BRANDING (LIVESTOCK) see subdivision under Asia, Central

BRANDY
Nilov, V.L., and I. M. Skurikhin. [Chemistry of wine making and brandy production] Khimiya vinodeliya i kon'tachnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 322 p.
(CU)

BRASS—WELDING
Asimovskaya, G. A., and N. M. Zelikovskaya. [Gas welding of brass and its deposition of ferrous metals] Gazovaya svarka latuni i naplavka ee na chernyye metally. Pod red. A. N. Shashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi lit-ry, 1960 102 p. (Bibliotekha avtogenshchika, no. 4/5)

BRATISLAVA—AERONAUTICS—COMPETITIONS
The first championship of the world in Bratislava
V Vavilov Kryl rod 11 no 12-13 D '60

BRATISLAVA—ELECTRIC CABLES
Tenth anniversary of the Research Institute of Cables and Insulators in Bratislava. V. T. Renne. Elektrichestvo no. 2:93-94 F '61.

BRATISLAVA—ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
Tenth anniversary of the Research Institute of Cables and Insulators in Bratislava. V. T. Renne. Elektrichestvo no. 2:93-94 F '61.

BRATKOVO (KALININ PROVINCE)—HOSPITALS, RURAL
Intercollegiate farm sanatorium. M. V. Aleksandrovskaya. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:20 M '61.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Down to the sea Gleb Goryshin. Neva no. 1:158-165 '61.
A giant construction on the Angara. V. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 19 no. 8:27-30 M '61.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS
Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station requests suggestions. Izobr. i rats. no. 3:41 M '61

BREAD
Effect of rye flour used in the preparation of liquid yeasts on the quality of wheat bread. A. I. A. Kovalenko, N. L. Berzina, I. M. Holter. Trudy KTIPP no. 22:84-90 '60.
Titratable and active acidity of bread [with summary in English] O. A. Lastkov. Vop. pit 19 no. 3:76-77 My-Je '60.

BREAKDOWN, ELECTRIC
Development of a discharge in solid dielectrics in a nonhomogeneous field. N. M. Torbin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1:32-34 Ja-F '61.
Effect of the thickness of a dielectric on its breakdown time. A. A. Vorob'ev, G. A. Vorob'ev, V. A. Kostygin. Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav. i fiz. no. 6:166-167 '60.

BREAM see subdivision under Gorky Reservoir;
Rybinsk Reservoir

BREAST
Morphology of focal edema of the Vel'aminov type in the tissue and in fibroadenoma of the female mammary gland. M. G. Morozova. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:38-43 '61.

BREAST—CANCER
Carcinoma of the breast developing in monkeys after hyperestrinization and the use of radioactive silver Ag¹¹⁰. E. I. A. Smolovskaya and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:35-42 My '60.
Current status and prospects in the study of hormonal changes in patients with breast cancer. K. S. Sharoukhova. Vest. AMN SSSR 18 no. 1:27-30 '61.
Histological characteristics of polysaccharides in the interstitial tissue of the breast in women with precancerous and cancerous conditions. A. V. Laskina. Vest. AMN SSSR 18 no. 1:37-40 '61.

Late results of treatment of cancer of the breast; from data of the Nikolaev Province Oncological Dispensary. I. A. Koen, L. A. Leibovich. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:98-102 My '60.
Pathomorphological and histochemical characteristics of the ovaries in women with cancer of the breast. A. B. Linnik. Vest. AMN SSSR 18 no. 1:31-38 '61.
System of international clinical classification of tumors and classification of breast cancer, final project. A. I. Rakov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:79-90 My '60.

BREAST—DISEASES

Dyshormonal hyperplasia of the mammary glands of guinea pigs; on the problem of species specificity in the reaction to hormonal influences. T. B. Zhuravleva. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:43-50 '61.

Hydatid mole. Mastopathy and its treatment. L. V. Vanina. Feid. i kush. 26 no. 4:62 Ap '61.

BREAST—TUMORS

Blastomogenic action of extracts from human breast tumors. N. N. Medvedev. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:4-8 My '60.

BREATHING see Respiration

BRECHT, BERTOLT, 1898-1956

"Mother Courage" on the Moscow stage. Lev Kopelev. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 4:38-40 '61.

BREDEL, WILLI, 1901-

The beginning of a new road ("A new chapter" [in German] by Willi Bredel. Reviewed by B. Mandel) Inostr. lit. no. 3:264-265 M '61

BREMSTRÄHLUNG

Comparable characteristics of Bremsstrahlung and Cherenkov and transition radiation in the range of short radio waves. I. G. Lomize. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 21 no. 3:301-310 M '61.
Thick-walled ionization chamber for measuring the high energy (35 to 300 Mev) bremsstrahlung dose. V. V. Fioletov. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:91-105 '60.

BREST PROVINCE—STORES, RETAIL

Discovered potentials I. Osipov. Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 2:21-22 F '61

BREWING INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Calculation of the output quota in the main production of bioethanol. N. V. Volnova. Trudy KTIPP no. 22:155-157 '60.

BRICK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

BRICKMAKING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Lutsik

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

Abstracts of articles from foreign periodicals. Stroil. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:3 of cover. Ap '61.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION

Mechanical grab for loading bricks without using pallets. M. D. Lastikov. Stroil. mat. 7 no. 2:26 F '61.
Transporting brick on small pallets. A. Novatski. Stroil. i arkhit. 9 no. 2:30 F '61

BRIDGE CIRCUITS

Irregularities in temperature compensation of a measuring bridge caused by the imperfect shape of the wire grating of a resistance strain gauge. V. A. Chudutov. Trudy NPI 107:63-65 '60.
Phototube bridge. I. G. Gutovskii. Izv. tekhn. 4:30-34 Ap '61.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Erin, B. G., V. V. Cherkasov, and S. E. Ozo. [Quality control of bridge construction operations] Kontrol' kachestva mostostroiitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960 117 p.
Transportation and assemblage of 34.2 m. reinforced concrete span members. A. T. Vostotakii, I. B. Roizman, S. M. Kuznetsov. Transp. stroil. 11 no. 3:21-22 M '61.
Use of polyvinyl chloride plastics for the waterproofing of bridges. F. M. Ivanov and others. Transp. stroil. 11 no. 3:23-24 M '61

BRIDGES—DESIGN

Dimensions and rated values of bridge loads. V. P. Volkov. Avi. dor. 24 no. 2:32 F '61.
It is time to standardize bridges. E. E. Gishman and others. Avi. dor. 24 no. 2:1 F '61

BRIDGES—FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS

Determining the coefficient of scouring under bridges. L. G. Begam and others. Avi. dor. 24 no. 2:25-26 F '61.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

First bridge in the Ukraine made of precast reinforced concrete. Stroil. i arkhit. 9 no. 2:35 F '61.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE

Clinical and pathogenic aspects of associated and transitory forms of Bright's disease. T. S. Mnatsakanov, R. S. Mamikonian. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:14-24 F '61.

BRIGHT GREEN—TOXICOLOGY

Experimental studies on the toxicity of a basic brightly green dye (brilliant green). V. P. Iankina. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:557-558 N-D '60.

BRILL'S DISEASE see Typhus fever

BRICKETS

Experimentat plant for the pelletizing of fine concentrates. M. A. Nepochenko. Trudy Mekhanobr. no. 100:101-108 '67.

BRICKETS (FUEL)

(see also subdivision under United States)
Coal briquetting. V. M. Ravich. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3:44-5 44-45 M '61.
First prebriquet factory with a through-circulation screen-conveyor dryer. L. M. Matveev, P. T. Blakov, V. A. Zavr'atov. Teri. prom. 38 no. 2:17-18 '61.
Investigation of bituminous shales as a binder in coal briquetting. V. L. Popov. Trudy IGI 12:115-123 '61.

Process of lumping brown coals during their thermal treatment. N. D. Sedova. Trudy IGI 12:99-101 '61.
Solid gas in cubes. B. Vania. Znan. sht. 36 no. 3:23 M '61.

BRITCOLITE see subdivision under Kal'thik Valley

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS see Commonwealth of Nations

BROACHING MACHINES

Broaching block for machining external surfaces of bearing caps. O. G. Shelnberg, V. A. Torla. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:68-74 Ja '61.
Precision of machining through holes and small grooves with coordinated broaches. P. N. Orlov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:58-64 Ap '61.

BROMIDES

Using methyl bromide for the disinfection of grain in elevator treatment bins. I. Friedman and others. Muk. elev. prom. 26 no. 5:21-22 My '60.

BROMINATION

Bromination of methyl 2-oxocyclopentanecarboxylate. B. A. Zaqutirayev, A. M. Khaletskii, L. D. Pimenova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:737-739 M '61.
Bromination of 1, 4-dihydroxy-5, 6-dihydronaphthalene. V. I. Plakidin, V. I. Fain. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:244-246 '61

BROMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of bromine and caffeine on the vascular reaction in patients with acute and chronic dysentery. M. L. Gal'perin, V. I. Sergeev. Sbor. tr. i dokl. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:211-213 '58.
Intensity of the assimilation of P³² into phosphorus compounds of the brain and muscles as affected by bromine. K. V. Romchenko. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 1:128-129 M '61

BROMOFORM—SPECTRA

Changes in the width of lines in the Raman spectra of bromoform and chloroform during the transition from the solid to the liquid state. A. V. Korshunov, P. S. Sarapkin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24:13-17 '60.

BRONCHI—INNERVATION

Intracranial distribution of pulpy fibers in the thoracic section of the vagus nerve and its bronchopulmonary ramus in man. R. M. Petrova. Vop. morf. i patol. nerv. sist. no. 5:136-147 '60.

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY

Experience in bronchography in an antituberculosis clinic. V. B. Smulevich, A. Sh. Sherman. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:98-100 '61.

BRONCHOSCOPY

The significance of anesthesia and apnea in bronchological studies. E. Baidukil. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:36-41 '61.
Significance of the bronchoscope method in hemoptysis. I. G. Leizerovskaya. Sov. med. 21 no. 3:10-12 M '60.
Unusual complication in bronchoscopy performed in a child under anesthesia. I. M. Slepukha. Vest. khir. 60 no. 3:112-114 M '61.

BRONNITSKY—REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS—SAFETY MEASURES

A restless man. D. Zolotarev. Okh. i truda i nois. strakh. 4 no. 1:28-29 Ja '61.

BRONZE—WELDING

Flash butt welding of Br. AMts 9-2 bronze with an AMts aluminum alloy. D. P. Shchegolev. Svar. prozv. no. 4:30-31 Ap '61.
Welding Br. Mts bronze. L. A. Agarkov. Svar. prozv. no. 3:36-37 M '61.

BRONZED SKIN see Addison's disease

BRONZES see subdivision under Vardakar

BROOMRAPE see subdivision under Ukraine

BROWN, CHARLES, 1749-1795

Animal forms in the stone carvings of W. and C. Brown. IU. Etiknd. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 18:35-40 '60.

BROWN, WILLIAM, 1748-1826

Animal forms in the stone carvings of W. and C. Brown. IU. Etiknd. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 18:35-40 '60.

BROWNIAN MOVEMENTS

Theory of Brownian movement in the critical region. I. R. Krichinskii, L. A. Rott. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 6:1388-1391 F '61.

BRUCELLA

Method for differential diagnosis of Brucella types. E. G. Ponomkin. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:43-44 M '61.

BRUCELLOSIS

Case of brucellosis with the clinical picture of panmyelophthisis. B. M. Greysova, R. I. Vorob'evskaya. Khim. med. 38 no. 3:132-134 [M] '61.

BRUCELLOSIS (Continued)

Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and treatment of brucellosis during the generalization phase. L. V. Aronov. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 144-49 Ja '61.

Lesions of the radiocarpal joint in brucellosis. I. I. Shushkovskii. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 351-59 Mr '61.

Nazirov, M. R., and D. Babayev. [Brucellosis; pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and treatment] Brutseller, patogenez, klinika i lechenie. Baku, Azerbaidzhanское gos. izd-vo, 1960. 174 p. (DNLM)

Splenomegaly in brucellosis and its treatment. V. N. Lefman, E. I. Donetskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 2, 99-101 F '61.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE

Results obtained from the practical use of S-19 vaccine in the control of brucellosis. H. K. Bozhko. *Vysnyk sil' hosp. nauky* 4 no. 3 85-90 Mr '61.

BRUCITE see subdivision under Almalyk region

BRYANSK PROVINCE—BUCKWHEAT

Let's restore the glory of buckwheat in Bryansk Province. A. I. Rogozhkin. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 4:45-46 Ap '61.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The young don't look for rest... G. Serov. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 24:21-23 D '60.

BRYOZOA see Polyzoa

BUBBLES

Growth of a bubble of vapor moving in a liquid heated throughout its volume. V. K. Zavoiskii. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 3 272-274 Mr '61.

Hydrodynamics of bubbling processes. Report No. 1. Rate of mass diffusion of gas bubbles in a liquid medium as a function of the nature and depth of the liquid and the dispersion and velocity of the gas. A. G. Azizian, R. A. Melikian, M. I. Smirnov. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 14 no. 2 31-42 '61.

Taking condensation and heat conduction into account in the investigation of the collapse of a spherical bubble filled with steam [with summary in English]. I. G. Portinov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 15 no. 6 84-93 N-D '60.

BUCHACH—HEAT ENGINEERING

Operation of the heat engineering system at the Buchach Sugar Factory. I. B. Bal'tser, Z. E. Zingel'. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:43-46 Mr '61.

BUCHACH—SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Operation of the heat engineering system at the Buchach Sugar Factory. I. B. Bal'tser, Z. E. Zingel'. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:43-46 Mr '61.

BUCHAREST—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

About people and for people, at the Second International Festival of Puppet Theaters. Nat. Smirnova. *Teatr* 22 no. 3:172-179 Mr '61.

BUCHMA, AMVROSII MAKSYMILIANOVYCH, 1891-1957

A decorated actor. *Ukraina* no. 6:28 Mr '61.

BUCKWHEAT

(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province, Chernigov Province, Ukraine; Vinitisa Province)

Biology of the root system of buckwheat. P. O. Siryk. *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 9 132-136 '59.

Development of frost resistant buckwheat types leads to consistently high yields. M. I. Semenko. *Vysnyk sil' hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1 39-42 Ja '61.

Sakhalin buckwheat. A. A. Shcherbakova. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 3:46-47 Mr '61.

BUCKWHEAT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effectiveness of band application of mineral fertilizers and sugar mill sludge to buckwheat in Chernozem regions. I. L. Kolosha, I. H. Predko. *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 9:86-92 '59.

BUCKWHEAT BREEDING

Problems of the biology of buckwheat in relation to breeding. V. N. Lebedev. *Nauch. trudy UNISIZ* 8:207-217 '55.

BUDAPEST—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

[The masters of painting; from the collection of the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts] *Mastera zhivopisi iz sobraniia Budapeshtskogo muzeia izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 22 p. 64 plates.

BUDAPEST—KINDERGARTEN

Kindergarten for one hundred children. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 9 no. 2:33 F '61.

BUDAPEST—SCHOOLHOUSES

New school. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 9 no. 2:34 F '61.

BUDS

Development of flower buds in *Ribes nigrum* L. in fall and winter. A. M. Bobrysheva, E. Z. Okina. *Bot. zhur.* 45 no. 3 377-386 Mr '61.

BUFFING see Grinding and polishing

BUGUL'MA—GRAIN MILLING

Improving the technology and raising the quality of work at grain mills of Bugul'ma and Salino. L. Khabe. *Mek. -elev. prom.* 26 no. 5 14-15 My '60.

BUILDING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Minsk, Moscow, Perm)

Answering readers' queries. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3 59-60 Mr '61.

Building traditions in popular architecture of the Don Valley. K. I. Kulikov. *Trudy NPI* 74:47-62 '59.

Call of the country's building projects. *IUn. tekhn.* 5 no. 4:21 Ap '61.

Do you know that... *Sel', stroi.* 15 no. 1:29 Ja '61.

When the technology and quality of construction are not observed. E. I. Kovalev. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 9 no. 2:25-27 F '61.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Conflicts arising in the conclusion of building contracts. A. Rapoport. *Sov. iust.* no. 7:20-21 Ap '61.

BUILDING—DETAILS

New standard designs for constructions for transportation. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3 64 Mr '61.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Analysis of the economic indices of experimental large-panel apartment houses. B. Ionas, V. Varezkin. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 10 no. 3 26-28 Mr '61.

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES

Moskalev, S. A. [Manual on work safety for a loader at construction sites] *Prilozhenie k tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gusehodka na stroitel'stve*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 31 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BUILDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Sagalovich, I. A., and others. [Technological innovations in finishing operations] *Novoe v tekhnologii otdelochnykh rabot*. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. Proizvodstvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 51 p.

BUILDING—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

Proposals of efficiency promoters. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* Mosk 10 no. 3 25 Mr '61.

BUILDING, BRICK

Making ceramic panels by laying bricks in vertical frames. B. L. Rybchinskii. *Stroi. mat.* 7 no. 2 7-9 F '61.

BUILDING, UNDERGROUND see Underground construction

BUILDING, WOODEN—STANDARDS

The all-Union state standard for basic joints of wooden details. *Sel', stroi.* 15 no. 1 24-25 Ja '61.

BUILDING BLOCKS

(see also subdivision under Barnaul; Latvia)

Chernyshev, P. A. [New building materials and components made of local raw materials] *Novoye stroitel'nyye materialy i izdeliia iz mestnogo sy'ria*. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 58 p.

Economical brick blocks. S. Polinakov, V. Konovodchenko. *Sel', stroi.* 15 no. 1:20-22 Ja '61.

BUILDING BLOCKS—TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of large-block building components. A. I. Butor. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3 32-34 Mr '61.

BUILDING FITTINGS see subdivision under Finland

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING LAWS

Judicial practice in cases concerning the joint construction of residential buildings. A. Horshova, IE. Onyshchenko. *Rad. pravo* no. 2:84-86 Mr-Apr '61.

BUILDING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk)

The best road and building machinery at the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1960. A. E. Volkova. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 4:3-7 Ap '61.

Main trends in raising technical standards of assembly and special operations. *Blul. stroi. tekhn.* 10 no. 2 15-17 F '61.

Miklashevskii, E. P., and N. V. Mel'gunov. [Vibratory building machinery] *Vibratsionnye stroitel'nyye mashiny*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1950. 114 p. (Novaya tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

New means of mechanization. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3: 30 Mr '61.

New step toward an expansion of the supply of building materials and equipment in the communist economy. *Osny. fund. i mekh. grun.* 3 no. 1:1-2 '61.

Senkovskii, V. V., and V. N. Shafranskii. [Over-all mechanization in construction and its efficiency] *Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia v stroitel'stve i ee effektivnost'*. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 275 p.

Using variable speed drives with laminated chains in road and building machinery. F. G. Podolynskii. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Selecting methods for determining needs for repairing building machinery [with summary in English]. p. 67]. I. A. Luk, *Vysnyk AKA URSS* no. 4 35-42 '60.

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under France, Ukraine, Uzbekistan)

Ashrafov, A. B., A. I. Maisternikov, and V. T. Rasaskovskii. [Technological processes in the manufacture of ceramic components and piecast earthquake-proof constructions] *Tekhnologiya proizvodstva keramicheskikh izdelii i sbornye seismostoiкие konstruktii*. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 101 p.

Can we build out of air? G. Vladimirov. *Ogoniek* 14 no. 11 24 Mr '61.

Chernyshev, P. A. [New building materials and components made of local raw materials] *Novoye stroitel'nyye materialy i izdeliia iz mestnogo sy'ria*. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 58 p.

In central committees and councils of trade unions. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 8:47-48 Mr '61.

The intercollective form building administration and planning the turnover of building materials. B. Fedenko. *Sov. potreb. kooper.* 5 no. 2 17-18 F '61.

Likhtenhehten, Kh. G., A. G. Ozol', and L. A. Shumakovich. [Floating plant for the manufacture of "bitumastek"] *Plavuchii silikal'tainyi zavod*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1960. 61 p.

Perchlorovinyl-cement compositions for the painting and waterproofing of structural surfaces. A. S. Ielkin. *Lakokras. mat. i ikh. prim.* no. 1:38-41 '61.

Seminar on new building and technical materials made of unrecyclable tire castings. A. B. Derevenchik. *Kauchuk i rez.* 20 no. 3:53 Mr '61.

"Steklokvadrit", new roofing and facing material. M. L. Bakushkint, K. P. Kopylovskii. *Stroi. mat.* 7 no. 2:31-32 F '61.

Walls made of glass fibers. *Tekhn. mol.* 20 no. 2:23 '61.

BUILDING MATERIALS—MOISTURE

Investigating transfer of moisture in building materials [with summary in English]. A. U. Franchuk. *Inzh. fiz. zhur.* no. 12:99-102 D '60.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING

Mechanical similarity of solid bodies and its application to the study of the construction and earthquake-proofness of buildings. A. G. Nazarov. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 11 no. 1 3-16 '61.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Develop and strengthen the building materials production base by all possible means. *Sel', stroi.* 15 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

"Rural Construction" pavilion in 1961. L. Novitskii. *Sel', stroi.* 15 no. 1:10 Ja '61.

BUILDING RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

BUILDING SITES see subdivision under Leningrad

BUILDING STONES see subdivision under Armenia

BUILDING TRADES—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

New visual aids for the training of plasterers, painters, and glaziers. I. Nakhutin, A. Mokkel', G. Nazarenko. *Prof. -tekh. obr.* 18 no. 2:14-16 F '61.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

BUILDINGS—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Leningrad

BUILDINGS, PLASTIC

Air is another building material. R. Fedorov. *IUn. tekhn.* 6 no. 4:10-21 Ap '61.

BUILDINGS, PORTABLE

Air-filled framework. I. I. Ionov. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 9 28-29 Mr '61.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Houses are assembled like machines. L. Zhigarev. *Zh. st. sila* 36 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

BUKHARA—HISTORY

Iskandarov, B. I. [Eastern Bukhara and the Pamirs in the period of the incorporation of Central Asia into Russia] *Vostochnaia Bukhara i Pamir v period prisoedineniia Srednei Azii k Rossii*. [Stalinabad] Tadjikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 213 p.

BUKHARA REGION—GAS, NATURAL

Simonov, Konst. [Prospectors for Bukhara gas] Razvedchiki bukharskogo gaza, Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1960, 30 p. (Ludi 7-lekii Uzbekistana)

BUKOVINA—FIELD CROPS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effectiveness of fertilizers on soils of Chernovitsy Province I A. Lut. Nauch. trudy UNISOS 8, 142-144 '55

BUKOVINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—MEDICAL CARE

Follow-up on our articles, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3, 10 Mr '61.

BUKOVINA—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—TESTING

Experience of an official inspector in a rural area L. Sh. Vinderman Izv. tekhn. 4 53-55 Ap '61

BUKOVINA—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

The propagandists of progressive experience, O. Botvynov, Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3, 9-11 Mr '61.

BULGARIA—ACQUISITIONS (LIBRARIES)

Acquisition practices of large research libraries in Bulgaria O. A. D'jakonova, Bibliotekoved. i bibli. za rub. no. 6 25-36 '60

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Organizing the production training of students in the agriculture of Bulgaria, S. Mitov-Lanev, Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3, 85-87 Mr '61.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Law governing the administration of the cooperative farms of rural toilers in Bulgaria, I. Sereda, Rad. pravo no. 2, 139-141 Mr-Apr '61.

Stupov, A. D. [Development of socialist agriculture in Bulgaria] Razvitiie sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva v Bolgarii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 273 p.

BULGARIA—ART—PERIODICALS

The art of Bulgaria on the pages of the periodical "Izkustvo" I. I. Yova, Izkustvo 24 no. 2, 72-73 '61

BULGARIA—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Double celebration, Ogonek 38 no. 37, 3 S '60

BULGARIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Party propaganda after its reorganization Mitko Grigorov, Part. zhurn. no. 8 50-61 Ap '61

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economy of Bulgaria on the eve of the Second World War, L. B. Valev, Kiat. soob. inst. slav. no. 22, 12-26 '61.

Fifteen years of a free Bulgaria, R. P. Gishina, Kiat. soob. inst. slav. no. 32, 119-122 '61.

Two new works on the development of commodity production in medieval Bulgaria ("Production of goods in feudal Bulgaria" and "The role of money in feudal Bulgaria" [both in Bulgarian] by S. Lishev. Reviewed by M. M. Freidenberg, Kiat. soob. inst. slav. no. 32, 99-105 '61.

BULGARIA—EDUCATION

Reorganization of schools in the Bulgarian People's Republic, Petkov Iliev, Rad. shk. 40 no. 4, 90-94 Ap '61.

BULGARIA—EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

"History and geography," methodological periodical of the Ministry of Education and Culture of the Bulgarian People's Republic, A. A. Nikol'skaya, Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2, 108-112 Mr-Apr '61.

BULGARIA—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Combining instruction with productive work is a guiding principle in school reorganization, L. K. Pavlov, Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3, 83-87 Mr '61.

BULGARIA—ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power engineering in Bulgaria, S. M. Chukvyskina, Obshch. energ. no. 3, 144-151 '60.

BULGARIA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Double celebration, Ogonek 38 no. 37, 3 S '60.

BULGARIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Items from "Forestry" [Bulgarian], A. Iliev, Les khoz. 14 no. 3, 91-92 Mr '61.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

"Bulgaria on the eve of the Balkan wars of 1912-1913" by V. A. Zhebkritskii. Reviewed by I. S. Galkin, Vop. ist. no. 4, 153-156 Ap '61.

"Bulgaria on the eve of the Balkan War of 1912-1913" by V. A. Zhebkritskii. Reviewed by I. O. Bolov, Ukr. ist. zhurn. 5 no. 1, 146-148 Ja-F '61.

BULGARIA—HISTORY, MILITARY—PERIODICALS

"Journal of military history" of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, A. Iakovlev, Voen.-ist. zhurn. 3 no. 3, 107-113 Mr '61.

BULGARIA—MONEY

Two new works on the development of commodity production in medieval Bulgaria ("Production of goods in feudal Bulgaria" and "The role of money in feudal Bulgaria" [both in Bulgarian] by S. Lishev. Reviewed by M. M. Freidenberg, Kiat. soob. inst. slav. no. 32, 99-105 '61.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

See these films, L. Pogozheva, Isk. kino no. 4, 141-145 Ap '61.

BULGARIA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS

Review of "Dukhovna kultura," Journal of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, nos. 7-8, and 9, 1960, Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1, 73-74 Ja '61.

Review of "Tserkoven Vestnik," Journal of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, nos. 21-35, 1960, Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1, 69-72 Ja '61.

BULGARIA—PERIODIC DISEASE

Cases of the so-called periodic disease in the Bulgarian People's Republic V. Ts. Stoyanov, P. V. Shopov, Klin. med. 39 no. 3, 141-145 [Mr] '61.

BULGARIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Gulubov, Zh., and others. [Physical geography of Bulgaria. Translated from the Bulgarian] Fizicheskaya geografiia Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo inosti. lit-ry 1960, 361 p.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

New opportunities are new beginnings, G. Dimitrov-Goshkin, Vop. lit. 5 no. 3, 164-168 Mr '61.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Fifteen years of a free Bulgaria, R. P. Gishina, Kiat. soob. inst. slav. no. 32, 119-122 '61.

BULGARIA—SPRINGS

Thermal springs of Bulgaria, A. M. Ovchinnikov, Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18, 133-138 '60.

BULGARIA—UPRISING, 1876

Singed by the fires of war, A. Belov, Ogonek 39 no. 14, 13 Ap '61.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

A word from Bulgarian friends, discussion of the periodical "Inost. annala literatury" at the readers' conference in Sofia Inosti. lit. no. 3, 222-227 Mr '61.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In response to the fate of an era, a writer's notes Bogomil Noney, Inost. lit. no. 2, 205-209 F '61.

On love, friendship, and ordinary working days ("One generation," "Fresh spirit," selected verse and stories [both in Bulgarian] Reviewed by V. Zlydnev, Inosti. lit. no. 2, 270-271 F '61.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

No. 4, 1960, of the periodical "Literaturna misul," Vop. lit. 5 no. 1, 241 Ja '61.

Nos. 5 and 6 of "Literaturna misul" for 1960, Vop. lit. 5 no. 3, 103 Mr '61.

BULKHEADS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Use of thin-sheet corrugated constructions, I. L. Zelger-makher, Sudostroenie 27 no. 4, 61-63 Ap '61.

BULLFIGHTS see subdivision under Spain

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953

A youthful portrait of I. A. Bunin, V. Gromov, Neva no. 1, 217-218 '61.

BUNSEN, ROBERT WILHELM EBERHARD, 1811-1899

Noteworthy dates in science and technology, Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3, 95-96 Mr '61.

BUOYS

Radio transmitter for self-contained buoy stations, I. D. Zlykov, Meteor i gidrol. no. 4, 47-48 Ap '61.

BURBOT

Embryonic development of the burbot, V. M. Volodin, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3, 227-230 '60.

Peripheral neural apparatus of the chemical sense in the burbot, N. V. Bodrova, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3, 248-255 '60.

Seasonal characteristics of digestion in the burbot, A. V. Ananichev, O. A. Gornakov, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3, 238-247 '60.

BURENIN, VIKTOR PETROVICH, 1841-1926

An unknown essay-feuilleton by F. M. Dostoevskii, V. Vinogradov, Vop. lit. 5 no. 1, 80-107 Ja '61.

BURIAL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BURKOVA, VALENTINA MATVEEVNA

V. M. Burkova, a rural teacher, P. Golubkin, Nach. shkola 29 no. 3, 69-70 Mr '61.

BURMA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kaufman, A. S. [Burmese workers and the national liberation movement in Burma] Rabochii klass i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Birme. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 142 p.

BURMA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kaufman, A. S. [Burmese workers and the national liberation movement in Burma] Rabochii klass i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie v Birme. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 142 p.

BURNS, ROBERT, 1759-1796

Rudnyi'skiy, I. A. B. [Burns and Shevchenko] Beins i Shevchenko, Vinnipeg, Nakladom Ukrain'skoi Vii'mo Akad. nauk, 1959, 32 p. (Slavistics, no. 35) (NJP)

BURNS AND SCALDS

Dependence of nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in guinea pigs on the amount of their ascorbic acid requirement in thermal burns [with summary in English] P. M. Beliaev, Vop. pit. 19 no. 1, 37-42 My-Ju '60.

Experimental basis for necroscopy of limited thermal third-degree burns in radiation sickness, A. I. Kot. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3, 40-43 Mr '61.

Features of the functional recovery of the hematopoietic system in dogs after burns complicated by ionizing radiation, A. L. Komendantov, E. A. Khushcheva, K. V. Botmanov, Med. rad. 5 no. 1, 84-85 '61.

Oxygenation as a method in treating burns, I. V. Sheremet. Sov. med. 25 no. 3, 122-128 Mr '61.

Place of dermatologists in the treatment of patients with thermal burns, V. V. Borshchenko, Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 1, 25-30 Ja '61.

Prevention and treatment of burns at a nitrogen fertilizer plant, D. M. Tserentsian, Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3, 45-47 Mr '60.

Results after surgical therapy of burns, N. B. Povstianoi, Khirurgia 37 no. 3, 9-16 Mr '61.

Success in treating chemical burns, M. I. Similo, Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 2, 33-35 F '61.

Treatment and prevention of shock and burns, D. M. G. o. -dov, Khirurgia 37 no. 3, 3-9 Mr '61.

Treatment of a patient with suppurative gonitis developing as a result of joint perforation in 3d degree burns, T. V. Natushev, Khirurgia 37 no. 3, 116-117 Mr '61.

Treatment of burns, A. S. Bondrichuk, Sov. med. 24 no. 1, 129-131 N '60.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—FUR TRADE

Some aspects of the use of labor in fur trade cooperatives, E. Stakirovskii, Sov. pochieb. koop. 5 no. 3, 44-45 Mr '61.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—PLANTS, EDIBLE

Some aspects of the use of labor in fur trade cooperatives, E. Stakirovskii, Sov. pochieb. koop. 5 no. 3, 44-45 Mr '61.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Darvas and his friends, A. Fedotov, Jun. nat. no. 3, 32 Mr '61.

BUSINESSMEN IN LITERATURE see subdivision under United States

BUTADIENE

Control of variations in the quality of batches of butadiene-styrene rubber (from "Kautschuk und Gummi," no. 9, 1960), Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3, 54 Mr '61.

Properties of butadiene-nitrile rubbers produced abroad, I. A. Devyata, A. S. Novikov, Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1, 1-6 Ja '61.

Rubber based on stereoregular polybutadiene, their formulation and testing (from "Rubber Age," no. 5, 1960), Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1, 58-60 Ja '61.

Some characteristics of the carboxyl-containing butadiene-styrene rubber SKS-30-1 and its evaluation in tread rubbers, G. N. Bulko and others, Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3, 9-15 Mr '61.

Synthesis of 1-alkoxy-2-oxidoalkoxy- and 1-alkoxy-2-oxido(dialkylamino) phosphino-3-chloro-1,3-butadienes, M. F. Shostakovskii, L. I. Shmonina, I. I. Guseinov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3, 734-736 Mr '61.

Trans-polybutadiene (from "Revue Générale du Caoutchouc," no. 5, 1960), Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1, 59 Ja '61.

Triple copolymers of butadiene, styrene, and 2-methyl-5-vinylpyridine, V. N. Reikh and others, Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3, 2-8 Mr '61.

BUTANE

Dehydrogenation of disubstituted butanes Dehydrogenation of 2,3-dimethylbutane and 2,3-dimethylbutenes in the presence of diluents, L. B. Fisher, M. P. Terpugova, I. L. Kotliarevskii, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2, 57-60 '61.

Oxidation kinetics of a propane-butane mixture in the presence of platinum and vanadium pentoxide, V. V. Shala, M. A. Plontkovskaya, M. V. Poliakov, Ukr. khim. zhurn. 27 no. 2, 184-189 '61.

Preparation of isopentane in an isobutane column, M. A. Regel'man, A. L. Khalif, B. Kh. Khusainov, Gaz. prom. 8 no. 3, 45-47 '61.

BUTANOL

Physical properties of the systems water - acetone - alcohols. Part 4 Refractive index, density, and specific volume of the system water - acetone - ethanol - butanol V P Solomko, Q. F. Galadzhik. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 160-167 '61.

BUTENE

Combined production of iso-amylene and para-tert-butylphenol. M. A. Dalin and others. Khim. prom. no. 3 169-172 Mr '61.

Dehydrogenation of disubstituted butanes. Dehydrogenation of 2,3-dimethylbutane and 2,3-dimethylbutenes in the presence of diluents. L. B. Fisher, M. P. Tepugova, I. L. Kotharevskii. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 57-60 '61.

Producing 1,4- and 1,2-dichlorobutene by chlorination of butadiene in a fluidized catalyst bed. I. U. G. Mamedov, M. M. Guseinov, M. S. Salakhov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1 19-23 '61.

Recovery of iso-amylene from the pentane-amylene fraction. E. G. Rozantsev, M. I. A. Klimenko, A. E. Myshkin. Khim. prom. no. 3 172-174 Mr '61.

BUTENYNE

Conjugated systems. Part 132: Chloroarylation of close homologues of vinylacetylene (1-penten-3-yne, 3-penten-1-yne, and 2-methyl-1-buten-3-yne). I. U. L. Khoruze, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 772-780 Mr '61.

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1886

Akademik nauk SSSR, [A. M. Butlerov; his scientific and pedagogical endeavors. A collection of documents] A. M. Butlerov, nauchn. i. pedagogichesk. i. delatel'nost'. Sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, 1961. 416 p.

BUTTER, ARTIFICIAL see Oleomargarine

BUTTERFAT

"Chemical aspects of biological oxidation and synthesis of fats and the increase of the fat content of milk," by M. F. Hulyi. Reviewed by E. F. Shamrai. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 139-141 '61.

Determination of fat in milk centrifuged without any reagents [with summary in English]. M. P. Bolotov. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 77-79 My-Je '60.

Using brewer's yeast for the stimulation of butterfat formation in cows. A. A. Solov'ev and others. Trudy VMI no. 43-65-95 '59.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Liquid - vapor and liquid - liquid - vapor equilibria in binary and ternary systems formed by sec. butyl alcohol, isobutyric acid, and water. N. P. Markuzin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 148-151 '61.

BUTYL PEROXIDE

Synthesis of peroxides based on isobutylene. A. P. Meshcheriakov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 3-12 '60.

BUTYL PHOSPHATE

Extraction of sulfuric acid and uranyl sulfate with tributyl phosphate. V. B. Shevchenko, I. U. F. Zhdanov. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1 7-9 '61.

BUTYRIC ACID

Metabolism of γ -aminobutyric acid and its role in the functional activity of the nervous system. G. E. Vladimirov, I. A. Sytnitskii. Usp. sovr. biol. 61 no. 1 13-20 Ja-F '61.

Organic insectofungicides. Part 58: Synthesis of certain derivatives of dialkoxymethylphosphonopropionic, butyric, and lactic acids. N. N. Mel'nikov, I. A. A. Mandel'baum, V. J. Domakina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 849-852 Mr '61.

BUZULUK DISTRICT—EGGS—MARKETING

How we organize the procurement of eggs. A. Tiasin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2 40-41 F '61.

BUZULUK VALLEY—PINE

Fruiting of pine plantations in the Buzuluk Forest. E. D. Godnev. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 126-142 '60.

BUZULUK VALLEY—PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Experimental and field campaign against May beetles in Buzuluk pine forests. L. K. Serbskaia. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 43 82-101 '60.

BYALOVEZHKA PUSHCHA—PINE

Fruiting of the common pine in declining plantings of the Byalovezhka Pushcha. I. U. N. Aznjev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2 161-183 '60.

BYKOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1886-

Problems of digestion and nutrition in the work of K. M. Bykov. E. M. Matrosova, A. V. Solov'ev, V. B. Troitskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:24-31 '60.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 1788-1824

Byron and the East [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. Ragimov. Uch. zap. AGU, Gum. ser. no. 2: 83-94 '59.

Innovations in the language of the English romanticists ("Style in English literature of the first third of the 19th century" and "Byron, his language and style, textbook on the style of the English language" by E. I. Klemenko. Reviewed by A. Elustratova). Vop. lit. 5 no. 4 235-241 Ap '61.

BYZANTINE ART see also subdivision 'Art, Byzantine' under Leningrad

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

A page from the history of Armenian-Byzantine relations [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. V. K. Iskanian. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 4 148-161 '60.

A textbook on the history of the Byzantine Empire and the Slavic peoples ("Outline history of the Byzantine Empire and the southern Slavs" by A. P. Kazhdan and G. G. Litavrin. Reviewed by M. A. Zaborov). Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32:90-98 '61.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE—FEUDALISM

For the development of auxiliary historical areas relating to the study of the feudal system of Western Europe and the Byzantine Empire [with summary in English, pp. 220-221]. S. D. Skazkin and others. Vop. ist. no. 4:69-79 Ap '61.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

The Greek Orient in the works of Russian Church historians. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:47-54 Ja '61.

CABBAGE

The capacity of root sucker formation in the cabbage. A. A. Dorokhov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1 133-134 Ja '61.

CABBAGE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Materials on the study of parasites of the cabbage moth (Barathra brassicae L.) and the diamond-back moth (Plutella maculipennis Curt.) in Moscow Province [with summary in German]. Kh. G. Kovvilen. Ent. oboz. 39 no. 4:806-818 '60.

CABBAGE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES see subdivision under Donets Basin

CABBAGE—STORAGE

Effect of storage methods and conditions on the chemical composition of common cabbage. A. M. Sofonov, O. G. Androsova. Trudy KHSKH 19 110-127 '59.

CABLES

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Machine for braiding cable. Strol. truboprov. 6 no. 3: 24 Mr '61.

CABLES—STANDARDS

Role of standards in saving nonferrous metals in the cable industry. G. S. Pils. Standartizatsia 24 no. 5:6-9 My '60.

CABLES, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

CADDIS FLIES see subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir, Volga Reservoir

CADMIUM see subdivision under Yakutia

CADMIUM—ISOTOPES

Isolation of Cd^{108} without a carrier from a cyclotron target. S. A. Grachev and others. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:116-118 '61.

CADMIUM SELENIDE

Onset of e.m.f. during the bombardment of p-n junctions of $\text{CdS}-\text{Se}$, $\text{CdSe}-\text{Se}$ by fast electrons. M. A. Talibi, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i. tekhn. nauk no. 4: 79-83 '60.

CADMIUM SELENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Field emission of cadmium sulfide and cadmium selenide. Part 1: Dependence on the electric field and the temperature [with summary in English]. I. L. Sokol'skaia, A. I. Klimin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 34-41 '61.

Field emission of cadmium sulfide and cadmium selenide. Part 2: Effect of illumination [with summary in English]. I. L. Sokol'skaia, A. I. Klimin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:42-50 '61.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Onset of e.m.f. during the bombardment of p-n junctions of $\text{CdS}-\text{Se}$, $\text{CdSe}-\text{Se}$ by fast electrons. M. A. Talibi, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i. tekhn. nauk no. 4: 79-83 '60.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Field emission of cadmium sulfide and cadmium selenide. Part 1: Dependence on the electric field and the temperature [with summary in English]. I. L. Sokol'skaia, A. I. Klimin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 34-41 '61.

Field emission of cadmium sulfide and cadmium selenide. Part 2: Effect of illumination [with summary in English]. I. L. Sokol'skaia, A. I. Klimin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:42-50 '61.

CADMIUM SULFIDE CRYSTALS

Studying the effects of a strong field in the autoselection of emitter, single crystals of cadmium sulfide. I. I. Sokol'skaia, G. P. Shcherbakov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1 167-175 Ja '61.

CADMIUM SULFIDE CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Effect of magnetic field inversion in the exciton absorption spectrum of a CdS crystal. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakharenchenko, O. V. Konstantinov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1 395-398 Ja '61.

CADMIUM-TIN ALLOYS see Tin-cadmium alloys

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of bromine and caffeine on the vascular reaction in patients with acute and chronic dysentery. M. I. Galperin, V. I. Segeev. Sbor. trud. Kuzb. gos. med. inst. no. 13 211-213 '58.

CALCALIA see subdivision under Maritime Territory

CALCIUM

Translocation of mineral nutrients in the plant organism. M. G. Abutalybov. Uch. zap. AGU Biol. ser. no. 2:49-59 '60.

CALCIUM—ANALYSIS

Micromethod for the direct complexometric titration of calcium in blood serum [with summary in English]. I. I. Vichev, A. V. Karakashov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4: 435-438 Ji-Ag '60.

Trilonometric determination of calcium, magnesium, and manganese present simultaneously. V. A. Leshov, I. A. Iakimets. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:176-181 '60.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

Intensity of the absorption of radioactive calcium by bone tissue in cases of auto-osteoplasty. Ap. Skoblin. Ortop. travm. i. prot. 21 no. 3:25-31 Mr '60.

CALCIUM—SPECTRA

Oscillator strengths of the spectral lines of calcium. I. U. Ostrovskii, N. P. Penkin. Opt. i. spekt. 10 no. 1 429-435 Ap '61.

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Determination of the maximum permissible phosphorus and sulfur content in the raw material used in the production of calcium carbide. V. A. Leshov, I. A. Pagnueva. Khim. prom. no. 3 182-185 Mr '61.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Calcium bicarbonate formation in underground waters. V. M. Levchenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:183-187 '61.

Changes in the calcium carbonate content of river water during mixing with sea water. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:95-107 '61.

Solubility of calcium sulfate and carbonate in relation to the ionic strength of the solution. V. M. Levchenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:188-190 '61.

Withdrawal of calcium carbonate by organisms from the sea water. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1454-1457 F '61.

CALCIUM SILICATE

Formation of solid solutions between tricalcium and tris-trontium silicates. N. A. Toropov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:882-884 Ap '61.

CALCIUM SILICIDE

Use of calcium silicide for the deoxidation and alloying of steel with silicon. V. I. Dorokhov. Trudy Ukr. nauk. i. issl. inst. met. no. 6:69-80 '60.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Solubility of calcium sulfate and carbonate in relation to the ionic strength of the solution. V. M. Levchenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:188-190 '61.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Conference on the quality of calculating machines. A. M. Bondarev. Standartizatsia 26 no. 3:57 Mr '61.

New system of pneumatic computers Part 1 [with summary in English]. G. T. Berezovets, V. N. Dmitriyev, A. A. Tal'. Avt. i. telemekh. 22 no. 1:111-118 Ja '61.

Permanent seminar on manufacture and use of measuring and computing equipment. V. S. Popov. Izv. tekhn. no. 4:64 Ap '61.

CALCULATING MACHINES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CALCULI, URINARY

On nephrolithotomy. M. N. Enfedzhiev. Urologiya 26 no. 2 11-17 '61.

Surgical approaches to the ureter in ureterolithotomy. I. P. Pogorelko. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3:100-103 Mr '61. Unusual complication in pyelolithotomy. V. I. Gal'chikov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3:110-121 Mr '61.

CALCULUS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching limits of variables and of functions in a secondary school. N. I. A. Vilenkin, S. I. Shvartsburd. Mat. v. shkole no. 1:24-34 Ja-F '61.

CALCULUS, DIFFERENTIAL

Changing the order of differentiation for functions, analytically with respect to one of the arguments. N. V. Gonorov. Trudy NPI 109:21-23 '60.

Parametric differentiation and the Denjoy integral (in a narrow sense). G. P. Tolstov. Mat. sbor. 53 no. 3 387-392 Mr '61.

Some properties of a partial directional derivative. I. A. Kiptimov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 2 32-40 '61.

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL

Some auxiliary tables for integration by Cowell's method [with summary in English]. O. N. Barteneva. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 7 no. 9:729-737 '60.

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL—GRAPHIC METHODS

Comparative evaluation of the accuracy of methods for graphic integration of functions. T. I. Ustvol'skaya. Trudy LTI no. 50:57-62 '59.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Discontinuous solutions of variational problems. V. F. Krotov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 2 75-80 '61.

Polak, L. S. [Variational principles in mechanics, their development and applications in physics] Variatsionnye printsipy mekhaniki, ikh razvitiye i primeneniya v fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 599 p.

Variational principles in the mechanics of a variable mass. V. A. Sapa. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 9 116-123 '61.

CALCUTTA—BOARDING SCHOOLS

In a Calcutta suburb. A. Landyshev. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:45-46 F '61.

CALENDAR

(see also subdivision under Asia, Central)

Bilous, L. M. [Time and the calendar] Chas i kalendar. Kyiv, 1960, 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol. SSR. Ser. 4, no. 9)

CALENDARS

International geophysical calendar 1961 (project). Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 9 6 '61.

CALENDARS, LITERARY see Literary calendars

CALIPERS

Design of sliding calipers should be changed. B. P. Sakulin. Izv. tekhn. no. 4 56 Ap '61.

Semiautomatic slide caliper to measure the diameter of forgings on the press. O. D. Bychkov. Kuz.-stann. proizv. 2 no. 5:9-14 My '60.

CALLOT, JACQUES, 1592?-1635

Some decorative works for the theater by J. Callot. A. Glikman. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 18:25-29 '60.

CALORIMETERS

Heats of mixing of liquids. Part 1. Structure of the calorimeter and determination of the heats of mixing of n-propyl alcohol with water [with summary in English]. N. P. Markuzin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:144-149 '61.

Mercury γ -calorimeter. E. A. Khol'nova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:257-260 F '61.

CALORIMETRY

Comparative evaluation of methods of determining small amounts of aluminum in solid solutions of steel. R. E. Dushakala, L. A. Kvichko, N. F. Leva. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6:273-282 '60.

CAMBODIA—HOSPITALS

In Cambodia. I. U. S. Gilevich. Sov. kras. krepost' 11 no. 1:25 Ja-F '61.

CAMBODIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

A plane flies in from Cambodia. Z. Khiren. Moskva 5 no. 2:215-217 '61.

CAMELS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CAMERAS

New Soviet cameras. D. Bunimovich. Tekh. mol. no. 1:34-35 '61.

CAMPOR

Effect of camphor on the cerebral circulation [with summary in English]. A. S. Saratkov, L. A. Ussov. Farm. i toki, 23 no. 8:508-515 N-D '60.

CAMPOR—TOXICOLOGY

Case of patient's death following an injection of camphor oil. P. L. Vinnikov. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:142-143 Mr '61.

CAMPING—OUTFITS, SUPPLIES, ETC.

Pocket camp fire. B. Sayitskii. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:23 Mr '61.

CAMS

Analyzing the cam mechanism. I. U. M. Krasovskii. Mat. v shkole no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '61.
Dynamics of a cam mechanism. A. F. Karnaukhov. Trudy MIIT no. 123:132-137 '60.

Profiling cams with an eccentric and rotating follower in accordance with the arcs of their circumferences. D. M. Lukichev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 3 26-38 '60.

Twin co-dal cams instead of grooved cams. I. A. Chernavskii, B. E. Gorskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:17 Ja '61.

CANADA—ART, RUSSIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Eloquent acknowledgements. R. Kriukov. Iskusstvo 24 no. 2:76 '61.

CANADA—MONUMENTS

Great Ukrainian bard in Canada. Mykola Tainovskiy. Ukraina no. 5:17 M '61.

CANADA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Lidia, A. [The governmental system of Canada] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Kanady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960 65 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

CANADA—RAILROADS—TRACKLAYING MACHINERY

Laying a continuous track (from "Railway Age," 149 no. 1, 1960) Transp. stroi 11 no. 3 57 Mr '61.

CANADA—TUNNELING

Underground workings in unstable grounds in England and Canada. A. S. Arkhangel'skii, V. P. Samoilov. Osn., fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 25-27 '61.

CANALS

Calculating the reflection of a wave from the site of a sudden change in the cross section of a canal. B. O. Egiyarjan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 1:27-30 '61.

CANALS, INTEROCEANIC

Legal rules governing the operation of international canals. A. L. Kolodkin. Inform. shor. TSNIIMF no. 34:22-30 '58.

CANCER

Changes in the bone marrow in cancer patients during roentgenotherapy. L. Felcharov and others. Med. rad. 6 no. 2:11-16 '61.

Conversion of peptic ulcer into cancer. V. F. Ivlev. Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:98-101 '58.

Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors (hypothesis of "local crisis of reproduction") A. L. Erusalskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:101-104 F '61.

Present status of hormone therapy of malignant tumors [with summary in English]. I. T. Shvechenko, L. I. Korenevskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:22-28 F '61.

Result of field studies on regional characteristics of the distribution of malignant tumors in the U. S. S. R., some aspects of seven expeditions of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. V. Chaklin, O. V. Svalukhina, L. V. Orlovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1:40-49 '61.

Technique of producing hemocultures of some hyphomycetous fungi from the blood of cancer patients. E. E. Verkholomov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 357-360 Mr '61.

CANCER—CONGRESSES

Eight International Cancer Congress. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1:72-73 '61.

From the organizational committee of the eighth International Cancer Congress [parallel text in Russian, English, and French]. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:155-157 Ja '61.

Results of the work of the All-Union Conference on Problems in the Organization of Oncological Care. A. I. Pachas. Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 1 57 '61.

CANCER RESEARCH

Cancer: new hope for a cure! Zhen. mira no. 2:29 '61.

International encouragement of research in cancer control. Farm. i toki, 23 no. 3:276-278 My-Je '60.

International stimulation of research in cancer control. K. Kiselev. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 327-329 My-Je '60.

Report on work with representatives of the executive committee of the International Union Against Cancer (May 23-June 2, 1960). L. M. Shubad. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1:71-72 '61.

CANDIDOMYCOSIS see Monilliasis

CANNED FOOD see Food, Canned

CANNIBALISM (ANIMALS)

Intraspecific parasitism in ixodid ticks [with summary in English]. U. T. Uzakov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4: 608-609 Ap '61.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

Shortcomings of a brochure. R. I. A. Tkachev. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:46-47 Mr '61.

CANNING AND PRESERVING—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers. I. U. I. Gordon. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 4:48 Ap '61.

CANNING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kalinkovichi, Osetia; Ukraine, Uzbekistan)

Decisions taken by the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU on the expanded program of work in the areas of raw products. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.

From the pages of newspapers. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 4 18 Ap '61.

Scientific and Technological Society of the Food Industry helping the canning enterprises to fulfill the seven-year plan. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 4 1-3 Ap '61.

Socialist competition for a higher grade. T. V. Uvarova. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:8-10 Mr '61.

CANNING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Creative cooperation of our efficiency promoters. E. A. Gorshin. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 4:9-12 Ap '61.

NZh-1 automatic feeder. V. N. San'ko. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:11-12 Mr '61.

CAPACITORS see Electric capacitors

CAPILLARIES

Capillary resistance of the vessels of the skin in hypertension. V. A. Kobrik. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3 17-10 Mr '61.

CAPILLARIES—PERMEABILITY

Tissue blood flow and vascular permeability in polycythemia vera. V. V. Shishkina. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 20-22 '60.

CAPILLARITY

Relationship between the phenomenon of induced polarization and the electrokinetic properties of capillary systems [with summary in English]. D. A. Fridrikhsberg, M. P. Sidorova. Vest. LGU 18 no. 4 57-59 '61.

CAPITAL

The category of "monetary accumulations within industry." Uch. zap. IAr. gos. ped. inst. no. 46 181-195 '60.

Cherkovets, V. N. [Conversion of money into capital; comments on the second section of the first volume of "Capital" by K. Marx] Prevrascheniye deneg v kapital; kommentarii ko II otdelu I toma "Kapitala" K. Marksa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 38 p. (V pomoshch' izuchalushchim "Kapitala" K. Marksa)

For the aid of those who study Lenin's legacy in the field of economic theory (V. I. Lenin's "development of the Marxist theory of the reproduction of communal capital in the struggle against liberal Populists and "legal" Marxists" by I. M. Mrachkovskaya. Reviewed by K. Bobkov). Vop. ekon. no. 4:97-100 Ap '61.

Reproduction of capital assets in industry ("Capital assets of socialist industry" by P. G. Bunich. Reviewed by A. Kolosov). Vop. ekon. no. 4:112-116 Ap '61.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Creation of the material and technical foundation of communism and ways to increase the efficiency of capital investments. T. Khachaturov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:15-28 Ap '61.

Turnover of assets as a general index of the efficiency of capital investments for the introduction of new machinery. P. Parfaniak. Dan. i kreto. 19 no. 3:14-24 Mr '61.

Veduta, N. I. [Economic efficiency of capital investments in industry] Ob ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti kapital'nykh vlozhenii v promyshlennosti. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960, 346 p.

CAPITALISM

(see also subdivision under United States)

Gladkov, I. K. [The collapse of capitalism is unavoidable] Gibel' kapitalizma - nezbezhna. Pod obshchey red. V. F. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lentsdat, 1961, 38 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)

New phase in the general crisis of capitalism. F. Borovik. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 2:47-54 F '61.

Problems of the postwar cyclic development of capitalism. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:99-102 Ap '61.

What are the signs of the general crisis of capitalism under the present conditions. L. Slepov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 23:44-48, 3-4 of cover Ag '60.

CAPTAN

Hygienic evaluation of grapes treated with captan [with summary in English]. K. Sh. Sharashidze. Vop. pit. 10 no. 3:64-66 My-Je '60.

CAR WHEELS

Heat treatment and the mechanical properties of light-weight railroad car wheels. M. I. Ushirin, S. I. Stupel'. Stal' 21 no. 2:187-170 F '61.

New engineering principles in the manufacture of traction wheel pairs. I. U. Vinogradov, V. P. Bessonov. Elek. i tepl. tuga no. 1:28-29 Ja '61.

CARBAMIC ACID

Detoxication of isopropyl phenyl carbamate in sunflower and oat plants [with summary in English]. V. A. Zernskaya, I. V. Rukhtina. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:220-225 '61.

Pharmacology of sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate [with summary in English]. M. V. Korabiev. Farm. i toki, 23 no. 2:161-166 Mr-Ap '60.

CARBAZOLE

Chemical characteristics of the structure and chemical transformations of carbazole and some of its derivatives. Report No. 6; Nitration reaction of carbazole and its N-derivatives. V. I. Shishkina, S. I. Omel'chenko, V. A. So-shin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96 19-23 '60.

Chemical characteristics of the structure and chemical transformations of carbazole and some of its derivatives. Report No. 7; Synthesis of di- and polyazo dyes based on carbazole. V. I. Shishkina, L. N. Pliankova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96 24-31 '60.

CARBENE

Hexachloroacetone, a new source of dichlorocarbene. Zhur VKHO 6 no 2 218 '61.

New methods of producing carbenes from "Angew Chem", 72, 1960) Zhur. VKHO 6 no 1 96 '61.

New rearrangements of azacarbenes. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 96 '61.

Preparation of propylium by adding carbene monohalides to benzene. Zhur VKHO 6 no 2 219 '61.

CARBIDES

Differential phase analysis of a compound alloy steel of type F481. K. P. Sorokina. Zav. lab. 27 no 3 253-256 '61.

Electron structure of carbide in steel which accounts for its wear resistance. V. M. Karashchuk. Trudy MFT no 123:147-153 '60.

Selection of current and voltage for carbide electric-arc furnaces. L. I. Moroz. Vest. elektroprov. 32 no. 1' 63-66 Ja '61.

CARBODIIMIDE

Carbodiimide method for the condensation of carboxylic acids with amino acids. N. K. Kochetkov, V. A. Derzhitskaya, L. M. Likhoshershtov. Zhur VKHO 6 no 2 228-229 '61.

CARBOHYDRASES

Carbohydrase activity in the soil. A. Sh. Galstian. Dokl. AN Arm SSR 32 no 2 101-104 '61.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Carbohydrate metabolism in candida diseases of the internal organs. E. I. Teplova. Vrach. delo no. 2, 135-136 '61.

Carbohydrate metabolism in Chinese apple tree wildlings following planting and its importance for the subsequent growth of plants. N. I. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1' 117-119 '61.

Change in the antitoxic function of the liver and in some indexes of carbohydrate metabolism following stomach surgery. K. F. Britikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9, 408-411 '60.

Changes in the carbohydrate metabolism of apple seedlings as related to the temperature conditions of wintering [with summary in English]. V. D. Tykhvinskaya. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 39-49 '60.

Data on the change in carbohydrate metabolism following stomach surgery. K. F. Britikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9 401-407 '60.

Effect of ether anesthesia on carbohydrate metabolism in the liver [with summary in English]. I. E. F. Ivanenko, V. V. Kornienko, R. K. Makovoz. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 80-87 '61.

Effect of ganglion-blocking agents on glycolytic processes in the superior cervical ganglia [with summary in English]. N. B. Vysochikova. Farm. i toka. 23 no 2' 155-158 Mr-Apr '60.

Extracellular factors controlling carbohydrate metabolism in leukocytes [with summary in English]. I. S. Lukanova, I. F. Seits. Vop. med. khim. 6 no 3 309-315 My-Je '60.

Influence of infection and penicillin therapy on carbohydrate metabolism. A. K. Morozova. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13' 192-194 '58.

Role of the liver in carbohydrate metabolism in experimental hypothermia. V. A. Bernshteyn. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no 2 42-48 '61.

CARBOHYDRATES

Carbodiimide method for the condensation of carboxylic acids with amino acids. N. K. Kochetkov, V. A. Derzhitskaya, L. M. Likhoshershtov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no 2 228-229 '61.

Carbohydrate content of corn at various development stages. V. T. Medvedeva. Vysnyk sil. hosp. nauky 4 no 1 105-108 Ja '61.

Determination of free water-soluble tobacco carbohydrates. I. G. Mokhnachev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., plishch. tekhn. 1:147-151 '61.

CARBON

Continuous iron-steam process for the production of hydrogen with a solid reducing agent. A. A. Gavrilova. Trudy IGI 12:151-157 '61.

CARBON-ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

p-n Transition in carbon-graphite materials. A. S. Fialkov, I. A. Davidovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 841-843 Ap '61.

CARBON-ISOTOPES

Apparatus for studying transition phenomena of photosynthesis by the use of the radioisotope C^{14} [with summary in English]. V. E. Semenenko. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:128-133 '61.

Method of cleaving toluene- C^{14} with the purpose of determining the position of the label in the nucleus. V. A. Koptug, I. S. Isaev, N. N. Vorozhtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no 1 866-868 Ap '61.

Self-absorption of a radiation emitted by C^{14} in invertebrate preparations. I. U. Sorokin. Trudy Inst. biol. vodorokh. no 3 103-105 '60.

Use of radioactive carbon for tugging flies. N. S. Novokreschenova and others. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1:72-76 Ja '61.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Clarifying capacity of activated carbon of Soviet manufacture. M. M. Lomanova. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3:16-18 Mr '61.

Determining the quality of activated carbon. A. N. Belokon. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:122-125 '58.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Effect of carbonic acid on the secretion of pepsin and hydrochloric acid into gastric juice [with summary in English]. V. V. Litvinov. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 2' 166-169 Mr-Apr '60.

Investigating the reconversion of CO_2 for the purpose of enriching gases with carbon monoxide. N. V. Lavrov, G. V. Grobenschikov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 2:70-78 '61.

Recovery of carbon dioxide from carbonates of the charge in various conditions of blast furnace smelting. L. P. Brusov. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. mel. no 6:61-65 '60.

Role of carbon dioxide in the postvolcanic process. S. I. Naboko, V. G. Sil'nichenko. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18:139-143 '60.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Course of the development of the manufacture of carbon disulfide. S. I. Zak, G. V. Smelkov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no 1 44-49 '61.

Excretion of carbon disulfide through the lungs after intraperitoneal administration. B. Soucek. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 1:74-80 Ja-F '60.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Absorption of carbon monoxide on tungsten. V. M. Navrylyuk, V. K. Medvedev. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:860-862 N-D '60.

Calculation of the processes in the synthesis of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and water vapor. A. M. Mosin. Trudy IGI 12 187-170 '61.

Detection of a carbon monoxide microimpurity in ethylene. P. I. Markosov, V. N. Zaichenko, Z. A. Litvaeva. Zav. lab. 27 no 3 285-287 '61.

Effect of carbon monoxide on the outcome of roentgen-radiation [with summary in English]. L. A. Tlunov, O. I. Smirnova. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 3:268-271 My-Je '60.

Investigating the reconversion of CO_2 for the purpose of enriching gases with carbon monoxide. N. V. Lavrov, G. V. Grobenschikov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 2:70-78 '61.

Mechanism of the action of fused iron catalysts in the synthesis of organic compounds from CO and H_2 . I. U. B. Kagan, A. I. Rozovskii, I. U. B. Kikukov. Kin. i kat. 2 no 1 55-60 Ja-F '61.

Preparation of synthesis gas with a selected ratio of carbon monoxide to hydrogen. I. I. Chernenkov. Trudy IGI 12:177-180 '61.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in systems formed by titanium, silicon, and carbon tetrachlorides. S. A. Baka and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 3 756-758 Mr '61.

CARBONATE ROCKS see Rocks, Carbonate

CARBONATES

(see also subdivision under Balkhash, Lake)

Carbonate equilibrium in the Arshan mineral waters (Arshan Health Resort, Buryat-Mongol A. S. S. R.). B. V. Prokopyev, I. A. Tret'yakov. Gidrokhim. mat. 3:164-170 '61.

Method for preventing carbonate deposits from waste mineral waters in pipes and canals. G. V. Iakimov. Trudy NPI 74:3-17 '59.

CARBONATITES

Carbonate metasomatism in rocks of the Orekhovo-Pavlograd belt of magnetic anomalies [with summary in English]. H. V. Zhukov. Dop. AN URSR no. 3:368-370 '61.

CARBONIC ACID

New reaction of isocyanates with alkylene carbonates [from "J. Org. Chem.", 25, 1960]. Zhur. VKHO 6 no 2 218 '61.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Nickel content and carbon anhydrase activity in the blood of nursery and preschool children. T. L. Dubina. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 3 130-132 Mr '61.

CARBONYL GROUP

Decarboxylation and decarbonylation associated with the autooxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons to acids. N. I. Mityukovich, T. I. Soroko, M. M. Konopliannik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no 8 175-185 '60.

Decarboxylation and decarbonylation associated with the autooxidation of solid paraffin hydrocarbons to acids. N. I. Mityukovich, M. M. Konopliannik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no 8 200-201 '60.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part II: Effect of the carboxyl group on the reduction kinetics of nitrobenzene derivatives. V. P. Simonina, A. I. Detchenko, D. V. Sokol'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:749-754 Mr '61.

Decarboxylation and decarbonylation associated with the autooxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons. N. I. Mityukovich, T. I. Soroko, M. M. Konopliannik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no 8 175-185 '60.

Decarboxylation and decarbonylation associated with the autooxidation of solid paraffin hydrocarbons to acids. N. I. Mityukovich, M. M. Konopliannik. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no 8 200-204 '60.

Decarboxylation associated with the autooxidation of isopropylbenzene by 1- Cl^4 -butyric acid and 1- Cl^4 -isobutyric acid. N. I. Mityukovich, I. I. Usakov. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no 8 166-174 '60.

Decarboxylation of mercury salts of organic acids under the influence of peroxides. N. A. Maier, I. U. A. Olyedok. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no 8 113-110 '60.

Initiation of decarboxylation by anthracene. B. V. Elifoev, N. I. Mityukovich, M. V. Malorova. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no 8 93-98 '60.

Orientation during substitution in the aromatic series. Part 8: Effect of the carboxyl group on the reaction of substitution in the benzene ring. A. A. Spyskov, L. N. Golubkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:901-903 Mr '61.

CARBURETORS

Modernized K-16A carburetor. I. U. Kosichenko, N. Strel'tsov. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no 2:35-36 '61.

CARCINOGENS

Carcinogenic effect of 3, 3'-benzidine dioxylacetate acid (dipotassium salt). G. B. Pliana. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5 208-215 My '60.

CARDIAC ARREST see Heart failure

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Data on comparative studies of the activity of crystalline cymarol and a standard liquid Adonis preparation on R. temporaria. I. U. Syrneyeva, P. I. Abramova. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 6:521-525 N-D '60.

Experience in the use of the new Russian cardiac glycoside syreniotoxin in patients with circulatory insufficiency [with summary in English]. V. M. Nadet. Vop. med. 24 no 11 138-144 N '60.

Pathohistological changes in the parenchymal organs in cats after repeated administrations of certain cardiac glycosides. V. P. Govorov, A. A. Rogov. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 2:140-142 Mr-Apr '60.

Participation of Pavlov's reinforcing nerve in the inotropic activity of eyside on the heart [with summary in English]. M. D. Gaevyl. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 3: 246-250 My-Je '60.

Reactivity of the organism to cardiac glycosides in combination with anticoagulants [with summary in English]. E. I. Gvozdeva, I. A. I. Zaidlor. Farm. i toka. 23 no 2: 125-127 Mr-Apr '60.

CARDING MACHINES

Action of hackle sheets on the fibers. L. N. Ginzburg. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:28-31 Mr '61.

Further development of carding technology and equipment. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:93 Ja '61.

Good book about carding machines ("Cotton carding machines" by N. I. Zolotarev, G. A. Ermilov. Reviewed by K. P. Koptsov). Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:81 Mr '61.

CARDING MACHINES—EXHIBITIONS

New carding machines at the Milan Exhibition. T. A. Ustinovich. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:61-62 Ja '61.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Effect of chlorazoline on the cardiovascular system [with summary in English]. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 6:503-508 N-D '60.

Effect of Indian kidney tea on the cardiovascular system. V. I. Kirikulina. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 2:128-130 Mr-Apr '60.

Effect of parathyroidin on the cardiovascular function in dogs under long-term experimental conditions. B. I. Voronetskiy. Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no 1:47-53 [Ja] '61.

Ephedrine test as a method of determining the cardiovascular system function. A. B. Shukhazarov, S. F. Vlyadkina. Vrach. delo no. 2:125-128 F '61.

Some data on the condition of the cardiovascular system in children of preschool and school age with pneumonia. K. I. Medvedeva. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13: 170-171 '58.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

- Current problems in the organization of medical services for patients with cardiovascular diseases E. M. Gol'd-zil'ber, P. I. Kal'iu Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12 12-16 '60.
- Effect of Rhododendron preparations on experimental cardiovascular insufficiency in dogs [with summary in English]. A. Z. Toloknina, Farm. i toki, 23 no. 142-45 Ja-F '60.
- Evaluation of a method for measuring venous pressure in cardiovascular patients. B. A. Vaisman, Zh. v. Kavkazh 21 no. 2 13-16 '61.
- Studies on the cardiac contractile function in cardiovascular diseases with the aid of aortic and pulmonary rheography I. U. T. Tushkar' Terap. arkh. 37 no. 3 88-97 '61.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES—CONGRESSES

- Organization of the control of cardiovascular diseases (with results of the Fifth Conference of the Ministers of Public Health of the Socialist Countries), D. F. Presnitskov, Sov. med. 25 no. 3 144-146 Mr '61.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—RADIOGRAPHY

- Clinical use of multichannel radiography in research on the function of the cardiovascular system, N. A. Gabelova, G. A. Malov Med. rad. 5 no. 12 17-29 '60.

CARGO HANDLING

- For further technical progress in river harbors. E. Seleznev, Rech. transp. 10 no. 4 9-12 Ap '60.
- Transportation of shell-rock stone in packages without the use of pallets. D. Vodolazov, E. Pavlenko, Avt. transp. 30 no. 3 12-13 Mr '61.

CARTOTENE

- Dynamics of cartotene content of the Colorado beetle during its imaginal period of life N. N. Karpunina, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 861-863 Ap '61.

CARP

- (see also subdivision under Gorkiy Reservoir; Volga Valley)
- Cases of atypical structure of the intestines in carp [with summary in English], H. S. Shul'ak, Dop. AN URSSR no. 3 384-386 '61.
- Character of adaptive changes in the nerve apparatus of the alimentary tract in carp (Cyprinidae) under variable feeding conditions; attempt at an ecological approach to a morphological study of the nervous system. A. A. Milekhin, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9 448-457 '60.

CARP—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Results of raising wild and pond carp crosses in ponds contaminated by hemorrhagic septicemia I. M. Karpenko, M. S. Syvatskiy'kyl' Vsiyky sil', hosp. nauky 4 no. 1 116-117 Ja '61.
- Using antibiotics for the prevention and treatment of hemorrhagic septicemia in carp O. K. Shcherbyna and others Vsiyky sil', hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 89-92 F '61.

CARP—PARASITES see Parasites—Carp

CARP BREEDING

- Crossbreeding carps. I. V. Kiselev, Agrobiologiya no. 2: 205-218 Mr-Apr '61.
- Effect of breeding on changes in certain characteristics of carp. V. A. Movchan, Agrobiologiya no. 2 217-221 Mr-Apr '61.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—BOTANICAL RESEARCH

- Conference on comprehensive study of the Carpathian Mountains. A. P. Markevich Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 169-172 Ja-F '61.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—BOTANICAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

- Conference on the study of the flora and fauna of the Carpathian Mountains and adjacent areas. V. I. Chopyk, Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 105-110 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—FORAGE PLANTS

- Sowing annual forage plants on stubble in the Carpathian Mountain region. S. V. Vohol, Nauch. trudy UASHN 9 50-60 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—TROUT

- Raising trout in the rivers of Carpathian forests. V. A. Movchan, V. N. Zhuknaski, Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 84-86 Ap '61.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH

- Conference on comprehensive study of the Carpathian Mountains. A. P. Markevich Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 169-172 Ja-F '61.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

- Conference on the study of the flora and fauna of the Carpathian Mountains and adjacent areas V. I. Chopyk, Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 105-110 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- Problems of forest management in Crimean, Caucasian, and Carpathian mountain forests. B. I. Ivanenko, Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 22-32 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—HOMOGENY

- Statistical estimation of the fecundity of Homogyns alpina (L.) Cass. in different plant communities [with summary in English]. K. A. Malynovskiy, Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 149-57 '61.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—SPRUCE

- Recent data on the classification and development of Pinus mughos Scop. associations (Mughet) in the Ukrainian Carpathians [with summary in English]. V. I. Komendar, Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 8 76-84 '60.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTER MOTHS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

CARPENTRY—TOOLS

- Shortcomings in the manufacture of carpentry tools S. Nefedev Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2 89 F '61.

CARROTS

- Effect of planting methods on the growth and development of carrots I. V. Trinchenko, Ovoshch. i bakh. kul't. 2 no. 1 62-69 '59.
- How various planting systems and the distance between cultivator teeth and plants affect the yield and labor expenditure in carrot growing A. A. Kolomiet, Ovoshch. i bakh. kul't. 2 no. 1 35-49 '59.

CARTILAGE—DISEASES

- Osteochondropathies and their therapy. A. P. Biezina, Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 2 3-10 F '61.

CARTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

- Conference on problems in cartography. A. S. Olenin, Torf. prom. 38 no. 2 38 '61.

CASE HARDENING

- Increasing the precision of case-hardened gear wheels. V. P. Ponomarev, Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3 17-19 Mr '61.
- Simultaneous induction heating of two sides of supporting rings in case hardening. B. F. Bolodovnik, Mashino-stroitel' no. 4 32 Ap '61.
- Wear resistance of the ring-traveler spinning pair. V. N. Safina, M. P. Kalanova, Metall. obr. i term. obr. met. no. 2 58 F '61.
- X-ray study of the effect of arsenic on the structure and properties of nitrided layers on steel. N. I. Sandlor, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6 249-259 '60.

CASPIAN LOWLAND—ELECTRIC PROSPECTING

- Interpreting the materials of electric prospecting in near-shore areas. M. A. Kirichuk Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38 24-41 '60.

CASPIAN LOWLAND—FOXES

- Spring and summer food of foxes in the Primorsky and Il'mennyy areas of the northwestern part of the Caspian Sea region [with summary in English]. A. N. Pavlov, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 624-627 Ap '61.

CASPIAN SEA

- Conference on the study of the Caspian Sea. V. G. Zavrliav, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 6 81-93 '60.
- Pechora River will flow into the Caspian Sea. I. U. Nikolaev, A. Safranov, IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 4 23-25 Ap '61.

CASPIAN SEA—AQUEDUCTS

- Water conduits to the Caspian Sea. S. Nikiforov, NTO 3 no. 4 22-23 Ap '61.

CASPIAN SEA—BENTHOS

- Quantitative relationship between the development of benthos in the Northern Caspian and elements of the hydrological regime. L. G. Vinogradov, Trudy Okean. kom. 10 no. 4 31-32 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—COAST CHANGES

- The fate of a sea L. Lerov Ogonek 39 no. 14 10-13 Ap '61.
- Transformation of the Caspian S. N. Bobrov, Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2 5-15 Mr-Apr '61.
- Vertical movements of the earth crust and fluctuations in the level of Caspian Sea. V. G. Rikhter, Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2 16-20 Mr-Apr '61.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHES

- Conservation of fish resources of the Caspian Sea. O. Serazhuidinov, NTO 3 no. 4 30 Ap '61.

CASPIAN SEA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- The fate of a sea. L. Lerov, Ogonek 39 no. 14 10-13 Ap '61.

CASPIAN SEA—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- People from the steel island. L. Kufanova, Zdorov'e 7 no. 3 16-18 Mr '61.

CASPIAN SEA—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

- Stratigraphy of deep-sea deposits in the Southern Caspian. E. G. Mnev, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1420-1431 F '61.

CASPIAN SEA—SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

- Origin of the shelf of the middle Caspian. L. I. Lebedev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 827-930 Ap '61.

- Vertical movements of the earth crust and fluctuations in the level of Caspian Sea V. G. Rikhter, Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2 16-20 Mr-Apr '61.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- Transformation of the Caspian S. N. Bobrov, Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2 5-15 Mr-Apr '61.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

- Lithological and reservoir characteristics of sand and silt rocks in the Maikop series of the Caspian monocline. A. D. Sultanov, G. K. Abdullaev, G. A. Guseinov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 6 71-81 '60.

CAST IRON

- Automatized furnace for the annealing of modified iron castings. V. V. Bogatyrev Metall. obr. i term. obr. met. no. 2 48-52 F '61.
- Depth of fusion of cast iron during hard facing with a steel electrode. P. S. Elistratov, Svr. proizv. no. 4 20-21 Ap '61.
- Effect of low temperature treatment on the graphitization of vacuum casts of white pig iron [with summary in English]. O. M. Halemna, V. N. Plakhotnik, Dop. AN URSSR no. 3 329-331 '61.
- Myko, S. N. [Founding magnesium cast iron] Proizvodstvo otlivok iz magnolovogo chuguna. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 54 p.
- Spectral method of determining bismuth in wrought iron T. V. Ilykova and others Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 315 '61.

CAST IRON—ANALYSIS

- Accuracy of determination with the aid of the ST-7 stylometer P. M. Zelensov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 359-360 '61.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY

- Dzhalovich, S. V., and others. [Methods for an experimental investigation of the blast-furnace process] Metodyy eksperimental'nogo issledovaniya domennogo protsesssa. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloj metallurgii. Sverdlovskoe otd-ile, 1960. 254 p.
- Reduction of the sulfur-content in cast iron. A. A. Ginn-mol'farb, Metallurg 6 no. 5 6-7 My '60.

CAST IRON—TESTING

- Effect of carbon and silicon on the surface tension of cast iron. K. I. Vashchenko, A. P. Rudoi, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 3 11-15 '61.
- Effect of the dimensions of cast iron specimens on their mechanical properties G. V. Chertikov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 321-323 '61.

- Investigating the effect of keyways, lateral holes and grooves on the cyclic strength of parts made of high-grade cast iron. L. V. Danilov, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr. no. 2 107-110 '61.
- Static testing of brittle materials. L. M. Sedokov, Standartizatsiya 25 no. 1 28-29 Ja '61.

CAST IRON—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Efforts to avoid the cracking of trays in spots heated by ingots. N. I. Pavlovskaya, Stal' 21 no. 2 180-182 F '61.

CAST IRON—WELDING

- Zelenov, A. I. [Welding and surfacing of cast-iron parts] Svarka i naplavka chugunnykh detalей. [Rostov] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 115 p.

CASTING, CONTINUOUS see Continuous casting

CASTOR BEAN—DRYING

- Using heated air in drying castor beans for seed at grain receiving stations of Krasnodar Territory. I. Basha, M. Riasantseva, G. Garbuzova, Muk. -olev. prom. 26 no. 5 20 My '60.

CASTOR OIL PLANT

- Increasing the production of oil-bearing flax and castor plant seeds. N. N. Gil'deikin Masl. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 3 11-13 Mr '61.

CASTRO, FIDEL, 1927-

- It happened this way. Leo Huberman, Paul M. Sweezy, Ukraina 4 11 F '61.

- Pardo Liada, José. [In the Sierra Maestra Mountains. Translated from the Spanish] V gorakh Sierra-Maestra; zapiski zhurnalista, Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1958. 118 p.

CATALASE

- Catalase and succinic dehydrogenase activity of the liver under conditions of sleep inhibition [with summary in English]. I. S. Rolzman, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 64-71 '61.
- Effect of various forms of nitrogen fertilizers on the activity of catalase and peroxidase in wheat and barley grain [with summary in English]. V. V. Pinevich, Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 205-212 '61.

CATALOGING OF RARE BOOKS

- Descriptive cataloging of old books printed in the Cyrillic alphabet. A. S. Zornova, Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 4 204-265 '60.

CATALYSIS

- Contradictions in the evaluation of V. Ostval'd's role in the history of catalysis. V. I. Kuznetsov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10 79-85 '60.
- Mechanism of the action of fused iron catalysts in the synthesis of organic compounds from CO and H₂. I. U. B. Kagan, A. I. Rozovskiy, I. U. B. Krivkov. Kin i kat. 2 no. 1 55-60 Ja-F '61.
- Role of stages in the mechanism of catalytic acceleration. V. A. Reiter. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 135-138 '61.

CATALYSTS

- Catalysts on organic semiconductors obtained from polyacrylonitrile by thermal treatment. E. S. Dobukina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 893-895 Ap '61.
- Catalytic properties of new semiconductors having the structure of zinc blende [with summary in English]. O. V. Krylov, E. A. Fokina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 651-659 Mr '61.
- Certain aspects of the selection of catalysts for addition of various molecules to acetylene. R. M. Fild. Kin i kat. 2 no. 1 66-75 Ja-F '61.
- Chemical composition and catalytic properties of silica-zirconia catalysts. A. D. Makarov, G. K. Borekova, V. A. Dzis'ko. Kin i kat. 2 no. 1 84-93 Ja-F '61.
- Ketomization of CH₃COOH over alkali metal carbonates and the decomposition of alkali metal oxalates and acetates. A. M. Rubinshteyn, V. I. Akerson. Kin i kat. 2 no. 1 118-125 Ja-F '61.
- Kinetics of the isomerization of allylbenzene in the presence of incandescent platinum, palladium, and tungsten wires. V. I. Shumilov, V. M. Gruznev, A. E. Cherkashin. Kin i kat. 2 no. 1 127-134 Ja-F '61.
- Modeling of biological catalysts. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3-60-61 Mr '61.
- Problems of the evolution of biocatalysts. L. A. Nikolaev. Usp. khim. 30 no. 3 313-344 Mr '61.
- Remodeling of catalytic cracking units using a spherical catalyst. M. Kh. Levintsev and others. Khim. i tekhn. topi i masel. 6 no. 4 1-6 Ap '61.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

- Deactivation of skeletal nickel catalyst by water vapor and enhancement of its stability by means of promoters. L. K. Freidlin and others. Kin i kat. 2 no. 1 112-117 Ja-F '61.

CATARACT

- Measurement of the true degree of opacity localized in various layers of the crystalline lens. N. A. Vishnevskii, G. M. Sviridov. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1 61-63 '61.
- Method of measuring opacities of the crystalline lens and cornea. V. M. Abdullaeva. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1 63-65 '61.
- New method of avoiding injuries to the iris while incising during a cataract operation. S. G. Magil'nitskii. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2 98-101 '61.

CATENANE

- Interlocking rings. A catenane (from "J. Am. Chem. Soc." 82, 1960). Zhur. VKHO. 6 no. 2 217-218 '61.

CATHETERS

- Guide for the retrograde introduction of catheters. L. I. Dunayevskii, G. V. Astaf'ev, E. G. Krizheva. Urologiya 26 no. 2 56-67 '61.
- Method for catheterization of the urinary bladder in rabbits. V. I. A. Zolotarevskii, A. N. Kuznetsova. Lab. delo [?] no. 4 58 Ap '61.
- Methods for obtaining urine from rabbits. A. G. Glukharev, K. F. Tovstolev. Lab. delo [?] no. 4 57-58 Ap '61.

CATHODES

- In cathodes. Vasil'ev, S. ...

CATTLE—ANATOMY

- Effect of age on anatomical characteristics of certain endocrine glands in cattle and sheep. V. A. Kulikova. Trudy VNI no. 13 160-190 '59.

CATTLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Prevention and treatment of traumatic reticulitis in cattle and the presence of metallic particles in the reticulum [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. G. Meliksetian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 10/11 121-130 '60.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

- [Gaining a kilogram a day] Za kilogramm privesa v sutki [Omsk] Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 16 p. (DA).
- Mechanized feed distribution in cattle barns. O. I. Kovalenko, A. A. Ivor'skiy. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 11 no. 5: 9-11 My '60.
- Mundagaliev, Zhagalei. [My experience in fattening cattle] Moi opyt nagula skota. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 9 p. [Peredoviki sel'skogo khoz. zasluga o svoem opyte] (DA).

CATTLE—PARASITES see Parasites—Cattle

CATTLE—PHYSIOLOGY

- Effect of urea and sodium sulfate on fermentation processes in the rumen of the cow [with summary in English]. S. Z. Nizhnyanskiy and others. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 101-105 '61.

CATTLE—WATERING

- Automatic stock waterer. N. Kariukin. Sel'. mekh. no. 3: 30 '61.
- Movable vacuum watering device. V. Volter, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3 37-38 Mr '61.
- Pipeless watering system. N. Voronianskii. Sel'. stroit. 15 no. 1 22-23 Ja '61.
- Using glass pipes on livestock farms. S. H. Blahodats'kiy. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 12 no. 4 21-22 Ap '61.

CATTLE BREEDING

- (see also subdivision under Shunga)
- Physiological principles of the new method of impregnating cows. V. S. Shipilov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1: 105-120 '61.
- Significance of artificial insemination for increasing productivity of cattle breeds. L. K. Ernst. Biol. v shkole no. 2: 77-80 Mi-Ap '61.
- Voloskov, P. A. [Fundamentals in the control of sterility in cattle] Osnovy bor'by s besplodiem krupnogo rogatego skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 203 p. (DA).

CAUCASUS—CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

- Discovery of rhyncholites in lower Cretaceous sediments of the southeastern Caucasus. A. G. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1 53-56 '61.

CAUCASUS—COBALT

- Cobalt and nickel in soils of certain regions of the Lesser Caucasus. F. I. Vekilova, I. U. B. Borovskina. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 6: 51-64 '60.

CAUCASUS—EARTH—SURFACE

- Main features of the structure of the earth's crust of the Greater Caucasus, as determined from gravimetric data. B. K. Balabada, G. Sh. Shengelaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 6: 1328-1330 F '61.

CAUCASUS—ETHNOLOGY

- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. [Peoples of the Caucasus] Narody Kavkaza. Pod red. M. O. Kosvena. Moskva, [Narody mira, Etnograficheskie ocherki] Vol. I. 1960, 610 p.

CAUCASUS—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- Problems of forest management in Crimean, Caucasian, and Carpathian mountain forests. B. I. Ivanenko. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 22-32 '60.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY

- Kavkazskaya ekspeditsiya VAGI [MGU, 1957]. [Materials on the geology and metallogeny of the central and western Caucasus; transactions] Materialy po geologii i metallogenii Tsentral'nogo i Zapadnogo Kavkaza; trudy. [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Vol. 2, 1960, 226 p.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

- Geological studies of the western Caucasus in connection with its metallogeny. G. D. Azhgirel. Trudy VAGT no. 6: 5-13 '60.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Geological age of the Caucasian Range. A. E. Krivolutskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2: 75-82 Mr-Ap '61.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Dumitraschko, N. V., D. A. Lillenberg, and B. A. Budagov. [Relief and recent tectonics of the southeastern Caucasus] Relief i novsheia tektonika Yugo-Vostochnogo Kavkaza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 815 p.

- Geology of the Tib mercury deposit. N. G. Demidova. Trudy VAGT no. 6: 31-39 '60.

CAUCASUS—GRANITE

- Petrographic and tectonic studies of granites in the Greater Caucasus in connection with its metallogeny. A. M. Demin. Trudy VAGT no. 6: 11-30 '60.

CAUCASUS—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

- Development of research at resorts of the Caucasian Mineral Waters region. I. S. Savoshchenko. Sov. med. 25 no. 2 145-148 F '61.

CAUCASUS—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

- From the history of the mining industry on the northeastern slope of the Lesser Caucasus [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. O. M. Oshanly. Uch. zap. AGU Gruz. ser. no. 2: 37-44 '59.

CAUCASUS—PETROLOGY

- Volcanic rocks in the Beskes copper pyrite deposit in the western Caucasus. T. I. Goncharova. Trudy VAGI no. 6: 40-55 '60.

CAUCASUS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- Development of the relief of the northeastern Lesser Caucasus as exemplified by the Agstev-Debedi region. E. A. Nefed'eva. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Geol. i geog. nauki 14 no. 2 43-55 '61.

CAUCASUS—ZOOGEOGRAPHY

- "Mammals of the Caucasus; history of the formation of the fauna" by N. K. Vereshchagin. Reviewed by V. G. Gaptner. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4: 629-633 Ap '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—BAPTISTS

- In Northern Caucasus. I. I. Motolin. Brat. vest. no. 5/6: 93-95 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

- New data on Triassic spiriferids of the Northern Caucasus. A. S. Dugin. Izv. MOIP. Otd. geol. 31 no. 6 130-131 N-D '59.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—CHALCOPYRITE

- Remarks on N. S. Skripchenko's article "Characteristic of the distribution of copper pyrite deposits in the Northern Caucasus" [U. I. Dzyzhak, R. L. Shumakov. Geol. i metalor. no. 6: 97-98 N-D '60].

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- Regeneration, growth, and productivity of certain types of oak and oak-pine forests of the Northwestern Caucasus. I. P. Koval'. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 41 3-18 '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MINING ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

- Technological conference in the Northern Caucasus Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. M. A. Chuprikashvili, V. I. Krizhev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. zavet. met. 3 no. 3: 160-162 '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PALEONTOLOGY

- Lower Cretaceous sediments in central Ciscaucasia. V. V. Druzhichits, I. A. Mikhailova. Trudy VAGT no. 6: 78-87 '60.

CAUCASUS PRESERVE—MEADOW GRASS

- Variation of the number of shoots in Poaiberica associations at different altitudes. N. F. Khramtsova. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4 548-552 Ap '61.

CAVE DRAWINGS

- First drawings. E. Rubtsova, P. Rabinov. Iun. nat. no. 9: 20-25 S '60.
- Paleolithic gallery. Kostas Barnales. V. zashch. mira no. 4: 60-62 Ap '61.

CAVES see subdivision under Odessa

CAVITATION

- Principle for selecting austenitic steel for components operating under conditions of cavitation destruction. I. N. Bogachev, R. I. Mints. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. energ. 4 no. 2: 97-102 F '61.

CECUM—DISEASES

- Phlegmon of the cecum associated with a tumor of the hepatic angle of the large intestine. M. E. Roshal' and others. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3: 110-111 Mr '61.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Celestial

CELL NUCLEI

- Nucleoli in the central cell of the embryo sac of rye. E. G. Simonian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 1: 17-21 Ja '61.

CELLS

- Attacking the cell. B. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 39 no. 17: 16-17 Ap '61.
- Intra-vitro observations on cell migration in the hydrolyzed polyp Obelia flexuosa. L. V. Belousov. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 6: 1480-1493 F '61.

CELLULOSE

- Photoelastic-plastic properties of celluloid [with summary in English]. V. P. Netrebko. Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. I: Mat., mekh. 15 no. 6: 80-85 N-D '60.

CELLULOSE

Cellulose as well as alcohol and other valuable products
Gidroliz i tsokhim. prom. 11 no. 2 28 '61

Zharkovskii, D. V. [Physicochemical studies of cellulose and its esters, cellulose structure] Fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniia tsellulozy i ee estrov, k voprosu o strukture tsellulozy. Pod red. V. I. Sharkova. Minsk, Beloruskii in-t mekhanizatsii sel'. khoz., 1960. 137 p.

CELLULOSE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

CEMENT

Cement containing barium and sulfate. K. S. Kulateladze, M. Kh. Gerieva. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 26 no. 1:27-32 Ja '61.

Mechanism of the crystallization of cement stone components. V. B. Ratnov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 6:1407-1409 F '61.

Opoka and lime adhesives for building mortars and concretes. A. M. Korobov. Trudy NPI. 74:27-30 '59.

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION

New machines for unloading cement from railroad cars. K. Kh. Khodzhaev, B. A. Krugliak. Zhel. dor. transp. 13 no. 4:70-73 Ap '61.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Akhian-Garan, Bulgaria

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Karaganda

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Methods of accounting for a planning of labor productivity in the cement industry of the U. S. S. R. S. I. I. in. Biol. nauch. inform. 7 no. 2:17-19 F '61.

Selecting quantity and capacity of equipment taking into consideration workers' labor productivity. S. I. I. in. L. Mel'nikova. Biol. nauch. inform. 7 no. 2:17-19 F '61.

CEMENT KILNS

Silicate materials based on dust collected from waste gases of rotary kilns. I. A. M. Sytkin, E. M. Gol'dshmidt. Stroi. mat. 7 no. 2:17-19 F '61.

Using precast reinforced concrete components in constructing coolers for cement kilns. V. N. Linnin. Stroi. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:27-29 Ap '61.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Intensification of the process of cementation of railroad equipment parts. O. K. Kotov. Vest. TSNII MPS. 20 no. 2:40-43 '61.

CENTAUREINAE

Control of the Russian centaurea. K. M. Korolenko. Melh. sil'. hosp. 11 no. 5:26-27 My '60.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIAN UNIVERSITY

Fortieth anniversary of the Central Asian Lenin University. A. S. Sadykov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10 176-179 '60.

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH PRESERVE—SPARROWS

Reproduction of the tree sparrow in artificial nesting places [with summary in English]. V. I. Eliseeva. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:583-591 Ap '61.

CENTRAL RUSSIAN UPLAND—FROZEN GROUND

Relief-forming role of seasonal congelation. G. V. Zanin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:70-74 Mr-Ap '61.

CENTRIFUGES

Centrifuge rotors with welded grate sleeves and the technology of their manufacture. M. M. Abelev, B. A. Galitskii, I. M. Samochatov. Khim. mash. no. 2:30-43 M Mr-Ap '61.

Continuous-action slope centrifugal (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 6, 1960). A. I. Zubov, S. V. Dykine. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3:76 M '61.

Possibility of automatic control of the suspension-separation process in centrifuges. B. A. Vanichkin, I. A. Fainman. Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 16 no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.

CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus

CEPHEIDS

List of revised positions and proper motions of 46 long-period cepheids [with summary in English]. E. F. Luchchenko. Per. zvezdy 13 no. 1:20-30 Ap '60.

Periods of short-period cepheids in the direction of the galactic center [with summary in English]. E. D. Pavlovskina. Per. zvezdy 13 no. 1:8-25 Ap '60.

Relationship between mean periods and distances from the galactic center of long-period cepheids of the spherical component. I. U. Efremov. Per. zvezdy 13 no. 1:52-54 Ap '60.

Variation of the period of cepheid XY Cassiopeiae. G. S. Zharevskii. Per. zvezdy 13 no. 1:57-61 Ap '60.

CERAMIC METALS

Ceramic metal materials. I. L. Bartashev. TSvet. mat. 34 no. 3:82-86 Mr '61.

Electrolytic treatment of ceramic metal spinnerets. N. V. Sokolov, A. I. Levin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90:42-49 '60.

Zinc plating of cement parts with a preliminary pore filling with a passivating solution. V. P. Labutin, A. A. Volkova. Avt. prom. no. 3:38-39 Mr '61.

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Determining the anisotropy and organization of artificial structures in plastic ceramic masses. F. S. Entelis. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2:24-28 F '61.

Discussion on progressive methods for enriching ceramic raw materials. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2:40-47 F '61.

CERAMICS

(see also subdivision under Gzhel')

Ceramic products for prefabricated construction. M. I. Rogovoi. Stoi. mat. 7 no. 2:3-7 F '61.

CERAMICS—STANDARDS

Russia (1023). U. S. S. R. Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov. [Ceramic acid-resisting articles] Izdaniia koramicheskikh kislotsoporney. Izd. ofitsial'nogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov. 1960. 149 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennye standarty)

CEREALS AS FOODS

Nutritional value of dry cooked cereals and mixtures with milk. O. I. Babicheva, M. P. Agapushkina. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:15-17 Mr '61.

CEREBELLUM

Interaction of the afferent systems of the cerebellum. V. V. Fanaidzhian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR. 32 no. 2:123-127 '61.

Physiology of cerebellospinal interrelationships. V. V. Fanaidzhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki. 14 no. 1: 57-67 Ja '61.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Absorptive function of the gall bladder under normal and pathological conditions of the cerebral cortex. M. Lindemann. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:380-385 '60.

Changes in bioelectrical activities of the cerebral cortex and optic thalamus under the influence of papaverine, almonine, thiphen, and dibazole. A. A. Pykhina. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 3:220-225 My-Je '60.

Characteristics of the higher nervous activity and bile secretion in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:308-317 '60.

Characteristics of the higher nervous activity and secretion of gastric juice in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. L. N. Gulaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:323-331 '60.

Correcting influence of the cerebral cortex on the constant (basic) secretion of the human salivary glands. I. U. Dan'ko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:343-349 '60.

Effect of cortical excitation and inhibition on certain aspects of protein metabolism. G. A. Kechok. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR. 32 no. 1:43-48 '61.

Effect of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on blood pressure, vascular reflexes, and certain humoral factors. M. T. Golitsynskaya. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1: 11-18 Ja '61.

Healing of an extraction wound of the lower jaw under varying functional conditions of the cerebral cortex. M. D. Dudiani. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:338-342 '60.

Higher nervous activity and bile secretion by the liver in neurosis in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:318-322 '60.

Higher nervous activity and secretory function of the stomach in experimental neurosis in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. L. N. Gulaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:332-337 '60.

Influence of extirpation of the sigmoid gyrus of the cerebral cortex on acid-defensive reflexes from the oral cavity. N. E. Vasil'skaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:285-294 '60.

Role of disturbances of the cortical and subcortical activity in the change in vascular reactions during infectious diseases of the nervous system [with summary in English]. A. F. Makarchenko, A. D. Dinaburg. Vrach. delo no. 2:9-14 F '61.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Determination of acetylcholine and similar substances in the spinal fluid. L. I. A. Livshits, V. I. Rubin. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:15-17 Mr '61.

Electrophoretic method for detecting Mycobacterium tuberculosis in cerebrospinal fluid. A. L. Skiba. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:32-34 Mr '61.

CERESIN

Use of ceresin in the manufacture of tire tubes. G. M. Fazylov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:40-41 Mr '61.

CERIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of cerium in magnesium alloys. V. N. Tikhonov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96: 124-133 '60.

Determination of cerium in medium- and high-alloyed steels. A. A. Fedorov, F. A. Ozerskaya. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:139-140 '61.

CERIUM—ISOTOPES

Tamper of the liver developing under the influence of ^{141}Ce . V. N. Strel'tseva. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:9-15 '61.

CERIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of complex sulfate compounds of tetravalent cerium. V. A. Golovina, I. A. Pospelova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:636-640 Mr '61.

CERIUM NITRATE

Interaction of cerium, europium, and yttrium nitrates with dibutyl phosphate. V. B. Shevchenko, V. S. Smelov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:732-737 Mr '61.

CERIUM OXALATE

Complex formation by yttrium. Part 4: Oxalate complexes. M. G. Panova, V. I. Levin, N. E. Brezhneva. Radiokhimiia. 3 no. 1:52-61 '61.

CESAREAN SECTION

Results of surgery in repeated cesarean section. V. A. Voropaev. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:144-148 '58.

CESIUM—ISOTOPES

Absorption of cesium by certain bottoms from aqueous solutions with different concentrations of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium. A. D. Akmanin. Trudy SSS 13:302-304 '60.

CESTODA

Effect of Ligula infestations on the body condition and fat content of cyprinoid fishes. N. A. Kosarova, Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki. 14 no. 2:105-109 F '61.

Treating a combination of dysenteric infection and hyemoleplasia. L. E. Brodov, Zdrav. Kavkaz. 21 no. 1: 56-58 '61.

CEYLON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On Ceylon. V. Goriayev. Inostr. lit. no. 3:213-248 Mr '61.

CEYLON—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Gudoshnikov, L. M. [Governmental system of Ceylon] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Tselionn, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo in-lit. lit-ry, 1961. 87 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

CHAETOGNAIIIA see subdivision under Black Sea

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

Solov'ov, A. A. [The overture-fantasy "Romeo and Juliet" by P. I. Chaikovskii] Romeo i Dzhulietta ivertiura-fantaziiia P. I. Chaikovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo 1960. 27 p. (Biblioteka slushatelia komstortov)

CHAINS

Effect of the thermal heating method on the durability of traction, block chains. G. E. Bondarenko, I. U. K. Podol'skii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:61-65 '60.

Method of calculating the wear of mine conveyor chains. L. I. Eppel'. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:34-42 '60.

Relation between the cross section and the strength of a steel link in a round-link chain. I. U. A. Rykhal'skii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:7-11 '60.

Relation between the parameters of a link and the static rigidity of round-link conveyor chains. I. U. A. Rykhal'skii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:12-23 '60.

Research on the process of blocking of a mine conveyor chain. V. K. Smirnov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:50-60 '60.

Some aspects of wear in forged link chains. L. I. Eppel'. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:43-49 '60.

CHAINS—TESTING

Automatic devices for checking external and internal plates of a bushed roller chain. E. F. Kotelnikov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3:37-38 '61.

CHAINS (MATHEMATICS)

Theory of inhomogeneous Markov chains. U. Kadyrov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. no. 1:22-38 '61.

CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF, 451

The meaning of the 6th and 17th canons of the Council of Chalcedon. S. Troitskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2: 57-65 F '61.

CHALCID FLIES

Supplementary feeding as a factor increasing the effectiveness of parasites of injurious insects. B. M. Chumakova. Trudy VIZR. no. 15:57-70 '60.

CHALCOPYRITE

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Noril'sk region; Ural Mountains)
Volcanic rocks in the Bezen copper pyrite deposit in the western Caucasus. T. I. A. Goncharova. Trudy VAGT. no. 6:40-55 '60.

CHANGE OF LIFE IN MEN see Clinacteric

CHANGE OF LIFE IN WOMEN see Menopause

CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, 1889-

Two hours at Chaplin's. N. Pogodin. Ogonek. 39 no. 7: 20-21 F '61.

CHAPLYGIN, SERGEI ALEKSEVICH, 1869-1942

S. A. Chaplygin on the 80th anniversary of his birth. N. S. Arzhantkov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:42-48 '60.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE

"Course in qualitative chemical analysis" by I. A. Khachko, S. A. Shapiro. Reviewed by P. N. Kovalenko, P. K. Baev. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:125-126 '61.

CHEMISTRY, METALLURGIC

Electrolytic dissolving of zirconium oxide-carbon anodes in chloride melts. I. F. Nishkov, O. V. Skiba, S. P. Rasoplin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:115-119 '60.

Physicochemical study of the interaction of thorium chloride with alkali metal chlorides and cerium in melts. V. I. Ionov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:102-107 '60.

CHEMISTRY, METALLURGIC—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference held in Erivan on the chemistry and technology of alumina. M. G. Manvelian, G. G. Babalan. Tsvet. met. 34 no. 3:89-90 Mr '61.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Rieche, Alfred. [Fundamentals of the technology of organic substances. Translated from the German] Osnovy tekhnologii organicheskikh veshchestv. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1959. 532 p.

(MCM)

Vaculik, Pavel. [Chemistry of monomers] Khimila monomerov. Pod red. I. L. Kniulantsa. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. I, 1960. 738 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

New methods for the deactivation of waste slurries from organic synthesis industries. K. A. Lobashov and others. Zhur VKHO 6 no. 2:173-180 '61.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Krestovnikov, A. N., and V. N. Vigdorovich. [Chemical thermodynamics; selected articles for pyrometallurgists] Khimicheskaya termodinamika; Izbrannye glavy dlia pyrometallurgov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chem. i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 280 p.

Kurnakov, N. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. I, 1960. 595 p.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Introduction. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90:3 '60.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—COMPETITIONS

Results of the contest for the best works of the Central Administration of the D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society in 1959. D. L. Margolin, G. A. Rudakov. Zhur VKHO 6 no. 1:102-107 '61.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING see

subdivision under Voronezh

CHEMISTS

Reflection of the scientific activity of Russian chemists in J. Berzelius' abstract journal. V. I. Kurlinnol. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:85-88 '60.

CHEMOTAXIS

Method and description of the equipment used in investigating chemotaxis in insects. V. A. Molchanova. Trudy VIZR no. 15:329-330 '60.

CHEMOTHERAPY

A needed manual ("Methods in experimental chemotherapy.") Reviewed by A. M. Chernukhi, G. I. A. Klyman). Farm. i toka. 23 no. 2:183-184 Mr-Apr '60.

CHEREMISS LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Yoshkar-Ola. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii. [The contemporary Mari language] Sovremennyi mariiskii iazyk. Yoshkar-Ola, Mariiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. [Pt. I.] [Phonetics] Fonitika. 1960. 161 p.

CHERENKOV RADIATION

Comparable characteristics of Bremsstrahlung and Cherenkov and transition radiation in the range of short radio waves. L. G. Lomize. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:301-310 Mr '61.

Radiation from a current-carrying ring moving uniformly in a gyrotronic wave guide. I. S. Bogdankevich. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:311-314 Mr '61.

CHEREPOVETS—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Marching forward. N. Nogina. Tekhn. mol. 29 no. 2:14-16 '61.

CHEKASSY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Extended specialization of collective farm agriculture. M. Tudel'. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:30-38 Mr-Apr '61.

CHEKASSY PROVINCE—VIEWS

In the great bard's homeland. Ukraina no. 6:10-11 Mr '61.

CHERNIGOV GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Restoration and consolidation of the organs of local government in the Chernigov Government, November 1919-1920. V. U. Chornous. Ukr. ist. zhur. 6 no. 1:31-39 Ja-F '61.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—BUCKWHEAT

Let's talk about buckwheat, an interview with a Chernigov Province collective farmer, Ukraina no. 7:11 Ap '61.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—LIVER FLUKE

Foci of opisthorchiasis. V. V. Khomenko, G. A. Koira. Vrach. delo no. 2:138-139 F '61.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Suggestions of our readers. E. Frantsman, M. Lemeshev. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:12 F '61.

CHERNOBYL DISTRICT—STATE FARMS

For the further development of a state farm's agriculture. M. Konsova'kyl. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:15-21 Mr-Apr '61.

CHERNOGORA RANGE—MOSESSES

Moss synusia of the neighboring associations Mughetum bytocomosomyrtillousum and Myrtillietum polytrichosomytillousum on the Chernogora Range [with summary in English]. K. O. Ulychna. Ukr. bot. zhur. 10 no. 1:58-67 '61.

CHERNOVTSY—TEXTILE FACTORIES

In a factory of communist labor. A. S. Grlaznova. Tekst. Prom. 21 no. 1:60-62 Ja '61.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE see

Bukovina

CHERNOVTSY REGION—RAILROADS—SIGNALING

Communication workers of the Chernovtsy district. G. I. Burkov. Avt., telemek. i svyaz' 5 no. 1:19-20 Ja '61.

CHERNOZEM SOILS

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Moldavia)

Dynamics of soil structure under grassland crop rotations on deep Chernozems, of various mechanical structure. M. I. Gorkun. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10:231-235 '60.

Effect of the depth of plowing on the elements of fertility in ordinary Chernozems and on crop yields [with summary in English]. D. P. Burnatskii, V. V. Iarovenko. Pochvovedenie no. 3:83-89 Mr '61.

CHERNUKHA DISTRICT—LICHENS

Growth rate in some sheetlike and bushy lichens [with summary in English]. P. A. Suvoikov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 66 no. 1:110-126 Ja-F '61.

CHERNYI, IGOR' ANDREEVICH, 1900-

Sixtieth birthday of I. A. Chernyi. IU. N. Gorokhovskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 1:78 Ja-F '61.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

A great brotherhood, N. G. Chernyshevskii and the revolutionary-democratic literature of the Slavic peoples. I. Barauk, I. Dziubko. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4:163-169 Ap '61.

Pokusev, E. I. [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; an account of his life and work. A manual for teachers] Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii; ocherk zhizni i delat'nosti. Posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960. 212 p. (CS-11)

CHERSTVENKOVA, GALINA ALEKSANDROVNA

Galina Aleksandrovna Cherstvenkova. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:89-91 Mr-Apr '61.

CHESS

Chess. IU. Averbakh. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:46 Mr '61. Triumph of chess "chevaliers." Ukraina 4:23 F '61.

CHESS—MIDDLE GAMES

Chess. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:28 Ap '61.

CHESS—OPENINGS

Suetin, A. S. [How to play openings] Kak igrat' debjut. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 68 p. (Biblioteka nachinalushchego shakhmatista)

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

At the finish. Salo Flor. Ogonek 39 no. 7:20 F '61. Past and present. A. Koblenis. Ogonek 39 no. 14:29 Ap '61. Tal' or Botvinnik? A. Iglikii, E. Umnov. IU. N. tekhn. 5 no. 4:83-85 Ap '61.

CHESS PROBLEMS

Chess. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:28 Mr '61.

CHEST—SURGERY

A day in the chest surgery clinic. B. Viktorov. Nauka i zhizn' 11 no. 2:31-33 F '61. "Surgical anatomy of the thoracic cavity" by D. Nagy. I. Kalasi. Reviewed by V. I. Struchkov. Sov. med. 24 no. 12:138-139 D '60.

CHETAEV, NIKOLAI GUREVICH, 1802-1860

Second birth of a theory. I. L. Khmelevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:12-15 Mr '61.

CHETVERIKOV, BORIS DMITRIYEVICH, 1896-

"We're peaceful people" by V. I. Dmitrevskii, Boris Chetverikov. Reviewed by V. Travinskii. Zvezda no. 2:209-F '61.

CHI'I, PAI-SHIH, 1881-1957

Between similarity and dissimilarity. N. Dmitrieva. Iskusstvo 24 no. 2:51-56 '61.

CHICK-PEA

Changes in the protein complex of chick-pea seeds during germination. N. A. Rodionova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7:32-54 '61.

CHILI REGION—SOILS

Changes in soils of the Chili Oasis resulting from irrigation. G. A. Egorichev. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh SSR 12:106-204 '61.

CHILI VALLEY—SOIL PHYSICS

Principal physical properties of soils in the Chili irrigation region. P. I. Shleimovich. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 3:50-57 Mr '61.

CHILD STUDY

Children's feelings. T. A. Repina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1:51-57 Ja '61.

"Mental endowment" by N. S. Leites. Reviewed by V. N. Kolbanovskii. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:154-156 Ja-F '61.

Nerve processes, their nature and interrelationship. M. M. Kol'tsova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:51-57 F '61.

Shy and pert children. M. M. Skudina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:33-38 F '61.

Some deviations in the development of the personality of the pupil and ways of overcoming them [with summary in English]. IU. V. Idashkin. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:35-42 Ja-F '61.

CHILDREN

Community workers should also be taught. V. Vykhodisev. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:13-14 F '61.

For our children. S. Rozantsev. Zhil. i dom. khoz. 11 no. 3:10-11 Mr '61.

Ice cream. Ella Nikol'skaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:65 F '61.

Lenin and children. O. Kushnir. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4:4-6 Ap '61.

Toys and the present. A. Nizova. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:4-7 F '61.

CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see

Bibliography—Children

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

In nurseries and at home. K. I. Greidina. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:25-26 Mr '61.

Organizing work on the conditioning of children's organism by means of fresh air. M. Kolivanova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1:29-30 Ja '61.

CHILDREN—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Semipalatinsk) Liver cirrhosis in children [with summary in English]. L. N. Kulik. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:62-66 F '61.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see

Education of children

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT

Organizing production work of students in agriculture. A. N. Pal'tseva, A. P. Drobnitskaya, O. V. Kalasina. Shkola i protiv. 5 no. 3:20-25 Mi '61.

Standardization of students' agricultural work. M. N. Chlavin. Shkola i protiv. 5 no. 3:27-32 Mr '61.

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS

Some epidemiological peculiarities of influenza as a secondary infection in children's hospital [with summary in English]. V. B. Tsybul'skii. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:7-11 Mr '61.

CHILDREN—LANGUAGE

Correct speech of children. V. I. Saltverstov. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1:25-28 Ja '61.

Didactic play as a means of developing speech in reticent and shy children of the younger group. O. Moskvichova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:28-32 Mr '61.

From the practice of correcting the pronunciation of sounds. I. Levitina, M. Levitskaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1:29-33 Ja '61.

Titova, N. F. [Development of speech in elementary education] Kul'tura rechi v nachal'nom obuchenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 231 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

CHILDREN—LAW

Il'inskii, I. M. [Judicial examination of lawsuits concerning the bringing up of children] Sudbnoe rassmotrenie sporov o prave na vospitanie detei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 67 p.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Poland) Absentmindedness in students. M. D. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

Aesthetics of discipline in the pedagogical legacy of A. S. Makarenko. F. T. Kovpyk. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4:21-25 Ap '61.

Creatively, with the whole heart... T. S. Komarova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:78-81 F '61.

Duty assignments as a means of the work and moral training of preschool children. V. Kotlyro. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2:16-18 F '61.

CHILDREN'S MANAGEMENT (CONTINUED)

620

CHINA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Handshake of rivers, V. Ovchinnikov. Ogonek 30 no. 7: 18-19 F '61.

CHINA CLAY see Kaolin

CHINA PAINTING see subdivision under Zhilong Province

CHINESE DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Who was the author of "Hsi hsiang ch'in?" L. N. Men'shi-kov. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1149-151 '61.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"The history of Chinese literature" [in Italian] by G. Bertucchi. Reviewed by A. N. Zhelokhovtsev. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1178-180 '61.

Special features of the literary and pictorial forms of Chinese literature [with summary in English]. pp. 248-247. N. T. Fedorenko. Probl. vostokoved. no. 172-81 '61.

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)

First instructions from the Russian Academy of Sciences concerning the study of Chinese culture. V. G. Shele-buev. Soob. DVFAN SSSR no. 13 97-101 '60.

CHINON, FRANCE—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

Atomic power plant in Chinon. L. M. Shpuntkova. Dnigokhoz, za rub. no. 6:40-41 N-D '60.

CHIR VALLEY—POPLAR

Poplar plantations on the sands of Chir Valley. G. P. Zhulanov. Les khoz. 14 no. 3 61 M '61.

CHIRCHIK-ANGREN REGION—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Paleogene paleogeography of the Chirchik-Angren region [with summary in English]. E. A. Golovin. Izv. MOIP. Old geol. 34 no. 6 39-50 N-D '59.

CHIRKINA, NINA KARPOVNA

Indefatigable. Z. Ivacheva. Sov. potrebn. 5 no. 3: 12-13 Mr '61.

CHIRONOMIDAE

(see also subdivision under Kama Reservoir, Rybinsk Reservoir)
Metamorphosis of *Cryptochironomus burganadzeae* Tabern. A. I. Shilova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 143-149 '60.

CHISHMY—GRAIN—DRYING

Method used at the Chishmy Grain Elevator for feeding grain into shafts of the SOB dryers. P. Kostukhin. Muk. - elev. prom. 20 no. 5:22 My '60.

CHISHMY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

A rural district party committee faces its new objectives. T. Akhundjanov. Kommunist 38 no. 6:40-46 Ap '61.

CHISTOPOL—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Let's inculcate in students love for the teaching profession. S. U. Adaeva. Sred. shkola. n. 8 no. 3:42-45 M '61.

CHISTOVICH, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1860—

N. I. A. Chistovich, on the centennial of his birth. V. D. Vyshegorodtseva. Sov. med. 24 no. 12 130-133 D '60.
Nikolai Iakovlevich Chistovich, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. V. A. Beier. Terap. arkh. 43 no. 3 110-113 '61.

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHLORAL

Determination of barbamy, nembatal, and chloral hydrate in individual blood fractions separated by means of electrophoresis [with summary in English]. A. M. Efimenko. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:343-347 Ji-Ag '60.

CHLORINATION

Chlorination rate of magnesium oxide in a moist chloride. I. A. E. V. V. I. and others. Trudy Ural. polit. tekhn. inst. no. 98:74-81 '60.

Kinetics of the chlorination of titanium and niobium carbides. T. F. Kirillova, G. A. Meerson, A. N. Zelikman. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i svet. met. 3 no. 3 90-96 '60.

Low temperature chlorination of ethane in the presence of initiators. Z. S. Smolin, N. A. Kurdlumova, P. S. Pyri-lova. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. -org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8:118-125 '60.

Photochlorination of methylthylchlorosilane in the liquid state. E. P. Mikhnev, E. M. Asakova. Plant. massey no. 3:26-27 '61.

Producing 1,4- and 1,2-dichlorobutene by chlorination of butadiene in a fluidized catalyst bed. I. U. G. Mamedov, M. M. Guseinov, M. S. Salakhov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1:19-23 '61.

CHLORINE

Use of electrolytically generated chlorine for the coulometric determination of ferrous oxide. V. K. Khakimova, P. K. Aganjan. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:263-266 '61.

Ways of intensifying the technological processes in the production of chlorine. A. G. Simon, P. G. Khain, L. M. Iakimenko. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 12:16-27 '61.

CHLOROFORM—SPECTRA

Changes in the width of lines in the Raman spectra of bromoform and chloroform during the transition from the solid to the liquid state. A. V. Korshunov, P. S. Sarapkin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24:13-17 '60.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Changes in the organism of a normal puppy under the influence of synthonycin. P. S. Razin. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 64-65 N-D '60.

Clinical characteristics and some properties of the pathogen in patients with typhoid fever treated by levomycetin. T. A. Strakhova. Sov. med. 25 no. 1 74-77 Ja '61.

Functional state of the liver in levomycetin therapy. F. I. Stekhun. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 1 61-63 Ja '61.
Paracillin and levomycetin therapy for patients with cystitis. S. I. Sherishorina and others. Urologia 26 no. 2 21-32 '61.

Problem of levomycetin therapy in influenza. I. U. Zahmover, L. T. Gogotov. Klin. med. 39 no. 3 151 [Mir] '61.

Quantitative determination of synthonycin by means of nitrimetric titration using an internal indicator [with summary in English]. A. A. Semenycheva, G. D. Smirnova. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 58-60 My-Je '60.
Treatment of epidemic hepatitis (Botkin's disease) with dextramycin [with summary in English]. O. K. Myshkina. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 99-103 N-D '60.

CHLOROPHYLL

Amount of chlorophyll and the daily cycle of photosynthesis in potatoes. F. I. A. Buzover. Trudy KSKKH 19 3-12 '59.

Biosynthesis of chlorophyll in the food-storing organs of plants in connection with the effect of ionizing radiation. E. N. Mukhin, E. G. Sal'kova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 976-979 Ap '61.

Chlorophyll synthesis and carbon dioxide fixation in etiolated barley seedlings during exposure to light [with summary in English]. N. G. Poman and others. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:3-12 '61.

Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of albino and green sunflower plants [with summary in English]. I. F. Liaschenko. Izv. ANSSR Ser. biol. 20 no. 1 30-32 Ja-F '61.

Extractability of chlorophyll with petroleum ether from leaves of different plants [with summary in English]. D. I. Sapozhnikov, N. V. Bazhanova, T. G. Maslova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:89-90 '60.

Synthetic chlorophyll. O. P. Osipova. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:69-70 Mr '61.

CHLOROPRENE

Effect of chloroprene on the cholinesterase activity of the brain in white rats. V. G. Mkhitarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 3 37-44 Mr '61.

Use of chloroprene-nitrite latex for the manufacture of benzene and oil-resistant gloves. N. G. Karapetian and others. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1 42-43 Ja '61.

CHLOROSULFONIC ACID

Fluoromethyl esters of sulfuric acid. Part I: Electrochemical fluorination of methyl chlorosulfonate. G. A. Sokol'skii, M. A. Dmitriev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 706-710 Mr '61.

CHLORPROMAZINE

Change in arterial oscillographic indexes during active treatment of schizoprenics. G. P. Lomskii. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 1:51-56 '61.

Clinical importance of the effect of aminazine and sorpal on the vegetative nervous system. R. F. Kokanbeva. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:114-119 Mr '60.

Effect of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, largactil, and phenargan on the course and outcome of pneumococcal infections. Z. A. Ertuganova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4: 348-349 Ji-Ag '60.

Electrocardiographic changes under the influence of aminazine in dogs with normal and abnormal myocardial circulation [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Kaplan, E. G. Kopteva. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:307-311 Ji-Ag '60.

Experience in the use of aminazine in dermatological practice. N. A. Ivanov, V. F. Gruzdev, V. A. Khovanova. Sov. med. 24 no. 3 120-123 Mr '60.

Mode of action of aminazine on the higher nervous activity [with summary in English]. M. M. Kharanashvili. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:296-299 Ji-Ag '60.

Significance of the ionic component in the pharmacodynamics of aminazine. M. V. Komendantova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:89-105 Mr-Ap '60.

CHOIBALAN—DESCRIPTION

The city of Choibalsan. E. Luvnabaldan. Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 8:18-20 Ag '60.

CHOLAGOUES

Sensitivity of the liver to various choleretic substances in lesions in the body caused by polonium. I. L. Fedorovskii. Med. rad. 6 no. 1:83-84 '61.

CHOLANTHRENE

Induction of tumors by carcinogenic substances in healthy animals and in those immune to transplantable tumors. I. U. N. Mol'kov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:9-17 My '60.

CHOLECYSTITIS

Atypical and "masked" forms of chronic cholecystitis in the practice of a polyclinic therapist [with summary in English]. A. I. Janda, A. A. Kiylov. Sov. med. 25 no. 2 119-123 F '61.

CHOLERA, ASIATIC

N. I. Phogov's work "Pathological anatomy of Asiatic cholera" and the Academy of Sciences. I. U. V. Bukin. Sov. zhiv. 19 no. 12 47-10 '60.

CHOLESTEROL

Blood cholesterol level in young adults as an index of the predisposition to atherosclerosis. F. V. Karapetian. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:36-10 '61.

Effect of a hypocholide diet with vegetable fat on the level of cholesterol, lipoprotein, and protein fractions in the blood serum of patients with arteriosclerosis [with summary in English]. V. E. Anisimov, I. I. Eshova. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 61-64 N '60.

Effect of novocaine on experimental (alimentarily) atherosclerosis of the aorta and on the cholesterol and lecithin in the blood. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 52-56 N '60.

Effect of preparations from *Ziziphora bungeana* on the amount of cholesterol and its esters in the blood serum of rabbits. Sh. Zh. Zhongorin, Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 3 58-61 Mr '61.

Effect of sex hormones and vitamin E on the serum cholesterol level in patients with atherosclerosis. N. V. Shinnina, V. P. Stronkovskii. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:26-29 '61.

Lipoprotein and protein blood fractions of the blood in experimental alimentary hypercholesterolemia [with summary in English]. T. N. Lovingsina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:358-364 Ji-Ag '60.

Turbidimetric method for determining blood cholesterol. A. P. Kunitskii. Lab. delo [7] no. 4 27-28 Ap '61.

CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM

Dynamics of changes in the cholesterol, lecithin, and lecithin-cholesterol coefficient in atherosclerosis of the vessels of the brain. N. N. Popova. Vrach. delo no. 2:15-16 F '61.

Influence of silicon compounds on the condition of the cholesterol-protein complexes in the animal organism. N. A. Razumovskaya. Sbor. nauch. po silik. no. 2:203-212 '60.

Nitrogen and cholesterol balance and some metabolic changes in the dietetic treatment of adiposity [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Nemenova, K. M. Plotnikov. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 52-58 My-Je '60.

CHOLINE

Determination of acetylcholine and similar substances in the spinal fluid. I. A. Livshits, V. I. Rubin. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 15-17 M '61.

Mechanism of action of decamethonium analogues - 2-methylpyrrolidone derivatives. I. V. Komissarov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3 238-242 My-Je '60.

Role of N-acetyl-L-aspartic acid in the synthesis of acetylcholine. V. S. Oganesian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 1 37-41 '61.

Use of diltin in traumatology. N. S. Bondarenko. Ortop. travm. i piter. 21 no. 3:22-24 Mr '60.

CHOLINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Peculiarities in the action of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in response to histamine and carbacholine under normal conditions and in experimental gastritis. L. I. Dvinnikov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:220-226 '60.

CHOLINESTERASE

Determination of the activity of acetylcholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase in the lesser circulation. M. N. Linnichay. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:427-430 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of chloroprene on the cholinesterase activity of the brain in white rats. V. G. Mkhitarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 3 37-44 Mr '61.

Effect of various anticholinesterase preparations on the course and outcome of radiation injuries. M. M. Lenkevich. Med. rad. 6 no. 1:86-87 '61.

Protein fractions and cholinesterase in the blood serum as an indication of the activity of rheumatic fever in children [with summary in English]. E. M. Okulova. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 9-13 N '60.

CHRISTIAN UNION

A week of prayer for Christian unity (to be concluded). Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:76-80 F '61.

CHRISTIANITY—CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE

Skvortsov-Sisiphan, L. I. [Pious thoughts about hell and paradise, devils and angels, sinners and righteous people, and the road to salvation] Nalozhynia razva-zhanni; pra peka i raj, chertel i aniolai, hreshnikai i pravdniki i pra shliaki za znavnima. Minsk, Dziai zh. vyd.-va BSSR, Red. masvya-pait. lit.-ry, 1960, 139 p. (Biblioteka teista)

CHRISTIANITY—ORIGIN

New data on the origin of Christianity. A. Kazhdan. Oty. na vop. trud. no. 110:57-64 '59.

- CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS**
 Lenin, V. I. [The attitude of different classes and parties toward religion and the church] *Klasy i partii u ikh adnosheniakh da religii i tsarkvi*. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR. Rd, masava-palil, lit-ry, 1960, 13 p.
- CHROMATIN**
 Sexuated chromatin. K. S. Kosiakov. *Usp. sovr. biol.* 51 no. 1 101-114 Ja-F '61.
 Sexuated chromatin in the placenta of the cat and its significance in determining the type of the animal. Z. P. Zhemlova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6 1459-1462 F '61.
- CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS**
 Chromatography of $C_5 - C_7$ hydrocarbons on the surface active substance OP-7. V. G. Berezkin, I. S. Polak. *Khim. i tekhn. masel* 5 no. 4, 14-18 Ap '61.
 Control of the sulfonation of anthraquinone by paper partition chromatography. P. V. Sokolova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 150-154 '61.
 Determination of the individual composition of the intermediate fractions of synthetic fatty acids by gas-liquid chromatography. *Mash. zhur. prom.* 27 no. 3 29-32 Mr '61.
 Device for introducing a liquid sample into a column for gas-liquid chromatography. N. E. Podkletnov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 226-227 '61.
 Use of thin layer chromatography for the separation of steroid compounds. A. A. Akhrem, A. I. Kuznetsova. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 2 57-62 F '61.
- CHROMATOPHORES**
 Characteristics of the biosynthesis of plastid phytochromes in hybrid and inbred corn forms [with summary in English]. Z. M. Edel'man, O. F. Popova. *Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4* no. 14, 100-111 '60.
 Hardening arborescent plants to extremely low temperatures [with summary in English]. O. A. Krasavtsev. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* no. 2 228-232 Mr-Apr '61.
- CHROME-MANGANESE STEEL—TESTING**
 Mechanical and some physicochemical properties of chrome-manganese steel. R. S. Shiripkulov, D. A. Prokoshkin. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 2 85-91 '61.
- CHROME-NIOBIUM ALLOYS**
 Definition of phase diagrams of Cr - Nb and NbCr₂ - Nb₂Nb systems [with summary in English]. V. M. Pan. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 3 332-334 '61.
- CHROMIUM**
 Distribution of nickel, chromium, and cobalt in gabbro-peloidite rocks of the Tyra River basin (northern part of the Balkan region) [with summary in English]. M. I. Grudinin, A. I. Kuznetsova. *Geokhimiya* no. 2 162-168 '61.
 Electrolytic method for obtaining specimens from brittle chromium. M. P. Matveeva, I. M. Platonov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 179-180 '61.
- CHROMIUM—SPECTRA**
 Spectral analysis of ferroalloys, chromium concentrate, and chromium oxide by the injection method. N. M. Sukrovitsa, V. V. Bugrina. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3 314 '61.
- CHROMIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES**
 Anomalous changes in chromium properties in the region of room temperatures. N. N. Müller and others. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 3 134-137 '61.
- CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM STEEL—BRITTLINESS**
 Effect of nickel and copper on the temper brittleness of structural chromium-molybdenum-vanadium steel. E. D. Teplova, E. S. Teplov, E. A. Mironenko. *Metall. vedenie* 3:39-50 '59.
- CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY**
 Sigma phase in 1Kh20N14C2 steel. V. S. Lashchenko, V. N. Bykov, V. A. Rudenko. *Metall. i term. obr. met.* no. 2 22-24 F '61.
- CHROMIUM OXIDE**
 Effect of reduction and oxidation on the activity of aluminum-chromium oxide catalysts. Part I. Reduction of the catalysts. I. L. Fridshteyn, N. A. Zimina, K. A. Vaniashina. *Kin. i kat.* 2 no. 1 103-111 Ja-F '61.
- CHROMIUM PLATING**
 Analysis of electrolytes used for chromium plating for their nitrate ion content. I. R. Klischko, I. S. Shechpova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 145 '61.
 Composition of the cathode layer as a factor affecting the formation of an alloy when chromium is electrodeposited with other elements [with summary in English]. A. T. Vagranin, D. N. Usachev, N. L. Klimasenka. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3 647-650 Mr '61.
 Effect of various factors on the deposition process and the properties of electrolytic chromium. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vlachoslavov, V. V. Bardin. *Trudy LTI* no. 53: 43-50 '59.
 Selecting the type of chromium plating for engine cylinders. A. A. Pollakov. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 10-15 Ja '61.
 Using wear-resistant chromium plating in lot and mass production of machine parts. R. V. Kugel'. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 13-9 Ja '61.
- CHROMIUM PLATING—TESTING**
 Measuring the porosity of chromium coatings by the embodiment of mercury. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. *Trudy LTI* no. 53:51-52 '59.
- CHROMIUM-SILICON ALLOYS** see Silicon-chromium alloys
- CHROMIUM STEEL—TESTING**
 Ways of improving the quality of metal by the results of an ultrasonic flaw-detection control of acid and basic open-hearth steel with a high chromium content. I. A. Andreev, L. IA. Gluskin. *Metallurgiya* 2:67-88 '59.
- CHROMOSOMES**
 Karyology of some Ranunculaceae species in the Polar-Alpine Botanical Garden. P. G. Zhukova. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3 121-122 Mr '61.
 Mutagenic effect of metabolites formed in irradiated plants. A. M. Kuzin, L. M. Kriukova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4 970-971 Ap '61.
 Ultrastructure of chromosomes. N. B. Khristolubova. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 2 86-97 '61.
- CHRONOMETER**
 Increasing the accuracy of the chronometer on a submarine. V. F. Palestov. *Mor. sbor.* 44 no. 1 59-63 Ja '61.
- CHU VALLEY—CLIMATE**
 Climate of the Chu River flood plain [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. M. Kalliev. *Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR* 17 no. 3 79-83 Mr '61.
- CHUBARY**
 In Chubary. I. Sterkin. *Sel', mekh.* no. 4 13-44 '60.
- CHUCKS**
 Design of clamping draw-in chucks for automatic lathes. G. A. Bolot. *Stal', i inst.* 32 no. 3:25-27 Mr '61.
 New chucks and mandrels for machine tools. B. M. Mal'kin. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:46-47 Mr '61.
- CHUKOV, SEMEN AFANAS'EVICH, 1902-**
 Sarab'ianov, D. Y. Semen Afanas'evich Chukov. *Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik*, 1958, 160 p., illus. Semen Afanas'evich Chukov. *Moskva* 5 no. 2, 208-209 '61.
- CHUKCHI** see subdivision under Magadan Province; Vankarem Valley
- CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEYING**
 Where and how to find the archaeological monuments on the Chukchi Peninsula. N. N. Dikov. *Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz.* no. 1 78 '58.
- CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—ARCHAEOLOGY**
 The ancient past of the Chukchi Peninsula and the objectives of its study. N. N. Dikov. *Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz.* no. 1:5-11 '58.
 Archaeology invades life. N. N. Dikov. *Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz.* no. 1 67-68 '58.
- CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)**
 Aurora Borealis. A. Zhukova. *Ogonek* 38 no. 39:20 S '60.
- CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)**
 A preliminary report on the work of the archaeological expedition of the Chukchi Regional Study Museum in 1956. N. N. Dikov. *Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz.* no. 1:32-44 '58.
- CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—HARPOONS**
 On the problem of a mysterious "winged object." I. P. Lavrov. *Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz.* no. 1:58-60 '58.
- CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—STONE AGE**
 A preliminary report on the archaeological field explorations of the Chukchi Regional Study Museum in 1957. N. N. Dikov. *Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz.* no. 1:45-57 '58.
- CHUKCHI PENINSULA—BORDER GUARD**
 At a distant outpost. O. Petrov. *Blok, agit. [Sov. Armi]* 19 no. 7:9-11 Mr '61.
- CHUKCHI PENINSULA—SEED PRODUCTION**
 Duration of the period of fruiting and seed productivity in plants of the southeastern part of the Chukchi Peninsula. V. A. Gavriluk. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 1:80-97 Ja '61.
- CHUNA VALLEY—GEOLOGY**
 Stratigraphy, tectonics, and magmatic activity of the Chuna Valley. V. I. Dragunov, V. P. Ledneva. *Mnt. yBEGEI* no. 31:5-26 '60.
- CHUNA VALLEY—ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES**
 Anomalous magnetism of traps in the lower course of the Chuna River. F. S. Fainberg. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 286:107-109 '60.
- CHURCH**
 Brief news of Church life abroad. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 2:80 F '61.
- CHURCH AND STATE**
 Letter from V. Kuroedov, chairman of the Council for the Affairs of the Russian Orthodox Church attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., to the editor of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 1:7 Ja '61.
 New Year's reception at the Kremlin. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 1:7 Ja '61.
- CHURCH ARCHITECTURE**
 Afanas'ev, K. N. [Construction of architectural forms by early Russian architects] *Postroenie i khitekturni formy drevnerusskimi zodehimi*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 269 p.
- CHURCH HISTORY**
 Wings of old Russia ("Reformation movement in Russia from the 14th to the first half of the 16th century") by A. I. Klibanov. Reviewed by A. I. Gorelov. *Nova* no. 1, 209-210 '61.
- CHURUMOVA, SIACHIA ERDNEVNA**
 Honored teacher. A. Bludov. *Nach. shkola* 20 no. 3:70 71 Mr '61.
- CHUSOVOY DISTRICT—OLD-AGE HOMES**
 Our work contribution. B. Pushkin. *Sots. shchep.* 22 no. 3:39 Mr '61.
- CHUVASHIA—BOARDING SCHOOLS**
 In boarding schools and orphanages of Chuvashia. N. Kuchnikin. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:75-77 Ap '61.
- CHUVASHIA—GOITER**
 Endemic goiter in Chuvashia. A. M. Khelmevskii. *Priobendok* 1 goim 7 no. 1 65-91 [Ja] '61.
- CHUVASHIA—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES**
 In boarding schools and orphanages of Chuvashia. N. Kuchnikin. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:75-77 Ap '61.
- CHYMOTRYPSIN**
 Structure of the active center of trypsin and chymotrypsin. V. V. Mosolov. *Usp. sovr. biol.* 50 no. 3 277-293 M-II '60.
- CICATRICES**
 Use of stiumin D in keloid cicatrises. V. M. Udail. *Vrach. delo* no. 7:122 F '61.
- CIGARETTE HABIT**
 Answering your question. *Ukraina* 4:31 F '61.
- CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—SCYTHIANS**
 Shokov, A. F. [Scythian uprising in Cimmerian Bosporus] *Skifskoe vosstanie na Bosporo. Pod red. V. F. Gakhtskovicha. [Voi onezh] Voi onezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960 42 p.
- CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—VASES, GREEK**
 Zeel, I. B. [Pottery containers of the Bosporus] *Keramicheskaia tara Bospora. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR*, 1960, 177 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 83).
- CINCHOPHEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
 Influence of experimental peptic ulcer caused by atophan on the secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach. L. I. Dvinitinov. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9:213-219 '60.
- CINDER BLOCKS**
 Hydration of shale cinders from Syzran deposits. I. U. M. Bult, B. G. Vnshul, A. A. Maler. *Stroitel. 7* no. 2: 33-34 F '61.
- CIRCUIT BREAKERS, ELECTRIC** see Electric circuit breakers
- CIRCULAR SAWS**
 Reversing circular saw (from "Timber Trades Journal," no. 4386, 1960). *Der. prom.* 10 no. 2:31 F '61.
- CIRCUS**
 Gay and different. Evgenia Zharova. *Ogonek* 39 no. 7, 24-25 F '61.
 Our French visitors enter the arena. *Emil Klo. Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 3:28 '61.
- CIRRHOIS HEPATITIS** see Liver—Cirrhosis
- CIRRPEDIA** see subdivision under Murman Coast
- CITIES AND TOWNS—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT**
 What are you going to do this fall? B. Panasuk, E. Dolonina, L. Mironkova. *IUn. nat.* no. 9:16-17 S '60.
- CITIZENSHIP**
 Iakovenko, D. T. [Soviet citizenship; a lecture for the correspondence students of the law schools of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] *Radians'ke hromadianstvo; lektsiia dla studentov-zaochnikiv iurydychnykh vuziv URSR. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ.*, 1960, 26 p.
- CITRIC ACID**
 Effect of vitamins B₁ and PP on the metabolism of citric acid and fumaric acid in radiation injury [with summary in English]. I. E. F. Sopin, V. M. Haidai. *Ukr. biokhimi. zhur.* 33 no. 1:57-63 '61.

CITY PLANNING

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Kiev; Moscow, Saitka)

Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut gradostroitel'stva i raionalnoy planirovki. [Location of residential construction in cities] Razmeshchenie zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva v gorodakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960 179 p.

Compactness of residential areas [with summary in English, p. 63]. O. M. Kas'yanov. Vysnyy ABIA USSR no. 4:5-7 '60.

Technological scheme of making auxiliary city plans [with summary in English, p. 63]. S. N. Marchenko. Vysnyy ABIA USSR no. 4:16-17 '60.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Norms for time spent in constructing water-supply and sewer structures, city drainage installations, heating and gas-supply systems. *Izvestiya stroitel'noy tekhnologii* 18 no. 2 19-22 F '61.

CIVIL LAW

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

The concept of economic law. G. K. Matveev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav.* 5 no. 1:73-82 '61.

Judicial practice in civil cases. *Sov. iust.* no. 8:30-31 Ap '61.

The proposed "Basic Principles of Civil Law" and the legal regulation of property relations in the U. S. S. R. M. Gordon. *Rad. pravo* no. 2:87-91 Mr-Apr '61.

Some remarks apropos of the proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U. S. S. R. and the Union Republics." L. B. Gal'perin and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav.* 5 no. 1:122-128 '61.

Some remarks apropos of the proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Law of the U. S. S. R. and the Union Republics." T. Miroshchuk, A. Serhienko, A. Savitsky. *Rad. pravo* no. 2:91-94 Mr-Apr '61.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

How fellow workers' courts examine civil cases. IE. Salamatov, A. Sukhomlyn. *Rad. pravo* no. 2:58-61 Mr-Apr '61.

The proposed "Basic Principles of the Civil Procedure of the U. S. S. R. and the Union Republics." N. I. Avdeenko and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav.* 5 no. 1:129-134 '61.

A "third party" in civil procedure. S. Kipnis. *Sov. iust.* no. 8:7-8 Ap '61.

CLAIR, RENÉ, 1898-

Motion-picture screenplays are literature ("Comedies and commentaries" [in French] by René Clair. Reviewed by I. A. Frid). *Inostr. lit.* no. 2 271-273 F '61.

CLASSENS see Van Utrecht, Jacob

CLASSIFICATION—BOOKS

New classification tables for children's libraries ("Library classification tables for children's libraries" Reviewed by V. A. Svatikova). *Sov. bibl.* no. 1 54-61 '61.

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Greater Balkhan Range)

Crystalline chemical factors determining the behavior of water in frozen clay soils. G. B. Bokii. *Vest. Mosk. un.* Ser. 4 Geol. 16 no. 1 15-21 Ja-F '61.

Kholod, O. M. [Lightweight concrete with sintered clay aggregates] *Lokni betony na zapovnuvachakh z aglomerovanykh glyn.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitektury USSR, 1959. 70 p.

Pavlovskii, V. M. [Experimental investigations of the pore pressure in clayey soils] *Ekspperimental'nye issledovaniya porovogo davleniya v glinistyykh gruntakh.* Moskva, 1959. 70 p. (Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut vodosnabzheniya, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoy gidrogeologii, Laboratoriya gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii, Informatsionnyye materialy, no. 4)

Remarks on U. V. Kuritsyn and G. V. Aleksandrov's article "Metasomatic zoning in the argillization of granite-porphyrates near ore bodies." G. T. Volostnykh and others. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 6:91-97 N-D '60

Structure and adsorption activity of organic clay complexes. V. S. Komarov, N. F. Ermolenko, V. I. Varlamov. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 3 105-108 Mr '61.

Thinning clays by using electrolytes. K. K. Kyiatkovskaya, I. A. Chernov. *Stek. i kor.* 18 no. 2:20-33 F '61.

CLAY—ANALYSIS

Rapid analysis of clay, kaolin, and talc. I. M. Iurist, O. I. Korotkova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3 274-277 '61.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

New "Progress" detergent. O. A. Nikitina. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 1:96-96 Ja '61.

CLEANING MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES

Dustless cleaning of pipes with sand. *Stroitel'stvo i tekhn.* 8 no. 3:28 Mr '61.

CLEARING OF LAND

New machine for the reclamation of peat bogs. T. Reznikov, I. U. Kuskov. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 3:54-56 Mr '61.

CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE) see subdivision under Agryz District, Annenkov, Penza Province

CLIMACTERIC

Biological peculiarities of the vagina during the climacteric and the menopause. K. G. Tufanova. *Shkol. i stud. Kur. kh. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:154-157 '58

Climacteric neuroses [with summary in English]. P. I. A. Lepchuk. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 2 83-90 F '61

CLIMATOLOGY

(see also subdivision 'Climate' under Chu Valley, France, Ryshkovo, Siberia, Eastern Ukraine)

Conference on problems of comprehensive climatology. L. S. Polopova. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog.* no. 2 125-128 Mr-Apr '61.

CLIMATOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Results of the First All-Union Conference on Problems in Theoretical and Applied Use of Climatology. V. M. Zhukov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 4:58 Ap '61

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

Automatic production lines of accurate time. V. Kostrov. *Tekhn. mol.* 29 no. 2:10-11 '61.

Solov'kin, S. A., and S. V. Tarasov. [Jewelry and watch manufacture and trade techniques] *Tovary obovoshchivatel'skiykh izdelii i klasov 1 tekhnika torgovli imi.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960 222 p.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Clocks and watches. L. Dubov. *Sem'la i shkola* 16 no. 2: 40-41 F '61.

Isachronous suspension of a pendulum in a clock. L. M. Gorbunov. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 24 no. 5:824-830 S-O '60.

CLOTHING, INDUSTRIAL see Work clothes

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Poland)

Improving the quality of industrial protection gloves. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '61.

New norms for the distribution of working clothes.

IU. Arkhangel'skiy, Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:50-51 I '61

Protective clothing for railroad workers. Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 3:19 Mr '61.

Use of chloroprene-nitrile latex for the manufacture of benzene and oil-resistant gloves. N. G. Karapetian and others. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no. 1:42-43 Ja '61

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Dmitrov, Germany, East; Gomel, Kostroma Province; Lvov, Moscow Province; Pyatigorsk)

All resources to be put into action. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1: 1-3 Ja-F '61.

Chronicle. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:39 Ja-F '61.

Factory wall newspaper in the struggle for the fulfillment of state plans ahead of time. V. S. Nepomukhashchil. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:29-32 Ja-F '61.

Finishing of edges, lowest part of articles and lower corners of back slit. V. N. Zaitseva. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4: 30-32 Ji-Ag '60.

Let's respond to the appeal of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU by fulfilling the seven-year plan ahead of time. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:1-4 Ji-Ag '60

"New machinery and technology of the clothing industry." *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:10 Ji-Ag '60.

New scales for standard sizes and uniform methodology for clothing pattern construction. V. Slavin. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:17-18 Ja-F '61.

Provide for a high quality of clothing. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:8 Ja-F '61.

Provide Soviet people with good-looking and comfortable clothing. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:20 Ja-F '61.

Readers' letters. Murzaeva. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:33 Ja-F '61.

Reducing the waste of cloth in progressive clothing factories. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:32 Ji-Ag '60.

Standard plan for a clothing factory. A. M. Badenko. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:13-15 Ja-F '61.

Standardization of clothing does not necessarily mean monotony of styles (from "Dekleidiung"). K. I. 1960). *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:37 Ja-F '61.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Clothing industry

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Automatic spreading machines. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:36 Ji-Ag '60.

Double level conveyor with vertical enclosure. G. S. Bezrukov. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:25-27 Ji-Ag '60.

Duties of the technologists of sewing shops. S. K. Starshinov. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:19-21 Ji-Ag '60.

Machine for control measurement and elimination of defects in textiles. I. V. Sigalov, I. A. M. Dobrancko. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:24-25 Ji-Ag '60.

Sectional assembly lines for various styles at the plants. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:22-23 Ji-Ag '60.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Publication of a Manual of the Clothiers. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:36 Ja-F '61.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Garment making and mechanization. I. I. Galyuker. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:5-7 Ji-Ag '60

Measuring production volume and labor productivity in the clothing industry. B. Kavelin, N. Sotnikov. *Bul. nauch. inform. i zar. plat.* 4 no. 1 23-27 '61

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

From the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Clothing Industry. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:38 Ji-Ag '60.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Izku, Leningrad)

New book on progressive technology ("Methods of pasting the parts of clothing articles" by I. G. Fedotuk. Reviewed by V. Slavin). *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:36-37 Ji-Ag '60.

Technological innovations should be applied in mass production. N. I. Genina. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:35-36 Ja-F '61.

CLOTHING WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Brigade of communist labor of the workshop No. 5 at the factory "Krasnaya zaria." L. A. Abramova. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:28-29 Ji-Ag '60.

CLOTHING WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Moscow

CLOUD PHYSICS

Electrodeposition of ice in a corona discharge. V. I. Arabadzh. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:625-628 Ap '61.

CLOUDS

Noctilucent clouds. T. D. Pavlova. *Astron. zh.* no. 2 17 10-17 D '60.

CLOVER

(see also subdivision under Kyzyl-Orda Province)

Reasons for the spotty growth of clover under grain crops. A. B. Mykhailovskiy, V. M. Kaliberda. *Vysnyy sil' hosp. nauky* 1 no. 2 97-100 F '61

[Red clover] *Krasnyy klover.* [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 120 p. (DA)

CLUBHOUSES

Speed up construction of buildings serving cultural needs in villages. A. Filippov. *Sel', stol.* 16 no. 1 8-9 Ja '61.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Geometry of the face cam clutch with a triangular profile. G. S. Biriukov. *Stroitel'stvo* 32 no. 3:35-36 Mr '61.

Improved clutch. N. Bulanovskiy. *Sel', mekh.* no. 3:29 '61

Methods for the optimum choice of the main parameters of electromechanical disc-type friction clutches. G. N. Drago. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; eneg.* 4 no. 2:53-61 F '61.

COAL

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin, Krasnoyarsk region; Kuznetsk Basin)

Agroskin, A. A. [Physical properties of coals] *Fizicheskie svoystva ugla.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloj metallurgii, 1961. 308 p.

Determination of the rank and degree of oxidation of coals. Oxidative destruction method. S. I. Lulimova. *Trudy IGI* 12:5-14 '61.

Effect of moisture on the sorption of oxygen by coal. A. V. Smirnova. *Trudy IGI* 12:37-42 '61.

Gamma-gamma logging of boreholes in prospecting for coal. I. A. Dunchenko, E. P. Solodova. *Prikl. geofiz.* no. 28:138-144 '60

Method of resistivity logging and its place in the complex of logging operations conducted in exploring coal deposits. A. N. Makarov. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 28:63-86 '60.

New methods for determining the caking capacity of coals and predicting its size composition suggested by P. M. Finkel'shteyn and V. A. Prudenko. *Koks. i khim.* no. 4: 17-20 '61.

Oxidative destruction of bituminous coal by the action of hydrogen peroxide under different conditions. Z. A. Ryzhova. *Trudy IGI* 12:15-23 '61.

COAL—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin)

Ash changes of brown and gas coals during their storage in dumps. F. I. Pokrovskaya. *Trudy IGI* 12:24-29 '61.

Production technology of humic acids. G. M. Volkov. *Trudy IGI* 12:65-70 '61.

COAL—CARBONIZATION

About the article by V. D. Frishberg and S. I. Sukhenko

"Time necessary for the carbonization of charges with a high content of gas coals from the Kuznetsk Basin." Reviewed by S. G. Aronov. *Koks. i khim.* no. 4:60 '61.

COAL—CARBONIZATION (Continued)

- Characteristics of the mechanism underlying the coking of compressed coal charges, G.I. Enk, Trudy IGI 12:94-98 '61.
- Determination of optimum conditions for obtaining molded coke from Donets Basin gas coals, D.A. Tshikarev, Trudy IGI 12:77-81 '61.
- Heat losses to the surrounding medium in coke ovens of the 1K-2K and PVR system, N.F. Kulakov, I.G. Zubilin, Koks, i khim., no. 4:21-26 '61.
- Interaction of coal granules during coking, V.G. Zaahkvara, S.E. Senichenko, E.I. Cherkashkaya, Koks, i khim., no. 4:8-12 '61.
- Metallurgical and smokeless fuel from gas coals and weakly coking coals, E.M. Taits and others, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel, no. 3:31-36 '61.
- Process of lumping brown coals during their thermal treatment, N.D. Sedova, Trudy IGI 12:99-101 '61.
- Selection of machines (presses) for the production of molded goods from heated coal mass, V.I. Kilenkov, Trudy IGI 12:82-93 '61.
- Terminology of the heat engineering of coke ovens, I.M. Khanin, Koks, i khim., no. 4:62 '61.
- Volatile products of the caking stage in the process of continuous carbonization, L.A. Korovkina, L.P. Malashenko, Trudy IGI 12:124-129 '61.

COAL—CLASSIFICATION

- Microhardness of coal in relation to its classification, S.A. Mustal, Trudy IGI 12:53-59 '61.

COAL—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

- Method of studying electric properties of coal, S.A. Topolovets, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4:588-594 '61.

COAL—PRICES

- Shortcomings of the actual price list for coal fuel, I.N. Egorov, Koks, i khim., no. 4:50-53 '61.

COAL—STORAGE

- Action of some chemical reagents on the process of coal oxidation, R.P. Gusev, Trudy IGI 12:30-36 '61.

COAL—TESTING

- Certain properties of coal presenting the danger of outburst, G.N. Soboleva, Trudy IGI 12:60-64 '61.

COAL—TRANSPORTATION

- Some characteristics of the use of feeding devices in high-pressure hydraulic transportation, E.M. Shparbeg, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:23-24 '61.

COAL GASIFICATION

- Gasification of gas coal in a cyclone furnace, A.S. Kovbasiuk, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ., 4 no. 2:62-74 '61.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

- Role of water in the transport of chemical elements in underground coal gasification area [with summary in English], K.F. Bogoroditskiy, Geokhimiya no. 1:75-83 '61.

COAL GEOLOGY

- (see also subdivision under Angara Valley, Georgia, Karaganda Basin, Rakovka Depression)
- Kinds and distribution of coal deposits with large reserves in the U.S.S.R., I.V. Dorokhin, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 28:13-37 '59.
- Kozhevina, V.G. [Mining the axial line areas of coal deposit seams] Razrabotka zamkovykh chastei skladok ugod'nykh plastov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 67 p.

COAL HANDLING MACHINERY

- Improving the loading shovel of the C-153 coal-loader, N.V. Gontar', Trudy NPI 49:65-70 '59.
- Using hydraulic methods in unloading coal from river crafts and transporting it to its destination, N. Sakharov, I. Vinogradov, Rech. transp., 18 no. 4:15-15 '60.

COAL MINERS see subdivision under Donets Basin; Moscow Basin

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

- Feeding of miners in the mines [with summary in English], A.A. Khristalev, N.N. Aleksandrova, A.F. Glazatova, Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:15-17 '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING

- (see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Great Britain; Kizel Basin; Lugansk Province; Moscow Basin; Pechora Basin; Poland; Soviet Far East, Ukraine)
- Connection between gas liberation and crushing of coal, B.G. Tarasov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5:42-50 '60.
- Deformation of a coal seam and gas emission in development workings, B.G. Tarasov, Zap. L'GI 38 no. 1:178-180 '59.
- Kinds and distribution of coal deposits with large reserves in the U.S.S.R., I.V. Dorokhin, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 28:13-37 '59.

Kozhevina, V.G. [Mining the axial line areas of coal deposit seams] Razrabotka zamkovykh chastei skladok ugod'nykh plastov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 67 p.

- Miner's Day, Blok agit. [Len.] no. 23:1-8 '60.
- New method for sinking winzes, I.G. Trunov, A.N. Zhurba, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 3:34 '61.
- Optimal simultaneity coefficient in working coal formations, N.G. Kapustin, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR, no. 2:25-32 '61.
- Problems of organizing rhythmical work in coal mines, A.S. Gliner, I.P. Zhavoronkova, I.U. B. Nevenglovskii, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:43-53 '60.
- Syrovatko, M.V. [Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the development of coal deposits] Gidrotekhnika i inzhenernaia geologiya pri osvoenii ugod'nykh mostovozhdenii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 498 p.
- Tasks of the coal industry in the light of decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU, G.V. Sumilto, D.M. Kirzhner, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:5-14 '60.
- Terpigorev, A.M. [Story about the black giant] Rasskaz o chernom velikane, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 114 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriia)

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Inta, Karaganda Basin, Stalino Province

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING

- Methods for calculating the amortization norms for main mine workings, P.M. Skripnik, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 3:40-41 '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—AIR CONDITIONING see subdivision under Donets Basin

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS

- (see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
- Economic efficiency of various mining systems, G.G. Zhitnikov, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:87-74 '60.
- Method of analyzing coal costs and hidden potentialities for reducing them, D.M. Kirzhner, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:30-42 '60.
- Ni, P.S. [Dependence of costs for the upkeep of drifts on the rate of advance in longwalls] Zavisimost' raskhodov na podderzhanie shirokov ot skorosti podvignaniia lavy, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 22 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Conveyers, plows, lamps, N.G. Grishin, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:28 '61.
- Pavlichenko, D.N. [Supports in coal-mine stopes] Krep' ochistnykh zakonov ugod'nykh shakht, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 135 p. (Biblioteka molodogo shakhtera)

COAL MINES AND MINING—FINANCE

- Business accounting in mines at enterprises of the coal industry, N.I. Alekseev, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:93-102 '60.
- Improving the efficiency of capital investments in the coal industry, G.V. Surmilo, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:15-29 '60.
- Study of factors influencing the amortization norm of fixed assets, V.V. Chizhova, Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:103-115 '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- Technical justification of an efficient organization of cyclic operations in mines worked with cutter-loaders, L.A. Belashov, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:38-39 '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—PERIODICALS

- From pages of journals, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:48 '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

- (see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kuznetsk Basin; Moscow Basin)
- Prevent longwall filling in coal mines, V.K. Grekov, V.P. Manevich, Bezop. truda v prom., 5 no. 3:9-11 '61.
- Seismic acoustic method for preventing sudden coal and gas outbursts, M.S. Antsyferov, Bezop. truda v prom., 5 no. 4:17-19 '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

COAL MINING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Germany, West; Gorlovka)
- At the meeting of the technical council of the Stalino Economic Council, Ugol' Ukr., 3 no. 2:47 '61.
- Friction in chains moving on driving wheels in mine transport and coal mining machines, B.L. Davydov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur., no. 2:105-114 '61.
- KKG-1 machinery unit for manless coal mining, A.N. Rybtsov, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 3:38-39 '61.
- Machinery to serve coal miners, D.T. Nosachev, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:25 '61.
- New rock-loading machine, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:26 '61.

Publication which cannot serve as a textbook ("Tumps, fans and compressors") by I.M. Zhurakov, Reviewed by G.V. Ivanov, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:44 '61.

Research on the trajectory of movement of material on the blade of the operating part of a machine with ball cutters, A.I. Lichin, Vop. iud. transp., no. 4:424-430 '60.

Rock shoveling machine, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 3:39 '61.

Technical justification of an efficient organization of cyclic operations in mines worked with cutter-loaders, L.A. Belashov, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 2:38-39 '61.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Innovations in equipment of the coal mining industry, A.A. Uskov, Buil. tekhn.-ekon. inform., no. 3:3-6 '61.
- Over-all mechanization of operations in stopes, N.I. Merkulov, Buil. tekhn.-ekon. inform., no. 3:7-9 '61.

COAL PREPARATION

- (see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
- Effect of the design of hammer mills and their operating conditions on the size reduction of coal charges, M.V. Donde, A.P. Fomin, Koks, i khim., no. 4:17-18 '61.

Progress of technology in the preparation of coal for coking, I.A.M. Obukhovskii, Koks, i khim., no. 4:6-8 '61.

Utilization of dephenolized waste waters by a coal-cleaning plant, A.L. Dubovik, Koks, i khim., no. 4:16-17 '61.

COAL PREPARATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Modernization of flotation machines of type "52" designed by the State Institute for the Design and Planning of By-Product Coking Plants, V.S. Butovetkii, I.A. Kurenkova, Koks, i khim., no. 4:54-56 '61.

COAL PREPARATION PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under Lugansk

COAL RESEARCH

- Study of the electrothermal decomposition of coal, E.V. Mirodova, Trudy IGI 12:168-166 '61.

COAL TAR

- Preparation of low ash-content tar for electrode coke, K.A. Bogens, A.E. Pinsker, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel, no. 4:49-51 '61.
- Purification of tar water, V.G. Petranko, Koks, i khim., no. 4:36-37 '61.
- Separation of the β -picoline fraction of coal tar by a two-solvent extraction, V.A. Kostluk, Trudy IGI 12:135-142 '61.

COAL TAR PRODUCTS

- Report of the Wilson commission on coal chemicals from "Chemical Age," no. 2:45, 1960, Koks, i khim., no. 4:58-59 '61.
- Volatile products of the caking stage in the process of continuous carbonization, L.A. Korovkina, L.P. Malashenko, Trudy IGI 12:124-129 '61.

COAST CHANGES see subdivision under Caspian Sea

COBALT

- (see also subdivision under Caucasus)
- Cast cobalt high-speed steels, V.A. Kashchuk, Metalloved. i term. obr. met., no. 2:40-42 '61.
- Distribution of nickel, chromium, and cobalt in gabbro-peridotite rocks of the Tyva River basin (northern part of the Baikal region) [with summary in English], M.I. Grudinin, A.I. Kuznetsova, Geokhimiya no. 2:162-168 '61.
- Electrochemical behavior of cobalt in sulfuric acid [with summary in English], V.I. Kravtsov, N.Kh. Prikov, Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:70-74 '61.
- Microhardness and degree of surface purity of electrolytic cobalt, N.P. Fedot'ev and others, Trudy LTI no. 53:37-42 '59.

COBALT—ANALYSIS

- Colorimetric determination of microquantities of copper in nickel and cobalt solutions, I.P. Kalinkin, G.S. Semikozov, Zav. lab., 27 no. 1:17-20 '61.
- Method for determining cobalt in nickel without weighed sampling, G.V. Loshkareva, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 96:146-149 '60.
- Separation of iron from cobalt by means of the anion exchanger ASD-7, Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:114-116 '61.

COBALT—ISOTOPES

- Formation of dose fields in rotation gamma-ray therapy, V.V. Dmokhovskii and others, Med. rad., 6 no. 2:67-68 '61.
- Treatment of tumors of the bladder with radioactive cobalt, V. Magn, S. Duval, E. Rugendorf, Urologiya 28 no. 1:52-58 '61.

COBALT COMPOUNDS

- Salts of dibromo- and carbonatodiphenanthrolinecobalt(III) ion, A.V. Ablov, D.M. Palade, Zhur. neorg. khim., 6 no. 3:601-605 '61.
- Studying the mutual effect of coordinated addenda in some complex compounds of cobalt (III) by the kinetic method [with summary in English], V.D. Panastuk, Dop. AN URSSR no. 3:349-352 '61.

COBALT ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Cobalt

COBALT-NICKEL-VANADIUM ALLOYS see Nickel-cobalt vanadium alloys

COBALT-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrolytic deposition of a cobalt-tungsten alloy and its properties. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. Trudy LTI no. 53:82-97 '59

COCCIDIOSES

Cyst of coccidiosis. A. T. Gladchenko, N. M. Nikitina. Khirurgiya 37 no. 117-119 M: '61

COCKCHAFERS

Active period of the imaginal phase in the development of the eastern May beetle. V. M. Berezhina. Trudy VIZR no. 15:129-176 '60

Experimental and field campaign against May beetles in Buzuluk pine forests. L. K. Serbskaja. Sbornik po les khoz. no. 13:82-101 '60

Geographical zonality of the distribution of the eastern May beetle in different habitats in the U.S.S.R. V. M. Berezhina. Trudy VIZR no. 15:87-128 '60

COCOA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Comparative examinations of the effect of tea, coffee, and cocoa on gastric secretion. V. I. Peridskii. Vrach delo no. 2:33-38 F '61

CODFISH see subdivision under Barents Sea, Black Sea

COFFEE

Rapid coffeemaker. M. Gromov, L. Litvin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:41-43 F '61

COFFEE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Comparative examinations of the effect of tea, coffee, and cocoa on gastric secretion. V. I. Peridskii. Vrach delo no. 2:33-38 F '61

COFFEEHOUSES see subdivision under Moscow

COGNAC see Brandy

COGNITION

Critical evaluation of the neopositivist interpretation of the role of models in the cognitive process [with summary in English]. V. A. Shioff. Vest LGU 16 no. 5:85-95 '61

COKE

All-Union contest for the best suggestion for a smokeless charge of coke ovens. Koks, i khim. no. 4:63-64 '61

Changes in the porous structure of coke during its gasification with carbon dioxide [with summary in English]. D. H. Gamburg, L. N. Belugina. Inzh.-fiz. zhurn. no. 12:88-90 D '60

New methods for determining the caking capacity of coke and predicting its size composition suggested by P. K. Finkel'shtein and V. A. Prudenko. Koks, i khim. no. 4:17-20 '61

Preparation of low ash-content tar for electrode coke. K. A. Bogens, A. E. Pinsker. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 4:49-51 Ap '61

COKE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Stalinsk)

Personnel of coke plants. G. A. Shvarts. Koks, i khim. no. 4:32-36 '61

COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

About M. M. Dmitriyev's article "Terminology of the coke chemicals industry." N. A. Prokopenko. Koks, i khim. no. 4:63 '61

Composition of crude benzol and the quality of pure products. L. IA. Kollander and others. Koks, i khim. no. 4:43-45 '61

Replenishment of the operating solution of sulfur-removing units with liquid potassium hydroxide. A. I. Shevchenko and others. Koks, i khim. no. 4:42-43 '61

Sverdlovsk. Vostochnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'no-khimicheskii institut. [Production and uses of new coke chemicals] Proizvodstvo i ispol'zovanie novykh kokso-khimicheskikh produktov; sbornik statei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1960, 98 p.

Unit for the utilization of the physical heat of waste waters after the ammonia column. E. N. Manevich, V. P. Zharov. Koks, i khim. no. 4:47 '61

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Extension of the life of worm-helical reducing gears of coke-processing machines. O. A. Diadishchev. Koks, i khim. no. 4:56-57 '61

COKE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk

COKE OVENS

(see also subdivision under Makeyevka)

Heating the combustion flues of coke-oven tops. S. I. Kalfan, G. M. Vol'kovskii. Koks, i khim. no. 4:28-31 '61

COLCHICINE

Immediate results of the treatment of skin cancer with ointment ointment O. S. Shumachenko. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:123-126 M: '60

COLD (DISEASE)

How to avoid colds. Heibert Wolf. Zhen. mira no. 1:27, 29 '61

If the child has rhinitis. S. L. Ripa. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:31 M: '61

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Khaturovsk)
Assembling and operating automatic instruments at cold storage warehouses. V. I. Alekseev, V. B. Jakobson. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:57-60 Mv-Ap '61

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for the transverse motion of forks on 4004 and 4004A trucks. M. I. Gural'nik, G. I. Livshits. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:53-55 Mv-Ap '61

COLITIS

Chronic colitis. I. T. Lorie. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 1:3-8 M: '61

Study of nicotinic acid metabolism in patients with chronic colitis [with summary in English]. A. N. Tikhomirova, E. A. Beil. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:18-52 Mv-Je '60

Ulcerative colitis; survey of foreign literature. N. V. Bondareva, I. A. Pukina. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:17-23 F '61

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Experience in the use of triamcinolone in the treatment of various collagen diseases. M. G. Astapenko, V. A. Nasonova. Sov. med. 24 no. 12:42-18 D '60

Place of steroid hormones in the combined therapy of so-called extensive collagen diseases [with summary in English]. E. M. Taisev, V. A. Nasonova. Sov. med. 24 no. 12:3-12 D '60

COLLAGENASE

Bacterial collagenase. O. V. Kunina, V. O. Shpikitet. Usp. sovr. biol. 50 no. 3:294-309 N-D '60

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Cuba, Estonia, Gorodok District, Hungary; Kazakhstan, Kostroma Province; Kursk Province, Latvia, Leningrad District, Leningrad Province, Moldavia, Rostov Province, Saratov Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Yangi-Er District)
Changes in living conditions and inculcation of collectivism in collective farmers. N. Altov. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 4:102-108 '61

A collective farm party organization struggles for the carrying out of the seven-year plan. A. Guchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 8:20-31 Ap '61

The development of collective farm property and improvement of production relations in rural areas. M. Sokolov'skiy. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:22-29 Mr-Ap '61

Dorkin, V. R. [Selecting and training collective-farm specialists] Radbot i vykhovne kalnitsykh kadrov. Minsk, Dzhirzh. vyd-va DSSR, Red. masova-paillit lit-ry, 1960, 52 p.

Economic efficiency of the electrification of a diversified collective farm economy. P. V. Tarasov, A. D. Nostorenko, V. S. Tutsitskii. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:200-222 '58

For efficient patronage help to collective farms. Zhil. i kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:28 M: '61

A form of material and technical aid given by the socialist state to collective farms. V. A. Tishchenko. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1:62-63 '59

Increased production and labor productivity of collective farms. Dzh. Abramov. Trudy MIUZ no. 9:33-42 '60

The instruction and training plot should become a experimental base on a collective farm. P. Sklarov. Shkola i proizv. 6 no. 2:87 F '61

It's the duty of the most advanced collective farms to lend their assistance to those farms which fall behind. Part. zhizn' no. 8:24-25 Ap '61

Let's democratize the management of collective farm brigades. I. I. menskii. Part. zhizn' no. 8:46-48 Ap '61

Let's give efficient help to preschool institutions on collective farms. V. Dyrmo, F. Bondarenko, N. Zolinskaya. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4:14-17 Ap '61

Moscow. Vostochnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekonomiki sel'skogo khoz. i stv. [Problems pertaining to long-range planning and systems of management on collective and state farms] Voprosy perspektivnogo planirovaniya i sistem vedeniya khoz. i stv. v kollektivnykh i sovkh. khoz. Moskva, Gosplandstat, 1960, 681 p.

On the further development of the collective-farm form of property. I. Vishnevskii. Vop. ekon. no. 4:29-35 Ap '61

The postwar struggle of the CPSU for the further development of democratic self-government on collective farms, 1946-1959. V. F. Timoshenko. Trudy NPI 98:127-160 '60

Problems concerning the use of collective farm manpower. I. Pashkaver. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:39-46 Mr-Ap '61

Reinforce the protection of collective farm property. L. Gromov. Sov. iust. no. 7:8-9 Ap '61

Role of the political sections of machine-tractor stations in a Ukrainian steppe in the organizational and economic consolidation of collective farms, 1943-1945. Ukr. ist. zhurn. 5 no. 1:61-70 Mv-Je '61

Rusakov, G. K., and N. G. Ivanovich. [Seven-year plan of the Otdzhonkivskiy Collective Farm] Semiletniy plan kollektivnogo Otdzhonkivskiy. [Kaluga] Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 211 p. (MII)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoz. i stv. [Centralnaia respublikanskaya normativno-issledovatel'skaya sluzhba]. [Standard production and wage norms on collective farms] Priimenye normy vyrobki i razmenki na khoz. i stv. raboty, vypolnennyye v kollektivnykh khoz. Moskva, 1960, 79 p.

Socialist reproduction of capital on collective farms. N. Panchenko. Kom. Ukr. 36 no. 3:80-88 Mr '61

Ways to narrow the difference between collective farm property and public property. A. F. Tarasov. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1:3-25 '59

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Bring the ledger to account. N. I. Sychev. Uchet i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:22-23 M: '61

In a committee of the Council of Economics Institutes. Buhg. uch. 18 no. 3:71-74 M: '61

A poster about business accounting is a good idea. S. P. Gligor'ov. Uchet i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:51-52 M: '61

Scholars discuss problems on improving collective farm accounting. G. A. Pevslov. Uchet i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:62-61 M: '61

A simple story; narrative. S. S. Shershiakov. Uchet i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:53-56 Mr '61

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Collective farms—Accounting

COLLECTIVE FARMS—COSTS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Calculating the cost of production on collective farms. R. A. Holomina, A. I. Kodolov. Nauch. trudy. DASHN 9:159-170 '59

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Bobrov District, Irkutsk Province, Priozerny District, Rostov Province; Ukraine)

Brigades of the "Rodina" Collective Farms are on business accounting basis. P. N. Mamonov. Uchet i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:36-41 Mr '61

Calculating net income on collective farms. A. Khudgarlan. Vop. ekon. no. 3:113-116 M: '61

Net income on collective farms. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 16:197-215 '60

Utilizing public consumption funds on collective farms. L. Bibik, D. Pravdin, I. Sheptun. Buil. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:50-55 '61

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

Interpret problems of the monetary payment of wages on collective farms more profoundly. "Economic efficiency of monetary wages on collective farms" and "How to make the transition to monetary wages" by K. A. Oshapkin. Reviewed by A. Kas'yanov. Sat. trud 6 no. 3:159-163 M: '61

Ivanov, G. V. [Income distribution on collective farms] Raspredeleniye dokhodov v kollektivnykh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961, 41 p.

"The problems of remuneration on collective farms." Reviewed by P. Dzhirzh. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:111-112 Mr-Ap '61

We should increase the material self-interest of collective farmers in collective-farm agriculture. E. Lazutkin. Part. zhizn' no. 7:17-21 Ap '61

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INTERFARM COOPERATION

(see also subdivision under Novo-Fominsk District; Rostov Province; Ukraine)

Interfarm building organization have a great future. B. Shcherbak. Sel. stol. 16 no. 1:15 Ja '61

Legal regulation of interfarm property. A. D. Godes. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. prav. 5 no. 1:66-72 '61

Some problems relating to the legal regulation of collective farm production ties [with summary in English]. O. A. Kichatova. Vest. LGU 18 no. 6:107-114 '61

Wages and social insurance in intercollective farm enterprises. V. S. Zakladnoi. Uchet i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:48-50 Mr '61

COLLECTIVE FARMS—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

see subdivision under Armenia

COLLECTIVE FARMS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Basic phases in the theoretical development of collective farm law, 1917-1920. I. F. Pankratov. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. prav. 5 no. 1:50-59 '61

"Collective farm law" by I. V. Pavlov. Reviewed by Z. Beliaeva, M. Kozyr'. Sov. iust. no. 6:25-26 Mr '61

COLLECTIVE FARMS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(Continued)

A discussion of the draft model statute of agricultural artels. V. I. A. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1 183-188 '61.

Kazantsev, N. D., and others. [The right of collective farm property] Pravo folkhoznogo sobstvennosti. Pod red. N. D. Kazantseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961 357 p.

"Legal forms of the liability of collective farm officials" by I. F. Pankratov. Reviewed by V. I. Anichuk, V. Muntian. Rad. pravo no. 2 155-158 Mr.-Ap '61.

Legal problems in the work of interfarm stock fattening yards. TS Bychkova, V. Muntian. Rad. pravo no. 2 119-125 Mr.-Ap '61.

Legal regulation of interfarm property. A. B. Godes. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1:60-72 '61.

Pervushin, A. G., and N. A. Sinitsyn. [Rights and obligations of collective farmers] Prava i obiazannosti chlenov folkhoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 92 p.

Rusakov, A. A. [Legal relations of collective farms in the U.S.S.R.] Kolkhoznye pravootnosheniya v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960 244 p.

[Seven hundred and forty questions and answers on collective farm law, legal advice] 740 voprosov i otvetov po kolkhoznomu zakonodatel'stvu, sbornik konsultatsii. Otv. red. F. G. Ivanitskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961, 342 p.

Some problems relating to the legal regulation of collective farm production (with summary in English) O. A. Kuchanova. Vest LGU 16 no. 5 107-111 '61.

Who can be subjected to disciplinary responsibility for the contravention of labor discipline on collective farms. M. Sakhipov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. ekon., filos. i prava no. 1:11-20 '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION—

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Collective farms—Laws and legislation

COLLECTIVE FARMS—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

"Legal forms of the liability of collective farm officials" by I. F. Pankratov. Reviewed by V. I. Anichuk, V. Muntian. Rad. pravo no. 2 155-158 Mr.-Ap '61.

A triple holder of the Order of Glory. T. Nekrasov. Blok agit. [Sov. Armi] no. 11 13-15 1p '61.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Charge exchange during atomic collisions. Calculation of the charge exchange by the parametric method [with summary in English] I. U. Muravlev. Vest LGU 16 no. 4 5-18 '61.

COLLOIDS

Shelduko, Aleksei. [Colloid chemistry. Translated from the Bulgarian] Kolloidna khimija. Pod red. B. V. Deriagina i S. S. Volutskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 332 p.

COLOMBIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Man and the land in the Colombian novel. Jaime Ibanez. Inostr. lit. no. 2 210-214 F '61.

COLON (ANATOMY)—CANCER

Single-stage ileocoloplasty in extensive resection of the large intestine in cancer. V. I. Iushin. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1:53-57 '61.

COLON (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

Actinomycosis of the transverse colon. L. V. Karichevskaia. Khirurgia 37 no. 3 24-26 M '61.

Differential diagnosis of nonspecific ulcerative colitis and amebic dysentery. V. K. Karaukhov. Med. par. i par. bol. 30 no. 1 80-84 Ja '61.

COLON (ANATOMY)—TRANSPLANTATION

Reconstruction of the urinary tract with an isolated intestinal loop (ileo- and coloplasty). IA Kuchera, Urologia 26 no. 1 21-28 '61.

COLON (ANATOMY)—TUMORS

Phlegmon of the cecum associated with a tumor of the hepatic angle of the large intestine. M. E. Roshal' and others. Khirurgia 37 no. 1 110-111 Mr '61.

COLONIES

Development of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the nationality and colonial questions. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1 3-12 '61.

Dolgoplov, E. I. [National liberation wars of the present day, a manual for the Marxist-Leninist education of officers] Natsional'no-osvoboditelnye voyny v sovremennuyu epokhu: v pomoshch' mladshim komsomol'skim obrazovaniu ofitserov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960 78 p.

Downfall of colonialism. L. Stepanov. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 1 80-92 Ja '61.

Kho Shi Min. [Leninism and the liberation of oppressed peoples] Leninizm i osvobodozhdenie ugnatennykh narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 54 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu, no. 60)

The 20th century and colonialism [with summary in English, pp. 218-219] G. I. Mirskii, L. V. Stepanov. Vop. ist. no. 4:41-61 Ap '61.

COLONIES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Colonialism, facts and figures. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 1 92-98 Ja '61.

COLOR—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Coloring of premises and equipment in industrial enterprises. S. Sheldin. Sotrud. 6 no. 3 58-60 Mr '61.

COLOR BLINDNESS

Condition of electroexcitability of the color perception apparatus in the visual analyzer in persons with congenital disturbances of color vision. IU, IU, Nad'. Zdrav. kazakh 21 no. 1:25-28 '61.

COLOR MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

New group of color films for motion-picture photography. A. N. Iordanskii, I. M. Kilinskii, IU B. Vilenskii. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 1:4-13 Mr '61.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Processing of foreign color photographic materials. Sov. foto 21 no. 4 32-33 Ap '61.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Studying the formation of dyes during the black-and-white development of color films. A. P. Strel'nikova, I. I. Levkov, N. I. Kirillov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i km. 6 no. 1 6-13 Ja-F '61.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

Processing of negative color films. TS, S. Arnold', L. P. Krylov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3 13-19 Mr '61.

COLOR PRINTING

(see also subdivision under Klev)
Artistic aspects of modern reproduction abroad. M. I. Flokel'. Poligr. proizv. no. 2 21-23 F '61.

COLOR TELEVISION

Color television. IU Kudimovskii. Otv. na vop. i tud. no. 107 54-56 1p '61.

Correction of color errors in the color television image in the broadcasting of motion-picture films. V. M. Zusanovskii, A. G. Butakov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3 33-39 Mr '61.

Differential phase distortions in a simultaneous compatible color television system. IU, V. Aksentov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3 57-62 M '61.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato beetle

COLORLESS GLASS see Glass, Colored

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of nitroglycerin [with summary in English] V. A. Zaitsev. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 63-65 My-Je '60.

Colorimetric method for determining sugar in urine. N. I. Lazarev. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 14-15 Mr '61.

Objective determination of spectral color in the products of the sugar manufacture. A. K. Kartashov, N. N. Kostomuk. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3 18-20 Mr '61.

Use of an internal indicator in the nitrimetric titration of drugs [with summary in English]. V. S. Ereminov and others. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 60-63 My-Je '60.

COLUMBIA RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Construction of hydroelectric power stations on the Columbia River in the United States. D. B. Vol'berg. Energiya, 2a i ub. no. 6 33-39 N-D '60.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Taganrog)

Attaching to the S-6 combine an apparatus for chopping straw. M. L. Chertok. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5 14-15 My '60.

Changes in construction features of the SK-3 combine. V. Gavrilov, A. Shapiro. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3 40-44 Mr '61.

Making efficient use of the SK-2,6 combine. O. V. Hitalov, M. M. Vesna, Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5 18-19 My '60.

Replacing chain gear with pinion gear in the PG-2, O loader. F. I. Botvynko. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5 17-18 My '60.

Screen for radiators. P. Tarasov. Sel', mekh. no. 4 32 '61.

Self-propelled SK-4 grain combine. M. P. Shibaev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:53 '61.

Sharpening knives of the ensilage cutting cylinder of the KU-2A combine. M. D. Los'. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5 21 My '60.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—ATTACHMENTS

Device for harvesting lodged grain. M. Khakimov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:21 '60.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Cleaning combine radiators. A. Basin. Sel', mekh. no. 4:32 '61.

Fastening pulleys on combines. N. Shilov. Sel', mekh. no. 3:27 '61.

Making bars for combine conveyors. G. Klesunin. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2 76-77 F '61.

COMBUSTION

Efficiency of an ideal cycle of fast combustion at a finite speed of heat liberation. B. S. Stechkin. Trudy Lab. dle. no. 5 61-67 '60.

Explosiveness of mixtures of nitrogen oxides with combustible gases and vapors. B. B. Brandt, A. I. Kolesnikov, V. S. Khailov. Khim. prom. no. 3 204-210 M '61.

COMET, BROOKS'

Brooks' periodic comet. Astron. tsir. no. 215:1-2 O '60.

COMET, ENCKE-BAKLUND'S

Encke-Baklund's periodic comet. Astron. tsir. no. 217 3 D '60.

COMET, FINLAY'S

Ephemeris of Finlay's periodic comet (1960d). Astron. tsir. no. 217:6-7 D '60.

COMET, WIRTANEN'S

Wirtanen's periodic comet (1954 XI = 1960m). Astron. tsir. no. 217 3-5 D '60.

COMETS

Candy's comet. Astron. tsir. no. 217 3 D '60.

Harrington's comet. Astron. tsir. no. 215:1 O '60.

Photometric and spectrophotometric observations of Glacchini-Zimmer's comet. D. A. Roshkovskii, A. V. Kuzachakov, V. S. Malagin. Izv. Astr. fiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 11:116-117 '61.

COMETS—1939

Definitive orbit of the Iurlov-Akhmarov-Hassell's comet (1939 III) [with summary in English]. L. M. Belousov. Blul. inst. teor. astron. 7 no. 8 713-728 '60.

COMETS—1960

Boelly's comet (1960k). Astron. tsir. no. 215:2 O '60.

Finlay's periodic comet (1960d) and Comas-Sola's periodic comet (1960f). Astron. tsir. no. 217 6 D '60.

Malsch's comet (1960 l). Astron. tsir. no. 217 5-6 D '60.

COMFREY

Comfrey, a new protein-rich forage plant. P. F. Ilyichuk. Vysnyy sil' hosp. nauky 4 no. 1 108-109 Ja '61.

COMMANDER ISLANDS see Komandorskiye Islands

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions. Vneshtorg. 41 no. 4 40-48 '61.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Criminal responsibility for the violation of commercial laws. G. Vol'man, N. Shevchenko. Sov. iust. no. 7:10-12 Ap '61.

Results of a conference devoted to legal problems in the organization and work of regional economic councils. V. I. Syrneva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1: 177-183 '61.

COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS

New alignment of forces in the Commonwealth. A. M. Kovskii. Nov. vrom. 10 no. 14:15-17 Ap '61.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

"Early differential diagnosis of infectious diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by IA I Dobrusin. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 152-153 N '60.

"Problems in the pathology of infectious diseases." Collection of works of the Sverdlovsk Medical Institute. Edited by A. I. Kostev. Reviewed by N. N. Ostrovskii. Sov. med. 25 no. 3 150-161 Mr '61.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

For a further decrease and the eradication of infectious diseases. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:3-6 Mr '61.

Gromykhin, P. S. [From animals to man; on the prevention of some infectious diseases] Ot zhivotnykh k cheloveku: o profilaktike nekotorykh zarnykh zabolovaniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 34 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

Zhdanov, V. M. [Attack on infection; problem of the elimination of infectious diseases in the U.S.S.R.] Natsup na infektsii; problema likvidatsii infektsionnykh zabolovaniy v SSSR. Kyiv, 1960, 36 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy) (Sov. Ser. 5, no. 18)

COMMUNICATION IN SCIENCE

Generalization of equations and Erlang's formulas for a mass service system of a mixed type with a limited waiting period. E. S. Vontsel'. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 1 43-49 Ja '61.

COMMUNISM

- Academic session on new social phenomena and processes at the present-day stage in the building of communism. V. Chervov, Ekons. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:139-142 N-D '60.
- Andreeva, G. M. [On the path toward a classless communist society] Na puti k besklassovomu kommunisticheskomu obshchestvu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 30 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 5)
- Basic features of the economic and technical foundation of communism. A. Nektin, Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 8:43-49 Ap '61.
- "The building of communism in the decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU." Reviewed by V. Evdokimenko, V. Ermak, V. Zagorodnii Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 1:87-90 Ja '61.
- Categories of public labor under socialism Uch. zap. IAR gos. ped. inst. no. 16:57-114 '60.
- Communism is the future of the world. Tekh. mol. no. 1-1 '61.
- Deborin, G. A. [The nature of the present-day epoch] O kharaktere sovremennoy epokhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 40 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, Istoriya, no. 6)
- Documents of historical importance. V. Pankratov, Belarus' 18 no. 3:8 Mr '61.
- Foreign Marxists in the struggle against reformism and revisionism; collected translations. Preface by A. F. Okulov. Znaubozhnyye marksisty v bor'bu protiv reformizma i revizionizma; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 302 p.
- General direction of the development of mankind. G. Emelianenko Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 1:13-27 Ja '61.
- Gladkov, I. K. [The collapse of capitalism is unavoidable] Gibel kapitalizma - nezbezhna. Pod obshch. red. V. F. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961, 38 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- Grandeur of Lenin's ideas. Kommunist 38 no. 6:3-10 Ap '61.
- Happy New Year, dear readers! Doshk. voep. 34 no. 1; 3 Ja '61.
- How Khrushchev creatively develops Marxism-Leninism. G. F. Akhmedov. Mat. i soob. issl. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 22:1-8 F '61.
- Iakushkin, I. A. S. [The paths of a gradual transition to communism] Puti postepennogo perekhoda k kommunizmu. Pod obshch. red. V. F. Nosova, Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960, 40 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- Imposing program of the international communist movement. Uch. zap. IAR gos. ped. inst. no. 13-10 Ja-F '61.
- Industrial and production costs in a socialist society. Uch. zap. IAR gos. ped. inst. no. 46:13-180 '60.
- Introduction. Uch. zap. IAR gos. ped. inst. no. 46:3-4 '60.
- Khrushchev, N. S. [For the new victories of the world communist movement; results of the Conference of the Representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties] Za novye pobedy mirovogo kommunisticheskogo dvizheniya; k 10-letiyu Sovetskoye predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961, 62 p.
- "The League of Communists as the first international organization of the proletariat" by M. I. Mikhalov. Reviewed by M. I. Filman. Vop. ist. no. 4:145-148 Ap '61.
- Leninism is alive and it conquers the world. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 9:2-13 Mr '61.
- Leninism is the victorious banner of our epoch. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:3-10 '61.
- Lenin's ideas live and triumph. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:3-10 '61.
- Let's work and live in the communist way. I. Shvets. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:80-101 '61.
- Main features of the categories of the political economy of socialism. Uch. zap. IAR gos. ped. inst. no. 46:5-25 '60.
- Marxism-Leninism on the two phases of communism. V. A. Voznesenskaya. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2 14-19 Mr-Apr '61.
- Moscow. Akademiya obshchestvennykh nauk. [Problems in the theory of a socialist society] Voprosy teorii sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960, 253 p.
- Philosophy of Marxism-Leninism and some problems of the development of communism. N. Kristosturina. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:45-56 '61.
- Popova, A. A. [To each according to his needs; how the distribution of goods will be organized under communism] Kazhdomu po potrebnosti; kak budet raspredeleniya raspredeleleniya pri kommunizme. Pormi', Pormesko knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 61 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)
- [Readings in Marxist-Leninist philosophy] Khrestomatiiya po marksistsko-leninskoy filosofii v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
- Vol. 1. [K. Marx, F. Engels, V. I. Lenin] K. Marks, F. Engels, V. I. Lenin. 1961, 771 p.

- Shmygov, F. P. [The complete and decisive victory of socialism in the U. S. S. R.] O polnoy okonchatel'noy pobede sotsializma v SSSR. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1959, 72 p.
- A social form of the product under socialism. Uch. zap. IAR gos. ped. inst. no. 16:137-180 '60.
- Some remarks apocryphs of the communist "summit meeting" in Moscow. N. I. Galat. Mat. i soob. issl. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 20:4-10 D '60.
- Stimuli for the development of production forces during the transition from socialism to communism. F. A. Beliaev. Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. 5 Ekon. i fil. 16 no. 2:35-11 Mr-Apr '61.
- Strength and viability of Leninism. M. Iovchuk. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:11-19 '61.
- Sublimity of our epoch. F. Shmygov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 2:14-21 F '61.
- Surat, S. P. [Statement of the Conference of the Representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties is a Marxist-Leninist program of the international communist movement] Zayavlenie soveshchaniya predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii - marksistsko-leninskaya programma mezhdunarodnogo kommunisticheskogo dvizheniya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 46 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, Istoriya, no. 5)
- Suvorov, I. V. [Man of the future; characteristics of the people of communist society] Chelovek budushchego, cherty cheloveka kommunisticheskogo obshchestva. Pormi', Pormesko knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 34 p. (Besedy o kommunizme)
- Transformation of the world socialist system into a decisive factor in the development of mankind. A. P. Butenko. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:26-38 '61.
- Transforming labor into the most important life necessity of man. G. Arefev. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 3:10-20 Mr '61.
- Triumph of the all-conquering ideas of the great Lenin. Sov. gos. izd-vo 31 no. 4:3-20 Ap '61.
- The 20th century is the century of the triumph of communism. Polit. samoochr. 3 no. 1:5-11 Ja '61.
- Unity of the socialist countries is a great force. E. Panfilov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1:12-22 Ja '61.
- Yatkevych, V. I. [The complete and decisive victory of socialism in the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Povera i ostatochna peremoha sotsializmu v SSSR. Kyiv, Tovarystvo dlya poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znan' URSSR, 1960, 38 p.
- What are the signs of the general crisis of capitalism under the present conditions. L. Slopov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 23:44-48, 3-4 of cover Ag '60.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND ART

- Literature and art in the struggle for communism. I. Kulyshcheva. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:129-131 '61.

COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

- At the center of attention. M. Popov. Biblioteka' no. 4 33-34 Ap '61.
- In the struggle for party character ("V. I. Lenin on the class and party character of literature" by G. I. Kamitsyn. Reviewed by A. Dubrovina) Vop. ist. 5 no. 1:200-203 Ap '61.
- Literature and art in the struggle for communism. I. Kulyshcheva. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:129-131 '61.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

- Lenin, V. I. [Attitude of the workers' party toward religion] Ab adnosinakh rabochay partii dn religii. Minsk, Dzharzh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960, 17 p.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

- Great international force. P. G. Smirnov. Nauka i zhyt'ia 11 no. 2:4-6 F '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—CONSTITUTION

- New socialist constitutions. N. P. Farberov. Sov. gos. izd-vo 31 no. 4:47-59 Ap '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- Present-day trends in the constitutional law of communist states. A. V. Iurchenko. Mat. i soob. issl. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 22:19-35 F '61.
- Voynod, L. D., D. L. Zlatopol'skiy, and N. I. Kuprits. [Constitutional law of the people's democracies] Gosudarstvennoye pravo stran narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960, 631 p.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—DEFENSES

- At the highest level. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 15:1-2 Ap '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Achievements in the economic development of the world socialist system. N. Volkov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:130-130 Ap '61.
- A steady growth of socialist forces. Kommunist 38 no. 8:91-99 Ap '61.
- World system of socialism, facts and figures. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1:22-28 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—ECONOMIC POLICY

- Great example. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 15:1-2 Ap '61.
- Problems in equalizing the economic development of the countries of the world socialist system. Vop. ekon. no. 3:17-26 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

- Problems in equalizing the economic development of the countries of the world socialist system. Vop. ekon. no. 3:17-26 Mr '61.
- Unity and close cooperation among socialist countries is a source of their strength and might. V. Bobrov. Ekons. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:62-69 Mr-Apr '61.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

- Some characteristics of the socialist forms of international relations. IU. M. Samoshenko. Trudy NIPI 06: 161-166 '60.

COMMUNIST COUNTRIES—SCIENCE

- History of science in the people's democracies. Yi Yan and others. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:172-176 '60.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

- (see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)
- Build life in the Lenin way. V. A. Prosvetnina. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:47-52 Mr-Apr '61.
- Conclusion of the current academic year and preparations for the new academic year in the schools of political education. Part zhizni' no. 8:67-68 Ap '61.
- Have you read this? ("Communist upbringing of workers" by S. Kovalev. Book review) Moskva 5 no. 2:200 '61.
- Is this the way to guide political education? Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:141-142 '61.
- New edition of Lenin's biographies as an ideological weapon of history teachers. IU. V. Bobko, I. I. Milina. Vop. Rad. shk. 10 no. 4:4-10 Ap '61.
- Party education should be closer to real life. M. Rentsin. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 8:53-56 Ap '61.
- Republic-wide pedagogical lectures. I. I. Petrova, V. E. Stepanova. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:72-75 Mr-Apr '61.
- These are not trifles. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:143-144 '61.
- Tsyplakov, M. D. [Training in internationalism and patriotism in class and in extracurricular work] Vospitaniye internacionalizma i patriotizma na urokakh i vo vneklassnoy rabote. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 62 p. (Obmen opytom i raboty)
- V. I. Lenin's image in the training of children. M. Ivanova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:22-25 Mr '61.
- We train them in revolutionary traditions. I. Tizler. Nar. obr. no. 1:93-98 Ap '61.
- What do we expect from a methodological handbook on seminars. G. G. Kozhukhar', I. D. Morozov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 3:80-85 Mr '61.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

- Character education in evening (staggered) schools. I. A. Vyshnina. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3:151-155 Mr '61.
- Education of the new man. T. Dzhamagazin. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. ekon., filos. i prava no. 1:3-10 '61.
- Let's always observe the rules of communist ethics. M. Chernyshev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 8:75-84 Ap '61.
- Shvechikov, G. A. [The nature of communist ethics] Chto takoe kommunisticheskaya etika. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960, 63 p. (Vospitaniye cheloveka budushchego)

COMMUNIST PARTIES

- The antimonopolist front and the petit bourgeoisie. S. Nadel'. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 3:43-47 Mr '61.
- The communist movement grows and gets stronger, facts and figures. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1:50-53 Ja '61.
- The struggle for democracy as a constituent part of the struggle for socialism. I. Golovakha, F. Gorovskii. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3:53-61 Mr '61.
- Telegen, N. V. [The strength of workers of all countries is their unity] V edinstvo - sliya rabochikh vseh stran. Pod obshch. red. V. F. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961, 41 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- Under the banner of Marxism-Leninism. E. Aleksandrov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1:43-50 Ja '61.
- Unity and solidarity of the World communist movement. IU. Vorobiovskaya. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 20:32-30 Ji '60.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES

- Communism stands for peace. Znamia 31 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.
- The duty of literary critics. Rend. Depestre. Inostr. lit. no. 2:103-106 F '61.
- The forces which are transforming the world, letter to a Soviet colleague. Jack Lindsay. Inostr. lit. no. 3 195-199 Mr '61.
- Historical documents. Nauka i zhyt'ia 11 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES (Continued)

Let's make a thorough study of the material of the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties. V. N. Semchenov. Sred spets obr. 11 no 3 17-51 Mr '61.
Program documents of creative Marxism-Leninism. Prep. 1st shkola 16 no 2 3-13 Mr '61.
Studying the materials of the conference of Representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties. Polit. samoochr. 5 no 1 131-146 Ja '61.

COMMUNIST PARTIES—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Communist parties—Congresses

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Chile, China, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Germany, East, Great Britain, Norway, Spain

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

(see also subdivision under Andizhan, Soviet Central Asia, Tajikistan, Tatar A S S R, Ukraine)
Chernenko, N. V. [The party during the restoration of the national economy, 1921-1925] Partiya na puti razvitiya natsionalnoy ekonomiki, 1921-1925 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 117 p. (V pomoshch' izucheniya istorii KPSS)

Ignat'ev, V. L. [The party on the road to the large-scale building of communism] Partiya na puti razvitiya natsionalnoy ekonomiki, 1921-1925 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 117 p. (V pomoshch' izucheniya istorii KPSS)

Klimushin, V. L. [Struggle of the Communist Party for the completion of socialist reconstruction of the national economy. The victory of socialism in the U S S R., 1933-1937. Materials for lectures on the history of the CPSU] Borba Kommunisticheskoy partii za zaversheniye sotsialisticheskoy rekonstruktsii natsionalnoy ekonomiki v SSSR, 1933-1937 gg. (Materialy k lektsiyam po istorii KPSS, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 60 p.

Kolosov, P. I. [The Communist Party during the period of the foreign armed intervention and civil war, 1918-1920] Kommunisticheskaya partiya v period inostrannoy voennoy interventsii i grazhdanskoy voyny, 1918-1920 gody. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 134 p. (Istoriya KPSS, kurs lektsii. Tema 9)

Kommunisticheskaya partiya Sovetskogo Soyuza. Tsentrall'nyy Komitet. [Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, January 10-18, 1961, verbatim report] Plenum, 10-18 yanvara 1961 goda, stenograficheskiy otchet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 617 p.

Lesnoi, V. M. [Leading role of the CPSU in the Soviet state] Rukovodivshiesya rol' KPSS v Sovetskom gosudarstve [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 55 p.

Muashov, S. I., ed. [A lecture course on the history of the CPSU] Kurs lektsii po istorii KPSS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola." Pt. I. 1961. 498 p.

A new "History of the CPSU." Panas Fedenko, Isa, i mat. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 56 5-139 '60.

Practice in teaching the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. S. Kozlovich. Sred spets obr. 8 no. 3 55-57 Mr '61.

Procedure in the examination of the appeals of Communists. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 8 85 Ap '61.
The supreme organ of the party. A. Sidorov. Part. zhizn' no. 7 67-73 Ap '61.

V. I. Lenin on the program of the party. I. Verkhovtsev. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4 119-120 '61.

Vladimirovskaya, V. I. [The CPSU during the Great Patriotic War, a lecture] KPSS v period Velikoy Otechestvennoy voyny, lektsiya. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 50 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Convocation of the regular 22d Congress of the CPSU. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1 3-4 Ja '61.
Great the Twenty-second Congress of the CPSU in a fitting manner. Bibliotekar' no. 3 1-3 Mr '61.
Let's meet the 21st Party Congress in the right way. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2 1-2 F '61.

Let's prepare a worthy welcome to the 22nd Congress of our party! Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 4 1-3 Ap '61.

Partolfin, F. G. [The U. S. S. R. enters the period of the large-scale building of a communist society. The 21st Congress of the CPSU] Vstuplenie SSSR v period razvitiya natsionalnoy ekonomiki i sotsialisticheskoy obshchestva. XXI s'ezd KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 165 p. (Istoriya KPSS; kurs lektsii. Tema 18)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union—Congresses

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

(see also subdivision under Kramatorsk)
How local party organizations prepare materials relating to admission into the party. Part. zhizn' no. 8 65-67 Ap '61.

Where the party members who are pensioners should register. Part. zhizn' no. 8 61-65 Ap '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Buryat, David-Gugolik District, Kazakhstan, Magadan, Minsk, Perm Province, Tajikistan, Tashkent, Tiflis, Ukraine, Vitebsk, White Russia)
Akhmed, A. I. [Improving production processes; experience of the party organization of the Uzbek Agricultural Machinery Plant] Kak my soveshchenstvuem proizvodstvo, iz opyta deyatelnosti partorganizatsii zavoda "Uzbezhskiy mash." Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoy SSR, 1960. 55 p.

All-Union conference on lecture propaganda. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1 121-122 Ja '61.

The authority of party workers. G. Kirvoshin. Part. zhizn' no. 8 11-17 Ap '61.

Beacons that light the road ahead. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 3 3-9 Mr '61.

Craftsmanship and inspiration, notes of a lecturer. G. Karmenian. Part. zhizn' no. 8 10-11 Ap '61.

Dzhurav, K. Kh. [We carried out our plans] Namechnyy rubezh izlavl. Minsk, Dzakazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. massava-polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Z vopitu partynal'noy aboty)

For an unrelenting mastering of economic knowledge. R. Bortsov. Ekono. Sov. Uki. no. 6 100-108 N-D '60.

For effective methods of visual propaganda. M. Mohylko. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3 21-22 Mr '61.

From the speeches of members of the methodological council and other participants of the discussion. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 3 86-95 Mr '61.

Learning through a notebook. E. Kozlova. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 7 28-36 Ag '60.

Leningrad, Vysshaya partinaya shkola. [The problems of party work, collected articles] Voprosy partynoy stroitel'stva, sbornik statei. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 388 p.

Let's elucidate more thoroughly the foreign policy of the U S S R. A. Dmitriuk, I. U. Barulok, E. Kuznetsov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1 122-126 Ja '61.

Let's improve the work of the committees of party control on state farms. A. Matylenko. Komm. Uki. 36 no. 1 42-46 Ja '61.

Let's strengthen contact with life and raise the ideological level of lecture propaganda. A. Filippov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 3 48-57 Mr '61.

A man brings honor to his position. T. Liliin. Part. zhizn' no. 7 53-59 Ap '61.

Mares'ev, A. P. [At the Kursk Bulge; notes on party and political work in the aerial units during the days of the Kursk battle] Na Kursk skok dugo, zametki o partinno-politicheskoy rabote v aviatsonnykh chastakh v dni Kurskoy bitvy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 78 p.

Mass political work on the collective farms of Rostov Province during the Great Patriotic War, 1943-1945. V. T. Negodnev. Trudy NPI 96:83-126 '60.

New stage of ideological work. V. Shaposhnikov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 1 2-4 Ja '61.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7 70-80 Ap '61.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8 79-80 Ap '61.

Party organization struggle for technological progress. JA. Pogrebnik. Komm. Uki. 36 no. 1 34-41 Ja '61.

Party organizations should promote the initiative of innovators. M. Zagatskii. Part. zhizn' no. 7 39-43 Ap '61.

Political information is an integral part of industrial management. F. Tabeev. Part. zhizn' no. 8 18-23 Ap '61.

Political propaganda among the masses in the first years of Soviet rule. V. M. Shcherbak. Uki. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1 11-20 Ja-F '61.

Political work with the masses at a factory. S. Sarishevskii. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 12 18-26 Je '60.

A rural district party committee faces its new objectives. T. Akhmedov. Kommunist 36 no. 6 40-46 Ap '61.

Teach economics to the broad masses of village workers. A. Kostakov. Vop. ekon. no. 3 116-120 Mr '61.

"They shouldn't recommend it." Part. zhizn' no. 8 78 Ap '61.

Under new conditions. V. Mazeev. Part. zhizn' no. 7 48-50 Ap '61.

Under the badge of improving political work with the masses. G. Zhamiatashvili. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 12 1-7 Je '60.

Under the banner of Leninism. Part. zhizn' no. 7 3-8 Ap '61.

V. I. Lenin on the effectiveness and accessibility of party propaganda. N. Mor. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4 20-30 '61.

V. I. Lenin's advice to propagandists. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 10 no. 9 24-25 Mr '61.

Vital problems facing the party committees in rural areas. Part. zhizn' no. 8 6-10 Ap '61.

We take into account the national origin of our audience. B. Sabeev. Part. zhizn' no. 8 44-46 Ap '61.

"Wrong attitude toward criticism." Part. zhizn' no. 8 78 Ap '61.

You have to know the problem if you wish to advise other people. A. Zhukov. Part. zhizn' no. 8 31-31 Ap '61.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Communist Party of the Soviet Union—Party work

COMMUNIST REVISIONISM

Criticism of the reformist theory of the "self-liquidation" of imperialism. E. Bregel. Vop. ekon. no. 3 68-79 Mr '61.

[Foreign Marxists in the struggle against reformism and revisionism, collected translations. Preface by A. F. Okulov] Zarnbeznyye markizmy v bor'be protiv reformizma i revizionizma, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Inost. lit-ry, 1960. 302 p.

Have you read the "Against contemporary revisionism in philosophy and sociology" by A. P. Butenko and others. "Against contemporary falsifiers of the history of Russian philosophy." Book review. Moskva 5 no. 2 191-195 '61.

Meloshchenko, Z. N. [Neo-Kantianism as the philosophical foundation of revisionism] Neokantianstvo kak filosofskaya osnova revizionizma. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 65 p.

A useful book ("V. I. Lenin's struggle against the philosophy of reformism and revisionism" by A. F. Okulov. Reviewed by M. G. Shestakov). Vop. filos. 15 no. 4: 172-174 '61.

COMMUNIST STATE

[The 21st Congress of the CPSU and the problems of the development of the Soviet state, collected articles] XXI s'ezd KPSS i voprosy razvitiya sovetskogo gosudarstva, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inost. lit-ry, 1960. 212 p.

Zaitseva, E. I. [The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the Soviet state] XXI s'ezd KPSS o Sovetskom gosudarstve. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. massavo-polit. lit-ry, 1960. 69 p.

COMMUNIST YOUTH see subdivision under China, Norway

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Buryat Province; Cherepovets, Gay, Kabardino-Balkar A S S R; Leningrad, Penza Province, Tajikistan, Tatar A S S R, Ural Mountain region)

About justy and labor honor. V. Kozlov and others. Smena 37 no. 17 12-13 S '60.

Crew of technical progress. V. Progonov. Tekh. mol. no. 1 9 '61.

During the seven-year plan. B. Isaev. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2 12-13 F '61.

Forgotten committees. N. Bakayev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 3 80-82 Ap '61.

Groups for the study of the history of the Communist Youth League. V. Pichugina. Komm. zhizn' no. 24: 23-25 D '60.

How to organize the work of the veterans' councils of the Communist Youth League? Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 8: 85-87 Ap '61.

In the Central Committee of the Communist Youth League. Komm. zhizn' no. 23 24-27 D '60.

Members of the Communist Youth League should be pilots. V. Privalov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 1 29 Ja '61.

Questions and answers. Komm. zhizn' no. 22 30-31 N '60.

Remember the heroic deeds of your older comrades of the Communist Youth League. M. Skorodnikov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 23: 9-20 Ag '60.

Rural Communist Youth League members fulfill their duty. Komm. zhizn' no. 24: 7 D '60.

Searching and finding. Komm. zhizn' no. 23 20-31 D '60.

So that initiative would bubble over. I. Maksimov. Komm. zhizn' no. 24: 8-11 D '60.

Start was made in Krasnogorsk. V. Sinlavskii. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3 2-3 '61.

Table for membership payments beginning January 1, 1961. E. Pushkin. Komm. zhizn' no. 22 27-29 N '60.

"The teacher and the Communist Youth League organization in the class" by R. U. Sokolovskaya. S. E. Khezo. Book review. Nar. obr. no. 4 120 Ap '61.

Together with the Communist Youth League members. N. Proshunin. Bibliotekar' no. 3 32-34 Mr '61.

A word for Communist Youth League committees. A. Pavlov. Komm. zhizn' no. 22 7-10 N '60.

Youth will build communism. Ogonok 36 no. 12 4 Mr '61.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Chokmagush District; Pereaslavl; Plastunovskiy District, Spassk-Ryazanskii District, Sverdlovsk; Volkiye Luki)

Group work is a guaranty of success. E. A. Roslova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2 83-85 F '61.

Party organizations should give continuous attention to preschool institutions. O. Murastil. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3 5-7 Mr '61.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL (Continued)

The school is with you. M. Denisov. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 2:39 F '61.
When they show initiative. M. Tolokhova. Nar. obr. no. 4:19-23 Ap '61

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Kirovograd Province, Krasnodar Territory)
The house on Mir Prospect. V. Andreev, B. Chasheharin. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 2:30-31 F '61.
Schools of communist culture. E. Oslan'kovich. Kom-som. zhizn' no. 5:26-28 M '61.
With the aid of the activist group. V. Sukhenko. Sov. prof-sotuz 17 no. 0 30-31 Ap '61.

COMMUNITY LIFE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Community workers should also be taught. V. Vykhodtsev. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 2:13-14 F '61.

COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Experimental adjustment of commutation. I. D. Kabanov. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1:86-87 Ja '61.

COMPANION CROPS

Companion cropping as a means of increasing the production of protein enriched feeds. M. I. Petrenko. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10:41-47 '60.
Growing peas along with corn for green forage. M. V. Makymenko. Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 43-48 F '61.

COMPARISON (PSYCHOLOGY)

The role of comparison in the formation of conceptions. A. M. Plotnikov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 285:87-101 '60.

COMPENSATION see Pensions

COMPETITION, INTERNATIONAL

A conference on economic competition between two world systems. I. Famin'skil, M. Malinova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 Ekon., fil. 16 no. 2:64-77 M-Ap '61.
Pervasive process of decline and decay of the world system of capitalism. I. Sokolov. Polit. namochr 5 no. 1:63-74 Ja '61.

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

Complement fixation reaction under cold conditions in the diagnosis of syphilis. L. S. Roznikova, O. A. Stoianova. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Study of the formation of acetate complexes in a ferri-ferrous system by means of the oxidation potential. B. P. Nikol'skil, V. V. Pal'chevskii, R. G. Gorbunova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 3 606-612 Mr '61.

COMPLEXONS

"Complexons in chemical analysis" [in Czech] by R. Pfeil. Reviewed by V. G. Gorushina. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:126-127 '61.

COMPOST

Methods of making peat-manure composts and their effectiveness in crop rotations. A. M. Vyshn'skil. Nauch. trudy UNISOZ 8:80-101 '55.
One more important potential. N. K. Sukhinashvili. NTO 3 no. 4:47 Ap '61.

Val'kenshtein, I. E., and V. V. Valcuu. [Over-all mechanization in the preparation and application of fertilizers] Voprosy kompleksnogo mekhanizatsii rabot na prikladnykh i unifikatsionnykh ustanovkakh i lebu. Minsk, Dilyarzh, vyd-va BSSR, Red. sel'skospadarskoi lit-ry, 1960. 67 p.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSIBILITY

Velocity of sound and compressibility of aqueous solutions of certain substances at small concentrations [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailov, Fen. Zhur. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:51-56 '61.

COMPRESSORS

Carbon-graphite materials in the construction of compressors. E. K. Buldman. Khim. mash. no. 2:47 Mr-Ap '61.

Ellin, V. I., K. N. Soldatov, and S. M. Sokolovskii. [Pumps and compressors] Masosy i kompressory. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 388 p.

El'mulin, M. A., and A. P. Piliayn. [Installation, adjustment, and repair of turbocompressor and turbogenerator systems] Montazh, naladka i remont turbokompres-sornykh i turbogeneratorsnykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960. 407 p.

Experimental investigation of the flow structure in the bladeless diffuser of a centrifugal compressor stage. D. A. Zaximko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 2: 79-88 F '61.

Iaminskii, V. V. [Rotary compressors; problems of theory, calculation, and design] Rotornye kompressory; voprosy profilirovaniia, teorii i rascheta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960. 221 p.

Limit of the stable operation of an axial compressor. R. M. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1:81-90 Ja-F '61.
Use of test data in determining the efficiency of diffuser lattices. A. N. Shestakov, A. I. Sokolov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 2:93-96 F '61.

COMPRESSORS—AERODYNAMICS

Compressor plant dynamics in unusual circumstances. IU. N. Gogin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsyvet. mel. 3 no. 3 21-29 '60.

COMPRESSORS—STANDARDS

Standards for piston compressors. V. G. Kalitenko. Standartizatsia 24 no. 5:20-21 My '60.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION see Education, Compulsory

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Solonevich, I. L. [Russia in a concentration camp] Rossiia v konitslagere. Izd. 5. Washington, D. C., P. R. Vaulin [1958] 612 columns. (MID)

CONCRETE

Baranov, A. T., and G. A. Buzhevich. [Fly ash concrete; cellular and dense] Zolobeton, fashelaty i plotnyi. Pod red. S. A. Mironova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 222 p.
Determining the composition of concrete mixes. A. B. Getselev. Trudy Inst. Orgenergostroi no. 1:71-93 '59.

Forous slag cement and its use in making concretes. B. M. Gladyshev, V. A. Tikhonov. Stroit. mat. 7 no. 2: 30-31 F '61.
Replacing cement concretes. M. Shavlovich. NTO 3 no. 2:31-34 F '61.
Silicate concrete. Stroit. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 3:41 Mr '61.

CONCRETE—CURING

Effect of using normal-pressure steam in curing concrete. G. D. Gusev'nikov. Gidr. stroit. 31 no. 2 23-25 F '61.
Using diluted bitumens in curing concrete. B. Beliaev. Avt. doi. 24 no. 2 11-12 F '61.

CONCRETE—MOISTURE

Deformations of concrete due to moisture [with summary in English]. S. V. Aleksandrova. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 12:103-106 D '60.

CONCRETE—TESTING

Determination of the strength of concrete by the resonance method. S. S. Rozhdetsvenskii. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 203-204 '61.
Determining the strength of 28-day-old concrete from its strength on the 7th day. I. E. Ivanenko. Trudy NPI 74:19-26 '59.

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
"Concrete in major construction projects" by G. D. Petrov. Reviewed by M. Z. Simonov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 2:50-61 '61.
Review of "Handling of concrete in large-scale construction" by G. D. Petrov, Kh. L. Trotskil. Stroit. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:39-40 Ap '61.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Plain and reinforced concrete forms for making reinforced concrete products. Sel'. stroit. 15 no. 1:28 Ja '61.

CONCRETE MIXERS

Abstracts of articles from foreign periodicals. Stroit. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:3 of cover. Ap '61.
New equipment for concrete construction abroad. M. A. Titov. Stroit. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.
Nomenclature of serial equipment for concrete and similar work. Stroit. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:35-36 Ap '61.

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PLANTS

Floating concrete plant for building harbor structures. S. M. Pezner. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 3:27-28 Mr '61.

CONCRETE ROOFING see Roofing, Concrete

CONCRETE SHIPS see Ships, Concrete

CONCRETE SLABS

"Experience with the planning and construction of houses made of large slabs" by L. G. Iuzbashev. Book review. Stroit. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 3:33 Mr '61.
Let's justify the high title of brigade of communist labor. A. I. Komkin. Avt. dor. 24 no. 2:3-4 F '61.

Matrices for the manufacture of corrugated slabs. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 3:52 Mr '61.

Reinforced panels for hydraulic structures. G. Ia. Alasjuk and others. Trudy Inst. Orgenergostroi no. 1: 94-101 '59.

Selecting efficient designs of reinforced concrete roofing panels for industrial buildings [with summary in English, p. 83]. D. A. Korshunov, A. D. Liberman, O. M. Rubach. Visnyk ABIA URSR no. 4:25-28 '60.

Stability of reinforced concrete slabs on spur logging roads. N. I. Skripov, L. E. Savin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 2 63-69 '60.

CONCRETE SLABS—STANDARDS

The all-Union state standard for ceiling panels of apartment houses and public buildings. Bial. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 2 25-27 F '61.

CONCRETE SLABS—TRANSPORTATION

Something new in the transportation of sections for buildings constructed of large panels. Ia. Kh. Zakin. Stroit. i arkhitekt. Len. 23 no. 3:25-27 M '61.
Superimposed trailer for the transportation of reinforced concrete slabs. S. Margolis, L. Akimchova. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:53-54 Mr '61.

CONDENSATE OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic, radioactive condensate draining device of type AKO-1. V. A. Aglakhov, V. V. Utkin, A. N. Smirnov. Gaz. prom. 0 no. 4:10-14 '61.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

New principle of condensation from "Angew. Chem.", 72, 1960). Zhur. VKHO no. 0 1 05 '61.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY) see Electric capacitors

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Effect of digalen-neo on the central nervous system and on the circulatory apparatus. E. V. Popova. Tsinn. i toks. 23 no. 4:300-306 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of isoperin on the higher nervous activity in white rats [with summary in English]. S. M. Kit, L. G. Kul'chitskaya. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 8:475-480 N-D '60.

Experimental analysis of the electrical activity of the reticular formation and the cerebral cortex during the formation of conditioned food reflexes. A. I. Shumilina. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:3-10 Ja '61.

Independent work of students in studying the higher nervous activity of animals. R. D. Mash, A. N. Chebunina. Biol. v shkole no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '61.
Influence of alimentary excitability, and the size and quality of alimentary reinforcement on the conditioned reflex activity of representatives of some classes of vertebrates (fishes, birds, and mammals). A. V. Baru and others. Trudy Inst. fizio. 9:274-284 '60.

Influence of experimental gastritis on conditioned reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the tongue. N. A. Zubkova. Trudy Inst. fizio. 9:360-368 '60.

Influence of extirpation of the sigmoid gyrus of the cerebral cortex on acid-defensive reflexes from the oral cavity. N. E. Vasil'yevskaya. Trudy Inst. fizio. 9:285-294 '60.

Interceptive conditioned reflexes from the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach. K. B. Lichkus. Trudy Inst. fizio. 9:386-393 '60.

Limbic cortex and visceral reflexes. Report No. 1: Condition of the interoceptive and exteroceptive alimentary and acid conditioned reflexes following extirpation of the cortex of the anterior section of the gyrus cinguli. E. Sh. Alrapel'ants, N. E. Vasil'yevskaya, T. S. Soinichenko. Trudy Inst. fizio. 9:201-267 '60.

Mode of action of aminazine on the higher nervous activity [with summary in English]. M. M. Khanashvili. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:295-299 Ji-Ag '60.

Problem of the antihypnotic effect of ephedrine [with summary in English]. V. M. Grishina. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:287-295 Ji-Ag '60.

Respiratory component of the conditioned reflexes in patients with a variable course in epilepsy. O. Z. Golubkov. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:411-414 '58.

Role of the gyrus hippocampi in the emotional reactions of the cat. M. A. Mutaybidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 28 no. 1:70-80 Ja '61.

Secretory function of the liver in experimental neuroses in dogs. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fizio. 9:302-307 '60.

Successive vascular conditioned reflexes in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers. E. I. Rozova, A. V. Solov'yev. Trudy Inst. fizio. 9:245-248 '60.

Use of the conditioned reflex method for toxicological purposes [with summary in English]. Z. E. Grigor'ev. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '60.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Just average children. Aleksandr Zhigarev. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 2:26-28 F '61.

A lady with a handkerchief. K. Obolenskii. Ogonek 39 no. 11:31 Mr '61.

What is actually "decency"? N. Krushkov. Ogonek 38 no. 38:13-14 S '60.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Conductometry applied to the direct microdetermination of oxygen in organic compounds. N. E. Gel'man, Van Ven'-lun' [Wang Wen-yun]. I. I. Briusheva. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:24-28 '61.

Determining the photosynthetic rate from changes in the electric conductivity of the absorbing alkali solution [with summary in English]. V. L. Voznesenskii. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:268-283 '60.

CONFECTIONERY

(see also subdivision under Tashkent)

Use of sorbitol for the improvement of the technological properties of sweetmeats. A. V. Zubchenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn.* 1 10-14 '61.

CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

[Confectioner's manual] Spravochnik konditiera. Pod obshchey red. M. L. Matlyanova. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat.

Pl. 2. [Technological equipment of the confectionery industry] Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovaniye konditerskogo proizvodstva. 1960. 630 p.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

"Private International Law, general part" by L. A. Lunts. Reviewed by Rudolf Bystritskiy. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 4, 121-127 Ap '61.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Hydrodynamic calculation of drained apertures. Part 2. Use of the method of successive conformal mappings [with summary in English]. P. F. Pichakov. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 12 no. 1 139-162 '60.

CONGO, REPUBLIC OF—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Imperialist interests in the Congo [with summary in English, p. 219]. M. M. Kogan. *Probl. vostokoved.* no. 1 106-114 '61.

CONGO, REPUBLIC OF—MEDICAL CARE

Visit of Soviet physicians in the Congo. I. K. Shkhvatsova. *Fel'd. i akush.* 26 no. 1 60-56 Ap '61.

CONGO, REPUBLIC OF—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

An international crime. *Sov. iust.* no. 5, 7 Mr '61.
Khokhlov, N. P. [Tragedy of the Congo] Tragediya Kongo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 30 p.

Lumumba's cause will triumph! Pierre Cot, V. Zashch. mira no. 3, 2-5 Mr '61.

Murderers and their protectors. H. Kononenko, M. Romanenko. *Ukraina* no. 5, 8 M '61.

Observer's notes. *Uzbekistan* 20 no. 3, 2-3 Mr '61.

[Patrice Lumumba: the truth about a heinous crime of colonialism] Patrice Lumumba, pravda o chudovishchnom prestuplenii kolonizatorov. Moskva, Izd. Soyuza zhurnalistov SSSR, 1961. 205 p.

A protest of the Committee of Soviet Women. *Rab. i sluz.* 37 no. 3-6 Mr '61.

The situation in the Congo. E. Primakov. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 13, 4-6 M '61.

Vol'skiy, D. A. [Patrice Lumumba, the hero of Africa] Patrice Lumumba - gerol Afriki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 29 p.

CONGO, REPUBLIC OF—URANIUM

The Congo, a land of immense mineral resources. S. Karponko. *Ukraina* no. 7, 8 Ap '61.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Transformation of a congruence by means of ruled surfaces. S. E. Karapetian. *Dokl. AN Arm. SSR* 32 no. 1 9-16 '61.

CONFERRAE see subdivision under Kentsukhe Valley, Leningrad Province

CONJUNCTIVA—DISEASES

Piecemeal diseases of the conjunctiva. G. G. Zingirova. *Vest. oft.* 71 no. 1 52-60 '61.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

Cytological picture in the acute primary stage of trachoma [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Kudatayov. *N. Kh. Meshcheryova. Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 17-11 '61.

CONFURING

Legerdemain or miracles without secrets. Dik Chitashvili. *Ogonek* 39 no. 15, 30-31 Ap '61.

CONNECTING RODS

Improve the technology of repairing connecting rods. I. A. Kunkin. *Mekh. sluz. hosp.* 12 no. 2, 17-19 F '61.

CONNECTING RODS—TESTING

Machine for full scale endurance tests of connecting rods. I. B. Kiribanskiy. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3 314-345 '61.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Modification of the Bielschowsky's for the detection of reticular fibers on collagen sections. A. V. Panina. *Ark. pat.* 23 no. 3, 81 '61.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC see subdivision under Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Brief news. *Rad. pravo* no. 2, 161 Mr-Apr '61.

Levin, I. D. [Present-day bourgeois studies in the field of constitutional law; critical evaluation of the most important schools] Sovremennaya burzhuaznaya nauka gosudarstvennogo prava; kritika osnovnykh napravleniy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 397 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Leningrad Province, Moscow, Poland, Ukraine, White Russia)

Achievements of rural construction workers in honor of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. *Stroi. stroi.* 15 no. 1, 3 Ja '61.

Competition of three cities: a meeting of the active members of the housing workers of Moscow. *Zhil.-kom. khoz.* 11 no. 3, 20 Mr '61.

Give full support to large-panel housing construction. *Zhil. stroi.* no. 3, 1 Mr '61.

"Housing construction combines a new way of organizing construction" by E. G. Strzhalkovskiy. Book review. *Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len.* 23 no. 3, 33 Mr '61.

Improve the standards of economic operations in constructions for the transportation industry. B. I. Levin. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3, 9-12 Mr '61.

In the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U. S. S. R. *Stroi. tekhn.* 10 no. 2, 36-41 F '61.

In the State Construction Office of the U. S. S. R. *Stroi. tekhn.* 18 no. 2, 30-34 F '61.

In the Technical Administration. *Gid. stroi.* 31 no. 2, 16-17 F '61.

Let's take into consideration the critical comments of the delegates. *Zhil.-kom. khoz.* 11 no. 3, 28 Mr '61.

Main trends in raising technical standards of assembly and special operations. *Stroi. stroi. tekhn.* 18 no. 2, 15-17 F '61.

The most important problems in improving the work of designing and planning organizations. S. Andrianov. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 6, 37-11 N-D '60.

New step toward an expansion of the supply of building materials and equipment in the communist economy. *Osn., fund. i mekh. gran.* 3 no. 1, 1-2 '61.

Plan for standard planning in 1961. *Stroi. stroi. tekhn.* 18 no. 2, 9-11 F '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Accounting for finished work and expenditures in repair-construction organizations. N. Dikun. *Bukhgh. uchot.* 18 no. 3, 36-40 Mr '61.

Organization of lower echelon business accounting based on estimated costs. K. P. Ureevskiy. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3, 42-44 Mr '61.

Review of the basic regulations on accounting for capital investments and costs in construction. S. Timofeev. *Bukhgh. uchot.* 18 no. 3, 5-12 Mr '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—AUDITING AND INSPECTION see subdivision under White Russia

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Accounting for the time factor in construction. V. Chernavskiy. *Vop. ekon.* no. 4, 86-91 Ap '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Anufriyev, V. I., and others. [Manual for foremen and workers of mixed brigades operating on a business accounting basis] V pomoshch' brigadiru i rabochim kompleksnykh khozraschetnykh brigad koneshnoi produktii. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1960. 130 p.

Engineering-control work in financing and issuing credit for construction and capital repairs. V. Dyakin. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3, 72-79 Mr '61.

State Bank tasks in connection with the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. V. Ushakov. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3, 13-13 Mr '61.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS (see also subdivision under Smolensk)

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Methodology of preparing consolidated norms for construction work. B. Smirnov. *Stroi. nauch. inform.; trud i zar. plata* 4 no. 3, 18-21 '61.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Fergana, Leningrad; Makhdureshchensk; Moscow; Rudnyy; Schwedt, Germany)
One year from changing over to a seven-hour workday at the Moscow Building Combine. P. Zimina. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 28 no. 5, 9-11 My '60.

Progressive women of transportation construction projects. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3, 4-6 Mr '61.

Workers' alertness is of great help. G. P. Korotkiy. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3, 10 Mr '61.

Your experience is our experience. *Stroi. i arkhitekt. Len.* 23 no. 3, 39 Mr '61.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS—MEDICAL CARE

Radkin, P. P. [Medical and health care on the construction of hydroelectric installations] Mediko-santarnoe obsluzhivaniye na stroitel'stve gidroelektricheskoy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 113 p.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Seminars on the use of mathematical and statistical methods in the study of national consumption problems. N. Rimashchinskaya. *Stroi. nauch. inform.; trud i zar. plata* 3 no. 12, 52-56 '60.

Socialist fund of individual consumption and wages. *Uch. zap. IAR. gos. ped. inst.* no. 48, 115-135 '60.

CONTAINERS

Flexible containers. V. Barakov. *NTO* 3 no. 3, 20-23 Mr '61.

Kogan, L. A., and others. [Containers] Konteynery. Pod obshchey red. L. A. Kogana. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960. 318 p.

Optimum ratio between the diameter and height of a food can (from "Blech," no. 3, 1960). G. I. Rohman. *Kona i ov. prom.* 16 no. 3, 41-42 Mr '61.

CONTEMP OF COURT

A court ruling. P. Pospelov. *Sov. iust.* no. 6-14 Mr '61.

CONTINENTS

Roll call of hypotheses. K. Gladkov. *Tekhn. mol.* 29 no. 3, 32-36 '61.

CONTINUOUS CASTING

Akimenko, A. D., and others. [Expanding the continuous casting of steel] Osvoeniye nepreryvnoi razliva stali. Leningrad, Gos. izdatnitsa izd-vo avtostroitel', promyshl., 1960. 225 p.

Capacity of water sprayer nozzles for continuous steel casting equipment. A. D. Akimenko, A. A. Skvortsov. *Stal'* 21 no. 2, 124 F '61.

CONTRACTS

Contracts for supplying gas to industrial enterprises. O. N. Sadikov. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 4, 104-110 Ap '61.

Iazov, V. A. [Contracts covering the delivery of consumers' goods] Dogovor postavki tovarov narodnogo potrebleniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tor. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p.

The role of economic contracts in ensuring the high quality of consumer goods. E. A. Tarasovskaya, Z. I. Polikova. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 4, 90-95 Ap '61.

Significance of the arbitration of precontract controversies. N. I. Murzin. *Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. ekon., filos. i prava* no. 1, 21-32 '61.

CONTRACTUAL PENALTIES see Penalties, Contractual

CONTRAST MEDIA

Combined effects of glucose and cardiolast on tissue respiration in various organs of white rats [with summary in English]. P. V. Sergeev. *Farm. i toka.* 23 no. 6, 532-553 N-D '60.

CONVALESCENCE

Remarkable girls. Z. Martynova. *Neva* no. 3, 216-217 '61.

CONVALLARIA see Lilies of the valley

CONVERGENCE

Essential and sufficient conditions for the convergence of one-dimensional processes of iteration. A. N. Shai-kovskiy. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 12 no. 4, 484-489 '60.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Komseml'skaya, Stalno Province; Krasnyy Luci; Krivoy Rog Basin)

Automatic dispatcher control of mechanisms of continuous conveying systems. P. S. Bondarenko, R. I. Bogomolov. *Mekh. i avtom. priuzv.* 16 no. 3, 33-40 Mr '61.

Automation of continuous transportation in ore-dressing plants. G. B. Golubov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 5, 101-107 '60.

Belt-chain conveyor for inclined workings. I. G. Shakhmetaler. P. A. Liashkevich. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 1, 99-107 '60.

Belt-chain conveyor theory. I. G. Shokman, A. A. Sheremet. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 4, 92-98 '60.

Belt conveyor with a blade-equipped chain for work on sharp angles of incline. I. U. A. Perten. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 4, 115-120 '60.

A cart for the transportation of vending machines. L. Rudman, N. Petichenko. *Sov. tor. 35 no. 2, 53 F '61.*

Controlling the skidding of electric tilting drum cars. I. U. D. Tarasov. *Stroi. mat.* 7 no. 2, 10-21 F '61.

Conveyor unit with forced heating of objects for hardening and tempering. V. I. Filippov. *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.* no. 4, 5-9 Ap '61.

Conveying line for lap transport. F. D. Levkoev. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 3, 57-59 Mr '61.

Designing and constructing a vibrating conveyor with eccentric drive. P. A. Sergeev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur.* no. 5, 78-86 '60.

Designing resonance vibrating conveyors with an electromagnetic drive. P. A. Sergeev. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 4, 22-25 Ap '61.

Determination of the coefficient of friction of a belt on a drum covered with a layer of clay containing manganese ore. N. I. A. Bilechenko. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 4, 121-125 '60.

D'yachkov, V. K. [Overhead conveyors; fundamentals of design, calculation, and operation] Podvoyno konvolory; osnovy proektirovaniya, rascheta i ekspluatatsii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1961. 278 p.

CONVEYING MACHINERY (Continued)

- Effect of the degree of mixing of material transported on the change in the traction of a scraper chain V. A. Timoshkin Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 89-91 '60
- Equipment for thorough testing of underground belt conveyors N. I. A. Bilichenko, E. M. Vysochin, E. Kh. Zavorodni Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 126-146 '60
- Goncharevich, I. F., V. D. Zemskov, and V. I. Koroshkov. [Shaker screens and conveyors] Vibratsionnye grokhoty i konveyery. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 214 p.
- Grid gates on a horizontal axle Transp. stroi. 11 no. 3 53 Mr '61
- Ievchuk, G. P., and M. A. Girsberg. [High-precision checking of conveying units in very long automatic lines, development of the method and its introduction into practice] Vysokotochnaya vyverka napravlyayushchikh putel avtomaticheskikh lini bol'shogo protizheniya; razrabotka metoda i opyt vnedreniya v proizvodstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo geod. lit-ry, 1960. 94 p. (Moscow, Institut inzhenerov geodezii, nauki i karteografi. Trudy, no. 38)
- The MPL-1 loading machine A. K. Gedevarov Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3 10-11 '61
- Method of calculating the wear of mine conveyor chains L. I. Eppel' Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 34-42 '60
- Method of determining the efficiency of underground scraper conveyors V. A. Timoshkin Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 74-88 '60
- The NP-0, 4 loader mounted on the "Belarus" tractor. R. G. Mulislanov. Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5 53-54 '60
- New method for designing belt conveyors. N. N. Vasil'ev. Trudy LTI no. 50:87-92 '59
- Organization of transportation and storage at tractor and agricultural machinery plants. L. D. Kaipov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3, 38-40 Mr '61
- Overhead chain conveyor. M. G. Avvakumov. Shvein. prom. no. 1:21-22 Ja-F '61
- The PN-24 universal grab loader. I. U. K. Gubenko, I. G. Bryn Blul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5 52-53 '60
- Relation between the parameters of a link and the static rigidity of round-link conveyor chains I. U. A. Rykhal'skii Vop. rud. transp. no. 4, 12-23 '60
- Research on conveyors with a ribbed belt V. I. Geront'ev, I. U. A. Porten Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 108-114 '60
- Research on the possibility of applying Hanfahengel's formula to the dynamic calculation of a scraper conveyor. N. S. Poliakov, B. A. Bakholdin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. no. 2:87-90 '61
- Research on the process of blocking of a mine conveyor chain V. K. Smirnov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4, 50-60 '60
- Rope water elevator. A. P. Gorbani'. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4 86-87 Ap '61
- Rubber shock-absorbing roller for belt conveyors B. V. Faddeev, D. V. Sazhin. Gor. zhur. no. 3 78 Mr '61
- Selecting an efficient shape of carrying rollers. G. V. Priedskii, N. M. Zeltser. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3:26-27 Mr '61
- Use of pusher conveyors. V. V. Belokrinitskii. Avi. prom. no. 5:37-41 My '60
- Using friction-type cable transmissions in feed-distributing installations [with summary in English]. P. N. Listov, L. I. Krupp. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:213-220 '61
- CONVEYING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS**
- Theory of automatic conveyor scales. E. M. Vysochin Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 176-191 '60
- Weight gauge for electronic conveyor scales V. I. Zhurkovitskii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 191-199 '60
- CONVEYING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING**
- Determining the capacity of an electric motor of a face conveyor with a changing load V. F. Shukailo. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. no. 5 123-130 '60
- CONVEYING MACHINERY—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES**
- Method of choosing parameters for constructing electric models of conveyors with flexible traction connectors B. A. Bakholdin. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 67-73 '60
- CONVEYING MACHINERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
- Designing and industrial testing of flexible supporting rollers of belt conveyors. N. S. Poliakov and others Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:159-175 '60
- CONVEYING MACHINERY—STANDARDS**
- Standardize belt conveyors. O. N. Levenchenko, S. E. Marlyanov. Standartizatsia 25 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61
- CONVEYING MACHINERY—TESTING**
- Instrument for automatically recording and measuring the slipage of a belt on the driving roller of a conveyor. P. I. Guskov, A. A. Zhukovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. no. 2:133-136 '61
- Transducers for recording operating power using a loop oscillograph V. I. Leskevich Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 147-151 '60
- CONVEYING MACHINERY—VIBRATION**
- Research on the effect of external, diversified drag on eliminating vibration in chain conveyors I. G. Shokman. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:24-33 '60

CONVULSIONS

- Changes in electrical potentials of the cortex and subcortical formations of the brain in rabbits under the influence of hexamidine during electrical convulsions [with summary in English]. A. A. Turina. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '60
- Metabolism of phosphorus compounds and proteins in the brain of rats during excitation and convulsions produced by cordamine [with summary in English]. N. V. Zakharov, R. L. Orlovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:249-253 My-Je '60

COOKERY

- Advice to the cook. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:16-20 F '61
- Advice to the cook. P. Grigor'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4 16-18 Ap '61
- [A book of useful advice] Kniga poleznykh soveto. Izd. 3. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 871 p.
- Culinary expert from Piatigorsk. K. Vinnik. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:23-24 Ap '61
- Culinary expert's notebook. P. Naumova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:20 F '61
- Culinary expert's notebook. P. Naumova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:18-19 Ap '61
- For home cooking. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:58-59 F '61
- For home cooking. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:60-61 Ap '61
- For home cooking. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:57-59 N '60
- From a culinary expert's notebook. S. Andrianova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:19-20 N '60

COOKERY—VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

- This is our urgent assignment. Z. Bedeladze. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:26-27 N '60
- Vocation. M. Pol'skii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:44-47 N '60

COOKERY (GARNISHES)

- Garnishing of cold dishes. B. Lavrov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:21-23 N '60

COOKERY, POLISH

- Questions from and answers to our readers. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:55 N '60
- Try the dishes of our Polish friends. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 3 24 Mr '61

COOKERY, TAJIK

- Tajik national dishes. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:17-18 N '60

COOKERY, UZBEK

- Makhsudov, Karim. [Uzbek dishes] Uzbek taomlari. Toshkent, O'zbekiston SSR davlat nashriyati, 1960. 239 p. [In Uzbek.]

COOKING SCHOOLS

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Cook must be an artist. N. Vysotskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:31 Ap '61
- Letters to the editor. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:41-45 F '61
- Readers' replies to Valia Mitukova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:17 F '61
- Readers reply to Valia Mitukova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:30-31 Ap '61
- Useful manual. V. Rostovskii, A. Danilov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:50-51 Ap '61

COOPERATION

- Reactionary essence of "cooperative socialism" I. Kovan, V. Fedorovich. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:54-57 F '61

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- (see also subdivision under Belogorsk District; Dukhovshchina District; Gornyy, East, Gorodok District; Hungary; Minsk Province, Nenets National Area; Poland; Russkaya Polyana, Tal'menka; Transbaikalia; Tyumen Province; United States)
- The cooperative movement and vital problems of the present day. I. A. Vazhnik. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:52-55 Ap '61
- Editor's mail. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:10-11 F '61
- Editor's mail. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:19-21 Mr '61
- For economy and thrift. A. Balashov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:25-28 F '61
- Historical dates. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:47 Mr '61
- Historical dates. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:47 Ap '61
- Important task of consumers' cooperative societies. N. Sidorov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:5-8 Ap '61
- Let's strengthen contact with the masses. B. Tikhonov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:1-4 Ap '61
- Let's train personnel in the spirit of communism. V. Khorin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:4 F '61
- Letters about good people; survey. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:16-17 Mr '61
- National task. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:2-4 Mr '61

- Role of consumers' cooperative societies in the development of the procurement of agricultural produce and raw materials. Z. Lekhova. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:48-51 Mr '61
- Spillages of national initiative. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:5 Mr '61
- Suggestions of our readers: I. Frantsman, M. Lemeshev. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:12 F '61
- Toward the 22nd Congress of the CPSU. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:10-10 Ap '61
- Ways to expedite the turnover of merchandise in cooperative trade. R. Lokshin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:50-53 F '61

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

- Falstifiers at work. P. Kabanov, A. Fomin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:55-57 Ap '61

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

- "Handbook for instructors of cooperative societies." Book review. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:63-61 Ap '61

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—LAW

- Let's improve legal work. I. A. Glikin, A. Prytkov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:46-47 Mr '61

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—PERIODICALS

- Results of the subscription campaign for the periodical "Sovetskaya potrebit'skaya kooperatsiya." Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:64 Mr '61

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—TAXATION

- Mar'lyukhin, G. L. [Payments of cooperative organizations and collective farms into the state budget] Platel'ni kooperativnykh organizatsii i kollektivov v gosudarstvennyy budzhet. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 122 p.

COPEPODA see subinvasion under Black Sea, Pacific Ocean; Rybinsk Reservoir

COPPER

- Catalytic activity of silicon and copper in the synthesis of prussic acid from ammonia and methane. I. G. Khaskin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:189-190 '61
- Cutting copper with a focused arc. D. G. Bykhovskii, M. G. Fridland. Vest. elektrom. 32 no. 1:55-57 Ja '61
- Evaluating the degree of plastic deformation of copper caused by cutting. V. I. Melamed, V. I. Daviduk, I. V. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinst. no. 3:67-105 '60
- Industrial testing of a new continuous method of copper removal from crude lead. I. A. Z. Malkin and others. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:15-22 Mr '61
- Temperature dependence of the surface tension of liquid copper. I. U. M. Naidich and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 45 no. 3:694-695 Mr '61

COPPER—ANALYSIS

- Colorimetric determination of copper in steel and zinc alloys by means of rubeanic acid. V. N. Podchulnova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:117-123 '60
- Colorimetric determination of microquantities of copper in nickel and cobalt solutions. I. P. Kalukin, G. I. Semikozov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:17-20 '61
- Determination of copper in metallic lead. V. N. Podchulnova, N. V. Krylova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 60:113-116 '60
- Determination of copper traces in pure aluminum and indium by means of nickel diethyldithiophosphate. A. I. Bunov, N. P. Horzenkova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:13-15 '61
- Method for determining copper in nickel without weighed sampling. G. V. Ioshkova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 60:150-155 '60

COPPER—ELECTROMETALLURGY

- Degree of dispersion of copper powder in the electrolysis of hydrochloric solutions. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vlachoslavov, G. S. Poliakova. Trudy LTI no. 53:18-22 '60
- Effect of various factors on the hardness of copper deposited from a cyanide electrolyte. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vlachoslavov, I. P. Zhilina. Trudy LTI no. 53:13-17 '60
- Grain size and microhardness of electrolytic copper. N. P. Fedot'ev. Trudy LTI no. 53:9-12 '60

COPPER—METALLOGRAPHY

- Grain size and microhardness of electrolytic copper. N. P. Fedot'ev. Trudy LTI no. 53:9-12 '60

COPPER—METALLURGY

- Efficient method of analyzing the products of copper smelting for types of metal compounds. A. V. Kiseva, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:50-56 '60
- Flash smelting of copper concentrates on a commercial scale. L. M. Gazarian. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:40-46 Mr '61
- Investigation of slags from the first refining of nickel-copper and methods of treating them. V. I. Smirnov, M. S. Akhripova, I. P. Khudakov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 58:16-23 '60

COPPER—METALLURGY (Continued)

Reducing copper losses with slags during the reduction smelting of copper matte. III. A. I. Babitskii, A. I. Tikhonov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 90-96-58 '60.
Shaft-furnace copper smelting with an oxygen-enriched blow. K. I. Artamonov and others. *TSvet. met.* 34 no. 3 32-39 Mr '61.

COPPER—TOXICOLOGY

Treatment of acute renal failure in mercuric chloride and blue vitriol poisoning. S. G. Moiseev. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 137-141 [M] '61.

COPPER ALLOYS

Method for detecting antimony in copper alloys without weighed sampling. R. F. Khovlakova, S. A. I. Leonovskiy. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 96:142-145 '60.

COPPER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-copper alloys

COPPER-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS

Beryllium bronze [from "Metal Treatment and Drop Forging" no. 109, 1959]. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4 53-55 Ap '61.

COPPER COMPOUNDS—ANALYSIS

Efficient method of analyzing the products of copper smelting for types of metal compounds. A. V. Khueva, V. I. Smirnov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98-50-66 '60.

COPPER IN THE BODY

Amount of copper in autopsy material in severe forms of hyperchromic anemia [with summary in English]. Sh. B. Baishev. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 3 281-283 My-Ja '60.

COPPER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ural Mountains

COPPER-MANGANESE-TIN ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Studying alloys for precision resistances in the system copper-manganese-tin. V. S. Mes'kina, L. A. Popova. *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.* no. 4:20-24 Ap '61.

COPPER METABOLISM

Role of copper in the etiology of experimental goiter. T. S. Samoil. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1 42-46 [Ja] '61.

COPPER MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Dzhuzkazgan

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS

Trilonometric determination of nickel and copper from a single weighed sample in constantan-type alloys. I. I. Kholikhanov, A. I. Beldyreva. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98:161-165 '60.

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Electrodeposition of copper-nickel alloys from pyrophosphate electrolytes. N. I. Fedotova, P. S. Titov. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met.* 3 no. 3151-154 '60.

COPPER ORES

"Problems of geochemistry," no. 1 1960. Reviewed by O. D. Zviagintsev. *Geokhimiia* no. 1:90-91 '61.

COPPER OXALATE

Use of ionizing radiation in the study of the decomposition processes of copper and nickel oxalates. V. A. Gordueva and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6: 1304-1307 I '61.

COPPER OXIDE

Effect of organic dyes on the condensed photoeffect of cuprous oxide and germanium [with summary in English]. I. I. Karkhanin, V. I. Kozhevnikov, I. P. Peka. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 6 809-815 N-D '60.

Infrared luminescence from the surface layer of cuprous oxide. I. V. Vorob'ev, I. I. Karkhanin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 1 206-211 Ja '61.

Mechanism of the reduction of cupric oxide at the cathode. Part 2: Effect of the pH of the solution on the potential of the copper oxide electrode. V. P. Galushko, E. F. Zavgolodnaya, G. A. Sazonova. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2 176-180 '61.

Photoelectric coloration of cuprous oxide. M. S. Kosman, V. A. Izvozhnikov. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 1:119-122 Ja '61.

COPPER OXIDE CRYSTALS

Quadrupole absorption of light in a cuprous oxide crystal [with summary in English]. P. P. Pavinekil, N. V. Starostin. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 4:141-142 '61.

Zeeman effect in the quadrupole excitation line of a cuprous oxide crystal [with summary in English]. P. P. Pavinekil, V. K. Zakharov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 4:143-144 '61.

COPPER SMITHING

Establishing categories and types of operations in each. *Sel. mekh.* no. 4:17-18 '60.

COPROPORPHYRIN

Rapid fluorescent method for the quantitative determination of coproporphyrin in urine. G. M. Fedorov. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3:13-14 Mr '61.

COPYING PROCESSES

New ways of multiplying blueprints. N. M. Kochegina. *Shkola i prodv.* 5 no. 3:61-65 Mr '61.

CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Donets Basin

CORDERITE

Concentration of rare elements in corderites. A. I. Ginzburg, O. D. Stavrov. *Geokhimiia* no. 2:183-185 '61.

COREMAKING

The RV-4 machine for making hollow investment cores. V. G. Rvantsov. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 3 21-23 '61.

CORES (ELECTRICITY)

Effect of porosity on the properties of ferrite cores. V. G. Glotov. *Vest. elektroprom.* 32 no. 1:34-38 Ja '61.

Surface effect and losses in a pack of sheet steel. E. G. Kashinskii. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom.* no. 1 62-67 Ja-F '61.

CORES (ELECTRICITY)—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Effect of neutron irradiation on the magnetic properties of 70 HM alloy cores. G. A. Fataleev, N. I. Lapkin. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3:473-474 Mr '61.

CORIANDER see subdivision under Stavropol Territory

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Don Valley, Yenets District, Leningrad Province; Leskov District, Moldavia, Orenburg Province, Penza Province, Tatar. A. S. S. R.; Ukraine, Volodga Province) Campaigning for high corn yields. *IUn. nat.* no. 12:6-8 D '60.

Carbohydrate content of corn at various development stages. V. T. Mudvirdieva. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1 105-108 Ja '61.

The "certification" of corn. I. A. Kokiut. *Ukraina* no. 5: 8 M '61.

Cold resistance of hybrid corn populations. O. V. Tovmashan, *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:298-301 Mi-Ap '61.

Cultivating corn at increased speeds. I. L. Chabanenko. *Mekh. sil. hosp.* 12 no. 4:7-9 Ap '61.

Dates and methods of using herbicides on corn fields. V. O. Fat'ianov. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1 43-45 Ja '61.

Developmental rhythm of corn grown under different moisture conditions [with summary in English]. B. I. Shcherbakov. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no. 2:106-204 '61.

Effect of gibberellic acid on seed germination and seedling resistance in corn [with summary in English]. G. B. Ermakov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol.* 26 no. 1 33-39 Ja-F '61.

Effectiveness of corn rations of various nutritive value in feeding swine for meat. A. F. Ivanova. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2 79-83 F '61.

Electrophoretic analysis of proteins in corn plants. G. V. Makalutin. *Trudy KHSKIN* 10 69-75 '60.

Filimonov, M. S. [Thousand pounds of grain to the hectare; using advanced practices in cultivating corn] *Tysiacha pudov zorna s hektara; opyt vyrynachyvania kukuryzy pri vysokom agrotekhnicheskomo fono.* [Stalingrad] *Stalinskadekoo knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960, 18 p. (DA)

Formation and efficiency of the photosynthesizing apparatus in different cultivated plants during the growing season [with summary in English]. A. A. Nishporovich, M. P. Vlasova. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no. 1:19-28 '61.

Growing inexpensive corn. R. IU. Havryshchuk. *Mekh. sil. hosp.* 12 no. 4:3-4 Ap '61.

Growing peas along with corn for green forage. M. V. Makaymenko. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2 43-48 F '61.

Nature and biological role of the coleoptile of corn (*Zea mays* L.). V. F. Portlanko. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3 410-420 Mi '61.

New method of determining the viability of corn pollen. Petro Diaconu. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:193-198 Mr-Ap '61.

Obtaining 1200 centners of corn to the hectare. V. Kol. *Sel. mekh.* no. 4:6-9 '61.

Precision in planting corn. V. E. Komaristov. *Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz.* 19 no. 2:18-19 '61.

The process of fertilization and inheritance of characters in pistillate corn plants pollinated at different stages of maturity. G. G. Batkhan, D. P. Cholekhian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki* 14 no. 3:8-23 Mr '61.

Proper cultivation practices guarantee high crop yields. A. Baranov. *Sel. mekh.* no. 4:3-4 '61.

Silage from corn and soybean mixture (from "Magyar Mezőgazdaság," no. 8, 1960). *Zemledelie* 23 no. 4:91-92 Ap '61.

Synthetic activity of the root system of corn under conditions of ammonium and nitrate nutrition [with summary in English]. N. B. Bekmukhamedova. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no. 1:75-78 '61.

Technical and economic effectiveness of disinfecting corn seeds at corn processing plants. K. Kalashnikov. *Muk. - elev. prom.* 26 no. 5:20 My '60.

Transformation of nitrogenous substances during the ripening of seeds in Triticum-Agropyron hybrids and corn. E. V. Kolobkova. *Trudy Glav. bot. sada* 7:87-92 '61.

Use of hydrocyclones for separating corn gems. Ch. K. Kuchinskii. *Sel. prom.* 35 no. 4:63-66 Ap '61.

Utilization of corn cobs. A. Riabchun, P. Kiuglavov. *Muk. - elev. prom.* 26 no. 5:10 My '60.

Vostrikov, N. A., and others. [Over-all mechanized crews in corn cultivation] *Zven'ia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii vozdelyvaniia kukuryzy.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-y, 1960, 111 p. (DA)

We should practice the evening conferences of corn growers. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 3 13 Mr '61.

CORN (MAIZE)—CONGRESSES

Conference on the utilization of corn in the food industry. E. G. Gerasimov. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 4 16-17 Ap '61.

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Mordovia

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING

Hot air ventilation unit for drying ear corn. A. Vataurov, I. Solov'ev. *Muk. - elev. prom.* 26 no. 5 18-19 My '60.

Two-chamber corn drier built of local materials. V. Kopkin. *Sil. bud.* 11 no. 1 8-10 Ja '61.

CORN (MAIZE)—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of fertilizers on biochemical processes in corn leaves. I. O. Hrysha. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2 95-97 F '61.

Effect of the nutrient ratio on phosphorus metabolism, growth, and yield of corn [with summary in English]. I. V. Mosolov, L. P. Voileidit. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol.* no. 2 262-270 Mr-Ap '61.

Effect of various types of phosphorus fertilizers on corn yield. I. K. Arutkhov, I. P. Buiak. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 3 31-37 Mi '61.

Trace element fertilizers speed up the ripening and increase the yield of corn. V. S. Denishevskii, L. L. Omel'ianuk. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 3 82-87 Mr '61.

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING

Wages for harvesting corn. *Sel. mekh.* no. 4:18 '60.

CORN (MAIZE)—STORAGE

How we store seed corn. V. Turcov. *Muk. - elev. prom.* 26 no. 5:30 My '60.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES see subdivision under Ukraine

CORN AS FEED

Corn meal milled of grain alone or in mixture with cobs and its nutritive value in fattening swine. T. M. Skyba. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2 114-116 F '61.

CORN BREEDING

Characteristics of the biosynthesis of plastid phytochromes in hybrid and inbred corn forms [with summary in English]. Z. M. Eidol'man, O. F. Popova. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 4 no. 14:100-111 '60.

Role of physiologically active substances of the phytohormone and vitamin type in heterosis phenomena observable in corn [with summary in English]. F. F. Matkov, S. G. Manzikov. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no. 1:92-100 '61.

Study of heterosis in corn [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. A. Sogomonyan. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki* 14 no. 1:31-30 Ja '61.

Using maternal forms of hybrids with sterile tassels in corn breeding and seed production. O. S. Mustiko, S. F. Kluehko. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1 33-38 Ja '61.

CORNEA

New method of investigating the sensitivity of the cornea [with summary in English]. B. L. Rudzikovskii. *Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 1 40-43 '61.

CORNEA—DISEASES

Degenerative nodular dimness of the cornea (Greenow's disease). M. S. Trusov. *Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 1 59-60 '61.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION

Lamellar transplantation of the cornea [with summary in English]. S. R. Muchnik. *Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 2 67-74 '61.

Nonrestoration of the anterior chamber in partial penetrating corneal transplantation [with summary in English]. A. I. Pakhomova. *Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 2 78-85 '61.

Partial penetrating transplantation of the cornea with a trephine five millimeters in diameter [with summary in English]. I. G. Ershkovich. *Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 2: 74-78 '61.

Use of cortisone in partial penetrating corneal transplantation [with summary in English]. K. N. Demicheva. *Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 2:86-92 '61.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION—CONGRESSES

International European Symposium on Corneal Transplantation. N. A. Puchkovskaya and others. *Oft. zhur.* 16 no. 2 108-109 '61.

CORNEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

New biomicroscopic sign observed in the healing of erosions of the cornea. A. B. Radian. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 1:65-69 '61.

CORNEILLE, MICHEL, 1642-1708

Sketches by Michel Corneille Jr. I. Novoselskaya. *Soch. Gos. Erm.* no. 18:28-31 '60.

CORNSTARCH

Comparative physicochemical studies of starch from common and wax-lili corn. V. I. Nazarov, O. S. Teslenko, Izv. vyzh. zav., pishch. tekhn., 1:7-11 '61.
Small cornstarch factories. N. N. Tregubov, Sakh. prom., 35 no. 4:66-68 Ap '61.

CORONARY HEART DISEASE

Change in the reactivity of coronary vessels in rabbits hearts in experimental atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. N. B. Poliakova, Farm. i toks., 23 no. 2:130-132 Mr-Apr '60.
Clinical and electrocardiographic observations of bilateral ligation of the internal mammary artery in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency. E. M. Ar'eva, Terap. arkh., 33 no. 2:78-83 '61.

Coronary thrombosis. Pierre Rentchnick, Zhen. mira no. 8:30, 33 '60.

Diagnostic value of the determination of C-reactive protein in acute coronary insufficiency [with summary in English]. B. F. Korovin, P. M. Pashenin, S. V. Shalunov, Sov. med., 21 no. 12:94-98 D '60.

Discussion on the abdominalization of the heart in the treatment of coronary disease. G. A. Reinberg, Vest. khir., 86 no. 3:80-85 Mr '61.

Effect of β -sitosterol on the blood lipid level in patients with coronary atherosclerosis. N. M. Vaisman, L. M. Georgievskaya, Terap. arkh., 33 no. 1:29-36 '61.

Effect of novocaine on the blood lipids of patients with coronary atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. I. N. Iakovleva, Sov. med., 21 no. 11:17-22 N '60.

Electrocardiographic changes under the influence of aminazine in dogs with normal and abnormal myocardial circulation [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Kaplan, E. G. Kopleva, Farm. i toks., 23 no. 4:307-311 Ji Ap '60.

Evaluation of various methods for oxygen inhalation in chronic coronary insufficiency. I. U. G. Mitroev, Khim. med., 39 no. 3:53-57 [M] '61.

Prolonged ascorbic acid therapy for patients with atherosclerosis of the coronary vessels. D. P. Fedorova, Sov. med., 21 no. 11:56-60 N '60.

Significance of determination of aminophenolase in the blood serum in coronary insufficiency. I. S. Melkumova, Terap. arkh., 33 no. 2:33-40 F '61.

Some experimental data on G. A. Reinberg's operation (abdominalization of the heart). V. I. Bererzhin, Vest. khir., 86 no. 3:79-86 Mi '61.

Theoretical principles of surgical abdominalization of the heart. V. G. Borisov, Vest. khir., 86 no. 3:77-79 Mi '61.
Use of nicotinic acid in patients with coronary insufficiency. I. U. G. Mitroev, Terap. arkh., 33 no. 2:49-54 F '61.

CORONARY VESSELS

Effect of adonidine and noradrenaline on cardiac vessels [with summary in English]. N. V. Kaverina, G. F. Katova, Farm. i toks., 23 no. 6:516-521 N-D '60.

Effect of sodium salicylate on the coronary circulation [with summary in English]. I. E. Kislin, Farm. i toks., 23 no. 3:254-256 My-Je '60.

CORONARY VESSELS—DISEASES

Use of chloralazine for patients with chronic coronary insufficiency [with summary in English]. S. S. Milovideva, Sov. med., 25 no. 3:104-109 Mi '61.

CORPULENCE

Nitrogen and cholesterol balance and some metabolic changes in the dietetic treatment of adiposity [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Nemenova, K. M. Prostinkov, Vop. pit., 19 no. 3:52-58 My-Je '60.

CORRESPONDENCE see Letters

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence courses of the "Univ. tekhn." periodical. D. Rosental', B. Bukhovtsev, IUn, tekhn., 5 no. 4:27-31 Ap '61.

Correspondence departments need methodological help. T. S. Miteshina, L. A. Iakover, Sred. spets. obr., 8 no. 3:33-38 Mr '61.

Degree projects should have practical use. P. S. Epikhin, G. V. Nagibin, Sred. spets. obr., 8 no. 2:27-29 F '61.

Methodological documentation needs improvement. V. M. Agamalyov, Sred. spets. obr., 8 no. 2:30-33 F '61.

More attention to distributive education by correspondence. V. Moskvina, M. Agapitov, Sov. torg., 35 no. 2:15-20 F '61.

Practice and needs of secondary correspondence schools. P. Lebedev, Nar. obr., 4:104-106 Ap '61.

Requirements for a textbook for correspondence students. V. V. Nechaev, Sred. spets. obr., 8 no. 2:40-42 F '61.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion can be prevented. A. M. Epel'shevo, Mashino-stroitel', 1:37-40 Ja '61.

Corrosion protection of metals is an important objective of the national economy. M. I. Mikhailov, Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform., no. 5:65-68 '60.

Decrease of the temperature error in the investigation of corrosion by determining the electric resistance of the specimens. L. I. Freiman, Zav. lab., 27 no. 2:170-173 '61.

Fighting against a bitter enemy. S. Vodenkin, NTO 3 no. 2:12-15 F '61.

Gerashinov, V. V., ed. [Corrosion of reactor materials]. Korrozia reaktornykh materialov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960, 284 p.

Inhibitors are put in operation. S. Balesin, NTO 3 no. 2:16-21 F '61.

Mechanism of the electrochemical corrosion of metals under insulation coatings. Part 2. Kinetics of the cathodic processes associated with the corrosion of metals under insulation coatings [with summary in English]. Zhur. fiz. khim., 35 no. 3:588-594 Mr '61.

Prevention of rail corrosion. A. M. Potuphin, Puti i put. khoz., 5 no. 3:21 Mr '61.

Relation between the corrosion resistance of Al-Mg-Zn alloys and their heat treatment. E. V. Konstantinova, Fiz. i metallov., 11 no. 3:409-419 Mr '61.

Use of lacquers and paints in corrosion control. N. N. Koval'skii, V. N. Padeiskii, Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim., no. 1:60-67 '61.

Using protective zinc paints for preventing corrosion caused by sea water. A. G. Khanladyova and others, Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform., no. 3:13-16 '61.

CORROSION-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Electrolytic deposition of tin-zinc alloys. N. P. Ledot'ev and others, Trudy LTI, no. 53:54-71 '60.

Mikhanchikov, B. I., A. I. A. Shatalov, and L. K. Marshakov. [Polymers as new corrosion-resistant materials]. Polimer - novye korrozionno-stoikiye materialy. Nauchn. i tekhn. zhurnal, Voenizh, L'd-vo Voenizhskogo univ., 1960, 106 p.

Polymers-substitutes. I. Klinov, NTO 3 no. 2:22-24 F '61.

Technology of electrolytic Sn-Cd deposition and its corrosion resistance in near tropical conditions. N. P. Ledot'ev and others, Trudy LTI, no. 53:72-81 '60.

CORTICOSTERONE

Age peculiarities of changes in the blood picture caused by desoxycorticosterone acetate. Sun Len'-fen' [Sung Len'-fen']. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:241-253 '60.

Effect of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, largactil, and phenagran on the course and outcome of pneumococcal infections. Z. A. Briuganova, Farm. i toks., 23 no. 4:348-349 Ji-Ag '60.

CORTISONE

Age peculiarities of changes in the blood picture and marrow of white rats caused by cortisone. Sun Len'-fen' [Sung Len'-fen']. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:255-262 '60.

Cortisone in the treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis [with summary in English]. N. S. Smelov and others, Sov. med., 25 no. 3:91-96 Mi '61.

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on gas exchange in rats of various ages in stress caused by supercooling. N. A. Ischenko, Probl. endok. i gorm., 7 no. 1:16-20 [Ja] '61.

Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on the course of tuberculosis in infants. S. V. Rachinskii, V. K. Tatoshenko, Probl. tub., 39 no. 2:41-47 '61.

Effect of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, largactil, and phenagran on the course and outcome of pneumococcal infections. Z. A. Briuganova, Farm. i toks., 23 no. 4:348-349 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of cortisone on the organism under the influence of ionizing radiations. M. I. A. Chaikovskaya and others, Probl. endok. i gorm., 7 no. 1:20-29 [Ja] '61.

Hormonal regulation of the hexokinase reaction in the liver [with summary in English]. V. S. Il'in, K. I. Shenygina, Vop. med. khim., 6 no. 3:291-300 My-Je '60.

Obtaining cortisone from cattle bile. L. N. Volovelskii, Med. prom., 15 no. 2:21-26 F '61.

Selective microbiological oxidation of the 11-oxy group of hydrocortisone. V. K. Frushin, N. A. Krasnitsnikov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:668-669 Ap '61.

Specific course in a case of prolonged hormonal therapy of allergy. V. M. Lotman, Probl. endok. i gorm., 7 no. 1:120-122 [Ja] '61.

Use of cortisone in partial penetrating corneal transplantation [with summary in English]. K. N. Demicheva, Oft. zhur., 16 no. 2:86-92 '61.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Effect of antibiotics of the erythromycin group on the toxic properties of diphtheria bacilli [with summary in English]. A. N. Shneerson, Antibiotiki 5 no. 6:65-69 N-D '60.

Sensitivity of diphtherial bacteria to certain antimicrobial preparations [with summary in English]. V. G. Ponomareva, Antibiotiki 5 no. 6:72-75 N-D '60.

Water-soluble lipid complex from the cells of diphtheria microbes [with summary in English]. E. K. Alimova, Vop. med. khim., 6 no. 4:390-395 Ji-Ag '60.

COSMETICS

"Utro", a vitaminized lotion and cream. A. S. Gusearova, Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

COSMIC PHYSICS

Radio astronomy and the origin of the world. Michel Rouze, V. zashch. mira no. 4:32-39 Ap '61.

COSMIC RAYS

Cosmic ray bursts of November 12-15, 1960. A. I. E. ... and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:811-841 Ap '61.

COST ACCOUNTING

Dmitriyev, M. V. [Methodology of the accounting and analysis of industrial production costs]. Metodika ucheta i analiza sebestoimosti promyshlennogo produktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nno-ekonom. lit-ry, 1961, 357 p.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Germany, West; Great Britain, Romania)
From the speeches of members of the methodological council and other participants of the discussion. Polit. samobor., 5 no. 3:88-85 Mr '61.
In addition to wages. I. Kulikov, Sov. profsoyuz., 17 no. 8:39-41 Ap '61.

Olshanskii, V. D., and V. P. Kuz'min. [Here and there]. U nas i u khkhi. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960, 77 p.

Portnov, N. A. [Concern for the people's welfare is our principal duty]. Zaborota o blage naroda - prevyashch vo svo. Pod obshchei red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960, 43 p. (Based on political literature)

Prospects for narrowing the difference between living standards of the rural and city population. N. I. Agutin, Biul. nauch. inform. i izn. platn., 1 no. 1:12-17 '61.

Some aspects of the distribution of material and spiritual wealth in the era of the development of communism. Polit. samobor., 5 no. 3:76-85 Ma '61.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Province, Sakhalin)

Discussing I. Poklad's book "Problems of the methodology of accounting and calculation of production costs." Bukh. uch. 18 no. 3:63-71 Mr '61.

Index of industrial production costs. B. Gublin, Vop. ekon., no. 3:91-96 Mi '61.

Industrial and production costs in a socialist society. Uch. zap. IZ gos. pred. inst. no. 16:161-169 '60.

Reducing costs of industrial production. Vop. ekon., no. 4:152-160 Ap '61.

Reduction in production costs is a source of the growth of public wealth. E. D. Dushkevich, P. Morozov, Polit. samobor., 5 no. 3:86-107 Mr '61.

Technological progress and problems of economic efficiency ("Economic efficiency of new machinery" by A. E. Probst. Reviewed by V. Krasovskii). Vop. ekon., no. 4:101-107 Ap '61.

Vilenskii, M. A. [The time factor in building of the material and technical foundation of communism]. Faktozy vremeni v sozdaniia material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960, 72 p.

COSTUME DESIGN

Artist, designer, clothing, ... R. Deriabina, Mest. prom., 1 khud. promys., 1 no. 1:36-37 O '60.

COTTAGE CHEESE

Automated plasticizer for cottage cheese and other protein products. V. D. Surkov, G. I. Popov, K. M. Vasil'ev, Izv. vyzh. zav., pishch. tekhn., 1:136-139 '61.

COTTON

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Effect of anions on the cotton plant in a gravel culture [with summary in English]. I. F. Ivanitskaya, Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 1:67-74 '61.

Effect of gibberellin on the cotton plant. L. L. Zakhar'iants, G. Rakhimov, Uzb. biol. zhur., no. 1:28-31 '61.

Effect of trace elements on the activity of peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase in cotton leaves. A. Kh. Tog'i-zade, Uch. zap. AGU, Biol. ser., no. 2:51-57 '60.

Pollination of the cotton plant by insects. M. Rasulov, Uzb. biol. zhur., no. 1:32-35 '61.

Rate of development of the embryo sack in the cotton plant. I. D. Romanov, N. A. Vlasova, Uzb. biol. zhur., no. 1:10-14 '61.

Secondary products of photosynthesis in fine-fiber cotton plants [with summary in English]. A. K. Nosov, Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 2:178-182 '61.

Speedy method for determining the length of cotton fibers. E. N. Larina, Tekst. prom., 21 no. 3:48-49 Mr '61.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

COTTON—IRRIGATION see subdivision under Vakhsh Valley

COTTON—STORAGE

"Fire prevention standards in the architectural planning of buildings for storing raw cotton." Biul. stroit. tekhn., 10 no. 2:23-25 F '61.

COTTON BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Dominance of morphological characters in the cotton plant as related to the conditions of pollination. L. I. Gurevich, Uzb. biol. zhur., no. 1:15-20 '61.

COTTON BREEDING (Continued)

Effect of a mixture of pollen on the inheritance of characters in the first and second filial generations of the cotton plant [in Armenian with summary in Russian], T. A. Siakjan, Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk, 11 no. 1 23-29 Ja '61.

COTTON FABRICS

Effect of sulfur dyes on the strength of cotton fabrics, I. L. Khmel'nitskaya, Z. I. Sergeeva, Tekst. prom., 21 no. 2:52-54 Ja '61.

COTTON GINS AND GINNING

see subdivision under Uzbekistan

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan, Yangi-Abada)
Effect of the year of plowing under the preceding alfalfa on the quality of the seed material cotton [in Armenian with summary in Russian], S. S. Manushakian, Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk. Arm SSR, 3 no. 10/11 157-159 '60.

COTTON MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Goncharov, A. V. [Modernization of GD-12, GK, and RKH cotton-combing machines] Modernizatsiya grebnechesal'nykh mashin GD-12, GK i RKH Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po legkol. promyshl., 1959 98 p.

(MIDW)
Instead of replacing, modernize the rake distributor, L. I. Karpov, Tekst. prom., 21 no. 2:74-75 Ja '61.
Modernization of scutching equipment, D. A. Kurkov, Tekst. prom., 21 no. 1:71 Ja '61.

COTTON MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Uzbekistan

COTTON MANUFACTURE

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Kryvachev, L. T. [Fire prevention in drying and cleaning raw cotton] Protivopozharnye meropriyatiya pri suшке i oshishchii khlopka-svirsa, Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 133 p.

COTTON PICKING

see subdivision under Uzbekistan

COTTON WILT

Wilt resistance and physicochemical properties of leaf biocoeloids in different varieties of grafted cotton plants [with summary in English], N. N. Nazirov, Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 2:233-240 '61.

COTTONSEED

Effect of the moistening degree on the germination of cottonseed, V. I. Solov'ev, Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 2:244-246 '61.
Inhibited germination and biological significance of seed habits and coat in the genus Gossypium, N. N. Konstantinov, T. I. Volkova, Trudy Glav. bot. sadu, 1:127-131 '61.
Lowering the solvent content in petal-shaped oil-cakes, I. V. Gavrilenko, I. M. Ismailov, Masl. zhizn. prom., 27 no. 3:14-21 Mr '61.
Use of high-voltage pulses in cotton growing, M. I. Kalendarov, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR, 17 no. 1:25-29 '61.

COUMARIN

C-Acylation of heterocyclic ketonols, Part 5; Mechanism of the C-acylation of 4-hydroxycoumarin, R. B. Zhurin, N. S. Vul'fson, Zhur. obshch. khim., 31 no. 3:875-879 Mr '61.

Cyclization of phenylhydrazones of 3-acyl-4-hydroxycoumarins, N. S. Vul'fson, R. B. Zhurin, Zhur. VKhO, 6 no. 2:239-240 '61.

Mechanism of the anticoagulant action of dicoumarin and its analogues, M. S. Machabell, Terap. arkh., 33 no. 2:3-10 F '61.

Reactivity of the organism to cardiac glycosides in combination with anticoagulants [with summary in English], E. I. Gvozdeva, I. A. I. Zaidler, Farm. i toks., 23 no. 2:125-127 Mr-Apr '60.

COUNCIL OF CHALCEDON, 461

see Chalcedon, Council of, 461

COUNTERPOINT

Bogat'yev, S. S. [Double counterpoint] Obratimiy kontrapunkt, Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960, 182 p.

COUPLINGS

Keyless joints, V. Aranson, V. Shaposhnikov, Tekh. v sel'khoz., 21 no. 2:71-73 F '61.

COUPLINGS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Modernizing electric-crane couplings, A. I. Zatselin, Mashinostroitel', no. 3:16 Mr '61.

COURT, CONTEMPT OF

see Contempt of court

COURTS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Moscow; Tajikistan, Ukraine, Zhdanov)
The chairmen of district people's courts in cities and towns, Sov. iust., no. 7:1-3 Ap '61.

COVELLITE

Dry method of preparing a higher sulfide of copper (covellite), I. U. Potashnikov, P. A. Pardonov, Zhur. neorg. khim., 6 no. 3:526-530 Mr '61.

COWS

Analyzing a herd of cows on the basis of physiological features, S. S. Petrov, Trudy VMI, no. 1:153-158 '59.
Coordination of the secretory activity of individual quarters of the udder in cows, E. P. Kokolina, Fiziol. zhur., 47 no. 1:56-63 Ja '61.

COWS—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Demchenko, P. V. [Feeding high-productive cows] Koi mlenie vysokoproduktivnykh korov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 182 p.

(DA)
Productivity of milk cows raised on low and high protein feed rations, A. P. Balyshev, Trudy VMI, no. 4:3 159-168 '59.
Using brewer's yeast for the stimulation of butter fat formation in cows, A. A. Solov'ev and others, Trudy VMI, no. 4:3 85-95 '59.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Clinical course of diseases caused by Cocksackie and ECHO viruses [with summary in English], K. V. Shalupenko and others, Sov. med., 25 no. 1:49-53 Ja '61.

CRACKING PROCESS

Kinetics and mechanism of hydrocarbon decomposition. Part 1: Mechanism of the thermal cracking of propane [with summary in English], A. D. Stepanovich, R. V. Kosyrev, V. I. Petrosian, Zhur. fiz. khim., 35 no. 3:600-604 Mr '61.
Remodeling of catalytic cracking units using a spherical catalyst, M. Kh. Levintov and others, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel, 6 no. 1:1-6 Ap '61.

CRABME

Food value of some species of the genus Crambe L., S. D. Movchan, Bot. zhur., 46 no. 1:569-573 Ap '61.

CRANE FLIES

see subdivision under Szechwan Province, Yunnan Province

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Odessa)

Balanced without a counterweight jib system of a gantry crane, F. M. Leiner, Vest. mash., 41 no. 4:23-27 Ap '61.

Dynamic loads acting on tower cranes with "compressed" towers [with summary in English, p. 83], V. H. Podolskiy, O. S. Tatarynov, Vysnyk ABIA URSR, no. 4:42-46 '60.

Experimental investigation of the spring-mounted turning gear of the T-128 construction tower crane, V. P. Cherenkov, Sbor. trud. MSI, no. 31:177-183 '60.

Floating crane for stacking heavy reinforced concrete loads, S. N. Zakharov, Stroitel'stvo, 6 no. 3:24-25 Mr '61.

Improve the design of the K-102 crane, P. Z. Petukhov, Bezop. truda v prom., 4 no. 6:18 Ne '60.

Improving designs of double-jaw four-rope grabs with 1 and 1.5 cu. m. capacity, A. Bodrov, Rech. transp., 19 no. 8:40 Ag '60.

The K-2, 5-IE motor crane with a 2.5 ton capacity, N. N. Anuchkin, Z. E. Garbuzov, P. M. Mikhailov, Stroitel'stvo, 6 no. 4:7-10 Ap '61.

The KTS-3G motor-drawn tower crane, A. T. Kaipov, Buil. tekhn.-ekon. inform., no. 3:66-68 '61.

Methods of experimental investigations of dynamic loads in construction tower cranes, V. P. Cherenkov, Sbor. trud. MSI, no. 31:167-176 '60.

New designs of gantry cranes, N. I. Erofeev, Mekh. i avtom. proizv., 15 no. 3:52-55 Mr '61.

New type of gantry cranes, I. S. Mazover, Vest. mash., 41 no. 3:49-53 Mr '61.

Operation of freight-lifting cranes at the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station, G. B. Rutberg, A. S. Patrushev, Bezop. truda v prom., 4 no. 6:30-32 Ja '60.

Razumovskii, V. P. [Handbook for crane operators; manual for individual and team training under operating conditions] Rukovodstvo dlia podkranovykh rabochikh, uchebnoe posobie dlia individual'no-brigadnogo obucheniia rabochikh na proizvodstvo, Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe old-ne, 1960, 151 p.

Rotating boom, I. U. Promzanlev, K. Nikul'shin, Tekh. mol., 29 no. 3:10 '61.

Use of autocranes for piling, L. N. Litvinov, Transp. stroi. il no. 3:10-21 Mr '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—BRAKES

Improve the design of electromagnets for bridge crane brakes, A. Zuev, Bezop. truda v prom., 5 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Overhead crane equipment for trolley pole setting developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Construction, I. A. Golovchenko, I. I. Etkinson, E. D. Khachikian, Transp. stroi. il no. 3:16-19 Mr '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Electromechanical load controller for construction cranes, A. M. Vinitskii, Stroitel'stvo, mash., 6 no. 4:10-12 Ap '61.
Prevent accidents in operating cranes, Bezop. truda v prom., 5 no. 4:16-17 Ap '61.

CRANIOLOGY

What was man like? M. Gerasimov, Kul't. i zhizn', 5 no. 4:23-26 '61.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Crankshaft straightening without a complete disassembly of the D-50 motor, I. I. Shvets, Sudostroenie, 27 no. 1:52-64 Mr '61.

Grinding crankshaft necks, I. Pogorelyi, A. Klimenko, Tekh. v sel'khoz., 21 no. 2:67-60 F '61.

How to prolong the life of crankshafts, I. F. Neznauko, Mekh. sil' hosp., 12 no. 4:32 Ap '61.

Methods of measuring the radial scuff of crankshaft journals, S. K. Znaiskiy, Vysnyk sil' hosp. nauky, 1 no. 3:96-98 Mr '61.

Vibration welding of crankshaft necks, A. Politschenko, G. Sokolov, Tekh. v sel'khoz., 21 no. 3:72-74 Mr '61.

CRAWLER TRACTORS

Automatic driving of crawler tractor during plowing, A. I. Iastebov, Mekh. i elch. sots. sel'khoz., 19 no. 1:29-31 '61.

Strengthening the frame of the DT-54 tractor, I. F. Makaruk, Mekh. sil' hosp., 12 no. 2:19 F '61.

Tightening tractor tracks, A. Raiko, Sel', mekh., no. 4:33 '61.

Turning gear for crawler-type logging tractors, G. I. Zaichik, Nauch. trudy MLTI, no. 10:50-53 '60.

Turning gear of new design for crawler tractors, M. Prigozhin, Tekh. v sel'khoz., 21 no. 3:50-52 Mr '61.

CRAWLER TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS

Device for automatic fueling of DT-54 tractors, Mekh. sil' hosp., 11 no. 5:20-21 My '60.

CRAWLER VEHICLES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Study of hydro-mechanical transmission devices of crawler vehicles, A. D. Kriukov, Nauch.-tekhn. inform. blul, LPI, no. 10:30-42 '58.

CREAM SEPARATORS

Design of certain elements of a liquid separator drum, E. I. Vlodavskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn., 1:64-70 '61.

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

The creative individuality of the writer, I. A. El'sberg, Vop. lit., 5 no. 4:70-81 Ap '61.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEAT WORK—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Significance of visual aids in elementary designing, N. V. Modestova, Nach. shkola, 20 no. 3:43-46 Mr '61.

CREDIT

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Issuing credit for new machinery, G. Samadashvili, V. Suslikov, Den. i kred., 19 no. 3:65-70 Mr '61.
Markov, V. A. [Issuing credit for new machinery] Kredit na novuiu tekhniku, Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960, 82 p.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

On the theory of limits of creep, N. S. Akulov, Dokl. AN BSSR, 5 no. 3:96-100 Mr '61.

Plotting the generalized creep curve based on compression experiments, A. F. Babenko, Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst., 14:48-55 '59.

Rock creep in the Krivoy Rog Basin, P. A. Belencko, L. I. Parchevskii, S. A. Bordiug, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i goi zhur., no. 5:15-22 '60.

Torsion of a prismatic rod with a rectangular cross-section under conditions of unstable creep, M. M. Manukian, Dokl. AN Arm SSR, 32 no. 2:79-85 '61.

CREEP OF METALS

Hardening and softening during stress relaxation in austenite steels, I. A. Gintsburg, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i cheim. met., no. 3:126-133 '61.

Investigating the initial stages of deformation diagrams and stress relaxation in hardened steel, S. S. Shurakov, Metallovedenie, 3:198-213 '59.

Slow fracturing of austenitic steels, I. N. Lagutov, V. F. Zlepko, Metalloved., i term. obr. met., no. 2:24-27 F '61.

Using integral equations in processing creep curves, N. I. Rozovskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost., no. 3:49-51 '60.

CREMONA, ITALY—WOODPULP

Automation of cooling and preparation of chemicals, V. P. Sykol, Bum. prom., 30 no. 1:28 Ja '61.

CRESOL

Using chemicals for regulating the flowering and fruiting of apple trees [with summary in English], I. I. Gunar, M. I. Kalinkevich, Izv. TSKhA, no. 1:22-41 '61.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

(see also subdivision under Estonia, Japan, Moscow)
Slanderous fabrications of Mr. Maurach ("Present-day situation in Soviet criminal policy" [in German] by R. Maurach. Reviewed by A. A. Gertsenzon, L. N. Smirnov). Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:131-139 Ap '61.

CRIME—AFFORESTATION

Effect of soil preparation on the growth and development of tree plantings in the Lenin forest working circle of the Crimea during their first years of life. Van Tszu-Lin [Wang Chiu-ling]. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 2:30-34 '60.

CRIME—AGRICULTURE—COSTS

Calculate production costs correctly. P. A. Mikhailin. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 3:46-47 Mr '61.

CRIME—FARM MECHANIZATION

Campaign for mastering agricultural machinery. M. Tishin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6:20-21 Mi '61.

CRIME—FOREST ECOLOGY

Ecological survey of forests in the mountainous part of the Crimea [with summary in English]. P. P. Posokhov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:505-528 Ap '61.

CRIME—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Problems of forest management in Crimean, Caucasian, and Carpathian mountain forests. B. I. Ivanenko. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 22-39 '60.

CRIME—FRUIT CULTURE

Soil cultivation and fertilization application in Crimean orchards. T. I. Podufalyi. Vsesy. i Vsesy. nauch. 4 no. 1:46-49 Ja '61.

CRIME—HISTORY

The struggle of the peoples of southeastern Crimea to thwart the expansionism of Sultanate Turkey from the 1450's through the 1700's. A. M. Chipuris. Uch. zap. Turk. gos. un. no. 17 131-155 '60.

CRIME—LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

On the basis of advanced experience. M. Rozanov. Sois. kul't. 14 no. 3:35-37 Mr '61.

CRIME—OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS

Secondary pests of Crimean oak forests. L. I. Tsap. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 43 46-61 '60.

CRIME—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Struggle for the restoration and consolidation of Soviet rule in the Crimea, 1919-20. V. P. Volkov. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:51-60 Ja-F '61.

CRIME—SMUGGLING

Efficient helpers of a party committee. S. Basharin. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3:62-68 Mr '61.

CRIME—SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Studying the new forms and ways of living. A. V. Akimkina. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:156-159 Ja-F '61.

CRIME—TATARS

Chevalier, Pierre. [History of the Cossacks' war against Poland, with a study of their origin, their country, customs, government, and religion and with a second study devoted to the Pericop Tatars. Translated from the French. Preface by A. Z. Baraboi.] Istoria vilyi kozakiv proty Pol'shehi; z rozvidkoi pro ikhnie pokhozhdenia, krajinu, zvychai, sposib pravlinia ta religii i druhotu rozvidkoi pro porokops'kykh tatar. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960] 196 p.

CRIME—THRIPS

Materials on the thrips fauna (Thysanoptera) of the Crimea [with summary in English]. N. N. Derbeneva. Ent. oboz. 30 no. 4:860-869 '60.

CRIME—TROLLEY BUSES

Crimean ring. M. Lazarev. Neva no. 1:221-222 '61.

CRIME—YELLOW FEVER

History of yellow fever research in Russia, on I. A. T. Sturza's "Detailed report on the Crimean popular disease." N. F. Kravchenko. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12 59-63 '60.

CRIME—WEEDS

Biological characteristics of weeds occurring in vegetable crops in the Crimea. E. A. Miroshnichenko. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:116-119 Ja '61.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

"Criminal investigation in the Soviet Union." Pt. 1. Reviewed by A. R. Shliakhov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1:165-169 '61.

Mitchev, V. S. [The use of emission spectrochemical analysis in the examination of marks left by a shot; a methodological textbook.] Kriminalisticheskoe issledovanie sledov vystrelia metodami emissionnogo spektralnogo analiza; uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, M-vo kusstel' URSSR, 1960. 23 p.
Our courts should exact the most thorough pretrial investigation. V. Kriukov. Sov. iust. no. 5:1-4 Mr '61.

The reactionary nature of bourgeois studies in the field of criminal investigation [with summary in English]. P. P. Tsvetkov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 5 134-137 '61.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk, Ukraine)
The decision No. 1 of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R. Sov. iust. no. 8:27-29 Ap '61.

The development of public participation in the struggle against crime and some theoretical problems of Soviet criminal law. A. A. Montkovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:60-70 Ap '61.

The First Plenum of the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R. Sov. iust. no. 8 3 Ap '61.

Legal evaluation of the impact of public opinion on civil and labor legal relations. M. Baur. Rad. pravo no. 2 17-21 Mr-Apr '61.

Rural soviets are the guardians of socialist legality. R. Romanov. Rad. pravo no. 2 28-32 Mr-Apr '61.

Slanderous fabrications of Mr. Maurach ("Present-day situation in Soviet criminal policy" [in German] by R. Maurach. Reviewed by A. A. Gertsenzon, L. N. Smirnov). Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:131-139 Ap '61.
We should study new laws more thoroughly. Sov. iust. no. 6:1 Mr '61.

CRIMINAL LAW

(see also subdivision under Hungary, Romania)
Criminal responsibility for the violation of commercial laws. G. Vol'man, N. Shevchenko. Sov. iust. no. 7:10-12 Ap '61.

The development of public participation in the struggle against crime and some theoretical problems of Soviet criminal law. A. Montkovskii. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:60-70 Ap '61.

Procedure in bringing into effect the new criminal code of the R.S.F.S.R. Sov. iust. no. 5 8-10 Mr '61.

Some problems concerning the implementation of the general part of the new criminal code of the R.S.F.S.R. V. Solov'ev. Sov. iust. no. 8:9-10 Ap '61.

CRIMINAL LAW—CODIFICATION see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Answering our readers' questions. Sov. iust. no. 8: 19-20 Ap '61.

How the principle of direct examination helps Soviet courts to render just sentences. I. U. Hroshovyi. Rad. pravo no. 3:78-81 Mr-Apr '61.

Minak, Universitet. [A collection of problems for the practical study of the preparation of documents used in Soviet criminal procedure.] Sbornik zadach dlia prakticheskikh znanatii po sostavleniiu protsessual'nykh dokumentov po sovetskomu ugovornomu protsessu. Sost. S. P. Bekosheko. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv., kn. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 75 p.

Some problems of criminal investigation in the new criminal procedure legislation. A. I. Vinberg. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:71-79 Ap '61.

The trial of criminal cases. V. Nikolaev. Sov. iust. no. 5:20-22 Mr '61.

CRIMINALS, REHABILITATION OF see Rehabilitation of criminals

CRITICISM

Paradox of the critic. K. Zelnaskii. Oktabr' 38 no. 2: 205-215 F '61.

CROHN'S DISEASE see Regional Ileitis

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Kirov Prov.-lncs

CROWFOOT

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)
Distribution of toxic substances in the individual organs of some crowfoot species (Ranunculaceae). G. P. Masal'kina. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:552-556 Ap '61.
The pollination and fertilization process in some species of the crowfoot family [with summary in English]. I. E. L. Koidum. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6:61-67 '60.

CRUSHED STONE see Stone, Crushed

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Automatic crushing machine. NTO 3 no. 2:57 F '61.
Defects in the design of stone-crushing machines. G. G. Velikii. Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 3:17 Mr '61.

Device for screening crushed stone. G. G. Velikii. Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 2:19 F '61.

Effect of the design of hammer mills and their operating conditions on the size reduction of coal charges. M. V. Dondu. A. P. Fomin. Koks. i khim. no. 4:12-16 '61.

Finish grinding mill for rubble and limestone quarries. N. K. Buzhin, L. A. Kalitin. Stroil. mat. 7 no. 2:26-27 F '61.

Gyratory ball mill. N. S. Sazon, A. F. Dychev. Gor. zhur. no. 5:64-66 My '60.

CRUSHING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Silver Bay, Minn.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Determination of short-range order parameters for the first coordination sphere of disordered solid solutions. A. N. Men'. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:347-352 Mr '61.

Effect of alloy admixtures on interatomic binding forces and lattice distortions in aluminum-base solid solutions. G. P. Kushta, I. P. Mikhailuk. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. met. 3 no. 3:139-142 '60.

Lattice energy of metal salts and oxides. K. B. Iatsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 518-525 Mi '61.

Strength of metals in connection with their microstructure. P. O. Pashkov. Metallovedeni 3:166-167 '59.

Theory of interaction between moving electrons and lattice vibrations. V. D. Kuchin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6 113-115 '60.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Correlation of principal thermodynamic parameters for a part of the system H₂O - NaCl [with summary in English]. G. G. Lermine, P. V. Klevtsov. Geokhimiia no. 2, 133-143 '61.

Crystallization differentiation of molten sulfide as illustrated by Noril'sk copper-nickel deposits. M. N. Godlevskii. Mat. VSEGEI no. 3:95-99 '60.

Effect of the recrystallization of niobium pentoxide on the rate of its deoxidation. G. P. Shevtsov, P. V. Gel'd, V. D. Ljubimov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. met. 3 no. 3: 120-125 '60.

Investigating the dependence of recrystallization temperature levels on concentrations in two-component nickel alloys. S. S. Goriel'nik, E. N. Spector, S. N. Minkina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chem. met. no. 3:136-147 '61.

"Isotherm" method of relieving supersaturation in the study of the crystallization of mixed crystals. A. N. Kirgintsev, L. N. Efremov, N. I. Burakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 751-753 Mr '61.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Calculation of secondary extinction. A. V. Kuznetsov, I. U. S. Terminasov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:383-386 Mr '61.

CRYSTALS

Effect of impurities on the anomaly of thermal expansion close to the melting point. A. A. Romizova, A. A. Tamurin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6:152-159 '60.

Properties of symmetry of the Pauli-Schrödinger equation for an electron in a crystal. V. A. Chaldyshev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6:93-101 '60.

Work in the academic council on "Crystal formation." Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3 106-107 Mi '61.

CRYSTALS—DEFECTS

Nature of the residual defects in single crystals following irradiation with neutrons and deformation. E. V. Kolontsova. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 227-232 Mi '61.

CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical properties of crystals. Part I [with summary in English]. M. S. Brodin, A. F. Prykhod'ko, M. S. Soskin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:725-743 N-D '60.

CRYSTALS—SPECTRA

Luminescence polarization of molecular crystals under β-ray excitation. V. I. Gribkov, N. D. Zhevandrov, Sh. D. Khan-Magometova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4 549-551 Ap '61.

CUBA—BALLET

The ballet of a free Cuba. M. Gabovich. Teatr 22 no. 3:167-171 Mr '61.

CUBA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Agricultural cooperatives in Cuba. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 15: 31 Ap '61.

CUBA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hello, Cuba! Dmitrii Gorunov. Ogonek 38 no. 15:4-8 Ap '61.

Life in Cuba. R. Shlapnikov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 13:21-25 Mr '61.

Napalkov, S. N. [Meetings in Cuba; report.] Vstrechi na Kube; repori (zhur., [Leningrad] Lentizdat, 1960. 192 p.

CUBA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Hello, Cuba (to be concluded) Dmitrii Gorunov. Ogonek 39 no. 14 6-9 Ap '61.

The national revolution in Cuba; two years of struggle and achievements. N. Lortuk. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 1: 67-76 Ja '61.

CUBA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Cuba strengthens its national economy. S. Paklin. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:133-136 Ap '61.

CUBA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Aggression against Cuba. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 17:11-12 Ap '61.

Explosion of the cruiser "Maline" or the way the United States liberated Cuba. T. De Lara. V. zashch. mira no. 3:28-34 Mr '61.

CUBA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Hands off Cuba! Ogonek 39 no.17-30-31 Ap '61.
Hello, Cuba! Dmitrii Gorunov, Ogonek 39 no.15-4-8 Ap '61.
It happened this way, Leo Huberman, Paul M. Sweezy, Ukraina 4 11 F '61.
Lila, that's an order! Luis Rolando Cabrera, Zhen. mira no.2 20-21, 25 '61.
The national revolution in Cuba, two years of struggle and achievements, N. Loshuk, Komm. Ukr. 35 no.1 67-76 Ja '61.
Pardo Llada, José, [In the Sierra Maestra Mountains. Translated from the Spanish] V. gorakh Sierra-Maestra; zapiski zhurnalista, Moskva, Izd-vo inosti. lit-ry, 118 p.
People's revolution on Cuba, S. Mikolaj, Polit. samod. 5 no.3 21-31 Mr '61.
Proud Cuba is marching forward, Ukraina 4 10 F '61.
The revolution has triumphed and the revolution goes on, Sinema 37 no.17-16-17 S '60.
You will triumph, Cuba! G. Borovik, Ogonek 39 no.17 6-7 Ap '61.

CUBA—RED CROSS

- Cuban Red Cross is a guest of the periodical today, T. Barsana, Sov. kras. krest 11 no.1 16-17 Ja-F '61.

CUBA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

- In the land of friends, G. Podolschikov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no.7 43-45 Ap '61.
Motor vehicles for heroic Cuba, Avt. transp. 39 no.3 55 Mr '61.

CUBA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

- Nest of vultures, G. Bako, Nov. vrem. 19 no.17 26-28 Ap '61.

CUBA—THEATER

- The theater of revolutionary Cuba, Iu. Shvedov, Teatr 22 no.2 174-178 F '61.

CUBA—TRADE UNIONS

- In the land of friends, G. Podolschikov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no.7 43-45 Ap '61.

CUBAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- The path of Cuban literature ("Outline history of Cuban literature" [in Spanish] by José Antonio Portuondo. Reviewed by Iuri Dashkevich), Inostr. lit. no.3 259-261 Mr '61.

CUCUMBERS

- Cucumbers growing on pebbles, N. P. Rodnikov, V. V. Lyckin, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no.3 47-48 Mr '61.
Effect of environment conditions on the growth, development and organogenesis of *Nerosinyl* cucumbers, S. F. Vashchenko, Ovoshch. i bakh. kul't. 2 no.1 70-87 '59.
Means of growing *Klin* cucumbers in a hothouse, G. P. Vashkovskii, Shkola i proizv. 5 no.2 67-70 F '61.
Morphological and cytogenetical features of normal cucumber varieties and varieties with a tendency toward parthenocarp [with summary in English], A. K. Dzevalova, Upr. bot. zhur. 18 no.1 33-41 '61.
"What a wonder!" O. A. Azarova, IUn. nat. no.4 34-35 Ap '61.

CUCUMBERS—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Biological principles of measures applied for controlling the powdery mildew of cucumbers in greenhouses and hotbeds, E. A. Ositkaia, Ovoshch. i bakh. kul't. 2 no.1 121-137 '59.

CUCUMBERS—PRESERVATION

see subdivision under Louisville, Ky.

CULTIVATORS

- Automatic cultivator for sugar beet fields, Iu. I. Levitin, D. N. Tarlavskii, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no.1 58-59 '61.
Cultivator for destroying weeds next to the trees in forest plantations, I. F. Makaruk, Mekh. sil'. hosp. 12 no.4 16 Ap '61.
New design for cultivators, I. Orlov, R. Radzhabil, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no.2 77-78 F '61.
Sharpening angle of cultivator shares, N. Malinovskii, Sel', mekh. no.4 38-38 '61.

CULTIVATORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Repairing cultivator axes, O. Zlochevskii, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no.3 87 Mr '61.

CULTURE

- From month to month, Inostr. lit. no.2 275-287 F '61.
From month to month, Inostr. lit. no.3 269-287 Mr '61.

CUMENE

- Decarboxylation associated with the autooxidation of isopropylbenzene by 1-C14-butyric acid and 1-C14-isobutyric acid, N. I. Miskevich, I. I. Uskov, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no.8 168-174 '60.
Initiation of the emulsion oxidation of isopropylbenzene and 1,1-diphenylethane by hydrogen peroxide, V. D. Enaliev, S. D. Kaz'min, R. V. Kucher, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no.8 126-131 '60.

- Some problems in improving the technology of the production of phenol and acetone from cumene, Iu. N. Bocharov, Zhur. VKHO 6 no.1 74-80 '61.

CUMENE HYDROPEROXIDE

- Decomposition of isopropylbenzene hydroperoxide during the homogeneous liquid phase and emulsion oxidation of a hydrocarbon, R. V. Kucher, M. A. Kovbur, A. I. Urzhenko, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no.8 22-31 '60.

CURARELIKE SUBSTANCES

- Curareform properties of derivatives of cis-1,3-cyclobutanedicarboxylic and α -truxillic acids [with summary in English], L. A. Kravchuk, Farm. itoks. 23 no.1 46-50 Ja-F '60.
Use of diltin in traumatology, N. S. Bondarenko, Orlop. travn. i protez. 21 no.3 22-24 Mr '60.

CURBSTONES

- Tool for making curbstones, E. Zavadskii, Avi. doi. 21 no.2 29 F '61.

CURRENTS

see subdivision under Moscow; Murmansk Province

CURRENCY QUESTION

see subdivision under United States

CURVES

- Bending of a segment along the arc of a circumference with an unknown radius, N. K. Burdin, Trudy LTI no.60 63-66 '59.
Curves of constant curvature from the projective point of view [with summary in German], A. F. Boravlev, Upr. mat. zhur. 12 no.4 381-390 '60.
Smogorzhevskii, A. S., and E. S. Stokova, [Handbook on the theory of plane curves of the third order] Spravochnik po teorii ploskikh krivykh tret'ego poriadka, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 283 p.

CUSHING SYNDROME

- Isenko-Cushing disease with pituitary insufficiency, B. Sh. Shakimova, F. I. Gzulia, Zdrav. kazakh. 21 no.2 28-32 '61.

CUTTING MACHINES

- Tool for cutting pottery clay blocks, M. P. Spektor, Stok. i ker. 18 no.2 38-39 F '61.
Use of epoxide resins in the manufacture of abrasive wheels for cutting objects made of reinforced concrete, V. M. Khrulev, Plast. massy no.3 40-41 '61.

CYANAMIDE—SPECTRA

- Rotational spectrum of the cyanamide molecule, G. P. Shiputo, Opt. i spekt. 10 no.4 553-554 Ap '61.

CYANIDE PROCESS

- Defects of the cyanide hardening layer and factors contributing to their formation, A. I. A. Novikova, N. M. Levitanskaya, A. T. Kalinin, Avt. prom. no.3 39-41 Mr '61.
Effect of copper on the precipitation of gold from cyanide solutions, M. I. Alkateev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no.3 71-77 '60.

CYANIDES

- Quantitative determination of gold in cyanide electrolytes, M. A. Shashkin, Zav. lab. 27 no.1 145-146 '61.

CYANINE DYES

- Cyanine dyes, derivatives of 2-methylanthraquinone-1,2,3,4-tetrazole, A. V. Stetsenko, G. V. Cherniavskii, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no.2 237-240 '61.
Steric hindrance in the conjugation chains of polymethine dyes, Part 2: Symmetrical and unsymmetrical carbocyanines, A. I. Kiprianov, F. A. Mikhailenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no.3 786-793 Mr '61.

CYANOCOBALAMINE

- Biochemical functions of vitamin B₁₂, V. N. Bukin, Vop. med. khim. 5 no.4 335-344 Ja-Ag '60.
Effectiveness of vitamin B₁₂ in the treatment of various anemias and diseases of the liver, E. V. Al'bova, Vrach. delo no.2 68-71 F '61.
Influence of galascorbin and of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the regeneration of a damaged nerve following severe blood loss, A. A. Krishchuk, Vrach. delo no.2 65-66 F '61.

CYANOETHYLATION

- Cyanoethylation of aromatic amines, P. F. Butskus, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no.3 764-767 Mr '61.

CYBERNETICS

- Brain and machinery, I. S. Ereemeev, Nauka i zhizn' 11 no.2 41-44 F '61.
Follow-up scanning system, V. A. Garmash, V. S. Pereverzev-Orlov, V. M. Tsiurin, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no.1 166-170 Ja-F '61.
Mathematics and languages, V. A. Zvegintsev, Tekh. mol. no.1 10-12 '61.
Tomorrow of the biological science ("Problems of cybernetics in biology and medicine" by V. D. Molisev. Reviewed by A. V. Napalkov), Nauka i zhizn' 28 no.3 72-73 Mr '61.

- "Toitila-2" makes a decision, E. Saparina, Znan. siba 36 no.3 42-43 Mi '61.

- What is cybernetics? N. Vasil'ev, Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no.7 31-35 Mr '61.

- White spots on the brain chart, E. Saparina, Znan. siba 36 no.1 10-13 Ja '61.

CYBERNETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

see subdivision under Tbilisi

CYCLOHEPTATRIENONE

- Molecular compounds of diphenylcyclopropenone, tropone, and benzophenone with hydrogen chloride, Iu. G. Borodko, I. A. K. Syrin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.6 135-138 F '61.

CYCLOHEXANE

- Hydrocarbons of the cyclohexane series in Mirzani, Kh. I. Areshidze, A. V. Kikvidze, Sock. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no.1 17-22 Ja '61.

CYCLOHEXANESULFONYL PEROXIDE

- Decomposition of acetylcyclohexanesulfonyl peroxide in organic solvents, G. A. Razuvaev, V. R. Likhachev, V. A. Ellis, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no.8 44-50 '60.

CYCLOHEXANONE

- Inhibited autooxidation of cyclohexanone, B. V. Erofeev, N. A. Ushakova, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no.8 161-167 '60.

CYCLOHEXENE

- Effect of saturated carboxylic acids on the rate of cyclohexene oxidation, N. G. Aizko, B. V. Erofeev, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no.8 156-160 '60.

CYCLOHEXYLAMINE

- Catalytic conversions of N,N-dialkylcyclohexylamines, R. D. Erlikh, S. V. Dohrovol'tskii, A. I. Korelev, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.6 1357-1358 F '61.

CYCLOPENTANECARBOXYLIC ACID

- Bromination of methyl 2-oxocyclopentanecarboxylate, B. A. Zaputriaev, A. M. Khalevskii, L. D. Pimenova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no.3 737-739 Mr '61.

CYCLOPENTENE

- Cyclopentene (from Angew. Chem.), no.9, 1960, Zhur. VKHO 6 no.1 10 '61.

CYCLOPROPANE

- Cyclopropanes and cyclobutanes, Part 17: Reduction of arylcyclopropanes by metals and methyl alcohol in liquid ammonia, R. I. A. Levina and others, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no.3 820-830 Mr '61.

CYCLOPROPENE

- Rearrangement of 1-azido-1,2,3-triphenylcyclopropene into 1,5,6-triphenyltriazine, Zhur. VKHO 6 no.1 37 '61.

CYCLOPROPENONE

- Molecular compounds of diphenylcyclopropenone, tropone, and benzophenone with hydrogen chloride, Iu. G. Borodko, I. A. K. Syrin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.6 1355-1358 F '61.

CYCLOTRON

see subdivision under Livermore, Calif.

CYMOGRAPH

see Kymograph

CYPRUS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Our friends the Cypriotes, P. Goroshkin, Nov. vrem. 19 no.15 25-27 Ap '61.

CYSTEINE

- New method of preparing S-aminoacyl derivatives of cysteine peptides, L. A. Shchukina, S. N. Kana-Murza, G. F. Gromova, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.6 1351-1353 F '61.
Some problems concerning the survival capacity and proteolysis as influenced by the administration of cysteine and thionine before and after gamma irradiation, R. G. Mkrtchian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no.3 55-64 Mr '61.

CYSTS

- Cyst of the external meniscus, I. Z. Stolkaris, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no.3 64-65 Mr '61.
Hydronephrosis caused by a cyst of the appendix, I. S. Kaledin, Z. K. Duplik, Urologia 26 no.2 60-61 '61.
Perforation of a pancreatic cyst in a 1-year-and-5-month-old infant, Iu. A. Chistiakov, Khirurgia 37 no.3 123-124 Mr '61.
Rare case of osseous cyst, F. R. Cherniakovskii, Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no.13 438-440 '58.
Suppurative cyst of the arachnoid, A. V. Grigorian, V. S. Zhdanov, V. S. Vasil'ev, Khirurgia 37 no.3 121-123 Mr '61.
Surgical therapy of congenital fistulae and cysts of the neck, T. M. Lur'e, S. A. Molokov, Khirurgia 37 no.3 63-67 Mr '61.

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

Possible primary selection of antitumor antibiotics according to their effect on the growth of a biochemical mutant of *Staph aureus* 209 [with summary in English] V. A. Talygina. Antibiotiki 5 no 6 22-25 N-D '60

CZECH LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

A live feeling of contemporaneity. I. Beinsheln. Novyi mir 37 no 2,202-201 F '61

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—APARTMENT HOUSES

What's new in housing construction in Czechoslovakia. M. I. Karakuchl. Vsiyok ABIA USSR no 4 49-51 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Czechoslovakian automobile industry. V. Golg, V. Nosek. Avi transp. 39 no 2 54-55 F '61

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Bibliography on the flora of the Czechoslovak Republic up to 1952" by J. Futak, K. Domin. Reviewed by H. V. Korol. Ukr bot zhur 17 no 6 103-104 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Protective footwear. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no 1 50 Ja '61

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The warmth of a friendly hand. R. Roma. Zvezda no 1, 129-140 Ja '61.

What I saw in Rumania and Czechoslovakia. Victor Perlo. Nov. vrem 10 no 14:25-27 Ap '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Czechoslovak diesel locomotives. Z Průža. Zhel dor transp. 43 no 3 80-83 Mr '61

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—PERIODICALS

From the pages of Czechoslovakian periodicals. L. Zorina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no 2,84-92 F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

With children of Czechoslovakia and Hungary. A. Lebedeva, N. Levental'. Nar. obr. no 4:120-124 Ap '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUB-STATIONS

New railroad traction substations in Czechoslovakia (from "Czechoslovakian heavy industry," nos. 4, 8, '60). Elektr. teplotaga no 1:47-48 Ja '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HUMAN ENGINEERING

Man and production. P. Tučný. Tekh. mol. 20 no 3: 37-38 '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Workers' participation in the comprehensive analysis of administrative operations in Czechoslovakian enterprises. J. Kuben. Buklg. uchet 18 no 3:54-58 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Useful handbook ("Personal protection of workers" by E. Jiru. Reviewed by L. Gaevala). Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no 3:50 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Mechanization of technological processes in small-lot production in plants of Czechoslovakia. IU. I. Kuznetsov. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no 3 82-86 '61.

"Principal problems in the origin and development of Czech machinery manufacture up to 1918" [in Czech] by R. Vrbová. Reviewed by G. K. TSvereva. Vop. ist. est. tekhn. no 10:165-167 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MEDICINE

"Development and current status of the history of medicine in Czechoslovakia" by M. Matoušek. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Sov. zdrav. 19 no 12,80-81 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MILITARY LAW

Military regulations of Jan Žižka. G. P. Bellanova. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no 1:153-156 '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINE VENTILATION

Lightweight ventilation tubes. M. N. Efimov. Gor. zhur. no 3 77 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTOR VEHICLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Automobile and motorcycle clubs of the Soviet Military Administration of the West Army. A. Kuba. Za ru 18 no 5:27 My '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHYSIOLOGY—RESEARCH

Some problems of neural trophism, physiology of ontogene- sis and radiobiology in works of Czechoslovak scientists. T. A. Speranskaya. Usp. sovr. biol. 50 no 3:371-373 N-D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POTTERY

Flow lines in pottery plants in Czechoslovakia. L. A. Iurchak. Slek. i kor. 18 no 2:43-44 F '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RAILROADS—CARS

Uniform marking of cars on the railroads of Czechoslovakia. I. V. Zubov. Zhel dor transp. 43 no 4 83-85 Ap '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

What is impossible to forget. Zdenek Floringer. Nov. vrem. 10 no 13:7-9 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Along the paths of fraternal friendship. Vladimir Šolita. Ukraina 1 14-15 F '61

"Svět Sověti" pays us a visit. Znan. sila 30 no 1:24-25 Ja '61.

Ukrainian city builders in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. A. I. Stanislavskyi, V. I. Aitenchuk. Vsiyok ABIA USSR no 4:48-49 '60.

Visiting with young technicians of Czechoslovakia. V. Toman. IUn, tekhn. 5 no 4:49-53 Ap '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

A letter has come to Trostyanets. M. Halushko. Ukraina no 7:24 Ap '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Month on the road. G. Klimovich. Obshchestv. put. no 1:51-54 N '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

A new book on Russian-Czech literary ties ("Four encounters with Russian realism, a contribution to the history of Russian-Czech literary relations" [in Czech]. Reviewed by L. S. Kishkin). Krat. soob. inst. slav. no 32:105-115 '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SCIENCE

"Collected papers on the history of natural science and technology" [in Czech]. Reviewed by I. P. Zhavoronkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no 10:163-164 '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Carrying out technical education during the study of mathematics, mechanical drawing, physics, chemistry and biology. Jindřich Vaelav. Sov. pedagog. 25 no 3 46-54 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Pioneers of the future. V. Zdobitskii. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no 6:45-46 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Carrying out technical education during the study of mathematics, mechanical drawing, physics, chemistry and biology. Jindřich Vaelav. Sov. pedagog. 25 no 3 46-54 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Economic advantages of the utilization of the new machinery. I. Zmalk. Tekst. prom. 21 no 3:71-74 Mr '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—THEATER

"Laterna magica," "trick secrets." E. Borisov, I. Piatnova. Znan. sila 30 no 3:24-27 Mr '61.

This is new and interesting! V. Vladykina. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no 4:41 '61.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Accelerated method for the quantitative determination of the sum of the isomers of DDT (dichlorodiphenyltrichloromethylmethane) and hexachlorane in a pure preparation and in dusts [with summary in English]. P. P. Suprun. Apt. delo 9 no 3:10-22 My-Je '60.

DĄBROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

Maria Dąbrowska's prose. IA. Stanukovich. Pisat. atr. nar. doim. no 3:104-138 '59.

DACE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Infestation of the Siberian dace with metacercaria of Ophiorhynchus felinus in Semipalatinsk Province. L. I. Vinogradov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no 1:70-81 '61.

DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY

Dacryocystorhinostomy as modified by the author. A. P. Zakharov. Oft. zhur. 16 no 1:51-55 '61.

DAGHESTAN—AGRICULTURE

Agrarian relations and land utilization in Daghestan. A. T. Konakiev. Trudy MIZ no 3:117-126 '60.

DAGHESTAN—ANTIQUITIES

A burial mound in Galla as a monument of the medieval history of the land of the Avars (Sartir). D. Ataev. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 6:177-180 '59.

DAGHESTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Efforts of the Daghestan party organization to restore the national economy. S. M. Gasanov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 8:70-88 '59.

Nakhshonov, I. R. [Economic consequences of the annexation of Daghestan to Russia; the period before the October Revolution] Ekonomicheskie posledstviya priasoedineniya Dagestana k Rossi; dookhtabr'skii period. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956, 166 p. (ICMILC)

DAGHESTAN—EDUCATION

The problems of cultural development in the first of Soviet rule in Daghestan. A. I. Aliiev. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 6:88-103 '59.

Struggle for universal education in Daghestan during the first and second five-year plans, 1928-1937. G. razov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 6:104-

DAGHESTAN—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

In Daghestan. V. P. Doshk. vosp. 34 no 2 68-6 '61.

DAGHESTAN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Formation of folds and upper Mesozoic foldings in Daghestan. A. E. Krivolobov. Trudy VAGT no 6,64

DAGHESTAN—HISTORY

The term "shamkhali" and the residence of these in Daghestan. R. G. Marashiev. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 173 '59.

DAGHESTAN—MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

The wedding and marriage rites of the kumyks in the 19th and early 20th century. S. Sh. Gadzhieva. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 6:19-21 '59.

DAGHESTAN—MOHAMMEDANISM

The spreading of Islam in southern Daghestan from the 10th to the 15th century. A. R. Shikhsaidov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 6:127-162 '59.

DAGHESTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Seasonal rhythm of development and productivity of meadows with Agropyron repens, Limonium maj. Galatella punctata, Glycyrrhiza glabra, and Met. coerulea as dominant plants in the lowland of northern Daghestan. L. F. Musaev. Bot. zhur. 46 no 1 1 Ja '61.

DAGHESTAN—PETROGLYPHS

Ornamental petroglyphs in the popular art of the Daghestan. P. M. Debrinov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 232 '59.

DAGHESTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Policy of the Communist Party and the role of the eastern Bureau of the Central Committee of the Communist Party (Bolshevik) in ensuring the participation of highlanders in the development of the Soviet state. G. A. Alikberov. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. SSSR 6:41-69 '59.

DAGHESTAN—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

A progressive state farm collective in the struggle for new frontiers. M. Khadzhaev. Sov. profsoyuz no 7:17-18 Ap '61.

DAGHESTAN—VILLAGES

Lesghian villages in the 18th and early 20th century. S. S. Agashina. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 6:233-248 '59.

DAGHESTAN STUDIES

A growth in personnel is the most important feature of the academic work of our institute. G. -A. D. Da. Uch. zap. IIAL. Dag. fil. AN SSSR 6:3-37 '59.

DAIRY BARN

Our experience in the loose maintenance of cattle near farm base. B. V. Chaplenko, G. V. Shestehlov. Mekh. sil. hosp. 11 no 5:5-6 My '60.

DAIRY CATTLE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine, Western) Biological and morphological blood picture of Black White cows with various milk records [with sum in English]. S. V. Vynzhichuk. Izv. TSUKIA no 131 '61.

Comparative data on the characteristic features of breeding milk cows in the U. S. S. R. S. S. Perov. VMI no 43,143-151 '59.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Effect of controlled development on the formation of institutional types in Khlomogory cattle. V. A. Iarc. Trudy VMI no 43,113-120 '59.

Interrelation between the live weight and milk yield of cows on breeding farms. I. M. Kiochko. Vsiyok hosp. nauky 4 no 2 74-78 F '61.

Using East Prussian cattle for the improvement of mogory cattle. G. A. Kolenova. Trudy VMI no 45 '59.

DAIRY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Armenia

DAIRY INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Assistance from medical personnel to collective in producing milk. V. P. Prokofiev. Fe'd. i akush. no 4:58-61 Ap '61.

How this happened. Sov. kras. krest 11 no 1:31 J

DAIRY PRODUCTS—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Chromatographic method of analyzing heavy metal dairy products. N. M. Morozova, K. M. Ol'shano. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; pisach. tekhn. 1:130-135 '61.

DAIRY RESEARCH see subdivision under Vologda

- DAIRYING**
(see also subdivision under Korelich District)
Possibilities for lowering the cost of milk on state farms [with summary in English]. V. A. Dobrynin. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1, 177-183 '61.
- DAIRYING—COSTS**
How the milk yield pays for the cost of feed during different months of lactation. M. I. Volodina. *Trudy VMI* no. 43 131-141 '59.
- DAKAR REGION—SARDINES**
Distribution and behavior of sardines (*Sardinella aurita*) at the coast of West Africa depending on oceanographic conditions. A. N. Probatov. *Trudy Okean. kom.* 10 no. 4, 68-70 '60.
- DAMPING (MECHANICS)**
Damping vibrations and noises of marine engines. I. U. Kriuchkov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8, 21-24 Ag '60.
- DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS**
New methods of drying the damp brick walls of dwellings. O. Fridman. *Zh. inzh.-kom. khoz.* 11 no. 3, 22-24 Mr '61.
- DAMS**
(see also subdivision under Italy; Ladzhani Hydroelectric Power Station, Ural Mountain region)
Filling rock embankments with sand by hydraulic methods. A. P. Voschichin, A. I. Ogurtsov, V. I. Sevast'yanov. *Gidr. stroit.* 31 no. 2, 27-31 F '61.
- Melent'ev, V. A. [Sandy and gravelly materials of hydraulic fill dams] *Peschnyye i gravellitnye grunty namyynykh plotin.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 162 p.
- Reducing a curved depression in an earth dam. A. A. Kozlov. *Gidr. stroit.* 31 no. 2, 45-46 F '61.
- Reinforcing upstream slopes of earthen dams with reed mats. A. B. Gadzhiev. *Gidr. stroit.* 31 no. 2, 26 F '61.
- Selection of the rated head aperture for determining the capacity of log chute systems of hydraulic structures. I. U. V. Lobanov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., inzh. zhur.* 3 no. 2, 75-80 '60.
- DAMS—HYDRODYNAMICS**
Calculating the seepage through earth dams of collective farm reservoirs. T. I. Kuznetsova. *Nauch. zap. KHIMSKII* no. 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1-87-98 '58.
- DANUBE RIVER**
Why we sing about the "quiet Danube." Mykola Lystopad. *Ukraina* no. 5:32 M '61.
- DANUBE RIVER—TOWING**
Saratov, V. F. [Towing barges on the Danube] *Buksirovka sudov na Dunae.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 61 p.
- DARGOMYZHSKI, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1813-1869**
Shlihtein, S. I. *Dargomyzhskii.* Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960, 40 p. (Biblioteka libritella muzyki)
- DARGWA LANGUAGE—CASE**
Functions of the dative case in the Dargwa language. Z. Abdullaev. *Uch. zap. IIAL Dag. fil. AN SSSR* 6, 281-306 '59.
- DARNITSA—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Designs of apartment houses for an experimental residential area in Darnitsa. EA, Shteinberg. *Stroi. i arkh. 9* no. 2, 15-19 F '61.
- DATOLITE**
Pyrohydrolysis of quartz-carbonate datolite ores under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov, T. I. Vedernikova, E. P. Ozhigov. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 2, 68-75 '61.
- DAUMIER, HONORE VICTORIN, 1808-1879**
Honore Daumier; 1808-1879. *Zhen. mira* no. 8:10 '60.
- DAVID-GORODOK DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Shaucherka, R. [Under new conditions] *U novykh umovakh.* Minsk, Dzharzh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960, 29 p. (Z vopytu partyinai raboty)
- DAVIDOGLU, MIHAIL, 1910-**
The image of the new man in the dramaturgy of M. Davidoglu. I. U. Kozhevnikov. *Plast. str. nar. dem.* no. 3, 287-302 '59.
- DAY NURSERIES**
Combined preschool institutions. G. Verstin. *Sel'. stroit.* 15 no. 1 supplement: 1-2 Ja '61.
- How we opened a day nursery. L. Nikolaeva, T. Molitanova. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 1, 66-68 Ja '61.
- DAYFLOWER** see subdivision under Ukraine
- DEAD SEA SCROLLS**
New data on the origin of Christianity. A. Kazhdan. *Oty. na vop. trud.* no. 10:57-64 '60.
- DEAF—EDUCATION**
Children with impaired hearing. T. Taruntaeva. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 2, 93-94 F '61.
- DEAF CHILDREN** see Children, Deaf
- DEATH**
Amount of high-energy phosphates in dogs' brains during dying and resuscitation in hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. A. Nosova. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 3, 264-271 My-Je '60.
- DEATH—CAUSES**
Analysis of the causes of mortality following acute appendicitis and ways of reducing it. A. A. Sokolov. *Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13, 76-78 '58.
- Analysis of the causes of mortality following strangulated hernia and ways of reducing it. A. A. Sokolov. *Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13, 79-80 '58.
- Problem of the causes of death in thrombophlebitic splenomegaly. O. V. Sgibneva. *Ark. pat.* 23 no. 3, 64-68 '61.
- DEBYE TEMPERATURE**
Characteristic temperature determined by X-ray methods. V. I. Iveronova, A. P. Zviagina. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., inzh.* no. 6, 105-108 '60.
- DECANOL**
Single combat with the sun. S. Khilavna. *IUn. nat.* no. 2, 16-17 F '61.
- DECEMBRISTS**
A German scientist on Pushkin and the Decembrists. A. Podolskii. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 4, 116-119 Ap '61.
- DECORATIONS OF HONOR**
Honors find the heroes who are worthy of them. M. Krylov. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi]* no. 11, 16-19 Ap '61.
- DECORATIONS OF HONOR, ACADEMIC**
Academic badge for graduates of higher party institutions of learning. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no. 1, 160 Ja '61.
- Award of the K. D. Ushinskii medal. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 3, 160 Mr '61.
- DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Attorneys at law discuss a book on the legal profession. S. Davydov. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 4, 120-122 Ap '61.
- Let's fully protect the accused's rights to have a defense counsel. I. Gershingorin. *Sov. iust.* no. 6, 22 Mr '61.
- DEFENSES, NATIONAL** see also subdivision "Defenses" under Communist Countries, Germany; Russia; United States
- DEFICIENCY DISEASES**
Itsenko-Cushing disease with pluriglandular insufficiency. B. Sh. Shakimova, F. I. Gzulia. *Zdrav. Kazakh* 21 no. 2, 28-32 '61.
- Peculiarities in the allergic reaction to placental protein in vitamin C deficiency. M. A. Petrov-Maslakov. *Trudy ISOMI* 18, 62-66 '55.
- DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)**
Application of complex variables to plane plastic deformation. V. L. Dobrovolskii. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 24 no. 5, 955-958 S-O '60.
- Change of contact area during the deformation of rubber cylinders and rings. B. M. Godelik, M. F. Bukhina, A. V. Ratner. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no. 1, 12-17 Ja '61.
- Deformation of titanium. S. M. Shul'kin. *Metallurgiya* 2: 269-281 '59.
- Dependence of the resistance to deformation on steel toughness properties in hot press working. I. A. Tar-novskii and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met.* no. 3, 82-90 '61.
- Determination of the resistance to deformation of metals under the effect of impact bending and tension. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7, 3-14 '60.
- Development of cracks in a bent zinc plate associated with a local application of a liquid surface-active metal (mercury). B. D. Summ and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6, 1392-1395 F '61.
- Effect of homogenizing on the deformability of metals. L. N. Moguchii. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7, 103-109 '60.
- Elastic deformation and thermal expansion. R. I. Garber, I. A. Gindin. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 1, 176-177 Ja '61.
- Forces in the deformation of metals in grooves. M. IA. Broyman, S. M. Genzelev. *Kuz. shita, proizv.* 2 no. 12:5-9 D '60.
- Investigation of slipping, contact friction and forces in the deformation center. D. I. Pirlazov. *Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met.* no. 6, 171-179 '60.
- Mechanism of the formation of Lueders Lines and the geometry of plastic deformation of steel specimens in the yield strength area. N. N. Davidenko, E. I. Bratnin, D. M. Vasil'ev. *Fiz. met. i metallov.* 11 no. 3, 451-460 Mr '61.
- Mechanism of the initial stage of deformation. E. S. Iakovlev. *Fiz. met. i metallov.* 11 no. 3, 479-480 Mr '61.
- Method of studying pressure distribution of plastic materials on the contact surfaces of dies. IA, M. Oshri-menko, B. D. Kopyskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met.* no. 3, 48-53 '61.
- Radial deformations of silent blocks. A. A. Udovenko. *Trudy NPI* 107, 83-85 '60.
- Reduction distribution by layers during forging. S. V. Legrand. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7, 78-82 '60.
- Relaxation phenomena in hardened steel. S. S. Shurakov. *Metall. i term. ob. met.* no. 4, 36-39 Ap '61.
- Similarity in the plastic tensile stresses of metals. I. U. Bondarev. *Zav. Lab.* 27 no. 1, 77-81 '61.
- Zaikov, M. A. [Deformation and forces in hot rolling] *Rezhimy deformatsii i usiliya pri gorlachel prokatke.* Sverdlovsk. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chet. i isvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nto, 1960, 299 p.
- DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)—MEASUREMENT**
Strain-gauge measurement of local deformations in the contact area of mating parts. S. V. Pilegini, A. V. Orlov, L. I. Vershin. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 3, 27-29 M '61.
- DEFORMITIES**
Family with hemigigantism associated with external ophthalmoplegia and dental anomaly. P. S. Babkin, S. I. Topolov. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2, 141-145 I '61.
- DEGENERATION, FATTY**
Age peculiarities of Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerves in rats. G. S. Koryiev, S. V. Zhukova. *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108, 263-269 '60.
- DEGLUTITION**
Case of serious disturbances in deglutition and respiration caused by a foreign body in the subglottic space. N. A. Mel'chinskii. *Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13, 432-433 '58.
- Reflex inhibition of human salivation during arbitrary restraint of the act of swallowing. I. U. I. Dan'ko. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9:68-72 '60.
- DEGREES, ACADEMIC**
Let's consider pedagogical experience in awarding academic degrees. K. F. Videnin. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 3, 65-66 Mr '61.
- DEHYDRATED VEGETABLES** see Vegetables, Dried
- DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)**
Radiochemical study of the mechanism of dehydration catalysis. Part I: Reactions of C¹⁴-dimethyl ether with hydrocarbons. V. E. Vassenberg, A. A. Balandina, G. I. Levi. *Kin. i kat.* 2 no. 1, 61-65 Ja-F '61.
- DEHYDROGENATION**
Dehydrogenation of disubstituted butenes. Dehydrogenation of 2, 3-dimethylbutane and 2, 3-dimethylpentenes in the presence of diluents. I. B. Fisher, M. P. Terpigova, I. L. Kotlinskii. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 2, 57-60 '61.
- Pyrazoles. Part 10: Dehydrogenation of gem-substituted pyrazolines. I. I. Grandberg, D. N. Vol'py, A. N. Kost, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3, 941-948 Mr '61.
- DELINQUENT WOMEN**
The delinquency of women. G. Mikhailova. *Sov. iust.* no. 5:17 M '61.
- DELIVERY OF GOODS** see subdivision under Moscow Province
- DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)**
Decisions of arbitration agencies. *Sov. iust.* no. 6, 32 M '61.
- Azov, V. A. [Contracts covering the delivery of consumers' goods] *Dogovor poslavki tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tovg. lit-ry, 1960, 117 p.
- The role of economic contracts in ensuring the high quality of consumers' goods. E. A. Tarnovskaya, Z. I. Poliakova. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 4, 90-95 Ap '61.
- We shouldn't delay our warnings about shortcomings. N. Gizatullin. *Sov. iust.* no. 8, 14-15 Ap '61.
- DEMENTIA PRAECOX** see Schizophrenia
- DEMIRCHIAN, DERENIK, 1877-**
The poetic legacy of D. Demirchian [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. V. A. Mkrtchian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 4, 104-110 '60.
- DEMOCRACY**
The struggle for democracy as a constituent part of the struggle for socialism. I. Golovakha, T. Gorovskii, Komm. Ukr. 39 no. 3, 53-61 Mr '61.
- DENMARK—ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS**
Instruments manufactured in Denmark. G. I. Kononenko. *Priboroostroenie* no. 3, 26-28 Mr '61.
- DENMARK—FOREIGN RELATIONS**
"The postwar foreign policy of Denmark, from 1915 to 1924" [in Danish] by Georg Norvagard. Reviewed by A. S. Kan. *Vop. isl.* no. 4, 103-105 Ap '61.
- DENTITION**
Dates of the change of teeth in Atlantic white fishes (Anarhichadidae) [with summary in English]. V. V. Barsukov. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 3, 482-485 Mr '61.
- Wisdom tooth. G. G. Mitrofanov. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 3, 31 Mr '61.

DIFS (METALWORKING)—TESTING

Investigating the mechanism of the wear of drawbench dies by the method of radioactive isotopes. P. F. Groshev. *Tsvet. met.* 34 no. 3:71-75 Mr '61.

DIES, BLANKING AND PIERCING see Punching machinery

DIESEL ENGINES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Analytical study of the scavenging and filling of a four-cylinder gas-turbine supercharged engine. Z. I. Kravets, M. G. Makhan'ko. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:128-135 '60

Basic equations of the gas exchange process in a four-cylinder diesel engine operating under supercharging and counterpressure at exhaust. Z. I. Kravets. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:122-127 '60

Effect of operating conditions on the wear of truck-tractor diesel engines. A. V. Serov. *Nauch. trudy MIIT* no. 10:64-72 '60.

Improving the characteristics of the diesel locomotive engine during part load operation and idle running. Z. I. Kravets. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:98-121 '60

Increasing the capacity of diesel engines by turbocharging. I. U. B. Morgulis, G. M. Povetkin. *Trakt. i sel'khoz-mash.* 31 no. 3:17-22 Mr '61

Purification of exhaust fumes from diesel trucks. N. Z. Birkolov. *Zap. LGI* 38 no. 1:46-53 '59

Selecting basic dimensions for turbulence combustion chambers. K. K. Molchanov. *Trakt. i sel'khoz-mash.* 31 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61

Soviet motor-vehicle diesel engines. S. Chistolov. *Nauch. trudy MIIT* no. 5:12-14 My '60.

That is not the way to increase engine power. V. Cheikun. *Tekh. i sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:47 F '61

Theoretical investigation of the effect of water and steam on parameters of the thermal processes of diesel engines. K. G. Kuliev, E. M. Mageramov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 4:103-112 '60.

Use of the indicator diagram for determining compression ratio. I. U. V. Zakrebetkov. *Vest. TSNII MPS* 20 no. 2:22-24 '61

DIESEL ENGINES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Starting the diesel motors of the S-80 and S-100 tractors in winter. M. M. Godik, V. A. Kirillov. *Stroil. truboprov.* 6 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Effect of the surface of diesel atomizer nozzle holes on fuel spraying. M. G. Sandomirskii. *Nauch. zap. KIMSKII* no. 11. Fak mekh. sel'khoz. 157-62 '58

Improving the performance of the D50 diesel engine fuel system. R. K. Gizatulin. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:24-44 '60

DIESEL ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Adjusting diesel engines in the field. A. Kurlov. *Tekh. i sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:44-46 F '61

Restoring valve seats of cylinder heads. A. H. Uspenskiy. *Mekh. sil. i hosp.* 12 no. 2:7 F '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—NOISE

Measuring the noise of combustion in compression ignition engines. V. N. Lukania. *Avt. prom.* no. 2:27-29 F '61

DIESEL ENGINES—STANDARDS

Standardizing norms for vibration and noise in diesel engines. A. A. Skuridin. *Standartizatsia* 24 no. 5:21-24 My '60.

Standardizing the fuel equipment of high and medium power diesel engines. V. I. Balakin. *Standartizatsia* 25 no. 3:17-20 Mr '61.

Standards for plunger pairs and atomizers of diesel engines. R. V. Rusinov. *Standartizatsia* 25 no. 1:20-22 Ja '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—STARTING

Device for starting D-54 engines. A. Shavlov. *Tekh. i sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:51-52 F '61.

Starting magnets of the D-14 engine can be cut off. I. D. Sidletskiy. *Mekh. sil. i hosp.* 11 no. 6:24 My '60

DIESEL ENGINES—SUPERCHARGERS

Acoustic supercharging of a high-speed four-cylinder diesel engine. M. A. Butov. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 2:3-9 F '61

DIESEL ENGINES—TESTING

Adjusting the performance of diesel engines with a combustion chamber designed by the Central Research Institute for Diesel Engines. N. N. Ivanchenko, V. S. Sokolov. *Trakt. i sel'khoz-mash.* 31 no. 3:5-6 Mr '61.

Increasing cylinder charge in high-speed two-cycle engines equipped with one of the basic types of scavenging. I. D. Macheret. *Trudy LTI* no. 50:105-112 '59.

DIESEL FUELS

Performance of diesel engines on sulfur-containing fuel with additives. V. A. Somov. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 3:15-16 Mr '61.

Using diesel fuel in the cooling system. G. Gersh. *Sel. mekh.* no. 4:88-89 '60.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Ukraine)

Designation of "VY" and "I" blocks in the network of the starting contacts of a diesel locomotive. V. A. Semin. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:33-34 Ja '61

Experience from the first operational trial of the TGM3 diesel switch engine. D. T. Furugov, K. P. Osika. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

Improving the traction characteristics of diesel locomotives. T. I. Zorkina. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:136-146 '60

Practical recommendations on the maintenance of the main generators. T. V. Denisova. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:19-20 Ja '61

Perspectives of Soviet diesel locomotive production. M. N. Shchukin. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 13 no. 4:27-32 Ap '61

Study of the thermal and ventilating characteristics of diesel locomotive generators. V. D. Kuz'mich. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:5-23 '60

TG102 diesel locomotive with hydraulic transmission. N. A. Turik, A. N. Konikov, I. U. G. Kurilov. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:8-11 Ja '61

Technical and economic results of the operation of electric and diesel locomotives on some main lines. S. S. Ushakov. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 13 no. 10-14 Ap '61.

Traction and fuel consumption characteristics of the VMEI diesel switcher. M. N. Khrapov, S. A. Lapushkin. *Vest. TSNII MPS* 20 no. 2:24-27 '61.

Transistorized contactless power governor of the diesel locomotive diesel generator set. A. M. Kostromin. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:65-78 '60.

We are wasting sand. P. D. Vialkov. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:11 Ja '61.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Some recommendations concerning winter operation of T-3 diesel locomotives. A. M. Polekha, A. A. Arkhipov. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Show more thrift and businesslike approach. A. F. Tumulkin. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:41 Ja '61.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Ventilation of the storage battery compartment of a diesel locomotive. B. G. Portankin. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:20 Ja '61.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—HYDRAULIC DRIVE

Characteristics of changes in the liquid consumption of the hydraulic torque converter. I. A. B. Kudrjavtsev. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:170-179 '60.

Diesel locomotives with hydraulic drive. I. U. Vetrov. *Nauka i zhytlya* 11 no. 2:14-15 F '61

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Investigating the possibility of using ultrasonic waves for the removal of oil deposits in the lubrication sections of a diesel locomotive cooler, and for improvement in its heat transmission. Chen Khua-din (Ch'eng Hua-ting). *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:70-97 '60.

Methods for determining the service time of diesel locomotives between repairs. M. D. Rakhmatullin. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:147-160 '60

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

Investigating the diesel locomotive voltage regulator. E. V. Lishtayn. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:45-64 '60

DIEET

Diet for pregnant and nursing women. N. S. Cherkasova. *Fe'd i akush.* 26 no. 4:20-35 Ap '61

Diet of an adult. M. Marshak. *Oshchiv. pit.* no. 2:38-40 F '61.

Don't eat much at night. M. A. Baran, P. G. Kosacheva. *Nauch. zap. KIMSKII*, *Nauka i zhytlya* 11 no. 2:33 F '61.

Role of diet in the development of body adaptation to external temperature changes [with summary in English]. M. F. Meretzhinskii, L. S. Cherkasova. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 3:33-37 My-Je '60.

DIEET IN DISEASE

Diet in liver disease. K. Prostakov. *Oshchiv. pit.* no. 4:42-46 Ap '61.

Nitrogen and cholesterol balance and some metabolic changes in the dietetic treatment of adiposis [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Nemenova, K. M. Prostakov. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 3:52-58 My-Je '60

Organization of therapeutic diet in province hospitals. I. I. Vullo. *Sov. zdrav.* 19 no. 12:16-18 '60

"Therapeutic diet at home" by K. I. Stepankina, B. N. Moskov. Reviewed by S. F. Oleinikh. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3:156-157 Mr '60.

DIEET KITCHENS see subdivision under Gorkiy

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Uniformness of distribution of a system of functions forming the solution of a system of linear simultaneous difference equations of the first order. Part 2: Construction of a uniformly distributed system of functions [with summary in English]. A. M. Polosov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I. Mat., mekh.* 15 no. 6:20-25 N-D '60.

DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Differential

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Cauchy problem for equations with Hilbert operators. F. S. Alev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 4:4-17 '60.

Domains of solvability of the first boundary value problem for systems of strongly elliptic differential equations. L. M. Kukin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat.* no. 2:90-99 '61

Enumeration systems of differential equations and stability of their solution. Part 3: Fundamental theorems of the stability of solutions of differential equations. K. P. Persidskii. *Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh.* no. 9:11-34 '61

General form of the solution of a homogeneous differential equation with constant coefficients. V. P. Palamodov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:774-777 Ap '61.

Hilbert problem applied to a system of mixed differential equations in polar coordinates. F. I. Karamyshev. *Trudy NPI* 109:61-72 '60

Instance of nonuniqueness for a nonlinear parabolic system. S. K. Godunov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1261-1262 F '61.

Integrating equations of motion in celestial mechanics by Gower's quadrature method with automatic selection of the step on electronic computers [with summary in English]. D. K. Kulikov. *Ibid. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:770-797 '60

Integrating one nonlinear differential parabolic equation by the parameter method. I. R. Kanyunov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 1:3-11 '61.

Integration of the differential equations of the rotational motion of artificial satellites [with summary in French]. G. N. Duboshin. *Ibid. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 10:798-804 '60.

Letter to the editor. N. P. Erugin, N. M. Matveev. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 12:130-131 D '60

One property of solutions to a hypoelliptic equation. V. V. Grushin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:768-771 Ap '61.

An operator acting on a pair of holomorphic functions and its applications in solving differential equations. K. A. Mustafayev. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 17 no. 1:3-7 '61.

Periodic solutions of systems of nonlinear equations with small parameters [with summary in English]. O. B. Lykova. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 12 no. 4:391-401 '60.

Solving filtration problems by the method of majorant fields [with summary in English]. N. A. Pukhareva, I. I. Lisehko. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 12 no. 4:402-411 '60

Stability of difference parabolic equations. L. I. Kanyunin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1261-1260 F '61.

Theorem of maximum and minimum for the solution of a system of equations of a gasified fluid. G. S. Kambayev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 4:47-50 '60.

Use of the method of successive approximations in solving difference approximations of biharmonic equations [with summary in English]. I. T. Lapushkin. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 3:278-281 '61.

Weak topology and periodic solutions of differential equations. I. U. G. Borisovich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1260-1272 F '61.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Asymptotic solution of a system of linear differential equations with small parameters in the derivatives [with summary in English]. S. F. Fushchenko, N. I. Shkil'. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 12 no. 4:429-438 '60.

Characteristic equation for one arbitrarily chosen coordinate of the solution of a system of linear differential equations. A. M. Tabarovskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat.* no. 2:155-159 '61.

Collocational interpretation of Ritz's method [with summary in English]. D. B. Topolianskiy. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 3:270-272 '61.

Generalization of P. F. Papkovitch's formula. M. Z. Zil'khodzhaev. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 8:17-23 '60.

"Linear differential equations with variable coefficients" by L. Z. Shkolko. Reviewed by I. U. A. Mitropol'skii. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 12 no. 4:402-403 '60.

One class of linear differential equations with periodic coefficients. K. A. Braus. *Ukr. mat. zhur.* 12 no. 4:463-466 '60.

Problem of the existence of optimum trajectories of nonlinear systems. F. M. Kirillova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat.* no. 2:41-53 '61.

Solutions of linear systems of differential equations with random absolute terms. A. I. Koronkevich. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mat.* no. 2:63-74 '61.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Cauchy problem for an infinite system of linear partial differential equations in a class of generalized functions in case of systems, parabolic according to Shilov. N. M. Suleimanov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 4:55-63 '60.

Concept of a derivative system according to M. A. Lavrenko. B. V. Shabat. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1268-1301 F '61.

Extending the Hamilton-Jacobi theorems to an infinite canonical system of equations. O. A. Zhauntykov. *Mat. sbor.* 53 no. 3:313-328 Mr '61.

DISLOCATIONS IN METALS

Professor Correll's lectures on the dislocation theory. Metaloved, i term, obr, met. no. 4 56-60 Ap '61.
Structure stability and properties of tempered steel. L. I. A. Goldshchik, Metalovedenie 3 106-117 '59

DISPENSATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Constitutive cooperation between school and production. F. I. A. Baibov, Shkola i prodv 5 no 3 70-72 Mi '61

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

Display of merchandise in the store. S. Severov, Sov torg 35 no 2 57-60 F '61

Mistakes of radio detectors and the danger of war. V. Zashch, mira no. 3, 76-78 Mr '61.

DISTILLATION

Steam distiller with repeated distillation and automatically controlled quality indicator. S. B. Shnitman, Prom energ 16 no. 2 14-16 F '61

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Determination of the fractionation factors of binary mixtures of tetrachloroalkanes during vaporization in a high vacuum. N. A. Malafayev and others, Khim prom no 1 196-198 Mr '61

Effect of vapor velocity on the coefficients of mass transfer of the vapor and liquid phases in the course of the rectification process in a plate unit. B. N. Orlov, A. N. Planovskii, Khim i tekhnol i masel 6 no 3 7-10 Mr '61

DISTILLATION, MOLECULAR

Molecule screen. A. Khidkeli, Znan sila 35 no. 3 32 Mr '61.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

"Bronze still with a spout." A. Kosir, Neka no. 3 219-220 '61.
Laboratory wetted-wall rectification column for separating low- and high-boiling impurities. N. Kh. Agliulov, G. G. Deviatykh, Zav lab 27 no 3 350-352 '61
Nonsurface-type evaporator unit. F. A. Anatoliev, Sudostroenie 27 no. 4 28-30 Ap '61

DISTILLED WATER see Water, Distilled

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Violation of the Boltzmann distribution in the process of thermal molecular dissociation. A. I. Osipov, Dokl AN SSSR 147 no. 4 833-835 Ap '61.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

More attention to distributive education by correspondence. V. Moskv, N. Agapov, Sov torg 35 no 2 15-20 F '61

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Effect of diuretic substances on the metabolism of various trace elements in the kidneys [with summary in English]. V. R. Soroka, Vop. med. khim, 6 no. 4 420-426 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of hexonium and sympatolytin on the urination. S. M. Gofman, Farm. i toks, 23 no 2 156-161 Mr-Ap '60.

Effect of Indian kidney tea on the cardiovascular system. V. I. Kirilutina, Farm. i toks, 23 no 2 128-129 Mr-Ap '60.

DIVIDING ENGINE

Dividing head with a sine rule. A. B. Fienkel', Mashinostroitel' no 1 21 Ja '61

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Submarine world. I. I. A. Luk'ianov, IUn. nat. no. 2 36 F '61.

Ten thousand hours under water (continuation). Zakhar Zahorukko, Ukraina 4, 26-28 F '61.

Ten thousand hours under water (conclusion). Zakhar Zahorukko, Ukraina no 5 30-31 M '61.

DJAKARTA—EXHIBITIONS

Soviet exhibit in Djakarta. V. I. Kozyrev, Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3 87-103 Mr '61

DMITREVSKII, V. L.

"We're peaceful people" by V. L. Dmitrevskii, Boris Chetverikov. Reviewed by V. Travinskii, Zvezda no. 2 209 F '61.

DMITROV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Efficiency promoters assume higher responsibilities. V. D. Shipilov, Shvein. prom. no. 1 28-29 Ja-F '61.

DMYTERKO, LIUBOMYR, 1911-

A master of invigorating words. P. Lysuk, Ukraina no. 6 25-26 Mr '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—COKE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

The honor is high but the obligations are heavy. A. Fedotina, Izobr. i rats. no. 3 10-12 Mr '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

At Ivan Zoria's, D. Bal'termanis, Ogonek 30 no. 3: 8-9 S '60.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

From our travels. F. Moskatov, I. Oglozhin, Znan sila 36 no. 1 26-30 Ja '61

DNEPROPETROVSK—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

How a people's court tries to prevent criminal offenses. A. Rozhkov, Rad. pravo no 2 82-83 Mi-Ap '61

DNEPROPETROVSK—ENGINEERS

Family occupation. D. Prikordonnay, Ogonek 39 no 11 2 of cover, 1 Ap '61

DNEPROPETROVSK—MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work of the school mathematical circle at the Dnepropetrovsk State University. I. I. Ognevskii, Mat. v shkole no. 1 89 Ja-F '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—METALWORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Study of the incidence of influenza and acute catarrh of the respiratory passages of metalworkers. B. I. Afanasev, Vrach. delo no 2 112-113 F '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—RAILROAD ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

We train students in work habits. E. Kozakov, Pait zhizni' no 8 36-40 Ap '61

DNEPROPETROVSK—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

New forms of independent technical work by students. G. M. Siskin, Sied. spets. obr. 8 no 3 15-16 Mi '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Amateur ballet performances. I. Antypova, Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3 28-29 Mi '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

When the wide Dnieper was in flames (to be concluded). Igor' Golovovskii, Ogonek 39 no 12 9-11 Mi '61

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

For high corn yields. G. I. A. Iukhno, NTO 3 no. 4 6 Ap '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—MANGANESE MINES AND MINING

Dearer than gold. Mykola Shudila, Ukraina no. 6 4-5 Mi '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—STEEL INDUSTRY

With the aid of the activist group. V. Subhenko, Sov. prof. soiuzy 17 no. 9 30-31 Ap '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Using production experience of students in theoretical studies. V. L. Finkel'man, Sied. spets. obr. 8 no. 2 10-13 F '61.

DNEPER-DONETS LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Informational washouts in Cretaceous strata of the Dnieper-Donets Lowland. V. K. Gvishin, I. M. Shaikin, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 8 1414-1417 F '61

DNEPER RIVER—STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Maximum discharge of the Dnieper River at Kanev. M. M. Zhuravlev, Meteor. i gidrol. no 4 37 Ap '61

DNEPER VALLEY—AFFORESTATION

Efficient cultivation practices for the afforestation of the lower Dnieper sands. Sun T8-im, Les khoz 14 no 2 29-31 F '61

DNEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The Shevchenko glacioalluvial series of the middle Dnieper Valley. G. I. Goretskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 8 1422-1424 F '61

DNEPER VALLEY—INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Dnieper area industrial construction project. Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 2 38 F '61.

DNEPER VALLEY—IRON ORES

Iron ore formation and iron ore deposits in the Belozerska area in the lower Dnieper Valley. M. N. Dobrokhotov and others, Geol. iud. mestorozh. no. 6 12-20 N-D '60

DNEPER VALLEY—PINE

Development of Scotch pine when planted in clusters on lower Dnieper sands with a low water table and meager vegetation. I. U. L. Kiriukov, Agrobiologiya no. 2 246-251 Mi-Ap '61.

DNEPER VALLEY—SOIL FERTILITY

Effect of marl and fertilizers on the yield of perennial grasses and soil fertility in the Dnieper floodlands. M. M. Butsenova, S. G. Artsukovich, Nauch. trudy UNISIZ 8 145-154 '55

DNEPER VALLEY—TERRACES (GEOLOGY)

Recent data on the age of the high terraces of the Dnieper Valley based on finds of the mollusk fauna. I. A. Ivanova, G. I. Popov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no 8 1425-1427 F '61.

DOBROKLONSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1899-

Levinson-Legging, V. F. Mikhail Vasil'evich Dobrokloonskii, Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1959, 23 p

(NJD)

DOBROLUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1896-1961

His life was heroic. V. I. Pirozhogin, Nauka i zhytita 11 no 2 35-37 F '61

Home town of the great democrat. V. Maltugin, Ogonek 39 no 7 15 F '61.

N. A. Dobrolubov, revolutionary democrat. S. Marvich, Biblioteka' no. 2 25-28 F '61.

DOCKS

For further technical progress in river harbors. I. Seleznev, Ruch. transp. 19 no. 4 9-12 Ap '60

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOLGIKH, VERA VALENTINOVNA

A woman of inexhaustible energy. K. Sokolov, Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 88 Ap '61.

DOMES

Geometry of reticulated domes (network with a variable angle of crossing between pillars of varying length). S. S. Stankev, Trudy GPI 14 no. 7 41-47 '58.

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

How to amuse a child? N. Elges, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 4 18-19 Ap '61.

Let work become joy. N. Frolova, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2 10-11 F '61.

DOMESTICATION

"Origin and transformation of domestic animals" by S. N. Bogdanov. Reviewed by V. S. Krylova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no 2 334-335 Mi-Ap '61

DON RIVER—ORGANIC MATTER

Study of organic matter in the Volga and Don Rivers and the sea of Azov. V. G. Datsko, I. A. Goncharova, G. P. Protasenko, Gidrokhim. mat. 31 108-112 '61.

DON VALLEY—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Building traditions in popular architecture of the Don Valley. K. I. Kulikov, Trudy NPI 74 47-62 '59.

DON VALLEY—CORN (MAIZE)

For high corn yields in the Don Valley. I. I. Smolodin, Zemledelie 23 no. 4 25-32 Ap '61.

DONETS BASIN—CABBAGE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Fertilizer application to cabbage in areas of Donets Basin where underground water is used for irrigation. I. A. Vikhtenko, Vsiy. khim. i hosp. nauky 4 no 2 56-61 F '61.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

New developments in the working and service facilities for coal miners. I. K. Terizian, Ugol' Ukr 5 no 2 22-23 F '61

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Concerning the plan for an over-all reorganization of Stalinoal' Combine mines. I. P. Mushenko, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 8-10 F '61.

From our travels. E. Moskatov, I. Oglozhin, Znan sila 36 no 1 26-30 Ja '61

Improvement in the management of repair and storage facilities is one of the principal tasks in the planning and reorganization of Donets Basin mines. S. A. Vlashev, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no 2 15-18 F '61.

Measures of the Communist Party and the Soviet Government to restore heavy industry in the Donets Basin, 1943-1945. V. I. Mavrod, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 9 1st 16 no 2 3-20 Mr-Ap '61

Methods for developing new levels to be applied in the reorganization of mines with flat seams. N. V. Astashkin, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 11-14 F '61.

Over-all reorganization of Donets Basin mines should be done on a high technical level. S. B. Ostrovskii, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 1-4 F '61.

Pillar method for mining flat seams developed without brushing the rock walls. A. A. Shamin, A. M. Belen'kii, A. V. Galkin, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 20-21 Mr '61.

Roof control without battery stulls. P. S. Romenskii, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 31-33 Mr '61.

Urgent problems in mine reorganization. B. L. Kaganovich, P. P. Krikunov, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no 2 5-7 F '61

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—AIR CONDITIONING

Practical system of cooling mine air. I. U. D. Dlad'kin, Zap. LGI 38 no. 1 123-138 '59.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS

Economic efficiency in increasing the rate of drifting in the Donets Basin mines. I. A. V. Mosenskii, Nauch. trudy MGU no. 30 75-89 '60.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Use of bearing pressure to prevent outbursts of coal and gas in slopes with separate, steeply pitching seams in the Donets Basin. A. V. Pavlov. *Zap. IGI* 30 no. 1, 157-175 '59.

DONETS BASIN—COAL PREPARATION

Coal flotation at the coal preparation section of the Shcherbivska Coke and Chemical Plant. M. G. Filashchikh, I. I. Zolotarev, N. G. Naumov. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 3-11 Mr '61.

DONETS BASIN—CORALS, FOSSIL

Vasiluk, N. P. [Lower Carboniferous corals in the Donets Basin]. *Nizhnekamennougol'nye koralny Donetskogo basseinu*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrain'skoi SSR, 1960, 178 p. (Akademika nauk URSR, Kiev, Institut geologicheskikh nauk, Seriya stratigrafi i paleontologii. Trudy, no. 13 [1 e 31]).

DONETS BASIN—HYDRAULIC MINING

Work practice of the hydraulically-worked Mine No. 4 of the Ordzhonikidzeugol' Tr. ust. Sui Tsi-Ul, Nauchn. trudy MGI no. 39:90-94 '60.

DONETS BASIN—MINE VENTILATION

Possibility of using downward ventilation in the slopes of steeply dipping Donets Basin seams. V. P. Rudchenko, A. M. Karpov, A. F. Vozhikov. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 3-1-1 Mr '61.

DONETS BASIN—MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

Working without subsidies. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 2-33 F '61.

DONETS BASIN—OAK

Planting oak in clusters on eroded slopes of the Donets Basin. A. A. Podkopnev. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:241-215 Mr-Apr '61.

DONETS BASIN—PAVEMENTS, CONCRETE

Precast concrete pavements of roads leading to industrial plants in the Donets Basin. S. I. Mikhovich, I. P. Tarasenko, N. I. Tolmachev. *Avi dor.* 24 no. 2-8-9 F '61.

DONETS BASIN—ROCK PRESSURE

Some of the results obtained by the use of a pressure gauge. L. B. Famin. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 2-32 F '61.

DONETS BASIN—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

The First Regional Conference of the Bolsheviks of the Donets and Kirovograd Basins. G. V. Malashenko. *Trudy NPI* 88:35-61 '60.

DONETS BASIN—SHAFT SINKING

Efficient method of shaft sinking in the Western Donets Basin area. M. V. Marchukhenko, N. S. Bunego. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 2:31 F '61.

New record set by Lugansk miners. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 3-8 Mr '61.

DONETS BASIN—STEEL INDUSTRY

Measures of the Communist Party and the Soviet Government to restore heavy industry in the Donets Basin, 1943-1945. V. I. Mayvodi. *Vest. Mosk. un Ser 9 Ist.* 16 no. 2-3-20 Mr-Apr '61.

DONETS BASIN—STOPING (MINING)

Length of stoping faces in deep mines in the Donets Basin. Iu. D. Dlad'kin. *Zap. IGI* 30 no. 1:139-158 '59.

DONISH, AKHMAD, 1828 (ca.)-1897

Donish, Akhmad. [A trip from Bukhara to St. Petersburg. Translated from the Tajik] *Puteshestvie iz Bukhary v Peterburg; izbrannoe*. [Stalinabad] Tadjikgossizdat, 1960. 298 p.

DOORS

New efficient accessories for windows and doors. S. M. Gol'dberg, N. I. Novosel'skii. *Stroitel'stvo*, 7 no. 2:35-40 F '61.

DORMANCY IN PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Khibiny Mountains)

Development of flower buds in *Ribes nigrum* L. in fall and winter. A. M. Bobrysheva, E. Z. Okolina. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3:377-386 Mr '61.

The dormancy period and winter hardiness of apple trees in Western Siberia [with summary in English]. A. A. Khristo. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no. 1:58-66 '61.

Effect of gibberellin acid on the dormancy period of arborescent plants [with summary in English]. Iu. L. Gusev. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol.* 26 no. 1:61-69 Ju-F '61.

The state of dormancy in plants growing in saline soils [with summary in English]. B. P. Stroganov, E. Z. Okolina. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no. 1:79-85 '61.

Study of secondary dormancy in seeds [with summary in English]. M. G. Nilotcheva, L. M. Kozlova, V. G. Rudin. *Trudy Bot. inst.* Ser. 4 no. 14:138-160 '60.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

F. M. Dostoevskii's novel "The adolescent", the literary-logical and abstract-logical in the novel. I. A. Zundelovich. *Trudy UzGU* no. 97:3-10 '59.

An unknown essay-feuilleton by F. M. Dostoevskii. V. Vinogradov. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 1:89-107 Ja '61.

DOUGH

Effect of sodium chloride on the physical properties of gluten and dough from wheat flour. N. I. Bervina, I. M. Rolter. *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22:76-83 '60.

Effect of the water spraying of panned dough on the kinetics of the baking process. V. V. Zaslavko, A. A. Mikhelev. *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22:97-100 '60.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1956

Blodid, I. K. [Language of the works of Aleksandr Dovzhenko (the collection "Zacharovana Desna")]. *Mova tvoriv Olesandra Dovzhenska (zbirnyk Zacharovana Desna)*. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1959. 82 p. (MH).

From the point of view of a philologist ("The language of Aleksandr Dovzhenko's work" by I. K. Beloded. Reviewed by I. Rachuk). *Isk. kino* no. 4:131-132 Ap '61.

DRAGONFLIES see subdivision under Pantirs

DRAINAGE

Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut lesa. [Problems in increasing forest production; in 4 volumes.] *Problemy povysheniia produktivnosti lesov v chetyrekh tomakh*. Moskva, Goslesbuzmizdat.

Vol. 2. [Forest drainage measures.] *Lesosoushitel'nye meropriiatiia*. 1959, 148 p.

Computing the settling of peat in planning open drains. A. I. Murashko. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 3:125-127 Mr '61.

Effect of drainage on hydrophysical properties of clay and loamy soils. D. Andriiashkaite. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:88-95 Mr '61.

Effect of drainage on the growth and productivity of pine plantations. M. V. Iur, A. S. Riabukha. *Vsiyok sil' hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1:58-61 Ja '61.

Establishing mole drains for the reclamation of swamps. I. V. Stalov. *Mekh. sil' hosp.* 11 no. 5:28-29 My '60.

Mole drainage as an effective measure for increasing field crop yields on peat bogs. F. T. Shkili. *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 9:22-29 '60.

SV-2 self-propelled draining unit. I. G. Prikhod'ko. *Stroitel'stvo*. 6 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

DRAKE PASSAGE REGION—METEOROLOGY

Winter regime of the free atmosphere in the region of the Drake Passage. V. M. Shapae. *Trudy GGO* no. 113:6-13 '60.

DRAMATIC CRITICISM

How should one write about Chekhov? N. Novoselitskaia. *Teatr* 22 no. 2:145 F '61.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION

Vlakhil'nyes, I. T. [Decorative drawing in schools; grades 1-4] *Dekorativnoe risovanie v shkole; I-IV klassy*. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 81 p.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Methods of evaluating lubricants in drawing. I. M. Pavlov, V. K. Belosevich, A. S. Belousov. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7:138-146 '60.

Selecting optimum conditions of feed in drawing with flat dies. A. I. Rogov. *Kuz., stam. proizv.* 2 no. 5:1-3 My '60.

State of stress in rod drawing under flat dies. V. G. Ogi-pov. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7:34-48 '60.

Stresses and stresses in the elements of a drawing mill with 15-ton drawing force. V. I. Sokolovskii. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 101:86-97 '60.

DRAWINGS, AUSTRIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

DREDGING

(see also subdivision under Yenisey River)

Crew of communist labor on the dredger "Moskovskii-3". A. Zhevlakov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 4:30-40 Ap '60.

Hydraulic principles of dredging operations on rivers. I. Karashev. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8:29-33 Ag '60.

Nomogram for determining the number of mud boats. Iu. Pienkin. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 4:37-38 Ap '60.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Calculating the power of an asynchronous motor for the electric driving of a dredger which with throttle regulations. Iu. M. Mezhenin. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4:35-30 Ap '61.

Design of a new pump dredge for building hydraulic structures. B. M. Shkudinin. *Gidr. stroit.* 31 no. 2:8-13 F '61.

Operation of dredger pumps according to the new planning system. L. Saffro. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8:45 Ag '60.

DRESSMAKING—PATTERN DESIGN

Determining the value of the ease-in area of the front seam of sleeves. N. S. Dubinskii. *Shvein. prom.* no. 1:18-20 Ju-F '61.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

Mounted grain and grass sowing machines. R. I. Grossman, M. P. Odegnal'. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 5:49-52 '60.

Operating drills at increased speed. A. N. Pugachev. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 4:47-50 Ap '61.

DRILL AND MINOR TACTICS

Bushmanov, K. A. [How to give drill instruction.] *Kak provodit' zaniatiia po strovoi podgotovke*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn. obr. SSSR, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta).

DRILLING AND BORING

Boring holes into balance arms. P. Zelenkov. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 3:85 Mr '61.

Drilling bore holes in bridge footings. S. N. Smirnov. *Pul' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:48 Mr '61.

Vinnikov, I. Z., and M. I. Frenkel'. [Driller] *Sverlov-shchik*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 198 p.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Drills made of broken bits. O. Mironov. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 3:83 Mr '61.

Fixture for boring tall stocks on lathes. Mod. metal-lorzh. stan. no. 19:36-37 '60.

Fixture for boring the press bed without dismantling. Mod. metalloizh. stan. no. 19:37-38 '60.

Hydraulic drill for planting grapevines. A. Solomakhin. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:36-39 F '61.

Multicut head. E. N. Travnkov. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 3:73-74 Mr '61.

The OS-126 jig boring machine. V. I. Shekhter. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 5:27-29 '60.

The OS-314 special diamond boring machine. V. I. Shekhter. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 3:26-30 '61.

A wondrous machine tool. E. Monkevich. *Neva* no. 3:215-216 '61.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment to the drilling machine. Iu. K. Pletenets'. *Mekh. sil' hosp.* 11 no. 5:15 My '60.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Diamond boring machines. E. S. Aktova. *Standartizatsiia* 25 no. 1:47-48 Ja '61.

DRINKING WATER see subdivision under Georgia

DROGOBYCH—SKIN—DISEASES

Structure and dynamics of the incidence of skin diseases according to data from the Drogobych Dermatoveni-ologicheskii Clinic collected during 10 years. M. S. Shtelnberg, Iu. I. Kaer, M. Iu. Gol'denberg. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 1:68-72 Ja '61.

DRUG INDUSTRY

Duty of workers in the drug industry. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 2:3-5 F '61.

Introduction of minor mechanization in drugstores and drug enterprises. I. K. Gubochkina, A. S. Sokolov. *Apt. delo* 9 no. 3:4-7 My-Je '60.

DRUGS

Effectiveness of treatment with stimulins. T. T. Glukhen'kii, I. I. Sakharuk. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:120-122 F '61.

Good health to you, dear readers! B. I. Anysyl'skiy. *Ukraina* no. 6:13 Mr '61.

Results of an inventory of drug supplies in drugstores. M. A. Klinev, N. S. Kuprianov. *Apt. delo* 9 no. 1:10-14 My-Je '60.

Some clinical and morphological observations on the action of stimulins. I. M. Gomonko. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:110-120 F '61.

Stimulin D, a therapeutic preparation. V. I. Desiatnichenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:118-119 F '61.

Use of an internal indicator in the nitrimetric titration of drugs [with summary in English]. V. S. Lrenueva and others. *Apt. delo* 9 no. 3:60-63 My-Je '60.

Use of stimulins D I koloid cefalica. V. M. Udol. *Vrach. delo* no. 2:122 F '61.

DRUGS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Book on the side effects of drugs ("Clinical aspects and treatment of side effects of the sulfonamides, antibiotics, tuberculostatics, cytostatics, anticoagulants, hormones, and vitamins" [in German]. Reviewed by G. N. Pershin). *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 6:561 N-D '60.

DRUGSTORES see subdivision under Kostroma, Moscow; Uzbekistan

DRUGSTORES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improving infusion apparatus. F. I. A. Baikov. *Apt. delo* 9 no. 3:76 My-Je '60.

DRUGS, I.

On people of the first five-year plan ("Wondrous youth"; a novel by I. Druta. Reviewed by Dm. Levonavskii). *Neva* no. 3:208-209 '61.

DRY DOCKS

Determining the reaction of keel blocks in the docking of vessels in dry docks. E. F. Antkin. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 3:48-51 Mr '61.

DRYING

Investigating the effect of roughness of a material on the rate of drying carried out by means of infrared rays [with summary in English] J. Ciborowski, H. Stepiewski Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 12 35-12 D '60

DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT, 1868-

The black flame burns more brightly ("Monastir build-a school" [in English] by W. E. B. Du Bois. Reviewed by G. Zlobin) Inostr. lit. no. 3 262-263 Mr '61

DUBOSSARY DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of Dubossary District of the Moldavian S. S. R. [with summary in English] R. I. Luneva Trudy Pochv. inst. ANAN SSSR no. 4 76-83 '60

DUBOVKA—BOARDING SCHOOLS

About children who are quite good. A. Podrezova, V. Andreev, B. Chasheharin. IUn, nat. no. 9, 3-7 S '60. Our dreams go far. A. Chesnokov, IUn, nat. no. 9, 1-2 S '60.

DUCKS

(see also subdivision under Kiliya District)

The duckling is alive. Iura Nododae, IUn, nat. no. 2, 33 F '61.

Ducks will get cheaper Nina Bedetskaya IUn, nat. no. 3 12 Mr '61.

Let's learn to count. IUn, nat. no. 2, 1 F '61. To the Council of the Pioneer detachment of the Bol'she-Tsarevich school in Kaybyshev Province. IUn, nat. no. 2, 3 F '61.

DUCKS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Investigating seasonal dynamics of helminth diseases in ducks O. O. Shevtsov Vsesy. zh. hosp. nauki 4 no. 1 80-84 Ja '61

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—INNERVATION

Innervation of Botallo's duct in human embryos and fetuses I. I. Novikov, Vop. morf. perif. nerv. sist. no. 5 19-30 '60.

DUKHOVSHCHINA DISTRICT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Honor and glory be theirs. G. Alimov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3 8-11 Mr '61.

DUMP TRUCKS

Dump sleigh. Znan. sila 36 no. 1, 3 Ja '61

Haulage equipment for strip mining operations. M. Vasil'ev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3, 33 Mr '61.

Repairing hose nozzles of a hydraulic drive for dumping units V. Mogila Avt. transp. 39 no. 1 54 Ja '61

DUNAEVSKII, ISAAK OSIPOVICH, 1900-1955

Dunaevskii, I. O. [Vocal works] Vokal'nye proizvedeniia. Obshchala red. M. Iordanskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960, 102 p. (VIMM)

DUNGAN ART see Art, Dungan

DUNGANS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dungans

DUODENUM

Diagnostic significance of leucocytes in the duodenal contents in patients with chronic cholecystitis. V. I. Golikova. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 348-351 '68.

DUODENUM—CANCER

Recurrent cancer of the duodenal stump after gastric resection in cancer. A. M. Suslov. Klin. med. 39 no. 2 68-74 F '61.

DURALUMIN

Thermocyclic aging of duralumin. K. V. Savitskii, I. I. Paskal', T. I. Gvozdeva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6, 109-112 '60.

DUST

Measurement of the weight concentration of dust in air by means of beta rays G. A. Izmailov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1, 40-43 '61

DUST—MEASUREMENT

The EC-50P electronic analyzer of dust content in gases. N. N. Bar'kov. Priboirostroenie no. 3, 23 Mr '61.

DUST—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of quartz and asbestos dust on the evacuatory function of the stomach under experimental conditions. L. A. Tartakovskaya. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2, 159-164 '60.

Influence of quartz and asbestos dust on the periodic hunger activity of the stomach under experimental conditions. L. A. Tartakovskaya. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2, 165-170 '60.

DUST—PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Basin)

Dust-elemenation contest between crushing-conveying units. G. V. Davydov, V. A. Frolov. Gor. zhur. no. 5, 74 My '60.

Effectiveness of the OP-10 dust-wetting agent during the drilling of holes. A. A. Kempf. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1: 118-122 '59.

DUST—REMOVAL

Hygienic evaluation of some methods of removing dust from work clothes. B. M. Genkin. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2, 13-23 '60

In search of metal. M. D. Vasin. Naut. i zhytla 11 no. 2, 16-17 F '61

Removal of dust from the air at asbestos dressing plants. L. A. Glushkov. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 49-56 '60

Removal of dust from the air fed into mine shafts. B. A. Semchenko. Gor. zhur. no. 3 74 Mr '61

Silicate materials based on dust collected from waste gases of rotary kilns. I. A. M. Syzkin, E. M. Gol'dshmidt. Stroi. mat. 7 no. 2 17-19 F '61.

DUST COLLECTORS

Dust precipitator of the ejection type for catching coal dust. E. V. Rykhter. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2, 71-78 '60

Dust removal from the housings in working position of roller mill stands. M. V. Pal'shin. Metallurg. 6 no. 1 33 Ap '61

Preliminary purification of blast furnace gas by means of centrifugal dust collectors. B. Z. Tevlovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 3, 16-22 '61

Removing dust through the side sleeve pipe of the PUR-4 dust collector. A. N. Fedotov, G. I. Zvanski. Bezop. truda v prom. i no. 6, 22-23 Je '60

DUST COLLECTORS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

SPP dry dust collector. V. V. Vorshinin, N. A. Krivenkov, E. I. Kuchuk. Gor. zhur. no. 5 69-70 My '60

DUST EXPLOSIONS

Explosion hazard of peat dust. V. I. Vinnov, Z. E. Shimanova. Toif. prom. 38 no. 2 20-22 '61

DUST STORMS

Role of shelterbelts in the control of dust storms. P. S. Zakharcov. Zemledelie 23 no. 3 69-70 Mr '61

DUTCH PAINTING see Painting, Dutch

DYORISHCHA—SCHOOL GARDENS

Northern garden. A. Zubarev. IUn, nat. no. 0, 14-15 S '60.

DYES AND DYEING

Pigment dyeing of textile fabrics. G. G. Petrzuk, E. I. A. Davydova, L. V. Leznev. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3, 44-45 Mr '61.

Rules for establishing a nomenclature of synthetic dyes. Standartizatsia 25 no. 1, 57-60 Ja '61.

Use of ion-exchange resins and azure II in the diagnosis of acholohyria without sounding [with summary in English] I. A. Kanishev. Sov. med. 25 no. 2 128-129 F '61

Using alkali sulfite cellulose in dyeing with vat dyes. V. V. Paskovitski, I. I. Putnits. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2, 72-73 Ja '61.

DYES AND DYEING—CELLULOSE

Interaction of active dyes with cellulose. M. A. Chekalin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1, 40-43 Ja '61.

DYES AND DYEING—KNIT GOODS

New method of dyeing hosiery. M. M. Gershov, A. M. Khodos. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1, 40 Ja '61.

DYES AND DYEING—NYLON

Reactive dyes for nylon. D. L. Aronov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2, 82 Ja '61.

DYES AND DYEING—SILK

Interaction of reactive dyes with α -amino acids and silk. A. D. Virnik, M. A. Chekalin. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 236-237 '61.

DYES AND DYEING—TEXTILE FIBERS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Use of carriers in dyeing polyester fibers. A. Shimonik. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1, 77-79 Ja '61.

DYES AND DYEING—WOOL

Simplified method of dyeing wool. N. L. Baskin and others. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2, 70 Ja '61.

DYNAMICS

Problem of the movement of loose materials on a rotating horizontal plane. L. A. Frolov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2 24-27 F '61

DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE

Handed fall of particles. A. M. Gasparian, N. S. Karian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no. 6, 51-58 '60.

DYNAMOMETER

Pneumatic three-component dynamometer for lathes. Z. N. Lomachenko. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2 59-62 F '61. Simple method for determining the adhesion factor. M. P. Stepurko. Avt. dor. 24 no. 2 29 F '61

DYSENTERY

Comparative characteristics of the clinical aspects of salmonellosis and dysentery. G. M. Parafetnik. Vrach. slo. no. 2, 70-83 F '61.

Cytological examination of the tonsils in children with chronic dysentery. Z. A. Zvezdina. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 219-22 '58.

Cytological study of imprints from the mucous membrane of the distal end of the large intestine in patients with acute dysentery [with summary in English] S. T. Naddimirov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 20-31 N '60

Differential diagnosis of nonspecific ulcerative colitis and amebic dysentery. V. K. Karaulov. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1 80-84 Ja '61.

Effect of biomonin on the clinical course of acute dysentery. M. N. Petrov, G. S. Minonov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 25-29 N '60

Effect of chlorotetracycline on blood protein fractions in patients with mild form of acute bacillary dysentery [with summary in English]. G. S. Mitonov, B. N. Ushakov, M. K. Shvane. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 41-45 N-D '60

Further observations on the treatment of dysentery in adults with furazilin and late results of an epidemiological investigation. I. F. Shustova, M. E. Vityayevskaya, N. N. Bogomolova. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 216-218 '58.

Influence of bromine and caffeine on the vascular reaction in patients with acute and chronic dysentery. M. I. Gal'perin, V. I. Sergeev. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 211-213 '58.

Inter-epidemic period is an important phase in the control of dysentery [with summary in English]. V. V. Skvortsov. Sov. med. 25 no. 3 13-16 Mr '61.

Some characteristics of the course of dysenterial peritonitis. E. I. A. Iatimik, S. R. Savitski, L. A. Solovchenko. Klin. med. 39 no. 3 62-65 [Mr] '61

Treating a combination of dysenterial infection and hemoneoplasia. L. L. Bladov. Zh. trav. Kazakh, 21 no. 1 56-58 '61

Treatment of bacillary dysentery with emulsion of a 10% emulsion of synthomycin with alcohol and anesthetic. E. P. Kozina, Z. S. Khabieva. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 214-215 '58.

Use of experimental keratoconjunctivitis for the bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. I. A. Katsenelson. Avt. delo [7] no. 1 19-11 Ap '61

Vasiuta, I. U. S. [Dysentery] Dizenteria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 10 p. (DNLM)

DZERZHINSK REGION (GORKIY PROVINCE)—KARST

Il'in, A. N., and others. [Karst phenomena near Dzerzhinsk, Gorkiy Province] Karstovyye yavleniya v radone goroda Dzerzhinsk Gorkovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 121 p. (Akademika nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy, vol. 32)

DZHANYBEK DISTRICT—RECLAMATION OF LAND—RESEARCH

Work at the Dzhanibek Station of the Forestry Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. F. Bol'dumov. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh SSR 12 170-181 '61

DZHANYBEK DISTRICT—SOILS

Soils of the Dzhanibek Permanent Field Station, their morphological structure, mechanical and chemical composition and physical properties. A. A. Rode, M. N. Pol'skii. Trudy Pochv. inst. 56, 3-214 '61.

DZHEKAZGAN—COPPER MINES AND MINING

Innovator at the Dzhekazgan Metallurgical Combine. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 4, 30 Ap '61.

DZHETY-SU see Semirach'ye

DZHUMGOL RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Petrochemistry of the Dzhumgol pluton. I. V. Nosyrev. Zap. Kir. old. Vses. min. ob-va no. 1 93-99 '59.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—WATER—COMPOSITION

Amount of iodine and fluorine in potable waters of the foothills of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. T. V. Voronina. Zh. trav. Kazakh, 21 no. 1, 71-73 '61.

DZUNGARIAN GATES—DESERT FLORA

Vegetation of the gravelly desert of the Dzungarian Gates. G. G. Rusneva. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 389-395 Mr '61.

EAGLES see subdivision under White Sea region

EAR—CARE AND HYGIENE

Case of mutism caused by sulphur plugs in the ears. A. A. Dolotkin. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 3, 47 Mr '61.

EAR—SURGERY

Capron instead of bones. G. Kulikovskaya. Ogonek 38 no. 12, 18 Mr '61.

EARTH—FIGURE

Zhongolovich, I. D. [Determination of the dimensions of the general terrestrial ellipsoid] Ob opredelenii razmorum obshchego zemnogo ellipsoida. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1956, 66 p. (CoBRS)

EARTH—SURFACE see subdivision under Caucasus

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

New machines. *Stroitel'mash.* 6 no.4:32-33 Ap '61.

The TR-1 rotary trench filling machine. M. M. Zinovkin. *Buil'tekh.-ekon. inform.* no. 5:38-40 '60.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Tractors and earthmoving equipment for the Far North. N. S. Kuznetsov. *Buil'tekh.-ekon. inform.* no. 3:70-71 '61.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Machines for over-all mechanization of earthwork. N. Zhuzhin. *NTO* 2 no.12:23-29 D '60.

EARTHQUAKES

(see also subdivision under Mongolia, Soviet Central Asia)

Method for the approximate determination of seismic districts. A. G. Nazarov, B. K. Karapetian, S. A. Piruzian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* 14 no.2:43-46 '61.

Petrushkevskii, B. A. [Earthquakes and the possibility of predicting them.] *Zemletraseniia i vozmozhnost' ikh prognozirovaniia.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 44 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografika, no. 2)

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

see subdivision under Moldavia, Petropavlovsk region

EARTHWORK

Industrial method in earthwork. K. A. Khristokholdi. *Trudy NPI* 74:41-46 '59.

Methods for using terrestrial stereophotography in measuring volumes and surfaces. B. S. Puzanov, N. I. Ivanov. *Trudy Inst. Orgenergostroi* no.1:3-51 '59.

EAST—HISTORY

Aydley, V. I. [History of the ancient East.] *Istorii starodavnego skhodu.* Vyd. 2., perer. i dop. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1954. 732 p. (MID)

EAST (FAR EAST)

see Far East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST)

see Soviet Far East

EAST GERMANY

see Germany, East

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—SOILS

Soils of Zaysan and Tarbagatayskiy Districts, East Kazakhstan Province. D. M. Storozhenko. *Trudy Inst. pochv AN Kazakh. SSR* 12:105-130 '61.

EASTER ISLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Meyerdaal, Thor. [Aku-Aku, the secret of Easter Island.] *Aku-Aku; taumnytsia ostrova Paskhy.* Kyiv, Molod', 1959. 325 [3] p. illus. (Biblioteka pryhod na naukovoi fantastiky) (MID)

EASTERN EMPIRE

see Byzantine Empire

EASTERN EUROPE

see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN SIBERIA

see Siberia, Eastern

EATHERLY, CLAUDE ROBERT

Tragedy of the flyer who bombed Hiroshima ("The unending nightmare of Claude Eatherly, the Hiroshima pilot") by Robert Jungk. Reviewed by A. Bel'skaya. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no.15:28-30 Ap '61.

EBEKO VOLCANO

Geothermal conditions and heat flow of the Ebeke Volcano on Paramushir Island. A. S. Nekhoroshev. *Buil. Vulk. sta.* no.29:36-46 '60.

EBULLITION

Growth of a bubble of vapor moving in a liquid heated throughout its volume. V. K. Zavoitskii. *Atom. energ.* 10 no.3:272-274 Mr '61.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Editor's mail. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no.2:59-63 Mr-Apr '61.

Solar eclipse. *IUn. nat.* no.2:12-13 F '61.

When the sun "dies out." *Znan. siba* 38 no.1:32 Ja '61.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Discussion of economic assistance to undeveloped countries in the periodical "Ajla ketul." C. Evgen'ev. *Probl. vostokoved.* no.1:152-157 '61.

Imperialism and undeveloped countries. V. Kuznetsov. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no.4:113-118 '61.

Whom does the Soviet Union aid and how? G. Starko. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no.18:4-6 Ap '61.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

see subdivision under Poland

ECONOMIC BOTANY

see also subdivision 'Botany, Economic' under Sayan Mountains

ECONOMIC COUNCILS, ADMINISTRATIVE

see Administrative economic councils

ECONOMIC HISTORY

Brief notes. *Geog. v shkole* 21 no.2:81-82 Mr-Apr '61.

The capitalist system, facts and figures. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no.1:74-79 Ja '61.

Economic life. V. Zashch. *miru* no.4:40-49 Ap '61.

Plakoppel', F. G. [Principles of the study of business conditions of capitalist economy] *Osnovy izucheniia kon'unktury kapitalisticheskogo khoziaistva.* Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1960. 201 p.

Powerful stride of history. S. V. Shteynshkil. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no.4:57-67 '61.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Soviet Far East)

Practices of research coordination. D. Moskvina. *Vop. ekon.* no.3:151-152 Mr '61.

ECONOMIC ZONING

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut ekonomiki. [Special features and factors in the distribution of branches of the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] *Osnobnost' i faktory razmeshcheniia otreslet narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR.* Moskva, 1960. 692 p.

A book on the distribution of socialist production ("Problems in the distribution of productive forces during the period of the large-scale building of communism," Reviewed by V. Loginov). *Vop. ekon.* no.4:108-112 Ap '61.

ECONOMIC ZONING—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Economic zoning

ECONOMICS

Bregel', E. I. A. [Commodity production and money] *Tovarnoe proizvodstvo i den'gi.* Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1961. 142 p.

Introduction. *Uch. zap. IAr. gos. ped. inst.* no.46:3-4 '60.

Karataev, N. K., and I. G. Stapanov. [History of the economic theory of Western Europe and Russia before the origin of Marxism, course of lectures] *Istoriiia ekonomicheskikh uchenii Zapadnoi Evropy i Rossii (do vozniknoveniia marksizma), kurs lektsii.* Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1959. 438 p.

Kondrashev, D. D. [Prices and business accounting] *Tsena i khoziaistvennyi raschet.* Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1961. 110 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim politikonomu)

Main features of the categories of the political economy of socialism. *Uch. zap. IAr. gos. ped. inst.* no.46:5-25 '60.

Method of analyzing intermediate links as a distinctive feature of Marxist method in solving the problem of essence and phenomenon. A. S. Aliev. *Uch. zap. AGU. GUM. ser.* no.5:59-62 '59.

Moscow, *Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk.* [Problems in the theory of a socialist society] *Voprosy teorii sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva.* Moskva, Izd-vo VESh i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 253 p.

Necessary and surplus production under socialism. R. Karagedov. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no.4:107-112 '61.

The neoliberal trend in modern bourgeois political economy. V. Kotov. *Vop. ekon.* no.4:45-58 Ap '61.

Promoting a knowledge of economics. I. A. Alekandrov. *Bibliotekar'* no.2:4-7 F '61.

A social form of the product under socialism. *Uch. zap. IAr. gos. ped. inst.* no.46:137-160 '60.

"V. I. Lenin's economic studies published in the 1930's" by A. I. Pashkov. *Vest. LGU* 18 no.5:141-148 '61.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES

Conference of economists in Kiel. I. Gilegov, M. Rubinshtein. *Nov. vrem.* 18 no.17:14-15 Ap '61.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Rostov Province; Ukraine) *Akademiia-metodologicheskii sovet na applied economics.* M. Borisov. *Vop. ekon.* no.4:127-129 Ap '61.

How to improve the economic training of engineers. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 10 no.3:37-41 Mr '61.

Let's call a conference. IU. N. Zinov'ev. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 10 no.3:41-43 Mr '61.

Some methodological characteristics to teaching political economy in technical evening schools. S. G. Rozenblit. *Sred. spets. obr.* 8 no.2:52-55 F '61.

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

Seminars on the use of mathematical and statistical methods in the study of national consumption problems. N. Rimashevskaya. *Buil. nauch. inform.: trud i zar. platy* 3 no.12:62-66 '60.

Toplov, G. V., and Z. P. Rumiantsova. [Mathematical methods of economic calculations] *Matematicheskie metody ekonomicheskikh raschetov.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 5)

Using mathematical methods in economic studies. IU. Cherniak. *Vop. ekon.* no.3:166-167 Mr '61.

ECONOMISTS, RUSSIAN

see subdivision under Great Britain

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Problem of the basic principle of the World Council of Churches. V. Borovoi. *Zhur. Mosk. Patri.* no.2:69-75 F '61.

ECZEMA

Corticosteroids in the treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis [with summary in English]. N. S. Smelov and others. *Sov. med.* 25 no.3:91-96 Mr '61.

Problem of the mechanism of development of eczema. G. B. Neutchenko. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 35 no.1:7-13 Ja '61.

Role of epidermophytosis in the etiology and pathogenesis of eczema. G. V. Lebedev. *Vest. derm. i ven.* (35) no.2:46-50 F '61.

EDEMA

Morphology of focal edema of the Veltmanov type in the tissue and in fibroadenoma of the female mammary gland. M. G. Morozova. *Aikh. pat.* 23 no.3:38-43 '61.

EDIBLE OILS AND FATS

see Oils and fats, Edible

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CONGRESSES

The Sixth World Conference of the World Council of Churches in Edinburgh, Scotland, August 2-7, 1960. A. I. Milskevich. *Brit. vest.* no.5:6:32-33 '60.

EDITING

Plenipotentiary of the reader ("In the laboratory of the editor") by I. I. Chukovskaya. Reviewed by F. Levin. *Vop. lit.* 5 no.3:216-220 Mr '61.

EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Adamovka District; Afghanistan, Albania, Bulgaria, Daghestan, Georgia; Kirov Province, Ukraine; Ulyanovsk; White Russia) *Development of communism and schools.* I. A. Kairov. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no.3:11-21 Mr '61.

Educational and training programs in the stories of T. G. Shevchenko. I. A. Zaets'. *Rad. shk.* 40 no.3:22-26 Mr '61.

"Lenin and Soviet culture; participation of V. I. Lenin in the cultural development of the Soviet state, from October 1917 to the summer of 1918" by I. S. Smirnov. Reviewed by E. Glinka. *Kommunist* 38 no.6:112-114 Ap '61.

Let's prepare a worthy welcome to the 22nd Congress of our party! *Sem'ia i shkola* 16 no.4:1-3 Ap '61.

Let's work as Lenin taught us. *Nar. obr.* no.4:1-7 Ap '61.

N. K. Krupskaya's analysis of the principles of educational work. L. S. Frid. *Uch. zap. MGPI* no.5:25-38 '59.

Novikova, L. I., ed. [Socialist competition in schools] *Sotsialisticheskoe sorenovanie v shkole.* Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1959. 100 p. (MID)

Problems of self-education in N. K. Krupskaya's works. Z. E. Luss. *Uch. zap. MGPI* no.5:120-129 '59.

T. G. Shevchenko in the struggle for public education. V. I. Gerasimenko. *Rad. shk.* 40 no.3:8-11 Mr '61.

Toward new victories in the new year. *Doshk. vykh.* 22 no.1:1-2 Ja '61.

Toward the Twelfth Congress of the Party. *Nach. shkola* 29 no.3:3-8 Mr '61.

V. F. Odovskii, outstanding enlightener and pedagogue of prereform Russia. D. F. Tarasov. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no.3:112-127 Mr '61.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CATALOGS

see subdivision under Leningrad

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Important contribution to the development of socialist schools. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no.3:3-9 Mr '61.

Useful exchange of experience. M. G. Rusakov, V. M. Tyshkovskii. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 10 no.3:48-49 Mr '61.

You are going to work and live in communism. *IUn. nat.* no.9:8-9 S '60.

EDUCATION—CURRICULA

Contest terms for the best research on the topic "Every subject in the new school must be a preparation for life and labor." *Bil. v shkole* no.2:95-96 Mr-Apr '61.

EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under Moscow

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Europe, Eastern) *Read it in the periodicals.* *Nar. obr.* no.4:137 Ap '61.

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

(see also subdivision under Smolensk; Sverdlovsk; Volikovo Luki)

Administrative problems of universal education. I. Kudinov. *Nar. obr.* no.4:10-15 Ap '61.

Experience of the best in organizing universal education should be available to all. *Nar. obr.* no.4:8-9 Ap '61.

Schools with longer hours serve the cause of universal education. P. Smakov. *Nar. obr.* no.4:24-29 Ap '61.

When they show initiative. M. Terokhova. *Nar. obr.* no.4:18-23 Ap '61.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, China, Germany, East, Ivanovo Province, Khar'kov Province, Leningrad, Lvov, Suseoka, Ukraine, Vietnam, North)

Advice to the instructors of individual production training. S. Kalmykov. Prof. tekh. obr. 18 no. 2, 29-31 F '61.

The best teacher. L. Korneishov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 24: 26-29 D '60.

Factory, and technical college. V. Orel. Komsom. zhizn' no. 23: 16-19 D '60.

Industrial practice of students and the teaching of chemistry. I. T. Syrov. Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 3: 47-50 Mr '61.

Students' compositions in connection with their work in industry. N. A. Shubin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2: 66-67 Mr-Apr '61.

Students work in rural areas. V. Putin. Komsom. zhizn' no. 5: 15-17 M '61.

They work for themselves. A. Evseeva. Komsom. zhizn' no. 5: 19-22 Mr '61.

Training of students for production work. V. Antimonov, A. Vershinin. Sred. shkola 29 no. 2: 25-27 F '61.

The 12th central "Pedagogical lectures of the R S F S R." D. A. Epstein. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3: 158-160 Mr '61.

We train students in work habits. E. Kozakov. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 36-40 Ap '61.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE—CONGRESSES

At the International Pedagogical Forum survey. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3: 105-111 Mr '61.

International seminar on technical education. Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 2: 7-8 F '61.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

How to show children reproductions of pictures. G. La-bunskaya. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 39-41 F '61.

In a school with longer hours. V. S. Molodtikh. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 42-44 F '61.

In an elementary two-grade school. V. N. Kondratov. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3: 63-69 Mr '61.

Model program of educational work with the students of the grades 1-4. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 73-95 F '61.

Object lessons in grades 1-3. F. A. Neroda. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 32-35 F '61.

School with longer hours. T. Volkova. Sem. ia i shkola 16 no. 4: 43-44 Ap '61.

School with longer hours in a village. L. Moskvina. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 45-46 F '61.

Study of a foreign language can begin much earlier. S. Nikonova. Sem. ia i shkola 16 no. 4: 11, 19 Ap '61.

V. M. Burkova, a rural teacher. P. Golubkin. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3: 69-70 Mr '61.

What the teachers talked about at the central pedagogical lectures. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3: 88-89 Mr '61.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY—PERIODICALS

Our periodical for the year 1961. Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 62-66 F '61.

EDUCATION, HIGHER

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Let's consider pedagogical experience in awarding academic degrees. K. F. Videlin. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 3: 65-66 Mr '61.

Let's make a thorough study of the changes taking place in the institutions of higher learning. M. A. Prokof'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 3: 3-6 Mr '61.

EDUCATION, MORAL see Moral education

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Daghestan; Ivanovo, Kherson Province; Khotin District, Latvia, Moscow Province, Sverdlovsk Province)

Big deeds for little children. A. F. Kolosnikova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1: 10-14 Ja '61.

Conference and pedagogical lectures for preschool personnel. A. Korot'kova and others. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2: 45-47 F '61.

Experience in methodological work. Zh. Gantimurova, L. Obnovlenskaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2: 10-11 F '61.

Improving qualifications. L. Balykbaeva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1: 17-18 Ja '61.

In contact with the regional economic council. L. Kamenskaya, N. Zaverina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1: 14-15 Ja '61.

Interesting meeting. M. V. Kalachnikova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1: 18 Ja '61.

Let's follow the practice of our neighbors. V. Chervinskaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1: 68 Ja '61.

Let's give efficient help to preschool institutions on collective farms. V. Dyrmo, F. Bondarenko, N. Zelin'ska. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4: 14-17 Ap '61.

Methodological associations of personnel of collective farms preschool institutions. T. Smyrnova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4: 18-19 Ap '61.

Minak. Navukova-dashchey institut pedagogiki. [Training of preschool children; collection of reports read at a republic-wide scientific and pedagogical conference in March 1960] Vospitanie doshkol'nika; sbornik dokladov, prochnykh na respublikanskoy nauchno-pedagogicheskoy konferentsii v marte 1960 goda. Pod red. D. P. Shishonok. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v. prosv. BSSR, 1961. 83 p. (Materialy nauchno-pedagogicheskoy konferentsii)

Needed position. M. Luchich. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1: 17 Ja '61.

Our assignments for 1961. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1: 4-6 Ja '61.

Pedagogical lectures. I. Siroglazova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1: 47 Ja '61.

Pedagogical lectures of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R. V. Kotylo. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4: 45-46 Ap '61.

Province-wide seminar of the supervisors of methodological associations of kindergarten teachers. L. Davidchuk. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1: 45 Ja '61.

Reorganizing the work of methodological study rooms. O. A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2: 6-10 F '61.

Seminars and practical training. G. Kisanova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1: 19-20 Ap '61.

Uniform requirements are indispensable. T. I. Leneva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2: 61-63 F '61.

Visitors from a collective farm. A. F. Tret'yakova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2: 69 F '61.

What should not be. L. A. Lileans. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2: 95-96 F '61.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—CONGRESSES

Conference on theory and practice of preschool education. K. Avdukhina. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1: 16-17 Ja '61.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

EDUCATION, RURAL

(see also subdivision under China)

Pedagogical basis of the experimental work of students. S. V. Shchukin. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4: 26-33 Ap '61.

Tasks of rural schools in the light of the decisions of the January Plenum of Central Committee of the CPSU. Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 2: 3-6 F '61.

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Hungary)

Bring up the younger generation in the Lenin way. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1: 1-3 Ap '61.

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3: 89-93 Mr '61.

My first unforgettable teacher; recollections about A. S. Makarenko. P. Drozdik. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3: 75-79 Mr '61.

Training of pupils in methods of rational thought and the problem of algorithms [with summary in English]. L. N. Landa. Vop. psichol. 7 no. 1: 103-118 Ja-F '61.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—CONGRESSES

In an atmosphere of trust and friendship delegates of 22 countries discussed problems of the education of children and youth in Warsaw. Wanda Strzalkowska. Zhen. mira no. 8: 5-8 '60.

EDUCATION OF WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Iraq, Japan)

Why can't they study? Zhen. mira no. 1: 16-17 '61.

Why should not they study? Zhen. mira no. 8: 27 '60.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under Ukraine, Western

EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

Special rights of those who combine work with study. A. Popov. Sov. iust. no. 8: 21-22 Ap '61.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Development of students' interest in the study of the Russian language. E. I. Korenevskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2: 51-59 Mr-Apr '61.

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Contest teams for the best research on the topic "New schools cannot have a single subject that does not prepare for life and work." Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 3: 94 Mr '61.

Terms of the contest for the best research on the topic "New schools cannot have a single subject that does not prepare for life and for work." Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2: 86-87 Mr-Apr '61.

Terms of the contest for the best research work on the topic "In the new schools there can't be a single subject that does not prepare for life and work." Nach. shkola 29 no. 2: 71-72 F '61.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Kiev, Kursk; Latvia, Leningrad Economic region)

"All labor potentials to be used to serve the country!" Reviewed by S. Vladimirov. Znan. sila 35 no. 3: 20 Mr '61.

For the wide application of the progressive experience of industrial innovators. A. Korostash. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2: 113-117 Mr-Apr '61.

From the editor's mail. Sol. trud. 6 no. 3: 127-130 Mr '61.

Mass movement for communist labor. S. G. Markin. Mashinostroitel' no. 1: 26-27 Ja '61.

Moscow, Akademiya obshchestvennykh nauk. [The building of communism and the increasing creativity of the masses] Stoitel'stvo kommunizma i rost tvorcheskoy aktivnosti mass, sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSi. AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 299 p.

The most important problem; selected notes. Sots. iust. 14 no. 3: 32-31 Mr '61.

The origin and development of the innovators' movement in Tajikistan industry during the second five-year plan, 1933-1937. Sh. Akhmedov. Urh. zap. LGPI no. 9: 35-61 '59.

Take care of the pennies and the dollars will take care of themselves. O. N. Goloborod'ko. Nauka i zhyt'ye 11 no. 1: 4-6 Ja '61.

We should learn how to live and work the communist way; a review of the editor's mail. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 12-14 Ap '61.

We should use the energy of our people more effectively. A. Karakin. Part. zhizn' no. 7: 16-16 Ap '61.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Efficiency, Industrial

EFREMOV, DMITRIY VASIL'EVICH, 1900-1961

Professor D. V. Efremov, obitany. Elektrichestvo no. 2: 95-96 F '61.

EFREMOV, IVAN ANTONOVICH, 1907-

On the way to my novel "Nebulae of Andromeda." I. Efremov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1: 12-153 Ap '61.

EGGS

Concentration of nitrogenous fractions in the blood and oviduct of hens during various stages of the formation of the egg [with summary in English]. L. P. Reznichenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 13 no. 1: 72-79 '61.

EGGS—MARKETING see subdivision under Razuk District

EGGS—PRODUCTION

Important factor in increasing the production of eggs and poultry meat. T. M. Markova. Vnnykh sil' hosp. nauky 4 no. 2: 93-91 F '61.

Ways of lowering the cost of egg production. S. V. Anich. Vnnykh sil' hosp. nauky 1 no. 1: 11-20 M '61.

EGYPT—PAPERBOARD

Discovery of an ancient cardboard. V. A. Gullant'skii. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1: 20 Ja '61.

EGYPTIAN VASES see Vases, Egyptian

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-

People, years, life. Book 2 (conclusion). Il'ia Ehrenburg. Novyi mir. 17 no. 2: 15-121 F '61.

Vlea of time. A. Rubashkin. Znaniya 31 no. 1: 12-22 Ja '61.

The voice of duty; on I. Ehrenburg's 70th birthday. N. Gubko. Zvezda no. 1: 267-269 Ja '61.

EICHMANN, ADOLF

The Eichmann case. N. Milutin. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 16: 13-14 Ap '61.

Oswald survivors on Eichmann's crimes. A. Labridov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 17: 13-11 Ap '61.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948

Moi Lan-tung on his meetings with Sergei Eisenstein. Isk. kino no. 4: 124-126 Ap '61.

EKBASTUZ—COAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Karaganda. Tsentral'naya nauchno-tekhnicheskaya biblioteka. [Ekbastuz; a bibliography of the literature published from 1898 to 1959] Ekbastuz, ukazatel' literatury za 1898-1959 gg. Soat. N. N. Orlov. Karaganda, 1960. 14 p.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Bending of a cylindrical shell under the action of two concentrated forces applied at the middle cross section. L. S. Buzhik. Izv. vuz. mashinost. no. 2: 51-58 '61.

Bending of orthotropic plates. D. V. Peshtal'dzhian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 1: 17-22 '61.

Dynamic stability of thin elastic shells filled with a liquid. B. N. Bublik, V. I. Meikulov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5: 941-946 S-O '60.

Existence of an asymmetric solution of the problem of large deflections in a symmetrically loaded round plate. N. F. Morozov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 2: 126-129 '61.

Integro-differential equations of the nonlinear theory of thin shallow shells [with summary in English]. A. A. Berezovskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 12 no. 4: 373-380 '60.

Stability of an elliptic plate. A. E. Evdokimov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no. 2: 59-65 '61.

Stability of cylindrical shells reinforced with lateral and longitudinal sets of ribs. A. G. Arkhangorodskii, V. G. Popov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. mashinost. no. 3: 13 '60.

Strength calculation of box-type bottoms with various fastenings along the supporting contour. A. I. Kudrin, I. A. Piskovtina. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3: 17-24 Mr '61.

Theory of shells. S. S. Nasreddinov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 2: 55-61 '61.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION

Edge effect in oscillations of elastic shells. V. V. Bolotin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5, 831-842 S-O '60.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Experimental investigation of deformations of noncircular rods subjected to free and hindered torsion. V. T. Kozlov. Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst. 14:85-95 '59.

Torsion of a prismatic rod with a rectangular cross-section under conditions of unstable creep. M. M. Masukhan. Dokl. AN Arm SSR 32 no. 2 79-86 '61

ELASTIC SOLIDS

Akademiya nauk SSSR. [Problems in the mechanics of solids] Problemy mekhaniki sploshnoi sredy; k semi-dostupnolitu akademika N. I. Muskhelishvili. Moskva, 1961. 577 p.

General solution of the compression problem for an elastic oblique-angled parallelepiped [with summary in English]. A. I. Meshkov. Vest. Mosk un Ser I Mat, mekh. 16 no. 1 38-45 Ja-F '61

ELASTIC WAVES

Attenuation of elastic waves in fracture models. G. A. Kraev, B. F. Rehtov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 125-129 '60.

Coefficients of the refraction and reflection of elastic waves at a layer. G. S. Pod'lapolskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:520-533 Ap '61

Elastic waves with generalized velocity in two-dimensional bimorphic models. I. U. V. Ryzhenchenko, O. G. Shamina, R. V. Khanutina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 4:497-519 Ap '61.

Method of studying the elastic properties of rocks. M. I. Borodulin, S. L. Sheinkman. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:103-108 '60.

ELASTICITY

Contact problem in the theory of elasticity for a semispace with a modulus of elasticity which is a power function of the depth [with summary in English]. A. Kh. Rakov, V. L. Ryachov. Dop. AN URSSR no. 3 286-290 '61.

Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the elastic properties of metals. Part 1. Experimental data. F. F. Volonov, L. F. Vereshchagin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3: 443-450 Mr '61.

Ferromagnetic anomaly of the Young's and Shear Modulus in Invar-type alloys. G. I. Katnev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:375-381 Mr '61

Function of stresses for a plane problem in the theory of elasticity of composite bodies. K. S. Chobanian. Dokl. AN Arm SSR 32 no. 2 69-77 '61

Plane static problems of the theory of elasticity for a wedge and a strip. S. M. Belonov. Izv. AN Kaz SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 9 35-55 '61

Solving static problems in the theory of elasticity and other polyharmonic problems by the method of infinite algebraic systems. D. M. Volkov. Trudy LTI no. 50 6-10 '59.

Tensor characteristics of finite deformations. M. F. Elgitt. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:947-950 S-O '60.

Velocities of elastic oscillations and the anisotropy of certain metamorphic rocks [with summary in English]. V. V. Kravets'. Dop. AN URSSR no. 3:295-298 '61.

ELBRUS VOLCANO—GEOLOGY

Geological structure and the history of the formation of the Elbrus volcano. E. E. Milanovskii, N. V. Koronovskii. Trudy VAGT no. 6:92-127 '60

ELECTIONS see subdivision under Belgium

ELECTRETS

Inorganic electrets. A. N. Gubkin, G. I. Skanavi. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:297-304 Ja '61

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

Electroanesthesia in the practice of psychoneurological dispensaries. V. I. Rusakov. Zdrav. Kazakh 21 no. 2 25-28 '61

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Design of oil-filled relays. L. I. Fedorov. Elektrichestvo no. 2:88-93 F '61.

For the needs of power machinery manufacture. A. P. Filipov. Nauka i zhyt'ia 11 no. 1:7-9 Ja '61.

Through the pages of professional magazines. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2:54 F '61.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi plati. [Manual of work rates and professional qualifications of workers, engaged in specialized enterprises in the repair of electric power equipment and in the repair of equipment at electric power plants and in electric thermal networks] Tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik rabot i professii rabochikh, zanatykh v spetsializirovannykh predpriyatiakh po remontu elektroenergeticheskogo oborudovaniya, a takzhe na remonte oborudovaniya elektrostansiy, elektricheskikh i teplovyykh setei. Izd. 2, storeotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 174 p.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

Training room for electric safety measures. A. V. Shlenger. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 6:32 Ja '60.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—TESTING

Semiatomatic device for calibrating and testing mass-produced electromagnet devices. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1 70 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC ARC

Characteristics of the burning of an electric arc in vacuum furnaces. I. V. Polin. Metallurgiya 2:188-220 '59.

Discharge voltage of a short pulse arc. A. S. Zingerman, D. A. Kaplan. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6:165-166 '60.

Electrical breakdown of microgaps in a gaseous medium. A. I. Frolov. Elektrichestvo no. 2:73-76 F '61.

ELECTRIC BREAKDOWN see Breakdown, Electric

ELECTRIC CABLES

(see also subdivision under Bratislava)

Belorusov, N. I., and E. G. Fedoseeva. [Cables, wires, and cords with plastic insulation] Kabeli, provoda i shnury s plastmassovoy izolatsiei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 319 p.

ELECTRIC CAPACITORS

(see also subdivision under Pavlovskiy Posad)

Calculation of equivalent parameters of high-voltage condensers. P. N. Dnshuk. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ. 4 no. 3:27-31 Mr '61.

Milliken vacuum capacitor. Part 1. M. Bakal, L. N. Dobretsov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1 637-641 Ap '61.

Milliken vacuum capacitor. Part 2. L. P. Afanogenov, M. Bakal, I. U. A. Filippov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1 642-648 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC CAPACITORS—TESTING

Determination of condenser parameters by means of decade comparisons. I. N. Krotkov, T. M. Gushchina. Trudy inst. Kom. stand. mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 105-118 '60.

Device for testing condensers. P. A. Uglov. Avt., telemek. i svyaz' 5 no. 1 26 Ja '61.

Method for precise checking of condensers with different initial capacitance ratings. I. N. Krotkov, T. M. Gushchina. Trudy inst. Kom. stand. mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 93-104 '60

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION

Charge exchange between ions on complex molecules. G. K. Lavrovskaya, M. I. Markin, V. I. Tal'roze. Kin. i knt. 2 no. 1 21-37 Ja-F '61.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

A. c. relay device for circuit breaker solenoids. I. F. Borodin. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:45-48 '61.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Apparatus and procedure for measurements of electric conductivity and polarization potentials in the course of electrolysis in aqueous solutions at high temperatures [with summary in English]. V. P. Kondrat'ev, S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 671-676 Mr '61.

Determining the moisture of loose materials on the basis of their electric conductivity. D. N. Onchukov. Poelivo-vedenie no. 3:95-98 Mr '60.

Instrument for the differential recording of electric conductivity changes in polythermal analysis [with summary in English]. I. A. Raudsepp. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3: 665-668 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS—WELDING

Friction welding of conducting copper parts. L. A. Shlerin and others. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1:44-45 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Electrical breakdown of microgaps in a gaseous medium. A. I. Frolov. Elektrichestvo no. 2:73-76 F '61.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS—WELDING

Welding of electric contacts on magnetic starters. S. I. Repeshko-Kravchenko, V. F. Zhelavskii, V. A. Kuznetsov. Svar. prozv. 4:27-28 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

High-speed automatic control of dynamic braking of asynchronous three-phase servomotors. A. V. Karochkin, V. A. Shubenko, L. A. Glushkov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 101:111-115 '60.

In industrial enterprises. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 48 F '61.

ELECTRIC CRANES

Experience in the operation of electric bridge cranes. Z. G. Vigdorov. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 18-20 F '61

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Electromagnetic processes in a two-bridge rectifier with series-connected condensers. S. R. Glushnikov. Elektro-energetika no. 2:115-133 '60.

Equalizing currents in reversible ionic converters. E. L. Eltinger, M. I. Ivanova. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1: 57-59 Ja '61.

Establishment of periodic operating conditions in an inverter. A. P. Ivanov, V. N. Nikitina. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1 41-48 Ja-F '61.

Features in the operation of large converters under single-phase short-circuit conditions in the a. c. system. A. V. Emel'yanov. Elektroenergetika no. 2:146-158 '60.

Transistor converters for the feeding of seismic apparatus. P. A. Zol'tsman. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38 91-93 '60

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Operation of rectifying units. B. A. Muratovskii, G. N. Nikitin. Elek. i tepletinga no. 1 38-41 Ja '61.

Rectifier. I. U. Gornushkin. Za ul. 16 no. 5:23 My '60.

Use of VAg-100A and VAg-100M cuprous oxide rectifiers for feeding the welding arc. N. M. Budnik, L. M. Ronskii, L. A. Rylov. Svar. prozv. no. 4 38-39 Ap '61

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Changing over to a grounding neutral in rural electric networks. V. K. Pligachev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:40-45 '61.

Grounding of equipment installed on lightning arcing structures. M. P. Naifeld. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 53 F '61

ELECTRIC CUTTING MACHINERY

Equipment for automatic and semiautomatic cutting of aluminum alloys and stainless steel. I. S. Kipnis, S. M. Shklovskii. Bil. tekh. ekon. inform. no. 3 24-25 '61

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Investigating a high-frequency discharge in the range from 1.5 to 15 megacycles per second. Part 3. A. A. Kurovnikov, N. A. Kaptsov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6:64-70 '60.

Mechanism of the formation of a high-frequency low-pressure discharge in air. G. N. Zastenker, G. S. Solntsev, B. N. Shvilkin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3:387-394 Mr '61.

Nature of the unit discharge of a condenser in low voltage pulse light sources. L. M. Pokrovskaya. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6:552-56 '60.

Parallel operation of controlling spark dischargers shunted by auxiliary condensers. G. S. Kichayeva, P. I. Shvachkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ. 4 no. 2 34-42 F '61.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Calculating ionic mobility in dielectric fields. V. I. Ivanov. Shor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:108-109 '60.

Electric characteristics of high-frequency discharges in argon and potassium vapors in a constant magnetic field. S. D. Vagner, A. I. Zudov, A. D. Khakhaev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:336-342 Mr '61.

Forming a laminar discharge in mercury vapors by a magnetic field. V. G. Stepanov, V. S. Besel'. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6:174-176 '60.

Investigation of a high-frequency discharge in a proton source. R. M. Komarov, V. I. Petrov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:321-326 Mr '61.

Measuring the temperature of electron gas and the concentration of charged particles in pulsed neon discharge. V. S. Iggorov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:352-356 Mr '61.

Time resolved emission spectra from a spark discharge in nitrogen and air in the 5000 - 10,000 Å wavelength range. M. P. Vaniukov, V. R. Muratov, I. A. Mukhitdinova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4:561-563 Ap '61

ELECTRIC DOUBLE LAYER

Adsorption of hydrogen ions on a negatively charged mercury - electrolyte interface. A. N. Fumkin, O. A. Petrili, N. V. Nikolaeva-Fedorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:886-889 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Reversible ionic electric drive with a polarity switch in the main circuit. B. R. Gendel'man. Elektrichestvo no. 2:17-24 F '61.

Volosnikov, V. P. [Use of computers for automating electric drives] Ispol'zovanie vychislitel'nykh mashin dlia avtomatizatsii elektropriivodov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 119 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 17)

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

In international power engineering organizations. Energo-khoz. za rub. no. 6:46 N-D '60.

Kitayev, V. E., V. K. Petrov, and L. S. Shlapintokh. [Electrical engineering] Elektrotehnika. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1961. 351 p.

Popov, V. S., N. N. Masurov, and S. A. Nikolov. [Electrical engineering] Elektrotehnika. Izd. 7, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 543 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Electrical engineering and electric power.] Ref. zhur.: Elektrotekh. i energ. nos. 1-4 Ja-Ap '61.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—MATERIALS

Properties of cold rolled low-texturized electric engineering steel. A. A. Nefedov, P. I. Borzova. Elektrichestvo no. 2:85-87 F '61.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Alekstrov, V. O., and others. [Electric engineering problems and calculations] Zadachi i rozrachunki z elektrotehniki. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 254 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

They began their studies in the workshop. Radil Polons'kiy, Ukraina no.6:12-13 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—TERMINOLOGY

Concerning the term "equipment ground" B. A. Kniazev, shil, P. M. Chudnovskiy Prom energ 16 no.2:52 F '61.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING AS A PROFESSION

It could have been a good book (Young electrician by V. M. Sapozhnikov. Reviewed by R. Feldman) Shkola i protiv 5 no.2:84-85 F '61.

ELECTRIC FENCES

Induction coils for electric fences. A. Moleshtan Tekh v sel'khoz. 21 no.2:30-31 F '61.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Application of one of the corollaries of Green's formula for calculating electric and magnetic fields. V. S. Khvostov, L. I. Felgin. Elektrichestvo no.2:14-17 F '61.

Calculation of periodic electrostatic fields created by bifilar helices in traveling-wave tubes. A. I. Igritskiy Radiotekh. i elektron 6 no.4:613-622 Ap '61.

Electrodynamic boundary conditions on a plane surface with an arbitrary value of specific inductive capacitance. F. G. Bass. Radiotekh. i elektron 6 no.4:655-656 Ap '61.

Investigation of the electric field of a dense bunch of charged particles. S. I. Molokovskiy, A. D. Sushkov, Radiotekh. i elektron 6 no.3:375-380 Mr '61.

Pressure exerted by a nonuniform high-frequency electric field on the positive column of a gas-discharge plasma. K. S. Golovanovskiy, A. A. Kuzovnikov Zhur tekhn. fiz. 11 no.3:343-347 Mr '61.

Proper interpretation of Lenz's law. V. I. Gordon. Elektrichestvo no.2:90-91 F '61.

Studying the effects of a strong field in the autoelectric emitter, single crystals of cadmium sulfide. I. L. Sokol'skaya, G. P. Shcherbakov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no.1:167-175 Ja '61.

Use of a two-element interferometer for studying field fluctuations. G. A. Karpeev Radiotekh. i elektron 6 no.3:355-362 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Synthesis of multinomial band filters with Chebyshev's selectivity characteristics. G. I. Levitan, O. I. Vostrikov. Elektrosvchz' 15 no.2:60-69 F '61.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Calculation of currents in operational short-circuits of three-phase electric arc furnaces. N. A. Markov, N. A. Potilakova. Elektrichestvo no.2:28-33 F '61.

Characteristics of the burning of an electric arc in vacuum furnaces. I. V. Polin. Metallurgiya 2:188-220 '59.

Concerning some problems of balancing of three-phase carbide furnaces [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. R. A. Chugurlian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no.6:39-46 '60.

Conversion of electric heat treating furnaces to natural gas. A. I. A. Nemirovskiy. Gaz. prom. 6 no.4:24-29 '61.

Electric furnace with inclined walls and a sectional shell. I. I. Kulakov. Metallurg 6 no.4:11-13 Ap '61.

Furnace for observing the fusion of microscopic objects under the microscope. I. P. Bashtas, A. P. Paramonova. Zav. lab. 27 no.2:213-214 '61.

Increasing the output of PN-32 electric shaft furnaces. V. A. Maslennikov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no.4:13-15 Ap '61.

New design of a 20-ton arc furnace. S. G. Volnov, A. I. Markelov. Metallurg 5 no.5:15-17 Mr '60.

New trends in the design of charge resistance furnaces [with summary in English]. L. I. Moroz. Stal' 21 no.2:130-134 F '61.

Putting into operation a 32000 kva charge-resistance furnace. M. D. Sudarev and others. Tsvet. met. 34 no.3:23-31 Mr '61.

Selection of current and voltage for carbide electric-arc furnaces. L. I. Moroz. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no.1:63-66 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New design of electrode holder heads for arc furnaces. F. E. Guzli, M. V. Semenov, M. V. Solfer. Metallurg 6 no.5:20-21 My '60.

ELECTRIC FURNACES—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Improving temperature control systems for electric furnaces. M. S. Bogolavenskii. Priborostroyeniye no.3:24 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC FURNACES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Simple mechanization. V. G. Vangaeva. Mashinostroi'tel' no.3:25 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC FUSES

High-voltage testing of the IaP-22 fuse block. A. V. Farafonov. Vest. TSND MPS 20 no.2:54-56 '61.

How to keep electrical safety fuses in working order. V. Evgenov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no.3:26-27 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Analysis of the equations of nonstationary oscillations of the rotors of hydrogenerator systems in asynchronous operation. A. V. Dabagian. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 4 no.3:1-10 Mr '61.

Automatic AVIS-O, 25 windmill. G. Bolvin, S. Ljubim-tsev. Rech. transp. 19 no.6:50 Ag '60.

Choice of optimum parameters of star-shaped permanent magnets. N. N. Pleshechunov. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no.1:46-52 Ja '61.

Concerning one criterion of the static stability of synchronous generators. V. I. Gorushkin, P. I. Zubkov. Elektroenergetika no.2:55-60 '60.

Effect of the parameters of a turbine speed regulator on generator resynchronization. M. P. Chesnov. Elektrichestvo no.2:24-28 F '61.

Electromagnetic processes in collectorless machines with semiconductor rectifiers. Sh. I. Lutidze, N. V. Gorshkin. Elektroenergetika no.2:46-54 '60.

Established processes in a synchronous generator with load self-excitation. Sh. I. Lutidze, O. K. Maglaperidze. Elektroenergetika no.2:94-104 '60.

Features in the study of the stability and properties of transient processes of a multiple-unit station. G. V. Mikhnevich, G. F. Kozlovskiy. Elektroenergetika no.2:79-87 '60.

Problems of the static stability of a synchronous generator with load self-excitation. Sh. I. Lutidze. Elektroenergetika no.2:15-25 '60.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—CONGRESSES

International colloquium on electrostatic generators (from "Nuclear Engineering 5, no. 54, 1960). Atom. energ. 10 no.3:286-289 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—DIRECT CURRENT

Frequency characteristics of d.c. generators. D. A. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no.1:47-55 Ja-F '61.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Practical recommendations on the maintenance of the main generators. T. V. Denisova. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1:19-20 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES see Household appliances, Electric

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Coordinating conference of special branches of industry on engineering and economic problems of new equipment and on the economics of the electrical engineering industry. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no.1:77-79 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRY WORKERS see subdivision under Moscow

ELECTRIC INSTRUMENTS

Developing frequency transmitters for all electric and nonelectric values. P. V. Novitskiy. Izv. tekhn. 4 no.1:21-31 Ap '61.

Standard device for constant control of metal pressure on rolls. I. M. Meerovich. Standartizatsiya 25 no.1:25-28 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

(see also subdivision under Bratislava, Khot'kovo)

Cast insulators made of epoxide resins and polyorganosiloxanes. K. A. Andrianov, M. A. Golubenko. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no.1:1-3 Ja '61.

Efficient technology in making pressed electric insulators. R. L. Pevzner, A. A. Zviagil'skiy, S. I. Finkel'shtein. Stok. i ker. 18 no.2:10-24 F '61.

Electric arc resistance of plastic electric insulators. S. N. Ustinov. Plast. massy no.3:37-39 '61.

Electric insulation materials. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1 p.3 of cover Ja '61.

Flashover across a suspension insulator at impulse voltages. I. G. Pulavskaya. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no.1:24-31 Ja-F '61.

Heat resistant insulation of the traction motor of a mainline electric locomotive. E. K. Anisimova, L. L. Zusanovskaya, V. I. Kalitvianskiy. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no.1:14-18 Ja '61.

"Increase the insulation strength of the PS-45 signaling mechanism." Avt., telem. i svyaz' 5 no.1:6 Ja '61.

Insulation components of AST-T plastic. V. Tsekov, E. Shilin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no.3:24-25 Mr '61.

New insulators. B. D. Tompakov, K. V. Krutogorskiy. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no.1:33-34 Ja '61.

Properties of new KP impregnating compounds. E. I. Fridman. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no.1:9-14 Ja '61.

Using epoxy resins as filling and impregnating compounds. A. D. Saenko, S. F. Shakal. Sam. elektr. no.1:83-91 '60.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

Apparatus for testing the condition of the insulation of low-tension electrical systems. L. V. Gladilin, B. G. Men'shchikov. Gor. zhur. no.5:52-54 My '60.

ELECTRIC LAMPS—STANDARDS

Explanations to the draft standard. Standartizatsiya 24 no.5:48-49 My '60.

Incandescent electric lamps for general lighting [in Russian]. Standartizatsiya 24 no.5:44-48 My '60.

ELECTRIC LAMPS, PORTABLE

New simplified lamp for miners. N. I. Gervae, Gor. zhur. no.5:48 My '60.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Automatic control of additional lighting and ultraviolet radiation in poultry houses. I. E. Kudravykh. Mekh. i elektr. sots. sel'khoz. 10 no.1:34-36 '61.

ELECTRIC LINES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Fedorovskiy, L. G. [Installation of electric networks and electrical equipment; study aids] Monografiy skhemy elektrosети i elektricheskoy udovleniya; nechnyie tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959. fold.1. (in portfolio)

ELECTRIC LINES—COST

Structure of expenditures and analysis of factors determining the cost of electric power transmission lines. I. I. Kon'ia. Olsheh. energ. no.3:39-44 '60.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

(see also subdivision under North America; United States)

Flashover across a suspension insulator at impulse voltages. I. G. Pulavskaya. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no.1:21-31 Ja-F '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po

delam stroitel'stva. [Technical specifications for conducting and inspecting construction and installation operations; electrical installation operations] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na proizvodstvo i putemku stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh rabot, elektromontazhnyye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-i y po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. mater. i inam.

Pt. 3. [SN 100-60 overhead power transmission lines] Vozdukhnyye linii elektropredachi SN 100-60 1960. 58 p.

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Overhead crane equipment for trolley pole setting developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Construction. I. A. Golovchenko, I. I. Elinson, I. D. Khachikyan. Transp. stroit. 11 no.3:16-19 Mr '61.

Practices in setting trolley poles with cranes from the field. G. I. Sokolov, M. I. Semenov. Transp. stroit. 11 no.3:15-16 Mr '61.

Use of autocranes for polling. I. N. Litvinov. Transp. stroit. 11 no.3:19-21 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC LINES—TESTING

From experience in locating insulation damage in electric power cables. A. A. Tkachenko, I. U. F. Fedorko. Prom. energ. 16 no.2:17-19 F '61.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

(see also subdivision under Tbilisi)

Circuit for the contractor protection of the VL22M electric locomotive. A. V. Dyubina. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1:37 Ja '61.

Combined capacitor start system of auxiliary motors for rectifier locomotives. G. G. Rekus. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no.2:144-157 '61.

Dynamics of a cam mechanism. A. F. Karnaukhov. Trudy MIT no.123:132-137 '60.

Effect of the power coefficient of single-phase electric locomotives on the current and voltage asymmetry in the external power supply system. V. F. Kilanov. Trudy MIT no.123:138-146 '60.

Elimination of overdischarges across the flexible sleeve of a pantograph. N. I. Levenets. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1:19 Ja '61.

Experience in the operation of a VL23 electric locomotive. S. I. A. Zoznitsa. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1:34-36 Ja '61.

First results of the operation of a c. electric locomotives on the Krasnoyarsk Railroad. V. I. Chel'nikov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no.4:68-70 Ap '61.

Improvement of the tractional features of VL22M electric locomotives. P. I. Gordienko. Trudy MIT no.123:154-166 '60.

Increase in the operational reliability of auxiliary machines on a c. electric locomotives. N. A. Rotanov. Trudy MIT no.123:168-183 '60.

Investigating a new pneumatic drive equipped with a camgear for the stage switch of an electric locomotive converter. N. I. Pavlenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no.2:86-106 '61.

Operation of rectifying units. B. A. Murakhovskiy, G. N. Nikitin. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1:36-41 Ja '61.

Principal features of electric locomotives. D. D. Zakhar-chenko. Trudy MIT no.123:155-162 '60.

Promptly eliminate the shortcomings of VL23 electric locomotives. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1:43 Ja '61.

Results of the operation of N8 electric locomotives on the Tomsk Railroad. A. A. Shepelev, I. R. Litvinov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no.3:17-23 Mr '61.

Send equipment for a c. electric locomotives on receiving and departure tracks. S. A. Tsvetkovich. Elek. i tepl. tsiaga no.1:24-25 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES (Continued)

Technical and economic results of the operation of electric and diesel locomotives on some main lines S S Ushakov, Zhel dor transp. 13 no. 4-8-11 Ap '61
Traction and braking characteristics of an electric locomotive motors with mixed excitation A N Karashev Trudy MFT no 123 197-209 '60

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BRAKES

Regenerative braking of rectifier electric locomotives, S.A. Petrov, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 (23-153) '60,

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—DYNAMICS

Study of the effect of constant friction on the stability of motion of an electric locomotive K. M. Solov'ev Trudy MFT no 123:115-131 '60

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Measure for eliminating the melting of contacts of a quick-break switch on electric locomotives A. F. Sinit'syn, A. I. Loskutov, M. T. Chichilov, Flek. i tepl. tizaga no. 1 18 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Protection of semiconductor rectifiers against short circuit currents and overvoltage, V. D. Radchenko, Vest TSNII MPS 20 no 2-9-12 '61

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Welding in the repair of rolling stock F S Vol'fovskala Zhel dor transp 43 no. 3-49-50 Mr '61

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Brief news, Energokhoz, za rub. no. 6:46 N-D '60, Dispersion on the tips of gear teeth of electric machinery, A. I. Vol'dek, Vest, elektroprom, 32 no. 1:60-62 Ja '61,
Forces originating in a moving system of induction devices, P. V. Dubkov, Elektroenergetika no. 2:88-93 '60,

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric machinery

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DIRECT CURRENT

Polevovskii, L. S. [High-voltage d.c. capacitance machinery] Ekonomicheskiye mashiny postolannogo toka vysokogo napriazheniya, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 146 p.
Manifestation of the existence of stable regions during strong regulation of synchronous machines, V. A. Karpov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 2:7-10 F '61.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Manifestation of the existence of stable regions during strong regulation of synchronous machines, V. A. Karpov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 2:7-10 F '61.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Measuring vertical distribution of current velocities by the electromagnetic method, O. P. Gorodnichenko, V. V. Novykh, Trudy NIZMIR no. 10:144-148 '60,
Wave noise suppressor for the electromagnetic current meter, I. U. M. Mikhailov, Trudy NIZMIR no. 10:149-156 '60,

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING

Anode-mechanical profiling of hard-alloy cutting tools, Z. D. Levin, Mashinostroitel' no. 3:7 Mr '61,
Coatings and fluxes for rapid electric cutting of steel, V. N. Krylov, A. A. Trots, Trudy LTI no. 53:102-105 '59,
Cutting copper with a focused arc, D. G. Bykhovskiy, M. G. Fridland, Vest, elektroprom, 32 no. 1:56-57 Ja '61,
"Everlasting" metalworking tools, B. R. Lazarenko, Izobr. i rats. no. 3:8-9 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC METERS

Multilimit high-precision thermoelectric devices for operation in the audio frequency band, A. I. Bezikov, D. I. Zorin, Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., mer i izm. prib. no. 30 119-129 '60,
Panel devices with round scales, Vest, elektroprom, 32 no. 1:73-74 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Karpov, F. F. [How to test the possibility of connecting a short-circuited electric motor to an electric network] Kak proverit' vozmozhnost' podklyucheniya k elektricheskoi seti korotkozamknutogo elektricheskogo dvigatelya, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 46 p. (Biblioteka elektromotora, no. 12)
Study of a single-phase capacitor motor with nonsymmetrical two-phase stator winding by a method which involves the use of symmetrical components, D. I. Reifman, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 2:43-52 F '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Speed regulation of a d.c. motor with a semiconductor key in its armature circuit, T. A. Glazunov, G. A. Gal'bertson, Elektricheskoye no. 2:40-64 F '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Analysis of the performance of a two-motor asynchronous drive in the final period of travel of a hoist on the dump tracks V. I. Gashchikov Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur no 5 103-114 '60.

Calculating the power of an asynchronous motor for the electric driving of a dredger winch with throttle regulation, I. U. M. Mezhenin, Sudostroenie 27 no 4-36-39 Ap '61.

Calculating the torque and critical slip of low-power asynchronous motors V. V. Meshcheriakov Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no 2 138-143 '61

Control stations of electric motors G. I. Iekus, K. Bogolopov, A. Belousov, Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no 2-9-30 F '61

Electromagnetic transients in asynchronous drives with variable loads, A. M. Baasov, I. E. Kovalev, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:40-50 '61.

Emergency brake in hoisting machines with a motor-generator type drive A. I. Trop, I. N. Golomidov, M. G. Pliushko Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur no 5 131-131 '60

Methods for investigating circuits for connecting a three-phase asynchronous motor as a single-phase capacitor motor, D. I. Reifman, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 3:35-40 Mr '61.

Operation of three-phase electric motors in a single-phase 140 volt network, N. I. Chernopiatov, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:40-52 '61.

Research on the acceleration and determination of the pull of the running gear of a rock-loading machine with an electric drive B. P. Semko Vop. rud. tranep. no 1 416-423 '60.

Tensometric method of deriving the mechanical characteristics of asynchronous motors with short-circuited rotors, R. L. Talyshinskiy, V. F. Davydov, Vest, elektroprom, 32 no. 1:52-55 Ja '61.

Ways of stabilizing transients in a relay control of an asynchronous drive of a mine hoist, A. G. Vigandt, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur no. 5 93-100 '60

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION—BRAKES

Efficient electric braking of asynchronous motors used in machine-tool drives, L. P. Petrov, Stan. i inst. 32 no. 4:0-12 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION—WINDINGS

New method of insulating half-coil windings, L. M. Bernshteyn, Vest, elektroprom, 32 no. 1:21-25 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Analysis of the operation of a synchronous motor with an impact-type load G. V. Rubisov Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk Energ. i avtom. no 1 72-77 Ja-F '61
Calculation of systems for compounding synchronous motors, V. V. Iukhov, Elektricheskoye no. 2:40-45 F '61,
In industrial enterprises Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 48 F '61,
Laws governing the static control of the angular velocity of a synchronous motor D. P. Petelin, Izv. AN SSSR Old. tekhn. nauk Energ. i avtom. no 1 68-71 Ja-F '61
Small synchronous motor excited by a semiconductor rectifier, I. U. I. Chikhvadze, V. I. Saakov, Elektricheskoye no. 2:46-48 F '61.

ELECTRIC NETWORK ANALYZERS

Use of an electrodynamic model for studying a 2000 km two-network 600 kv. a.c. power transmission system L. A. Sukhanov Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk Energ. i avtom. no 1 35-40 Ja-F '61
Using electronic calculating machines for analyzing rural electric networks, M. S. Levin, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:59-61 '61.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Choice of circuits for rural electric networks, A. G. Zakharin, N. S. Kanakin, Obshch. energ. no. 3:107-118 '60,
Glazunov, A. A., and A. A. Glazunov, [Electric networks and systems] Elektricheskie seti i sistemy, Izd. 4., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 387 p.
Statistical methods of calculating and studying the power loads in industrial networks, B. V. Gnedenko, B. S. Meshol', Elektricheskoye no. 2:81-85 F '61.

ELECTRIC OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electric

ELECTRIC POWER

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Poland; Rumania; Siberia; United States)
Decision on the introduction of new devices raising the power factor of electrical power consuming industries, I. Bondarev, N. Borisenko, N. Peachany, Prom. energ. 16 no. 2:40-50 F '61.
Domestic consumption of electric power, B. L. Shiffrinson, Elektricheskoye no. 2:76-78 F '61.
Electric power should be used efficiently Prom. energ. 16 no. 2:1-3 F '61.
Participation of Moscow power engineering workers in all-Union competitions for the best suggestions for saving electric power, P. I. Golovkin, Prom. energ. 16 no 2:50-51 F '61.
Use of electric power by a metallurgical plant, S. I. Moisevich, Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 4-8 F '61
Use of 660 volt potential in industry, M. V. Grolsukh, Elektricheskoye no. 2:84-85 F '61.

ELECTRIC POWER—ABSTRACTS

[Electrical engineering and electric power.] Ref. zhur. Elektrrotekh. i energ. no. 1-4 Ja-Ap '61.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Europe, Western; Kharkov; Kiev; Komсомол'sk-on-Amur)

Approximation method of determining the power dissipated in an electric network during transient processes, Tan' T'szu-u, [Pan T'so-wu], Elektroenergetika no. 2. 61-78 '60.

Concerning I. A. Syromiatnikov's article "Automatic and remote control in industrial power supply systems" E. A. Seakin, E. G. Panteleev Prom. energ. 16 no 2 38-14 F '61

Concerning the effect of local factors on the economic characteristics of district power distribution networks, I. I. Kon'ia, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 1 no. 2:27-33 J' '61.

Connecting intermediate electric power districts with long-distance a.c. power transmission lines, N. N. Krachkovskii, Obshch. energ. no. 3:99-106 '60.

Determination of the minimum traction load on electric railroads, M. V. Kudriavtsev, Trudy MFT no 123:170-187 '60

Features of parallel operation of a.c. traction substation networks, B. I. A. Goldshteyn, V. B. Lapin, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 5-16 '60.

Karpov, F. F. [How to test the possibility of connecting a short-circuited electric motor to an electric network] Kak proverit' vozmozhnost' podklyucheniya k elektricheskoi seti korotkozamknutogo elektricheskogo dvigatelya, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 46 p. (Biblioteka elektromotora, no. 12)

Konferentsiya molodykh uchenykh. 5th. [Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Young Scientists] Trudy. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, Energ. in-1, Vol. 1, 1960, 91 p, Vol. 2, 1960, 79 p.

Likhtin, M. S. [Regulated reactor for a.c. power transmission lines] Upavlennyy reaktor dlya linii perechachi peremennogo toka, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 139 p.

Parallel operation of supporting synchronous compensators with automatic excitation control Chen' Shih-nian' [Ch'en Shih-nien], Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no. 3:11-20 Mr '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo aviatsii, Upravlenie pionyslennykh predmetov, [SNPT-2-4 voltage stabilizer] Stabilizator napriazheniya SNPT-2-4, [Moskva, Svyaz' izdat., 1959, 8] p.

Semigraphical method of calculating long-distance power transmission lines with consideration of the loading effect, I. U. S. Kretinina, I. U. A. Porenegin, Obshch. energ. no. 3:34-38 '60.

Some problems of designing high-voltage current conductors M. V. Greisukh Prom. energ. 16 no 2 31-37 F '61

Structure and inductances of electric networks transversing regions with electrified railroad lines, S. M. Rozhkov, Obshch. energ. no. 3:119-127 '60.

Use of an inverter with a parallel-series connections of condensers for power takeoff, V. G. Stupnova, A. S. Murav'eva, Elektroenergetika no. 2:26-33 '60.

Use of longitudinal capacitive compensation in a.c. electric traction, B. M. Borodulin, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201:17-38 '60.

Voltage regulation and choice of controlling devices for a complex long-distance electric power supply system, M. V. Kudriavtsev Trudy MFT no. 123:188-198 '60.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—ALTERNATING CURRENT

Efficiency of a.c. power transmission systems, V. A. Venkov, I. P. Studa Izv. AN SSSR Old. tekhn. nauk Energ. i avtom. no 1 3-11 Ja-F '61.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT

Effect of d.c. power transmission on the static stability of an electric power system V. G. Novitskiy Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk Energ. i avtom. no 1 23-23 Ja-F '61

Relative efficiency of using different systems of power takeoff from d.c. transmission lines, I. M. Klenia, Elektroenergetika no. 2:33-45 '60.

Take-off of power from d.c. transmission lines, I. U. G. Tolstov, V. N. Bakov, Elektroenergetika no. 2:3-14 '60.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Europe, Western, France; Siberia, United States)

Andrianov, V. N., and others, [Wind-powered electric power plants] Vetroelektricheskie stantsii, Pod obshch. red. V. N. Andrianova, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 319 p.

Bakushin, P. A., I. K. Kiselev, and L. I. Rubasova, [Automatic control of thermal power systems] Avtomatizatsiya toplenergeticheskikh ustanovok, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 361 p.

Brief news, Energokhoz, za rub. no. 6:46 N-D '60, Choice of graphs for calculating mean 24-hour heat and water consumption in designing thermal and hydroelectric power plants, Shu Shou-bo [Hsu Shou-wo] Obshch. energ. no. 3:61-76 '60.

Efficient operation of the gas-turbine unit in a thermal network, V. A. Zysin, P. M. Mikhailov, Nauch.-tekhn. inform. biul. LPI no. 10:3-7 '58.

Electric power plant can work without a reducer, I. I. Martynenko, Mekh. i inzh. no. 2:31 F '61.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS (Continued)

- Method for determining the minimum power of industrial thermal electric power plants with back-pressure turbines, S. I. Ostrovskii, Obshch. energ. no. 3 77-85 '60.
- Methods of analyzing the efficiency of back-pressure turbines for covering seasonal loads, T. A. Sagaidak, Obshch. energ. no. 3 86-95 '60.
- New diagrams of the general plans of industrial thermal electric power plants, N. I. Bannikov, Prom energ. 16 no. 2 28-31 '61.
- Selecting the capacity of a heat and electric power plant on the basis of its participation in covering the peak section of the electric load graph of the power system, M. G. Khosid, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. energ. no. 2 102-103 '60.
- Steam-gas cycles in thermal electric power plants, I. A. Erie, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 2 156-170 '61.
- The TETZ standard design, B. Kharin, NTO 3 no. 4 81 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

- Electricity born in flames, V. Kostrov, Tekh. mol. no. 1 2-4 '61.
- Energetics of the future, V. P. Koritnikov, G. A. Gogotski, Nauka i zhytiia 11 no. 1 14-16 Ja '61.
- Figures of the third year of the seven-year plan, I. Un, tekhn. 5 no. 4 10 Ap '61.
- Fuel cells (translated from "Scientific American," October, 1959), Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3 5-6 '61.

ELECTRIC POWER SUPPLY TO APPARATUS

- Kazarinov, I. A., and P. A. Kokoshkin, [Design of power supply devices for wire-communication enterprises] Proektirovaniye elektropitalushchikh ustanovok predpriyatiy provednoi svyazi, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960 399 p.
- Switching three-phase instruments onto a one-phase circuit, V. Papazov, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3 20-21 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC PROSPECTING

- (see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Caspian Lowland, Krasnodar Territory, Sakhalin)
- Dipole equatorial profiling, A. S. Semenov, Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 35-44 '60.
- Effect of the relief on power results in dipole axial profiling, A. V. Veshev, Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 13-34 '60.
- Establishing the elements determining the position of strata by the use of a shielded trielectrode arrangement, E. A. Shemiakin, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38 42-56 '60.
- The field of a point source of current in the presence of a sphere, G. P. Samosuk, A. V. Veshev, Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 3-12 '60.
- Method of resistivity logging and its place in the complex of logging operations conducted in exploring coal deposits, A. N. Makarev, Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 63-86 '60.
- Method of the vertical current density component, V. S. Jakupov, Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 59-82 '60.
- Model studies of telluric current fields, A. S. Faradzhev, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38 57-81 '60.

ELECTRIC PROTECTION

- Contact lead protection regulator, V. A. Bun'ko, Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 331-337 '60.
- Protection of rail network devices from overvoltages, M. I. Bolkevich, Avt., telem. i svyaz' 5 no. 1 28 Ja '61.
- Protection of 10 kv rural networks from atmospheric overvoltage, L. E. Ebin, E. S. Grols, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1 36-40 '61.

ELECTRIC PUMPS see Pumping machinery, Electric

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

- A beneficial lesson, N. S. Borisov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 14-15 Ja '61.
- Protection of rail network devices from overvoltages, M. I. Bolkevich, Avt., telem. i svyaz' 5 no. 1 28 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

- Communication systems for electric railroads operated on commercial frequency, A. I. Dzygalo, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 3 48-49 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CONGRESSES

- Meeting for the exchange of experience in the utilization of a. c. traction, Avt., telem. i svyaz' 5 no. 1 39 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CURRENT SUPPLY

- Equivalent current spectrum in a traction network, R. N. Kariakin, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 82-105 '60.
- Problems of nonsymmetry in an electric power system feeding traction loads, A. I. Tamazov, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 57-81 '60.
- Resonance oscillations and their damping in traction networks feeding rectifier electric locomotives, R. N. Kariakin, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 106-122 '60.
- Structure and indexes of electric networks traversing regions with electrified railroad lines, S. M. Rozhkov, Obshch. energ. no. 3 110-127 '60.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—RAILS

- Nylon bushings for rail insulation, G. D. Rabinovich, Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 3 23 Mr '61.
- Probe for inspecting insulated rail joints, L. S. Chupak, Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 2 34 F '61.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SIGNALING

- Noncontact remote control, N. Sukhoprudskii, V. Ovnluk, NTO 3 no. 4 56-58 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

- Automatic voltage regulation at substations, I. G. Mochenov, P. M. Gusiatin, Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 41-16 Ja '61.
- Determination of the minimum traction load on electric railroads, M. V. Kudriavtsev, Trudy MIT no. 123 179-187 '60.
- Effect of the power coefficient of single-phase electric locomotives on the current and voltage asymmetry in the external power supply system, V. F. Klimov, Trudy MIT no. 123 138-146 '60.
- Features of parallel operation of a. c. traction substation networks, B. Ia. Gokhshtein, V. B. Lapin, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 5-16 '60.
- Improvement in the cooling of mercury rectifiers, A. K. Smirnov, Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 27 Ja '61.
- Parallel operation of a. c. traction substations and improved calculation of transfer loads, A. I. Tamazov, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 39-58 '60.
- Phasing of mercury rectifiers by means of a phase meter, V. P. Demin, Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 23 Ja '61.
- Probability method of evaluating the voltage asymmetry in the external power supply system of single-phase electric railroads, V. F. Klimov, Trudy MIT no. 123 167-176 '60.
- Stand using noncontact elements for the automatic control of transmission, Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 25 Ja '61.
- Use of longitudinal capacitive compensation in a. c. electric traction, B. M. Borodulin, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 17-38 '60.
- Voltage regulation and choice of controlling devices for a complex long-distance electric power supply system, M. V. Kudriavtsev, Trudy MIT no. 123 188-196 '60.
- We have increased the efficiency and operational reliability of electric substations, M. I. Vekalei, Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 21-23 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

- Machine for erecting contact network for the electrification of railroads, G. P. Tarakanov, Bldg. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5 55-56 '60.
- Selecting the optimum electric parameters for an a. c. trolley system, I. V. Pavlov, Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 2 3-8 '61.

ELECTRIC RAILWAY MOTORS

- Analytic expression for the magnetizing curve and inductance of the excitation winding to traction motors, P. I. Gaidenko, Trudy MIT no. 123 84-103 '60.
- Heat resistant insulation of the traction motor of a mainline electric locomotive, E. K. Anisimova, L. L. Zismanovskii, V. I. Kalitvanski, Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1 14-18 Ja '61.
- Increase in the operational reliability of auxiliary machines on a. c. electric locomotives, N. A. Rotanov, Trudy MIT no. 123 68-83 '60.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

- Calculation of a circuit containing a thermistor in relay operation [with summary in English], V. F. Bakmutskii, Avt. i telem. 22 no. 1 121-124 Ja '61.
- Device for the synchronous start-up of a stop watch and an electric circuit [with summary in English], G. A. Krestov, V. I. Koshkin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 670 Mr '61.
- Modernized code relays, Avt., telem. i svyaz' 5 no. 1 41 Ja '61.
- Numerical code of the explanations for relay circuits, I. U. A. Fomin, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 3 50-51 Mr '61.
- Semiconductor photorelays, A. Shevchuk, NTO 3 no. 4: 58 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

- Decrease of the temperature error in the investigation of corrosion by determining the electric resistance of the specimens, L. I. Feiman, Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 170-173 '61.
- Systematic errors in the compensational method of comparing resistances, S. V. Gorbatshevich, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 12-16 '60.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE—MEASUREMENT

- Effect of the loading current on the electric resistance in precise measurements, E. K. Vesso-Ado, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 5-11 '60.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE—STANDARDS

- Standards of electrical resistance units, S. V. Gorbatshevich, A. N. Indrik, A. I. Petunova, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 5-11 '60.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

- High-resistance MSH-series resistance boxes, Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1 74-75 Ja '61.

- High-resistance MVS-series resistors, Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1 75-76 Ja '61.
- Resistors made of microwire, I. N. Radzivilov, Priboirostroenie no. 3 24 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC SPARK

- Use of varistors in spark quenching circuits, E. E. Naukas, Elektrosvyaz' 15 no. 1 66-71 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC STANDARDS

- Effect of temperature on the comparison of standard elements, Z. I. Zelikovskii, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 65-93 '60.
- Evaluation of error of the e. m. f. group standard, L. P. Dolinskii, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 79-84 '60.
- Natural aging of standard elements, V. V. Müller, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 65-78 '60.
- Status of the state volt standard in the U.S.S.R., A. K. Kolosov, E. A. Chalova, Trudy inst. Kom. stand., mer. i izm. prib. no. 39 39-64 '60.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

- Signaling device utilizing automatic telephone networks, V. D. Koshelev, Prom energ. 16 no. 2 26-28 F '61.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

- Device for the synchronous start-up of a stop watch and an electric circuit [with summary in English], G. A. Krestov, V. I. Koshkin, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 670 Mr '61.
- Measures for eliminating the melting of contacts of a quick-break switch on electric locomotives, A. F. Sintayon, A. I. Loskutov, M. T. Chichilanova, Elek. i tepl. tiaga no. 1 16 Ja '61.
- Three-phase switch, I. Aibatskii, Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3 63 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR—PNEUMATIC DRIVING

- Investigating a new pneumatic drive equipped with a camgear for the stage switch of an electric locomotive converter, N. I. Pavlenko, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no. 2 86-106 '61.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

- (see also subdivision under Switzerland)
- Equivalent circuits of transformers and autotransformers with multiple windings, A. I. Glushko, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; energ. 4 no. 2 11-19 F '61.
- Operating conditions of series-connected transformers with different turn ratios, P. F. Rybchenko, Elektricheskoye no. 2 55-61 F '61.
- Operating transformers with automatic tension regulation, B. K. Savych, Zabolot'nyi, I. M. Zemlianyi, Mekh. i avtom. 11 no. 5 23-24 My '60.
- Parallel operation of a. c. traction substations and improved calculation of transformer loads, A. I. Tamazov, Trudy TSNII MPS no. 201 30-56 '60.
- Parameters of a current-limiting transformer, V. A. Bun'ko, A. I. Kur'ian, V. A. Podolskii, Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 330-343 '60.
- Transient operation of a current transformer feeding an active inductive load through a rectifier, D. V. Vilesev, I. A. Habinin, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1 56-61 Ja-F '61.
- Voltage regulation in loaded 6 kv TM-type transformers, P. V. Bespalov, A. V. Gromov, Prom energ. 16 no. 2 21-23 F '61.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—WINDINGS

- Capacitive transmission of pulse voltages in transformers having a leading-in point at the midpoint of the high-voltage winding, S. D. Lizunov, Elektricheskoye no. 2 62-67 F '61.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES—COSTS

- Inexpensive electric power for enterprises serving several collective farms, V. Tarasenko, Tekhn. i sel'khoz. 21 no. 2 31-32 F '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING

- (see also subdivision under Kiev, United States)
- The ASGC-1 automatic welding head, V. D. Voznesenskii, M. N. Grigor'eva, Bldg. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3 23-24 '61.
- Automatic pulsation welding of worn-out parts with alternating current, V. S. Nasonov, I. L. Uliyan, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2 29-33 '61.
- Effect of active and inductive resistance in butt-welding machines on the process of flash welding, A. S. Gel'man, V. S. Pavlichenko, Svar. protzv. no. 4 1-6 Ap '61.
- Frumin, I. I., [Automatic electric-arc hard facing and built-up welding] Avtomaticheskaya elektrodugovaya naplavka, Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 421 p.
- In a carbon dioxide atmosphere, NTO 3 no. 4 60-61 Ap '61.
- Klykov, N. A., [Assembling and welding work] Sbrochno-svarochnye raboty, Pod red. K. A. Es'kova, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 48 p. (Nauchno-populnarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svartschika, no. 24)
- Multielectrode unit for electric riveting, N. M. Krivenko, Mashinostroi. no. 3 5-7 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING (Continued)

- Promote the use of pulsation-welding machines in repair parts. E. A. Obuchnikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1. 11-13 Ja '61.
- Reconditioning of cemented parts by multiple-impulse built-up welding. V. M. Zgonnik and others. Svar, proizv. no. 4-15-17 Ap '61.
- Reconditioning worn out parts by means of the weaving arc method. Mod. metallorazh. stan. no. 19:62-66 '60.
- Spot welding of high-capacity railroad cars. N. D. Portnoi. Svar, proizv. no. 3:10-22 Mi '61.
- Use of VKG-100A and VKG-100M cuprous oxide rectifiers for feeding the welding arc. N. M. Budnik, L. M. Ronskii, L. A. Rylov. Svar, proizv. no. 4-38-39 Ap '61.
- Use the building up method with vibratory arc welding for the repair of machine parts. K. I. Gromov. Put' i put' khoz. 5 no. 3:24-25 Mr '61.
- Using pulsation welding in building up worn motor-vehicle parts made of malleable cast iron. N. Dotsenko. Avi. transp. 39 no. 1:28-33 Ja '61.
- Vibration welding of crankshaft necks. A. Pollachenko, G. Sokolov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:72-74 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Ceramic nozzles for A-547 r semiautomatic machines for welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide. K. I. Andrianov and others. Svar, proizv. no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.
- Connection for joining lengths of wire of the PT-56 automatic arc welder. Stroi. i truboprov. 6 no. 3:24 Mr '61.
- Double-coordinate photo-tracking system for automatic welding machines. Sh. A. Valmet, S. A. Zandberg. Svar, proizv. no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.
- Eight-spot welding machine for the welding of wire fabric filter elements. A. A. Makarenko. Svar, proizv. no. 1:40-41 Ap '61.
- Electrode holder design. B. Stanek. Svar, proizv. no. 3:40-41 Mr '61.
- Equipment for the welding under flux of flanges to pipes. V. I. Leppel, L. I. Nazarenko. Svar, proizv. no. 3:37-38 Mr '61.
- Investigating electrodes for spot welding. S. K. Ginzburg. Svar, proizv. no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.
- Semiautomatic welding machine for the filling-in of openings left in aluminum alloy castings. A. G. Lamzin. Svar, proizv. no. 3:34-36 Mr '61.

ELECTRIC WIRE, INSULATED

- Bolotovskoy, N. I., and E. G. Fedoseeva. [Cables, wires, and cords with plastic insulation.] Kabeli, provoda i shurny s plastmassovoi izolatsiei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 319 p.
- Features of oxide insulated winding wire. A. I. Birlukova, T. M. Orlovich, S. S. Solomonik. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1:25-31 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC WIRING

- Change No. 1 in chapter 2 and 5, and chapter 1, Pt. 2 of the section "Electric wiring operations" of "Technical specifications for conducting and inspecting building and assembling operations." Bui. stroi. tekhn. 18 no. 2:27-28 F '61.
- Fedorovskii, L. G. [Installation of electric networks and electrical equipment; study aids.] Montazh slovykh elektrosel i elektrooborudovaniia; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959. fold. 1. (in portfolio)
- Semiautomatic machine for fastening output wires of strain gauges. S. M. Kureiko. Trudy NPI 107:50-62 '60.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Role of the receptors of the body surface in the mechanism of the action of electric current on fishes. N. V. Bodirova, B. V. Kraukhin. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3:256-272 '60.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM see subdivision under Austria; Switzerland

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

- (see also subdivision under Europe; Spasskiy District, Maritime Territory; Ukraine, United States)
- Economizing on electric power without special expenditures. F. M. Lerner. Mekh. sil' i hosp. 11 no. 5:22-23 My '60.
- Electric feed kitchen. B. A. Kalinich. Mekh. sil' i hosp. 12 no. 4:19-20 Ap '61.
- Inexpensive electric power for enterprises serving several collective farms. V. Tarasenko. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:31-32 F '61.
- Over-all electrification of livestock farms. N. A. Sazanov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 10 no. 2:34-36 '61.
- Possibilities for farm electrification in the Russian Federation. A. Met'nikov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:57-59 Mr '61.
- Speed up farm electrification. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 10 no. 2:1-3 '61.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

- (see also subdivision under Lugansk Province)
- Apparatus for testing the condition of the insulation of low-tension electrical systems. L. V. Gladilin, B. G. Men'shov. Gor. zhur. no. 5:52-54 My '60.

Shishkin, N. F., and G. V. Mindell. [Safety measures for electricity in mines and premises subject to explosion hazards.] Elektrbezopasnost' v shakhtakh i vzryvopasnykh pomeshcheniyakh. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry "Tsodna," 1960. 404 p.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

- [Mining engineering; an encyclopedic handbook.] Gornoe delo; entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Glav. red. A. M. Topilgorov. Chleny glav. red. A. I. Baranov i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu Gosgortekhzidat.
- Vol. 8. [Stationary electromechanical equipment. Electric power in mines.] Statiionarnoe elektromekhanicheskoe oborudovanie. Elektroshablenie shakht. Redkollegiya toma; I. A. Baranov i dr. 1960. 784 p.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

- Measures for preventing underground fires caused by electricity. G. I. Kapelushnikov, V. I. Kiltanov. Bezop. tuda v prom. 4 no. 5:4-6 Je '60.
- Parameters of a current-limiting transformer. V. A. Bun'ko, A. I. Kur'ian, V. A. Podol'skii. Vop. rud. transp. 1:338-343 '60.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

- Nechayev, P. A., A. A. Iakushenkov, and N. B. Kudavich. [Electric navigation instruments.] Elektr. navigatsionnye pribory. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 496 p.
- Over-all automation of the power plant on the motorship "Spendiarov" and prospects for automating the basic types of vessels of the river fleet. M. Dubrov. Rezh. transp. 10 no. 4:22-25 Ap '60.
- Solomatina, V. M., and D. K. Sukhov. [Electrical engineering and electrical communications.] Elektrotekhnika i elektrosviaz'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 347 p.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electricity on ships

ELECTRIFICATION

- Carrying out Lenin's idea of the electrification of Russia. B. Abramov. Vop. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 10:3-23 '60.
- A conference devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Lenin plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. I. M. Nekrasova, B. V. Gaidikh. Vop. ist. no. 1:162-165 Ap '61.
- Discussion of L. A. Syromiatnikov's article "Principal trends in carrying out complete electrification." I. P. Chumilak, M. M. Belousov. Elektrichestvo no. 2:87-90 F '61.
- Economic principles of power engineering in plans for the electrification of the U.S.S.R., for the 10th anniversary of the plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. S. F. Shestov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. energ. 4 no. 2:1-6 F '61.
- [Fortieth anniversary of the plan of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia.] 40 let plana GOELRO; sbornik materialov. Pod obshechi red. P. S. Neporozhnego. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 365 p.
- Interuniversity scientific conferences; fortieth anniversary of the State Planning Commission for the Electrification of Russia. L. D. Bel'kind, B. V. Gaidikh, K. M. Temil'baev. Vest. vyz. shkoly 19 no. 3:66-68 Mr '61.
- "Light over Russia." V. Pavlov. NTO 2 no. 12:13-14 D '60.
- Novikov, I. T. [Electrification of the U.S.S.R. is an important factor in building the economic and technological foundation of communism.] Elektrifikatsiia SSSR - vazhneishii faktor sozdaniia material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 68 p.
- The second party program. N. Kovalev, G. Levit. NTO 2 no. 12:2-6 D '60.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS see Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

- Clinic and electrocardiographic indices of cardiac conditions in patients with tick-borne rickettsiosis in Siberia [with summary in English]. M. M. Lyskovtsev. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:31-39 Ja '61.
- Clinical and electrocardiographic observations of bilateral ligation of the internal mammary artery in patients with chronic coronary insufficiency. C. M. Ar'eva. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2:28-33 F '61.
- Diagnosis of myocardial infarct [with summary in English]. R. D. Dibner. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:60-65 Mr '60.
- Electrocardiographic changes in youths during weight-lifting exercises. L. N. Fatlugova. Probl. vrach. kontr. no. 5:275-283 '60.
- Electrocardiographic changes under the influence of aminazine in dogs with normal and abnormal myocardial circulation [with summary in English]. S. I. Kaplan, E. G. Kopteva. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:307-311 Ji-Ag '60.

Electrocardiographic investigations in some forms of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children. F. P. Kolchyn, G. V. Kolchina. Zhur. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:34-37 '61.

Material for the study of cardiovascular conditions in patients with typho-paratyphoid diseases. D. M. Dalmatov. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3:101-105 '61.

Reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the stomach to the heart as shown by electrocardiography in patients with atherosclerosis and in patients with chronic diseases of the digestive organs. I. E. Ganelina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:190-198 '60.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

- Apparatus for oxidation-reduction potential measurement in sedimentary rocks. G. A. Solomin. Gidrokhim. mat. 3:209-210 '61.
- Electrochemistry of organic compounds. L. G. Feoktistov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3:113-115 Mr '61.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

- Third All-Union Conference on the Electrochemistry of Organic Compounds. M. I. Fioshin. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2:221-223 '61.

ELECTRODES

- Effect of the smelting technology on the quality of austenitic electrode steel. L. I. A. Gluskin. Metallurgiya 2:51-56 '59.
- Manufacture of electrodes for the welding of aluminum by coating under pressure. T. V. Berg. Svar. proizv. no. 3:27-29 Mi '61.
- New electrodes for the manual arc welding of nickel. K. V. Baglanskii, G. S. Kur'min, S. K. Pavluk. Svar. proizv. no. 4:22-23 Ap '61.
- New electrodes for the welding of 15Kh2N4MDA steel. L. V. Grishchenko. Svar, proizv. no. 3:22-28 Mr '61.
- Technology of the manufacture and melting of a compressed consumable electrode for the making of titanium alloys. I. V. Pelin, I. U. Kozlovich. Metallurgiya 2:221-235 '59.

ELECTRODES—CONGRESSES

- Conference on the manufacture of electrodes for resistance welding machines. N. A. Zhuravleva. Svar, proizv. no. 3:44 Mr '61.

ELECTRODES, COBALT

- Oscillographic study of the kinetics of electrode processes. Part 3: Cobalt electrode in solutions of various compositions [with summary in English]. A. B. Sheinin, V. A. Zinov'ev, V. L. Kheifets. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:513-516 Mi '61.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

- Adsorption of hydrogen ions on a negatively charged mercury-electrolyte interface. A. N. Frankin, O. A. Petelin, N. V. Nikolaeva-Fedorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 1:7 no. 4:886-889 Ap '61.
- Determination of the number of electrons taking part in the reduction of indium at a dropping mercury electrode. P. K. Agaslan, E. N. Vinogradova. An' TS'ing-tzu [An Ching-jui]. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:131-133 '61.

ELECTRODES, GLASS

- Measurement of the pH by means of electrodes made of lithium glass. V. A. Zaimskii, V. A. P'olkin, A. D. Golubev. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:223-225 '61.

ELECTRODES, OXIDE

- Titration of acids and bases by metal oxide electrodes. O. M. Podutovskaya, V. E. Petukovich. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:157-159 '61.

ELECTRODES, PLATINUM

- Polarography of melts. Part 3: Application of the rotating disk electrode to the polarography of melts [with summary in English]. N. G. Chovnyk, V. V. Vashchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:580-581 Mi '61.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

- First formulations of the laws of electrodynamics. O. A. Lefheva. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:76-70 '60.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

- Analysis of changes in electrical activity of the brain under variable physical exertion. L. I. P'ima, E. V. Kukolevskaya. Probl. vrach. kontr. no. 5:332-343 '60.
- Experimental analysis of the electrical activity of the reticular formation and the cerebral cortex during the formation of conditioned food reflexes. A. I. Shumilina. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:3-10 Ja '61.
- Myocardial lesions in paratyphoid. A. N. Senenko. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:134-137 [Mi] '61.

ELECTROKYMOTOGRAHY

- Electrokymography in the healthy subject. I. U. Akimov, L. L. Orlov. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2:58-72 F '61.

ELECTROLYSIS

- Effect of the flow rate on the process of electrolysis. S. V. Gorbachev, A. I. Dunin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:697-698 Mr '61.

ELECTROLYSIS (Continued)

- Effect of various factors on the deposition process and properties of electrolytic chromium. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vichenzlov, V. V. Bardin. *Izvy LTI* no. 53 13-50 '59.
- Electrolytic deposition of a cobalt-tungsten alloy and its properties. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. *Izvy LTI* no. 53-82-87 '59.
- Electrolytic deposition of silver coatings of increased hardness. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vichenzlov, M. D. Luzin. *Izvy LTI* no. 53-54-63 '59.
- Microhardness and degree of surface purity of electrolytic cobalt. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. *Izvy LTI* no. 53-37-42 '59.
- Relation between electrode polarization and the heat of fusion of metals [with summary, in English]. I. U. K. Delmar'skiy, M. V. Vlashev. *Dop. AN URSS* no. 3 318-319 '61.
- Simultaneous discharge of zinc and hydrogen ions. I. I. Un'ko, A. L. Rotin'an, N. P. Fedot'ev. *Izvy LTI* no. 53 98-101 '59.

ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM

- Changes in the amount of certain electrolytes in the blood of patients with bronchial asthma under the influence of ACTH therapy. N. I. A. Davidovich. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3 32-37 '61.
- Status of liver function and various types of metabolism in patients with chronic suppurative processes in the lungs before and after radical operations. V. I. Struchkov, A. A. Kochegarov. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11 61-69 N '60.

ELECTROLYTE SOLUTIONS

- Effect of the nature of the cations and anions of the electrolyte, or electrolyte solutions in solvents with low dielectric constants [with summary, in English]. L. I. A. Gorenstein, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 192-500 Mr '61.
- Heat transfer to water and electrolytic caustic boiling under conditions of free convection. A. F. Sorokin. *Izv. vuzov, tekhn., energ.* 4 no. 3 53-58 Mr '61.

ELECTROLYTES

- Effect of electrolytes on the distribution of phosphoric acid between two solvents. A. B. Bekurov, Kh. D. Mul'dagaliyev. *Vest. AN Kazakh SSR* 17 no. 3 18-28 Mr '61.
- Ostwald's dilution law in a general physics course. N. N. Malov. *Izv. vuzov, tekhn., zav., fiz.* no. 6 172 '60.
- Thinning clays by using electrolytes. K. K. Kvatkovskaya, V. A. Chernov. *Sov. tekhn.* 18 no. 2 29-33 F '61.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

- Inhibition on "Protection of underground structures and communication networks from corrosion caused by eddy currents." Avt., telemekh. i aviaz. 5 no. 1 10 Ja '61.
- Modeling in corrosion tests in flowing sea water. B. V. Stropan. *Metallovedenie* 3 367-380 '59.

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING

- Device for the observation and filming of the process of electrolytic polishing under the microscope. N. A. Tiapudina, A. A. Predvoditelev, A. S. Bystikov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1 112-114 '61.
- Electrolytic polishing of aluminum reflectors in alkaline electrolytes. V. I. Lainer. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 3 39-42 Mr '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PROSPECTING

- Asymptotic representation of the electromagnetic field of a low-frequency dipole. L. L. Van'ian, L. B. Gasanenko, G. P. Sholpo. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 206 232-235 '60.
- Conductivity effect of the first layer in determining the depth of the conducting foundation by the electromagnetic dipole method. G. V. Molochov. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 206 261-265 '60.

- Attenuation of low electromagnetic waves in a plasma rod in the presence of a longitudinal magnetic field. V. P. Shestopalov, I. P. Likhimenko. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1 653-651 Ap '61.

- Electrodynamical theory of a dense plane grid made of parallel wires. A. N. Sivov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1 483-495 Ap '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES—DIFFRACTION

- Symmetrical irradiation of finite rotating bodies. P. I. A. Urinits. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1 559-567 Ap '61.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES—SCATTERING

- Scattering of electromagnetic waves by an ideal by conducting sphere situated in a nonhomogeneous medium. I. U. S. Salasov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 261-270 Mr '61.
- Use of Kirchhoff's approximation in the problem of the scattering of electromagnetic waves on periodically uneven surfaces with finite conductance. V. I. Vkenov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 3 347-354 Mr '61.

ELECTROMAGNETS

- Improvement of the design of electromagnets for bridge cranes. A. Zuev, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 3 31 Mr '61.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

- Electrolytic modeling methods with automated calculation of the volume charge distribution. M. A. Shepshen'ov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 285-296 Mr '61.
- Pukhov, G. E. [Electric simulation of rods and thin-walled structures.] *Elektricheskoe modelirovaniye stozhnykh i tonkostennykh konstruktov*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk. USSR, 1960 119 p.
- Use of distribution coefficients in calculating complex equivalent circuits. N. A. Mel'nikov. *Elektricheskoye* no. 2 9-13 F '61.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

- Effect on temperature, on the comparison of standard elements. Z. I. Zelikovskiy. *Trudy Inst. Kom. stand., met. i izm. prib.* no. 3 95-92 '60.
- Galvanic concentration cells in fused phosphates. Part 2. Lead and bismuth oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. I. U. K. Delmar'skiy, V. N. Andreeva. *Uch. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2 167-170 '61.
- Mechanism of the reduction of cupric oxide at the cathode. Part 2. Effect of the pH of the solution on the potential of the copper oxide electrode. V. P. Galushko, E. F. Zavgorodnaya, G. A. Sazonova. *Uch. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2 176-180 '61.
- Oxidation-reduction potential of the system Ti^{2+}/Ti^{3+} and the equilibrium constant for the reaction $2Ti^{3+} + Ti^{2+} \rightleftharpoons 3Ti^{2+}$ in fused chlorides. M. V. Smolinov, I. A. Tsvetkov, N. A. Logvinov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6 1388-1391 F '61.

- Study of the formation of acetate complexes in a ferric-ferrous system by means of the oxidation potential. B. P. Nikol'skiy, V. V. Pal'chovskiy, R. G. Gorbunova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3 605-612 Mr '61.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

- Diagnostic significance of myography in poliomyelitis. M. A. Vashchenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 92-95 F '61.
- Individual differences in human electromyograms [with summary in English]. I. A. Kolodnaya. *Vop. psikhofiz.* no. 1 91-101 Ja-F '61.
- Investigation of muscular bioelements in young athletes during repeated exercises for strength, speed, and endurance. D. P. Bukreeva. *Probl. vich. kontr.* no. 6 301-316 '60.

ELECTRON BEAMS

- Approximate calculation of the coefficients of depression for tubular electron beams. L. N. Loshakov. *Radiotekhnika* 18 no. 2 30-33 F '61.
- Calculation of hollow electron beams. N. D. Porev. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 4 659-661 Ap '61.
- Effect of two kinds of longitudinal periodic modulation on the properties of a single-beam electron stream. G. F. Filimonov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 4 593-603 Ap '61.
- Evaluation of the effect of thermal velocities in electron beams. L. U. Baphrakh. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 4 658-659 Ap '61.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION EXAMINATION

- Study of the interaction of x-rays with silver plate surfaces by means of electronography. M. B. Harbin. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 88 145-150 '60.

ELECTRON GAS

- Cooling of electron gas in a decaying mercury plasma. L. A. Fedoseeva, V. L. Granovskiy. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 3 357-366 Mr '61.
- Measuring the temperature of electron gas and the concentration of charged particles in pulsed neon discharge. V. S. Egorov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 352-358 Mr '61.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

- Study of the shape of W_2C single crystal emitters by means of an electron microscope. I. U. V. Zubenko. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 3 381-383 Mr '61.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

- Electron microscopy of surface fractures in steel (with microphotographs). I. U. S. Vechan'skiy, V. R. Gol'ts. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 87 260-269 '60.
- Electron microscopy of the structure of 11-461 austenitic steel with a varying tendency toward intercrystalline corrosion. S. F. Rachitskiy, N. I. Leonova. *Metall. vedenie* 3 381-388 '60.
- General purpose apparatus for preparing specimens for the electron microscope. I. S. Pokotinskiy. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3 16-18 Mr '61.
- Investigating the processes of dissolving and crystal growth of aluminum hydroxide in alkaline solutions. V. A. Derzhavskiy, S. I. Kuznetsov, G. I. Shabalina. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 88 106-117 '60.
- Method of preparing specimens for electron microscopy. Z. G. Per'shina, I. G. Vasil'eva, N. N. Solov'yev. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3 19-21 Mr '61.

ELECTRON OPTICS

- Recording of time-resolved contours of spectral lines by means of an electron optical converter. I. P. Balashov and others. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 4 510-511 Ap '61.

ELECTRON TUBES

- Electric current in Penning tubes. I. M. Polkat. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 3 395-398 Mr '61.
- Investigating the migration of electrode materials in electron tubes with oxide-coated cathodes. V. P. Vasil'yev, I. P. Kamardin, M. Shmal'yan. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 6 53-62 '60.
- Use of flame photometry for the control of the vacuum tube production. M. A. Averbukh. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 4 158 '61.

ELECTRONIC ANALOG COMPUTERS

- Block of discontinuous functions for analog computers. I. S. Shchukin. *Priborostroyeniye* no. 3 1-4 Mr '61.
- Use of computers in solving algebraic and transcendental equations by the gradient method [with summary in English]. M. V. Rybachkov. *Avt. i telemekh.* 22 no. 1 77-88 Ja '61.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain, United States)
- Automatic gambling machine. E. Dorisov. *Uch. tekhn.* 5 no. 4 57-60 Ap '61.
- Calculating machine for determining linear transformations of signals. I. B. Kallina, E. M. Gol'tsman. *Pribl. geofiz.* no. 28 23-31 '60.
- Concerning the determination of additional indicators of the operational reliability of computer networks in automatic control devices. O. N. Radimov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Inzh. i avtom.* no. 1 110-111 Jan '61.

- How we shall develop the technology of calculation in our country. V. Loskutov. *Otv. na vop. tekhn.* no. 107 51-52 '59.

- Preparing geophysical maps for processing on high-speed electronic calculating machines. O. K. I. Ilyukhin. *Ravved. i prom. geofiz.* no. 37 61-61 '60.

- Takhtenbrodt, B. A. [Algorithms and machine solving of problems.] *Algoritmy i mashinnoye resheniye zadach.* Izd. 2. Pod red. S. V. Tabitskogo. Moskva, Gos. izdat. fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p.

- Use of computers and computer technology by foreign railroads. I. P. Padoino. *Avt. i telemekh.* 5 no. 1 42-46 Ja '61.

- Using continuous calculating machines for water-power calculations. V. I. Obrezkov, A. I. Seryshev, N. I. Chel'nikov. *Gid. stroit.* 31 no. 2 40-42 F '61.

- Using electronic calculating machines in the analysis of the administrative operations of an enterprise. A. Abanina. *Bukh. uch. i shch.* 18 no. 3 12-10 Mr '61.

- Volosnikov, V. P. [Use of computers for automating electric drives.] *Ispol'zovanie vychislitel'nykh mashin dlia avtomatizatsii elektromyodov.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 119 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 17)

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES—STANDARDS

- Standardizing parts and units of computing and mathematical machines. L. I. Andronov. *Standartizatsiya* 24 no. 5 17-19 My '60.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

- Design of two-terminal T-shaped equalizers for amplifier gain control. O. F. Kosminskiy. *Elektrosvyaz* 15 no. 2 53-59 F '61.
- Parameters of nonlinear elements with a parabolic voltage characteristic connected in a pulsating current circuit. B. M. Shlaposhnikov. *Elektricheskoye* no. 2 70-81 F '61.
- Use of varistors in spark quenching circuits. E. E. Raukas. *Elektrosvyaz* 15 no. 1 66-71 Ja '61.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

- Automatic regulation of the thickness of a cold rolled strip. I. U. Brodskiy. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 5 10-12 '60.
- Farrotransistor pulse devices used in machine tools with numerical control. V. G. Zusman, A. G. Rozinov. *Stroit. i instr.* 32 no. 4 3-9 Ap '61.
- Pulse-type regulator for systems with pure time delay. V. S. Mospan. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 2 11-19 '61.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

- Device for summing variable values. A. I. Zabarnyi, Priboirostroenie no. 3:25-26 Mr '61.
- The I P-5-3000 tape puncher for digital computers. M. I. Bredko, Priboirostroenie no. 3:4-5 Mr '61.
- Method of selecting an optimum structure for a digital analog computer [with summary in English]. A. V. Shileiko, Avt. telemek. 22 no. 1:89-96 Ja '61.
- New digital devices. F. A. Sorokin, Izv. vuzov, tekhn. 4:48-53 Ap '61.
- Programs for an electronic digital computer calculating transient processes in networks with periodically varying parameters. V. A. Taft, V. A. Skobolev, Elektr. energ. tekhn. no. 2:105-114 '60.
- Table calculating machine equipped with electromagnetic elements. M. P. Petrov, N. N. Posnov, Priboirostroenie no. 3:8-10 Mi '61.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT, MINIATURE see Miniature electronic equipment

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

(see also subdivision under Denmark)

- Device for measuring electric quantity, energy, and acting time. M. A. Prusov, A. V. Vershinkin, Sam. elektr. no. 1:70-78 '60.
- Electronic device for the automatic detection and counting of defects in yarn. A. A. Bessonov, P. P. Stepanov, N. M. Globin, Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:41-45 '60.
- Micrometer-type indicator with a recording device. A. M. Bogomolov, Priboirostroenie no. 3:22 Mr '61.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

[Measuring apparatus used in wire communication systems] Izmeritel'naya apparatura, priimenyamaya v provodnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 101 p. (Tekhnika svyazi za rubezhom)

Oscillographic method using microwave resonators for recording torque moments. N. N. Vinogradova, Trudy MIIT no. 123:104-114 '60.

ELECTRONIC OFFICE MACHINES

Main trends in solving the problems of administrative work and research coordination. G. Seizinger, Biul. nauch. inform.; trudy i zar. plat. 4 no. 3:7-11 '61.

ELECTRONIC PULSE TECHNIQUES see Pulse techniques (Electronics)

ELECTRONIC TECHNICIANS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC

Gorokhovskii, A. V., and E. P. Khmel'nitskii, [Communications technician servicing radio stations] Montazh i po obsluzhivaniyu radiostantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1961. 391 p. (Posobie dlia massovykh professii)

ELECTRONICS

Gaponov, V. I. [Electronics] Elektronika, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry. Pt. 1. [Physical principles] Fizicheskie osnovy. 1960. 510 p.

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONS

- Apparatus for detecting the specific charge of an electron for use in laboratory work in general physics. V. V. Gal'pern, Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; fiz. no. 8:169-170 '60.
- Charge exchange during atomic collisions. Calculation of the charge exchange by the parametric method [with summary in English]. I. I. Murakhtov, Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:5-16 '61.
- Determining the spectral composition of shielded electron radiation by the absorption method. V. F. Baranov, Sb. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:117-120 '60.
- New variant of the statistical electron theory of the surface tension of metals. S. N. Zadumkin, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:331-340 Mr '61.
- Theory of interaction between moving electrons and lattice vibrations. V. D. Kuchin, Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; fiz. no. 6:113-115 '60.

ELECTRONS—EMISSION

- Electron emission from tungsten covered with barium in an oxygen atmosphere. V. M. Ilavitskiy, V. K. Medvedev, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:858-860 N-D '60.
- Emission of electrons from tungsten by some positive ions. N. N. Petrov, A. A. Dorozhkin, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:53-60 Ja '61.

ELECTRONS—SCATTERING

- Elastic scattering of electrons with oriented spin by the crystal lattice of a metal. A. B. Kukanov, Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; fiz. no. 6:3-12 '60.
- Evaluating the role of multiphonon processes in the scattering of conductivity electrons in atomic crystals. A. I. Ansel'm, I. G. Lung, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:308-311 Ja '61.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Clinical observations on the use of electrophoresis for the diagnosis of the nature of metallic intraocular splinters. V. S. Moskvina, Sbor. trud. Kuisk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:54-56 '58.

- Electrophoresis of the protein fractions of the blood serum in children with tuberculous meningitis. I. V. Ivanovskii, Sbor. trud. Kuisk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:185-188 '58.
- Electrophoretic analysis of proteins in corn plants. G. V. Makutskii, Trudy KIKSIII 10:69-75 '59.
- Electrophoretic method for detecting Mycobacterium tuberculosis in cerebrospinal fluid. A. L. Skiba, Lab. dle 7 no. 3:32-31 Mr '61.
- Iontophoretic treatment with sodium para-aminosalicylate in tuberculosis in children. M. F. Karpova, Priob. tub. 39 no. 2:100-102 '61.
- Investigation of purified human serum γ -globulin by means of a gel immunoelectrophoretic method [with summary in English]. D. D. Efimov, Vop. med. him. 6 no. 1:260-263 My-Jr '60.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

- Afferent pulsation in the nerves of the small intestine during prolonged hunger in an animal. A. N. Borzest, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:35-41 '60.
- Condition of electroexcitability of the color perception apparatus in the visual analyzer in persons with congenital disturbances of color vision. I. U. Nud', Zdrav. kazakh. 21 no. 1:25-29 '61.
- Electrophysiological characteristics of the afferent function of the vagus nerve of the stomach. V. L. Delov, O. N. Zamlatina, P. A. Kiselev, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:73-81 '60.
- Method for extracellular localization of bioelectric leads by means of a capillary microelectrode. V. P. Lebedev, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:125-128 Ja '61.
- Phases of the electric potential of the nerve. T. D. Dzhevzhani, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:97-102 Ja '61.
- Rhythmic activity of the muscle fiber during polarization and intracellular ion injection. A. I. Shapovalov, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:89-96 Ja '61.

ELECTROPLATING

Relation between the overall and partial polarization curves in the cathodic formation of an alloy [with summary in English]. A. L. Rotman, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 5:610-611 Mi '61.

ELECTROPLATING—TESTING

- Effect of peening on the microhardness of electroplated coatings. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vlashevskiy, Trudy LTI no. 53:3-8 '59.
- Test for adherence of galvanic coatings. N. P. Fedot'ev, A. M. Iampol'skii, Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:15-16 '61.

ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY

Components of the electroretinogram of a turtle. A. L. Byrov, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:71-79 Ja '61.

ELECTROSURGERY

- Diathermocoagulation of the sclera in glaucoma. V. I. Kozhva, Vest. oft. 71 no. 1:21-23 '61.
- Electrosurgical operation on the skin by the blactive method. S. M. Shamirskiy, Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:62-71 My '60.

ELECTROSURGERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improved electrode coagulator. S. S. Rogovenko, Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:90-93 My '60.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

On the treatment of tic. A. D. Drobinskii, Sov. med. 21 no. 3:139-140 Mi '60.

ELEKTROSTAL—BCG VACCINATION

Specific prevention of tuberculosis in Elektrostal', Moscow Province. I. F. Kuropatkin, Priob. tub. 39 no. 2:12-15 '61.

ELEOSTEARIC ACID

Study of the copolymerization of styrene and α -oleostearic acid. N. N. Rozovskaya, A. D. Akkin, Lakokias. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:9-12 '61.

ELEPHANTS

School for elephants. Znan. zila 36 no. 1:42-43 Ja '61.

ELEVATORS see subdivision under Moscow

EL'GYGYTGYN LAKE REGION—STONE AGE

Ancient traces of the Stone Age on the Chuukhi Peninsula. A. K. Salapin, N. M. Dikov, Zap. Chuk. kraev. muz. no. 1:17-31 '58.

ELK

The biggest deer. V. Barkov, IUn. nat. no. 9:38 S '60.

EMBA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lower Carboniferous and upper Devonian deposits in the Zhanau region (the South-Emba gravity maximum). R. G. Guretskii and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1418-1421 F '61.

EMBA VALLEY—SEISMIC PROSPECTING

Interpreting reflections from the underlying horizons of salt domes in the Caspian Depression. N. I. Tumllovich, I. M. Shutin, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 37:22-28 '60.

EMBANKMENTS

Effect of the techniques of hydraulic fill methods on the compactness of soil structures. D. Arestova, Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:34-35 Ag '60.

EMMACHINE

Study in the series of N-oxides. Report No. 8: Preparation and purification of emachine N-oxide. T. V. Aifanova, Z. V. Pushkareva, I. N. Goncharova, Trudy Ural. polit. inst. no. 96:3-36 '60.

EMBOLISM

Thromboembolic complications in uterology. M. N. Zhukova, Urologia 25 no. 2:68-72 '61.

Thrombosis and embolism according to autopsy data [with summary in English]. V. T. Litvinov, Sov. med. 21 no. 12:18-56 D '60.

EMBROIDERY

Wonderful fairy tale. I. Rabotnova, N. Koroleva, Mesl. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 1:14-15 O '60.

EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)

Gr'anko, N., O. Shanty', and E. Shnei-kasikova, [Machine-embroidery manual] Posobie po mashinnoi vyshivke. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 180 p. illus.

New patterns and ornaments. V. Isakov, Mesl. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 1:16 O '60.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS

- Development of the wing skeleton in the embryogenesis of birds with different types of reproduction [with summary in English]. D. N. Gofman, N. N. Rott, Biol. Zhur. 68 no. 1:40-53 Ja '61.
- Materials on the physiology of embryonic development of domestic fowl. Report No. 5: Utilization of labeled methionine introduced into the albumin envelope of a duck's egg during the synthesis of body proteins of the embryo. V. I. Makhin'ko, A. A. Pashkova, Uch. zap. KIGU 108:309-323 '60.
- Materials on the physiology of embryonic development of domestic fowl. Report No. 6: Phosphorus metabolism in the yolk sac of a duck embryo. V. I. Makhin'ko, A. A. Pashkova, Uch. zap. KIGU 108:325-335 '60.

Materials on the physiology of embryonic development of domestic fowl. Report No. 7: Changes in the phosphorus: pentose ratio of ribonucleic acid in the liver of a duck embryo during incubation. V. I. Makhin'ko, L. N. Blok, Uch. zap. KIGU 108:337-343 '60.

Studies on the effect of certain antibiotics on the development of the chick embryo [with summary in English]. P. N. Aleksandrov, Antibiotiki 5 no. 6:61-64 N-D '60.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

Effect of temperature on the embryonic development of the pike, the zep (Abramis balticus L.), and the white bream (Bleca bjorkna L.). V. M. Voleodin, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhoz. no. 3:21-237 '60.

Embryonal and early postembryonal development of (Smelt chrysops C. V.) in the Black Sea. T. V. Lugovain, Trudy SRS 13:215-253 '60.

Embryonic development of the burbot. V. M. Voleodin, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhoz. no. 3:227-230 '60.

EMBRYOLOGY—INSECTS

Development of the digestive system and Malpighian vessels in Scutelleridae (Hemiptera, Pentatomoidae) [with summary in English]. L. N. Polivanova, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:512-522 Ap '61.

EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN

Connections of the cervical truncus sympathicus with the spinal cord nerves in human embryogenesis. R. M. Loiko, Vop. morf. i pat. nerv. sist. no. 5:43-51 '60.

EMISSION, SECONDARY ELECTRON see Secondary electron emission

EMOTIONS

Changes in the arterial pressure of hypertensive patients treated with reserpine during various emotions and during the cold test [with summary in English]. G. E. Natanson, Sov. med. 24 no. 11:132-134 N '60.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

Pathogenesis of arterial hypoxemia in patients with pulmonary emphysema. I. F. Lulakov, Klin. med. 39 no. 2:116-121 F '61.

EMPLOYEE VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

- (see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
- Dismissal of employees as provided for in the proposed "Basic Principles of the Labor Law of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics," should be defined. M. Topol'nyte'kyl, Rad. pravo no. 2:95-97 Mr-Apr '61.
- Judicial conflicts following the discharge of workers because of the violation of labor discipline. E. Klenov, Sov. iust. no. 7:13-14 Ap '61.
- Some problems of judicial practice in cases concerning reinstatement to a former position. I. I. Gaziant, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:95-99 O '61.
- An urgent problem. L. Gintsburg, Sov. iust. no. 6:23-24 Mr '61.

EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS see Student employment

EMPYEMA

Treatment of patients with pleural empyema with chlorotetracycline. N. A. Tikhonova. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3 72-75 Mr '61.

EMULSIONS

Determination of the thickness of protective layers in emulsions. V. I. Borisikhina, A. N. Torokin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:101-108 '60.
Effect of electrolytes on the value of the phase separation constant of protective, film-forming emulsions. V. I. Borisikhina, S. G. Mokrushin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:93-100 '60.

EMULSIONS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electrical conductivity of an emulsion during its destruction. Ch. M. Dzhuvaliy, N. V. Klimova, T. A. Melikova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 4. 125-131 '60.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographs emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Enamels as durable coatings. G. E. Bondarenko, I. U. K. Podolskiy. Vopr. rud. transp. no. 1:210-216 '60.
Test for adherence of enamel coating to sheet metal. V. P. Zhukova, V. I. Ovchinnikova, N. S. Sminov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:43-45 '61.

ENCEPHALITIS

Experimental data on the role of the Gamasidae in the transmission of tick-borne encephalitis and Omak hemorrhagic fever viruses. V. I. Alifanov and others. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1:21-26 Ja '61.

Magrupov, A. I. [Pathological morphology of alimentary toxicosis (with encephalitis) in Uzbekistan.] Patologicheskaya morfologiya alimentarnogo toksikoza (s encefalitom) v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M.-va zdravookhraneniya UzSSR, 1959. 175 p.

Planning measures for the control of tick-borne encephalitis. V. N. Beklemishev. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1:6-12 Ja '61.

Possible chronic course of diphasic viral meningoencephalitis, on the identity of diphasic viral meningoencephalitis and tick encephalitis. V. N. Kluchikov. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:59-62 [Mr] '61.

Result of zooparasitological investigation of natural foci of tick encephalitis in Tyazhin District, Kemerovo Province. Report No. 3. Symptomatics of natural foci. Relationship between Ixodes persulcatus and their hosts. L. P. Nikiforov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1:10-23 Ja '61.

"Rheumatic encephalitis" by N. B. Man'kovskiy. Reviewed by V. V. Mikheev. Sov. med. 24 no. 12:137-138 D '60.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Etiological kinship of multiple sclerosis and acute disseminated encephalomyelitis on the basis of experimental data. E. V. Milutina. Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:249-253 '58.
Meningoencephalitis syndromes in rheumatic lesions of the brain. L. S. Gittik. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:103-109 [Mr] '61.

ENDOCARDITIS

Case of subacute septic endocarditis in the elderly. I. G. Chernetsov. Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:441-442 '58.
Modern prognostic and preventive principles in subacute bacterial endocarditis; survey of foreign periodical literature. A. A. Demin, M. S. Troppov. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:10-13 '61.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Changes in the endocrine system under the influence of radiations. L. A. Kashchenko. Med. rad. 6 no. 2:65-71 '61.

Effect of age on anatomical characteristics of certain endocrine glands in cattle and sheep. V. A. Kulikova. Trudy VMI no. 43:169-190 '59.

Endocrine aspects of malignant exophthalmos. D. R. Shul'man. Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no. 1:115-119 [Ja] '61.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism. Report No. 4: Changes in the weight of some endocrine glands and vitamin C content of adrenal glands in white rats with arrested growth. I. I. Stavitskaya. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:143-148 '60.

Itsenko-Cushing disease with pluriglandular insufficiency. B. Sh. Shklimova, F. I. Gzulha. Zdrav. Kazakh 21 no. 2:28-32 '61.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES see subdivision under Tajikistan

ENDOCRINOLOGY—CONGRESSES

First International Congress of Endocrinologists. M. S. Mitkevich. Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 1:120-124 Ja-F '61.

ENEMA

Mistakes and dangers in use of enemas. S. A. Chervyakova. Med. sestra 20 no. 1:38-42 Ja '61.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Engels and medicine; on 140th anniversary of the birth of F. Engels, November 28, 1820—November 28, 1895. L. N. Karlik. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:3-12 F '61.

Friedrich Engels and geography. L. I. Ziman. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 2:87-88 Mr-Apr '61.

K. Marx's and F. Engels' role in the organization and consolidation of the British Federal Council, 1871-1873 (with summary in English, p. 189). V. I. Kunina. Nov. i noveishiye ist. no. 1:35-51 '61.

[Stories on Marx and Engels; reminiscences] Rasskazy o Markse i Engelse, vospominaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit.-ry M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. (Istoriko-revolyutsionnaya biblioteka)

ENGINEERING

Kudryavtsev, P. S., and I. A. Konfederatov. [History of physics and engineering; a textbook for students in teachers' colleges.] Istoriya fiziki i tekhniki; uchebnoe posobie dlya studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 507 p.

ENGINEERING—CONGRESSES

Let's call a conference. I. U. N. Zinov'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 3:41-43 Mr '61.

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

How to improve the economic training of engineers. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 3:37-41 Mr '61.

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING LIBRARIES

Engineers and bibliography. T. Vvedenskii. Bibliotekar' no. 2:16-17 F '61.

Give the specialist the book he needs. F. Golubeva. Bibliotekar' no. 2:18-19 F '61.

Patent library. V. Deviatov. NTO 3 no. 3:58-60 Mr '61.

ENGINEERING MODELS

Mechanical similarity of solid bodies and its application to the study of the construction and earthquake-proofness of buildings. A. O. Nazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 1:3-16 '61.

ENGINEERING MODELS—CONGRESSES

Conference-seminar on the theory and methods of mathematical simulation. G. M. Kozyreva. Avt. i telemekh. 22 no. 1:125-126 Ja '61.

ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Introduce technological achievements into industries. NTO 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.

Movement initiated by the seven-year plan. B. Borovitskii. NTO 3 no. 2:2-11 F '61.

ENGINEERS

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk, Leningrad)
An engineer is a creative worker. I. U. Savenko. NTO 2 no. 12:51-52 D '60.

ENGINES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Review of L. Guntilevskii's "The creators of engines." Tekhn. mol. no. 1:39 '61.

ENGINES—TESTING

What a mechanic should know about testing engines. Seti, mekh. no. 3:25 '61.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

German-Prozorova, L. P., and I. S. Lankel'son, comps. [English-Russian television dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' po televizionu. Pod obshch. red. V. L. Kreitsera pri red. uchastii M. E. Gosa. Moskva, Glavnaia red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovarniy fil'mat-giz, 1960. 427 p.

Vol'pova, M. V., comp. [Minimum English-Russian dictionary of refrigeration engineering] Anglo-russkii slovar' minimum po kholodil'noi tekhnike. Odessa, Tekhnologicheskii i-4 pishchevoi i kholodil'noi promyshl., 1959. 27 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

English language requirements for high school graduates. V. P. Sekirin, I. A. Lykhodid, Rad. shk. 40 no. 4:59-62 Ap '61.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—VOCABULARY

Arnold, I. V. [Lexicology of the present-day English language] Leksikologiya sovremennogo angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, 1959. 1 v. (CaQM)

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Innovations in the language of the English romanticists ("Style in English literature of the first third of the 19th century" and "Byron, his language and style, textbook on the style of the English language" by E. I. Khimenko. Reviewed by A. El'stravova). Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:235-241 Ap '61.

"Junior partners" on Parnassus. V. I. Rubln. Novyi mir 37 no. 2:204-207 F '61.

ENGLISH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Old poets and new criticism ("The romantic assertion. A study in the language of 19th century poetry" by R. A. Peakes, "The quest for permanence. The symbolism of Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats" [both in English], by D. Perkins. Reviewed by M. D'akonova). Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:232-237 Ja '61.

ENGRAVING MACHINES

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Taganrog)
Engraving machine equipped with a pantograph. V. A. Kupchenko. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 3:30-31 '61.
For an efficient use of automatic electric engraving machines ("EGA"). K. L. Shekhtmeister. Poligr. proizvod. no. 2:9-10 F '61.

ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE—EXHIBITIONS

Modern Japanese engraving. A. Chlenov. Nov. vsem. 19 no. 16:28-29 Ap '61.

ENLIGHTENMENT

Participation of the philosophers of the Enlightenment in the competition for the best work on the property rights of Russian peasants, 1760-1760. M. I. Belavskii. Vost. Mosk. univ. Ser. 9 let. 16 no. 2:54-76 Mr-Apr '61.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)

(see also subdivision under Chukchi National Area; Lvov; Moscow)
Life portrayed in dance. Anna Ilupina. Zhen. mira no. 1:23-25 '61.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC), UZBEK

"Dakhoi." Mukarram Turgunbaeva. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:11 Ap '61.

ENSLAUGE

Effect of urea on the process of ensilage. L. D. Illan. Vsesoyuz. nauch. nauch. 4 no. 3:80-81 Mr '61.
Mineral substances in silage. A. O. Slafchuk. Vsesoyuz. nauch. nauch. 4 no. 3:115-117 Mr '61.
Silage from corn and soybean mixture (from "Magyar Mezőgazdaság," no. 8, 1960). Zemledelo 23 no. 4:91-92 Ap '61.
Using silage liquid for fertilizer (from "Landmannen," No. 26, v. 71, 1960). Zemledelo 23 no. 4:92 Ap '61.

ENTERIC FEVER see Typhoid fever

ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Method and description of the equipment used in investigating chemotaxis in insects. V. A. Molchanova. Trudy VIZR no. 15:320-330 '60.
Using the respiration energy of insects in entomological research. N. M. Edel'man. Trudy VIZR no. 15:317-328 '60.

ENTOMOLOGY

"Introduction to entomology" by N. N. Shvanvich. Reviewed by I. U. Zaleskii. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4:966-968 '60.
Osipovskii, A. I. [Textbook of parasitology and entomology] Uchebnik parazitologii i entomologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1959. 222 p. (NNM)

ENTOMOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

First lessons in studying arthropods; sixth grade. N. P. Klement'ev. Biol. v shkole no. 2:18-22 Mr-Apr '61.
Studying insects during spring excursion into a forest; sixth grade. N. A. Rykov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:24-30 Mr-Apr '61.
Studying the reproduction and development of cockchafer; study of a motion-picture lesson. M. V. Beklemisheva. Biol. v shkole no. 2:22-24 Mr-Apr '61.

ENZYMES

Histochemical investigations of intracellular peroxidase and oxidase in leucocytes from healthy persons. D. L. Burtianskii. Lab. dato 7 no. 3:17-19 Mr '61.

Significance of enzymatic methods in the diagnosis of diseases. A. A. Pokrovskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:228-243 My-Je '60.

Significance of the change in enzyme activity in the development of various pathological processes. R. N. Shastin. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:3-8 '61.

Thermal resistance of fermentations during the sterilization of food products. L. V. Melitskii, A. V. Mikheeva. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 4:17-21 Ap '61.

ENZYMES—CONGRESSES

Conference on problems in enzyme chemistry and on the mechanism of enzyme action. L. M. Gindman, V. Z. Gorkin. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:323-326 My-Je '60.

EOSINOPHILS

Case of erroneous diagnosis of eosinophilic reactions in children [with summary in English]. A. I. Titov, N. V. Potanin. Sov. med. 24 no. 1:111-114 N '60.

EPHEDRA see subdivision under Kazakhstan

EPHEDRINE

Anesthetic effects of ephedrine administered into the subarachnoid space. B. M. Kupchik. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:51-55 Ja-F '60.

Ephedrine test as a method of determining the cardiovascular system function. A. B. Shakhnazarov, S. F. Vladyskina. Vrach. delo no. 2:125-126 F '61.

Problem of the antihypotensive effect of ephedrine [with summary in English]. V. M. Grishina. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:287-295 Jl-Ag '60.

EPHEMERIDES

Calculating the ephemerides of minor planets with the BESM electronic computer [with summary in English]. V. A. Izvekov. *Izvl. Inst. teor. astron.* 7 no. 6:687-712 '60.

EPIC POETRY, SERBIAN

Kravtsov, N. I. [Serbian epic poetry. Translated from the Sorbo-Croatian] *Serbskii epos*. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 2 v. (MII)

EPIC POETRY, TURKIC

"The legend of Alpamysh as compared with Turkic and Mongolian heroic tales" by V. M. Zhirumskii. Reviewed by E. M. Meletinskii. *Probl. vostokoved.* no. 1 175-177 '61.

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of Omsk hemorrhagic fever. V. P. Konstantinov, I. U. Veselov, L. S. Egorova. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1:70-71 Ja '61.

Data of clinical epidemiological, and biochemical studies on hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis. S. E. Shapiro and others. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1:64-70 Ja '61.

Experimental data on the role of the Gamasidae in the transmission of tick-borne encephalitis and Omsk hemorrhagic fever viruses. V. I. Alifanov and others. *Med. parazit. i parazit. bol.* 30 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

EPIDERMIS

Structural characteristics of the cuticle and cuticular formations in larvae of xilophilous insects as adaptations for life in wood [with summary in English]. B. M. Mamayev, L. M. Semenova. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 3:351-358 Mr '61.

EPIIDYMSIS—DISEASES

Ozocerite treatment of epitydymitis. M. I. U. Goldenberg. *Urologiya* 26 no. 1:66-67 '61.

EPIIDYMSIS—RADIOGRAPHY

Vesiculographic data in patients with epitydymitis. B. S. Gekman. *Urologiya* 26 no. 2:38-42 '61.

EPIFANOV, GENNADIY DMITRIYEVICH, 1901-

A master of book illustration; on G. D. Epifanov's 60th birthday. N. Popova. *Ikusstvo* 24 no. 3:25-28 '61.

EPILEPSY

Respiratory component of the conditioned reflexes in patients with a variable course in epilepsy. O. Z. Golubov. *Sbor. trud. Kur. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:411-414 '58.

EPINEPHRINE

Reactivity of the cerebral vessels in rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis to adrenalin, acetylcholine, and histamine [with summary in English]. A. E. Troshina. *Farm. i toke.* 23 no. 3:250-254 My-Je '60.

EPIPHYSIS—DISEASES

Clinical roentgenological characteristics of epiphyseal dysosioses and their therapy. N. V. Novikov. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 22 no. 2:29-33 F '61.

EPOXY RESINS

Use of an epoxide resin for the hermetic sealing of magnetic elements. V. V. Kamnev. *Plast. massy* no. 3:39-40 '61.

Use of epoxide resins in the manufacture of abrasive wheels for cutting objects made of reinforced concrete. V. M. Khrukov. *Plast. massy* no. 3:40-41 '61.

EQUATIONS

Application of one formula. M. E. Vakhis. *Mat. v shkole* no. 1:56-57 Ja-F '61.

Improving the convergence of iteration processes in solving algebraic and transcendental equations. V. S. Kuschchenko. *Trudy LTI* no. 50:3-5 '59.

EQUATIONS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Forming of equations representing creative work of students. P. M. Erdniev. *Mat. v shkole* no. 1:34-40 Ja-F '61.

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

EQUATIONS, ROOTS OF

One numerical method for determining the roots of characteristic equations. S. A. Pankratov. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 24 no. 5:667-668 S-O '60.

EQUULENIN

Complete synthesis of equilenin, estrone, and their stereoisomers. S. N. Ananchenko, I. V. Toigov, V. N. Leonov. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 2:39-43 F '61.

EQUILIBRIUM, VAPOR-LIQUID see Vapor-liquid equilibrium

EQUIVALENT CIRCUITS

Equivalent circuits of transformers and autotransformers with multiple windings. A. I. Glushko. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. energ.* 4 no. 2:11-19 F '61.

Use of distribution coefficients in calculating complex equivalent circuits. N. A. Mol'nikov. *Elektrichestvo* no. 2:9-13 F '61.

ERGOTOXIN

Vascular reactions in hypertensive patients following treatment with redergam. A. P. Kotova. *Sbor. trud. Kur. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:365-368 '58.

ERMAN, ADOLF, 1806-1877

A German scientist on Pushkin and the Decembrists. A. Podolskii. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 4:116-119 Ap '61.

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Vinnitsa Province)

Calculation formula for determining the depth of washout of loose soil by a falling stream. A. Tloukabylov. *Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh.* no. 9:106-115 '61.

Conference on problems of soil erosion and mudflows. A. Aliev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. geol.-geog. nauk* no. 6:93-94 '60.

Determining the coefficient of scouring under bridges. L. G. Begam and others. *Avi. dot.* 24 no. 2:25-26 F '61.

Erosion control. I. D. Braude. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:121-123 Mi '61.

Local scouring below multi-span hydraulic structures. K. A. Adiylov. *Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR* 3 no. 2:27-30 '60.

Mechanism of the formation of erosion cavities in loess. A. S. Devdariani, S. D. Voronkevich. *Uzb. geol. zhur.* no. 1:19-24 '61.

Mechanized tillage of eroded soils. O. S. Skorodumov. *Mekh. sil. i hosp.* 12 no. 4:17-19 Ap '61.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Formulas of the mean quadratic error in calculating the length of the side of a triangulation system. G. V. Mikhnovich. *Trudy MIZ* no. 9:205-219 '60.

ERRORS AND BLUNDERS, LITERARY

Intolerable slovenliness. E. Garlov. *Neva* no. 1:212 '61.

ERYSIPELAS

Certain characteristics of the clinical course of recurrent erysipelas. Zh. M. Lopatina. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1:81-87 Ja '61.

ERYSIPELOID see subdivision under Kazakhstan

ERYTHEMA

Problem of Stevens-Johnson syndrome, diagnosis and therapy [with summary in English]. V. A. Suvorov. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 12:108-111 D '60.

ERYTHREMA

Tissue blood flow and vascular permeability in polycythemia vera. V. V. Shishkina. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12:29-32 '60.

ERYTHROCYTES

Correlation between the rate of erythrocyte sedimentation and erythrocytometric indexes. D. P. Smirnov. *Sbor. trud. Kur. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:341-344 '58.

Dynamics of C-reactive protein, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, and leucocytes in myocardial infarct. V. M. Zemskov. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61.

Effect of the "anemic plasma" factor on the erythropoiesis in irradiated dogs. L. L. Shepshelovich, L. S. Rogacheva. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2:79-81 '61.

Fluorescent microscopic studies on the subunit filamentous and polychromatophilia of the erythrocytes. E. B. Zakhevskaia, L. G. Vasil'eva. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2:103-108 F '61.

Influence of silicic acid and sodium silicate on the change in the sorptive capacity of erythrocytes for amino acids. P. D. Drobitz. *Sbor. rab. po silik.* no. 2:213-216 '60.

Intensity of the incorporation of P32 into the erythrocytes under the chronic action of ionizing radiation. P. A. Rozenberg, M. I. Smirnova. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 1:23-25 '61.

Method for determining the osmotic resistance of erythrocytes. N. P. Shamlian. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 1:12-13 Ap '61.

Quantitative changes in the deoxyribonucleic acid content of erythrocyte nuclei in interspecific hybrids of birds and reptiles. A. A. Chilingarina, E. F. Pavlov. *Dokl. AN Arm. SSR* 32 no. 1:55-60 '61.

ERYTHROMYCIN

Effect of antibiotics of the erythromycin group on the toxicogenic properties of diphtheria bacilli [with summary in English]. A. N. Shneerson. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6:55-69 N-D '60.

ERZGEBIRGE—URANIUM ORES

Dymkov, I. M. [Uranium mineralization of the Erzgebirge] *Uranova mineralizatsia Rudnykh gor.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit.-y v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 99 p.

Effect of tectonic and lithological factors on the localization of hydrothermal uranium ores in the Erzgebirge. E. M. IAnishevskii, V. M. Konstantinov. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 6:38-45 N-D '61.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Certain epidemiological rules in coli enteritis in infants [with summary in English]. E. M. Novgorodskaya, L. B. Khezonson. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 2:68-74 F '61.

Characteristics of the adenosinetriphosphatase and pyrophosphatase activity of E. coli [with summary in English]. M. F. Khamina. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 3:244-248 My-Je '60.

Clinical and bacteriological characteristics of colic enteritis in children [with summary in English]. I. I. Gusevskaya and others. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:20-24 N '60.

Clinical and laboratory characteristics of coli enteritis, from data of the Children's Clinical Hospital in Stavropol. B. G. Apostolov and others. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:98-100 N '60.

Mechanism of radiation injury of the bacteriophage under the indirect action of ionizing radiation. C. E. Fradkin and others. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12:36-42 '60.

Role of enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli in the etiology of intestinal diseases in infants. A. M. Speranskaya and others. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 1:59-60 Ap '61.

Some conditions which eliminate the microcoagulation of enteropathogenic serotypes of coli bacilli. S. N. Kaganovskaya. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 4:43-45 Ap '61.

Studies on the effectiveness of mycetin in the treatment of coli enteritis in children [with summary in English]. E. I. Brudnaya, E. A. Pak. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6:104-107 N-D '60.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1925

Malakovskii and Esenin. V. Pertsev. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 3:49-79 Mi '61.

A monography on Esenin ("Sergei Esenin, his life and works") by E. Naumov. Reviewed by V. Zemskov. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 4:203-207 Ap '61.

Naumov, E. I. [Sergei Esenin; his life and works] *Sergei Esenin, zhizn' i tvorchestvo*. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosy. RBFSSR, Leningr. old-nis, 1960. 287 p.

ESOPHAGUS

Graphic registration of the motor activity of the esophagus in peptic ulcer and gastritis patients. Report No. 2. M. A. Chetkasskii, M. V. Mashkin. *Sbor. trud. Kur. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:373-378 '58.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER

Condition of the peripheral blood and bone marrow in telegamma therapy of patients with esophageal cancer. Sh. M. Beibutov. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2:7-11 '61.

ESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES

Case of prolonged lodgement of a foreign body in the esophagus in a child three and a half months old. N. A. Mel'chinskii. *Sbor. trud. Kur. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:430-431 '58.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

Complications and causes of a fatal outcome following surgery in diseases of the cardia and esophagus. V. I. Popov, V. I. Filin. *Vest. khir.* 06 no. 3:105-111 Mr '61.

ESOPHAGUS—TUMORS

Results of combined fluorography in preventive examinations of various layers of the population. L. M. Gol'dshel, E. I. Prokof'eva. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 5:51-52 My '60.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Preparation of essential oil from dill. G. G. Krinichnyi, E. F. Lukina. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 3:42-43 Mi '61.

Utilization of clary sage essential oil. D. G. Zhlukov. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 3:36 Mr '61.

ESTERS

Copolymerization of unsaturated polyesters with vinyl monomers. S. S. Spasskii and others. *Trudy Inst. khim. UFAN SSSR* no. 3:21-32 '60.

Investigation in the field of hardening phosphorus-containing polyesters. I. K. Rubtsova and others. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:220-230 '61.

Preparation of hardening phosphorus-containing polyesters by polycondensation. I. K. Rubtsova and others. *Plast. massy* no. 3:13-14 '61.

Rapid method of determining hydroxyl groups in polyesters. E. A. Emelin, I. A. TSarin. *Plast. massy* no. 3:75-76 '61.

ESTONIA—ASPEN

Biological types of aspen in forests of southern Estonia. M. M. Ojamaa. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 2:11-13 F '61.

ESTONIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Principal conditions affecting the distribution of collective farm villages and production centers in the Estonian S. S. R. A. P. Astashkin. *Trudy MIZ* no. 9:103-108 '60.

ESTONIA—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Beetles in the field of credit. Evgenii Korshunov. *Ogonek* 39 no. 14:30-31 Ap '61.

ESTONIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fighters for the new and progressive. K. Vaino. *NTO* 3 no. 4:14-17 Ap '61.

ESTONIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Klauser, V. I. [The Estonian S. S. R., story about the seven-year plan] *Eestonskaja SSR; rasskaz o semiletke*. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1961. 94 p. (Molodezhi o semiletke)

ESTONIA—LIBRARY CONFERENCES

First Conference of Library Workers of Estonia L. A. Rask Sov. bibli. no. 1:103-101 '61

ESTONIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Twenty years of the Soviet public health system in Estonia V. O. Goldberg Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:3-7 '60

ESTONIA—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Development of the rural public health system in the Estonian SSR during the period 1910-1960 A. Nordberg Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:7-11 '60

ESTONIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Over the years under Soviet Government. E. Kosheleva, Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:13-14 N '60

ESTONIA—TAPEWORMS

Some problems in epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in Estonia G. P. Kondrat'eva Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1:95-98 Ja '61

ESTONIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

No. 1 of the periodical "Language and literature" for 1961 Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:242 Ap '61

ESTROGENS

Carcinoma of the breast developing in monkeys after hyperestrinization and the use of radioactive silver Ag¹¹⁰ E. A. Smolovskaya and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:35-42 My '60

Dysfunctional hyperplasia of the mammary glands of guinea pigs, on the problem of species specificity in the reaction to hormonal influences T. B. Zhuravleva Arkh. p.t. 23 no. 3:43-50 '61

Relationship between estrogen fractions in functional uterine hemorrhages. L. D. Zalata, Arkh. i gin. 37 no. 2:71-77 F '61

ESTRONE

Complete synthesis of equilenin, estrone, and their stereoisomers. S. N. Ananchenko, I. V. Tolgov, V. N. Leonov Med. prom. 15 no. 2:38-43 '61.
Complete synthesis of estrone from anisole and glutaric anhydride. G. I. Kiprianov, L. M. Kutsenko, Med. prom. 15 no. 2:43-50 F '61

ESTRUS

In situ study of the sexual cycle in female nuttall forest rodents [with summary in English] N. I. Laitina, V. L. Golikova, Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR Old zool. no. 38:96-100 '60

ESTUARIES

Changes in the calcium carbonate content of river water during mixing with sea water. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva, Gidrokhim. mat. 31:95-107 '61.

Forms of the union of a body of water with the inflowing stream of a river V. N. Mikhailov Trudy MGU 22 5-14 '60

ETHANE

Initiation of the emulsion oxidation of isopropylbenzene and 1,1-diphenylethane by hydrogen peroxide V. D. Enal'tev, S. D. Kaz'min, R. V. Kucher. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8:126-131 '60

Low temperature chlorination of ethane in the presence of initiators Z. S. Smolian, N. A. Kuz'dumova, P. S. Pyralova Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8:119-125 '60.

Vitamin fractions in neocid [with summary in English] E. L. Leibfreid Antibiotiki 5 no. 6:17-21 N-D '60.

ETHANE—SPECTRA

Quantitative analysis of unrefined trichloroethane based on its absorption spectra V. I. Kolbasov, S. B. Bardenstein, R. V. Dzhasgapanian Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:295-296 '61.

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)

Effect of ether anesthesia on carbohydrate metabolism in the liver [with summary in English]. I. E. Ivanenko, V. V. Kornichenko, R. K. Makovoz, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:80-87 '61.

ETHERS

Substitution for the halogen in azo compounds. Part 13 Substitution of alkoxy and alkoxy groups for the chlorine atoms of diazo dyes from 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine and the synthesis of 4,4'-diamino-3,3'-dioxylbiphenyl ethers. N. A. Rozanov'skaya, B. I. Stepanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:758-764 Mr '61.

Synthesis of acetaldehyde acetals based on vinyl ethers and α -terpineol R. E. Keller, E. K. Prudnichenko Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2:232 '61

ETHICS, POSITIVIST

Science and ethics [with summary in English, pp. 184-185]. A. F. Shishkin. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:134-141 '61.

ETHIOPIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ethiopia is before us. Mirel' Shaginian. Iskusstvo 24 no. 3:38-41 '61.

ETHIOPIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ethiopia. Attilio Gaudio, V. zashch. mira no. 3:35-44 Mr '61.

ETHIOPIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ethiopia. Attilio Gaudio, V. zashch. mira no. 3:35-44 Mr '61.

ETHIOPIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ethiopian

ETHIOPIAN TALES see Tales, Ethiopian

ETHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ethnology

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Effect of ethyl alcohol on the cerebral circulation. N. N. Divnogorskaya, Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:256-257 My-Je '60.

Physical properties of the systems water - acetone - alcohols Part 4 Refractive index, density, and specific volume of the system water - acetone - ethanol - butanol V. P. Solomko, O. F. Galadzhil Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:160-167 '61

Ways of improving the production of synthetic ethyl alcohol by the direct hydration of ethylene. I. A. B. Shainski, A. B. Feigin. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:63-68 '61.

ETHYL GLYCOL

New rearrangement of 1,3-glycols. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2:219 '61.

ETHYLAMINE

Protective action of N-substituted β -mercaptoethylamine in disorders due to ionizing radiations. L. I. Tank. Med. rad. 6 no. 1:85-86 '61

Protective effect of S- and N,S-substituted β -mercaptoethylamine under the influence of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. L. I. Tank. Med. rad. 6 no. 2:76-77 '61.

ETHYLAMINE—TOXICOLOGY

Toxicology of triethylamine [with summary in English]. V. V. Kustov, A. A. Denisenko, O. S. Shemaklin. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:174-177 Mr-Apr '60.

ETHYLENE

Coloring of polytetrafluoroethylene by means of radiation graft copolymerization (from "Plaste und Kautschuk," 7, 8, 1960). Plast. massy no. 3:78 '61.

Condensation of 1,2-difluoro-1,2-dichloroethylenes with formaldehyde I. L. Kunitsants and others Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:114 '61.

Detection of a carbon monoxide microimpurity in ethylene P. I. Markosov, V. N. Zaichenko, Z. A. Litavaia Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:285-287 '61

Improvement of technological processes in the production of ethylene and propylene D. I. A. Shenberg. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:58-62 '61.

Inhibition of the decomposition of polyvinyl chloride by means of stabilizers, acceptors of hydrogen chloride. A. S. Danilushkevskii. Plast. massy no. 3:35-36 '61.

Initiation of ethylene polymerization by the action of a complex consisting of ethers of Grignard compounds and titanium tetrachloride B. V. Erofeev, S. F. Naumova, I. V. Kulevskaya Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8:80-82 '60.

New incombinable plasticizers of polyvinyl chloride, L. M. Kogan and others. Plast. massy no. 3:87-89 '61.

Polymerization of tetrafluoroethylene by the action of gamma rays. E. V. Volkova, A. V. Fokin, V. M. Belikov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:113-114 '61.

Telomerization and polymerization of ethylene with silicon hydrides in the presence of titanium tetrachloride, R. Kh. Freidlin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:885-888 Ap '61.

Use of polyvinyl chloride plastics for the waterproofing of bridges. F. M. Ivanov and others. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 3:23-24 Mr '61

Ways of improving the production of synthetic ethyl alcohol by the direct hydration of ethylene. I. A. B. Shainski, A. B. Feigin. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:63-68 '61.

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Reactions of arylidichlorophosphines with cyclic oxides. Part I Reaction of phenyldichlorophosphine with ethylene oxide. E. L. Geffer. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:940-942 Mr '61.

EUCOMMIA—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of mineral fertilizers on the productivity of eucommia N. S. Pastarnakova Sbor. nauch. rab. po les. khoz. no. 11:99-115 '60

EUDYDYMITE

Crystalline structure of eudymite (Na₂Si₂O₇·OH). I. V. Pobodinskaya, N. V. Belov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1440-1450 F '61.

EUGENIUS, Admiral of Sicily, ca. 1130-ca. 1203

"Optica" of Claudius Ptolemaeus in Latin from the Arabic version of Eugenius, admiral of Sicily [in French]. Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:160-161 '60.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783

Unpublished comment by Euler on M. V. Lomonosov's work. L. S. Minchenko. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:55-56 '60.

EUPHAUSIIDAE see subfamily under Parents Sea

EUROPE—COMMERCE

The "Six," the "Seven," and America's acc. B. Pichugin Nov. vsem. 10 no. 14:1-7 Ap '61.

EUROPE—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Farm electrification in European countries. G. P. Kulefeev. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 10 no. 2:58-59 '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural co-operation between Czechoslovakia and other socialist countries. V. S. Budkin. Vysnyk nri. hosp. nauky 4 no. 2:122-121 F '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

From the pages of foreign periodicals. I. A. Ginevskii Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3:149-153 Mr '61

EUROPE, EASTERN—HOME ECONOMICS—ACCOUNTING

Income structure of workers' and employees' families in the European People's Democracies. I. I. Kovaleva. Biul. nauch. inform. i stud. i zar. platn. 3 no. 12:57-61 '60.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Role of river transportation in the economy of the European socialist countries. D. Orlov. Rezh. transp. 10 no. 8:51-56 Ag '60.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SCIENCE, MEDIEVAL

"Science in Middle Age manuscripts of the Eastern Slavs" [in French] by M. D. Grmck. Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:161 '60.

EUROPE, EASTERN—STUDENT AID

Material support of students in the people's democracies. V. Savost'yanov. Biul. nauch. inform. i stud. i zar. platn. 4 no. 1:55-58 '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ARMAMENTS

Whose interests serves the "triangle of armaments." G. Dragunov. Oly. na vop. trud. no. 107:31-36 '59.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Expansion of electric power lines between the countries of Western Europe. V. I. Mikhailov. Obshch. energ. no. 3:120-137 '60.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Choice of networks regenerative heaters for large electric power plants. S. I. A. Belinskii. Energokhoz. za rub. no. 6:15-21 N-D '60.

EUROPE, WESTERN—FEUDALISM

For the development of auxiliary historical areas relating to the study of the feudal system of Western Europe and the Byzantine Empire [with summary in English, pp. 220-221]. S. D. Skazkin and others. Vop. ist. no. 4:68-79 Ap '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—HISTORY

"The current history of Western Europe and America. Vol. 1 (1910-1939)." Reviewed by V. K. Volkov, I. U. M. Mel'nikov, N. F. Farbinan. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:138-143 '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Petroleum pipelines in Western Europe. B. Kononuk. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:80-81 Mr-Apr '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—SOCIALIST PARTIES

Loyal subjects. P. Nikolaev. Zvezda no. 1:110-126 Ja '61.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS

Some initial results obtained in the operations of the ND-1250 extraction equipment G K Pan'kov, E N Lashko. Masl'-zhir prom. 27 no. 3:39-41 Mr '61

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—FRACTURES

Session in honor of the 150th anniversary of the founding of the Moscow Sheremet'ev Hospital, now known as the N V. Sklifosovskii Institute, A. I. Korneev, Fel'd i akush. 26 no. 3:17-50 Mr '61.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Motor changes in the gastrointestinal tract following traumatic damage to the osteoarticular apparatus (radiographic investigation). P. K. Klimov, M. M. Popov. Trudy inst. fiziol. 9:227-231 '60.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER

Obliterating diseases of the arteries of the extremities (diagnosis, prevention, treatment). V. I. A. Braitsev. Med. sestra. 20 no. 1:7-11 Ja '61.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—DISEASES

"Diseases of the deep veins of the lower extremities" [in German] by I. Pretovsky, G. Linhart, R. Dejdar. Reviewed by N. I. Kravkovskii. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:155 Mr '61.

Varicose veins of the lower extremities. P. G. Gintsuk, Fel'd i akush. 26 no. 3:21-23 Mr '61.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—SURGERY

Intraosseous anesthesia in operations on the extremities in children K. G. Anosova, A. V. Kaplan. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:303-305 '58.

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Old extrusion of steel parts. B. F. Filimonov, Kuz. shtam. proizv. 2 no. 12:1-5 D '60.
Conditions of outflow and change of mechanical properties of metals subjected to extrusion by a liquid under high pressure [with summary in English] B. I. Beresnev, L. F. Veselichagin, I. U. N. Rishmin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 12:43-48 D '60.

Impact extrusion of steering knuckles for GAZ-63 automobiles. I. E. Gultkin, Kuz. shtam. proizv. 3 no. 4:15-18 Ap '61.

New horizontal, hydraulic, tube-extrusion press. V. N. Filippov, Kuz. shtam. proizv. 2 no. 5:27-31 My '60

EXTRUSION PROCESS

Methods for the design of extruder feed throats. I. A. B. Kaplun, A. N. Levin. Plast. massy no. 3:54-60 '61

EXUDATION (BOTANY)

Interesting phenomenon of allelopathy. B. A. Bykov, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:108-112 Ja '61.

EYE

Changes in the fundus oculi in the toxicooses of pregnancy. V. R. Kraichik. Trudy LSGMI 18:92-97 '55.
Condition of the fundus oculi in the early stages of hypertension in young persons [with summary in English] L. D. Blavatskaia, V. M. Avakian. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:16-20 '61.

EYE—ACCOMODATION AND REFRACTION

Dynamics of ocular dark adaptation in glaucoma G. Z. Akhkurina. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1:25-28 '61.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Case of orbital cyst in congenital microphthalmus V. G. Alekseeva. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:61-62 '61.

Changes in the fundus oculi in the early stages of hypertension in young persons, from polyclinical data [with summary in English]. A. M. Shukhtina, E. A. Edlina. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:55-59 Mr '60.

Clinical significance of a study of the fundus oculi in patients with chronic diseases of the lungs. N. V. Shakhova. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2:74-77 F '61.

Congenital toxoplasmosis of the eye, a clinical and pathomorphological study. A. M. Rodigina and others. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1:45-52 '61.

Gonioscopy in glaucoma, iridocyclitis, and dystrophy of the ciliary body L. A. Kulikova. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1:9-14 '61.

Patients with eye diseases must pass specialized disability evaluation commissions. L. V. Vanku. Sots. obsop. 22 no. 3:23-29 Mr '61.

Rheumatic changes in the fundus oculi O. I. Sherahevskaya. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1:28-33 '61.

Toxoplasmosis and its manifestation in eye diseases N. I. Shpak. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2:102-106 '61.

EYE—FOREIGN BODIES

Clinical observations on the use of iontophoresis for the diagnosis of the nature of metallic intraocular splinters. V. S. Moskvina. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:54-58 '58.

Use of the ophthalmoscope for fixation of the vision in the location of intraocular foreign bodies T. I. Tumina. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1:60 '61.

EYE—MOVEMENTS

Oculomotor apparatus and its functional disorders. I. I. Meikulov. Vop. neirofiziol. 5:5-131 '60.

EYE—PARALYSIS

Family with hemiglasia associated with external ophthalmoplegia and dental anomaly P. S. Bobkin, S. I. Topol'man. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:141-145 F '61.

EYE—SURGERY

Formation of the stump following enucleation. Report No. 2. T. I. Arsenkova. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:57-60 '58.
Technic of enucleation of the eyeball P. I. Litvak. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:55-57 '61.

EYE—TENSION see Intraocular pressure

EYE—TRANSPLANTATION

Prosthesis of the conjunctival cavity in children L. I. Starodubtseva. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2:96-99 '61.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Eye injuries in agriculture in Semipalatinsk Province. N. A. Rogova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:11-13 '61.
Eye injuries in children and peculiarities of their clinical course [with summary in English] I. A. Sikharulidze. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:25-29 '61.
Injuries of the eye in collective farmers. V. L. Tsvetkov. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:81-84 '58.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR

New blepharostat V. I. Gogundze. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2:108 '61.

Partial penetrating transplantation of the cornea with a trephine five millimeters in diameter [with summary in English] I. G. Ershkovich. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2:71-78 '61.

Use of the RUM-3M apparatus in ocular practice V. I. Morozov. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:48-49 '61.

EYELIDS—DISEASES

Biomechanics of the ciliary margin of the eyelid under normal conditions and in nonspecific bipharyngitis A. A. Avdyukovich. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:99-106 Mr '60.

Treatment of blepharitis with an infusion of maitoid [with summary in English] A. B. Kolen'ko. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:29-32 '61.

EYELIDS—SURGERY

Case of plastic surgery of the eyelids F. I. Vrublevskii. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:57-59 '61.

FABLES

Ljubimov, A. A. [Fables and non-fables] Basni i ne-Basni. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 50 p.

(MH)

Mamatov, D. A. [Evening conversation; fables] Vechernii razgovor; Basni. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 59 p.

(MH)

FABLES, WHITE RUSSIAN

A study of White Russian fables ("White Russian fables" by I. A. Kazeka. Reviewed by P. Kavallou. Belarus' 18 no. 3:30 Mr '61.

FAÇADES

Natural facing materials of the Ukraine, I. Soloninko, D. Khutolianskii. Stroitel'stvo. 9 no. 2:28-29 F '61.

FACIAL NEURALGIA see Neuralgia, Facial

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Combines and factories will come into operation. Stroitel'stvo. 9 no. 2:37 F '61.

Likhtenshteyn, Kh. G., E. G. Ozol', and E. A. Shmushkovich. [Floating plant for the manufacture of "allicin-cite"] Plavuchii alikal'tainyi zavod. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1960. 61 p.

Standard plan for a clothing factory. A. M. Badenko, Shvein. prom. no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '61.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Ventilation in machinery plant shops. V. V. Kucheruk. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:73-78 Mr '61.

FACTORY COSTS see Manufactures—Costs

FACTORY INSPECTION

Expert or witness? S. Blagov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:39-43 Ja '61.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Organizing regular work flow in machinery plants. M. P. Koppelovich. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:81-82 Ap '61.

Some problems in the organization of production and work under over-all automation conditions. A. F. Zhukhovitskii. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2:63-76 F '61.

Technological bases for designing continuous lines for group machining of parts without readjustments. A. A. Kuzovkov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2:77-82 F '61.

Why every factory should use metal carefully and economically. V. Mironov. V pom. ekon. obr. kadr. no. 10:24-38 '60.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956

Baskovich, I. Z. [Special seminar on A. A. Fadeev's works, for correspondence students in the course of the faculty of Russian language and literature in teachers' colleges] Soobshcheniia po tvorchestvu A. A. Fadeeva; dlia studentov-znachimov v kurse fakul'teta russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh institutov Moskva, Ucheptediz. 1959. 70 p.

(MH)

From letters written by A. Fadeev to Vsevolod Vishniy v skii Moskva 5 no. 2:106-108 '61.

FAIRY TALES

Folk fairy tales adapted by K. D. Ushinskii for children. G. Uspenskaya. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1:41-41 Ja '61.
Gribova, L. I., ed. [Russian folk tales; for preschool children] Russkie nai odnye skazki; dlia shkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, M.-va prosy. RSTSR, 1960. 207 p.

(NN)

FALCONET, MAURICE, 1716-1701

Bronze horseman. B. Piotukh, A. Vatsheva. Zhurn. siba. 36 no. 1:14-17 Ja '61.

FALLOPIAN TUBES

Hydro-tubation as a diagnostic and therapeutic method in sterility. T. Nibulina, I. S. Prozovskii, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:64-68 F '61.

FALLOPIAN TUBES—DISEASES

Etiologic, diagnostic, and surgical problems in tubal sterility in women [with summary in English] V. I. Pichuev. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:90-95 F '61.

FALLOPIAN TUBES—INNERVATION

Changes in the innervation of the fallopian tubes in the case. V. P. Kozachenko. Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:60-73 F '61.

FALLOWING

Role of clean and green fallows in sugar beet crop rotation. M. A. Hrekov. Vityny sil' hosp. nauky 4 no. 1:65-65 Ja '61.

FAMILY

Editor's mail. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:37-38 F '61.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Aerodynamic characteristics of the field of action and graphs for selecting centrifugal and axial flow fans. A. G. Bychkov. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:102-121 '60.

Calculating adjustment characteristics of an axial flow fan during the turn of its impeller blades. I. V. Brusilovskii. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:5-19 '60.

Calculating secondary losses in the impeller of an axial flow fan. A. V. Kolesnikov. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:33-10 '60.

Converting parameters of axial flow fans for a different task. I. V. Brusilovskii. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:122-123 '60.

Effect of the gap between the impeller and the casing on the characteristics of an axial flow fan. A. V. Kolesnikov. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:20-32 '60.

The KTS-90 centrifugal roof ventilator designed by the Central Aero-Hydrodynamic Institute. A. G. Dyshkov, P. O. Mazmanitsa. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:81-101 '60.

Work of the spiral casing of centrifugal fans. V. M. Kovalenko. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:41-65 '60.

FANS, MECHANICAL—TESTING

Method for obtaining dimensionless characteristics of fans immediately. K. A. Ushakov. Prom. aerodin. no. 17:68-80 '60.

FAR EAST—ECONOMIC POLICY

"Economic development and planning in Asia and the Far East, social aspects" [in English] Reviewed by I. A. Gordon. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1:167-169 '61.

FAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Egorov, V. N. [Policy of Great Britain in the Far East from September 1939 through December 1941] Politika Anglii na Dal'nem Vostoke, sentabr' 1939 g. - dekabr' 1941 g. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 221 p.

FAR EAST—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

Egorov, V. N. [Policy of Great Britain in the Far East from September 1939 through December 1941] Politika Anglii na Dal'nem Vostoke, sentabr' 1939 g. - dekabr' 1941 g. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 221 p.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARADAY EFFECT

Faraday effect on free carriers in Bi₂Te₃ in a weak magnetic field. F. G. Bakshit, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:243-251 Ja '61.

FARM BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province; Kakhovka; Kherson Province; Ukraine; Vologda Province)

Develop and strengthen the building materials production base by all possible means. Sel'stroy. 15 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

FARM BUILDINGS (Continued)

Increase the production of prefabricated building materials for rural construction. S. P. Nefedov, Stroi. mat. 7 no. 2:1-2 F '61.
Information. Sel', strol. 15 no. 1:31-32 Ja '61.
Inforfarm building organizations have a great future. D. Shcherbak. Sel', strol. 15 no. 1:15 Ja '61.
Introducing industrial building methods into rural construction in the Altai. M. Blumovich, Sel', strol. 15 no. 1:6-7 Ja '61.
Let's not allow any shortcomings in the expansion of Interfarm cooperation. F. Naid'ov. Stl', bud. 11 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.
Readers' letters. Sel', strol. 15 no. 1:30 Ja '61.
Students of the Institute of Architecture provide rural builders with designs. B. Ruzhin, Sel', strol. 15 no. 1:7-8 Ja '61.
We are lowering construction costs. M. Sysolev. Stl', bud. 11 no. 1:10-11 Ja '61.

FARM BUILDINGS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Farm buildings

FARM BUILDINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FARM BUILDINGS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fire prevention and fire extinction in rural areas. A. A. Hode. Inform. zbor. TSNiPO no. 3 42-78 '59.

FARM BUILDINGS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Radiators for livestock buildings. P. Savel'ev, Sel', strol. 15 no. 1 supplement 4 Ja '61.

FARM BUILDINGS—LIGHTING

Lighting livestock buildings. A. Gakhov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:59-60 Mr '61.

FARM EQUIPMENT

Device for automatic fueling of DT-54 tractors. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5:20-21 My '60.
Electric rake. I. A. B. Valmolkh. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:29 F '61.
Self-propelled truck for straw. I. I. Shelud'ko. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5:16-17 My '60.
Tractor-mounted hauling equipment. I. Evdokimenko. Sel', mekh. no. 3:28-29 '61.
Vacuum feeder for swine. V. V. V. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:28 F '61.

FARM LIFE

Journey of an essayist ("From house to house" sketches by A. Odintsov. Reviewed by I. U. Smilov). Moskva 5 no. 2 201-202 '61.

FARM MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Okhansk District, Perm Province; Saratov Province; Voronezh Province)
Firmly stating seasonal aspects of agricultural work. I. S. Pashkover. Vsiyok sil' hosp. nauky 4 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.
Introducing crop rotations and land utilization planning within farms. A. V. Enlukov. Trudy MIIZ no. 9:55-62 '60.

FARM MANURE

Storing farm manure in the field. A. M. Vyshniskii, M. P. Zakirkova. Nauch. trudy UNISIZ 8:102-109 '55.

FARM MECHANIZATION

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Armenia; Arizis District; Crimea; Gatchina District; Gordy Province; Kursk Province; Latvia; Leningrad Province; Moldavia; Moscow Province; Temnyuk District)

Automation and the laying hen. I. U. Alperovich. Izobr. i rats. no. 3:24-27 Mr '61.

Complete the over-all mechanization of agriculture. G. I. Volkov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:1-3 '61.

Composition of the agricultural labor force and technological progress. V. Efimov. Biol. nauch. inform. i trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:37-45 '61.

Concern for the welfare of machinery operators means concern for production. Sel', mekh. no. 4:1-2 '61.

Feasible project of an automatically controlled farm. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 2:20-21 '61.

Fershtal, N. I., and V. M. Frankin. [Over-all mechanization of cotton-growing in Uzbekistan] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya khlopkovodstva v Uzbekistane, Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 63 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR) (DA)

How to patent inventions and suggestions for efficiency improvement. F. Zhagel. Sel', mekh. no. 4:35-36 '60.

In getting ready for the 22nd Party Congress follow the road pointed out by the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

Introducing mechanization on livestock farms. R. O. Charyshev. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5:4-5 My '60.

Letters to the editor. Sel', mekh. no. 4:45 '60.

Machinery operators participate in the development of livestock raising. A. Rozhko. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:12-14 Mr '61.

New feed distributors. D. S. Sherstiuk, V. I. Solovet, Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.

New machinery on the livestock section of the "Evsino" Collective Farm. M. Paimovich, E. Sil'ov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:21-23 F '61.

Perfect equipment for socialist farms. A. Garmashev. Izobr. i rats. no. 3:4-5 Mr '61.

Possibilities for mechanizing heavy work on livestock farms. I. E. A. Kollasin. Mekh. sil', hosp. 11 no. 5:3-4 My '60.

State social insurance payments to agricultural machinery operators. Ochr. i uda i sots. stakh. 4 no. 3:47 Mr '61.

Vostrikov, N. A., and others. [Over-all mechanized crews in corn cultivation] Zven'ia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii vozdel'yvaniya kukuruzy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 111 p. (DA)

We carry out what we've decided. I. Rudchenko. Sel', mekh. no. 4:12-13 '61.

Work of the Kharkov Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. T. P. Vinogradov. Nauch. zap. KHIMSKH no. 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1:5-15 '59.

Youth participates in everything. M. Kornakov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:13-14 '61.

FARM MECHANIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Farm mechanization

FARM MECHANIZATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Minsk Province

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Saratov Province)

Let's take the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU as a basis for the training of agricultural production personnel. G. Zelenko. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 2:1-6 F '61.

Students master agricultural occupations. D. Bobovnikov. Nar. obr. no. 4:70-72 Ap '61.

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION

Discussing transportation problems in agriculture. A. M. Korn. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:61-62 '61.

FARMINGTON PLAN

Farmington book procurement plan for U. S. libraries of foreign literature. V. M. Os'kina. Bibliotekoved i bibli zar. rub. no. 6:131-142 '60.

FASHION

For your workdays and your holidays. N. Kalashnikova. Ukraina no. 6:13 Mr '61.

New fashions. R. Vitkina. Belarus' 18 no. 3:29 Mi '61.

Reorganization of work in the House of Fashion Styles. A. G. Golubchik. Shveln. prom. no. 1:24-25 Ja-F '61.
Universality of beauty and health. Smena 30 no. 17:20-21 S '60.

FASHION—CONGRESSES

The 11th International Fashion Congress. Shveln. prom. no. 4:39-40 Ji-Ag '60.

FASHION AS A PROFESSION

Salesman as a fashion guide. N. Okuneva. Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

FASTENINGS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Hydroplastic clamp for fastening measuring instruments. V. B. Kravtchenko. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4:39 Ap '61.

FASTING

Structural changes in the higher and lower segments of the nervous system during total experimental fasting. Z. G. TSagareli. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 26 no. 1:87-94 Ja '61.

FAT

Effect of Ligula infestations on the body condition and fat content of cyprinoid fishes. N. A. Konareva. Izv. AN Arm SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 2 105-109 F '61.

FAT—TOXICOLOGY

Toxicity of irradiated and oxidized fats. A. I. Zhuravlev, M. A. Lomova, V. N. Benevolenskii. Med. rad. 6 no. 2: 46-51 '61.

FAT METABOLISM

Assimilation of certain food products following gastrectomy. L. L. Chernavskaya. Klin. med. 39 no. 2: 74-78 F '61.

Influence of hydrogenation of fats on the assimilation of nitrogen, mineral salts, and fats, and on the amount of unsaturated fatty acids in the blood and feces. S. A. Dmitrieva and others. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:415-424 '60.

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FATTY DEGENERATION see Degeneration, Fatty

FEED GRINDERS

Feeding combine. V. Khimnov. Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 2:64 F '61.

FEED MECHANISMS

Automatic loading and unloading of articles during continuous machining on lathes. D. V. Kazmenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:8 Mi '61.

Designing mechanisms with screw pairs for fine intermittent feed. L. D. Erlikh, I. N. Slovinger. Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst. 14:28-26 '59.

Intensifying the operation of ingot cranes. E. V. Pal'mov, E. N. Berezin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 101 6-12 '60.

Investigating the feed mechanism of mills for cold rolling of pipes. V. I. Sokolovskii, V. S. Gashukov, M. V. Litman. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 101:68-85 '60.

Magnetostriuctive drive for the readjustment and feeds of precision machine tools. O. I. Blokh, I. Sh. Rabinovich, M. P. Rashkovich. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4:12-13 Ap '61.
Maximum-load cycle in the electric drive of an ingot car. E. N. Berezin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 101: 110-123 '60.

New loading drums. S. A. Bugakov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:24 Mi '61.

Pulsating pneumatic drive for vibratory feed mechanisms. A. N. Rabinovich, B. F. Kobylukh. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:13-15 Ap '61.

Universal revolving feeds. E. P. Shabinskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:20-21 Ja '61.

FEED MILLS

(see also subdivision under Gul'kevichi)

MUKZ-35 feed mill in standard granaries. V. Kalinin. Muk. elev. prom. 26 no. 5:26-27 My '60.

FEED WATER

Conditioning of water for condensers in refrigeration plants. A. A. Goveit. Khil. tekhn. 38 no. 2:60-62 Mr-Ap '61.

Rational system for the chemical deaeration of feed-water. V. I. Avotskii. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3:50-51 Mr '61.

Results of testing water-operated water injectors. K. G. Novikov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:32-35 Ap '61.

Salt content of water used for diffusion (from "Zuckerzeugung," no. 9, 1960). S. V. Dykne. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4:74-75 Ap '61.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

About S. S. Kostenko's article "Some problems in the designing of chemical water purification units for sugar factory boilers." M. E. Epstein. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3: 41-42 Mr '61.

Experience in electromagnetic treatment of water. I. I. Gorunov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3:20-30 Mr '61.

FEED-WATER REGULATION

System of the regulation and simultaneous indication of the water level in a pressurized tank designed by the Heat and Electric Power Plant. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4: 40 Ap '61.

FEEDING

New feed distributors. D. S. Sherstiuk, V. I. Solovet, Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 1:29-30 Ap '61.

Theoretical and practical problems in the feeding of farm animals. A. S. Fmel'yanov. Trudy VMI no. 13 7:3-83 '59.

FEEDS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Ussuriysk; Vilnius District)
Bash snow-water irrigation is of great importance in increasing the production of feeds. M. S. Sabirov. Zemledelie 23 no. 4:19-24 Ap '61.

Electric feed kitchen. B. A. Kalinich. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4:19-20 Ap '61.

Let's increase the production of mixed feeds and improve their quality. I. Tyng. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:47-53 Mr-Ap '61.

FEEDS—STANDARDS

Mixed feeds for domestic animals and poultry. B. T. Konik. Standartizatsia 24 no. 5:13-14 My '60.

FEISTENBERGER, ANTON, 1863-1908

"Mountain landscape" by Anton Feistenberger. A. Izergina. Soob. Gos. Elm. no. 18:44-45 '60.

FELON (DISEASE)

Paronychia of the toes. L. D. Taranenko. Sov. med. 24 no. 11:128-129 N '60.

FELTHAM (GREAT BRITAIN)—SHIP MODELS—TESTING

New hydrodynamic laboratory in England [from foreign journals]. V. P. Belkin. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:55-58 Mr '61.

FELTWORK

Increasing the felting power of sheep wool from spring shearing. K. Z. Al'tman. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:16-17 Mr '61.

FEMORAL ARTERY—INNERVATION

Structure and innervation of the wall of the human femoral artery. B. L. Orlova. Vop. morf. i anat. 5 no. 5: 31-42 '60.

FIGURINES see Statuettes

FILES AND RASPS

Fastening the handles on files. A. Golovin. Shkola i protzy. 5 no 280-81. 1961.

[Files, needle files, rasps] Napitniki nadfili i raspyli. Moskva, Vses. ekspozitsionno-impornitsionno-obshchestvennoe "Stan-Import," SSSR, Moskva, [n.d.] 127 p.

FILIPPOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1858-1903

Scientist and revolutionary fighter ("Thorny road of a Russian Scientist" by B. M. Filippov. Reviewed by A. Iordanskii). Nauka i zhizn' 18 no 371. 1961.

FILM ADAPTATIONS

(see also subdivision under France)

Respectful disrespect. IU, Khamutin. Isk. kino no. 4 39-78. Ap '61.

FILMSTRIPS

Working with film strips in kindergarten. O. Fadeeva. Detsk. vykh. 22 no. 14-23. Ja '61.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Calculation of optimum conditions for the operation of automatic filters and other batch filters. V. P. Sibirko. Khim. mash. no. 2, 28-31. Mr-Apr '61.

Diam vacuum filter with a magnetic system. A. I. Makasimov. Khim. mash. no. 2, 1-11. 1961.

Filtration rate as determined by the amount of recirculating juice from the first carbonation, by the alkalinity, and by the precipitate layer. K. D. Zhurav. Trudy KTIIP no. 22:16-20. '60.

Investigating filtration properties of coarse-grained materials. R. M. Vagabov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 4:133-138. '60.

Methods for determining the filterability of the fuel T-1. I. M. Ismailov. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no 3 63-65. 1961.

Solving filtration problems by the method of majorant fields [with summary in English]. N. A. Pakhatova, I. I. Iashko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 12 no. 1 102-111. '60.

Unit for cleaning bilge water. N. Chernobilyev. Rech. i transp. 18 no. 4:58-3 of cover. Ap '60.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for filtration in determining blood sugar. B. M. Koval'. Lab. delo. 7 no. 3 58. 1961.

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Indonesia, Lvov)

"Finance in socialist reproduction" by A. M. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by V. Batyrev. Vop. ekon. no. 3:107-112. 1961.

[Finances of enterprises and branches of the national economy] Finansy predpriyatiy i otzrasel narodnogo khozaystva. Avtor skil kollektiv po rukovodstvu A. M. Birnbaum. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 576 p.

Gusakov, A. V., Labazov, and M. Sveshnikov. [Currency circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R.]. Denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR, Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 304 p.

FINANCE—LAW

Rovinskii, E. A. [Basic problems in the theory of Soviet financial law] Osnovnye voprosy teorii sovetskogo finansovogo prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 192 p.

FINGERS—DISEASES

Therapeutic effect of diplococcal serum in chinga. M. Ia. Aiforova, G. V. Popov. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:66-68. [Mr.] '61.

FINLAND—BUILDING FITTINGS

Fittings for home and industry. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:40, 55. '61.

FINLAND—CABLES

Heat and fire-resistant cables. T. Miettinen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:41-43. '61.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—LENINGRAD

New sector of foreign trade. R. Bister. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:18, 56. '61.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

The third five-year agreement on the delivery of goods between Finland and the U.S.S.R. Ralf Torngren. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:7-8. '61.

FINLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Across Finland in automobiles. E. Don. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:43-45. '61.

FINLAND—EXPLOSIVES

Chlorate explosives in Swedish mines [from "Mining World," no. 3, 1958; no. 12, 1959]. A. A. Yovk, I. S. Makhoroda. Gor. zhur. no. 6:38. My '60.

FINLAND—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Annual meeting of members of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:9-10. '61.

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Pokhlekin, V. V. [Finland and the Soviet Union] Finlandia i Sovetskii Soюз. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaya, no. 5)

FINLAND—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Notification message of the new Head of the Finnish Orthodox Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2, 10-11. 1961.

FINLAND—ROOFING

The manufacture of tuberoil, its properties and uses. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:33, 36. '61.

FINLAND—TRADE UNIONS

Salomaa, Erkki. [Concise study on the history of the trade-union movement in Finland. Translated from the Finnish] Kattil osheik istorii prafsoluznogo dvizheniya v Finlandii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960. 102 p.

FINLAND—WIRE ROPE

Steel ropes and cables. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:36. '61.

FINLAND—WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Modern Finnish sawmill equipment. Kaaper Pajanen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:14-16. '61.

FIR

Lay out Douglas fir nurseries. A. Berrillo. IU nat. no. 4 4-5. Ap '61.

Natural regeneration of fir forests damaged by the larch epidemic. E. N. Falaiev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. zhur. 3 no. 2:35-37. '60.

FIRE ALARMS

Infrared rays and their use in fire alarm systems. S. M. Zhdanov, V. M. Makarov. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3 112-122. '60.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Falishenko, A. D., and I. M. Mart'yanov. [Operation of fire equipment under winter conditions] Eksploataatsiya pozharnoi tekhniki v zimnikh usloviyakh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 101 p.

Foreign fire engines, automatic fire pumps and tank trucks. B. A. Il'in. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3 95-97. '59.

FIRE ENGINES see subdivision under Great Britain

FIRE EXTINCTION

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Aeronautics in fire fighting and flight fire safety. A. A. Rode. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:123-134. '59.

Suppression of explosions of vapor, gas, dust and air mixtures. M. G. Godzhello, A. A. Rode. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:22-28. '59.

Water streams for fire extinction and high voltage electric equipment. A. A. Rode. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:79-84. '59.

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS

New equipment and methods for fire extinction with foam and gas systems. I. V. Riabov. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:135-147. '59.

FIRE EXTINCTION—WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under United States

FIRE PREVENTION

Fire prevention in foreign countries. S. I. Taubkin. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:3-6. '59.

Krivachev, I. T. [Fire prevention in drying and cleaning raw cotton] Protivopozharnye meropriyatiya pri suшке i oshchitke khlopka-syrtsa. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 133 p.

FIRE PREVENTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fire prevention

FIRE PREVENTION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

"Fire prevention standards in the architectural planning of buildings for storing raw cotton" Biul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 2 23-25. F. '61.

FIRE PREVENTION—RESEARCH

Big fires and factors determining their spreading. L. M. Stepanov. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:29-33. '59.

FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Fedosov, I. S. [Playing with fire is dangerous; advice in training children to be careful with fire] Shkolniki s ognem opasny; soveti po vospitaniyu u detei navykov ostorozhnogo obrashcheniya s ognem. Izd. 2., ispr. 1 dop. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 37 p.

FIRE SPRINKLERS

Sprinkling systems. A. A. Rode. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:98-111. '59.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Fireproofing of fabrics with phosphorus- and bromine-containing organic polymers. S. I. Taubkin. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3:7-21. '59.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

"First aid in mental diseases" by G. Ia. Avrutskii. Reviewed by V. U. Lev. Fel'd i akush. 26 no. 3-60. Mr. '61.

Tasks and prospects in the development of first aid and emergency care. I. L. Filimonov, L. E. Radovskii. Zhur. Biol. 7 no. 3 11-48. 1961.

FISH PROCESSING PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Sevastopol)

Refrigerator-freezer vessels "Favria," for fish. L. P. Kozychuk, I. G. Iuanov. Sudostroenie 21 no. 3 1-5. 1961.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Karelia, White Sea)

A big national economic problem. S. Mikhailov. Vop. ekon. no. 1 59-67. 1961.

Morozov, M. V. [Economics, organization, and production planning in the fish industry] Ekonomika, organizatsiya i planirovaniye proizvodstva v rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 237 p.

FISHERIES—RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Bolsov, P. G. [From the history of scientific-ichthyological fishery research in the seas and fresh-water bodies of the U.S.S.R.] Iz istorii nauchno-promyslovoykh ikhtologicheskikh issledovaniy na morskikh i priestnykh vodemakh SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 196 p.

FISHERMEN see subdivision under Kamchatka

FISHES

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Gorkiy Reservoir)

Forty-five years for seven. V. Fal'lanov, IU nat. no. 2:30-31. F. '61.

Nikol'skii, G. V. [Ecology of fishes] Ekologiya ryb. [Moskva] Vysshaya shkola, 1961. 336 p.

The tetra-fon-Rio and the Moscow tetra. Moskva 5 no. 2 219. '61.

FISHES—ANATOMY

Age variations and morphology of some benthic and benthopelagic fishes and their significance. L. Salekhova. Trudy SBS 13:166-170. '60.

Age variations in the morphology of sprat (Sprattus sprattus phalericus Risso) in the Black Sea and their functional significance. N. Ia. Lipskaya. Trudy SBS 13:180-184. '60.

Effect of visible light, ultraviolet rays, and temperature on the metabolism of the fish body. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. A. I. Ljubitskaya. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 397-407. Mr. '61.

Functional significance of the ventral keel in fishes. IU, G. Aleev. Trudy SBS 13:155-158. '59.

Some specific features of *Odontogadus merlangus euxinus* (Nordmann) related to its predatory mode of feeding. V. D. Burdak. Trudy SBS 13:201-207. '60.

FISHES—BEHAVIOR

Role of sense organs in the feeding of (*Sargus annularis* L.) and some characteristics of its schooling behavior. M. P. Aronov. Trudy SBS 13:266-274. '60.

Studying the adaptive significance of schooling behavior in fishes. B. F. Mantel'ov, D. V. Radakov. Usp. sov. biol. 50 no. 3 392-379. N-D. '60.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Sevastopol Bay)

Diurnal and seasonal variations in the feeding of sprat (*Sprattus sprattus phalericus* Risso) in the Black Sea. N. Ia. Lipskaya. Trudy SBS 13:160-203. '60.

Feeding of the bream in Gorkiy Reservoir. T. S. Zhitenova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 170-175. '60.

Feeding of the ruff in the upper Volga reservoirs and Lake Boloye. Z. S. Podarueva. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 182-191. '60.

Feeding of the white beam (*Blicca bjoerkna* L.) in the Volga reservoirs. I. K. Boldina. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 159-169. '60.

Food of *Odontogadus merlangus euxinus* (Nordmann) in the Black Sea. V. D. Burdak. Trudy SBS 13:208-215. '60.

Selectivity in the feeding of the red mullet (*Mullus barbatus* Eschscholtz) under experimental conditions. N. Ia. Lipskaya. Trudy SBS 13:185-189. '60.

FISHES—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Intermittent distribution of fishes and large fluctuations of the ocean level. G. U. Lundberg. Trudy Okean. kom. 10 no. 4:14-16. '60.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHING

[The angler; almanac] Rybolov, sportamen; al'manakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," Vol. 11, 1959. 270 p.

FISHMAN, TSEZAR' MARKOVICH, 1911-

On the 50th birthday of TS M. Fishman, Vest AN Kazakh, SSR 17 no. 3 103-104 Mr '61.

FISHWAYS see subdivision under Tuloma River

FISTULA

Atresia of the anus and the rectum with fistulas into the urinary system N. B. Sitkovskii Vrach delo no 2-104 107 F '61

Closure of intestinal fistulae M. S. Znamenskii Khirurgiia 37 no 3 30-35 Mr '61

Condition of the urinary tract in cases of urogenital fistulae in women, based on radiographic investigations N. I. Seferova, Akush. i g. 37 no 2 89-97 F '61. "Hourglass" type obturator for closing fistulae of the hollow organs V. I. Ukhin Khirurgiia 37 no 3 125-127 Mr '61

A new method of obtaining pancreatic juice S. G. Meliksetian Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no 3 93-95 Mr '61

Operation for inserting a fistula in the stomach of a hen. E. V. Orlovskaya, Biol. v shkole no 2 39-41 Mr-Apr '61. Surgical therapy of congenital fistulae and cysts of the neck T. M. Lur'e, S. A. Molokov Khirurgiia 37 no 3 63-67 Mr '61

FLAGELLATA see subdivision under Black Sea

FLAME

Propagation of a flame over the surface of a liquid [with summary in English] P. G. Ipatov Inzh. fiz. zhur no 12 49-52 D '60

FLAME HARDENING

Korovin, A. I. [Flame process of surface hardening] Gazoplamennaya poverkhnostnaya zakalka. Pod red. A. N. Shashkova Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noy, 1960. 79 p. (Biblioteka avtogenshchika, no. 1)

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Use of flame photometry for the control of the vacuum tube production M. A. Averbukh Zav. lab. 27 no 3 358 '61

Use of the compensation method in flame photometry D. N. Ivanov Zav. lab. 27 no 3 297-299 '61

FLANGES

Increasing the strength of fillet joints of cylinders and flanges, B. A. Morozov, V. V. Vasil'ev, V. I. A. Lubimov, Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 3 no 4 31-32 Ap '61.

FLAT BUGS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

FLAVORING ESSENCES

Purification of waste waters from factories manufacturing flavoring essences I. U. Lur'e and others Zhur VKHO 6 no. 2 181-187 '61

FLAX

(see also subdivision under Polesye)

Effect of sowing methods on the seeding rate of fiber flax when grown for seed. V. P. Moiseleva, Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:121-126 '59.

Gur'ev, V. I. [Advanced practices in flax growing] Peredovoi opyt v novodstvie, Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 23 p. (DA)

Methods of preparing perennial grass sod for fiber flax I. S. Kudenko Nauch. trudy UASHN 10 25-30 '60.

FLAX—DRYING

Designing dryers for wet retted straw, N. D. Khomutskii, Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:60-52 Ja '61

FLAX BREEDING

Breeding flax varieties for planting of stubble A. E. Koshelevko, Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:89-95 '60.

FLAX PROCESSING MACHINERY

Mechanized flax processing station for collective farms, A. I. Aroshevich Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no 2:11-16 F '61

New breaker-scutter unit, V. I. Lobanov, Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:12-14 Ja '61.

FLAXSEED

Increase the production of oil-bearing flax and castor plant seeds, N. N. Gildenstein, Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no 3 11-13 Mr '61.

Mucilage and other carbohydrates of flax seeds, and their behavior under industrial conditions A. M. Goldovskii, S. S. Berestovskaya Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 3 21-26 Mr '61

FLEA BEETLES

Ecology of grain flea beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Haliicinae) and measures for their control I. F. Pavlov, Ent. oboz. 39 no. 4:776-795 '60

FLEAS

(see also subdivision under Salair Ridge)

Experimental studies on birds as transmitters of rodent fleas [with summary in English], P. I. Shramovich, T. V. Chumakova, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:577-582 Ap '61.

Use of radioactive carbon for tagging fleas, N. S. Novokreshchenova and others Med. parazit. i parazit. boz no 1 72-76 Ja '61

FLEXURE

Bending moment in the plastic bending of sheet, M. I. Prudnikov, Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 3 no. 4:6-8 Ap '61.

FLIES

(see also subdivision under Karelia)

Ecology of Musca domestica L. on livestock farms, K. P. Andreev, Z. E. Vianchan, Med. parazit. i parazit. boz no. 1 64-66 Ja '61.

FLODARAU, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1883-

Works which are close and dear to our hearts, Allaksandr Mironau, Belarus' 18 no. 3 25 Mr '61.

FLOOD CONTROL

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley)

Provide in time for the passage of spring floods, Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 3 6-7 Mr '61.

FLOODS

Letters to the editor N. V. Dumitashko, V. M. Kotliakov Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no 2 134-135 Mr-Apr '61.

FLOORS

Krivolutskii, I. E., and V. A. Kaledintsev, [Flooring with liquid plastics] Nalivnye poly, Pod red. A. A. Galukhtinov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 46 p. (Novye stroitel'nye materialy)

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Improving the permeability of seamless mastic floors, N. V. Shorygina, M. A. Enfidzhlian, Stroit. mat. 7 no. 2:34-35 F '61.

FLOROVSKAYA, VERA NIKOLAEVNA

Studies on, A. Bakinskii, Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3: 325-38 Mr '61.

FLOTATION

Effect of alkalis on the floatability of native gold, I. N. Plinskii, A. G. Lopatin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., isvet. met. 3 no. 3 38-44 '60

Effect of froth spraying on an increase in flotation speed of scheelite and powellite ores, b. F. Kuz'min, I. I. Berlinkii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., isvet. met. 3 no 3:30-37 '60

El'iashevich, M. G., and E. I. Pushkarenko, [Coal flotation practices] Opyt flotatsii ugol', Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 205 p.

Mechanism underlying the strengthening effect of an alcohol reagent on the contact between a bubble and a carbon particle V. I. Melik-Gaikazian, A. A. Baichenko Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1403-1408 F '61.

Modernization of flotation machines of type "52" designed by the State Institute for the Design and Planning of By-Product Coking Plants, V. S. Butovetskii, L. I. A. Kurenkova, Koksh. khim. no. 4:54-58 '61.

Principles of automation of a centrifugal, air-lift unit for the flotation of coal, V. I. Pluzhnik, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2:137-140 '61.

Separation of collective copper-lead-zinc pyrite concentrates containing secondary copper sulfides and oxidized copper, V. A. Nagrenko, TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:1-3 Mr '61.

Slavina, G. P., [Flotation and gravity separation of coarse impregnated ores] Flotatsia i flotatsionnye kupno-vkraplennykh rud, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 130 p.

FLOTATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Industrial flotation of barite with an oxidized petroleum fraction, E. P. Shukan, I. M. Ivanov, TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:10-14 Mr '61.

Plaskin, I. N., A. M. Okolovich, and G. N. Nazarova, [Use of certain alkylarylsulfonates as frothers in the flotation of nonferrous ores] Primenenie nekotorykh alkilarylsulfonotov v kachestve penobrazovatelei pri flotatsii rud tsvetnykh metallov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 103 p.

FLOUR

Alkaline method of obtaining starch from flour and the liquidation of the seasonal production in the starch and sirup industry, M. I. Rubinshtein, E. A. Shtyrkova Sakh. prom. 35 no. 2 61-65 F '61.

Apparatus for the preparation of a flour suspension in the production of starch, G. I. Chapkovskii, Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3:62-64 Mr '61.

FLOUR MILLS

Brigades of communist labor are successfully carrying out tasks of the second year of the seven-year plan, F. Veden'ev, Muk.-elev. prom. 26 no. 5:6-7 My '60. Methods of planning and calculating the capacity of flour mills, M. Krasnopol'skii, Muk.-elev. prom. 26 no. 5: 27-29 My '60.

FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Unnecessary spare parts, I. Rublev, Muk.-elev. prom. 26 no 5 31 My '60.

FLOUR MILLS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Odessa; Stalingorsk

FLOWERING OF PLANTS see Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERS—MORPHOLOGY

Certain abnormalities in the development of the flower in the jute Corchorus olitorius L. [with summary in English] A. D. Belkina Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 344-346 Mr '61

A rare phenomenon observed in the flower of Nymphaea alba L. N. G. Shafarev, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:579-580 Ap '61.

FLOWMETERS

Fundamentals of the general theory of ultrasonic flowmeters G. I. Birger Izv. tekhn. no 4 42-48 Ap '61

Paper composition regulated by a automatic magnetic flowmeter, N. A. Baranov, Bum. prom. 30 no. 1 31 Ja '61.

Polarization flowmeter, I. U. G. Miller, Trudy Inst. Orgenogastroi. no. 1:51-70 '59.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Determining local and mean differences in temperature and temperatures of the flow in ducts with a constant cross section, V. A. Grodtko Trudy Lab. dvig. no 5:7-12 '60.

Flow of nonisothermal semi-extended jet in a stationary flow in the same direction, Se. Sin-chun [Hatch Hsiao-chun] Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 5:34-58 '60

Plane movement of a viscous noncompressible liquid, K. K. Golovkin, Trudy Mat. inst. 59:37-88 '60.

Solutions to nonstationary boundary value problems for Navier Stokes equations, K. K. Golovkin, O. A. Ledyzhenskaya Trudy Mat. inst. 59:100-114 '60.

Theorem of maximum and minimum for the solution of a system of equations of a gasified fluid, G. S. Kramarov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 4: 47-50 '60.

Theory of potentials for Navier Stokes nonstationary linear equations in case of three space variables, K. K. Golovkin, Trudy Mat. inst. 60:87-90 '60

FLUID DYNAMICS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphoanalytic method for plotting outflow characteristics, A. D. Derbarendliker, Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:80-83 Ja '61.

FLUID MECHANICS

Motion of a spherical piston with constant speed in an inhomogeneous medium, M. P. Mikhailova, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 6:910-922 S-O '60.

Penetration of arbitrary pressure into a compressible fluid in the isentropic case, A. G. Bagdasaryan, I. M. Nersisyan, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:807-809 Ap '61.

FLUID MECHANICS—CONGRESSES

Third conference on coordination in the field of experimental hydromechanics of a vessel Sudostroenie 7: 3 73-74 Mr '61.

FLUIDIZATION

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Certain problems in the hydrodynamics of a fluidized bed M. I. Beilin, Khim. i tekhn. top. i masel 6 no 4:19-21 Ap '61.

Fluidized bed roasting of nickel concentrates obtained in the flotation of malte, Z. R. Nadzhariyan, V. G. Dzyndin, TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:63-65 Mr '61.

High-frequency method for the study of heat exchange in a fluidized bed, N. I. Syromiatnikov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98:70-73 '60.

Methods of withdrawing trapped dust from cyclones in fluidized bed units E. I. A. Barsukov, G. S. Erokhin, Khim. i tekhn. top. i masel 6 no 3 36-39 Mr '61

Thermodynamics of the sulfating roast processes of converter slags in a fluidized bed, Siao Chih-tsun [Hsiao Chih-tsun], V. I. Smirnov, I. T. Sryvalin, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98:67-71 '60.

FLUORESCENCE

Effect of the solvent density on the fluorescence spectra of certain organic compounds, A. S. Cherkasov, G. I. Dragneva, Opt. i spekt. 10 no 4 468-472 Ap '61

Measurement of the fluorescence coefficients of the K α -rays of V⁵¹, Mn⁵⁵, Cu⁶⁴, Ga⁷¹, A. A. Konstantinov, I. A. Sokolova, T. E. Sazonova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:228-232 F '61

Rapid fluorescent method for the quantitative determination of coproporphyrin in urine G. M. Fedarov, Inzh. delo 7 no. 3 13-14 Mr '61.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

Comparative evaluation of bacterioscopic and bacteriological methods for the detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients treated for tuberculosis meningitis, V. I. Ermolov, Lab. delo [7] no. 4 32-34 Ap '61.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

New lighting fixtures, I. N. Nechaeva, Poligr. proizv. no. 2:17 F '61.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Electroluminescence. F. I. Kolomoitsev. Nauka i zhytla 11 no. 2, 18-19 F '61.

FLUORIMETRY

Fluorometer for the investigation of the amount of catecholamines in urine. A. D. Esikov, V. V. Men'shikov. Lab. delo [7] no. 4 22-25 Ap '61.

FLUORINATION

Fluoromethyl esters of sulfuric acid. Part I: Electrochemical fluorination of methyl chlorosulfonate. G. A. Sokol'skii, M. A. Dmitriev. Zhur.ob.khim. 31 no. 3: 706-710 Mr '61.

FLUORINE

Behavior of rare earth elements in a fluorine-bearing environment [with summary in English]. G. A. Bandurkin. Geokhimiya no. 2:143-149 '61.

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Fluorine and teeth. V. A. Kuzhnikov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3: 22 Mr '61.

FLUORINE COMPOUNDS

Reacts of formation of some binary compounds. N. A. Reshetnikov. Zhur.neorg.khim. 6 no. 3 682-686 Mi '61.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

Coatings and fluxes for rapid electric cutting of steel. V. N. Krylov, A. A. Troits. Trudy LTI no. 53:102-105 '59.

Halogen inoculation fluxes for the welding of nickel alloys. I. U. V. Sokolov, M. Kh. Shorahorov. Svar. prozv. no. 3:1-5 Mr '61.

FLY ASH

Effect of aerodynamics on dust deposition in slag basins and vertical flues. M. A. Glinkov, A. I. A. Rokhtmen. Izv.vys.ucheb.zav.; Chern.met. no. 3:161-171 '61.

FLYNN, ELIZABETH GURLEY, 1890-

Elizabeth Gurley Flynn. Nov.vrem. 10 no.17-19 Ap '61.

FOG

Some characteristics of annual variations of fogs in the U.S.S.R. V. P. Pastukh, L. E. Anapol'skaya. Trudy GGO no. 113:3-5 '60.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Azerbaijan; Dagestan; Kazakhstan; Sayan Mountains)

Metallogeny of tectonic sectors in geosynclines. V. I. Smirnov. Vest.Mosk.un.Ser.4 Geol. 16 no. 1 3-14 Ju-F '61.

FOLIC ACID

Results of the use of folic acid in subacute radiation injury caused by the chronic action of roentgen rays. O. I. Belcova. Med.rad. 5 no.12:75-77 '60.

FOLK ART

(see also subdivision under Ossetia)

Open the roads for folk art industries. Most.prom.1 khud.promys. 1 no.1:2-3 O '60.

FOLK LITERATURE, SYRIAN

[From Akhikar to Dzhano. Translated from the Arabic] O. Akhikar to Dzhano. Moskva, Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry 1960. 415 p.

FOLK POETRY

Searing satirical words ("Satire in folk poetry." Reviewed by Nikolai Ascey). Ogonek 30 no.7:14-15 F '61.

FOLK POETRY, KAZAKH see subdivision under Sinkiang

FOLK SONGS see subdivision under Belgorod Province

FOLK SONGS, CHECHEN-INGUSH—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Motives of friendship of peoples in Chechen-Ingush historical songs. Kh. D. Oshnov. Izv.Sov.-Oset. nauch.-issl.inst. 22 no.2:149-160 '60.

FOLK SONGS, LAK—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Songs in Lak folklore" by Kh. M. Khalilov. Reviewed by B. A. Alborov. Izv.Sov.-Oset. nauch.-issl.inst. 22 no.2:205-208 '60.

FOLK SONGS, OSSETIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ossetic folk music. V. I. Dolidze. Izv.Sov.-Oset. nauch.-issl.inst. 22 no.2:173-183 '60.

FOLK SONGS, VOGUL—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Collection of Mansi folk songs and dances." Reviewed by A. Balandina. Zvezda no.2:210 F '61.

FOLK SONGS, WHITE RUSSIAN

[White Russian folk songs in four volumes] Belaruskaya narodnaya pesni u chalyrokh tamakh. Zapla R. Shyrm. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. muzychna lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Love songs, ballads and everyday songs, comical songs] Liubounyia, baladnyia i bytavyia, zharounyia. 1950. 423 p.

Vol. 2. [Women's fate, unhappy life, christening and orphans, Cossacks, military draft, and soldiers. Hired men and farm laborers. Songs of restraint and struggle] Zhanochala dolia, nedabranaia para, khres'biannyia i sirotakia. Kazatskiai, rekrutskiai i seldatskiai. Bahratskiai i pryntatskiai, Paani niavoli i znanannia. 1960. 429 p.

FOLKLORE, BAULE

Baule myths ("Aure poku; myths, fairy tales; legends, fables, proverbs, and riddles of the Baule people." Reviewed by L. Sekin). Ogonek 38 no.38:16 S '60.

FOLKLORE, ETHIOPIAN

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut vostokovedeniia. [Golden land; tales, legends, proverbs, and sayings of Ethiopia. Translated from the Amharic and the English languages] Zolotai zemlia; skazki, legendy, posloviitsy, pogovorki Etiopii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 277 p.

FOLKLORE, KURDISH

Kurdish folk art. O. Dzh. Dzhalilov. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 4 198-207 '60.

FOLKLORE, WHITE RUSSIAN

Shevchenko and White Russian folklore. P. P. Akhrymenka. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav. no.1:86-94 '61.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792

Vaevoledskii-Gergross, V. N. [Fonvizin, the playwright; a text for teachers] Fonvizin - dramaturg, posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos.uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 107 p.

FOOD

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Absorption of infrared rays by some food products. I. S. Pavlov. Trudy KTIPP no.22:108-115 '60.

Effect of ionizing and ultraviolet rays on the vitamin C content in some fruit and vegetable products. F. Balla. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.3:37-39 Mr '61.

FOOD—ANALYSIS

Analysis of the types of bonding between moisture and food products by the methods of physical characteristics. V. D. Ermolenko. Izv. vys.ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:140-146 '61.

FOOD—DRYING

Determination of corrections to the psychrometer. I. V. Kriuchkov. Izv. vys.ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:150-163 '61.

Latest in the field of drying (from "Food Engineering," no. 7, 1960). S. A. Genin. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.3:39-40 Mr '61.

New method of drying products. R. Vidlapina. Obshchestv. pit. no.11:20 N '60.

FOOD—PACKAGING

Volume-proportioning feeders with measuring glasses of automatic packing and packaging machines for grainy foodstuffs. I. I. Storizhko. Trudy KTIPP no.22:110-122 '60.

FOOD—SPECIFICATIONS

Let's be more demanding as regards quality. V. Fedotov. Sov. torg. 35 no.2 45-46 F '61.

FOOD—STERILIZATION

Thermal resistance of ferments during the sterilization of food products. L. V. Metlitskii, A. V. Mikheeva. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.4 17-21 Ap '61.

FOOD—STORAGE

Consultation. T. P. Ovecharova. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.4:42-43 Ap '61.

FOOD, CANNED

Optimum ratio between the diameter and height of a food can (from "Bleeh," no. 3, 1960). G. I. Robsman. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.3:41-42 Mr '61.

Rapid method of determining dry substances in creamed canned foods. R. I. A. Mingkova. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.3:34-35 Mr '61.

FOOD, CANNED—ANALYSIS

New method of determining lead in canned foods. B. I. A. Kravtchik. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.3:35-36 Mr '61.

FOOD, CANNED—STERILIZATION

New methods of sterilization for "Zelenyi goroshok" and "Paoel" struchkovyia canned foods. I. A. Ovrutskaya, V. A. Baranovskaya, L. I. Kurnevich. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.4:13-17 Ap '61.

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

Possibility of using food concentrates in a cold state and their assimilation [with summary in English]. M. M. Gendel'man. Vop. pit. 19 no.3 59-62 My-Je '60.

FOOD, ENRICHED see subdivision under United States

FOOD INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Conference on the utilization of corn in the food industry. E. G. Gorun. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no.4 46-47 Ap '61.

FOOD INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Scientific conference. Sukh.prom. 35 no.3:70 Mr '61.

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Use of capron in the friction couples of the food machinery. G. A. Preis, P. F. Pavlik. Trudy KTIPP no.22: 69-75 '60.

FOOD INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

FOOD POISONING

Magrupov, A. I. [Pathological morphology of alimentary toxicosis (with encephalitis) in Uzbekistan] Patologicheskai morfologia alimentarnogo toksikoza (s entsefalitom) v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. med. Izd-vo M-va zdravookhraneniia UzSSR, 1950. 175 p.

FOOD SUPPLY see subdivision under Ukraine

FOOT—DISEASES

Division of dyshydrotic epidermophytosis of the foot into stages. I. A. I. Shekhtman. Vest. derm. i ven. [35] no.2:50-53 F '61.

Results of the prevention of epidermophytosis of the feet in swimming pools. S. M. Shvartsman, M. I. Lipskaya, R. A. Ivanova. Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no.1:66-68 Ju '61.

Treatment of hyperhidrosis of the feet with tincture of iodine. A. T. Fomin. Fel'd. i akush. 25 no.3:46 Mr '61.

FOOT—INNERVATION

Innervation of the petiole and the bones of the foot. A. A. Otelin, G. V. Potapenko. Sbor. trud. Kuisk. gos. med. inst. no.13 291-297 '59.

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Kiev Province; Orlov Province; Ukraine; Ukraine, Western)

Companion cropping as a means of increasing the production of protein enriched feeds. M. I. Petrunko. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10:41-47 '60.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Revision of the classification of the Globotruncanidae and a proposal for a new genus Planograna gen. nov. L. V. Zakharova-Atabekian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no.1 19-53 '61.

Subdividing the Bashkir stage in Bashkir mountains on the basis of Foraminifera [with summary in English]. G. I. Teodorovich, L. P. Gvozdllova, N. S. Lebedeva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 34 no.6 103-115 N-D '59.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Intermolecular energy transfer associated with the collisions of chemically active molecules. E. E. Nikitin. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no.6:1376-1379 F '61.

FORCEPS

Bone forceps with rotating replaceable jaws. P. S. Reutov. Ortop. travm. i protaz. 21 no.3:51-52 Mr '60.

FORD, HENRY, 1863-1947

Stclair, Upton Beall. [The flivver king; a story of Ford America. Translated from the English] Avtomobil'nyi korol'; povest' o ffordovskoi Amerike. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1937. 194 p. (MID)

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

The rouble in international settlements [with English summary in appendix]. F. Bystrov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no.4: 3-9 '61.

FOREMEN see subdivision under Rumania

FORENSIC ORATIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

FOREST ECOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Khanlar District; Samur Delta)

A contribution to the study of clones of Vaccinium myrtillus L. I. U. A. Zlobin. Bot. zhur. 46 no.3 414-419 Mr '61.

"Ecology of animals and birds inhabiting oak woods of the forest-steppe zone" by G. A. Novikov. Reviewed by I. U. M. Rull'. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 66 no.1:157-159 Ja-F '61.

Recent data on the classification and development of Pinus mughus Scop. associations (Mugheta) in the Ukrainian Carpathians [with summary in English]. V. I. Komendar. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no.6 76-84 '60.

FOREST ECOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Studying plants during spring excursion to a forest; sixth grade. P. I. Borovitskii. Biul. v shkole no.2:11-14 Mr-Apr '61.

FOREST FAUNA

Birds of the Vinnytsya Province Forests (Kirovograd Province) and neighboring forest shelter belts [with summary in English] A. S. Budnichenko. Zool zhur. 40 no. 3 193-415 Mr '61

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Determining the hazard of forest fires. A. V. Vasilenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 37-38 Mr '61

Development of forest fire control. A. P. Charkins. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 137-167 '60

Forest fire control in advanced forest working circles. G. I. Gores. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 69-70 Mr '61

Forest fire control is a task of great emergency. E. T. Kurnosova. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 1-5 Ap '61

Make way for the gas extinction of forest fires. A. V. Vanilenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 45 Ap '61

Method for determining the extent of fire hazard and its practical application. N. V. Kornil'ev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 41-44 Ap '61

PNM-2 fire watch tower. V. M. Speranskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 57-60 Ap '61

Wages for fighting forest fires. M. M. Borodin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 80-90 Ap '61

What practical experience teaches us about forest fire control. A. M. Pekur. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 36-37 Mr '61

FOREST INFLUENCES

Molchanov, A. A. [Hydrological role of forests] Gidrologicheskaya rol' lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 484 p.

Some recent data on the hydrological role of forests. P. I. Idzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 911-914 Ap '61

FOREST INSECTS

(see also subdivision under Ryn-Peski, Voronezh Province)

Effect of jack pine on the distribution of forest pests. D. F. Rudnev. Vysnyk sil' hosp. nauky. 4 no. 2 108-109 F '61

Role of alder stands in the formation of the trunk pest fauna in forest plots of the forest steppe zone. V. N. Starik. Trudy VIZR no. 15 191-204 '60

Using chemical treatment of wood instead of barking. G. I. Andreeva, V. I. Gorischeva. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 43 102-107 '60

Using hexachloran against the scarab beetle Anoxia pilosa? A. V. Avramenko. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 43 62-61 '60

FOREST INSECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest insects

FOREST INSECTS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Bacterial control of the larch spinner. E. V. Talalaev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 36-39 F '61

Using ants for forest protection. I. A. Khalifman. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 39-43 F '61

FOREST MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Perm Province)

Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut lesa. [Problems in increasing forest production; in 4 volumes] Problemy povysheniya produktivnosti lesov v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.

Vol. 2. [Forest drainage measures] Lesosoushitel'nye meropriyatiya, 1959, 148 p.

Analysis of the administration of forest working circles based on constant revision. I. V. Votomin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 46-51 Ap '61

Basic regulations on the management of Soviet forests. A. D. Ponomarev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 6-11 Ap '61

Creative utilization of forest management methods. N. A. Moiseev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 166-169 '60

Improve the assignment of work norms in forestry. M. I. Fedorovskiy. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 44-47 F '61

Level of development in forest management. E. I. A. Sudachkov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 239-256 '60

Method determining the distribution of seed trees in mechanized felling areas. I. A. Beliaev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 14-15 Mr '61

My answer to comrade Krylatykh. N. I. Akshentsev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 91-92 Ap '61

Organization of mechanized operations in improvement cuttings. G. N. Shakhov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 230-238 '60

Refuse to burn slash. I. V. Beliaev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 91 Ap '61

Urgent problems in the management of collective farm forests. A. I. Mukhin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 47-50 Mr '61

FOREST NURSERIES

Mechanized operations in laying out seedbeds in nurseries. N. S. Gordienko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 63-64 Ap '61

Waterkilling of seedlings and transplants in nurseries. V. A. Cherstvin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 57-58 F '61

FOREST PROTECTION

Development of forest protection in our country. A. I. Il'inskiy. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 188-184 '60

Participation of the community in forest protection. V. A. Nibolnik. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 61-66 Mr '61

Problems of forest protection in silvicultural research. P. M. Rifes. Trudy Inst. lesa. 48 3-6 '60

FOREST ROADS

For better organized and improved construction of forest roads. G. M. Patfenov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1 53-58 Ap '61

Packed snow roads. V. M. Kovalevskiy, R. P. Takhno. Les. prom. 39 no. 2 12-15 F '61

Speed norms for motor logging vehicles. S. M. Dmitriyevskiy. Les. prom. 39 no. 2 11-12 F '61

Stability of reinforced concrete slabs on spur logging roads. N. I. Strupov, I. E. Savin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 63-69 '60

FOREST ROADS—TESTING

Determining the dynamic action of a truck on roadway roads. I. I. Leonovich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 80-87 '60

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Angara Valley; Bashkiria, Lena Valley, Sim Valley)

Comparative characteristics of tundra-forest soils under natural and cultivated conditions [with summary in English]. A. S. Konovalova. Pochvovedenie no. 3 71-78 Mr '61

Genesis and classification of gray forest soils. S. A. Zolotarev. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10 189-199 '60

Silvicultural and economic efficiency of mechanized soil preparation in concentrated clearcuts. G. G. Mgebrov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 38-43 '60

Water balance of tropical forest soils [with summary in English]. S. V. Zonn, Li Ch'eng-k'uei. Pochvovedenie no. 3 12-22 Mr '61

FOREST SURVEYS

Precision in measuring the height of pine trees and plantations on the basis of regular and enlarged aerial photographs with the help of sine rulers. A. I. Golitskiy. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 62-63 Mr '61

Using the quadrangle method for forest surveys. V. N. Gan'shin, L. S. Khimenov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 92-96 '60

FOREST WORKERS

New system of giving rewards to forestry workers. S. M. Suvinkov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 81-83 F '61

FORESTERS

More about foresters. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 83-85 F '61

FORESTRY RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Karelia; Kuybyshev Province, Leningrad Province; Lithuania)

Contribution of geographers to forestry research. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 79 Mr '61

Using radioactive tracers in forestry research. A. I. Akhromenko, M. V. Zhuravleva, V. A. Shestakova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 10 116-127 '60

Work results of the All-Union Forestry Research and Mechanization Institute. A. D. Bukehtynov. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 5-21 '60

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Develop the teaching of forestry by correspondence. T. Menialenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 77-79 Ap '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Bulgaria, Carpathian Mountains; Caucasus, Caucasus, Northern; Crimea; Kola Peninsula; Mius Valley; Rumania; Smolensk Province; Transcarpathia; Ukraine; Vladimir Province)

Annual increment of large forests. V. V. Zagayev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 18-19 Ap '61

At the conferences of foresters. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 93-94 F '61

Brief news. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 93 Mr '61

Brief news. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 94-95 Ap '61

Celebrate the 22d Congress of the CPSU with suitable achievements. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 1-3 F '61

Composition and properties of forest litter. V. F. Samusenko. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 41 90-98 '60

"Forest and people" by N. I. Kozhin. Reviewed by O. V. Kuleshov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 90-91 Mr '61

In the scientific technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. I. Chirvinskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 93 F '61

Make way for the suggestions of efficiency operators and inventors. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 87-89 Ap '61

Second year of work under new conditions. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 80-83 Mr '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

5th World Forestry Congress. V. P. Dadykin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2 316-323 Mr-Apr '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Economic evaluation of the work of forest enterprises. V. I. Gulik. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 41 152-180 '60

Useful textbook on economics ("Economics of the lumber industry in the U. S. S. R.") by N. A. Balagunov, M. I. Shtykov. Reviewed by V. G. Gots, N. I. Khavivov. Les. prom. 39 no. 2 3 of cover F '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ECONOMIC ASPECTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry—Economic aspects

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (see also subdivision under Kalinin Province)

Adaptation, utilization characteristics, and efficiency of the BDT-2, 2 harrow in forestry. D. I. Derzhabin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 41-48 '60

Cultivator for destroying weeds next to the trees in forest plantations. I. F. Makaruk. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4 16 Ap '61

Evaluating the performance of D-17B brush cutter. V. I. Kotolev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 56-57 Mr '61

Forestry innovators of the Russian Federation. N. V. Khranov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 48-52 F '61

Harrow plow made of coils. V. Avdeev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 54 Mr '61

Machine for gathering seeds from growing trees. A. I. Otkhov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 52-53 F '61

Mechanized reforestation operations in cutover areas. F. M. Kurushin, S. G. Rusanov, P. P. Kornienko. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 206-229 '60

Mechanized station for processing and drying cones and seeds. Yu. I. Akulov, I. M. Kozlov, P. A. Smolov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 64-67 Ap '61

Over-all mechanization in growing pine seedlings. I. A. Okulov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 51-54 Mr '61

Silvicultural and economic efficiency of mechanized soil preparation in concentrated clearcuts. G. G. Mgebrov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 38-43 '60

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXPERIMENTAL AREAS

Experimental work in the forest working circle. I. I. Iashevich. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 17 Mr '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Determining labor productivity in forestry. M. A. Kudakov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 51-53 Ap '61

Improve the methods of calculating labor productivity. F. I. Makushchenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 12-16 Mr '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MENSURATION

Distribution of seeded plantations by yield class. K. I. Nikitin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 166-167 '60

Methods of determining the volume of tree trunks and logs on the basis of butt and with the help of nomograms. L. P. Zatehonko, A. A. Khamov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 21-22 Ap '61

Simple optical device for the mensuration of forest stands. N. P. Anichin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 1-10 Mr '61

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—VALUATION

Clearly and promptly determine timber resources. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 2-3 Mr '61

Determining the current annual increment of forests. N. I. Kurzin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 13-15 F '61

Our method of determining current increment. V. M. Bedik. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 16-17 Mr '61

FORGE SHOPS

Forge shop practice. Sel', mekh. no. 4 51-52 '60

FORGE SHOPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electrically used in the induction heating of blanks in forge shops. N. V. Beliaev. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 3 no. 4 36-39 Ap '61

FORGE SHOPS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Safety appliances for forge shops. G. M. Kharakov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3 26-30 Mr '61

FORGING

Briukhanov, A. N. [Forging and die forging] Kovka i ob'emnaya shtampovka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 375 p.

Cold shaping of parts. Mashinostroitel' no. 1 45 Ja '61

Conditions for obtaining a dense structure in metals during upsetting. M. V. Rastegayev. Trudy Inst. met. no. 1 83-91 '60

Dependence of the resistance to deformation on steel toughness properties in hot press working. I. A. Tar-novskiy and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i chern. met. no. 3 82-90 '61

Determining coefficients of external friction in forging. N. A. Kravchenko. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 12 13-16 D '60

Effect of shell thickness on metal flow in press forging. L. N. Moguchiy. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3 76-81 Mr '61

Effect of some technological factors on the precision of drilled holes. Yu. G. Proskurnikov. Vest. msh. 41 no. 4 64-70 Ap '61

Forging large-size parts with padding. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 5 47-48 3 of cover Mr '60

Gorbunov, M. N. [Stamping parts of tubular billets] Shtampovka detalей iz trubchatykh zagotovok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 189 p.

FORGING (Continued)

Manufacturing workpieces of refractory materials. B. N. Babich, P. F. Bel'met. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:49-53 Ap '61.

Method of studying pressure distribution of plastic materials on the contact surfaces of dies. I. A. Okhrimenko, B. D. Kopytskiy. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 3:45-53 '61.

Nonoxidizing metal heating for forging and die stamping. S. I. Khuchnikov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4:15-19 Ap '61.

Nonuniformity of metal flow in upsetting and compression. L. N. Moguchil. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:72-77 '60.

Objectives and future development of the manufacture of press forgings. A. V. Rebel'skiy. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:54-59 Mi '61.

Preparation of metal for cold upsetting. V. F. Belik. Stal' 21 no. 2:182-183 F '61.

Recrystallization of 40Kh steel during hot deformation. V. P. Severdenko, P. P. Ankut. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 3:118-153 '61.

Reduction distribution by layers during forging. S. V. Legrand. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:78-82 '60.

Selecting a temperature range for the forging and die stamping of carbon steels. B. F. Trakhtenberg. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 5:21-26 My '60.

Simple but effective. M. I. Gusev. Mekh. sl. hosp. 11 no. 5:15 My '60.

State of stress in disks compressed by four dies, during the rotary swaging of rods. V. G. Ostrov. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:49-59 '60.

Structure and properties of forgings in connection with the conditions in which they were forged. L. S. Gel'derman, E. P. Kulapina. Metallovedenie 3:349-357 '59.

Thermal effect during local dynamic deformation. M. V. Rastegayev. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:92-104 '60.

Upset forging of pipe. N. M. Zolotukhin, V. I. A. Mil'cheyevskiy. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 3 no. 4:13-15 Ap '61.

Upsetting of blanks with uniform lateral pressure. I. N. Moguchil. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:65-71 '60.

FORGING—MEASUREMENT

Semiautomatic slide caliper to measure the diameter of forgings on the press. O. D. Bychkov. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 5:8-14 My '60.

FORGING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Advanced techniques in hot stamping. A. V. Rebel'skiy. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2:37-45 F '61.

FORGING MACHINERY

Double action upsetters in the new automatic line. A. N. Oladikh, N. I. Maslennikov. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 3 no. 4:32-35 Ap '61.

Dynamics of forging bridge cranes and the prevention of their overloading. A. G. Gorbachev. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2:21-24 F '61.

New upset-forging processes at the "Stankonormal" plant. I. A. Novikov. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 5:17-21 My '60.

"Rigid" shock in operating an automatic cold upsetting machine. E. N. Lanskoj, V. I. Silanov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:44-49 Ap '61.

FORGING MACHINERY—BRAKES

Friction in the slits of a disc brake. G. E. Brennev. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 2 no. 5:44 My '60.

FORGING MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Classification and conventional symbols for tools and devices used in presswork. I. A. Sidorov. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 1:13-18 Ja '61.

FORMALDEHYDE

Automatic control and regulation in the production of phenol formaldehyde. N. I. A. Parlashkevich and others. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 3:17-20 Mr '61.

Carbamide adhesives with a low molar ratio of formaldehyde to urea (1, 6:1). K. Stazhinska. Plast. massy no. 3:23 '61.

Condensation of 1, 2-difluoro-1, 2-dichloroethylene with formaldehyde. I. I. Kunitskiy and others. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 1:114 '61.

FORMATE

Incorporation of formate C^{14} into the nucleoproteins and protein substances of experimental tumors (with summary in English). V. A. Kirsanova, I. S. Gurevich-Ussakina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:254-259 My-Je '60.

FORMAZAN

Synthesis of certain formazans with a carbohydrate residue. R. G. Dubenko, E. F. Gorbunov, P. S. Pel'kis. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:883-885 Mr '61.

FORMS, BILINEAR

Simultaneous reduction of a symmetrical and a Hermitian form. I. U. B. Ermolaev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 2:10-23 '61.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

Number of representations of an integer by the quadratic forms $x^2 + y^2 + z^2$, $x^2 + py^2 + z^2 + H^2$. L. A. Kogan. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 8:24-33 '60.

FOSTER, GEORG, 1754-1761

Forster, Georg. [Selected works] Izbrannyye proizvedeniya. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 630 p.

FORSTER, JOHANN REINHOLD, 1729-1798

I. R. Forster's expedition to the lower Volga Valley in 1765. A. K. Skvortsov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:151-154 Ja '61.

FORTIFICATION, FIELD

Belokhov, A. P. [Engineering facilities in the zone of defense of a rifle company] Inzhenernoe oborudovanie ranna oborony strelkovoy rotы Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 250 p.

FORTUNETELLING

Cheaters. M. F. Nikshchenko. Rab. i slal. 37 no. 3:23 Mr '61.

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON, 1881-

Dates, events, and people. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 2:74-77 F '61.

FOT, HUNGARY—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Children's Village in Fot. Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 2:32 F '61.

FOUCAULT'S PENDULUM

Stability of movement of Foucault gyroscopes with two degrees of freedom. A. M. Tabatovskiy. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:708-801 S-O '60.

FOULING OF SHIP BOTTOMS

Effect of a bacterial film on the leaching of poisons from a coat of antifouling paint. M. A. Dolgopolskiy, E. S. Gurevich, E. Z. Shapiro. Trudy SBS 13:309-311 '60.

Marine fouling [with summary in English]. N. I. Tatarsov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:477-480 Ap '61.

Toxicity of different poisons used in antifouling paints. M. A. Dolgopolskiy, E. S. Gurevich. Trudy SBS 13:315-321 '60.

FOUNDATIONS

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Kuybyshev region)

Calculating the depth of building foundations in permanent ground. V. V. Dukhachev. Trudy Gos. inst. po stroit. i inzh. 1:100-101 S-O '60.

Deformations of foundations with finite thickness. K. E. Egorov. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:4-6 '61.

"Foundations" by N. A. Tsytovich. Reviewed by V. G. Borozantsov and others. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:28-29 '61.

Strains in structures built on swelling clay soils. E. A. Sorochan. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:13-15 '61.

Using mounted pile-driving equipment for making pile foundations. B. V. Goncharov. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:23-24 '61.

Using precast reinforced concrete latticed foundations. A. M. Shitakov. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:15-16 '61.

FOUNDATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Foundations

FOUNDATIONS—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Active method for controlling strains in buildings caused by the heaving of soils. A. I. Dement'ev. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:8-10 '61.

Depth and foundations in heaving soils. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:16 '61.

FOUNDING

Device for measuring the level and speed of foaming. V. A. Shubenko, V. M. Kirpichnikov. Trudy Ural. polit. i inzh. inst. no. 10:168-180 '60.

"Economic aspects of founding" by I. A. Gol'bin. Reviewed by H. S. Novikova, L. I. Shvedova, V. M. Rukshyn. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1:141-142 '61.

Minsk. Belorusskiy politekhnicheskiy institut. [Heat exchanges in founding] Problemy teploobmena pri lit'e. Pod red. A. I. Velitka. Minsk, Redaktsionno-izd. otdel BPI im. I. V. Stalin, 1960. 228 p.

Using zirconium concentrate in founding. E. E. Mal'stenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:21 Ja '61.

FOUNDING—STANDARDS

Standardization in the founding industry. I. P. Egoienkov. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 2:21-25 F '61.

FOUNDRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Efforts to avoid the cracking of trays in spots heated by ingots. N. I. Pavlovskaya. Stal' 21 no. 2:189-192 F '61.

Pulsating conveyor for fettling and clearing large castings. V. M. Bakhrushin. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:12-13 Ap '61.

FOUNDRIES—SAFETY MEASURES

Dmitriyev, A. V. [Guide for workers in foundry chipping and cleaning departments] Pamiatka dlya rabochikh obrubnykh i ochistnykh otdeleniy litelnykh teskhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960. 50 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

FOUNDRY SAND see Sand, Foundry

FOURIER SERIES

Divergence of Fourier series. L. V. Tikhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:782-785 Ap '61.

Divergent Fourier series of class $L_p(p \geq 2)$. P. L. Ufimtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:786-789 Ap '61.

FOX HUNTING

Expensive fur scarf. N. Smirnov. IUn nat. no. 3:37 Mr '61.

FOXES see subdivision under Caspian Lowland

FRACTIONAL DISTILLATION see Distillation, Fractional

FRACTURES

Method for combating pain in fractures in children. O. V. Dol'nitskiy, E. E. T'sipenok. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:63 Mr '60.

Pathological fractures in osteomyelitis. I. B. Kuznetsov. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:11-16 Mr '60.

FRANCE—ACQUISITIONS (LIBRARIES)

Acquisition problems of university libraries in France. V. A. Ambartsumian. Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub. no. 6:49-55 '60.

FRANCE—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Additional data on the new French Aluminum Plant in Neger. A. D. Khodyko and others. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:94-95 Mr '61.

FRANCE—BOOKS AND READING

The history of the book and the French Enlightenment. L. Gordon. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:161-163 Mr '61.

FRANCE—BUILDING MATERIALS

Cellular elements (from "Kunststoff," no. 6, 1960). Plast. massy no. 3:77-78 '61.

FRANCE—CLIMATE

Main trends in modern climatological research in France. L. M. Anan'eva, V. M. Zuev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:104-107 Mr-Apr '61.

FRANCE—COMMUNIST PARTY

The 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of France [with summary in English, p. 189]. Waldeck Rochet. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:3-14 '61.

FRANCE—CONSTITUTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY

French studies on the present-day French constitutional system. G. S. Gurevich. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:140-144 Ap '61.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic role of the state in modern France. N. Ivanov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:147-151 Ap '61.

FRANCE—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Champagne-sur-Oise Electric Power Plant with 250 Mw units. V. B. Pakshver. Energokhoz. za rub. no. 6:5-7 N-D '60.

FRANCE—ENLIGHTENMENT

The history of the book and the French Enlightenment. L. Gordon. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:161-163 Mr '61.

FRANCE—FILM ADAPTATIONS

Bold screening. G. Kramlov. Isk. kino no. 4:91-93 Ap '61.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

"Studies in the history of Franco-Russian relations in the late 16th and the first half of the 17th century." Part 1. Reviewed by B. F. Porshnev. Vop. ist. no. 4:133-140 Ap '61.

FRANCE—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Economic role of the state in modern France. N. Ivanov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:147-151 Ap '61.

FRANCE—HISTORY

"Outline history of France in the 17th-18th century" by A. E. Roginskaya. Reviewed by V. P. Sultanov. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:107-108 Mr-Apr '61.

FRANCE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Auxiliary time norms for operations in laying out sheet metal in processing shops of French industry. P. Orlov. Blul. nauch. inform.; trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:66-70 '61.

FRANCE—MARITIME LAW

Judicial practice in France. Inform. obor. TSNIIF no. 3:474-77 '60.

FRANCE—MICROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Work of microbiological research institutions in France. L. G. Lognova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:304-311 Mr-Apr '61.

FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Louis Daquin. Isk. kino no. 4:183-185 Ap '61. Tamango; French motion picture. Zhen. mira no. 1:34 '61.

FRUIT CULTURE (Continued)

- Effect of gibberellin acid on the growth of peach, apricot, and lemon seedlings [with summary in English]. *I. V. Nekrasova*. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. bio.* 26 no. 151-160 Ja-F '61.
- New tillage machinery for orchards. *O. P. Solovoi*. *Mekh. sil', hosp.* 12 no. 4:12-11 Ap '61.
- "Pomology" by I. V. Platonovych Symyrenko. Book review. *Vysnyy sil' hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2:125 F '61.
- Tatarintsev, A. S., and others.** [Fruit and berry breeding and the investigation of their varieties] *Selektzia i sozdaniye plodovykh i lagodnykh kul'tur*. Pod red. A. S. Tatarintseva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 407 p. (Ucheniki i posobiya dlia vysshiikh sel'skhoz. i selskikh uchebnykh zavedenii) (DA)

FRUIT FLIES

- New and little-known fruit fly species (Diptera, Trypetidae) in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. *V. A. Rikhter*. *Znt. oboz.* 39 no. 4:893-1096 '60.

FRUIT JUICES

- Continuous electrolytic separator. *B. M. Matov*. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 1:6-8 Ap '61.

FRUIT TRADE—ACCOUNTING

- Simplify accounting at fruit and vegetable procurement offices and depots. *P. Abdullayev*. *Bukh. uch. i no.* 3:33-36 M: '61.

FRUIT TREES

- (see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Stalin-grad Province)
- Methods of developing winter hardiness in fruit trees. *O. P. Rodionov*. *Vysnyy sil' hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2:53-57 F '61.

FRUNZE—KINDERGARTEN

- Necessary fancy. *A. A. Rosifakova*. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 1:100 Ja '61.

FRUNZE DISTRICT—ROOFING, CONCRETE

- Manufacturing corrugated roofing sheets in piles. *V. Moskul*. *Sil', bud.* 11 no. 1:14 Ja '61.

FUCIK, JULIUS

- Julius Fucik and the Academy. *A. I. Kuznetsov*. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:238-240 '61.

FUEL

- Deactivation of phenolic waters from the thermal processing of fuels. *B. I. Ivanov*. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:156-161 '61.
- Effect of the temperature and quality of fuel on the deposition of tar on nozzle atomizers. *B. A. Englin*, *G. P. Otkupshchikov*, *I. A. Rudinshtein*. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1:55-60 M: '61.
- The fuel balance of the U. S. S. R. *G. A. Vvedenskii*. *Mat. i soob. Inst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR* no. 20:31-44 D '60.
- Introduction. *Trudy IGI* 12:3-4 '61.
- Metalurgical and smokeless fuel from gas coals and weakly coking coals. *E. M. Taits* and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 3:31-36 M: '61.
- Methods for determining the filterability of the fuel T-1. *I. M. Ismailov*. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 3:63-65 M: '61.
- New fueling equipment. *V. Kovalenko*, *A. Dmitriev*, *K. Rybakov*. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:47-51 F '61.

FUEL CELLS

- Fuel cells (translated from "Scientific American," October, 1959). *Tekhn. mol.* 29 no. 3:5-6 '61.

FUEL PUMPS

- Adjusting fuel pumps. *V. Efron*. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:80-81 F '61.
- Investigating the friction drive of fuel pump adjusters. *A. A. Gumanov*, *B. I. Chagar*, *V. A. Dik*. *Mekh. i otek. soob. sel'khoz.* 19 no. 1:24-26 '61.

FUEL PUMPS—TESTING

- Improving the KO-1608 stand. *V. Kvach*. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:69-70 F '61.

FUMARIC ACID

- Effect of vitamins B₁ and PP on the metabolism of citric acid and fumaric acid in radiation injury [with summary in English]. *II. F. Sopin*, *V. M. Haidai*. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1:57-63 '61.

- FUMARoles** see subdivision under Bezmyannyy Volcano region; Klyuchevskiy Volcano region; Sheveluch Volcano region; Zavaritskiy Volcano

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

- Canonical regularization of functions with nonintegrable characteristics. *V. P. Palamodov*. *Mat. sbor.* 53 no. 3:353-366 M: '61.
- Euler's function [with summary in English]. *A. I. Salykov*. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 15 no. 6:34-49 N-D '60.
- Homogeneous functionals on locally compact cones. *L. Janos*. *Mat. sbor.* 53 no. 3:285-288 M: '61.

FUNCTIONS

- Expansion of functions into a series according to the trigonometrical polynomials of the half-integral order. *A. I. Pulatov*. *Izv. AN Uz SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 6:34-44 '60.
- Gelfand, I. M.** [Generalized functions and operations with them] *Obobshchennye funktsii i deistviya nad nimi*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1959. 470 p. (VU)
- Problem of the investigation of functions. *U. S. Davydov*. *Mat. v shkole* no. 1:58 Ja-F '61.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

- Completeness of one system of analytic functions. Part 2 [with summary in English]. *I. U. A. Kaz'min*. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 15 no. 6:11-19 N-D '60.

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS

- Structure of closed ideals in a ring of bi-periodic vector differentiable functions [with summary in English]. *V. V. Gushin*. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 16 no. 1:17-23 Ja-F '61.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE

- Indicatrix of growth of an entire function of two complex variables. *V. K. Ivanov*. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.*, mat. no. 2:24-31 '61.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

- Simultaneous orthogonality of polynomials and their derivatives. *E. A. Sinev*. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.*, mat. no. 2:147-154 '61.
- Some applications of orthogonal polynomials to the inversion of functions given by Laplace's representation. *Izv. AN Kaz. SSR Ser. mat. i mekh.* no. 9:79-95 '61.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

- An extremal problem for harmonic polynomials. *E. G. Gol'dshein*. *Dokl. AN Arm. SSR* 32 no. 1:3-8 '61.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

- Problem of the interpolation of functions of *n* variables. *S. L. Sobolev*. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:778-781 Ap '61.

FUNGI

- (see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Kyzyl Kum, Vorkla Valley)
- Antagonistic effect of actinomycetes on the cotton wilt pathogen [with summary in English]. *A. D. Vitger*. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6:111-113 N-D '60.
- Ecological-geographical distribution of microscopic soil fungi. *E. N. Mishustin*, *O. I. Pushkinskaya*, *Z. F. Teplov*. *Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh SSR* 12:3-61 '61.
- Systematic survey of fungi developing on paper, books, and paper pulp [with summary in English]. *I. U. P. Nuksha*. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 1:70-79 Ja '61.

FUNGUS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Selective microbiological oxidation of the 11-oxy group of hydrocortisone. *V. K. Eroshin*, *N. A. Krasnikov*. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:908-909 Ap '61.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

- (see also subdivision under Karaganda; Kedrovaya Pad' Preserve; Vulkaneshty District)
- Black hairy tongue caused by a yeast-like fungus. *M. I. Nikolaeva*. *Zdrav. Kazakh* 21 no. 2:41-42 '61.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

- (see also subdivision under Aktubinsk Province; Armonia; Ararat region; Kazakhstan; Marikino Territory; Trans-Ili Ala-Tau; Vorkla Valley)
- Biochemistry of the fungus *Phytophthora infestans*. *O. N. Savileva*, *B. A. Rubin*. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:980-983 Ap '61.
- Biology of *Oospora pustulosa* Owen et Wakef., the causative organism of skin-spot disease of potatoes. *A. P. Khar'kova*. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3:399-407 M: '61.
- Browning of strawberry leaves caused by the fungus *Dendrophoma obscurans* (Ell. et Ev.) And. *V. V. Kotova*. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 4:574-576 Ap '61.

FUNGI, POISONOUS

- Poisoning by *Hypholoma fasciculare* (Fr.) Quel. *B. P. Vasil'kov*. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 4:581-583 Ap '61.
- Primary isolation of dendrochline [with summary in English]. *I. U. R. Malashenko*. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 3:379-383 '61.

FUNGICIDES

- Methods of using insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides in pest and weed control. *I. Netreb, E. Froliakina*. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 3:88 M: '61.
- Organic insectofungicides. Part 57: Synthesis, insecticidal and fungicidal properties of certain arsenic organic compounds. *K. D. Shvelsova-Shilovskaya* and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:845-849 M: '61.
- Results obtained from testing new complex organic compounds in controlling diseases of larch needles. *V. N. Shafranskaya*. *Sbor. rab. po les. khoz.* no. 43:141-153 '60.
- Tolerance to epilin. *G. Kh. Khachatryan*, *I. U. M. Igoshin*. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1:130-134 Ja '61.

- FUR TRADE** see subdivision under Archangel Province; Buryat-Mongolia

FURACILLIN

- Further observations on the treatment of dysentery in adults with furacilin and late results of an epidemiological investigation. *I. F. Shustova*, *M. D. Vitkovskaya*, *N. N. Bogomolova*, *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:216-218 '58.

FURALDEHYDE

- Obtaining furalal from hydrochloric acid prehydrolyzates. Report No. 1. *N. V. Chelov* and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 2:153-158 '60.
- Preparation of furalal at atmospheric pressure in a superheated steam medium. *S. G. Ryklov*, *D. M. Kolotillo*. *Gidrol. i lesokhim. prom.* 14 no. 2:3-5 '61.
- Treatment of acute suppurative diseases with furacilin. *N. U. Usmanov*. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 1:67-72 M: '61.

FURALDEHYDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

- Optical properties of autoxidation products of furalal. *I. U. I. Khokhin*. *Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst.* no. 24:46-52 '59.

FURAN

- Furacilin and levomycetin therapy for patients with cystitis. *S. I. Sherishorina* and others. *Urologiya* 26 no. 2:27-32 '61.
- Reactions of α -alkyltetrahydrofurans with silicon tetrachloride. *N. I. Shukin*, *I. F. Bel'akli*, *I. E. Gushko*. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:815-819 M: '61.
- Reactions of the methylene group of 2, 2, 5, 5-tetraalkyl-3-furandiones. *I. K. Korobitsyna*, *Ir. Chen'le* [Yin Chen'le], *I. U. K. Iur'ev*. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:836-840 M: '61.
- Treatment of nonspecific inflammatory diseases of the urinary tract with furadonin. *I. G. Mikhovskaya*. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 3:58-59 M: '61.

FURNACES

- (see also subdivision under United States)
- Automated vertical furnace operating on natural gas. *A. U. Pugovkin*. *Gaz. prom.* 8 no. 3:11-14 '61.
- Burning of sulfur from the Rozdol deposit in a hearth furnace. *D. N. Shevchenko*. *Khim. prom.* no. 3:214-215 M: '61.
- Effect of the degree of blackness of a medium on heat exchange in a furnace chamber [with summary in English]. *V. I. Lebedev*. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 12:81-85 D '60.
- Experience in using step-wise evaporation with external cyclones. *A. B. Vidishin*, *A. A. Sendetskii*. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ.* 4 no. 3:112-114 M: '61.
- Mechanical and semimechanical furnaces. *Prom. energ.* 16 no. 2:3 of cover F '61.

FURNACES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Device for the mechanical loading of blanks into the oven. *M. A. Chashechin*. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.* 31 no. 3:46 M: '61.

FURNACES, HEAT-TREATING

- Automatic control of a high-temperature furnace. *E. G. Volpert*. *Mekh. i avtom. poizv.* 15 no. 3:40-41 M: '61.
- Efficient type of tubular heater. *N. B. Nazaretova*, *A. K. Manovich*. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 4:51-55 Ap '61.
- Increasing the output of PN-32 electric shaft furnaces. *V. A. Maslennikov*. *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.* no. 4:13-15 Ap '61.
- Prospects for the use of electromagnetic vibration drives in heat-treatment furnaces. *V. A. Dusan*, *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.* no. 2:43-14 F '61.

FURNACES, HEATING

- Calculation and design of sensing elements for the protective devices of gas-fired heating furnaces. *B. S. Tikhonov*. *Gaz. prom.* 8 no. 4:20-24 '61.
- Gas mechanics in compartment furnaces for the high speed heating of steel. *M. A. Glukov*, *A. A. Portnov*. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chem. met.* no. 3:172-182 '61.
- Heat insulation of bottom pipes. *V. N. Astasurov*. *Metalurg* 6 no. 4:30-31 Ap '61.
- Method of the change-over of heating furnaces to gas according to their external dimensions. *I. U. P. Soarin*. *Gaz. prom.* 8 no. 3:15-21 '61.

FURNACES, HEATING—COMBUSTION

- Natural gas combustion during the nonoxidation heating of steel in open-flame furnaces. *V. P. Nikiforov*, *Kuz. shita, prozv.* 2 no. 12:26-30 D '60.
- Oxidation and decarburization of steel during the heating of furnaces with natural gas. *K. M. Pakhalov* and others. *Stal* 21 no. 2:160-163 F '61.

FURNACES, HEATING—PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

- Nonoxidizing metal heating for forging and die stamping. *S. I. Khichukov*. *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.* no. 4:15-19 Ap '61.

FURNITURE

- Comfortable, beautiful, hygienic. *A. Charepakhina*. *Sov. kras. krest* 11 no. 1:9 Ja-F '61.
- Experience in the manufacture of furniture components from compressed wood particles. *P. A. Davidenko*. *Der. prom.* 10 no. 2:22-23 F '61.

FURNITURE (Continued)

Experimental use of grained paper for facing furniture panels. S. I. Shestakova. Dzerzhinsk. 10 no. 2:20-21 F '61.

Use of laminated plastics for furniture facing. A. F. Pionosin, A. I. Korobochkina. Dzerzhinsk. 10 no. 2:21 F '61.

FURNITURE—EXHIBITIONS

At the furniture exhibition. Obshchestvo. no. 2:60-62 F '61.

FURNITURE—SPECIFICATIONS

Research on the specifications of furniture with polyether coating. I. Bloshstein. Sov. izv. 35 no. 2:38-40 F '61.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Bobruysk)

Using assembly-line methods in the manufacture of furniture. N. Stukhanin. NTO. 3 no. 2:43-47 F '61.

FUSARIOID

Furan compounds, Part 16. Synthesis of acetaminopyrrole-mucic acid and some of its derivatives. A. A. Ponomarev, M. D. Lipanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:970-973 M: '61.

FUSARIUM

Conditions of gibberellin formation by different Fusarium strains [with summary in English]. A. K. Kuchayeva and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 2:271-277 M: Ap '61.

FUSION see Melting

G-FACTOR

Magnetoelastic method for the determination of the g-factor. F. D. Miroshnichenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6:89-92 '60.

GABBRO see subdivision under Urat Mountains

GAGARIN, YURI ALEKSEEVICH, 1934-

It has happened! Yu. A. Pobedonostsev. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 17:3-5 Ap '61.

Just a man. O. Kuprin. Ogonek. 39 no. 16:4-5 Ap '61. Salutes to Major Yuri Alekseevich Gagarin, the Soviet astronaut who was the first in the world to make a cosmic flight. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 8:3-5 Ap '61. A son of the planet Earth. P. Zavegacv. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 8:6 Ap '61.

[A Soviet man in space] Sovetskii chelovek v kosmose, spetsial'nyi vypusk. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestia," 1961. 126 p. (Biblioteka "Izvestii")

This is a miracle out of a fairy tale. V. Saminskii. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 8:7 Ap '61.

World-wide reverberations. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 17:6-8 Ap '61.

GAI, MIKHAIL

There's a new settlement on the map. ("Warm springs" by Mikhail Gai. Reviewed by Natalia Sokolova) Znamia. 31 no. 1:222-224 Ja '61.

GADAR, ARKADI PETROVICH, 1904-1941

How the "Military secret" was written. Vera Sminova. Novyi mir. 37 no. 2:227-241 F '61.

GALAXIES

Cold stars and emission galaxies in Virgo. M. V. Dolidze. Astron. tsir. no. 215:16 O '60.

GALL BLADDER

Absorptive function of the gall bladder under normal and pathological conditions of the organism. T. L. Lindo-

Influence of some physiotherapeutic procedures on the motor function of the stomach in chronic cholecystitis. V. I. Golitsyn. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:370-381 '58.

Liver function in cholecystitis. V. A. Tsiager, G. I. Zlatkovskaya. Vrach. delo. no. 2:53-56 F '61.

Transduodenal and peroral use of streptomycin in chronic cholecystoangiocholitis [with summary in English]. A. I. Gritskov. Vrach. delo. no. 2:50-62 F '61.

Treatment of chronic cholecystitis and cholecystoangiocholitis. V. A. Sovolova, L. F. Prikhodko. Vrach. delo. no. 2:53-65 F '61.

Treatment of chronic cholecystitis with a tincture of Berberis vulgaris leaves [with summary in English]. V. A. Lomakin. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:139-141 F '61.

Treatment of hepatocholecystitis in patients who have had infectious hepatitis at the Morshin Health Resort. P. I. Vchekovskii. Vrach. delo. no. 2:123-125 F '61.

GALL BLADDER—HYDATIDS

Case of acute hydatid cholecystitis. M. S. Makokha. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:139-140 F '61.

GALL BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY

Motor function of the gall bladder in acute radiation sickness (radiographic investigation). P. K. Klimov, M. M. Popov, N. A. Solov'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:232-236 '60.

Motor function of the gall bladder in intravenous cholangiography. P. K. Klimov, M. M. Popov, N. A. Solov'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:232-236 '60.

GALL GNATS see subdivision under Novopokladnoye region, Tula Province

GALLIUM

Gallium distribution in minerals of Alchayen metamorphic rocks of the Aldan Shield. A. A. Marakushev, IU K. Poll. Geofizika. no. 2:181-183 '61.

GALLIUM—ANALYSIS

Color reaction of gallium with methylene blue. V. K. Kuznetsov, V. S. Luminov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90:109-112 '60.

GALLIUM ARSENIDE

Impurity band in p and n type gallium arsenide crystals. O. V. Emel'tyanenko, T. S. Lagunova, D. N. Nasledov. Fiz. tver. tela. 3 no. 1:198-203 Ja '61.

Investigating the thermal expansion of GaAs and ZnSe. S. I. Novikova. Fiz. tver. tela. 3 no. 1:178-179 Ja '61.

GAMES OF CHANCE (MATHEMATICS)

Automatic gambling machine. E. Borisov. Inzh. tekhn. 5 no. 4:57-58 Ap '61.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Change in the amount of total protein, gamma globulins, and agglutinins in the blood serum of rabbits in mercury chloride poisoning. M. I. Ravich-Shesterbo, G. A. Annenkov. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:195-198 '58.

Commercial production of gamma globulin from placental serum by the rivanol-alcohol method [with summary in English]. T. L. Hubenko. Ukr. biokhim. zh. no. 33 no. 1:14-21 '61.

Investigation of purified human serum γ -globulin by means of a gel immunoelectrophoretic method [with summary in English]. D. D. Efimov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:260-263 My-Je '60.

GAMMA-RAY SPECTROMETER

Determining the function of sensitivity of a single-crystal gamma spectrometer with CsI(Tl) and NaI(Tl) crystals. E. L. Stollanova, S. G. Chukhin. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:126-130 '60.

for an irradiating disk. D. P. Osa. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:37-46

adiation fields from sources by means of geometrical trans- of the sources. L. R. Kimel', no. 2:47-57 '60.

ent on phosphorescence and used by gamma-ray radiation of V. Starodubtsev, Sh. A. Vakhidov. -mat. nauk no. 1:49-53 '61.

n Co⁶⁰ on esters of phosphoric English]. V. P. Shvedov, S. P. n. 36 no. 3:568-573 Mr '61. the adsorptive properties of A. Abilaev, S. E. Ermatov, S. V. Uz SSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. nauk no. 6;

extended sources having cylindrical. V. I. Popov. Sbor. nauch. rab.

E. E. Berlovich and others, 39 no. 2:207-211 F '61.

. A. Volnova, B. S. Dzhelekov, VSSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:233-

Heat emission in shielding from a beam of thermal neutrons considering scattered capture gamma radiation. V. P. Mashkovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:58-61 '60.

Measurement of the γ -quantum numbers per decay event of Mo⁹⁹. A. N. Stantsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:270-271 F '61.

Phantom-dosimeter for measuring the absorbed dose of gamma radiation of unknown spectral composition in the energy range up to 250 Mev. V. V. Fofolov. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:85-90 '60.

Polymerization of tetrafluoroethylene by the action of gamma rays. E. V. Volkova, A. V. Fokin, V. M. Helikar. Zhur. VKHO. 6 no. 1:113-114 '61.

Relative intensities of γ -rays from RaC in the 1100-2520 keV energy range. V. D. Vitman, B. S. Dybolev, A. A. Karnu. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:201-206 F '61.

Weakening of gamma radiation emerging from the base of a cylindrical source. D. P. Osnov. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:22-36 '60.

Yield of γ radiation in the nonelastic scattering of neutrons on antimony nuclei. L. I. Broder, A. I. Lashuk, I. P. Sadokhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:388-392 F '61.

GAMMA RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Bibeigal', A. V., V. I. Smirnov, and N. I. Leshchinskii. [Isotopic gamma-ray sources] Izotopnye gamma-ustanovki. Pod red. B. M. Isanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 137 p.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Nuclear emissions for disinfecting raw hides. V. I. Rukhovich. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR. 17 no. 3:101-108 M: '61.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Condition of the peripheral blood and bone marrow in telegraphia therapy of patients with esophageal cancer. Sh. M. Beibutov. Med. rad. 6 no. 2:7-11 '61.

Effect of various types of radiation on the germination of seeds and the growth of field crops. H. H. Koleshenko. Vysnyk sil' hosp. nauky. 4 no. 1:96-98 Ja '61.

GANDA LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Iakovleva, I. P. [The Ganda language (Luganda)] [Jazyk ganda (luganda)] Pod obshch. red. G. P. Seidichuk. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 60 p. (Jazyki znaukebnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

GANGRENE

Case of gas infection of the hand. B. S. Korshov, R. I. Kushnarevich. Zdrav. Kn. nkh. 21 no. 2:64-65 '61.

GAPEIV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1891-1958

Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Gapeev; an obituary. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 28:5-6 '60.

GARAGES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

What garage equipment will be manufactured by the GAZO Trust in 1961. A. Kolychev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:22-25 Ja '61.

GARDENING—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Visual aids in vegetable gardening and fruit culture classes. A. Kikindurova. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 2:13-15 F '61.

GARDENING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gardening

GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Students' work in a school greenhouse. L. P. Chislova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:58-62 Mr-Apr '61.

The life of Yuri Gagarin. V. Irmalov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 17:9-10 Ap '61.

GARLIC

Use of volatile garlic phytoncides in complex therapy of Trichomonas colpitis. M. B. Razumovich, L. A. Medvedev, O. S. Spiridonova. Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:108-110 F '61.

GARMENT WORKERS see Clothing workers

GARRICK, DAVID, 1917-1979

A porcelain figure of David Garrick in the role of Richard III. R. Solovchik. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 19:40-42 '60.

GAS—STORAGE

Development of underground gas storage in Western Europe. R. Leshchiner. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 4:52-54 '61.

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Bukhara region, Siberia, Western; Ukraine; United States)

Analyses of the absorbent and of unstable casing-head gasoline. L. A. Rokhlina. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 4:50-51 '61.

Automated vertical furnace operating on natural gas. A. U. Pugovkin. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 3:11-14 '61.

Brief news from the gas industry abroad. R. L. Leshchiner. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 3:54 '61.

Calculating the lithological factor in determining the gas-saturation coefficient of rocks from the data of applied geophysics. V. K. Popov, V. M. Nemtse-Petrovskii, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:107-111 '60.

GAS, NATURAL (Continued)

- Conversion of electric heat treating furnaces to natural gas. A. A. Nemtsovskii, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 24-29 '61.
- Conversion of natural gas for use in the reduction of iron ore. K. E. Makhonin, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 45-50 '61.
- In the Scientific Technological Society of Power Engineering. *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 55-56 '61.
- The introduction of natural gas into ferrous metallurgy is a most important potential for the increase of metal production. I. Korobov, E. Khrapko, *Ikon, Sov. (Ukr.)*, no. 6 20-26 N-D '60.
- Method of the change-over of heating furnaces to gas according to their external dimensions. I. I. Soanin, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 15-21 '61.
- Solution to the problem of one-dimensional unsteady flow of gas through porous media with the aid of the M-2 high speed digital computer. M. A. Tsaiiger, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 1-9 '61.
- Specialists of the natural gas industry exchange experience. A. Sorokin, *NTO* 3 no. 4 52-54 Ap '61.
- Speiser, V. A. [Burning of natural gas in industry and at electric power plants] *Szhiganiye gaza na elektrostaniakh i v promyshlennosti*. Pod red. L. N. Khitiina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 108 p.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY see subdivision under Kolkhida Lowland; Sakhalin, Tyumen' Province, Uzbekistan, West Siberian Plain

GAS, NATURAL—LAW AND LEGISLATION

- Contracts for supplying gas to industrial enterprises. O. N. Sadikov, *Sov. gos. i prav.* 31 no. 4 101-110 Ap '61.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

- Designing steel pipelines for strength. B. I. Belfaev, *Stroitel. truboprov.*, 6 no. 3 12-15 Mr '61.
- Effect of the profile of the pipeline route and of small gas withdrawals on the operating characteristic of a gas pipeline. A. A. Babkin, A. N. Dzhaglinov, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 37-38 '61.
- Highly efficient gas engine with a torch igniter for compressor stations on gas pipelines. K. I. Genkin, K. A. Morozov, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 20-34 '61.
- One year of work on the Knazhda-Tiflis-Erivan gas line. E. I. Gal'bul, *Stroitel. truboprov.*, 6 no. 3 11-12 Mr '61.
- Optimum parameters of multiple-thread gas pipelines. V. D. Belousov, Z. T. Gailullin, V. I. Chernukhin, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 34-37 '61.
- Problems concerning the efficiency of the transportation of natural gas through large pipelines. M. M. Albegov, *Obshch. energ.*, no. 3 45-55 '60.
- Ukrainian State Institute for Design and Planning in the Gas Industry. B. V. Babush, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 26-29 '61.

GAS, NATURAL—STORAGE

- Creating underground storage in exhausted gas pools containing hydrogen sulfide. M. D. Shtof, I. N. Drogin, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 38-41 '61.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

- Calculating allowable piston disalignment in the cylinder of a trunk internal-combustion engine in assembling. P. A. Dolinskii, *Vest. mash.*, 41 no. 1 38-40 Ja '61.
- Chumachenko, I. I. [Internal combustion marine engines] *Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia*. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 675 p.
- Determining structural parameters of the gas-distribution mechanism of high-speed piston engines. I. U. A. Kogan, *Vest. mash.*, 41 no. 4 32-35 Ap '61.
- Experimental water-cooled combustion chamber. A. A. Mikulin, N. N. Zagrinzkin, *Trudy Lab. dvig.*, no. 5 27-33 '60.
- Highly efficient gas engine with a torch igniter for compressor stations on gas pipelines. K. I. Genkin, K. A. Morozov, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 20-34 '61.
- Nonidentical working cycles of internal combustion engines. B. A. Kharitonov, *Nauch.-tekhn. inform. blul.*, LPI no. 10 43-48 '58.
- Possible causes for a reduction of economic efficiency of a throttled gasoline engine. N. M. Shkunina, V. S. Zolotarevskii, *Trudy Lab. dvig.*, no. 5 127-144 '60.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Premature overhauling of engines. F. N. Avdon'kin, *Vest. mash.*, 41 no. 3 37-39 Mr '61.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING

- Comparative investigation of the performance of a spark-ignition engine on liquefied, natural, and coke gases and on gasoline. A. P. Khmel'nitskii, V. A. Kiseleva, *Trudy Lab. dvig.*, no. 5 145-168 '60.
- Graphoanalytic method for investigating the performance of an internal combustion engine by means of indicator diagrams. G. K. Butovskii, I. U. N. Maslov, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost.*, no. 3 110-128 '60.
- Investigating the operation of a flame-ignition engine with air fuel atomization into the precombustion chamber. I. U. B. Sviridov, B. A. Zinov, *Trudy Lab. dvig.*, no. 5 94-110 '60.

GAS APPLIANCES

- Interchangeability of fuel gases used in domestic appliances. G. Muntian, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 47-53 '61.

GAS AS FUEL

- Interchangeability of fuel gases used in domestic appliances. G. Muntian, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 47-53 '61.

GAS BURNERS

- Institute for the Utilization of Gas. *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 29 '61.

GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY

- Vsesoiuznaya konferentsiia po gazovoi khromatografii. Ist. Moskva, 1959. [Gas chromatography, transactions] *Gazovai khromatografiia*, *trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR*, 1960 326 p.

GAS COMPANIES—SAFETY MEASURES

- Inspection of municipal gas agencies. B. T. Aleksandrov, *Bezop. truda v prom.* 4 no. 6 28-29 Je '60.

GAS COOLED REACTORS see subdivision under Pitch-Bottom, Pa

GAS DISTRIBUTION

- Borodin, I. V. [Construction and assembly work in gas supply and distribution] *Stroitel'no-montazhnye raboty po gazosnabzheniiu*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 304 p.
- Let's take into consideration the critical comments of the delegates. *Zhil.-kom. khoz.*, 11 no. 3 28 Mr '61.

GAS FLOW

- Effect of an air vortex in a gas stream on the heat exchange in a combustion chamber. G. N. Delagin, *Trudy IGI* 12:181-180 '61.
- Gas mechanics in compartment furnaces for the high speed heating of steel. M. A. Glinkov, A. A. Turinov, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., cheim. met.*, no. 3 172-182 '61.
- Problem on a unidimensional unsteady gas flow with allowance for dissipative processes in the general theory of relativity. T. Aitmurzayev, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., fiz.*, no. 6 13-19 '60.
- Studying the flow distribution in hollow apparatus with different types of gas inlets [with summary in English]. I. M. Khanin, S. M. Ivanov, M. B. Kantsinel', *Dop. AN USSR*, no. 3 310-320 '61.

GAS INDUSTRY

- At the Main Administration of the Gas Industry of the USSR. S. R. P. Kuzin, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 54-55 '61.
- Brief news from the gas industry abroad. R. E. Leshchik, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 55 '61.
- In the Main Administration of the Gas Industry of the USSR. S. R. P. Kuzin, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 56 '61.

GAS INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas Industry

GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

- Seventh Session of the Gas Working Party of the United Nations European Economic Commission. M. Sidoranko, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 55 '61.

GAS INDUSTRY—FINANCE

- Droide, I. M. [Financing the petroleum and gas industries] *Finansirovaniye neflianoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 378 p.

GAS INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

- Prevention of gas leaks in the gas industry. *Bezop. truda v prom.*, 5 no. 3 31 Mi '61.
- v neftegazodobyvalushchei promyshlennosti, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 123 p.

GAS PIPES

- Let's improve the construction of urban gas systems. V. G. Ivanov, *Stroitel. truboprov.*, 6 no. 3 27 Mr '61.
- Let's lower the cost of gas main construction by decreasing the depth of laying. A. A. Narimanov, *Stroitel. truboprov.*, 6 no. 3 26 Mr '61.

GAS PIPES—CLEANING

- Dustless cleaning of pipes with sand. *Stroitel. truboprov.*, 6 no. 3 28 Mr '61.

GAS-TURBINE DISKS

- Minailenko, N. A. [Determination of the temperature field and thermal stresses in turbine disks] *Opredeleniye temperatur'nogo polia i teplovyykh naprazhenii v turbinskiykh diskakh*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960, 68 p.

GAS-TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES

- Combustion of low-grade liquid fuels in vortex-type chambers. B. L. Zharkov, L. K. Kisl'antsa, *Vest. TSNI MPF* 20 no. 2 18-22 '61.
- Locomotive gas-turbine units. A. P. Chetnobrovkin, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost.*, no. 3 135-146 '60.

Technical and economic advantages of gas-turbine traction on new railroad line. R. V. Zaitsev, *Trudy MFTI* no. 130 198-211 '60.

GAS TURBINES

- Determining local and mean differences in temperature and temperatures of the flow in ducts with a constant cross section. V. A. Grodka, *Trudy Lab. dvig.*, no. 5 7-12 '60.
- Effect of the parameters of atmospheric air on the characteristics of a gas turbine motor. L. V. Aksen'ev, *Nauch. tekhn. inform. blul.*, LPI no. 10 11-24 '58.
- Efficient operation of the gas-turbine unit in a thermal network. V. A. Zysin, P. M. Mikhailov, *Nauch.-tekhn. inform. blul.*, LPI no. 10 3-7 '58.
- Theoretical cycle of a gas turbine with a continuous combustion compressed gas rotor generator. V. A. Chukhrov, *Nauch.-tekhn. inform. blul.*, LPI no. 10 68-82 '58.
- Using pulsating combustion in gas-turbine units. K. G. Evgrafov, I. S. Zolotarevskii, *Trudy Lab. dvig.*, no. 5 13-22 '60.

GAS TURBINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gas turbines

GAS TURBINES—RESEARCH

- Research on gas turbine systems performed in the Department of Turbine Construction. *Nauch.-tekhn. inform. blul.*, LPI no. 10 88-95 '58.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

- Asinovskaya, G. A., and N. M. Zolotarevskaya. [Gas welding of brass and its deposition of ferrous metals] *Gazovai svarka i intum i naplavka ee na chernyye metally*. Pod red. A. N. Sinishkova, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi lit-ry, 1960 102 p. [Biblicheclia avtogenshchika, no. 4/5]
- Highly efficient method of oxygen cutting with a propane-butane mixture. A. G. Semenov, *Svar. proizv.*, no. 4 33-35 Ap '61.
- Modernization of the K-48 petroleum cutter. A. P. Doroshchik, G. I. Kolomets, *Svar. proizv.*, no. 3 30 Mr '61.
- Portable gas welding unit. A. G. Glik, V. F. Chub. *Bezop. truda v prom.*, 5 no. 4 27 Ap '61.
- Use of a propane-butane mixture for the gas cutting of metal. B. I. Smirnov, *Svar. proizv.*, no. 4 35-36 Ap '61.
- Welding of steel with a propane-butane mixture. V. G. Gordon, E. S. L'fant'ev, *Svar. proizv.*, no. 4 31-33 Ap '61.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Modernizing the ASD-1m automatic gas-cutting machine. M. G. Ratgon, *Svar. proizv.*, no. 4 39-40 Ap '61.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

- "Brief handbook on gas welding and cutting" by M. S. Nikitin, L. Z. Dolgitsa. Reviewed by D. L. Giltzmannenko, K. V. Selivanov, *Svar. proizv.*, no. 4 45-46 Ap '61.

GAS WELL LOGGING—SAFETY MEASURES

- Prevent open outflow of gas from. V. A. Iakovlev, *Bezop. truda v prom.*, 5 no. 3 31 Mi '61.

GAS WELLS

- (see also subdivision under Poltava Province)
- Amortization of gas wells. I. F. Mina, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 8-10 '61.
- Hardening conditions and selection of binders for casing oil and gas wells. S. M. Roizik, A. M. Dmitriev, *Stroitel. mat.*, 7 no. 2 21-24 F '61.
- Setting cement plugs into production columns. A. P. Agl'shev, A. I. Belozhnoi, N. I. Deglov, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 3 4-8 '61.

GASEOUS PLASMA see Plasma (ionized gases)

GASES

- Calculation of the thermodynamic functions of diatomic gases at high temperatures by the method of direct summation with the aid of an electronic computer. L. V. Gurvich and others, *Trudy IGI* 12:190-205 '61.
- Consideration of the effect of pressure on the thermodynamic functions of real gases. V. F. Balbut, V. A. Medvedev, *Trudy IGI* 12:190-195 '61.
- Instrument for testing the scent intensity of odorized gases. I. N. Babin, A. E. Drabkin, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 30-31 '61.

GASES—ANALYSIS

- (see also subdivision under Germany, West)
- Analysis of gases from the manufacture of sulfuric acid. S. Kh. Zarnitskii, *Zav. lab.*, 27 no. 2 133-139 '61.
- Instrument for determining the oxygen content of gases. A. I. Platinskii, *Zav. lab.*, 27 no. 3 346-349 '61.

GASES—PURIFICATION

- Absorption of CO₂ and H₂S from compressed gases by cooled methyl alcohol in a packed column. N. I. Gel'perin, V. A. Nikiforov, *Gaz, prom.*, 6 no. 4 39-45 '61.
- Comparative results of a study on charcoal dust dispersion. B. G. Chigir', *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., les. zhuk.*, 3 no. 2 83-91 '60.

GASES - PURIFICATION (Continued)

Egorov, N. N., and others. [Removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas and other fuel gases] Oshistka ot sery koksoval'nogo i drugikh goruchikh gazov. Izd. 2., pereizd. Pod red. N. N. Egorova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1960, 341 p.

Purification of exhaust fumes from diesel trucks. N. Z. Butskov. Zap. IGI 38 no. 1, 46-53 '59.

Solubility of hydrogen, nitrogen, and methane in methanol under pressure at low temperatures. E. R. Shenderov, I. A. D. Zol'tvenskii, I. P. Ivanovskii. Gidromet. 6 no. 3, 42-45 '61.

GASES, RARE

Spectroscopic determination of ion mobility in a mixture of inert gases. V. M. Zakharova, I. U. M. Kagan. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4, 547-549 Ap '61.

GASES IN METALS

Evaluation of the extraction factor in determining gases in metals by the vacuum fusion method. I. U. A. Klitschko, E. M. Chisnukova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2, 135-138 '61.

Formation of gas porosities in joints. A. A. Alov, G. V. Bobrov, V. M. Shmakov. Svar. proizv. no. 3, 9-10 Mr '61.

Gases in steel in the acid open-hearth smelting process. P. I. Gaidai, M. Z. Rozenberg. Metallurgia 2, 33-44 '59.

GASKETS—STANDARDS

Rubber sealing rings. B. M. Gorelik and others. Standartizatsia 25 no. 3, 49-50 Mr '61.

GASOLINE

Hydrocarbon content of gasoline from Anastasiyevka crudes. E. S. Levchenko and others. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 3, 10-13 Mr '61.

Performance of IAZ-201 engines fueled with light gasoline. I. A. Dem'yanov and others. Avt. prom. no. 2, 23-27 F '61.

GASTRIC JUICE

Effect of carbonic acid on the secretion of pepsin and hydrochloric acid into gastric juice [with summary in English]. V. V. Litvinov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2, 168-169 Mr-Apr '60.

Effect of native gastric juice on the secretory and periodical function of the Pavlov pouch. G. G. Stepanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 3, 25-36 Mr '61.

Gastric juice examination without sounding. Z. M. Sado-kova. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3, 58-62 '61.

GASTRIC JUICE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Gastric juice in the treatment of suppurative skin diseases. R. Kh. Abdusametov, L. N. Savitskaya. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2, 37-40 '61.

GASTROPODA see subdivision under Black Sea

GASTROPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Azerbaijan

GATCHINA DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION

The start has been made. A. Fedorov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3, 10-12 Mr '61.

GAUGES

Device for measuring nonperpendicularity. Mashinostroitel' no. 4, 45 Ap '61.

Four minutes instead of 90. L. I. Al'tenberg, A. A. Geis-tsovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1, 23 Ja '61.

Nikolai Chernov is a restless man. B. Nekhtudov. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 6, 22-25 Mr '61.

Set of testing and checking devices for checking the accuracy of basic coordinates of machine tools in repairing. Mod. metall. rezh. stan. no. 19, 48 '60.

Some of the results obtained by the use of a pressure gauge. L. B. Panin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2, 32 F '61.

GAUSSBERG VOLCANO see subdivision under Antarctica

GAY—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League headquarters is the heart of Gay. K. Emel'ianova. Komsom. zhizn' no. 5, 7-10 Mr '61.

GEAR CUTTING

Current trends in the automation of the manufacture of spur gears. A. F. Gorbatshevich. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4, 53-58 Ap '61.

Double-feed gear milling. B. K. Shunnev. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3, 6-13 Mr '61.

Dynamic factors occurring in lapping gear wheels. V. P. Ershov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3, 13-16 Mr '61.

Effect of shaving on the geometry of gear meshing. N. P. Sitalov. Trudy NPI 107, 87-86 '60.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Semiautomatic gear-cutting machine. A. D. Kopylov, P. I. A. Perepelkin. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2, 71-76 F '61.

GEAR-SHAPING MACHINES

Current trends in the automation of the manufacture of spur gears. A. F. Gorbatshevich. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4, 53-58 Ap '61.

GEARING

Base contour of involute gear meshing. E. B. Vulgakov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1, 32-38 Ja '61.

Base surfaces of gear wheels. V. A. Gavrilenko. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1, 28-32 Ja '61.

Designing rack gears. V. A. Burkov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3, 27-28 Mr '61.

Helical planetary reducing gear with two floating members. A. K. Abramov, I. U. A. Derzhavets, O. A. Pyzh. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4, 3-8 Ap '61.

Increasing the precision of case-hardened gear wheels. V. P. Ponomarev. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3, 17-19 Mr '61.

Litvin, F. L. [Theory of gears] Teoriya zuchatnykh zatsplenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 444 p.

M. L. Novikov gears. V. Chepurnyi. Za. rad. 18 no. 5, 14-15 My '60.

Prolong the life of L. 9 750V reduction gears. A. Nat-lich. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4, 43-14 Ap '60.

Replacing chain gear with pinion gear in the PG-2, O loader. F. I. Botvynko. Mekh. i st. hosp. 11 no. 5, 17-18 My '60.

Selecting efficient gear-wheel widths for turbine transmissions. K. I. Zablonskii. Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst. 14, 3-10 '59.

Selecting systems of planetary transmissions with three degrees of freedom without constant external support of the moment. Wang Jang-shu. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 3, 55-68 '60.

Selecting tooth number for gear wheels of planetary gears. E. I. Magidovich. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4, 30-33 Ap '61.

Stand for running in reducing gears. P. S. Kaminskii, M. A. Polevin. Stroi. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4, 34 Ap '61.

Theory of electric locomotives with differential gears. G. P. Popov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 115-118 '61.

Using variable speed drives with laminated chains in road and building machinery. F. G. Podoprigora. Stroi. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4, 21-22 Ap '61.

GEARING—TESTING

Experimental determination of the deformation of gear-wheel teeth. K. I. Zablonskii, M. S. Bellae. Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst. 11, 11-17 '59.

Results of testing gear wheels at high temperatures of lubricating oils. M. D. Genkin, V. N. Zakharov, I. U. A. Misharin. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2, 14-16 F '61.

GEARING—VIBRATION

Breakdown of gears caused by vibration. L. M. Shnorr-son, V. I. Alekseev. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4, 8-12 Ap '61.

GEARING, BEVEL

Small reducing gears with bevel wheels. L. A. Malkin. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3, 7-11 Mr '61.

GEARING, SPUR

Checking the degree of tapering of spur-gear teeth. P. M. Daniluk. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2, 16-18 F '61.

Increasing the load capacity of spur gears. B. S. Shuleika. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3, 3-7 Mr '61.

GEARING, WORM

Operational indices of a worm spiroid transmission. N. S. Golubov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr. no. 2, 61-65 '61.

GEARING, WORM—STANDARDS

Gleebold worm gears. I. A. Diker. Standartizatsia 24 no. 5, 35-39 My '60.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Demonstration indicator of charged particles. I. M. Iakim-enko. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4, 84-86 Ap '61.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of acute abdomen in gynecological practice. A. Ia. Markov. I el'd. i akuzhi. 36 no. 3, 17-21 Mr '61.

Hormone therapy in gynecology. S. Kh. Khakimova. Zdrav. Tadz. 8 no. 1, 15-19 '61.

On K. N. Zhmakina's article "Basic principles in the treatment of inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia." G. L. Averbukh, M. S. Solov'eva. Sov. med. 25 no. 1, 140-141 Ja '61.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE

Atrophic changes in the genital system of male rats following injuries to the hypothalamus. I. U. N. Belenev, I. A. M. Kabak. Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no. 1, 3-11 [Ja] '61.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE—DISEASES

Actinomycosis of the male genitalia. D. I. Asnin, O. B. Minsker. Urologia 20 no. 2, 32-36 '61.

GENETICS

Some problems in genetics. G. H. Benle. Usp. sovr. biol. 51 no. 1, 34-49 Ja-F '61.

GENETICS—PHILOSOPHY

Social and gnosological roots of formal genetics (conclusion). A. I. Kuroedov, I. V. Driagina. Biol. v shkole no. 2, 81-85 Mr-Apr '61.

GENTOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Condition of the urinary tract in cases of urogenital fistulae in women; based on radiographic investigation. N. I. Seferova, Akush. i gyn. 37 no. 2, 89-97 F '61.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Kngau region)

Concentration of metals in plants growing over molybdenum deposits in peat masses. I. U. V. Kuzitsyn, G. V. Aleksandrov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 32, 127-134 '60.

Possible role of electrochemical solution of sulfides in the formation of aqueous halos of nickel deposition. G. I. Sveshnikov, S. L. Dobychin, S. S. Shcherbatov. Uch. zap. IGI no. 20, 142-148 '60.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Geochemistry of hyperbasites [with summary in English]. A. G. Buktov. Geokhimiia no. 1, 81-89 '61.

Geochemistry of indium in cassiterite-sulfate-sulfide ores [with summary in English]. V. V. Ivanov, A. A. Rorblanskaya. Geokhimiia no. 1, 60-71 '61.

Listova, L. P. [Physicochemical investigations of oxide and carbonate manganese ore formation conditions] Fiziko-khimiicheskie issledovaniia usloviy obrazovaniia oksidnykh i karbonatnykh rud mangantsa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 116 p.

Origin of the matter of the earth's crust. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. A. P. Vinogradov. Geokhimiia no. 1, 3-29 '61.

Oxidation-reduction state of waters and rocks in the region of the construction site of Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. P. A. Kriukov and others. Gidrokhim. mt. 31, 142-163 '61.

Role of water in the transport of chemical elements in underground coal gasification area [with summary in English]. K. P. Bogoroditskii. Geokhimiia no. 1, 75-83 '61.

GEOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

International Geological Congress, 21st, Copenhagen, 1960. [Geochemical cycles] Geokhimiicheskie tsikli. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 180 p. (Doklady sovetskikh geologov. Problema 1) [In Russian with summaries in English.]

GEODESY

Investigating the field of the net angle of geodesic nets. A. M. Komisaruk. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 2, 54-62 '61.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy.] Ref. zhur.: Astron. i geod. no. 3 Mr '61.

GEODESY—CONGRESSES

Twelfth General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. V. P. Suslov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 1, 86-87 '61.

GEOGRAPHICAL MYTHS

Not land but sea; new hypothesis on Hannikov land. V. N. Kupekht. Znan. slla. 36 no. 1, 23-25 Ja '61.

Riddle of the Pirri Rols maps. V. Lobanov, D. Chernikov. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2, 37-40 '61.

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Friedrich Engels and geography. I. A. Zisman. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 2, 87-98 Mr-Apr '61.

Geographical news. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2, 77-78 Mr-Apr '61.

Report on the activity of the National Committee of Soviet Geographers. M. B. Gornung. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. (geog. no. 2, 108 Mr-Apr '61.

"Soviet geography, achievements and objectives." Reviewed by I. U. Dmitrevskii. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2, 92-93 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOGRAPHY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Some aspects of photographing geographical objects. A. Karpov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2, 73-76 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—MAPS

New maps for schools. F. M. Kozlov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2, 89-90 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Indonesia)

What does "Vokrug sveta" see? Viktor Shklovskii. Novyi mir 37 no. 2, 270-272 F '61.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Capable of dealing with new tasks. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2, 2-4 Mr-Apr '61.

Editor's mail. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2, 59-63 Mr-Apr '61.

Forms of questioning in geography. A. P. Kormina. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2, 20-24 Mr-Apr '61.

Improving the quality of educational work in geography. I. I. Samoilov, A. E. Bibik. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 3, 21-28 Mr-Apr '61.

GEORGIA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Georgians' automotive transportation is growing and expanding. F. Davitashvili. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:3-5 F '61.

GEORGIA—VIEWS

Photo show us a country. Ukraina 4:21 F '61.

GEORGIA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Studying helminth parasites of piscivorous birds in Georgia. B. I. Kutashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 1:71-77 Ja '61.

GEORGIA IN LITERATURE AND ART

Armenian writers and Georgia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. T. A. Karapetian. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 1:46-56 '61.

GERANIUMS

Geranium. I. Makarova. IUn. nat. no. 12:12 D '60.

GERBILS—DISEASES

Detection of erysipelas in gerbils in the deserts of Kazakhstan. I. L. Martinevskii. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:57-60 '61.

GERBILS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

see subdivision under Aral Sea region, Kyzyl Kum

GERIATRICS

Second Conference on Problems of Gerontology and Geriatrics. O. S. Gvozdenko, A. I. Zikova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:76-80 '61.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC

see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[German-Russian naval dictionary] Nemetskko-Russkii voenno-morskoi slovar'. Sost. M. A. Tsvilling i dr. Pod obshch. red. A. I. Bledneva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 456 p.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Survey of the foreign press. Inostr. lit. no. 3:228-231 Mr '61.

GERMANIUM

Adsorption of certain metal ions from water on the surface of germanium [with summary in English]. V. S. Sotnikov, A. S. Belasovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:509-512 Mr '61.

Anodic solution of germanium in the presence of reducing agents [with summary in English]. E. A. Efimov, I. G. Erusimchik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:543-547 Mr '61. Diffusion of beryllium in germanium. IU. I. Beltaev, V. A. Zhidkov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:182-184 Ja '61.

Effect of organic dyes on the condenser photoeffect of cuprous oxide and germanium [with summary in English]. IU. I. Karkhanin, V. I. E. Kozhevnikov, H. P. Peka. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:809-815 N-D '60.

Evaporation of germanium in tellurium vapors. V. D. Ignatkov, V. E. Kosenko. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:89-93 Ja '61.

Investigating the properties of the surface of germanium at various temperatures. Part I. Characteristics of amplitudes. V. G. Litovchenko, V. I. Liashenko. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:61-72 Ja '61.

Investigating the properties of the surface of germanium at various temperatures. Part 2. Kinetics of processes. V. G. Litovchenko, V. I. Liashenko. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:73-88 Ja '61.

Kinetics of electrode processes and mechanism of the self-dissolution of n- and p-type germanium with various resistivities. E. N. Paleolog, A. Z. Fedotova, N. D. Tomashov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:900-903 Ap '61.

Krasuk, B. A., and A. I. Gribov. [Germanium and silicon semiconductors] Poluprovodniki - germanii i kremnii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetloi metallurgii, 1961. 266 p.

GERMANIUM—SPECTRA

Influence of small amounts of gallium on the position of the $L_{\alpha 1,2}$ and $L_{\beta 2}$ emission lines of germanium. M. I. Korsunskii, L. B. Litvinova, G. P. Borovikova. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:282-285 Ja '61.

GERMANIUM CRYSTALS

Use of a germanium single crystal for the monochromatization of x rays. IU. P. Simanov, V. K. Trunov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:180-181 '61.

GERMANIUM-LEAD ALLOYS

Distribution of nickel in the system germanium-lead and its interaction with structural effects. S. G. Kalashnikov, A. K. Mednikov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:224-229 Ja '61.

GERMANS

see subdivision under Talassky District

GERMANY—BOUNDARIES

Marked cards ("German trumps" [in German] by I. F. Barnik. Reviewed by V. K. Volkov). Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32:116-118 '61.

Suppress the threat of war! V. Zashch. mira no. 4:18-19 Ap '61.

GERMANY—COMMUNIST PARTY

How the German Communist Party struggled for the participation of peasants in the antifascist movement in 1930-1931. A. D. Galkina. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 1:79-89 '61.

GERMANY—DEFENSES

Why the telephone No. 20-161 in Bonn was silent? V. Chernov, A. Serbin. Ogonek 38 no. 37:30-31 S '60.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Antecedents of NATO. L. Bezymenski. Nov. vsem 19 no. 15:12-16 Ap '61.

"German and Russo-English conflicts" [in German] by O. Hauser. Reviewed by A. S. Silin. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 1:153-154 '61.

GERMANY—HISTORY

Marked cards ("German trumps" [in German] by I. F. Barnik. Reviewed by V. K. Volkov). Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32:116-118 '61.

GERMANY—MIDDLE AGES

A study on the history of the German feudal state from the 9th to the first half of the 12th century. Uch. zap. MOPI 81:1-233 '59.

GERMANY—PEASANTRY

How the German Communist Party struggled for the participation of peasants in the antifascist movement in 1930-1932. A. D. Galkina. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 1:79-89 '61.

GERMANY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

What is impossible to forget. Zdenek Fleisinger. Nov. vsem 19 no. 13:7-9 Mr '61.

GERMANY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

How West German historians distort Polish-German relations. V. S. Eismont. Nov. i novish. ist. no. 1:125-137 '61.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE

Germany needs a peace treaty. Wolfgang Reiter. V. Zashch. mira no. 4:19 Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—ACQUISITIONS (LIBRARIES)

Acquisition practices of research libraries in the German Democratic Republic. T. S. Stankova. Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub. no. 6:37-48 '60.

GERMANY, EAST—ALKALOIDS—RESEARCH

Second symposium on alkaloid biochemistry and physiology in the German Democratic Republic. V. S. Sokolov, G. S. Il'in. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:608-612 Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—CHEMICAL WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

International conference in the German Democratic Republic. L. Podvol'skii, Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no. 2:31 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Technical information in the clothing industry of the German Democratic Republic. G. H. Tomarkina. Shvein. prom. no. 4:33 Ji-Ag '60.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMUNIST PARTY

The great power of unity. P. Naumov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:60-65 Ap '61.

Organization of the German Socialist Unity Party was a historic victory of Marxism-Leninism. Kuri Hager. Kommunist 38 no. 8:64-70 Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The 15th anniversary of the socialist consumers' cooperative societies of the German Democratic Republic. V. Sergeev. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:54-56 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Monetary income of the population, retail prices, and cost of living in the German Democratic Republic and West Germany. I. Sonina. Biul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 3:68-62 '61.

GERMANY, EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The great power of unity. P. Naumov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:60-65 Ap '61.

Improving the supply of consumers' goods in the German Democratic Republic. A. Holovach. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:98-101 Mr-Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Ways of development of socialist schools. Gerhart Neuner. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3:27-34 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Electric industry in East Germany. N. N. Popov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:78-80 '60.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vasiliev, M. [Foreign policy of the German Democratic Republic] Vneshnina politika Germaniskoi Demokratiicheskoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1961. 86 p. (Vneshnina politika, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia)

GERMANY, EAST—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Characteristics of forest management in the German Democratic Republic. A. A. Baikin. V. Dvorn. i khoz. 11 no. 3:85-88 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—INDUSTRIES

What is the most important economic problem facing the German Democratic Republic? G. Amfrev. Otkrytiye. no. 110:48-52 '59.

GERMANY, EAST—JOB DESCRIPTIONS

Wage and classification manual for employees in the German Democratic Republic. G. Shulte. Biul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 1 no. 1:52-55 '61.

GERMANY, EAST—KNITTING MACHINES—PATENTS

Patents in knit goods manufacture (from "Wirkerei- und Stricker-Technik," no. 6, June 1960). Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:79 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

A further extension of the rights of East German workers: the proposed Labor Code of the German Democratic Republic. V. I. Usenina. Sov. gos. i pravo 71 no. 1:89 89 Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC

New lenses. Sov. foto 21 no. 4:32 Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—MANUFACTURES

Improving the supply of consumers' goods in the German Democratic Republic. A. Holovach. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:98-101 Mr-Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—NATURE STUDY

Contest. Elbride Hotel. IUn. nat. no. 2:35 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST—OIL RECLAMATION

Unit for cleaning bilge water. N. Chernobrytsev. Tech. transp. 19 no. 4:56-3 of cover Ap '60.

GERMANY, EAST—RAILROADS—PERIODICALS

Journals of friendly countries. Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 3:18 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHEONETS, ETC.

Month on the road. G. K. Klimov. Obshchestv. pt. no. 11:51-54 N '60.

GERMANY, EAST—SCHOOL GARDENS

With our friends. A. Fedotov. IUn. nat. no. 2:31-35 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Postnikov, I. C. [Purification of sewage in the German Democratic Republic] Ochlodka stochnykh vod v Germaniskoi Demokratiicheskoi Respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1959. 113 p.

GERMANY, EAST—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technical education and training in the ten-year secondary technical schools. Fred Postler. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3:76-82 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation of the German Democratic Republic. V. Bocharnikov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:58-60 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—VETERINARY RESEARCH

Fiftieth anniversary of the Friedrich Loeffler Institute on the Island of Herta. F. M. Ponomarenko. Vneshn. sluzh. nauki 4 no. 3:124 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Technical education of secondary school students. I. re. Postler. Shkola i prof. 5 no. 3:16-10 Mr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

German women. Zhon. mira no. 2:17 '61.

GERMANY, WEST—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Antiprudent character of Bonn's agrarian policy. V. Skvorsov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:115-124 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST—ATOMIC ENERGY

Conference of the Atomic Forum of the German Federal Republic. IU. Mitnev. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:291 Mr '61.

GERMANY, WEST—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Conveyors with continuous coal crushers. V. I. Grigor'ev. Ugol' Ukr. 6 no. 2:43 F '61.

GERMANY, WEST—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Monetary income of the population, retail prices, and cost of living in the German Democratic Republic and West Germany. I. Sonina. Biul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 3:68-62 '61.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Erhard, Ludwig. [Prosperity for all. Translated from the German] Blagosostoiannie dlia vseh. [Karlsruhe, Condor Verlag, 1960] 332 p.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

The role of international imperialist groups in the post-war revival of monopolies and the system of monopolistic state capitalism in West Germany, 1945-1956 [with summary in English]. D. S. Korchunova. Vest LGU 16 no. 5 23-30 '61

GERMANY, WEST—GASES—ANALYSIS

New instruments used for the analysis of gases in the German Federal Republic. K. I. Sevast'yanova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 229-233 '61

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM

West German imperialism is a menace to European peace. D. Mol'nikov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 8 74-77 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST—MONOPOLIES

The role of international imperialist groups in the post-war revival of monopolies and the system of monopolistic state capitalism in West Germany, 1945-1956 [with summary in English]. D. S. Korchunova. Vest LGU 16 no. 5 23-30 '61

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crime and punishment. Nov. vrem 19 no. 16 3-4 Ap '61. Peace-loving forces in the Federal Republic of Germany consolidate. L. Keit. Mir ekon. i mezhduunar. otn. no. 4 113-114 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST—RAILROADS—TRACK

Track administration on the railroads of the Federal German Republic. V. S. Gavrilov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 3 84-90 M '61

GERMANY, WEST—RESPIRATORS

German insulation respirators operated with compressed air. Inform. zh. TSNiPO no. 3 164-166 '59.

GERMANY, WEST—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

On trial for their hatred of war. Gillette Ziegler. Zhen. mira no. 1 9 '61.

GERMANY, WEST—WOMEN

On trial for their hatred of war. Gillette Ziegler. Zhen. mira no. 1 9 '61.

GERMICIDES see Fungicides

GERMINATION

Changes in the protein complex of chick-pea seeds during germination. N. A. Rodionova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 32-54 '61.

Effect of gibberellic acid on seed germination and seedling resistance in corn [with summary in English]. G. B. Eimilov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 33-39 Ja-F '61

Effect of the moistening degree on the germination of cottonseed. V. P. Solov'ev. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 241-248 '61.

Germination inhibitors. E. V. Kolobkova, N. A. Kudriashova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 8-31 '61

Inhibited germination and biological significance of seed hairs and coat in the genus Gossypium. N. N. Konstantinov. T. I. Volkova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 127-151 '61

Results of work on the overcoming of inhibited reproduction in plants. A. V. Blagoveshchenskii. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 3-7 '61.

Temperature factor in inhibited germination of kok-saghyz seeds. A. V. Poptsov. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 174-218 '61

GESELEVICH, ANATOLII MIKHAILOVICH, 1900-

In honor of the 60th birthday of Professor A. M. Geselovich. Klim. med. 39 no. 2 14-15 F '61.

GESTATION see Pregnancy

GEYSERS see subdivision under Kamchatka

GHANA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ghana: Great plans of a small country. Attilio Gaudio. V. zashch. mira no. 4 20-29 Ap '61.

On the new road. Leonid Sufarko. Ukraina no. 5 26 M '61.

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ghana: Great plans of a small country. Attilio Gaudio. V. zashch. mira no. 4 20-29 Ap '61.

On the new road. Leonid Sufarko. Ukraina no. 5 26 M '61.

GHANA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

You will win. Vitalii Vasylev'skiy. Ukraina no. 7 6 Ap '61.

GIANT KNOTWEED see Knotweed, Giant

GIARDIASIS

Laboratory diagnosis of lambliaiasis [with summary in English]. N. M. Ravitskaya. Vrach. delo no. 2 65-68 F '61. Nature and diagnostic significance of blue cysts of lamblia intestinalis. A. F. Tumke. Lab. delo [7] no. 4 16-18 Ap '61.

Significance of lamblia in intestinal disturbances of infants. A. I. Avetisova, A. Sh. Ismagilova. Zdrav. kazakh. zh. no. 1 58-61 '61

GIBBERELLIC ACID

Changes in the optical properties of leaves of the oak Quercus robur L. caused by gibberellic acid. A. V. Khotanovich. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1 131-132 Ja '61.

Effect of gibberellic acid on growth of some arborescent park and forest plants [with summary in English]. A. S. Koverga, D. L. Koverga. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 69-78 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellic acid on the dormancy period of arborescent plants [with summary in English]. I. U. Gushch. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 61-68 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of albino and green sunflower plants [with summary in English]. I. F. Lashchenko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 30-37 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of grape clusters and berries [with summary in English]. R. M. Mekhtizade. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 13-15 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of peach, apricot, and lemon seedlings [with summary in English]. T. V. Nekrasova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 51-60 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellic acid on seed germination and seedling resistance in corn [with summary in English]. G. B. Eimilov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 33-39 Ja-F '61

GIBBERELLINS

Changes in the morphological characters of leaves in some plants caused by gibberellin [with summary in English]. A. I. Zakordonets. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1 14-18 '61.

Comparative data on the physiological activity of various gibberellin preparations [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Chailakhian, L. P. Khlopenkova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 87-92 Ja-F '61

Conditions of gibberellin formation by different Fusarium strains [with summary in English]. A. K. Kuchava and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 2 271-277 M-Apr '61

Effect of gibberellin and heteroauxin on metabolic processes in plants [with summary in English]. K. M. Sytnyk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 15-22 '60

Effect of gibberellin on growth and development of ginseng [with summary in English]. Z. I. Gutnikova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 40-42 Ja-F '61.

Effect of gibberellin on growth and fiber yield of hemp [with summary in English]. A. I. Zakordonets. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 13-21 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellin on growth and flowering of ornamental plants [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Chailakhian, V. G. Kochankov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 3-12 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellin on growth and translocation of substances in arborescent plants [with summary in English]. A. I. Akhromelko, M. V. Zhuravleva, A. V. Savina. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 79-82 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellin on growth of oak seedlings in saline soils [with summary in English]. B. P. Stroganov, L. A. Sil'vin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 83-86 Ja-F '61.

Effect of gibberellin on growth of the mulberry (Morus alba L.) [with summary in English]. I. V. Pyl'nov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 48-50 Ja-F '61.

Effect of gibberellin on growth, yield, and fruit shape of tomatoes [with summary in English]. S. F. Negrutaki. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 22-25 Ja-F '61

Effect of gibberellin on the cotton plant. I. L. Zakhar'iants, G. Rakhimov. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 1 28-31 '61.

Effect of gibberellins and X rays on the formation of root crops [with summary in English]. A. S. Palamarchuk. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4 529-537 Ap '61.

Formation of parthenocarpic tomato fruit induced by gibberellin [with summary in English]. A. I. Zakordonets. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 26-29 Ja-F '61.

Gibberellin and possibilities for its usage. S. Kuznetsov, G. Muromtsev. Zemledolie 23 no. 3 91-92 Mr '61

GILIAROVSKII, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH, 1853-1935

Uncle Gili, a Moscow reporter. P. Krasnov, V. Shevelev. Sov. pech. no. 3 53-55 Mr '61.

GINSENG

Effect of gibberellin on growth and development of ginseng [with summary in English]. Z. I. Gutnikova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 40-42 Ja-F '61.

Effect of muscular training and tonic substances on non-specific resistance and work capacity in rats. A. V. Korobkov, D. A. Golovachev, V. A. Shkurdoda. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1 30-37 Ja '61.

GIRDERS

Carrying capacity of thin-walled curved sections subjected to bending and torsion. G. G. Balonov. Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no. 2 66-73 '61. Determining stresses in flat curved beams with variable cross section. E. S. Ianushevich. Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav.; mashinost. no. 3 39-46 '60.

Precast reinforced concrete conjugate beams on multiple supports. S. G. Adzhimuradov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 1 57-58 '61.

GIRDERS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Graphs for the determination of constant moments of compound girders. V. D. Kulagin. Sudostroenie 77 no. 3 12-13 M '61

GIRDERS—TESTING

X-ray determination of first order residual stresses in new, economical I-beams and channels. N. I. Sandler, I. V. Gulin. Trudy Ukl. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6, 298-308 '60

GIRDERS—VIBRATION

Solution of the nonlinear problem with hysteretic of a vibrating beam subjected to combined loading. R. V. Zelikova. Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst. 14 115-124 '59.

GISSAR RANGE—PLANT LICE

Occurrence of plant lice of the subfamily Phloeomyzinae (Aphididae) in Central Asia [with summary in English]. M. N. Naizikulov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 611-613 Ap '61.

GLACIERS see subdivision under Franz Josef Land; Tel'pos-iz Mountains; Ural Mountains

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-1958

F. Gladkov's work on the phraseology of popular speech. N. A. Kirsanova. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2 91-108 '59.

Popular and colloquial expressions in F. Gladkov's trilogy. N. A. Kirsanova. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2 92-99 '59.

GLANDS

Ontogenic and species characteristics of the glandula nasalis in certain sea birds. M. G. Zaka, M. M. Sokolova. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1 108-114 Ja '61.

GLANDS, DUCTLESS see Endocrine glands

GLANDS, MAMMARY see Mammary glands

GLANDULAR FEVER see Mononucleosis

GLASS

Brokhovskikh, S. M. [Glass abroad; manufacture and use.] Slikto za rubezhom; proizvodstvo i primeneniye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-y po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 287 p.

Method without weighed sampling for determining titanium in glasses. A. P. Lohvitskaya. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90 138-141 '60.

Rapid method of determining barium in glasses. E. Minchevskii, I. A. Frydel', Z. Marchenko. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 277-279 '61.

Relation between certain physicochemical properties of glasses and their composition. K. K. Yastrop'ev, O. V. Mazurin, V. S. Molchanov. Zhur. VkhGO 6 no. 1 114-116 '61.

GLASS—DEFECTS

Development and closing of cracks in isotropic solids. M. S. Ostrikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1380-1383 F '61.

GLASS, COLORED

Tank furnace for making colored and superimposed glass. V. P. Smirnov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2 12-14 F '61.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION

"Glass for industrial and building purposes"; a catalog. A review. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2 46 F '61.

GLASS CONTAINERS

More on accounting for retail turnover and glass containers. JA. Kisel'man. Sov. torg 35 no. 2 43-44 F '61

GLASS CUTTING

What we can do. IUnat. no. 4 35 Ap '61.

GLASS CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for cutting glass. M. T. Proskuriakov. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 56-57 Mr '61

GLASS ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Glass

GLASS FIBERS

New instrument for measuring the thickness of glass fiber fabrics. N. P. Kovalov, G. V. Zhdanova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 46-48 Mr '61.

Walls made of glass fibers. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 2 22 '61.

Waterproof reinforcing material made of glass fibers. V. I. Orazhevskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 6 23-24 Ja '60.

GLASS FURNACES

Enriching generator gas with liquid fuel. K. R. Vlasov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2 34-35 F '61.

Heat exchange in zonal glass furnaces. V. S. Pavlov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2 8-11 F '61.

Tank furnace for making colored and superimposed glass. V. P. Smirnov. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2 12-14 F '61.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

(see also subdivision under Konstantinovka; Leningrad)

Automatic glass foundry, I. L. Radun'skaya Nauka i zhizn' 11 no 1 22-24 Ja '61.

From the pages of foreign journals, Steklo, 18 no, 2 45 F '61.

GLASS PIPE see Pipe, Glass

GLASS REINFORCED PLASTICS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Calculating glass plastics subjected to a plane stressed state [with summary in English], V. A. Lomakin, P. M. Ogiyalov, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I, Mat., mekh. 15 no. 6 79-83 N-D '60.

Determining maximum working temperatures for glass textiles, L. S. Ivanova, A. P. Vasil'eva, Sam. elektr. no. 1, 92-104 '60.

Effect of the duration of their storage in water on the anisotropy of the strength and deformation properties of glass plastics, I. G. Romanov, Plast. massy no 3 44-48 '61.

Fatigue resistance of glass reinforced plastics, S. I. Aleksevich, I. A. L. Minkov, Vest. mash. 41 no. 3, 46-48 Mr '61.

Glass reinforced plastics for coating hulls and superstructures of wooden vessels, T. Flarin, Rech. transp. 18 no. 8, 56 ig '60.

Strength of glass textiles subjected to unilateral heating, B. I. Panshin, G. E. Vishnevskii, Plast. massy no 3 71-73 '61.

GLASS REINFORCED PLASTICS—TESTING

Machine testing the fatigue of plastics and glass plastics in a pure bending test, I. P. Rotenberg, Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 216 '61.

GLASS RESEARCH see subdivision under Konstantinovka

GLAUCOMA

Disthermocoagulation of the sclera in glaucoma, V. I. Kobzeva, Vest. oft. 74 no 1 21-23 '61.

Dynamics of ocular dark adaptation in glaucoma, G. Z. Akhkurina, Vest. oft. 74 no 1 25-28 '61.

Experience in the treatment of glaucoma patients with electrical currents under ambulatory conditions, G. M. Derieva, Vest. oft. 74 no 1 23-24 '61.

Gonioscopy in glaucoma, iridocyclitis, and dystrophy of the ciliary body, L. A. Kulikova, Vest. oft. 74 no 1 9-14 '61.

Gonioscopy in primary and secondary (uveal) glaucoma, N. B. Shal'pina, Vest. oft. 74 no 1 3-9 '61.

Therapeutic action of phosargin in glaucoma [with summary in English], V. A. Sinovich, Oft. zhur. 16 no 1 43-49 '61.

Water adaptometric test in glaucoma, V. I. Shintadze, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 28 no 1 109-114 Ja '61.

GLAZING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Instrument for glaziers, Stroil. arkhit. Len. 23 no. 3 39-40 Mr '61.

GLIADIN

Comparative investigation of gliadin in perennial wheat and its parental forms by the diffuse salt-out method, N. A. Titova, Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 55-66 '61.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

High-speed glider flights, D. Dvoenozov, Kryl. rod. 11 no 12-17-18 D '60.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)—MODELS

Models of A-1 gliders, Kryl. rod. 11 no 12 20 D '60.

GLOBULARIACEAE see subdivision under Ukraine

GLOBULIN

Problem of cryoglobulinemia, L. I. Ivaikovskii and others, Terap. arkhit. 33 no 1 96-101 '61.

GLUCOSE

Combined effects of glucocorticoids and cardiotrast on tissue respiration in various organs of white rats [with summary in English], P. V. Sergeev, Farm. toks. 23 no 6 532-535 N-D '60.

Prophylactic and therapeutic effects of glucose in experimental myocarditis [with summary in English], V. I. Zavrashnov, Farm. toks. 23 no 1 24-29 Ja-F '60.

GLUING

Longitudinal gluing of assemblies in a field of high-frequency currents, L. M. Kovalchuk, A. S. Belozero, E. P. Parin, Der. prom. 10 no 2 4-6 F '61.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Behavior of glutamic acid during the heating of its solutions, Report No. 1, I. M. Litvak, M. I. Barabanov, Trudy KTIPP no. 22 3-6 '60.

Effect of glutamic acid on some aspects of renal activity, A. S. Oganesian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 1 69-74 Ja '61.

GLUTAMINE

Phenylacetylglutamine and the mechanism of its synthesis in the human organism, R. I. Sytkova, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 114-138 '61.

GLUTEN

Effect of sodium chloride on the physical properties of gluten and dough from wheat flour, N. I. Berzina, I. M. Roiter, Trudy KTIPP no. 22 78-83 '60.

GLYCEROL

Bichromatometric method for the determination of glycerin in a preparation and in medicinal mixtures [with summary in English], O. N. Karpov, Apt. delo 9 no. 3 28-33 My-Je '60.

GLYCOLS

Reactions between carboxylated latexes and ethylene glycol, T. A. Spornikova, M. S. Monastyrskaya, S. A. Pavlov, Kauch. tech. 20 no. 1 7-10 Ja '61.

GLYCOPROTEINS

Serum glycoproteins in tuberculosis of the lungs [with summary in English], A. TS. Anasashvili, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 1 359-376 Ji-Ag '60.

GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC see Cardiac glycosides

GLYCOSURIA

Colorimetric method for determining sugar in urine, N. I. Lazarev, Lab. delo 7 no 3 14-15 Mr '61.

GMYREV, ALEKSEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1887-1911

The path of a poet and revolutionary ("The path of Aleksei Gmyrev" by Timofei Uralov, Reviewed by V. Ruzhina), Vop. lit. 5 no 3 221-221 Mr '61.

GOATS

Caucasian goats, Gen. i Levenshtein, Izv. nat. no 3 28 Mr '61.

GOBIES see subdivision under Kaluga River

GODENKO, MIKHAIL

Two poems on happiness ("Human happiness" and "Arcadia in bloom" by Mikhail Godenko, Reviewed by N. Sidorenko), Neva no. 3 206-207 '61.

GODOY ALCAYAGA, LUCILA, 1889-1957

Confession of a burning heart ("Verse" by Gabriela Mistral, Reviewed by A. Martynova), Inostr. lit. no 3 255 Mr '61.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832

The creative history of Goethe's novel "Theatrical version of Wilhelm Meister," S. A. Seligev, Uch. zap. Turk. gos. un. no 17 89-96 '60.

GOGEBAKHVILI, IAKOV SEMENOVICH, 1840-1912

Pedagogical views of I. A. Gogebakhvili, G. Tavtashvili, Nat. obr. no. 4 111-115 Ap '61.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Tamarchenko, D. E. [From the history of the Russian classical novel; Pushkin, Lermontov, Gogol'] Iz istorii russkogo klassicheskogo romana; Pushkin, Lermontov, Gogol', Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 104 p.

GOITER

(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Lithuania)

Determination of thyroid function with radioactive iodine in endemic goiter areas, V. G. Mikhailov, M. G. Mituzkarimov, Probl. endok. i goim. 7 no 1 69-71 [Ja] '61.

Endemic goiter and liver cirrhosis, L. I. Roman, Klin. med. 39 no 2 82-86 F '61.

Iodine content of products of vegetable origin in some districts of Alma-Ata Province in relation to the problem of endemic goiter, N. S. Mukhina, Zdrav. Kazakh 12 no. 1 73-75 '61.

Role of copper in the etiology of experimental goiter, T. S. Samoil, Probl. endok. i goim. 7 no 1 42-46 [Ja] '61.

GOLD

Effect of alkalis on the floatability of native gold, I. N. Plaksin, A. G. Lopatin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 3 no. 1 38-44 '60.

GOLD—ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of gold in cyanide electrolytes, M. A. Shashkin, Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 145-148 '61.

Reaction of trivalent gold with p-anistidine, A. N. Chachneva, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96 134-137 '60.

GOLD—ASSAYING

Gold assay as a function of particle size, V. G. Moiseenko, Soob. DVFAN SSSR no 13 41-44 '60.

GOLD—ISOTOPES

Use of radioactive gold preparations (Au-198) in oncology, A. F. Leshchinskii, Vop. onk. 6 no. 5 110-120 My '60.

GOLD—METALLURGY

Extraction of sulfides from gold-bearing ores, A. A. Golovin and others, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98 139-144 '60.

GOLD ORES see subdivision under Aldan Plateau

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—AGRICULTURE

Davydov, A., and others, [General plan for organizing the territory of the Golodnaya Steppe] General'naya skhema organizatsii terrii Golodnoi stepi. Tashkent, Gos. Izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958, 100 p.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—GEOLOGY

Nikiforova, K. V. [Cenozoic of the Golodnaya Steppe in central Kazakhstan] Khizmat Golodnoi stepi i sentral'nogo Kazakhstan, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 253 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii institut, Trudy, no. 45)

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—LEAFHOPPERS

New leafhopper species (Homoptera: Tettigonidae) from the Golodnaya Steppe, N. K. Kazimirovskii, Uzb. biol. zhur. no 1 58-61 '61.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—SPIDERS

Biological characteristics of the poisonous spider Latrodectus tenebrosus in the southern part of the Golodnaya Steppe, N. K. Kazimirovskii, Uzb. biol. zhur. no 1 58-61 '61.

GOMEL'—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Experience in the organization of production line operations, Z. M. Sukhanova, L. N. Ginzburg, Shveln. prom. no. 1 25-27 Ja-F '61.

GOMEL' DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Kovalova, P. N. [Our experience in increasing the output of livestock products] Nash voprosy pavelicheniya vyvoda chasti p. adidat zhyviotladadul. Minsk, Dzharzh. vyd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'skahaapadarchai i t. y., 1960, 44 p.

Our slogan is "to march forward," N. Khovan'skii, Komm. Bel. 35 no. 3 31-34 F '61.

GONIOMETERS

New goniometric table with an induction transmitter, E. M. Golougov-Pankov and others, Izv. tekh. na. 4 9-13 Ap '61.

GONORRHEA

Gonorrheal peritonitis, T. A. Akulova, Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no. 1 58-60 Ja '61.

Result of the use of the fluorescent antibody method in the diagnosis of gonorrhea, V. M. Migulina, Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no 1 51-58 Ja '61.

GORCHAKOV, ALEKSANDR KIRILOVICH

Aleksandr Kirilovich Gorchakov, Probl. endok. i goim. 7 no 1 123-121 [Ja] '61.

GORIS DISTRICT—QUARTZITE

Secondary quartzite in the area of the Svanets iron ore deposit, G. B. Mezhlumian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Geol. i fiz. nauk. 14 no. 2 63-70 '61.

GORKIN, MAKSYM, 1869-1930

A. M. Gorkin's correspondence with foreign writers, A. M. Shumskii, Vest. AN SSSR 31 no 1 138-142 Mr '61.

The book on Gorkin ("M. Gorkin's tales 'The small town of Okurov' and 'The life of Matvei Kozhemyakin'" by S. Kastorskiy, Reviewed by V. Kamenskii, A. Khvatov), Neva no 1 108-109 '61.

Corrections made by Gorkin in a report on dramaturgy, V. Kuprin, Vop. lit. 5 no. 4 106-109 Ap '61.

Fate of a library, V. Chelyshev, Bibliotekar' no 1 30-31 Ap '61.

Gorkin against religion, P. Shumakov, Bibliotekar' no 3 13-16 Mr '61.

An issue of the periodical "Luce" devoted to Gorkin, S. Brodskaya, Vop. lit. 5 no 1 150-153 Ja '61.

Kastorskiy, S. V. [M. Gorkin's tales "The small town of Okurov" and "The life of Matvei Kozhemyakin,"] Povesti M. Gorkogo, Gorokh Okurov, Zhizn' Matveia Kozhemyakina, Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 378 p.

Library of the Gorkin scholar, V. Pankov, Znaniya i shkola no 3 212-218 Mr '61.

M. Gorkin's influence on the creative work of S. Aini, A. Rakhmatullayev, Uch. zap. LGPI no. 9 100-117 '59.

My visits and correspondence with M. Gorkin, H. H. Grudev, Zverda no. 1 141-148 Ja '61.

"On the literary craftsmanship of M. Gorkin," Reviewed by L. Poliak, Novyi mir 37 no. 3 256-260 Mr '61.

Some characteristics of typification in M. Gorkin's cycle "Through Russia", originality of merging the realistic with the romantic, Ef. Magazinik, Trudy UZGU no 97 87-104 '59.

The story of two trips, V. Blokhina, Vop. lit. 5 no. 4 111-116 Ap '61.

The theme of the "small man" in the stories "Grandfather Arkhip and Lenka" by Gorkin and "White poodle" by Kuprin, I. D. Nikol'skaya, Trudy UZGU no. 97 127-141 '59.

Words expressing emotion in A. M. Gorkin's early stories, L. A. Voronova, Uch. zap. Turk. gos. un. no 17 105-130 '60.

Zakharova, V. A. [The literary craftsmanship of M. Gorkin, folklore in his tales "Childhood," "In the world," "The master," and his cycle of stories "Through Russia,"] K voprosu o khudozhestvennomu masterstve M. Gorkogo i k tvorchenstvu povestelakh "Detstvo," "My hudinkh," "Khozaiin," v tsiklakh rasskazov "Po Rusi," Minsk, Izd-vo Belgousuniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1960, 114 p.

GORKIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Work of the laboratory for mechanical tests of the Gorkiy Automobile Plant. V. I. Tenilakov, V. P. Braichev, Avt. prom. no. 3 43-44 Mr '61.

GORKIY—CLOTHING INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Possibilities for the growth of labor productivity in the transition to the seven-hour workday. L. A. Khudlakov Shveit, prom. no. 4:12-14 M-Ag '60.

GORKIY—DIET KITCHENS

For the workers of the Gorkiy Automobile Factory. V. Korlov, Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:20 N '60.

GORKIY—EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

The matter has not been closed yet. I. A. Sukhorutov Sov. professory 17 no. 8, 45 Ap '61.

GORKIY—GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

The entire collective is on the watch. M. Shindin Sov. professory 17 no. 6 10-11 Mr '61.

GORKIY—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

New machine tools manufactured by the Gorkiy Machinery Plant. P. I. Zhdankin, Mashinostroitel' no. 3:9-10 Mr '61.

GORKIY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

For an enterprise of communal labor. P. M. Sokolov. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.

GORKIY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Relay races at the Sormovo Plant. V. Pomazov, Izobr. i izv. no. 3 19 Mr '61.

GORKIY—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Planning should be based on labor expenditure. M. Alek. Mandrova, Sov. toig 35 no. 2 21-22 F '61.

GORKIY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Preface. Trudy GPI 14 no. 7:3-6 '58.

GORKIY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Diploma for technological innovations. I. Rozenberg, NTO 2 no. 12 43 D '60.

GORKIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Transformation of passage waves in the tail race of the Gorkiy Hydroelectric Power Station. P. Lisovskii, Ikht. transp. 10 no. 4 35-37 Ap '60.

GORKIY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Groups with accelerated term of study. I. G. Zemlianova, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 3 20-21 Mr '61.

GORKIY PROVINCE—BAR ASSOCIATIONS

Some facts which disturb the attorneys at law of Gorkiy Province. A. Lukin, Sov. iust. no. 7:15 Ap '61.

GORKIY PROVINCE—DISABILITY EVALUATION

The disability evaluation commission at a plant is a guaranty of the correct assignment of work. P. Semidetova, Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4 21-24 Ap '61.

GORKIY PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION

Program of our work. M. Voronova, NTO 3 no. 3:15 Mr '61.

GORKIY PROVINCE—PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION

The disability evaluation commission at a plant is a guaranty of the correct assignment of work. P. Semidetova, Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:21-24 Ap '61.

GORKIY PROVINCE—SCRAP METALS

Valuable initiative of Gorkiy drivers. V. Eplshin, M. Korshunov, Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:5-6 Mr '61.

GORKIY PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Gorkiy (Province) Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of Gorkiy Province; statistical collection] Narodnoe khozaistvo Gor'kovskoi oblasti, statisticheskie sborniki. Gor'kiy, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1960, 245 p.

GORKIY PROVINCE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Technical progress is the motto of the people of Gorkiy Province. P. Staroverov, Komsom. zhizn' no. 24:12-16 D '60.

GORKIY RESERVOIR—BREAM

Feeding of the bream in Gorkiy Reservoir. T. S. Zhiteneva, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3:170-175 '60.

GORKIY RESERVOIR—CARP

Growth and age of the bream (*Abramis brama* L.) the white bream (*Blicca bjoerkna* L.), the roach (*Rutilus rutilus* L.) and the zibel (*Abramis sapa* Pall.) in Gorkiy Reservoir. L. K. Il'ina, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 202-215 '60.

GORKIY RESERVOIR—FISHES

Effectiveness of the reproduction of fishes and distribution of their young in Gorkiy Reservoir. L. K. Il'ina, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 195-201 '60.

GORKIY RESERVOIR—PARASITES

Parasite fauna of fishes in Gorkiy Reservoir during its first year existence. A. F. Barysheva, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 273-282 '60.

GORKIY RESERVOIR—WATER—MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiological characteristics of Gorkiy Reservoir during its second year of existence. S. A. Krasheninnikova, Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 9-20 '60.

GORLOVKA—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Cutter-loader fleet will be replenished. V. I. Chamov, Ugol' Uki. 5 no. 2, 74-75 F '61.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—IRON MINES AND MINING

Cutting of blocks in the mines of Gornaya Shoriya. K. A. Kristin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 31-40 '61.

GORODETSKII, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1902-1960

Pavel Ivanovich Gorodetskii; an obituary. P. I. Mustel' and others, Gor. zhur. no. 5 77 My '60.

GORODOK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

In close contact with members of cooperative societies. G. Tkachuk, Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4 22-24 Ap '61.

GORODOK DISTRICT—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

In close contact with members of cooperative societies. G. Tkachuk, Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:22-24 Ap '61.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP see subdivision under France; Turkistan

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Improving the adjustment mechanism of multiple-purpose regulators. F. M. Muzychuk, Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4 23-21 Ap '61.

Using multiple-purpose tractor engine regulators in inter-tillage. I. G. Goncharov, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2 22-25 '61.

GRABAR', IGOR' EMMANUILOVICH, 1871-

Life in the name of art. L. Osipova, Ogonek 39 no. 12 6 Mr '61.

GRADERS (EARTHMOVING MACHINERY)

Graphoanalytic determination of external forces acting on a grader-type machine. D. I. A. Sholins, Stroil. dor. mash. 6 no. 4 12-14 Ap '61.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Forms of questioning in geography. A. P. Kormina, Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2 29-31 M-Ap '61.

How this school year is going to end. A. Tarasov, Sem'na i shkola 10 no. 4:25-27 Ap '61.

Important tasks of grading repeated work. L. I. Letskii, Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 3:30-40 Mr '61.

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. Nar. obr. no. 4:138-140 Ap '61.

Marks for behavior. N. S. Moschanskii, Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 2:43-45 F '61.

GRAFTING

Will resistance and physicochemical properties of leaf biocollids in different varieties of grafted cotton plants [with summary in English]. N. N. Nazirov, Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:233-240 '61.

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Mordovia; White Russia)

Boron requirements of cereals, the particular role of this element in fruit formation and its significance in nitrogen metabolism [with summary in English]. M. I. Shkol'nik, V. P. Bozhenko, Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:284-303 '60.

Dolzhenko, K. I. [How we get excellent crop yields] Vyrastit stopudovyi urozhai [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 9 p. (Peredoviki sel'skogo khozaistva o svoem opyte)

(DA)

Fall plowing with moldboard and moldboardless plows for spring and winter grain crops in the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. M. G. Chizhevskii, V. B. Miroshnichenko, Izv. TSKhA no. 1, 49-50 '61.

How the quality of seeds affects winter hardiness and yields of winter crops. A. P. Dovbakh, Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:55-61 '60.

Oxidizing ferments of cereals and the effect of copper on their activities. N. I. Bereznitskaya, Trudy KHSKH 10 35-39 '60.

Perekal'skii, F. M. [Biology of grain crops; reference book for secondary school teachers] Biologiya zernovykh kul'tur; posobie dlia uchitel'ei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, 1959, 239 p.

(DA)

Physiological and biological results of treating grain with hexachlorane and mercuran before sowing. N. D. Tolashvili, E. M. Samundzheva, Agrobiologiya no. 2:283-291 M-Ap '61.

Reasons for the spotty growth of clover under grain crops. A. H. Mykhalovskiy, V. M. Kaliberda, Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 97-100 F '61.

Use correct seeding rates for grain crops. M. S. Savitskii, Zemledelie 23 no. 3 22-30 M '61.

GRAIN—CLEANING

Machinery for the preliminary cleaning of grain. N. N. Ufrikh, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1, 54-57 '61.

Technology of the continuous processing of grain after harvesting. G. T. Pavlovskii, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:13-15 '61.

Using belt-type grain cleaning machines for removing chaff and tailings. N. M. Khlobyatov, Tink. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:30-32 Mr '61.

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS

Ecology of grain flea beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Haliicidae) and measures for their control. I. T. Pavlov, Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4 775-785 '60.

Forecasting the distribution of main grain pests in 1961. I. A. Polnikov, Zemledelie 23 no. 3 61-61 Mr '61.

New data on *Tigonotylus ruficornis* and its control. G. A. Andriyeva, Visnyk sil'. hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 119-121 F '61.

Using hydrocyanic acid for controlling cereal pests at grain elevators and flour mills of Kharkov Province. S. Krasnopoltskevskii, D. Slavinakii, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:21 My '60.

GRAIN—DISINFECTION

Using methyl bromide for the disinfection of grain in elevator treatment bins. I. Feiman and others, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:21-22 My '60.

GRAIN—DRYING

(see also subdivision under Chislmy)

Calculating the load of grain dryer fans. V. Pavlov, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5 23-25 My '60.

Shortcomings of SZS-8 grain dryers. I. U. Strimban, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:30-31 My '60.

Technology of the continuous processing of grain after harvesting. G. T. Pavlovskii, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:13-15 '61.

GRAIN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of various forms of nitrogen fertilizers on the activity of catalase and peroxidase in wheat and barley grain [with summary in English]. V. V. Ivanovskii, Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 205-212 '61.

GRAIN—HARVESTING

Compressing chaffy products when harvesting grain crops by combine. A. P. Andriyeva, Nauch. zap. KHEMSKH no. 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1:41-56 '58.

Shaping windrows in harvesting with reapers. I. A. M. Zhuk, Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:4-8 '61.

GRAIN—STORAGE

Using installations of mechanical grain ventilation. A. Sokolov, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:30 My '60.

GRAIN BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Vologda Province)

TSitsin, N. V. [The big ear of grain] Bol'shoi kolos. Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 30 p. (DA)

GRAIN ELEVATORS

(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya; Krasnodar Territory; Krasnoyarsk Territory; Kustanay Province)

Brief news. Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:32-3 of cover My '60.

Success rests with the specialists. I. Oksen', A. Ladikov, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5 3-6 My '60.

Wide scope for socialist competition in fulfilling tasks of the seven-year plan ahead of time. Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:1-2 My '60.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Olesnashy)

"New self-feeders" by S. A. Karabanov and V. A. Ponomarev. Reviewed by S. Bialy, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:32 My '60.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—MODELS

Grain elevator. Znan. sila 36 no. 1:4-5 Ja '61.

GRAIN HANDLING

Equations for the free flight of a spinning body. A. A. Kukibnyi, Trudy KTIP no. 22:133-140 '60.

Free flight of grains in a moving air medium. A. A. Kukibnyi, Trudy KTIP no. 22:123-132 '60.

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Mechanization at grain cleaning and drying barns. V. V. Karpenko, N. I. Khatsinov, Nauch. zap. KHEMSKH no. 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1:27-30 '58.

GRAIN MILLING

(see also subdivision under Bagul'ma; China; Stallno)

Brief news. Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5:32-3 of cover My '60.

Success rests with the specialists. I. Oksen', A. Ladikov, Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5 3-6 My '60.

GRAIN MILLING (Continued)

Wider scope for socialist competition in fulfilling tasks of the seven-year plan ahead of time. *Muz. chel. prom.* 26 no. 5:1-2 M, '60

GRAKHOVSKII, SERGEI

"By the blue springs" by Sergei Grakho. *Izv. Vsesoyuzn. Zvezda* no. 2:211-212 F '61.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO, 1891-1937—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gramsci, Antonio, 1891-1937

GRANITE see subdivision under Balkhash region, Caucasus

GRANULAR LIDS see Conjunctivitis, Granular

GRANULAR MATERIALS

Measurement of the pressure of a loose material from the initial stage of its displacement. A. P. Kostin, P. N. Platonov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn.* 1:152-155 '61.

Speed of extracting loose material from an opening and the shape of the zone of disintegration. B. S. Fialkov, V. K. Guzinov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gos. zhur.* no. 2 9-20 '61.

GRANULOMA BENIGNUM

Sarcoidosis, history and dermatological aspects of the problem. A. S. Raben. *Vest. derm. i ven.* 35 no. 1:34-44 Ja '61.

GRAPES

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of grape clusters and berries [with summary in English]. R. M. Mekhtizade. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* 26 no. 1:43-45 Ja-F '61. Spring "Green friend" campaign. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 4 93 Ap '61.

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Causative organisms of the spot necrosis of grapevine. P. M. Shterenberh. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauk.* 4 no. 3:56-58 M, '61.

Hygienic evaluation of grapes treated with captan [with summary in English]. K. Sh. Sharashidze. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 3:64-66 My-Je '60.

GRAPHIC ARTS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

GRAPHIC ARTS, BALTIC—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

GRAPHIC ARTS, CUBAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

GRAPHIC ARTS, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

GRAPHIC METHODS

Linear programming and a theory of graphs. T. P. Kiyavets. *Vest. TSNIIMPS* 20 no. 2:61-62 '61.

GRAPHITE

Carbon-graphite materials in the construction of compressors. E. K. Bukhman. *Fhim. mash.* no. 2:47 M-Apr '61.

Iakubova, U. [Materials on the hygienic characteristics of industrial graphite dust] *Materialy k gigenicheskoi kharakteristike proizvodstvennoi grafitovoi pyli.* Tashkent, Gos. med. i zd-vo M-va zd-ravookhraneniia UzSSR, 1960. 67 p.

Methods for coating quartz pieces with graphite. L. A. Krol'. A. I. A. Nauch. i spets. M. D. Khlystovskaya. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2:177-178 '61.

GRAPHITE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

p-n Transition in carbon-graphite materials. A. S. Fialkov, I. A. G. Davidovich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4: 811-843 Ap '61.

Nitrogen accumulation in soil under grass mixtures and under pure legume cultures. T. I. Podolich, S. A. Gordienko, M. A. Grigorovich. *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 10:157-169 '60.

Practices of growing perennial grasses in irrigated areas. S. P. Kaplanovskiy. *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauk.* 4 no. 3: 14-17 M, '61.

Selection of annual grasses and legumes to assure a continuous supply of green fodder. *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 9:48-57 '59.

Studying the relationships of some meadow plants with the dock *Rumex convallatus* Willd. S. A. Matkova, M. V. Mitkov. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 1:82-90 Ja '61.

GRASSES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Ivanovka District, Maritime Territory)

Effect of fertilizers on yields of the cover crop barley and on perennial grasses in crop rotations of the Ukrainian forest-steppe region. A. P. Didychenko. *Nauch. trudy UNISOZ* 8:131-111 '55.

Effect of manure and fertilizers on the yield of perennial grasses and soil fertility in the Dniepr floodlands. M. M. Butsova, S. G. Artsukevich. *Nauch. trudy UNISOZ* 8:145-151 '55.

How phosphate fertilizers affect perennial grasses on soils differing in the degree of cultivation. V. A. Verevchikina. *Trudy VNI* no. 43:235-244 '59.

GRAVEL—TESTING

Testing the strength of gravel in cylindrical containers. O. A. Iakunin, A. I. Polinkova. *Avt. dokl.* 24 no. 2:70-79 F '61.

GRAVIMETER (GEOPHYSICAL INSTRUMENT)

Theory of the gravimeter operating on the principle of Goldschmidt's vertical pendulum. V. S. Mironov. *Uch. zap. IGU* no. 288:111-124 '60.

GRAVITATION

Interaction of photons and gravitons in quantum field theory [with summary in English]. M. P. Kotkina. *Uch. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 6:762-767 N-D '60.

Libration points in the gravitational field of a rotating body. E. P. Aksenov. *Sob. GAISS* no. 115:44-53 '60.

GRAVITY see subdivision under Antarctic regions

GRAVITY PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Aphsaron Peninsula region; Krivoy Rog Basin)

Anomalies of the vertical gravity gradient in mountain regions. O. M. Raspopov. *Uch. zap. IGU* no. 286:284-288 '60.

Computation of the second derivative from gravity anomalies. N. I. Pavlenkova. *Razved. i prom. geofiz.* no. 37: 47-60 '60.

Establishing the nature of a geological fault by gravimetric data. O. A. Shvank. *Razved. i prom. geofiz.* no. 38:15-17 '60.

Interpretation of gravity fields produced by steeply sloping geological bodies. V. A. Kazinskiy. *Lv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no. 1:595-601 Ap '61.

Method of calculating the elements determining the position of anomalous bodies by the data of gravity prospecting. O. M. Raspopov. *Uch. zap. IGU* no. 286:289-296 '60.

Reduction of gravity data in mountain regions. P. P. Stepanov. *Razved. i prom. geofiz.* no. 37:65-69 '60.

GRAY MULLET see subdivision under Molochnoye, Lake; Sivash

GREAT BRITAIN—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Crisis of the British automobile industry. F. Golikov. *Mu. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:108-110 Ap '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Automobile parking on roofs. S. Margolis. *Avt. transp.* 39 no. 2:56 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING

Automobile with closing "eyes." *Izv. tekhn.* 5 no. 4:42 Ap '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—CLOTHING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Preparing copies of pattern distribution in sewing factories in England. Shvein. *prom.* no. 4:36 Ji-Ag '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Reorganization of the Newcastle Mine in Great Britain. A. L. Matkovskiy. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 2:48-42 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY

Politt, Harry. [Marxism and the labor movement in Great Britain] *Marxizm i rabochee dvizhenie v Velikobritanii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 97 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu, no. 62)

GREAT BRITAIN—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

In the countries enslaved by capitalists. Blok. *agit. [Sov. Armii]* no. 12:46-48 Ap '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—COURTS

The English judicial system and the jurisdiction of English courts in the examination of maritime conflicts. A. I. A. Vorokhobskiy. *Inform. zbor. TSNIIM* no. 3: 67-71 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMISTS, RUSSIAN

Soviet economists in Great Britain. V. I. Kosharenko. *V. ekon.* no. 3:160 M, '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES—CHINES

Utilizing electronic calculating machines in capitalist enterprises. A. Karbyshov. *Bukh. uch. i* 18 no. 1: 59-62 M, '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Karlner, M. M. [The English labor movement during the First World War, 1914-1918] *Rabochee dvizhenie v Anglii v gody pervoi mirovoi voyny, 1914-1918.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 486 p. (Istoriia angliiskogo rabocheho dvizheniia v novoe vremia)

GREAT BRITAIN—FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Device for detecting the fire seat in smoke-filled premises. *Inform. zbor. TSNIIM* no. 3:140 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—FIRE ENGINES

New fire engine manufactured by Leyland. *Inform. zbor. TSNIIM* no. 3:150-152 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—FIRE EXTINCTION

Use of inert gases for fire extinction. *Inform. zbor. TSNIIM* no. 3:140 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Protection from explosions and explosion suppression in industries. *Inform. zbor. TSNIIM* no. 3:153-156 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION—RESEARCH

Development of scientific research in the investigation of fires in Great Britain. A. L. Shestakov. *Inform. zbor. TSNIIM* no. 3:147-148 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

Teganova, O. E. [Policy of the U. S. A. and England in the Near and Middle East] *Politika SShA i Anglii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke.* Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 302 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FAR EAST

Egorov, V. N. [Policy of Great Britain in the Far East from September 1939 through December 1941] *Politika Anglii na Dal'nem Vostoke, sentiahr' 1939 g. - dekabr' 1941 g.* Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 221 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN

Miroshnikov, L. I. [English expansion in Iran, 1914-1920] *Angliiskaia ekspansia v Irane, 1914-1920.* Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 228 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—GEOGRAPHY

Geography in Great Britain. G. D. Kulagin. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geogr.* no. 2:80-101 M-Apr '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY

Social and pedagogical aspects of the English bourgeois revolution and the beginning of the theory of world revolution. Lukash Kurdybcha. *Sov. pedag.* 25 no. 3: 128-136 M, '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—HOSPITALS

Thoracic hospitals in Great Britain. L. E. Kochanova. *V S Med. Sov. med.* 25 no. 2:110-113 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—THE INTERNATIONAL

K. Marx's and F. Engels' role in the organization and consolidation of the British Federal Council, 1871-1873 [with summary in English, p. 189]. V. E. Kuzina. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 1:35-51 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

"A stain on our national conscience." M. Krylov. *Nauch. pivo* no. 2:144 M-Apr '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Karlner, M. M. [The English labor movement during the First World War, 1914-1918] *Rabochee dvizhenie v Anglii v gody pervoi mirovoi voyny, 1914-1918.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 486 p. (Istoriia angliiskogo rabocheho dvizheniia v novoe vremia)

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR PARTY

Politt, Harry. [Marxism and the labor movement in Great Britain] *Marxizm i rabochee dvizhenie v Velikobritanii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 97 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu, no. 62)

Why the Labor Party suffered a defeat during the recent elections? L. Bazanov. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 110:35-42 '59.

GREAT BRITAIN—LIBRARY COOPERATION

Cooperative acquisition practices of public and research libraries in Great Britain. L. V. Baidina. *Bibliotekoved. i bibl. za rub.* no. 8:105-116 '60.

GREAT BRITAIN—MARITIME LAW

The English judicial system and the jurisdiction of English courts in the examination of maritime conflicts. A. I. A. Vorobeychikov. Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF no. 34 67-71 '58.
Judicial practice in Great Britain. Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF no. 34 73-74 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—METRIC SYSTEM

Possibility of introducing the metric system of measures and weights in Great Britain. L. K. Tatevosian. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 3 59-61 M '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—NUCLEAR REACTORS

"Nestor" research reactor (from "Nuclear Engineering," 5, no. 51, 1960), V. Romanenko. Atom energ. 10 no. 3 297-299 M '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—OUTBOARD MOTORS

Economical outboard motor (from "Motor Boat and Yachting" no. 12, 1960) Sudostroenie 27 no. 4 48 Ap '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—PENSIONERS

Fear comes when one is old. T. Kriyova. Okh. truda i sots. strakh 1 no. 1 54-61 Ja '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—PHARMACY

"British Pharmaceutical Codes," Reviewed by P. L. Senov. A. P. Arzamastsev. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 85-86 M '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The forces which are transforming the world, letter to a Soviet colleague Jack Lindsay. Inostr. lit. no. 3 193-199 M '61.
Why the Labor Party suffered a defeat during the recent elections? L. Bazanov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 110:35-42 '58.

GREAT BRITAIN—PRINTING INK

"Printing ink technology" by E. A. Apps. Reviewed by V. N. Zakharichenko, D. A. Turlikov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:20 F '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—PRISONS

"A stain on our national conscience," M. Kyrilov. Rad. pravo no. 2 114 M '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Modern garbage trucks. Zhil.-kom. khoz. II no. 3:30 M '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—RUSSIAN STUDIES

Articles on Russian history published in 1959 in an English and in an American periodical devoted to Slavic studies. V. A. Fedorov. Vop. ist. no. 4, 172-178 Ap '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—SHIPBUILDING

English-built vessels (from "Shipping World" no. 3508, 1960 "Motor Ship" no. 483, 1960). Sudostroenie 27 no. 3 10-71 M '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—TUNNELING

Underground workings in unstable grounds in England and Canada. A. S. Arkhangel'skii, V. P. Samoilov. Osn., fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 25-27 '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Social and pedagogical aspects of the English bourgeois revolution and the beginning of the theory of work education. Lukasz Kurdybacha. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3 120-136 M '61.

GREAT BRITAIN—WAGES

Trends of wages in Great Britain. V. Pechanskii. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:124-132 Ap '61.

GREATER BALKHAN RANGE—CLAY

Clayey minerals in Mesozoic deposits of the Greater Balkhan Range. I. D. Zhukov, L. A. Antonenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6, 1444-1447 F '61.

GREATER BALKHAN RANGE—PIKAS

Geographical variability of pikas (Ochotona Link.; Mammalia, Lagomorpha) in Turkmenia [with summary in English]. V. G. Geytnar. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4: 621-622 Ap '61.

GREECE—MARITIME LAW

Brief news. Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF no. 34:92 '58.

GREECE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—POETRY

Poetry of the Greek Resistance. S. I. Inskaya. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:140-141 Ap '61.

GREEK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our books ("I knock at the door" by Sean O'Casey; "Antigone is alive [in German]. Book review). Zhen. mira no. 2:31 '61.

GREEK VASES see Vases, Greek

GREEN MANURING

Effectiveness of green manure crops in increasing the fertility of sandy and sandy-loam soils of Bashkiria. S. G. Gizzatullin. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. SSR no. 1 138-145 '60.

GREENHOUSES

Environmental chamber for plants. B. Lobanov, D. Chelnikov. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:7 '61.
Hothouse on a window sill. A. Novoselov. Iun. nat. no. 2:39-40 F '61.
Means of growing Kin cucumbers in a hothouse. G. P. Vashkovskii. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2 67-70 F '61.
Students' work in a school greenhouse. L. P. Chistova. Biol. v shkole no. 2:58-62 M '61.

GREENHOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Automation in greenhouses. A. Simanovskii, I. Petrov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2 17-18 F '61.
Heating a school hothouse. K. M. Panfilov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3:65-68 M '61.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

On the payment of hospital vouchers. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6 41 M '61.

GRIGOR'EV, IOSIF FEDOROVICH, 1890-1949

In memory of Academician Iosif Fedorovich Grigor'ev, 1890-1949. A. G. Betekhtin. Geol. i rud. mestorozh. no. 6 110-112 N-D '60.

GRIGOR'EV, N

"The six-winged giant" by N. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by A. Filatova. Zvezda no. 2 210 F '61.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Completeness of the cutting-away of a metal layer from the part in circular grinding. N. I. Vol'skii. Trudy LTI no. 50 67-71 '59.

Determining temperature fields in parts subjected to grinding. A. V. Podzel. Trudy MAI no. 129 42-55 '60.
Device for grinding bed slides. Mod. metallorozn. stan. no. 19:29-35 '60.

Effect of technological factors on the efficiency and surface smoothness in lapping with abrasive pastes. M. S. Klatskii. Nauch. zap. KHIMSKII no. 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1:109-130 '58.

Efficient procedure for the grinding of sized steel. V. K. Pasechnik. Metallurg 6 no. 4 28-30 Ap '61.

Form grinding of V-shaped cutters. T. L. Ryzhakova. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:97 M '61.

Grinding and polishing hard-alloy cutting tools with diamond wheels. L. K. Petrosian, N. P. Vvedenskaya. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3:28-31 M '61.

Grinding disk spirals of lathe chucks. K. G. Savateev. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3:38-39 M '61.

Improved two-sided sharpening of heavy-duty twist drills. D. V. Kozhevnikov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:36 M '61.

Investigating residual stresses in parts subjected to grinding. A. V. Podzel. Trudy MAI no. 129-112-141 '60.

Investigating residual stresses in surface layers of titanium alloy parts subjected to grinding. V. E. Loginov. Trudy MAI no. 129:72-81 '60.

Investigating temperature fields in metals subjected to grinding. N. N. Novikov. Trudy MAI no. 129:5-41 '60.

Kinematics and dynamics of the lapping-in of external cylindrical surfaces. A. I. Glazunov, A. T. Poletskii. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3 50-55 F '61.

Lateral feeds for internal grinding. Kh. Kh. Shul'man. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4:27-29 Ap '61.

Parameters of the grinding process in connection with the wear of the abrasive belt. V. N. Vorobuzh. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:67-80 Ja '61.

Profile grinding at the Gorky Automobile Plant. V. I. Frolov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3 32-34 '61.

Using diamond wheels for lapping cutters. N. I. Kangin. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:34 Ap '61.

GRINDING MACHINES

(see also subdivision under United States)
Attachment for grinding and lapping dies. A. A. Ivanov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3:39 M '61.

Attachment for lapping ball joints. E. K. Sorkin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:22 M '61.

Controlling and readjusting device for centerless grinding machines. Z. L. Tshenshlik, E. F. Kotelnikov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:41-42 M '61.

The MSh-102 groove-grinding machine. L. I. Savinov. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:31-33 '60.

Machine for grinding bed slides in repairing machine tools. Mod. metallorozn. stan. no. 10:38-42 '60.
Semi-automatic machine for removing burr from plastic blocks. S. P. Gruntsev. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:16 Ap '61.

The 3A12 universal circular grinding machine. M. I. Antonovskii. Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:29-31 '60.

GRINDING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS

Automatic device for lining up parts by wheel face. V. V. Mazurkovich. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:17-18 Ap '61.

GRINDING WHEELS

Chernousenko, A. P. [Sectional abrasive disk with automatic regulation of the pressure on machined surface] Kombinirovannyi abrazivnyi krug s avtomaticheskimi regulirovaniem davleniya na obrabatyvaemyu poverkhnost'. Leningrad, 1960, 16 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen perevodov opytom. Seriya: Mekhanicheskaya obrabotka metallov, vyp. 8)

GRIPPE see Influenza

GRISOFULVIN

A new antibiotic grisofulvin in the treatment of dermatomycoses, survey of the literature and personal observations. A. M. Aizelikh. Vest. derm. i ven. (15) no. 2 39-49 F '61.

Treatment of dermatomycoses with grisofulvin, survey of the literature and personal observations. I. A. Shneimukht and others. Vest. derm. i ven. (35) no. 2 39-46 F '61.

GROCERY TRADE see subdivision under Moscow

GRODNO—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[Grodno; historical study] Grodno; istoricheski ocherk. Minsk, Gos. izd.-vo BSSR. Red. sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 350 p.

GRODNO—HISTORY

[Grodno; historical study] Grodno; istoricheski ocherk. Minsk, Gos. izd.-vo BSSR. Red. sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 150 p.

GRODNO PROVINCE—BLOOD DONORS

With the people and for the people. V. Smirnova. Sov. kras. krest II no. 1:7-8 Ja-F '61.

GRODNO PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

The workers' committee in the struggle for the consolidation of the state farm economy. V. Ryshkevich. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 5 26-28 M '61.

GROUND-CUSHION PHENOMENON

New vessel on an air cushion (from "Bureau of Ship Journal" no. 8, 1960) Sudostroenie 27 no. 3 72 M '61.

GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES

Transport vessels on air cushions (from foreign journals). Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:73-74 Ap '61.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Automorphisms of primitive quasi groups. E. A. Khalesov. Mat. sbor. 53 no. 3 329-342 M '61.

General theory of semigroups. L. N. Shevrin. Mat. sbor. 53 no. 3 367-386 M '61.

Groups involving finite classes of conjugated subgroups with a given property. I. I. Eremlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 772-773 Ap '61.

Normal divisors limiting a group. B. I. Plotkin. Mat. sbor. 53 no. 3 343-352 M '61.

Sifov subgroups of periodic linear groups. M. S. Garashchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 5 no. 3 95 M '61.

GROUSE

Ivanov, A. A. [Hunting in the haunts of the grouse] Okhota na televideniye tokakh. Moskva, Mosk. ob.-vo ispytatelei prirody, 1961, 51 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 41) (Mtu)

GROUTING

New methods for making antiseepage curtains. I. A. Gantchev, A. N. Meshcheriakov, V. B. Khelfets. Gidrot. 31 no. 2:14-18 F '61.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Characteristics of growth and development in some perennial grasses under different light conditions [with summary in English]. V. F. Korakina. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:240-257 '60.

Growth rate in some sheetlike and bushy lichens [with summary in English]. P. A. Suvorov. Biol. MOIP, Old. biol. 66 no. 1:110-125 Ja-F '61.

Lignification of plants and some problems of cellular growth. M. S. Bardinskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1485-1489 F '61.

Periodicity of the seasonal growth of red oak seedlings in height. I. N. Hehel'skii. Voeny. nauki 4 no. 2 105-108 F '61.

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES

Germination inhibitors. E. V. Kolobkova, N. A. Kudriashova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7:8-31 '61.

Mechanism of the action of maleic hydrazide in plants [with summary in English]. K. L. Povolotskaya. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2 250-255 M '61.

Results of work on the overcoming of inhibited reproduction in plants. A. V. Blagoveshchenskii. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7:3-7 '61.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Effect of mineral fertilizers on growth promoting substances when used in mixture. F. F. Matkov, L. M. Beletskaya. Trudy KHSKH 19 65-68 '59.

Effect of some indole derivatives on root formation in plants. A. L. Mndzholan, M. Kh. Chailakhan, Z. V. Marshavina. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 3 3-7 M '61.

Microelements represent enormous potentials. L. I. Istvin. NTO 3 no. 2:5-6 F '61.

Recent data on the use of growth promoting substances for the purpose of increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers when applied by spraying. L. M. Beletskaya. Trudy KHSKH 19:41-45 '59.

GROWTH PROMOTION SUBSTANCES (Continued)

- Role of physiologically active substances of the phytohormone and vitamin type in heterosis phenomena observable in corn [with summary in English]. T. G. Matkov, S. G. Manziuk. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no 1-92-100 '61.
- Speeding up the fruiting and increasing the yields of vegetables in greenhouses. F. A. Popovich. *Nauch. trudy UAHN* 10 139-147 '60.
- Stimulator K and its effect on plants [with summary in English]. A. I. Zakordonets. *Ukr. bot. zhur.* 17 no 6 23-27 '60.
- Synthesis of some thiourea derivatives and the determination of their growth promoting activity [with summary in English]. B. T. Markin. *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no 1-80-91 '61.

GRUNDIG HANS, 1901-1958

- Exhibition of the works of Hans and Lea Grundig. B. Zernov. *Soob. Gos. Elm.* no 18 67-68 '60.

GRUNDIG, LEA (LANGER) 1906-

- Exhibition of the works of Hans and Lea Grundig. B. Zernov. *Soob. Gos. Elm.* no 18 67-68 '60.

GUANIDINE

- Condensation reaction between phenanthrenequinone and guanidine. D. F. Kutepov, D. N. Khokhlov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no 3 793-796 Mr '61.
- Derivatives of aminoguanidines and their conversions. Part I. Synthesis of acylaminoguanidines and 3-substituted 5-amino-1,2,4-triazoles. V. I. Grinshtein, G. I. Chipen. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no 3 886-890 Mr '61.
- Guanidine pentacarbonylborate, $(CN_2H_5)_6B(OC_2O)_5$. I. I. Cherniav, A. K. Molodkin. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no 3 587-592 Mr '61.

GUATEMALA

- On the agenda: Guatemala. Zhen. mira no 2 22-23 '61.

GUBERGRITS, MAKSE MOISEEVICH, 1885-1951

- Ukrainian academician M. M. Gubergrits, on the 75th birth and the 10th anniversary of his death. B. D. Boevskaya and others. *Tez. zap. akad. nauk.* 33 no 1 112-116 '61.

GUERRILLA WARFARE see subdivision under United States

GUERRILLAS

- Ushakov, A. F. [The Sergei Lazo Partisan Regiment, a brief historical account] *Partizanskii polk imeni Sergiya Lazo, kratkii istoricheskiy ocherk*. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 83 p.

GUIDED MISSILES

- Ushakov, Viktor. [Rockets watch over the Soviet sky; report] *Rakety sterezut sovetskuyu nebo, reportazh*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiya," 1960, 73 p. (Biblioteka "Izvestiy," no. 9)

[MICROFILM]

GUILDS see subdivision under China

GUINEA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- This is what you are like, Guinea! M. Birshtein. *Ogonok* 38 no 37-9 S '60.

GUINEA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

- Solovitskiy, A. S. [The Republic of Guinea; international relations and foreign policy] *Gvineyskaya Respublika; mezhnatsionalnye otnosheniya i vneshnaya politika*. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhnatsional. otnosheniy, 1961 60 p.

GUINEA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Guinea is building a new life. R. M. Mikhov. *Nauka i zhizn* 11 no 2-57-58 F '61.

GUINEA, SPANISH—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

- Present-day slave owners. A. Solovitskiy. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no 15-27-28 Ap '61.

GUL'KEVICH—FEED MILLS

- Pneumatic-tube transportation at the Gul'kevichi Feed Mill. A. Chakar. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 26 no 5-25-26 My '60.

GULLS

- How the feathered robber was startled. I. Koshkareva. *IUn. nat.* no 3-36 Mr '61.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS

- Case of spontaneous exit of a bullet through the bronchus. I. A. Sampitser, A. E. Starikov. *Vest. khir.* 86 no 3-117-118 Mr '61.

GURLEN DISTRICT—RICE

- Gurlen rice. K. Madaliev. *Uzbekiston* 20 no 4-7 Ap '61.

GUTTUSO, RENATO, 1912-

- Guttuso wants to see his friends. Martyn Merzhanov. *Ogonok* 39 no 14 26-29 Ap '61.

GYMNASTICS

- Bar bells are better than valdols. Ihor Zasieda. *Ukraina* 4-30-31 F '61.

GYNECOLOGY

- Agarionov, A. M. [Prescriptions in gynecology and obstetrics] *Recepty v ginekologii i akusherstve*. Izd. 3., 12 pr. i dop. Erevan, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Armianskoi SSR, 1960, 78 p. (DNLM)

- Further improvements in obstetric and gynecological services for the public. O. K. Nikonchik. *Akush. i gin.* 37 no 2-5-9 F '61.

- Result of clinical observations on gynecological patients. B. F. Kvashenko. *Akush. i gin.* 37 no 2-97-98 F '61.

- Treatment of functional urinary incontinence in women. L. I. Zavershinskaya. *Akush. i gin.* 37 no 2 80-84 F '61.

GYPSUM

- Effect of gypsum application to Solonchak soils on the chemical composition of underground waters. K. I. S. Spivak. *Nauch. trudy UAHN* 9 19-21 '59.

GYPSY MOTH—HOST PLANTS

- The restraining influence of mixed oak-linden stands on the multiplication of the gypsy moth. A. V. Iskentov. *Trudy VIZR* no 15 33-40 '60.

GYROCOMPASS

- Asymptotic solution of equations of the movement of a gyrocompass. V. N. Koshlakov. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 24 no 5-760-765 S-O '60.
- Concerning the theory of the gyrocompass-type gyroscopic orientation device. O. A. Babich. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom.* no 1 156-163 Ja-F '61.

GYROSCOPE

- Concerning the theory of inertial systems without a gyro-stabilized platform. V. A. Bodner, V. P. Seleznev. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom.* no 1 143-152 Ja-F '61.

- Highly educated top. A. Krasnov. *Znan. sila* 36 no 3: 16-18 Mr '61.

- Problem of determining the best parameters of the gyrofly-wheel drive of a mine locomotive. N. N. Petukhov. *Vop. rud. transp.* no 1 344-358 '60.

- Stability of gyroscopic stabilizers. V. M. Matrosov. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 24 no 5, 802-808 S-O '60.

GZHEL'—CERAMICS

- After the exhibition. E. Grigor'eva. *Mest. prom. i khud. promysl.* no 1:39 O '60.

HAIR, REMOVAL OF

- Neurovegetative changes in children subjected to ionizing irradiation for epilation. E. G. Dolgov, I. I. Pilyger. *Med. rad.* 5 no 12 10-12 '60.

HAITIAN LITERATURE (FRENCH)—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- By the road of living traditions. Jacques Stephen Alexis. *Inostr. lit.* no 2 219-221 F '61.

HAITIAN POETRY (FRENCH)—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Poets of the Antilles. E. Gal'perina. *Vop. lit.* 5 no 1 30-62 Ja '61.

HALIDES

- Effect of adsorbed halides on the work electronic function of iron. G. M. Popova, N. A. Shumovskaya, R. Kh. Burshtein. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no 4-904-907 Ap '61.

- Mechanism of the interaction between silicon hydrides and organohalides in the gas phase. A. D. Petrov, E. A. Chernyshev, Li Guan-Lian. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no 4-876-879 Ap '61.

HALL EFFECT

- Hall effect in semiconductors and in arbitrarily directed magnetic field. A. Teshabev. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no 5-83-87 '60.

HAMMERS—TESTING

- Theoretical investigation of the performance of double-action pneumatic hammers. V. N. Filimonov. *Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst.* 14-27-41 '60.

HAMMETT EQUATION

- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of substituents on the polarographic reduction of certain azomethine compounds. I. U. P. Kitayev and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no 4-862-865 Ap '61.

HAND—DISEASES

- Case of gas infection of the hand. B. S. Korshev, R. L. Kushnarevich. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no 2:64-65 '61.

HANDBOOKS, VADE MECUMS, ETC.

- [The handbook for propagandists] *Spravochnik agitatora*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 318 p.

HARBORS

- (see also subdivision under Albania)

- Main trends in the development of river ports of the R. S. F. S. R. E. Mikhailin. *Rech. transp.* 19 no 8:7-9 Ag '60.

- Sea gates of our country. S. Gollakov. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no 3:9-12 '61.

- Technological charts of roadstead operations. V. Khablov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no 8:12-13 Ag '60.

HARBORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- New technical means for a central control system in ports. P. Vinogradov, M. Brodskii. *Rech. transp.* 19 no 8 9-11 Ag '60.

HARD FACING

- Asinovskaya, G. A., and N. M. Zolnikovskaya. [Gas welding of brass and its deposition of various metals] *Gazovaya svarka latun i naplavka ee na chernyye metally*. Pod red. A. N. Shashkova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. lit-ry, 1960 102 p. (Biblioteka avtogenshchika, no. 4/5)

- Depth of fusion of cast iron during hard facing with a steel electrode. P. S. Il'yutov. *Svay. prozv.* no 4:70-71 Ap '61.

- Frumin, I. I. [Automatic electric-arc hard facing and built-up welding] *Avtomaticheskaya elektrodugovaya naplavka*. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i svetloj metallurgii, 1961, 421 p.

- Zelenov, A. I. [Welding and surfacing of cast-iron parts] *Svarka i naplavka chugunnykh detalей*. [Kostov] Mostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 115 p.

HARD FACING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Hard facing with a conical electrode. A. A. Shvartsel, S. V. prozv. no 3 17-19 Mr '61.

HARDBOARD

- Specific cutting work in the cutting of particle boards. A. E. Gubik, A. V. Alekseev. *Svay. prozv.* no 2:7-8 F '61.

- Use of spent tanbark for the manufacture of fiberboard. I. A. Solovnikov, A. N. Novoselskaya. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no 2:14-17 '60.

HARDBOARD—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hardboard

HARDBOARD—DRYING

- Radiation dryer for cardboard. Z. Sh. Nirenshtein. *Enm. prom.* 36 no 1:20-21 Ja '61.

HARDNESS OF PLANTS see Plants—Hardness

HARDNESS

- Effect of various factors on the hardness of copper deposited from a cyanide electrolyte. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vlasovskiy, I. P. Zhilina. *Trudy LTI* no 5:13-17 '59.

- Microhardness of coal in relation to its classification. S. A. Mustal. *Trudy IGI* 12:53-59 '61.

- Microhardness of ketch deposit slinters [with summary in English]. N. A. Vasilinskii. *Stal'* 21 no 2:105-106 F '61.

- Microhardness of nickel coatings and its relation to surface microgeometry. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vlasovskiy, O. M. Gurevich. *Trudy LTI* no 5:23-29 '59.
- New hardness numbers. B. I. Pilychuk, S. S. Stepanov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no 2 237-238 '61.

HARDNESS—MEASUREMENT

- Measuring hardness at high temperatures. N. P. Slavin, A. V. Siminov. *Izv. tekhn.* no 4 14-16 Ap '61.

HARDWOODS

- Using wood of deciduous trees. G. I. Samoilenko, K. M. Gorev. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no 3 89-90 '61.

HARES

- Effect of the depth of snowcover on harmful activities of the common hare in southern districts of the European U. S. S. R. L. G. Dineenau. *Trudy Inst. lesn. zhivotn.* 48:180-189 '60.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

- Solving static problems in the theory of elasticity and other polyharmonic problems by the method of infinite algebraic systems. D. M. Volkov. *Trudy LTI* no 50. 6-10 '60.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

- Inseparable transformations of the gradient field of a harmonic function. M. S. Smirnov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat.* no 2 160-177 '61.

HARPOONS see subdivision under Chukchi National Area

HARROWS

- Adaptation, utilization characteristics, and efficiency of the BD-2, 2 harrow in forestry. D. I. Derabin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no 2:44-48 '60.

- Hitch to flexible harrows. V. Busarev. *Sel. mekh.* no 3 26-27 '61.

- Improved weeders. I. P. Zhukov. *Mekh. sil. hosp.* 12 no 4:9-10 Ap '61.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

- Adjusting the ZN-4 reaper for mounting on DT-14 and DT-20 tractors. P. M. Murnashko. *Mekh. sil. hosp.* 12 no 5:17 My '60.

- Bases for selecting parameters for the cutter bars of harvesting machinery. D. D. Golovin. *Nauch. zap. KHIMSKH* no 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1:17-26 '58.

HEAT — TRANSMISSION (Continued)

Irregular thermal conditions in an electrothermal device, a method for its calculation with ceramic thermal insulation [with summary in English] I. A. Toropov, *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 12 64-71 D '60

Lowering the intensity of heat transfer during the frothing of products V. T. Gurazha, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3-47 Mr '61

Methods for determining thermal conductivity and thermal diffusivity coefficients V. I. Butov, *Za. lab.* 27 no. 1 35-38 '61

Minsk, Belorusskii politehnicheskii institut, [Heat exchanges in foundries] Problemy teploobmena pri lit'e, Pod red. A. I. Veinika, Minsk, Redaktsionno-izd. otdel BPI im. I. V. Stalina, 1960 228 p.

More precise definition of criterial relationships in the boiling of liquids in pipes, I. I. Sagan', *Izv. vys. ucheb. ziv., fizich. tekhn.* 1106-110 '61.

Relation between heat and mass transfer in the cooking of sugar masscucules, V. D. Popov, I. G. Bazhal, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. fizich. tekhn.* 1101-105 '61.

Temperature field along the section of the tube during the boiling of green strap, V. T. Gurazha, *Trudy KTTP* no. 22 35-39 '60.

Transfer of heat and moisture in the case of evaporation and with boundary conditions of the second kind [with summary in English] P. V. Tsoi, *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 12 53-57 D '60

HEAT CAPACITY

Investigating the heat capacity of manganese monophosphides V. I. Krasovskii, I. G. Iakubov, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 477-479 Mr '61

HEAT ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Buchach)

[Handbook for marine heat engineers] Spravochnik sudovogo teploekhnika, Sost. S. A. Antonovich i dr., Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningr. otd-nie, 1960 679 p.

Shvets, I. T., and others, [Heat engineering] Obshchala teploekhnika, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroiti, lit-ry, 1960 459 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Design of tube plates in heat exchangers equipped with kns-type compensators O. N. Ivanov, *Khim. mash.* no. 2 33-34 Mr-Apr '61

Plate-type heat exchangers, L. N. Kovalenko, *Ikhim. mash.* no. 2 14-16 Mr-Apr '61.

HEAT EXCHANGERS—CORROSION

Control of the corrosion of heat exchanging brass pipes at petroleum refineries V. G. Dvinskoy, B. F. Shubriev, *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 3 43-48 Mr '61

HEAT OF DILUTION

Heats of dilution in mixed solvents V. P. Vasil'ev, *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3 664-673 Mr '61

HEAT OF FORMATION

Determination of the heat of formation of indium antimonide by fusion in a bomb calorimeter S. N. Gadzhiev, K. A. Sharifov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6 1339-1341 F '61

Heats of formation of some binary compounds N. A. Reshetnikov, *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3 682-686 Mr '61

Physicochemical properties of selenates, Part 16: Heat of formation of beryllium selenate formed from its elements [with summary in English], N. M. Schvanova, V. A. Schneider, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3 574-578 Mr '61.

HEAT OF GELATION

Effect of the gelation process of latex on change in its thermal and electric conductivity, D. M. Sandomirskii and others, *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no. 3 28-30 Mr '61.

HEAT OF MIXING

Heats of mixing of liquids, Part 1: Structure of the calorimeter and determination of the heats of mixing of n-propyl alcohol with water [with summary in English], N. P. Markuzin, *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 4 144-148 '61

HEAT PUMPS

Experience in constructing a thermal pump, V. A. Dmitrievskii, G. V. Karpov, *Nauch.-tekhn. inform.* blul. LPI no. 10 58-67 '58.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS

Manufacturing workpieces of refractory materials, B. N. Babich, P. F. Bel'mer, *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 4 40-53 Ap '61.

Structure and heat resistance of alloys, I. L. Mirkin, V. Z. Tseltin, *Metalloved. i term. obr. met.* no. 2 2-11 F '61.

HEAT RESISTANT ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the strength of titanium and heat resistant alloys at high-frequency loading on the VU-1 MAI-VIAM testing unit, A. M. Sulina and others, *Trudy MAI* no. 129 92-111 '60

HEATING

Using air heaters in the agriculture of the U. S. A., A. V. Demin, *Mekh. i elek. sovs. sel'khoz.* 18 no. 1 59-60 '61

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Prospects for the expansion of heating from central stations, T. K. Leon'teva, A. R. Monastyrskaya, *Obshch. energ.* no. 3 56-60 '60.

HEBERT, JACQUES RENE, 1757-1794

"Hebert, Jacques Rene, leader of the sansculottes" [in French] by Louis Jacob, Reviewed by I. A. M. Zakharov, *Vop. ist.* no. 1 178-180 Ap '61

HEČKO, FRANTIŠEK, 1905-1960

František Hečko and his novels, E. Olonova, *Yusat. str. nrr. dem.* no. 3 188-230 '59.

HEDGES

Hedge V. Barkov, *IUn. nat.* no. 1 5-6 Ap '61

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH, 1770-1831

S. Kierkegaard and his criticism of Hegel from the positions of existentialism, I. U. M. Boiadal, P. P. Gaidenko, *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 Ekon.* 61. 16 no. 2 45-54 Mr-Apr '61

HELICOPTERS

(see also subdivision under Baku)

Flying cranes, F. Shavchenko, *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 1 28 Ja '61

On an external suspension, V. Fateev, *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 2 14-15 F '61.

Use of helicopters in power engineering, R. N. Mustova, *Energokhoz. za. rub.* no. 6 40 N-D '60.

HELICOPTERS—LANDING

Landing place for helicopters on a roof, A. Dorodach, *Grazhd. av.* no. 3 25 Mr '61.

HELIOTROPE (PLANT)

Alkaloids of *Heliotropium argyroides* Kar. et Kl. and their pharmacological action, Z. M. Zolotareva, *Zdrav. Kazakh* 21 no. 2 48-50 '61.

HELIUM—SPECTRA

Photoelectric spectral method of determining small amounts of hydrogen in helium, V. G. Sagaidak, A. V. Afonina, *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3 915-916 '61.

HELMETS

A Spanish-Mauretanian helmet from the 15th century, M. Kosinskii, *Soob. Gos. Elm.* no. 18 10-21 '60.

HELMINTHOLOGY

Comparative evaluation of methods for helminthooscopic investigations and their selection in mass examinations V. N. Drozdov, *Lab. delo* [7] no. 1 14-16 Ap '61

Investigating seasonal dynamics of helminth diseases in ducks, O. O. Shevtsov, *Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1 80-84 Ja '61

HELMINTHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Lessons on the topic "worms," M. A. Poterina, *Blot. v shkole* no. 2 14-18 Mr-Apr '61.

HEMATOLOGY see subdivision under Riga

HEMATURIA

Hematuria in prostatic adenoma, P. I. Gel'fes, *Urologia* 26 no. 2 23-27 '61.

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of hemochromatosis, T. G. Moskovich, T. S. D. Makarovskaya, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2 98-102 F '61.

HEMOGLOBIN

Influence of magnesium, iron, copper, and cobalt on the formation of antibodies, total protein, and hemoglobin in immunized rabbits, A. V. Ignatovich, N. P. Korotkova, *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 181-191 '58.

Respiratory functions of the blood in dogs in radiation sickness, M. D. Diaguzia, *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2 32-37 '61.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Surgery for a patient with a PPT factor deficiency during a hemolytic crisis simulating acute appendicitis, I. U. M. Dederer, L. P. Diagileva, E. A. Sukhoveeva, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi*, 6 no. 3 19-53 Mr '61.

HEMOPHILIA

Hemorrhagic diathesis caused by factor VII (proconvertin) deficiency, I. U. I. Loria, L. D. Orlova, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi*, 6 no. 3 22-30 Mr '61.

Methodological conditions for the prothrombin requirement test, V. Bule, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi*, 6 no. 3 46-49 Mr '61.

Myositis ossificans in hemophilia, E. Z. Novikova, *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 3 90-92 Mr '61.

Surgery for a patient with a PPT factor deficiency during a hemolytic crisis simulating acute appendicitis, I. U. M. Dederer, L. P. Diagileva, E. A. Sukhoveeva, *Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi*, 6 no. 3 49-53 Mr '61.

HEMOPOIESIS

Effect of the "anemic plasma" factor on the erythropoiesis in irradiated dogs, L. L. Shepholevich, L. S. Rogacheva, *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2 78-81 '61.

Restoration of hemopoiesis in rabbits under the influence of radiations, V. V. Sokolov, *Med. rad.* 6 no. 2 27-32 '61.

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

Characteristics of hemopoiesis in patients with congenital cardiac defects of the blue type, Z. A. Gasteva, *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1 79-81 '61

Features of the functional recovery of the hemopoietic system in dogs after burns complicated by ionizing radiation, A. L. Komendantova, E. A. Kharucheva, K. V. Botmanov, *Med. rad.* 6 no. 1 81-85 '61.

HEMORRHAGE

Complications in the gastrointestinal tract during hemorrhage therapy [with summary in English], I. G. Dandlisk, A. V. Suchkov, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 1 143-146 N '60

Emergency X-ray examination in acute hemorrhages from gastric and duodenal ulcers [with summary in English], M. M. Sal'manov, *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1 46-51 Mr '61.

Influence of galascorbin and of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the regeneration of a damaged nerve following severe blood loss, A. A. Krishuk, *Viach. delo* no. 2 95-99 F '61

Postoperative gastric hemorrhages following stenotic resection, K. V. Medvedkov, *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 108-110 '58

Protective effect of chlorotetracycline on the vitality of exsanguinated tissues and organs [with summary in English], J. Heinal, Z. Hrdlička, I. Vrabel, *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6 25-30 N-D '60

Significance of the bronchoscopic method in hemoptysis, E. G. Leizerovskaya, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3 18-5 '61

Use of synthetic oxytocin in the prevention and therapy of hypotonic hemorrhages, G. F. Shkol'nyi, *Akush. Gyn.* 37 no. 2 44-48 F '61.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

Treatment of climacteric hemorrhage by reflex action from the mammary glands, A. S. Zhurkovskaya, *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 167-169 '58.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, EPIDEMIC see Epidemic hemorrhagic fever

HEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA

Results of raising wild and pond carp (common carp) contaminated by hemorrhagic septicemia, I. M. Karpenko, M. S. Sventitskiy, *Vianky sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1 116-117 Ja '61

Using antibiotics for the prevention and treatment of hemorrhagic septicemia in carp, O. K. Shcherbyna and others, *Vianky sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2 89-92 F '61

HEMORRHOIDS

"Hemorroids" by A. M. Aminov, Reviewed by N. M. Stepanov, *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 149-150 F '61

HEMOSTATICS

Function substitutes for individual thrombocyte factors, their production and study, N. D. Uf'anova, *Probl. perel. i perel. krovi*, 6 no. 1 13-30 Mr '61.

HEMP

Effect of gibberellin on growth and fiber yield of hemp [with summary in English], A. I. Zakordonskiy, *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* 26 no. 1 13-21 Ja-F '61

Study of sex and its changes in hemp [with summary in English], A. A. Zemlinukhin, S. V. Sheshina, *Likod. rast.* 6 no. 2 213-219 '61.

HEMP—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of environment on economically valuable features of hemp in the first year's crop and its progeny, O. I. Zhatov, *Vianky sil. hosp. nauky* 4 no. 2 103-104 J '61

HEPARIN

Antibiotic of the base type and heparin [with summary in English], P. Malek, J. Kolc, *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6 10-14 N-D '60.

Antiheparin activity of polymyxin M [with summary in English], S. I. Zolotukhin, *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6 13-17 N-D '60.

Simplified method for determining prothrombin time during the use of heparin, N. M. Ernakova, *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3 8-10 Mr '61.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Adrenal function in Botkin's disease and liver cirrhosis, E. V. Krutskikh, *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3 83-88 '61

Change in glutamic-oxalic transaminase activity in Botkin's disease and under other conditions, Report No. 1, N. V. Sergeev, G. A. Sinatko, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 35-40 [Mr] '61.

Diagnostic value of determining the activity of aldolase in infectious hepatitis, G. K. Samilla, *Lab. delo* [7] no. 4 59 Ap '61.

Diagnostic value of the determination of blood serum aldolase activity in Botkin's disease, M. P. Dedyukina and others, *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1 92-95 Ja '61

Dynamics of blood coagulation changes in Botkin's disease, I. B. Tsynkalovskii, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 40-48 [Mr] '61.

Examination of proconvertin in Botkin's disease, T. I. A. Larekskaia, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 80-84 [Mr] '61.

Experience in the dispensary treatment of convalescents after Botkin's disease, V. I. Shitko, *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3 142-147 Mr '60.

Forme fruste of Botkin's disease, II, A. I. Hnaskii, A. A. Markova, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 46-50 [Mr] '61.

HOERETH-MENGE, EDITH, 1888-1980

The mother gave up hope that people can live peacefully on earth. Henriette Dreifus Zhen mira no 8 18-19 '60

HOISTING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Stalino)

Automation of a multirope mine hoist with a two-motor, asynchronous drive. V.I. Gashichev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2 125-132 '61.

Book on hoisting machinery ("Mine hoisting machinery" by Z. I. Fedorova. Reviewed by V. I. Latsky. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 45-1 '61.

Protection of multiple-rope hoisting units against over-travel. M. F. Bulikova. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 18-19 Mr '61.

Special-purpose hoists. I. I. Ushakov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3 22-24 Mr '61.

HOISTING MACHINERY—BRAKES

Research on the braking process of a hoist through calculating the dependence of the coefficient of friction of the brakes on the rate of slippage. L. M. Bidskaia. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2 141-148 '61.

HOLBAEK, DENMARK—PUBLIC OPINION

The Holbaek campaign against the atom bomb. Bertil Swanstrem. V zashch. mira no. 3 71-75 Mr '61.

HOLDING COMPANIES see subdivision under United States

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLMIUM—ISOTOPES

Spectrum of the conversion electrons of the holmium fraction in the reaction $Ta + p$. A. S. Basina and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2 194-198 F '61.

HOME AND SCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Chelyabinsk Province, Leningrad, Moscow, Volodga) Editor's note. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 4 27-28 Ap '61. Evenings for parents. A. Botalev. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 2 38-39 F '61.

In the Serenovo village. V. Lamm. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 4 28-31 Ap '61.

Mobile file for parents. V. Godina, Z. Lchadeva. Doshk. vzh. 22 no. 1 24-26 Ja '61.

Respect your teacher! T. Panfilova. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 2 32 F '61.

The school, outdoors, home, and the apartment. V. Travin'skii. Neva no. 1 166-173 '61.

[Schools work with parents] Rabota shkoly s roditel'ami; iz opyta. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 131 p.

Uniform requirements are indispensable. T. I. Leneva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2 61-63 F '61.

When common language is discovered. L. Shneider. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 4 45-46 Ap '61.

HOME AND SCHOOL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Home and school

HOME ECONOMICS

[A book of useful advice] Kniga poleznykh sovetov. Izd. 3. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 871 p. Some suggestions. Rab. i sluz. 37 no. 3 3 of cover Mr '61.

HOME ECONOMICS—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)

Several results of an experimental study of budgets of workers' families. F. Alechina and others. Biol. nauch. inform. trud. i za. piata 3 no. 12 24-48 '60.

HOME ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Problems and methods of teaching home economics in secondary schools. T. S. Bekker. Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 3 41-42 Mr '61.

HOME NURSING

Nurses' office in action. A. S. Pavlov. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 1 10 Ja-F '61.

HOMOZYNE see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDR TERENTIOVYCH, 1918-

A book on love and hatred. I. Shchede. Moskva 5 no. 2 208-207 '61.

The epic mastery of a writer. Mikh. Logvinenko. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4 150-162 Ap '61.

HONEY

Tantalum honey. G. Mikhailov. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 4 36 Ap '61.

HONEYSUCKLE see subdivision under Ukraine

HOOKWORM DISEASE

Effect of helminthiasis (ancylostomiasis) on the course and outcome of pregnancy. E. T. Pali. Sov. med. 24 no. 3 94-98 Mr '60.

HOOPER, MARY-LOUISE

A friend of Africa. H. W. Edwards. Zhen. mira no. 1 18-19 '61.

HOPS—HARVESTING

Initial data for calculating technological processes of mechanized hop harvesting. I. F. Goufimenko. Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky 1 no. 3 26-33 Mr '61.

HOPS—VARIETIES

Economic and physiological-biochemical features of promising hop varieties. L. P. Zhydko, V. M. Bondarenko. Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky 4 no. 3 101-106 Mr '61.

HORMONE THERAPY

Complications in the gastrointestinal tract during hormone therapy [with summary in English]. I. G. Daniluk, A. V. Suchkov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 123-126 N '60.

Current status of the problem and prospects for hormonal therapy for neoplasms. N. I. Lazarov. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1 13-26 '61.

Hormone therapy in gynecology. S. Kh. Khakimova. Zh. zav. i indzh. 8 no. 1 15-19 '61.

Present status of hormone therapy of malignant tumors [with summary in English]. I. T. Shevchenko, L. I. Kornevskii. Vrach. delo no. 2 22-28 F '61.

HORMONES

Current status and prospects in the study of hormonal changes in patients with breast cancer. K. B. Shaoukhova. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1 27-30 '61.

Influence of the chorionic hormone on the occurrence of late toxemias in pregnancy. E. B. Derankova. Trudy I.S.G.M.I. 18 69-73 '55.

HORMONES (PLANTS)

The nature of auxin. O. P. Mar'yanenko. Ukraina 4 17 F '61.

HORSEFLIES

(see also subdivision under Sukhan-Darya Province; Tashkent Province)

Method for determining the number and the distance of travel of horse flies. A. A. Potapov. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1 51-55 Ja '61.

HORSEMANSHIP

Lola Khodzhaeva is in the arena. Uzbekistan 20 no. 3 23 Mr '61.

HOSE

Use of synthetic materials for the manufacture of fire hose. Inform. zbor. TSNIPO no. 3 159-163 '59.

HOSIERY

Methods of knitting cotton stockings and socks without a double welt. L. A. Kudravin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 39-42 Mr '61.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Riga

HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision under Cambodia; Great Britain, Kiev, Moscow, Phnompenh)

"Methodology and system for analyzing the work of the city hospital" by G. L. Gomel'skaya. Reviewed by N. S. Sokolova, E. G. Protsek. Sov. zh. 19 no. 12 73 '60.

"Organization of the inpatient facilities of the city hospital" by S. I. A. Freidlin. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Sov. med. 21 no. 11 153-154 N '60.

HOSPITALS—ADMINISTRATION

"Organization of the inpatient section of a city hospital" by S. I. A. Freidlin. Reviewed by E. M. Barkman. Sov. zh. 19 no. 12 70-71 '60.

HOSPITALS—FOOD SERVICE see subdivision under Penza Province

HOSPITALS—STAFF

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk) Some organizational problems in the therapeutic and prophylactic work of the district physician. M. A. Izvin. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 71-75 '58.

HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC see subdivision under Kiev

HOSPITALS, RURAL see subdivision under Bratkovno (Kalinin Province)

HOT-AIR HEATING

AZhT centralized air preheater. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 11 no. 3 30 Mr '61.

HOT-WATER HEATING

Semiconductor automatic water heaters. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 11 no. 3 30 Mr '61.

HOTBEDS

Protected soil and students' work on it. V. A. Matisen. Biol. v shkole no. 2 51-58 Mr '61.

School hotbed. IUn. nat. no. 4 30-40 Ap '61.

HOURS OF LABOR

Analysis of labor productivity after the change-over to a seven-hour workday and the reorganization of the wage system. N. N. Gvozdev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8: Ekon., fil. 16 no. 2 12-20 Mr-Apr '61.

Answers to questions concerning work norms and wages. Poligr. proizv. no. 2 24-25 F '61.

Changing over to a seven-hour workday and improving the wage system. S. Kovalchuk. Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5 7-9 My '60.

Nikolov, V. V. [Toward the shortest workday in the world] K. sotsialn. i ekonom. i raboch. delo v mire. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p.

One year from changing over to a seven-hour workday at the Moscow Building Combine. P. Zindman. Muk. -elev. prom. 26 no. 5 9-11 My '60.

Seven-hour workday and the organization of work. A. Kacheigo. Obshch. nauch. prom. no. 11 28-31 N '60.

Work schedule at plants of the textile industry that work in three shifts. Okh. i trud. i mol. sluzh. 4 no. 3 61 Mr '61.

The workday was shortened but labor productivity increased. I. Zakharov. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2 82-85 Mr-Apr '61.

HOUSE PLANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Diseases and pests of house plants. L. Dekhtereva. Sem'la i shkola 16 no. 4 46-47 Ap '61.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

How many items for recreation and culture, and household appliances will be delivered to retail stores. N. Kagitkov. A. Emelin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 10 12-26 '59.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

Electric household appliances. I. Malkov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4 58-60 Ap '61.

HOUSING

(see also subdivision under Mukhachkala; Siberia; Yagoslav)

Housing problem. D. Denicov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3 5-8 '61.

HOUSING—FINANCE

Mashakov, V. P., M. L. Flatov and V. V. Kuznetsov. [The finances of communal housing and services] Finovy zh. i kashchego i kommun. khoz. khoz. i sluzh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1960. 209 p.

HOUSING, RURAL see subdivision under Kallinka (Pskov Province)

HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

(see also subdivision under Belorussian Republic, Dobruysk; Ivanovo Province; Komsomol Provinces; Krasnodar Province; Kuybyshev Province) Public inspection of social insurance institutions. Sots. zh. 22 no. 3 42 Mr '61.

Statute on the welfare committee in the houses for the aged and disabled of the Ministry of Social Insurance of the R.S.F.S.R. Sots. zh. 22 no. 3 41-44 Mr '61.

HOUSING MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Komsomol, Seapukhov; Tashkent

HRONDEU, MIKOLA

Some remarks upon the of a young writer's first book. ("Outside his father's homeland", stories by Mikola Hrondeu. Reviewed by I. A. Hertskevich). Bolsh. 18 no. 3 31 Mr '61.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE COMTE, 1802-1885

Works of Victor Hugo translated into Armenian from 1810 to 1880 and their social and political significance [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. V. Komparativ. 1st. filol. zh. no. 1 82-91 '61.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Design of navigating in light for navigating vessels. V. A. Elizarov, A. E. Nersisyan. Sudostroenie 24 no. 4 5 Mr '61.

Graphs for the determination of resistance moment of compound girders. V. D. Kulagin. Sudostroenie 27 no. 1 12-13 Mr '61.

Importance of welded angle joint sizes. M. N. I. pol'tek. Sudostroenie 27 no. 1 44-45 Mr '61.

Mastic IAN-72 paint for coating the underwater part of vessels. N. A. Ivanov, Z. I. Bredavskii. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3 45-47 Mr '61.

Polakov, I. F., and V. F. Kovtyukhin. [Technical specifications for hull construction] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie korpusnykh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. sudostro. izd-vo sudostro. promyshl., 1960. 469 p.

Selection of dimensions of welded angle joints. V. D. Matskevich. Sudostroenie 27 no. 1 41-44 Mr '61.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—CORROSION

Method of calculating cathodic protection for the underwater part of sailing ship hulls. L. A. Shupin. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4 5-9 Ap '61.

HUMAN EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Human

HUMAN ENGINEERING see subdivision under Gruzia-slovakia

HUMERUS

Distal metaphysis of the humerus in the child from the surgical point of view (from "Acta Universitatis Medicae Olomucensis," vol. 20, 1958). Ortop. trav. i prot. 21 no. 3 85 Mr '60.

HUMERUS—FRACTURE

Fracture of the medial epicondyle of the humerus and the accompanying "pent wrist" symptom. L. A. Kudriavtsev. *Ortop. travm i protz.* 21 no. 116-18 Mr '60.

HUMERUS—TUMORS

Ihtomykoma of the humerus. D. V. Ignatov, M. G. Delan. *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 3:69-71 '61.

HUMIC ACID

Availability of the carbon and nitrogen of humic acids to certain soil actinomycetes [with summary in English]. M. V. Fedorov, T. K. Il'ina. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:42-48 '61.

Component composition of the humic substances in Carpathian shales. M. M. Zashkivskiy. *Khim i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 1:11-17 Apr '61.

Decomposition of humic acid by micro-organisms [with summary in English]. L. P. Vukova. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* 26 no. 1:101-106 Jan-F '61.

Determination of the rank and degree of oxidation of coals. Oxidative destruction method. S. L. Liubimova. *Trudy IGI* 12:5-14 '61.

Oxidative destruction of bituminous coal by the action of hydrogen peroxide under different conditions. Z. A. Rykova. *Trudy IGI* 12:15-23 '61.

Production technology of humic acids. G. M. Volkov. *Trudy IGI* 12:65-76 '61.

HUMIDITY

 see subdivision under Asia, Southeastern

HUMUS

(see also subdivision under Sim Valley)

Decomposition of plant residues in soil [with summary in English]. V. N. Lur'yanov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3:73-83 Mr '61.

Microflora decomposing humates in Siberian soils [with summary in English]. M. Ochilova. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* no. 2:299-303, 31 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies: Hungary.] Nov. 11 po evropeiskim, naizn. dem. Veng. no. 2 '61.

HUNGARY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Hungary's cooperative farms in springtime. Istvan Kukser. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 14:10-19 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative societies of Hungary are facing new problems. Lajos Tatai Kiss. *Sov. polit.* 5 no. 3:52-54 Mr '61.

HUNGARY—CRIMINAL LAW

Some problems concerning the codification of Hungarian criminal law. T. Horváth. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i prav.* 5 no. 1:94-101 '61.

HUNGARY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Stairs over the Danube. V. Il'in. *Ogonek* 39 no. 11:25 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

With children of Czechoslovakia and Hungary. A. Lebedeva, N. Levental'. *Nur. obr.* no. 4:120-124 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—FOUNDATIONS

"Errors in constructing foundations" by K. Széchy. Reviewed by V. P. Ushakov. *Osn. fund. i mekh. gran.* 3 no. 1:30 '61.

HUNGARY—HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Work of the Hungarian Historical Society. A. I. Puskás. *Vop. ist.* no. 1:203-204 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

New data on Gabriel Tokatchi. P. de Schütz. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauk* no. 1:103-106 '61.

HUNGARY—INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

Instrument industry in Hungary. N. V. Volkov. *Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 6:75-78 '60.

HUNGARY—MACHINE TOOLS

New machine tools made in Hungary. E. Korolenko. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 4:43-44 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Three events. *Metallurg* 6 no. 4:36 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—MINING ENGINEERING

New method for the control of sudden gas and coal outbursts in the mines of Hungary. F. D. Shevtsov. *Ugol'* Ukr. 5 no. 2:42-43 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—CONGRESSES

Anniversary conference on the protection of plants in Hungary. M. S. Cheliazov, K. T. Sukhorukov. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* no. 2:314-316 Mr-Apr '61.

HUNGARY—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—RESEARCH

Scientific research institutions in Hungary. A. E. Protsenko. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* no. 2:312-313 Mr-Apr '61.

HUNGARY—RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

Manufacture of reinforced concrete ties in Hungary. G. Szikszai. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:47 F '61.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Visiting Hungarian friends. B. Romanov. *Avi. transp.* 39 no. 3:8-10 Mr '61.

With Hungarian friends. F. D. Ovcharenko. *Nauka i zhizn'* 11 no. 2:51-55 F '61.

HUNGARY—RESEARCH

Wages of workers of scientific research institutes in the Hungarian People's Republic. K. Gorfan. *Biul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata* 1 no. 2:63-65 '61.

HUNGARY—SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Pursuing the goals of technical education in the schools of the Hungarian People's Republic. Ferenc Kalmar. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 3:55-59 Mr '61.

HUNGARY—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Pursuing the goals of technical education in the schools of the Hungarian People's Republic. Ferenc Kalmar. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 3:55-59 Mr '61.

HUNGARY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Equipment from the Danube's shores. *Tekhn. mol.* 29 no. 3:10 '61.

HUNGARY—VIEWS

In the Hungarian People's Republic. *Ukraina* no. 7:28 Apr '61.

HUNGARY—WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS

Wages of workers of scientific research institutes in the Hungarian People's Republic. K. Gorfan. *Biul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata* 1 no. 2:63-65 '61.

HUNGER

Influence of quartz and asbestos dust on the periodic hunger activity of the stomach under experimental conditions. L. IA. Tariakovskaya. *Sbor. rab. po shtuk* no. 2:165-170 '60.

HUNTING

(see also subdivision under India; Siberia, Eastern)
A marked cartridge. *Uladzimir Landanski. Belarus'* 18 no. 3:28 Mr '61.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Is Igor' worrying unnecessarily? E. Vinogradskaya. *Smena* 37 no. 17:7-8 S '60.

We discuss the letter "Who is the head of the family?" *Ukraina* no. 6:30 Mr '61.

Who is the boss in the family? *Ukraina* 4:30 F '61.

HUSSITES

Military regulations of Jan Žitka. G. P. Beliaeva. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i prav.* 5 no. 1:153-156 '61.

HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN, 1629-1695

Christiaan Huygens and the wave theory of light. Ch. V. Raman. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 10:3-8 '60.

Veselovskii, I. N. [Christiaan Huygens] *Khristian Huygens*. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959, 109 p. (Klassiki fiziki) (RPP)

HYALURONIDASE

Change in the activity of hyaluronidase in the blood serum in rheumatic fever. G. Kh. Dovgiallo, E. V. Frolenko. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Behavior of pollen tubes in intra- and interspecific hybridization. T. B. Batygina, O. A. Dolgova, S. N. Korobova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1482-1485 F '61.

Effect of increased temperatures on vegetative segregation of interspecific yeast hybrids. I. A. Zakharov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1483-1481 F '61.

Improve the viability of remote hybrids by preliminary interval hybridization. V. P. Bennikova. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2:295-298 Mr-Apr '61.

Intrigressive hybridization in the flora of the Baikal area of Siberia [with summary in English]. E. G. Bobrov. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3:313-327 Mr '61.

HYDATIDS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Studies on immunodiagnosis of echinococcosis. Report No. 1. Intradermal tests with various antigens in alveolar and hydatid forms of echinococcosis. V. I. Zolikhina. *Med. parazit. i parazit. bol.* 30 no. 1:86-92 Jan '61.

HYDRATION

Use of the polarographic method in the study of the hydration of certain ions in methanol solutions. P. K. Migal', N. Kh. Grimberg. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3:727-731 Mr '61.

HYDRAULIC CONTROL

Automation of equipment by means of a hydraulic servodrive. IU. V. Kolotilova. *Standartizatsia* 24 no. 5:54 My '60.

Regulation of technical specifications for hydraulic actuating mechanisms. B. S. Korenevskii. *Standartizatsia* 25 no. 3:13-16 Mr '61.

Stability of drive systems with hydrodynamic transmission. B. A. Azimov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 17 no. 1:13-19 '61.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

Effect of the hydraulic parameters on the wear of the tubes in pressure hydraulic transportation of coarse materials. S. P. Turchaninov. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 3:11-15 Mr '61.

Problem of choosing the best system of underground hydraulic transportation. M. I. Shurashin. *Vop. iud. transp.* no. 1:217-228 '60.

Some characteristics of the use of feeding devices in high-pressure hydraulic transportation. F. M. Shparbeig. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 2:23-24 F '61.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea, Caspian Sea region, Syr-Darya)

Effect of the techniques of hydraulic fill methods on the compactness of soil structures. D. Alesova. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 5:31-35 Ag '60.

Fl'chakov, P. F. [Theory of filtration under hydraulic structures] *Teoriia fil'tratsii pod gidrotekhnicheskimi sooruzheniami*. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, Vol. 2, 1960, 255 p.

Methods for engineering and economic calculations in designing channels for hydroelectric power stations. IU. S. Vasil'ev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i eng. 4 no. 3:87-92 Mr '61.*

Significance of precision in representing surface features of rural areas on topographic maps for the purpose of planning water-supply and canalization systems. N. N. Ukrainitsov. *Trudy MIZ* no. 9:243-251 '60.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Degtlarev, V. V., and M. V. Miasnikov. [Mechanization of regulation operations] *Voprosy mekhanizatsii vypravleniya rabot*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960, 155 p.

HYDRAULIC JACKS

Hydraulic screw jack. D. I. Baiyshev. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:24 Mr '61.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Characteristics of four-wheel hydraulic torque converters for forward and reverse running with a single-stage turbine. D. IA. Aleksapol'skii. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 4:18-23 Apr '61.

Zhurin, V. D., and A. P. Iufin. [Equipment used in hydraulic mechanization] *Obozudovanie gidromekhanizatsii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i st. oit. materialam, 1960, 298 p.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY—RESEARCH

New step in the development of research in the Department of Hydraulic Machinery. A. A. Lomakin. *Nauch. i tekhn. inform. biul.* LPI no. 10:83-88 '58.

HYDRAULIC MINING

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)
Aleksandrov, N. N. [Underground mining of placer deposits] *Podzemnaia razrabotka rossypel*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 314 p.

HYDRAULIC MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

 see subdivision under Yashnovataya

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Modelling in corrosion tests in flowing sea water. B. V. Strokan. *Metallovedenie* 3:307-380 '59.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Device for the simultaneous recording of hydraulic pressure and press operations. N. K. Golubiatnikov. *Kuz. shtam. protzv.* 2 no. 12:30-35 D '60.

Great power in small dimensions. B. Vasil'ev, R. Lisianskii, D. Lovita. *MTO* 3 no. 4:59 Apr '61.

Hydraulic forging press of 800-ton capacity manufactured by the firm "Felding." P. N. Frolov, R. G. Davydova. *Kuz. shtam. protzv.* 2 no. 12:38-44 D '60.

New horizontal, hydraulic, tube-extrusion press. V. N. Filippov. *Kuz. shtam. protzv.* 2 no. 5:27-31 My '60.

The P630A 630-ton capacity press. V. P. Saenko. *Biul. tekhn. i ekon. inform.* no. 5:15-16 '60.

Pipe reduction press with synchronous movement of slides. H. I. Naiguz, G. M. Berul'. *Kuz. shtam. protzv.* 2 no. 12:21-25 D '60.

Portable horizontal hydraulic press. *Mod. metalloizh. stan.* no. 19:8-10 '60.

Wear resistance of capron collars used on hydraulic presses. N. V. Drevak', V. I. Tsekov. *Kuz. shtam. protzv.* 3 no. 4:44-45 Apr '61.

HYDRAULIC RAMS

 see subdivision under Orlov Province

HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES

Conference on navigational hydraulic structures. G. Griashin. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8:49-50 Ag '60.

Floating concrete plant for building harbor structures. S. M. Pevzner. *Transp. stroit.* 11 no. 3:27-29 Mr '61.

From the pages of foreign journals. *Gldr. stroit.* 31 no. 2:57-61 F '61.

HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES (Continued)

- Hydraulic calculation of curved aprons. Part 2. Calculation of the equilibrium of the apron and the foundation. [In Russian.] P. I. Filichov. *Ukr. inzh. zh.* 12:10-11-12-13 '60.
- Reinforced panels for hydraulic structures. G. I. Alashov and others. *Trudy Inst. Otkrytoy i Zamykayemykh Vodozapr. Stroy.* no. 10-11-12 '59.
- Calculation of the hydraulic structures. G. I. Alashov. *Rech. transp.* 19: no. 4 33-35 Ap '60.

HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- Calculation of the productivity of the hydraulic structures. G. I. Alashov. *Rech. transp.* 11: no. 3-9-10 Mr '61.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

- Calculation of the equations of nonstationary oscillations of the turbines of hydroelectric systems in asynchronous operation. V. I. Dubagov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.
- Calculation of the hydraulic turbine for the No. 2 Alma-Ata Hydroelectric Power Station. V. A. Vakhrameev, E. N. Rudakov. *Bull. tekhn. i inzh. nauk* no. 5 37-38 '60.
- Calculation of the intensity of the abrasive wear of hydraulic turbines. V. B. Dubov. *Gid. stroit.* 31: no. 2 38-40 '61.

- Arkhutov, G. I., N. N. Arshenevskii, and V. M. Kablunov. [Calculation of adjustable-blade hydraulic turbines]. *Russk. inzh. zh.* 12:10-11-12-13 '60.
- Calculation of the intensity of the abrasive wear of hydraulic turbines. V. B. Dubov. *Gid. stroit.* 31: no. 2 38-40 '61.

- Calculation of the resistance to the flow of hydraulic turbine runners. L. S. Zhuravskii. V. B. Baril, *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.
- Calculation of the resistance to the flow of hydraulic turbine runners. L. S. Zhuravskii. V. B. Baril, *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Study of the operating conditions of a hydraulic turbine runner with a centrifugal turbine. I. P. Givankov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

HYDRAULICS

- History of the application of the law of kinetic energy to the flow of water from vessels. G. K. Miloslavskii. *Vop. tekhn. i inzh. nauk* no. 10 56-59 '60.
- Some results of the investigation of the movement of sectional turbines. F. I. Stepanov, L. P. Shitskin. *Rech. transp.* 19: no. 4 16-18 Ap '60.

- Some problems in studying the bottom layer of a turbulent stream. M. S. Vysoz, K. A. Suleimenov. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. energ.* no. 2:19-25 '60.
- Some results of investigating the sediment regime of a slit-type sand and gravel trap. A. A. Levina. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. energ.* no. 2:35-37 '60.

- Some results of investigating the transverse circulation caused by changes in the discharge distribution in a rectangular channel. L. P. Russkikh. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. energ.* no. 2:38-40 '60.

- Spreading of the stream on protective slopes. E. V. Pletnev. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. energ.* no. 2:56-59 '60.
- Swimming of the resistance of the surface of separation [with summary in English]. M. M. Didkovskii, N. H. Pozniat. *Dop. AN URSR* no. 3 311-315 '61.

- Transformation of passage waves in the tail race of the Gorky Hydroelectric Power Station. P. Lisovsky. *Rech. transp.* 19: no. 4 35-37 Ap '60.
- Velocity of the movement of sediments in river-fed intake pipes. S. D. Iakovlev. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1 148-150 '61.

HYDRAULICS—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

- Using continuous calculating machines for water-power calculations. V. I. Obrezkov, A. I. Seryashev, N. I. Chelobov. *Gid. stroit.* 31: no. 2 10-12 F '61.

HYDRAZONES

- Calculation of phenylhydrazones of 3-acetyl-4-hydroxycoumarins. N. S. Vol'fson, R. B. Zhurav. *Zhur. V KHO* 6: no. 2 229-240 '61.

HYDROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

- Self-absorption of radiation emitted by C^{14} in invertebrate preparations. I. U. Sorokin. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no. 3 103-105 '60.

HYDROBIOLOGY—DICTIONARIES

- Russian-English glossary of hydrobiology. [New York, Interscience Dictionary Publishing Corp., 1958.] 113 p. (Wat.)

HYDROCARBONS

- Active and antiactive properties of hydrocarbons. G. V. Vukobratov, V. V. Arkharova, A. A. Petrov. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 3 48-54 Mr '61.

- Aromatic hydrocarbons from the kerosene-gas oil fraction of Dolina cludes. V. T. Sklar, A. P. Lisogub. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 3 26-31 Mr '61.

- Calculation of the processes in the synthesis of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and water vapor. A. M. Mosin. *Trudy IGI* 12:167-170 '61.

- Catalytic properties of yttrium oxide. Conversions of alcohols and hydrocarbons. A. A. Tolstopyatova, I. R. Kosenko, A. A. Balonin. *Kin. i kat.* 2: no. 1 135-143 Jan-F '61.

- Composition of phenols and aromatic hydrocarbons of peat tar. N. F. Budlak. *Trudy IGI* 12:130-131 '61.
- Conjugate solubility of hydrocarbons in aqueous solutions of soaps of naphthalene acids. A. G. Ismailov, L. Z. Mamedova, S. A. Alekperova. *Uch. zap. AGU, Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.* no. 3:77-89 '59.

- Decarboxylation and decarbonylation as initiated with the oxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons. N. I. Mikhalevich, T. I. Sorokin. *M. M. Konstantinov. Ser. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 8 175-185 '60.

- Dimerization of aromatic hydrocarbons of the aromatic and naphthalene series on an aluminum chloride catalyst. A. Z. Dorogonitskii and others. *Zhur. V KHO* 6: no. 1 118-119 '61.

- Extraction of aromatic hydrocarbons by propylene carbonate. V. I. Pavlov and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 1 6-9 Ap '61.

- Oxidation of hydrocarbons by different methods. V. K. Ts. Skovshin, M. I. Lyvina. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 1 6-9 Ap '61.

- Preparation of synthesis gas with a selected ratio of carbon monoxide to hydrogen. I. I. Chernikov. *Trudy IGI* 12:177-180 '61.

- Process of desorption of benzene hydrocarbons from the absorbent oil in a turbogrid-type plate column. A. I. Brodovskii, M. E. Zolotarevskaya, N. M. Permin. *Koef. i khim.* no. 1 38-42 '61.

- Production of aromatic hydrocarbons from tar obtained in the pyrolysis of hydrocarbon gases. A. H. Vol'f-Pavlov, A. A. Kichko. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 1 11-18 Mr '61.

- Radiochemical study of the mechanism of dehydration catalysis. Part I. Reactions of C^{14} -dimethyl ether with hydrocarbons. V. I. Vasilevich, A. A. Haladina, G. I. Le. *Kin. i kat.* 2: no. 1 61-65 Jan-F '61.

- Reaction of tetraalkylated with halogenated hydrocarbons. G. A. Razuvayev, I. U. Dergunov, N. S. Viazankin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31: no. 3:998-1003 Mr '61.

- Separation of hydrocarbon gases by adsorption. S. I. Surinova. *Trudy IGI* 12:171-176 '61.

- Solubility of acetylene and some higher acetylenic hydrocarbons in methanol. G. I. Baidak, S. P. Shukhova. *Khim. prom.* no. 3 177-182 Mr '61.

- Solubilization of aliphatic hydrocarbons in hydrocols of potassium soaps of fatty acids. P. A. Demchenko. *Khim. zhur.* 27: no. 2 206-208 '61.

- Some kinetic characteristics of the emulsion oxidation of hydrocarbons. R. V. Kucher, S. D. Kaz'man, A. I. Urtchenko. *Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 8 132-137 '60.

- Thermodynamically determined apparenting in irradiated solid hydrocarbons in the presence of a temperature gradient. E. I. Frankovich, V. L. Tappone. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3: no. 1 180-181 Ja '61.

HYDROCARBONS—ANALYSIS

- Chromatography of C_5 - C_7 hydrocarbons on the surface active substance OP-7. V. G. Berezkin, I. S. Polak. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 1 11-18 Ap '61.

- Determination of the hydrocarbon content of gases with the aid of quinoline. V. G. Zil'm, T. S. Ivanova. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 1 68-70 Ap '61.

- Determination of the oxidation products of low molecular weight hydrocarbons by gas-liquid chromatography. I. U. Dergunov. *Zav. lab.* 27: no. 1 28-30 '61.

- Hydrocarbon content of gasoline from Anastasiyevskaya cludes. E. S. Levchenko and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topol. masel* 6: no. 3 19-13 Mr '61.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

- Inhibition of the decomposition of polyvinyl chloride by means of stabilizers, acceptors of hydrogen chloride. A. S. Danilovskii, Plast. massy no. 3:38-38 '61.

- Molecular compounds of diphenylcyclopropenone, tropone, and benzophenone with hydrogen chloride. I. U. Dergunov, I. A. V. Syrkina. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 136: no. 6 1335-1338 F '60.

HYDROCYANIC ACID

- Catalytic activity of silicon and copper in the synthesis of prussic acid from ammonia and methane. I. G. Khaskin. *Khim. zhur.* 27: no. 2 180-180 '61.

- Using hydrocyanic acid for controlling cereal pests at grain elevators and flour mills of Kharkov Province. S. Krasnopotapovskii, D. Slavinskii. *Muk. i elev. prom.* 26: no. 5:21 Mr '60.

HYDROCYANIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Critical periods in the ontogeny of the Chinese tussan moth (Antheraea pernyi G.-M.). L. Z. Rodionova. *Dokl. AN BSSR* 137: no. 4 664-667 Ap '61.

HYDRODYNAMICS

- Calculating the reflection of a wave from the site of a sudden change in the cross section of a canal. B. O. Egiazarov. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 14: no. 1 27-30 '61.

- Determining speeds for maximum stability conditions of deposits on the stream bottom. I. A. V. Bodriashkin. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 2:40-54 '61.

- Forces of hydrodynamic interaction of automatic water gates and stream. I. B. Khamedov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 2:32-39 '61.

- Hydrodynamic stabilization of a two-phase flow of a solid substance in pipes. L. M. Mironov. *Izv. AN BSSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 1 11-12 '61.

- Large-scale velocity pulsation in the turbulent flow of a fluid. P. A. Volkov. *Mekhan. i tekhn. fiz.* no. 1 1-12 Ap '61.

- Motion of a liquid in bent spiral tubes. V. A. Vukobratov, V. V. Arkharova. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Non-stationary hydrodynamic laboratory in the liquid flow. V. P. Belkin. *Sudostroitel. i tekhn. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Phonon wave motion of an incompressible liquid. V. A. Vukobratov, V. V. Arkharova. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Stationary rotation of a sphere in a viscous liquid. V. A. Vukobratov. *Trudy NPI* 108:51-60 '60.

- Theory of the stability of flows of viscous liquids. V. I. Pavlov, V. I. Pavlov, V. I. Pavlov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

- (See also subcategory under "Columbia River Hydroelectric Power Station; North American Hydroelectric Power Station; Badkhyz Hydroelectric Power Station; Gorky Hydroelectric Power Station; Ladoga Hydroelectric Power Station; Saratov Hydroelectric Power Station; Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station.)

- Approximate calculation of the effect of admittance of hydroelectric generation on the dynamic stability of electric power transmission. V. A. Flekhtchev. *no. 2:81-83 F '61.*

- Calculation of water hammer in low-pressure hydroelectric power stations. I. A. Topolov, A. M. Vukobratov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Conference of young hydroelectric engineers of the A. A. Topolov. V. I. Gorch, N. I. Kuchukov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Increasing the effectiveness of the hydroelectric power stations of combined hydroelectric power stations. V. A. Vukobratov, S. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Methods for engineering and economic calculation of the efficiency of hydroelectric power stations. V. A. Vukobratov, S. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- "Organization of the construction of hydroelectric power stations" by I. I. Landulov. Reviewed by V. A. Vukobratov. *Gid. stroit.* 31: no. 2:64-104 Apr '61.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS—CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION

- Water operation of hydroelectric power stations. V. A. Vukobratov, V. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN

- Admixture of hydrogen into a nonpolar liquid. V. A. Vukobratov, S. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Calculation of the processes in the synthesis of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and water vapor. A. M. Mosin. *Trudy IGI* 12:167-170 '61.

- Continuous hydrogenation process for the production of hydrogen with a solid reducing agent. A. A. Vukobratov. *Trudy IGI* 12:151-157 '61.

- Initiation of the hydrogen corrosion of steel. V. A. Vukobratov, V. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Mechanism of the action of fused iron catalyst on the synthesis of organic compounds from CO and H₂. V. A. Vukobratov, V. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Methane and hydrogen in water of the Vukobratov. V. I. Topolov. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no. 3 103-105 '60.

- Mobility of hydrogen atoms in monatomic liquids. V. A. Vukobratov, V. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

- Preparation of synthesis gas with a selected ratio of carbon monoxide to hydrogen. I. I. Chernikov. *Trudy IGI* 12:177-180 '61.

HYDROGEN—ANALYSIS

- Determination of hydrogen in solid aluminum alloys. V. A. Danilkin, K. M. Konstantinov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA

- Photoelectric spectral method of determining the amounts of hydrogen in helium. V. A. Vukobratov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- Measurement of the pH by means of electrochemical cells. V. A. Vukobratov, V. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

- Catalytic synthesis of hydrogen peroxide from hydrogen and oxygen. Part 2. Active centers of palladium catalysts. V. A. Vukobratov, V. I. Topolov. *Izv. vuzov, fiz. i inzh. nauk* 11:10-11 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE (Continued)

Inhibition of the emulsion oxidation of isopropylbenzene and 1,1-diphenylethane by hydrogen peroxide. V. D. Ivanov, S. D. Kozlov, R. V. Kucher, Shor, zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 3:891-895 Mr '61.

Mechanism of the catalytic hydroxylation of allyl alcohol by hydrogen peroxide. L. V. Sulima, Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 3:891-895 Mr '61.

Nature of peroxide-radical condensates (only to P. A. Chigirev and D. Chis), Zhur, zhur, ob, khim. 35 no. 1:601-603 Mr '61.

Oxidative destruction of bituminous coal by the action of hydrogen peroxide under different conditions. Z. A. Myzhova, Trudy IGI 12:15-23 '61.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Hydrogen sulfide producer. R. M. Levit, K. E. Petropkin, Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:152-153 '61.

HYDROGENATION

Kinetics and mechanism of the catalytic hydrogenation in the liquid phase. Part I. Influence of various physical factors on the kinetics of the hydrogenation process. A. B. Fannan, V. A. Golodov, D. V. Sokol'skiy, Khim. i tekhn. 2 no. 1:111-113 Ja-F '61.

Selection of materials for the units performing the hydrogenation of higher fatty acids. D. M. Maturov and others, Khim. prom. no. 3:210-212 Mr '61.

HYDROLOGY see subdivision under Black Sea, Japan, Sea of, Omega, Lake, Transz Valley; Volga River

HYDROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydrology

HYDROLYSIS

At the Permanent Commission on the Chemical Processing of Plant Materials by Hydrolysis. Gidroliz, i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:20-30 '61.

Improve the designing in the hydrolysis industry. L. F. Morozov, Gidroliz, i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:25-26 '61.

Increase the output of the hydrolysis, wood-chemistry, and sulfate alcohol industries. V. N. Shishin, Gidroliz, i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:1-2 '61.

Percolation hydrolysis with a variable flow of liquid. I. L. Korot'kov and others, Gidroliz, i lesokhim. prom. 13 no. 2:10-14 '61.

Pyrohydrolysis of quartz-carbonate doped ores under dynamic conditions. M. A. Mikhailov, T. I. Vedenikova, I. P. Ozhigov, Izv. Sib. otel. AN SSSR no. 2:68-75 '61.

HYDROMECHANICS see Fluid mechanics

HYDROMEDUSAE

Inta-vitna observatsiya na cell migration in the hydrolysis. Orelia flexuosa. L. V. Belousov, Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 6:1490-1493 '61.

HYDROPEROXIDES

Hydroperoxides of alkyl aromatic hydrocarbons and of their derivatives. S. V. Zavgorodniy, Usp. khim. 30 no. 1:315-315 Mr '61.

Oxidation-reduction reactions of tertiary hydroperoxides with complex molybdenum salts. A. N. Sorokova, V. A. Puchin, K. N. Mikhalevich, Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 3:871-874 Mr '61.

HYDROPHOBIA see Rabies

HYDROQUINONE

Study of the system antipyrine - p-nitrophenol - hydroquinone by a rapid method of thermal analysis [with summary in English]. S. P. Kozhennikov, Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:126-140 '61.

HYDROXIDES

Mechanism of formation of some binary compounds. N. A. Reshetnikov, Zhur, neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:682-680 Mr '61.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Catalytic reduction of aromatic nitro compounds. Part 10: Effect of the phenol hydroxyl group on the reduction kinetics of the nitro group in nitrobenzene derivatives. V. P. Sumonina, G. P. Temnikova, D. V. Sokol'skiy, Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 3:743-749 Mr '61.

Rapid method of determining hydroxyl groups in polymers. E. A. Emelin, I. A. TSaifin, Plast. massy no. 3:75-78 '61.

HYDROXYLAMINE

Chemical structure and herbicidal activity of some phenylhydroxylamine derivatives. I. U. A. Baskakov, Fiziol. rast. 6 no. 1:125-128 '61.

HYDROXYLATION

Mechanism of the catalytic hydroxylation of allyl alcohol by hydrogen peroxide. L. V. Sulima, Zhur, ob, khim. 31 no. 3:891-895 Mr '61.

HYGIENE

"Guard your health" by A. M. Demidova, Reviewed by E. I. Tarakanov, P. N. Vsevolodov, Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:32 Mr '61.

To keep both the body and the soul young. M. A. Baran, P. I. Osachevskiy, M. G. Mokryeva, Nruka i zhytka 11 no. 1:39-41 Ja '61.

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see subdivision under Itag

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYPERTENSION

"Axiology of hypertension patients" by I. G. Portnov. Reviewed by S. N. Paninogov, Vrach. delo no. 2:148 F '61.

Bioclonal, the sick. D. I. Panchenko, Nauka i zhytka 11 no. 1:35-38 Ja '61.

Capillary resistance of the vessels of the skin in hypertension. V. A. Fobir, Zhur, ob, khim. 7 no. 3:17-19 Mr '61.

Changes in the arterial pressure of hypertensive patients treated with reserpine during various emotions and during the cold test [with summary in English]. G. F. Nidamon, Sov. med. 24 no. 11:132-134 F '60.

Changes in the fundus oculi in the early stages of hypertension in young persons, from polyclinical data [with summary in English]. A. M. Shukhtina, E. A. Edina, Sov. med. 21 no. 3:55-59 Mr '60.

Condition of the fundus oculi in the early stages of hypertension in young persons [with summary in English]. I. D. Blavatskaya, V. M. Avakian, Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:16-20 '61.

Effect of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on blood pressure, vascular reflexes, and certain humoral factors. M. T. Golitsynskaya, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:11-18 Ja '61.

Electroretinographic correlations in multiple myocardial infarcts and myocardial infarcts complicated by hypertension. I. S. Kun, Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:85-92 '61.

Level of nonhemoglobin iron in the blood serum in hypertension. N. I. Guseva, Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2:51-58 F '61.

Mechanism of the hypotensive effects of platyphylline [with summary in English]. R. G. Dianova, Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:13-17 Ja '61.

Pathogenesis of arterial hypoxemia in patients with hypertension. I. P. Lukov, Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:14-18 '61.

Peculiarities in the vascular reactions of patients with an edematous-nephrotic syndrome. I. I. Novikov, Trudy LGMI 18:98-102 '55.

Problem of the role of sodium in the pathogenesis of hypertension in Bright's disease. M. M. Mendel'son, Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:19-26 '61.

Renal blood flow in hypertension. N. L. Aslanian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauk. 14 no. 1:83-86 Ja '61.

Significance of the size of effective renal blood flow in hypertension and in chronic nephritis. A. P. Matveeva, Zhur. Kazakh. 21 no. 1:35-38 '61.

Some data on hypertension in machine operators in agriculture. I. M. Nazarova, Shor, trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:81-86 '58.

Splenopography and splenomanometry in the diagnosis of portal hypertension. V. P. Gorbatenko, L. S. Matveeva, Klin. med. 30 no. 2:87-91 F '61.

Treatment of hypertension by a combination of radon baths and Nautilus preparations. P. E. Makarova, Shor, trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:355-368 '58.

Treatment of hypertension in patients with prolonged sleep. M. A. Petrov-Maslov, Trudy LGMI 18:123-132 '55.

Use of diacarb in the treatment of internal diseases. I. V. Shilin, Sov. med. 21 no. 3:132-135 Mr '60.

Vascular reactions in hypertensive patients following treatment with reserpine. A. P. Kotova, Shor, trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:365-368 '58.

Vascular reactions in patients with hypertension following treatment with reserpine. A. P. Kotova, Shor, trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:330-333 '58.

HYPERTENSION—CONGRESSES

Report on a trip of the Soviet delegation to an international symposium on hypertension (Prague, May 22-28, 1960). V. V. Parin, Vest. AMN SSSR 10 no. 1:67-70 '61.

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Basal metabolism and morphological composition of the peripheral blood during radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. I. D. Kucherova, Med. rad. 6 no. 2:16-22 '61.

Clinical and radioiodine-diagnostic data on thyrotoxicosis and their comparative evaluation. I. B. Khavina, N. A. Shlegelman, Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no. 1:56-65 [Ja] '61.

Course of pregnancy in thyrotoxicosis. N. F. Rybkina, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:101 F '61.

Some characteristics of the treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine in a focus of endemic goiter. N. N. Mirolubov, E. A. Kopylenko, Klin. med. 39 no. 3:108-114 [Mr] '61.

HYPHOMYCETES

Technique of producing hemocultures of some hyphomycetous fungi from the blood of cancer patients. E. E. Verkholonov, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3:357-360 Mr '61.

HYPNOTISM

Use of hypnosuggestive therapy in the over-all treatment of vascular disturbances of the brain. B. S. Kogan, Shor, trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:415-417 '58.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of hypnosis on the character of 17-hydroxycorticosteroid excretion in patients with chronic renal insufficiency. M. M. Zhelezova, Izv. Kazan. univ. 11 F. 1961.

Result of the treatment of children with chronic hypertension. M. P. Gushchenko, Vopr. pediat. i det. khol. 1961.

Treatment of nocturnal enuresis with hypnosis [with summary in English]. A. I. Fomin, Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:120-123 F '61.

HYPOENSION

Hypotensive action of the BBS preparation. L. I. Ilyin, Izv. Kazan. univ. 11 F. 1961.

HYPOTHALAMUS

Atrophic changes in the genital system of male rats following injury to the hypothalamus. I. V. Peltin, Izv. Kazan. univ. 11 F. 1961.

HYPOTHERMIA

Amount of high-energy phosphates in dog's brains during dying and resuscitation in hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. A. Nosova, Vopr. med. him. 6 no. 1:66-71 Mr '61.

Effect of morphine on respiration and hemodynamics in hypothermia [with summary in English]. P. V. Velyshin, L. I. Bender, Farm. i toks. 23 no. 5:500-503 Ja '60.

Homoplasia of the aorta under conditions of hypothermia. V. I. Astaf'ev, Shor, trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:137-140 '58.

Role of the liver in carbohydrate metabolism in experimental hypothermia. V. A. Buznetov, Izv. Kazan. univ. 21 no. 2:42-48 '61.

HYPNOMETRY, BAROMETRIC see Barometric hypnometry

IARMOLENKO, AVGUSTA VIKTOROVNA, 1890-

A. V. Iarmolenko's 60th birthday. M. D. Meksanin, Vest. LGU 16 no. 5:157 '61.

ICE see subdivision under Arctic regions; United States

ICE—MANUFACTURE

Intensification of heat exchange in ice machines [with summary in English]. V. A. Zhukov, Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:35-37 Mr '61.

ICE—MEASUREMENT

Galvanic ice gauge. I. U. I. Nazarov, I. U. A. Baskakov, Met. i gidrol. no. 4:45-47 Ap '61.

ICE AGE see also subdivision 'Glacial epoch' under Yenisey Valley

ICE CREAM INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see subdivision under Transbaikalia

ICELAND—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

From the history of the women's movement, Iceland. Andrea Anteen, Zhen. mira no. 2:24 '61.

ICHNSKIY VOLCANO

The Ichnskiy Volcano in the Central Range of Kamchatka, structural characteristics. A. E. Sialitskiy, Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18:35-42 '60.

Some notes on the Ichnskiy Volcano. N. V. Ogorodov, Biol. vulk. sta. no. 30:24-28 '60.

ICHNEUMON FLIES

A new genus of the tribe Doryctini (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its taxonomic significance [with summary in English]. V. I. Tobias, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:528-535 Ap '61.

ICHNYA DISTRICT—BOTANY

Kachanovka Park as a remnant of relatively intact virgin forest steppe in the left-bank area of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. F. O. Hryn, Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:82-86 '61.

IDEALISM

Unity

ILEUM—DISEASES

Acute ileitis. A. A. Kurygin. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3 63-64 Mr '61

ILEUM—TRANSPLANTATION

Reconstruction of the urinary tract with an isolated intestinal loop (ileo- and coloplasty). I. A. Kuchera. Urologiya 26 no. 1 21-28 '61

ILI VALLEY—POPLAR

Interesting phenomenon of allelopathy. B. A. Bykov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1 108-112 Ju '61

ILIM VALLEY—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Ilim historical and ethnographic expedition of Leningrad University. P. P. Khoroshikh. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 130-131 '61

IL'INSKI, ANDREI IGNA'T'EVICH, 1890-

Andrei Ignat'evich Il'inski, on his 70th birthday. I. V. Trupin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 3 84 Mr '61

ILLITE see Subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

ILLUMINATION see Lighting

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Truth about a fairy tale. B. A. Denisov. Doshl. vosp. 34 no. 2 70-75 F '61

ILTNER, EDGAR

The works of Edgar Iltners. A. Il'icova. Iskustvo 24 no. 1 12-15 '61

IMAGE INTENSIFIERS

Contact image intensifier for the red region of the spectrum. I. V. Volkov, V. I. Esipov, P. V. Shecheglov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 840 Ap '61

IMMORTALITY

Hureau, H. A. [Belief in the immortality of the soul] Ab veru besmiarotnasts' dushy. Minsk, Dziaizh, vyd.-va BSSR, Red masava-palit. ill.-ry, 1959. 47 p.

IMMUNITY

Lachyphylaxis. B. V. Polushkin. Usp. sovr. biol. 50 no. 3 349-361 N-D '60

IMPACT

Coefficient of the recovery of speed in case of a collision of real solids. I. A. M. Raskin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 2 31-42 '61

Impact on the rail. M. V. Blokh. Vest. TSNII MPS 20 no. 2 31-36 '61

IMPERIALISM

Criticism of the reformist theory of the "self-liquidation" of imperialism. E. Bregel. Vop. ekon. no. 3 68-79 Mr '61

IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial insemination

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

How they promote the work of inventors and efficiency experts. G. Anisimov. Otv. na vop. tsv. no. 107 5-13 '59

Material incentives are an important condition for the development of socialist industry. N. S. Spiridonova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 Ekon., fil. 16 no. 2 3-11 Mr.-Ap '61

Paying rewards for innovations and efficiency promotion suggestions. Strol. truboprov. 6 no. 3 25 Mr '61

INCOME

For a more practical approach to the interpretation of national income problems. S. Sitarian. Kommunist 38 no. 6 115-118 '61

Kaganov, E. D. [National income of the U. S. S. R.] Natsionalnyi dokhod SSSR. [Leningrad] Lentzdat, 1960. 45 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znaniy kazhdomu rabochemu)

On the category of redistribution in a socialist society. Uch. zap. LAr gos. ped. inst. no. 46 259-273 '60

INCUBATORS

Remote control of incubators. F. Tserikh. Tekh. v. sel'khoz. 21 no. 2 24-25 F '61

INDANDIONE

Nitration of 2-benzyl-1,3-indandione. T. T. Dampis, G. I. A. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 911-915 Mr '61

Sulfonation of β -diketones. Part 14: Derivatives of 2-(p-sulphonyl)-1,3-indandione. A. I. A. Strakov, G. I. A. Vanag, E. I. U. Gudrinletse. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 906-911 Mr '61

INDAZOLE

Synthesis of 3-(β -aminoethyl) indazole. N. V. Savitskaya, M. N. Shukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 1015-1018 Mr '61

INDENE

Use of indene-coumarone resins in the manufacturing of oil-extended resin lacquers. K. M. Gol'dberg, N. M. Gel'fandbein, B. I. Tverskaya. Lakokras. mat. i likh. prim. no. 1 71-72 '61

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Index of industrial production costs. In. Gub. Vop. ekon. no. 1 91-96 Mr '61

INDIA—COMMERCE

India and the "Common Market." I. Vasilev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 1 107-108 Ap '61

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Across India. N. Ponomarev. V. Zashch. mira no. 4 76-79 Ap '61

"Across India" by R. Karmen. Reviewed by A. P. Popov. Geog. v. shkole 21 no. 2 93 Mr.-Ap '61

In sunny India. I. P. Sannikov. IUn. nat. no. 3 23-25 Mr '61

New books on the general aspects of geography. Geog. v. shkole 21 no. 2 93 Mr.-Ap '61

Through the eyes of a geographer ("In India; a geographer's impressions" by N. A. Gvozdetzki. Reviewed by E. Muzavet). Novyi mir 37 no. 3 275-276 Mr '61

INDIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Survey map of the constructions in India. Geog. v. shkole 21 no. 2 83 Mr.-Ap '61

INDIA—HISTORY

"The Delhi Sultanate, history of its economic system and social relations in the 13th and 14th centuries" by K. Z. Ashraf. Reviewed by I. B. Alayev. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1 173-175 '61

INDIA—HUNTING

Corbett, James Edward. [Man-eaters of Kumaon, translated from the English] Kumaonskie ludoedy. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo geogr. lit.-ry, 1959. 175 p. (MID)

INDIA—LAND TENURE

Agrarian reforms in the Near and Middle East, India, and southeastern Asia [with summary in English, p. 215] R. A. Ulianovskii. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1 13-14 '61

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

We can profit from the experience of Soviet highway transportation workers. K. Sundaram. Avt. transp. 30 no. 2 9 F '61

INDIA—WOMEN

Gains made by women in India. Vinla Parooqui. Zhen. mira no. 1 12-15 '61

Our books ("Girls in blue; bus drivers" [in Japanese] by Nobuhiko Murakami, "Women of India" [in English], Book review). Zhen. mira no. 8 17 '60

ITALY—WOMEN'S PERIODICALS

Women's press. Zhen. mira no. 8 11 '60

INDIAN OCEAN—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Secrets of the Indian Ocean. Ukraina no. 7 16 Ap '61

Zanzibar-Tamafala-Lemuria. V. G. Bogorov. Ogonek 38 no. 36 10-11 S '60

INDIAN OCEAN—SEA WATER—COMPOSITION

Water masses and hydrochemistry in the western and southern parts of the Indian Ocean. V. N. Ivanenkov, I. A. Gub. Izv. MGU 22 33-115 '60

INDIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Survey of the foreign press. Inostr. lit. no. 3 228-231 Mr '61

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Quantitative determination of synthomycin by means of nitritometric titration using an internal indicator [with summary in English]. A. A. Semenycheva, G. D. Smirnova. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 58-60 My-Je '60

Use of an internal indicator in the nitritometric titration of drugs [with summary in English]. V. S. Lomceva and others. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 60-63 My-Je '60

INDIUM

(see also subdivision under Yakutia)

Determination of the number of electrons taking part in the reduction of indium at a dropping mercury electrode. P. K. Agaslan, T. N. Vinogradova. An' T'szin-zhu [An Ching-jui]. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 131-135 '61

Indium distribution in cassiterite, sphalerite, and chalcopyrite from the tin ore deposit of Lifudzin [with summary in English]. T. V. Zabarina, V. V. Lapina, N. A. Minaeva. Geokhimiya no. 2 156-161 '61

INDIUM—ANALYSIS

Chemical analysis of semiconductor alloys of In-Sb-Te systems. N. N. Safronkova, I. U. S. Lialkov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 21-22 '61

Determination of copper traces in pure aluminum and indium by means of nickel diethyldithiophosphate. A. I. Busev, N. P. Bozhenkova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 13-15 '61

Determination of indium with an alternating current polarograph. R. G. Pats, S. B. Tsfasman. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 260-271 '61

INDIUM ANTIMONIDE

Determination of the heat of formation of indium antimonide by fusion in a bomb calorimeter. S. N. Gadzhiev, K. A. Sharifov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1330-1341 F '61

Thermomagnetic effects and scattering of current carriers in InSb. K. T. Basova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6, 116-125 '60

INDIUM ANTIMONIDE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the thermomagnetic Nernst-Ettingshausen effects in solid solutions of the system InSb-AlSb. I. A. Aguev, O. V. Emel'yanenko, D. N. Nafiedov. Izv. vuz. fiz. 3 no. 1 164-167 Ju '61

INDIUM-ARSENIC-SELENIUM ALLOYS

Methods for the analysis of In-As-Se alloys. G. A. Kallurk-nata, A. S. Khalonin. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 261 '61

INDIUM-BISMUTH-MERCURY ALLOYS

Electrochemical study of an indium-bismuth amalgam. A. T. Nizhnik, M. I. Rykova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 9, 1 2 171-175 '61

INDIUM HYDROXIDE

Polarographic determination of the solubility of indium hydroxide. P. N. Kovalevko. Zhur. teoret. khim. 6 no. 3 519-512 Mr '61

INDIUM-SELENIUM ALLOYS

Some electrical and optical properties in alloys of the variable system In-Se. V. P. Mashinski. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6 130-134 '60

INDOLACETIC ACID

Effect of gibberellin and heteroauxin on metabolic processes in plants [with summary in English]. K. M. Stryuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 15-22 '60

INDOLE

Effect of some indole derivatives on root formation in plants. A. L. Mndzhoian, M. Kh. Chahakhdian, Z. V. Marashvina. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauk 11 no. 1 3-7 Mr '61

Hypotensive action of the DAs preparation 1-benzyl-2-methyl-5-methoxytryptamine. T. M. Il'ichevsk. Zhur. bel. 7 no. 1 25-30 Mr '61

INDONESIA—FINANCE

Akhropov, V. Ia., and O. N. Kulikov. [Finance and bank of Indonesia] [Finansy i banki Indonezii]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 65 p.

INDONESIA—GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

A new scientific geographical journal in Indonesia. V. I. Antipov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geogr. no. 2 162-161 Mr.-Ap '61

INDONESIAN LANGUAGE

The present-day Indonesian language [with summary in English, p. 247]. N. F. Aliyeva. Probl. vostokoved. no. 2 85-93 '61

INDUCTION HARDENING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New machines for surface hardening of large shafts and pinions with high-frequency currents. V. F. Antipov, I. M. Likhachev. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2 40-41 '61

INDUCTION HEATING

Electrically used in the induction heating of blanks in forges. N. V. Bellayev. Kuz.-shtam. prozv. 3 no. 1 36-38 Ap '61

Inductor for the heating of welded boiler collector joints during assembly operations. G. V. Poljanovskii, K. A. Nechilalo. Svar. prozv. no. 3 39-40 Mr '61

Longitudinal gluing of assemblies in a field of high-frequency currents. I. M. Kovalchuk, A. B. Il'ichev. E. P. Parini. Der. prom. 10 no. 2 4-6 '61

Ultrahigh-speed heating for the investigation of electrical heat treatment. N. M. Rodighi. Fiz. met. i metallogr. 11 no. 3 467-470 Mr '61

Use of high-frequency induction heating for welding plates of the carburetor floats. K. M. Rezvov and others. Avt. prom. no. 5 41-43 My '60

INDUCTION HEATING—CONGRESSES

All-Union Scientific-Technological Conference on the Use of Induction Heating in the Heat Treatment of Metals. M. G. Lazinski. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 3 61 '61

INDUCTION MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Expert on witness? S. Blagov. Okhr. truda i sost. obr. 1 no. 1 39-43 Ju '61

Industrial injuries and advanced forms of work. V. A. Karanov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 2 46-48 F '61

Industrial mechanization and automation and injuries at the Minsk Tractor Plant. G. M. Iakovenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 2 44-46 F '61

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS see Subdivision under Dnieper Valley

INDUSTRIAL CLOTHING see Work clothes

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DESIGN see Design, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS

Improving the construction of power trucks I. Vladimirov, N. Ivanova. Sov. tog. 15 no. 2:51-55 1 '61

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Improve the organization of repairing and modernizing equipment I. S. Borinov. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Calculating the machining capacity of machine tools in modernizing industrial equipment. L. N. Loshak. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:70-79 Mr '61.

Combined brigades introduce new equipment. K. A. Bogalov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:43-44 Mr '61.

Development of the manufacture of equipment for the textile and electric industries. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 3:56 Mr '61.

Intensify the modernization of equipment. V. Korotkov. NTO 3 no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.

Maevskii, I. V., and others. [Mechanization and automation form the basis for increasing labor productivity] Mekhanizatsia i avtomatizatsia osnovn. i sost. proizvoditel'nost. tuda. Pod obshch. red. I. V. Maevskogo. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 200 p.

Modernizing industrial equipment under mass production conditions. A. N. Rodnin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:14-15 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under: Bakat; Kuybyshev Province; Sumy Province, Ukraine; White Russia)

The banner of the preconscious competition is raised! G. Panfilov, A. Lobodov, I. Vatulin. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:4-5 Mr '61.

Duty of trade-union activists. G. Rakhlin. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:8-10 Mr '61.

Heated vestibule. A. Vityayev. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 1 no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

Industrial hygiene in the production of lead batteries. Report No. 2. A. V. Rudchenko and others. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:15-22 '58.

Let's prepare a worthy welcome to the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:1-3 Mr '61.

Scientists are prompting. G. Duvankov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:5-18 Ja '61.

Toward new frontiers. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.

Zolotarev, Z. M. [Work and rest schedule for conveyor-belt workers] Rhythim truda i otdykha pri rabote na konveiere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. iit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 17 p. (Nauchno-populnaya meditsinskaya literatura)

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal forms of the state management of socialist enterprises. B. R. Levin. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1:135-139 '61.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under: Czechoslovakia; Leningrad Province; Tatar A.S.S.R.)

Azarov, E. K. [Rhythm in the work of an enterprise] Rhythim truda i otdykha pri rabote na konveiere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. iit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 17 p. (Nauchno-populnaya meditsinskaya literatura)

Conference of the coordinating council on the problem "Improving production administration and mechanizing administrative work." L. Andreev. Biol. nauch. inform. trud. i zar. plata 1 no. 2:56-58 '61.

Economic analysis. V. Mukhachev. NTO 3 no. 3:52-55 Mr '61.

[Economic analysis of the work of the enterprise; based on accounting and reports] Ekonomicheskiy analiz raboty predpriyatiya po dannym ucheta i otechetnosti. Avtor skil kollektiv pod rukovodstvom A. Sh. Maigulisa. Moskva, Gosplanizdat. Pt. 1. 1960. 470 p.

Oratovskiy, I. M., and R. D. Malinova. [Organization and planning in enterprises of nonferrous metallurgy] Organizatsia i planirovaniye predpriyatiy tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo iit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 599 p.

Stankin, M. N. [Plan of our enterprise] Plan nashogo predpriyatiya. [Leningrad] Lentzdat, 1960. 44 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:47-48 Ap '61.

Kononitsa, S. E., V. G. Kontorovich, and G. A. Plishechuk. [Economics, organization, and planning of an industrial enterprise] Ekonomika, organizatsia i planirovaniye promyshlennogo predpriyatiya. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. iit-ry, 1961. 711 p.

Strogov, I. [The plant is yours and the factory is yours] Zavod - tvoia fabrika - tvoia. [Leningrad] Lentzdat, 1960. 38 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)

Under the banner of Leninism. Part, zhizn' no. 7:3-8 Ap '61.

Using electronic calculating machines in the analysis of the administrative operations of an enterprise. A. Abanina. Buhg. uch. 18 no. 3:12-16 Mr '61.

Why we should do away with fawningness and sycophancy. S. Bardin. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 107:18-24 '59.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—RESEARCH

Main trends in solving the problems of administrative work and research coordination. G. Slezinger. Biol. nauch. inform. trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 3:7-11 '61.

Scientific research plan of the Labor Institute for 1961. I. Dmitashko. Biol. nauch. inform. trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 1:3-10 '61.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

(see also subdivision under: Kiev Economic region, Korea, North; Turkistan)

Demchenko, M. N., and E. N. Slasenko. [Specialization and cooperation and potentials for the increase of production] Spetsializatsia i kooperirovaniye - rezervy rosta proizvodstva. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 78 p.

Place of the managerial offices of special industrial branches in the system of economic councils. A. Pushkin. Rud. pravo no. 2:99-105 Mr-Apr '61.

Role of competition in the dissemination of progressive practices in the organization of production and labor. R. L. Zaitsev. Metallurg 5 no. 5:3-5 My '60.

Semin, S. I. [Efficiency of specialization and cooperation in U.S.S.R. industry] Effektivnost' spetsializatsii i kooperirovaniya v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 172 p.

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING

see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS

The AK-IT industrial power truck. V. N. Sharikov. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 3:65-68 '61.

INDUSTRIAL PROCUREMENT

Koldonov, I. I. [Planning the supply of materials and equipment for the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Planirovaniye material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniya na odnogo khoziazstva v SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 115 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomistu i planoviku)

INDUSTRIAL RAILROADS

see Railroads, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Brief notes on new books ("Southeastern Asia after the Second World War" by G. A. Martysheva; "New forms of exploitation and the labor movement" Book review). Polit. samoor. 5 no. 3:128 Mr '61.

Leafing through a notebook. E. Kozlova. Blok. agit. [En.] no. 23:28-36 Ag '60.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

(see also subdivision under: Azerbaijan, Czechoslovakia, Ukraine)

Consultation. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 6:35-37 Je '60.

Consultations. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3:32-34 Mr '61.

In the State Mine Inspection of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 6:39 Je '60.

In the State Mine Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6:38-39 Je '60.

In the State Mine Inspection of the R. S. F. S. R. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3:37-39 Mr '61.

Industrial accidents and their prevention. N. P. Novachenko. Med. sestra 20 no. 1:3-6 Ja '61.

Injuries and their prevention at a factory producing lead batteries. E. A. Kuperman. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:38-41 '58.

Old sicknesses of the new machinery. M. Bol'shov and others. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:42-46 Mr '61.

Public inspection of industrial safety by the factory, plant, and local committees of trade unions. V. I. Semankou. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. him. i tekhn. no. 1:24 '61.

Readers' letters. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 4:31 Ap '61.

Shishkin, N. F., and G. V. Mindell. [Safety measures for electricity in mines and premises subject to explosion hazards] Elektrobezopasnost' v shishkinakh i vzryvopasnykh pomeshcheniyakh. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. iit-ry "Tskoda," 1960. 494 p.

Toward the 22nd Congress of the CPSU. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Savinskiy, D. V. [Course on industrial statistics] Kurs promyshlennoi statistiki. Izd. 5., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 479 p.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Concerning a new type of television systems. I. L. Valik, L. I. Khromov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2:74-78 F '61.

New technical means for a central control system in ports. F. Vinogradov, M. Bredskii. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:9-11 Ag '60.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES

Using corrugated sheets as roofing materials. V. Chaplitskiy. Sil. bud. 11 no. 1:12-13 Ja '61.

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

(see also subdivision under: Ukraine)

Problems of rational interregional production relations. M. Minakov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:121-129 Mr '61.

INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Industry

INERTIAL NAVIGATION

Concerning the theory of inertial systems without a geostabilized platform. V. A. Bodner, V. P. Sel'manov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Engng. i avtom. no. 1:143-152 Ja-F '61.

Problem of designing an inertial navigation system with a stationary platform in inertial space. M. I. Zakharin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Engng. i avtom. no. 1:153-155 Ja-F '61.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS

see Poliomyelitis

INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE

Protecting the health of children in rural areas during the first year of life. S. S. Erman. Feid. i akush. 26 no. 4:36-38 Ap '61.

Ways for increasing further the medical knowledge of mothers. O. V. Gruzina. Feid. i akush. 26 no. 4:45-48 Ap '61.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Case of viability of a child born weighing less than one kilogram. I. A. B. Stitskiy, A. M. Ivanova, E. A. Kurbatova. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. ro. 13:145-146 '58.

INFECTION

Influence of infection and penicillin therapy of carbonyl dehydrate metabolism. A. K. Morozova. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:192-194 '58.

INFLAMMATION

Conference on the regulation of inflammatory and regenerative processes. I. T. Grekh. Farin. i toks. 23 no. 1:370-372 Ji-Apr '60.

Effect of bacterial polysaccharide vaccines and certain other biologically-active polysaccharides on inflammation [with summary in English]. A. I. Baidar and others. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6:91-97 N-D '60.

INFLUENZA

Clinical aspects and treatment of influenza B during a winter outbreak. A. A. Alekseev, I. A. Zakstel'skaya. K. T. Kharkovskiy. Sov. med. 24 no. 11:90-96 N '60.

Detection of influenza virus in the air. F. S. Kichatova. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:40-42 Mr '61.

Diagnostic value of the hemagglutination reaction with washings from the pharynx of patients with virus influenza. V. M. Fikhtko. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:31 Ap '61.

How to avoid influenza. G. P. Dudar. Nauka i zhytiya 11 no. 2:34 F '61.

Influenza in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English]. M. G. Zakharova. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:131-136 Ja '61.

Problem of levomecetin therapy in influenza. I. I. Zaimov. L. T. Gogotov. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:151 [Mr] '61.

Some complications in influenza. M. P. Khamatzenko, T. D. Kozlova. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:11-13 Mr '61.

Some epidemiological peculiarities of influenza as a secondary infection in a children's hospital [with summary in English]. V. B. G. Sybil'skiy. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:7-11 Mr '61.

Some results of a study of the prevention of influenza. V. D. Solov'ev. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:22-26 Ja '61.

Study of the incidence of influenza and acute catarrh of the respiratory passages of metalworkers. B. E. Afanasyev. Vrach. delo no. 2:112-114 F '61.

Viral and bacterial pulmonary infection in animals with various forms of radiation injuries. V. P. Emaikina. Med. rad. 5 no. 12:79-80 '60.

INFLUENZA—CONGRESSES

Report on an international conference on Asian flu in the United States, February 17-19, 1960. V. D. Solov'ev, Vest. AN SSSR 16 no. 1:74-75 '61.

INFORMATION THEORY

Determination of an optimum method for changing the signal and noise carrier frequency in detection problems based on the theory of games [with summary in English]. M. I. Gadzhiev. Avt. i telem. 22 no. 1:37-46 Ja '61.

Evaluation of the efficiency of information storage methods in the determination of time position of weak pulse signals. B. N. Mitiashev. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2:51-59 F '61.

In regard to S. I. Samoilent's article "Optimum control of the parameters of a radio line. L. Blaly, S. Samoilenko. Elektrosv'az' 15 no. 1:72-74 Ja '61.

One more method for the optimum treatment of a received signal in the presence of noise. F. P. Tarasenko. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2:9-14 F '61.

INFORMATION THEORY (Continued)

- Shannon's theorem for Gaussian communication with a uniform spectrum and for a channel with random noise. B.S. Tsybakov. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 16 no. 1 649-651 Ap '61.
- Study of linear systems based on the mechanics of the Fourier series. A. M. Zaednov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2 34-45 F '61.
- Study of the effect of phase distortions on the instantaneous value of the signal in the radio broadcasting channel. A. A. Glukhov. Elektrosv'яз' 15 no. 1 33-39 Ju '61.

INFRARED PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Infrared

INFRARED RAYS

- Determination of the degree of pigmentation of the skin under the action of solar rays by measuring the infrared radiation of the human skin surface. V. I. Sukharov, K. B. Demidov. Vestnik inzh. (35) no. 3 51-53 F '61.
- In estimating the effect of roughness of a material on the rate of drying carried out by means of infrared rays [with summary in English]. J. Ciborowski, P. Stepulowicz. Inzh.-fiz. zhurn. 12 no. 35-42 D '60.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Absorption of infrared rays by some food products. I. S. Pavlov. Trudy KTIP no. 22 108-115 '60.
- Automatically controlled unit for heating and dehydrating bitumen using infrared rays. O. V. Monastirskii. Avt. dok. 24 no. 2 13-15 F '61.
- Drying of lacquer coatings. TS, Vol. 1, Avt. transp. 39 no. 2 26-29 F '61.
- Gas reflectors with infrared radiation. A. I. Lukin. Mashinostroitel' no. 1 19-20 Ap '61.
- Infrared rays and their use in fire alarm systems. S. M. Zhdanov. V. M. Makarov Inform. zhurn. TSNiPO no. 3 112-122 '59.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIA

- Conjugation in the rare blackish-water infusorian Paramcium woodruffi. A. V. Iankovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 989-992 Ap '61.

INGOT MOLDS

- New method of mold coating with petrolatum. G. A. Khasin and others. Metallurg 5 no. 5, 21-24 My '60.

INGULETS VALLEY—ROCKS

- Age of some rock complexes from the Krivoy Rog iron ore area. G. V. Volkovich, L. K. Anokhina. Geokhimiia no. 2, 185-187 '62.

INHIBITION

- Allergic reaction and changes in its course following the application of defensive inhibition. A. I. Osiakina-Rozhdestvenskaya. Trudy LSGMI 18 80-91 '55.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)

- Inhibitors are put in operation. S. Balesin. NTO 3 no. 2, 16-21 F '61.

INJECTIONS

- Quality of water used for injections [with summary in English]. Z. I. Bul'varova and others. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 50-57 My-Je '60.

INJECTIONS, HYPODERMIC

- Preventing complications in subcutaneous infusions. V. F. Glushkov. Med. sestra 20 no. 1, 48 Ja '61.

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL

- Experience with the intra-arterial administration of drugs. L. P. Zhavoronkova. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3 56-60 Mr '61.

INJECTORS—TESTING

- Results of testing water-operated water injectors. K. G. Novikov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4, 32-35 Ap '61.

INLAND NAVIGATION

- Method for determining the most efficient speed of river ships. N. Voevodin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8, 51-52 Ag '60.

INLAND NAVIGATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

- Correct interpretation and use of "Navigation Rules." D. Zemlianovskii. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4, 46-48 Ap '60.

INLAND NAVIGATION—SAFETY MEASURES

- Strictly observe regulations for a safe navigation of ships. A. Smoldyrev. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8, 46-47 Ag '60.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

- (see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Ukraine)
- Communist labor in the inland water transportation system. B. Kalinin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8, 5-7 Ag '60.
- Expanded combined railroad and water transportation. T. Koshtarev. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4, 12-14 Ap '60.
- Improving the transportation system and speeding up technical progress in river transportation. Z. A. Shashkov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4, 5-8 Ap '60.
- In the Collegium of the Ministry of the River Fleet. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4, 55-58 Ap '60.

- In the Collegium of the Ministry of the River Fleet. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8, 52 Ag '60.

- Letters and telegrams to V. I. Lenin from the river transportation workers. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4, 18-41 Ap '60.

- Maklenko, S. I., N. A. Men'shikov, and V. P. Konstantinov. [Organization of radio communication, radio broadcasting, and radio navigation in inland water transportation] Organizatsiia radio sv'язi, radioveshchaniia i radio-navigatsii na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport," 1960. 130 p.

- Mironov, V. P. [Ways of increasing the transportation of freight by inland waterways] Puti uvelicheniia perevozok gruzov rechnym transportom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport," 1960. 90 p.

- Perishable bulk cargo motorboat "Volgo-Don-1" for river navigation. M. G. Shmakov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 1 79 Ap '61.

- Put the resolutions of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU into practice. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8, 1-1 Ag '60.

- Small ships on long voyages. P. Natanov. Znamia 31 no. 1, 175-187 Ja '61.

- Triumph of Lenin's ideas. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4, 1-4 Ap '60.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—COSTS

- Over-all mechanization is an important factor in lowering expenses. E. Nikulin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8, 11 Ag '60.

INOCULATION see Vaccination

INOCULATION OF SOILS see Soil inoculation

INPUT-OUTPUT ANALYSIS see Linear programming

INSCRIPTIONS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

INSCRIPTIONS, ARABIC

- Gedzha Khidbat mosque and its inscription [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1 77-81 '61.

INSECTICIDES

- How the use of different insecticides on sugar beet fields affects the fertility of beet weevils. H. A. Thomova. Vysokii slop. hosp. nauky 1 no. 3 18-51 Mr '61.
- Methods of using insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides in pest and weed control. I. Netiba, I. Fiolakina. Zemledelie 23 no. 3 88 Mr '61.

- Organic insectofungicides. Part 57: Synthesis, insecticidal and fungicidal properties of certain azo-organic compounds. K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaya and others. Zhurn. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 845-849 Mr '61.

- Toxicological and hygienic evaluation of mercaptophos [with summary in English]. A. G. Khmaladze, V. I. Dzhibladze. Vop. puti 19 no. 3 62-64 My-Je '60.

- Using concentrates of mineral-oil emulsions on larch trees for the control of larger pine shoot beetles. V. T. Valenta. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 41 116-131 '60.

- Using the respiration energy of insects in entomological research. N. M. Edel'man. Trudy VIZR no. 15 317-320 '60.

INSECTS

- (see also subdivision under Shai'a)

- Studying the attraction of ultraviolet lamps for insects. E. A. Didmanidze. Soch. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 1, 59-65 Ja '61.

INSECTS—ANATOMY

- Structural characteristics of the cuticle and cuticular formations in larvae of xilophilous insects as adaptations for life in wood [with summary in English]. B. M. Mamaev, L. M. Semenova. Zool. zhurn. 40 no. 3 351-358 Mr '61.

- Structure of the integuments of gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) [with summary in English]. V. N. Belozero. Ent. oboz. 39 no. 4 850-859 '60.

INSECTS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

- Method of collecting midges (Diptera, Heleidae) [with summary in English]. Sh. M. Dzhabarov. Zool. zhurn. 40 no. 3 393-396 Mr '61.

INSECTS—DEVELOPMENT

- Ecology of the development of bloodsucking mosquitoes; sex ratio in mosquitoes of the group Culexeta at the time of wing development. A. V. Maslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 8, 1485-1487 F '61.

- Materials on the developmental ecology of bloodsucking mosquitoes. Report No. 3: Survival rate of mosquitoes of the Culexeta group in the course of their development [with summary in English]. A. V. Maslov. Zool. zhurn. 40 no. 4, 616-619 Ap '61.

- Metamorphosis of Cryptochironomus burgundiae Tshern. A. I. Shilova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 143-148 '60.

INSECTS—EGGS

- Egg masses of some caddis fly species in the upper Volga reservoirs. S. N. Zarechnaya. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3, 150-157 '60.

INSECTS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Insects

INSECTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Insects

INSECTS—PHYSIOLOGY

- Insects' ultraviolet radar. M. A. Znam. Znamia 31 no. 1 16-17 Ja '61.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

- "Bloodsucking midges (Diptera, Heleidae) in the fauna of the U.S.S.R." by A. V. Gutsevich. Reviewed by Sh. M. Dzhabarov. Zool. zhurn. 40 no. 3, 114-117 Mr '61.

- In defense of the cotton plant. K. I. Larchenko. Khim. nat. no. 12, 9-11 D '60.

- Insects improve the harvest. V. K. Pol'menov, I. M. Khranov. Nauka i zhytiia 11 no. 2, 25-26 I '61.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTROL

- Ants and their control. E. I. Rudin. Tekhn. zhurn. no. 3 53-54 Mr '61.

- Conference on insect microbiology and pathology and microbiological control of agricultural and forest pests. A. I. Cherepanov. Izv. vuz. 38 no. 4, 861-865 '60.

- Fungus species of the genus Cordyceps Fr. hitherto unknown in the flora of the U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. E. Z. Koval'. Ukr. bot. zhurn. 16 no. 1, 99-103 '61.

INSECTS, MARKING OF

- Use of radioactive carbon for tagging fleas. N. I. Novikova, A. Khachenova and others. Med. parazit. i parazit. boz. no. 1 72-76 Ja '61.

INSTALLMENT PLAN

- Mechanizing the accounting for payments from customers for goods sold on credit. M. Rozenberg. Buhg. zhurn. 18 no. 3, 49-50 Mr '61.

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY see subdivision under Georgia, Hungary, Kiev; Leningrad

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

- Problems of reliability and precision of electronic systems in machinery industry and instrument manufacturing. N. G. Ruvovich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk i inzh. i avtom. no. 1 185-200 Ja-Je '61.

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- Measuring the most important factors in the increase of labor productivity at an enterprise. Z. Magaziner, N. I. Levitskii. Stat. stud. 6 no. 3, 27-45 Mr '61.

INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Problems in the over-all mechanization of production of technical equipment for the manufacture of precision instruments. I. A. L. Mikhlin. Priboirobraz. no. 1, 16-18 Mr '61.

INSTRUMENT LANDING SYSTEMS

- Automation of landing. I. Chernyshev. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2, 30-31 F '61.
- Combined or divided? E. Vercautskii. Grazhd. av. 19 no. 1 22-23 Ja '61.

INSULATING MATERIALS

- Field testing of polyvinyl chloride tape. S. I. A. Tishchenko. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3, 21-23 Mr '61.

- Let's change the construction of catches on spoons of waterproofing machines. V. I. Dulnev. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3, 29 Mr '61.

- Perchlorovinyl-cement compositions for the painting and waterproofing of structural surfaces. A. S. Lotkin. Lakokr. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1, 30-41 '61.

- Use of an epoxide resin for the hermetic sealing of magnetic elements. V. V. Kamnev. Plant. inany no. 3 39-40 '61.

INSULATING OILS

- Design of oil-filled inlets. L. I. Fedorov. Elektrotekhnika no. 2, 68-73 F '61.

- Effect of an electric field on heat transfer in insulating oils. M. I. Shakhnovich, R. A. Lipshteln. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1, 31-33 Ja '61.

- Stability of transformer oils. Ch. M. Dzhuvarly. I. A. Mukharakala. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel' 6 no. 4 64-67 Ap '61.

INSULATION (HEAT)

- Calculation of the thickness of the insulating walls of commercial refrigerating equipment [with summary in English]. I. F. Dushin. Khim. i tekhn. 38 no. 2, 6-10 Mr-Ap '61.

- Determining thermophysical characteristics of heat-insulating materials. G. A. Kasparian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 1 31-40 '61.

- Heat insulation of bottom pipes. V. N. Astasuturov. Metallurg 6 no. 4 30-31 Ap '61.

- Heat insulation of technological equipment and pipes in sugar factories. L. S. Donin. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4, 26-31 Ap '61.

- Irregular thermal conditions in an electrothermal device of cylindrical form with ceramic thermal insulation [with summary in English]. I. A. Toropov. Inzh.-fiz. zhurn. no. 12, 68-71 D '60.

INSULATION (HEAT) (Continued)

Roof insulation made of local raw materials. K. P. Goltz-
vants, V. O. Denisov, *Stroitel'stvo*, 7 no. 2 28-29
'61.

Selection of materials and the design of insulations and
the sheathing of refrigeration ship holds. N. I. Gochu-
shnikov, *Sudostroeniye*, 7 no. 1, 49-52 Ap '61.

Working out a production technology for gypsum-perlite
heat-insulating products. L. G. Gulinova, G. N. Bogdanov-
vich, *Stroitel'stvo*, 7 no. 2 9-12 F '61.

INSULIN

Effect of insulin and glucose on the glycogen content of the
liver in radiation sickness [with summary in English].
E. V. Gorkova, *Voprosy meditsiny*, 6 no. 3 108-111, 11-12-13
'60.

Hormonal regulation of the hexokinase reaction in the
liver [with summary in English]. V. S. Pina, K. I.
Shanygin, *Voprosy meditsiny*, 6 no. 3 94-100, 11-12-13
'60.

Role of ammonia in the development of insulin shock [with
summary in English]. N. R. Loev, *Voprosy meditsiny*, 6
no. 1, 386-102, 11-12-13 '60.

Stimulation of the insulin system of the pancreas by
small doses of insulin. N. A. Naumova, *Problemy endokri-
nologii*, 1 no. 1 54-56, 11-12-13 '61.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

(see also subdivision under Minsk; Moscow Province;
Tatar A.S.S.R.; United States)

Care and "care." *Okhraneniye zdorov'ya*, 1 no. 1
11-12-13 '61.

For the sake of the Soviet people's health. *Okhraneniye
zdorov'ya*, 1 no. 1 11-12-13 '61.

Let's increase the productivity of auxiliary farms. *Sots.
obshch.*, 22 no. 3, 1-2 Mr '61.

State social insurance payments to agricultural machinery
operators. *Okhraneniye zdorov'ya*, 4 no. 3, 47 Mr
'61.

State social insurance payments to machinery operators
and other specialists who have come to work on collec-
tive farms. G. K. Kuznetsov, *Tekhnicheskaya*, 21 no. 3
94-91 Mr '61.

Wages and social insurance in intercollective farm enter-
prises. V. S. Zakladov, *Uchebnyy i nauchnyy zhurnal
sovetskoy*, 18 no. 3 18-50 Mr '61.

With the language of posters. *Sots. obshch.*, 22 no. 4, 39-
40 Ap '61.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Novosibirsk Province

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—EMPLOYEES

(see also subdivision under Apolonskiy District, Chelya-
binsk Province; Kuybyshev District, Moscow)

Discussing the training of personnel. L. S. Ilakov and others
Sots. obshch., 22 no. 3, 4-4 Mr '61.

Listen to criticism. *Sots. obshch.*, 22 no. 4, 1-3 Ap '61.

"... They have no right to their own opinion." R. Bor-
isova, S. Alexandrov, *Sots. obshch.*, 22 no. 3, 15-16 Mr
'61.

We exchange experience. A. Frolov, *Sots. obshch.*, 22
no. 4, 10 Ap '61.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL—FINANCE

Know how to save people's money! P. Kuz'min, *Okhr-
aneniye zdorov'ya*, 4 no. 1, 51-54 Ja '61.

INTA—COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS

Analyzing the causes of accidents in Inta mines. B. A.
Lutovov, *Bezopasnost' promyshlennosti*, 5 no. 3, 6-7 Mr '61.

INTEGRAL CALCULUS see Calculus, Integral

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Approximate solution to Volterra equations of the second
kind by means of the method of iterations. I. U. Sha-
purov, *Dokl. AN SSSR*, 146 no. 6, 1302-1305 F '61.

Dykov, I. A. V. [Some methods for deriving solutions of
integral and integro-differential equations] O nekotorykh
metodakh postroyeniya resheniy integral'nykh i integro-
differentsial'nykh uravneniy. Fionzo, Izd-vo Kirgizskoy
SSR, 1961. 107 p.

Exceptional cases of convolutional-type integral equations
and equations of the first kind. E. D. Gakhov, V. I. Sma-
gina, *Dokl. AN SSSR*, 136 no. 6, 1277-1280 F '61.

Generalized system of nonlinear singular integral equa-
tions. A. B. Abdinova, *Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i khim.
ser.*, no. 3, 25-34 '59.

Integro-differential equations of the nonlinearity theory of
thin shallow shells [with summary in English]. A. A.
Berezovskiy, *Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.*,
no. 3, 25-34 '59.

On the synthesis of optimal correcting devices [with sum-
mary in English]. A. A. Gorskii, *Vest. Mosk. univ.*, 15
no. 6, 51-59 N-D '60.

One class of linear singular integral equations. G. I.
Savitskiy, *Trudy NPI*, 109, 3-10 '60.

Problem of the acceleration of the convergence of iterative
processes in the approximate solution of linear operator
equations [with summary in English]. A. V. Buledza,
Dop. AN URSR, no. 3, 265-269 '61.

Representation of measurable functions by integrals
having kernels of unitary transformations of $L_2(0, \infty)$
space. A. A. Talalian, *Mat. sbor.*, 53 no. 3, 287-312
Mr '61.

INTEGRAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Many-valued extensibility of the solution of one class of
nonlinear integro-differential equations. G. S. Efendiev,
Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser., no. 3, 2-21 '59.

INTERCHANGEABLE MECHANISMS

Advanced system in the manufacture of machinery.
V. Nikiforov, *NTO*, 3 no. 2, 35-39 F '61.

Basic parameters for the interchangeability of units and
parts of machinery. V. V. Dushakov, *Standartizatsiya*,
75 no. 2, 25-29 F '61.

Using the interchangeability in the automation of produc-
tion processes in the manufacture of machinery. V. N.
Gostev, *Trudy LTI*, no. 50, 160-176 '59.

INTERCONNECTED ELECTRIC UTILITY SYSTEMS

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia;
Transcaucasia)

Concerning some problems of the effect of inter-system
couplings on the structure of consolidating systems.
M. M. Lebedev, I. A. Pereslegin, *Obshch. energ.*,
no. 3, 3-22 '60.

Connecting intermediate electric power districts with
long-distance a.c. power transmission lines. N. N.
Kachkovskiy, *Obshch. energ.*, no. 3, 96-106 '60.

Diagram of the power efficiency of inter-system coupling
manipulations. E. A. Volkova, M. M. Lebedev, *Obshch.
energ.*, no. 3, 23-33 '60.

Joining of the consolidated electric power systems of the
Siberian and European U.S.S.R. V. I. Velts and others.
Elektricheskoye, no. 2, 1-9 F '61.

INTERCOSTAL NERVES see Nerves, Intercostal

INTERFEROMETRY

Possibility of determining the salinity of sea water by the
use of the interferometer. I. A. Vel'mezhina, *Trudy
MGI*, 22, 26-32 '60.

Use of a two-element interferometer for studying field
fluctuations. G. A. Karpov, *Radiotekhnika i elektronika*, 6
no. 3, 355-462 Mr '61.

INTERIOR DECORATION

Pictures, engravings, reproductions, photographs.
I. G. Piter, *Ogonek*, 39 no. 11, 28 Mr '61.

[Problems in interior planning and decoration, construc-
tion practices abroad] Voprosy arkhitekturnoy inter'era;
Iz opyta stroyitel'stva za rubezhom. Sbornik. Kiev,
Gos. izd-vo lit-y po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960. 176 p.

INTERLIBRARY LOANS

Simplify the procedure for interlibrary loans. R. Tupen-
skas, *Bibliotekar'*, no. 4, 50-51 Ap '61.

INTERNAL FRICTION

Temperature stresses due to internal friction in the mate-
rial. V. V. Moskvitin, *Izv. vuzov. ucheb. zav., fiz.*, no. 6
20-28 '60.

INTERNAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Internal

THE INTERNATIONAL see subdivision under Great Britain

INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES

The fundamental work "International Economic Organiza-
tions." I. Abramov, *Vnesh. torg*, 11 no. 1, 41-44 '61.

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

Atomic energy for the use of humanity. O. Z. Zhmudskiy,
Nauka i zhizn, 11 no. 1, 55-56 Ja '61.

INTERNATIONAL COMPETITION see Competition, Inter- national

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bourgeois theories of the movement of capital to under-
developed countries. A. Frankin, *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar.
otn.*, no. 4, 77-89 Ap '61.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

"How international law safeguards the rights of national
minorities; a historical study" by G. E. Zhvanitsa. Re-
viewed by B. I. Kozhikhin, *Izv. vuzov. ucheb. zav.; prav.*,
5 no. 1, 175-176 '61.

Levin, D. B. [Present-day bourgeois theory of inter-
national law] O sovremennyykh burzhuznykh teoriyakh
mezhdunarodnogo prava. Moskva, Vses. iurid.
zaochnyy in-t, 1959. 63 p.

(CITY-L)

New international law [with summary in English].
A. Baumgarten, *Vest. LGU*, 16 no. 5, 115-118 '61.
Tunkin, G. I., ed. [Problems in international law]
Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo
In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnosheniy, 1960. 114 p.

(CLL)

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

"Basic problems in present-day international relations"
by E. A. Korovin. Reviewed by M. I. Lazarev, *Izv. vuzov.
ucheb. zav.; prav.*, 5 no. 1, 173-175 '61.

International relations at the new stage of the general
crisis of capitalism. I. Lomin, *Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar.
otn.*, no. 4, 3-18 Ap '61.

Polish Institute of International Problems. Jerzy Szycki,
Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 4, 156-157 Ap '61.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—International relations

INTERNATIONALISM

A conference on training workers in the spirit of inter-
nationalism. M. O. Pustikov, V. I. Pozhar, *Uch. zap.
AGU*, 5 no. 1, 134-135 Ja '61.

INTEROCEANIC CANALS see Canals, Interoceanic

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY UNION

What are the tasks of the "Inter-Parliamentary Union"
of 58 states? V. Kravchenko, *Otv. na voprosy*, no. 10, 31-35 '59.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Toward Venus. P. Ivanchenko, *Ukraina*, no. 5, 2-3 M
'61.

INTERPOLATION

Problem of the interpolation of functions of n variables.
S. I. Sobolev, *Dokl. AN SSSR*, 137 no. 4, 778-781 Ap '61.

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

Analysis of the distribution of interstellar polarization in
Cygnus. V. A. Donnikovskiy, *Dokl. AN SSSR*, 137 no. 4,
811-817 Ap '61.

INTESTINES

Absorption and secretion in various sections of the small
intestine in dogs. L. P. Pankova, *Trudy Inst. fiziol.*,
9, 126-129 '60.

Analysis of intestinal movements in persons with a re-
sected stomach following the action of a mechanical
and of some alimentary stimulants. V. K. Bolodinskiy,
V. A. Pashukov, *Trudy Inst. fiziol.*, 9, 181-189 '60.

Change in unconditioned reflexes from the chemoreceptors
of the intestine in cats following a collision of alimentary
and defensive reactions. V. B. Zakhar zhevskiy, *Trudy
Inst. fiziol.*, 9, 350-358 '60.

Cytological study of imprints from the mucous membrane
of the distal end of the large intestine in patients with
acute dysentery [with summary in English]. S. T.
Nadzhimutdinov, *Sov. med.*, 24 no. 11, 23-34 N '60.

Effect of certain derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydra-
zide on the amount of serotonin in the enterochromaffin
cells of the intestine (Kult'skiy's cells) [with summary
in English]. A. I. Iakovleva, N. G. Shakhmurova, M. D.
Mashkovskiy, *Farm. i toks.*, 23 no. 2, 113-117 Mr-Apr
'60.

Functional studies on the small intestine. P. Grumazan,
Klin. med., 39 no. 2, 23-28 F '61.

Mechanism of disorders in the motor and secretory func-
tion of the small intestine in acute radiation injury.
K. V. Smirnov, *Med. rad.*, 5 no. 12, 72 '60.

INTESTINES—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Cases of atypical structure of the intestines in carp [with
summary in English]. H. S. Shuliyak, *Dop. AN URSR*,
no. 3, 384-386 '61.

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY

Optimal dense medium from a filtrate of *Sarcina lutea* for
the culture of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery
bacteria. G. P. Kirsanov, *Lab. delo*, [7] no. 4, 61 Ap
'61.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Kishinev; Stavropol)

Antitoxic function of the liver in enterocolitis. N. I.
Gerasimenko, *Vrach. delo*, no. 2, 137-138 F '61.

Bacteriological diagnosis of colicenteritis. O. S. Belaja,
Lab. delo, [7] no. 4, 46-48 Ap '61.

Bile secretion of the liver in experimentally produced
inflammation of the small intestine. L. E. Lebedeva,
Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9, 237-240 '60.

Certain epidemiological rules in coli enteritis in infants
[with summary in English]. E. M. Novgorodskaya, L. B.
Khazenson, *Sov. med.*, 25 no. 2, 68-74 F '61.

Clinical and bacteriological characteristics of coli enteri-
tis in children [with summary in English]. I. L. Gasar-
skaya and others, *Sov. med.*, 24 no. 11, 20-24 N '60.

Protein hydrolyzates and their use in chronic diseases
of the intestine. E. I. Atakhanov and others. *Tetrap-
arkh.*, 33 no. 3, 75-83 '61.

Pseudodysenteric syndrome in pulmonary tuberculosis.
L. I. Lozinskiy, *Viach. delo*, no. 2, 83-87 F '61.

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Afferent pulsation in the nerves of the small intestine
during prolonged hunger in an animal. A. N. Burgeat,
Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9, 35-41 '60.

Development of the innervation of the small section of the
intestine in cats. I. A. Gapeev, *Voprosy morf. i perif. nerv.
sist.*, no. 5, 95-110 '60.

Effect produced by stimulating chemoreceptors of the
small intestine on the activity of proteolytic enzymes of
the blood. A. I. Karaev, L. A. Alvaran, S. A. Abdullayeva,
Uch. zap. AGU Biol. ser., no. 2, 59-63 '60.

Formation of new afferent nerve paths following simulta-
neous suturing of the small intestine to the organs of
the small pelvis. D. M. Golub, F. B. Khelmann, A. P.
Amvrosiev, *Voprosy morf. i perif. nerv. sist.*, no. 5, 7-18
'60.

IRAQ—PEDIATRICS

In Iraq (to be continued). Elena Bonner-Alikhanova, Nena no. 3,162-173 '61

IRAQ—PETROLEUM

Petroleum policy of the Republic of Iraq [with summary in English], p. 218. IU N Andreev. Prohl. vostokoved. no. 191-195 '61

IRAQ—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From the history of the women's movement. Zhen, mira, no. 1,20 '61.

Let's save the patriots! Amin Montasser. V zashch. mira no. 4,30-31 Ap '61.

Mitxel, G. I. [Iraq during the troubled times, 1930-1941] Irak v smutnoe vremya, 1930-1941. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 184 p.

Persuasion of patriots in Iraq. IU. B. Nov. vsem. 19 no. 14,20-21 Ap '61.

Who organizes plots against the Republic of Iraq? A. Godeev. Otv. na vop. tud. no. 110-43-47 '59.

IRAQ—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

From the history of the women's movement. Zhen, mira, no. 1,20 '61.

IRELAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Discovery of Ireland. L. Sedin. Nov. vsem. 19 no. 16-10-13 Ap '61.

IRIS (EYE)

Formation of melanoidins in the process involving the preparation of iris. V. N. Nikiforova, A. L. Sokolovskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1-17-22 '61.

New method of avoiding injuries to the iris while incising during a cataract operation. S. G. Magal'nitskii. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2 89-101 '61.

IRIS (EYE)—DISEASES

Essential progressive atrophy of the iris after cervical trauma. K. Kotets. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1 80-61 '61.

IRITIS

Gonioscopy in glaucoma, iridocyclitis, and dystrophy of the ciliary body. L. A. Kutikova. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1 9-14 '61.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Smirnov, A. A., and P. I. Akunov. [Agriculture of Irkutsk Province in the seven year plan] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo oblasti v semiletke. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 86 p.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Socialist accumulation on collective farms. I. Tiegubov. Vop. ekon. no. 3,27-37 Mh '61.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Along the route of an old portable motion-picture theater. O. P. Ferring. Ogonek 38 no. 37,11-13 S '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Bando, E. G. [Everybody must know this] Eto dolzhen znat' kazhdyi. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 111 p.

[MICROFILM]

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Don't disperse capital investment funds. D. P. Egorov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 3,41-42 Mr '61.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy, lithology, and facies of Cambrian sediments in the Irkutsk amphitheater. I. A. K. Plsarchik. Mat. VSEGEI no. 32,41-56 '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—MAPLE SUGAR

Results of a three-year tapping of pine with wide faces. A. V. Buevich. Gidroliz i lesokh. prom. 11 no. 2 23-24 '61.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION—CONGRESSES

Conference on the development of transportation in Irkutsk Province. B. B. Gorizontov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 2 130-132 Mr-Apr '61.

IRON

Capture cross sections of fast neutrons for niobium, nickel and iron. IU. I. A. Stavitskii, A. V. Shepar'. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 264-265 Mr '61.

Dynamics of changes in the amount of serum nonhemoglobin and total blood iron in donors [with summary in English]. E. A. Gulisev. Sov. med. 25 no. 2-75-83 F '61.

Effect of adsorbed halides on the work electronic function of iron. G. M. Popova, N. A. Shurmovskaya, R. Kh. Burshstein. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4,804-807 Ap '61.

Mechanism of the action of fused iron catalysts in the synthesis of organic compounds from CO and H₂. IU. B. Kagan, A. I. A. Rozovskii, IU. B. Kriuko. Kin. i kat. 2 no. 1 55-60 Ja-F '61.

Polymers based on ferrocene and its derivatives. V. N. Kotlev, S. P. Kalina, G. I. Kuznetsova. Plast. massy no. 3,24-26 '61.

IRON—ANALYSIS

Chromatographic determination of an iron microimpurity in high-purity substance. E. A. Borzhevol'nov, O. A. Karakovskaya. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1,11-12 '61.

Possibilities of separating iron from some elements of the fourth period with the aid of cation exchange in hydrochloric acid solutions. I. K. Tsitovich. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 2 230-231 '61.

Separation of iron and bismuth from copper, zinc, and cadmium by ion exchange. R. N. Golovatskiy. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 261-262 '61.

Separation of iron from cobalt by means of the anion exchanger ASD-2. Radiokhimiya 4 no. 1 114-115 '61.

IRON—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Effect of pressure from all sides on the atomic magnetic moments of iron, nickel and the alloy Fe-36% Ni. I. A. Dekhtiar, V. S. Mikhalevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6,44-51 '60.

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Solubility of carbon in alpha-iron. B. I. Bruk. Metallovedenie 3-326-348 '59.

IRON—METALLURGY

Effect of Al₂O₃ compounds on processes of iron oxide reduction in the blast furnace. V. N. Mukhin. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 105,117-121 '60.

Expansion of iron reduction processes with use in the blast furnace of fluxed sinter and increased pressure. V. P. Onoprienko and others. Trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. met. no. 6,46-60 '60.

History of oxygen intensification of processes in the iron industry. A. S. Fedorov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10 131-136 '60.

Investigating the reducibility of sinter and ores in the blast furnace and in laboratory conditions. B. I. Lazarev. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 105,19-66 '60.

IRON ALLOYS—ANALYSIS

Baboy, M. V. [Rapid method of analysis at ferroalloy plants] Uskoi ennye metody analiza na ferrosplavnykh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khim. i tvornoi metallurgii, 1961. 325 p.

Indirect photometric method of determining small amounts of aluminum in iron alloys. A. M. Dymov, V. V. Koteneva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. met. no. 3 192-198 '61.

IRON ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Methods of making addition elements for titanium alloys. V. P. Urt'ev, V. M. Maksimov. Metallurgiya 2-251-268 '59.

IRON ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Spectral analysis of ferroalloys, chromium concentrate, and chromium oxide by the injection method. N. M. Sukhotcheva, V. V. Bugrina. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 311 '61.

IRON ALLOYS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Study of the enthalpy of ferroalloys at temperatures up to 1600°C. R. P. Krents, N. N. Serebrennikov. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 105,136-141 '60.

IRON AND STEELWORKERS see subdivision under Lenin-

grad; Temir-Tau

IRON AND STEELWORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

see subdivision under Zapoved'ye

IRON AND STEELWORKERS—MEDICAL CARE see sub-

division under Kolomna

IRON CHLORIDE

Polarographic study of iron and tin chlorides in a fused mixture of sodium and potassium chlorides [with summary in English]. V. V. Kuz'movych. Dop. AN Ukr. R. no. 3 344-348 '61.

IRON COMPOUNDS

Study of the formation of acetate complexes in a ferrous system by means of the oxidation potential. B. P. Nikol'skii, V. V. Pal'chevskii, R. G. Gorbanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 606-612 Mh '61.

IRON FOUNDRY

Mylko, S. N. [Founding magnesium cast iron] Proizvodstvo otlivok iz magnitovogo chuguna. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 54 p.

IRON IN THE BODY

Histochemical characteristics of iron in tuberculous nodules and oxidative foci. S. S. Kasabian. Probl. tub. 49 no. 2 91-95 '61.

Level of nonhemoglobin iron in the blood serum in hyper-tension. N. I. Guseva. Tez. rap. kh. 33 no. 2,54-58 F '61.

IRON INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Kheblnikov, V. B. [Soviet ferrous metallurgy from 1950 through 1960] Sovetskaya chernaya metallurgiya v 1950-1960 gg. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 242 p.

IRON MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Gornaya Shoriya, Krivoy Rog, Krivoy Rog Basin)

Blaun, G. A. [Iron ore supply center for the ferrous metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.: raw material resources and prospects for the expansion of the iron ore industry] Zhelezorudnaya baza chernoi metallurgii SSSR, s'yemnye resursy i perspektivy razvitiya zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 322 p.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Effect of pressure from all sides on the atomic magnetic moments of iron, nickel and the alloy Fe-36% Ni. I. A. Dekhtiar, V. S. Mikhalevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6,44-51 '60.

Ferromagnetic anomaly of the Young's and Shear Modulus in Invar-type alloys. G. I. Lataev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3,475-481 Mr '61.

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Akusher region, Dalepet Valley, Korch Peninsula; Khakas Autonomous Province; Krivoy Rog Basin, Ruchabanya; Siberia, Western; Sverdlovsk Province)

Blaun, G. A. [Iron ore supply center for the ferrous metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.: raw material resources and prospects for the expansion of the iron ore industry] Zhelezorudnaya baza chernoi metallurgii SSSR, s'yemnye resursy i perspektivy razvitiya zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 322 p.

Conversion of natural gas for use in the reduction of iron ore. K. F. Makhurin. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 4 45-50 '61.

Metasomatic zoning in iron ore deposits of the Angara-Ilim type. L. A. Polunina. Mat. VSEGEI no. 31,111-118 '60.

IRON ORES—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

IRON OXIDE

Continuous iron-steam process for the production of hydrogen with a solid reducing agent. A. A. Gavrilova. Trudy IGI 12 161-167 '61.

Use of electrolytically generated chlorine for the coulometric determination of ferrous oxide. V. K. Babakova, P. K. Agaslan. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 261-265 '61.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Thermoelectric properties of alloys in the Fe-FeSi system. V. N. Ignatiev, P. V. Gelfid. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 96,187-189 '60.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of impurities on the crumbling of iron-silicon alloys. M. A. Shumilov, P. V. Gelfid. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 105,129-135 '60.

IRON SULFIDE

Methods of introducing radioactive sulfur into a metal. V. N. Shteyn. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 163-166 '61.

IRPEN VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

Reclaiming floodlands of Tsubuzh and Irpen Rivers. M. G. Tulinov. Vsesoyuz. nauch. issl. no. 2 45-37 S '61.

IRPEN VALLEY—ROTATION OF CROPS

Special problems of introducing crop rotations in drained lowland areas of Pribuzh and Irpen. N. I. Sedukhin. Izv. gos. univ. Vsesoyuz. nauch. issl. no. 2 38-42 F '61.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kara Kum; Tajikistan; Uzbekistan; Vafshah Valley)

Changes in soils on the Chirch Oasis resulting from irrigation. G. A. Egorichev. Trudy inst. pochy. AN Kazakh SSR 12 186-201 '61.

Effect of irrigation on the physiological characteristics of potatoes. L. A. Rudenko. Trudy KHSKH 19 113-117 '59.

Effect of irrigation on the quality of wheat. G. P. Kurtysh. Trudy KHSKH 19 55-61 '59.

Evaluating alkaline irrigation waters from the point of view of land improvement [with summary in English]. I. N. Antipov-Karataev, G. M. Binder. Pochvovedenie no. 3,50-65 Mh '61.

Precision in leveling rice checks with excavating machinery and deformation of leveled checks after plowing. IU. G. Batrakov. Trudy MIZ no. 9,257-260 '60.

Precision of maps for planning pumping irrigation. S. M. Dvorkanov. Trudy MIZ no. 9,253-256 '60.

Problem of the activity of skin irritants [with summary in English]. L. L. Gorbintova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6: 540-516 N-D '60.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES see subdivision under Armeida

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under Polesye, Ukraine)

Basin snow-water irrigation is of great importance in increasing the production of feeds. M. S. Sabirov. Zemledelie 23 no. 4,10-24 Ap '61.

Current problems in the development of irrigation. K. Shubladze and others. Vop. ekon. no. 4,38-44 Ap '61.

- KARSKII, EVFIMII FEDOROVICH, 1860-1931**
E. F. Karskii, an outstanding White Russian scholar; on the centenary of his birth. A. A. Kryvitski, Vestn AN BSSR, Ser. literat. nauk, no. 1:5-14 '61.
- KARST**
(see also subdivision under Dzerzhinsk region, Gorky Province)
Karst lakes. S. Litkens. Izv. nat. no. 4:13 Ap '61.
- KARYMSKOYE DISTRICT—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—EMPLOYEES**
In an atmosphere of tactfulness and cordiality. T. Novoselova. Sots. obshch. 22 no. 3:14 Mi '61.
- KASHKIN FAMILY**
Kashkin A. I. Zhurnal, A. D. Sidorova. Zap. Otd. ruk. no. 23, 17-25 '60.
- KASTAL'SKII, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH, 1856-1926**
Kastal'skii, A. D. [Articles, reminiscences, materials] Stal'ti, vospominaniia, materialy. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 280 p.
- KAUNAS—THEATER**
Halo round the moon. V. S. Teatr 22 no. 3:157 Mi '61.
- KAUNDY DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Origin of closed drainage depressions, as exemplified by depressions of the Mangyshlak steppe region. I. U. M. Kleiner. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 2:82-86 Mi-Ap '61.
- KAVALEROVO REGION—DIKES (GEOLOGY)**
Dike complex in the Kavaleroovo ore region. V. Polokhov. Bul. MOIP Otd. geol. 34 no. 6:143 N-D '59.
- KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Unity of thought ("Thoughts of various years" by Mukhtar Auev). Reviewed by Z. Kedrina. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:214-216 Ja '61.
- KAZAKHS**
New ethnographic materials relating to the Adai tribe of the Kazakhs. V. V. Vostrov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:158-176 '60.
- KAZAKHS—NAME**
More about the name "Kazakh." S. K. Ibragimov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:66-71 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN**
Do you know? Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 4:12-13 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ADULT EDUCATION**
History of the struggle for the elimination of illiteracy in Kazakhstan, 1933-1940. R. B. Sulaimenov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 9:100-120 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—AGRICULTURE**
January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and goals of agricultural research in Kazakhstan. D. A. Zykov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 3:3-8 Mi '61.
Most important problems in the agriculture of southern and southeastern Kazakhstan. G. Z. Baishev and others. Zemledelie 23 no. 4:10-14 Ap '61.
Rapid development of agriculture in Kazakhstan, 1953-1958. F. I. Kolodin. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 9:5-63 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ART INDUSTRIES**
New ethnographic materials relating to the Adai tribe of the Kazakhs. V. V. Vostrov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:158-176 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ARTESIAN WELLS**
Ways of utilizing artesian wells in the semideserts of Kazakhstan. I. U. Khrilov. Zemledelie 23 no. 3:58-60 Mr '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—AZOTOBACTER**
Effect of soil moisture on the development of Azotobacter. D. Karagulsheva. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh SSR 12:69-75 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—BURIAL**
Burial of the later nomads. A. G. Maksimova. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:179-182 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES**
Scientific conference held on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the Kazakh S. S. R. V. I. Titov, D. P. Shcherbinov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:362 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
I. I. Iashchenko, I. U. E. [Chronicle of the village of Soldatovo] Khronika sela Soldatovo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polif. lit-ry, 1960. 117 p. (Stranitsy nashoi zhizni)
- KAZAKHISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION**
How Soviet laws helped to strengthen the organization and economy of Kazakhstan collective farms, 1936-1941. S. Baishev. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. ekon., filol. i prava no. 1:53-64 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Expanding the sphere and selection of the forms of lecture propaganda. A. Rakhmanov. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 3:57-62 Mr '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Neshtadt, S. A. [Economic development of the Kazakh S. S. R., period of socialism and a large-scale building of communism] Ekonomicheskoe razvitiie Kazakhskoi SSR: period sotsializma i razvernutoi stroitel'stva kommunizma. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 683 p.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ECONOMIC RESEARCH**
In the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. L. Rakhilis. Vop. ekon. no. 3:153 Mr '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—EPHEDRA**
Characteristics of the epidermis in annual shoots of some Ephedra L. species growing in Kazakhstan. M. Khodzhamatov. Bol. zhur. 46 no. 1:540-548 Ap '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ERYSIPELOID**
Detection of erysiploid in gerbils in the deserts of Kazakhstan. I. L. Martinevskii. Zdrav. Kazakh 21 no. 2:57-60 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)**
Gaiskii, R. G. and V. I. Shraibman. [Depth and structure of the folded basement in the northern Turan platform (western Kazakhstan)] Glubina zaleganiia i stroenie skladchatogo fundamenta severnoi chasti Turanskoi plity (Zapadnyi Kazakhstan). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 89 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii institut. Trudy, no. 44)
- KAZAKHISTAN—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC**
Fungal diseases of desert shrubs in Kazakhstan. S. R. Shvartsman, B. I. Kiyatsev. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Kazakh SSR 9:3-106 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Old lower Pleistocene valley in central Kazakhstan in connection with the isolation of the Katpagan series [with summary in English]. V. I. Malinova. Bul. MOIP Otd. geol. 34 no. 6:117-122 N-D '59.
- KAZAKHISTAN—HISTORICAL RESEARCH**
From the editor. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:3 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
A bibliography of Chinese and Manchurian studies on the history of Kazakhstan. N. V. Kumer. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:183-216 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—HISTORY—SOURCES**
"Mikhman-Nameh Buchara" by Ruzbahan as a source for the history of Kazakhstan in the 15th and 16th centuries. S. K. Ibragimov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:141-157 '60.
"Sheibani-name" by Denal as a source for the Kazakh history of the 15th century. S. Ibragimov. Trudy Sekts. AN Kazakh SSR 1:190-207 '59.
- KAZAKHISTAN—HYDATIDS**
Echinococcosis in Kazakhstan. R. S. Shul'ts, A. Kh. Arslanova. Zdrav. Kazakh 21 no. 2:51-57 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—INDUSTRIES**
Activity of the Kazakhstan Communist Party in locating and restoring evacuated industrial enterprises. M. K. Korybaev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 3:29-37 Mr '61.
The labor enthusiasm of workers in northern Kazakhstan during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945. P. S. Bolan. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 9:154-177 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—INSCRIPTIONS**
New epigraphical discoveries. E. I. Ageeva. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:177-178 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—LAND TENURE**
Feudal land tenure among the Uigurs in the 13th and 14th centuries. D. Tyrbonov. Trudy Sekts. AN Kazakh SSR 1:53-68 '59.
- KAZAKHISTAN—MEDICAL MYCOLOGY**
Berdyshev, U. B. [Fungal diseases in Kazakhstan] Grybkovye zabolevaniia v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 238 p.
- KAZAKHISTAN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
Declarations and emotions. N. Klado. Isk. kino no. 4:85-87 Ap '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS**
"Forage resources of Kazakhstan" by L. N. Sokolev. Reviewed by E. P. Korovin. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3:134-137 Mr '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS**
Noble and high goals. L. Galimzhanova. Sov. foto 21 no. 4:18-20 Ap '61.
Tryout of creative forces. M. Baitursunov. Sov. foto 21 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Utemagambetov, M. M. [Physical geography of Kazakhstan, textbook for teachers] Fizicheskaya geografiia Kazakhstana, posobie dlia uchitelei. Pod red. N. N. Pal'gova. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. uchbenno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 169 p.
- KAZAKHISTAN—POPULATION TRANSFERS**
Transfer of the Moslems from the III Territory to Semirech'ye in 1881-1883. I. U. Baranova. Trudy Sekts. AN Kazakh SSR 1:33-52 '59.
- KAZAKHISTAN—RADIO ASTRONOMY**
Prospects of the development of radio astronomy in Kazakhstan. K. A. Ukeshev, E. K. Denisov. Izv. Astrofiz. AN Kazakh SSR 11:121-122 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND**
Virgin lands have become close and dear to us. Komsom. zhizn' no. 23:1-3 D '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES**
In a united front. Rauza Shamzhanova and others. Polit. samobor. 5 no. 1:54-62 Ja '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
Public food service in the Kazakh Republic. R. I. Iashchev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:6-7 F '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Military and economic assistance of Central Russia to Kazakhstan in 1919-1920. I. U. I. Romanov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 9:81-109 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—RICE**
Possibilities for increasing the production of rice in Kazakhstan. V. I. Kovalenko. Zemledelie 23 no. 4:15-19 Ap '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ROBBERY**
Some problems concerning responsibility for robbery and armed robbery in the criminal code of the Kazakh S. S. R. N. S. Gagarin. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. ekon., filol. i prava no. 1:65-76 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Vein rocks of certain granitoid intrusions in northern and central Kazakhstan. P. F. Emel'ianenko. Bul. MOIP Otd. geol. 34 no. 6:134 N-D '59.
Vein rocks of Kazakhstan. G. S. Pol'tov. Bul. MOIP Otd. geol. 34 no. 6:132 N-D '59.
- KAZAKHISTAN—SKARNS**
Axinites in skarns of central Kazakhstan. N. T. Kul'ashev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 1:84-97 Mr '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—SKIN—CANCER**
Regional peculiarities in the distribution of skin cancer in Kazakhstan. V. A. Smirnov. Zdrav. Kazakh 21 no. 1:28-32 '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—STATE FARMS**
Problems pertaining to land utilization on state farms in steppe regions of Kazakhstan. G. A. Kuznetsov. Trudy MDZ no. 9:43-54 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Studying the distribution of the sugar beet root rot pathogen. A. Sh. Sadybekov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 3:110-113 Mr '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
History of vocational and technical education in Kazakhstan, 1956-1959. F. K. Mikhailov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 9:64-80 '60.
- KAZAKHISTAN—TRACE ELEMENTS**
Vilovskala, I. V. [Distribution of minor elements in metamorphic rocks and minerals of the Akchagyl and Kyzyl-Espe deposits (central Kazakhstan)] Raspreделение mikroelementov v metamorficheskikh porodakh i mineralakh Akchagyla i Kyzyl-Espe (tsentral'nyi Kazakhstan). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 85 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii. Trudy, no. 49)
- KAZAKHISTAN—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**
History of vocational and technical education in Kazakhstan, 1956-1959. F. K. Mikhailov. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 9:64-80 '60.
In productive work. A. Bobnev. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 2:9-10 F '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES**
From the republic-wide congress of teachers. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 2:93 F '61.
- KAZAKHISTAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945**
Activity of the Kazakhstan Communist Party in locating and restoring evacuated industrial enterprises. M. K. Korybaev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no. 3:29-37 Mr '61.
The labor enthusiasm of workers in northern Kazakhstan during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945. P. S. Bolan. Trudy Inst. ist. i arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 9:154-177 '60.

698

KHOTIN—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Seminars and practical training G. Krasanova Doshk vykh. 22 no. 1, 19-20 Ap '61

KHOTIN DISTRICT—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

On help. L. A. Krasanova Doshk vosp. 31 no. 1, 66-68 Ja '61

KHOTKOVO—ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Hard work, educator, innovator S. Bogatyeva. Lohr. i. i. i. no. 3, 13-44 Mr '61

KHARM VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Some problems regarding upper Paleozoic volcanism in the Kharm crystalline massif Sh. A. Adamia Sov. AN Gru. SSR 26 no. 1, 11-17 Ja '61

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH, 1894-

How Khrushchev "creatively develops" Marxism-Leninism. G. F. Akhmedov. Mat. l. sob. Inst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSR no. 22, 1-18 F '61.

Together with the people. Sov. foto 21 no. 4, 4-6 Ap '61.

KHRUSHCHOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1891-

Mikhail Mikhailovich Khrushchov, on the seventieth anniversary of his birth Zav. lab. 27 no. 3, 364-165 '61

KIDNEYS

Allergic reaction in the kidneys under the influence of placental protein. A. I. Oshakina-Rozhdentsevskaia, D. I. Buslova. Trudy LSGMI 18, 41-51 '55.

Effect of diuretic substances on the metabolism of various trace elements in the kidneys [with summary in English]. V. R. Sorokina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 1, 420-426 Ja-Ag '60.

Effect of glutamic acid on some aspects of renal activity. A. S. Oshakina. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 1, 69-74 Ja '61.

Effect of laparotomy on renal function in gynecological patients. M. V. Dubinov, M. N. Sokolova, A. K. Igin. 37 no. 2, 91-98 F '61.

Experimental data on the action of spasmolytic drugs. Part I. Action of spasmolytic drugs on the function of the kidneys. G. B. Deraniyeva. Trudy LSGMI 18, 107-111 '55.

KIDNEYS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Anomalies of the seminal duct in combination with anomalies of the kidneys and ureters. V. I. Osadchuk, V. I. Klipich. Urologia 26 no. 1, 65-66 '61.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Formation of a supplementary vascularization of the kidney from the muscular tissues, omentum, and pararenal adipose. M. N. Fedorova. Urologia 26 no. 2, 3-6 '61.

Influence of placental protein on the vascular tones of the kidneys. I. I. Novikov. Trudy LSGMI 18, 103-106 '55.

Renal blood flow in hypertension. N. L. Aslanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 1, 83-88 Ja '61.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Clinical and anatomical characteristics of diffuse kidney diseases. Kh. N. Levitan, V. S. Dmitrieva, S. S. Smoljak. Shor. trud. kur'sk. gos. med. inst. no. 13, 334-337 '58.

Clinical aspects of amyloid dystrophy of the kidneys [with summary in English]. B. M. Kovaliv. Sov. med. 25 no. 2, 47-53 F '61.

Comparative evaluation of methods of treating nephropathies in parturients as revealed by data from the Sanguey Maternity Home for 1937 to 1947. V. S. Aleksandrovskii. Trudy LSGMI 18, 115-122 '55.

Data on the etiology, pathogenesis, and treatment of nephrosis. A. T. Simonov and others. Sov. med. 25 no. 2, 44-46 F '61.

Disorders of the kidneys in peritonitis nodosa. V. E. Likhonin. Vopr. akh. 33 no. 2, 80-84 F '61.

Hydronephrosis caused by a cyst of the appendix. I. S. Kaledin, Z. K. Duplik. Urologia 26 no. 2, 80-81 '61.

Necrosis of the renal papillae. A. I. A. Pytel, Urologia 26 no. 1, 3-17 '61.

Pathological changes in the kidneys following the action of ionizing radiations. O. L. Tikhtinskii, K. P. Tavstolea. Urologia 26 no. 1, 70-73 '61.

Peculiarities in the vascular reactions of parturients with an edematous-nephrotic syndrome. I. I. Novikov. Trudy LSGMI 18, 90-102 '55.

Röntgenodiagnosis of nephrogenic pulmonary edema. I. S. Khominkov, S. S. Kainova. Urologia 26 no. 2, 17-21 '61.

Role of shock and collapse in the development of a hepatorenal syndrome [with summary in English]. V. V. Sura, M. E. Semendiaeva, M. A. Potekhaeva. Sov. med. 25 no. 2, 36-40 F '61.

Significance of kidney function tests in the differential diagnosis of pyelonephritis. N. A. Ratner, G. L. Spivak. Klin. med. 39 no. 3, 125-130 (Mr) '61.

Significance of the size of effective renal blood flow in hypertension and in chronic nephritis. A. P. Matveeva. Zdrav. Kor. 21 no. 1, 39-39 '61.

Treatment of acute renal failure in mercuric chloride and blue vitriol poisoning. S. G. Moiseev. Klin. med. 39 no. 3, 137-141 (Mr) '61.

True sclerodermic kidney [with summary in English]. N. G. Guseva, N. N. Gritsman. Sov. med. 25 no. 2, 41-47 F '61.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES—CONGRESSES

First International Congress on Nephrology. 1. G. P. Khen'kil. Vrach. delo no. 2, 146-148 F '61.

KIDNEYS—SURGERY

Organ-perceiving operations in disorders of the patency of the pyeloureteral segment. D. G. Golubev, A. M. Katsyf. Urologia 26 no. 1, 29-37 '61.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Symptomatology and diagnosis of atypical tumors of the kidneys. L. S. Shvrit. Urologia 26 no. 1, 17-21 '61.

KIDNEYS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bilateral trauma of the kidneys complicated by anuria. B. V. Kluksarev, V. A. Litvinova. Urologia 26 no. 1, 62-63 '61.

KIERKEGAARD, SREN AABYE, 1813-1855

S. Kierkegaard and his criticism of Hegel from the positions of existentialism. I. M. Borodai, P. P. Chaidenko. Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. 8, Eksp. Fil. 16 no. 2, 45-51 Mr-Ap '61.

KIESLGHUR see Diatomaceous earth

KIEV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE

AND REPAIR
A city lends its assistance to villages. Ukraina no. 7, 11 Ap '61.

KIEV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Our cities should strengthen their ties and extend their contacts with villages. V. Drozdov, Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3, 14-20 Mr '61.

KIEV—ARCHITECTURE

What's new in studying Architect I. G. Shchel's works [with summary in English, p. 63]. I. E. V. Horbenko. Vitysk ABIA USSR no. 4, 17-24 '60.

KIEV—CITY PLANNING

Results of competition in planning an experimental model residential area in Kiev. N. Kolomiets. Stroif. i. arkh. 9 no. 2, 9-14 F '61.

KIEV—COLOR PRINTING

Color-printing plant. I. A. E. Tarnopol'skii. Poligr. proizv. no. 2, 6-6 F '61.

KIEV—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Developing new forms of socialist work in the industrial enterprises of Kiev. IE. Shudra. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2, 87-91 Mr-Ap '61.

KIEV—ELECTRIC WELDING

In the "capital of welders." A. Khidkeli. Ukraina no. 8, 6-7 Mr '61.

KIEV—EXHIBITIONS

Lessons of the Ukrainian fair. N. Klepikov. Sov. torg. 35 no. 2, 11-14 F '61.

KIEV—HOSPITALS

A day in the chest surgery clinic. B. Viktorov. Nauka i zhizn. 11 no. 2, 31-33 F '61.

KIEV—HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC

A man has been born. Ukraina no. 6, 30-31 Mr '61.

KIEV—INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

Over-all mechanization at an instrument manufacturing plant. S. Volyn, Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6, 83-88 N-D '60.

KIEV—LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS

A library lends assistance to schools. N. Minzberg. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3, 38-39 Mr '61.

KIEV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

A model plant. G. P. Tiegubenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 4, 35-36 Ap '61.
Saving nonferrous metals at the "Leninskaya Kuznitsa" Plant. S. Strashun. Mashinostroitel' no. 4, 39 Ap '61.

KIEV—MUSEUMS

Lenin museum in Kiev. Stroif. i. arkh. 9 no. 2, 35 F '61.

KIEV—PAINTING, UKRAINIAN

Turchenko, I. [The Kiev school of art] Kyivs'ka risunna shkola, Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1950, 141 p.

(NN)

KIEV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—AC-

COUNTING
Production supervisors declare: "We do our accounting ourselves." Restaurant's manager states: "Fewer book-keepers, better accounts." Obshchestv. pit. no. 2, 51-52 F '61.

KIEV—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

This is where Kiev youngsters come. A. Fadin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1, 17 N '60.

KIEV—SOCCER

On the eve of new encounters. Viacheslav Solov'ev. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4, 170-172 Ap '61.
Soccer and the heart. Iurii Voinov. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4, 173-175 Ap '61.

KIEV—STREET NAMES

Patice Lumumba Street in Kiev. Ukraina no. 7, 8 Ap '61.

KIEV—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Useful exchange of experience. M. G. Rusakov, V. M. Tyshkovskii. Vest. osv. shkol. 19 no. 3, 18-49 Mr '61.

KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

Efficiency of the specialization and cooperation in industry of the Kiev Economic Region. V. Men'shikov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6, 80-82 N-D '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—ALRONAUTS IN AGRICULTURE

Formerly 164 hectares, now 105,000. V. Kolchin. Grazhd. av. no. 3, 28 Mr '61.

KIEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL WAGES

Machine accounting for labor and wages in agriculture. N. Koshliak. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6, 109-115 N-D '60.

KIEV PROVINCE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Art of the broadest masses. M. Morochkova. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3, 24-25 Mr '61.

KIEV PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS

Results of comparative experiments in growing certain field crops for green fodder in Kiev Province. M. O. Kolobov. Nuch. trudy UASHN 9, 70-76 '59.

KIEV PROVINCE—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Machine accounting for labor and wages in agriculture. N. Koshliak. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6, 109-115 N-D '60.

KIEV PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

We should carry out the mandates of voters. H. Hrabchuk. Rad. pravo no. 2, 32-35 Mr-Ap '61.

KIEV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Scientific achievements must be utilized in practice. M. A. Buts. NTO 3 no. 4, 5 Ap '61.

KILYA DISTRICT—DUCKS

A million ducks in Kilya District. A. Zaslava. Kyi. Ukraina no. 7, 22-23 Ap '61.

KINDERGARTEN

(see also subdivision under Budapest, France; Moscow; Sumy)

Acquainting children with the work of collective farmers. A. Karanda. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2, 24-26 F '61.

Collective work of children in a mixed group of a sanatorium kindergarten. N. Seidai. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2, 21-24 F '61.

Creatively, with the whole heart. . . . T. S. Komarova. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2, 78-81 F '61.

Draft program of kindergarten training. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 2, 3-5 F '61.

Duty assignments as a means of the work and moral training of preschool children. V. Kotyrio. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2, 16-18 F '61.

Duty assignments in the nature corner. I. G. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1, 28-31 Ap '61.

Habit of independence and working ability. V. A. Morozova, L. P. Vneke, G. N. Sorokina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1, 33-39 Ja '61.

Inculcating independence and a serious attitude toward work. G. Troian. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2, 31-36 F '61.

Inculcating independence in children of the younger group. L. Krutogolova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2, 31-34 F '61.

Individual approach to children in classes. A. I. Dubrovinskaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2, 23-28 F '61.

Interest in work. R. B. Finkel'shtein. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1, 40-46 Ja '61.

Koval'skaya, E. G. [Aesthetic training in the kindergarten] Khudozhestvennoe vospitanie v detskoi sadu; iz opyta raboty detskikh sadov Leningrada. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959, 155 p.

(CU)

Nature indoors. A. I. Bukhvestova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1, 97-99 Ja '61.

Organizing children's duty assignments in a kindergarten. M. Lohkovska. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2, 18-21 F '61.

Our plots in winter. P. Sakhno. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1, 27-28 Ja '61.

Party organizations should give continuous attention to preschool institutions. O. Murastil. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3, 5-7 Mr '61.

Play as a method of forming group relations among intermediate group children. A. Cherkov. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1, 3-13 Ja '61.

"Secret" of success. I. A. Gal'perina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2, 75-78 F '61.

Show the children. T. N. Karamanenko, V. Kurchevskii. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2, 114-115 F '61.

Shy and port children. M. M. Skudina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2, 33-38 F '61.

Some problems of work training. O. Krotkova, T. Khadzhii. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2, 26-30 F '61.

The teacher and his work. E. G. Vasil'eva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2, 11-13 F '61.

Useful book ("Kindergarten." Reviewed by M. K.). Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1, 44-45 Ja '61.

- FIELD RESEARCH**
G. S. Kupris, Doshk.,
1961, 11-12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- Metal kitchen ware.** G. Zak. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3, 59-61 Mr '61.
Suggesting the practical way; the tools I use. L. Vinokurova. Oshchestv. pit. no. 4 34-35 Ap '61
- KIZEL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING**
Efficiency of mining coal with short drifts in the Gremyachinsk deposit. S. D. Postnov, A. I. Grankin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2 3-8 '61.
- KIZEL BASIN—MINE VENTILATION**
Effectiveness of dust elimination by ventilators operated close to mine faces in the Kizel Coal Basin. E. V. Rykhter. Sbor. rab. po stikh. no. 2 61-70 '60
- KLAYPEDA—PAPERMAKING MACHINERY**
Aqua-pulper replacing the clay mixer. L. S. Popov. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1 21 Ja '61.
- KLECHKOVSKII, VSEVOLOD MAVRIKIEVICH, 1900-**
On the 60th birthday of V. M. Klechkovskii. Pochivovedenie no. 3 113-115 Mr '61.
- KLYUCHEVSKIY VOLCANO—LAVA**
Origin of lavas of the adventive craters of the Klyuchevskiy Volcano (1956). G. E. Bogoyavlenskaya, G. S. Gorshkov, I. I. Tovarova. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 30 17-24 '60
- KLYUCHEVSKIY VOLCANO REGION—FUMARoles**
State of the fumaroles of active volcanoes of the Klyuchevskaya group and the Sheveluch Volcano during the period Aug. 1957-Oct. 1958. O. G. Borisov. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 30 7-16 '60
- KNEE—DISEASES**
Cyst of the external meniscus. I. Z. Stolkarts. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3 64-65 Mr '61.
Treatment of a patient with suppurative gonitis developing as a result of joint perforation in 1st degree burns. T. V. Nartsissov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3 116-117 Mr '61
- KNEE JERK** see Reflexes
- KNIT GOODS**
Ways to reduce the shrinkage of knit goods. A. P. Mikhailova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1 32-36 Ja '61.
- KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY**
All-Union Conference of the workers of the knit goods industry. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2 92 Ja '61.
Basis for progress in the knit goods industry. V. K. Makarov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 5-9 Mr '61.
Speed-up the expansion of the knit goods industry. N. N. Mirotvorstev. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 1-4 Mr '61.
Striving for new achievements in the expansion of the textile and knit goods industries. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1 1-4 Ja '61.
Ways of increasing the raw material supply for the knit goods industry. S. D. Rodichev. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3, 13-16 Mr '61.
- KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS** see subdivision under Smolensk
- KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY—RESEARCH**
New works of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Knit Goods Industry. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 88 Mr '61.
- KNITTING**
Knit it yourself. T. A. Zubkova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2 94-95 Ja '61.
- KNITTING MACHINES**
Automatic stop mechanisms for high-speed knitting machinery. G. M. Zotov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 60-62 Mr '61.
Correct application of cotton knitting machines. A. N. Kostyleva. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1 27-32 Ja '61.
Formation of the plated structure on multiple-lock knitting machines. O. I. Marisova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 34-39 Mr '61.
Methods of knitting cotton stockings and socks without a double welt. L. A. Kudiyavina. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 39-42 Mr '61.
Need for the creation of an automatic links and links flat knitting machine. V. E. Grunin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 33 Mr '61.
Pneumatic motion retarder of thread guide bars. D. T. Braga, A. N. Shostak. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2 50-51 Ja '61.
Unjustified proposal. A. N. Gontarenko. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1 73-74 Ja '61.
- KNITTING MACHINES—PATENTS** see subdivision under Germany, East
- KNITTING MACHINES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Innovators exchange practices. R. G. Garvenko. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3 87 Mr '61.
- KNOTWEED, GIANT**
Sacaline. M. V. Turkevich. Nauka i zhytiia 11 no. 2 27 F '61.
- KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF**
The correctness of conceptions. I. O. Rozdakov. Izv. vuzov. 1961 no. 2 5-16 '60.
Form of conception and the form of concrete thinking. G. A. Podolsky. Ucheb. zap. LGU no. 2 5-16 '60.
In the struggle against epistemological views. I. Zhurav. V. 11 no. 1 75-88 Ja '61.
Levin, G. A. [Some problems in the theory of knowledge]. In V. I. Lenin's book "Materialism and empiricism" (Leningrad: Voprosy teorii poznaniia v proizvedenii V. I. Lenina. Materializm i empiriia. 116-120, 121-122, 123-124, 125-126, 127-128, 129-130, 131-132, 133-134, 135-136, 137-138, 139-140, 141-142, 143-144, 145-146, 147-148, 149-150, 151-152, 153-154, 155-156, 157-158, 159-160, 161-162, 163-164, 165-166, 167-168, 169-170, 171-172, 173-174, 175-176, 177-178, 179-180, 181-182, 183-184, 185-186, 187-188, 189-190, 191-192, 193-194, 195-196, 197-198, 199-200, 201-202, 203-204, 205-206, 207-208, 209-210, 211-212, 213-214, 215-216, 217-218, 219-220, 221-222, 223-224, 225-226, 227-228, 229-230, 231-232, 233-234, 235-236, 237-238, 239-240, 241-242, 243-244, 245-246, 247-248, 249-250, 251-252, 253-254, 255-256, 257-258, 259-260, 261-262, 263-264, 265-266, 267-268, 269-270, 271-272, 273-274, 275-276, 277-278, 279-280, 281-282, 283-284, 285-286, 287-288, 289-290, 291-292, 293-294, 295-296, 297-298, 299-300, 301-302, 303-304, 305-306, 307-308, 309-310, 311-312, 313-314, 315-316, 317-318, 319-320, 321-322, 323-324, 325-326, 327-328, 329-330, 331-332, 333-334, 335-336, 337-338, 339-340, 341-342, 343-344, 345-346, 347-348, 349-350, 351-352, 353-354, 355-356, 357-358, 359-360, 361-362, 363-364, 365-366, 367-368, 369-370, 371-372, 373-374, 375-376, 377-378, 379-380, 381-382, 383-384, 385-386, 387-388, 389-390, 391-392, 393-394, 395-396, 397-398, 399-400, 401-402, 403-404, 405-406, 407-408, 409-410, 411-412, 413-414, 415-416, 417-418, 419-420, 421-422, 423-424, 425-426, 427-428, 429-430, 431-432, 433-434, 435-436, 437-438, 439-440, 441-442, 443-444, 445-446, 447-448, 449-450, 451-452, 453-454, 455-456, 457-458, 459-460, 461-462, 463-464, 465-466, 467-468, 469-470, 471-472, 473-474, 475-476, 477-478, 479-480, 481-482, 483-484, 485-486, 487-488, 489-490, 491-492, 493-494, 495-496, 497-498, 499-500, 501-502, 503-504, 505-506, 507-508, 509-510, 511-512, 513-514, 515-516, 517-518, 519-520, 521-522, 523-524, 525-526, 527-528, 529-530, 531-532, 533-534, 535-536, 537-538, 539-540, 541-542, 543-544, 545-546, 547-548, 549-550, 551-552, 553-554, 555-556, 557-558, 559-560, 561-562, 563-564, 565-566, 567-568, 569-570, 571-572, 573-574, 575-576, 577-578, 579-580, 581-582, 583-584, 585-586, 587-588, 589-590, 591-592, 593-594, 595-596, 597-598, 599-600, 601-602, 603-604, 605-606, 607-608, 609-610, 611-612, 613-614, 615-616, 617-618, 619-620, 621-622, 623-624, 625-626, 627-628, 629-630, 631-632, 633-634, 635-636, 637-638, 639-640, 641-642, 643-644, 645-646, 647-648, 649-650, 651-652, 653-654, 655-656, 657-658, 659-660, 661-662, 663-664, 665-666, 667-668, 669-670, 671-672, 673-674, 675-676, 677-678, 679-680, 681-682, 683-684, 685-686, 687-688, 689-690, 691-692, 693-694, 695-696, 697-698, 699-700, 701-702, 703-704, 705-706, 707-708, 709-710, 711-712, 713-714, 715-716, 717-718, 719-720, 721-722, 723-724, 725-726, 727-728, 729-730, 731-732, 733-734, 735-736, 737-738, 739-740, 741-742, 743-744, 745-746, 747-748, 749-750, 751-752, 753-754, 755-756, 757-758, 759-760, 761-762, 763-764, 765-766, 767-768, 769-770, 771-772, 773-774, 775-776, 777-778, 779-780, 781-782, 783-784, 785-786, 787-788, 789-790, 791-792, 793-794, 795-796, 797-798, 799-800, 801-802, 803-804, 805-806, 807-808, 809-810, 811-812, 813-814, 815-816, 817-818, 819-820, 821-822, 823-824, 825-826, 827-828, 829-830, 831-832, 833-834, 835-836, 837-838, 839-840, 841-842, 843-844, 845-846, 847-848, 849-850, 851-852, 853-854, 855-856, 857-858, 859-860, 861-862, 863-864, 865-866, 867-868, 869-870, 871-872, 873-874, 875-876, 877-878, 879-880, 881-882, 883-884, 885-886, 887-888, 889-890, 891-892, 893-894, 895-896, 897-898, 899-900, 901-902, 903-904, 905-906, 907-908, 909-910, 911-912, 913-914, 915-916, 917-918, 919-920, 921-922, 923-924, 925-926, 927-928, 929-930, 931-932, 933-934, 935-936, 937-938, 939-940, 941-942, 943-944, 945-946, 947-948, 949-950, 951-952, 953-954, 955-956, 957-958, 959-960, 961-962, 963-964, 965-966, 967-968, 969-970, 971-972, 973-974, 975-976, 977-978, 979-980, 981-982, 983-984, 985-986, 987-988, 989-990, 991-992, 993-994, 995-996, 997-998, 999-1000.
- KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF**
The correctness of conceptions. I. O. Rozdakov. Izv. vuzov. 1961 no. 2 5-16 '60.
Form of conception and the form of concrete thinking. G. A. Podolsky. Ucheb. zap. LGU no. 2 5-16 '60.
In the struggle against epistemological views. I. Zhurav. V. 11 no. 1 75-88 Ja '61.
Levin, G. A. [Some problems in the theory of knowledge]. In V. I. Lenin's book "Materialism and empiricism" (Leningrad: Voprosy teorii poznaniia v proizvedenii V. I. Lenina. Materializm i empiriia. 116-120, 121-122, 123-124, 125-126, 127-128, 129-130, 131-132, 133-134, 135-136, 137-138, 139-140, 141-142, 143-144, 145-146, 147-148, 149-150, 151-152, 153-154, 155-156, 157-158, 159-160, 161-162, 163-164, 165-166, 167-168, 169-170, 171-172, 173-174, 175-176, 177-178, 179-180, 181-182, 183-184, 185-186, 187-188, 189-190, 191-192, 193-194, 195-196, 197-198, 199-200, 201-202, 203-204, 205-206, 207-208, 209-210, 211-212, 213-214, 215-216, 217-218, 219-220, 221-222, 223-224, 225-226, 227-228, 229-230, 231-232, 233-234, 235-236, 237-238, 239-240, 241-242, 243-244, 245-246, 247-248, 249-250, 251-252, 253-254, 255-256, 257-258, 259-260, 261-262, 263-264, 265-266, 267-268, 269-270, 271-272, 273-274, 275-276, 277-278, 279-280, 281-282, 283-284, 285-286, 287-288, 289-290, 291-292, 293-294, 295-296, 297-298, 299-300, 301-302, 303-304, 305-306, 307-308, 309-310, 311-312, 313-314, 315-316, 317-318, 319-320, 321-322, 323-324, 325-326, 327-328, 329-330, 331-332, 333-334, 335-336, 337-338, 339-340, 341-342, 343-344, 345-346, 347-348, 349-350, 351-352, 353-354, 355-356, 357-358, 359-360, 361-362, 363-364, 365-366, 367-368, 369-370, 371-372, 373-374, 375-376, 377-378, 379-380, 381-382, 383-384, 385-386, 387-388, 389-390, 391-392, 393-394, 395-396, 397-398, 399-400, 401-402, 403-404, 405-406, 407-408, 409-410, 411-412, 413-414, 415-416, 417-418, 419-420, 421-422, 423-424, 425-426, 427-428, 429-430, 431-432, 433-434, 435-436, 437-438, 439-440, 441-442, 443-444, 445-446, 447-448, 449-450, 45

- KOLOMNA—IRON AND STEELWORKERS—MEDICAL CARE**
Work of the medical center of the steel casting shop at the Kolomna Locomotive Factory. S. I. Svetlov. Med. sest. 20 no. 1:46-48 Ja '61.
- KOLOMNA—LOCOMOTIVE WORKS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
Big deeds lie ahead. V. Shelkino. Ochr. truda i zots. strakh. 1 no. 3:18-21 Ma '61.
- KOLYMA RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Tectonic pattern of the Kolyan Range [with summary in English]. E. S. Postel'nikov, I. U. M. Pushcharovskii. Bul. MOIP Old geol. 34 no. 6:23-27 N-D '59.
- KOMANDORSKIYE ISLANDS—(SEALS) ANIMALS**
Seals. N. Kas'lanov. Ogonek 39 no. 14:32 Ap '61.
- KOMI A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM MINING**
Open-pit petroleum mine. B. Tsyv'an. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 4:37 Ap '61.
- KOMODO—LIZARDS**
Dragon from the island of Komodo. N. A. Gladkov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:77-78 Ma '61.
- KOMSOMOL'SK-ON-AMUR—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION**
Selecting the best location for condensation plants to supply the Khabarovsk and Komsomolsk regions with electricity. P. V. Tarasov, V. S. Turetskii. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:11-12 '58.
- KOMSOMOL'SKOYE (STALINO PROVINCE)—CONVEYING MACHINERY**
Increasing the serviceability of conveyor belts at the Karakubskaya Crushing and Ore-dressing Plant. L. I. Gluskin. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4:15-15B '60.
- KONOTOP—HOUSING MANAGEMENT**
An active assistant. I. U. Mishnev. Zhil.-kon. khoz. 11 no. 3:14 Mr '61.
- KONRAD, NIKOLAI IOSIFOVICH, 1891-**
N. I. Konrad, on his 70th birthday. A. E. Gluskin. Prikl. vostofoved. no. 1:217-220 '61.
- KONRAD, NIKOLAI IOSIFOVICH, 1891—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
see Bibliography—Konrad, Nikolai Iosifovich, 1891-
- KONSTANT INOVKA—GLASS MANUFACTURE**
In central committees and councils of trade unions. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6:17-48 Ma '61.
- KONSTANT INOVKA—GLASS RESEARCH**
In the Konstantinovka Branch of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Building Materials and Products. B. F. Kisiltseyn. Stok. i ker. 18 no. 2:12-43 F '61.
- KOREA—HISTORY**
How Sun Kuo Chih described the Korean tribes of the early centuries A. D. M. V. Pak. Prikl. vostofoved. no. 1:115-138 '61.
"Studies on the modern history of Korea, 1918-1945" by F. I. Shabulina. Reviewed by O. G. Baryshnikova. 1 IA Zlatkin, G. D. Tiagol. Prikl. vostofoved. no. 1:172-173 '61.
- KOREA, NORTH—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**
On the banks of the Amnok-kang. V. Sokolov. Nov. vsem. 19 no. 14:28-29 Ap '61.
- KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION**
Reorganization of the industrial administration system in the Korean People's Republic. V. Filippova. Bul. nauch. inform. i trud i zar. plat. 4 no. 3:62-64 '61.
- KOREA, NORTH—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
Choon Hyang legend. Zhen. mira no. 8:34 '60.
- KOREA, NORTH—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
Training technicians in the Korean People's Republic. V. Filippova. Bul. nauch. inform. i trud i zar. plat. 4 no. 1:58-61 '61.
- KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
South Korean women and the people's struggle. Zhen. mira no. 8:9 '60.
Toletnikov, V. G. [The tragedy of South Korea] Tragediia Iuzhnoi Korei. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 93 p.
- KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Toletnikov, V. G. [The tragedy of South Korea] Tragediia Iuzhnoi Korei. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 93 p.
- KOREA, SOUTH—WOMEN**
South Korean women and the people's struggle. Zhen. mira no. 8:9 '60.
- KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
The literature of a liberated people. Yun Se-p'yong. Inost. lit. no. 2:215-218 F '61.
- KORELICH DISTRICT—DAIRYING**
So that milk may flow like a river. A. Strykun. Rab. i slal. 37 no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.
- KORENEVO—SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Experience in starting and setting boilers with a three-stage evaporation system and external cyclones. I. I. Kukhar', G. I. Annashkin. Sakh. prom. 15 no. 2:42-16 F '61.
- KORENOVSKAYA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING**
District center of the book trade. E. Zolkin, N. Ilonova. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:8-9 F '61.
- KORIN, PAVEL DMITRIYEVICH, 1892-**
The psychological portrait in the works of P. Korin. O. Nipulina. Iskusstvo 24 no. 1:30-31 '61.
- KOROLEVA, NINA, 1933-**
Scent of the woods in a room ("Coniferous rain" by Nina Koroleva. Reviewed by G. Plavetskii). Neva no. 3:210 '61.
- KORSUN'-SHEVCHENKOVSKIY—CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC**
A music school at a factory. Il. Dymsha. Ukraina no. 7:24 Ap '61.
- KORSUN'-SHEVCHENKOVSKIY—HISTORIC TREES**
T. Shevchenko's chestnut tree. Ukraina no. 5:32 M '61.
- KORZHAN-TAU—STICK INSECTS**
A new stick insect species (Phasmoida) from Central Asia and some data on its biology. A. A. Bekuzin. Int. oboz. 39 no. 4:911-913 '60.
- KOSTROMA—DRUGSTORES**
Work of drugstore No. 2 in Kostroma. M. V. Polnareva. Apt. delo 9 no. 3:71-74 My-Je '60.
- KOSTROMA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Miloidev, V. L. [Defense of the revolution; participation of the Kostroma Government Bolsheviks in the civil war] Na zashchitu revoliutsii; o voennoi iabole kostromskikh bolshevikov v gody grazhdanskoi volny. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 90 p.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE**
The auxiliary farm is a source of basic foodstuffs. L. Godin. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:27-30 Ap '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
An institution of higher learning moves to a state farm. T. I. Samokhvalova. Vost. vya. shkoly 18 no. 3:11-19 Mr '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—CLOTHING INDUSTRY**
Collective farmers discuss fashion models. S. Zharkov, I. U. Khachaturov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:30-31 F '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Collective farmers discuss fashion models. S. Zharkov, I. U. Khachaturov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:30-31 F '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED**
The auxiliary farm is a source of basic foodstuffs. L. Godin. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:27-30 Ap '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—PENSIONS**
All indices are important. A. Semenova. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:14 Ap '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Pioneers are with us! L. A. Florent'ev. IUn. nat. no. 3:5-6 Mr '61.
- KOTOV'SKA—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF**
Methodological associations of personnel of collective farms preschool institutions. T. Smyrnova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4:18-19 Ap '61.
- KOUNRAD REGION—MINERALOGY**
Chukhrov, F. V. [Mineralogy and zonality of the eastern Kounrad region] Mineralogiia i zonal'nost' Vostochnogo Kounrada. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 238 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologii rudnykh mestorozhdenii, petrografi, mineralogi i geokhimii. Trudy, no. 50).
- KOZHEVNIKOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-**
Theoretician and practicing lawyer; on M. V. Kozhevnikov's 75th birthday. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 6 no. 1:191 '61.
- KOZHEVNIKOV, VADIM MIKHAILOVICH, 1900-**
My friend Baluev... ("Meet Baluev" by V. Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by E. Gromov). Ogonek 39 no. 36:7 S '60.
There's always room for deeds in life ("Beloved comrades" by V. Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by N. Il'inskaiia). Neva no. 1:206-208 '61.
- KOZINTSEV, GRIGORI MIKHAILOVICH, 1905-**
A profound screen. G. Kozintsev. Novyi mir 37 no. 3:141-172 Mr '61.
- KOZYREVSK—SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATIONS**
The Koryevsk Seismic Station. P. I. Pokarev. Bul. Vuz. sta. no. 20:54-55 '60.
- KRAINSKAIA-KNATOVA, VERA NIKOLAEVNA**
Vera Nikolaevna Krainskaia-Knatova. Prikl. geogr. i prikl. krov. b. no. 1:55 Ma '61.
- KRAMATORSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP**
Good tradition. V. Shevchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 3:49 Ap '61.
- KRAMATORSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Party organization struggle for technological progress. IA. Pogrebniak. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 1:31-11 Ja '61.
- KRAMATORSK—SCHOOL LIBRARI'S**
The true friends of books. I. A. Medvedev. Stud. apol. obz. 8 no. 3:11-12 Ma '61.
- KRAPIVA, KANDRAT, pseud. see Atikhovich, Kandrak, 1896-**
- KRASIVKA REGION (RYAZAN PROVINCE)—STEPPE FLORA**
Repeated advance of the steppe in the southern part of Ryzan Province. V. A. Sokolova. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:561-562 Ap '61.
- KRASNODAR—MARKETS**
First cooperative market. I. Rontsosta. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:30-32 Ap '61.
- KRASNODAR—SUGAR INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Development of the sugar industry in Kuban, and the first graduation in Krasnodar of engineers-technologists for the sugar industry. M. Z. Kulevskii. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3:5-8 Ma '61.
Training of technicians for the sugar industry in Krasnodar. F. Dzibla. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4:9-10 Ap '61.
- KRASNODAR PROVINCE—HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED**
"Youth" home like this does not suit us. A. Shlygin. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:38 Ap '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE**
Man'kovskii, V. G. [Road to the future] Doroga v budushche. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia", 1961. 30 p.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Students are working at a state farm. K. S. Obenko, A. I. Antikov. Stud. spets. obr. 8 no. 1:25-30 Ma '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—BOARDING SCHOOLS**
Instruction in primary grades of boarding schools. P. P. Pismenskii. Nauch. obr. no. 4:76-81 Ap '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
Cultural council serving several collective farms. L. Zverikovskii. Komm. zhizn' no. 23:11-16 D '60.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—ELECTRIC PROSPECTING**
Calculating the lithological factor in determining the geo-saturation coefficient of rocks from the data of applied geophysics. V. K. Popov, V. M. Nemtse-Petrovskii. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 40:107-111 '60.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—EURYGASTERES**
Quantitative criteria of the infestation of Eurygasteres integricaps Put. [with summary in English]. N. M. Vinogradova. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 1:523-528 Ap '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS**
How our team achieved success. I. M. Kaufman. Razved. i prom. 5 no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GRAIN ELEVATORS**
Receiving and cleaning grain in a continuous operation at the Velichkovo Grain Receiving Station. V. I. Kulevskii, G. M. Pukov. Muk. elev. prom. 26 no. 5:12-14 My '60.
- KRASNODAR TERRITORY—OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Press for squeezing out oil from oil-rich deposits. I. D. Isaev, V. V. Gerasimenko, P. I. Sobin. Masl. i zhir. prom. 27 no. 3:43-14 Ma '61.
- KRASNOGORSK—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Start was made in Krasnogorsk. V. Shidavskii. Tekhn. mol. 20 no. 3:2-3 '61.
- KRASNOYARSK—PAPER INDUSTRY**
Krasnoyarsk Combine. G. M. Ioffe. Sum. prom. 38 no. 1:5-8 Ja '61.
"Literaturnia gazeta" at the Kama Combine. Sum. prom. 38 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

- LABOR DISCIPLINE (Continued)**
The nature of scrupulous labor discipline. G. Marchik. Otv. na voprosy, no. 110:21-30 '59.
The public struggle for the strengthening of socialist labor discipline. O. Barabash. Rad. pravo no. 2:15-49 Mr.-Ap '61.
Who can be subjected to disciplinary responsibility for the contravention of labor discipline on collective farms. M. Sidulov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. ekon., filos., i prava no. 1:11-20 '61.
- LABOR DISPUTES**
(see also subdivision under Kaliningrad Province, Stavropol Territory)
Dudnikov, S. I. [New procedure in the examination of labor disputes, a textbook] Novyi poriadok razresheniya trudovykh sporov, uchebnoe posobie. Rostov-na-Donu, 1958. 52 p.
- LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION**
(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Moscow)
[Characteristics of the legal regulation of labor in different branches of the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Osobennosti pravovogo i kul'nogo vliyaniya truda v otdel'nykh otaslakh narodnogo khoz'yaistva SSSR. Pod red. N. G. Aleksandrova. [Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., Leningrad, 1960] 277 p.
Karimskii, S. S. [Rewarding the achievements of workers according to Soviet law] Pooschreniia za uspesnyi trud po sovetskomu pravu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 149 p.
Legal consultation on a communal basis. N. Lapikov. Ia. Pravo. So. profsoyuz. 17 no. 7:42 Ap '61.
New developments in labor legislation. Okhr. truda i zakonodatel'stvo, 4 no. 1:56 Ja '61.
Present-day basic problems concerning labor agreements. B. Bazarbaev. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. ekon., filos., i prava no. 1:77-83 '61.
The public struggle for the strengthening of socialist labor discipline. O. Barabash. Rad. pravo no. 2:45-49 Mr.-Ap '61.
The nature of labor legislation. So. trud 6 no. 3:147-149 Mr '61.
Some problems of judicial practice in cases concerning reinstatement to a former position. I. I. Gaziant's. So. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:95-99 Ap '61.
- LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)** see Great Britain—Labor Party
- LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
(see also subdivision under Lugansk Province)
Analysis of labor productivity after the change-over to a seven-hour workday and the reorganization of the wage system. N. N. Glazov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 Ekon., fil. 10 no. 2:12-20 Mr.-Ap '61.
Law of the steady increase of labor productivity and planning in the national economy. A. V. Pentelev. So. trud 6 no. 3:11-18 Mr '61.
Measurement indices of labor productivity. E. A. Vorob'ev. Avt. prom. no. 3:1-3 Mr '61.
Operation of the economic law of a steady increase of communal labor productivity in the first years of the soviet regime, 1917-1927. V. D. Mitrofanov. Uch. zap. na 10 leton RPI no. 1:124-157 '59.
Some methods of the evaluation of labor productivity. M. Darahin, S. Krotevych. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:102-108 Mr.-Ap '61.
What are the potentialities for a considerable increase in labor productivity at any factory. K. Remizov. Voprosy ekon. obr. kadr. no. 10:39-52 '60.
- LABOR PRODUCTIVITY—CONGRESSES**
Soviet economists in Great Britain. VI Kondrat'ev. Vop. ekon. no. 3:160 Mr '61.
- LABOR-UNIONS** see Trade unions
- LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Device for working with minute quantities of liquids. N. I. Lozhin. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:61 Mr '61.
Machine for washing laboratory vessels. V. I. Astrakhan'ev. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:53-58 Mr '61.
- LABORATORY ANIMALS**
Plastic cages for small laboratory animals. S. P. Iarmonenko, I. U. M. Leshko, A. I. Mincev. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:55 Ap '61.
- LACE AND LACEMAKING**
Wonderful fairy tale. I. Rabotnova, N. Koroleva. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 1:14-15 O '60.
- LAC-INSECTS—HOST PLANTS**
Experiment in raising the lac insect *Laccifer lacca* Kerr (Coccoidea, Lacciferidae) in the greenhouses of Leningrad [with summary in English]. T. N. Bushchik. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4:834-837 '60.
- LACQUER AND LACQUERING**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Research on the specifications of furniture with polyether coating. I. Bloshstein. Sov. tovg. 35 no. 2:38-10 F '61.
- Use of indene-coumarone resins in the manufacturing of oil-extended resin lacquers. K. M. Gol'dberg, M. M. Gel'fandblin, B. I. Tverskaya. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:71-72 '61.
- LACQUER AND LACQUERING, RUSSIAN**
Fadeproof paints. B. Koronyslov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 1:4-6 O '60.
- LACRIMAL ORGANS—TUMORS**
Adenoma of the lacrimal sac cavity originating in the mucosa of the cells of the ethmoid labyrinth. I. I. Shcherigotskii. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2:106-108 '61.
- LACTAMS**
α-lactams, a new class of cyclic amides (from "J. Am. Chem. Soc." 82, 1960). Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2:220 '61.
- LACTATION**
Coordination of the secretory activity of individual quarters of the udder in cows. E. P. Kokorina. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:56-63 Ja '61.
Effect of *Citanequa pentagona* growing in *Azerbaidzhan* on lactation. D. I. A. Guseinov. Akush. i gln. 37 no. 2:105-107 F '61.
Ovarian and menstrual function among workwomen at the "Akkumulator" Factory. A. G. Butylina, F. N. Demina. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:48-49 '58.
- LACTIC ACID BACTERIA**
Effect of the vitamin B complex on the activity of lactic acid bacteria and on the reproduction of yeasts in rye leaven at high temperature. P. M. Plotnikov, K. V. Eremina, K. G. Bazovskaya. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn. 1:35-39 '61.
- LACTONES**
Furan compounds. Part 14: Synthesis of γ-keto carboxylic acids and γ-lactones from furalalkylcarbinols. A. A. Ponomarev, V. A. Sedavkina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 3:984-989 Mr '61.
- LADYBIRDS**
Biology of the seven-spotted ladybird (*Coccinella septempunctata* L.). N. N. Sukhorukov. Ovosht. i bakh. kul't. 2 no. 1:138-143 '58.
- LADZHANUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION**
Conference of water-power engineers in Ladjanur. L. G. Gvclstani. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 2:62 F '61.
- LADZHANUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—DAMS**
Plotting the arch dam of the Ladjanur Hydroelectric Power Station. G. N. Odnozdov, N. G. Beznosenko. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 2:43-45 F '61.
- LAGOCHILUS**
Effect of *Lagochilus* leaf infusions on the heart in frogs. Ia. L. Levin, T. R. Abdurakhmanov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:347-348 Ji.-Ag '60.
- LAGODEKHI PRESERVE—PLANT COMMUNITIES**
Seasonal dynamics of plants in an *Agrostis-Trifolium* subalpine meadow association in the Lagodekhi State Preserve. G. Sh. Nakhutishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 28 no. 1:53-58 Ja '61.
- LAKEES** see subdivision under Karelia; Olonka Valley; Shuya Valley; Transcarpathia
- LAMBLIASIS** see Giardiasis
- LAMELLIBRANCHIATA**
Adaptive nature of the morphology of spermatozoa and eggs in bivalvular mollusks [with summary in English]. A. F. Karpevich. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3:340-350 Mr '61.
- LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL** see subdivision under Belaya Valley (Caucasus)
- LAMINATED METALS**
Certain characteristics of the plastic bending process for bimetals. I. A. Checheta. Kuz. shlan. proizv. 2 no. 12:11-13 D '60.
- LAMINATED PLASTICS**
Use of laminated plastics for furniture facing. A. E. Finoshin, A. L. Korobochkina. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:21 F '61.
- LAMPORPHYRES** see subdivision under Megri District
- LAND**
(see also subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province; Volinsk Hydroelectric Power Station region)
Accuracy in establishing boundaries of farm land. S. V. Vznuzdaev. Trudy MIZ no. 9:165-167 '60.
Taking into account surface features when planning land utilization in the non-Chernozem zone. A. A. Maslov. Trudy MIZ no. 9:89-95 '60.
Tasks of land organization and land utilization science in the light of the resolutions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU. S. A. Udachin. Trudy MIZ no. 9:3-11 '60.
- LAND—CLASSIFICATION**
Differential rent and problems of the economic evaluation of land. I. Buzdalov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:92-96 Ap '61.
- Problems pertaining to the economic evaluation of land. G. V. Latina. Nauch. trudy UAHN 10, 171-178 '60.
- LAND TENURE**
(see also subdivision under Asia, India; Kazan Government; Kazakhstan, Near East)
Land tenure of the former owners of manorial estates during the first ten years of Soviet rule. N. I. Nemolova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1st. 16 no. 2:21-28 Mr.-Ap '61.
Savlinchenko, N. V. [Agrarian program of the Bolsheviks during the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907, lecture] Agrarnyi program bol'shevikov v russkoi revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg., lektoriia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 23 p.
The Third International Symposium on the Agricultural History of Eastern Europe. I. M. Shcherba. Ukr. i zhur. 5 no. 1:156-158 Ja-F '61.
- LAND TENURE, KAZAKH**
Erenov, A. E. [Studies on the history of feudal and relations among the Kazakhs] Osnovnye po istorii feodal'nykh zemel'nykh ottnoshenii u kazakhov. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1961. 158 p.
- LAND TERRACING** see Terracing
- LANDING AIDS (AERONAUTICS)**
Precise, clear, convenient. P. Kartamyshev, M. Shtetion. Grahd. av. 18 no. 2:20 F '61.
- LANDSCAPE GARDENING**
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev, Margamto, Dnepropetrovsk Province; Penza)
The government wishes an expenditure of funds on landscaping. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.
New equipment for landscapers. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:7 Mr '61.
The yard is beautiful and pleasant. E. Ayvashin. Iun. nat. no. 9:10-19 S '60.
- LANDSLIDES**
Conference on problems of soil erosion and mudflows. A. Aliev. Izv. AN Azarb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 6:93-94 '60.
- LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES**
Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut iazykoznaniiia. [On the correlation of the synchronous analysis and historical study of languages] O sootnoshenii iazykovedeniia i istoricheskogo izucheniia iazykov. Moskva, 1960. 158 p.
Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut iazykoznaniiia. [Problems in the theory of language in contemporary linguistics abroad] Voprosy teorii iazyka v sovremennoi zarub. zhnoi lingvistike. Moskva, 1961. 253 p.
Mathematics and languages. V. A. Zvezdintsev. Fels. no. 1, no. 1:10-12 '61.
- LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS**
In search of the new. T. Adler, M. S. Roifman. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 3:10-21 Mr '61.
- LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Language and languages
- LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Let's improve the methods of teaching foreign languages. N. P. Gilyulina. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 3:16-18 Mr '61.
Let's vary the ways of teaching foreign languages. V. P. Postoev. Vost. vys. shkoly 10 no. 3:58-61 Mr '61.
Some aspects of reorganizing the study of foreign languages in normal schools. K. D. Bakulin. Rad. shk. 10 no. 4:66-70 Ap '61.
"Studies on the psychology of teaching foreign languages." by B. V. Buldakov. Reviewed by I. N. Gurelov. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:110-111 Ja-F '61.
Study of a foreign language can begin much earlier. S. Nikonova. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4:11, 10 Ap '61.
What does my experience show? V. Ivanov. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 2:25 F '61.
- LANNAYA—SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
System of the regulation and simultaneous indication of the water level in a pressurized tank designed by the Heat and Electric Power Plant. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4:40 Ap '61.
- LANTHANUM BORIDE**
Photoelectron emission of LaB₆. L. S. Mironchikova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 4:673 Ap '61.
- LAOS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Sources of the conflict. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 14:2-3 Ap '61.
Where's the new approach? Nov. vrem. 10 no. 14:2 '61.
Who tries to unleash war in Laos. A. Vlasov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 107:36-41 '59.
- LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION**
Some applications of orthogonal polynomials to the inversion of functions given by Laplace's representation. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR, Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 10:70-75 '61.

- LARCH**
(see also subdivision under Angara Valley, Ukraine, Yakutia)
Change in the polyacetaldehyde content of the larch trunk damaged by *Dendrolimus pini*. A. S. Rozhkov, B. P. Sidorovich, K. N. Ivanovich. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2:125-127 '61.
- LARCH—DISEASES AND PESTS**
(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)
Results obtained from testing new complex organic compounds in controlling diseases of larch needles. V. N. Shafanskaya. Sbor. rab. po les. kho. no. 13:141-151 '60.
- LARKSPUR**
History of the cultivation of perennial larkspurs, 18th and 19th centuries. N. I. Malkin. Bot. zhur. 18 no. 4:596-599 Ap '61.
- LARNI, MARTTI**
"The lady connector" by Martti Larni. Reviewed by G. Rabinovich. Zvezda no. 2:213 '61.
- LARVAE—CRUSTACEA**
Development of copepoda in the Black Sea; Pt. I: Naupliar stages of *Acartia clausi* G., *Centropages* 1 royeri G., *Oithona minuta* K. Müller., L. L. Stizhina. Trudy SBK 13:49-67 '60.
- LARVAE—FISHES**
Food of larvae of some littoral fishes in the Bay of Sevastopol. V. I. Shtukov. Trudy SBK 13:254-265 '60.
Larval feeding of the bream in Rybnak Reservoir. D. A. Panov. Trudy inst. biol. vodokhoz. no. 1:176-181 '60.
- LARVAE—INSECTS**
External factors influencing the hatching of larvae and the number of Aedes vexans Meig. (Diptera, Culicidae). N. V. Khelevin. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 10 no. 1:43-48 Ja '61.
- LARVAE—MOLLUSKS**
Pelagic gastropod larvae in the Black Sea. V. D. Chukhchina. Trudy SBK 13:82-113 '60.
- LARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES**
Case of serious disturbances in deglutition and respiration caused by a foreign body in the subglottic space. N. A. Mel'chinskii. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:432-433 '58.
- LATERITE**
Modern laterites and lateritic soils. I. P. Gerasimov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 2:3-12 Mr.-Ap '61.
- LATEX**
Application of a refractometric method to the rapid determination of the concentration of latexes. E. S. Khmushala, G. I. Kovrignina, A. A. Avslov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:181-184 '61.
Effect of the gelation process of latex on change in its thermal and electric conductivity. D. M. Sandmirskii and others. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:20-30 Mr. '61.
Water-soluble agents of the vulcanizing group of latex mixtures. B. I. Babitskii, L. E. Vinitskii. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:30-32 Mr. '61.
- LATHES**
Continuous production line for machining shafts for MA112-4 electric motors. I. O. Reznitskii. Bniz. tekhn. inform. no. 5:22-23 '60.
Draw-in attachment for machining rod shaped materials. I. M. Stavitskii. Avt. prom. no. 3:33 Mr. '61.
The M120 semi-automatic hydraulic copying lathe with an active-control mechanism. B. L. Askinazi. Bniz. tekhn. inform. no. 5:25-27 '60.
- LATHES—ATTACHMENTS**
Attachment for cutting bevel screw threads. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:45 Ja '61.
Attachment for machining ball tracks of turning gear rings. M. L. Klumol'nitskii. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4:39-40 Ap '61.
New attachments for machining on lathes. V. K. Seminskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:25-26 Ap '61.
Self-adjusting attachment for burnishing cylindrical parts. I. M. Shif. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:29 Ap '61.
- LATHES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Method for converging centers in lathes. Mod. metalloresh. stan. no. 10:18-19 '60.
Teplishkii, D. D. [My experience in adjusting automatic lathes] Moi opyt naibol'di tekurnykh avtomatov. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 24 p.
- LATHES—STANDARDS**
Vertical boring and turning lathes. V. I. A. Chernevich. Standartizatsiia 25 no. 1:45-47 Ja '61.
- LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
Latin America has become aroused ("The Organization of American States" by D. I. Gvozdev. Reviewed by Iu. Pavlov). Novyi mir 37 no. 3:277-279 Mr. '61.
- LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES**
A book about the two Americas ("Latin America and the U. S. A.; studies in the history of diplomatic relations" by S. A. Gononetskii. Reviewed by N. Razumovich). Kommunist 38 no. 6:123-125 Ap '61.
- Gononetskii, S. A.** [Latin America and the U. S. A.; studies in the history of diplomatic relations] Latinskaia Amerika i SShA, 1939-1959, ocherki istorii diplomaticheskikh otnoshenii. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 511 p.
- LATIN AMERICAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Survey of the foreign press. Inostr. lit. no. 2:221-231 F '61.
- LATVIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
An academy of people's practice. A. Savitskii. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 6:19 Mr. '61.
- LATVIA—BAPTISTS**
Centennial of the Latvian Brotherhood of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. Bniz. vest. no. 5/6:70-82 '60.
- LATVIA—BUILDING BLOCKS**
Wood-waste building blocks. Sel'stroi. 15 no. 1:14 Ja '61.
- LATVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Distribution of collective farm villages and production centers in the Latvian S. S. R. T. S. Dvortsova. Trudy MNZ no. 9:109-116 '60.
- LATVIA—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL**
Teaching six-year old children to read and write. K. A. Alekseeva. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 1:18-25 Ja '61.
- LATVIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL**
Year of struggle against waste. L. Volodn. Knysom. zhizni no. 5:10-12 Mr. '61.
- LATVIA—FARM MECHANIZATION**
Recent developments in the mechanization of operations on the "Olahe" State Farm. E. Dolbe. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:38-39 Mr. '61.
- LATVIA—JUMPING**
Jumps altitude. A. Shakin. Smerna 37 no. 17:25 S '60.
- LATVIA—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION**
Motortruck with self-loading attachment. A. Ludevils. Les. prom. 30 no. 2:21 F '61.
- LATVIA—MOTORBOAT RACING**
Spectators buy tickets. O. Shprunks. Za rul' 18 no. 5:25 My '60.
- LATVIA—RAILROADS—SIGNALING**
Competition for the title "Enterprise of communist labor." I. P. Mklushin. Avt., telet., i sviaz' 5 no. 1:18 Ja '61.
- LATVIA—RELIGION**
Renunciation. I. Iroshnikova. Ogonek 30 no. 17:18-21 Ap '61.
- LATVIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC**
Elimination of shortcomings. E. Gaidarova. Obshechestv. puti no. 2:55 F '61.
- LATVIA—TECHNOLOGY**
"History of technology in the Latvian S. S. R." edited by Iu. A. Mikhailov. Reviewed by I. P. Zhavoronkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:161-162 '60.
- LAUE, MAX THEODOR FELIX VON, 1879-1960**
Max Laue (1879-1960). Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:201-202 '60.
- LAUNCHES—HANDLING**
Karlov, B. I., V. A. Pevzner, and P. P. Slepnev. [Ship handling, an amateur's guide] Sudovozhdenie; posobie sudovoditelu i ljubitelu. Pod obshechi red. B. I. Karlova. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 223 p.
- LAUSANNE—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT—CONGRESSES**
Ecumenical Congress of Young European Christians in Lausanne in July 13-24, 1960. M. I. A. Zhidkov. Bniz. vest. no. 5/6:27-29 '60.
- LAVA** see subdivision under Klyuchevskiy Volcano
- LAVRENT'EV, MIKHAIL ALEKSEEVICH, 1900-**
Academician Mikhail Alekseevich Lavrent'ev; on his 60th birthday and 40th teaching anniversary. Iu. M. Gaiduk. Mat. v shkole no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '61.
Mikhail Alekseevich Lavrent'ev, on his 60th birthday. I. Z. Shtokalo, Iu. A. Mitropol'skii, P. F. Fil'chakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 12 no. 4:400-461 '60.
- LAVROV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-1960**
In memory of Nikolai Nikolaevich Lavrov. B. G. Loganzhen. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:600-607 Ap '61.
- LAW**
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Chronological collection of the laws and decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. and the enactments of the government of the R. S. F. S. R.] Khronologicheskoe sobranie zakonov, ukazov Prezidiuma Vorkhovnogo Soveta i postanovlenii pravitel'stva RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry. Vol. 7. 1958 g. 1960. 870 p.
- Shchekinov, A. F.** [The system of Soviet socialist law] Sistema sovetskogo sotsialisticheskogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 40 p.
- LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Law
- LAW—CASES**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Judicial practice. Sov. iust. no. 5:36-32 Mr. '61.
Judicial practice. Sov. iust. no. 6:27-31 Mr. '61.
Judicial practice. Sov. iust. no. 7:28-32 Ap '61.
- LAW—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut istorii, Leningradskoe otdelenie. [M. M. Speranskii; projects and papers] M. M. Speranskii; proekty i zapiski. Podgotovili k pechatu A. I. Kopanov i M. V. Kukushkina. Pod red. S. N. Valka. Moskva, 1961. 213 p.
- LAW—INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION**
Nedballo, P. E. [Application of Soviet legal norms] Primenenie sovetskikh pravovykh norm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit.-ry, 1960. 510 p.
- LAW—PHILOSOPHY**
The concept of legal rules and the theory of socialist law. S. A. Golunskii. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 1:21-38 Ap '61.
A discussion of the concept of legal norms. M. P. Nov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:114-116 Ap '61.
- LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Popular "institutes of legal science." L. Rozenberg. O. Hoipynko. Rad. pravo no. 2:117-138 Mr.-Ap '61.
Timely suggestions. I. Sternik, L. Videnov. Sov. iust. no. 5:18-19 Mr. '61.
- LAW AND SOCIALISM**
The ideas of Lenin are immortal. Rad. pravo no. 2:3-7 Mr.-Ap '61.
- LAW SCHOOLS**
Let's improve educational methods in law schools. E. A. Matvienko, M. N. Merkushev. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:111-113 Ap '61.
- LAWYERS—CONGRESSES**
Equality of rights for women in work and in the family. Pia Feranti. Zhen. mira no. 1:10-11 '61.
- LEACHING**
(see also subdivision under Kirovakan region)
Effect of leaching on changes in the chemical composition and physicochemical properties of solonchak-type solonchaks. G. P. Makanuk. Trudy Pechiv. inst. 56:215-204 '61.
Formation of sodium fluoride in the autoclave leaching of bauxites. M. N. Smitrov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:62-65 Mr. '61.
Zinc recovery by the method of leaching ferrous metallurgy wastes. V. D. Mikhlin, V. V. Fokin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98:72-79 '60.
- LEAD**
Reaction of tetraethyllead with halogenated hydrocarbons. G. A. Razuvaev, Iu. I. Derzhinov, N. S. Viazankin. Zhur. obkhim. 31 no. 3:998-1003 Mr. '61.
- LEAD—ANALYSIS**
Acid potassium chrome blue-black and acid potassium chrome blue as indicators in the titrimetric determination of lead. T. B. Stunkel, Z. A. Mikhaleva. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:159-160 '60.
Determination of copper in metallic lead. V. M. Podchaloova, N. V. Krylova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:113-116 '60.
New method of determining lead in canned foods. B. I. A. Krasnaia. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:35-36 Mr. '61.
- LEAD—ISOTOPES**
Interpretation of age figures obtained by the lead method [with summary in English]. K. K. Zhironov, G. I. Shestakov, I. B. Ivanov. Geokhimiia no. 1:49-55 '61.
Refinement of the precision of isotopic spectral analysis. M. S. Kashtan, T. N. Khlopina. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4:518-523 Ap '61.
- LEAD—METALLURGY**
Industrial testing of a new continuous method of copper removal from crude lead. I. A. Z. Malkin and others. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:15-22 Mr. '61.
Relation between the metal recovered and its content in the ore. I. I. Ivanov. Trudy NPI 49:185-191 '60.
- LEAD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Ovarian and menstrual function among workwomen at the "Akkumulatort" Factory. A. G. Butym, T. N. Demina. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:46-49 '58.
- LEAD ALLOYS**
Sodium diffusion in liquid lead. A. G. Morachevskii, E. A. Chetpanova, A. F. Alabyshv, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:70-73 '60.

LEAD CHLORIDE

Possibility of the system $PbCl_2 - NaCl$ T. N. Sumarokova, T. P. Mostoslavskaya Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 679-681 '61

LEAD CHROMATE

Method of ion exchange in the purification of waste waters from the manufacture of zinc and lead chromates. Report No. 2. M. A. Shterlin, G. N. Gorelik, Lazokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 141-48 '61.

LEAD COMPOUNDS

Complex formation of lead (II) with chloride and nitrate ions. V. E. Nironov Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 659-663 '61

Iodide complexes of lead in nonaqueous solvents. A. M. Golub, G. I. Golodets. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 141-146 '61

LEAD-GERMANIUM ALLOYS see Germanium-lead alloys

LEAD IODIDE

Crystalline double salts of lead iodide. A. M. Golub, G. I. Golodets. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 138-141 '61.

LEAD MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Artyk Topkan

LEAD OXIDE

Galvanic concentration cells in fused phosphates. Part 2. Lead and bismuth oxides in fused sodium metaphosphate. I. U. K. Belumarskii, V. N. Andreeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 167-170 '61

LEAD PLATING

Certain characteristics of the electrodeposition of powdered lead. A. V. Ponomarev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:63-69 '60.

Electrolytic recovery of lead from its aqueous chloride solutions. A. B. Ponomarev, A. I. Levin, E. E. Kryukova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:50-62 '60.

LEAD POISONING

Characteristics of nervous system function among some groups of workers producing batteries. B. I. Lashov. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:12-45 '58.

Industrial hygiene in the production of lead batteries. Report No. 2. A. V. Rudchenko and others. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:15-22 '58.

Some features of the picture of lead poisoning in rats subjected to radiation injury. Zh. I. Abramova, G. N. Kuz'minskaya. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 80-81 '60.

Some materials from an investigation of workers in a battery factory. K. A. Mikhaleva. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:35-37 '58.

LEAD SALTS—SPECTRA

Effect of temperature on the luminescence and absorption spectra of solutions of heavy metal salts. Part 1. Study of solutions of lead and thallium salts [with summary in English]. M. U. Bilyi, B. F. Rud'ko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 799-808 N-D '60.

LEAF BEETLES see subdivision under Tajikistan

LEAF HOPPERS see subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe; Ukraine

LEAF MINERS see subdivision under Moscow Province

LEAF ROLLERS

New species of the genus Hemilimnae Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) in the U.S.S.R. A. S. Danilovskii. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4:939-950 '60.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Avilov, A. A. [Artificial leather] Iskusstvennaya kozha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 7)

LEATHER INDUSTRY

New automatic control devices used in the leather industry. V. A. Pakhomov. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 3: 47-50 '61.

LEAVES

Effect of pruning on the growth and vital activity of apricot leaves. V. O. Kozarian, G. S. Esfahan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 2:17-26 '61

Role of leaves in the accumulation of sugars and the formation of anatomical characteristics in sugar beet roots [with summary in English]. T. V. Sivertsel, A. S. Okanenko. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:145-152 '61.

Simplified method for area determination of apple leaves [with summary in English]. I. G. Fulga. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:265-267 '61.

Viability of lemon leaf sections [with summary in English]. G. A. Samygin, N. M. Matveeva. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:14-26 '61.

LEAVES—ANATOMY

Effect of light conditions on the anatomical structure of the leaf and its relation with plant growth and development. M. V. Chulanovskaya. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3: 364-371 '61

LEAVES—MORPHOLOGY

Changes in the morphological characters of leaves in some plants caused by gibberellin [with summary in English]. A. I. Zakordonets. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1: 11-16 '61.

LEAVES—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Changes in the optical properties of leaves of the oak Quercus rubra L. caused by gibberellin acid. A. V. Khotanovich. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:131-132 '61.

LEBEDEV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1866-1912

Noteworthy dates in science and technology. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 2:95-96 '61

LEBOITE

Effect of impurities on the thermoelectric properties of a low-temperature leboite. A. I. Goldberger, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:190-194 '60.

LECITHIN

Dynamics of changes in the cholesterol, lecithin, and lecithin-cholesterol coefficient in atherosclerosis of the vessels of the brain. N. N. Popova. Vrach. delo no. 2:15-18 '61

Effect of novocaine on experimental (alimentary) atherosclerosis of the aorta and on the cholesterol and lecithin in the blood. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Sov. med. 24 no. 11: 52-56 '60

LECTURES AND LECTURING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Novotroitskoye District)

Craftsmanship and inspiration, notes of a lecturer. O. Kamenian. Part. zhizn' no. 8:40-41 '61

LEG—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of partial gigantism. I. G. Grishkin. Ortop. travm. i protz. 21 no. 3:59-61 '61

LEG—ULCERS

Treatment of varicose ulcers of the leg under ambulatory conditions. M. I. Anapol'skii, M. M. Anapol'skii. Sov. med. 24 no. 11:127-128 '60

LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS

One application of Legendre's polynomials. P. Kh. Deikach. Ukr. mat. zhur. 12 no. 4:466-471 '60

LEGENDS, ARMENIAN

The essence and genre characteristics of folk legends [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. T. Ganalian. Ist. i fol. zhur. no. 1:16-35 '61.

LEGER, ALEXIS SAINT-LEGER, 1889-

Saint-John Perce finds his bearings. N. Balaashov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:132-144 '61

LEGUMES

(see also subdivision under Vologda Province)

Effect of perennial legumes and legume-grass mixtures on soil fertility. I. H. Zakharchenko, V. V. Pehebel'skiy. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:4-17 '59.

Nitrogen accumulation in soil under grass mixtures and under pure legume cultures. Y. I. A. Podolich, S. A. Gordienko, M. A. Grigorovich. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:157-169 '60.

Nutritive characteristics of sainfoin as compared to other legumes. M. M. Butseroba. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:93-99 '59.

Selection of annual grasses and legumes to assure a continuous supply of green fodder. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:48-57 '59.

LEGUMINOSAE

Increase the production of pulse crops. B. A. Kalinin. Vsesoyuz. hosp. nauki 4 no. 1:9-14 '61.

LEIPZIG—EXHIBITIONS

Forum of businessmen. IU. Grigorian. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 4:284-290 '61.

Leipzig Spring Fair of 1961. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 3: 91 '61

LEIPZIG—FAIRS

Leipzig Spring Fair in 1961. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:83 '61.

LEIPZIG—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Short films and high quality. L. Derbysheva. Isk. kino no. 4:145-149 '61.

LEISURE

A minute saves an hour. M. Markovich. Sov. profsojuz 17 no. 6:33-34 '61.

LEISURE—CONGRESSES

Conference on the problems of workers' leisure time under the conditions of a shortened workday. L. Bibik, M. Markovich. Blul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. platn. 3 no. 12:49-52 '60.

LEMON

Viability of lemon leaf sections [with summary in English]. G. A. Samygin, N. M. Matveeva. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:114-116 '61.

LENA VALLEY—FOREST SOILS

Nadezhdin, B. V. [Lena-Angara forest steppe, a sketch of its geography and soils] Leno-Angarskaya lesostep', pochvenno-geograficheskii ocheik. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 326 p.

LENA VALLEY—RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Uranium, thorium, radium, and ionium concentrations in Quaternary deposits of the Lena Valley [with summary in English]. V. I. Batanov, N. A. Titova. Geokhimiya no. 2:110-111 '61

LENIN (ATOMIC BIRD)

Electric motor of the atomic icebreaker "Icna" N. V. Kulikov. Blul. tekhn. i ekon. inform. no. 5:60-62 '60

Study of the radioactive purity of atmospheric air and of the Neva River in the area where mooring tests of the jet-engine "Icna" are conducted. IU. V. Sivitsky and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:253-258 '61.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Aleksandrov, G. F., V. I. Gorbach, and V. M. Koval'gu. [Development of the Marxist theory of the laws of dialectics by V. I. Lenin] Razvitie V. I. Lenina marksistskogo ucheniya o zakonakh dialektiki. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 441 p.

All peoples love Il'ich. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 9: 40-42 '61.

As seen by the people ("Builder of a new world; sketches on Lenin" by Boris Galin. Reviewed by V. Goltenshteyn) Novyi mir 37 no. 2:242-244 '61.

At the sources of Soviet culture ("Lenin and Soviet culture" by I. S. Smirnov. Reviewed by V. Kumanov). Nar. osv. no. 4:125-128 '61

Babakhodzhaev, A. [Lenin and the Orient] Lenin i strany Vostoka. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 36 p.

The characteristics of a great image ("Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin" Reviewed by N. Motornik). Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4:176-179 '61

Collections devoted to Lenin. N. TS. Vest. Moskv. un. Ser. 9. Ist. 10 no. 2:77-79 '61

A comprehensive study ("The great work of militant materialism." Reviewed by A. B. Kogan, V. V. Lebedinskii). Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:170-172 '61.

Dear guest. Sol. mekh. no. 4:3 '60

For a more thorough assimilation of Lenin's philosophical heritage. M. D. Kuznetsov. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4: 154-160 '61.

For the aid of those who study Lenin's legacy in the field of economic theory (V. I. Lenin's "development of the Marxist theory of the reproduction of communal capital in the struggle against liberal Populists and "legals" Marxists" by I. M. Mrachkovskaya. Reviewed by K. Bobkov). Vop. ekon. no. 4:97-100 '61.

From reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 9:19-23 '61.

Gor'kii, Maksim. V. I. Lenin. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 93 p.

(MEM)

Grandeur of Lenin's ideas. Kommunist 38 no. 6:3-10 '61.

A great figure ("Reminiscences of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." Reviewed by R. Savitskaya) Bibliotekar' no. 4:22-23 '61.

"How V. I. Lenin defended and developed the Marxist theory of the dictatorship of the proletariat" by M. P. Shendrik. Reviewed by L. I. Pristanskii. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:177 '61.

"How V. I. Lenin directed the foreign policy of the Soviet state" by S. IU. Vygodskii. Reviewed by A. I. Korlovskii. Nov. i novizh. ist. no. 1:148-150 '61

I saw and heard Lenin. IA. Perevozchikov. Rech. transp. 18 no. 4:48-49 '61

The ideas of Lenin are immortal. Rad. pravo no. 2:3-7 '61

In the struggle for party character ("V. I. Lenin on the class and party character of literature" by G. I. Kunitayn. Reviewed by A. Dubrovini. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:200-203 '61.

An inspiring example. A. Lovkov. Sov. profsojuz 17 no. 7:10-12 '61

Kravchuk, Mykhailo, and P. M. Shumorhin. [Lenin and the Kiev party organization] V. I. Lenin i Kyiv'ska partiina orhanizatsiia. [Kyiv] Kyiv's'ke oblasne knyzhko-vezelne vyd-vo, 1960. 90 p.

(MH)

Learn from V. I. Lenin the communist attitude toward work. O. Khobio. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2:3-6 '61.

Lenin, V. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-ry.

Vol. 16. [June 1907-March 1908] Iun' 1907-mart 1908. 1961. 697 p.

Lenin, a reader in the British Museum. P. Bogachev. Bibliotekar' no. 4:25-29 '61

Lenin and children. O. Kuznetsov. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4: 4-6 '61.

"Lenin and Soviet culture" by I. S. Smirnov. Reviewed by L. M. Zak. Vop. ist. no. 4:120-126 '61.

"Lenin and Soviet culture; participation of V. I. Lenin in the cultural development of the Soviet state, from October 1917 to the summer of 1918" by I. S. Smirnov. Reviewed by E. Genkina. Kommunist 38 no. 6:112-114 '61.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1921 (Continued)

- "Lenin and Soviet culture; the political activities of V. I. Lenin in the sphere of cultural organization from October 1917 to the summer of 1918" by I. S. Smolinov. Reviewed by B. Iakovlev. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 3:266-270 M1 '61.
- "Lenin and the development of present-day physics" by B. Umurov, M. Mossolovskii. Reviewed by A. I. Kompaneets. *Vop.filos.* 15 no. 4:176 '61.
- Lenin lives in our hearts. *Sov.foto* 21 no. 4:1 Ap '61.
- Lenin's ideas on the development of communist labor. IU. Piantsev. *Vop.ekon.* no. 1:4-14 Ap '61.
- Lenin's mother. Sh. Levit. *Sov.Ukr.* 11 no. 4:130-136 Ap '61.
- Literature on Lenin for children. M. Stepanova. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:30-31 Ap '61.
- "Materialism and empiricism," a work by V. I. Lenin. Collected articles [in Uzbek]. Reviewed by A. T. Akupov. *Vop.filos.* 15 no. 4:174-176 '61.
- Minsk. Institut istorii partii. [Letters of White Russian workers to V. I. Lenin, 1917-1921] *Dishma tudashchikh-sta Belorussii* V. I. Leninu, 1917-1924. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo DSSR, Rech. sadzial'no-ekon. lit-y, 1960. 139 p.
- Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin] *Vospominaniia o Vladimir Il'iche Lenine*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-y. Vol. 3, 1961. 446 p.
- New edition of Lenin's biography as an ideological weapon of history teachers. IU. V. Babko, I. I. Millavskyi. *Rad.szh.* 40 no. 4:4-10 Ap '61.
- New touches of a wonderful portrait ("Recollections on V. I. Lenin," Reviewed by A. Osipov) *Nat.obi.* no. 4:129-132 Ap '61.
- Numerous studies devoted to V. I. Lenin's great work. M. P. Gaponchik. *Vop.filos.* 15 no. 4:161-165 '61.
- Precious relics. S. Mandel'. *Sov.foto* 21 no. 4:2 Ap '61.
- Readers' conference in a technical school. L. Sandakova. *Bibliotekar'* no. 1:31-32 Ap '61.
- The relationship between Lenin and Romain Rolland, 1914-1917. Z. Gildina. *Vop.lit.* 5 no. 4:98-106 Ap '61.
- Research goes on. V. Murtykin. *Ogonek* 39 no. 16:16 Ap '61.
- Some problems of historical materialism in V. I. Lenin's works published from 1907 to 1914. G. S. Vasetskii. *Vest.Mosk.un.Ser. I.ikon.* 51 no. 2:21-34 M1-Ap '61.
- Stepanov, Z. V. [Lenin's program in the nationalities problem; a textbook for students] *Leninskaja programma po natsional'nomu voprosu, uchebnoe posobie dla studentov*. Leningrad, Elkhizdatkhim. in-t svyazi, 1960. 40 p.
- Sukharov, N. V., and V. P. Kuznetsova, comps. [To V. I. Lenin, the Kremlin, Moscow; telegrams and letters from workers of Tambov Government to V. I. Lenin, extracted from documents] Moskva, Krem', V. I. Leninu, telegrammy, pis'ma trudashchikh-sta Tambovskoi V. I. Leninu, vyderzhki iz dokumentov. [Tambov] Tambovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 30 p. (MI)
- Triumph of the all-conquering ideas of the great Lenin. *Sov.gos.i pravo* 31 no. 4:3-20 Ap '61.
- Unforgettable encounter. V. Golosker. *Rech.transp.* 19 no. 4:51-52 Ap '60.
- Unpretentious and attentive to people. G. Gol'dshein. *Sov.foto* 21 no. 4:3 Ap '61.
- A useful book ("V. I. Lenin's struggle against the philosophy of reformism and revisionism" by A. F. Okulov. Reviewed by M. G. Shestakov). *Vop.filos.* 15 no. 4:172-174 '61.
- V. I. Lenin and the Bolshevik press from 1895 to 1914 [with summary in English, p. 217] I. A. Portiankin. *Vop.ist.* no. 4:3-20 Ap '61.
- V. I. Lenin and the natural sciences. S. L. Sobolev. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 4:5-8 '61.
- V. I. Lenin on the effectiveness and accessibility of party propaganda. N. Mor. *Polit.samoobr.* 5 no. 4:20-30 '61.
- V. I. Lenin on the observance of socialist law. N. Bellaev. *Sov.iust.* no. 8:22-23 Ap '61.
- V. I. Lenin on the program of the party. I. Verkhovtsev. *Polit.samoobr.* 5 no. 4:119-128 '61.
- V. I. Lenin on the socialist reorganization of agriculture [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. G. G. Bagiatov. *Uch.zpp.AGU.Gum.ser.* no. 5:15-26 '60.
- "V. I. Lenin's development of the tactics of the Marxist party on the eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907" by A. S. Zinnik/Pntak. Reviewed by S. K. Mel'nyk, P. H. Chukhril, T. V. Kolomichuk. *Ukr.ist.zhur.* 5 no. 1:148-149 Ja-F '61.
- "V. I. Lenin's economic studies published in the 1890's" by A. I. Pashkov. *Vest.IGU* 10 no. 5:141-148 '61.
- V. I. Lenin's image in the training of children. M. Ivanova. *Doshk.vykh.* 22 no. 3:22-25 Mr '61.
- V. I. Lenin's role in the establishment and consolidation of the union of Soviet Russia with the Soviet Ukraine, 1917-1922 [with summary in English, pp. 217-218]. M. I. Kolichenko. *Vop.ist.* no. 4:21-40 Ap '61.
- V. I. Lenin's stimulating words. *Blek.agit.* [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 9:14-18 Mr '61.

- V. I. Lenin's struggle for the purity of the Russian language. L. A. Vasilevskaya. *Russk.az v shkole* 22 no. 2:1-7 Mr-Ap '61.
- V. I. Lenin's works in the collections of the Moscow Public Library. M. M. Klevenski. *Trudy Gos.bibl. SSSR* 4:61-70 '60.
- V. I. Lenin's works represented in the catalogs of the Moscow Public Library. V. A. Vasilevskaya. *Trudy Gos.bibl.SSSR* 4:62-60 '60.
- LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924.—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
- LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924.—HOMES AND HAUNTS
- Here Lenin went to school. B. Chashcharin. *IUN nat* no. 1:20-21 Ap '61.
- Larionov, I. N. [V. I. Lenin in Pskov] V. I. Lenin v Pskove. Izd. 2., dop. [Pskov] Pskovskaya Pravda, 1960. 33 p. (MI)
- Places that remind us of Lenin. M. Shegal, L. Iastrzhenskii. *Sem'ia shkola* 16 no. 4:17 Ap '61.
- "The school where Lenin went." Reviewed by I. A. Morozov. *Sov.pedag.* 25 no. 3:140-142 M1 '61.
- LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART
- Discussing the pictures on the topic "Lenin and children." I. Plotkina. *Doshk.vykh.* 22 no. 1:10 Ap '61.
- The image of V. I. Lenin in Ossetic literature. S. T. Marzoev. *Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst.* 22 no. 2:5-16 '60.
- Lenin in the documentary motion picture. M. Tikhonov. *Isk.kino* no. 4:3-4 Ap '61.
- "Poems about Lenin" by Nadezhda Belinova. Reviewed by T. Leont'eva. *Sem'ia shkola* 16 no. 4:14-15 Ap '61.
- Portrait of our dear Il'ich. Georgii Gluzman. *Sem'ia shkola* 16 no. 4:12-13 Ap '61.
- Use of belles-lettres on V. I. Lenin in working with children. V. Bezpalova. *Doshk.vykh.* 22 no. 4:7-9 Ap '61.
- V. I. Lenin in the fine arts. I. Gusearova. *Doshk.vykh.* 22 no. 3:13-16 Mr '61.
- LENIN PRIZES
- At the closing session. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:48-52 Mr '61.
- Leningrad. *Publitskaya biblioteka*. [Lenin Prizes awarded during 1960 in the fields of literature, journalism, and art; recommended index of works] *Leninskie premi* 1960 goda v oblasti literatury, zhurnalistiki i publitsistiki i iskusstva, rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' literatury. Sost. I. V. Aleksakhina i A. A. Afanas'eva. Leningrad, 1960. 47 p.
- Our readers' comments on works nominated for Lenin Prizes. A. Fomicheva and others. *Sov.profsoluzh.* 17 no. 6:31-32 Mr '61.
- LENINADAD DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
- "Moskva" Collective Farm] Kolkhoz "Moskva" g. Leningrada, [Stal'nabad] Tadzhikgosizdat [1960] Iv. (chiefly illus.)
- LENINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
- Treasury of forest literature. T. A. Zueva, S. M. Khlova. *Les.khoz.* 14 no. 4:74-77 Ap '61.
- LENINGRAD—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
- Headquarters of plant protection. K. Cherevkov. *Ogonek* 39 no. 11:18 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—AIRPORTS—MANAGEMENT
- Crowded but snug. A. Ivanova. *Grazhd.av.* no. 3:5 Mr '61.
- First air-line station in a city. N. Babenko. *Grazhd.av.* no. 3:6-7 M1 '61.
- For new achievements in our work. A. Zolotov. *Grazhd.av.* no. 3:7 Mr '61.
- Information work is not simple. I. Gorbacheva. *Grazhd.av.* no. 3:6 Mr '61.
- No waiting lines at the ticket office. K. Pershikova. *Grazhd.av.* no. 3:5 Mr '61.
- Work the new way. V. Milkheev. *Grazhd.av.* no. 3:4 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES
- Planning apartments within the modular parameters of apartment houses with longitudinal walls. L. E. Iakushevskii. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:36-38 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—ART, BYZANTINE
- Bank, A. V. [Byzantine art in the collection of the Hermitage] *Iskusstvo Vizanti*; v sobranii Gosudarstvennogo Ermitazha. Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1960. 130 p. illus.
- LENINGRAD—ART, EGYPTIAN—EXHIBITIONS
- Exhibition of fine arts of the United Arab Republic; Egyptian region. A. Ivanov, IU. Miller. *Sobh. Gos. Erm.* no. 18:68-67 '60.
- LENINGRAD—ART, MOHAMMEDAN—EXHIBITIONS
- Izmailova, T. A. [The culture and art of the Near East; for children in upper grades] *Kul'tura i iskusstvo Perednego Vostoka; dlia detei starshego shkol'nogo vozrasta*. Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1960. 69 p. (Puteshestvia v prošloe po zalam Ermitazha)

- LENINGRAD—ART, NEW ZEALAND—EXHIBITIONS
- Exhibition of the painting and graphic arts of New Zealand. A. Krol', IU. Rusafov. *Sobh. Gos. Erm.* no. 18:70-71 '60.
- LENINGRAD—ASBESTOS
- New plant unit for processing pyroclastic wastes. I. Z. Pollanskii. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no. 3:36-38 M1 '61.
- LENINGRAD—ATHEISM—STUDY AND TEACHING
- District club of atheism. S. Vinogradova. *Neva* no. 1:216 '61.
- LENINGRAD—BANKS AND BANKING—AUDITING AND INSPECTION
- Role of audits in the improvement of work of State Bank branches. N. Gandarina. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3:62-65 M1 '61.
- LENINGRAD—BUILDING
- Extend the practice of payments from limited check books. S. Gurovich. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3:48-50 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—BUILDING SITES
- Engineering preparation of the assembly site. M. S. Tuzov. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:28-30 M1 '61.
- LENINGRAD—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING
- Training assemblies. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:39 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—BUILDINGS—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
- In a former prison. A. Polovnikov. *Neva* no. 3:217-218 '61.
- LENINGRAD—CLOTHING INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS
- Distinguished innovators of the Leningrad factory "Komsomolka." I. A. Gerasimk. *Shveln prom.* no. 4:29 Ji-Ag '60.
- LENINGRAD—COMMERCE—FINLAND
- New sector of foreign trade. R. Bister. *Tinak. tovg. zhur.* 18:56 '61.
- LENINGRAD—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
- Youth of Leningrad gain speed. V. A. Sarushev, N. P. Solov'ev. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1:28-29 Ja '61.
- LENINGRAD—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
- Combines which build houses and the problems of urban construction. V. A. Kamenskii. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:2-5 Mr '61.
- The fifth combine is in Kolpin. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:40 Mr '61.
- "Industrial practices in housing construction in Leningrad. Housing construction combines" by S. M. Verzhnikov. Book review. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:33 Mr '61.
- Let's eliminate the lags in the engineers' preparation of the terrain. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:41 M1 '61.
- Mechanization of combine operations requiring the expenditure of much labor. V. P. Telegin. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:31-32 Mr '61.
- Planning organization and the housing construction combines. D. A. Chagin. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61.
- The production line is a basic principle in construction. L. V. L'vov. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:23-24 Mr '61.
- Some problems of planning the work of housing construction combines. IU. N. Rakhmanov. *Stroi. i arkhitekt.* Len. 23 no. 3:18-19 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
- Changes in the vocational qualifications of construction workers. S. Sharapova. *Bud. nauch.inform.*; *trud i zar. platn* 4 no. 3:28-31 '61.
- LENINGRAD—COOKING SCHOOLS
- Here the culinary experts are trained for railroad station restaurants. N. Fomin. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:49 Ap '61.
- LENINGRAD—DIESEL ENGINES
- Economic efficiency of new machinery at the "Russkii Dizel" Plant. A. Sokolov, N. Moskalov. *Sot.trud* 6 no. 3:112-115 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—DIPHTHERIA
- Experience in the control of diphtheria in Leningrad during the period 1948-1959. N. G. Grigor'eva, E. L. Ekhilevskaya. *Sov.med* 24 no. 12:111-116 D '60.
- LENINGRAD—DISABILITY EVALUATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
- A new institute began its work. P. Makkavelskii. *Sots. obesp.* 22 no. 3:22-23 Mr '61.
- LENINGRAD—EDUCATION—CATALOGS
- Meditations at the subject catalog. I. Mesoniashtin. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:132-135 Ap '61.

- LENINGRAD—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—ENGINEERS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS**
 Students of technical institutions in their learning. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—FILMS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—GLASS MANUFACTURE**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—GRAPHIC ARTS—EXHIBITIONS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—HISTORY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—HOME AND SCHOOL**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—IRON AND STEELWORKERS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—STANDARDS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—METAL CUTTING**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—METALLURGICAL PLANTS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MONUMENTS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MOTORBUS LINES**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—MOTORCYCLE RACING**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—NUMISMATICS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—PAYMENT**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—PRINTING INDUSTRY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—RAILROADS—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—SAND, FOUNDRY—ADDITIVES**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—SCULPTURE**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—SHOPPING CENTERS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—STATUES**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—STEEL INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—STEEL INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—STREETS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—TELEVISION STATIONS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—TERRA COTTAS, KHOTANESK**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—THEATER**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—TIRES, RUBBER**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—TURBINES**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD—YOUTH**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD IN LITERATURE AND ART**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—ECONOMIC POLICY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—EFFICIENCY, IN DUSTRIAL**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—INDUSTRY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—PIAT INDUSTRY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD ECONOMIC REGION—SOCIALIST COM PETITION**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURISTS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—IN-COME DISTRIBUTION**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CONIFERAE**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61
- LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FORESTRY RESEARCH**
 The practice of the management of contacts between school and the community. [Leningrad] no 20:1-9 Ja '61

- LIPIDOLIS**
Associated diabetes mellitus with xanthomatous liver cirrhosis. I. M. Karkimov. *Vys. ucheb. zap.* 33 no. 1, 92-94 '61.
- LIPIDOLIS**
Gaseous form of chronic xanthomatosis (clinical aspects, radiography, and endocrinology) [with summary in English]. N. S. Khron. *Onkologiya* 16 no. 11-12 '61.
- LIPIDS**
Effect of novocaine on the blood lipids of patients with coronary atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. I. N. Yakovleva. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11-12 '60.
- LIPIDS**
Immunochemical study of various lipid fractions in human tissue [with summary in English]. N. M. Marina and others. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4 33-40 *Jl.-Ag.* '60.
- LIPIDS**
Use of 2-thiothiobutiric acid for the detection of oxidized lipids [with summary in English]. V. I. Khramov, G. A. Garkusha. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4 33-40 *Jl.-Ag.* '60.
- LIPIDS**
Water-soluble lipid complex from the cells of aliphatic microbes [with summary in English]. I. K. Alimov. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4 33-40 *Jl.-Ag.* '60.
- LIPOCAIC**
Use of lipocaine in acute and chronic diseases of the liver and the biliary tract. A. K. Shelina. *Vrach. delo* no. 2: 48-51 *F.* '61.
- LIPOPROTEINS**
Changes in the lipoproteins of the blood serum in chronic diseases of the liver. L. E. Tarceva. *Terap. zh.* 13 no. 2 85-89 *F.* '61.
- LIPOPROTEINS**
Effect of a hypocholeric diet with vegetable fat on the level of cholesterol, lipoprotein, and protein fractions in the blood serum of patients with arterial hypertension [with summary in English]. V. P. Antukhin, P. I. Tikhonov. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11-12 '60.
- LIPOPROTEINS**
Lipoprotein and protein blood fractions of the blood in experimental alimentary hypocholericolemia [with summary in English]. P. N. Givargisyan. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4 33-40 *Jl.-Ag.* '60.
- LIQUEFIED GASES**
Converting tractor engines to liquefied gas. S. G. Stepiakov. *Mekh. i elek. mash. stroit.* 19 no. 2 75-79 '61.
- LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**
Bukshpan, I. D. [Supplying cities with liquefied gases]. *Gazifikatsiya gorodov i zhilichnykh razvitiy. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt.* USSR, 1960. 310 p.
- LIQUID FUELS**
Blinov, V. I., and G. N. Khudakov. [Diffusion combustion of liquids]. *Diffuzionnoe gotenie zhidkostei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 200 p.*
- LIQUID FUELS**
Combustion of low-grade liquid fuels in vortex-type chambers. B. L. Zharkov, I. K. Kiselev. *Vest. TSNH MPS* 20 no. 2 10-22 '61.
- LIQUID FUELS**
Enriching generator gas with liquid fuel. K. R. Vlasov. *Spek. i ker.* 18 no. 2 34-35 *F.* '61.
- LIQUID FUELS**
Operation of the retort section on liquid fuel. V. V. Shigov. *Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom.* 14 no. 2 19-21 '61.
- LIQUID FUELS—CLEANING**
Centrifugal cleaner for liquid fuels. I. A. Rudinov. *Trudy MFT* no. 130:217-220 '60.
- LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS**
Level indicator. A. M. Abov. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 3 20-25 *Mr.* '61.
- RU-4 level relay** [with summary in English]. V. I. Alekseev, A. G. Rotenberg. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 14-10 *Mr.* '61.
- Self-recording liquid level indicator.** B. V. Zhdanov. *Spek. i ker.* 18 no. 2 36 *F.* '61.
- System of the regulation and simultaneous indication of the water level in a pressurized tank designed by the Heat and Electric Power Plant.** *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4: 46 *Ap.* '61.
- LIQUID METALS**
Heat exchange during the flow of a liquid metal in the laminar and transition regions. B. S. Petukhov, A. M. Ushin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1321-1324 *F.* '61.
- Possibility of measuring the temperature of liquid steel and molten flux by shielded low-temperature thermocouples.** I. V. Karpov. *Metalurgiya* 3:126-138 '60.
- Use of automatic optical pyrometers to measure the temperature of liquid steel.** I. A. Andreev, M. Z. Rozenberg. *Metalurgiya* 2:115-126 '60.
- LIQUIDS**
Wave motion in viscous liquids. A. S. Olshterov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i enorg.* 4 no. 3:100-111 *Mr.* '61.
- LIQUIDS, KINETIC THEORY OF**
Interaction of the molecules of a liquid. B. B. Kudriavtsev. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3 686 *Mr.* '61.
- LISICHANSK**
Lopatny, N. V. [In the cradle of the Donets Basin; on the 25th anniversary of Lisichansk, 1710-1960]. U kolymbi Donbassa; k 250-letiu Lisichansk, 1710-1960, [Lugansk] Luganskoe obl. izd-vo, 1960. 278 p.
- LIGROINE**
Extractability of chlorophyll with petroleum ether from leaves of different plants [with summary in English]. D. I. Spozhnikov, N. V. Bazhanova, T. G. Maslova, Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 no. 14 89-99 '60.
- LILIES**
Embryology of *Lilium maritimum* L. K. IU, Kostinukova. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 1:3-6 '61, 31.
- How are the lilies blooming?** S. Tonkoshukov. *IUN, no.* no. 2 8 *F.* '61.
- LILIES OF THE VALLEY**
Comparative evaluation of convallatoxin and strophantidin [with summary in English]. K. A. Khasanova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11 144-148 *N.* '60.
- Comparative study of Far Eastern and East European Lilies-of-the-valley.** I. G. Zoz, N. A. Chernykh. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 1 562-569 *Ap.* '61.
- LIME**
Mechanized loading of lime. D. Skat. *khim. i okh. truda i zots. strakh.* 1 no. 1 19 *Ja.* '61.
- LIMEKILNS**
Limekiln for kilning fine-grained limestone in a fluidized bed. A. T. Tishchenko. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:18-26 *Ap.* '61.
- Limestone burning in shaft furnaces.** A. G. Romanenko. *Metalurg.* 5 no. 5:38-39 *My.* '60.
- Operation of a limekiln on natural gas.** N. P. Tabunshchikov. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:39-46 *Ap.* '61.
- LIMESTONE**
Current situation and prospects in the working of coquina quarries in Rostov Province. P. A. Golovkov. *Trudy NPI* 74:71-78 '60.
- Mechanization of limestone crushing and the utilization of limestone fines.** L. P. Sofronik. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3: 52-54 *Mr.* '61.
- Sintering of aluminum silicates with limestone and a reducing agent in a pilot plant rotary furnace.** R. O. Rozentser, N. S. Berseneva, A. A. Gorkunova. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 2 61-67 '61.
- LIMING OF SOILS**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Efficiency of applying reduced dosages of lime under the clover-timothy grass mixture. A. F. Skripchenko. *Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost.* 1:228-231 '58.
- LINDEN**
The restraining influence of mixed oak-linden stands on the multiplication of the gypsy moth. A. V. Jikventov. *Trudy VIZR* no. 15:33-40 '60.
- LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS** see *Differential equations, Linear*
- LINEAR EQUATIONS**
Effect of rounding-off errors on the precision in solving the system of linear equations. A. V. Gordeev. *Trudy MIZ* no. 9:169-185 '60.
- Method for the solution of a system of trinomial linear algebraic equations** [with summary in English]. V. F. Gribov, V. A. Zaslavskii. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I Mat. i mekh.* 16 no. 1 60-61 *Ja-F.* '61.
- LINEAR PROGRAMMING**
Habr, Jaroslav. [Linear programming, manual for economists]. Translated from the Czech [Lineinnoe programirovaniye; posobie dlia ekonomistov. Prod. red. I. A. P. Gorchukha. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 134 p.]
- Practical application of linear programming in the assignment of sea vessels to regular lines** [with summary in English]. V. P. Bakhrakh. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 5 52-73 '61.
- LINOTYPE** see *subdivision under Mineral'nye Vody*
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—BAR ASSOCIATIONS**
Let's begin with these measures. I. N. Moroz. *Sov. iust.* no. 7:14-16 *Ap.* '61.
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
Each worker is surrounded with attention. M. Motorin. *Komsomol'skiy zhurnal* no. 22:10-12 *N.* '60.
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—OTTERS**
Migration of the otter (*Lutra lutra* L.) into the basin of the Bystraya Sosna River [with summary in English]. F. F. Rudnev. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 3 408 *Mr.* '61.
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—SOCIALIST COMPETITION**
Socialist competition in enterprises and on construction sites of the Lipetsk Province Economic Council. F. G. Kostenko. *Biul. tekhn. - ekon. inform.* no. 3 77 '61.
- LIPID METABOLISM**
Effect of β -sitosterol on the blood lipid level in patients with coronary atherosclerosis. N. M. Valsman, L. M. Georgievskaya. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:29-38 '61.
- Metabolism of lipids in radiation sickness.** V. A. Shaternikov. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12 61-68 '60.
- LITHOLOGY** see *subdivision under Southern Ural Basin*

LISTERIOSIS

- Epidemiology of the listeriosis of farm animals. H. H. Urtsov. Vsesoyuz. nauch. issled. no. 3:81-88. 1961.
Keratconjunctival test in listeriosis in some animal species. I. I. Martynovskii. Lab. delo [7] no. 1:37-39. Apr. 1961.
Serological diagnosis of listeriosis. I. P. Iysenko, O. M. Tsymbal, M. Z. Kul'bachina. Vsesoyuz. nauch. issled. no. 1:76-79. Jan. 1961.

LITERARY CALENDARS

- A good and useful book ("Twelve months," Reviewed by M. Nasteka). Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:45-46. Mar. 1961.

LITERARY CHARACTERS

see Characters and characteristics in literature

LITERATURE

- Brief news. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:215-256. Jan. 1961.
Brief news. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:212-256. Mar. 1961.
Brief news. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:17-256. Apr. 1961.

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—literature

LITERATURE—DICTIONARIES

- [Children's encyclopedia for the middle and older age groups] Detskaya entsiklopediya dlia srednego i starshogo vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 10. [Literature and art] Literatura i iskusstvo, 1961, 709 p.

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- A discussion in "Komsomol'skaia Pravda." S. Tregub. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:109-111. Apr. 1961.
An interesting book ("The heart is always to the left" by I. Kopelev. Reviewed by N. Vil'mont). Novyi mir. 77 no. 2:258-261. 1961.
New opportunities are new beginnings. G. Dimitrov-Goshkin. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:164-168. Mar. 1961.
A significant theoretical work ("Elements of the theory of literature" by L. I. Timofeev. Reviewed by N. Filipova). Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:229-231. Mar. 1961.
With literary critics from the German Democratic Republic. T. Motyleva. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:145-154. Mar. 1961.

LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

- A word from Bulgarian friends, discussion of the periodical "Izvestiia na literatura" at the readers' conference in Sofia. Inostr. lit. no. 3:222-227. Mar. 1961.

LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—SLAVIC AND WHITE RUSSIAN

- Aleksandrovich, Stepan. [History of fraternal friendship; articles on literary contacts] Staronki bratstva druzhby, stikhotvory i literaturnye svyazi. Minsk, Dzhazhiz vyd-va DSSR. Rod natsionaln. lit-ry, 1960. 217 p.

LITERATURE AND COMMUNISM

see Communism and literature

LITHIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Melting temperature of lithium and sodium at pressures up to 30,000 kg./cm². E. G. Poniatovskii. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:470-477. Mar. 1961.

LITHOPEDION

- Purified fetus developing in the abdominal cavity following rupture of a supplementary horn of the uterus. A. Sh. Galeeva, I. U. P. Shechepkin. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:69-70. 1961.

LITHUANIA—AGRICULTURE

- Meeting of agricultural leaders, N. Gerasim, Sov. prof. sozuz. 17 no. 6:30. Mar. 1961.

LITHUANIA—CULTURE

- You leisure is your wealth. V. Morkunas. Komsom. zhizn'. no. 2:3. 10-21. Dec. 1960.

LITHUANIA—FORESTRY RESEARCH

- Tenth anniversary of the Lithuanian Forestry Institute. A. Kvedarasa. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3:94. Mar. 1961.

LITHUANIA—GOITER

- Endemic goiter in the Lithuanian S. S. R. P. I. Grinevskis. Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no. 1:82-84. [Jan.] 1961.

LITHUANIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

- For culture and the beauty of labor. P. Dobrovolskis. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 1:5. Jan.-Feb. 1961.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Lithuanian literature

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—PUBLIC SCHOOLS

- Tettebaum, Dora. [Ballad of Little Rock, Translated from the Yiddish] Ballada o Lit-Roke. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 38 p. (CU)

LIU, PAI-YÜ, 1916-

- The works of Liu Pai-yü. N. Balashov, B. Rittin. Pisat. str. nar. dern. no. 3:72-103. 1960.

LIVER

- Allergic changes in the liver under the influence of homologous placental protein. I. L. Drukanov. Trudy LSGMI 18:33-43. 1958.

- Allergic reaction and changes in its course following the application of defensive inhibition. A. I. Ostokina-Rozhdestvenskaya. Trudy LSGMI 18:80-91. 1958.

- Antitoxic function of the liver in enterocolitis. N. I. Gerasimenko. Vrach. delo no. 2:137-138. Feb. 1961.

- Certain liver functions in normal and pathological pregnancies. S. Sh. Pinkus, Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:20-23. 1961.

- Change in the antitoxic function of the liver and in some indexes of carbohydrate metabolism following stomach surgery. K. F. Bril'kova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:408-411. 1960.

- Change in the function of the gastrointestinal tract in disturbances of the barrier function of the liver. T. S. F. Baitanova, E. N. Speranskina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:161-169. 1960.

- Changes in the composition of liver tissue in old animals under conditions of a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration. N. M. Novikova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:161-177. 1960.

- Changes in the liver and pancreas in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs during treatment with tuberculostatic substances. F. L. El'manov, R. A. Radkevich. Probl. tub. 10 no. 2:97-99. 1961.

- Characteristics of nucleoprotein composition of the liver in animals of various age. N. A. Shabanova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:61-60. 1960.

- Clinical significance of the liver function test with sodium sulphyrate. D. M. Kucherenko. Vrach. delo no. 2:43-48. Feb. 1961.

- Cytological investigation of the liver of young and old rats during a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration. N. P. Gubennikova, N. M. Novikova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:149-158. 1960.

- Dependence of nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in guinea pigs on the amount of their ascorbic acid requirement in thermal burns [with summary in English]. P. M. Bel'tsev, Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:37-42. My-June 1960.

- Effect of ether anesthesia on carbohydrate metabolism in the liver [with summary in English]. I. E. Ivanenko, V. V. Korotchenko, R. K. Makovoz. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:80-87. 1961.

- Effect of insulin and glucose on the glycogen content of the liver in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. K. V. Gordeeva. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:408-411. Jan.-Apr. 1960.

- Electrophoretic study of soluble proteins in the liver in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. M. Bel'leva, T. A. Fedorova, S. S. Vasil'skii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:377-381. Jan.-Apr. 1960.

- Functional condition of the liver in late pregnancy toxemia. S. I. Koshkina, Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:16-19. Feb. 1961.

- Functional state of the liver in levomecetin therapy. F. I. Stekhan. Vest. dermat. ven. 35 no. 1:61-63. Jan. 1961.

- Hormonal regulation of the hexokinase reaction in the liver [with summary in English]. V. S. Il'in, K. I. Shanygina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:281-300. My-June 1960.

- Incorporation of methionine-³⁵S in liver proteins of rats with alloxan diabetes under conditions of a block or "convention" of the glucokinase reaction [with summary in English]. V. S. Il'in, V. F. Trufanov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:386-389. Jan.-Apr. 1960.

- Influence of a preparation from Helichrysum lavandulaceum on the biligenic function of the liver. B. A. Vartazarian. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:120-121. 1958.

- Influence of acute inflammation of the gall bladder on the process of bile formation. B. A. Vartazarian, T. L. Chepeleva. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:128-129. 1958.

- Influence of adenosinetriphosphoric acid and a muscular adenylic preparation on the bile secreting function of the liver. N. P. Skakun, I. Kh. Pashchuk. Vrach. delo no. 2:58-59. Feb. 1961.

- Influence of plague microbe toxin on transamination in the liver [with summary in English]. I. V. Domaradskii, I. M. Klimova, L. O. Perevalova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:288-290. My-June 1960.

- Influence of the transfusion of blood and its components on the antitoxic and protein-forming function of the liver. V. M. Borets. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3:19-22. Mar. 1961.

- Liver function in cholecystitis. V. A. Triger, G. I. Zlatkovskaya. Vrach. delo no. 2:53-56. Feb. 1961.

- Liver function in rheumatic fever patients following treatment with sodium salicylate. I. U. Minekalin. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:399-401. 1958.

- Nature of age-connected changes in oxidation processes of tissues. Report No. 1: Changes with age in the succinic oxidase and succinic dehydrogenase activity of the liver. E. A. Sazonova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:273-285. 1960.

- Painful hepatic syndrome in athletes. M. M. Evdokimova. Probl. vrach. kontr. no. 5:386-397. 1960.

- Prolonged observations on pancreatized dogs without the introduction of insulin and other preparations from the pancreas. B. A. Vartazarian. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:134-136. 1958.

- Role of the liver in carbohydrate metabolism in experimental hypothermia. V. A. Bernshtein. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:42-48. 1961.

- Secretory function of the liver in experimental neuroses in dogs. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:302-307. 1960.

- Sensitivity of the liver to various choleretic substances in lesions in the body caused by polonium. L. I. Fedorovskii. Med. rad. 6 no. 1:83-84. 1961.

- Status of liver function and various types of metabolism in patients with chronic suppurative processes in the lungs before and after radical operations. V. I. Struchkov, A. A. Kochegarov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11:61-69. Nov. 1960.

LIVER—ABSCESS

- Treatment of liver abscesses. N. F. Khokhlov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:6-11. 1961.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

- Adrenal function in Botkin's disease and liver cirrhosis. C. V. Krutskikh. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3:83-88. 1961.

- Associated diabetes mellitus with xanthomatous liver cirrhosis. I. M. Kakhnovskii. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:92-96. 1961.

- Endemic goiter and liver cirrhosis. L. I. Roman. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:82-85. Feb. 1961.

- Liver cirrhosis in children [with summary in English]. L. N. Kulik. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:62-68. Feb. 1961.

- Role of Russian scientists of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century in the development of studies on cirrhosis of the liver. M. P. Pavlovskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:142-144. Feb. 1961.

LIVER—DISEASES

- Acute toxic dystrophy of the liver in a pregnant woman. A. P. Keisai, E. V. Belikova, Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:99-100. Feb. 1961.

- Changes in the lipoproteins of the blood serum in chronic diseases of the liver. I. E. Tareeva. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2:85-89. Feb. 1961.

- Clinical aspects of hepatic amebiasis. P. I. Sakharov. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:130-133. Mar. 1961.

- Effectiveness of vitamin B₁₂ in the treatment of various anemias and diseases of the liver. E. V. Al'bova. Vrach. delo no. 2:68-71. Feb. 1961.

- Pregnancy, labor, and the postnatal period in liver diseases. M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, I. U. Novikov. Trudy LSGMI 18:146-155. 1958.

- Role of shock and collapse in the development of a hepatorenal syndrome [with summary in English]. V. V. Sura, M. E. Semendiaeva, M. A. Potekaeva. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:38-40. Feb. 1961.

- Use of lipocaine in acute and chronic diseases of the liver and the biliary tract. A. K. Sheina. Vrach. delo no. 2:48-53. Feb. 1961.

- Use of prednisolone in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis [with summary in English]. Z. A. Bondar', V. L. Usmanova, I. M. Kakhnovskii. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:98-104. Mar. 1961.

LIVER—INNERVATION

- Ontogenesis of functional reactivity of a denervated liver. V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubitskaya. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:181-189. 1960.

LIVER—TUMORS

- Tumors of the liver developing under the influence of Ce¹⁴⁴. V. N. Strel'tsova. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:9-16. 1961.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Changes in the liver of patients with chronic osteomyelitis caused by gunshot. M. M. Fridman. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:117-119. 1958.

- Morphological changes in the liver following knife wounds. K. I. Khizniakova. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:111-114. 1958.

- Subcutaneous ruptures of the liver. N. I. Khramovich. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:115-116. 1958.

LIVER FLUKE

see subdivision under Chernigov Province; Sempalatinsk Province

LIVERMORE, CALIF.—CYCLOTRON

- Livermore variable-energy 230 cm. cyclotron. H. Hernandez and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:205-210. Mar. 1961.

LIZARDS

see subdivision under Komodo

LOADING AND UNLOADING

- Automatization of loading and unloading of bulk cargo. A. A. Smekhov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 3:40-45. Mar. 1961.

- Determining the level of organization in transportation and loading and unloading work at an enterprise. L. Kerpov. Blud. nauch. inform. trud. i zar. platn. 4 no. 1:27-31. 1961.

- El'mov, G. P. [New types of self-loading trucks, small containers, and pallets] Noveye tipy avtopogruzhnikov, malotonnazhnykh konteynerov i poddonov. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1960, 176 p. (DBC)

- Mechanical grab for loading bricks without using pallets. M. D. Lastikov. Stroim. 7 no. 2:28. Feb. 1961.

- Mechanized loading of chisels. A. A. Semenov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:77. Mar. 1961.

- Mechanized loading of lime. D. Skarzhinskii. Okh. truda i sozh. strakh. 4 no. 1:40. Jan. 1961.

- New machines for unloading cement from railroad cars. K. Kh. Khodzhaev, B. A. Kruglik. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 4:70-73. Apr. 1961.

LUMBER—DRYING

Drying chamber with continuous action. U. A. Mikit and others. *Det. prom.* 10 no. 2:17-20 F '61.

Use of biological drying in lumbering deciduous species. S. N. Sazhin. *Les. prom.* 39 no. 2:4-10 I '61.

LUMBER—MEASUREMENT

Automatic measuring device for the computation of log volume and number. A. I. Butnikov. *Les. prom.* 39 no. 2:6-8 F '61.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Omsk)

Cutting the costs of lumber transportation. I. Marakulin. *Les. prom.* 39 no. 2:29-30 F '61.

Investigating the running characteristics of coupled flat cars designed by the Central Scientific Research Institute for Mechanization and Power Engineering in the Forest Industry in collaboration with the Dneprodzerzhinsk Railroad Car Plant for hauling tree-length logs. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 2:70-74 '60.

Most efficient parameters for a lumber barge with a capacity of 3000 tons. V. Pavlenko, L. Sandler, S. Timonenko. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8:19-21 Ag '60.

Motortruck for lumber transportation. I. G. Bekker. *Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 5:62-61 '60.

Selection of the rated head aperture for determining the capacity of log chute systems of hydraulic structure. I. U. V. Lohmanov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 2:73-80 '60.

Transfer of lumber directly from barges into motor-trucks. P. Vagin. *Avt. transp.* 30 no. 2:13 I '61.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province; Soviet Far East, United States; Ural Mountain region)

Preservation of undergrowth in logging areas. P. D. Cherenin. *Les. knoz.* 11 no. 2:65-66 F '61.

Sheludkin, B. E., A. I. Sukhanovskii, and A. A. Gzhev. [Manual on technical and economic standards for production planning in lumbering enterprises] *Spravochnik tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh normativov dlia planirovaniia proizvodstva lesosngotovitel'nykh predpriiatiu*. Moskva, Goslesbimizdat, 1960. 259 p.

Strengthen the ties of institutions for higher education with life. A. Logofet. *NTO* 2 no. 12:45 D '60.

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Our experience in skidding logs with SPS-1 self-loader. P. P. Stasenko. *Les. knoz.* 14 no. 4:62-63 Ap '61.

LUMBERING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Methodology of planning labor productivity in lumbering. M. Lyachenko, V. Pashina. *Bul. nauch. inform.* trud i zai. plata 3 no. 12:3-11 '60.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Igra; Vologda Province)

Effect of mechanized felling and skidding on the preservation of spruce undergrowth. V. D. Kasimov. *Sbor. rab. po les. knoz.* no. 4:19-23 '60.

Laying-out gauges. V. Volstafekht. *NTO* 3 no. 2:47 F '61.

New cable skidding and loading installations. V. I. Alil'ev, E. P. Makarov. *Les. prom.* 39 no. 2:10-21 F '61.

Organization of mechanized operations in improvement cuttings. G. N. Shakhov. *Sbor. rab. po les. knoz.* no. 40:230-238 '60.

Present state and prospects in the mechanization of logging operations. J. Janke, A. Butora. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 2:170 '60.

Use of TDT-60 tractors for making big bundles in winter. S. N. Vidiarev. *Les. prom.* 39 no. 2:22 F '61.

LUMBERING—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

New book on establishing technical standards ("Establishing technical standards in lumber camps, logging camps, and woodworking production") by L. D. Chulitskii. (Reviewed by P. Boroshnev). *Sot. trud* 6 no. 3:154-150 Mr '61.

LUMBERING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Tomsk Province

LUMBERMEN

Some problems in the planning of logging settlements. V. T. Gorbachev. *Les. prom.* 39 no. 2:26-28 F '61.

LUMINESCENCE

Effect of electric treatment on phosphorescence and thermoluminescence caused by gamma-irradiation of crystalline quartz. S. V. Starodubtsev, Sh. A. Vakhidov. *Izv. AN Uz SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 1:40-53 '61.

Electroluminescence. A. Mitkevich. *Tekh. mol.* 29 no. 2:5-6 '61.

Influence of vibrations on the limiting luminescence polarization of complex molecules. S. I. Kubarev. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 4:535-537 Ap '61.

Infrared luminescence from the surface layer of cuprous oxide. I. U. V. Vorob'ev, I. I. Karkhanin. *Fiz. i ver. tela* 3 no. 1:206-211 Ja '61.

Luminescence polarization of molecular crystals under β -ray excitation. V. I. Gribkov, N. D. Zhevaurov, Sh. D. Khan-Magometova. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 4:517-551 Ap '61.

LUMUMBA, PATRICE, 1925-1961

Great son of Africa. Nikolai Khokhlov. *V. zashch. mlina* no. 3:10-13 Mr '61.

[Patrice Lumumba, the truth about a heinous crime of colonizers] *Puti is Lumumba, piavda o chudovishchnom prestuplenii kolonizatorov*. Moskva, Izd. Soluzha zhurnalistov SSSR, 1961. 205 p.

Vol'skii, D. A. [Patrice Lumumba, the hero of Africa] *Puti is Lumumba - gerol Afriki*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 29 p.

LUNACHARSKI, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1875-1933

Two poems by A. V. Lunacharskii. N. Trifonov. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 1:201-205 Ja '61.

LUNAR PROBES

Bogotov, G. B. [How the image of the other side of the moon was obtained] *Kak bylo polucheno izobrazhenie obratnoi storony lunny*. Moskva, Gos. enigr. izd-vo, 1960. 62 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 386)

How was the precision of the rocket flight to the moon ensured? M. Kozlov. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 107:10-50 '59.

LUNAR THEORY

see Moon, Theory of

LUNGS

Studies on the cardiac contractile function in cardiovascular diseases with the aid of aortic and pulmonary rheography. I. U. T. Tushkai. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3:88-97 '61.

Trincher, K. S. [Heat-forming function and the alkali reaction in lung tissue] *Teplotobrazovatel'naya funktsiia i shchelochnost' reaktiv legochnoi tkani*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 103 p.

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Lesions of pulmonary vessels in hemorrhagic vasculitis. V. A. Nasonova, P. A. Spasakina. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3:37-41 '61.

LUNGS—CANCER

Cavitary form of lung cancer. M. S. Starichkov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 5:72-78 My '60.

Changes in the thyroid gland in cancer of the stomach and lungs. V. U. Iakovleva. *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 3:31-37 '61.

Daily diagnosis of lung cancer. A. I. Savitskii. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:3-9 '61.

Pulmonary cancer and fuscellular sarcoma of the adrenal gland in a 59-year old man. N. I. Timoshenko, A. G. Sevgazin. *Zdrav. Kazakh* 21 no. 2:57-68 '61.

Results of combined fluorography in preventive examinations of various groups of the population. L. M. Gol'dshtein, E. I. Prokof'eva. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 5:51-62 My '60.

Secondary hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Marie-Bamberger syndrome), clinical characteristics and role in the diagnosis of pulmonary cancer. M. S. Shneider, M. S. Kamenevskii. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3:41-46 '61.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Clinical significance of a study of the fundus oculi in patients with chronic diseases of the lungs. N. V. Shakhova. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 2:74-77 F '61.

Immediate and late results of treatment in actinomycosis. A. D. Idrushevich, Khizurgita 37 no. 3:16-23 Mr '61.

Investigation of thyroid function and of some indexes of pneumocardial insufficiency in patients with pneumo-sclerosis. Report No. 2. N. V. Karikov. *Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst.* no. 13:339-340 '58.

New methods for the determination of air pollution by daughter products of radon. I. I. Gusearov, V. K. Linspi-devskii. *Med. rad.* 6 no. 1:52-57 '61.

Status of liver function and various types of metabolism in patients with chronic suppurative processes in the lungs before and after radical operations. V. I. Struchkov, A. A. Kochegarov. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:64-69 N '60.

Viral and bacterial pulmonary infection in animals with various forms of radiation injuries. V. P. Emalkina. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12:78-80 '60.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Changes in the internal organs of white rats in experimental silicosis. G. V. Holobragina. *Sbor. rab. po silik.* no. 2:153-158 '60.

Clinical and morphological changes in the nervous system in silicosis [with summary in English]. M. M. Mel'nikova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:60-73 N '60.

Experimental investigations in the pathogenesis of silicosis. B. T. Velichkovskii, F. S. Ragol'skaya, P. S. Starikov. *Sbor. rab. po silik.* no. 2:171-184 '60.

Experimental studies on the effect of sulfur pyrite dust. K. Nal, T. A. Kochetkova. *Arkh. pat.* 23 no. 3:51-56 '61.

Iakubova, U. [Materials on the hygienic characteristics of industrial graphite dust] *Materialy k gigenicheskoi kharakteristike proizvodstvennoi grafitovoi pyli*. Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M-va zd-ravookhraneniia UzSSR, 1960. 67 p.

Morphological changes in the lungs following the action of coal dust from the Yegorshino coal mines. S. K. Bismul'kina. *Sbor. rab. po silik.* no. 2:143-145 '60.

Pathological anatomy of silicotic tuberculosis in the gold mining industry. S. N. Solonina. *Sbor. rab. po silik.* no. 2:117-152 '60.

Physical education in the treatment and prevention of pneumoconiosis in miners. I. U. A. Khaitova, I. P. Shchegolev. *Zdrav. Kazakh* 21 no. 2:17-21 '61.

Separation of silicon from the urine in experimental silicosis. E. P. Kozhevnikova. *Sbor. rab. po silik.* no. 2:189-196 '60.

Toxic and infectious theory, dynamics of development and problems in the introduction into the practice of the public health system of the pathogenetic therapy of "pure" silicosis and silico-tuberculosis by antibacterial drugs during the development of the disease. A. I. Nodov. *Sbor. rab. po silik.* no. 2:131-132 '60.

LUNGS—FOREIGN BODIES

Extraction of needles from the heart and lungs. H. P. Akhmedzhanov. *Vest. fiz.* 86 no. 1:116-117 Mr '61.

Morphological changes in the lungs following aspiration of a vomited mass. A. V. Bulgakov. *Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst.* no. 11:322-325 '58.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY

Kalynkov, B. N. [Focal pneumonias and radioscopic diagnosis of pneumonias associated with mites] *Ob ochagovykh pnevmoniiakh i rentgenodiagnose korevykh pnevmonii*. Tashkent, Uzmehgiz, 1960. 161 p. (DNLN)

LUNGS—SURGERY

Alloplasty of extensive pericardial defects after pneumonectomy in experimental conditions. V. S. Stepanov. *Vest. fiz.* 86 no. 3:48-51 Mr '61.

Effectiveness of resection of the lungs in tuberculosis in children and adolescents. I. M. Slepukha. *Probl. tub.* 33 no. 2:56-62 '61.

Functional restoration of respiration and blood circulation after surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs. V. L. Lins, R. E. Ginzberg, M. A. Amiantova. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 2:27-28 '61.

LUNGS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Case of spontaneous exit of a bullet through the bronchus. I. A. Sampter, A. E. Starikov. *Vest. khir.* 86 no. 3:117-118 Mr '61.

LUPINE

Disinfection of newly harvested seeds as measure for preserving their germinative capacity and ridding them of disease. P. I. Savinskii. *Nauch. trudy UNISUZ* 8:262-277 '55.

Effect of various strains of nodule bacteria on the yield of lupine. V. P. Zarembo, I. A. Siniavskaya. *Nauch. trudy UNISUZ* 6:166-172 '55.

Practices used in cultivating lupine for seed in western White Russia. D. A. Mhvis. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 4:62-65 Ap '61.

Structure of lupine embryos and suspensions. Ling Ching-fang. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:198-200 '61.

White lupine and its interspecific differentiation [with summary in English]. A. L. Atabekova. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 1:192-197 '61.

LUPINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Ecology of the lupine weevil and bases for the chemical control of the beetles of the new generation. B. A. Artyshnikov. *Nauch. trudy UASEN* 9:140-158 '58.

LUPINE BREEDING

see subdivision under Polesye

LUPUS

Deep lupus erythematosus. G. G. Kondrat'ev. *Vest. dermat.* 35 no. 1:33-34 Ja '61.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942

New documents on Ianka Kupala. M. Smolkin. *Belarus'* 18 no. 3:21 Mr '61.

LUTSK—BRICKMAKING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Innovator shares his experience. A. Brodskii. *NTO* 2 no. 12:45 D '60.

LUTSK—STEREOTYPING

Beveled plastic-coated plates. A. T. Rukas. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 2:20 F '61.

LUTUGIN, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1864-1915

Iavorskii, V. I. [Leonid Ivanovich Lutugin and his methods of geological research] *Leonid Ivanovich Lutugin i ego metodika geologicheskikh issledovanii*. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 69 p. (ICMLC)

LUXEMBURG, ROSA, 1870-1919

Rosa Luxemburg as literary critic. M. Koralov. *Inostr. lit.* no. 3:206-213 Mr '61.

LYOV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Wages for assembly-line work based on the output of the final operation. L. P. Gorenshtein. *Shvein. prom.* no. 4:18 Ji-Ag '60.

LYOV—BIOCHEMISTRY—RESEARCH

Work of the Lyov Section of the Ukrainian Biochemical Society. I. H. Pupin, Uki. *biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1:142 '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

Apanovich, M. M. [Planning organizational and technical arrangements in machinery plants] Planirovaniye organizatsionno-tekhnicheskikh meropriyatiy na mashinostroyitel'nykh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. lit-ry, 1969 99 p. (Biblioteka po zavodskoi ekonomike)

Determining the degree of specialization of production in the manufacture of machinery. V. N. Zubok. Vest. mash. 41 no. 175-80 Ja '61.

Gandel'sman, B. M., and B. Z. Syeh. [Spectrum analysis in the manufacture of machinery] Spektroanaliz v mashinostroyenii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 54 p.

Happ, N. V. Year, fellow machinery-industry worker. Mashinostroyitel' no. 11 Ja '61.

New technological processes in machinery manufacture. A. V. Kozlov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 128-130 Mr '61.

New wage systems and problems of wage planning at machinery manufacturing enterprises. I. Kunt'skii. Sot. trud 6 no. 3, 10-54 Mr '61.

Rosenfeld, I. A. S., and K. I. Klimentov. [History of the machinery industry in the U. S. S. R., from the first half of the 19th century to the present time] Istoriia mashinostroyeniia SSSR s pervoi poloviny XIX v. do nashikh dnei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961 499 p.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Reducing the cost of conveying, loading and unloading at machinery manufacturing plants. I. Karpov. Voprosy ekonom. obr. kad. no. 10 53-74 '60.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Problems of reliability and precision of electronic systems in machinery industry and instrument manufacture. N. G. Blinov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1 185-200 Ja-F '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Vyznima

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

(see also subdivision under France)

All-Union Scientific-Technical Conference on the results of the transition to a seven-hour workday, regulating the establishment of work norms and wages at machinery manufacturing plants. I. Strazhevskii. Biol. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plat. 1 no. 2 44-49 '61.

Conference on the establishment of work norms in the machinery industry. A. Dolobitskii. Biol. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plat. 4 no. 147-51 '61.

Present condition and ways to improve the establishment of work norms in machinery manufacturing. Sot. trud. 6 no. 3 67-88 Mr '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow)

Basic trends and practice in the standardization of the manufacture of machinery. Standartizatsiia 25 no. 2, 4-6 I '61.

Interbranch standardization in the machinery industry. N. I. Lyubshin. Standartizatsiia 25 no. 2 7-11 I '61.

Standards for the machinery industry. Standartizatsiia 25 no. 3 64 Mr '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Gorky; Omsk; Sverdlovsk; Ukraine)

"Mechanization and automation in the machinery industry." Reviewed by A. I. Shipilov. Mashinostroyitel' no. 4 45 Ap '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS see subdivision under Lugansk; Lyubertsy

MACHINERY INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING see subdivision under Moscow

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Bonding and adhesion mechanism of high polymers. M. I. Moskvitin, N. M. Alferova, V. N. Nikitina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. i khim. 3 no. 2 138-144 '60.

MADDER see subdivision under Ukraine

MAGADAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Life itself is the heart of propaganda. K. Lobach. Grazhd. nv. no. 3 9-10 Mr '61.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—CHUKCHI

In reference to M. I. Kulikov's article published in the "Kraevcheskie zapiski" of the Magadan Regional Study Museum. V. A. Korovin. Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz. no. 1 73-75 '58.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—REINDEER

In reference to M. I. Kulikov's article published in the "Kraevcheskie zapiski" of the Magadan Regional Study Museum. V. A. Korovin. Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz. no. 1 73-75 '58.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Visitors from a collective farm. A. F. Trof'jakova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2 69 F '61.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS

"Izomagnat'on," a new reagent for magnesium. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 62 '61.

Fluorometric determination of calcium, magnesium, and manganese present simultaneously. V. A. Rad'ko, P. M. Ikhmet. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 95 176-181 '60.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Calorimetric determination of cerium in magnesium alloys. V. I. Tikhonov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96 174-175 '60.

MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS

Role of magnesium compounds in experimental induction sickness. V. P. Pikhailov, A. Bzduganov. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 75-76 '61.

MAGNESIUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of aluminum on the grain size of MgAl alloys. V. V. Gusevskii, I. A. Kurolev. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2 31 I '61.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

Chlorination rate of magnesium oxide in a molten chloride. I. A. P. Vihntanek and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96 74-81 '60.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Iolai chernov, M. A., and A. V. Shniarskii. [Magnetic amplifiers] Magnitnye ustroistva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960 54 p. (Biblioteka elektromonera, no. 30)

Calculation of the volt-ampere characteristic of a saturable reactor in nonsymmetrical operation. V. A. Tsvetkov. Elektroenergetika no. 2 150-165 '60.

Determining coefficients of differential equations for rotary magnetic amplifiers with a lateral field. A. F. Shcheglov. Izv. vuzov, urheb. zav., mashinost. no. 3, 15-150 '60.

Magnetic control of a d.c. drive. M. V. Ballaev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 101 104-110 '60.

Stability of multistage magnetic amplifiers with negative feedback [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozenblat, G. V. Subbotina. Avt. i telemek. 22 no. 1 97-106 Ja '61.

Three-phase saturable reactor with sine wave current. M. S. Libkind, G. I. Kugushev. Elektroenergetika no. 2 134-145 '60.

TUM-865 magnetic amplifiers. Vest. elektrom. 32 no. 1 70-73 Ja '61.

MAGNETIC ANOMALIES

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R., Zaporozh'ye Province)

Interpretation of local magnetic anomalies produced by sheetlike bodies. N. K. Stupak, K. F. Tlapkin. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 72-81 '60.

Relationship between magnetic anomalies and the relief of the terrain. G. I. Kugusheva. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 39-52 '60.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Application of one of the corollaries of Green's formula for calculating electric and magnetic fields. V. S. Khvostov, L. I. Feigin. Elektrichestvo no. 2 14-17 F '61.

Attenuation of slow electrostatic waves in a plasma rod in the presence of a longitudinal magnetic field. V. P. Shestopalov, I. P. Iakimenko. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1 653-654 Ap '61.

Effect of a magnetic field on the shape of the boundary of a penetrating plasma and on its focusing. M. D. Gabovich, L. I. Romanuk. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 315-320 Mr '61.

Effect of current electrodes on the change of resistance in a magnetic field. I. I. Gorkun. Fiz. i ter. tela 3 no. 1 236-242 Ja '61.

Effect of magnetic field inversion in the exciton absorption spectrum of a CdS crystal. E. F. Gross, B. P. Zakhar'chenko, O. V. Konstantinov. Fiz. i ter. tela 3 no. 1 303-308 Ja '61.

Electric characteristics of high-frequency discharges in argon and potassium vapors in a constant magnetic field. S. D. Vagner, A. I. Zudov, A. D. Khakhaev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 336-342 Mr '61.

Faraday effect on free carriers in Bi₂Te₃ in a weak magnetic field. F. G. Bakshi. Fiz. i ter. tela 3 no. 1 243-251 Ja '61.

Forming a laminar discharge in mercury vapors by a magnetic field. V. G. Stepanov, V. S. Desel'. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6 174-176 '60.

Grouping of magnetic fields in thin-sheet silicon iron. V. R. Abel's. Fiz. i ter. tela 3 no. 3 353-358 Mr '61.

Hall effect in semiconductors and in arbitrarily directed magnetic field. A. Teshabaev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 6 63-67 '60.

Nonstationary variation of a plasma in a magnetic field. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 271-202 Mr '61.

Plane-parallel magnetic fields with magnified dispersion. I. E. Irodov. Shor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2 161-166 '60.

Proper interpretation of Lenz's law. V. I. Gordon. Elektrichestvo no. 2 90-91 F '61.

Recombination radiation of a Cs plasma in a magnetic field. I. M. Aleksovskii, V. L. Granasvskii, E. Mikhalets. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 4 674-676 Ap '61.

MAGNETIC FIELDS (COSMIC PHYSICS)

Studying the variable magnetic field of the earth. I. D. Kalinin. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3 109 Mr '61.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Instrument for determining magnetic moments and temperature coefficients of magnets. V. N. Bobrov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 178-184 '60.

A new deflector system for magnetic instruments. V. N. Bobrov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 170-177 '60.

Temperature compensation of magnetic instruments by the use of antiparallel magnets. V. N. Bobrov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 107-116 '60.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Shekalov, A. A. [New materials for permanent magnets] Noveye materialy dlia postoiannykh magnetov. Leningrad, 1960, 10 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Obmen perezodovym opytom. Seriya. Pribory i elementy avtomatiki, vyp. 8)

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Stabilization of contact gap in storing devices with magnetic drums. S. I. Eshchenkov. Priborostroyenie no. 3 7-8 Mr '61.

MAGNETIC PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Kursk Magnetic Anomaly)
The frequency method of measurement in magnetic susceptibility logging. I. I. Kudriavtsev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 87-90 '60.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. Tekhn. kino i telev. 5 no. 3 93-94 Mr '61.

Transient fading of the sound in multiple channel magnetic sound recording. S. R. Babanov, N. G. Zagorukko. Tekhn. kino i telev. 5 no. 3 45-48 Mr '61.

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

Dry magnetic separation of finely and coarsely crushed ore with magnetic stratification. A. I. Izmodenov, S. L. Fridman, L. S. Shugol'. Gorn. zhur. no. 3 57-60 Mr '61.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Formation of the magnetostatic field of a crack-type defect. R. E. Ershov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6 59-63 '60.

MAGNETIC VARIOMETER

The quartz Z-variometer. V. N. Bobrov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 164-169 '60.

Temperature compensation of quartz Z-variometers and the effect of humidity on their readings. V. N. Bobrov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 117-143 '60.

MAGNETISM

Existence of superparamagnetism in dilute metallic layers. V. Trzebiatowski, H. Kubicka. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 682-683 Mr '61.

A few comments on the paper by V. Trzebiatowski and H. Kubicka. N. I. Kobozov, V. B. Evdokimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 684-686 Mr '61.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL see subdivision under Zavaritskiy Volcanic region

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—OBSERVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Concerning the accuracy on δD , δH , and δZ . N. V. Adam. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 53-66 '60.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL—SECULAR VARIATION

Some characteristics of secular variations of the magnetic field over the ocean. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 848-851 Ap '61.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Injection of an electrically conducting liquid or gas into a boundary layer in the presence of a magnetic field. A. B. Vainakh. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5 909-911 S-O '60.

Motion of a viscous electrically conductive liquid under the action of a rotating disk in the presence of a magnetic field. V. V. Sychev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5 906-908 S-O '60.

Solutions to some nonstationary problems of magnetohydrodynamics for a viscous incompressible liquid. O. A. Ladyzhenskaya, V. A. Solonnikov. Trudy Mat. inst. 59 115-173 '60.

Some problems on dynamics of magnetic vortex configurations. I. P. Ladikev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5 897-905 S-O '60.

Some stationary boundary value problems of magnetohydrodynamics. V. A. Solonnikov. Trudy Mat. inst. 59 174-187 '60.

Structure of slow magnetohydrodynamic shock waves in the presence of barotropy. A. G. Kulikovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 810-813 Ap '61.

Turbulent flow of a conducting fluid under the action of electrodynamic forces. I. M. Fradkina, A. V. Kozlukov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 283-286 Mr '61.

MAGNETOMETER

Determining induction coefficients of magnets of the quartz H-magnetometer in the Helmholtz coil. V. P. Sokolov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16 100-106 '60.

Remote proton magnetometer with a long line for measuring wide ranges of magnetic fields. A. H. Hordienko and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 857-858 N-D '60.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Some results of investigating the magnetostriction of rock V. V. Metallova, Vei Ts'in'yun' [Wei Ch'ing-yung] Uch. zap. IGU no. 206 163-171 '60.

MAGNETS

Magnetic holders, N. Ivanova, Rech. transp. 10 no. 4: 3 of cover Ap '60.

MAGNITOGORSK—BLAST FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

In the blast furnace plant of the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine V. P. Emelianov Metallurg 6 no. 1 8-10 Ap '61.

MAGNITOGORSK—MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Control of fungus diseases in Magnitogorsk from 1956 to 1959, A. A. Levkov Vest. Jerm. i ven. [35] no. 2 61-69 F '61.

MAGNITOGORSK—OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

In the open-hearth furnace plants of the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine Metallurg 6 no. 4 16-18 Ap '61.

MAGNITOGORSK—RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Practice of simplifying the administrative structure of intraplant railway transportation at the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine, N. Laptev, Buil. nauch. inform. i zar. plat. 4 no. 1 38-42 '61.

MAGNITOGORSK—STEELWORKS

Hidden potentialities of production in operation, E. Sorokin, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6 8-9 Mi '61.

Practice of simplifying the administrative structure of intraplant railway transportation at the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine, N. Laptev, Buil. nauch. inform. i zar. plat. 4 no. 1 38-42 '61.

MAHONIA

Spermatogenesis and fertilization in the exotic plant Mahonia aquifolium L., F. F. Rudenko, Buil. MOIP Old biol. 66 no. 1 133-137 Ja-F '61.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

French artists and Maikovskii, N. V. Reformatskaya Inostr. lit. no. 3 249-251 Mi '61.
Maikovskii and Esenin, V. Pervov Vop. lit. 5 no. 3 49-79 Mr '61.

Vysheglavskii, L. N. [Maikovskii in our midst] Maikovskii sered nas. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1960, 133 p.
(MR)

MAINTENANCE (DOMESTIC RELATIONS) see Support (Domestic relations)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1930

My first unforgettable teacher; recollections about A. S. Makarenko, P. Drozdov, Rad. shk. 40 no. 3 75-79 Mr '61.

Pedagogical legacy of A. S. Makarenko, M. Liakhov Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 4 11-13 Ap '61.

MAKARYCHEV, ARKADII IVANOVICH, 1903-1960

In memory of Professor A. I. Makarychev, obituary, Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 92 My-Je '60.

MAKEYEVKA—COKE OVENS

Hydraulic method of cleaning crossover underjet tubes of coke-oven standpipes, M. I. Gordienko, A. T. Pozhdaev, Koks. i khim. no. 4 31-32 '61.

MAKHACHKALA—HOUSING

Results of indifference and connivance, N. Tatarskaja, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7 35-36 Ap '61.

MAKSIM, Metropolitan of Lovech, 1914-

A new Metropolitan of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2 66-67 F '61.

MAKSIMOVICH, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1804-1873

A book about M. O. Maksimovich ("Philosophy of M. O. Maksimovich" by D. Ostianin. Reviewed by I. F. Bukhalov and others) Nauka i zhizn' 11 no. 1 60-61 Ja '61.

MALARIA

(see also subdivision under Iraq; Volga Delta)
Malaria should be considered as practically eradicated in the U. S. S. R., Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 1 3-5 Ja '61.

MALEIC ACID

Addition of isopropyl alcohol to maleic acid, initiated by percarbonates, L. M. Terman, G. A. Razuvayev, G. G. Petukhov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1349-1350 F '61.

Mechanism of the action of maleic hydrazide in plants [with summary in English], K. L. Povolotskaja Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2 250-255 Mr-Apr '61.

MALI REPUBLIC—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Friendly contacts between the U. S. S. R. and the Mali Republic are strengthening Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 4 22 '61.

MALIC ACID

Complex compounds of thorium with malic acid O. E. Zviagintsev, L. G. Khromenko, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 591-600 Mi '61.

MALIEV, GEORGI GADDOEVICH, 1887-1944

Georgi Maliev Kh. N. Ardashenov, Izv. Sev.-Ost. nauch.-issl. inst. 22 no. 2 35-18 '60.

MALMYZH-ON-AMUR—PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION

School in a forest, N. Ryzhov, Nar. obr. no. 4 50-52 Ap '61.

MALNUTRITION

Changes in the composition of liver tissue in old animals under conditions of a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration N. P. Novikova, Uch. zap. KHGU 108 161-171 '60.

Clinical aspects of pulmonary inflammation in hypotrophic children, R. S. Panchenko, Sbi. trud. kumsk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 172-171 '58.

Cytological investigation of the liver of young and old rats during a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration N. P. Grebennikova, M. M. Novikova, Uch. zap. KHGU 108 149-159 '60.

Eliminate malnutrition and hunger throughout the world O. P. Molchanova Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 6-8 My-Je '60.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism Report No. 1, Changes in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and structural proteins of the liver in young rats caused by a prolonged growth-arresting diet and subsequent normal nutrition V. N. Nikitin, L. I. Stavitskaja Uch. zap. KHGU 108 111-123 '60.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism Report No. 2, Changes in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and structural proteins of the liver in adult (year-old) rats caused by a prolonged growth-arresting diet and subsequent normal nutrition V. N. Nikitin, L. I. Stavitskaja Uch. zap. KHGU 108 125-133 '60.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism Report No. 3, Age-connected variations in the gas exchange V. N. Nikitin, T. M. Vorobleva Uch. zap. KHGU 108 135-112 '60.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism Report No. 1, Changes in the weight of some endocrine glands and vitamin C content of adrenal glands in white rats with arrested growth, L. I. Stavitskaja Uch. zap. KHGU 108 113-148 '60.

MALONIC ACID

Reactions of chlorine-containing telomers of diene hydrocarbons, Part 6: Reactions of 1-chloro-5-methyl-, 1-chloro-3,5-dimethyl-, and 1,3-dichloro-5-methyl-2,6-octadienes with sodium malonate, L. I. Bunina-Kalvinskaya, A. A. Petrov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 767-771 Mr '61.

MALPIGHIAN VESSELS

Development of the digestive system and Malpighian vessels in Scutelleridae (Homoptera, Pentatomidae) [with summary in English], E. N. Polivanova, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 512-522 Ap '61.

MALTHUSIANISM

Against Malthusianism ("Contemporary Malthusianism" by A. I. Popov. Reviewed by I. U. Zamoshkin) Polit. samozh. 5 no. 1 150-154 Ja '61.

Popov, A. I. [Modern Malthusianism; critical study] Sovremennoe malthuzianstvo; ocherk kritiki. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii, 1960, 302 p.

MAL'TSEV, ELIZAR

The fate of Kornel Iarantsev ("Enter every house" by Elizar Mal'tsev. Reviewed by M. Gusev) Ogonek 30 no. 12 14 Mi '61.

MAMA VALLEY—PEGMATITES

Order of formation of mica-bearing pegmatites as exemplified by the Chuskyi muscovite region, V. N. Andreev Buil. MOIP Old geol. 34 no. 6 141-142 N-D '59.

MAMAEVA, NINA

The actor's happiness, Nina Mamaeva, Teatr 22 no. 3: 52-56 Mr '61.

MAMMALS—RESEARCH

First international symposium on mammalogy, N. P. Nannov, Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 634-636 Ap '61.

MAMMALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Oka Valley; Volga Valley

MAMMARY GLANDS

Investigating functional characteristics of the mammary gland with the help of S³⁵-methionine, B. F. Sukhmylov, I. S. Filatov Vopr. siil. hosp. nauky 4 no. 3 118-119 Mr '61.

Treatment of climacteric hemorrhage by reflex action from the mammary glands, A. S. Zharkovskaja, Shor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13 167-169 '58.

MAMMOTH see subdivision under Mayn Valley (Mammoth District)

MAN—ORIGIN

Bukhovtsova, A. D. [Origin of life and man] O proiskhozhdenii zhizni i cheloveka, Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. massovo-polit. lit-ry, 1960, 46 p. (Biblioteka ateista)

MAN, PREHISTORIC

(see also subdivision under Odessa)

Man and work tools, P. P. Danysz, V. zashch. mira no. 4 88-96 Ap '61.

MANAGEMENT RIGHTS

Legal forms of the state management of socialist enterprises, D. R. Levin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prav. 5 no. 1 135-139 '61.

MANDELIC ACID

Solubility of zincium mandelate I. V. Platinitskii, E. S. Filipuk Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 217-251 '61.

MANGANESE

Polarographic analysis of manganese in plants E. M. Skobets, N. I. Belinskaja, N. N. Atamenko Nauch. trudy UASIN 10 213-219 '60.

MANGANESE—ANALYSIS

Titrimetric determination of calcium, magnesium, and manganese present simultaneously, V. A. Rad'ko, I. M. Iakimets, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 86 176-181 '60.

Titrimetric determination of manganese in the systems Mn²⁺-Fe³⁺ and Mn²⁺-Al³⁺, V. A. Rad'ko, E. M. Iakimets, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 86 166-175 '60.

MANGANESE COMPOUNDS

Acceleration of paraffin oxidation in the presence of manganese accelerators employed in industry B. N. Trutunukov, A. A. Perchenko, Shor. nauch. i ob. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 118-154 '60.

Catalytic effects in the process of the synthesis of higher fatty acids by the oxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons B. G. Freidin, V. K. Tsyyskovskii, Shor. nauch. i ob. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 138-147 '60.

Investigating the heat capacity of manganese monophosphide, V. P. Krasovskii, I. G. Fakhov, Fiz. met. i metallov. 11 no. 3 477-479 Mr '61.

MANGANESE COMPOUNDS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Characteristics of the magnetic properties of some manganese compounds with elements of the nitrogen subgroup, N. G. Guseinov, E. A. Turlov, Izv. AN Azarb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 4 85-98 '60.

MANGANESE—COPPER-TIN ALLOYS see Copper-manganese-tin alloys

MANGANESE—MAGNESIUM ALLOYS see Magnesium-manganese alloys

MANGANESE MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province

MANGANESE ORES

Listova, L. P. [Physicochemical investigations of oxide and carbonate manganese ore formation conditions] Fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniya uslovii obrazovaniia oksidnykh i karbonatnykh rud manganisa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 118 p.

MANGANESE OXIDE

Coprecipitation of trace amounts of Si³⁰ with active manganese dioxide in the presence of trace amounts of barium and calcium I. U. V. Egorov, V. V. Pushkarev, E. V. Tkachenko, Radiokhimiia 3 no. 1 87-89 '61.

MANGANESE-SILICON ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric properties of commercial manganese-silicon alloys, V. A. Korshunov, P. V. Gel'd, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 105 142-150 '60.

Electrical conductivity and thermo-emf of manganese and silicon alloys, V. A. Korshunov, P. V. Gel'd, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 8 29-34 '60.

MANGANESE STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray study of the effect of titanium on the properties and structure of low-alloy manganese (1.5 percent manganese) steel N. I. Sandler, V. V. Kukol' Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6 230-237 '60.

MANGANESE-ZINC-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-manganese-zinc alloys

MANGE see Scabbles

MANHOLES

Improvement in the design of cast-iron manhole covers, B. Zhukov, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3 25-26 Mr '61.

MANIZER, MATVEI GENRIKHOVICH, 1801-

Wisdom and enthusiasm, B. Ioganson, Ogonek 39 no. 12: 5 Mr '61.

MANN, THOMAS, 1875-1955

How I work on a manuscript Thomas Mann Vop. lit. 5 no. 4 166-168 Ap '61.

ER

ation of utilization of the labor supply in the
3, R. in the seven-year plan. I. Rusanov. *Sot*
6 no 319-26 Mr '61.
1, N. N., and others. [Planning the training and
utilization of the labor supply in the U. S. S. R.]
rovanie podgotovki i ispolneniya rabochikh
iv v SSSR Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 150 p.
ER—CONGRESSES
ing conference on the problem "Labor resources
U. S. S. R. and ways to improve their utilization in
tional economy" I. G. Goryunov. *Dial nach*
1. 3: trudi i zaplata 4 no 240-52 '61.

OVO—MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
ght sanatorium, N. Kubanova. *Okhr. truda i zems.*
h. 4 no 317 Mr '61.

OVO—PLYWOOD INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECT
n for man is the main thing. I. Zhilinsk. *Okhr.*
i zems. i strakh. 1 no 311-13 Mr '61.
he "Health Day" to the "Health Year." O. Solov'-
Olkh. *Truda i zems. i strakh.* 4 no 315-17 Mr '61.
icious than gold. I. Mikhailov. *Okhr. truda i*
strakh. 4 no 313-15 Mr '61.

TRAINING
ary manual training in people's schools under I. N.
ov, A. Kondakov. *Nar. obr.* no 4107-110 Ap '61.
g of manual training. L. A. Lifetov. *Shkola i*
v. 5 no 336-40 Mr '61.
f lessons in school workshops. Kh. Murtaev.
a i priroze. 5 no 241-42 F '61.
a hands of students. A. Mikhailov. *Shkola i priroze*
2-78-79 F '61.

CTURES—COSTS
ating the production costs per ruble of goods.
Shvartsman, G. D., Lloginskii. *Tekst. prom.* 21
8-10 Ja '61.

RIPTS see subdivision under Moscow, Parts,
silma

RIPTS, ORIENTAL see subdivision under Stallnats

RIPTS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under e

IAN, MISAK, d 1944
ier of the liberation army. I. Gol'deiness. *Neva*
218-219 '61

Y', pseud. see Shen, Yen-Ping, 1896-

WING
logical scheme of making auxiliary city plans
summary in English, p. 63]. S. N. Marchenko.
k ABIA USSR no 410-17 '60.

—DISEASES AND PESTS
es causing the withering of Norway maple and
ures for their control. R. A. Kravtsov. *Shor. rab.*
s. kho. no 41108-113 '60

SUGAR see subdivision under Irkutsk Province,
ovsk Province

ARLY
of the Piri Reis maps. V. Lobanov, D. Chernikov.
mol. 29 no 237-40 '61.

A, MARCO, 1740-1793
tributions of sketches by Marco Marcola. L. Sal-
Soob. Gos. Erm. no 10.33-35 '60.

ETS (DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE)—LAND-
E GARDENING
than gold. Mykola Shudria. *Ukraina* no 64-5
31.

S. S. R.—STATISTICS
S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Economy of
ari A. S. S. R.; statistical collection] Narodnoe
alstvo Mavilskoi ASSR, statisticheskii sbornik,
ar-Oln, 1960, 219 p.

LD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
ce of a preparation from Helichysum invandulae-
n on the biliary function of the liver. B. A. Varta-
n. *Shor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst.* no 13:170-121

LD—THERAPEUTIC USE
tent of blepharitis with an infusion of marigold
summary in English] A. B. Kolenko. *Ofit. zhur.*
s. 1-20-32 '61

BIOLOGY
so subdivision under Barents Sea, Black Sea;
c Ocean)
mental study of yttrium absorption by marine algae,
lae, and sea bottoms. G. G. Polikarpov, A. D.
isin. *Trudy SBS* 13:299-301 '60.
ctive isotopes and ionizing radiations in marine
ey. G. G. Polikarpov. *Trudy SBS* 13:275-292 '60.

MARINE BOILERS see Boilers, Marine

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES
Automatic regulation of the temperature of cooling water
in marine diesel motors. P. Fedorko, A. Platonov.
Rech. transp. 19 no 4 28-29 Ap '60.
Determining the capacity of marine diesels according to
indirect indicators. Z. Khandoz. *Rech. transp.* 19
no 4 20-22 Ap '60.
Heat release by marine diesels in the engine room. A. M.
Blinkov. *Sudostroenie* 27 no 4,30-32 Ap '61.
Over-all automation of the power plant on the motorship
"Spandiarov" and prospects for automating the basic
types of vessels of the river fleet. M. Dubrov. *Rech.*
transp. 19 no 122-25 Ap '60.
Polonskii, V. F., and A. B. Khalkin. [Diesel-electric
motorships and prospects for expanding their construc-
tion] Elektrophotyi i perspektivy ih razvitiia. Lenin-
grad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl.,
1960, 499 p.
Some operating features of the B6DVI40 engine on the
motorship "Boiovak." V. Cherenykh. *Rech. transp.*
19 no 8,12-13 Ag '60.

MARINE ECOLOGY
Ecology and seasonal changes in fouling diatoms attached
to Cystoseira. E. R. Makkaveeva. *Trudy SBS* 13:27-38
'60.
Elimination indices in the embryonal and larval periods
of the anchovy in the Black Sea. T. V. Dekhnik. *Trudy*
SBS 13:216-214 '60.
Fouling diatoms attached to some mollusks and crabs in
the Black Sea. Z. S. Kucherova. *Trudy SBS* 13:39-48
'60.

MARINE ENGINEERING
[Handbook for marine heat engineers] Spravochnik sud-
ovoi teploekhnika. Sost. S. A. Antonovich i dr. Lenin-
grad, Izd-vo "Rechnol. transport," Leningr. old-nic,
1960, 879 p.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliog-
raphy—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Regrettable mistakes ("Fundamentals of heat power en-
gineering and power installations on ships" by P. S.
Khmel'nikov. Reviewed by A. S. Sokolov). *Sted. spets.*
obr. 8 no 363 Mr '61.

MARINE ENGINES
Answers to marine engineers' questions. *Rech. transp.*
19 no 8:52 Ag '60.
Damping vibrations and noises of marine engines.
I. U. Kuchukov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no 8:21-24 Ag '60.
Chumachenko, I. I. [Internal combustion marine engines]
Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Izd. 2., poier,
i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960,
675 p.
Prolong the life of L. S. 750V reduction gears. A. Nata-
lich. *Rech. transp.* 19 no 1:13-14 Ap '60.

MARINE GAS TURBINES
(see also subdivision under United States)
Automatic control of marine gas turbine power plants
[from foreign journals]. V. G. Vladimirov. *Sudostroenie*
27 no 3 62-64 Mr '61.
Physical representation of steam flow in the exhaust
nozzle of a marine steam turbine. L. P. Faddeev. *Nauch.-*
tekhn. inform. blul. LPI no 10 25-28 '58.
Results of testing gas-turbine supercharging and pros-
pects for its use. N. Kruglov, C. Kivalkin. *Rech.*
transp. 19 no 8:17-18 Ag '60.

MARINE MICROBIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of)
Effect of a bacterial film on the leaching of poisons from
a coat of antifouling paint. M. A. Dolgopolskaya, E. S.
Gurevich, E. Z. Shapiro. *Trudy SBS* 13:306-314 '60.

MARINE PIPE FITTING
Automatic flange welding to pipes with the help of an
expansion device. V. I. Leppel', I. I. Nazarenko. *Sudo-*
stroenie 27 no 3 54-55 Mr '61.

MARINE TURBINES
Vasil'ov, V. K., and S. A. Santalov. [Thermal analysis of
"marine steam" and gas-turbine units] Teplovye raschety
sudovykh parovykh i gazovykh tushchegregator. Lenin-
grad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl.,
1960, 814 p.

MARIONETTES see Puppets and puppet plays

MARITIME LAW
(see also subdivision under Franco; Great Britain,
Greece, Japan, United States)
The codification of Soviet maritime law. I. S. Zhilin.
Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF no 34:31-36 '58.
A conference of the United Nations on international mari-
time law in Geneva. A. K. Zhudro. *Inform. sbor.*
TSNIIMF no 34:3-8 '58.
The examination of claims. *Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF*
no 34:72-73 '58.

Legal consequences of the devolution of sea freighters
from their course. K. F. Lgorov. *Inform. sbor.*
TSNIIMF no 34 36-43 '58.
Mesheva, V. F. [Maritime law; legal rules governing
the maritime transportation of freight] Morskoe pravo,
pravovye uslovia morskoi perevozkii gruz. Leningrad,
Izd-vo "Morskoi transport."
No. 4, 1960, 38 p.
The Tenth International Conference on Maritime Law in
Brussels. A. D. Kellin. *Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF* no 34:
18-22 '58.

MARITIME LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—
Maritime law

MARITIME TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC
ASPECTS
Regional agricultural economics conferences in the
Maritime Territory. A. D. Nesturanko. *Vop. ekon.*
Dal' Vost. 1:146-159 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—ARTHRITIS
Specific monarthritides of the fingers (chings) in marine
hunters in the Maritime Territory. G. A. Olov.
Khirurgia 37 no 3 49-51 Mr '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—BASALT
Studying the possibility of producing lightweight sintered
materials from andesite basalts of the Maritime Terri-
tory. *Soob. DVFAN SSSR* no 14 51-55 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—BEE CULTURE
Role of bee culture in the upsurge of the collective farm
economy. D. V. Glinik, K. I. Golovina. *Vop. ekon. Dal'.*
Vost. 1:237-241 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—CALCALIA
Biological and ecological study of species of the genus
Cacalia L. in the south of the Maritime Territory.
E. L. Lelushkil. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no 1,08-102 Ja '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—DIKES (GEOLOGY)
Dikes in the southern Maritime Territory. V. A. Kiga.
Bud. MOIP. Old. geol. 34 no 6 112-143 N-D '59.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC
Mycoflora of berry crops in the Maritime Territory.
A. A. Ablakova. *Soob. DVFAN SSSR* no 13 91-96 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—GRASSES
Chemistry of meadow and pasture grasses in the Mari-
time Territory. G. G. Plukina, P. D. Iatoshenko. *Soob.*
DVFAN SSSR no 13 57-63 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—INDUSTRIES
We should use the energy of our people more effectively.
A. Karfakin. *Part. zhizn'* no 7 16-18 Ap '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—POTATOES
Potato-vegetable supply base of the Tetliukho-Kavalerovo
mining district. A. I. Razumova. *Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost.*
1:223-227 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Developing virgin land in the Maritime Territory. A. A.
Ivanov. *Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost.* 1:195-203 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—RICE
Ways of developing rice cultivation in the Maritime
Territory. B. A. Nounylov, I. I. Kravolapov. *Zemledelie*
23 no 1 46-57 Mr '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—SEAWEED
Distribution and resources of macrophytes in the southern
part of the Maritime Territory. M. S. Kireeva. *Trudy*
Okean. kom. 10 no 4:71-74 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—SPRINGTAIL
Some data on springtails (Collembola) of the Maritime
Territory. M. S. Hershchinskaya. *Soob. DVFAN SSSR*
no 13 106-109 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Potato-vegetable supply base of the Tetliukho-Kavalerovo
mining district. A. I. Razumova. *Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost.*
1:273-277 '58.

MARITIME TERRITORY—WEEVILS
Some data on the biology and ecology of Cryptorhynchus
lapathi L. Z. A. Korneeva. *Soob. DVFAN SSSR*
no 13 110-112 '60.

MARKETING—COSTS
Useful pamphlet ("Ways to reduce marketing costs" by
G. A. Bokov, B. I. Buchkin. Reviewed by P. Drozdek).
Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no 4:62 Ap '61.

MARKETING RESEARCH
Talk about important things. V. Bagin, V. Veshchanov,
I. Per'kov. *Sov. potreb.* 5 no 4 34-36 Ap '61.

MARKETS see subdivision under Krasnodar, Leningrad
Province

MARKOV CHAINS see Chains (Mathematics)

MARKOV PROCESSES

- Continuous additive functionals of Markov processes and excessive functions. M. G. Shur, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 800-803 Apr '61.
- Investigating a multiple service system with waiting for turn and staying in the system for a limited time. I. N. Kovalenko, Uzb. mat. zh. 12 no. 4 171-176 '60.
- Properties of a two-dimensional density defining a stationary Markov process. O. V. Sarmanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1205-1207 Apr '61.

MARQUET, ALBERT, 1875-1947

Exhibition of the works of Albert Marquet. IU, Rusakov, Sobh. Gos. Fim. no. 18, 68-69 '60.

MARRIAGE

Divorce case. G. Nikolaev, Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:27 Mr '61.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

(see also subdivision under Dayhestan)

Our readers answer: No! Ogonek 38 no. 36:12 S '60.

MARROW

- Age peculiarities of changes in the blood picture and marrow of white rats caused by cortisone. Sun Leif-fen [Sun Lén-fén] Uzb. zap. FHGU 108:255-262 '60.
- Changes in the bone marrow in cancer patients during roentgenotherapy. L. Telcharov and others, Med. rad 6 no. 2 11-16 '61.
- Condition of the peripheral blood and bone marrow in telegamma therapy of patients with esophageal cancer. Sh. M. Beibutov, Med. rad 6 no. 2:7-11 '61.

MARROW—DISEASES

Treatment of osteomyelitis and myeloid leukemia with melphalan. K. A. Khassanova, Zdrav. Tadz. 8 no. 1 51-56 '61.

MARROW—TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of homologous bone marrow in acute radiation injury in dogs and monkeys. L. A. Bagdasaryan and others, Med. rad 6 no. 1 26-34 '61.

MARS (PLANET)

- Atmosphere and surface of Mars. N. P. Barabashov, Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. no. 2:3-23 '60.
- Excursion to Mars. V. Bronshien, Tekh. mol. no. 1:33 '61.
- Measuring the diameter and oblateness of Mars by photographs obtained in 1956. I. I. Lebedeva, Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. no. 2:41-45 '60.
- Photometric and colorimetric comparisons of the surface of Mars with specimens of lemonite and red beds. V. V. Sharanov, Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. no. 2 30-35 '60.
- Some results of the photometry of cloud formations on Mars. N. P. Barabashov, I. K. Koval', A. T. Chekida, Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. no. 2:36-40 '60.

MARS (PLANET)—OPPOSITION, 1958

Some results of observations of Mars during the opposition of 1958. V. V. Sharanov, Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. no. 2:24-29 '60.

MARSEILLE, FRANCE—THEATERS

In the "Theater for all" of Marseille. Ekaterina Belinkova, V. zashch. mira no. 3:91-96 Mr '61.

MARSH PENNYWORT

Taxonomic position of the genera Hydracotyle L. and Centella L. emend. Urban. V. N. Tikhonov, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4 584-586 Apr '61.

MARSHAK, EFIM L'VOVICH, 1886-1961

E. L. Marshak; obituary. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3:76 Mr '61.

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH, 1897-

Our times in the verse of S. Marshak. V. I. Leibson, Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 1:107-113 Ja '61.

MARSHALS (COURT OFFICIALS)

1 work as a marshal of the court. T. Ferdinandova, Sov. iust. no. 6:7 Mr '61.

She can teach other marshals how to work. K. Belkov, Sov. iust. no. 5 10-11 Mr '61.

MARTENSITE

Unit for investigating martensite transformations. V. N. Minakov, V. I. Trefilov, Zuv. lab. 27 no. 2 207-210 '61.

MARTSUN, MARIA ANTONOVNA

Pages of life. Nikon Bugaenko, Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4:137-149 Apr '61.

MARTYNOV, VASILII KUZ'MICH, 1884-1960

In memory of Brother V. K. Martynov; obituary. E. Raevskii, Biol. vest. no. 5:6:117 '60.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Chapters from the life of K. Marx and his family. K. Seleznev, Novyi mir 37 no. 2:208-215 F '61.

K. Marx's and F. Engels' role in the organization and consolidation of the British Federal Council, 1871-1873 [with summary in English, p. 189]. V. E. Kumina, Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:35-51 '61.

[Stories on Marx and Engels, reminiscences.] Rasskazy o M. Karle i F. Engelse, vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det'skoi lit-ry M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. (Istoriko-revolutsionnaya biblioteka)

MASERS

- Concerning the sensitivity of radio receiving devices with paramagnetic amplifiers. N. V. Karlov, IU P. Pimenov, A. M. Prokhorov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3:116-121 Mr '61.
- Quantum paramagnetic microwave amplifier. Part 2. V. B. Shelnahleiger, Fizika osv. 15 no. 1:10-19 Ja '61.
- Red-type delay system for a traveling-wave paramagnetic microwave amplifier. I. G. Golovtsov, L. K. Lariova, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3 106-108 Mr '61.
- Saturation and recovery time of paramagnetic amplifiers. N. V. Karlov, IU P. Pimenov, A. M. Prokhorov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3 410-115 Mr '61.

MASS BCG VACCINATION see BCG vaccination

MASS TRANSFER

- Analysis of the types of bonding between moisture and food products by the methods of physical characteristics. V. D. Ermolenko, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:140-146 '61.
- Effect of vapor velocity on the coefficients of mass transfer of the vapor and liquid phases in the course of the rectification process in a plate unit. B. A. Orlov, A. N. Planovskii, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masei 6 no. 3 7-10 Mr '61.
- Heat and mass exchange in a layer of damp material. Part 2 [with summary in English]. G. D. Rabinovich, Inzh.-fiz. zhurn. no. 1:29-31 D '60.
- Heat and mass transfer in a baking chamber during agitation by an air-steam mixture. O. A. Rudenko-Gulskii, A. A. Mikholev, Trudy KTIPP no. 22 101-107 '60.
- Relation between heat and mass transfer in the cooking of sugar masscucules. V. D. Popov, I. G. Buzhal, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:101-105 '61.
- Transfer of heat and moisture in the case of evaporation and with boundary conditions of the second kind [with summary in English]. P. V. Tsel', Inzh.-fiz. zhurn. no. 12 53-57 D '60.

MAST CELLS

Interrelations of autoinfection and leukopenia and connective tissue mast cell reactions in radiation injury. A. G. Vasilenko, I. I. Nogachevskii, I. P. D'ist', Med. rad 5 no. 12 72-73 '60.

MASTOID PROCESS—DISEASES

Change in the basic argyrophilic substance in mastoiditis. N. A. Mel'chinskii, Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13 235-238 '59.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Effect of loading and unloading on changes in the granular composition of sinters. I. M. Rudakov, I. I. Gorshstein, Metalurg 6 no. 4 1-5 Apr '61.

MATERIAL HANDLING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanize loading and unloading, conveying, and storage operations. Mekh. i avtom. prirov. 15 no. 3 57-60 Mr '61.

MATERIALS

A handbook with mistakes ("Metale and Materiale") by M. M. Gul'kov, V. G. Amelin, Mashinostroitel' 1 no. 1:48 Ja '61.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

- Breaks for nursing. A. I. Aikho, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:59-60 Mr '61.
- For the happiness of mother and child. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:27 Ja '61.
- For our tots. K. Batiygin, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:56-58 Mr '61.
- Payments for pregnancy and childbirth. V. Konstantinov, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:53-55 Mr '61.
- "Rights of mother and child in the U. S. S. R." by S. E. Kopelianskaia. Reviewed by L. D. Zabludovskaia, Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 4 64 Apr '61.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE—LAWS AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under Ukraine

MATHEMATICAL ECONOMICS see Economics, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS

Study on the development of the theory of mechanisms for reproducing curves. I. I. Artobolevskii, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:129-131 '60.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

- Absolutely elastic shock of material systems. V. I. Kirgetov, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:781-789 S-O '60.
- Formal definition of the R-operation. B. M. Stepanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:818-821 Apr '61.
- "Higher mathematics for beginners and its application to physics" by I. A. Zel'dovich. Reviewed by R. A. Simonov, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 3:93-91 Mr '61.
- Some functional equations. I. M. Minkov, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:864-867 S-O '60.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Chemists should study mathematical statistics. V. V. Nalimov, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 3 11-17 Mr '61.

MATHEMATICS

(see also subdivision under Jassy, Rumania)

[Handbook for designers of industrial, apartment, and public buildings and constructions.] Spravochnik. Proektirovshchikia promyshlennykh, zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdani i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i st. oit. materialam [Vol. 1.] [Theory of structures] Raschetno-konstruktivskii. Pod red. A. A. Nimushkova, 106 p. 1949 p.

In the secondary school action of the Moscow Mathematical Society (19th year). P. I. Dorf, Mat. v shkole no. 1 86-88 Ja-F '61.

[Mathematics; translations of foreign literature.] Matematika, period. sbor. perev. inostr. i 5 no. 2 Mr Apr '61.

Shmidt, O. Iu. [Selected works.] Izbrannye trudy.

Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 1. [Mathematics.] Matematika, 1959.

(MID)

Vygodskii, M. I. A. [Reference manual in elementary mathematics, tables, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, functions, and graphs.] Spravochnik po elementarnoi matematike; tablitsy, arifmetika, algebra, geometriia, trigonometriia, funktsii i grafiiki. L. i. b. stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. skoi lit-ry, 1957. 412 p.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

Fourteenth International Conference of Teachers of Mathematics. R. S. Cherkasov, Mat. v shkole no. 1 61-70 Ja-F '61.

MATHEMATICS—CONTESTS

- Encourage the young talents to grow. I. S. Petukhov, Mat. v shkole no. 1 13-15 Ja-F '61.
- Our experience in arranging mathematical Olympiads. A. A. Kiylov, Mat. v shkole no. 1:15-18 Ja-F '61.
- Regulations pertaining to the First All-Union Mathematics Olympiad for young mathematicians of R. S. F. S. R. schools, dedicated to the 10th anniversary of the All-Union Pioneer Organization. Mat. v shkole no. 1:11-12 Ja-F '61.

MATHEMATICS—DICTIONARIES

Muhammadiev, Khaid. [Russian-Tajik mathematical dictionary.] Logat'i rus'-tochikii matematiki. Stalinobod, Nashriati davlati adabiyat i fanni tojikistoni Vazorati maorifi RSS Tojikiston, 1960. 180 p.

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

- Analyzing the cam mechanism. IU, M. I. Anan'yev, Mat. v shkole no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '61.
- "Impossible" problems and problems having no solution. M. M. Liman, Mat. v shkole no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '61.
- Problems. I. A. Shevelev, Mat. v shkole no. 1:91-93 '61.
- Problems for school mathematical circles. Mat. v shkole no. 1:92 Ja-F '61.
- Problems for students. Mat. v shkole no. 1:90-91 Ja-F '61.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)
- Activity of L. N. Tolstol in the field of mathematical sciences and his special interest towards the subject of mathematics. I. K. Andronov, Mat. v shkole no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '61.
- Arakelian, O. A. [Problems in reviewing mathematics in secondary schools.] Nekotorye voprosy poverkoi matematiki v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-metod. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 63 p. (Iz opyta uchitelja)
- Extracting quadratic and cubic roots of numbers. V. I. Bradia, Mat. v shkole no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '61.
- Forms of relationship between pedagogical institutions and schools. P. I. Konopatov, Mat. v shkole no. 1 88-89 Ja-F '61.
- Mathematical knowledge of young people. A. F. Markov, vich. Mat. v shkole no. 1:1-4 Ja-F '61.
- Mathematics program for the 8th through the 11th grades of the secondary school. Mat. v shkole no. 1:9-11 Ja-F '61.
- Organizing independent work of students in a school of working youth. A. A. Presman, Mat. v shkole no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '61.
- Program for a secondary polytechnical school with general instruction and with industrial training. Mat. v shkole no. 1:5-8 Ja-F '61.
- Remarks pertaining to the formula of Newton's binomial. V. D. Petropavlovskii, Mat. v shkole no. 1:50 Ja-F '61.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

- Rozentuller, V.M.** [Elements of technical instruction in mathematics lessons in the schools for working youth] *Elementy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia na uchebnikh matematiki v shkolakh rabochi molodezhi, posobie dlia uchitelei*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSTSR, 1960. 120 p.
- Scientific seminar "Formation and development of special representations of students." A. V. Ponomarev. *Mat. v shkole*, no. 185. Ja-1 '61.
- Stimulating students during individual questioning. O. S. Narodytskii. *Rad. shk.*, 40 no. 3:50-54. Mi '61.
- Studying the percentage relation of numbers in secondary school. B. P. Bychkov. *Mat. v shkole*, no. 141-45. Ia-1 '61.

MATHEMATICS—TABLES, ETC

- Asatiani, T. G.** [Brief multiplication, division, and percent tables] *Malye tablitsy vychisleniia proizvedenii, umnozheniia i deleniia*. Izd. 2. Tbilisi, Izd-vo M-va tog. GSSR, 1960. 367 p.
- Linear interpolation in work with tables in secondary schools. L. F. Pichurin. *Mat. v shkole*, no. 160. Ja-1 '61.

MATHEMATICS—TEXTBOOKS

- "Higher mathematics for beginners and its application to physics" by I. A. Zel'dovich. Reviewed by R. A. Simonov. *Vest. vyzhskoly*, 19 no. 3:81-94. Mi '61.
- Plan for the publication of mathematics literature for teachers by the State Training and Pedagogical Literature Publishing House in 1961. *Mat. v shkole*, no. 181-84. Ja-F '61.

MATSESTA—MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS

- Treating patients with skin diseases with highly concentrated Matsesta baths under polythene conditions. G. K. Andriashan and others. *Vest. derm. i ven.*, 15 no. 1:48-52. Ja '61.

MATSULEVICH, LEONID ANTONOVICH, 1886-1959

- L. A. Matsulevich, obituary. A. Bank. *Sob. Gos. Elm.*, no. 18:74-75 '60.

MAUR, IANKA, pseud. see Flodariu, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1883-

MAYKE VALLEY—RAVENS

- The large-beaked raven *Corvus leucorhynchus mandchuricus* But. A. S. Bogachev. *Russk. muzei*, Old. biol., 66 no. 1:132-133. Ja-F '61.

MAYN VALLEY (MARKOVO DISTRICT)—MAMMOTH

- A find of mammoth remains in the Moyn River Valley. N. A. Grave. *Zap. Chuk. klav. d. muz.*, no. 1:12-16 '58.

MEADOW GRASS see subdivision under Caucasus Preserve

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEASLES

- Atypical course of measles. G. G. Bosticun. *Sov. med.*, 24 no. 11:13-17. N '60.
- Kalmykov, B. N.** [Focal pneumonias and radioscopic diagnosis of pneumonias associated with measles] *Ob obozgovykh pnevmoniyakh i radiodiagnostiko korovykh pnevmonii*. Tashkent, Uzmmedgiz, 1960. 161 p. (ONLM)
- Use of antibiotics in measles. S. D. Nosov, L. V. Livanova. *Sov. med.*, 24 no. 12:81-86. D '60.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

(see also subdivision under Netherlands)

- Batch measuring devices by S. P. Orlov. Reviewed by S. S. Mikhalovskii, K. K. Timofeev. *Pilnorotroude*, no. 3:30. Mr '61.
- "Control devices" by B. A. Gipp and others. Reviewed by T. A. Vvedenskii. *Vest. mash.*, 41 no. 4:83-84. Ap '61.
- High-precision measuring instruments. P. P. Arapov. *Izv. tekhn.*, no. 4:58-60. Ap '61.
- Instruments for linear and angular measurements manufactured by the State Optical Mechanical Plant. N. F. Dobunov, E. I. Rozenberg. *Izv. tekhn.*, no. 4:5-9. Ap '61.
- New design of the device for coordinate measurement of drawing die profiles. G. G. Grigor'ev, B. D. Labutin. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.*, no. 101:98-103 '60.
- New instrument for measuring the thickness of glass fiber fabrics. N. P. Kovalev, G. V. Zhdanova. *Tekst. prom.*, 21 no. 3:46-48. Mr '61.
- Permanent seminar on manufacture and use of measuring and computing equipment. V. S. Popov. *Izv. tekhn.*, no. 4:84. Ap '61.
- Speedy method for determining the length of cotton fibers. E. N. Larina. *Tekst. prom.*, 21 no. 3:48-49. Mr '61.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Measuring Instruments

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—STANDARDS

- Standardizing dynamic characteristics of the precision of transmitters and devices used in checking dimensions. A. I. Iakushev, P'ang Chung-ch'eng. *Standartizatsia*, 24 no. 5:10-15. My '60.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS—TESTING see subdivision under Bukovina

MEASURING TAPES

- Compensating measuring tape. V. A. Titov, E. N. Kapustanskii. *Mashinostroitel'*, no. 4:25-27. Ap '61.

MEASURING WORMS see subdivision under Armenia, Voronezh Province

MEAT—MICROBIOLOGY

- "Microbiological control at the Leningrad Meat Combine" by M. A. Kheifets, "Microbiological control at meat plants" by L. I. Bogdanova, "Microbiological investigation and expert hygienic evaluation of food products" by S. A. Sokolov, L. B. Dobriet, B. I. Gordin. Reviewed by A. I. Motokhin. *Lab. delo*, [7] no. 1:62-63. Ap '61.

MEAT INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

MEAT INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

- Conference of industry innovators. I. A. Zhuk. *Kons. i ov. prom.*, 16 no. 1:43-14. Ap '61.

MEAT INDUSTRY—COSTS

- Krasnopol'skii, I. A.** [Production costs of meat industry, and ways for lowering them] *Sebestoinost' produktov miasnoi promyshlennosti puti ee snizheniia*. Izd. 2. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 82 p.

MEAT INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Hygienic evaluation of heat treatment of sausage products by means of phosphatase tests [with summary in English]. A. O. Avakian. *Vop. pit.*, 19 no. 1:73-75. My-Je '60.

MEAT INSPECTION

- Biological properties of staphylococci isolated from animals in some diseases [with summary in English]. A. G. Ostashevskii, V. P. Chirysov, L. I. Kotenko. *Vop. pit.*, 19 no. 3:69-73. My-Je '60.

MECHANICAL BRAINS see Cybernetics

MECHANICAL DRAWING

- Analysis of the contents and volume of drafting work. M. S. Bukachev. *Trudy GPI*, 14 no. 7:65-73 '58.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

- Equipping a mechanical drawing study room in a pedagogical institute. M. V. Pakhomov. *Rad. shk.*, 40 no. 4:80-83. Ap '61.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Club of designers and constructors. N. P. Kashcheyev. *Shkola i proizv.*, 5 no. 3:75-76. Mr '61.
- Knowledge of mechanical drawing as a basis for work training. D. Sattarov. *Shkola i proizv.*, 5 no. 2:80-80. F '61.
- Legends on school blueprints. B. Komlin. *Shkola i proizv.*, 5 no. 3:81. Mi '61.
- Popular exposition of some problems in mechanical drawing. I. Vorotnikov. *Shkola i proizv.*, 5 no. 2:80-82. F '61.
- Teaching designing from the concrete in the abstract, from theory to practice. S. G. Filippova. *Sred. spets. obr.*, 8 no. 3:8-15. Mr '61.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

- Dokov, V. N.** [Machine parts; lectures with systematic indications, examples of problem solutions, questions for self-examination and control problems] *Detali mashin, lektsii s metodicheskimi ukazaniiami, primerami resheniia zadach, voprosami dlia samopроверki i kontrol'nyimi zadaniiami*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola", 1960. 671 p.
- Development of the science of machinery during the first half of the 19th century. A. N. Bogolubov. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.*, no. 10:138-141 '60.
- Fedotkov, A. P.** [Brief handbook for mechanical engineers] *Kratkii spravochnik tekhnologov-mashinostroitelov*. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 401 p.
- [Handbook for mechanics of a construction project] *Spravochnik mekhaniki stroitel'nogo uchastka*. Pod red. K. A. Sokolova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-pollig. ob'edineniia M-va soobshestvenia, 1960. 619 p.
- Korenjako, A. S.**, and others. [Project work for course credit in the theory of mechanisms and machines] *Kursovoe proektirovanie po teorii mekhanizmov i mashin*. Izd. 3, dop. i perer. Pod red. A. S. Korenjako. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960. 259 p.
- Rashotov, D. N.** [Machine parts] *Detali mashin*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1961. 689 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—COMPETITIONS

- Competitions of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry. *Mashinostroitel'*, no. 4:46-48. Ap '61.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Connection between practical lessons in workshops and the study of mechanical engineering. P. V. Zaitsev. *Shkola i proizv.*, 5 no. 2:61-63. F '61.

Some examples of cooperation between science teachers and mechanical engineering teachers. V. P. Ariniev. *Shkola i proizv.*, 5 no. 2:65-66. F '61.

MECHANICAL FANS see Fans, Mechanical

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

- Designing rocker cranks with a driving slider in accordance with a given transmission angle. V. T. Shebunin. *Izv. vyzhsk. zav. mashinost.*, no. 3:11-25 '60.
- Kinematic analysis of lower pair mechanisms based on matrices. Ch. I. Tsy-ssan. [Chang TSY-ssan] *Izv. vyzhsk. zav. mashinost.*, no. 2:11-30 '61.
- Kinematic synthesis of simple cam-follower mechanisms. I. A. Shala, G. M. Kneblman. *Izv. vyzhsk. zav. mashinost.*, no. 2:3-11 '61.
- Kinematics of a comb mechanism. K. F. Kravchenko. *Trudy NPI*, 10:11-52 '60.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS—GRAPHIC METHODS

- Graphic determination of limit positions of links in crank-lever mechanisms. L. A. Liberg. *Trudy LTI*, no. 60. 195-200 '58.

MECHANICAL WEAR

- Device for determining the wear of machinery. V. Shilakov. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.*, 21 no. 7:73-74. F '61.
- Effect of dust on the wear of machinery. N. M. Mikhailovskii. *Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash.*, 31 no. 3:31-35. Mi '61.
- Effect of the scale factor on the appearance and development of metal seizing processes. N. L. Galego. *Zav. lah.*, 27 no. 3:381-384 '61.
- Increase in the wear resistance of metals under the influence of a chemically active external medium. V. G. Laputskhin. *Dokl. AN SSSR*, 136 no. 6:1399-1402. I '61.
- Wear resistance of capon collars used on hydraulic presses. N. V. Drevak, V. I. Tsekov. *Kuz. shtam. proizv.*, 3 no. 4:44-45. Ap '61.

MECHANICAL WEAR—TESTING

- Effect of the addition of colloidal sulfur to the lubricating oil on the plastic flow of surface layers during the initial stage of wear of steel specimens. G. P. Sharov. *G. I. Tsysh. Vest. mash.*, 11 no. 2:13-14. F '61.
- Investigating the mechanism of the wear of drawbench dies by the method of radioactive isotopes. P. F. Groshev. *Svet, met.*, 34 no. 3:71-75. Mr '61.
- Method and device for operational checking of the altitude of bed slides. *Mod. metalloizh. stan.*, no. 19:44-47 '60.

MECHANICS

- Hamilton's principle for nonholonomic systems. I. I. Khmulevskii. *Pitki. mat. i mekh.*, 24 no. 5:771-780. S-O '60.
- Kashin, N. V.** [Course in physics] *Kurs fiziki. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova*. Izd. 4, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola".
- Vol. I [Mechanics, molecular physics, and thermodynamics] *Mekhanika, molekuliarnai fizika i termodynamika*, 1960. 401 p.
- Little known works on mechanics of P. V. Voronets. B. N. Fradlin. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.*, no. 10:73-78 '60.
- Mechanisms of the control of the angular motion of a body by means of rotors [with summary in English]. M. Z. Litvin-Sedok. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.*, 15 no. 6:72-78. N-D '60.
- "Science of mechanics in the Middle Ages" [in English] by M. Clagett. Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.*, no. 10:157-159 '60.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

- [Mechanics; abstracts.] *Ref. zhur.: Mekh.*, no. 4. Ap '61.

MECHANICS—CONGRESSES

- Vsesoiuznyi s'ezd po teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi mekhanike*, Moscow, 1960. [Summaries of reports at the All-Union Congress on Theoretical and Applied Mechanics] *Annotatsii dokladov*. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 242 p. [MICROFILM]

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

- Academii nauk SSSR*. [Problems in the mechanics of solids] *Problemy mekhaniki tverdogo sredy; k semidesiatil'etiu akademika N. I. Muskhelishvili*. Moskva, 1961. 577 p.
- [Handbook for designers of industrial, apartment, and public buildings and constructions] *Spravochnik proektirovshchika promyshlennyykh, zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdani i sooruzhenii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkht. i stroit. materialam, [Vol. I.] [Theory of structures] *Raschetno-teslicheskii*. Pod red. A. A. Umanskogo, 1960. 1040 p.
- Polak, L. S.** [Variational principles in mechanics, their derivation and applications in physics] *Variatsionnye printsipy mekhaniki, ikh razvitiie i primeneniia v fizike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 509 p.
- Variational principles in the mechanics of a variable mass. V. A. Sapa. *Izv. AN Kaz SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh.*, no. 9:116-123.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

- Blood transfusion in tuberculous meningitis in children. I. A. Bvstitskii, D. I. Kabakova. *Sbor. tr. Kursk gos. med. inst.*, no. 13, 245-246 '58.
- Comparative evaluation of bacteriologic and bacteriologic methods for the detection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients treated for tuberculous meningitis. V. I. Litvinov. *Lab. delo* [7] no. 13-31 Ap '61.
- Electrophoresis of the protein fractions of the blood serum in children with tuberculous meningitis. I. S. Ivanovskii, Shor. tr. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13 185-188 '58.
- Motor disturbances following the treatment of tuberculous meningitis without puncture. Z. P. Dubrovina, Shor. tr. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13 178-181 '58.
- Recurrences of tuberculous meningitis in children with motor disturbances. Z. P. Dubrovina, Shor. tr. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13 182-184 '58.
- Tuberculin allergy in children with tuberculous meningitis. I. S. Ivanovskii, Shor. tr. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13 247-248 '58.

MENINGITIS

- Clinical aspects and treatment of pneumococcal meningitis. V. I. Pokrovskii, R. B. Krasnitskii, N. I. Selezneva. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3 66-72 M '60.
- Enteroviruses and their role in human infectious pathology, aseptic serous meningitis. O. V. Baitan, I. N. Gailonskii, I. K. Grigorov. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 153-61 Ja '61.

MENINGOCOCCUS

- Acute adrenal insufficiency in meningococcemia. V. I. Pokrovskii, Klin. med., 30 no. 3 54-59 M '61.

MENOPAUSE

- Biological peculiarities of the vagina during the climacteric and the menopause. K. G. Tifanovna, Shor. tr. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13 151-157 '58.

MENSTRUATION

- Ovarian and menstrual function among workwomen at the "Afkanalator" factory. A. G. Butylina, P. N. Demina, Shor. tr. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13 46-49 '58.
- Treatment of amenorrhea by artificial collateral circulation. G. N. Smirnov, Akush. i g. 37 no. 2 61-61 F '61.

MENSURATION

- Some results of the activity of metrological institutes in 1959. L. M. Zaks. *Izv. tekhn.* no. 4 1-4 Ap '61.

MENSURATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Competition in the precision of measurement. G. Borodovskii, Prof., tekhn. obr., 18 no. 2 23 F '61.
- Necessity of studying the fundamentals of metrology. I. Naidich, Shkola i prosv., 5 no. 2 88-89 F '61.
- Testing the measuring skills of students. P. S. Isakov, Nach. shkola 20 no. 3 32-33 M '61.

MENTAL ILLNESS

- Electroanalgesia in the practice of psychoneurological dispensaries. V. I. Rusakov. *Zdrav. kazakh.* 21 no. 2 25-28 '61.
- "First aid in mental diseases" by G. A. Avrutskii. Reviewed by V. I. Ieva. *Psikh. i akush.* 26 no. 3 60 M '61.
- Periodic psychoses in diabetes insipidus. F. V. Bozov. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 130-131 F '61.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION

- Problems of training backward children. S. S. Shep, 22 no. 3 34-37 M '61.

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

see subdivision under Stalingrad

MERCAPTANS

see Thiols

MERCAPTO GROUP

- Effect of total X irradiation on the reactivity of tissue sulfhydryl groups. T. A. Speranskaya, L. I. Korotchkina. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6 1460-1470 F '61.

MERCURAN

- Physiological and biological results of treating grain with hexachlorane and mercuran before sowing. N. D. Tulashvili, E. M. Samundzhaya. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2 287-291 M-Ap '61.

MERCURATION

- Direct mercuration of anthraquinone. N. S. Dokumikhin, L. A. Goeva. *Zhur. V KHO* 6 no. 1 112-113 '61.

MERCURY

- Development of cracks in a bent zinc plate associated with a local application of a liquid surface-active metal (mercury). B. D. Summ and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 6 1392-1395 F '61.
- Forming a laminar discharge in mercury vapors by a magnetic field. V. G. Stoyanov, V. S. Besel', *Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav., fiz.* no. 6 174-178 '60.
- Reactions of perfluorodivinylenes. R. N. Sterlin, Li Wei-gan [Li Wei-kang], I. L. Kuznetsov. *Zhur. V KHO* 6 no. 1 108-109 '61.

MERCURY—METALLURGY

- Improving the technology of mercury production. S. L. Shashurin, V. A. Nagnii. *Tsvet. met.* 34 no. 3 56-62 M '61.

MERCURY—TOXICOLOGY

- Amount of certain reactive blood protein groups in chronic mercury poisoning [with summary in English]. V. A. Shchukina. *Izv. i toki.* 23 no. 1 57-71 Ja '60.
- Effect of acute renal failure in mercuric chloride and blue vitriol poisoning. D. G. Moiseev. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 137-141 M '61.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

- Phasing of mercury rectifiers by means of a phase meter. V. P. Demin. *Elek. i tepl. t. i. g. no. 1* 23 Ja '61.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS—COOLING

- Improvement in the cooling of mercury rectifiers. A. K. Smirnov. *Elek. i tepl. t. i. g. no. 1* 27 Ja '61.

MERCURY CHLORIDES—TOXICOLOGY

- Change in the amount of total protein, gamma globulins, and agglutinins in the blood serum of rabbits in mercuric chloride poisoning. M. I. Ravich-Sheherbo, G. A. Annenkov. *Sbor. tr. K. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 195-198 '58.

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

- Complex compounds of mercury and silver with acetone thiocyanate. V. F. Toropova, I. U. P. Kitaev, G. K. Budnikov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3 617-623 M '61.

MERCURY DROPPING ELECTRODES

see Electrodes, Dropping mercury

MERCURY-INDIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS

see Indium-bismuth-mercury alloys

MERCURY ORES

- Geology of the Tib mercury deposit. N. G. Demidova. *Trudy VAGT* no. 6 31-39 '60.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Free-radical reactions of organometallic mercury compounds in solutions. I. U. A. O'zbekov. *Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 8 99-112 '60.
- Photochemical reactions of mercury salts of organic acids. I. U. A. O'zbekov, N. A. Matiev, V. I. Gotsberg. *Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 8 37-40 '60.

MERCURY SALTS

- Decarboxylation of mercury salts of organic acids under the influence of peroxides. N. A. Matiev, I. U. A. O'zbekov. *Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 8 113-118 '60.

MERINO SHEEP

- Increase in the live weight of merinos as an effect of surface-active petroleum derivatives [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. U. G. Mamedaliev and others. *Uch. zap. AGU Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.* no. 3 63-68 '59.

MERV—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

- The place of V. A. Zhukovskii's "Antiquities of the Trans-Caspian region, ruins of old Merv" in the history of the study of Central Asiatic cities. O. I. Simanova. *Och. po Ist. rus. vostokoved.* 5 50-58 '60.

MESHCHERA—PEAT SOILS

- Water balance of peat soils of the Meshchera Lowland in summer [with summary in English]. B. S. Maslov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3 18-59 M '61.

MESONS

- Parity doublet of π -meson- and Chew's approximation method [with summary in English]. I. U. M. Lomsadze, B. I. Lendel', B. M. Ernst. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 6 771-776 N-D '60.

MESONS—DECAY

- Decay of K_{013} -mesons. S. A. Gadzhiev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 4 73-78 '60.
- Polarization of β -particles in $\mu^+ \rightarrow e^+ + \gamma + \bar{\nu}$ decay [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. I. Mukhtarov. *Uch. zap. AGU Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.* no. 3 35-41 '59.
- Problem of the radiative decay of a J -meson [with summary in English]. I. U. Kiyva'kyi and others. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 6 777-780 N-D '60.
- Radiative decay of the π^+ -meson. A. I. Mukhtarov, R. G. Eljanbekov, S. A. Gadzhiev. *Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav., fiz.* no. 6 142-146 '60.

MESONS—SCATTERING

- Determining small scattering phases of π -mesons on nucleons. N. F. Melip, V. A. Feoktistov. *Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI* no. 2 155-156 '60.

METABOLISM

- Combined effects of glucose and cardiotrast on tissue respiration in various organs of white rats [with summary in English]. P. V. Sergeev. *Farm. i toki.* 23 no. 6 532-535 N-D '60.
- Daily expenditure of energy in mine drillers in Polar regions [with summary in English]. N. P. Dobronravova. *Vop. put.* 19 no. 3 22-26 My-Je '60.

- Konferentsiya nauchnykh rabotnikov biokhimičeskikh laboratorij instituta travmatologii i ortopedii. 1959.* [Biochemical changes in the body following injury, transactions of a conference of workers of the biochemical laboratories of the institutes of traumatology and orthopedics] Biokhimičeskije izmeneniya v organizme pri travme; trudy. Pod obsled. red. N. M. Pirogova i B. S. Kasavinov. Moskva, Tsentral'nyi inst. travmatologii i ortopedii, 1959. 213 p.

METAL CLEANING

- Flame scaling of pipe billets at the Dzerzhinskii plant. I. G. Seibin. *Stal'* 21 no. 2 171 F '61.

METAL CRYSTALS

- Theory of noncollinear ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism in rhombo crystals. Part 2. V. I. Naish, K. A. Turcov. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 321-330 M '61.

METAL CRYSTALS—GROWTH

- Anomalous metal grain growth in vacuum. L. S. Moroz, I. U. D. Khesin. *Metallovedenie* 3 312-313 '59.

METAL CUTTING

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Determining optimum cutting conditions. G. N. Chernavskii. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 4 31-32 Ap '61.
- Effect of cutting conditions on the deformation of metal-cutting tools. E. V. Ryzhov, E. I. Spasibenko. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 4 28 Ap '61.
- Effect of errors in measurements on the total error in machining parts. A. F. Kogut. *Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 3 111-117 '60.
- Evaluating the degree of plastic deformation of copper caused by cutting. V. I. Melanov, V. I. Daviduk. *Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 3 97-105 '60.
- Experimental determination of the relationship between cutting speed and the strength of cutting tools along the cutting path. A. S. Kondratov. *Vest. mash. i 2* 58-59 F '61.
- Face milling of high-grade P1643 steel. A. F. Matraev, V. I. Komysarov. *Vest. mash. i 2* 55-58 F '61.
- Graphic method for selecting cutting conditions. I. A. Schneiderman. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1 24-25 Ja '61.
- Modulus of cutting metal with hot-cutting saws and the criterion for similarity of cutting conditions. V. F. Volk'. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 101 33-44 '60.
- Stabilization of a metal cutting process. M. V. Kas'ian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* 13 no. 6 47-50 '60.
- Stressed and deformed state during metal cutting. V. I. Sadehikov. *Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav., fiz.* no. 6 79-88 '60.
- Technological bases for designing continuous lines for group machining of parts without readjustments. A. A. Kuzykov. *Vest. mash. i 2* no. 7 7-8 F '61.

METAL CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- New type of holder for the electropneumatic planing of metal. *Sudo-tseentie* 27 no. 3 55 M '61.

METAL CUTTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Multiple machining of parts. P. Antonov, Z. Kravets. *Prof., tekhn. obr.* 18 no. 2 17-21 F '61.
- Skills of fifth-grade students in marking during work in the metal-cutting workshop. Z. A. Alfer'ev, Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4 43-46 M '61.

METAL CUTTING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- In search of the new. A. F. Filippov. *Blok. agit. [Len.]* no. 23 91-27 Ag '60.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC

see Electric metal cutting

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

- (see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)
- Effect of the friction force on the selection of the geometry of metal-cutting tools. N. S. Kolev. *Trudy NPI* 107 35-39 '60.
- Efficient thickness of teeth of standard gear-cutting tools. V. M. Matishin. *Standartizatsiya* 24 no. 5 25-28 My '60.
- Elements of the kinematic theory for the cutting parts of metal-cutting tools. S. S. Petrukhin. *Izv. v.ys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 3 106-110 '60.
- Eliminate primitive methods in manufacturing metal-cutting tools. V. P. Pavlusenko. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1 38-41 Ja '61.
- Graphic methods for determining angles of a tool during cutting. I. S. Bukhstein. *Trudy GPI* 14 no. 7 58-64 '59.
- Highly rigid boring tools. V. K. Seminskii. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1 23-23 Ja '61.
- "Physical bases of the theory of the strength of metal-cutting tools" by A. A. Avakov. *Vest. mash. i 2* no. 3 85-88 M '61.
- Simple design of end mills. G. G. Ovumian. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 4 23-24 Ap '61.
- Specialization in manufacturing metal-cutting tools. V. I. Tintunov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1 35-36 Ja '61.
- Universal tap wrench for the cutting of thread. D. Grigor'eva, I. Merkulyov. *Shkola i prosv.* 5 no. 2 10 F '61.
- Using the methods of plastic deformation in the manufacture of metal-cutting tools. N. S. Degtyarenko. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 4 10-20 Ap '61.
- Worm wheel hobs with a changed geometry. G. G. Inozemtsev. *Stan. i instr.* 32 no. 4 20-23 Ap '61.

- METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—STANDARDS**
Effect of the standardization of metal-cutting tools
F. F. Grishin. *Standartizatsiya* 25 no. 3 10 Mr '61
- METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—TESTING**
Calculation of the radioisotope method for determining the strength of metal-cutting tools. V. I. Zagurskii. *Stanki i stroit.* 32 no. 1 25-26 Ap '61.
- METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—VIBRATION**
A radioisotope converter used in investigating the vibration of cutting tools. A. A. Chavir-Pribluskii, V. A. Pribluskii. *Stanki i stroit.* 32 no. 1 20-21 Ap '61.
- METAL FATH—TESTING**
The tensile strength of foil. P. O. Pashkov, V. A. Bratunov. *Metallovedeniye* 3:211-218 '59
- METAL INDUSTRIES**
(see also subdivisions under Georgia)
Production of metal. M. D. Vasin. *Tekhnika i zhizn'* 11 no. 2 19-17 F '61
- METAL IONS**
The separation of metal ions from water on the surface of a solid. V. A. Sotnikov. *Vysokomol. Soedin.* 35 no. 3 509-512 '61
- METAL SPRAYING**
Edelberg, A. M. [Use of metallizing for the reconditioning of worn machine parts] *Primenenie metalizatsii dlya vosstanovleniya iznoshennykh detalей mashin*. Pod red. A. M. Edelberga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noy, izob. i izp. (Biblioteka avtorov i izobretatel'noy, 10 2)
Electric metal spraying is an important potential for saving metals. V. P. Iartev. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3, 13-11 Mr '61.
Improving the metal spraying technology of rolling stock parts. O. A. Iartev. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2 57-58 '61
- METALLIC FILMS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Effect of absorption on the resistance of thin metal films. Part 2. Electro-positive atoms. I. U. G. Pivshinskiy. *Radiotekhnika i elektronika* 6 no. 3 384-386 Mr '61
- METALLIC OXIDES**
The energy of metal salts and oxides. K. B. Iatsimirskiy. *Zhurnal obshch. khim.* 6 no. 3 518-525 Mr '61
- METALLOGRAPHY**
Changes in the strength and structure of metals under the effect of cyclic loading. V. A. Parfenov. *Metallovedeniye* 3:440-44 Ap '61.
Conditions for obtaining a dense structure in metals during upsetting. V. V. Rastvorov. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7, 33-91 '59.
Cyclic texture in a 0.01 to 0.05 mm, -thick electrical metal strip. G. A. Kadykov, V. V. Sosnin. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 332-337 Mr '61.
The structure of the intercrystalline internal adsorption process in the pattern of X-ray scattering. V. I. Arkharov, B. V. Borisov, S. D. Vangengeim. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 358-359 Mr '61.
Moscow, Institut stali. [Stress relaxation phenomena in metals and alloys, transactions of an intercollegiate conference] *Relaksatsionnye yavleniya v metallakh i spлавakh, trudy mezvuzovskogo soveshchaniya*. Pod. red. B. N. Finkel'shteyna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 326 p.
- Non-uniformity of metal flow in upsetting and compression. I. N. Moguchii. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7 72-77 '60.
- Strength of metals in connection with their microstructure. P. O. Pashkov. *Metallovedeniye* 3:168-197 '59.
- Studying the redistribution of elements in metal alloys and welded joints by the method of autoradiography and radiometry. B. I. Bruk, A. S. Zav'yalov, G. I. Kapyrin. *Metallovedeniye* 3:314-325 '59.
- METALLURGICAL CHEMISTRY** see Chemistry, Metallurgy
- METALLURGICAL FURNACES**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Automation of the removal and quenching of cinders from "fluidized bed" process furnaces. I. U. Z. Kubanin and others. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 3 14-17 Mr '61.
Master of a fire stream. B. Borin. *Znan. silya* 36 no. 3, 39-41 Mr '61.
Use of atomized fuel oil in metallurgical furnaces. N. S. Zhekov, A. D. Akimenko. *Stal'* 21 no. 2 185-188 F '61.
- METALLURGICAL FURNACES—AERODYNAMICS**
Effect of aerodynamics on dust deposition in slag basins and vertical flues. M. A. Glinkov, A. I. Rekhman. *Izv. Vys. ucheb. zav.; chern. met.* no. 3 161-171 '61.
- METALLURGICAL FURNACES—COOLING**
Capacity of water sprayer nozzles for continuous steel casting equipment. A. D. Akimenko, A. A. Skvortsov. *Stal'* 21 no. 2 124 F '61.
- METALLURGICAL FURNACES—PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES**
Modernization of PNOOL-60 atmosphere preparation plants. N. P. Petrov and others. *Metallovedeniye* 3:15-18 '61.
- METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES**
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Investigating the reducibility of sinters and ores in the blast furnace and in laboratory conditions. I. I. Tsvetov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 105 10-16 '60.
- METALLURGICAL PLANTS**
(see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk, Hungary, Leningrad, Russia, Southern, Stalino)
Giants of the metallurgical industry. *Znan. silya* 36 no. 1 2 of cover Ja '61.
Katsen, L. G. [New system of wages in metallurgical plants] *Novaya sistema truda na metallurgicheskikh zavodakh* [Stalino] *Stalinskoe oblasnoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959, 108 p. (Voprosy konkr. i ekonom. i metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti)
(MFI)
Let us be ready for the 22nd Congress of the CPSU. *Metallog.* 6 no. 4 1-3 Ap '61.
Use of electric power by a metallurgical plant. S. I. Moskevich. *Prom. energ.* 16 no. 2 4-8 F '61.
- METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ACCOUNTING**
Ginzburg, E. G. [Economic aspects of industrial processes in the nonferrous metallurgy] *Ekonomika proizvodstvennykh protsessov v tsvetnoi metallurgii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 151 p.
- METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Induction pumps for molten metal. L. Veite. *NIO* 2 no. 12 30-32 D '60.
Sampling equipment in Nonferrous Metal Plants. I. V. Kurshakov. *TSvet. met.* 34 no. 3 47-52 Mr '61.
Training workers in repairing equipment in metallurgical plants. N. P. Slavyanskaya. *Berop. truda v prom.* 5 no. 3 13-14 Mr '61.
- METALLURGICAL PLANTS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
A long conversation was held in Zaporozh'ye. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 3 20-23 Mi '61.
- METALLURGY**
Consultations given in "Metallurgy." *Metallog.* 5 no. 5 40 My '60.
Publication of the first volume of the monograph "Principles of Metallurgy." *TSvet. met.* 34 no. 3 94-93 Mr '61.
Where is the Mecca of metallurgy? M. Pavlov, N. A. Tikhonov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 361, 8-9 S '60.
- METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS**
[Metallurgy; abstracts.] Ref. zhur.: *Met.* no. 4, Ap '61; *Avtorskii ukazatel' za 1959 god* [Author Index, 1959.]
- METALLURGY—CONGRESSES**
Fourth Plenum of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous and Nonferrous Metallurgy. I. Polink. *Metallog.* 6 no. 4 40 Ap '61.
- METALS**
Classification of metals. B. V. Lipin. *Izv. Vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met.* 3 no. 3 51-53 '60.
A handbook with mistakes ("Metals and Materials" by M. M. Gul'ko). V. G. Amelin. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1 48 Ja '61.
Nuclear magnetic resonance and its application to the study of metals. B. N. Finkel'shteyn. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1 58-61 '61.
Polukhina, P. I., and others. [Technology of metals] *Tekhnologiya metallor.* Pod obshch. red. P. I. Polukhina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 400 p.
Recent data on phase transformations of bismuth, cesium, thallium, and barium at very high pressures: a contribution to works on the synthesis of diamonds, garnets, and other minerals. A. I. Khitarov. *Goskhimzina* no. 2: 187 '61.
V. A. Pazukhin's and N. V. Korovin's suggestions on the classification of metals. I. U. V. Balmakov. *Izv. Vys. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. met.* 3 no. 3 49-50 '60.
Why every factory should use metal carefully and economically. V. Mironov. *V pom. ekon. obr. kadr.* no. 10 24-38 '60.
- METALS—ANALYSIS**
Chromatographic method of analyzing heavy metals in dairy products. N. M. Morozova, K. M. Ol'shanova. *Izv. Vys. ucheb. zav.; pishech. tekhn.* 1:130-136 '61.
Fractional detection of the cations K^+ , Co^{2+} , Ni^{2+} , Mn^{2+} , Cd^{2+} , Ba^{2+} , Sr^{2+} , and Ca^{2+} from a single sampling. G. A. Medvedeva. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98 156-158 '60.
Possibilities of separating iron from some elements of the fourth period with the aid of cation exchange in hydrochloric acid solutions. I. K. Tsvetov. *Zhur. V KHO* 6 no. 2 230-231 '61.
- METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Metals
- METALS—COLD WORKING**
Effect of peening on the microhardness of electroplated coatings. N. P. Podolov, P. A. Vlachlavay. *Trudy LTI* no. 5 33-8 '59.
- METALS—DEFECTS**
Graphic method of approximate determination of stress concentrations produced by defects in metals. I. M. Pavlov. *A. V. Krupin. Trudy Inst. met.* no. 9 15-21 '60.
Using nuclear resonance in magnetic flow detection. A. I. Zhekov. *A. A. Khangel'skii, G. D. Tatyshov, Vost. An Kazakh. SSR* 11 no. 3 105-107 Mr '61.
- METALS—EXTRUSION** see Extrusion (Metals)
- METALS—FATIGUE**
Effect of interruptions in loading on strength. N. V. Orlov. *Nauch. zap. Od. politekh. inst.* 14:42-47 '59.
Effect of the type of loading on the fatigue limit. I. D. Vagapov, I. A. Fridman. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 103-104 '61.
Investigating the incubation period of metal fatigue. A. V. Gu'ov. *Izv. Vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz.* no. 6 170-171 '60.
Pashkov, P. O. [Metal fracture] *Razryv metallor.* Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noy, 1960, 242 p.
Thermal fatigue of metals. I. U. V. Balmakov. *Metallovedeniye* 3:230-263 '59.
- METALS—FINISHING**
Distribution of residual stresses caused by gauging in parts with mandrels. I. U. G. Pivshinskiy. *Izv. Vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinost.* no. 2 119-137 '61.
External rolls. I. M. Potinov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3 23 Mr '61.
New method for finishing metal surfaces with electrophoretic and lacquer coatings. S. A. Dyatlovskiy-Averbukh. *Avt. izob. i izv.* 5 no. 1 32-34 Ja '61.
Performance of ball rolls. Z. P. Grozinskaya. *Stal.* 21 no. 3 31-33 Mr '61.
Improving the performance of the tensioning device on a two-high straightener [with summary in English]. M. I. Kuprin, I. I. Horovik, A. F. Pimenov. *Stal'* 21 no. 2 130-142 F '61.
- METALS—HARDENING**
Increase in the wear resistance of metals under the influence of a chemically active external medium. V. A. Ipatukhin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6 1309-1313 F '61.
X-ray investigation of processes occurring during the preparation of high-strength steels by the method of strain and heat hardening. I. I. Mikhlin. *Izv. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 472-473 Mr '61.
- METALS—HEAT TREATMENT**
Conveyor unit with forced heating of objects for hardening and tempering. V. I. Filippov. *Metallovedeniye* 3:440-44 Ap '61.
Fedorovskii, I. U. V., and A. P. Morozov. [Methods of size stabilization in heat treatment] *Metody stabilizatsii razmerov pri termooabotke*. [Kuibyshev] *Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1960, 95 p.
[MICROFILM]
Mechanization and automatic control of heat treating processes at the Lubyatay Agricultural Machinery Plant. A. P. Mironov. *Metallovedeniye* 3:440-44 Ap '61.
Research carried out by plant laboratorien in 1960. F. D. Ivanov. *Stal'* 21 no. 2 173 F '61.
Ultrahigh-speed heating for the investigation of electric heat treatment. N. M. Rodigin. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 467-470 Mr '61.
- METALS—HEAT TREATMENT—CONGRESSES**
All-Union Scientific Technological Conference on the Problems of Induction Heating in the Heat Treatment of Metals. M. G. Lozinskii. *Metallovedeniye* 3:440-44 Ap '61.
- METALS—PERIODICALS**
Conference by radio of readers of our journal. *Metallovedeniye*, 1 term. obr. met. no. 4 3 of cover Ap '61.
- METALS—TESTING**
Causes of the high strength of thin metallic threads. V. N. Geminov, I. M. Kopyev. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 3 334-335 '61.
Changes in the strength and structure of metals under the effect of cyclic loading. V. A. Parfenov. *Metallovedeniye* 3:440-44 Ap '61.
Comparative relaxation tests of ring and cylindrical specimens. G. M. Ivanov, I. M. Kopyev, Z. A. Fridman. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1 74-76 '61.
Determination of the damping capacity of metals. B. M. Akhmedov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 194-197 '61.
Determination of the resistance to deformation of metals under the effect of impact bending and tension. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7 3-14 '60.
Device for determining the hardness of metals. V. K. Klenov. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 2 78-77 F '61.
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the elastic properties of metals. Part I. Experimental data. F. P. Voronov, L. F. Vereshchagin. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 443-450 Mr '61.

MICA
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MICROBIOLOGY
The effect of the addition of powdered potassium
bicarbonate to the diet of rats on the synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver [in Russian] L. F. G. Ruzh,
Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-
141 '61

MIDDENDORFF, ALEXANDER THEODOR VON, 1815-1894
Contribution of Academician A. Th. Middendorff to Rus-
sian zoogeography. P. B. Iugenson, Biol. MOP, Old,
biol. 66 no. 1:138-148 Ja '61

MIDDLE AGES see subdivision under China, Germany

MIDDLE CLASSES
The antimongoloid front and the petit bourgeois.
S. Nadel', Polit. sancoob. 5 no. 3:43-47 Mi '61.

MIDDLE EAST see Near East

MIKHAILOV, VASIL PAVLOVICH, 1891-
Professor Vasil Pavlovich Mikhailov, M. D.; in honor of
his 70th birthday and his 46 years of medical, scientific,
educational, and public activity. Akush. g. 37
no. 2:3-4 F '61.

MIKHAILOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1913-
To discover one's genes. Sergei Mikhailov Vop. lit.
5 no. 1:170-176 Ja '61

MIKHAILOV, SOLOMON MIKHAILOVICH, 1890-1948
"Articles, conversations, speeches" by S. M. Mikhailov
Reviewed by M. Dolinskiy, S. Chertok Zvezda no. 1:
216 Ja '61

MILAN—EXHIBITIONS
New carding machines at the Milan Exhibition. Y. A. Usti-
novich, Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:81-82 Ja '61.

MILDEW
(see also subdivision under Tarbagatay Range)
Effect of the conditions of root nutrition on the course of
powdery mildew in wheat. S. R. Shvartsman, Trudy
Inst. bot. AN Kazakh SSR 9:135-170 '61

Hygienic evaluation of grapes treated with captan [with
summary in English] K. Sh. Shatashvili Vop. pit.
19 no. 3:61-66 My-Je '60

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Problems of Soviet military science in the works of V. I.
Lenin. V. Kuravov, Voenn.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 3:3-11 Mi
'61

MILITARY BASES
(see also subdivision under Mediterranean Sea
region)
No military bases on foreign territories! A. Spirt, V
zashch. mira no. 3:14-17 Mi '61.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under
Japan, Okinawa Island

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
Comrade sergeant F. Fedorov, Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii]
19 no. 8:15-17 Mi '61

An officer's command is the bidding of our country. Blok.
agit. [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 8:7-11 Mi '61

On the right road, a letter to the editor. Blok. agit. [Sov.
Armii] 19 no. 8:1-6 Mi '61.

We should always and on every occasion maintain ex-
emplary discipline. V. Komarov, Komm. Vooruzh. Sil
1 no. 8:16-21 Ap '61.

Well done, dear members of the Communist Youth League
League! I. Shpraga, Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 11:
33-35 Ap '61

MILITARY EDUCATION
Perfecting forms and methods of combat training is a
most important task for the new year. Mor. shor. 44
no. 1:3-9 Ja '61.

Who is allowed to take final examinations without at-
tending lectures in a secondary school of military edu-
cation? Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 8:87-88 Ap '61.

MILITARY ENGINEERS see subdivision under Moscow

MILITARY LAW see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MILITARY OFFENSES see subdivision under United States

MILITARY OFFICERS, RETIRED see Retired military
officers

MILITARY PENSIONS see Pensions, Military

MILITARY VEHICLES see Vehicles, Military

MILK
"Milk in human diet" by R. B. Davidov, V. P. Sokolovskii.
Reviewed by B. D. Vladimirov Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:90-91
My-Je '60.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Determination of fat in milk centrifugated without any
reagents [with summary in English] M. P. Holotov,
Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:77-79 My-Je '60.

Microbiological method for determining pantolienic acid
in milk. L. A. Kruglova, Izv. TSKhA no. 1:209-212
'61.

MILK—TRANSPORTATION
The type of truck for the transportation of milk
G. Baryshnikov, Sov. torg. 35 no. 2:16-47 F '61

MILK, ACIDOPHILUS
Effect of Lactobacillus acidophilus on dysentery bacteria
[in Armenian with summary in Russian] P. D. M. Khe-
mian, Izv. AN Arm SSR, Biol. nauk 14 no. 3:139-141
'61

MILK AS FOOD
Further analysis of the motor activity of the digestive
tract during a milk diet. V. G. Stalitsov, Trudy zhur.
47 no. 1:64-70 Ja '61.

MILKING
Performance of the milkmaid's hand in milking [in Ar-
menian with summary in Russian] M. G. Akhmedov, Izv.
AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1:66-70 '61

MILKING MACHINES
Milking conveyor should be universal. I. Tsentenka,
NTO 3 no. 3:9-12 Mr '61.

Milking machine with common vacuum milk pump. V. V.
Marchuk, Mekh. stp. hosp. 11 no. 5:81-1 '61.

Mobile milking conveyor. P. Ponomarev, NTO 3 no. 1:
20-22 D '60

Selecting vacuum pumps for milking machinery. A. V.
Vepitskii, Mekh. i elek. stroit. mashin. 19 no. 2:32-
40 '61.

Simple and available to every farm. P. Kh. Makh. Mekh.
stp. hosp. 12 no. 2:28 F '61.

Technology of machine milking. Tekhn. velikhov. 21
no. 2:63-64 F '61

Working out a hydraulic technological process of milking.
A. I. Popenko, Vliyanie stp. hosp. nauki 1 no. 3:14-15
Mi '61

MILLER, ARTHUR, 1916-
Arthur Miller before the court of Eric Bentley. Ian
Berezinskii, Teatr. 22 no. 3:180-183 Mi '61.

MILLFRITE see subdivision under Noril'sk region

MILLET
Competitive interrelationships between millet and wheat
[with summary in English] A. M. Hladchenko, Trudy
zhur. 17 no. 6:51-57 '60

MILLET—VARIETIES
Kupozemnaya 1/0, a new Siberian millet variety. V. V.
Ishakov, I. V. Ishakovskii, Nauch. trudy Ural'sk. univ.
249 '53

MILLET BREEDING
Breeding millet varieties for planting on steppe. M. A.
Zelenskii, A. P. Dovbakh, Nauch. trudy Ural'sk. univ.
53 '60

MILLING MACHINERY
Relative motion of a free particle in the chamber of a
planetary centrifugal mill. I. P. Lushcheyev, Izv. vy-
shey. shk. mashinostr. no. 2:41-50 '61

MILLING MACHINES
The communist brigade masters methods of multiple
machining. I. Pabikov, Mashinostroitel' no. 4:3-5
Ap '61.

Milling annular grooves in hydraulic-distributor bodies.
T. L. Kuperman, Stan. i inst. 32 no. 3:33-35 Mi '61.

Multiple machining of supports. A. A. Chigirich, V. I.
Tanchev, Mashinostroitel' no. 4:30 Ap '61.

Precision adjustment of a machine tool for gear milling.
N. I. Kapustin, Trudy LT 1 no. 50:113-118 '59.

Semiautomatic milling machines for machining rotating
files. B. L. Smolenskii, R. A. Stollarchuk, Stan. i inst.
32 no. 4:36-38 Ap '61.

The 6110K copying vertical milling machine. G. A. Mon-
khov, Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:21-25 '60.

The 6103 vertical milling machine. H. P. Vaitekaitis
Biol. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3:27-28 '61

MILLING MACHINES—ATTACHMENTS
Attachment for milling form cutters. Z. S. Nozik, P. L.
Larionov, Mashinostroitel' no. 3:23 Mi '61.

Tooth-chamfering head for gear-milling machines.
Mod. metallorezh. stan. no. 10:19-27 '60.

MILLING MACHINES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS
Modernization of the vertical milling machine. N. G.
Sokolov, L. I. Shekhtin, Mashinostroitel' no. 1:17-11
Ja '61.

MILLS AND MILL-WORK
Technological investigations of huskers of moist wheat.
I. R. Dudarev, I. V. Kalishvich, L. I. Kotliar, Izv. vy-
shey. shk. i pishch. tekhn. 1:71-79 '61.

MINE ACCIDENTS
(see also subdivision under Artemovskiy)
Divers operate underground. A. Mal'kov, IUn. tekhn. 5
no. 4:38 Ap '61.

Ways of increasing safety and preventing traumatic in-
juries in mines. V. G. Slastunov, Gos. zhur. no. 3:65-70 Mr
'61.

MINE BUILDINGS
Project of the administrative and worker's facilities build-
ing of a mine. E. I. Zabolotskii, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3:
46-47 Mr '61.

MINE COMMUNICATIONS

Sparkproof transistorized switch gear for centralized mine dispatching systems. M. A. Reznik. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 34-35 1° '61.

MINE DRAINAGE

(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)
Greater precision in understanding the radius of influence in deriving Dupuit's formula. S. V. Trolanski. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 28, 113-115 '59.
Use of electrodynamical analogies for solving drainage problems of coal deposits. S. M. Il'enko. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 42-43 1° '61.

MINE DUSTS

Atmospheric dust and means of dust control in open pits. A. T. Shakhmatov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 59-61 '60.
Control of coal dust in the working of seams subjected to bumps and sudden outbursts of coal and gas. I. N. Sidorov. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2 15-27 '60.
Control of dust and poison gases after blasting. A. P. Ivanov. Gor. zhur. no. 3 70-73 Mr '61.
Dust formation in scraper operations. V. V. D'yakov. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2 47-60 '60.
Improvement of atmospheric condition in deep quarries. K. V. Kochnev, S. S. Filatov. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2, 1-11 '60.
Introduction new means for dust control in mines. N. A. Shmarov. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 61-4 Je '60.
Introduction of complex measures for controlling dust in copper pyrite mines. I. I. Iarshina, B. A. Semchenko. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2, 41-46 '60.
Method for determining dust concentration in air conduits of ventilating apparatus. I. A. Glushkov. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2, 79-88 '60.
SPD dry dust collector. V. V. Verashnin, N. A. Krivenkov, I. I. Kuzchuk. Gor. zhur. no. 5, 69-70 My '60.
Some problems in the theory and calculation of optical apparatus for measuring dust. V. V. Kuchlakov. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2, 99-114 '60.
Study and selection of wetting agent for coals of Yegor' Jumo District by use of the method of capillary absorption. Z. G. Sherna. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2, 99-99 '60.
Study of the kinetics of wetting dust from quartz-bearing rocks by means of capillary absorption. Z. G. Sherna, I. K. Ponomareva. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2, 115-124 '60.

MINE DUSTS—PREVENTION

Results of industrial testing of the RION-S/28 electric filter. L. S. Gritchenchikov. O. G. Shkhatov. Gor. zhur. no. 1 71 Mr '61.

MINE DUSTS—SAFETY MEASURES

All-Union conference on reducing air dustiness in mines. Z. N. Gof'dberg. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 4 35-36 Ap '61.

MINE EXPLOSIONS

Control of sudden outbursts of coal and gas. A. P. Kulikov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3 176-179 Mr '61.

MINE FIRES

Safe methods of putting out fiery heaps. P. A. Leonov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 71-74 '61.

MINE GASES

Connection between gas liberation and crushing of coal. B. G. Tarasov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 42-50 '60.
Control of dust and poison gases after blasting. A. P. Ivanov. Gor. zhur. no. 3 70-73 Mr '61.
Fourth All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on Gas and Coal Outburst Control. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 47 1° '61.
Gas concentration in seams of waterbearing deposits. L. M. Pechuk. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 41-42 Mr '61.

MINE HAULAGE

Centralized haulage of explosives in mine pits. N. M. Pronin. Bezop. truda v prom. 1 no. 6, 6-8 Je '60.
Friction in chains moving on driving wheels in mine transport and coal mining machines. B. L. Davydov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 105-114 '61.
Practical limitations on the adoption of truck transportation in open-pit mines. V. V. Shnarko. Gor. zhur. no. 3 8-11 Mr '61.
Problem of calculating the driving power of a winch in tail-rope haulage. I. G. Shokman. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 328-330 '60.
Problem of choosing the best system of underground hydraulic transportation. M. I. Shushin. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 217-220 '60.
Vasil'ev, M. V. [Modern open-pit mine haulage] Sovremenniy karkasnyi transport. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ty po gornomu delu, 1960. 318 p.
Work order in strip mines with truck haulage. V. G. Selianin. Gor. zhur. no. 5, 28-29 My '60.

MINE HAULAGE—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Effect of the hydraulic parameters on the wear of the tubes in pressure hydraulic transportation of coarse materials. S. P. Turchaninov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 11-15 Mr '61.

MINE HOISTING

Automation of a multiple mine hoist with a two-motor, asynchronous drive. V. I. Gashichev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 125-132 '61.
Effect of inertia of a pile-driven sheave on the dynamic tension in mine hoisting cables. G. P. Kalinin. Trudy NPI 49, 23-23 '59.
Providing for reliability in the loading and unloading operations of a mine hoist with a drum with friction rope guides. A. P. Zimin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 115-122 '60.
Research on the braking process of a hoist through calculating the dependence of the coefficient of friction of the brakes on the rate of slippage. L. M. Brodskaya. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2 141-148 '61.

MINE HOISTING—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Analysis of the performance of a two-motor asynchronous drive in the final period of travel of a hoist on the dump tracks. V. I. Gashichev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 108-111 '60.

MINE HOISTING—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Emergency brake in hoisting machines with a motor-generator type drive. A. E. Tropp, I. N. Golomidov, M. G. Pishenko. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 131-134 '60.

MINE INSPECTION

(see also subdivision under Stalino Province)
Requirements of a public inspector. A. A. Ol'khovskii. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 131 Mr '61.

MINE PUMPS

Thorough testing of an automatically controlled caving pump. A. E. Smoldyrev. Gor. zhur. no. 3 75 Mr '61.

MINE RAILROADS

Basic problems in designing inclined tail-rope haulage spurs. A. S. Podoprigora. Vop. rud. transp. no. 1 300-321 '60.
Determining the amount of dumping in railroad ore transport. A. I. Meshcheriakov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 3-9 '60.
Experimental testing of slippage of a mine electric locomotive. F. S. Leont'ev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 119-124 '61.
Geometric and kinematic problems in meeting a train at the crossover sections of the track. B. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 231-243 '60.
Installation for charging traction storage batteries of electric mine locomotives. I. V. Smirnov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 35-36 1° '61.
Machinery to serve coal miners. D. T. Nosachev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 25 1° '61.
Problem of determining the best parameters of the gyrofly wheel drive of a mine locomotive. N. N. Petukhov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 1 314-358 '60.
Relation between the capacity of a car and the efficiency of a loader. B. S. Poljakov, S. A. Poluninski. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 361-367 '60.
Research on the interaction of a wheel and a rail. B. A. Kuznetsov and others. Vop. rud. transp. no. 1 214-270 '60.
Research on the process of a wheel slipping onto a rail. B. A. Kuznetsov and others. Vop. rud. transp. no. 1 270-299 '60.
Theory of electric locomotives with differential gears. G. P. Popov and others. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 115-118 '61.

MINE RAILROADS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Contact lead protection regulator. V. A. Bun'ko. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4 331-337 '60.

MINE ROOF BOLTING

(see also subdivision under Mingail'say)
Introducing new types of roof bolting in development mining. P. I. Gneushev. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 4 1-3 Ap '61.

MINE ROOF BOLTING—CONGRESSES

Conference on introduction of roof bolting in mining. V. N. Somevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 5, 75 My '60.

MINE ROOF BOLTING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in roof control in walls of slope beds. G. V. Khalangot. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3 3-4 Mr '61.

MINE ROOF BOLTING—TESTING

Testing of expansion shells and plugs of roof bolting. E. M. Kolchin, S. A. Atmanskiikh. Gor. zhur. no. 3 39-10 Mr '61.

MINE SANITATION

Sanitary and safe working conditions for miners. V. I. Khlusov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3 36 Mr '61.
Searching for practical methods of controlling exhaust gases from truck haulage in strip mines. S. S. Filatov, K. V. Kochnev, M. V. Vasil'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 5, 65-68 My '60.

MINE SURVEYING

Laying out a net of squares of control points in commercial areas. B. V. Kaplynov. Gor. zhur. no. 3 63-61 Mr '61.

MINE TIMBERING

(see also subdivision under Belgium)
Experimental study of the interaction between the supports used in roof caving and the direct roof surrounding their contact area. M. I. Hesterov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 5-8 Mr '61.
Lindenau, N. L., and A. A. Sarnachev. [Handbook for miners in shield-roofed slopes] Posobie dlia rabochikh shchitovyykh zalovov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ty po gornomu delu, 1960. 163 p.
Lining of vertical shafts. I. S. Steev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 27-30 1° '61.
Mechanization of the preparation of metal supports. A. A. Shanon, V. I. Zakharievskii. Gor. zhur. no. 5, 73-74 My '60.
Pavlichenko, D. N. [Supports in coal-mine slopes] Krep' ochistnykh zalov v ugo'lynykh shakht. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ty po gornomu delu, 1960. 135 p. (Biblioteka molodogo shakhtera).
Portable casing for the connecting of bunton sockets. A. G. Gind'el. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 33 1° '61.
Some observations in connection with V. T. Davidiant's article. V. I. Zhukov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3, 45-46 Mr '61.
Working capacity of S-1 supports. S. I. Panasenko. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 16-18 Mr '61.

MINE VALUATION

Isakov, S. S. [Methods of estimating the resources of coal deposits] Metodika podscheta zapasov ugo'lynykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ty po gornomu delu, 1960. 371 p.

MINE VENTILATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Donetsk Basin, Kizel Basin, Krivoi Rog, Krivoi Rog Basin)
Analysis of basic factors in the practicality of modifications of ventilation systems in coal mines. A. I. Karataev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2, 63-70 '61.
Choosing a ventilation system in panel-worked mines with shallow-lying seams. A. I. Kolbin. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1, 39-45 '59.
Coefficient of unsteady heat exchange in blind passages of mines with fluctuating temperature of the ventilation air [with summary in English]. O. O. Kravchenko, I. I. M. Kozlov. Dop. AN URSR no. 4 307-310 '61.
Comparing various types of mine ventilation units according to their economic efficiency. A. G. Bychkov. Prom. aerodin. no. 1, 128-135 '60.
Determination of the coefficient of ventilation resistance of round mine shafts. P. I. Mustel'. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1, 8-25 '59.
Determining the coefficients of reserve air in coal mines. P. I. Mustel'. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1 26-38 '59.
Efficient arrangement of mine fans. I. I. Gavrilshin. Trudy NPI 49, 61-63 '59.
Establishing standards of air flow through work areas. Sh. Kh. Khatkeev. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1, 70-78 '59.
Improvement of atmospheric conditions in deep quarries. K. V. Kochnev, S. S. Filatov. Sbor. rab. po stik. no. 2 3-14 '60.
Internal leakage of air during the operation of fans in auxiliary ventilation. V. S. Vepriov. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1, 91-108 '59.
Laboratory research on the effect of air leakage on the pressure differences in ventilation ducts. N. A. Khochlov. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1, 109-117 '59.
Leakage of air through air locks of mine shaft buildings and through air locks on the shaft bottoms. A. I. Kolbin. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1, 79-90 '59.
Ozone-free mine ventilation ("Ozone-free") by N. F. Baranovskii, M. P. Sukharev. Reviewed by N. D. Kozlov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 65-69 '60.
Research on the leakage of air through ventilation connections. M. A. Patrushev. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1, 51-69 '59.
Research on the movement of a current of air through an air vent. M. A. Prolov. Trudy NPI 49, 155-170 '59.
Ways of increasing the efficiency of the main ventilation systems in nonferrous ore mines. V. P. Prokofiev. Gor. zhur. no. 3 45-50 Mr '61.

MINE VENTILATION—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Research on heat transfer under mine conditions using the method of electric analogy. F. A. Abramov, V. A. Bolko. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 51-54 '60.
Use of electric analogies for studying the effect of air leakage on the performance of fans. A. F. Miletich, N. A. Prolov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3 22-24 Mr '61.

MINE VENTILATION—RESEARCH

Research work in the Department of Mine Ventilation and Safety Measures. V. B. Komarov. Zap. LCI 38 no. 1: 3-7 '59.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS

"Gornoe delo" abstract journal. A. P. Sudoplatov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3 137-138 Mr '61.

PORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

L., and I. L. Kaganov. [Make greater use of] [uses of automotive transportation; from of automotive unit No. 12 of the Minsk vehicle Trust] Shite ispol'zovat' rezervy ta, iz opyta raboty avtomobil'noy No. 12 Minskogo vstroia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. mol lit-ry, 1960. 58 p. (Biblitoteka

ACCOUNTING

3. [Accounting for output and wages with- under, experience of the Minsk Radio- radnyi uchët vyrobki i zarabotnoi platy, skogo radiozavoda. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo izdatel'stvennoi lit-ry, 1960. 23 p.

ED

18 no. 3

SEED PRODUCTION

1. and N. Kh. Khazanau. [Work practices shi shliakh] State Seed Farm in Minsk Dis- ably ralnasechnusa "Stalinski shliakh," na. Minsk, Dvartzh. vyd-va BSSR, Red. tarchai lit-ry, 1960. 36 p.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

18 no. 3

FARM MECHANIZATION—HYGIENIC

specialists of tomorrow. I. Kazanikov, sola, strakh, 4 no. 3 32-34 M '61.

MEDICAL CARE

Minsk Province Committee of the Medical on. M. Piletskii, Zdrav. Bul 7 no. 3 72-

inay uch. B. Borovoi. Obshchestv. pit '61

POLYZOA, FOSSIL

P. [Devonian Bryozoa in the Minusinsk' and ilns] Devonskie mshanki Minusinskikh i olovina, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, [Akademika nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii ly, vol. 86]

MINE ROOF BOLTING

In the Mirgalskaya Mine. V. B. Rabin'. v prom, 4 no. 6, 12-13 Ju '60.

INA

character through dance. N. Sheremet' ev- 72 no. 2, 140-150 F '61

OND MINES AND MINING

s. Viktor Starikov. Ogonek 30 no. 15:

STIHNEI AFINAHENAVICH, 1878-1952

and his role in the history of the White er. S. Piatrovich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. o. 1 95-106 '61.

velling glass. M. M. Krivolapov. Stok, i 2 30 F '61.

PETROLEUM

of the cyclohexane series in Mirzani , Arenhidre, A. V. Kikvidze. Soob AN Gruz '17-22 Ja '61.

OFFICE

Division under Kharkov) for misconduct in office. V. Kishchenko. 6 2-5 Mr '61.

letoe injures oak. Zh. A. Alunta. Les. 2 50 F '61

IELA, pseud. see Godoy Alcaayaga, 1957

Division under Georgia; Moscow Province)

ife of the mite Tyrophagus saxius A. Zachv. summary in English]. D. V. Seva's't'ianov. 30 no. 3 461-462 Mr '61.

e integuments of gamasid mites (Parasiti- asoidea) [with summary in English]. V. N. Ent. oboz. 30 no. 4, 850-859 '60. species of the genus Typhlodromus 37 (Parasitiformes, Phytoseiidae) [with English]. G. A. Beglarov. Ent. oboz. 30 '60.

ERS OF DISEASE

lata on the role of the Gamasidae in the of tick-borne encephalitis and Omsk hem- r viruses. V. I. Alfimov and others. Med. t. bol. 30 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

MITRAL STENOSIS

Neuropsychiatric changes in patients subjected to sur- gery in rheumatic heart defect [with summary in Eng- lish]. T. A. Nevzorova, V. M. Degtiareva, R. N. Iche- deva. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 56-61 D '60

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES

Blood coagulation and prevention of infarcts in the clinical treatment of mitral stenosis. G. I. Rikhladze. Terap. atkh. 33 no. 2 40-49 F '61. Neuropsychiatric changes in patients subjected to sur- gery in rheumatic heart defect [with summary in Eng- lish]. T. A. Nevzorova, V. M. Degtiareva, R. N. Iche- deva. Sov. med. 21 no. 12 56-67 D '60

Some problems in the evaluation of blood flow in the lesser circulation in patients with mitral defects. I. I. Sivkov, A. S. Smetnev, N. I. Astasheva. Terap. atkh. 35 no. 1 60-67 '61

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

External respiratory disorders in mitral commissurotomy. I. U. A. Agapov. Khirurgia 37 no. 3 103-107 M '61

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1952

How I. A. Kolas worked on the language of his novel "At the crossroads." F. M. Tanekovskii. Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. luam. nav. no. 1, 106-116 '61.

MUS VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Plantations of the Mus forest tract. V. M. Dan'ko. Vinyk sil'. hosp. nauky 4 no. 3 106-108 Mr '61.

MIXING

Graphic calculation of the composition of multicomponent systems. V. E. Sapirov. Trudy LTI no. 50 210-226 '60.

MIXING MACHINERY

Vibration as an effective method for mixing concrete mixes. A. N. Zashchepin, V. A. Chernigov. Avt. doi. 24 no. 2, 12-13 F '61

MIXING MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Paddle mixers. T. I. Platina. Standartizatsia 25 no. 1 52-53 Ja '61.

MODERN HISTORY see History, Modern

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)

Effect of two kinds of longitudinal periodic modulation on the properties of a single-beam electron stream. G. F. Filimonov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 4 593-603 Ap '61.

Precision pulse-width modulator equipped with silicon stabilizatsia. I. G. Gold'reur. Priboirostroenie no. 3, 11-13 Mr '61.

Translator modulator with a single-polarity control. V. A. Popov. Priboirostroenie no. 3, 10-11 Mr '61.

MOGILEV—ADULT EDUCATION

Your studies will enlighten your mind. E. Karpachou. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 3 4-5 M '61.

MOGILEV DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

A collective farm party organization struggles for the carrying out of the seven-year plan. A. Gurchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 8:26-31 Ap '61

MOHAMMEDAN ART see Art, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDANISM see subdivision under Daghestan, Turkmenistan

MOHAMMEDANS see subdivision under Semirech'ye

MOISTURE

Calculation of heat exchange between water and moist air [with summary in English]. D. S. Veinberg. Khim. tekhn. 30 no. 2, 25-28 Mr-Apr '61.

Effect of moisture on the sorption of oxygen by coal. A. V. Smirnova. Trudy IGI 12:37-42 '61.

Natural gradations of moisture. V. P. Volobuev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 2:21-25 Mr-Apr '61

Thermoelectric moisture indicator. V. N. Ershov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 212-213 '61.

MOISTURE—MEASUREMENT

Device for measuring the humidity of bulk materials. V. A. Emel'ienov. Khim. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 5, 35-38 '60.

Use of the EM-1 express moisture gauge for determining the moisture content of various materials. Z. I. Zabolot- nova, E. E. Syueva. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:24 F '61.

MOLASSES

Calculation of the yields of sucrose and theoretical molasses. I. N. Kaganov. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4:34 Ap '61.

Determination of the physicochemical temperature de- pression of molasses waste. G. S. Demchuk, A. P. Demchuk. Trudy KTIPP no. 2:40-42 '60.

More about the determination of a standard quality of feed molasses. M. I. Grizodubov. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 2 26-27 F '61.

More about the determination of the sugar content of standard quality molasses. T. P. Khvalkovskii. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 2 16 F '61

Physical parameters of molasses waste. V. D. Popov, V. T. Gariazha, E. A. Altsenko. Trudy KIIP no. 27 43-47 '60.

MOLDAVIA—AFFORESTATION

Afforestation as a means of controlling drought and soil erosion in Moldavia. A. A. Kiriushkin. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 70-73 F '61

MOLDAVIA—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Packed Chernozems of central Moldavia [with summary in English]. N. A. Dimov, R. I. Iusheva. Trudy Pochv. inst. MFAN SSSR no. 4:19-36 '60.

MOLDAVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Spring is coming, make way for spring! Nikolai Bykov. Ogonek 30 no. 15:1-2 Ap '61.

MOLDAVIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Business accounting in construction. V. Baititov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:147-150 M '61.

MOLDAVIA—EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

Construction of buildings with large slabs of natural stone in seismic areas. S. Sobel'man. Zhil. stroit. no. 3:24 M '61.

MOLDAVIA—FARM MECHANIZATION

Youth helps agriculture. S. Kuporitskii, V. Pal'chik. NTO 3 no. 2:54-55 F '61.

MOLDAVIA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Moldavskii filial. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [History of the revolutionary move- ment and socialist construction in Moldavia, a collection of articles in honor of the 20th anniversary of the Moldavian S. S. R.] Iz istorii revoliutsionnogo dvizhenia i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v Moldavii, sbornik statei, posviashchennyi dvatitsatiletiu MSSR, Kishinev, Shkintsa, 1960. 371 p. (20 let MSSR) (MH)

MOLDAVIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Moldavian S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Moldavian S. S. R., third session, April 15-16, 1960, Vorbatim report] Zaseda- nia Verkhovnogo Soveta Moldavskoi SSR, platogo sozyva; tret'ia sessiia 15-16 apreia 1960 goda. Steno- graficheski otchet. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldoveniaske," 1960. 215, 203 p. [Parallel texts in Moldavian and Russian.]

MOLDAVIA—POLYMERS

Slur, A. M. [Polymers for the national economy of Molda- via] Polimery dlia narodnogo khoziaistva Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo "Kartia Moldoveniaske," 1960. 100 p.

MOLDAVIA—RED CROSS

"Red Cross organization in schools and childrens' ther- apeutic institutions of the Moldavian S. S. R." Reviewed by N. Korostelev. Sov. kras. krest 10 no. 1:32 Ja-F '61.

MOLDAVIA—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The network of service enterprises is growing. A. Konstan- tinov. Sov. profsoiuzny 17 no. 8:42-43 Ap '61.

MOLDAVIA—SOILS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of southern Moldavian soils according to agricultural use [with summary in English]. I. A. Krup- nikov, A. F. Uzun. Trudy Pochv. inst. MFAN SSSR no. 4:47-55 '60

MOLDAVIA—SUGAR BEETS—TRANSPORTATION

Improve the organization of the areas of raw products for beet-sugar factories. G. N. Stigur. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 2 53-54 F '61

MOLDAVIA—TOMATOES

How we achieved the high yield of tomatoes. L. P. Ryman. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3:25-28 Mr '61.

MOLDAVIA—WALNUT

Special problems in establishing walnut plantations in Moldavia. A. I. Golikov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 23-26 F '61

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

(see also subdivision under Odessa)

Casting founding equipment in metal molds. M. L. Goldov- skii. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

Merry-go-round system for the manufacture of moldings. G. M. Kharakov. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:20-21 '61.

Shaping molds under high specific pressure. S. F. Atekae- ev. Khim. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 3:19-21 '61

MOLDING MACHINES

Machines for making shell semimolds and cores. V. N. Damaskin. Standartizatsia 24 no. 5:41-42 My '60.

Mechanized continuous line for making large molds by sand blasting. A. S. Shupor. Mashinostroitel' no. 1:2-4 Ja '61.

Selection of machines (presses) for the production of molded goods from heated coal mass. V. I. Kirienkov. Trudy IGI 12:82-93 '61.

- MOSCOW—ACTORS**
They have been selected from the competition. B. Serobrennikova. Teatr 22 no. 2,132 F '61.
- MOSCOW—ADMINISTRATIVE ECONOMIC COUNCILS**
In the Moscow City Economic Council. A. P. Karpenko. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3 72-73 '61.
- MOSCOW—AIRPORTS—PLANNING**
What the greatest airport in the country will be like. M. Romanov. Grazhd. av. no. 3:18-20 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES**
Analysis of the economic indices of experimental large-panel apartment houses. B. Ionas, V. Vazehkin. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 26-28 Mr '61.
Apartment houses for married couples. N. Zhil'tsov. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 36-37 Mr '61.
House fitments with floor-heating collar beams. N. Vishnevskii, M. Kamenkovich. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 9-12 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS**
Increase preparations for the All-Union Art Exhibition! A. K. Lebedev. Iskusstvo 24 no. 2-2-4 '61.
Seekings, findings, and miscellaneities; at the exhibition of works for diplomas. B. Ioganson. Iskusstvo 21 no. 2-5-13 '61.
- MOSCOW—ART, MEXICAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Traditions and contemporaneity. I. Goloshtok. Iskusstvo 24 no. 3:42-50 '61.
- MOSCOW—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Romance of a life of work, remarks on painting and sculpture. P. Pavlov. Iskusstvo 24 no. 3:1-17 '61.
- MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh Iskuststv. [Catalogue of the art gallery; paintings, sculpture.] Katalog karthnoi galei, zhivopis', skulptura. Moskva, 1961. 222 p. illus.
Three-thousand collective farmers visit the Tretyakov Gallery. Moskva 5 no. 2 178-179 '61.
- MOSCOW—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES**
People's observatory and extracurricular work on geography. N. K. Semakin. Geogr. v shkole 24 no. 2 87-88 Mr-Apr '61.
- MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING**
Central laboratory of the Moscow factory of small-displacement automobiles. M. L. Khuga. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 122-123 '61.
- MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY**
Deeds and workers of a communist shop. D. I. Kotenko. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:38-40 Mr '61.
Foreman Savenkov's shift. G. Kononov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:42-43 Mr '61.
Let us work better. N. P. Tolmachev. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:41 Mr '61.
Students came to the shop. Vasil'ev and others. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:41 Mr '61.
There are many changes in the shop. I. P. Aleksandrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:40 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE PARKING**
Pay parking lot in Moscow. Avt. transp. 30 no. 2:25-1 '61.
- MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES**
Study of the work and rest schedule at a bread plant. L. Shvedova. Biul. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 2 27-30 '61.
- MOSCOW—BALLET**
Backstage of the Bolshoi ballet. Ogonek 30 no. 17-10-11 Ap '61.
"Woodland song." V. Gaevskii. Teatr 22 no. 2:22-23 F '61.
- MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY**
Calculated to the minute, accounted for to the ruble. G. Poroshenko. Izobr. i rats. no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING**
What are you selling? B. Buzurin, L. Golovina. Teatr 22 no. 2:139 F '61.
- MOSCOW—BUILDING**
On Moscow construction sites. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 17-18 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Advanced courses for construction engineers. V. Kolontsev. Sol. stroit. 15 no. 1:27 Ja '61.
- MOSCOW—CALCULATING MACHINES—EXHIBITIONS**
Exhibition of French calculating machines. Bukhlg. uch. 18 no. 3:77-79 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS**
Lull before the storm. Salo Flor. Ogonek 30 no. 14 29 Ap '61.
Thus the struggle started... Salo Flor. Ogonek 30 no. 12:5 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—CHILDREN AS ARTISTS—EXHIBITIONS**
On children's art works. IU. Molok. Iskusstvo 24 no. 3:29-31 '61.
- MOSCOW—CHILDREN'S MUSEUMS**
"Our hearts will always be together." L. Lifshits. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 2:12-14 F '61.
- MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING**
In the Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 40 Mr '61.
Let's create a city master plan based on research. A. Zaslavskii. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 1-2 Mr '61.
Some problems in the development of the planning system of the capital. V. Lavrov. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 3-5 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—CLOTHING WORKERS**
Study, work and live by the communist way. M. F. Solov'ev. Shvein. prom. no. 1:4-5 Ja-F '61.
- MOSCOW—CLOTHING WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
Practices in the organization of workers' training. A. V. Moskalova, Kh. M. Vilenkina. Shvein. prom. no. 1:6-8 Ja-F '61.
- MOSCOW—COFFEEHOUSES**
Hungarian "Medvezhonok" on the shore of the Moscow River. F. Viktorov, M. L'vov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11-48-50 N '60.
- MOSCOW—COMMUNITY LIFE**
Where the workers from the Il'ich plant live. A. Baskina, S. Grudskaya. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 4:6-9 Ap '61.
- MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
Makrushin, M. M. [The foremost construction trust] Peredovoi stroitel'nyi trust. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 110 p.
- MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS**
Changes in the vocational qualifications of construction workers. S. Shchapova. Biul. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 1 no. 8:25-31 '61.
- MOSCOW—COTTON MANUFACTURE**
Helping brigades of communist labor. V. Rudich. NTO 2 no. 12 39-40 D '60.
- MOSCOW—COURTS**
A council of people's assessors. I. Duzheria. Sov. iust. no. 8:4 Ap '61.
- MOSCOW—CREDIT**
Issuing credit to industrial enterprises to finance the introduction of new machinery. Z. Zueva, K. Gloeva. Den. i kred. 19 no. 3:25-30 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—CRIME AND CRIMINALS**
Scum. E. Korshunov, V. Vinogradov. Ogonek 36 no. 38:30-31 S '60.
- MOSCOW—CURRANTS**
Development of flower buds in Ribes nigrum L. in fall and winter. A. M. Bobryshova, E. Z. Okina. Bot. zhur. 16 no. 3 377-386 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES—ACCOUNTING**
Accounting organization in the Moscow-Moskovretsky Department Store. P. Sumin. Bukhlg. uch. 18 no. 3 42-47 Mr '61.
Mechanizing the accounting for payments from customers for goods sold on credit. M. Rozenberg. Bukhlg. uch. 18 no. 3:48-50 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—DRAWINGS, AUSTRIAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Exhibition of drawings by Austrian children. E. Laronova. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:48 F '61.
- MOSCOW—DRUGSTORES**
Moscow drugstores in the first half of the 19th century. M. G. Koroleva. Apt. delo 0 no. 3 77-79 My-Je '60.
- MOSCOW—EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS**
At the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R. G. S. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2 49-45 F '61.
Contacts between pedagogical institutions of higher learning and life are strengthening. Z. Zh. Avnera. Vest. vuz. shkoly 19 no. 3:53-58 Mr '61.
The role of the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R. in the propaganda of preschool education. N. Koiolova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:8-12 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—ELECTRIC INDUSTRY WORKERS**
Participation of Moscow power engineering workers in all-Union competitions for the best suggestions for saving electric power. P. I. Giotovkin. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 50-51 F '61.
- MOSCOW—ELEVATORS**
Installing elevator units in apartment houses. A. Oimkhov, M. Pilevskii. Stroitel' arkhit. Mosk. 10 no. 3 38-39 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—ENGRAVING MACHINES**
New possibilities for using automatic electric engraving machines ("TGA"). M. M. Belorusels, L. I. Zabulin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:18-19 F '61.
- MOSCOW—ENSEMBLES (MUSIC)**
Folk talent. E. Torkhlova. Teatr 22 no. 2:161-165 F '61.
- MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS**
At the exhibition grounds in Sokolniki. A. Babadzhanian. Vnesh. tovg. 11 no. 1:27-28 '61.
Auroa Borealis. A. Zhukova. Ogonek 30 no. 38:20 S '60.
The best road and building machinery at the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1960. A. E. Volkova. Stroitel' dor. mash. 6 no. 4:3-7 Ap '61.
Exhibition of Dutch electronic measuring instruments. Tsvetk. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:76-77 Mr '61.
Exhibition of new municipal equipment. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:18-19 Mr '61.
Instruments manufactured in Denmark. G. I. Kononenko. Priboirostroenie no. 3:26-28 Mr '61.
Japanese equipment for the manufacture of tin cans. G. I. Kononenko. Kons. i sv. prom. 16 no. 3:43-45 Mr '61.
Results of the exhibition on the subject "Introduction of Progressive Welding Techniques in the National Economy of the U. S. S. R." M. V. Khanapin. Svar. proizv. no. 3 41-43 Mr '61.
"Woodpulp paper industry in the seven-year plan." L. Romanishkina. NTO 3 no. 2:62-63 F '61.
- MOSCOW—FARM BUILDINGS—EXHIBITIONS**
"Rural Construction" pavilion in 1961. L. Novitskii. Sol. stroit. 15 no. 1:10 Ja '61.
- MOSCOW—FOOD INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Women engineers. Z. Zhuravleva. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3 12-13 Mr '61.
- MOSCOW—GRAPHIC ARTS, BALTIC—EXHIBITIONS**
The theme of contemporaneity in the graphic arts. L. Akimova. Iskusstvo 24 no. 2 25-31 '61.
- MOSCOW—GRAPHIC ARTS, CUBAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Graphic arts of revolutionary Cuba. V. Ol'shevskii. Iskusstvo 21 no. 1:12-14 '61.
- MOSCOW—GRAPHIC ARTS, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS**
Contemporary Ukrainian graphic arts. N. Volkov. Iskusstvo 24 no. 3:18-21 '61.
- MOSCOW—GROCERY TRADE**
Methods of studying the supply of the population with goods. V. Kriazhev. Biul. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 1 no. 3:31-37 '61.
New store of the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives in Moscow. Sov. potekh. khoz. 5 no. 2 41-1 '61.
- MOSCOW—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.**
Moscow landmarks: Tretyakov Gallery; P. A. Fedotov; Moscow Conservatory; A. V. Nezhdanova. N. Beliaev. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:16 F '61.
- MOSCOW—HOME AND SCHOOL**
Meetings of parents committees. L. I. Aleksandrovskaya. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 1:60-61 Ja '61.
- MOSCOW—HOSPITALS**
150th anniversary of the Sheremet'ev Hospital in Moscow. A. I. Konev. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 4:39-40 Ap '61.
- MOSCOW—INDUSTRIES**
Stepakov, V. I., N. I. Bokrovnikov, and B. F. Zhigalin. [Toward new imposing achievements; the development of Moscow industry and communal economy in 1961] Na novye bol'shie dela, o razviti i promyshlennosti i gorodskogo khoz. i stroy. v 1961 godu. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 159 p. (V pomoshch' agitatoru i propagandistu)
- MOSCOW—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—EMPLOYEES**
Three hours in the Oklad' District Division of Social Security. M. Kapchinskii. Sots. obshp. 22 no. 4:6-9 Ap '61.
- MOSCOW—KINDERGARTEN**
Friendship with the school. S. L. Khelits. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:10-23 F '61.
- MOSCOW—LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION**
Here they will advise, explain, and help you... N. Efremova. Okh. i trud. i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:44-46 Ja '61.
- MOSCOW—LIBRARIES**
The bibliographical file; its organization and its use in reference and bibliographical work. L. E. Agronai, A. V. Romanovskaya. Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 4:181-203 '60.
Literature in the Arabic language in the collections of the Moscow Public Library. E. A. Osherovich. Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR 4:258-282 '60.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINERS

Energy expenditure in mines of the Moscow Coal Basin [with summary in English]. O. A. Shokoples. Vop. put. 19 no. 3:18-21. My-Je '60.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Operation of the "Moshay-2" shield at the No. 67 Mine of the Kallinugol' Trust, Moscow Basin. P. A. Semenov. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:54-66 '60.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in mines of the Moscow Basin. M. M. Nuchiporenko, N. P. Dolotov. Bro. op. truda v prom. 4 no. 6:25-27. Ju '60.

MOSCOW BASIN—MINE DRAINAGE

Research on drying sand bearing headwater by injecting compressed air. A. I. Chokin. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 28:127-142 '59.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Changes in the vocational composition of workers on the "Bolshhevik" State Farm, Moscow Province. N. Aki-mova, A. I. Korobko, A. I. Pavlov. Biol. nauch. inform. i trudy zar. plata 1 no. 3:46-60 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Specialization of agriculture in Moscow Province. V. Kolesov. Vop. prom. ekon. obr. kuzn. no. 10:75-103 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BARK BEETLES

Biology and ecology of bark beetles: Ips typographus, Ips duplicatus, and Pityogenes chalcographus in forests near Moscow. N. I. Mel'nikova. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 13:19-15 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BIRCH

Dynamics of root growth in the birch under different ecological conditions [with summary in English]. T. I. Vorob'yeva. Biol. MOIP, Otd. biol. 66 no. 1:89-98. 1-1-61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BOARDING SCHOOLS

How our children will start their life as skilled workers. N. Borlaev. Otv. na vop. truda, no. 107:13-17 '59.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Clothing factories of Moscow Province in the first year of the seven-year plan. G. S. Bezukov, Shvein. prom. no. 4:8-11. Ji-Ag '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DELIVERY OF GOODS

Let's improve the routes of freight traffic and expand direct contacts with industry. F. Pankratov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:30-31. Mr '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

In day nursery-kindergartens of Moscow Province. V. Bernman. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:14-15. F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—CONGRESSES

People of Moscow share their experience. V. Izgarshova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:10-18. F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION

Changes in the vocational composition of workers on the "Bolshevik" State Farm, Moscow Province. N. Aki-mova, A. Korobko, A. Tsar'kov. Biol. nauch. inform. i trudy zar. plata 1 no. 3:46-60 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FASTENINGS

Specialization and centralization of manufacturing fastening parts at the plants of the Moscow Province Economic Council. B. V. Boguslavskii. Standartizatsiya 24 no. 6:32-34. My '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FIELD MICE

Distribution of the common vole (*Microtus arvalis* Pall.) in different habitats and the role of the habitat in its life in central regions of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. E. V. Karaseva. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR, Otd. zool. no. 38:27-65 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Do you help citizens to realize their rights? V. Leont'ev. Sots. ubezp. 22 no. 4:11-13. Ap '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LEAF MINERS

Leaf-miner flies (Diptera, Agromyzidae) of Moscow Province. Report No. 2: Phytomyzinae. Pt. 1. E. B. Rodendorf-Golmanova. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4:897-910 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MITES

Characteristics of the stationary distribution of Oribasidae in the gray vole in northern parts of Moscow Province. M. A. Savina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1:67-71. Ju '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Materials on the study of parasites of the cabbage moth (*Barathra brassicae* L.) and the diamond-back moth (*Pieris brassicae* L.) in Moscow Province [with summary in German]. Kh. G. Kopylov. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4:808-818 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—NUN MOTH

Forecasting mass outbreaks of the nun moth *Oenixia monacha* L. (Lepidoptera, Liriodactylidae) in Moscow Province [with summary in English]. V. I. Rantsevich. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4:719-760 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PFAT

Production of semibridges. M. P. Kulak. Trud. prom. 36 no. 2:14-16 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Why the Executive Committee of Moscow Province has changed its rules concerning the reception of workers, collective farmers, employees, and the intelligentsia? M. Filatov. Otv. na vop. truda, no. 110:20-23 '59.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RECREATION CENTERS

Winter tourist and sports camps. V. Mikhailov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 23:21-22. D '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—TAPEWORMS

Incidence of diphyllidiosis in Moscow Province. P. R. Gofman-Kadoshnikov and others. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1:92-95. Ja '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WHOLESALE TRADE

Let's improve the routes of freight traffic and expand direct contacts with industry. F. Pankratov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:30-31. Mr '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—WINTERGREEN

Some characteristics of morphogenesis in Pyrolaceae of Central Russia. A. P. Khozhinikov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3:361-364. Mr '61.

MOSCOW SEA see Volga Reservoir

MOSQUITOES see subdivision under Baku

MOSQUITOES

Data on developmental ecology of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Report No. 1: Time of development of mosquitoes *Theobaldia* with relation to temperature. A. V. Maslov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1:37-43. Ja '61.

Ecology of the development of bloodsucking mosquitoes; sex ratio in mosquitoes of the group *Culiseta* at the time of wing development. A. V. Maslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1465-1467. F '61.

External factors influencing the hatching of larvae and the number of *Aedes vexans* Meig. (Diptera, Culicidae). N. V. Khelevin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1:13-18. Ju '61.

Materials on the developmental ecology of bloodsucking mosquitoes. Report No. 3: Survival rate of mosquitoes of the *Culiseta* group in the course of their development [with summary in English]. A. V. Maslov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3:618-610. Ap '61.

MOSSES

(see also subdivision under Chernogora Range)

An attempt of statistical estimation of the variability of spores in *Desmatodon helmi* (Hedw.) Lazar. [with summary in English]. A. S. Lazarenko, Kh. T. Pashuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 10 no. 1:68-81 '61.

Intensity of transpiration in *Hylacomium splendens* (Hedw.) Bryol. Eur. from different habitats [with summary in English]. V. M. Mel'nychuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 10 no. 1:42-48 '61.

MOSTY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Dalnaka, P. P. [Our most important potential] Nash balouny rozv. Minsk, Dziazh vydv. va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960. 40 p. (Z vopytu partyinal'noy raboty)

MOTHERS

If you look for a wife, come to see my daughters. Ia. Kuchan, I. Piatrovich. Belarus' 10 no. 3:4-5. Mr '61.

MOTHERS IN LITERATURE

"Hear, my son...!" A. Sergeeva. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:24-25. F '61.

MOTHS see subdivision under Anu Darya Valley; Karabalyksky District

MOTHS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL see subdivision under Moscow Province

MOTION

One integral characteristic of the stability of motion. I. I. Blekhan, B. P. Lavrov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:938-941. S-O '60.

Problem of the motion of a body on a plane subjected to harmonic vibration. D. T. Aydeev. Trudy NPI 107:73-81 '60.

Qualitative investigation of equations describing the circular motion of interacting points. V. S. Seresbrakova, E. A. Barbashin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat. no. 2:137-146 '61.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

"Ekran" camera. A. Usachev. Sov. foto 21 no. 4:31. Ap '61.

Operative characteristics of amateur motion-picture cameras. L. V. Rabinov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:72-75. Mr '61.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Karellov Varv, Czechoslovakia, Leipzig

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Using pulsating light sources for the Schlieren cinematography of transient phenomena. Trudy Lab. div. no. 5:167-171 '60.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture photography

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

New developments in motion-picture film printing. I. S. Golod. Tekh. kino i telev. 3 no. 3:76-81. Mr '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Use of high speed motion-picture photography for the study of rock breaking. S. R. Zhukovskii. M. Fal'kon, R. M. Eagles. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 1:50-52. Ja-F '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY, TRICK

Manufacture of a beam splitter attachment for a trick camera. L. M. Glotova. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:53-56. Mr '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, China, France, Kazakhstan, Korea, North, Ukraine, United States)

Beginning of a great offensive. G. Roshal'. Isk. kino no. 4:60. Ap '61.

"Echo of peace." A. Zarkhi. Isk. kino no. 4:66-67. Ap '61.

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 4:150-152. Ap '61.

Motion-picture schedule. Isk. kino no. 4:157-160. Ap '61.

On the threshold of the new. Nikolai Tikhonov. Isk. kino no. 4:63-64. Ap '61.

Scale of thought. S. Gerasimov. Isk. kino no. 4:60-62. Ap '61.

The scenarist and the stage-director. Evg. Gabrilovich. Isk. kino no. 4:102-109. Ap '61.

See these films. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:45. Mr '61.

Serezhka. Zhen. m. 14 no. 2:30-31. '61.

Socialist contemporaneity and its personification in motion pictures. Paul Kornei. Isk. kino no. 4:138-141. Ap '61.

The Soviet historical film. I. Dolinskii. Isk. kino no. 4:133-137. Ap '61.

"Fables of the fiery years." Mikh. Aleksandrov. Moskva 5 no. 2:210-211 '61.

This film will be on the screen soon. Smena 37 no. 17:30-31. S '60.

Traveling along the main highway. Isk. kino no. 4:1-2. Ap '61.

A trust in life. An. Gielmev. Isk. kino no. 4:70-85. Ap '61.

With love for man. L. Arushantsi. Isk. kino no. 4:65. Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

(see also subdivision under Kurgan Province)

"Laterna magica," trick secrets. I. Borlaev, I. Piatnova. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:24-27. Mr '61.

Objective distortions of the screen image in the case of vertical and horizontal projection angles. Part 3. Curved screens. E. M. Goldovskii, S. S. Ryshkov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 1:53-60. Ja-F '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Simplified synchronous drive system for projectors and filmphotography. S. D. Bagdasarov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:60-69. Mr '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS—PATENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture projectors—Patents

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS—STANDARDS

Remarks concerning the draft of the state standard for motion-picture projectors for 35-mm. and 70-mm. films. M. V. Tsvetkov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:95. Mr '61.

MOTION-PICTURE SCREENS

Objective distortions of the screen image in the case of vertical and horizontal projection angles. Part 3: Curved screens. E. M. Goldovskii, S. S. Ryshkov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 1:53-60. Ja-F '61.

Problem of the screen shape for large motion-picture theaters. M. M. Goldovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:40-44. Mr '61.

Screen for daylight motion-picture projection. P. M. Metreveli. Geog. v. shkola 24 no. 2:58. Mr-Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS see subdivision under Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS—MICROBIOLOGY

On the cinematograph in the aquarium of a station.
Za rul 18 no. 5:40 My '60.
12-13 Mr '60.

MOTION PICTURES

Also subdivision under China, Tajikistan)
12-13 Mr '60.
More pictures of today and tomorrow. K. Dombrovskii.
Ishkol no. 116-17 '61.
Fromy requests the floor. An Vartanov. Ist. kino
no. 127-130 Ap '61.

MOTION PICTURES—CENSORSHIP see subdivision under
P. 1.

MOTION PICTURES—LIGHTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see
Bibliography—Motion pictures—Lighting

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Also subdivision under France, United States)
On the competition of documentary producers. Isk.
no. 4:21 Ap '61.
The film "The Bourgeoisie". Fedorov. Nauka
no. 12-13 Ja '61.
The film "The Bourgeoisie". Oronel. 39 no. 17:26-27 Ap
'61.
The film "The Bourgeoisie". V. Toropov. IUn, nat. no. 9
23-24 '61.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

On the cinematographic systems, an open letter to the
producers of Soviet films. M. Vysotskii, E. Goldovskii,
B. Korotkiy. Isk. kino no. 19-21 Ap '61.

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN

On the film "The Children of the Sun". Full film
no. 12-13 Ja '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Also subdivision under Kerech)
Let's shake hands, comrade teacher! Isk. kino no. 4,
1-18 Ap '61.
The film "The Bourgeoisie" in schools. I. A. Melan-
chuk. Ishkol no. 3:38-40 My '61.
The film "The Bourgeoisie" in schools. I. A. Melan-
chuk. Ishkol no. 3:38-40 My '61.
The film "The Bourgeoisie" in schools. I. A. Melan-
chuk. Ishkol no. 3:38-40 My '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN FORESTRY

On the educational movies. I. A. Appel', Les.
no. 14 no. 4:37 Ap '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN HEALTH EDUCATION

How this happened. Sov. kras. krest. II no. 131 Ja-F '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Also subdivision under Leningrad)
On the construction and architecture. V. Derkach.
Ishkol no. 3:39-41 '61.
On the pictures for railroad track workers. V. Z. Zin'ko.
Ishkol no. 3:38-40 My '61.
On the pictures to promote technological innovations.
Ishkol no. 3:38-40 My '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

On the screen. E. Dvinskii. Nov. vrem. 19
no. 14:26-27 Mr '61.

MOTOR FUELS

On the quality of motor fuels. A. V. Serov.
Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:40-3 of cover Mr '61.

MOTOR GRADERS see Graders (Earthmoving
machinery)

MOTOR SCOOTERS—TOURING see subdivision under
Kira Kum

MOTOR VEHICLES

On the film "The People's Democracies". Za rul 18
no. 5:23-25 My '60.
On the foreign periodicals. Za rul 18 no. 5:31 My '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—AXLES

Device for drilling out broken axle shaft dowels.
N. F. Melin. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:51 Mr '61.
Inspection of the clearance of king pin joints. IU, Ivanov.
Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:20-21 Mr '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—CATALOGS

[Motor vehicles; motor trucks and special-purpose
motor vehicles] Avtomobil; gruzovye i spetsial'nye.
[Leningrad, TsBTT avtomobil'noi promyshl., 1957]
Iv. (unpag.)

MOTOR VEHICLES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT—TESTING

Portable instruments for checking electric equipment
in vehicles. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:25-27 Ja '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Wear of the pump and injector unit spray tips of
YaM2-204A engines. V. Ivanov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:
27-29 Mr '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New developments in foreign equipment. Avt. transp. 39
no. 3:61 Mr '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Apparatus for determining fuel consumption. A. Shapova-
lov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:49-51 '61.
New fuel consumption norms for special types of motor
vehicles. M. Borisov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:23-25 F
'61.
Route fuel consumption norms. M. Borisov. Avt. transp.
39 no. 3:14-16 Mr '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Need for a change in the fuel supply system for motor
vehicles. I. I. Agafanov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:17 F '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Kuznetsov, E. S. [Efficient systems of maintenance and
methods for their correction] Ratsional'nye razhny
tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniya i metodkaikh korrekci-
rovaniya. Moskva, Avtotransizdat
Pl. 2. [Second stage of motor vehicle maintenance]
Vtoroe tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie, 1960
98 p.

The limit is not 98%. I. Serzhitskii. Avt. transp. 39
no. 2:8 F '61.
Mechanization and automatization of motor vehicle main-
tenance and tire repair operations. A. Ivanov, S. Le-
dov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:18-21 F '61.
Selecting an efficient reconditioning method for worn-out
parts. V. Shadrachev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:24-26 Mr
'61.
Some causes of reduced wear resistance of the piston
groups of reconditioned engines. K. Potresov. Avt.
transp. 39 no. 3:22-24 Mr '61.
Stations for wheel alignment and inspection. B. Levinson,
K. Pugachevskii, E. Tischenko. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:
17-19 Mr '61.
Using pulsation welding in building up worn motor-vehicle
parts made of malleable cast iron. N. Dolzhenko. Avt.
transp. 39 no. 1:29-31 Ja '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—RADIATORS

Automatic line for the manufacture of corrugated fins and
assembly of the radiator frame. D. L. Burstein. Avt.
prom. no. 2:12-13 F '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—SOCIETIES, ETC

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Ramen-
skoye)
Winners. L. Chisty, Za rul 18 no. 5:1 My '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—SPRINGS

Testing the double tanks of air spring suspensions of
motorbuses. R. A. Akoplan. Avt. prom. no. 2:31-34
F '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Investigating the wear of camshaft pins operating in
needle bearings. A. S. Sikan, V. A. Kukuritskii. Vest.
mash. 41 no. 2:9-12 F '61.
Strength of motor-vehicle shafts. B. V. Gol'd, E. P. Ob-
lenskii, L. A. Egorov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:22-27 Ja
'61.

MOTORBOAT RACING

(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Get ready for the Spartakiada. Za rul 18 no. 5:4-5 My
'60.

MOTORBUS DRIVERS

Progressive drivers' way of driving motorbuses. P. An-
dreev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:6-7 F '61.

MOTORBUS LINES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Organization of motorbus operations without conductors.
IU, Kaminskii. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:11 Mr '61.

MOTORBUS TRAILERS

The PAZ-672 motorbus with the PAZ-750 passenger
trailer. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:42 Ja '61.

MOTORBUSES

Evaluating the economy of fuel on city motorbuses. A. A.
Tokarev. Avt. prom. no. 3:24-28 Mr '61.
The PAZ-672 motorbus with the PAZ-750 passenger
trailer. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:42 Ja '61.

MOTORBUSES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Designing the space for passengers in city motorbuses.
V. V. Osipchukov. Avt. prom. no. 5:11-17 My '60.

MOTORBUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Roll-over stand for washing ZIL-158 and ZIL-155 motor-
buses. G. Malyshev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:29-30 F
'61.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Get ready for the Spartakiada. Za rul 18 no. 5:4-5 My
'60.
Rally of motorcyclists. V. Drobitskii. Za rul 18 no. 5:
10 My '60.

MOTORCYCLES

Motorcycle in the near future. N. Gutkin. Za rul 18
no. 5:16 My '60.

MOTORCYCLES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS

A single carburetor instead of two. V. I. Gol'd, Za rul
18 no. 5:40 My '60.

MOTORCYCLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Clutch slip, chain break. Za rul 18 no. 5:17 My '60.

MOTORCYCLES—SHOCK ABSORBERS

Improving shock absorption in the M-72 motorcycle.
G. Zhemochlin, L. Golov. Za rul 18 no. 5:40-41 My
'60.

MOTORTRUCKS

(see also subdivision under Allied Territory, Switzerland)
Motor truck for lumber transportation. IG, Belk, Bel.
tech. inform. no. 1:6-7 F '60.

Motor truck with self-loading attachment. A. I. Gol'd.
Ishkol no. 3:21-22 F '61.

New motor vehicles are put on the road. Simena 37
no. 17:13 S '60.

Speed norms for motor logging vehicles. M. I. Dneprov.
Ishkol no. 3:21-22 F '61.

The type of truck for the transportation of milk.
G. Baryshnikov. Sov. top. 19 no. 2:16-17 F '61.

MOTORTRUCKS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Electric heating of engines in garages. M. A.
Santukovich. Nanch. trudy MT. no. 10:91-100 '60.
Warming up engines with steam from low-capacity water
boilers. N. A. Santukovich. Nanch. trudy MT. no. 10:
73-80 '60.

MOTORTRUCKS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

New criteria for evaluating the lifting capacity and weight
of motor trucks. R. V. Kugel', Avt. prom. no. 5:11-17
My '60.

MOTORTRUCKS—ENGINES

Engines for new ZIL motor trucks. A. Zubarev, V. Ma-
kov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:36-41 Ja '61.
Restoring cylinder heads of the GAZ-51 engine. V. V.
Kol'tsov. Mekh. ill. hosp. 12 no. 2:8 F '61.
Rolling instead of heating. G. I. Karpenko, Mekh. ill. hosp.
12 no. 2:15-17 F '61.

MOTORTRUCKS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Be perfect in your field. B. Valin. Sel', mekh. no. 1:
17-18 '61.
Every detail is of great importance. I. I. Ruchadov.
Sel', mekh. no. 1:16-17 '61.
Everybody strives for perfection in work. I. I. Ruchadov.
Sel', mekh. no. 4:15-18 '61.
Pins instead of bushings. V. P. Kuchuk, P. I. Irtenev.
Mekh. ill. hosp. 12 no. 2:7 F '61.

MOTORTRUCKS—TIRES

Tubelless tires for motor trucks. L. Khramov, G. I. A.
dezhdin. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:39-42 Mr '61.

MOTORTRUCKS—WHEELS—TESTING

Fatigue testing of motor truck wheel disks. M. V. Shchep-
nikov, N. A. Zubarev, P. P. Khorev. Vest. mash. 41
no. 1:42-46 Ja '61.

MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Himalaya Mountains,
Russia, Northern)
Statistical estimation of the fecundity of Homoglyphus
(L.) Cuen. in different plant communities with num-
mary in English]. K. A. Malynova'kyi. Ukr. bot. zhur.
18 no. 1:49-57 '61.
Variation of the number of shoots in Pon. B. B. B. B. B.
tions at different altitudes. N. F. Khtamirova. Bot. zhur.
16 no. 4:549-552 Ap '61.

MOUNTAINEERING

"If you have a horse it should be round." B. Semenov.
Simena 37 no. 17:26-27 S '60.

MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)

Experimental studies on the effect of serotonin on certain
motor functions of the organism. A. D. Nodachuk.
Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:115-120 Ja '61.
Mechanism of elementary movements in living organisms.
B. F. Poglavay, Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 1:62-73 Ja-F
'61.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Changes in the latent period of the motor reaction in re-
lation to a respiratory phase. A. I. Rostbak, F. M.
Dedabrinshvili, I. K. Gotshidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 166
no. 5:1498-1500 F '61.

MOWING MACHINES

Calculations for the hay mowing and crushing machine.
A. F. Lazebnyi. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:11 Mr
'61.

MOZAMBIQUE

Mozambique. L. Korneev. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 16:20-21
Ap '61.

MYSTERY—ART INDUSTRIES

Mystery. L. Davydov. Most. prom. i khud. promysl. 1
no. 1:20-21 O '60.

MUCILAGE

Mucilage and other carbohydrates of flax seeds, and their behavior under industrial conditions A M Goldovskii, S S Beiestovskaya Masl.-hir.prom. 27 no 3 21-26 Mr '61

MUCOPROTEINS

Serum mucoproteins in rheumatism L M Ryskaya Terap.arhiv. 33 no 1,49-51 '61

MUKHANOV REGION—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS

Chemical nature of the macromolecular hydrocarbon portion of Mukhanovo petroleum I U T Gerdash and others Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no 3 112-117 Mr '61

MUKHLIA, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1887-1960

Aleksandr Vasil'evich Mukhlya, Pochvovedenie no. 3/123 Mr '61,

MULBERRY

(see also subdivision under Samur-Divichi Canal region)

Effect of gibberellin on growth of the mulberry (Morus alba L.) [with summary in English] I V Pylnov Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 25 no 1 46-50 Ja-F '61

MULBERRY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Foliar nutrition as a means of increasing the value of mulberry leaves in silkworm feeding N N Novatskaya Trudy KHSKH 10 99-112 '59

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Analysis of clinical and pathomorphological materials on multiple sclerosis from 1916 to 1957, N. I. Golik and others, Shor, trud. kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:258-262 '58

Clinical picture of the initial period during the acute course of multiple sclerosis L. V. Milutina, Shor, trud. kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:251-257 '58

Disturbances of the optic nerve in multiple sclerosis and their influence on work capacity V. E. Griechko, F. A. Averbakh Vrach. delo no. 2,87-91 F '61,

Etiological kinship of multiple sclerosis and acute disseminated encephalomyelitis on the basis of experimental data, C. V. Milutina, Shor, trud. kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:249-273 '58,

Treatment of multiple sclerosis, A. S. Pensik Sov. med. 25 no. 2 101-101 F '61

MUNCH, EDVARD, 1863-1944

Leningrad, Ermitazh. [Exhibition of Edvard Munch's prints; a catalog] Vystavka gravir Edvarda Munka, katalog. Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1960, 15 p. (NjP)

Moscow, Gosudai sivoymyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. [Exhibition of Edvard Munch's engravings] Vystavka gravir Edvarda Munka; katalog. Moskva [Sovetskaya Rossiya] 1960, 10 p. plates. (ICA)

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Safarov, R. S. [Soviets of workers; deputies in city districts] Ratsionnye sovety deputatov i trudashchikh v gorodakh, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961, 170 p.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Brief news, Zhil.-kom.khoz. II no. 3:35 Mr '61,

For highly productive labor, Zhil.-kom.khoz. II no. 3:37 Mr '61,

In the Technical Committee of the Ministry, Zhil.-kom.khoz. II no. 3:29 Mr '61,

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Municipal services

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—FINANCE

Maslakov, V. P., N. L. Filatov, and V. V. Barmin. [Finances of communal housing and services] Finansy zhitel'skogo i kommunaln'nogokhoziaistva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960, 208 p.

MURDER

(see also subdivision under Albania)

A crime which could be averted, V. Tonkikh, Sov. iust. no. 5:16-17 Mr '61,

MURMAN COAST—CIRRIPEDIA

Conditions promoting mass hatching of nauplii of the cirriped Balanus balanoides in the Eastern Murman, I. K. Rzepishevskii, Trudy Okean.kom. 10 no. 4,48-54 '60,

MURMANSK—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The sun moves in a circle, V. Kukanov, Smena 37 no. 17:22-23 S '60,

MURMANSK PROVINCE—CURRANTS

Kachurina, L. L. [Black currants for Murmansk Province] Chernaya smorodina dlia Murmanskoj oblasti. Kirovsk [Izd. "Kirovskii rabochii"] 1958, 17 p. (ICMILC)

MURMANSK PROVINCE—LICHENS

Some characteristics of growth of the reindeer moss (Cladonia rangiferina (L.) Web) in Murmansk Province L. A. Barashkova Bot. zhur. 46 no 3,410-414 Mr '61,

MURMANSK PROVINCE—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology of Oospora pustulans Owen et Wakef., the causative organism of skin-spot disease of potatoes, A. P. Khar'kova Bot. zhur. 16 no 3 309-307 Mr '61

MURMANSK PROVINCE—ZOOLOGY

Drebentsov, V. S. [Animal world of Murmansk Province] Zivoliyni mir Murmanskoj oblasti [Petravodsk] Murmanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 99 p.

MUROM—PLYWOOD INDUSTRY

We are four times as many B. Rossin NTO 2 no 12 38 D '60

MUSCLE

Separation and determination of adenylic and inosinic nucleotides by means of ion-exchange chromatography in muscles under normal conditions and following denervation [with summary in English] V. I. Telepneva Vop. med. khim. 6 no 3 331-308 My-Je '60

MUSCLE RELAXANTS

Curareform properties of derivatives of cis-1,3-cyclobutanedicarboxylic and α -truxillic acids [with summary in English], L. A. I. ravchuk Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:46-50 Ja-F '60,

Pharmacology of angeline, a crystalline substance from Angelica silvestris seeds, I. A. I. Khadzhal, V. E. Sokolova, Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1,37-42 Ja-F '60,

MUSCLES

Protein fractions in the skeletal musculature of the rabbit following section of the spinal cord [with summary in English], I. I. Ivanov, N. I. Mirovich Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:403-407 Ji-Ag '60,

MUSCLES—DISEASES

Myositis ossificans in hemophilia E. Z. Novikova Khirurgia 37 no 3 90-92 Mr '61

MUSCLES—HYDATIDS

Echinococcosis of the muscles M. I. Petukhov Sov. med. 21 no 3 137-138 Mr '60

MUSCLES—INNERVATION

Biochemical changes in a denervated traumatized muscle during the ingrowth of the nerve [with summary in English], P. M. Zubenko, T. O. Lehovets, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1,94-100 '61,

MUSCLES—MOTILITY

Rhythmic activity of the muscle fiber during polarization and intracellular ion injection, A. I. Shapovalov, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1 89-96 Ja '61,

MUSCLES—TRANSPLANTATION

Myoplasty with a flap from the other extremity in treating bone cavities (cross transposition of muscles), V. A. Dudin, Ostrop. travm. i protez. 21 no 3,7-10 Mr '60

MUSCOVITE

Birefringence dispersion and the structure of muscovite E. A. Kuznetsov, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 16 no 1 30-39 Ja-F '61

Bond energy and retention of radiogenic argon in micas [with summary in English] S. S. Sardaev, Geokhimiya no. 1,30-39 '61

MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kiev; Moscow, also subdivision 'Art galleries and museums' under Budapest; Moscow

MUSEUMS—GUIDEBOOKS see subdivision under Yasnaya Polyana

MUSHROOM CULTURE

Fresh mushrooms, I. A. I. Asyn's'kyl, Ukraina no. 6:32 Mr '61,

MUSHROOMS, EDIBLE see subdivision under Amur Province, Moscow

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

The ways of listening to music and understanding it, A. Herman, Sots. kul't. 34 no. 3:30-31 Mr '61,

MUSIC—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Pecculiarities in the development of musical rhythm in children [with summary in English] G. A. Iliina Vop. psikh. 7 no 1 119-132 Ja-F '61,

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hordichuk, M. [Soviet Ukrainian music] Ukrainskaya sovetskaya muzyka, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSR, 1960, 100 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury i mystetstva)

MUSIC CALENDARS

Muzykalynyi kalendar', 1961. ["Foreign composers."] Zarubezhnye kompozitory, [Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960] i v.

Muzykalynyi kalendar', 1961. ["Russian composers."] Russkie kompozitory, [Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960] 47 p.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.) (see also subdivision under Moscow)

What could have been... I. Vasilina, Teatr. 22 no. 3:165 Mr '61,

MUSIC IN INDUSTRY

Using music to increase worker's labor productivity in capitalist enterprises A. Petrov Biol. nauch. inform. i izn. platn. 1 no 2 72-76 '61

MUSICAL ABILITY

Musical ability in preschool children, Z. Khodoshko, Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:25-26 Mr '61,

MUSICAL FORM

Mazel', L. A. [The structure of musical works] Shoenle-muzykalynykh proizvedenii Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960 465 p

MUTINY see subdivision under Turkestan

MYCERIN

Studies on the effectiveness of mycerin in the treatment of coli enteritis in children [with summary in English] E. I. Brudina, E. A. Pak Antibiotiki 5 no 6 101-107 N-D '60

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Comparative evaluation of bacteriologic and bacteriological methods for the detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients treated for tuberculosis meningitis V. I. Limolov Lab. delo [i] no 1 32-31 Ap '61,

Current status of the problem of the tuberculosis pathogen, A. A. Klebnova, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:61-72 '61

Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and accompanying microflora in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis, T. S. Ginzburg Lab. delo 7 no 3 34-37 Mr '61,

Electrophoretic method for detecting Mycobacterium tuberculosis in cerebrospinal fluid A. L. Skiba, Lab. delo 7 no 3 32-31 Mr '61

Methods of studying the biological properties of drug-resistant variants of Mycobacterium tuberculosis I. D. Zhuravli Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 11 no 2 63-71 F '61

MYCORHIZA

Dynamics of the development of the mycorrhiza of certain meadow grasses, L. V. Kruger, Agrobiologiya no. 2 226-230 Mh-Ap '61,

MYOSIN

Some properties of myosin in young and old white rats, V. M. Kozlenko, A. A. Martynenko Uch. zap. KUGU 109,45-47 '60

MYTHOLOGY

Trancsényi-Waldapfel, Imre. [Mythology, Translated from the Hungarian] Mitologia, Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1959, 489 p. (MIU)

MYXEDEMA

Diencephalic genesis of localized prethial myxedema, D. R. Shul'man, Vest. d. m. i ven. (35) no 2:8-14 F '61

NADYM VALLEY—GEOLOGY

Materials on the geology of the Nadym Valley, G. P. Evseev, N. A. Kainev Trudy VNGRI no 156 156-177 '60

NADYM VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on Quaternary sediments in the Nadym Valley I. V. Reind. Trudy VNGRI no 158:126-113 '60

NAGEL, OTTO, 1894-

Otto Nagel, artist and fighter, A. Tikhomirov, Iskusstvo 24 no. 2:47-50 '61

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Depths of ranges of lower Malm brachiopods in the central Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province (Lensoi Caucasus), T. A. Gaganov, R. B. Askerov, Izv. AN Azei. BSSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk no. 6:37-43 '60,

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Improvement of the highway construction in the Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province G. A. Karapetian Avt. dor. 24 no. 2:7 F '61

NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.—SALT

Salt-bearing deposits in the Nakhichevan A. S. S. R. and prospects for developing them [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], A. M. Memedaliyev, Izv. AN Azorb. SSR, geol.-geog. nauk no. 6:65-70 '60,

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL see subdivision under Ukraine

NAPHTHALENE

Bromination of 1,4-dihyd. oxy-5,8-dihydronaphthalene V. L. Plakidim, V. I. A. Patn. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no 2 244-246 '61,

Kinetics and mechanism of the catalytic oxidation of naphthalene to 1,4-naphthoquinone V. A. Roter and others, Kin. i kat. 2 no. 1:94-102 Ja-F '61,

- NAIPHTHALENE (Continued)**
 Synthesis of 1,2-dihydronaphthalene through 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene hydroperoxide S M Naumova, V N Pukhov, F A Zhuravko Dokl AN BSSR 5 no 3 112-113 Mr '61
 Synthesis of polymers and copolymers of 1,2-dihydronaphthalene Part I: Synthesis of polymers with phthalic anhydride Umanova and others Izv AN BSSR 3 no 3-5 '61
- NAPHTHALLENEDIONE**
 Stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Part 37: Synthesis of 5,9-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene and configuration of its reduction products V F Kucherov, I A Gurvich, Zhuravko, knim. 31 no 3 790-801 Mr '61
- NAPHTHALENONE**
 Stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Part 38: Stereochemistry of the reduction of 5,9-dimethyl-1-ethynyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene and its derivatives I A Gurvich, V F Kucherov, T V Pukhina, Zhuravko, knim. 31 no 3 804-810 Mr '61
- NAPHTHENE ACID**
 Effect of molecular weight and concentration of sodium salts of naphthene acids on the solubilization of styrene [with summary in English] P O Demchenko, Dop AN URSS 1961 1359-1362 '61
 Removal of undesirable impurities from naphthene acids P A Demchenko Masl-shir prom 27 no 3 27-28 Mr '61
- NAPHTHOL**
 Reactions of β -naphthol with thioglycolic acid and other mercaptans (from "J Am Chem Soc" 82, 1960) Zhuravko 6 no 3 217 '61
 Production of 1,2-dihydronaphthalene through 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene hydroperoxide S M Naumova, V N Pukhov, F A Zhuravko Dokl AN BSSR 5 no 3 112-113 Mr '61
- NAPHTHQUINONE**
 Effect and mechanism of the catalytic oxidation of naphthol to 1,4-naphthoquinone V A Roiter and others Khim. 2 no 184-102 Ja-F '61
- NARBU, GEORGI IVANOVICH, 1886-1920**
 [Narys] (Georgii Ivanovich Narbut; an account of his life and works) Heorhii Ivanovich Narbut; narys pro zhyttia i tvorchi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovatel'no-myselevisiv i muzychnoi lit-ryy URSS, 1959, 47 p. (NN)
- NARCOTICS**
 Role of reflex mechanisms in humoral effects of narcotics and anesthetics A G Bukhtiarov Farm. toks 23 no 1 60-61 Ja-F '60
- NAROMICH DISTRICT—ANTIQUITIES**
 A find of 17th century utensils V O Mislat's, Ukr. ist. zhur 5 no 1 165 Ja-F '61
- NARYNSKIYE PESKI (WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE) see Nyn-Peski**
- NASOPHARYNX—CANCER**
 Basic roentgenodiagnostic problems in malignant tumors of the nose, antrum of highmore, and nasopharynx [with summary in English] E A Likhtenshtein Sov. med 23 no 1 115-122 Ja '61
- NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determination, National**
- NATIONALITIES**
 (see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia, Tatar A S S R, Uzbekistan)
 An interuniversity conference in Kiev N M Matveichuk, Biograf. Vop 1st no 4 165-167 Ap '61
 Stepanov, Z V [Lenin's program in the nationalities problem; a textbook for students] Leninskola programma po natsional'nomu voprosu; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov, Leningrad, Elektro-tekh in-tsviazi, 1960, 40 p.
- NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural**
- NATURAL HISTORY**
 Academic edition of Darwin's works and comments about it N I Burakov, Agrobiologia no 2 311-313 Mr-Apr '61.
 It seems... IUn. nat. no 12:24-25 D '60.
 Merezhnitskii, M F [From mysteries and "wonders" to a scientifically-based understanding of nature] Ot tain i "chudes" k nauchnomu poznaniiu prirody, Minsk, 1959, 23 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR. Seriya estestvennonauchnaia, no 17)
- NATURAL RESOURCES**
 (see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Sivas; Ukraine)
 The nature's storerooms shall become richer N A Gladkov, IUn. nat. no 12:3-3 D '60.
 On the 7th International Congress on the Protection of Natural Resources [in Armenian with summary in Russian] Kh P Mirmanian Izv Glav. upr sel'khoz nauki Arm. SSR 3 no 10/11:131-143 '60
- NATURAL RESOURCES—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Role of schools in the conservation of nature F P Kalinin Geog v shkole 24 no 2 39-41 Mr-Apr '61.
- NATURE IN LITERATURE**
 Two principles of literary portrayal of nature V Lashkev Trudy UzGU no 97 11-70 '59
- NATURE STUDY**
 (see also subdivision under Germany, East)
 Acquainting children with nature V. Sitak Doshk vykh 22 no 1:25-28 Ap '61
 Diary of a teacher ("How I incultured in children an interest in nature" by D Tsionskaya Reviewed by I R Deviatkova), Doshk. vosp 34 no 1 113-115 Ja '61
 Duty assignments in the nature corner L. Gili, Doshk vykh 22 no 1 28-31 Ap '61.
 Excursions and object lessons in the first grade I A. Blokhin Nach. shkola 29 no 3:23-25 Mr '61
 Expedition starts IUn. nat. no 11 Ap '61
 Fall and winter in the forest, A S. Anokhina Doshk. vosp 31 no 1 48-50 Ja '61.
 Friends of the forest, B Alekseev IUn. nat. no 4 8-11 Ap '61
 The group makes a trip to the forest, A. Podczova, V. Andreev, IUn. nat. no 12 22-23 D '60.
 Independent work on nature study, M. Shesternina, Nach. shkola 29 no 3:34-39 Mr '61
 Lessons on the results of observations of nature and work, B B. Zapartovich, Nach. shkola 29 no 3:40-42 Mr '61.
 Library of the young naturalist ("Birds in captivity" by K N. Blagoslovov, "Excursion identifier of birds in the European U. S. S. R." by L N. Singurov, "From the life of Russian nature" by M N Bogdanov. Book reviews) IUn. nat. no 3 26 Mr '61
 Local material in nature study lessons, A P. Ostapenko, Nach. shkola 29 no 2:28-32 F '61.
 [Naturalist's and regional study student's pocket book] Kurmannala kniga naturalista i kraeved, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1961, 258 p.
 Principle of technical instruction in the study of natural sciences, O G. Kalashnikov, Rad. shk. 40 no 3:27-33 Mr '61.
 Tracking V. Parkhomenko, Doshk. vykh. 22 no 1:37 Ja '61.
 Work and observations in the nature corner, L I Rabin-tseva, Doshk. vosp. 34 no 1, 46-48 Ja '61.
 Work of children in nature, G Popova, Doshk vykh. 22 no 4:31-38 Ap '61.
- NATURE STUDY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nature study**
- NATURE STUDY—TEXTBOOKS**
 Nature study textbook should have new contents and new format V. Onishchuk, Nach. shkola 29 no 2:51-53 F '61.
 Requirements of the nature study textbook for the fourth grade, Nach. shkola 29 no 2:47-51 F '61
- NAUKAN—MONUMENTS**
 A monument to Semen Dezhnev, Zap. Chuk. kraeved. muz. no 1:62 '58.
- NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS**
 Grigor'ev, V V., and others, [Nautical Instruments] Morekhodnye pribory i instrumenty, Izd. 2., porer. i dop. Pod obshch. red. A I. Shchetinina, Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 427 p.
 Nechnov, P A., A A. Akushenkova, and N B. Kudrevich, [Electric navigation instruments] Elektr. navigatsionnyye pribory, Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 488 p.
- NAVAL ARCHITECTURE**
 Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, V V., [Statics and dynamics of ships, buoyancy, stability and launching theories] Statika i dinamika korablia; teoriia plavuchesti, ostoichnosti i spuska, Izd. 2., porer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhbo izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960, 570 p.
- NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES**
 Ninth Technological Conference on the Theory of Ships, M M. Bun'kov, I T. Egorov, Sudostroenie 27 no 4: 81-83 Ap '61.
- NAVAL ARCHITECTURE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.**
 Chizhov, A M., [Calculations for the reinforced concrete construction of ships for tensile and flexural strength] Raschet sudovykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktiv na izgib i rastazheniye, Gor'ki, GIVT, 1959, 20 p. (Gorkiy. Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy, no 28)
- NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE**
 Foreign naval news, Mor. sbor. 44 no 1 88-91 Ja '61.
 Some categories of naval art and science in their present form, K A Stalbo, Mor. sbor 44 no 1:17-25 Ja '61.
- NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES**
 [German-Russian naval dictionary] Nemetsko-Russkii voenno-morskoi slovar' Sov. M. I. A. Tsvilling i dr. Pod obshch. red. A I. Bledneva, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1961, 450 p.
- NAVIES see also subdivision 'Navy' under Russia**
- NAVIGATION**
 Bukharovskii, I L., [Navigation errors] Navigatsionnyye oshibki, Izd. 2., (dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 140 p. (Ibilitatsionna sudovoi flota morskogo flota)
- NAVIGATION LAWS see Maritime law**
- NEAR EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
 "Afghanistan, Iran, Turkey, essay on economic progress," by M P Pobedinn, V V. Tsybul'skii, Reviewed by A Shibanova Geog v shkole 21 no 2 96 Mr-Apr '61
- NEAR EAST—LAND TENURE**
 Agrarian reforms in the Near and Middle East, India, and southeastern Asia [with summary in English], p. 215 R A Ulianovskii Probl. vostochnov. no 11:3-11 '61
- NEAR EAST—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY**
 Capitalist monopolies and the oil of the Near East, v shkole 24 no 2 79-80 Mr-Apr '61.
- NEBRASKA—TRACTORS—TESTING**
 Tractor testing methods used in Nebraska (U. S. A.), N M. Antychev, Mekh. i elek. ust. i tekhn. 11 no 2 50-57 '61.
- NECK—SURGERY**
 Surgical therapy of congenital fistulae and cysts of the neck T M Lotse, S A. Molokov Khirurgia 37 no 1 61-67 Mr '61.
- NECK—TUMORS**
 Some problems in the differential diagnosis of tumors of the neck [with summary in English] I V. Kolesnikova, A I. Bukhman Sov. med 24 no 3 21-26 Mr '60
- NECK—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
 Essential prognostic atrophy of the trachea after cervical trauma K. Koren, Vent. oft 74 no 1:60-61 '61
- NEGRO AUTHORS see subdivision under Africa**
- NEKHOROSHEV, STEPAN STEPANOVICH**
 In the search for folklore, I. Dumanovskii, Opuscul. no 11:1 Mr '61.
- NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEXSEVICH, 1821-1877**
 Portrayal of the character in Nekrasov's poetry N Stepanov Vop lit 5 no 3 115-131 Mr '61
- NEMATODE DISEASES OF PLANTS see subdivision under Meiri**
- NENETS NATIONAL AREA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
 Let's bring order into the supply of merchandise to the North V. Ermin, Sov. poireb. koop. 5 no 2 27-28 F '61.
- NENETS NATIONAL AREA—RETAIL TRADE**
 Let's bring order into the supply of merchandise to the North, V. Ermin, Sov. poireb. koop. 5 no 2 27-28 F '61.
- NENOKSA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
 Fresh-water springs, Nikolai Kont'ev, Novyi izd. 31 no 2:147-167 F '61.
- NEOMYCIN**
 Thioglycolic medium with phosphates for controlling the sterility under aerobic conditions of kanamycin and monomycin, antibiotics of the neomycin complex [with summary in English], V A. Sholin, N S. Pevzner, S I. Shapovalova, Antibiotiki 5 no 6 78-80 N-D '60.
- NEPHELOMETRIC ANALYSIS**
 Nephelometric method of measuring atmospheric transparency, O D. Barteneva, G A. Rashnikov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no 4:613-619 Ap '61.
 Turbidity standards made of plastic materials for the optical standardization of bacterial suspensions I A. Pikhman Lab. delo [?] no 4 52-54 Ap '61
- NEPOTISM**
 Is it nepotism? N. Zhiginskii Part. zhizn' no 8 49-50 Ap '61
- NEPTUNIUM**
 Effect of ionizing radiation on the valence states of neptunium in aqueous solutions, A D. Gol'man and others, Radiokhimiia 3 no 1:31-36 '61.
- NERL'SKOYE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
 Far from highways, P. Zakharovskii, Obshchestv. pit. no 4:36-37 F '61.
- NERVES**
 Age peculiarities of Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerves in rats, G S. Koryev, S V. Zhukova, Uch. zap. KHGU 108:263-266 '60.
 Phases of the electric potential of the nerve, T D. Dzhan-rishili, Fiziol. zhur. 47 no 1:97-102 Ja '61.

NERVES, INTERCOSTAL

Anatomical data on the structure and connections of the intercostal nerves in man. A. S. Iosifukh. Vop. morf. i anat. zh. 1960, no. 5:166-179 '60.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Gubel-Grits, D. S. [Diseases of the lumbosacral section of the peripheral nervous system] Zabolevaniya polimialno-kiestirovogo otdela perifericheskoi nervnoi sistemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 216 p. (DNL.M)

Use of ozocerite in lumbosacral radiculitis. I. P. Loi. Vrach. delo, no. 2:131-132 '61.

Vegetative disturbances in lumbosacral radiculitis. N. N. Chertkov. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:287-290 '58.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Bile secretion in hysterics. E. Sh. Aliapet'iants, L. I. Lebedeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:161-163 '60.

Blood proteins in brain trauma and anemia of the central nervous system in dogs [with summary in English]. O. Ia. Terebushenko. Vop. med. khim., 6 no. 1:351-357 Ji-Ag '60.

Characteristics of nervous system function among some groups of workers producing batteries. B. I. Laskov. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:42-45 '58.

Effect of acetylcholine on the ophthalmic accompaniment action of various pharmacological agents on the nervous system. E. S. Libman. Vest. oft., 74 no. 1:14-21 '61.

Effect of certain complex esters of R, R'-aminoethanol and diphenylacetic acid on the central nervous systems [with summary in English]. P. P. Denisenko. Farm. toki, 23 no. 3:206-215 My-Je '60.

Effect on the nervous system of ionizing radiations under unfavorable occupational conditions. K. B. Skvirskaya. Med. rad., 6 no. 1:5-9 '61.

Mechanism of the action of luminal on the central nervous system. Report No. 2. A. A. Tiurina. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:107-110 '58.

Mechanisms of the complex-reflex phase of digestion. E. M. Matrosova. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:110-119 '60.

Nervous system function in athletes of the high categories. P. I. Gotsil'sev. Prikl. vrach. kontr., no. 5:317-331 '60.

Nervous system is an indivisible whole. I. A. Kassirskii. Zdorov'e, 7 no. 3:3-5 Mr '61.

Neurohumoral mechanisms in the second phase of gastric secretion. E. M. Matrosova, A. V. Solov'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:472-484 '60.

Neurohumoral regulation of the secretory activity of the pancreas. A. V. Solov'ev, V. B. Troitskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:495-502 '60.

Peculiarities in the structure and development of some prevertebral plexuses and their connections in some mammals and man. A. P. Aramov'ev. Vop. morf. i anat. zh., no. 5:73-82 '60.

Psychological manifestations of the basic properties of the nervous system in work activity [with summary in English]. K. M. Gurevich. Vop. psikh., 7 no. 1:23-34 Ja-F '61.

Structural changes in the higher and lower segments of the nervous system during total experimental fasting. Z. G. Tsaguell. Sborn. AN Gruz. SSR, 20 no. 1:87-94 Ja '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nervous system

NERVOUS SYSTEM—CONGRESSES

Conference on the problem of "Structure and function of the nervous system." S. Milenkov. Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 3:68-71 Mr '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Complications with reference to the nervous system following inoculations for rabies. M. A. Zagorskina. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:226-230 '58.

Disturbance in acetylation in patients with neuroses combined with disease of the alimentary canal. L. N. Bulovskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:412-414 '60.

Excretory function of the stomach in disorders of the higher nervous activity. V. A. Andreeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:268-273 '60.

Joint session of the Institute of Neurology of the Soviet Academy of Medicine and the Kiev Medical Institute devoted to vascular and infectious diseases of the nervous system. L. G. Stoliarova. Vest. AMN SSSR, 16 no. 1:76-79 '61.

Motor disturbances following the treatment of tuberculous meningitis without puncture. Z. P. Dubrovina. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:178-181 '58.

Recurrences of tuberculous meningitis in children with motor disturbances. Z. P. Dubrovina. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:182-184 '58.

Role of disturbances of the cortical and subcortical activity in the change in vascular reactions during infectious diseases of the nervous system [with summary in English]. A. F. Makarchenko, A. D. Dinaburg. Vrach. delo, no. 2:9-14 F '61.

Secretory and vascular reactions of the stomach under normal and pathological conditions. A. D. Golovskii, I. T. Kurtsin, A. A. Fadeeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:42-49 '60.

Secretory function of the liver in experimental neuroses in dogs. N. K. Giza. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:302-307 '60.

Trilumov, A. V. [Topical diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system, a concise manual] Topicheskaya diagnostika zabolevanii nervnoi sistemy, kratkoe rukovodstvo. Izd. 4, dop. i perer. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad otd-nie, 1959, 274 p. (DNL.M)

Work of the digestive organs in experimental neuroses. I. T. Kurtsin. Trudy Inst. fiziol., 9:369-379 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

Peripheral neural apparatus of the chemical sense in the burbot. N. V. Bodrova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran., no. 3:248-265 '60.

Role of the receptors of the body surface in the mechanism of the action of electric current on fishes. N. V. Bodrova, B. V. Kralukhin. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran., no. 3:266-272 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WORMS

Effect of the extirpation of parts of the central nervous system on the gas exchange and physiological functions in earthworms. N. E. Kovaleva. Fiziol. zhur., 47 no. 1:103-107 Ja '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Central regulation of the functions of the vegetative nervous system and of the blood system. A. P. Kasatkina, E. L. Prikhova. Zdrav. Kazakh., 21 no. 2:21-25 '61.

Clinical importance of the effect of aminazine and serpanil on the vegetative nervous system. R. F. Kokanava. Sov. med., 24 no. 3:114-119 Mr '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC—DISEASES

Neurovegetative changes in children subjected to roentgen irradiation for epilation. E. G. Dolgov, I. I. Pili'ger. Med. rad., 5 no. 12:10-12 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Connections of the cervical truncus sympathicus with the spinal cord nerves in human embryogenesis. R. M. Loiko. Vop. morf. i anat. zh., no. 5:13-51 '60.

Effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve and certain pharmacological substances on the "recruitment reaction." Van Tai-an [Wang Tai-an], M. G. Belekhnova. Fiziol. zhur., 47 no. 1:19-29 Ja '61.

Experimental morphological analysis of the structure of the white ramus communicans and of the truncus sympathicus. T. N. Kalita. Vop. morf. i anat. zh., no. 5:52-61 '60.

Study of the embryogenesis of the sympathetic part of the nervous system. B. M. Kishina. Vop. morf. i anat. zh., no. 5:62-72 '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Parts of the central nervous system involved in the development of a two-phase vascular reflex of skeletal muscles. V. I. Tsaturov. Dokl. AN SSSR, 136 no. 6:1501-1504 F '61.

NETHERLANDS—MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Exhibition of Dutch electronic measuring instruments. Tekh. kino i telev., 5 no. 3:76-77 Mr '61.

NETHERLANDS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Solntsov, N. N. [Governmental system of the Netherlands] Gosudarstvennyi stroi Niderlandov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo turk. lit-ry, 1960, 73 p. (Gosudarstvennyi stroi stran mira)

NETHERLANDS—SHIPS

Gas turbine vessel "Dzhiletstar" [from "Shipping World" no. 3499, 1960]. Sudostroenie, 27 no. 3:70 Mr '61.

NETWORK ANALYZERS see Electric network analyzers

NEURALGIA, FACIAL

Pontine form of postmyelitis and isolated facial neuritis [with summary in English]. B. Ia. Reznik, L. T. Karakina. Sov. med., 25 no. 1:87-91 Ja '61.

NEURITIS

Changes in the sensitivity of the chemoreceptors of the peripheral nerves in experimental neuritis. E. I. Zlatopolskaya. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:274-279 '58.

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

Cases of diptheria complicated by polyneuritis. Zdrav. Kazakh., 21 no. 1:62-65 '61.

Diagnosis of primary infectious polyradiculoneuritis. S. M. Kudin. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:288-289 '58.

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

Neuropsychiatric changes in patients subjected to surgery in rheumatic heart defect [with summary in English]. T. A. Nevzorova, V. M. Dogtlova, R. N. Lebedeva. Sov. med., 24 no. 12:56-67 D '60.

NEURO-OPTHALMOLOGY

"Problems in neuroophthalmology," Volume 15 and 6 edited by I. I. Mrikulova. Reviewed by A. B. Katsnel'son. Oft. zhur., 16 no. 2:123-127 '61.

NEUROSES

Climacteric neuroses [with summary in English]. P. Ia. I. Pichuk. Sov. med., 25 no. 2:81-90 F '61.

NEUTRINOS

Neutrino astronomy will let us see what happens inside the stars. V. Keler. Tekh. mol., no. 1:12-13 '61.

NEUTRONS

Allowance for the mutual screening of slugs in a closely spaced lattice. N. I. Lalein. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:267-269 Mi '61.

Approximate solution to the transport equation making use of the moment method. Sh. S. Nikol'skii. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:271-272 Mr '61.

Effect of irradiation of thermal neutrons on the dielectric properties of alkali halide crystals. V. V. Kravtsov. Fiz. tver. tela, 3 no. 1:214-216 Ja '61.

Nature of the residual defects in single crystals following irradiation with neutrons and deformation. E. V. Kolontsova. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:227-232 Mi '61.

Neutron stars. D. I. Zhurav. Znan. sluzh., 36 no. 3:36-38 Mi '61.

Some remarks on the measurement of the photoneutron yield from thick specimens. V. I. Gomoni, D. I. Sikora, V. A. Shkoda-Ushakov. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:265-266 Mi '61.

Theory of the effective cross sections of heavy nuclei in the region of partial overlap between neutron resonances. A. A. Lukhinov, V. V. Orlov. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:262-264 Mi '61.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

Capture cross sections of fast neutrons for niobium, nickel, and iron. Iu. Ia. Stavisinskii, A. V. Shapal'. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:264-265 Mr '61.

NEUTRONS—CONGRESSES

Symposium on physical research with the aid of neutrons produced by reactors. A. M. Denisov. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:287-288 Mr '61.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Symposium on inelastic neutron scattering in solids and liquids. M. G. Zemlinov. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:285-287 Mr '61.

Yield of γ radiation in the nonelastic scattering of neutrons on antimony nuclei. L. I. Broder, A. I. Lashuk, I. P. Sadokhin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 2:309-312 F '61.

NEVA RIVER—RADIOACTIVITY

Study of the radioactive purity of atmospheric air and of the Neva River in the area where mooring tests of the icebreaker "Lening" are conducted. Iu. V. Sivintsev and others. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:251-256 Mi '61.

NEVREY, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1830-1904

Unpublished materials on N. V. Nevrey. A. Lebedev. Iakusstvo, 24 no. 3:68 '61.

NEW GUINEA, DUTCH

The struggle for the liberation of western Iran. I. Lebedev. Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn., no. 4:138-141 Ap '61.

When will West Iran become free? L. Skomorokhov. Nov. vrem., 19 no. 15:10-11 Ap '61.

NEW STATES see States, New

NEW YORK (CITY)—THEATER

Broken toys. A. Obratsova. Teatr, 22 no. 3:180-188 Mr '61.

NEWS AGENCIES

"Novosti" News Agency is the voice of Soviet society. Sov. pech., no. 3:49-52 Mr '61.

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS see subdivision under Georgia

NEWSPRINT

Use of high yield sulfite pulp for the manufacture of newsprint. A. P. Krugoi. Bam. prom., 30 no. 1:13-14 Ja '61.

NICKEL

(see also subdivision under Siberian Platform)

Capture cross sections of fast neutrons for niobium, nickel, and iron. Iu. Ia. Stavisinskii, A. V. Shapal'. Atom. energ., 10 no. 3:264-265 Mr '61.

Distribution of nickel, chromium, and cobalt in gabbro-peridotite rocks of the Tyva River basin (northern part of the Balkan region) [with summary in English]. M. I. Grudinin, A. I. Kuznetsova. Geokhimiya, no. 2:162-168 '61.

Distribution of nickel in the system germanium-lead and its interaction with structural effects. S. G. Kalashnikov, A. K. Mednikov. Fiz. tver. tela, 3 no. 1:224-229 Ja '61.

NICKEL—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of microquantities of copper in nickel and cobalt solutions. I. P. Kalinkin, G. S. Semikozov. Zav. lab., 27 no. 1:17-20 '61.

734

NUREBA—AERONAUTICS IN SURVEYING

In the land of diamonds. I. Arabkhan. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:26-27 F '61

NIZAMI, GANJAWI, 1141?-1203?

"Nizami, the epic poet of Iran" [in Persian] by Ali Akbar Shahabi. Reviewed by G. I. U. Ahev. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1183-181 '61.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

There is a house kitchen in our block. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek. 19 no. 11:18-19 Mr '61

NIZHNIY TAGIL—STEELWORKS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

By means of research. P. Novolodskii. NTO. 3 no. 4: 38-40 Ap '61.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Differential geometrical method for solving the problem of general anamorphosis [with summary in English]. S. V. Rakhvalov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I. Mat., mekh. 16 no. 1:24-32 Ja-F '61.

Projective transformation of nomograms. M. V. Pentkovskii. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 9:4-10 '61.

NONCONTENTIOUS JURISDICTION

"Legal facts in Soviet civil law" by O. A. Kravchenkov. Reviewed by I. U. K. Tolstol. Vest. LGU. 16 no. 5:151-155 '61.

Noncontentious procedure in the granting of ancillary damage claims for personal injuries. G. Baturov and others. Sov. iust. no. 8:10-17 Ap '61.

NONFERROUS METAL INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES

Third Plenum of the Central Administration of the Scientific Technical Society of Nonferrous Metallurgy. V. A. Frolov. Gos. zhur. no. 5:75 My '60.

NONFERROUS METALS

[see also subdivision under Berezovskiy, Ural Mountains; Uzbekistan]

Plaksin, I. N., A. M. Okolovich, and G. N. Nazarova. [Use of certain alkylarylsulfonates as frothers in the flotation of nonferrous ores] Primeneniye nekotorykh alkil'arsul'fonatov v kachestvo penobrazovatelei pri flotatsii rud tsvetnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 103 p.

Role of standards in saving nonferrous metals in the cable industry. G. S. Pika. Standartizatsia. 24 no. 5:6-9 My '60.

Separation of collective copper-lead-zinc pyrite concentrates containing secondary copper sulfides and oxidized copper. V. A. Naganenko. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:1-3 Mr '61.

NONFERROUS METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nonferrous metals

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

Ginzburg, E. G. [Economic aspects of industrial processes in the nonferrous metallurgy] Ekonomika proizvodstvennykh protsessov v tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 151 p.

Gratsevalstein, I. M., and R. D. Malinov. [Organization and planning in enterprises of nonferrous metallurgy] Organizatsia i planirovaniye predpriyatiy tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 599 p.

Preparation of high purity nonferrous metals by the method of roasting melting. V. N. Vigdorevich, A. E. Volpin. Lrv. vys. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:125-135 '60.

Sampling equipment in Nonferrous Metal Plants. I. V. Kurshakov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3:47-52 Mr '61.

Thermodynamics of the basic reactions in chloridizing roasting. A. I. Tikhonov, I. T. Sryvalin. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 98:41 '60.

Thermodynamics of the sulfatizing roast processes of converter slags in a fluidized bed. Siao Chih-tsun [Hsiao Chih-tsung], V. I. Smirnov, I. T. Sryvalin. Trudy Ural politekh. inst. no. 98:67-71 '60.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Nonmetallic inclusions in acid open-hearth steel. P. I. Gaidai, M. Z. Rozenberg. Metallurgiya. 2:45-53 '59.

Nonmetallic materials used for protecting guides. L. V. Vladimirova, E. A. Maiorova. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4: 34-38 Ap '61.

NONWAGE PAYMENTS

Unwarranted expenses. S. Samsonov. Part. zhizn' no. 8: 50 Ap '60.

NORBORNANE

Furan series. Part 14: Reactivity of α -oxides of the 3,5-endomethylene- and 3,6-endoxycyclohexane series. I. K. Kur'ev, N. S. Zefirov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 840-844 Mr '61.

NORIL'SK—MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Daily expenditure of energy in mine drillers in Polar regions [with summary in English]. N. P. Dobronravova. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '60.

NORIL'SK REGION—CHALCOPYRITE

Chalcopyrite-millerite ores in the Noril'sk-I deposit. M. N. Godlevskii, N. I. Shumskaya. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 6:61-72 N-D '60.

NORIL'SK REGION—MILLERITE

Chalcopyrite-millerite ores in the Noril'sk-I deposit. M. N. Godlevskii, N. I. Shumskaya. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 6:61-72 N-D '60.

NORIL'SK REGION—ORE DEPOSITS

Mineralogy and genesis of ore-bearing intrusions in the eastern Noril'sk region. E. V. Tuganova, Mat. VSEGEI. no. 31:57-94 '60.

NORIL'SK REGION—SULFIDES

Crystallization differentiation of molten sulfide as illustrated by Noril'sk copper-nickel deposits. M. N. Godlevskii, Mat. VSEGEI. no. 31:95-99 '60.

NOROY—ALCOHOL

Lowering the cost of alcohol at the Birlusa Hydrolysis Plant. N. A. Nazarov. Gidroliz i lesoobrab. prom. 11 no. 2:10-19 '61.

NORPREGNEDIONE

Synthesis of 10-nor-11-deoxyeonicosterone acetate from atrophanthidin. M. B. Gorovits, N. K. Abubakirov. Med. prom. 15 no. 2:34-38 F '61.

NORTH AMERICA—ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Use of helicopters in power engineering. R. N. Mustova. Energokhoz. za. rub. no. 6:40 N-D '60.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Kitchen of the "cold war." I. U. Nadezhdin. Sov. pech. no. 3: 57-58 Mr '61.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN BAIKAL HIGHLAND—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Differentiated pluton of alkali rocks in the Northern Baikal Highland. A. I. A. Zhidkov, Mat. VSEGEI. no. 32:119-125 '60.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN HEMISPHERE—WEATHER FORECASTING

Forecasting the basic field of the Northern Hemisphere for one, two, three, and four days by the extrapolation method. N. I. Zverev, G. I. Moisev. Trudy TSIP. no. 97:67-81 '60.

NORTHERN WAR, 1700-1721

Lyslov, V. P., Voronozh, Azov, Poltava, 1700-1950. Voronozh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1959. 44 p.

NORWAY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Let's consolidate the unity of left-wing forces. A. Bondar. Part. zhizn' no. 9:62-63 Ap '61.

NORWAY—COMMUNIST YOUTH

Horta, Kult. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:30 '61.

NORWAY—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS

"Coast plants; maps of the distribution of Norwegian vascular plants" [in English] by Knut Faegri. Reviewed by A. I. Tolmachev. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:148-150 Ja '61.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—CANCER

Primary cancer of the frontal sinus. A. I. Vorotilkin. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:71-73 '61.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—RADIOGRAPHY

Contrast radiography of Highmore's antrum as a method for determining the flow from the cavity. A. V. Savel'ev. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:231-234 '58.

NOTARIES

Certification of the copies of documents. A. Zeniuk. Sov. iust. no. 5:23 Mr '61.

Examination of complaints against the work of notaries. V. Parfenova. Sov. iust. no. 6:5-6 Mr '61.

[Notarial agencies in the U. S. S. R.] Notariat v SSSR. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 233 p.

Notarial practice in the certification of contracts covering the purchase of buildings. H. Matvielev, D. Chorpita. Rad. pravo. no. 2:105-110 Mr-Apr '61.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE) see subdivision under Kamenka-Bugskaya

NOVÁK, VÍTĚZSLAV, 1870-1949

Belza, I. F., Vitezslav Novak. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1957. 135 p. (ICMILC)

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT

Solov'ev, B. P. [Fertilizer utilization on the "Put' Il'icha" Collective Farm] Ispol'zovanie udobreniy v kolkhoze "Put' Il'icha." [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 23 p. (DA)

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Segeev, P. N. [Farming practices on the "Demenskiy" Collective Farm and their economic effectiveness] Sistemna zemledel'ia kolkhoza "Demenskiy" i ee ekonomicheskaya effektivnost'. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 55 p. (V pomoshch' luchashchemu ekonomiku sel'skogo khoz'istva) (DA)

NOVO-RODINSKIY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INTERFARM COOPERATION

New forms of production relations of agricultural enterprises. G. Kirichevskii, IU Tolypin. Vop. ekon. no. 3: 38-49 Mr '61.

NOVOCAINE

Depth of needle punctures in lumbar novocaine block performed according to A. V. Vishnevskii. A. G. Mirzazukhmedov. Urologiya. 26 no. 2:7-11 '61.

Effect of novocaine on experimental (alimentary) atherosclerosis of the aorta and on the cholesterol and lecithin in the blood. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Sov. med. 21 no. 11: 52-56 N '60.

Effect of novocaine on the blood lipids of patients with coronary atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. I. N. Iakovleva. Sov. med. 24 no. 11:47-52 N '60.

Influence of novocaine treatment of the solar ganglion on the course of pregnancy in animals in an allergic reaction. I. A. A. Dul'gin. Trudy LSGMI. 18:14-20 '55.

Treatment of threatened miscarriage by lumbar novocaine block using Vishnevskii's method. I. A. A. Dul'gin. Trudy LSGMI. 18:140-145 '55.

NOVOCHERKASSK—THEATER

Two photographs from the Novocherkassk archives. B. Amanskii. Teatr. 22 no. 3:162-163 Mr '61.

NOVOKUYBYSHEVSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

Restaurant - lunchroom. G. Bikbulatov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:37 Ap '61.

NOVOPROKHLADNOYE REGION—GALL GNATS

Description of the gall gnats Aprionus smirnovi Mamajev sp. n. (Hemiptera, Diptera) [with summary in English]. B. M. Mamajev. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:614-615 Ap '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

It is good to be a businessman. A. Kitaiuk. Grazhd. av. no. 3:22-23 Mr '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

A shift of young workers. S. Novikov. Grazhd. av. 16 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—AIRPORTS

Intolerance of errors. A. Kolesnikov. Grazhd. av. 19 no. 2:5 F '61.

Reflexions at a dispatcher's desk. N. Klavin. Grazhd. av. no. 3:29-30 Mr '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—DOCKS

River passenger terminal in Novosibirsk. I. Barov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4:54-55 Ap '60.

NOVOSIBIRSK—ROLLING (METALWORK)

Research carried out by plant laboratories in 1960. F. D. Ivanov. Stal' 21 no. 2:173 F '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—APPLE

The dormancy period and winter hardiness of apple trees in Western Siberia [with summary in English]. A. A. Khizist, Pivod. i ost. 8 no. 1:58-68 '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—ACCOUNTING

Clear the way for the mechanization of office work. I. Goncharov. Sots. obshp. 22 no. 3:19-20 Mr '61.

Discussing the practice of Novosibirsk Province employees. Sots. obshp. 22 no. 3:20-21 Mr '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—SWINE

Aleksandr Sazonov becomes a swineherd. V. Petrov. Sov. profsoiuzy. 17 no. 6:17-18 Mr '61.

NOVOROSSIYSK—THEATERS—CONSTRUCTION

Theater-goers construct a theater. A. Ozerakii. Teatr. 22 no. 2:168-173 F '61.

NOVOTROITSKOYE DISTRICT—LECTURES AND LECTURING

A traveling lecture hall with a motion-picture projector. O. Konov. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:44-45 Mr '61.

NOZZLES

Effect of the temperature and quality of fuel on the deposition of tar on nozzle atomizers. B. A. Englin, G. P. Okupshchikov, I. A. Rubinshtein. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no. 3:55-60 Mr '61.

Specification of the consumption coefficients for the measuring nozzles of experimental systems. I. G. Gogolev, R. I. D'lonov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ. 4 no. 3: 115-117 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Fast equivalent dosimeter of fast neutrons M F
Izvest. O. A. Lippov. Izv. tekhn. 10 no. 1 37-42 Ap '61

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

[Russian engineering abroad.] Atom. tekhn. za rub. 5
no. 1 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Fedorov, N. D., comp. [Concise handbook for technical physicists, nuclear physics, atomic physics] Kratkii spetsialnyi inzhenera-fizika, iadernaya fizika, atomnaya fizika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi i yadernoi tekhniki, 1961. 507 p.

NUCLEAR FUELS

Analysis methods in nuclear fuels A. A. Rozlovskii, V. I.
Izvest. O. A. Lippov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 289-300 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Determining moisture in wood by a nuclear magnetic resonance method. A. G. Lardin, G. M. Mikhailov. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24 30-36 '59.

Nuclear magnetic resonance and its application to the study of metals B. N. Finkel'shtein. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 58-61 '61.

Proton magnetometer with a long line for measuring wide ranges of magnetic fields. A. H. Hordienko and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 857-858 N-D '60.

Nuclear magnetic resonance in magnetic flow detection, A. I. Zhuravskii, A. A. Arkhangelskii, G. D. Latshev. Vest. A. A. Kazakh SSR 17 no. 3 105-107 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION

Installation for studying the magnetic resonance of atomic nuclei I. V. Grinchenko, A. G. Lardin, G. M. Mikhailov. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24 1-12 '59.

NUCLEAR MODELS

Structure of light nuclei. V. V. Balashov, V. G. Neudachin, I. U. F. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2 170-188 F '61.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS

Application of optical spectroscopy methods to the study of the properties of atomic nuclei [with summary in English]. N. I. Kalitevskii, M. P. Chalka, E. E. Fradkin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 25-33 '61.

NUCLEAR PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Brief reports Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:302-303 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONGRESSES

Conference of representatives of twelve governments. V. Biriukov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:285 Mr '61.

North session of the Scientific Council of the All-Union Institute for Nuclear Studies. V. Biriukov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 282-285 Mr '61.

Open, Sesame! Oleg Pisarshevskii. Oktabr' 38 no. 2 165-177 F '61.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

$C^{12}(\alpha, p)^{13}$ reaction of 13.6 Mev. alpha particles T. V. T'sareva and others. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 1 84-85 '61.

Cross section of the (d, p) reaction in various nuclei. M. Z. Maksimov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:260-262 Mr '61.

Effect of the choice of the deuteron wave function on the magnitude of the stripping cross sections and the diffraction splitting [with summary in English]. V. K. Tortakovskii. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 769-772 N-D '60.

Spectrum of the conversion electrons of the holmium fraction in the reaction $Ta + p$. A. S. Basina and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:184-198 F '61.

Stripping of alpha particles from Be^9 , C^{12} , and O^{16} nuclei [with summary in English]. IE. V. Inopin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 744-751 N-D '60.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Sweden)

Allowance for the mutual screening of slugs in a closely-spaced lattice. N. I. Laletin. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:267-269 Mr '61.

Atomic pile as a chemical reactor. I. U. Davydov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3 62 Mr '61.

Automatic regulation of nuclear power installations. D. I. Voskoboinik. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 1 55-79 Ja '61.

Effectiveness of a set of absorbing elements arranged symmetrically in a ring in the core of a reflected reactor. V. I. Nosov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:269-270 Mr '61.

Marine reactors with various types of coolants [from foreign journals]. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:84-69 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR REACTORS—CONGRESSES

Symposium on physical research with the aid of neutrons produced by reactors. A. M. Demidov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:267-268 Mr '61.

NUCLEAR REACTORS—MATERIALS

Corrosion resistance of zirconium steels and alloys in boric acid solutions at different temperatures. M. A. Tolstaya, S. V. Bogatyeva, G. N. Gradusov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 222-226 Mr '61.

Gerasimov, V. V., ed. [Corrosion of reactor materials] Korrozia reaktornykh materialov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 284 p.

Sergeev, G. A., V. V. Titova, and K. A. Dolisov. [Physical metallurgy of uranium and of certain reactor materials] Metallovedenie urana i nekotorykh reaktornykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 223 p.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Spin adsorption in some paramagnetic salts in parallel fields I. U. F. Smirnov. Fiz. tverd. tela 3 no. 1 154-155 Ja '61.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Characteristics of deformed odd-odd nuclei with $K=0$. D. A. Varshtovich, I. K. Peker. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2 287-296 F '61.

Electromagnetic transitions of multipolarity $L = |J_i - J_f| + 1$. M. E. Volkhsanskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:203-286 F '61.

Selection rules for β and α transitions in odd-odd nuclei. M. E. Volkhsanskii, I. K. Peker. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:297-308 F '61.

Structure of light nuclei. V. V. Balashov, V. G. Neudachin, I. U. F. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2. 170-188 F '61.

Theory of the effective cross sections of heavy nuclei in the region of partial overlap between neutron resonances. A. A. Luk'ianov, V. V. Orlov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:262-284 Mr '61.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Age peculiarities of the effect of adenosine triphosphate injections on nucleic acids of the liver of white rats V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubitskaya. Uch. zap. KHGU 108: 103-108 '60.

Certain age peculiarities of the effect of the hypophyseal somatotrophic hormone on nucleic acid metabolism. I. N. Todorov. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:213-225 '60.

Dependence of nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in guinea pigs on the amount of their ascorbic acid requirement in thermal burns [with summary in English]. P. M. Beliaev. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 37-42 My-Je '60.

Materials on the physiology of embryonic development of domestic fowl. Report No. 7: Changes in the phosphorus, pentose ratio of ribonucleic acid in the liver of a duck embryo during incubation. V. I. Makhlin'ko, L. N. Bloch. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:337-343 '60.

Quantitative changes in the deoxyribonucleic acid content of erythrocyte nuclei in interspecific hybrids of birds and reptiles. A. A. Chilingarian, E. F. Pavlov. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 1 55-60 '61.

NUCLEIN

Effect of nuclein metabolism derivatives on the growth and flowering of *Perilla nankinensis* [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Chailakhian, R. G. Butenko, I. I. Litbarskaya. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:101-113 '61.

NUCLEONS

Two-nucleon problems with a semiphenomenological meson potential [with summary in English]. I. A. Mitshureva, M. M. Porokalin, I. A. Terent'ev. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 19-24 '61.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Certain new aspects of mechanochemical phenomena. V. I. Vorob'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:972-975 Ap '61.

Changes with age in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and phosphorus fractions "structural proteins" (liponucleoprotein complexes extracted by Edsall's reagent) in the heart, kidneys, and intestines of white rats. V. N. Nikitin, A. I. Novikova, A. P. Tsihalo. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:81-84 '60.

Characteristics of nucleoprotein composition of the liver in animals of various ages. N. A. Shabanova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:61-80 '60.

Effect of thyroldin on the phosphorus fractions of tissues and the composition of "structural" proteins of the liver and brain at various ages. V. N. Nikitin, S. V. Zhukova, I. U. A. Moroz. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:227-242 '60.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism. Report No. 1: Changes in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and structural proteins of the liver in young rats caused by a prolonged growth-arresting diet and subsequent normal nutrition. V. N. Nikitin, L. I. Stavitskaya. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:111-123 '60.

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism. Report No. 2: Changes in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and structural proteins of the liver in adult (year-old) rats caused by a prolonged growth-arresting diet and subsequent normal nutrition. V. N. Nikitin, L. I. Stavitskaya. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:125-133 '60.

Incorporation of formate- C^{14} into the nucleoproteins and protein substances of experimental tumors [with summary in English]. V. A. Kirsanova, I. U. S. Gurevich-Uyskina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:254-259 My-Je '60.

NUCLEOTIDES

Separation and determination of adenylic and guanylic nucleotides by means of ion-exchange chromatography in muscles under normal conditions and following observation [with summary in English]. V. I. Trepalova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 301-300 My-Je '60.

NUCLEUS (CELLS) see Cell nuclei

NUMBERS, PREFERRED see Preferred numbers

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Representation of a number as the sum of a degree and of a number free from a degree. M. A. Subkhanulov, H. G. Molishev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 6:3-16 '60.

NUMERATION

How people learned to count; based on G. N. Beskova's books "Counting and numbers" and "Numbers and the science about them" (to be concluded). Uchet i fliz. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:56-59 Mr '61.

NUMISMATICS see subdivision under Leningrad

NUMMULITES see subdivision under Armenia

NUMMULITES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Armenia

NUN MOTI see subdivision under Moscow Province

NURSERIES

For Soviet woman. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:1 Mr '61.

NURSERIES---SANITARY AFFAIRS see subdivision under Alma-Ata

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE) see subdivision under Obayan' District

NURSES AND NURSING

Further reference to the proposal of the feldsher, G. A. Moroz. V. P. Shpinev, Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 3 61 64 Mr '61.

NURSES AND NURSING---STUDY AND TEACHING

Right to a white smock. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:13 Mr '61.

NUTRITION

Conference on problems in the nutrition of minerals. O. A. Shovkopliana. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 93-94 My-Je '60.

Daily expenditure of energy in mine drillers in Polar regions [with summary in English]. N. P. Dolomantova. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 22-26 My-Je '60.

Energy expenditure in miners of the Moscow Coal Basin [with summary in English]. O. A. Shovkopliana. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 18-21 My-Je '60.

Feeding of miners in the mines [with summary in English]. A. A. Khustalev, N. N. Alekhanova, A. P. Gerasimov. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 15-17 My-Je '60.

Influence of alimentary excitability, and the size and quality of alimentary reinforcement on the conditioned reflex activity of representatives of some classes of vertebrates (fishes, birds, and mammals). A. V. Biriukov and others. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:274-284 '60.

Tasks of science in nutrition in the light of the decisions of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. "On the measures for further improvement in medical and health protection in the U. S. S. R." Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 3-6 My-Je '60.

NUTS (MACHINERY) see Bolts and nuts

NYBORG, DENMARK---ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT---CONGRESSES

The second Nyborg Conference of European Churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:68-69 F '61.

NYLON

Capron should replace metals. IA, Gandol', A. Mutevkin. NTO 3 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

Maintenance of nylon fabrics. M. K. Maksimova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:65 Mr '61.

Properties of nylon GS, a new material (from "Modern plastics," no. 10, 1960). Plast. massy no. 3 74 '61.

Use of capron in the friction couples of the food machinery. G. A. Prelo, P. F. Pavlik. Trudy KTIP no. 22 69-75 '60.

Use of capron in orthopedic surgery. M. V. Sviridov, Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:63-64 Mr '60.

NYSTATIN

Use of nystatin in clinical internal diseases. A. M. Margolin and others. Klin. med. 30 no. 3:71-74 [Mr] '61.

OAK

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kalmyk A. S. S. R.)

Band seeding of acorns in establishing shelterbelts for erosion control. V. P. Durakov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4: 33-36 Ap '61.

Climatic ecotypes of English oak in the European part of the U. S. S. R. S. A. Rostovtsev. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40:62-64 '60.

OAK (Continued)

- Effect of gibberellin on growth of oak seedlings in saline soils [with summary in English]. B. P. Strigunov, I. A. Silkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 183-86 Ju-F '61.
- Growth of oak when planted in clusters. S. B. Rubin, O. P. Danyilevskiy. Vysok. shkol. nauch. 1 no. 2 62-65 F '61.
- Periodicity of the seasonal growth of red oak seedlings in height. I. N. Hrehovskiy. Vysok. shkol. nauch. 4 no. 2 105-108 F '61.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Citrea)

- Biology of the oak weevil *Gasterocercus depressiventris* F. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). M. S. Malysheva. Trudy VIZR no. 15, 205-208 '60.
- European mistletoe infests oak. Zh. A. Aunts. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 58 F '61.
- Parasitism of the causative organisms of non-rot trunk diseases of oak, ash and poplar. A. A. Vlassov, R. A. Kirganzov, I. I. Litman. Sbornik po les. khoz. no. 40 185-205 '60.
- Some data on the biology of the oak weevil *Gasterocercus depressiventris* F. N. M. Edel'man. Trudy VIZR no. 15, 209-214 '60.

OATS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- How nitrogen and copper affect the anatomical structure of oat stems and the lodging of oats on peat soils [with summary in English]. I. N. Polukhina, M. K. Maslanaka. Izv. TSKhA no. 1 205-208 '61.

OB' RIVER—WATER—ANALYSIS

- Hydrochemical features of the Ob River in the section near the Novosibirsk Reservoir. M. F. Lupinov. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 76-85 '61.

OB' VALLEY—ALGAE, FOSSIL

- Diatoms and siliceous flagellates from Paleogene sediments in the Ob'-Pur interfluvium. N. I. Stral'nikova. Trudy VNIIGI no. 150 33-65 '60.

OB' VALLEY—FOLIS (GEOLOGY)

- Dislocations in the area of Malyi Atlym in the Ob' Valley. V. D. Nalivkin. Trudy VNIIGI no. 150 256-266 '60.

OB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Using drilling data for studying Quaternary sediments in the area between the Ob' station and the Saroto village. S. G. Galkina, G. I. Lazukov. Trudy VNIIGI no. 150 117-125 '60.

OBILITY see Competence

OBLECHNAYA MOUNTAIN—TIMBER LINE

- Timber line on Oblechaya Mountain in the southern Sikhote-Alin. V. M. Ponomarenko. Soob. DVFN SSSR no. 13 73-77 '60.

OBNIISK—KINDERGARTENS

- Our best institutions. S. S. Smirnova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2 50-60 F '61.

OBOYAN DISTRICT—NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

- Shekhovtsov, M. A., and S. V. Ignatenko. [Oboyan] State Fruit Nursery and Fruit Obolonskii plotopolitnitskii sovkhos. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 195 p.

OBSTETRICS

- Further improvements in obstetric and gynecological services for the public. O. K. Nikonchik. Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 5-9 F '61.
- Obstetrical seminar. L. V. Vanina. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 4 63 Ap '61.

OBSTETRICS—APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

- Use of the vacuum extractor in obstetrics. L. I. Kosach. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 3 33-36 Mr '61.

OBSTETRICS—CONGRESSES

- 50th anniversary of the First All-Russian Congress on the Reform of Obstetrical Education. L. Kh. Dukhin. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 3 30-43 Mr '61.

OBUKHOVA, NADEZHDA ANDREEVNA, 1886-

- Russian singer. IU. A. Shaporin. Ogonek 39 no. 12 13 Mr '61.

O'CASEY, SEAN, 1884-

- Our books ("I knock at the door" by Sean O'Casey; "Antigona is alive [in German]. Book review). Zhen. mira no. 2 31 '61.
- Unity of the lyrical and the epic; on the literary innovation of Sean O'Casey. P. Bolshov. Inost. lit. no. 3 214-221 Mr '61.

OCCULTATIONS

- Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Abastumani in the third quarter of 1960. V. P. Dzhalapashvili. Astron. tsv. no. 217 15-16 D '60.
- Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Astronomical Observatory of the Kiev University. A. K. Ostrov. Astron. tsv. no. 215 31 O '60.
- Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Irkutsk Magnetic Ionospheric Station. G. V. Kuklin. Astron. tsv. no. 215 32 O '60.

- Observations of lunar occultations of Venus in Dainy. G. V. Kuklin, A. G. Khanzhin. Astron. tsv. no. 215 32-33 O '60.

- Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Tomsk. V. A. Pshenichkov. Astron. tsv. no. 217 15 D '60.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Italy)

- Effect on the nervous system of ionizing radiations under unfavorable occupational conditions. K. B. Skvirskaya. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 5-9 '61.
- Prevention of suppurative skin diseases and immediate problems in this area. A. A. Studitsin, N. M. Turanov. Vest. dermat. i ven. [35] no. 2 3-9 F '61.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES—CONGRESSES

- Report on a trip to the Thirteenth International Congress of Occupational Medicine. A. A. Letavet. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1 64-67 '61.

OCEAN

- Intermittent distribution of fishes and large fluctuations of the ocean level. G. U. Lundberg. Trudy Okeanokom. 10 no. 4 14-16 '60.

OCEAN CURRENTS

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

- Calculating the vertical velocity component of drift currents. IU. A. Ivanov, B. A. Taseev. Trudy MOI 22 3-4 '60.
- Measuring vertical distribution of current velocities by the electromagnetic method. O. P. Gorodnichenko, V. V. Novykh. Trudy NIMZIR no. 16 144-148 '60.
- Wave noise suppressor for the electromagnetic current meter. IU. M. Mikhailov. Trudy NIMZIR no. 16 149-158 '60.
- Yawing of the anchored ship. V. M. Skornikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4 48-49 Ap '61.

OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS

- Accuracy of observations made with the GM-16 ship ten-simetric wave recorder. A. S. Denisov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4 627-628 Ap '61.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Indian Ocean)

- Studying the world's oceans. E. M. Suzumov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3 67-77 Mr '61.

OCEANOGRAPHY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.

- Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi okeanograficheskii institut. [Album of plates of stereophotogrammetric wave surveying; Antarctica (diesel-electric ship "Ob", 1956)]. Album planchetov stereofotogrammetricheskoi s'v'emki voln. Antarktika, dizel'-elektrokhod "Ob" 1956 g. Pod red. A. A. Tushchaka. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 5 p. diagrs.

OCTADIENE

- Reactions of chlorine-containing telomers of diene hydrocarbons. Part 8: Reactions of 1-chloro-5-methyl-, 1-chloro-3,5-dimethyl-, and 1,3-dichloro-5-methyl-2,6-octadienes with sodium malonate. L. I. Bunina-Krivorukova, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. obkhim. 31 no. 3 767-771 Mr '61.

OCTYLAMINE

- Extraction of thorium from sulfuric acid solutions with octylamine. V. M. Vdovenko, M. P. Kovalevskaya, E. V. Shirvinskii. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1 3-6 '61.

OCULOMOTOR NERVE

- Hyperergic reaction of the oculomotor nerve to repeated administration of allergens. I. I. Merkulov, A. I. Pokhil. Vop. neirofiz. 5 133-138 '60.

ODESSA—CAVES

- One more puzzle of the Odessa caverns. M. I. Asynchuk. Ukraina no. 6 32 Mr '61.

ODESSA—CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

- Stand for running in reducing gears. P. S. Kaninik, M. A. Pelovin. Stroitel. dor. mash. 6 no. 4 34 Ap '61.

ODESSA—FLOUR MILLS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Public institute of advanced experience. D. Pushkin. NTO 3 no. 3 49 Mr '61.

ODESSA—MAN, PREHISTORIC

- One more puzzle of the Odessa caverns. M. I. Asynchuk. Ukraina no. 6 32 Mr '61.

ODESSA—MOLDING (FOUNDING)

- Nikolonenko, E. G. [The future is born today] Budushchee rozhdaetsia segodnia. [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 23 p. (Navstrechu Iul'skomu plenumu TsK KPSS)

ODESSA—PLANT BREEDING

- Two ears. O. S. Musilko. Nauka i zhizn' 11 no. 1 12-13 Ja '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

- Experience of high-speed machinery operators in Odessa Province. G. Kostluk, M. Raskov. Sel', mekh. no. 3 3-6 '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

- We shall conduct the spring field work in an organized manner. V. Zlatovitskii. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6 12-13 Mr '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—RHEUMATIC FEVER

- Rheumatic fever in Odessa Province and results of its control from 1956-1959. I. L. Pashotkovskii. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2 18-22 F '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

- We shall conduct the spring field work in an organized manner. V. Zlatovitskii. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6 12-13 Mr '61.

ODINTSOV, ARNOLD BORISOVICH

- "From house to house"; sketches by a Odintsov. Reviewed by N. Leon'tev. Zvezda no. 2 209 F '61.

ODOEVSKII, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1804-1869

- V. F. Odoevskii, outstanding enlightener and pedagogue of pre-reform Russia. D. F. Tarasov. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3 112-127 Mi '61.

ODOROUS SUBSTANCES

- Instrument for testing the scent intensity of odorized gases. I. N. Babits, A. E. Drabkin. Gaz, prom. 6 no. 4: 30-31 '61.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

- Reinforce the protection of collective farm property. L. Grumov. Sov. iust. no. 7 8-9 Ap '61.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Conference of the coordinating council on the problem "Improving production administration and mechanizing administrative work." L. Andreev. Biul. nauch. inform. trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 2 56-59 '61.
- Developing several new means for mechanizing administrative work. S. Savichev. Biul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 2 42-44 '61.

OFFICE PRACTICE—PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under United States

OFFICE PRACTICE IN GOVERNMENT

- Struggle against bureaucracy is an important problem facing our governmental agencies and public-service organizations. A. Lesniak. Rad. pravo no. 2 130-133 Mi-Ap '61.

OFFSHORE OIL FIELDS see Petroleum in submerged lands

OGIEVSKII, VASILII DMITRIEVICH, 1891-1921

- From reminiscences about father. V. V. Ogievskii. Les. khoz. 11 no. 2 63 F '61.

- V. D. Ogievskii, a great Russian silviculturist, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. I. N. Zaidnyi, G. P. Sennikov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 59-62 F '61.

OIL BURNERS

- 12KhNZ steel sprayers for DVS oil burners. Z. Kurdimova, Rech. transp. 19 no. 3 48-49 Ag '60.
- Use of atomized fuel oil in metallurgical furnaces. N. S. Zheltov, A. D. Akimenko. Stal' 21 no. 2 185-188 F '61.

OIL FIELDS see subdivision under Baku region

OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS

- Borisov, P. A., and others. [Economic efficiency of increasing the rate of petroleum production] Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' intensifikatsii dobychi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornoi-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 99 p.
- Murav'ev, V. M. [New oil displacement methods] Novye metody vytesneneniya nefti iz plastov. Moskva, Vses. in-t nauchno. i tekhn. informatsii, 1960. 53 p.

OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES

- (see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Stalingrad Province)
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnym vedeniem rabot v promyshlennosti i gornoupravlenii. [Safety regulations for petroleum and gas producing industries] Pravila bezopasnosti v neftegazodobyvaushchii promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornoupravlenii, 1960. 123 p.

OIL FILTERS

- Operating centrifugal oil cleaners. V. Degtiarev. Sel', mekh. no. 4 38-40 '61.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

- Criteria for evaluating thermal stresses and conditions for modeling hydraulic transmissions with high energy stress. B. S. Stechkin, V. A. Petrov. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 5 23-26 '60.
- Designing hydromechanical transmissions. A. G. Polushkov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4 13-17 Ap '61.
- Selecting volumetric hydraulic torque converters. A. G. Polushkov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2 10-21 F '61.
- What causes the foaming of oil. T. Zhotkevich. Sel', mekh. no. 4 34-35 '61.

- OIL INDUSTRIES**
(see also subdivision under Blagoveshchensk, Amur Province)
Materials for the oil industry. Masl-zhir prom. 27 no 38-41 Mr '61
Award the 22d Congress of the CPSU Masl-zhir prom. 27 no 38-41 Mr '61
- OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES** see subdivision under Armavir, Kazan, Krasnodar Territory
- OIL POLLUTION OF RIVERS, HARBORS, ETC.**
Floating oil collectors. N. Naidin, N. Naidin, Rech. transp. 19 no 8-48 Ag '60
- OIL RECLAMATION**
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Floating oil collectors. N. Naidin, N. Naidin, Rech. transp. 19 no 8-48 Ag '60
- OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING**
Principles in the theory of the flow of uniform fluids through fractured rocks. G. I. Barenblatt, I. P. Zheltov, I. A. Kochin, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR 24 no 5 652-664 '60
- OIL SANDS** see subdivision under Uzbekistan
- OIL SHALE INDUSTRY**
Processing of Baltic oil shales and shale tars. A. A. Fitchuk, Trudy IG 12:143-150 '61.
- OIL SHALES**
(see also subdivision under Russian Platform)
Chemical composition of light fractions of shale tar from a shale with a high heat carrier. A. A. Rang, E. Kh. Arupov, G. G. Eren, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no 4-43 Ap '61
Composition of the humic substances in Caspian shales. M. M. Zakharenko, Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel. 6 no 4-43 Ap '61
- OIL WELL CEMENTING**
Hardening conditions and selection of binders for casing oil and gas wells. S. M. Romak, A. M. Dmitriev, Stroitel. 7 no 2 21-24 F '61.
- OIL WELL DRILLING**
Session of the permanent committee of the State Scientific-Technical Board on Drilling of the USSR P. I. Dzhurav, Bud. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no 3 69 '61
- OIL WELL DRILLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Improved capstan reel. B. A. Kostin, Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no 4 19-20 Ap '61.
- OIL WELL DRILLING—SAFETY MEASURES**
Safety measures in completing oil wells. R. A. Egrin, E. V. Mamonov, A. A. Arupov, Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no 3 11-17 Ju '60
- OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS** see subdivision under Caspian Sea
- OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS—SAFETY MEASURES**
Maintaining working safety in operating drilling rigs. G. O. Sholokhin, Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no 4 10-12 Ap '61.
- OIL WELL LOGGING** see subdivision under Saratov Province
- OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC**
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin, Volga Valley)
Charts for induction logging. E. A. Sarkisova, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no 37 79-82 '60
Recording of resistivity curves on a large scale by large-size sondes. N. I. Vokobolnik, A. I. Karkhu, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no 37 83-90 '60
Some problems in the theory of induction logging. I. I. Kuchiyatsev, Prikl. geofiz. no 28 101-115 '60
- OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION**
Determining reservoir clayiness and permeability by the magnitude of their natural radioactivity. L. A. Burlakovskii, Prikl. geofiz. no 28 130-137 '60
First results of the use of a well neutron generator in radioactive logging. V. M. Zaporozhets, V. V. Sulim, Prikl. geofiz. no 28 116-129 '60
- OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Calibration of apparatus used in radioactive logging. S. M. Arcebrod, L. A. Putkaradze, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no 28 112-114 '60.
- OIL WELL SHOOTING**
New cumulative charges for perforator guns. I. I. Melnikov, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no 37 91-95 '60.
- OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Improve the design of mobile gun-perforator laboratories. N. B. Akopov, Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no 3 14 Mr '61
- OILS, INSULATING** see Insulating oils
- OILS AND FATS**
Intensification of the vegetable oil extraction process. V. I. Berdlik, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:11-116 '61.
- OILS AND FATS—CONGRESSES**
Fifth Congress of the International Society for the Study of Fats. A. D. Petrov, Zhur. VkhO 6 no 2 215-216 '61
- OILS AND FATS, EDIBLE**
Methods of the dilatometry of milk fats. G. V. Tverdokhle, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:122-129 '61.
- OILSEED PLANTS**
Krasnodar. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut maslichnykh i efiromaslichnykh kul'tur. [Collection of scientific research papers on oilseed and aromatic plants] Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po maslichnym i efiromaslichnym kul'turam. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1960. 284 p. [MICROFILM]
- OKA VALLEY—MAMMALS, FOSSIL**
Mammals in the basin of the Oka River and the upper course of the Volga River at the beginning of the present era [with summary in English]. V. I. Tsalkin, Biol. MOP, Old. biol. 65 no 1, 23-29 Ja-F '61
- OKERBLOM, NIKOLAI OSKAROVICH, 1900-**
N. O. Okerblom's 60th anniversary. Svar. prozv. no 3: 45 Mr '61.
- OKHANSK DISTRICT (PERM PROVINCE)—FARM MANAGEMENT**
Land organization and crop rotations on collective farms of Okhansk District in Perm Province. A. P. Lariyev, Trudy MIZ no 9:141-149 '60.
- OKHLOPKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1900-**
Okhlopov's anniversaries. Teatr. 22 no 2 128-130 F '61.
- OKINAWA ISLAND—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN**
Is Okinawa an American island? V. Tsytov, Smena 37 no 17:14-15 S '60.
- OLD AGE—CONGRESSES**
Fifth International Congress of Gerontologists. P. D. Marchuk, N. V. Sverchukova, Vrach. delo no 2:144-146 F '61.
- OLD AGE—DISEASES** see Geriatrics
- OLD-AGE HOMES**
(see also subdivision under Chuzovsk District, Kalinin Province, Skopin)
Editor's mail. Sots. obesop. 22 no 3:48 Mr '61.
There should be no place for alcoholics in our homes. E. Bolshakova, V. Akubov, Sots. obesop. 22 no 4:34-35 Ap '61.
- OLEFINS**
Kinetics of simultaneous olefin hydrogenation and thiophene hydrogenolysis over a cobalt molybdate - alumina catalyst [with summary in English]. I. V. Kalchits, In' Ivan'-hen'. [Ying Yuan-fang]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no 3 501-508 Mr '61.
Study of the radiation-induced addition of silicocyclotrioxane to some olefins. R. V. Dzhabgatpanian, V. I. Zolkin, M. T. Filippov, Zhur. VkhO 6 no 2 231-232 '61.
- OLENEK VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Characteristics of the lithology and facies of lower and middle Cambrian sediments in the upper Olenek Valley. O. I. Nekrasova, Mat. VSEGEI no 32:57-73 '60.
- OLEOMARGARINE**
Production of a new type of margarine. N. I. Kozin, V. I. Varibrus, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:23-28 '61.
- OLEVSK DISTRICT—PLANTS, EDIBLE**
Our practice in the procurement of birch buds. S. Tarabukin, Sov. potrebn. 5 no 2 41 F '61.
- OLGOCHAEVA** see subdivision under Amur Valley, Kamchatka
- OLONESHKY—GRAIN ELEVATORS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Combined barometer-thermometer-hygrometer used at the Oloneshky Grain Receiving Station in Moldavia. R. Galkin, Muz. -elev. prom. 26 no 5:25 Mr '60.
- OLONKA VALLEY—LAKES**
Hydrological characteristics of some small lakes of southern Karelia. V. A. Frenking, Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no 27:60-69 '60
- OLYMPIC GAMES** see subdivision under Rome, Stockholm
- OMSK—LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION**
Using grabs in transshipping lumber at the Omsk docks. I. Markhel', Rech. transp. 19 no 8:39-40 Ag '60.
- OMSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
On the basis of public service. P. P. Ponomarev, NTO 1 no 12 53 D '60
- OMSK—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
In Omsk in the last two years. Obshchestv. pit. no 9 51 F '61
- OMSK—TIRES, RUBBER**
Report on the work of the first Institute of World Rubber Research founded at the Omsk Tire Factory. K. A. Naidin, Nauch. izv. 20 no 3:52-53 Mr '61.
- OMSK—TIRES, RUBBER—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
Workers conduct scientific experiments. G. Sakhidze, NTO 2 no 12 17 D '60
- OMSK—UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS**
The Omsk newspaper "Proletar" on the life of Ukrainian internationalists in Western Siberia, 1918-1926. IA R. Dushkevych, Ukr. izd. zhur. 5 no 1:11-14 Ju '61
- OMSK PROVINCE—SWINE**
The task is ours now. Tatiana Petenikova, Znamya 31 no 3:19-195 Mr '61
- OMSK PROVINCE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
On a public basis. N. Lariyev, NTO 3 no 4:12 Ap '61.
- ONEGA, LAKE—HYDROLOGY**
Calculation of currents in a body of water. A. D. Likhinskaya, Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no 27:1-10 '60
- ONIONS**
Leek, an onion of a particular taste. B. Dushkevich, Obshchestv. pit. no 2:25-26 F '61
- OPALA VOLCANO**
The Opala Volcano in Kamchatka. T. I. U. Marenina, Trudy Lab. vulk. no 18:43-44 '60.
- OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES**
The arrangement of the collections in libraries having open shelves. I. Prutina, Bibliotekar' no 1:5-5b F '61
It is indeed time! B. Klepper, Bibliotekar' no 1:11 '61.
It is time to draw general conclusions from our experience. N. Zakharenko, I. Dushkevich, Bibliotekar' no 1:56-66 Mr '61.
- OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES**
(see also subdivision under Mugitgorok)
Investigating metal composition according to level of the open-hearth furnace bath. L. V. Chelintseva, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. no 3:31-36 '61
One of the factors in the nonuniform wearing of open-hearth furnace arches and the solution of the optimum cross-section for the working chamber. V. V. Lobov, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issled. inst. met. no 6:89-111 '60
- OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—COMBUSTION**
Combustion control in open-hearth furnaces by the oxygen content. R. N. Tikhonovskii and others, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pishch. tekhn. no 3:181-181 '61.
Some regulations of fuel combustion in open-hearth furnaces. V. G. Ilenko, N. F. Kozlov, B. I. Kuznetsov, Staff 21 no 2:178-183 F '61
- OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION**
"Open-hearth plants with large-capacity furnaces" by D. A. Smolarenko, N. I. Blanova. Reviewed by N. A. Verber and others. Staff 21 no 2:125-126 F '61
- OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Cleaning open-hearth furnace regenerator checker. G. A. Petrov, A. P. Kluchev, B. M. Shisharin, Metallurg 6 no 4 18-20 Ap '61.
Increasing the capacity of a pouring crane. M. I. Rylov, P. Z. Petukhov, V. N. Sutorikhin, Metallurg 6 no 5:24-25 Mr '60.
- OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
Causes of damage to and methods of repairing steel tapping arrangements. E. F. Kosolapov, Metallurg 5 no 5:17-20 My '60.
- OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS**
Gases in steel in the acid open-hearth smelting process. P. I. Gaidel, M. Z. Rozenberg, Metallurg 5 no 5:17-20 My '60.
- OPERA** see subdivision under Moscow
- OPERA, UKRAINIAN**
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Music of the revolution. Maika Zakharevych, Ukraina 4:24-25 F '61.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL

- Preoperative period. M. D. Purik. Med. sest. 20 no. 1: 20-23 Ja '61.
"Practical surgical technique and instrument usage" [in German] by H. S. Farth, E. Jaeger. Reviewed by V. K. Tumanskiy. Sov. med. 25 no. 3: 155-157 Mr '61

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

- Agranovich, Z. S., and V. A. Marchenko. [Inverse problem of the theory of scattering] Obratnaya zadacha teorii rasscianiia. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 267 p.
Behavior of corrections in some methods for an approximate calculation of the spectrum boundaries of a self-adjoint operator. G. A. Bessemer. Dokl. AN SSSR 196 no. 6: 1265-1268 F '61.
Equivalence of some unbounded operators in Banach spaces. I. V. Gel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 131 no. 4: 764-767 Ap '61.
Inequalities for the Laplace operator in an unbounded region. I. N. Prokopenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 12 no. 4: 479-484 '60.
One operator acting on a pair of holomorphic functions. K. A. Mustafaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 4: 51-54 '60.
An operator acting on a pair of holomorphic functions and its applications in solving differential equations. K. A. Mustafaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1: 3-7 '61.
Orthogonal expansion of a space of vector functions quadratically integrable in a given region and operators of vector analysis. D. B. Bykhovskii, N. V. Smirnov. Trudy Mat. inst. 59: 5-36 '60.
Perturbation of the spectrum of a singular elliptic operator when the boundary and the boundary conditions vary. M. Sh. Bluman. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 761-763 Ap '61.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Ukraine

OPHTHALMOLOGY

- "I lecture on selected sections of ophthalmology" [in Ukrainian] by T. N. Gerasimenko. Reviewed by I. I. Merkulov. Orl. zhur. 16 no. 2: 127-128 '61

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

- Gonioscopy in glaucoma, iridocyclitis, and dystrophy of the ciliary body. I. A. Kulikova. Vest. oft. 71 no. 1: 9-14 '61.
Gonioscopy in primary and secondary (uveal) glaucoma. N. B. Shal'pina. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1: 3-9 '61.
Use of the ophthalmoscope for fixation of the vision in the location of intraocular foreign bodies. T. I. Tumina. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1: 69 '61

OPISTHOBRANCHIATA see subdivision under Black Sea

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT, 1904-

- Conscience, the case of Professor Oppenheimer (conclusion). Iosiflav Putik. Inoestr. 11 no. 2: 232-236 F '61.
The conscience of the scientist ("Conscience") by Iosiflav Putik. Reviewed by V. Berezhevskiy. Nov. vsem. 10 no. 13: 26-30 Mr '61.

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES

- Disturbances of the optic nerve in multiple sclerosis and their influence on work capacity. V. E. Grechko, E. A. Averbakh. Vrach. delo no. 2: 87-91 F '61

OPTIC THALAMUS

- Changes in bioelectrical activities of the cerebral cortex and optic thalamus under the influence of papaverine, strychnine, thiphen, and dibazole. A. A. Pykhina. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 3: 220-225 My-Je '60.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

- Rectangular prism as a universal checking device. Mod. metallor. zh. stat. no. 19: 43-44 '60.
Simple optical device for the measurement of forest stands. N. P. Anushin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3: 7-10 Mr '61.
Some problems in the theory and calculation of optical apparatus for measuring dust. V. V. Kudriashov. Shor. rab. po stik. no. 2: 100-114 '60.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

- Optical measurement of the angle of a nut turn during self-unscrewing. I. G. Mamadzhanov. Trudy NPI 107: 53-54 '60.
Optical method of measuring seeds. M. A. Proskurakov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2: 56-57 F '61.

OPTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Forming in students concepts on the nature of light. I. A. Makarovskaya. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3: 55-59 Mr '61.
Teaching the section "Elementary information on light." P. M. Volovskiy. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3: 59-63 Mr '61.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL

- Shklovskiy, A. A. [Applied physical optics] Prikladnaya fizicheskaya optika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 822 p.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

- Visual acuity. V. D. Glezor, I. I. Tsukerman, T. M. Tsykunova. Tekhn. kino i telev. 6 no. 3: 27-32 Mr '61

ORANGE

- Growth of sexual and nucellar orange germs. N. I. Matveeva. Agrobiologia no. 2: 309-310 Mr-Apr '61

ORBELI, IOSIF ABGAROVICH, 1887-1961

- I. A. Orbeli, obituary. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1: 243-244 '61.
I. A. Orbeli, obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3: 91 Mr '61.
I. A. Orbeli, obituary. Vop. ist. no. 4: 215 Ap '61.
Iosif Abgarovich Orbeli, obituary. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Geol. i geog. nauk 11 no. 1: 3-5 '61.
Iosif Abgarovich Orbeli, obituary. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 2: 3-5 '61.

ORDNANCE

- Taplin, A. S. [Manufacture of artillery systems; the mechanical treatment of gun barrels] Proizvodstvo i obrabotka stirov. i stirov. mekhanicheskaya obrabotka orudiy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Obor. engiz, 1950. 336 p.

ORDZHONIKIDZE DISTRICT—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

- Cheap and convenient. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3: 12 Mr '61.

ORE DEPOSITS

- (see also subdivision under Altay Topkan; Khibiny Mountains, Krivoy Rog Basin, Kustanay Province)
Braum, G. A. [In-ore supply center for the ferrous metallurgy of the U.S.S.R., raw material resources and prospects for the expansion of the iron-ore industry] Zhelezorudnaya baza chern. metallurgii SSSR, s'ryevye resursy i perspektivy razvitiia zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. nauk, 1960. 322 p.
Dressing of tungsten substandard and collective rougher concentrates. V. A. Skolov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3: 4-10 Mr '61.
Loading of materials in the jigging process. T. G. Pomenko. 1 P. Sirokin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., zavet. met. 3 no. 3: 45-48 '60.
Production of metallized pellets from finely ground concentrates [with summary in English]. V. A. Miller, I. I. Feofilov, V. A. Utkov. Stal' 21 no. 2: 102-105 F '61.

ORE DRESSING

- (see also subdivision under Altay Topkan; Khibiny Mountains, Krivoy Rog Basin, Kustanay Province)
Braum, G. A. [In-ore supply center for the ferrous metallurgy of the U.S.S.R., raw material resources and prospects for the expansion of the iron-ore industry] Zhelezorudnaya baza chern. metallurgii SSSR, s'ryevye resursy i perspektivy razvitiia zhelezorudnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. nauk, 1960. 322 p.
Dressing of tungsten substandard and collective rougher concentrates. V. A. Skolov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3: 4-10 Mr '61.
Loading of materials in the jigging process. T. G. Pomenko. 1 P. Sirokin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., zavet. met. 3 no. 3: 45-48 '60.
Production of metallized pellets from finely ground concentrates [with summary in English]. V. A. Miller, I. I. Feofilov, V. A. Utkov. Stal' 21 no. 2: 102-105 F '61.

ORE DRESSING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Instructions for the architectural planning of iron ore dressing plants and buildings, and structures of the coal industry. Bim. stroit. tekhn. 16 no. 2: 17-19 F '61.
Neschet, I. I. [Mechanical equipment of sintering plants] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie aglomeratsionnykh fabrik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chern. i tsvetn. metallurgii, 1961. 386 p.

ORE HANDLING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Dynamics of the operating assembly of a loader with a rocker arm. B. A. Kuznetsov, S. A. Polunskii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 1: 368-373 '60.
Effect of the weight of a shovel loader on the process of penetration into a rock pile. B. P. Semko. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4: 390-407 '60.
PMGR-1 rotary disc loader. V. V. Soroko, N. S. Golovin. Gor. zhur. no. 3: 56-57 Mr '61.
Relation between coefficients of friction in slipping and coefficients of adhesion of the wheels of a mine loader. B. P. Semko, A. V. Iakimov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4: 408-415 '60.
Relation between the capacity of a car and the efficiency of a loader. B. S. Polunskii, S. A. Polunskii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4: 361-367 '60.
Research on the acceleration and determination of the pull of the running gear of a rock-loading machine with an electric drive. B. P. Semko. Vop. rud. transp. no. 4: 416-423 '60.
Research on the performance of a loading machine with a rocker arm. S. A. Polunskii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 1: 379-389 '60.
Small MPB loading machine. A. S. Bekasov. Gor. zhur. no. 3: 55-56 Mr '61.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO DISTRICT—PENSIONS

- The trade-union representative to the committee on pensions reports to the factory committee. A. M. Filimonova and others. Sots. obshch. 22 no. 3: 8-12 Mr '61.

OREL—AERONAUTICS—COMPETITION

- Towards new frontiers. IU. Kosarev. Kiy. rod. 11 no. 12: 11 D '60.

OREL—RAILROADS—STATIONS

- The way leads through Orel. G. Dolmatovskaya, D. Ukh-tomskii. Ogonek 39 no. 39: 18-19 '60.

OREL GOVERNMENT—HISTORY

- Orlovskaya, M. E., and G. Mikhailov. [In the struggle for the Soviet regime] V bor'bu za vladu! Sovetov. [Orel] Orlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 66 p. (MH)

OREL PROVINCE—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

- Our tourists are the winners at the Seventh All-Russian Rally. I. N. Muzalov. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2: 87-88 Mr-Apr '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

- In the Orenburg steppe. G. Prikhodko, I. Tirsov. Sel'. mekh. no. 4: 4-5 '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—PINE

- Growth rate of trees and climatic elements. V. I. Rudakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 984-985 Ap '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- Meal tickets in a state farm lunchroom. A. Bakatin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4: 8 Ap '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—SERVICE STATIONS

- New service stations in automotive transportation units. N. Sinitayn. Avi. transp. 39 no. 1: 20-22 Ja '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—STRIP MINING

- Means of development of the Gay deposit. A. N. Shilin, I. U. M. Khalitov. Gor. zhur. no. 5: 19-22 My '60.

ORES

- Role of the solid phase of surface runoffs in the migration of ore elements. V. M. Panteleev. Zap. Kh. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no. 1: 125-131 '59.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

- Application of hydrochemical sampling as practiced in the Kakhadur-Khannikovskiy deposit in North Ossetia. V. S. Starikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., zavet. met. 3 no. 3: 8-11 '60.

ORES, MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF see Magnetic separation of ores

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Electrochemistry of organic compounds. I. G. Gaskitov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3: 113-115 Mr '61.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

- Raman spectra of anomalous mixtures of organic crystals. A. V. Korshunov, P. S. Sarapkin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24: 18-23 '59.
Spectroscopic determination of the isomorphism nature of certain organic crystals. A. V. Korshunov, V. E. Volkov. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24: 24-29 '59.

ORGANIC MATTER

- (see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Don River, Volga River)
Effect of salination on the organic content of Azerbaijani soils. S. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1: 47-51 '61.
Oxidability of water by potassium dichromate in rivers and lakes of the Moscow area and large rivers of the Soviet Union. L. A. Nikolaeva, B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrobiol. mat. 3: 113-116 '61.

ORIENTAL STUDIES

- Brief news. Probl. vostokoved. no. 1: 226-236 '61.

ORIENTAL STUDIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oriental studies

ORIENTATION

- Orientation of the rock base is based on the sun. N. N. Smitnov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3: 61-62 Mr '61.

ORLENEV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1869-1932

- In memory of a great tragic actor. Moskva 5 no. 2: 203 '61.

ORLOV PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS

- Demidenko, G. B. [Forage crops of Orlov Province] Kormovye kul'tury v Orlovskoe oblasti. [Orel] Orlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 161 p. (DA)

ORLOV PROVINCE—HYDRAULIC RAMS

- Hydraulic rams on collective farms of Orlov Province. A. Teterin, I. U. Solov'ev. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2: 19-21 F '61.

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES see subdivision under Pol, Hungary

ORSHA — TEXTILE INDUSTRY
 Pechenkov, G. V. [Apply progressive practice in production] *Period. of opt. - v proizvodstvo* Minsk Gos. izd-vo BSR. Pod proizvodstvennoy lit-ry, 1960 57 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
 (see also subdivision under Finland, Moscow)
 Christmas message from His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 13-4 Ja '61.
 "Fallacy of the Karlovtsy Schism" by Professor S. V. Troitskiy (analysis of Archbishop M. Pol'skiy's "Canonical Status of the Supreme Ecclesiastical Authority in the U.S.S.R. and Abroad") Reviewed by E. Karmanov. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 178-79 Ja '61.
 News of Church life. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 131-32 Ja '61.
 Russian Orthodox Church in 1960. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 18-20 Ja '61.
 Christmas of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 217 F '61.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY
 Archbishop Andrei I. Profanovich, Chub. obituary. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 28-29 Ja '61.
 Anniversary of the Reverend Archbishop Pavel Vasilievich Lepevich, obituary. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 21-22 Ja '61.
 Obituary. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 230 F '61.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Bulgaria, Rumania

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS
 After forty years. V. Raevskii. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 125-26 Ja '61.
 Answer to the notification message. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 211 F '61.
 Christmas greetings from His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii to the heads of the Orthodox Autocephalous Churches. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 14-5 Ja '61.
 Christmas greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii from the heads of the Churches of other confessions. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 211-12 F '61.
 Christmas greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii from the heads of the Orthodox Autocephalous Churches. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 23 F '61.
 Impressions of a sojourn in our native land. A. Groznala. E. I. Iugusheva. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 128-31 Ja '61.
 Impressions of a sojourn in the U.S.S.R. F. Kovalchuk. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 120-25 Ja '61.
 Letter to the choir of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." Inna Fisi-Pogol. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 231-33 F '61.
 Reception by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 15 Ja '61.
 Return of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii to Moscow. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 16 Ja '61.
 Sojourn of representatives of German Brotherhoods for Peace in the U.S.S.R. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 15-6 Ja '61.
 Visit of members of the Prague Conference of Christian Youth. *Zhur. Mosk. Patr.* no. 231 F '61.

ORTHOGONAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Orthogonal

ORTHOPEDIA
 Historical past of Russian traumatology. N. A. Oborin. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3 68-72 Mr '60.
 "Manual on orthopedia" (in German) by G. Kaiser. Reviewed by N. I. Kravchinskii. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 156 Mr '61.
 Use of capron in orthopedic surgery. M. V. Svirzhev. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3 63-64 Mr '60.

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
 Sliding splint for stretching the lower extremity in a horizontal plane. I. A. I. Tsvilian. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3 52-53 Mr '60.
 Split bed board for spinal traction. A. L. Latypov. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3 53-55 Mr '60.

ORTHOPEDIC SHOES
 Let's introduce assembly-line production of orthopedic footwear. V. Smolkin. *Sots. obsch.* 22 no. 3 51-52 Mr '61.

ORTHOPEDIC SOCIETIES
 Reports on meetings of the societies of traumatologists and orthopedists. Z. F. Nechaeva and others. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3 83-94 Mr '60.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL
 Choice of circuit elements for thermal frequency compensation of crystal self-oscillators. G. B. A. I. Ishuller, V. A. Prokhorov. *Elektrosvyaz* 15 no. 124-32 Ja '61.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
 Concerning the theory of diode microwave generators. V. A. Malyshev. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 4 604-612 Ap '61.
 Contactless pulse generator. O. P. D'jakov and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i energ.* 4 no. 3 41-44 Mr '61.

Fluctuations in self-oscillators. S. I. Evfimenov, V. N. Kulevshov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 1 486-505 Ap '61.
 Pulse generator with the pulse repetition period proportional to the controlling voltage. L. I. A. Il'mitskii, V. V. Chervetsov. *Radiotekhnika* 16 no. 2 71-73 F '61.
 Remarks on the energy of oscillators for Fe I spectrum lines measured with an a.c. a.c. A. I. Kornilov. *Sov. GAISH* no. 107-3-15 '60.

OSCILLATORS, TRANSISTOR
 Blocking oscillator with memory shunt capacity. A. N. Khalaev, N. T. Trenkin. *Priboroostroenie* no. 3:5-7 Mr '61.

OSCILLOGRAPHY
 Instrument for the statistical treatment of oscillographic recordings. E. I. A. Filatov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 210-219 '61.
 Transducers for recording operating power using a loop oscillograph. V. I. Leskevich. *Vop. rad. transp.* no. 1 147-151 '60.

OSSETIA—CANNING INDUSTRY
 Improve and ensure the supply of raw materials to the canning industry of the North Ossetia A S S R. *Koms. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 4 32-34 Ap '61.

OSSETIA—FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES
 Maliev, K. S., and A. K. Noisarov. [Best field crop varieties for North Ossetia] *Luchshie sorta polevykh kul'tur dlia Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR.* Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 57 p. (DA)

OSSETIA—FOLK ART
 From Ossetic folk culture of the past. A. Kh. Magometov. *Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst.* 22 no. 2 161-172 '60.

OSSETIA—FRUIT CULTURE
 Nikolaev, V. G., and I. Z. Chigoev. [Distribution and cultivation of fruit and berry species and varieties in North Ossetia] *Razmesheniye porod i sortov plodovoi i jagodnoi kul'tur i ukhod za nimi v usloviakh Severnoi Osetii.* Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 57 p. (DA)

OSSETIA—LITERATURE
 Chronicle. *Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst.* 22 no. 2 243-246 '60.

OSSETIA—ORE DEPOSITS
 Application of hydrochemical sampling as practiced in the Kakadur-Khankovskiy deposit in North Ossetia. V. S. Starikov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i. tsvet. met.* 3 no. 3 8-11 '60.
 History of Georgian and Ossetian economic relations in the 18th century. G. D. Togoev. *Sov. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 12123-127 Ja '61.

OSSETIA—SUGAR BEETS
 Kibizov, V. P. [Sugar beets in North Ossetia] *Sakharnaya svekla v Severnoi Osetii.* Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 17 p. (DA)

OSSETIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
 Ossetic literature during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945. Kh. N. Ardasenov. *Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst.* 22 no. 2 17-33 '60.

OSTADE, ADRIAAN VAN, 1610-1685
 Kuznetsov, I. I. [Adriaan Van Ostade; exhibition of the artist's works on the 350th anniversary of his birth] *Adriaan van Ostade; vystavka proizvedenii khudozhnika k 350-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia.* Katalog-putevoditel'. Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1960. 167 p.

OSTEOCHONDROSIS
 Some cases of osteochondritis dissecans (Koenig's disease). I. A. Vitugov. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3: 57-59 Mr '60.

OSTEOMALACIA
 A comment on V. A. Talantov's article "On halisteresia." M. S. Znamenskii. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3: 75-76 Mr '60.
 Reply to Professor M. S. Znamenskii. V. A. Talantov. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3: 76-77 Mr '60.

OSTEOMYELITIS
 Case of hematogenic osteomyelitis of the sternum. M. L. Tatarskii. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:434-435 '58.
 Changes in the liver of patients with chronic osteomyelitis caused by gunshot. M. M. Fridman. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:117-119 '58.
 Chronic osteomyelitis of the bones of the forearm caused by gunfire. Z. I. Rakhman. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:309-313 '58.
 Late result of auto-osteoplasty in osteomyelitis of the ulna. G. P. Bravukov. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3: 56-57 Mr '60.
 Local leucocytosis in chronic osteomyelitis caused by a gunshot. Z. I. Rakhman, V. A. Rozina. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:345-347 '58.

Osteomyelitis. N. N. Elanskii, V. E. Klovits. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 3 12-13 Mr '61.
 Osteomyelitis of the cranial vault. S. S. Ivanov. *Sov. med.* 21 no. 3 19-17 Mr '60.
 Pathologic fractures in osteomyelitis. L. B. Kuznetsov. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3:14-16 Mr '60.
 Two cases of malignant degeneration of osteomyelitis. N. M. Mostichuk. *Khirurgia* 37 no. 111-112 Mr '61.
 Use of a Filatov flap to fill cavities in chronic osteomyelitis. A. I. Lohagina. *Ortop. travm. i protez.* 21 no. 3: 3-7 Mr '60.

OSTEOPLASTY see Bone grafting

OSTROV—DESCRIPTION
 Three cities. A. Talantov. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 2:194-201 F '61.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
 A. N. Ostrovskii's literary views at the end of the 1840's and beginning of the 1850's. V. N. Ginzburg. *Uch. zap. Turk. gos. un.* no. 11 5-27 '60.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
 Oswiecim survives on Eichmann's crimes. A. I. Chadev. *Nov. vrem.* 19 no. 17:13-14 Ap '61.

OTCHENSCHIEK, JAN
 Our books ("The girl from the prison island" [in German] by Johannes Tralow; "Romeo, Juliet and the darkness" [in Czech] by Jan Olchenschek. Book review). *Zhen. mira* no. 111 '61.

OTOSCLEROSIS
 Otosclerosis. N. A. Priborzhenskii. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 3: 19-20 Mr '61.

OTHERS see subdivision under Lipetsk Province

OUTBOARD MOTORS
 (see also subdivision under Great Britain)
 Motorboat engines. I. Tikhomirov. *Za rul'* 16 no. 5: 24-25 My '60.

OUTPUT STANDARDS see Production standards

OVARIES
 Functional activity of the ovaries during artificial intensification of their blood supply; on the problem of the prolongation of sexual maturity in women; experimental investigations. I. B. Zhodanina. *Akush. i gyn.* 47 no. 2: 56-60 F '61.
 Ovarian and menstrual function among workwomen at the "Akkumulatort" factory. A. G. Butylin, T. N. Denina. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:46-19 '58.
 Pathomorphological and histochemical characteristics of the ovaries in women with cancer of the breast. A. R. Linnik. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 10 no. 1:31-36 '61.

OVARIES—CANCER
 Diagnosis of malignant tumors of the ovaries. A. I. A. Markov. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 3:30-38 Mr '61.
 Diagnosis of ovarian cancer as revealed by clinical materials. A. G. Butylin. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:149-153 '58.

OVARIES—DISEASES
 Association of ovarian apoplexy with appendicitis [with summary in English]. A. A. Vasil'ev. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3:85-11 Mr '61.
 Differential diagnosis between ovarian apoplexy and acute appendicitis [with summary in English]. S. J. Anisimskii, L. B. Mal'tseva. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3:28-35 Mr '61.

OVARIES—TUMORS
 Effect of subtotal adrenalectomy and ACTH administration on the development of experimental ovarian tumors in white rats. M. A. Ukolova, V. K. Ganchurova. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 120-34 [Ja] '61.
 Origin of the epithelial component of Brenner tumor. V. A. Dobrynin. *Ark. pat.* 23 no. 3:73-76 '61.

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVERTURE
 Popova, T. V. [Overture] *Uverturna.* Izd. 2., peresmotrennoe. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 26 p. (Muzykal'nye formy i zhanry)

OVIDIOPOL' DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
 In early spring. H. Volianskii. *Ukraina* 4:2-3 F '61.

OVUM
 Adaptive nature of the morphology of spermatozoa and eggs in bivalvular mollusks [with summary in English]. A. F. Karpovich. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 3 340-350 Mr '61.

OWLS
 Owls. V. Aleksandrova. *IUN. nat.* no. 2:12 F '61.

OXADIAZOLE
 Photoluminescence and scintillation properties of certain derivatives of 1, 3, 4-oxadiazole in polystyrene. L. L. Nagornala, V. D. Bezuglyi, A. P. Grekov. *Opt. i spekt.* 10 no. 4 555-557 Ap '61.

OXAZOLE

Reaction of 2-methyloxazole with sulfur and amines
T. P. Sycheva, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 1,
117-118 '61

OXIDASES

Effect of trace elements on the activity of peroxidase and
polyphenoloxidase in cotton leaves. A. Kh. Tagi-zade
Uch. zap. AGU, Biol. ser., no. 2, 51-57 '60

OXIDATION

Acceleration of paraffin oxidation in the presence of
manganese accelerators employed in industry. B. N.
Tietunskiy, A. A. Perchenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.
-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 118-151 '60

Autooxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons with additions
of fatty acids. T. I. Soroko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.
-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 186-193 '60

Determination of the rank and degree of oxidation of coals.
Oxidative destruction method. S. L. Lyubimova. Trudy
IGI 12 5-14 '61

Effect of saturated carboxylic acids on the rate of cyclo-
hexene oxidation. N. G. Artko, B. V. Erofeev. Sbor.
nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. -org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 155-160
'60

Inhibited autooxidation of cyclohexanone. B. V. Erofeev,
N. A. Ushakchina. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. -org. khim.
AN BSSR no. 8 161-167 '60

Kinetic isotope effect and mechanism of hydrogen oxida-
tion on platinum. V. I. Popov, S. Z. Roginskiy. Khim. i
kat. 2 no. 1, 77-83 Ja-F '61

Oxidation of hydrocarbons by different methods. V. K.
Tsykovekhi, M. I. Levina. Khim. i tekh. topl. i masel
6 no. 3 66-67 Mr '61

Oxidation kinetics of a propane-butane mixture in the
presence of platinum and vanadium pentoxide. V. V.
Shala, M. A. Plonkovskaya, M. V. Poljakov. Ukr. khim.
zhur. 27 no. 2 184-189 '61

Oxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons in the presence
of an alkali. L. I. Shcherbak, N. I. Mitkevich. Sbor.
nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. -org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 184-189
'60

Oxidation of organic compounds by aqueous sulfate (from
"J. Am. Chem. Soc." 82, 1960). Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 2
217 '61

Some kinetic characteristics of the emulsion oxidation
of hydrocarbons. R. V. Kucher, S. D. Kaz'min, A. I.
Ukrzhenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. -org. khim. AN
BSSR no. 8 132-137 '60

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Changes with age in fatty acid oxidation in the liver of
white rats and the effect of the hypophyseal somatotro-
pic hormone on this process. A. A. Pashkova. Uch. zap.
KHGU 108, 293-300 '60

Nature of age-connected changes in oxidation processes
of tissues. Report No. 1: Changes with age in the
succinate oxidase and succinate dehydrogenase activity of the
liver. E. A. Sazonova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 274-285
'60

Nature of age-connected changes in oxidation processes
of tissues. Report No. 2: Changes with age in the
succinate oxidase and succinate dehydrogenase activity of the
brain. E. A. Sazonova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 287-291
'60

Oxidation of fatty acids in liver tissues of white rats of
various ages. A. A. Pashkova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108, 301-
306 '60

Peculiarities of the oxidizing processes in the heart
muscle in experimental diphtheria intoxication [with
summary in English]. E. A. Mishukova, L. N. Lebedeva.
Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 275-280 My-Je '60

Photosensitized oxidation of the amino acids of egg albumin
and changes in the macromolecular structure of its molecule
[with summary in English]. K. I. Kotkova, N. M. Orlovskaya,
T. F. Ilyevych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1, 13-15 '61

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Apparatus for oxidation-reduction potential measurement
in sedimentary rocks. O. A. Solomin. Gidrokhim. mat.
31, 209-210 '61

Effect of diphasin and pentapheno on oxidation-reduction
processes in various tissues in the animal organism.
I. M. Karkalitskiy. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1, 64-65 Ja-F
'60

Oxidation-reduction state of waters and rocks in the re-
gion of the construction site of Stalingrad Hydroelectric
Power Station. P. A. Kriukov and others. Gidrokhim.
mat. 31, 142-163 '61

Phase transformations in reduction and oxidation pro-
cesses of uranium oxides. V. N. Strekalovskiy and others.
Fiz. mol. i metallov, 11 no. 3, 400-403 Mr '61

Role of trace elements in oxidation-reduction processes
of the strawberry plant. R. A. Azimov. Uzb. biol. zhur.
no. 1 21-27 '61

Variations in the oxidation-reduction processes of red
clover and timothy grass in pure and mixed stands
[with summary in English]. Kh. U. Umarov. Trudy Bot.
Inst. Ser. 4 no. 14, 304-311 '60

OXIDE ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Oxide

OXIMES

Organic insectofungicides. Part 59: Synthesis of some
new oxime derivatives. I. L. Vladimirova, N. N. Mel'm-
kov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3, 852-854 Mr '61

OXYGEN

Effect of moisture on the sorption of oxygen by coal.

A. V. Smirnova. Trudy IGI 12 37-42 '61

Electric transport of oxygen in liquid sodium [with sum-
mary in English]. B. A. Nevzorov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35
no. 1 620-623 Mr '61

Reaction between titanium tetrachloride and oxygen. L. N.
Shegrov. Trudy Ural. pol'tekhn. inst. no. 86, 82-82 '60

Reversibility in electrochemical processes of oxygen re-
duction [with summary in English]. I. I. Pavlenko. Dop.
AN URSSR no. 3, 353-358 '61

OXYGEN—ANALYSIS

Conductimetry applied to the direct microdetermination
of oxygen in organic compounds. N. E. Gelfman, Van
Ven'tun [Wang Wen-yun]. I. I. Brushkova. Zav. lab.
27 no. 1, 24-28 '61

Instrument for determining the oxygen content of gases.
A. I. Piatitskiy. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 348-349 '61

OXYGEN—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Combustion control in open-hearth furnaces by the oxygen
content. I. N. Tuluevskiy and others. Izv. vys. ucheb.
zav., Chern. met. no. 3 184-191 '61

History of oxygen intensification of processes in the iron
industry. A. S. Fedorov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10,
131-136 '60

Shaft-furnace copper smelting with an oxygen-enriched
blow. K. I. Artamonov and others. TSvet. met. 34
no. 3, 32-39 Mr '61

Use of preheated and oxygen-enriched air in the sintering
of iron ores. N. E. Sidorov and others. Trudy Ukr.
nauch. -lavr. inst. met. no. 6, 34-44 '60

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES

Oxygen exchange of plants in experiments with O¹⁸ [with
summary in English]. B. B. Vapartian. Izv. AN SSSR.
Ser. biol. no. 2 213-220 Mi-Ap '61

OXYGEN THERAPY

Evaluation of various methods for oxygen inhalation in
chronic coronary insufficiency. I. G. Mitroev. Khim. med.
39 no. 3, 83-87 [Mr] '61

Oxygen therapy in a rural polyclinic [with summary in
English]. V. A. Lukashchikov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 118-120
N '60

Oxygenation as a method in treating burns. I. V. Sheremet.
Sov. med. 25 no. 3, 122-126 Mr '61

Treatment of humeroscapular periarthritis with oxygen
insufflation. P. Z. Zayeva. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21
no. 3, 35-38 Mr '60

OXYTOCIN

Use of synthetic oxytocin in the prevention and therapy of
hypotonic hemorrhages. G. K. Shkol'nyy. Akush. i gin.
37 no. 2, 44-48 F '61

OYASHIO

Dynamics of waters of the frontal zone of the Kuroshio
and Oyashio. V. A. Babnov. Trudy MGU 22 15-25 '60

OZOCERITE

Ozocerite mine ventilation ("Ozocerite" by N. F. Baranov-
skiy, M. F. Sukharev. Reviewed by N. D. Kozenko)
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 65-69 '60

Use of ozocerite in lumbosacral radiculitis. I. P. Lof.
Vrach. delo no. 2, 131-132 F '61

OZOCERITE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Ozocerite treatment of epididymitis. M. I. Gol'denberg.
Urologia 26 no. 1, 66-67 '61

OZONE

Electrosynthesis of ozone. Part 2: Synthesis of ozone
from oxygen-argon mixtures [with summary in English].
I. U. Filipov, V. P. Vendillo. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3,
624-628 Mr '61

Methods of testing rubbers for resistance to ozone crack-
ing. I. U. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravoslavskiy. Kauch. i rez. 20
no. 1, 30-32 Ja '61

Nature of peroxide-radical condensates (reply to P. A.
Giguere and D. Chini). Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3, 601-
603 Mr '61

Rate of the oxidation of Ru⁴⁺ hydroxychloride and nitrate
aqueous solutions by ozone [with summary in English].
A. A. Gorunov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4, 105-115 '61

Some conclusions from observations on atmospheric ozone
during the International Geophysical Year. G. I. Kurnev-
sov. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 9 29-32 '61

OZONE—CONGRESSES

Conference on atmospheric ozone. A. Kh. Khrgian.
Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 9, 48-49 '61

PACIFIC OCEAN—COPEPODA

Zoogeographical zones in the southern part of the Pacific
Ocean and bipolar distribution of some Calanoida
species. K. A. Brodskiy. Trudy Okean. kom. 10 no. 4,
8-13 '60

PACIFIC OCEAN—MARINE BIOLOGY

Characteristics of geographical zones in the central part
of the Pacific Ocean. V. G. Bogorov. Trudy Okean. kom.
10 no. 4, 3-7 '60

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEAN CURRENTS

Study of deep currents in the Pacific Ocean during the
International Geophysical Year. N. N. Syrov. Mezhdunar.
geofiz. god. no. 9, 11-21 '61

PACKAGING

(see also subdivision under Vinnitsa Province)
Interesting article on export packing. A. Zlotnikov. Vneshtorg.
11 no. 1 39-40 '61

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Impregnation of the packing of gasket compensators with
grease. S. P. Moskaev. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 25-26
F '61

PAIN

Concerning A. M. Gerasimovich's article "On post-amputation
pains." G. N. Luk'yanov. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21
no. 3 74-75 Mr '60

Method for combating pain in fractures in children. O. V.
Dol'nitskiy, I. E. Tsipenik. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21
no. 3 63 Mr '60

Pain syndrome and the motor activity of the stomach (in
graphic representation) in peptic ulcer. M. A. Cherkas-
skiy. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 385-390
'58

Painful hepatic syndrome in athletes. M. M. Evdokimova.
Probl. vrach. kontr. no. 5, 386-397 '60

PAINT—DRYING

Permeability of paint films to infrared rays and their
absorption coefficient in the course of drying by thermal
radiation. L. L. Pavlovskiy. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no.
1, 57-60 '61

PAINT—TOXICOLOGY

Effect of a bacterial film on the leaching of poisons from
a coat of antifouling paint. M. A. Dolgopolskaya, E. S.
Gurevich, B. Z. Shapuro. Trudy SBS 13, 309-314 '60

Toxicity of different poisons used in antifouling paints.
M. A. Dolgopolskaya, E. S. Gurevich. Trudy SBS 13:
315-324 '60

PAINT INDUSTRY

Main objectives in the development of the paint industry
in 1961. N. S. Zeein. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:
1-2 '61

PAINT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under United States

PAINT MATERIALS

Calculating on the spraying of paint materials in an
electric field. E. V. Moiseev. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.
no. 1, 49-53 '61

"Chemistry of lacquers, colors, and pigments" by
G. Champetier, G. Rabat. Reviewed by V. N. Izumov.
Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1, 84-85 '61

Perchlorovinyl-cement compositions for the painting and
waterproofing of structural surfaces. A. S. Leikin.
Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1, 36-41 '61

Specifications on new paint materials used by enterprises.
Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1, 74-75 '61

Use of lacquers and paints in corrosion control. N. N.
Koval'skiy, V. N. Padolskiy. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.
no. 1, 60-67 '61

Water-resistant, incombustible, oil-free coatings based
in perchlorovinyl lacquers and enamels. E. I. Grishin,
M. E. Birnberg. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1, 55-
58 '61

PAINT MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paint materials

PAINT MATERIALS—TESTING

New methods and instruments for testing paint coatings
and materials. Z. B. Vetukhnovskiy, G. N. Darazhko,
Z. V. Radulina. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1, 79-83
'61

PAINTERS

These two became artists. A. Svobodin. Smena 37 no. 1,
24-25 S '60

PAINTING

(see also subdivision under Baltic States, Pakistan)
Comparative method in painting. G. V. Beda. Trudy NPI
74, 63-70 '59

PAINTING, DUTCH

Shapiro, I. G. [The art of Holland during the 17th
century, for children of adolescent age] Iskustvo
Gollandii XVII veka; dlia detei srednego vozrasta.
Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1960, 96 p. (Puti
shchastliva v proshloe)

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Laboratory and pilot plant units for the airless spraying
of paint materials. P. G. Gisin, E. I. Shvarts. Lako-
kras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1, 53-55 '61

Reliable protection. S. Yakubovich. NTO 3 no. 2, 25-27
F '61

PAINTING, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under Kiev

- PAINFULNESS** see also subdivision under the public health
1961, no. 24, no. 170 '61
- How to protect children reproductions of pictures G. La-
1961, no. 24, no. 239-41 F '61
- PAINTING—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION**
How to protect pictures, paintings, A. Brinitsky, A. Gash-
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
Restoring the dry lacquer and oil lacquer from tempera
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS**
(see also subdivision under Venice)
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PAINTINGS, ETHNOGRAPHIC** see subdivision
under Moscow
- PAINTINGS, UKRAINIAN**
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PALAEONTOLOGY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PALAEONTOLOGY—PAINTING**
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PALAEONTOLOGY** see subdivision under Fergana
- PALAEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC** see subdivision
under Altai region (Tyumen' Province),
Pamir Province
- PALAEONTOLOGY** see subdivision under Mexico
United States
- PALAEONTOGRAPHY**
(see also subdivision under Chirchik-Angren region,
Uzbekistan)
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PALAEONTOLOGY** see subdivision under Caucasus,
Northern
- PALLADIUM**
Catalytic activity of hydrogen peroxide from the elements
of palladium Part 2 Active centers of palladium in the
catalysis of H_2O_2 (with summary in English) T. A.
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PALLADIUM-SILVER ALLOYS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES**
Optical properties of diluted palladium-silver solid solu-
tions I. P. Lukatsky, N. V. Penkina Fiz. met. i metal-
lurg. 11 no. 3 470-471 Mr '61.
- PALYNOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Taz Peninsula)
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PAMIRS—DRAGONFLIES**
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PAMIRS—HISTORY**
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, 1961**
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- PANCREAS**
Changes in the liver and pancreas in patients with tubercu-
losis of the lungs during treatment with tuberculo-static
substances, F. L. Elinson, R. A. Radkevich, Probl. tub.
39 no. 2 87-91 '61.
- Stimulation of the insular system of the pancreas by
small doses of insulin N. A. Naumova Probl. endokri-
nol. 7 no. 1 53-56 [Ja] '61
- PANCREAS—DISEASES**
Ascariasis of the pancreas I. N. Andriushin, A. A. Sivla-
1961, no. 24, no. 18-64-65 '60.
- Pleural exudates associated with acute pancreatitis, A. G.
Sharafiev, Klin. med. 39 no. 2 131-138 F '61
- Posttraumatic inflammatory process in the pancreas, L. N.
Moravlev, Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. 10 no. 12 129-
133 '59.
- Psychotic conditions as a symptom of acute pancreatitis
(with summary in English) S. A. Sheranov, B. L.
Osipov, Sov. med. 25 no. 2 133-136 F '61
- PANCREAS—SECRETIONS**
Effect of X-irradiation on the formation of pancreatic en-
zymes [with summary in English] V. V. Nikol'skii, G. V.
Rubtsova, Vop. med. khim. 9 no. 4 365-369 Ji-Ag '60.
- Materials on an analysis of the external reflex activity of
the pancreas during feeding with various kinds of food,
O. G. Onisko, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9 120-125 '60.
- Neurohumoral regulation of the secretory activity of the
pancreas, A. V. Solov'ev, V. B. Troitskaya, Trudy Inst.
fiziol. 9 495-502 '60.
- A new method of obtaining pancreatic juice S. G. Me-
liksetian Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauk. 14 no. 3 93-95
Mr '61
- Role of the pancreas of pigs in the excretion of the nitro-
gen of urea and iron I. D. Sviatovets, Visnyk all.
hosp. nauky 4 no. 3 119-121 Mr '61
- PANCREAS—SURGERY**
Prolonged observations on pancreaticectomized dogs without
the introduction of insulin and other preparations from
the pancreas, B. A. Vartazarian, Shor. trud. Kursk gos.
med. inst. no. 13 134-136 '58.
- PANCREAS—TUMORS**
Palliative operations in tumors of the pancreas [with sum-
mary in English] P. F. Karpov, Sov. med. 24 no. 3
11-15 Mr '60
- Perforation of a pancreatic cyst in a 1-year-and-5-month-
old infant I. A. Chistakov, Khirurgia 37 no. 3
123-124 Mr '61
- PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1896-1960**
About an old friend, Mikhail Alekseev, Ogonek 38
no. 38 5 S '60.
- PANTOTHENIC ACID**
Effectiveness of pantothenic acid in the treatment of
herpes zoster K. S. Chebotarev, Sov. med. 24 no. 3
140-141 Mr '61
- Microbiological method for determining pantothenic acid
in milk, L. A. Kruglova, Izv. TSKhA no. 1 209-212
'61.
- Pantothenic acid metabolism in patients with skin diseases,
L. D. Tishchenko, Vest. det. i ven. 35 no. 1 30-33
Ja '61.
- PAPAVERINE**
Problem of the mechanism of vasodilator activity of
spherophylline and papaverine I. F. Shvarev, Farm. i
toks. 23 no. 3 242-245 My-Je '60.
- PAPER**
(see also subdivision under United States)
Reports on scientific investigations, Bum. prom. 36
no. 1 29 Ja '61.
- Ways of improving the technology of the production of
woodpulp for condenser paper, B. G. Milov, S. Kh.
Kiteva, Bum. prom. 36 no. 1 2-12 Ja '61.
- PAPER—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Paper
- PAPER—MICROBIOLOGY**
Systematic survey of fungi developing on paper, books,
and paper pulp [with summary in English], I. U. P. Nlusk-
sha, Bol. zhur. 40 no. 1 70-79 Ja '61.
- PAPER—TESTING**
Determination of the bursting strength of paper, G. E.
Finkel'shteyn, Bum. prom. 36 no. 1 27-28 Ja '61.
- PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY**
Use of ion exchange resins in the chromatographic deter-
mination of amino acids in urine V. A. Iur'ev, M. M.
Stepanova, Lab. delo 7 no. 3 11-13 Mr '61
- PAPER INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk; Moscow;
Ukraine)
Expand the production of high-grade paper, Poligr.
prom. no. 2 3 F '61
- Fuller utilization of production resources, S. G. Gor-
chenkov, Bum. prom. 36 no. 1 30 Ja '61.
- In the coming year we should strive more resolutely to
accelerate technological progress, Bum. prom. 36
no. 1 1-2 Ja '61.
- Purification of waste waters from woodpulp and paper
factories, V. A. Morgenshtein, L. A. Mazing, Zhur.
VKHO 6 no. 2 150-155 '61
- "Woodpulp paper industry in the seven-year plan,"
L. Romaashkina, NTO 3 no. 2 62-63 F '61.
- PAPER INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS**
Exhibition of the woodpulp and paper industry, D. E.
Skverniukov, Bum. prom. 36 no. 1 11-12 Ja '61.
- PAPERBOARD** see subdivision under Egypt
- PAPERMAKING MACHINERY**
(see also subdivision under Klaypeda; Tampere;
Finland; Varkaus, Finland)
Automated machine for cutting sheets in screen size, S.
I. U. Tyminskaya, A. D. Likhachev, Bumagodel. mash.
no. 8 149-157 '60.
- Automatic wire and felt guide rolls, A. S. Babinetski,
Bum. prom. 36 no. 1 17-19 Ja '61.
- Automation of rotor setting in conical mills, L. K. Pelt-
kov, A. D. Likhachev, N. A. Afonchikov, Bumagodel. mash.
no. 8 52-65 '60
- Calendar roll with a pneumatic device for holding cy-
linders, D. A. Kaplin, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 119-123
'60.
- Condensate removal from drying cylinders, V. I. Likhachev,
Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 66-70 '60
- Cylindrical vibrator screen (knitter), V. M. Vanchakov,
I. P. Dobrovolski, L. K. Peltikov, Bumagodel. mash.
no. 8 26-30 '60.
- Determining the precision of the measuring element of
speed regulators in machine sections, A. D. Likhachev,
Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 79-81 '60.
- Dynamic balancing of flexible tubular rolls, A. M. Levin-
son, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 150-163 '60
- Dynamic properties required for the regulation of an
automated electric drive of papermaking machine, A. D.
Likhachev, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 96-108 '60.
- Graphic analytical method of determining the phase mag-
nitude response of a dynamic system from its transfer
condition curves, B. M. Shalimov, Bumagodel. mash.
no. 8 89-95 '60.
- Introduction, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 3-1 '60.
- Knitter drums made of acid-resistant alloy, A. M. Levin-
son, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 135-139 '60
- Knitters of the closed type, V. M. Vanchakov, I. A. Grib-
nov, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 7-10 '60
- Newsprint score cutter, I. A. Likhachev, D. A. Kaplin,
Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 119-123 '60.
- Pilot plant testing of vortex cleaners, L. I. Volkov, A. V.
Aizenberg, I. S. Novikova, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8
17-25 '60.
- Press rolls with a stonite lining, A. M. Levinson, A. V.
Svitnova, Bumagodel. mash. no. 8 150-163 '60
- Testing high-speed conical mills, L. I. Shalimov, Bumagodel.
mash. no. 8 40-51 '60
- PAPKEVICH, VITOLD IANOVICH, 1906-**
The heat of cold number, O. Kaplin, Ogonek 38 no. 38
26-29 S '60.
- PARACHUTE TROOPS**
Championship meet of parachute jumpers of the Armed
Forces, N. Gladkov, Kiy. rad. 11 no. 12 1-5 D '60
- Lisov, I. I.** [From the air into battle] B. vozdukh - v les,
Moskva, Voenn. izd-vo M-Va obor. SSSR, 1961, 158 p.
- PARACHUTING**
Approaching the target in a straight line or from a turn,
K. Lushnikov, Kiy. rad. 11 no. 12 1-5 D '60
- Champion Vera Zubova, G. Zolotarev, Kiy. rad. 11
no. 12 6-7 D '60
- Improving the Parachute training apparatus, V. Shchegolev,
L. Sarantsev, Kiy. rad. 11 no. 12 10 D '60
- Let us write the history of Soviet parachuting, V. Lush-
nikov, Kiy. rad. 11 no. 12 10 D '60
- "Skies and earth" by I. U. Ivanov, Reviewed by I. A. Chir-
niavskii, Kiy. rad. 11 no. 12 21 D '60
- PARAFFINS**
Acceleration of paraffin oxidation in the presence of
manganese accelerators employed in industry, B. G.
Tishchenko, A. A. Perchenko, Shor. trud. Kursk gos.
med. inst. no. 13 140-141 '58.
- Autooxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons with addition
of fatty acids, T. L. Soroko, Shor. trud. Kursk gos.
med. inst. no. 8 106-107 '60.
- Catalytic effects in the process of the synthesis of higher
fatty acids by the oxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocar-
bons, B. G. Freidin, V. K. Tsygankov, Shor. trud. Kursk gos.
med. inst. no. 13 140-141 '58.
- Decarboxylation and decarbonylation associated with the
autooxidation of solid paraffin hydrocarbons to acids,
N. I. Mitkevich, M. M. Konopliannik, Shor. trud. Kursk gos.
med. inst. no. 8 200-204 '60.
- Determination of the fractionation factors of binary mix-
tures of tetrachloronitrobenzenes during vaporization in a high
vacuum, N. A. Malafayev and others, Khim. prom. 10, 3
106-108 Mr '61.
- Oxidation of liquid paraffin hydrocarbons in the presence
of an alkali, L. I. Shcherbak, N. I. Mitkevich, Shor.
trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13 140-141 '58.
- Preparation of paraffins from paraffins distilled by ex-
traction with aqueous pyridine, G. F. Paltchikov, Khim.
i toks. topl. masel. 6 no. 4 31-35 Ap '61.

- PARANGALIA**
Effect of certain derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the amount of serotonin in the enterochromaffin cells of the intestine (Kul'shtak's cells) [with summary in English]. A. I. Iakovleva, N. G. Shakhnazarova, M. D. Mashkovskii. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:143-147 Mr-Apr '60.
- PARALYSIS AGITANS**
Clinical aspects and treatment of parkinsonism. V. V. Kents. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:152-155 (Mr) '61.
- PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION**
Studying the aging processes of titanium-containing ceramics by means of electron paramagnetic resonance. V. V. Antufeyev and others. Fiz. i tekhn. 3 no. 1:285-288 Ja '61.
- PARASITES see subdivision under Gorkly Reservoir, Rybinsk Reservoir; Tajikistan**
- PARASITES—BIRCH MOUSE**
Find of *Leptomyia sicletae* Tiff. et Kolp., 1936 (Alphaniptera) in the eastern part of the Salair Ridge [with summary in English]. N. I. Igoikin. Zool. zhur. 10 no. 3:462 Mr '61.
- PARASITES—BIRDS**
Studying helminth parasites of placivorous birds in Georgia. B. U. Khashvili. Sobh. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 1:73-77 Ja '61.
- PARASITES—CARP**
Effect of *Ligula* infestations on the body condition and fat content of cyprinoid fishes. N. A. Kosareva. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 11 no. 2:105-109 F '61.
- PARASITES—CATTLE**
Zoogeographic analysis of helminth parasites of cattle in southeastern Kazakhstan. E. I. Prudko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 3:100-110 Mr '61.
- PARASITES—FIELD MICE**
Characteristics of the stationary distribution of *Cimexidae* in the gray vole in northern parts of Moscow Province. M. A. Savina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1:67-71 Ja '61.
- PARASITES—FISHES**
Parasite fauna of fishes in Gorkly Reservoir during its first year existence. A. F. Barysheva. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3:273-282 '60.
Seasonal dynamics of the parasite fauna of fishes in Rybinsk Reservoir. N. A. Izhumova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 1:283-300 '60.
- PARASITES—INSECTS**
Two new mite species of the genus *Typhlodromus* Scheuten, 1857 (Parasitiformes, Phytoseiidae) [with summary in English]. G. A. Bzglarov. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4:856-858 '60.
- PARASITES—LOCUSTS**
The fungus *Gymnascus roosei* Bai. as a parasite of locust eggs. A. A. Evlakhova. Bot. zhur. 48 no. 1:134-135 Ja '61.
- PARASITES—PINE MOTHS**
Effect of dusting from the airplane on the abundance of the pine looper and its parasites. M. S. Malysheva. Trudy VILR no. 15:41-50 '60.
- PARASITES—RODENTIA**
Experimental studies on birds as transmitters of rodent fleas [with summary in English]. P. I. Shtravovich, T. V. Chumakova. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:577-582 Ap '61.
- PARASITES—SERPENTS**
Interesting case of infestation of the water snake *Natrix tessellata* Laur. with trematode larvae. I. S. Darovskii. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 1:99-101 Ja '61.
- PARASITES—SIREWS**
Parasite fauna of the shrew *Crocidura suaveolens* Pallas [with summary in English]. E. F. Sosnina. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:498-502 Ap '61.
- PARASITES—STORKS**
Catharomastix skrjabini nov. sp., a new species of trematode from the white stork (*Ciconia ciconia* L.) in Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. N. A. Feizullayev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1:63-65 '61.
- PARASITOLOGY**
Osipovskii, A. I. [Textbook of parasitology and entomology] Uchebnik parazitologii i entomologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1959. 222 p. (NNM)
- PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**
Effect of central cholinolytics on the respiratory and vasomotor centers [with summary in English]. A. E. Aleksandrova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:109-113 Mr-Apr '60.
- Effect of chloracrine on the cardiovascular system [with summary in English]. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:593-598 N-D '60.
- Effect of cholinolytics on the development of toxic pulmonary edema and pleurisy [with summary in English]. M. M. Demitskaya. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:320-331 Ji-Ag '60.
- Effect of diaphasin and pentaphene on oxidation-reduction processes in various tissues in the animal organism. I. M. Karkalitaki. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:64-66 Ja-F '60.
- Effect of new cholinolytics (methylidia, methylidipacyl and their iodomethylates) on functions of the gastrointestinal canal. M. N. Makhsumov. Urb. biol. zhur. no. 1:62-68 '61.
- Effect of phenazine, vitamin B₁, a phenazine and vitamin B₂ mixture, and dibazole on Sechenov's inhibition [with summary in English]. V. I. Gerasimov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:230-234 My-Je '60.
- Simultaneous use of various cholinolytics in experimental atropine hyperkinesia [with summary in English]. I. U. Lisunkin. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:321-327 Ji-Ag '60.
- PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**
Simultaneous use of various cholinolytics in experimental atropine hyperkinesia [with summary in English]. I. U. Lisunkin. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:321-327 Ji-Ag '60.
- PARATHYROID GLANDS**
Effect of parathyroidin on the cardiovascular function in dogs under long-term experimental conditions. B. B. Voznesenskii. Probl. endok. i gorin. 7 no. 1:47-53 (Ja) '61.
- PARATHYROID HORMONES**
Assessment of the prophylactic and therapeutic action of parathyroid gland hormone on irradiated animals. D. R. Bagdasarian. Med. rad. 5 no. 12:78-79 '60.
- PARATUNKA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Geomorphology and recent tectonics of the Paratunka Valley in Kamchatka. A. N. Silin. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18:79-89 '60.
- PARATYPHOID FEVER**
Material for the study of cardiovascular conditions in patients with typho-paratyphoid diseases. D. M. Dalmanov. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3:101-105 '61.
Myocardial lesions in paratyphoid. A. N. Senenko. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:134-137 (Mr) '61.
- PARENANO, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1906-1960**
Pavel Petrovich Parenano; obituary. B. V. Kukukin. Per. zvezdy 13 no. 1:3-5 Ap '60.
- PARENT AND CHILD**
Adults and children. B. Kostelianska. Zvezda no. 2:195-198 F '61.
It is interesting to be a parent. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 2:20-22 F '61.
Sensitiveness. A. Gordon. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4:9-10 Ap '61.
- PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871**
Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [The Paris Commune of 1871] Parizhskaia Kommuna 1871 g. Pod red. E. A. Zhelubovskoi i dr. Moskva. Vol. 1. 1961. 555 p. (Biblioteka vsemirnogo istorii)
Armed combat of the Paris Communards. I. Rostunov. Voenn. ist. zhur. 3 no. 3:65-70 Mr '61.
"History of the Paris Commune of 1871" by P. M. Kerzhentsev. Reviewed by V. A. Dannevskaia. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:98-99 Mr-Apr '61.
Immortal struggle of the Paris Communards. Blok. agit. (Sov. Armii) 19 no. 8:37-41 Mr '61.
A leaflet on the 90th anniversary of the Paris Commune. M. Alekseeva, S. Manevich. Novyi mir 37 no. 3:282-283 Mr '61.
The 90th anniversary of the Paris Commune. A. I. Molok. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:20-35 Mr-Apr '61.
A speech delivered by Eugene Pottier on March 18, 1878. Inostr. lit. no. 3:235-239 Mr '61.
Teophile Ferré, a Communist. I. Nepomniashchaya, I. Sinechikova. Ogonek 39 no. 12:5 Mr '61.
- PARIS—EXHIBITIONS**
The 47th International Automobile Exhibition in Paris. L. Afanas'ev. Avi. transp. 39 no. 1:58-60 Ja '61.
- PARIS—MANUSCRIPTS**
The collection of medieval manuscripts in the French National Library and the organization of work in the Chateaux School in Paris. N. A. Sidorova. Ist.-filol. zhur. no. 1:115-121 '61.
- PARIS—THEATER**
Festival in the Theater of Nations. E. S. Teatr. 22 no. 2:107-108 F '61.
- PARIS IN LITERATURE AND ART**
Art observes. L. Kozlov. Isk. kino no. 4:96-97 Ap '61.
- PAROLE**
The release on parole and protein discharge of prisoners and their practical implementation. M. A. Il'minov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., prav. 5 no. 1:83-93 '61.
- PARQUET FLOORS—STANDARDS**
Wooden parquet. N. V. Kozlov. Standartizatsia 25 no. 1:53-55 Ja '61.
- PARTHENOCAPIRY**
Formation of parthenocarpic tomato fruit induced by gibberellin [with summary in English]. A. I. Zakharenko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 28 no. 1:20-24 Ja-F '61.
Morphological and cytogenetic features of normal cucumber varieties and varieties with a tendency toward parthenocarpy [with summary in English]. A. K. Dzevalova'kyi. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:33-41 '61.
- PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS see Differential equations, Partial**
- PARTICLE ACCELERATORS**
Production of monoenergetic beams of accelerated particles. I. R. Antunovic, I. P. Karabekov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:259-260 Mr '61.
- PARTICLE ACCELERATORS—CONGRESSES**
Second International Conference on Accelerators. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:289 Mr '61.
- PARTICLE TRACK PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track**
- PARTICLES (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)**
Investigation of the electric field of a dense bunch of charged particles. S. I. Molodtsovskii, A. D. Sushkov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3:375-380 Mr '61.
Problems in high-energy physics. A. S. Belousov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3:92-96 Mr '61.
Smorodinskii, I. A. [What we know about elementary particles] Chto my znaim o elementarnykh chastitsakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 48 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 9, Fizika i khimika, no. 4)
Stripping of alpha particles from Be⁹, C¹², and O¹⁶ nuclei [with summary in English]. H. V. Lopatin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:744-751 N-D '60.
- PARTICLES (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)—CONGRESSES**
All-Union Conference of Elementary Particle Theory. I. U. Lomandze, V. I. Lendel. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:863-868 N-D '60.
- PARTICLES (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)—SCATTERING**
Tensor forces in direct inelastic scattering [with summary in English]. H. L. Vysotskiy. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:752-756 N-D '61.
- PARTITION**
Judicial practice in cases concerning the joint construction of residential buildings. A. Horbunova, I. E. Onyshchenko. Rad. pravo no. 3:84-86 Mr-Apr '61.
Law suits on the partition of land among the joint owners of buildings. L. Dal'meva, L. Khatkovich. Sov. iust. no. 8:11-13 Ap '61.
- PASHCHENKO, ALEKSANDR SOFRONOVYCH, 1906-1960**
Vladych, A. Aleksandr Sofronovich Pashchenko. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1957. 89 p. illus. plates. (NN)
- PASHKOV, ANATOLII IGNA'YEVICH, 1900-**
A. I. Pashkov, his 60th birthday and the 40th anniversary of his academic and educational work as well as his participation in public life. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5:Ekonom. fil. 16 no. 2:81-84 Mr-Apr '61.
- PASSERIFORMES see subdivision under: Karolia**
- PASTEURELLA PESTIS**
Influence of plague microbe toxin on transamination in the liver [with summary in English]. I. V. Domandskii, I. M. Klimova, L. G. Perevalova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:288-290 My-Je '60.
- PASTEURELLOSI see Hemorrhagic septicemia**
- PASTRY**
Kengis, R. P. [Pastry goods] Izdellia iz testa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1958. 192 p. (Biblioteka povera) (MD)
- PASTURES AND MEADOWS**
(see also subdivision under: Daghestan; Kazakhstan; Tien Shan)
In the scientific technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. I. Chirvinskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:93 F '61.
Leon'tev, V. M., I. P. Karnaukhov, and D. A. Ivanov. [Field crop and meadow cultivation] Polevodstvo i lugovodstvo. Izd. 3., perer. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 696 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnye posobia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov) (DA)

PELVIS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Transversely contracted pelvis [with summary in English] R I Kalganova Sov med 24 no 3 81-84 Mr '60.

PELVIS—ABSCESS

Problem of pelvic abscesses. A G Lits, I S Gutman Khirurgiya 37 no 3 60-61 Mr '61.

PELVIS—INNERVATION

Development of nerve cells of the pelvic plexus in man. Vop morf, polif, nerv, sist no 5 83-94 '60.

PELVIS—TUBERCULOSIS

Necrolysis in tuberculosis of the pelvic bone and symphysis pubis. B T Pushkarevko Khirurgiya 37 no 3 111-116 Mr '61.

PEMPHIGUS

Comparative effectiveness of various cortical steroids in long-term treatment of patients with pemphigus. A. I. Mashtkilets, V. I. deim. i ven 35 no 1 11-19 Ja '61. Pemphigus and its treatment [with summary in English] V. A. Tokarova, I K Geimos Oft zhuzh 16 no 1 3-7 '61.

PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL

Civil penalties in Russian law before the Judicial Reform of 1864. R. Kh. Valeeva, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., prav. 5 no. 1 148-152 '61.

PENDULUM

Isochronous suspension of a pendulum in a clock. L. M. Gorbunov, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5, 824-830 S-O '60.

Results of observations of tidal swings of a horizontal pendulum at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. A. K. Ivanova, Bul. Kaz. astron. obs., no. 34:29-37 '59.

PENDZHIKENT DISTRICT—VENOM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Cases of human beings in Pendzhikent District stung by the "mu cha-punda," a mud wasp. R G Krivitskaya Zhur. ob. khim. 11 no 1 21-25 '61.

PENICILLIN

Case of severe allergic reaction with agranulocytosis due to penicillin. E I A Severova, I E Pasova Sov. med. 24 no. 11 44-16 N '60.

Case of severe side reactions following the administration of penicillin. A. G. Mazuretskiy A V. Podlesnov. Klin. med. 30 no 3 140-149 [Mr] '61.

Effect of penicillin on blood coagulation [with summary in English]. D. V. Pantikhin, Farm. i toka, 23 no. 4: 341-343 Ji-Ag '60.

Effectiveness of penicillin in anicteric forms of leptospirosis (swamp fever). B. N. Mikhailovskiy, Klin. med. 39 no. 3:50-54 [Mr] '61.

Influence of infection and penicillin therapy on carbohydrate metabolism. A. K. Morozova, Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:192-194 '58.

New antibiotic penicillin (from "J. Am. Chem. Soc.," 82, 1960). Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 95-96 '61.

Study of the effect of penicillin on higher plants [with summary in English]. M. D. Popov, Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:3-13 '61.

Treatment of pyoderma patients with biellin-3. M. L. Sokolin and others Sov. med. 25 no 2 138 F '61.

Treatment of syphilis with biellin-1 and biellin-3 [with summary in English]. M. A. Rozent and others Sov. med. 25 no. 2:105-109 F '61.

Use of a skin test for sensitivity of penicillin. T. M. Terletskaya, M M Bazarchenko Vrach. delo no. 2:126-127 F '61.

PENIS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Surgical anatomy of the blood vessels of the penis. A. B. Khodos, Urologiya 26 no. 2:36-38 '61.

PENIS—CANCER

Cancer of the penis. A. L. Shabad, Urologiya 26 no. 2:47-51 '61.

Cancer of the penis. E. M. Usiltmentso Urologiya 26 no. 2: 51-56 '61.

Precancerous diseases of the penis. V. A. Gremilov. Urologiya 26 no. 2:43-47 '61.

PENSIONERS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain, Moscow) Editor's mail. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3:48 Mr '61. Where the party members who are pensioners should register. Part. zhizn' no 8 84-86 Ap '61.

PENSIONERS—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Our best activist. N. Kolin, Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:42 Ap '61.

PENSIONS

(see also subdivision under Japan; Kostroma Province; Orekhovo-Zuyevo District)

Editor's mail. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3:63 Mr '61.

How we carry out suggestions of the all-Russian congress. V. Babkin, Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3:5-7 Mr '61.

How would you decide? Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3:61 Mr '61.

How would you decide? Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:58 Ap '61.

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6 17 Mr '61.

Most important is man. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:56-58 Ap '61.

On "pros" and "cons..." V. Danilenko, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3 34-35 Mr '61.

The pension administration explains. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3 60-61 Mr '61.

The pension administration explains. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:53-55 Ap '61.

Questions and answers. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3:59-60 Mr '61.

Secure old age. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 1 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

Time to simplify the system of pension payments. G. Polonskiy. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3 17-10 Mr '61.

Usikov, A. I., and A. A. Zabolozhnyy. [To whom and how state pensions are awarded] Komu i kak naznachat'sya gosudarstvennye pensii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960. 150 p.

Work on several jobs and calculation of pensions. O. Vinogradova, S. Smirnov, Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3: 53-59 Mr '61.

PENSIONS—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Readers are waiting for the third edition ("Legislation on state pensions" by L. D. Vaisfel'd, V. V. Karavayev. Reviewed by V. Pliskov, IU, TSedecbaum). Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:56-63 Ap '61.

PENSIONS, MILITARY

Some aspects of pension security for servicemen. N. Abrasimova. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4:48-53 Ap '61.

PENTANE

Catalytic isomerization of n-pentane on a platinum catalyst. N. R. Butsian, G. N. Maslionskiy Khim. prom. no 3 156-160 Mr '61.

Recovery of iso-amylenes from the pentane-amylene fraction. E G. Rozantsev, M I A Khimenko, A E Myshkin Khim. prom. no 3 172-171 Mr '61.

PENTENYNE

Conjugated systems. Part 132: Chloroacetylation of close homologues of vinylacetylene (1-penten-3-yne, 3-penten-1-yne, and 2-methyl-1-buten-3-yne). IU. I. Kheruzo, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 772-780 Mr '61.

PENTODARBITAL

Determination of barbamy, nembutal, and chloral hydrate in individual blood fractions separated by means of electrophoresis [with summary in English]. A. M. Timencko, Farm. i toka, 23 no. 4:343-347 Ji-Ag '60.

PENZA—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Why plantings are poorly tended in Penza. IU, Krutogorov, Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:8-10 Mr '61.

PENZA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

They are helping explorers of the future. A. Mikhayeva, NTO 3 no. 3:51 Mr '61.

PENZA—METALWORK

Surround the coin growers with care and attention. A. F. Diudin and others Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:24 Ap '61.

PENZA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Carry out emergency orders on time! K. Kalina. Komm. zhizn' no. 6:5-7 Mr '61.

PENZA PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Dissemination of progressive practice is a public matter. V. Litukov. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:25-26 Ap '61.

Surround the coin growers with care and attention. A. F. Diudin and others Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:21 Ap '61.

PENZA PROVINCE—HOSPITALS—FOOD SERVICE

Organization of therapeutic diet in province hospitals. I. I. Vullo Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:16-18 '60.

PEPSIN

Effect of carbonic acid on the secretion of pepsin and hydrochloric acid into gastric juice [with summary in English]. V. V. Litvinov. Farm. i toka 23 no. 2: 166-169 Mr-Ap '60.

Enzymatic splitting of serum albumin in animals of various age. V. M. Kornienko, A. V. Lohanov, V. M. Denisov. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:41-44 '60.

PEPTIC ULCER

Argentaffin tumor (carcinoid) of the small intestine associated with the development of acute gastric ulcers. A. K. Ageev. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:130-134 F '61. Characteristics of the course of peptic ulcer in aged subjects. E I Samson. Terap. aikh. 33 no. 3 54-58 '61.

Clinical and morphological parallels in peptic and duodenal ulcer. V. F. Ivlev. Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:102-105 '58.

Complications in the gastrointestinal tract during hormone therapy [with summary in English]. I. G. Danilak, A. V. Suchkov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 123-126 N '60.

Conversion of peptic ulcer into cancer. V. F. Ivlev. Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:98-101 '58.

Effect of certain pharmacological agents on the gastric electrical potential in patients with peptic ulcers. I. A. V. Borin, R. P. Makos' Terap. aikh. 33 no. 3 46-51 '61.

Effect of tropac on the secretory and evacuation activities of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcers. F. I. med. 38 no. 2:55-58 I '61.

Emergency X-ray examination in acute hemorrhages from gastric and duodenal ulcers [with summary in English]. M. M. Salimov Sov. med. 25 no. 1 16-51 Mr '61.

Functional state of the adenoma and their role in the treatment of peptic ulcer. S. M. Ryas. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:50-56 I '61.

Influence of experimental peptic ulcer caused by atropin on the secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach. L. I. Delvininov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:213-219 '60.

On A. P. Kutyev's article "Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer by irradiation of the mesenterophan" I. S. Anover. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:146-147 I '61.

Pain syndrome and the motor activity of the stomach (in graphic representation) in peptic ulcer. M. A. Chertashskiy Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 365-369 '58.

Session in honor of the 150th anniversary of the founding of the Moscow Sheremet'ev Hospital, now known as the N. V. Sklifosovskiy Institute. A. I. Korneev, Gel'd. i kash. 26 no. 3 17-50 Mr '61.

Some clinical and therapeutic problems in peptic ulcer. A. H. Zlotopol'skiy, A. I. Khasanov, A. A. Zhigun. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:14-50 I '61.

Successful vascular conditioned reflexes in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers. E. I. Rozova, A. V. Solov'yev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:245-248 '60.

Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers. Kh. N. Levitan, N. P. Smetskaia Shoi. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 369-372 '58.

Treatment of peptic ulcer with bicalin. A. I. Entin, IU S. Stronovskaya. Vrach. delo no. 2:138 F '61.

Treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers. V. M. Grishkevich, A. IU, Helen'kiy. Zhur. ob. khim. 7 no. 3: 60 Mr '61.

PEPTIDES

Certain properties of N-trityl peptides. N. I. Gavrilov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:739-742 Mr '61.

New possibilities for the formation of a peptide bond (from "Angew. Chem.," 72, 1960). Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 210 '61.

New synthesis of peptides. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 97-98 '61.

PERCEPTION

Perception of posters [with summary in English]. D. I. Reitsvung Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:111-116 Ja-I '61.

Role of set in the processes of perception [with summary in English]. N. I. Fil'vov Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1 73-80 Ja-I '61.

Sensory perception as visual presentation [with summary in English]. L. M. Vukhor, B. F. Lomov. Vop. filos. 16 no. 4 47-59 '61.

PERCH see subdivision under Beloye, Lake (Vologda Province), Black Sea; Volga Valley

PERCHLORIC ACID

Catalytic acetylation of certain aromatic and heterocyclic compounds in the presence of perchloric acid. G. N. Dorofeenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:994-997 Mr '61.

PERCOLATION

Percolation hydrolysis with a variable flow of liquid. I. I. Korotkov and others. Gidrotiz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2 10-14 '61.

PERESLAVL'—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

Important pedagogical task. A. Agrikova. Nar. obr. no. 4:35-39 Ap '61.

PERFUMES

Classification of liquid perfumes with the aid of the SGL separator. L. I. Danilova and others. Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 3 37-39 Mi '61.

PERICARDIUM

Surgical anatomy of pericardial canals and sinuses. G. N. Toporov. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3:44-48 Mr '61.

PERICARDIUM—SURGERY

Alloplasty of extensive pericardial defects after pneumonectomy in experimental conditions. V. S. Stepanov. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3:48-51 Mr '61.

Extent of pericardial resection and results of subtotal pericardectomy in constructive pericarditis. L. N. Meshalkin, IU. I. Blau. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3 20-38 Mr '61. Surgical therapy in adhesive pericarditis. F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3 21-28 Mr '61.

PERINEUM—RUPTURE

Donati's modified skin suture in ruptures and sections of the perineum [with summary in English]. I. I. Zemlin-skaya. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:60-64 Mr '61.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Effect of pericardial tissue on irradiated tissue on the bactericidal properties of the skin and phagocyte activity of the leukocytes. A. G. Sverdlov. Med. ind. 5 no. 12 73-74 '60.

Phagocytic reaction in patients with rheumatic fever. N. S. Fyodorukova, M. Z. Kononova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 1, 40-43 '61.

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad, Sverdlovsk Province

PHARMACEUTICS

Methods for determining requirements in the training of pharmaceutical personnel from 1959 to 1965. G. A. Popov. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 66-70 My-Je '60.

PHARMACOLOGY

Brief news. Z. T. Samoilova, L. I. Tank. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:562-563 N-D '60.

Effect of the cervical sympathetic nerve and certain pharmacological substances on the "recruitment reaction." V. N. Tal'an' [Wang Tai-an], M. G. Delekhnova. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1, 19-29 Ja '61.

"Elements of a quantitative evaluation of pharmacological effect" by M. L. Belen'kii. Reviewed by I. I. Bickman. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1 367-369 Ji-Ag '60.

Report on sessions of the section of pharmacology and toxicology of the Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists in 1959. L. I. Tank. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2, 185 Mr-Ap '60.

Section of pharmacology and toxicology of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:82-95 Ja-J '60.

Section of pharmacology and toxicology of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2, 186-187 Mr-Ap '60.

Section of pharmacology and toxicology of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3, 279-281 My-Je '60.

Section of pharmacology and toxicology of the Leningrad Sechenov Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists. L. I. Tank. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3, 281-282 My-Je '60.

Use of electrocardiography in pharmacology. I. A. Alekhin. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2, 178-182 Mr-Ap '60.

PHARMACY see subdivision under Great Britain; Sverdlovsk Province

PHARMACY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

PHARYNX—MICROBIOLOGY

Method for isolating bacteria from the pharynx. I. E. Demikhovskii. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 44-46 Mi '61.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Effect of the radioactivity of substances on their physicochemical properties. L. M. Kopytin, I. U. V. Gagarinskii. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 238-243 Mi '61.

Generalized lever rule. I. S. Palatnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 6:1384-1387 F '61.

Isothermal evaporation of the liquid phases in the system $(C_2H_5)_3N - C_2H_5OH - H_2O$ at 15 and 35° C. A. V. Storozhkin, N. P. Muzykin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4, 75-88 '61.

Liquid - vapor and liquid - liquid - vapor equilibria in binary and ternary systems for med by sec. butyl alcohol, isobutyric acid, and water. N. P. Muzykin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 148-151 '61.

Methods of cleaving phase diagrams of multicomponent, reciprocal anhydrous salt systems for prisms of the 2nd kind, 3/3. N. S. Dombrovskaya, E. A. Aleksceva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 702-711 Mi '61.

Phase transformations in reduction and oxidation processes of uranium oxides. V. N. Stokolovskii and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:400-403 Mr '61.

Phase transformations in 12KhkMF and 15KhkMF steels. N. V. Ulianova, V. S. Teplov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2 18-21 F '61.

Recent data on phase transformations of bismuth, cesium, thallium, and barium at very high pressures; a contribution to works on the synthesis of diamonds, garnets, and other minerals. A. I. Khitarov. Geokhimiia no. 2: 187 '61.

Relation between distribution coefficients expressed through the concentrations of the various components [with summary in English]. V. N. Vigdorovich, A. E. Vol'pinn. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:643-646 Mr '61.

Role of transition structures in the heat treatment of medium alloy structural steel. S. I. Sakhin. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. 3:88-105 '60.

Sigma phase in 1Kh20Ni4C2 steel. V. S. Liaschenko, V. N. Bykov, V. A. Rudenko. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2, 22-24 F '61.

Strength of martensite formed from deformed austenite. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4:50-52 Ap '61.

Studying transitions of a stable state into a metastable state. A. N. Kirgintsev, L. N. Efanov, N. I. Burlakova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 39-42 '61.

Thermodynamics of isothermal transformations in three-component systems. L. N. Aleksandrov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3, 435-442 Mi '61.

PHENANTHRENEQUINONE

Condensation reaction between phenanthrenequinone and guanidine. D. F. Kutepov, D. N. Khokhlov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3, 793-796 Mr '61.

PHENANTHROLINE

Complex formation of trivalent thallium with 1,10-phenanthroline and 2,2'-dipyridyl. F. I. A. Kul'ba, I. U. A. Makoshchev, V. C. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 630-635 Mr '61.

PHENOBARBITAL

Mechanism of the action of luminal on the central nervous system. Report No. 2. A. A. Tulin. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13 107-110 '58.

PHENOL

Combined production of iso-amylenes and para-tert-amyl-phenol. M. A. Dalin and others. Khim. prom. no. 3 160-172 Mr '61.

Nature of intermolecular interaction between phenol and nitrobenzene. G. A. Gavrilov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. i khim. 6:173-174 '60.

Physicochemical analysis of the system phenol - acetic anhydride. I. U. A. Fialkov, V. S. Zhikharev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 690-706 Mr '61.

Preparation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenol by the saponification of 1,2,4,5-tetrachlorobenzene in a methyl alcohol medium. I. A. Troianov, S. M. Shein, V. A. Ignatov. Khim. prom. no. 3 213-214 Mi '61.

Some problems in improving the technology of the production of phenol and acetone from cumene. I. U. N. Bocharov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 71-80 '61.

Study of the system antipyrine - p-nitrophenol - hydroquinone by a rapid method of thermal analysis [with summary in English]. S. P. Kozhevnikov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 126-140 '61.

Synthesis of diphenylpropane. I. M. Bilk, R. L. Globus, V. G. Brudskii. Plast. massy no. 3, 69-70 '61.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dielectric properties of phenol-formaldehyde resins at the different stages of hardening. L. I. Kanavets, L. F. Grigorieva. Plast. massy no. 3, 15-20 '61.

PHENOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

First diary of phenological observations. G. D. Smagin. Biol. v shkole no. 2:63-66 Mr-Ap '61.

Phenological observations of the fifth-grade students. P. V. Kondrashov. Biol. v shkole no. 2 66-67 Mr-Ap '61.

Use of phenological observations in agriculture. G. Zapa-lov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2:51-53 Mi-Ap '61.

PHENOLS

Certain problems related to the economics of the phenol production. N. P. Fedotenko and others. Khim. prom. no. 3 163-166 Mi '61.

Composition of phenols and aromatic hydrocarbons of peat tar. N. P. Budiak. Trudy IGI 12:130-134 '61.

Deactivation of phenolic waters from the thermal processing of fuels. B. I. Ivanov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 156-161 '61.

Dielectric polarization of molecular compounds between aromatic amines and nitrophenols, and of systems formed by triethylamine and pyridine with water [with summary in English]. V. M. Kazakova, L. S. Fed'khaeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:188-191 Mr '61.

Oxidation methods for the removal of phenols from waste waters. A. V. Sakharov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 162-165 '61.

Photocolorimetric determination of phenols in waste waters from by-product coking plants. N. I. Amilina, A. M. Rozina. Koks. i khim. no. 4:46 '61.

Terpenophenols. Part 5: Determination of the dissociation constants of some sterically hindered terpenophenols in aqueous organic solvents. L. A. Khel'tsa and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3, 723-726 Mr '61.

Using chemicals for regulating the flowering and fruiting of apple trees [with summary in English]. I. I. Gunar, M. I. Kalinkevich. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:22-41 '61.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Analgesic properties of phenothiazine derivatives [with summary in English]. N. K. Barkov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:311-315 Ji-Ag '60.

Effect of chlorazepine on the cardiovascular system [with summary in English]. Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6:503-508 N-D '60.

Relation of structure to anesthetic properties in a series of acyl phenothiazine derivatives [with summary in English]. C. A. Spalva. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:331-335 Ji-Ag '60.

Use of chlorazepine for patients with chronic coronary insufficiency [with summary in English]. S. S. Milovidova. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:104-109 Mr '61.

PHILOSOPHY

Have you read these ("Against contemporary revisionism in philosophy and sociology" by A. P. Butenko and others, "Against contemporary falsifiers of the history of Russian philosophy" Book review) Moshva 5 no. 2 104-195 '61.

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under France, Rumania

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:192 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, ARMENIAN

Nominalism and some other aspects of medieval Armenian philosophy [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. S. Alevshanian. Ist. i filol. zhur. no. 1:145-157 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, ENGLISH

Locke, John. [Selected philosophical works in two volumes. Preface by I. Naiskii] Izbrannyye filosofskie proizvedeniya v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry. Vol. I. 1960. 731 p.

PHILOSOPHY, GEORGIAN

Nutsvidze, Shalva. [The history of Georgian philosophy] Istoriia gruzinskoi filosofii. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo "Sakhchta Sakartvelo," 1960. 590 p.

PHLEGMON

Cases of retroperitoneal phlegmons. D. F. Blagovidov, N. P. Voshchanova. Khirurgia 37 no. 3 106-110 Mr '61.

Phlegmon of the cecum associated with a tumor of the hepatic angle of the large intestine. M. E. Roshai and others. Khirurgia 37 no. 3 110-111 Mi '61.

PHOSPHATASE

Hygienic evaluation of heat treatment of sausage products by means of phosphatase tests [with summary in English]. A. O. Avakian. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3 73-75 My-Je '60.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Samarkand

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Industrial hygiene at the dressing plant of a phosphate mine. Report No. 1. G. V. Tsaiichenko. Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:31-34 '58.

PHOSPHATES

Availability of the phosphates of compound and simple fertilizers to plants [with summary in English]. A. V. Peterburgskii, B. Dobretseni. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:76-91 '61.

Certain problems related to technological progress in the production of phosphate and potassium fertilizers in the U.S.S.R. during the current seven-year plan. V. V. Krasnukhin. Khim. prom. no. 3 149-151 Mi '61.

Effect of various types of phosphorus fertilizers on corn yield. I. K. Artyukhov, I. P. Burak. Voenykh sil' hosp. nauki 1 no. 3 31-37 Mr '61.

How phosphate fertilizers affect perennial grasses on soils differing in the degree of cultivation. V. A. Verevchikina. Trudy VMI no. 43 235-244 '59.

Modernization of the equipment and the intensification of the production of concentrated phosphorus fertilizers. V. A. Komarov, S. D. Zvenchik. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:2-16 '61.

Purification of waste waters from acid and superphosphate plants. S. A. Khaskin. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 200-205 '61.

PHOSPHIDES

New method of preparing phosphides with the reduction of oxides with phosphine. G. V. Samsonov, L. L. Vereikina, I. U. V. Titkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 749-751 Mr '61.

PHOSPHINE

Reactions of arylchlorophosphines with cyclic oxides. Part I: Reaction of phenyldichlorophosphine with ethylene oxide. E. L. Gelfer. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:949-952 Mr '61.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Reactions of arylchlorophosphines with cyclic oxides. Part 2: Derivatives of phenyl-β-chloroethylphosphinic acid. E. L. Gelfer. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:952-955 Mr '61.

Reactions of arylchlorophosphines with cyclic oxides. Part 3: Derivatives of phenylvinylphosphinic acid. E. L. Gelfer, I. A. Rogacheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:955-958 Mr '61.

PHOSPHONITRILE CHLORIDE

Reactions of esters of certain amino acids and piperidine with the phosphonitrile chloride trimer. A. A. Kropacheva and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:1030-1037 Mr '61.

PHOSPHONIC ACID

Diethyl ester of 1-(3-oxo-1-cyclohexene-2-phosphonic acid, B. A. Arbutov, V. S. Vinogradova, N. V. Polezhanov, Dokl AN SSSR 137 no 1:855-858 Ap '61

Reactions of arylidiazonium salts with tri- and dithiophosphonic acids, N. N. Melnikova, A. B. Gerasimov, Zhur VKHO 6 no 1:118-120 '61

Use of p-hydroxy-m-nitrophenylphosphinic acid in the analysis for zinc, M. I. Mikhailenko, Zhur VKHO 6 no 2:232-233 '61

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Effect of electric treatment on phosphorescence and thermoluminescence caused by gamma-irradiation of crystalline quartz, S. V. Stodolitsky, Sh. A. Vakhidov, Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no 1:49-53 '61

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Effect of electrolytes on the distribution of phosphoric acid between two solvents, A. B. Bekturov, Kh. D. Muldagaliev, Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 17 no 3:18-28 Mi '61

Effect of 1-oxidation from C_{60} on esters of phosphoric acid [with summary in English], V. P. Shvachov, S. P. Roslanov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no 5:569-573 Mi '61

PHOSPHORIC TRIAMIDE

Antiblastic activity of N-(p-toluenbenzoyl)-N'-diethylphosphoric triamide (A-23), I. M. Pelsakhovich, Vop. onk. 6 no 5:17-51 My '60

PHOSPHORODITHIOIC ACID

Reaction of potassium O,O-dialkylthiophosphates with aromatic sulfonyl chlorides, N. I. Zemlanskii, O. A. Prib, B. S. Drach, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 3:880-883 Mi '61

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

Phosphorous acid esters with unlike radicals. Part I. Synthesis of dialkyl phosphites with unlike radicals, E. L. Maklaev, M. I. Drarin, I. V. Palagina, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 3:895-897 Mi '61

PHOSPHORS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Details of the mechanism of the optical flash, stimulated by light from the F-band region, I. A. Potlapanov, E. I. Shumaleva, Opt. i spekt. 10 no 4:500-504 Ap '61

PHOSPHORUS—ANALYSIS

Determination of the maximum permissible phosphorus and sulfur content in the raw material used in the production of calcium carbide, V. A. Eshov, I. A. Paganova, Khim. prom. no 3:182-185 Mi '61

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Amount of P^{32} in the internal organs of rats after its injection in various chemical compounds, data from contact radiography, L. E. Pakulina, Vop. onk. 6 no 5:25-32 My '60

Deactivation of potable water containing P^{32} and Si^{89} by means of a contact coagulation method, Z. I. A. Voroditscher, N. I. Machneva, Med. rad. 6 no 2:52-56 '61

Diagnosis of cancer of the stomach with the aid of radioactive phosphorus, K. I. Myshkin, Klin. med. 39 no 2:85-88 F '61

Effect of irradiation with radioactive phosphorus on the sensitivity of the skin of guinea pigs to dinitrochlorobenzene, E. A. Jorleva, B. M. Lobachev, Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no 1:23-24 Ja '61

Effect of radiophosphorus on the concentration of proteins, residual nitrogen, and urea in the blood under conditions of medicamentous sleep [with summary in English], I. V. Savitskiy, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no 1:22-31 '61

Studying phosphorus nutrition in Ulva rigida by the tagged atom method, G. G. Polikarpov, Trudy SBS 13:296-298 '60

Tissue blood flow and vascular permeability in polycythemia vera, V. V. Shishkina, Med. rad. 5 no 12:29-32 '60

PHOSPHORUS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of phosphorus fertilizers on the growth of tree seedlings, A. I. Akhromenko, A. V. Savina, Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no 40:95-118 '60

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Amount of high-energy phosphates in dogs' brains during dying and resuscitation in hypothermia [with summary in English], E. A. Nosova, Vop. med. khim. 6 no 3:264-271 My-Je '60

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Influence of silicon on phosphorus metabolism, V. A. Stecherbatskaya, Sbor. rab. po silik. no 2:197-201 '60

Intensity of the assimilation of P^{32} into phosphorus compounds of the brain and muscles as affected by bromine, K. V. Fomicheva, Dokl AN BSSR 5 no 3:129-129 Mi '61

Intensity of the incorporation of P^{32} into the erythrocytes under the chronic action of ionizing radiation, P. A. Rozenberg, M. L. Smirnova, Med. rad. 6 no 1:23-25 '61

Materials on the physiology of embryonic development of domestic fowl. Report No. 6: Phosphorus metabolism in the yolk sack of a duck embryo, V. I. Maklinskiy, A. A. Pashkova, Uch. zap. KIGU 108:325-335 '60

Metabolism of phosphorus compounds and proteins in the brain of rats during excitation and convulsions produced by coriamine [with summary in English], N. V. Zakharov, H. L. Orlovskaya, Vop. med. khim. 6 no 1:249-253 My-Je '60

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Investigation in the field of hardening phosphorus-containing polyesters, I. K. Rubtsova and others, Zhur. VKHO 6 no 2:229-230 '61

PHOSPHORYLATION

Materials on the physiology of embryonic development of domestic fowl. Report No. 7: Changes in the phosphorus, pentose ratio of ribonucleic acid in the liver of a duck embryo during incubation, V. I. Maklinskiy, L. N. Blot, Uch. zap. KIGU 108:337-343 '60

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Disassociation in sensitized photochemical reactions, G. S. Goidadye, Opt. i spekt. 10 no 1:531-552 Ap '61

Photosensitized oxidation of the amino acids of egg albumin and changes in the macrostructure of its molecule [with summary in English], A. I. Kotkova, N. M. Orlovskaya, T. B. Il'yevich, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no 1:3-13 '61

PHOTOCHROMY

Nature of the electronic states of bianthrone in the phenomena of thermochromism and photochromism, V. P. Kholodkov, Opt. i spekt. 10 no 4:559-561 Ap '61

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Investigating the kinetics of extrinsic photoconductivity as a method for the determination of local level parameters, S. M. Ryvkina and others, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no 1:252-256 Ja '61

PHOTOELASTICITY

Method for solving problems in photoplasticity [with summary in English], V. P. Netchenko, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1 Mat. i mekh. 16 no 1:33-37 Ja-F '61

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Homemade photocells, R. Varlamov, Izv. tekh. 5 no 4:46-47 Ap '61

Investigating the formation of a p-n junction in selenium photocells. Part I: Effect of the material of the top electrode, G. B. Abdullayev and others, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no 4:66-72 '60

Method for encasing a photoelectric device in measuring the turbidity in depth of an open stream, E. T. Dzhibashian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no 2:26-30 '61

Some characteristics of selenium photovoltaic cells, A. C. Bukhyshev, G. B. Abdullayev, Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no 1:9-12 '61

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Comparative characteristics of photoelectric colorimeters, N. I. Linkin, Zav. lab. 27 no 2:227-229 '61

Total photoelectric photometry of the continuous spectrum of the solar disk center in the spectral region λ , 3,500-12,500 Å, G. F. Sitnik, Soob. GAISH no 113:19-49 '61

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Effect of the temperature of the medium on the amplification factor of photomultipliers, E. L. Stoklavova, G. M. Suchkov, L. S. Nestorova, Sbor. nauch. rab. MIF no 2:137-143 '60

Using photomultipliers in total spectrophotometry and pyrometry, G. F. Sitnik, Soob. GAISH no 109:13-17 '60

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Effect of organic dyes on the condenser photoeffect of cuprous oxide and germanium [with summary in English], I. U. I. Karikhanin, V. I. Kozhevnikov, H. P. Peka, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 6:809-815 N-D '60

Limited applicability of the concept of universal surface recombination rate in the investigation of the kinetics of photoelectric processes, V. A. Romanov, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no 1:32-35 Ja '61

Negative photoeffect at the contact point of a metal and a semiconductor, A. I. U. Leiderman, Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no 1:54-64 '61

Photoelectron emission of LaB₆, L. S. Miroshnichenko, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no 4:873 Ap '61

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Minlovich, D. S. [Using photogrammetry in shipbuilding and ship repairing] Fotogrammetricheskii metod v sudostroenii i sudoremonte, Nauchnye red. M. M. Rusinov i A. I. Shukhov, Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960, 135 p

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Anticomat effect and structure of wetting agents. Part 4: Mechanism of the anticomat effect of surface active agents during the coating by pouring of photographic emulsions, S. M. Levi, O. K. Smirnov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:34-38 Ja-F '61

Calculating the sensitivity to light of photographic layers, K. V. Vendrovskii, V. I. Sheberstov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:27-33 Ja-F '61

Characteristics of the sensitization and absorption spectra of some dimethylnitroacetylanes in emulsions, E. B. Lifshits, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:64-68 Ja-F '61

Effect of air moisture on the "post-hardening" of photographic and gelatinic layers, V. I. Zelikman, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:63 Ja-F '61

Hyper sensitization of infrared chromatic films, I. I. Brel'd, A. A. Markelova, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:19-26 Ja-F '61

Zelikman, V. L., and S. M. Levi, [Fundamentals of the synthesis and application of photographic emulsions] Osnovy sinteza i primeneniya fotograficheskikh emulsiy, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960, 355 p

PHOTOGRAPHIC LENSES see also subdivision 'Lenses, Photographic' under Germany, East

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY

Calculating the sensitivity to light of photographic layers, K. V. Vendrovskii, V. I. Sheberstov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:27-33 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHIC SHUTTERS see Shutters, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Methods for using terrestrial stereophotography in measuring volumes and surfaces, B. S. Puzanov, N. I. Ivanov, Trudy Inst. Organizatsii no 1:3-51 '59

Using standard grids for compiling topographic maps for a stereoscopic land surveying photographs, A. S. Khlitseyan, Trudy MIIZ no 9:317-320 '60

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under United States, White Russia)

Angle and foreshortening in photography, A. Shelenkov, Sov. foto 21 no 4:14-16 Ap '61

Answering readers' queries, Sov. foto 21 no 4:20 Ap '61

Bibliography, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:7-80 Ja-F '61

Let's talk about your snapshots, Sov. foto 21 no 4:12-14 Ap '61

Mall from foreign countries, Sov. foto 21 no 4:40 Ap '61

News from everywhere, Sov. foto 21 no 4:44-45 Ap '61

TSyganov, M. N. [Fundamentals of general and aerial photography] Osnovy fotografii i aerofotografii, Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. iit-ry, 1960, 272 p

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Determining iron and manganese content in photographic developers, I. R. Klichko, A. D. Vinogradova, M. I. Kovnalskaya, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:61-62 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

PHOTOGRAPHY—FIXING

Kinetics of fixing of photographic materials, I. B. Mikhaylov and others, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:39-49 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS

Five years of publication of the "Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography" Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:3-5 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—PORTRAITS

Happy man, I. U. Skuratov, Sov. foto 21 no 4:8-9 Ap '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—RESEARCH

Ways of increasing the effective sensitivity in photography, K. V. Chibisov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:67-74 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—SOCIETIES, ETC.

In the photographic societies of the country, Sov. foto 21 no 4:31 Ap '61

Our "Thursdays"; visitors from White Russia, Sov. foto 21 no 4:34-37 Ap '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

TSyganov, M. N. [Fundamentals of general and aerial photography] Osnovy fotografii i aerofotografii, Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. iit-ry, 1960, 272 p

PHOTOGRAPHY, HIGH-SPEED—RESEARCH

"Time microscope," O. Karyshev, Tekhn. mol. 29 no 2:36 '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, INFRARED

Hyper sensitization of infrared chromatic films, I. I. Brel'd, A. A. Markelova, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:19-26 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

News photographers focus their attention on the principal topics of the Soviet press, Sov. foto 21 no 4:10-13 Ap '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

Kinetics of development of the separate track of an ionized particle in the photographic emulsion. Part 2: Kinetics of development of regressed tracks and regression of development centers, A. L. Kartuzhanskii, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no 1:14-18 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK—CONGRESSES

Third International Conference on Nuclear Photography, held in Moscow from July 11th to July 16th, 1960, K. S. Bogomolov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 1 75-77 Ja-F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Case for the exposure meter. A. Massarskii. Sov. foto 21 no. 4:20 Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF ANIMALS

My favorite subject. V. Peskov. Sov. foto 21 no. 4: 38-41 Ap '61.

PHOTOMAGNETIC EFFECT

Theory of the transverse photomagnetic effect. A. A. Grinberg. Fiz. tsvet. 3 no. 1 94-96 Ja '61

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Artistic aspects of modern reproduction abroad. M. I. Flekel'. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:21-23 F '61.

Method for contacting films with raster. S. M. Krasnova. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:12 F '61.

PHOTOMETRY

Device for the registration of a satellite's brightness and the determination of the period of its variation. L. T. Hukhsantsev, V. M. Khaitaput, Blul. sta. opt. nabl. ish. sput. Zem. no. 8 9-12 '60.

Indirect photometric method of determining small amounts of aluminum in iron alloys. A. M. Dymov, V. V. Koreneva. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 3. 192-196 '61.

PHOTONS

Interaction of photons and gravitons in quantum field theory [with summary in English]. M. P. Korkina. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6:762-767 N-D '60.

PHOTOPERIODISM

Characteristics of growth and development in some perennial grasses under different light conditions [with summary in English]. V. F. Korjakina. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:240-257 '60.

Durnal course of photosynthesis and translocation of assimilates during the photophase in some short-day and long-day plants [with summary in English]. V. A. Mukhina. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:167-187 '60.

Effect of day length on morphological changes in plants and the evolutionary significance of these changes [with summary in English]. F. F. Leisle. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:209-239 '60.

Effect of photoperiodic conditions on the physiological functions of animals. A. A. Kiochikova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 98-107 '61.

Effect of the conditions of growth during the photophase on the morphological variability and some physiological indices of plants [with summary in English]. A. F. Bel'denkova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:188-208 '60.

Phloem iodism in woody plants (from "Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France" no. 5-6, 1959). A. I. Akhromichko. Les khov. 11 no. 3 89-90 Mr '61

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Amount of chlorophyll and the daily cycle of photosynthesis in potatoes. F. A. Buzover. Trudy KISKH 10:3-12 '59

Apparatus for studying transition phenomena of photosynthesis by the use of the radiolabel C^{14} [with summary in English]. V. L. Semenovskoye. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:129-133 '61.

Chlorophyll synthesis and carbon dioxide fixation in etiolated barley seedlings during exposure to light [with summary in English]. N. G. Doman and others. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:3-12 '61.

Determining the photosynthetic rate from changes in the electric conductivity of the absorbing alkali solution [with summary in English]. V. L. Voznesenskii. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:258-283 '60.

Durnal course of photosynthesis and translocation of assimilates during the photophase in some short-day and long-day plants [with summary in English]. V. A. Mukhina. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:167-187 '60.

Effect of carbon dioxide concentration on the photosynthetic rate [with summary in English]. M. M. Ponomareva. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:54-72 '60.

Effect of fertilizers on photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North. L. M. Zakman. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:576-579 Ap '61.

Formation and efficiency of the photosynthesizing apparatus in different cultivated plants during the growing season [with summary in English]. A. A. Nichiporovich, M. P. Vinogradov. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:10-28 '61.

K. A. Timiriazov's first works on photosynthesis, unpublished material from the K. A. Timiriazov Museum-Residence. E. M. Senchenkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:124-120 '60.

A new approach to the study of photosynthetic efficiency [with summary in English]. L. N. Bell, G. L. Merinova. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:161-171 '61.

Photosynthesis and respiration in irrigated sugar beets in relation to the density of stands [with summary in English]. G. A. Evtushenko, L. A. Shpota, E. S. Shkaf. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:13-16 '61.

Physiological activity of the products of photosynthesis in plants exposed to light of different spectral composition [with summary in English]. I. G. Butenko, A. A. Nichiporovich, N. N. Protasova. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 153-160 '61

Secondary products of photosynthesis in fine-fiber cotton plants [with summary in English]. A. K. Nosov. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 178-182 '61

Some data on photosynthesis in Dinoflagellatae of the Black Sea [with summary in English]. L. V. Moshkina. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:172-177 '61

Stabilization of primary products of carbon dioxide reduction. E. A. Bolchenko, G. N. Saenko. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 241-243 '61

Study of the relation between respiration and photosynthesis in plant leaves [with summary in English]. O. V. Zaitseva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2 202-212 Mr-Ap '61.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

Modernization of the equipment and the intensification of technological processes in the manufacture of phthalic anhydride. M. I. Litvinenko. Zhur. VkhO 6 no. 1:81-87 '61.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Determination of training and overtraining in sports medicine. S. P. Letunov. Probl. vrazh. kontr. no. 5: 7-21 '60.

Exchange of nitrogen, sulfur, water, and mineral salts in healthy young males under training conditions. S. A. Dmitrieva and others. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:425-436 '60.

Heads of departments are improving their qualifications. Vest. vyz. shkoly 10 no. 3:61 Mr '61.

Investigation of the health, physical development, and functional possibilities of youths trained in forms of sport which develop chiefly strength, speed, and endurance. R. E. Motylanskaya. Probl. vrazh. kontr. no. 5:201-227 '60.

Investigation of young athletes during training meals and in important competitions. I. E. Pul'kina. Probl. vrazh. kontr. no. 5:228-239 '60.

"Silver runner." by A. Dorokhov. Reviewed by V. Aganova. Un. tekhn. 5 no. 4:74-75 Ap '61.

Some data on experimental training of endurance in man. I. A. A. Egorovskii. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:38-45 Ja '61.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow, Institut fizicheskogo vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigeny. [Hygiene in the physical education of pupils in the general schools] Gigena fizicheskogo vospitaniia uchashchikhsia obshche-obrazovatel'nykh shkol. Pod red. M. V. Antropovoi. Moskva, 1960. 108 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

Help of senior students in the physical education of younger students. S. A. Dem'ianchuk. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4 96 Ap '61.

Home work on physical culture. V. Golubev, Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 2:8-9 F '61.

Lyman, A. F., ed. [Physical training in boarding schools, a practical manual for teachers, educators, and leaders of Pioneer groups] Fizicheskoe vospitaniie v shkolakh-internatakh; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitel'ei, vospitatelei i pionerovozhatelei. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. Leningr. otd. nauch. 1960. 252 p.

Medical observations on children in training for competitive swimming. F. A. Iordanakia. Probl. vrazh. kontr. no. 5:252-274 '60.

Useful manual ("Games in the fresh air" by M. Kriesel, U. Kriesel. Reviewed by E. V. Rusakova) Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1:90-96 Ja '61.

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Health-giving hour. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:22 Mr '61.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Caucasus; Kazakhstan)

Basic steps in the development of thought on physical geography from the middle of the 18th century. A. A. Grigor'ev. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10 100-105 '60.

Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. [Papers presented at annual lectures honoring the memory of I. S. Berg; 4-7, 1956-1959] Doklady na evhegodnykh chlenilakh pamiati I. S. Barga; IV-VII, 1956-1959. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 190 p.

[MICROFILM]

Makunina, A. A., and others. [Physical geography of the U.S.S.R.; selected lectures for correspondence school students attending geographical faculties of state universities] Fizicheskaya geografiia SSSR, izbrannye lektsii dlia studentov-zachetnikov geograficheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Pod red. N. A. Gvozdetkogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. No. 4. 1960. 167 p.

[Naturalist's and regional study student's pocket book] Karmanal'naya kniga naturalistov i kraevedov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1961. 258 p.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Apparatus for detecting the specific charge of an electron for use in laboratory work in general physics. V. V. Gal'perin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6:169-170 '60.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Influence of some physiotherapeutic procedures on the motor function of the stomach in chronic cholecystitis. V. I. Golikova. Zhur. trad. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 1 3. 319-321 '58.

Kaplan, N. A. [Practical manual on applying physiotherapeutic procedures] Prakticheskie ukovodstvo po provedeniiu fizioterapevticheskikh protsedur. Pod obshch. red. A. N. Obrosova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 182 p. (DNLM)

Physiotherapy for polyomyelitis in children. E. D. Zhabudovskaya. Fel'd i akush. 26 no. 4 11-16 Ap '61

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy Province)

Study and work keep in step. A. Kramareva. Sots. obes. 2 no. 4:36 Ap '61.

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION

(see subdivision under Matmyzh-on-Amu)

PHYSICISTS

Ioffe, A. F. [Meetings with physicists; my recollections about foreign physicists] Vstrechi s fizikami; moi vospominaniia o zarubezhnykh fizikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p.

PHYSICS

Kuhlavitsov, P. S., and I. A. Konfederatov. [History of physics and engineering, a textbook for students in teachers' colleges] Istoriia fiziki i tekhniki; uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 507 p.

Landsberg, G. S. [Elementary textbook of physics] Elementarnyi uchebnik fiziki. Izd. 2., pereb. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1958. 3 v. (MD)

Liventsev, N. M. [Course in physics for medical students] Kurs fiziki dlia medikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 514 p. (City-M)

Polak, L. S. [Variational principles in mechanics, their development and applications in physics] Variatsionnye printsipy mekhaniki, ikh razvitiie i primeneniia v fizike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 590 p.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics] Rel. zhur.: Fiz. no. 4 Ap '61.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

(see Bibliography—Physics)

PHYSICS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Afanas'ev, N. V., A. G. Golovko, and G. M. Korshuk. [Handbook of physics; an aid for first- and second-year course students of technical colleges] Spravochnoe posobie po fizike; v pomoshch' studentam 1-ykh i 2-ykh kursov tekhnicheskikh vuzov. Minsk, Beloruskii politekh. in-t. Pt. 1. 1960. 116 p.

PHYSICS—PHILOSOPHY

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii. [Principles of causality in modern physics] Problema priichinosti v sovremennoi fizike. Moskva, 1960. 428 p.

Cognitive function of ideal models in present-day physics [with summary in English]. I. O. Vain'. Vest. LGU 18 no. 5 74-84 '61

"Lenin and the development of present-day physics" by S. Umarov, M. Mosstapanenko. Reviewed by A. I. Kompaneets. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:176 '61.

The philosophical problems of physics. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 Ekhn., fil. 16 no. 2:78 Mr-Ap '61

Triumph of Lenin's ideas in present-day physics. I. Kuznetsov. Polit. samozh. 5 no. 4:31-44 '61.

We should strengthen the ties of philosophy with the natural sciences. IU. B. Molchanov. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:105-109 '61.

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

International meeting of physicists in Paris. A. S. Akhmatov. Vest. vyz. shkoly 19 no. 3:80-82 Mr '61.

Training of creative activities of students. A. I. Egorov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2:18-25 F '61.

PHYSICS—TERMINOLOGY

Life of the words. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:76 Mr '61.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Age peculiarities of the effect of hypophysectomy on growth and biochemical composition of the animal organism. V. I. Mukhin. Uch. zap. KHGU 108:191-211 '60.

PHYSIOLOGICAL OPTICS

(see Optics, Physiological)

PHYSIOLOGICAL OXIDATION

(see Oxidation, Physiological)

- PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY** see Psychology, Physiological
- PHYSIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Physiology
- PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
 1. Transcaucasian physiologists and their work. A. A. Balin. *Voprosy biol.* 7 no. 1 1961, 1-10.
- Scientific conference on problems in the physiology and pathology of digestion dedicated to the memory of K. M. Pavlov. L. T. Kurtsin, S. S. Potyrev. *Fiziol. zhur.* 17 no. 1 131-134 Ja '61.
- PHYSIOLOGY—RESEARCH** see subdivision under Czechoslovakia
- PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
 Independent work of students in studying the nervous activity of animals. R. D. Mash, A. N. Chebunina. *Biol. v shkole* no. 2, 30-34 Mr-Apr '61.
- PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS** see Plant physiology
- PHYTOGEOGRAPHY**
 (see also subdivision under Balkai Lake region, Sardulovsk Province)
 Determining the vitality of plants in geobotanical investigations (with summary in English). V. V. Petrov. *Izv. TSNRA* no. 1 201-204 '61.
 "Geography of plants with fundamentals of botany" by V. V. Petrov. L. V. Kudryashov, V. S. Govorukhin. Reviewed by A. Shit'nov. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 2 96 Mr-Apr '61.
- PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS**
 (see also subdivision under Norway)
 Development of geobotanical mapping. V. B. Sochava. *Vopr. fitogeogr.* 91 no. 3 119-121 Mr '61.
 Mapping natural vegetation when compiling soil maps for collective and state farms. E. A. El'm. *Nauch. trudy* 151 no. 10 181-187 '60.
- PHYTONCIDES**
 Dynamics of the liberation of volatile substances from certain arboraceous species [with summary in English]. S. S. Sivertsov. *Bol. zhur.* 46 no. 1 51-60 Ja '61.
 Effect of volatile phytoncides in complex therapy of a plum tree colpitis. M. B. Razumovich, T. A. Medtsh, O. I. Spiridonova. *Izvestiya* 37 no. 3 109-110 F '61.
- PHYTOPATHOGENIC FUNGI** see Fungi, Phytopathogenic
- PHYTOPLANKTON**
 Comparison and principal patterns of the distribution of the phytoplankton biomass in reservoirs of lowland rivers of the U.S.S.R. A. D. Prumachenko. *Trudy Inst. biol. nauch. res.* no. 3 59-66 '60.
- PHYTOSOCIOLOGY**
 "Dynamics of plants in the vegetation of the Soviet Union" by B. A. Bely. Vol. 1. Reviewed by P. I. Gorchakov. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 3 453-457 Mr '61.
- PICOLINE**
 Separation of the μ -picoline fraction of coal tar by a two-solvent extraction. V. A. Kostuk. *Trudy IGI* 12 133-142 '61.
- PICTURE WRITING, MAYA**
 Gods and calculating machines. Feliks Shirokov. *V zashch. mira* no. 3:87-71 Mr '61.
- PIECEWORK**
 Wages for assembly-line work based on the output of the final operation. L. P. Gorensteyn. *Shveiz. prom.* no. 4: 18 Ja '61.
- PIECK, WILHELM, 1876-1960**
 In memory of Wilhelm Pieck. Stefan Heim. *Ogonek* 36 no. 38, 1-5 S '60.
- PIECK, WILHELM, 1876-1960—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Pieck, Wilhelm, 1876-1960
- PIGEONS**
 New bird. Vitalii Paterfilo. *IUn nat.* no. 3:22 Mr '61.
- PIGMENTS**
 Determination of hemosiderin in the spleen of white mice following roentgen irradiation. E. I. Shcherban'. *Med. res.* 5 no. 12 75 '60.
 Determination of the optimum content of passivating pigments in paints and of the effective thickness of protective coatings by electrochemical methods. L. V. Nitberg, S. V. Lazubovich, I. A. M. Kotlyarskiy. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1:13-18 '61.
 Effect of irradiation and heat on the films formed by the pigmented dispersions of some vinyl polymers. Report No. 3. L. E. Korsunskii. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1:18-23 '61.
- PIKAS** see subdivision under Greater Balkhan Range
- PILES (DISEASE)** see Hemorrhoids
- PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)**
 (see also subdivision under Ufa)
 Apartment houses on short piles with pedestal formed by blasting. L. Belousov, D. Romanov. *Stroi i arkhit.* 9 no. 2:24-25 F '61.
 Design of pile foundations in permafrost grounds. K. P. Martyn. *Trudy Gos. inst. po stroit. mor. pos. i podzem. pred.* no. 6 35-55 '59.
 Method for calculating the moment resistance during the starting of the pile-driving vibrohammer. M. G. Tsel'tin. *Osn. fund. i mekh. grun.* 3 no. 1:17-18 '61.
- PILOTS AND PILOTAGE**
 (see also subdivision under France)
 Legal regulation of pilotage in the U.S.S.R. L. M. Egorov. *Inform. sbor. TSNIIMF* no. 3: 53-60 '58.
- PINE**
 (see also subdivision under Amur Province; Buzuluk Valley, Byalovezhskia Pushcha; Dnieper Valley, Kuybyshev Province, Orenburg Province, Russia, Northern, Vologda Province, White Russia)
 Effect of drainage on the growth and productivity of pine plantations. M. V. Ust', A. S. Rikubka. *Visnyk sil'* *hosp. nauky* 4 no. 1 59-61 Ja '61.
 Growing together of tree roots in pine plantations. P. V. Ili-Vakkuri. *Agrrobiologiya* no. 2 252-258 Mr-Apr '61.
 Over-all mechanization in growing pine seedlings. I. A. I. Okulov. *Les khoz.* 14 no. 3 51-54 Mr '61.
 Preparing Siberian pine seeds for sowing. V. P. Tarabin. *Les khoz.* 14 no. 2, 32-33 F '61.
 Seed production characteristics of Siberian pine forests. E. D. Solodukhin, A. M. Solodukhina. *Les khoz.* 14 no. 3 18-20 Mr '61.
 Weymouth pine is a fast-growing and high-producing tree. Shing Ch'in-hai. *Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky* 4 no. 3:100-112 Mr '61.
- PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS**
 (see also subdivision under Buzuluk Valley)
 Chemical protection of pines in areas where root rot is prevalent. V. T. Valenta. *Les khoz.* 14 no. 3:40 Mr '61.
 Effective measure for controlling pine needle blight. S. D. Kutsin. *Les khoz.* 14 no. 2 50 F '61.
 How the infestation of pine seedlings with Rhizoctonia and Fusarium fungi affects the movement of water. I. U. V. Vorob'eva, M. V. Zhuravleva. *Shor. rab. po les khoz.* no. 43 137-140 '60.
 Study of factors causing changes in the composition of the population of the pine flat bug *Aiadus cinnamomeus* Panz. in the Savala Forestry, Voronezh Province. P. G. Anichkova. *Trudy VIZR* no. 15:177-180 '60.
 Using concentrates of mineral-oil emulsions on trap trees for the control of larger pine shoot beetles. V. T. Valenta. *Shor. rab. po les khoz.* no. 41:116-131 '60.
- PINE MOTH** see subdivision under Voronezh Province
- PINE MOTH—PARASITES** see Parasites—Pine moth
- PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)**
 Brief news on the Pioneer two-year plan. *Nach. shkola* 29 no. 2:70-71 F '61.
 Brief news on the Pioneer two-year plan. *Nar. obr.* no. 4: 102-103 Ap '61.
 Conference on work with Pioneers. N. Pomenko. *Nach. shkola* 29 no. 3:93-95 Mr '61.
 Editor's mail. *Som'ia i shkola* 16 no. 4:27-28 Ap '61.
 Friendship with the school. S. L. Khelitsa. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 2:19-23 F '61.
 The group makes a trip to the forest. A. Podchizova, V. Andreev. *IUn. nat.* no. 12:22-23 D '60.
 History teachers and the work on Pioneer ranks. N. P. Rusina. *Prep. ist. v shkole* 16 no. 2 53-54 Mr-Apr '61.
 Inculcating group spirit in Junior Pioneers. M. T. Stepanova. *Nach. shkola* 29 no. 3:61-62 Mr '61.
 Organizing and conducting contests in moving along an azimuth. S. V. Tupchikova. *Geog. v shkole* 24 no. 2 54-57 Mr-Apr '61.
 Pioneer activities. G. Prozorov. *Som'ia i shkola* 16 no. 4:38-39 Ap '61.
 The Pioneer museum "Young guard." A. Shagova, T. Naidenova. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:99-101 Ap '61.
 Teachers and the Pioneer organization. M. B. Koval'. *Prep. ist. v shkole* 16 no. 2:54 Mr-Apr '61.
 Thanks to Boris Zholobov! N. Zhokhov. *IUn. nat.* no. 4 23 Ap '61.
 Training and admission of Junior Pioneers to Pioneers. A. A. Gurevich. *Nach. shkola* 29 no. 3:56-60 Mr '61.
 Two-year plan of the Pioneers. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 22, 25-27 N '60.
- PIPE**
 (see also subdivision under Armenia)
 Assemblage and welding of sections without frames. U. I. Birman. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 3:10-21 Mr '61.
 Drawing a thin pipe through a sonic matrix. V. V. Sokolovskii. *Prikl. mat. i mekh.* 24 no. 5:959-961 S-O '60.
 Laying pipes above ground at oil refineries. V. V. Sredin and others. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 3:16-18 Mr '61.
- PIPE—HYDRODYNAMICS**
 Elastic hydraulic impact in a simple pipe having a solid plate in the middle. B. I. Buniatian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauch.* 11 no. 1 47-51 '61.
 Flow characteristics of a helical stream with variable discharge values. A. I. Artyukova. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. energ.* no. 2:17-27 '60.
 Losses of head due to the inflow of additional water into a pipe carrying a helical stream. A. I. Artyukova. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. energ.* no. 2:28-31 '61.
- PIPE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.**
 Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.). Gosstatizvennyi komitet i Gosstatizmat. *[Collection No. 12-M of unified regional unification sheets for assembly work, pipes and fittings] Shornik No. 12-M edinykh tabitsnykh edinchnykh listenok na montazhnye raboty, truba i pribory i armatura. Izd. 2, 1 kupa, po novomu mashtabu tsen, vvedenomu s 1 ianvarya 1961 g.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam.
 Pl. I. 1960. 583 p.
- PIPE—TESTING**
 Detecting leaks in piping. S. I. Kamenchik. *Truboprov. tekhn.* no. 3:20-21 Mr '61.
 Measurement of the thickness of walls by the pulsed technique. A. Z. Rakhmanov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1:10-170 '61.
- PIPE—TRANSPORTATION**
 TV5 pipe conveyor for the chassis of the ZIL-157 truck. I. A. Falkin. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 3:31 Mr '61.
- PIPE, GLASS**
 Using glass pipes on livestock farms. B. I. Dzhahidov. *Mezh. ml. hosp.* 12 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.
- PIPE, STEEL**
 Comparing costs in the various methods of steel pipe manufacture. I. I. Spivakovskii, P. B. Kozlov, V. I. Ganchuk. *Stal'* 21 no. 3:174-177 F '61.
 Designing steel pipelines for strength. B. I. Deltsov. *Stroi. truboprov.* 6 no. 3:12-16 Mr '61.
 Manufacture of pipes lined with vinyl plastic [with summary in English]. V. I. Koshogorov, N. A. Borzakov. *Stal'* 21 no. 2:157-164 F '61.
 Upper forging of pipe. M. M. Zolotikhin, V. I. Mikhaylovskii. *Kuz. stam. prolzv.* 3 no. 4:13-16 Ap '61.
- PIPE, STEEL—CORROSION**
 Polyethylene coating of underground steel pipes. B. I. Bohrov. *Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 3:11-13 '61.
 Using plastic for preventing corrosion of pipelines. B. I. Shagov. *Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 3:9-10 '61.
- PIPE BENDING**
 Bent pipes. D. E. Rokhman, V. I. Fedorov, I. B. Myrskov. *Standalizatsia* 25 no. 3:30-33 Mr '61.
 The UGT-8 pipe bending unit. A. V. Vafan'kii. *Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 5:10-26 '60.
- PIPE CUTTING**
 The 12-8025 pipe-cutting machine. V. G. Iordakov, O. G. Tsyplov. *Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform.* no. 3:25-26 '61.
- PIPE FITTING**
 Facilitating the work of the builders of pipelines. V. I. Salukvadze, N. P. Shagov. *Truboprov. tekhn.* no. 3:10-20 Je '60.
- PIPE FLANGES—WELDING**
 Automatic flange welding is often with the help of an expansion device. V. I. Leppel', I. I. Nazarenko. *Truboprov. tekhn.* 27 no. 3 54-56 Mr '61.
 Equipment for the welding under flux of flanges to pipes. V. I. Leppel', I. I. Nazarenko. *Svar. prolzv.* no. 3:37-38 Mr '61.
- PIPE MILLS**
 Effect of forces in rotary rolling mills. V. I. Goryshchikov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. chern. met.* no. 3:102-106 '61.
 Investigating the feed mechanism of mills for cold rolling of pipes. V. I. Sokolovskii, V. S. Gashukov, M. V. Lirman. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 101:60-65 '60.
 Investigating the process of rotary pipe rolling on a three-high rolling mill. I. M. Pavlov, A. M. Muzalikhin. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. chern. met.* no. 3:61-61 '61.
 Investigating the rolling of conic pipes. V. I. Sokolovskii, V. A. Postnikov. *Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst.* no. 101:53-67 '60.
- PIPE MILLS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS** see subdivision under Pervouralsk
- PIPELINE TRANSPORTATION OF SOLIDS** see Hydraulic conveying
- PIPELINES**
 (see also subdivision under Tatar A.S.S.R.)
 Equipment to the rescue. N. Zhizhin. *NTO* 3 no. 2 28-30 F '61.
 In a carbon dioxide atmosphere. *NTO* 3 no. 4:60-61 Ap '61.

PIPELINES (Continued)

- Let's build pipelines only with assembly-line methods. S. I. Annakhin. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.
- Let's improve the organization and direction of the construction of main pipelines. V. N. Shulov. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3:2-4 Mr '61.
- SV-2 self-propelled draining unit. I. G. Prikhod'ko. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3:31 Mr '61.
- Unavoidable changes in the organizational structure. G. V. Zhdanovich. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3:4-6 Mr '61.
- Working frozen soils with a cutting machine. V. V. Berdiuk. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3:23 Mr '61.

PIPELINES—CATHODIC PROTECTION

- Criterion for determining the corrosive action of soils. M. S. Trifol'. V. I. Shukov. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 4:32-36 '61.

PIPELINES—CLEANING

- Zhidinskii, P. P. [Mobile pipe-cleaning machines] Peredvizhnye trubochistnye mashiny. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1959, 82 p. (V pomoshch' stantsionarii gazovoi ovodov)

PIPELINES—CORROSION

- Field testing of polyvinyl chloride tape. S. I. A. Tishchenko. Stroi. truboprov. 6 no. 3:21-23 Mr '61.

PIPELINES—WELDING

- (see also subdivision under United States)
- Press equipment for the production of electrically welded pipe. A. Z. Fridman, V. I. Prishchepo, R. S. Kitain. Koz.-shitani, plozov. 3 no. 4:18-23 Ap '61.

PIPERAZINE

- Dipin in the treatment of chronic lympholeukemia. K. I. Petrov. Terap. nikh. 33 no. 2:102-107 T '61.

PIPERIDINE

- Local anesthesia with promedol combined with propazine [with summary in English]. N. V. Arkhangelskaya. Sov. med. 75 no. 3:80-81 Mr '61.
- Pharmacological properties of complex esters of the α -form of 1-alkenyl-2,5-dimethyl-4-piperidinoles [with summary in English]. V. V. Rukav. Farm. i toke. 23 no. 1:55-61 Ja-F '60.
- Reactions of esters of certain amino acids and piperidine with the phosphonitrile chloride trimer. A. A. Kropachova and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:1030-1037 Mr '61.

PIPERIDINEMETHANOL

- Piridrol. T. G. Soldatova. Farm. i toke. 23 no. 1:89 Ja-F '60.

PIPETTES

- Use of a pipette-nipon in virological practice. V. M. Popugalko. Lab. delo. 7 no. 3:50-59 Mr '61.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

- Hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of N. I. Pirogov. A. M. Geselevich. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:20-32 '60.
- N. I. Pirogov's ideas on higher medical education. V. N. Belikov. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:32-36 '60.
- N. I. Pirogov's work "Pathological anatomy of Asiatic cholera" and the Academy of Sciences. I. V. Bukin. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:47-49 '60.
- On the 150th anniversary of the birth of the leading Russian surgeon N. I. Pirogov. I. G. Rusanov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11:149-151 N '60.
- Pirogov's thoughts about the war, according to unpublished addresses of N. I. Pirogov to the Pirogov Medical Club and other material. M. S. Belkin. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:37-42 '60.
- Reflection of N. I. Pirogov's ideas in modern anesthesia. E. V. Zamiatina. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:3-6 '61.
- Sovastopol letters of N. I. Pirogov, history of their publication. A. I. Nesterenko. Sov. zdrav. 19 no. 12:42-46 '60.

PISTON RINGS

- Piston rings. A. Kornev. Sel'. mekh. no. 4:37-38 '60.
- Pressure diagram and wear characteristics of heat stabilized piston rings of diesel engines. A. A. Starosel'skii, A. A. Vasserman, V. S. Semenov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:38-37 Ap '61.
- Technology of the automatic production of piston rings from a steel band. A. I. Gal'perin, A. I. Kalinina. Avi. prom. no. 2:37-41 F '61.

PISTON RINGS—TESTING

- Results of endurance testing of piston rings of diesel engines. A. A. Starosel'skii, A. A. Vasserman, V. S. Semenov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:11-15 Mr '61.

PISTONS

- Calculating allowable piston disalignment in the cylinder of a trunk internal-combustion engine in assembling. P. A. Dolinskii. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.

PITCH see subdivision under Chelyabinsk

PITCH-BOTTOM, PA, —GAS COOLED REACTORS

- American high-temperature gas-cooled reactor (from "Nuclear Energy," no. 150, 1960) L. Karel'm Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:285-297 Mr '61.

PITUITARY BASOPHILISM see Cushing syndrome

PITUITARY BODY

- Age peculiarities of the effect of hypophysectomy on growth and biochemical composition of the animal organism. V. I. Mukhin. Uch. zap. KHGU. 108:191-211 '60.
- Certain age peculiarities of the effect of the hypophyseal somatotrophic hormone on nucleic acid metabolism. I. N. Fedorov. Uch. zap. KHGU. 108:214-225 '60.
- Changes with age in fatty acid oxidation in the liver of white rats and the effect of the hypophyseal somatotrophic hormone on this process. A. A. Pashkova. Uch. zap. KHGU. 108:293-300 '60.

PITUITARY HORMONES

- Characteristics of thrombogenic indices and fibrinolytic activity of the blood related to the therapeutic use of hormones of the pituitary and adrenal cortex. P. I. Igurov, V. M. Panchenko. Terap. nikh. 33 no. 3:21-25 '61.

PLACENTA

- Effect of the size of the placenta on the course of labor and puerperium [with summary in English]. V. G. Vartapetova. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:85-89 Mr '60.
- Sexuated chromatin in the placenta of the cat and its significance in determining the type of the animal. Z. P. Zhemkova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 8:1459-1462 F '61.
- Sinus venosus of the placenta. V. G. Vartapetova, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:30-34 F '61.

PLACENTA—DISEASES

- Management of the pathological placental period. V. K. Grigor'yants. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 1:32-35 '61.

PLAGIARISM

- From the editor. Vest. LGU. 16 no. 5:157-160 '61.

PLAGUE

- Relationship between epizootic foci of plague and particular landscape types in the northern Tsyzyk Kun [with summary in English]. D. V. Rotshild, V. N. Smirnin. Bul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 68 no. 1:5-22 Ja-F '61.

PLANETS, MINOR

- Calculating the ephemerides of minor planets with the BISM electronic computer [with summary in English]. V. A. Izvekov. Bul. Inst. teor. astron. 7 no. 8:687-712 '60.
- Minor planets (1959) [with summary in English]. N. S. Samoilova-Iakhontova. Bul. Inst. teor. astron. 7 no. 8:677-688 '60.

PLANNING HULLS

- Method of hydrodynamic calculation of small glider launches. L. M. Krivonosov. Sudostroenie. 27 no. 4:42-48 Ap '61.
- Passenger motor ship "Meteor" with underwater wings. I. M. Shapkin. Bul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:56-58 '60.

PLANK, RUDOLF, 1886-

- Seventy-fifth anniversary of professor R. Plank's birth. Khel. tekhn. 38 no. 2:65 Mr-Apr '61.

PLANT ASSOCIATIONS see Plant communities

PLANT BREEDING

- (see also subdivision under Krymk; Odessa)
- All-Union Seminar on the methods used in plant breeding and in the growing of vegetable seeds. V. D. Lugovkin. Kona i ov. prom. 16 no. 4:44-46 Ap '61.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

- Characteristics of the epidermis in annual shoots of some Ephedra L. species growing in Kazakhstan. M. Khadzimuratov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:549-548 Ap '61.
- Comparative study of elements of the xylem in leaves and stems of dicotyledons. A. I. A. Shtroumberg. Dokl. AN SSSR. 136 no. 6:1478-1481 F '61.

PLANT COMMUNITIES

- (see also subdivision under Lagodekhi Preserve)
- Moss synusia of the neighboring associations Mughelium hylocomiosomprilliosum and Mytilletum polytrichosom-hylocomiosum on the Chernogora Range [with summary in English]. K. O. Ulychuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:58-67 '61.
- Phytocenotic characteristics of field weeds. R. G. Minibaev. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:135-139 Ja '61.

PLANT CUTTINGS

- Overcoming inhibited vegetative reproduction by the use of cuttings. N. I. Dubrovitskaya, A. N. Krenke. Trudy Glav. bot. sada. 7:152-173 '61.

PLANT DISEASES

- Physiological investigation of plants afflicted with wildfire. E. F. Manolienko. Nauch. trudy UASHN. 10:121-130 '60.

- Science of plant protection in Armenia during the last 10 years [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. M. Mardzhanian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki. Arm. SSR. 3 no. 10:11:65-76 '60.

PLANT INTRODUCTION

- (see also subdivision under Khibiny Mountains)
- Results of the introduction of some ornamental trees and shrubs in the Kivoy Rog area [with summary in English]. I. A. Dobrovolskiy. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:87-91 '61.

- PLANT LICE see subdivision under Gissar Range, Tajikistan

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Characteristics of changes in the physiological processes of plants as related to their adaptation to new environmental conditions [with summary in English]. I. N. Konovalov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:7-53 '60.
- Determining the vitality of plants in geobotanical investigations [with summary in English]. V. V. Petrov. Izv. TSKhA. no. 1:201-201 '61.
- Effect of the conditions of growth during the photophase on the morphological variability and some physiological indices of plants [with summary in English]. A. F. Bel'denkova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:188-208 '60.
- Heteronomy of organs, tissues, and cells in the plant organism [with summary in English]. M. M. Ochyinnikov, N. M. Shykhonova. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:19-27 '61.
- Second symposium on alkaloid biochemistry and physiology. V. S. Sokolov. G. S. Il'in. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 26 no. 1:158-162 Ja-F '61.
- Second symposium on alkaloid biochemistry and physiology in the German Democratic Republic. V. S. Sokolov, G. S. Il'in. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:608-612 Ap '61.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

- (see also subdivision under Siberia)
- Conference on the physiology of plant development in Czechoslovakia, brief information. A. S. Kruzhilin, Z. M. Shvedskaya. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:260-261 '61.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—RESEARCH

- From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:180 Mr-Apr '61.
- Modern plant physiology and outlook for its development [with summary in English]. A. L. Kusanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:181-201 Mr-Apr '61.
- Scientific out-session of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in Leningrad. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:330-333 Mr-Apr '61.
- Viability of lemon leaf sections [with summary in English]. G. A. Samygin, N. M. Matveeva. Fiziol. inst. 8 no. 1:114-116 '61.

PLANT SOCIETIES see Plant communities

PLANT SOCIOLOGY see Phytosociology

PLANTAIN see subdivision under Ukraine

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

- Acorn planter. A. A. Kulagin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:54 F '61.
- Cable drive of planter. A. Kirichenko. Sel'. mekh. no. 4:22-23 '60.
- Hill-drop planter. I. N. tekhn. 5 no. 4:23 Ap '61.
- Mechanized planting of sugar beet seedlings. M. Samoilov. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:1-8 F '61.
- Mechanism for laying out the measuring wire automatically. N. A. Yevdok. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:67 Mr '61.
- Modifying the SKKH-6V planter. P. Titarenko. Sel'. mekh. no. 4:23 '60.
- Perfect squares. S. Koval'. Sel'. mekh. no. 4:30 '61.
- Precision in planting corn. V. E. Komaritsky. Mekh. i avtom. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:16-19 '61.
- Results obtained from investigating the perfor SKH-4 potato planters under field conditions. B. A. Denko, D. D. Golovin. Nauch. zap. KHU. Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1:63-75 '58.
- The SKON-2, 8B planter. A. S. Patsuk. Inform. no. 3:51-52 '61.
- Selecting working parts for sugar beet transplanting machines. M. A. Samoilov. Voeny. sel'khoz. 4 no. 1:26-32 Ja '61.
- Thatcher, N. I. [Mechanizing checkrowing and planting of row crops] Mekhanizatsiya kvadratno-gnezdnogo posева i posadki propashnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo M-v sel'khoz. SSSR, 1960, 350 p. (V pomoshch' izobretenellu i ratsionalizatoru) (DA)
- Wide-chassis corn planter. D. Sologub. Sel'. mekh. no. 4:4-5 '60.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

- Competitive interrelationships between millet and weeds [with summary in English]. A. M. Brodzinskiy. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6:54-57 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON (Continued)

Histochemical study of some processes occurring during the hardening of corn seeds by variable temperatures [with summary in English] V. U. Titikova. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:276-282 '61

Studying the effect of temperature on the respiration of dormant seeds [with summary in English]. M. G. Nikolaeva, Zh. U. Katkevich, Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:42-50 '61

Temperature factor in inhibited germination of pok-yaghy seeds. A. V. Poptsov. Trudy Glav bot. sada. 7:171-210 '61

PLANTS, EFFECT OF WATER ON

Effect of rain and dew on the water economy of plants. F. G. Miftakhutdinova. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:217-250 '61

Xeromorphism of the water-conducting system at different levels of the trunk in some arborescent species. V. A. Polandzhian, B. M. Ter-Abramian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki. 11 no. 2:37-41 '61

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X RAYS ON

Effect of gibberellins and X rays on the formation of root crops [with summary in English]. A. S. Palamarichuk. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:529-537 '61

Mutagenic effect of metabolites formed in irradiated plants. A. M. Kurin, L. M. Kriukova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 4:970-971 '61

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

(see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)

Effect of nuclear metabolism derivatives on the growth and flowering of *Perilla nankinensis* [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Chailakhian, R. G. Butenko, I. I. Dubinskaya. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:101-113 '61

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Diurnal course of photosynthesis and translocation of assimilates during the photophase in some short-day and long-day plants [with summary in English]. V. A. Makhina. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:167-187 '60

Effect of gibberellins on growth and translocation of substances in arborescent plants [with summary in English]. I. A. Akhmetova, M. V. Zhuravleva, A. V. Savina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. Biol. 26 no. 1:70-82 Jan-F '61

Effect of temperature on the translocation of assimilates in plant stems. V. O. Kazarian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR. 12 no. 2:114-122 '61

Translocation of assimilates in *Perilla* at different stages of development [with summary in English]. E. Ia. Ermo-laeva, L. N. Filipovich, M. A. Shilova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:73-88 '60

Translocation of mineral nutrients in the plant organism. M. G. Abutalyov. Uch. zap. AGU Biol. ser. no. 2:39-49 '60

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin)

Effect of gibberellins on growth and flowering of ornamental plants [with summary in English]. M. Kh. Chailakhian, V. G. Kochanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. Biol. 26 no. 1:3-12 Jan-F '61

A monstera has burst into bloom. A. Druzenko. Ukraina. 4:32 '61

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF—RESEARCH see subdivision under Hungary

PLANTS, SEX IN

Study of sex and its changes in hemp [with summary in English]. A. A. Zemlanukhin, S. V. Boshchina. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:213-219 '61

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Effect of spacing on the yield and chemical composition of the stalks of Stetling cotton in Vologda Province. A. A. Gel'man. Trudy VMI no. 43:253-270 '59

How various planting systems and the distance between cultivator teeth and plants affect the yield and labor expenditure in carrot growing. A. A. Kolomiets. Ovosheh. i bak. kul't. 2 no. 1:35-49 '59

PLANTS AS SANITARY AGENTS

Plants in the room. V. N. Shmygun. Zdorov'e. 7 no. 3:30-31 '61

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

Attenuation of slow electromagnetic waves in a plasma rod in the presence of a longitudinal magnetic field. V. P. Shestopolov, I. P. Iakimenko, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 4:653-654 '61

Cooling of electron gas in a decaying mercury plasma. L. A. Fedoseeva, V. L. Granovskii. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:357-358 '61

Effect of a magnetic field on the shape of the boundary of a penetrating plasma and on its focusing. M. D. Gabovich, L. I. Romanuk. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:315-320 '61

Frequency multiplication with the aid of plasma collapse. O. G. Zagorodnov and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:297-300 '61

Interferometric method of determining the gas density and the electron concentration in a plasma. A. M. Shukhtin. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4:436-442 '61

Nonstationary rotation of a plasma in a magnetic field. G. V. Gordeev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 1:271-282 '61

Pressure exerted by a nonuniform high-frequency electric field on the positive column of a gas-discharge plasma. K. S. Golovinskiy, A. A. Kuzovnikov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:313-347 '61

Recombination radiation of a C₂ plasma in a magnetic field. I. M. Aleksovskii, V. L. Granovskii, L. M. Khaletskiy. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1:671-675 '61

Some characteristics of the transverse propagation of high-frequency waves in magnetoactive plasma. B. N. Gerahman. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 1:822-825 '61

PLASTER

Regulating the processes of setting and hardening of plaster by the two-stage solution method [with summary in English]. N. V. Topchikova. Dop. AN URSS. no. 3:363-367 '61

PLASTER OF PARIS

Plaster of Paris as a material for patching a bone defect. S. I. Litvinovskii. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:10-14 '61

PLASTIC BUILDINGS see Buildings, Plastic

PLASTIC LAMINATES see Laminated plastics

PLASTICITY

Drawing a thin pipe through a conic matrix. V. V. Sokolovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:859-861 S-O '60

Elementary elastoplastic deformations in torsion [with summary in English]. M. Ia. Leonov, M. I. Shvinko. Dop. AN URSS. no. 3:282-285 '61

Maximum properties of the conditions of plasticity. D. D. Ivlev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 21 no. 5:851-855 S-O '60

Indentation of a rigid stamp into an anisotropic plastic medium. V. V. Dudkalenko. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:862-863 S-O '60

Method for solving problems in photoplasticity [with summary in English]. V. P. Netrebko. Vest. Moskov. univ. Ser. I Mat. i mekh. 16 no. 1:33-37 Jan-F '61

Plastic deformation and irreversible changes in a solid body in case of local melting. Point source of heat. A. M. Kosevich, L. V. Lanetaev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:843-851 S-O '60

PLASTICIZERS

New incombustible plasticizers of polyvinyl chloride. L. M. Kogan and others. Plast. massy no. 3:67-69 '61

Plasticizers for nitrile rubbers based on polyester esters. S. S. Spasskii and others. Trudy Inst. khim. UFAN SSSR. no. 3:33-42 '59

PLASTICS

(see also subdivision under France)

Application of the high-frequency welding method to the preparation of a soft plastic system for the preservation and transfusion of blood. I. G. Fedorova, I. A. Shchelnina, N. I. Britayn. Plast. massy no. 3:32-31 '61

Curvilinear vascular prostheses from lavonn. I. V. Lebedev, I. L. Plotkin. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 22 no. 2:10-51 '61

Establishing tolerances for parts made of plastics. V. A. Bragin'skii. Trudy LTI no. 50:187-184 '59

Expansion of the manufacture of products from wood laminated plastics, compressed wood particles and compressed wood. V. S. Mavrov, I. A. Sheidin. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:10-12 '61

Experience of using foam plastics in engineering devices. M. D. Nikolaev, K. Z. Strashun. Vest. elektrom. 32 no. 1:7-9 Jan '61

Foamed polyurethane, foam plastic, polyvinyl chloride, ... M. Polian. Sots. obspe. 22 no. 3:49-50 '61

Molecular change their character. M. Angarskain. Ogonek. 30 no. 12:18-19 '61

Plastic materials in medicine. I. I. Reyvin. Med. sestra. 20 no. 1:42-46 Jan '61

Rectification column with parts made of wood plastics. E. A. Fedorov. Gidrotiz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2:21 '61

Use of high-frequency induction heating for welding plastic emburelor floats. K. M. Rezvov and others. Avt. prom. no. 5:41-43 May '60

Using plastics for preventing corrosion of pipelines. N. P. Shagov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:67-70 '60

Using the "Retinax" material in the manufacture of machinery. A. V. Chichindadze, G. M. Kharach. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:51-55 Jan '61

PLASTICS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition-review of consumer goods made of plastics. G. O. Tatevosyan. Plast. massy no. 3:1-2 '61

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Automatic rotor line for the compression molding of plastic goods. G. O. Tatevosyan. Plast. massy no. 3:70 '61

Method of manufacturing molds for plastics by the compression of liquid metal alloys. A. A. Shurman, A. S. Efoin. Plast. massy no. 3:68-63 '61

Using electroplating for making forming inserts of nickel-cobalt alloy used in molding plastic parts. V. I. Litner, I. U. Velichko. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:47-51 Jan '61

PLASTICS—TESTING

Comparative data on antifiction properties of some plastics. P. I. Zemskov, L. D. Pogorelov. Izv. vuzov. mashinost. no. 1:7-81 '60

Effect of heat treatment on the hardness and certain antifiction properties of polyamides. V. P. Mitovich. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:42-45 Mar '61

Instrument for investigating the wear resistance and antifiction properties of plastics. M. D. Borod'ko and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:161-166 '61

Machine testing the fatigue of plastic and glass plastics in a pure bending test. I. P. Holzhberg. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:216 '61

PLASTICS—WELDING

Equipment for welding plastics. S. E. Semlakhin. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:31-34 Mar '61

Welding of internal vinyl plastic shells for reinforced concrete tanks. K. I. Zaitsev. Svir. prof. no. 4:25-27 Apr '61

PLASTICS INDUSTRY

Automation of work machines used in manufacturing plastics. B. N. Golubev, B. I. Zaretshii, V. N. Konstantinov. Mekh. i avtom. prof. 15 no. 3:20-21 Mar '61

PLASTICS INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Method for the consolidated calculation of time consumed to manufacture articles made of plastics by the pouring method. P. Chetok. Biul. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plat. 1 no. 9:12-18 '61

PLASTOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1893-

Arkadii Aleksandrovich Plastov. Moskva. 5 no. 2 '61 '65 '61

PLASTUNOVSKIY DISTRICT—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

School, parents and public workers. Ia. Mishchenkov. Nat. obs. no. 4:30-34 Apr '61

PLATE GLASS—TESTING

Checking the quality of polished glass. K. F. Leonov. Standartizatsia. 25 no. 3:41-43 Mar '61

PLATE TOWERS

Hydrodynamic testing of turbogrid-type sieve plates. V. N. Stabnikov and others. Trudy KTIPP no. 22:171-177 '60

Hydrodynamics of valve trays. I. F. Malezhik, V. N. Stabnikov. Trudy KTIPP no. 22:158-170 '60

Sieve-plate column for carrying out heat and mass transfer processes with a stable amount of liquid. V. V. Kafarov, A. S. Vigdorov. Ikh. mash. no. 2:6-8 Mar-Apr '61

PLATINUM

Existence of superparamagnetism in dilute metallic layers. W. T. Zhebinovskii, H. Kubik. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:682-683 '61

A few comments on the paper by W. T. Zhebinovskii and H. Kubik. N. I. Kobzarev, V. B. Lyubimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 1:684-685 Mar '61

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Compounds of platinum with ethanalamine. Kh. I. Gul'den-goreh. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:621-624 Mar '61

Dielectric properties of compounds of the Magnus salt type. L. I. Baranova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:746-748 Mar '61

Magnetic susceptibility of compounds of platinum (II) with amines. V. I. Belov, I. A. K. Svirskii, L. I. Baranova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:625-629 Mar '61

PLATINUM ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Platinum

PLATYPHYLLINE

Qualitative color reactions in a test for the authenticity of platyphylline bitartrate [with summary in English]. S. A. Elginzin. Apt. delo. 9 no. 3:15-18 May-June '59

PLAY

Creative play as a means of training a child for work. T. Kosma. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2:7-11 '61

Didactic play as a means of developing speech in reticent and shy children of the younger group. O. Moskvichova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:28-32 Mar '61

Games with snow and sand. L. A. Piskunova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:42-50 Feb '61

Individual work during outdoor games. E. N. Vavilova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:28-32 Feb '61

Interest in work. R. B. Finkel'shtein. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1:40-46 Jan '61

Our plots in winter. P. Sakmo. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1:27-28 Jan '61

Play as a method of forming group relations among intermediate group children. A. Cherkov. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1:3-13 Jan '61

Winter on the school grounds. A. A. Ivanova and others. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1:68-76 Jan '61

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Influence of food intake on conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes. F. T. Gorlanova, A. A. Rogov. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9 56-b3 '60.

Status of the peripheral vascular focus in pregnant women. I. I. Sukhov. *Akush. ginek.* 37 no. 2 31-39 '61.

Technique of recording pletismograms and other pneumographic curves. M. A. Vukobrat. *Vrach. delo* no. 2 129-139 '61.

PLFURA—TUBERCULOSIS

Additive pleurisy, according to dispensary data. I. E. Gur'lan. *Tr. tub. tub.* 39 no. 2 17-31 '61.

PLEURISY

Diagnosis of parapneumonia. V. I. Trubachov. *Vest khir.* 86 no. 3 118-120 Mr '61.

Effect of cholinolytics on the development of toxic pneumonia and pleurisy [with summary in English]. N. M. Demistatov. *Farm. tokyo* 23 no. 4 328-331 Mr-Ag '60.

Additive pleurisy, according to dispensary data. I. E. Gur'lan. *Tr. tub. tub.* 39 no. 2 17-31 '61.

Pleural exudates associated with acute pancreatitis. A. G. Shadravov. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2 131-138 F '61.

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

Clinical diagnosis of sporadic cases of Bornholm disease (epidemic myalgia, epidemic pleurodynia) [with summary in English]. A. M. Shapiro. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1 72-74 Ja '61.

PLEURO-PNEUMONIAL-LIKE ORGANISMS

Pathogenicity of L-form bacteria: survey of the literature. V. I. Kagan. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 12-18 [Mr] '61.

PLEVA, JOSEF, V., 1899-

Poetry of a childhood ("Little Bobes" by Josef Pleva. Reviewed by I. Chernyskaya). *Inostr. lit.* no. 2 245-256 F '61.

PLOWING

Effect of different plowing methods on the fertility increase of saline soils of the Volga Delta. A. V. Ustinov. *Trudy Inst. poch.* AN Kazakh SSR 12 182-185 '61.

Effect of the depth of plowing on the elements of fertility in ordinary Chernozems and on crop yields [with summary in English]. D. P. Bunatskiy, V. V. Lyrovenko. *Pochvedovedenie* no. 3 83-89 Mr '61.

Fall plowing with moldboard and moldboardless plows for spring and winter grain crops in the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. M. G. Chizhevskiy, V. E. Miroshnichenko. *Izv. ISKhA* no. 1 49-59 '61.

PLOWS

Investigating the performance of the moldboard wing of forest plows. V. P. Lisutina. *Sbor. tr. po les. khoz.* no. 11 132-151 '60.

Mounted subsoil plow. N. Bulouchuk. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2 39-40 F '61.

Plow resistance in relation to the plowshare's angle of gradient. E. Popov. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 3 61-81 Mr '61.

VPN-2 mounted flow for lifting transplants and seedlings. M. D. Los'. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 4 60-62 Ag '61.

Without a trailer driver. N. Zhilitskiy. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 3 85-86 Mr '61.

PLOWS—TESTING

Dynamometry of mounted plows. A. A. Plushkin, P. N. Buichenko. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 19 no. 1 14-18 Mr '61.

PLUMBERS see subdivision under Moscow

PLURALISM

Reactionary nature of pluralism in the theory of evidence [with summary in English]. S. D. Aleksandrov. *Vest LGU* 16 no. 5 98-106 '61.

PLUTONIUM

Preparation of targets from plutonium from bombardment with multiply charged ions in a cyclotron. K. A. Gavrilov, B. F. Miasoedov, G. I. Khlebnikov. *Radiokhimiya* 3 no. 1 62-67 '61.

PLUTONIUM COMPOUNDS

Some physicochemical properties of plutonium cupferrate. I. V. Mosseev, N. N. Borodina, V. T. TSvetkova. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3 543-548 Mr '61.

PLYWOOD

(see also subdivision under Kaluga Province)

Wear resistance of compressed and laminated wood manufactured from beech. P. N. Khukhrinskiy. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 3 no. 2 102-111 '60.

PLYWOOD INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Muron)

Scientific technical conference on the coordination of the work of industrial design and technological bureau in the plywood industry. *Ler. prom.* 10 no. 2 2 of insert, 25 F '61.

PLYWOOD INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Manturovo

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Experimental determination of the dynamic characteristics of pneumatic lines [with summary in English]. A. M. Smirnov. *Avt. i telemek.* 22 no. 1 119-120 Ja '61.

New design of the swivel for conveying compressed air to rotating shafts. G. V. Alekseevskiy. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 4 41-43 Ap '61.

New system of pneumatic computers Part I [with summary in English]. G. T. Berozovets, V. N. Dmitriyev, A. A. Tal'. *Avt. i telemek.* 22 no. 1 111-113 Ja '61.

Standardization of pneumatic actuating mechanisms equipped with diaphragms. L. G. Baish, L. N. Nisman. *Standartizatsiya* 25 no. 3 8-13 Mr '61.

Zakharov, L. A. [Flow components of pneumatic control devices] *Protokolye elementy pnevmaticheskikh priborov kontrolya upravleniya*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 246 p.

PNEUMATIC GAUGES

Device for checking noncircularity. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 4 41 Ap '61.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Pneumatic pistol for blowing-off parts. I. V. Lobkov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3 24 Mr '61.

Use of the similitude theory to study striker impact against the top of the bit of a pneumatic hammer. I. U. N. Popov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 5 74-77 '60.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS—NOISE

Noise protection. *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no. 3, 41 Mr '61.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Calculation of pressure loss in the transport of a granular material in a continuous flow. I. G. Fedeyev and others. *Khim. mash.* no. 2 26-28 Mr-Ap '61.

Motion of a three-component flow. I. U. N. Prototkin. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 2 37-38 '61.

Pneumatic-tube transportation at the Gul'kevichi Feed Mill. A. Chataev. *Muk. i elev. prom.* 26 no. 5 25-28 My '60.

The S-149 helical pneumatic feeder. M. S. I.inkel'shteyn. *Bul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 5 40-41 '60.

Use of radioactive indicators in the experimental study of the velocity of particles and resistances in pneumatic transportation. A. I. Karpov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., energ.* 1 no. 3 75-81 Mr '61.

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Effect of cortisone, desoxytocicosterone, largactil, and phenergan on the course and outcome of pneumococcal infections. Z. A. Eruganova. *Farm. i tokyo* 23 no. 4 348-349 Ji-Ag '60.

PNEUMONIA

Care for the pneumonia patient. A. M. Konoplenko. *Sov. kina, krest.* 11 no. 1 21-22 Ja-F '61.

Clinical aspects of pulmonary inflammation in hypotrophic children. R. S. Panchenko. *Sbor. tr. Kuzsk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 172-174 '58.

Diagnosis of chronic nonspecific pneumonia. M. I. Neporent, V. A. Spasskaya. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 2 77-81 F '61.

Differential diagnosis of nonspecific pneumonia. M. I. Oshchakov, N. K. Billaeva. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3 13-18 Mr '60.

Duration of the treatment for patients with pneumonia. L. I. Mesiacheva. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 68-71 [Mr] '61.

Interstitial pneumonias in some infectious diseases. M. L. Gal'perin, N. S. Popova. *Sbor. tr. Kuzsk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 207-210 '58.

Kalmykov, B. N. [Focal pneumonias and radioscopic diagnosis of pneumonias associated with measles] *Obshchegovykh pnevmoniyakh i s enigmaticheskimi koruykh pnevmoni*. Tashkent, Uzmedgiz, 1960. 161 p. (DNLM)

Some data on the condition of the cardiovascular system in children of preschool and school age with pneumonia. K. I. Medvedeva. *Sbor. tr. Kuzsk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 170-171 '58.

Some indexes of external respiratory function in pneumonia. M. Kh. Levitan. *Sbor. tr. Kuzsk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13, 352-355 '58.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

Pneumoperitoneum in the treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in a dispensary. I. M. Landa. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 138-141 Mr '61.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Fixing the termination time of artificial pneumothorax applied in conjunction with antibacterial preparations. G. P. Noskova. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 134-138 Mr '61.

Late results of artificial pneumothorax with thoracocautery. V. S. Bazhenov. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 2 102-103 '61.

Results of compound therapy in tuberculosis involving artificial pneumothorax and antibacterial preparations. V. N. Adamovich. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1 96-100 Ja '61.

PNEUMONIA—HOSPITALS

Hospital in Pneumonia. I. U. S. Gilevich, Zdorov'e 7 no. 3 15 Mr '61.

PODOL'SK—LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S

There is free access to books. A. Belousov. *Sov. prof. sovetny* 17 no. 7 31 Ap '61.

PODZOL

Comparative characteristics of turf-Podzolic forest soils under natural and cultivated conditions [with summary in English]. A. S. Kononova. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3 41-44 Mr '61.

Seasonal dynamics in the chemical composition of lyameter waters of Podzolic alluvial soils [with summary in English]. E. I. Shilova, I. V. Korovkina. *Pochvovedenie* no. 3 36-47 Mr '61.

Subsurface tillage of leamy turf-Podzolic soils. N. I. Sakharov. *Trudy VMI* no. 4 3 211-222 '59.

POETICS

In defense of commonplace truths; on poetic form. N. Korzhavin. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 3 234-246 Mr '61.

On poetic mastery. Johannes R. Becker. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 1 177-198 Ja '61.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-

"Fresh flowers", a play by Nikolai Pogodin. Reviewed by N. Zaitsev. *Zvezda* no. 1 211 Ja '61.

POISONOUS PLANTS

Distribution of toxic substances in the individual organs of some crowfoot species (*Ranunculus acris*). G. P. Mironov. *Klin. med.* 46 no. 4 559-566 Ap '61.

POKRYSHKIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1913-

Beginning of a biography. A. Ivanovskiy. *Kryl i vola* 11 no. 12 22-24 D '60.

POLAND—ARMED FORCES

Cardinal meetings. A. Zarubin. *Blok. agit. i rev. Armi* 19 no. 10 13-17 Ag '61.

POLAND—ARMED FORCES—PARTY WORK

We persistently intensify the ideological training of soldiers. W. Yaruselski. *Komm. Vostok* 411 no. 10 68-73 Ap '61.

POLAND—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Automobile racing in Poland. Julian Zabokrycki. *Znaniye* 18 no. 5 26 My '60.

POLAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Poland.] *Nov. lit. po evrope, stran. nat. dem. i slav. Pol.* no. 2 '61.

POLAND—BOTANY—PERIODICALS

"Acta societatis botanorum Polonicae," vol. 28, nos. 1-4, 1959. Reviewed by I. P. Bilokha. *Ukr. bot. zhur.* 18 no. 1 116-120 '61.

POLAND—CATHOLIC CHURCH (BYZANTINE RITE)

End of the Uniate Church of Brzeg. *Zhur. Mosk. Patri.* no. 1 54-68 Ja '61.

POLAND—CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

Secondary specialized education in People's Poland. Wacław Tulodziecki. *Sred. spets. obr.* 8 no. 2 56-59 F '61.

POLAND—CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Emergency suit. *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no. 1 46 Ja '61.

Foot protection. *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no. 3 41 Mr '61.

Leather finger protectors. *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no. 3 41 Mr '61.

POLAND—COAL MINES AND MINING

Poland's black gold. A. Panfilov. *Nov. vrem.* 10 no. 1 23-24 Ap '61.

POLAND—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Visiting our Polish friends. K. Klopotov. *Zhili-kom. idoz.* 11 no. 3 31-34 Mr '61.

POLAND—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Producers and consumers cooperative societies in Poland. Z. Lukhnevich. *Sov. polit. khoz.* 5 no. 2 58 F '61.

POLAND—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Friends and brothers. *Ogonok* 30 no. 17 8 Ap '61.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Friends and brothers. *Ogonok* 30 no. 17 8 Ap '61.

POLAND—ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power engineering in Poland. T. N. Khatunskaya. *Obshch. energ.* no. 3 138-143 '60.

POLAND—FLUIDIZATION

Investigation of fluidized layer processes in the Polish People's Republic. O. M. Tudes. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 1 123-129 D '60.

POLAND—HISTORY

Chevalier, Pierre. [History of the Cossacks' war against Poland; with a study of their origin, their country, customs, government, and religion and with a second study devoted to the Perekop Tatars]. Translated from the French. Preface by A. Z. Babinol. Istorila viny kozakiv proty Pol'shehi, z rozvydkoiu pro ikhnie pokhozhdennia, kraiuu, zvychai, sposib pravlannia ta religiiu i diuhoiu rozvydkoiu pro perekopskyykh tatar. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1980 198 p.

POLAND—INDUSTRIES

Industries of Poland and prospects for their development. I. F. Bobko. Trudy KTIPP no. 22 147-154 '60.

POLAND—IRON INDUSTRY

Ferrous metallurgy in Poland. I. L. Vasinin. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 5 80-83 '60.

POLAND—PEASANTRY

A new study on the history of the Polish peasants during the epoch of feudalism ("Outline history of the Polish peasantry from ancient times to the 19th century" by L. V. Razumovskaya. Reviewed by V. M. Fomenkova). Krit. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32 86-89 '61.

POLAND—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Poland has one more capital. D. Dud. Zh. Znan. sl. 36 no. 3, 20-21 Mr '61.

POLAND—RAILROADS—PERIODICALS

Journals of friendly countries. Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 3: 18 Mr '61.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

How West German historians distort Polish-German relations. V. S. Gaymont. Nov. i novozh. ist. no. 1 125-137 '61.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Glorious anniversary of People's Poland. E. V. Pilshech. Krit. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32 123-125 '61.

New practice. Tadeusz Kalczak. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3: 46 '61.

Sixteen years of Polish-Soviet friendship. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 17-12 Ap '61.

POLAND—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Month on the road. G. Klimovich. Obshchestv. pit. no. 1151-54 N '60.

Seasonal enterprises of public food service. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2 58 F '61.

POLAND—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The Russian language in Poland. I. M. Krzyzewska. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 1: 41-45 '61.

POLAND—SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Analysis of the operation of hydrocyclones (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 8, 1960). A. D. Blankman. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3: 74-75 Mr '61.

POLAND—STEEL INDUSTRY

Ferrous metallurgy in Poland. I. L. Vasinin. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 5 80-83 '60.

POLAND—SUGAR INDUSTRY

"Sugar industry in figures (1955-1958)" by J. Janotta, E. Lachowicz, B. Tomczyski. Reviewed by G. S. Benin. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4: 78-79 Ap '61.

POLAND—SUGAR MACHINERY

Automatic centrifugal for white sugar designed in Poland (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 7, 1960). A. A. Lipets. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 2: 71-72 F '61.

Operation of the DdS diffuser in a Polish sugar factory (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 7 1960). V. I. Cholik. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 2: 72-74 F '61.

POLAND—SUGAR MANUFACTURE

Analysis of the operation of hydrocyclones (from "Gazeta Cukrownicza," no. 8, 1960). A. D. Blankman. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 3: 74-75 Mr '61.

POLAND—THEATER

A dialogue on the contemporary theater. Inostr. lit. no. 2 260-264 F '61.

POLAND—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Secondary specialized education in People's Poland. Wladyslaw Tulodzicki. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 2: 56-59 F '61.

POLAND—VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Vocational counseling in Poland. Antoni Taton. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3: 72-75 Mr '61.

Vocational guidance for students in the schools of the Polish People's Republic. Taton' Antoni. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4: 94-95 Ap '61.

POLARISCOPE

Photoelectric spectropolarimeter. V. A. Kizel', V. I. Permogorov. Opt. i spekt., 10 no. 4: 541-544 Ap '61.

Stereochemical studies. Part 8: Photoelectric spectropolarimeter and the rotatory dispersion of certain amines in the visible and ultraviolet. V. M. Potapov, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 1093-1010 Mr '61.

POLARITY (BIOLOGY)

Asymmetry, dissymmetry, and polarity in the development of plants [with summary in English]. G. F. Molotkovskii, I. U. G. Molotkovskii. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1: 468-187 Ap '61.

Dynamics of ascorbic acid in potato tubers during storage in connection with the phenomenon of polarity [with summary in English]. H. Kh. Molotkovskii, M. I. Hamula. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6: 28-38 '60.

Magnetotropism of plants [with summary in English]. A. V. Kiylov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 2: 221-227 Mr-Apr '61.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Apparatus and procedure for measurements of electric conductivity and polarization potentials in the course of electrolysis in aqueous solutions at high temperatures [with summary in English]. V. P. Kondrat'ev, S. V. Gorshachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3: 671-676 Mr '61.

Dielectric polarization of molecular compounds between aromatic amines and nitrophenols, and of systems formed by triethylamine and pyridine with water [with summary in English]. V. M. Kazakova, L. S. Feldshteyn. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3: 488-191 Mr '61.

Polarization analyzer. V. A. Libin. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 4: 661-663 Ap '61.

Relation between the overall and partial polarization curves in the cathodic formation of an alloy [with summary in English]. A. L. Rotinian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3: 610-611 Mr '61.

Relationship between the phenomenon of induced polarization and the electrokinetic properties of capillary systems [with summary in English]. D. A. Fridlidsberg, M. P. Sidorova. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4: 57-60 '61.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Analysis of the distribution of interstellar polarization in Cygnus. V. A. Dombrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 814-817 Ap '61.

Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarization in the region of the impurity absorption of light. A. F. Lubechenko. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4: 477-486 Ap '61.

Relationship between the degree of the polarization of light scattered by the troposphere and the wave length [with summary in English]. T. P. Tolopova. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR 11: 105-110 '61.

Using optical methods for the analysis of synthetic fibers. P. I. Novodolzhin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1: 43-17 Ja '61.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)—MEASUREMENT

Spectral measurements of maximum polarization of the celestial sphere [with summary in English]. P. N. Bolko. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR 11: 80-86 '61.

POLAROGRAPHY

Analysis of polarographic waves. I. U. K. Dellmas'kii, A. V. Gorodyskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3: 687-690 Mr '61.

Determination of ultramicroconcentrations of substances in solutions by the method of amalgam polarography on a stationary mercury drop. A. G. Strembov, E. A. Stromberg. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1: 3-11 '61.

Iatrosolav Gelovskii. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2: 243-245 '61.

Reversible polarographic waves. A. I. Lopushanskii, A. V. Pamfilov. Usp. khim. 30 no. 3: 386-408 Mr '61.

Polarographic analysis of manganese in plants. E. M. Skobets, N. I. Belinskii, N. N. Atamenko. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10: 243-249 '60.

Polarographic analysis of soils. E. M. Skobets, N. S. Proskanov. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10: 251-257 '60.

Polarographic study of iron and tin chlorides in a fused mixture of sodium and potassium chlorides [with summary in English]. V. V. Kuz'movych. Dop. AN URSS 3: 344-348 '61.

Polarography of melts. Part 3: Application of the rotating disk electrode to the polarography of melts [with summary in English]. N. G. Chovnyk, V. V. Vashchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3: 580-587 Mr '61.

POLESYE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Machinery needed for Polesye. P. Murashko. Mekh. sil. hosp. 12 no. 4: 4-5 Ap '61.

POLESYE—AGRICULTURE

Raise the standards of agriculture in Polesye. M. I. Borhenok. Vsiykh sil. hosp. nauky 4 no. 1: 15-20 Ja '61.

POLESYE—FLAX

Effect of preceding crops on fiber flax yields in grassland crop rotations of the Ukrainian Polesye. I. T. Romanenko. Nauch. trudy UNISOZ 8: 182-191 '55.

Reproduction coefficient of seeds and effect of space arrangement on certain characteristics of fiber flax under conditions prevailing in the Ukrainian Polesye. T. S. Anis'kova. Nauch. trudy UASIN 9: 127-131 '59.

POLESYE—IRRIGATION FARMING

Excavators in the land of storks. M. T. Bidenko. Ukraina no. 6: 16 Mr '61.

POLESYE—LUPINE BREEDING

Lupine breeding in the Ukrainian Polesye. V. T. Valovnenko. Nauch. trudy UNISOZ 8: 250-261 '55.

POLESYE—POTATO BREEDING

Potato breeding at the Field Crop Research Station of Polesye. M. F. Ostrovskii. Nauch. trudy UNISOZ 8: 218-236 '55.

POLESYE—POTATOES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Methods of applying organic and mineral fertilizers to potatoes in the Ukrainian Polesye. O. M. Vyshynskiy, P. P. Handzil. Nauch. trudy UASIN 9: 77-85 '59.

POLESYE—ROTATION OF CROPS

Productivity of grassland crop rotations and measures for increasing soil fertility in the Ukrainian Polesye. A. G. Mikhailovskii and others. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10: 3-16 '60.

POLESYE—SOILS

Water and nutrient balance of deep sandy soils of the Ukrainian Polesye. P. M. Polyvanyi. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10: 209-221 '60.

POLESYE—WHEAT

Effect of preceding crops on the growing conditions and yield of winter wheat in the Ukrainian Polesye. M. M. Sopil'nak. Nauch. trudy UASIN 10: 31-39 '60.

POLIOMYELITIS

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis. L. P. Grinso. Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 4: 6-11 Ap '61.

Diagnostic significance of piezography in poliomyelitis. M. A. Vashchenko. Vrach. delo no. 2: 92-95 F '61.

Effect of orthopedic prophylaxis on the course of the recuperative period in poliomyelitis. M. V. Tkacheva. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3: 38-41 Mr '60.

Physiotherapy for poliomyelitis in children. E. D. Zakhodovskaya. Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 4: 11-16 Ap '61.

Pontine form of poliomyelitis and isolated focal neuritis [with summary in English]. B. I. A. Reznik, L. T. Kurakina. Sov. med. 25 no. 1: 87-91 Ja '61.

POLIOMYELITIS—PREVENTION

Joyous results. M. P. Chumakov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 3: 2 Mr '61.

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussions and books. S. Larin. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1: 153-158 158 Ja '61.

Obolevich, V. B. [History of Polish literature] Istorila pol'skoi literatury. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 364 p.

POLISHCHUK, ANATOLI

The sacred peace of our land ("The call of roads", verse by Anatoli Polishchuk. Reviewed by Tamara Kolomleis). Ukraina no. 7: 12 Ap '61.

POLISHING, ELECTROLYTIC see Electrolytic polishing

POLITICAL PRISONERS see subdivision under Spain

POLITICAL SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

"History of political theories." Pt. 1. Reviewed by G. P. Beliaeva and others. Vest. LGU 16 no. 5: 146-151 '61.

POLITICAL SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conversational method of teaching the Constitution of the U. S. S. R. and the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the tenth grade. H. T. Prasolov. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1: 115-119 Ja-F '61.

Introducing a popular course "Fundamentals of political science" in senior grades of secondary schools in the 1961-1962 school year. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2: 65-66 Mr-Apr '61.

Teaching the Constitution of the U. S. S. R. A. P. Sergeev. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2: 55-58 Mr-Apr '61.

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY see Christianity and Politics

POLLEN

New method of determining the viability of corn pollen. Petre Diaconu. Agrobiologia no. 2: 193-198 Mr-Apr '61.

POLLEN—MORPHOLOGY

Materials on a palynological-taxonomic study of the family Saxifragaceae s. l. V. Sh. Agababian. Izv. AN Arm SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 2: 45-61 F '61.

POLONIUM

State of microquantities of radioelements in solutions. Part 15: Sorption of polonium by ion exchangers. I. E. Starik, N. I. Ampellogova. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1: 37-44 '61.

POLONIUM—ANALYSIS

Radiation-kinetic method of determining ultramicro quantities of polonium. V. I. Kuznetsov, E. S. Ulianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 869-872 Ap '61.

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION OF ARTS

1. The role of popularization in the development of art and artistic monuments. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION OF SCIENCE

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION OF SCIENCE

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION OF SCIENCE

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION OF SCIENCE

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

POPULARIZATION

1. The role of popularization in the development of science and technology in the USSR. (Izv. vuzov, 1960, no. 3, 37-39 '61)

Electric arc resistance of plastic electric insulators. S. B. Ustinov. Plast. massy, no. 3, 37-39 '61

High-temperature resistant polymers. A. A. Shatalov, and I. K. Mirshakov.

[Polymers are new corrosion-resistant materials] (Polymers are new corrosion-resistant materials). Nauchna red. I. A. Klinev. Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1960, 100 p.

Polymers based on ferrocene and its derivatives. V. N. Kurelev, S. P. Kalinin, G. I. Lutsenko. Plast. massy, no. 3, 37-39 '61

Polymers in medicine. S. M. Ushakov. Nauka i zhizn, no. 2, 28-31 '61

Properties of inorganic polymers (from "Rubber Journal", Intern. Plast., no. 5, 1960). Kauch. i rez., 20, no. 1, 60-61 Ja '61

Some inorganic polymers (from Proc. Chem. Soc. 1959, No. 1, 202) H. J. Emelcus. Usp. khim., 30, no. 3, 410-420 Mr '61

Synthesis of an electron-exchanging polymer. A. V. Gori-dievskii, L. V. Renard, M. N. Voronovskaya. Plast. massy, no. 3, 20-23 '61

Thermal expansion of polymers. V. M. Anisimov, R. M. Kossenkikh. Vest. elektroprom., 32, no. 1, 4-6 Ja '61

Vaculik, Pavel. [Chemistry of monomers] Khimika monomera. Podred. I. L. Kuznetsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inost. lit-ty, Vol. 1, 1960, 738 p

POLYMERS—EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Colouring of polytetrafluoroethylene by means of radiation graft copolymerization (from "I. laste und Kautschuk," 7, 8, 1960) Plast. massy, no. 3, 78 '61

POLYMYXIN

Antibiotic activity of polymyxin M [with summary in English] S. I. Zolotarev. Antibiotiki, 5, no. 6, 13-17 N-D '60

Chemistry of polymyxin M. Part 2: Quantitative amino acid composition. Zhur. ob. khim., 31, no. 3, 1023-1026 Mr '61

Problem of the mechanism of inactivation of polymyxin A. B. Silaev. Antibiotiki, 5, no. 6, 3-4 N-D '60

POLYNEURITIS see Neuritis, Multiple

POLYNOMIALS

Relation between the fundamental function and the fundamental solution of Cauchy's problem. G. I. Shilo. Izv. vuzov, no. 2, 160-167 '61

POLYPORACEAE

Critical review of latest classifications of the family Polyporaceae. M. A. Bondartseva. Bot. zhur., 46, no. 1, 587-593 Ap '61

POLYSACCHARIDES

Change in the polysaccharide and protein fractions of the blood in single-dose and multiple-dose BCG vaccination. G. E. Platonov, N. E. Prokopenko. Prikl. tub., 30, no. 2, 78-86 '61

Change in the polysaccharide content of the trunk trunk damaged by Dendrolimus sibiricus. A. S. Rozhkov, B. P. Senderovich, K. N. Danovich. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR, no. 2, 125-127 '61

Effect of bacterial polysaccharide cyanes and certain other biologically-active polysaccharides on inflammation [with summary in English] A. I. Braude and others. Antibiotiki, 5, no. 6, 91-97 N-D '60

Histochemical characteristics of polysaccharides in the interstitial tissue of the breast in women with pectoral cancer and cancerous conditions. A. V. Lashkin. Vest. AMN SSSR, 16, no. 1, 37-40 '61

POLYZOA

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Systematic and geographical distribution of the genus Fredericella (Bryozoa, Phylactolaemata) [with summary in English]. G. A. Abrikosov. Zool. zhur., 40, no. 3, 334-339 Mr '61

POLYZOA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin, Minusinsk Basin

POMIALOVSKII, NIKOLAI GERASIMOVICH, 1835-1883

Zhdanovskii, N. F. [Pomialovskii's realism; problems of style] Realizm Pomialovskogo; voprosy stilia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 180 p.

PONDS

Hydrochemical method of calculating the ratio between surface and underground feeding of ponds. M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mnt., 31-88-84 '61

PONS, MAURICE

Georges Pradier is lacking in something ("Night passenger" by Maurice Pons. Reviewed by I. A. Fridl. Znamia, 31, no. 3, 205-211 Mr '61

POPULAR

(see also subdivision under Chir Valley; III Valley)

Foliage and its efficiency in a 15-year-old plantation of balsam poplar. M. D. Danilov, V. S. Stepanov. Izv. vuzov, no. 2, 8-12 '60

Poplar, V. A. [Propagation of poplars] Razmnozhenie poplora. Moskva, Gosizdatkhoz, lit-ty, 1960, 62 p.

(DA)

Practices of growing poplars, survey of articles. Len. zhur., 11, no. 3, 29-34 Mr '61

Problems in the storage of willow and poplar seeds. T. G. Buch. Trudy Glav. bot. sadov, 1, 39-23 '61

POPULAR—DISEASES AND PESTS

Parasitism of the causative organisms of non-trunk diseases of oak, ash and poplar. A. A. Vlasov, B. A. Krasov, L. E. Litman. Shor. rab. po les. khoz., no. 11, 185-185 '60

Poplar borer, a dangerous pest. F. S. Kutev. Shor. rab. po les. khoz., no. 4, 5-10 '60

Some data on the biology and ecology of Cryptophagus lapathi. Z. A. Konovalova. Zh. vuzov, no. 1, 119-112 '60

POPOVA, LIUDMILA

Countess to the sun ("Happy to fly", v. 1, by L. Popova. Reviewed by V. R. Iosadovskii) Niva, no. 1, 210-211 '61

POPULATION TRANSFERS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

PORCELAIN

Calcinating porcelain in a gas bleaching medium. N. A. Zakharikov and others. Stok. i kor., 18, no. 2, 16-18 F '61

POROSITY

Porosity of rocks as a factor determining the replacement of ores. A. V. Kozlov, T. Tulegenov. Geol. i mestorozh., no. 6, 73-79 N-D '60

Relationship between plane and volume porosity. G. M. Berykh. Izv. vuzov, no. 2, 107-109 '60

POROSITY—TESTING

Measuring the porosity of chromium coatings by the imbedding of mercury. N. P. Fedotkin and others. Trud. LTI, no. 6, 61-62 '60

PORTAL VEIN—DISEASES

Problem of the causes of death in thrombophlebitic pyelonephritis. O. V. Agilmeva. Arkh. pat., 23, no. 4, 61-61 '61

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY, 1862-1910—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Porter, William Sydney, 1862-1910

POSHEKHON'YE-VOLODARSK—PARKS

Our legacy must be protected. Ust. nat. no. 3, 21 Mr '61

POSITIVISM

Dialectical materialism and present-day positivism. T. I. Olevskan. Vest. vuzov, no. 10, 3, 70-80 Mr '61

POSITIVIST ETHICS see Ethics, Positivist

POSEPELOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1891-

Nikolai Semenovich Poseplov. Izv. vuzov, no. 2, 122-123 Mr-Apr '61

POSTAL SERVICE—LETTER CARRIERS

Stepan Krupka, a letter carrier. D. Butmarshuk. Ukraina, 4, 32 F '61

POSTERS

For effective methods of visual propaganda. M. Mohylo. Sots. kul', 14, no. 3, 21-22 Mr '61

With the language of posters. Sots. eksp., 22, no. 4, 39-40 Ap '61

POSTURE

We can't afford their posture. V. Polynin. Ogonek, 30, no. 11, 14-15 Mr '61

POTAPOV, ARKADII IVANOVICH, 1862-1960

In memory of Arkadii Ivanovich Potapov. P. A. Gienkel. Fiziol. rast., 10, no. 1, 143-144 '61

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Interaction of niobium tetrachloride with sodium and potassium chlorides. B. G. Korshunov, V. V. Safonov. Zhur. neorg. khim., 6, no. 3, 763-764 Mr '61

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

Oxidability of water by potassium dichromate in rivers and lakes of the Moscow area and large rivers of the Soviet Union. E. A. Nikolova, B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mnt., 31, 113-114 '61

POTASSIUM FERRATE

Studying the kinetics of the spontaneous disintegration of potassium ferrate in a potash-water medium. V. V. Doronin. Trudy Sib. lozh. inst., no. 24, 37-45 '60

POTASSIUM FLUOTITANATE

Certain physicochemical properties of melts in the system K₂TiF₆ - NaCl - TiO₂. V. D. Ponomarev, I. M. Puzilov. Izv. vuzov, no. 2, 128-129 '60

POTASSIUM IN THE BODY

Rapid method for the determination of potassium in blood serum [with summary in English]. N. I. Lashov. Voprosy med. khim. 6 no. 3:321-322 My-Ju '60.
Sensitization to potassium ions caused by antimony compounds. Chl Chzh-lalan [Ch'h Chh-ch'iang]. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '60

POTASSIUM IODIDE

Activity coefficients of KI and RbI in their concentrated aqueous solutions at 25° [with summary in English]. L. I. Makarov, D. I. Stupin. Zhur fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:605-609 Mr '61.
Effect of p-toluidine and potassium iodide on the fluorescence and photooxidation of 9,10-di-n-propylanthracene. T. M. Vember, A. S. Cherkasov. Opt i spektr. 10 no. 1:544-546 Ap '61.
Stability of a ternary system of sodium, potassium, and thallium iodides. I. I. Lashov, G. G. Schemmeleva, A. G. Bergman. Zhur neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:699-701 Mr '61

POTASSIUM SALTS

Certain problems related to technological progress in the production of phosphate and potassium fertilizers in the U.S.S.R. during the current seven-year plan. V. V. Krasnushkin. Khim. prom. no. 3:119-154 Mr '61

POTATO BEETLE

Dynamics of carotene content of the Colorado beetle during its imaginal period of life. N. N. Karpusina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 4:961-963 Ap '61.

POTATO BREEDING

see subdivision under *Polesye*

POTATO DIGGER (MACHINE)

Results obtained in 1961 from testing potato combines and grading points. M. I. Kletskii, G. D. Petrov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:22-27 Mr '61.

POTATO WART

Diseases of potatoes as a means of controlling potato wart. V. A. Markhas'ova. Vsesyul' hosp. nauky 4 no. 3:52-55 Mr '61.

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under *Maritime Territory; Volodga Province*)
Amount of chlorophyll and the daily cycle of photosynthesis in potatoes. F. I. A. Buzover. Trudy KHSKH. 19:3-12 '59.
Biosynthesis of chlorophyll in the food-storing organs of plants in connection with the effect of ionizing radiation. E. N. Mukhin, P. G. Sal'kova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 4:876-879 Ap '61.
Dynamics of ascorbic acid in potato tubers during storage in connection with the phenomenon of polarity [with summary in English]. H. Kh. Molotkova'kyi, M. I. Hamula. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6:28-38 '60.
Effect of irrigation on the physiological characteristics of potatoes. L. A. Rudenko. Trudy KHSKH. 19:117-117'59.
Effect of vernalization on the accumulation of chlorophyll in potato leaves. O. K. Bilets'ka. Vsesyul' hosp. nauky 4 no. 1:98-101 Ja '61.
Evaluating machinery for potato cultivation. M. Z. Savchenko. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:14-15 F '61.
Healing properties of potatoes. L. Gol'dman, I. Gol'dman. Oshchests. pit. no. 4:40-47 Ap '61.
Induced mutation of potato eyes. M. Stroun, C. C. Mathon. Agrobiologia. no. 2:189-192 Mr-Apr '61.
Intensiveness of respiration in potatoes. F. I. A. Buzover. Trudy KHSKH. 19:13-20 '59.
Interaction of heterotrophic and autotrophic nutrition in the ontogeny of potatoes [with summary in English]. N. N. Mush. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:183-187 '61.
Sorokin, I. A. [Experience in raising good potato crops; the Stalin Collective Farm, Prigorodny District] Opyt vyrazhivaniya kartofolia, kolchoz imeni Stalina, Prigorodnogo raiona. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 11 p.
(DA)

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under *Murmansk Province*)
Concentration of virus X in potato leaves during the growing period. V. G. Reifman, V. D. Kostin. Soob. DVFAN SSSR. no. 13:65-72 '60

POTATOES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under *Polesye; Salekhard*)
Boron application to potatoes on Chernozem soils. F. I. A. Buzover, G. P. Kurtysh. Trudy KHSKH. 19:21-28 '59.
Effect of bacterial fertilizers on the yield and quality of potatoes. T. T. Demidenko, L. M. Bakht. Nauch. trudy UASIN. 10:71-76 '60.
Effect of fertilizers on the vitamin C content of potatoes. M. F. Khokhol. Nauch. trudy UASIN. 10:77-81 '60.

POTATOES—GRADING

Results obtained in 1961 from testing potato combines and grading points. M. I. Kletskii, G. D. Petrov. Trakt. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:22-27 Mr '61.

POTATOES—HARVESTING

Harvesting potatoes in a continuous operation. G. D. Petrov, N. V. Firsov. Mekh. i elek. nota. sel'khoz. 10 no. 2:10-12 '61.

POTATOES—STORAGE

Effect of storage methods on the keeping quality and productivity of potatoes. V. L. Snezhko. Nauch. trudy UASIN. 10:53-58 '60.
Green tubers. S. B. S. Vishala. IUn. nat. no. 9:30-31 S '60.

POTEBNIA, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1910

In memory of Andrei Aleksandrovich Potebnia, on the 90th anniversary of his birth. A. S. Bondartsev. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3:458-462 Mr '61.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

One three dimensional boundary value problem of the theory of potential [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. I. Vekilov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk. no. 4:10-33 '60.

POTENTIOMETER

Kulikovskii, L. F., and A. M. Melik-Shakhmazarov. [Alternating current potentiometer] Kompensator y peremennogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 175 p.

POTTERY

(see also subdivision under *Czechoslovakia*)
Automatic line for making molds for faience plates. P. A. Korotkov. Trudy LTI. no. 50:117-124 '59.
Conveyer with semiautomatic aerographs for ornamenting pottery. T. V. Sladkova. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2:39-40 F '61.
Made from clay, glass, and rock. O. Popova. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 1:22-24 O '60.
Tool for cutting pottery clay blocks. M. P. Spektor. Stek. i ker. 18 no. 2:38-39 F '61.

POTTIER, EUGENE, 1816-1887

A poet of the revolution speaks. IU Danilin. Inostr. lit. no. 3:235-236 Mr '61.
A speech delivered by Eugene Pottier on March 18, 1878. Inostr. lit. no. 3:236-239 Mr '61.
Thoughts on Eugene Pottier. Aleksandr Gatov. Inostr. lit. no. 3:239-242 Mr '61.

POULTRY

(see also subdivision under *Armenia*)
Effect of the cultural liquid of the tea fungus (Bactericidium) on the growth of chicks and their intestinal microflora. L. T. Danielova, M. A. Ogasanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki. 14 no. 2:93-95 F '61.
Important factor in increasing the production of eggs and poultry meat. T. M. Markova. Vsesyul' hosp. nauky 4 no. 2:93-94 F '61.
Mistress of a flock. Vladimir Elagin. IUn. nat. no. 3:14-16 Mr '61.
Red Banner group. IUn. nat. no. 2:6-7 F '61.

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDS

How lupine in feed rations of chickens affects the digestibility of nutrients and nitrogen metabolism. I. I. L. Rebdiev. Vsesyul' hosp. nauky 4 no. 1:112-114 Ja '61.
Paste-preparing machine for poultry and swine. V. A. Chuchupalov. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:25 F '61.

POULTRY—PHYSIOLOGY

Concentration of nitrogenous fractions in the blood and oviduct of hens during various stages of the formation of the egg [with summary in English]. L. P. Reznichenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:72-79 '61.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Automatic brooder. Y. M. Filippov. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:26-27 F '61.
Automatic control of additional lighting and ultraviolet radiation in poultry houses. I. F. Kudrinskiy. Mekh. i elek. nota. sel'khoz. 10 no. 1:34-35 '61.
Equipment for large poultry houses. V. P. Chyzheva'kyi. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4:30-31 Ap '61.
Hygienic evaluation of large chicken houses. A. A. Popov. Vsesyul' hosp. nauky 4 no. 3:75-79 Mr '61.
Poultry house designed to keep 15 thousand chickens. Sel'. stroit. 15 no. 1 supplement:1-2 Ja '61.

POULTRY INDUSTRY

Economic effectiveness of the different methods of processing land fowl. V. V. Lebedev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; pisheh. tekhn. 1:3-6 '61.

POWDER METAL PROCESSES

Machinability of refractory powder-metal materials with ultrasonic waves. A. A. Mukaseev and others. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:63-68 Mr '61.
Manufacturing bushings of iron-graphite. P. A. Zavodovskii, A. T. Levchenko. Mashinostroitel'. no. 3:35 Mr '61.
Manufacturing bushings of powder metals. Mod. metallor. stan. no. 19:67-68 '60.

POWDER METALLURGY

Certain characteristics of the electrodeposition of powdered lead. A. V. Ponomarev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:63-69 '60.

Degree of dispersion of copper powder in the electrolysis of hydrochloric solutions. N. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vlaschikov, G. S. Polakova. Trudy LTI. no. 53:18-22 '59.
Machine parts made of powders. V. Rakovskii. NTO. 3 no. 2:40-42 F '61.

POWDER METALLURGY—CONGRESSES

The Fifth All-Union Scientific Technological Conference on Powder Metallurgy. N. Z. Pozdnyak. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:63-65 Ja '61.
Fifth all-Union technological conference on powder metallurgy. V. S. Rakovskii. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4:63-64 Ap '61.

POWELLITE

Effect of froth spraying on an increase in flotation speed of scheelite and powellite ores. S. F. Kuz'min, I. I. Berlin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; i vet. met. 3 no. 3:30-37 '60

POWER ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

see subdivision under *Pridneprovskaya Station*

POWER PRESSES

Calculating the stabilized temperature of clutch heating on crankshaft presses. E. N. Izotov. Kuz. stam. prozv. 2 no. 12:17-20 D '60.
Changes in crankshaft hydraulic "National" presses and their comparison with other presses of foreign make. A. A. Ignatov. Kuz. -stam. prozv. 2 no. 5:31-38 My '60.
Experimental investigation of stresses and deformations in basic parts of crankshaft presses. D. M. Abukashin. Kuz. -stam. prozv. 3 no. 4:23-30 Ap '61.
Improved construction of the K864 forging press. S. L. Roldubaid and others. Kuz. stam. prozv. 2 no. 12:44-46 D '60.
Modernized six- spindle press. A. A. Losev. Mashinostroitel'. no. 4:22-24 Ap '61.
Press equipment for the production of electrically welded pipe. A. Z. Fridman, V. I. Prishchepo, R. S. Kitain. Kuz. -stam. prozv. 3 no. 4:16-23 Ap '61.
Press for the manufacture of building soil blocks constructed by students. G. Nikiforov. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 2:10 F '61.

POWER PRESSES—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Crankshaft presses with adjustable drives. B. N. Markovich, A. K. Mel'nikov. Kuz. -stam. prozv. 2 no. 5:38-41 My '60.

POWER PRESSES—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Protection of the work area at the presses. A. Ol'nov. Ochr. truda i zots. strukht. 4 no. 3:40 Mr '61.

POWER PRESSES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Modernizing the engaging gear of an eccentric press. I. N. Bychev. Mashinostroitel'. no. 3:15 Mr '61.

POWER PRESSES—TESTING

Investigating the operation of the K-116 press to determine losses during the periods of idle and working strokes of a crank press. V. P. Smolitskiy. Vest. mash. 41 no. 2:15-20 F '61.

POWER RESOURCES

"Development of the power industry in the U.S.S.R." by D. G. Zhimerin. Reviewed by L. Gordienko. Novyi mir. 37 no. 3:270-272 Mr '61.
Dynamic characteristics of steam-water wells. V. V. Aver'ev. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18:113-122 '60.

POWER TOOLS

Electric and pneumatic hand tools. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:29-30 F '61.
Hydraulic puller for mechanizing the removal of press-fit pins in repairing heavy equipment. I. I. Krivoruchko. Mod. metallor. stan. no. 19:3-8 '60.
Universal hydraulic puller with side plungers. Mod. metallor. stan. no. 19:10-13 '60.
Universal pullers. Mod. metallor. stan. no. 19:13 '60.

PRACTICE OF LAW

Attorneys at law discuss a book on the legal profession. S. Davydov. Sov. gos. i pravo. 31 no. 4:120-122 Ap '61.

PRAGUE—MANUSCRIPTS, RUSSIAN

Exhibition of old Russian manuscripts in Prague. Zap. Old. ruk. no. 23:271-277 '60.

PRAGUE—PEACE—CONGRESSES

Christian Peace Conference. Brat. vest. no. 5/6:11-12 '60.
The Third Christian Peace Conference in Prague. A. V. Karev. Brat. vest. no. 5/6:34-37 '60.
Toward an All-Christian Congress in the Defense of Peace. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:44 Ja '61.

PRAGUE—STANDARDIZATION—CONGRESSES

Conference on the unification of standards in Prague. K. D. Nikonov. Standartizatsia. 25 no. 1:55-56 Ja '61.

PRAGUE—THEATER

The warmth of a friendly hand. R. Roma. Zvezda. no. 1:129-140 Ja '61.

PRASEODYMIUM—ISOTOPES

Measurements of the γ -quantum numbers per decay event of Ba^{140} and Pr^{144} B. S. Kuznetsov, A. N. Silant'ev Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2 272-273 F '61

PRASEODYMIUM CHLORIDE—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Fusibility diagram for the system praseodymium chloride—magnesium chloride—potassium chloride, Z. N. Shevtsova, I. S. Morozov, O. A. Efremova Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 3 no. 3 109-111 '60

PRECAST CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory)

Improving the standard plans of air-entrained concrete apartment houses, A. V. Zhuk, N. Z. Matusevich, Stroi. i arkh. Len. 23 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61

Precast reinforced concrete conjugate beams on multiple supports, S. G. Adzhimamudov, Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 2 37-58 '61

Skovorodov, N. F. [Manufacture of precast reinforced concrete] Proizvodstvo obornogo zhelezobetona, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1960 371 p.

Vibrated wall panels from sawed opoka and opoka concrete, I. Kustol and others, Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 2 20-22 F '61

PRECAST CONCRETE—TESTING

see subdivision under Aprelevka

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; France, Leningrad, Ukraine)

Artificial drying of precast dwellings, G. I. Aborskii, Zhil. stroi., no. 3:25-26 Mr '61

Construction using large panels, M. Peresada, Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 2 23-23 F '61

First bridge in the Ukraine made of precast reinforced concrete, Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 2 35 F '61

Increase the production of prefabricated building materials for rural construction, S. F. Nefedov, Stroi. mal. 7 no. 2 1-2 F '61

Pay greater attention to your work, D. Borysov, Sil. bud. 11 no. 1 6-7 Ja '61

Precast reinforced concrete power house of the Saratov Hydroelectric Power Station, V. N. Rudakov, Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 2 1-6 F '61

Shortcoming in the utilization of heat at precast concrete elements plants, A. A. Voznesenskii, Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 10-14 F '61

Twenty-two buildings constructed without using wooden elements, P. Panasenko, Sil. bud. 11 no. 1 5-6 Ja '61

Unified precast reinforced concrete framework for large public buildings, S. Zhak, Zhil. stroi., no. 3:10-16 Mr '61

Using precast reinforced concrete components in constructing coolers for cement kilns, V. N. Ljamina, Stroi. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:27-28 Ap '61

Volchanskii, R. A. [Making prefabricated reinforced-concrete elements and components] Izgotovlenie obornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktiv i detalей Izd. 2, perel. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Prof. tekh. izdat., 1960 339 p.

Ways to simplify time-consuming operations in reinforced concrete shipbuilding, I. V. Dratskii, Sudostroenie 27 no. 4 55-56 Ap '61

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—STANDARDS

New state standard for multihollowed panels for the ceilings and floors of dwellings and civic buildings, V. Kyzakov, Zhil. stroi., no. 3:32 Mr '61

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

see subdivision under Proletarskaya Reservoir region; Voronezh

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)—MEASUREMENT

Reducing the amount of precipitation measured by the rain gauge to the readings of the precipitation gauge, T. S. A. Shver, Trudy GGO no. 113 85-89 '60

Reducing the amount of solid precipitation measured by the rain gauge to the readings of the precipitation gauge, F. Z. Battalov, Trudy GGO no. 113 81-111 '60

PRE-EMPTION

The right of pre-emptive purchasing, P. Nikifuk, Sov. iust., no. 7:6-8 Ap '61

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS

see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREFERRED NUMBERS

Optimum parametric series for casters, R. A. Kapitanov, Standartizatsia 25 no. 1:6-10 Ja '61

PREGNADIENEDIONE

Investigations into the synthesis of sterane compounds, G. S. Grimenko, V. I. Maksimov, Men. prom. 15 no. 2 50-56 F '61

Use of prednisolone in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis [with summary in English], Z. A. Bondar', V. L. Uzanova, I. M. Kakhnovskii, Sov. med. 25 no. 3:98-104 Mr '61

Use of prednisolone in the combined treatment of rheumatic fever, T. I. Bibikova and others, Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2:11-18 F '61

PREGNADIENETRIONE

Some complications in prednisone therapy, Z. L. Gordon, Klin. med. 39 no. 3 149-150 [Mr] '61

PREGNANCY

Alcoholism and pregnancy, S. M. Bekker, Rab. i sl. 37 no. 3:23-24 Mr '61

Certain liver functions in normal and pathological pregnancies, S. Sh. Pinkus, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:20-23 F '61

Characteristics of the course of the placental stage in late pregnancy toxemias, L. L. Likhodachva, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 23-27 F '61

Course of pregnancy in isoinnervated women and prophylactic therapy, I. R. Zak, Sov. med. 25 no. 2 96-101 F '61

Diet for pregnant and nursing women, N. S. Chetkova, Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 4 20-35 Ap '61

Effect of ionizing radiations on pregnancy and the development of the fetus, N. M. Pobedinskii, Med. iad. 6 no. 1 72-80 '61

Influence of novocaine treatment of the solar ganglion on the course of pregnancy in animals in an allergic reaction, I. A. Dui'tsin, Trudy LSGMI 18 74-79 '55

Ophthalmodynamometry in normal and pathological pregnancies, E. I. Bukhshap, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 102-103 F '61

Ovarian and menstrual function among workwomen at the "Akumulator" factory, A. G. Butylina, T. N. Demina, Stroi. i dor. mash. gos. med. inst. no. 13 46-49 '58

Peculiarities in the vascular reactions of parturients with an edematous-nephrotic syndrome, I. U. I. Novikov, Trudy LSGMI 18 98-102 '55

Problem of phantom pregnancy [with summary in English], A. A. Verbenko, Sov. med. 24 no. 11 106-108 N '60

Status of the peripheral vascular tonus in pregnant women, I. U. I. Novikov, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 34-39 F '61

Treatment of hypertension in parturients with prolonged sleep, M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, Trudy LSGMI 18 123-132 '55

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Acute appendicitis in pregnancy, A. I. Markov, Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 4 3-6 Ap '61

Acute toxic dystrophy of the liver in a pregnant woman, A. P. Keisai, E. V. Beliakova, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 9-100 F '61

Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow, [Influence of ionizing radiation on the course of pregnancy, condition of the fetus, and the newborn] Viliatskiy ioniziruyushchego izlucheniya na techenie beremennosti, sostoiannie ploda i novorozhdennogo. Pod red. P. A. Beloshapko, N. A. Kalinina i M. N. Pobedinskogo, [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningrad, 1960, 130 p.

[MICROFILM]

Biochemical characteristics of the amniotic fluid in late pregnancy toxemias, A. M. Sozanskii, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 27-30 F '61

Changes in the fundus oculi in the toxemias of pregnancy, V. R. Kravich, Trudy LSGMI 18:92-97 '55

Comparative evaluation of methods of treating nephropathies in parturients as revealed by data from the Snegirev Maternity Home for 1937 to 1947, V. S. Alekseyevskii, Trudy LSGMI 18:115-122 '55

Course of experimental pregnancy under the influence of an allergic reaction, I. A. Dui'tsin, Trudy LSGMI 18, 52-61 '55

Course of pregnancy in thyrotoxicosis, N. F. Rybkina, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 101 F '61

Course of pregnancy, labor, and the postnatal period in textile workers in Stalinalabad, V. D. Ibragimova, Zdrav. Tadzh. 3 no. 1 31-33 '61

Effect of helminthiasis (anyclostomiasis) on the course and outcome of pregnancy, E. T. Palil, Sov. med. 24 no. 3 94-95 Mr '60

Effective treatment and prevention of the late toxemias of pregnancy, M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, Trudy LSGMI 18 156-167 '55

Functional condition of the liver in late pregnancy toxemias, S. I. Koshkina, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 16-19 F '61

Influence of the chorionic hormone on the occurrence of late toxemias in pregnancy, E. B. Derankova, Trudy LSGMI 18 69-73 '55

Late toxemias of pregnancy from the current viewpoint, S. M. Bekker, Sov. med. 24 no. 11 74-85 N '60

Our experience in organizing health education work among parturients for the prevention of premature births, S. S. Zakharovich, Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 4 40-49 Ap '61

Placental presentation; as revealed by data from the Obstetrical Clinic of the Vitebsk Medical Institute, K. M. Uziyevskaya, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3:30-33 Mr '61

Pregnancy, labor, and the postnatal period in liver diseases, M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, I. U. I. Novikov, Trudy LSGMI 18:146-155 '55

Pregnancy with premature labor, V. A. Karkhalev, Sov. med. 24 no. 11:85-89 N '60

Problems in the pathogenesis of late toxemias in pregnancy, M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, Trudy LSGMI 18:5-20 '55

Result of the treatment of early pregnancy toxemia by hypnosis under ambulatory and hospital conditions, M. P. Grishchenko, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2 98-99 F '61

Treatment of late pregnancy toxemias, M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:9-16 Mr '61

Treatment of threatened miscarriage by lumbar novocaine block using Vishvenskii's method, I. A. Dui'tsin, Trudy LSGMI 18:140-145 '55

Use of dibazole for treating toxemias in the second half of pregnancy, E. B. Derankova, Trudy LSGMI 18 131-139 '55

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Combined tubal pregnancy disorder and cancer of the cervix uteri, N. N. Shecherbiuk, Vop. onk. 6 no. 5 94-96 My '60

PREHISTORIC MAN

see Man, Prehistoric

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION

see Education, Preschool

PRESS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

The main themes of the Soviet press and the tasks of Soviet journalists, P. Satukov, Sov. pech. no. 3:1-12 Mr '61

The Soviet Press Day, K. Khomov, Sov. professury 17 no. 8:17-19 Ap '61

They made these points in the discussions, Sov. pech. no. 3:13-22 Mr '61

PRESS AND PROPAGANDA

see subdivision under White Russia

PRESSURE

Asymptotic laws for impact pressure, A. G. Bagdadyev, Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 2 65-67 '61

Penetration of pressure into an ideal compressible fluid, A. G. Bagdadyev, Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 1 21-26 '61

PRESSURE—MEASUREMENT

LM-2 manometer for measuring pressures up to 16⁻² mm. Hg, I. A. Pechenko, Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 214-215 '61

PRESSURE GAUGES

Self-centering fastener for pressure gauges, G. V. Savchenko, Mekh. i teplot. 1961 no. 1 29 Ja '61

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Production of prestressed reinforced concrete, I. S. Zamukhaev, Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 2 48-49 F '61

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE—TESTING

Use of ultrasonic waves for the industrial strength testing of concrete, L. V. Rubanova, Transp. stroi. 11 no. 3 60-61 Mr '61

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Evidence of technical progress, Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 2: 40 F '61

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New rack-type holders for piling stands, I. I. Kolodzik, M. A. Shifrin, Stroi. i dor. mash. 6 no. 4:20-27 Ap '61

PRETZELS

Investigation of the loads in the piston drive of an automatic pretzel machine, V. V. Gorinskii, I. U. A. Machikhin, A. S. Lizunkov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i spets. tekhn. 1:50-63 '61

PRICES

Kondrashev, D. D. [Prices and business accounting] Tsena i khoz. islyvennyi raschet, Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1961, 110 p. (V pomoshch' izucheniya politekonomii)

Problems of distribution and price determination, Sh. Turetskii, Vop. ekon. no. 4:72-85 Ap '61

Unmarketable goods and reducing their price, V. Malinova, R. Gur, M. Khochinskii, Sov. tug. 35 no. 2 41-42 F '61

Use of urban and rural retail prices in payments for merchandise, V. Kovylin, Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 3: 57-58 Mr '61

PRIDNEPROVSKAYA STATION—POWER ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

How we achieve improvement in the efficiency of lessons, P. I. Chesnov, Srad. spets. obr. 8 no. 2:34-36 F '61

PRIESTLEY, JOHN BOYNTON, 1894-

A sad and true story ("Angel pavement" by J. B. Priestley, Reviewed by V. Sokorodenko), Inostr. lit. no. 1:259 Mr '61

PRILUKI—STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Nine clubs, seventy enthusiasts, A. Khavin, Znan. sl. 36 no. 3:11 Mr '61

PRINS, DALTASER

Remarks on Baltaser Prins, I. Linnik, Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 18:23-25 '60

PRINTERS

Answers to questions concerning work norms and wages, Poligr. proizv. no. 2:24-25 F '61

PRINTING

Do we need typewritten copies? M.A. Karpovskii, M. V. Shul'melster. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:3-5 F '61.
Technical editors should broaden their knowledge. B. M. Il'in, V. A. Vinogradova. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:6-7 F '61.

PRINTING AS A TRADE

Let's improve the training of printers. P. Vitovetskii, M. Kotova. Prof., tekhn. obr. 18 no. 2:26 F '61.

PRINTING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Book review. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:30-31 F '61.
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:32 F '61.
Exchange of experience is a matter of prime importance. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:1-2 F '61.
Letters to the editor. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:7-8 F '61.

PRINTING INK see subdivision under Great Britain

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Modernization of the "BPA" automatic paper-gluing machine. L. V. Pekun. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:18 F '61.
New Soviet patents. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:13-15 F '61.
What's new in printing abroad. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:25-29 F '61.

PRINTING PRESS

(see also subdivision under Ryazan; Yaroslavl)
"PD-5" double-flanged flatbed printing press. A. I. Vasil'ev. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:12 F '61.
Useful changes in an efficient press. A. A. Mil'. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:15-17 F '61.

PRIOZERNSKY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—

FINANCE
Undivided funds are the basis for collective farm consolidation. M. S. Savinov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 3:24-26 Mr '61.

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954

Pakhomova, M. F. [Prishvin in Karelia; a critical sketch] Prishvin i Karelia; kriticheski ocherk. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 71 p.
(MH)

PRISONS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Gernet, M. N. [History of prerevolutionary prisons in five volumes] Istoriia tsarskoi tsumy v plati tomakh. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry. Vol. I. (1762-1825). 1960. 384 p.
Regulations on control of committees should be amended. V. Bryzhanov. Rad. pravo no. 2:42-44 Mi-Ap '61.

PRIVATE LIBRARIES see also subdivision 'Libraries, Private' under Sumy Province

PROBABILITIES

Generalization of equations and Erlang's formulas for a mass service system of a mixed type with a limited waiting period. E. S. Venttsel'. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 1. 43-49 Ja '61.
Review of B. R. Levin's book "Theory of random processes and its application in radio engineering." G. A. Lovin. Elektrsviaz' 15 no. 1:49, 74 Ja '61.

PROBATION

Current plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. I. Grishanin. Sov. iust. no. 7:4-6 Ap '61.
The decision No. 2 of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. Sov. iust. no. 8:24-26 Ap '61.
New decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. Sov. iust. no. 7:24-27 Ap '61.
Suspended sentences and release on probation for the rehabilitation of criminals. M. Ponedelkov. Sov. iust. no. 8:5-7 Ap '61.

PROBLEM OF MANY BODIES

System of bodies of arbitrary form in the general theory of relativity. Z. A. Aktekeeva. Izv. AN Kaz SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 6:5-78 '61.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

A class of periodic orbits in the restricted circular problem of three bodies [with summary in English]. V. G. Demin. Biol. inst. teor. astron. 7 no. 10:844-849 '60.
"Problem of three bodies." L. Samsonenko. IUN, tekhn. 5 no. 4:54-56 Ap '61.
Trajectories of a double collision in the restricted problem of three bodies [with summary in English]. V. A. Brumberg. Biol. inst. teor. astron. 7 no. 10:833-843 '60.
Trajectories of collision and capture in the problem of three points. V. S. Turskii. Soob. GAISH no. 114:13-32 '61.

PROBLEM OF TWO BODIES

Elliptic orbits in the problem of two stationary centers. V. G. Demin. Soob. GAISH no. 115:35-43 '60.
Problem of the motion of two ellipsoids under the action of mutual attraction. V. T. Kondurni. Soob. GAISH no. 115:3-34 '60.

PROCEDURE (LAW)

We should try to improve the proceedings of court sessions. K. Kolganov. Sov. iust. no. 7:18-19 Ap '61.

PRODUCE TRADE

Important task of consumers' cooperative societies. N. Sidorov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:5-8 Ap '61.
"Organizing the procurement and storage of potatoes, vegetables and fruit" by A. I. Vasil'ev. Book review Sov. torg. 35 no. 2:51 F '61.
Role of consumers' cooperative societies in the development of the procurement of agricultural produce and raw materials. Z. Lekhova. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:48-51 Mr '61.
Vasil'ev, A. I. [Collective-farm trade. State procurement of farm produce and raw materials] Kolkhoznaia torgovlia. Zagotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov i syr'ya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 77 p.

PRODUCE TRADE—COSTS

The law of value and collective farm production. A. I. A. Romanov. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. IPI no. 1:110-123 '59.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Eliminate shortcomings in the establishment of work norms faster. Sol. trud 6 no. 3:3-10 Mr '61.
From the editor's mail. Sol. trud 6 no. 3:127-130 Mr '61.
Luban, S. D. [Why and how work norms are being established] Dlia chogo i kak normirovatsia trud. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 34 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)
Several problems of improving the methodology for the establishment of work norms. V. Ryss. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 2:7-11 '61.
Working out work norms. A. Bugrov. Sol. trud 6 no. 3:80-84 Mr '61.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Production standards

PRODUCTION STANDARDS—RESEARCH

Coordinating the research on labor organization and establishment of work norms. S. Korotavskii. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:3-7 '61.
Improving research work in labor standards in industry. A. Bugrov. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 2:3-7 '61.
Problems of the further improvement of the organization and establishment of work norms in the work plan for 1961. P. Petrochenko. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 1:10-16 '61.

PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Minsk)
Analyzing labor indices with the aid of calculating machines. A. Abanina. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 3:22-24 '61.
Methods of measuring labor productivity. S. Krymekii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:75-82 N-D '60.
Several consolidated calculations of the increase of labor productivity in industry. A. Zalkind. Biol. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no. 2:30-38 '61.
Sixty seconds. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:3 Mr '61.

PROFIT

Chumachenko, N. G. [Analysis of the profits of an industrial enterprise] Analiz pribyli promyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 106 p.
Incompatibility of the category of average profit with a socialist economy. A. Kats. Vop. ekon. no. 4:59-71 Ap '61.

PROGESTERONE

Obtaining progesterone from swine bile. A. M. Veltsman, N. I. Moleva. Med. prom. 15 no. 2:28-34 F '61.

PROGRAMMING (MATHEMATICS)

Taylor, C. [Method of...]
"Znanie, sili i p. (resobuzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii) Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 5)

PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING

Degree projects should have practical use. P. S. Epikhin, G. V. Nagibin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 2:27-29 F '61.
Practical designing project in stages. I. I. Grigor'ov. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 2:36-38 F '61.

PROJECTION

Graphic calculation of the composition of multicomponent systems. V. F. Saparov. Trudy LTI no. 50:210-220 '60.
Problem pertaining to projection on a bisector plane. G. I. Savitskii. Trudy GPI 14 no. 7:37-40 '58.
Straight line at given angles of inclination to the projective planes. G. I. Savitskii. Trudy GPI 14 no. 7:13-28 '58.

PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Projective

PROKOF'EV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1900-

"Invitation to travel" by A. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by I. Dement'eva. Novyi mir. 37 no. 2:222-226 T '61.

PROLETARSKAYA RESERVOIR REGION—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Atmospheric precipitation in the region of the Proletarskaya Reservoir on the Western Manych River. M. I. Kriventsov. Gidroklim. mat. 31:12-17 '61.

PROMAZINE

Labor anesthesia with promedol combined with propofol [with summary in English]. N. V. Aikhangel'skaya. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:80-84 M '61.

PROMETHAZINE

Effect of cortisone, desoxycorticosterone, largactil, and phenergan on the course and outcome of pneumococcal infections. Z. A. Ertuganova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:348-349 Ji-Ag '60.

PROOF see Evidence

PROPADIENE

Convenient method for the synthesis of 1,1-difluorocallene, and some of its reactions. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:90 '61.

PROPAGANDA

Our experience in propaganda work. V. Egorov. Komm. zhizn' no. 22:18-21 N '60.

PROPANE

Kinetics and mechanism of hydrocarbon decomposition. Part I. Mechanism of the thermal cracking of propane [with summary in English]. A. D. Stepanovich, R. V. Kosyreva, V. I. Petrosian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:600-604 M '61.
Oxidation kinetics of a propane-butane mixture in the presence of platinum and vanadium pentoxide. V. V. Shalio, M. A. Plonkovskaya, M. V. Poljakov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:184-189 '61.
Preparation of isopentane in an isobutane column. M. A. Regel'man, A. L. Khalil, B. Kh. Khushalov. Gaz. prom. 6 no. 3:45-47 '61.

PROPANEDIOL

In combustible polyester resins based on pentaerythritol dihydroxydian. I. M. Al'shits and others. Khim. prom. no. 3:171-176 M '61.

PROPANEDIONE

Trifluoromethane. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:95 '61.

PROPANONE

Hexachloroacetone, a new source of dichloroacetone. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2:218 '61.

PROPELLERS

Direction of the rotation of controllable pitch propellers on twin-propeller vessels. O. N. Karavaev, I. A. Luchanskii. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:9-11 Mr '61.
Statistical method for controlling the precision of geometrical elements of screw propellers. T. Chachkovskii. Ruch. transp. 19 no. 4:25-27 Ap '60.

PROPENE

Catalytic polymerization of propylene acted upon by titanium compounds. G. A. Razuvaev. Sbor. nauch. iab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 5:70-79 '60.
Improvement of technological processes in the production of ethylene and propylene. D. I. A. Shinerberg. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:58-62 '61.
Synthesis of peroxides based on isobutylene. A. P. Meshcherinov. Sbor. nauch. iab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8:3-12 '60.

PROPERDIN

Properdin system and its changes during radiation sickness. V. D. Gekker and others. Med. ind. 5 no. 2:22-26 '61.

PROPERTY

The category "property" in a socialist society. Uch. zap. Iar. gos. ped. inst. no. 46:27-44 '60.
On the further development of the collective-farm form of property. I. Vishnevetskii. Vop. ekon. no. 4:20-35 Ap '61.
Ways to narrow the difference between collective farm property and public property. A. F. Tarasov. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1:3-25 '59.

PROPIONIC ACID

Organic insectofungicides. Part 56: Synthesis of certain derivatives of dialkylphosphonopropionic, butyric, and toluic acids. N. N. Mel'nikov, I. A. Mandel'baum, V. I. Domakina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 3:849-852 M '61.

PROPYL ALCOHOL

Heats of mixing of liquids. Part I. Structure of the calorimeter and determination of the heats of mixing of n-propyl alcohol with water [with summary in English]. N. P. Markuzin. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:144-148 '61.

PROROKOV, BORIS IVANOVICH, 1911-

Always a fighter A Zhukova Ogonek 39 no 11 16 Mr '61

PROSPECTING

Amirashanov, A. A. [Advanced methods of prospecting for minerals] Progresivnye metody pol'skoy poleznykh iskopaemykh, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po raspi'stleniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiya, no 1)

Explores subsurface zones. I. Karagin. NTO 3 no. 2: 58-61 F '61.

Prospecting capacity of a rain drop. I. Talcher. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3 13 '61.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Tuymazy region)

Calculating machine for determining linear transformations of signals T. B. Kalinina, F. M. Golitsman. Prikl. geofiz. no 28, 23-34 '60

Preparing geophysical maps for processing on high-speed electronic calculating machines O. K. Litvinenko. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no 37-61-64 '60

Properties of a system with frequency storage and modulation employing the ideal type of analyzer. I. V. Khomeniuk. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4 578-582 Ap '61.

Special characteristics in the prospecting for pyrites of the Devonian land by geophysical methods. A. P. Legar. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 3 no. 3 3-7 '60.

PROSTATE GLAND—TUMORS

Hematuria in prostatic adenoma. P. I. Gel'fer. Urologiya 26 no. 2 23-27 '61.

PROSTHESES

(see also subdivision under Vytegra District)

Foamed polyurethane, foam plastic, polyvinyl chloride, ... M. Polian. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 3 40-50 Mr '61.

New features in prostheses. S. Solovtsev. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4 45-47 Ap '61.

Not only procure prosthetic appliances but also teach their use. A. Romanov. Sots. obesp. 22 no. 4 43-44 Ap '61.

PROTACTINIUM

Study of the state of protactinium in aqueous solutions by means of extraction I. D. Sheidina, L. I. Il'menkova. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1 24-30 '61

PROTAMINES

Blood loss replacement with heparinized blood containing protamine sulfate, citrated blood, and crystalloid solutions. N. M. Ermakova. Probl. gemat. i perel. i krovi. 6 no. 3 37-41 Mr '61

PROTEASE

Determining the proteolytic activity of the soil V. F. Kupchich, T. A. Shcherbakova. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 3 133-136 Mr '61.

Effect produced by stimulating chemoreceptors of the small intestine on the activity of proteolytic enzymes of the blood A. I. Karaev, L. A. Aivazian, S. A. Abdullaeva. Uch. zap. AGU Biol. ser. no 2 59-63 '60.

PROTECTION OF BIRDS see Birds, Protection of**PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES**

Ceramic nozzles for A-547 r semiautomatic machines for welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide K. I. Andrianov and others. Svar. prozv. no. 4 37-38 Ap '61.

Welding titanium alloys in chambers with a controlled atmosphere. A. V. Shaykunov and others. Svar. prozv. no. 4 24-25 Ap '61.

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING see Clothing, Protective**PROTECTIVE COATINGS**

Centrifugal internal coating of steel bronze bushings. B. Anichugovskii. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3 50-51 Mr '61.

Determination of the optimum content of passivating pigments in paints and of the effective thickness of protective coatings by electrochemical methods. L. V. Nitsberg, S. V. Yakubovich, I. M. Kolotyrkin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1 13-18 '61.

Equipment to the rescue. N. Zhizhin. NTO 3 no. 2: 28-30 F '61.

Mastic IAN-72 paint for coating the underwater part of vessels N. A. Ivanov, Z. I. Breslavskii. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3 45-47 Mr '61.

Reliable protection. S. Yakubovich. NTO 3 no. 2: 26-27 F '61.

Water-resistant, incombustible, oil-free coatings based in perchlorovinyl lacquers and enamels. E. I. Orishin, M. E. Birnberg. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1 55-56 '61.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS—TESTING

Testing lacquers and paint coatings for offshore oil field structures. R. G. Gadzhieva. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1 46-48 '61.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Assimilation of certain food products following gastrectomy L. I. Cherninskaya. Klin. med. 39 no. 2: 74-78 F '61.

Biochemical nature of age-connected attenuation of protein synthesis in the animal organism. Report No. 2: stimulation of protein synthesis in liver homogenates by adenosine triphosphate and its ontogenetic variations V. N. Nikitin, R. I. Golubinskaya. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 95-102 '60

Changes in the protein complex of chick-pea seeds during germination N. A. Rodionova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 32-54 '61

Changes with age in protein synthesis. Report No. 2: incorporation of S³⁵ methionine into the proteins of liver slices. I. N. Bulankin, E. V. Parina. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 23-28 '60.

Changes with age in the protein synthesis of the organism I. N. Bulankin, E. V. Parina. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 7-22 '60

Changes with age in the tissue fractions of phosphorus and phosphorus fractions "structural proteins" (liponucleoprotein complexes extracted by Edsall's reagent in the heart, kidneys, and intestines of white rats V. N. Nikitin, A. I. Novikova, A. P. Tiskalo. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 81-94 '60.

Effect of cortical excitation and inhibition on certain aspects of protein metabolism G. A. Kochek. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 1 43-46 '61

Incorporation of methionine-S³⁵ in liver proteins of rats with alloxan diabetes under conditions of a block or "circumvention" of the glucokinase reaction [with summary in English]. V. S. Il'in, V. F. Trufanov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4 388-389 Ji-Ag '60.

Materials on the physiology of embryonic development of domestic fowl. Report No. 5: Utilization of labeled methionine introduced into the albumin envelope of a duck's egg during the synthesis of body proteins of the embryo V. I. Makhin'ko, A. A. Pashkova. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 309-323 '60.

Metabolism of phosphorus compounds and proteins in the brain of rats during excitation and convulsions produced by cordamine [with summary in English]. N. V. Zakharov, R. L. Orlovskaya. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 243-253 My-Je '60.

The renewal rate of muscle and liver proteins in ontogenesis O. P. Silin. Uch. zap. KHGU 108 53-60 '60

Transformation of nitrogenous substances during the ripening of seeds in Triticum-Agropyron hybrids and corn E. V. Kolobkova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 67-62 '61.

PROTEINS

Allergic changes in the brain under the influence of heterogenic protein. Report No. 1. A. V. Savashinskaya. Trudy LSGMI 18 21-28 '55.

Allergic changes in the brain under the influence of placental protein. Report No. 1. A. V. Savashinskaya. Trudy LSGMI 18 27-32 '55.

Allergic changes in the liver under the influence of homologous placental protein. I. L. Drukarev. Trudy LSGMI 18 33-43 '55.

Allergic reaction and changes in its course following the application of defensive inhibition. A. I. Osikina-Rozhdestvenskaya. Trudy LSGMI 18 80-91 '55.

Allergic reaction in the kidneys under the influence of placental protein. A. I. Osikina-Rozhdestvenskaya, D. L. Buslova. Trudy LSGMI 18 41-51 '55.

Course of experimental pregnancy under the influence of an allergic reaction. I. A. A. Dul'tsin. Trudy LSGMI 18: 52-61 '55.

Electrophoretic analysis of proteins in corn plants G. V. Maklutin. Trudy KHSKH 19 69-75 '59

Electrophoretic study of soluble proteins in the liver in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. E. M. Bellaeva, T. A. Fedorova, S. S. Vasiletskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4 377-381 Ji-Ag '60.

Incorporation of formate C¹⁴ into the nucleoproteins and protein substances of experimental tumors [with summary in English]. V. A. Kirsanova, I. U. S. Gurevich-Uyskaya. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 254-259 My-Ju '60

Influence of novocaine treatment of the solar ganglion on the course of pregnancy in animals in an allergic reaction. I. A. A. Dul'tsin. Trudy LSGMI 18 74-79 '55.

Influence of placental protein on the vascular tonus of the kidneys. I. U. I. Novikov. Trudy LSGMI 18 103-108 '55.

Peculiarities in the allergic reaction to placental protein in vitamin C deficiency. M. A. Petrov-Maslovskiy. Trudy LSGMI 18 82-88 '55.

Productivity of milk cows raised on low and high protein feed rations. A. P. Balyshov. Trudy VMI no. 43 159-168 '59.

Protein fractions in the skeletal musculature of the rabbit following section of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. I. Ivanov, N. I. Mirovich. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4 403-407 Ji-Ag '60.

Protein hydrolyzates and their use in chronic diseases of the intestine. E. I. Atkhanov and others. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3 75-83 '61.

Structural and mechanical properties of protein fibers. N. V. Grigor'eva, V. A. Pchelina, P. A. Rebindin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 889-892 Ap '61.

Studies on nicotinic acid metabolism in patients with typhoid fever treated with antibiotic chemotherapy and levomycesin associated with a diet rich in proteins [with summary in English]. M. A. Horikova. Vop. pit. 19 no. 1 42-47 My-Je '60

Synthetic proteins. A. Markov. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 3: 77-78 Mr '61.

PROTEINS IN THE BODY

Change in the amount of total protein, gamma globulins, and agglutinins in the blood serum of rabbits in acute and chronic chloroform poisoning. M. I. Ruvalev-Shcherba, G. A. Amurshvili. Shor. izd. Khim. gos. med. inst. no. 1 1 195-198 '59.

Comparative binding of radioactive amino acids by proteins of the tissues and blood following the action of sulfuric acid T. I. Kazantseva. Shor. izd. po pit. no. 2 217-221 '60

Influence of silicic acid on the binding of radioactive metabolism by tissue proteins T. I. Kazantseva. Shor. izd. po pit. no. 2 225-231 '60

Influence of silicic compounds on the condition of the cholesterol-protein complexes in the animal organism N. A. Razumovskaya. Shor. izd. po pit. no. 2 241-242 '60

PROTHROMBIN

Influence of contact with a wettable surface on the activity of prothrombin [with summary in English]. D. M. Zubairov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3 272-274 My-Je '60

Methodological conditions for the prothrombin reagent test. V. Hule. Probl. gemat. i perel. i krovi. 6 no. 4 16-19 Mr '61.

Simplified method for determining prothrombin time during the use of heparin N. M. Timakova. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 11-10 Mr '61

Use of Panchenkov's capillaries in the determination of prothrombin time K. V. Movshovich. Lab. delo [7] no. 1 53 Ap '61

PROTONS

First results of studies made with the proton synchrotron of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) from "The New Scientist," 1 no. 186, 1960. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3 283-283 Mr '61.

Fission of antimony nuclei induced by fast protons. A. S. Lavrushina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 147 no. 3: 826-828 Ap '61.

Radiation capture of protons by the S³⁴ isotope. I. U. I. Antuf'ev, and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 3 285-286 F '61

PROTONS—SCATTERING

Two-nucleon problems with a semiphenomenological meson potential [with summary in English]. I. A. Mitin, M. M. Perekalin, I. A. Terent'ev. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4 19-21 '61.

PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC

Diffusion of intestinal Protozoa in kindergarten children in Semipalatinsk I. V. Kupchik, A. M. Rukhmanova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2 32-34 '61.

PRUNING

Effect of pruning on the growth and vital activity of apple leaves V. O. Kozarion, G. S. Chastka. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 2 17-26 F '61

PRURITUS

Experience in outpatient service for patients with various pruritic dermatoses in a machine manufacturing plant. I. N. Matvienko. Vest. derm. i ven. [35] no. 2 70-73 F '61.

PRUSSIA, EAST—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Military history journey to battle sites in East Prussia. I. U. Plotnikov. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 3 120-126 Mr '61.

PRYOZERSK—WOODPULP

Following a new production system. L. B. Levit. Khim. prom. 36 no. 1 22-24 Ja '61.

PSEUDARTHROSIS

Ossaceous autoplasty in pseudarthrosis of the mandible. I. A. A. Raushenbakh. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 1 22-25 '61

Osteosynthesis with metal nails for pseudarthrosis in children with suppurative infections. A. P. Zverev, N. P. Lopshina. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3 46-49 Mr '61

PSEUDORABIES

Measures for controlling Aujeszky's disease. M. H. Nikitin, K. A. Shynitskiy, I. S. Parfimen, Voenykh mil' hosp. nauki 4 no. 3 91-95 Mr '61.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS see subdivision under Kursk Province**PSYCHIATRY—CASES, CLINICAL REPORTS, STATISTICS**

Bogdanovich, L. A. [Psychiatrist's notebook] Zapiski psikhiatra. Izd. 3, 1 spr. 1 dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1959, 214 p. (MD)

PSYCHOLOGY

Articles on psychological problems in the "Doklady" of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. S. Reviewed by O. A. Konopkin. Vop. psikhol. 7 no. 1 157-166 Ja-F '61

- PSYCHOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Psychology
- PSYCHOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
Conference of Transcaucasian psychologists and physiologists. A. A. Batin. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1 183-188 Ja-F '61.
16th International Psychological Congress. R. I. Ionov. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1 171-180 Ja-F '61.
- PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED**
Present-day technology and the psychological potentialities of man [with summary in English, p. 183]. L. B. Itel'son. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 4:60-70 '61.
- PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL**
Nerve processes, their nature and interrelationship. M. M. Kol'tsova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:51-57 F '61.
- PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIOUS**
Atheistic education and the overcoming of religious psychology [with summary in English, pp. 183-184]. D. M. Uginovich. Vop. filoz. 15 no. 4:98-110 '61.
- PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY**
Control of emotions. R. Podol'nyi. Znan. slla 36 no. 3: 33-34 M '61.
Effect of platyphylline on the activity of certain substances depressing the central nervous system [with summary in English]. R. G. Dianova. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:105-109 M-Apr '60.
- PSYCHOSES**
Psychotic conditions as a symptom of acute pancreatitis [with summary in English]. S. A. Shainova. B. L. Osvobod. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:113-118 F '61.
- PTOLEMAEUS, CLAUDIUS**
"Optica" of Claudius Ptolemaeus in Latin from the Arabic version of Eugenius, admiral of Sicily [in French]. Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:160-161 '60.
- PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
Akademiya budivnystva i arkhitektury USSR. [Rural public buildings; principles of design] Sots'koe obshchestvennoye zdaniye; printsipy proektirovaniya. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960. 211 p.
Unified precast reinforced concrete framework for large public buildings. S. Zhuk. Zhil. stroit. no. 3:10-16 Mr '61.
- PUBLIC HEALTH**
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Azerbaijan; Bichovinka; Estonia; Kurak; Lithuania, Minsk; Tajikistan; Ukraine)
All-Union Conference of the Public Health workers. Zdrav. Karakh. 21 no. 1:3-11 '61.
Appeal of delegates to the All-Union Conference of the Public Health Workers' Group. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 1:1-2 Ja-F '61.
Appeal of the All-Union Conference of the Public Health Workers' Group to all medical personnel of the Soviet Union. Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 1:3-10 '61.
For human health. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:101-104 My-Je '60.
Human health is a nationwide concern. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 1:3-4 Ja-F '61.
In the Presidium of the Learned Medical Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. E. K. Ponomarev. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:150-155 Mr '60.
Measures for further improvement of medical service and public health protection in the USSR. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:1-10 Mr '60.
Medical sciences in the service of public health. N. N. Blokhin. Vest. AMN SSSR. 16 no. 1:3-7 '61.
Some objectives in public health and clinical medicine in the current period. I. G. Kochergin. Klin. med. 30 no. 3: 3-10 [Mr] '61.
- PUBLIC HEALTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Public health
- PUBLIC HEALTH—CONGRESSES**
Good beginning. I. A. Pashintsev. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 12: 88 '60.
- PUBLIC HEALTH—FINANCE**
Public health financing [with summary in English]. I. V. Babanovskii. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 12:28-29 '60.
- PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS** see subdivision under White Russia
- PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS**
Birlukova, R. N., N. V. Dogle, and I. S. Sluchanko. [Handbook on the general theory of public health statistics] Praktikum po obshchoi teorii sanitarnoi statistiki. Pod red. A. M. Merkova i E. A. Sadovskoy. Moskva, Tsentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniya vrachei, 1959. 153 p.
[MICROFILM]
- PUBLIC HEALTH—STUDY AND TEACHING** see subdivision under White Russia
- PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL**
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
"Studying morbidity among collective farmers accompanied by temporary disability" by M. M. Churnak. Reviewed by V. I. Mikheyev. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 12:51-54 '60.
- PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION**
"Organization of the public health system" by K. V. Mal'shukh. Reviewed by I. G. Lavrova. Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 12:68-70 '60.
- PUBLIC OPINION** see subdivision under Holbaek, Denmark
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS** see subdivision under Little Rock, Ark.
- PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING**
Books with the mark "IL." P. Chuvikov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:47 '61.
Statute of the "Vneshtorgizdat," the All-Union Publishing and Printing Association. Vneshtorg. 41 no. 1:15-46 '61.
We should publish more good books. A. Koloskov. Part zhizn' no. 8:69-75 Ap '61.
- PUDENDAL NERVE**
Transverse connections between the pudendal nerves. Zh. S. Osipovich. Vop. morf. i fiziolog. sist. no. 5: 129-135 '60.
- PURPERIUM**
Effect of the size of the placenta on the course of labor and puerperium [with summary in English]. V. G. Vaitapetova. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:85-89 M '60.
Physiological blood loss in the puerperal period of normal labor [with summary in English]. I. A. Landau and others. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:89-94 M '60.
Physiological conditions of the uterus in women in early stages of the puerperium. N. A. Shilko, A. A. Turlet, V. P. Kalashnikov. Akush. i gign. 37 no. 2:39-44 F '61.
- PULLYS**
New type perfect design of a slip catch. V. A. Lakovlev. In op. truda v prom. 4 no. 8:17-18 Je '60.
Pulleys with adjustable diameters and speed variators with texpore belts. F. Pionin. Mashinostroitel' no. 4: 33-34 Ap '61.
- PULLEYS—SAFETY MEASURES**
Safe operation of electric block-and-tackles. A. V. Shlenget. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3:15 Mr '61.
- PULMONARY EDEMA**
Effect of cholinolytics on the development of toxic pulmonary edema and pleurisy [with summary in English]. M. M. Desnitsyna. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 4:328-331 M-Jg '60.
Roentgenodiagnosis of nephrogenic pulmonary edema. I. S. Khomlakov, S. S. Kainova. Urologiya 26 no. 2:17-21 '61.
- PULMONATA** see subdivision under Transcaucasia
- PULSE FAMILY** see Leguminosae
- PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)**
Concerning the design of electronic delay units. M. I. A. Ginzburg, V. L. Shpakov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1:164-165 Ja-F '61.
Contactless pulse generator. O. P. D'yakov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ. 4 no. 3:41-44 Mr '61.
Experimental investigation of an electronic voltage-to-time interval converter. M. A. Zemel'man. Izv. tekhn. no. 4:22-27 Ap '61.
Miniature delay line with large resolution. V. A. Solov'ev. Elektrosv'az' 15 no. 2:12-22 F '61.
Parallel operation of controlling spark dischargers shunted by auxiliary condensers. G. S. Kichayeva, P. I. Shkuropat. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ. 4 no. 2:34-42 F '61.
Pulse electronic devices used in machine tools with numerical control. V. G. Zuzman, A. G. Rozinov. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 3:1-5 Mr '61.
Pulse generator with the pulse repetition period proportional to the controlling voltage. L. I. A. Il'nikskii, V. V. Chervetsov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2:71-73 F '61.
- PUMPING MACHINERY**
Construction features and operation of hydraulic rams. V. Levashov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:30-35 Mr '61.
Elin, V. L., K. N. Soldatov, and S. M. Sokolovskii. [Pumps and compressors] Nasony i kompressory. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 398 p.
Labyrinth pumps for corrosive media. A. I. Golubev, G. M. Freidman. Khim. mash. no. 2:9-12 Mr-Apr '61.
New fueling equipment. V. Kovalenko, A. Dmitriev, K. Rybakov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:47-51 F '61.
[Pumps; catalog-reference book of mining equipment] Nasony, katalog-spravochnik po gornoshakhtnomu oborudovaniyu. [Moskva] Gosgortekhnizdat, 1960. 102 p.
Setting protective bushings on the shaft and unloading disk of "Komsomolets"-type pumps. B. K. Khromov. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:52 Mr-Apr '61.
- Vibrating unit for raising water from wells with small piping. 9. Mikhlin. Stroitel'stvo, 9 no. 2:81 F '61.
Vibrating water pump. V. Usakovskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:30-37 Mr '61.
- PUMPING MACHINERY—TESTING**
Inspection of the perpendicularity of edges and fins of hydraulic pump blades. V. V. Gorlov. Avtoprom. no. 2:10 F '61.
- PUMPING MACHINERY, ELECTRIC**
Electric pumps. M. S. Harezin. Mekh. i elektrotekhn. 10 no. 2:51-55 '61.
- PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS**
Punched cards. T. Godel'skaya-Rudina. Bibliotekar' no. 5:59-60 M '61.
- PUNCHING MACHINERY**
Anodic-mechanical slotting punch. I. G. Korzula. Khim. mash. no. 2:15-48 Mr-Apr '61.
Countersinking in dies. L. I. Vegner. Kuz.-shlam, proizv. 2 no. 5:17 My '60.
Die for hole punching. A. G. Kokin. Kuz.-shlam, proizv. 3 no. 4:43-44 Ap '61.
- PUNCHING MACHINERY—TESTING**
Apparatus for the stability test of a punch during extrusion. I. U. G. Vorobchuk, A. N. Mit'kin. Avtoprom. no. 3:42-43 M '61.
- PUNCTURES (MEDICINE)**
Evaluation of direct punctures of the thoracic cavity. S. I. Elizerovskii, R. N. Kalashnikov. Vest. khir. 80 no. 3: 60-66 M '61.
- PUNISHMENT**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
"Corrective labor" by I. A. Bushuev. Reviewed by V. I. Krasikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1:160-163 '61.
The imposition of corrective labor. M. Kuznetsov, I. U. Frolov. Rad. pravo no. 2:22-27 Mr-Apr '61.
- PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS**
(see also subdivision under Bucharest)
For a hundred theaters. M. Lubumudrov. Teatr. 22 no. 3:166 Mr '61.
- PUR VALLEY—GEOLOGY**
Geology and geomorphology of the left bank of the lower Fur River. A. V. Andreev, Z. S. Stal'. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 158:176-180 '60.
- PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)**
Abdominal purpura in the practice of emergency surgery [with summary in English]. A. A. Danilova. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:51-54 Mr '61.
Association of tuberculosis of the spleen with thrombocytopenic purpura. V. V. Akkerman, V. P. Teodorovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 6 no. 3:30-33 Mr '61.
Case of hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia successfully treated with raw spleen. G. B. Berliner. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 6 no. 3:45-46 Mr '61.
Lesions of pulmonary vessels in hemorrhagic vasculitis. V. A. Nasonova, P. A. Spasskaya. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3: 37-41 '61.
- PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837**
A discussion of the articles by B. Bursov and G. Makogonenko in the A. M. Gorkii Institute of World Literature. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:118-132 Ja '61.
A German scientist on Pushkin and the Decembrists. A. Podolskii. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:116-119 Ap '61.
Tamarchenko, D. E. [From the history of the Russian classical novel, Pushkin, Lermontov, Gogol'] Iz istorii russkogo klassicheskogo romana; Pushkin, Lermontov, Gogol'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 164 p.
There are debatable questions! They must be discussed. G. Makogonenko. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:108-117 Ja '61.
Tomashovskii, B. V. [Pushkin and France] Pushkin i Frantsiya. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 490 p. (NN)
- PUZANOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1885-**
Professor Ivan Ivanovich Puzanov. T. Gol'd, A. Chernyshenko. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 88 no. 1:150-152 Ja-F '61.
- PYATIGORSK—CLOTHING INDUSTRY**
Work practices of the Pyatigorsk Clothing Factory. I. M. Ozerov. Shveln. prom. no. 1:22-23 Ja-F '61.
- PYATIGORSK—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.**
Is this the way to serve patients? A. Gorbunov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:25-26 Mr '61.
- PYLORIC SPASMS**
Pyloric stenosis and pyloric spasm in children. G. L. Fabrikant. Fe'd'l. akush. 26 no. 4:16-18 Ap '61.

RADIATION - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT (Continued)

- Effect of seasonal factors on the injurious action of ionizing radiation. N A Volokhova. Med. rad. 6 no. 136-11 '61.
- Effect of the "anemic plasma" factor on the erythropoiesis in irradiated dogs. L. I. Shepshelovich, L. S. Rogacheva. Med. rad. 6 no. 179-81 '61.
- Effect on the nervous system of ionizing radiations under unfavorable occupational conditions. K B Skvirskaya. Med. rad. 6 no. 15-9 '61.
- Radiation injury and autolysis. V. N. Bencovenitskii. Usp. sov. biol. 50 no. 3 910-321 N-D '60.
- Shparo, L. A.** [Peculiarities in the reaction of the growing organism to the action of ionizing radiation] Osobennosti reaktsii rastushchego organizma na deystvie ioniziruyushchego izlucheniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry. Medgiz, 1960. 175 p.
- Slivitsov, Yu. V.** [Environmental irradiation of the human body] Fonovoe obлучenie chelovecheskogo organizma. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. i. Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960. 93 p.
- "Skin reactions to ionizing radiation" by I. N. Pobedinskii, I. U. K. Kuditskii. Reviewed by B. I. Iudin. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 155-157 N '60.
- Study of the role of the reflex component in the reaction of the body to the action of external ionizing radiations. A. G. Sverdlov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3 91-95 '61.

RADIATION PROTECTION

- Chemical protection in acute radiation injury. V. A. Razorenova. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 78-79 '60.
- Excretion of biologically active compounds from the body in the utilization of substances for chemical protection from the action of ionizing radiations. E. F. Romantsev, Z. I. Zhuravskaya. Med. rad. 6 no. 149-52 '61.
- Mechanism of the protective effect of oxygen concerning in total-body irradiation of rats. N. N. Klempanskaya. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 77-78 '61.
- New regulations for radiation protection. B. M. Zlobinskii, Bozop. tuda v priem. 5 no. 437-38 Ap '61.
- Phantom-dosimeter for measuring the absorbed dose of gamma radiation of unknown spectral composition in the energy range up to 250 Mev. V. V. Frolov. Shor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2 68-90 '60.
- Planning of laboratories and radiation safety. V. P. Gintil'shechikov, G. M. Parkhomenko. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 77-80 '60.
- Possible mechanism of the preventive activity of antibiotics in radiation injury [with summary in English]. A. I. Zhuravlev, V. N. Bencovenitskii, R. V. Petrov. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 87-91 N-D '60.
- Protective action of N-substituted β -mercaptoethylamine in disorders due to ionizing radiations. I. I. Tank. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 85-86 '61.
- Some details concerning the equipment of glove boxes. N. N. Khvostov. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 68-71 '61.
- Some problems concerning the survival capacity and proteolysis as influenced by the administration of cysteine and thiorone before and after gamma irradiation. R. G. Mkrtchian. Izv. AN Arm. SSB. Biol. nauki 14 no. 3 55-64 Mr '61.

RADIATION SICKNESS

- Acute radiation necrosis of the skin. L. A. Afrikmanova. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3 28-33 '61.
- Assessment of the prophylactic and therapeutic action of parathyroid gland hormone on irradiated animals. E. R. Bagratian. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 78-79 '60.
- Auromycin in complex therapy of acute radiation sickness in dogs. N. V. Raeva and others. Farm. i tok. 23 no. 2 173-174 Mr-Apr '60.
- Change in body reaction to the influence of local anesthetics during various periods in radiation sickness. M. N. Gordin. Zhurav. Kazakh. 21 no. 1 65-69 '61.
- Changes in circulating blood volume in acute radiation sickness in dogs. N. V. Butomo. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 37-40 '61.
- Comments on V. M. Mastukova's article "Lymph circulation changes following large-dose local ionizing irradiation." D. L. Kleiman. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 69-70 '60.
- Diagnosis of chronic radiation sickness. G. I. Dorofeev, B. A. Onikienko. Med. rad. 6 no. 10 19-27 '61.
- Dynamics of morphological changes in the skin in acute radiation sickness. N. N. Garvel. Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no. 1 12-22 Ja '61.
- Effect of carbon monoxide on the outcome of roentgen-irradiation [with summary in English]. L. A. Timov, O. I. Smirnova. Farm. i tok. 23 no. 3 268-271 My-Je '60.
- Effect of cortisone on the organism under the influence of ionizing radiations. M. A. Chaiikovskaya and others. Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no. 1 20-29 [Ja] '61.
- Effect of insulin and glucose on the glycogen content of the liver in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. K. V. Gordeeva. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4 408-411 Jl-Ag '60.
- Effect of irradiation with radioactive phosphorus on the sensitivity of the skin of guinea pigs to dimethylchlorobenzene. E. A. Ilevaya, B. M. Lebedev. Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no. 1 23-24 Ja '61.
- Effect of thyrotoxicosis in rats subjected to acute radiation injury. E. N. Antipenko. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 77 '60.

Effect of various anticholinesterase preparations on the course and outcome of radiation injuries. M. M. Lenkevich. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 86-87 '61.

Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on the animal organism under the influence of ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. A. F. Loachinskii, A. N. Boilenko. Farm. i tok. 23 no. 2 169-173 Mr-Apr '60.

Electrophoretic study of soluble proteins in the liver in radiation sickness [with summary in English]. E. M. Bellova, T. A. Fedorova, S. S. Vasil'skii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4 377-381 Jl-Ag '60.

Experimental basis for necrectomy of limited thermal third degree burns in radiation sickness. A. I. Kot. Zhurav. Bel. 7 no. 3 40-43 Mr '61.

Features of the functional recovery of the hematopoietic system in dogs after burns complicated by ionizing radiation. A. L. Komendantova, E. A. Khushcheva, K. V. Botmanov. Med. rad. 5 no. 1 84-85 '61.

Function of the thyroid gland in acute radiation sickness. T. G. Baranidze. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 32-36 '60.

Intensity of the incorporation of P₃₂ into the erythrocytes under the chronic action of ionizing radiation. P. A. Rozenberg, M. I. Smirnova. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 23-25 '61.

Interrelations of autoinfection and leukopenia and connective tissue mast cell reactions in radiation injury. A. G. Vasilenko, I. I. Nogachevskii, I. P. Dziz. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 72-73 '60.

Late complications in radiotherapy. K. B. Shimanovskaya. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 16-17 '61.

Mechanism of disorders in the motor and secretory function of the small intestine in acute radiation injury. K. V. Smirnov. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 72 '60.

Metabolism of lipids in radiation sickness. V. A. Shaternikov. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 61-68 '60.

Metabolism of Si⁹⁰ in the skeleton of dogs at remote periods. I. U. D. Paifonov. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 13-17 '60.

Morphological changes in the blood in early reactions to radiation effects. L. B. Ushkevich. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 82-83 '61.

Motor function of the gall bladder in acute radiation sickness (radiographic investigation). P. K. Klimov, M. M. Popov, N. A. Solov'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:232-236 '60.

Nature of the interrelationships between blood pressure, tone of the blood vessels, and body temperature in white rats during radiation injury. I. S. Kanfor. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 71-72 '60.

Pathological changes in the kidneys following the action of ionizing radiations. O. L. Tikhtinskii, K. F. Tovstoles. Urologia 26 no. 1 70-73 '61.

Peripheral resistance and minute volume of the blood in acute radiation sickness. V. I. Kuznetsov. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 40-46 '61.

Properdin system and its changes during radiation sickness. V. D. Gekker and others. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 22-26 '61.

Protective effect of S- and N-substituted β -mercaptoethylamine under the influence of ionizing radiations on the animal organism. L. I. Tank. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 76-77 '61.

Respiratory functions of the blood in dogs in radiation sickness. M. D. Diaguzia. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 32-37 '61.

Restoration of hemopoiesis in rabbits under the influence of radiations. V. V. Sokolov. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 27-32 '61.

Role of magnesium compounds in experimental radiation sickness. V. Mikhailov, A. Baiduganov. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 75-76 '61.

Sensitivity of the liver to various choleretic substances in lesions in the body caused by polonium. L. L. Fedorovskii. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 83-84 '61.

Some features of the picture of lead poisoning in rats subjected to radiation injury. Zh. I. Abramova, G. N. Kuz'minskaya. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 80-81 '60.

Structural histogenetical analysis of the process of regeneration of the bone tissue after fractures under normal conditions and following ionizing radiations. V. A. Polakov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3 76-85 Mr '61.

Transplantation of homologous bone marrow in acute radiation injury in dogs and monkeys. A. A. Bagdasarov and others. Med. rad. 6 no. 1 20-34 '61.

Viral and bacterial pulmonary infection in animals with various forms of radiation injuries. V. P. Emaikina. Med. rad. 5 no. 12 79-80 '60.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Wood sterilization by means of ionized radiation. A. S. Freidin, I. G. Kravtina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i res. zhur. 3 no. 2 117-120 '60.

RADIATORS

Cleaning combine radiators. A. Basin, Sel', mekh. no. 4: 32 '61.

Screen for radiators. P. Tarasov, Sel', mekh. no. 4: 32 '61.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Determination of the relative reactivity of free radicals. I. V. Berezin, N. F. Kazanskaya. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 88-92 '60.

Free-radical reactions of organometallic mercury compounds in solutions. I. U. A. Ol'dekop. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 99-112 '60.

Nature of peroxide-radical condensates (reply to P. A. Giguere and D. Chin). Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 691-693 Mr '61.

Radical exchange in organometallic compounds. Part 3: Exchange of phenyl and ethyl radicals in organoaluminum compounds. I. A. Korshunov, A. P. Batalov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 664-669 Mr '61.

Radical reactions of percarbonates. G. A. Razuvaev, L. M. Terman. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 51-57 '60.

RADIO

Conference of study group III of the Technical Commission of the International Organization of Radio and Television. Tekhn. kino i telev. 5 no. 3 92-93 Mr '61.

Important problems in radio engineering. I. V. Akalova. N. Nauka i zhytiya 11 no. 1 19-21 Ja '61.

Kostikov, I. V., and L. N. Ermolaev. [First book for the radio amateur] Pervaya kniga radiolubitelia. Izd. 2., pechat. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-v. obr. SSSR, 1961. 287 p.

[Radio engineering abroad.] Zarub. radioelek. 10 no. 2 '61.

Review of B. R. Levin's book "Theory of random processes and its application in radio engineering." G. A. Levin. Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 1:40, 74 Ja '61.

Vlasov, V. G., and V. G. Svecshnikov. [Fundamentals of radio engineering and electronic navigation devices] Osnovy radiotekhniki i elektronicheskoy navigatsionnoy pribory. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport", 1960. 279 p.

RADIO-ABSTRACTS

[Automatic control and radio engineering.] Ref. zhur.: Avtom. i radioelektr. no. 4 Ap '61.

RADIO-ANTENNAS

Antenna for the "Pobeda" automobile. L. Raikin. Za rud. 18 no. 5:21 My '60.

RADIO-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Moskatov, P. P. [Adjustment and testing of radio equipment] Regulirovka i ispytanie radioapparatury. Moskva, Gos. enei. izd-vo, 1960. 206 p.

RADIO-INTERFERENCE

Device for locating sources of radio interference in the band of the Zht-4 apparatus. A. I. Rakov, N. N. Guliyev. Avt., telom. i svyaz' 5 no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.

Effect of interference on a two-channel receiving device with automatic gain control. V. V. Shirokov. Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 1:16-23 Ja '61.

Lulov, S. A., and G. P. Gusev. [Suppression of industrial radio interference] Podaivleniye industrial'nykh radioopomekh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 310 p.

Pulse interference limiter with a tracking threshold. A. A. Gorbachov. Radiotekhnika 18 no. 2:60-70 F '61.

RADIO-NOISE

Approximation calculation of the distribution function of a normal process in the output of a radio link. V. S. Dorodn. Radiotekhnika 18 no. 2:3-9 F '61.

Problem of detecting a random signal in the presence of noise. V. P. Pisarenko. Radiotekhnika i elektron. 6 no. 4: 514-528 Ap '61.

Use of zero deflection for evaluating noises and distortions. V. A. Smirnov. Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 1:3-8 Ja '61.

RADIO-RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Concerning the sensitivity of radio receiving devices with paramagnetic amplifiers. N. V. Karlov, I. U. P. Pimenov, A. M. Prokhorov. Radiotekhnika i elektron. 6 no. 3:416-421 Mr '61.

Radio receiver under a microscope. L. Kuprianovich. Tekhn. mol. no. 1:5-7 '61.

RADIO-TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Radio transmitter for self-contained buoy stations. I. D. Zikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:47-48 Ap '61.

RADIO, MILITARY

Achievements which have astonished the whole world; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 12:38-42 Ap '61.

RADIO, SHORTWAVE

Problems of increasing the efficiency of wireless transmission of electromagnetic energy. A. M. Pokras. Radiotekhnika 18 no. 2:15-20 F '61.

RADIO ANNOUNCING see subdivision under Ukraine

RADIO ASTRONOMY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Radio astronomy and the origin of the world. Michel Rouze. V. zashch. mira no. 4:32-39 Ap '61.

RADIO DETECTORS

Problem of detecting a random signal in the presence of noise. V. F. Pisarenko. Radiotekhnika i elektron. 6 no. 4: 514-528 Ap '61.

RADIO FILTERS

- Approximation calculation of the distribution function of a normal process in the output of a radio link. V. S. Borodin. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2, 3-8 F '61.
- Effect of the parameters of storage devices on their operational efficiency. I. U. S. Izv. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1, 529-535 Ap '61.
- Tuned filter of the lower frequencies of the microwave band. A. M. Gasanov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2, 79-80 F '61.
- Use of electronic models for studying some optimum devices for filtering pulse signals with random duration. N. K. Kul'man, P. S. Landa. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1, 506-513 Ap '61.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

- Radio communication at the platform. B. Koltunov. Grahd. av. no. 3, 30-31 Mr '61.
- Radio equipment used in training glider pilots. B. Filizarov. Kr. i rod. 11 no. 12, 19-20 D '60.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

- Maklenko, S. I., N. A. Men'shikov, and V. P. Konstantinov. [Organization of radio communication, radiobroadcasting, and radio navigation in inland water transportation.] Organizatsiya radiosv'yazi, radioveselichaniya i radionavigatsii na rechnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 130 p.
- Vlasov, V. G., and V. G. Svecnikov. [Fundamentals of radio engineering and electronic navigation devices.] Osnovy radiotekhniki i elektroniradionavigatsionnyye pribory. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 279 p.

RADIO INDUSTRY

- Rubchinskii, A. M. [Operational and production planning at a radio apparatus plant, planning of work according to a graph.] Operativno-proizvodstvennoe planirovaniye na zavode radioapparatov, organizatsiya raboty po grafiku. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 117 p.

RADIO LINES

- Characteristic impedance of multiwire lines with round conductors. V. M. Dashenkov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 4, 584-592 Ap '61.
- In regard to S. I. Samoilenko's article "Optimum control of the parameters of a radio line." L. Bialy, S. Samoilenko. Elektrosv'az' 15 no. 1, 72-74 Ja '61.
- Matching of complex impedances in the microwave band by means of nonhomogeneous lines. S. I. Orlov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2, 21-29 F '61.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

- Concerning an extremum problem of the theory of amplifying circuits. N. N. Semirnov, L. I. Filippov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 2, 46-50 F '61.

RADIO PLAYS see subdivision under Tashkent

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

- Radio relay communications in the construction of new railroads. A. F. Petrov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 3, 13-15 Mr '61.

RADIO STATIONS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Gorokhovskii, A. V., and E. P. Khmel'nitskii. [Communications technician servicing radio stations.] Monter sv'yazi po obsluzhivaniyu radiostantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sv'yazi i radio, 1961. 391 p. (Posobila dlia massovykh professii)

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

- Deactivation of potable water containing P³² and Sr⁹⁰ by means of a contact coagulation method. Z. I. A. Gorodishcher, N. I. Mashneva. Med. rad. 6 no. 2, 52-56 '61.
- New methods for the determination of air pollution by daughter products of radon. I. I. Gusev, V. K. Liapidevskii. Med. rad. 6 no. 1, 52-57 '61.
- Protecting the atmosphere from radioactive pollution. I. U. V. Novikov. Med. rad. 6 no. 1, 57-61 '61.

RADIOACTIVE PROSPECTING

- Experimental testing of optimum conditions for continuous activation logging. I. U. P. Bulashevich, I. N. Sen'ko-Bulatnyi. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 4, 541-543 Ap '61.
- Gamma-gamma logging of boreholes in prospecting for coal. I. A. Dunchenko, E. P. Solodova. Prikl. geofiz. no. 2, 133-144 '60.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

- (see also subdivision under Lena Valley)
- Effect of the radioactivity of substances on their physico-chemical properties. L. M. Kopytin, I. U. V. Gagarinskii. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3, 238-243 Mr '61.
- Influence of silicic acid on the binding of radioactive metabolites by tissue proteins. T. I. Kazantseva. Shor. rab. po siliku. no. 2, 225-231 '60.
- Natural radioactivity of plants in the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. D. M. Hrodzinskiyi. Ukr. boi zhur. 17 no. 6, 3-14 '60.
- Radioactivity of some planktonic, benthic, and nektonic organisms in the Black Sea. A. D. Akumlin, V. P. Parchevskii, G. G. Polikarpov. Trudy SBS 13, 305-308 '60.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—SAFETY MEASURES

- Russla (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii. [Sanitary regulations covering work with radioactive substances and sources of ionizing radiation.] Sanitarnyye pravila raboty s radioaktivnymi veshchestvami i istochnikami ioniziruyushchikh izlucheni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 117 p.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

- Using radioactive tracers in forestry research. A. I. Akhromenko, M. V. Zharavleva, V. A. Shestakova. Sbornik po leskhoz. no. 40, 116-127 '60.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

- Disposal of radioactive impurities present in industrial waste waters. A. A. Kastaletskii. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2, 193-199 '61.

RADIOACTIVITY see subdivision under Neva River

RADIOACTIVITY—MEASUREMENT

- Apparatus for measuring titanium oxides. A. P. Zav'yalov, A. G. Istomina, V. V. Markelov. Med. rad. 6 no. 12, 57-60 '60.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

- Parkhomenko, G. M., and R. I. A. Zolotukhina. [Industrial hygiene in work with radium.] Gigiena truda pri rabote s radium. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 64 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

RADIOBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

- Chamber for work with radioactive carbon. H. Kh. Matsuka. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1, 111-113 '61.
- Radioactive isotopes and ionizing radiations in marine biology. G. G. Polikarpov. Trudy SBS 13, 275-282 '60.

RADIOBIOLOGY

- Eileksova, E. V. [Distribution of some radioactive elements in the bodies of animals (polonium-210, radium-226, plutonium-239, and strontium-90), atlas.] Raspredeleniye nekotorykh radioaktivnykh elementov v organizme zhivotnykh (polonium, 210, radiotolila-226, plutoniya-239 i strontsiya-90), atlas. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 149 p.

RADIOBROADCASTING

- Furduov, V. Y. [Acoustic principles of broadcasting.] Akusticheskie osnovy veshchaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sv'yazi i radio, 1960. 310 p.

RADIOCARBON DATING

- Scintillation technique of counting natural radiocarbon and its use in the determination of absolute age. I. E. Statik and others. Radiotekhnika 3 no. 1, 101-113 '61.

RADIOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

- Eleventh All-Union Conference on Radiation Chemistry. A. S. Kuz'minskii, L. A. Oksent'evich, Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1, 63-65 Ja '61.
- Problems of the kinetics and mechanism of radiation-chemical reactions (Second All-Union Conference on Radiation Chemistry). I. U. A. Kolbanovskii. Kin. i kat. 2 no. 1, 154-159 Ja-F '61.

RADIOFREQUENCY SPECTROSCOPY

- Effect of the frequency fluctuation of a signal generator on the sensitivity of radio-frequency spectroscopies with transit and reflector resonators. A. K. Piskunov, V. I. Muronizhev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3, 437-443 Mr '61.

RADIOGRAPHY

- Dmokhovskii, V. V. [Principles of X-ray technic.] Osnovy rentgeno-tekhniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 351 p. (DNLM)

RADIOISOTOPES

- Comparative merits of external gamma- and X-irradiation, discussion of M. S. Ovashchikov and A. M. Somonova's paper on "Therapeutic and diagnostic use of radioactive isotopes." A. I. A. Berlovskii. Med. rad. 6 no. 2, 72-74 '61.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Application of radioisotopes in foreign countries. V. M. Butovich. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2, 80-81 Ja '61.
- International Colloquium on the Applications of Radioactive Isotopes in Construction. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3, 289-290 Mr '61.
- Investigation of cathodic processes in the electrodeposition of zinc by means of radioactive indicators. A. I. Levin, V. I. Falcheva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tvet. met. 3 no. 3, 62-69 '60.
- Investigating the mechanism of the wear of drawbench dies by the method of radioactive isotopes. P. F. Groshchev. Tsvet. met. 34 no. 3, 71-75 Mr '61.
- Our friend, the isotope. B. O. Shvanger. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3, 31-2 '61.
- Russian instruments based on the use of radioisotopes. V. S. Merkulov. Izv. tekhn. no. 4, 61-63 Ap '61.
- Studying the redistribution of elements in metal alloys and welded joints by the method of autoradiography and radiometry. B. I. Bruk, A. S. Zav'yalov, G. I. Kopyrin. Metallovedeniya 3, 314-325 '59.

- Substantiation of the radioisotope method for determining the strength of metal-cutting tools. V. I. Zagurskii. Stan. i instr. 32 no. 1, 25-28 Ap '61.

- Using radioisotopes in measuring the wear of an automobile engine under operating conditions. M. S. Belitskii. Trudy NPI 107, 23-33 '60.

RADIOISOTOPES—THERAPEUTIC USE

- "Radioactive substances in pharmacotherapy." A. I. E. Shchinskii. Review by D. I. Z. Shchinskii. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 6, 559-561 N-D '60.

RADIOLARIA, FOSSIL

- Significance of Radiolaria for stratigraphic correlation of sedimentary rocks [with summary in English]. R. Kh. Lipman. Itsl. MOIP. Old geol. 34 no. 6, 67-88 N-D '59.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL—SOCITIES, ETC.

- Moscow Section of Radiological Laboratory Workers and Radiological Technicians. V. M. Pod'lachey. Med. sestra 20 no. 1, 60 Ja '61.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Personnel training for radiotherapy departments and radiological laboratories. L. I. Vorob'ev, V. S. Suleiman. Med. rad. 6 no. 2, 1-7 '61.

RADIOMETER

- Radiometer for measuring I¹³¹ in the human thyroid gland. V. A. Bryzgunov. Med. rad. 6 no. 1, 65-68 '61.

RADIOMETER

- Radiometer method of determining viscosity. V. D. Goroshko, I. U. P. Gupalo. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1, 38-40 '61.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOTELESCOPE see Telescope, Radio

RADIOTHERAPY

- Formation of dose fields in rotation gamma-ray therapy. V. V. Dmokhovskii and others. Med. rad. 6 no. 2, 57-64 '61.
- Use of radioactive gold preparations (Au-199) in oncology. A. F. Lashchinskii. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5, 110-120 My '60.

RADISHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1740-1802

- A man of heroic morals ("Radishchev at the time of the Journey") by A. Startsev. Reviewed by E. Karpovich. Znaniya 31 no. 2, 214-217 F '61.

RADISHES

- Lukashuk, N. P. [The Chinese radish is a valuable vegetable.] Lobn - tsennaya ovoshchnaya kul'tura. [Khabarovsk.] Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (DA)

RADIUM—ISOTOPES

- Conversion transitions accompanying the α -decay of Th²²⁹ and the level scheme of Ru²²⁵. D. V. Tret'yakov, N. I. Pirogova, I. I. Gol'din. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2, 274-282 F '61.
- Extraction of Radium from radium-mesothorium preparations. D. M. Ziv, E. A. Volkova. Radiotekhnika 3 no. 1, 68-71 '61.

RADIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Parkhomenko, G. M., and R. I. A. Zolotukhina. [Industrial hygiene in work with radium.] Gigiena truda pri rabote s radium. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 64 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

RADIUM—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Results of radiotherapy for cancer of the body of the uterus [with summary in English]. T. I. P. Kolchina. Sov. med. 24 no. 3, 15-20 Mi '60.

RADIUM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Bilateral epiphysiolysis of the distal end of the radius. P. G. Narubanov. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 4, 65-66 Mi '61.

RADON

- New methods for the determination of air pollution by daughter products of radon. I. I. Gusev, V. K. Liapidevskii. Med. rad. 6 no. 1, 52-57 '61.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Treatment of hypertension by a combination of radon baths and Rauwolfia preparations. P. I. Makarova. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13, 356-360 '58.

RADYSHEVSKAYA, ANNA IVANOVNA

- Our personnel. Shkola i prodv. 6 no. 2, 92 F '61.

RAFALOVKA (VLADIMIR PROVINCE)—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- When you put all you have into it. A. Latushko. Sov. potrebov. 5 no. 4, 28 Ap '61.

RAFFINOSE

- Causes of the accumulation of dextrorotatory substances in the products of sugar refining. I. M. Litvak, L. P. Reva. Shkh. prom. 35 no. 3, 28-30 Mr '61.

RAFTS

Towing rafts by water-jet motorships. V. Remezov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 8:38-39 Ag '60.

RAILROAD BRIDGES

"Dynamic calculation in designing spans of railroad bridges" by I. J. Kozel. Reviewed by A. G. Nazarov. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk* 14 no. 2:59 '61.

RAILROAD BRIDGES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Drilling hole holes in bridge footings. S. N. Smirnov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:46 Mr '61.

RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Built by young hands. R. I. Kuzovchenko. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:7-8 Mr '61.
We make extensive use of machinery. S. I. Rylov. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:8 Mr '61.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Template for designing roadbeds. S. A. Belik. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:50 Mr '61.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk

RAILROAD MOTORCARS

Anti-fogging protection of motorcars. V. F. Murav'ev, V. P. Petrov. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:16-18 Ja '61.
Improvement of the automatic control of S² and S³ motorcars. N. G. Visin. *Trudy MIIT* no. 123:53-67 '60.
Suggestions for motorcar engineers. V. P. Shevtsov. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:36-37 Ja '61.

RAILROAD RESEARCH

In the Bridge and Tunnel Commission of the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. M. A. Savell'ev. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:26-28 F '61.
In the departments and laboratories of the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Railroad Transportation. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:56 '61.
Train of the future is a train without wheels. G. Zel'kin. *Tekhn. mol.* 29 no. 2:17 '61.

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Iran; Torzhok; Virgin Territory)

From pages of foreign journals. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:92-93 Mr '61.
Letters to the editor. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:47 Mr '61.
Railroad transportation of the U. S. S. R. during 1960. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:29-33 Mr '61.
They were given the rotating Red Banner. A. S. Sochivko. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.
Use a critical approach in reporting the practices of foreign railroads. E. S. Izrael'skiy-Marut. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:95-96 Mr '61.
Victory of the builders of the Friendship Railroad. V. P. Novitskiy. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:8 F '61.

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

Ivlev, I. V., ed. [Statistics and bookkeeping in railroad transportation; manual] *Statistika i bukhgalterskiy uchët na zheleznodorozhnom transporte; spravochnik.* Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 485 p.

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Railroads

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Reply to the inquiries of our readers. I. A. Belousov and others. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:42-43 Ja '61.
Serafimovich, V. S. [Automatic control of the lever transmission of cars] *Avtomaticheskiy regulirovayushchiy periodichnyy vagonov.* Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1950. 42 p.

RAILROADS—BRAKES—TESTING

Station for testing automatic brakes. F. I. Boiko. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:32 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—CARS

see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Reorganization of work in the handling of cars on the Krasnoyarsk Railroad. A. G. Prilepskiy. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:67-71 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Devices for locating sources of radio interference in the band of the ZHR-4 apparatus. A. I. Rakov, N. N. Gullashev. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.
Remote control of a TU-100M amplifier. I. A. Degalnis. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:30 Ja '61.
Soundproofing of centralized traffic control rooms and selective communications studios. I. Bartu. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:30 Ja '61.
Transient attenuation between the waveguide wire and locomotive antenna. A. A. Tantsura. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:12-18 '61.
We have redesigned push-button calling devices. A. I. Lepilin. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:31 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

First machines for railroad construction. B. M. Goldovskiy. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:55-59 Mr '61.
[Handbook for mechanics of a construction project] *Spravochnik mekhanika stroitel'nogo uchastka.* Pod red. K. A. Sokolova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va soobshcheniya, 1960. 610 p.
Radio relay communications in the construction of new railroads. A. F. Petrov. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:13-15 Mr '61.
Use of centralized communication systems in the construction of new railroads. V. S. Bykovskiy, A. G. Konevskiy. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:11-12 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION

Economic evaluation of separate train performance indices. A. G. Zakharov, G. A. Shishov. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:51-54 '61.
Effect of the adoption of semiautomatic interlocking systems on the improvement in the traction power indices of train performance. B. V. Lashutin. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:27-31 '61.
Estimating labor input in technical and economic calculations. A. P. Abramov. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:10-46 '61.
Technical and economic results of the operation of electric and diesel locomotives on some main lines. S. S. Ushakov. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 4:8-14 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—CURVES AND TURNOUTS

Use the 25-meter chord. A. V. Rozanov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:37-38 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

see subdivision under United States

RAILROADS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Changes in the circuit of a noncontact converter. E. N. Veselkov. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:23 Ja '61.
Changes in the circuit of the VES line testing stand. V. V. Shevchenko. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:34 Ja '61.
Changes in the circuit of VS and VES line testing stands. A. A. Shilling. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:24 Ja '61.
Concerning stepped-up production of automatic control, remote control, and communications equipment. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:40 Ja '61.
Designing the tapping-off points for electric power. A. I. Gorbunov, V. M. Uferev. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:15-17 Mr '61.
Improved electric transformer. V. P. Zinov'ev. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:23 F '61.
Modernized code relays. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:41 Ja '61.
New lighting systems for railroads. L. T. Belova, K. P. Belov. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:45-48 Mr '61.
Self-propelling mobile electric power plant. L. N. Zolov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:25-27 F '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)
Construction elements for railroad electrification should be manufactured in the plants of the Main Administration for the Manufacturing Establishments of the Ministry of Construction of the U. S. S. R. B. I. Polner. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:60 Mr '61.
Cut costs and improve work quality in the electrification of railroads. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3:1-3 Mr '61.
Principal results of the past year and our goals in 1961. P. G. Muratov. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:3-7 Ja '61.
Scientists have developed, practical workers have supplemented. V. Zikler. *NTO* 3 no. 3:47 Mr '61.
Speed forward, electric locomotives! *Znan. slia.* 26 no. 3:18 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION—COSTS

Measures for cutting the costs of railroad electrification. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:78 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Hot box detector operating on a moving train. K. Filatov. *Iun. tekhn.* 5 no. 4:45-48 Ap '61.
Improvement of a portable control panel. V. I. Blinov, A. F. Shirokov. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:31 Ja '61.
"Increase the insulation strength of the RS-45 signaling mechanism." *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:6 Ja '61.
Plug-type condenser blocks for repeaters of track pulse relays. V. M. Dorok, A. I. Leschinskiy. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:14-17 Ja '61.
Transient attenuation between the waveguide wire and locomotive antenna. A. A. Tantsura. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:12-18 '61.
Use of computers and computer technology by foreign railroads. I. P. Paderno. *Avt., telem. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:42-46 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Railroads—Electronic equipment

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

(see also subdivision under Kamenolomni; Moscow)
Answering readers' queries. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:47 Mr '61.
Group of communist labor. I. M. Nepodkuznyi. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:3-5 Mr '61.

How many thoughtful hands! V. Petrov. *Sinena* 37 no. 17:7 S '60.

How we achieved progress in labor. V. I. Kubiakov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:5-7 F '61.

I. M. Rogozhin, track inspector. N. O. Kharov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:37 F '61.

Meeting of railroad repair shop workers. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:31 Ja '61.

Preparing for the 22d Congress of the Party. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

Railroad workers assume greater responsibilities. Mamonov and others. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:3-4 F '61.

To pioneers in the mass communist labor movement. *Elek. i tepl. tsiaga* no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

Track inspector Skiba, A. A. Nalushin. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:14 Mr '61.

Work and live the communist way. I. V. Fetisenkov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Mechanics should possess several special skills. A. V. Pozdnyakov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:35-36 Mr '61.
Practice and needs of secondary correspondence schools. P. Lebedev. *Nar. obr.* no. 4:104-106 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

According to the operators of railroad machinery, the equipment could be utilized in a better way. R. F. Tkachenko and others. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:30-33 F '61.

Automatic track marking and automatic control of the recording instrument in a moving car. V. V. Bogoslovskiy. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:58-59 '61.

Fuel supply of railroad transportation as related to the reorganization of traction systems. L. I. Istomin. *Trudy MIIT* no. 130:180-187 '60.

Improving the "Dneprovets" track-moving machine. V. M. Drevail', V. G. Zaednikov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:20 Mr '61.

Intensification of the process of cementation of railroad equipment parts. O. K. Kotov. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:40-43 '61.

Leipzig Spring Fair of 1961. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:91 Mr '61.

Letters to the editor. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:40 F '61.

Sectional troughs made of slabs. B. V. Pashchenko. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:25 Mr '61.

Simplified deflectorometer. I. I. Kobrinskiy. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 2:45 F '61.

RAILROADS—FINANCE

Belov, I. V., and others. [Economics of railroad transportation] *Ekonomika zheleznodorozhnogo transporta.* Pod obsledov. red. E. D. Khamukova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 208 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Expand combined railroad and water transportation. T. Koshtakov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 4:12-14 Ap '60.
Explanation of procedure for accounting for savings due to using innovations in unloading railroad cars. *Izobr. i rats.* no. 3:56 Mr '61.

[Freight transportation manual] *Spravochnik po perevozke gruzov.* Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 543 p.

How to achieve better organization of the centralized pickup and delivery of freight. E. S. Furman. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 4:55-58 Ap '61.

Kogan, L. A., and others. [Containers] *Konteynery.* Pod obsledov. red. L. A. Kogana. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960. 318 p.

Make more extensive use of the possibilities of routing at the departure point. S. N. Sitnikov. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 4:51-54 Ap '61.

New book on freight stations ("Freight stations") by E. A. Velukhov, I. G. Konienko. Reviewed by M. P. Voronov. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:94-95 Mr '61.

New organization of accounts for freight transportation. N. G. Vinichenko. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 4:48-50 Ap '61.

Rhythm is an important condition for improvement in transportation operations. V. V. Povorozhenko, B. I. Shafirkin. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 4:15-20 Ap '61.

Technical and economic evaluation of the various methods of determining freight weight. K. P. Il'in, F. A. Pladis. *Vest TSNI MPS* 20 no. 2:46-49 '61.

There are tremendous possibilities in the development of departure routing. M. D. Gordon, D. N. Boshko. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:54-57 Mr '61.

What causes the lack of rhythm in freight transportation on the Tomsk Railroad and possibilities for its elimination. F. I. Grushevskiy, V. K. Beshketo. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no. 3:34-37 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Investigating the running characteristics of coupled flat cars designed by the Central Scientific Research Institute for Mechanization and Power Engineering in the Forest Industry in collaboration with the Dneprodzerzhinsk Railroad Car Plant for hauling tree-length logs. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ien. zhur.* 3 no. 2:70-74 '60.
Spot welding of high-capacity railroad cars. N. D. Portnoi. *Svar. prozv.* no. 3:10-22 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—JOINT USE OF FACILITIES

For a further strengthening of collaboration between railroad transport workers in the operation of main and industrial lines Zhel dor transp 43 no.43-7 Ap '61
Further expansion of collaboration in the use of transportation equipment and approach tracks S L Neiman, MA Raigorodskii Zhel dor transp 43 no.375-77 Mt '61

RAILROADS—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Depot serviced by "The great initiative" group is an enterprise of communist labor E E Alekseev Zhel dor transp 43 no.359-64 Mr '61
Resolutions adopted by the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and tasks of railroad workers Zhel dor transp 43 no.3-7 Mt '61

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Ballast cleaner on a continuous track, B K. Parnonov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.225 F '61.
Improve the maintenance of constructions, B. N. Egorov Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.322-23 Mt '61
Machinery for roadbed reconditioning, A P. Stebliuk Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.320-21 Mt '61.
Maintenance and repair of continuous tracks, V V. Soroglenko, M. M. Barsukov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.217-20 F '61.
Mobile maintenance shop for technical inspection points, N. Z. Krivosuchko, A. I. Turkov, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.474 Ap '61.
More about our work practices, B. V. Ignatov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.221 F '61.
Provide in time for the passage of spring floods, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.36-7 Mr '61.
This is not the best work organization, A. P. Oleinik, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.318-19 Mr '61.
Tie maintenance gang, V. I. Simlnskii Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.220-21 F '61.
Use the building up method with vibratory arc welding for the repair of machine parts, K. I. Gromov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.324-25 Mr '61.
We work the communist way, V. G. Pechenkin Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.334-35 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

Bunching cars of the same direction at one routing point, A. A. Avetikian Vest TSNI MPS 20 no.249-51 '61

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

All resources should be used, V. Egorov, NTO 3 no.4:38-39 Ap '61.
Estimate and use efficiently the traffic capacity of railroads Zhel dor transp 43 no.357-58 Mr '61
First results of the consolidation of the operations of industrial approach tracks and adjacent stations, M. I. Gusev, L. N. Sokolov Zhel dor transp 43 no.373-75 Mr '61
New methods should be progressive, A. G. Iakovlev, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.318 Mr '61.
Organization of local operations over lengthened hauling distances, V. M. Timoshkov, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.433-37 Ap '61.
Production economics and new potentials of locomotive depots, N. A. Kudriavtsev Zhel dor transp. 43 no.38-12 Mr '61
Train and locomotive traffic control in the operation of lengthened hauling distances, I. U. L. Vysotskii, Zhel dor transp 43 no.438-11 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

Further improvement in the organization of passenger transportation Zhel dor transp 43 no.353 Mr '61
Potential for a further acceleration in the turnover of passenger trains, A. P. Poluektov Zhel dor transp. 43 no.337-40 Mr '61
Study of the traffic flow is the basis for an improvement in the planning of passenger transportation D. P. Revin, N. A. Stefanov, G. Kh. Krinnus Zhel dor transp. 43 no.444-47 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, East; Poland

RAILROADS—RAILS

(see also subdivision under Sweden)
Control of shelling on rail heads, G. E. Andreev, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.458-62 Ap '61.
Cooperating with metallurgists, A. B. Gorobets, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.212-13 F '61.
Deep hardening of rails on industrial testing equipment [with summary in English] S. V. Makeev, S. V. Gubert, D. M. Rabinovich, Stal' 21 no.2156-159 F '61.
Impact on the rail M. V. Blokh, Vest TSNI MPS 20 no.231-36 '61.
Our experience in lengthening the service life of rails, N. A. Ponomarenko, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.219-11 F '61
Performance of the R65 rails on the track, N. P. Kondakov, V. E. Anulov, N. A. Oparina, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.211 F '61.
Prevention of rail corrosion, A. M. Potupin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.321 Mr '61.
Search for the best composition and conditions of heat treatment of alloyed steel for railroad rails, D. S. Kazarmovskii, Trudy Uki, nauch.-issl. inst. met., no.6:183-205 '60.

RAILROADS—RAILS—FASTENINGS

On new tracks, T. Zhdanova, NTO 3 no.362-63 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—RAILS—WELDING

Rail welding by division personnel B. V. Shcherbakov Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.213 F '61.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS

(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Kokchetovka)
Track equipment needs modern maintenance and repair centers, L. A. Malitskii, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.228-29 F '61.

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES

New safety engineering regulations, V. S. Tereshin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.236-37 F '61

RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Better regulation of wages on the Oktiabr' Railroad, V. G. Avelkiev, I. I. Manin Zhel dor transp. 43 no.441-41 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING

(see also subdivision under Chernovtsy region; Latvia)
For further technological progress, N. M. Semenov, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.113-3 Ja '61.
Friendship is friendship but duty is duty, V. S. Evseev, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.135-36 Ja '61.
Improvement of a portable control panel, V. I. Blinov, A. F. Shirokov, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.131 Ja '61.
Plug-type condenser blocks for repeaters of track pulse relays, V. M. Borok, A. I. Leshchinskii, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.114-17 Ja '61.
Use of logic algebra for the analysis and synthesis of circuits in railroad automatic control systems, A. I. Faiksov, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.17-10 Ja '61.
What should a signaling and communications district be like? M. M. Shelnberg, A. S. Voronov, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.117 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroads—Signaling

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—BLOCK SYSTEM

Reply to the inquiries of our readers, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.139 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—CENTRALIZED TRAFFIC CONTROL

Effect of the adoption of semiautomatic interlocking systems on the improvement in the traction power indices of train performance, B. V. Lashutin Vest TSNI MPS 20 no.227-31 '61
Program control of traffic at railroad stations, V. N. Sedov, V. I. Blinov, A. A. Grigor'iants, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.14-8 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—INTERLOCKING SYSTEMS

Outstanding maintenance of relay interlocking devices, D. M. Gumburg, I. U. V. Grigor'ev, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.122-23 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—SNOW REMOVAL AND PROTECTION

Bringing under cultivation Solonchik-type soils, M. I. Chuvilov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.2138-39 F '61.
Each snow-removing machine should carry a performance sheet, S. V. Tomozov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.30 Mr '61.
Line and station protection, G. M. Mishatkin, I. Z. Fiadkin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.312-14 Mr '61.
Make full use of the initiative of Perm' railroad workers, D. M. Mel'nik, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.310-11 Mt '61.
Planting protective tree belts along the Tomsk Railroad G. M. Mishatkin, V. B. Liakhovich, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.371-72 Mr '61

RAILROADS—STATIONS see subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Orel

RAILROADS—STATIONS—LIGHTING

Automatic switching-on of lights on railroad platforms, V. V. Anapolchikov, Avt., telem. i sviaz' 5 no.120 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—STATISTICS

Itskov, L. V., ed. [Statistics and bookkeeping in railroad transportation; manual] Statistika i bukhgalterskii uchët na zheleznodorozhnom transporte; spravochnik, Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobschchenia, 1960, 485 p.

RAILROADS—SWITCHES

Improved switch detector bar, I. U. I. Berezkin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.235 F '61.
Service life of frogs should be doubled, A. V. Vdovin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.214-15 F '61.
Tail piece of frogs needs modification, P. I. Lukin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.317 Mr '61.

RAILROADS—TIES

(see also subdivision under United States)
Equipment of the repair shops needs to be modernized, R. S. Dmitriuk, N. F. Ivashchenko, T. N. Tartakovskii, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.326 Mr '61.
Fastening of diaphragms in the manufacture of ties, D. N. Kolenchuk, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.216 F '61.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Reinforced concrete ties after one year of service, I. U. A. Sintagin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.215-10 F '61.

RAILROADS—TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS

All-purpose wrench A. A. Kamyshov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.332 Mr '61.
Automatic manufacture of clamps, V. F. Plaksin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.332-33 Mr '61.
Mirror triangle, N. S. Ignat'ev, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.234 F '61.
Stamping machine for joint lines, A. R. I. Baikin, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.333 Mt '61.
RAILROADS—TRACK
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)
Automatic track marking and automatic control of the recording instrument in a moving car V. V. Bogoslovskii Vest TSNI MPS 20 no.258-59 '61
Laying reinforced concrete ties on track circuit territory, S. A. Afanas'ev, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.222-23 F '61.
Simplified deflectometer, I. I. Kobiinskii, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.235 F '61.
Track alignment after heaving with contiguous bumps, V. V. Obukhov, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.312-13 Mt '61.
Track lining by means of shock absorbing plates and pads, A. K. Shafanovskii, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.225 F '61.

RAILROADS—TRACKLAYING MACHINERY see subdivision under Canada

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

A. D. Karetnikov, N. A. Vorob'ev's book on the improvement of train sheets and the utilization of railroad line capacity Reviewed by V. V. Povorochenko, I. G. Ikhomirov, Vest TSNI MPS 20 no.263-64 '61
Linear programming and a theory of graphs F. P. Kravets, Vest TSNI MPS 20 no.261-62 '61.
New edition of a book on train sheets ("Train sheets" by A. V. Basov, A. D. Karetnikov, Reviewed by A. M. Baskakov), Zhel dor transp. 43 no.495-96 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING

Automatically controlled train dispatching, A. A. Miller, B. A. Zavitinov, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.421-26 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—WAGE TABLES

New wage regulations for track maintenance works, V. I. Fisenko, Put' i put.khoz. 5 no.330-31 Mr '61.

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Magnitogorsk)
Advanced traction types for approach lines, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.470-81 Ap '61.
Determining the level of organization in transportation and loading and unloading work at an enterprise, I. Karpov, Bial, nauch. inform. i tud i zar, plata 4 no.127-31 '61.
First results of the consolidation of the operations of industrial approach tracks and adjacent stations, M. I. Gusev, L. N. Sokolov Zhel dor transp. 43 no.373-75 Mr '61
Fundamentals of rhythmic operations, I. V. Skorikov, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.481-82 Ap '61.
Karpenko, A. I. [Railroad stations of metallurgical plants] Zheleznodorozhnye stantsii metallurgicheskikh predpriyatii, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-issl. i izd.-vo lit.-ry po chemnoi i svetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 211 p.
New developments in the operation of approach tracks and adjacent stations, Z. A. Novozrova and others, Zhel dor transp. 43 no.475 Ap '61.

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Wages in the railroad workshops of metallurgical plants, I. Kotov, Sot.trud 6 no.3124-126 Mr '61.

RAILROADS, MINE see Mine railroads

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE—CURVES AND TURNOUTS

Statistical method for studying the curvatures of logging railroads, B. M. Kopylov, Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav., iez. zhur. 3 no.254-62 '60.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE—SWITCHES

Semiautomatic switch for narrow gauge railroads Transp. stroi. 11 no.352 Mr '61.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE—TRACK

Design of rails and sills for narrow-gauge logging railroads, T. A. Gur'ev, V. V. Shchelkunov, Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav., iez. zhur. 3 no.240-53 '60.

RAILROADS, SINGLE-RAIL—SWITCHES

Turning switch with pneumatic drive for monorails, L. A. Tskhamsyev, M. G. Seichebro, Mashinostroitel' no.4:17 Ap '61.

RAIN FORESTS see subdivision under Africa; Ivory Coast

RAKHOV, IRFAN

Shock worker of communist labor, A. Korshunov, Avi dor. 24 no.21-2 F '61

RAKOVKA DEPRESSION—COAL GEOLOGY

Geological structure and coal potential of the Rakovka depression A. K. Migula Sborn DVFAN SSSR no.13 21-26 '60.

- RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV, 1821-1887**
Appraising the ideology of G.S. Rakovski. S. I. Sidel'-nikov. Khat, 1906, Inst. slav. no. 32:46-50 '61.
- RAMAN EFFECT**
Changes in the width of lines in the Raman spectra of bromoform and chloroform during the transition from the solid to the liquid state. A. V. Korshunov, P. S. Sarapkin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24:13-17 '59.
Raman spectra of anomalous mixtures of organic crystals. A. V. Korshunov, P. S. Sarapkin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24:18-23 '59.
- RAMENSKOYE—MOTOR VEHICLES—SOCIETIES, ETC.**
Ramsenskoye Automobile and Motorcycle Club. G. Ruffanov. Za kul. 10 no. 5:2 May '60.
- RANSOM**
Preservation of ransom. P. Mel'nik. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4:26 Apr '61.
- RAPE**
Where are your adherents to principles, Comrade Kaigorodov? I. Andrianov. Sov. iust. no. 5:18-19 Mr '61.
- RAPE (PLANT)**
Embryology of rape and the accumulation of nutrients in seeds. A. A. Kavetskaya. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:111-119 '60.
Frost resistance of winter rape. I. D. Ostapliuk. Visnyk sil. hosp. nauky 4 no. 1:103-104 Jan '61.
- RAPE (PLANT)—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Effect of bacteriosis on anatomical and structural changes in the roots of winter rape. V. P. Perevynkin. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:97-110 '60.
Effect of bacteriosis on physiological and biochemical changes in winter rape roots. V. P. Perevynkin. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:283-286 '60.
- RARE EARTH METALS**
Behavior of rare earth elements in a fluorine-bearing environment [with summary in English]. G. A. Bandurkin. Geokhimiya no. 2:143-149 '61.
- RARE EARTHS**
Pre-Paleozoic mineralization of rare earths in the Naryn Basin. D. N. Elutin, Z. G. Rudakova, I. U. N. Khmel'ev. Zap. Kir. old. Vses. min. ob-va no. 1:77-81 '59.
Reactions of rare earth elements with alizarin S in the presence of ammonia and amines. L. S. Seidiuk, G. P. Fedotova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:252-256 '61.
- RARE GASES** see Gases, Rare
- RASPBERRIES**
Lobachev, A. I. A. [Raspberry] Malina. Izd. 2. [Stalin-grad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 27 p. (Bibliotekha sadovoda) (DA)
- RAT DAITS AND REPELLENTS**
New raticides [with summary in English]. N. M. Dukel'skaya. Mat. k. pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 38:208-230 '60.
- RATNO—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.**
Shortcomings of a standard plan. T. Samsonova, N. G. Ishok. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:30-31 F '61.
- RAU, HEINRICH, 1899-1961**
In memory of Heinrich Rau. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 4:2 '61.
- RAUWOLFIA**
Treatment of hypertension by a combination of radon baths and Rauwolfia preparations. P. E. Makarova. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:356-360 '58.
- RAVENS**
[see also subdivision under Maykhe Valley]
A raven by the name of Vas'ka. H. Ostrovs'ka. Ukraina no. 7:32 Apr '61.
- RAYON**
Pattern beam warping of No. 6 rayon yarn. E. A. Dubnova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:32 Mr '61.
- RAYON—CLEANING**
Cleaning of rayon fabrics and clothing. M. D. Maksimova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:96 Jan '61.
- READING (ELEMENTARY)**
Organizing extracurricular reading. A. S. Vlatkina. Nach. shkola 20 no. 3:20-23 Mr '61.
- READING MACHINES**
Abbreviated recording of the absolute description of images. V. S. Fain. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1:170-179 Jan-F '61.
Follow-up scanning system. V. A. Garmash, V. S. Pereverzev-Orlov, V. M. Tshirlin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1:160-170 Jan-F '61.
- REAL PROPERTY**
Lawsuits on the partition of land among the joint owners of buildings. L. Dul'nova, L. Khutkovich. Sov. iust. no. 8:11-13 Apr '61.
- REALISM**
Under the mass of realism. I. V. Bychko. Nauka i zhytlyia 11 no. 2:61-62 F '61.
- REAMERS**
Galil, M. T. [Reamers] Razvertki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 94 p.
- REAPERS** see Harvesting machinery
- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS**
Responsibility for receiving stolen goods. Sov. iust. no. 6:13-14 Mr '61.
- RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)**
Influences from the receptors of the nerve trunks on the spinal motor reflexes. P. A. Nekrasov, E. I. Zemskaya. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:280-286 '58.
Method for studying the receptors of the lower jaw in a protruded experiment. M. D. Dadiani. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:64-67 '60.
- RECHITSKA—SEWER PIPE**
Her place in life. M. Naumau. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 3:5 Mr '61.
- RECIDIVISTS**
Determination of recidivistic criminal offenses. A. Iakovlev. Sov. iust. no. 8:18-19 Apr '61.
- RECLAMATION OF LAND** see subdivision under Fergana, Kazakhstan; Maritime Territory; Sty' Valley
- RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Reclamation of land
- RECLAMATION OF LAND—RESEARCH** see subdivision under Dzhanybek District
- RECOLLECTION (PSYCHOLOGY)**
Formation and dynamics of topic groups in free recall [with summary in English]. A. I. Razov. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:81-90 Jan-F '61.
- RECORDING INSTRUMENTS**
Device for the simultaneous recording of hydraulic pressure and press operations. N. K. Golubiatnikov. Kul. sluzh. pri dv. 2 no. 12:30-35 D '60.
Measuring and continuous recording of the degree of "blackness" of the bessemer flame. K. S. Garger, B. V. Litvinsk. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met. no. 3:40-44 '59.
Using induction indicators in testing sheet-pile structures. G. V. Bozlin, V. I. A. Ratnovskii, V. E. Chubov. Trudy Inst. Orgenergostoi no. 1:132-143 '59.
- RECREATION**
Fun and serious matter. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:46-48 Mr '61.
- RECTUM—DISEASES**
Atresia of the anus and the rectum with fistulas into the urinary system. N. B. Sitkovskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:101-107 F '61.
- RECTUM—TUBERCULOSIS**
Problem of tuberculous paraproctitis. A. A. Buntanin. Khirurgiya 37 no. 3:36-38 Mr '61.
- RED CLOVER**
Variations in the oxidation-reduction processes of red clover and timothy grass in pure and mixed stands [with summary in English]. Kh. U. Umarov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:304-311 '60.
- RED CROSS**
[see also subdivision under Baranovich, Cuba, Moldavia; White Russia]
At the 80th session of the League. N. Chikalenko. Sov. kras. kreist. 11 no. 1:28-29 Jan-F '61.
- RED LEAD**
Intensifying the process of the production of red lead. N. V. Ogarev. Trudy LTI no. 50:274-279 '59.
- RED MULLET**
Selectivity in the feeding of the red mullet (*Mullus barbatus* Caspov) under experimental conditions. N. I. A. Lip'skaya. Trudy SBS 13:185-189 '60.
- RED SPIDER**
Systematic position of two spider mite species (*Acariformes*, *Tetranychidae*) and the description of two new genera and a tribe [with summary in English]. D. A. Vainshtein. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:606-608 Apr '61.
- REDUCTION, CHEMICAL**
Application of the hydrostatic suspension method to the study of heterogeneous equilibria. A. N. Golubenko, T. N. Rozukhina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:674-678 Mr '61.
Effect of reduction and oxidation on the activity of aluminum-chromium oxide catalysts. Part 1: Reduction of the catalysts. I. L. Fridshteyn, N. A. Zimin, K. A. Vantashina. Kin. i kat. 2 no. 1:103-111 Jan-F '61.
Effect of the crystal structure of a substance on its reduction kinetics. D. M. Chizhikov, I. V. Tsvetkov, L. G. Berezhkina. Kin. i kat. 2 no. 1:50-54 Jan-F '61.
- REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC**
Reversibility in electrochemical processes of oxygen reduction [with summary in English]. I. H. Pavlenko. Dop. AN URSS no. 3:353-358 '61.
- REED (BOTANY)**
[see also subdivision under Kherson Province]
Reinforcing upstream slopes of earth dams with reed mats. A. B. Gadzhiev. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 2:26 F '61.
- REEFS**
Fossil reef formations and the age of surrounding sediments. G. I. Vodorezov. Mat. po geol. i pol. iskop. Urala 10 no. 2:20-30 '60.
- REFLECTION (OPTICS)**
Classification of light-reflecting dead surfaces. N. S. Orlova. Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. no. 2:55-58 '60.
Reflection indicatrices for separate regions of the moon's surface. N. P. Baranashov, V. I. Ezerkii. Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan. no. 2:65-72 '60.
- REFLEXES**
Atheistic significance of the teachings of I. P. Pavlov. V. M. Arkhipov. Biol. v shkole no. 2:85-90 Mr-Apr '61.
Change in the relationship between stimulus and reaction [with summary in English]. I. N. Sokolov, M. B. Mikhalevskaya. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:57-72 Jan-F '61.
Change in unconditioned reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the intestine in cats following a collision of alimentary and defensive reactions. V. D. Zakhar'chevskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:350-359 '60.
Changes in the peripheral blood, the nerve structure of some internal organs, and interoceptive reflexes from the stomach following general and local X-ray exposure. E. I. Glinitskii, S. S. Mustashchikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:199-212 '60.
Characteristics of the higher nervous activity and bile secretion in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:308-317 '60.
Characteristics of the higher nervous activity and secretion of gastric juice in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. L. N. Guliayeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:323-331 '60.
Effect of some desensitizing substances on the neurovascular reactivity in rheumatic fever patients. I. U. K. Kramarchenko. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:361-364 '58.
Higher nervous activity and bile secretion by the liver in neurosis in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. N. K. Gaza. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:318-322 '60.
Higher nervous activity and secretory function of the stomach in experimental neurosis in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. L. N. Guliayeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:332-337 '60.
Influence of bromine and caffeine on the vascular reaction in patients with acute and chronic dysentery. M. I. Gal'perin, V. I. Sergeev. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:211-213 '58.
Influence of food intake on conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes. T. T. Gorlanova, A. A. Rogov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:58-63 '60.
Influence of the act of eating and of alimentary conditioned reflexes on the motor activity of the small intestine in dogs in ontogenesis. E. M. Kobakova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:87-94 '60.
Influences from the receptors of the nerve trunks on the spinal motor reflexes. P. A. Nekrasov, E. I. Zemskaya. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:280-286 '58.
Materials on a comparative physiology of salivary reflexes. E. R. Uzdavinskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:139-160 '60.
Method for studying the receptors of the lower jaw in a protruded experiment. M. D. Dadiani. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:64-67 '60.
Parts of the central nervous system involved in the development of a two-phase vascular reflex of skeletal muscles. V. I. Tshaturov. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 6:1501-1504 F '61.
Peculiarities in the vascular reactions of patients with an edematous-nephrotic syndrome. I. I. Novikov. Trudy LSGMI 18:98-102 '55.
Reflex influences from the receptors of the stomach to the heart under normal and experimental pathological conditions. A. I. Levin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:241-244 '60.
Reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the stomach to the heart as shown by electrocardiography in patients with atherosclerosis and in patients with chronic diseases of the digestive organs. I. E. Ganellina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:199-198 '60.
Regulation of the work of the digestive glands. K. M. Bykov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:14-23 '60.
Secretory and vascular reactions of the stomach in stimulated feeding of gastroesophagotomized dogs. A. D. Golovskii, I. T. Kurtain. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:50-55 '60.
Some experimental data on the level of alimentary excitability in dogs. I. I. Nemchinova (Isanova). Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:394-398 '60.
Study of the role of the reflex component in the reaction of the body to the action of external ionizing radiations. A. G. Syrdlov. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:21-25 '61.

REFLEXES (Continued)

- Unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with early stages of syphilis E. A. Doychev, S. F. Gorbovitskiy. *Vest. d. m. i. ven.* [35] no. 2 53-59 F '61
- Vascular reactions in hypertensive patients following treatment with redergan A. P. Kotova. *Sber. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 365-368 '58.
- Vascular reactions in patients with hypertension following treatment with reserpine. A. P. Kotova. *Sber. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 330-333 '59

REFORESTATION

- (See also subdivision under Karelia, Kirov Province, Krasnoyarsk Territory, Smolensk Province; Uzbekistan)
- Centralized organization of aerial seeding A. P. Pantic. *Sber. trud. po les. khoz.* no. 41 24-33 '60.
- Increase the effectiveness of forest regeneration measures N. E. Dvukhov. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3 4-7 Mr '61
- Preservation of undergrowth in logging areas P. D. Cheremiskin. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 2 65-66 F '61

REFRACTIVE INDEX

- Determining the approximate chemical composition of volcanic rocks in Kamchatka and Kurile Islands by the refractive index of artificial glasses obtained from them E. K. Markhinia, O. G. Borisov, S. N. Markhinina. *Izvl. Vulk. sta.* no. 30 75-85 '60

REFRACTOMETRY

- Application of the refractometric method to the rapid determination of the concentration of latexes. E. S. Khoroshina, G. I. Kovrigina, A. A. Avilov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 101 '61
- Refractometric determination of the concentration of "Op". I. V. Sambovskiy, E. I. Neifeld. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 102 '61.
- Refractometric method used in estimating the water content of apple leaves [with summary in English]. L. A. Filippov, P. I. Zolotarev. *Tr. V. I. I.* no. 1338-140 '61
- Refractometry of alkali-aluminate solutions. A. A. Chistakova, V. A. Kavina. *TSvet. met.* 34 no. 3 67-70 Mr '61.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

- Manufacturing workplaces of refractory materials. B. N. Babich, P. F. Bel'mer. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 4 49-53 Ap '61.
- Sidney Gilchrist Thomas (1850-1885) and the importance of the Thomas process in metallurgy. I. M. Pokrovskiy. *Vop. ist. est. i tekhn.* no. 10-141-144 '60.

REFRIGERATED MOTORTRUCKS

- AR-164 refrigerated motortruck. *Avi. transp.* 39 no. 3: 53 Mr '61.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Kharkov, Moscow)
- Radlyk, I. S. [Thermodynamic similitude of refrigerants and of the processes of refrigerating machines] *Termodinamicheskie podobie rabochikh veshchestv i protsessov kholodil'nykh mashin.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tog. lit-ry, 1960, 61 p.
- Brine-cooling coils made of glass. P. P. Rod'kin, B. M. Sloimer, L. Kh. Kats. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '61.
- Calculation of the thickness of the insulating walls of commercial refrigerating equipment [with summary in English]. I. F. Dushin. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 6-10 Mr-Ap '61
- Conditioning of water for condensers in refrigerating plants. A. A. Govert. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 60-62 Mr-Ap '61.
- Decrease of throttling losses by means of a ejector [with summary in English]. M. V. Gulygina. *Khol. tekhn.* 38

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

- History of the development of refrigeration on ships [with summary in English]. A. P. Dobrovolskiy. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 44-46 Mr-Ap '61.
- Testing the refrigerating plant of "Sevastopol", the refrigerator-ship [with summary in English]. N. A. Gerasimov and others. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 41-44 Mr-Ap '61

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Refrigeration on ships

REFRIGERATOR CARS

- Rate and order of supplying refrigerator cars with salt. N. V. Dem'yanov. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 55-56 Mr-Ap '61.

REFRIGERATOR SHIPS

- Refrigerator-freezer vessel "Tavria," for fish L. P. Kozrychuk, E. G. Kusupov. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 3 1-5 Mr '61.
- Selection of materials and the design of insulations and the shunting of refrigerator ship holds N. I. Grechukshnikov. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4 49-52 Ap '61.

REFRIGERATORS

- Moskovskiy avtozavod imeni I. A. Likhacheva. ["ZIL-Moskva" KKh-240 home electric refrigerator, brief instructions for its operation and maintenance] *Doma-shniye elektrokholodil'nik "ZIL-Moskva" KKh-240, kratkoe rukovodstvo po eksploatatsii i ukhodu.* [in p., 1960] 1 v.

REFRIGERATORS—CONGRESSES

- Conference on household electrification. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 2 70 Mr-Ap '61.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

see subdivision under Great Britain

REGAR—HOSPITALS

- New therapeutic complex Sh. Boev. *Zdrav. Tadzsh.* 8 no. 1 58-59 '61

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

- Changes in the composition of liver tissue in old animals under conditions of a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration. N. M. Novikova. *Uch. zap. KHGU* 103 161-177 '60
- Conference on the regulation of inflammatory and regenerative processes L. F. Grekh. *Tarm. itoks.* 23 no. 4 370-372 Ji-Ag '60
- Cytological investigation of the liver of young and old rats during a protein-free diet, subsequent normal nutrition, and regeneration N. P. Grebennikova, N. M. Novikova. *Uch. zap. KHGU* 103:149-159 '60
- Effect of the length of illumination and spectral composition of light on the regenerative activity of apical meristem in shoots. E. I. Zast. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no. 4 557-560 Ap '61.
- Intra-vitro observations on cell migration in the hydroid polyp Obelia flexuosa. L. V. Belousov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6 1480-1493 F '61.
- Regeneration of living tissues. L. Romanova. *IUn. tekhn.* 5 no. 4 40-42 Ap '61.

REGIONAL ILEITIS

- Acute form of regional ileitis (Crohn's disease). V. F. Portnoi. *Sov. med.* 23 no. 3 117-119 Mr '61.
- Acute ileitis (Crohn's disease) [with summary in English]. K. S. Shakhov. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3 115-117 Mr '61.

REGIONAL PLANNING

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
- Information. *Sel. stroi.* 15 no. 1 31-32 Ja '61.
- Working out regional plans. I. Biriulin. *Sel. stroi.* 15 no. 1 17 Ja '61.

REHABILITATION

see subdivision under United States

REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
- The criminal responsibility of minors and the imposition of rehabilitation and educational penalties. *Sov. iust.* no. 6 12-13 Mr '61.
- Regulations on control committees should be amended. V. Bryzhalov. *Rad. pravo* no. 2 42-44 Mr-Ap '61.
- Suspended sentences and release on probation for the rehabilitation of criminals. M. P. Ponedelkov. *Sov. iust.* no. 8 5-7 Ap '61.

REINDEER

see subdivision under Magadan Province

REINFORCED CONCRETE

- "Patterns" from reinforced concrete. G. T. Sintandze. *Znan. sluzh.* 36 no. 3 19 Mr '61.

REINFORCED CONCRETE—TESTING

see subdivision under Ukraine

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- Gaselle shaped window boards. K. M. Zakharevich, I. M. Manduta. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 4 29-32 Ap '61.
- Model plans of reinforced concrete tanks for oil and oil products. N. M. Kartavtsov. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 3: 30-31 Mr '61.

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi institut po proekhtirovaniyu stal'nykh konstruktov. [Handbook for the erection of reinforced-concrete elements of industrial buildings] *Spravochnik po montazhu zhelezobetonnykh konstruktov promyshlennyykh zdaniy.* Pod red. B. P. Kallina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 315 p.

Reinforced concrete constructions. G. I. A. Tomas. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3 11-12 Mi '61.

Ullakli, I. I., Chizhan Chizhan-Ito, and A. B. Gulyshyev. [Design of reinforced-concrete construction taking long-term processes into consideration] *Raschet zhelezobetonnykh konstruktov s uchetom dlitel'nykh protsessov.* Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960, 494 p.

Using reinforced concrete in constructing transportation facilities of the Volynsk Rostovskiy. V. Gurevich. *Rech. transp.* 10 no. 1 9-32 Ap '60

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

see subdivision under Moscow

REINFORCED PLASTICS—TESTING

- Antifriction properties of reinforced capron. P. T. Hasko. *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 2 27-29 I '61

REINFORCING BARS

- Investigating the process of rolling reinforcement bar helical rib sections. I. M. Pavlov, N. V. Litovchenko. *Trudy Inst. met.* no. 7 115-137 '60.

REINFORCING BARS—TESTING

- Resistance to wear of high strength cold-drawn wire. F. M. Gorodnitskiy. *Transp. stroi.* 11 no. 3 45-47 Mr '61

REINFORCING BARS—WELDING

- Spot welding without cleaning of reinforcement parts embedded in concrete. N. I. Gerasimov. *Svar. protz.* no. 4 10-14 Ap '61

REITER'S DISEASE

- Problem of Reiter's syndrome. G. I. Gerasimovskiy. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3 115-118 [Mr] '61

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

- Problem on a unidimensional unsteady gas flow with allowance for dissipative processes in the general theory of relativity. T. Altunrazov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz.* no. 6 13-19 '60.
- System of bodies of arbitrary form in the general theory of relativity. Z. A. Aitkeeva. *Izv. AN Kaz SSR Ser. mat. i mekh.* no. 9 65-70 '61

RELIGION

- After renunciation. L. Lerov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 37:10-20 S '60.
- Does religion teach us to be good? S. Khutikov. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 107 57-64 '59.
- Social and gnoseological roots of religion. V. Bessonov. *Izvl. B. I. Iovskiy. Komm. Ukr.* 36 no. 1 77-86 Ja '61.
- Unity of religion and philosophical idealism and their opposition to science. Report No. 1. G. K. Lunov. *Sber. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 5-14 '58.

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

- Akademiya nauk BSSR. Institut russkoy literatury.* [Russian popular poetic work against the church and religion] *Russkoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo protiv tservik i religii.* Moskva, 1961, 202 p.
- Kavallin, V. M. [How religion hinders the cognition and transformation of the world] *Iak religiya perashkudzhao poznavaie i peramyarats' svet.* Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1960, 97 p. (Biblioteka ateista)
- Skvortsov-Stepanov, I. I. [Thoughts about religion] *Dumki ab religii.* Minsk, Dzlazh, vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palit. lit-ry, 1959, 31 p.
- Zimarev, I., and others. [We have broken off with religion] *My porval's religii.* Stalino, Donbass, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 33 p. (Biblioteka ateista)

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM

see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND MEDICINE

see Medicine and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

- Time, space, and... religion. I. A. A. Ankinadze. *Nauka i zhizn'* 28 no. 3 63-68 Mr '61

RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY

- The light before her icon. Viktor Volkov. *Sov. iust.* no. 7 22-23 Ap '61.

RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY

see Psychology, Religious

REMBRANDT HERMANZOOON VAN RIJN, 1606-1669

- Undercoating in Rembrandt's paintings. V. Filatov. *Ikusstvo* 24 no. 2 65-67 '61.

REMOTE CONTROL

- Automatic dispatcher control of mechanisms of continuous conveying systems. P. S. Bondarenko, R. I. Bogomolov. *Mekh. i avtom. priizv.* 15 no. 3 33-40 Mr '61

REMOTE CONTROL (Continued)

Concerning I. A. Syromiatnikov's article "Automatic and remote control in industrial power supply systems" I. A. Soskin, P. G. Fumantsev. *Prom energ* 16 no. 2 36-41 F '61

Il'in, V. A. [Remote-control systems for widely-separated objects] *Sistemy telemekhaniki dlia rassredotochennykh ob'ektov*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 110 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 15)

[MICROFILM]

Malov, V. S. [Remote control] *Telemekhanika*. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 93 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 13)

[MICROFILM]

Muller, Ferdinand. [Remote control; a systematic survey of methods and equipment used in remote control. Translated from the German.] *Telepravleniye, sistematicheskii obzor metodov i ustanovok telepravleniya*. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1957, 310 p. (NJP)

Over-all remote control system for mining operations A. A. Il'in. *Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 2 11-16 '61

Principles for designing telecommunication systems with passive elements. V. I. Us. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk* no. 2:3-12 '61

Remote control of a TU-100M amplifier. I. A. Degalin. *Avt., telemekh. i svyaz'* 5 no. 1:30 Ja '61

Slivtsov, A. A., and I. T. Khachatryan. [Dispatching in construction; experience of Trust No. 9 of the Ministry of Construction of the White Russian S. S. R.] *Dispetcherizatsiya v stroitel'stve, iz opyta trusta No. 9 Ministerstva stroitel'stva BSSR*. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. pri otdel'stvennoi lit-ry, 1960, 44 p.

RENT (ECONOMIC THEORY)

Differential income and differential rent in socialist agriculture. Uch. zap. IA. gos. ped. inst. no. 46:217-230 '60

Differential land rent and the problem of prices for collective farm production. V. Boev. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3, 97-106 M '61

Differential rent and problems of the economic evaluation of land. I. Buzdalov. *Vop. ekon.* no. 4:92-96 Ap '61

Sokolovskii, T. A. [Land rent and the development of capitalism in agriculture, lecture on the course in political economy for correspondence-school students] *Zemel'naya renta i razvitiye kapitalizma v sel'skom khoziaistve, lektsiia po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii dlia studentov-zaochnikov*. Oty. red. V. P. Fedorov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961, 43 p.

RĒNU, PHANISVARANATHA

Bard of the Indian countryside ("Melodies", stories [in Hindi] by Phanisvaranatha Renu. Reviewed by V. Chernyshev) *Inostr. lit* no. 3 265-266 Mr '61

REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS see subdivision under Kherson Province

REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS—SAFETY MEASURES see subdivision under Bronnitsy

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

How I. I. Repin painted "A meeting of the State Council." I. I. Lubimov. *Iskusstvo* 24 no. 2 68-70 '61

REPRODUCTION

Conjugation in the rare brackish-water infusorian *Paramecium woodruffi*. A. V. Iankovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:980-982 Ap '61

REPRODUCTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Significance of speech for accuracy in the reproduction of a visual image [with summary in English]. O. I. Nikiforova. *Vop. psikh.* 7 no. 1:133-140 Ja-F '61

RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Discussion of the report. N. M. Sisakian and others. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:27-47 Mr '61

Results of research and the adoption of completed research carried out by the Academy of Sciences in 1960. E. K. Fedorov. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:12-26 Mr '61

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

In the country's laboratories and institutes. *Tekhn. mol.* 29 no. 3:29 '61

RESERPINE

Changes in the arterial pressure of hypertensive patients treated with reserpine during various emotions and during the cold test [with summary in English]. G. E. Natanov. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:132-134 N '60

Clinical importance of the effect of amiazine and reserpine on the vegetative nervous system. R. F. Kokminova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3:114-116 Mr '60

Effect of reserpine on the higher nervous activity in white rats [with summary in English]. S. M. Kit, L. G. Kul'chitskaya. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 6:476-480 N-D '60

Oscillations of blood fibrinogen during reserpine therapy. TS. M. Kopp, A. V. Kosheleva, M. V. Krainova. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3:82-83 [Mr] '61

Vascular reactions in patients with hypertension following treatment with reserpine. A. P. Kotova, Shor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13 130-133 '58

RESERVOIRS

Calculation of streamflow regulation by a series of reservoirs in a basin with uniform feeding conditions. V. P. Zakharov. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. energ.* no. 2:11-16 '60

Composition and principal patterns of the distribution of the phytoplankton biomass in reservoirs of lowland rivers of the U. S. S. R. A. D. Prumachenko. *Trudy inst. biol. vodokh. an.* no. 3 59-66 '60

Principal trends in the study of reservoir microflora. S. I. Kuznetsov. *Trudy inst. biol. vodokh. an.* no. 1:1-8 '60

Regional conference on the types and classification of reservoirs in the southern part of the U. S. S. R. R. B. Tarvaidov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. geol.-geog. nauk* no. 6 94-95 '60

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Glyptal resin No. 108 on cottonseed oil. T. F. Kovyalova. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1:73 '61

In combustible polyester resins based on pentaerythritol dihydrolyd in M. A. Shits and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 3 174-176 Mr '61

Stabilizing soils by synthetic resins of high molecular weight. I. N. Astrubova, T. M. Lukashina. *Avt. dokl.* 24 no. 2 16-17 F '61

Thixotropic alkyd resins. Report No. 1: Synthesis of polyamides structuring alkyd resins. L. E. Ostroumova and others. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1:23-29 '61

Use of indene-coumarone resins in the manufacturing of oil-extended resin lacquers. K. M. Gol'dberg, N. M. Gol'dfandeln, B. I. Tverskaya. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1:71-72 '61

Use of p-tert-butylbenzoic acid in the synthesis of lacquer resins. V. N. Izumov. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1:3-8 '61

Use of synthetic resins in the manufacture of abrasive cloth. I. V. Kamenskii, V. S. Muzav'ev. *Plast. massy* no. 3:42-43 '61

Using epoxy resins as filling and impregnating compounds. A. D. Saenko, S. F. Shkhal. *Sam. elektr.* no. 1:83-91 '60

RESONANCE

Determination of the strength of concrete by the resonance method. S. S. Rozhdetsvenkii. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 203-204 '61

Resonance conversions and their properties. S. Diad'kov. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 4:568-578 Ap '61

RESPIRATION

Bronchopneumetry in a combined study of the function of external respiration in patients with chronic fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs. Z. F. Kalandadze. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 2:20-35 '61

Case of serious disturbances in deglutition and respiration caused by a foreign body in the subglottic space. N. A. Mel'chinskii. *Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:432-433 '58

Changes in the latent period of the motor reaction in relation to respiratory phases. A. I. Roitbak, T. S. M. Dzhabrishvili, I. K. Gotaidze. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 135 no. 6:1408-1500 F '61

Daily expenditure of energy in mine drillers in Polar regions [with summary in English]. N. P. Dobronravova. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 3 22-26 My-Je '60

Disruption of the gas exchange ratio in the blood and lungs in rheumatoid arthritis. D. A. Val'mukhametova-Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:54-60 '61

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on gas exchange in rats of various ages in stress caused by supercooling. N. A. Ischenko. *Probl. endok. i gorm.* 7 no. 1:10-20 [Ja] '61

Effect of central cholinolytics on the respiratory and vasomotor centers [with summary in English]. A. E. Aleksandrova, Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:109-113 Mr-Apr '60

Effect of morphine on respiration and hemodynamics in hypothermia [with summary in English]. B. G. Volynskii, K. I. Bender. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 6:560-563 N-D '60

Effect of the extirpation of parts of the central nervous system on the gas exchange and physiological functions in earthworms. N. E. Kovaleva. *Fiziol. zhur.* 47 no. 1:103-107 Ja '61

Energy expenditure in miners of the Moscow Coal Basin [with summary in English]. O. A. Shovkoplias. *Vop. pit.* 19 no. 3:18-21 My-Je '60

Excretion of carbon disulfide through the lungs after intraperitoneal administration. B. Soucek. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 1:74-80 Ja-F '60

External respiratory disorders in mitral commissurotomy. I. U. A. Agapov. *Khirurgia* 37 no. 3:103-107 Mr '61

Functional restoration of respiration and blood circulation after surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs. V. L. El'nis, R. E. Gluzberg, M. A. Arslantova. *Probl. tub.* 39 no. 2:22-28 '61

Growth-arresting diet and its effect on age-connected changes in the organism. Report No. 31 Age-connected variations in the gas exchange. V. N. Nikitin, T. M. Vorob'eva. *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:135-142 '60

Hyperventilation syndrome [with summary in English]. I. I. Liberman. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 3 52-55 Mr '60

Over-all study of respiration and blood circulation during repeated stresses in young runners at short- and middle distances. I. D. Surkina. *Probl. vuzh. kontr.* no. 5 240-251 '60

Respiratory component of the conditioned reflexes in patients with a variable course in epilepsy. O. Z. Golubkov. *Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:411-414 '58

The significance of breathing in an actor's work. V. V. Efimov. *Teatr* 22 no. 2 123-125 I '61

Some indexes of external respiratory function in pneumonitis. M. Kh. Leviton. *Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 11 157-158 '58

Using the respiration energy of insects in entomological research. N. M. Edel'man. *Trudy VIZR* no. 15 317-318 '60

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Classification of respiratory insufficiency, survey of the literature. A. G. Dumbo, I. L. Liberman. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 3 3-11 '61

Study of the incidence of influenza and acute catarrh of the respiratory passages of metalworkers. B. I. Afanas'ev. *Viach. delo* no. 2 112-114 F '61

REST PERIODS

Breaks for smoking. A. Iakko, Okhr. Luda i soln. stakh. 4 no. 3:59-60 Mr '61

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Akon, Altai Territory; Azerbaijan, Chelyabinsk Province, Czechoslovakia, Estonia; Georgia; Germanv. East, Gorky, Kazakhstan; Kemerovo, Kursk; Latvia, Leningrad, Minsk, Moscow, Nerf'skoye, Nizhny Tngil, Novokuybyshevsk; Omsk, Orenburg Province, Poland, Rafalovka, Vladimir Province, Ratin, Rostov-on-Don, Rostov Province, Simferopol'; Stalino Province, Sukhumi, Tallinn, Ukraine, Vilnius, White Russia)

Activities of the State Institute for the Design and Planning of the Enterprises of Commerce and Public Food Service. S. Karyavov, V. Khrenov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:29-30 F '61

Better care, more attention! *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 11:1-2 N '60

Develop new forms of serving the population. G. Orkin. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 6 35 Mr '61

Important national objective. V. Rotman. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 7:13-16 F '61

Improve the organization of services to the population. M. Markovich. *Sotrud.* 6 no. 3 55-57 Mr '61

Letters to the editor. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:44-45 F '61

Letters to the editor. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4 48 Ap '61

A minute saves an hour. M. Markovich. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 6 31-34 M '61

Mobile kitchen. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:56 F '61

New plans of public eating establishments and stores. *Strel. i arkh.* 9 no. 2:36-37 F '61

Our common objectives. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:1-3 F '61

Planning during leisure hours. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:43 F '61

Posters addressed to waiters. N. Tsyplenkov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 11:37 N '60

Readers' replies to Yulia Miliukova. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:17 F '61

Restaurant enterprises of all cities should start the production of semi-processed food. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2 4-5 F '61

Self-service is improving. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:27-29 Ap '61

Seven-hour workday and the organization of work. A. Kocherga. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 11:29-31 N '60

Standard designs of lunchrooms. V. Khrenov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:52-58 Ap '61

Three hundred and twenty thousand meals a day. L. Maloletkova. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:10-12 F '61

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Ukraine)

Simplification and centralization of accounting requires an urgent solution. I. Kofman. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2 48-51 F '61

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT

(see also subdivision under Kursk)

How low capacity flour screens work. V. Didenov, I. U. Mlakotkin. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 4:32-34 Ap '61

Rapid coffeemaker. M. Gromov, L. Litvina. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:41-43 F '61

Sectional kitchen range. A. Rovinski, I. U. Mlakotkin. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 11:32-35 N '60

Universal small-capacity machine. I. El'kin, L. Gokhbaum, S. Malakhovskii. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:32-33 F '61

Vyacheslavskii, A. N. [Heat equipment for food processing in public eating establishments] *Toplovo oborudovaniye predpriyati obshchestvennogo pitaniya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960, 380 p.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—MANAGEMENT

Not a warehouse man but a supervisor of production, I.A. Magidov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 11:23-24 N '60

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—PRICES

Price lists instead of calculations. S. Vasil'ev, V. Koi-nienko. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no. 4:41-44 Ap '61.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—SANITATION

see subdivision under Moscow

RESUSCITATION

Amount of high-energy phosphates in dogs' brains during dying and resuscitation in hypothermia [with summary in English]. E. A. Nosova. *Vop med khim* 6 no. 3:264-271 My-Je '60

Surgery in knife wounds of the heart performed under conditions of clinical death. L. P. Semenova, G. I. Rubanovich, R. K. Pavlov. *Vest khir.* 86 no. 3:115-116 Mr '61.

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under Lvov Province, Moscow, Nenets National Area, Saratov Province, Stalingrad Province, Stepanshchinsk District, Syrdovsk, Ukraine; Verkhnechirchiksky District)

Conducting a contest for the extensive development of new forms of trade in cooperative society stores. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no. 4:26 Ap '61.

Editor's mail. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no. 4:20-21 Ap '61. How many items for recreation and culture, and household appliances will be delivered to retail stores. B. Kapit-nov, A. Emelin. *Oty na vop. trud* no. 110:12-20 '59.

Improve the organization of services to the population. M. Markovich. *Sot. trud* 6 no. 3:55-57 Mr '61.

Methods of studying the supply of the population with goods. V. Kriazhev. *Biul. nauch. inform. : trud i zar. plat* 4 no. 3:31-37 '61.

Orders for leather footwear should be based on estimates. E. Kedrin, Z. Tomashev. *Sov. torg.* 15 no. 2:5-7 F '61.

Our readers answer; N. Ogonek. 38 no. 36:12 S '60.

[Trade abroad; organization, new methods, and equipment of trade and public food service.] *Torg. za rub., org., nov. metody, tekhn. i mass. pit.* nos. 3-4 '61.

Unmarketable goods and reducing their price. V. Moiseev, R. Guz, M. Khochinski. *Sov. torg.* 35 no. 2:41-42 F '61.

Use of urban and rural retail prices in payments for merchandise. V. Kovylin. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no. 3:57-58 Mr '61.

RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Let's simplify planning methods. R. Flikker. *Sov. torg.* 35 no. 2:47-48 F '61.

RETAIL TRADE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Nedost'ki. G. V. [Installation of commercial technical equipment] Montazh torgovo-tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1960. 247 p.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

Effect of oxytetracycline on the reticuloendothelial system in experimental animals [with summary in English]. E. N. Isakova. *Antibiotiki* 5 no. 6:45-50 N-D '60.

RETINA—BLOOD SUPPLY

Examination of blood pressure in the central retinal artery in patients with rheumatic fever. A. E. Kolman-kova. *Vest oft.* 74 no. 134-38 '61.

RETINA—SURGERY

Surgical treatment of retinal detachment by resection of the sclera with invagination of the scleral band. V. O. Mazina. *Vest oft.* 74 no. 138-45 '61.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

All-Union contest in students' work. I. U. Scimenov. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 23:22-23 D '60.

Change the system of rewards. P. I. Shupakov. *Les. phaz.* 14 no. 2:85-86 F '61.

New system of giving rewards to forestry workers. S. M. Savinov. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 2:81-83 F '61.

Results of the Competition for the Academician A. N. Krylov's Prize. *Sudostroenie* 27 no. 4:83 Ap '61.

Results of the 1960 All-Union Competition for the D. K. Chel'nov's and N. A. Minkevich's prizes. S. L. Rustem. *Metallurg. i term. obr. met.* no. 4:60-62 Ap '61.

Rewards for the good maintenance of machinery. V. Smir-nova, Seif' mekh. no. 4:27-28 '61.

REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA, 1723-1792

An unpublished letter written by Joshua Reynolds pre-served in the Vorontsov Archives. A. Kiol', *Soob. Gos. Erim.* no. 18:42-44 '60.

RH FACTOR

Course of pregnancy in isosensitized women and prophylactic therapy. I. R. Zak. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 2:96-101 F '61.

RHENIUM

(see also subdivision under Kuzbass region)

Electrodeposition of rhenium from ammonium sulfate solutions [with summary in English]. N. V. Kozovin, M. N. Ronzhin. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3:660-664 Mr '61.

New simple method for separating rhenium and molybde-num. A. I. Novikov. *Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR* 3 no. 2:19-21 '60.

Rhenium. S. I. A. Dmitrik. *Nauka i zhizn'* 11 no. 2:20 F '61.

RHENIUM—ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of rhenium in alloys. I. P. Khaitanov, P. I. A. Kovlev, M. I. Lykova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2:141-143 '61.

RHENIUM COMPOUNDS

Composition of a rhenium thiocyanate complex compound. D. I. Riabichikov, V. A. Zaitseva, L. I. Nazarenko. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3:641-646 M '61.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

(see also subdivision under Odessa Province)

Abdominal syndrome in rheumatic fever in children. A. A. Timiacheva. *Zdrav. Tadz.* 8 no. 1:39-41 '61.

Change in the activity of hyaluronidase in the blood serum in rheumatic fever. G. Kh. Dovgiallo, E. V. Tolstova. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 3:14-17 M '61.

Changes in the prothrombin index and fibrinogen in rheu-matic fever and rheumatic heart defects. A. A. Katanian. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2:113-116 F '61.

Clinical aspects of rheumatic fever in children. O. G. Solomatina and others. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:3-6 N '60.

Clinical significance of protein precipitation tests in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis. T. M. Trofi-mova. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3:100-102 [M.] '61.

Effect of some desensitizing substances on the neurovas-cular reactivity in rheumatic fever patients. I. U. K. Krut-nichenko. *Sbor. i. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:161-364 '58.

Evaluation of Valdmann's cup endothelial test (concerning the article of K. V. Istomina and V. A. Neiman published in "Laboratornoe Delo," no. 8, 1959). P. A. Podrabinek, S. M. Silant'eva. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.

Examination of blood pressure in the central retinal artery in patients with rheumatic fever. A. E. Kolman-kova. *Vest oft.* 74 no. 134-38 '61.

Leucocytosis and absolute monocytosis following Vald-man's cup endothelial test. V. D. Masternikov, O. E. Tsukerstein. *Lab. delo* 7 no. 3:22-25 Mr '61.

Liver function in rheumatic fever patients following treatment with sodium salicylate. I. I. Minskala. *Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13:399-401 '58.

Meningoencephalitis syndromes in rheumatic lesions of the brain. L. S. Giltik. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 3:103-109 [Mr] '61.

Phagocytic reaction in patients with rheumatic fever. N. S. Evdokimova, M. Z. Konovalova. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 1:40-43 '61.

Prevention of progressive development of rheumatic processes. I. A. Chastichenko. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:46-48 '61.

Prevention of rheumatic fever among workers of the knitted goods factory in Stanislav. I. M. Dubograi. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 2:22-24 F '61.

Protein fractions and cholinesterase in the blood serum as an indication of the activity of rheumatic fever in children [with summary in English]. E. M. Okulova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:9-13 N '60.

Rheumatic changes in the fundus oculi. O. I. Shershev-skala. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 128-33 '61.

"Rheumatic encephalitis" by N. B. Man'kovskii. Reviewed by V. V. Mikhchev. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 12:137-138 D '60.

Serum mucoproteins in rheumatism. L. M. Rynskala. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:40-54 '61.

Use of prednisolone in the combined treatment of rheuma-tic fever. T. I. Bibikova and others. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 2:11-18 F '61.

Use of steroid hormones in the treatment of patients with rheumatic fever. A. I. Nesterov. *Sov. med.* 25 no. 1:1-21 N '61.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Changes in the prothrombin index and fibrinogen in rheu-matic fever and rheumatic heart defects. A. A. Katanian. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 2:113-116 F '61.

Disruption of the gas exchange ratio in the blood and lungs in rheumatic arthritis. D. A. Valimukhametova. *Terap. arkh.* 33 no. 1:51-60 '61.

RHODODENDRON

Effect of Rhododendron preparations on experimental car-diovascular insufficiency in dogs [with summary in Engli-sh]. A. Z. Tolokneva. *Farm. i toks.* 23 no. 1:42-45 Ja-I '60.

RHYTHM

Peculiarities in the development of musical rhythm in children [with summary in English]. G. A. Il'ina. *Vop. psikhol.* 7 no. 1:119-132 Ja-I '61.

RIBOFLAVIN

Enrichment of fodder yeasts with vitamin B₂. E. M. Di-kanskaya. *Gidroliz i leachikn. prom.* 11 no. 2:7-9 '61.

RICE

(see also subdivision under Gurlen District, Kazakh-istan, Maritime Territory)

Root respiration in rice and its relation with ion absorp-tion [with summary in English]. I. P. Alekhin. *L'v. AN. SSR, Ser. biol.* no. 2:256-261 M-Ap '61.

RIDDLES

"Riddles of the Russian people, a collection of riddles, questions, parables, and problems." Reviewed by S. Mints. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 3:226-228 Mr '61.

RIGA—AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

At the Riga Aeronautics Institute. L. Malanchov. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

RIGA—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The first playbills. M. Musienko. *Teatr.* 22 no. 2:156-162 F '61.

RIGA—HEMATOLOGY

Experience in organizing a municipal hematological center in Riga. A. G. Pinaus. *Probl. gemat. i perel. kravi.* 6 no. 3:53-54 M '61.

RIGA—HOSIERY INDUSTRY

New method of dyeing hosiery. M. M. Gershtov, A. M. Khodos. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 1:40 Ja '61.

RIGA—PATENT LICENSES

Registration, information, processing. Z. Aumeister. *Izob. i izv.* no. 3:16-18 Mr '61.

RIGA—SMUGGLING

Services of old Abers. G. Gurkov, V. Borisov. *Ogonek* 30 no. 12:20-20 M '61.

RIGA—THEATER

"War and peace." Lilia Drene. *Teatr.* 22 no. 3:102-105 M '61.

RIGHT OF PROPERTY

Iobrysh, A. I. [Communism and private property] Kom-munizm i lichnaya sobstvennost'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 6)

Kazantsev, N. D., and others. [The right of collective farm property] Pravo kolhoznoi sobstvennosti. Pod red. N. D. Kazantseva, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 357 p.

Kovalenko, T. P. [Civil law forms of the defense of property rights, vindictory and negatory actions] Tsyvil'no-pravovi znoshy zakhytu prava vlasnosti. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 20 p.

Specification of the shares of jointly-owned private houses. H. Rubtsov. *Rad. pravo* no. 2:126-129 M-Ap '61.

RINGWORM

Division of dyshydrotic epidermophytosis of the foot into stages. I. A. I. Shekhtman. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* [35] no. 2:50-53 F '61.

Results of the prevention of epidermophytosis of the feet in swimming pools. S. M. Shvartsman, M. I. Lipkalin, K. A. Ivanova. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 1:60-68 Ja '61.

Role of epidermophytosis in the etiology and pathogenesis of eczema. G. V. Lebedev. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* [35] no. 2:46-50 F '61.

RIO DE JANEIRO—BAPTISTS—CONGRESSES

The 10th World Congress of Baptists. I. A. I. Zhidkov. *Brat. vest.* no. 5/6:20-26 '60.

RIVANOL

Commercial production of gamma globulin from placental serum by the rivanol-alcohol method [with summary in English]. T. L. Hubenko. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1:14-21 '61.

RIVERS

Some recent data on the hydrological role of forests. P. F. Il'mon. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:911-914 Ap '61

RIVERS—REGULATION

Dehtshteyn, V. V., and M. V. Mashnikov. [Mechanization of regulation operations] Voprosy mekhanizatsii vypravleniynkh rabot. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 165 p

Using brushwood panels in building fascine structures during the navigation period M. Kolosov. Rech. transp 19 no. 6:11-15 Ag '60

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Khovno Province, Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province, Uzbekistan)

Puzakov, N. A. [Water and thermal conditions of the earth bed of highways] Vodno-teplovoy i tehm. zemliannogo polotna avtomobilnykh dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 165 p

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—SAFETY MEASURES

Seminar on safety engineering. V. Tselikov. Avt. dor. 21 no. 9:12-17 '61

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kamenetskiy, B. I., and I. G. Koshkin. [Handbook for project work for course credit in the organization of road construction] Posobie po kursovomu proektirovaniyu organizatsii stroyitel'stva dorog. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 167 p.

ROAD GRADERS see Graders (Earthmoving machinery)

ROAD MACHINERY

Belozersky, V. E. [Road-building machinery] Dorozhno-stroitel'nye mashiny Moskva, Goslesbushizdat, 1960. 263 p

The best road and building machinery at the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1960. A. E. Volkova. Stroitel'stvo mash. 6 no. 4:3-7 Ap '61.

[Handbook for mechanics of a construction project] Spivochnik mekhaniki stroyitel'nogo uchastka. Pod red. K. A. Sokolova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-polit. ob'edinenie M-va stroitel'stva, 1960. 619 p.

Machine for drying roadbeds. V. Vainov. Avt. dor. 24 no. 2:8-16 '61

Using variable speed drives with laminated chains in road and building machinery. F. G. Podopriga. Stroitel'stvo mash. 6 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.

ROAD MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Road machinery

ROAD MAPS

Readers about the "Highway atlas of the U.S.S.R." Za. kul. 16 no. 5:91-92 My '60

ROAD MATERIALS

Consolidating soil and gravel materials by shale cinders V. A. Kitenko. Avt. dor. 21 no. 2:10-11 '61

ROAD ROLLERS

Grid road rollers A. M. Savonov. Transp. stroitel. 11 no. 3:55-56 Mi '61

ROADS see subdivision under France

ROADS—SURVEYING

Determining the distribution of agricultural freight traffic in surveying roads M. I. Gol'din. Avt. dor. 24 no. 2:21-25 '61.

ROBBERY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

ROBESON, PAUL, 1896-

Paul Robeson "My plans?—Struggle" G. Gurekov. Ogonek 30 no. 14:25 Ap '61

ROCK BASE

Orientation of the rock base is based on the sun. N. N. Smirnov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 9:61-62 Mr '61.

ROCK DRILLS

Research on the resistance to drilling and second crushing with jet torches of hard rocks from Gornaya Shoriya. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; geol. zhurn. no. 2:75-78 '61.

ROCK DRILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanized loading of chisels. A. A. Sementsov. Gor. zhurn. no. 3:77 Mr '61.

ROCK PRESSURE

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin)

Broken rock pressure in caving systems. Sun Siao-tian [Sung Hsiao-tien]. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; tsvet. mot. 3 no. 3:12-20 '60.

Experimental study of the interaction between the supports used in roof caving and the direct roof surrounding their contact area. M. P. Nesterov. Ugol. Ukr. 6 no. 3: 5-8 Mi '61.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

How was the precision of the rocket flight to the moon ensured? M. Kozlov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 107:19-50 '59.

In what respects did the third space rocket differ from our first two rockets? V. Sifarov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 110:53-56 '59.

[Problems of rocket engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Vopr. inzh. tekhn., sbor. perev. i obz. inost. period. lit. 11 no. 3 '61.

Rocket launching units prepare for the 22d Congress of the Communist Party. E. Turlov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] no. 12:22-24 Ap '61

Ushakov, Viktor. [Rockets watch over the Soviet sky; report] Rakety stroyat sovetskoe nebo, i opoznash. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestia," 1960. 73 p. (Biblioteka "Izvestia," no. 9)

[MICROFILM]

ROCKS see subdivision under Ingulets Valley, Krivoy Rog Basin

ROCKS—ANALYSIS

Determination of small quantities of thallium in rocks. N. A. Rudnev, G. I. Malofeeva, V. S. Rasakova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:20-21 '61

ROCKS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Measuring the electric conductivity of rock samples by the two-electrode method I. G. Mosenkova. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:98-102 '60.

ROCKS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

(see also subdivision under Chuna Valley)

Changes in the mineral composition and magnetic susceptibility of iron-bearing rocks and ores due to the effect of temperature. I. S. Lashberg, A. S. Savenkov. Uch. zap. L'v. univ. no. 28:99-106 '60

Some results of investigating the magnetostatic effect of rocks. V. V. Matilova, Vei Ts'in-fun [Wei Ch'ing-yung]. Uch. zap. LGU no. 28:165-173 '60

Some results of paleomagnetic research during the past years. D. L. Finger. Trudy NIIZMR no. 16:1-38 '60.

ROCKS—TESTING

Determination of physico-mechanical properties of rock A. D. Manasevich. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. gor. zhurn. no. 5:23-27 '60

Method of studying the elastic properties of rocks. M. I. Borodulin, S. L. Sheinkman. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:103-106 '60.

ROCKS, CARBONATE

Determining the properties of carbonate reservoir rocks by geophysical methods I. E. Eldman, I. N. Finkel'shteyn. Pribl. geofiz. no. 28:115-154 '60

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

(see also subdivision under Uchar Valley)

Velocities of elastic oscillations and the anisotropy of certain metamorphic rocks [with summary in English]. V. V. Kravets. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 3:295-298 '61

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province, Alayevsk District, Aldan Plateau; Altai Mountains, Angren Valley; Dzhangul Range; Ivanovka District, Muftimsk Territory, Khatagin Range; Kazakhstan, Khram Valley, Kyzyl-Tau; Leningradsk region, Northern Balkan Highland, Say-Tau; Sayan Mountains, Shalginsk region; Siberia, Susamyr Range; Transcaucasia, Tyra Valley, Ural Mountains)

Sequence in the formation of intrusive rocks and ore formation sites in the Zmeinogorsk (Korbulinskoye) ore deposit (Rudnyy Altai) V. N. Vydrin. Bui. MOIP. Otd. geol. 31 no. 6:139-140 N-D '59

ROCKS, IGNEOUS—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Kamchatka

ROCKS, IGNEOUS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic stability of igneous rocks. V. V. Kochegura, L. E. Sholpo. Uch. zap. LGU no. 28:119-156 '60.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region, Tien Shan, Voronezh Province)

International Congress of Sedimentology. 6th, Copenhagen, 1960. [Problems of sedimentology; reports of Soviet geologists for the Sixth International Congress of Sedimentology] Voprosy sedimentologii; doklady sovetskikh geologov k VI Mezhdunarodnomu kongressu po sedimentologii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrano nedr., 1960. 216 p. [In Russian with summaries in English.]

Significance of Radiolaria for stratigraphic correlation of sedimentary rocks [with summary in English] R. Kh. Lipman. Bui. MOIP. Otd. geol. 34 no. 6:67-88 N-D '59.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY—ANALYSIS

Apparatus for oxidation-reduction potential measurement in sedimentary rocks. G. A. Solomin, Gidroklim. mat. 31:209-210 '61.

Physical methods in analyzing sedimentary rocks and minerals V. D. Shutoy. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3:117-119 Mi '61

RODENTIA

(see also subdivision under Kedrovka Valley, Maritime Territory)

Burrows as a means of protection against unfavorable effects of abiotic environmental factors [with summary in English] V. V. Kucheruk. Mat. k pozn. fauny i flory SSSR. Otd. zool. no. 38:56-65 '60

Irregularities in the transformation rate of organs of the digestive system in rodents and the principle of functional compensation. N. N. Vorontsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1401-1407 F '61.

RODENTIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rodentia

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE see subdivision under Karelian Isthmus, Kzyl-Orda Province

RODIN, N.

I came, I saw, I conquered! ("Second love") by N. Rodin. Reviewed by V. Gidekol. Znaniya 31 no. 3:221-222 Mi '61

RODNIKI DISTRICT—TUBERCULOSIS

Epidemiological changes in tuberculosis among the population of Rodniki District, Ivanovo Province. A. A. Suleev. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:8-12 '61

ROKOTOV, FEDOR STEPANOVICH, 1735-1808

"Mysterious" portraitist. A. Zhukova. Ogonek 39 no. 14: 8 Ap '61

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

A discussion in "Komsomolskaya Pravda" S. Tregub. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:108-111 Ap '61

Great names. Lidia Fomenko. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3: 21-26 '61.

The relationship between Lenin and Romain Rolland 1914-1917 Z. Guldina. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:98-106 Ap '61

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944

ROLLER BEARINGS

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-tekhnicheskii institut. [Stamping roller bearings for C-80 tractors from Ingulets; practices of the October Revolution Locomotive Works in Voroshilovgrad] Stampingovka i obrabotka traktorov C-80 iz litnykh zugotokov, iz opyta Voroshilovgradskogo paravozostroyitel'nogo zavoda im. Otkladyshki revoliutsii. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 11 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom, no. 12) (CU)

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)

Woolen rollers for scarifying soil simultaneously with packing. D. I. Anovskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:26-29 Mr '61.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk)

Automatic regulation of the thickness of a cold rolled strip I. U. Brodskii. Bui. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5:10-12 '60.

"Changes in the mechanical properties of metals and alloys under the effect of cold rolling" by V. A. Tret'yakov, K. M. Radchenko. Reviewed by P. I. Polukhin, V. I. Bairakov, V. P. Fedin. Stal' 21 no. 2:155 F '61.

Characteristics in the technology of the manufacture of hot-rolled sheets of 48-OT3 titanium alloys. S. M. Shul'tkin, S. A. Kushkevich, U. I. Potapenko. Metallurgiya 2: 282-293 '59.

Cold thread rolling on long screws. M. M. Volkov. Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 3 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61.

Design equations for the continuous rolling process. V. N. Vydrin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 3:61-65 '61.

Determining the coefficient of draft in the rolling of strip with an irregular reduction in width. V. S. Pavlov. Metallurgiya 2:176-187 '59.

Distributing the increase in width along the zone of rolling. I. F. Sharapin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 3:54-60 '61.

Economical shapes of alloyed steel M. V. Shustakov, S. G. Nekrasov. Metallurg 6 no. 4:21-23 Ap '61

Forces in the deformation of metals in grooves. M. Ia. Broyman, S. M. Gonzelev. Kuz.-shtam. proizv. 2 no. 12:5-8 D '60.

Friendly cooperation I. A. R. Bukhman. Metallurg 6 no. 4:34-35 Ap '61

General conditions for the gripping of the metal in rolling. A. M. Muskhin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 3: 74-81 '61.

Improving the performance of the tensioning device on a two-high straightener [with summary in English]. M. I. Kuprin, L. I. Borovik, A. F. Pimenov. Stal' 21 no. 2: 139-142 F '61

Intensifying the operation of ingot cars. E. V. Pal'mov, E. N. Berezin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 101:6-12 '60.

Investigating basic factors in the rolling of titanium alloys with high reductions. I. M. Pavlov, A. E. Smetest. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:110-114 '60.

ROLLING (METAL WORK) (Continued)

- Investigating the process of rolling reinforcement bar helical rib sections. I. M. Pavlov, N. V. Litovchenko. Trudy Inst. met., no. 115-137 '60.
- Investigating the process of rolling with smooth rolls by the method of rotating bearings. I. M. Pavlov and others. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met., no. 3:67-73 '61.
- Investigating the process of rotary pipe rolling on a three-high reeling mill. I. M. Pavlov, A. M. Musikhin. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met., no. 3:91-101 '61.
- Investigating the reeling of thick-walled cylinders on an elongation mill [with summary in English]. O. A. Pliatskovskiy and others. Stal' 21 no. 2:147-151 F '61.
- Machine for flame cleaning of hot metal. V. Brekhov. NTO 3 no. 4:62 Ap '61.
- Maximum-load cycle in the electric drive of an ingot car. E. N. Borezin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 101, 116-123 '60.
- Rolling operations using asymmetrical square roll passes. A. D. Nozadze, A. S. Vashakidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 1:43-46 Ja '61.
- Rolling sheets of shaped section. L. S. Gel'derman, A. M. Kustov, V. S. Pestov. Metallurgiya 2:153-164 '59.
- Standard device for constant control of metal pressure on rolls. I. M. Meerovich. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 1:25-28 Ja '61.
- Studying the deformation of metal on continuous billet mills. M. I. A. Brovman. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR '60 no. 1:47-52 Ja '61.
- Theoretical determination of the mean rolling diameter in rolling in grooves. V. S. Pestov. Metallurgiya 2:164-175 '59.
- Theory of longitudinal rolling. G. A. Smirnov-Aliashev, I. A. Gun. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met., no. 3:108-118 '61.
- Unit pressures in hot rolling and the analysis of formulas and methods for their determination. D. I. Piriazev, P. A. Aleksandrov. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met., no. 6:157-170 '60.
- Working out the grooving of rolls and auxiliary equipment for the rolling of Z-shaped pile planks. P. A. Aleksandrov and others. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met., no. 6:133-156 '60.

ROLLING (METALWORK)—COOLING

- Cooling rolled sections with a refrigerator. M. I. Fedorov, E. V. Pal'mov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 101, 45-53 '60.

ROLLING (METALWORK)—COSTS

- Comparing costs in the various methods of steel pipe manufacture. L. I. Spivakovskiy, P. E. Komarov, V. S. Osadchikov. Stal' 21 no. 2:174-177 F '61.

ROLLING MILLS

- Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut nauchnoi informatsii, [Rolling mills] Prokatnye stany. Pod red. E. S. Rokotiana, Moskva, Vol. I, 1960, 272 p.
- Analyzing the structure of live roll tables of blooming mills. I. N. Petrov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 101, 13-20 '60.
- Coordination of rolling mill operations [with summary in English]. I. A. Medvedev and others. Stal' 21 no. 2:135-139 F '61.
- Dust removal from the housings in working position of rolling mill stands. M. V. Pal'shin. Metallurg 6 no. 4:33 Ap '61.
- Experimental investigation of the No. 1 shears of the No. 3 blooming mill at the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Combine. E. V. Pal'mov and others. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 101:21-32 '60.
- Investigation of slipping, contact friction and forces in the deformation center. D. I. Piriazev. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met., no. 6:171-179 '60.
- Modernizing the nuts of the screw-down gear on blooming mills. L. N. Gorodetskii. Metallurg 5 no. 5:35-37 My '60.
- New roll stands for shape mills. V. O. Drozd, I. F. Prikhod'ko. Metallurg 5 no. 5:31-35 My '60.
- Optimum gear ratio and speed graph for the mechanism under intermittent-duty operating conditions with a specified electric motor. N. I. Baimov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 101:124-143 '60.
- Performance of a universal roll stand of rail and girder mill. N. G. Nefedev. Metallurg 5 no. 5:29-31 My '60.
- Rolling mills are put in operation. P. Vorob'ev. NTO 3 no. 3:30-31 Mr '61.
- Zaikov, M. A. [Deformation and forces in hot rolling] Rezhimy deformatsii i usiliya pri gorizontal'noi prokatke, Sverdlovsk Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i svetlo metalurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1960, 298 p.

ROLLING MILLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Contactless control circuit of the main drive of a reversible rolling mill. V. I. Arkhangol'skii. Elektricheskoe stroi. no. 2:33-39 F '61.

ROLLING MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Strip manipulating device. V. I. Sorokin, L. N. Gorodetskii. Metallurg 6 no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

ROLLING MILLS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Mechanization of auxiliary operations on small-section, skelp, and wire mills. A. I. Merenkov. Bui. tekhn.-ekon. inform., no. 5:87-91 '60.

ROLLING MILLS—VIBRATION

- Defects in rolled metals produced by torsional vibrations in the transmission line of a finishing stand [with summary in English]. F. F. Ponomarev. Stal' 21 no. 2:142-147 F '61.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

- Design of rectangular grooves. I. P. Shulev. Metallurg 6 no. 4:26-28 Ap '61.
- Efficient method of roll grooving for KhPT mills. V. S. Agapov, D. V. Chernyshev. TSvet. met., 34 no. 3:87-88 Mr '61.
- Working out the grooving of rolls and auxiliary equipment for the rolling of Z-shaped pile planks. P. A. Aleksandrov and others. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met., no. 6:133-156 '60.

ROMADIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1903-

- Nikolai Mikhailovich Romadin. Moskva 5 no. 2:218-219 '61.

ROME—HISTORY

- Sources for the study of the history of the civil war in Rome. 54-44 B C [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. U. A. Gasanov. Uch. zap. AGU Gruz. ser. no. 5:55-63 '59.

ROME—OLYMPIC GAMES

- At the Olympic crossroads. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 38 no. 36:5-7 S '60.
- At the Olympic heights. V. Viktorov, A. Sofronov. Ogonek 38 no. 36:1, 3-7 S '60.
- Battles on the Tiber. Anatoli Sofronov. Ogonek 38 no. 36:2-5 S '60.
- Souvenir from Rome. V. Viktorov, D. Bal'terman, L. Borodulin. Ogonek 38 no. 37:6 S '60.
- "The sweet life" and real life. A. Sofronov. Ogonek 38 no. 37:6-8, 26 S '60.

ROOFING

- (see also subdivision under Finland; Suma Province)
- Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut organizatsii, mekhanizatsii i tekhnicheskoi pomoshchi stroitel'stva. [Album of charts, designs of equipment, tools, and devices for erecting asbestos cement building roofs] Al'bom tekhnologicheskikh skhem, chertezhei obrudovaniia, instrumentov i priposoblenii dlia ustroistva asbestotsementnykh krovlei' zdaniil, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroit., arkh., i stroit. materialam, 1960, 42 p.
- "Bomil" sheets, a new roofing material. K. Baklan'skiy. Stal' bud., 11 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.
- Roof insulator made of local raw materials. K. P. Goltvantskaia, V. O. Denisenko. Stroit. mat., 7 no. 2:28-29 F '61.
- Using hydraulic horizontal crushers in making roofing paper. Z. N. Nirensholm. Stroit. mat., 7 no. 2:25-26 F '61.

ROOFING, CONCRETE

- (see also subdivision under Frunze District, Moscow)
- Avtul'n, I. U. E. [Reinforced-concrete roofs for apartment and public buildings] Zhелеzobetonnye kryshi zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdaniil, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh., i stroit. materialam, 1961, 100 p.
- Selecting efficient designs of reinforced concrete roofing panels for industrial buildings [with summary in English, p. 63]. D. A. Korshunov, A. D. Liberman, O. M. Rubach. Vsiyok A BIA URSR no. 4:25-28 '60.

ROOFING TILES see Tiles, Roofing

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO, 1882-1945

- Franklin Roosevelt and American reality. S. Vishnevskii. Polit. samozh. 5 no. 1:155-159 Ja '61.

ROOT CROPS

- Effect of gibberellins and X rays on the formation of root crops [with summary in English]. A. S. Palamarchuk. Bot. zhur., 46 no. 4:529-537 Ap '61.

ROOT ROT

- Chemical protection of pines in areas where root rot is prevalent. V. T. Valenta. Les. khoz., 14 no. 3:40 Mr '61.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

- Biology of the root system of buckwheat. P. O. Stryk. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:132-136 '60.
- Correlation between root development and the effectiveness of weed control [with summary in English]. A. V. Voevodin. Bui. MOIP, Otd. biol., 66 no. 1:89-79 Ja-F '61.
- Dynamics of root growth in the birch under different ecological conditions [with summary in English]. T. I. Vorob'eva. Bui. MOIP, Otd. biol., 66 no. 1:89-88 Ja-F '61.
- Effect of bacteriosis on anatomical and structural changes in the roots of winter rape. V. F. Peresypkin. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:97-110 '60.

- Effect of bacteriosis on physiological and biochemical changes in winter rape roots. V. F. Peresypkin. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:98-129 '60.

- Effect of mineral nutrition of the growth and development of roots. T. T. Demidukova. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:259-271 '60.

- Effect of moisture conditions on the absorptive activity on respiration intensity of the root system in corn [with summary in English]. N. S. Pilyunov, N. F. Reika. Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 1:51-57 '61.

- Growing together of tree roots in pine plantations. P. A. V. Vakkuri. Agrobiologiya no. 2:257-258 Mr-Ap '61.

- Morphological and anatomical structure of the roots of wheat varieties and hybrids varying in their resistance to lodging. K. G. Teterinchenko. Trudy KhSKII 10:129-130 '59.

- Root respiration in rice and its relation with ion absorption [with summary in English]. I. P. Alekshin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol., no. 2:256-261 Mr-Ap '61.

- Study of the aerobic turnover of sugars and aerobic respiration in the root meristem [with summary in German]. V. K. Ramshorn. Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 1:29-41 '61.

- Synthetic activity of the root system of corn under conditions of ammonium and nitrate nutrition [with summary in English]. N. B. Bekhmutkamedova. Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 1:75-78 '61.

ROOTS (BOTANY)—ANATOMY

- Role of leaves in the accumulation of sugars and the formation of anatomical characteristics in sugar beet roots [with summary in English]. T. V. Shvertsova, A. S. Okanenko. Fiziol. rast., 8 no. 2:115-152 '61.

ROOTS (BOTANY)—MORPHOLOGY

- Causes of changes in the form of root hairs. A. I. Untilova. Bot. zhur., 46 no. 3:407-410 Mr '61.

ROOTS, NUMERICAL

- Extracting quadratic and cubic roots of numbers. V. M. Bradla. Mat. v shkole no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '61.

ROOTS OF EQUATIONS see Equations, Roots of

ROSENBERG, MORITZ HOGDANOVICH, 1910-1901

- M. B. Rozenberg's album. G. Komolova. Soob. Gos. Er. m., no. 18:14-16 '60.

ROSTOV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Glorious 30th anniversary. V. Gorodetskii. Ogonek 39 no. 7:15 F '61.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Designers and public workers at the Krasnyi Aksai Plant. V. G. Vangneva. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:42 Ap '61.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

- In a school for working youth. P. I. Demashina. Vest. vuz. shkoly 19 no. 3:44-45 Mr '61.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- At work and in sports. A. Dlugach. Obshchestv. pit., no. 11:92 N '60.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—STUDENT TEACHING

- In a school for working youth. P. I. Demashina. Vest. vuz. shkoly 19 no. 3:44-45 Mr '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

- Economic conferences serve to reveal the internal resources of collective farm production. I. F. Umanets. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1:158-176 '59.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

- Agricultural artel as a form of collective farming. Z. V. Hudanova. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1:64-91 '59.

- The law of value and collective farm production. A. I. Romanov. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1:110-173 '59.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

- Increase of production and monetary income of collective farms during 1953-1957; based on materials of Rostov Province. E. A. Savonovich. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1:92-109 '59.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INTER-FARM COOPERATION

- The intercollective farm building administration and planning the turnover of building materials. B. Bedenko. Sov. potrebn. koop., 5 no. 2:17-18 F '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—DERMATOMYCOSIS

- Eradication of foci of infection in a deciding factor in controlling dermatomycosis; result of work of the Rostov Province Dermatovenereological Clinic. T. S. Atarov. Vest. derm. i ven., 35 no. 1:64-66 Ja '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Training in economics for all workers. R. Kapitskii. NTO 2 no. 12:44 D '60.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Current situation and prospects in the working of coquina quarries in Rostov Province. P. A. Golovkov. Trudy NPI 74:71-78 '60.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

We shall respond to the appeal. Obshchestv pit no 11: 25 N '60.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—STANDARDIZATION

Standardization in Rostov Province. M. Kh. Skolobogat. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 3:41 M '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Good initiative of the council of public design offices. R. Kapitskii. NTO 3 no. 2:55 F '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Main political work on the collective farms of Rostov Province during the Great Patriotic War, 1943-1945. V. I. Negodayev. Trudy NPI 96:93-126 '60.

ROTATING BODIES

Equations for the free flight of a spinning body. A. A. Kukhnyi. Trudy KTIP 6 no. 22:133-140 '60.

ROTATING DISKS see Disks, Rotating

ROTATION OF CROPS

(see also subdivision under Irpen Valley, Polesye, Tambov Province, Transcarpathia, Trubezh Valley) "Crop rotations in the non-Chernozem zone" by I. A. Tsvetenko. Reviewed by A. I. Savushkin. S. T. Fedorov and A. M. Ratnikov. Zemledelie 23 no. 3:95-96 M '61.

Effect of preceding crops on fiber flax yields in grassland crop rotations of the Ukrainian Polesye. I. I. Romanenko. Nauch. trudy UNISIZ 8:182-191 '55.

Effect of preceding crops on the growing conditions and yield of winter wheat in the Ukrainian Polesye. M. M. Sopotnik. Nauch. trudy UASHIN 10:11-30 '60.

Introducing crop rotations and land utilization planning within farms. A. V. Bulukov. Trudy MIZ 9 no. 5:55-62 '60.

A rational utilization of land in the most important condition for reducing costs. M. A. Pozhizmatkin. Uch. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. NPI no. 1:176-185 '59.

ROTFERA

Systematics, geographical distribution, and habitats of the rotifers *Brachionus niloticus* Abbatom and *B. dumini* (Lehmating) [with summary in English]. A. S. Bogoslovskii. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:502-504 Ap '61.

RUBBER

Certain properties of rubber adhesives. A. D. Chugai, N. A. Polianina, V. I. Dzik. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:47-51 Ja '61.

World market for rubber (from "Revue Générale du Caoutchouc," no. 10, 1960). Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:56-57 Mr '61.

RUBBER—TERMINOLOGY

Terminology. V. P. Drozdovskii. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:59 Mr '61.

RUBBER—TESTING

Investigation of the dynamic visco-elastic properties of rubber by the method of a traveling sound wave. V. A. Kuznetsov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61.

Methods of testing rubbers for resistance to ozone cracking. I. U. S. Zuev, S. I. Pravednikova. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:30-32 Ja '61.

Rheological properties of rubber mixtures under shear and deformation at tension. G. M. Ilarionov, N. V. Zakharenko. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:24-26 Ja '61.

RUBBER, RECLAIMED

Effect of carboxylic acid anhydrides on the rubber reclaiming process. V. P. Drozdovskii, T. V. Lavrova, S. A. Sokolov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:33-35 Mr '61.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

(see also subdivision under Fergana)

Control of variations in the quality of batches of butadiene-styrene rubber (from "Kautschuk und Gummi," no. 0, 1960). Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:54 Mr '61.

Development of the manufacture of synthetic rubbers. B. S. Korotkevich. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1:60-74 '61.

Plasticizers for nitrile rubbers based on polyester resins. S. S. Spasskii and others. Trudy Inst. khim. UFAN SSSR no. 3:33-42 '50.

Properties of butadiene-nitrile rubbers produced abroad. E. I. A. Devir, A. S. Novikov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:4-6 Ja '61.

Purification of waste waters from synthetic rubber and synthetic alcohol plants. V. I. Ivanov, M. M. Kalabina. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2:130-141 '61.

Reactions between carboxylated latexes and ethylene glycol. T. A. Skornikova, M. S. Monastyrskina, S. A. Pavlov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:7-10 Ja '61.

Rubber based on stereoregular polybutadiene, their formulation and testing (from "Rubber Age," no. 6, 1960). Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:58-60 Ja '61.

"Synthetic rubber technology" by W. S. Pann. Reviewed by F. I. Ashunakala. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:64 Ja '61.

Triple copolymers of butadiene, styrene, and 2-methyl-5-vinylpyridine. V. N. Reikh and others. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:2-8 Mr '61.

RUBBER GOODS

Impurities in the lower grades of natural rubber and the significance of these impurities in the manufacture of rubber goods (from "Kautschuk und Gummi," no. 0, 1960). Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:54-55 Mr '61.

More high quality rubber goods for agriculture. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

Use of chloroprene-nitrile latex for the manufacture of benzene and oil-resistant gloves. N. G. Karapichan and others. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:42-43 Ja '61.

RUBBER GOODS—TESTING

Change of contact area during the deformation of rubber cylinders and rings. B. M. Gorchik, M. F. Bukhina, A. V. Ratner. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:12-17 Ja '61.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Japan, United States)

Conference of workers on labor in enterprises of the rubber industry. B. Muratov. Bui. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 3:55-57 '61.

Prospective improvements in the technology and materials for technical progress in the rubber industry (from "Rubber World," no. 5, 1960). Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:62-63 Ja '61.

Prospects for the rubber industry in the next decade (from "Rubber World," no. 5, 1960). Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:63 Ja '61.

RUBBER INDUSTRY—COMPETITIONS

Awards given to the works presented at the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy in the U.S.S.R. in 1960. A. B. Derevitcher. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:55-58 Ja '61.

RUBBER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Kuranov, I. V., and I. M. Shepel. Automatic and semi-automatic continuous lines for rubber mixtures, combined technological processes [Potechnye avtomaticheskie i poliautomaticheskie lini izgotovleniya i zelnovykh smesel, sovmeshchennyye tekhnologicheskie protsessy. Moskv, Gos. energ. izd.-vo, 1960, 87 p.

RUBBER INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:52 Ja '61.

RUBBER INDUSTRY WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Disease incidence according to occupation among workers of the rubber goods industry. T. A. Dmitrieva. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:23-25 '58.

Frequency of illness among workers of a rubber goods factory. T. S. Dmitrieva. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:27-30 '58.

RUBBER MACHINERY

Automatic mechanical press for the extrusion and vulcanization of rubber goods for engineering uses. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:61-62 Ja '61.

Industrial testing of an internal rubber mixer of the type RS No. 11 during the high-speed spinning of its rotors. I. M. Starov and others. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:11-12 Ja '61.

Modernization of the RS-2 rubber mixer. E. A. Borodlan'skii, I. M. Tsel'tin, R. Z. Khinich. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:38-39 Mr '61.

New method for reconditioning curing chambers. E. N. Antonov, A. I. Kucherov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:44-46 Ja '61.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBBER TO METAL BONDING

Radial deformations of silent blocks. A. A. Udoenko. Trudy NPI 107:83-85 '60.

RUBBERIZED FABRICS

Attachment for an accurate cutting of rubberized fabrics on a diagonally-cutting lathe. V. G. Gurvich, O. L. Mishel'vich. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:46-47 Ja '61.

Effect of vulcanization on the binding strength of the elements of rubberized fabrics. V. G. Raevskii, S. S. Voluts-kii. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3:22-28 Mr '61.

RUBERT, IVAN IUL'EVICH, 1874-1934

I. I. Rubert, his life and work. S. G. Magil'ntskii. Of. zhur. 16 no. 1:62-64 '61.

RUBIDIUM IODIDE

Activity coefficients of KI and RbI in their concentrated aqueous solutions at 25° [with summary in English]. L. L. Makarov, D. I. Stupin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3: 605-609 Mr '61.

RUBLEV, ANDREI, ca. 1360-1430

Over the distance of centuries. G. Popov. Ogonek 38 no. 3:125 S '60.

RUDABANYA—IRON ORES

Some geological characteristics of the Rudabanya iron ore deposit in Hungary. G. Panto. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 8:30-37 N-D '60.

RUDNYY—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Growing up. Mikhail Zlatogorov. Ogonek 39 no. 7:16-17 F '61.

RUGBY FOOTBALL

Dynamics of training and indications of athletic form as revealed by data from medical observations over a period of years. N. D. Graevskii, M. G. Shaleev. Probl. vrach. kont. no. 5:22-13 '60.

RUGS

Rug patterns are blooming. E. Iakovleva, O. Trukus. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 1:9-11 O '60.

Rug yarn made from synthetic fibers. V. E. Gusev. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:18-22 M '61.

RUGS, TURKISH

A Turkish carpet from the 17th century made in Usak. I. U. Miller. Soob. Gos. Er. no. 10:50-51 '60.

RUHR VALLEY—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Shilintsov, N. M. [Mining Ruhr; the strike of the Ruhr metal workers in 1928] Pylaishechi Rur; stachka rurskikh metallistov 1928 goda. Kishinev, Kaitia Moldovenaske, 1960, 119 p. (MI)

RULED SURFACES see Surfaces, Ruled

RUMANIA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Technical instruction of students in the agriculture of Rumania. Bileanu Eugen. Shkola i prolzv. 5 no. 3: 88-90 Mr '61.

Work training in grades 5-7 of rural schools in the Rumanian People's Republic. Eugen Bileanu. Sov. pedag. 25 no. 3:67-71 Mr '61.

RUMANIA—AMPHIBIA

Analyzing the variability of external characters in the Bombina species of Rumania [with summary in English]. B. Stigren, N. Popovici. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:568-576 Ap '61.

RUMANIA—ART INDUSTRIES

They have magic in their fingers. Iola Petreanu. Zhen. mira no. 6:12-15 '60.

RUMANIA—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Prospects for the development of the chemical industry in the Rumanian People's Republic. Mikhail Florescu. Khim. prom. no. 3:217-220 M '61.

RUMANIA—CIVIL LAW

A review of Rumanian publications in the field of civil law and civil procedure, 1950-1960. Tudor H. Popescu. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 1:117-118 Ap '61.

RUMANIA—CIVIL PROCEDURE

A review of Rumanian publications in the field of civil law and civil procedure, 1950-1960. Tudor H. Popescu. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:117-119 Ap '61.

RUMANIA—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Improving workers' welfare in the Rumanian People's Republic. P. Liadov. Bui. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 3 no. 12:61-64 '60.

RUMANIA—CRIMINAL LAW

New amendments of the criminal code of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. A. Grabovento. Sov. iust. no. 5:26-28 Mr '61.

RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Returning from Rumania. N. Kruzhkov. Ogonek 39 no. 7:27-29 F '61.

What I saw in Rumania and Czechoslovakia. Victor Perlo. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 14:25-27 Ap '61.

RUMANIA—ELECTRIC POWER

Power engineering in the Rumanian People's Republic. E. M. Chekmotaev, S. M. Chukvyashkina, T. N. Khatun-tseva. Energokhoz. za rub. no. 0:1-5 N-D '60.

RUMANIA—FOREMEN

Increasing the foreman's role in the production of the Rumanian People's Republic. P. Liadov. Bui. nauch. inform. i trud. i zar. plata 4 no. 2:60-62 '61.

RUMANIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Utilizing forest resources of Rumania. M. Suder. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:87-91 F '61.

RUMANIA—HISTORY

Parkhomchuk, S. M. [The Rumanian people in the struggle for socialism] Rumunskiy narod u borot'bi za sotsializm. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo polit. lit.-ry URSS, 1950, 109 p. (WU)

The unification of Rumanian principalities. A. Oteten. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:114-124 '61.

RUMANIA—KINDERGARTENS

On a visit with Rumanian friends. E. Mykhail'ykova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1:38-40 Ja '61.

RUMANIA—MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Happy mothers and gay children. Odile Arrighi. Zhen. mira no. 2:6-8 '61.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

1. Leninism is alive and it conquers the world. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 8:7-13 Mr '61.
- Leonov, L. A. [The cherished objective is near; on the material and technical base of communism.] Zaveznaya tsel' blizka, o material'no-tekhnicheskoi baze kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960, 67 p.
- Let's ensure the successful completion of the program for the third year of the seven-year plan. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 13-12 Ja '61.
- Lohvynov, M. V. [Possibility and reality.] Mozhlyvost' i realnost'. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koï RSR. Ser. 1, no. 31).
- Model topics and literature for discussions in July 1960. Blok, agit. [Gruz.] no. 12:44-46 Je '60.
- Our May Day. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6:11-13 Ap '61.
- "Outline history of state capitalist monopolies in Russia" by A. P. Pogrebinski. Reviewed by V. E. Vlasenko, V. T. Chumilov. Vop. ist. no. 4:143-145 Ap '61.
- Partoia, F. G. [The U. S. S. R. enters the period of the large-scale building of a communist society. The 21st Congress of the CPSU.] Vstuplenie SSSR v period razvernutoï stroitel'stva kommunistskogo obshchestva. XXI s'ezd KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 105 p. (Istochniki KPSS; kurs lektsii, Tema 18).
- Results of studying the initial stage of the formation of an all-Russian market in the 17th century [with summary in English, pp. 221-227]. A. A. Pecherzhenskii, IU A. Litkhnov. Vop. ist. no. 1:80-109 Ap '61.
- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Results of carrying out the state plan of the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1960.] Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1960 godu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961, 10 p.
- Self-delusion of Mr. Malley. P. Matlitskii, Nov. vrem. 19 no. 19:7-10 Ap '61.
- Shirinkov, A. [Period of the large-scale building of communism.] Period razvernutoï stroitel'stva kommunizma. Pod obshechel' red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 32 p. (Dosedny na politicheskie temy).
- Shmygov, P. P. [The complete and decisive victory of socialism in the U. S. S. R.] O polnoi i okonchatel'noi pobede sotsializma v SSSR. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgostuniv. Im. V. I. Lenina, 1959. 72 p.
- Some preliminary results of the first year of the seven-year plan. I. Malyshov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 110:3-12 '60.
- The Soviet Union is the first in history to pave the way to communism. S. Peivukhin. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1:27-36 Ja '61.
- Take care of the pennies and the dollars will take care of themselves. O N Galohorad'ko. Nauka i zhyt'ia 11 no. 1:4-6 Ja '61.
- Toward new frontiers. Okh. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:1-3 Ja '61.
- Toward new horizons. V. Kochetov. Oktabr' 30 no. 2, 3-7 F '61.
- Toward new successes! Iskusstvo 24 no. 1:2 '61.
- Toward the Twelfth Congress of the Party. Nach. shkola 20 no. 3:3-8 Mr '61.
- The triumph of communism; facts and figures. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 10:8-16 Ap '61.
- Welcome to the year 1961. Znanie 36 no. 1:1 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

- Development of socialist planning; on the 40th anniversary of the creation of the State Planning Commission of the U. S. S. R. Gos. izd-vo Vop. ekon. no. 3:3-16 Mr '61.
- Establishment of the economic and technical foundation of communism. V. Chuvstov. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:92-97 Mr-Apr '61.
- Fulfill the seven-year plan in five years by efficient work. G. Barkov. Komm. zhizn' no. 5:1-4 Mr '61.
- Grunkin, M. N. [Plan of our enterprise.] Plan nashego predpriiatiia. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 44 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu).
- Iakushkin, I. A. S. [The paths of a gradual transition to communism.] Puti postepennogo perekhoda k kommunizmu. Pod obshechel' red. F. V. Nosova. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960. 40 p. (Dosedny na politicheskie temy).
- Law of the steady increase of labor productivity and planning the national economy. A. Vikent'ov. Sol. trud. 6 no. 3:11-18 Mr '61.
- Let us fulfill the task of the seven-year plan with success. A. Borodulin. NTO 2 no. 12:37-38 D '60.
- Let's ensure the successful completion of the program for the third year of the seven-year plan. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 13-12 Ja '61.
- Levin, I. M., and V. A. Vashin. [Production planning under the new conditions.] Planirovaniye proizvodstva v novykh usloviyakh. Moskva, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, 1959. 42 p. (CU).
- Main trend in our work. V. G. Silutnov. NTO 3 no. 4:2-3 Ap '61.

Moscow, Ekonomiko-statisticheskii institut. [Problems in the balance of the economy of a Union Republic, conference stenographic record of an academic conference, January 25-27, 1960.] Problemy balansirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva soluznoi respublik, sohrashchennaya stenogramma nauchnoi konferentsii 25-27 ianvaria 1960 g. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, TsSU SSSR, 1960. 118 p.

- Novikov, V. N. [On the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1961, report and closing address at the sixth session of the Tenth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. December 20 and 22, 1960.] Law on the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1961. O Gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR na 1961 god. Varkhynovo Sovets SSSR platiogo sozyva, 20 i 22 dekabrja 1960 g. Zakon o Gosudarstvennom plane razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR na 1961 god. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 44 p.
- Our duty as writers. Moskva 5 no. 2:3-5 '61.
- Scientific contents of the categories of "proportionality" and "development according to plan." Uch. zap. IAI gos. ped. inst. no. 46:45-55 '60.
- The second year. E. Riabchikov. Znaniia 31 no. 1. 130-155 Ja '61.
- Stimuli for the development of production forces during the transition from socialism to communism. T. A. Beliaev. Vost. Mosk. un. Ser. 8. Ekon., fil. 16 no. 2:45-44 Mr-Apr '61.
- Tasks of the coal industry in the light of decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU. G. V. Surmilo, D. M. Kirzhner. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 30:5-14 '60.
- Urinson, M. S. [Planning organization of the national economy in the Union Republics.] Organizatsiia planirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva v soluznykh respublikakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 173 p.
- Valuable work on the history of banks and credit policy in Russia ("State Bank and economic policy of the tsarist government, 1861-1892" by I. P. Gindin. Reviewed by S. Borovoi). Den. i kred. 19 no. 3:91-93 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—AFRICA

- On the principle of equality and mutual advantage. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 4:20-21 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—FINLAND

- Annual meeting of members of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 39:9-10 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—MALI REPUBLIC

- Friendly contacts between the U. S. S. R. and the Mali Republic are strengthening. Vnesh. torg. 11 no. 4:22 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

- "How V. I. Lenin directed the foreign policy of the Soviet state" by S. I. Uygodskii. Reviewed by A. I. Kozlovskii. Nov. i novosti ist. no. 1:148-150 '61.
- The Leninist principle of peaceful coexistence and the class struggle. S. Novoselov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:9-16 Ap '61.
- Let's elucidate more thoroughly the foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. A. Dmitriuk, IU Buzulukov, D. Kuznetsov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 1:122-126 Ja '61.
- National self-determination is a basis for the elimination of colonialism ("Principles of the national self-determination of peoples and nations in the foreign policy of the Soviet state" by G. B. Slarushenko. Reviewed by A. M. Belonogov). Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4:127-130 Ap '61.
- Pavlov, E. M., and O. A. Pozdnyakov. [Peaceful coexistence as the cornerstone of Soviet foreign policy.] Mirnoe sushchestvovanie - osnovnaia sovetskoi vneshnei politiki. Pod obshechel' red. F. V. Nosova. Leningrad, 1960. 52 p. (Dosedny na politicheskie temy).
- "Russian foreign policy in the 19th and the early 20th century; documents of the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs." Vol. 1 (March 1891-April 1894). Reviewed by E. I. Druzhbina. Vop. ist. no. 4:128-132 Ap '61.
- Surin, V. L. [What is the "peace zone"?] Chto takoe zona mira. Pod obshechel' red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 42 p. (Dosedny na politicheskie temy).

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

- Uldzhabaev, Tursunbai. [Great mission of peace and friendship.] Volika missiia mira i druzhby. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1960. 30 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

- Some characteristics of the socialist forms of international relations. IU. M. Samoshenko. Trudy NPI 06:161-180 '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

- Pokhlebkin, V. V. [Finland and the Soviet Union.] Finlandia i Sovetskii Soluz. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 7, Mezhdunarodnaia, no. 5).

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

- "Studies in the history of Franco-Russian relations in the late 16th and the first half of the 17th century." Part 1. Reviewed by B. F. Poroshnev. Vop. ist. no. 4:133-140 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN

- Soviet-Iranian relations. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 13:31 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

- Kuznetsova, S. I. [The establishment of Turko-Soviet relations, the 40th anniversary of the Moscow Treaty between the R. S. F. S. R. and Turkey.] Ustanovlenie sovetskoi-turkikh otnoshenii, k 40-letii Moskovskogo dogovora mezhdu RSFSR i Turtsiei. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 84 p.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY

- Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 4:170-171 Ap '61.
- Historical studies should be marked by thoroughness and adherence to principles ("Political and economic relations between the Ukraine and Russia in the middle of the 17th century" by I. P. Shevchenko. Reviewed by I. A. Kis'. A. Tsybko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 1:9-93 Ja '61).
- Koz'min, B. P. [History of revolutionary ideas in Russia; selected studies.] Iz istorii revoliutsionnoi mysli v Rossii; izbraniye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 765 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC

- Examination questions on cards chosen by lot on the history of the U. S. S. R. for the diploma in the school year 1960-1961. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:67-69 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

- Fortifications book of 1638. V. I. Buganov. Zap. Old. ruk. no. 23:181-253 '60.
- Preservation and study of the historical manuscripts and documents of our country [with summary in English, pp. 219-220]. M. N. Tkhomirov. Vop. ist. no. 4:62-68 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Preparation for the study of the history of the U. S. S. R. in eight-year schools. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no. 2:37-46 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

- At the building sites of important industrial enterprises. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 7:28-30 Mr '61.
- Creation of the material and technical foundation of communism and ways to increase the efficiency of capital investments. T. Khachaturov. Vop. ekon. no. 4:15-23 Ap '61.
- Figures of our triumphal growth. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 7:28-27 Mr '61.
- Shirinkov, A. [Period of the large-scale building of communism.] Period razvernutoï stroitel'stva kommunizma. Pod obshechel' red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 32 p. (Dosedny na politicheskie temy).

RUSSIA—INVASION OF 1812

- More data about a pamphlet on the 29th Bulletin of the French Army. A. G. Tartakovskii. Zap. Old. ruk. no. 23:68-71 '60.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

- Amid periodicals and newspapers. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:242-244 Ja '61.
- Amid periodicals and newspapers. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:243-246 Ap '61.
- Internationalism and national traditions. G. Lomidre. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:3-24 Mr '61.
- The multinational unity of Soviet literature ("Unity and variety" by G. Lomidre. Reviewed by Mkh. Parkhomenko). Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4:181-184 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—MAPS

- Russla (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografi. [Geographical atlas of the U. S. S. R. for the seventh grade.] Geograficheskii Atlas SSSR dlia 7-go klassa. Moskva, 1960. 31 col. maps.

RUSSIA—NAVY

- Safeguarding the sea borders of the U. S. S. R. I. Kuznetsov. Blok, agit. [Len.] no. 20:10-18 Ji '60.

RUSSIA—NAVY—OFFICERS

- Individual work of commanders and political workers with their subordinates is an important aspect of naval training. I. I. Baidak. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 1:26-33 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—PARTY WORK

- A propagandist and a current events study group. D. Evdokimov. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armiia] 10 no. 7:14-17 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—PETTY OFFICERS

- Training petty officers in methods. L. S. Zykov. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 1:63-64 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—PROMOTIONS

- The birth of a new movement. A. Kulinaev. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armiia] no. 11:20-27 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—RESERVES

- Employment of retired naval officers. I. P. Krushalov, I. V. Shukhin. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 1:34-42 Ja '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—WATCH DUTY

Practical instruction for watch officers of submarines at sea M K Mal'kov Mor shor 44 no 1 50-58 Ja '61

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Chronicle of recent events, IU, P. Mironenko. Mat. i soob. Isst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 21-48-51 '61.

Chronicle of recent events, IU, P. Mironenko. Mat. i soob. Isst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 22 50-62 F '61.

Chronicle of recent events, Mat. i soob. Isst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 20 51-54 D '60.

Eroshkin, N. P. [Outline history of governmental agencies in prerevolutionary Russia; a textbook for teachers] Ocherki istorii gosudarstvennykh uchrezhdenii dorevolutsionnoi Rossii, posobie dlia uchitelia Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 393 p.

"The government organization of the Soviet Union" by V. A. Vlasov. Reviewed by N. A. Volkov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1 157-160 '61.

The increased role of public organizations in the solution of national problems [with summary in English, pp. 182-183]. B. S. Man'kovskii. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4, 39-46 '61.

Legal status of special committees and councils attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. IU, A. Tikhomirov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1 15-28 '61.

"Outline history of government institutions in prerevolutionary Russia" by N. P. Eroshkin. Reviewed by P. A. Zaitonchikovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole 16 no 2 100-102 Mr-Apr '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., sixth session, December 20-23, 1960. Verbatim report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR pliatogo sozyva, shestia sessiia, 20-23 dekabria 1960 g. Stenograficheski otchet [Moskva] 1961. 557 p.

[The 21st Congress of the CPSU and the problems of the development of the Soviet state, collected articles] XXI s'ezd KPSS i voprosy razvitiia sovetskogo gosudarstva, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1960, 212 p.

Who were the members of the Second All-Russian Central Executive Committee of the Soviets. E. G. Gimpel'son. Vop. ist. no. 4 206-208 Ap '61.

Zaret'skaya, E. I. [The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the Soviet state] XXI s'ezd KPSS o Sovetskom gosudarstve. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR. Red. massovo-polit. lit-ry, 1960, 66 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BOLIVIA

Handshake in the Andes. Leonid Sobolev. Ogonek 30 no. 10-12-15 Ap '61.

Handshake in the Andes. Leonid Sobolev. Ogonek 30 no. 17-22-25 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Fifteen years of a free Bulgaria. R. P. Grishina. Kral. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32:119-122 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

In China again. N. Mitronov. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3 39-40 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CUBA

In the land of friends. G. Podel'shchikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 7:43-45 Ap '61.

Motor vehicles for heroic Cuba. Avt. transp. 30 no. 3:55 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Along the paths of fraternal friendship. Vladimir Söila. Ukralna 4:14-15 F '61.

"Svët Sovëtü" pays us a visit. Znan. sila 36 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

Ukrainian city builders in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. A. I. Stanislav'skii, V. I. Artemchuk. Visnyk ABIA URSR no. 4:48-49 '60.

Visiting with young technicians of Czechoslovakia. V. Toman. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 4 49-53 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Brief news on the House of Friendship. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 4:34 '61.

International fraternal relations are growing stronger. Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 8:44 Ap '61.

Our guests. Evgenia Kiranova and others. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:35-38 '61.

Unknown autographs of letters written by I. S. Turgenev. I. Neupokoeva. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:208-210 Ja '61.

Yarnakov, IU, G. [International ties of the Kuznetsk Basin] Mezhdunarodnye svyazi Kuzbassa. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 88 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Visiting Hungarian friends. B. Romanov. Avt. transp. 30 no. 3:8-10 Mr '61.

With Hungarian friends. F. D. Ovcharenko. Nauka i zhizn' 11 no. 2:53-55 F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

We can profit from the experience of Soviet highway transportation workers. E. Sundaram. Avt. transp. 30 no. 2:9 F '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

In the language of art. L. Grisholeva. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 4:32-33 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA

Extraordinary congress of the Society for Mongolian-Soviet Friendship. Sov. Mong 5 no. 8 37 Ag '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Glorious anniversary of People's Poland. E. V. Pilishek. Kral. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32:123-125 '61.

New practice. Tadousaz Kaszyrek. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:46 '61.

Sixteen years of Polish-Soviet friendship. Nov. vrem 19 no. 17:12 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de studii Romino-Sovietice. [Romanian contacts with prerevolutionary Russian and the Soviet Union; a joint session of Rumanian and Russian historians in June 1958] O rumyno-russkikh i rumyno-sovetskikh svyaziakh; sovmesniia sessiia rumynskikh i sovetskikh istorikov, iun' 1958 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 298 p.

"Gorki-2" State Farm. I. Khazizova. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:40-43 '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE TATAR A. S. S. R.

Friendship between the Tatar and Russian peoples. A. R. Shaidulin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 1:122-174 '60.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Sofronenko, K. A. [The "Malaya Rossiia Agency" of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th and the early 18th century] Malorossiiskii prikaz Russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII i nachala XVIII veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskv. univ., 1960, 177 p.

V. I. Lenin's role in the establishment and consolidation of the union of Soviet Russia with the Soviet Ukraine, 1917-1922 [with summary in English, pp. 217-218] M. I. Kulichenko. Vop. ist. no. 4:21-40 Ap '61.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

How I managed without an interpreter. Mitchell Wilson. Ogonek 38 no. 35:17-18 S '60.

Meetings in the United States. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 4:26-27 '61.

Where is the Mecca of metallurgists? M. Pavlov, N. A. Tikhonov. Ogonek 33 no. 35:1, 8-9 S '60.

RUSSIA—RELIGION

The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U. S. S. R. N. T. Mat. i soob. Isst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 20:45-50 D '60.

The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U. S. S. R. N. T. Mat. i soob. Isst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 21:42-47 '61.

The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U. S. S. R. N. T. Mat. i soob. Isst. old. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 22:50-55 F '61.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [The Great October Socialist Revolution; a chronology of political events] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia; khronika sobytiü v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Vol. 3. [July 26-September 11, 1917] 26 Iulia - 11 sentiabria 1917 goda. 1960, 588 p.

Bolsheviks as organizers of cooperative societies in the Amur Valley. S. Dneprovskii. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:48-51 Ap '61.

Defeat of the Wrangel Army. I. S. Shul'tzenko-Skvortsov. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:124-131 Ja-F '61.

From reminiscences about V. I. Lenin. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 9:19-23 Mr '61.

The history of the civil war has been completed ("History of the civil war in the U. S. S. R." Vol. 5. Reviewed by IU. Sharapov). Novyi mir 37 no. 2:262-265 F '61.

International and legal significance of Lenin's Decree on Peace [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. E. I. Askerov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 5:79-91 '59.

Kolosov, P. I. [The Communist Party during the period of the foreign armed intervention and civil war, 1918-1920] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v period inostranoi voennoi interventsiü i grazhdanskoi volny, 1918-1920 gody. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSR i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960, 134 p. (Istoriia KPSS, kurs lektsii. Tema 9)

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [History of the civil war in the U. S. S. R., 1917-1922] Istoriia grazhdanskoi volny v SSSR, 1917-1922. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

Vol. 5. [End of foreign military intervention and of the civil war in the U. S. S. R. Liquidation of the last counterrevolutionary resistance, February 1920-October 1922] Konets inostranoi voennoi interventsiü i grazhdanskoi volny v SSSR. Likvidatsiia poslednikh oshagov kontrrevoliutsii, fevral' 1920 g. - oktiabr' 1922 g. 1960, 416 p.

Moscow. Institut marksizma-leninizma. [Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin] Vospominaniia o Vladimire Il'iche Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 3. 1961, 446 p.

One out of a hundred. Andrei Sobolev. Ogonek 39 no. 11 28 Mr '61.

Political propaganda among the masses in the first years of Soviet rule. V. M. Shcherbak. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:11-20 Ja-F '61.

V. I. Lenin's stimulating words. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 9:14-18 Mr '61.

Who were the members of the Second All-Russian Central Executive Committee of the Soviets. E. G. Gimpel'son. Vop. ist. no. 4 206-208 Ap '60.

Who were the members of the Second All-Russian Central Executive Committee of the Soviets. E. G. Gimpel'son. Vop. ist. no. 4 206-208 Ap '60.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—AERIAL OPERATIONS

The first flight over Armenia. Kh. Petrosiants. G. n. izd. av. no. 3 32 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—HUNGARIAN PARTICIPATION

Under the banner of proletarian internationalism ("Brothers in arms, Hungarian internationalists in the struggle for the victory of the Soviets in Russian in the 1917 and 1922") by A. Kladi, V. Kondrat'ev. Reviewed by V. Kopylov. Novyi mir 37 no. 2:269-270 F '61.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Bolsheviks as the leaders of the textile workers' strike movement in the spring and summer of 1905. I. G. Zaitseva. Trudy NPI 80:3-33 '60.

RUSSIA—RURAL CONDITIONS

Changes in living conditions and incultation of collectivism in collective farmers. N. Altov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:102-108 '61.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Parasites have no place in our society. Kommunist. zhizn' no. 22 1-4 N '60.

Portnov, N. A. [Concern for the people's welfare is our principal duty] Zabota o blage naroda - pervyashoe vnuogo. Pod obshchei red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lentsial, 1960, 43 p. (Benedy na politicheskie temy)

"The worker's way of life and communism" V. N. Kozlovskii. Novyi mir 37 no. 2:276-282 F '61.

RUSSIA—STATISTICS

Moscow. Ekonomiko-statisticheskii Institut. [Problems in the balance of the economy of a Union Republic; concise stenographic record of an academic conference, January 25-27, 1960.] Problemy balansu narodnogo khoziaistva soluznoi respublikii, sokrashtennata stenogramma nauchnoi konferentsii 25-27 ianvaria 1960 g. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, TsSU SSSR, 1960, 118 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [The U. S. S. R. in figures in 1960, concisely statistical collection] SSSR v tsifrakh v 1960 godu; kratkii statisticheski sbornik. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1961, 380 p.

[The U. S. S. R. and the U. S. A.; facts and figures] SSSR i SSHA; tsifry i fakty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961, 132 p.

RUSSIA—STATISTICS—YEARBOOKS

"Soviet Union in figures for 1960; a brief statistical survey." Reviewed by V. Smolianskii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 16 20-31 Ap '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—ACCLIMATIZATION

Scientific conference on problems in the acclimatization and nutrition of the population at the Far North. A. H. Kupriianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2 128-130 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

What is a forest tundra? [with summary in English]. B. N. Norin. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:21-38 Ja '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Under the conditions of the region beyond the Arctic Circle. N. Krasnikov. Polit. samoochr. 5 no. 4:81-87 '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Kalashnikova, T. M. [Features of the economic geography of Northern Russia; lecture] Ekonomiko-geograficheskaya kharakteristika Severa SSSR; ioktsiia. Otket. reol. IU, G. Saushkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskv. univ., 1960, 38 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—FOOD

Scientific conference on problems in the acclimatization and nutrition of the population at the Far North. A. H. Kupriianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2 128-130 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—LITERATURES

Poetry of the North. Igor' Smol'nikov. Nova no. 3: 202-203 '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—MOUNTAIN ECOLOGY

Establishing the belt of cold stony deserts in mountains of the northern part of Eurasia [with summary in English]. V. B. Kuvayev. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 337-347 Mr '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—PEASANTRY

Gorskii, A.D. [Studies on the economic conditions of the peasantry of northeastern Russia in the 14th and 15th centuries] Ocherki ekonomicheskogo polozheniia krest'ian Severo-Vostochnoi Rusi XIV-XV vv. Pod red. L.V. Cherepnina [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960 263 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—PINE

Sowing pine on logging units in the North. IU, M. Alekseev Les, khoz. 14 no. 4:28-32 Ap '61.
Spreading Siberian pine in the Far Northeast. G.F. Stal'nov Les khoz. 14 no. 2:19-20 P '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Celebration of the revived peoples of the Far North. Geogr. v shkole 24 no. 2:84-85 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN—TUBERCULOSIS

Results of treating fresh forms of tuberculosis of the lungs in Arctic regions. S.S. Morai. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:97-98 '61.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Optimum composition of blast furnace slag in southern plants. N.N. Chernov, A.N. Chechuro. Metallurg 6 no. 4:6-8 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Corrections made by Gorskii in a report on dramaturgy. V. Kiprotin. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:106-109 Ap '61.
The hero of an epoch or for a day? A. Solodovnikov. Tentr 22 no. 3:73-80 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN LACQUER AND LACQUERING see Lacquer and lacquering, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut russkogo iazyka. [Studies on the lexicology and grammar of the Russian language] Issledovaniia po leksikologii i grammatike russkogo iazyka. Moskva, 1961. 305 p.

V.I. Lenin's struggle for the purity of the Russian language. L.A. Vasil'evskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:1-7 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Creative compositions in the sixth grade. A.I. Kuznetsov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:64-66 Mr-Apr '61.
Students' compositions in connection with their work in industry. N.A. Shubin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:66-70 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS

The complex subordinate clause with the time-designating conjunction "kak", 17th and 18th centuries. I.A. Kalamina. Uch. zap. Turk. gos. univ. no. 17:97-107 '60.

Explanatory constructions with the conjunction "to est'" and a subordinate clause in the second part. G.P. Ukhvanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONVERSATION AND PHRASE BOOKS

Nevelov, S.V., comp. English-Russian phrase-book; a pocket interpreter, 4th ed. Moscow, Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1959. 180 p. (MID)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut russkogo iazyka. [History of Russian dialectology] Istoriia russkoi dialektologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 128 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut russkogo iazyka. [Dictionary of the Russian language in four volumes] Slovar' russkogo iazyka v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsionalnykh slovaroi. Vol. 4. S-IA. 1961. 1088 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—CHINESE

[Russian-Chinese technological dictionary] Russko-khaiskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit.-y; Pol-ching, K'io hsueh ch'u pan shih, 1960. 1303 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

Russian-English glossary of hydrobiology. [New York, Interscience Dictionary Publishing Corp., 1958.] 113 p. (WNU)

Soliano, T.A., comp. [Russian-English geological dictionary] Russko-angliskii geologicheskii slovar'. Pod red. A.P. Lebedeva i V.E. Khaina. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovaroi Fizmatgiz, 1960. 559 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—TAJIK

Mukhammadiev, Khamid. [Russian-Tajik mathematics dictionary] Litani rusi-tochikii istikhofati matematika. Shalohod, Nashriati daryalati adabiyati ta'limi-pedagogii Vazorati maorifi RSS Tochikiston, 1960. 160 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC

Final Russian language examination questions on cards chosen by lot for the seven-year school course in the 1960-1961 school year. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:101-104 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Bankhadarov, S.G. [Textbook of the Russian language for the 5th and 6th grades in secondary schools] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia 5-6-60 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 7. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1960. Vol. 1. [Phonetics and morphology] Fonetika i morfoloia. 1960. Vol. 2. [Syntax] Sintaksis. 1960. (DID)

Consultation. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:121-127 Mr-Apr '61.

Grammar review in the seventh grade. N.N. Rudomictov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:84-88 Mr-Apr '61.

Shmelov, D.N. [Alphabet forms in the modern Russian language] Arkhaicheskie formy v sovremennoi russkoi iazyke. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn priov RSFSR, 1960. 113 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—

Uzbek. Azizov, Akaki. [Comparative grammar of the Russian and Uzbek language, morphology. Textbook for students in the departments of the Russian language and literature in pedagogical institutes of Uzbekistan] Sposobivitel'naya grammatika russkogo i uzbekskogo iazykov, morfoloia. Posobie dlia studentov fakul'tetov russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh institutov UZSSR. Pod red. I.A. Kisena. Tashkent, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo UZSSR, 1960. 186 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kupilianovskii, P.V. [Gorskii, Furmanov, Serafimovich, A. Tolstoi; studies on regional literature] Gorskii, Furmanov, Serafimovich, A. Tolstoi; literaturno-nauchno-issledovatel'skie ocherki. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 184 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—IDIOMS, CORRECTIONS, ERRORS

Let's discuss our manner of speaking. E. Khanpir. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:61-72 Ja '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—INTONATION

Portic intonation. Vladimir Ognev. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:169-185 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—NOUNS

Working on the cases of nouns in the third grade. T.G. Ramzarva. Nach. shkola 20 no. 3:15-20 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Methodology of generalizing orthography lessons in the schools for working youth. G.N. Priputa. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:92-96 Mr-Apr '61.

Rozhdestvenskii, N.S. [Teaching orthography in elementary schools, teachers' manual] Obuchenie ortografii v nachal'noi shkole, posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 2., pereizd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn priov. RSFSR, 1960. 204 p.

"Studying the spelling of words with uncheckable and difficult to check orthography" by N.N. Kiselev. Reviewed by M.V. Ukhvanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:113-114 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PREPOSITIONS

Studying the use of prepositions in school under the conditions of general conversation. I.P. Sheintin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:82-84 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Indefinite pronouns with "-nibud'" and "-lito". I. Chervenkova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:11-19 Mr-Apr '61.

Studying pronouns in the fifth grade. I.R. Palei. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:70-76 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PUNCTUATION

"Methodology of punctuation in connection with the study of syntax" by A.F. Lomizov. Reviewed by N.M. Burmatova, E.P. Gavrilova, T.P. Lubimova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:114 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—QUANTITY

Sentences with words denoting quantity in the main part of the sentence. A.A. Kamydnina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:20-25 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

Explanatory constructions with the conjunction "to est'" and a subordinate clause in the second part. G.P. Ukhvanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:32-36 Mr-Apr '61.
Study of the predicate in the sixth grade. G.K. Lidman-Oilova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:76-82 Mr-Apr '61.

Types of predicate in a compound sentence. A.N. Shramm. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:28-31 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SPOKEN RUSSIAN

Universality of beauty and health. Smena 37 no. 17:20-21 S '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Poland)
Arousing the cognitive activity of students in Russian language lessons. I.N. Khudakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:58-64 Mr-Apr '61.
The club of language culture. L.I. Batluk. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4:70-72 Ap '61.

Continuous pedagogical practice in the Russian A.I. Polkina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:77-78 '61.

Development of students' interest in the study of Russian language. L.I. Korovin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Apr '61.

Development of students' speech. I.A. Il'ikh. Shkola 20 no. 2:8-13 P '61.

For a thorough and lasting knowledge of the Russian language. M. Grylova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Apr '61.

Klitchukova, A.V. [Organization and method of the Russian language in grades 5-8; method manual for teachers] Organizatsiia i metod podavaniia russkogo iazyka v V-VIII klassakh metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn priov RSFSR, 1960. 371 p.

Kolyzov, A.I. [Individual assignments on the language for grades 5-7] Individualnye zadaniia russkomu iazyku v V-VII klassakh. Izd. 1., Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn RSFSR, 1960. 105 p.

"Organization and methodology of teaching the language in grades 5-8" by A.V. Klitchukova by E.F. Plotnikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Sukhotin, V.P. [Synactical synonyms in the Russian literary language; combination of] Sintaksicheskii slovarik k voprosu o sovremennoi literaturnom iazyke, glagolnye slovosochetaniia. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 169 p. (MH)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Congress of linguists of institutions of higher and academic institutions on the theoretical syntax. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 3:115-121.

Reviewing the syntax of simple sentences and study of complex syntactic constructions. P. Iudin. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:80-92 Mr-Apr '61.

Svintogor, I.P. [Some characteristics of syntactic in the modern Russian language; the O nekotorykh osobennostakh sintaksisa dlia rechi v sovremennoi russkoi iazyke; (dialektizmy). [Kishinev] Kishinevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS

System and type of Russian language textbooks. Klitchuk. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:105-106 '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Fedorov, M.IA., and I.P. Kriukova. [Handbook for government in the Russian language (with respect and conjugation of a verb); textbook for advanced classes of the non-Russian schools] Uchebnoe posobie po grammatike upravleniia v russkom i kazanskoi iazyke i sprazheniia glagola; po uchebnikh dlia stranakh kazanskoi iazyki. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo priov. RSFSR, 1961. 264 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

Why we speak this way. I. Urazov. Ogniek. Mr '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Our readers' comments on works nominated for the Prize. A. Fomicheva and others. Sov. prof. no. 6:31-32 Mr '61.

Soviet literature abroad. A. Dykov. Poln. no. 3:125-127 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[On Kostroma land; a collection of literature. Na Kostromskoi zemle; literaturno-khudozh. sbornik. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 98 p. (MH)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A bright page of Marxist criticism ("Literaturnykh" by V.I. Znamitich. Reviewed by B. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:210-213 Ap '61.

The chronicle of the life of an author as a life. I.A. Suprunikova. Trudy Nauch. bibl. 109-116 '60.

Conversation with beginning writers. Pavel I. lit. 5 no. 4:154-160 Ap '61.

Dynamic form of literature. I. Kudavykh. zhizn' 5 no. 4:34-36 '61.

Paths in life. V. Chalmeev. Moskva 5 no. 2:101.

Fresh answers for "eternal questions" V.R. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:25-40 Mr '61.

Gorky. Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii inst. [Problems in theory of literature] Voprosy literatury. Gor'kii, 1959. 150 p. (MH)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

- Historical and workaday. Boris Solov'ev. *Neva* no 3 187-201 '61.
- In search of a "reactive" style. A. El'iashevich. *Neva* no 1:185-190 '61.
- The initial experiment ("The principal hero, portrayal of the people in postwar Soviet literature") by V. Pankov. Reviewed by E. Liubareva. *Novyi mir* 37 no.3:260-263 Mr '61.
- Kostelancis, B. O. [Creative individuality of the writer:] *Tvorcheskai individual'nost' pisatel'a, ki iticheskie ocherki i stat'i* Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960 548 p.
- Motifs and people. L. Anninskii. *Znamia* 31 no 3 181-191 Mr '61.
- More on the aesthetic relationship of art to reality. B. Platonov. *Zvezda* no 2:180-186 F '61.
- National character in Russian literature before the time of V. G. Belinskii. S. V. Luneva. *Uch zap Turz gos un* no 17:29-53 '60.
- On literary innovation. V. Nazarenko. *Zvezda* no 1:193-206 Ja '61.
- On the military and patriotic theme in fictional literature. F. Golikov. *Znamia* 31 no.2:188-205 F '61.
- Russian literature in the "Vionnese Slavic yearbook." G. Pomerants. *Vop lit* 5 no.1:225-230 Ja '61.
- A serious life. A. Makarov. *Znamia* 31 no.1:186-211 Ja '61.
- Struggle for the ideological unity of Soviet literature ("Development of the ideological unity of Soviet literature, 1917-1932" by V. Ivanov. Reviewed by I. Chernoutsan). *Polit. samosobi* 5 no.3:115-122 Mr '61.
- Studying the literature of the 1920's. A. Metchenko. *Vop lit* 5 no 1:52-69 Ap '61.
- Useful textbooks on the history of Russian criticism ("Critical articles on Russian literature of the 18th century," "Russian literature of the 19th century," critical articles," Vol 1. The literary movement of the first quarter of the century. Reviewed by K. Pigarev). *Vop lit* 5 no 3:224-226 Mr '61.
- What is such an operation called? V. Surville. *Vop lit* 5 no 1:72-74 Ja '61.
- Whether scholasticism? A. Shtambok. *Vop lit* 5 no 3 97-114 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

- No 4 of the periodical "Filologicheskie nauki" for 1960. *Vop lit* 5 no.4:242 Ap '61.
- No 4 of the periodical "Russkaiia literatura" for 1960. *Vop lit* 5 no 1:211-212 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TEXT BOOKS

- Textbook on Russian literature ("Russian literature; textbook for the eighth grade of schools teaching in the Ukrainian and Russian languages" by E. I. Morezhinskaya, E. M. Fedorova, V. L. Slut'sko. Reviewed by N. Chekin). *Radi, shk.* 40 no.3:91-92 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO AZERBAIJANI

- New materials on mutual translations of Russian and Azerbaijani works of literature in the 19th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. I. U. Gasanova. *Uch. zap AGU, Gum. ser.* no. 2:73-82 '59.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO FOREIGN LANGUAGES

- In all languages. *Inostr lit* no 3:267-268 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

- (see also subdivision under Yakutia)
- Important subject. *Part, zhizn'* no.7:74-78 Ap '61.
- "New features of the development of the Soviet press" by I. I. Lazebnyk. Reviewed by M. I. Ushchenko. *Komm. Ukr.* 36 no.1:94-96 Ja '61.
- The Soviet press. *Blok, agit. [Sov. Armi]* no 11:36-37 Ap '61.
- V. I. Lenin and the Bolshevik press from 1895 to 1914 [with summary in English, p. 217]. I. A. Portiankin. *Vop ist.* no 4:3-20 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian newspapers

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

- [Chronicle of newspaper articles.] *Let, gazet, st.* no. 3 '61.
- Twenty-five years of the "Letopis' gazetykh statei." K. N. Babachenko, V. V. Goucharova. *Sov bibl.* no 1:11-19 '61.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

- The Soviet press. *Blok, agit. [Sov. Armi]* no.11:36-37 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

- [Chronicle of periodical articles.] *Let, zhur, st.* nos.15-17; *Vapomogatel'nye ukazateli [Indexes]* O-D '61.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Explosion vent in the central part of the Russian Platform. L. A. Vardamants, L. V. AN Arm. SSR Geol i geog. nauki 14 no 2:57-62 '61.
- Kudinova, E. A. [Geotectonic development of the texture of the central provinces of the Russian Platform.] *Geotektonicheskoe razvitiie struktury tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 94 p.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—OIL SHALES

- Some special features in the formation and composition of rock shale in the Russian Platform. N. Kh. Platonov. *Nauch. trudy MGI* no.28:39-56 '59.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

- [Poetry Day] *Den' poezii;* sbornik. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 259 p.
- (NN)
- [Pisatelskii distants, verse] *Pisatelskii dali, stikh.* Moskva, Sovetskaiia Rossiia, 1960. 174 p.
- (MH)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- The extraction of radium. I. D. Iosova. *Neva* no 1:191-195 '61.
- Makedonov, A. V. [Sketches of Soviet poetry] *Ocherki sovetskoi poezii.* [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 242 p.
- Roll call of poets. V. Shoshin. *Neva* no.1:208 '61.

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

- Translations of Shevchenko's works. I. U. Kolesnik. *Vop lit* 5 no 3:92-96 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN SATELLITES see Communist countries

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

- (see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin, Kivovoy Rog)
- Lenin, V. I. [Complete works] *Polnoe sobranie sochinenii.* Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Vol. 10. [June 1907-March 1908] *Iun' 1907-mart 1908.* 1961. 697 p.
- Lenin, V. I. [The party program adopted at the Eighth Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party (Bolshevik), documents, articles, and speeches] V. I. Lenin o programme partii, pismatol na VII s'ezdo RKP (b), dokumenty, stat'i, rechi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 221 p.
- Murashov, S. I., ed. [A lecture course on the history of the CPSU] *Kurs tekstov po istorii KPSS.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola." Pt. 1. 1961. 498 p.

- Savchenko, N. V. [Agrarian program of the Bolsheviks during the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907; lecture 6] *Agrarnaiia programma bol'shevikov v russkoi revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg.; lektisia.* [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 23 p.

- Svirskii, S. I. A. [The revolutionary movement in the pre-revolutionary army during the new intensification of revolutionary activities in 1910-1914] *Revolutsionnoe dvizhenie v tsarskoi armii v Turkestan v gody novogo revoliutsionnogo pod'ema, 1910-1914 gg.* Tashkent, Tipografiia Ob'edinnennogo izd-va "Kizil Uzbekiston," "Pivda Vostoka" i "Uzbekiston Sukh," 1960. 127 p.

- "V. I. Lenin's development of the tactics of the Marxist party on the eve of the Revolution of 1905-1907" by A. S. Zashchil'niak. Reviewed by S. K. Melnyk, P. H. Chukhril, T. V. Kolomichuk. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no 1: 148-149 Ja -F '61.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

- Proceedings of party congresses as a source for the history of the party, 1903-1905. Z. V. Zhdanovskaya. *Vest Mosk. un. Ser. 1* 1st 16 no. 2:29-42 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIAN STUDIES see subdivision under Great Britain, United States

RUSKAYA POLYANA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- Vocation. B. Frumgait. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no.4: 15-17 Ap '61.

RUSTAVI—SANATORIUMS

- Preventionium of Rustavi metalworkers. B. Liguladze. *Okhr. truda i soiz. strakh.* 4 no.3:24 Mr '61.

RUTHENIUM BROMIDE

- Anhydrous ruthenium tribromide. S. A. Shchukarev, N. I. Kolbin, A. N. Riabov. *Vest LGU* 16 no.4:100-104 '61.

RUTHENIUM CHLORIDE

- Rate of the oxidation of Ru⁴⁺ hydroxychloride and nitrate aqueous solutions by ozone [with summary in English]. A. A. Gorimov. *Vest LGU* 16 no.4:105-115 '61.

RUTHENIUM COMPOUNDS

- Stability of a colored ruthenium complex with thiourea. A. T. Filipenko, I. P. Sereda. *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no 2:257-260 '61.
- Synthesis and polarographic study of complex ruthenium chlorides. N. K. Pakenitsyn, N. A. Ezerskaya. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no 3:613-620 Mr '61.

RUTHENIUM NITRATE

- Rate of the oxidation of Ru⁴⁺ hydroxychloride and aqueous solutions by ozone [with summary in English]. A. A. Gorimov. *Vest LGU* 16 no.4:105-115 '61.

RUTILE

- Production of titanium dioxide in the form of 100% concentrated solutions of titanium sulfate by adding certain substances prior to hydrolysis. Report by N. S. Rassudova, G. A. El'makova, V. N. Potomina. *Lakoklas. mat i kh. prikl.* no 1:30-31 '61.

RYAZAN—PRINTING PRESS

- "Perolon" for cleaning rollers. M. Sanil'ov. *Prikl. proizv.* no.2:20 F '61.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY

- Mongait, A. L. [The land of Rязан'] *Izvestiya* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 799 p.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—HISTORY

- Mongait, A. L. [The land of Rязан'] *Izvestiya* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 799 p.

RYBAKOV, ANATOLII

- Kreshchates ("The adventures of Kreshch") by Anatolii Rybakov. Reviewed by Z. L'pina. *Prilozh.* 31 no 3:201-207 Mr '61.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—BREAM

- Larval feeding of the bream in Rybinsk Reservoir. Panov. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no 1:176-177 '60.
- Local schools of bream in Rybinsk Reservoir. Poddubnyi. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no 1:160 '60.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—CADDIS FLIES

- Egg masses of some caddis fly species in the Rybinsk Reservoir. S. N. Zorochina. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no 3:150-157 '60.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—CHIRONOMIDAE

- Seasonal variations in the populations of chironomids, plumosus L. and T. tentans F. in Rybinsk Reservoir. A. I. Shilova. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no 1:160 '60.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—COPEPODA

- Distribution of diptomids (Copepoda) in Rybinsk Reservoir [with summary in English]. Malovitskaya. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no 3:154-164 '61.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—PARASITES

- Seasonal dynamics of the parasite fauna of the Rybinsk Reservoir. N. A. L'zina. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no 3:293-300 '60.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—WATER—COMPOSITION

- Methane and hydrogen in waters of the Rybinsk Reservoir. I. I. Sorokin. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no 1:160 '60.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR REGION—BOTANY

- Botanical observations from the helicopter over Rybinsk Reservoir. A. P. Belikovskaya. *Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran.* no 1:167-168 Ja '61.

RYBNOYE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKS

- Editor's mail. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no 1:15-16 Ja '61.

RYE

- Effect of rye flour used in the preparation of bread on the quality of wheat bread. A. I. A. Kovaleva, B. I. Zelnin, I. M. Roiter. *Trudy KTIP* no.2:24 '61.
- Frost resistance and carbohydrate metabolism of rye and winter wheat. N. A. Fedorova, M. V. I. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:10-120 '60.

- Nucleoli in the central cell of the embryo of rye. E. G. Simonian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauk* 17-21 Ja '61.

RYL'SKIY, MAKSYM, 1895-

- Kylymnyk, O. V., comp. [To Maksym Ryl'skiy on the sixtieth anniversary of his birth] *Shostyats'ia do shostyats'ia* fiftieth anniversary of his appearance on the scene. Maksymovi Ryl'skomu, zhuknyk pryvitiia i statyi i litericheskii zbirnik narodzhennia i zhuv literaturnoi ditai'nosti poeta, Kyiv, Uch. pyp's'mennyk, 1960. 298 p.
- (MH)

RYN-PESKI—FOREST INSECTS

- Formation of the insect population in forest of Ryn-Peski in the semidesert area of the Ryn region. *Trudy Inst. lesa* 48:120-168 '60.
- Insect pests of poplar, aspen, and willow in the semidesert area of the trans-Volga region. Rafea. *Trudy Inst. lesa* 48:162-170 '60.

RYSHKOVO—CLIMATE

- Climatological characteristics of the Rynskovo. Rynskovo, N. P. Voznesenskii. *Shostyats'ia* med. inst. no.13:65-70 '58.

RYZHOV FAMILY

- The Ryzhovs, E. Malenkov. *Teatr* 22 no.3:17-18 '61.

SADOVS'KA, MARIA, 1855-1891

Duz', I. M. [Maria Sadovs'ka; an account of her life and work] Mariia Sadovs'ka; na yse pro zhyttil i tvorchist'. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obshchovoi choho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry, 1957. 72 p. (MID)

SAFETY APPLIANCES

Signalizer of the liquid-gas separation boundary. Sh. G. Volesan. Priboirostroenie no. 3-25 Mi '61

SAGE

Obtaining two crops of musc sage. R. I. Novoselova, S. G. Malarenko. Agrobiologiya no. 2 305-306 Mi-Ap '61. **Utilization of clary sage essential oil.** D. G. Ziatkov. Masl. zhur. prom. 27 no. 3 36 Mi '61

SAHARA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Imperialist conflicts over Sahara oil. A. Goncharov. Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4 110-117 Ap '61

SAILBOATS see subdivision under France

SAINFOIN

Nutritive characteristics of sainfoin as compared to other legumes. M. M. Butskova. Nauch. trudy. UASHN 9 93-99 '59.

SAINFOIN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Physiological characteristics of the nutrition of various sainfoin species. M. M. Butskova. Nauch. trudy. UNISOL 8 173-181 '55.

SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI, 1760-1825

A session devoted to the 200th anniversary of Saint-Simon's birth. A. Shchereva. Vop. ist. no. 1, 167-169 Ap '61

SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, 1675-1755

Two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Saint-Simon. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 1 132-133 Mi '61

SAKHALIN—COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

[Hidden potentialities for profitable production; collection of articles on economic subjects.] Rezervy rentabel'nosti, sbornik statei na ekonomicheskie temy. Iuzhno-Sakhalinsk, Sakhalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 109 p.

SAKHALIN—ELECTRIC PROSPECTING

Interpreting the materials of electric prospecting in sea-shore areas. M. A. Khrichuk. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 35 21-41 '60.

SAKHALIN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Kozyrev, V. D., and others. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of southern Sakhalin] Geologicheskoe stroenie i gazonafennost' iuzhnoi chasti Sakhalina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topl. lit-ry. Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 167 p. (Leningrad, Vsesoluznyi neftinnoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 150)

SAKHALIN—NATURAL RESOURCES

On the soil of Sakhalin. M. Chernyshev. IUn. nat. no. 2, 32-33 F '61.

SAKHALIN—OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC

Relation between the specific resistivity and the properties of reservoir rocks in the petroleum-producing areas of northeastern Sakhalin. S. P. Kamenev. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 37 70-78 '60

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Kozyrev, V. D., and others. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of southern Sakhalin] Geologicheskoe stroenie i gazonafennost' iuzhnoi chasti Sakhalina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topl. lit-ry. Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 167 p. (Leningrad, Vsesoluznyi neftinnoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 150)

SAKHALIN—TOURISM

On the soil of Sakhalin. M. Chernyshev. IUn. nat. no. 2, 32-33 F '61.

SALADS

"vitlo" salad. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:56 N '60.

SALAIR RIDGE—FLEAS

Find of Leptopsylla siclatae Tiff. et Kolp., 1936 (Alphaniptera) in the eastern part of the Salair Ridge [with summary in English]. N. I. Igoikin. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 462 Mi '61

SALEKHARD—POTATOES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of fertilizers on photosynthesis in potatoes under conditions prevailing in the Far North. L. M. Zefinan. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4 576-579 Ap '61.

SALEKHARD REGION—SEISMIC PROSPECTING

Parameter measurements of seismic velocities in the permafrost zone. A. P. Volin. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38 83-87 '60

SALICYLAMIDE

Arenesulfonyl-N-salicylamides. S. I. Burmistrov, G. E. Kravkovskaya. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 240-243 '61

SALICYLATES

Changes in vascular reactivity to adrenaline under the influence of Salicylates. N. A. Strel'nikov. Farm. i toks. 73 no. 1 15-16 Ja-F '60.

Treatment of slowly developing forms of rheumatic polyarthritis with ultraviolet rays in combination with salicylates. A. I. Kaplinskaya. Shet. i med. Kursh. gos. med. inst. no. 1 391-395 '58

SALICYLIC ACID

Iontophoresis treatment with sodium para-aminosalicylate in tuberculosis in children. M. F. Farjova. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2 100-107 '61

Phosphorus acid derivatives. Part I. Esters of salicylphosphoric acid and some of their properties. L. V. Nestelov, R. A. Sabirova. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 3 807-801 Mi '61.

SALINE AND ALKALI SOILS see subdivision under Kogalnik Valley; Kokchetav Province

SALINE WATERS—DEMINERALIZATION

M

Scientific-technological conference] Obessolvanie i opresnenie solenikh i solonovatykh vod; trudy koordinatsionnogo nauchno-tekhnicheskogo soveshchaniia, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 133 p.

SALINGER, JEROME DAVID, 1910-

Three days in the life of Holden ("The catcher in the eye", a novel by J. D. Salinger. Reviewed by G. Vladimirov). Novyi mir 37 no. 2 254-258 F '61

SALINITY

Effect of the Aral waters and freshened waters of the Black Sea on Nereis succinea. M. I. Kiseleva. Trudy SIBS 13 114-118 '60.

Possibility of determining the salinity of sea water by the use of the interferometer. I. U. A. Vol'mozhina. Trudy MGU 22 26-32 '60

SALIVARY GLANDS

Correcting influence of the cerebral cortex on the constant (basal) secretion of the human salivary glands. I. U. I. Dan'ko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:343-349 '60.

Materials on a comparative physiology of salivary reflexes. E. R. Uzdavinskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:139-150 '60.

Reflex inhibition of human salivation during arbitrary restraint of the act of swallowing. I. U. I. Dan'ko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:68-72 '60.

SALMONELLA

Antibiotic sensitivity of Bacterium derby isolated in Biryani M. S. Tovmasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 3 87-91 Mi '61

Comparative characteristics of the clinical aspects of salmonellosis and dysentery. G. M. Parafentik. Vrach. delo no. 2 79-83 F '61

SALT

[See also subdivision under Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.]

Correlation of principal thermodynamic parameters for a part of the system H_2O - $NaCl$ [with summary in English]. G. G. Lemmlein, P. V. Klevtsov. Geokhimiia no. 2 143-144 '61

Effect of sodium chloride on the physical properties of gluten and dough from wheat flour. N. I. Beizina, I. M. Roltser. Trudy KTIPP no. 22:76-83 '60.

Feasibility of the system $PbCl_2$ - $NaCl$. T. N. Sumarokova, T. P. Modestova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 679-681 Mi '61

Interaction of niobium tetrachloride with sodium and potassium chlorides. B. G. Korshunov, V. V. Safonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 753-754 Mr '61.

SALT DOMES

Interpreting reflections from the underlying horizons of salt domes in the Caspian Depression. N. I. Tumilovich, I. M. Shtutim. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 37:22-28 '60

SALT SOLUTIONS see Solution (Chemistry)

SALTING-OUT

Comparative investigation of gliadin in perennial wheat and its parental forms by the diffuse salting-out method. N. A. Timonova. Trudy Glav. bot. sad. 7 55-66 '61.

Equilibrium in separating ternary systems with salting-out. [with summary in English]. K. N. Baianov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 548-557 Mr '61.

Relationship between the effectiveness of a salting-out agent and the hydration of the ion being salted out. O. I. Samoilov and others. Radiokhimiia 3 no. 1 14-18 '61.

Salting-out effect of cations and the covalency of their interaction with molecules of the solvent. A. A. Kuznetsova, O. I. Samoilov, V. I. Tikhomirov. Radiokhimiia 3 no. 1 10-13 '61.

SALTS

Lattice energy of metal salts and oxides. K. E. Iatsimirskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 518-525 Mr '61.

Poliakov, V. D. [Natural salts; Kara-Dogaz and other deposits] Prirodnye soli, Kara-Dogaz i drugie mestoi otkhodka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po izproshtaniu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiia, no. 4)

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

Shehedin's works of the 1880's as appraised in the most recent studies. S. L. Vichner. Vop. ist. 5 no. 1 213-217 Ap '61

Shtisereva, N. A. [Saltykov-Shehedin as an editor] Saltykov-Shehedin i redaktor. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgos. univ. im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 22 p.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889

SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.)

Absorption removal of aromatic compounds from the waste waters of aniline dye production. R. M. Bekker and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 268-273 '61

Pioneer activities. G. Prokhorov. Sem. na shkolu 16 no. 4 38-39 Ap '61.

SAMARKAND—PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Erofeev, V. N. [Promoting technological development; Samarkand Superphosphate Plant] Po puti tekhnicheskogo progressa; Samarkandskii superfosfatnyi zavod. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 39 p.

SAMARKAND DISTRICT—SWINE

Sukhanov, I. A. [Best swine breeder in the Republic; practices of D. Sultanov from State Breeding Farm No. 1 in Samarkand District, Samarkand Province] Luchshii svinovod respubliky, opyt i raboty D. Sultanova iz plemsovkhoza No. 1 Samarkandskogo raiona, Samarkandskoi oblasti. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 15 p. (Vystavka dostizhenia narodnogo khoziatstva SSSR) (DA)

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—CHEMICAL WORKERS

Town on the Dargoun Canal. A. Mallants. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3 22 Mr '61.

SAMARSKOYE DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—COSTS

A rational utilization of land is the most important condition for reducing costs. M. A. Pozhimatkin. Uche. zap. Kaf. polit. ekon. RPI no. 1 176-185 '59.

SAMUR DELTA—FOREST ECOLOGY

Brief survey of forest vegetation in the Samur Delta. Daghestan A. S. S. R. P. L. L'vov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 102-107 Ja '61.

SAMUR-DIVICHII CANAL REGION—MULBERRY

Testing new high-yield varieties of mulberry in the Samur-Divichi Canal region. I. K. Abdullaev, E. P. Radzhabli, D. R. Kostyiko. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1 57-61 '61

SAN JOSE SCALE—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

see subdivision under Kabardino-Balkar A. S. S. R.

SANATORIUMS

see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province; Russia

SAND

Granulometric analysis of sands by the sieve method. P. I. Fadeev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 16 no. 1 74-78 Ja-F '61.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Using zirconium sand and its mixtures in foundry. L. Bokolovskii. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:18 Mr '61.

SAND, FOUNDRY—ADDITIVES

see subdivision under Leningrad

SAND AND GRAVEL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under Ukraine

SAND AND GRAVEL PLANTS

Hydraulic separation of sand and gravel-sand mixes. V. Khablov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8 13-15 Ag '60.

SAND-LIME PRODUCTS

Manufacture of silicelike roofing tiles. I. Z. Sazonov. Stroim. 7 no. 2 29 F '61.

Silicate materials based on dust collected from waste gases of rotary kilns. I. A. M. Syrkina, E. M. Gol'dshim. Stroim. 7 no. 2 17-19 F '61.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Russia (1917—R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo kommunalnogo khoziaistva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie, [Water supply, sewerage, and sanitation in cities; a collection of scientific-technical information] Vodostabzhenie, kanalizatsiia i sanitarnaa oshchika gorodov; nauchno-tekhnicheskii informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Izd. M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 277 p. (Novaya tekhnika zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva) Sveshnikov, I. P., and I. G. Staroverov. [Practical sanitary engineering] Proizvodstvo sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 478 p.

SANOTSKII, VLADIMIR ANTONOVICH, 1890-

Vladimir Antonovich Sanotskii. Farm i toki 23 no. 4: 363-364 Ji-Ag '60

SANSCULOTTES

"Heibett, He pare Duchene," leader of the "sanculottes" [in French] by Louis Jacob. Rev. ned by IA M. Zakhar. Vop ist no 4 178-180 Ap '61

SAP

Refractometric method used in estimating the water content of apple leaves [with summary in English]. L. A. Filippov. Tr iol iost 8 no.1,130-140 '61

SAPONINS

Recovery and pharmacological properties of escine a saponin from horse chestnut seeds [with summary in English]. S. M. Lit, O. P. Vel'nichuk. Farm i toki, 23 no.1,61-64 Ja-I '60,

SAPPING

The echo of war will not resound. B. Alov. Ogonek 38 no. 36-39-31 S '60

SAPROPHYTISM

Effect of some marine planktonic and benthic algae on saprophytic bacteria in artificial cultures. L. A. Lankina, E. M. Marklanovich. Trudy SBS 13:3-10 '60

SARATOV—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

New models of machine tools manufactured at the Saratov Machine Tool Plant. F. A. Pronin. Mashinostroitel' no 18-10 Ja '61.

SARATOV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Piercast reinforced concrete power house of the Saratov Hydroelectric Power Station. V. N. Rudakov. Gid. i stroi 31 no 21-5 F '61

SARATOV PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Checked and calculated. O. Kuprin. Ogonek 39 no. 7: 2-3 F '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—FARM MANAGEMENT

Carrying out land utilization plans within collective farms of Saratov Province. Z. S. Plimenova. Trudy MIIZ no. 9 77-87 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Responding to the appeal of the party; interview with A. N. Sidorov, Director of the Saratov Institute of Farm Mechanization. Vest, vs. shkol' 10 no. 3:19-20 Mr '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Issuing credit for new machinery. G. Samadashvili, V. Buslikov. Den, i kred. 19 no. 3:85-70 Mr '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—OIL WELL LOGGING

Method of interpreting the materials of gas logging. L. M. Cherkalin. Prikl geofiz. no 28:155-163 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING

Let's establish a model organization of field service. V. Stoliarov and others. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3: 22-26 Mr '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—RETAIL TRADE

These problems must be solved. N. Valeykhin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:26-29 Mr '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—STANDARDIZATION

Spreading the application of standards in the Saratov Economic Council. A. P. Bystritskaya. Standartizatsia 24 no. 5:34 My '60.

SARATOV UNIVERSITY—LIBRARIES

The A. P. and N. P. Barsukov Book Collection in the Library of Saratov University. A. N. Grozevskaya. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2:68-81 '59.

History of the library of Saratov University. V. A. Artisevich. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2:3-37 '59.

Rare books on linguistics in the collections of the library of Saratov University. N. A. Kirsanova. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2:55-67 '59.

Rare editions of the classics of Marxism-Leninism in the library of Saratov University. IU, A. Kurnetsova, T. S. Penzina. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2:47-54 '59

System of catalogs in the library of Saratov University. L. V. Voronkova. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 2:38-46 '59.

SARCINA LUTEA

Optimal dense medium from a filtrate of *Sarcina lutea* for the culture of typhoid, paratyphoid, and dysentery bacteria. G. P. Kirsanov. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:61 Ap '61.

SARDINES see subdivision under Dakar region; Takoradi region**SARGASSO SEA**

Secret of the Sargasso Sea. F. Filimonov, I. Khmelevskii. Tekh. mol. no. 1:24-25 '61.

SARTAKOV, SERGEI

A snail saved up ("Mountain wind" and "Don't give up the queen" by S. Sartakov. Reviewed by V. Chalmayev). Znamia 31 no 3 195-203 Mr '61

SARY-TAU—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Vein rocks in the Sary-Tau and Kyzyl-Tau. E. V. Negreil, V. A. Pavlov. Bul. MOIP Old geol. 34 no. 6 132-133 N-D '59

SASHES (COSTUME)

Lakunina, L. I. [Sashes made in Slutsk] Slutskia palasy. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 237 p.

SASOVO DISTRICT—RURAL LIBRARIES

Overcome shortcomings more quickly. I. Kaines. Bibliotekar' no 3 13-16 Mr '61

SATELLITES—SATURN

Computing the spatial intermediate orbits of the satellites of Saturn. A. I. Rybakov. Soob. GAISH no. 110.3-32 '60.

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites**SATKA—CITY PLANNING**

New microdistrict in Satka. A. Ostrovskii, P. Kovalenko. Zhil. i stol. no. 3:21-24 Mr '61.

SATURN (PLANET)—SATELLITES see Satellites—Saturn**SAUCES**

Preparation of roasted sugar. N. Luchkina, P. Kleiner. Onshchestv pit no 2:57 F '61.

SAUERKRAUT

Planning and design of cabbage fermentation shops with cemented vats. N. M. Shonikova. Kons. i ov prom 16 no. 3:20-21 Mr '61.
Should we discontinue the construction of cabbage fermentation shops equipped with reinforced concrete vats. V. G. Dubovik. Kons. i ov prom 16 no 4 23-21 Ap '61

SAUSAGES

Hygienic evaluation of heat treatment of sausage products by means of phosphatase tests [with summary in English]. A. O. Avakian. Vop. pit 19 no 3 73-75 My-Je '60

SAVRASOV, ALEKSEI KONDRAT'EVICH, 1830-1897

Aleksei Kondrat'evich Savrasov. I. Malygina. IUn. nat no. 3 29 Mr '61

Poets of the Russian landscape. A. Zhukova. Ogonek 30 no. 17:8 Ap '61.

SAVINA, IIA SERGEEVNA

At the sources of a legend? A. Svobodin. Teatr 22 no. 3:146-147 Mi '61.

SAWFLIES

Control of the sawfly weaver. I. E. Kliushina. Les. khov 14 no 3 36-39 Mr '61

SAWS

Effect of milling on the mechanical properties of frame saws. IU, I. IU, 'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 125-128 '60.

SAWS—TESTING

Instruments for estimating the wear of circular and frame saws. V. B. Sankov. Der. prom. 10 no. 2 12-13 F '61

SAXIFRAGE

Materials on a palynological-taxonomic study of the family Saxifragaceae. I. V. Sh. Agabekhan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 2 49-61 F '61

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—BOTANY, ECONOMIC

The Sayan expedition of 1959 organized by the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. D. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1.155-158 Ja '61.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Formation and tectonic regions of the Altai-Sayan folded region [with summary in English]. I. I. Boistotskii and others. Bul. MOIP Old geol. 34 no. 6 3-22 N-D '59.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Basic tectonic characteristics of the Sayan-Altai folded area. V. S. Meloshchenko, E. N. Ivanov, I. N. Kazakov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 32:5-21 '60.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—PEGMATITES

Absolute age of rare-metal pegmatites from the Eastern Sayans [with summary in English]. IU, S. Slepnev, L. L. Shanin. Geokhimiia no. 1:56-59 '61.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Intrusive complexes of the Eastern Sayan Mountains. A. L. Dodin, V. N. Gur'ianova. Mat. VSEGEI no. 32:107-118 '60.

SCABIES

Kurnetsova, G. M. [Mange in farm animals] Kasalili Khoriishi Khil'vonoit va muboriza bo on. Stalinobod, Nashi liti davlati Tojikiston, 1959. 46 p. [in Tajik] (DA)

SCALE INSECTS see subdivision under Yunnan Province**SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)**

High-speed automatic group scales. A. L. Gurevich. Trudy LTI no. 50:125-139 '59.
Theory of automatic conveyor scales. I. M. Vytenko. Vop. iud. i transp. no 4 176-181 '60
Weight gauge for electronic conveyor scales. V. I. Kovitskii. Vop. iud. i transp. no 4 181-188 '60

SCANDINAVIA—ACQUISITIONS (LIBRARIES)

Coordination of the acquisition of foreign literature by research libraries in Scandinavian countries. S. M. Minyul. Bibliotekoved i bibliograf. no 8 181-190 '60

SCARLET FEVER

"Scarlet fever in children" by M. L. Sukhareva, H. H. Shuvirdi. Reviewed by S. D. Nosov. Sov. med. 24 no. 1. 154-155 Mr '61.
Treatment of scarlet fever. N. I. Kevonkova. Sov. med. 25 no. 1 78-81 Ju '61

SCATTERING (PHYSICS)

Agranovich, V. S., and V. A. Marchenko. [Inverse problem of the theory of scattering] Obzorniki i teoret. i asselaniia. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 207 p.
Calculation formulas of the Mollé theory of multipole-valued scattering. G. G. Arushanov. Izv. AN U. S. S. R. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 1:81-83 '61

SCHAFF, LEON, 1921-1960

In memory of Leon Schaff. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i priav. 5 no. 1:192-193 '61.

SCHIELITE

Effect of froth spraying on an increase in flotation of schielite and powellite ores. S. P. Kuz'min, I. I. Pirogovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i vet. med. 3 no. 1:10-11 '60.

SCHIFF BASES

Quantitative evaluation of the effect of substitution on the polarographic reduction of certain azomethine compounds. IU, P. Kitaev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 14 no. 1,862-865 Ap '61.

SCHISANDRA

For the protection of spleenard and schisandra. M. V. Chernyshev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:21-23 F '61

SCHISTS

Age of the Kumak "schist lands." V. N. Kravtchenko. Prikl. geol. i pol. iskop. IUZh. Urala no. 2,40-12 '60

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Change in arterial oscillographic indexes during active treatment of schizophrenia. G. P. Lonskii. Zh. nev. kazakh. 21 no. 1:51-56 '61.
Dynamics of schizophrenia as revealed by material from a catamnestic study of patients of the Kutub Psychoneurological Dispensary. Report No. 1. Dynamics of the apathetic remissions. R. S. Braginakaia and others. Tr. i trud. Kurak. gos. med. inst. no. 13,418-423 '60.

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see Community and School**SCHOOL DISCIPLINE**

Lenin's precepts on training in Soviet discipline. M. J. Borysova. Rad. shk. 40 no. 1:11-16 Ap '61.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

(see also subdivision under Orel Province; Slavskii ex. Voronezh Province)
Acquainting children with the work of collective farmers. A. Karanda. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2 21-28 F '61
Along the forest paths. IUn. nat. no 4 1 Ap '61
Conducting excursions to the seed inspection laboratories. I. A. Gasanov. Shkola i prozv. 5 no. 2 40-50 F '61.
Editor's mail. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2,59-63 Ms-Ap '61.

Excursions on the topic "Determining the quality of seeds and their treatment before sowing." T. V. Kotova. Shkola i prozv. 5 no. 2:43-48 F '61

Stimulating the work of students during geography lessons. In the fifth grade of secondary schools. N. M. Borysova. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2,35-38 Mr-Ap '61

Studying plants during spring excursion to a forest. 5th grade. P. I. Borovskii. Biol. v shkole no. 2:11-14 Mr-Ap '61.

SCHOOL GARDENS

(see also subdivision under Dvorishcha; Gornnyy, East, Kuybyshev Province)

Organizing work practice on a school plot. P. P. Kucharenko. Biol. v shkole no. 2:47-51 Mr-Ap '61.

Protected soil and students' work on it. V. A. Malinen. Biol. v shkole no. 2:51-58 Mr-Ap '61.

SCHOOL GARDENS (Continued)

Work and surveillance of children in the school garden
O. I. Pavlovskiy, D. I. Pavlovskiy, Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1
21-25 '61

SCHOOL HYGIENE

School hygiene. L. Mikhajlova, T. S. Usishcheva, Sem'ia
shkola 16 no. 4-5 Ap '61.
We can't afford their posture V Polymn. Ogonek 39
no. 11-14-15 Mr '61

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Kramatorsk)
Always with the reader's I. A. Del'tsel'skij, Bibliotekar'
no. 3-35-39 Mr '61.
Incubate love for books as the sources of knowledge. I. L.
Mironova, Sred. shkola, 8 no. 2-45-46 F '61.

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Kiev, Tallinn)
Hot food in schools N. Musorin, Nar. obr. no. 4:55-56
Ap '61.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

More precise instructions on the procedure for trans-
ferring students to the next grade Nach. shkola 29
no. 2-69-70 T '61

SCHOOL SUPERVISION

For the notebook of school superintendents and principals.
Nar. obr. no. 4:91 Ap '61.
Needed position. M. Luchich, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1-17
Ja '61.

SCHOOLHOUSES see subdivision under Budapest, Moscow

SCHOOLHOUSES—SANITARY AFFAIRS see subdivision under White Russia

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Lighting in a kindergarten E. M. Demina, Doshk. vosp.
34 no. 1-76-80 Ja '61.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1810-1856

Zhukovskij, D. V. [Schumann] Shuman. Izd. 2., ispr.
1 dop. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 86 p.
(Biblioteka ljubitelja muzyki)

SCHWEDT, GERMANY—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Schwedt marches into tomorrow. B. Gurnov, Ogonek
39 no. 11-17-19 Mr '61.

SCHWEDT, GERMANY—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Schwedt marches into tomorrow B. Gurnov, Ogonek
39 no. 11-17-19 Mr '61.

SCIENTIFIC NERVE

Some data on sensory innervation in the human sciatic
nerve. Z. N. Gorbatov, I. P. Luk'janova, Shor. trud.
Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:270-273 '58.

SCIENTIFIC NERVE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Influence of galactoside and of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the
regeneration of a damaged nerve following severe blood
loss A. A. Krut'chuk, Vrach. delo no. 2:95-99 F '61

SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Baltic Sea region; Com-
munist Countries, Czechoslovakia, France, Uzbekistan)
From pages of foreign journals. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:
22-23 '61.

From pages of journals. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:11 '61.

Investigation of outer space opens grandiose possibilities
for the future. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:8-9 '61.

A little bit about everything. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:
44-45 Mr '61.

A little bit about many things. Znan. sila 36 no. 1:10
Ja '61.

News around the world. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:34-35 '61.

News around the world. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:28-29 '61.

News around the world. Znan. sila 36 no. 1:44-45 Ja
'61.

News from foreign countries. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:39
Mr '61.

Nothing is beyond man's power ("Man reconquits the
planet" by I. Adabeshov. Reviewed by M. Arlazarov).
Znan. sila 36 no. 1:23 Ja '61.

Our questionnaire. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:4 ff. '61.

Scientists at the round table; our questionnaire. Tekh.
mol. no. 1:2 ff. '61.

Unity of religion and philosophical idealism and their op-
position to science. Report No. 1. G. K. Lunev, Shor.
trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:15-14 '58.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—COLLECTIONS

Odesa. Universitet. [Transactions of the Jubilee Scien-
tific Session of Odesa University] Trudy Odeskogo
gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. I. I. Mechnikova.
[Odesa] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1954. 200 p.
(Wau)

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

Scientific bonds with foreign countries Vest. AN SSSR
31 no. 3:101-104 Mr '61.

SCIENCE—HISTORIOGRAPHY

In the Academic Council of the Institute of the History of
Science and Technology of the Soviet Academy of Sci-
ences. T. F. Bedredimova, Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10.
190 '60.

SCIENCE—JUVENILE LITERATURE

New popular science publications. IUn. nat. no. 9:33
S '60.

SCIENCE—MISCELLANEA

Club for "question boxes" IUn. nat. no. 3-34 Mr '61
Fabrications of ignorant muses I. G. Pidopirko, Nauka i
zhizn' 11 no. 2:45-47 F '61

It so happens that... IUn. nat. no. 2-14-15 F '61.

It so happens that IUn. nat. no. 3-35 Mr '61

A little of everything Nauka i zhizn' 11 no. 2:59-60 F
'61

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

Hollitscher, Walter. [Nature in the scientific picture of
the world] Priroda v nauchnoi kartine mira. Obshchaya
red. i vstupitel'naya stat'ia M. E. Oniel'yanovskogo.
Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-y, 1960. 469 p.

The logical structure of scientific laws [with summary in
English] G. Kieber, Vest. IGU 16 no. 5:129-133 '61

[Practice as the criterion of scientific truth] Praktika
kriteri i istiny v nauke. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekonom.
lit-y, 1960. 461 p.

Science and ethics [with summary in English, pp. 184-185].
A. F. Shishkin, Vop. filos. 16 no. 4:134-141 '61.

"Some philosophical problems in medicine and natural
science." Reviewed by G. Tsaregorodtsev, Vest. AMN
SSSR 10 no. 1:86-88 '61.

V. I. Lenin and the natural sciences. S. L. Sobolev, Kul't.
i zhizn' 5 no. 4:5-8 '61.

We should strengthen the ties of philosophy with the
natural sciences. IU. B. Molchanov, Vop. filos. 15
no. 4:165-169 '61.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Hungary)

Organizing evening meetings and exhibitions on scientific
and athletic topics. A. S. Usoltseva, A. V. Sokolova.
Biol. v shkole no. 2:35-38 Mr-Apr '61.

Some examples of cooperation between science teachers
and mechanical engineering teachers V. P. Artem'ev
Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 2:65-68 F '61.

Technical principle in the study of natural sciences. A. G.
Kulshnikov, Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3-35-45 Mr '61.

Technical principles in the study of the fundamentals of
natural sciences. A. G. Kalashnikov, Shkola i proizvod.
5 no. 2-9-17 F '61.

SCIENCE, ANCIENT

"History of science; Hellenistic science and culture in the
last three centuries B. C." [In English] by G. Sartori.
Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:
180-180 '60.

SCIENCE, MEDIEVAL

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)

"Science of mechanics in the Middle Ages" [in English]
by M. Clagett. Reviewed by V. P. Zubov. Vop. ist. est.
i tekhn. no. 10:157-159 '60.

SCIENCE FICTION

On the way to my novel "Nebulae of Andromeda." I. Fire-
mov, Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:142-153 Ap '61

SCIENCE NEWS

A little bit about many things. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:34-35
Mr '61.

News around the world. Tekh. mol. no. 1:26 '61.

"Read it, comrade", series of popular booklets for the pro-
mulgation of political and scientific knowledge. Nauka
i zhizn' 28 no. 3:74 Mr '61.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:118-121 '61.

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Competition of two poles. I. Litvinenko, Tekh. mol. 20
no. 3:16-17 '61.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES see subdivision under

Leningrad

SCIENTIFIC RECREATIONS

Stories about scientists. Znan. sila 36 no. 1:48 Ja '61.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

In the Soviet National Association of Historians of Science
and Technology. S. I. Ereemeeva and others. Vop. ist.
est. i tekhn. no. 10:180-187 '60.

SCLERA—SURGERY

Technique of posterior sclerectomy L. F. Linnik, Oft.
zhur. 16 no. 1:49-51 '61

SCLERODERMA

True sclerodermic kidney [with summary in English]
N. G. Guseva, N. N. Gritsman, Sov. med. 25 no. 2:41-47
F '61.

SCRAP METAL INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Belkovich, M. P. [Accounting and computation in
enterprises for the procurement and processing of
secondary metals] Bukhgalter'skii uchët i kal'kuliro-
vanie na predpriyatiakh po zhitovke i pererabotke
vstroichnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo lit-y po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960.
250 p.

SCRAP METALS see subdivision under Gorkiy Province, United States

SCRAPERS

Technical and economic efficiency of using motor
scrapers in the over-all mechanization of earthwork.
P. T. Filolov, Shor. trud. MIEI no. 31-19-26 '60.

SCREENS (MINING)

Dynamic calculation of shaking screens. S. I. Liakhovi-
tskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 2:153-155 '61

Goncharovich, I. F., V. D. Zemskov, and V. I. Kolesnikov.
[Shaker screens and conveyors] Vibratsionnye grokhoty
i konveyery. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
lit-y po gor. nomu delu, 1960. 211 p.

Possibility of increasing the working efficiency of the
CGR screen. G. L. Gubovskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.,
gor. zhur. no. 2:119-122 '61.

Shaking of the frame of a stationary screen. V. L. Sako-
vich, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 2:97-104 '61.

SCREW CUTTING

Automated thread cutting. V. I. Zaguski, Trakt. i sel'-
khoz mash. 31 no. 3:46-47 Mr '61.

Useful suggestion. E. M. Gil'dinson, Mashinostroitel'
no. 3:24-25 Mr '61.

Using the vortex method for high-speed cutting of thin
and long screws. N. M. Smirnov, Stan. i instr. 32
no. 3:38-38 Mr '61.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Machine for high-speed vortex cutting of screws. N. M.
Smirnov, Mashinostroitel' no. 4:28 Ap '61.

SCREW THREADS

Cold thread rolling on long screws. M. M. Volkov.
Kuz., stam., proizvod. 3 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61.

SCREW THREADS, STANDARD

Standard for the fifth-grade screw thread. Standartiza-
tsiya 24 no. 5:60-61 Mr '60.

Trapezoidal screw threads. V. D. Nesterov. Standartiza-
tsiya 25 no. 3:44-45 Mr '61.

Trapezoidal single thread. K. A. Karev, Standartizatsiya
25 no. 1:48-50 Ja '61.

SCREWDRIVERS

Conditions for automatic tightening of nuts and screws.
I. M. Kolesov, N. F. Bilodkin, Stan. i instr. 32 no. 4:
33-34 Ap '61.

SCROLLS, DEAD SEA see Dead sea scrolls

SCULPTURE see subdivision under Leningrad

SCULPTURE, BALTIC—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SCULPTURE, MEXICAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SCYTHIANS see subdivision under Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kingdon)

SEA BIRDS

Ontogenic and species characteristics of the glandular
nasals in certain sea birds. M. G. Zak, M. M. Sokolova.
Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:108-114 Ja '61.

SEA BREAM

(see also subdivision under Adriatic Sea, Black Sea)
Role of sense organs in the feeding of (*Sargus annularis* L.)
and some characteristics of its schooling behavior.
M. P. Aronov, Trudy SBS 13:268-274 '60.

SEA ICE—MAPS see subdivision under Baltic Sea region

SEA-SERPENTS

Is there such a thing as a sea serpent? L. Vasilievskii.
IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 4:72-73 Ap '61.

SEA WATER

Salt exchange between sea and land and long-term dynam-
ics of soil processes [with summary in English]. V. M.
Borovskii, Pochвоведение no. 3:1-11 Mr '61.

Withdrawal of calcium carbonate by organisms from the
sea water. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva, Dokl. AN
SSSR 136 no. 6:1454-1457 F '61.

SEA WATER—COMPOSITION see subdivision under Black Sea; Indian Ocean

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

Determining specific pressures in self-tightening sealings.
I. A. Tels, Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst. 14:104-109
'60.

SEALS (ANIMALS) see subdivision under Balkal, Lake, Komandorskiye Islands

SEAWEED see subdivision under Maritime Territory

SEBASTIAN, GEORGE, 1893-
George Sebastian: music brings hearts together...
L. Borisov. Ogonek 39 no. 17:21 Ap '61

SECONDARY ELECTRON EMISSION
Energy spectrum of slow secondary electrons in the adsorption of Be on W. L. M. Bronshteyn, I. A. M. Shchuchin-
skii. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 4:670 Ap '61

SECRETION
"Secretory mechanism of digestive glands" by B. P. Babkin. Reviewed by N. V. Asmian. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:129-130 Ja '61.

SECTS, MEDIEVAL
What was the essence of anticatholic heresies in the Middle Ages. V. L. Keron. Pripr. k. shkole 16 no. 2:92-95 Mr-Apr '61

SEDATIVES
Sedative and hypothermic properties of 3-methyl-5-phenylpyrazole (phemerazole) [with summary in English]. G. N. Petukhin, N. A. Novitskaya. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:216-220 May-Jc '60

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS see Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS
Distribution curves of a powder according to particle size. N. N. Tsimurupa. Khim. prom. no. 3:185-189 Mr '61

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Effect of the vibration of the medium on the sedimentation of fine-grained minerals. I. Kh. Deberdeev, V. I. Klassev, E. V. Miller. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 2:79-84 '61.
Velocity of the movement of sediments in river-fed intake pipes. S. D. Akhmedov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:148-159 '61.

SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Amu Darya Valley, Beloye, Lake, Vologda Province, Caspian Sea, Ural Mountains

SEED ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION
Conducting excursions to the seed inspection laboratory. I. A. Gaganov. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 2:49-50 F '61.

SEED INDUSTRY see subdivision under Yampol'

SEED PRODUCTION
(see also subdivision under Chukchi Peninsula, Minsk District, Stalingrad Province)
Mechanized threshing, separating, and drying vegetable and grain crops. N. L. Slobodanik. Ovoshch. i bakh. kult. 2 no. 1:49-62 '59
Statistical estimation of the fecundity of Homoglyne alpina (L.) Cass. in different plant communities [with summary in English]. K. A. Malynova'skiy. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:49-57 '61.

SEEDLINGS
Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth of peach, apricot, and lemon seedlings [with summary in English]. T. V. Nekrasova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 26 no. 1:51-60 Ja-F '61.
Improving the quality of seedling materials. D. F. Shelenkovskiy, P. P. Savchenko. Put' i put. khoz. 5 no. 2:39 F '61.
Nature and biological role of the coleoptile of corn (Zea mays L.). V. F. Potilanko. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3:419-420 Mr '61.
"Tree and shrub seedlings" by I. T. Vasil'chenko. Reviewed by T. T. Trofimov, K. V. Kiseleva. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:141-145 Ja '61.

SEEDS
Coated seeds. O. A. Krotova. IUn. nat. no. 4:26-27 Ap '61.
Cold can help too. O. A. Krotova. IUn. nat. no. 3:38 Mr '61.
Excursions on the topic "Determining the quality of seeds and their treatment before sowing." T. V. Kotova. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 2:43-48 F '61.
Histochemical study of some processes occurring during the hardening of corn seeds by variable temperatures [with summary in English]. V. I. U. Strekova. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:226-232 '61.
Optical method of measuring seeds. M. A. Proskuriakov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:56-57 F '61.
Study of secondary dormancy in seeds [with summary in English]. M. G. Nikolaeva, L. M. Kozlova, V. G. Iudin. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 no. 14:138-166 '60.
Studying the effect of temperature on the respiration of dormant seeds [with summary in English]. M. G. Nikolaeva, I. U. Katkevich. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:42-50 '61.

Transformation of nitrogenous substances during the ripening of seeds in Triticum-Agropyron hybrid and corn. E. V. Kolobkova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7:67-92 '61.

SEEDS—ANATOMY
Development and structure of aleurone grains in wheat [with summary in English]. P. F. Okailuk. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:28-32 '61.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION
Disinfection of newly harvested seeds as a measure for preserving their germinative capacity and ridding them of disease. P. I. Savinskiy. Nauch. trudy UNISOZ 8:262-277 '55.
Modern implements for the mechanization of chemical plant protection. I. F. Sasegovskiy. Zemledel. 23 no. 4:50-56 Ap '61.
Technical and economic effectiveness of disinfecting corn seeds at corn processing plants. K. Kalashnikov. Muk. - elev. prom. 26 no. 5:20 My '60.

SEEDS—DRYING
Mechanized station for processing and drying cones and seeds. I. U. I. Akulov, I. M. Kozlov, P. A. Surovtsev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4:64-67 Ap '61.

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEEDS—STORAGE
Problems in the storage of willow and poplar seeds. T. Q. Buch. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7:219-230 '61.

SEEPAGE
Fil'trakov, P. F. [Theory of filtration under hydraulic structures]. Teoriya fil'tratsii pod gidrotekhnicheskimi sooruzheniyami. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, Vol. 2, 1960. 255 p.

Problem in seepage from a canal [with summary in English]. A. A. Hlushchenko. Dop. AN URSSR no. 3:273-277 '61.

SEISMIC PROSPECTING
(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya, Emba Valley, Kuma Valley, Kuybyshev Province, Perm Province, Sakhalin region, Turkmenistan)
Automatic plotting of seismic profiles. M. B. Rapoport. Prikl. geofiz. no. 28:3-9 '60.
Increasing the accuracy of time determination at correlative points. L. V. Petrov, L. N. Davydova. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:88-90 '60.
Methods of calculating and evaluating correlative observation systems in seismic prospecting. I. I. Gurvich. Prikl. geofiz. no. 28:50-59 '60.
New shot-moment indicators. I. U. V. Khomenik, Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 37:42-45 '60.
Shot depth selection under conditions of a sharp boundary of the low velocity zone. I. U. P. Konovalov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:77-82 '60.
Studying the elastic properties and velocities of seismic waves in the depths of the earth by borehole cores. N. V. Shan'gin, S. M. Vilen'skaya. Uch. zap. LGU no. 206:275-283 '60.
Use of multiple waves in the correlation of seismic horizons. A. B. Kogan. Prikl. geofiz. no. 28:92-100 '60.

SEISMOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Seismology. Mezhdunar. geofiz. god. no. 9:24-25 '61

SEISMOLOGY see subdivision under Tajikistan, Turkmenistan

SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATIONS see subdivision under Koz'yevsk

SEISMOLOGY
Differences in the spectra of surface waves produced by earthquakes and underground explosions. V. I. Keilis-Borok. Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem. no. 15:80-101 '60.
Method of calculating transient processes in a rheostat-type seismic amplifier. M. K. Polshkov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 37:35-41 '60.
Results of seismic observations during underground nuclear and trotyl explosions. I. P. Pasechnik and others. Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem. no. 15:3-52 '60.
Seismic magnitudes of underground nuclear explosions. I. U. V. Ryzhenchenko. Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem. no. 15:53-87 '60.
Theoretical model of the explosion at an interface. T. I. Vavilova. Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem. no. 15:102-108 '60.
Transient phenomena in an electrodynamic seismograph and calculation of the effect produced by the input circuit of the amplifier. M. K. Polshkov. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:62-76 '60.
Transient processes in a rheostat-type seismic amplifier with Π -section filters. M. K. Polshkov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 28:35-49 '60.
Transistor converters for the feeding of seismic apparatus. P. A. Zel'tsman. Razved. i prom. geofiz. no. 38:91-93 '60.

SELENGA DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Our Selenga District. Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 8:18-18 Ag '60

SELENIUM
Galvanic phenomena in selenium rectifying elements [with summary in English]. I. G. Nekrashevich. Lkh. G. i tekhn. V. D. Tkachev. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 12:114-115 D '60.
Increasing the collected amount of selenium alloys. S. P. Sivokhin. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:21-25 Ja '61.
Investigating the formation of a p-n junction in selenium photocells. Part I: Effect of the material of the top electrode. G. B. Abdullaev and others. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 4:66-72 '60.

SELENIUM—METALLURGY
Behavior of selenium and tellurium during the sulfatization of the pulp. A. N. Polukarov, V. I. Sushakov. Trudy Uralsk. politekh. inst. no. 98:24-31 '60.

SELENIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES
Dependence of the thermal conductivity of selenium on the amount of iodine impurity and on temperature. M. I. Aliev, S. A. Akhmedova. Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i tekhn. sei. no. 3:55-62 '59.

SELENIUM-INDIUM ALLOYS see Indium-selenium alloys

SELENIUM-INDIUM-ARSENIC ALLOYS see Indium-arsenic-selenium alloys

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
National self-determination is a basis for the elimination of colonialism ("Principles of the national self-determination of peoples and nations in the foreign policy of the Soviet state") by G. B. Starushenko. Reviewed by A. M. Belonogov. Sov. gos. i prav. 31 no. 1:177-180 Ap '61.
New international law [with summary in English]. A. Baumgarten. Vest. i GU. 16 no. 5:115-116 '61.

SEMANTICS
Symbols of language in the light of Lenin's theory of reflection. E. M. Galkina-Pedurok. Russ. inzh. v obshch. 22 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Apr '61.

SEMENTOV, LEONID PETROVICH, 1886-1959
Obituary. Izv. Sev.-Onet. nauch. iissl. inst. 12 no. 1:241-248 '60.

SEMENTOV-GEIDYSH, SOLOMON SAMOILOVICH, 1900-1961
Solomon Samoilovich Sementov-Geidysh; obituary. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 3:58 Mr '61.

SEMENTOVO—BOARDING SCHOOLS
They know how and love to work here. K. I. Vov, L. V. Minskii. Nat. obr. no. 4:87-87 Ap '61.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Catalysis on organic semiconductors obtained from polyacrylonitrile by thermal treatment. I. S. Nekrashevich and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:893-895 Ap '61.
Catalytic properties of new semiconductors having the structure of zinc blende [with summary in English]. O. V. Krylov, L. A. Fokina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 5:651-659 Mr '61.
Distribution of nonequilibrium carriers in the surface layer of the space charge of a semiconductor in the presence of high surface potentials. I. U. A. Kuznetsov. Izv. tver. tela 3 no. 1:212-213 Ja '61.
Effect of current electrodes on the change of resistance in a magnetic field. I. U. Gorkun, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:236-242 Ja '61.
Effect of ion types on the character of changes in the electrical properties of semiconductor surfaces affected by ions of average energy. M. M. Brodov and others. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:267-271 Ja '61.
Effect of the electric field intensity in semiconductors on the impact ionization coefficient. V. I. Gamsar, V. Sh. Perkal'skaya. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz. no. 6:157-160 '60.
Energy distribution of field emission electrons in semiconductors. A. G. Zhdan, M. I. El'mon, Radiotekhnika i elektronika 6 no. 4:671-672 Ap '61.
Galvanic phenomena in selenium rectifying elements [with summary in English]. I. G. Nekrashevich. Lkh. G. i tekhn. V. D. Tkachev. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 12:114-115 D '60.
Hall effect in semiconductors and in arbitrarily directed magnetic field. A. Tezhabaev. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 6:63-67 '60.
Negative photoeffect at the contact point of a metal and a semiconductor. A. I. U. Gideman. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 1:54-64 '61.
Role of a dielectric in the investigation of the field effect in semiconductors. V. E. Primachenko, O. V. Baskin. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:15-18 Ja '61.
[Semiconductors; problems of the chemical bond. Translated articles. Preface by V. P. Zhurav] Poluprovodnikovye veshchestva; voprosy khimicheskoi svyazi. Shornik stat. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 204 p.
Taking voltage drop due to the thickness of a semiconductor into account in diodes with a sharp p-n junction. D. A. Aronov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 6:68-77 '60.
Theory of electronic states related to dislocations. Part I. Linear dislocations. V. L. Bonch-Bruyevich, V. B. Glasko. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:38-46 Ja '61.

SEMICONDUCTORS (Continued)

- Theory of electronic states related to dislocations. Part 2. Screw dislocations. V. L. Bonch-Bruyevich. *Fiz. tverd. tela* 3 no. 1:47-52 Ja '61.
- Theory of the degenerated p-n junction. I. I. Ivanchik. *Fiz. tverd. tela* 3 no. 1:103-118 Ja '61.
- Theory of the voltamper characteristics of a semiconductor diode with a small variable signal. D. A. Aronov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 1:65-71 '61.
- Theory of unstable thermomutation from a semiconducting cathode. A. A. Ostrokhov. *Fiz. tverd. tela* 3 no. 1:3-11 Ja '61.
- Thermoelectric properties of semiconductors. S. V. Airapetiants. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3:108 M1 '61.
- Thermomagnetic effects and scattering of current carriers in bSiB. K. T. Basova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz.* no. 6:116-125 '60.

SEMICONDUCTORS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Calculating isothermal transverse-longitudinal galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic phenomena in semiconductors with consideration of the "entanglement" effect. E. Dzhalimov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 6:115-52 '60.

SEMINAL VESICLES—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Anomalies of the seminal duct in combination with anomalies of the kidneys and uterus. V. I. Osadchuk. V. I. Klapich. *Urologia* 26 no. 1:65-66 '61.

SEMPALATINSK—CHILDREN—DISEASES

- Diffusion of intestinal protozoa in kindergarten children in Sempalatinsk. L. V. Kelfstein, A. M. Rakhmanova. *Zdrav. kazakh* 21 no. 2:32-34 '61.

SEMPALATINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS

- Eye injuries in agriculture in Sempalatinsk Province. N. A. Rogova. *Zdrav. kazakh* 21 no. 2:11-13 '61.

SEMPALATINSK PROVINCE—LIVER FLUKE

- Infestation of the Siberian deer with metacercaria of *Opisthorchis felinus* in Sempalatinsk Province. L. I. Vinogradov. *Zdrav. kazakh* 21 no. 1:79-81 '61.

SEMIRESH'YE—MOHAMMEDANS

- Transfer of the Moslems from the III Territory to Semirechye in 1801-1803. I. U. Butanova. *Trudy. Sekt. vost. AN Kazakh SSR* 1:33-52 '59.

SENSE ORGANS—FISHES

- Location of the main tube of the lateral line in fishes. I. U. G. Aleev. *Trudy SBS* 13:159-162 '60.
- Role of sense organs in the feeding of *Sargus annularis* L. and some characteristics of its schooling behavior. M. P. Aronov. *Trudy SBS* 13:266-274 '60.
- "Sense organs of the lateral line system and their significance in the behavior of fishes" by N. N. Distor. Reviewed by A. I. Liubitskaya. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no. 4: 628-629 Ap '61.

SENSES AND SENSATION

- Problems in the biophysics of sense organs. P. O. Makarov. *Usp. sov. biol.* 50 no. 3:337-348 N-D '60.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

- (see also subdivision under Poland)
- Clarification of liquid perfumes with the aid of the SGL separator. L. I. Dunilova and others. *Mash. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 3:37-39 Mr '61.
- Use of hydrocyclones for separating corn cobs. Ch. K. Kurochitskii. *Sukh. prom.* 35 no. 4:93-95 Ap '61.
- Welded-type, spiral-ribbon separator with a 1200 mm. diameter. V. S. Gorshkov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6:51-52 My '60.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)—TESTING

- Sand for testing separating vessels. G. N. Strekalov. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3:20 Mr '61.

SEPTICEMIA

- Clinical aspects of fungal sepsis [with summary in English]. Z. S. Azorova. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 11:35-39 N '60.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS see subdivision under Ayon Island

SERAFIMOVICH—LIBRARIES

- The case of the secret library in the Ust-Medveditskaya Secondary School. A. I. Cherniak. *Trudy Gos. bibl. SSSR* 4:283-294 '60.

SERBIA—HISTORY

- Serbia during the Balkan War of 1912-1913. M. A. Birman. *Krat. sob. inst. slav.* no. 32:27-45 '61.

SERDOBSK—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Story about the practice ("Introduce the achievements of science and technology into industrial production" by K. Stepanov). S. Aleksandrov. *NTO* 3 no. 4:48-49 Ap '61.

SERDOBSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

- A district party committee should be the efficient organizer of the masses. F. Kozlyayev, V. Tolstov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 7:25-31 Ap '61.

SERFDOM

- (see also subdivision under Asia, Central)
- Abolition of serfdom in Russia. M. N. Lashchenko. *Ukr. ist. zhur.* 5 no. 1:71-83 Ja-F '61.
- The centenary of the abolition of serfdom. A. Sidarenka. *Belarus'* 18 no. 3:28 Mr '61.
- The centenary of the abolition of serfdom in Russia. G. B. Gal'perin, A. I. Korolev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prav.* 5 no. 1:102-113 '61.
- Participation of the philosophers of the Enlightenment in the competition for the best work on the property rights of Russian peasants, 1766-1786. M. I. Beliauskii. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 9. Ist.* 16 no. 2:58-76 Mr-Apr '61.

SERGEEV; IOANN IL'ICH, 1829-1909

- Sergiev, I. I. [Father Ioann of Kronstadt and Lev Tolstol'] *Pisnopolnaml'nyi Otets Ioann Kronstadtskii i Lev Tolstol', Jordanville, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1960.* 1 v.

(NN)

SERICULTURE

- Ammonia method of unwinding silkworm cocoons. M. K. Akhmedli, G. A. Abbasov. *Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.* no. 3:67-76 '59.
- Militsyn, A. P. [Manual on sericulture] *Spisovochnik po shelkovodstvu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 345 p.

(DA)

SERIES

- Expansion of functions into a series according to the trigonometrical polynomials of the half-integral order. A. I. Pulatov. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no. 6: 34-41 '60.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

- Sum of coefficients of some Dirichlet series. A. A. Val'f. *Ish. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 1:9-16 Ja '61.

SERMAN, BORIS

- Crimian contemporaneity ("New direction" by Boris Serman. Reviewed by M. Bogutskii). *Sov. Ukr.* 11 no. 4:179-181 Ap '61.

SEROTONIN

- Current concepts of the role of serotonin in the activity of the central nervous system. A. I. Mogilevskii. *Usp. sov. biol.* 50 no. 3:322-336 N-D '60.
- Effect of certain derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the amount of serotonin in the enterochromaffin cells of the intestine (Kul'tatskii's cells) [with summary in English]. A. I. Iakovleva, N. G. Shakhnazarova, M. D. Mankovskii. *Farm. i toke.* 23 no. 2:143-147 Mr-Apr '60.
- Experimental studies on the effect of serotonin on certain motor functions of the organism. A. D. Nozdachev. *Fiziol. zhur.* 47 no. 1:115-120 Ja '61.

SEROV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1910-

- Vladimir Aleksandrovich Serov. Moskva 5 no. 2:164-165 '61.

SERPENTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Serpents

SERPUKHOV—HOUSING MANAGEMENT

- Conference in Serpukhov. A. Novikov. *Zhil.-kom. khoz.* 11 no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

SERPUKHOV DISTRICT—STATE FARMS

- Let's make new advances! A. Gol'tsov, P. Klykov. *Tekh. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 3:4-9 Mr '61.

SERUM

- Rapid method for the determination of potassium in blood serum [with summary in English]. N. I. Lazarov. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 3:321-322 My-Je '60.

SERUM—TRANSPORTATION

- Packing for a collection of agglutinating sera. E. L. Iliakov, G. E. Gefen. *Lab. dela* [7] no. 4:54 Ap '61.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

- (see also subdivision under Moldavia)
- Improve the organization of services to the population. M. Markovich. *Sot. trud* 6 no. 3:55-57 Mr '61.
- A minute saves an hour. M. Markovich. *Sov. profsoiuzy* 17 no. 6:33-34 Mr '61.
- Our readers answer: No! Ogonek 38 no. 36:12 S '60.
- Work of senior students in the field of service industries. R. A. Medvedev. *Shkola i protiv.* 5 no. 2:31-35 F '61.

SERVICE STATIONS see subdivision under Orenburg Province

SERVOMECHANISMS

- Determination of self-oscillations in a system with a vibrational relay servomotor. A. G. Bogdanov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom.* no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '61.

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

- Counterclaims and defenses. L. I. Anisimova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prav.* 5 no. 1:143-147 '61.

SEVAN LAKE REGION—AFFORESTATION

- Afforestation of the shores of Lake Sevan. N. N. Zaretskaia. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 2:76-77 F '61.

SEVAN LAKE REGION—METEOROLOGY

- Leningrad. *Glavnaia geofizicheskaya observatoriia. [Meteorological regime of Lake Sevan] Meteorologicheskii rezhim ozeira Sevan.* Pod red. M. P. Timofeeva. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1960. 310 p.

SEVASTOPOL—FISH PROCESSING PLANTS

- Trawlers will come from the Atlantic Ocean. M. Bondarenko. *Ufalna* no. 7:25 Ap '61.

SEVASTOPOL BAY—FISHES—FOOD

- Food of larvae of some littoral fishes in the Bay of Sevastopol. V. I. Sinitukova. *Trudy SBS* 13:254-265 '60.

SEWAGE—ANALYSIS

- Photocolometric determination of phenols in waste waters from by-product coking plants. N. I. Amitina, A. M. Rozina. *Koksa i khim.* no. 4:46 '61.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

- (see also subdivision under Germany, East, United States, Yugoslavia)
- Automation of the processes involving the purification and quality control of industrial feed-water. I. T. Goronovskii, V. A. Mikhailov. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:206-214 '61.
- Deactivation of phenol-containing spent sulfite liquors from petroleum refineries. A. V. Mazov and others. *Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel* 6 no. 4:36-39 Ap '61.
- Method of ion exchange in the purification of waste waters from the manufacture of zinc and lead chromates. Report No. 2. M. A. Shorin, G. N. Gorelik. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1:41-46 '61.
- Purification of industrial sewage. L. G. Ivanov. *Put' i put. khoz.* 5 no. 3:10-11 Mr '61.
- Purification of waste waters from acid and superphosphate plants. S. A. Khaskin. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:200-205 '61.
- Purification of waste waters from synthetic rubber and synthetic alcohol plants. V. I. Ivanov, M. M. Kalabina. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:130-141 '61.
- Purification of waste waters from the production of synthetic fatty acids. S. A. Khasavin. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:188-193 '61.
- Purification of waste waters from viscose fiber plants. A. A. Litvak, G. I. Fishman. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:142-150 '61.
- Purification of waste waters from woodpulp and paper factories. V. S. Morgenshtein, L. A. Mazing. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:150-155 '61.
- Unit for the utilization of the physical heat of waste waters after the ammonia column. E. N. Manevich, V. P. Zharov. *Koksa i khim.* no. 4:47 '61.

SEWAGE AS FERTILIZERS

- One more important potential. N. K. Sukhinashvili. *NTO* 3 no. 4:7 Ap '61.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

- Deactivation of phenolic waters from the thermal processing of fuels. B. I. Ivanov. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:156-161 '61.
- Disposal of petroleum refinery waste waters. I. A. Karelin. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:166-172 '61.
- New methods for the deactivation of waste slurries from organic synthesis industries. K. A. Lobashov and others. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:173-180 '61.
- Oxidation methods for the removal of phenols from waste waters. A. V. Sakharov. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:162-165 '61.
- Present-day problems concerning the purification and removal of harmful compounds from industrial waste waters. M. I. Lapshin. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:122-129 '61.
- Purification of waste waters from factories manufacturing flavoring essences. I. U. Lut'e and others. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2:181-187 '61.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

SEWER PIPE see subdivision under Rehtisa

SEWERAGE

- Shigorin, G. G. [Combined sewerage system; calculation and design] *Oshchecaplavnaia sistema kanalizatsii; raschet i proektirovanie*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 207 p.

SEWING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Construction of the sewing needle. Shvein, prom. no. 4: 34-35 Jl-Ag '60.

SEX

- Ecology of the development of bloodsucking mosquitoes; sex ratio in mosquitoes of the group *Culiseta* at the time of wing development. A. V. Maslov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1465-1467 F '61.

SEX IN PLANTS see Plants, Sex in

SHAD see subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Black Sea

- SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861 (Continued)**
1. H. Shevchenko and the theater. Mykola Iosypenko. Teatr 22 no. 3:123-128 Mr '61.
2. H. Shevchenko in Slavic literatures, on the centennial of his death. D. P. Kirilukh. Inst. lit. no. 1:200-205 Mr '61.
3. H. Shevchenko on training and education. M. V. Moiseenko. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3:53-55 Mr '61.
4. H. Shevchenko's thoughts on work training. M. M. Tarasheenko. Rud. shk. 40 no. 3:12-15 Mr '61.
5. H. Shevchenko's views on the history of the Ukrainian people. M. I. Marchenko. Ukr. int. zhur. 5 no. 1:81-91 Ja-F '61.
- [Taras Shevchenko; his life and works in portraits, illustrations, and documents] Taras Shevchenko; zhvyt'ia i tvor chist' u portretakh, illustriatsiakh, dokumentakh. Kyiv, Derzh. uchebovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radnits'ka shkola," 1960. 454 p. illus.
- Taras Shevchenko and Zygmunt Shevchenko. Tadeusz Bukowycki. Ukr. int. zhur. 5 no. 1:91-101 Ja-F '61.
- Taras Shevchenko, the great poet and citizen. M. F. Rybakii. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3:79-80 Mr '61.
- Taras Shevchenko, the great poet of the Ukraine. Aleksandr Dolch. V zhushch. nra no. 3:48-50 Mr '61.
- To see Taras' tomb. Rychor Nakhad. Belarus' 18 no. 3:17 Mr '61.
- Translations of Shevchenko's works. III. Kolesnik. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3:92-96 Mr '61.
- An unknown drawing. M. Matsapova. Ukraina no. 5:28 Mr '61.
- Vladya [Kyl], H. A., and others. [Taras Hryhorovych Shevchenko; a biography] Taras Hryhorovych Shevchenko; biografiia. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 371 p.
- SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Shevchenko, Taras, 1814-1861
- SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—HOMES AND HAUNTS**
- In Taras' homeland. Ivan Tsiupa. Ukraina no. 5:10-21 M '61.
- SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—MONUMENTS, ETC.**
- Great Ukrainian bard in Canada. Mykola Tainovskiy. Ukraina no. 5:17 M '61.
- SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.**
- In our great bard's museums; selected notes. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:4-8 Mr '61.
- A vase with a medallion. B. Tymoshchuk, V. Pestyk. Ukraina no. 5:32 M '61.
- SHEVCHENKO IN LITERATURE AND ART**
- Drawings, paintings, and musical compositions. V. Kostuk. M. Zhuko. Ukraina 1:1 F '61.
- A story told by a drawing. Il. I. Ushko. Ukraina 1:7 F '61.
- SHEVELUCH VOLCANO REGION—FUMARoles**
- State of the fumaroles of active volcanoes of the Klyuchevskaya group and the Sheveluch Volcano during the period Aug. 1957 - Oct. 1958. O. G. Borisev. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 30:7-10 '60.
- SHEVTSOV, IVAN**
- No one is restrained here... ("At the edge of the world" by Ivan Shevtsov. Reviewed by A. Berzoi). Novyi mir 37 no. 3:254-256 Mr '61.
- SHEVYURIN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1859-1920**
- Ivan Iakovlevich Shevyurin; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. P. G. Tronbinin. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:173-171 '60.
- SHIELDING (RADIATION)**
- Determining the spectral composition of shielded electron radiation by the absorption method. V. F. Baranov. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:117-120 '60.
- Heat emission in shielding from a beam of thermal neutrons considering scattered capture gamma radiation. V. P. Maslovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. MIFI no. 2:58-64 '60.
- SHIGELLA**
- Changes in the causative agents of dysentery resistant to sulfanilamides following the action of antibiotics. V. S. Chervyutiy. Sbor. trud. Kuksk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:199-203 '59.
- Effect of terramycin (oxytetracycline) and colimycin on dysenteric infection. G. M. Kaluzhnaia-Lukashcheva, M. A. Toporkova. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:80-81 [Mr] '61.
- Method for determining the sensitivity of dysentery bacteria to antibiotics. Report No. 1. A. M. Brusil, Z. S. Rikhtseva, E. G. Mironimchenko. Sbor. trud. Kuksk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:204-206 '59.
- SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE**
- Effect of Lactobacillus acidophilus on dysentery bacteria [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. P. B. Melkumyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 3:65-70 Mr '61.
- SHIMBIREV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-1960**
- Pavel Nikolaevich Shimbirev. Sam'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:43 F '61.
- SINGLES (DISEASE)** see Herpes zoster
- SHIP HANDLING**
- Design of navigating bridges for seagoing vessels. N. N. Elizarov, A. E. Nemkovskii. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:3-9 Mr '61.
- SHIP HANDLING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Ship handling
- SHIP MODELS—TESTING** see subdivision under Feltham (Great Britain)
- SHIP PROPULSION**
- Calculation of the operating conditions of a water jet with a reversible blade pump. A. N. Papir. Nauch. tekhn. inform. biul. LPI no. 10:49-57 '58.
- Selection of an optimum alternative in stern tube construction on seagoing vessels. I. A. I. Belakovskii, G. A. Stepanov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:32-31 Mr '61.
- SHIP PROPULSION, ELECTRIC**
- Polonskiy, V. I., and A. B. Khalkin. [Diesel-electric motor ships and prospects for expanding their construction] Elektrokholody i perspektivy ikh razvitiia. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960. 499 p.
- SHIP REGISTERS**
- Statistical data on the conditions of the world merchant fleet in 1960 [from "Lloyd's Register of Shipping Statistical Tables 1960"]. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:65-69 Mr '61.
- SHIPBUILDING**
- (see also subdivision under Great Britain, Sweden, United States; Yugoslavia)
- Activity of the Scientific Technological Society of the Shipbuilding Industry. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:80-83 Ap '61.
- Miniovich, D. S. [Using photogrammetry in shipbuilding and ship repair] Fotogrammetricheskii metod v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Nauchnyy ied. M. M. Rusinov i A. I. Shakhov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960. 135 p.
- Stretching the sheathing of a river tugboat hull. I. A. Parnenuk. Trudy GPI 14 no. 7:40-57 '58.
- SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Shipbuilding
- SHIPBUILDING—CONGRESSES**
- Conference on air conditioning on ships. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:74-75 Mr '61.
- Third conference on coordination in the field of experimental hydrodynamics of a vessel. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:73-74 Mr '61.
- SHIPBUILDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
- Design of equipment for the assembly of ship hulls. V. M. Sereda. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:58-61 Ap '61.
- Selection of an optimum alternative in stern tube construction on seagoing vessels. I. A. I. Belakovskii, G. A. Stepanov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:32-34 Mr '61.
- SHIPBUILDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
- Results of the competition of the Leningrad Regional Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Shipbuilding Industry. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:75 Mr '61.
- SHIPBUILDING WORKERS** see subdivision under Sormovo
- SHIPPING**
- The extent of liability of shipping companies for delayed or nondelivery of sea vessels for loading. A. L. Makovskii. Inform. sbor. TENIMF no. 3:43-53 '58.
- Practical application of linear programming in the assignment of sea vessels to regular lines [with summary in English]. V. P. Bakhrakh. Vest. LGU 16 no. 5:52-73 '61.
- SHIPS**
- (see also subdivision under Netherlands; Siberia; United States)
- New sea-going ships and prospects for their development. A. G. Syrmal. Biul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 3:56-61 '61.
- Vasil'ov, Iu. M. [New seagoing ships] Noveye morskoe sudn. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 46 p. (Vse-soluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, Tekhnika, no. 5)
- SHIPS—AIR CONDITIONING**
- Conference on air conditioning on ships. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:74-75 Mr '61.
- Cyclone-foam contact apparatus for air purification in air conditioning plants. S. A. Bogatykh. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:17-22 Ap '61.
- SHIPS—COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS**
- Solomatina, V. M., and D. K. Sukhov. [Electrical engineering and electrical communication] Elektrotekhnika i elektrosviaz'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 347 p.
- SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
- Medvedev, Iu. V. [Mechanically operated hatchway covers] Mekhanizirovannye lukovyye zakrytiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 123 p.
- SHIPS—HEATING AND VENTILATION**
- Calculations on noise created by ventilation air ducts in ship compartments. V. M. Olinov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:24-27 Mr '61.
- Efficient ventilation of ship kitchens. F. A. Raevskaya. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:22-25 Ap '61.
- Operation of deep vacuum ventilation equipment. G. A. Sokolov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:57-58 Ap '61.
- SHIPS—HYDRODYNAMICS**
- Determination of the bending moment of waves on the midship. D. M. Rostovtsev. Sudostroenie 37 no. 4:12-15 Ap '61.
- Studying the hydrodynamic characteristics of disk valves. A. B. Volfson and others. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:28-31 Mr '61.
- SHIPS—LAUNCHING**
- Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, V. V. [Statics and dynamics of ships, buoyancy, stability and launching theories] Statika i dinamika korablia, teoriiia plovuchestii, ostoielivost' i epuska. Izd. 2., pere. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960. 576 p.
- SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
- (see also subdivision under Baku)
- Miniovich, D. S. [Using photogrammetry in shipbuilding and ship repair] Fotogrammetricheskii metod v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Nauchnyy ied. M. M. Rusinov i A. I. Shakhov. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl., 1960. 135 p.
- SHIPS—PAINTING**
- Glass reinforced plastics for coating hulls and superstructures of wooden vessels. T. Pirlin. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:56 Ag '60.
- Operating asphalt-coated ships. V. Smirnov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:41-43 Ag '60.
- SHIPS—WATER-SUPPLY**
- Nonsurface-type evaporator unit. F. A. Anatoliev. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:26-30 Ap '61.
- SHIPS—WELDING**
- (see also subdivision under Vladivostok)
- Importance of welded angle joint sizes. M. N. Epshtein. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:44-45 Mr '61.
- Selection of dimensions of welded angle joints. V. D. Matskevich. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:41-43 Mr '61.
- SHIPS, CONCRETE**
- Chizhov, A. M. [Calculations for the reinforced concrete construction of ships for tensile and flexural strength] Raschet sudovykh rezhelozhnykh konstruktsii na izgib i rastazheniui. Gor'kii, GIIT, 1959. 20 p. (Gorkii, Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 26)
- Ways to simplify time-consuming operations in reinforced concrete shipbuilding. Iu. M. Diatskii. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:55-58 Ap '61.
- SHIRIAEV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH**
- The first graphic artist at the Shiriaev Aitel. P. Zhur. Neva no. 3:204-205 '61.
- SHLIAPKIN, IL'IA ALEKSANDROVICH, 1858-1918**
- I. A. Shliapkin and the library of Saratov University. Trudy Nauch. bibl. SGU no. 3:128-133 '59.
- SHMIDT, PETR PETROVICH, 1867-1906—FICTION**
- "Lieutenant Shmidt" by M. Charnyi. Reviewed by M. Nechaev. Sam'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:43 F '61.
- SHOCK**
- Role of ammonia in the development of insulin shock [with summary in English]. N. B. Kozlov. Vop. med. khim. 8 no. 4:396-402 Ji-Ag '60.
- Role of shock and collapse in the development of a hepatorenal syndrome [with summary in English]. V. V. Surin, M. E. Semendiaeva, M. A. Potekaeva. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:30-40 F '61.
- Treatment and prevention of shock and burns. D. M. Grozdov. Khirurgia 37 no. 3:3-9 M '61.
- SHOCK WAVES**
- Attenuation of shock waves in a moving medium with varying density and temperature. O. Iu. Polianskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:912-915 S-O '60.
- Converging shock waves in a gas of varying density. F. L. Chernous'ko. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:885-886 S-O '60.
- Explosion analogy in supersonic flow about bodies. M. A. Tskulidze. Izv. AN SSSR Old tekhn. nauk. Eneig. i avtom. 1:91-96 Ja-F '61.
- Flow of a plane hypersonic jet into a real medium. V. A. Smirnov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:916-918 S-O '60.
- One class of solids of revolution with minimum wave resistance. Iu. D. Shmyglevskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:923-926 S-O '60.
- Penetration of arbitrary pressure into a compressible fluid in the isentropic case. A. G. Bagdov, E. M. Nerislian. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:807-809 Ap '61.

- SHOCK WAVES (Continued)**
Propagation and reflection from a free boundary of spherical shock waves in an elastic medium. O. Kh. M. Akhe, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk, no. 135-45 '60.
- Structure of the turbulent hydrodynamic shock waves in the process of combustion. A. G. Finkovskii, Dokl. AN SSSR, 137 no. 1260-613 Ap '61.
- SHOE INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Tiflis)
On leather footwear should be based on estimates. P. K. Ibrimov, Sov. foto, 35 no. 2-5-7 F '61.
- SHOE INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS**
Instructions for assembling glued rubber footwear. I. Smirnova, Bul. nauch. inform. i trud. i izob. plat. 4 no. 2-11-15 '61.
- SHOE MANUFACTURE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
My contribution to the mechanization of shoe manufacture. I. V. Iudin, Blok. agit. i in. no. 20-25-31 Ji '60.
- SHOFAL'SKII, JULII MIKHAILOVICH, 1856-1940**
Julii Shofal'skii as historian and biographer. E. T. Volkov, Sov. bibl. no. 112-48 '61.
- SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-**
Humor in the novel "And quiet flows the Don" by Sholokhov. M. I. Ufimtsev, Zap. zap. Tashk. gos. ped. inst. no. 13 pt. 2-3-11 '55.
M. A. Sholokhov meets the Don. Plant workers K. Cherevko, V. Karyushchenko, O. Bond, 59 no. 11-5 Mr '61.
Over the priceless manuscripts of "And quiet flows the Don." A. Sofronov, Oymek, 39 no. 16-26-31 Ap '61.
- SHOP PRACTICE** see Machine-shop practice
- SHOPPING CENTERS** see subdivision under Leningrad
- SHORT STORIES, MOLDAVIAN**
[Moldavian stories. Translated from the Moldavian] Moldavskii rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959, 398 p.
(CLU)
- SHORTWAVE RADIO** see Radio, Shortwave
- SHOT PELTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—STANDARDS**
Drums and tables for shot pelting. Standartizatsiya 24 no. 5-42-13 My '60.
- SHIPOLA DISTRICT—SOILS**
Hydro-physical properties of soils in Shipola District of Chukotka Province. V. A. Lapanova, Nauch. trudy UASRN 10, 189-199 '60.
- SHREWS—PARASITES** see Parasites—Shrews
- SHRUBS** see subdivision under Tedzhen Valley
- SHRUBS—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Fungal diseases of desert shrubs in Kazakhstan. S. R. Shartsman, B. I. Kivitshev, Trudy Inst. bot. AN Kazakh SSR 9, 3-103 '61.
- SHRUBS—IDENTIFICATION**
"Tree and shrub seedlings" by I. T. Vasilchenko. Reviewed by T. T. Trofimov, K. V. Kiseleva, Bot. zhur., 46 no. 1141-145 Ja '61.
- SHTERN, LINA SOLOMONOVNA, 1878-**
Akademika nauk SSSR, Lina Solomonovna Shtern, Vstup. stat'ia S. I. A. Rapoport i S. P. Zubkova, Bibliografika sost. N. V. Smirnov, Moskva, 1960, 88 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Ser. biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiya, no. 8)
- SHUMSHU ISLAND—SOLAR RADIATION**
Radiation balance of Shumshu Island. G. V. Svinnukhov, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:27-29 Ap '61.
- SHUNGA—CATTLE BREEDING**
In the Shunga. N. Bobneva, G. Kazernovskaya, IUN nat. no. 3:17-19 Mr '61.
- SHUSHENSKOYE**
Spring in Shushenskoye, IU, Alln. Sel'. mekh. no. 4:41-42 '60.
- SHUTTERS, PHOTOGRAPHIC**
Reconstruction and investigation of the shutter of the NAF 36/25 camera in Khar'ov, V. I. Garazha, E. I. Chaikovskii, Bul. sta. opt. i opt. isk. sput. Zem. no. 8:6-8 '60.
What kind of a shutter to select for the camera? (to be continued). P. Dereviannik, Sov. foto 21 no. 4:27-29 Ap '61.
- SHUYA VALLEY—LAKES**
Hydrological characteristics of some small lakes of southern Karelia. V. A. Freindling, Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 27, 60-69 '60.
Materials on the small forest lakes (lambae) of Karelia. N. S. Kharkovich, Trudy Kar. fil. AN SSSR no. 27-30-133 '60.
- SHVARTS, YEVGENII L'VOVICH**
A common and uncommon miracle ("The hidden treasure and other tales by E. Shvarts. Reviewed by S. Babenyshchik, Novyi mir 37 no. 2 219-253 F '61).
- SLAVA—WOOD—CHEMISTRY**
Reclamation column with parts made of wood plastics. E. A. Fedorov, Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 2 22 '61.
- SIBERIA—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL**
Carboniferous and Permian brachiopod complexes in certain regions of southern Siberia and the Altai [with summary in English]. T. G. Sarycheva, A. N. Sokol'skaya, Bul. MOIP Otd. geol. 34 no. 6 89-101 N-D '59.
- SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Fedoseev, G. A., In the remote, mysterious taiga; notes of an explorer. Glukhoi, nevedomoi taigoi; zapiski puteshestvennika. [Krasnodar:] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 329 p.
- SIBERIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Kistanov, V. V., [Siberia's future; expansion of the economy during the seven-year plan] Budushchee Sibiri, razvitiye khozjaistva v semiletke, Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 108 p.
[MICROFILM]
- SIBERIA—ELECTRIC POWER**
Butagin, I. P., A. I. Vasil'ev, and L. N. Sukhorukov, [Development of electric power engineering in Siberia; popular scientific presentation] Razvitiye energetiki Sibiri, nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 97 p.
- SIBERIA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS**
Selecting optimal terminal parameters and unit capacities for turbines of major condensing electric power plants in central Siberia. L. S. Popyrin, Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 3-10 '61.
- SIBERIA—HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
Thirtieth anniversary of the Siberian Institute of Automotive Transport and Roads. E. Gnatiuk, Avi. transp. 39 no. 2, 52 F '61.
- SIBERIA—HISTORY**
Nauchnaia konferentsiia po istorii Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka, Sektisia arkhologii, etnografii, antropologii i istorii Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka dookhtab'skogo perioda. [Abstracts of papers and reports delivered at the Conference on the History of Siberia and the Far East. Section of the Archaeology, Ethnography, Anthropology, and History of Siberia and the Far East in the Pre-revolutionary Period.] Tezisy dokladov i soobshchenii. Irkutsk, 1960, 12, 43, 83, 83, 78 p.
[MICROFILM]
- SIBERIA—HOUSING**
Special features of the planning of housing in central Siberia. M. Laskovskii, Zhil. stol. no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.
- SIBERIA—LUMBERING**
New technological layout for lumbering enterprises in Siberia and the Soviet Far East. V. F. Fonkin, Les. prom. 39 no. 2, 23-26 F '61.
- SIBERIA—ORNITHOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
First East Siberian Ornithological Conference. V. F. Lajonov, D. E. Syroechkovskii, Zool. zhur., 40 no. 3 475-476 Mr '61.
- SIBERIA—PIPELINES**
Organization and technology of operations on the routes of Siberia. L. G. Telegin, Stroi. i trubo. prov. 6 no. 3:7-9 Mr '61.
- SIBERIA—PLANT PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES**
First Siberian conference of plant physiologists and biologists. L. D. Prusakova, Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:141-142 '61.
- SIBERIA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Alkaline vein formations as exemplified by certain Siberian massifs. E. V. Sveshnikova, Bul. MOIP Otd. geol. 34 no. 6 144 N-D '59.
- SIBERIA—SHIPS**
Siberian people need a motorship of this type. K. Metsaik, V. Soldatov, Rech. i transp. 19 no. 4:52-53 Ap '60.
- SIBERIA—WHEAT**
How to fertilize and when to sow spring wheat in Siberia. A. E. Kochergin, Zemledel. 23 no. 3 76-82 Mr '61.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—CLIMATE**
Influence of the Arctic Ocean on the climate of Eastern Siberia. L. Trube, Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2-64-65 Mr-Apr '61.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC POLICY**
Konferentsiia po ekonomike Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka. [Abstracts of papers and reports delivered at the conference on the economic policy of the Far East and the Far East.] Tezisy dokladov i soobshchenii. Irkutsk, 1960, 12, 43, 83, 83, 78 p.
[MICROFILM]
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—HUNTING**
[Manual for Eastern Siberian hunters] Spivochnik okhotnika Vostochnoi Sibiri. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 313 p.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—ORE DEPOSITS**
Concentration of metals in plants growing over molybdenum deposits in permafrost. IU, V. Kazlyan, G. V. Aleksandrov, Mat. VSEGEI no. 32, 127-131 '60.
- SIBERIA, EASTERN—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION**
Electrification of the East Siberian line. T. G. Sarycheva, Zhel. dor. transp. 13 no. 13-17 Mr '61.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Down to the sea. Gleb Goryshin, Neva no. 1:150-165 '61.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—FROZEN GROUND**
Permafrost and its importance in prospecting for oil and structures in the northern part of Western Siberia. IU, F. Andreev, Trudy VNIIGRI no. 136, 101-114 '60.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—GAS, NATURAL**
Torgovanova, V. B., and others, [Paleozoic and Mesozoic waters and gases in Western Siberia] Vody i gazy paleozoicheskikh i mesozoicheskikh otlozhenii Zapadnoi Sibiri, Leningrad, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topl. lit.-y Lening. otd.-ulo, 1960, 459 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 150)
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—IRON ORES**
Commercial iron ore deposits in Western Siberia and the Khakas Autonomous Republic. M. L. Skolnikov, Geozhur. no. 5, 3-8 My '60.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—METAL-CUTTING TOOLS**
Conference of metal-cutting tool engineers of Western Siberia. A. P. Popov, Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:90 Mr '61.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
The Omsk newspaper "Proletar" on the life of Gorkii. Internationalists in Western Siberia, 1918-1920. ZA R. Dashkevych, Uki. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:131-137 Ju-l '61.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—SNOW**
Relationship between precipitation and the circulation regime during the cold period over the southeastern part of the West Siberian Lowland. K. I. Popova, N. V. Rukhovich, Trudy GGO no. 11, 22-30 '60.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—SOIL, MOISTURE**
Effect of soil moisture on the increment of woody plants in the southeastern trans-Ural region. G. I. Galtimov, Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1:116-158 '60.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—TREES**
Effect of soil moisture on the increment of woody plants in the southeastern trans-Ural region. G. I. Galtimov, Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1:116-158 '60.
- SIBERIA, WESTERN—WATER, UNDERGROUND**
Torgovanova, V. B., and others, [Paleozoic and Mesozoic waters and gases in Western Siberia] Vody i gazy paleozoicheskikh i mesozoicheskikh otlozhenii Zapadnoi Sibiri, Leningrad, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topl. lit.-y Lening. otd.-ulo, 1960, 459 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnyi institut. Trudy, no. 150)
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Carboniferous stratigraphy of the northwestern Siberian Platform. E. P. Markov, I. L. Kleopov, Mat. VSEGEI no. 32:75-78 '60.
- SIBERIAN PLATFORM—NICKEL**
Nickel potential of the northwestern Siberian Platform. IU, G. Shartskii, V. I. Dragunov, E. V. Tuganova, Mat. VSEGEI no. 31:37-44 '60.
- SIDIKIN, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1897-1960**
Sergei Alekseevich Sidiakin, Truf. prom. 38 no. 2:10 '61.
- SIERAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT, 1826-1883**
Taras Shevchenko and Zygmunt Sierakowski. Tadeusz Butkewych, Uki. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:94-101 Ju-l '61.
- SIEROZEM SOILS**
Microflora decomposing humus in Sierozem soils [with summary in English]. M. Ochilova, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 2 290-303 Mr-Apr '61.
- SIERRA LEONE**
Sierra Leone. IU, Mador, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 17:146-148 Ap '61.
- SIGNALS AND SIGNALING**
(see also subdivision under Irtysh Valley)
Automatic signaling of the start of the martensite transformation. F. N. Tavazhe, E. K. Kovaltsov, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4:2-5 Ap '61.
- SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**
Additions to road signs. V. Vladimirov, Sel'. mekh. no. 4:40-41 '61.
Road signs. V. Vladimirov, Sel'. mekh. no. 3:31-32 '61.

SILICON CRYSTALS

Signs and signals [with summary in English, p. 184].
A. A. Brudnyi, Vop. filoz. 15 no. 4 121-133 '61.

SILICON HYDRIDE

Violation of state standards for conventional symbols.
G. S. Plis. Standartizatsia 25 no. 3-43 Mr '61

SILANE

Adsorption properties of silica gels modified by dimethyl-dichlorosilane. I. E. Naimark, I. B. Shniakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 196-205 '61.
Colorimetric method of determining trichlorosilane in air. F. D. Krivoruchko. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 280-291 '61.
Photochlorination of methyloltrichlorosilane in the liquid state. I. P. Mikhnev, E. M. Asanovskaya. Plast. massy, no. 3 26-27 '61.
Potential functions of molecules of the series $(CH_3)_nSiCl_{4-n}$ ($n=1-3$). I. F. Kovalev. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1313-1316 F '61.
Quantitative analysis of the products from the direct synthesis of alkylchlorosilanes. A. P. Kleshkov, V. A. Borik, L. A. Shvaykova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 147-149 '61.
Rearrangement of benzoyltriphenylsilane. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 220 '61.
Study of the radiation-induced addition of silicochloroform to some olefins. H. V. Dzhagatyan, V. I. Zetkin, M. T. Filippov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 231-232 '61.

SILICA

Adsorption properties of silica gels modified by dimethyl-dichlorosilane. I. E. Naimark, I. B. Shniakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 196-205 '61.
Chemical composition and catalytic properties of silica-zirconia catalysts. A. D. Mazarov, G. K. Borekov, V. A. Driakova. Khim. kat. 2 no. 1 84-91 Ja-F '61.
Stepwise methoxylation of silica gel and its adsorption properties. V. M. Chertov and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 190-196 '61.

SILICATES

"Works by D. I. Mendeleev in the field of the chemistry of silicates and of the vitreous state" by V. P. Barzakovsky and R. B. Dobrotin. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 226-227 '61.

SILICIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Comparative binding of radioactive amino acids by proteins of the tissues and blood following the action of silicic acid. I. I. Kazantseva. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 217-224 '60.
Influence of silicic acid and sodium silicate on the change in the sorptive capacity of erythrocytes for amino acids. F. D. Drobitz. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 213-216 '60.
Influence of silicic acid on the binding of radioactive metabolites by tissue proteins. I. I. Kazantseva. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 226-231 '60.

SILICON

Catalytic activity of silicon and copper in the synthesis of prussic acid from ammonia and methane. I. G. Khushkin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2 189-190 '61.
Krasluk, B. A., and A. I. Grilov. [Germanium and silicon semiconductors] Poluprovodniki - germanii i kremnii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ty po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 206 p.
Method for the quantitative spectral determination of silicic acid in the urine. B. V. Abalduv, E. P. Kozhevnikova, S. G. Rogomolov. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 185-188 '60.
Separation of silicon from the urine in experimental silicosis. E. P. Kozhevnikova. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 189-196 '60.

SILICON—ANALYSIS

Determination of an iodine microimpurity in elemental silicon. V. A. Nazarenko, M. B. Shustova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 15-16 '61.

SILICON—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of silicon compounds on the condition of the cholesterolprotein complexes in the animal organism. N. A. Razumovskaya. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 203-212 '60.
Influence of silicon on phosphorus metabolism. V. A. Shcherbatskaya. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2 197-201 '60.

SILICON BROMIDE

Phase equilibria in the systems $SiCl_4 - BCl_3$ and $SiBr_4 - BBr_3$. L. A. Nisels'son, I. V. Petrushevich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 748-749 Mr '61.

SILICON CHLORIDE

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in systems formed by titanium, silicon, and carbon tetrachloride. S. A. Baks and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 756-758 Mr '61.
Phase equilibria in the systems $SiCl_4 - BCl_3$ and $SiBr_4 - BBr_3$. L. A. Nisels'son, I. V. Petrushevich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 748-749 Mr '61.
Reactions of α -alkyltetrahydrofurans with silicon tetrachloride. N. I. Shulkin, I. F. Bol'skii, I. E. Grushko. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3 815-819 Mr '61.

SILICON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Increasing the use of silicon-chromium alloys in making stainless steel. F. I. Shved, D. G. Zhukov, A. M. Khlzhnikhenko. Stal' 21 no. 2 128-129 F '61.

SILICON CRYSTALS

Twins and dislocations in silicon single crystals. M. G. Mikhvitskii, L. V. Lainei. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1 288-296 Ja '61.

SILICON HYDRIDE

Mechanism of the interaction between silicon hydrides and organohalides in the gas phase. A. D. Petrov, F. A. Chirnyshch, L. A. Gann-Lian. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 876-878 Ap '61.
Telomerization and polymerization of ethylene with silicon hydrides in the presence of titanium tetrachloride. R. Kh. Fiedlina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 885-888 Ap '61.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS

see Iron-silicon alloys

SILICON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

see Manganese-silicon alloys

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Silicon peroxides and their reactions. M. M. Azanovskaya, I. U. A. Oid'ekop, A. N. Kharitonovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8 32-36 '60.
Synthesis and reactions of acetylenic silicohydrocarbons. L. L. Shchukovskaya, R. I. Pal'chik. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1351-1356 F '61.
Synthesis of unsaturated organosilicon peroxides. T. I. Urzhenko, A. K. Litkovets. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1361-1363 F '61.

SILK INDUSTRY

see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SILK MANUFACTURE

see subdivision under Slutsk

SILKWORMS

Critical periods in the ontogeny of the Chinese tussah moth (*Antheraea pernyi* G.-M.). L. Z. Rodionova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 964-967 Ap '61.
Nucleotide composition of desoxyribonucleic acid in various animal breeds and lines of the same species [with summary in English]. I. P. Kok. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 37-45 '61.

SILKWORMS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Effect of antibiotics on the causative agents of bacterial diseases of silkworms. E. K. Afrikian and others. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 2 113-116 '61.

SILOXANES

Molecular structure and physical properties of some polysiloxanes. Part 2. Structure and physical properties of isoevonic polysiloxanes [with summary in English]. O. Z. Holey, P. P. Cholpan. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 843-849 N-D '60.
Molecular structure and physical properties of some polysiloxanes. Part 3. Viscosity, compressibility, and structure of liquid cyclic polysiloxanes [with summary in English]. O. Z. Holey, P. P. Cholpan. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 850-856 N-D '60.

SILT

Method for encasing a photoelectric device in measuring the turbidity in depth of an open stream. E. T. Dzhabashan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 2 25-30 '61.

SILUMIN—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of melt vibration on the structure of silumin. D. P. Lovtsov, G. D. Ljungar, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tevt. met. 3 no. 3 148-150 '60.

SILUMIN—WELDING

Arc welding of silumin. T. I. Avilov. Svar. profizv. no. 3 29-31 Mr '61.

SILVER

Diffusion of silver into amorphous and crystalline quartz under the influence of a constant voltage. I. E. Balygin. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1 156-166 Ja '61.
Study of the interaction of vanthales with silver plate surfaces by means of electronography. M. B. Barbin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90 145-150 '60.

SILVER—ANALYSIS

Potentiometric determination of silver by titration with a Rönnecke salt. I. L. Bagbanly, M. M. Mamedkulieva. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 1 35-38 '61.

SILVER—HARDENING

Experiments in hardening pure silver. D. N. Ovcharenko. Fiz. met. i metallurg. 11 no. 3 404-408 Mr '61.

SILVER—ISOTOPES

Carcinomas of the breast developing in monkeys after hyperestrogenization and the use of radioactive silver Ag^{110} . E. I. A. Smolovskaya and others. Vop. onk. 6 no. 6 35-42 My '60.

SILVER BAY, MINN.—CRUSHING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Mechanization of repair work in the crushing department of the Silver Bay Ore-dressing Plant. S. N. Zubarev. Gor. zhur. no. 3 54-55 Mr '61.

SILVER COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of mercury and silver with acetone thiosemicarbazone. V. F. Tolopova, I. U. P. Kitaev, G. K. Budnikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 617-652 Mr '61.

SILVER-PALLADIUM ALLOYS

see Palladium-silver alloys

SILVER PLATING

Electrolytic deposition of silver coatings of increased hardness. M. P. Fedot'ev, P. M. Vichest'kov, M. D. Luzan. Trudy I.TI no. 53 54-53 '59.

SILVER-ZINC ALLOYS

see Zinc-silver alloys

SIM VALLEY—FOREST SOILS

Brief agrochemical description of grey forest soils of the Sim agricultural region of Bashkiria. G. A. Sklarov, A. S. Sharova. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 170-187 '60.
Group and fractional composition of humus in grey forest soils of the Sim agricultural zone of Bashkiria. A. S. Sharova, G. A. Sklarov, B. F. Akseanova. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 50-61 '60.
Microflora of grey forest soils of the Sim agricultural zone. I. A. Mazurkin. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 77-93 '60.
Total chemical composition of certain forest-steppe soils of the Sim agricultural zone of Bashkiria. Z. V. Mosceva. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 188-191 '60.

SIM VALLEY—HUMUS

Group and fractional composition of humus in grey forest soils of the Sim agricultural zone of Bashkiria. A. S. Sharova, G. A. Sklarov, B. F. Akseanova. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 50-61 '60.

SIM VALLEY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Microflora of grey forest soils of the Sim agricultural zone. I. A. Mazurkin. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 77-93 '60.

SIM VALLEY—SOILS—MANGANESE CONTENT

Available and exchangeable manganese content of soils of the Sim agricultural zone of Bashkiria. M. P. Chmelyev. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 100-108 '60.

SIM VALLEY—SOILS—PHOSPHORUS CONTENT

Types of phosphorus in soils of the Sim agricultural zone of Bashkiria. B. N. Butangulova, G. F. Galimov, E. I. Starikova. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 62-76 '60.

SIM VALLEY—SOILS—ZINC CONTENT

Available zinc content of certain soils of the Sim agricultural zone of Bashkiria. A. S. Sharova and others. Mat. po izuch. pochv. Bash. ASSR no. 1 64-69 '60.

SIMAKOV, VASIL IVANOVICH, 1870-

Lidin, V. G., and V. M. Sidel'nikov, comps. [Friend of folk song] Drug narodnoi pesni. [Kalining] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 99 p. (NNC)

SIMANSKI, ALEKSANDR LUKICH, 1752-1810

Simanskii Archive. B. A. Shlikhter. Zap. Otd. ruk. no. 23 3-10 '60.

SIMANSKI, LUKA ALEKSANDROVICH, 1791-1828

Simanskii Archive. B. A. Shlikhter. Zap. Otd. ruk. no. 23 3-10 '60.

SIMANSKI, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1786-1860

Simanskii Archive. B. A. Shlikhter. Zap. Otd. ruk. no. 23 3-10 '60.

SIMFEROPOL—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Busy life. S. Makarov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4 20-22 Ap '61.

SIMPLIFICATION IN INDUSTRY

Standardization of units and parts in the work of a design office. B. A. Ershov, M. L. Sokolov. Standartizatsia 25 no. 1 36-39 Ja '61.

SINGING

Secrets of unusual voices. E. Rudakov. Znan. sila 36 no. 1 32-33 Ja '61.

SINKIANG—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperation in the Sinkiang-Uigur Autonomous Region of the Chinese People's Republic. G. Bakhmanov. Trudy Sekt. vost. AN Kazakh. SSR 13-32 '59.

SINKIANG—FOLK POETRY, KAZAKH

Notes on Kazakh oral poetry in the Sinkiang-Uigur Autonomous Region of the Chinese People's Republic. Z. U. Zhantekeeva. Trudy Sekt. vost. AN Kazakh. SSR 1219-222 '59.

SINTERING

(see also subdivision under Anshan; Cima)

Basic problems of the sintering process. A. M. Parfenov. Trudy Mekhanobr. no. 100 3-6 '57.
Effect of loading and unloading on changes in the granular composition of sinters. L. M. Rudakov, I. I. Gorskstein. Metallurg. 6 no. 4 4-6 Ap '61.

SINTERING (Continued)

- Experimental plant for the pelletizing of fine concentrates
M. A. Necheporenko Trudy Mekhanobr no 100 101-106 '57
- "Improving conditions of work in iron ore sintering plants" by L. V. Stetsko and others. Reviewed by R. S. Suprunenko Metallurg 6 no 4 39 Ap '61
- Material and heat balances in the sintering process
P. N. Grako Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 105, 5-17 '60
- Microhardness of kerch deposit sinters [with summary in English] N. A. Vasilitskii Stal' 21 no 2 103-106 F '61
- Mixing of sinter charges P. A. Liakhov Trudy Mekhanobr no 100 29-45 '57
- Reshchiet, I. L. [Mechanical equipment of sintering plants] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie aglomeratsionnykh fabrik, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khim. i tsivilnoi metallurgii, 1961, 386 p
- Obtaining a high-quality sinter out of Kirov Rog iron ores V. P. Onoprienko and others Trudy Ukr. nauch. inst. met. no 6 7-22 '60
- Organization of experiments in sintering plants to determine conditions for the automatic control of the sintering process I. I. Kharash Trudy Mekhanobr no 100 46-55 '57
- Preheating of the sinter charge by hot sinter L. M. Shabalin, P. A. Iudin Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 105; 37-48 '60
- Production of fluxed sinter for metallurgical processes [with summary in English] V. P. Onoprienko, A. E. Lebedev, D. M. Furman Stal' 21 no 2, 97-102 F '61
- Production of fluxed sinter from kerch ore concentrates V. P. Onoprienko, A. E. Lebedev Trudy Ukr. nauch. inst. met. no 6 23-33 '60
- Sintering of aluminum silicates with limestone and a reducing agent in a pilot plant rotary furnace R. G. Rozentzler N. S. Betseneva A. V. Gornova Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no 2 61-67 '61
- Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags and fluxed sinters O. I. Nikitina Trudy Ukr. nauch. inst. met. no 6 283-299 '60
- Studying the material composition of fluxed sinter prepared from Kirov Rog magnetite concentrates A. M. Parfenov, V. T. Belousova I. A. Gulevitskaya Trudy Mekhanobr no 100 7-28 '57
- Studying the reducibility of bauxite sinters V. I. Korotich Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 105, 107-112 '60
- Terminology used in the sintering process "Pelletizing with subsequent firing" M. A. Necheporenko Trudy Mekhanobr no 100 107-113 '57
- Use of preheated and oxygen-enriched air in the sintering of iron ores, N. E. Sidorov and others Trudy Ukr. nauch. inst. met. no 6 34-44 '60

SINTERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Recovery unit in sintering plants A. A. Skaliabin Trudy Mekhanobr no 100 87-100 '57

SINTERING—TESTING

- Effect of alkali compounds on processes of softening of the sinter N. V. Mikhlin Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 105, 125-128 '60
- Processes of softening of bauxite sinters, V. I. Korotich Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 105; 113-118 '60

SIPHONS

- Device for measuring off toxic and infected liquids, B. Polov Lsh. delo 7 no 3-60 Mi '61.

SIRUPS

- Consultation, Kons. i ov. prom., 16 no 3, 47 Mr '61.

SIRUPS—MICROBIOLOGY

- Effect of some quaternary ammonium compounds on the microflora of sirups, T. P. Silasarenko, Trudy KTIP no 22, 178-182 '60.

- Biological foundations for the development of gray mullet fisheries in Eastern Sivas and Lake Molochnoye, "Trudy" of the Institute of Hydrobiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R., no 35, 1960 Reviewed by N. I. Tarasov, Zool. zhur., 40 no 3 472-473 Mr '61.

SIVASH—NATURAL RESOURCES

- Golden resources at the Sivash, A. A. Tsent'ev, V. Baumshstein, NTO 3 no 4, 27-29 Ap '61.

SIVASH REGION—MINERALS IN SOILS

- How the rise in ground water level affects evaporation and the content of water-soluble salts in Sivash region soils [with summary in English], V. V. Kolpakov, Izv. TSKhA no 1, 132-147 '61.

SIVASH REGION—WATER, UNDERGROUND

- How the rise in ground water level affects evaporation and the content of water-soluble salts in Sivash region soils [with summary in English], V. V. Kolpakov, Izv. TSKhA no 1, 132-147 '61.

SKALOV, N.

- Five-hundred roles, F. Kaftanov, Teatr 22 no 3 163 Mi '61.

SKARNS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SKIN

- Capillary resistance of the vessels of the skin in hypertension V. A. Kobrik Zdrav. bel. 7 no 3, 17-19 Mr '61
- Determination of the degree of pigmentation of the skin under the action of solar rays by measuring the infrared radiation of the human skin surface V. I. Sukharev, K. K. Demidov Vest. derm. i ven. [35] no 2 51-53 F '61.
- Dynamics of morphological changes in the skin in acute radiation sickness N. N. Garvov Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no 1, 18-29 Ja '61
- Effect of irradiation with radioactive phosphorus on the sensitivity of the skin of guinea pigs to dimethylchlorobenzene, E. A. Ievleva, B. M. Lebedev, Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no 1 23-24 Ja '61.
- Effect of perfusion from irradiated tissue on the bactericidal properties of the skin and phagocyte activity of the leukocytes A. G. Sverdlov Med. rad. 5 no 12 73-74 '60
- "Skin reactions to ionizing radiation" by I. N. Pobedinski, I. U. Kuditskii Reviewed by B. I. Il'in Sov. med. 24 no 11 155-157 N '60

SKIN—CANCER

- (see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
- Immediate results of the treatment of skin cancer with ointment O. S. Shumachenko Sov. med. 21 no 1 123-126 Mi '60
- Late results of treatment of cancer of the skin; from data of the Kharkov Provincial Oncological Dispensary, V. I. Mitsova Vop. onk. 6 no 5, 103-109 My '60.

SKIN—CARE AND HYGIENE

- Care of the skin M. A. Baran, P. G. Kosachevskaya, I. U. Troitskii Nauka i zhyt'ia 11 no 2, 13 F '61.

SKIN—DISEASES

- (see also subdivision under Drogobych)
- Acidomycetosis enteropathia L. I. Fandek, G. I. Serdyukova Vest. derm. i ven. [35] no 2, 15-21 F '61.
- Acute radiation necrosis of the skin L. A. Afrikanova, Arkh. pat. 23 no 3 26-33 '61.
- Corticosteroids in the treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis [with summary in English] N. S. Smelov and others, Sov. med. 25 no 3 91-96 Mr '61.
- Experience in the use of ammine in dermatological practice N. A. Ivanov, V. P. Gurdiev, V. A. Khovanova Sov. med. 24 no 3 120-123 Mi '60
- Functional conditions of the adrenal cortex related to ACTH therapy for certain skin diseases I. M. Rakhmanov, I. A. Men'shikova, I. P. Protsova, Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no 1 98-108 [Ja] '61
- Gastric juice in the treatment of suppurative skin diseases R. Kh. Abdusametov, I. N. Savitskaya Zdrav. Kavk. 21 no 2 37-40 '61
- Prevention of suppurative skin diseases and immediate problems in this area, A. A. Studitsin, N. M. Turanov, Vest. derm. i ven. [35] no 2 3-9 F '61
- Pustulosis vacciniformis, S. I. A. Golosovskii, I. ed. i zh. 26 no 3 27-29 Mr '61.
- Recent achievements in the treatment of skin and venereal diseases [with summary in English], B. M. Pashkov, Sov. med. 25 no 3 16-23 Mr '61
- Treating patients with skin diseases with highly concentrated Matsesta baths under polyclinical conditions, G. K. Andrianov and others Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no 1 49-52 Ja '61
- Treatment of pyoderma patients with bicillin-3 M. I. Sokolov and others Sov. med. 25 no 2 138 F '61

SKIN—DISEASES—PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS

- Effect of hypnotherapy on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids in patients with diffuse neurodermatitis, M. M. Zheltakov, I. A. Serepova, I. U. K. Skripkin Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no 1, 1-3 Ja '61.

- 78
cal operation on the skin by the bivariate M. Shamraevskii, Vop. onk. 6 no 5, 62-63

- 100000 or so-called keratoacanthoma, N. A. Zhukov, M. L. Zil'bergol'ts, S. I. A. Savina Sov. med. 24 no 11 109-111 N '60

SKIN GRAFTING

- Results after surgical therapy of burns N. E. Povstolov Khirurgiya 37 no 3 9-16 Mi '61
- Skin grafting in extensive avulsion of the skin of the head and face, A. G. Sadykhov, Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no 3 61-62 Mr '60.
- Surgery in treating chemical burns, M. I. Sinilo, Ortop. travm. i protez. 22 no 2, 33-35 F '61.
- Use of a Flap flap to fill cavities in chronic osteomyelitis, A. L. Lubagina, Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no 3; 3-7 Mr '60.

SKINS see Hides and skins

SKES AND SKING

- Ski training lessons, B. I. Rodigin, Nach. shkola 20 no 2, 57-61 F '61.

- Sking on a rainbow, A. Maleinov, Tekh. mol. 20 no 2, 18 '61.

- Sking speed of 163 kilometers per hour, V. Nagornyi, Tekh. mol. 20 no 2 10 '61.

SKES AND SKING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Effect of the nutritional factor on the acclimatization of competitive skiers to mountain conditions [with summary in English] N. N. Yakovlev, L. G. Leshkevich Vop. pit. 19 no 3 9-15 Mi-Je '60

SKLIFOSOVSKII, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1830-1901

- Nikolai Vasil'evich Sklifosovskii, I. A. Zimovlev, P. P. I. akush. 26 no 1 10-14 Ap '61
- Nikolai Vasil'evich Sklifosovskii, on the 125th anniversary of his birth, M. I. Puzanov, Vest. khir. 86 no 3 3-9 Mi '61.

SKOPIN—OLD-AGE HOMES

- Mistress of a big house, A. Tarasova, Sots. eksp. 22 no 3, 37-39 Mi '61.

SKORBIN, SERGEI FEDOROVICH, 1885-1961

- Sergei Fedorovich Skorbin Sakh. prom. 35 no 2 17 F '61

SKOROKHOLOV, ALEKSANDR KASTOROVICH

- Notebooks of a prisoner, N. Nozovkov, Nava no 1, 2, 20 '61

SKULL

- Age-related variability of the skull in the wild ass (Equus hemionus Pall.) [with summary in English], V. N. Orlov, Zool. zhur. 40 no 4, 502-501 Ap '61.
- Late complications in radiotherapy K. B. Shumakovskii Med. rad. 6 no 1, 16-17 '61

SKULL—DISEASES

- Osteomyelitis of the cranial vault S. S. Ivanov, Sov. med. 21 no 3 39-43 Mi '60

SLADKOV, NIKOLAI

- "Out of the corner of one's eye" by N. Sladkov Reviewed by I. B. Shalov Zvezda no 1, 15-21 Ja '61
- Stories on nature "Out of the corner of one's eye" by N. Sladkov Reviewed by E. Kalmanovskii Novyi mir 31 no 2, 247-249 F '61.

SLAG

- Investigation of preliminary slag roasting on the vanadium recovery process, V. V. Pechkovskii, S. A. Amilova, M. I. Polotskanskikh, Izv. vuz. uch. i nauch. i tekhn. 3 no 3, 97-101 '60.

- Investigation of slags from the fire refining of nickel-copper and methods of treating them, V. I. Smirnov, M. S. Arkhipova, I. P. Shulakov Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 98 16-23 '60.

- Production of titanium dioxide from slags rich in titanium by the sulfuric acid method, M. I. Borodina and others, Izv. TSKhA, mat. i kh. prim. no 1, 33-38 '61.

- Rapid analysis of slags and other materials, V. D. Kordun, V. I. Zhukharenko, Zav. lab. 27 no 2, 113-114 '61.

- Thermodynamics of the sulfatizing roasting processes of converter slags in a fluidized bed, S. G. Chibrikova [Izvestia Chibrikova], V. I. Smirnov, I. T. Syvaydin Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 98, 67-71 '60.

SLAG—ANALYSIS

- Optimum composition of blast furnace slag in southern plants N. N. Chernov, A. N. Chelomo, Metallurg 6 no 16-8 Ap '61.

- Reducing copper losses with slags during the reduction smelting of copper matte, I. U. A. Ablonskii, A. I. I. akush. nov. Trudy Ural' politekh. inst. no 98 46-56 '60.

SLAG—SPECTRA

- Spectrum analysis of blast furnace slags and fluxed sinters O. I. Nikitina, Trudy Ukr. nauch. inst. met. no 6, 283-299 '60

SLATINA, BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Slatina, M. Alekseev, Ogonok 30 no 12, 25-27 Mr '61.

SLAVIC LITERATURE

- A great brotherhood, N. G. Chernyshevskii and the revolutionary-democratic literature of the Slavic peoples, I. Barsuk, I. Dzhibko, Sov. Ukr. 11 no 4, 163-169 Ap '61.
- T. I. Shevchenko in Slavic literature, on the centennial of his death E. P. Kiriluk Inostr. lit. no 3 200-205 Mi '61.

SLAVIC STUDIES

- Publications of the Soviet Committee of Slavists, L. N. Smirnov, Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no 32, 130-137 '61.

SLAYS

- A textbook on the history of the Byzantine Empire and the Slavic peoples ("Outline history of the Byzantine Empire and the southern Slavs" by A. P. Kazhdan and G. G. Litavrin. Reviewed by M. A. Zaborov), Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no 32, 90-98 '61.

SLEEP

Catalase and succinic dehydrogenase activity of the liver under conditions of sleep inhibition [with summary in English] I. S. Bolzman, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:64-71 '61.
Effect of radiophosphorus on the concentration of proteins, residual nitrogen, and urea in the blood under conditions of medicamentous sleep [with summary in English], I. V. Savitskiy, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:22-31 '61.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of hypertension in parturients with prolonged sleep, M. A. Petrov-Maslakov, Trudy LSGM 18:123-132 '55.

SLEPTSOV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1836-1878

The world outlook and political-ideological views of V. A. Sleptsov, A. Korin, Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst. 22 no. 2:110-118 '60.

SLIDE RULE

Didkovskii, P. V., and M. M. Didkovskaya. [USL-12 universal slide rule] Universal'naya schetnaya lineika USL-12. Izd. 3., stereotipnoe, Kiev, Gos. izd.-vo tekhn. lit.-y USSR, 1960. 83 p.

SLOVAKIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

The Slovak national uprising, N. A. Shlenova, Kiat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 32:126-129 '61.

SLUTSK—SILK MANUFACTURE

Lakutina, L. I. [Sashes made in Slutsk] Slutskita palasy. Minsk, Vyd.-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 237 p.

SMELTING

Effect of the smelting technology on the quality of austenitic electrode steel, L. I. A. Gluskin, Metallurgiya 2: 54-66 '59.
Working out norms for the number of workers in a steel smelting shop, A. Seviyagin, Biol. nauch. inform. i raz. plat. 3 no. 12:14-17 '60.

SMELTING FURNACES

Induction furnace for smelting zinc, I. I. Neshchepet, Gor. zhur. no. 3:79 Mr '61.

SMIRNOV, DMITRII

On people of work ("Starry rain" by Dmitrii Smirnov. Reviewed by N. Kutov), Neva no. 3:207-208 '61.

SMOLENSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Such planning helps us, N. Ivanov, Okh. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.

SMOLENSK—KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Working changes, V. Iakubova, Okh. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:17-19 Ja '61.

SMOLENSK—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Bagot by the whole group, E. Nikolaeva, Okh. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

SMOLENSK—TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Valuable experience in improving working conditions, Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:95 Ja '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

From our experience in organizing universal education, A. Barkalov, Nar. obr. no. 4:16-18 Ap '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Foresters of Smolensk Province are getting ready for the 22d Party Congress, Les. khoz. 14 no. 3:1 Mr '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—PEAT

Deep wells, A. Tsyganov, Komsom. zhizn' no. 23:7-11 D '60.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—REFORESTATION

Restoration of forests in Smolensk Province, G. V. Kusenko, Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:66-69 F '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The workers' committee is the organizer of progressive practice, G. Belkin, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 8:26-27 Ap '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

The workers' committee is the organizer of progressive practice, G. Belkin, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 8:26-27 Ap '61.

SMUGGLING see subdivision under Riga

SNOUT BEETLES see subdivision under Tajikistan

SNOW

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions; Franz Josef Land; Siberia; Western)

How to prevent the breaking of trees by snow in spruce forests, V. P. Kovalyashyn, Vsesy. sil', hosp. nauki 4 no. 1:121-124 Ja '61.

Skiing on a rainbow, A. Maleinov, Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2: 18 '61.

Technique of calculating the predictability of the appearance of the snow cover, A. V. Dunayva, M. S. Zanna, Trudy GGO no. 11:51-56 '60.

Weight of snow, B. A. Todorovich, Znan. slava 36 no. 3: 41-45 Mr '61.

SOAP

Conjugate solubility of hydrocarbons in aqueous solutions of soaps of naphthenic acids, A. G. Ismailov, L. Z. Mamedova, S. A. Alekseyeva, Uch. zap. AGU, Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser. no. 3:77-89 '59.

Effect of the molecular weight and concentration of sodium soaps of naphthenic acids on the solubilization of styrene [with summary in English], P. O. Demchenko, Dop. AN Ukr. SSR no. 3:359-362 '61.

Solubilization of aliphatic hydrocarbons in hydrocols of potassium soaps of fatty acids, P. A. Demchenko, Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:206-208 '61.

SOAP—ANALYSIS

Determination of total neutral substances and organic acids from the combined alkali, I. G. Izrael, Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:162-163 '61.

SOAP INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanization of the cutting of soap bars, G. M. Pavlov, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 3:16 Mr '61.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

At the goal line, Oleg Makarov, Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4: 172-173 Ap '61.

Onward to Santiago, A. Flerovskii, Moskva 5 no. 2: 220-221 '61.

The soccer season will be here before long, Danylo Tomkin, IEVhen Cherkashyn, Ukraina no. 6:22-23 Mr '61.

The trip to Santiago, IU Van'at, Ogonek 39 no. 14:18-19 Ap '61.

SOCIAL ETHICS

Man struggles for the good of mankind, notes of a journalist, I. I. Golovan, Zvezda no. 2:159-166 F '61.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

(see also subdivision under Bukovina, Ust'-Labinsk District, Volochisk District)

"Red corners" in field camps, Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:22-23 Mr '61.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK—PERIODICALS

Conferences with our readers, Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:46 Mr '61.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Vinnitsa Province

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

Bureaucratization of bourgeois society and the fate of the individual [with summary in English], IU, A. Zamoshkin, Vop. filoa. 15 no. 4:71-85 '61.

Moscow, Universitet, Kafedra dialekticheskogo i istoricheskogo materializma gumanitarnykh nauk, [The forms of social consciousness] Formy obshchestvennogo soznaniia. [Moskva] 1960. 376 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Some problems relating to field studies in the social sciences, based on the material of a meeting of the Academic Council, N. Filin, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8: 1'kon. i. fil. no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '61.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Horbach, U. [Law of the unity and struggle of opposites] Zakon edinstva i baraty protivolopozhnoi. Minsk, Dzhurzh, vyd.-va BSSR, Red. satsyln'na-ekunam, lit.-ry, 1960. 106 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Current problems, V. Evdokimov, Polt. samooobr. 5 no. 4:84-89 '61.

First experience in teaching "Fundamentals of political science," A. V. Borisova, Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 3: 51-54 Mr '61.

In the section of the study of history, Constitution of the U. S. S. R., and the fundamentals of political science of the Institute of General and Technical Education, Prep. ist v shkole 16 no. 2:119-121 Mr-Ap '61.

Let's bring the teaching of social sciences in the institutions of higher education closer to real life, N. Kazmin, Kommunist 38 no. 6:18-29 Ap '61.

Notes of a seminar leader, V. Dubrovinskii, Polt. samooobr. 5 no. 4:73-76 '61.

Program of a new course "Fundamentals of political science" in secondary specialized schools, G. A. Borodach, Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 2:47-51 F '61.

Who is right? N. Adfel'd, Polt. samooobr. 5 no. 4:76-81 '61.

SOCIALISM

Bol'shov, D. G. ["Democratic socialism" in the captivity of bourgeois ideology] "Demokraticheski sotsializm" v plenu burzhuaznoi ideologii. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Znanie," 1961. 48 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 6)

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Daghestan; Khabizstan, Leningrad Economic region, Lipetsk Province, Moscow, Stalino Province)

Brigade of communist labor of the workshop No. 5 at the factory "Krasnaya zaria," I. A. Abramova, Shveln. prom. no. 1:28-29 Ji-Ag '60.

Dissemination of progressive practice is a public matter, I. Lulikov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:26-26 Ap '61. The entire collective is on the watch, M. Shiridin, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 8:10-11 Mr '61.

Following activists' initiative, K. Alimov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6:11-16 Mr '61.

For political propaganda that is diverse and closely connected with life, M. Garpindashvili, Blok agit. [Gruz.] no. 12:8-17 Je '60.

Give daily attention to trade-union groups, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6:5-7 Mr '61.

Heroic deeds of our days, G. Zolotov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:4-6 Ap '61.

Hidden potentialities for profitable production; collection of articles on economic subjects, Rezorvy rentabel'nosti; sbornik statei na ekonomicheskie tomy. Uzhno-Sukhailinsk, Sukhailinskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960. 109 p. Hidden potentialities of production in operation, E. Sorokin, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6:8-9 Mr '61.

[Initiators of the new in the seven-year plan; people of labor exploits] Znachiteli novogo v semiletko; ljudi trudovogo podviga. [Moskva] Izd.-vo VsesPS Profizdat [1960] 62 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego, no. 1)

Learn agricultural arithmetic, I. Nasibov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6:29-30 Mi '61.

Let's strengthen contact with the masses, B. Tikhonov, Sov. polit. koop. 5 no. 4:1-4 Ap '61.

Let's prepare a worthy welcome to the 22d Congress of the CPSU, Okh. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:1-3 Mi '61.

Let's work and live in the communist way, I. Shvets, Polt. samooobr. 5 no. 4:90-101 '61.

Meeting of agricultural leaders, N. Genskiy, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6:30 Mr '61.

Minsk tractor builders of the pre-congress watch, V. Egorov and others, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:13-16 Ap '61.

Nikolai Chernov is a restless man, B. Nekhtudov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6:22-25 Mr '61.

Novikova, L. I., ed. [Socialist competition in schools] Sotsialisticheskoe sovetsovanie v shkole. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1959. 100 p.

(MI)

Our beacons, S. K. Korotkov and others, Uchel' i tin, v kolhoz, i sovkhos, 18 no. 3:27-31 Mr '61.

People of inspired labor, review of readers' letters, K. Burgenia, A. Zaputakhin, N. Grigor'ev, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:27-28 Ap '61.

Potentials of the army of communist labor, G. Vlasov, Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 2:24-25 F '61.

Put hidden potentialities of the seven-year plan into operation; review of readers' letters, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 8:28-29 Ap '61.

Role of competition in the dissemination of progressive practices in the organization of production and labor, R. L. Zaitsev, Metallurg 5 no. 5:3-5 My '60.

Socialist pledges and production economics, I. Serebrov, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:19-21 Ap '61.

Surround the coin growers with care and attention, A. F. Dudin and others, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:24 Ap '61.

Toward the victory of communist labor, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7:2-3 Ap '61.

Victors in socialist competition, Zhil. i kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:4 Mr '61.

We shall conduct the spring field work in an organized manner, V. Zaitvornitskii, Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 6:12-13 Mr '61.

Who is ahead today? G. Gol'denberg, Grazhd. av. no. 3: 21 Mr '61.

Work training as a basis for the formation of communist morals, N. Sviridov, V. Talanov, Polt. samooobr. 5 no. 3:63-70 Mr '61.

SOCIALIST PARTIES

(see also subdivision under Europe; Western)

Bol'shov, D. G. ["Democratic socialism" in the captivity of bourgeois ideology] "Demokraticheski sotsializm" v plenu burzhuaznoi ideologii. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Znanie," 1961. 48 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, Filosofiya, no. 6)

SOCIALIST PROPERTY

Litvish, A. I. [Communism and private property] Kommunizm i lichnaya sobstvennost'. Moskva, Izd.-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 8)

SOCIOLOGY see subdivision under United States

SODIUM

Electric transport of oxygen in liquid sodium [with summary in English]. B. A. Nevzorov, Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 620-623 Mr '61.
Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 356-357 '61.
Sodium diffusion in liquid lead. A. G. Morachevskii, E. A. Cherepanova, A. F. Alabyshov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i ts. et. met. 3 no. 3 70-73 '60.

SODIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Melting temperature of lithium and sodium at pressures up to 30,000 kg./cm². E. G. Pondatovskii, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3 476-477 Mr '61.

SODIUM CYANIDE

Combined apparatus for the filtration and the sampling of NaCN in amounts necessary for titration. N. D. Okhapkin, TSvet, met. 34 no. 3 87 Mr '61.

SODIUM IODIDE

Feasibility of a ternary system of sodium, potassium, and thallium iodides. I. I. Il'iasov, G. G. Shchemelova, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 699-701 Mr '61.

SODIUM METABOLISM

Problem of the role of sodium in the pathogenesis of hypertension in Bright's disease. M. M. Mendel'son, Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1 19-26 '61.

SODIUM SALICYLATE

Clinical significance of the liver function test with sodium salicylate. E. M. Kuchenko, Viach. delo no. 2 43-48 F '61.

Effect of sodium salicylate on the coronary circulation [with summary in English]. I. E. Kisin, Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3 254-256 My-Je '60.
Liver function in rheumatic fever patients following treatment with sodium salicylate. I. U. Minskina, Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 399-401 '58.

SODIUM SILICATES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of silicic acid and sodium silicate on the change in the sorptive capacity of erythrocytes for amino acids. P. D. Dobryz. Sbor. rab. po sil'k. no. 2 213-216 '60.

SODIUM SULFATE

Effect of sodium sulfate on the amino acid composition and physical properties of sheep's wool [with summary in English]. I. A. Matar. Dop. AN URSR no. 3 392-396 '61.
Effect of urea and sodium sulfate on fermentation processes in the rumen of the cow [with summary in English]. S. Z. Il'yash'kyi and others, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1 101-106 '61.

SOFRONOV, ANATOLI VLADIMIROVICH, 1911-

And a song, and a verse. V. I. Ditis, Neva no. 1 203-205 '61.
The path to a character. Igor' Smol'nikov, Zvezda no. 1 210-212 Ja '61.

SOIL, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOIL ABSORPTION

Using the water-absorbing qualities of soil for determining its mechanical characteristics [with summary in English]. N. V. Dmitrieva. Trudy Pochv. inst. MFAN SSSR no. 4 97-103 '60.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY

Carboxylase activity in the soil. A. Sh. Galstian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 2 101-104 '61.
Determining the proteolytic activity of the soil. V. F. Kuprevich, T. A. Shcherbakova. Dokl. AN BSSR 5 no. 3 133-136 Mr '61.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION

Afforestation as a means of controlling drought and soil erosion in Moldavia. A. A. Kirilushkin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 70-73 F '61.
Conference of the control of soil erosion and torrential streams in mountainous areas. F. T. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2 74-75 F '61.
Efficient utilization of land in erosion zones. A. T. Panfilov, Zemel'delie 23 no. 3 65-68 Mr '61.
Soil-conserving role of shelterbelts and ways of strengthening it. V. T. Zaitsev, Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 24-28 Mr '61.

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FAUNA

Symposium on soil fauna held in Vienna. M. S. Giliarov, Pochvovedenie no. 3 120-121 Mr '61.

SOIL FERTILITY

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Dnieper Valley; Volga Delta)
Effect of perennial legumes and legume-grass mixtures on soil fertility. I. H. Zakharchenko, V. V. Pshebel'skiy, Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:4-17 '59.

Problems pertaining to the economic evaluation of land. G. V. Lash, Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:171-179 '60.

Productivity of grassland crop rotations and measures for increasing soil fertility in the Ukrainian Polesye. A. G. Mikhailovskii and others, Nauch. trudy UASHN 10 3-16 '60.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Salt exchange between sea and land and long-term dynamics of soil processes [with summary in English]. V. M. Borovskii, Pochvovedenie no. 3 1-11 Mr '61.

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Soil formation

SOIL INOCULATION

Effect of bacterial fertilizers on the yield and quality of potatoes. T. T. Demidenko, L. M. Bakhtov, Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:71-76 '60.

Effect of various strains of nodule bacteria on the yield of lupine. V. P. Zaitseva, L. A. Sindavskaya, Nauch. trudy UNESKO 8:160-172 '55.

SOIL MECHANICS

Active method for controlling strains in buildings caused by the heaving of soils. A. I. Dement'ev, Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 8-10 '61.

Calculating the heaving of the earth's surface caused by underground workings. L. S. Lapidus, Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 20-22 '61.

Conditions of stability of internal dumps. I. I. Popov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no. 5 28-33 '60.
Determining the optimum moisture of packed soil under field conditions. V. I. Shapkin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. 3 no. 2 159-160 '60.

Effect of the length of testing on the shear resistance of soils. S. R. Meschian, Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 1 31-36 '61.

Information. Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 12 '61.
Lateral pressure resulting from the sagging of loess soils. A. I. Piliugin, Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 10-12 '61.

Paviloniskii, V. M. [Experimental investigations of the pore pressure in clayey soils] Eksperimental'nye issledovaniya porovogo davleniya v glinistykh gruntakh. Moskva, 1959, 70 p. (Moscow, Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut vodosnabzheniya, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii, Laboratoriya gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Informatsionnye materialy, no. 4)

Penetration of bearing surfaces into soil. P. M. Vasilenko, V. S. Haponenko, Vsesy. sil' hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 30-34 F '61.

"Principles of soil mechanics" by N. A. Tsytovich. Reviewed by M. V. Malyshev, Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 30 '61.

Strains in structures built on swelling clay soils. E. A. Sorochan, Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 13-16 '61.

Yield limit as a generalized index of ground composition and properties. A. B. Shpil'kov, Trudy Gos. inst. po pruek. mor. por. i sudorem. pred. no. 6 70-86 '59.

SOIL MECHANICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Soil mechanics

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

(see also subdivision under Sim Valley, Uzbekistan)

Ecological-geographical distribution of microscopic soil fungi. E. N. Meshustin, O. I. Pushkinskaya, Z. F. Teplinskaya. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 12:3-64 '61.
Effect of herbicides on soil microflora when applied before the emergence of cultivated plants. M. Z. Shkilar, A. V. Voevodin, A. V. Beshanov, Agrobiologiya no. 2 222-225 Mr-Apr '61.

Exchange of substances between neighboring higher plants and soil algae. E. K. Uarin, Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1 119-122 '61.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western)

Determining the moisture of loose materials on the basis of their electric conductivity. D. N. Onchukov, Pochvovedenie no. 3 95-98 Mr '61.
Effect of soil moisture on the development of Azotobacter. D. Karagushieva, Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 12 69-75 '61.

Effect of various methods of seedbed preparation on soil moisture in mountainous areas. I. I. Khanbekov, A. N. Oskierov, Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 143-156 '60.

Rode, A. A. [Methods for studying the water balance of soils] Metody izucheniya vodnogo rezhima pochv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 242 p.

Seasonal dynamics in the chemical composition of lysimeter waters of Podzolic silt loam soils [with summary in English]. E. I. Shilova, L. V. Korovkina, Pochvovedenie no. 3 36-47 Mr '61.

Water balance of peat soils of the Meshchera Lowland in summer [with summary in English]. B. S. Manlov, Pochvovedenie no. 3 48-59 Mr '61.

Water balance of tropical forest soils [with summary in English]. S. V. Zonn, Li. Ch'eng-k'uei. Pochvovedenie no. 3 12-22 Mr '61.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Effect of the direction of motion of water on the results of a laboratory study of the filtration properties of soils. I. U. L. Avetikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekh. nauk 11 no. 2 50-56 '61.

New methods for making antiseepage cuttings. I. A. Ganichev, A. N. Meshcheyakov, V. B. Khel'ts, Gidrotrol 31 no. 2 14-18 F '61.

SOIL PHYSICS

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria, Chihil Valley)

Dynamics of soil structure under grassland crop rotations on deep Chernozems of various mechanical structure. M. I. Gorkun, Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:231-235 '60.

Effect of drainage on hydrophysical properties of clay and loamy soils. F. Andrijauskaitė, Pochvovedenie no. 3 80-95 Mr '61.

Effect of perennial grasses on the hydrophysical properties of soil and the accumulation of organic matter. I. G. Zakharchenko, M. M. Godlin, Nauch. trudy UNESKO 8:297-313 '55.

Investigating the water stability of soil aggregates [with summary in English]. A. Kulman, A. Kimes-Christy, Pochvovedenie no. 3 23-35 Mr '61.

Using the water-absorbing qualities of soil for determining its mechanical characteristics [with summary in English]. N. V. Dmitrieva, Trudy Pochv. inst. MFAN SSSR no. 4 97-103 '60.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

physics

SOIL RESEARCH

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Pochvennyi institut im. V. V. Dokuchaeva, [Agrochemical methods of soil research, manual for field and laboratory investigations] Agrokhimicheskie metody issledovaniya pochv; rukovodstvo dlya polevykh i laboratornykh issledovaniy. Izd. 3., po 1. i dop. Moskva, 1960, 556 p.
[Album of colored drawings for plant nutrition diagnosis. Supplement to K. P. Magnitskii's article] Al'bom tsvetnykh risunkov po diagnostike planitnykh rasteniy. Prilozhenie k stat'e K. P. Magnitskogo, 1960, plates.

Collector of fractions. P. A. Krikhlov, D. I. Semenov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 222-223 '61.

Color of soils. S. I. Sokolov, Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh. SSR 12 76-104 '61.

Main trends in the scientific work of N. A. Dina [with summary in English]. I. A. Krupnikov, Trudy Pochv. inst. MFAN SSSR no. 4 7-18 '60.

Work of the All-Union Society of Soil Scientists in 1960. M. A. Razoronova, Pochvovedenie no. 3 117-120 Mr '61.

SOIL RESEARCH—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Provide laboratories with a supply of modern soil-testing equipment. Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 2-3 '61.

SOIL SCIENCE

Kovalev, P. V., and E. M. Sorbinova, [Laboratory exercises on the principles of soil science] Laboratornye zaniatia po osnovam pochvovedeniya. Khark'ov, Izd-vo Khark'ovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gork'ogo, 1960, 84 p.

SOIL SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

Seventh International Congress of Soil Scientists. G. A. Aliev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2 323-327 Mr-Apr '61.

SOIL STABILIZATION

Improving the soil freezing method for building purposes. Kh. R. Khakimov, Osn., fund., i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 7-8 '61.

Stabilizing saturated soils by carbamide resins. I. I. Cherkasov, A. P. Parfenov, Avi. dor. 24 no. 2 10 F '61.

Stabilizing soils by synthetic resins of high molecular weight. L. N. Iastrebova, T. M. Lukonina, Avi. dor. 24 no. 2 16-17 F '61.

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Calculation method for finding the variable coefficient of temperature conduction of soil [with summary in English]. A. F. Chudnovskii, Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 12, 91-98 D '60.

Use of resistance thermometers for telemetering the temperatures of soil and of construction elements. R. I. Strunin, S. A. Bakalov, Trudy Gos. inst. po pruek. mor. por. i sudorem. pred. no. 6 66-70 '59.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Balkan Lake region, Bashkirtia, Chirchik region, Dzhambay District, Dzhanibek District, East Kazakhstan Province, Kargul District, Pavlodar Province, Polesye, Shpolia District)
Effect of soils on the traction power of tractors S. N. Khrobotov, Sh. Kh. Kharkhurim. Mekh. i elek. sovs. sel'khoz., 19 no. 1, 22-34 '61

SOILS—ANALYSIS
Polatographic analysis of soils. E. M. Skobela, N. S. Ploskaniuk. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10 251-257 '60
Preparing soils for mechanical analysis [with summary in English] N. V. Dmitriyeva, N. I. Rogovskaya. Trudy Pochv. inst. MFAN SSSR no. 1 85-85 '60

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under Moldavia

SOILS—CONGRESSES
International congress of soil scientists P. A. Vlasuk. Nauka i zhizn 11 no. 1 57-59 Ja '61

SOILS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES see subdivision under Transbaikalia

SOILS—MANGANESE CONTENT see subdivision under Sim Valley

SOILS—MAPS
Mapping natural vegetation when compiling soil maps for collective and state farms E. I. A. Elin. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10, 181-187 '60

SOILS—MICROBIOLOGY
Decomposition of humic acid by micro-organisms [with summary in English] L. P. Volynova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 101-106 Ja-P '61

SOILS—NITROGEN CONTENT
Modified Thulin-Kononova method for determining readily hydrolyzing nitrogen [with summary in English] S. G. Goldberg. Pochvovedenie no. 3 101-102 Mr '61

Nitrogen accumulation in soil under grass mixtures and under pure legume cultures. T. I. A. Podolich, S. A. Goidenko, M. A. Grigorovich. Nauch. trudy UASHN 10, 157-160 '60

SOILS—PHOSPHORUS CONTENT
(see also subdivision under Sim Valley)
Accelerated method for determining total soil phosphorus. L. I. Tikhonov, L. I. Lushchenko. Pochvovedenie no. 3 98-100 Mr '61
Effect of nodule bacteria on the availability of soil phosphorus V. P. Zarembo, L. A. Shevchenko. Vityak sil' hosp. nauki 4 no. 2 19-52 F '61

SOILS—ZINC CONTENT see subdivision under Sim Valley

SOKOLIANSKI, IVAN AFANAS'EVICH, 1880-1960
Ivan Afanas'evich Sokolianski, obituary Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1 181-182 Ja-P '61

SOKOLOV, VASILII
To live by this friendship! ("The friend whom they await", stories by Vasilii Sokolov. Reviewed by V. Verkhov, E. Isaev) Moskva 5 no. 2 202-203 '61

SOLAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR RADIATION
Estimating the direct solar illumination of tree crowns and soil in tree stands G. N. Kozlovskii. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 3 no. 2 161-165 '60.

SOLAR RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Determination of the degree of pigmentation of the skin under the action of solar rays by measuring the infrared radiation of the human skin surface. V. I. Sukharev, K. K. Demidov. Vest. dermat. i ven. [35] no. 2 51-53 F '61.

SOLAR SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SOLARY SYSTEM
Using the method of numerical integration in studying the forward rotary motion in the "earth-sun-moon" system. A. I. Rybakov. Soob. GAISH no. 110:33-52 '60.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Selection of solder temperatures. N. F. Lashko, S. V. Lashko-Avaklan. Svar. prozv. no. 3, 11-14 Mr '61.
Solders and fluxes. Avt., telet. i sviaz' 5 no. 1:36-38 Ja '61.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Questions and answers. I. V. Zeldis. Shkola i prozv. 5 no. 3:91 Mr '61.

SOLDIERS IN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soldiers in literature

SOLID SOLUTIONS see Solutions, Solid

SOLIDS
Development and closing of cracks in isotropic solids. M. S. Ostrikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 6, 1360-1363 F '61.

SOLIDS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Kononenko, I. D. [Effect of nuclear radiation on the physical properties of solids; radiation physics of solids] Deistvie iadernykh izlucheni na fizicheskie svoystva tverdykh tel, radiatsionnaya fizika tverdogo tela. Kiev, 1960 39 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneni naukoobrazovaniya i nauchnykh znaniy Ukrainskoi SSR, Ser. 5, no. 13)

The most stimulated e m f appearing in irradiated solid hydrocarbon in the presence of a temperature gradient E. L. Frankovich, V. L. Tal'pise. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1 180-181 Ja '61

SOLONETZ SOILS
Effect of gypsum application to Solonetz soils on the chemical composition of underground waters. Kh. S. Spivak. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9, 19-21 '59.
Effect of leaching on changes in the chemical composition and physicochemical properties of Solonchak-type Solonetz soils. G. P. Maksimuk. Trudy Pochv. inst. 56 215-224 '61

SOLOV'EV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1892-1959
Aleksandr Vasil'evich Solov'ev, obituary. A. M. Bakharov. Per. zvezdy 13 no. 1:5-7 Ap '60.

SOLUBILITY
Solubility of calcium sulfate and carbonate in relation to the ionic strength of the solution. V. M. Levchenko. Gidrokhim. zmt. 3, 108-100 '61

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Relation between distribution coefficients expressed through the concentrations of the various components [with summary in English] V. N. Vigdorovich, A. E. Vol'pian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 613-646 Mr '61.
Theory of the thermal-diffusion column for the separation of liquids [with summary in English]. A. N. Murin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 517-520 Mr '61.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Changes in the binding forces of solid solutions in the system Ni - Co - V B. G. Litvitski, G. A. Rymashevskii. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 3:154-160 '61.

Determination of short-range order parameters for the first coordination sphere of unordered solid solutions. A. N. Men'k. Fiz. met. i metallov. 11 no. 3:347-352 Mr '61.

Investigating the kinetics of the decomposition of super-saturated solid solutions in aluminum alloys with 1 percent copper. V. A. Smol'shchenko, G. M. Kuznetsov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 3 138-138 '60.

SOLUTIONS, SUPERSATURATED
"Isotherm" method of relieving supersaturation in the study of the crystallization of mixed crystals A. N. Kligintsev, L. N. Efanov, N. I. Burlakova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 751-753 Mi '61.

SOLVATION
Comments on the paper by I. I. Antipova-Karatueva and E. E. Vainshtein, "Study of ion solvation in solution by means of absorption spectra" I. S. Pomnikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 759 Mr '61
Reply to I. S. Pomnikov's letter "Comments on the paper by I. I. Antipova-Karatueva and E. E. Vainshtein." I. I. Antipova-Karatueva, E. E. Vainshtein. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 759 Mr '61

SOLVENTS
Effect of the solvent density on the fluorescence spectra of certain organic compounds A. S. Cherkasov, G. I. Diagneva. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4 466-472 Ap '61
Statistics of the extraction on caprolactam by organic solvents. A. G. Kasatkina, S. Z. Kagan, V. G. Trukhanov. Khim. prom. no. 3 190-196 Mi '61.

SOMALIA
In Somalia. N. Prozhogin. Novyi mir 37 no. 3:173-199 Mi '61.

SONGINS—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
At the foot of the Songino hill D. Zorig. Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 8, 21-22 Ag '60

SORBENTS
Thermal stability of the structure of molecular sieve-type sorbents L. I. Piguzova. Khim. i tekhn. topl. i masel 6 no. 4, 9-11 Ap '61

SORBIC ACID
Use of sorbic acid in the preservation of fruits. M. E. Giller. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 4 21-22 Ap '61

SORMOVO—SHIPBUILDING WORKERS
Genealogy of the lucky generation. Galina Kulikovskaya, A. Uzhan. Ogonek 39 no. 16:9-11 Ap '61.

SOSEOKA—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Practice of rural schools in uniting academic instruction with agricultural work of students. K. I. Osipov, N. V. Dubrovskii. Biol. v shkole no. 2, 42-46 Mr-Ap '61.

SOSHENKO, IVAN MAKSIMOVICH, 1806-1876
The fate of an artist. G. Zlenko. Neva no. 3:220-221 '61.

SOSNIKHINA, LIDIA MIKHAILOVNA, 1865-1901
In memory of L. M. Sosnikhina. Bibliotekar' no. 2:64 F '61

SOUL
Atheistic significance of the teachings of I. P. Pavlov. V. M. Aikhipov. Biol. v shkole no. 2, 85-90 Mr-Ap '61.

SOUND
Furducev, V. V. [Acoustic principles of broadcasting] Akusticheskie osnovy veshchania. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 310 p. Theory of sound absorption in uniaxial ferromagnetic dielectrics M. I. Kaganov, I. A. M. Chikvashvili. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1 275-281 Ja '61

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
Optical reduction of a sound track from a 35-mm. negative to a 16-mm. release print S. D. Karipidi. Tekhn. i telet. 5 no. 3 40-53 Mr '61.
Sound recording on 16-mm films. L. Baidakhin, V. Drabinskii. Sov. foto 21 no. 4 30 Ap '61.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sound—Recording and reproducing

SOUND—SPEED
Velocity of sound and compressibility of aqueous solutions of certain substances at small concentrations [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailov, Gen. Zhau. Vest. LGU 16 no. 4:51-56 '61.

SOUND WAVES
Investigation of the dynamic visco-elastic properties of rubber by the method of a traveling sound wave V. A. Kuznetsov. Kuch. i telet. 20 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61.

SOUND WAVES—DIFFRACTION
Problem of the diffraction of sound by a circular aperture. N. A. Rostovtsev. Fiz. i mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5:881-882 S-O '60.

SOUNDPROOFING
Soundproofing of centralized traffic control rooms and selective communications studios. I. Bartu. Avt., telet. i sviaz' 5 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

SOUPS
Concentrated broth: how to organize its production. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:22-25 F '61

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF
On the agenda: Union of South Africa. Edith Liebig. Zhen. mira no. 8:22, 27 '60.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION
A friend of Africa. H. W. Edwards. Zhen. mira no. 1: 18-19 '61.
Millstone. I. R. Nov. vsem. 19 no. 13:6 Mr '61.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—TRIALS (TREASON)
The road to Ghana Alfred Hutchinson. Inostr. lit. no. 3 163-164 Mi '61

SOUTH AMERICA—ZOOLOGY
A club for question boxes. IUN, nat. no. 12 35-39 D '60.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHERN URAL BASIN—LIGNITE
Some problems of the geochemistry of microcomponents of brown coals of the Southern Ural Basin and their practical importance I. A. Khizman. Mat. po geol. i pol. iskop. Uzh. Urala no. 2:119-124 '60

SOVIET BLOC see Communist Countries

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Tashkent. Institut istorii partii. [The Communist Parties of Turkistan, Bukhara, and the Khorezm Oasis during the determination of the boundaries of Central Asiatic Republics based on the nationality principle] Kommunisticheskie partii Turkistana, Bukhary i Khorezma v period natsional'no-gosudarstvennogo razmezhevania v Srednei Azii Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 82 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—EARTHQUAKES
Statistical analysis of records of short-range earthquakes and structure of earth's crust in Middle Asia. V. I. Ulanov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. no. 6:78-82 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Main trends in the development of productive forces of Central Asia V. F. Pavlenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2 53-60 Mr-Ap '61

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Mironova, L. V. [Paleogene Bukhara series in Central Asia; stratigraphy and index mollusk complexes] Bukharskaya svita paleogena Srednei Azii; stratigrafia i rukovodivashche kompleksy molliuskov. Moskva, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr., 1960. 174 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 38)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, LTC.

Muminov, I. A. K. [On the history health resort treatment in Central Asia] U istorii kurortnogo lecheniya v Srednei A. II Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M.-va zdravoohraneniya UzSSR, 1960. 30 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya literatura)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—INTERCONNECTED ELECTRIC UTILITY SYSTEMS

Increase in the power efficiency of interconnected hydroelectric power stations in Central Asia. A. Sh. Reznikovskii. Izv. vuzov tekhn. nauk, 4 no. 3:82-86 '61

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—NATIONALITIES

Tashkent, Institut istorii piroli. [The Communist Parties of Turkestan, Bukhara, and the Khorezm Oases during the determination of the boundaries of Central Asiatic Republics based on the nationality principle] Komunisticheskie parti Turkestana, Bukhary i Khorezma v period natsionalno-gosudarstvennogo razmezhevania v Srednei Azii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 82 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SULFUR MINES AND MINING

Hydrogeology of sulfur deposits in Central Asia. D. I. Pertsun'ko. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 28:85-126 '59.

SOVIET FAR EAST—BASALT—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Paleomagnetic examinations in transition zones between normally and reversely magnetized strata. L. L. Sholpo. Uch. zap. LGU no. 28:151-159 '60.
Paleomagnetic investigation of Far Eastern basalts. V. V. Fozhigir, I. I. Sholpo. Uch. zap. LGU no. 28:160-164 '60.

SOVIET FAR EAST—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Problems in the development of the chemical industry of the Far East. I. I. Gonorov, E. P. Orlov, P. I. Tarasov. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:98-106 '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—COAL MINES AND MINING

Several problems in the development of the coal industry of the southern Far East and the efficiency of transporting coal from various deposits. V. S. Tutetskii. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:107-126 '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Scientific research of the Far Eastern Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and its economic efficiency. V. T. Bykov, P. V. Tarasov. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:5-19 '59.

Several results of the socialist industrialization of the Far East during the years of the prewar five-year plans. I. U. A. Tarasova. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:71-97 '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Work of the Economics Department of the Far Eastern Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. V. Tarasov. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:20-32 '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORY

Nauchnaya konferentsiya po istorii Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka, seksiya arkheologii, etnografii, antropologii i istorii Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka doklady skogo perioda. [Abstracts of papers and reports delivered at the Conference on the History of Siberia and the Far East Section of the Archaeology, Ethnography, Anthropology, and History of Siberia and the Far East in the Prerevolutionary period.] Tezisy dokladov i soobshchenii. Irkutsk, 1960. 12, 43, 83, 63 p. [MICROFILM]

SOVIET FAR EAST—LUMBERING

New technological layout for lumbering enterprises in Siberia and the Soviet Far East. V. F. Fonkin. Les. prom. 39 no. 2:23-26 '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Scientific research of the Far Eastern Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and its economic efficiency. V. T. Bykov, P. V. Tarasov. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:5-19 '58.

SOVIET FAR EAST—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Methodology of determining the efficiency of combined hydroelectric developments. A. V. Stotsenko, M. I. Syroezhin. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:53-70 '58.

Prospects for water resources development and hydroelectric power in the Far East. A. V. Stotsenko. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:33-40 '58.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOYBEAN

Machinery for growing soybeans. I. M. Zaitsev, A. T. Volkov, E. A. Kozmodem'ianov, Mekh. i elektr. sovs. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:8-9 '61.

Silage from corn and soybean mixture (from "Magyar Mezogazdasag," no. 8, 1960) Zemledelie 23 no. 4:91-92 '61.

SPACE AND TIME

Concepts of simultaneity and length in the light of the theory of relativity. S. A. Aytisjan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauk no. 3:29-42 '61.

SPACE BIOLOGY

Certain problems with regard to conditions necessary for vital activities during space flights: nutrition, water supply, air regeneration, sanitation. A. A. Giurdzhian. Usn. sovr. biol. 51 no. 1:74-83 Ja-F '61.

SPACE FLIGHT

The beginning of the space age. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 17:1-3 '61.

If I am offered a flight into space... L. V. Kuriosova. Smena 37 no. 17:2 S '60.

Investigation of outer space opens grandiose possibilities for the future. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 2:8-9 '61.

It has happened! I. U. A. Pobedonostsev. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 17:3-5 Ap '61.

"Man enters outer space" by B. V. Litapunov. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:71 Mr '61.

Reefs in outer space. P. Makovetskii. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 2:4 '61.

Soviet man at the threshold of space. Smena 37 no. 17:1 S '60.

Soviet man in space. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 16:1-2 Ap '61.

Space comes closer. V. V. Dubonayov. Ogonek 39 no. 15:9 Ap '61.

World-wide reverberations. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 17:6-8 Ap '61.

SPACE FLIGHT TO VENUS

Heading toward a mysterious planet. F. U. Zigel'. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61.

Heading toward Venus. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:7 Mr '61.

On the longest voyage. L. Vozvyshaev. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:5-7 Mr '61.

Toward the encounter with the morning star. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:1-5 Mr '61.

SPACE MEDICINE

Alone in space. A. Nikolaev. Ogonek 39 no. 10:8 Ap '61.

Along the roads of space. A. Golikov, I. Smirnov. Ogonek 39 no. 14:2-3 Ap '61.

Contribution of space to earth. V. V. Parin. Ogonek 39 no. 17:26-27 Ap '61.

Time to get up! A. Nikolaev. Ogonek 39 no. 15:24 Ap '61.

What an astronaut should be like. R. Podolnyi. Smena 37 no. 17:2-3 S '60.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Geodesic representation of Einstein spaces. A. Z. Petrov. Izv. vuzov tekhn. nauk, 4 no. 2:130-136 '61.

Locally topologically complete spaces. Z. Frolik. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:799-792 Ap '61.

Some aspects of the completeness of systems. S. IA. Khavinson. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1:793-796 Ap '61.

SPAIN—BULLFIGHTS

Dangerous summer (chapter from the new book). Ernest Hemingway. Nostr. lit. no. 2:149-192 F '61.

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939—FOREIGN PARTICIPATION

How the "Taras Shevchenko Company" fought against Spanish fascists, 1937-1939. F. P. Shevchenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:101-114 Ja-F '61.

SPAIN—COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of Spain is alive and it carries on its struggle, on the publication of "Outline history of the Communist Party of Spain" with summary in English. p. 189] Luis Balaguer. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:25-34 '61.

SPAIN—HISTORY

The armed uprising of the Asturian proletariat in October 1934. D. P. Pritsker, F. M. Tepel. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 1:90-104 '61.

SPAIN—POLITICAL PRISONERS

"Franco's prisoners speak." Reviewed by V. Chukseev, V. Bolshakov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 14:30-31 Ap '61.

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Amnesty for Spanish political prisoners. Claudio Juaes, V. zashch. mira no. 4:11-17 Ap '61.

Tragedy of Spain. B. Carlos. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 13:16-17 Mr '61.

SPANDARIAN, SUREN SPANDAROVICH, 1882-1916

Suren Spandarian's views on public education and culture [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. K. Voskerchian. Ist. -filol. zhur. no. 4:119-133 '60.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Originality of the Spanish classical drama. A. Shtein. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:131-119 Ja '61.

SPANISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[Spanish-Russian dictionary] Ispanko-russkii slovar'. Pod otshchetch. i red. F. V. Kel'ma. Otkryto 42 000 slov. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsionalnykh slov. 1961. 944 p.

SPANISH LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Aiutunova, N. D. [Word formation in modern Spanish] Ocherki po slovoobrazovaniyu v sovremennom ispanskom yazyke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 149 p.

SPANISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Pueblo" and the young literature of Spain. Ogonek 39 no. 38:11 S '60.

SPARROWS see subfamily under Central Black Earth Preserve

SPASMOLYTICS

Effect of tropacin on the secretory and evacuation activities of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer. Klimov. Zh. med. 39 no. 2:56-58 I '61.

SPASSK REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Brief petrographic and mineralogical description of the Dmitriyevskiy section (lower Cambrian) in the Spassk area. A. F. Shekhorkhin. Soob. DVI AN SSSR no. 13:9-13 '60.

SPASSK-RYAZANSKIY DISTRICT—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

Friends of rural schools. A. Demidova. Sem. i shkola 19 no. 2:28-29 F '61.

SPASSKI, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-1956

In memory of Sergei Aleksandrovich Spasski (1882-1956) B. V. Dobrovol'skii. Ist. obozr. 49 no. 4:659-662 '60.

SPASSKIY DISTRICT (MARI'UTIN TERRITORY)—LIFE—TRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Economic efficiency of the electrification of a diversified collective farm economy. P. V. Tarasov, A. D. Nesterenko, V. S. Tutetskii. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:206-222 '58.

SPECIFIC HEAT see Heat capacity

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

Spectrographic determination of trace elements in natural waters. Report No. 1: Group determination of Na, Co, Ag, Cu, V, Sn, Mo, Ti, Al, Bi, Fe, Pb, and Mn following their concentration by the use of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate and β -oxyquinoline. I. T. Klimov, V. IA. Piemenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 3:191-196 '61.

SPECTROGRAPHY—TESTING

Investigating polarization properties of a nebular extra powerful spectrograph. L. N. Kotova. Soob. GAISH no. 107:23-38 '60.

Using the OSK-3 optical bench for certain investigations of the slit of a spectrograph and of objectives. E. A. Makarova. Soob. GAISH no. 107:37-47 '60.

SPECTROMETER

Ionization α -spectrometer of high resolution. G. E. Kozlov, G. A. Korolev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:237-256 F '61.

Recording device for the IKS-11 infrared spectrometer. E. L. Matveev, IU. Sh. Mozhakovskii. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:355-356 '61.

Two-crystal spectrometer and its use in the study of (p, γ) reactions. IU. P. Antuf'ev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:201-204 F '61.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER

Integrating sphere attachment to the SF-4 spectrophotometer for measuring diffuse-reflection factors and transmission coefficients. A. S. Toporetz. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 4:528-532 Ap '61.

Photoelectric stellar spectrophotometer for the 50 cm. reflector [with summary in English]. A. V. Kharil'nov. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 11:54-63 '61.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Measurement unit for the pyrometry and total spectrophotometry. G. F. Stinik. Soob. GAISH no. 113:3-18 '61.

Using photomultipliers in total spectrophotometry and pyrometry. G. F. Stinik. Soob. GAISH no. 109:5-17 '60.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC

Application of optical spectroscopy methods to the study of the properties of atomic nuclei [with summary in English]. N. I. Koltuvskii, M. P. Chaika, I. E. Fiedukin. Vest. LGU 10 no. 4:26-33 '61.

Dobrel'gov, L. N. [Atomic physics] Atomnaya fizika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit.-ry, 1960. 348 p.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Infrared spectrometry of inorganic substances. V. V. Klimov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:282-294 '61.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

Effect of the rotational structure of molecular bands on the absorption of light by layers of finite thickness. V. N. Sosnitskov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 1 448-456 Ap '61.

Quantum mechanical theory of the absorption and luminescence spectra of complex molecules. B. I. Stepanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4 835-839 Ap '61.

Wave functions of diatomic molecules during a strong spin-orbital interaction. E. E. Nikitin. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4 113-147 Ap '61.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR

Remarks on the energy of oscillators for Fe I spectrum lines measured with an a.c. a.c. A. I. Kozlov, Soob. GAISH no. 1073-15 '60.

Total photoelectric photometry of the continuous spectrum of the solar disk center in the spectral region λ 3,500 - 12,500 Å. G. F. Silnik. Soob. GAISH no. 113: 19-49 '61.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR—MEASUREMENT

Standardizing measurements of the continuous solar spectrum. G. F. Silnik. Soob. GAISH no. 109:18-27 '60.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Effect of the powder content on the results of spectral analysis by the injection method. A. K. Rusanov, N. T. Batova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 299-306 '61.

Effect of the solvent density on the fluorescence spectra of certain organic compounds. A. S. Chepur, G. I. Dragunova. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4 466-472 Ap '61.

Change of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 317 '61.

Gandel'sman, B. M., and B. Z. Sych. [Spectrum analysis in the manufacture of machinery] Spektrol'nyi analiz v mashinostroenii. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 54 p.

Mitchev, V. S. [The use of emission spectrochemical analysis in the examination of marks left by a shot, a methodological textbook] Kriminialisticheskie issledovaniya sledov vystreliv metodami emissionnogo spektrol'nogo analiza, uchebno-metodicheskie posobie. Moskva, M.-vo kuznits RSFSR, 1960. 23 p.

Nature of the unit discharge of a condenser in low voltage pulse light sources. L. M. Pokrovskaya. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6:52-58 '60.

Possible cause of the "enrichment" effect in spectral analysis. I. A. Raikhsbaum, V. D. Malykh. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4 521-527 Ap '61.

Recording of time-resolved contours of spectral lines by means of an electron optical converter. I. F. Balashov and others. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4 540-541 Ap '61.

Tenginov, K. I. [Spectrum analysis - a progressive physical method of research and control; on the hundredth anniversary of its discovery] Spektrol'nyi analiz - progressivnyi fizicheskii metod issledovaniia i kontrolya; k stoletiiu otkrytiia spektrol'nogo analiza. Leningrad, 1960. 23 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy, Seriya Kontrol' kachestva produktov, vyp. 3)

Using spectrum analysis for determining trace elements in different parts of a plant. H. V. Poruts'kiy, V. P. Holovchenko, L. P. Vitkenko. Vsesy. nauch. 4 no. 3:88-100 Mr '61.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Burakov, V. S., and A. A. Iankovskii. [Practical handbook of spectrum analysis] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po spektrol'nomu analizu. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 231 p.

SPECULUM (MEDICINE)

New self-retaining surgical vaginal speculum. V. E. Rogovin, G. V. Astaf'ev, E. G. Kriazheva. Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:103-105 F '61.

SPEECH

Significance of speech for accuracy in the reproduction of a visual image [with summary in English]. O. I. Nikiforova. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1 133-140 Ja-F '61.

SPIERANSKII, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1772-1830

Akademika nauk SSSR, Institut istorii, Leningradskoe otdelenie. [M. M. Speranskii; projects and papers] M. M. Speranskii; proekty i zapiski. Podgotovili k pechati A. I. Kopanov i M. V. Kukuushkina. Pod red. S. N. Valka. Moskva, 1961. 243 p.

SPERMATOZOA

Adaptive nature of the morphology of spermatozoa and eggs in bivalvular mollusks [with summary in English]. A. F. Karpevich. Zool. zhur. 49 no. 3:340-350 Mr '61.

SPIDERS

(see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe)

Fly in a spiderweb. Marina Lobysheva. IUn. nat. no. 3: 22 Mr '61.

SPIKENARD

For the protection of spikenard and schisandra. M. V. Chernyshev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:21-22 F '61.

SPILLWAYS

Determining the capacity of spillway with a practical profile. D. A. Mamadov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 4:130-145 '60.

Determining the optimal length of a spillway front in the transformation of maximal discharges of reservoirs. A. A. Gal'fian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 11 no. 2:13-24 '61.

Hydraulic calculation of side spillways. G. A. Simonian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk 14 no. 1:17-25 '61.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Peridural anesthesia in association with neuroplegia. N. I. Zhuravleva. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3:90-94 Mr '61.

SPINAL CORD

Connections of the cervical truncus sympathicus with the spinal cord nerves in human embryogenesis. R. M. Iolko. Vop. morf. polif. nerv. sist. no. 5:43-51 '60.

Method of detecting succinic dehydrogenase in microstructures of the central nervous system and some data on changes in it caused by different agents. A. A. Gal'fian, R. I. Mangusian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 2:73-81 F '61.

Physiology of cerebellospinal interrelationships. V. V. Fanaidzhan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 1:57-67 Ja '61.

SPINAL CORD—SURGERY

Protein fractions in the skeletal musculature of the rabbit following section of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. I. I. Ivanov, N. I. Mirovich. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4:403-407 Ji-Ag '60.

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS

Tumors of the spinal cord. Z. P. Khodzhayev, M. K. Mukunova. Zdrav. Tadz. 8 no. 1:19-21 '61.

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Care of patients with injuries of the spine and spinal cord. M. I. Levin. Med. sestra 20 no. 1:31-38 Ja '61.

SPINE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

History of scoliosis and kyphoscoliosis. G. L. Edel'shteyn, I. E. Smirnova, Z. K. Gorbunova. Zdrav. kazakh 21 no. 1:12-16 '61.

SPINE—DISEASES

"Ankylosing spondylitis" (Clinical aspects and work capacity of patients) by N. L. Gladyshevskii. Reviewed by S. L. Gorelik. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:151-152 Mr '61.

SPINE—INNERVATION

Innervation of the spinal column. Report No. 1. A. A. Otelin, Shoi. tud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:298-302 '60.

SPINE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Care of patients with injuries of the spine and spinal cord. M. I. Levin. Med. sestra 20 no. 1:31-38 Ja '61.

SPINNING

Experience in combining the duties of spinner and doffer. A. I. Sharygin, V. I. Katsopova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3: 53-54 Mr '61.

Significance of raw-material uniformity in textiles. A. V. Vorushinov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:37-41 Ja '61.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Altered design of the LV-2-32 draw frame. V. V. Zhukovskii. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:61-63 Ja '61.

New design for rings and travelers. I. M. Timofeyev. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3: 22-25 Mr '61.

New instrument for measuring the force of friction between the traveler and the ring. G. N. Zakharov, V. A. Zakharov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:59-60 Ja '61.

New method for the reconditioning of twisting frame rings. O. S. Zolova, L. L. Osokin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:66 Ja '61.

RTT 188-2M roving machine. L. G. Bekker. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:44-45 Ja '61.

Redesigning the drawing mechanism of the four-cylinder drawing frame for two-zone drafting operations. D. M. Zhiriakov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:64-65 Ja '61.

Single-zone drafting mechanisms with a curved field of drafting for roving machines. I. S. Belov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:72 Ja '61.

Trends in the development of spinning techniques in foreign countries. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:74-75 Mr '61.

Use of KV rings on P-114-Sh continuous spinning machines. A. T. Krut'ev, A. A. Chikunova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2: 72 Ja '61.

Wear resistance of the ring - traveler spinning pair. V. N. Sakina, M. P. Kalanova. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2:58 F '61.

SPIROCHETOSIS

Moskvina, I. A. [Tick-borne spirochetosis] Kleshchevyje spirochetozy. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 162 p.

SPLEEN

Case of hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia successfully treated with raw spleen. G. B. Berliner. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 6 no. 3:45-46 Mr '61.

Dependence of nucleic acid content of the liver and spleen in guinea pigs on the amount of their ascorbic acid requirement in thermal burns [with summary in English]. P. M. Bol'nev. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:37-42 My-Je '60.

Determination of hemosiderin in the spleen of white mice following roentgen irradiation. I. I. Shcherban'. Med. rad. 5 no. 12:75 '60.

SPLEEN—DISEASES

Diagnostic problems in thrombophlebotic splenomegaly. M. D. Iatova, I. I. med. 39 no. 2:91-98 F '61.

Problem of the causes of death in thrombophlebotic splenomegaly. O. V. Sgibneva. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:64-68 '61.

Splenomegaly in brucellosis and its treatment. V. N. Lemman, E. I. Donetskaia. Vrach. delo no. 2:99-101 F '61.

SPLEEN—TUBERCULOSIS

Association of tuberculosis of the spleen with thrombocytopenic purpura. V. V. Akerman, V. P. Fedorovich. Probl. gemat. i perel. krovi. 6 no. 3:30-33 Mr '61.

SPORES (BOTANY)

An attempt of statistical estimation of the variability of spores in Desmodium helmsii (Hedw.) Larr. [with summary in English]. A. S. Lazarenko, Kh. T. Pashuk, Ukr. bul. zhur. 18 no. 1:68-81 '61.

Morphology of spores in some recent species of the genus Osmunda L. P. A. Popov, K. V. Prokhorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:957-960 Ap '61.

Spore formation and its significance in the biology of Chaetoceros Chr. species. N. F. Mikhailova. Trudy SBV 13:17-76 '60.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Reserves for new records. V. S. Farfel, Zdorov'e 7 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.

[A year of great events] God bol'shikh sobytii. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport, 1959] 315 p.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electric tensiometry and sports. B. Milenkov. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3:24 '61.

SPORTS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Conference on sports medicine. V. Senchuk. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3:71 Mr '61.

SPORTS—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS

In the Moscow branch of the All-Union Psychological Society. P. A. Rudnik. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:180-190 Ja-F '61.

SPORTS STORIES

[The opening of the stadium, a collection of sports stories] Otkrytie stadiona, sbornik sportivnykh rasskazov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport, 1960. 184 p.

SPRATTS see subdivision under Black Sea

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

Amelin, A. G. [Fogs in the service of man] Tumany sluzhat cheloveku. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 109 p. (Nauchno-popul'naya seriya) (DA)

Effect of dusting from the air plane on the abundance of the pine looper and its parasites. M. S. Malysheva. Trudy VIZR no. 15:41-56 '60.

Ways of reducing the amount of liquids in sugar beet spraying. I. A. O. Melsakhovich. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 11 no. 5:27 My '60.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Attachment to the ANZh-2 for preparing pesticide solutions. B. F. Sultur. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 11 no. 5:31 My '60.

High-speed sprayer. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 2:22 '61.

Knapsack sprayer for putting out forest fires. A. M. Simskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3:39 Mr '61.

Modern implements for the mechanization of chemical plant protection. I. F. Snegovskii. Zemledelie 23 no. 4: 50-56 Ap '61.

The OVG-1 gas-actuated sprayer for vineyards. N. N. Kobyshta. Biol. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 3:54-55 '61.

The OZG-120 sprayer for protected grounds. A. F. Krut'kov. Biol. tekhn. -ekon. inform. no. 3:53-54 '61.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT—TESTING

Results of testing new sprayers. A. K. Gorobets and others. Berop. truda v prom. 4 no. 6:10-12 Je '60.

SPRING—JUVENILE LITERATURE

March. V. Volodina. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:43-44 Mr '61.

SPRINGS see subdivision under Bol'shoy Samyachik

Volcano region, Bulgaria

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Effect of thickness of the mechanical properties of spring steel [with summary in English]. S. I. Doroshchik. Stal' 21 no. 2:171-172 F '61.

Stand for straightening spring leaves. P. Krakovskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:80 F '61.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)—TESTING

Device for measuring the stress relaxation of thin spring belts during bending. N. N. Gaveling and others. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 89-91 '61

Instrument for testing small flat springs. A. G. Bobro. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 348-317 '61

Instrument for testing the compression of springs during heating. A. I. Seltava, B. G. Livshits, G. S. El'burikh. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 95-91 '61

SPRINGTAIL see subdivision under Maritime Territory

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Automatic sprayer for field irrigation. V. Vlasov. NTO 3 no. 3 12-14 Mr '61.

SPRINTING

Medical observations made over a period of years on the training of short distance runners. E. V. Kukolevskaya. Probl. vrach. konti. no. 5 44-59 '60.

Planning the transitional period in a system for the year-round training of a sprinter. E. V. Kukolevskaya, E. E. Nemova. Probl. vrach. konti. no. 5 95-103 '60.

SPRUCE

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Carpathian Mountains, Siyi Valley, Ulukhe Valley)
Effect of mechanized felling and skidding on the preservation of spruce undergrowth. V. D. Kasimov. Shor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 41 10-23 '60

Growth characteristics of spruce under the canopy of young softwood trees. A. V. Afanas'ev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 20-21 Ap '61.

How to prevent the breaking of trees by snow in spruce forests. V. P. Kovalevskiy. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. zap. 4 no. 1 121-124 Ja '61

SPRUCE—DISEASES AND PESTS

The larch fly Hylemyia laricicola Karl (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) damaging spruce cones and seeds in Karelia [with summary in English]. B. P. Iakovlev. Ent. oboz. 39 no. 4 802-805 '60

SPUTNIK see Artificial Satellites

SPUTTERING (PHYSICS)

Investigation of unsteady processes in cathode sputtering by means of an electrometer tube with a large time constant. V. I. Verstei. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 387-389 Mr '61.

STABILITY

Distinguishing "dangerous" and "safe" boundaries of the zone of stability of automatic control systems. M. Kul'kasheva, M. I. Lataev. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR Ser. mat. i mekh. no. 8 96-103 '61

Second birth of a theory. I. I. Khmelevskiy. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3 12-15 Mr '61.

Stability of systems with random parameters. I. I. Kata, N. N. Krasovskiy, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 24 no. 5 809-823 S-O '60.

STABILITY OF AUTOMOBILES

Design of the body integral with chassis for stability. M. B. Shkol'nikov. Avt. prom. no. 2 13-17 F '61.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Recommendations on the determination of lateral activation elements. V. A. Morenskiy. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4 9-12 Ap '61.

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING

Thorough staining of deciduous woods. V. A. Bogdanov. Der. prom. 10 no. 2 16 F '61

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

New method for staining granulophilocytes (reticulocytes) of the peripheral blood in animals and man. P. N. Korikov. Lab. dela 71 no. 4 10-13 Ap '61

STALINABAD—AIRPORTS

Airport is a construction site. V. Gol'tsov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 1 26-27 Ja '61.

STALINABAD—ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Ascariasis in Stalinabad. K. K. Karimova. Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 1 35-38 '61

STALINABAD—MANUSCRIPTS, ORIENTAL

Adadonilia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. [Catalog of Oriental manuscripts in the Academy of Sciences of Tajikistan] Katalog vostochnykh rukopisei Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad, Vol. 1, 1960. (CU)

STALINABAD—TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Course of pregnancy, labor, and the postnatal period in textile workers in Stalinabad. V. D. Ibragimova. Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 1 31-33 '61.

STALINGRAD—MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

Construction and distribution of commercial enterprises in a city. A. Litvinenko, A. Sokolovskiy. Sov. torg. 35 no. 2 7-10 F '61

STALINGRAD—RETAIL TRADE

Construction and distribution of commercial enterprises in a city. A. Litvinenko, A. Sokolovskiy. Sov. torg. 35 no. 2 7-10 F '61

STALINGRAD—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Tomarev, V. I., and E. N. Shkolodina, comps. [The year 1905 in Tsaritsyn, reminiscences and documents] 1905 god v Tsaritsyne, vospominaniya i dokumenty. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 201 p.

STALINGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Institute of new machinery. IU. Androev. Konstr. zhizn' no. 5 13-14 Mr '61.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

More about the capture of Feldmarschall Paulus. I. Laskin. Voenn. ist. zhur. 3 no. 3 77-81 Mr '61

Stalingrad, and end and an awakening. A. Lenski. Voenn. ist. zhur. 3 no. 3 85-90 Mr '61

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Four Dnieper hydroelectric stations in one on the Volga River. Znan. sila 36 no. 1-5 Ja '61.

Operation of freight-lifting cranes at the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. G. B. Rutberg, A. S. Patrushev. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 6 30-32 Je '60

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION REGION—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Oxidation-reduction state of waters and rocks in the region of the construction site of Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station. P. A. Kriukov and others. Gidrokhim. mat. 31 142-163 '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Stalingrad (Province) Upravlenie sel'skogo khozaistva. [Brief manual on the cultivation of fruits, berries, and grapes and the management of nurseries in Stalingrad Province] Kratkiy spravochnik po plodovo-lagodnym kul'turam, vinogradu i plitonnikam dlia Stalingradskoi oblasti. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 215 p. (DA)

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—FRUIT TREES

Ontogenetic variability of salt tolerance in trees [with summary in English]. A. S. Devlatov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1 39-50 Ja '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—OIL FIELDS—SAFETY MEASURES

Stalingrad petroleum workers eliminate causes of accidents. S. I. A. Baranov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3: 28-29 Mr '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—SEED PRODUCTION

Mochul'skiy, S. K., and M. V. Kashcheev. [Growing field crop seeds and producing certified planting material in Stalingrad Province] Sistema semenovodstva i proizvodstva sortovykh semian polevykh kul'tur v Stalingradskoi oblasti. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 70 p. (DA)

STALINO—GRAIN MILLING

Improving the technology and raising the quality of work at great mills of Bugulma and Stalino. L. Khabe. Muz. elev. prom. 26 no. 5 14-15 My '60.

STALINO—HOISTING MACHINERY

New developments in mining equipment. I. I. Gershukov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 25 F '61

STALINO—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

"How the plant became profitable" by I. M. Ektov. Reviewed by M. Kamenskii. Metallurg 6 no. 1 39 Ap '61

STALINO—WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Interesting performances and resourceful guidance. I. Zalkyn. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3 18-19 Mr '61.

STALINO PROVINCE—BLAST FURNACES

Blast furnace of peace is in operation. B. Zubkov. Komsoz. zhizn' no. 22 5-7 N '60

STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS

Causes of the accident in the lift shaft of the "Chaikino-Glubokaya" Mine. G. P. Vernov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 3 8-9 Mr '61.

STALINO PROVINCE—MINE INSPECTION

Over-all inspection of coal mines of the Stalino Economic Council. V. R. Shchukin, M. D. Bordnikov. Bezop. truda v prom. 4 no. 6 27-28 Je '60.

STALINO PROVINCE—PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES

Second Conference of the Stalino Province Pharmaceutical Society. M. M. Lebedeva. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 82-84 My-Je '60

STALINO PROVINCE—PHARMACY

Work of analytical and control laboratories in Stalino Province. G. P. Guba. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 74-78 My-Je '60.

STALINO PROVINCE—RURAL INDUSTRIES, ETC.

Service became faster, the... Z. Reznikov. Obshchestv. ist. 14

STALINO PROVINCE—SOCIAL POLITICAL

Under public control. N. D. 14 no. 7 22-23 Ap '61

STALINO PROVINCE—TRADE

Under public control. N. D. 14 no. 7 22-23 Ap '61

STALINOGORSK—FLOUR MILL

INNOVATIONS

Suggestions and recommendations of scientific technological societies. 3 no. 2 50-52 F '61.

STALINOGORSK DISTRICT—STAFF

You have to know the problem of people. A. Zhukova. Part. ist. 14

STALINSK—COKE INDUSTRY

Automatic control of the... saturator bath in coke... netsk Metallurgicheskii kombinat. avtom. protv. 15 no. 3 1-2 Je '60

STAMMERING

Stuttering. E. Molchadskiy. 14 no. 4 47-48 Ap '61.

STANDARDIZATION

(see also subdivision under Republic of Armenia, Province)

Conference of the working group... mittee No. 1 of the International... V. D. Nesterov. Standartizatsiya 25

Controlling the introduction of... technical specifications. M. P. 25 no. 1 39-41 Ja '61.

Cooperation of a state... organizations. P. I. Shchegolev. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 3 38-39 Mr '60

Development of the... Standartizatsiya 25 no. 2 61-62 F '61.

Elimination of unnecessary... important objective of standard... Goldys. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 2

Experience of the Institute of... troling the observance of... S. T. Baluk. Standartizatsiya 25

From technical periodicals... My '60.

Let us intensify standardization... L. V. Kuznetsov. Standartizatsiya 25

Standardization as a method for... progress. Standartizatsiya 25

STANDARDIZATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Standardization

STANDARDIZATION—CONFERENCES

Conference of Middle... tion. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 2

STANDARDIZATION—STUDY AND

Standardization as a subject for... Standartizatsiya 25 no. 2

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Classification and conventional... equipment. D. I. Popov. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 2

Collected state standards... My '60.

Collected state standards... Ja '61.

Collected state standards... F '61.

Collected state standards... Mr '61.

In the State Construction Office... mat. 7 no. 2 40-3 of cover... 22 no. 2 '61.

Instruction for the development... specifications for industrial... taita 24 no. 5 55-60 My '60

List of current state standards... products, equipment, and... tion as of January 1, 1961 (not... tekhn. 18 no. 2 44-46 F '61

Plan for establishing standards... and details, sanitary-engineering... building tools in 1961. Ruk. stroi. F '61

Plan for working out new and... technical specifications in... Bui. stroi. tekhn. 18 no. 2 44-46 F '61

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING (Continued)

- Standardization of pneumatic actuating mechanisms equipped with diaphragms L. G. Balsh, L. N. Nisman. Standartizatsiya 25 no 3:6-13 Mr '61
- Standards for the machinery industry. Standartizatsiya 24 no 5:61 My '60.

STANISLAV—SCHOOL, EXCURSIONS

- Excursion to the Great Patriotic War Memorial. A. V. Ivanchenko. Nach. shkola 29 no 2:22-23 F '61.

STANISLAV—TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

- Prevention of rheumatic fever among workers of the knitted goods factory in Stanislav. I. M. Dubogrei. Terap arkh 33 no 2:27-21 F '61.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938

- How Stanislavskii worked P. Rumiantsev. Neva no 3:174-179 '61.

STAPHYLOCOCCAL DISEASE

- Antibiotic treatment of staphylococcal carriers [with summary in English] A. I. Stolinikova, I. S. Alycheva, I. O. Nagina. Vop. pit. 19 no 3:66-68 My-Je '60

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

- Biological properties of staphylococci isolated from animals in some diseases [with summary in English] A. G. Ostashevskii, V. P. Obartov, I. I. Kotenko. Vop. pit. 19 no 3:69-73 My-Je '60
- Formation of staphylococcal forms resistant to antibiotics of the tetracycline group [with summary in English] A. F. Moroz. Antibiotiki 5 no 6:30-36 N-D '60
- Possible primary selection of antimicrobial antibiotics according to their effect on the growth of a biochemical mutant of *Staph. aureus* 299 [with summary in English]. V. A. Ialygina. Antibiotiki 5 no 6:22-25 N-D '60

STARCH

- Apparatus for the preparation of a flour suspension in the production of starch. G. I. Chapkovskii. Sakh. prom. 35 no 3:62-64 Mr '61
- Chromatographic study of the aging of wheat starch and wheat bread jellies. V. I. Nazarov, N. P. Silina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. : pishch. tekhn. 1:117-121 '61.
- Combined production of starch and alcohol. V. N. Balsh, N. I. Daniluk, B. A. Tumanov. Sakh. prom. 35 no 3:65-67 Mr '61.
- Investigation of the rheological properties of paste-yielding starch, amylose, and amylopectin solutions. O. D. Kulilenko, A. P. Kaban, A. A. Noduzhin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. : pishch. tekhn. 1:12-16 '61.

STARCH INDUSTRY

- Achievements of women at the Central Scientific Research Institute of the Starch and Syrup Industry. G. Khramova. Sakh. prom. 35 no 3:11-12 Mr '61
- Alkaline method of obtaining starch from flour and the liquidation of the seasonal production in the starch and syrup industry. M. I. Rubinshtein, E. A. Shlyukova. Sakh. prom. 35 no 2:61-65 F '61
- Calculation of starch losses in the vegetable pulp in potato-starch factories. M. E. Bui man. Sakh. prom. 35 no 3:67-70 Mr '61
- Distribution of the enterprises of the starch and syrup industry. V. Z. Kagan. Sakh. prom. 35 no 4:68-72 Ap '61.
- More raw materials for the starch and syrup industry. Sakh. prom. 35 no 3:1-4 Mr '61.

STARCH INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

- Conference on the objectives of the starch and syrup industry. Sakh. prom. 35 no 2:67-69 F '61

STARK, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1898-

- On the 60th birthday and 40th anniversary of scientific activities of Professor Vladimir Nikolaevich Stark. Trudy VLZR no 15:7-12 '60.

STARLINGS

- Where do the starlings migrate? I. M. Sapetina. IUn nat no 3:20-21 Mr '61

STARS

- Applicability of the ergodic theorem to stationary axisymmetric self-gravitating star systems [with summary in English]. G. M. Idlis, R. Kh. Galimullina. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 11:41-53 '61.
- Colored stars. J. Gdamski. IUn. lekhn. 5 no 4:54 Ap '61.
- Determining the nature of the population of star systems by means of partial luminosities. B. E. Markarian. Soob. Biur. obser. no 28:51-74 '60
- Existence and characteristics of the three fundamental independent first motion integrals for an individual star which enter in the general expression for the phase density of self-gravitating star systems [with summary in English]. G. M. Idlis. Izv. Ast. ofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR 11:3-40 '61.
- Neutron stars. D. Kirzhnits. Znan. slia 36 no 3:36-38 Mr '61.
- White dwarfs discovered in Cygnus Part 2. K. A. Saakian. Soob. Biur. obser. no 28:37-42 '60.

STARS—CATALOGS

- Catalog of declinations of 64 stars of the zenith-telescope program of the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory in Kazan [with summary in English]. L. F. Chernlev. Biul. Kaz. astron. obser. no 34:3-28 '59.

STARS—CLUSTERS

- Five new open clusters. S. G. Iakudatian. Soob. Biur. obser. no 28:43-49 '60
- Polarization observations of stars in clusters NGC 2244 and NGC 2261. K. A. Grigorian, I. U. M. Smak. Soob. Biur. obser. no 28:3-7 '60.

STARS—OBSERVATIONS

- Cold stars and emission galaxies in Virgo. M. V. Dolidze. Astron. tsir. no 215:16 O '60.
- Group of carbon stars in high-north galactic latitudes. M. V. Dolidze. Astron. tsir. no 215:16-17 O '60.
- Neutrino astronomy will let us see what happens inside the stars. V. Keler. Tekhn. mol. no 1:12-13 '61.
- Polarimetric observations of magnetic stars. R. A. Vaidanian. Soob. Biur. obser. no 28:9-15 '60
- Unusual distribution of energy in the spectrum of variable star AG Pegasi. N. L. Ivanova. Soob. Biur. obser. no 28:9-15 '60

STARS—RADIATION

- Study of interstellar absorption in SA 40 [with summary in English]. L. N. Koltsnik. Dop. AN URSR no 3:201-204 '61.

STARS—SPECTRA

- Results of a spectral survey of the western part of S 153. M. V. Dolidze. Astron. tsir. no 217:7-8 D '60

STARS, NEW

- Nova Herculis 1960. Astron. tsir. no 215:6-7 O '60.
- Nova Herculis 1960. V. V. Syrovol. Astron. tsir. no 215:4-6 O '60
- Nova Scuti 1960. M. V. Savileva. Astron. tsir. no 217:1-2 D '60.
- Predcovery observations of supernova (1959) in Coma cluster. R. K. Shakhbazian. Soob. Biur. obser. no 28:33-35 '60
- Supernova in NGC 1495. V. I. Kulikov. Astron. tsir. no 215:2-4 O '60.

STARS, VARIABLE

- CY Aquarii. O. E. Mandel', I. A. Sokolova, B. M. Grigorevskii. Per. zvezdy 13 no 1:62-67 Ap '60.
- Combined light curve of AG Draconis. A. S. Sharov. Per. zvezdy 13 no 1:54-57 Ap '60.
- Editor's note. Astron. tsir. no 217:11 D '60.
- Electrocolorimetric observations of γ Pegasi [with summary in English]. N. L. Magalashvili, I. A. Kumsishvili. Per. zvezdy 13 no 1:37-40 Ap '60.
- MW Cassiopeiae. V. Charugin. Astron. tsir. no 217:8 D '60
- Minima and elements of some eclipsing variables. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsir. no 217:12-13 D '60
- Minima of eclipsing variable stars. V. G. Karelnikov. Astron. tsir. no 215:19-20 O '60.
- Minima of RZ Cassiopeiae and WW Aurigae. G. Senina. Astron. tsir. no 215:17-18 O '60
- Minima of six eclipsing variables. V. G. Karetnikov. Astron. tsir. no 217:13-14 D '60
- New variable star in the vicinity of β Cassiopeiae. B. Vrublevskaya, V. Zonn. Astron. tsir. no 217:11 D '60
- Period of RU Ceti. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsir. no 215:25 O '60.
- Period of XX Hydrae. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsir. no 215:19 O '60.
- Photoelectric observations of β Lyrae [with summary in English]. S. V. Nokrassova, N. S. Polosukhina. Per. zvezdy 13 no 1:31-36 Ap '60.
- QX Cassiopeiae [with summary in English]. G. E. Erlikson and others. Per. zvezdy 13 no 1:41-51 Ap '60.
- Seven new variables in Aquila and in SA 87. L. P. Metik. Astron. tsir. no 215:18 O '60.
- Two eclipsing variables. V. P. Tsesevich. Astron. tsir. no 215:23-24 O '60.
- Two new variable stars. G. S. Badalian. Astron. tsir. no 217:9-11 D '60.
- Uninvestigated variable stars in the BV lists. G. S. Filatov. Astron. tsir. no 215:20-22 O '60.
- Visual observations of ϵ Geminorum and δ Tauri. T. A. Azarova. Per. zvezdy 13 no 1:67-70 Ap '60.
- Weber 87 is a RR Lyrae-type star. O. E. Mandel'. Astron. tsir. no 215:23 O '60.
- Y Vulpeculae is a RR Lyrae-type star. V. P. Tsesevich. Astron. tsir. no 215:24 O '60.

STARS, VARIABLE

- Kukarkin, B. V., I. I. Efremov, and P. N. Khlopov. [The first supplement to the second edition of the general catalog of variable stars containing information on 798 variables indicated in 1960 and specified information on 1647 previously indicated variables] Pervoe dopolnenie ko vtoromu izdaniyu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniya o 798 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1960 g., a takzhe utocnennyye svedeniya o 1647 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Gos. astronomicheskii institut im. P. K. Shternberga Mosk. gos. univ., im. M. V. Lomonosova, 1960. 220 p.

STARVATION

- Afferent pulsation in the nerves of the small intestine during prolonged hunger in an animal. A. N. Borgost. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:35-41 '60.

STATE, THE

- Rad'kov, V. P., ed. [Problems of the state and law in foreign countries] Voprosy gosudarstva i prava zarubezhnykh stran. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1960. 1 v.

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and State

STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART

- For our foreign reader. Iskustvo 24 no 2:79-80 '61.

STATE FARMS

- (see also subdivision under Chernobay District, Karelia, Kazakhstan; Kiev Province, Pavlovsk District, Altai Territory, Serpukhov District, Stal'nogorsk District; Ukraine)
- "Gorki-2" State Farm. I. Khazlova. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no 3:40-43 '61

- Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekonomiki sel'skogo khoz. i sliv. [Problems pertaining to long-range planning and systems of management on collective and state farms] Voprosy perspektivnogo planirovaniya i sistemy vedeniya khoz. i sliv. v kolhozakh i sovkh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 681 p.

- Organization of state farms in connection with specialization and extent of production [with summary in English]. G. M. Loza, P. F. Gushvin. Izv. TSKhA no 1:160-176 '61.

- A progressive state farm collective in the struggle for new frontiers. M. Khadzhaev. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no 7:17-18 Ap '61.

- Some problems concerning the legal regulation of labor on state farms. I. A. Volkova. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no 4:100-103 Ap '61

- The workers' committee in the struggle for the consolidation of the state farm economy. V. Ryshkevich. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no 6:26-28 Mr '61.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

- (see also subdivision under Akiyubinsk Province)
- Accounting for payments to workers and employees. P. P. Sesarov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no 3:21 Mr '61.
- For a bolder introduction of progressive accounting methods on state farms. N. S. Kuznetsov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no 3:5-6 Mr '61.
- The journal-voucher accounting system on the "Krylovskii" State Farm. F. S. Istomin. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no 3:16-18 Mr '61.
- The journal-voucher system on virgin-land state farms. V. M. Vakhromeev. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no 3:9-13 Mr '61.
- We have been using the journal-voucher system for 10 years. V. A. Kuz'min. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no 3:7-8 Mr '61.

STATE FARMS—FINANCE

- Economic effectiveness of capital investments in state fruit farms of the central U.S.S.R. [with summary in English]. L. F. Gorkhch. Izv. TSKhA no 1:184-191 '61.

STATES, NEW

- Colonialism's last hour has struck. Uzbekiston 20 no 4:15 Ap '61.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

- Radushkevich, L. V. [Course in statistical physics] Kurs statisticheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Gos. uch. i nauch. pedagog. izd-vo M-v. prosv. RSPSR, 1960. 347 p.

STATISTICS

- Discussing statistical collections. N. Grachev. Vop. ekon. no 3:157-159 Mr '61.
- Session of the U. N. Statistical Commission. L. Koretskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no 8:137-139 N-D '60.

STATUES see subdivision under Leningrad

STATUETTES

- Miniatures made of acorn, nut shells, and other forest findings. A. Kuznetsov. IUn. tekhn. 5 no 4:79-80 Ap '61.
- Statuettes from tree limbs. Znan. slia 36 no 1:14-15 Ja '61

STAVROPOL—INTESTINES—DISEASES

- Clinical and laboratory characteristics of coli enteritis, from data of the Children's Clinical Hospital in Stavropol. B. G. Apostolov and others. Sov. med 24 no 11:98-100 N '60

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

- Arithmetic of the steppe. N. Bykov. Ogonek 39 no 14:4-5 Ap '61

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—CORIANDER

- Economic advantage of cultivating winter-crop coriander. V. S. Moskalenko. Masl. zhir. prom. 27 no 3:34-35 Mr '61.

SPAVROPOL TERRITORY—LABOR DISPUTES

Follow-up of our material. Not true 5 no 3130 Jr '61

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—PRECAST CONCRETE

Building materials production base of the Kuban'-Kavkazskaya irrigation and water-supply system. V. Mitrofanov, Stal'stroy 15 no 14-8 Ja '61.

STEAM

Development of research on the thermodynamic properties of steam. L. P. Komarov, Vopr. ist. est. i tekhn. no 10 148-150 '60.

STEAM BOILERS see Boilers

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM TURBINES

Giant turbines. B. Bidulla, Izv. tekhn. 5 no 1:11-17 Ap '61.

STEAM TURBINES, MARINE

Automatic control of the condenser system of steam-turbine ships of the type "Lenninskiy Komsomol" E. V. Pankov, V N Ushg Sudostroeni 27 no 3:18-21 Ml '61.

STEEL

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Principle for selecting austenitic steel for components operating under conditions of cavitation destruction. I. N. Bogachev, R. I. Mints, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., energ. 4 no 2:97-102 I '61.

Properties of cold rolled low-textured electric engineering steel. A. A. Nefedov, P. I. Bozova, Elektricheskoye no 2:85-87 F '61.

STEEL—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of copper in steels and zinc alloys by means of rubenic acid V. N. Podchalinova, Trudy Ural politekhn. inst. no 99-117-123 '60.

Investigating metal composition according to levels of the open-hearth furnace bath. E. V. Chelishchev and others, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no 3:31-39 '61.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS

Characteristics of the process of steel embrittlement under the effect of heating and the influence of addition elements on this process. A. S. Zavyalov, Metallovedeniye 3:33-38 '60.

Magnitude of the maximum load in brittle failure I. V. Navrotsky, I. S. Tomenkov, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no 6:206-216 '60.

STEEL—CORROSION

Corrosion resistance of zirconium steels and alloys in hydrochloric acid solutions at different temperatures. M. A. Tolstaya, S. V. Bogatyreva, G. N. Gradyanov, Atom. energ. 10 no 5:222-226 Mr '61.

Initiation of the hydrogen corrosion of steel I. U. I. Archakov, V. P. Teodorovich, Khim. mash. no 2:35-38 Mr-Apr '61.

Mechanism of the breakdown of 34KhZNM steel in an alkaline medium. I. G. Podgorniy, Trudy LTI no 50 246-259 '59.

Mechanism of the intercrystalline rupture of EI 257 steel under stress conditions in a condensate. I. G. Podgorniy, Trudy LTI no 50 227-245 '60.

Role of hydrogen in corrosion and fatigue failure of steel [with summary in English]. R. I. Kryp'yakov, I. U. I. Babai, H. V. Karpenko, Dop. AN URSSR no 3:325-328 '61.

STEEL—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Cubic texture in a 0.01 to 0.05 mm. -thick electrical steel strip. G. N. Kadykov, V. V. Sosnin, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no 3:382-387 Mr '61.

Surface effect and losses in a pack of sheet steel. E. G. Kosharskiy, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no 1:62-67 Ja-F '61.

STEEL—FATIGUE

Fractures during impact fatigue loading tests. S. I. Mikhailov, I. U. A. Denisov, Zav. lab. 27 no 2:188-191 '61.

Role of hydrogen in corrosion and fatigue failure of steel [with summary in English]. R. I. Kryp'yakov, I. U. I. Babai, H. V. Karpenko, Dop. AN URSSR no 3:325-328 '61.

STEEL—HARDENING

Deep hardening of rails on industrial testing equipment [with summary in English]. S. V. Makarov, S. V. Gubert, D. M. Rabinovich, Stal' 21 no 2:156-159 F '61.

End-quench hardenability test for steel. N. N. Kachanov, Standartizatsiya 25 no 1:22-26 Ja '61.

Hardenability of steel. A. G. Ivanov, Standartizatsiya 25 no 3:23-29 Mr '61.

Hardening and softening during stress relaxation in austenitic steels. I. A. Gintsburg, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no 3:125-133 '61.

Residual stresses in the surface hardening of steel. G. K. Shreider, A. Kan, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 4:44-48 Ap '61.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Automatic signalling of the start of the martensite transformation. T. N. Tavadze, E. K. Kovshikov, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 4:2-5 Ap '61.

Heat treatment and the mechanical properties of light-weight railroad car wheels. M. I. Shifrin, S. I. Stupel, Stal' 21 no 2:167-170 F '61.

Nondestructive method for controlling the heat treatment of outer layers of machine parts [with summary in English]. B. D. Yezova, A. D. Aronshchik, Dop. AN URSSR no 3:321-325 '61.

STEEL—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Changes in the mechanical properties of certain steels under the effect of hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures. I. A. Glikman and others, Metallovedeniye 3:58-73 '59.

Effect of carbon content on hydrogen diffusion in carbon steels. G. I. Batulin, A. L. B. Ilyasov, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no 3:120-125 '61.

Effect of hydrogen content in liquid transformer steel on electric engineering properties of cold-rolled sheet. F. I. Moshchikovich, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no 3:471-176 Mr '61.

Properties of steel [Effect of hydrogen on the mechanical properties of steel] Vplyv vodynu na mekhanichni vlastyvosli stal'. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSSR, 1960 68 p.

Mechanism of the hydrogen embrittlement of steel. L. S. Meisov, T. C. Minglin, Metallovedeniye 3:51-57 '59.

Role of surface phenomena in processes of hydrogen distribution between metal and the gaseous phase. V. N. Dzhoshit, A. F. Viskarev, V. I. Davoskiy, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no 3:23-30 '61.

X-ray diffraction study of the structural changes in steel subjected to saturation with hydrogen [with summary in English]. V. V. Kuznetsov, B. N. Vasyatov, Zhur. fiz. Khim. 35 no 3:595-599 Ml '61.

STEEL—IMPURITIES

Nonmetallic inclusions in acid open-hearth steel. P. I. Gaidai, M. Z. Rozenberg, Metallurgiya 2:45-53 '59.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Changing the constitution of pearlitic steel in order to increase its relaxation stability at 580°. T. I. Volkova, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 2:11-16 F '61.

Effect of alloying elements on the phase constitution of cast austenitic steels. N. I. A. Krasnik, N. L. Shlepanova, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 2:20-30 F '61.

Effect of compression from all sides on structural changes in steel [from "Atchiv Eisenhüttenwesen" no 5, 1960]. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 4:52-53 Ap '61.

Effect of the smelting technology on the quality of austenitic electrode steel. L. I. A. Gluskin, Metallurgiya 2:54-58 '59.

Electron microscopy of surface fractures in steel (microfractography) I. U. S. Veselianskiy, V. R. Gukh, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no 6:260-268 '60.

Microscopic and macroscopic cracks in hardened steel. A. L. Nemchinskii, Metallovedeniye 3:118-175 '59.

Negative segregation of impurities in a steel ingot. Metallurgiya 2:136-141 '59.

Phase transformations in 12KhkMT and 15KhkMT steels. N. V. Ushanova, V. S. Feoflov, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 2:16-21 F '61.

Recrystallization of 40Kh steel during hot deformation. V. P. Sevidenko, I. P. Ankut, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no 3:140-153 '61.

Spot segregation in 30KhMUA steel [with summary in English]. F. I. Shved, M. I. Kolosov, Stal' 21 no 2:164-167 F '61.

Strength of martensite formed from deformed austenite. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 4:50-52 Ap '61.

Structure stability and properties of tempered steel. L. I. A. Gol'dshel'm, Metallovedeniye 3:108-117 '59.

Thermal effect during local dynamic deformation. M. V. Raategaev, Trudy Inst. met. no 7:92-104 '60.

Wear resistance of U12 steel subjected to the formation of "white" layers. K. V. Savitskiy, I. U. I. Kogan, M. P. Kudrina, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Fiz. no 6:335-337 '60.

X-ray study of the effect of arsenic on the structure and properties of nitrided layers on steel. N. I. Sandler, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no 6:249-259 '60.

STEEL—METALLURGY

Effect of additional alloying on the conversion of austenite in St-3n steel [with summary in English]. M. P. Braun, Dop. AN URSSR no 3:335-339 '61.

Investigating the kinetics of the dephosphorus process in the conversion of high-phosphorus pig irons into steel. V. B. Kovralskiy, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no 6:115-135 '60.

Production of graded ball-bearing steel. G. A. Khasin, V. G. Chikina, Metallurg 6 no 4:23-26 Ap '61.

Regulating the temperature of the tapping and pouring of steel and the accuracy of measurements necessary for this purpose. I. A. Andreev, Metallurgiya 2:89-114 '59.

12KhNZA steel sprayers for DVS oil burners. Z. Kurdiuzova, Rech. transp. 13 no 8:48-49 Ag '60.

Use of calcium silicide for the decarburization and alloying of steel with silicon. V. I. Doyukhov, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no 6:69-89 '60.

STEEL—METALLURGY—SAFETY MEASURES

Outbursts of molten metals and slags. B. M. Zlobinskii, Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no 3:19-20 Ml '61.

STEEL—SPECIFICATIONS

New materials of ferrous metallurgy. D. A. Smolarenko, A. S. Kaplan, Standartizatsiya 25 no 3:53-56 Ml '61.

STEEL—SPECTRA

X-ray diffraction study of the structural changes in steel subjected to saturation with hydrogen [with summary in English]. V. V. Kuznetsov, B. N. Vasyatov, Zhur. fiz. Khim. 35 no 3:595-599 Ml '61.

STEEL—TESTING

Comparative evaluation of methods of determining small amounts of aluminum in solid solutions of steel. R. P. Dushakala, L. A. Kvichko, N. P. Iyev, Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no 6:277-282 '60.

Effect of the method of heating on the mechanical characteristics of 15Kh18N9T steel in tensile tests. A. F. Teleshchenko, G. S. Pivarenko, Zav. lab. 27 no 1:81-81 '61.

Increasing the strength of steel and alloys used in various branches of the manufacture of machinery. M. G. Loshinskii, Vest. mash. 41 no 1:50-64 Ja '61.

Investigating the connections between specimen sizes and the appearance of the first failure crack in testing the mechanical properties of steel. B. B. Chechulin, Metallovedeniye 3:158-165 '59.

Investigating the initial stages of deformation diagrams and stress relaxation in hardened steel. S. S. Shurakov, Metallovedeniye 3:198-213 '59.

Investigating the possibility of the local reinforcement of material in the concentrators of thick-walled vessels manufactured from steel 30. Khim. mash. no 2:46-47 Ml-Apr '61.

Mechanism of the formation of Lüder's lines and the geometry of plastic deformation of steel specimens in the yield strength area. N. N. Davidenko, I. I. Drachin, D. M. Vasil'ev, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no 3:461-460 Ml '61.

Relaxation phenomena in hardened steel. S. S. Shurakov, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 4:30-39 Ap '61.

Role of interlayers in tests for long-period strength. I. I. Trunin, V. Z. Tselsikh, G. I. Zolman, Zav. lab. 27 no 1:66-71 '61.

Scale factor in tests for long-period strength. V. N. Gol'dshteyn, Zav. lab. 27 no 3:327-329 '61.

Slow fracturing of austenitic steels. I. N. Lagunov, V. I. Zlepko, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 2:21-27 I '61.

Strength and plasticity of steels under combined alternating bending and torsion stresses. N. N. Shcheglov, Vest. mash. 41 no 3:27-30 Ap '61.

Temper embrittlement of steel in relation to the scale effect. M. P. Braun, O. S. Kostyrko, Zav. lab. 27 no 3:318-321 '61.

Use of intensifying screens in the notation for the identification of articles of different thicknesses. A. P. Buzynov, Zav. lab. 27 no 2:167-168 '61.

STEEL, HEAT RESISTANT

Increasing the heat resistance of ferrous metals by coloring. P. T. Goidnov, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no 2:55-57 F '61.

STEEL, STAINLESS

Die stamping large diameter stainless steel bottoms. V. V. Rybalskiy, N. I. Strel'nikova, Kuz. shtam. protzav. 2 no 12:36-38 D '60.

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Electron microscopy of the structure of EI-404 austenitic steel with a varying tendency toward intercrystalline corrosion. S. E. Rachtitskaya, N. I. Leonova, Metallovedeniye 3:381-388 '59.

STEEL, STAINLESS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Developing optimum conditions of stainless steel smelting in vacuum furnaces. F. I. Serebriiskii, I. V. Polin, Metallurgiya 2:23-32 '59.

Increasing the use of silicon-chromium alloys in making stainless steel. F. I. Shved, D. G. Zhukov, A. M. Khilchichenko, Stal' 21 no 2:128-129 F '61.

Investigating the technology of stainless steel smelting in vacuum furnaces. E. I. Serebriiskii, I. V. Polin, Metallurgiya 2:3-22 '59.

STEEL, STAINLESS—METALLOGRAPHY

Investigating the effect of boron on the decomposition of a supersaturated solid solutions at the grain boundaries of austenitic steels. V. V. Levitin, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no 3:392-399 Ml '61.

STEEL, STAINLESS—METALLURGY

Investigating technical and economic indices of stainless steel smelting. V. A. Romanova, N. P. Bunny, V. A. Ageeva, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no 3:197-205 '61.

STEEL, STAINLESS—TESTING

Investigating the industrial plasticity of stainless steel. N. I. Korneev and others. Kuz.-shitam, proizv. 3 no. 9-12 Ap '61.

STEEL, STAINLESS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Heat capacity of chromium stainless steels. V. I. Litsernik. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:368-374 Mr '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Supplying ribbed 30XG2S steel reinforcements. Blud. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 2 '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—METALLOGRAPHY

Role of transition structures in the heat treatment of medium alloy structural steel. S. I. Sakhin. Metallovedeniye 3:88-105 '60.

Segregation of addition alloys in the grain limits of primary crystallization of structural steel. D. V. Alekhin. Metallurgiya 7:142-152 '59.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—STANDARDS

Steel for ball and roller bearings. E. A. Terent'ev. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 1:43-44 Ja '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING

Mechanical properties of structural steel in the plane perpendicular to the rolling direction. K. M. Gelfand, V. S. Markov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2 53-55 F '61.

STEEL ALLOYS

Determination of cerium in medium- and high-alloyed steels. A. A. Fedotov, F. A. Ovezskaya. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 139-140 '61.

Differential phase analysis of a compound alloy steel of type 12481. K. P. Sorokina. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 253-256 '61.

Electron structure of carbide in steel which accounts for its wear resistance. V. M. Karashechuk. Trudy MFT no. 123:147-153 '60.

STEEL ALLOYS—DEFECTS

Kalinina, Z. M. [Defects of alloyed steel] Defekty legirovannykh stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe old-nie, 1960, 247 p.

STEEL ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Search for the best composition and conditions of heat treatment of alloyed steel for railroad rails. D. S. Kazanovskii. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6: 183-205 '60.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Use of contact microradiography to study the distribution of alloying elements in steel. V. R. Galik, V. A. Dubrov. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6:238-248 '60.

STEEL ALLOYS—STANDARDS

New materials of ferrous metallurgy. D. A. Smolarenko, A. S. Kaplan. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 3:53-56 Mr '61.

STEEL ALLOYS—TESTING

Increasing the strength of steel and alloys used in various branches of the manufacture of machinery. M. G. Lozinskii. Vest. mash. 41 no. 1:66-64 Ja '61.

Structural strength of certain high-resistance low-alloy steels. M. I. Kurmanov and others. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6:217-229 '60.

STEEL ALLOYS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Heat content and the heat of fusion of medium and high-alloy steel. N. N. Serebrennikov, P. V. Gel'd, R. P. Krentsis. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; chem. met. no. 3:5-11 '61.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING

New electrodes for the welding of 15Kh2N4MDA steel. L. V. Grishchenko. Svar. proizv. no. 3:22-28 Mr '61.

STEEL BARS

Efficient procedure for the grinding of sized steel. V. K. Pashchuk. Metallurg 6 no. 4 28-30 Ap '61.

STEEL FORGINGS

Reason for allowances in forgings subjected to snagging prior to heat treatment. V. A. Afonchikov, G. I. Kozis. Kuz.-shitam, proizv. 2 no. 5:7-9 My '60.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Donetsk Basin; Poland; Ukraine)

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 8:46-47 Ap '61.

Kheibnikov, V. B. [Soviet ferrous metallurgy from 1959 through 1965] Sovetskaya chernaya metallurgiya v 1959-1965 gg. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 242 p.

Practice of studying working time by the method of intermittent observations. R. Gelfman, E. Rozin. Blud. nauch. inform. i trud i zar. plata 4 no. 2:15-27 '61.

STEEL INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Valuev, A. I., and A. I. Skorokhodov. [Accounting and analysis of the administrative operations of a metallurgical plant] Bukhgalterskii uchët i analiz khozjaistvennoi deiatel'nosti metallurgicheskogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe old-nie, 1960, 147 p.

STEEL INDUSTRY—COSTS

Problems of rational interregional production relations. M. Minkov. Vop. ekon. no. 3 121-129 Mr '61.

STEEL INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

see subdivision under Leningrad

STEEL INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Leningrad

STEEL INGOTS

El'mov, V. A. [Steel ingots; casting and formation of the ingot] Stal'noi slitok, razlivka stali i formirovanie slitka. Pod red. N. N. Dobrokhotova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 356 p.

Heating the riser heads of 8 to 15 ton sheet billets [with summary in English]. S. A. Skoblo and others. Stal' 21 no. 2:119-123 F '61.

Negative segregation of impurities in a steel ingot. P. I. Galdan, M. Z. Rozenberg. Metallurgiya 2:136-141 '59.

Possibility of manufacturing ingots with self-welding shrinkage cavities. G. N. Oika, G. A. Sokolov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; chem. met. no. 3 37-39 '61.

STEEL INGOTS—DEFECTS

Improving the crack resistance of steel ingots [with summary in English]. A. A. Kiselev, V. I. Iavolskii. Stal' 21 no. 2:112-119 F '61.

STEEL INGOTS—TESTING

Spot segregation in 30KhMUA steel [with summary in English]. F. I. Shved, M. I. Kolosov. Stal' 21 no. 2: 164-167 F '61.

STEEL PIPE

see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKS

see subdivision under Magnitogorsk, Moscow, Transcaucasia

STEELWORKS—ACCOUNTING

see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

STEELWORKS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin, Nizhny Tagil

STEERING GEAR—HYDRAULIC DRIVE

Method of determining the efficiency of the ram drive and of the hydraulic steering gear. V. V. Zavitsha. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

STENDHAL, pseud.

see Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842

STEPANSHCHINO DISTRICT—RETAIL TRADE

Active workers of a rural cooperative society. N. Abramov. Sov. potrebn. kooper. 5 no. 4:37-40 Ap '61.

STEPPE FLORA

see subdivision under Krasivka region (Ryazan Province)

STEREOTYPING

(see also subdivision under Lutek)

Cutters for finishing flat stereotypes. V. F. Dorofeev. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:13 F '61.

STERIC HINDRANCE

Steric hindrance in the conjugation chains of polymethine dyes. Part I: Quaternary salts of 2-(p-dimethylamino-styryl) benzothiazoles. A. I. Kiprianov, F. A. Mikhailenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:781-786 Mr '61.

STERILITY

Etiologic, diagnostic, and surgical problems in tubal sterility in women [with summary in English]. V. P. Pichuev. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:90-95 F '61.

Hydro-intubation as a diagnostic and therapeutic method in sterility. P. Nikulin, I. S. Prozovskii, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:64-68 F '61.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

Voloskov, P. A. [Fundamentals in the control of sterility in cattle] Osnovy bor'by s besplodiem krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 203 p. (DA)

STERNUM—DISEASES

Case of hematogenic osteomyelitis of the sternum. M. L. Tatarskii. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:434-435 '58.

STERNUM—SURGERY

Method for longitudinal sternotomy in approaching the heart. G. M. Solov'ev, V. I. Shumakov, A. M. Khil'kin. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3:38-43 Mr '61.

STERIODS

Effect of hypnotherapy on the excretion of 17-ketosteroids in patients with diffuse neurodermatitis. M. M. Zheltakov, G. I. Sharapova, I. U. Skripkin. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 1:13-17 Ja '61.

Invisible cream. D. Shashurin. Znan. sifa 36 no. 3:42 Mr '61.

New method for the synthesis of steroid compounds. S. I. Zavitshov, G. V. Kondrat'eva, L. F. Kudravytseva. Med. prom. 15 no. 2 56-57 F '61.

Pantothenic acid metabolism in patients with skin diseases. L. D. Tishchenko. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 1 30-33 Ja '61.

Place of steroid hormones in the combined therapy of so-called extensive collagen diseases [with summary in English]. E. M. Tareev, V. A. Nasonova. Sov. med. 24 no. 12 3-12 D '60.

Some problems in developing the production of synthetic steroid hormones and their analogues. A. G. Barchikov. Med. prom. 15 no. 2 6-12 F '61.

Use of thin lamination chromatography for the separation of steroid compounds. A. A. Akhrem, A. I. Kuznetsova. Med. prom. 15 no. 2 57-62 F '61.

STERIODS—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on the Chemistry and Technology of Synthetic Steroid Hormones and their Analogues. Med. prom. 15 no. 2 63-64 F '61.

STEVENSONITE

see subdivision under Kurama Range

STICK INSECTS

see subdivision under Korzhn-Tau

STILBENE—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra and luminescence properties of paramonohalo-substituted trans-stilbenes. L. I. Malkes, L. L. Nagornaya, A. I. Timchenko. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 4 557-558 Ap '61.

STILL-LIFE PAINTING

Things, contemporaneity, painting. I. U. Filatov. Zvezda no. 2 176-179 F '61.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Buryat-Mongolia; Gomel District, Smolensk Province; Tajikistan; Ukraine, Western, Ural Mountain region; Uvel'skiy District; White Russia)

Introducing mechanization on livestock farms. R. O. Charyshev. Mekh. sil'k. hosp. 11 no. 5:4-5 My '60.

Machinery operators participate in the development of livestock raising. A. Rozhko. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:12-14 Mr '61.

New machinery on the livestock section of the "Eysino" Collective Farm. M. Peinovich, E. Sil'ov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:21-23 F '61.

Over-all electrification of livestock farms. N. A. Sazanov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 18 no. 2 34-36 '61.

Possibilities for mechanizing heavy work on livestock farms. IE. A. Koliagin. Mekh. sil'k. hosp. 11 no. 5:3-4 My '60.

Zootechnical research of the Vologda Dairy Institute in 40 years of the Soviet regime. V. A. Skvortsov. Trudy VMI no. 43:3-33 '59.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING

see subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory; Ulyanovsk Province

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Kostroma Province)

For the young stock breeders. N. A. Rykov. IUn. nat. no. 2:9-11 F '61.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—TERMINOLOGY

Stockbreeding terms in the Turkic and Mongolian languages. TS. D. Nominhanov. Trudy SSSR Kazakh. SSR 1 87-116 '59.

STOCKHOLM—OLYMPIC GAMES

Stockholm, 1912. V. Vladimirov. Ogonek 39 no. 14 30 Ap '61.

STOCKINGS

see Hosiery

STOCKS

Workers and small shares ("Small shareholder" [in German] by Theodor Fabri, "Wider shareholding." Reviewed by N. Vasil'ev). Mir, ekon. i mezhdunar. otn. no. 4:153-155 Ap '61.

STOMACH

Analysis of intestinal movements in persons with a resected stomach following the action of a mechanical and of some alimentary stimulants. V. K. Bolondinekii, V. A. Pastukhov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:181-189 '60.

Change in the function of the gastrointestinal tract in disturbances of the barrier function of the liver. TS. F. Baranova, E. N. Speranskaya. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:164-169 '60.

Effect of certain pharmacological agents on the gastric electrical potential in patients with peptic ulcers. IA. V. Borin, R. P. Makov. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3:46-54 '61.

STOMACH (Continued)

- Effect of tropacin on the secretory and evacuation activities of the stomach in patients with peptic ulcer. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:56-58 F '61
- Electrophysiological characteristics of the afferent function of the vagus nerve of the stomach. V. E. Delov, O. N. Zamiatina, P. A. Kiselev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:73-81 '60.
- Secretory function of the stomach in disorders of the higher nervous activity. V. A. Andreeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:268-273 '60.
- Gastric function in diabetes mellitus. R. P. Makos. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3:63-69 '61
- Influence of quartz and asbestos dust on the evacuatory function of the stomach under experimental conditions. I. A. Taitakovskaya. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2:159-164 '60
- Influence of quartz and asbestos dust on the periodic hunger activity of the stomach under experimental conditions. I. A. Taitakovskaya. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2:165-170 '60
- Influence of some physiotherapeutic procedures on the motor function of the stomach in chronic cholecystitis. V. I. Golikova. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13: 379-384 '58.
- Interoceptive conditioned reflexes from the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach. K. B. Lichkus. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:386-393 '60.
- Mechanisms of the complex-reflex phase of digestion. E. M. Matrosova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:110-119 '60.
- Reflex influences from the receptors of the stomach to the heart under normal and experimental pathological conditions. A. I. Levin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:241-244 '60.
- Regulation of the work of the digestive glands. K. M. Bykov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:14-23 '60.
- Secretion and enzymes of the intestinal juice in persons with a resected stomach. V. K. Bolodinskii, K. F. Britikova, T. V. Loginova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:170-175 '60.
- Some data on the inhibition of stomach motor function by the act of eating. E. M. Matrosova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:101-109 '60.
- Use of electrogastrography in pharmacology. I. A. Ale-shin. Farm. i toka. 23 no. 2:178-182 Mr.-Ap '60
- STOMACH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES**
- Unusual case of anomalous position of the stomach. IU. A. Poroshina. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:129-130 F '61.
- STOMACH—BLOOD SUPPLY**
- Reaction of the vessels of the greater and lesser curvature of the stomach to various stimulants. I. T. Kurtsin, V. I. Medvedev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:95-100 '60.
- Secretory and vascular reactions of the stomach in simulated feeding of gastroesophagectomized dogs. A. D. Golovskii, I. T. Kurtsin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:50-55 '60.
- Secretory and vascular reactions of the stomach under normal and pathological conditions. A. D. Golovskii, I. T. Kurtsin, A. A. Fadeeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:42-49 '60.
- STOMACH—CANCER**
- Case of febrile form of stomach cancer. E. A. Brusilovskii. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2:65-67 '61
- Changes in the thyroid gland in cancer of the stomach and lungs. V. U. Iafrova. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:34-37 '61.
- Diagnosis of cancer of the stomach with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. K. J. Myshkin. Klin. med. 39 no. 2: 65-68 F '61.
- Influence of surgery on the dynamics of changes in the protein composition of the blood serum in stomach cancer [with summary in English]. N. N. Apletova. Vrach. delo no. 2:28-33 F '61.
- Peculiarities in the clinical course of stomach cancer in the young. F. R. Cherniakhevskii. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:95-97 '58.
- Some features of the occurrence of metastases of cancer of the stomach [with summary in English]. A. F. Fiks. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:26-29 Mr. '60
- STOMACH—DISEASES**
- Functional disorders of the stomach. A. N. Demchenko. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:58-64 F '61.
- Graphic registration of the motor activity of the esophagus in peptic ulcer and gastritis patients. Report No. 2. M. A. Cherkasskii, M. V. Moshkin. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:373-378 '58.
- Prolapse of the gastric mucosa into the duodenal bulb. A. V. Gvozdkov, N. E. Nikiforova. Klin. med. 39 no. 2: 38-44 F '61.
- Significance of the determination of uropopsin in the diagnosis of certain gastric diseases. I. I. Dochkin. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:36-39 F '61
- Use of galascorbin in the treatment of stomach diseases. A. K. Mendell. Vrach. delo no. 2:38-43 F '61
- Use of ion-exchange resins and azure II in the diagnosis of achlorhydria without sounding [with summary in English]. I. A. Kenishev. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:128-129 F '61.
- STOMACH—EXAMINATION**
- Aspiration biopsy of the stomach. P. A. Kanishev. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:101-105 '61

STOMACH—EXPLORATION

Clinical significance of electrogastrography. L. G. Krasnitsnikov. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:107-111 Mr. '60

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES

Prevention and treatment of traumatic reticulitis in cattle and the presence of metallic particles in the reticulum [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. G. Milkstian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR. 3 no. 10:111-121-130 '60

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

Influence of experimental gastritis on conditioned reflexes from the chemoreceptors of the tongue. N. A. Zubkova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:360-368 '60.

Peculiarities in the secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in response to histamine and carbacholine under normal conditions and in experimental gastritis. L. I. Dviniandinov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:220-226 '60.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

Central innervation of the stomach. E. I. A. Gillskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:430-443 '60.

Receptor apparatus of the stomach in the rainbow trout. E. I. A. Gillskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:444-447 '60.

STOMACH—MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of urea and sodium sulfate on fermentation processes in the rumen of the cow [with summary in English]. S. Z. Il'yitskii and others. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:101-106 '61.

STOMACH—MOTILITY

Further analysis of the motor activity of the digestive tract during a milk diet. V. G. Stat'sev. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:64-70 Ja '61.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Characteristics of the higher nervous activity and secretion of gastric juice in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. L. N. Gullayeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:323-331 '60.

Comparative examinations of the effect of tea, coffee, and cocoa on gastric secretion. V. I. A. Per'shinskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:33-38 F '61.

Cortical regulation of the secretion of the gastric glands. K. M. Bykov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:5-13 '60.

Higher nervous activity and secretory function of the stomach in experimental neurosis in dogs with partial extirpation of the premotor zones of the cerebral cortex. L. N. Gullayeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:332-337 '60.

Influence of experimental peptic ulcer caused by atophan on the secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach. L. I. Dviniandinov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:213-219 '60.

Influence of histamine on gastric secretion. L. I. Dviniandinov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:467-471 '60.

Influence of total-body ionogen irradiation on the secretion in isolated Pavlov pouches of dogs during simulated feeding. O. V. Bolodkina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:254-257 '60.

Neurohumoral mechanisms in the second phase of gastric secretion. E. M. Matrosova, A. V. Solov'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:472-494 '60.

Peculiarities in the secretion of the lesser and greater curvature of the stomach in response to histamine and carbacholine under normal conditions and in experimental gastritis. L. I. Dviniandinov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:220-226 '60.

Secretory and vascular reactions of the stomach in simulated feeding of gastroesophagectomized dogs. A. D. Golovskii, I. T. Kurtsin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:50-55 '60.

Secretory and vascular reactions of the stomach under normal and pathological conditions. A. D. Golovskii, I. T. Kurtsin, A. A. Fadeeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:42-49 '60.

Some peculiarities of the secretion of the gastric glands in the brown bear (*Ursus arctos* L.). V. K. Shepoleva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:151-158 '60.

STOMACH—SURGERY

Change in the antitoxic function of the liver and in some indexes of carbohydrate metabolism following stomach surgery. K. F. Britikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:408-411 '60.

Complications and causes of a fatal outcome following surgery in diseases of the esophagus and stomach. V. I. Popov, V. I. Filin. Vest. khir. 88 no. 3:105-111 Mr. '61.

Data on the change in carbohydrate metabolism following stomach surgery. K. F. Britikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:401-407 '60.

Dehiscence of the duodenal stump as a cause of death after gastric resection. I. V. Startsev. Khirurgia 37 no. 3:41-45 Mr. '61.

Operation for inserting a fistula in the stomach of a hen. E. V. Orlovskaya. Bjol. v shkole no. 2:39-41 Mr.-Ap '61.

Postoperative gastric hemorrhages following stomach resection. K. V. Medvedkov. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:108-110 '58.

Technique of stomach resection. Z. I. Rakhman. Sbor. trud. Kursk gos. med. inst. no. 13:106-107 '58.

STOMACH—TUMORS

Benign nonepithelial tumors of the stomach [with summary in English]. S. S. Avedisov, S. A. Khutskevich. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:108-115 Ja '61

Gastric double-contrast method in the early diagnosis of neoplastic and inflammatory processes. V. N. Anisimov. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:123-127 F '61

Results of combined fluorography in preventive examinations of various groups of the population. L. M. Lashin, E. I. Prokof'eva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:51-57 F '61.

STONE

Calculation of blocks of rock of rectangular cross-section. I. D. Molukov. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. mat. i mekh. 5:57-61 '61

Vibrated wall panels from sawed opoka and opoka concrete. I. Kusol and others. Stroitel'sk. zhur. 20-22 F '61.

STONE—TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of shell-rock stone in packages without the use of pallets. D. Vodolazov, E. Pavlenko. Avt. izop. 39 no. 3:12-13 Mr. '61.

STONE, ARTIFICIAL—STANDARDS

Concrete stones. A. S. Dmit'iev. Standartizatsiya no. 3:34-35 Mr. '61

STONE, CAST

Studying the possibility of producing lightweight stone materials from andesite basalts of the Maritime Territory. Soob. DVFAN SSSR no. 13:51-55 '60

STONE, CRUSHED

Ways to cut the costs of crushed stone ballast. S. I. Gerasimov. Puti i puti khoz. 5 no. 3:27-28 Mr. '61.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Chukchi National Area, El'gygytyn Lake region

STONECUTTING

(see also subdivision under China)

Made from clay, glass, and rock. O. Popova. Mast. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 1:22-24 O '60.

STOPING (MINING)

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Basin, Kirovograd Basin)

Improving methods of resoling manganese ores. I. I. Bishvili, I. V. Goshkhotelant, V. A. Kalendadze. Khim. zhur. no. 5:23-28 My '60

Now stoping technology in developing a vein. M. I. Alekshov, A. F. Nazarchik. Gor. zhur. no. 5:14-16 Mr. '61

STOPING (MINING)—SAFETY MEASURES

[Instruction on safe work methods for slope mining in flat and inclined seams] Instruktsiya po bezopasnosti raboty na naklonnykh plastakh. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gosnaukhiztekhnizdat-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 40 p.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Accumulators with extra-large capacity will be created. Frumkin. Smena 30 no. 17:18 S '60.

Device for lifting storage battery plates. G. M. Krut'ko, G. S. Korovin, I. M. Fedorov. Avt. izop. i izv. no. 1:25-26 Ja '61.

STORE FIXTURES

New features in the design of rural stores. M. Halat'skiy. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:35-39 F '61

STORES, RETAIL

(see also subdivision under Brest Province, Tolstolitsa)

New features in the design of rural stores. M. Halat'skiy. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:35-39 F '61.

STORKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Storks

STOVES, GAS

New gas ranges for public eating establishments. G. I. A. Vigdorchik, V. P. Ivanov. Gaz. prom. 41 no. 4:13-19 '61.

STRABISMUS

Postoperative diplopia in ortho-surgical treatment of concomitant strabismus in children [with summary in English]. N. I. Pili'man. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 1:20-22 F '61

STRAIN GAUGES

Equipment for manufacturing and testing resistance strain gauges. V. A. Chudutov. Trudy NIPI 107:12-17 '60.

Semiconductor strain gauge with the sensitive element made of silver sulfide. V. G. Lialin. Izv. vuz. i nauch. zav. i mashinost. no. 2:175-176 '61

Strain-gauge measurement of local deformations in the contact area of mating parts. S. V. Pivnagin, A. V. Orlov, L. I. Vershin. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:27-29 Mr. '61.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Active method for controlling strains in buildings caused by the heaving of soils. A. I. Dement'ev. Osn. i fund. mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:8-10 '61.

STRAINS AND STRESSES (Continued)

- Calculation of blocks of rock of rectangular cross section I D. Molitkov, Izv AN Kaz SSR Ser mat i mekh no 3 57-64 '61
- Deformations of foundations with finite thickness, K. E. Egorov, Osn. fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1 4-8 '61.
- Distribution of residual stresses caused by gauging parts with mandrels, I U G Proskuriakov Izv vys ucheb zav, mashinostr. no. 2:119-137 '61
- Dynamic loads acting on tower cranes with "compressed" towers [with summary in English], p. 63, V. H. Podol'skiy, O. S. Tatarinov. Vniy AN URSR no. 4:42-46 '60.
- Effect of the scale factor on the relaxation strength of metals I P Banks, Zav lab 27 no. 3 330-331 '61
- Experimental investigation of stresses and deformations in basic parts of crankshaft presses, D. M. Abakshin, Kuz., -shim. proizv. 3 no. 4:23-30 Ap '61.
- Graphic method of approximate determination of stress concentrations produced by defects in metals, I. M. Pavlov, A. V. Krupin Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:15-19 '60.
- Investigating the effect of stress concentrations in the area of drilled lateral holes and keyways, S. L. Mak, N. V. Oleinik, V. M. Pionin. Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst. 14:98-103 '59.
- Magnitude of the maximum load in brittle failure I V Navrotsky, I S Tomenko Trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl inst met. no. 6:208-216 '60.
- Methods for calculating stresses and strains in the elements of a pneumatic tire, V. L. Biderman, B. L. Bukhin, Kuch. i rez. 20 no. 3:16-20 Mr '61.
- Moscow, Institut stali, [Stress relaxation phenomena in metals and alloys, transactions of an intercollegiate conference] Relaksatsionnye yavleniya v metallakh i splyavakh, trudy mezvuzovskogo soveshchaniya. Pod red. B. N. Finkel'shteyna. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 326 p.
- New method for determining stresses in wire ropes, P. P. Neeterov, I U P. Shabanov-Kushnarenko, N. I. Kozubetka, Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 191-194 '61.
- Residual stresses in the surface hardening of steel, G. K. Shreiber, A. Kan, Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4: 44-48 Ap '61.
- State of stress in disks compressed by four dies, during the rotary swaging of rods, V. G. Osipov, Trudy Inst met. no. 7:40-50 '60.
- State of stress in rod drawing under flat dies, V. G. Osipov, Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:34-48 '60
- Stress relaxation during the tempering of high-speed steel, V. I. Zubov, S. V. Grachev, A. M. Tselilin, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:405-406 Mr '61.
- Stressed and deformed state during metal cutting, V. I. Sadchikov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz., no. 6:79-88 '60.
- Temperature stresses due to internal friction in the material, V. V. Moskvitin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; fiz., no. 6: 20-28 '60.
- X-ray determination of first order residual stresses in new, economical I-beams and channels, N. I. Sandler, I V. Gunt, Trudy Ukr. nauch. -issl inst. met. no. 6: 289-300 '60.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRAW

- Attaching to the S-6 combine an apparatus for chopping straw, M. I. Chertok, Mekh. sil. hosp. 11 no. 5:14-15 My '60.
- Virgin soil straw is a valuable raw material, P. A. Medvedev, Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

STRAWBERRIES

(see also subdivision under Tula Province)

- Periods during which strawberry plantations are cultivated, S. F. Ponomarenko, Koms. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3: 32-33 Mr '61.
- Role of trace elements in oxidation-reduction processes of the strawberry plant, R. A. Azimov, Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 1:21-27 '61.
- Some data on fertilization in *Fragaria ananassa* Duch, M. P. Solntseva, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 371-377 Mr '61

STRAWBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Browning of strawberry leaves caused by the fungus *Dendrophoma obscurans* (Ell. et Ev.) And. V. V. Kotova Bot. zhur. 46 no. 4:574-576 Ap '61.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS see subdivision under Dnieper River

STREETS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Moscow

STRELETSKOYE STEPPE PRESERVE—BOTANY

- Interesting and rare plants collected in the StreletskoYE Steppe Preserve (Lugansk Province) and adjacent areas [with summary in English], O. M. Dubovyk Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 85-89 '60

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

- Dynamic design of vibrating elastic systems with high rigidity, R. V. Zolukova, Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst. 14:126-134 '59.

Efficiency of structural strengthening of machine parts under unsteady conditions, E. I. Khakham, Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst. 14:110-114 '59.

Establishing variable stress conditions for fatigue analysis, S. V. Zerenen and others, Vest. mash. 41 no. 1: 15-21 Ja '61.

Iskovich, G. M. [Strength of materials] Soprotivleniye materialov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 529 p.

Nature of the scale effect I A Razov, S. I. Aleksandrov, A. V. Efimov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 323-326 '61

New methods of estimating the resistance of structural materials to thermal fatigue I U F Balandin, M. A. Zolotukhina, Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 63-66 '61

Results of the discussion on the effect of specimen dimensions on their mechanical properties, Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 339-340 '61

STREPTOMYCIN

Transduodenal and peroral use of streptomycin in chronic cholecystocholelithiasis [with summary in English] A I Gitisluk, Vrach. delo no. 2:50-62 F '61

STRESS (PHYSIOLOGY)

Adaptive reactions of the body to specific and nonspecific physical stresses, S. P. Letunov, Probl. vrach. kontr. no. 5 117-130 '60.

Effect of ACTH and cortisone on gas exchange in rate of various ages in stress caused by supercooling, N. A. Isichenko, Probl. endok. i gorm. 7 no. 1 16-20 [Ja] '61

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under Italy, Ruhr Valley, United States)

Bolsheviks as the leaders of the textile workers' strike movement in the spring and summer of 1905, L. G. Zlateva, Trudy NPI 96:3-33 '60.

Rapid development of the labor movement in capitalist countries, kommunist 38 no. 6 100-111 Ap '61.

STRINGED INSTRUMENTS, BOWED—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Stepanov, B. A. [Basic principles of bowing] Osnovnye printsipy prakticheskogo primeneniya smychkovykh shtrikhov, Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960, 109 p. (V pomoshch' pedagogu-muzykantu)

STRIP MINING

(see also subdivision under Kachkanar Mountain, Orenburg Province; Ukraine)

Angles of incline of edges of open-pit mines in rocks, G. L. Fisenko, Gor. zhur. no. 3 11-14 Mr '61

Atmospheric dust and means of dust control in open pits, A. T. Shukhvatov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5: 50-64 '60.

Conditions of stability of internal dumps, I I Popov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., gor. zhur. no. 5 28-33 '60.

Determining the depth of an open pit, R. M. Iskhakov, Trudy NPI 49:171-183 '59

Haulage equipment for strip mining operations, M. Vasil'ev, Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:33 Mr '61.

Vasil'ev, M. V. [Modern open-pit mine haulage] Sovremennyy kar'teinyi transport, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 318 p.

Work order in strip mines with truck haulage, V. G. Solov'ev, Gor. zhur. no. 5:28-29 My '60.

STRIZHOV, VIKTOR

Thee roles played by Viktor Strizhov, N. Novoselitskaya, Teatr 22 no. 3 160-161 Mr '61.

STRONGYLOIDIASIS see subdivision under Tajikistan

STRONTIUM—ISOTOPES

- Coprecipitation of trace amounts of Sr⁹⁰ with active manganese dioxide in the presence of trace amounts of barium and calcium, I U V Egorov, V. V. Pushkarov, E. V. Tkachenko, Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:87-89 '61.
- Deactivation of potable water containing P³² and Sr⁹⁰ by means of contact coagulation method, Z. I. Gorodishcher, N. I. Mashneva, Med. rad. 6 no. 2:52-56 '61.
- Metabolism of Sr⁹⁰ in the skeleton of dogs at remote periods, I U D. Parfenov, Med. rad. 5 no. 12 43-47 '60

STRONTIUM SILICATE

Formation of solid solutions between tricalcium and trisroutium silicates, N. A. Toropov and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:882-884 Ap '61.

STROPHANTHIN

Synthesis of 10-nor-11-deoxycorticosteronacetate from strophanthidin, M. B. Gorovits, N. K. Abubakirov, Med. prom. 15 no. 2 34-38 F '61.

STROPHANTHIN

Comparative evaluation of convallatoxin and strophanthin [with summary in English], K. A. Khasanova, Sov. med. 21 no. 11 144-148 N '60.

Role of the cardiorespiratory reflex in the mechanism of action of strophanthin K [with summary in English], D. A. Kharkevich, L. A. Kituev, Farm. i toke. 23 no. 1:20-24 Ja-F '60.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Stability of flat frames, M. I. Aklivenson, Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst. 14:69-79 '59.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

[Handbook for designers of industrial, apartment, and public buildings and constructions] Spravochnik po okhlobovshchikam promyshlennyykh, zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdaniy i sooruzheniy, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam [Vol. 1] [Theory of structures] Rashchetno-teoriicheskii, Pod red. A. A. Umanskogo, 1960, 1040 p.

STRUTS (ENGINEERING)

Stability of an N-strut, M. I. Aklivenson, Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst. 14:80-84 '59.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Astrakhan Province, Priluki)

Bessonov, L. P. [Literary circles and literary-musical evenings in the secondary school] Literaturnye kruzhki i literaturno-muzykal'nye vechera v srednei shkole, Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960, 197 p.

The club of language culture, L. I. Batiuk, Rad. shk. 10 no. 4:70-72 Ap '61.

Current problems of educational work in the schools for working youth, B. I. Tymokhin, Rad. shk. 40 no. 4:45-49 Ap '61.

Editor's mail, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 2:37-38 F '61.

In a school with longer hours, V. S. Molodykh, Nach. shkola 29 no. 2:42-44 F '61

Mar'asina, V. I., and B. I. Epel'baum, [Extracurricular work in the French language in the secondary school; guide for teachers] Vneklassnaya rabota po frantsuzskomu yazyku v srednei shkole, posobie dlia uchitelei, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 89 p.

The school, outdoors, home, and the apartment, V. Travinskii, Neva no. 1:166-173 '61

School with longer hours, T. Volkova, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 4:43-44 Ap '61.

School with longer hours in a village, L. Moskvina, Nach. shkola 29 no. 2:45-46 F '61

Schools with longer hours serve the cause of universal education, P. Simakov, Nar. obr. no. 4:24-29 Ap '61

This song tells their story, I. Podgornyi, IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 4:6-11 Ap '61.

STUDENT AID see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT

Special rights of those who combine work with study, A. Popov, Sov. lust. no. 8 21-22 Ap '61.

STUDENT TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow, Rostov-on-Don, Voronezh

STUDENTS, AFRICAN

Envoys of the free Africa study in the U. S. S. R., A. Iakovleva, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 4:24-25 '61.

STUDENTS, ALBANIAN see subdivision under Moscow

STURDZA BULANDRA, LUCIA

Sturdza Bulandra acts, A. Gorshkovich, Teatr 22 no. 3 184-185 Mr '61.

STURGEONS see subdivision under Black Sea

STUTTERING see Stammering

STYLE, LITERARY

Style, manner, originality, T. Napolova, Zvezda no. 1: 185-192 Ja '61.

STYR' VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Swamps of the lower Styr' Valley and their utilization, I. M. Grigora, Nauch. trudy VASHN 10:237-242 '60

STYR' VALLEY—SPRUCE

Spruce forests in the lower part of the Styr' drainage basin [with summary in English], I. M. Hryhoruk, Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6 68-75 '60

STYRENE

Comparative initiating activity of diacyl peroxides of the paraffin series in the polymerization of styrene, A. I. Iurzhenko, S. S. Ivanov, O. S. Zarechniuk, Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 6:70-75 '60

Comparative initiating activity of peroxides of phenylcarboxylic acids in the polymerization of styrene, A. I. Iurzhenko, S. S. Ivanov, O. S. Zarechniuk, Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 6 63-69 '60.

Effect of the molecular weight and concentration of sodium soaps of naphthenic acids on the solubilization of styrene [with summary in English], P. O. Demchenko, Dop. AN URSR no. 3:359-362 '61.

STYRENE (Continued)

- Effect of the molecular weight and of certain other factors on the properties of styrene and dihydrostyrene polymers. I. A. Malyukov, A. A. Gerasimov, I. I. Tsirulnik. *Tr. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 1961, 3:7-12 '61.
- Study of the copolymerization of styrene and α -oleostearic acid. N. N. Rozovskaya, A. D. Abil'm, Lakotras, mit. *Tr. Akad. Nauk SSSR* 1961, 3:7-12 '61.

SUBMARINE BOATS

- The birth of a new movement. A. Kulakov, *Floki agiti* [v. Vostok] no. 11:20-27 Ap '61.
- In the forefront. G. Zhukov, *Floki, Vostok, Sil* 1 no. 8:3-38 Ap '61.
- In raising the accuracy of the chronometer on a submarine. V. F. Palastov, *Mor. shor* 44 no. 159-63 Ja '61.
- Initial instruction for watch officers of submarines. A. M. K. Mal'kov, *Mor. shor* 41 no. 150-58 Ja '61.
- "Submarines of the imperialist powers" by V. N. Gerasimov, V. F. Doblenko. Reviewed by V. V. Belinov, *Mor. shor* 44 no. 192-96 Ja '61.

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

- (see also subdivision under Caspian Sea, Japan, Sea of, Karakum Gulf)
- Absorption of cesium by certain bottoms from aqueous solutions with different concentrations of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium. A. D. Vainsin, *Trudy SBS* 13:302-304 '60.
- Experimental study of yttrium absorption by marine algae, actinides, and actin bottoms. G. G. Pol'kovnikov, A. D. Akimov, *Trudy SBS* 13:289-301 '60.
- Types of structure of the oceanic portion of the earth's crust. D. G. Panov, *Dokl. AN BSSR* 5 no. 3:118-121 Ma '61.

SUBMARINE WARFARE

see subdivision under Barents Sea

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

- Orientation during substitution in the aromatic series. Part 8. Effect of the carboxyl group on the reaction of substitution in the benzene ring. A. A. Spitsynov, L. N. Golubkin, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:901-905 Mr '61.
- Substitution for the halogen in azo compounds. Part 13. Substitution of alkoxy and alkoxy groups for the chlorine atoms of disazo dyes from 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine and the synthesis of 4,4'-diamino-3,3'-diisobutylphenyl ethyls. N. A. Rozanovskaya, B. I. Stepanov, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3:758-764 Mr '61.

SUBWAYS

see subdivision under Moscow

SUCCINIC DEHYDRASE

- Catalase and succinic dehydrase activity of the liver under conditions of sleep inhibition [with summary in English]. I. S. Roizman, *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1:64-71 '61.
- Method of detecting succinic dehydrase in microstructures of the central nervous system and some data on changes in it caused by different agents. A. A. Galosin, R. F. Vantsian, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauk* 11 no. 2:73-81 F '61.

SUCROSE

- Alkaline decomposition of sucrose. L. P. Reva, I. M. Litvak, *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22:21-28 '60.
- Calculation of the yields of sucrose and theoretical molasses. I. N. Kaganov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:34 Ap '61.
- Effect of certain factors on the extent of sucrose precipitation by barium hydroxide. L. G. Kalinets, I. M. Litvak, *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22:7-15 '60.

SUDAN GRASS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Dynamics of nitrogen accumulation in Sudan grass. B. M. Podolich, M. I. Kozel, *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 10:119-125 '60.

SUDEIKIN, GRIGORI SEMENOVICH, 1879-

- On the 80th birthday of Professor Grigori Semenovich Sudeikin. P. G. Troshchin, *Ent. obozr.* 39 no. 4:963-961 '60.

SUGAR

- Crystallization of sugar. P. V. Golovin, *Ukr. khim. zhur.* 27 no. 2:263-268 '61.
- Deterioration of the quality of raw sugar stored in a warehouse at a high temperature (from "Sucrerie Française" no. 1, 1960). D. G. Bronshteyn, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:71-72 Mr '61.
- Preparation of roasted sugar. N. Luchkina, P. Kleiner, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 2:57 F '61.
- Selling sugar at a reduced price. G. Sinev, *Sel', mekh.* no. 4:28 '61.

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING

- More about the determination of the sugar content of standard quality molasses. T. P. Khvalkovskii, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:18 F '61.

SUGAR—BY-PRODUCTS

- Fender yeasts from the wastes of the separation sections of sugar factories. S. I. Gerasimov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:5 F '61.

SUGAR—DISINFECTION

- Disinfection of the diffusion battery. I. S. Prokhorchuk, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

SUGAR BEETS

- (see also subdivision under Kuban, Ossetia, Zhitomir Province)
- About A. G. Ryckal's article, "Some technological characteristics of the processing of slightly damaged beets, and the control of technological production processes." A. K. Kartashov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:15-17 Ap '61.

- Automatic cultivator for sugar beet fields. I. I. Ievitin, D. N. Tarlavskii, *Mekh. i elektr. stroit'sel'noe*, 19 no. 1:58-59 '61.

- BN-100 attachments to tractor for covering beet piles. S. E. Fridman, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:51-52 Ap '61.

- Dit percent of sugar beets. S. E. Fridman, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:58-60 Ap '61.

- Effect of cultivation practices on the yield and quality of sugar beets. I. I. Kolosha, I. G. Priedto, *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 10:63-70 '60.

- Effect of the specific weight of seeds on the productivity of sugar beets. T. S. Ivashchenko, *Vsesoyuz. sel'sk. hosp. nauki* 4 no. 1:101-103 Ja '61.

- Growing sugar beets without the use of manual labor. I. Khamarenko, *Mekh. i elektr. stroit'sel'noe*, 19 no. 1:58-59 '61.

- Machine for sugar beet growing. I. Khaminskaya, A. Pomichev, *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:8-11 F '61.

- Mechanized conveyor line for conditioning sugar-beet seeds. D. M. Semakhin, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:50-60 F '61.

- Mechanized planting of sugar beet seedlings. M. Samoilov, *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 2:4-8 F '61.

- Methods for mechanized thinning of sugar beets. P. V. Savych, A. I. Chekalov, *Mekh. i elektr. stroit'sel'noe*, 12 no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.

- Monosperous sugar beets. S. P. Sevost'yanov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:55-56 Ap '61.

- Over-all mechanization in sugar-beet growing and harvesting. A. A. Vasilenko, *Mekh. i elektr. stroit'sel'noe*, 19 no. 2:4-7 '61.

- Processes of the plasmolysis and leaching of cosettes in a single-column diffuser. I. I. Pridatskii, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:21-26 F '61.

- Productivity and technological properties of the sugar beets of the AIA-3 variety of Polish selection. I. Sokolovskii, P. Gumenchuk, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:57-58 Ap '61.

- Regular features in the interrelation between the growth and development of sugar beets. P. O. Sliyk, *Nauch. trudy UASHN* 9:100-109 '59.

- Results of testing the MBO-5 beet piler. N. K. Kanibolotskii, L. D. Tunayev, A. V. Balok, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:47-51 Ap '61.

- Role of clean and green fallows in sugar beet crop rotations. M. A. Hrekov, *Vsesoyuz. sel'sk. hosp. nauki* 4 no. 1:85-95 Ja '61.

- Role of leaves in the accumulation of sugar and the formation of anatomical characteristics in sugar beet roots [with summary in English]. T. V. Shvergel', A. S. Okanenko, *Fiziol. rast.* 8 no. 2:145-152 '61.

- Sealability of beets and improvement in the operation of sugar-beet-receiving terminals. S. E. Fridman, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:50-61 Mr '61.

- Selecting working parts for sugar beet transplanting machines. M. A. Samoilov, *Vsesoyuz. sel'sk. hosp. nauki* 1 no. 1:26-32 Ja '61.

- Seminar on the new technology of the cultivation of sugar beets. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:58 Mr '61.

- Some particular aspects of the chemical and technical accounting of sugar in the processing of beets from long-period storage. O. V. Braun, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:30-34 F '61.

- Theoretical bases for the high technological quality of sugar beet. V. A. Ocheretnyy, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:55-58 Mr '61.

- Using technological charts in sugar beet cultivation. I. Denisenko, *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 3:15-18 Mr '61.

- Vitei, A. F. [Advance practices of growing sugar beets] *Peredovye priemy vyzdolyvaniya ankharnol'nykh. [Orel] Orlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 36 p.*

- Ways of reducing the amount of liquids in sugar beet spraying. I. A. O. Meisakovykh, *Mekh. i elektr. stroit'sel'noe*, 11 no. 5:27 My '60.

- SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

- SUGAR BEETS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Effect of fertilizers on the yield and quality of sugar beets. I. I. Kolosha, I. A. Kosinskaya, *Nauch. trudy UNISOZ* 8:110-130 '55.

- Increasing the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers applied to sugar beets. A. M. Nadezhdin, *Nauch. trudy UNISOZ* 8:155-163 '55.

- SUGAR BEETS—IRRIGATION see subdivision under Kirghizistan

SUGAR BEETS—STORAGE

- Active ventilation of beets in storage piles. V. F. Samoylov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:11-18 F '61.

SUGAR BEETS—TRANSPORTATION

see subdivision under Moldavia

SUGAR INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under China, Krasnoye, Belgorod Province, Kuban, Moscow, Poland, Ukraine)
- Cooperation of the countries of the world socialist system in the development of the sugar industry. O. I. Volkova, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:10-14 Ap '61.
- For a further improvement of working conditions at sugar factories. V. I. Khimko, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:50-52 F '61.
- From the pages of scientific and technical journals. G. S. Benin, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:73-74 Mr '61.
- Growth of the sugar industry in the first two years of the seven-year plan. S. I. Gerasimov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61.
- Incorporation of enterprises. N. I. Ignatenko, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:6 Mr '61.
- Objectives of the workers of the sugar industry in relation to the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:1-4 F '61.
- Survey of letters and articles addressed to the publisher. S. Gerasimov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:76-78 Mr '61.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

- Some particular aspects of the chemical and technical accounting of sugar in the processing of beets from long-period storage. O. V. Braun, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:30-34 F '61.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Sugar industry

SUGAR INDUSTRY—COMPETITIONS

- Results of the socialist competition of the sugar factories of the R. S. F. S. R. for November and December 1960. N. A. Demchenko, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:9 Mr '61.
- Results of the socialist competition of the sugar factories of the R. S. F. S. R. for October 1960. N. A. Demchenko, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- (see also subdivision under Korenevo, Leningrad)
- Analysis of the wear of certain parts of a beet-sugar factory equipment. G. A. Preis, N. A. Sologub, *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22:56-68 '60.
- Certain problems in the re-equipment of the sugar industry of the R. S. F. S. R. A. K. Kovalev, N. A. Demchenko, V. A. Selatitskii, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:1-4 F '61.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

see subdivision under Krasnodar

SUGAR MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Poland, Zherdevka)
- Apparatus for the extraction of sugar from cosettes or from refined sugar cane (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 8, 1960). A. TU. Zubov, S. V. Dykhne, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:73 Ap '61.
- Heat insulation of technological equipment and pipes in sugar factories. L. S. Donin, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:26-31 Ap '61.
- Modern equipment for sugar factories. N. I. Ignatenko, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:1 F '61.
- Transfer of molasses and sugar-beet pulp by means of a pump designed by the Scientific Research Institute of the Local Industry. V. A. Shtin, I. A. Dubrovskii, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:28-30 F '61.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

- (see also subdivision under Buchach, Poland)
- About A. G. Ryckal's article, "Some technological characteristics of the processing of slightly damaged beets, and the control of technological production processes." A. K. Kartashov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:15-17 Ap '61.
- Analytical investigations of the process of sugar extraction from cosettes. V. M. Lysanskii, *Izv. vuzov. tekh. i. zav. i. shkol. tekhn.* 1:80-95 '61.
- Behavior of pectin in the rectification of the fruit extraction juice and the part played by this process in the production. K. D. Zhura, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:10-11 F '61.
- Causes of the accumulation of devolatilizing substances in the products of sugar refining. I. M. Litvak, L. P. Reva, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:28-30 Mr '61.
- Clarifying capacity of activated carbon of Soviet manufacture. M. M. Lomtinova, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3:18-19 Mr '61.
- Continuous cooking of masscutes. V. M. Volokhianin, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2:12-15 F '61.
- Determination of the crystallization time of last carbonation masscutes. L. S. Tverdokhlebov, *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4:31-32 Ap '61.
- Effect of pectins and their alkaline decomposition products on the saturation coefficients of sirups. I. A. Prikhod'ko, *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22:27-34 '60.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE (Continued)

- Effect of the circulation rate on saccharine formation in boilers. I. N. Zaslavskiy, N. I. Tikhonov. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3 20-26 Mr '61.
- Effect of the temperatures of defecation saturation and of the amount of added lime on the juice content after saturation during the processing of raw cane sugar. A. K. Gopak, G. P. Pustolod. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3 14-15 Mr '61.
- Filtration rate as determined by the amount of recirculating juice from the first carbonation, by the alkalinity, and by the precipitate layer. K. D. Zhurav. *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22 16-20 '60.
- Instrument for a laboratory investigation of the diffusion process (from "International Sugar Journal," no. 4, 1960). L. Shepshelovich. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2 75-76 F '61.
- Laboratory investigations of the diffusion process (from the "International Sugar Journal," no. 5, 1960). L. Shepshelovich. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2 77 F '61.
- Mixing of massecuites. I. U. D. Kot. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4 34-37 Ap '61.
- More precise definition of critical relationships in the boiling of liquids in pipes. I. I. Sagan'. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn.* 1:106-110 '61.
- Nomograms for the centrifugation of the massecuites of the second (last) product. I. U. D. Kot. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2 16-21 F '61.
- Objective determination of spectral color in the products of the sugar manufacture. A. K. Kaitashov, N. N. Kostomarov. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3 18-20 Mr '61.
- Outfitting the section of continuous sugar crystallization without the boiling of massecuites. I. S. Gulya, V. D. Popov. *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22:18-55 '60.
- Processes of the plasmolysis and leaching of cassettes in a single-column diffuser. I. I. Pilitakhi. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2 21-26 F '61.
- Refining of raw cane sugar. R. Dietshneider. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3 34-40 Mr '61.
- Relation between heat and mass transfer in the cooking of sugar massecuites. V. D. Popov, I. G. Bazhal. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn.* 1:101-105 '61.
- Salt content of water used for diffusion (from "Zuckerzeugung," no. 9, 1960). S. V. Dykhne. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4 74-76 Ap '61.
- Simplified and accelerated system for juice purification. Z. D. Zhuravleva, I. N. Dobonravov. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 2 40-49 F '61.
- Some aspects of the manufacture of refined sugar. A. L. Vorkhovets. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3 32-33 Mr '61.
- Some comments on the juice purification systems now in operation (from "Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie," no. 8, 1960). D. G. Bronshteyn. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 4 76-78 Ap '61.
- Temperature field along the section of the tube during the boiling of green sirup. V. T. Gariyazha. *Trudy KTIPP* no. 22 35-39 '60.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE—QUALITY CONTROL

- Determination of the standard quality of sugar-beet juice. A. A. Gerasimenko, M. A. Abramova, L. S. Petenko. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3 31-32 Mr '61.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Technological training of students in sugar factories. L. F. Potelygina. *Sakh. prom.* 35 no. 3 7 Mr '61.

SUGARS

- Synthesis of mercaptals of deoxyamino sugars. V. I. Vokaler. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 980-993 Mr '61.

SUGARS—ANALYSIS

- Improved calculation method for microdetermination of sugars [with summary in English]. V. A. Zenchenko. *Fiziol. inst.* 0 no. 2 251-254 '61.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

- Develop rationalization work. S. Platonov. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3 70-71 Mr '61.
- Hidden potentialities of production in operation. E. Sorokin. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 6 6-9 Mr '61.
- In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 6 47 Mr '61.

SUKHUMI—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- The best reward. N. Nekrasov. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no. 2 5-7 F '61.

SULFANILAMIDE

- Reversible inhibition of multiplelication of the tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco leaves. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4 986-988 Ap '61.
- Side effects of therapeutic doses of sulfanilamide preparations on the central nervous system in humans [with summary in English]. M. S. Riazanova-Solntseva. *Farm. i toki.* 23 no. 3 234-238 My-Je '60.
- Variations in the acetylating capacity of tissues during muscular activity [with summary in English]. V. A. Rohozkin. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1 107-110 '61.

SULFATES

- (see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Reservoir)
- Oxidation of organic compounds by aqueous sulfate (from "J. Am. Chem. Soc.," 82, 1960). *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2 217 '61.

SULFATES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Using sulfates to increase the productivity of sheep. S. Z. Hzyshlyly, I. A. Makar. *Vysk. sil' ho sp. nauky* 4 no. 2 117-119 F '61.

SULFIDE DYES

- Effect of sulfur dyes on the strength of cotton fabrics. I. L. Khmel'nitskaya, Z. I. Sergeeva. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 2 52-54 Ja '61.

SULFIDES

- (see also subdivision under Noril'sk region, Transbaikalia, Ural Mountains)
- Extraction of sulfides from gold-bearing ores. A. A. Golovin and others. *Trudy Ural politekh. inst.* no. 68 139-141 '60.
- Syntheses in the pyrimidine series. Part 3. Preparation of some alkylaminoalkylpyrimidyl sulfides and compounds closely related to them. I. Kh. Feldman, G. M. Khlefets. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 755-758 Mr '61.

SULFITE LIQUOR see subdivision under Balakhna

SULFONAMIDES

- Why sulfonamide drugs are supplied by prescription. V. I. Kristman. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 3 30 Mr '61.

SULFONATION

- Control of the sulfonation of anthraquinone by paper partition chromatography. E. V. Solovova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 150-151 '61.
- Effect of thallium on orientation during the sulfonation of anthraquinone. N. S. Dokhukhin, I. A. Gaeva. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 2 234-235 '61.
- Sulfonation of β -diketones. Part 1: Derivatives of 2-(α -sulfonylphenyl)-1,3-indandione. A. I. A. Strakov, G. I. A. Vnug, E. I. Gudimov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 906-911 Mr '61.

SULFONIC ACIDS

- Comparative evaluation of toxic and antidotal properties of certain mercaptoalkylsulfonate derivatives [with summary in English]. I. G. Mizukova, D. S. Lokantsev. *Farm. i toki.* 23 no. 4 355-362 Ji-Ag '60.
- Complete analysis of petroleum sulfonic acids and Petrov's contacts. E. A. Myshkin, N. N. Lavrova, Z. M. Ivanova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 163-164 '61.
- Determination of sulfuric acid and sulfonic acids in mixtures by differential titration in an acetone medium. E. A. Gribova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 154-157 '61.

SULFONYL CHLORIDE

- Reaction of potassium O,O-dialkylthiophosphates with aromatic sulfonyl chlorides. N. I. Zemlanskii, O. A. Pribyl, B. S. Drach. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 880-883 Mr '61.

SULFONYL FLUORIDE

- Sulfur organic compounds. Part 7: Reactions of addition to vinyl- and β -chlorovinylsulfonyl fluorides. B. M. Gladstein, E. I. Pollanskii, L. Z. Soborovskii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 855-857 Mr '61.

SULFUR

- Burning of sulfur from the Rozdol deposit in a hearth furnace. D. N. Shevchenko. *Khim. prom.* no. 3 211-215 Mr '61.
- Crystallization of Ni-C alloys. Part 2. Effect of sulfur on the formation of zones with spheroidal and lamellar graphite. I. E. Bolotov. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3 427-434 Mr '61.
- Egorov, N. N., and others. [Removal of sulfur from coke-oven gas and other fuel gases] Ochiistka ot sery koksosval'nogo i drugikh goruchnikh gazov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Pod red. N. N. Egorova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1960, 341 p.
- Reaction of 2-methyloxazole with sulfur and amines. T. P. Sycheva, M. N. Shchukina. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 1 117-118 '61.
- Replenishment of the operating solution of sulfur-removing units with liquid potassium hydroxide. A. I. Shevchenko and others. *Koks. i khim.* no. 4 42-43 '61.
- Smelting of sulfur flotation concentrates in autoclaves by superheated steam. N. M. Mesropian. *Khim. prom.* no. 3 218 Mr '61.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

- Determination of the maximum permissible phosphorus and sulfur content in the raw material used in the production of calcium carbide. V. A. Ershov, I. A. Pagnieva. *Khim. prom.* no. 3 182-185 Mr '61.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

- Methods of introducing radioactive sulfur into a metal. V. N. Shikhov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 165-168 '61.
- Radiation capture of protons by the S^{34} isotope. I. U. P. Antuflov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 2 265-269 F '61.
- Role of micro-organisms in the fractionation of stable sulfur isotopes [with summary in English]. N. A. Eremanko, V. L. Mekhteva. *Geokhimiya* no. 2 174-180 '61.

Sokolov, V. A., E. A. Tikhonova, and N. A. Kosolapova. [Radioactive isotope of sulfur, S^{35}] Radioaktivnyi izotop sery S^{35} . Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom-iz. SSSR. Minist. ob. SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960 25 p.

SULFUR BACTERIA see Bacteria, Sulfur

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

- Nomenclature of compounds containing the double bond nitrogen-sulfur. E. S. Levchenko, A. V. Kirsanov. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 3 1040-1042 Mr '61.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

- Increasing the collected amount of selenium slime. S. P. Sivokhin. *Bum. prom.* 36 no. 1 24-25 Ja '61.

SULFUR IN THE BODY

- Exchange of nitrogen, sulfur, water, and mineral salts in healthy young males under training conditions. S. A. Dmitrieva and others. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9 425-436 '60.
- Sulfur-containing amino acids in liver and muscle proteins of white rats of various age. V. N. Nikitin, O. P. Silin, I. U. A. Moroz. *Uch. zap. KHGU* 108:49-51 '60.

SULFUR MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

SULFUR TRIOXIDE

- Phase diagram of the system nitric acid-sulfuric acid-sulfuric anhydride. V. A. Uol'tseva. *Zhur. neorg. Khim.* 6 no. 3 720-726 Mr '61.

SULFURIC ACID

- Analysis of gases from the manufacture of sulfuric acid. S. Kh. Zarnitskii. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 138-139 '61.
- Complete analysis of petroleum sulfonic acids and Petrov's contacts. E. A. Myshkin, N. N. Lavrova, Z. M. Ivanova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 163-164 '61.
- Determination of sulfuric acid and sulfonic acids in mixtures by differential titration in an acetone medium. E. A. Gribova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2 154-157 '61.
- Extraction of sulfuric acid and uranyl sulfate with tributyl phosphate. V. B. Shevchenko, I. U. F. Zhdanov. *Radiochimia* 3 no. 1 7-9 '61.
- Phase diagram of the system nitric acid-sulfuric acid-sulfuric anhydride. V. A. Uol'tseva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 3 720-726 Mr '61.
- Technical development of the manufacture of sulfuric acid by the contact process. G. S. Durass, K. K. Rainov. *Zhur. VKHO* 6 no. 1 27-38 '61.

SUMA PROVINCE—ROOFING

- Using corrugated sheets as roofing materials. V. Chaplitskiy. *Sil' bud.* 11 no. 1 12-13 Ja '61.

SUMAC, YMA

- Yma Sumac slings. *Uzbekiston* 20 no. 3 23 Mr '61.

SUMY—KINDERGARTEN

- A general has retired. Mykhailo Halushko. *Ukraina* 4 4 F '61.

SUMY PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

- Follow-up on our articles "Sumy contracts." *Okhr. truda i zds. stakh.* 4 no. 3 35 Mr '61.

SUMY PROVINCE—LIBRARIES, PRIVATE

- We have this book. V. Malboroda. *Ukraina* no. 7 31 Ap '61.

SUN

- Observing shimmer of the solar image at the Shemakha Observatory. M. B. Kerimbekov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 4 97-101 '60.
- Results of measuring the solar halo and the coefficient of atmospheric transparency with a halo photometer. G. F. Stinik, R. N. Khmeleva. *Soob. GAISH* no. 109 28-62 '60.
- "Travel" of the sun. *Znan. sifa* 36 no. 1 49 Ja '61.

SUN—CORONA

- Polarization study of the solar corona outside eclipses [with summary in English]. M. G. Kaimov. *Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh. SSR* 11:64-69 '61.

SUN BATHS

- Using solar reflectors in medicine. B. Belukhov, L. Kamenskii. *NTO* 3 no. 4 55 Ap '61.

SUNDIALS

- Portable school gnomon. P. L. Kaslarum. *Rad. shk.* 40 no. 4 87-89 Ap '61.

SUNFLOWER SEED

- Specific gravity of sunflower seed. N. V. Trubitsyn, G. I. Garbuzova, V. M. Kopelkovskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn.* 1:156-158 '61.

SUNFLOWER SEED—GRADING

- New technology of sizing sunflower seeds. S. Klein. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 3 19-20 Mr '61.

SUNFLOWERS

Best dates for sunflower sowing V. K. Ivanova, L. I. Trushchukh. *Vysnyk sil'sk. hosp. nauky* 1 no. 3 11-43 Mr '61.
Empty and low-quality seeds in sunflower, Walter Merfeld. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2 199-205 Mr-Apr '61.

SUNFLOWERS—VARIETIES

Kievskii 77, a new promising oil sunflower variety P. I. Oshenets, M. V. Gartovskaya. *Nauch. trudy UkhGOZ* 8, 237-242 '65.

SUNSPOTS

Depth of sunspots V. I. Chistiakov, *Astron. tsir.* no. 215 11-15 O '60.

SUPERATURATED SOLUTIONS

see Solutions, Super-saturated

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Demand and purchasing power of the population under socialism. *Uch. zap. IAi gos. ped. inst.* no. 46 239-258 '60.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

How the courts of Krasnodar Territory apply Article 42 of the code of laws on marriage, family, and guardianship P. Buhvalov, A. Mikhailich. *Sov. iust.* no. 6 8-11 Mr '61.

SUPPURATION

"Acute suppurative surgical diseases" by B. M. Khromov. Reviewed by N. I. Kravkovskii, M. A. Avrutski. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 158-59 Ja '61.

SURENTANTS, VARDKES, 1660-1921

The founder of Armenian historical painting [in Armenian with summary in Russian] G. M. Giurdzhian. *Ist.-filol. zhur.* no. 4 134-147 '60.

SURETYSHIP AND GUARANTY

Gaziant, L. I. [Suits to free property from detention] *Iski ob osvobodzhenii imushchestva ot aresta*, Moskva, 1959 133 p.
(City-L)

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Anticompet effect and structure of wetting agents, Part 4. Mechanism of the anticompet effect of surface active agents during the coating by pouring of photographic emulsions S. M. Levit, O. K. Smirnov. *Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fiz. i khim.* 6 no. 1 34-38 Ja-F '61.

Increase in the live weight of merinos as an effect of surface-active petroleum derivatives [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], I. U. G. Mamedaliev and others. *Uch. zap. AGU. Fiz.-mat. i khim. ser.* no. 3: 63-68 '59.

Para-toluidine method of determining the concentration of surface active agents, K. D. Podshiblakina, *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 3:63-64 Mr '61.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Role of surface phenomena in processes of hydrogen distribution between metal and the gaseous phase V. B. Dzhoshu, A. I. Viskarev, V. I. Ivinskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 3 23-30 '61.

Study of the interaction of xanthates with silver plate surfaces by means of electronography M. B. Barbin. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 98 145-150 '60.

SURFACE ENERGY

Method for the rapid determination of work function, M. A. Ovsiannikov, *Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst.* no. 24 53-56 '59.

SURFACE TENSION

Effect of carbon and silicon on the surface tension of cast iron, K. I. Vashchenko, A. P. Rudoi, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met.* no. 3 11-15 '61.

Empirical study of the surface tension of metallic solutions Part 3. Surface phenomena in the ternary metallic solutions Hg - Cd - K and Hg - Cd - Cs at 22° [with summary in English], P. P. Pugachevich, V. B. Lazarev, *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3 530-534 Mr '61.

New variant of the statistical electron theory of the surface tension of metals, S. N. Zadumkin, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 11 no. 3:331-346 Mr '61.

Temperature dependence of the surface tension of liquid copper, I. U. M. Naidich and others. *Zhur. fiz. khim.* 35 no. 3 694-695 Mr '61.

SURFACES

Classification of light-reflecting dead surfaces, N. S. Orlova, *Izv. Kom. po fiz. plan.* no. 2:55-58 '60.

Conjugate systems of the third order [with summary in English], G. I. Trushin, *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 15 no. 6:26-33 N-D '60.

Continuous curvature of irregular surfaces isometric with a portion of a plane, I. U. F. Borisov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mat.* no. 2 3-9 '61.

Holonomical conjugate systems of the third order [with summary in English] G. I. Trushin, *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 16 no. 1 9-16 Ja-F '61.

Validity of Hilbert's theorem on surfaces of constant negative curvature N. V. Efimov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6:1283-1286 F '61.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Conference on the quality of surfaces in the manufacture of machinery, V. F. Vainshtein, *Standartizatsiya* 24 no. 5:52-53 My '60.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—STANDARDS

Designation of surface roughness and the use of the sign, M. A. Baranovskii, V. N. Smolin. *Standartizatsiya* 21 no. 5:50-51 My '60.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—TESTING

Device for testing the quality of surface layers without cutting the product, A. P. Dobychina, *Vest. mash.* 41 no. 4 71-74 Ap '61.

SURFACES, ISOTHERMIC

Distribution of energy radiated by the cylindrical surface of a gray body V. V. Bukol' Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. mel. no. 6, 90-98 '60.

SURFACES, RULED

Transformation of a congruence by means of ruled surfaces S. E. Karapetian. *Dokl. AN Arm. SSR* 32 no. 1 9-16 '61.

SURGERY

see subdivision under Abkhazia, Baltic States

SURGERY—STUDY AND TEACHING

see subdivision under Lvov

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

"Hourglass" type obturator for closing fistulae of the hollow organs V. I. Ukhkin. *Khuurgiya* 37 no. 3 125-127 Mr '61.

Pincers for removing and applying Michel's clamp, V. R. Beikin, L. L. Kol'chinskaya, G. S. Lipovetskii, *Med. sestra* 20 no. 1:53-54 Ja '61.

SURGICAL NURSING

Care for surgical patients following operations on the chest for chronic tuberculous empyemas, K. I. Boldyreva. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 1:27-30 Ja '61.

Care of patients with injuries of the spine and spinal cord, M. I. Levin, *Med. sestra* 20 no. 1:31-38 Ja '61.

Organization of the work of nurses in the surgical department of a polyclinic, S. A. Sergeevskii, *Med. sestra* 20 no. 1:24-27 Ja '61.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS

see Operations, Surgical

SURGERY

Critical survey of collected papers of surgeons from the outlying provinces (1937-1959) N. I. Kravkovskii. *Sov. med.* 24 no. 12 134-137 D '60.

Levit, V. S. [Brief studies on the history of Soviet surgery] *Kratkie ocherki istorii sovetskoi khirurgii*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960 166 p.
[Problems in surgery of the heart, lungs, and the abdominal organs; works of the Department of Facultative Surgery of the First Leningrad Medical Institute] *Voprosy khirurgii serdtsa, legkikh i organov brushnoi polosti; raboty kafedry fakul'tetskoi khirurgii I LMI*, Pod red. V. I. Kolesova, [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960, 414 p.

SURGERY—CONGRESSES

Results of the Twenty-Seventh All-Union Congress of Surgeons, I. K. Kochergin, G. P. Zaitsev, V. D. Golovanov, *Vest. AMN SSSR* 16 no. 1 80-85 '61.

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Reanimation during surgery, anesthesia, and in the post-operative period, E. Stefanov, S. Khristova, *Med. sestra* 20 no. 1:11-14 Ja '61.

SURKHAN-DARYA PROVINCE—HORSEFLIES

A faunistic survey of horseflies of southeastern Uzbekistan, E. I. Gan, M. Kadyrova. *Uzb. biol. zhur.* no. 1 51-57 '61.

SURVEYING

(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)

Establishing surface features of an area for the purpose of determining the extent of surveying operations, I. U. K. Neumyvakin, *Trudy MIIZ* no. 9:237-242 '60.

Evaluating the precision of geodetic control nets, I. U. V. Kennits, *Trudy MIIZ* no. 9:221-225 '60.

Lebedev, N. N. [Engineering geodesy; geodetic operations in city planning and construction] *Inzhenernaya geodeziya: geodezicheskie raboty pri planirovke i stroitel'stve gorodov*, [Moskva] Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, Pt. 5, 1960, 181 p.

Lechuk, G. P., and M. A. Girsberg. [High-precision checking of conveying units in very long automatic lines; development of the method and its introduction into practice] *Vysokotochnaya vyverka napravlinushchikh putei avtomaticheskikh lini bol'shogo protazheniya; razrabotka metoda i opyt vnedreniya v proizvodstvo*, Moskva, Izd-vo geod. lit-ry, 1960, 94 p. [Moscow, Institut inzhenerov geodezii, aerofotos'emki i kartografi. Trudy, no. 38]

Precision and control of calculations in working up results of direct measurements, A. S. Nikulin, I. P. Seigeev, *Trudy MIIZ* no. 9 261-270 '60.

Significance of precision in representing surface features of rural areas on topographic maps for the purpose of planning water-supply and canalization systems, N. N. Ushakov, *Trudy MIIZ* no. 9:243-251 '60.

Tovstolev, N. I. [Brief manual of engineering geodesy] *Kratkii spravochnik po inzhenernoi geodezii*, Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. iarkhit. USSR, 1960 294 p.

Using conditional weight coefficients in two-group balancing, S. G. Shatupich, *Trudy MIIZ* no. 9:105-204 '60.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Tracing horizontals by spatial depiction of relief with the help of instruments equipped with point markers, A. I. Oshakov, *Trudy MIIZ* no. 9:313-316 '60.

SURVIVAL (AFTER AIRPLANE ACCIDENTS, SHIP-WRECKS, ETC.)

[Forty nine days; a collection] 10 chet; sbornik, [Moskva] Izd-vo TSKVLSKM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1960, 250 p.

SUSAMYR RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Recent phases in the development of Caledonian intrusions of the Susamyi batholith in the central Tien Shan I. V. Tanson and others, *Zap. Kir. otd. Vses. nauch. obsch.* no. 1 101-111 '59.

SUSLIKS

see subdivision under Aral Sea region, Kara Kum

SUSUMAN DISTRICT—JUDGES

We should effectively interfere in the life of other people, M. I. Imdan, *Sov. iust.* no. 6:17-18 Mr '61.

SUTURES

Donati's modified skin suture in ruptures and sections of the perineum [with summary in English], L. I. Zemlin-skaya, *Sov. med.* 25 no. 3:60-64 Mr '61.

On use of an angiorrhaphic apparatus in suturing the ureter injured during surgery, G. N. Petrakovich, *Akush. i gin.* 37 no. 2:70-80 F '61.

SUZDAL'—DESCRIPTION

Three cities, A. Talanov, *Novyi mir* 37 no. 2 191-201 F '61.

SVATOPLUK, T., pseud.

see Turek, Svatopluk, 1900-

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, 1895-1910

I. A. Sverdlov as a father, M. Vasil'ev. *Doshk. voosp.* 34 no. 1:6-9 Ja '61.

SVERDLOVSK—AIRPORTS—MANAGEMENT

One day, A. Isakov, *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 1 9-6 Ja '61.

SVERDLOVSK—COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

All children are studying, I. Dykhnych, *Nar. obr.* no. 4 46-49 Ap '61.

SVERDLOVSK—DISABILITY EVALUATION

A disability evaluation commission makes a field trip to a factory, B. Latsmanov, *Sots. obsch.* 22 no. 3 33 Mr '61.

SVERDLOVSK—EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

All children are studying, I. Dykhnych, *Nar. obr.* no. 4 46-49 Ap '61.

SVERDLOVSK—LIBRARIES

A present to the inhabitants of Sverdlovsk, N. Kuznetsova. *Bibliotekar'* no. 3:62-63 Mr '61.

SVERDLOVSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Welding shops are patrons of the Communist Youth League members of the Ural Machinery Plant V. Pollakov, *Mashinostroitel'* no. 1:32 Ja '61.

SVERDLOVSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Initiative of Ural engineers, M. Pollakov, *NTO* 3 no. 3:45-46 Mr '61.

SVERDLOVSK—RETAIL TRADE

Valuable initiative of Sverdlovsk people, A. Korlov, *Tov. torg.* 35 no. 2 23-27 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—COMMERCE

New features in the administration of commerce, *Tov. torg.* 35 no. 2 3-4 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION

New features in the administration of commerce, *Tov. torg.* 35 no. 2 3-4 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Patronage over children's institutions, Z. M. Myshlaeva, *Doshk. voosp.* 34 no. 2:66-68 F '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Second conference on theory and practice in Sverdlovsk Province, *Prep. ist. v shkole* 16 no. 2 68-71 Mr-Apr '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—IRON ORES

Laboratory investigations of the reducibility of ores and sinter from the Tagil-Kushva region. B. L. Lazarev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 105, 67-77 '60.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—MAPLE SUGAR

Tree tapping with step-by-step streaks. I. A. Chernyshch. Gidrotekhnicheskii prom., 14, no. 2, 21 '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

"Vegetation of Sverdlovsk Province, geobotanical regions, map, and description of vegetation" by K. K. Poluakhtov. Pt. 1: Description of plant formations of forests, meadows, and bogs of the province. Reviewed by N. M. Sokolova. K. G. Malutin. Bot. zhur., 46, no. 4, 591-595. Ap '61.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—STEELWORKS—ACCOUNTING

One of the journal-voucher accounts. V. M. Balykov. Uchet i fin. v kolhozakh, 18, no. 3, 13-18. Mi '61.

SWALLOWING see Deglutition

SWEAT see Perspiration

SWEDEN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

A contract is signed. Vneshtorg., 41, no. 1, 23 '61.

SWEDEN—EXPLOSIVES

Chlorate explosives in Swedish mines [from "Mining World," no. 3, 1958, no. 12, 1959]. A. A. Vovk, I. S. Malhotoda. Gor. zhur., no. 5, 38. My '60.

SWEDEN—FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fire hazards due to production methods in the Swedish industry of synthetic materials. Inform. zhur. TSNiPO, no. 3, 153 '59.

SWEDEN—NUCLEAR REACTORS

Program of reactor construction in Sweden [from "Nuclear News," 10, no. 12, 1960]. Atom. energ., 10, no. 3, 291-295. Mr '61.

SWEDEN—RAILROADS—RAILS

Organizing the assembly of rail lengths. S. P. Pershin. Puti i put. khoz., 5, no. 2, 18. F '61.

SWEDEN—SHIPBUILDING

Swedish-built ships. Sudostroenie, 27, no. 1, 74-76. Ap '61.

SWIMMING

Determination of the training of swimmers by medical control methods. Preliminary report. K. F. Slavolubova, G. A. Gornikova. Probl. vrach. kont., no. 5, 146-150 '60.

Medical observations on children in training for competitive swimming. F. A. Iordanskaya. Probl. vrach. kont., no. 5, 252-274 '60.

SWIMMING POOLS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Results of the prevention of epidermophytosis of the feet in swimming pools. S. M. Shvartsmann, M. I. Lipskaya, R. A. Ivanova. Vest. dermat. ven., 35, no. 1, 66-68. Ja '61.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Dlm, Novosibirsk Province, Omsk Province, Samarkand District)
Chemical changes in the embryo of swine. L. O. Shevchenko. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. zhurn., 1, 115-116. Ja '61.
Effect of raising conditions on the growth, development, and productivity of swine. A. A. Solov'ev. Trudy VNI, no. 43, 55-71 '59.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

(see also subdivision under Oidzhontskidze District)
Corn meal milled of grain alone or in mixture with cobs and its nutritive value in fattening swine. T. M. Skyba. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. zhurn., 4, no. 2, 114-116. F '61.

Develop swine breeding and feeding everywhere. V. Zakharov, M. Feigin. Obshchestv. pit., no. 4, 11-14. Ap '61.

Effectiveness of corn rations of various nutritive value in feeding swine for meat. A. F. Ivanova. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. zhurn., 4, no. 2, 70-83. F '61.

Efficient usage of protein feeds in raising and fattening the young of swine. L. L. Boris. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. zhurn., 4, no. 3, 69-74. Mi '61.

Fattening qualities of purebred and hybrid swine. V. A. El'tov. Izv. TSKhA, no. 1, 97-104 '61.

How swine can utilize the nitrogen of mineral compounds. L. L. Boris, V. A. Zhurba. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. zhurn., 4, no. 1, 110-112. Ja '61.

Paste-preparing machine for poultry and swine. V. A. Chuchupalov. Mekh. sil', hosp., 12, no. 2, 25. F '61.

Productivity of swine depending on their feeding during growth and development period. D. I. Savchuk. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. zhurn., 4, no. 2, 110-114. F '61.

Reducing the amount of labor expended on the fattening of swine. M. IE. Okmush. Mekh. sil', hosp., 11, no. 5, 6-8. My '60.

Vacuum feeder for swine. V. Volter. Tekh. v sel'khoz., 21, no. 2, 28. F '61.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Automatic machinery comes to the farm. M. Shulenia. Nauka i zhizn', 28, no. 3-4, 6. Mr '61.

Large-scale hog farm to replace small hog houses. E. R. Hevskii. Obshchestv. pit., no. 2, 12. F '61.

Machine plus reflex. P. Aleshin. Znan. sila, 36, no. 1, 2-1. Ja '61.

New profession of Ivan Bondarenko. Znan. sila, 36, no. 3, 12-13. Mi '61.

SWITCHING THEORY

Use of logic algebra for the analysis and synthesis of circuits in railroad automatic control systems. A. I. Fal'kas. Avt., telemekh. i svyaz', 5, no. 1, 7-10. Ja '61.

SWITZERLAND—ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Glued transformer cores without tie bolts. B. P. Lebedev, I. M. Shpantikova. Energokhoz. raub., no. 6, 29-33. N-D '60.

SWITZERLAND—ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Statistics of injury from electricity in electrical systems in Switzerland in 1959 [from "Bulletin SEV," no. 10, 1960]. IA E. Vol'kovich. Prom. energ., 16, no. 2, 16-48. F '61.

SWITZERLAND—HOCKEY

When the line is drawn. V. Viktorov. Ogonek, 39, no. 12, 29. Mi '61.

SWITZERLAND—HOCKEY—COMPETITIONS

From afar and near by. V. Viktorov. Ogonek, 39, no. 11, 25. Mi '61.

SWITZERLAND—MOTOR TRUCKS

New Swiss "Saurel" 5D motor truck. V. Zelenskii. Avt., transp., 38, no. 2, 56. F '61.

SYENITE see subdivision under Timpson Valley

SYMMETRY (BIOLOGY)

Asymmetry, dissymmetry, and polarity in the development of plants [with summary in English]. G. Kh. Molotkovskii, I. U. G. Molotkovskii. Bot. zhur., 46, no. 4, 469-487. Ap '61.

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPATHOLYTICS

"Gangliolytics; their pharmacology and clinical use" by P. P. Denisenko. Reviewed by M. IA. Mikhail'son, S. D. Zaugol'nikov, R. S. Rybolovlev. Farm. i toks., 23, no. 3, 274-275. My-Ja '60.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS see Electric motors, Synchronous

SYNCHROTRON

First results of studies made with the proton synchrotron of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) [from "The New Scientist," 7, no. 186, 1960]. Atom. energ., 10, no. 3, 283-284. Mi '61.

SYNTHETIC FABRICS

Chemistry in our own house. P. Pozniak. Ukraina, no. 5, 22-23. M '61.

Manufacture of fabrics from artificial silk on AT-100 looms. N. P. Agapova. Tekst. prom., 21, no. 1, 22-24. Ja '61.

Use of synthetic materials for the manufacture of fire hose. Inform. zhur. TSNiPO, no. 3, 159-163 '59.

Warping of filaments should be shifted to the synthetic fiber plants. L. A. Skiba, E. Z. Kaslina. Tekst. prom., 21, no. 3, 67-68. Mr '61.

SYNTHETIC FABRICS—PERMEABILITY

Hygienic aspects of synthetic fabrics. I. A. Dimlitieva. Tekst. prom., 21, no. 1, 53-55. Ja '61.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS see Textile fibers, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Can we build out of air? G. Vladimirov. Ogonek, 39, no. 11, 21. Mr '61.

SYNTHETIC RESINS see Gums and resins, Synthetic

SYPHILIS

Influence of trauma on the course of syphilis. A. A. Sviridov. Zdrav. Kazakh., 21, no. 1, 82-83 '61.

Secondary syphilitic infections. V. T. Katarina. Vest. dermat. ven., 35, no. 1, 52-51. Ja '61.

Treatment of syphilis with bicillin-1 and bicillin-3 [with summary in English]. M. A. Rorental and others. Sov. med., 25, no. 2, 105-109. F '61.

Unconditioned vascular reflexes in patients with early stages of syphilis. E. A. Dotsychev, S. E. Gorhovit'skii. Vest. dermat. ven., 35, no. 2, 53-59. F '61.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS

Complement fixation reaction under cold conditions in the diagnosis of syphilis. L. S. Reznikova, O. A. Stoianova. Lab. delo, 7, no. 3, 28-29. Mr '61.

SYR-DARYA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

River of white gold. N. Zimin. Uzbekiston, 20, no. 4, 6-7. Ap '61.

SYR-DARYA DISTRICT—COTTON—HARVESTING

Bochkayev, S. A., and I. M. Romidovskii. [Mechanized cotton harvesting is the pride of the "Malek" State Farm]. Mekhanizirovannaya ulozka khlopka - gorodost' sovkhosa "Malek," Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 28 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii na odnogo khoziaistva SSSR) (DA)

SYR-DARYA VALLEY—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Changing the stream flow of the Syr Darya in the region of the Chardai Reservoir in connection with the development of irrigation. V. L. Shul'is and others. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk, no. 2, 20-31. '61.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Equilibrium in separating ternary systems with salt-out [with summary in English]. K. N. Baranov. Zhur. fiz. khim., 35, no. 3, 518-557. Mr '61.

Fusibility diagram of a quaternary system of lithium, sodium, potassium, and barium fluorides. V. T. Bezhman, G. A. Bukhalova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 5, no. 3, 687-698. Mr '61.

Hydraulics of chemical reactors for gas-liquid systems. M. B. Aizenbud, V. V. Dillman. Khim. prom., no. 3, 199-204. Mr '61.

Kurnakov, N. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye tudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 1, 1960, 595 p.

Lambin, L. N. [Ways of representing multicomponent reciprocal systems] Sposoby izobrazheniya mnogokomponentnykh vzaimnykh sistem. Minsk, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii otdel BPI im. I. V. Stalina, 1960, 15 p.

Methods of cleaving phase diagrams of multicomponent, reciprocal anhydrous salt systems for plisms of the 2nd kind, 3/3. N. S. Dombrovskaya, E. A. Alekseeva. Zhur. neorg. khim., 6, no. 3, 702-711. Mr '61.

Singular state of a quinary reciprocal system consisting of nine salts -- lithium, sodium and thallium chlorides, bromides, and sulfates. V. I. Poryvaiko, N. S. Dombrovskaya. Zhur. neorg. khim., 6, no. 3, 712-719. Mr '61.

Ternary system benzene - nitrobenzene - m-dinitrobenzene. G. B. Ravich, O. F. Bogush. Zhur. ob. khim., 31, no. 3, 718-723. Mi '61.

Thermal analysis of systems KBF₄ - KT - B₂O₃ and NaBF₄ - NaI - B₂O₃. V. G. Selivanov, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., telet. met., 3, no. 3, 112-114 '60.

Thermodynamic investigation of certain chloride derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten [with summary in English]. S. A. Shchukatev, A. V. Suvorov. Vest. LGU, 16, no. 4, 87-99 '61.

Trilopometric determination of manganese in the systems Mn²⁺ - Fe³⁺ and Mn²⁺ - Al³⁺. V. A. Rad'ko, E. M. Iakimets. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96, 166-175 '60.

Viscosity logarithm and reciprocal kinematic viscosity in the systems benzene - toluene and n-butyl alcohol - tert-butyl alcohol [with summary in English]. I. A. Derzh. Zhur. fiz. khim., 35, no. 3, 635-637. Mr '61.

X-ray spectroscopic analysis of multicomponent mixtures. M. A. Blokhin, V. A. Bika. Zav. lab., 27, no. 1, 31-31 '61.

SYSTOX

Toxicological and hygienic evaluation of mercaptophos [with summary in English]. A. G. Khmaladze, V. E. Drzhbladze. Vop. pit., 19, no. 3, 62-64. My-Je '60.

SZECHWAN PROVINCE—CRANE FLIES

Materials on the crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) of southwestern China [with summary in English]. E. N. Savchenko. Ent. oboz., 39, no. 4, 885-892 '60.

TACHINID FLIES

"Biology of tachinids (Diptera, Tachinidae) of the western Palaearctic" [in German] by Benno Herting. Reviewed by B. B. Rodendorf. Ent. oboz., 39, no. 4, 971-974 '60.

Tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) parasitic on the European corn borer in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. Chzhao Yu-hsin [Chao Yu-hsin]. Ent. oboz., 39, no. 4, 819-833 '60.

TACONITE see subdivision under United States

TAENIA

Dehelminthiation of patients affected with Taeniarhynchus with an emulsified extract of male fern. A. P. Pavlov. Vrach. delo, no. 2, 110-112. F '61.

Inflammation of the vermiform process caused by the tapeworm (Taenia saginata). S. N. Vinnichenko. Zdrav. Bel., 7, no. 3, 65 '61.

TAGANROG—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Let us be prepared for the 22nd Party Congress. N. Latal. NTO, 3, no. 3, 1-2. Mr '61.

TAGANROG—ENGRAVING MACHINES

Our practices in operating automatic electric engraving machines ("EGA"). S. K. Pogrebniak, V. A. Galkin. Poligr. proizv., no. 2, 19. F '61.

TAGORE, RABINDRANATH, 1861-1941

Toward the anniversary of Tagore. E. Chelishchev. Kul't. i zhizn', 5, no. 4, 43-44 '61.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Intensification of the self-initiated activity of soldiers.
Plokh adit [Nov, Armi] 19 no. 7-8 Mr '61

Toward a new summit of military citizenship. I. No-
viodomskii. Komm. Vostok 511 1 no. 8 39-40 Ap
'61.

TANNENBERG, BATTLE OF, 1180

The historical significance of the Battle of Grunwald.
V. D. Korotkiy. Kiat. sobb. Inst. slav no. 32-72-85
'61.

TANNING

Treatment of chrome tanned Russian leather used in manu-
facturing footwear by means of hot vulcanization. I. P.
Makarov. Bul tekhn. inform no. 1 48-50 '61

TANNING MATERIALS

Use of spent tanbark for the manufacture of fiberboard.
I. A. Seleznev, A. N. Novosyolovskii, I. V. uchab.
Zashch. zhur. 3 no. 2 141-137 '60.

TANNINS

Tannins in the large-leaved Yunnan tea. A. M. Dzhe-
mukhadze, I. F. Milieshko. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6
1471-1473 '61

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALUM

Spectrum of the conversion electrons of the holmium reac-
tion in the reaction $Ta + p \rightarrow A$. S. Basina and others.
Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:191-198 F '61

Tantalum honey. G. Mikhailov, Iun. tekhn. 5 no. 4:36
Ap '61.

TANTALUM—ISOTOPES

γ -Radiation of Ta^{182} . N. A. Voinova, B. S. Dzhele-
pov, I. U. V. Kholinov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:233-
236 F '61

TANTALUM—SPECTRA

Relative intensities of some γ -lines in the spectrum of
 Ta^{182} . V. D. Vitman and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.
25 no. 2:199-200 F '61

TANTALUM COMPOUNDS

Some physicochemical properties of dialcylalethylene-
diminates of tantalum, niobium, and tantalum. A. V.
Lapitskii, Ch. huan IA-un, I. A. Savich, Zhur. neorg.
khim. 6 no. 3:653-658 Mr '61

TAPEWORMS

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Moscow Province)

Data from a study of the possibility of an invasion of
embryonic elements of *Trichostrongylus* through uninjured
chitin membranes and fibrous capsule. G. A. Dudkevich.
Khiturgiya 47 no. 3:93-96 Mr '61

Epidemiology of *Taenia hydatosa* infection. A. I. Krotov.
Med. para. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1:98-99 Ja '61.

TAPS AND DIES

Sets of taps with equal mean dimensions are needed.
A. N. Chernousov. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 4:39 Ap '61.

TARBAGATAY RANGE—DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Dikes of Hercynian intrusions in the Tarbagatay Range.
V. G. Chukhova. Bul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 34 no. 6:138-139
N-D '59.

TARBAGATAY RANGE—MILDEW

Powdery mildew fungi of the Tarbagatay Range. M. P.
Vasiliagina. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Kazakh SSR 9:180-186
'61

TARUTINO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

An "Institute of progressive experience," M. Tarutinskii.
Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:14-15 Mr '61.

TASHKENT—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

A year later, Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:3 Ap '61.

TASHKENT—ATMOSPHERE

Correlations between the height and temperature of the
tropopause and also between the height of the tropopause
and other aerological characteristics over Tashkent.
Kh. Khafizov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk no. 1:
75-80 '61.

TASHKENT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Nishanov, Rafik. [Political work in residential districts;
from the experience of the party organization of
Oktabr'skiy District in Tashkent] Politicheskaya
rabota v makhalie, iz opyta raboty partinnoi organizatsii
Oktabr'skogo raiona G. Tashkenta. Tashkent, Gos.
izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 49 p.

TASHKENT—CONFECTIONERY

With women's hands. N. Semenov, Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:
17 Mr '61.

TASHKENT—HOUSING MANAGEMENT

From the very first days. M. Skobolev, Zhil.-kom. khoz.
11 no. 3:14 Mr '61.

TASHKENT—RADIO PLAYS

Address of the theater Tashkent, Radio. S. Azova.
Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:21 Mr '61.

TASHKENT—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Activities of the Tashkent Combine efficiency promoters.
Sh. F. Gelfen, Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:65-66 Mr '61.

TASHKENT—TEXTILE MACHINERY

Kurtyev, A. A., and I. I. Naumov. [Experience of
combined brigades at the Tashkent Textile Machinery
Plant] Opyt raboty kompleksnykh brigad zavoda
"Tashkentskiy mashin." Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi
SSR, 1960. 36 p.

TASHKENT—THEATER

"Malsara's pranks," I. A. Feldman. Teatr 22 no. 3:
114-116 Mr '61.

TASHKENT—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

According to Lenin's decree. V. Rudim. Ogonek 30
no. 16:24 Ap '61.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—HORSEFLIES

A faunistic survey of horseflies of southeastern Uzbeki-
stan. I. I. Gan, M. Kadyrova. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 1:
51-57 '61

TASHMUKHAMMEDOV, MUSA, 1905-

The portrait in Alibek's novel "Navoi." I. I. Ivina. Trudy
UrGU no. 97:143-164 '59

TASTE

Some data on the pairedness of the function of the human
taste analyzer obtained during strictly localized chemi-
cal stimulation of the tongue. A. I. Vasil'ev. Trudy
Inst. fiziol. 9:295-301 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.

Effectiveness of measures used in controlling foci in
the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. A. Smetanin. Med. para. i paraz.
bol. 30 no. 1:58-63 Ja '61

TATAR A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE

Struggle of the party organization of Tataria for the rapid
development of agriculture, 1953-1959. A. R. Shaikhullin,
I. N. Uudin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 1:175-236 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Preface. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 1:3 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

[Studies on the history of the Communist Youth League
of Tataria] Ocherki po istorii komsovola Tatarii.
Kazan', Kazanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 119 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—CORN (MAIZE)

Example set by the mechanized crew. B. Akhmedov.
Sel. i mekh. no. 4:15-16 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Position of the Ural stage of Tatarstan in the unified
system of Permian and Carboniferous formations.
F. Mal'kovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:931-933 Ap
'61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Political information is an integral part of industrial
management. F. Tabeev. Part. zhurn. no. 8:18-23 Ap
'61

TATAR A. S. S. R.—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Fruits of irresponsibility. V. Khmelova. Okhr. truda i
sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:37-39 Mr '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MAGNETIC ANOMALIES

Position of Z and T maxima in regions of magnetic
anomalies. V. P. Orlov. Trudy NIZMIR no. 16:67-71
'60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—NATIONALITIES

How the party organization of Tataria struggled for the
carrying out of the nationalities policy during the first
five-year plan. Sh. M. Enaliev. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120
no. 1:85-121 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PIPELINES

Ways to improve the quality of the construction of pipe-
lines and tanks. E. I. Ignatuk. Stroitel'stvo. 6
no. 3:10-11 Mr '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Friendship between the Tatar and Russian peoples. A. R.
Shaikhullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 1:122-174 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Profound effects of the October Socialist Revolution in
rural areas. A. A. Shishkin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120
no. 1:55-84 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—STATISTICS

Tatar A. S. S. R. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Forty years
of the Tatar A. S. S. R.; statistical collection] Tatar-
skaya ASSR za 40 let, statisticheskiy sbornik. Kazan',
Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 171 p.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—WEEDS

Phytocenotic characteristics of field weeds. R. G.
Mikhailov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:135-139 Ja '61.

TATARS see subdivision under Crime

TATUNG REGION (SHANSI PROVINCE)—VOLCANOES

The Tatung group of Quaternary volcanoes in the Chinese
People's Republic. V. I. Lebedinskiy. Trudy Lab. vulk.
no. 18:30-39 '60.

TAXATION

(see also subdivision under United States)
A society without taxes. A. A. Afimov. Zvezda no. 1:106-
118 Ju '61

TAZ PENINSULA—GEOLOGY

Quaternary history of the Taz Peninsula. Zh. M. Belo-
uzova. Trudy VNIIGI no. 158:111-157 '60.

TAZ PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Quaternary sediments in the southwestern Taz Peninsula.
S. A. Chirva. Trudy VNIIGI no. 158:24-32 '60

TAZ PENINSULA—PALYNOLOGY

Palynological materials on the Paleogene stratigraphy
of the Taz Peninsula. K. A. Rubinshteyn. Trudy
VNIIGI no. 158:66-91 '60

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA see subdivision under China; Transcaucasia; Yunnan Province

TEA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Comparative examinations on the effect of tea, coffee,
and cocoa on gastric secretion. V. A. Persidskii.
Vrach. delo no. 2:33-38 F '61

TEACHERS

Respect your teacher! T. Panfilova. Sem'la i shkola 18
no. 2:32 F '61.

With love for their work and with trust in their group.
V. Glinman. Sted. spets. obr. 8 no. 3:58-62 Mr '61.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

(see also subdivision under Chistopol'; Khotin; Kiev;
Kotova'ska; Magadan Province; Perm; Ukraine; Volkiye
Luki; Vladimir)

Advice to the instructors of individual production training.
S. Kolymkov. Plokh. obr. 18 no. 2:29-31 F '61.

Contacts between pedagogical institutions of higher learn-
ing and life are strengthening. Z. Zh. Avnera. Vest.
vys. shkoly 19 no. 3:53-58 Mr '61.

Experience in methodological work. Zh. Gantimurova,
L. Obnolenskaya. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

Interesting meeting. M. V. Kalachnikova. Doshk. vosp.
34 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

Reorganizing the work of methodological study rooms.
O. A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:6-10 F '61.

Some aspects of training and improving the qualifications
of teachers. A. I. Markushevich. Shkola i pechat. 5
no. 3:77-80 Mr '61.

Trips for the practical training of geography teachers.
V. A. Shchenev. Geog. v shkole 21 no. 2:48-51 Mr-Apr
'61.

Valuable textbook ("Practical study of pedagogics in
normal schools") by M. A. Zhidkovskiy. Reviewed by
I. Solovkov. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3:84-85 Mr '61

Work of the Faculty of Pedagogical and Elementary School
Methodology. V. F. Shumgov. Rad. shk. 40 no. 4:63-
68 Ap '61.

TEACHERS, WOMEN see Women as teachers

TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Buzenichkina, R. D. [Soviet teachers] Sovetskii uchitel'.
Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 27 p. (Vsesoyuznoe
obschestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i
nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. II, Pedagogika, no. 5)

Formation and development of abilities. M. Myronov.
Rad. shk. 40 no. 3:34-38 Mr '61.

In a lesson the contents and not the outline are important.
M. S. Shakhmatova. Nach. shkola 29 no. 3:72-74 Mr '61

It is important to keep this in mind. Nar. obr. no. 4:
62-64 Ap '61.

Let's outline and conduct interesting and not routine les-
sons. N. Liapin. Nar. obr. no. 1:65-69 Ap '61.

Methodological work in schools. O. E. Zhulina. Nach.
shkola 29 no. 3:47-53 Mr '61.

The number of those who repeat a year is diminishing.
M. Ivanova and others. Nar. obr. no. 4:57-61 Ap '61.

Object lessons in grades 1-3. F. A. Neroda. Nach.
shkola 29 no. 2:32-35 F '61.

[Problems of training and instruction; lectures on
pedagogics] Voprosy vospitaniya i obucheniya i lektsii po
pedagogike. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo
M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 343 p.

The 12th central "Pedagogical lectures of the R.S.F.S.R."
D. A. Epshstein. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3:158-160 Mr '61

TEACHING (Continued)

What do we expect from a methodological handbook on seminars. G. G. Kozhukhina, I. D. Mordasov. Vest. vyssh. shkoly 19 no. 3 80-85 Mr '61.

TEASEL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Larvae of dipterans inhabiting water accumulations in the axils of the teasel plant. V. A. Vorob'ev. Ent. obozr. 39 no. 4 799-801 '60.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Africa; Cambodia, Ghana

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Germany, East; Gorky, Hungary; Kazakhstan, Kerch, Korea, North; Moscow, Stalingrad)

Good instructors for young engineers. G. Lobes. Kom-som, zhizn' no. 5 25-26 Mr '61.

Let's make fuller use of our possibilities. E. A. Lushnikov. Vest. vyssh. shkoly 19 no. 3 62-64 Mr '61.

Offer professional training in schools of general education. N. Mikhetov. Kom-som zhizn' no. 22 24-25 N '60.

Principle of technical instruction in the study of natural sciences. O. G. Kalashnikov. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3:27-33 Mr '61.

Reorganization of schools and the technical content of the fundamentals of science. L. P. Svitkov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3 8-12 Mr '61.

Strengthen the ties of institutions for higher education with life. A. Logofet. NTO 2 no. 12 45 D '60.

Technical principle in the study of natural sciences. A. G. Kalashnikov. Sov. pedagog. 25 no. 3 35-15 Mr '61.

Technical principles in the study of the fundamentals of natural sciences. A. G. Kalashnikov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2 9-17 F '61.

Technical skills. P. Jakobson. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 4 22-24 Ap '61.

A useful seminar. A. N. Reznikov, S. A. Khmelevskii, V. A. Kacher. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 3 44 Mr '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

International seminar on technical education. D. A. Smetanin. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3:91-99 Mr '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—TERMINOLOGY

The technical vocabulary of students should be literate. D. A. Tkhorzhevskii. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3 54-58 Mr '61.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Lvov Province; Moscow)

At the plenums of central boards. NTO 3 no. 4:13 Ap '61.

The Fourth Plenum of the Central Board of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry. E. M. Korolenko. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:82 Ap '61.

Fourth plenum of the Central Board of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 4 4-6 Ap '61.

Give full play to initiative. NTO 3 no. 4 1 Ap '61.

Militant program for organizations of scientific technological societies. NTO 3 no. 2 1-2 F '61.

Not a disappearance of social principles but a strengthening of primary organizations. V. A. Malakhov. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 4:40-41 Ap '61.

The ranks of the society are growing in number and strength. N. Fedotenko. NTO 3 no. 3 24-25 Mr '61.

Reports and elections in local organizations of societies. I. V. Belov. NTO 2 no. 12 33-36 D '60.

Resolution of the third plenum of the All-Union Council of Scientific Technological Societies. NTO 3 no. 4 8-12 Ap '61.

A society exists but there is little work. G. Bol'shakov. NTO 3 no. 3 36-37 Mr '61.

Years of creative work. NTO 3 no. 4:31-33 Ap '61.

TECHNICIANS IN INDUSTRY

Issuing bonuses to managerial personnel, engineering and technical workers and employees. E. Vasil'ev, V. Nikol'skii. Sol. trud. 6 no. 3:131-141 Mr '61.

Markov, V. I. [Planned regulation of wages of engineering and technical workers and employees] Planovoe regulirovanie zarabotnoi platy inzhenerno-tekhnicheskikh rabotnikov i sluzhashchikh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 125 p.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Gorky; Gorky Province; Hungary; Khabarovsk; Krivoy Rog; Minsk; Omsk Province; Rostov Province)

Consultations. NTO 3 no. 4:41 Ap '61.

The council of innovators attached to an economic council. I. Kras'ko. Rad. pravo no. 2:133-135 Mr-Apr '61.

Determining the economic efficiency of over-all mechanization and automation of production processes. I. M. Anokhina. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:70-73 Mr '61.

Every kind of assistance to primary organizations. V. Masluk. NTO 3 no. 4 43-44 Ap '61.

For the wide application of the progressive experience of industrial innovators. A. Korostash. Ekon. Rad. i khr. no. 2:113-117 Mr-Apr '61.

Foreign information. NTO 3 no. 4:63 Ap '61.

Inculcating interest in the promotion of efficiency. M. Pashenev. Prof. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 2:22-23 F '61.

Information from abroad. Izobr. i rats. no. 3 63-64 Mr '61.

Letters to the editor. NTO 3 no. 4:51 Ap '61.

News from abroad. NTO 2 no. 12 56-59 D '60.

Notes of our correspondent E. Kasatkina. Tekh. mol. no. 1:38 '61.

Opening readers' letters. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:28-29 '61.

Our review of new developments. E. Kasatkina. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:39 '61.

Pioneers of good deeds. NTO 3 no. 3:3, 5, 7, 35, 39, 42, 44, 48, 51, 57, and 60 Mr '61.

Review of new developments. E. Kasatkina. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:28 '61.

Science and technology. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:25 Ap '61.

Some new developments. Ukraina no. 7:31 Ap '61.

Soviet engineering news. NTO 2 no. 12 56-57 D '60.

Suggested, created, introduced. Izobr. i rats. no. 3 34-35 Mr '61.

Technological intelligentsia on the march. Z. Beliakova, V. Kapustin. Kom-som, zhizn' no. 24 16-19 D '60.

Technological progress and problems of economic efficiency ("Economic efficiency of new machinery" by A. E. Probst. Reviewed by V. Krasovskii). Vop. ekon. no. 4:101-107 Ap '61.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS—ACCOUNTING

Method of consolidated accounting for savings. O. Pavlov. Izobr. i rats. no. 3:55 Mr '61.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Ukraine)

From pages of foreign journals. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:22-23 '61.

From pages of journals. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:11 '61.

A little bit about everything. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3:41-45 Mr '61.

A little bit about many things. Znan. sila 36 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

News around the world. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2:34-35 '61.

News around the world. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3:28-29 '61.

News around the world. Znan. sila 36 no. 1:14-45 Ja '61.

News around the world. Znan. sila 36 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

News from foreign countries. Nauka i zhizn' 20 no. 3:30 Mr '61.

Nothing is beyond man's power ("Man reconditions the planet" by I. Adabeshov. Reviewed by M. Arlarov). Znan. sila 36 no. 1:23 Ja '61.

Our questionnaire. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 2 4 ff. '61.

Scientists at the round table; our questionnaire. Tekh. mol. no. 12 ff. '61.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—DICTIONARIES

[Russian-Chinese technological dictionary] Russko-kitaiskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry; Pei-ching, K'o hsiieh ch'u pan shé, 1960. 1303 p.

TECHNOLOGY—INFORMATION SERVICES

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Enthusiasts of the promotion of technical information. V. Golosker. NTO 3 no. 3:46 Mr '61.

Our readers' letters. NTO 3 no. 3 57 Mr '61.

Public office of technical information. A. Naumova. NTO 3 no. 4:44 Ap '61.

"Scientific technical information and advertising in the machinery industry" by A. S. Melik-Shakhnazarov. Reviewed by T. A. Vvedenskii. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3. 84-85 Mr '61.

Where can a mechanical engineer obtain technical information? T. Vvedenskii. Mashinostroi'tel' no. 3:45-46 Mr '61.

TECHNOLOGY—PHILOSOPHY

Present-day technology and the psychological potentialities of man [with summary in English, p. 183]. L. B. Itol'son. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:60-70 '61.

TECHNOLOGY AND CIVILIZATION

Tasatov, V. I. [Aesthetics of technology; critical essay] Estetika tekhnitsizma; kriticheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 150 p.

TEDZHEN VALLEY—SHRIKES

Hypocolius ampelinus Bp., a new genus and species of birds in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. V. T. Flint. Biol. MOIP. Old. biol. 66 no. 1:127-129 Ja-F '61.

TEETH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Family with hemigantism associated with external ophthalmoplegia and dental anomaly. P. S. Babkin, S. I. Topol'san. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:141-145 F '61.

TEETH—DISEASES

Fluorine and teeth. V. A. Kalzhnikov. Zdorov'ye 7 no. 3:22 Mr '61.

TEGNER, ESAIAS, 1782-1846

The "Fiththof saga" in a new edition ("Fiththof saga" by E. Tegner. Reviewed by V. I. Matusovich). Inostr. lit. no. 2 286 F '61.

TELECOMMUNICATION

Certificates of invention. Elektr. osviaz' 15 no. 1:75-76 Ja '61.

Certificates of invention and foreign patents. Elektr. osviaz' 15 no. 2:74-76 F '61.

[Suggestions of efficiency experts on wide-broadcasting networks and electric communications within district] [Rationalization skile predlozheniia po vnutri-kantonnol'noy elektr. osviazi i radiofizitsii]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazi i radio, 1960. 55 p.

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELEGRAPH

Kazarinov, I. A., and P. A. Kokoshkin. [Design of power supply devices for wire-communication enterprises] Proektirovanie elektropitalushchikh ustanovok predpriyatii provodnoi aviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazi i radio, 1960. 399 p.

TELEMETERING

Electric telemetric device for measuring temperature and humidity at several points. A. A. Kolovskii. Trudy Silt. tekhn. inst. no. 24:61-68 '59.

Problems in the use of the invariance theory. N. A. Chekhonadskii, N. N. Shumilovskii. Izv. AN SSSR tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 1 124-132 Ja-F '61.

Use of resistance thermometers for telemetering the temperatures of soil and of construction elements. II. I. Strum, S. A. Bakalov. Trudy Gos. inst. po proektirovaniyu i sudobreniyu pred. no. 6 56-70 '59.

TELEPHONE

Choice of transistor amplifier circuits for multichannel balanced cable multiplexing systems. I. D. Fainer. Elektr. osviaz' 15 no. 1:58-65 Ja '61.

Karmazov, M. G. [Organizing and planning long-distance telephone communication] Organizatsiia i planirovanie mezhdugochnoi telefonnoi aviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazi i radio, 1960. 239 p.

Kazarinov, I. A., and P. A. Kokoshkin. [Design of power supply devices for wire-communication enterprises] Proektirovanie elektropitalushchikh ustanovok predpriyatii provodnoi aviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazi i radio, 1960. 399 p.

Transistorized high-frequency telephony system. K. P. Egorov, I. V. Sukhodov. Elektr. osviaz' 15 no. 1:50-51 Ja '61.

TELEPHONE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo aviazi. Uporavleniye promyshlennymi predpriyatii. [VIS-4 (inlet and testing stand) Vvodno-ispytel'naya stolka VIS-4. [Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1959] 11 p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Faramonov, L. S. [Automatic telephone exchanges of district centers (ATS 100/800)] ATS ratonnogo tsentra (ATS 100/800). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazi i radio, 1960. 36 p. (Lektii dia rabotnikov ratonnymi kontor aviazi)

Signaling device utilizing automatic telephone network. V. D. Koshelev. Prom. energ. 16 no. 2:26-28 F '61.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Noncontact connecting line unit for KKH-30/00 multiplexing apparatus. V. G. Bosenko, G. Z. Maklinov. Elektr. osviaz' 15 no. 2:70-73 F '61.

TELEPHONE LINES

[Electrical communications engineering handbook; cable and overhead communications lines] Inzhenerno-tekhnicheskii spravochnik po elektr. osviazi i kable'nyye i vozdukhnyye lini aviazi. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazi i radio, 1961. 558 p.

[Measuring apparatus used in wire communication systems] Izmeritel'naya apparatura, primeniamaya v provodnoi aviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviazi i radio, 1960. 101 p. (Tekhnika aviazi za rubezhom)

TELESCOPE, RADIO

Investigation of some electrical parameters of the antenna of the 22-meter radio telescope of the Institute of Physics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. M. Karachun, A. D. Kur'min, A. E. Salomonovich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3:430-436 Mr '61.

Mysteries of the universe. I. S. Shiklovskii. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:14-16 '61.

Radio telescope of the Institute of Physics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. with a 22-meter parabolic reflector. P. D. Kalachov, A. E. Salomonovich. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3:422-428 Mr '61.

Voices from outer space. N. Vysotskii. Tekh. mol. 20 no. 3:11 '61.

TELESCOPE, REFLECTING

Rapid preliminary centering of the Maksutov 50 cm. telescope, D. A. Rozhkovskii. Izv. Astrofiz. inst. AN Kazakh SSR 11, 118-120 '61.

TELEVISION

Brief news. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:96 Mr '61.

Conference of study group III of the Technical Commission of the International Organization of Radio and Television Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:92-93 Mr '61.

Design of transistor video amplifiers. A. A. Rizkin. Elektr. svyaz' 15 no. 2 42-52 F '61.

Some problems in the development of television. P. K. Gorokhov. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10 144-148 '60.

TELEVISION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Television

TELEVISION—DICTIONARIES

German-Prozorova, L. P., and I. S. Iankel'son, comps. [English-Russian television dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar' po televizii. Pod obshch. red. V. L. Kiselera pri red. uchastii M. E. Gosa. Moskva, Glavnaia red. inosti. nauchno-tekhn. slovar' i Fizmatgiz, 1960. 427 p.

TELEVISION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electroluminescence. P. I. Kolomoitsev. Nauka i zhizn' 11 no. 2:10-10 F '61.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

"Druzhba" television set Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:39 Mr '61.

TELEVISION AND CHILDREN

Students at the screen. V. Miasin. Ogonek 39 no. 10:25 Ap '61.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING

Concerning some technical justifications in planning television networks. A. Radakov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:1-3 Mr '61.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING OF FILMS

Artistic factors of the motion-picture image and their effect on the television image. Z. Novak. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:20-28 Mr '61.

Correction of color errors in the color television image in the broadcasting of motion-picture films. V. M. Zismanovich, A. G. Biriakov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:33-39 Mr '61.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING OF FILMS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electronic shutter. V. P. Kovrigin. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 3:70-71 Mr '61.

TELEVISION STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Aleksyev, K. A., and I. I. Omel'ianenko. [Equipment of television centers] Oborudovanie televizionnykh tsentrov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 213 p.

TELLURIDES see subdivision under Ural Mountains

TELLURIUM

Evaporation of germanium in tellurium vapors. V. D. Ignatkov, V. E. Kosenko. Fiz. tverd. tela 3 no. 1:89-93 Ja '61.

TELLURIUM—ANALYSIS

Chemical analysis of semiconductor alloys of In - Sb - Te systems. N. N. Safonkova, I. U. S. Lialkov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:21-22 '61.

TELLURIUM—ISOTOPES

Separation of nuclear isomers of tellurium. A. N. Murin, V. D. Nefedov, O. V. Larionov. Radiokhimiia 3 no. 1: 90-96 '61.

TELLURIUM—METALLURGY

Behavior of selenium and tellurium during the sulfatizing roasting of the pulp. A. N. Polukarov, V. I. Smirnov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98 24-32 '60.

TEL'POS-IZ MOUNTAIN—GLACIERS

Modern glacier on the Tel'pos-iz Mountain [with summary in English]. V. V. Gorbachev. Blud MOIP Otd. geol. 34 no. 6 123-127 N-D '59.

TEMR-TAU—IRON AND STEELWORKERS

The steppe does not sleep. V. Akshinskii. Ogonek 39 no. 11:4-5 Mr '61.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT

Measuring the complex temperature field of walls in convective heat exchange [with summary in English]. M. M. Farztdinov. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 12 11-16 D '60.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of air temperature and light intensity on the behavior of the fruit fly *Oscinella frit* L. [with summary in English]. S. G. Zhukovskii. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 388-392 Mr '61.

Effect of air temperature on the activity of moose during their fall and winter migration [with summary in English]. I. U. P. Iazan. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3:469-471 Mr '61.

Effect of increased temperatures on vegetative segregation of interspecific yeast hybrids. I. A. Zakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1463-1464 F '61.

Effect of temperature on the embryonic development of the pike, the zope (*Abramis ballerus* L.), and the white bream (*Blicca bjoerkna* L.). V. M. Volodin. Trudy Inst. biol. vedokhtan. no. 3 231-237 '60.

Effect of visible light, ultraviolet rays, and temperature on the metamorphism of the fish body. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. A. I. Liubitskain. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 397-407 Mr '61.

TEMPERATURE REGULATORS

Automatic regulation of the temperature of cooling water in marine diesel motors. P. Fedorko, A. Platonov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 1:28-29 Ap '60.

Refrigerating thermostating unit for laboratory investigations. N. V. Gikhi, L. G. Sevast'yanov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 106-108 '61.

TEMRYUK—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

A trip to Temryuk. Anatoli Sofonov. Teatr. 27 no. 2:166-167 F '61.

TEMRYUK DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION

About my friends. Evfentii Sychev. Sel'. mekh. no. 3:14-15 '61.

TENDON OF ACHILLES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Treating open injuries of the Achilles tendon. G. K. Timchenko. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 3:10-21 Mr '60.

TENDRIKOV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1923-

"Catching the fleeting day", remarks on V. Tendrikov's novel. I. Vinogradov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:3-38 Ja '61.

TENNER, KARL IVANOVICH, 1783-1859

K. P. Tenner; on the centennial of his death. Z. K. Novokshanova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:109-114 '60.

TENSIMETERS

Electric tonometry and sports. B. Minonkov. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3:24 '61.

TENT-CATERPILLARS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Role of parasites in reducing the numbers of the lachry moth. V. A. Shapito. Trudy VIZR no. 15:71-86 '60.

TERBIUM

Measurement of the half-lives of the primary excited states of Tb^{159} and Tb^{173} by means of a multichannel time analyzer. E. E. Berlovich, M. P. Bonita, V. V. Nikitin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:218-227 F '61.

TERMEZ—ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

"The Termez Zoological Park, a guide" by G. I. Ishutin. Reviewed by V. E. Garutt. Urb. biol. zhur. no. 1:79 '61.

TERMITES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

TERNS

Vas'ka has lost. B. A. Tikhomirov. IUn. ont. no. 3 36-37 Mr '61.

TERPENES

Terpenes of some plant forms. A. A. Riabshin, L. G. Matukhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:1033-1036 Mr '61.

TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFANOVICH, 1873-1959

Academician Aleksandr Mitrofanovich Terpigorev; obituary. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10 195-198 '60.

TERPNEOL

Synthesis of acetaldehyde acetals based on vinyl ethers and α -terpneol. R. E. Keller, E. K. Prudnikova. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 2:232 '61.

TERRA COTTAS, GREEK

Kolybina, M. M. [Terra-cotta statuettes from Pantikapaeum and Phanagoria] Terrakotovye statuetki Pantikopla i Fanagorii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 181 p.

TERRA COTTAS, KHOTANESE see subdivision under Leningrad

TERRACES (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

TERRACING

Terrace fields. A. Ohterov. IUn. tekhn. 5 no. 4:22 Ap '61.

TERRAMYCIN

Effect of oxytetracycline on the reticuloendothelial system in experimental animals [with summary in English]. E. N. Isakova. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 45-50 N-D '60.

Effect of terramycin (oxytetracycline) and colimycin on dysenteric infection. G. M. Kalluhman-Lukashova, M. A. Toporkova. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:88-91 [Mr] '61.

TESOVO—PEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Field fuel filling station. I. U. S. Grinenko. Torf. prom. 38 no. 2:35 '61.

TESTICLE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Strangulation of an undescended testis in the inguinal canal with strangulation of the head of the epididymis in a loop of omentum. V. M. Mitonov. Urologia 26 no. 1 68 '61.

TESTICLE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Spontaneous infarction of the testes. T. N. Khavkin, I. D. Zmolev. Urologia 26 no. 1 57-61 '61.

TESTICLE—CANCER

Case of a 10-year follow-up of a patient treated for a malignant tumor of the testis. B. A. Iuditski. Urologia 26 no. 2 61-65 '61.

Removal of the testis with teratoblastoma associated with extensive metastases to the retroperitoneal lymph nodes. S. D. Popov. Vest. khir. 86 no. 3 121-122 Mr '61.

TESTICLE—TUMORS

Difficulty in the diagnosis of tumors of undescended testicles. A. G. Kapustin. Urologia 26 no. 1 67-68 '61.

TESTING LABORATORIES

(see also subdivision under Kremenchug)
Cooperation of a state testing laboratory and basic organizations. F. I. Sheinfeld, L. A. Suplugin. Standartizatsia 25 no. 3:38-39 Mr '61.

Increasing the output of factory laboratories. B. M. Ovsliankov. Standartizatsia 25 no. 2 44-46 F '61.

TESTING MACHINES

Automatic counter of the number of impulses. V. T. Chirapin. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 219-221 '61.

Causes of the discrepancy in the results of testing for long-period strength by machines of heavy stationary type and lighter desk type. I. P. Buligin, P. T. Vlasova, V. P. Prokof'ev. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:86-89 '61.

Detachable ring mandrel for fastening samples to the friction machine. V. D. Evdokimov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 347-348 '61.

Device attached to breaking-load machines for testing small specimens at high temperatures. V. A. Chebota. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1 97-98 '61.

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:84-85 '61.

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 233-236 '61.

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 356-357 '61.

Gas dynamic stand for testing heat-resistant materials. G. N. Tretyachenko, L. V. Kiyachuk. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:93-95 '61.

Machine for testing bushings operating under heavy loads. V. A. Nemov, S. A. Filippovich. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3 341-344 '61.

New wear-testing machine. A. G. Bobrov. Mashinostroitel' no. 3:21 Mr '61.

Remodeling of the MP-16 machine for the tensile test with automatic recording of the diagram. P. I. Chavetskii, V. V. Popovich. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 218-219 '61.

Repeat impact tester for beams and welded joints. V. N. Makalov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:99-101 '61.

Simplified units for repeated static testing. L. D. Arson, T. F. Seif, I. A. Malashenko. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:101-103 '61.

Use of static testing machines for repeated low-frequency tests. I. M. Ass. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2 217 '61.

Vacuum machine for testing creep and long-pulsed strength. V. M. Arhazha, I. M. Barashko. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:92-93 '61.

TESTOSTERONE

Effect of sex hormones and vitamin E on the serum cholesterol level in patients with atherosclerosis. N. V. Shtrina, V. P. Stronkovskii. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1:26-29 '61.

TETANUS

Summation of antigenic stimulation in microintervals of time during the vaccination of animals with soiled tetanus antitoxin. D. P. Pletskii, A. S. Labinskaya, V. A. Katsiadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:983-985 Ap '61.

Treatment of tetanus [with summary in English]. N. K. Semenov, A. I. Reshetov. Sov. med. 25 no. 3:64-71 Mr '61.

TETANY

Two cases of gastrogenic tetany. Z. A. Smirnova. Sov. med. 25 no. 2 136-138 F '61.

TETRACYCLINE

Experimental observations on new methods for the administration of antibiotics of the tetracycline group [with summary in English]. N. A. Kaplan and others. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 36-41 N-D '60.

Formation of staphylococcal forms resistant to antibiotics of the tetracycline group [with summary in English]. A. F. Moroz. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 20-36 N-D '60.

TETRYL

Kinetics of the thermal degradation of trinitrophenyl-methylnitroamine (tetryl) [with summary in English]. F. I. Dubovitskii, G. B. Manella, L. P. Smirnov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:521-520 Mr '61.

TETYUKHE VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

Partizanskaya series in the Sikhote-Alin Mountains. R. E. Ostromov. Soob. DVFAN SSSR no. 13 15-20 '60.

Recent data on the geology of the Tetyukhe ore field. M. S. Gusev, P. S. Garbuzov. Soob. DVFAN SSSR no. 13 3-7 '60.

TEVEKELIAN, VARTKES
"The author fabricated it"
5 no. 4 188-191 Ap '61
A reply to A. Prusakov V. Tevekelian Vop lit 5 no. 1
191-199 Ap '61

TEXTBOOKS

The quality of textbooks. A. G. Gusev. Nach. shkola 29
no. 3-75 Mi '61.
Requirements for a textbook for correspondence students
V. V. Nechaev. Sred. spets. obs. 8 no. 2 40-42 F '61
Soviet textbooks for foreign readers. A. A. Sidorov. Vnesh
torg. 41 no. 4 25-26 '61

TEXTILE FABRICS

Consumer views on fabrics. S. F. Mallikov. Tekst. prom. 21
no. 2-75-76 Ja '61.
Pigment dyeing of textile fabrics. G. G. Petrizhik, E. Ia.
Davydova, L. V. Lezneva. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-4-15
Mi '61.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING

Analyzing the methods of determining the crease proper-
ties of fabrics. A. M. Shpner, N. Ia. Tret'akova. Tekst.
prom. 21 no. 1 47-49 Ja '61
Optimum size of strips used in determining tearing loads
for textile fabrics. F. Kh. Sadykova and others. Stan-
dartzivatsia 25 no. 1-30-33 Ja '61

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under Chernovtsy

TEXTILE FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Compatible ventilation in flax processing plants. V. P.
Samoilov, V. S. Korolov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2-42-43
Ja '61.

TEXTILE FIBERS—STANDARDS

Development of uniformity norms for semiprocessed
fibers and yarn. S. S. Ivanov, O. Ia. Berezhina. Tekst.
prom. 21 no. 2-57-59 Ja '61.

TEXTILE FIBERS—TESTING

Scale factor in fibers. I. S. Morozovskaya. Zav. lab. 27
no. 3 336-338 '61

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Konkin, A. A., and G. E. Birger. [Miracle fibers] Chu-
desnye volokna. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 43 p.
(Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspirostraneniui politiche-
skikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 10, Molodezhnaya, no. 5)
Light-weight and fancy yarn made from synthetic fibers.
I. S. Margolin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1-14-19 Ja '61
Prospects for the expansion of the manufacture of high-
bulk yarns. Z. Travnichuk, K. Tuskova. Tekst. prom. 21
no. 3-59-71 Mr '61.
Purification of waste waters from viscose fiber plants
A. A. Litvak, G. I. Fishman. Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 112-159
'61
Rug yarn made from synthetic fibers. V. E. Gusev.
Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-19-22 Mr '61.
Significance of raw-material uniformity in mixtures.
A. V. Terlushnov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2-37-41 Ja '61.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC—TESTING

Using optical methods for the analysis of synthetic fibers.
P. I. Novoderzhkin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1-43-47 Ja
'61.

TEXTILE FINISHING

(see also subdivision under United States)
New developments in the finishing of semi-wool napped
knit cloth. N. V. Sovas'p'innov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:
42-44 Mr '61.
New high-speed method of analyzing metazino character-
istics. E. S. Khoroshala and others. Tekst. prom. 21
no. 3-45-46 Mr '61.
Stepanov, A. S. [New machinery and technology in
textile finishing] Novaya tekhnika i tekhnologiya
otdelochnogo proizvodstva. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe
knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 299 p.
Use of Czechoslovak auxiliary products in finishing
processes. V. V. Tezenkova. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:
68-69 Ja '61.

TEXTILE FINISHING—CONGRESSES

Meeting of the Ordinary International Congress of Color-
ists. M. G. Kachurin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-79-80
Mr '61.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Czecho-
slovakia; Fergana; Ivanovo; Kalinin; Moscow; Orsha;
Tashkent)
All-Union Conference of textile workers engaged in the
mechanization and automatization of operations. Tekst.
prom. 21 no. 2-90 Ja '61.
Consultation. N. I. Narinskii, P. I. TSvetkov, G. Voronov.
Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-84-85 Mr '61.
Consultation. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1-91-93 Ja '61.
Correct evaluation of the production capacity of enter-
prises. A. M. Liberman. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2-14-16
Ja '61.
Follow-up of published materials. Tekst. prom. 21
no. 3-86 Mr '61.
From the pages of periodicals published by economic
councils. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-91-94 Mr '61.

Further expansion of over-all mechanization and auto-
matization in the textile industry. A. A. Domit'ev.
Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2-1-7 Ja '61.

Practices in mechanization and automatization in the textile
industry. E. T. Alekseev and others. Tekst. prom. 21
no. 2-17-34 Ja '61.

Striving for new achievements in the expansion of the tex-
tile and knit goods industries. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:
1-4 Ja '61.

Work schedule at plants of the textile industry that
work in three shifts. Okht. truda i sots. str. h. 4
no. 3-61 Mi '61.

Zaoverskaya, E. I. [Labor forces and class struggle in
Russian textile factories from 1720 through the 1760's]
Rabochaya sila i klassovaya bor'ba na tekstil'nykh
manufakturnakh Russii v 20-60 gg. XVIII v. Moskva,
Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 448 p.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Economic advantages of the new equipment. G. S. Sama-
dalashvili. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2-8-11 Ja '61.
Use correct methodology in calculating the average output
dynamics of equipment. Ia. M. Kogin. Tekst. prom.
21 no. 1-66-89 Ja '61.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Exhibition of textile goods. Tekst. prom. 21
no. 1-95 Ja '61.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Enforce fire prevention measures in factories. V. T.
Zolotukhin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-66 Mr '61.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see sub-

division under Moscow; Smolensk; Yartsevo

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

New inventions made by textile workers. Tekst. prom.
21 no. 1-95-96 Ja '61

TEXTILE MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Azeri baijan; Georgia;
Tashkent)
Automatic stopper for kier units. Sh. F. Geifen. Tekst.
prom. 21 no. 2-70-71 Ja '61.
The BK-110 high-speed finishing calendar. N. I. Udalov.
Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 3 46-48 '61
Brief news on foreign equipment and techniques. Tekst.
prom. 21 no. 3-76-78 Mr '61.
Brief news on foreign textile machinery. Tekst. prom.
21 no. 1-79-80 Ja '61.
Consultation. R. M. Kulakmelev and others. Tekst. prom.
21 no. 2-86-89 Ja '61
The L-2-PD ribbon loom for hemp and jute fibers. S. I.
Sal'man. Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 5 42-43 '60.
The LK-1-P, LK-2-P, and LK-3-P hemp-hand processing
machine. S. V. Sobolev. Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 3
43-44 '61
Modernization of C-12 mixing machines. V. D. Frikh,
M. P. Chelomkov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1-19-20 Ja '61.
New developments in foreign textile machinery. Tekst.
prom. 21 no. 2-82-84 Ja '61.
On the road of progress. A. S. Mal'isev. Tekst. prom.
21 no. 2-67-68 Ja '61.
Reinforced concrete substituting for metal. M. R. May-
laviev. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1-75-76 Ja '61.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

F. S. Igonin, foreman's assistant. A. G. Potlagnov.
Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-50-53 Mr '61.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—RESEARCH

In the State Scientific and Technical Committee of the
Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R. G. I. Samoilan-
ko, K. M. Gorev. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-89-90 Mr '61.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVA- TIONS

Activities of the Tashkent Combine efficiency promoters.
Sh. F. Geifen. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-65-66 Mr '61.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Dye transfer to the fabric in machine printing. Sin Men-
khen [Hsing Meng-heng], F. I. Sadov. Tekst. prom. 21
no. 1-36-39 Ja '61.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Yegoryevsk)
Application of radiolabels in foreign countries. V. M.
Butovich. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2-80-81 Ja '61.
In the State Scientific Technical Committee of the Council
of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1-94
Ja '61.

TEXTILE WORKERS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

TEXTILE WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE see sub- division under Smolensk; Stal'nabad; Stanislav

TEXTILE WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Give meticulous training to the personnel engaged in the
introduction and operation of new equipment. V. A.
Novak. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3-54-57 Mr '61.

THAELMANN, ERNST, 1886-1944

Evening meeting dedicated to Ernst Thaelmann. I. A.
Izraelovich. Prep. ist. v. shkole 16 no. 2 62-64 Mi-Apr
'61

A glorious son of German workers; on the 75th anniver-
sary of Ernst Thaelmann's birth. Blok agit. [Sov. Armii]
19 no. 10-38-40 Ap '61
In the family of Ernst Thaelmann. Evhenia Satulla,
Ukraina no. 7 27 Ap '61.

THALLIUM

Effect of thallium on orientation during the sulfonation
of anthraquinone. N. S. Dokhukhin, L. A. Gacva. Zhur.
VKHO 6 no. 2 231-235 '61

THALLIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of small quantities of thallium in rocks.
N. A. Rudnev, G. F. Malofeeva, V. S. Rasskazova. Zav.
lab. 27 no. 1-20-21 '61

Korenman, I. M. [Analytical chemistry of thallium]
Analiticheskaia khimiia talliia. Moskva, Izd-vo
Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 170 p. (Ser. 1 "Analiticheskaia
khimiia elementov")

THALLIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex formation of trivalent thallium with 1,10-phenan-
tholine and 2,2'-dipyridyl. F. Ia. Kul'ba, I. U. A. Mal'-
shev, V. F. Mitonov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3
630-635 Mr '61.

THALLIUM IODIDE

Fusibility of a ternary system of sodium, potassium, and
thallium iodides. I. I. Il'iasov, G. G. Shechemelova, A. G.
Beigman. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 689-701 Mr '61

THALLIUM SALTS—SPECTRA

Effect of temperature on the luminescence and absorption
spectra on solutions of heavy metal salts. Part 1. Study
of solutions of lead and thallium salts [with summary in
English]. M. U. Bilyi, B. P. Rud'ko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5
no. 6 799-809 N-D '60

THAWING

Determination of heat saturation during the summer per-
iod for the calculation of depths of thawing. I. V. Shel-
kin, B. A. Derugin. Trudy Gos. inst. po proek. i stroit.
i audiotem. pred. no. 6 29-31 '59

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Cuba, Czechoslovakia; France,
Istanbul; Japan; Kalinin; Karelia; Kaunas; Leningrad; Lon-
don; Mongolia; Moscow; New York; City; Novocherkassk;
Paris; Poland; Prague; Riga; Tashkent; Tbilisi; Tula;
Ukraine; Vilnius; White Russia)

"Articles, conversations, speeches" by S. M. Mikhoels.
Reviewed by M. Dolinskii, S. Chertok. Zvezda no. 1:
216 Ja '61.

A book of important discoveries ("Musical theater in
Russia; from its beginnings to Glinka" by A. Gizenpad.
Reviewed by V. Krasovskaya). Teatr 22 no. 3:130-131
Mr '61.

A dialogue on the contemporary theater. Inostr. lit.
no. 2 260-264 F '61

Encounters of the theaters. V. Kaplin. Teatr 22 no. 3:
157 Mr '61.

News from Arlanshat and other cities. Teatr 22 no. 3:
150, 161-162 Mr '61.

News from Stal'nabad and other cities. Teatr 22 no. 2:
140-141 F '61.

No, the theater will live! R. Ia. Pilati. Ogonek 38
no. 37:28-29 S '60.

A serious conversation. V. Monukov. Ogonek 38
no. 39:17 S '60.

The theater during the era of communism. V. Berezkin.
Teatr 22 no. 3:142 Mr '61.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Are harmony and peace obligatory? Ia. Mitkin. Teatr 22
no. 2-100-103 F '61.

THEATER AUDIENCES see subdivision under Moscow

THEATERS see subdivision under Marseille, France, Moscow

THEATERS—CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Novorossiysk

THEATERS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

THEATERS—SOUND EFFECTS

A technique for the theater. I. U. Frid. Teatr 22 no. 2:144
F '61.

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY see sub- division under Moscow

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL—POPULAR WORKS

Graham, William Franklin. [Peace with God. Translated
from the English] Myr iz Bohom. Detroit, Vydaly
Mafine tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia ievangelii ta
Ukrains'ke ievangel's'ke ob'iednannia, 1958, 234 p.
(MID)

THEOPHYLLINE

Pharmacology of 7-(oxy-alkyl)-substituted theophylline [with summary in English]. R. A. Al'tshuler. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:29-37 Ja-I '60

THEORY OF STRUCTURES see Structures, Theory of

THERAPEUTICS, OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

"Drug handbook for the ophthalmologist" by M. L. Krasnov, N. B. Shul'gina. Reviewed by P. O. Kotlianski, A. V. Nalegatskaya. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1:365-367 Ji-Ag '60.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 3:317 '61.
Instrument for the differential recording of electric conductivity changes in polythermal analysis [with summary in English]. I. A. Raul'sep. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:666-668 Mi '61.

Physico-chemical study of the interaction of thorium chloride with alkali metal chlorides and cerium in melts. V. I. Iosad and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:107-107 '60.

Thermal analysis of systems $KBF_4 - KF - B_2O_3$ and $NaBF_4 - NaF - B_2O_3$. V. G. Selivanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:112-114 '60.

Unit for complete thermoanalysis. A. A. Gonorov, I. G. Glinkovskii. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:115-116 '61

THERMAL STRESSES

Calculating thermal stresses caused by fast through heating and cooling of bushings. G. Z. Serebrennikov. Trudy MAI no. 120:56-71 '60

Coefficient of thermal diffusivity at a rubbing contact. B. P. Stokhlin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mashinost. no. 3:69-76 '60.

Thermal effect during local dynamic deformation. M. V. Rastegaev. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7:92-104 '60.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Theory of unstable thermoemission from a semiconducting cathode. A. A. Ostoukhov. Fiz. tsvet. tela 3 no. 1:3-14 Ja '61.

THERMISTORS

Analytical method for calculating the volt-ampere characteristics of a thermistor during changes in the external temperature [with summary in English]. I. F. Voloshin. Izv. fiz. zhur. no. 12:111-113 D '60

Calculation of a circuit containing a thermistor in relay operation [with summary in English]. V. F. Bakhmutskii. Avt. i telem. 22 no. 1:121-124 Ja '61.

THERMOCHROMISM

Nature of the electronic states of bianthrone in the phenomena of thermochromism and photochromism. V. P. Klochkov. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4:550-561 Ap '61

THERMOCOUPLES

Measuring the complex temperature field of walls in convective heat exchange [with summary in English]. M. M. Farzulinov. Izv. fiz. zhur. no. 12:11-16 D '60

Possibility of measuring the temperature of liquid steel and molten flux by shielded low-temperature thermocouples. I. V. Karpov. Metallurgiya 2:126-135 '59

Regulating the temperature of the tapping and pouring of steel and the accuracy of measurements necessary for this purpose. I. A. Andreev. Metallurgiya 2:89-114 '59

THERMODYNAMICS

Calculation of the thermodynamic functions of diatomic gases at high temperatures by the method of direct summation with the aid of an electronic computer. L. V. Gurych and others. Trudy IGI 12:196-205 '61.

Consideration of the effect of pressure on the thermodynamic functions of real gases. V. F. Balbus, V. A. Medvedev. Trudy IGI 12:190-195 '61.

Correlation of principal thermodynamic parameters for a part of the system $H_2O - NaCl$ [with summary in English]. G. G. Lemmlein, P. V. Klovatov. Geokhimiya no. 2:133-143 '61.

Efficiency of an ideal cycle of fast combustion at a finite speed of heat liberation. B. S. Steclkin. Trudy Lab. dvig. no. 5:61-67 '60.

Kashin, N. V. [Course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Pod red. N. P. Suvorova. Izd. 4., Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola."

Vol. 1. [Mechanics, molecular physics, and thermodynamics] Mekhanika, molekulyarnaya fizika i termodinamika. 1960. 481 p.

Krasovnikov, A. N., and V. N. Vlodavich. [Chemical thermodynamics; selected articles for pyrometallurgists] Khimicheskaia termodinamika; izbrannyye glavy dlia pyrometallurgov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po khimii i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 280 p.

THERMODYNAMICS—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Electric modeling of nonstationary temperature fields with variable sources of heat [with summary in English]. L. A. Kordoba, V. I. Makhnenko. Inzh. i fiz. zhur. no. 12:24-28 D '60.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Effect of impurities on the thermoelectric properties of a low-temperature leboite. A. I. Gol'dberg, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:180-194 '60.

Investigating the kinetics of thermoelectromotive force recovery in cold-deformed iron. V. I. Ivanov, K. A. Oskov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:360-367 Mi '61.

Thermoelectric properties of alloys in the Fe - V₂S₅ system. V. N. Igishev, P. V. Gel'd. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:182-189 '60.

Thermoelectricity of m.f. appearing in irradiated solid hydrocarbons in the presence of a temperature gradient. E. I. Frankovich, V. L. Tal'rose. Fiz. tsvet. tela 3 no. 1:180-181 Ja '61.

THERMOMAGNETISM

Changes in the mineral composition and magnetic susceptibility of iron-bearing rocks and ores due to the effect of temperature. I. S. Fainberg, A. S. Semenov. Uch. zap. IGU no. 206:90-106 '60.

THERMOMETERS

Electric telemetric device for measuring temperature and humidity at several points. A. A. Kolovskii. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24:61-68 '59.

Use of resistance thermometers for telemetering the temperatures of soil and of construction elements. R. I. Strumlin, S. A. Bakalov. Trudy Gos. inst. po proekt. i mont. i sudost. pred. no. 6:56-70 '59

THERMOMETERS—TESTING

Thermometric testing unit. V. A. Zaitsev, A. A. Ledokhov. Priboirostroenie no. 3:21-22 Mi '61.

THERMOPLASTICS

Methods for the design of extruder feed throats. I. A. B. Kaplun, A. N. Levin. Plast. massy no. 3:54-60 '61

THERMOSTATS

Simple thermoregulator of medium accuracy. A. A. Kolovskii. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24:57-60 '59.

What thermostats are used for. M. Makarov. Sol. mekh. no. 4:37 '60.

THIAZOLE SULFONAMIDE

Effect of acetazolamide on the ophthalmic accompaniment action of various pharmacological agents on the nervous system. E. S. Libman. Vest. 74 no. 1:21-21 '61

Use of diacarb in the treatment of internal diseases. I. V. Shiman. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:132-135 Mr '60

THIAMINE

Distribution and reservation of thiamine and nicotinic acid introduced into the organism [with summary in English]. A. O. Rybina, I. V. Lakhno. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:46-56 '61.

Effect of phenazine, vitamin B₁ a phenazine and vitamin B₁ mixture, and dibazole on Sechenov's inhibition [with summary in English]. V. I. Generalov. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 3:230-231 My-Je '60.

Effect of vitamin B₁ on the animal organism under the influence of ionizing radiations [with summary in English]. A. F. Leachinskii, A. N. Borisenko. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:169-173 Mr-Ap '60.

Influence of galascorbin and of vitamins B₁ and B₁₂ on the regeneration of a damaged nerve following severe blood loss. A. A. Krishchuk. Vrach. delo no. 2:95-99 F '61.

THIANAPHTHENE—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra of 3-oxo-2, 3-dihydrothianaphthene and its derivatives. Part 2. Isomerism of 2-benzylidene-3-oxo-2, 3-dihydrothianaphthene. V. A. Izmail'skii, M. A. Mostoslavskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:234-237 '61.

THIAZOLIDINECARBOXYLIC ACID

Quantitative determination of leukogen [with summary in English]. N. S. Gorischeva, V. A. Korchagina. Apt. delo 9 no. 3:33-35 My-Je '60.

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

Measurement of microthickness by the application of small loads. V. M. Vozdvizhenskii, A. A. Duzhnik. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:197-198 '61.

Measurement of the thickness of walls by the pulse technique. A. Z. Rakhmanov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:169-170 '61.

THIOLS

New reactions of β-naphthol with thioglycolic acid and other mercaptans [from "J. Am. Chem. Soc.", 82, 1960]. Zhur. V KHO 6 no. 2:217 '61.

THIOPHENE

Kinetics of simultaneous olefin hydrogenation and thiophene hydrogenolysis over a cobalt molybdate - alumina catalyst [with summary in English]. I. V. Kalchits, In' IUnan-gen', [Ying Yuan-keng]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:501-508 Mr '61.

THIOPYRPHOSPHORIC ACID

Therapeutic action of phosarbin in glaucoma [with summary in English]. V. A. Sinovich. Oft. zhur. 18 no. 1:43-48 '61

THIOUREA

Pharmacology of sodium dimethylthiocarbamate [with summary in English]. M. V. Korabiev. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:181-186 Mr-Ap '60.

THISTLE

Effect of *Carlina bibersteinii* on the resistance of white mice to radial acceleration. A. A. Denova, A. M. Zakharov, V. F. Polina. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 2:177 Mi-Ap '60.

THOMAS, SIDNEY GILCHRIST, 1850-1885

Sidney Gilchrist Thomas (1850-1885) and the importance of the Thomas process in metallurgy. I. U. M. Pokrovskii. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10:141-144 '60.

THORACIC ARTERY

Variants in the branching of the internal thoracic artery in man. A. S. Ikontskii. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3:39-40 Mr '61

THORIUM

(see also subdivision under Alameda)

Extraction of thorium from sulfuric acid solutions with octylamine. V. M. Vdovenko, M. P. Koval'skaya, E. V. Shrivinskii. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:3-6 '61.

Geochemistry of thorium. S. D. Turovskii. Zap. Kir. old Vses. mu. ob-va no. 15-11 '59

THORIUM—ANALYSIS

Sensitive photometric determination of thorium with arsenazo III. V. I. Kuznetsov, S. B. Savvin. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:79-86 '61

THORIUM—ISOTOPES

The ability of the marine alga *Ulva rigida* to absorb Uranium-238 from its equilibrium mixture with thorium-234. G. G. Polikarpov. Trudy SFS 13:293-295 '60.

Conversion transitions accompanying the α-decay of Th²³⁰, and the level scheme of Ra²²⁶. E. F. Tret'yakov, N. I. Pirogova, L. I. Gol'din. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2:274-282 F '61

Determining the comparative migration properties of the UX₁ (Th²³⁴) in supergene uranium deposits. P. I. Chelov, I. A. Mustin, K. I. Pervukhina. Zap. Kh. old. Vses. mu. ob-va no. 1:113-124 '59.

Extraction of RnTh from radium-mesothorium preparations. D. M. Ziv, E. A. Volkova. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:68-74 '61.

THORIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of thorium with malic acid. O. E. Zviagintsev, L. G. Khromenkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:593-600 Mr '61

Guandine pentacarbonatothorate, (C₂N₃H₆)₅Th(CO₃)₅. N. I. Cherniav, A. K. Molodtsh. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:587-592 Mi '61

THORN TREE see Hawthorn

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Correlation between apprehension and deduction. I. IA. Chupakhin. Uch. zap. LGU no. 205:3-27 '60.

Nihilism in the theory of mental apprehension. S. E. Aleksandrova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 285:142-155 '60.

Training of pupils in methods of rational thought and the problem of algorithms [with summary in English]. L. N. Land. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:103-118 Ja-F '61

Vygotskii, L. S. [Development of the higher mental functions; from his unpublished works] Razvitiye vysshih psikhicheskikh funktsii, iz neopublikovannykh trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk, 1960. 498 p.

[MICROFILM]

THOUGHT TRANSFERENCE

Is there such a thing as thought transference? (To be continued). Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3:30-33 '61.

Is there such a thing as thought transference? (Conclusion). Tekh. mol. 29 no. 3:30-31 '61.

Thought transference. P. Guliayev and others. Tekh. mol. no. 1:28-32 '61.

THREATS

Criminal responsibility for threatening to murder, assault, or destroy property. Sov. iust. no. 5:24-25 Mr '61.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THIRPS see subdivision under Crimea

THROMBOELASTOGRAPHY

Thromboelastography in hemorrhagic diatheses. A. Z. Serikova. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:8-10 Ap '61

THROMBOSIS

Pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and therapeutic principles in intravascular thrombogenesis. V. P. Baluda, V. V. Chernala. Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:48-56 F '61.

Thrombectomy in the treatment of brachial artery thrombosis following intra-arterial blood infusion. V. S. Levchuk, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:108-109 F '61.

Thrombosis and embolism according to autopsy data [with summary in English]. V. T. Liantsev. Sov. med. 24 no. 12:46-56 D '60.

THYROID GLAND

Changes in the thyroid gland in cancer of the stomach and lungs. V. U. Iakovleva. Arkh. pat. 23 no. 3:34-37 '61.

THYROID GLAND (Continued)

Comparative evaluation of various methods for determining the function of the thyroid gland with the aid of radioactive iodine E D Chelotareva Med rad 6 no 1 17-23 '61

Conference on the physiology and pathology of the thyroid gland IA Kh kh kh kh Uzb biol zhur no 175-76 '61

Function of the thyroid gland in acute radiation sickness T G Baranovskiy Med rad 5 no 12 32-36 '60

Functional activity of the thyroid gland in acute and chronic suppurative inflammatory processes V A Ryzhik Probl endok i gorm 7 no 1 72-79 [Ja] '61

Functional changes in the thyroid gland under the influence of ascorbic acid and iodine in atherosclerosis L S Vinbaum, Ilin, med 36 no 2 108-112 F '61

Investigation of thyroid function and of some indexes of pulmonary insufficiency in patients with pneumosclerosis Report No. 2 N V Karikov, Shor, trud Kursk gos med inst. no. 13 338-340 '58

Mathematical representation of radioiodine absorption curves by the thyroid gland L N Tsyganova, E A Utanov Probl endok i gorm 7 no 1 65-69 [Ja] '61

Radiometer for measuring I¹³¹ in the human thyroid gland V A Bryzgunov Med rad 5 no 1 65-68 '61

Rate of radioiodine concentration as an indicator of absorptive properties of the gastrointestinal tract A L Sigal, T V Tolbacheva Probl endok i gorm 7 no 1 79-82 [Ja] '61

Regulating effect of iodides on the thyroid gland A S Breslavskiy Probl endok i gorm 7 no 1 34-41 [Ja] '61

Thyroid gland function in some forms of "subfebrile condition" V P Kharitonov, Shor, trud, Kursk gos med inst no 13 396-398 '58

THYROIDIN

Effect of thyroidin on rats subjected to acute radiation injury E N Antipenko Med rad 5 no 12 77 '60

Effect of thyroidin on the phosphorus fractions of tissues and the composition of "structural" proteins of the liver and brain at various ages V N Nikitin, S V Zhukova, IU A Moroz Uch zap KHGU 108,227-242 '60

TIC

On the treatment of tic A D Drobinskii Sov med 24 no 3 138-140 Mr '60

TICKS

(see also subdivision under Shakhrylsay District) Arzamasov, I. T. [Ixodidae] Iksodovye kleshchi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk BSSR, 1961. 131 p.

Effectiveness of measures used in controlling Ixodes in the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. A. Smetanina. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol 30 no. 1 58-63 Ja '61.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE see subdivision under Tyazhlin District

TIENTSHAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Planting grasses on alpine pastures ("Recommendations on planting grasses on alpine pastures of Tien Shan Province" by A. N. Gusev, A. N. Markelov, NTO 3 no. 3 81 Mr '61.

TIENTSHAN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Some structural characteristics of gravity deposits in the Tien Shan and Zhetysay Ranges A A Chistakov, Vest Mosk un Ser 4 Geol 16 no. 1 57-64 Ja-F '61

TIFLIS—AVIATION MEDICINE

Saving your eyes. I. Arakelian, T. Melikidze, Grazhd. av. no. 3 8 Mi '61.

TIFLIS—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

For political propaganda that is diverse and closely connected with life. M. Gaprindashvili. Blok, agit. [Gruz] no. 12 8-17 Je '60.

An important means for the training of agitators. A. Danelia. Blok, agit. [Gruz] no. 12 27-31 Je '60.

TIFLIS—CYBERNETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Irreplaceable models. L. Vladimirov. Znan. sila 36 no. 3 28-30 Mr '61.

TIFLIS—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Political work with the masses at a factory. S. Sarisvili. Blok agit. [Gruz] no. 12 18-26 Je '60.

TIFLIS—LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS

Let's become acquainted! N. Nikoladze and others. Ukraina 4 18 F '61.

TIFLIS—SHOE INDUSTRY

To be an agitator is an honorable task. L. Melekova. Blok, agit. [Gruz] no. 12 32-37 Je '60.

TIFLIS—THEATER

A change of heroes; at performances of the Rustaveli Theater, N. Krymova. Teatr 22 no. 3 90-101 Mr '61.

TIFLIS IN LITERATURE AND ART

Nalbandian, V. S. [Tiflis in the Armenian literary monuments of ancient times and the Middle Ages] Tbilisi v armianskikh literaturnykh pamiatnikakh drevnikh i srednikh vekov. Erevan, Armgosizdat, 1961. 173 p.

TIKHAYA VALLEY (KAMCHATKA)—VOLCANOES

Recent volcanism in the basin of the Tikhaya River and the Anan Volcano in Kamchatka. E. N. Erlich. Trudy Lab, vulk. no. 18 62-69 '60.

TILES

Mechanized flow-line production of facing tiles by casting on conveying units. G. S. Blokh, L. F. Shulko, E. L. Rokhvargel. Stek, i ker. 18 no. 2 1-5 F '61.

What a plant producing ceramic floor tiles should be. Stek, i ker. 18 no. 2 17-18 F '61.

TILES, ROOFING

Manufacture of silicite roofing tiles. I. Z. Sazonets, Stroi, mat. 7 no. 2 29 F '61.

TILLAGE

Agrometeorological aspect of spring harrowing of winter crops B P Ponomarev Meteor i gidrol 10 4 31-31 Ap '61

Effect of subsoiling on the growth and development of forest plantations in the dry-farming areas of Uzbekistan N P Boiko Les khoz 11 no. 3 21-23 Mi '61

Effect of various methods of seedbed preparation on soil moisture in mountainous areas I I Khanbekov, A N Oifirov, Shor rab po les khoz no 40 143-156 '60.

Effect of various tillage practices on field crop yields A G. Mikhailovskii, E V. Gerastimenko, V M Kaliberda Nauch trudy UASHN 10 17-23 '60

Machinery operator has to know about crop cultivation. P. Kozlova, Sel', mekh. no 4 9-12 '61.

Mechanized tillage of eroded soils. O. S. Skorodumov. Mekh, stroi, hosp. 12 no. 4 17-19 Ap '61.

Practices used in cultivating lupine for seed in western White Russia. D. A. Mirvis. Zemledelie 23 no. 4 62-65 Ap '61

Problems pertaining to the theory of cultivating soil at increased speeds. V. V. Katsygin Mekh, i elek, sovs, sel'khoz. 19 no. 1 9-13 '61

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3 130-133 Mr '61.

Subsurface tillage of loamy turf-Podzolic soils N I. Sakharov. Trudy VMI no. 43 211-222 '60

TIMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Conveyer for loading short timber lengths. Sel', stroi, 15 no. 1 19 Ja '61.

TIMBER LINE see subdivision under Oblachnaya Mountain

TIME

Blouas, L. M. [Time and the calendar] Chas i kalendar. Kyiv, 1960. 39 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshytannia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR, Ser. 4, no. 9)

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Delayed-coincidence device for measuring time intervals from 10⁻¹⁰ to 10⁻⁷ sec. E. L. Stoltarova, G. G. Doroshenko. Shor, nauch, rab. MIFI no. 2 144-154 '60.

TIME PERCEPTION

Human adaptation to time Paul Press Vop psikhol 7 no 1 13-56 Ja-F '61

TIME PRODUCTION STANDARDS see Production standards

TIME STUDY

(see also subdivision under France, United States) Estimating labor input in technical and economic calculations A P. Abramov Vest. TSNI MPS 20 no 2 40-46 '61

Practice of studying working time by the method of intermittent observations. R. Geifman, B. Rozin Biul nauch. inform. trud i zar plata 4 no. 2 15-27 '61

Study of the work and rest schedule at a bread plant L. Shvedova Biul nauch inform. trud i zar. plata 1 no 2 27-30 '61

Technical justification of an efficient organization of cyclic operations in mines worked with cutter-loaders. L. A. Belashov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 2 36-38 F '61.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920

K. A. Timiriazev's first works on photosynthesis; unpublished material from the K. A. Timiriazev Museum-Residence. E. M. Senchenkova. Vop. ist. est. i tekhn. no. 10 124-129 '60.

TIMOTHY GRASS

Variations in the oxidation-reduction processes of red clover and timothy grass in pure and mixed stands [with summary in English]. Kh. U. Umarov. Trudy Bot. inst. Sor. 4 no. 14 304-311 '60.

TIMPTON VALLEY—SYENITE

Recent data on aegyrines in the south of the Aldan Shield. V. I. Berger. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1461-1453 F '61

TIN see subdivision under Talas Ala-Tau

TIN—ANALYSIS

Accuracy in determining tin in ores and concentration products by using aluminum and lead as reducing agents A G Baula, V. S. Loshakova Soob DVI AN SSSR no 13 15-19 '60

TIN-CADMIUM ALLOYS

Technology of electrolytic Sn-Cd deposition and its corrosion resistance in near tropical conditions. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. Trudy LTI no. 53 72-81 '59.

TIN CANS

(see also subdivision under Japan) Determination of the economic dimensions of tin cans. A. E. Rozenbelov. Kons. i ov prom 10 no. 3 22-25 Mi '61.

Use of rectangular tin cans of large holding capacity IA IU, Iokshin and others Kons. i ov prom 10 no 3 25-31 Ap '61

TIN CHLORIDE

Polarographic study of iron and tin chlorides in a fused mixture of sodium and potassium chlorides [with summary in English]. V. V. Kuz'movych Dop. AN URSR no. 3 334-338 '61.

TIN-COPPER-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Copper-manganese-tin alloys

TIN ORES see subdivision under Lifudzin region

TIN PLATING

Electrolytic deposition of tin-zinc alloys. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. Trudy LTI no. 53 64-71 '59.

Technology of electrolytic Sn-Cd deposition and its corrosion resistance in near tropical conditions. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. Trudy LTI no. 53 72-81 '59.

TIN-ZINC ALLOYS

Electrolytic deposition of tin-zinc alloys. N. P. Fedot'ev and others. Trudy LTI no. 53 64-71 '59.

TINSMITHING

Aleksandrov, V. N., and I. G. Kulikov. [Tinsmithing] Slesar'-zhelatel'shchik. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 223 p.

TINSMITHING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machine for making pipes of tin. E. Malkapar. Izobr. i izv. no. 3 30-31 Mi '61.

TIRE FABRICS

Stretching are with an adjustable curvature radius for the uniform widening of cord. L. E. Gol'tberg. Kauch. i rez 20 no. 3 51 Mr '61.

TIRES, RUBBER

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Omsk; Voronezh) New method of joining tire tubes without the use of reinforcing (cord) belts. A. A. Kocherlin, B. V. Sokolov. Kauch. i rez 20 no. 3 40-50 Mr '61

Preparation and assembly shops of the tire industry. S. G. Leibehik. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3 41-43 Mr '61

Seminar on new building and technical materials made of unclaimable tire casings. A. B. Duvolcher. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3 53 Mr '61.

Some characteristics of the carboxyl-containing butadiene-styrene rubber SKS-30-1 and its evaluation in tread rubbers. G. N. Bulko and others. Kauch. i rez 20 no 3 9-15 Mr '61.

To ensure a full supply of high quality tires for the national economy A. N. Zhelezov. Kauch. i rez 20 no. 1 1-3 Ja '61.

Use of carosin in the manufacture of tire tubes. G. M. Fazylov. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3 40-41 Mr '61

Vulcanization shops of tire factories in operation. Kh. F. Malkina. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3 44-46 Mr '61.

TIRES, RUBBER—RETTREADING AND RECAPPING

Universal machine for tread application. G. Sigalovskiy. Avi. transp. 30 no. 3 10-20 Mr '61.

TIRES, RUBBER—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Omsk

TIRES, RUBBER—TESTING

Methods for calculating stresses and strains in the elements of a pneumatic tire. V. L. Elderman, B. I. Bakhin. Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 3 15-20 Mr '61.

Simple method for determining the adhesion factor F P Stepurko. Avi. dor 24 no. 2 20 F '61.

TISSUE CULTURE

Sterile cultures of the placenta and seeds on a nutrient medium studying metabolism in developing fruit [with summary in English] V. E. Pontovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol no 2 233-236 Mr-Apr '61.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Kraurosis of the vulva and its treatment with biologic stimulators [with summary in English]. O. E. Naumovskaya. Sov. med. 24 no 12 86-93 D '60

TISSUES—RADIOGRAPHY

Gracheva, N. D., and others. [Manual on histoautoradiography] Posobie po gistoautoradiografii. Pod red. M. N. Pobedinskogo. Leningrad, TSentr nauchno-issl. i inzh. med. radiologii, 1969. 49 p. illus. (DNLM)

TITANIUM

Ceramic metal materials. I. L. Butashev. TSvet. mat. 34 no. 3:82-86 Mr '61.

Deformation of titanium. S. M. Shul'kin. Metallurgiya 2: 269-281 '59.

Investigation of the state of titanium in hydrochloric acid solutions by the ion exchange method. I. K. TSitovich. Zhur. V KHO 6 no. 2: 233-234 '61.

Kinetics of the interaction between titanium trichloride and metallic titanium in fused potassium chloride. S. F. Belov, S. I. Skliarenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3: 751-756 Mr '61.

Oxidation-reduction potential of the system Ti^{2+}/Ti^{3+} and the equilibrium constant for the reaction $2Ti^{3+} + 7H_2O \rightleftharpoons 3H_2O_2 + 2Ti^{2+}$ in fused chlorides. M. V. Smirnov, I. A. TSlovkina, N. A. Loginov. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6: 1388-1391 F '61.

Use of titanium in some industrial branches. R. M. Al'tovskii. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5: 84-87 '60.

X-ray study of the effect of titanium on the properties and structure of low-alloy manganese (1.5 percent manganese) steel. N. I. Sandler, V. V. Kukol'. Trudy Uki nauch.-issl. inst. met. no. 6: 230-247 '60.

TITANIUM—ANALYSIS

Method without weighed sampling for determining titanium in glasses. A. P. Lokhvitkain. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90: 136-141 '60.

TITANIUM—BRITTLENESS

Sensitivity toward brittle failure in titanium and its alloys with aluminum under the effect of single stress loading. V. I. Chernetsov. Metallovedenie 3: 136-157 '59.

TITANIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Certain physicochemical properties of melts in the system $K_2TiF_6 - NaCl - TiO_2$. V. D. Ponomarev, I. U. M. Putlin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 3: 78-80 '60.

Investigating processes occurring at electrodes in the electrolytic refining of titanium. I. U. V. Baimakov, M. V. Kamenetskii, V. V. Smirnov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 4: 81-89 '60.

Technology of making titanium in vacuum furnaces. I. V. Polin, V. P. Ust'ev. Metallurgiya 2: 235-250 '59.

TITANIUM—FATIGUE

Investigating the fatigue strength of titanium. B. B. Chichulin, V. I. Syahchikov, E. S. Reinberg. Metallovedenie 3: 263-278 '59.

TITANIUM—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Study of the mechanism of hydrogen embrittlement of titanium and its alloys. I. S. Moroz, I. U. D. Kheshin. Metallovedenie 3: 74-87 '59.

TITANIUM—METALLURGY

Possibility of using second-grade titanium sponge. T. F. Mingin, S. M. Shul'kin. Metallurgiya 2: 294-302 '59.

TITANIUM—TESTING

Investigating the chemical resistance of titanium. I. Z. Kozlovich, N. D. Antonova. Trudy LTI no. 50: 260-273 '59.

TITANIUM ALLOYS

Characteristics in the technology of the manufacture of hot-rolled sheets of 48-OT3 titanium alloy. S. M. Shul'kin, S. A. Kushakevich, I. U. Potapenko. Metallurgiya 2: 282-293 '59.

Investigating residual stresses in surface layers of titanium alloy parts subjected to grinding. V. I. Loginov. Trudy MAI no. 179: 72-81 '60.

Physical and industrial properties of ternary titanium alloys. L. P. Luzhnikov, V. M. Novikova. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4: 31-35 Ap '61.

Safety measures in founding and working titanium alloys. B. M. Zlobinskii and others. Berop. tuda v prom. 4 no. 6: 20-21 Je '60.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Technology of the manufacture and melting of a compressed consumable electrode for the making of titanium alloys. I. V. Polin, I. U. Kozlovich. Metallurgiya 2: 221-235 '59.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—HYDROGEN CONTENT

Effect of a small hydrogen content on the mechanical properties of titanium alloys. E. V. Petunina, V. L. Poplavskina. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4: 25-27 Ap '61.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Heat treatment of two-phase titanium alloys. I. U. D. Kheshin. Metallovedenie 3: 298-311 '59.

Structure and mechanical properties of high titanium alloys. L. S. Golubeva, R. P. Shchegoleva. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4: 28-30 Ap '61.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Effect of vanadium, molybdenum, niobium on the properties of titanium alpha-alloys. A. I. Iamshchikova. Metallovedenie 3: 279-297 '59.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—TESTING

Investigating the plasticity of certain titanium alloys. A. N. Danilchenko. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7: 20-33 '60.

Investigating the strength of titanium and heat-resistant alloys at high-frequency loading on the VIO-1 M 13-VTAM testing unit. A. M. Sulina and others. Trudy MAI no. 129: 92-111 '60.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Investigating basic factors in the rolling of titanium alloys with high reductions. I. M. Pavlov, A. E. Shelest. Trudy Inst. met. no. 7: 110-114 '60.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—WELDING

Properties of single-phase weldable titanium alloys. S. M. Shul'kin, A. M. Iamshchikova. Metallovedenie 3: 358-366 '59.

Welding titanium alloys in chambers with a controlled atmosphere. A. V. Shaykunov and others. Svar. proizv. no. 4: 24-25 Ap '61.

TITANIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS—BRITTLENESS

Sensitivity toward brittle failure in titanium and its alloys with aluminum under the effect of single stress loading. V. I. Chernetsov. Metallovedenie 3: 136-157 '59.

TITANIUM CARBIDE

Kinetics of the chlorination of titanium and niobium carbides. T. F. Kirillova, G. A. Meerson, A. N. Zelikman. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 3: 90-96 '60.

TITANIUM CHLORIDE

Equilibrium between the products of the electrolytic reduction of titanium tetrachloride. B. F. Markov, E. P. Belikova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2: 146-151 '61.

Kinetics of the interaction between titanium trichloride and metallic titanium in fused potassium chloride. S. F. Belov, S. I. Skliarenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3: 754-756 Mr '61.

Liquid-vapor equilibrium in systems formed by titanium, silicon, and carbon tetrachlorides. S. A. Baks and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3: 758-759 Mr '61.

Molecular state of compounds accompanying titanium tetrachloride. Part I. Ratios of VCl_4 , $VOCl_2$, and $TiCl_4$ to $AlCl_3$, $FeCl_3$, and $ZrCl_4$. B. F. Markov, B. A. Volkovich, A. S. Banihanova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2: 151-154 '61.

Reaction between titanium tetrachloride and oxygen. L. N. Shegrov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90: 82-92 '60.

Telomerization and polymerization of ethylene with all-com hydrides in the presence of titanium tetrachloride. R. Kh. Freidlin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4: 885-888 Ap '61.

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS

Initiation of ethylene polymerization by the action of a complex consisting of etherates of Grignard compounds and titanium tetrachloride. B. V. Erofeev, S. F. Naumova, I. V. Kulevskaya. Shoi. nauch. rab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8: 80-82 '60.

Reaction of titanium tetrahalides with esters of acetic acid. I. U. B. Kletentik, O. A. Osipov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3: 710-716 Mr '61.

Some physicochemical properties of disilacylaethylene-dimethanes of titanium, niobium, and tantalum. A. V. Lypitskii, Chihuan LA-ul, I. A. Savich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3: 653-658 Mr '61.

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Some electrophysical properties of titanium compounds with nonmetallic elements of the fourth group of the periodic table [with summary in English]. V. S. Neshpor and others. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6: 839-842 N-D '60.

TITANIUM ORES see subdivision under Vilyuy Valley

TITANIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Catalytic polymerization of propylene acted upon by titanium compounds. G. A. Razuvayev. Shoi. nauch. rab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 8: 76-79 '60.

TITANIUM OXIDE

Dielectric properties and structure of polycrystalline samples of the system $ZnO - TiO_2$. A. A. Kuznetsov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. i khim. no. 6: 71-78 '60.

Production of titanium dioxide from slags rich in titanium by the sulfuric acid method. M. L. Borodina and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 33-36 '61.

Special characteristics of the electroconductivity changes of rutile ceramics in electric aging and regeneration. V. I. Kunin, A. N. TSikin. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1: 217-223 Ja '61.

TITANIUM OXIDE—SPECTRA

Studying the aging processes of titanium-containing ceramics by means of electron paramagnetic resonance. V. V. Antufeyev and others. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1: 286-288 Ja '61.

TITANIUM SILICIDE

Nature of the chemical compound in the system $Ti-Si$. R. H. Golubtsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1: 859-861 Ap '61.

TITANIUM SULFATE

Production of titanium dioxide in the form of rutile from concentrated solutions of titanium sulfate by adding certain substances prior to hydrolysis. Report No. 1. N. S. Rassudova, G. A. El'makova, V. N. Istomina. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 30-33 '61.

TITRATION

Device for the titration of dark-colored solutions. G. A. Aibuzov, A. R. Kuznetsov, N. N. Pavlov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2: 225-226 '61.

TITRATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combined apparatus for the filtration and the sampling of NaCN in amounts necessary for titration. N. D. Okhapkin. TSvet. met. 34 no. 3: 87 Mr '61.

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Changes of the free water-soluble carbohydrates and reducing substances of tobacco during its processing. P. G. Asmaev, I. G. Mokhnachev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn. 1: 50-54 '61.

Determination of free water-soluble tobacco carbohydrates. I. G. Mokhnachev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn. 1: 47-51 '61.

TOBACCO MANUFACTURE

Forces and power required in the compression of tobacco bales. V. P. Borodianskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., pishch. tekhn. 1: 55-58 '61.

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

Reversible inhibition of multiplication of the tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco leaves. V. L. Ryzhkov, N. K. Marchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1: 986-988 Ap '61.

TOBACCO PROCESSING MACHINERY

The T-2 machine for separating leaves from stems of makhorka plants. I. G. Kats. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 5: 45-48 '60.

TOCOPHEROL

Effect of sex hormones and vitamin E on the serum cholesterol level in patients with atherosclerosis. N. V. Shirlina, V. P. Storonkovskii. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 1: 26-29 '61.

TOFRANIL

Some problems in the pharmacology of tofranil. A. I. Sikharulidze. Shoi. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 1: 95-98 Ja '61.

TOKATETSI, GABRIEL

New data on Gabriel Tokatetsi. Ede Schutz. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 1: 103-105 '61.

TOKYO—BALLET

A trip to Japan. G. Korin. Teatr. 22 no. 2: 140-141 F '61.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Developing a system of tolerances and fits for cylindrical joints. V. M. Gostev. Trudy LTI no. 50: 140-159 '59.

Establishing tolerances for parts made of plastics. V. A. Braginskii. Trudy LTI no. 50: 187-194 '59.

Experimental checking of the possibility of extending tolerances. V. N. Gostev, V. A. Braginskii, Feng Hsiung. Trudy LTI no. 50: 177-186 '59.

TOLOCHIN—STORES, RETAIL

Subsidiary space should be used for trade. M. Boroda. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2: 19-21 F '61.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1945

A. N. Tolstoy's journalistic articles written during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945. R. A. Iuldasheva. Uch. zap. Tashk. gos. ped. inst. no. 13 pt. 2: 55-82 '59.

Certain literary features of A. N. Tolstoy's trilogy "Road to Calvary", remarks on the writer's craftsmanship. O. D. Kuz'min. Uch. zap. Tashk. gos. un. no. 17: 71-88 '60.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Activity of L. N. Tolstoy in the field of mathematical studies and his special interest towards the subject of mathematics. I. K. Andronov. Mat. v shkole no. 1: 46-55 Ja-F '61.

Akademii nauk SSSR, [Tolstoy the artist] Tolstoy - khudozhnik; sbornik stat. Moskva, 1961. 400 p.

The anniversary of L. N. Tolstoy's death. A. Gaev. Mat. i shkol. issl. old. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 21: 30-41 '61.

The art of transformation. N. Fortunatov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3: 186-201 Mr '61.

Francis Mauriac on "War and peace." Vop. lit. 5 no. 1: 181-183 Ja '61.

Letters written by L. N. Tolstoy to N. T. Iziumchenko. Zap. Old. ruk. no. 23: 265-269 '60.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910 (Continued)
Sergiev, I. I. [Father Ioann of Kronstadt and Lev Tolstoi] Prispomaniyalnyi Otsen Ioann Kronstadtskii i Lev Tolstoi, Jordanville, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1960, 1 v.
(NN)

Tolstoi, L. N. [Christianity and the Church, on the fiftieth anniversary of the death of the great writer, L. N. Tolstoi's answer to the Holy Synod's decree excommunicating him. Selected thoughts of L. N. Tolstoi on questions of faith, religion, God, Christianity, and the Church. The decree of the Holy Synod excommunicating him from the Church] Khristianstvo i tserkov' k platidestel'itellu smert' L. N. Tolstogo po voprosam very, religii, Boga, khristianstva, tserkvi. Opredeleniye sviatelshego sinoda ob otlučeníi L. N. Tolstogo ot tserkvi. Sobral i izdal A. I. Chernov, N'iu-Iork, 1960, 31 p.
(NDH)

Yasnaya Polyana. Muzel-usad'ba "Iasnaya Polyana." [The L. N. Tolstoi House and Museum, a guidebook] Dom-muzel L. N. Tolstogo, putevoditel'. [n.p., n.d.] 96 p.
(ICMILC)

TOLUENE

Condensations of vinyl halides with toluene and anisole. I. P. Tsukervanik, Kh. IU. Iuldashev. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 3 858-861 Mr '61.

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 130 '61.

Method of cleaving toluene-Cl¹⁴ with the purpose of determining the position of the label in the nucleus. V. A. Fokhtug, I. S. Isaev, N. N. Vorozhtsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 1 866-868 Ap '61.

Results of seismic observations during underground nuclear and tritium explosions. I. P. Pasechnik and others. Trudy Inst. fiz. Zem., no. 15 3-52 '60.

TOLUIC ACID

Organic insectofungicides. Part 58: Synthesis of certain derivatives of dialkylphosphonopropionic, butyric, and toluic acids. N. M. Mel'nikov, I. A. Mandel'taum, V. I. Domakina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 3 849-852 Mi '61.

TOLUIDINE

Effect of p-toluidine and potassium iodide on the fluorescence and photooxidation of 9,10-di-n-propylanthracene. T. M. Vember, A. S. Cherkasov. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 4 544-546 Ap '61.

TOMASHEVSKII, I. A., 1884-

On the 50th anniversary of I. A. Tomashevskii's scientific work. Pochvovedenie no. 3 115 Mr '61.

TOMATOES

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan Province; Moldavia)

Bocharov, I. N. [How to obtain high yields of early tomatoes] Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai rannikh pomidorov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Izd-vo sel. khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 11 p.
(DA)

Effect of gibberellin acid on the growth of albino and green sunflower plants [with summary in English]. I. F. Lisshchenko. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 30-32 Ja-F '61.

Effect of gibberellin on growth, yield, and fruit shape of tomatoes [with summary in English]. S. F. Negutsel'ki. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 22-25 Ja-F '61.

Formation of parthenocarpic tomato fruit induced by gibberellin [with summary in English]. A. I. Zakoi donets. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 28-29 Ja-F '61.

Investigating the crossflow of organic and mineral substances in tomato plants. A. I. Litvinenko. Trudy KHSKH 19 141-145 '59.

TOMSK PROVINCE—LUMBERING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Council of the scientific technological society takes part in the solution of urgent problems. A. T. Sekhanovskii. NTO 3 no. 2 53 F '61.

TOMSK PROVINCE—PALEOBOTANY, STRATIGRAPHIC

A contribution to the study of the Tertiary flora of Zapadsky Yar in Western Siberia. T. D. Kolesnikova. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1 125-130 Ja '61.

TONGUE—DISEASES

Black hairy tongue caused by a yeast-like fungus. M. I. Nikolaeva. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 2 41-42 '61.

TONSILS

Cytological examination of the tonsils in children with chronic dysentery. Z. A. Zavelova. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 218-222 '60.
Rare histological finds in the tonsils in tuberculosis and other diseases. M. I. Tomasheva. Shor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 239-244 '60.

TONSILS—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Krasnoye-on-Volga)

Pains in the heart area in athletes with chronic tonsillitis. M. B. Kazakov. Sov. med. 24 no. 11 114-117 N '60.

TOOL STEEL

Cast cobalt high-speed steels. V. A. Kashchut. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2 41-42 I '61.

Die steels for the forging of difficult-to-forg alloys. E. V. Smirnov. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2 11-35 F '61.
Medium tungsten cobalt-vanadium high-speed steel. A. N. Popanopulo, I. Z. Snegur. Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 2 35-40 I '61.

New die steel (from "Steel" no. 13, 1960). Metalloved. i term. obr. met. no. 4 55-56 Ap '61.

TOOL STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Optimum system for the heat treatment of carbon steel cutting tools of woodmilling machines for spoon manufacture. O. M. Iakovleva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 3 no. 2 129-133 '60.

Stress relaxation during the tempering of high-speed steel. V. I. Zubov, S. V. Grachev, A. M. Tseftin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3 465-466 Mi '61.

TOOLS

Pulling tools and devices for repair work. V. Loscv. Sel. inzh. no. 1 33-34 '60.

Safe lunge for carrying high-voltage excavator cable. L. P. Liubimov. Bezop. i ud. v prom. 5 no. 4 26-27 Ap '61.

Simple puller tool. I. B. Riabchyn'skiy. Mekh. sil' i hosp. 12 no. 2 8 F '61.

TOPOGRAPHY

Applying methods of statistical description of random fields to the relief characteristics of the earth's surface. I. V. Bugalaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. enei g. no. 2: 3-10 '60.

TOPOLOGY

Estimates from above for the Liusternik-Shnirel'man category. T. Ganea. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1273-1276 F '61.

Weak topology and periodic solutions of differential equations. I. U. G. Borisovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6 1269-1272 F '61.

TORQUE

Oscillographic method using microwave resonators for recording torque moments. N. N. Vinogradova. Trudy MIIT no. 123 104-111 '60.

Transmission of torque. Izobr. i rata. no. 3 60-61 Mr '61.

TORSION

Elementary elastoplastic deformations in torsion [with summary in English]. M. I. Leonov, M. I. Shvalko. Dop. AN URSSR no. 3 282-285 '61.

Torsion of a prismatic rod with a rectangular cross-section under conditions of unstable creep. M. M. Manukian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 32 no. 2 79-86 '61.

TORSION BALANCE

Magnetic torsion balance [with summary in English]. K. N. Korovkin and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 677-681 Mr '61.

TORZHOK—RAILROADS

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 8 46-47 Ap '61.

TOSI, SCIPIONE

An Italian sketch from the 17th century with monogram "S. T." M. Dobroklonskii. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 18 31-33 '60.

TOURISM

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Trips for the practical training of geography teachers. V. A. Shchenov. Geog. v shkole 24 no. 2 48-51 Mr-Ap '61.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

For you, automobilists. N. L'vova, L. Kistanova. Za rud. 18 no. 5 22 My '60.

TOURISTS, FINNISH

Tourist trips to the Soviet Union. Finak. torg. zhur. no. 39 46-47 '61.

TOURISTS, FOREIGN

Welcome! I. Toplov. Kul't. i zhizn' 6 no. 4 14-17 '61.

TOVSTONOGOV, G. A.

In perpetual motion. E. Kalmenovskii. Neva no. 3 180-185 '61.

TOWERS, PLATE See Plate towers

TOWING

(see also subdivision under Danube River)

Introduce over-all mechanization of navigational operations on dredger barges. A. Vlasov. Rech. transp. 10 no. 8 27-29 Ag '60.

Provisional requirements of the R. S. F. S. R. River Fleet Register to pusher-tugs and vessels being pushed. N. I. Mel'kov. Sudostroyenie 27 no. 3 76 Mr '61.

Some data on water resistance to the movement of sectional trains. E. Stepaniuk, L. Khatskil. Rech. transp. 19 no. 4 18-19 Ap '60.

Towing rafts by water-jet motorships. V. Remezov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8 38-39 Ag '60.

TOXICOLOGY

Use of the conditioned reflex method for toxicological purposes [with summary in English]. A. F. Gidgor'sev. Farm. i toks. 23 no. 1 84-87 Ja-F '60.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Biochemistry of the fungus *Phytophthora infestans*. O. V. Savv'eva, B. A. Rubin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 3 980-983 Ap '61.

Influence of plaque microbe toxin on transamination in liver [with summary in English]. I. V. Demidovskii, I. M. Klimova, L. G. Petenikova. Vop. med. khim. 5 no. 3 288-290 My-Jo '60.

Low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone as a detoxication agent. A. A. From, N. I. Nisnevich. Klin. med. 10 no. 1 61-66 {My} '61.

Sorption properties of toxins in relation to antibodies in experiments in vivo [with summary in English]. V. M. Derkach. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6 58-60 N-D '60.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Congenital toxoplasmosis of the eye, a clinical and pathomorphological study. A. M. Rudgina and others. Vest. oft. 74 no. 1 15-52 '61.

Data on the study of natural foci of toxoplasmosis. Z. V. Dunayeva, D. N. Znanikhin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 10 no. 1 84-86 Ja '61.

Toxoplasmosis and its manifestation in eye diseases. N. I. Shpak. Oft. zhur. 16 no. 2 102-106 '61.

TOY INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

For Soviet children. V. Kochetov, B. Golovanov, A. Khelfets. Most. prom. i khud. promy. 1 no. 1 30-31 O '60.

TOY THEATERS

Amateur toy theaters in kindergartens. M. Kur'yandina. Dozhik vykh. 22 no. 1 31-32 Ja '61.

Unusual genre. L. Guseva. Dozhik, vosp. 34 no. 2: 82-83 F '61.

TOYS

Children and toys. I. K. Gidchevskaya. Dozhik vykh. 34 no. 1 86-88 Ja '61.

Make it for the toys. T. Khar'kovskaya. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 2 47 F '61.

Merry toys. I. Korshunov. Ogonok 36 no. 36 24 S '60.
Present-day technology in toys. S. I. Karakov. Dozhik, vosp. 34 no. 1 86-87 Ja '61.

TRACE ELEMENTS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Effect of diuretic substances on the metabolism of various trace elements in the kidneys [with summary in English]. V. R. Soroka. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 4 420-426 Ji-Ap '60.

Effect of trace elements on the activity of peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase in cotton leaves. A. Kh. Tag'ev. Uch. zap. AGU. Biol. ser. no. 2 51-57 '60.

Homeopathy of the soil. B. Rozem. Telch. mol. 20 no. 3 14-16 '61.

Methods of trace element application. N. I. Izrael'skaya. Trudy KHSKH 19 29-34 '59.

Role of trace elements in increasing the productivity of farm crops. I. A. V. Polvo. Zemledelie 23 no. 4 73-80 Ap '61.

Role of trace elements in oxidation-reduction processes of the strawberry plant. R. A. Azimov. Urb. bol. zhur. no. 1 21-27 '61.

Some results and objectives for further research on trace elements in medicine in the light of the decision of the coordinating committee on the problem "Biological role of the trace elements." A. O. Volnar, V. A. Pol'va, V. P. med. khim. 6 no. 4 430-441 Ji-Ag '60.

Spectrographic determination of trace elements in natural waters. Report No. 4: Group determination of Bi, Co, Ag, Cu, V, Sn, Mo, Ti, Al, Hf, Fe, Pb, and Mn following their concentration by the use of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate and 8-oxyquinoline. I. T. Kiselev, V. I. Bermenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 3 163-168 '61.

Trace element fertilizers speed up the ripening and increase the yield of corn. V. S. Denis'evskii, L. I. Onop'lanuk. Zemledelie 23 no. 3 82-87 Mr '61.

Trace elements in the control of wheat diseases. M. N. Rodigin, T. A. Krasnova, V. N. Greshnova. Zemledelie 23 no. 4 81-82 Ap '61.

Trace elements in the drinking water of Tiflis and other areas of Georgia. V. S. Tsimvadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 1 23-26 Ja '61.

Volnar, A. I. [Biological role of trace elements in animals and man] Biologicheskaya rol' mikroelementov v organizme zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960, 543 p.

TRACHEAE IN ARTHROPODA

Development and structure of the tracheal system in *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Chilopoda) [with summary in English]. Z. S. Kaufman. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4 553-551 Ap '61.

TRACK ATHLETICS

Medical observations on track athletes trained for running short- and middle distances and for the high jump. E. F. Likhachevskaya, E. V. Kukolevskaya, Prohl. vrach. kontr. no. 5 104-110 '60.

TRACTOR ATHLETICS (Continued)

Physical preparation of athletes in the throwing events as revealed by data from medical observations. E.S. Stepanova, M.M. Evdokimova. Probl. vych. kontr. 5 no. 5 60-78 '60.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision Chelyabinsk, Minsk; Vladimir)
Friendly cooperation I.A.R. Bukhman Metallurg 6 no. 1 31-35 Ap '61

TRACTOR INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Kharkov

TRACTORS

"Automatic machines plow the steppes" by I. Loginov Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3 74 Mi '61.
Contribution of industry to the farm. V.I. Voronezhskiy. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:24-25 F '61.
Effect of soils on the traction power of tractors. S. N. Khibostov, Sh. Kh. Khaburim. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:23-24 '61.
Making connecting brackets. V. Burkov. Sel', mekh. no. 3:26 '61.
Maximum steepness of slope for work with tractors. H. L. Kalbus. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4 28-29 Ap '61.
"New tractors and agricultural machinery." Reviewed by A. N. Karpenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:61 '61.
"Rifon" tractor. G. Akmaladze. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2 33-34 F '61.
Ruslanov, A. A. [Problems in lowering the cost of tractor work on collective farms of the White Russian S. S. R.] Nekato ya pytnni znizheniya snabekositu traktornykh rabot u kolkhasakh BSSR. Minsk, Dziazh. vyd-va BSSR. Red. sel'skhaspadarhal lit-ry, 1960. 60 p.
Speed accelerator of "Belarus" tractors. G. Pudman. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:52-54 Mr '61.
The T-75 tractor. V. N. Donde. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 5 47-49 '60.
What makes T-75 and DT-75 tractors stand out. S. O. Karpenko. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:31 F '61.

TRACTORS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Tractors

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

Tractors and earthmoving equipment for the Far North. N. S. Kuznetsov. Biol. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 3 70-71 '61

TRACTORS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Tractor with crane legs. Tekh. mol. 29 no. 2:22 '61.

TRACTORS—DYNAMICS

Dynamic elements in the skidding of a tractor. N. K. Kulikov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. mashinost. no. 2:111-116 '61.
Investing unsteady starting conditions of tractors. O. B. Slutskaya. Tekh. i sel'khoz. mash. 31 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

Effect of variable loads on the wear of tractor engine parts. A. S. Gal'perin, B. B. Nefedov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 4:38-41 Ap '61.
Using multiple-purpose tractor engine regulators in inter-tillage. I. G. Goncharov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:22-25 '61.
What the motorists are used for. M. Makarov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:37 '60.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—COOLING

Investigating ventilators of low-powered air-cooled engines. G. P. Dvorovenko, M. G. Sandomirskii, I. P. Pospelchenko. Nauch. zap. KHIMSKH no. 11 Fak. mekh. sel'khoz. 1:99-108 '58.
Using diesel fuel in the cooling system. G. Gersh. Sel', mekh. no. 4:38-39 '60.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Milling surfaces of cylinder heads. G. Rysin. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:70-80 F '61.

TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS

Converting tractor engines to liquefied gas. S. G. Stopalov. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:25-29 '61.
Dropping of atomizer needles. S. Aksenov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:29 '60.
Starting the diesel motors of the S-80 and S-100 tractors in winter. M. M. Godik, V. A. Kirillov. Stroil. truboprov. 6 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

TRACTORS—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Getting tractor hydraulic mechanisms ready for work. I. U. Pashin. Sel', mekh. no. 4:36 '61.
Mounting machinery on tractors equipped with hydraulic lift linkage. G. Kalbus. Sel', mekh. no. 3:36-39 '61.
The soiling of valves has been eliminated. N. Fedotov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:30 '61.
Simplified suspension system for timber skidding tractors. V. Smolagin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 55 Mr '61.
Using hydraulic equipment. I. I. Chenko. Sel', mekh. no. 4:23 '60.

TRACTORS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Consolidated time standards for assembling and disassembling tractors. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2:63-66 F '61.
Consolidated time standards for assembling and disassembling tractors. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:75-80 Mi '61.
Disconnection of engines from transmission. D. H. Hutskil. Sel', mekh. no. 4:31 '61.
Four seasons without major repair. A. Reutskii. Sel', mekh. no. 3:20-21 '61.
How to detect defects in the tractor. V. Kotsui. Sel', mekh. no. 3:28 '61.
Instructions for the maintenance of "Belarus" tractors. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 2 41-43 F '61.
Introducing a new system in the maintenance of tractors. I. U. S. Liubynskiy. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 2:9-12 F '61.
New regulations for the maintenance and repair of tractors. Sel', mekh. no. 3:33-35 '61.
Pulling tools and devices for repair work. V. Losev. Sel', mekh. no. 4 33-34 '60.
Regulations for the maintenance of DT-24 and T-28 tractors. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:61-65 Mr '61.

TRACTORS—TESTING

see subdivision under Nebraska

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Fastening gears. S. Averb'yanov. Sel', mekh. no. 3:40-41 '61.

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Cuba; Finland; Georgia; Grodno Province; Moscow; Odessa Province; Smolensk Province; Stalino Province, Ukraine; United States; Uzbekistan)
Dissemination of progressive practice is a public matter. V. Litnikov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:25-26 Ap '61.
Duty of trade-union activists. G. Rakitin. Otkr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:8-10 Mr '61.
The entire collective is on the watch. M. Shirdin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6:10-11 Mi '61.
Equip every activist with the best practice in trade-union work. I. Novikov, V. Lefimov, A. Serbrennikov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 8:35-38 Ap '61.
Following activists' initiative. K. Alimov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6:14-16 Mi '61.
Give daily attention to trade-union groups. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6 5-7 Mr '61.
In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:47-48 Ap '61.
Increase public control over the construction of housing and buildings serving cultural and public needs. I. Stalivonenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:32-34 Ap '61.
Leaders' practice paves the road to an agricultural upsurge. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6:2-4 Mr '61.
Learn agricultural arithmetic. I. Nasibov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6:29-30 Mr '61.
Let's work as Lenin taught us. Nar. obr. no. 4:1-7 Ap '61.
Letters to the editor. M. Belonovich and others. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 6 36-38 Mr '61.
The network of service enterprises is growing. A. Konstantinov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 8:42-43 Ap '61.
New rules for issuing work clothes. A. Oskhov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:39-41 Ap '61.
Our May Day. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 8:11-13 Ap '61.
Public inspection of industrial safety by the factory, plant, and local committees of trade unions. V. I. Semiankov. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1:15-24 '61.
Results of indifference and connivance. N. Tatarskaya. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:35-36 Ap '61.
Socialist pledges and production economics. I. Serebrov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:19-21 Ap '61.
The Soviet Press Day. K. K. Kromov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 8:17-19 Ap '61.
Spring work in vegetable gardens. M. Basin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:37 Ap '61.
Theoretical foundation of Lenin's views on the role of Soviet trade unions [with summary in English, p. 182]. G. P. Alekseev, E. A. Ivanov. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:11-25 '61.
Third plenary session of the central committee of the trade union. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 11 no. 3:5 Mr '61.
Third Plenum of the Central Committee of Trade Unions. Vest. vyz. shkoly 19 no. 3:33 Mr '61.
The three-year plan of cultural improvement in operation. I. Men'shikov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:20-30 Ap '61.
Trade-union group committee. L. Mamoshkin. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 7:36 Ap '61.
[Trade unions in the struggle for technical progress] profsoyuzy v bor'bu za tekhnicheskii progress. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPPS Proftizdat, 1960. 335 p.
Under the banner of unity. I. U. Kornilov. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 8:14-18 Ap '61.
With the aid of the activist group. V. Sukhenko. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 8:30-31 Ap '61.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

Fifth Congress of Metallurgical Workers' Trade Union. V. A. Podzerno. Metallurg 5 no. 5:1-3 My '60.

From the third plenum of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Machinery Industry Workers. M. P. Glantsev. Mashinostroitel' no. 4:3-4 Ap '61.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Technical examination of automobiles in cases concerning the violation of traffic safety rules. H. Nadhorayl. Rad. pravo no. 2:67-71 Mi-Ap '61.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Transportation problems in modern urban development [with summary in English, p. 63]. A. K. Starynkevich. Visnyk ABA URSR no. 4:13-16 '60.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Aid for studying unified traffic regulations. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:43-45 Mr '61.
All citizens should be familiar with traffic regulations. M. Chernov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:45 Mr '61.
Improvement of "Street and road traffic regulations in the U.S.S.R." Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:58 F '61.
"Street and road laws" by S. Serikov. Reviewed by M. Mikhailov. Znan. sila 36 no. 1 23 Ja '61.
Ukraine. Derzhavna avtomobil'na inspektsiia. [Traffic regulations for streets and roads of the U.S.S.R.] Pivavla rukhu po vulytsakh i dorozhakh Soluzi RSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry URSR, 1960. 85 p.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Appeal to all highway transport workers from the Central Administration of Automotive Transportation Units in the Volga-Ural Region, attached to the Ministry of Automotive Transportation and Highways of the U.S.S.R. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:4 Ja '61.
Improve the quality of traffic safety posters. G. Klingovskii. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:58 F '61.
A public committee is fighting for traffic discipline. V. Gorovoi. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:49-50 Ja '61.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Attention traffic signs. Za rul 18 no. 5:18-19 My '60.
New traffic signs. B. Chernyshev, A. Shalalov. Za rul 18 no. 5:17 My '60.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

Responsibility for violation traffic regulations. M. Levinson. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:48-49 Ja '61.

TRALOW, JOHANNES

Our books ("The girl from the green island" [in German] by Johannes Tralow, "Romeo, Juliet and the darkness" [in Czech] by Jan Otchenscheck. Book review). Zhen. mira no. 11 '61.

TRANQUILIZING DRUGS

Simple device for demonstrating the activity of tranquilizers. I. I. Zaidler. Farm. toka. 23 no. 3:272-273 My-Je '60.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Some data on lower fungi occurring in the Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. B. K. Kalymetov. Trudy Inst. bot. AN Kazakh SSR 9 109-123 '61.

TRANSAMINASE

Change in glutamic-oxalic transaminase activity in Botkin's disease and under other conditions. Report No. 1. N. V. Sergeev, G. A. Sinakov. Klin. med. 39 no. 3 35-40 [Mr] '61.
Significance of determination of aminophenase in the blood serum in coronary insufficiency. I. S. Melkumova. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 2:33-40 F '61.
Significance of the examination of oxalic-glutamic transaminase in the diagnosis of myocardial infarct. Z. K. Trushinskii. Klin. med. 39 no. 3:119-124 [Mr] '61.

TRANSDAIKALIA—ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Technique of long-range prediction of ice conditions for the rivers of Transbaikalia. A. F. Novoselov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:35-38 Ap '61.

TRANSDAIKALIA—LARCH—DISEASES AND PESTS

Trunk pests of the Dahurian larch in Transbaikalia. M. A. Lur'e, G. V. Lindeman. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2 116-120 '61.

TRANSDAIKALIA—PEGMATITES

Genetic characteristics of a pegmatite deposit in Transbaikalia. T. I. Timchenko. Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. 4 Geol. 16 no. 1 40-45 Ja-F '61.

TRANSDAIKALIA—QUARTZ

Replacement of sulfide ores by quartz in the Novo-Pokrovskoye deposit. N. A. Chitaseva. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 6 88-90 N-D '60.

TRANSDAIKALIA—SOILS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic susceptibility of soils. A. V. Vasil'ev, A. S. Semenov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 286:110-113 '60.

TRANSDAIKALIA—SULFIDES

Replacement of sulfide ores by quartz in the Novo-Pokrovskoye deposit. N. A. Chitaseva. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 6 88-90 N-D '60.

- TRANSCARPATIA—AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
Let the beacon lights of progressive experience burn brighter! V. Mikhailenko, P. Pavlovich. Komm. Ukr. 46 no. 3 88-91 M. '61
- TRANSCARPATIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
Let's economize on big and on small items. K. Vishkols. Sov. polreb. koop. 5 no. 3 40-41 Mr. '61.
- TRANSCARPATIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Present state of forest resources in the Ukrainian Carpathian Mountains and ways of its improvement. S. A. Hensiruk, A. I. Soldatov. Vsesv. sil' hosp. nauky. 4 no. 3 59-68 Mr. '61
- TRANSCARPATIA—HISTORY**
Interpretation of Transcarpathian history in the diploma projects of students, based on the materials of the Faculty of History, of Uzhgorod University. H. V. Bozhuk. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1 119-123 Ja-F '61
- TRANSCARPATIA—LAKES**
Mysterious lakes in the Tereblyia Valley. V. Ladyzhetskiy. Ukraina. no. 5 32 M. '61
- TRANSCARPATIA—ROTATION OF CROPS**
Crop rotations for soil conservation on the Stalin Collective Farm in Mezhoriv District of Transcarpathia. V. O. Pastushenko. Nauch. trudy UNISOOZ. 8:289-296 155
Organization, introduction, and distribution of correct crop rotations of the Stalin Collective Farm in Mezhoriv District of Transcarpathia. R. A. Golomba. Nauch. trudy UNISOOZ. 8:278-288 '55
- TRANSCARPATIA—TEA**
Flowering and fruiting of tea in Transcarpathia. I. I. Bubriak. Agrobiologia. no. 2 301-303 M. Ap. '61.
- TRANSCARPATIA—VOLCANOES**
The Kuchava-Bystrits' volcano group in Transcarpathia. E. F. Maleev. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18, 103-107 '60.
The problem of Quaternary volcanism in the Vygoryat-Guta volcanogenic ridge (Transcarpathia). I. U. Piotrovskaya. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18 108-112 '60.
- TRANSCARPATIA—WHEAT**
Fall sowing of spring durum wheat in Transcarpathian valleys. N. I. Semenkov. Nauch. trudy UNISOOZ. 8:201-205 '55
- TRANSCAUCASIA—BOTANY**
More on an island of relict flora in the Lesser Caucasus. I. A. Mul'pizhanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki. 11 no. 3 71-76 Mr. '61
- TRANSCAUCASIA—HISTORY**
From the history of the joint struggle of the Transcaucasian peoples against the Sultanate of Turkey and its eastern colonizers in the second half of the 19th century. Kh. A. Badalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk. no. 2 43-48 '61.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—INTERCONNECTED ELECTRIC UTILITY SYSTEMS**
Investigation of the stability of the Transcaucasian Electric Power System in conjunction with the introduction of Mingechaur-Atabekyan intersystem electric power transmission. G. T. Adonts and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. tekhn. nauk. 13 no. 6 19-38 '60.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—PULMONATA**
Expansion of the range of the mollusk *Physa acuta* Daparnaud (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Physidae) in Transcaucasia. N. N. Akramovskii, A. D. Aliev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki. 14 no. 1 91-93 Ja '61.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—PYRETHRUM**
On so-called Caucasian pyrethrums. I. I. Gerasimenko. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3 386-389 Mr. '61.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Petrology of the Dashkesan intrusive massif (Transcaucasia). A. P. Grulev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 18 no. 1 46-56 Ja-F '61
- TRANSCAUCASIA—STEELWORKS**
Under the badge of improving political work with the masses. G. Zhamierashvili. Blok agit. [Gruz.] no. 12-17 Je '60.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—SURVEYING**
History of surveying in Transcaucasia. S. K. Nalbandian. Trudy MIZ. no. 9:271-274 '60.
- TRANSDUCERS**
Measuring devices and methods for measuring pulsations in boiler furnace systems. V. M. Bolosov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i. energ. 4 no. 3:49-52 Mr. '61
- TRANSDUCERS—STANDARDS**
Standardizing parameters of electric transducers. N. M. Rudnyi. Standartizatsia. 24 no. 5:15-17 My '60.
- TRANSFORMATION, LAPLACE** see Laplace transformation
- TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)**
Parametric description of a Lorentz group. F. I. Fedorov. Dokl. AN BSSR. 3 no. 3 101-104 M. '61
Reversible measure-preserving transformations. O. D. Tsvetich. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR. 26 no. 1-3-7 Ja '61
- TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)**
Approximation method of determining the power dissipated in an electric network during transient processes. Tan' Tszou-n. [Pan' Tso-wu]. Elektroenergetika. no. 2: 61-78 '60.
Programs for an electronic digital computer calculating transient processes in networks with periodically varying parameters. V. A. Taif, V. A. Shokolev. Elektroenergetika. no. 2 105-114 '60.
Transient operation of a current transformer feeding an active inductive load through a rectifier. D. V. Vilesov. I. A. Rabinin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i. atom. no. 1 58-61 Ja-F '61
- TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS**
Design of transistor video amplifiers. A. A. Rizkin. Elektrosviaz'. 15 no. 2:42-52 F '61.
- TRANSISTOR OSCILLATORS** see Oscillators, Transistor
- TRANSISTORS**
Capacity characteristics of p-n junctions. B. M. Vul. Fiz. tver. tela. 3 no. 1 204-205 Ja '61
Influence of adhesion levels on the relaxation of current through the p-n junction. F. M. Berkovskii, S. M. Ryvkin, N. B. Strokun. Fiz. tver. tela. 3 no. 1 230-235 Ja '61
Negative resistance semiconductor devices. M. A. Berg, S. A. Gavrilov. Elektrosviaz'. 15 no. 2:31-41 F '61.
New approach to a four-terminal network method for determining the contact resistance of transistor diodes in the microwave band. I. U. F. Sokolov. Radiotekh. i. elektron. 6 no. 3:399-405 Mr. '61
Onset of e, m. f., during the bombardment of p-n junctions of CdS—Se, CdSe—Se by fast electrons. M. A. Talibi. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz., mat. i. tekhn. nauk. no. 4: 70-83 '60.
- TRANSITION METAL SILICIDES**
Studying the characteristic absorption of X radiation from transitional elements of the first group by their silicides. V. S. Neshpor. I. U. I. Korolenko, S. M. Karal'nyk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 6 882-884 N-D '60.
- TRANSITION METALS**
Initiation of polymerization of systems consisting of transition metal salts and peroxide compounds. V. G. Shlyk, B. V. Efioev. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. Khim. AN BSSR. no. 8 83-87 '60
- TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.**
Homoplasia of the aorta under conditions of hypothermia. V. I. Astaf'ev. Sbor. trud. Kuzsk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 137-140 '58.
Regeneration of living tissues. L. Romanova. Iun. tekhn. 5 no. 4:40-42 Ap '61.
Repair of small defects of the arterial wall with transplants by attachment of small patches. V. I. Astaf'ev. Sbor. trud. Kuzsk. gos. med. inst. no. 13 111-143 '58.
Some problems in tissue transplantation at the 18th Congress of the International Society of Surgery. M. I. Panova. Ortop. travm. i. prot. 21 no. 3 78-80 Mr. '60
- TRANSPORTATION**
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
In the Collegium of the Ministry. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 3 61-62 Mr. '61
Khachaturov, T. S. [Transportation system of the U.S.S.R.]. Transportnaya sistema SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 127 p.
- TRANSPORTATION—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**
Cooperation in the transportation field on an all-European basis. A. A. Sentileva. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 4 86-88 Ap '61.
- TRANSPORTATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS**
We discuss the proposed "Basic Principles of Civil Law." M. Tarasov, A. Rubin. Sov. iust. no. 5:15 Mr. '61.
- TRANSPORTATION—RESEARCH**
Conference of transportation personnel. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 3 53 Mr. '61.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE**
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Germany, East; Minsk; Ukraine; Virgin Territory; White Russia)
Conference on the needs of the Soviet economy in specialized automotive transportation. A. D. Khorin. Avt. prom. no. 5:45-46 My '60.
Contest in labor safety and safety engineering. V. Demont'ev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:51 F '61.
Discussing transportation problems in agriculture. A. M. Korn. Mekh. i. elek. sots. sel'kh. 19 no. 2:61-62 '61.
Effect of road conditions on the efficiency of automotive transportation. A. Bondarenko. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3: 30-32 Mr. '61.
- Let us be prepared for the third year of the seven-year plan. F. Kalabukhov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:1-1 Ja '61
Literature for highway transport workers. V. Klenovskiy. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1 67-63 Ja '61
Manager and chief engineer of an automotive transportation unit. N. Minayev. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:31-35 F '61.
Motor transport has become progressive. O. Danuker. Sov. polreb. koop. 5 no. 3:42-43 Mr. '61.
A new booklet on the organization of passenger traffic ("Trends in the development of passenger traffic") by A. T. Taranov. O. Kibal'dich. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1: 61-62 Ja '61
New books. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:62-63 Mr. '61.
Outstanding workers exchange experience. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1 6-8 Ja '61
Put into practice the resolutions adopted by the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:1-2 F '61
Russev, G. V. [Organization and economics of automotive transportation]. Organizatsiia i ekonomika avtomobil'nykh peraveozok. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-y, 1960. 316 p.
Scientific Research Institute of the Automotive Transportation in 1961. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:55 Ja '61.
Utilization of intrafactory trackless wheel transportation. A. B. Drannikov, E. I. Milovanov. Avt. prom. no. 2 1-7 F '61.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—FREIGHT**
Efficiency of return trips in transporting materials. M. Ritov. Avt. dor. 24 no. 2 26-28 F '61
Operative planning of container transportation. V. Katchchenko. Avt. transp. 39 no. 2:31-34 F '61
Using the mathematical method in planning freight haulage. B. Geronimov, I. U. Shchedolova, V. Babakova. Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:45-47 Ja '61
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—PERIODICALS**
Highway transport workers of Transcaucasia discuss the journal. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:53 Mr. '61.
- TRANSURANIUM ELEMENTS**
Gel'man, A. D., and others. [Complex compounds of the transuranium elements]. Kompleksnye soedineniia transuranovykh elementov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 222 p.
- TRAPPING**
Tsentral'naya slantsila lunnykh tekhnikov, Moscow. [Trapping equipment]. Oрудia i lovya zhivolykhi. [Moskva.] Izd-vo "Detekht. mir." 1961. 1 fold. 1. (Prilozheniia k zhurnal "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 7(97))
- TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES**
Calculation of periodic electrostatic fields created by bifilar helices in traveling-wave tubes. A. I. Ignat'ikh. Radiotekh. i. elektron. 6 no. 4:613-622 Ap '61.
Concerning the theory of travelling-wave tube oscillators with weak feedback. V. A. Malynov, V. S. Mikhailovskii. Radiotekh. i. elektron. 6 no. 3:363-370 Mr. '61
Theory of the modified helix with opposing winding. V. P. Shestopalov, S. S. Kudnykov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3: 327-335 Mr. '61.
- TRAWLS AND TRAWLING** see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean
- TREE PLANTING**
Carbohydrate metabolism in Chinese apple tree seedlings following planting and its importance for the subsequent growth of plants. N. I. Fedorov. Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1: 117-119 '61.
Planting protective tree belts along the Tomsk Railroad. G. M. Mikhaitkin, V. B. Lashkovich. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 3:71-72 Mr. '61
- TREE RINGS**
Growth rate of trees and climatic elements. V. I. Rudakov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 4:884-885 Ap '61.
- TREE TAPPING** see Maple Sugar
- TREES**
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Siberia, Western)
Dynamics of the liberation of volatile substances from certain arborescent species [with summary in English]. S. S. Skvortsov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:51-60 Ja '61.
Effect of gibberellic acid on growth of some arborescent park and forest plants [with summary in English]. A. S. Kovrega, E. L. Kovrega. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 69-70 Ja-F '61
Effect of gibberellic acid on the dormancy period of arborescent plants [with summary in English]. I. U. L. Gurhev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. 26 no. 1:61-68 Ja-F '61.
Estimating the direct solar illumination of tree crowns and soil in tree stands. G. N. Korel'skii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i. les. zhur. 3 no. 2:164-165 '60.

TREES (Continued)

- Hardening arborescent plants to extremely low temperatures [with summary in English] O A Krasavtsev Izv AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 2 228-232 Mr-Apr '61
- Photoperiodism in woody plants [from "Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France," no. 5-6, 1959] A I Akhromenko Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 88-90 Mr '61
- Spring "Green friend" campaign, Les. khoz. 14 no. 4 93 Apr '61.
- Stage development of forest trees A I Ablokov Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 10 33-61 '60

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Biology of the carpenter moth *Cossu cossus* L. L. I. Nasonova. Trudy VIZR no. 15 215-224 '60
- Structural characteristics of the cuticle and cuticular formations in larvae of xilophilous insects as adaptations for life in wood [with summary in English] B. M. Mamaev, L. M. Semenova Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3 351-358 Mr '61
- Termites injurious to subtropical and forest trees. I. M. Akhundova-Tuacva Uch. zap. AGU Biol. ser. no. 2 35-37 '60.

TREES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Effect of phosphorus fertilizers on the growth of tree seedlings A I Akhromenko, A V Savina Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 40 95-115 '60.

TREES—IDENTIFICATION

- "Tree and shrub seedlings" by I. T. Vasil'chenko, Reviewed by T. T. Trofimov, K. V. Kiseleva, Bot. zhur. 46 no. 1:141-145 Ja '61.

TREES—PHYSIOLOGY

- Effect of gibberellin on growth and translocation of substances in arborescent plants [with summary in English] A. I. Akhromenko, M. V. Zhuravleva, A. V. Savina Izv AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 26 no. 1 79-82 Ja-F '61
- Transpiration in various accreted pine species, M. M. Beskayaavnyl, Fiziol. rast. 8 no. 1:122-125 '61

TREMATODA see subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, 1878-1945

- To the teacher of Tenev ("The works of K. A. Tenev" by V. A. Diev Reviewed by N. Zaitsev) Vop. lit. 5 no. 4 207-210 Apr '61

TREPONEMATOSIS

- Technic and results of the Treponema immobilization test. G. B. Helen'kii, Vest. derm. i ven. (35) no. 7 60-63 F '61.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) see subdivision under Germany, West

TRIALS (TREASON) see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

TRIAMCINOLONE

- Experience in the use of triamcinolone in the treatment of various collagen diseases M G Astapenko, V. A. Nasonova Sov. med. 24 no. 12 42-48 D '60

TRIANGULATION

- Formulas of the mean quadratic error in calculating the length of the side of a triangulation system, G. V. Mikhnevich, Trudy MIZ no. 9:205-219 '60.

TRIAZENE

- 1-(1'-Antraquinonyl)-3, 3-diethyltriazene and its transformations V. A. Puchkov, Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 240 '61.

TRIAZINE

- Rearrangement of 1-azido-1, 2, 3-triphenylcyclopropane into 4, 5, 6-triphenyltriazine Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 97 '61

TRIAZOLE

- Derivatives of aminoguanidines and their conversions, Part I: Synthesis of acylaminoguanidines and 3-substituted 5-amino-1, 2, 4-triazoles, V. I. A. Grinshtein, G. I. Chlpen, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:886-890 Mr '61.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

- Treatment of trichinosis with ACTH, P. L. Novikov, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 3:61 Mr '61.

TRICHODESMA—TOXICOLOGY see subdivision under Uzbekistan

TRICHOMONIASIS

- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis at the Yevpatoriya health resort, preliminary report [with summary in English], R G Kutsenko-Skopina, E B Genkina, D. L. Perel'muter Sov. med. 24 no. 12 99-108 D '60.
- Use of volatile garlic phytoncides in complex therapy of Trichomonas colpitis, M. B. Razumovich, E. A. Medresh, O. S. Spiridonova, Akush. i gin. 37 no. 2:109-110 F '61.

TRICHOMONAS

- Stable forms of Trichomonas, G. M. Tkachenko, Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13:158-162 '59.

- Survival of cystoid forms of Trichomonas muris in the external environment G. M. Tkachenko, Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13 163-166 '58

TRIGONOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC

- About the article "Some trigonometrical transformations," U. S. Davydova, Mat. v shkole no. 1 60 Ja-F '61.

- Review of the book "Collection of questions and problems pertaining to trigonometry" by I. I. Smirnov Reviewed by K. S. Bogushevskii Mat. v shkole no. 1 78-81 Ja-F '61.

TRIM (OF SHIPS)

- Graphs for the determination of changes in draft during the reception of the using up of loads M A Gubin Sudostroenie 27 no. 3 11-12 Mr '61

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

- Transformation of nitrogenous substances during the opening of seeds in Triticum-Agropyron hybrids and corn E V Kolobkova Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 67-92 '61

TRITIUM

- Ionization indicators of methane with tritium emitters. G. D. Gorlovov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:108-111 '61

TRITIUM OXIDE

- Apparatus for measuring tritium oxides A. P. Zaytsev, A. G. Istomina, V. V. Markelov Med. rad. 5 no. 12 57-60 '60

TROLLEY BUSES see subdivision under Crimea

TROLLEY BUSES—WIRES AND WIRING

- Parallel operation of negative terminals of a trolley bus contact network I S Margolina and others Prom. energ. 16 no. 2 16 F '61

TROPICS—ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

- Equatorial baric depression G. I. Moroski Trudy TSIP no. 97 82-92 '60

TROPYLIUM COMPOUNDS

- Preparation of topylium by adding carbene monohalides to benzene, Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 2 219 '61
- Reversible hydride transfer in di-topyl ether, Zhur. VKHO 6 no. 1 96-97 '61.

TROUSERS

- New method of using zippers in tailoring trousers, L. I. Shukina, V. P. Zaitsev, Sboin. prom. no. 19-13 Ja-F '61.

TROUT

- (see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region)
- Receptor apparatus of the stomach in the rainbow trout, E. I. A. Glinkskii, Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:444-447 '60.

TRUBEZH VALLEY—AGRICULTURE

- Reclaiming floodlands of Trubezh and Irpen Rivers, M. O. Tituleniev, Vsesy. sili' hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 35-37 F '61.

TRUBEZH VALLEY—HYDROLOGY

- Ground and river water of the Trubezh Basin, I. I. Koval'skii, Nauch. trudy UASHN 10:273-281 '60.

TRUBEZH VALLEY—ROTATION OF CROPS

- Special problems of introducing crop rotations in drained lowland areas of Trubezh and Irpen, N. I. Sereda, I. A. Lisov'skii, Vsesy. sili' hosp. nauky 4 no. 2 38-42 F '61

TRUCK TRAILERS

- Electromechanical drive for lifting and lowering the supports of the MMZ-564 semitrailer, I. Gladshchik Avt. transp. 39 no. 1:53 Ja '61.
- Superimposed trailer for the transportation of reinforced concrete slabs, S. Margolis, L. A. Kunicheva, Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:53-54 Mr '61.
- Torsional suspension of the 10-ton trailer, L. I. Dobrykh, A. A. Shenel'min, Avt. prom. no. 5:21 My '60.

TRUSSES

- Experimental investigation of metal-wooden trusses with metal inserts in joints, L. S. Karpov, Trudy LTI no. 56:72-86 '59.

TRUTH

- The correctness of conceptions, L. O. Reznikov, Uch. zap. LGU no. 285:42-65 '60.

TRYPSIN

- Production of crystalline trypsin for parenteral administration and the study of some of its properties [with summary in English], K. M. Vexemil'enko, O. S. Tsyperovich, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:32-36 '61.
- Structure of the active center of trypsin and chymotrypsin V. V. Mosolov, Usp. sovr. biol. 50 no. 3:277-293 N-D '60.

TRYPTOPHAN

- Germination inhibitors, E. V. Kolobkova, N. A. Kudriashova, Trudy Glav. bot. sada 7 8-31 '61
- Indole derivatives. Part 10: Novel synthesis of 5-hydroxytryptophan, N. N. Suvorov, L. M. Morozovskaya, G. M. Sorokina, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:936-941 Mr '61.

TSAGOLOV, GEORGI MIKHAILOVICH

- "Selected works" by G. M. Tsagolov Reviewed by S. I. Marozova Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst. 22 no. 2 201-204 '60

TSELINNYI KRAY see Virgin Territory

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935

- My life, K. E. Tsiolkovskii, Ogonek 38 no. 38:14-16 S '60
- My life (to be concluded), K. E. Tsiolkovskii, Ogonek 38 no. 37:4-5, 10 S '60.
- New facts about Tsiolkovskii, M. A. Arlazarov, Znan. slla 36 no. 3:8-10 Mr '61

TSIURUPA, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH, 1870-1928

- A meeting in memory of A. D. Tsiurupa, M. I. Davydov, Uch. zap. 5 no. 1:159-160 Ja-F '61.

TUAEV, DAVID AFANASEVICH, 1903-

- The creative path of David Tuayev A. A. Khadar'tseva Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst. 22 no. 2 61-89 '60

TUBERCULIN

- Clinical significance of tuberculin reactions in children [with summary in English] S. F. Shirokov, Sov. med. 25 no. 1:145-151 Ja '61
- Tuberculin allergy in children with tuberculous meningitis, I. U. S. Ivanovskii, Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13 217-248 '58.

TUBERCULOSIS

- (see also subdivision under Rodnik District; Russia, Northern)
- Amyloidosis of the internal organs in pulmonary tuberculosis, F. A. Mal'chik, Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13 326-329 '58.
- Bronchopneumonia in a combined study of the function of external respiration in patients with chronic fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs, Z. F. Kalandadze, Probl. tub. 38 no. 2:29-36 '61
- Care for surgical patients following operations on the chest for chronic tuberculous empyemas, K. I. Boldyreva, Med. sestra 20 no. 1:27-30 Ja '61.
- Case of patient's death following an injection of camphor oil, P. L. Vinnikov, Sov. med. 25 no. 3:142-143 Mr '61.
- Changes in the liver and pancreas in patients with tuberculosis of the lungs during treatment with tuberculostatic substances, F. L. Elinson, R. A. Radkevich, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:87-91 '61.
- Clinical and epidemiological analysis of patients with chronic fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis of the lungs A. V. Pitinov, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:86-97 '61.
- Clinical and morphological forms of tuberculosis in children in the war years, I. A. Bystritskii, Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13:175-177 '58.
- Effect of adrenal cortex preparations and ACTH on the course of tuberculosis in infants, S. V. Ruchinskii, V. K. Tutochenko, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:41-47 '61.
- Effectiveness of resection of the lungs in tuberculosis in children and adolescents, I. M. Slepukha, Probl. tub. 38 no. 2:56-62 '61
- Electrocardiographic investigations in some forms of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children, P. P. Kolchin, G. V. Kolchina, Zdrav. Kozakh 21 no. 2 31-37 '61
- Experience in bronchography in an antituberculosis clinic, V. B. Smulevich, A. Sh. Sherman, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2: 93-100 '61.
- Histochemical characteristics of iron in tuberculous nodules and exudative foci, S. S. Kasab'yan, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:91-95 '61.
- Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in aged subjects and results of treatment (according to dispensary data), V. S. Gavrilenko, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:15-21 '61
- Influenza in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis [with summary in English] M. G. Zakharova, Sov. med. 25 no. 1:134-136 Ja '61
- Iontophoresis treatment with sodium para-aminosalicylate in tuberculosis in children, M. F. Karpova, Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:100-102 '61.
- Late results of the treatment of tuberculous empyema by an active expansion method [with summary in English], B. N. Priss, Sov. med. 25 no. 1:100-104 Ja '61.
- Pathological anatomy of silicotuberculosis in the gold mining industry S. N. Solonina, Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2:147-152 '60.
- Pneumoperitoneum in the treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in a dispensary, I. M. Landa, Sov. med. 25 no. 3:138-141 Mr '61.
- Pseudodysenteric syndrome in pulmonary tuberculosis, L. I. A. Lozinskii, Vrach. delo no. 2:83-87 F '61.
- Rare histological finds in the tonsils in tuberculosis and other diseases, N. I. Tumashova, Sbor. trud. Kurek. gos. med. inst. no. 13:230-244 '58.
- Results of compound therapy in tuberculosis involving artificial pneumothorax and antibacterial preparations V. N. Adamovich, Sov. med. 25 no. 1:96-100 Ja '61.
- Role of C-reactive proteins in the evaluation of tuberculous processes [with summary in English] M. K. Kul'matov, U. K. Vakhobova, P. M. Peshinin, Sov. med. 25 no. 1 104-107 Ja '61

TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)

- Sum glycoproteins in tuberculous of the lungs [with summary in English]. A. F. Anasashvili. Vop med biol, 4:369-376. 11-12 '60.
- Topical infections theory, dynamics of development and problems in the introduction into the practice of the public health system of the pathogenic the rapid of "pure" strains and tuberculous by antibacterial drugs during the development of the disease. A. I. Rodov. Stomatologicheskii zhurnal, 2:131-132 '60.
- Tuberculosis and leukemia. A. E. Rabakhin and others. Terapevticheskii zhurnal, 3:12-21 '61.
- Use of thibion in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. V. V. Glumkina. Zhurnal lekhn, 21 no. 148-51 '61.

TUBERCULOSIS--HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS see subdivision under Ivanovo Province

TUBERCULOSIS--LAW AND LEGISLATION

- On the problem of hospital workers. Sov profsoyuz, 17 no. 641. 11 '61.

TUBERCULOSIS--PREVENTION see subdivision under Ukraine, Uzbekistan

TUBERCULOUS--REHABILITATION

- Rehabilitation of patients with tuberculosis of the lungs in agriculture. S. F. Kozlov. Sov med, 24 no. 12:117-121. 12 '60.

TUGBOATS

- Marine diesel-electric 2,000 horsepower rescue tug "Atlant," A. I. Andreev. Buil tekhn-ekon.inform, no. 5:58-60 '60.
- Pusher-tug "Bratislava," M. G. Shmakov. Sudostroyeniye, 27 no. 4:16. 11 '61.

TUKAI, GADDULLA, 1886-1933

- Gaddulla Tukai. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:24. 11 '61.

TULA--THEATER

- How are you? What's new? Teatr, 22 no. 2:133-134. 11 '61.
- "The living corpse," A. Sakhatuev. Teatr, 22 no. 3:109-110. 11 '61.

TULA PROVINCE--GALL GNATS

- The gall gnats Micropteromyia ghilarovi sp. nov. (Diptera, Itonididae) with reduced wings [with summary in English]. B. M. Mamaev. Ent oboz, 39 no. 4:931-935. 10 '60.

TULA PROVINCE--STRAWBERRIES

- Strawberry yield in one-year old plantations. S. F. Ponomarenko. Koms for prom, 16 no. 4:38-39. 11 '61.

TULAREMIA

- Artificial formation in employees of roentgenological departments vaccinated with live tularemia vaccine. B. B. Warden. Med rad, 8 no. 1:13-15 '61.
- Intercurrent infections and chilling as factors in the exacerbations and recurrences of tularemia. E. A. Mironovskaya. Shor trud kursk gos. med. inst, no. 13:223-225. 10 '60.

TULOMA RIVER--FISHWAYS

- "Fish ladder," V. Vasil'ev. Neva, no. 1:219. 11 '61.

TUMANIAN, OVANES, 1869-1923

- Some characteristics of Ovanes Tumanian's language and style [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. L. B. Petrosian. Ist-filol zhur, no. 1:72-81. 11 '61.

TUMORS

- Amount of p32 in the internal organs of rats after its injection in various chemical compounds; data from contact radiography. L. E. Pakulina. Vop.onk, 6 no. 5:25-32. 11 '60.
- Change in the resistance to transplantable tumors caused by the subcutaneous injection of emulsion of brain tissue. M. E. Timoshchikina. Vop.onk, 6 no. 5:32-35. 11 '60.
- Clinical characteristics of Barre-Masson disease. O. S. Aznavurjan. Vest, derm. i ven. (35) no. 2:21-25. 11 '61.
- Current status of the problem and prospects for hormonal therapy for neoplasms. N. I. Lazarov. Vest, AMN SSSR, 16 no. 1:13-26. 11 '61.
- Diagnosis and treatment of giant-cell tumors. A. V. Volchikov. Shor, trud, Kursk gos. med. inst., no. 13:305-309. 10 '60.
- Immunization of mice against Ehrlich tumor. D. G. Zatulova. Vop.onk, 6 no. 5:42-46. 11 '60.
- Incorporation of formate C14 into the nucleoproteins and protein substances of experimental tumors [with summary in English]. V. A. Kirsanova, I. U. S. Gurevich-Ussakina. Vop med khim, 6 no. 3:254-259. 11 '60.
- Induction of tumors by carcinogenic substances in healthy animals and in those immune to transplantable tumors. I. U. N. Mol'kov. Vop.onk, 6 no. 5:9-17. 11 '60.

TUMORS--CLASSIFICATION

- System of international clinical classification of tumors and classification of breast cancer, final project. A. K. Rakov. Vop.onk, 8 no. 5:79-90. 11 '60.

TUNGSTEN

- Adsorption of carbon monoxide on tungsten. V. M. Havyryluk. V. K. Medvedev. Ussr. fiz. zhur., 5 no. 6:860-862. 11 '60.
- Electron emission from tungsten covered with barium in an oxygen atmosphere. V. M. Havyryluk, V. K. Medvedev. Ussr. fiz. zhur., 5 no. 6:858-860. 11 '60.
- Emission of electrons from tungsten by some positive ions. N. N. Petrov, A. A. Dorozhkin. Fiz. tver. tela, 3 no. 1:53-60. 11 '61.
- Energy spectrum of slow secondary electrons in the adsorption of Be on W. J. M. Bronshteyn, I. A. M. Shekuchinskii. Radiotekhn. i elektron., 6 no. 1:670. 11 '61.

TUNGSTEN--ANALYSIS

- Use of neutron activation analysis in the determination of tungsten in minerals and concentration products. I. N. Flaksin, I. F. Shepchenko, L. P. Starchik. Dokl. AN SSSR, 137 no. 4:880-881. 11 '61.

TUNGSTEN--SPECTRA

- Spectral analysis of tungsten for the content of impurities. V. S. Moleva, Sh. I. Peizulav. Zav. lab., 27 no. 3:309-310. 11 '61.

TUNGSTEN CARBIDE

- Colorimetric determination of free carbon in molybdenum and tungsten carbides. T. N. Nazarchuk, L. E. Pechentkovskaya. Zav. lab., 27 no. 3:250-258. 11 '61.

TUNGSTEN-COBALT ALLOYS see Cobalt-tungsten alloys

TUNGSTEN COMPOUNDS

- Thermodynamic investigation of certain chloro derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten [with summary in English]. S. A. Shekucharev, A. V. Suvorov. Vest. LGU, 16 no. 4:87-99. 11 '61.

TUNGSTEN ORES

- Dressing of tungsten substandard and collective rougher concentrates. V. A. Skorov. TSvet. met., 34 no. 3:4-10. 11 '61.

TUNGSTEN STEEL

- Medium tungstencobalt-vanadium high-speed steel. A. N. Popandopulo, I. Z. Snegur. Metalloved. i term. obr. met., no. 2:35-40. 11 '61.

TUNGUSKA BASIN--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Relationship between the magmatic and tectonic activities in the lower Stony and lower Bakhta Valleys. N. S. Malich, V. V. Grigor'ev. Mat. VSEGEI no. 31:27-36. 10 '60.

TUNGUSKA VALLEY--GEOLOGY

- Geological characteristics of the upper Severnaya River (Lower Tunguska River). V. P. Lednova, V. L. Masalitsa. Mat. VSEGEI no. 32:95-106. 10 '60.

TUNGUSKA VALLEY--ORE DEPOSITS

- Characteristics of the distribution of postmagmatic ore deposits in the lower Tunguska and Stony Tunguska interfluvial area. L. S. Semenov. Mat. VSEGEI no. 31:45-56. 10 '60.

TUNISIA--HISTORY

- "History of the national liberation struggle of the Tunisian people" by V. K. Dashkevich. Reviewed by E. A. Lebedev. Vop. ist. no. 4:149-151. 11 '61.

TUNISIA--WOMEN--SOCIETIES AND CLUBS

- "At first I met only resistance or complete passivity..." Safia Zouiten. Zhen. mira no. 2:18-19. 11 '61.

TUNKINSKIYE GOLTSY RANGE--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Recent data on Proterozoic stratigraphy of the Tunkinskoye Goltsy in the Eastern Sayana. I. P. Buzikov, S. V. Obryuchev. Dokl. AN SSSR, 137 no. 4:919-922. 11 '61.

TUNNELING

- (see also subdivision under Canada; Great Britain)
- Designing anchor timbering. A. S. Kuris'ko. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun., 3 no. 1:19-20. 11 '61.
- E-654 tunnel excavator. M. I. Ivanov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 3:24-27. 11 '61.

TUNNELING--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Operational tests of a powered tunnel shield. O. V. Smirnov, P. A. Chasovitin, N. B. Cherkasov. Transp. stroi. 11 no. 3:47-49. 11 '61.

TURBELLARIA

- Zoogeography of planarians in the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. N. A. Porfir'eva. Zool. zhur., 40 no. 3:454-457. 11 '61.

TURBIDITY

- One of the methods for the separate determination of the absorption and dispersion coefficients of turbid media. V. A. Timofeeva. Opt. i spektr., 10 no. 4:533-534. 11 '61.

TURBINES

- (see also subdivision under Kharkov; Leningrad)
- Effect of the parameters of a turbine speed regulator on generator resynchronization. M. P. Chesnov. Elektrichestvo no. 2:24-28. 11 '61.

- Methods of analyzing the efficiency of turbines for covering seasonal loads. T. A. Obekch, enaig, no. 3:86-95. 10 '60.

- Specification of the consumption of fuel in turbine nozzles of experimental turbines. R. I. D'akov. Izv. vys. uchebno-pedagog. zav. 115-117. 11 '61.

- Turbine with a 300,000 kw capacity. 11 '61.

TURBOGENERATORS

- El'safin, M. A., and A. P. Piliysky. [The development, and repair of turbocompressor systems] Montazh, naladka i ekspluatatsiya sornykh i turbogeneratorykh ustroystv. Mashinostroyeniye. 1960. 407 p.

- Equations of unsteady rotor oscillations in generating systems in asynchronous operation. D. Bagdarian. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 115-117. 11 '61.

TUREK, SVATOPOLUK, 1900-

- The works of T. Svatopluk. I. Bern. 1959. 100 p.

TURGAY GATES--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Paralleling the Chagan series of the Turan. I. D. Dabagian. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 115-117. 11 '61.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1853

- Unknown autographs of letters written by I. I. Neupokoeva. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1:205-210. 11 '61.

TURKESTAN--GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

- Ulmagov, A. U. [Nationalization of industry in Turkistan] Natsionalizatsiya promyshlennosti v Sovetskoi Turkistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 155 p.

TURKESTAN--INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

- Ulmagov, A. U. [Nationalization of industry in Turkistan] Natsionalizatsiya promyshlennosti v Sovetskoi Turkistane. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 155 p.

TURKESTAN--MUTINY

- Svirskii, S. I. A. [The revolutionary movement in the revolutionary army during the new intensification of revolutionary activities in 1910-1914] Revolutsionnoye dvizhenie v tsarskoi armii v Turkestan v 1910-1914 g. revoliutsionnogo pod'ema, 1910-1914 gg. Tashkent, Tipografiya Obshchestvennogo izd-va "Kizil Ustun", "Pravda Vostoka" i "Uzbekiston Surkh," 1960. 100 p.

TURKEY--COMMERCE--RUSSIA

- Trade as a way to friendship [with English summary in appendix]. P. Nadezhdin. Vnesh. torg., 41 no. 4. 11 '61.

TURKEY--FOREIGN RELATIONS--RUSSIA

- Kuznetsov, S. I. [The establishment of Turkish-Soviet relations; the 40th anniversary of the Moscow Treaty between the R. S. F. S. R. and Turkey] Ustanovleniye sovetskoi-turkiskikh otnoshenii; k 40-letniyu Moskenskogo dogovora mezhdu RSFSR i Turtsiei. Moscow, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 84 p.

TURKIC LANGUAGES--TERMS AND PHRASES

- Stockbreeding terms in the Turkic and Mongolian languages. T. S. D. Nominhanov. Trudy Sentral'nogo Karakumsk. 1:87-116. 10 '60.

TURKISH LANGUAGE--GRAMMAR

- Dmitriyev, N. K. [The Turkish language] Turtskii yazyk. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serduchenko. Moscow, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 93 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

TURKISH LITERATURE--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Turkish Literature

TURKMENIAN POETRY

- "Beautiful Image of Hindustan" ("Flowers of India") Kara Seitlev. Reviewed by V. Annenkov. Zh. turk. i turkmen. 12:14. 11 '61.

TURKMENISTAN--AGRICULTURE

- Let's ensure the fulfillment of obligations. G. Semir. Part. zhizni' no. 7:43-46. 11 '61.

TURKMENISTAN--COTTON

- Sukhov, V. I. [Turkmenistan home of the Soviet fiber cotton] Turkmenistan - rodina sovetskogo voloknistogo khlopchatnika. Ashkhabad, M-vo sel. khoz. Turkmeniskoi SSR, 1959. 14 p.

TURKMENISTAN--ECONOMIC POLICY

- Ovezov, Balysh. [Turkmenistan; a story of the seven-year plan] Turkmenistanskaya SSR; rasskaz o semiletii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 47 p. (Molodezhni o semiletke)

TURKMENISTAN—JOURNALISM

He who keeps on walking finishes the journey. N. Amanov
Sov. pech. no. 3 29-32 Mr '61.

TURKMENISTAN—MELONS

Kolytev, S. I. [Melons of Turkmenistan, from the experience of the Chardzon Agricultural Experiment Station of the Turkmen Agricultural Research Institute] Dym Turkmenistan, iz opyta raboty Chardzonskoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi opytnoi stantsii Turkmenskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zemledeliia. Ashkhabad, M-vo sel. khoz. Turkmensoi SSR, 1959, 18 p.
(DA)

TURKMENISTAN—MOHAMMEDANISM

Kuliev, Nedir. [Antiscientific nature of Islam and the tasks of atheistic education of the workers in Soviet Turkmenistan] Antinauchnata sushchnost' Islama i zadachi ateisticheskogo vospitaniia trudiaslichikhsia v usloviakh Sovetskogo Turkmenistana. Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk Turkmensoi SSR, 1959, 164 p.
(MII)

TURKMENISTAN—SEISMIC PROSPECTING

Using the dynamic and kinematic properties of refracted waves in geological interpretation of seismic prospecting data for Turkmenia. S. Chamo, Razved i prom. geofiz. no. 37:9-21 '60.

TURKMENISTAN—SEISMOLOGY

Seismicity of Turkmenia and northeastern Iran in 1957-1959. N. K. Bulin, V. I. Bubnova, P. A. Pronina, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4:534-540 Ap '61.

TURKMENISTAN—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The "Turkmen State University 1950-1960." Reviewed by P. A. Azimov, A. A. Kurbanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 3:95 Mr '61.

TURKMENISTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Water in a desert. V. N. Kunin. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3: 17-19 '61.

TURKS

A chapter on the Turks in the work of Sharaf al-Zaman Tahir Marwazi. V. Khakovskii. Trudy Sekti. vost. AN Kazakh SSR 1:208-218 '59.

TURNING

Dynamic investigations of the cutting process in machining steel on lathes with a large cross section of the cut-off layer. T. M. Barsukova, Vest. mash. 41 no. 1: 64-66 Ja '61.

Fomina, S. F. [Handbook for the foreman of a turning shop] Spravochnik mastera tokarnogo uchastka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit.-ry, 1960, 256 p.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Way to expedite the turnover of merchandise in cooperative trade. R. Lokshin. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2: 50-53 F '61.

TURPENTINE

Thermal isomerization of levopimaric acid contained in pine resin. I. I. Bardyshev, A. G. Sokolov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. iles. zhur. 3 no. 2:148-152 '60.

TURTLES

Advice. IUn. nat. no. 12:20-39 D '60.
Components of the electroretinogram of a turtle. A. L. Byzov. Fiziol. zhur. 47 no. 1:71-79 Ja '61.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

The unusual summer of 1959 and second flowering of plants in the Tuva Autonomous Province. N. N. Galakhov. Bot. zhur. 46 no. 3:420-431 Mr '61.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Role of the Tannu-Ola Range as a zoogeographical barrier and the origin of the desert-steppe fauna of Tuva [with summary in English]. V. E. Flint, A. N. Golovkin. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4:550-567 Ap '61.

TUymazy REGION—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Testing methods of applied geophysics used in determining reservoir properties in the Tuymazy oil deposit. N. A. Per'kov and others. Prikl. geofiz. no. 28:169-178 '60.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-

Creative use of folk poetry by A. Tvardovskii in his poem "Vasilii Terkin." L. K. Khvyila. Rus. iaz. v shkole 22 no. 2:42-47 Mr-Apr '61.

The poet and the times. A. Tvardovskii's poem "Beyond the horizon." A. Dymshits. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:3-19 Ap '61.

TWO BODIES, PROBLEM OF

see Problem of two bodies

2. 4-D

Dates and methods of using herbicides on corn fields. V. O. Pat'ianov. Vysnyk sil'. hosp. nauky 4 no. 1:43-45 Ja '61.

TYAZHIN DISTRICT—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Result of zooparasitological investigation of natural foci of tick encephalitis in Tyazhin District, Kemerovo Province. Report No. 4. Symphysiology of natural foci. Relationship between Ixodes persulcatus and their hosts. L. P. Nikiforov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1:10-23 Ja '61.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-

In a close-knit family, on the seventeenth birthday of P. H. Tychna. K. Alekseev. Novyi mit 37 no. 2:216-221 F '61.

Poet of the great era. Stepan Kryzhaniv'skyi. Nauka i zhytta 11 no. 1:42-13 Ja '61.

"Works in two volumes" by Pavlo Tychna. Reviewed by M. Ushman. Zvezda no. 1:215 '61.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Tychna, Pavlo Hryhorovych, 1891-

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

When will new type be available? G. Sagal. Sov. pech. no. 3:56 Mr '61.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING—HIEROGLYPHIC TYPE

How to type hieroglyphic characters. A. A. Zvonov. Prikl. vostokoved. no. 1:139-145 '61.

TYPHOID FEVER

Clinical characteristics and some properties of the pathogen in patients with typhoid fever treated by levomyectin. T. A. Stakhova. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:71-77 Ja '61.

Material for the study of cardiovascular conditions in patients with typho-paratyphoid diseases. D. M. Dalma-tov. Terap. arkh. 33 no. 3:101-105 '61.

Studies on neumatic acid metabolism in patients with typhoid fever treated with antibiotics (synthomycin and levomyectin) associated with a diet rich in proteins [with summary in English]. M. A. Borisova. Vop. pit. 10 no. 3:12-47 My-Je '60.

TYPHUS FEVER

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory; Ukraine; White Russia)

Clinic and electrocardiographic indices of cardiac conditions in patients with tick-borne rickettsiosis in Siberia [with summary in English]. M. M. Lyakovtsev. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:31-39 Ja '61.

TYUMEN'—Q FEVER

Q fever in Tyumen'. N. V. Prodolobov. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:29-31 Ja '61.

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Congress of women workers of cooperative societies in Tyumen' Province. K. Neumoev. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:29 F '61.

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Li, P. F., and O. V. Ravdonikas. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Tyumen' portion of the trans-Ural region, materials on test and key drilling for petroleum, hydrogeological, and geophysical studies] Geologicheskoe stroenie i perspektivy neftegazonosnosti Tiumenskogo Zaural'ia; po materialam nefterazvedochnogo i opornogo burenia, gidrogeologicheskogo opytovaniia i geofizicheskikh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topl. lit.-ry lenigr. old-nie, 1960, 233 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy, no. 36)

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Li, P. F., and O. V. Ravdonikas. [Geology, and oil and gas potentials of the Tyumen' portion of the trans-Ural region, materials on test and key drilling for petroleum, hydrogeological, and geophysical studies] Geologicheskoe stroenie i perspektivy neftegazonosnosti Tiumenskogo Zaural'ia; po materialam nefterazvedochnogo i opornogo burenia, gidrogeologicheskogo opytovaniia i geofizicheskikh rabot. Leningrad, Gos. nauchn.-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-topl. lit.-ry lenigr. old-nie, 1960, 233 p. (Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy, no. 36)

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Congress of women workers of cooperative societies in Tyumen' Province. K. Neumoev. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 2:29 F '61.

TYVA VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Distribution of nickel, chromium, and cobalt in gabbro-peridotite, rocks of the Tyva River basin (northern part of the Baikal region) [with summary in English]. M. I. Grudinin, A. I. Kuznetsova. Geokhimiia no. 2:162-168 '61.

UCHUR VALLEY—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND META-MORPHIC

Gallium distribution in minerals of Archean metamorphic rocks of the Aldan Shield. A. A. Marakushev, I. U. K. Polin. Geokhimiia no. 2:181-183 '61.

UDDIN, JASIM

A poet of eastern Bengal ("Flight of the land", verse by Jasim Uddin. Reviewed by M. Belilovskaiia) Inostr. lit. no. 2:289 F '61.

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—AFFORESTATION

Simplified cultivation practices for establishing forest plantations in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. L. A. Istomin. Sber. iab. po les. khoz. no. 11:51-63 '60.

UFA—PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Using mounted pile-driving equipment for making pile foundations. B. V. Goncharov. Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun. 3 no. 1:23-24 '61.

UIGUR LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Nadzhip, E. N. [The modern Uigur language] Sovremennyi uigurskii iazyk. Pod obsheim red. G. P. Seiduchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit.-ry, 1960. 132 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

UIGUR LANGUAGE—PARTICLES

Particles in the Uigur language. A. Kaidarov. Trudy Sekti. vost. AN Kazakh SSR 1:117-126 '59.

UIGUR LANGUAGE—VERB

The denominative compound stems of verbs in the present-day Uigur language. Sh. Kibirov. Trudy Sekti. vost. AN Kazakh SSR 1:137-153 '59.

UIGUR TALES

see Tales, Uigur

UIGURS

Feudal land tenure among the Uigurs in the 13th and 14th centuries. D. Tikhonov. Trudy Sekti. vost. AN Kazakh SSR 1:53-68 '59.

Uigur verbs. D. Tikhonov. Trudy Inst. lit., arkh. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:20-31 '60.

UKRAINE

Do you know? Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:13 '61.

UKRAINE—ADOXACEAE

Family Adoxaceae Fritsch. A. I. Barbarych. Flora USSR 10:288-291 '61.

UKRAINE—ADULT EDUCATION

Our universities. N. Markovskii. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 4: 36-39 '61.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

More on issuing credit to collective farms. M. Makarenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:110-120 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

In the Presidium of the Ukrainian Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vysnyk sil'. hosp. nauky 4 no. 3:122-124 Mr '61.

Introducing achievements of science and progressive practice into agricultural production. A. Kanevskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 8:47-55 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

Decisions of the plenary session of the Central Committee of the CPSU in January 1961 are a program for strenuous efforts directed at the rapid development of the agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. Andriienko. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:3-10 Mr-Apr '61.

Let's carry out the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. N. Bubnovskii. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3:3-13 Mr '61.

Let's range with heroes! Ogonek 39 no. 11:2-3 Mr '61.
Lyssenko, L. [Agriculture of the Ukraine] Sil'ske hospodarstvo Ukrainy. [n.p.] Vyd. Zakordonnykh chastyn organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1960. 198 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidpil'nyka. Ser. 2, no. 3) (NN)

New books on economic problems. A. Lashko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:134-138 N-D '60.

We hope that our fields will be fertile this year. Ukraina no. 6:1 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Let's work as the heroes do! IU. Chichenko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3:21-26 Mr '61.

Ukrainian inventors and efficiency promoters are striving for higher labor productivity. P. F. Koval's'kyl. Mekh. sil'. hosp. 11 no. 5:12-13 My '60.

UKRAINE—ALGAE

Oscillatoria ucrainica sp. n., a new species of blue-green algae [with summary in English]. K. S. Vladymyrova. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1:60-68 '61.

UKRAINE—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

More attention to one-act plays. A. Varlamov. Sois. kul't. 14 no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—ARBITRATION AND AWARD

The decisions of arbitration agencies. Rad. pravo no. 2: 153-154 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

The most important problems in improving the work of designing and planning organizations. S. Andrianov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 8:37-41 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—AUXILIARY POLICE

Voluntary policemen maintain law and order. P. Babets' and others. Rad. pravo no 2 46-58. M-Ap '61.

UKRAINE—BEES

"Bees (Apidae) of the right-bank area of the Ukrainian steppe," by H. Z. Oshchynuk. Reviewed by V. V. Popov. A. A. Ponomarenko. Ent. obozr. 39 no 4 970-971 '60.

UKRAINE—BELLFLOWER

Bellflower family (Campanulaceae Juss.), O. D. Vistulina. Flora URSS 10, 399-452 '61.

UKRAINE—BLADDERWORT

Bladderwort family (Lentibulariaceae Lindl.), O. D. Vistulina. Flora URSS 10 57-67 '61.

UKRAINE—BOARDING SCHOOLS

Conference of the secretaries of boarding school party organizations. S. Babych, O. Saliy. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3, 80-81 M '61.

UKRAINE—BOTANY

Addenda 0. Diagnoses of new plant species described in vol. 10 of "Flora U. R. S. R." [in Latin]. M. V. Klokov. Flora URSS 10, 154-475 '61.

UKRAINE—BRICK INDUSTRY

Efficient mechanization of interfarm brick and tile factories. M. Dobrovolskiy. Sil', bud. 11 no. 1-17-19 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—BROOMRAPE

Broomrape family (Orobanchaceae Lindl.), M. I. Kotov. Flora URSS 10 5-57 '61.

UKRAINE—BUCKWHEAT

Dates for sowing buckwheat in the Ukrainian Polesye and forest-steppe. K. A. Savitskyi. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9 137-145 '59.

UKRAINE—BUILDING MATERIALS

Some problems relating to the distribution of the production of building materials. A. Davidenko. Komm. Ukr. 16 no. 3, 95-96 M '61.

UKRAINE—BUILDING RESEARCH

In the Council of Coordination of Scientific Work in the Field of Construction and Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk ABIA URSS no 4, 57-61 '60.

UKRAINE—CANNING INDUSTRY

Building canning factories to serve several collective farms. B. D. Ihnatyev. Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky 4 no 1 50-57 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—CELLULOSE INDUSTRY

For the further development of the Ukrainian cellulose and paper industries. M. Votchytyev. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no 2 54-61 M-Ap '61.

UKRAINE—CHEMICAL RESEARCH

Approval of the research topic plan for institutions of the Division of Chemical and Geological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences for 1961. Dop. AN URSS no 3 397-398 '61.

UKRAINE—CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Creativeness of children in the Soviet Ukraine. Nar. obr. no 4, 136a-136b Ap '61.

UKRAINE—CIVIC CENTERS

Some problems in the architecture and planning of administrative centers of small towns of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English, p. 63]. Visnyk ABIA URSS no 4 7-10 '60.

UKRAINE—CLIMATE

"Climate of the Ukraine" by I. E. Buchinskii. Reviewed by V. P. Shumelko. Meteor. i gidrol. no 4, 50-51 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Means of automatization recommended for use during 1961. M. S. Rabinovich, M. T. Matveev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 3, 36-38 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—COAL MINES AND MINING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanization of dump piling in lignite-coal open-pit mining. Mekh. i avtom. protiv. 15 no 3, 42-46 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Initiatives of great undertakings. I. Diachenko. Nauka i zhyttia 11 no 2, 21-24 F '61.

People subdue nature. F. P. Butchenko. Nauka i zhyttia 11 no 1 29-32 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Undivided funds are the economic basis for the further development of collective farm production ("The undivided funds of collective farms." Reviewed by N. Panchenko). Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no 6, 132-134 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INTERFARM COOPERATION

Let's not allow any shortcomings in the expansion of interfarm cooperation. F. Nald'on. Sil', bud. 11 no. 1, 3-4 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

For a better interpretation of the history of local party organizations. P. M. Sharapa, K. V. Ivanchenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no 1, 149-150 Ja-F '61.

Struggle of the Communist Party of the Ukraine for its consolidation during the transition to the New Economic Policy. P. Bachinskiy, V. Gorshkov. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3, 69-79 M '61.

Useful research ("Struggle of the Communist Party of the Ukraine for improvement in the cultural and technical level of the working class" by N. Millukova. Reviewed by V. T. Chuntulov). Nauka i zhyttia 11 no. 1 62-63 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Conference of the secretaries of boarding school party organizations. S. Babych, O. Saliy. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3, 80-81 M '61.

For the further intensification of ideological work. P. Tronko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no 1, 23-33 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

First studies in the field of plain and reinforced concrete in the Ukraine [with summary in English, p. 63]. V. IE. Lastievych. Visnyk ABIA URSS no 4, 29-34 '60.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the Council of Coordination of Scientific Work in the Field of Construction and Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk ABIA URSS no 4, 57-61 '60.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Construction and Architecture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk ABIA URSS no 4 55-57 '60.

In the State Construction Office of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Bud. stroi. tekhn. 18 no 2 36-37 F '61.

Technical and economic basis for the distribution of new construction projects. I. Starovoienko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no 6, 70-74 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

We are lowering construction costs. M. Sysolev. Sil', bud. 11 no. 1 10-11 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)

Practices used in cultivating corn for seed in Polesye and the northern forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. D. Sakalo. Nauch. trudy UNIFSOZ 8 9-20 '55.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Productivity of corn varieties of hybrids with different ripening age in the green fodder plan of the Ukrainian steppe region. M. P. Markov. Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky 1 no 3, 38-40 M '61.

UKRAINE—COURTS

"Judicial system of the Ukrainian S. S. R. from 1917 to 1925" by D. S. Suslo. Reviewed by Ar. Tkach, I. Halahan. M. Senchyk. Rad. pravo no 2 156-160 Mr-Ap '61.

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Follow-up of materials published in this periodical. Rad. pravo no 2 164 M-Ap '61.

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Fundamental principles of the criminal procedure code of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. Ryvlin. Rad. pravo no 2, 8-16 Mr-Ap '61.

Halahan, I. S. [The review of sentences and the accused's right to have a defense counsel in the history of criminal procedure in the Ukrainian S. S. R., 1918-1921] Perehlyad vyrokiv i pravo na zakhyt v istorii kryminal'no-protsesual'nogo zakonodavstva URSS, 1918-1921 rr. 29 p.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. [Fraternal contacts of peoples and their cultural ties] Bratertvo narodiv-bratertvo kul'tur. Kyiv, 1960. 458 p.

UKRAINE—DAYFLOWER

Recent data on the distribution of Commelina communis L. in the Ukraine. M. I. Kotov. Ukr. bot. zhur. 18 no. 1, 114-115 '61.

UKRAINE—DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Halahan, I. S. [The review of sentences and the accused's right to have a defense counsel in the history of criminal procedure in the Ukrainian S. S. R., 1918-1921] Perehlyad vyrokiv i pravo na zakhyt v istorii kryminal'no-protsesual'nogo zakonodavstva URSS, 1918-1921 rr. 29 p.

UKRAINE—DESIGN, DECORATIVE

A people's artist. Hr. Miestiechkin. Ukraina no 7, 24b-25 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Powerful locomotives. IU. S. Nezhin. Nauka i zhyttia 11 no. 2, 12-13 F '61.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"National economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the seven-year plan." Reviewed by A. I. Makhrachev. Geog. v shkole 24 no 2, 91-92 Mr-Ap '61.

With seven-league steps, Ukraine in the third year of the seven-year plan. M. O. Drozyehynskyy. Nauka i zhyttia 11 no. 2, 7-11 F '61.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Baranovskii, A. [The Ukraine's economy in the seven-year plan] Ekonomika Ukrainy v semiletkie. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-y URSS, 1960. 90 p.

UKRAINE—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

For an unrelenting mastering of economic knowledge. P. Borkov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no 6, 109-108 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION

January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the task of the schools. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3, 3-5 M '61.

Let's meet the 21st Party Congress in the right way. Dos-hk vykh. 23 no 2 1-2 F '61.

Republic-wide pedagogical lectures. K. F. Pryshchynskiy, IU. I. Mashchynskiy. Rad. shk. 10 no. 3, 86-90 M '61.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

The best way to improve the training of specialists is to combine their education with work. V. Pliov. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3, 41-42 M '61.

Important stage of academic instruction. G. P. Zolotarevich. Stud. i spets. obr. 8 no 3 5-8 M '61.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Carrying out the 1960 graduate study plan of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Dop. AN URSS no 3, 100 '61. Training graduate students at the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Dop. AN URSS no 1, 399-400 '61.

UKRAINE—EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Conferences of the branches of the Research Institute on Pedagogics of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. O. Onishchuk, M. V. Chernyshkov. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3, 81-85 M '61.

UKRAINE—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Scientific investigations on the over-all electrification of agriculture in the Ukraine. S. P. Bondarenko. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 10 no. 1, 63-64 '61.

UKRAINE—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

More attention to vocational training of students in the schools for working youth. I. A. Maunak, P. V. Lutsenko. Rad. shk. 10 no. 3, 64-68 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—FARM BUILDINGS

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Sil', bud. 11 no. 1, 2 of cover Ja '61.

Let's use only efficient designs. I. Ponomarenko. Sil', bud. 11 no. 1, 19-20 Ja '61.

Let's work the communist way. Sil', bud. 11 no. 1, 1-2 Ja '61.

On collective and state farms of the Ukraine. Sil', bud. 11 no. 1, 21 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—FOOD SUPPLY

Carrying out the food policy in the Ukraine. Decrees 1919-1920. V. P. Iuhin. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1, 71-11 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—FORAGE PLANTS

Annual grasses and silage crops in Polesye and the western forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. V. Kukushin. Nauch. trudy UNIFSOZ 8, 21-31 '55.

UKRAINE—FORENSIC ORATIONS

"Forensic orations of the attorneys at law of the Ukrainian S. S. R." No. 1. Reviewed by IU. V. Subotskiy, IU. I. Ulanovskiy. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 4, 122-124 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

"Ukrainian forests" by A. G. Soldatov, S. E. Tihonov and M. V. Turkevich. Reviewed by A. Artemenko. Lesn. khoz. 14 no 2 92 F '61.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL

Gas utilization Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. P. Kopytov. Gaz. prom. 6 no 3, 2, 2-25 '61.

Kal'chenko, V. N. [Natural gas in the national economy of the Ukraine] Prirodnyi gaz u narodnomu hospodarstvi URSS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-y URSS, 1960. 110 p.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Approval of the research topic plan for institutions of the Division of Chemical and Geological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences for 1961. Dop. AN URSS no 3, 397-398 '61.

UKRAINE—GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH

Some results of research under the program of the International Geophysical Year in the Ukraine. T. S. I. chedec. Merzhunar. geofiz. god. no 9 54-58 '61.

UKRAINE—GEOPHYSICS

Organization of the Institute of Geophysics in the Division of Chemical and Geological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Dop. AN URSS no 3, 399 '61.

UKRAINE—GLOBULARIACEAE

Family Globulariaceae Link. M. I. Kotov. Flora URSS 10, 97-99 '61.

UKRAINE—GRASSES

Practices used in the seed production of perennial grasses in the clover growing zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. V. Kuskun, M. D. Novitskii. Nauch. trudy UNISIZ 8:32-34 '55

UKRAINE—GUIDEBOOKS

[Sights of the Ukraine] Dostoprimechatel'nosti Ukrainy. Izd. 2., pereb. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1960, 797 p.

UKRAINE—HIGHWAY TRANSPORT WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Correspondence courses for highway transport workers in the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. Moigunov. Avt. transp. 39 no. 3:46 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Defense of dissertations. I. O. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:160-162 Ja-F '61

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Chevalier, Pierre. [History of the Cossacks' war against Poland, with a study of their origin, their country, customs, government, and religion and with a second study devoted to the Polish Tatars. Translated from the French. Preface by A. Z. Danaboi] Istoriia viny kozakiv proti Pol'shchii, z rozvydkoiu pro ikhnie pokhozhdennia, kraïnu, zvychai, sposib p'aylinnia ta religiiu i druholu rozvydkoiu pro perekops'kykh tatai. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960 166 p.

"Chrestomathy on the history of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vol. 1. From the ancient period to 1860." Reviewed by V. I. Samoilenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:114-116 Ja-F '61

Distorted "exercises" of American historians. R. Simonenko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 1:55-66 Ja '61

The heroic past and present of the Ukrainian people ("History of the Ukrainian S. S. R." by O. K. Kasymenko. Reviewed by V. P. Stoliarenko, V. M. Taranenko). Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:138-141 Ja-F '61

Historical studies should be marked by thoroughness and adherence to principles ("Political and economic relations between the Ukraine and Russia in the middle of the 17th century" by I. P. Shevchenko. Reviewed by I. A. Kisil, A. Tsybko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 1:90-93 Ja '61

A new work on the history of the Ukrainian people ("History of the Ukrainian S. S. R., a popular sketch" by O. K. Kasymenko. Reviewed by A. Boiudin, V. Stetskiil). Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3:92-94 Ma '61

T. II Shevchenko's views on the history of the Ukrainian people. M. I. Marchenko. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:81-94 Ja-F '61

UKRAINE—HONEYSUCKLE

Honeysuckle family (Caprifoliaceae Juss.). A. I. Babaych. Flora USSR 10:249-288 '61.

UKRAINE—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

At the site of the Communist Youth League's construction project, A. Goriachev. Sov. foto 21 no. 4:7 Ap '61.

Kudin, S. M., A. L. Podkornov, and L. S. Kulibochenko. [Small hydroelectric power station of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Mali hidroelektrostantsii USSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960, 150 p.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

On a large scale. E. Efremenko. Otkr. truda i sotv. strakh. 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

In the State Mine Inspection of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Derzh. truda v prom. 5 no. 3:39 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Results of the development of the Ukrainian national economy in 1960. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:118-128 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

Technical and economic basis for the distribution of new construction projects. I. Starovoltenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:70-74 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Expansion of inland water transportation in the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. Kotik, B. Miroshnichenko. Rech. transp. 19 no. 8:11-12 Ag '60.

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigation is an important means of increasing the output of agricultural products. E. Alekseevskii. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3:27-33 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—LABOR COURTS

The work of fellow workers' courts. P. Nykyforov and others. Rad. pravo no. 2:61-66 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—LARCH

Growing Siberian larch seedlings in the forest working circles of the Ukrainian forest-steppe and Polesye. V. M. Liubchenko. Shor. rub. po les. khoz. no. 41:70-89 '60.

UKRAINE—LAW—CASES

Decisions of the Supreme Court of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Rad. pravo no. 2:146-152 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—LEAF HOPPERS

New species of leaf hoppers of the genus Jassaugus (Auchenorrhyncha, Jassidae) from the eastern steppe of the Ukraine [with summary in English]. V. M. Izhymenko. Dup. AN USSR no. 3:375-378 '61.

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES

The most important problem, selected notes. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 3:32-31 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—LIMING OF SOILS

Liming of soils in the Polesye and the forest-steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. M. Minevich, G. N. Sambur. Nauch. trudy UNISIZ 8:15-53 '55

UKRAINE—LOBELIA

Lobelia family (Lobeliaceae Juss.). O. D. Visulina. Flora USSR 10:452-453 '61.

UKRAINE—LOCUST (TREE)

Growth characteristics of black locust in the southern Ukraine. M. V. Dayvov. Visnyk sil' hosp. nauky 1 no. 2:66-71 F '61

UKRAINE—LYGAEIDAE

Subfamily Artheneinae (Heteroptera, Lygaeidae) in the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. V. H. Puchkov. Dup. AN USSR no. 3:371-374 '61.

UKRAINE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Role of the political sections of machine-tractor stations in a Ukrainian steppe in the organizational and economic consolidation of collective farms, 1933-1934. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:61-70 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Making better, low-cost, and simple machines. Izobr. i izv., no. 3:32-33 Ma '61.

UKRAINE—MADDER

Madder family (Rubiaceae Juss.). M. V. Klovov. Flora USSR 10:30-249 '61.

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES

Lessons of the Ukrainian fair. N. Klepikov. Sov. targ. 35 no. 2:11-14 F '61

UKRAINE—MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Ukraine, laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of laws for the protection of mothers and children] Zbirnyk zakonodavstva pro okhoronu materinstva i dlinstva, za redaktsiïu Ministerstva lussitsei Ukrainy'koi RSR. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo 'Radlans'ka shkola, 1959 446 p. (CILL)

UKRAINE—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Preparation of manuscripts in research and medical institutes. E. P. Podushniak. Vrach. delo no. 2:110-150 F '61.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 2:155-158 F '61.

UKRAINE—METALLURGICAL FURNACES

The introduction of natural gas into ferroalloy metallurgy is a most important potential for the increase of metal production. I. Korobov, E. Khripko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:20-26 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—MINERALS IN SOIL

Salt balance of southern Ukrainian soils in irrigated and unirrigated regions. G. N. Sambur, Kh. S. Spivak, Sh. M. Iukh. Nauch. trudy UNISIZ 8:54-66 '55.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

"The song of our forests." Vasyi Iukhymovych. Ukraina no. 8:17 Ma '61.

UKRAINE—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Some puzzling geographical names. S. Balyshyn. Ukraina no. 7:32 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—NATURAL RESOURCES

Siabrial, V. T. [Chemical raw materials in the Ukraine] Khimichna syrovyna na Ukraini. Kyiv, 1960. 38 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy'koi RSR, Ser. 5, no. 21)

UKRAINE—OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Joint conference of the Republic Committee on "Control of blindness and glaucoma" and the Odessa Ophthalmological Society in honor of V. I. Lenin's 80th birthday anniversary. D. G. Bushmich. Oft. zhur. 10 no. 2:120-123 '61

UKRAINE—ORE DEPOSITS

Krivoy Rog-Kremenchug metallogenic zone. I. A. N. Belevteev and others. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 6:3-11 N-D '60

UKRAINE—PAPER INDUSTRY

For the further development of the Ukrainian cellulose and paper industries. M. Volchytsev. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:54-61 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

The oil pipe from Brody to Uzhgorod is the most important structure of 1961. Stroit. truboprov. 6 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—PHARMACY—PERIODICALS

"Farmatsiivnyi zhurnal," nos. 1-6, 1959. Apt. delo 9 no. 3:90-92 My-Je '60.

UKRAINE—PLANTAIN

Plantain family (Plantaginaceae Lindl.). O. D. Visulina. Flora USSR 10:89-90 '61.

UKRAINE—PLANTS—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

Natural radioactivity of plants in the Ukrainian S. S. R. [with summary in English]. D. M. Hrodzinskiy. Ukr. bot. zhur. 17 no. 6:3-14 '60.

UKRAINE—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

More widely utilize local possibilities for factory housing construction. I. Slepov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:42-48 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH

For a high level of public health consciousness. P. D. Leashenko. Vrach. delo no. 2:3-8 F '61.

UKRAINE—PUNISHMENT

Frdov, H. O. [The development of legal regulations on corrective labor during the first years of Soviet rule in the Ukraine] Rozvytok vypravo-trudovoho prava na Ukraini v pershi roky Radlans'koi vlady. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 28 p.

UKRAINE—RADIO ANNOUNCING

Familiar voice. Borya Olinuk. Ukraina no. 8:26 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—REGIONAL PLANNING

Ways for the further development of regional planning for rural areas [with summary in English, p. 63]. H. O. Deleur. Visnyk ABIA USSR no. 4:11-12 '60.

UKRAINE—REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

Control committees struggle for the rehabilitation of criminals. I. Sus'nyi, I. U. Pomin. Rad. pravo no. 2:37-42 Mr-Apr '61

UKRAINE—REINFORCED CONCRETE—TESTING

First studies in the field of plain and reinforced concrete in the Ukraine [with summary in English, p. 63]. V. IE. Iashovych. Visnyk ABIA USSR no. 4:29-34 '60.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A letter has come to Trostyanets. M. Halushko. Ukraina no. 7:24 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Foreign delegations at the Academy. Visnyk ABIA USSR no. 4:51-54 '60.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Sofronenko, K. A. [The "Malaya Rossiia Agency" of the Russian state in the second half of the 17th and the early 18th century] Malorossiiskii prikaz Russkogo gosudarstva vtoroi poloviny XVII i nachala XVIII veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 177 p.

V. I. Lenin's role in the establishment and consolidation of the union of Soviet Russia with the Soviet Ukraine, 1917-1922 [with summary in English, pp. 217-218]. M. I. Kulichenko. Vop. inst. no. 4:21-40 Ap '61

UKRAINE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Introducing advanced and modern methods. A. Romanov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:3-6 N '60

New books on economic problems. A. Lianhko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:134-136 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING

Behind a dry fence of figures... M. Aimerov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:52-53 F '61.

UKRAINE—RETAIL TRADE

We are going along the way of specialization. V. Kushnarev. Sov. potrebn. 5 no. 3:34-36 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Carrying out the food policy in the Ukraine, December 1919-1920. V. P. Iubkin. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:21-30 Ja-F '61.

Hirniak, Nykyfor. [Last act of the tragedy of the Ukrainian Galician army] Ostanii akt tragedii Ukrainy'koi Galits'koi armii. [Perth Amboy] Published by the Ukrainian War Historical Institute in USA [1960?] 285 p. (CIV)

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 (Continued)

Political work in the armies of the Ukrainian Front, 1 February-April 1919. O I Shchus' Ukr ist zhur 5 no 1 40-50 Ja-F '61

Unforgettable days ("The struggle of Ukrainian workers against German and Austrian occupation forces and the Ukrainian Government in 1919" by IE M Sklaranko. Reviewed by IU V Shlyovets') Ukr ist zhur 5 no 1 142-143 Ja-F '61

UKRAINE—RURAL SCHOOLS

In Shevchenko's village. Rad, shk. 40 no 3:20-21 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—SAND AND GRAVEL INDUSTRY

Improve the distribution and territorial organization of the sand and gravel industry. A. Davidenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6 93-99 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

Approval of the 1961 research plans for institutions of the Division of Social Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Dop AN URSS no. 3 396-397 '61.

UKRAINE—SOIL FORMATION

Five of various tree species on soil formation processes in dark chestnut soil regions of the Ukraine. S. IA. Pudzhavlov. Nauch. trudy UAHN 10:201-207 '60

UKRAINE—STATE FARMS

Let's improve the work of the committees of party control on state farms. K Martynenko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no 1 42-46 Ja '61

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY

Ways to increase the efficiency of secondary power utilizations in ferrous metallurgy. N. Kalita, N. Shapovalov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:27-35 N-D '60

UKRAINE—STRIP MINING

New method of excavating trenches in the construction of lignite open-pit mines in the Ukraine. M. G. Novozhilov, A. I. Sharkov, B. N. Tartakovskii. Ugol' Ukr. 3 no 3 26-29 Mr '61

UKRAINE—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Postwar development of the sugar industry of the Ukraine. L. P. Sotnichenko. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4:77-78 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Methodological work in the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. L. Ukhov. Shk. na. Prep ist v shkole 16 no 2 122-123 Mr-Apr '61

UKRAINE—TEACHING

Some aspects of preparation for and planning of lessons. S. F. Sukhors'kiy. Rad, shk. 40 no 3 69-74 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—TEASEL

Teasel family (Dipsacaceae Lindl.). M. I. Kotov. Flora URSS 10 339-379 '61.

UKRAINE—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The best way to improve the training of specialists is to combine their education with work. V. Pitov. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3 34-42 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—TECHNOLOGY

Technological progress in the industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. T. Smel'. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6:11-19 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Festival of Ukrainian art. Teatr 22 no. 2 2-3 F '61. They have each brought their own play. IU. R. Teatr 22 no. 2 120 F '61

UKRAINE—TRADE UNIONS

Stadnik, A. N., and M. F. Prokhorenko. [Trade unions in the Ukraine up to the Great October Socialist Revolution] Profsoyuzy Ukrainy do Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1959 140 p. (MH)

UKRAINE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Activities of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Transportation and Roads during 1951. Avt. transp. 38 no. 2 52 F '61.

UKRAINE—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Vrach. delo no. 2:150-152 F '61

UKRAINE—TYPHUS FEVER

Control of parasitic typhus epidemics in the Ukraine during the Civil War. A. A. Gradno. Sov. zdrav. 19 no 12 55-59 '60.

UKRAINE—VALERIAN

Family Valerianaceae D. C. Z. F. Kalina. Flora URSS 10:291-339 '61.

UKRAINE—VALUATION

Revaluation of fixed assets of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and its significance. V. Buchin, M. Daragan, E. Dolgoplov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 8:3-10 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—VINE CROPS

Family Cucurbitaceae Juss. O. D. Vislutina. Flora URSS 10 380-389 '61.

UKRAINE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

More attention to vocational training of students in the schools for working youth. I. A. Marunak, P. V. Lutsenko. Rad, shk. 40 no. 3:64-68 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—WHITEFISHES

Role of abiotic factors in the acclimatization of whitefish in Ukrainian reservoirs. O. I. Lushchak'yi. Viskyi sil' hosp. nauky 4 no 1 118-121 Ja '61

UKRAINE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Using large nursery stock for establishing shelterbelts and greenbelts on Ukrainian Chestnut soils. N. M. Miloserdov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4:27-28 Ap '61.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—CULTURE

Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. [The building of communism and the increasing creativity of the masses] Su oit'e'stvo kommunizma i rost tvorcheskoi aktivnosti mass; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSi i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 129 p

UKRAINE, WESTERN—DAIRY CATTLE

Black and white cattle of the Western Ukraine and its breeding. IA I Pervah, N. P. Pipko. Viskyi sil' hosp. nauky 4 no 1 62-68 Ja '61

UKRAINE, WESTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"The economic development of the western provinces of the Ukraine for 20 years." Reviewed by O. Sydorov. Ekon. Rad. Ukr. no. 2:100-110 Mi-Apr '61.

Kachor, Andrii. ["Prosvita" in the economic development of Western Ukraine] Rolia "Prosvity" v ekonomichnomu rozvytku Zakhidnoi Ukrainy. Vinnype, Nakladom Tovarystva "Prosvita" v Port Arturi, 1960. 31 p. (Ukrains'ka Vil'na Akademiia nauk. Ser. Litopys UVAN, no. 18)

UKRAINE, WESTERN—EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Kachor, Andrii. ["Prosvita" in the economic development of Western Ukraine] Rolia "Prosvity" v ekonomichnomu rozvytku Zakhidnoi Ukrainy. Vinnype, Nakladom Tovarystva "Prosvita" v Port Arturi, 1960. 31 p. (Ukrains'ka Vil'na Akademiia nauk. Ser. Litopys UVAN, no. 18)

UKRAINE, WESTERN—FORAGE PLANTS

Perennial grasses and legumes for field crop rotations in the forest-steppe region of the Western Ukraine. M. IA. Berezans'kiy. Nauch. trudy UAHN 9:30-47 '59.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—HISTORY

Hirniak, Nykyfor. [Last act of the tragedy of the Ukrainian Galician army] Ostannti akt tragedii Ukrain's'koi Galys's'koi armii. [Porti Amboy] Published by the Ukrainian War Historical Institute in USA [1960?] 285 p. (Civ)

Stakhiv, Matvil. [Western Ukraine and the policy of Poland, Russia, and the West, 1772-1918] Zakhidna Ukraina ta polityka Pol'shchi, Rosii i Zakhodu, 1772-1918. Scranton, Pa. [1958] 2 v. (Ukrains'kiy robitnychyi soluz. Natsional'no-osvitnia biblioteka) (MID)

"Socialist transformations in the western provinces of the Ukraine (prewar period)" by V. L. Vnests'kiy. Reviewed by S. P. Lauta, V. I. Moroz. Dop. AN URSS no. 3. 401-403 '61.

UKRAINE, WESTERN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Economic efficiency of progressive production methods in stockbreeding. I. Popovich. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 6: 56-64 N-D '60.

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Kobylans'kiy, B. V. [Dialect and the literary language; the East Carpathian and Pokut'yo dialects, their origin and relation to the Ukrainian literary language] Dialekt i literaturna mova, skhidnokarpats'kiy i pokut's'kiy dialekty, ikh pokhodzhennia i vidnoshennia do ukrains'koi literaturnoi movy. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radiants'ka shkola," 1960. 274 p.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Chutko, H. A. [Method of teaching the Ukrainian language in the elementary school, handbook for pedagogic schools] Metodyka vykladannia ukrains'koi movy v pochatkovii shkoli, pidruchnykh dla pedagogichnykh uchyl'shch. Vyd. 2., perer. i dop. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radiants'ka shkola," 1960. 315 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Human beauty ("The voices of life"; collected stories. Reviewed by M. Sydorak). Ukraina no. 6:25 Mr '61.

A valuable study ("The periodical 'Osnova' and the development of Ukrainian literature in the late 1850's and 1860's" by M. D. Bernsheim. Reviewed by F. P. Polshchennyk). Ukr. ist zhur 5 no. 1:152-153 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

A periodical of Ukrainian literary critics. IU. Rad, shk. Vop. lit. 5 no 3 201-216 Mi '61

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Let the beacon lights of progressive experience burn a brighter! V. Mikhailenko, P. Iakovchuk. Form. ukr. 36 no. 3:89-91 Mi '61.

"New features of the development of the Soviet press" by IU. I. Azhnyk. Reviewed by M. Iushchenko. Kom. ukr. 36 no. 1:91-96 Ja '61

UKRAINIAN OPERA see Opera, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

A valuable study ("The periodical 'Osnova' and the development of Ukrainian literature in the late 1850's and 1860's" by M. D. Bernsheim. Reviewed by F. P. Polshchennyk). Ukr. ist zhur 5 no. 1:152-153 Ja-F '61

UKRAINIAN STUDIES see Subdivision under United States

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

Legend about a prisoner. Konst' Prokhorenko. Ukraina 4:12-13 F '61

Our pride. S. I. Kovalchuk. Nauka i zhyttia 11 no. 2:72-79 F '61

The world of courage and struggle; on the 60th anniversary of the birth of Lesia Ukrainka. E. S. Shakhovskii. Zerklo no. 2:190-203 F '61.

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913—FICTION

The first swallow ("Lesia"; a tale by Mikola Oleinik. Reviewed by V. Kostenko). Sov. Ukr. 11 no 4:101-106 Ap '61

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

She embodied this century for her nurse. A. Volynsky. Ukraina 4:13 F '61

ULAEVA, TAMARA DMITRIYEVNA

Example of honest service to the people. U. Zh. Mukanov. Med. sestra 20 no. 1:57 Ja '61.

ULCERS

Trophic ulcers and their treatment. L. S. Soskin. Med. sestra 20 no. 1:14-20 Ja '61.

ULIANOV, IL'IA NIKOLAEVICH, 1831-1880

Elementary manual training in people's schools under I. N. Ulianov. A. Kondakov. Na. obr. no. 1:107-110 Ap '61

ULIANOVA, MARIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1836-1910

Lenin's mother. Sh. Levit. Sov. Ukr. 11 no 4:130-134 Ap '61

ULNA—SURGERY

Late result of auto-osteoplasty in osteomyelitis of the ulna. G. P. Barsukov. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no 3 56-57 Mr '60.

ULNAR NERVE

Connections between the median and ulnar nerves in the forearm in man. R. I. Rheinman. Vop. morf. i perf. nerv. sist. no. 5:157-165 '60.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Ways of improving the quality of metal by the results of an ultrasonic flaw-detection control of acid and basic open-hearth steel with a high chromium content. I. A. Andreev, L. IA. Gluskin. Metallurgiya 2:87-88 '59

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Determining the speed of ultrasonic waves in polymers. V. G. Sotnikov, R. M. Kossenko. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav.; fiz. no. 6:120-129 '60.

Important problems in radio engineering. I. V. Akalova'kiy. Nauka i zhyttia 11 no. 1:10-21 Ja '61

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Applying ultrasonic waves in removing scale from steel. G. V. Zemeckov and others. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:63-61 Mr '61.

Fundamentals of the general theory of ultrasonic flowmeters. G. I. Birger. Izv. tekhn. no 4:42-46 Ap '61

Investigating the possibility of using ultrasonic waves for the removal of oil deposits in the lubrication sections of a diesel locomotive engine, and for improvement in its heat transmission. Chien Kua-din (Ch'eng Hua-ting). Trudy MIT no. 130:79-97 '60

Investigating the use of ultrasonic methods for sharpening metal-cutting tools. V. N. Vorozub, A. E. Potapenko, E. S. Chistilakov. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:67-69 Mr '61.

Machinability of refractory powder-metal materials with ultrasonic waves. A. A. Mukashev and others. Vest. mash. 41 no. 3:63-66 Mr '61.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

(Continued)

- The UZP-3 ultrasonic device for profiling mine shafts. D. I. Tokatovskii. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 5 6-7 '60.
- The UZSM-1 and UZSM-2 ultrasonic welding machines. M. V. Khamapetov. *Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 5 12-15 '60.
- Use of ultrasonic waves for the industrial strength testing of concrete. L. V. Rubinova. *Tranzp. stroit. i. ino. 3* 60-61 *Mr.* '61.

Veronina, V. I. U. [Using ultrasonic waves in making hard-alloy dies and molds] *Izgotovleniye tverdykh spetsialnykh shtampov i press-form s pomoshch'yu ultrazvuka*. Leningrad, 1960. 28 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti. Obmen peredovymi opytami. Seriya: Elektricheskie metody obrabotki materialov, vyp. 2).

ULTRASONIC WAVES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

"Ultrasonics in present and future technology" by I. U. A. Borisov, L. O. Makarov. Reviewed by L. Agalan. *NTO* 3 no. 4:50 *Ap.* '61.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- Automatic control of additional lighting and ultraviolet radiation in poultry houses. I. F. Kudrjavtsev. *Mekh. i elektr. sots. khkh.* 19 no. 1:31-35 '61.
- Insects' ultraviolet radiation. M. A. Znan. *Sila* 36 no. 1: 16-17 *Ja.* '61.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Cytological study of the effect of ultraviolet rays and photoactivation on the spores of *Actinomyces olivaceus* [with summary in English]. A. A. Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaya, G. R. Mikhailova, L. I. Erokhina. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol.* 26 no. 1:93-100 *Ja.-F.* '61.

Effect of irradiation on the physicochemical properties of serum proteins [with summary in English]. A. P. Maldanov, I. K. Pelykh, I. P. Makarenko, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 13 no. 1:98-93 '61.

Studying the attraction of ultraviolet lamps for insects. I. A. Didmanidze. *Sobh. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 1:59-65 *Ja.* '61.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of slowly developing forms of rheumatic polyarthritides with ultraviolet rays in combination with salicylates. A. I. Kaplinskaya. *Sobh. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst.* no. 13 391-395 '58.

ULUGBEK, LAKE

Ice lake. V. Kucheryavskiy, V. Fomichev. *Uzbekiston* 20 no. 4:24 *Ap.* '61.

ULUGH BEG IDN SHAHRUKH, MIRZA, 1394-1449

Leonov, N. I. [Scientific achievements of Samarkand astronomers in the 15th century] *Nauchnyi podvig Samarkandskikh astronomov XV v. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry*, 1960. 117 p.

ULUKHIE VALLEY—SPRUCE

Reproduction of Korean spruce in the upper Ulukhe River basin. V. M. Ponomarenko. *Sobh. DVFAN SSSR* no. 13 103-105 '60.

UL'YANOVSK—DESCRIPTION

Here Lenin went to school. B. Chashchayin. *IUn. nat.* no. 1 20-21 *Ap.* '61.

UL'YANOVSK—EDUCATION

"The school where Lenin went." Reviewed by I. A. Moiseyev. *Sov. pedagog.* 25 no. 3:140-142 *Mr.* '61.

UL'YANOVSK—FLIGHT TRAINING

Training for skilled pilots. K. Shubin. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 1:14-15 *Ja.* '61.

UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Among Ul'yanovsk machinery operators. M. Prokonov. *Sel. mekh.* no. 4:12 '60.

UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING

They have simplified the accounting for stock. E. A. Kiriillov. *Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh.* 18 no. 3:20 *Mr.* '61.

UMAN—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Contribution of students to agricultural production. S. S. Rubin, A. F. Danilevskii. *Vest. vyzhsh. shkoly* 19 no. 3: 22-28 *Mr.* '61.

UMOHOTTE

The unit cell of umohotte ($UO_2 \cdot MoO_4 \cdot 4H_2O$). L. I. Anikina, E. S. Makarov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:942-943 *Ap.* '61.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Bourgeois theories of the movement of capital to underdeveloped countries. A. Frumkin. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4:77-89 *Ap.* '61.

Colonialism, facts and figures. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no. 1 92-98 *Ja.* '61.

Downfall of colonialism. L. Stepanov. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no. 1:80-92 *Ja.* '61.

Downfall of the colonial system. S. Dattin. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 4:2-4 '61.

Economic development in the countries of Asia and Africa liberated from colonialism. I. A. Kolotukha. *Fikon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 6:121-131 *N-D.* '60.

Imperialism and underdeveloped countries. V. Kuznetsov. *Polit. samobor.* 5 no. 4:113-118 '61.

State capitalism in underdeveloped countries [with summary in English]. S. I. Tiul'panov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 5 5-22 '61.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Countries with economies dependent on a single product. E. Aliev, B. Kononuk. *Geogr. v shkole* 24 no. 2 65-73 *Mr.-Ap.* '61.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Calculating the heaving of the earth's surface caused by underground workings. L. S. Lapidus. *Osn. i fund. i mekh. grun.* 3 no. 1:20-22 '61.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Grid gates on a horizontal axle. *Tranzp. stroit. i. ino.* 3 53 *Mr.* '61.

UNDERWATER ACOUSTICS

Fine structure of the Rayleigh line of scattered light, and the propagation velocity of hyperacoustic oscillations in water. L. V. Lashina, M. I. Shakhparonov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 1:830-832 *Ap.* '61.

UNDERWATER WELDING AND CUTTING

Effect of the salinity of sea water on the process of underwater welding with consumable electrodes. N. M. Madatov. *Svai. proizv.* no. 4:18-20 *Ap.* '61.

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under United States

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS

Against the distortion of the history of the organization of the United Nations ("A history of the United Nations charter, the role of the United States, 1940-1945" [in English] by R. B. Russell. Reviewed by L. N. Eremin) *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 1:105-113 '61.

People are waiting. Nikolai Tikhonov. *Ogonek* 38 no. 38:2-3 *S.* '60.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS

Session of the U. N. Statistical Commission. L. Korot'skii. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 6:137-139 *N-D.* '60.

UNITED STATES—AIRPORTS

Mechanization of luggage loading at airports. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 2:31 *F.* '61.

UNITED STATES—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

Overproduction of aluminum in the United States. V. Zashch. *mira* no. 3:27 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

Onushkin, V. [The "atomic business" of American monopolies] "Atomnyi biznes" amerikanskikh monopolii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

Features of the electrical sections of atomic power plants in the U. S. A. I. U. Izraelovich. *Energokhoz.* za rub. no. 6:21-29 *N-D.* '60.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMOBILES—TIRES

Expected changes in the field of tires (from "TBA News," no. 3, 1960). Kauch. i rez. 20 no. 1:63 *Ja.* '61.

UNITED STATES—BANKS AND BANKING

Holding companies are tools of monopolistic control in the U. S. A. bank business. V. Usoskin. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 3:80-87 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—BIG BUSINESS

Who rules America today? V. Feodorov. *Blok. agit.* [Lon.] no. 22:42-48 *Ag.* '60.

UNITED STATES—BONUS SYSTEM

Issuing bonuses to foremen at enterprises of the U. S. A. I. U. Makel'mov. *Biul. nauch. inform.* trud i zar. plata 3 no. 12:68-70 '60.

UNITED STATES—BRIQUETS (FUEL)

Use of petroleum bitumen for briquetting coal fines in the United States (from "Revue de l'Industrie Minérale," no. 1 1960). N. S. Makogon, A. K. Ereminko. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 2:40 *F.* '61.

UNITED STATES—BUSINESSMEN IN LITERATURE

Bankers and books. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 3:279-281 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—CAPITALISM

Has contemporary capitalism ceased to be capitalism? V. Shamberg. *Vop. ekon. obr. kadr.* no. 10:104-123 '60.

UNITED STATES—CIVIL WAR

Is it possible to steal a centennial celebration? D. Zaslav'skii. *Nov. vsem.* 19 no. 16 7-9 *Ap.* '61.

UNITED STATES—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Monopolistic degeneration of cooperative societies in the United States. *Sov. potreb. koop.* 5 no. 2 58-59 *F.* '61.

UNITED STATES—CULTURE

Survey of the foreign press. *Inostr. lit.* no. 3 228-234 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—CURRENCY QUESTION

Depreciation of the dollar. *Ukraina* no. 6:29 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES

American pirates on ocean and sea lanes. I. U. A. Andreev, I. N. Astrakhanski. *Mor. sbor.* 41 no. 1:10-16 *Ja.* '61.

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From shore to shore. O. Veretskii. *Ogonek* 39 no. 15 16-17 *Ap.* '61.

UNITED STATES—DYES AND DYEING—TEXTILE FIBERS

Application of ultrasonic waves in fabric dyeing in the United States. V. M. Speranskii. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 1: 83-84 *Ja.* '61.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

American imperialism in the present-day world. V. Koronov. *Fommunist* 38 no. 6:71-81 *Ap.* '61.

A conference on the problems of American imperialism. V. G. Onushkin. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 5 156 '61.

Economic competition between U. S. S. R. and United States in figures and facts ("U. S. S. R. - U. S. A.: figures and facts," reviewed by T. Bul'ba). *Polit. samobor.* 5 no. 4:131-134 '61.

New phase in the general crisis of capitalism. I. Borovik. *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 2 47-54 *F.* '61.

They haven't changed their policy. *Blok. agit.* [Sov. Armii] 19 no. 8:45-48 *Mr.* '61.

The United States economy will profit from disarmament! Victor Perlo. *V. zashch. mira* no. 3:59-65 *Mr.* '61.

The weakening of the U. S. position in the capitalist economy. A. Manukian. *Mir. ekon. i mezhdunar. otn.* no. 4 19-37 *Ap.* '61.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC ZONING

Against bourgeois interpretations of economic regionalization "Economic regions of the U. S. A." by L. I. A. Zilman. Reviewed by A. Danilov. *Vop. ekon.* no. 3:112-115 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LINES

Equipment used in work on electric lines and substations in the United States. K. K. Chernov. *Energokhoz.* za rub. no. 6 42-44 *N-D.* '60.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Use of radar in the building of electric power transmission lines. I. A. E. Vol'fkovich. *Energokhoz.* za rub. no. 6:41-42 *N-D.* '60.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC POWER

Problems of efficient handling of peak loads in the United States. A. D. Abramovich. *Energokhoz.* za rub. no. 6: 7-15 *N-D.* '60.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Choice of networks regenerative heaters for large electric power plants. S. I. A. Belinskii. *Energokhoz.* za rub. no. 6:15-21 *N-D.* '60.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC WELDING

Welding sections on movable, power-driven bases. *Stroil. truboprov.* 6 no. 3:32 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

"Farm electrification in the U. S. A." by M. P. Novikov and others. Reviewed by V. V. Shchurov. *Mekh. i elektr. sots. sel'khoz.* 19 no. 2:63-64 '61.

Novikov, M. P., and others. [Farm electrification in the U. S. A.] *Elektrifikatsiya sel'skogo khoziaistva v SShA*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 238 p. (DA)

UNITED STATES—ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Utilizing electronic calculating machines in capitalist enterprises. A. Karbyshchev. *Bukhg. uch. 18* no. 3: 59-62 *Mr.* '61.

UNITED STATES—DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

[The United States of America; dictionary-reference book] *Sodneniye Shaty Ameriki; slovar'-spravochnik*. [Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1961] 611 p.

UNITED STATES—FIRE EXTINCTION—WATER SUPPLY

Use of automatic mechanical service ladders as water towers in the United States. A. A. Rede. *Inform. zbor.* TSNMPO no. 3:156-159 '59.

UNITED STATES—FOOD, ENRICHED

Enriching food products with vitamins and minerals in the U. S. A. G. Bardyshev. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 26 no. 5:31-32 *My.* '60.

UNITED STATES—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

American monopolies and class peace. G Tarasova. Nov'vrem 19 no.14:8-10 Ap '61
The idea of "class peace" and capitalist reality. M. Bag-lai. Kommunist 38 no.6:82-90 Ap '61

UNITED STATES—TACONITE

Boiling and blasting in a taconite mine. L. N. Voronin, M. A. Pokrovskii. Gos. zhur. no.5:35-37 My '60.

UNITED STATES—TAXATION

How high are the taxes paid by American workers. A. Shurkin. Otv na voprosy, no.107:24-30 '59.

UNITED STATES—TEXTILE FINISHING

Shrink-proof finishing of fabrics (from "Man-made Textiles," May, 1959). D. L. Aronova. Tekst. prom. 21 no.1:81-85 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—RAILROADS—TIES

Special train for the transportation and unloading (from "Modern Railroads," 15 no.7, 1960). Transp. stroi 11 no.1:57 Mi '61

UNITED STATES—TIME STUDY

Determining the necessary number of measurements in conducting the exact timing of operations in the industry of capitalist countries. P. Orlov. Biul. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no.1:67-72 '61.
Establishing work norms for office workers performing simple work. E. Shol. Biul. nauch. inform.: trud i zar. plata 4 no.3:71-75 '61

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

"Trade-union barons" in the service of the dollar ("Meany and Bentley" by IU Kornilov. Reviewed by A. Grigor'fants). Sov. professury 17 no.7:45 Ap '61

UNITED STATES—UKRAINIAN STUDIES

Distorted "exercises" of American historians. R. Simo-nenko. Komm. Ukr 36 no.1:55-66 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED

Unemployment in the United States amounts to 7.7 per cent of the workers. V. Zashch. mira no.3:20 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—URANIUM ORES—CONGRESSES

Problems of the geology and geochemistry of uranium at the Meeting of Economic Geologists of the U.S.A. Atom. energ. 10 no.3:29 Mr '61

UNITED STATES—VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

On leave with pay in the U.S.A. A. Nikiforova. Biul. nauch. inform. trud i zar. plata 4 no.1:73-76 '61.

UNITED STATES—WAR OF 1898

Explosion of the cruiser "Maine" or the way the United States liberated Cuba. T. De Lara. V. Zashch. mira no.3:20-31 Mr '61.

UNITINOL

Conversion of unitinol in the body (with summary in Eng-lish). N. I. Luganskii, IU, I. I. Oboda. Farm. i toka, 23 no.4:349-355 Ji-Ag '60.

UNITIZED CARGO SYSTEMS—EQUIPMENT AND SUP-PLIES

New standards for pallets. A. Kitaev, IU, Sinagubov. Avi. transp. 39 no.2:14-17 F '61.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

(see also subdivision under Tashkent; Turkmenistan)
New enrollment in the colleges begins now. N. Kolesnikov. Komm. zhizn' no.22:21-24 N '60.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Individual quantitative characteristics of the activity of unsaturated compounds in copolymerization reactions. S. S. Spasskii. Trudy Inst. khim. UPAN SSSR no.3:5-20 '59.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Lisovskii, N. K. [Young fighters of the revolution; members of the Communist Youth League of the Ural Mountain Region in the struggle for the Soviet regime] Molodye boitsy revoliutsii; komsomol Urala v bor'be za vlast' Sovetov. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 66 p. (40 let Leninskomu komsomolu) (MII)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—DAMS

Ivakin, V. V., ed. [Reconstruction of old Ural dams] Rekonstruktsiya starykh uralskikh plotin. Sverdlovsk, 1956. 45 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FRESH-WATER FLORA

Blue virgin soils. V. Voronov. IU, nat. no.9:13 S '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of the Irendyk series on the eastern slope of the Southern Urals. S. M. Andronov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no.4:915-918 Ap '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—HISTORY

Lisovskii, N. K. [Young fighters of the revolution; members of the Communist Youth League of the Ural Mountain Region in the struggle for the Soviet regime] Molodye boitsy revoliutsii; komsomol Urala v bor'be za vlast' Sovetov. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 66 p. (40 let Leninskomu komsomolu) (MII)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—LUMBERING

Over-all mechanization of operations in the Ural lumber-ing industry. A. Shecherbakov, A. Alzenberg. Les. prom 39 no.2:1-6 F '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Livestock raisers of the Ural Mountain region. N. Kise-lev, S. Nnumov. Sel'. mekh no.4:6-8 '60

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—WHEAT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of fertilizers on the quality of spring wheat in the Ural Mountain region. N. P. Ivchenko. Agrikhologiya no.2:293-295 Mr-Ap '61

URAL MOUNTAINS—CHALCOPYRITE

Some problems relative to the genesis of the Gay copper pyrite deposit. V. I. Skripil'. Mat. po geol i pol iskop IUzh Urals no.2:76-80 '60

URAL MOUNTAINS—COPPER INDUSTRY

Increasing the over-all utilization of raw materials in the Ural Mountains copper smelting industry. G. A. Goncha-rov, I. M. Gratsershtein. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tevet. met 3 no.3:155-160 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Old diabasic dikes, their age and relation to ore forma-tion in one of Southern Ural deposits. A. Shmidt, Biul. MOIP, Old. geol. 31 no.6:144-145 N-D '59

URAL MOUNTAINS—GABBRO

Petrography of the kumak massif of gabbro-diabases in the Southern Urals. K. M. Sirotnin. Mat. po geol i pol iskop IUzh Urals no.2:106-115 '60

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY

Basic characteristics of the stratigraphy, tectonics, and volcanic activity of the green rock complex in the Uchaly ore-bearing region (eastern slope of the Southern Urals). O. A. Nestolova. Mat. po geol. i pol iskop IUzh Urals no.2:55-75 '60

Basic geological characteristics of the Gay copper pyrite deposit in the Southern Urals. V. T. Skripil', M. S. Nedozhigin, N. I. Sibirskaia. Mat. po geol i pol iskop IUzh Urals no.2:81-93 '60.

Magmatic and tectonic development of Ural structures. V. M. Sergilevskii. Mat. po geol i pol iskop IUzh Urals no.2:43-64 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the sequence of stratification and lithological characteristics of Min'yar and Uk sediments in the southern Urals. IU R. Bekker. Mat. po geol i pol iskop IUzh Urals no.2:31-39 '60

URAL MOUNTAINS—GLACIERS

Are there any glaciers on the Ural Mountains? E. Zinger. Ogonek 39 no.11:16 Mi '61

URAL MOUNTAINS—MINERALS

Vein rocks in the Turgoyak massif of the Southern Urals. N. I. Tikhomirova. Biul. MOIP, Old. geol. 34 no.6:140-141 N-D '59.

URAL MOUNTAINS—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Some criteria for distinguishing xenoliths in the weather-ing surface from cross dikes of the similar composition. I. I. Edel'shtein. Mat. po geol. i pol iskop. IUzh Urals no.2:110-118 '60

URAL MOUNTAINS—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Middle Devonian sediments in the Orsk and Baymak regions in the Southern Urals. V. S. Sharfman. Mat. po geol i pol iskop. IUzh Urals no.2:5-12 '60

URAL MOUNTAINS—SULFIDES

Basic characteristics of sulfide ores in ultrabasic massifs of the eastern slope of the Southern Urals. E. S. Buchkovskii. Mat. po geol. i pol. iskop. IUzh Urals no.2:94-105 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS—TELLURIDES

Tellurides in certain copper pyrite deposits of the Southern Urals. M. G. Mutalov. Mat. po geol. i pol iskop. IUzh Urals no.2:125-129 '60

URANATES

Crystal structure of uranates. Part 1: Uranates containing tetragonal layers of (UO₂)O₂ [with summary in English]. L. M. Kovba and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no.3:563-568 Mr '61.

URANINITE

Some physicochemical characteristics of the behavior of uranium in hydrothermal solutions [with summary in English]. G. B. Naumov. Geokhimiya no.2:115-132 '61.

URANIUM

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Congo, Republic of)

Determining the comparative migration properties of the UX₂(Th²³³) in supergene uranium deposits. P. I. Chalov, I. A. Muzum, K. I. Peivukhina. Zap. Kir. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no.1:113-124 '59

Geochemical and hydrodynamic conditions of epigenetic uranium mineralization in petroleum- and water-bearing horizons [with summary in English]. A. I. Geimanov. Geokhimiya no.2:88-100 '61

Hariguti, Sakairi, and Segai theory of the growth of α-uranium during its irradiation. IU N. Sokurskii. Atom. energ. 10 no.3:274-275 Mi '61.

Separation of uranium from impurities by means of ammonium carbonate. N. P. Galkin and others. Atom. energ. 10 no.3:213-237 Mr '61

Separation of uranium from impurities by means of am-monium sulfate. N. P. Galkin, G. A. Polonnikova. Atom. energ. 10 no.1:277-279 Mi '61

Sergeev, G. A., V. V. Titova, and K. A. Borisov. [Physical metallurgy of uranium and of certain reactor materials] Metallovedenie urana i nekotorykh reaktor-nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki tekhniki, 1960. 223 p.

URANIUM—ISOTOPES

The ability of the marine alga Ulva rigida to absorb ura-nium-238 from its equilibrium mixture with thorium-234. G. G. Polikarpov. Trudy SHS 13:293-295 '60

URANIUM COMPOUNDS

State of hexavalent uranium and pentavalent vanadium in water-ammonia solutions. V. L. Zolotarev, I. A. Bezru-kov, IU I. Sannikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.3:581-586 Mi '61

Sulfate compounds of uranium (IV). V. A. Golovina, G. I. Bolotova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.3:566-574 Mr '61

URANIUM ORES see subdivision under Erzgebirge

URANIUM OXIDE

Phase transformation in reduction and oxidation pro-cesses of uranium oxides. V. N. Strekalovskii and others. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no.3:400-403 Mr '61

URANYL COMPOUNDS

Complex uranyl aquocarbatoacetate compounds. I. I. Chernitsaev, V. A. Golovina, R. N. Shechelokov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.3:349-356 Mi '61

Complex uranyl aquocarbatoacetate compounds of the aquocarbatoacetate series. I. I. Chernitsaev, R. N. Shechelokov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.3:557-565 Mr '61

Electronic structure of the UO₂ group in uranyl com-pounds. M. E. Diatkina and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.3:575-580 Mr '61.

URANYL NITRATE CRYSTALS

Structural investigation of uranyl nitrate dihydrate and trihydrate crystals. V. M. Vdovenko, E. V. Stroganov, A. P. Sokolov. Radiokhimiya 3 no.1:10-23 '61

URANYL PHOSPHATE

Extraction of sulfuric acid and uranyl sulfate with tributyl phosphate. V. B. Shevchenko, IU P. Zhdanov. Radio-khimiya 3 no.1:7-9 '61

Solubility of trisubstituted uranyl phosphate. V. I. Karpov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.3:531-533 Mr '61

URAZOVSKII, SERGEI STEPANOVICH, 1903-1961

Sergei Stepanovich Urazovskii, obituary. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no.2:274-278 '61

UREA

Carbamide adhesives with a low molar ratio of formal-dehyde to urea (1, 5:1). K. Stachniska. Plast. massy no.3:23 '61.

Certain aspects of the mechanism of action of a new hypo-glycemic sulfonamide preparation cyclamide [with sum-mary in English]. S. G. Guseva, A. A. Plavskaya. Farm. i toka, 23 no.2:147-155 Mi-Ap '60

Effect of urea and sodium sulfate on fermentation pro-cesses in the rumen of the cow [with summary in English]. S. Z. Hlybys'kyi and others. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no.1:101-106 '61.

Effect of urea on the process of ensilage. L. D. Ilina. Vistnyk sil. hosp. nauky i no.3:60-64 Mi '61.

Modernization of the equipment and the intensification of technological processes in the manufacture of urea. N. A. Goldberg. Zhur. VKHO 6 no.1:49-58 '61.

Promoran, T. G. Soldatova. Farm. i toka. 23 no.1:90-91 Ja-F '60.

Some problems concerning the survival capacity and proteolysis as influenced by the administration of cys-teine and thiourea before and after gamma irradiation. R. G. Mikheichina. Izv. AN Arm SSR Biol. nauki 14 no.3:55-64 Mr '61

Synthesis of some thiourea derivatives and the determi-nation of their growth promoting activity [with sum-mary in English]. B. T. Markin. Fiziol. rast. 8 no.1:86-91 '61.

Use of promoran in circulatory insufficiency [with sum-mary in English]. V. I. Semenov. Sov. med. 25 no.3:109-114 Mr '61.

UREMIA

Acute uremia, acute toxic-infection of the kidney [with summary in English] E M Tateev. Sov med. 25 no. 2:3-14 F '61.

URETERS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Anomalies of the seminal duct in combination with anomalies of the kidneys and ureters. V. I. Osadchuk, V. I. Klipich. Urologia 26 no. 1:65-66 '61.

URETERS—INNERVATION

Innervation of the mouths of the ureters. F. B. Kheinman. Vop. morf. perif. nerv. sist. no. 5:119-128 '60.

URETERS—SURGERY

Comparative evaluation of variations of ureteroplasty using small intestine, an experimental study. V. I. Klipich. Urologia 26 no. 1:37-41 '61.

On use of an angiorrhaphic apparatus in suturing the ureter injured during surgery. G. N. Petrovich. Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:78-80 F '61.

Surgical approaches to the ureter in ureterolithotomy. I. P. Pogorelec. Khirurgia 37 no. 3:100-103 Mr '61.

URETHANPHOSPHORIC ACID

Diethylenediamides of alkyl- and arylurethanphosphoric acids. L. D. Protsenko, K. A. Kornev. Ukr. khim. zhur. 27 no. 2:243-244 '61.

URETHRA—CANCER

Rupture of the bladder in a patient with cicatricial stricture of the urethra arising from an operation for cancer. M. I. Shkol'nik. Urologia 26 no. 1:61 '61.

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Atresia of the anus and the rectum with fistulas into the urinary system. N. B. Sitkovskii. Vrach. delo no. 2:104-107 F '61.

Pneumaturia. I. P. Shevtsov. Urologia 26 no. 2:59-60 '61.

Thromboembolic complications in urology. M. N. Zhukova. Urologia 26 no. 2:68-72 '61.

Tomography in the diagnosis of urological diseases. I. I. Zolotarev. Urologia 26 no. 2:21-23 '61.

Treatment of nonspecific inflammatory diseases of the urinary tract with furazolidon. I. G. Mikhnovskaya. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 3:58-59 Mr '61.

URINARY ORGANS—SURGERY

Reconstruction of the urinary tract with an isolated intestinal loop (ileo- and coloplasty). I. A. Kuchera. Urologia 26 no. 1:21-25 '61.

URINE

Method for catheterization of the urinary bladder in rabbits. V. I. A. Zolotarevskii, A. N. Kuznetsova. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:56 Ap '61.

Methods for obtaining urine from rabbits. A. G. Glukharev, K. F. Tsvetkov. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:57-58 Ap '61.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Clinical significance of kimbarovskii's color sedimentation reaction. I. T. Dmitrieva, N. B. Rudenko, L. S. Kucher. Vrach. delo no. 2:132-133 F '61.

Determination of catecholamines in urine. V. V. Men'shikov. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:18-21 Ap '61.

Fluorometer for the investigation of the amount of catecholamines in urine. A. D. Esikov, V. V. Men'shikov. Lab. delo [7] no. 4:22-25 Ap '61.

Method for the quantitative spectral determination of silicon in the urine. B. V. Abalduev, E. P. Kozhevnikova, G. G. Bogomolov. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2:185-186 '60.

Rapid method for determining acetone in urine in diabetes mellitus patients. V. S. Novikov. Lab. delo [7] no. 1:25-27 Ap '61.

Separation of silicon from the urine in experimental silicosis. E. P. Kozhevnikova. Sbor. rab. po silik. no. 2:189-196 '60.

Use of ion exchange resins in the chromatographic determination of amino acids in urine. V. A. Iur'ev, M. M. Stepanova. Lab. delo 7 no. 3:11-13 Mr '61.

Vacut O in the urine in heart patients with circulatory insufficiency. R. N. Lukanskaya. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 3:23-25 Mr '61.

URINE—INCONTINENCE

Treatment of functional urinary incontinence in women. L. I. Zavershinskaya. Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:80-84 F '61.

Treatment of nocturnal enuresis with hypnotic sleep [with summary in English]. A. I. Kreimer. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:130-133 F '61.

URINE—SUPPRESSION

Bilateral tumors of the kidneys complicated by anuria. B. V. Klucharev, V. A. Litvinova. Urologia 26 no. 1:62-63 '61.

UROPEPSIN

Significance of the determination of uropepsin in the diagnosis of certain gastric diseases. I. I. Dochkin. Klin. med. 39 no. 2:36-39 F '61.

USA RIVER (KOMI A. S. S. R.)—FLOODS

A rare spring flood on the western slope of the Arctic Urals. G. L. Krutikov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:40-41 Ap '61.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870

Folk fairy tales adapted by K. D. Ushinski for children. G. Uspenskaya. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 1:41-41 Ja '61.

USSURIYSK—FEEDS

Production costs of the Ussuriysk Plant of Mixed Feeds and ways to reduce them further. A. V. Prokoptov, I. A. Mioshinskiy, B. P. Lobanov. Vop. ekon. Dal' Vost. 1:127-132 '55.

UST'-LABINSK DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

An important sector of party work. V. Popov, B. Tuma-sov. Kommunist 48 no. 6:47-59 Ap '61.

UST'-TISLMA—MANUSCRIPTS

Malyshev, V. I. [The Ust'-Tislma manuscript collections from the 16th to the 20th century.] Ust'-Tislmskoe izdaniye sborniki XVI-XX vv. Syklyvka, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 213 p.

UST-URT—MINERALS IN SOIL

Distribution of minor elements in soils and plants of Ust-Urt [with summary in English]. V. V. Dobrovolskii. Pochvovedenie no. 3:65-70 Mr '61.

USUN

Ethnic history of the Usun. I. U. A. Zuev. Trudy Inst. ist. arkheol. i etn. AN Kazakh SSR 8:5-25 '60.

UTERUS

Physiological conditions of the uterus in women in early stages of the puerperium. N. A. Shilko, A. A. Puzilev, V. P. Kalashnikov. Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:39-44 F '61.

UTERUS—CANCER

Combined tumor pregnancy disorder and cancer of the cervix uteri. N. N. Shcherbink. Vop. onk. 6 no. 5:91-96 My '60.

Results of radiotherapy for cancer of the body of the uterus [with summary in English]. T. P. Kolchina. Sov. med. 24 no. 3:15-20 Mr '60.

UTERUS—DISEASES

Treatment of polyps of the mucosa of the cervix uteri. S. Kh. Khakimova, N. Kh. Petushkova. Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 1:28-30 '61.

UTERUS—HEMORRHAGE

Relationship between estrogen fractions in functional uterine hemorrhages. L. D. Zalata. Akush. i g. 37 no. 2:73-77 F '61.

UTERUS—RUPTURE

Causes of rupture of the cervix uteri. L. V. Vanina, I. el'd. Idrush. 26 no. 3:54-55 Mr '61.

UVEL'SKIY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

With livestock raisers. P. Semina, Sel'. mekh. no. 4:14 '60.

UZBEK ART see Art, Uzbek

UZBEK LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—RUSSIAN

Azizov, Alakuzl. [Comparative grammar of the Russian and Uzbek language, morphology. Textbook for students in the departments of the Russian language and literature in pedagogical institutes of Uzbekistan.] Sostavitel'naya grammatika russkogo i uzbekskogoazykov, morfologiya. Posobie dlia studentov fakul'tetov russkogo iazyka i literatury pedagogicheskikh institutov UzSSR. Pod red. I. A. Kisona. Tashkent, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo UzSSR, 1960, 198 p.

UZBEK LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

[Concise orthographic dictionary of the Uzbek language.] Uzbek tilining klavacha imlo lugati. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR Fanlar akad. nashrieti, 1960, 281 p. [In Uzbek.]

UZBEKISTAN—AFFORESTATION

Effect of subsoiling on the growth and development of forest plantations in the dry-farming areas of Uzbekistan. N. P. Bolko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3:21-23 Mr '61.

Mountain afforestation in the system of erosion control measures of Uzbekistan. M. I. Isamukhamedov, S. M. Mornot. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:4-10 F '61.

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Akopov, A. I. [Improving production processes; experience of the party organization of the Uzbek Agricultural Machinery Plant] Kak my sovershenstvum proizvodstvo, iz opyta deiatel'nosti partorganizatsii zavoda "Uzbeksel'mash." Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 55 p.

UZBEKISTAN—BACTERIA

Epiphytic microflora of some cultivated and wild plants of Uzbekistan. M. G. Sumnevich. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 1:3-8 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—BUILDING MATERIALS

Tsitovich, A. L. [Soil materials used in mass construction in Uzbekistan.] Gruntomaterialy v massovom stroitel'stve Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 63 p. (V pomoshch stroitel'stva)

UZBEKISTAN—CANNING INDUSTRY

Increase of the productive capacity at the canneries of Uzbekistan. A. A. Razumov. Kons. i ov. prom. 10 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Kamilov, K. [Role of village soviets in the development of collective farms.] Kolkhoz khuzhchaligini rivojlantirishda kishlok Sovetlarining roli. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashrieti, 1960, 158 p. [In Uzbek.]

UZBEKISTAN—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Tashkent, Tashkentskii gos. uchibovchi meditsinskii institut. [Problems in the infectious pathology of Uzbekistan.] Voprosy infektsionnoi patologii Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 106 p. (DNLM)

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS

In defense of the cotton plant. K. I. Luchenko. Iun. ent. no. 12:9-11 D '60.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON BREEDING

New varieties of cotton march into the field. N. Bogdanov. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:13 Mr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GINS AND GINNING

More attention to be given to the expansion of the ginning industry. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:88-90 Mr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Feishtat, N. I., and V. M. Frankl. [Over-all mechanization of cotton growing in Uzbekistan.] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya khlopkovodstva v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 63 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR) (DA)

Field team leader and academician. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:12 Ap '61.

Following activists' initiative. K. Alimov. Sov. professiya 17 no. 6:14-16 Mr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON MACHINERY

Machinery for the fields. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:1 Mr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON MACHINERY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Over-all mechanization of cotton-growing operations. G. A. Koshevnikov. NTO 3 no. 4:6 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON PICKING

Tursunov, M. K. Ibratov. Novyi ml. 37 no. 3:217-228 Mr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—DRUGSTORES

Drug service in the first year of the seven-year plan. M. U. Gullamov. Apt. delo 9 no. 3:8-10 My-Je '60.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fazylkhodzhaev, K. [Trade unions of Uzbekistan in the struggle to fulfill the second five-year plan, 1933-1937.] Profsoyuz Uzbekistana v bor'bu za vypolneniye planov vtoroi piateletki, 1933-1937 gg. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 127 p.

Implementation of the Leninist nationalities policy. M. Musaev. Kommunist 38 no. 6:29-39 Ap '61.

With Lenin at heart. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:1 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Some problems of biological fishery research in Uzbekistan. G. V. Nikol'skii. Uzb. biol. zhur. no. 1:60-71 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Studying oil and gas potentials of western Uzbekistan in connection with N. A. Kudrinskiy and N. P. Turov's thesis. A. G. Baitayev. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:70-81 '61.

Tectonic pattern, and oil and gas potentials of the north-western Bukhara-Khiva Depression. E. V. Letzlin. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:42-50 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—GEOLOGY

Akademik nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent, Otdeleniye geologii i khimicheskikh nauk. [Geology of Uzbekistan.] Voprosy geologii Uzbekistana. Tashkent, 1960, 234 p.

UZBEKISTAN—GRAPES

Usupov, Kh. S., and others. [Industrial varieties of grapes in Uzbekistan.] Promyshlennyye sorta vinnograda Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 108 p. (CU-A)

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION

Eromonko, V. E. [Irrigation practices on cotton farms with over-all mechanization.] Tokhnika poliva khlopkachnika pri kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii rabot v khlopkovodstve. Tashkent, Uzbekskaya akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1959, 76 p.

UZBEKISTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP

Koshevov, M. A. [Developing karakul sheep breeding in Uzbekistan.] Razvitiye karakulovodstva v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 28 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR)

UZBEKISTAN—LAW

Akademik nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent, Institut filologii i prava. [History of the state and law of Soviet Uzbekistan.] Istoriya sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Vol. 1. ([1917-1924]) (1917-1924 gg.) 1960, 507 p.

UZBEKISTAN—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Basic results of research activities of medical workers in Uzbekistan during the period 1958-1959. E. I. Alakhanov. Vest. AMN SSSR 16 no. 1:58-63 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—NATIONALITIES

Implementation of the Leninist nationalities policy. M. Musaev. Kommunist 38 no. 6:29-30 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—NONFERROUS METALS

Tsogoev, N. A., and A. M. Lomov. [Nonferrous metallurgy in Uzbekistan] Tsvetnaya metallurgiya Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 23 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR)

UZBEKISTAN—OIL SANDS

"Paleogeography of Cretaceous oil- and gas-bearing sediments in Uzbekistan" by A. G. Balakov. Reviewed by A. G. Aliev, V. P. Akoeva, Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:75-76 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

"Paleogeography of Cretaceous oil- and gas-bearing sediments in Uzbekistan" by A. G. Balakov. Reviewed by A. G. Aliev, V. P. Akoeva, Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:75-76 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Studying oil and gas potentials of western Uzbekistan in connection with N. A. Kudiavtsev and N. P. Tsarov's thesis. A. G. Balakov. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:79-84 '61.

Tectonic pattern, and oil and gas potentials of the north-western Bukhara-Khiva Depression. E. V. Lobzin. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:42-50 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Akademika nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent. Institut filiosofii i prava. [History of the state and law of Soviet Uzbekistan] Istoriia sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Vol. 1. [(1917-1924)] (1917-1924 gg.) 1960. 507 p.

UZBEKISTAN—REFORESTATION

Green treasure is growing. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:23 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Alakhanov, P. B. [Enth roadbed of highways in Uzbekistan] Zemliano polотно avtomobil'nykh dorog Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1958. 83 p.

UZBEKISTAN—SCIENCE

Fazylov, Kh. F., and A. I. Sadovskii. [Development of science in Uzbekistan] Razvitiye nauki Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 67 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR)

UZBEKISTAN—SEWAGE IRRIGATION—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Zaitov, K. S. [Hygienic aspects of soil disinfection and the utilization of refuse in Uzbekistan] Sanitarnye uslovia puchennogo obezrezhivaniia i ispol'zovaniia nekotorykh otkrosov v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo UzSSR, 1960. 176 p.

UZBEKISTAN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Microflora decomposing humus in Steppes soils [with summary in English]. M. Ochilova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2:299-303 Mr-Apr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—SPORTS

Karasaev family of sportsmen. Uzbekiston 20 no. 4:22 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—STEEL

Sulaimanov, Ismail. [Uzbek steel] Uzbekiston pitliti. Tashkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashrioti, 1959. 72 p. [In Uzbek.]

UZBEKISTAN—TEXTILE WORKERS

Fedorov, K. I. [Work brings fame] Mekhnat shon-sharaf ko'ldi. Tashkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashrioti, 1960. 35 p. [In Uzbek.]

[Reeler Kumri Akhmedova, hero of socialist labor] Kakhrmoni mekhnati solatitliti pillakash Kumri Akhmedova. Stalinobod, Nashrioti davlati Tojikiston, 1960. 14 p. [In Tajik.]

UZBEKISTAN—TRADE UNIONS

Alupov, Mirza. [Trade unions of Uzbekistan in the struggle to build communism] Profsoyuz Uzbekistana v bor'be za postroenie kommunizma. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1959. 117 p. (MH)

Fazylokhodzhaev, K. [Trade unions of Uzbekistan in the struggle to fulfill the second five-year plan, 1933-1937] Profsoyuz Uzbekistana v bor'be za vypolnenie plana vtoroi planirovki, 1933-1937 gg. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 127 p.

UZBEKISTAN—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Gurevich, I. V. [Traffic regulations for pedestrians, passengers and cyclists] Kuchadn lurish koidalari khakida pldn, passazhir va velospedchilarga. Tashkent, Uzbekiston SSR davlat nashrioti, 1960. 56 p. [In Uzbek.]

UZBEKISTAN—TRICHODESMA—TOXICOLOGY

Magrupov, A. I. [Pathological morphology of alimentary toxicosis (with encephalitis) in Uzbekistan] Patologicheskaya morfologiya alimentarnogo toksikoz (s entsefalitom) v Uzbekistane. Tashkent, Gos. med. izd-vo M.-va zhiavokhianenila UzSSR, 1959. 175 p.

UZBEKISTAN—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Organization of tuberculosis control in Uzbekistan. Sh. A. Alimov. Probl. tub. 39 no. 2:3-8 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—WOLLASTONITE

Wollastonite deposits in Uzbekistan. M. I. Ismailov. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:72-74 '61.

UZBEKISTAN—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Joy to serve the people. D. Aleksandrov. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:5 Mr '61.

Observer's notes. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:2-3 Mr '61.

UZBEKISTAN—WOMEN AS FARMERS

March is flying over the earth.... Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:10 Mr '61.

Saida is leading. N. Iakubov. Uzbekiston 20 no. 3:13 Mr '61.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

(see also subdivision under United States)

Annual leave for nonstaff workers. B. Zholeznov. Okh. truda i sot. strakh. 4 no. 1:54-55 Ja '61.

VACCINATION

Complications after vaccination [with summary in English] A. P. Kalinin, N. P. Tsarov. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:27-30 Ja '61.

Summation of antigenic stimulations in microintervals of time during the vaccination of animals with adjuvanted tetanus anatoxin. D. F. Pletsitskiy, A. S. Labinskaya, V. A. Katsladze. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 4:993-995 Ap '61.

VACUUM APPARATUS

Operation of deep vacuum ventilation equipment. G. A. Sokolov. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4:57-58 Ap '61.

VACUUM METALLURGY

Anomalous metal grain growth in vacuum. L. S. Moroz, I. U. D. Khushn. Metallovedeniye 3:312-313 '59.

Developing optimal conditions of stainless steel smelting in vacuum furnaces. E. I. Seibelskii, I. V. Polin. Metallurgiya 2:22-32 '59.

Equipment used in vacuum metallurgy in capitalist countries. B. V. Linchevskii. Bluz tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 3:78-82 '61.

Investigating the technology of stainless steel smelting in vacuum furnaces. I. I. Serebriiskii, I. V. Polin. Metallurgiya 2:23-22 '59.

"Making steel and steel castings in vacuum" by D. G. L. Iubetskii. Reviewed by V. F. Polakov. Stal' 21 no. 2:127 F '61.

Technology of making titanium in vacuum furnaces. I. V. Polin, V. P. Urt'ev. Metallurgiya 2:236-250 '59.

Vacuum refining of niobium. R. A. Ulfanov, P. P. Nechiporenko, N. D. Tarasov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 11 no. 3:461-464 Mr '61.

VACUUM PUMPS

Selecting vacuum pumps for milking machinery. A. S. Voprutskii. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:37-40 '61.

VACUUM-TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGIF, MOLLA PANAKH, 1717-1797

From the history of studying Vagif during the Soviet period [In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Aras Dashed-zade. Uch. zap. AGU, Gum. ser. no. 5:27-37 '59.

VAGINA

Biological peculiarities of the vagina during the climacteric and the menopause. K. G. Tiufanova. Sbor. trud. Kursk. gos. med. inst. no. 13:154-157 '58.

VAGINA—DISEASES

Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis at the Yevpatoriya health resort, preliminary report [with summary in English]. R. G. Kutsenko-Skopina, E. B. Genkina, D. L. Perel'muter. Sov. med. 24 no. 12:99-105 D '60.

VAGUS NERVE

Central innervation of the stomach. E. I. A. Gilinskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:439-443 '60.

Development and structure of the nerve cell elements of the vagus nerve in man. A. G. Laikov. Vop. morf. perf. nerv. sist. no. 5:148-156 '60.

Electrophysiological characteristics of the afferent function of the vagus nerve of the stomach. V. E. Delov, O. N. Zamilatina, P. A. Kiselev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:73-81 '60.

Intracranial distribution of pulpy fibers in the thoracic section of the vagus nerve and its bronchopulmonary rami in man. R. M. Petrova. Vop. morf. perf. nerv. sist. no. 5:136-147 '60.

VAKHSH VALLEY—COTTON—IRRIGATION

Natal'chuk, M. F., and others. [Use of water on farms of the Vakhsh Valley] Vnutrikhoziaistvennoe vodopol'zovanie v Vakhshskoi doline. Stalinabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 77 p.

VAKHSH VALLEY—IRRIGATION

History of the Communist Party's struggle for the reclamation of the Vakhsh Valley, 1930-1939. S. Khamidov. Uch. zap. LGPI no. 9:63-88 '59.

VAKHSH VALLEY—LOESS

Studying the nature of structural relations in loess as revealed by the loess in the lower Vakhsh Valley. I. V. Popov, L. K. Tankayeva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 10 no. 1:22-29 Ja-F '61.

VALERIAN see subdivision under Ukraine

VALUATION see subdivision under Ukraine

VALUE

Production cost or value in a socialist economy? A. Probst. Vop. ekon. no. 3:80-90 Mr '61.

VALVES

New reducing valve. L. T. Shapovalov. Bezop. truda v prom. 5 no. 4:24-25 Ap '61.

Packless membrane valve [with summary in English] D. S. Tsiklis. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:669 Mr '61.

The sealing of valves has been eliminated. N. Fedotov. Sel', mekh. no. 4:30 '61.

Studying the hydrodynamic characteristics of disk valves. A. B. Vol'fon and others. Sudostroenie 27 no. 3:29-31 Mr '61.

VAN UTRECHT, JACOB

Portrait of a man by Jacob van Utrecht. N. Nikulin. Sob. Gos. Eim. no. 18:21-23 '60.

VANADIUM—METALLURGY

Investigation of preliminary slag casting on the vanadium recovery process. V. V. Pechkovskii, S. A. Amirova, M. I. Polotnianshchikova. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:97-101 '60.

Production of cast vanadium. G. V. Gaidukov, N. M. Volkova. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2:13-49 '61.

VANADIUM COMPOUNDS

State of hexavalent vanadium and pentavalent vanadium in water-ammonia solutions. V. L. Zolotarev, I. A. Bezrukov, I. U. I. Samnikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3:561-586 Mr '61.

VANADIUM-NICKEL-COBALT ALLOYS see Nickel-cobalt-vanadium alloys

VANILLIN

Comparative study of methods for preparing vanillin from hydrolytic lignin and coniferous wood sawdust. A. D. Grigor'ev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90:4-7 '60.

Preparation of vanillin from coniferous wood sawdust and hydrolytic lignin by means of copper oxide. A. D. Grigor'ev, Z. V. Pushkina. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 90:8-18 '60.

VANIN, KESAR' TIKHONOVICH

The creative path of Kesar' Vanin ("Amid friends and enemies"), tales and stories by Kesar' Vanin. Reviewed by Evgenii Fedorov. Neva no. 1:200-202 '61.

VANKAREM VALLEY—CHUKCHI

Up the Vankarem River. N. N. Dikov. Zap. Chuk. kraev. muz. no. 1:63-66 '58.

VAPOR-LIQUID EQUILIBRIUM

Speed of vaporization and porosity formation in the distillation of zinc from polycrystalline and single crystal specimens of alpha-brass solutions of zinc in silver. F. A. Santalov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. tsvet. met. 3 no. 3:143-147 '60.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Effect of the radioactivity of substances on their physico-chemical properties. L. M. Kopytin, I. U. V. Gagarinskii. Atom. energ. 10 no. 3:239-243 Mr '61.

Scientific and practical meaning of R. Plank's criterion [with summary in English]. I. S. Badyk'os. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 2:48 Mr-Apr '61.

VARDAKAR—BRONZES

Complex of bronze articles from the Vardakar village, Artik District. T. S. Khachatryan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauk no. 3:56-70 '61.

VARIABLE STARS see Stars, Variable

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

Akademika meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Bacteriophage and the variability of micro-organisms] Izmenchivost' mikroorganizmov i bakteriologiya. Pod red. V. D. Timakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 378 p.

VARIX

Treatment of varicose ulcers of the leg under ambulatory conditions. M. I. Anapol'skii, M. M. Anapol'skii. Sov. med. 24 no. 11:127-128 N '60.

Varicose veins of the lower extremities. P. G. Gattauk. Feld. i akush. 26 no. 3:21-23 Mr '61.

VIBRATION (Continued)

Effect of melt vibration on the structure of silumin. D P Lovtsov, G D Lungergauzen Izv vuzov. zav., (svet met) 1 no 3:148-150 '60.
Problem of the motion of a body on a plane subjected to harmonic vibration. D T Adeev. Trudy NPI 107 73-81 '60

VIBRATION—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Electric simulation of the vibrating processes of suspension. Van Guan-chao (Wang Kuang-ch'ao), A. A. Uman'skii. Tiaht. i sel'khoz. mash. 8 no 3:1-11 M '61

VIBRATION SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Molecular

VIBRATORS

Method for calculating the moment resistance during the starting of the pile-driving vibrohammer. M. G. Tseitlin, Osn. fund. i mekh. gizm. 3 no. 1:17-18 '61.
Tool for making curbstones. I. Zavadskii. Avi. dor. 2 no 2:29-31 '61.
Vibration as an effective method for mixing concrete mixes. A N Zashchepin, V A Chernigov. Avi. dor. 21 no 2:12-13 '61.
Wide application vibration in mining machinery. I. F. Ganchevich, Gor. zhur. no 5:41-47 My '60.

VIBRATORS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Prospects for the use of electromagnetic vibration drives in heat-treatment furnaces. V. A. Dushman, Metalloved. i term. obrab. met. no. 2:43-44 '61

VIBRIO COMMA

Effect of antibiotics on *Vibrio cholerae* [with summary in English]. A G. Sumova. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6:50-55 N-D '60

Isolation of diaminopimelic acid from *Vibrio comma* [with summary in English]. L. M. Pustovalova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 3:281-287 My-Je '60

VIETNAM

Peat acids from Vietnam (conclusion). Vladimir Soloukhin. Znaniia 81 no 3:154-176 M '61

VIETNAM—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Postcards from Vietnam (to be continued). Vladimir Soloukhin. Znaniia 31 no. 2:120-104 F '61.

VIETNAM, NORTH—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Contact between school and life in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Fam. Kunng Khieu. Sov. pedagog. 25 no 1:60-66 M '61

VIETNAM, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kho Shi Min. [Leninism and the liberation of oppressed peoples] Leninizm i osvobodivshies' ugnolenykh narodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 54 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu, no. 60)

VIETNAM, NORTH—WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS

From under a content hat the face of Thoi radiates happiness. Vo-Thi-The. Zhen. mira no. 2:11-14 '61.

VILJANDI—DESCRIPTION

Three cities. A. Talanov. Novyi mir 37 no. 2:194-201 F '61

VILLAGES

(see also subdivision under Bashkiriya; Daghestan)
Good beginning. O. Ignatov. Stroitel'sk. zh. 9 no. 2:8-11 '61.
Integrated series of plans for state farms and collective farms. V. Katsin and Z. Chechik. Stroitel'sk. zh. 9 no. 2:2-7 F '61.

VILLIUMITE see subdivision under Loyozero Tundra

VILNIUS—AIRPORTS

An assembly brigade is needed. M. Grenador. Grahd. av. 18 no. 2:28 F '61

VILNIUS—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

You will certainly be directed to go to this coffeehouse. D. Aleksandrov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 2:21 F '61.

VILNIUS—THEATER

"The cook." V. Sechin. Teatr 22 no. 3:107-108 M '61.

VILNIUS DISTRICT—FEEDS

Communist Youth League members solve feed supply problem. L. Vasil'ev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 5:10-19 M '61.

VILYUY VALLEY—TITANIUM ORES

Titanium ores in traps of the Vilyuy Valley. V. L. Maslits. Mat. VSEGEI no. 3:101-110 '60.

VINCA

Alkaloid content of *Vinca herbacea* W. et K. at different stages of its vegetation [with summary in English]. D. A. Borzhova. Apt. delo 9 no. 3:35-39 My-Je '60.

VINE CROPS

(see also subdivision under Uka alpe)
Development of research in vegetable and vine crop cultivation during the year of Soviet regime. I. A. Vlasov. Oveshch. i bakh kul't. 2 no. 1:3-28 '60.

Mechanized threshing, separating, and drying vegetable and vine crop seeds. N. I. Slobodanik. Oveshch. i bakh kul't. 2 no. 1:19-62 '59

VINNITSA PROVINCE—BUCKWHEAT

Obtaining high buckwheat yields in Vinnitsa Province. I. I. Popel'ko, E. F. Kundhenko. Zemledel. 23 no. 4:40-45 Ap '61.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—CONGRESSES

Conference on theory and practice of the preschool personnel of Vinnitsa Province. L. Bondarenko. Doshk. vykh. 22 no 3:47 M '61

VINNITSA PROVINCE—EROSION

Investigating soil erosion in Vinnitsa Province. I. A. Vlasuk, G. M. Dubinskii. Nauch. trudy UNISIZO 8:67-79 '55

VINNITSA PROVINCE—JUTE

Certain abnormalities in the development of the flower in the jute *Cochlosoma olitorius* L. [with summary in English]. A. D. Beikina. Bot. zhur. 46 no 3:348-356 M '61

VINNITSA PROVINCE—PACKAGING

Instructive experience in lowering packaging costs ("Packaging practice of the Vinnitsa Province union of cooperative societies" by I. P. Gavriluk, G. P. Goharman, A. B. Tsukerman. Reviewed by I. Gol'tsoker). Sov. potob. koop. 5 no. 3:63 M '61.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK—STUDY AND TEACHING

A school of social group work. O. Olshnyk. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3:16-17 M '61.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Certain regularities in the series of perfluorovinyl derivatives of the elements of groups IV and V of the periodic table. R. N. Stein and others. Zhur. VKHO 6 no 1:110-111 '61.
Condensations of vinyl halides with toluene and anisole. I. P. Tsukerman, Kh. iu. Iuldashev, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 3:858-861 M '61.
Copolymerization of unsaturated polyesters with vinyl monomers. S. S. Spasskii and others. Trudy Inst. khim. UFAN SSSR no. 3:21-32 '60.

Effect of irradiation and heat on the films formed by the pigmented dispersions of some vinyl polymers. Report No. 3. L. F. Korsunskii, Lakokr. masl. i kh. prim. no. 1:18-23 '61.

Vinyl compounds. Report No. 2. Copolymerization of vinyl esters of the cresol fraction of semicoking tar with azobenzene in the presence of ionic catalysts. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 2:50-56 '61

VINYL POLYMERS

Improving the permeability of seamless mastic floors. N. V. Shoygina, M. A. Enfiadzhian. Stroitel. mat. 7 no. 2:34-35 F '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY

More attention to the Virgin Territory. K. I. Andrianova. NTO 3 no. 4:5-6 Ap '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

Location of agriculture by natural economic zones in the Virgin Territory. I. M. Nazarenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 17 no. 3:9-18 M '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

Horizons of the Virgin Territory. V. Polynin. Ogonek 49 no. 12:16-19 M '61.
In new lands. N. Vorkhovskii. Novyi mir 37 no. 3:200-216 M '61.

People of Virgin Territory will conquer a new frontier too. Ogonek 39 no. 12:2-3 M '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Horizons of the Virgin Territory. V. Polynin. Ogonek 39 no. 12:16-19 M '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—RAILROADS

Providing for transport facilities and expanding railroad lines in the Virgin Territory. Kazakh S. S. R. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no 3:51-52 M '61

VIRGIN TERRITORY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation of the Virgin Territory. G. Mamekov. Avi. transp. 39 no. 3:4-5 M '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—WHEAT

For wider and improved sowing of certified wheat seed in the Virgin Territory. P. E. Sudnov. Zemledel. 23 no. 4:3-7 Ap '61.

VIRUS DISEASES

Clinical course of diseases caused by Coxsackie and ECHO viruses [with summary in English]. K. V. Shalupenko and others. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:49-53 Ja '61.
Enteroviruses and their role in human infectious pathology, aseptic serous meningitis. O. V. Barozan, I. N. Galonakina, I. K. Grigorian. Sov. med. 25 no. 1:53-61 Ja '61.

Virus disease resembling Coxsackie infection and its prevention. A. S. Gromov. Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 3:21-27 M '61.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Concentration of virus X in potato leaves during the growing period. V. G. Rulman, V. D. Kostin. Sob. DVFAN SSSR no 13:65-72 '60

VIRUSES

Chemical nature of viral infectivity. A. S. Spirin. Usp. sovr. biol. 50 no 3:261-278 N-D '60

VISCOSIMETER

Continuous action viscosimeter. Design and performance of the instrument. L. N. Hogan and others. Plast. massy no. 3:49-53 '61

VISCOSIMETRY

Make the method for determining kinematic viscosity more precise. N. A. Chesnokov. Standartizatsia 25 no. 1:34-35 Ja '61

VISCOSITY

Effect of the nature of the cations and anions of the viscosity of electrolyte solutions in solvents with low dielectric constants [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Garenben. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:492-500 M '61.
Radiometric method of determining viscosity. V. D. Gorushko, I. U. P. Gupalo. Zav. lab. 27 no. 1:38-40 '61.
Viscosity logarithm and reciprocal kinematic viscosity in the systems benzene - toluene and n-butyl alcohol - tert-butyl alcohol [with summary in English]. A. I. A. Deich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3:635-637 M '61.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1961

From letters written by A. Fedosev to Vsevolod Vishnevskii. Moskva 3 no 2:184-188 '61

VISUAL AIDS

Operative electrified model of a "regulating relay" stand. N. Medvedev, V. Martynuk, K. Osipov. Avi. transp. 39 no. 2:44-15 F '61.

VISUAL EDUCATION

Show the children. T. N. Karamanenko, V. Kurchevskii. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 2:114-115 F '61.

VITAMINS

(see also subdivision under Shchelkovo, Moscow Province)

Discussion on the study of human vitamin requirements. V. V. Erenov. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:80-83 My-Je '60.
Effect of the vitamin B complex on the activity of lactic acid bacteria and on the reproduction of yeasts in rye leaven at high temperature. P. M. Plotnikov, K. V. Eremina, K. G. Bazovskina. Izv. vuzov. zav.; pishch. tekhn. 1:35-39 '61.
Effect of vitamins B₁ and PP on the metabolism of citric acid and fumaric acid in radiation injury [with summary in English]. I. E. F. Sopin, V. M. Haidin, Uka. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:57-63 '61.

Role of vitamins in the allelopathy of plants. K. E. Ovcharov. Usp. sovr. biol. 51 no. 1:50-61 Ja-F '61.

Some problems in practical vitaminology. G. A. Aitunov, I. U. F. Udalov. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:85-89 My-Je '60.

Theoretical prerequisites for the investigation of human vitamin requirements. M. F. Mezerhinskii. Vop. pit. 19 no. 3:89 My-Je '60

Vitamin fractions in need [with summary in English]. E. L. Leibfried. Antibiotiki 5 no. 6:17-21 N-D '60.

VITAMINS—B₁ see Thiamine

VITAMINS—B₂ see Riboflavin

VITAMINS—E see Tocopherol

VITAMINS—G see Riboflavin

VITAMINS—M see Folic acid

VITEBSK—MELONS

Experience in processing watermelon seeds. K. A. Fedorenko. Masl. i zhir. prom. 27 no 3:44-45 M '61.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Fulfilled by life. V. Lobanok. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 2:35-11 F '61.

VITICULTURE

Economic effectiveness of viticulture on specialized collective grape farms. I. A. B. Heiman, V. V. Verzhanskii. Vsesoyuz. zh. hosp. nauky 4 no. 3:10-13 M '61.
Filimonov, S. I., and N. I. Gulin. [Mechanization of grape nurseries] Mekhanizatsia rabot v vinogradnom pitomnike. Kishinov, Gos. izd-vo "Kartla Moldovenaske," 1960, 131 p. (DA)

Mechanized intertillage in mountain vineyards with the help of cable traction [with summary in English]. A. S. Akimov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:230-237 '61.
Possibilities for mechanizing operations in viticulture. I. A. Kobernichenko, Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 4:14-16 Ap '61.

- VIVARIUMS**
Do it yourself, mullistory cages. B. Blum, IUn.nat. no. 9,39-40 S '60.
- VLADIMIR—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF**
Improving qualifications L. Balybaeva Doshk vosp 34 no 1 17-18 Ja '61
- VLADIMIR—TRACTOR INDUSTRY**
At the Vladimir Tractor Plant. G. Voronov. Sel'.mekh. no 3-9 '61
For the honor of the trade-mark. B. A. Kotenkov, Mashinostroitel' no. 3,17 Mr '61.
- VLADIMIR PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Socialist tasks of Vladimir foresters, Les.khoz. 14 no. 4,5 Ap '61.
- VLADIMIR PROVINCE—RURAL LIBRARIES**
Bring books to every family N. Mol'kov Bibliotekar' no 1 7-10 Mr '61
- VLADIMIROV, GEORGH EFIMOVICH, 1901-1950**
Georgii Efimovich Vladimirov; obituary. Utr.brokhim zhur 33 no 1 142-144 '61
- VLADIVOSTOK—SHIPS—WELDING**
Fortieth anniversary of the use of electric welding at the "Dal'stroyd" A. A. Gundobin Svar.proizv. no. 4 42-43 '61.
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**
(see also subdivision under Archangel Province, Chernigov Province, Dnepropetrovsk; Dnepropetrovsk Province, Germany, East; Great Britain, Kazakhstan, Mongolia; Poland; Ukraine)
Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow.
Institut metodov obshcheniya. [Elementary work training in schools] Opyt pekovachal'nogo proizvodstvennogo obshcheniya v shkole, materialy eksperimental'noi raboty. Pod red. S. A. Shapoval'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 158 p.
Characteristics of vocational training in general secondary schools K. A. Ivanovich, D. A. Epshtein. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3,3-8 Mr '61.
Conducting lessons at the plants. V. I. Matko. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no 2-7-10 F '61.
Inculturing interest in the promotion of efficiency. M. Pshenev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no 2,22-23 F '61.
Let's improve methodological work. I. Vol'nyi. Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no. 2,28-29 F '61.
Let's train personnel in the spirit of communism V. Khorin Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no 2-2-4 F '61
News from schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no. 2,32, 3 of cover, F '61.
Pedagogical conferences. Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no. 2; 12-13 F '61.
Potentials of the army of communist labor. G. Vlasov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 18 no. 2,24-25 F '61.
Preparing eighth-graders for industrial training and production work. V. F. Ivanov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3; 51-53 Mr '61.
Textbooks for schools with production instruction. V. Antonenko, L. Antonov Shkola i proizv. 5 no 2 83-85 F '61
Training of creative activities of students A. L. Egorov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no 2 18-25 F '61
Training of qualified personnel in rural secondary schools with production instruction. N. L. Rozhichin. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3,33-35 Mr '61.
Work of senior students in the field of service industries. R. A. Medvedev. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2 31-35 F '61
Work training in schools at the present stage. A. A. Vasilev Shkola i proizv. 5 no 2 23-30 F '61
You are going to work and live in communism. IUn.nat. no. 9,8-9 S '60.
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Vocational education
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES**
In the Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education of the U. S. S. R. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 2; 63 F '61.
Interprovincial conference on theory and practice Shkola i proizv. 5 no 2 94 F '61.
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—PERIODICALS**
Interprovincial readers' conference. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 3,92-93 Mr '61.
- VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE** see subdivision under Poland
- VOGULS**
"Under the banner of the friendship of peoples" by G. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by A. Balandin. Zvezda no. 2,210 F '61.
- VOKHMENTSEV, IAKOV**
"With hand over heart" by I. A. Vokhmentsev. Reviewed by N. K. Kurov. Zvezda no. 1,215 Ja '61.
- VOLATILITY**
Volatility of tin and zinc compounds during operations of a tinning stack. V. D. Mishin, I. F. Khudilakov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 88; 11-15 '60.
- VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.**
Dwellings constructed of large tuff blocks in Armenia. N. Akopian. Zhil.stroitel. no. 3 17 Mr '61.
- VOLCANOES**
(see also subdivision under Kamchatka; Tatung region, Shanai Province, Tikhaya Valley, Kamchatka; Transcarpathia)
Eleventh General Assembly of the International Volcanological Association. V. I. Vlodavets. Bul. Vulk. sta. no. 29 56-61 '60
International Symposium on Applied Volcanology V. I. Vlodavets. Bul. Vulk. sta. no. 29 71-77 '60
- VOLCANOES—CONGRESSES**
First All-Union Volcanological Conference S. I. Naboko. Bul. Vulk. sta. no. 29 62-70 '60
- VOLGA DELTA—MALARIA**
Problem of the eradication of malaria in the Volga Delta. V. M. Mitarnovskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 1 76-80 Ja '61.
- VOLGA DELTA—SOIL FERTILITY**
Effect of different plowing methods on the fertility increase of saline soils of the Volga Delta A. V. Untinova. Trudy Inst. pochv. AN Kazakh SSR 12 182-185 '61
- VOLGA RESERVOIR—CADDIS FLIES**
Egg masses of some caddis fly species in the upper Volga reservoirs S. N. Zatechnina. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 150-157 '60
- VOLGA RESERVOIR—WATER—COMPOSITION**
Winter hydrochemical regime of Ivan'kovo Reservoir N. A. Tifonova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 306-313 '60
- VOLGA RIVER—BENTHOS**
Benthos of the Volga River near Kuybyshev and its dynamics. S. M. Linaflov. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 106-128 '60.
- VOLGA RIVER—HYDROLOGY**
Nonuniform composition of water and mixing of water masses in the Volga River. A. A. Zenin. Gidrokhlm. mat. 31,18-42 '61.
- VOLGA RIVER—ORGANIC MATTER**
Study of organic matter in the Volga and Don Rivers and the Sea of Azov. V. G. Datsko, I. A. Goncharova, G. P. Protosenko. Gidrokhlm. mat. 31,108-112 '61.
- VOLGA RIVER—WATER—COMPOSITION**
Biogenic elements and their flow in the Volga River near Kuybyshev before the regulation of the river (1951-1954). Nat. N. Kolosova, N. N. Kolosova. Gidrokhlm. mat. 31,68-77 '61.
Regimen of principal ions in the water of the Volga River before its regulation (1954-1955). A. A. Zenin. Gidrokhlm. mat. 31,43-67 '61.
- VOLGA RIVER—ZOOPLANKTON**
The ratio of zooplankton to the total flow of the Volga River under conditions of undisturbed hydrological regime [with summary in English]. I. U. P. Rukhladev. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 4,480-487 Ap '61.
- VOLGA RIVER—WATER—POLLUTION**
Sanitary conditions of the Volga River and measures for its purification. L. S. Gurvich, V. I. Zueva, I. A. Kibal'chich. Sov. med. 25 no 1 142-145 Ja '61
- VOLGA-URAL REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Teodorovich, G. I., and others. [Mineralogical-geochemical facies and conditions of the formation of petroleum-producing terrigenous Devonian strata in western Bashkiria and eastern Tatarstan] Mineralogiko-geokhimicheskie faktily i uslovia obrazovaniia nefteproizvodiaschikh terrigennykh otlozhenii devona Zapadnoi Bashkiri i Vostochnoi Tatarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 148 p.
- VOLGA VALLEY—BOTANY**
I. R. Forster's expedition to the lower Volga Valley in 1765. A. K. Skvortsov. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1,151-154 Ja '61.
- VOLGA VALLEY—CARP**
Feeding of the white bream (Blicca bjoerkna L.) in the Volga reservoirs. I. K. Boldina. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 158-169 '60.
- VOLGA VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ECONOMIC ASPECTS**
Efficient utilization of timber resources in the Volga region T. A. Kulikova. Sbor. rab. po les. khoz. no. 41 181-189 '60.
- VOLGA VALLEY—MAMMALS, FOSSIL**
Mammals in the basin of the Oka River and the upper course of the Volga River at the beginning of the present era [with summary in English]. V. I. Tsalkin. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 66 no. 1,23-39 Ja-F '61.
- VOLGA VALLEY—OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC**
Determining the properties of carbonate reservoir rocks by geophysical methods. I. E. Eldman, S. N. Finkel'shtein. Prikl. geofiz. no. 28; 145-154 '60.
- VOLGA VALLEY—PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING**
Along the roads of the trans-Volga region. N. Kulyev. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4,18 Ap '61.
- VOLGA VALLEY—PERCH**
Feeding of the perch in the upper Volga reservoirs and Lake Brloye Z. S. Poulinaeva. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 182-191 '60
- VOLKONSKAYA, MARIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1805-1863**
A few words on the Chita publication of M. N. Volkonskaya's notebooks M. Volkonskii. Vop. lit. 5 no. 1,710-721 Mr '61
- VOLKOVYSSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE**
New goals have been outlined, let's start to work. V. Koptelov. Komm. Bel. 15 no. 2 26-30 1 '61.
- VOLOCHISK DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK**
New achievements of the seven-year plan. I. A. Kiochek. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 3,12-14 Mi '61.
- VOLODARSKO-VOLYNSKIY DISTRICT—QUARTZ**
Ultramicrochemical investigation of the composition of liquid and gaseous phases of two-phase inclusions found in Volynian quartzes [with summary in English] I. N. Maslova. Geokhimiia no. 2 160-173 '61.
- VOLOGDA—DAIRY RESEARCH**
Zootechnical research of the Vologda Dairy Institute in 10 years of the Soviet regime. V. A. Skvortsov. Trudy VMI no. 43 3-33 '60.
- VOLOGDA—DISABILITY EVALUATION**
Contact in work has improved. I. Muratov, A. P'eva. Sots. obsep. 22 no. 4,26 Ap '61.
- VOLOGDA—HOME AND SCHOOL**
Interesting conference. T. V. Rykhinskaya. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 1 64 Ja '61.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)**
Effect of spacing on the yield and chemical composition of the stalks of Sterling corn in Vologda Province. A. A. Goltman. Trudy VMI no. 43,253-270 '60.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS**
Efficient farm buildings are being built. M. Shutenka. Sel'.stroitel. 15 no. 1,13-14 Ja '61.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—GRAIN BREEDING**
Breeding grain and pulse crops at the Vologda State Agricultural Experiment Station. I. A. Fedotov. Trudy VMI no. 43,223-234 '60.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—LEGUMES**
Breeding grain and pulse crops at the Vologda State Agricultural Experiment Station. I. A. Fedotov. Trudy VMI no. 43,223-234 '60.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—LUMBERING—MACHINEFIRE**
Automatization of bucking operations on water. A. I. Kovalev, A. Cheschenko. Les. prom. 30 no. 2,10-17 F '61
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—PINE**
Some characteristics of the growth in height of pine forests in Vologda Province. A. V. Patrulin. Izv. v. s. uch. i. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2,13-16 '60.
- VOLOGDA PROVINCE—POTATOES**
Effect of the dates of planting and harvesting on the yield and starch content of potatoes in Vologda Province. N. A. Antsyfrov. Trudy VMI no. 43,191-210 '60.
- VOLTAGE REGULATORS**
Contactless voltage regulation in rural electric networks. S. A. Burguchev, V. M. Nikul'shin. Mekh. i. elek. sots. sel'khoz. 10 no. 1,45-48 '61.
Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo svyazi. Upravleniye promyshlennykh predpriyatiy. [SNPT-2-4 voltage stabilizer] Stabilizator napriazheniia SNPT-2-4. [Moskva, Svyaz'] izdat. 1959. 81 p.
Three-phase ST-30 and ST-10 voltage stabilizers. V. K. Eliseev. Vest. elektroprom. 32 no. 1,88-90 Ja '61.
Voltage control of airplane generators and its effect on the weight and size relations of generators. M. A. Romanov. Sam. elektr. no. 1,21-36 '60.
- VOLTMETER**
High-speed electromechanical digital voltmeter. V. M. Shliandtin. Izv. tekhn. no. 4,27-29 Ap '61.
- VORKUTA RIVER—FLOODS**
A rare spring flood on the western slope of the Arctic Urals G. L. Kriukov. Motostroi. gidrol. no. 4,40-41 Ap '61.
- VOROB'EV, ALEKSANDR AKIMOVICH, 1909-**
Aleksandr Akimovich Vorob'ev on his 60th birthday. A. A. Sokolov, G. A. Vorob'ev, V. A. Moskalov. Izv. v. s. uch. i. zav. fiz. no. 1,161-164 '60.
- VORONEZH—CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Voronezh Chemical Technological Institute is 30 years old. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 4,6-9 Ap '61.

VORONEZH—PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Chemical composition of atmospheric precipitation in Voronezh, K. B. Zhagga, M. I. Kholodova. *Gidromet. mat.* 31:3-11 '61

VORONEZH—STUDENT TEACHING

Not in two but in three stages. A. G. Talova. *Vest. vya. shkoly* 19 no 3:45-48 Mr '61.

VORONEZH—TIRCS, RUBBER

New method for reconditioning curing chambers. E. N. Antonov, A. I. Kuchurov. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no 1:44-16 Ja '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Our hundred-pound round lead. V. Pavlov. *Komsom. zhurn.* no 23:3-5 D '60

VORONEZH PROVINCE—CARPENTER MOTHS

Biology of the carpenter moth *Cossus cossus* L. L. I. Nasonova. *Trudy VIZR* no 15:215-221 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FARM MANAGEMENT

Improving land utilization planning on collective farms of Voronezh Province. V. A. Zapletin. *Trudy MIZ* no 9: 63-75 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FLAT BUGS

Study of factors causing changes in the composition of the population of the pine flat bug *Aradus cinnamomeus* Panz. in the Savala Forestry, Voronezh Province. I. G. Anichkova. *Trudy VIZR* no 15:177-180 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FOREST INSECTS

Materials on the feeding of nestlings of insectivorous birds in the Savala Forestry, Voronezh Province, and their evaluation from the point of view of silvicultural importance of birds during their nesting period. N. P. Kudachnikov. *Trudy VIZR* no 15:225-316 '60

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Savala Forestry, climatic and silvicultural characteristics and the history of the establishment of cultivated forest stands. P. V. Pavlov. *Trudy VIZR* no 15: 13-32 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—JAYS

Some characteristics of the distribution of nests of the jay *Corvus glandarius* L. [with summary in English]. I. U. K. Eigelis. *Zool. zhur.* 40 no 3:465-466 Mr '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—MEASURING WORM

Biology of the measuring worm *Chelmatobia brumata* and regular features in the changes of its population in the Tellemanskoye Forest. A. S. Moravskaya. *Trudy Inst. lesa* 48:59-101 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PINE MOTH

Effect of dunting from the airplane on the abundance of the pine looper and its parasites. M. S. Malysheva. *Trudy VIZR* no 15:41-56 '60.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Mushenko, A. I. [Tectonics of the sedimentary cover of the Voronezh arch] *Tektonika osadochnogo pokrova Voronezhskoi anteklizy*, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 97 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy, no 38)

VORONEZH PROVINCE—RURAL LIBRARIES

In one rank. N. Strel'nikova. *Bibliotekar'* no 4:14-16 Ap '61

VORONEZH PROVINCE—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Lenin's expedition. T. Pchel'nikov. *Prep. ist. v shkole* 16 no 2:86-87 Mr-Apr '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—WEEVILS

Biology of the oak weevil *Gasterocercus depressirostris* F. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). M. S. Malysheva. *Trudy VIZR* no 15:205-208 '60.
Some data on the biology of the oak weevil *Gasterocercus depressirostris* F. N. M. Edel'man. *Trudy VIZR* no 15: 209-214 '60.

VOROSHILOVGRAD see Lugansk

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE see Lugansk Province

VORSKLA VALLEY—FUNGI

Mycological research in forests of the middle Vorskla Valley [with summary in English]. A. S. Bukhalo. *Ukr. bot. zhur.* 18 no 1:104-113 '61.

VORSKLA VALLEY—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

New and rare fungus species of the Ukrainian flora from the left-bank forest steppe area [with summary in English]. A. S. Bukhalo. *Ukr. bot. zhur.* 17 no 6:94-99 '60.

VORTEX MOTION

One class of vortex motions of a nonviscous liquid. E. L. Airapetova. *Izv. AN Uz. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* no 1: 30-48 '61.

VORTEX TUBE

Gradient of temperatures in the Ranque-Hilsch pipe [with summary in English]. V. M. Brodianski, I. L. Leites. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no 12:72-77 D '60.

VOSNESENSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

The work and people of the Khov Collective Farm. M. Rlabbashka. *Ekon. Rad. Ukr.* no 2:11-14 Mr-Apr '61.

VOTKINSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION REGION—LAND

Following the example of Perm Province collective farms in utilizing the land of the Votkinsk Hydroelectric Power region. G. V. Simonov. *Trudy MIZ* no 9:97-102 '60.

VOTKINSK RESERVOIR—DOCKS

Using reinforced concrete in constructing transportation facilities of the Votkinsk Reservoir. V. Gurevich. *Rech. transp.* 19 no 4:29-32 Ap '60

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Verny, Jules. [Seafarers of the 18th century. Translated from the French] *Morskoye puti XVIII veka*. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1959, 525 p. (OCI)

VUCHETICH, EVGENII VIKTOROVICH, 1900-

Evgenii Viktorovich Vuchetich. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960, 11 p. illus.

VULCANIZATION

Chromatographic method of determining certain vulcanization accelerators. R. Gachinski, M. Stempin'. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no 1:33-37 Ja '61.

Effect of vulcanization on the binding strength of the elements of rubberized fabrics. V. G. Raevskii, S. S. Volutski. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no 3:22-28 Mr '61.

Vulcanization shops of tire factories in operation. Kh. E. Malkina. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no 3:44-48 Mr '61.

Water-soluble agents of the vulcanizing group of latex mixtures. B. L. Babitskii, L. E. Vinitskii. *Kauch. i rez.* 20 no 3:30-32 Mr '61.

VULKANESHTY DISTRICT—FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

The fungus *Gymnascus reosii* Bar. as a parasite of locust eggs. A. A. Evlakhova. *Bot. zhur.* 46 no 1: 134-135 Ja '61.

VULVA—DISEASES

Kraurosis of the vulva and its treatment with biogenic stimulants [with summary in English]. O. E. Nudol'skaja. *Sov. med.* 24 no 12:86-93 D '60

VYAZMA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Following the example of textile workers. M. Titov. *Okh. truda i sots. strakh.* 4 no 1:20-21 Ja '61.

VYGODA—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Purification of the industrial wastes of the Vygod Wood-Chemical Plant. I. U. S. Dem'ianenko. *Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom.* 11 no 2:26-27 '61

VYGODA—WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Purification of the industrial wastes of the Vygod Wood-Chemical Plant. I. U. S. Dem'ianenko. *Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom.* 14 no 2:26-27 '61

VYTEGRA DISTRICT—PROSTHESES

Workshop on wheels serves the district. P. Baskov. *Sots. obesp.* 22 no 3:52 Mr '61.

WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

All-Union Scientific-Technical Conference on the results of the transition to a seven-hour workday, regulating the establishment of work norms and wages at machinery manufacturing plants. E. Struzhetskikh. *Biul. nauch. inform.* tr. 1 zar. plata 4 no 2:41-49 '61.
Collective work practice in a communist labor section. N. Gvozdev. *Biul. nauch. inform.* tr. 1 zar. plata 3 no 12:11-14 '60.
In the State Committee on Problems of Labor and Wages of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., on the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sot. trud* 6 no 3:142-144 Mr '61.

Main trends in the scientific working out of problems in the organization of wages in industry. S. Shkurko. *Biul. nauch. inform.* tr. 1 zar. plata 4 no 1:17-23 '61.
Markov, V. I. [Planned regulation of wages of engineering and technical workers and employees] *Planovoe regulirovanie zarabotnoi platy inzhenerno-tekhnicheskikh rabotnikov i sluzhashchikh*, Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961, 125 p.

New wage systems and problems of wage planning at machinery manufacturing enterprises. L. Kunevskii. *Sot. trud* 6 no 3:48-54 Mr '61.
Organization of wages to workers on semiautomatic and automatic lines of rubber-sole production. L. Poliakova, P. Pushkin. *Biul. nauch. inform.* tr. 1 zar. plata 4 no 1: 35-38 '61.

Rybakov, I. S. [The economic law of distribution according to labor; wages under socialism. For the aid of teachers of special secondary schools] *Ekonimicheskii zakon raspredeleniya po trudu; zarabotnaya plata pri sotsializme. V pomoshch' prepodavateliam srednikh spetsial'nykh uchebnykh zavedenii*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola", 1960, 51 p. (Materialy k lektsiiam politicheskoi ekonomii)

Wages and their organization during the period of the large-scale building of communism. K. Mazanov. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no 6:85-89 N-D '60.

WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS—CONGRESSES

Coordinating conference on the problem of "improving the organization of wages in the U. S. S. R." I. U. Kokin. *Biul. nauch. inform.* tr. 1 zar. plata 1 no 2:52-56 '61

WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS—RESEARCH

The Labor Institute in 1961. *Sot. trud* 6 no 3:144-147 Mr '61.

Scientific research plan of the Labor Institute for 1961. I. Dmitashko. *Biul. nauch. inform.* tr. 1 zar. plata 4 no 1:3-10 '61.

WAGES

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Answers to questions concerning work norms and wages. Poligr. proizv. no 2:24-25 F '61.
Changing over to a seven-hour workday and improving the wage system. S. Koval'chuk. *Muk. i elev. prom.* 26 no 5:7-9 My '60.

Katsen, L. G. [New system of wages in metallurgical plants] *Novaya sistema truda na metallurgicheskikh zavodakh*. [Stalino] Stalinskoe obshchestvo knizhnogo izd-vo, 1959, 108 p. (Voprosy konkrainoi ekonomiki metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti) (MI)

Material incentives are an important condition for the development of socialist industry. N. S. Spudonova. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8. Ekon.* fil 16 no 2:3-11 Mr-Apr '61

Russkii (1923— U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po voprosam truda i zarabotnoi platy. [Manual of work rates and professional qualifications of workers engaged in specialized enterprises, in the repair of electric power equipment and in the repair of equipment at electric power plants and in electric thermal networks] *Turino-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik rabot i professii rabochikh, zanatykh v spetsializirovannykh predpriyatiakh po remontu elektroenergeticheskogo oborudovaniia, a takzhe na remonte oborudovaniia elektrostansii, elektricheskikh i teplovyykh setei*. Izd. 2., stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 174 p.

Socialist fund of individual consumption and wages. Uch. zap. far. gos. ped. inst. no 46:115-135 '60.

Wages for fighting forest fires. M. M. Borodin. *Les. khoz.* 14 no 4:89-90 Ap '61.

WAGES—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Minsk

WAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wages

WAGES AND LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Karinskii, S. S. [Rewarding the achievements of workers according to Soviet law] *Pooshrhreniia za uspekhnyi trud po sovetskoiu pravu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo turid. lit-ry, 1961, 149 p.

WATERS

(see also subdivision under Lvov)

Posters addressed to waters. N. Tsyprenkov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no 11:37 N '60.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

Factory wall newspaper in the struggle for the fulfillment of state plans ahead of time. V. S. Nepomniashechii. *Shvein. prom.* no 1:20-32 Ja-F '61.

The wall newspaper is published daily. A. Ivanov. *Sov. profsoiuzy* 17 no 8:34 Ap '61.

WALLS

Rektar, I. A. [Economic efficiency of the reorganization of wall-panel plants; conversion of operating plants to the output of modern types of production] *Ekonimicheskaya effektivnost' rekonstruktsii predpriyati stenykh materialov, povod dostavlyushchikh zavodov na vypusk izdelii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 79 p. (Voprosy ekonomiki stroitel'stva)
Vibrated wall panels from sawed opoka and opoka concrete. I. Kustal and others. *Stroi. i arkhit.* 9 no 2: 20-22 F '61.

WALNUT

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Moldavia)

Grow Japanese walnuts. M. Chernyshev. *Les. khoz.* 14 no 3:35 Mr '61.

WALNUT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Walnut diseases on the Black Sea coast in Caucasus. T. D. Garshina. *Sbor. rab. po les. khoz.* no 43:134-137 '60

WAR

The most pressing problem of our time. V. Lopatin, A. Shtrman. *Komm. Ukr.* 36 no 3:43-52 Mr '61

Pirogov's thoughts about the war; according to unpublished addresses of N. I. Pirogov to the Pirogov Medical Club and other material. M. S. Belkin. *Sov. zdrav.* 39 no 12: 37-42 '60

Smirnov, N. K. [War can be averted] *Volnu mozhno predotvratit'*. Pod obshech. red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960, 41 p. (Besedy na politicheskoi temy)

What is war? ("The people's struggle for peace" [in Czech] by Vojtech Houska, Jiri Kettner. Reviewed by Jan Smeral). *Nov. vrem.* 19 no 17:30-31 Ap '61.

WAR IN LITERATURE

According to duty and conscience, with my whole life, from some books on the World War. Blok, agn. (Sov. Armii) 19 no. 4 12-13 Mr '61.

WARBLE FLIES

Fishalevich, M. A. [Of warble flies and their control] Padskurynia avadnii b'rat's'v'z imi Minsk, Dzal'arzh vyd.-va BSSR Rcd, sel'sk'khaspadarhai lit-y, 1980, 42 p. (DA)

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Documentation for the release of materials for the mass production of articles when brigade business accounting is in operation. D. Petushin. Buzh' uchit 18 no. 3 49-42 Mr '61.

WAREHOUSES

"Storage arrangements of procurement organizations" by G. S. Sunduk'ian. Reviewed by P. Golub. Sov. potieb, koup, 5 no. 3 62-63 Mr '61.

WARPING MACHINES

Group braking of the warping beams. A. I. Borodin, M. A. Lebedeva. Tekst. prom, 21 no. 2 45-47 Ja '61.

WARSHIPS

Morozov, K. V. [Antiaircraft defense systems on ships] Korab'el'nye sredstva protivovozdushnoi obrony, Moskva, Voen. izd.-vo M.-va obr. SSSR, 1960, 119 p. "War damage to surface ships" by I. M. Korotkin. Reviewed by O. V. Krasnitskii. Sudostroenie 27 no. 4 77-78 Ap '61.

WARTS

Treatment of condyloma. I. F. Firsov. Fel'd, i akush. 26 no. 3 43-45 Mr '61.

WASHERS (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)—STANDARDS

Reviewing standards for elastic washers. S. A. Senchishchev. Standartizatsia 25 no. 2 37-41 F '61.

WASHING MACHINES

Machine for washing laboratory vessels. V. I. Astrakhan-tsev. Lab. delo 7 no. 3 53-58 Mr '61.

WASPS

Cases of human beings in Pendzhikent District stung by the "murecha-gunda," a mud wasp. R. G. Krivitskaia. Zdrav. Tadzsh 8 no. 1 21-25 '61.

WASTE HEAT

Preheating of the sinter charge by hot sinter. L. M. Shabalin, P. A. Iudin. Trudy Ural politekhn. inst. no. 105 37-48 '60.

Ways to increase the efficiency of secondary power utilization in ferrous metallurgy. N. Kalita, N. Shapovalov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr., no. 6 27-38 N-D '60.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Fertilizers obtained from smoke. D. I. Gamburg. Nauka i zhizn' 25 no. 3 49 Mr '61.

WATER

Mechanism of the radiolysis of water. V. V. Voevodskii. Kin i kat 2 no. 1 14-20 Ja-F '61.

WATER—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Ob' River)

Fourteenth All-Union Conference on Hydrochemistry, O. A. Alekin, V. G. Datsko, L. V. Biazhenkova, Zhur. VFKH 6 no. 1 94 '61.

Method for fast determination of organic nitrogen in natural waters. V. T. Kaplin, V. G. Datsko. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:197-203 '61.

Molybdenum determination in natural waters. G. S. Konovalov, O. N. Shokina. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:204-208 '61.

Oxidability of water by potassium dichromate in rivers and lakes of the Moscow area and large rivers of the Soviet Union. E. A. Nikolaeva, B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:113-116 '61.

Spectrographic determination of trace elements in natural waters. Report No. 4; Group determination of Ni, Co, Ag, Cu, V, Sn, Mo, Ti, Al, Bi, Fe, Pb, and Mn following their concentration by the use of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate and 8-oxyquinoline. I. T. Khimov, V. I. Eremenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:191-198 '61.

WATER—COMPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Dzungarian Ala-Tau; Issyk-Kul'; Kuybyshev Reservoir; Rybinsk Reservoir; Volga Reservoir; Volga River)

Changes in the calcium carbonate content of river water during mixing with sea water. O. A. Alekin, N. P. Moricheva. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:95-107 '61.

Hydrochemical method of calculating the ratio between surface and underground feeding of ponds. M. N. Tarasov. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:88-94 '61.

WATER—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Water streams for fire extinction and high voltage electric equipment. A. A. Rode. Inform. zbor. TSNIPPO no. 3 70-84 '59.

WATER—MICROBIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Gorkly Reservoir; Minge-chaur Reservoir)

Effect of dead algae on the abundance of saprophytes. O. I. Feoktistova. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 87-91 '60.

Principal trends in the study of reservoir microbiology. S. I. Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokhran. no. 3 3-8 '60.

WATER—POLLUTION see subdivision under Volga River

WATER—PURIFICATION

Conserve water. I. A. Mogilevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 28 no. 3 19 Mr '61.

Deactivation of potable water containing P^{32} and Sr^{90} by means of a contact coagulation method. Z. I. A. Gorodishcher, N. I. Mashneva. Med. rad. 6 no. 2 52-56 '61.

Through sand. I. U. Medvedev. Izobr. i rats. no. 3 36-40 Mr '61.

WATER—SPECTRA

Absorption of liquid water in the long-wavelength region of the spectrum (42-2000 μ). A. E. Stanovich, N. G. Iarovskii. Opt. i spektr. 10 no. 4 538-540 Ap '61.

WATER, DISTILLED

Quality of water used for injections [with summary in English]. Z. I. Bul'varova and others. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 50-57 My-Ja '60.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Azov Canal region; Siberia, Western; Sivash region, Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station region; Turkmenistan)

Calcium bicarbonate formation in underground waters. V. M. Levchenko. Gidrokhim. mat. 31:183-187 '61.

Calculating water discharge from pits in a loose and fractured rocks. A. S. Chistoserov. Mat. po geol. i pol. iskop. Uzh. Urala no. 2:130-136 '60.

Dynamic characteristics of steam-water wells. V. V. Averi'ev. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18:113-122 '60.

Effect of electrochemical solution of sulfides on the chemical composition of waters in polymetallic deposits of the Rudnyy Altai. G. B. Sveshnikov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 286 130-141 '60.

Effect of gypsum application to Solonchak soils on the chemical composition of underground waters. Kh. S. Spivak. Nauch. trudy UASHN 9:18-21 '59.

Equation for calculating the balance of underground waters. N. N. Khodzhibayev. Uzb. geol. zhur. no. 1:11-18 '61.

Geochemical and hydrodynamic conditions of epigenetic uranium mineralization in petroleum- and water-bearing horizons [with summary in English]. A. I. Germanov. Geokhimiya no. 2:89-100 '61.

Hydrogeology of sulfur deposits in Central Asia. D. I. Polesun'ko. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 28 85-120 '59.

Metamorphism of hydrothermal solutions and volcanicogenic rocks during their interaction. S. I. Naboko, V. G. Shimenko. Trudy Lab. vulk. no. 18:123-132 '60.

Role of water in the transport of chemical elements in underground coal gasification areas [with summary in English]. A. F. Bogoroditskii. Geokhimiya no. 1:75-83 '61.

Some physicochemical characteristics of the behavior of uranium in hydrothermal solutions [with summary in English]. G. B. Naumov. Geokhimiya no. 2:115-132 '61.

Some remarks on the designs of boreholes for water-supply systems and for the lowering of water table. F. F. Engel'. Gid. stroit. 31 no. 2 19-22 F '61.

Syrovatko, M. V. [Hydrogeology and engineering geology in the development of coal deposits] Gid. ogeologiya i inzhenernaya geologiya pri osvoenii ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo lit'-ry po gornomu delu, 1980, 408 p.

Unsteady flow of ground water toward vertical drainage holes. A. S. Khabirov. Izv. AN Uz. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk no. 2:62-69 '61.

WATER CONSERVATION

Possibility of realizing a significant saving in the water resources of the nation and a monomolecular layer for the prevention of evaporation from the surface of natural waters, lakes, and reservoirs. Report No. 2. I. V. Egiazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no. 0: 3-18 '60.

WATER HAMMER

Calculation of water hammer in low-pressure hydroelectric power stations. L. A. Tepaka, A. M. Akhsam. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; energ. 4 no. 3:93-97 Mr '61.

Velocity of hydraulic hammer in pipes located one inside another [with summary in English]. A. I. A. Sagomoniin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1. Mat., mekh. 15 no. 0:60-71 N-D '60.

WATER HEATERS

Biothermal installation for heating water. L. I. Bryzhalin. Mekh. st. hosp. 12 no. 2:27-28 F '61.

Improving infusion apparatus. F. I. A. Baikov. Apt. delo 9 no. 3 76 My-Je '60.

Movable water heater. I. K. Brovin. Mekh. st. hosp. 12 no. 2:29 F '61.

White Russia, Komitet po nadzoru za bezopasnyim vedeniem i sbor v promyshlennosti i gornom nadzoru. [Rules for the installation and operational safety of water-heating boilers and water preheaters (boilers) for heating water to temperatures not exceeding 115°C and steam boilers with a pressure not in excess of 0.7 at.]. Pravila ust. slava i bezopasnosti ekaplantatsii vodogriyelnikh kotlov i vodopodogryvatelei (boilerov) dlia nagrievaniia vody do temperatury ne vyshhe 115°C i parovykh kotlov s davleniem ne vyshhe 0,7 at. Minsk, Izd.-vo Belgosuniv, im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 91 p.

WATER IN THE BODY

Exchange of nitrogen, sulfur, water, and mineral salts in healthy young males under training conditions. S. A. Dmitrieva and others. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 9:425-430 '60.

WATER LILIES

(see also subdivision under Iput' River)

Hypotensive effects of the white water lily [with summary in English]. N. V. Orlitsova. Farm. i toka, 73 no. 2: 132-135 Mr-Apr '60.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

(see also subdivision under China; Soviet Far East; Syr Darya Valley)

Comprehensive utilization and conservation of water resources. M. I. Ilyovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geogr. no. 1: 17-15 Mr-Apr '61.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL see subdivision under Ivov Province

WATER VAPOR

Calculation of heat exchange between water and moist air [with summary in English]. D. S. Vainberg. Khim. tekhn. 38 no. 2:25-28 Mr-Apr '61.

Calculation of the processes in the synthesis of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and water vapor. A. M. Mosin. Trudy IGI 12:107-170 '61.

WATERPROOFING

Experience with the use of cold asphalt waterproofing. S. Popchenko, B. Leonov. Zhil. stroit. no. 3:7-9 Mr '61.

Use of polyvinyl chloride plastic for the waterproofing of bridges. F. M. Ivanov and others. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 3 23-24 Mr '61.

WATTMETER—TESTING

Methods and apparatus for checking wattmeters in the audio frequency band. A. I. Bezukhovich, V. S. Poyarov. Trudy Inst. Kvant. stand., met. i izm. prib. no. 39 130-142 '60.

WAVE GUIDES

Approximate calculation of the proper values of higher-type waves in strip lines. G. P. Samoilov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1 570-583 Ap '61.

Diffusion equation for a statistically nonhomogeneous wave guide. S. I. Alpher, V. I. Nosylov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3 440-444 Mr '61.

Electrodynamic theory of a dense plane grid made of parallel wires. A. N. Sivov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 4: 483-495 Ap '61.

Excitation of the H_{01} wave in a circular wave guide. M. V. Persikov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 4:116-117 Mr '61.

Filter of the H_{02} wave in a circular wave guide. M. V. Persikov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3 411-413 Mr '61.

In regard to S. I. Alpher and V. I. Nosylov's letter "Diffusion equation for a statistically nonhomogeneous wave guide. M. E. Gerasimovich, V. I. Vasil'ev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 3:119-500 Mr '61.

Zitumova, T. I. and V. T. Syrdalov. Follow and ribbon wave guides] Polye i lenchoye radiovolnovody. Moskva, Gos. enorg. izd.-vo, 1960, 95 p. (Mussavala radio-biblioteka, no. 370)

Radiation from a current-carrying ring moving uniformly in a gyrotropic wave guide. I. S. Rogdankevich. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3:311-314 Mr '61.

Rad-type delay system for a travelling-wave paramagnetic microwave amplifier. E. G. Solov'ev, E. K. Kaitova. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 1 406-409 Mr '61.

WAVE MECHANICS

Agranovich, Z. S. and V. A. Marchenko. [Invariance problem of the theory of scattering] Obratnaya zadacha teorii rasseyaniia. Kharkov, Izd.-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 287 p.

Wave functions of diatomic molecules during a strong spin-orbital interaction. E. E. Nikitin. Opt. i spekt. 10 no. 4 443-447 Ap '61.

WAVES

(see also subdivision under Antarctic regions)

Accuracy of observations made with the GM-16 ship ten-siometric wave recorder. A. S. Denisov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 4:627-628 Ap '61.

Angular distribution of energy in the spectrum of sea waves. G. V. Matusevskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 4:17-22 Ap '61.

WHEAT (Continued)

In 1955 winter wheat yields in every possible way
V. I. Hrabov, A. I. Hrabov, V. I. Hrabov, Vestsi AN BSSR, 4 no. 3-5 Mr '61
Bridges, during the field of soft wheat and wild oats
V. I. Hrabov, Vestsi AN BSSR, 4 no. 3-5 Mr '61
Technical investigations of huskers of moist wheat,
I. R. Dudarev, I. V. Kalishchik, L. I. Kotlar, Izv. vyzn. uch. zav., pishch. tekhn. 171-79 '61.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Characteristics of the development of the gray grain moth
Habrna sordida Bkh. [with summary in English]. S. G.
Bobinskaya, Zool. zhur., 40 no. 1:536-516 Ap '61.
Effect of the conditions of root nutrition on the course of
the development of wheat by R. Shvartsman, Trudy
Instituta AN Kazakh SSR 9:135-179 '61.
Quantitative criteria of the injuriousness of Eurygaster
intercepis Put. [with summary in English]. N. M.
Vinogradova, Zool. zhur., 40 no. 4:523-528 Ap '61.
Trace elements in the control of wheat diseases, M. N.
Rodigin, T. A. Kraenova, V. N. Greshnova, Zemledelie
23 no. 1:81-82 Ap '61.

WHEAT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Effect of fertilizers on the winter hardiness and yield of
the winter wheat N. A. Iodorova, N. V. Kostlan, E. F.
Iadrintseva, Nauch. trudy UNKSOZ 8:192-203 '55.

WHEAT—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Albania)

"Michurinka" wheat, Vladimir Elagin, IUn. nat. no. 2:
19-21 F '61.
Morphological and anatomical structure of the roots of
wheat varieties and hybrids varying in their resistance
to lodging K. G. Tetrichenko, Trudy KHSKH 19
129-139 '59.

WHEAT BREEDING

Improve the viability of remote hybrids by preliminary
intervarietal hybridization, V. P. Bannikova, Agrobiologiya
no. 2:296-298 Mr-Apr '61.
Using open wind pollination in the intervarietal hybridization
of winter wheat, V. N. Hermeslo, V. A. Pukhal'skii,
Agrobiologiya no. 2:169-176 Mr-Apr '61.

WHEAT—STANDARDS

Optimum parametric series for casters, R. A. Kapitanov,
Standardizatsiya 25 no. 1:6-10 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

A drying program for the further development of agriculture,
Komm. Bel., 35 no. 2:8-13 J '61.
How the White Russian landed gentry tried to introduce
progressive agricultural methods during the aggravation
of the crisis of the serf economy, the 1840's and 1850's,
E. I. Irsava, Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav., no. 1:
63-74 '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—ATHEISM

Prakoshyna, K. [Problems of atheism in the social
thought of White Russians, second half of the 19th century
and beginning of the 20th century] Pytanni ateizmu
u belaruskaj hramadskaj dumsty, druhaja palavina XIX
i pachtak XX stahoddzaj, Minsk, Dzlarzh vyd-va
BSSR Red, masava-palat. lit-ry, 1960, 70 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

WHITE RUSSIA—BEE CULTURE—WINTERING

Shamlatov, M. F. [Wintering of bees in White Russia]
Zimovka pchol u umovakh BSSR, Minsk, Dzlarzh
vyd-va BSSR Red, sel'skaha padarchai lit-ry, 1960,
37 p.

Svitsov, A. A., and I. T. Khachatants, [Dispatching
in construction, experience of Trust No. 9 of the
Ministry of Construction of the White Russian S. S. R.]
Dispetcherizatsiya v stroitel'stve, iz opyta trusta No. 9
Ministerstva stroitel'stva BSSR, Minsk, Gos. izd-vo
BSSR, Red. proizval'stvenno lit-ry, 1960, 44 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Increase public control over the construction of housing
and buildings serving cultural and public needs, I. Stal-
livenenko, Sov. profsojuzy 17 no. 7:32-34 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

Akademija navuk BSSR, Minsk, Instytut filiasofii, [The
development of White Russian socialist culture] Raz-
vitytsia belaruskaj sotsyjalistychnaj kul'tury, Minsk,
1960, 332 p.
Akademija navuk BSSR, Minsk, Instytut nastatstva-
znaustva, folkloru i etnagrafii, [White Russian folk]
Belaruskaj maslatsava, zbornik artykulau i materialau,
Minsk, 1960, 213 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademija navuk BSSR, Minsk, Instytut ekonomiki,
[Socialist economy of White Russia] Sotsialisticheskoje
narodnoje khozjastvo BSSR, Pod red. S. N. Matlina,
Minsk 1949, 427 p.
(ICU)

The development of White Russian industry during the
decay and decline of the feudal system of serfdom; the
second quarter of the 19th century, V. U. Chapko,
Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav., no. 1:37-49 '61.

The transportation, commerce, and cities of White
Russia before the Reform of 1861 and their influence on
the development of White Russian industry, M. F.
Bolbas, Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav., no. 1:50-62
'61.

With a firm confidence in our future, Komm. Bel., 35
no. 2:2-7 F '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION

Il'ushin, I. M., and Umrisko, S. A. [Public education in
the White Russian S. S. R.] Narodnoe obrazovanie v
Belorusskoi SSR, Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog.
izd-vo M-va prosv. BSSR, 1960, 437 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOOD INDUSTRY

Minsk, Navukova-Dasledchy Instytut kharchoval'no-myslo-
vostsi, [Manual on the processing of vegetables, fruits,
and berries at enterprises of the local food industry]
Rukovodstvo po pererabotke ovoshchey, plodov i jagod
na predpriyatiakh raionnoj pishchevoj promyshlennosti,
Sost. L. B. Kalerom, Minsk, 1959, 83 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—GRAIN

Savitski, A. A. [Our practices for obtaining high grain
yields] Nashi voprosy atymannia vysokikh udzhalau
zbozhzavaykh kul'tur, Minsk, Dzlarzh vyd-va BSSR
Red, sel'skaha padarchai lit-ry, 1960, 26 p. (Navatary
sel'skaha padarchai vyvorchastisi)

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

Abetsedarski, L. S., M. P. Baranova, and N. G. Pavlova,
[History of the White Russian S. S. R., a textbook for the
students of secondary schools. Translated from the
White Russian] Istoria BSSR, uchebnoe posobie dlia
uchashchikhsia srednej shkoly, Pod red. L. S. Abetsedars-
skogo, Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va
prosv. BSSR, 1960, 200 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Frut of public workers activity, G. Kalinin, Okh. truda
i sots. strakh 4 no. 1:25-26 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—LIBRARY STATISTICS

What the figures tell us, S. Osherovich, Bibliotekar'
no. 3:57-59 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Akademija navuk BSSR, Minsk, Addzel pravavykh
navuk, [Socialist legality in the work of the local
soviets of the White Russian S. S. R.; collected studies]
Sotsialisticheskaia zakonnost' v delatel'nosti mestnykh
Sovetov BSSR, 1917-1958 gg.; ocherki, Minsk, 1960,
316 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Mechanizing consolidated reports of a regional economic
council, I. Gruntfest, I. Chikov, Bukh. uch. 18 no. 3:
21-24 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Kudriashov, V. S. [Achievements of machinery in-
dustry workers in White Russia during the postwar
years, 1946-1959] Trudovye pobydy mashinostroitelov
Belorussii v poslevoennye gody, 1946-1959, Minsk,
Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960,
90 p.

Metal is the "bread" of industrial enterprises, A. Za-
kuzhnyi, Komm. Bel., 35 no. 2:55-59 F '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Brief news, A. Bellatko, Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 3:78 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PHOTOGRAPHY

Our "Thursday", visitors from White Russia, Sov. izd.
21 no. 4:34-37 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PINE

Narrow and wide-crown pines in the White Russian S. S. R.
B. D. Zhilina, Izv. vyzn. uch. zav. pishch. tekhn. 171-79 '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PRESS

For a more profound interpretation of the history of the
press in the White Russian S. S. R., [History of the press
and government press in the White Russian S. S. R.]
Reviewed by A. Shklovskii, S. Shklovskii, Komm. Bel., 35
no. 2:66-69 F '61.

T. Skotlitski, M. [From the history of White Russian
journalism of the 19th century] Z. historyi belaruskaj
zhurnalistyki XIX stahoddzaj, Minsk, Vyd-va
Bel'dzharzhniv. Inka UI i Temba, 1960, 125 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—PRESS AND PROPAGANDA

Useful book [The White Russian press in the history of
the carrying out of the historical destinies of the White
Congress of the CPSU] by V. P. Zhilov, Reviewed by
M. Shklovskii, T. Shklovskii, Komm. Bel., 35 no. 2:70-71
F '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC HEALTH—PERIODICALS

Work of "Zdravokhronenie Belorussii" for 1960 and 1961
for 1961, Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 1:1-15 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC HEALTH—STUDY AND TEACHING

Brief news, A. Bellatko, Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 1:48 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—RED CROSS

For further improvement in the work of the Red Cross
Society, V. I. Sushkova, Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 3:18-20
Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Features of our life, A. Margolin, Kul't. i zhizn' 5
no. 4:28-32 '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—RELIGION

[From darkness toward the light] Ad laemy - da osveta
Minsk, Dzlarzh vyd-va BSSR, Red. masava-palat. lit-ry,
1959, 51 p. (Bibliotekha ateista)

WHITE RUSSIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Present-day enterprises of White Russia, D. Gellin,
Obshchestv. pit. no. 11:8-10 N '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Minsk, Instytut historyi partii, [Letters of White Russian
workers to V. I. Lenin, 1917-1924] Pis'ma trudashchikhsia
Belorussii V. I. Leninu, 1917-1924, Minsk, Gos.
izd-vo BSSR, Red. sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 132 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—SCHOOLHOUSES—SANITARY ATTAINMENTS

Hygienic control over the quality of school construction
E. I. Korotkevich, D. S. Leshchinskii, Z. V. Belaruz,
Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 3:51-55 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Shevchenko in White Russia, N. Vutskiy, N. Lapidus,
Belarus' 18 no. 3:10 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SONGS, UKRAINIAN

A song about the great land which was recorded in White
Russia, P. Okhrimenko, Ukraina no. 7:10 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Il'ko, A. A., and others, [Breeding work with livestock
breeds of greatest interest in the agricultural planning
of White Russia] Plomannaja rabota v plomannom
parodnii sel'skaha padarchai zhively Belaruskaj
SSR, Minsk, Dzlarzh vyd-va BSSR, Red. sel'skaha
padarchai lit-ry, 1960, 108 p.

The transportation, commerce, and cities of White
Russia before the Reform of 1861 and their influence on
the development of White Russian industry, M. F.
Bolbas, Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser. hram. nav., no. 1:50-52
'61.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

I. A. Mirovich and his role in the history of the White
Russian theater, S. Piatrovich, Vestsi AN BSSR, Ser.
hram. nav., no. 1:95-105 '61.

A letter from A. A. Fandeev, Belarus' 18 no. 3:14 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Our pledge to carry out the seven-year plan ahead of
time is not at variance with our actions, N. Novosel'ski,
Avi. transp. 39 no. 1:5-6 Ja '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—TYPHUS FEVER

Clinical and epidemiological peculiarities of typhus fever,
A. N. Filippovich, E. E. Sokolobonov, T. Kh. Mingid,
Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 3:7-8 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—WINTER

A forest in wintertime, A. Kurakou, Belarus' 18 no. 3:
24 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—WINTER SPORTS

Brief news, A. Bellatko, Zdrav. Bel., 7 no. 3:78 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA--WOMEN

What the editor's mail tells us. Rab. i slal. 37 no. 3:16 Mr '61

WHITE RUSSIA--WOMEN AS FARMERS

Along the path III by the "beacon lights." Rab. i slal. 37 no. 3:2-3 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA--WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS

She grieves for the suffering of others. A. Shabatn. Rab. i slal. 37 no. 3:7-8 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA--WORLD WAR, 1939-1945--UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

The glorious paths of guerilla fighters ("The march of valiant fighters" by M. Ratushnov. Reviewed by I. Salnel). Belarus' 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '61.

Ratushnov, N. P. [In the militia y campaign; a partisan's notebook] V boevom pokhode; zapiski partizana. Literatura obrabotka Aleksandra Mitonova Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1960 231 p. (CSI-H)

WHITE RUSSIA--WRESTLING

The best wrestler of the White Russian Republic. M. Puh. abnlav. Belarus' 18 no. 3:27 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIAN ACTORS see Actors, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN FABLES see Fables, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk Songs, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Akademiya nauk BSSR, Minsk, Institut movaznavstva. [Chrestomathy on the history of the White Russian language] Khrestomatya na history belaruskaj movy. Minsk.

Part I. [A learning aid for students of philological departments in higher education institutions] Vuchobny dapamozhnik dla studenata filalagimnykh fakulteta vyshchelykh navuchal'nykh ustanou, 1961. 539 p.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DIALECTS

Minsk. Gosudarsvennyy pedagogicheskiy institut. [Materials for a dictionary of the White Russian dialects] Materyialy dla slounika narodna-dyalektnaj movy. Pod red. F. I. Anouskaha. Minsk, Vyd-va Beldziarzhuniv., 1960. 197 p.

The organization of dialect studies in White Russia and their results, 1948-1960. M. V. Bilya, IU. F. Matekovich. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1:129-140 '61.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES

Minsk. Gosudarsvennyy pedagogicheskiy institut. [Materials for a dictionary of the White Russian dialects] Materyialy dla slounika narodna-dyalektnaj movy. Pod red. F. I. Anouskaha. Minsk, Vyd-va Beldziarzhuniv., 1960. 197 p.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--SENTENCES

Complex sentences with subordinate adverbial and adjectival clauses as well as subordinate clauses of place in the southwestern White Russian dialects. A. I. A. Bahun'kou. Vestsi AN BSSR. Ser. hram. nav. no. 1:117-128 '61.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandrovich, Sislapan. [History of fraternal friendship; articles on literary contacts] Staronki bratnal družby; artykuly pra litaturnyia svyazi. Minsk, Dziazh' vyd-va BSSR, Red. masiatkai lit-ry, 1960. 217 p.

Perkin, N. S. [The development of Soviet White Russian literature during the 1920's and 1930's; problems of socialist realism] Shliakhi razvittsia belaruskaj savetskaj litatury 20-30 hh.; problemy sotsialisticheskaj realizmu. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 394 p.

Pshyrkou, IU. S. [Soviet White Russian prose; the 1920's and the beginning of the 1930's] Belaruskaja savetskaja proza; 20-in - pachatak 30-ih gadou. Minsk, Vyd-va Akad. nauk BSSR, 1960. 340 p.

WHITE SEA--FISHERIES

Resources of the White Sea and the inland waters of Karelia. Z. G. Palenichko. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 3: 124-125 Mr '61.

WHITE SEA REGION--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Along the White Sea. Pavel Kuslov. Neva no. 3:154-161 '61.

Neither a diary (to be continued) IU. I. Kazakov. Znaniia 31 no. 3:126-153 Mr '61

WHITE SEA REGION--EAGLES

What do you know about them? IU. nat. no. 12:13 D '60.

WHITE FISHES see subdivision under Ukraine

WHOLESALE TRADE

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Talk about important things. V. Bagin, V. Veselchunov, I. Per'kov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4:34-36 Ap '61.

WIGS

Forgotten occupation. A. Rubina. Ogonek 38 no. 36:32 S '60.

WILD OATS

Ridding durum wheat fields of soft wheat and wild oats V. S. Dmitriev. Zemledelie 23 no. 3:30-45 Mr '61

WILDLIFE CENSUS

Heaver census in the Archangel area [with summary in English]. V. I. A. Pavlovskikh. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3: 466-467 Mr '61

WILLOWS

Problems in the storage of willow and poplar seeds. I. G. Burh. Trudy Gijav. but. sadu. 7:219-239 '61
Willows. IU. nat. no. 4:12 Ap '61.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINCHES

Pneumatic portable winch with a load capacity of 150 kg. V. N. Shish, N. M. Shefir. G. zhur. no. 5:73 My '60

Portable winch. G. k. Mashin. I. G. Timofeev. Les. prom. 39 no. 2:21 F '61.

Problem of calculating the driving power of a winch in tail-rope haulage. I. G. Shokman. Vop. iud. transp. no. 4:325-330 '60

Providing for reliability in the loading and unloading operations of a mine hoist with a drum with friction rope guides. A. P. Zimin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 5:115-122 '60

Selecting the type of the explosion proof drive and design of mine winches. M. N. Vasilievskii, E. S. Traube, A. A. Kisevich. Ugol' Uki. 5 no. 3:24-26 Mr '61

WIND EROSION

New machinery for controlling wind erosion. M. I. Nozhkin. Zemledelie 23 no. 3:71-75 Mr '61.

WIND POWER

Andrianov, V. N., and others. [Wind powered electric power plants] Vetroelektricheskie stantsii. Pod obshch. red. V. N. Andrianova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960 310 p.

Technical and economic possibilities of wind energy accumulation in the form of hydrogen and prospects for its use. V. I. Khmyrov, M. N. Vypolzova, R. M. Bekmet'ev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. energ. no. 2:109-128 '60.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Band seeding of acorns in establishing shelterbelts for erosion control. V. P. Durakov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4: 33-38 Ap '61.

Establishing shelterbelts by planting. V. P. Isnev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:55 F '61

Role of shelterbelts in the control of dust storms. P. S. Zakharov. Zemledelie 23 no. 3:69-70 Mr '61.

Soil-conserving role of shelterbelts and ways of strengthening it. V. T. Zaitsev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3: 21-28 Mr '61

Three-year results of using large nursery stock for shelterbelt afforestation. A. S. Debelyi. Les. khoz. 14 no. 4:23-27 Ap '61.

WINDING MACHINES

Investigating the process of unreeling a heavy flexible body from a drum. A. A. Vainson. Sbor. trud. MISI no. 3:89-103 '60.

Set of devices for securing a constant tension and length compensation of wires in layer winding. M. G. Parnes. Priborostroenie no. 3:13-16 Mr '61.

WINDMILLS

Automatic AVES-O, 25 windmill. G. Bolvin, S. Liubimov. Rech. transp. 19 no. 6:59 Ag '60.

WINDOWS

Gassette shaped window boards. K. M. Zakharovich, I. M. Manluta. Stroitel. dor. mash. 6 no. 4:29-32 Ap '61.

Linings of porous plastic for sealing window frames. E. Somenova. Zhil. stroit. no. 3:27-28 Mr '61.

New official accessories for windows and doors. S. M. Goldberg, N. I. Novoselskii. Stroitel. mat. 7 no. 2:35-40 F '61.

WINDS

Technique of studying wind-speed roses and their diagrams. V. IU. Milevskii. Trudy GGO no. 113:67-70 '60.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

Nilov, V. L., and I. M. Skurikhin. [Chemistry of wine making and brandy production] Khimiia vinodolii i kon'achnogo potzvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 322 p. (CU)

WINGS

Characteristics of aberrant variations in the pattern of elytra in coleopterans [with summary in English]. N. N. Filippov. Zool. zhur. 40 no. 3:372-385 Mr '61.

Development of the wing skeleton in the embryogenesis of birds with different types of reproduction [with summary in English]. D. N. Gofman, N. N. Rott. Biol. MOIP. Old. biol. 66 no. 1:10-53 Ja '61

WINTER see subdivision under White Russia

WINTER SPORTS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Winter recreation should be greatly encouraged. V. Topor. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:36 Ja '61

WINTERGREEN see subdivision under Moscow Province

WIRE--TESTING

Investigating and eliminating causes of low ductile properties of a cable wire with high carbon content. A. F. Babenko, N. M. Latyshev. Nauch. zap. Od. politekhn. inst. 14:56-68 '59.

Testing prestressed-concrete reinforcement wire for creep. V. I. Kokhno. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:221-222 '61.

WIRE BROADCASTING

[Suggestions of efficiency experts on wire-broadcasting networks and electric communications within districts] Ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenia po vnutriatomoi elektr. svyazi i radiofizikalii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960 55 p.

WIRE NETTING--WELDING

Tight-spot welding machine for the welding of wire fabric filter elements. A. A. Makarenko. Svar. protzv. no. 4:40-41 Ap '61.

WIRE ROPE

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Increasing the life of wire ropes for ship hoists. G. I. Shandrenko, G. A. Pashkov. Metallurg 5 no. 5:11-14 My '60.

Intensity of friction in wire ropes. K. A. Mosichuk. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 5:87-92 '60

WIRE ROPE--TESTING

New method for determining stresses in wire ropes. P. P. Nesterov, IU. P. Shabanov-Kushnarenko, N. I. Kozinbetda. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:191-194 '61.

WIREWORMS

Structure of the frontal plate in click beetle larvae (Coleoptera, Elateridae) [with summary in English]. N. M. Chernova. Ent. oboz. 39 no. 4:838-849 '60

WOAD see subdivision under Armenia

WOLF FISH see subdivision under Atlantic Ocean

WOLLASTONITE see subdivision under Uzbekistan

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Albania; Bolivia; Germany, West; India; Korea, South; Tanganyika; White Russia)

Disarmament, an everlasting dream, must become tomorrow's reality. Zhen. mira no. 8:16-17 '60.

For Soviet woman. Zdoi ov'e 7 no. 3:1 Mr '61.

From everywhere. Zhen. mira no. 8:6 '60.

International Women's Day. Z. r. D. obshch. Zdrav. Bol. 7 no. 3:5-6 Mr '61.

WOMEN--CONGRESSES

European women define their responsibility in the time of atomic danger. Yvonne Quiles. Zhen. mira no. 1:6-8 '61.

New echoes of an unforgettable meeting. Gillette Ziegler. Zhen. mira no. 8:11 '60.

WOMEN--DISEASES

"Semiotics and diagnosis of gynecological diseases" by A. E. Mendel'shtam. Reviewed by K. M. Figinov. Sov. med. 25 no. 2:151-152 F '61

WOMEN--EDUCATION see Education of women

WOMEN--EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Japan; Tyumen Province; Uzbekistan)

Heroism in work. S. Blatun. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3: 6-7 Mr '61.

Honor and glory be theirs. G. Alimov. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61.

Honorable and responsible role of women in the training of Soviet specialists. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.

I work as a marshal of the court. T. Feinandovna. Sov. iust. no. 6:7 Mr '61.

Interesting figures. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 3:11 Mr '61.

Progressive women of transportation construction projects. Transp. stroit. 11 no. 3:4-8 Mr '61.

Red kerchiefs. B. Sosnova'kyl. Ukraina no. 5:14 M '61.

Soviet law safeguarding the employment of women. A. Elenina. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:51-52 Mr '61.

Vocation. B. Frumgarts. Sov. potreb. koop. 5 no. 4: 15-17 Ap '61.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT (Continued)

- Women as active builders of communism. G Bodrova. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.
A work that deserves imitation. I. Falevich. Sov. just. no. 5:11 Mr '61.
Yes, We are happy! Aleksandra Us. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 3:1 Mr '61.

WOMEN—HEALTH AND HYGIENE

- Care for the health of women workers. Otkr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 1:18-19 Ia '61.

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

- (see also subdivision under Iceland, Iraq)
Equality of rights for women in work and in the family. Pia Ferranti. Zhen. mira no. 1:10-11 '61.
Equals among equals ("Bright careers of female workers" by Z. Guseva, "Rights of Soviet women" by E. Korshunova, M. Rumiantseva. Reviewed by A. Iakovlev). Otkr. truda i sots. strakh. 4 no. 3:49-50 Mr '61.

WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS see subdivision under Tunisia

WOMEN—SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS see subdivision under Vietnam, North

WOMEN AS ATHLETES

- With her husband's luck. Kim Pushkar'lov. Utraina no. 5:20 Mr '61.

WOMEN AS FARMERS

- (see also subdivision under Iv'ye District, Karshi District, Uzbekistan; White Russia)
The Communist Party of the Soviet Union as the organizer of the heroic work of collective farm women during the Great Patriotic War. L. P. Avdeeva. Trudy NPI 96. 63-91 '60.

WOMEN AS FORESTERS

- Eight International Women's Day. Les. khoz. 14 no. 1:71-75 Mr '61.

WOMEN AS HUNTERS

- Nadlia Semenovna is "just lucky." I. Ivanov. Ukraina no. 6:32 Mr '61.

WOMEN AS JUDGES

- Twenty-five years of work in the organs of the judicial system. A. Zemiuk. Sov. just. no. 5:23 Mr '61.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS see subdivision under Kulikovka District, White Russia

WOMEN AS TEACHERS

- Honorable and responsible role of women in the training of Soviet specialists. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.
A woman of good deeds. B. Sokol. Belarus' 18 no. 3:13 Mr '61.

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS see subdivision under Moscow

WOMEN IN POLITICS see subdivision under Kalinkovichi District

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

- The heroic life of a valiant woman. Mik. Hrytsan. Belarus' 18 no. 3:19-20 Mr '61.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION

- This man was in Warsaw. Zhen. mira no. 2:9-10, 23 '61.

WOMEN'S PERIODICALS

- (see also subdivision under Argentine Republic; Italy)
Editor's mail. Zhen. mira no. 1:5-6 '61.
Editor's mail. Zhen. mira no. 2:5-6 '61.
Editor's mail. Zhen. mira no. 3:4-5 '60.

WOOD

- Orilov, D. M. [Wood and wood products] Drevesina i drevesnye materialy. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 98 p.

WOOD—ANATOMY

- (see also subdivision under Armenia)
Intraspecific relationships of trees during early periods of growth [with summary in English]. V. G. Nikolaevskii. Biol. MOIP. Otd. biol. 66 no. 1:80-88 Ja-F '61.

WOOD—CHEMISTRY

- (see also subdivision under Asha; Slava; Vygodn)
Annotations. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:31-32 '61.
At the Permanent Commission on the Chemical Processing of Plant Materials by Hydrolysis. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:29-30 '61.
Cellulose as well as alcohol and other valuable products. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:28 '61.
From scientific and technical journals. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:mesit 1 and 2 '61.
Improving the designing in the hydrolysis industry. E. F. Morozov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:25-26 '61.

- Increase the output of the hydrolysis. wood-chemistry, and sulfite alcohol industries. V. N. Shitman. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 1:1-2 '61.

- Percolation hydrolysis with a variable flow of liquid. I. I. Korot'kov and others. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:10-11 '61.

- Processing of far-impregnated wood in continuous screw units. F. A. Mednikov, R. A. Akimova, E. V. Uchkova. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:5-7 '61.
Twenty first session of the Scientific Council of the Central Scientific Institute of the Wood-Chemistry Industry. M. Kravtsov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 2:30 '61.

WOOD—MOISTURE

- Determining moisture in wood by a nuclear magnetic resonance method. A. G. Lundin, G. M. Mikhailov. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 24:30-36 '59.
Instrument for determining the moisture content of chips. A. Z. Iakobishvili. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

- Wood sterilization by means of ionized radiation. A. G. Fridlin, I. G. Klapavina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2:117-120 '60.

WOOD—TESTING

- Study of the rheological properties of wood of variable moisture content. B. Ugolev. Zav. lab. 27 no. 2:199-203 '61.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

- Expansion of the manufacture of products from wood laminated plastics, compressed wood particles and compressed wood. V. S. Maev, I. A. Sheldin. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:10-12 F '61.
Experience in the manufacture of furniture components from compressed wood particles. P. A. Davidenko. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:22-23 F '61.
Function coefficient of bushings made from compressed wood. I. G. Nazarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2:121-124 '60.
Lektorski, D. N., and E. E. Alekseeva. [New wood plastics] Noveye drevesnye plasticheskie materialy. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 46 p.
Sulechuk, N. A. [Manufacture of fiberboard] Proizvodstvo drevesno-voloknistykh plit. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1959. 285 p.
(MIDW)
Weak resistance of compressed and laminated wood manufactured from beech. P. N. Khukhinnik. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2:102-111 '60.

WOOD CARVING

- Souvenirs. B. Altukhov. Ukraina 4:32 F '61.

WOOD DISTILLATION

- Product yield in the gasification of alder chips. V. A. Lumin, N. D. Avakian. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2:115-117 '60.

WOOD FINISHING

- Experimental use of grained paper for facing furniture panels. S. I. Shestiatynov. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:20-21 F '61.

WOOD WASTE

- Comparative study of methods for preparing vanillin from hydrolytic lignin and coniferous wood sawdust. A. D. Grigor'ev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 6:14-7 '60.
Preparation of vanillin from coniferous wood sawdust and hydrolytic lignin by means of copper oxide. A. D. Grigor'ev, Z. V. Pushkareva. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 9:8-18 '60.
Utilizing logging waste. L. G. Leonova. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2:64-65 F '61.
What is wood waste? A. Bukarev. Les. prom. 39 no. 2:2 of cover F '61.
Wood-waste building blocks. Sel', stroit. 16 no. 1:14 Ja '61.

WOODPECKERS

- Principal features of the activity of woodpeckers in oak-woods of the Tellermanskoye tract and Starobel'sk. steppes. G. E. Korot'kova. Trudy Inst. lesn. 48:7-58 '60.

WOODPULP

- (see also subdivision under Cremona, Italy; Pryozersk)
On behalf of woodpulp. G. Rapoport. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:4 Ja '61.
Ukrainskiy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut tseluloznoi i bunazhnoi promyshlennosti. [Latest developments in woodpulp and paper production] Novoe v tselululozno-bumazhnom proizvodstve. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1960. 93 p.
Use of high yield sulfite pulp for the manufacture of newspaper. A. P. Kruger. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:13-14 Ja '61.
Virgin soil straw is a valuable raw material. P. A. Medvedev. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.
Ways of improving the technology of the production of woodpulp for condenser paper. B. G. Milov, S. Kh. Kitaeva. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:9-12 Ja '61.

WOODPULP—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodpulp

WOODPULP INDUSTRY

- From the pages of foreign journals. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:32 Ja '61.
Not to infringe upon the interests of the woodpulp industry. G. Khubaev. Bum. prom. 36 no. 1:4 Ja '61.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

- All-Union Conference on Automation in the Lumber and Woodworking Industries. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:25 '61.
Some results of the fulfillment of the plan for the introduction of new equipment and technology during 1960 and tasks set for 1961. A. V. Smirnov. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

WOODWORK

- Ancient and everlasting. V. Vishnevskaya. Most. prom. 1 kmud. promys. 1 no. 1:17-18 O '60.
New textbook of the technology of woodworking ("Technology of woodworking" by G. D. Vlasov, V. A. Kulikov, S. V. Radionov. Reviewed by G. M. Samokutko). Der. prom. 10 no. 2:26 F '61.

WOODWORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodwork

WOODWORK—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- In the State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R. Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 5:1 '60.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

- New book on establishing technical standards ("Establishing technical standards in lumber camps, logging camps, and woodworking production" by I. D. Chudakov. Reviewed by P. Boroshnev). Sel. trud. 6 no. 3:151-156 Mr '61.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Finland)
[Album of cutting, drilling, and mortising tools for wood-working] Album drevyevogo, sverlil'nogo i dolbezhnogo instrumenta dlya obrabotki dreviny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 295 p.
All-purpose lathe for the manufacture of wooden parts. L. N. Tsetsevinskii. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:21-24 F '61.
Automatic two-position regulator of the LTA-2 automatic production line for the processing of curved wooden parts. V. I. Sanev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2:87-101 '60.
The DB-6601 jointing and ganging machine. N. G. Danayev. Bul. tekhn. ekon. inform. no. 5:31-33 '60.
How to improve the quality of lumber surfacing. P. P. Esipov. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:15 F '61.
Improving the matchers. Tramp. stroit. 11 no. 3:52 Mr '61.
Let's improve the equipment of schools by our own means. A. A. Sidov, F. F. Motin. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 2:63-65 F '61.
Modernization of semiautomatic machines for the repair of veneer sheets. M. D. Ravevskii. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:9-10 F '61.
Need for the reorganization of the DLI semiautomatic production line. N. A. Morozov. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:3-4 F '61.
New woodworking machinery. N. I. Gudzin. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:13-14 F '61.
Optimum system for the heat treatment of carbon steel cutting tools of woodmilling machines for wood manufacture. O. M. Iakovleva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. les. zhur. 3 no. 2:129-133 '60.
Scientific technical conference on the coordination of the work of industrial design and technological bureau in the plywood industry. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:2 of cover, 25 F '61.
Specific cutting work in the cutting of particle boards. A. E. Grube, A. V. Alekseev. Der. prom. 10 no. 2:7-8 F '61.

WOOL

- Effect of sodium sulfate on the amino acid composition and physical properties of sheep's wool [with summary in English]. I. A. Makar. Dop. AN URSS no. 3:392-395 '61.
Increasing the felting power of sheep wool from spring shearing. K. Z. Altman. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:16-17 Mr '61.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

- Effect of soaking on the shrinkage of worsted fabrics. O. A. Nikitina. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:54-55 Ja '61.
Improving silver warping in the manufacture of worsted goods. A. M. Minabekov. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:20-22 Ja '61.
Improving the quality of wool. V. I. Makhotin. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:34-37 Ja '61.
Introduction of continuous production lines in wool weaving. A. V. Rezyakov, T. A. Alekseeva. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:11-14 Ja '61.
New methods of scouring woolen and semi-woolen cloth. K. Z. Altman. Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:68-71 Ja '61.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE (Continued)
Production line for the finishing of woollen fabrics. V. S. Zvezlov, Tekst. prom. 21 no. 1:94 Ja '61.
Using new raw materials in manufacturing high-grade woollen textiles. L. G. Leites. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. inform. no. 3:39-43 '61.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Useful manual for workers engaged in wool manufacture ("Arrangement and maintenance of machinery for wool weaving preparatory shops" by M. N. Nikitina. Reviewed by D. E. Fedosenko, R. M. Khramenkova). Tekst. prom. 21 no. 2:85 Ja '61.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING
Review of the "Manual on wool spinning." V. N. Churcheeva, Tekst. prom. 21 no. 3:82-83 Mr '61.

WORK
I learn from V.I. Lenin the communist attitude toward work. O. Khablo. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2:3-6 F '61.
Let work become joy. N. Frolova. Sem'la i shkola. 10 no. 2:10-11 F '61.
Psychological manifestations of the basic properties of the nervous system in work activity [with summary in English]. K. M. Chuevich. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:23-24 Ja-F '61.
Some problems of work training. O. Krotkova'ska, T. Khabladzhik. Doshk. vykh. 22 no. 2:26-30 F '61.
T. G. Shvechenko's thoughts on work training. M. M. Taroshenko. Rad. shk. 40 no. 3:12-15 Mr '61.
Transforming labor into the most important life necessity of man. G. Aref'eva. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 3:10-20 Mr '61.
Work and morals. V. A. Sukhomlinskii. Nach. shkola. 29 no. 3:9-14 Mr '61.
Work in the field of material production, in service industries and the household. M. Sonin. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 4:68-72 '61.

WORK—PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS
Psychological preparation for work. A. A. Smirnov. Vop. psikh. 7 no. 1:1-12 Ja-F '61.

WORK CLOTHES
How to wash work clothes. M. Makover. Sel', mekh. no. 1:43 '61.
Hygienic evaluation of some methods of removing dust from work clothes. B. M. Genkin. Sbor. rab. po shk. no. 2:233-249 '60.
New rules for issuing work clothes. A. Oskhov. Sov. profsolyuz. 17 no. 7:39-41 Ap '61.

WORK FUNCTION
Effect of adsorption on the resistance of thin metal films. Part 2. Electropositive atoms. I. U. G. Plushinskii. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 3:384-386 Mr '61.

WORK FUNCTION (PHYSICS)
Effect of adsorbed halides on the work electronic function of iron. G. M. Popova, N. A. Shumovskaya, R. Kh. Tshutshin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 4:901-907 Ap '61.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Stalino

WORKINGMEN'S LIBRARIES see also subdivision 'Libraries, Workingmen's' under Podolsk

WORKS COUNCILS
Legal problems relating to the organization and work of production conferences. An. Tkach. Rad. pravo. no. 2:110-115 Mr-Apr '61.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH
World Federation of Democratic Youth. [Federation of youth] Federatsiia imosti. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiia," 1960. 94 p.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
Strengthen workers' unity in the struggle for peace. G. Kanev. Sov. profsolyuz. 17 no. 6:42-44 Mr '61.

WORLD POLITICS
"Basic problems in present-day international relations" by E. A. Korovin. Reviewed by M. I. Lazarev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prav. 5 no. 1:173-175 '61.
Beauty will triumph! Elena Barbrovskaya. Neva no. 1:117-151 '61.
Changes for the better. V. Zashch. mira no. 4:2-5 Ap '61.
The cooperative movement and vital problems of the present day. I. A. Vashnik. Sov. potrebn. koop. 5 no. 4:52-55 Ap '61.
The current era and the struggle for peace. A. Klimov. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 1:105-110 Ja '61.
Dehlin, G. A. [The nature of the present-day epoch] O kharaktere sovremennoi epokhi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, Istoriia, no. 6)
Development of the Marxist-Leninist theory of the nationality and colonial questions. Probl. vostoikov. no. 1:3-12 '61.

Disarmament, security, cooperation. V. Zashch. mira no. 3:45-47 Mr '61.
Documents of historical importance. V. Pankratov. Belorus' 18 no. 3:8 Mr '61.

Downfall of the colonial system. S. Datlin. Kul't. zhizn' 5 no. 4:2-4 '61.
The duty of literary critics. Ren. Depestr. Inosti lit. no. 2:193-196 F '61.
The First of May, glorious holiday. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 10:2-7 Ap '61.
Imposing program of the international communist movement. Ukr. ist. zhur. 5 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '61.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 13:20-23 Mr '61.

International notes. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 14:22-24 Ap '61.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 15:20-22 Ap '61.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 16:22-24 Ap '61.
International notes. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 17:20-21 Ap '61.
Khrushchev, N. S. [For the new victories of the world communist movement; results of the Conference of the Representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties.] Za norye pobedy mirnogo kommunisticheskogo dvizheniia, k 100-letiiu Sovetskoiia partii predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 82 p.

The Leninist principle of peaceful coexistence and the class struggle. S. Novosilov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:8-10 Ap '61.

The most pressing problem of our time. V. Lopatin, A. Shiman. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 3:43-52 Mr '61.
Our May Day. Sov. profsolyuz. 17 no. 8:11-13 Ap '61.

Peaceful coexistence is possible! Reingold Swenlo, V. Zashch. mira no. 4:6-10 Ap '61.

Pervasive process of decline and decay of the world system of capitalism. I. Sokolov. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 1:63-74 Ja '61.

Powerful stride of history. S. Vishnevskii. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 4:57-57 '61.

Smirnov, N. K. [War can be averted] Volnu mozhno prodviti. Pod obshch. red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 41 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)

Soldiers of peace. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] no. 11:2-5 Ap '61.

Strengthen workers' unity in the struggle for peace. G. Kanev. Sov. profsolyuz. 17 no. 8:12-44 Mr '61.

Surat, S. P. [Statement of the Conference of the Representatives of Communist and Workers' Parties is a Marxist-Leninist program of the international communist movement] Zaiavlenie sovshechaniia predstavitelei kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii - marksistsko-leninskoiia programmi mezhduarodnogo kommunisticheskogo dvizheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 46 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, Istoriia, no. 5)
Surin, V. I. [What is the "peace zone"?] Chto takoe zona mira. Pod obshch. red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 42 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)

Transformation of the world socialist system into a decisive factor in the development of mankind. A. P. Butenko. Vop. filos. 15 no. 4:20-38 '61.

The triumph of communism; facts and figures. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 10:8-16 Ap '61.

The 20th century and colonialism [with summary in English, pp. 218-219]. G. I. Miskil, L. V. Stepanov. Vop. ist. no. 1:41-61 Ap '61.

Under the banner of unity. I. U. Kornikov. Sov. profsolyuz. 17 no. 8:14-16 Ap '61.

Unity of the socialist countries is a great force. E. Panfilov. Polit. samooobr. 5 no. 1:22-22 Ja '61.

With Lenin at heart. Uzbekistan. 20 no. 4:1 Ap '61.

World events. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 13:32 Mr '61.

World events. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 14:32 Ap '61.

World events. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 15:32 Ap '61.

World events. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 16:32 Ap '61.

World events. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 17:32 Ap '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Albania; Alma-Afa; Andzhan; Far East; France; Greece; Kazakhstan; Kursk Province; Leningrad Province; Lugansk; Prussia; East; Rostov Province; White Russia)
Book by a West German military historian on the Second World War ("Chronicle and documents of the Second World War" [in German] by H. Jacobsen. Reviewed by I. Zaitsev). Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 3:113-119 Mr '61.

The Communist Party of the Soviet Union as the organizer of the heroic work of collective farm women during the Great Patriotic War. L. P. Avdeeva. Trudy NPI. 06:83-91 '60.

The great exploit of the Soviet people. A. Eremenko. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 8:9-15 Ap '61.

Vladimirskii, V. I. [The CPSU during the Great Patriotic War; a lecture] KPSS v period Velikoi Otechestvennoi voyny; lektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 60 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
Combating enemy aviation during the summer and autumn of 1941. G. Pshenitsnik. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 3:35-17 Mr '61.
For victory. A. Khapaev. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 2:16-18 F '61.
From the life of my friends. O. Karpov. Ukraina. 4:9 F '61.

Mares'ev, A. P. [At the Kusk Duge; notes on party and political work in the aerial units during the days of the Kusk battle] Na Kurskoii duge, zamech. o partino-politicheskoi rabote v aviatsionnykh elastiakh v dui Ku skoi bitvy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 78 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ART AND THE WAR see subdivision under Berlin

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS
Military campaign of the Polish troops. S. G. Poplavskii. Krat. soob. hist. slav. no. 32:3-11 '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CHILDREN
She grieves for the suffering of others. A. Shabaln. Rab. iskal. 37 no. 3:7-8 Mr '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—LITERATURE AND THE WAR
Man at war. P. Topor. Vop. lit. 5 no. 4:20-51 Ap '61.
Oral literature during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945. Kh. N. Ardashov. Izv. Sev.-Oset. nauch.-issl. inst. 22 no. 2:17-33 '60.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS
Night attacks of the "V-4" submarine. I. Iosseliani. Voen.-ist. zhur. 3 no. 3:71-77 Mr '61.
Sailor of the northern seas ("Together with the navy" by A. G. Golovko. Reviewed by A. Mar'lamov). Novyi mir. 37 no. 2:265-267 F '61.

"War damage to surface ships" by I. I. Korotkin. Reviewed by O. V. Krasnitskii. Sudostroenie. 27 no. 4:77-78 Ap '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE see subdivision under Germany

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

For our country. I. Derkachenko. Za rul. 16 no. 5:6-7 My '60.

"It's not enough just to win a battle..." ("At a difficult time" and "The tanks turned to the West" by N. K. Popel. Reviewed by A. Turkov). Znaniia. 31 no. 2:217-220 F '61.

Reserve guardsman. Maks Polianovskii. Sem'la i shkola. 18 no. 2:33-36 F '61.

Shashlo, T. M. [Dearest then life, from the recollections of a tank operator as told to Mikhail Shmushkevich] Dorozhe zhizni; iz vospominanii tankista. Literaturnaia zapis' Mikhaila Shmushkevicha. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 250 p.

Shcherbatov, G. M. [Partisan fires] Partizanskii ogni. [Moskva] Molodaii gvardiia, 1960. 150 p. (VU)

Short stories on the war. Aleksandr Dimov. Zvezda. no. 2:117-150 F '61.

Solov'ev, D. [A man does not kneel; as told to B. Parmuzhin] Chelovek ne stanovitia na koleni, literaturnaia zapis' B. Parmuzina. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSSR, 1960. 158 p. (CSI-II)

A triple holder of the Order of Glory. T. Nekrasov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] no. 11:13-15 Ap '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; France; Slovakia)

Iudenkov, A. F. [The Sergei Lazo Partisan Regiment; a brief historical account] Partizanski polk imeni Seigela Lazo; kratkii istoricheski ocherk. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 83 p.

Under the same banner. Serhiu Uhtov. Ukraina. no. 0:21 Mr '61.

WORM-GEAR see Gearing, Worm

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC (see also subdivision under Georgia; Kazakhstan) Smirnov, G. G. [Intestines are injurious to health] Glisty vrediat zdoroviu. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 28 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia meditsinskaiia literatura) (DNLM)

Theory and practice in the control of helminth diseases. A. A. Vasil'ev. Vest. AN SSSR. 31 no. 3:123-124 Mr '61.

WORSTED (see also subdivision under Minsk)

Confidence. L. Annatov, I. A. Karpov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:51-55 Ap '61.

WOUNDS
Biochemical changes in a denervated traumatized muscle during the ingrowth of the nerve [with summary in English]. P. M. Zubenko, T. O. Lohovets'. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 1:94-100 '61.

WORDS (Continued)

Influence of trauma on the course of syphilis. A. A. Sviridov, *Zdrav. Fakakh*, 21 no. 182-83 '61.

Konferentsiya nauchnykh rabotnikov biokhimicheskikh laboratorii institutov travmatologii i ortopedii. 1956. [Biochemical changes in the body following injury, transactions of a conference of workers of the biochemical laboratories of the institutes of traumatology and orthopedics.] Biokhimicheskoe izmeneniye v organizme pri travme, trudy. Pod obshchey red. N. N. Priozova i B. S. Kasavinov. Moskva, Tsentral'nyi nauch. travmatologii i ortopedii, 1959. 243 p.

WRENCHES

Universal nut wrench. P. D. Nepechil, S. A. Vol'shii. *Mashinostroitel'* no. 3, 24 Mr '61.

WRESTLING

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Training condition of wrestlers during preparation for important competitions. V. N. Kuz'mina, I. P. Kovalchuk, V. A. Geselevich. *Probl. vich. konti.* no. 5, 79-94 '60.

WRIGHT, RICHARD, 1908-1960

Survey of the foreign press. *Inost. lit.* no. 2, 225-231 f '61.

WRIST—DISEASES

Lesions of the radiocarpal joint in brucellosis. I. I. Shukhovich. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 3, 54-59 Mr '61.

WRITING—IDENTIFICATION

Meifnaya, E. B. [Research on texts written by the left hand, textbook.] *Issledovanie tekstov, vypolnennykh levorukoi, uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie.* Moskva, M-vo iustitsii RSFSR, 1960. 16 p.

Orlova, V. F. [Research on the individual characteristics of handwriting, textbook.] *Issledovanie chastnykh priznakov pishcha, uchebno-metodicheskoe posobie.* Moskva, M-vo iustitsii RSFSR, 1960. 10 p.

X-RAY ABSORPTION

Studying the characteristic absorption of X radiation from transitional elements of the first group by their silicides. V. S. Neshpor, I. I. Korolchenko, S. M. Karai'nyk. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 6, 662-664 N-D '60.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

X-ray diffraction study of elastic deformation in single crystal and polycrystals. V. M. Finkel'. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz.* no. 6, 135-141 '60.

X-RAY SPECTROSCOPY

X-ray spectroscopic analysis of multicomponent mixtures. M. A. Blokhin, V. A. Bika. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1, 31-34 '61.

X RAYS

Measurement of the fluorescence coefficients of the K α -rays of V⁵¹, Mn⁵⁵, Cu⁶⁵, Ga⁷¹. A. A. Konstantinov, I. A. Sokolova, T. E. Sazonova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 2, 226-232 f '61.

Use of a germanium single crystal for the monochromatization of x-rays. I. U. P. Sumanov, V. K. Trunov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 2, 180-181 '61.

Yield factor of photoelectrons for soft X-rays. A. S. Gancov, I. M. Izrael'. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 3, 376-382 Apr '61.

X RAYS—DIFFRACTION

Calculation of secondary extinction. A. V. Kuznetsov, I. I. S. Terminasov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 3, 383-389 M '61.

X-ray diffraction study of elastic deformation in single crystal and polycrystals. V. M. Finkel'. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz.* no. 6, 135-141 '60.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Camera for the collimated photograph of ... terms, 205-

... ion 27

... e f

... i

... g

... id,

... of

... om

... sure,

... ziol,

... on-

... iol,

Effect of vitamins B₁ and PP on the metabolism of citric acid and fumaric acid in radiation injury [with summary in English]. I. F. Sopin, V. M. Haidai. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 1, 57-61 '61.

Effect of X-irradiation on the formation of pancreatic enzymes [with summary in English]. V. V. Nikol'skii, G. V. Rubtsova. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no. 4, 365-368 JI-Ag '60.

Influence of total-body ionizing irradiation on bile secretion. N. A. Solov'ev. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9:249-253 '60.

Influence of total-body ionizing irradiation on the secretion in isolated Pavlov pouches of dogs during simulated feeding. O. V. Solodkina. *Trudy Inst. fiziol.* 9:254-257 '60.

Neurovegetative changes in children subjected to ionizing irradiation for epilation. E. G. Dolgov, I. I. Pivgor. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12, 10-12 '60.

Results of the use of folic acid in subacute radiation injury caused by the chronic action of ionizing rays. O. I. Belonova. *Med. rad.* 5 no. 12, 75-77 '60.

X RAYS—SAFETY MEASURES

Improving roentgenologic units. *Standartizatsiya* 25 no. 3, 50-51 Mr '61.

X RAYS—SCATTERING

Manifestation of the intercrystallite internal adsorption process in the pattern of X-ray scattering. V. I. Arkharov, R. S. Borisov, S. D. Vangengim. *Fiz. met. i metallov.* 11 no. 3, 388-391 M '61.

XANTHINE

Pharmacological properties of mercaptopyrimidines [with summary in English]. R. S. Shiklin. *Farm. toks.* 23 no. 2, 118-121 M-Apr '60.

XANTHOMATOSIS see Lipidosis

XEROGRAPHY

Physical principles of the electrophotographic process. V. M. Fridkin. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 3, 111-113 Mr '61.

YACHT-BUILDING

(see also subdivision under France)
Designing of yachts. P. S. Iakharov. *Sudostroenie* 21 no. 3, 34-37 M '61.

YAKSHUR-BOD'YA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
A "University" in a village. P. Lubomirov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 7, 51-52 Ap '61.

YAKUTIA—BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS

Some geographical peculiarities in the nesting habits of birds in central Yakutia. O. M. Shubnikova, I. U. V. Morozov. *Blud. MOIP Old. biol.* 66 no. 1, 129-132 Ja-f '61.

YAKUTIA—CADMIUM

Geochemistry of cadmium in deposits of the Deputatskoye group [with summary in English]. V. V. Ivanov. *Geokhimiya* no. 2, 150-155 '61.

YAKUTIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"At the end of the world" ("Yakutia through the eyes of foreign friends," Book review). *Kult. i zhizn'* 5 no. 4, 48 '61.

YAKUTIA—INDIUM

Geochemistry of indium in cassiterite-sulfate-sulfide ores [with summary in English]. V. V. Ivanov, A. A. Rozhanskaya. *Geokhimiya* no. 1, 60-71 '61.

YAKUTIA—LARCH

Growth characteristics of the Dahurian larch in Yakutia. A. I. Utikin. *Les. khoz.* 11 no. 3, 11-13 M '61.

YAKUTIA—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

"A newspaper and propagandists." *Part. zhizn'* no. 8, 70 Ap '61.

YAMPOL'—SEED INDUSTRY

The "certification" of corn. *IA. kerkut.* Ukraina no. 6: 9 M '61.

YANGI-ABADA—COTTON GROWING

On the powerful shoulders of machinery. V. Popkov. *Uzbekiston* 20 no. 4, 13 Ap '61.

YANGI-ER DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Soldatov, B. ["Kommunizm" Collective Farm in the Golodnyy Steppe; Yangi-Er District, Tashkent Province] *Golodnostepkiy kolkhoz "Kommunizm"*, Gor. Langi-Er, Tashkent'skiy oblasti. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 28 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khozinstva SSSR) (DA)

YARN

In favor of creating special factories of knitting yarns. G. I. Usakov, A. A. Kotova. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 1, 5-7 Ja '61.

Light-weight and fancy yarn made from synthetic fibers. I. S. Margolin. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 1, 14-19 Ja '61.

Prospects for the expansion of the manufacture of high-bulk yarns. Z. Travnichok, K. Turkova. *Tekst. prom.* 21 no. 3, 69-71 Mr '61.

YARN—TESTING

Electronic device for the automatic detection and counting of defects in yarn. A. A. Reimanov, P. P. Shtepanov, N. M. Globin. *Blud. tekhn.-ekon. inform.* no. 5, 11-15 '60.

YAROSLAV—HOUSING

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 8, 46-47 Ap '61.

YAROSLAV—PRINTING PRESS

Mechanized transportation in a printing shop. P. K. Shidlovskii. *Poligr. prom.* no. 2, 19-20 f '61.

YAROSLAV—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Where the movement started. *NIO* 2 no. 12, 11-12 D '60.

YARROW

Biological characteristics of the common yarrow. P. N. Kaban'kin, L. S. Leukova. *Agrobiologiya* no. 2, 10-14-101 M-Apr '61.

YARTSEVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Care for the health of women workers. *Okhr. truda i zdr. strakh.* 4 no. 1, 18-19 Ja '61.

YASNOVATAYA—HYDRAULIC MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Equipment for hydraulic mining. G. I. Mazonina. *Ugol'* Ukr. 5 no. 2, 25-26 f '61.

YASNAYA POLYANA—MUSEUMS—GUIDEBOOKS

Yasnaya Polyana, Muzei-usad'ba "A. A. Tolstaya." [The L. N. Tolstoy House and Museum; a guidebook.] Dom-muzei L. N. Tolstogo; putevoditel'. [n. p., n. d.] 90 p. (ICMILC)

YEAST

(see also subdivision under Lobya)

Amino acid synthesis from pyruvic acid and ammonia in yeasts. V. I. Kretovich, I. Krauze. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6, 1474-1477 f '61.

Effect of increased temperatures on vegetative segregation of interpecific yeast hybrids. I. A. Zakharov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 6, 1464-1466 f '61.

Effect of rye flour used in the preparation of liquid yeasts on the quality of wheat bread. A. A. Kovachenko, N. I. Berzina, I. M. Rolter. *Trudy KTIP* no. 22, 84-90 '60.

Effect of the vitamin B complex on the activity of lactic acid bacteria and on the reproduction of yeasts in yeast-leaven at high temperature. P. M. Plotnikov, K. V. Eremin, K. G. Bazovskaya. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; plishch. tekhn.* 1:35-39 '61.

Enrichment of fodder yeasts with vitamin B₂. F. M. Dikanskaia. *Gidrol. i lechokhim. prom.* 11 no. 7, 9-10 '61.

Fodder yeasts from the wastes of the separation sections of sugar factories. S. I. Gerasimov. *Sakh. prom.* 74 no. 2, 5 f '61.

YEAST—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Using brewer's yeast for the stimulation of butter fat formation in cows. A. A. Solov'ev and others. *Trudy VNI* no. 43, 85-85 '59.

YEAST AS FEED

Chemical composition of feed yeasts grown on different hydrolyzates. V. I. Akopjan. *Izv. AN Arm SSR Biol. nauki* 14 no. 2, 83-88 f '61.

YEGORYEVSK—TEXTILE RESEARCH

Recommended by the council of the scientific technological society. *N. Dmitriev. NTO* 3 no. 4, 44 Ap '61.

YELLOW FEVER see subdivision under Crimea

YENISEY RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Geoblock series in the Yenisey Ridge. S. G. Polrov. *Mat. VSEGEI* no. 32, 37-40 '60.

YENISEY RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic pattern of the Irkutskaya ledge in the Yenisey Ridge and the zone of Angara folds. M. N. Blagoveshchenskaya. *Mat. VSEGEI* no. 32, 23-36 '60.

YENISEY RIVER—DREDGING

Rock cleaning operations on the Yenisey River. K. Pochekutov. *Rech. transp.* 19 no. 4, 44-45 Ap '60.

YENISEY VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The Yenisey, brother of the ocean. Savva Kozhevnikov. *Oktyabr'* 30 no. 2, 150-157 f '61.

YENISEY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Upper Quaternary interglacial marine sediments in the Fokina Valley (middle Yenisey Valley). V. S. Volkova. *Mat. VSEGEI* no. 32, 85-89 '60.

YENISEY VALLEY—GLACIAL EPOCH

Southern boundary of the Zyryanka glaciation on the right bank of the Yenisey River. S. P. Al'tor. *Mat. VSEGEI* no. 32, 91-94 '60.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

N. K. Kripinskaya's views on the education of youth in the spirit of proletarian internationalism. T. V. Samsonova Uch. zap. MGBI no. 5 150-162 '59.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Popov, V. I., and R. Sankov, [Greeting the Seventh World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship] Navstichu VII Vsesmnomu festivalu molodezhi i studentov za mir i druzhbu. Moskva, Znanie, 1959. 31 p. (VU)

YOUTH—SOCIETIES, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

YTTERBIUM

Measurement of the half-lives of the primary excited states of Tb^{159} and Yb^{173} by means of a multi-channel time analyzer. E. E. Buzlovich, M. P. Bonita, V. V. Nikitin Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 2 218-227 '61

YTTRIUM—ISOTOPES

Experimental study of yttrium absorption by marine algae, actinides, and sea bottoms. G. G. Polikarpov, A. D. Afanasin, Trudy SBS 13:290-301 '60

YTTRIUM NITRATE

Extraction of cerium, europium, and yttrium nitrates with dibutyl phosphate. V. B. Shevchenko, V. S. Smolov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 3 772-777 '61

YTTRIUM OXALATE

Complex formation by yttrium. Part 4. Oxalate complexes. M. G. Panova, V. I. Levin, N. E. Buzhneva. Radiokhimiya 3 no. 1:52-61 '61

YTTRIUM OXIDE

Catalytic properties of yttrium oxide. Conversions of alcohols and hydrocarbons. A. A. Tolstoliatova, I. R. Kuvshinov, A. A. Balandina, Kin. kat. 2 no. 1 135-143 Jan-F '61

YUGOSLAVIA—SHIPBUILDING

Yugoslav Research Institute of Shipbuilding. Sudostrojenje 27 no. 3 50-61 Mr '61.

YUNNAN PROVINCE—BEETLES

Beetles of the family Elmomychidae (Coleoptera) to Yunnan [with summary in English]. O. I. Kiyzhanovskii. Ent. obozr. 30 no. 4 870-884 '60.

YUNNAN PROVINCE—CRANE FLIES

Materials on the crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) of southwestern China [with summary in English]. E. N. Savchenko. Ent. obozr. 30 no. 4:885-892 '60

YUNNAN PROVINCE—SCALE INSECTS

Materials on the coccid fauna of China. Report No. 9: New scale insects of the families Margaritidae, Entococcidae, and Pseudococcidae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) [with summary in English]. N. S. Borkhsenius. Ent. obozr. 30 no. 4:894-930 '60

YUNNAN PROVINCE—TEA

Tannins in the large-leaved Yunnan tea. K. M. Dzhomukhadze, L. P. Milieshko. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6: 1471-1473 F '61.

YURGINSKOYE DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOK-SELLING

Improving the book trade. A. Domont'ev. Sov. potrebn. 5 no. 4:27-28 Ap '61.

ZABOLOT'YE DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

In the brigade of communist labor. I. P. Plotnikov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 3 72 '61

ZAGORSK—ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut geografii. [Zagorsk; heat balance] Zagorsk; teplovoy balans. Moskva, (Materialy glavitologicheskikh issledovaniy) No. 1. Rauner, I. L. [Actinometric and gradient measurements] Aktinometricheskoe i gradientnoye izmereniya. 1960. 135 p.

ZAGORSK—SOLAR RADIATION

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut geografii. [Zagorsk; heat balance] Zagorsk; teplovoy balans. Moskva, (Materialy glavitologicheskikh issledovaniy) No. 1. Rauner, I. L. [Actinometric and gradient measurements] Aktinometricheskoe i gradientnoye izmereniya. 1960. 135 p.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAKRUTKIN, VITALII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1908-

Geguzin, I. M. [Vitalii Zakrutkin; an account of his life and work] Vitalii Zakrutkin; kritiko-biograficheski ocherk. [Rostov-na-Donu] Rostovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 97 p. (MH)

ZALESKI, BRONISLAW

The sketches of T. Shevchenko and the album of etchings by B. Zaleski, G. Palamarchuk, Iskustvo 24 no. 3: 55-61 '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

A year of life. N. Gavrilenko, I. Troitskii. Okh. i truda i zdr. stakh. 4 no. 1,2,3-25 Ja '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—IRON AND STEELWORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

The three-year plan of cultural improvement in operation. I. Men'shukov. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 7 29-30 Ap '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Practical objective of all societies. A. M. Guselev. NTO 3 no. 4:4-5 Ap '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—MAGNETIC ANOMALIES

Carbonate metamorphism in rocks of the Orehovo-Pavlovsk belt of magnetic anomalies [with summary in English]. H. V. Zhukov. Dop. AN URSS no. 3 368-370 '61.

ZARDABI, GASAN-BEK MELIKOV, 1837-1907

Gasanbek Zardabi's materialistic and dialectical views, based on natural history articles [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. A. Rustamov. Uch. zap. AGU Gumi. ser. no. 2 45-48 '59.

ZARYTSKI, ALIAKSEI, 1911-

Poetry of a former soldier. An. Shaunin. Belarus' 18 no. 3:20 '61.

ZAVADSKII, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-

The sky is high above us. I. Verashchina. Ogonek 39 no. 12:15 '61.

ZAVARITSKIY VOLCANO

Eruption of the Zavaritskiy Volcano on Simushir Island in the fall of 1957. E. K. Markhinin. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 29 7-14 '60

The Zavaritskiy Caldera. G. S. Gorshkov. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 30 30-49 '60.

ZAVARITSKIY VOLCANO—FUMARoles

Fumarolic activity in the Zavaritskiy Caldera. I. I. Tovarova. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 30 50-54 '60

ZAVARITSKIY VOLCANO REGION—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Magnetic field at the Zavaritskiy Volcano (Simushir Island, Kurile Islands). V. A. Bernshtein. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 30 55-68 '60

Possible changes in the magnetic field in the region of the Zavaritskiy Volcano during the first half of 1958. V. A. Bernshtein. Biol. Vulk. sta. no. 30 69-74 '60

ZAVRIEV, KIRIAT SAMSONOVICH, 1891-

Seventieth anniversary of K. S. Zavrlev. V. V. Pinadzhlian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. tekhn. nauk 13 no. 6:59-61 '60.

ZELINSKI, NIKOLAI DMITRIYEVICH, 1861-1953

Distribution of atoms in space and catalysis (on the one hundredth anniversary of N. D. Zelinski). Kin. kat. 2 no. 1 3-11 Jan-F '61

Famous Soviet chemist. I. I. Chumakov. Nauka i zhytiya 11 no. 2:30-40 F '61.

On the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of N. D. Zelinski. A. A. Balandina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 35 no. 3 481-487 Mr '61.

Outstanding naturalist. O. Pleschchinskii. Nauka i zhytiya 28 no. 3:50-51 Mr '61.

ZHDANOV, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1896-1948

Dates, events, and people. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 2:74-77 F '61.

ZHDANOV, IURII

Both are artists. A. Ilupina. Tentr 22 no. 3:152-153 Mr '61.

ZHDANOV, LEONID

Both are artists. A. Ilupina. Tentr 22 no. 3:152-153 Mr '61.

ZHDANOV—COURTS

Public contacts of a people's court. A. Tomylin. Rad. pravo no. 2:135-137 Mr-Apr '61.

ZHELUDOK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Nazarova, H. P. [Progressive march of the seven-year plan] Krokami stanihodki. Literaturny zapis i foto P. I. A. Utianova, Minsk, Dzinrazh, vyd-va BSSR, Red. sel'skikh zapadachel lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Navtary sel'skikh zapadachel vytorchastel)

ZHEMCHUZHNIKOV, LEV MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1912

From the memoirs of L. M. Zhemchuzhnikov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 3 86-92 Mr '61.

ZHERDEVKA—SUGAR MACHINERY

Machine tool for cleaning the pipes of pans in the separation section of a sugar factory. A. V. Kiselev. Sakh. prom. 35 no. 2 47 F '61.

ZHIDKOV, IAKOV IVANOVICH, 1885-

A life spent in the service of peace. Brat. vest. no. 5/6: 45 '60.

The 75th birthday of Iakov Ivanovich Zhidkov, Chairman of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists. Brat. vest. no. 5/6:38-42 '60.

To Brother Iakov Ivanovich Zhidkov, Chairman of the All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians and Baptists and first Presbyter of the Moscow Church, Levindanto and others. Brat. vest. no. 5/6:43-44 '60.

ZHITOMIR—MINERAL WATERS

You should try Zhitomir mineral waters. Ukraina no. 7: 24 Ap '61.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—CHINA PAINTING

The bright colors of chinaware. Fedir Korots'kyi. Ukraina no. 6:14-15 Mr '61.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—SUGAR BEETS

Pages of life. Nikon Bugaenko. Sov. Ukr. 11 no. 4:137-149 Ap '61.

ZHUKOVSKI, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1847-1921

Father of Russian aeronautics (on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the death of Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii). V. Shaposhnikov. Grnzh. av. no. 3:28 '61. Father of Russian aviation. K. Ushakov. Kryl. rod. 11 no. 12 2-3 D '60

Father of Russian aviation. Voenn. ist. zhur. 3 no. 3 127 '61

Noteworthy dates in science and technology. Shkola i priozr. 5 no. 3 95-96 Mr '61.

ZHUKOVSKI, VALENTIN ALEKSEEVICH, 1858-1918

Baba Kukla's "Divan" in the studies of V. A. Zhukovskii. A. T. Tagirdzhanov. Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5: 59-62 '60.

Characteristics of V. A. Zhukovskii's manuscript legacy. I. I. Boroghechavskii. Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5: 5-44 '60.

My father. S. V. Zhukovskii. Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5:125-130 '60.

The place of V. A. Zhukovskii's "Antiquities of the Trans-Caspian region, ruins of old Merv" in the history of the study of Central Asiatic cities. O. I. Smirnova. Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5:60-58 '60.

Recollections on V. A. Zhukovskii. I. I. Umnikov. Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5:134-135 '60.

V. A. Zhukovskii as linguist. M. N. Bogolubov. Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5:45-49 '60.

Valentin Alekseevich Zhukovskii. S. M. Shapshal. Och. po ist. rus. vostokoved. 5:131-133 '60

ZHUKOVSKI, VALENTIN ALEKSEEVICH, 1858-1918—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Zhukovskii, Valentin Alekseevich, 1858-1918

ZHURAVSKI, DMITRII PETROVICH, 1810-1856

A scholar-patriot. A. Bogachenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 8:142-143 N-D '60.

ZINC

Development of cracks in a bent zinc plate associated with a local application of a liquid surface-active metal (mercury). B. D. Sumin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 6:1392-1395 F '61.

Simultaneous discharge of zinc and hydrogen ions. Li. Unakov, A. I. Rotin, N. P. Fedot'ev. Trudy LTI no. 53: 98-101 '60.

Zinc recovery by the method of leaching ferrous metal-ferrous wastes. V. D. Mishin, V. V. Fokin. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 98:72-78 '60.

ZINC—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dependence of electric resistance and the resistance to plastic deformation of molybdenum, nickel and zinc on equivalent deformation in the case of torsion and tension. M. A. Bol'shanina, V. P. Fadin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. no. 6:38-43 '60.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Investigation of cathodic processes in the electrodeposition of zinc by means of radioactive indicators. A. I. Levin, V. I. Falicheva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., tsvet. met. 3 no. 1:62-69 '60.

ZINC—METALLURGY

Induction furnace for smelting zinc. I. I. Neshcheret. Gor. zhur. no. 3 79 Mr '61.

ZINC ALLOYS—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of copper in steels and zinc alloys by means of rubenic acid. V. N. Podchalnova. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 96:117-123 '60.

ZINC ANTIMONIDE

Asymmetry of $K_{1,2}$ lines of zinc in its semiconductor compounds with antimony. I. I. Kopylov, I. A. Ugal. Fiz. i ver. tela 3 no. 1:100-102 Ja '61.

ZINC CIROMATE

Method of ion exchange in the purification of waste waters from the manufacture of zinc and lead chromates. Report No. 2. M. A. Shorin, G. N. Gorokh, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:41-46 '61.

ZINC-MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-manganese-zinc alloys

ZINC MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Altyn Tughan

ZINC OXIDE

Dielectric properties and structure of polycrystalline samples of the system $ZnO - TiO_2$. A. A. Kuznetsov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz., no. 6 71-78 '60.

ZINC PLATING

Zinc plating of enamel parts with a preliminary pore filling with a passivating solution. V. P. Labutin, A. A. Volkova. Avt.prom., no. 3 38-39 M '61.

ZINC SELENIDE

Investigating the thermal expansion of $GaAs$ and $ZnSe$. I. I. Aniskova. Fiz. tverd. tela, 3 no. 1 178-179 Ja '61.

ZINC-SILVER ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Speed of vaporization and porosity formation in the distillation of zinc from polycrystalline and single crystal specimens of alpha-lard solution of zinc in silver. I. A. Santalov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. i khim., 3 no. 3 143-144 '60.

ZINC SULFIDE—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Yield and other optical properties of zinc sulfide phosphors as a function of the size of uncrushed crystals. V. L. Lezhnin, B. D. Ryzhikov. Opt. i spekt., 10 no. 4 505-511 Ap '61.

ZINC-TIN ALLOYS see Tin-zinc alloys

ZIPPERS

New method of using zippers in tailoring trousers. L. I. Shunkina, V. P. Zaitsev. Shvein.prom., no. 1 9-13 Ja-F '61.

ZIRCONIUM

Corrosion resistance of zirconium steels and alloys in sulfuric acid solutions at different temperatures. M. A. Tolstova, B. V. Bogatyeva, G. N. Gradusov. Atom energ. 11 no. 3 222-226 Mr '61.

ZIRCONIUM—ANALYSES

Complexometric determination of zirconium with the xylenol orange indicator. A. E. Klygin, N. S. Koshida. Zav. lab., 27 no. 1 23-24 '61.

Solubility of zirconium mandelate. I. V. Piatnitskii, I. S. Phipps. Ukr. khim. zhur., 27 no. 2 247-251 '61.

Use of p-hydroxy-m-nitrophenylphosphinic acid in the analysis for zirconium. M. I. Mikhailenko. Zhur. VKhO, 6 no. 2 232-233 '61.

ZIRCONIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Electrolytic dissolving of zirconium oxide-carbon anodes in chloride melts. I. I. Nishkov, O. V. Shiba, S. P. Raspopin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., fiz. i khim., 3 no. 3 115-119 '60.

ZIRCONIUM—SPECTRA

Spectral method for determining niobium and zirconium in ores, concentrates, and wastes. P. D. Korzh, V. E. Pererva. Zav. lab., 27 no. 3 311-312 '61.

ZIRCONIUM HYDROXIDE

Determination of the solubility of zirconium hydroxide. P. N. Kovalenko, K. N. Bagdasarov. Zhur. neorg. khim., 6 no. 3 531-538 M '61.

ZIRCONIUM OXIDE

Chemical composition and catalytic properties of silica-zirconia catalysts. A. D. Makarov, G. K. Boteskov, V. A. Dvinskoy. Khim. i tekhn. 2 no. 1 84-93 Ja-F '61.

ZIRCONIUM SILICATE see subdivision under Lovozero Tundras

ZLATOROV, ASEN, 1885-1936

Asen Zlatorov and his social-cultural activities; on the 75th anniversary of his birth. V. I. Zlydnev. Kiat. soob. Inst. slav., no. 32 61-71 '61.

ZODIACAL LIGHT

Effect of the polarization of a spectrograph on the observed energy distribution and spectrum intensity of the zodiacal light [with summary in English]. Z. V. Kuzmina, N. N. Pukhovich. Izv. Astr. fiz. Inst. AN Kazakh. SSR, 11 70-77 '61.

ZONING, ECONOMIC see Economic zoning

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Riva Autonomous Province)

Contribution of Academician V. Th. Middendorff to Russian zoogeography. P. B. Hingenson. Biol. zhurn., 6 no. 6 118-119 Ja-F '61.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

(see also subdivision under Termez)

A wolf does not always long for the woods. Izv. gos. univ. Uz. 1 no. 1 36-37 Ap '61.

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Carpathian Mountain region

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Australia; Mauritius Province; South Africa

ZOOLOGY—COLLECTY

Nikol'skii, G. V. [Zoology of fishes] Biologiya ryb. [Moskva] Vysshaya shkola, 1961. 336 p.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

New book on the connection between theory and practice ("Contact between theory and practice in the modern course on zoology" by V. P. Shalaev. Reviewed by V. N. Fedorova). Sov. pedag., 25 no. 1 137-139 M '61.

ZOOPLANKTON

(see also subdivision under Volga River)

Food of predatory plankton organisms. Pt. 2. Food of Sagitta. G. N. Mironov. Trudy Sib. 1 3-28-30 '60. Withdrawal of calcium carbonate by organisms from the sea water. G. A. Alekha, N. P. Moricheva. Izd. Akad. SSR, 136 no. 6 1451-1457 F '61.

ZUIKOV, TIMOFEI SEMI NOVICH, d. 1953

Chapaev saved his life. I. I. Artemov. Ogoniok, 36 no. 30 9-8 '60.

ZYGOTES

Observations on the formation and germination of zygotes in Spirogyra Weibull Kutz. A. A. Gurovich. Bot. zhurn., 46 no. 1 112-115 Ja '61.

Monthly Index *of* Russian Accessions



Volume 14, No. 4

July 1961

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1961

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS^{*} is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions Index*.

The MONTHLY INDEX consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this INDEX by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets.

Part B lists Russian periodicals received, but excludes accessions printed earlier than 1947. Certain Soviet periodicals are being translated into English from cover to cover and published regularly in translation in the United States and other English-speaking countries. A list of such translated periodicals, their publishers, subscription prices, etc., is given at the end of each issue of the *Monthly Index*. In Part B such periodicals are indicated by an asterisk before the periodical title.

Part C provides subject analysis of the monographic titles listed in Part A and of the articles appearing in the periodicals enumerated in the *List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used* at the beginning of Part C. The number and letter in parentheses following each abbreviation indicate the class and subclass in which the periodical appears in Part B. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only.

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vestnik oft. 30 no.5: 8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A cumulative list of periodicals included in the current volume appears in number 12 of that volume. This list is arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

Cumulative author, subject, and periodical location indexes to the first four volumes of the MONTHLY INDEX are available as separate publications. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$12.00 a year domestic, \$16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.50; to Volume 4, \$0.60.

L. C. card, 48-46562

^{*}Volumes 1-10 (No. 9), 1948-1957, issued under title *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*.

MONTHLY INDEX OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 14, NO. 4

JULY 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

	Page
1. General.....	839
2. Bibliography.....	839
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	839
4. History.....	840
5. Social Sciences.....	841
6. Political Science.....	844
7. Law.....	845
8. Education.....	845
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures ..	846
10. Fine Arts.....	847
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	848
12. Geography & Geology.....	853
13. Science.....	854
14. Medicine.....	856
15. Agriculture.....	857
16. Technology.....	858
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	866

Part B—Periodicals

1. General	
<i>a.</i> Scholarly journals.....	867
<i>b.</i> Popular magazines.....	867
2. Bibliography	
<i>a.</i> Bibliography.....	868
<i>b.</i> Libraries & library science.....	868
<i>c.</i> Printing & the book trade.....	868
3. Philosophy & Religion	
<i>a.</i> Philosophy.....	868
<i>b.</i> Religion.....	868
4. History	
<i>a.</i> General.....	868
<i>b.</i> Archaeology & antiquities.....	...
5. Social Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Commerce.....	868
<i>b.</i> Economics.....	868
<i>c.</i> Finance.....	869
<i>d.</i> Labor.....	869
<i>e.</i> Sociology.....	869
6. Political Science.....	869
7. Law.....	869
8. Education	
<i>a.</i> General.....	870
<i>b.</i> Physical education & games.....	870

	Page
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	870
<i>b.</i> Music	870
<i>c.</i> Theater	870
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General.....	870
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	870
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language	870
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	870
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	871
<i>b.</i> Geography	871
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology	871
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General	871
<i>b.</i> Astronomy	872
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	872
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	872
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	872
<i>f.</i> Physics.....	873
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	873
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics	873
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry	873
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	873
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	873
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	873
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing	874
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	874
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....	874
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	874
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	874
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	874
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	874
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	874
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	875
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	875
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	875
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	876
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	876
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	876
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy	877
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	877
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	877
Part C—List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used.....	878
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals.....	884

Periodicals Available in English Translation Cover-to-Cover,

PART A—MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL

DMITRIYEV, I. A. [At the Brussels World Fair in 1958] Iskustvo na Vsemirnoi vystavke v Brussele 1958. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 1 v.

OZEROVA, G. A. [Aid for studying the local region; list of literature on the organization, methodology, study of local lore] V pomoshch' izucheniya rodnogo kraia, ukazatel' literatury po organizatsii, metodike i opytu kraevedcheskoi raboty. Leningrad, Gos. publitchnaia biblioteka im. M. E. Saltikova-Shchedrina, 1960. 99 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARBUZOVA, D. S., and E. M. GAMZE. [Books and customs] Knigi i pokupateli. [Starino] Knizhnoe izd-vo Starino-Donbasa, 1959. 40 p. (NNC)

KISHINEV, GOSUDARSTVENNAIA RESPUBLIKANSKAYA BIBLIOTEKA. [Books published in Moldavia, 1951-1955] Knigi, izdaniye v MSSR, 1951-1955. Kishinev, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1957. 342 p. [In Moldavian and Russian.]

SUKHORUKOV, B. V., and L. P. LINENKO. [Love books] Liubi knigu. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 56 p. (Biblioteka mladogo rabochego)

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE BIBLIOTEK PO VOPROSAM KRAEVEDCHESKOI RABOTY. Moscow, 1960. [Work of libraries in local lore; materials] Kraevedcheskaia rabota bibliotek; materialy. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 188 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Historical materialism and the social philosophy of the present-day bourgeoisie] Istoricheski materializm i sotsialnaia filosofia sovremennoi burzhuazii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 582 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Religion and the progress of the natural sciences, a collection] Dostizheniia estestvoznaniia i religii; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 137 p.

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Moscow. Institut psikhologii. [Psychology of primary school students] Psikhologiya mladshago shkol'nika. Pos red. E. I. Ignat'eva. Moskva, 1960. 33 p.

ANAN'EV, B. G. [Theory of senses] Teoriia oshchushchenii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 454 p.

ASEEV, I. A., and I. S. KON. [Main trends of bourgeois philosophy and sociology in the 20th century] Osnovnye napravleniia burzhuaznoi filosofii i sotsiologii XX veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 107 p.

ASEEVA, K. A. [Communist ethics, a manual for lecturers] O kommunisticheskoi nraavstvennosti; v pomoshch' lektoru. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 27 p.

BENKLEEV, S. N. [Truth about the christening ceremony] Pravda ob obrizade kreshcheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, Filosofii, no. 7)

BIBLE. O. T. Psalms. Ukrainian. Paraphrases. [The psalms of sacred hymns] Psal'my albo sviati hymny; perespivav o D-r Volodymyr Dz'oba. Rym, 1961. 216 p.

BJARNASON, B. [Old and new problems (publ. in English as "Philosophical essays"). Translated from the English] Starye i novye problemy. Obshchala rad i vstup. stat'ia V. I. Cherkosova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 151 p.

[A BLESSED MAN LIVES FOR EVER, the 50th anniversary of the glorification of Saint Serafim of Sarov, 1903-1953] Pravednik vo vek zhitel', k platidesiatilietiu so dnia prestavleniia prep. Serafima Sarovskogo, 1903-1953. Jordanville, N. Y., Russian Orthodox Holy Trinity Monastery, 1953. 157, 8 p.

BRUDNYI, V. I. [Sectorians] Izavery. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 53 p. (Besedy s verulushchimi)

BUNIAEV, V. S. [Foreign authors of the 20th century about religion] Zariubezhnye pisateli XX veka o religii. Moskva, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1960. 43 p.

CHANYSHIEV, A. N. [The philosophy of Il'en y Bergson] Filosofii Ami i Bergsona. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 54 p.

CHIZHOV, P. M. [Father Joann of Kronstadt; life, activity, and death of a good shepherd, great priest, and spiritual light of Russia] Otets Ioann Kronstadtskii, zhizn', delatel'nost' i kochina dobrego pastyria, velikago molitvennika i dukhovnago svetil'nika Zemli Rossiskoi. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1958. 101 p.

CHUPAKHIN, I. IA. [Theory of concepts] Voprosy teorii poniatii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 138 p.

CSIRSZICA, JÁNOS. [Psychological basis of vocational education. Translated from the Hungarian] Psikhologicheskie osnovy professional'nogo obucheniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Profizhizdat, 1960. 143 p.

DOBRYNN, A. V., comp. [Pocket concordance to the Holy Bible] Karmannyi biblekski slovar'. Philadelphia, 1959. 138 p.

EL'KONIN, D. B. [Child psychology; development of the child from birth to age seven] Detskaiia psikhologiya; razvitiie rebenka ot rozhdeniia do semi let. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 327 p.

[FALSE ORTHODOXY IS ON THE RISE; collected articles and materials from the periodical "Pravoslavnaia Rus'"] Lzhe-pravoslavie na pod'eme; sbornik statei i materialov, izvlechennykh iz zhurnala "Pravoslavnaia Rus'." Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1954. 212 p.

FROLOV, I. T. [Causality and expediency in animate nature; a philosophic essay] O prichinnosti i tselosobraznosti v zhivoti prirode, filosofskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 183 p.

GOLUBOVICH, V. I., comp. [We were Baptists] My byli baptistami. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960. 108 p. (MH)

IAKUSHEVICH, A. B. [Reflections about faith] Razdum'ie vere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 110 p. (Besedy s verulushchimi)

ILARION, Metropolitan of Winnipeg and all Canada. [Fortress of Orthodoxy in Volyn, the Holy Pochaly Lavra, an historical monograph] Fortetsia Pravoslavia na Volyni Sviala Pochalyv'ka Lavra; tserkovno-istorichna monografiia. Vinnipeg, Nakladom Vydavnychoi Komissii pry Tovarystvi "Volyn'," 1961. 398 p.

IVANOV, V. M. [Sacrament of baptism] Taинства kreshcheniia. Minak, 1961. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSSR, no. 5)

KEDROV, B. M. [How to study V. I. Lenin's book "Materialism and empiriocriticism." "Kak izuchat' knigu V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 187 p.

KUPARISOVA, K. P. [Why we should not believe in God. List of recommended literature for pupils of grades 7-9] Pochemu ne nado verit' v Boga? Rekomendateli'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 7-9 klassov. Nauchnala red. M. A. Griematskogo. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 60 p.

KUZNETSOV, B. G. [Evaluation of the picture of the world] Evoliutsiia kartiny mira. Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 350 p.

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. [The G. Leibnitz - S. Clarke controversy concerning questions of philosophy and natural science, 1715-1716. Translation, introductory article, and notes by V. I. Syderaskii and G. Krebei] Polemika G. Leibnitsa i S. Klarka po voprosam filosofii i estestvoznaniia, 1715-1716 gg. [Leningrad] 1960. 134 p.

[LIGHT AGAINST DARKNESS, experience in atheistic propaganda among young people] Svet protiv t'my; iz opyta ateisticheskoi propagandy sredi molodezhi. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1960. 95 p. (Komsomol'skomu aktivistu)

LOCKE, JOHN. [Selected philosophical works] Izbrannye filosofskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 529 p.

NADOLSKI, R. V., and A. M. KOMAROV. [The "last judgment" tale] Skazka o "strashnom sude." Minsk, 1961. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 7)

NARSKI, I. S. [Studies in the history of positivism] Ocherki po istorii pozitivizma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 199 p.

[OLD BELIEVERS CALENDAR FOR 1961] Starobiradchieski tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1961 god. Moskva, Izd. Stat. otdelchieskoi Arkhiopiskopi Mosk. i vseia Rusi, 1960. 93 p.

[PROGRAM FOR POPULAR LECTURES ON THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF MARXIST PHILOSOPHY; for the study groups of party schools (80 hours)] Programma popularnogo kursa osnov marksistskoi filosofii; dlia kruzhkov sistemy partinogo prosvetsheniia (80 chasov). Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 28 p.

SHAROV, I. V., and G. G. POLIACHEK. [Taste should be trained, discussions for youth] Vkus nado vospityvat', besedy dlia molodezhi. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 78 p.

STEPANIAN, E. KH. [The relative independence of ideology] Ob otosnoi'noi samostoiatel'nosti ideologii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 119 p.

SVETLOVA, N. A. [Things are not masters, but servants] Veshchi - he khozaiava, a slugi. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizhizdat, 1960. 43 p. (Massovaiia biblioteka rabochego)

[WHOM DO JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES SERVE?] Komu sluzhat' tehovitsy. Chernivtsi, Chernivets'ke oblasne viddelennia tovarystva dlia poshyrennia polit. i nauchnykh znanii, 1959. 42 p.

ZYBKOVETS, V. F. [Do morals come from God; science and religion on the origin of morals] Ot boga li nraavstvennost'; nauka i religii o proishozhdenii nraavstvennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 145 p.

4. HISTORY

- ABDULLAEV, SH. SH. [History of the struggle to get rid of the inequality of the peoples of Uzbekistan, 1921-1925] Iz istorii bor'by za likvidatsiu fakticheskogo neravenstva narodov Uzbekistana, 1921-1925 gg. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1959. 278 p. (MH)
- AKADEMIA NAUK ARMIAŃSKOI SSR, Erivan Institut arheologii i etnografii. [Collection of Armenian inscriptions] Svyd armianskikh nadpisei. G. Birkhudarian, Erevan. No. 2. [Goris, Sisian and Kafan Districts] Goris-sii, Sisianskii i Kafanskii ratony. 1960. 238 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok. [The Second Conference on the History, Archaeology and Ethnology of the Far East, papers and reports] Vtoraya nauchnaya konferentsiya po istorii, arheologii i etnografii Dal'nego Vostoka, tezisv dokladov i soobshchenii Vladivostok, 1960. 63 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii. [Second period of the revolution, 1909-1907] Vtoroi period revoliutsii, 1906-1907 gody. Pod red. G. M. Derenkovskogo i dr. Moskva, (Revoliutsia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossii, dokumenty i materialy) Pt. 2. [May-September 1906] Mai-sentjab' 1906 goda. Book 1. 1961. 702 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad, Institut istorii, arheologii i etnografii. [History of Turkmenistan] Istoriia Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad 1959. 1 v. [In Turkmen] (NNC)
- ALIEV, IGARAR. [History of Media] Istoriia Midii. Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1960. 1 v. (MH)
- ARZUMANIAN, ASHOT, comp. [Friendship; articles, sketches, studies, reminiscences, letters on Armenian-Russian ties] Druzhiba, stat'i, ocherki, issledovaniia, vospominaniia, pis'ma ob armiano-russkikh svyaziakh. Erevan Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, Book 1. 1960. 703 p. Book 2. 1960. 592 p.
- BASHILOV, BORIS. [The most humble tsar and his times] Tselshchii tsar i ego vremia [n p.] Izd-vo "Rus", [u. d.] 60 p.
- BASHILOV, BORIS. [Why did Nikolai I suppress the Freemasons in Russia?] Pochemu Nikolai I zapretii v Rossii Masonstvo? [n. p.] Izd-vo "Rus" [n. d.] 31 p.
- BAZYMA, HRYHORI. [On the trail of a great raid; reminiscences of a partisan] Slidany velykoho reidu, spohady partyzana. Kyiv, Molod', 1958. 385 p. (MH)
- BERSHADSKII, R. I. U. [Horizons of history] Gorizonty istorii. Moskva, Detgiz, 1959. 201 p. (NNC)
- BERSHADSKII, R. I. U. [Two accounts of the secrets of history] Dve povesti o tajnakh istorii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 189 p. (CU)
- BESTUZHIEV, I. V. [The struggle in Russia over foreign policy from 1906 to 1910] Bor'ba v Rossii po voprosam vneshnei politiki, 1906-1910. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 404 p.
- BORISOV, I. V. [Soviet-French relations and the security of Europe] Sovetsko-franzuzskie otnosheniia i bezopasnost' Evropy. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 197 p.
- BORISOV, M. A. [How the party prepared for the offensive on a wide front, 1926-1929] Podgotovka partii nastupleniia sotsializma po vsemu frontu, 1926-1929 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 158 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim istoriiu KPSS)
- BURENIN, N. E. [Memorable years; reminiscences] Pamiatnye gody, vospominaniia. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1961. 198 p.
- BURYAT A. S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Solemn session of the Supreme Soviet, the Provincial Committee of the CPSU, and the Soviet of Ministers of the Buryat A. S. S. R. devoted to the 30th anniversary of the voluntary entry of the Buryats into the Russian State] Torzhествennoe zasedanie Verkhovnogo Soveta, Oblastnogo komiteta KPSS i Soveta Ministrov Buriatskoi ASSR posviashchennoe 30-letiiu dobrovol'nogo vkhozhdeniia Buriatli v sostav rossiiskogo gosudarstva. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 294 p. (300 let Rossii, Buriadliia)
- CHOSON MINJUJUUI INMIN KONGHWAGUK KWAHAGWON. Yi sa Yun'guso, Pyong, Korea. [The history of Korea] Translated from the Korean [Istoria Korei. Red. i predisslovie M. Paku. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1960. 416 p.
- CHOU EN-LAI. [Political report at the second plenum of the All-Chinese Committee of the National Political Consultative Council of China, January 30, 1956. Role of the intelligentsia, a report at the Conference of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China, January 14, 1956] Politicheski doklad na vtorom plenume Vsesoiuznogo komiteta Narodnogo politicheskogo Konsul'tativnogo Soveta Kitaa, 30 yanvara 1956 goda. K voprosu o roli intelligentsii, doklad na Soveshchanii v TsK KPK, 14 yanvara 1956 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 76 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- CHUBB, MARY. [Nefertete lived here. Translated from the English. Preface by L. S. Katsnel'son] Zdes' zhila Nefertiti. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 141 p.
- [THE COMMUNIST PARTY AS THE ORGANIZER OF THE VICTORY OF THE SOCIALIST REVOLUTION, MARCH-OCTOBER 1917, documents and materials] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator pobedy sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, marts-oks'iabr' 1917 goda; dokumenty i materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 502 p.
- DIKOV, N. N. [On the trail of ancient campfires, archaeologists go through Chukotka] Po sledam drevnikh kostov, arheologi idut po Chukotke. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 103 p.
- DOBRODOMOVA, L. F. [The Bolshevik Party as inspirer and organizer of the victory of the October armed uprising] The Second All-Russian Congress of the Soviets [Partiia bol'shevikov - vkhodivshii i organizator pobedy oktiabr'skogo vosstaniia] II Vserossiiskii s'ezd Sovetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 19 p.
- EFENDIEVA, A. K. I. [Formation of a Soviet intelligentsia in Dagestan, 1920-1940] Formirovanie sovetskoi intelligentsii v Dagestane, 1920-1940 gg. Makhachkala, 1960. 153 p.
- EVGIN'EV, E. G., and B. S. SHAPIK. [Revolutionary, diplomat, and scientist; a note about L. K. Martons] Revoliutsioner, diplomat, uchenyi; o L. K. Martonse Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Gerol i podvig)
- FIL'KIN, V. I. [Chechen-Ingush party organization during the years of the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union] Checheno-Ingushskaa partiinala organizatsiia v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Groznyi] Checheno-Ingushskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 145 p. (NNC)
- [FRENCH YEARBOOK; articles and materials on the history of France] Prantsuzskii ezhegodnik; stat'i i materialy po istorii Frantsii, 1959. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 598 p.
- GANEVICH, I. V. [Struggle of the Bulgarian people under the leadership of the Communist Party for national and social liberation, 1941-1944] Bor'ba bolgarskogo naroda pod rukovodstvom Kommunisticheskoi partii za natsional'noe i sotsial'noe osvobodzheniie, 1941-1944 gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1959. 320 p. (MH)
- GAPRINDASHVILI, GIVI. [The Vardziya cave complex, 1156-1213] Peshchernyi ansambl' Vardzia, 1156-1213 gg. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 131 p. illus.
- GIRS, A. F. [In service of the Russian Empire; reminiscences] Na sluzhbu Imperatorskoi Rossii, vospominaniia. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1958. 39 p.
- GOMBODZHAB. [Ganga-lu uruskhali; history of the noble lineage of the ruler Chingisa. A work entitled "Flow of the Ganges"] Ganga-lu uruskhali; Istoriia zolotogo roda vladyki Chingisa. Sochinenie pod nazvaniem "Teehenie Ganga". Izd. teksta, vvedenie u ukazatel' A. S. Puchkovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 42, 66 p. (Pamiatniki literatury narodov Vostoka. Teksty. Malala seriia, no. 10)
- GRUNT, A. IA., and V. N. FISTOVA. [Russia in the age of imperialism, 1907-1917] Rossia v epokhu imperiializma, 1907-1917 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1960. 160 p.
- GUTERMAN, E. A., and G. P. DEMIDENKO [The U.S.S.R. bears the banner of peace and of the friendship of peoples; a bibliographical aid for public libraries] SSSR - znamenets mira i druzhby narodov; ukazatel' literatury v pomoshch' massovym bibliotekam. Moskva, Izd. Gos. biblioteki SSSR, 1961. 39 p.
- [HISTORY OF THE URAL MOUNTAIN REGION] Istoriia Urala, sbornik statei [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 409 p.
- IASTREBOV, FEDOR. [Revolutionary democracy in the Ukraine, from the middle 1850's to the early 1900's] Revoliutsionnaia demokratsiia na Ukrainie, vtoraii polovina 50-kh nachalo 60-ih godov XIX st. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 305 p.
- IGNATOV, P. K. [Partisan's notebook] Zapiski partizana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1919. 303 p. (NNC)
- IURASOV, I. N., comp. [The fighting years] Boevye gody. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 313 p. (MH)
- KADKIN, V. A. [Fifty years; the history of the Civil War in the Kuznetsk Basin during 1918 and 1919] Gody oboevye, iz istorii Grazhdanskoi volny v Kuzbasse, 1918-1919 gg. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 99 p. (CU)
- KAMARAZOV, G. SH. [Cultural development in Dagestan, 1920-1940] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v Dagestane, 1920-1940 gg. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1960. 180 p.
- KARGER, M. K. [Ancient Kiev; an outline history of the material culture of the ancient Russian city] Drevnii Kiev; ocherki po istorii material'noi kul'tury drevnerusskogo goroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 2. [Monuments of Kievian architecture from the 10th to the 13th century] Pamiatniki kievskego zochestva X-XIII vv. 1961. 660 p.
- KARPOV, M. M. [Science and the development of society] Nauka i razvitie obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 116 p.
- KHOMYCHIV, IAKIV. [On the steppes of the Ukraine, a chronicle of our days] V stopakh Ukrainy, khronika nashykh dniv. Buenos-Aires, Nakl. avtora, 1958. 2 v. (IU)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVIETSKOGO SOIUZA, Ivanovskii oblastnoi komitet, Aizhiv. [Workers of Ivanovo and Vladimir Provinces during the years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Tudnashchitsa Ivanovskoi i Vladimirovskoi oblasti v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi Volny, 1941-1945 gg. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 721 p. (NNC)
- KONDAKOV, A. A. [Rout of Wrangel's forces in the Kuban] Razgom desantov Vrangella na Kubani [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 107 p.
- LENIN, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on Petrograd workers] V. I. Lenin o piterskikh rabochikh. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960. 216 p.
- KOZYREVA, R. V. [The remote past of Sakhalin] Drevnetshee proshloe Sakhalina, Iuzhno-Sakhalinsk, Sakhalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 94 p.
- LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Studies on the archaeology of the U. S. S. R.; a collection of articles in honor of Professor M. I. Aramzonov] Issledovaniia po arheologii SSSR, sbornik statei v chest' professora M. I. Aramzonova. [Leningrad] 1961. 244 p.
- LEONIDOV, F. M. [The victorious march of communism] Pobednii postup' kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 109 p.
- LOGVINOV, V. K. [Fortieth anniversary of the liberation of Krasnoyarsk Territory from the followers of Kolchak; materials for lectures and propaganda] 40 let so dnia osvobodzheniia Krasnoyarskogo kraia ot kolchakovshchiny; materialy dlia dokladchikov i agitatorov. Krasnoyarsk, Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 28 p. (MH)
- MARTYNETS, VOLODYMYR. [Braetz, a German concentration camp, reminiscences of a prisoner] Braetz; nimec'kii kontsentratsiinyi labir; spohady v'iaznia. Stuttgart, KEP, 1946. 120 p. (MH)
- [MILITARY LEADERS OF THE CIVIL WAR; a collection] Polkovodaiy grazhdanskoi volny; sbornik. [Moskva] Molodaiia gardiia, [1960] 349 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudoi, no. 11) (CS-H)

- MIRZOEV, V. G.** [Annexation and exploitation of Siberia in the historical literature of the 17th century] *Pis'mennye i osvoboditel'skiye istoricheskiye literaturnye XVII veka*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 185 p.
- MOROZOV, N. A.** [Narrative of my life, memoirs] *Povest' moey zhizni, memoiry*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1961. 407 p. Vol. 2. 1961. 702 p.
- NUKHIN, V. E.** [Chernitsyn under surveillance, a documentary account] *Podnadzornyy Chernitsyn, dokumentalnaya povest'*. Stalino, knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 171 p. (Zametchatel'nye ljudi Donbassa) (MII)
- [NARSKAYA ZASTAVA IN 1917; reminiscences and documents]** *Nar'skaya zastava v 1917 godu, v vospominaniyakh i dokumentakh*. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960 286 p.
- NIKOLAIY, A. B.** [The place of imperialism in world history] *Istorichesko mesto imperizma*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 68 p. (Materialy k izkshim po politicheskoy ekonomii)
- [NOTABLE MEN OF RYAZAN PROVINCE]** *Znanye riazantsev*. [Riazan'] Riazanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 245 p. (MII)
- [ON THE ROAD OF STRUGGLE AND GLORY]** *Dorogoi bor'by i slavy*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 512 p.
- [PAGES ABOUT LENIN; documents, reminiscences, and studies]** *Leninskie stranitsy, dokumenty, vospominaniya, ocherki*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Izvestiya," 1960. 296 p.
- PESHTICH, S. L.** [Russian historiography of the 18th century] *Russkaya istoriografiya XVIII veka*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Pt. 1. 1961. 274 p.
- POKHILCHIKIN, V. V.** [Finland and the Soviet Union] *Finlandiya i Sovetskii Soюз*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Voprosy razvitiya gosudarstva po raspolozheniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, Mezhduнародnaya, no. 7)
- RIABOV, N. I., and M. G. SHTEIN.** [The Volochayevka Victory] *Volochayevskaya pobeda*. [Kharkov oysk] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 31 p.
- RIPETSKIY STEPAN.** [November 1918, how Lenyn Tscheke'skiy's reminiscences distort the November Revolution, the position of "Sich riflemen," and the role of Colonel Dmytro Vytova'kyi] *Lystopad 1918 roku, istoricheskyy zhryv, Ukrainy'ki Sichovi Stit'itsi, Polkovnyk Dmytro Vytova'kyi - v kryvomu dzerkali spomyniv Longyna Tscheke's'koho*. N'iu Iork, Vyd. i naklad Bistatva Ukrainy'kykh Sichovykh Stit'itay, 1961. 48 p.
- ROGOZHIN, V. A.** [The movement of the champions of peace is inevitable] *Dvizhenie sotsialnykh mira neodolimo, Pod obshchey red.*, F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 64 p. (Bessedy na politicheske temy)
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.)** *Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografiy*. [Atlas of Soviet history] *Atlas istorii SSSR*. Moskva, 1960. 3 v.
- (OrU)**
- SATOV, V. I.** [German historical studies devoted to the Great October Socialist Revolution] *German'skaya istoriografiya Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 211 p.
- SAVEL'EV, S.** [Kuybyshevka-Vostochnaya, an account of its history and economy] *Kuibyshevka-Vostochnaya, istoriko-ekonomicheski ocherk*. Blagoveshchensk, Amurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1966. 30 p. (Goroda Amurskoi oblasti, no. 2) (NUC)
- SELIVERSTOV, S. L.** [From the Yenisey to the Sivash] *8 Eniseia na Sivash, zapiski starogo chekista*. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1960. 262 p. (NNC)
- SERIKOV, M. K.** [The fighting years; reminiscences] *Dve gody, vospominaniya*. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe Gosizdat, 1960. 200 p. (MII)
- SHALEKENOV, U. KH.** [Studies on the history of the culture of the Kara-Kalpak A. S. S. R., 1917-1940] *Ocherki po istorii kul'tury Sovetskoi Kara-Kalpakii, 1917-1940 gg.* Nalusa, Kara-Kalpakskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 117 p.
- SILIN, M. A.** [Criticism of bourgeois ideology and the victory of Marxism-Leninism in Czechoslovakia] *Kritika burzhuaznoi ideologii i pobeda marksizma-leninizma v Chexoslovakkii*. Moskva, Izd-vo in-la mezhduнарод. otnoshenii, 1960. 212 p. (NNC)
- SMYKOV, I. I.** [Peasant movement in Kazan Government during 1878 and 1879, a report] *Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Kazanskoi gubernii v 1878-1879 godakh, doklad*. Kazan', 1959. 36 p. (MII)
- [SOVIET PARTISANS, a history of the partisan movement during the Great Patriotic War]** *Sovetskije partizany, iz istorii partizanskogo dvizheniya v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 820 p.
- STOKLITSKAIA-TERESHKOVICH, V. V.** [Main problems in the history of the medieval city during the 10th-15th centuries] *Osnovnye problemy istorii srednevekovogo goroda X - XV vekov*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 247 p.
- STOLIARENKO, M. A.** [Seamen in the fire of the revolution, participation of sailors in the struggle for the victory of the Soviet regime and the defeat of the interventionists in the North during 1917-1920] *Mor'skiye v ognе revoliutsii, uchastie voennykh mor'skov v bor'be za pobedu Sovetskoi Vlasti i v razgromе interventov na Severe v 1917-1920 gg.* [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 194 p. (CSH)
- [THE STRUGGLE FOR THE VICTORY AND CONSOLIDATION OF THE SOVIET REGIME IN DAGESTAN]** *Bor'ba za pobedu i uprochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Dagestane*. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 622 p. (NNC)
- SUKNOVALOV, A. E.** [The Petiogradskaya Storona] *Petiogradskaya storona*. [Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960] 192 p.
- SYRITSYN, I. M.** [The struggle of Japanese workers against war and fascism, 1935-1937] *Bor'ba iapon'skikh trudnyshchikov protiv volny i fashizma, 1935-1937 gg.* Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 105 p.
- TABENTSKIY, V. I. A., and B. N. CHISTOV.** [Byzian Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] *Syziantskie bol'sheviky v Oktjabr'skoi revoliutsii*. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 87 p. (CSH)
- TAL'BERG, N. D.** [Emperor Nicholas I in the light of historical truth, 1832-1834] *Imperator Nikolai I v svete istoricheskoi pravdy, 1832-1834*. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1957. 14 p.
- TAL'BERG, N. D.** [Emperor Nicholas I in the light of historical truth, 1835-1836] *Imperator Nikolai I v svete istoricheskoi pravdy, 1835-1836*. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1958. 14 p.
- TAL'BERG, N. D.** [Emperor Nicholas I in the light of historical truth, 1837-1838] *Imperator Nikolai I v svete istoricheskoi pravdy, 1837-1838*. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1959. 10 p.
- TAL'BERG, N. D.** [It happened in Russia, a jubilee collection] *Otechestvennaya byl'*; *Iubileinyi sbornik*. [Jordanville, N. Y.] *Sviato-Troitskiy Monastyr'* Tipografiya Pr. Iova Pochaevskago v Dzordanville, 1960. 333 p.
- TARLE, E. V.** [Works in 12 volumes] *Sochineniya v dvenadtsati tomakh*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. II. 1961. 881 p.
- [TWO DAYS IN KRONSTADT; from the diary of the student V. M.]** *Dva dnia v Kronstade; iz dnevnika studenta V. M.* Izd. 2., *znachitel'no ispr.* i dop. *Sviato-Troitskaia Sergieva Lavra*, 1962. [Jordanville, N. Y., 1960] 468 p. (MII)
- VERMA, BRINDAVAN LAL.** [Heroes of Ambapur] *Translated from the Hindi Geroi Ambapur*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 107 p.
- VIKTOROV, I. V.** [Along the railroad line, reminiscences of a participant in the struggle with the interventionists in the North during the period 1918-1920] *Na zheleznodorozhnom napravlenii, iz vospominanii uchastnika bor'by s interventami na Severe v 1918-1920 gg.* [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 65 p. (MII)
- VIKTOROV, V. S.** [Scientist and patriot, I. M. Gubkin] *Uchenyi patriot o. I. M. Gubkina*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 29 p. (Geroi i podvigi)
- VORONEZH. UNIVERSITET.** [History of Voronezh Province, papers read at a regional conference in May 1951] *Istorii Voronezhskoi oblasti, doklady, prochi-tannye na knavezhcheskoi konferentsii v mae 1954 goda*. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1951. 73 p. (CU)
- VYSOTSKIY, A. V., comp.** [Strenuous times, reminiscences] *Surovyye vremena, vospominaniya*. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 206 p. (MII)
- YOSHKAR-OLA, MARIKHII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII.** [History of the Marii A. S. S. R., 1917-1960] *Ocherki istorii Marii A. S. S. R., 1917-1960 gg.* Ioshkar-Ola, 1960. 419 p.
- ZUBAKOV, V. E.** [Nevsky stronghold, the battle for Leningrad during the years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1944] *Nevskaya Tverdytnia, bitva za Leningrad v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi volny, 1941-1944*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 201 p. (Geriocheskoe poshloe nashoi rodiny)
- ZYWULSKA, KRYSZYNA.** [I survived Oswiecim. Translated from the Polish] *JA przeziła Oswiecim*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 269 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- ABRAMOV, I. N.** [Make the parasites work] *Zastav'it' tselad'sev rabotat'*. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960 45 p.
- ACHARKAN, V. A.** [Service pensions for workers in education and public health] *Pensii za vyslugu let rabotnikov prosvetsheniya i zdorov'ia nantia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1960. 80 p.
- AFANAS'EV, V. S.** [Origin of the classic bourgeois political economy (William Petty)] *Vozniknovenie klassicheskoi burzhuaznoi politicheskoi ekonomii (Villiam Petii)*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 101 p. (CSH)
- AKADEMIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR.** *Tiflis. Sovet po izucheniu proizvoditel'nykh sil*. [Problems in the development of the coal industry of the Georgian SSR] *Nekotorye voprosy razvitiya ugo'lnoi promyshlennosti Gruzinskoi SSR*. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 239 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR.** *Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury*. [Russian-Kazakh terminological dictionary] *Russko-kazakhskii terminologicheskii slovar'*. Alma-Ata. Vol. 6. *Mosalkiev, G., and B. Suleimanova*. [Terms used in business correspondence] *Terminy deloproduzvodstva*. 1961. 154 p.
- AKADEMIA NAUK URSS.** *Kiev. Institut ekonomiki*. [Economic problems of the building of communism in the U. S. S. R.] *Ekonomicheskiye pytan'ia budivnystva komunizmu v SRSR*. Kyiv, 1960. 260 p.
- AKADEMIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR.** *Institut organizatsii, mekhanizatsii i tekhnicheskoi pomoshchi stroitel'stvu*. [Manual on accident prevention and industrial sanitation during construction and repair operations] *Spravochnoe posobie po tekhnike bezopasnosti i promsanitarii pri proizvodstve stroitel'no-montaznykh rabot*. Pod red. G. A. Rakhina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 359 p.
- AKSENOVA, Z. I.** [Automotive freight transportation, economic analysis] *Avtomobil'nye gruzovyye perevozki; ekonomicheskiy analiz*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 162 p.
- ALPATSKII, P. K.** [History of the settling down of nomadic and semi-nomadic economic groups in Kirghizia] *K istorii osedaniya kochevykh i polukochevykh khoziaistv Kirgizii*. Frunze, 1959. 72 p.
- ARMENIAN S. S. R.** *Statisticheskoe upravlenie*. [Forty years of Soviet Armenia; a statistical manual] *Sovetskaya Armenia za 40 let; statisticheskii sbornik*. Erevan, Armlanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 209 p.
- ARZUMANIAN, A. A.** [New stage in the general crisis of capitalism] *Novyi etap obshchego krizisa kapitalizma*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 20 p.

- AZAROVA, M. M. [Money under capitalism] Den'gi pri kapitalizme. Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 49 p.
- BAGASIN, V. M. K., D. M. KRZHNIN, and M. I. CHEBYRKIN. [Reference book on the economics of the coal industry] Spravochnik po ekonomike ugol'nogo promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornoiu delu, 1961. 418 p.
- BAGIROV, P. P., A. P. PLESHKOV, and P. S. SHAROV. [State insurance of private property] Gosudarstvennoe strakhovanie imushchestva grazhdan. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 71 p.
- BAKULIN, S. N. [Statistics of foreign trade in capitalist countries] Statistika vneshegoi torgovli kapitalisticheskikh stran. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vsesoyuzgizdat, 1961. 237 p.
- BAIKHIN, M. I. [Overhead costs in construction and ways to reduce them] Nakladnye raschody v stroitel'stve i puti ikh snizheniya. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 166 p.
- BARADANOV, M. V. [Economic competition between the two systems; criticism of the opinions of bourgeois ideologists of the U.S.A.] Ekonomicheskoe srovernovanie dvukh sistem; kritika vzgladov burzhuaznykh ideologov SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960. 189 p.
- BARANOV, A. A. [Labor productivity is the most important factor for the victory of communism] Produktivnost' truda - samoe vazhnoe dlia pobedy kommunizma. Pod obshch. red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 36 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- BARANSKI, N. N. [Methodology of teaching economic geography; textbook for teachers] Metodika prepodavaniia ekonomicheskoi geografii; posobie dlia uchitelei Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 419 p.
- BASHILOV, BORIS. [Masonry and the Russian intelligentsia] Masstvo i russkaya intelligentsiia. [n. p.] Izd-vo "Rus'" Vol. I, [n. d.] 230 p.
- BAROVICH, M. I. [Organization of financial work in enterprises of the meat industry] Organizatsiia finansovoi raboty na predpriatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Pishche-promizdat, 1960. 141 p. (Ekonomika i organizatsiia pishchevoi promyshlennosti)
- BASTAKOV, V. V., and A. E. DIMPERAN. [Latvian trade unions during the years of the Soviet regime] Profsoyuzy Latvii v gody Sovetskoi vlasti. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vsesoyuz. Profizdat, [1960] 143 p.
- BATALOV, A. I. [Transportation in modern India] Transport v sovremennoi Indii. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 220 p.
- BATURIN, D. P. [Wages on state farms] Oplata truda rabochikh sovkhov. Pod obshch. red. N. V. Igolkina. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961. 46 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znaniy - truzhenikam sotsializma)
- BLAKHMAN, I. S. [Explaining wages to the worker] Rukovodstvo o zaplate. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 54 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znaniy kazhdomu truzhichemu)
- BOGDANOV, N. M. [Advantages of monetary wages on collective farms] Vygody denazhnoi oplaty v kol'khozakh. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 21 p.
- BROME, I. M. [Financing the petroleum and gas industry] Finansirovaniye neflianoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 378 p.
- BRUKHIN, G. E. [Commercial work of seaports; practices of the port of Odessa] Kommercheskaya rabota morskogo porta, iz opyta Odesskogo porta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960. 76 p. (Ekonomika i organizatsiia morskogo transporta)
- BUVERT, V. V., and others. [Land transportation of timber] Sukhoputnyi transport lesa. Izd. 2., perer. Pod obshch. red. M. F. Veriga. Moskva, Goslesbuntizdat, Vol. I. 1960. 475 p.
- CHUHAROV, G. S. [Planning work and wages in industrial enterprises] Planirovaniye truda i zarabotnoi plati na promyshlennykh predpriatiiakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 166 p.
- CHUIKOV, F. M. [Everything for the individual] Vse dlia cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 78 p.
- CHUMACHENKO, V. G. [G. V. Plekhanov, outstanding theoretician and propagandist of Marxism] G. V. Plekhanov, vydaushchisya teoretik i propagandist marksizma. Moskva, Ucheptgiz, 1960. 106 p. (MII)
- CHUPAKHIN, V. M. [Rivers of the Tien Shan and their power resources] Reki Tian-Shania i ikh energeticheskiye resursy. Samarkand, Izd-vo Samarkandskogo gos. univ., 1960. 39 p.
- CHUPROV, A. A. [Problems in statistics, selected articles] Voprosy statistiki; izbrannye stat'i. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TsSU SSSR, 1960. 447 p.
- CHURAKOV, V. D. [State monopoly capitalism in Italy] Gosudarstvenno-monopolisticheski kapitalizm v Italii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960. 122 p.
- DANTALOV, G. D. [Socialist transformation in Dagestan (from 1920 to 1941)] Sotsialisticheskie preobrazovaniia v Dagestane, 1920-1941 gg. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 541 p.
- DMITRIYEV, N. G. [House committees are a great force; work practice of house committees in Moscow Province] Domovyye komitety - bol'shaya sila, opyt raboty domkomov Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 25 p.
- DMITRIYEV, V. N. [Communism is the bright future of mankind] Kommunizm - svetloe budushcheye chelovechestva. Pod obshch. red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 46 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- DOLGUSHEVSKI, F. G., A. M. GOLDBERG, and L. M. KRAMAROVSKI. [Collection of problems in individual statistical fields, statistics of population, public health, culture, communal housing and services, workers, employees, and collective-farmers] budgets, trade, state deliveries, capital construction and automotive transportation] Sbornik zadach po otlochnym otaslami statistiki, statistika naseleniya, zdoravookhraneniya, kul'tury, zhilishchnogo i kommunalnogo khoziaistva, budzhetovykh rabochikh, sluzhashchikh i kol'khoznikov, tovgovli, zagotovok, kapital'nogo stroitel'stva i avtotransporta. Moskva, Gosstatizdat. TsSU SSSR, 1960. 101 p.
- DUNAEV, F. F. [Economics and planning of the petroleum industry in the U.S.S.R.] Ekonomika i planirovaniye neflianoi i omyashlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Pt. 2, 1961. 228 p.
- DZHELOMANOV, V. S. [Eleventh Congress of Soviet Trade Unions] XI s'ezd sovetskikh profsoyuzov. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1960. 77 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznykh s'ezdov) (CLU)
- DZHAMAGULOV, AZHKE. [Patriarchal and feudal survivals and the struggle against them] Patriarkhal'dy- feodal'dykh kadyktar zhana alarga karshy kuroshuu. Faunza, Kyrgyzstan mamlekettik basmasy, 1960. 66 p. [In Kirghiz.]
- ELENEVSKI, E. P. [Social and economic relations in rural Karelia at the end of the 18th and in the first half of the 19th century] Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie otnosheniya v Kar'elskoi derevne v konets XVIII-pervoi poloviny XIX vv. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Kar'elskoi ASSR, 1960. 64 p.
- ENALEEV, Sh. M. [Carrying out the Leninist nationalities policy in Tataria, from 1920 to 1937] Osushchestvleniye leninskoi natsional'noi politiki v Tatarii, 1920 to 1937 gody. Kazan', Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1960. 106 p.
- [FACTS ONLY] Tol'ko fakty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia", 1960. 61 p.
- FORTUNA, A. I. [Friendship makes them strong; study of I. P. Boriso's brigade of communist labor at the Lenin Plant] Oni družboi sil'ny; ocherk o brigade kommunisticheskogo truda I. P. Borisova na zavode im. Lenina. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.
- [FORTY YEARS OF THE MARI A.S.S.R.] 40 let Mariiskoi ASSR. Toshkar-Ola, Mariiskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 207 p.
- [FRONTIERS OF THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN, 1959-1965] Rubzhi semiletki, 1959-1965. [Sarato] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 108 p.
- GADZHIEVA, S. SH., and A. G. MELESHKO. [Women of Soviet Dagestan] Zhenshchiny sovetskogo Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 142 p.
- GANIN, N. I. [General laws of the transitional from capitalism to socialism; popular speech] Glavnye zakonomernosti perekhodnogo perioda kapitalizma k sotsializmu, nauchno-populyarny ocheiki. Moskva, Izd-vo in-ta mezhdunar. c. 1961. 215 p.
- GLADKOV, K. A. [The era of abundance] Vek iz Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka znaniy o kommunizme)
- GORBUNOV, P. I. [Official documents] Delovyye Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va RSFSR, 1959. 49 p.
- GURIN, L. E. [New developments in the organic wages] Novye v organizatsii zarabotnoi plati grad. [Leningrad] 1960. 41 p.
- GUSEINOV, K. A. [Instruction and training of the union group in an enterprise] Obucheniye i vo profaktsiia na predpriatii. [Moskva, Izd-vo Profizdat, 1960. 77 p. (Biblioteka profsoi aktivista)]
- GUSEINOV, KAMRAN. [Trade unions of Azerb; the struggle to establish communism] Profsoyuzy Azerbaidzhana v bor'be za postroyeniye komm. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. (NNC)
- [HEROES OF EVERY DAY WORK] Geroi trudovoi budnei, sbornik stat'ei Moskva, Vses. izdatel poligr. ob'edineniye M-va puti soobshcheniya i tel. (Zheleznodorozhnik i geroi sotsialisticheskoi truda)
- IZABOROV, I. D. [Business accounting in the Ural Railroad Car Plant] Vnutrizavodskii khozraschot na Uralvagonzavode. Sverdlovsk, Tsentralnoe informatsii, 1960. 35 p. (Mashinostroyeniye)
- IL'IASHEVICH, I. K. [Organization of mail delivery to the mountains] Organizatsiia dostavki korrespondents i pechaty v gorodakh. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam aviaz. radio, 1959. 73 p. (NNC)
- ILUSIZOV, M. K. [Chokan's Valikhanov's economic views] Ekonomicheskie vozreneniia Chokana Valikhanova. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960. 130 p.
- ISACHENKO, G. I., and V. B. KASSIS. [Philosophy of our friendship] Ekshilat - stinvol nashel. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSAPS Profizdat, 1960. 46 p. (Massovaya biblioteka raborhegn)
- ISAEV, V. IA. [Amalgamation and specialization of building organizations within the Main Administration for Leningrad Urban Construction; practices an economic effectiveness] Ukuupeniye i spetsializatsiia stroitel'nykh organizatsii v Glavleningradstroite; i ekonomicheskaya effektivnost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 74 p. (DC)
- ISKANDAROV, R. G. [Aid from the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries] Sovetskii Soluz - slazh vitym stranam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 38 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniye politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, 8)
- JURES, STEFAN, and CAROL ROMAN. [The Carpe Mountains are young. Translated from the Ruma Karpats - molodoie goiy. [Moskva] "Molodaya gv. 1960. 171 p.
- KAL'CHENKO, V. N. [Natural gas in the national economy of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Prirodnyi gaz v narodnoi khoziaistvo USSR. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-r USSR, 1961. 117 p.
- KAUTSKY, KARL. [Economic teachings of Karl M. Ekonomichnye ucheniia Karla Marksa. Kyiv, 1961. 215 p. (VIU)
- KAVSKATA, N., ed. [Happiness with us] Schast'e i nami. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1961. 181 p. (MII)
- KHARCHIEV, A. G. [The family in Soviet society] Sem'ia v sovetskom obshchestve. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 111 p. (Vospitanie cheloveka budushchego)
- KHARITONOV, A. P. [Collective farms in Tataria; new stage in their development] Kol'khoznyi stroi Tatarii i novyi etap ego razvitiia. [Kazan'] Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1960. 46 p. (NNC)

- KHACHAEV, K.H.M. [Occupations of the peoples of Dagestan in the 19th century.] Znanatlia naselenia Dagestana v XIX veke. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1959. 115 p.
- KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Statements made by the Chairman of the Soviet Ministers of the U.S.S.R., N.S. Khrushchev, in the United States, on problems of international commerce] Iz vystuplenii Predsedatelya Soveta Ministrov SSSR tovarishcha N.S. Khrushcheva v SShA po voprosam mezhdunarodnoi toigovli. [u.p.] Vnebniaia toigovlia, 1959. 0 p.
- (CLU)
- KOLOMOTSEV, V.P. [Cost of sea transportation] Sobesedomoi morskoi poryezok. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 371 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAI PARTIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. [The Party in the struggle for the restoration of the national economy, 1921-1925, documents and materials] Partia v bo'bu za vosstanovlenie natsionalno-khoziaistva, 1921-1925 gg., dokumenty i materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 618 p.
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAI PARTIA UKRAINY. Kharkovskii oblasnoi komitet. Puhtivnyi arkhiiv. [History of the Ordzhonikidze Tractor Plant in Kharkov, collection of documents and materials] Istorika Kharkovskogo traktornogo zavoda im. Ordzhonikidze, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. (Kharkov) Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 1. 1930 g. - finii 1941 g. 1960. 420 p.
- KONISHCHEVA, N.I.A. [Our brigade of communist labor] Naša kommunisticheskai brigada. (Kharkov) Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1961. 18 p. (Peredoviki semiletki)
- KORIAGIN, A.G. [Following Lenin's path in building the economic basis of communism] Po leninskomu puti stroyeniya ekonomicheskikh osnov kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 98 p.
- KOROCHIKIN, V.V. [The transition of collective farms to a monetary wage system] Perokhod kolhozov na sistemu denezhnoi uplaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 36 p. (Materialy k lektsiiam politicheskoi ekonomiki)
- KRYLOV, G.V. [Hidden treasures of forests] Lesnye klady. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 56 p.
- KRYLOV, I.F. [Clues at the scene of the crime] Sledy na meste prestupleniya. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 131 p.
- KUZNETS, I.U.L. [The truth about the "American way of life"] Praveda ob "amerikanskom obraze zhizni." Pod obshechiel red. F.V. Novova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 42 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- LABOR RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. [Facts on the position of labor in the U.S., 1957-1958. Translated from the English] Fakty o polozenii trudiashekhkha v SShA, 1957-1958 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 261 p.
- (CLU)
- Leningrad, Institut istorii partii. [Live and work the communist way; collected documents and materials on the brigades of communist labor in the industrial enterprises of Leningrad] Zhiti i rabota! po-kommunisticheski; sbornik dokumentov i materialov po brigadam kommunisticheskogo truda na prodpriniatiakh Leningrada. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 360 p.
- LENINGRAD, INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [Live and work the communist way; collected documents and materials on the brigades of communist labor in the industrial enterprises of Leningrad] Zhiti i rabota! po-kommunisticheski; sbornik dokumentov i materialov po brigadam kommunisticheskogo truda na prodpriniatiakh Leningrada. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 360 p.
- LE... .. ad 349 p
- [plan, 1928-1932] Sotsialisticheskoe sovernovanie na predpriiatiiakh Leningrada v gody pervoi piatiletki, 1928-1932 gg., sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. I.A.I. Davidovicha. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 343 p.
- LESCHINSKII, M.I. [Basic statistical indices of technological progress, lecture on economic statistics] Osnovnyye pokazateli statistiki tekhnicheskogo progressa; lektia po ekonomicheskoi statistike. Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi finansovo-ekon. in-t, 1958. 39 p.
- LESCHINSKII, M.I. [Statistics of labor resources; lectures on the course "Economic statistics"] Statistika trudovykh resursov; lektii po kursu "Ekonomicheskaya statistika." Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi finansovo-ekon. in-t M-va vysshego obrazovanila SSSR, 1958. 22 p.
- LIAPENKOV, D.I. [At the head of the new movement] Vo glave novogo dvizheniya. (Kharkov) Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 41 p.
- [LIGHT INDUSTRY OF THE UKRAINE] Lehka promyslova! Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 107 p.
- LIKACHEV, I.V. [The hauling of agricultural products by truck] Perevozki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produkov avtomobil'nym transportom. Moskva, Nauchno-tekh. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 71 p.
- LOBANOV, V.S. [The shift is standing toward communism] Smena shagait v kommunizm. [Volonezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 36 p.
- MAKOVSKI, D.P. [Developing commodity and monetary relations in agriculture of the Russian state in the 16th century] Razvitie tovarno-denezhnykh otnoshenii v sel'skom khoziaistve i uskogoo gosudarstva v XVI veke. Smolensk, Smolenskiy pedagog. inst., 1960. 237 p.
- MAMAEV, V.E. [Monetary wage system in operation] Denezhnai oplata v deistvi. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 75 p.
- (NIP)
- MAMBETOV, B.M. [Development of water resources in the Kirghiz S.S.R.] Razvitie vodnogo khoziaistva v Kirgizskoi SSR. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 123 p.
- MARK, KARL. [Theories of surplus value (the fourth volume of "Capital")] Teori ii plusvochnoi stoimosti (IV tom "Kapitala"). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Pt. 3. 1961. 554 p.
- MATVEEV, V.I. [The state and taxation] Gosudarstvo i nalogi. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 43 p.
- MESHCHANKIN, A.A., and V.S. ZORN. [New developments in the service industries] Novoe v bytovom obsluzhivanii naseleniya. Moskva, Vses. poep. izd-vo, 1960. 101 p.
- MEZENTSEV, P.V. [Lectures on accounting] Lektsii po bukhalterskomu uchetu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry No. 3. [Accounting of fixed assets, raw materials and stocks, labor and wages] Uchet osnovnykh sredstv, syr'ia i materialov, truda i zarabotnoi platy. 1960. 116 p.
- MOCHALOV, B.M. [Trade under socialism; a lecture on the course in the political economy of socialism] Torgovlia pri sotsializme, lektia po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii sotsializma. Otv. red. M.I. Suvorova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 50 p.
- MOIKHOV, N.I. [Average profit and production costs] Sredniaia pribyl' i tsena proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 25 p.
- MONAKHOV, N.I. [Parents and the Pioneer organization] Roditeli i pionerskai organizatsia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prov. RSFSR, 1960. 72 p. (Roditeliam o vospitani)
- [THE MORNING OF THE SEVEN-YEAR PLAN] Utro semiletki. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1959. xvi, 213 p. (30 let Tadzhikskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike) (MH)
- MOSCOW, INSTITUT ISTORII PARTII. [Struggle of Leningrad Communists to carry out the decisions of the party on the industrialization of our country, 1928-1929; collected documents and materials] Kommunisty Leningrada v bo'be za vypolnenie reshenii partii po industriallzatsii strany, 1928-1929 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 533 p.
- MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISLEDDOVATELSKII INSTITUT TRUDA. [Labor organization in the industry of the Federal Republic of Germany; based on materials of the Study Group of the Association for Labor Research (REFA)] Organizatsia truda v promyshlennosti FRG; materialy REFA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 383 p.
- MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NOE BIURO PROMYSHELENNYKH NORMATIVOV PO TRUDU. [Unified production and time norms for ship loading and unloading operations in sea harbors] Edinye normy vyrabotki i normy viemient na sudovoye pogruzochno-razgruzochnyye raboty, vypolnyaemye v morskikh portakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 381 p.
- MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NOE BIURO PROMYSHELENNYKH NORMATIVOV PO TRUDU. [Unified production and time standards for ship loading and unloading operations in river harbors] Edinye normy vyrabotki i vremeni na sudovoye pogruzochno-razgruzochnyye raboty, vypolnyaemye v rechnykh portakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 276 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESIOIUIZNYI NEFTGAZOVYI NAUCHNO-ISLEDDOVATELSKII INSTITUT. [Problems in the economics of petroleum extraction] Voprosy ekonomiki neftegazovayushchei promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. teplekhizat, 1960. 177 p.
- (DRC)
- NAZAROV, V.A. [Characteristics of the development of capitalism in agriculture] Osobennosti razvitiia kapitalizma v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 70 p.
- NIKOLOTOV, S.N. [Credit reform in the U.S.S.R., lecture on the course "Money circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R."] Kreditnaia reforma v SSSR, lektia po kursu "denezhnoe obshashchenie i kredit SSSR." Izd. 2. Moskva, Vses. finansovo-ekon. in-t, 1960. 20 p.
- NODELL, D.L. [Acceptance of foodstuffs by quantity and quality] Priemiia po odovol'stveniyu tovarov po kolichestvu i kachestvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo toig. lit-ry, 1961. 100 p.
- OROLBAEV, A.O. [Budget and industrial development of Kirghizia] Byudzet i promyshlennoe razvitie Kirgizii. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 54 p.
- OVCHEVNIKOVA, I.I. [Soviet women as active builders of communism] Sovetskie zhenshehiny - aktivnye stroiteli kommunizma. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961. 79 p.
- POLIAK, T.B. [Labor productivity and labor requirements in cotton manufacture] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i trudookost'. Izdell v khlopkhatobumazhnom proizvodстве. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekh. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 188 p.
- POLIANSKI, F.I.A., ed. [Criticism of the economic theories of the forerunners of modern revisionism] Kritika ekonomicheskikh teori ii predeshestvennikov sovremennoyo revizionizma. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 497 p.
- [PROSPECTS FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE COAL INDUSTRY IN THE U.S.S.R.] Perspektivy razvitiia ugol'nogo promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 434 p.
- (DRC)
- PRYMAK, K.V. [Utilization of water resources of Transcarpathia in the national economy] Narodno-hozopodars'ke vykorystannia vodnykh resursiv Zakarpattia. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSSR, 1960. 51 p.
- PUTINTSEVA, A.F. [Industrial training of new workers at enterprises, a collection of articles] Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie novykh rabochikh na predpriiatiiakh, sbornik statei. Moskva, Proftekhizdat, 1960. 55 p.
- (DRC)
- RADUKIN, V.P. [Production management without workshops in machinery manufacturing] Beastsokhovoe upravlenie proizvodstvom v mashinostroeni. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroiti. lit-ry, 1960. 63 p.
- ROGINSKI, G.S. [Monopoly profits] Monopol'naia pribyl'. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'

- SERB, P. F. [Organizational and technical plan in the workshop] Organizatsionno-tekhnicheskii plan na rabochem meste. Moskva, Mashiz, 1960. 30 p. (Seria "Osnovy konkretnoi ekonomiki," no 5)
- [SEVEN-YEAR CONSTRUCTION PLAN IN THE UKRAINE] Budivelnna smyrtivka Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSS, 1960. 133 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva)
- S'E'ZD ZHENSCHCHIN UZBEKISTANA. 1st. Tashkent, 1958. [Verbatim report of the Congress of Women of Uzbekistan] Stenograficheskiy otchet. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959. 148 p. (NNC)
- SHAPOSHNIKOV, L. K. [Protection of nature in the U.S.S.R.] Okhrana prirody v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, Biologiya i meditsina, no 6)
- SHARENKOV, S. S. [The building of the socialist economy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Stroitel'stvo sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 136 p.
- SHCHEGLOV, A. V. [History of V. I. Lenin's struggle for dialectical materialism] Iz istorii bor'by V. I. Lenina za dialekticheskiy materializm. Perm', Peimskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 211 p. (NNC)
- SHERSHOV, S. I'. [Soviet electric power production] Sovetskaya elektromagnitika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 140 p.
- SINITSYN, B. V. [Industry and the condition of the laboring class in South Korea, 1945-1959] Promyshlennost' i polozhenie rabochego klassa IUzhnoi Korei, 1945-1959 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 150 p.
- SMEKHOV, B. M. [Planning capital investments] Planirovaniye kapital'nykh vlozhenii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961. 333 p.
- SOLOV'EV, V. G., and M. M. PANARIN. [Collective labor agreements at enterprises] Kollektivnyi dogovor na predpriyatii. Moskva, Profizdat, 1959. 78 p. (Biblioteka profsotnogo aktivista) (CU)
- [SOVIET POSTAGE STAMPS] Sovetskije pochtovyie marki. Moskva, 1958. 77 p.
- STEKLOV, V. IU. [Electrification during the period of the large-scale building of communism] Elektrifikatsiya v period razvitiya stroitel'stva kommunizma. [Moskva] Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1959. 132 p. (NNC)
- STEPANOV, K. M. [Introduce the achievements of science and technology into production] Dostizheniya nauki i tekhniki - v proizvodstvo. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 65 p.
- [STUDY OF THE ECONOMICS OF YOUR ENTERPRISE; visual aid for students of economics schools] Izuchai ekonomiku svoego predpriyatiya, nagladnoe posobie dlia slushatelei nachal'nykh ekonomicheskikh shkoi. [Leningrad] Gospolitizdat, 1961. 40 p.
- SUKHAREVSKYI, B. M. [Distribution of material goods and cultural welfare at the present stage] Rozpodil material'nykh i dukhovnykh blag na suchasnomu etapi. Kyiv, 1960. 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy'koi RSR, Ser. 1, no. 35)
- SUVOROVA, A. V. [Labor's valor] Trudovaya dobrolet'. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 34 p. (Novatory semilet'ki)
- TABACHNIKAS, B. I. [Labor productivity and its measurement] Produktivnost' i izmereniye. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 36 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)
- [TECHNIQUES OF ACCIDENT PREVENTION AND INDUSTRIAL SANITATION, collection of decisions and rules] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i proizvodstvennaya sanitariya: sbornik postanovlenii i pravil. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1960. 574 p.
- TRANOVICH, V. V. [Audit of turnover tax reports] Proverka otchetov po nalogu s oborota. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 126 p.
- TSAPKIN, N. V. [Use material resources economically] Ekonomno ispol'zovat' material'nye resursy. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 39 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)
- TSEMKO, N. D. [Principles of accounting in socialist enterprises] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta v sotsialisticheskikh predpriyatiyakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 383 p.
- UGOLIK, N. F., and G. S. DAVLIT'. [Analysis of the economic activity of flour, grain, and feed mills] Analiz khozaystvennoi deyatelnosti mukoimolnykh, kraplennykh i kombinirnykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1960. 87 p. (MI)
- VERSHININ, I. K. [To live well one must work well] Chitoye khozho zhit' - nuzhno khorosho trudit'sya. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 49 p. (Rabota i zhizn' po-kommunisticheski)
- VOL'PER, I. N. [Main trends in the development of the food industry of the U.S.S.R. in the seven-year plan, verbatim report] Ob osnovnykh napravleniyakh razvitiya pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR v semiletнем plane, stenogramma doklada. Pod red. I. E. Sadovogo. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1960. 70 p.
- VSESOUZNOE SOVESHCHANIYE PO GRADOSTROITEL'STVU. Moscow, 1960. [All-Union Conference on Urban Development] Sokiashcheniyi stenografi cheskii otchet. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i strot. materialam, 1960. 507 p.
- [WORK OF THE TRADE-UNION ACTIVE GROUP IN ENTERPRISES, a manual] Rabota profsotnogo aktivna na predpriyatii, posobie. Moskva, Profizdat, 1959. 350 p. (NNC)
- ZELENKO, V. K. [Progressive forms of labor organization and wages on collective farms] Progresivnyye formy organizatsii i platy pratsi u kolhospykh. [Kharkiv] Kharkiv'ske knyzhkovye vyd-vo, 1960. 101 p.
- ZETKIN, KLARA. [Socialism can win only as a result of the joint efforts of working men and women] Sotsializm pridet k pobede tol'ko vmeste s zhenshchinami i oletarkoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 97 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)
- ZHIGENTI, T. I. [Collective-farm peasantry of the Abkhazian A.S.S.R. in the struggle for agricultural reconstruction during the postwar period, 1945-1958] Kolhoznoe krest'ianstvo Abkhazskoi ASSR v bor'bu za vosstanovlenie i razvitiye sel'skogo khozaystva v poslevoennyi period, 1945-1958 gody. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 63 p.
- [THE "ZNAMIA TRUDA" FACTORY; a brief account of the "Znamia Truda" Armature Factory in Leningrad] Znamia truda, kratkii ocherk istorii leningradskogo armaturnogo zavoda "Znamia truda," 1960. 207 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- ANDREEV, A. A. [The great power of Lenin's ideas of the friendship of the workers] Velikaya sila leninskikh idei druzhby trudiashechikh. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960. 87 p. (MB)
- BELIAEVSKI, S. I., and N. GORODETSKI. [V. I. Lenin was here; places associated with Lenin's sojourn in Yenisei Government] Zdes' byl V. I. Lenin; po mestam, svyazannym s prabyvaniem V. I. Lenina v Yeniseiskoi gubernii. [Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 70 p. (MR)
- BOGDANOV, O. V. [Nuclear disarmament] Iadernoe razuzheniye. Moskva, Izd-vo in-la mezhnats. otnoshenii, 1961. 189 p.
- BORISOV, VIKTOR. [Fires of emotion; feuilletons] Ogni emotsii; fol'etony. Munkhen, Izd-vo TsOPE, 1960. 66 p. (MH)
- BZHESKYI, ROMAN. [The truth about Moscow's national policy in the Ukraine and elsewhere] Pravda pro moskovskuyu natsionalnu polityku na Ukraini ta za ni mezhnatsy. [Balfalo] 1959. III, 131 p. [Publ. under his pseud. R. Palken] (IU)
- CHAGIN, B. A. [History of the struggle against philosophical revisionism in the German Social Democratic Party, 1895-1914] Iz istorii bor'by protiv filosofskogo revizionizma v Germaniskoi sotsial-demokratii, 1895-1914. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 344 p.
- CHEKHOV, B. V. [The one and only path, the development of socialist democracy and communal self-government in the U.S.S.R.] Inogo puti i ne mozhel byt', a razvitiye v SSSR sotsialisticheskoi demokratsii, obshchestvennogo samoupravleniya. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VKSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1960. 75 p. (Molodomu strotellu kommunizmu)
- DEBORIN, A. M. [Philosophy and politics] Filosofiya i politika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 747 p.
- DELIANICH, ARADNA. [Wolfsberg - 373] Vol'fshberg - 373. San Francisco, [n.d.] xii. 409 p.
- DONTSEV, R. [Along the Lenin road, communism and the struggle for peace] Po leninskomu puti, kommunizm i bor'ba za mir. Munkhen, Izd-vo TsOPE, 1960. 20 p. (MH)
- [ELECTORAL SYSTEMS IN THE DIFFERENT COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD] Izbiratel'nye sistemy stran mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 334 p.
- FRANTSEV, IU. P. [Eternal dream of mankind] Vechnaya mecha chelovechestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 60 p. (Biblioteka znanii o kommunizme)
- [GERMAN REVANCHIST PLOTTERS ARE A MENACE TO WORLD PEACE. Translated from the Czech] Germanskii revanshizm - ugroza miru. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 98 p.
- [GREAT FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN GREAT PEOPLES, stories by Tula authors about the growing ties between the Chinese and the Russian peoples] Velikaya druzhba velikikh narodov; rasskazy tul'skoy o krepkikh svyazakh mezhdu kitaitkami i sovetskimi narodami. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 101 p. (10 let kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki) (MH)
- INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER UdSSR. [Problems of Soviet domestic policy] Problemy sovetskoi vnutrennei politiki, XII Konferentsiya Instituta po izucheniu SSSR (Munkhen, 27-29 oktyabrya 1960 g.). Munkhen, 1960. 170 p.
- KHROMOV, S. S. [The Bolsheviks after the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party, "One step forward and two steps backward," a book by V. I. Lenin] Bolsheviki posle II s'ezda RSDRP, kniga V. I. Lenina "Shag vpered, dva shaga nazad." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 35 p.
- KIRICHENKO, M. G. [Democratic centralism in the Soviet government] Demokraticheskiy tsentrizm v sovetskom gosudarstvennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry, 1960. 150 p.
- LEONT'EV, L. A., ed. [Right-wing socialists are against socialism] Pravye sotsialisty - protiv sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 358 p.
- LITVIN, S. A., and A. S. SMIRNOV. [Recommended methods for independent study of the history of the CPSU; a manual for first-year students of institutions of higher technical education] Metodika samostoiatel'noi raboty po izucheniiu istorii KPSS; v pomoshch' studentam i kursam tekhnicheskikh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 46 p.
- LOS', V. IE. [How the Bolsheviks, led by V. I. Lenin, struggled to convolve and hold the Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party; based on the materials and documents of Ukrainian social democratic organizations] Bor'ba bil'shovykh na choli z V. I. Leninym za sklykannia i provedeniya III z'ezdu RSDRP na materialakh i dokumentakh sotsial-demokratychnykh organizatsii, shcho dilaly na Ukraini. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 102 p.
- LVOV, POLITEKHNIICHNYI INSTYTUT. [The triumph of Lenin's ideas; collected articles devoted to the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth] Torzhestvo leninskikh idei; zbirnyk statii, pryvichenyi 90-ricchciu z dnia narodzhennia Volodymyra Illichia Lenina. L'viv, 1960. 168 p. (Naukovi zapysky kafedry istorii KPSS)
- MYKULYN, ANDRII. [Concentration camps in Soviet Russia] Kontsentratsiyni tabory v Svietskoi komu Soluzi. [n.p.] Vydannia Znakordnykh chastyn organizatsii ukrains'kykh natsionalistiv, 1958. 227 p. (Biblioteka ukrains'koho pidp'nyka. Ser. 2., ch. 2) (NN)

- [illegible]

- AKSEL' ROD, S. L. [Skiing in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Lyzhi v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 61 p. (V pomoshch' sdalushchemu normy kompleksa GTO)
- ALEKSEEV, A. N. [Work with popular scientific literature in the eight-year school] Rabota s nauchno-popularnoi literaturoi v vos'miletnei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1959. 63 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia) (NN)
- ARBUZOV, N. I. [Friendly mutual assistance in the process of work as an important means of the communist training of youth] Tovarischeskaya vzaimopomoshch' v protsesse truda - vazhnoe sredstvo kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia molodezhi. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo P. Otkhlyadint, 1960. 35 p. (Vospitanie kommunisticheskogo otnosheniia k trudu)
- ARKHIPOV, E. M., and A. V. SEDOV. [One-day bicycle road races] Odnodnevnye shosseinye gonki. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 171 p.
- BYKOVA, A. L., and T. I. OSOKINA. [Development of movements in children in kindergarten] Razvitiie dvizhenii u detei v detskom sadu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 132 p.
- CHUBAROV, L. A., comp. [The teacher and the Pioneer Organization] Uchitel' i pionerskaya organizatsiia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 125 p. (MII)
- EMEL'IANOV, A. T. [The student worker; a documentary tale] Rabochii - student. Dokumental'naya povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSFPS, 1960. 46 p. (Massovaya biblioteka rabochego)
- FIRSOV, Z. P. [Speed walking in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Massh-brook v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 47 p. (V pomoshch' sdalushchemu normy GTO)
- [FOR YOU, GIRLS] Vam, devushki. Redaktor - sost. O. Kotodkevich. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry [1961] 271 p.
- FRUMOV, S. A. [French schools and the struggle for their democratization from 1850 to 1870] Frantsuzskaya shkola i bor'ba za ee demokratizatsiiu, 1850-1870. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 583 p.
- GEORGIA (Transcaucasia) Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia. [Secondary school programs for the 1960-1961 school year] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1960-1961 ucheb. god. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry "Tsodna," 1960. 96 p.
- IABLONOVSKII, I. M. [Physical culture for the elderly] Fizicheskaya kul'tura dlia pozhiykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 190 p.
- [ICE HOCKEY; rules of competition] Khokkei s shatol; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 67 p.
- [ICE HOCKEY WITH A BALL; rules of the game] Khokkei s miachom; pravila igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 47 p. [Pravila sorevnovanii]
- [IF YOU WANT TO BE HEALTHY] Esli khochesh' byt' zdorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 303 p.
- KAN, I. [Defense] Zashchita. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 73 p. (Biblioteka nachinalushchego shakmatista)
- KHAVIN, B. N. [Olympic stars row] Grabut olimpiitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 85 p.
- KIRSANOV, F. I. [Drawing and busy work in school; textbook for teachers] Risovanie i trud v shkole, posobie dlia uchitelei. Iz opyta raboty. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 83 p. illus.
- KONSTANTINOV, N. A., E. N. MEDYNSKII, and M. F. SHABAEVA. [History of education; a textbook for teachers' colleges] Istoriia pedagogiki, uchebnik dlia pedvuzov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959. 498 p. (NK)
- KRASNOGORSKAYA, L. I. [Role of the family in the education of children of preschool age] Rol' sem'i v vospitanii doskol'nikov. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1959. 85 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)
- KRUKOV, N. M. [Swimming as a sport; a practical manual to aid promoters of physical culture and sport] Sportivnoe plavanie, metodicheskoe posobie v pomoshch' propagandistu fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 41 p.
- KRUPSKAYA, N. K. [N. K. Krupskaya on teachers, selected articles, speeches, and letters] N. K. Krupskaya ob uchitelei, izbrannye stat'i, rechi i pis'ma. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 350 p.
- KUZNETSOV, V. D. [The road to sports] Doroga v sport. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 174 p.
- LAGUTINA, E. V. [How to take recreation] Kak mado otdykhat'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 53 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya meditsinskaya literatura)
- LATYSHEV, N. G. [Refereeing soccer matches] Sudelstvo sorevnovanii po futbolu. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 287 p.
- LIUBOMIROV, N. I. [From Athens to Rome] Ot Afin do Rima. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 508 p.
- MAKSIMOV, A. A. [Shooting in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Strel'ba v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 60 p. (V pomoshch' sdalushchemu normy GTO)
- MASLODOV, D. A. [Tourism for days off] Turizm vykhodnogo dnia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 67 p.
- [NEW BALLROOM DANCES] Novyye bal'nye tantsy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1961. 123 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)
- MIZHYNS'KYI, M. P. [Future builders of communism should have a broad educational background] Pro vykhovanniia vseobche pidholovlennyykh budivnykiv komunistu. Kyiv, 1961. 34 p. (Tovarystvo dlia pashyeniia politychnykh i naukovykh znanii Ukrain's'koï RSR. Ser. 9, no. 1)
- OREKHANOV, A. F. [Lenin's ideas of the cultural revolution and their realization in the U. S. S. R.] Leninskie idei kul'turnoi revoliutsii. I kh osushchestvleniie v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, Istorika, no. 7)
- OSIPOV, I. T. [All-around sports tournament in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Mnogobor'e kompleksa GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 63 p. (V pomoshch' sdalushchemu normy GTO)
- PAPORKOV, M. A. [School excursions into nature, from the experience of a teacher] Shkol'nye pobydy v prirodu; iz opyta raboty uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 198 p.
- PECHATIN, A. A., and S. A. ASLEZOV. [To the depths of the sea] V glubiny moria. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Melodina gvaifila," 1960. 57 p.
- [PEOPLE'S UNIVERSITIES OF CULTURE] Narodnye universitety kul'tury. [Leningrad] Lenzdat, 1960. 113 p.
- PERSITS, B. D. [The center in chess games] Tsentri v shakmatnoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1961. 134 p.
- PETROVA, V. I. [Domestic work of primary school students] Domashnii trud mladshago shkol'nika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1959. 30 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)
- POKROVSKII, I. F. [Promoting literature on the communist education of youth, political self-education] Propaganda literatury o kommunisticheskoi vospitanii molodezhi; politicheskoe samobrazovanie. Leningrad, M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Publitskaya biblioteka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina, 1960. 93 p.
- POLIKARPOV, V. P. [Simple athletic installations, equipment and goods] Proste sportivnye sooruzheniia, oborudovanie i inventar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 163 p.
- SEDOV, A. [Bicycling as a sport in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Velosipednyi sport v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 68 p. (V pomoshch' sdalushchemu normy kompleksa GTO)
- SHIRVINDT, B. E. [Doing homework in a boarding school] Podgotovka domashnikh zadaniy v shkole-interate. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam shkol-interatov)
- SOIUZ SPORTIVNYKH OBSHCHESTV I ORGANIZATSII SSSR. Tsentral'nyi sovet. [Free-style wrestling, a program for sports sections of physical-culture groups] Vol'naya bor'ba, programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 74 p.
- SOIUZ SPORTIVNYKH OBSHCHESTV I ORGANIZATSII SSSR. Tsentral'nyi sovet. [Training of volunteer physical-culture directors, study plans and programs] Podgotovka obshchestvennykh fizkul'turnykh kadrov, uchebnye plany i programmy. Moskva, 1961. 162 p.
- SOIUZ SPORTIVNYKH OBSHCHESTV I ORGANIZATSII SSSR. Tsentral'nyi sovet. [Weight lifting, rules for competition] Tiazholiia atletika, pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 29 p.
- [SPEED SKATING, rules of competition] Kon'skelynyi sport, pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 50 p.
- SYTIN, G. N. [Training of children's will within the family, for parents] Vospitanie voli u detei v sem'e; dlia roditelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 39 p.
- [THEIR WAY TO VICTORY IN SPORTS] Ikh put' k sportivnym pobedom. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 173 p.
- [TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS; a manual for teachers and trainers working with young track athletes] Legkaya atletika, posobie dlia prepodavatelei i trenirov rabolaushchikh s lunymi legkotletami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1961. 285 p.
- TRAKHTENBERG, I. M. [Factory callisthenics and their significance for the health of the people] Vyrobycha gymnastyka ta ii znacheniia dlia zdorovia liudyny. Kyiv, 1960. 50 p. (Tovarystvo dlia pashyeniia politychnykh i naukovykh znanii Ukrain's'koï RSR. Ser. 5, no. 19/20)
- TRETILOVA, T. A. [Medical control in fencing] Vrachebnyi kontrol' v fektovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 87 p.
- VAINSHTEIN, B. S. [Combinations and traps in opening] Kombinatsii i lovushki v dobute. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 96 p.
- VAN'KOV, A. A. [Swimming in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Plavanie v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 66 p. (V pomoshch' sdalushchemu normy kompleksa GTO)
- VIKTOROV, V. I. A. [On the Olympic ice] Na olimpiiskom l'du. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 96 p.
- ZAKLADNAYA, V. M., and O. P. TSELIKOVA. [When there are children in the family...] Esli v sem'e est' deti... [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 141 p.
- ZANKOV, L. V. [Use of visual education and the active participation of students in school studies] Nagliadnost' i aktivizatsiia uchashchekhsia v obucheni. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 309 p.
- ZHURAVLEV, E. P. [Daily callisthenics for men] Ezhednevnaia gimnastyka dlia muzhchin. Izd. 7., perer. i znachitel'no dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 87 p.
- ZIUKOV, BORIS. [To the secret of the depths] V talny glubin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znaniie," 1960. 59 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ABRAMOVSKII, G. K. D. Kabalevskii, Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960. 41 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliam narodnykh universitetov kul'tury. Besedy o muzyke) (MI)

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [In creative competition; theater festival on the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution] V tvorcheskoi sorevnovanii; teatral'nyi festival' k sorokaletiu Oktiabria. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1958. 261 p. (IEN)

- DAMTIRYEV, I.U., ed. Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov, 1806-1848. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1949. 62 p. (KU)
- EL'TSUFEN, E.I. [Make costumes for the stage yourself] Kostiumy dlia stsény sdelaite sami. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiia," 1969. 55 p.
- EYSKEV, S.V. [Russian folk polyphony, a textbook] Russkii narodnaia polifoniia, uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 126 p.
- FRIELIKH, S.I. [The art of the screen] Iskustvo ekrana. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspirostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanií Ser. 6, Literatura i iskustvo, no 7)
- GERASIMOV, S.A. [On the art of motion pictures; an outline for youth] O kinematografii, ocherk dlia molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiia," 1960. 143 p.
- JAM, 1414-1492. [Treatise on music. Translated from the Persian] Traktat o muzyke. Red. i kommentarii V.M. Beliaeva. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 111 p.
- KARAEVA, T.KH., M.A. LITVINENKO. [Outline history of the Northern Osetian Drama Theater] Severo-Osetinskii dramatičeskii teatr, ocherk istorii. Pod obščim red. K. Rudnikskogo. Otdykhnikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knižnoe izd-vo, 1960. 217 p.
- KHIFISTVER, V. [The A. P. Chekhov Russian Theater of the Drama in Moldavia] Russkii dramatičeskii teatr MSHR im. A. P. Chekhova. Kishinev [Kartia Moldovenskoe] 1960. 66 p. (Dekada moldavskogo iskustva i literatury v Moskve) (MH)
- KHOPOVA, T.A., A.N. KRIUKOV, and S.I. VASIL'ENKO. [Outline history of Russian music of the 19th century, for students in the upper grades] Očerki po istorii russkoi muzyki XIX veka, dlia učaščihhkh-sha starišhikh klassov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 309 p.
- KIV, DERZHAVNYI AKADEMICHNYI TEATR OPERY I BAL'ETA URSS. [The Shevchenko State Academic Theater of Opera and Ballet of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in Kiev] Kievskii gosudarstvennyi i drama Lenina akademicheskii teatr opery i bal'eta URSS im. T. G. Shevchenko. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obščozvorochno mistetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSS, 1960. [7] p. illus. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva)
- KNEBEL', M.O. [On the operational analysis of a play and its roles; a guide for amateur theatrical groups] O deiatel'nom analize p'esy i roli v pomoshch' kolektivnui teatral'noi samodelatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961. 129 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 3)
- KOCHARIAN, S.A. [In quest of a vital word] V poskakh zhivogo slova. Moskva, Vsesos. teatral'noe ob-vo, 1960. 539 p.
- KOLESHNIKOVA, N.A., G. BENCHAKOVA, and T. SLEPNEVA. Roman Karman. Moskva, Iskustvo, 1950. 174 p. (MH)
- KRUSTEV, VENELIN. Dobri Khristov. Moskva, Muzyka, 1960. 160 p. (MH)
- LEVCHENKO, M. [In the south, historical and literary sketches] Na pivdni: istoriko-literaturni narysy. [Odesa] Odes'ke knyžkove vyd-vo, 1959. 193 p. (MH)
- MIKHAILOVSKII, N.M. Zira Dolukhanova. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960. 26 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliam narodnykh universitetov kul'tury; besedy o muzyke)
- [MUSIC OF SOVIET ARMENIA] Muzyka Sovetskoi Armenii; sbornik statii. [Moskva] Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 352 p.
- MUZALEVSKII, V.I. [Mikhail Georgievich Klimov; a sketch of his life and creative activities] Mikhail Georgievich Klimov, ocherk zhizni i tvorcheskoi deiatel'nosti. Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960. 69 p.
- MUZALEVSKII, V.I. [Russian piano art; the 18th and first half of the 19th century] Russkoe fortep'iannoe iskustvo, XVIII - pervaya polovina XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1961. 319 p.
- NEL'S, S.M. [Shakespeare on the Soviet stage] Shespir na sovetskoi stsene. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 504 p.
- PLETNEV, A.V. [History of the theater in Kharkov] U istokov Khark'ovskogo teatra. [Khark'ov] Khark'ovskoe knižnoe izd-vo, 1960. 161 p.
- [POPULAR RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS FOR VOICE AND PIANO] Populiarnye Russkie narodnye pesni dlia golosa s fortep'iano. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1959. 35 p. (NIC)
- [REPERTORY FOR RUSSIAN FOLK INSTRUMENTS] Repertuar dlia russkikh narodnykh instrumentov Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1961. 123 p. (Biblioteka khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no 6)
- REZNIKOV, B.A. [Marli choral music] Marliiskaia khorovai kul'tura. Ioshkai-Ola, Mariiskoe knižnoe izd-vo, 1960. 117 p.
- SHEKH'TMAN, N.I. Shifan Niaga. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1959. 49 p. (MH)
- SHLIFSHTEIN, S.I., comp. [N.I.A. Minskovskii, articles, letters, and reminiscences] N.I.A. Minskovskii; stat'i, stat'i, pis'ma vospominaniia. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1959-60. 2 v. (MH)
- SOBOL'SHCHIKOV-SAMARIN, N.I. [Notebook] Zapiski. Izd. 2., dop. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knižnoe izd-vo, 1960. 385 p.
- TORADZE, G.G. [R. Leoncavallo's opera "Pagliacci"] R. Leoncavallo i ego opera "Palatsy." Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Biblioteka ljubitel'skoi muzyki)
- VSEVOLODSKII-GEINGROSS, V.N. [The Russian theater during the second half of the 18th century] Russkii teatr vtoroi poloviny XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 374 p.

10. FINE ARTS

- AKADEMIIA KHUDOZHESTV SSSR. Institut zhivopisi, skulptury i arkhitektury. [Painting, practical academic training] Zhivopis'; uchebnye postanovki. Moskva, 1960. 16 p. 16 plates.
- AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Leningradskii filial. [Urban construction problems in the development of Leningrad] Gradostroitel'nye problemy razvitiia Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 167 p.
- ALADOVA, E.V. Ivan Osipovich Akhremchik. Moskva, "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1960. 62 p., illus.
- ALPEROV, N.S. [Architects of the old Urals; the first half of the 18th century] Zodehte starogo Urala, pervaya polovina XIX veka. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knižnoe izd-vo, 1960. 213 p.
- [ARCHITECTURAL MONUMENT OF THE 16th CENTURY, the former Pafnut'yev-Borovsk Monastery] Pamiatnik arkhitektury XVI veka; byvsii Pafnut'yev-Borovskii monastyr'. [Kaluga, Kaluzhskoe knižnoe izd-vo, 1960] 4 p.
- BIDULLOV, K.P. [Album of reproductions] Alb'om reproduktii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960. 7 p. 20 plates. (CLU)
- BRODSKII, I.A. [In memory of I.I. Brodskii on the 75th anniversary of his birth; reminiscences, documents, and letters] Pamiati I.I. Brodskogo k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia; vospominaniia, dokumenty, pis'ma. Leningrad, Khudozhnik RSFSR, 1959. 225 p. (MH)
- [CULTURAL HERITAGE OF KOREA] Kul'turnye pamiatniki Korei. Pkhien'an, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr.azykakh, 1957. 217 p. [Parallel texts in Russian, English, Chinese and Japanese.] (KU)
- [DO AWAY WITH WAR!] Voina Voine. Moskva, "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1960. illus.
- [DRAWINGS BY I.I. SHISHKIN; with text by A.N. Savinov] Risunki I.I. Shishkina; tekst A.N. Savinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960. 16 p. illus.
- EGOROV, I.U.A. [The ensemble concept in urban construction in the U.S.S.R., studies] Ansambli v gradostroitel'stve SSSR, ocherki Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 212 p.
- ETKIND, M.G. Boris Mikhailovich Kustodiev. [Leningrad, Iskustvo, 1960] 217 p. illus., plates. (MH)
- [FRESQUES OF THE KOKURYO TOMBS] Freski Giomita Kogure. Pkhien'an, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr.azykakh, 1958. [2] p. illus. [Parallel texts in Russian and Korean.]
- FRYD, NORBERT. [Mexican graphic arts. Translated from the Czech] Grafika Meksiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 235 p.
- GLINKIN, M.D. Pavel Aleksandrovich Radimov. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 85 p.
- GRABAR', I.E. [I.E. Grabar', selected works] I.E. Grabar', izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1961. 4] p. plates (in portfolio)
- HRYSYTSKI, M.O. [The October Place of Culture in Kiev] Zhovnevnyi palats kul'tury v Kyievi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkh. URSS, 1960. 19 p. illus.
- IAKIRINA, T.V., and N.V. ODNORALOV. Vitali, 1794-1855. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 121 p.
- IGNATOV, O.N. [The V.I. Lenin Museum in Kiev] Budynek muzeia V.I. Lenina v Kyievi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkh. URSS, 1960. 16 p. illus. (Pamiatnyky arkhitektury Ukrain'skoi RSR)
- IVANOVA, I.A. [Andrei Rublev, painter of old Russia] Andrei Rublev, zhivopisets drevnei Rusi. [Moskva] Mosk. labochil, 1960. 39 p. (MH)
- KAMENEVA, E.O. [We get acquainted with artists] My znakomimsia s khudozhnikami. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardiia," 1960. 77 p.
- KATSER, M.S. [Outline history of the fine arts in Soviet White Russia] Narysy pa historyi vyiaul'onchaha mastatstva Savetskai Bolarusi. Minsk, Dzlarzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1960. 181 p. (MH)
- KAZAKHISKAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA GALERIIA IMENI T. G. SHEVCHENKO. [Catalogue of the works of the artist Konstantin Iakovlevich Baranov] Katalog proizvedeni khudozhnika Baranova Konstantina Iakovlevicha. Alma-Ata, 1960. 90 p.
- KOLPINSKII, I.U. [Through Greece and Italy] Po Gretsii i Italii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960. 166 p. illus.
- KORZUKHIN, A.I. Aleksii Ivanovich Korzukhin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskus., 1960. [11 p.] illus.
- KOSTINA, E.M. Fedor Fedorovich Fedorovskii. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 230 p. illus., plates
- KOVTUN, E.F. [How to view a picture, the language of painting] Kak smotret' kartinu; iazyk zhivopisi. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 93 p.
- KRAMSKOI, I.N. [Kramskoi on art] Kramskoi ob iskustve. Sost. T.M. Kovalonskaia, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960. 219 p.
- KULAKOV, A. fine-arts stu Organizatsii Moskva, Izd
- KUZ'MINA, M.I. Moskva, Izd-plates.
- LENINGRAD. E Rumanian sc catalog] Vysk skulptura i 14 p. (MH)
- LESNITSKAIA, tage Collecti Leningrad, I (N)P)
- LIASKOVSKAIA Iskustvo, 1 1960. 187 p

[A LOCAL LORE MUSEUM; architectural monument of the 19th century] Kraevedcheskii muzei, pamiatnik arkhitektury nachala XIX veka. [Kaluga, Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960] 6 p.

MARK MATVEEVICH ANTOKOL'SKII. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.khudozh.SSSR, 1960. 17 p. plates.

MOISEYENKO, V. P. [The building of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Budynok Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrainy'oi RSR. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytsi i arkhitektury Ukrainy'oi RSR. [Pamiatnyky arkhitektury Ukrainy'oi RSR]

MURIAN, I. F. [The Chinese folk print] Kitaiskii narodnyi lubok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 120 p.

ORLOVA, M. A. [Art of Soviet White Russia, sketches, painting, sculpture, drawing] Iskustvo Sovetskoi Belorusii, ocherki, zhivopis', skulptura, grafika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.khudozh. SSSR, Moskva, 1960. 321 p.

POLENOV, V. D. Vasilii Dmitriyevich Polenov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960. 62 p. illus., plates.

REINDORF, GUNTHER. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Tekst B. Bernshteyn. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.khudozh. SSSR, 1960. 23 p. illus.

REPRN, I. E. [Distant but close to the heart] Dalekie blizkie. Pod red. i so vstupitel'noi stat'oi Kornelia Chukovskogo. Izd. 6., illus. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad.khudozh. SSSR, 1961. 509 p.

[RUSSIAN ENGRAVING] Russkiiia gravira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960. [14] p. illus.

[RUSSIAN PAINTINGS IN MUSEUMS OF THE R. S. F. S. R.] Russkiiia zhivopis' v muzeiakh RSFSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus. Vol. 6. 1959. [14 p.] 46 plates. Vol. 7. 1959. [13 p.] 41 plates. Vol. 8. 1960. [14 p.] 52 plates. Vol. 9. 1960. [18 p.] 53 plates.

SARAB'IANOV, D. V., comp. [Russian painting in the 19th century] Russkiiia zhivopis' XIX veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1959. 11 p. 64 col. plates. (RPB)

SEROV, V. A. [Paintings by V. A. Sorov] Kartiny V. A. Sorova. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Khudozhnik RSFSR," 1960. [3] p. plates. (Velikii okhtabr' v proizvedeniakh sovetskikh khudozhnikov)

SOPOTENSKII, O. I. Boris Vladimirovich Ioganson. [Moskva] Iskustvo, 1960. 20 p. 24 plates (Sovetskii khudozhnik) [In Russian, English, French, and German.] (MH)

TEL'TEVSKII, P. A. [Architect Bukhvostov] Zochil Bukhvostov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt., i stroit. materialam, 1960. 144 p. (Masters russkoi literatury) (NN)

TIMROT, E. S., and G. P. KRASNEEV. [Some aspects of the theory of perspective and the physical theory of shadows] Nekotorye voprosy teorii perspektivy i fizicheskoi teorii tenel. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 51 p.

TSelikov, A. I., and A. P. SLOBODIANIK. [Novokuibyshevsk, housing and public construction] Novokuibyshevsk, zhilishchno-grazhdanskoe stroitel'stvo. Pod red. P. A. Volodina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt., i stroit. materialam, 1961. 94 p. (Opyt sovetskoi arkhitektury)

[V. I. LENIN, drawings by painters who saw him] V. I. Lenin, zarisovki khudozhnikov s natyry. [Leningrad], Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960. [3] p. plates.

VANDROVSKAIA, E. B. Abylhan Kasteev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1955. 61 p.

VEDERNIKOV, E. O. [Humor and satire; and album of drawings] Humor i satira, albom risunkov. Moskva, Sovetskiiia Rossiia, 1959. 27 plates. (MH)

VYSTAVKA IZOBRAZITEL'NOGO ISKUSSTVA KAZAKHSTANA, 1958. [Catalog of the Exhibition of Kazakh Fine Arts, paintings, sculpture, graphic arts, and theatrical decorative art] Katalog vystavki izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva Kazakhstana, zhivopis', skulptura, grafika i teatral'no-dekoratsionnoe iskusstvo. Moskva, 1958. 48 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACHKASOVA, L. S. [K. Paustovsky's early works] Rannoe tvorchestvo K. Paustovskogo, 1916-1932 gg. [Kazan'] Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1960. 55 p. (MH)

ADAMOV, GRIEGRORII. [Secret of two oceans; a novel] Tajna dyukh okeanov, roman. Moskva, Deizgiz, 1959. 518 p. (Biblioteka priklucheni, no. 18) (IEN)

[ADYGE POETS, a collection of verse, Translated from the Adyge] Poety adygei, sbornik stikhov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 197 p. (MH)

AINI, SADRIDDIN. [Bukhara, recollections in four books. Translated from the Tajik] Bukhara, vospominaniia v chetyrekh knigakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1961. 598 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Institut gruzinskoi literatury im. Sh. Rustaveli. [Georgian folk poetry] Gruzinskoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvochestvo. Tbilisi. [In Georgian.] Pt. 1, 1960. 414 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut filosofii. [Creative methods] Tvorcheskii metod, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 342 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of Soviet Russian literature in three volumes] Istoriia russkoi sovetskoi literatury v trekh tomakh. Moskva. Vol. 3. [The years 1941-1957] 1941-1957 gg. 1961. 880 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [China and Japan, history and philology] Khat. Iaponia; istoriia i filologiya. Moskva, 1961. 320 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [Proverbs and sayings of the peoples of the East] Poslovitsy i pogovorki narodov Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 735 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Sovetskii komitet slavistov. [Studies on Slavic linguistics] Issledovaniia po slavianskomuazykoznaniiu. Moskva, 1961. 381 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [The L. N. Tolstol School in Yasnaya Polyana, materials of the scientific session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. devoted to the centenary of the Yasnaya Polyana School] Iasnopolianskaia shkola imeni L. N. Tolstogo, materialy nauchnoi sessii Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, posviashchennoi 100-letiiu Iasnopolianskoi shkoly. Moskva, 1960. 120 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut obshchego i politicheskogo obrazovaniia. [To stimulate the study of literature] Aktivizatsiia prepodavaniia literatury, sbornik statei pod red. N. V. Kolokol'saeva. Moskva, 1960. 94 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

ALDAN-SEMENTOV, A. [North, North tales] Sever, Sever! povesti. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 253 p.

ALIEV, RUSTAM MUSA-OGLY, [Omar Khayyam] Omar Khayyam. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 141 p. (GLU)

ALIMZHANOV, ANUAR. [Eternal roots, a tale of Kurmangaz, stories, sketches] Vechnye korni, povesti o Kurmangaz; rasskazy, ocherki. Alma-Ata, Kazgostizdat, 1960. 157 p. (MH)

[ALONG STEEP PATHS; verse and poems of the young] Krutymi tropami; stikhi i poemy molodykh. Sost. Mikhail Kuz'min. Abakan, Khakasskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 40 p.

AMANZHOLOV, KASYM. [A letter to my country, selections, Translated from the Kazakh] Pis'mo rodine; izbrannoe. Moskva, Gostizdat, 1960. 150 p. (MH)

AMIRI, GAINAN, comp. [Fables from Bashkir poets; translations] Basni bashkirskikh poetov; perevody. Ufa, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 60 p. (MH)

ANDREEVSKAIA-LEVENSTERN, I. S., and G. M. KARLOVICH. [Concise dictionary of synonyms of the French language, a manual for teachers] Kratkiy slovar' sinonimov frantsuzskogo iazyka, posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uch.-ped. izd-vo, 1960. 121-vo M-va po osv. RSFSR, 1960. 63 p.

ANTOKOL'SKII, P. G. [On Pushkin] O Pushkine. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 133 p.

ANTONOV, S. F. [Dear features, stories of the 19th century] Drogie cherty; rasskazy o Lenine. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1960. 130 p. (MH)

ARKHANGEL'SKII, N. V. [Stubborn heart, plays] Upornoe serdtsie, p'esy. [Tambov] Tambovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 231 p. (MH)

ASYLBAEV, A. A. [Mail orthographic dictionary] Mail' orfograficheskii slovar'. [Kashgar] Kashgar. 1954. 92 p. (KU)

BABUSHKIN, V. F. [People and encounters] Tseli i vstrechi [Sarav] Saravskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 190 p. (MH)

BAGRATONI, TEMURAZ. [Interpretation of the poem "A knight clad in the skin of a tiger,"] Tolkoveniia poemy "Vityaz' v tigr'oiy shkore." [Tbilisi] Tbilisi. i indeksom Galoia Inedashvili. Tbilisi, Institut nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 327 p. [In Georgian.]

[BASIC RULES OF UZBEK ORTHOGRAPHY] Uzbekskaia orfografiia. [Tashkent] Tashkent. 1956. 20 p. (KU)

BATURIN, P. T. [There is no obstacle to the dawn] Net preiud daznovennym. [Moskva] Moskva. 1960. 200 p. (MH)

BAZHAN, M. P. IAS. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry, 1960. 163 p. (Dekada ukrainskoi literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)

BELOTSEKOVSKII, A. G. Aleksandr Ivanovich Belitskii. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 144 p. (Nashi znaniia zemliaki) (RPB)

BELOUSOV, A. N. [Two thousand articles by a newspaper correspondent] 2000 zametok korrespondenta. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 19 p.

BERGELSON, DAVID. [On the Dniester, a novel] Na Dniestre, roman. [Kiev] Kiev. Gostizdat, 1960. 2 v. (Biblioteka novobelskoi literatury) (MH)

BESPOSHCHADNYI, P. G. [Generous earth, a novel] Shchednaya zemlia, izbrannoe. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo, 1960. 134 p. (MH)

BITEKHITINA, G. A., and N. N. LUTSKAIA. [Government without and with preparation in the Russian language; a practical text for teachers and students] Predlozheniia i besprilozhnye uprazhneniia po russkomu iazyku, prakticheskoe posobie dlia uchitel'ei i uchashchiesia. Pod red. D. E. Rozenblata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 254 p.

[BLOOM, LAND OF OURS; stories and verse from Ukrainian landscape] Tavly, nash kraii, povest' i virsti pro pryrodu Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo dytichoi lit-ry URSR, 1960. 220 p.

BOGDANOV, A. A. [Selected prose writings, stories, sketches, reminiscences, and articles] Izbrannoe proza; rasskazy, ocherki, vospominaniia, stat'i. Moskva, Gostizdat, 1960. 204 p. (MH)

BOGOLIUBSKAIA, M. K., and A. L. TADENKINA. [Anthology of children's literature, a textbook for preschool pedagogical institutes] Khroumatniia detskoi literatury, uchebnoe posobie dlia detsko-pedagogicheskikh uchilishtel. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1958. 307 p. (NNC)

BORANENKOV, N. E. [Under the stars of Kuluv-la] Pod zvezdami kulundinskimi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 182 p. (CU)

- BOISHECHAGOVSKII, A. M. [Infant of all hopes] Ostrov veseli nadezhda. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960. 162 p. (MI)
- BOISHECHAGOVSKII, A. M. [Russian flag, a historical novel] Russkii flag; istoricheskiy roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 739 p. (IU)
- BUISOV, B. L. [Lev Tolstoy, his ideological quests and creative method from 1847 to 1882] Lev Tolstoy, ideynye iskaniya i tvorcheskiy metod, 1847-1882. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhih lit-ry, 1960. 185 p.
- BYTOVOI, S. M. [Root of life] Koren' zhizni. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 679 p.
- [CALENDAR FOR 1961 OF MEMORABLE DATES IN THE HISTORY OF FOREIGN LITERATURE] Kalendar' pamyatnykh dat po zarubezhnoi khudozhestvennoi literaturne 1961 g. Moskva, Vses. gos. biblioteka inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 1 v. (Zarubezhnaya khudozhestvennaya literatura)
- CHAGOVY, G. S. M. [Retrogression of the word in literature] O vyzhiznenii slova v khudozhestvennoi yazyke. Ulan-Ude, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959. 87 p.
- CHEROKSARY, CHUVASHSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT YAZYKA, LITERATURY, ISTORII I EKONOMIKI. [P. obshch. of the Chuvash language, literature, and art] Voprosy chuvashskogo yazyka, literatury i iskusstva, sbornik statei. Chuvashskoye gos. izd-vo, 1960. 202 p.
- CHERKOV, M. P. [Around Cherkov, meetings and impressions] Vokrug Cherkova, vstrechi i vpechatleniya. (Moskva) Mosk. izdatel', 1960. 350 p. (C.O.I.V.)
- CHUKOVSKII, K. I. [Wonder live] Chudo-dejevo. [Minsk, Politya, kombinat im. I. A. Kolas, 1959] 230 p. (MI)
- [COLLECTED ARTICLES ON LINGUISTICS, in memory of the honored scholar Professor Maksim Vladimirovich Sergiyevskii] Sbornik statei po lingvistikam, pamyati zaslužennogo delatelya nauki professora Maksima Vladimirovicha Sergiyevskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 214 p.
- [CREATIVE WORK OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE IN BASKIRIA] Russkoe narodnoe tvorchestvo v Bashkirii. Ufa, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 326 p. (ICMLC)
- DAVLETOV, SAMAK. [The adverb in the modern Kirghiz language] Azyky kyrgyz tili defektivnoy. Frunze, Kyrgyzskiy nauchno-pedagogicheskiy institut, 1960. 78 p. (In Kirghiz.)
- DEMENT'EV, V. V. [Poetry and life] Poezija i zhizn'. [Volgoda] Volgodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 119 p. (MI)
- DEMIRCHIAN, D. K. Yerdanank. Translated from the Armenian. Moskva, Izd-vo "Yevropeya." (Biblioteka istoricheskikh romanykh narodov SSSR) Book 2, 1961. 477 p.
- DENYSIUK, I. A. Mykhailo Pavlyk. Kyiv, Dorzhnityy-dav, 1960. 187 p. (MI)
- DIB, MOHAMMED. [Expectation, stories] Ozhidanie; rasskazy. Moskva, Pravda, 1961. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 6) (MI)
- DMYTEKO, I. D. [My land] Zemlo moia Kyiv. Derzh. vyd-vo khudozhih lit-ry, 1960. 222 p. (Dokada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- DOLGOPOLOVA, O. L., comps. [Pocket Russian-French dictionary] Kirmanynnyy rusko-frantsuzskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1960. 610 p.
- DONELAITIS, KRISTJONAS. [Season of the year. Fables. Translated from the Lithuanian] Viemena goda. Basm. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 229 p. (Biblioteka poet. Malina sorila. Izd. 3) (MI)
- DRUGOV, B. M. [N. S. Leskov; an outline of his works] N. S. Leskov; ocherk tvorchestva. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhih lit-ry, 1961. 222 p.
- DUDIN, M. A. [Verse] Stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhih lit-ry, 1960. 190 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii) (CU)
- DUNIN-MARTINSKEVICH, VIKENTSI. [Pinsk gentry, a one-act comedy] Pinskaya shliakhta, komediya u odnogo dvi. Belastok, Vyd-vo Halounaha praulenka Belastokaha i amadaska-kul'turnaha to-va u Pol'shchy [1958] 29 p. (NN)
- [DURING CHILDHOOD YEARS; selected stories by Russian writers] V detskie gody; izbrannyye rasskazy russkikh pisatelei. Moskva, Detgiz, 1957. 188 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka) (IN)
- DZHURABAEV, G. [Khurambek, a novel] Khurambek; roman. Tashkent, Gostizdat Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 221 p. (MI)
- EFREMOVA, E. V. [Methodology of Russian language exposition in grades 5-7 of non-Russian schools] Metodika izlozheniya na russkom yazyke v V-VII klassakh ne russkikh shkol. Pod red. A. A. Lipnava. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 62 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ov)
- ELIZARENKOVA, T. I. A. [The acrobat in the Rigveda] Akrobata v Rigvede. Moskva, Izd-vo vostocnoi lit-ry, 1960. 148 p. (MI)
- ERENDZHENOV, K. E. [Song of Chaban, a tale. Translated from the Kalmyk] Pesni Chabana, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 125 p. (C.I.U.)
- ERIVAN, UNIVERSITET. [History of the literatures of the Transcaucasian peoples] Iz istorii literatury narodov Zakavkaz'ia. Erevan, 1960. 235 p.
- [EXPLANATORY DICTIONARY OF THE GEORGIAN LANGUAGE] Tolkovy' slova i Gruzinskogo yazyka, Glav. red. G. Akhvediani i dr., Pod obshch. red. A. A. Chikava. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Vol. 6. O - U. Red. Tin. Sharadzenkile i M. Meskashvili. 1960. 1764 column. [In Georgian.]
- FEDOROV, A. A. [The works of Thomas Mann, lecture] 'Tvorchestvo Tomas Manna; lektsiya. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 44 p.
- FERDOWS, [Poems from Shahnameh, Translated from the Tajik] Poemy iz Shahnama. Simkabad, Tadzhikskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 523 p.
- [FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DEATH OF LEV TOLSTOI] K p'atidesyatiletiu konchiny L'va Tolstogo; sbornik statei. Jordanville, New York, Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, 1960. 100 p.
- [FLOWERS OF THE STEPPES, a collection] Stepovye kvity; zbirnyk. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozhih lit-ry, 1960. 200 p. (Dokada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- FRANKO, IVAN. [Works] Tvoiy. N'iu-York, Vyd. Tovariystvo "Knyhospilka." Vol. 18. [From foreign literatures; lyrics] Z chuzhikh literatur, lirika. 1960. 502 p. Vol. 19. [From foreign literatures; drama] Z chuzhikh literatur; dramatychni. 1960. 528 p.
- FRUNZE, UNIVERSITET. Fundamental'naya biblioteka. [Russian linguistics in Kirghizistan, 1946-1958; an index of literature] Russkoe lyzkykoznanie v Kirgizii, 1946-1958; ukazatel' literatury. Frunze, 1960. 38 p.
- GADZHEV, M. M. [Russian - Lezghian dictionary] Russko-lezghinskii slovar'. Slovar' soderzhit 35 000 slov. Makhachkala, Izd-vo Dagostanskogo filiala Akad. nauk SSSR, 1950. 984 p. (CU)
- GAINULLIN, M. F. [Miftakhov's dramaturgy; history of the development of Bashkir literature] Dramaturgiya Miftakhova; iz istorii razvitiya bashkirskoi literatury. Ufa, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 130 p. (MI)
- GALIAVIN, A. S. [Humor and satire in Soviet poetry, characteristics of satire] Humor i satira v sovetskoi poezii; osobennosti satiricheskoi tipizatsii. Ufa - novykh Ufa - novykh knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 92 p. (RFB)
- GAMSAGHURDIA, K. S. [Flowering of the vine, a novel] Translated from the Georgian] Tsveteniya lozy, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 393 p. (MI)
- GAMSAGHURDIA, K. S. [Right hand of the great master] Translated from the Georgian] Desnitsa velikogo mastera. Moskva, Izd-vo "Yevropeya." 1961. 327 p. (Biblioteka istoricheskikh romanykh narodov SSSR)
- GEKHT, S. G. [Guests of youth, sketches and tales] V gostyakh u molodozhi, ocherki i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 174 p.
- GERMAN, A. V. [Tales and stories. Translated from the Gypsy language] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 211 p. (CU)
- GODA, GÁBOR. [Panopticon, selected satires. Translated from the Hungarian] Panoptikum, izbrannyye satiricheskie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 556 p.
- GOGOL', N. V. [The greatcoat] Shinel'. London, Bradish Books Ltd, 1960. 34 p.
- GOL'DBERG, A. I. A. [Feather-grass burns] Kovyli' goit. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 131 p. (MI)
- GOLUBKOV, D. N. [Love, a first book of verse] Vlyublenosti', pervaya kniga stikhov. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardiya, 1960. 86 p. (MI)
- GOLUBKOVA, M. R., and N. P. LEONT'EV. [Marishka, a novel] Marishka, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 381 p.
- GONCHAROV, I. D. [Greetings from the open sea, stories] Privet iz otkrytogo moya, rasskazy. [Volgoda] Volgodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 165 p.
- GORDUNOV, V. V., ed. [Literature of a revitalized people, a collection of critical articles on Mordvinian literature] Literatura vozrozhdenennogo naroda sbornik na kriticheskikh statei o mordovskoi literaturne. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 164 p. (RFB)
- GORGONIEV, I. A. [The Khmer language] Kkhmeriskii yazyk. Pod obshch. red. G. P. Serditskiy. Moskva, Izd-vo vostocnoi lit-ry, 1961. 127 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- GRIBACHEV, N. M. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannyye proizvedeniya v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhih lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniya. 1960. 154 p. Vol. 2. [Poems, Stories] Poemy, Rasskazy. 1960. 470 p. Vol. 3. [Travels, Pamphlets and articles] Putyestviya, Pamflety i stat'i. 1960. 192 p.
- GROMOV, N. I. [Studying the concepts of literary theory in the eighth grade] Izucheniye teoreticheskikh konceptov literaturnykh poimaniy v VIII klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 135 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ov)
- GROSSMAN, M. S. [Wind of wandering] Veter stranstviy. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 121 p. (MI)
- GULOMOV, A. G. Soda gap. Khozirgi zamon Uzbek tili kursidan materiallar. Tashkent, Uzbekiston SSR fanlar akademiyasi nashriyati, 1965. 100 p. [In Uzbek.] (KU)
- GUSEV, N. N. [Chronicle of the life and works of Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy from 1801 to 1910] Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva L'va Nikolaevicha Tolstogo, 1801-1910. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhih lit-ry, 1960. 916 p.
- HÄLUBOK, U. [The trial; a one-act play] Sud; p'esa u l-yin akas. Belastok, Vyd-vo Halounaha praulenka Belastokaha i amadaska-kul'turnaha tovarystva u Pol'shchy [1958] 31 p. (NN)
- HOCHKARENKO, L. I. [The call of life] Na klych zhytiya. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozhih lit-ry, 1960. 150 p. (Dokada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)

- HORBUENLO, KOCT'.** [Ostap Tur's family tale] *Sun'it Ostap: Tura, p...ist* [Kharkiv: Kharkiv'ske knizhkovye vyd-vo, 1960. 261 p.]
- HURZHII, I.O., and V.H. SARDII.** [T.H. Shevchenko as revolutionary artist and poet] *T.H. Shevchenko: revoliutsioner-doma rat* Kyiv, 1961. 17 p. (Tovaryshstva i shchastia politicheskikh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy, kol' RSR Ser. 1, no. 2)
- IAKIMENKO, L.G.** [M. Shchekhov's "Virgin land upland"] *O "P...inaitel' tselire" M. Shchekhova.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 131 p.
- IAKUSHIN, N.I.** [Dostoevskii in Siberia, a sketch of his life and work] *Dostoevskii v Sibiri, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva* [Kemerovo: Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 268 p.]
- IARMUKHAMPTOV, KHAMIT, comp.** [Tatar proverbs and sayings] *Tatar khalyk m...atleri nem eltemnere.* Kazan, Tatarstan kitap nashrily, 1960. 241 p. [In Tatar]
- ILARION, Metropolitan of Winnipeg and all Canada** [Grammatical and stylistic lexicon of Shevchenko's poetry] *Grammatychno-stylistychnyi slovnyk Shevchenko 'v movy Winnipeg, Nakh. To...istva "Volyn" u Winnipeg, 1961. 236 p.*
- [INHABITANT OF KALUGA]** [A collection of literary compositions and newspaper articles] *Kaluzhskii, sbornik literaturno-khudozhestvennykh i publitsicheskikh proizvedenii.* [Kaluga: Kaluzhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 150 p.] (MH)
- ISAKOVSKII, M.V.** [On poetic craftsmanship] *O poeticheskoi masterstvo.* Izd. 3, dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 165 p.
- ILGOV, A.K.** [On the great river, a novel] *Na bol'shoi reke, roman.* [Moskva: Molodatskaia vyd-vo, 1960. 571 p.] (CU)
- IOKHNN, VASILII.** [Scarlet ribbon, a novel, Translated from the Komii] *Alaia lita, roman.* Svytykar, Komii knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 137 p. (MH)
- IUSUPOV, IBRAGIM.** [Song of a mountain stream, verse. Translated from the Kara-Kalpak] *Pesna gornogo rucha, stikhi.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 88 p. (MH)
- IVANYSENKO, V.P.** [Poetry, people, contemporaneity, characteristics of realistic lyricism in poetry] *Poezitsiia, liudyna, suchasnist', osoblyvosti realizmicheskoi tipizatsii v liusty.* Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad.nauk USSR, 1960. 174 p.
- IZHEVSK UDMURTSKII NAUCHNO-ISLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ISTORII, EKONOMIKI, LITERATURY I IAZYKA.** [Proverbs and sayings of the Udmurt people] *Pis'molitsy, pogovorki udmurtskogo naroda.* Izhevsk, Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 266 p.
- KADYROV, PRIMKUL.** [Three roots; a novel, Translated from the Uzbek] *Tri korina, roman.* Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1960. 340 p. (MH)
- KALITOVS'KA, MARTA.** [Rimes and nonrimes] *Rymy i ne-rymy.* Minsk, Vyd. "Na hori," 1959. 74 p. (Seria "Dlia amatori")
- KASSIFV, E.IU.** [Outline of prerevolutionary Lak literature] *Ocherki lakskoi doirevolutsionnoi literatury.* Makhachkala, Akad.nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1959. 197 p.
- KAZAKOVA, R.F.** [Where you are; verse] *Tam, gde ty; stikhi.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 140 p. (MH)
- KEKTEEV, EL'DIA.** [Conversation with an eagle, verse and poems. Translated from the Kalmyk] *Razgovor s orlom, stikhi i poemy.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 66 p. (MH)
- KHALILOV, KH.M.** [Lak song folklore, traditional heritage] *Lakskii pesennyi fol'klor, traditsionnoe nasledie.* Makhachkala, Akad.nauk SSSR Dagestanskii filial, 1959. 151 p.
- KHINKULOV, L.F.** [Taras Shevchenko; a biography] *Taras Shevchenko, biografiia.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 540 p. (CaOTU)
- KHOLODENKO, SHIFRA.** [A close friend, verse] *Blizki chelovek, stikhi.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 102 p.
- KHURIGUSKII, TAIR.** [My village, verse. Translated from the Lezghian] *Moi Aul, stikhi.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 66 p. (CLU)
- KIRDIASHKIN, T.A.** [The broad Moksha, a novel and chronicle] *Shirokaya Moksha; roman-khronika.* Moskva, "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 327 p. (NNC)
- KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA.** *Vysshaya partinina shkola pri TsK KPSS.* [The press of the Party and of the Soviet Union in the struggle to build socialism and communism, a textbook] *Partinina i sovetskaya pechat' v bor'be za postroenie sotsializma i kommunizma, uchebnoe posobie.* Moskva, Pl. 1, 1917-1911 gg. 1961. 307 p.
- KONOVALOV, G.I.** [In quest of the marvelous flower] *Polisk divnogo tsvetka.* [Saravov, Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 190 p.] (MH)
- KORNICHUK, O.IE.** [Plays] *P'esy.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 698 p. (NNC)
- KOTSUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO.** [Shadows of forgotten ancestors] *Tim zabutykh predkiv.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (NN)
- KOVALENKO, A.A.** [Woman ally, a book of new verse] *Soluznitsa, kniga novykh stikhov.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 51 p. (CU)
- KRAUCHANKA, U.I.** [It isn't so easy, stories] *Ne pole pereit, rasskazy.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 256 p. (MH)
- KROKHMALIU, IURII.** [At dawn, a tale from the life of Marko Vovchok] *Na svitanku, biografična povist' z zhittia Marka Vovchka.* Chicago, Vyd-vo Mykoly Denysuka, 1961. 403 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Iurii Tys.]
- KRYMOVA, M.I., A.IA. EMZINA, and G.F. MOL'TKE, comps.** [Danish-Russian dictionary] *Datsko-russkii slovar'.* Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. 42 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsionalnykh slovarei, 1960. 959 p.
- KULEMIN, V.L.** ["This is malachite", lyrics] *IA - malachit, lirika.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 29 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 15)
- KULIASHOV, A.A.** [My evidence, verse and poems] *Moe svidetel'stvo, stikhotvoreniia i poemy.* Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 334 p. (MH)
- KUSTENKO, A.M.** [Ah, youth, youth; stories] *Ekh, molodost', molodost', rasskazy.* Kiev, Radnys'kyl pys'mennyk, 1960. 193 p. (MH)
- KUZNETSOV, I.V.** [Bolshevik newspapers] *"Sotsial-Demokrat," "Rabachala Gazeta," and "Zvezda" during the years of the new revolutionary upsurge, 1910-1914* *Bo'sheviskie gazety "Sotsial-demokrat," "Rabochaya gazeta" i "Zvezda" v gody novogo revoliutsionnogo pod'uma, 1910-1914* [Moskva] *Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 28 p.*
- KYLYNA, PATRYTSIA.** [A tragedy of bees; verse] *Tragediia dzhmelyi, poezii.* N'iu-York, Vyd-vo N'iu-Yorkskoi Grupy, 1960. 31 p.
- LADYZHENSKAIA, T.A.** [Development of students' speech, preparing grade 5-8 students for oral and written exercises] *Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia; o podgotovke uchashchikhsia V-VIII klassov k ustnym i pis'mennym sochineniam.* Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 74 p. (Iz opyta uchitelia)
- LANGMAN, M.B.** [Man seeks the road; a tale and stories] *Chelovek ischet dorogu; povest' i rasskazy.* Stalino, knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 193 p. (MH)
- [LATE GREEK PROSE.]** Translated from the Ancient Greek] *Pozdniala grecheskaia proza.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 694 p.
- LAVRENEV, B.I.** [The wind; tales and stories] *Vetor; povesti i rasskazy.* Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 637 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi prozy) (MH)
- LEBEDENKO, A.G.** [Face to face; a novel] *Litsom k litsy roman.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 612 p. (Sovetskii voennyi roman)
- [LEGENDS ABOUT EPIC HEROES, the Tavrisian epic]** Translated from the Tavrisian] *Stizantia o bogakh i bo-gatvinskii geroicheski opey.* Kyzyl, Tavrisko-kazanskoe izd-vo, 1960. 164 p.
- LEVITSKII, I.B.** [Comrades; a tale] *Tovaryshi, povest'.* Stalino, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 311 p. (MH)
- LEZHNEV, L.P.** [Selected articles] *Izbrannye statti.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 421 p.
- LIPKES, G.B., comp.** [Russian-Polish pocket dictionary of 9000 words] *Russko-pol'skii slovar' 9000 slov.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsionalnykh slovarei, 1960. 190 p. [MICROFILM]
- LISOV, I.V.** [Summer lightning, verse] *Zimnii, stikhi.* [Omsk: Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 13 p.] (MH)
- [LITERARY PORTRAITS]** *Literaturnye portrety.* Vol. 1. [Radnys'kyl pys'mennyk, "Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva"] Vol. 1. [Critical-biographical sketches] *Kritiko-biograficheskie ocherki.* 1960. 711 p.
- LIUBIN, N.A.** [Bird fates; a novel] *Tudnye sudby, roman.* [Tula: Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 100 p.] (MH)
- LONDON, JACK.** [Collected works in four volumes, Translated from the English]. *Sobranie sochinenii v chetyrkh tomakh.* Moskva, Biblioteka "Ogonek," izd-vo "Pravda," Vol. 5, 1961. 523 p.
- LUGOVSKOI, V.A.** [Meditations on poetry] *Razmyshleniia o poezii.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 216 p.
- LUKIN, M.T.** [Field of honor, stories] *Pole chesti rasskazy.* [Grozni] Checheno-Ingushskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 91 p. (MH)
- LUKAS, VALDIS.** [Verse, Translated from the Latvian] *Stikhi.* Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 230 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii.) (MH)
- LYTVYN, S.M.** [The heart is not silent, lyrics and satires] *Sertse ne molchit; Hayka i satira.* Stalino, pol', Krymvydav, 1958. 59 p. (NNC)
- MAL'TSEV, O.M.** [Tashkent meetings, literary portraits of the participants in the Afro-Asian Writers Conference in Tashkent] *Tashkentskie vstrechi, literaturnye portrety uchastnikov Tashkentskoi konferentsii pisatelei stran Azii i Afriki.* Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1960. 211 p.
- MALYSKO, A.S.** [Flower of the oak] *Dubovyi tsvit.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 241 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- MARCHENKO, D.A.** [How victory began] *Tak nachinalas' pobeda.* [Smolensk: Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 94 p.]
- MARSHAK, S.IA.** [Works in four volumes] *Sochineniia v chetyrekh tomakh.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, Vol. 4. [Articles and notes on literary craftsmanship; Pages of reminiscences; New verse and translations] *Stat'i zametki o masterstve; Stranitsy vospominanii; Novye stikhi i perevody.* 1960. 422 p.
- MASENKO, T.H.** [Red dawns of the Ukraine] *Vyzhny zori Ukrainy.* Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 179 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- MATVEEV, V.A.** [Fleet Street empire; the present-day British press] *Imperia Flit-sitit; sovremennaiia pressa Anglii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 302 p.
- MATVEEV, V.V.** [On Kola Gulf; verse] *U Kol'skogo zaliva, stikhi.* [Murmansk: Murmanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 39 p.] (MH)
- MAZEPA, N.R.** [E.A. Baratsynskii; his aesthetic and literary views] *E.A. Baratsynskii; esteticheskie i literaturno-kriticheskie vzglyady.* Kiev, izd-vo AN USSR, 1960. 91 p.
- MORTEMIR.** [Such are the times, verse] *Takoe uzli vremia; stikhi.* Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 99 p. (MH)

- MISHCHENKO, L. M. [Wearwood, widow grass, a novel] Polyn', vdov'ia trava, roman. Kishinev, Karla Moldovenaske, 1960. 284 p. (MI)
- MURFANOVO, L. I. [Siberian novella, a play in three acts, five scenes] Sibirskaya novella; p'ena v tsekh deistviakh, piati knizhnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961. 59 p.
- MOROZOV, V. F. [Hand of a friend, verse and poems] Ruka druga, stikhi i poemy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 80 p. (MI)
- MOZOL'KOV, E. S. [Akub Kolas, an account of his life and works] Akub Kolas, kn iziko-biograficheskii ocherk Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 201 p.
- MURATOV, I. I. [My love and hate] Liubov i znenavnyi' mola. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 108 p. (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury ta mystetstva)
- MURATOV, IOR. [The last cloud, a dramatic poem] Posledniia tucha, dr amaticheskaya poema-pamflet. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 104 p. (MI)
- MUSAKHANOVA, G. [On account of pre-revolutionary Kamyk literature] Ocherki kumyskoi dorevolutsionnoi literatury. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1960. 114 p.
- NAGAEV, G. D. [An Oku River tale, a novel] Priokskaya byl'; roman. Izd. 2. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1958. (INU)
- NAGISHKIN, D. D. [Heart of Bontva] Serdtse Bontvara. [Chelabinsk] Chelabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 837 p. (MI)
- NAHNYBIDA, M. L. [A song from the heart] Pisanie pizkavana serdem. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 168 p. (Dekada ukrains'koj lit-ry ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- NATSUME, SOSEKI. [Your humble servant is the tonic, a tale. Translated from the Japanese] Vash pokorny sluga kot, povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 430 p.
- NAVUMENKA, I. IA. [From the depths of life, critical studies of Akub Kolas' work] Z glybin' zhyttsia, Kytlychnia stuiudy ab tvor chasai Akuba Kolas. Minak, Dzhuizh. vyd-va BSSR, 1960. 100 p. (NNC)
- NEDOGONOV, A. I. [Verse] Sukhotvorunlia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 253 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii) (CU)
- NEKHODA, I. I. [To you, beloved] Tob, kokhanal Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 197 p. (Dekada ukrains'koj lit-ry ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- NEKLJUDOVA, O. S. [Confidential story] Dovershivyi rasskaz. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 84 p. (MI)
- NEKRASOV, V. P. [Pike perch] Sudak. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1960. 54 p. (Rassказы sovetskikh pisatelei) (MI)
- NEMTSOV, V. I. [Gold mine; a science fiction tale] Zolotoe dno; nauchno-fantasticheskaya povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 243 p. (Put'shestvia. Priklucheniia. Fantastika.)
- NEVSKII, N. A. [Tangut philology; studies and a dictionary in two volumes] Tangutskaii filologii; issledovaniia i slovar' v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, [In Russian and Tangut.] Book 2, 1960. 682 p.
- NIKITIN, N. N. [It happened in Kokand; a novel] Eto bylo v Kokande; roman. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1960. 680 p. (CS-II)
- NIMBUEV, SHIRAB. [Song of the Baikal; verse. Translated from the Buryat] Pesn' o Baikale; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 70 p. (CLU)
- NIZAMI, GANJAWI [Storehouse of mysteries] Sokrovishchitsa tain, Unku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1960. 286 p. [In Azerbaijani and Persian.] (MI)
- NOVITSKAIA, T. M., and N. D. KUCHIN. [Practical grammar of the English language, grammatical construction, word formation, principles of analysis and translation] Prakticheskaya grammatika angliiskogo iazyka, grammaticheskie sticii, slovoobrazovanie, osnovy analiza i perevoda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 496 p.
- OCHERETIN, V. K. [I am yours, O motherland, a tale] Ia tvoi, Rodina, povest'. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 245 p. (MI)
- OKHOTINA, N. V. [The Zulu language] Iazyk zulu. Pod obshchym red. G. P. Serduchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 69 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- OLEVSKII, B. A. [In the clear dawn; verse and stories. Translated from the Yiddish] V iasnom nasvete, stikhi i skazki. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 102 p. (MI)
- OLINYK, S. I. [Neither in my life nor in my fields do I tolerate weeds] U zhyt'ia na lani - ne teplyu bor'ianu. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 157 p. (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- ORGU, K. KH. [The Tuvian language] Tyva dyl, lek-tsiu, fonetika, morfologiya. Toren dyl kishkylaiyn-ga dazalamehy. Kyzyl, Tyvanyu nom undurci cheri, 1960. 184 p. [In Tuvian.]
- OSININ, V. S. [Songs on the road, lyrics] Pesni na dorogakh; litika. Moskva, Sovetskaii Rossiia, 1960. 93 p. (MI)
- [OSSETIC FOLK TALES] Iron adamy arg'autta. Ordzhonikidze, TSsagat irystony chinguyty raung'dad, 1960. 435 p. [In Ossetic.]
- [OSSETIC FOLK TALES] Ossetinskie narodnye skazki. Stalinir, Gos. izd-vo Ugo-Osetii, 1960. 381 p.
- OSTAPENKO, G. G. [The present, stories, and a tale] Nastoiashchee, rassказы, povest'. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 136 p. (MI)
- [OUR TIMES, a literary collection] Nashe vremia, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 201 p. (MI)
- PANFEROV, A. I. [Stones on the paths, a tale] Kamni na troptakh; povest'. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 199 p. (MI)
- PANFEROV, F. I. [Mother-Volga River; a novel in two volumes] Volga - matushka reka, roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Book 1. 1960. 401 p. Book 2. 1960. 526 p.
- PANKINA, O. G. [The press of the Chinese People's Republic during the period of socialist transformation, 1949-1957] Pechat' Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki v period sotsialisticheskikh preobrazovani; 1949-1957 gg. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 72 p.
- PERSHIN, A. N. [He who is right wins; a documentary account] Pobezhdaet tot, kto prav; dokumental'naya povest'. [Moskva] Molodala gvardia, 1960. 155 p. (MI)
- PERVOMAI'SKYI, L. S. [The word] Slovo. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 198 p. (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- PETROV, S. G. [Tales and stories; reminiscences] Povesti i rassказы, vospominaniia. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 609 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Skitalets] (MI)
- PETROV, V. I. [Stories of difficult love] Rassказы o trudnoi liubvi. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 117 p. (MI)
- PETROVSKII, M. S. [Kornel Chukovskii; an account of his life and works] Kornel Chukovskii, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Delgiz, 1960. 111 p. (MI)
- PINCHEVSKII, MOISEI. [The praise of life. Translated from the Yiddish] Khvala zhytliu, Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1960. 119 p. (NNC)
- PISEMSKII, A. F. [A native of St. Petersburg, and other stories] Piteishchik, i drugie rassказы. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 282 p. (KU)
- PLAKHOTISHINA, V. T. [L. N. Tolstol's art as a novelist] Masterstvo L. N. Tolstogo-romaniista. [Dnepropetrovsk] Dnepropetrovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 329 p.
- [PLAYS] P'esy. Moskva, "Priyda," 1947. 382 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek") (NUC)
- POGODIN, N. F. [The amber necklace, a novel] Iantarnoe ozhere'e, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 278 p.
- POGOSIAN, RIPSIME. [My own people, verse. Translated from the Armenian] Rodnye ludi, stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 74 p. (MI)
- POHREBENNYK, FEDIR. [Osy Makovel; an account of his life and works] Osyp Makovel, krytyko-biografichnyi narys. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1960. 131 p. (MI)
- POKHODZILO, M. U. [Ivan Nechul-Levyts'kyi; a literary portrait] Ivan Nechul-Levyts'kyi, literaturnyi portret. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1960. 115 p. (MI)
- POLONSKII, L. V. [The struggle for the victory of the October Revolution in Siberia in works by Soviet authors] Bor'ba za pobedu Oktabria v Sibiri v proizvedenii sovetskikh pisatelei, Tiumen', Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui polti, i nauchn. znani RSFSR, Tiimenskoe obl. old-nie, 1960. 26 p. (Znanitia v massy) (MI)
- POLOTSKAIA, E. A., comp. [The F. M. Dostoevskii Museum-Apartment; a guidebook] Muzei-kvartira F. M. Dostoevskogo, putevoditel'. Moskva, Sovetskaii Rossiia, 1960. 70 p. (MI)
- POPOV, N. I. [The grass rustles, new verse and poems] Travy zveniat, novye stikhotvorenia i poemy. [Kalinin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 119 p. (MI)
- [THE PRIDE OF OSSETIA, verse, stories, and reminiscences on the centenary of the birth of Kosta Khutagurov] Gordost' Osetii; stikhi, rassказы i vospominaniia k 100-letliu so dnia rozhdeniia Kosta Khutagurova, Stalinir, Gosizdat Ugo-Osetii, 1959. 285 p. [In Ossetian.] (MI)
- PUJMANOVA, MARIE (NENNEROVA). [Works in five volumes. Translated from the Czech] Sochineniia v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 2. [Game of life] Igra s ognem. 1960. 396 p. Vol. 3. [Life against death] Zhizn' protiv smerti. 1960. 501 p.
- RADOV, G. G. [On Kazak Street, stories] Na ulitse Kazach'oi; rassказы. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 296 p. (MI)
- RAKOVSKII, L. I. Kutuzov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 874 p.
- RASHIDOV, RASHID. [Spring guests, verse. Translated from the Dargini] Vesennie gosti; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 70 p. (CLU)
- RAZGON, L. E. [V. Ian; an account of his life and works] V. Ian; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1960. 87 p. (MIDW)
- REIKH, IU. N. [The Tibetan language] Tibetskii iazyk. Pod obshchym red. G. P. Serduchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 151 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- ROZANOV, S. K. [Grandson of a bard] Vnuuk Baiana. [Sarator] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 115 p. (MI)
- ROZHESTVENSKII, N. S. [Characteristics of Russian spelling as a basis for the methods of teaching it] Svoistva russkogo pisavopisanlia kak osnova metodiki ego propadavania. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 302 p.
- RUCH'EV, B. A. [Beautiful sun, verse and poems] Krasnoe solnyshko; stikhi i poemy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 141 p. (MI)

- RUGOJEV, JAAKKO. [In the land of the Kalevala, verse Translated from the Finnish] V kralu Kalevaly, stikhi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1959. 238 p. (CLU)
- RUSSIA (1917- R S F S R) Glavnoe upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii i kadrov. [Instructions for using "Assignments in literature for correspondence students of secondary schools" addressed to students in the third course of the correspondence division of library schools and cultural and educational institutions] Uchebnykh i ispol'zovaniu "Zadaniy po literaturnykh dlya uchashchikhsya zaochnoi srednei shkoly" uchashchimsia 3-go kursa kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh shkol Moskva, Goskultprosvetizdat, 1953. 5 p. (NUC)
- RYBAKOV, M. A. [Difficult years, a novel] Likholyet'e, roman. [Kallin] Kalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 215 p. (MH)
- RYBIN, A. G. [Officers, a novel] Ofitsery, roman. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 465 p. (MH)
- SAIDOV, ALIRZA. [With thee, Samur, verse and ballads] S toboi, Samur, stikhi i ballady. Moskva, Molodaya gvardiya, 1959. 85 p. (CLU)
- [SATIRE ABROAD] Satira za rubezhom. Moskva, [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1954. 54 p. (Biblioteka i Kirodila, no. 101) (NUC)
- [SCREENPLAYS OF THE AMERICAN CINEMA. Translated from the English] Steenari Amerikanskogo kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 638 p. ilius. (Zarubezhnaya kinema amuzigila)
- SEDEGOV, V. D., ed. [A. P. Chekhov, a collection of articles and materials] A. P. Chekhov, sbornik statoi i materialov. Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe knizh. izd-vo, 1959. 384 p. (RPB)
- SEGAL, LOUIS. New complete Russian-English dictionary (new orthography). New York, Praeger [1959] 2 v. in 1. [Pt. 2 has title New complete English-Russian dictionary.]
- SERDIUCHENKO, G. P. [The Chuang language] Chzhuan-skiyazyk. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serdiuchenko Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 97 p. (Azyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)
- SEREBRIAKOVA, G. I. [One of you; a tale] Odnazh vna, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959. 180 p. (MH)
- SEVOST'YANNIKOV, E. T. [Snow storm, a tale] Metel', povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1950. 117 p. (CU)
- SHAMILOVA, N. I. [Old Turkish (Arabic) alphabet, practical instructions for students of Turkish] Staryi turtskiy (arabskiy) alfavit, metodicheskie ukazaniya dlya studentov-turkologov. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 225 p.
- SHANSKII, N. M., V. V. IVANOV, and T. V. SHANSKAYA. [Concise etymological dictionary of the Russian language, a manual for teachers] Kratkiy etimologicheskii slovar' russkogo yazyka, posobie dlya uchitelia. Pod red. S. G. Barkhudarova Moskva, Gos. uchenno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1961. 400 p.
- SHAPOVALOV, P. F. [Forest stories] Lesnye byti. [Tambov] Tambovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 157 p. (MH)
- SHEMAKIN, I. D., comp. [Complete reader and declaimer, a literary collection of verse and stories suitable for reading from the stage] Polnyi chitelskiy deklamator; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik stikhov i povestей i rasskazov, prigodnykh dlya chteniya s estrady. [n.p.n.d.] 1 v. (WU)
- SHENSHIN, A. A. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. [Leningrad] Sovetskii pisatel' [1959] 896 p. (Bolsheva seriya. 2. izd.) (RPB)
- SHEPELEV, A. M. [Happiness of a big family] Schast'e bol'shoi sem'i. Na'chuk, Kharkovo-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 145 p. (MH)
- SHEPELEVA, Z. S. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy; a brief sketch of his life and works] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy; kratkiy ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960. 278 p.
- SHESTAKOVA, IULIA. [A new pass] Novyi pereval. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1956. 317 p.
- SHILIN, A. E. [Two minutes; stories] Dve minuty rasskazy. [Tambov] Tambovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 93 p. (MH)
- SHIRAZ, OVANES. [Siamanto and Khadzhezar; a poem and tale] Siamanto i Khadzhezar, poematskaya. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 39 p. (CLU)
- SHISHKOV, V. I. A. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 1 v. (CU)
- SHISHOVA, Z. K. [Long life, verse] Mnogolet'e, stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 76 p. (MH)
- SHIPAKOVA, A. S. [American reality as portrayed by Theodore Dreiser, the novel "The American tragedy"] Amerikanskaya dostavitel'nost' v izobrazhenii Teodora Drayzera, roman "Amerikanskaya tragediya." Moskva, Ob-vo po raspi. polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, 1959. 49 p. (Znanie v massy)
- SHIPOTA, I. A. H. [Lyrics] Lyrika. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960 160 p. (Dekada ukrains'kol literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- SHUBIN, A. I. [Many tales] Veselye povesti. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960 338 p.
- SHVEDERSKAYA, M. E. [Collected grammatical and lexical exercises in the French language for grades 8-10 of the secondary school; a manual for teachers] Sbornik grammaticheskikh i leksicheskikh uprazhnenii po frantsuzskomu yazyku dlya VIII, IX i X klassov srednei shkoly, posobie dlya uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchenno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 105 p.
- SIADNOIU, MASEI. [The ghost of Ian Kupala, a poem] Tsen' Ianki Kupaly; poema. Vatenshet, Belaruskoe vyd-vo "IA. S.", 1947. 15 p. (NN)
- SINITSYN, I. N. [In the seventeenth spring; verse] Na semnadtsatoy vesno, stikhi. [Vladimir] Vladimirske knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 78 p. (MH)
- SKOROKHODOV, M. E. [Grains of life, verse] Zrno zhizni, stikhi. [Arkhangelsk] Arkhangelskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 82 p. (MH)
- SLASTNIKOV, N. S. [Happiness of Lina Shulakova, a tale] Schast'e Liny Shulakovo, povest'. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 157 p. (MH)
- SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ. [Selected works in two volumes] Wybraniy i vory v dwoch tomach. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1959. 2 v. (NNC)
- SMIRNOVA-MAKSHEEVA, T. A. [House goblin, stories and verse] Domovoi; rasskazy i stikhi. Nitsa [1957] 99 p. (CY)
- SOFRONOV, A. V. [Verse and songs] Stikhi i pesni. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 221 p. (Biblioteka sovetskoi poezii) (MH)
- SOKOLOV, V. V. [On the banks of the Ishim; a tale in verse] Na beregakh Ishima; povest' v stikhakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 84 p. (MH)
- SOLER PUIG, JOSE. ["Bertillon 166." Translated from the Spanish] "Bertillon, 166." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1961. 45 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 7(235))
- SOSURA, V. M. [Swallows in the sunlight] Lastviy na sonsi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 237 p. (Dekada ukrains'kol literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- [SOVIET ARTISTS' ILLUSTRATIONS FOR L. N. TOLSTOY'S WORKS] Illiustratsii sovetskikh khudozhnikov k proizvedeniyam L. N. Tolstogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1960. 118 p.
- STEPANIUK, B. P., ed. [We sing of the Ukraine; a collection of verse] Psem Ukrainy; sbornik stikhov. Kiev, Radnys'kiy pis'mennik, 1960. 202 p. (Dekada ukrains'kol literatury ta mystetstva) (MH)
- TAMASHIN, L. G. [Soviet drama during the years of the civil war] Sovetskaya dramaturgiya v gody grazhdanskoi voyny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961. 289 p.
- TARASENKO, N. D. [Theory of poetry] Delaki pytanila poetyky. Kyiv, Radnys'ka shkola, 1960. 195 p. (MH)
- TARNAVSKYI, IURII. [Afternoon in Poughkeepsie, poems] Popoludni v Pokupe; poemy N'yu-York, Vyd-vo N'yu-Yorkskoi Grupy, 1960. 47 p.
- TER-POGOSIAN, P. [Verse] Stikhi. Pailah [Darm knigi] 1960. 43 p. (MH)
- TERIAN, VAAN. [Verse. Translated from the Armenian] Stikhi voronila. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 183 p. (MH)
- TIMOKHIN, V. A. [The flood] Polovod'e. [Sarátov] Sarátovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959 134 p. (MH)
- TRUKHANOV, V. I. [Road under the wind] Doroga pod vetrom. Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1960. 115 p. (MH)
- TURKOV, A. M. Aleksandr Tyndovskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 180 p.
- TUSHKAN, GEORGI. [Scouts of the Green Country; a tale] Razvedchiki Zelenoi Strany, povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det'skoi lit-ry, 1960. 512 p. (Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i priklucheni) (OC)
- TVARDOVSKI, A. T. [Articles and notes on literature] Stat'i i zametki o literaturne Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1961. 210 p.
- TVARDOVSKI, A. T. [Beyond the horizon; Siberian verse] Za dal'nu - dal', Sibirskie stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1961 54 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 8(236))
- TYCHINA, P. H. [To my powerful fatherland] Bat'kivshchyni mohulni. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 189 p. (Dekada ukrains'kol literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)
- UDALOV, I. A. [The spring, sketches and stories] Rodnik, ocherki i rasskazy. [Vladimir] Vladimirske knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 86 p. (MH)
- [UKRAINIAN ONE-ACT PLAYS OF THE 19th AND 20th. BEGINNING OF THE 20th CENTURY] Ukrainskii odnoaktynnyi p'sa XIX - nachalo XX veka. Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1960. 360 p. (MH)
- USMONOV, SAID. [Exclamatory sentences, materials from a course in the modern Uzbek language] Undovgaplar. Khoshig' zamoni'zbek tili kuniidan materiallar. Toshkent, Uzbekiston SSR fanlar akademiyasi nashriati, 1955. 20 p. [in Uzbek.] (KU)
- USPENSKI, V. D. [The bell has begun to speak again] Kolokol zagovoril vnov'. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardiya, 1960. 254 p. (MH)
- VAHID TABRIZI. [Dzham'-i mukhlasi, a treatise on poetics] Dzham'-i Mukhlasi, traktat o poetike. Kriticheskiy tekst, perevod i pismenichan A. E. Bertel'sa. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1950. 157, 120 p. [in Russian and Persian]
- VANN, K. T. [Among friends and enemies; tales and stories] Sredi druzel i nedrugov, povesti i rasskazy. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 372 p. (MH)
- VANNIKOV, I. V., and T. R. KOTLIAR. [Problems in sentence structure] Voprosy struktury predlozhenii. [Sarátov] Izd-vo Sarátovskogo univ., 1960. 81 p. (MH)
- VASIL'YEV-SHEVEDE, O. K., and G. V. STEPANOV. [Grammar of the Spanish language] Grammatika ispannskogo yazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1956. 393 p. (CoU)
- VASIN, K. K. [Maril poetry. Translated from the Maril] Marilskaya poeziya. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1960. 342 p. (MH)
- VASYL'KIVSKA, ZHENIA. [Short distances; verse] Korotkiy viddali; vrshti. N'yu-York, Ob'ednannii Ukrains'kykh Pys'mennikov "Stovo," 1960. 63 p.

VEDMISKII, A.N. [T. Shevchenko in his Orenburg exile] T. Shevchenko v Orenburgskoi asyke. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 170 p. (CAOFU)

VEKILOVA, I. G. [History of the teaching of the Russian language in Azerbaijan] K istorii prepovedaniia russkogo iazyka v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhan'skoe gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry, 1960, 92 p.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS. [Birthday, a novel. Translated from the Lithuanian] Den' rozhdeniia, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 470 p. (MH)

VERGASOV, I. Z. [The golden field, a novel] Zolotoe pole; roman, Simferopol', Krymizdat, (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) Vol. I, 1960. (MH)

VISELKOV, G.N. [Boundation; verse, poems, and translations] Rubezh; stikhi, poem, perevody. Ashkhabad, Turkmenenkan gos. izd-vo, 1960, 158 p. (MH)

[VIETNAMESE-RUSSIAN DICTIONARY] Vietnamsko-Russkii slovar'. Sost. I. I. Gheova i dr. Pod red. I. M. Oshchina i Vu Dang-ata. Okolo 30 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1961, 619 p.

[VIS AND HAMIN; a novel. Translated from the old Georgian] Roman. Pod red. Konstantina Khechidze. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Sghiza pleniotei Gruzii "Zaria Vostoka," 1960, 250 p. (Pamiatniki gruzinskoi klassicheskoi literatury)

VISHNEVSKII, SEMEN. [Summer again; verse. Translated from the Maril] Snova leto; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1959, 73 p. (CLU)

VLASOVA, S. K. [Bagomuk legend] Bagomakskata legenda. Literaturna zapit' i obrabotka B. K. Vlasova. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 33 p. (MH)

VOINOV, A. I. [Arctian night; stories] Travochnaia noch', rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSR, 1960, 223 p. (Biblioteka soldata i munitsa)

VOKHMENTSEV, I. A. T. [Close my heart] Polozha ruku na serdtse. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 113 p. (MH)

VORONKO, P. M. [Through the long years] Chet oz hony. Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960, 181 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi lit-ry ta mystetstva) (NNC)

VORONTSEVA, G. N. [Outline grammar of the English language] Ocherki po grammatike angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960, 190 p. (Biblioteka filologa)

VYRIIAN, I. O. [Symphonies murmur along the banks of the Sula] Nad Suloi shumliai lavry. Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960, 168 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (NNC)

[YOUNG LENINGRAD; an almanac] Molodoi Leningrad; al'manakh. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 253 p.

ZADONSKII, N. A. [Along an old road; stories on the past and present] Po staroi dorogei; rasskazy o bytom i nastoiushchem. [Voronezh-Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 138 p.

ZADONSKII, N. A. [Where a great writer lived; true stories] Tam, gde zhil velikii pisatel'; novydumannye rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960, 101 p.

ZALYGIN, S. P. [Plain people; stories] Prostei Hudi; rasskazy. [Tiumen'] Tiumenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 169 p. (MH)

ZHIRMUNSKII, V. M. [History of the German language] Istoriia nemetskogo iazyka. Izd. 4., peier. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1950, 387 p. (MU)

ZHUKOV, V. S. [Echo; verse and a poem] Ekho; stikhi i voronit' i poema. [Moskva] Molodaiia gvardiia, 1960, 172 p. (CU)

ZOLA, EMILE. [A page of love, a novel. Translated from the French] Stranitsa liubvi, roman. Moskva, Ogiz, 1946, 468 p. (NIC)

ZOLOTOV, A. M. [Arkadii Periventsev, an account of his life and works] Arkadii Periventsev; kritiko-biografiicheski ocherk. [Kisnodarsk] Kisnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 127 p. (MH)

ZUBAVIN, B. M. [Our friend, tales and stories] Piu nashego druga, povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Molodaiia gvardiia, 1960, 221 p. (MH)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

[ACROSS THE RUSSIAN LAND] Po russkoi zemle Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960, 277 p. (chiefly illus.)

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSSKOI SSSR, Alma-Ata. [Basic ideas of N. G. Kassim on the geology of Kazakhstan, collected studies dedicated to the memory of Nikolai Grigor'evich Kassim, an Academician of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Osnovnye idei N. G. Kassima v geologii Kazakhstana, sbornik posviashchen avteliu pamiatii akademika AN KazSSR Nikolai Grigor'evicha Kassima. Alma-Ata, 1960, 470 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Bashchikskii filial, Gorno-geologicheskii institut. [Devonian sediments in Bashkiria] Devonskie otlozheniia Bashkiri. Moskva. Pt. 1. [Stratigraphy] Stratigrafiia. 1961, 250 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografi. [Materials and studies on the ethnography of the Russian population of the European S. S. R.] Materialy i issledovaniia po etnografii russkogo naseleniia evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, 1960, 316 p. (DNC)

[ALTAI REPORTING; "Literaturnaiia gazeta" in the virgin land, August-September, 1959] Altaiiskii reportazh, "Literaturnaiia gazeta" na teeline, avgust-sentabir' 1959 g. Baku, Altai'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 197 p.

AMIRKHANOV, KH. I., S. B. BRANDT, and E. N. BARTNITSKII. [Radiogenic argon in minerals and rocks] Radiogennyi argon v mineralakh i gornykh porodakh. Predl. D. I. Sheberakova. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1960, 200 p.

BELLINGSHAUSEN, F. F. [Two exploratory expeditions in the Antarctic Ocean and voyages around the world in 1819, 1820 and 1821] Dvukratnye lysskaniia v Iuzhnom Ledovom okeane i plavaniia vokrug sveta v piodolzhnie 1819, 20 i 21 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960, 484 p.

BOGOSLOVSKII, B. B. [Limnology] Ozerovedenie. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 334 p.

CHUPAKHIN, V. M. [The inner Tien Shan] Vnutrenni T'ian-Shan'. Pod red. B. A. Lunda. Frunze, Kirgizskii gos. univ., 1959, 124 p.

[CITY OF ETERNAL YOUTH] Gorod vechnoi iunosti. Odessa [Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo] 1960, 173 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (MH)

[CITY ON THE TSNA] Gorod na TSne. [Tambov] Tambovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 174 p.

DAVITASHVILI, L. S. B. O. Kovalevskii. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 578 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biografiia) (CMILC)

EIRENBURG, I. G. [Travel notebook] Putevye zapiski. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 127 p. illus.

ENOR, O. L. [Fundamentals of the geology of the U. S. S. R.] Osnovy geologii SSSR. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ. Pt. 1, 1960, 335 p.

EULER, LEONHARD. [Three articles on mathematical cartography] Tri stat'i po matematicheskoi kartografii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1950, 78 p. (Ila. Izbraniye kartograficheskie stat'i. Pod obshchiel red. B. G. Sudnikova) (RPD)

[EXCURSIONS IN ODESSA; a handbook] Ekskursii po Odessa; spravochnik. [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 177 p.

FEL', S. E. [Russian cartography in the 18th century] Kartografiia Rossii XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960, 226 p.

FRIDLAND, V. M. [Nature of North Vietnam] Priroda Severnogo V'ietnama. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 173 p. (Nuchno-populiarnaii seriia)

GORSKAYA, N. S., and G. SHLONSKII. [Vladimir and its environs, a concise guidebook] Vladimir i ego okrestnosti, kratkii putevoditel'. [Vladimir] Vladimiroe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 165 p. (MH)

[GUIDEBOOK FOR VLADIVOSTOK] Putevoditel' po Vladivostoku. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 71 p.

GULUBOV, ZH. S., and others. [Physical geography of Bulgaria. Translated from the Bulgarian] Fizicheskaia geografiia Bulgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 361 p.

GUSEV, A. M. [In the snows of the Antarctic] V snezhakh Antarktidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 189 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaii seriia)

GVOZDETSKII, N. A., I. K. FEFIMOV, and I. V. KOZLOV, comps. [Reader on physical geography, non-Soviet Asia. Teacher's textbook] Khrestomatiia po fizicheskoi geografii, zaubezhnaia Azia. Posobie dlia uchiteloi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prav. NSFSR, 1960, 561 p.

HAINES, RONALD. [Africa, the land of contrasts. Translated from the English] Afrika - zemlia kontrastov. Moskva, Geografiia, 1959, 174 p. (CLU)

KHALILETSKII, G. G. [The shore of youth, travel story] Bereg iunosti; rasskaz-puteshestvie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960, 236 p.

[KHARKOV, photographic sketch] Kharkiv, fotonaiys Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo obrazovatel'no-mystetstva i muzeichnoi lit-ry URSR, 1960, 1 v. (chiefly illus.) (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva)

[KHARKOV TODAY] Kharkiv s'ochodil. [Kharkiv] Kharkiv'ske knyzhkovoe vyd-vo, 1960, 245 p. of illus. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) [Text in Russian and English] 10 p.

KIENER, N. V. [Chinese information on the peoples of southern Siberia, Central Asia and the Far East] Kitaiskie izvestiia o naselakh Tuzhnoi Sibiri, Tsentralnoi Azii i Dal'nego Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 380 p.

[KOREA, 1945-1960] Koreia, 1945-1960. P'chen'han, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960, 9 p. illus.

KUDELIN, D. I. [Principles underlying regional estimation of natural resources of underground waters] Printsipy regional'noi otsenki estestvennykh resursov podzemnykh vod. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 343 p.

KUDYMOV, B. IA. [Spectral logging of boreholes, geochemical studies of sedimentary rocks] Spektial'nyi karotazh skvazhin; geochemicheskie issledovaniia osadokhennykh porod. Pod red. V. A. Sokolova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gazoi-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 60 p.

KUZ'NINSKAIA, G. [Black Sea] Chernoe more. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 50 p.

LARIONOV, A. K., and V. P. ANAN'EV. [Fundamentals of mineralogy, petrology, and geology] Osnovy mineralologii, petrologii i geologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1961, 388 p.

LENINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Index of Soviet literature on land hydrology, 1945-1950] Ukazatel' sovetskoi literatury po gidrologii suhi, 1945-1950 gg. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 210 p.

LENINGRAD, PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Discovery and exploration of America, recommended list of literature for the 6-8 grades students] Otkrytie i issledovanie Ameriki; rekomendat'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 6-8 klassov. [Comp. by] E. I. Arsen'eva. Leningrad, 1960, 58 p. (iz letorii geograficheskikh otkrytii)

LITVINOV, M. V. [The streets of Voronezh bear their names] Na imenami nazvany ulitsy Voronezha. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 49 p.

1. LUNDOVA, T. I. [Kamchatka, physical geology and tectonics]. Kamchatka, fizicheskaya i tektonicheskaya geologiya. [Leningrad, Leningradskiy gos. univ., 1961] 189 p.
2. MLN CHUKOV, A. I. [In the world of orientation guides]. V mire orientirov. 1 d. 2, dop. Moskva, Gos. izdat. geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 205 p.
3. [METHODS AND RESULTS IN THE STUDY OF HYDROGEOLOGICAL AND ENGINEERING GEOLOGICAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE RESERVOIRS] Opyt i metody izucheniya gidrogeologicheskikh i inzhenerno-geologicheskikh usloviy velikiykh vodnykh khranilishch. Pod red. G. S. Zolotareva. D. S. Solov'eva. I. G. Chapova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. Pt. I. 1953. 176 p. diagr., maps.
4. MIT'KOV, I. N. [From Vishnevaya Mountain to the Caspian Sea, geographical study]. Ot gory Vishnevoy do Kaspiskogo morya, geograficheskiy ocherk. [Chkalov] Chkalovskoye izd-vo, 1950. 83 p.
5. [ODESSA, photographic sketch] Odessa: fotocherk. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. Iskus. i muzykal'noy lit-ry USSR, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.). (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury i ta myslivstva)
6. ORLOV, I. A., ed. [Fundamentals of paleontology; manual in fifteen volumes for paleontologists and geologists of the U.S.S.R.]. Osnovy paleontologii, spetsialnyy dlya paleontologov i geologov SSSR v platnatsat tomakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr. Vol. 7. [Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, Supplement: Phoronidea] Mekhant. i biokhimpod. Prilozhenie. Foroudu. Otvet. red. T. G. Sarycheva. 1960. 342 p. plates.
7. PAO CHIAO-MING, and HO TZ'U-CH'ANG. [Tientsin Translated from the Chinese] T'ian-tsin. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 82 p.
8. PASITSKII, V. M. [A search for unknown lands] Putaki neizvestnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 54 p.
9. PONOMAREV, A. I. [Methods for a chemical analysis of siliceous and carbonaceous rocks] Metody khimicheskogo analiza silikatnykh i karboinnykh gornykh porod. Moskva Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 413 p.
10. ROZHDESTVENSKI, I. D. [Siberian encounters, sketches] Sibirskie vstrechi, ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 131 p. (Stranitsy rashei zhizni)
11. RUKHIN, L. B., and E. V. RUKHINA. [Cretaceous deposits in the Fergana Valley, stratigraphy and lithology] Melovye otlozheniya Ferganskoy doliny, stratigrafiya, litologiya. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 161 p.
12. SAPOZHNIKOV, V. I. [Forecasting the streamflow of rivers in the Volga Basin by channel storage and inflow into the drainage network] Prognoz stoka rek v basseine Volgi po ruslovym zapasam vody i pritochu v rechnuyu set'. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo (old-nie), 1960. 288 p.
13. SHIRSHIN, I. M. [Through a revived land, travel notes] Po obnovlennomu kraju, putevye zametki. [Sarator] Saratovskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 103 p. (MH)
14. SHOKAL'SKAIA, Z. I. [Life of I. M. Shokal'ski] Zhiznennyi puti I. M. Shokal'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 126 p.
15. SHVETS', H. I. [Stream flow rate of the Dnieper River] Vodnist' Dnipro. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960. 180 p.
16. SIDORENKO, A. V., and O. I. LUNEVA. [Lithologic study of metamorphic formations] K voprosu o litologicheskoi izucheni metamorficheskikh tolshch. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 186 p.
17. SOLOMONENKO, V. P. [Studies of Eastern Siberia from the point of view of engineering geology] Ocherki po inzhenernoi geologii Vostochnoi Sibiri. Irkutsk, Irkutskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 86 p.
18. SOMINA, R. A. [Leningrad in the names of its streets] Leningrad v nazvaniakh ulits. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 49 p.
19. STARIK, I. E. [The age of rocks and of the earth; based on radioactive data] Vozrast gornykh porod i zemli; po radioaktivnym dannym. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 31 p. (Vsesozhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneni politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiya, no. 6) [MICROFILM]
20. SUKHOVALOV, A. F. [The Petrograd Quarter] Petrogradskaya storiya. [Leningrad, Leningradskiy gos. univ. (Istoricheskoye Leningrad)] 1960] 194 p.
21. TALORIN, J. [Mechanics of rocks. Translated from the French] Mekhanika gornykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 429 p.
22. TUMANOV, I. P. [Through the eyes of foreign guests] Glazami yubozhnykh gostei. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoye knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 87 p. (MH)
23. UST'EV, I. K. [On the other side of night] Po tu storonu nochi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1961. 190 p. (Rasskazy o prirode)
24. VAGIN, N. G., and M. S. KARMINSKI. [The Danube River] Reka Dunai. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 98 p. (Reki zemnogo shara)
25. VLADIMIROV, L. A. [History of the study of runoff characteristics in mountain regions] K istorii issledovaniy zakonomenostei stoka v gornykh oblastakh. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 145 p.
26. VOLOBOI, P. V. [Terrestrial Province, a geographical account] Teropit'skaya oblast', geograficheskii narys. Kyiv, Radnitsya shkola, 1959. 110 p. (Oblasti Ukrainy i SSR)
27. VRUBLEVSKI, V. I. [Determination of the mechanical properties of rocks in industry] Opredeleniye mekhanicheskikh svoystv gornykh porod v proizvodstvennykh usloviyakh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1961. 86 p.
28. [ZAPOROZH'YE, photographic sketch] Zaporizhzhia, fotoarys. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazovitel'noho myslivstva i muzykal'noy lit-ry USSR, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.). (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury i ta myslivstva)
29. ZHANE, A. K. [My Adygeia. Translated from the Adyge] Adygeia moia. [Moskva] Molodaya gvardiya, 1960. 46 p. (MH)
30. ZHVANIA, D. G. [Plates of color designations for geological maps of various scales; geological legend] Tablitsy tsvetnykh oznachenii dlya geologicheskikh kart raznykh mashtabov (geologicheskaya legenda). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., 1960. 5 p. 59 plates (in portfolio).

13. SCIENCE

- ABUGOVA, KIL.B., and M.A. SHCHUKINA, [Collection of oral exercises in geometry for high-school, grades 8-10]. Sbornik usnykh uprazhnenii po geometrii dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly, posobie dlia uchitel'ei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. III p.
- AKADEMIIA KOMMUNAL'NOGO KHOSHAISTVA, [Annual flower's] Odnolietnie tsvetochnye rasteniia. Sost. V. V. Yakulenko i T. M. Aleinikova. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'skhoz. RSFSR, 1961. 259 p., illus.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Abram Fedorovich Ioffe. Vstup. stat'ia A. I. Ansel'ma i V. P. Zhuzo. Bibliografiia sost. T. O. Vanden-Kobetskoj i E. I. Gusenkovol. Moskva, 1960. 134 p. [Materialy k bibliografiu uchenykh, ssr. fiziki, nn. 12]
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ikhtologicheskaja komissia. [Manual for the study of the feeding habits of fishes under natural conditions] Rukovodstvo po izucheniu pitanija ryb v estestvennykh usloviyakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.nauk SSSR, 1961. 261 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut biologicheskoi fiziki. [Role of peroxides and oxygen in the initial stages of the radiobiological effect] Rol' peroksidov i kisloroda v nachal'nykh stadiiakh radiobiologicheskogo efekta. Moskva, 1960. 157 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fizicheskoi khimii. [Investigations in the field of surface forces; collection of reports made at the Conference on Surface Forces, April 1960] Issledovaniia v oblasti poverkhnostnykh sil, sbornik dokladov na konferentsii po poverkhnostnym silam, april' 1960 g. Moskva, 1961. 231 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Matematicheski Institut. [Tables of the distribution function, the probability density function, and its normal derivatives] Tablitsy normal'nogo integrala veroiatnosti, normal'noi plotnosti i ee normirovannykh proizvodnykh. Moskva, 1960. 135 p.
- DOMORIAD, A. P. [Mathematical games and puzzles]. Matematicheskie igry i razvlecheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 200 p.
- DUBINASKAIA, E. A., and N. T. RADTSIG, [Manual. textbook for pharmaceutical schools] Botanika, uchebnyi dlia farmatsievticheskikh uchilishch. I. 1-3, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Mkhiz, 1961. 310 p.
- DZHANASHVILI, A. G., I. E. KUTUBIDZE, and D. G. ZARKUA, [A guide to the birds of Georgia. Opredelitel' ptits Gruzii, Tbilisi, Izd-vo TGU im. Stalin], 1960. 321 p. [In Georgian.]
- EFIMOV, V. E. [Universal set of equipment for the chemical experiments in schools] Shkol'nyi naoborudovanie khimicheskikh eksperimentov. Moskva, Izd-vo pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1961. 100 p. [Pedagogicheskoe chitentsia]
- EZHEVSKAIA, G. F., comp. [Brief reference-handbook for chemical writers] Kratкое posobie avtorov khimika. Leningrad, Gos. in-t prikladnoi khimii, 1959. 123 p.
- [FLORA OF KAZAKHSTAN] Flora Kazakhstana. Glav. red. N. V. Pavlov. Sost. M. B. Baitonov i dr. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad.nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Vol. 4. 1961. 545 p.
- FIOROV, V. A., and R. V. IUDKOVICH, [Metals of the future] Metally budushchego. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 182 p.
- FOMIN, L. M. [Theoretical foundations of the dynamic method and its use in oceanology] Teoreticheskie osnovy dinamicheskogo metoda i ego primeneniia v okeanologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 191 p.

- GANTMAKHER, F. R. [Lectures on analytic mechanics] Lektsii po analiticheskoi mekhanike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 206 p.
- GERMANOVICH, P. I. [Collection of mathematical problems to promote dissonance, manual for teachers] Sbornik zadach po matematike na sobrazitel'nost', posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 223 p.
- GREBENIUK, D. G. [Polynomials of optimum approximation whose coefficients are bound up by linear relationships] Polinomy natsional'nogo priblizheniia, koefitsienty kotorykh svyazany lineinymi zavisimostiami. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 235 p.
- GROZDOV, B. V. [Dendrology] Dendrologiia. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960. 354 p.
- GUREVICH, G. B. [Projective geometry] Proektivnaya geometriia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 320 p.
- GURIN, A. I. [Fundamentals of the mechanics of bodies with variable mass and of rocket dynamics] Osnovy mekhaniki tel peremennoi massy i raketo-dinamiki, uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Mosk. gos. otdel. pedagog. in-t im. V. P. Potemkina. Pt. 1. 1960. 225 p.
- IAMPOL'SKII, P. A. [Neutrons from atomic explosions] Neitrony atomnogo vzyryva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhn., 1961. 131 p.
- IL'YUSHIN, A. A., and P. M. OGIBALOV. [Elastoplastic deformations of hollow cylinders] Uprugo-plasticheskie deformatsii polnykh tsilindrov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 224 p.
- INSTITUTE OF PETROLEUM, London. [Applied mass spectrometry, report of a conference organized by the Mass Spectrometry Panel of the Institute of Petroleum and held in London October 20-31, 1953. Translated from the English] Prikladnaya mass-spektrometriia, doklady na konferentsii po mass-spektrometrii, organizovannoi Institutom nefii 20-31 okt. 1953 g. v Londone. Moskva, Gosstokhkhizdat, 1958. 285 p. tabs. diagr. (MCM)
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BIOCHEMISTRY, 5th, Moscow, 1961. [Fifth International Congress of Biochemistry, Moscow, August 10-18, 1961, organized by the All-Union Biochemical Society within the International Congress of Biochemistry] Platy Mezhdunarodnyi Biokhimicheskii kongressa, Moskva, 10-18 avgusta 1961 g. Organizatsiia Vsesoiuznykh biokhimicheskikh obshchestv i nauchkii Mezhdunarodnogo biokhimicheskogo soluzn. Moskva, 1961. 45 p. (Cty)
- INTERNATIONAL MATHEMATICAL CONGRESS, Amsterdam, 1954. [Summary reports. Translated from the English and the French] Obzornye doklady. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 338 p. (Sovietskiye p. obtem matematiki)
- KALNIN, R. A. [Algebra] Algebra. Izd. 5. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 320 p. [MICROFILM]
- KANDORF, I. S. [Man in the Far North] Chelovek na Severo. [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 55 p.
- KATSKOVA, O. N., and others. [Experience gained in calculating laminar and axially symmetric supersonic gas flows by the method of characteristics] Opyt rascheta ploskikh i osesimmetrichnykh sverkhzvukovykh techenii gaza metodom kharakteristik. Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr AN SSSR, 1961. 57 p.
- KENDROV, B. M. [Classification of sciences] Klassifikatsiia nauk. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS. Vol. 1. [Engels and his predecessors] Engel's i ego predshestvenniki. 1961. 471 p.
- KHRZHANOVSKII, V. G., and others. [Practical course in botany] Prakticheskii kurs botaniki. Pod red. V. G. Khrzhanovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 247 p.
- KIRISOV, A. G. [Game and game birds of the Admurts Udmurtia]. Okhotnich'e-promyslovye zveri i ptitsy Udmurtii. Izd. 2. Izhevsk, Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 133 p.
- KOLOBOV, M. V. [The atmosphere and life in it] Povitranyi okean i zhizn' zhytia. Perekl. z dr. perer. i dop. vyd. geogr. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radiants'ka shkola," 1958. 232 p.
- KUPERMAN, I. M. [Theory of individual development and ways of controlling the nature of the organism, lecture from a course in the biology of plant development] Teoriia individual'nogo razvitiia i puti upravleniia prirodoi organizma, lei tsilia iz kursa "Biologiya razvitiia rastenii." [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. No. 1. 1961. 55 p.
- KUZNETSOV, V. D. [Solid state physics] Fizika tverdogo tela. Tomsk, Izd-vo Poligrafizdat. Vol. 4. [Materials on the physics of external friction, wear, and internal friction in solids] Materialy po fizike vneshnego treniia tverdykh tel. 1947. 542 p. Vol. 5. [Materials on the physics of the plasticity and brittleness of metals] Materialy po fizike plastichnosti i khrupkosti metallov 1949. 689 p. [MICROFILM]
- LAMBIN, L. N. [Theory of completeness and metric determinacy of representations of multidimensional objects] Teoriia polnoty i metri cheskoj opredelennosti izobrazheniia mnogomernykh ob'ektov. Minsk, Redaktsionno-izd. ottdel BPI im. I. V. Stalina, 1960. 21 p.
- LEBEDEV, S. I. [Photosynthesis, present-day concepts] Fotosintez, sovremennye predstavleniia. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrainskoi akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1961. 157 p.
- [LECTURE DEMONSTRATIONS IN PHYSICS. Atomic structure and nuclear processes] Lektsionnyye demonstratsii po fizike. Pod red. A. B. Mozhdeevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, No. 9. [Akovlev, K. P.]. Stoiatsia atoma i iadeinye protsessy. 1959. 140 p.
- LENINGRAD, GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAI A OBSERVATORIA. [Problems in applied climatology, a collection of articles] Voprosy prikladnoi klimatologii, sbornik statei. Pod red. F. F. Davitana. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd-vo, 1960. 150 p.
- LEONIDOV, I. G. [Luminescence] Svet nesushchie Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1961. 166 p.
- LEVSHINA, O. N. [Problem of controlling thermonuclear reactions, suggested literature] Problema upravleniia termoyadernymi reaktsiiami, rekomendatel'nyi obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1961. 17 p. (Novosti nauki i tekhniki)
- LIOZNER, L. D., ed. [Regeneration of organs in mammals] Regeneratsiia organov u mlekopitnyushchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 391 p.
- LUKIN, E. I. [Zoology] Zoologiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 376 p.
- LUNKEVICH, V. V. [From Heracitus to Darwin, outline history of biology] Ot Geraklita do Darvina, ocherki po istorii biologii. Pod red. I. M. Polukova. Izd. 2, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR. Vol. 1. 1960. 476 p.
- MANUILOVA, N. A. [Histology with the fundamentals of embryology, textbook for pedagogical institutes] Gistologiya s osnovami embriologii, uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 3., ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 261 p.
- MESHKOV, V. V. [Principles of lighting engineering] Osnovy svetotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. enarg. izd-vo. Pt. 2. [Physiological optics and colorimetry] Fiziolicheskaia optika i kolorimetriia. 1961. 416 p.
- MODENOV, P. S. [Collection of problems in a special course of elementary mathematics] Sbornik zadach po spetsial'nomu kursu elementarnoi matematiki. Izd. 2., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 706 p.
- MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT SCHEITNOGO MASHINOSTROENIA. [Problems in the design and construction of electronic calculating machines] Voprosy rascheta i konstruirovaniia elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 1 v. (RPB)
- MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYATELEI PRIRODY. Geograficheskai sektiia. [Problems of indicative geobotany] Voprosy indikatsionnoi geobotaniki. Pod red. S. V. Viktorova. Moskva, 1960. 110 p. [With summaries in English.]
- MURIN, A. N., V. D. NEFEDOV, and V. P. SHVEDOV, eds. [Radiochemistry and chemistry of nuclear reactions] Radiokhimiia i khimiia iadernykh protsessov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1964 p.
- MUZAFAROV, A. M. [Algae of Amu Darya and its tributary waters] Flora volokostei stoka Angren-Darii. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk D. Respubliki SSSR, 1960. 193 p.
- NAZAROV, I. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye tudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 690 p.
- NEKRASOV, V. V. [Manual of laboratory practice in organic chemistry] Rutovistvo i malomu praktikumu po organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 3., dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 356 p.
- [NEW METHOD IN THE THEORY OF STRONG INTERACTIONS, double dispersion representations. Translated from the English. Preface by A. M. Brodskii] Novyi metod v teorii sil'nykh vzaimodeistvii, dvoynoi dispersionnye predstavleniia. Sbornik statei Mosk. i, Izd-vo inosti. lit-ry, 1960. 356 p. (Problemy fiziki)
- NICHEPOROVICH, A. A., and others. [Photosynthetic activity of cultivated plants, methods and object of records kept in connection with the formation of grain] Fotosinteticheskai deiatel'nost' rastenii v posevakh, metody i zadachi ucheta v svyazi s formirovaniem urozhayev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 132 p.
- [NIObIUM AND TANTALUM, collected papers] Niobii i tantal, sbornik statei. Pod red. O. P. Konchina. Moskva, Izd-vo inosti. lit-ry, 1960. 453 p.
- NOVOPASHENNYI, B. V. [Catalog of right ascensions of 645 FKSS stars in the FK3 system, author's abstract of the dissertation for the degree of candidate of physical and mathematical sciences] Katalog priamykh voskhozhenii 645 zvezd FKSS v sisteme FK3, avtorskaia dissertatsiia na soislenie uchenoii stepeni kandidata fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Glav. observatoriia, 1960. 13 p.
- PERTSEVA-OSTROUMOVA, T. A. [Reproduction and development in Far Eastern flatfishes] Razmnozhenie i razvitiie dal'nevostochnykh kambal. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 463 p.
- PERYSKIN, A. V. [Physics course] Kurs fiziki. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1961. 223 p. (CofBS)
- PIOTROVSKII, K. B. [Sergei Lebedev] Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1960. 233 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei. Seriia biografii, no 2[31])
- PLAVIL'SHIKOV, M. N. [Entomology] Zanimatel'nai entomologiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det'skoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 189 p.
- PONOMAREV, A. A. [Syntheses and reactions of furan compounds] Sintez i reaktsii furanovykh veshchestv. [Sarato] Izd-vo Saratovskogo univ., 1960. 242 p.
- [PROPERTIES OF HUMID AIR AT PRESSURES OF 500-1000 mm Hg] Svoistva vlazhnogo vozdukhia pri davleniiakh 500-1000 mm. 1. st., tablitsy i diagrammy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 131 p.
- PRUDNIKOV, V. E. [V. I. Bunakovskii, scholar and teacher] V. I. Bunakovskii - uchenyi i pedagog, posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 85 p. (CU)
- RABINOVICH, Z. L., and others. [Specialized SESM electronic computer] Spetsializirovannai elektronnaia schetnaia mashina SESM. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1961. 144 p.
- RAIKOV, B. E. [W. natural prosve nauk i]
- REZNIK
- [
- |
- R

- RYBNIKOV, K. A. [History of mathematics] *Istoriya matematiki* [Mosva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., Vol. 1, 1960, (CU)
- SHCHELKUNOV, S. I., and N. I. GRIGOR'EV. [Methodological manual for practical studies on histology] *Metodicheskoe posobie k prakticheskim zaniatiyam po gistologii*. [Leningrad] Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz Leningr. old-nle, 1961, 129 p.
- SHULEIKIN, V. V. [Academician Petr Petrovich Lazarev] *Academic Petr Petrovich Lazarev*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 67 p. (Zamechatel'nye uchenye Moskovskogo universiteta, no. 25) (CU)
- SOKOLOV, V. A., and L. K. KALAGINA. [Radioisotope of calcium Ca^{45}] *Radioaktivnyy izotop kalcia - Ca^{45}* . Mosva, Izd-vo Gos. kom-ia SSSR Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoi energii, 1960, 17 p.
- SOVESHCHANIYE PO ORGANICHESKOMU ANALIZU. 1961 [Abstracts of reports of the Conference on Organic Analysis] *Tezisy dokladov*. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961, 170 p.
- SVESHNIKOV, G. N. [Geometrical statics, lecture abstract] *Geometricheskaya statika, konspekt lektsii*. Sost. G. M. Gol'dberg i V. I. Shakhidzhanova. [Moskva] Mosk. aviatsionnyi in-t im. Sergo Ordzhonikidze, 1959, 78 p.
- SYSOEV, N. D. [Nature of our territory; flora and fauna of Vladimir Province] *Priroda nashego kraia; o zhivotnom i rastitel'nom mire Vladimirskoi oblasti*. [Vladimir] Vladimirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 127 p.
- TEIFEL', V. G. [Spectrophotometry of the moon's surface, author's abstract of the dissertation for the degree of candidate of physical and mathematical sciences] *Spektrofotometriya poverkhnosti luny; avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoj stepeni kandidata fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk*. Leningrad, Glav. astronomicheskaya observatoriya, 1960, 9 p.
- TERENT'EV, P. V. [Herpetology, the study of amphibians and reptiles] *Geopetologiya, uchenie o zemnovodnykh i presmykatsyushchikhsia*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961, 334 p.
- TITOV, I. A. [Interrelation between plant communities and environmental conditions, development of geobotanical systems] *Vzaimosvyaz rastitel'nykh soobshchestv i ustoyiv. pri obzema razvitiia georastitel'nykh sistem*. Izd. 2 Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961, 518 p.
- TROIAN, A. V. [Study of vegetable raw materials] *Tovarovedenie rastitel'nogo syr'ya*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1961, 137 p.
- TUROV, S. S. [Sketches of a hunter and naturalist] *Ocherki okhotnika naturalista*. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Mosk. ob-vo ispytatelei prirody, 1952, 332 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 44) (MNU)
- VAL'FISH, A. Z. [Lattice points on multidimensional spheres] *Tselye točki v mnogomernykh sharaikh*. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1950, 460 p.
- VASIL'EV, V. N. [The genus *Empetrum*] *Rod Empetrum*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 131 p.
- VAILOV, S. I. [The eye and the sun. "Hot" and "cold" light] *Glaz i solntse. O "teplo" i "kholodnom svete*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 156 p.
- I. G. ARAMA-
ory of
- ZOTKIN, I. T. [Instructions for observing meteors] *Instruktsiya dlia nabludenii meteorov*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 52 p.
- ZUEV, D. P. [Gifts of the Russian forest, mushrooms and berries] *Dary russkogo lesa, griby i jagody*. Mosva, Gos. Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961, 265 p.
- ### 14. MEDICINE
- ABRIKOSOV, I. A. [Ultrahigh frequency pulsed electric field; new factor of physiotherapy] *Impul'snoe elektricheskoe pole ul'travysokoi chastoty, novyi faktor fizioterapii*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1958, 172 p. (DNLM)
- AIDARALIEV, A. A. [Public health system of the Kirghiz S. S. R.] *Zdravookhranenie Kirgizskoi SSR*. Frunze, 1959, 40 p.
- AMINEV, A. M. [Hemorrhoids] *Gemorroi*. [Kulbyshayev] *Kulbyshayevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo*, 1959, 111 p. (DNLM)
- AMINEV, A. M. [K. V. Volkov, rural surgeon] *Sel'skii khirurg K. V. Volkov*. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1961, 43 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura)
- BELAVENTSEVA, G. N., and T. N. DERIABINA. [Fighters for human health] *Borby za zdorov'e cheloveka*. Moskva, Gos. tsentr. nauchn. med. biblioteka, 1961, 28 p. (Besedy o nauchno-populiarnykh knigakh, no. 9)
- BERGOL'TS, V. M. [Virological etiology of leukemias in man, experimental investigation] *O virusnoi etiologii leukozov cheloveka, eksperimental'noe issledovanie*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 187 p.
- BERNSHTEIN, V. O. [Hygiene of mental activity] *Gigiena razumovoi deyatelnosti*. Kyiv, 1960, 43 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyeniia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy SSSR, Ser. 5, no. 22)
- BOGOLEPOV, N. K., and A. A. RASTVOROVA. [Vascular diseases of the brain and their prevention] *Sosudistye zabolevaniya golovnoy mozga i ikh profilaktika*. Izd. 2, dop. i per. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 98 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- DUNAIEVA, T. N., and others, comps. [Tularemia] *Tularemia*. Pod red. N. G. Olsuf'eva i G. P. Rudneva. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 458 p. (DNLM)
- DYMSHITS, R. A. [Acute blood loss] *Ostraya krovo-poteria*. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958, 142 p. (DNLM)
- ENCYCLOPEDIA DICTIONARY FOR THE PHARMACEUTICAL WORKER [Enciklopedicheskiy slovar' aptecheskogo rabotnika]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 596 p.
- FAERMAN, I. L., ed. [Medical expert testimony in determining work illness in surgical diseases] *Vrachebno-trudovaya ekspertiza pri khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniyakh*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1961, 382 p. (MICROFILM)
- FATEEVA, M. N. [Essays on radioisotopic diagnosis] *Ocherki radioizotopnoi diagnostiki*. Pod red. i s predisl. G. A. Zedgenidze. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 287 p. (MICROFILM)
- FEOKTISTOV, V. I. [Principles of medical radiology; practical reference book] *Osnovy meditsinskoi radiologii; prakticheskiy spravochnik*. [Leningrad] Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 183 p.
- GIUGOROVSKI, I. M. [Prevention and treatment of hemorrhoids] *Profilaktika i lechenie gemorroida*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 26 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- KARPENKO, M. V. [Hygienic principles of work for correspondence school students] *Gigiena truda uchashchikhsia-zaochnikov*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 18 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura)
- KOZLOVA, A. V., V. A. ANKUDINOV, and L. M. OMEL'YANENKO. [Manual on carrying out practical studies on the clinical aspects of radiation sickness, handbook for teachers] *Rukovodstvo k provedeniyu prakticheskikh zaniatii po klinike luchевой bolezni, posobie dlia prepodavatelei*. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 136 p. (MICROFILM)
- LENINGRAD. LENINGRADSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII TUBERKULEZNYI INSTITUT. [Indications for the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the lymph nodes of the abdominal cavity, intestine, and peritoneum (without active tuberculosis)] *Ukazaniya k diagnostike i lecheniyu tuberkuleza limfaticheskikh uzlov bryushnoi polosti, kishechnika i brushiny (bez aktivnogo legchnogo tuberkuleza)*. Sost. N. A. Podgorodnol. Leningrad, 1960, 18 p. (DNLM)
- LEVIN, I. U. A. [Soviet public health in the seven-year plan] *Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie v semiletnei planie*. Leningrad, Ob-vo po uspr. polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. old-nle, 1960, 48 p.
- POPULAR MEDICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA [Populiarnaya meditsinskaya entsiklopediya]. Glav. red. A. N. Bakulev i F. N. Petlov. Chleny red. kollegii: I. A. Brannikovskiy i dr. Nauchn. sovet Izd-va: A. P. Alekhanov i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchn. Izd-vo "Sovetskaya entsiklopediya," 1961, 1252 columns (Entsiklopedii, slovari, spravochniki)
- PROBLEMS IN OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY [Voprosy trudovoi terapii]. Moskva, M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1958, 209 p. (DNLM)
- PROBLEMS IN SURGERY OF THE HEART, LUNGS, AND THE ABDOMINAL ORGANS, works of the Department of Facultative Surgery of the First Leningrad Medical Institute [Voprosy khirurgii serdtsa, legkikh i organov bryushnoi polosti, raboty Katedry fakultetskoi khirurgii go LMI]. Pod red. V. I. Kolesova. [Leningrad] Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nle, 1960, 414 p. (DNLM)
- RAZUMOV, S. A. [Work, rest, and fatigue] *Tруд, otdyk i utomlenie*. [Leningrad] Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nle, 1960, 111 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) [Vascular and optical glass and films] *Stekla opticheskoy i opravy*. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo standartov, 1960, 218 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennyye standarty)
- SEREDKIN, I. A. [Health resorts of Chelyabinsk Province] *Kurorty Cheliabinskoi oblasti*. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 91 p.
- SHAPOVAL, A. N. [Villouski encephalomyelitis] *Villuski entsefalomielit*. Akuts. Akutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 163 p. (DNLM)
- SHARAPOV, B. I. [Essays on the clinical aspects and pathomorphological disorders of the reticular formation of the central nervous system] *Ocherki kliniki i patomorfologicheskikh narushenii setkovidnoi formatsii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy*. Kishinev, Gos. Izd-vo "Karta Moldovenaske," 1959, 68 p. (DNLM)
- SMOLENSK. SMOLENSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. [Bibliography of scientific works by members of the Smolensk State Medical Institute, 1920-1959] *Bibliografiya nauchnykh rabot sotrudnikov Smolenskogo Gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta, 1920-1959 gg.* Smolensk, 1960, 310 p.
- STRUGGLE FOR LIFE; collection of articles [Bor'ba za zhizn'; sbornik statei]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 253 p.
- TOMILINA, T. N. [Pocket prescription manual for physicians] *Karmannyi retsepturnyi spravochnik dlia vrachei*. [Leningrad] Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nle, 1960, 295 p. (DNLM)
- TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT MEDITSINSKOI RADIOLOGII. [Problems in clinical radiology; transactions of the Central Research Institute of Medical Radiology] *Voprosy klinicheskoi radiologii, trudy*. Pod red. M. N. Poldin'skogo, G. A. Gasterina i A. I. Strashinina. Leningrad, 1960, 321 p. (DNLM)

- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Severo-Kavkazskoe upravlenie. [Agroclimatic manual for the Kabardino-Balkar A.S.S.R.] Agroclimaticeskii spravochnik po Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR. Leningrad, Gidrometeor, izd-vo, 1960. 135 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Ural'skoe upravlenie. [Agroclimatic manual for Chelyabinsk Province] Agroclimaticeskii spravochnik po Chelyabinskoi oblasti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor, izd-vo, 1960. 155 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Vostochno-Vozhzhskoe upravlenie. [Agroclimatic manual for Ivanovo Province] Agroclimaticeskii spravochnik po Ivanovskoi oblasti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor, izd-vo, 1960. 131 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Zabai-kal'skoe upravlenie. [Agroclimatic manual for Buryat-Mongolia] Agroclimaticeskii spravochnik po Buriatskoi ASSR. Leningrad, Gidrometeor, izd-vo, 1960. 189 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Krasnoyarskoe upravlenie. [Agroclimatic manual for Krasnoyarsk Krai] Agroclimaticeskii spravochnik po Krasnoyarskomu kraiu. [Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 56 p.
- SABANEY, L. P. [Fishing calendar] Rybolovnyi kalendar'. [Kalinigrad] Kaliningradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 93 p.
- [SELFLESS LABOR OF A PIG RAISER AND MACHINERY OPERATOR] Samootverzhenniy trud svinari-mekhanizatora. Moskva, izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 9 p.
- SEMENIUK, I. M., V. A. BASARGIN, and I. S. GONCHAR. [Repair of grain combines] Remont zernovykh kombainov. Izd. 3., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'. khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 310 p.
- [DA]
- SHERESTOVCEV, V. N., and V. P. SHOISKIL. [Agricultural regions of Irkutsk Province, materials on the agricultural regionalization of Irkutsk Province] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyye raiony Irkutskoi oblasti; materialy po sel'skokhoziaistvennomu raionirovaniyu Irkutskoi oblasti. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, No. 2, 1958. 75 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- SHKLIAR, T. N. [Practical manual in general phytopathology] Praktikum po obshchei fitopatologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 175 p.
- SLAVIN, R. M., and A. M. GANELIN. [Automatic water supply on livestock farms] Avtomatizatsiya vodopostavleniya zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. Moskva, izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1961. 95 p. (Novoe v mekhanizatsii i ispol'zovanii sel'skokhoziaistvennoi tekhniki)
- [DA]
- SMIRNOV, V. A. [Stubble crops and climate] Pozhniynye kul'tury i klimat. Leningrad, Gidrometeor, izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.
- [DA]
- SOLIANIK, A. N. [Under the Southern Cross] Pod sozvezdiem Iuzhnogo Kresla. Moskva, izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 75 p. (Prochti, tovarishchi!)
- SPEVITSEVA, N. A. [Mycoses and mycotoxicoses in animals] Mikrozy i mikotoksikozy zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'. khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 455 p.
- [DA]
- TARANOV, G. F. [Biology of a bee colony] Biologiya pchelinoi sem'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'. khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 335 p.
- TMOFEEV, V. P. [Role of larch in increasing the productivity of forests; on the 100th anniversary of the Forestry Experiment Station of the Timiriazov Agricultural Academy] Rol' lisvenitsy v podnizhii produktivnosti lesov, k 100-letiu Lesnoi opytnoi dachi Moskovskoi ordena Lenina sel'skokhoziaistvennoi akademii im. K. A. Timiriazova. Moskva, izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 158 p.
- TSISHKOU, S. I. [Growing corn in White Russia] Vyrashchivanie kukuryzy v BSSR. Minsk, Dzia'zh, vyd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'skhozapadarchai lit-ry, 1959. 161 p.
- [DA]
- VINOKUROV, M. M. [Make way for monospermous sugar beets] Dostizheniya i osvoeniye [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1961. 18 p.
- VLADYCHENSKII, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 165 p.
- [DA]
- VONKHOVA, V. A. [Chemicals for controlling weeds (herbicides)] Khimicheskie sredstva bo'by s oboznanymi (getbitsy). Moskva, M-vo khim. promyshl., 1958. 19 p.
- [DA]
- [MICROFILM]
- VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Drainage of bog and swampy soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the European U.S.S.R., materials of the joint session, July 8-11, 1958] Osusheniye bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv nechernozemnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, materialy ob'edinennoi sessii 8-11 Iulia 1958 g. Minsk, Izd-vo ASKIN BSSR, 1960. 364 p.
- VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Farm management system in Novosibirsk Province; materials of the out-session of the Academy, July 28th-August 2nd, 1958 in the City of Novosibirsk] O sisteme vedeniya sel'skogo khoziaistva v Novosibirskoi oblasti, materialy vyezdnnoi sessii Akademii, 28 Iulia - 2 avgusta 1958 goda, g. Novosibirsk. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 1. 1958. 416 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Farm management system in the Central Black Earth Region] Sistema vedeniya sel'skogo khoziaistva v Tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'. khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 470 p.
- [DA]
- VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Raising and housing young farm animals, materials of the Out-Session of the Department of Animal Husbandry of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Kuang, July 20th - August 1st, 1960] Vyrashchivanie i sokhraneniye molodiaki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, sbornik materialov vyezdnogo plenuma otdeleniya zhivotnovodstva VASKhNIL, sostoiavshiesia v g. Kuang s 20 Iulia po 1 avgusta 1960 g. Kuang, Izd-vo gazety "Sovetskoe Zaurale," 1961. 273 p.
- [DA]
- VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIYA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Reclaiming bog and swampy soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the European U.S.S.R., materials of the joint scientific session, July 8-11, 1958] Osvoeniye bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv nechernozemnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; materialy ob'edinennoi nauchnoi sessii 8-11 Iulia 1958 g. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'. khoz. nauk BSSR, 1960. 258 p.
- VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO PROIZVODSTVU KUKURUZY, Krasnodar, 1960. [Abridged Transactions of the All-Union Conference on Corn Growing, Krasnodar 1960] Sokraschennyye materialy... Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'. khoz. SSSR, 1961. 527 p.
- [DA]
- [WOMAN'S GLORY; stories about women in Kostroma villages] Zhenskaya slava, ocherki o zhensheinstve kostromskogo sela. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 315 p.
- YAKUT A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo zemledeliya. [Manual on the field testing of grain seeds in Yakutia] Rukovodstvo po aprobatzii seiotnykh posevov zernovykh kul'tur v Irkutskoi ASSR [Izd. 2.] [Irkutsk] Izgiz, 1947. 63 p.
- [DA]
- ZHIVILIN, N. N. [Modern organization of agricultural statistics] Sovremennaya organizatsiya statistiki zemledeliya. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, TsSU SSSR, 1960. 122 p.
- ABASOV, S. A. [Technology of Azerbaijan wine making] Tekhnologiya vin Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 89 p.
- ABRAMKIN, R. P. [Cooperative collective-farm construction, from the experience of the Novaya Vostochnaya Cooperative Construction Organization] Mirokhol'stvo budivnytstvo, z dosvidu Novoy Vostochnoy kooperativnoy stroitel'skoy organizatsii. Kharkiv, Kharkivske knyzhkovye vyd-vo, 1960. 35 p.
- ABRAMOV, S. K. [Underground drainage in industrial and urban construction] Podzemnye drenazhi v promyshlennom i gorodskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt., i stroit. materialam, 1960. 236 p.
- ABRAMOVA, R. P. [Asbestos cement in modern architecture] Asbestotsement v sovremennoi arkhitekture. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 86 p.
- ADAM, I. A., and G. G. OVUMIAN. [Manual for operators of grain-milling machines] Spravochnik operatora zernomolil'nitsy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 271 p.
- [ADVANCED MAINTENANCE METHODS FOR SKID-STEERING SYSTEMS, collected articles] Peredovyye metody soderzhaniya ustroystv STS, sbornik statei. Pod obshchei red. V. D. Buts. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'skopoliga. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960. 183 p.
- AFANAS'EV, S. G., and others. [Technological progress in Soviet ferrous metallurgy; steelmaking] Tekhnologicheskii progress v chernoi metallurgii SSSR, state plavilnoi proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 493 p.
- AGALETSKII, F. N., and others. [Ferrous metallurgy of the Soviet Union] Chernaya metallurgiya Sovetskoi Ukrainy. [Dnepropetrovsk] Dnepropetrovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 63 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii nauchnogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1959)
- [MICROFILM]
- ATZERMAN, M. A. [Introduction in the dynamics of the automatic control of engines] Vvedeniye v dinamiku avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniya dvigatel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 150 p.
- [MICROFILM]
- AKADEMIYA BUDIVNYTSTVA I ARKHITEKTURY USSR. Institut arkhitektury spoud. [Home furniture; design and construction manual] Mebel' dlia zhilykh posobie po proekirovaniu. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960. 205 p.
- AKADEMIYA BUDIVNYTSTVA I ARKHITEKTURY USSR. Institut organizatsii i melioratsii budivnytstva. [Economic aspects of the construction of four- and five-story apartment buildings of large blocks of bricks] Ekonomika vozvedeniya 4-5 etazhnykh zhilykh zdaniy iz trupnykh kirpichnykh blokov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960. 112 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut elektromekhaniki. [Specialized problems concerning the automatic control of electric drives] Spetsialnye voprosy avtomatizirovannogo elektroprizoda. Pod red. D. A. Zavalishina, i V. V. Rudakova. Moskva, 1961. 240 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Magnetic elements] Magnitnye elementy; sbornik statei Moskva, 1960. 313 p.
- AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi fizologii. [Electronic vacuum devices; operating conditions, parameters, and characteristics] Elektronnyye pribory; rezhimy, parametry i kharakteristiki. Moskva, 1960. 20 p. (Iz Sbornika rekomendatsykh terminov, no. 54)
- AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona. Perovo. [Instructions of finishing the exterior surfaces of porous concrete articles with cement paints] Ukazaniya po okletochnykh poverkhnostei izdehi iz zhelezobetonov tsementnymi kraskami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 24 p.
- AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut organizatsii, mekhanizatsii i tekhnicheskoi pomoshchi stroitel'stva. [Earthwork operations under winter conditions] Proizvodstvo zemlennykh rabot v zimnikh usloviyakh; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 149 p.
- AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut sanitarnoi tekhniki. [Water-raising unit for the local water supply; a reference book] Vodopod'iznyye ustanovki dlia mestnogo vodopostavleniya, spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 138 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

- AKADEMIYA STROITEL'STVA I ARHITEKTURY SSSR.** Institut zhilishcha. [Economic aspects of planning foundation and underground areas of 2-5-story apartment houses]. Ucheniye prikladnykh resheniy tsokol'nykh i podzemnykh chastei zdanii v 2-5-etazhnykh zhil'nykh zdanii. Smol. G. I. Fedorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 73 p.
- AKUTIN, G. K.** [Mining in soft compressible soils by packing them with energy from blasting]. Povedeniye vydatok v mnyagikh skhizatsionnykh gruntakh uplotneniya dlya energii 1971 g. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 91 p.
- ALBOV, M. N.** [Secondary zoning in gold deposits of the Urals]. Vostochnaya zonal'nost' zolotozudykh mestorozhdeniy Urala. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhranenu delu, 1960. 214 p.
- ALEKSEEV, D. D., A. I. POPOV, and K. P. SIZOV.** [Mechanization of operations for the repair of freight cars]. Mekhanizatsiya rabot pri remonte gruzovykh vagonov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligraf. ob'edineniye M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960. 268 p.
- ALEKSEEVSKII, G. V.** [Drilling rigs manufactured by the Ural Heavy Machine Plant]. Butovye ustanovki Uralskoy zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoy lit-ry, 1961. 340 p.
- ALYMOV, A. N.** [Shaft sinking costs and ways to reduce them]. Skozheniye v otkrytykh i puti ee snizheniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 180 p.
- ANCHUGOV, M. A., and V. A. LUTCHREV.** [Operation and repair of motor vehicles for invalids]. Eksploataatsiya i remont motornykh kolbasok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 267 p.
- ANDRIYEVSKII, M. D., and V. K. FILIPPOV.** [Operation of automobile trains]. Eksploataatsiya avtomobil'nykh tselov. Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 38 p. (Opyt novatorov avtomobil'nogo transporta)
- ANISTIMOV, V. A., and G. M. ZHUKOV.** [Designing and planning closed irrigation systems]. Proektirovaniye i raschet zakrytykh irigatsionnykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel. khoz. SSSR, 1960. 262 p.
- ANSHIN, V. SH., and A. G. KRAIZ.** [Assembly of large transformers]. Sbornik moskovskikh transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961. 463 p. (Transformatory, no. 6)
- ANTUKOV, B. IA.** [Steel construction units]. Stirobustuktsii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1960. 231 p.
- ARANOVICH, L. M., and A. A. LOSEVA.** [Without pen and distance, principles of radio engineering]. Bez pisma i razstoyaniya, osnovy radioelektroniki. Moskva, "Znanie," 1960. 31 p. (Politehnicheskaya biblioteka dlya molodezhi)
- ARAPOV, A. N., and A. A. SMIRNOV.** [Practical manual for preparing photographic field maps from gyro-stabilized aerial photographs at a scale of 1:25,000]. Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po izgotovleniyu fotoplan-shefov mashtaba 1:25 000 iz ghestabilizirovannykh aerofotok. Pod red. A. A. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960. 28 p.
- ARNAUTOV, L. I., and I. K. KARPOV.** [Secret of the Golden Fleece]. Tajna zolotoy i una. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1961. 62 p.
- ARTEMCHIK, M. A., I. A. TRIGUD, and E. A. SHEVYRIN.** [Accounting in the construction industry; practices of UNR No. 774 Building Trust No. 80 Sverdlovsk Economic Council]. Khorozhatvennyy raschet v stroitel'nom upravlenii; iz opyta raboty UNR No. 774 Stroitel'stvo No. 80 Sverdlovskogo sovna khoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 67 p. (CU)
- ARTEM'EV, I. A.** [Radar in everyday use]. Budni radio-lokatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detekol lit-ry M-va po osv. RSFSR, 1960. 286 p. (Sikol'naya biblioteka)
- ARUTUNIAN, S. M., and I. R. VINNIKOV.** [Donkass-2k cutter-loader for coal]. Ugol'nyi kombain "Donkass-2k." Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 270 p.
- ATROSHCHENKO, V. I., and others.** [Calculation methods in the technology of combined nitrogen]. Metody raschetov po tekhnologii aviazionnogo azota. Pod obshchey red. V. I. Atroshchenko. Khark'ov, Izd-vo Khark'ovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 302 p.
- AYDUEVSKII, V. S., and others.** [Fundamentals of heat transfer in aeronautical and rocket equipment]. Osnovy toploperedachi v aviatstionnoi i raketnoi tekhnike. Pod obshchey red. V. K. Kosikhina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 388 p.
- AVRUTSKII, A. L., and others.** [Handbook for core drillers]. Spravochnik mastera koloni ovogo bueni Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 578 p.
- BABADZHANIAN, P. A., and B. I. LJUSTIN.** [Design and production of collectors for electric machinery]. Konstruktivnyy i proizvodstvennyy kolektorov elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 169 p.
- BALASANOV, G. N.** [Principles of introducing automatic control of industrial processes in the hydrometallurgy of rare and radioactive metals]. Osnovy avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov gidrometallurgii i d-likh i radioaktivnykh metallov. Pod red. D. N. Petruva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 294 p.
- BAZANT, V., V. CHVALOVSKY, and J. RATHOUSKY.** [Silicones, organosilicon compounds, their production, properties, and uses]. Translated from the Czech. Silikon, kremenioganticheskoe soedinenie, ikh polucheniye, svoystva i primeneniye. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 700 p.
- BELASH, F. N.** [Abrasive action of mineral grains during flotation]. Abrasivnoye deystvie mineral'nykh zern pri flotatsii. Maimavsk, 1956. 11 p. (ICMILC)
- BELIN'KII, E. F., and I. V. RISKIN.** [Chemistry and technology of pigments]. Khimiya i tekhnologiya pigmentov. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 756 p.
- BELIN'KII, L. I.** [Automatic control and regulation of technological processes in the finishing industry]. Avtomaticheskii kontrol' i regulirovaniye tekhnologicheskikh protsessov odelochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo RSFSR, 1960. 137 p.
- BELOBORODOV, V. V.** [Methods for calculating the process of vegetable oil extraction]. Metody rascheta pri otrezhenii ekstraktii rastitel'nykh masel. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 115 p.
- BELEY, V. D., G. D. LYSAK, and A. I. PETRAKOV.** [Mine para hutes]. Shakhitnyye parashy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 316 p.
- BENNERMAN, V. I., and N. N. LOVTSKII.** [Designing of electric power equipment for industrial enterprises]. Proektirovaniye silovogo elektricheskogo oborudovaniya promyshlennykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 382 p.
- BEREZIN, B. P., and I. A. SCIGEL.** [Machine-tool construction in the U.S.S.R.]. Stankostroyeniye v SSSR. Leningrad, Ob-vo po ispi ostanoitii polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR. Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 43 p.
- BEREZKIN, P. N.** [Manual arc welding and hard facing]. Ruchnaya dugovaya svarka i napolvka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 39 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svishchika, no. 12)
- BEREZOVSKII, B. I.** [Some characteristics of construction under conditions of the Far North]. Nekotorye osobennosti stroitel'stva v usloviyakh Krainego Severa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 126 p. [MICROFILM]
- BERKMAN, I. L., A. V. RANNEV, and A. K. REISH.** [Construction power shovel]. Odnokovshovyye stroitel'nye ekskavatory. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 590 p.
- BERNSTEIN, M. L.** [Lectures on physical metallurgy, equipment and technology of the heat treatment of metals; physical metallurgy of heat-resistant alloys]. Kurs lektsii po metallovedeniyu, oborudovaniyu i tekhnologii formirovaniya obrabotki metallov; metallovedeniye zhareprochnykh splavov. Moskva, Mosk. in-t stali, 1959. 49 p.
- BERSHINSKII, A. KH.** [Working out a set of norms for production planning in housing construction; a scientific report]. O razrabotke normativnykh tazy dlya proizvodstvennogo planirovaniya v zhilishchnom stroitel'stve, nauchnoe soobshcheniye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 32 p.
- BEZPALYI, V. I., and others.** [Precast reinforced concrete in underground construction]. Sborniy zhelezobeton v podzemnom stroitel'stve. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekt. USSR, 1961. 247 p.
- BEZRUK, V. M., and others.** [Modern methods of building road bases and surfaces of soils stabilized by cement, lime, bitumen, and tar]. Sovremennyye metody stroitel'stva dorozhnykh osnovaniy i pokrytiy iz gruntov, ukrepennykh tsementom, izvest'yu, bitumom, degtom. Pod red. V. M. Bezruka. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 200 p.
- BIELKIN, M. K.** [Masers and parametric amplifiers]. Molekulyarnyye i parametricheskiye pilyayubritchi. Kiev, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSSR, 1960. 39 p.
- BILENKO, D. A., and V. I. CHEPELEV.** [This is the kind of technology we need]. Nam nuzhna takaya tekhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 55 p.
- BILYK, O. D., and others.** [Facies and paleogeography of Jurassic sediments in the oil- and gas-bearing area of the eastern Ukraine]. Facies i paleogeografiya litokhich otlozheniy Vostochno-Ukrainskogo gazoneftnogo bissaia. Khark'ov, Izd-vo Khark'ovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 71 p.
- BLOKHA, E. E., and S. L. ALEKSEEV.** [Surveying and geology in mining enterprises]. Marksheid'sko-geologicheskaya sluzhba na gornykh predpriyatiyakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo po gornomu delu, 1960. 89 p. (Biblioteka molodogo shakhtira)
- BOBROV, N. N., and E. A. GORELIK.** ["Uses of fuel and lubricants", guide for laboratory practice]. Primeneniye kochego i smazochnykh materialov, uchebnoe posobie po laboratornomu praktumu. Moskva, Mosk. in-t neftskh i gazovoi promyshl. in. I. M. Gubkina, 1958. 41 p.
- BOGDANOV, A. B.** [Boiling]. Rastochnoye delo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 232 p.
- BOGOLUBOV, S. K.** [Exercises in designing machine parts]. Zadaniya po detalirovaniyu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1961. 62 p.
- BOGOLUBOV, S. K.** [Problems in mechanical drawing]. Zadachniki po chertcheniyu. Izd. 1., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1961. 272 p.
- BOGORODITSKII, N. P., and V. V. PASYNKOV.** [Radio electronics materials]. Materialy v radioelektronike. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961. 352 p.
- BOGUSLAVSKII, L. D.** [Manual for an apartment house mechanic]. Posobie dlya slesaria zhilogo doma. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 72 p.
- BOIARSKII, L. T., and N. P. KORSHIKOV.** [Technology of the manufacture of forging and pressing machinery]. Tekhnologiya kuznechno-pressovogo mashinostroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 432 p.
- BOITSOV, A. E., B. G. MAGARSHAK, and N. A. POLIAKOV.** [Electric power generators and converters]. Istochniki i preobrazovateli elektricheskoi energii. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoye izd-vo sudostroitel'stva, 1960. 462 p.
- BOK, I. I., and A. V. PARSHIN.** [Mineral resources in Kazakhstan]. Poleznye iskopaemye Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1961. 50 p.
- BOKIN, M. N.** [Fundamentals of interchangeability in the manufacture of machinery, textbook]. Osnovy vzaimozamenimosti v mashinostroyeniye, uchebnoe posobie. Leningrad, Leningr. Voenno-Mekhanicheskii in-t, 1959. 317 p.
- BOSHNIAK, L. L., and L. N. BYZOV.** [Measuring small consumptions of liquid]. Izmernoeniye malykh rashodov zhidkostei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1961. 77 p.
- BRATIN, V. S., and M. N. TORGONSKII.** [Construction of logging roads and artificial structures]. Stroitel'stvo lesovoznykh dorog i iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 330 p.
- BROK, A. A., B. A. ZAUSAILOV, and N. G. STEPANOV.** [Fundamentals of safety engineering and fire prevention measures in railroad transportation]. Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti i protivopozharnoi tekhniki na zhelezodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligraf. ob'edineniye M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960. 234 p.
- BULAILOV, N. I., and P. P. ZABARINSKII.** [Prospecting for oil and gas fields]. Polski i razvedka neftnykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoy lit-ry, 1960. 450 p.

- BURSSTEIN, I. M., and B. I. SLEN'KO. [Preparing the site for construction] Podgotovka uchastka pod stroitel'stvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1960, 82 p. (V pomoshch' individual'nomu zastroishchiku).
- BUTUSOV, I. V. [Automatic measuring and regulating instruments] Avtomaticheskie kontrolyno-izmeritel'nye i reguliruyushchie pribory. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornoploivnoi lit-ry, Leningrad, old-nie, 1961, 195 p.
- CHALENKO, D. K. [Microbiological control of wine making] Mikrobiologicheskiy kontrol' vinodeliya. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 142 p.
- CHANISHVILI, V. F. [Development of manganese mining in Georgia] Razvitiye margantsvoy po myshlennosti v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960, 564 p. [In Georgian].
- CHELIAVINSKIY TRAKTORNYI ZAVOD. Chelyabinsk. [Catalog of spare parts for J-80 and S-100 tractors] Katalog zapasnykh chastei traktorov S-80 i S-100. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1959, 230 p.
- CHILAEV, G. A. [Fuel economy and fuel supply of large foreign electric power stations] Toplivnoe khozhaistvo i toplivopodachi krupnykh zarubezhnykh elektrostani. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 134 p. (Energetika za rubezhom).
- [COMRADES] Drugari. [Stalino], Knizhnoe izd-vo, Stalino-Donass, 1960, 149 p.
- [CONCRETE TECHNICAL HANDBOOK, for workers in the publishing and printing industries] Kratkiy tekhnicheskii spravochnik dlya rabotnikov izdatel'stv i poligraficheskoy promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo "Tekhnstiv", Pt. 2. Litov, P. I., comp. [Paper, cardboard, binder's cloth, and paper items] Bumaga, karton, pereplotnye tkani i izdelia iz bumagi. [1960] 167 p.
- [CONVERTING STEAM LOCOMOTIVE DEPOTS INTO DEPOTS FOR DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES, translated articles] Pereustroystvo parovoznykh depov v toplivnoye, sbornik perevodnykh statei. Sost. N. N. Kamenev. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 174 p.
- [CRITICAL PARAMETERS OF REACTOR SYSTEMS] Issledovaniya kriticheskikh parametrov reaktornykh sistem; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960, 117 p.
- [CUTTING TOOLS AND DEVICES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF MACHINERY, classification and conventional symbols] Instrument i prispособleniya dlya mashinostroyeniya; klassifikatsiya i uslovnyye oznacheniya. Moskva, Standartgiz. (Nominal' mashinostroyeniya MN 76-59) Group. I. [Tools and devices for presswork] Instrument i prispособleniya dlya obrabotki davleniem. 1959, 20 p.
- [CYCLONE FURNACES, translated articles] TSiklonnyye topki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958, 151 p. (Energetika za rubezhom).
- DASHEVSKII, I. I., and S. SH. ZASLAVSKII. [Manual on safety measures for grinding-machine operators] Pamiatka dlya shlifovshchikov i zatochnikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 69 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti).
- DEDUSENKO, N. M. [Regenerative networks and regenerators in gas-turbine systems] Regenerativnyye skhemy i regeneratory gazoturbinnykh ustanovok; I-vo Akad. nauk USSR.
- DUKEL'SKIT, A. I. [Load holding machines in harbors and on ships] Portovye i sudovye gruzopod'nyye mashiny. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport", 1960, 516 p.
- DURNOV, P. I. [Pumping and compressing machinery] Nasosy i kompressornye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 281 p.
- DYNNIK, S. A., ed. [Manual on the weaving of linen fabrics] Spravochnik po l'notkachestvu. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 543 p.
- EDNERAL, P. P., and I. G. KONSTANTINOV. [Theory of plastic deformations and the press working of metals] Teoriya plasticheskoi deformatsii i obrabotka metallov davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 341 p.
- EGOROV, A. I. [Hydraulic calculation of pipe systems for water distribution in purifying structures of water-supply systems] Gidravlicheskiy raschet uchebnykh sistem dlya raspredeleniya vody v vodoprovodnykh ochnykh sonuzheniyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 122 p. (Inzhenernaya gidravlika).
- FEDOROV, A. A. [Electric-power supply of industrial enterprises] Elektrosnabzhenie promyshlennykh predpriyatiy. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961, 742 p.
- FEIGIN, L. A., and others. [Using building machinery and equipment] Eksploatatsiya stroitel'nykh mashin i oborudovaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 267 p.
- FERSMAN, A. E. [Studies on the history of stone] Ocherki po istorii kamnia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 2, 1961, 370 p.
- FOMICHEV, V. P. [Calculation of the load on cutting machines] Raschet nagruzki na vrubovye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961, 146 p.
- FROLOV, P. P. [Mine compressor equipment] Rudnichnoe kompressornoe khozhaistvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961, 227 p.
- [FULL USE OF CHROMITES AND LIMONITES FROM THE SEROV DEPOSIT] Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie burokhromistnykh rud Serovskogo mestorozhdeniya. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 158 p. (Metallurgiya).
- GAAZE-RAPOPORT, M. G. [Automatons and living organisms, operating models that behave like living organisms] Avtomaty i zhivye organizmy, modeli ovnogo povedeniya zhivykh organizmov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961, 224 p.
- GADUKOV, V. P. [Technical calculations in petroleum production] Tekhnicheskie raschety pri eksploatatsii nefl'nykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornoploivnoi lit-ry, 1961, 271 p.
- GAMBASHIDZE, A. K. [Equipment used in wine making] Oborudovanie vinodel'cheskogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 250 p.
- GAPONOV, V. I. [Electronics] Elektronika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, Part 2. [Electron-tube and semiconductor devices] Elektrovaumnyye i poluprovodnikovyye pribory. 1960, 592 p.
- [GERMAN-RUSSIAN RAILROAD DICTIONARY] Nemetsko-russkii zheleznodorozhnyi slovar'. Sost. A. P. Samuilov i dr. Pod red. V. F. Prokhorova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 536 p.
- GINZBURG, A. S. [Drying of food products] Sushka pishchevyykh produktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 683 p.
- GINZBURG, V. I. [Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma] Rasprostraneniye elektromagnitnykh voln v plazme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 552 p.
- GRISHOVICH, N. G., ed. [Handbook on iron founding] Spravochnik po chugunnomu lit'yu. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 800 p.
- GLAZACHEV, V. V. [Manufacture of sour milk products] Proizvodstvo kisломolochnykh produktov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 66 p.
- GLOSSARY OF RUSSIAN TERMS ASSOCIATED WITH GUIDED MISSILES, EARTH SATELLITE, SPACE VEHICLE AND OTHER RELATED SUBJECTS, research, development, production, technology. [n. p.] 1958, 42 p.
- GOLIAND, M. M. [Calculations and tests of heat insulation] Raschety i ispytaniya teplovoi izolatsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornoploivnoi lit-ry, Leningrad, old-nie, 1961, 313 p.
- GOLIKOV, V. I., and others. [Lumbering and woodworking technology] Tekhnologiya lesopol'no-derevoobrabatovayushchego proizvodstva. Moskva, Gosleskhimizdat, 1960, 383 p.
- GOLOVIN, P. V., A. A. GERASIMENKO, and G. S. TREF'IAKOVA. [Saccharates and their use in industry] Sakharisty i ikh primeneniye v promyshlennosti. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960, 234 p.
- GOREV, A. A. [Selected works concerning the problems on stability of electric power systems] Izbrannyye trudy po voprosam ustoychivosti elektricheskikh sistem. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 259 p.
- GORFINKEL', I. A. M., and N. D. KOKHAN. [Consolidated indexes in the construction of 110 to 500 kv electric power transmission lines and electric substations] Ukpennyye pokazateli sooruzheniya linii elektropodaniya i podstantsii 110-500 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 361 p.
- GORINOV, A. V. [Railroad surveying and designing] Izyskaniya i proektirovaniye zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, Vol. 1. Izd. 1., perer. 1961, 330 p.
- GORNOROV, O. F., and others. [Operation and repair of the rolling stock of electric railroads] Eksploatatsiya i remont podvizhnogo sostava elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 435 p.
- GORSHKOV, O. A. [Precision casting] Lit'ye po vyplavlyаемым modeliam. Pod red. I. M. Volpianskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1960, 43 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya biblioteka rabochego i inzhenera, no. 10).
- GRIDIUSHIKO, V. I. [Experience in the organization of the current maintenance of freight cars on heavy traffic lines] Opyt organizatsii tekushchego podderzhaniya gruzovykh vagonov na gruzopriyemnykh napravleniyakh. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 77 p.
- GRIGOR'EV, G. I. [Problems concerning the joint operation of municipal automatic telephone exchanges of different types of systems] Voprosy sovmestnoy raboty gorodskikh ATS raznykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1961, 50 p. (Leksiti po tekhnike svyazi).
- GRIGOR'EV, P. I. A., and I. N. SEMENOVA. [Family at the dining table] Sem'ya za obedennym stolom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1960, 60 p. (Dlya vuz, zhenshchiny).
- GRINER, A. S. [Technical standardization in mining] Tekhnicheskoe normirovaniye gornykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 287 p.
- GRUDINSKII, P. G., G. S. SAFRAZBEKIAN, and I. A. SMIRNOV. [Operation of electric equipment at electric power plants and electric substations] Tekhnicheskaya eksploatatsiya elektricheskoi chasti stantsii i podstantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961, 559 p.
- GURIN, I. A. S., and M. N. KUROCHKIN. [Designing of machinery] Proektirovaniye mashin postolnogo tola. Pod obsled. red. G. N. Petrova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961, 350 p.
- GUSLITSER, I. I. [Organization of unloading and bricking operations at the lower landings of logging roads] Organizatsiya razgruzochno-raskrinskzhevochnykh rabot na nizhnikh skladnikh lesovoznykh dorog. Ioskari-Ola, 1957, 63 p. (ICMILC).
- [HANDBOOK FOR THE HYDRAULIC CONSTRUCTION ENGINEER] Spravochnik stroitel'no-gidrotekhnika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 143 p.
- IAKUBETS, A. N., and V. I. SHKUTMAN. [Devices and elements of systems for the automatic control and regulation of industrial processes; reference manual] Pribory i elementy sistem avtomaticheskogo kontrolya i regulirovaniya proizvodstvennykh protsessov, spravochnoe posobie. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 307 p.

- IAKOVLEV, B. E., comp. [Czech-Russian radio engineering dictionary] Cheshko-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'. Pod red. M. M. Zylagol'skogo. Moskva, Glav. red. inost. nauchno-tekhn. slovar' i firmalipiza, 1960. 364 p.
- IAKOVLEVICH, A. I. [Radiometric prospecting apparatus] Pol'skovo-razvedochnaia radiofizicheskaia apparatura. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i tekhn. nedr., 1960. 205 p.
- IAKZIN, A. A. [Prospecting for uranium deposits] Poisk i razvedka uranovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i tekhn. nedr., 1961. 478 p.
- IANCHENKO, A. P. [Gas supply for industrial and domestic use in White Russia] Gazosnabzhenie promyshlennosti i byta v BSSR. Minsk, 1961. 31 p. (Obshchestvo po razpredeleniiu i izdatel'skikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 6)
- ISAEV, A. S. [Internal combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 31 p. (Politehnicheskaiia biblioteka dlia molodshchikh)
- ISLUTKIN, V. I. [Adjustment of machine tools] Nastroika metalloobrabatnykh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 101 p.
- IUBILEINNA NAUCHNO-TYKHNIChESKAIA KONFERENTSIIA, POSVIASHCHENNAIA 100-LETIU SO DNIIA ROZHDENIIA A. S. POPOVA. Tomsk, 1960. [Papers delivered at the conference devoted to the 100th anniversary of the birth of A. S. Popov] Doklady Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ., 1959. 31 p.
- IUDASIN, L. S. [Story about an invention] Rasskaz ob odnom izobretenii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 69 p.
- IUDIN, V. A., and L. V. PETROKAS. [Laboratory practical manual on the theory of mechanisms and machines] Laboratornyi praktikum po teorii mekhanizmov i mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 170 p.
- IUNG, V. N., and B. D. THINKER. [Surface-active hydrophilic substances and electrolytes in concrete] Poverkhnostno-aktivnye gidrofilnye veshchestva i elektrolity v betonakh. Pod red. I. M. Buta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 165 p.
- IVANOV, N. N., and I. V. POROKOV. [Use of achievements in physics in constructing roads, electric physical measurements] Priimenenie dostizhenii fiziki v stroitel'stve avtomobil'nykh dorog, elektricheskie izmereniia. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 147 p.
- KADNIKOV, V. G. [Machine molding] Mashinnatai formovka. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960. 182 p. (V pomoshch' molodym rabochim)
- KALUZHNINOV, A. K. [Automatic control in industrial power engineering] Elektroavtomatika v promyshlennoi energetike. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.
- KALUZHNINOV, N. A. [Designing of magnetic amplifiers] Raschet magnitnykh ustroistv. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1960. 352 p.
- KAMENETSKII, D. G. [Circuits and characteristics of the electric transmission systems of diesel locomotives] Skhemy i kharakteristiki teplovozykh elektricheskikh peredach. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960. 83 p. (Biblioteka mashinista teplovoza)
- KAPLAN, V. V., and V. M. NASHATYR'. [A. A. Gorev's oscillatory circuit for the testing of high-voltage apparatus] Kolebatel'nyi kontur A. A. Goreva dlia issledovaniia apparatov vysokogo napriazheniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 210 p.
- KAPUSTIN, I. I. [Production lines in the shoe industry] Konveier skorokhodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1960. 70 p. (Tekhnika semleiki)
- KARNAUKHOVA, Z. M., and G. A. EL'KIN. [Album of patterns for sawing logs into lumber] Albom poshtov dlia raspilovki breven na stroitel'nye pilomaterialy. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 102 p.
- KAUFMAN, M. S., and G. M. IANKIN. [Electronic devices] Elektronnyye pribory. Td. 2., per. Pod red. R. A. N'endera. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 543 p.
- KAZAK, S. A. [Stresses and loads in operating machines; cranes and excavators] Usilia i nagruzki v deistvushchikh mashinakh; kran'y i ekskavatory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 167 p.
- KAZAKOV, N. F. [Using radiotopes in investigating the wear of metal cutting tools] Radioaktivnye izotopy v issledovanii iznosa rezhushchego instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 327 p.
- KHAZEN, M. M. [Technical and economic effectiveness of gas-turbine locomotives] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' gazoturbivoza. Moskva, Transzhelotizdat, 1957. 67 p. (DC)
- KHOVANSKII, D. P. [Over-all mechanization and automation of production processes in the machinery industry] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v mashinostroitel'. Moskva, Izd-vo VPSH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 61 p.
- KITAEV, E. V., and N. F. GREVTSEV. [General course in electrical engineering] Kurs obshchei elektrotekhniki. Izd. 5., per. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhnoe izd-vo audiotekhn. promyshl., 1960. 709 p.
- KLIMOV, V. P. [Kama Hydroelectric Power Station, popular study] Kamskaiia GES, popularnyi ocherk Molotov, Molotovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1956. 86 p.
- KOGAN, G. E., and M. R. UNIGOVSKII. [Welding equipment and field installations for the welding of main pipelines] Svarochnyye agregaty i polevyie ustanki dlia svarki magistral'nykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gazo-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1961. 64 p. (V pomoshch' stroiteliam gazoprovodov)
- KOKOREV, A. S., and I. N. NAUMOV. [Manual for beginning coil winders] Spravochnik molodogo obmotchika elektricheskikh mashin. Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 388 p.
- KOLUMBY KOSMOSA. [Columbus of outer space] Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 78 p. (Biblioteka "Kosmosol'skoi pravdy," no. 4)
- KOMAR, E. G., ed. [Atomic energy for peaceful purposes; materials of a jubilee conference of workers in industry, transportation, and construction, scientists and technologists of the city of Leningrad] Atomnaia energiya v mirnykh tseliakh; materialy iubileinogo soveshchaniia i rabotnikov promyshlennosti, transporta i stroitel'stva, dokladei nauki i tekhniki goroda Leningrada, iun' 1957 g. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 220 p. (MNU)
- KONDRATEV, K. P., and L. A. OGLOBLIN. [Operating hydraulic systems of harbor transloading machines] Eksploatatsiia gidravlicheskh sistem potovykh peregruzochnykh mashin. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 127 p.
- KONFERENTSIIA PO FIZIKO-KHIMICHESKIM OSNOVAM PROIZVODSTVA STALI, 5th, 1959. [Physicochemical principles of steel production, transactions] Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy proizvodstva stali, tudy Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 512 p.
- KONTUSHKO, Z. M. [Designing structural elements for strength and rigidity with consideration given to plastic deformations] Raschety na plichnost' i zhestkost' elementov konstruktsii s uchedom plasticheskikh deformatsii. Pod red. N. N. Malina. Moskva, Mosk. vysshoe tekhn. uchilishche, Kafedra sopolneniia materialov, 1960. 175 p.
- KONOKOTIN, V. V., and V. N. ZATSEPIN. [Sanitary engineering installations in buildings] Sanitarno-tekhnicheskie ustroistva zdani. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 245 p.
- KOPERIN, V. V., and others. [Manual on the assembly of technological equipment in the enterprises of the pulp and paper industry] Spravochnik po montazhu tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia predpriatii tselulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 259 p.
- KOROLEV, M. L. [Nitrogen as an alloying element for steel] Azot kak legirushchii element stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi metallurgii, 1961. 161 p.
- KOSTUCHENKO, E. B. [Conditions for high speed dephosphorization of metal by slag] Uslovia sverkhskoro obefasforivaniia metalla shlakom. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1960. 107 p.
- KOTLIAR, I. V. [Variable operation of gas turbine systems] Peremennyi rezhim raboty gazoturbinskiykh ustankov. Pod red. I. A. Shnee. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 226 p.
- KOVALENKO, A. F. [Designing frames by the moment-distribution method] Raschet ram metodom raspredeleniia momentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 89 p.
- KOVSHULIA, O. A. [Russian-Ukrainian mining dictionary] Rossijsko-ukrainskii khimicheski slovarik. 20 000 terminov. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1959. 271 p. (NN)
- KOZBI, T. V., and others. [Automation of operations at the surface of coal mine shafts] Avtomatizatsiia protsessov na poverkhnosti ugol'nykh shakht. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gonomu delu, 1961. 254 p.
- KRIVOSHEEV, M. I., and V. N. VINOGRADOV. [Development of television broadcasting technology] Razvitiie tekhnicheskikh sredstv televizionnogo veshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry i voprosam sviazi i radio, 1960. 61 p. (V pomoshch' svyazistam, vykol naidushchimi veshchaniia XXI s"vuda KPSS)
- KROTOVA, N. A. [Gluing and adhesion] O skleivanii i prilipnii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 187 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
- KRYLOV, V. A., and L. V. SMACHEV. [Reference book on special work, mechanical assembly work in industrial construction] Spravochnik po spetsial'nom rabotam, mekhanizatsii i rabotam v promyshlennom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 498 p.
- KRYLOV, V. I., and L. R. BRONTVAIN. [Guide to molting with high-frequency currents] Pamiatka pilyt'shekh vysokochastotnaya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 112 p.
- KUDRIASHOV, A. A. [Machine tools for cutting-tool production] Metalloobrabatnyie stanki dlia instrumental'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 318 p.
- KUKLIN, B. K. [Selection of mining systems for flat Donets Basin seams] Vybór sistem razrabotki dlia pologikh plastov Donbassa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 194 p.
- KULIKOV, S. M. [Manual of exercises in engineering drawing] Sbornik uprazhnenii po proektirovaniu chertcheniu. Izd. 3., per. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 210 p.
- KULIKOVSKII, L. F. [Inductive displacement measuring devices] Induktivnye izmeriteli peremeschenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961. 279 p.
- KUPRIANOV, I. P. [Automation and mechanization of assembly work in the automobile industry abroad] Avtomatizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia sborochnykh rabot v zarubezhnom avtomobil'stroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 109 p.
- KURKO, V. I. [Physicochemical and chemical principles of the food smoking process] Fiziko-khimicheskie i khimicheskie osnovy kocheniia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 222 p.
- KUTYLEV, G. M., and D. I. PIVENSHTEN. [Work practices of the dispatchers of the Sverdlovsk Railroad] Opyt raboty dispetcherov Sverdlovskoi dorogi. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1961. 37 p.
- KUZ'MIN, M. A. [Design and construction of rapid heating furnaces] Raschet i konstruirovaniie bezvynostionnykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 220 p.
- KUZ'MIN, N. L., P. A. LUKASH, and I. E. MILEIKOV-SKII. [Designing elements made of thin-walled rods and shells] Raschet konstruktsii iz tonkostennykh stozhnei i obolochek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 280 p.
- LAGUTENKO, V. P., and G. N. FOMIN. [Large-panel houses of thin-walled units; introduction of the first experimental house] Krupnopanel'nye doma iz tonkostennykh konstruktsii; iz opyta vozvedeniia pervogo eksperimental'nogo doma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 103 p.
- LAINER, A. I. [Production of alumina] Proizvodstvo glinozema. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 810 p.
- LEBEDEV, I. I., and V. V. KUDRIATSEV. [We shall surpass the standards of world technology] Prevzoidem obratzy mirovoi tekhniki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 98 p.

- LENINGRAD, Glavnoe stroitel'noe upravleniye. [Manual on finishing operations] Spravochnik po otdelochnym rabotam. Pod red. A. I. Podadnitskiy i O. M. Spiridonov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 197 p.
- LENINGRAD, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT LESOSPILAV. [Investigating the effect of basic factors on lubrication conditions and the wear of the piston group of heat engines used in lumbering] Issledovanie vliyaniya osnovnykh faktorov na razmernoizmeneniye i iznashivaniye potsebovnykh gruppy teplovykh dvigatelei, primenyaemykh v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Leningrad, 1959. 75 p.
- LENINGRADSKIY DOM NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОГО ПРОПАГАНДЫ. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya biblioteka. [Machine of steels and heat-resistant steels and alloys, a bibliography] Mekhanicheskiye mashiny i mashinostroyeniye i zharoпрочnyye stali i splavy, bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. A. Sh. Smirnova. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasp. polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, 1960. 22 p.
- LENINGRADSKIY METALLICHESKII ZAVOD. Otdel tekhnicheskoy informatsii. [Study of the elements of steam and gas turbines and axial compressors] Issledovaniya elementov parovykh i gazovykh turbin i osyevykh kompressorov. Pod red. A. S. Zil'bermana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1960. 187 p.
- LEVIN, S. I. [Offshore unloading of tank vessels] Besprikladnyy priem tankov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoy transport", 1960. 94 p.
- LIBERMAN, E. G. [Organization and planning in machinery manufacturing plants] Organizatsiya i planirovaniye mashinostroyitel'nykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1960. 567 p. (DBC)
- LIPNITSKIY, A. M. [Melting of cast iron and of non-ferrous metal alloy] Plavka chuguna i splavov tsvetnykh metallorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1960. 178 p. [MICROFILM]
- LITVINA, L. S. [Gas equipment of public eating establishments] Gazovoye oborudovaniye predpriyatiy obshchestvennogo pitaniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1961. 174 p.
- LITVINOV, N. M. [New mine surveying equipment] Novoye gornorazvednoye oborudovaniye. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1959. 29 p.
- LOTOTSKIY, V. V., and others. [Freight motor scooters] Gruzovye motorollery. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1961. 163 p.
- MALUSHKO, V. F., and A. M. NIKOLAEV. [Technology of cheese] Tekhnologiya syra. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 247 p. (Biblioteka molodogo rabochego)
- MARKHILEVICH, K. I., and others. [Present-day developments in photographic processes, processing of light sensitive materials and new processes for obtaining the photographic image] Sovremennoye razvitiye fotograficheskikh protsessov, obrabotka svetochuvstvitel'nykh materialov i novyye protsessy polucheniya fotograficheskoy izobrazheniya. Pod red. N. I. Kirillova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 341 p.
- MARKOV, G. T. [Antennas] Antenny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1960. 534 p.
- MARKOV, N. N. [Selecting measuring equipment for checking spur gears, precision of measuring methods] Vybory izmeritel'nykh sredstv dlya kontrolya tsilindricheskikh zubchatykh kolez, tochnost' metodov izmereniya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 139 p.
- MAYER-OBERPLAN, M. [Clarification and stabilization of wines, champagne, and grape juice. Translated from the German] Osvetleniye i stabilizatsiya vina, shampanskogo i sladkogo soka. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 187 p.
- MAZOV, I. A., and M. D. TALYZIN. [Processing of fibrous wastes from the synthetic fibers industry] Pererabotka voloknistykh otkhodov promyshlennosti khimicheskikh volokon. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 90 p.
- [MECHANIZATION AND AUTOMATION, collected articles on the introduction of mechanization and automation at machinery plants in Kharkov] Mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya; sbornik statei ob opyte vnedreniya mekhanizatsii i avtomatizatsii na Khar'kovskikh mashinostroyitel'nykh zavodakh. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1960. 373 p.
- MEHCHINOV, G. A. [In a university of technological progress] V universitete tekhnicheskogo progressa. [Moscow] Mosk. rabochiy, 1961. 42 p.
- [METAL MOLDS (CHILLS), structural elements, units and parts, etc.] Formy metallicheskikh (kokil'), konstruktivnye elementy, uzly i detali, ispolnitel'nye razmery. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 90 p. (No small mashinostroyeniya)
- MEKHAILOV, S. M., and V. S. KANYGIN, comps. [Operational training of lathe operators in plants, methodological instruction materials] Proizvodstvennoe obucheniye tovarov na predpriyatiyakh, instruktsionno-metodicheskiye materialy. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 101 p.
- [MINING HANDBOOK] Spravochnik po gornorudnomu delu. Red. kolektiva. A. M. Terpigorev i dr. [Izd. 2] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry. Vol. 2. [Underground workings] Podzemnyye raboty. Nauchn. red. A. M. Terpigorev i R. P. Kapilev. 1961. 655 p.
- MOKRENOV, G. V. [In the Sikhote-Alin' Mountains] V gorakh Sikhote-Alina. Vladivostok, Primorskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1960. 37 p.
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ZHELEZOBETONNYKH IZDELII, STROITEL'NYKH I NERUDNYKH MATERIALOV. [Instructions for preparing and using emulsion lubrication for the horizontal and vertical forms of vibration rolling mills in the production of reinforced concrete articles] Instruktsiya po izgotovleniyu i primeneniyu emul'sionnoy smazki dlya gorizontallykh i vertikal'nykh form vibropokratnykh stanov pri proizvodstve zhelezobetonnykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 15 p.
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROEKTNIY INSTITUT "PROMSTAL-KONSTRUKTSIYA." [Assembly of structural elements] Montazh stroitel'nykh konstruktiv. Moskva, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1958. 32 p.
- MOSCOW, INSTITUT STALI. [New developments in the theory and practice of making open-hearth steel] Novyye v teorii i praktike proizvodstva martenovskoy stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 439 p.
- MOSCOW, TSENTRAL'NOYE BIURO PROMYSHLENNYKH NORMATIVOV PO TRUDU. [General machinery industry time norms for establishing norms for milling machine operations, small-lot and piece production] Obshcheyemashinostroyitel'nyye normativy vremeni dlya tekhnicheskogo normirovaniya i rabot na frezernykh stankakh; melkoseriynoye i edinchnoye proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1960. 142 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYRIA, Otdel nauchno-tekhnicheskoy informatsii. [Drilling auger holes, drilling practices under various geological conditions] Shnekovoye bureniye; iz opyta prokhodka skvazhin v razlichnykh geologicheskikh usloviyakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960. 106 p.
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIYA, KANALIZATSII, GIDROTEKHNIЧЕСКИХ СООРУЖЕНИЙ I INZHE-NERNOI GIDROLOGII. Ukrainskoye otdeleniye. [Chemical purification of industrial waste waters] Khimicheskaya oshchistka promyshlennykh stochnykh vod. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1961. 91 p.
- MURATOV, S. I. [Vending machines] Torgovyye avtomaty. Pod red. V. K. Lutsana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1961. 358 p.
- MYLKO, S. N., and A. N. FIRSTOV. [Progressive foundry practices] Progressivnaya tekhnologiya litseynogo proizvodstva. Kiev, 1960. 39 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ukrainskoy SSR, Ser. 7, no. 12)
- NARTISSOV, V. S. [Carpentry and bench work in construction on collective farms] Plotnichnyye i stolbarnyye raboty v kolhoznom stroitel'stve. Izd. 2. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 203 p.
- NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ SOVESHCHANIYE PO OCHISTKE PROMYSHLENNYKH STOCHNYKH VOD. Moscow, 1958. [Purification of industrial sewage; transactions of the joint conference] Oshchistka promyshlennykh stochnykh vod; trudy sovmestnogo soveshchaniya. Pod obshchey red. A. I. Zhukova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 285 p. (Kanalizatsiya)
- NAVROTSKIY, B. I. [Strength of welded joints] Prochnost' svaynykh soedineniy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1961. 174 p.
- NEIREL'D, I. E., A. S. PAL'KEVICH, and I. S. L'YBINSKIY. [Quality control of welding in the construction of dust] Kontroly kachestva svayki na stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 163 p.
- NEKHOROSHEV, A. V. [Local building materials] Mestnyye stroitel'nyye materialy. Ioskhan. Otd. Mariiskoye knizhnoye izd-vo, 1960. 103 p.
- NEKRASOV, V. K., and others. [Handbook for the local technician] Spravochnik tekhnika-dolozhnika. Izd. 3, po 1 dop. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-vn avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseynykh dorozh. RSFSR, 1960. 767 p.
- NESTEROV, A. K. [Man of creative initiative] Chelovek tvorcheskoy initsiativy. [Moscow] Mosk. rabochiy, 1961. 37 p. (Novatorye smeliteli)
- NIKOLAEVSKIY, I. F., ed. [Translator triodes and diodes] Poluprovodnikovyye triody i diody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1961. 311 p.
- NOVAK, S. I. A. [Regulations for the service life of gas-operated boiler systems] Rukovodstvo dlya obsluzhivaniya gazovogo peremennogo dvigatelya kotelnogo kotel'nogo. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vn kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 44 p.
- OFFENGENDEN, S. R., A. D. PANADIADI, and M. I. IARUSHIN. [Practical work for a course in the operation of irrigation and drainage systems] Prakticheskiye raboty po kursu eksploatatsii gidromeliorativnykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1959. 270 p.
- OFITSEROV, L. I. [Single-pipe hot-water heating systems, vertical with directly coupled sections] Odnorubnyye sistemy vodnogo otopleniya; vertikal'nyye s pryamymy zamykaniyem uchastkov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 160 p.
- OSTROVSKIY, A. P. [New deep drilling methods] Novyye protsessy buroeniya glubokikh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoy lit-ry, 1960. 187 p.
- OVCHARENKO, F. D. [Hydrophilic properties of clay and clay minerals] Gidrofil'nost' glin i glinistykh mineralov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1961. 290 p.
- OVSYANNIKOV, K. L., and E. A. BAIKH. [Precast reinforced concrete at the construction site] Sbornik zhelezobeton na poligonakh. Pod red. N. D. Zolotarevskogo. [Moscow] Izd-vo VTSPPS Profizdat, 1960. 327 p.
- PAKSHVER, A. B., and A. I. MEOS. [Technology of calculations in the manufacture of synthetic fibers] Tekhnologicheskiye raschyty v proizvodstve khimicheskikh volokon. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 346 p.
- PALANT, G. I., and I. I. OROKHOVSKIY. [Mechanization of the cleaning of mine shaft and cars] Mekhanizatsiya i chistka shakhtnykh vagonetok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 77 p.
- PANOVKO, I. A. G. [Internal friction in the vibration of elastic systems] Vnutrennee treniye pri kolebaniyakh uprugikh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 193 p.
- PASHCHENKO, D. V., and V. S. TITKOV. [Analysis of the management of coal mining enterprises] Analiz khozaystvennoy delatel'nosti predpriyatiy ugol'noy promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 206 p.
- PERMSKOE OBLASTNOYE NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROYITEL'NOY PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [New cementation processes, collected articles] Novaya tekhnologiya tsementatsii; sbornik statei. [Perm'] Tablyt Soveta narodnogo khoz. Permskogo ekon. administrativnogo rayona, [1959] 123 p.
- PETERSIL'E, I. A. [Gases and dispersed bitumens in rocks and certain intrusive massifs of the Kola Peninsula] Gazy i rasselennyye bitumy gornykh porazhnykh intruzivnykh massivov Kolskogo polostrova. Apatity, Akad. nauk SSSR, Kol'skiy filial im. S. M. Kirova, 1960. 41 p.
- PETROV, N. P., and I. V. RUBANOV. [Composition, formation, and means of utilizing Angren Koolina] Kooliny Angrena, ikh veshchestvennyy sostav, usloviya obrabotki i puti ispol'zovaniya. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoy SSR, 1960. 148 p.

- OVSKII, A. A. [Statics of structural frames with compressed elements] Statika stержnevyykh sistem sgo szhatykh elementami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 394 p.
- FR, BOHUMIL, and ZDENEK TRÁVNÍČEK [Properties of fibrous and characteristics of their processing in the textile industry. Translated from the Czech] Vlastnosti volokna i osobennosti ikh pererabotki tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. Pod red. I. I. Shalova. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSTSR, 1960. 7 p.
- KAREV, I. V. [Filtering clothes from glass fiber] Fil'trovaniye tkanin iz steklannogo volokna. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 59 p.
- ANKOVA, V. A., and L. A. DROBITKO [Kharkov mineral water 5] Kharkovskie mineralnye vody. "Kharkov" Kharkovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1958. 18 p.
- GORODNIKOV, I. S. [Stoves for apartments and homes "Russian stoves," "Dutch stoves," Swedish stoves," and kitchen stoves. Bytovye pechli. "Teplushki," tipa "gollandki," "shvedki" i kukhonnymi chashami. Izd. 3, pereizd. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va i obshchestva. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 220 p.
- KROVSKAYA, A. N. [Mechanical drawing, album of drawings with short explanations] Mashinostroitel'noe chertchenie, al'bom chertezhei s kratkimi polazheniyami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noy lit-ry, 1960. 131 p.
- OVNICHENKO, A. [Kharkov plastics] Kharkovskie plastmassy [Kharkov] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 52 p.
- LIAN, V. P. [Moscow stands for excellent quality] Moskovskoe - znachit otlichnoe. [Moskva] Mosk. abochii, 1961. 34 p. (Novatoy semletki)
- YNIKOV, I. M. [Electric machinery, brief course] Elektricheskie mashiny, kratkiy kurs. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1960. 324 p.
- STNIKOV, V. I., and V. A. LETENKO. [Efficiency of radioactive control in the machinery industry applied to gamma-ray flaw detection] Effektivnost' radioaktivnogo kontrolya v mashinostroenii; prikladnyy kurs gamma-defektoskopii. Predisl. A. V. Topcheyeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noy lit-ry, 1960. 143 p.
- ZHARSKAYA, L. S., S. G. LIBERMAN, and V. M. GORBATOV. [Blood from slaughter animals and its processing] Krov' ubitnykh zhivotnykh i ee pererabotka. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 303 p.
- OKHA, F. M., and I. S. MESHCENKO. [Manufacture of Langkette] Proizvodstvo lageta. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960. 41 p.
- YNOVICH, T. M. [Principles of the structural mechanics of frame construction] Osnovy stroitel'noy mekhaniki stержnevyykh sistem. Izd. 3, poslem. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 518 p.
- VICH, M. B. [Simplified method for heat engineering calculations, heat engineering calculations using the generalized constants of combustion products] Upracheniyami metodika teploinzhenernykh raschetov, teploinzhenernye raschety po obshchennym konstantam produktov gozleniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 303 p.
- EMADZE, SH. M. [Electromagnetic processes in systems with large converting devices] Elektromagnitnyye protsessy v sistemakh s moshchnymi preobrazovatel'nymi ustanovkami. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Gruzinskogo politekhn. in-ta im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 275 p.
- ZHIGAEV, A. F. [Devices for the assembly of parts for welding] Shorochino-svarkovnye priisposobleniya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noy lit-ry, 1960. 49 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svartschika, no. 23)
- AZANTSEV, K. G. [Public control of labor protection in construction] Obshchestvennyy kontrol' po okhramene truda na stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 81 p.
- ODONOV, E. P. [Lathes; album] Tokarnyye stanki, al'bom. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 105 p.
- ODMAN, Z. L. [Flexible shafts for automobiles and motorcycles] Avtomobil'nye i mototsikletnye gibkie valy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noy lit-ry, 1960. 75 p.
- LNIK, M. A., and I. Z. EGIN. [Expert in mine communication] Master shakhtnoi svyazi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 237 p.
- ROZIN, A. I., and V. A. REVENKO. [Using straight and reverse tooth generation in the manufacture of cutting tools] Metod priamo i obratnoi obklatki v proizvodstve instrumenta. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 40 p. (Mashinostroenie)
- RUKOSUEV, A. N. [Introduction to the science of food commodities, grain and flour products] Vvedenie v izucheniye proizvodstva i razrabotki tovarov, zernomuchnykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tovar. lit-ry, 1960. 391 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po montazhu tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniya i proizvodstvu montazhnykh rabot. [Preparation and assembling industrial pipelines] Izgotovleniye i montazh tekhnologicheskikh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 386 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie teploinzhenernykh i termoelektricheskikh rabot. [Heat insulation operations] Teploizolyatsionnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 242 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Advanced practices and possibilities for increasing labor productivity, materials of the conference of Sverdlovsk Province workers in lumbering woodworking and wood processing industries] Peredovyye metody raboty i rezulyty povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda, po materialam Sverdlovskoy oblasti nauchno-tekhnicheskoy konferentsii rabotnikov lesnoi, derevozrabatnykh i lesokhimicheskoy promyshlennosti. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 52 p. (Lesnaya promyshlennost')
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Advanced techniques in the application of coatings, colored articles] Progressivnyye sposoby pokrytiya; sbornik stat. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 35 p. (Mashinostroenie)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Automatic control of rail and girder rolling mills at the Nizhny Tagil Metallurgical Combine] Avtomatizatsiya rol'so-balochnogo stana Nizhne-Tagil'skogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 46 p. (Metallurgiya)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Cell chemicals as raw materials for the production of polymers] Khimicheskie produkty koksovaniiya i dlya proizvodstva polimerov. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 24 p. (Khimicheskaya promyshlennost')
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Drawing tubes with a floating mandrel] Volocheniye trub na plovushchey opravke. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 73 p. (Metallurgiya)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Economic use of tool steel; materials from a conference of tool makers] Ekonomika instrumental'nykh stali; materialy konferentsii instrumental'sheikov. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 85 p. (Mashinostroenie)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Finish and precision of high-speed milling of grooves] Chistota i tochnost' obrabotki pri skorostnom tozerovanii pazov. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 16 p. (Mashinostroenie)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Heat insulation of magnesite-chromite arches in open-hearth furnaces] Teplovnaya izolyatsiya magnzitno-khromitovykh svodov martenovskikh pechei; materialy soveshchaniya. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 48 p. (Metallurgiya)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Mechanization and automatic control for the preparation of molding materials] Mekhanizatsiya i avtomatizatsiya prigotovleniya formovочnykh materialov. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 34 p. (Mashinostroenie)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Standardizing technological processes in plant and small lot production, experience of the Ural Machinery Plant] Tipizatsiya tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v usloviyakh individual'nogo i mell'osobnogo proizvodstva, iz opyta Ural'mashzavoda. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 38 p. (Mashinostroenie)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Underground operations at the Vysokaya Gora Iron Mine] Opyt vedeniya podzemnykh rabot na Vysokogorskoy zhелеznom rudnike. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 30 p. (Gornaya promyshlennost')
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyy rayon. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva. [Utilization of secondary power resources in nonferrous metallurgy] Ispol'zovanie vostochnykh energoresursov v tsvetnoy metallurgii. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 60 p. (Metallurgiya)
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Preparation and assembly of water pipe, a collection of articles] Izgotovleniye i montazh vodoprovodov, sbornik stat. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1960. 318 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografi. [Directions for topographical surveys at scales of 1:10,000 and 1:25,000] Nastavleniye po topograficheskim snemkam v mashstabakh 1:10 000 i 1:25 000. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry. Pl. 1. [Field work] Polevyye raboty. 1960. 162 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie lokomotivnogo khozai-stva. [Manual for the operation and maintenance of series TE2 and TE1 diesel locomotives] Rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii i obsluzhivaniyu teplovozov serii TE2 i TE1. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edineniye M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1961. 104 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoy energii. Upravleniye nauchno-tekhnicheskoy informatsii i vysokoy. [Controllable thermonuclear reactions] Upravleniye termoyadernye reaktsii. Moskva, 1960. 319 p. (Ita [Trudy] no. 20)
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyy komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection No. 32 of united regional unit estimates of mining operations: vertical shafts, their connections with shaft bottoms, loading areas and hoppers] Sbornik No. 32 edinykh raionnykh edinchnykh rasschetov na gornoproduktivnyye skel'nye raboty, vertikal'nye svody, soveshchaniya ikh s okolostryel'nymi dvoyami, zagruzochnyye kamery i bunkera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 181 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyy komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Collection No. 32 of united regional unit estimates of mining operations: horizontal drifts and connections between them and inclined drifts] Sbornik No. 32 edinykh raionnykh edinchnykh rasschetov na gornoproduktivnyye skel'nye raboty, gorizontal'nye svody i ikh soveshchaniya mezhdu soboi i s raionnymi vyrabotkami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 250 p.
- RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyy komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Handbook of consolidated indices of the estimated cost and consumption of resources] Spravochnik ukрупnennykh pokazatelei smelnoi stoimosti i rasschoda resursov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam.

- [illegible]

ZHUKHOVITSKII, S. I. [Controlling the parameters of clay muds] Regulirovaniye parametrov glinistykh rastvorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 157 p.

ZIL'BERMAN, I. A. [Fundamentals of the chemical technology of artificial radioactive elements] Osnovy khimicheskoi tekhnologii iskusstvennykh radioaktivnykh elementov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhn., 1961. 331 p.

ZIN'KOVSKII, A. I. [Radio engineering and space flights] Radiotekhnika i kosmicheskie polety. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 388)

ZORD, P. A., N. V. KRYLOV, and P. M. MARTYNOV. [Helping rural builders] V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroitelstvu. Izd. 2., pererab. i dop. [Moskva] Mosribochka, 1960. 101 p.

ZORIN, V. S. [Learn how to work] Uchis' rabotat'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 38 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ALFKSEEV, A. M., and G. M. SOKOLOV. [Transportation equipment of shippers] Transportnoe oborudovanie verfel. Leningrad, Gos. souznoe izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1960. 179 p.

BAKAEV, N. [Strict maintenance of internal discipline] Strogo sobliudat' vnutrenniy poriadok. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1951. 31 p. [MICROFILM]

BESKROVNIY, I. G., ed. [Russian military theory in the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Russkaya voenno-teoreticheskaya mysli XIX i nachala XX vekov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 757 p.

DZUSOV, I. M. [In the family of the courageous] V sem'e otvazhnykh. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 104 p.

ERI MI'NKO, A. I. [Stalingrad, notes of the commanding general of the front] A. I. Stalingrad, zapiski komandirushchego frontom. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 502 p. [Album of charts] Albom skhem. 22 p.

GOLYSHEV, M. I., and V. D. SOKOLOV. [Hearts of almen] Serdtsa krylatykh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 133 p. (Geroincheskoe proshloe nashel rodiny)

ISKANDEROV, KH. M., and S. E. PEREKRESTOV. [Use of plastics in shipbuilding and ship repairs] Primeniye plastmassovykh materialov v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 112 p.

KORKESHKIN, A. P. [National People's Army of the German Democratic Republic] Narodnaya Narodnaya armiya GDR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960. 84 p. (CSU-II)

LENINGRAD, LENINGRADSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV VODNOGO TRANSPORTA. [Leningrad Institute of Water Transportation Engineers] Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta, 1930-1955. Leningrad, 1956. 275 p. [MICROFILM]

LUBOCHKIN, D. I., and V. K. LYSENKO. [Marine steam boilers and their operation] Sudovye parovye kotly i ikh ekspluatatsiya. Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 590 p.

MALIKOV, I. V. [Modern marine steam turbines, principles of design and operation] Sovremennye parovye turbinnyye morskikh sudov: osnovy rabochego protsessa, konstruktivnyye i ekspluatatsionnyye. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 375 p.

NECHAEV, V. V. [Electric equipment of ships used in inland water transportation] Elektricheskoe oborudovanie sudov vnutrennego plavaniya. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 341 p.

POPOV, F. V. [Route of Denikin's forces near Orsk, the notebook of a brigade commander] Razgrom denikintsev pod Orskom, iz zapiskov komandira. [Orsk] Orskskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 57 p. (MI)

PROMPTOV, I. G. [Your brave friends] Tvoi otvazhnye druz'ya. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 76 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniye Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. [Upravleniye propagandy i agitatsii] [Service clubs, a practical reference book] Klub voynskoi chasti (forabla), spravочно-методическое пособие. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 312 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Over-all automatic control on seagoing ships] Kompleksnaya avtomatizatsiya morskikh sudov. Pod obshchey red. P. I. Stumpe. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi Flot," 1960. 170 p.

SEROV, A. I., and G. A. IONOV. [Teaching defense operations] Obucheniye deystviyam v oboznenii'nom boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta)

SHKLIAR, E. E. [Professor of astronomy, commissar of the front lines, P. K. Shklyar] Professor astronomii - komissar fronta, o P. K. Shklyar'ge. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 29 p. (Gerol i podvigi)

SPIRIN, I. T. [In the blue sky] V golubom nebe. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960. 201 p. (CSU-II)

VORON'EV, I. I. [Facts about the Soviet Army for young people] Molodezhi o Sovetskoi Armii. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 237 p.

VOROZHEIKIN, A. V. [Brighter phones] Istebitel'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 247 p. (Voennoye memuary)

VOZNESENSKII, A. D. [Individual means of antiradiation protection; working principles and protective operation] Individual'nye sredstva protivokhimicheskoi zashchity, osnovy ustroystva i zashchitnogo deystviya. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 23 p. (Za voenno-tekhnicheskie znaniya)

PART B—PERIODICALS

An asterisk (*) appearing before a periodical title indicates that it is available in full English translation. For publishers of such translated periodicals, their subscription prices, etc., see listing at end of this issue.

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestiya. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical, Mathematical, and Technological Sciences]. Baku, no. 5, 1960, no. 1, 1961. [In Russian with summaries in Azerbaijani.]

AKADEMIYA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestiya. Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]. Baku, nos. 1-2, 1961. [In Azerbaijani or Russian with summaries in the other language.]

AKADEMIYA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tbilisi. Soobshcheniya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tbilisi, vol. 26, nos. 2-3, 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tbilisi. Soobshcheniya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tbilisi, vol. 26, no. 4, 1961. [In Georgian.]

AKADEMIYA NAUK KIRGIZSKOI SSR, Frunze. Izvestiya. Seriya estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KIRGHIZ S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Natural and Technological Sciences]. Frunze, vol. 1, no. 4, 1959, vol. 2, no. 7, 1960. [In Russian with summaries in Kirghiz.]

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr., 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Sakhalinskii kompleksnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Soobshcheniya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Sakhalin General Scientific Research Institute. Reports]. Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, no. 2, 1955; no. 3, 1959.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Sakhalinskii kompleksnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Sakhalin General Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]. Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, no. 9, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR, Vostochno-Sibirskii filial, Irkutsk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. East Siberian Branch. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 32, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Reports]. Stalinabad, vol. 3, no. 4, 1960.

BAKU, AZERBAIDZHANSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN STATE UNIVERSITY. Studies. Humanities Series]. No. 3, 1959. [In Russian or Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language.]

ERIVAN, UNIVERSITET. Nauchnye trudy [UNIVERSITY. Studies]. Vol. 69, 1959. Seriya biologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Biological Sciences] no. 8, pt. 1. [In Russian or Armenian with summaries in the other language.]

GROZNY. CHECHENO-INGUSHSKII NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT ISTORII, IAZYKA I LITERATURY. Izvestiya [CHECHEN-INGUSH RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF HISTORY, LANGUAGE, AND LITERATURE. Bulletin]. Vol. 1, no. 1, 1959.

KAZAN, UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. Vol. 116, no. 5, 1959, vol. 120, no. 5, 1960.

LENINABAD, GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. No. 11, 1960. [In Russian and Tajik.]

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 4, no. 4, 1949, vol. 8, nos. 4, 8, 10, 11, 1953.

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 14, no. 15, 1959. Seriya biologii [Series in Biology], no. 3. Vol. 15, no. 20, 1960. Seriya istorii iazyka i literatury [Series in History, Language, and Literature], no. 4. Vol. 15, no. 21, 1960. Seriya biologii [Series in Biology], no. 4. Vol. 16, no. 6, 1961. Seriya geologii i geografii [Series in Geology and Geography], no. 1.

LENINGRAD, UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Studies]. Nos. 276-277, 1959. Seriya filol. nauk, nos. 54-55.

MURMANSK, GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies]. Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960. Contents: Sheinko, V.N. [Nikolai Ostrovskii's novels abroad] Romany Nikolai Ostrovskogo za rubezhom; materialy k izucheniu tvorchestva. 21 p.

SAMARKAND, UZBEKSKII GOSUDARSTVENNYI UNIVERSITET. Trudy [UZBEK STATE UNIVERSITY. Transactions]. No. 88, 1959.

UZHGOROD, UNIVERSITET. Naukovi zapysky [UNIVERSITY. Studies]. Vol. 40, 1959. [In Russian.]

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

DARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninsk'kogo komunisticheskogo soluzha molodi Ukrainy and Respublikanskii kol radi Vsesoyuznoi pioners'koi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin and the Republican Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers]. Kiev, no. 6, June, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

DELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Soluz pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 18, no. 4(20), Apr. 1961. [In White Russian.]

DIAROSKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninsk'kogo komunisticheskogo soluzha molodi Belarusi and Respublikanski Snyet pionerskoi organizatsii imia V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Republican Council of Lenin Pioneers]. Minsk, vol. 37, no. 5, May 1961. [In White Russian.]

KAPKAN; Chuvashskii satiricheskii zhurnal [TRAP; Chuvash Satirical Magazine]. Cheboksary, vol. 21, no. 9(378), May, 1961. [In Chuvash.]

KOSTER [CAMP FIRE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo komunisticheskogo soluzha molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] and others. Leningrad, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May, 1961.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [Newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 12(626), 14(628), Apr.-May, 1961.

KUL'TURA I ZHIZN' [CULTURE AND LIFE]. Issued by Soluz sovetskikh obshchestv druzhy i kul'turnoi svyazi s zarubezhnyimi stranami [Union of Soviet Societies for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 9, 1960; vol. 5, no. 5, 1961.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign-Language Publishing House]. Pyongyang, no. 120, 1960.

NOVOSTI KOREI [NEWS OF KOREA]. Issued by Tsentral'noe telegrafnoe agentstvo Korei [Central Telegraph Agency of Korea]. Pyongyang, vol. 4, nos. 5, 7, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 39, nos. 10(1767)-20(1769), Apr.-May 1961.

OTVETY NA VOPROSY TRUDIASHCHIKHNA [REPLIES TO WORKERS' QUESTIONS]. Moscow, no. 117, 1960, no. 1(22), Jan. 1961.

OVID, HORIZON. Published by Mykola Denysliuk Publishing Co. Chicago, vol. 12, no. 6(117), June-July, 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

PIONEER [PIONEER]. Erivan, no. 4, Apr., 1961. [In Armenian.]

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Hollywood, Calif., no. 87, June, 1961.

SOTSIALISTYCHNA KUL'TURA [SOCIALIST CULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 14, nos. 1, 4, Jan., Apr., 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

SOVREMENNAYA MONGOLIA [CONTEMPORARY MONGOLIA]. Ulan Bator, vol. 5, nos. 4, 7(32), Apr., July 1960.

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radlans'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, nos. 8(287)-9(288), Apr.-May 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

UZBEKISTON [UZBEKISTAN]. Tashkent, vol. 19, nos. 5(221)-6(222), May-June, 1960, vol. 20, no. 2(230), Feb. 1961. [Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.]

VOZHYK [HEDGEHOG]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunisticheskoi partii Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 21, nos. 8(510)-9(511), Apr.-May, 1961. [In White Russian.]

VSESVIT. THE WORLD. Issued by Spilka pis'mennykh Ukrainy and Ukrain'ska tovarystvo druzhy i kul'turnoi svyazi z zarubezhnyimi krajinami [Association of Writers of the Ukraine and the Ukrainian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries]. Kiev, vol. 4, no. 5(35), May 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' GLUKHIKH [LIFE OF THE DEAF]. Issued by Vserossiiskoe obshchestvo glukhikh [All-Russian Society of the Deaf]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5, May 1961.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of Tsentral'noe pravleniye Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 5, May 1961.

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA EKONOMICHESKAYA LITERATURA [NEW FOREIGN ECONOMIC LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

NOVAIA SOVETSKAYA EKONOMICHESKAYA LITERATURA [NEW SOVIET ECONOMIC LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 3-4, 1961.

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Issued by Gosplanizdat SSSR and Gosplan SSSR [State Economic Council of the U.S.S.R.], and the State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, vol. 33, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1961.

REFERATIVNYI SBOENIK: EKONOMIKA PROMYSHLENNOSTI [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow no. 4, Apr. 1961.

UCHET I FINANSY V KOLKHOZAKH I SOVKHOZAKH [ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE ON COLLECTIVE AND STATE FARMS]. Issued by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozaystva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 3-4, 1961.

c. FINANCE

DENEGATIZatsIYA [MONETARY CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

d. LABOR

OKHRANA TRUDA I SOTSIAL'NOE STRAHOVANIYE [PROTECTION OF LABOR AND SOCIAL INSURANCE]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 9, Sep. 1960.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol. 39, no. 5, May 1961.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PLEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 37, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1961. [In White Russian.]

SOVETSKIE PROFSOJUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Issued by Vsesoyuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 9, May 1961.

VSEMIRONOE PROFSSOJUNNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsesoyuznaya federatsiya profsojuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

e. SOCIOLOGY

AZERBAIJAN GADYNY [AZERBAIJAN WOMAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Azerbaidzhana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Azerbaijan]. Baku, nos. 4, 6-8, 11, Apr., June-Aug., Nov. 1961. [In Azerbaijani.]

KOMSOMOL'SKAYA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF COMMUNIST YOUTH]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, nos. 19-20, 1960; nos. 7-8, 1961.

SMENA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 30, nos. 2-8, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

SOTSIAL'NOE OBEPECHENIE [SOCIAL SECURITY]. Issued by Ministerstvo sotsial'nogo obshchestvennaia RSFSR [Ministry of Social Security of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sep. 1960.

SOVETSKAYA ZHENSCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin i Vsesoyuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soluzov [Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 8, 1961.

SOVETSKII KRASNYY KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Tsentrallyi komitet Soyuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2(56), Mar.-Apr. 1961.

ZHENSCHINY MIRA [WOMEN OF THE WHOLE WORLD]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnaya demokraticheskaya federatsiya zhenshchin [Women's International Democratic Federation]. Berlin, no. 3, 1960; nos. 3-4, 1961.

ZMNA [THE YOUNGER GENERATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet i mneniya komunisticheskogo soyuza molodei Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 5(98), May 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGITATOR [AGITATOR]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 9, May 1960; nos. 8-10, Apr.-May 1961.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Leninigradskogo obkoma i goskoma KPSS [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Leningrad Province Committee and the Leningrad City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Leningrad, nos. 24, 26-27, Aug.-Sep. 1960.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, no. 3, Jan. 1961.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Gruzii [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia]. Tbilisi, no. 10, May 1960.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Otdel propagandy i agitatsii Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, nos. 2-3, 10, Jan., Apr. 1960.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Viddil propagandy i agitatsii Tsentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Propaganda and Dissemination Section of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, nos. 1, 5, 7-9, Jan.-Mar. 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

BOR'BA [THE STRUGGLE]. Organ of Soluz boi'by za osvobodzheniye naroda Rossii [Union of the Struggle for the Liberation of the People of Russia]. Minsk, vol. 15, no. 2(61), May 1961.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 7-8, May 1961.

KOMMUNIST BELORUSSII [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Belorussii [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 34, no. 6, June 1960; vol. 35, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1961.

KOMMUNIST MOLDAVI [COMMUNIST OF MOLDAVIA]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Moldavi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Moldavia]. Kishinev, vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960; vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

KOMMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 38, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

KOMMUNISTI TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Tajik.]

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunisticheskoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 38, no. 5, May 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. Published by Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy [All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 5, May 1961.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsesoyuznaya federatsiya demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, nos. 10/11, 12, 1960.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoyuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1960.

MOSCOW. Tsentrallyi komitet Blulleten' [Executive Committee Bulletin]. Nos. 6(168)-9(471), Mar.-May 1961.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 10, nos. 18(832)-20(834), May 1961.

PARTINAYA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, nos. 9-10, May 1961.

PARTINAYA ZHIZN' KAZAKHSTANA [PARTY LIFE OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet KP Kazakhstana [Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 30, no. 9, Sep. 1960, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

POLITICHESKOE SAMOOBRAZOVANIE [POLITICAL SELF-EDUCATION]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soyuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 9, Sep. 1960.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 11(32)-19(40), Mar.-May, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 7(1040)-22(1057), Apr.-June, 1961.

SOVETY DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [SOVIETS OF WORKERS' DEPUTIES]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Izvestia." Moscow, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sep. 1960, no. 5, May 1961.

SVOBODA [FREEDOM]. Issued by Tsentral'noe obshchestvo politicheskikh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Political Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, vol. 10, no. 5(107), May, 1961.

TYUMEN'. GOSUDARSTVENNYI PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Kafedra marksizma-leninizma. Uchenye zapiski [STATE PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Department of Marxism-Leninism. Studies]. No. 2, 1960.

UCHENYE ZAPISKI KAFEDRY ISTORII KOMMUNISTICHESKOI PARTII SOVETSKOGO SOYUZA VYSSHEI PARTINOI SHKOLY PRI TEK KPSS I MESTNYKH VYSSHIKH PARTIYNKYKH SHKOL [STUDIES BY THE DEPARTMENTS OF THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION OF THE HIGHER PARTY SCHOOL, ATTACHED TO THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION, AND LOCAL HIGHER PARTY SCHOOLS]. Moscow, no. 3, 1961.

UZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Uzbek.]

7. LAW

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud. Blulleten' [Supreme Court. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA ZAKONNOST' [SOCIALIST LEGALITY]. Organ of Prokuratura SSSR [Attorney General's Office of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 5, May 1961.

SOVETSKAYA IUSTITSIA [SOVIET JUSTICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo iustitsii i Verkhovnyi Sud RSFSR [Ministry of Justice and the Supreme Court of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, May 1961.

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 5, May 1961.

8. EDUCATION

a GENERAL

AZERBAICHAN MEKTEBI [AZERBAIJANI SCHOOLS]. Organ of the Ministry of Education of the Azerbaijan S.S.R., Baku, nos. 7(151)-9(156), 11(158), July-Aug., Nov. 1960. [In Azerbaijani.]

DOSHIL'NE VYKHOVANNIA [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

DOSHOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, April 1961.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

MAKTABI SOVIETI [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia Tadzhikskoi SSR [Ministry of Education of the Tajik S.S.R.], Stalinabad, vol. 35, nos. 8, 11(355), Aug., Nov. 1960. [In Tajik.]

RADIANS'KA SHKOLA [SOVIET SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo osvity Ukrain's'koi SSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 39, no. 9, Sep. 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SHKOLA I PROIZVODSTVO [SCHOOL AND PRODUCTION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 9, Sep. 1960, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SREDNEE SPETSIAL'NOE OBRAZOVANIE [SECONDARY SPECIALIZED EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi and Tsentral'nogo soveta Vsesoiuznoi pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V.I. Lenina [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin and the Central Council of the All-Union Lenin Pioneers], Moscow, vol. 37, no. 5, May 1961.

VSEMIERNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association], Moscow, vol. 14, no. 11/12, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

SHAKHMATNYI BIULLETEN' [CHESS BULLETIN]. Organ of Shakhmatnaya federatsiia SSSR [Chess Federation of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5, May 1961.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz rabotnikov kinematografii SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Cinematographic Workers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, May, 1961.

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SOVETSKII EKRAK [THE SOVIET SCREEN]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Iskusstvo," Moscow, no. 8(103), Apr. 1961.

TEKHNIKA KINO I TELEVIDENIIA [MOTION-PICTURE AND TELEVISION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

b. MUSIC

MUZYKAL'NAIA ZHIZN' [MUSICAL LIFE]. Organ of Soiuz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 9-10, May 1961.

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Composers of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 25, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

c. THEATER

KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA SAMODELATEL'NOST' [AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi Sovet Professional'nykh Soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions], Moscow, vol. 4, nos. 3, 5, Mar. - May 1961.

LENINGRAD. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEATRA, MUZYKI I KINEMATOGRAFII [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE THEATER, MUSIC, AND CINEMATOGGRAPHY]. Transactions, No. 1, 1959.

SOLDATSKAIA ESTRADA [SOLDIERS' STAGE]. Moscow, no. 1(109), 1960.

SOVETSKII TSIRK [THE SOVIET CIRCUS]. Issued by Organ Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5(41), May 1961.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

TEATRAL'NAIA ZHIZN' [LIFE OF THE THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR, Vsesoiuzskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo, and Soiuz pisatelei RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R., All-Russian Theater Society, and the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, nos. 8-10, Apr.-May, 1961.

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

DEKORATIVNOE ISKUSSTVO SSSR [DECORATIVE ART OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5(42), May 1961.

KHUDOZHNIK [ARTIST]. Issued by Soiuz khudozhnikov RSFSR [Association of Artists of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, 1961.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. Soobshcheniia [HERMITAGE. Reports], No. 10, 1960.

MYSTETSTVO [ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury URSR, Spilka radians'kykh kompozitoriv and Spilka radians'kykh khudozhnykiv Ukrainy [Ministry of Culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R., Association of Soviet Composers, and Association of Soviet Artists of the Ukraine], Kiev, vol. 7, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1960, [In Ukrainian.]

TVORCHESTVO [CREATIVE WORK]. Issued by Soiuz khudozhnikov SSSR [Association of Artists of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5(53), 1961.

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR and Soiuz arkhitektorov SSSR [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

STROITEL'STVO I ARKHITEKTURA [CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo budovnytstva URSR and Spilka arkhitektoriv Ukrainy [Ministry of Construction of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and of the Association of Architects of the Ukraine], Kiev, vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1960; vol. 9, no. 3(75), Mar. 1961.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR, Ashkhabad, Institut yazyka i literatury. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S.S.R. Institute of Language and Literature. Transactions], Ashkhabad, no. 2, 1959.

NOVAIA INOSTRANNAIA LITERATURA PO IAZYKO-ZNANIU [NEW FOREIGN LITERATURE IN LANGUAGE]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 4, 1961.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALA-TOO, Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [ALA-TAU: Literary and Socio-political Magazine]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Kirgizii and Ministerstvo kul'tury Kirgizskoi SSR [Association of Writers of Kirghizia and the Ministry of Culture of the Kirgiz S.S.R.], Frunze, vol. 30, no. 5, May 1961. [In Kirghiz.]

DNESTR [DNIESTER]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Moldavskoi SSR [Association of Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R.], Kishinev, vol. 14, no. 4, 1961.

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine], Kiev, vol. 35, no. 5, May 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

DON. Issued by Rostovskoe oblastnoe otделение Soiuz pisatelei RSFSR [Rostov Province Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.], Rostov-on-Don, vol. 5, no. 5, May 1961.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

LITERATURA V SHKOLII [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia URSR [Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 11, no. 3, May.-June 1961. [In Ukrainian.]

LITERATURNAAI ARMENIIA [LITERARY ARMENIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Armenii [Association of Writers of Armenia], Erivan, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

LITERATURNAAI GRUZIJA [LITERARY GEORGIA]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Gruzii [Association of Writers of Georgia], Tbilisi, vol. 5, no. 5, May 1961.

LITERATURNYI AZERBAIDZHAN [LITERARY AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Azerbaidzhan [Association of Writers of Azerbaijan], Baku, vol. 13, no. 5, May 1961.

LITERATURNYI KIRGIZISTAN [LITERARY KIRGHIZISTAN]. Organ of Soiuz pisatelei Kirgizii [Association of Writers of Kirghizia], Frunze, vol. 7, no. 2(53), Mar. Apr. 1961.

MOKSHA; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [MOKSHA; Literary and Socio-political Almanac]. Saransk, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Mordvinian.]

MOLODAIA Gvardiia; Literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheski zhurnal [YOUNG GUARD; Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik, Seriya 7. Filologiya, zhurnalistika [UNIVERSITY. Review, Series 7. Philology, Journalism]. Vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

NISTRUL [DNIESTER RIVER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R., Kishinev, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Moldavian.]

NOVAIA SOVETSKAIA LITERATURA PO LITERATUROVEDENIU [NEW SOVIET LITERATURE ON THE STUDY OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Fundamental'naya biblioteka obshchestvennykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Fundamental Library of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, 1961.

- NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- NOVYI ZHURNAL. THE NEW REVIEW. New York, no. 64, 1961.
- OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei RSFSR [Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- POIYEM [UPSWING]. Issued by Voronezhskoe otделение Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Voronezh Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Voronezh, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- POLYMA [FLAME]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei BSSR [Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 39, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In White Russian.]
- PRAPOR; literaturno-khudozhnik ta hromada'ko-politichnyi zhurnal [BANNER, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Spilka pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kharkov, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, vol. 29, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Uzbek.]
- SHARKI SURKHI [THE RED EAST]. Organ of the Association of Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, no. 3, May, 1961. [In Tajik.]
- SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskskoe otделение Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Novosibirsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Novosibirsk, vol. 40, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Los Angeles, Calif., vol. 10, no. 117, June, 1961.
- SOVET EDEBATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei Tatarli [Association of Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 39, no. 4, Apr. 1961. [In Tatar.]
- SOVREMENNII [CONTEMPORARY]. Toronto, no. 3, May, 1961.
- STAVROPOL'E, literaturno-khudozhestvennyi al'manakh [STAVROPOL' LIFE; LITERARY ALMANAC]. Issued by Stavropol'skoe kraevoe otделение Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Stavropol' Territorial Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Stavropol', vol. 2(23), 1960.
- SUCHASNIET'. literatura, mystetstvo, suspil'ne zhyttia [OUR TIME, Literature, Art, and Social Problems]. Munich, no. 1, Jan. 1961.
- SURAN' TOLT'. literaturno-khudozhestvennyi dy obshchestvenno-politicheskiy zhurnal [SURA LIGHTS, Literary and Sociopolitical Magazine]. Issued by Mordovskoi ASSR-n' pisatelei soluzov' [Association of Writers of the Mordovian A.S.S.R.]. Saransk, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [In Mordovian.]
- SVET NAD BAIKALOM [LIGHT OVER THE BAIKAL]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei i Ministerstva kul'tury Buriatskoi ASSR [Association of Writers and the Ministry of Culture of the Buriat A.S.S.R.]. Ulan-Ude, vol. 6, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- URAL. Issued by Sverdlovskoe otделение Soluza pisatelei RSFSR [Sverdlovsk Branch of the Association of Writers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka pys'mennykh Ukrainy [Association of Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 29, no. 5, May 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- VOPROSY LITERATURY [PROBLEMS OF LITERATURE]. Issued by Soluz pisatelei SSSR and Institut mirovoi literatury Akademii nauk SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R. and the Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 8-10, Aug.-Oct. 1959; vol. 5, no. 5, May 1961.
- ZHUL'DYZ [STAR]. Issued by Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, no. 5, May, 1961. [In Kazakh.]
- ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soluz pisatelei SSSR [Association of Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b. GEOGRAPHY

- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Institute of Oceanography, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 31, 1960.

- GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR, Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 93, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- LENINGRAD, GOSUDARSTVENNYI GIDROLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE HYDROLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 86, 1960.
- MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI OKEANOGRAFICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE OCEANOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 54, 1960.
- MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 5 Geografiia [UNIVERSITY, Review, Series 5 Geography]. Vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- PROBLEMY ARKTIKI I ANTARKTIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ARCTIC AND THE ANTARCTIC]. Issued by Arkhticheskii i antarkhticheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut [Arctic and Antarctic Scientific Research Institute]. Leningrad, no. 5, 1960.
- REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Bulletin Geological Series]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 6, June 1960.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Geologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Geological Institute, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 39, 1961.
- No. 42, 1960.
- Contents: Zhuravlev, V.S. [Basic characteristics of the subsurface tectonics of the Caspian syncline]. Osnovnye cherty glubinnoi tektoniki Prikaspiiskoi stepkily. 271 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Geologicheskii muzei. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Geological Museum, Transactions]. Moscow, no. 5, 1961.
- Contents: Nemkov, G.I., Barkhatova, N.N. [Mammals, Assilina, and Operculina of the Cretaceous]. Mammalia, assilina i operkulina Kryma. 124 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Kazan Branch, Bulletin. Series in the Geological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 7, 1960.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Komissia po izucheniu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 17, 1961.
- Contents: Gromov, I.M. [Fossil upper Quaternary rodents in the Crimean foothills]. Iskopaemye verkhnechetvertichnye gryzyny predgornogo Kryma. 188 p.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems, Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 30, 1960.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Sovet po seismologii. Bulletin [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Council on Seismology, Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 9, 1961.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy. Seriya stratigrafiia i paleontologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R., Institute of Geological Sciences, Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]. Kiev, no. 22, 1960. [In Ukrainian.]
- Contents: Kaplarenko-Chernousova, O.K. [Jurassic Lageridae in the northern part of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Iura'ki Lageridi pivnichno-shkidnoi chastyny Ukrainy'koi RSR. 102 p.
- *GEOKHMIIA [GEOCHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1961. [With summaries in English.]
- GEOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [GEOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Institut geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk Ukrainy'koi RSR [Geological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3-4, 1960. [In Ukrainian.]

- LENINGRAD, VSESIOUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, Materials]. Moscow, no. 39, 1960.
- Contents: Aleksova, Z.T., Gurevich, M.S., Ozyko, T.I. [Geology and evaluation of oil and gas potentials in the southern part of Omsk Province]. Geologicheskoe stroenie i oisena perspektiv neftegazonosnosti iuzhnoi poloviny Omskoi oblasti. 206 p.
- LENINGRAD VSESIOUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDovATEL'SKII GEOLOGORAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM (SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH) GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE, Transactions]. No. 130, 1959.
- MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik. Seriya 4: Geologiya [UNIVERSITY, Review, Series 4: Geology]. Vol. 15, nos. 1-2, Mar.-Apr. 1960, vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.
- MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY, Bulletin [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY, Bulletin]. New series, vol. 65. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section]. Moscow, vol. 35, nos. 2, 4, Mar.-Apr., July-Aug. 1960. [With summaries in English.]
- REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL GEOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- VOPROSY GEOMORFOLOGII I GEOLOGII BASHKIRII [PROBLEMS OF THE GEOMORPHOLOGY AND GEOLOGY OF BASHKIRIA]. Issued by Bashkirskii filial Akademii nauk SSSR [Bashkir Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Ufa, no. 2, 1959.

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

- AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIAANSKOI SSR, Eriyan. Izvestiia Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R., Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]. Eriyan, vol. 14, no. 2, 1961.
- AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIDZHAN S.S.R., Reports]. Baku, vol. 17, no. 2, 1961.
- *AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Reports]. Moscow, vol. 137, nos. 5-6, Apr. 1961; vol. 138, no. 1, May 1961.
- MIR NAUKI [SCIENTIFIC WORLD]. Issued by the World Federation of Scientific Workers. London, no. 10, 1960.
- NAUKA I ZHYTTIA [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy'koi RSR [Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 10, nos. 10(115)-12, Oct.-Dec. 1960. [In Ukrainian.]
- OKHRANA PRIRODY NA URALIE [PROTECTION OF NATURE IN THE URAL MOUNTAIN REGION]. Issued by Komissia po okhrani prirody Ural'skogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR [Commission for the Protection of Nature of the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, no. 1, 1960.
- PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 50, no. 4, Apr. 1961.
- ZNANNIA TA PRATSIA [KNOWLEDGE AND WORK]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Lenin's'koho komunistychnoho soluza molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, nos. 10(247)-12(250), Oct.-Dec. 1960; no. 1(251), Jan. 1961. [In Ukrainian.]
- *ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po profesional'no-tekhicheskomyi obrazovaniu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Industrial Training]. Moscow, vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosvetsheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITY. Vestnik. Seriya 1 Matematika, mekhanika [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 1: Mathematics, Mechanics]. Vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL' MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1961. Avtor'skii ukazatel' za 1960 [Author index for 1960] in no. 5.

f PHYSICS

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya fizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geofizicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

AKADEMIA NAVUK BSSR. Vestsi. Seriya fizika-tekhnichnykh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. Minsk, no. 1, 1961.

***AKUSTICHESKII ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF ACOUSTICS].** Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, 1961.

FIZIKA TVRDOGO TELA [SOLID STATE PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

ISKUSSTVENNYE SPUTNIKI ZEMLI [ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITES]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 7, 1961.

***KRISTALLOGRAFIYA [CRYSTALLOGRAPHY].** Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

METEOROLOGIYA I GIDROLOGIYA [METEOROLOGY AND HYDROLOGY]. Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Hydrometeorological Service, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 5, May 1961.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITY. Vestnik. Seriya 3: Fizika, astronomiya [UNIVERSITY. Review. Series 3: Physics, Astronomy]. Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL GEOFIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOPHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL MEKANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

RUSSIA (1923-1960). U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego obrazovaniia [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Education]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, 1960.

UKRAINS'KYI FIZYCHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Viddil fizyko-matematychnykh nauk Akademii nauk URSR [Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1960. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

***USPEKHI FIZICHESKIIH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES].** Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 73, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

***ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS].** Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 5(11), Nov. 1960. [With summaries in English.]

14. MEDICINE

a GENERAL

AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIIH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 15, nos. 3, 10, 1960.

AZERBAICHAN TIBB ZHURNAL'Y. AZERBAIDZHANSKII MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [AZERBAIJAN MEDICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Azerbaichan SSR Sehitie nazirligi [Azerbaijan Ministry of Health]. Baku, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May, 1961. [In Russian or Azerbaijani with summaries in the other language.]

KAZANSKII MEDITSINSKII ZHURNAL [KAZAN MEDICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia Tatarskoi ASSR and Sovet nauchnykh meditsinskikh obshchestv [Ministry of Health of the Tatar A.S.S.R. and the Council of Medical Societies]. Kazan, vol. 41, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1960.

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, [Apr.] 1961. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAYA PARAZITOLOGIYA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITIC DISEASES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2 [Mar.-Apr.] 1961. (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKII REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL [MEDICAL ABSTRACTS]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, Razdel [Section] 1, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961; Razdel [Section] 2, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May, 1961; Razdel [Section] 3, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May, 1961; Razdel [Section] 4, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May, 1961; Razdel [Section] 5, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961; Razdel [Section] 6, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May, 1961; Razdel [Section] 7, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961; Razdel [Section] 8, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961; Razdel [Section] 9, vol. 5, no. 5, May, 1961; Razdel [Section] 10, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

SUDEBNO-MEDITSINSKAYA EKSPERTIZA [MEDICO-LEGAL EXAMINATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1961.

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

***VOPROSY ONKOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY].** Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960; vol. 7, no. 4, 1961. [With summaries in English.] (DNLM)

VRACHEBNOE DELO [MEDICAL PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia URSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1961.

ZDOROV'E [HEALTH]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, nos. 4(76)-5(77), Apr.-May 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [HEALTH SERVICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia Moldavskoi SSR [Ministry of Health of the Moldavian S.S.R.]. Kishinev, vol. 4, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE BELORUSSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia BSSR [Ministry of Health of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE KAZAKHSTANA [HEALTH SERVICE OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia Kazakhskoi SSR [Ministry of Health of the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma-Ata, vol. 21, nos. 3-4, 1961. (DNLM)

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE ROSSISKOI FEDERATSII [HEALTH SERVICE OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIYA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, nos. 3-4, Mar.-[Apr.] 1961. (DNLM)

PEDIATRIYA, AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIYA [PEDIATRICS, OBSTETRICS, AND GYNECOLOGY]. Organ of Ministerstvo okhrony zdorov'ia URSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 22, no. 3, 1960. [In Ukrainian.] (DNLM)

VOPROSY OKHRANY MATERINSTVA I DETSTVA [PROBLEMS OF MOTHER AND CHILD CARE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

c NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. Trudy. Seriya patofiziologicheskaya [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of the Higher Nervous Function. Transactions. Pathophysiological Series]. Moscow, vol. 7, 1960.

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo neyropatologov i psikiatrov [All-Union Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists]. Moscow, vol. 60, nos. 2, 4, 12, 1960; vol. 61, no. 1, 1961. [With summaries in French.]

d OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 74, no. 2, 1961. (DNLM)

VESTNIK OTORINOLARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 2, Feb. 1961. (DNLM)

ZHURNAL USHNYKH, NOSOVYKH I GORLOVYKH BOLEZNEI [JOURNAL OF EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT DISEASES]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia URSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 20, no. 3, May-June 1960. [With summaries in English.]

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII, FIZIOTERAPII I LECHEBNOI FIZICHESKOI KULTURY [PROBLEMS OF RESORT THERAPY, PHYSICAL THERAPY, AND THERAPEUTIC PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, May-June 1960; vol. 26, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. (DNLM)

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

FARMATSEVITCHNYI ZHURNAL [PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo okhrony zdorov'ia URSR [Ministry of Health of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 16, no. 2, 1961. [In Ukrainian.] (DNLM)

MEDITSINSKAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOI KHIMII [PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960; vol. 7, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961. [With summaries in English.]

- KOLOMNA, PEDAGOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Uchenye zapiski [PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE. Studies], vol. 1, Seriya politekhnicheskaya [Polytechnical Series], No. 1, 1959.**
- LENINGRAD, POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ Trudy [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions], No. 213, 1960.**
- LENINGRAD, TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Trudy [TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions], No. 16, 1959.**
- MINSK, BELORUSSKII POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [WHITE RUSSIAN POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Collected Scientific Papers], No. 87, 1959.**
- MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ УЧИЛИЩЕ, (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE. (Transactions)], No. 100, 1960.**
- PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNIЧЕСKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR po professional'no-tekhnicheskoi obrazovaniiu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Vocational Technical Education] Moscow, vol. 18, nos. 3(196)-4(191), Mar.-Apr. 1961.**
- RUSSIA (U.S.S.R.) Komitet standartov, mer i izmerenii [U.S.S.R. Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 2, 1960.**
- STANDARTIZATSIA [STANDARDIZATION] Organ of Komitet standartov, mer i izmerenii [Committee of Standards, Measures, and Measuring Instruments, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1961.**
- SVERDLOVSK, URAL'SKII POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Trudy [URAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions], Moscow, no. 78, 1960.**
- TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH], Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soюза molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, 1960.**
- TOMSK, SIBIRSKII TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Trudy [SIBERIAN TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions], Krasnoyarsk, no. 21, 1959.**
- VISTI UKRAINS'KYKH INZHENERIV, UKRAINIAN ENGINEERING NEWS, Issued by the Ukrainian Engineers' Society of America and the Ukrainian Technical Society in Canada, New York, vol. 12, no. 2(71), Apr.-June, 1961 [in Ukrainian].**
- VLADIVOSTOK, DAL'NEVOSTOCHNYI POLITEKHNIЧЕСКИЙ ИНСТИТУТ, Trudy [FAR EASTERN POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions], Vol. 52, no. 3, 1959.**
Contents: Dodaushnyi, A. M. [Economic indexes of steam power systems] K voprosu o pokazatelakh ekonomichnosti parosilovnykh ustanovok. 16 p.
- Vol. 52, no. 5, 1959.**
Contents: Komissarov, V. I. [Errors in adjustment and their effect on the accuracy of the reciprocal location of coaxial and conjugated holes in machining body parts on boring machines] Pogreshnosti ustanovki i ikh vliyanie na tochnost' vzaimnogo raspolozheniia soosnykh i sopriazhennykh otverstii pri obrabotke korpusnykh detalей na rastrochnykh stankakh. 13 p.
- Vol. 52, no. 7, 1959.**
Contents: Gorbachev, I. V. [Analyzing the graphitization process] K analizu protsessa grafizatsii. 8 p.
- Vol. 52, no. 9, 1959.**
Contents: Pokrovskaya, V. M. [Strength of machine taps] Stoikost' mashinnykh metchikov. 8 p.
- *ZHURNAL TEKHNIЧЕСKOEI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS], Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1961.**
- b. AERONAUTICS**
- GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIA [CIVIL AVIATION], Issued by Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdukhonaviatsii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Civil Aviation, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 18, no. 4, 1961.**
- KAZAN, AVIATIONNIY INSTITUT, Trudy [AERONAUTICAL INSTITUTE. Transactions], Vol. 30, 1959.**
- RUSSIA (U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia, Lvestiia vysshih uchebnykh zvedenii, aviatsionnaia tekhnika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning. Aviation Engineering], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, 1961.**
- VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI, sbornik perevodov i obzovov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature], Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 11, nos. 4(76)-5(77) 1961.**
- c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY**
- GAZOVAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [GAS INDUSTRY], Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], and others. Leningrad, vol. 6, no. 2, 1961.**
- GIDROLIZNAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [HYDROLYSIS AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov RSFSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie NTO khimicheskoi i derevoobrabatovatel'skoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Paper and Wood-working Industries] Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, 1961.**
- KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES], Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR po khimii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on Chemistry], Moscow, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1961.**
- KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING], Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.**
- *KOKS I KHIMIA [COKE AND CHEMISTRY] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva khimicheskoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy], Moscow, nos. 3, 5, 1961.**
- KONSERVNAIA I OVOSHCHESUSHIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [THE CANNING AND DEHYDRATED VEGETABLE INDUSTRY], Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry], Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1961.**
- LAKOKRASOCHNYE MATERIALY I IKH PRIMENENIE [LACQUER AND PAINT MATERIALS AND THEIR USE], Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR po khimii [State Committee for Chemistry of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, nos. 1-3, 1960, no. 2, 1961.**
- MASLOBOENO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR po koordinatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot i Tsentral'noe pravlenie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevoi promyshlennosti [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on the Coordination of Research and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry], Moscow, vol. 27, no. 4, Apr. 1961.**
- MOSCOW, KHIMIKO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT, Trudy [INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Transactions], No. 31, 1960.**
- PLASTICHESKIE MASSY [PLASTICS], Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR po khimii [State Committee for Chemistry of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, nos. 4-5, 1961.**
- SOVETSKOE FOTO [THE SOVIET PHOTOGRAPH], Issued by Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1961.**
- SPIT'OVAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY], Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry] Moscow, vol. 27, nos. 2-3, 1961.**
- UFA, BASHKIRSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT PO PERERABOTKE NEFTI, Trudy [BASHKIR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR PETROLEUM REFINING, Transactions], Leningrad, no. 3, 1960.**
- ZHURNAL NAUCHNOI I PRIKLADNOI FOTOGRAFI I KINEMATOGRAFI [JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND APPLIED PHOTOGRAPHY AND CINEMATOGRAPHY] Issued by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.**
- *ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1960.**
- d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING**
- AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Lvestiia [ACADEMY OF CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin], Moscow, no. 1, 1960.**
- AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo, Nauchnoe soobshchenie [ACADEMY OF CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete, Scientific Report], Moscow, no. 8, 1960.**
Contents: Sedukhin, M. M. [Studies in the field of the resistance of reinforced concrete products to earthquakes] Issledovaniia v oblasti seismotokhnicheskoi keramizitobetonnykh konstruktii. 121 p.
- AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo, Trudy [ACADEMY OF CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete, Transactions], Moscow, no. 17, 1960.**
- AKADEMIIA STROITEL'STVA I ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Institut sanitarnoi tekhniki, Sbornik trudov [ACADEMY OF CONSTRUCTION AND ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Sanitary Engineering, Collected Papers], Moscow, no. 6, 1960.**
- BULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING], Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction], Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, Mar. 1961.**
- DNEPROPETROVSK, INZHENERNO-STROITEL'NYI INSTITUT, Nauchnoe soobshchenie [CIVIL ENGINEERING INSTITUTE, Scientific Report], No. 50, 1959.**
Contents: Tamurov, N. G. [Some problems in the bending of rectangular three-layer orthotropic plates with a filler] Nekotorye zadachi izgiba pramoougol'nykh trikh-sloynnykh ortotropnykh plastin s zapolnitel'em. 17 p.
- GIDROTEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ СТРОИТЕЛЬСТВО [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION], Issued by Ministerstvo stroitel'stva elektrostani SSSR [Ministry for the Construction of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1960, vol. 31, no. 12, I 1960, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1961.**
- MOSCOW, VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT VODOSNABZHENIIA, KANALIZATSI I GIDROTEKHNIЧЕСКИХ SOORUZHENII I INZHENIERNOI GIDROLOGII, Laboratoriia inzhenernoi gidrologii, Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES, AND ENGINEERING HYDROGEOLOGY, Laboratory of Engineering Hydrogeology, Transactions], No. 3, 1960.**
- POZHARNOE DELO [FIRE FIGHTING], Issued by Ministerstvo vnutrennikh del RSFSR [Ministry of the Interior of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 7(51), no. 4, Apr. 1961.**
- PROMYSHLENNOE STROITEL'STVO [INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION], Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Sovetskikh Ministerov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva i Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva stroitel'noi industrii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Building Industry], Moscow, vol. 38, no. 3, 1961.**

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE PREDLOZHENIYA [SUGGESTIONS OF EFFICIENCY PROMOTERS] Issued by Tsentral'noe normativno-issledovatel'skoe biuro Ministerstva stroitel'stva i elektrostani SSSR [Central Standards and Research Bureau of the Ministry for the Construction of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 47, 1959.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL TRANSPORT [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS TRANSPORTATION] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1961.

STROITEL'NYE MATERIALY [BUILDING MATERIALS]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

VODOSNABZHENIE I SANITARNAIA TEKHNIKA [WATER SUPPLY AND SANITARY ENGINEERING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1960, no. 4, 1961.

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk, Energetika i avtomatika [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Bulletin, Department of Technological Sciences, Power Engineering and Automatic Control] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

ANNOTIROVANNYI UKAZATEL' LITERATURY PO RADIOELEKTRONIKE [ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON ELECTRONICS]. Moscow, vol. 17, nos. 7-8, 1961.

***ATOMNAIA ENERGIYA [ATOMIC ENERGY]**. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

ATOMNAIA TEKHNIKA ZA RUBEZHOM [NUCLEAR ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi Komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniu atomnoi energii [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for the Utilization of Atomic Energy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 5, May, 1961.

***AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEXHANIKA [AUTOMATIC AND REMOTE CONTROL]**. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemexhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatic and Remote Control of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1961.

AVTOMATIKA [AUTOMATIC CONTROL]. Issued by Institut elektrotekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Electrical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, no. 5, 1960, no. 1, 1961. [In Ukrainian with summaries in Russian and English.]

***ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]**. Organ of Akademii nauk SSSR i Ministerstvo elektrostani SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 1, 4, Jan., Apr. 1961.

MOSCOW, VSESIOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZVUKOZAPISI. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF SOUND RECORDING, Transactions]. No. 7, 1960.

***RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]**. Organ of Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosvazi im. A. S. Popova [A. S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960.

***RADIOTEKHNIKA I ELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS]**. Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5, May 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: AVTOMATIKA I RADIO-ELEKTRONIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, AUTOMATIC CONTROL AND RADIO ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. ELEKTROTEKHNIKA I ENERGETIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING AND ELECTRIC POWER]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii i elektromekhanika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Electrical Machinery and Apparatus]. Novocherkassk, vol. 3, no. 10, 1960, vol. 4, no. 1, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, radiotekhnika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Radio Engineering]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

ZARUBEZHNAIA RADIOELEKTRONIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING ABROAD]. Moscow, vol. 16, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

f INDUSTRIES & TRADES

***AKADEMIIA NAUK URSS, Kiev. Institut elektrozvarivaniia. Avtomaticheskai svarka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding, Automatic Welding]**. Kiev, vol. 14, no. 4 (87), Apr. 1961.

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie NTO bumazhnoi i derevobrabatывающей промышленности [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society and the Paper and Woodworking Industry]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

***DEREVOBRABATывAЮЩАЯ PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]**. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov RSFSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie NTO bumazhnoi i derevobrabatывающей промышленности [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Paper and Woodworking Industry]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

IVANOVO, NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KILOPCHATOBUMAZINOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie trudy [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE COTTON INDUSTRY, Scientific Research Papers]. Moscow, vol. 23, 1959.

KHLEBOPEKARNIAIA I KONDIKTERSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BAKING AND CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva pishchevot promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Food Industry]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May 1961.

KOZHEVENNO-OBUVNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie NTO legkol promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Light Industry]. Leningrad, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

MESTNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' I KHUZOZHESTVEN- NYE PROMYSLY [LOCAL INDUSTRY AND ART TRADES]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam mestnoi promyshlennosti i khuzozhestvennykh promyslov [State Committee for Local Industry and Art Trades]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2/3, Nov.-Dec. 1960; vol. 2, no. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1961.

MODELI SEZONA [SEASON'S FASHIONS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznyi Institut assortimenta i zdolii legkol promyshlennosti i kulury odevzdy [All-Union Institute of the Products of Light Industry and the Style of Clothing]. Moscow, no. 1 (Spring-Summer), 1961.

MOSCOW, NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MEKHANOVOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie trudy [SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE FUR INDUSTRY, Scientific Research Papers]. No. 10, 1960.

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po khleboproduktam [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Cereal Products]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

OBSHCHESTVENNOE PITANIE [PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE]. Issued by Ministerstvo torgovli RSFSR [Ministry of Commerce of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1960; no. 3, Mar. 1961.

SHVEIINAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CLOTHING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Tsentral'noe pravlenie Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva legkol promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Light Industry]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

SVAROCHNOE PROIZVODSTVO [WELDING PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, no. 5, May 1961.

g MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Izvestiia. Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk, Mekhanika i mashinostroienie [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R., Bulletin, Department of Technological Sciences, Mechanics and Machine Building] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroienu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture]. Moscow, nos. 1, 4, Jan., Apr. 1961.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR i Tsentral'nyi komitet Profsoiuza rabotnikov svyazi, rabochikh avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Communication, Automotive Transport, and Highway Workers]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 6, June 1960.

LENINGRAD, TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII KOTLOTURBINNYI INSTITUT. [Trudy] [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF BOILERS AND TURBINES (Transactions)]. Moscow, no. 36, 1960.

MEKHANIKA, periodicheskii sbornik perevody inostrannykh statei [MECHANICS; Translations of Foreign Articles]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-y [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2 (86), 1961.

MEKHANIZATSIIA I AVTOMATIZATSIIA PROIZVODSTVA [MECHANIZATION AND AUTOMATION OF PRODUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNO-DOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS AND RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Transactions]. No. 121, 1960.

MOSCOW, VSESIOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNO-DOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION, Transactions]. No. 204, 1960.

PRYKLADNA MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut budivelnii mekhaniki Akademii nauk URSS [Institute of Structural Mechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 2, 1961. [In Ukrainian with summaries in English.]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MASHINOSTROENIE [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MACHINERY MANUFACTURE]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, nos. 8-11, Apr.-June 1961. Avtorskii ukazatel' za 1958 [Author index for 1958], vol. 2.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, mashinostroienie [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Machine Building]. Moscow, nos. 2, 4, 1960, no. 1, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Trudy vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education, Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Machine Building]. Moscow, vol. 3, nos. 2-3, 1960.

STROITEL'NOE I DOROZHNOE MASHINOSTROENIE [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY BUILDING]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5, May 1960.

STROITEL'NYE I DOROZHNYE MASHINY [ROAD AND CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY]. Issued by Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroienu [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1961.

TEPLOENERGETIKA [HEAT ENGINEERING]. Organ of Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

***VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIYA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 5, May 1960.

ZA RULEM [AT THE WHEEL]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviya armii, aviatsei i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1961.

ZHELEZNOGOROZHNYI TRANSPORT [RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION]. Organ of Ministerstva putei soobshcheniya SSSR [Ministry of Railroad Transportation of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 43, nos. 1-2, 5, Jan.-Feb., May 1961.

h. MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIYA NAUK KAZAKHSTANSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiya. Seriya metallurgii, obogashcheniya i ogneporov [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Metallurgy, Concentration, and Refractories]. Alma-Ata, no. 3, 1960.

***AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR.** Izvestiya. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk. Metallurgiya i topivo [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences. Metallurgy and Fuel]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mining. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 6, 1960.

AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Sibirskoe otdelenie. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Siberian Department. Institute of Mining. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 3, 1960.

BAKU. AZERBAIDZHANSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT PO DOBYCHE NETTI. Trudy [AZERBAIJAN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR PETROLEUM PRODUCTION. Transactions]. No. 4, 1956; no. 10, 1960.

***FIZIKA METALLOV I METALLOVEDENIE [THE PHYSICS OF METALS AND PHYSICAL METALLURGY].** Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Sverdlovsk, vol. 9, no. 5, 1960.

***GEOLOGIYA NEFTI I GAZA [THE GEOLOGY OF PETROLEUM GAS].** Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR and Glavnoe upravlenie gazovoi promyshlennosti pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [The Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R. and the Main Administration of the Gas Industry, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1961.

GEOLOGIYA RUDNYKH MESTOROZHENII [GEOLOGY OF ORE DEPOSITS]. Issued by Akademii nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961.

GORNYY ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.] and others. Moscow, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1961.

KHARKOV. GORNYY INSTITUT. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [MINING INSTITUTE. Collected Papers]. Vols. 5, 8, 1958.

LENINGRAD. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII I PROEKTYNIY INSTITUT MEKHANICHESKOI OBRABOTKI POLEZNYKH ISKOPAYEMYKH. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND PLANNING INSTITUTE FOR THE MECHANICAL PROCESSING OF MINERALS. Transactions]. No. 122, 1959.

LITEINOYE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR, Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po avtomatizatsii i mashinostroeniyu, and Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machinery Manufacture, and the Scientific Technological Society of the Machine-Building Industry]. Moscow, nos. 2, 4, Feb., Apr. 1961.

MOSCOW. GORNYY INSTITUT. Nauchnye trudy [MINING INSTITUTE. Studies]. No. 20, 1959; no. 34, 1960.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII INSTITUT TSIVILNYKH METALLOV. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF NONFERROUS METALS. Collected Scientific Papers]. Nos. 15-16, 1959.

MOSCOW. INSTITUT NEFTEKHIMICHESKOI I GAZOVOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF THE PETROCHEMICAL AND GAS INDUSTRY. Transactions]. No. 20, 1960.

MOSCOW. VSESOUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATELSKII GEOLOGORAZVEDOCHNYI NEFTIANOI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF PETROLEUM GEOLOGY AND PROSPECTING. Transactions]. No. 28, 1960.

NAUCHNO-TEKHNIЧЕСКОЕ ОБЩЕСТВО МАШИНОСТРОИТЕЛЬНОЙ ПРОМЫШЛЕННОСТИ. Секция металлостроения и термической обработки металлов. Trudy [SCIENTIFIC TECHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE MACHINERY INDUSTRY. Section of Physical Metallurgy and Heat Treatment of Metals. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 2, 1960.

NEFTIANIK [THE PETROLEUM WORKER]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and TsK P. o. soiznuzha rabochikh neftianoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Workers of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1961.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva neftianoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of the Petroleum and Gas Industry]. Moscow, vol. 38, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1960.

OGNEUPORY [REFRATORIES]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva Chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 3, 1961.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2(56), 1961.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GORNOE DELO [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MINING]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

***REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: METALLURGIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: METALLURGY].** Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, chernala metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, no. 4, 1961.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, gornyy zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mining Journal]. Moscow, no. 4, 1960.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniya. Izvestiya vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, gornyy zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Mining Journal]. Moscow, vol. 3, nos. 5-10, 1960.

SHAKHTNOE STROITEL'STVO [MINE CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, May 1960.

***STAL' [STEEL].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva Chernoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Ferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

TORFIANAYA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 3, 1961.

***TSVETNYE METALLY [NONFERROUS METALS].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo obshchestva tsvetnoi metallurgii [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Society of Nonferrous Metallurgy]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6, June 1960; vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

UGOL' [COAL]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR and Tsentral'noe pravleniye Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo gornogo obshchestva [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Administration of the Scientific Technological Mining Society]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 4(409), Apr. 1960.

UGOL' UKRAYNY [COAL OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

VOPROSY RUDNICHNOGO TRANSPORTA [PROBLEMS OF MINE HAULAGE]. Issued by Dnepropetrovskii gornyy institut [Dnepropetrovsk Mining Institute]. Moscow, no. 2, 1957; no. 3, 1959.

***ZAVODSKAYA LABORATORIYA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY].** Organ of Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-tekhnicheskii komitet Soveta Ministrov SSSR [State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 4, 1961.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniye Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 10, nos. 13-14, May 1961.

KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL [COMMUNIST OF THE ARMED FORCES]. Issued by Glavnoe politicheskoe upravleniye Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Main Political Administration of the Soviet Army and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 1, nos. 9-10, May 1961.

RODIMYI KRAI [NATIVE LAND]. Issued by Donskoe volkovoe ob'edineniye [Don Cossack Association]. Paris, no. 33, Mar.-Apr. 1961.

VOENNYE ZNANIYA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviya armii, aviatsei i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 37, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1961.

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [THE MERCHANT MARINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the Merchant Marine of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

MORSKOI SBORNIK, zhurnal Voenno-Morskogo Flota Soluza SSR [NAVAL REVIEW; Magazine of the Soviet Navy]. Vol. 44(114), nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1961.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota RSFSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1961.

PART C

List of Periodicals Indexed and Abbreviations Used

[Titles listed for the first time]

Agitator (6)	Agitator [Agitator]	Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Akust. zhur. (13f)	Akusticheskiy zhurnal [Journal of Acoustics]	Doshk. vykh. (8a)	Doshkil'ne vykhovannya [Preschool Education], In Ukrainian.
Annot. ukaz. lit. po radioelek. (16e)	Annotirovannyi ukazatel' literatury po radioelektronike [Annotated Bibliography on Electronics]	Ekonom. sel'khoz. (15a)	Ekonomika sel'skogo khozaystva [Economics of Agriculture]
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]	Ekonom. Sov. Ukr. (5b)	Ekonomika Sovetskoy Ukrainy [Economics of the Soviet Ukraine]
Arkhitekt. SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]	Ekonom. stroit. (5b)	Ekonomika stroitel'stva [Economics of Construction]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskiy tsirkulyar [Astronomical Circular]	Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskiy zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]	Ent. oboz. (13c)	Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Atom. energ. (16e)	Atomnaya energiya [Atomic Energy]	Farmats. zhur. (14f)	Farmatsevticheskii zhurnal [Pharmaceutical Journal], In Ukrainian.
Atom. tekhn. za rub. (16e)	Atomnaya tekhnika za rubezhom [Nuclear Engineering Abroad]	Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Fieldsher and Midwife]
Avt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naya promyshlennost' [Automobile Industry]	Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transportation]	Fiz. met. i metalloved. (16h)	Fizika metallov i metallovedenie [The Physics of Metals and Physical Metallurgy]
Avtom. i telemekhanika (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatic and Remote Control]	Fiz. tverdogo tela (13f)	Fizika tverdogo tela [Solid State Physics]
Avtom. svar. (16f)	Akademii nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut elektrozvarivaniya. Avtomaticheskaya svarka [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electric Welding, Automatic Welding]	Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskiy zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
Avtomatika (16e)	Avtomatika [Automatic Control] In Ukrainian.	Gaz. prom. (16c)	Gazovaya promyshlennost' [Gas Industry]
Azerb. med. zhur. (14a)	Azerbaidzhan Ubb zhurnali. Azerbaidzhanский медицинский журнал [Azerbaijan Medical Journal]. Parallel text in Azerbaijani and Russian.	Geod. i kart. (13b)	Geodeziya i kartografiya [Geodesy and Cartography]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia], In White Russian.	Geokhimiya (12c)	Geokhimiya [Geochemistry]
Bibliot. SSSR (2b)	Biblioteki SSSR [Libraries of the U.S.S.R.]	Geol. nefli i gaza (16h)	Geologiya nefli i gaza [The Geology of Petroleum and Gas]
Biofizika (13c)	Biifizika [Biophysics]	Geol. rud. mestorozh. (16h)	Geologiya rudnykh mestorozhdenii [Geology of the Deposits]
Biokhimiya (13c)	Biokhimiya [Biochemistry]	Geol. zhur. (12c)	Geologicheskii zhurnal [Geological Journal], In Ukrainian.
Biol. v shkole (13c)	Biologiya v shkole [Biology in Schools]	Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiya [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Blul. Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademii nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoy astronomii. Blulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]	Gidr. stroit. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Blul. Ispol. kom. Mosk. gor. sov. (6)	Moscow. Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. Blulleten' [Executive Committee. Bulletin]	Gidroliz. i leso-khim. prom. (16c)	Gidrolizatsiya i lesokhimiya [Hydrolysis and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Blul. izobr. (16a)	Blulleten' izobretenii [Bulletin on Inventions]	Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyy zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Blul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoye obshchestvo ispytateley prirody. Blulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]	Grazhd. av. (16b)	Grazhdanskaya aviatsiya [Civil Aviation]
Blul. Sov. po seism. (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Sovet po seismologii. Blulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Council on Seismology. Bulletin]	Grud. khir. (14h)	Grudnaya khirurgiya [Thoracic Surgery]
Blul. stroit. tekhn. (16d)	Blulleten' stroitel'noy tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1 (2a)	Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. Informatsionnyy biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 1: Fiziko-matematicheskie nauki, khudozhestvennaya literatura, iakusvativna [Public Library Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical Mathematical, Chemical and Geological, Geographical Sciences; Technology and Technological Sciences]
Blul. Verkh. Suda (7)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sud Blulleten' [Supreme Court. Bulletin]	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2 (2a)	Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. Informatsionnyy biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 2: Biologicheskoe, meditsinskoe i sel'skokhoziaistvennyye nauki [Public Library Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, Medical and Agricultural Sciences]
Blok. agit. [Bel.] (6)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For White Russia.	Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig. postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3 (2a)	Moscow. Publichnaya biblioteka. Informatsionnyy biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupyvshikh v Biblioteku imeni V. I. Lenina. Seriya 3: Obshchestvennyye nauki, khudozhestvennaya literatura, iakusvativna [Public Library Bulletin of New Foreign Books, Received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social Sciences, Belles-Lettres, Art]
Blok. agit. [Gruz.] (6)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Georgia.	Inzh. -fiz. zhur. (16a)	Inzhenerno-fizicheskiy zhurnal [Journal of Engineering Physics]
Blok. agit. [Len.] (6)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. For Leningrad City and Province.	Isk. kino (0a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] (17a)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. Issued by the Main Political Administration of the Ministry of Defense of the U.S.S.R.	Isk. sput. Zem. (13f)	Iskusstvennyye sputniki Zemli [Artificial Earth Satellites]
Blok. agit. [Ukr.] (6)	Blotnot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]. In Ukrainian.	Ist. arkh. (4a)	Istoricheskiy arkhiv [Historical Archives]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaya promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]	Ist. -kraev. shor. (Orehovo-Zuyevo) (4a)	Orehovo-Zuyevo. Pedagogicheskii institut. Istoriko-kraevyeheskii sbornik [Pedagogical Institute. Collected Papers on Local History]
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]	Ist. zap. (4a)	Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
Der. prom. (16f)	Derevobrabatывayushchaya promyshlennost' [Woodworking Industry]	Ito gl. nauki: Biol. nauki (13c)	Ito gl. nauki: Biol. nauki [Achievements of Science: Biological Sciences]
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR (13a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanской SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]		
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]		
Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR (1a)	Akademii nauk Tadzhikской SSR, Stalinabad. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Reports]		
Dokl. TBKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya akademiya im. Timiriazeva. Doklady [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Reports]		

IUn. nat. (13c)	Young naturalist [Young Naturalist]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, gornyi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Mining Journal]
Izobr. i rats. (16a)	Izobretatel' i ratsionalizator [Inventor and Efficiency Promoter]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. khim. i khim. tekhn. (13d)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, khimika i khimicheskaya tekhnologiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Chemistry and Chemical Technology]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauk (13c)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Eriuan. Izvestiia. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. len. zhur. (15c)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, lesnoi zhurnal [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Forestry Journal]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk (13a)	Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, Eriuan. Izvestiia. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinost. (16g)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, mashinostroenie [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Machine Building]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk (1a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhan'skoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia. Seriya fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical, Mathematical, and Technological Sciences]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. nef't' i gaz (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, nef't' i gaz [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Petroleum and Gas]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk (1a)	Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhan'skoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia. Seriya obshchestvennykh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Social Sciences]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. prib. (16g)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, priborostroenie [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Instrument Manufacture]
Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. bot. i pochv. (13c)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya botaniki i pochvovedeniia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Botany and Soil Science]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. radiofiz. (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, radiofizika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Radio Physics]
Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. met. obog. i ognep. (16h)	Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia. Seriya metallurgii, obogashcheniia i ogneporov [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Metallurgy, Concentration, and Refractories]	Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. radiotekh. (16e)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, radiotekhnika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning, Radio Engineering]
Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk (1a)	Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze. Izvestiia. Seriya estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Kirgiz S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Natural and Technological Sciences]	Kaz. med. zhur. (14a)	Kazanskii meditsinskii zhurnal [Kazan Medical Journal]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]	Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaya promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. (16e)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk. Energetika i avtomatika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences. Power Engineering and Automatic Control]	Khirurgiya (14h)	Khirurgiya [Surgery]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. (16g)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk. Mekhanika i mashinostroenie [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences. Mechanics and Machine Building]	Khleb. i kond. prom. (16f)	Khlebopekarnaya i konditerskaya promyshlennost' [Baking and Confectionary Industry]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topt. (16h)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk. Metallurgiya i toptivo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences. Metallurgy and Fuel]	Khol. i tekhn. (16c)	Kholodil'naya tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya fizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]	Klin. med. (14a)	Klinicheskaya meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geofizicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]	Knizh. let. (2a)	Knizhnaya letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya geograficheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]	Koks i khim. (16c)	Koks i khimika [Coke and Chemistry]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriya matematicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]	Komar. chlen (DVFAN) (13c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok. Komarovskie chleniya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Far Eastern Branch, Komarov Lecture]
Izv. ASIA (16d)	Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]	Komm. Bol. (8)	Kommunist Belorussii [Communist of White Russia]
Izv. Chech.-Ing. nauch.-issl. inst. ist. i az. i lit. (1a)	Grozny. Chechono-Ingushskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. Izvestiia [Chechono-Ingush Research Institute of History, Language, and Literature. Bulletin]	Komm. Mold. (8)	Kommunist Moldavi [Communist of Moldavia]
Izv. Glav. astron. obs. AN. URSS (13b)	Akademii nauk URSS, Kiev. Holovna astronomichna observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Main Astronomical Observatory]	Komm. Ukr. (8)	Kommunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]
Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR (16a)	Armenian S.S.R. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki. Izvestiia [Main Administration for Agricultural Science. Bulletin]	Komm. Vooruzh. Sil (17a)	Kommunist Vooruzhennykh Sil [Communist of the Armed Forces]
Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk (12c)	Akademii nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial. Izvestiia. Seriya geologicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Geological Sciences]	Kommunist (8)	Kommunist [Communist]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya akademiia im. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]	Komsom. zhizn' (5c)	Komsomol'skaya zhizn' [Life of Communist Youth]
Izv. Vses. geog. ob.-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]	Kons. i ov. prom. (16c)	Konservnaya i ovoshchesushl'naya promyshlennost' [The Canning and Dehydrated Vegetable Industry]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; av. tekhn. (16b)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; aviatsionnaya tekhnika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Aviation Engineering]	Kozh. -obuv. prom. (16f)	Kozhevenno-obuvnaya promyshlennost' [Leather and Footwear Industry]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; Chern. met. (16h)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; chernaya metallurgiya [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Ferrous Metallurgy]	Kristallografiia (13f)	Kristallografiia [Crystallography]
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; elektromekh. (16e)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Izvestiia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii; elektromekhanika [Ministry of Higher and Secondary Specialized Education. Bulletin of the Institutions of Higher Learning; Electrical Machinery and Apparatus]	Kul't. i zhizn' (1b)	Kul'tura i zhizn' [Culture and Life]
		Kul't. pros. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naya rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
		Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim. (16c)	Lakokrasochnye materialy i ikh primenenie [Lacquer and Paint Materials and Their Use]
		Les. khoz. (16c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
		Let. zhur. st. (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statii [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
		Lit. proizv. (16h)	Litainoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
		Mast. -zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovala promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
		Mat. i soob. issl. otd. Inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Materialy i soobshcheniia issledovatel'skogo otdela [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Materials and Reports of the Research Department]
		Mat. VSEGEI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials]
		Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
		Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
		Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaya promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]

Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology. Transactions]	Trudy Vost.-Sib. III AN SSSR. (1a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Vostochno-Sibirskiy filial, Irkutsk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. East Siberian Branch. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus AN Kazakh SSR (13c)	Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut mikrobiologii i virusologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Microbiology and Virology. Transactions]	Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. iub. kul't. (15d)	Glubokoy. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut lyubimyykh kul'tur. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Bast Fiber Crops. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]	TSi. Astron. obser. L'viv. un. (13b)	L'viv. Universitet. Astronomicheskaya observatoriya. TSirkulyar [University. Astronomical Observatory. Circular]
Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]	TSitologiya (13c)	TSitologiya [Cytology]
Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. (14c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut vysshei nervnoi delatel'nosti. Trudy Seriya patofiziologicheskaya [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the Higher Nervous Function. Transactions. Pathophysiological Series]	TSvet. met. (16h)	TSvetnye metally [Nonferrous Metals]
Trudy KAI (16b)	Kazan. Aviatsestvennyy institut. Trudy [Aeronautical Institute. Transactions]	Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. (1a)	Baku. Azerbaidzhan'skiy gosudarstvennyy universitet. Uchenye zapiski, Gumanitarnaya seriya [Azerbaijan State University. Studies. Humanities Series]
Trudy Kom. chetv. per. (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Komissiya po izucheniyu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]	Uch. zap. inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk Azerbaidzhan'skoy SSR, Baku. Institut vostokovedeniya. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
Trudy LPI (16a)	Leningrad. Politehnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]	Uch. zap. kaf. ist. KPSS (6)	Uchenye zapiski kafedry istorii Kommunisticheskoy partii Sovetskogo Soyuza vysshei partinnoy shkoly pri TsK KPSS i mestnykh vysshih partinnykh shkoly [Studies by the Departments of the History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union of the Higher Party School, Attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and Local Higher Party Schools]
Trudy LPI (16a)	Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Technological Institute. Transactions]	Uch. zap. kaf. marka. -len. Tium. gos. ped. inst. (6)	Tyumen'. Gosudarstvennyy pedagogicheskii institut. Kafedra markazma-leninizma. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute, Department of Marxism-Leninism. Studies]
Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Laboratoriya gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Kazakh. un. (1a)	Alma-Ata. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]
Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut vodopostavleniya, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Water Supply, Hydraulic Engineering Structures, and Engineering Hydrogeology. Laboratory of Engineering Hydrogeology. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Kol. ped. inst. Politekh. ser. (16a)	Kolomna. Pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski Seriya politehnicheskaya [Pedagogical Institute. Studies. Polytechnical Series]
Trudy MILT (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]	Uch. zap. LGPI (1a)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyy pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
Trudy MINKHGP (16h)	Moscow. Institut neftekhimicheskoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Institute of the Petrochemical and Gas Industry. Transactions]	Uch. zap. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Studies]
Trudy MKHTI (16c)	Moscow. Khimiko-tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Institute of Chemical Technology. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Murm. gos. ped. inst. (1a)	Murmansk. Gosudarstvennyy pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenye zapiski [State Pedagogical Institute. Studies]
[Trudy] MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]	Uchet. i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. (5b)	Uchet i finansy v kolkh. i sovkh. [Accounting and Finance on Collective and State Farms]
Trudy Mat. inst. (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]	Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Trudy Mekhanobr. (16h)	Leningrad. Nauchno-issledovatel'skiy i proektnyy institut mekhanicheskoi obrabotki pulevnykh iskopaemykh. Trudy [Scientific Research and Planning Institute for the Mechanical Processing of Mineral. Transactions]	Ugol' Ukr. (16h)	Ugol' Ukrainy [Coal of the Ukraine]
Trudy NIIZHB (16d)	Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo. Trudy [Academy of Construction and Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Concrete and Reinforced Concrete. Transactions]	Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kiy biokhimiicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]. In Ukrainian and Russian.
Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Sakhalinskii kompleksnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sakhalin General Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]	Ukr. fiz. zhur. (13f)	Ukrains'kiy fizicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Physical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy Sar. obl. muz. kraeved. (4a)	Saratov. Oblastnoi muzej kraevedeniya. Trudy [Province Museum of Local Lore. Transactions]	Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. (16h)	Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'noi promyshlennosti, Sektoria metallovedeniya i termicheskoi obrabotki metallov. Trudy [Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Industry, Section of Physical Metallurgy and Heat Treatment of Metals. Transactions]	Usp. fiz. nauk (13f)	Uspehi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. (16a)	Tomsk. Sibirskii tekhnologicheskii institut. Trudy [Siberian Technological Institute. Transactions]	Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspehi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
[Trudy] TSKTI (16g)	Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy kolturbinnyy institut (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Boilers and Turbines. (Transactions)]	Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspehi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]	Uzb. khim. zhur. (13d)	Uzbekskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Uzbek Chemical Journal]
Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. (16a)	Sverdlovsk. Ural'skiy politehnicheskii institut. Trudy [Ural Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]	Uzbekiston (1b)	Uzbekiston [Uzbekistan]. Parallel texts in Uzbek and Russian.
Trudy UzGU (1a)	Samar'kand. Uzbekskii gosudarstvennyy universitet. Trudy [Uzbek State University. Transactions]	Ved. Verkh. Sov. RSFSR (6)	Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]
Trudy VNAIZ (16c)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut zvukozapisi. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Sound Recording. Transactions]	Ved. Verkh. Sov. SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]
Trudy VNIGNI (16h)	Moscow. Vsesoyuznyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy geologorazvedochnyy nefliannyy institut. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Geology and Prospecting. Transactions]	Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoyuznyy nefliannyy nauchno-issledovatel'skiy geologorazvedochnyy institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]	Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
		Vest. derm. i ven. (14f)	Vestnik dermatologii i venerologii [Review of Dermatology and Venereology]
		Vest. drev. ist. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Vestnik drevnei istorii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Review of Ancient History]
		Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R. Review]
		Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
		Vest. LGU (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
		Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroyeniya [Machine-Building Review]
		Vest. Mosk. un. (1a)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
		Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. (13d)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik, Seriya 2: Khimiya [University. Review. Series 2: Chemistry]
		Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. (13f)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik, Seriya 3: Fizika, astronomiya [University. Review. Series 3: Physics, Astronomy]
		Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. (12c)	Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik, Seriya 4: Geologiya [University. Review. Series 4: Geology]

Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5. Geog. (12b)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik Seriya 5: Geografiya [University. Review. Series 5: Geography]	Vop. virus. (13c)	Voprosy virusologii [Problems of Virology]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. (13f)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik. Seriya 6: Biologiya, pochvovedeniye [University. Review. Series 6: Biology, Soil Science]	Vrach. delo (14a)	Vrachebnoe delo [Medical Practice]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. (11b)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik Seriya 7: Filologiya, zhurnalistika [University. Review. Series 7: Philology, Journalism]	Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d)	Vsemirnoe professionalnoye dvizheniye [World Trade-Union Movement]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8: Ekon., filos. (5b)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik Seriya 8: Ekonomika, filosofiya [University. Review. Series 8: Economics, Philosophy]	Vsem. stud. nov. (8a)	Vsemirnnyye studentcheskiye novosti [World Student News]
Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 9: Ist. (4a)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik. Seriya 9: Istoriya [University. Review of Series 9: History]	Vysokom. soed. (13d)	Vysokomolekulyarnyye soedineniya [Macromolecular Compounds]
Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]	Za rul. (10g)	Za rulem [At the Wheel]
Vest. otorin. (14d)	Vestnik otorinolaringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]	Zarub. radioelek. (10e)	Zarubezhnaya radioelektronika [Radio Engineering Abroad]
Vest. rent i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenol- ogy and Radiology]	Zarub. vosto- kov. (4a)	Zarubezhnoye vostokovedeniye [Oriental Studies Abroad]
Vest. sel'khoz. nauki (15a)	Vestnik sel'skokhozyaystvennoy nauki [Review of Agricul- tural Science]	Zav. fab. (16h)	Zavedeniya laboratoriya [The Factory Laboratory]
Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]	Zbir. prats' Zoni muz. AN URSR (13c)	Akademika nauk URSR, Kiev. Zoologicheskyy muzej Zbirnyy prats' [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Museum. Collected Papers] In Ukrainian.
Vest. vyzh. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vyzhney shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Education]	Zdorov'e (14a)	Zdorov'e [Health]
Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. (13f)	Akademika nauk BSSR, Minsk. Vestnik. Seriya fizika- tekhnicheskyykh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in the Physical and Technological Sciences]. In White Russian	Zdrav. Bol. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye Belorusii [Health Service of White Russia]
Viany. Bot. sadu AN URSR (13c)	Akademika nauk URSR, Kiev. Botanicheskyy sad. Vianyky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Garden. Review]. In Ukrainian.	Zdrav. Kazakh. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye Kazakhstana [Health Service of Kazakh- stan]
Vnesh. turg. (5a)	Vneshniyata tovgovlia [Foreign Trade]	Zdrav. Ros. Feder. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye Rossiyskoy Federatsii [Health Service of the Russian Federation]
Vod. i san. tekhn. (10d)	Vodosnabzheniye i sanitarnaya tekhnika [Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering]	Zdrav. Tadzh. (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye Tadzhikistana [Health Service of Tajikistan]
Voenn.-ist. zhur. (4a)	Voennno-istoricheskiy zhurnal [Military History Journal]	Zdravookhraneniye (14a)	Zdravookhraneniye [Health Service]
Voenn. znan. (17a)	Voennyye znaniya [Military Knowledge]	Zemledolie (15d)	Zemledolie [Agriculture]
Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. (12c)	Voprosy geomorfologii i geologii Bashkiri [Problems of the Geomorphology and Geology of Bashkiria]	Zhel. -dov. transp. (10g)	Zheleznodorozhnyy transport [Railroad Transportation]
Vop. ikht. (13c)	Voprosy ikhtologii [Problems in Ichthyology]	Zhen. mira (5c)	Zhenskiy mir [Women of the Whole World]
Vop. ist. (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]	Zhur. ekspt. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noy i teoreticheskoy fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Vop. kul., fiziol. i tekhn. fiz. kul't. (14e)	Voprosy kultureologii, fizioterapii i lecheniya fizicheskoy kul'tury [Problems of Remot Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]	Zhur. Mosk. Pati. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoy Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patri- archate]
Vop. lit. (11b)	Voprosy literatury [Problems of Literature]	Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. (16c)	Zhurnal nauchnoy i prikladnoy fotografii i kinematografii [Journal of Scientific and Applied Photography and Cinematography]
Vop. med. khim. (14f)	Voprosy meditsinskoy khimii [Problems of Medical Chem- istry]	Zhur. neorg. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal neorganicheskoy khimii [Journal of Inorganic Chemistry]
Vop. okh. mat. i det. (14b)	Voprosy okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Mother and Child Care]	Zhur. nev. i psikh. (14e)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikiatrii [Journal of Neuro- pathology and Psychiatry]
Vop. onk. (14a)	Voprosy onkologii [Problems of Oncology]	Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal obshchey khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Vop. raket. tekhn. (10b)	Voprosy raketnoy tekhniki; sbornik perevodov i obzоров inostrannoy periodicheskoy literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]	Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoy khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Vop. rud. transp. (16h)	Voprosy rudnoy transporta [Problems of Mine Haulage]	Zhur. tekhn. fiz. (10a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoy fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. (13c)	Voprosy sravnitel'noy fiziologii analizatorov [Problems in the Comparative Physiology of Analyzers]	Zhur. ush., nos, i gorl. bol. (14d)	Zhurnal ushnykh, nosovykh i gortovykh bolezney [Journal of Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases]
		Zhur. VKHO (13d)	Vsesoyuznoye khimicheskoye obshchestvo imeni D. I. Mende- leeva. Zhurnal [D. I. Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. Journal]
		Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
		Znan. sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge Is Power]
		Znan. ta. pratsia (13a)	Znannya ta pratsia [Knowledge and Work]. In Ukrainian.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS

ACTH

Hormone therapy in acute burns of the esophagus in children. B. K. Volkov. Vest. otol. 23 no. 2 83-88 1 '61.
Secretory function of the stomach during the treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with ACTH hormone and steroid hormones. I. A. Pyrig. Vrach. delo 1 178-80 '61.

ABDOMEN

Influence of exercise therapy following appendectomy and hernioplasty on the restoration of the vital capacity of the lungs and on the competence of the preluminal abdominal. P. N. Shilov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3 252-254 My-Je '60.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES

Acute abdomen. M. G. Abramov. Zdrav. 7 no. 1:21-24 Ap '61.
Pneumoperitoneum as one of the methods for the differential diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal cavity. K. G. Kurbanov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:31-34 Ap '61.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

Influence of penicillin on the formation of adhesions in the abdominal cavity. R. A. Abdullayev, V. S. Kostin. Zdrav. Tadz. 7 no. 3:36-37 My-Je '60.

ABDOMEN—TUMORS

Diagnosis of a hematoma of the abdominal cavity. N. N. Mikhlinov. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:71-72 Ja-F '61.
Implantation of the omentum into nonparasitic abdominal cysts not suitable for removal. N. I. Rizinov. Vest. khir. 4 3-5 '61.

ABDOMEN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Early diagnosis of intestinal damage in closed abdominal injury. B. N. Abrikhanova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5: 81-85 My '61.

ABELIAN FUNCTIONS see Functions, Abelian

ABELIAN GROUPS

Some spaces of affine connectivity admitting of motion. I. U. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1295-1298 Ap '61.

ABERRATION

Determining the optimum image produced by optical systems considering the third order aberration. A. I. Nodelman. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 3 no. 3:85-91 '60.
Spherical aberration in the range of vision for a monocular with close and far positions of the sight hole. M. M. Ruzhinov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 3 no. 2:55-75 '60.

ABETYL ALCOHOL

Uniformity of the abetylol of Ruzicka and Meyer. G. V. Pignolovskii, V. G. Kostenko, N. I. Makushkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3189-3192 O '60.

ABILITY

Gifted child. M. M. Skudina. Donk. vosp. 34 no. 4:16-21 Ap '61.
Training of abilities. V. Kolbanovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:21-23 Mr '61.

ABINSKII DISTRICT (KRASNODAR TERRITORY)—

MINERAL WATERS

Akhtyrskaya Hospital for medicinal baths. P. M. Zorin. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:288-289 My-Je '60.

ABKHAZIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Resolution of the December plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU in operation. D. Gogkhia. Blok. agit. [Gruz] no. 10:8-15 My '60.

ABKHAZIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Zhengui, T. I. [Collective-farm peasantry of the Abkhazian A. S. S. R. in the struggle for agricultural reconstruction during the postwar period, 1945-1958] Kolkhoznoe krest'ianstvo Abkhazskoi ASSR v bor'be za vosstanovlenie i razvitiie sel'skogo khoziaistva v poslevoennyy period, 1945-1958 gody. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 63 p.

ABNORMALITIES (ANIMALS)

Abnormalities in the steel of the Yenisey River. O. L. Ol'shanskaya. Vop. ikht. no. 16:191-195 '60.
Cases of abnormalities among black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). A. E. Taiter. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1 197-198 '61.

ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN see Yeti

ABORTION

In the Ministry of Public Health. Zdrav. Tadz. 7 no. 3 63 My-Je '60.

ABRASION

Belash, F. N. [Abrasive action of mineral grains during flotation] Abrazivnoe deistvie mineral'nykh zeren pri flotatsii. Marmansk, 1958. 41 p. (ICMILC)

Determining the abrasive properties of rocks mined with cutters. L. I. Baron, L. B. Glazman, A. V. Kuznetsov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:22-23 Ap '61.

ABRASIVES INDUSTRY

Development of the manufacture of equipment for the food industry and measures for improving the quality of abrasive materials and mounted abrasives. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 4:58-59 Ap '61.

ABRASIVES INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

Introducing standards in the abrasives industry. P. A. Gavrilov. Standartizatsia 25 no. 4:35 Ap '61.

ABSCESSES

Abscesses following the use of seroprophylactic preparations in children. L. L. Gol'dzand, Fel'd, i akush. 26 no. 2:55-56 F '61.

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Absorption of inorganic carbon from the environment by fishes and its participation in metabolism [with summary in English]. K. T. Savachev, O. V. Belokopytov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:459-464 My-Je '60.

ABSORPTION OF SOUND

Absorption of sound associated with reflection from the plane surface of a solid. R. I. A. Kucherov, T. S. Tsalala. Akust. zhur. no. 7:96-97 '61.
Noise reduction in the machine room. G. Dolzhenko. Mor. flot. 21 no. 4:43 Ap '61.

ABUTILON

Results obtained from breeding China jute for the quality of fiber. V. I. L'vova. Trudy vses. nauch.-issl. inst. khim. kul't. no. 25:157-160 '59.
Results obtained from the work with China jute in the central zone of the U. S. S. R. G. A. Khrenkova. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. khim. kul't. no. 25:160-159 '59.

ACADEMIC DECORATIONS OF HONOR see Decorations of Honor, Academic

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 114 Ap '61.
For further achievements in science. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 3-6 Ap '61.
General Meeting at the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., held on November 24-25, 1960. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:731-732 Ap '61.
General meeting of the Department of Technical Sciences, February 1961. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2:173-175 Mr-Ap '61.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.—CONGRESSES

Toward the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:761-762 Ap '61.

ACCELERATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of centrifugal acceleration on the amount of sodium and potassium ions in urine and saliva [with summary in English]. A. S. Barer, E. V. Iakovleva. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:615-618 N-D '60.

ACCIDENTS

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)
Alcohol and accidents. N. N. Piorov, A. M. Dvorkin. Zdrav. 7 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.

ACCLIMATIZATION

(see also subdivision under Stalinabad)
From the Pacific to the Atlantic, new homeland of the Far Eastern salmon. K. A. Allukhov, S. P. Diamants. Priroda 50 no. 4 80-82 Ap '61.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

Photoperiodical adaptation of perennial plants. V. A. Makarevich. Trudy Bot. zap. AN URSS 7 3-11 '60.

ACCOMPLICES

"Complicity in a crime. Part I. The concept of complicity" by M. I. Kovalev. Reviewed by V. A. Vladimirov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 147-150 My '61.

ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Odessa, Turkmenistan)
Adopting a unified accounting system. P. Filatov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4 34 Ap '61.
Balance sheet method of accounting for materials. A. Iakovlev. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 4:56-60 Ap '61.
Mezensev, P. V. [Lectures on accounting] Lektsii po bukhgalterskomu uchetu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry.
No. 3. [Accounting of fixed assets, raw materials and stocks, labor and wages] Uchet osnovnykh sredstv, sy'ia i materialov, truda i zarabotnoi platy. 1960. 116 p.
Transfer the accounting for indirect expenditures to a standard method. B. Tomilov. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 4: 11-18 Ap '61.
Tsomko, N. D. [Principles of accounting in socialist enterprises] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta v sotsialisticheskikh predpriyatiakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 383 p.

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Borodino District; Kiev; Saratov)
Conditions and objectives of educational work in the course system for training accounting personnel. P. Vlasov. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1:28-31 Ap '61.
Conference at the Practical Training Center of the Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 1 78-79 Ap '61.
Let us have more accountants with higher education. N. Veiternan. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 4 26-28 Ap '61.

ACETALDEHYDE

Chemistry of unsaturated ethers. Part 5: Acetals of vinylacetaldehyde. New method of synthesizing 1-alkoxy-1,3-dienes. S. M. Makin, B. K. Kuptsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3276-3280 O '60.
Condensation of nitro alkanes with acetaldehyde. S. S. Novikov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 695-698 Ap '61.
Reversal of the cyclization of acetaldehyde over S. V. Lebedev's catalyst. V. S. Ivanov, N. M. Maksimova. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3171-3174 O '60.

ACETALS

Synthesis of acetals of substituted tetrahydrobenzaldehyde. R. I. Kuiglikova, O. P. Rokachevskaya, T. S. Sablina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1166-1173 Ap '61.

ACETANILIDE

Reactions of nitrosoacetanilide with certain acid chlorides. N. S. Viazankin, O. A. Shepelevskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3117-3121 O '60.

ACETATES

Production of acetates from the fraction of synthetic aliphatic alcohols C₇-C₉. K. A. Bogdanov, V. N. Antonova. Mash. i zhi. prom. 27 no. 1:41-42 Ap '61.

ACETIC ACID

Biosynthesis of higher fatty acids from acetates in isolated chloroplasts of Spinacia oleracea leaves [with summary in English]. B. P. Sminov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:545-555 My-Je '60.
Complex formation of plutonium (V) with ethylenediamine-tetraacetic acid. O. L. Kabanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:766-768 Ap '61.

ADDISON'S DISEASE

Cases of anemia in diphyllotothrinosis and adrenal insufficiency (Addison's disease). V. I. Pokrovskiy. Med. priroda i prava kol. '60 no. 4 185-188 [Mn-lp] '61

ADELUNG, JOHANN CHRISTOPH, 1732-1806

J. C. Adelung and the study of the German language in Russia, on the history of Russian-German cultural ties. I. F. Spilidovna. Vest. Mosk. univ. 71 izd., zhur. 16 no. 2 60-68 Mn-ap '61

ADEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Aden. D. Volkov. Nov. v. 19 no. 18-26-27 My '61

ADENOSINEPHOSPHORIC ACIDS

The adenosine system in tissue culture cells under aerobic and anaerobic conditions [with summary in English]. V. I. Agol, I. V. Skarlat, Biokhimiya 26 no. 3 170-175 Mn-Je '60

Ratio between adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate concentrations in muscles during atrophy induced by denervation and tenotomy [with summary in English]. V. A. Priyorkova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 159-167 '61

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATE

Effect of adenosinetriphosphates and of reducing agents on the achromatic apparatus of loach eggs (e. perlmutteri in vivo). B. F. Poglavov. Tsiologiya 3 no. 2 201-206 Mr-ap '61

Effect of the denervation on the glycogen, ATP and phosphocreatine content of muscles in experimental hypothyroidism [with summary in English]. L. F. Kantor. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6 619-624 N-D '60

Metabolism of certain amino acids and adenosinetriphosphate deamination in the pulmonary tissue [with summary in English]. I. V. Pavlova. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:21-25 Ja-F '61

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)

Clinical aspects of adenovirus diseases caused by the serotype VII. N. I. Morozkin, R. A. Khrenskaya, E. A. Bitenbinder. Pediatria 39 no. 4 27-29 [Ap] '61

Group of strains of a new serological type of adenoviruses (adenovirus 19) [with summary in English]. V. M. Zhdanov, R. S. Dreizin. Vop. virus 7 no. 1 88-95 Ja-F '61

Pathogenic role of adenoviruses in patients with whooping cough and measles. R. M. Chislokhina, V. A. Makarova, R. S. Dreizin. Pediatria 39 no. 4 34-37 [Ap] '61

ADHESION

Krotova, N. A. [Gluing and adhesion] O skleivani i prilipnii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960 167 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya seriya)

Testing friction ceramic metals for their strength of adherence to steel frames. A. M. Petunin, I. E. Petrunin. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 461 '61

ADHESIVES

Application of synthetic adhesives to the gluing of wood fiber tiles to various materials. A. B. Gubenko, A. S. Freidin, A. B. Sholokhova. Plast. massy 4 no. 3 30-33 '61

Epoxy adhesives in airfield construction (from "Adhesive Age," no. 10, 1960). Plast. massy 4 no. 3 71 '61

Poros in the adhesive layer and methods for their elimination. I. M. Luvov. Plast. massy 4 no. 5 68-69 '61

Preparation of adhesives from settled gas producer tail. G. A. Nakhodkin, G. V. Treflova, R. E. Ivanov. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 3 16-18 '61

Using adhesives in the manufacture of machinery. N. I. Aramokhin, M. S. Sharonova. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5 36-40 My '60

ADIPIC ACID

Synthesis and conversions of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 1 Esterification of primary and tertiary γ -silicon-containing acetylenic alcohols by adipic acid. M. F. Shostakovskiy and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk no. 4 699-703 Ap '61

ADMINISTRATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural administration

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE see Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE ECONOMIC COUNCILS

How administrative economic councils delimit the management of industrial enterprises and construction organizations. L. M. Shor. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 19-29 My '61

ADRENAL CORTEX

Some data on adrenal cortex function in acute poisoning by caustic alkalis and acids. M. A. Alekperov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3 14-19 Mr '61

ADRENAL GLANDS

Effect of castration on the structural features of the adrenals in mammary cancer. L. A. Cheishvili. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3 347-353 Mr '61

Influence of stimulation of the chemoreceptors of the kidney on the adrenaline-forming function of the adrenal glands. S. R. Odzhakveridze. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3 10-14 Mr '61

ADRENAL GLANDS—CANCER

Hyponephroid cancer of the adrenal gland of large dimensions. N. P. Medvedev. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2: 69-70 Mn-ap '61

ADRENAL GLANDS—INNERVATION

Reactive changes in the nerve apparatus of the adrenal in pregnancy. H. B. Akatov. Ped., akush. i g. 22 no. 3 60-62 '60

ADRENALINE

Paradoxical activity of adrenaline in cancer patients and its effect on the action of cholinesterase [with summary in English]. R. I. Lifshits. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1 61-65 Ja-F '61

Quantitative determination of adrenaline and noradrenaline in urine by means of a fluorescent method [with summary in English]. P. A. Kaliman. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6 635-640 N-D '60

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES see ACTH

ADSORPTION

Adsorption of atoms of the alkaline earth group on polycrystalline tungsten. I. A. P. Zingerman, V. A. Ischuk, V. A. Moisevskiy. Izv. vser. tela 3 no. 4 1011-1053 Ap '61

Adsorption of butyl xanthate on pyrrhotine. S. I. Mitofanov, V. G. Kushnikova. Sbor. nauch. tr. GNTSVETMET no. 16 23-32 '59

Adsorption of diethyl dithiophosphate and butyl xanthate on the surface of sulfides in an acid medium. S. I. Mitofanov, V. G. Kushnikova. Sbor. nauch. tr. GNTSVETMET no. 16 9-24 '59

Adsorption of mixtures of ethylene with carbon dioxide on carbon black. B. P. Bering, O. A. Lukhacheva, V. V. Serpinskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk no. 1 551-559 Ap '61

Classification of the types of adsorption of electrolytes by heteropolymers in very dilute solutions. V. T. Chulko. Izv. v. y. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6 1017-1021 '60

Collect for adsorption on smithsonite and calcamine. S. I. Mitofanov, V. G. Kushnikova. Sbor. nauch. tr. GNTSVETMET no. 16 41-49 '59

Effect of the liquid to solid ratio on the adsorption of butyl xanthate on sulfides. S. I. Mitofanov, V. G. Kushnikova. Tsvet. met. 31 no. 4 87-88 Ap '61

Isotherm of the adsorption of arsenic acid from aqueous solutions by activated charcoal. D. I. Evdokimov. Izv. v. y. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6 1100-1107 '60

Properties of surface solutions and surface heterogeneity. B. P. Bering, V. V. Serpinskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk no. 3 406-411 Mr '61

ADULT EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Kharkov Province; Ukraine; Uzbekistan; White Russia)

The highest form of pedagogical propaganda. V. Lutskiy. Semtia i shkola 16 no. 3 26 Mr '61

The "universities of culture." I. A. Aleksandrov. Argumenty no. 10 10-13 My '61

What the university of culture should be like? A. Bolnikov. Polit. samozh. 4 no. 9 127-127 S '60

ADYGE AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE

Zhane, K. K. [My Adygela, Translated from the Adyghe] Adygela mola. [Moskva] Molodnaya gvardiya, 1950, 46 p.

(Mn)

ADYGE POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Adyghe poets; a collection of verse. Translated from the Adyghe] Poety adygei, sbornik stikhov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 197 p.

(Mn)

ADZHARKA—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

In the collective farm preschool institution of Adzharka. T. Sitorenko. Doshk. vych. 21 no. 8 47 S '60

ADZHINOUR REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic scale of continental Ushat'i and Ivanovka series in the Adzhinour. A. A. Kerimov. Izv. v. y. ucheb. zav., nef. i gaz 3 no. 8 3-8 '60

ADZHINOUR REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Brief characterization of oil and gas occurrences and the bituminosity of rocks in the Adzhinour area. R. A. Agamirzoev. Trudy AzNIDN no. 10 46-55 '60

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Arapov, A. N., and A. A. Smirnov. [Practical manual for preparing photographic field maps from gyrostabilized aerial photographs at a scale of 1:25,000] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po izgotovleniyu fotoplanшетov mashtaba 1:25 000 iz gyrostabilizirovannykh aerofotomkov. Pod red. A. A. Smirnova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960, 28 p.

Computer for the calculation of reciprocal orientation elements of aerial photographs. A. A. Chigirev. Geod. i kart. no. 3 28-40 Mr '61

Qualitative evaluation of aerial negatives intended for photogrammetric processing. O. A. Gerasimova. Geod. i kart. no. 3 24-28 Mr '61

Results of investigating the accuracy of intersections by the use of the SD-1 stereograph. K. N. Gritsenova, O. V. Portnova. Geod. i kart. no. 3 19-21 Mr '61

Use of old horizontal control materials. V. N. Anisheev, D. G. Vilner. Geod. i kart. no. 3 50-51 Mr '61

AERODYNAMICS

Equations of free molecular flow around a body. E. L. Likh. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2 70-77 Mn-ap '61

Rate of chemical reactions in turbulent flows. Part 2 [with summary in English]. A. S. I. Gnedovtsev. Izv. v. y. ucheb. zav. no. 1 13-31 Ja '61

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Calculating coefficients of body derivatives of an airfoil at supersonic speeds. M. K. Fursov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2 89-90 Mn-ap '61

Katskova, O. N., and others. [Experience gained in calculating laminar and axially symmetric supersonic gas flows by the method of characteristics] Opyt rascheta ploskikh i osesimmetrichnykh avtomaticheskikh techeniy gazov metodom kharakteristik. Moskva, Vychislitel'nyi tsentr AN SSSR, 1961, 57 p.

Nonstationary supersonic flow about a blunt cone. G. F. Telenin, G. P. Tinkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2 97-105 Mr-ap '61

Stability of fastened plates in a compressible gas flow. B. P. Makarov. Izv. v. y. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 1: 3-12 '61

Supersonic flow around axisymmetric blunt bodies with a detached shock wave [with summary in English]. I. V. Shugayev. Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. 1 Mat., mekh. 16 no. 2 16-51 Mr '61

AERONAUTICS—COMPETITIONS

With champions of the Spartakiada. V. Partov. Grazhd. av. 16 no. 4 92 Ap '61

AERONAUTICS—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Vinogradov, A. V., and A. V. Kuchel'. [Air code of the U. S. S. R., with comments and materials arranged by paragraph] Vozdushnyi kodeks SSSR, s kommentarii i poslozhno-sistematizirovannymi materialami. Moskva, Redaktsionno-Izd. otel Aeroflota, 1949, 219 p. [MICROFILM]

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Siberia, Eastern; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ulan-Ude)

For hard-earned rubles. M. I. Likhovitskiy. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4 32 '61

These are our potentialities. Grazhd. av. 16 no. 4 21 '61

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL—INFORMATION SERVICES

Information office guides the passenger. G. Plukov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4 20-20 '61

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Directional factor in the development of aviation equipment for detecting submarines. A. G. Sholom. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 3 74-80 Mr '61

Skillful flying requires continuous training. M. Chumakov. Komm. Vozdush. sil 1 no. 10 41-45 My '61

Use of aviation against maritime communication lines. I. A. Sidorov. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 3 36-42 Mr '61

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY—HISTORY

Spalin, I. T. [In the blue sky] V golubom nebe. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1960, 201 p. (CSI-1)

AERONAUTICS IN GEOLOGY

Aerial prospecting for minerals. I. R. Kuzakov. Nauka i zhytiya 10 no. 12 27-28 D '60

AERONAUTICS IN MEDICINE see subdivision under Moldavia

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY see subdivision under Uzbekistan

AERONAUTICS IN WILDLIFE CENSUS see subdivision under Armenia

AEROSOLS

Siren for the acoustical coagulation of aerosols. S. A. Tsedilin, V. M. Tsedilin. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1 78-86 '61

Some problems in the theoretical and experimental elaboration of a method for aerosol vaccination. N. I. Alekandrov and others. Zdr. av. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 4 10-13 Ap '61

Technique for the detection of influenza virus in the drop phase of aerosols. Report No. 2 Effectiveness of detecting the influenza virus with Rechenak's bacterial recovery apparatus, Vozhigora's biobottle apparatus, and Shafir's aerocentrifuge [with summary in English]. V. V. Vladovets, S. A. Gaidamovich, V. R. Obukhova. Vop. virus 5 no. 6 670-675 N-D '60

AESCHYLUS

A study on Aeschylus ("Aeschylus" by V. I. Arkh. Reviewed by M. Grabar'-Panskak). Vop. lit. no. 9 239-243 S '60

AGRICULTURE STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

- How to process the results of one-year field experiments in melons. I. G. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:59-60, 1961.
- In the Shalchimbayev agricultural school. A. I. G. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:59-60, 1961.
- Meeting the requirements of life. N. V. Galanovskiy and others. *Vestnik* (Kazakh), 10 no. 4:10-11, 1961.
- Organizing agricultural work of boarding school students. F. P. Filipchik. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 4 no. 1:10-11, 1961.
- Early sowing. Part. Zhurnal Kazakh, 30 no. 9:70-80, 1960.
- Relay of progressive practices. B. K. Khabibov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 21 no. 4:79-80, 1961.
- Results of a discussion on the constructive use of various forms of students' work organization in agriculture. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- A "natural university of culture." M. T. Khabibov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 14 no. 4:13-14, 1961.
- Training of qualified personnel in rural secondary schools with production instruction. V. B. Khabibov, N. Khabibov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 5 no. 1:30-31, 1961.
- We are working personnel for collective farms. L. L. Khabibov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 30 no. 9:77-80, 1960.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

- Cooperative subdivisions under. V. P. Khabibovskiy; Khabibovskiy. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Cooperative subdivisions under. V. P. Khabibovskiy. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Cooperative subdivisions under. V. P. Khabibovskiy. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRICULTURE, MODERN

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. ANALYSIS

- Chemical analysis of the soil for the content of organic compounds. M. I. Mikhaylovskiy, L. A. Tikhonov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. MICROBIOLOGY

(see also subdivisions under: Biot)

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Influence of hydrocarbonization on the soil content of the soil. A. I. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. POLLUTION

- Protecting the atmosphere from pollution in the most important problems. M. M. Akhmedov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Protecting the atmosphere from pollution in the most important problems. M. M. Akhmedov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Protecting the atmosphere from pollution in the most important problems. M. M. Akhmedov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. RENEWED

- Influence of hydrocarbonization on the soil content of the soil. A. I. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Influence of hydrocarbonization on the soil content of the soil. A. I. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Influence of hydrocarbonization on the soil content of the soil. A. I. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. RENEWED - THERAPEUTIC USE

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. RENEWED - THERAPEUTIC USE

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. RENEWED - THERAPEUTIC USE

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. RENEWED

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. RENEWED

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AGRI. RENEWED

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AIR CONDITIONING

- Air conditioning with surface coolers. O. I. Kozlov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.
- Analysis of modern methods used in the mechanical calculations of surface coolers. E. I. Kozlov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Efficiency of the air conditioning condensation taken place [with summary in English]. A. A. Gogolin. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Investigating and calculating the processes of heat and mass exchange during the treatment of air with water in spray chambers. E. I. Kozlov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Public circuits for air conditioning systems. V. V. Loshakov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Regulative characteristics of paired air valves in central air conditioning. I. G. Gorbunov, N. I. Malukova. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Results of technical tests of a type spray chamber. M. I. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Studying the cooling and dehumidification of air in spray chambers. I. M. Zemanovskiy. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Thermodynamic and nonthermodynamic characteristics of air conditioning systems of central air conditioning. I. G. Gorbunov, N. I. Malukova. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

AIR DRYING

- Air drying of wood. M. I. Gorbunov. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

- Agri. *Izvestiya* (Kazakh), 1 no. 9:28-33, 1961.

ALBANIA—KHAZARS

Duration of the Khazars' presence in Albania in the seventh and eighth centuries. Z. M. Buniatov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk. no. 1:21-33 '61.

ALBUMIN

Partial transformation of disulfide groups of ovalbumin into intramolecular disulfide bonds. V. A. Belitsky, O. V. Lobachevskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1226-1228 Ap '61.

Structure of globular proteins and their interaction with the external medium. Part 3: Effect of disulfide bonds on the conformation and solubility of serum albumin [with summary in English]. S. I. A. Frenkel', P. Horn. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:541-548 Ap '61.

ALCOHOL

(see also subdivision under Likhvitsa; Michurin'sk)
"Alcohol technology" by D. N. Klimovskii, V. N. Stabnikov. Reviewed by A. F. Berenshtein. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:42-43 '61.

Alcohols, phenols, and simple esters. N. N. Melnikov. Biog. nauki. Biol. nauki no. 2:69-78 '53.

Automatic control of alcohol in distilled liquors. A. I. Glazunov and others. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:28-32 '61.

Beer distilling and beer rectifying units operating under vacuum. N. S. Ternovskii. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:33-36 '61.

Distillation of alcohol-water mixture in a column with valve plates. L. F. Malezhik, V. N. Stabnikov. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:14-18 '61.

Effect of the recycling of the ester-aldehyde fraction on the quality of alcohol. S. P. Gullaev. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:19-23 '61.

Formulation in the processing of molasses syrup and grain mixtures. M. T. Poludanova. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:12-16 '61.

Means for intensifying the alcohol rectification process. G. I. Fortman, K. A. Kalustants. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:1-6 '61.

"Physicochemical principles of the production of alcohol" by G. I. Fortman and M. S. Shulman. Reviewed by A. G. Zabrodskii. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:48-47 '61.

Procedure for the manufacture of high purity alcohol from a dilute alcohol solution (French Patent) no. 1197677, 02, 12, 1959). G. L. Osmian. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:37-38 '61.

Processing of discarded molasses into alcohol. A. I. Ivanov. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:41 '61.

Simultaneous production of rectified alcohol from molasses beer and raw alcohol. V. T. Bykov. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:28 '61.

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Experimental data on the role of alcohol in the genesis of death in atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries of the heart. N. I. Repetun. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:18-19 Ja-Mr '61.

Influence of alcohol on the work capacity of automobile drivers. E. I. Sokolov. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:13-15 Ja-Mr '61.

ALCOHOL IN THE BODY

Functional evaluation of the results of a forensic quantitative determination of alcohol in the blood of live persons and corpses. V. I. Prozorovskii, M. N. Acherkan, B. D. Levchenkov. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:3-7 Ja-Mr '61.

Spectrophotometric method of determining alcohol in the blood of living persons. V. M. Kolosova. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:7-10 Ja-Mr '61.

ALCOHOLATES

Improving methods of xanthate production. Report No. 1: Preparation of potassium and sodium butyl and ethyl xanthates from anhydrous alcoholates. N. I. Gelfperin and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GNTSVETMET no. 16:153-169 '59.

Improving methods of xanthate production. Report No. 2: Preparation of potassium and sodium isobutyl and isopropyl xanthates from practically anhydrous alcoholates. N. I. Gelfperin and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GNTSVETMET no. 16:170-179 '59.

ALCOHOLISM

Alcohol and accidents. N. N. Prietov, A. M. Dyorkin. Zdrav. kazakh. 7 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.

Comparative evaluation of some variants in the treatment of acute alcoholic psychoses [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Kh. A. Gasanov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:25-30 My '61.

Disturbance of hydrotic reactions in chronic alcoholism. A. I. Kuznetsov. Zdrav. kazakh. 21 no. 4:44-49 '61.

Medicological significance of alcoholic intoxication in the genesis of death. A. V. Alakritskaya. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja-Mr '61.

New materials on the problem of change in the elective relation in the interaction of signal systems in patients with chronic alcoholism. Z. I. Slinkovich. Trudy Inst. vya. norv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:133-144 '60.

Some peculiarities of cortical influences in the holding of breath by patients with chronic alcoholism. Z. I. Slinkovich. Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:125-132 '60.

Sudden death from acute alcoholic intoxication. A. V. Alakritskaya. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja-Mr '61.

ALCOHOLISM AND CRIME

Role of affective experiences in the rise and clinical structure of pathological intoxication. T. N. Gordova. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:23-28 Ja-Mr '61.

ALCOHOLISM AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS see Drinking and traffic accidents

ALCOHOLS

Catalytic amination of alcohols. F. V. Bel'chev, N. I. Shukin, S. S. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:649-652 Ap '61.

Fixation with an allyl position of the double bond. Part 7: Allyl ether of salicylaldehyde in the Gignard reaction. V. I. Pamevich-Kollada, A. D. Strel'nov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3261-3263 O '60.

New method of synthesizing natural amino alcohols of the pyrrolizidine and quinolizidine series. N. K. Kochetov, A. M. Likhoshershtov, L. M. Likhoshershtov. Zhur. VHO 5 no. 1:109-110 '60.

Production of acetates from the fraction of synthetic aliphatic alcohols C₇-C₇. K. A. Bogdanov, V. N. Antonova, Masl., zhit. prom. 27 no. 4:41-42 Ap '61.

Regularities in the catalytic hydrogenation of primary and secondary alcohols. O. K. Bogdanova, A. A. Balandina, A. P. Shchegoleva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:425-428 Mj '61.

ALCOHOLS—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on the production and uses of polyatomic alcohols. Gidroliz i isokhlim. prom. 14 no. 3:26-27 '61.

Coordination Council on the manufacture of furfural and polyatomic alcohols. Gidroliz i isokhlim. prom. 14 no. 3:27-28 '61.

ALCOHOLS—SPECTRA

Spectra and halochromism of thiophene analogues of triphenyl- and diphenylmethanol. V. F. Lavrushin, S. V. Tsiferman, I. G. Syrovatka, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1275-1278 Ap '61.

ALCOHOLYSIS

Automatic control of the process of alcoholysis in the manufacture of allyl resins. K. M. Gol'dberg and others. Lakokas. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:75-78 '60.

ALDAN PLATEAU—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Sinian and Cambrian sediments in the convergence area of the slope of the Aldan Shield and the Baital marginal slope. A. P. Il'in. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 130:5-32 '59.

ALDAN PLATEAU—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Geological development and oil potential of Cambrian sediments in the northern slope of the Aldan Shield and the Baital marginal trough. S. G. Neruchev. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 130:33-72 '59.

ALDAN SHIELD—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy, paleontology, and correlation of Sinian and Cambrian sediments in the northeastern slope of the Aldan Shield and the southern slope of the Anabar Shield. B. V. Timofeev. Trudy VNIIGRI no. 130:107-116 '59.

ALDEHYDES

Aldehydes and ketones. N. A. Baskakov. Biog. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:70-80 '58.

Fraction qualities of aldehydes. N. S. Vlasova, V. I. Klasev. Trudy Inst. gor. del. 8:67-76 '60.

ALDER

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Growing black alder in hard-to-manage areas. I. K. Esipov, A. I. Lisachenko, N. I. Tsapenko. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:64-65 My '60.

ALDONIC ACID

Carbon-substituted carbohydrates with heterocyclic aglycons. Part 2: Reaction of 1,2-naphthylendiamine with aldonic acids. G. N. Derovenko, I. V. A. Zhdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3451-3454 O '60.

ALEXANDER

(see also subdivision under White Russia)
The collection of Academician V. M. Alekseev. M. Rudova. Sbor. Gos. Erm. no. 19:39-41 '60.

ALEUTIAN ISLANDS—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

First explorers of the Aleutian Islands. A. I. Andreev. Izv. zap. 69:299-308 '61.

ALEXIS, CZAR OF RUSSIA, 1629-1676

Bashilov, Boris. [The most humble tsar and his times] [Tishchishil tsar i ego vremena. [n. p.]] Izd-vo "Rus", [n. d.], 86 p.

ALFALFA

How various methods of cultivating alfalfa sod affect microbiological processes in light-colored Chestnut soils of Azerbaijan. V. E. Ivinskaya. Trudy inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:278-284 '60.

ALFALFA—HARVESTING

Alfalfa for seed should be harvested in separate stages. P. Vinogradov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:87 My '61.

ALGAE

(see also subdivision under Amu Darya, Maritime Territory; Parnu Bay)

Chlorella and economic utilization of unicellular algae. V. V. Pnevich. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:42-43 My '61.

Green satellite. V. Koteluba. Znan. la. patala no. 10:10 O '60.

Methods of investigating algae as a component part of soil microflora [with summary in English]. E. A. Shina. Pochvovedenie no. 5:106-112 My '60.

An "outer space" plant. M. Iakovenko. Ukraina no. 4:32 Ap '61.

Significance of algae in the field. V. M. Obukhova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. bot. i pochv. no. 1:81-100 '61.

Studying nucleic acids in Scenedesmus quadricauda grown in light and darkness. G. P. Serenkov, M. V. Pakhomova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. 18 no. 1:40-44 Ja-F '61.

The work of algae rays. O. I. Mar'ianenko. Ukraina no. 8:17-18 Ap '61.

ALGAE—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Effect of maleic acid hydrazide on some phototrophic algae. V. V. Pnevich, N. N. Verzhil. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1230-1232 Ap '61.

Effect of the dose and wavelength of ultraviolet rays on photosynthesis in Chlorella [with summary in English]. L. N. Bell, G. L. Merinova. Biotsika 6 no. 2:158-164 '61.

ALGEBRA

Cohomologies of groups of units in algebra involving division. B. H. Venkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1019-1021 Ap '61.

Crossed products of a semigroup and a ring. A. A. Bovdi. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1267-1269 Ap '61.

Kalnin, R. A. [Algebra] Algebra. Izd. S. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-y, 1960. 320 p. [MICROFILM]

ALGEBRA, LINEAR

Rounding-off errors occurring in the numerical solution consistent of systems of linear algebraic equations by the Cholesky method and by the method of successive elimination. Tan Chizhen' [T'ang Chên]. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1071-1073 Ap '61.

ALGERIA—NATIVE RACES

An article on Algeria which appeared in "Sovremennik" one-hundred years ago. E. Pikhonov. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:281-282 Ap '61.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Algerian war in its true colors. Madeleine Riffaud. Smena 38 no. 3:18-19 F '61.

Attitudes of the church toward the Algerian war, from 1854 to 1860 [in French] by H. H. H. Reviewed by M. A. Domnich. Vop. let no. 5:105-106 My '61.

Collapse of the revolt in Algeria. V. Gionchov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:4-6 My '61.

Event of great significance. Leon Mauvais. Vrem. prof. dyzh. no. 4:2-6 Ap '61.

Failure of an outbreak in Algeria. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 5:62-64 F '60.

For solidarity with Algeria. Mol. mira no. 12:10 '60.

Unsubdued Algeria. I. A. Borovik. Nauka i zhyt'ia 10 no. 11:56-57 N '60.

To secure peace in Algeria the World Federation of Trade Unions has proposed a conference of trade-union organizations. Vrem. prof. dyzh. no. 3:22-23 Mr '61.

The truth about Algeria. B. Cherkasov. Smena 38 no. 4:12-13 F '61.

ALGORISM

Rutishauser, Heinz. [Algorism of quotients and differences. Translated from the German] Algorism chastykh i raznostei. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-y, 1960. 93 p.

ALHEIM, MARIE (OLENNE) D', 1871-

A great life. O. Grudanova. Tentr 22 no. 4:102 Ap '61.

ALI BAYRAMLY—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Construction of the first open-type thermal power plant V. S. Smirnov. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 3:12-16 '61.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Lipoproteins of the gastric and intestinal mucosa [with summary in English]. A. V. Muzhichenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:151-158 '61.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Gastrointestinal disorders in influenza in children. L. A. Borzhina, I. S. Vintovkina, D. I. A. Rabinovich. Pediat. 39 no. 4:48-53 [Ap] '61.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Carbohydrate metabolism in patients operated on for cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus and stomach following a chemical burn. G. F. Mazuro. Zdrav. Bol. 7 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

ALIMONY

No, this does not concern the court alone. I. Shukler. Agitator no. 9:57-58 My '60.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS

Effectiveness of various methods of cultivating monospermous sugar beets in the Altai Territory [with summaries in English, German, and French] V S Rymarenko, P. I. Bogdan, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3:11-15 M 1961.

ALUMINA

Adsorption of furfural from organic solvents by alumina IU I Khol'kin, V M Reznikov Trudy Sib tekhn. inst. no. 23:51-55 '59.
Adsorption of turpentine from organic solvents by alumina V M Reznikov, IU I Khol'kin Trudy Sib tekhn. inst. no. 23:69-70 '59.

Lainer, A. I. [Production of alumina] Prolizvodstvo glinozema, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po Chernol. i tsvetnol. metallurgii, 1961. 618 p.

ALUMINOSILICATES

Comparative study of methods for obtaining aluminosilicate catalysts. E. V. Nikulina, V. I. Oborin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 10:75-81 '60.
Developing new methods for testing the mechanical strength of spherical aluminosilicate catalysts. R M Masagutov Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:158-163 '60.
Formation of aluminosilicates in the melts of the system $\text{Na}_3\text{AlF}_6 - \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 - \text{SiO}_2$. L. I. Ivanova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:970-974 '60.
Kinetics of the regeneration of spherical aluminosilicate catalysts V. V. Adels'kon, A. I. Zaitova. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:171-180 '60.

ALUMINUM

Direct synthesis of triethylaluminum. A. F. Zhitlich and others. Khim. prom. no. 4:240-253 Ap '61.
Force of contact friction in pressing aluminum and certain aluminum-base alloys IU P. Glebov, R. A. Nikolaev. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:48-50 Ap '61.
Investigating the process of hot rolling of aluminum in vacuum and in the open air I M Pavlov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:64-67 Mr-Apr '61.
Perspectives and possibility of using aluminum in electric machinery V V Peregodov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 4 no. 1:121-124 '61.
Ultramicroscopic examination of the anodic film of an electrolyte in the electrochemical oxidation of aluminum. A. F. Bogolavenskii, I. A. I. Aleksandrov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1002-1006 '60.

ALUMINUM—CORROSION

Effect of the grain size on the corrosion resistance of an anodized surface. V D Taras, L S Saakhan, Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:174-178 '60.

ALUMINUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Consumption of fluorides in the electrolytic production of aluminum. A. A. Kostukov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:50-54 Je '60.
Studying the performance of cell casings in aluminum electrolysis. V. N. Samoilenko. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:54-56 Je '60.

ALUMINUM—WELDING

Investigating certain characteristics of the process of argon-arc welding of aluminum and its alloys with steel. G. A. Bel'chuk. Svar. proizv. no. 6:8-11 My '61.
Modern methods of welding 2-6 mm thick aluminum and its alloys. I. M. Savich. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:91 Ap '61.

ALUMINUM, STRUCTURAL

Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi proektoyi institut "Prom-stal'konstruktsiya." [Assembly of structural elements] Montazh stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1958. 32 p.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Phase diagrams of the quaternary system Al - Zn - Mg - Cu in the aluminum-rich region. A. M. Zakharov, I N Fridliander, N. M. Edel'man Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1165-1171 My '61.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—CORROSION

Corrosion of aluminum alloys in atmospheric conditions. G. G. Koshelev, G. B. Klark. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:100-109 '60.
Corrosion resistance of aluminum alloys with various protective coatings in atmospheric conditions. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:173-180 '60.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of small degrees of plastic deformation on the properties of D16 aluminum alloys with varying grain sizes E. I. Shilova, C G Nikitova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:68-71 Mr-Apr '61.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING

Corrosion resistance of joints in aluminum alloys soldered with low-melting filler metals. S. V. Lashko-Avskan, N. F. Lashko. Svar. proizv. no. 5:13-16 My '61.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Action of AlCl_3 on some bromo derivatives of naphthalene in a current of hydrogen chloride. Z. I. Stetsura, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1088-1090 Ap '61.

ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of ethylaluminum halides. A. G. Pozamantir, M. L. Genasov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2612-2614 N '60.

ALUMINUM CRYSTALS

Rapid method for growing single crystals of aluminum and its alloys by recrystallization. IU. A. Bagariatskii, E. V. Kolon'sova, Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:935-936 N-D '59.

ALUMINUM FOIL see subdivision under Latvia

ALUMINUM FOUNDING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS
Mechanization of founding at the Izolit Plant, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 4:25-27 Ap '61.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Slovakia

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

δ -Lactones and δ -lactams. Part 24: Reduction of δ -enol lactones by lithium aluminum hydride. Preparation of Δ^2 -dihydroxypropane. N. P. Shushcheina, I. S. Trubnikov, R. I. A. Levina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1076-1079 Ap '61.

ALUMINUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS—WELDING

Welding with a consumable electrode AM60 alloys in an atmosphere of argon with an addition of chlorine. D. M. Rabkin, B. A. Steplovskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:78-82 Ap '61.

ALUMINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Aluminum organic compounds. L. I. Zakhar'kin, O. IU. Okhlobystin. Priroda 50 no. 4:80-92 Ap '61.

ALUSHTITE

Recent data on so-called alushtite. N. V. Logvinenko, V. A. Fink-Kamenetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1441-1444 Ap '61.

AMALGAMS

Amalgam polarography and its importance. K. Zh. Sagadeva. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:157-160 '60.

Oxidation potentials of lead and thallium amalgams in alkaline solutions V. M. Ilushchenko and others. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:54-60 '60.

AMAN-KUTAN VALLEY—SHRIKES

Materials on the biology of the shrike *Lanius minor* Gmelin A K Sagitov Trudy UzGU no. 88:65-72 '59.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Luybol' District; Porcyaslav-Khmel'niyskiy District, Sumy District; Tbilisi; Ukraine)
Guarding peace. Kh. I. Anos'kyi. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1:9-11 Ja '61.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Fergana (City), Moscow; Saratov, Spas)

Method is a dull word.... K. S. Tent 22 no. 4:140-141 Ap '61.

Our songs will praise the toilers of the seven-year plan. A. Harmash. Sots. kul't. 11 no. 4:38-40 Ap '61.

AMBARY HEMP

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Interspecific hybrids between Ambary hemp and hibiscus. L. N. Titova. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25:161-166 '59.

AMBER see subdivision under Kaliningrad Province

AMEBLIASIS

Atypical case of amebiasis. P. I. Sakharov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:200-202 [M-Apr] '61.
Materials on the etiopathogenesis and treatment of hepatic amebiasis in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian. S. A. Mamedzade, N. E. Bagdasarov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:19-25 Mr '61.

AMERICANS see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

AMERICIUM

Coprecipitation of Am and Eu with lanthanum oxalate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalova. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:152-156 '60.

AMIDES

Monolactylolamides of synthetic fatty acids. V. S. Varlamov, A. N. Mornova, G. I. Oiateva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 4:30-33 Ap '61.

Production of aliphatic-aromatic polyamides by the nonequilibrium polycondensation reaction. O. I. A. Fedotova and others. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:111-112 '60.

Reactions between amide chlorides and amines. E. N. Zil'berman, A. U. Kulikova. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:107-108 '60.

AMIDINES

Polymerization of N-diaxoyphosphorylarenamidines. G. I. Derkach, A. V. Kirsanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3387-3401 O '60.

AMINATION

Amination of n-butanol over iron catalysts under hydrogen pressure IU B. Kagan, A. N. Baskakov, G. A. Kul'gei. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:468-473 Mr '61.

Catalytic amination of alcohols. F. V. Bel'chev, N. I. Shulkin, S. S. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:649-652 Ap '61.

AMINES

Amines and their derivatives. IU. A. Baskakov. Biog. nauki. Biol. nauki no. 2:202-211 '58.

Compounds containing a three-membered ring. Part 26: Reaction of methyl α -methylglycidate with aromatic amines. V. F. Mat'ynov, Ch. Chou 1-min [Chou 1-min]. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3174-3178 O '60.

p-Di(2-chloroethyl)-aminophenylalanine ("sarcosine") and its derivatives. Part 6: Amines from N-acetyl-sarcosylalanine and some amines of the thiazole series. A. I. Borlin, V. P. Pronovitskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1356-1361 Ap '61.

Reactions between amide chlorides and amines. E. N. Zil'berman, A. E. Kulikova. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:107-108 '60.

Reactions of esters of aromatic sulfonic acids. Part 9: Reactions of 2,4-dinitrophenyl benzene-sulfonate with aliphatic amines. R. V. Vizer. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3438-3440 O '60.

Synthesis of bifunctional derivatives from 2,5-dimethylthiophene. Report No. 2: Action of amines on 3,4-bis(chloromethyl)-2,5-dimethylthiophene. I. A. Gol'dfath, M. S. Kondakova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:501-513 M '61.

Synthesis of polymers of α -dichloromethyl ether and aromatic amines. V. D. Ivanopol'skii, A. A. Medzhidov. Plast. massy no. 5:64 '61.

AMINO ACID OXIDASES

Distribution of L- and D- amino acid oxidases among individual structural elements of kidney cells and some of their properties [with summary in English]. A. V. Azlavchik. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:436-442 My-Je '60.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acid compositions of milk proteins in different fractions from a single milking [with summaries in English, German, and French]. P. V. Kugonov, M. N. Medvedeva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:52-56 F '61.

Characteristics of amino acid metabolism in animals infected with plague [with summary in English]. M. N. Dzhanidze, N. K. Sidorova, N. A. Rykashina. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:32-38 Ja-F '61.

Effect of nitrogen combined with phosphorus on changes in the free amino acid and sugar composition of the tobacco plant A. S. Avudzhyan, S. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 4:7-18 Ap '61.

Effect of vitamin B₆ deficiency produced with isoniazid on the synthesis of urea from certain L- and D-amino acids in the mouse organism [with summary in English]. E. V. Sidorova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:500-507 N-D '60.

Free amino acids in the blood and urine in leukemias [with summary in English]. M. B. Svelitskaya, O. D. Ramonova-Tskhovrebova. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '61.

Low-temperature afterglow of aromatic amino acids and proteins. IU. A. Vlodimirov, F. F. Litvin. Biofizika 5 no. 2:127-133 '60.

Metabolism of certain amino acids and adenosine triphosphate deamination in the pulmonary tissue [with summary in English]. I. V. Pavlova. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:21-25 Ja-F '61.

Photosynthesis of amino acids from a mixture of simple gases induced by vacuum ultraviolet radiation [with summary in English]. N. I. A. Dodonova, A. I. Sidorova. Biofizika 6 no. 2:149-158 '61.

Some characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid formation according to data from an investigation of free amino acids with the aid of distribution paper chromatography [with summary in French]. G. A. Feigin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:25-30 '61.

Study of the amino acid composition of leucocytes sera obtained following the culturing of leucocytes damaged by X rays. A. A. Shutova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:114-123 '61.

AMINO ACIDS—SPECTRA

Spectrographic study of the effect of radiant energy on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of crystalline proteins and amino acids [with summary in English]. S. N. Alek-sandrov, M. P. Bukhman. Biofizika 4 no. 6:720-725 '59.

AMINOPHYLLINE

Treatment of mitral stenosis and pulmonary hypertension with ephyllin and reserpine [with summary in English]. V. S. Nesterov, A. A. Popov. Vrach. delo no. 1:25-30 '61.

Use of ephyllin in neurological practice. L. V. Iartseva, V. A. Kozlova. Vrach. delo no. 3:137-138 Mr '61.

AMINOPYRINE

Changes in vascular reflexes of the skin in patients with eczema treated by pyramidon administered intravenously. Z. G. Simonian. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3:15-21 [Mr] '61.

ANEMIA (Continued)

- Clinical aspects of an atypical course in Addison-Biermer disease. M. K. Gordon, M. I. Gilmovskaya. Zdrav. Del. 7 no. 4:43-45 Ap '61.
- Effect of penicillin on the rate of blood restoration following hemorrhage [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. Sh. Sakanian, M. M. Kolesnikova. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 12:61-69 '60.
- Erythrocytometric data in anemia in premature children [with summary in English]. A. I. Titov. Vop. ohr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:22-25 Ja '61.
- Influence of synchomycin on the blood system in experimental anemia induced by lead. T. Sh. Sharmanov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:68-74 '61.
- Pale child. E. M. Fateeva, Zdorov'e 7 no. 4:26-27 Ap '61.
- Some data on aplastic anemia in childhood. T. S. Berezhanskaya, K. M. Tantsura. Ped. i akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:21-24 '60.
- Treatment of chronic iron deficiency anemias of varying etiology. I. A. E. Shapiro. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:11-16 F '61.
- Use of vitamin B₁₂ for anemias in young children with acute manifestations of dysentery. S. G. Akopian. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:58-61 '61.

ANESTHESIA

- Alleviating or analgesic narcosis. E. V. Zamorskaya. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:10-14 '61.
- Anesthesia in the stage of analgesia. A. M. Boldin, A. A. Plavinskii. Zdrav. Del. 7 no. 4:59-61 Ap '61.
- Characteristics of general anesthesia in bronchography in young children. G. A. Boikov and others. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:27-32 '61.
- Dependence of the force and duration of anesthetic sleep induced by hexonal-novocaine upon the quantitative relationship and the order of administration of the substances. S. P. Zakrivdoroga. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:87-92 '61.
- Problem of causes and treatment of hypotension during anesthesia and surgery. V. A. Gologorskiy, F. N. Kazantsev. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:52-62 '61.
- Some complications related to the use of potentiated anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery. I. U. S. Gilevich. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:89-93 '61.
- Use of various modern methods of anesthesia in traumatology. L. N. Arlaev. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 11:47-50 '60.

ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL see Intratracheal anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS see Intravenous anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS

- Anatomical and physiological basis and experience in the use of a novocaine block below the stomach for anesthesia in labor. I. U. P. Mel'man, M. M. Drin'. Ped. i akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:54-57 '60.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

- Evaluation of various anesthetic methods. I. Farkas, T. Jakab, D. Nemet. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:10-14 '61.
- Organization of anesthesiological services in an oncological dispensary. M. A. Danilin. Vop. onk. 8 no. 7:97-100 Ji '60.
- Painless surgery. I. M. Grygorovskiy. Nauka i zhytiya 10 no. 12:45-47 D '60.

ANESTHESIOLOGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Portable anesthetic apparatus. A. N. Skifarenko. Vest. khir. no. 4:129-131 '61.

ANESTHETICS

- Experience with fluothane in pulmonary surgery. S. M. Zol'nikov, G. Kh. Osipova. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:43-46 '61.

ANESTHETISTS

- Work of the anesthesiological nurse. A. A. Toropov, L. N. Arlaev, P. F. Tomchuk. Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:48-51 F '61.

ANEURYSMS

- Cardiac aneurysm of rheumatic etiology. V. S. Piskov. Vrach. delo no. 1:123-124 '61.
- Case of traumatic aneurysm of the renal vessels with stable hypertension. B. S. Dorezovskiy, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:68-69 Mr-Ap '61.
- Comparative evaluation of roentgenocymographic and electrokymographic methods in the diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm. V. A. Shanina, O. M. Kolobutina, G. P. Kotelnikova. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:48-55 '61.
- Late results of surgery in aneurysm of the left ventricle of the heart. N. E. Dudko, Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:100-101 '61.
- Röntgen diagnosis of cardiac aneurysms. O. M. Kolobutina, V. A. Shanina. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:37-43 '61.

ANGARA VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- Certain morphometrical relationships between the elements of the Angara River bed in its middle stream. G. N. Golubev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:67-69 Mr-Ap '61.

ANGEL ASTURIAS, MIGUEL, 1890-

- "Week end in Guatemala" by Miguel Angel Asturias. Book review. Zhen. mira no. 4:17 '61.

ANGINA PECTORIS

- Action of blood sera from patients with angina pectoris in constricting coronary vessels. A. A. Dubinskii. Vrach. delo no. 1:56-60 '61.
- Treatment of angina pectoris at health resorts. I. E. Belik. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:165-168 Mr-Ap '61.
- Treatment of angina pectoris with hexonolium [with summary in English]. B. R. Rubanovskii. Vrach. delo no. 1:22-25 '61.

ANGIOGRAPHY

- Angiography in tumors and vascular diseases of the brain [with summary in French]. D. G. Shefer, I. N. Neaterov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:421-425 '60.

ANGIOMA

- Angiofibroma of Highmore's antrum. V. A. Verkhoglyadov. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:66-67 My-Je '60.

ANGIOMATOSIS

- Capillary and cavernous angiomatosis [with summary in French]. V. V. Mikheev, L. M. Dukhovnikova, E. A. Morozova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:140-149 '60.

ANGREN VALLEY—BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

- Prospects for the development of the building materials industry in the Angren mining district. D. N. Iu. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:101-118 '67.

ANGREN VALLEY—COAL MINES AND MINING

- Prospects for the comprehensive development of the Angren coal mining center. T. M. Kalashnikova. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:19-35 '67.

ANGREN VALLEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Prospects for the comprehensive development of the Angren mining district. K. N. Bedrintsev. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR no. 4:3-17 '67.

ANGREN VALLEY—KAOLIN

- Petrov, N. P., and I. V. Rubanov. [Composition, formation, and means of utilizing Angren kaolins] Kaoliny Angrena, ikh veshchestvennyi sostav, uslovia obrazovaniya i puti ispol'zovaniya. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 148 p.

ANILINE

- Aromatic compounds with a long side chain. Part 6: Synthesis of p-sec-alkylanilines. L. N. Nikolenko, F. N. Karpova, L. S. Kobrina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1200-1209 Ap '61.
- Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 6: Catalytic reduction of aromatic fluoronitro compounds. N. N. Vorozhtsov, G. G. Jakobson, L. I. Denisova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1220-1232 Ap '61.
- Compound between aniline and copper nitrate. M. S. Barvinok, I. U. S. Varshavskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:861-868 Ap '61.
- Infrared spectra of some compounds of copper with aniline. M. S. Barvinok, I. U. S. Varshavskii, L. K. Putetko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1125-1128 My '61.
- Reactions of esters of aromatic sulfo acids. Part 10: Reactions of dinitro-substituted arylsulfonates with aniline and other nucleophilic reagents. R. V. Vitzerg. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3440-3444 O '60.
- Reactions of hexafluoroacetone with phenols and aniline. I. L. Kuntants and others. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1:114-118 '60.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY see Electrophysiology

ANIMAL INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

- Diagrams. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:11, 34 Ja '60.

ANIMAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography of animals

ANIMALS, COLD-BLOODED

- Effect of cooling on the respiratory function in cold-blooded vertebrates [with summary in English]. T. O. Arefieva. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:220-234 Mr-Ap '61.

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF

- Studies on the food of the lizards *Lacerta agilis* L. and *L. vivipara* Jacq. I. V. Marysova. Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSS no. 29:51-55 '60.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

- Animal "barometer." O. Hubko. Znan. ta pratsia no. 12:13 D '60.
- Notes of a naturalist. Iu. nat. no. 10:32-33 O '60.

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF see subdivision under Tashkent

ANIMATED CARTOONS see Motion-picture cartoons

ANIVA DISTRICT—BUDGET

- Strengthen district and village budgets. A. I. Ilev. Fin. SSR 22 no. 4:143-45 Ap '61.

ANKLE—ABSCISS

- Some external signs in determining pathways of suppurative drainage in the foot and ankle joint. G. N. Aleksandrov, S. I. Levin. Vest. khir. no. 4:107-110 '61.

ANNAMITE LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

- [Vietnamese-Russian dictionary] Vietnamko-Russkii slovar'. Sost. I. I. Glebova i dr. Pod red. I. M. Oshanina i Vu Dang-ata. Okolo 30 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1961, 610 p.

ANNEALING OF METALS

- Bell-type and shaft furnaces for the annealing of sheet and strip. A. K. Chertavskikh, B. S. Tikhonov, V. P. Katsanova. TSvet. met. 31 no. 4:61-65 Ap '61.
- Factors contributing to the appearance of graphitization centers. L. I. Kozhinskii. Izv. protzv. no. 4:31-35 Ap '61.

- Low-temperature annealing of beryllium bronze. S. I. Berman. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:74-80 Je '60.

ANNELIDA

- Rocks with annelid burrows in the Vise sediments of the western Donets Basin. M. I. Lazarenko, V. H. Petrov. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:91-93 '60.

ANNIVERSARIES

- Anniversary dates in February. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3, 3 of cover Ja '60.
- [Calendar for 1961 of memorable dates in the history of foreign literature] Kalendar' pamiatnykh dat po zarubezhnoi khudozhestvennoi literature 1961 g. Moskva, Vses. gos. biblioteka inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 1 v. (Zarubezhnaya khudozhestvennaya literatura)
- Calendar of noteworthy dates in October. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 27:3 of cover S '60.
- Calendar of noteworthy dates in September. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 24:4 of cover Ag '60.
- Calendar for propagandists, anniversary dates in April. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 9:93-94 Mr '60.
- Our calendar. Kul't. -pros. rab. 21 no. 4:58 Ap '60.
- Our calendar. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1:17 Ja '61.
- Our calendar. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:47 Ap '61.

ANOXEMIA

- Effect of glutamic acid on metabolism in certain hypoxic conditions. N. A. Udintsev. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6: 645-646 N-D '60.
- Hypoxia in thoracic surgery and its sequelae. M. I. Kuzin, O. S. Shkiba, V. I. Sachkov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:116-122 '61.
- Protective effect of reduced body temperature against radiation as a result of ensuing hypoxia. M. M. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:223-226 My-Je '61.

ANTARCTIC OCEAN—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

- Bellinghousen, F. F. [Two exploratory expeditions in the Antarctic Ocean and voyages around the world in 1819, 1820 and 1821] Dvukratnye izyskaniya v Iuzhnom Ledovitom okeane i plavaniya vokrug sveta v prodolzhennii 1819, 20 i 21 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1900, 484 p.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

- Gusev, A. M. [In the snows of the Antarctic] V snegakh Antarkidy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 189 p. (Naučno-popul'narnaya seriya)

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—DIATOMS

- Diatom quantities in waters of the Indian sector of Antarctica. O. G. Kozlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:207-210 My-Je '61.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—RUSSIAN EXPLORATION

- Preliminary work results of the Fourth Continental Antarctic Expedition. A. G. Draklin. Probl. Arkt. i Antarkt. no. 5:7-14 '60.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—WHALING

- Solov'ev, A. N. [Under the Southern Cross] Pod zvezdnoy Iuzhnogo Krossa. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 75 p. (Prochiti, tovarishchi!)

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

- Current distribution in an antenna with electronic scanning of the beam. O. G. Vendik. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i radiotekh. 4 no. 1:64-70 Ja-F '61.
- Structure of the electromagnetic field of directional antennas over a flat earth with a finite conductivity. G. N. Krylov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 6:747-753 My '61.

ANTHRACENE

- Spectral study of the products obtained from the polymerization of styrene with 9-vinylanthracene adducts [with summary in English]. A. S. Cherkasov, K. G. Voldakina. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:570-576 Ap '61.

ANTHRAQUINONESULFONIC ACID

- Anthraquinone series. Part 28: Characteristics of the reaction involving the chlorination of α -anthraquinonesulfonic acid by salts of chloric acid. V. V. Kozlov, K. A. Davydov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3458-3464 O '60.

ANTHRAX

- Case of anthrax as a result of careless handling of vaccine. I. A. P. Latenko, V. A. Kirilenko, L. N. Zolovskii. Vrach. delo no. 8:122-123 Mr '61.

- APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELDS—THERMAL PROPERTIES**
A factor determining changes in the geothermic depth in oil fields. P. M. Rostomian, M. G. Ramazanzade. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't' i gaz* 3 no. 10:21-25 '60.
- APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL SANDS**
Reservoir properties of rocks in the lower division of the producing formation in the Apsheron Peninsula. G. I. Osmanova. *Trudy AzNI DN* no. 4:157-172 '56.
- APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM**
Changes in physical and physicochemical characteristics of petroleum and waters in the Sub-Kirmak series in the eastern Apsheron Peninsula. E. F. Korzhova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't' i gaz* 3 no. 9:9-11 '60.
- APSHERON PENINSULA—RUBIDIUM**
Composition of rubidium and cesium in formation waters of the producing formation in the Surakhany and Batakhany-Sturchi-Ramany deposits. P. V. Sappo. *Trudy AzNI DN* no. 10:206-211 '60.
- AQUATIC PLANTS**
Mushket, L. P. [Utilization of aquatic plants in agriculture] *Ispol'zovanie vodnykh rastenii v sel'skom khoziaistve* [Cheliabinsk.] Cheliabinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 13 p.
- AQUATIC SPORTS** see subdivision under Petrozavodsk
- ARABIA—POLITICS**
What is happening in southern Arabia? G. Davydov. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no. 117:24-29 '60.
- ARABIC ALPHABET**
Shamlova, N. I. [Old Turkish (Arabic) alphabet; practical instructions for students of Turkish] *Staryi turetskii (arabskii) alfavit, metodicheskie ukazaniia dlia studentov-turkologov*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960. 225 p.
- ARACHNODACTYL**
On Marfan's syndrome. O. I. Khniunina, A. A. Golovina. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 4:55-60 '61.
- ARARAT REGION—CORN BREEDING**
Effect of various pollination methods on certain stages of embryogeny in corn under conditions prevailing in the Ararat Plain. A. Kh. Danielian. *Nauch. trudy Erev. un.* 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:155-160 '59.
- Viability of reproductive organs in corn under conditions prevailing in the Ararat Lowland. Armenian S. S. R. S. S. Zaminian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki* 14 no. 4:57-62 Ap '61.
- ARARAT REGION—COYPU—FEEDING AND FEEDS**
Some observations on the consumption of various aquatic and bog plants by coypu. A. M. Barsegian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki* 14 no. 4:19-25 Ap '61.
- ARBITRATION AND AWARD**
A conference of the chief arbiters of the state arbitration agencies of the R. S. F. S. R. Sov. iust. no. 8:8 My '61.
- Decisions of arbitration agencies. *Sov. iust.* no. 9:32 My '61.
- Decisions of the State Arbitration Agency attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 5:92 My '61.
- ARC WELDING** see Electric welding
- ARCHAEOCYATHIDAE**
Some specific problems of the morphology of archaeocyathids. A. B. Maslov. *Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 35 no. 4:150-151 Ji-Ag '60.
- Taxonomic significance of internal cavity formations in archaeocyathids and individual development of their cups. A. Iu. Rozanov. *Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 35 no. 4:151 Ji-Ag '60.
- ARCHAEOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Chukotsky Peninsula, Mongolia; also subdivision 'Antiquities' under Aswan Dam region, Khiva, Novgorod Province; Phoenixia; Sakhalin; Transcaucasia, Trostyanets District; Voinskaya Greblya)
- Leningrad. Universitet. [Studies on the archaeology of the U. S. S. R.; a collection of articles in honor of Professor M. I. Artamonov] *Issledovaniia po arkhologii SSSR; sbornik statei v chest' professora M. I. Artamonova*. [Leningrad] 1961. 244 p.
- ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Archaeology
- ARCHES**
Dynamic stability of a parabolic arch of variable cross section. M. A. Aloiian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 14 no. 2:135-147 '61.
- ARCHES, METAL** see subdivision under Estonia
- ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING**
Construction elements and architectural rationalism. S. Cherniavskii. *Stroi. i arkh.* 8 no. 4:25-27 Ap '60.
- ARCHITECTURE**
(see also subdivision under France; Italy; Leningrad)
- Present state and problems of architectural theory. G. A. Shemiakin. *Izv. ASIA* no. 4:46-63 '60.
- Some trends of Soviet architecture in a new stage. P. Abrosimov, D. Khodzhaev. *Arkhit. SSSR* no. 2:5-9 '61.
- T. G. Shevchenko on architecture. *IU. Neil'govskii, IU. Ivakin. Stroi. i arkh.* 9 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.
- ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS**
Accounting for costs of planning-surveying work. T. Rubinshtein. *Bukhg. uchot* 18 no. 4:51-53 Ap '61.
- ARCHITECTURE—PERIODICALS**
Periodical "Arkhitetturnoe nasledstvo". S. Zemstov. *Arkhit. SSSR* no. 2:42-43 '61.
- ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC**
Burshtein, I. M., and B. I. Silin'ko. [Preparing the site for construction] *Podgotovka uchastka pod stroitel'stvo*. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh., USSR, 1960. 62 p. (V pomoshch' individual'nomu stroitel'shchiku).
- ARCHIVES**
(see also subdivision under Barnaul; Siberia, Soviet Far East; Zaporozh'ye)
- Classification and preservation of V. I. Lenin's documents in the Central Party Archives of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee of the CPSU. T. V. Shepeleva. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:169-180 Mr-Ap '61.
- Public participation in the work of archives. I. S. Sokolova. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:221-222 Mr-Ap '61.
- A session of the Academic Council of the State Central Archives of the October Revolution. E. Lepekhina. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:214-215 Mr-Ap '61.
- ARCTIC OCEAN—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION**
N. G. Shilling and the exploration of the Arctic Ocean. B. A. Kiemer. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no. 2:171-173 Mr-Ap '61.
- ARCTIC REGIONS**
Far into Arctic regions. M. Filipenit. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 4:32 Ap '61.
- ARCTIC REGIONS—METEOROLOGY, MARITIME**
Scientific operative aid to navigation in the western region of the Soviet Arctic in 1959. V. F. Dubovitshev. *Probl. Arkt. i Antarkt.* no. 5:79-80 '60.
- Scientific operative aid to navigation in the eastern region of the Soviet Arctic in 1959. Iu. A. Gorbunov. *Probl. Arkt. i Antarkt.* no. 5:80-81 '60.
- ARCTIC REGIONS—SURVEYING**
The GAZ-47 all-terrain vehicle in the construction of geodetic signals beyond the Arctic Circle. F. N. Gavrilov. *Geod. i kart.* no. 3:47-50 Mi '61.
- ARDAGAN REGION—GEOLOGY**
Geology of the Ardagan region as derived from seismic data. G. K. Tsvitvadze. *Sob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 3:273-276 Mr '61.
- ARDON DISTRICT—SOCIALIST COMPETITION**
Our pledges, Parfent'eva and others. *Uchet i fin. v kolkhoz, i sovkh.* 18 no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.
- AREA MEASUREMENT**
Classification of measuring devices for the area measurement of plane forms of complex configuration. P. P. Shirokov. *Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP* no. 10:87-93 '60.
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC—COKE INDUSTRY**
New coke plant in Argentina (from "Das Gas- und Wasserfach," no. 47, 1960). *Koks i khim.* no. 5:60-61 '61.
- ARGON**
Amirkhanov, Kh. I., S. B. Brandt, and E. N. Bartitskii. [Radiogenic argon in minerals and rocks] *Radiogennyi argon v mineralakh i gornykh porodakh*. Predisl, D. I. Shcherbakova. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1960. 200 p.
- ARID REGIONS**
Calculating the drainage of underground water reserves of river valleys in arid areas. F. M. Bochever. *Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VOEGEO* no. 3:105-141 '60.
- ARISTOTELES**
Akhmanov, A. S. [Aristotle's logic] *Logicheskoe uchenie Aristotela*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 313 p.
- ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Shortcomings in teaching arithmetic. P. Ia. Gal'perin, L. S. Georgiev. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 4:61-65 Ap '61.
- ARKHIPOVA, IRINA KONSTANTINOVNA**
Italy applauds Arkhipova. *IU. Volkov. Sov. muz.* 25 no. 4:182-185 Ap '61.
- ARM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES**
Cure of pseudarthrosis of the arm caused by gunshot by means of a metallic "lock" without autotransplant. Kh. S. Rakhimkulov. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2:72-74 Mr-Ap '61.
- ARMENIA—AERONAUTICS IN WILDLIFE CENSUS**
Possibility of an aerial census of commercially hunted animals in Armenia. P. P. Gambartan, V. A. Grigorian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 4:86-91 Ap '61.
- ARMENIA—AGARICALES**
Representatives of the order Agaricales found in Armenia. Dzh. G. Melik-Khiachatrian. *Nauch. trudy Erev. un.* 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:17-34 '59.
- ARMENIA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
Anniversary scientific sessions. A. G. Safarian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 4 no. 1:101-108 '61.
- ARMENIA—CATTLE BREEDING**
Developing constitutional and production qualities in hybrid cattle [in Armenian with summary in English]. V. B. Voskanian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 4 no. 1:69-82 '61.
- Milk and meat production of the crossbred Brown Swiss cattle of the Razdan State Breeding Farm in Armenia [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. E. A. Dzhampirian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 12:75-80 '60.
- ARMENIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Problems pertaining to production costs, economic accountability, and profitability on collective farms [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Zorablian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 12:9-16 '60.
- ARMENIA—CULTURE**
National revival of the Armenian people. Ia. Zorablian. *Kommunist* 38 no. 7:41-47 Mi '61.
- ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
"Forty years of Soviet Armenia," statistical collection. Reviewed by A. Stavskii. *Vest. stat.* no. 3:66-70 '61.
- National revival of the Armenian people. Ia. Zorablian. *Kommunist* 38 no. 7:11-47 Mr '61.
- ARMENIA—FALLOWING**
Clean fallows and special aspects of their cultivation in unirrigated arid mountain regions of the Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 12:18-25 '60.
- ARMENIA—FOREST REPRODUCTION**
Evaluating natural reproduction in mountain forests. A. G. Abramian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 4:67-71 Ap '61.
- ARMENIA—FUNGI**
Results obtained from studying the fungi of Armenia. D. N. Teterovnikova-Babalan. *Nauch. trudy Erev. un.* 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:3-16 '60.
- Some new fungus species in the microflora of Armenia. K. G. Avakian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 4:73-78 Ap '61.
- ARMENIA—GRAPES—VARIETIES**
Kakhet grapes on the foothills and mountains of the Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. A. A. Nalbandian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 12:27-32 '60.
- ARMENIA—HYPHOMYCETES**
Recent data on the distribution of hyphomycetes in Armenia. L. L. Ostian. *Nauch. trudy Erev. un.* 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:51-60 '60.
- ARMENIA—MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION**
Mass work in Armenia. M. Nerko. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 4:174-178 Ap '61.
- ARMENIA—PEAT—MICROBIOLOGY**
Some micro-organisms of peat mounds exhibiting antagonistic properties. S. S. Alekseyandrian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 4:47-56 Ap '61.
- ARMENIA—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Public health in the Armenian S. S. R., during the past 40 years. R. S. Parsadanian. *Dzdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 3:74-75 '61.
- ARMENIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Arzumanyan, Ashot. comp. [Friendship] articles, sketches, studies, reminiscences, letters on Armenian-Russian ties] *Druzba; stat'i, ocherki, issledovaniia, vospominaniia, pis'ma ob armiano-russkikh svyazakh*. Erevan. Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, Book 1. 1960. 703 p.
Book 2. 1960. 592 p.
- ARMENIA—ROCKS**
Chingila of the Armenian mountain area. G. K. Gabriellian. *Priroda* 60 no. 4:99-100 Ap '61.
- ARMENIA—ROOT CROPS**
Seed production of biennial root crops in the Armenian S. S. R. [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. O. Oganessian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 3 no. 12:43-48 '60.
- ARMENIA—RUGS AND CARPETS**
Needs of the rug manufacturers of Armenia. E. Arutunian. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 3:33 Mr '61.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION (Continued)

An important method which quickly improves the breed of farm animals. Kh. Gertsberg, V. Isupova, Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:60-63 Ap '61.

Making plastic insemination tubes for one-time usage [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. I. Bel'kevich, Z. I. Kurakina, O. A. Shitker, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:62-65 F '61.

ARTIFICIAL KIDNEY

Clever machines. A. Shvarts. Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2: 21-23 Mr-Apr '61.

ARTIFICIAL LEATHER see Leather, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS

Clever machines. A. Shvarts. Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2: 21-23 Mr-Apr '61.

Improved prosthesis in disarticulation of the hip. L. K. Molodtsova. Ortop., travm i protez. 22 no. 3:62-63 '61.

New types of working prostheses and sockets. L. S. Shul'ts. Ortop., travm i protez. 22 no. 3:56-61 '61.

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION

Apparatus for resuscitation. M. Didenko. Znan. i tekh. 10:25 Q '60.

Artificial respiration and its significance in the resuscitation of newborn infants [with summary in English]. V. A. Negovskii. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:52-55 Ja '61.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Avduevskii, V. S., and others. [Fundamentals of heat transfer in aeronautical and rocket equipment] Osnovy teplotperedachi v avialatsionnoi i raketnoi tekhnike. Pod obshch. red. V. K. Koshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 388 p.

The cosmic ship came back to earth! Kul't i zhizn' 4 no. 9:2 '60.

How did it happen. Kul't i zhizn' 4 no. 9:3 '60.

Investigating ionosphere and interplanetary gases by artificial earth satellites and space rockets. I. A. L. Al'pert. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 7:125-169 '61.

Radioastronomic investigations by artificial satellites and space rockets. E. A. Benediktov, G. G. Getmantsev, V. L. Ginzburg. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 7:3-22 '61.

Results of radioastronomic observations by Soviet space rockets. V. V. Vitkevich and others. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 7:23-31 '61.

Rotation and orientation of the third Soviet satellite. V. V. Beletskii, I. U. V. Zonov. Isk. sput. Zem. no. 7:32-55 '61.

Three years of observations of artificial earth satellites. A. G. Masevich. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:94-98 Ap '61.

Triumph of Soviet science. Uzbekiston 19 no. 6:4 Je '60.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—DICTIONARIES

Glossary of Russian terms associated with guided missiles, earth satellite, space vehicle and other related subjects, research, development, production, technology. [n.p.] 1958. 42 p.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—ORBITS

Improving the orbital elements of artificial satellites according to topocentric distances and radial velocities [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Batrakov. Biol. inst. teor. astron. 8 no. 2:93-98 '61.

Plotting optimum energy orbits [with summary in English]. V. A. Brumberg. Biol. inst. teor. astron. 8 no. 1:1-10 '61.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES—TRACKING

Calculating ephemerides of artificial earth satellites [with summary in English]. A. S. Sochilina. Biol. inst. teor. astron. 8 no. 2:153-163 '61.

Photographic observations of an artificial earth satellite at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. S. Fedchenko, R. D. Legeida. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2: 151-153 '61.

[Results of observations of Soviet artificial earth satellites.] Rez. nabl. sov. isk. sput. Zem. no. 32 '61.

ARTISANS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

ARTISTIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Artistic

ARTISTS

Kameneva, E. O. [We get acquainted with artists] My znakovitsia s khudozhnikami. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardia." 1960. 77 p.

ARTISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Rapin, I. E. [Distant but close to the heart] Dalekoe, blizkoe. Pod red. i so vstupitel'noi stat'siei Korneia Chukovskogo. Izd. 6. 1 illus. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1961. 509 p.

ARZAMAS—SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The force of community influence. G. Kuz'minov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 19:18-20 Q '60.

ARZAMAS DISTRICT—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Good organizer. I. Ulin. Raspr. pech. no. 2:10 F '61.

ASBESTOS see subdivision under Kriyov Rog Basin

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Abramova, R. P. [Asbestos cement in modern architecture] Asbestotsement v sovremennoi arkhitekture. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 88 p.

Asbestos cement pipes are substitutes for metal. V. Bul'dei. Stroi i arkh. 9 no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.

Let's expedite the introduction of new equipment for the preparation of asbestos cement. G. K. Snegireva. Stroi. mat. 7 no. 3:11-13 Mr '61.

Summer dormitory built of asbestos-cement construction elements. P. Kumpian, E. Iurgenson. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:10-41 '61.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye Province)

Ecological and morphophysiological plasticity of the species Ascaris lumbricoides L. 1758. B. S. Moskalov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:143-148 [Mt-Apr] '61.

Use of immunological methods for epidemiological investigations of ascariasis. E. S. Leikina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:131-138 [Mt-Apr] '61.

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid metabolism in the wall of the aorta during the development of radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. I. Polikarpova. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:465-469 My-Je '60.

Vitamin C content of the canned vegetables of Uzbekistan. V. I. A. Men'kovich. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:9-10 F '61.

ASHES (FERTILIZER)

Specific significance of ashes in obtaining high potato yields [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. Lorkh. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4: 70-73 Ap '61.

ASHKHAZAD—FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

In the Ashkhabad enterprises. I. V. Nayskii. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:29 Ap '61.

ASHKHAZAD—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Methods of tree planting for shelterbelts on large bar-khans along the Ashkhabad Railroad. A. I. Provodovich. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 204:75-93 '60.

ASIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Help of friends and the "help" of colonizers. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8:57-59 Mr '60.

ASIA—ETHNOLOGY

Kluner, N. V. [Chinese information on the peoples of southern Siberia, Central Asia and the Far East] Kitaiskie izvestiia o narodakh Tuzhnoi Sibiri, Tsentral'noi Azii i Dal'nego Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 390 p.

ASIA—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

Distribution of Cretaceous Lamellibranchiata of the genus Trigonoides in the continental deposits of Asia. G. G. Martinson. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1427-1429 Ap '61.

ASIA—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Martinson, G. G. [Mesozoic and Cenozoic mollusks in continental sediments of Transbaikalia, Mongolia, and the Siberian Platform] Mezozoiskie i kainozoiskie molluski kontinental'nykh otlozhenii Sibirskoi platformy, Zabaikal'ia i Mongolii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 332 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR, Balkal'skaya himnologicheskaya stantsiia, Trudy, vol. 19)

ASIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Gvozdetkii, N. A., I. U. K. Efremov, and I. V. Kozlov, comps. [Reader on physical geography; non-Soviet Asia. Teachers' textbook] Khrostonallia po fizicheskoi geografii: zarubezhnaya Azia. Posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 561 p.

ASIA—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Help of friends and the "help" of colonizers. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8:57-59 Mr '60.

ASIA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT—CONGRESSES

Fourth regional conference of the United Nations Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East on the development of water resources. V. V. Poslavskii, G. L. Ignatuk. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4:58-61 Ap '61.

ASIA, CENTRAL—PALEONTOLOGY

Explorations carried out by Soviet and Chinese paleontologists in Central Asia in 1959. A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Biol. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:163-164 Mr-Apr '60.

ASIA, CENTRAL—SAND-DUNES

Forms of the eolian sand accumulations in the western part of Central Asia. E. I. Solovyanov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:10-18 Mr-Apr '61.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIA MINOR—SOCIAL CLASSES

The [n.p.] [n.p.], a social group in the Hellenistic city-states of Asia Minor. I. S. Sventitskaya. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:146-153 '59.

ASIAN-AFRICAN PEOPLE'S SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, 1960

Solidarity of the peoples of Asia and Africa. N. Prokhorin. Agitator no. 9:32-33 My '60.

ASKANIYA-NOVA—ILLANDS

Acclimatization and biological characteristics of plants in the Askaniya-Nova Zoological Garden. I. S. Shtet. "Ask. Nov." 8:117-131 '60.

ASKANIYA-NOVA—BIRNUS

Propagation of enus in the Askaniya-Nova Zoological Garden. V. D. Tchern. Trudy "Ask. Nov." 8:155-161 '60.

ASPEN—DISEASES AND PESTS

Aspen leaf beetle and the regeneration of forests. A. I. Fedotova. Les khoz. 12 no. 4:30 Ap '60.

ASPERGILLUS

Plant experiments of a partial replacement of leaf by the surface culture of Aspergillus avamori. M. K. Brigidenko. Spl. i. prom. 27 no. 2:10-18 '61.

ASPHYXIA

Mechanism of strangulation asphyxia. G. I. Mckhorob. Sud.-med. eksp. 4 no. 1:63 Ja-Mr '61.

Use of antofin for the prevention and treatment of intra-uterine asphyxia of the fetus. H. I. Smirnova. Akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:50-51 '60.

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

Artificial respiration and its significance in the resuscitation of newborn infants [with summary in English]. V. A. Negovskii. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:52-55 Ja '61.

Early diagnosis of fetal asphyxia [with summary in English]. A. M. Anisimova. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:40-51 Ja '61.

Oss exchange in premature newborn infants in asphyxia, asphyxia and its changes under the effect of therapeutic measures [with summary in English]. G. S. Cherep. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 16 no. 1:11-17 Ja '61.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Conveyor assembly-line in car repair shops. V. A. Alekseev, T. E. Trubachev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2:62-65 F '61.

Experiment in the reorganization of shops for women's footwear. N. N. Shchegolev, I. D. Vorob'eva. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:36-38 F '61.

Sectional brigade production method for the manufacture of women's light dresses. N. K. Kuznetsova, Z. I. Abrikoskova. Met. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2:1-61 N '61.

Technological progress in the shoe industry. L. I. Goltstein. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:5-7 F '61.

Watchmaking on conveyers. V. Fedotova. Met. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:36-37 Mr '61.

ASSUAN DAM see Aswan Dam

ASSYRIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

The Seventh International Conference of Assyriologists. I. D'Ankonov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:223-232 '59.

ASTEROIDS see Planets, Minor

ASTHMA

Pneumographic investigations in patients with bronchial asthma. N. A. Silovskova. Vrach. delo no. 3:33-153 Mr '61.

ASTIGMATISM

Astigmatism caused by a glued surface. M. M. Hushch. Izv. vys. uchob. zav. i prib. 3 no. 3:77-84 '60.

Changes in the directions of the chief meridians of the astigmatic eye in the process of accommodation. K. A. Adigezalova-Polchikova. Aret. b. med. zhur. no. 5:14-19 My '61.

ASTRAKHAN—LABOR AND LEARNING CLASSES—MEDICAL CARE

With concern for man. M. Eventov. Okhr. truda i mol. strakh. 3 no. 9:47-49 S '60.

ASTRAKHAN—THEATER

The 150th anniversary of the Astrakhan Theater. I. U. Vadimov. Teatr 22 no. 4:168 Ap '61.

ASTROMETRY

Present-day astrometry. A. O. Iakovkin. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 10:45-49 Q '60.

ASTRONAUTICS

An appeal of the Central Committee of the CPSU, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Government of the Soviet Union. Komm. Del. 31 no. 4:2-4 Ap '61.

An appeal of the Central Committee of the CPSU, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R., and the Soviet Government to the Communist Party and Soviet peoples, to the peoples and governments of all countries, and to the progressive peoples of the whole world. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9:3-4 My '61.

April 12, 1961. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 6:3-4 My '61.

Astronaut Day. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:7 '61.

ASTRONAUTICS (Continued)

- The breakthrough in space flight and the destiny of man. A. Sovietov. *Mezhduar. zhizn'* 8 no. 5:3-10 My '61.
- Congratulations from foreign scientists. *Vest AN SSSR* 31 no. 4:2 Ap '61.
- Dawn of a new era. A. N. Nesmetanov. *Vest AN SSSR* 31 no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.
- The decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. *Agitator* no. 8:2 Ap '61.
- A fairy tale has come true. S. Vsekhsviat'skiy. *Ukraina* no. 8:3 Ap '61.
- The first flight of man into space. *Vnesh. toig.* 41 no. 5 insert 1-4 My '61.
- First meeting and first photograph. A. Gassiev. *Ogonok* 39 no. 20:6-7 My '61.
- For our country. Iurii Gagarin. *Blok. agit. (Sov. Armii)* 19 no. 14 2-6 My '61.
- For peace, progress, and the happiness of mankind. *Iv. Statyika. Ukraina* no. 8:2 Ap '61.
- Glimpse into the future. M. Dolhen, V. Strizhak. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 1:2-4 Ja '61.
- Glory to the Soviet scientists, machinery designers, engineers, technicians, and workers who conquered outer space. *Agitator* no. 8:6-7 Ap '61.
- A great event in the history of mankind. *Vest. stat.* no. 4 1-2 '61.
- The greatest victory of the creative genius of the Soviet people. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 9:5-9 My '61.
- Heroic deed which will live forever. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 5:3-4 My '61.
- Highest achievement of scientific and technical progress. *Vest vyzh. shkoly* 10 no. 4:3-5 Ap '61.
- In the Central Committee of the CPSU and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. *Agitator* no. 8:5 Ap '61.
- An inspiring deed which calls us to new achievements. *Nab. i stal.* 37 no. 5:1 My '61.
- Columbus kosmosa. [Columbus of outer space] Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1961. 78 p. (Biblioteka "Komsomol'skoi pravdy," no. 4).
- Man in space. G. I. Pokrovskii. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 5: 4-5 My '61.
- Man in space means the beginning of a new era in the development of science. V. G. Fesenko. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2:1-4 Mr-Apr '61.
- The mighty force of socialism. *Agitator* no. 8:8-11 Ap '61.
- Our people praise their hero. *Ukraina* no. 8:4 Ap '61.
- Soviet man in space. *Priroda* 50 no. 4:1-111 Ap '61.
- Soviet man in space. Zadorov's 7 no. 5:1 My '61.
- A Soviet pilot was first in space. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 4: 1 '61.
- The Soviet Union is leading! *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 5:6-7 '61.
- Space flight training. V. Parin. *Znan. slia* 36 no. 4: 23-24 Ap '61.
- Space ships continue to fly. V. V. Dobronravov. *Smena* 38 no. 6:2-3 Mi '61.
- To Major Iurii Alekseevich Gagarin, Soviet astronaut and the first man to fly into outer space. *Agitator* no. 8:5 Ap '61.
- To the Communist Party and Soviet peoples; to the peoples and governments of all countries; to the progressive people of the whole world. *Agitator* no. 8:3-4 Ap '61.
- The "Vostok" has shown the way to outer space; communiqué of the Central Committee of CPSU, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., and the Government of the Soviet Union. *Izobr. i izm.* no. 4: 2-3 Ap '61.
- When you look at earth from space. Iurii Gagarin. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 5:4-5 '61.
- The whole world is astonished by the achievements of Soviet science. *Blok. agit. (Ukr.)* no. 3:55-56 Ja '60.

ASTRONOMICAL MODELS

- Circulation currents in rotating stars. V. V. Porfir'ev. *TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un.* 35/36:25-30 '60.
- Convective model of a rotating star. V. V. Porfir'ev. *TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un.* 35/36:13-24 '60.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Universal comparator for astrophotographs [with summary in English]. D. A. Rozhkovskii. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2:284-288 Mr-Apr '61.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY

- Astronomical observations in May. M. M. Dagaev. *Priroda* 50 no. 4:127-128 Ap '61.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

- [Astronomy and geodesy.] *Ref. zhur.: Astron. i geod.* no. 4 Ap '61.

ASTROPHYSICS

- Supersonic currents in transparent envelopes of stars. I. A. Klimishin. *TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un.* 36/36: 43-47 '60.
- Theory of shock waves in stars. I. A. Klimishin. *TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un.* 35/36:31-42 '60.

ASWAN DAM

- The Aswan hydroelectric power center (to be continued). I. Komzin. *Znamia* 31 no. 4:165-176 Ap '61.
- Fate smiled on Abderraziz. I. Bellae. *Smena* 38 no. 4:16 F '61.

ASWAN DAM REGION—ANTIQUITIES

- Appeal of UNESCO. L. Bicard. *Mir nauki* no. 10 34-35 '60.

ASYMPTOTES

- Asymptotic nature of the solutions of certain degenerating quasi-linear hyperbolic equations of the second order. Su Iui-chen (Su Yi-ch'ên). *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:63-66 My-Je '61.

ATHEISM

- (see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk; Dzhambul)
- How do you conduct the propaganda of atheism? *Agitator* no. 9:54-57 My '61.
- I renounced my priesthood. A. Chertkov. *Agitator* no. 8: 34-37 Ap '61.
- [Light against darkness; experience in atheistic propaganda among young people] *Svet protiv t'my; iz opyta ateisticheskoi propagandy sredi molodezhi.* Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1960. 95 p. (Komsomol'skoma aktivistu).
- "Manual for atheists." Book review. *Blok. agit. (Ukr.)* no. 5:60 F '60.
- The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U.S.S.R. N. T. Mat. i soob. *Iasl. old. inst. po izuch. SSSR* no. 23:51-54 Mr '61.
- The power of the printed word. M. Lachimov. *Komm. Bol.* 35 no. 5 52-54 My '61.
- The role of emotional suggestion in overcoming the survivals of religion. L. T. Pinchuk. *Nauch. dokl. vyzh. shkoly, filoz. nauki* 4 no. 2 42-48 '61.
- Some problems in organizing mass antireligious propaganda from 1937 to 1941, from the history of the struggle of the CPSU for the atheistic education of the workers [with summary in English]. I. A. Chukovnikov. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 20:54-66 '60.
- A traveling club of atheists. A. Hordin. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.

ATHEISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atheism

ATHEISM—PERIODICALS

- "Voyovnychiy atheist." *Nauka i zhytlya* 10 no. 12:62 D '60.

ATHEISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Atheistic education by means of literary works. B. I. Stepanyehyn. *Rad. shk.* 39 no. 9:55-59 S '60.
- Discussion of atheism. V. Chetikhin. *Agitator* no. 8: 27-30 My '60.

ATHLETES

- [Their way to victory in sports] *Dzh. put' k sportivnym pobedom.* [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 173 p.

ATHLETIC CLUBS

- "Spartak" is building strength. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 2:38 F '61.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—OCEAN TEMPERATURE

- Analyzing the interaction of the atmosphere and the hydrosphere. N. I. Zverev, G. I. Morskoi. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 5:37-41 My '61.
- Interannual variations of the heat balance in the northern part of the Atlantic Ocean during the past decade. E. G. Arkhipova. *Trudy GOIN* no. 54:35-60 '60.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

- Soviet oceanographic expedition to the Atlantic. L. A. Vladimirovskii. *Mor. sbor.* 44 no. 3:23-35 Mr '61.

ATLASES, BRITISH

- New British atlases for primary school years. E. N. Myshetskaya. *Good. i kart.* no. 3:68-74 Mr '61.

ATLASES, RUSSIAN

- Brief news. *Good. i kart.* no. 3 76-77 Mr '61.

ATMOSPHERE

- Natural oscillations of the baroclinic atmosphere over a spherical earth. L. A. Dikii. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no. 5:766-768 My '61.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

- Formation of O_3^+ ions in the upper atmosphere. A. D. Danilov. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 7:55-59 '61.
- Ionization of gases carried by an artificial satellite to the upper layers of the atmosphere. S. P. Ialsonko. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 7:60-63 '61.
- Mass-spectrometric investigations of structural parameters of the earth's atmosphere at heights of 100 to 200 km. A. A. Pokhunkov. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 7:89-100 '61.
- Molecular ions in the upper atmosphere. A. D. Danilov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1086-1101 Ap '61.
- Nitrogen ions in the upper atmosphere and nocturnal ionization in the E region. V. G. Istomin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1102-1105 Ap '61.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER—ROCKET OBSERVATIONS

- Investigating the ion content of the earth's atmosphere with geophysical rockets in 1957-1959. V. G. Istomin. *Isk. sput. Zem.* no. 7 64-77 '61.

ATMOSPHERIC ACOUSTICS

- Normal waves of infrasonic frequencies in the atmosphere. I. U. Gazarian. *Akust. zhur.* 7 no. 1:28-32 '61.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

- (see also subdivision under Europe, Western)
- Characteristics of temperature conditions in the lower stratosphere and their relation with tropospheric circulation. L. I. Ryzhakov. *Probl. Ark. i Antark.* no. 5:39-48 '60.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

- Dynamic interaction of the atmosphere and the earth's surface. A. B. Kazanski, A. S. Monin. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.* no. 5:786-788 My '61.

ATOMIC BATTERIES

- Thermionic energy converters. B. A. Ushakov. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:343-346 Ap '61.

ATOMIC ENERGY

- Brief reports. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:423-424 Ap '61.
- Glimpse into the future. M. Dolhen, V. Strizhak. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 1:2-4 Ja '61.
- Komar, E. G., ed. [Atomic energy for peaceful purposes; materials of a jubilee conference of workers in industry, transportation, and construction, scientists and technologists of the city of Leningrad] *Atomnaya energiya v mirovykh tselakh; materialy jubileynogo soveshchaniya rabotnikov promyshlennosti, transporta i stroitel'stva, detsiatelei nauki i tekhniki goroda Leningrada, iun' 1957 g.* Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1957. 220 p. (MNU).

ATOMIC ENERGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Atomic energy

ATOMIC MEDICINE

- Atom cures the sick. V. I. Shantyr, S. M. Ledanov. *Nauka i zhytlya* 10 no. 10 36-49 O '60.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER

- Atom conquers space. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 12:5 D '60.

ATOMIC POWER PLANTS

- Zabotin, P. A. [Domestic and special technological control at an atomic power plant] *Dozimetricheskii i spetsial'nyi tekhnologicheskii kontrol' na atomnoi elektrostani.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961. 238 p.

ATOMIC SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMIC WARFARE

- The moral factor and its role in present-day war. B. Be-lyi, G. Fedorov. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 9:16-24 My '61.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

- (see also subdivision under United States)
- The case of Professor Riemack. *Ruf Gruenberg. Vaem. stud. no.* 14 no. 11/12 28 N-D '60.
- From the history of the women's movement. Klara Marie Faasbinder. *Zhen. mira* no. 4:26-27 '61.
- The Stockholm Appeal. F. F. Vaem. *prof. dvizh.* no. 3: 38 Mr '61.

ATOMIC WEAPONS—TESTING

- Negotiations on nuclear tests. *Mir nauki* no. 10 30-32 '60.

ATOMIC WEAPONS AND DISARMAMENT

- Bogdanov, O. V. [Nuclear disarmament] *Naderace razozruhenie.* Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhdunar. otnoshenii, 1961. 189 p.

ATOMIZATION

- Fields of concentration of an atomized liquid in an axisymmetrical stream [with summary in English]. A. S. Lyshavskii. *Inzh. -fiz. zhur.* no. 2:27-32 F '61.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR

- Ratio between adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate concentrations in muscles during atrophy induced by denervation and tenotomy [with summary in English]. V. A. Hryhor'eva. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 2:169-167 '61.

ATROPINE

- Extraction of atropine, hyosamine, and scopolamine from cadaverous material in relation to the hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium. O. A. Akopian. *Sud.-med. ekspert.* 4 no. 1:57-61 Ja-Mr '61.
- Influence of atropine on the excretion of neutral red dye by the stomach [with summary in English]. L. I. Zhukovskii. *Vrach. delo* no. 3:36-41 Mr '61.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

- Serov, A. L., and G. A. Ionov. [Teaching defense operations] *Obucheniye delstvuyam v oboronitel'nom boiu.* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 76 p. (Biblioteka serzhanta).

AUCHENORRHYNCHA see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains

AUDITING

(see also subdivision under Tashkent Province)
Tranovich, V. V. [Audit of turnover tax reports]
Proverka ochenov po nalogu s oborota. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1960. 126 p.

AUDITORIUMS

Operative management of all-purpose accounting auditoriums. A. D. Svalov. Izv ASIA no. 4:106-121 '60.

AUREOMYCIN

Influence of biomyelin on the motor function of the gastrointestinal tract. N. N. Aleutskiy. Zdrav Kazakh. 21 no. 3:54-59 '61.

AURORAS

Aurora borealis. G. V. Kuklin. Astron. tsir. no. 216 33 D '60.

AUSTRALIA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Present-day Australia", a brief political and economic study by B. I. Dorofeev, A. A. Uglov. Reviewed by I. I. Gapanovich. Vest Inst po izuch SSSR no. 3:139-142 31-D.

AUSTRALIA--MONOPOLIES

The battle of the monopolies in Australia. Rupert Lockwood. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:104-111 My '61.

AUSTRALIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"Present-day Australia", a brief political and economic study by B. I. Dorofeev, A. A. Uglov. Reviewed by I. I. Gapanovich. Vest Inst po izuch SSSR no. 3:139-142 31-D.

AUSTRALIA--THEATER

Our Australian theater. Teatr 22 no. 4:189-191 Ap '61.

AUSTRIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Good traditions should be kept. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:86-88 My '61.

AUSTRIA--REFUGEES, POLITICAL

Dellianich, Ariadna. [Wolfsberg - 373] Volfsberg - 373] San Francisco, [n.d.] xdt 409 p.

AUTHORS

Mal'tsev, O. M. [Tashkent meetings; literary portraits of the participants in the Afro-Asian Writers' Conference in Tashkent] Tashkentskie vstrechi; literaturnye portrety uchastnikov Tashkent'skoi konferentsii pisatelei stran Azii i Afriki. Tashkent, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry UzSSR, 1960. 241 p.

AUTHORS, CHINESE

Chinese authors write to M. Gor'kiy. Vop. lit. no. 10: 101-104 O '59.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Letters of German antifascist writers to the Soviet Union, 1941-1943. Submitted by N. S. Isayev, S. V. Turayev. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:120-138 Mr-Apr '61.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

[Literary portraits] Literaturnye portrety. Kiev, "Radians'kyl pys'menyk." [Delkada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva] Vol. 1. [Critical-biographical sketches] Kritiko-biograficheskie ocherki. 1960. 732 p.

AUTHORS AND THE THEATER

An exhibition in Lavrushinsky Lane. B. Serebrennikova. Teatr 22 no. 4:157 Ap '61.

AUTOMATA

Gazze-Trapoport, M. G. [Automata and living organisms; operating models that behave like living organisms] Avtomaty i zhivye organizmy, modelirovaniye povedeniya zhivyykh organizmov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 224 p.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Abstract of Professor O. Smith's lecture at the Seminar on Automatic Control in Kiev and his report to the first congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control in Moscow. S. F. Kozubovskiy, B. I. Mandrovskiy-Sokolov. Avtomatyka no. 5:72-77 '60.

Abstract of R. L. Van Nieuwen (USA) thesis "Study of optimum strategies for extremum adaptation." V. V. Kleishchov. Avtomatyka no. 1:71-83 '61.

Abstract of V. L. Inosov and V. O. Luts'kiy's report "Code-pulse telemetering system for dispatcher control of gas pipelines" presented at the first congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control in Moscow. Avtomatyka no. 5:78-80 '60.

Aizerman, M. A. [Introduction in the dynamics of the automatic control of engines] Vvedenie v dinamiku avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniya dvigatelya. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1950. 150 p.

[MICROFILM]

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut elektromekhaniki. [Specialized problems concerning the automatic control of electric drives] Spetsial'nye voprosy avtomatizirovannogo elektropriivoda. Pod red. D. A. Zavalishina, I. V. Rudakova. Moskva, 1961. 248 p.

Analytic design of controllers. Part 4 [with summary in English]. A. M. Letov. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4: 425-435 Ap '61.

Analytic solutions of linear equations describing one class of dynamic systems with variable parameters [with summary in English]. TS G Litovchenko. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4:457-465 Ap '61.

Assembling and operation of automatic instruments at refrigerating plants. V. I. Alekseev, V. B. Iakobson. Khim. tekhn. 38 no. 1:53-57 Ja-F '61.
Automatic control of alcohol in distilled liquors. A. I. Glazunov and others. Spiri. prom. 27 no. 2:28-32 '61.
Automatic control of conditions of pyrite roasting in a fluidized bed. I. A. Burvov. Sbor nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:380-381 '59.

Automatic control of iron ore dressing plants. K. V. Rozhkov. Trudy Mekhanobr. no. 122:431-451 '59.

Automatic control of motor grades increases labor productivity and improves the quality of work. A. M. Kholodov, V. S. Degriarev. Stroi. i dor. mashinostroi. 5 no. 5: 10-14 My '60.

Automatic control of the electric drive of a continuous reduction pipe-rolling mill. S. S. Roizen, I. M. Shtein. Elektricheskoye no. 1:82-85 Ja '61.

Automatic control of the heating of coke ovens. B. I. A. Livshits, M. I. Shapoval, N. P. Ivanov. Koks i khim. no. 3:26-29 '61.

Automatic control of the water flow to channels fed by a common head race. E. E. Makovskiy. Izv. AN Kir SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk. 1 no. 4:83-112 '59.

Automatic device for load distribution in power systems. S. V. Uslov and others. Elektricheskoye no. 4:47-51 Ap '60.

Automatic driving of the cutter-loader along the contour contact. A. A. Rudanovskiy, V. N. Zhirakov. Ugol' Ukr. 6 no. 4:34-35 Ap '61.

Automation in ice manufacture. I. A. Kleimenov, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1:98-99 Ja '61.

Automation of loading in railroad bunker shafts. M. S. Binas, A. I. Korchak, V. P. Maslov. Gor. zhur. no. 4: 52-54 Ap '61.

Automation of the five-column beer rectification unit at the Michurinsk Alcohol Plant. M. V. Romanov. Spiri. prom. 27 no. 3:26-28 '61.

Automation of the production of sanitary engineering systems. V. Obvintsev. Stroi. i arkh. 9 no. 3:28-30 Mr '61.

Automation of the production processes in the ethanolamine purification of fuel gases. A. L. Leonov. Khim. prom. no. 4:282-286 Ap '61.

Automatization of conveyor lines. A. N. Tkachev. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:31 Ap '61.

Automatization of feeding pulverized coal in slag treatment by the fuming process. B. I. A. Krasil'shchik, A. M. Verbovskiy. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:31-36 Ja '60.

Automatization of mine conveyor lines. M. V. Gokhsfeld, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:49-64 '58.

Automatization of mine fans. L. A. Margolin, Z. S. Gendriuk. Ugol' 5 no. 4:12-15 Ap '60.

Automats in the fields and on the farms. P. T. Goncharenko. Nauka i zhytlya 10 no. 12:28-31 D '60.

Autonomy in the use of the principle of control by the rate of variation of a regulated parameter. V. D. Piven' [Trudy] TSKTI 36:3-10 '60.

Belasagov, G. N. [Principles of introducing automatic control of industrial processes in the hydrometallurgy of rare and radioactive metals] Osnovy avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov gidrometallurgii redkikh i radioaktivnykh metallor. Pod red. B. N. Petrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 204 p.

Belen'kiy, L. I. [Automatic control and regulation of technological processes in the finishing industry] Avtomaticheskii kontrol' i regulirovaniye tekhnologicheskikh protsessov otdelochnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo RSFSR, 1960. 137 p.

Butusov, I. V. [Automatic measuring and regulating instruments] Avtomaticheskie kontrol'no-izmeritel'nyye i reguliruyushchie pribory. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gornotekhn. lit-ry, Leningr. otd.-nto, 1961. 495 p.

Characteristics of the automatically controlled processing of trains composed of roller bearing cars. M. I. A. Bortolov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5:33-37 My '61.

Choice of an efficient structure of compensating transverse couplings in multichannel automatic control systems. V. T. Morozovskiy. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:82-105 Mr-Apr '61.

Choice of circuits for autonomous control with simple compensative couplings. Part 2. B. V. Il'in. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav.; elektromekhn. 3 no. 10:20-37 '60.

Complete mechanization and automation of coal-cleaning plants. R. V. Mordukhovich. Koks i khim. no. 5:16-20 '61.

Concerning a method for compensating the dynamic properties of automatic control systems [with summary in English]. V. S. Lerner. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4: 443-456 Ap '61.

Concerning new stability inequalities [with summary in English]. I. S. Arzhanykh. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4: 438-442 Ap '61.

Concerning some evaluations of the quality of transient processes by the shape of the test frequency characteristic [with summary in English]. V. P. Tealevskiy. Avtomatyka no. 5:13-21 '60.

Concerning the errors of a measuring device controlling the change of a varying quantity in equal periods of time [with summary in English]. V. A. Volkenok. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4:479-482 Ap '61.

Concerning the properties of single-branch automatic control systems [with summary in English]. I. G. Sobolev. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 1:530-535 Ap '61.
Criteria of absolute invariance for control systems with variable parameters. A. I. Kukhtenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:105-113 Mr-Apr '61.

Design of a functional converter with multiple inputs. A. G. Butkovskiy, Sun T'szian' [Sung Chien]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:173-177 Mr-Apr '61.

Design of automatic control systems [with summary in English]. I. I. Rotodin, V. N. Plotnikov. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4:511-523 Ap '61.

Detailed diagrams by I. A. Vyshegradskiy and selection of optimum parameters for a system of indirect control with a correcting differentiator. P. V. Sergeev. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 6:1077-1079 '60.

Determination of the distribution functions of probabilities at the output of nonlinear automatic control systems. V. I. Chernetskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:05-01 Mr-Apr '61.

Determination of the required frequency for measurements in discrete control [with summary in English]. E. L. Itskovich. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:165-173 D '61.

Diagram of automatic speed regulation for hoisting equipment and the design of its elements. V. M. Kachkovskiy. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:255-263 '58.

Electromagnetic method of controlling ore-dressing processes. N. A. Shchurkin. Gav. zhur. no. 4:61-63 Ap '61.

Electronic decoding and coding functional converters [with summary in English]. V. B. Smolov. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:209-215 F '61.

Entering the third year of the seven-year plan. V. Novikov. Mezt. prom. i khud. promysla. 2 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

Equivalence conditions in differential equation systems and systems of control by disturbances [with summary in English]. O. M. Kontuk. Avtomatyka no. 1:26-32 '61.

Exact determination of existing self-excited oscillations in an extremum control system in the presence of a commutator. L. I. Benna. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 6:1082-1076 '60.

Experience in the automatization of aeraper conveyers in Vorkuta. A. I. Karapov, G. P. Butskiy. Ugol' Ukr. no. 4:9-10 Ap '60.

Lagubets, A. N., and V. I. A. Shchekhan. [Devices and elements of systems for the automatic control and regulation of industrial processes; reference manual] Pribory i elementy sistem avtomaticheskogo kontrolya i regulirovaniya proizvodstvennykh protsessov. Spravochnoe posobie. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 307 p.

Improving control processes of a gas-lifting unit on account of supplementary pulses. S. A. Kantor. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav.; mashinostroi. no. 2:52-55 '60.

In scientists' laboratories. B. M. Shchuranskii. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:40 Ap '61.

International symposium on electric equipment and automatic control of metallurgical plants. I. I. Petrov, B. N. Druzhinin. Elektricheskoye no. 1:80-93 Ja '61.

Introducing automatic control of rollers on the roller "Olonets". V. Zbrozhek. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:20-32 Ap '61.

Introduction of an electric and hydraulic drive for the mechanization and automatic control of mining equipment. O. M. Krivovizh. Gor. sluz. no. 4:44-51 Ap '61.

Investigating reverberatory copper smelting furnaces for the control and improvement of automatic control diagrams. D. I. Luovskiy, I. A. Burvov. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:403-419 '59.

Kaluzhnikov, A. K. [Automatic control in industrial power engineering] Elektrovavtomatika v promyshlennom energoizobrazhenii. [Sarátov] Sarátovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 85 p.

Litinskii, S. A. [First experience in and the possibilities for the automatic control of tractor-drawn machinery] Pervyy opyt i perspektivy avtomatizatsii vozhdnnykh traktornykh agregatov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-vra sel. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 42 p. [Novoe v mekhanizatsii i ispol'zovanii sel'skokhoziaistvennoi tekhniki]

Means of improving networks for the automatic control of overheating temperature of drum boilers. L. I. Alizenshat. [Trudy] TSKTI 36:47-60 '60.

Method of calculating systems of continuous control with transverse field amplification. O. V. Popov. Izv. vye. ucheb. zav.; elektromekhn. 3 no. 10:28-108 '60.

New design of thread cutters and catchers for automatic looms. L. V. Zevakina. Nauch.-issl. trudy VNIIT 23:30-40 '59.

New machinery and mechanisms. I. V. Sigalov. Spiri. prom. no. 2:16-18 Mr-Apr '61.

New machinery as a factor in reducing the amount of labor and increasing labor productivity in a coal mine. D. Kotas. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 34:33-43 '60.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL (Continued)

- Nomographical methods of selecting the parameters of correcting circuits of automatic control systems. B.S. Iakovlev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz.* 3 no. 6 1093-1105 '60
- Operational and technical requirements for the automation of centralized traffic control. N.V. Lupul, A.V. Gudkov, F.I. Marushko. *Zh. dor. transp.* 43 no. 2 46-47 F '61
- Parameters of high-frequency communication channels using a feed cable of submerged motors. M.E. Fridman. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't i gaz.* 3 no. 8 109-115 '60
- Preliminary results of introducing automatic control in copper matte converting processes. I.U. A. Bykhovskii. *Sborn. nauch. trud. GINTSVITMET* no. 15:420-446 '59
- Principles for general automatic control of oil recovery processes. R.D. Faniev. *Nef't. khoz.* 38 no. 11-12 N '60
- Problem of creating automatic control systems which are invariant to disturbance [with summary in English]. M.M. Chumakov. *Avtomatika* no. 1:33-46 '61
- Problem of evaluating the parameters of self-oscillations in nonlinear automatic control systems [with summary in English]. V.R. Andrievskii. *Avtom. i telemek.* 22 no. 2 171-175 F '61
- Relationship between the invariance theory and the stability theory of measuring systems [with summary in English]. O.I. Ivakhnenko. *Avtomatika* no. 5:1-12 '60
- Relationship between the invariance theory and the theory of differential controllers [with summary in English]. O.I. Ivakhnenko. *Avtomatika* no. 1:3-25 '61
- Result of the introduction of automation and centralized control at the Degtyarsk Mine. G.A. Zubkov, G. zhur. no. 2:40-52 F '61
- Results of industrial tests of choke-controlled 10 kw. a.c. drives. I.K. Parra, I.U. M. Rozov, I.E. G. Chugan'nyi. *Avtomatika* no. 5:46-50 '60
- Reversing automatic speed control system with electro-magnetic powder couplings. T.A. Glazenko. *Elektrichestvo* no. 4:21-28 Ap '60
- Review of B.A. Kogan's book "Electronic simulating devices and their use in the study of automatic control systems." M.N. Babushkin, S.I.A. Borovin, A.A. Birshtein. *Avtom. i telemek.* 22 no. 2:274-275 F '61
- Review of V.G. Savateev's book "Automatic and remote control in mining." A.G. Efanov, F.F. Olefir, *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:95-96 Ja '61
- The road controls the car. O. Ljubova'kyl, *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 11:23 N '60
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion, Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Automatic control of rail and girder rolling mills at the Nizhnyi Tagil Metallurgical Combine] *Avtomatizatsiia rel'so-balochnogo stana Nizhnei-Tagil'skogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata.* Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 46 p. (Metallurgii)
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion, Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Mechanization and automatic control for the preparation of molding materials] *Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia prigotovleniia formovocnykh materialov.* Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 34 p. (Mashinostroi)
- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Over-all automatic control on sailing ships] *Komplektnaia avtomatizatsiia morskikh sudov.* Pod. obshch. red. P.I. Strumpe. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi Flot," 1959. 178 p.
- Self-oscillations in the fuel oil pressure control system. V.I. San'kin. *Trudy TSNTI* 36:85-115 '60
- Semi-automatic line for trimming boards into sized lengths and rough dimensions. B.G. Karpovich, *Der. prom.* 10 no. 4:19-20 Ap '61
- Simplified method for determining stability segments. V.E. Bogin. *Avtom. i telemek.* 22 no. 4:509-510 Ap '61
- Standardized unit systems. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't i gaz.* 3 no. 8:16 '60
- Synthesis of a p-system from contacts with random discrete states. R.I. Shkirladze. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 2:181-186 '61
- Synthesis of discrete automatic systems with limited controlling action. L.N. Volgin. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom.* no. 3:114-119 Mr-Ap '61
- Synthesis of R-circuits. B.I. Nechiporuk. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1078-1081 Ap '61
- Theory of dual control. Part 4 [with summary in English]. A.A. Fel'dbaum. *Avtom. i telemek.* 22 no. 2: 129-142 F '61
- [Thermal power and chemico-mechanical devices and regulators] *Toploenergeticheskie i khimikotekhnologicheskie pribory i regulatory.* Pod red. P.P. Kremlevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 207 p.
- Transient processes in controlled objects in water channels. E.E. Makovskii. *Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk* 1 no. 4:113-134 '59
- Transient processes in extremum control systems with dynamical sensitive elements [with summary in English]. A.P. Iurkevich. *Avtom. i telemek.* 22 no. 2:176-184 F '61
- Universal acceleration tachometer and its use in mining. E.I. Ivanchenko. *Sborn. nauch. trud. KHIOI* 5:6-13 '60
- Ways of improving the production of sinter. L.I. Kharaish. *Trudy Mekhanobr* no. 122:280-300 '59

AUTOMATIC CONTROL-ABSTRACTS

- [Automatic control and radio engineering.] *Ref. zhur.* : *Avtom. i radioelektr.* no. 5 My '61
- AUTOMATIC CONTROL-BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography-Automatic control
- AUTOMATIC CONTROL-CONGRESSES**
Seminar on the use of mathematical logic in engineering (1959-1960). V.F. Goncharov. *Avtom. i telemek.* 22 no. 2:282-294 F '61
- AUTOMATIC MACHINERY** see Machinery, Automatic
- AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE** see Telephone, Automatic
- AUTOMATION**
(see also subdivision under United States)
All-Union Conference on Automation. I.U. M. Varakin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 1 no. 1:155-157 '61
- Automatic "Buehrer" Plant. D.P. Ivanov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:41-46 F '61
- Automation at the Moscow Plant of Champagne Wines. S.A. Buslovskii. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:32-36 Ap '61
- Automation of ore mining. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 3:47-48 Ja '60
- Automation of the thermal and electric power station no. 20, S. L. Plonkovskii. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:20-25 Ap '61
- Basic trends of the automation of chemical sections in by-product coking plants. L.A. Tumarkin, L.A. Toplygin. *Zhur. VKHO* 5 no. 1:61-67 '60
- Blonkin, D.A., and V.I. Chepelev. [This is the kind of technology we need] *Nam nuzhna takaya tekhnika.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 56 p.
- Development of research in new branches of science and technology is an important task of higher educational institutions. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 1 no. 1:3-4 '61
- Efficiency of over-all automation in petroleum production. R. Isakovich, R. Makhmudbekov. *Plan. khoz.* 38 no. 4: 66-72 Ap '61
- Khovan'skii, D.F. [Over-all mechanization and automation of production processes in the machinery industry] *Komplektnaia mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v mashinostroeni.* Moskva, Izd-vo VPEh i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 61 p.
- Kozin, U.V., and others. [Automation of operations at the surface of coal mine shafts] *Avtomatizatsiia protsessov na poverkhnosti ugol'nykh shakht.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 254 p.
- Kurpilanov, I.P. [Automation and mechanization of assembly work in the automobile industry abroad] *Avtomatizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia sborocnykh rabot v zarubezhnom avtomobil'stroeni.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 109 p.
- Means for the mechanization and automation of production at the plants of the Moscow City Economic Council. N.D. Fursov, V.I. Roshchin, V.I. Kuzhelev. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:40-43 Ap '61
- [Mechanization and automation; collected articles on the introduction of mechanization and automation at machinery plants in Khar'kov] *Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia; sbornik statei ob opyte vnedreniia mekhanizatsii i avtomatizatsii na Khar'kovskikh mashinostroitel'nykh zavodakh.* [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 373 p.
- Mechanization and automation of production at the Trokhogorskii Manufakura Combine. M.S. Filinov. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:27-28 Ap '61
- Mechanization and automation of production in the shoe and leather industries. P.I. Lovenko. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:10-20 Ap '61
- Methods for calculating the economic effectiveness of the mechanization and automation of the processes used in the manufacturing of plastic goods. F.A. Bovrovskii, V.I. Iushkovich. *Plast. Massy* no. 4:39-42 '61
- Multiple machining is a very important factor in the mechanization and automation of production in the manufacture of machinery and instruments. A.A. Vlkhirev. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:6-11 Ap '61
- Over-all automation. S.K. Andrievskii. *Nauka i zhytie* 10 no. 11:28-29 N '60
- Over-all mechanization and automation of production at the plants of the Moscow City Economic Council. D.E. Glagolov. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61
- Over-all mechanization and automation of repair and maintenance operations in garages. I. Motin. *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 6:18-20 Je '60
- Review of "Automation of technological processes in the machinery industry" by A.N. Rabinovich. V.E. Dumpe. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:61-62 Ap '61
- Shaumian, G.A. [Automatic machines and automatic production lines] *Avtomatizatsiia i avtomaticheskie linii.* Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 552 p.
- Socialist automation and the all-round development of the individual. A.B. Mnushkin. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8: Ekhn. filoz.* 16 no. 9:34-46 My-Jo '61

- Steel changes its route. M.A. Kamensk'kyl, *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 12:8-9 D '60
- Syrtsov, E.K. [Man's smart helpers] *Umnye pomoshchniki cheloveka.* [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaiia gvardiia," 1959. 52 p.
- Training of adjusters for automatic lines. A. Moskalov. *Prof. -tekh. obr.* 18 no. 4:25-26 Ap '61
- AUTOMATION-BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography-Automation
- AUTOMATION-CONGRESSES**
All-Union conference on over-all mechanization and automation of production in the textile industry. G.G. Zelenskaiia, *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4:59-61 Ap '61
- AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**
Economical driving. A. Makhofin. *Za rul.* 19 no. 2:22-23 F '61
- Experience of the Combined Training Center. S. Garin. *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 8:49 Je '60
- Grading of drivers' qualifications must be maintained. V. Stokovskii. *Za rul.* 19 no. 2:7 F '61
- If you like your work. P. Honcharenko. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 11:10 N '60
- Inculcating work habits in students. M. Shevtsov. *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 6:50 Je '60
- Influence of alcohol on the work capacity of automobile drivers. E.I.A. Sokolov. *Sud.-med. ekspert.* 4 no. 1: 13-15 Ja-Mr '61
- Learn it, it will come in handy. P. Pavlova. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 11:4-5 N '60
- Remediable limitations. B. Gorbachev, A. Pavlov. *Za rul.* 19 no. 2:6 F '61
- Select the correct speed in driving. G. Solov'ev. *Za rul.* 19 no. 2:12-13 F '61
- This book is not an office code ("Art of driving" by E. Treibal. Reviewed by I.U. Klonanov). *Za rul.* 19 no. 2:31 F '61
- AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING**
Most important factor in mass production is a technologically and economically sound design. A.A. Anders. *Avi. prom.* 27 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61
- AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING RESEARCH**
Effect of road surface smoothness on the speed of automobiles. A. Biriulia, N.I.A. Gornushchenko. *Avi. prom.* 27 no. 4:6-7 Ap '61
- AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY**
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Minsk, Moscow; Ulyanovsk; Zaporozh'ye)
Development of automobile production during 1961. V.I.A. Selivanov. *Avi. prom.* no. 11:2 Ja '61
- Magnesium cast iron in automobile manufacture. V.A. Zakharov, I.U. I. Dokukin. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:7-10 Ap '61
- Most important factor in mass production is a technologically and economically sound design. A.A. Anders. *Avi. prom.* 27 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61
- They appeared abroad. V. Hryn'ko. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 11:3 N '60
- With Soviet trade-mark. I.A. Neavita'kyl, *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 11:7 N '60
- AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY-EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
High-strength cast iron containing sulfur and prospects for its use in the automobile industry. V.N. Amosov and others. *Avi. prom.* no. 1:34-37 Ja '61
- AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY-TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
Kurpilanov, I.P. [Automation and mechanization of assembly work in the automobile industry abroad] *Avtomatizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia sborocnykh rabot v zarubezhnom avtomobil'stroeni.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 109 p.
- AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS-EDUCATION AND TRAINING** see subdivision under Moscow
- AUTOMOBILE PARKING**
Pay parking lots for every city district. V. Datskevich. *Za rul.* 19 no. 2:32 F '61
- AUTOMOBILE RACING** see subdivision under Lithuania
- AUTOMOBILE TRAINS**
Andrievskii, M.D., and V.K. Filippov. [Operation of automobile trains] *Eksploatatsiia avtomobil'nykh transportov.* Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i sborsnykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 38 p. (Opyt novatorov avtotransporta)
- Shchukin, M.M. [Coupling systems for automobiles and tractors; design, theory and calculation] *Sstepnye ustroistva avtomobil' i traktorov; konstruktsiia, teorii i raschet.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 206 p.
- AUTOMOBILES**
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Germany, West)
Automobile miscellanea. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 11:16-17 N '60

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

Review of "Materials used in operating automobiles and tires" by S.M. Shwarts, P.P. Leman, M. Markov. Avt.transp. 38 no. 5-6:62 Je '69.

AUTOMOBILES—BODIES

Investigating operation stresses in passenger car bodies. A. A. Tarasov. Avt.prom. no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES

Using the VS-10T heat-resistant adhesive for joining friction disks with brake shoes. I. I. Mikhalev, TS. M. Vol, L. A. Chizhikova. Vest.mash. 40 no. 5-40-42 My '60.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Automobile constructed by students. A. Katkov. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:16-17 '60.
Design of the cardan transmission and the trend toward lowering the height of passenger cars. V. F. Rodionov. Avt.prom. no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.
First lessons in amateur automobile construction. IU Dolmatovskii. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:18-21 '60.
How it became manageable. M. Shakhmurov. Znan. ia pratsia no. 11:6 N '60.
Review of the bibliographic bulletin "Automobile construction." T. A. Vvedenskii. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:46 Ap '61.
What does a designer think about.... G. Bezborodova. Znan. ia pratsia no. 11:2-3 N '60.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Double ignition interruptors. M. L. Frezinskii. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:25-28 Ap '61.
Estimating the weight of automobile generators. M. L. Frezinskii. Avt.prom. no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

"Automobile carburetor engines" by B. F. Konev and others. Reviewed by IU. N. Iudin, N. P. Tretyakov. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:44-45 Ap '61.
Selecting the length of the connecting rod of automobile and tractor engines. B. I. A. Gintzburg, A. V. Adamovich, I. A. V. Tikhomirov. Avt.prom. no. 1:13-17 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Effect of the surface finish of automobile parts on their wear. I. B. Gurvich. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:16-17 Ap '61.
Methods for measuring the apertures of connecting rods. V. T. Kuz'michev. Avt.prom. no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

Use of an auxiliary magnetic separator for improving centrifugal oil cleaning. S. M. Gol'dfeld, A. M. Vaisbut. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:12-14 Ap '61.

AUTOMOBILES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Body and cab door locks for GAZ automobiles. I. A. M. Zarnitskii, IU. M. Polev. Avt.prom. no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—FRAMES

Determining torsional rigidity of the floor frame of a convertible automobile. A. V. Verkhovskii. Trudy GPI 16 no. 1 pt. 2:5-8 '60.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

A drop of gasoline. Agitator no. 8:28-30 Ap '61.

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION

Double ignition interruptors. M. L. Frezinskii. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:25-28 Ap '61.

AUTOMOBILES—LIGHTING

That the light does not blind. F. Zubarev. Znan. ia pratsia no. 11:13 N '60.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Removing scale incrustations from the cooling system. N. Zhernoboi. Avt.transp. 38 no. 5:52 Je '60.

AUTOMOBILES—MODELS—RADIO CONTROL

Radio control. V. Otramb'skii, V. Zhilenko. Znan. ia pratsia no. 11:12 N '60.

AUTOMOBILES—NOISE

Noise in passenger cars. A. G. Zubakin, V. E. Gol'skii. Avt.prom. no. 1:17-21 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—PAINTING

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Automobile surface preparation prior to painting. L. S. Bolkov, Lakokras.mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:75-76 '60.
Formation of bubbles on the painted surfaces of automobiles. A. A. Dmitrieva, A. P. Chifina, S. D. Kokin. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:11 Ap '61.
Modern methods of treating the surface of articles from ferrous metals prior to painting, and their introduction into the practice of the Gorkiy Automobile Plant. L. B. Shishpareva. Lakokras.mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:45-49 '60.

Reorganization of the section for painting automobile parts. M. I. Tsyrlin, L. I. Rozno. Avt.prom. no. 1:40-42 Ja '61.
You can paint your car yourself. G. Getsov. Za rul. 19 no. 2:30 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—RADIATORS

Experimental design of an aluminum radiator. G. B. Rutenburg. Avt.prom. no. 1:24-27 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—SAFETY MEASURES

The road controls the car. O. Liubov'skii. Znan. ia pratsia no. 11:23 N '60.

AUTOMOBILES—STEERING GEAR

Forces needed for the extrusion of steering knuckles. A. M. Smurov, S. V. Nikitin. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:35-40 Ap '61.
Wear of swivels of the steering gear. M. Lysov, Nami. Za rul. 19 no. 2:10 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING

Ganzelka and Zikmund's expedition (to be continued). R. Vit, O. Khalupa. Za rul. 19 no. 2:28-29 I '61.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS

Trailer for the "Moskvich." I. Girshovitch. Za rul. 19 no. 2:18 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Design of the cardan transmission and the trend toward lowering the height of passenger cars. V. F. Rodionov. Avt.prom. no. 1:21-24 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES, AUTOMATIC

Dynamic loads in automatic transmission devices. IU. G. Stefanovich. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:18-19 Ap '61.

AUTOMOBILES—VIBRATION

"Automobile and engine vibrations" by E. A. Wodemer. Reviewed by A. D. Dorbaremdikr, V. N. Lukanin. Avt.prom. no. 1:44 Ja '61.

AUTOMOBILES—WHEELS

How to check wheel camber and toe-in angles. G. Berostinskii. Za rul. 19 no. 2:17-18 F '61.

AUTOMOBILES, MILITARY

Let's work as "beacon lights" do, automobile drivers! IU. Serobrnikov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 10 no. 14:36-39 My '61.

AUTOMOBILES, RACING see subdivision under Germany, East

AUTOMOBILES, RENTAL

Automobile rental agencies should have cars with automatic transmission. V. Solov'ev. Za rul. 19 no. 2:11 F '61.

AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Correctors for ganglion blocking, neuroplegic, and lytic drugs used to control traumatic shock. D. G. Tagdisi. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:9-17 Ap '61.
Thyroid gland function under conditions of blocking of the vegetative ganglia with gangliolytics. N. F. Shuposhnikova. Vrach. delo no. 3:18-50 Mr '61.

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system, Autonomic

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Possibility of obtaining a radioautographic image of biological tissues due to their natural radioactivity. I. A. V. Mamul. Biofizika 4 no. 4:508-510 '59.
Radioautographic investigation of methionine incorporation into tumors and organs of animals. I. M. Solopneva. Biofizika 4 no. 4:503-504 '59.
Simplified method of standards for quantitative radioautography. Kh. A. Getse. Biofizika 6 no. 2:219-227 '61.

AUTOSUGGESTION see Hypnotism

AUTUMN

Beginning of autumn. V. Parkhomenko. Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9:32 S '60.

AUXILIARY POLICE

Klinov, N. I., and V. T. Prokhorov. [The struggle for socialist legality] V bor'bu za sotsialisticheskuyu zakonnost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 48 p.

AVENARIUS, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, 1835-1895

Noteworthy dates in science and technology. Shkola i prosv. 4 no. 8:86 S '60.

AVENS see subdivision under Leningrad Province

AXIOMS

Characteristics of certain classes of models capable of finite axiomatization. A. D. Taimanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:67-69 My-Je '61.

AZACYTIDINE

6-Azacytidine and its derivatives. F. Shorm and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1393-1395 Ap '61.

AZERBAIJAN—ARTISANS

Handicraft organizations in Azerbaijan cities in the 17th century. M. Kh. Geldarov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:35-44 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Booksellers in Azerbaijan prepare for the party congress. Sov. knzh. toig. 13 no. 3:5-6 Mr '61.
Extend the exchange of books among republics. A. Aliev. Sov. knzh. toig. 13 no. 3:22-23 Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—BORING MACHINERY—TESTING

Testing diamond bits in deep drilling in fields of the Azerbaijan Association for Petroleum Production. M. T. Guseinov, A. M. Zaikhin. Neft khoz. 10 no. 11-17 D '60.

AZERBAIJAN—CANNING INDUSTRY

Course of the development of the canning industry in Azerbaijan. V. V. Malofan. Kone. i ov. prom. 10 no. 2:1-3 F '61.

AZERBAIJAN—CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Distribution of chemical elements in Azerbaijan Mesozoic sediments based on spectral analysis data. A. D. Ismailian. Trudy AzNII DN no. 10:220-227 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Azerbaijan Communist Youth League in the struggle to eliminate illiteracy during the years of the first five-year plan, 1928-1932. T. Musaeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:3-10 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Sadykhov, R. N. [Construction in Azerbaijan] Stroitel'stvo v Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neft. i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1960. 102 p.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Improvement of land utilization is an important factor for the increase of labor productivity in cotton growing. N. A. Abdurakhmanov, A. D. Dzhalilov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2:131-141 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

In the offices of public prosecutors and supreme courts of the Union Republics. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:83-84 My '61.

AZERBAIJAN—ECONOMICS—TERMINOLOGY

Economic terms in the modern Azerbaijani language [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Sh. P. Ablova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:118-125 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Successes of Azerbaijanian schools. N. Lukashovskii. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

Electrification of the republic during the reconstruction period, 1921-1925 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Abdullazimov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:127-140 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—EXHUMATION

Results of an investigation of exhumed corpses. Sh. A. Solikhmanov, M. B. Agaeva. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:72-73 Ap '61.

AZERBAIJAN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Mollusks in Cretaceous sediments of northeastern Azerbaijan. U. A. Mamedova. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:13-14 '59.

New species and varieties of the genus *Claudryna* from lower Cretaceous sediments in northeastern Azerbaijan. Ch. A. Talov. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:20-32 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—ILLITERACY

The Azerbaijan Communist Youth League in the struggle to eliminate illiteracy during the years of the first five-year plan, 1928-1932. T. Musaeva. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:3-10 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

Gasification of cities based on liquefied petroleum gases. A. A. Narimanov. Gas. prom. 0 no. 2:28-30 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—MICROPALAEONTOLOGY

Tarkhan and Chokrak microfossils in Azerbaijan and some data on its genesis. V. M. Pobedina. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:7-10 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—MUD VOLCANOES

New eruption of a mud volcano in Azerbaijan. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i neft. i gaz 3 no. 8:58 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Meaning of the word "van" in the name Nakhichevan. Z. I. Tampo'skii. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:13-10 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL FIELD BRINES

Minor elements in the formation waters of Azerbaijan petroliferous series. N. I. Khaitkevich, A. G. Mangasova. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:310-316 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL SANDS

Lithophysical characteristics of Azerbaijan oil-bearing beds suitable for open pit and underground mining. S. G. Nadirov. Trudy AzNII DN no. 10:178-185 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL WELL CEMENTING

Methods for designing wells and drilling them at depths up to 7000 meters in the Zorya area. M. M. Karpenko, A. S. Shoytsov, Sh. I. Shalimov. Trudy AzNII DN no. 10:228-256 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL WELL DRILLING

Air and aeration fluid losses in fields of the Oil Field Administration of the Lenin Petroleum Trust. M. A. Aliev, A. S. Shaitulin. Trudy AzNII DN no. 10:289-292 '60. It is possible to use turbodrills for drilling extradeep wells. Seidra Mir Kerim ogly. Neftianik 6 no. 1:7 Ja '61.

AZERBAIJAN—OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Control of circulating fluid losses in wells of the Oil Field Administration of the Lenin Petroleum Trust. A. B. Sharafin, V. G. Vavilov, I. S. Guselnov. Trudy AzNII DN no. 10:294-304 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Brief report on the activity of the Azerbaijan Ophthalmological Society for 1959-1960. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:100-101 Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

New genera, species, and varieties of ostracods from lower Cretaceous in northeastern Azerbaijan. Z. V. Kuznetsova. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:49-70 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—PALYNOLOGY

Barrenian spore-pollen complexes in northeastern Azerbaijan and their stratigraphic importance. D. A. Gromov. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:96-101 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Concerning the so-called oil-forming series in Azerbaijan. A. A. Ali-zade. Trudy AzNII DN no. 10:5-18 '60. Possible oil-forming series in Cretaceous sediments of the Cheplan-Kuba area. G. A. Akmedov and others. Trudy AzNII DN no. 10:10-30 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Measures undertaken by the Communist Party in the initial period of restoring the Azerbaijani petroleum industry [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. S. Salimov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 3:39-51 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—POSTERS

The Soviet Azerbaijani poster, 1920-1940. P. A. Gadzhiev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2:113-123 '61.

AZERBAIJAN—PROSPECTING

Basic results of oil and gas prospecting achieved in Azerbaijan in 1960 and problems for 1961. B. K. Bala-Zade. Geol. neft i gaz 5 no. 4:1-8 Ap '61.

AZERBAIJAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Measures undertaken by the Communist Party in the initial period of restoring the Azerbaijani petroleum industry [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. S. Salimov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 3:39-51 '59.

AZERBAIJAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Vekilova, L. G. [History of the teaching of the Russian language in Azerbaijan] K istorii prepodavaniya russkogo yazyka v Azerbaidzhane. Baku, Azerbaidzhan-skoe gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry, 1960. 92 p.

AZERBAIJAN—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)—ANALYSIS

Studying Azerbaijan Miocene-Oligocene sediments by spectral analysis methods. A. D. Israfilov. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:335-345 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—SHIPMENT OF GOODS

All-round control in operation. V. Popov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 10:7-9 O '60.

AZERBAIJAN—SILK MANUFACTURE

Indefatigable efficiency promoter. M. Aslanly. Agitator no. 9:53 My '60.

AZERBAIJAN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

New various methods of cultivating alfalfa and affect microbiological processes in light-colored Chestnut soils of Azerbaijan. V. E. Ivinskaya. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:275-284 '60.

AZERBAIJAN—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Sixty eight thousand inventions and suggestions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:101 Ag '60.

AZERBAIJAN—TRADE UNIONS

Quseinov, Kamran. [Trade unions of Azerbaijan in the struggle to establish communism] Profsoyuz Azerbaidzhana v bor'be za postroyenie kommunizma. Baku, Azerbaidzhan-skoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 116 p. (NNC)

AZERBAIJAN—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Competition of highway transport workers in Azerbaijan. Z. Zaimov. Avi. transp. 38 no. 8:4-5 Je '60.

AZERBAIJAN—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Successes of Azerbaijani schools. N. Lukashovskii. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

AZERBAIJAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Some data on the nature of Azerbaijan Mesozoic waters. N. I. Khatskevich. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:308-309 '56.

AZERBAIJAN—WINE AND WINE MAKING

Atasov, S. A. [Technology of Azerbaijan wine making] Tekhnologiya vin Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Azerbaidzhan-skoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 80 p.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Phonetic characteristics of the Nyuvadi (Zangezur) dialect of the Azerbaijani language [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Gazanov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 3:17-31 '59. Several phonetic characteristics of the Nukha dialect [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. I. Isahmova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2:99-112 '61.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—ELLIPSIS

Elliptic sentences in the modern Azerbaijani language [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Z. I. Budagova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2:91-98 '61.

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Phonetic characteristics of the Nyuvadi (Zangezur) dialect of the Azerbaijani language [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Gazanov. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 3:17-31 '59.

AZERBAIJANI POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Several remarks on the language and style of Soviet Azerbaijani poetry [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Muradkhan Dzhangirov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:101-113 '61.

AZIMZADE, AZIM, 1880-1943

Legacy of illustrations from the folk artist. A. Azimzade. P. A. Gadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2:165-167 '61.

AZO DYES

Azo dyes based on dimethyl esters of aminophenylsulfonamidephosphoric acids. A. V. Kivanov, N. G. Fesichenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3389-3392 O '60.

Fur dyeing with azo dyes with the process of azo coupling of aromatic diamines and aminophenols with diazotized hair. A. M. Rodionov, M. I. Shleer. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIMF no. 10:43-51 '60.

Photocolorimetric analysis of azo dyes used for dyeing sheep pelts for garments. T. A. Shmeleva. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIMF no. 10:69-65 '60.

Studying the coupling reactions of relatively inactive diazo components with azotols. R. M. Shchegoleva. Nauch.-issl. trudy INYTI 23:172-181 '59.

AZO BENZENE

Bis (β-chloroethyl) aminomethylazobenzenes and some analogous compounds. A. K. Chizhov, K. V. Lavshina, E. I. Bergovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1289-1297 Ap '61.

Splitting of hydride hydrogen off organic compounds by means of azobenzene. A. N. Nosmanov, R. V. Golovina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1067-1078 '61.

AZOV, SEA OF—PETROLEUM

Petroleum beneath the bottom of the Sea of Azov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft i gaz 3 no. 8:116 '60.

AZOV, SEA OF—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Rate of sediment accumulation in the Sea of Azov. D. G. Panov, M. K. Spichak. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1213 Ap '61.

AZOV, SEA OF—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Rhythms of stratification in contemporary littoral marine sediments (as illustrated by the sediments of the Sea of Azov and the Black Sea). I. I. Shurko. Blud. MOIP Old. geol. 35 no. 2:167-168 Mr-Apr '60.

AZOV SEA REGION—DEER

Free propagation of deer on the Biryuch Island (Azov Sea). G. I. Ishumlin. Trudy "Ask.-Nov." 8:132-154 '60.

AZOV SEA REGION—IRRIGATION FARMING

Effect of saturation irrigation and cultivation practices on the dynamics of microflora in the Chernozems of Azov region. V. N. Bylinkina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:142-147 '60.

AZOV SEA REGION—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The Taganrog Bolsheviks as the organizers and leaders of the struggle against foreign interventionists and the White Guards in 1918-1920. I. F. Kondrashev. Uch. zap. kaf. ist. KPSS no. 3:98-94 '61.

AZOV SEA REGION—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Paragenetic analysis of metabasites in the region of the Sea of Azov. I. S. Usenko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:3-13 '60.

AZOV SEA REGION—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Effect of saturation irrigation and cultivation practices on the dynamics of microflora in the Chernozems of Azov region. V. N. Bylinkina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:142-147 '60.

BABA, CORNELIU, 1906-

Kuz'mina, M. T. [Corneliu Baba] Corneliu Baba. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozestv SSSR, 1960. 31 p., plates.

BABAT, GEORGI IL'ICH, 1918-1961

Professor G. I. Babat; obituary. T. P. Gubenko and others. Elektrichestvo no. 1:84 Ja '61.

BABBIT METAL

Colorimetric determination of small amounts of zinc in babbitts. Report No. 2. N. V. Kostin, A. S. Pashinkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 16 no. 1:64-66 Ja-F '61.

Preparation of calcium babbitts and addition alloys by the electrolysis of fused salts on a movable lead cathode. I. T. Gul'din, A. V. Buzhinskaya, A. F. Besolov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:61-69 Je '60.

BABEUF, FRANÇOIS NOEL, 1760-1797

The place of Babeuf's teachings in the history of social ideas [with summary in English, p. 187]. V. P. Volgin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:23-27 '61.

BABY SITTERS

While mother's see the film. A. Kirichenko, Zdorov'e 7 no. 4:19 Ap '61.

BABYLONIA—AGRICULTURE

Some unsolved problems of Babylonian metrology. I. G. Gersham. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:100-112 '59.

BABYLONIA—LAW

The laws of Hammurabi. Josef Klima. Zarub. vosto-koved. no. 1:77-86 '60.

BACON, FRANCIS, 1561-1626

Founder of English materialism on the 400th anniversary of the birth of Francis Bacon. Priroda 50 no. 4:69-70 Ap '61.

The 400th anniversary of F. Bacon's birth. V. Kuznetsov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8. Eksp., filoa. 16 no. 3:87-90 My-Je '61.

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON

Combined action of antibiotics of the tetracycline series and of staphylococci on the resistance of staphylococcus to antibiotics. I. U. Ivanov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:113 Mr-Apr '61.

BACTERIA, HYDROGEN

Effect of the age of the culture and composition of the nutritive medium on the products of C¹⁴O₂ assimilation by hydrogen bacteria. A. K. Romanova, N. G. Doman, Z. A. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 139 no. 1:231-234 My-Je '61.

BACTERIA, LUMINOUS

Effect of ionizing radiations on the luminous bacteria B. Isatchenko [with summary in English]. A. A. Zaitkov. Bioloika 5 no. 2:170-176 '60.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC—WAR USE see Biological warfare**BACTERIA, PHOSPHORUS**

(see also subdivision under Irtysh River) Investigation of the process of solution of calcium phosphates by bacteria. A. N. Ilaletdinov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:166-175 '61.

BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Causative agent of black bacterial mottling in tomatoes on the farms of the Alma-Ata suburban zone. E. T. Nikitina, G. P. Lapukhina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:140-145 '61.

BACTERIA, SULFUR

Study of phosphorus metabolism in the green photosynthesizing sulfur bacteria and its relation to carbon dioxide fixation [with summary in English]. V. N. Shaposhnikov, V. D. Fedorov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:487-495 My-Je '60.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM

Some micro-organisms of peat mounds exhibiting antagonistic properties. S. S. Aleksandrian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 4:47-56 Ap '61.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Effect of the age of the culture and composition of the nutritive medium on the products of C¹⁴O₂ assimilation by hydrogen bacteria. A. K. Romanova, N. G. Doman, Z. A. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 139 no. 1:231-234 My-Je '61.

Growth of cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in dense nutrient media. A. K. Dushkevich. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:57-58 Ap '61.

New variants of a nutrient medium used in the bacteriological diagnosis of whooping cough. F. S. Pisarenko, V. I. Pisarenko. Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3:42-44 My-Je '60. Possibility of culturing the poliomyelitis virus on simple media [with summary in English]. R. N. Ettingof, S. G. Dzagurov, L. M. Vil'ner. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1:115-118 Ja-F '61.

Toxoplasma culture in the ascitic carcinoma of mice. L. I. Gracheva, D. N. Zasukhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:247-248 My-Je '61.

BACTERIOPHAGE

- Action of gamma radiation on the structure of resting particles of a bacteriophage. IU, P. Vinetaki, G E Fradkin. *Tsitologiya* 3 no 2 178-182 Mr-Apr '61
- Changes occurring during storage in the chemical composition of a *Brucella* variant obtained as a result of the action of phage [with summary in English]. I. I. Dubrovskaja, N. N. Ostrovskaja, Biokhimiya 25 no 3:511-516 My-Je '60
- Combined action of antibiotics of the tetracycline series and of staphylococcus on the resistance of staphylococcus to antibiotics. IU, I. Ivanov. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2:113 Mr-Apr '61
- Growth and development of bacteria in connection with the phenomenon of bacteriophage. Report No. 8 Ultra-structure of bacteriophage in the period of intracellular development [with summary in English]. A. P. Pechov. *Vop. virus.* 5 no 6 711-715 N-D '60
- Variability of the phage controlling the bacterial host [with summary in English]. V. D. Timakov, D. M. Gol'dfarb. *Vop. virus.* 7 no 195-102 Ja-F '61

BAER, KARL ERNST VON, 1782-1876

- K. M. Baer's scientific legacy and modern fishery research. B. K. Moskalenko. *Vop. ikht.* no. 18:3-10 '60.

BAGRITSKI, EDUARD GEORGIEVICH, 1895-1934

- Eduard Bagritskii. A. Bondarin. *Novyi mlit* 37 no. 4: 130-143 Ap '61.

BAIKAL, LAKE—LIMNOLOGY

- Establishment of the Limnological Institute on Lake Baikal. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no 4 114 Ap '61

BAIKAL LAKE REGION—SEISMOLOGY

- Characteristics of the stressed state in earthquake foci of the Baikal region. A. V. Vvedenskaja. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 5:666-669 My '61.

BAIKAL RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Division of the Ordovician and Silurian in the northeastern subsidence of the Baikal trough. N. A. Flerova. *Trudy VNIIGI* no. 130:117-123 '59
- Sinian and Cambrian sediments in the convergence area of the slope of the Aldan Shield and the Baikal marginal slope. A. F. Il'in. *Trudy VNIIGI* no. 130 5-32 '59.

BAIKAL RANGE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

- Geological development and oil potential of Cambrian sediments in the northern slope of the Aldan Shield and the Baikal marginal trough. S. G. Neruchov. *Trudy VNIIGI* no. 130 33-72 '59.

BAKED PRODUCTS

- (see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)
- Point system of estimates for the quality of baked products. G. A. Kochartan, V. V. Steinskina. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 5:32-33 My '61.

BAKED PRODUCTS—TRANSPORTATION

- Methods for calculating the cost of the transportation of baked products to commercial outlets. G. M. Osmolovskii. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4:13-16 Ap '61.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

- (see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk; Komi A. S. S. R.; Leningrad, Moscow; Nizhny Tagil; Novosibirsk Province; Stalino; Sverdlovsk; Transcarpathia; Voronezh)
- Economy of labor expenditure resulting from the growth of industrial bread-baking. L. V. Vasiliyeva. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4:17-19 Ap '61.
- Production capacity of mills and breadmaking combines. K. E. Filatov. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

- Self-imposed obligations of enterprises to meet the 22d Congress of the CPSU, and the objectives of the Scientific Technological Society. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 5:1-2

- Increase of the output of equipment for bakeries. A. B. Kuperberg. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 2:20-22 F '61.

- "Industrial ovens of the baking and confectionery industry," by F. G. Shumayev and I. I. Makiukov. Reviewed by V. S. Puschel. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 3 44 Mr '61.

- Machines for greasing baking pans. A. A. Kotelnikov. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.

- Mechanization of the loading of baking pans with dough from KhdR dough dividers. A. A. Kotelnikov. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 2:34-35 F '61.

- Mechanized bread storage warehouse with monorail suspension runways. B. I. Dubova. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4:23-25 Ap '61.

- Mechanized line for processing paned dough and making the "gorodskie" loaves of bread. V. V. Zvorykin, B. S. Maigulla. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 3 18-20 Mr '61

- Mechanized washing of bread pans and confectionery trays (from "Baker's Digest," no. 3, 1960). *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 3:39-40 Mr '61.

- Method involving the handling of the C doughmaking assembly and conveyor proofing rack by a single machine operator. M. G. Lozovskii. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

- Modernization of a dough divider with a KhDD head designed by Novikov. A. S. Kolupaev. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 3:21-23 Mr '61.

- Spraying of paned dough in proofing and baking ovens. N. E. Morev. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 5:22-24 My '61.

- Valuable manual. N. G. Kutuzov. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 3 43-44 Mr '61.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EXHIBITIONS

- Wider horizons. E. Trof'jakov. *Most. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 3:23-24 Mr '61.

BAKHI—COMMUNITY LIFE

- Fate of the Bakhi manifesto. I. A. Meekhi. *Ogonek* 39 no 19 17-18 My '61

BAKHI—REVOLUTION OF 1905

- Fate of the Bakhi manifesto. I. A. Meekhi. *Ogonek* 39 no 19 17-18 My '61.

BAKING INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

- Conference of the workers of the Labor Norms Research Laboratories of the baking industry. I. M. Zolotovskii. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4:46-48 Ap '61.

BAKSHEVO—PEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Work experience of the planners and designers of the Bakshevo Peat Enterprise. V. V. Taraskin. *Tor. prom.* 38 no. 3:26-29 '61.

BAKU—CITY PLANNING

- Building Baku and its suburbs. V. Ivanov. *Arkhit. SSSR* no. 2:31-32 '61.

BAKU—FLOUR MILLS

- Dust removal system of roller mills and the driving mechanism of sifters have been improved at the Baku Flour Mill No. 2. L. Finkel'. *Muk. elev. prom.* 27 no. 2:22-23 F '61.

BAKU—KEROSENE

- Acids in the Baku kerosene distillate. L. A. Cukhman, N. V. Staroverova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; nefi i gaz* 3 no. 10:89-92 '60.

BAKU—MACARONI

- All Baimanov Baku Macaroni Factory. M. A. Rustamov, B. I. Sepkhanov. *Khlebl. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4:37-39 Ap '61.

BAKU—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

- Electrification of the republic during the reconstruction period, 1921-1925 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. Abdulanlimzade. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk* no. 1:127-140 '61.

BAKU—POLIOMYELITIS

- Dissemination of the poliomyelitis virus and of other enteric viruses in the patient's surroundings (as revealed by material from Baku). A. A. Babaev. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 4:68-71 Ap '61.

BAKU—PRINTING PLANTS

- Helping science. A. I. Avanesov. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 3: 10 Mr '61.

BAKU—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

- History of the establishment and organizational consolidation of a Marxist-Leninist organization in Baku. I. U. Isaev. *Vop. ist.* no. 8:97-113 Ag '58.

BAKU ARCHIPELAGO—CLAY

- Mineralogical composition and structural characteristics of clays in the producing formation of the Baku Archipelago. M. B. Kheirov. *Trudy ANI DN* no. 10:156-163 '60.

BAKU REGION—INFLUENZA

- Material on the epidemiology, clinical aspects, and prevention of influenza in 1957 and 1959 in the Baku oil region. Sh. S. Khalfen. *Vop. virus.* 5 no 5:752 N-D '60.

- BAKULEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-
Aleksandr Nikolaevich Bakulev. M. P. Cherenkov. *Vest. delo* no. 1:131-132 '61.

BAKUNINA, EKATERINA MIKHAILOVNA, 1912-1954

- Ekaterina Bakunina. D. I. Reitsynbarg. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 2:63-57 F '61.

BAKURIANI DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- Types of litter in spruce-fir forests of Borchkhumi and Bakuriani Districts [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. N. G. Tarasashvili. *Trudy Inst. Lesn. Khim. SSSR* 9:253-262 '60

BAKURIANI DISTRICT—TREES

- Investigating the fruiting of main tree species of Borchkhumi and Bakuriani Districts [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. IU, M. Barbakadze. *Trudy Inst. Lesn. Khim. SSSR* 9:177-188 '60.

BALAKHNA—PAPER INDUSTRY

- For the fulfillment of the third year of the new schedule ahead of schedule. A. P. Sitkov. *Bum. prom.* 10 no. 1:1-2 Mr '61.

BALAKHNA—THEATER

- "The Irkutsk story." O. G. Pyzhova. *Teatr* 22 no. 4: 124-125 Ap '61.

BALKASH LAKE REGION—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

- Regeneration of certain types of pastures by natural means in the southern Lake Balkash region. S. A. Budakov. *Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. bot. i pochv.* no. 1:67-72 '61

BALKHAN REGION—GEOLOGY

- "Structure and formation of the relief and upper tertiary sediments in the northern Balkhan region of Turkmenistan" by I. A. Volkov. Reviewed by I. V. I. *Trudy. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol.* 35 no. 4 111-120 '59

BALLET

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad; Tashkent, Ukraine)
- Love, heroism and life... L. Leonidovna. *Kul't. i iskusst.* 4 no 3:50-51 '60
- Rechmaninov and Paganini. L. Lavrovskii. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 4 no. 9 40-48 '60

- BALLET—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivisions under Kiev

BALLISTICS

- Observations on shooting through a sheet metal target with ordinary and special bullets for the 1943 model. K. N. Kalmykov. *Sud.-med. eksp.* 5 no. 3:41-46 Ja-Mr '61.

BALISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

- Ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic changes in infectious hepatitis. V. A. Prokhorov. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 4 no. 3:68-70 Mr '61.
- Ballistocardiography. A. V. Marceev. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 4: 21-22 Ap '61.
- Reciprocal displacement between the body of the patient and the apparatus in ballistocardiography [with summary in English]. R. I. Gismatulin. *Biofizika* 8 no. 2: 213-218 '61

BALPASH-SOR, LAKE (KAZAKHSTAN)

- Chemical characteristics of the Balpash-Sor Lake. L. I. Beketaeva. *Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virusn.* AN Kazakh SSR 4:41-46 '61.

BALPASH-SOR, LAKE (KAZAKHSTAN)—MICROBIOLOGY

- Separation of microbes with antagonistic properties from sludge muds with high concentrations of nitrite and nitrate. *Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virusn.* AN Kazakh SSR 4:53-58 '61.
- Some data on the problem of the influence of ballistocardiographic microorganisms found in Balpash-Sor Lake. L. U. Balkasheva. *Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virusn.* AN Kazakh SSR 4:47-52 '61.

BALTASINSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—ACQUACULTURE

- Initiative of the rural physician. G. Khut. *Zdrav. delo* no. 4:5-6 Ap '61.

BALTIC STATES—COINS

- The unpublished treasure of Baltic bractenon and bractenon from the 13th and first half of the 14th century. A. Molyugin. *Soob. Gos. Ermi.* no. 19 47-48 '60.

BANKS AND BANKING

- (see also subdivision under Irkutsk; Rostov)
- Brief information on foreign exchange and banks. *Eksp. kred.* 19 no. 4:90-92 Ap '61.
- Centralize the transportation of money to state enterprises. M. Zolotarev. *Eksp. kred.* 19 no. 4:68-69 Ap '61.
- Follow-up of our material. *Dan. i kred.* 19 no. 4:75-76 Ap '61.
- For profitable work of all enterprises. M. Pechenkin. *Dan. i kred.* 19 no. 4:11-16 Ap '61.
- In anticipation of the 22nd Congress of the CPSU. *Eksp. kred.* 19 no. 4:3-7 Ap '61.
- Surplus stock of materials in public institutions. *Eksp. kred.* *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 4:39-41 Ap '61.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

The journal-voucher system of accounting for State Bank loans and budget financing. Bukhg. uchët 18 no. 4:75 Ap '61.

BANKS AND BANKING—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

From our readers' letters. Den. i kred. 10 no. 4:68-78 Ap '61.

Improve the control work of financial organs and the Construction Bank to meet new tasks. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:3-8 Ap '61.

BANKS AND BANKING—CONGRESSES

Conference of State Bank office employees of the Russian Federation. Den. i kred. 10 no. 4:93-95 Ap '61.

BAPTISM

Ivanov, V. M. [Sacrament of baptism] Tainstvo kreshcheniia. Minsk, 1961. 38 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, no. 5)

BAPTISM—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Boikliev, S. N. [Truth about the christening ceremony] Pravda ob obrade kreshcheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 20 p. (Vsesoluzhnoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniio politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, Filosofiia, no. 7)

BAPTISTS

Golubovichi, V. I., comp. [We were Baptists] My byli baptistami. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1960. 108 p. (MI)

Who are the Baptists? V. Titov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 21 no. 4:42-45 Ap '60.

BARANKUL'SKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

There will be an abundance of inexpensive bread, meat, and milk. A. Ukubaev. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:29-33 Ap '61.

BARANOV, KONSTANTIN IAKOVLEVICH

K. I. Baranov. Alma-Ata, 1960. 80 p.

BARATYNSKI, EVGENII ABRAMOVICH, 1890-1944

Mazepa, N. R. [E. A. Baratsynskii, his aesthetic and literary views] E. A. Baratsynskii; esteticheskie i literaturno-kriticheskie vzgledy. Kiev, Izd-vo AN USSR, 1960. 91 p.

BARBERIES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of cholelithiasis with an alcoholic infusion of barberry leaves. K. A. Silchenko. Vrach. delo no. 3:45-48 Mr '61.

BARBITAL

Treating threatened interrupted pregnancy with sleep therapy by use of medicinal and urethane. A. B. Plastunov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:68-72 My '61.

BARBITURATES

Dephosphorylation of glucose-1-phosphate by acid phosphomonoesterase in the liver during medinal-induced sleep in rats [with summary in English]. D. B. Kalitsyn. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:631-634 N-D '60.

BARBITURIC ACID

Acyl derivatives of barbiturates, hexamidine, and diphenylhydantoin. L. P. Kulov, A. A. Shesturova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1378-1381 Ap '61.

Synthesis and investigation of 5-(2-methylthioethyl)-5-(1-methylbutyl)-2-thiolbarbituric acid. N. M. Vinokurova, A. M. Knaletskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1085-1087 Ap '61.

BARENTS SEA—ISLANDS

Islands that disappear. V. Teroshchenko. Znan. ta pratsia no. 12:27 D '60.

BARGES

Mechanization of anchor raising on barges. A. Aliev. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:46-47 Ap '61.

BARIUM CALCIUM TUNGSTATE

Evaporation of alkaline earth metals from cathodes based on barium calcium tungstate. P. V. Kovtunenka and others. Trudy MKHTI no. 31:55-60 '60.

BARIUM OXIDE

Viscosity of slags containing barium oxide. G. I. Damskaya, N. Sh. Berkman. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:81-90 '59.

BARIUM STRONTIUM CARBONATE

Preparation of finely crystalline barium strontium carbonate from barium and strontium hydroxides. E. L. Starekadomskaya. Trudy MKHTI no. 31:66-69 '60.

BARIUM TITANATE CRYSTALS

Internal fields in a rhombic modification of BaTiO₃. G. S. Zhdanov and others. Kristallografiia 4 no. 6:855-861 N-D '59.

Spiral growth layers on barium titanate crystals. Part 2: N. V. Glukh, V. A. Timofeeva. Kristallografiia 4 no. 6:908-912 N-D '59.

BARIUM TUNGSTATE

Thermographic study of reactions involving the formation of calcium and barium tungstates. V. F. Stroganov, E. K. Zakharov. Trudy MKHTI no. 31:60-65 '60.

BARK BEETLES

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Tiflis District)

Chemical control measures for bark beetles. D. F. Rudnev, N. E. Kononova. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:270-283 '59.

BARK BEETLES—PARASITES see Parasites—Bark beetles

BARLEY

Preparation of instant barley coffee. B. V. Aiten'ev, E. N. Volkov. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:18-21 F '61.

BARNAUL—ARCHIVES

The documents of party archives. V. S. Usatykh, P. K. Chebanenko. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:215-218 Mr-Apr '61.

BARTO, AGNIYA L'VOVNA, 1906-

Humor of Agniya Barto. V. I. Leibson. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:100-106 Ap '61.

BARTOK, BELA, 1881-1945

Bela Bartok's First Violin Concerto. I. Lampol'skii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:174-179 Mr '61.

A remarkable Hungarian composer. D. Olstrakh. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:173-174 Mr '61.

BARUCH, BERNARD MANNES, 1870-

Repetition of the past ("The public years" by Bernard M. Baruch. Reviewed by G. Anatol'ev) Mezhdunar. zhizn' 0 no. 5:142-145 My '61

BASAL METABOLISM

Effect of a course of therapy with Tskhaltubo baths on basal metabolism in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritia. L. M. Dzidzigiuri. Sob. AN Gruz SSR 26 no. 3:317-322 Mr '61.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Economic method of regenerating cation-exchanging filters in thorough desalting of water. V. P. Meleshko and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2481-2486 N '60.

Hydration of a triple bond by means of mercury ions deposited on cation exchangers, and mechanism of the reaction. S. A. Varlanin, S. K. Poronin, N. G. Mamaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1269-1272 Ap '61.

BASEL—THEATER

Basel ballet. Cesar Alonso Alvarado. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 22 N-D '60

BASES (CHEMISTRY)—NOMENCLATURE

Latin nomenclature of inorganic bases and their salts. M. H. Kazanova'ski. Farmatsov. zhur. 16 no. 2:69-73 '61.

BASHKIR PRESERVE

Bashkir State Preserve. V. M. Ivanov. Okhr. prir. na Urals no. 1:105-110 '60.

BASHKIRIA—DRUGSTORES

Radio in drugstores; a new form of publicity. V. K. Doshk. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:85 Mr-Apr '61.

BASHKIRIA—EROSION

Soil erosion and its control in Bashkiria. S. N. Taichinov. Okhr. prir. na Urals no. 1:51-60 '60.

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Bashkirekii filial. Gornogeologicheskii institut. [Devonian sediments in Bashkiria] Devonskie otlozheniia Bashkiri. Moskva, Pt. 1. [Stratigraphy] Stratigrafiia. 1961. 250 p.

Discovery of Silurian sediments in the Bashkir portion of the Ural Mountain region. K. R. Timergazin. Geol. naft. igza 5 no. 5:54-56 My '61.

BASHKIRIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Recent tectonics of northeastern Bashkiria. A. P. Rozhdavenskii. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2:22-31 '60.

Results of geological and geomorphological studies of crustal Holocene movements in central Bashkiria. I. U. Zhurenko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2:54-67 '60.

Role of tangential stresses in the formation of platform structures. G. S. Senchenko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2:80-106 '59.

Studying basic present-day tectonic features in northeastern Bashkiria and their effect on the relief. A. P. Rozhdavenskii, N. F. Danukalov. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2:107-127 '60.

BASHKIRIA—HISTORY

The administration of Bashkiria and the duties imposed on the people of Ufa Province from 1700 to 1730. N. F. Damiidova. Ist. zap. 68:211-237 '61.

BASHKIRIA—MIXING MACHINERY

Using hydraulic mixers in test drilling in Bashkiria. E. K. Latypov, S. Z. Zaripov, D. Sh. Ramazanov. Neft. khoz. 38 no. 11:26-30 N '60.

BASHKIRIA—NATURAL RESOURCES

State of and problems in the conservation of natural resources of Bashkiria. E. V. Kuchero, Okhr. prir. na Urals no. 1:21-26 '60.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM—REFINING

New refining methods for high sulfur-bearing crudes of Bashkiria. A. S. Elgenson and others. Trudy Bash NI NP no. 3:3-18 '60.

BASHKIRIA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

In an experimental workshop. A. Sudovikov. Part. zhizn' no. 10:41-43 My '61.

BASHKIRIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[Creative work of the Russian people in Bashkiria] Russkoe narodnoe tvorchestvo v Bashkiri. Ufa, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 328 p. (ICMILC)

BASHKIRIA—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Lithology and formation of the Devonian terrigenous series in western Bashkiria. D. V. Postnikov. Geol. naft. i gaza 5 no. 4:16-21 Ap '61.

BASHKIROV, DMITRII

Success of a Soviet pianist in the United States. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:168 Ap '61.

BASILAR ARTERY—DISEASES

Thrombosis of the basilar artery [with summary in French]. E. S. Dorman, M. D. Mais. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1616-1618 '60.

BASTARDY see Illegitimacy**BATAYSK REGION—IRRIGATION**

Long-furrow irrigation. V. E. Romanov. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4:3-9 Ap '61.

BATHROOMS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Standard for enameled cast-iron bathtubs. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:29-30 D '60.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Development of mud bath treatment outside of health resorts. V. A. Kasatkina. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:267 My-Je '60

Method for early mud treatment in pontine forms of poliomyelitis. N. H. Stepana, F. I. Nedostup. Ped. akush. i gyn. 22 no. 3:13-15 '60.

BATKA, JAN NEPOMUK, 1845-1917

Letters written by A. K. Glazunov to Jan Batka. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:76-78 Mr '61.

BATUM—CHALCID FLIES

Description of a new species and two male specimens of the genus Rhopus Foerst. (Hymenoptera, Euclyptidae) with a comparative characteristics of the genera Doliphoceras Merc. and Rhopus Foerst. [with summary in English]. Liao Din-si [Liao Ting-hsi]. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:147-152 '61

BAYLY REGION—OIL FIELD BRINES

Using the induced activity method for studying the movement of brines in the Bayly oil field. T. N. Blankova, A. M. Zinatullina. Neft. khoz. 38 no. 12:44-47 D '60

BAYLY REGION—OIL WELLS

New petroliferous horizon. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i naft. i gaz. 3 no. 8:10 '60.

BAYAN ULEGEI DISTRICT—HISTORY

Bayan Ulegei District is 20 years old. Kh. Muekhan. Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 7:20-33 Ji '60.

BAYRAM-ALI DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Without the fuss of conferences. T. Kaputain. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:49-53 Ag '60.

BAZAYLUK VALLEY—BRECCIA

Continental bone braccia with windkickers on the southern slope of the Ukrainian crystalline shield. N. N. Karlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1165-1167 Ap '61.

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950

A verbal portrait of Bzhov ("Style of Bzhov's tales" by R. R. Gelgardt. Reviewed by A. Stepanov). Vop. lit. no. 8:202-204 Ag '59.

BEANS see subdivision under Altai Territory**BEARING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kuybyshev; Moscow****BEARINGS (MACHINERY)**

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Designing flexible sliding bearings. A. V. Kol'chenko, A. A. Silin. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:25-28 My '60.

Elimination of friction. O. Ilyin. Znan. ta pratsia no. 15:7 Ja '61.

Optimum correlation of structural elements of the pillow block of a thrust bearing. A. K. D'achkov. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:16-20 My '60.

Puller tool for bearings of the DT-54 tractor. A. Gulal. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:86-87 My '61.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY) (Continued)

Puller tool for 272K bearings. I. Fedorenko. Tekh. v. 20 no. 3 67-68 My '60.

Sectional bushings of new design. N. Kharchenko, Tekh. v. 21 no. 5:49 My '61.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—LUBRICATION

Problems of the distribution of pressures in a hydrodynamic oil film through sliding bearings. N. V. Kudinov. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5 15-16 '60.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—WELDING

Results of laboratory testing of no. 407 ball bearings with welded cages. M. D. Rudman. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4 83-85 Ap '61.

BEARS

Threat. N. Rukovish. Zh. nat. no. 5:30 '61.

BEAVERS

(See also subdivision under Kurile Islands)

Dynamics of the population of Kamchatka beavers in the USSR. A. M. Nikolaev. Trudy, Sakh. Kom. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9 108-121 '60.

BECKMANN REARRANGEMENT

Beckmann rearrangement of thiophenecyclohexanone oximes. B. P. Fabrichny, I. F. Shalavina, A. L. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1244-1253 Ap '61.

BEDS AND BEDSTEADS

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Sovet narodnogo khoz. i sht. [Potentials of improvement in the manufacture of beds] Rezervy krovatnogo proizvodstva. Sverdlovsk. Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 32 p. (Metallurgiya)

BEER

Unit for obtaining "green beer" in a continuous flow. M. T. Denshchikov. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:23-27 '61.

BEES

Taranov, G. F. [Biology of a bee colony] Biologiya pchehnogo sem'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 335 p.

BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Distribution of the common root weevil (Bothynoderes punctiventris Germ.) in Ciscaucasia. L. M. Mel'nik. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:275-278 '59.

BEGOVAT—STEEL INDUSTRY

Business accounting and internal production potentials of the Lenin Uzbek Metallurgical Plant. A. Artykov. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR no. 4 171-182 '57.

BEKDAK—GLAUBER'S SALT

On the far seashore. B. Smagin. Izobr. i rate. no. 4 37-39 Ap '61.

BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1857-1927

"V. M. Bekhterev and modern problems in the structure and function of the normal and pathological brain." Reviewed by I. U. Shalimov. Zhur. nevrol. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1683-1684 '60.

BELOVSKII, IVAN DMITRIYEVICH, 1878-1956

Ivan Dmitriyevich Belovskii, obituary. O. P. Kryzhtal', V. I. Troitskaya. Zh. pr. i nat. Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 28: 111-114 '60.

BELAYA VALLEY—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Occurrences of lower Akchagyl sediments in the lower Belaya Valley. A. I. Bashlev. Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:381-387 '59.

BELGIUM—COMMUNIST PARTY

Growing influence of our party. Henri Laurent. Part. zhizn' no. 8:66-70 My '61.

Problems of the Belgian labor movement. Ernest Bur-nelle. Kommunist 38 no. 8:73-81 My '61.

BELGIUM—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Belgium: new cabinet and old problems. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 20:9-11 My '61.

Problems of the Belgian labor movement. Ernest Bur-nelle. Kommunist 38 no. 8:73-81 My '61.

BELGIUM—RESEARCH

Organization of scientific research in Belgium. P. Michaud. Mir nauki no. 10 32 '60.

BELGIUM—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

On the agenda: Belgium. Gillette Ziegler. Zhen. mira no. 4:22 '61.

The strike has ended but the struggle continues. Marcel Bras. Vsem. prof. druzh. no. 3:24-28, 30 Mr '61.

BELGIUM—TRADE UNIONS

The strike has ended but the struggle continues. Marcel Bras. Vsem. prof. druzh. no. 3:24-28, 30 Mr '61.

BELGIUM—WOMEN IN POLITICS

On the agenda: Belgium. Gillette Ziegler. Zhen. mira no. 4:22 '61.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

From money. P. Shatki, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:23 F '61.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—PENSIONERS

A check up is the first step to action. S. Nikolayev. Sots. ghesp. 21 no. 9:30-31 S '60.

BELENSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

"Belinskii's philosophy in Marxist interpretation" by V. I. Stepanov. Reviewed by P. S. Shkarinov. Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly, filos. nauk no. 2 142-146 '61.

Censorious interpretation of V. G. Belinskii's views by a theologian ("Vissarion Grigor'evich Belinskii" [in German] by Bernhard Schukte. Reviewed by N. A. Sharypov. Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly, filos. nauk no. 2 146-152 '61).

Great thinker, revolutionary, and democrat. V. Stepanov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5 35-42 My '61.

V. G. Belinskii and our time. V. Shcherbina. Kommunist 38 no. 8:58-64 My '61.

V. G. Belinskii's tragedy "Dmitrii Kalinin." V. Perever-zov. Vop. lit. no. 8:164-177 Ag '59.

BELLEGRAMBE, JEAN, d. ca. 1535

More on the tip-toe by Jean Bellegrambe. N. Nikulin. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 10:12-14 '60.

BELOKHOLUNSKIY DISTRICT—CREDIT

How we build our work. V. Voronin. Dem. i kred. 10 no. 4:64-65 Ap '61.

BELOSHAPKO, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1893-1950

Pavel Andreevich Beloshapko (1893-1950); obituary. Vest. ANR SSSR 15 no. 10:92-93 '60.

BELOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1901-

On the sixtieth anniversary of V. N. Belov's birth. Masl. -zhir. prom. 27 no. 4:47 Ap '61.

BELOVIDOV, IVAN DMITRIYEVICH, 1917-1950

Ivan Dmitriyevich Belovidov. Trif. prom. 38 no. 3:38 '61.

BELOVO (KEMEROVO PROVINCE)—ZINC—ELECTRO-METALLURGY

Studying the electrothermal method of preparing zinc and metal powder at the Belovo Zinc Plant. I. D. Shcherbin and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15: 298-309 '59.

BELOYE REGION (BASHKIRIA)—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Some data on the geomorphology and recent tectonics of the Lake-Beloye region in Bashkiria. A. P. Rozhdestven-skiy. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 47-53 '59.

BELOZERKA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

During the harvest. G. Pantlushenko. Sov. doput. trud. no. 8 44-49 Ag '60.

BELTS AND BELTING

Relation between the flexible qualities of a belt and the performance of conveyor benches. E. M. Vysochin. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:142-152 '57.

Use of artificial and synthetic materials in belt conveyors abroad. E. A. Simonian. Plast. massy no. 4 69-72 '61.

BEL'TSY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Analyzing the results of half a year. M. Sidel'nikova. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:49-53 Ag '60.

BEL'TSY—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Analyzing the results of half a year. M. Sidel'nikova. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:49-53 Ag '60.

BENDERY—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Realization of a dream. M. Lemberskiy. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:54-58 Ag '60.

BENTHOS see subdivision under Kurile Islands;

Molochuk, Lake; Sivash

BENTONITE

Absorption of cations and water in bentonite clays. Part 3: Clay, a colloidal electrolyte. M. V. Elrish. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 8:1022-1026 '60.

Use of bentonites as disintegrating materials in tablets. H. P. Pivnenko, M. Yu. Chernov, D. P. Salo. Farmats. zhur. 16 no. 3:31-33 '61.

BENZALDEHYDE

Synthesis of acetals of substituted tetrahydrobenzaldehyde. R. I. Kruglikova, O. P. Rokachevskaya, T. S. Sablina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1166-1173 Ap '61.

BENZAMIDINE

Influence of single doses of hexamidine on the higher nervous activity in epileptic children. L. L. Bolshakova. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:232-244 '60.

BENZENE

(See also subdivision under Makeyevka)

Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 4: Substitution of chlorine for the nitro group in nitrobenzene derivatives of benzene. N. N. Vorozhtsov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1222-1228 Ap '61.

Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 5: Nitration of fluoro-chlorobenzenes. N. N. Vorozhtsov, G. G. Yakobson, N. I. Krizhechikovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1227-1229 Ap '61.

Autoxidation of mixtures of isopropylbenzene with cyclohexene and dipentene. N. I. Mitakovich, T. I. Baralov, L. I. Shcherbak. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:23-32 '59.

Catalytic dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene. B. S. Kozlovskiy and others. Khim. prom. no. 1:243-248 Ap '61.

Characteristic process parameters of continuous washing of the fraction boiling in the 140-145° range. A. G. Eystafay and others. Koks i khim. no. 5:39-41 '61.

Chloromethylation of styrene-divinylbenzene copolymers. T. M. Frontal'man, L. I. Lomov, I. A. Halim-jan. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1 138-147 '60.

Complex formation in the system benzoylacetone - zinc - carbon - benzene - water, and hydrolysis of benzoylacetone. V. M. Prakhova, N. V. Mel'chakova, S. G. Chernichukhin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 6 1213-1219 My '61.

Corrections regarding the article "Kinetics of the reaction of benzene vapors within a wide temperature range." G. M. Panchenkov, V. A. Skobin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. neorg. i org. khim. 3 no. 8 123 '60.

Cyclopropanes and cyclobutenes. Part 18. p-Cyclopropylketones and p-isopropenylketones. B. L. Lavina and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1185-1190 Ap '61.

Demethylation and isomeric conversion of pseudonitric over aluminum silicates. G. M. Mamedov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk no. 4 647-645 Ap '61.

Liquid-phase autoxidation of p-di-sec-butylbenzene. V. S. Zavgorodnii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 8:1045-1053 '60.

Mercury derivatives of some p-disubstituted benzenes and their reaction with nitric acid. P. I. Fedorenko. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1:108-107 '60.

Producing hexachlorobenzene by the thermal decomposition of carbon tetrachlorides. I. U. G. Mamedov and others. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2 100-113 '61.

Reactions between triarylmethanes, allyl chlorides, chloro and p-dichloro-benzenes at high temperatures. E. Fisher, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:116-138 My-Je '61.

A trader's complaint. I. Mel'kov. Ukraina no. 6:50 Ap '61.

Refining of crude benzol. I. A. Kalandz, I. Z. Gurelova. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1:18-27 '60.

BENZENE—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Investigating the heat capacity of C₆-benzene near the boundary curve [in Azerbaijan with summary in Russian]. Sh. G. Gamidov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1 73-77 '61.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Effect of DDT and benzene hexachloride on housefly (Musca larva domestica L.). I. V. Nemtchin. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 2:211-210 [M. -Ap] '61.

BENZENESULFINIC ACID

Transformation of o-carboxyphenylsulfonic acid. V. N. Kluuev, V. F. Borodkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 8:1070-1081 '60.

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

Reactions of esters of aromatic sulfonic acids. Part 9: Reactions of 2,4-dinitrophenyl benzenesulfonates with aliphatic amines. R. V. Vozgort. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3438-3440 O '60.

BENZIL—SPECTRA

Ultraviolet spectra of hydroxy- and dihydroxybenzils. I. N. Somin, B. G. Kuznetsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1083-1085 Ap '61.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Imidazole derivatives. Part 23: 5,6-Dioxo derivatives of benzimidazole. A. V. El'taev, L. S. Sirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3319-3324 O '60.

New synthesis of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole. V. M. Berezovskii, I. S. Tul'chinskaya, N. G. Volkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3434-3437 O '60.

BENZIMIDAZOLINONE

Imidazole derivatives. Part 24: Synthesis and oxidation of 5-chloro-6-methoxybenzimidazolone. A. V. El'taev, L. S. Sirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1215-1218 Ap '61.

BENZOIC ACID

Methods for separating the components of a mixture consisting of benzoic, phthalic, trimellitic, and hemimellitic acids. Z. Kh. Abidova, G. Khodzhaev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:60-70 '60.

Reactions of mercury chloroacetate and benzoate with peroxides. I. U. A. Oldokop, N. A. Malor. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3472-3478 O '60.

Study of the influence of the molecular structure of hydroscopic material on its dissolving action. Report No. 2: Dissolving action of the sodium salts of isomeric oxybenzoic acids. V. P. Husakov, I. V. Sukman'ska. Farmats. zhur. 16 no. 2:25-28 '61.

BENZONAPHTHENE

Complex compounds in the peri-naphthindone series. I. U. A. Zhdanov, O. E. Shetlepin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 8:1036-1039 '60.

2-PYRANECARBOXYLIC ACID—SPECTRA
Description spectra of derivatives of 2-chromonocarboxylic acid in the ultraviolet and visible. V. G. Vinokurov, V. S. Trostakina, V. A. Zagorovskii, Zhur, ob. khim. 30 no. 4:1078-1082 Ap '61.

2-QUINONE
Addition of complete esters of phosphoric and phosphorous acids to conjugated systems. Part 11. Interaction between trialkyl phosphites and p-quinones. V. A. Kukhtin, N. S. Gai'dinov, K. M. Olekhnova, Zhur, ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1157-1165 Ap '61.

2-SELENAZOLE
Thiazolobenzothiadiazoles and thiazolobenzoselenadiazoles and dyes based on them. S. G. Fridman, Zhur, ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1096-1100 Ap '61.

2-THIAZOLE
Thiazolobenzothiadiazoles and thiazolobenzoselenadiazoles and dyes based on them. S. G. Fridman, Zhur, ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1090-1106 Ap '61.

2-OXANTHENE
Anomaly of the spectral color of certain mesophenylbenzoxanthene derivatives. M. V. Gorelik, L. S. Efros, Zhur, ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1209-1215 Ap '61.

2-OYL PEROXIDE
Interaction of benzoyl peroxide and triethylamine, and polymerization in the presence of this system [with summary in English]. M. F. Margaliova, I. U. Musabekova, Vyssokom. soed. 3 no. 4:530-535 Ap '61.

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, 1780-1857
Beranger and his songs, a critical and biographical study by I. U. Danilin. Reviewed by Z. Staritsyna. Vop. lit. no. 10:230-233 O '59.

BERDICHEV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Work achievements and problems of workers of the Berdichev No 1 Clothing Factory V. T. Denachenko, Shvein. prom. no. 2:9-11 Mr-Apr '61.

BERZAN' ISLAND—GODS IN ART
Traces of the cult of the Kabira on Berzhan' Island. A. Peredol'skaya, Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 10:23-27 '60.

BERZANSKAYA, ELIZAVETA SAVEL'EVNA, 1890-
Elizaveta Savel'evna Berzanskaya, on her 70th birthday and her 45 years in teaching and research. E. M. Dol'sen. Mat. v shkole no. 2:75-78 Mi-Apr '61.

BERZNIKI (PERM PROVINCE)—BUILDING TRADES
Friendly family. M. Sedel'nikov, Komsom. zhizn' no. 19:27-28 O '60.

BERZOV OVO REGION (TYUMEN' PROVINCE)—WATER, UNDERGROUND
Hydrogeological conditions in the Berzovo gas-bearing region of the West Siberian Plain. L. M. Zoi'kin, Rint. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 4:141-145 Ji-Ag '60.

BIRGEN, NORWAY—DESCRIPTION
In Birgen, Gennadii Fiehl, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:14-16 '61.

BIRGSON, HENRY LOUIS, 1850-1941
Biryushev, A. N. [The philosophy of Henry Bergson] Filosofiya Anri Bergsona. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1930. 54 p.

BIRLIN—CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)
Scandalous events in the city hall of Schoonsberg. L. Desynenski, Sov. deput. trud. no. 5:100-111 My '61.

BIRLIN—OPERA
"Porta Godunov" in Berlin. T. L. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:188 Ap '61.

BIRLIN—THEATER
"Bride of a Dutchman." L. Kopelev, Teatr 22 no. 4:185-186 Ap '61.

BIRNSTEIN, SERGEI NATANOVICH, 1890-
Sergei Natanovich Birnstein; on his 60th birthday. A. O. Gel'fand, O. V. Sarmanov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 24 no. 3:309-314 My-Je '60.

BIRIES
"Vitamins and their sources in nature" by A. D. Lebedev and M. V. Falberdin. Reviewed by V. K. Loshkova. 12 no. 5:89-90 My '60.

BIRY, D. P. [Gifts of the Russian forest; mushrooms and berries] Dary russkogo lesa; gruby i lagody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 255 p.

BERYLLIUM
Comparative evaluation of the methods of preparing radium-beryllium sources. V. M. Pormelkov, Radio-khimiya 2 no. 6:255-258 '60.

Orientation dependence of slip and breakdown of beryllium single crystals in tensile tests. R. I. Garber, I. A. Gindin, I. U. V. Shubin. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1144-1151 Ap '61.
Some new data on the chemistry and biochemistry of beryllium (from "China," 13, 321, 1959). J. Shubert, Usp. khim. 30 no. 4:550-550 Ap '61.

BERYLLIUM—ANALYSIS
Determination of beryllium in minerals and ores containing beryllium. N. A. Suvorovskaya, M. M. Voskresenskaya, T. A. Melnikova. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:63-68 '60.

Separation of beryllium from accompanying elements by means of ion-exchange chromatography. N. A. Suvorovskaya, G. I. Lopatina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:30-37 '60.

BERYLLIUM CHLORIDE
Reactions of beryllium chloride with certain aromethines. A. S. Pesi's. Zhur. neorg. khim. 5 no. 4:1001-1006 Ap '61.

BERYLLIUM COMPOUNDS
Precipitation of beryllium by an alkali in the presence of fluoride ions. I. V. Tananayev, E. P. Sheglova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 5 no. 5:1219-1222 My '61.

BERYLLIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-beryllium alloys

BERYLLIUM OXIDE—SPECTRA
Possibility of measuring temperature by the relative intensity of bands of the B²Σ⁺ system of the BeO molecule [with summary in English]. F. S. Ottenberg. Upr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:645-649 S-O '60.

BESSEMER PROCESS see subdivision under Germany, West

BETATRON
Answer to a letter to the editor. E. M. Belov, V. M. Razin. Izv. vys. uch. zav. ; prib. 3 no. 3:175-126 '60.

Behavior of an electron beam in a betatron during the period of injection. I. U. N. Lobanov, I. I. Tulinova. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2:194-199 F '61.

Letter to the editor. A. V. Kulikov, G. P. Mikheev, N. N. Chernov. Izv. vys. uch. zav. ; prib. 3 no. 3:123-126 '60.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, 1763-1842
At the sources of 19th century French realism ("Stendhal, sketch of his life and works" by I. A. Frid. Reviewed by S. Volkovskii). Vop. lit. no. 5:210-224 Ag '59.

BHILAI, INDIA—STEELWORKS
Isachenko, G. L. and V. D. Kasas. [Bhilai is a symbol of our friendship] Bhilai ~ simvol nashoi družby. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Proizdat, 1960. 46 p. (Mas-shovna biblioteka rabochego)

BHOTANTA LANGUAGE see Tibetan language

BIBLE—CONCORDANCES, RUSSIAN
Dobrynin, A. V., comp. [Pocket concordance to the Holy Bible] Karmannyi biblitskiy slovar'. Philadelphia, 1959. 138 p.

BIBLE—PSALMS (MUSIC)
Bible, O. T. Psalms, Ukrainian. Paraphrases. [The Psalms of sacred hymns] Psal'my abu sviat'nykh; porospivav o D-r Volodymyr Dz'olka. Rym, 1961. 216 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of recently published literature on the Soviet Union and communism. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3:149-153 Ji-D '60.

[Book chronicle.] knzh. lit. nos. 10-19, 21, '61.
Voprosy otvetov na ukazaniya [indexes], O-D '61.

Book items. Priroda 50 no. 4:52, 119, 121, 123 Ap '61.
Book shelf. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3:84 N-D '60.

Books for bookmen. Sov. knzh. torg. 13 no. 3:31-32 Mr '61.
Brief book reviews. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:283-286 Ap '61.

For Pioneers and Communist Youth League members. Sem'ia i shkola 18 no. 3:43 Mr '61.
For you, our readers. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5:80 My '61.

Kishinev, Gosudarstvennaya respublikanskaya biblioteka.
[Books published in Moldavia, 1951-1955] Knigi, izdannye v MSSR, 1951-1955. Kishinev, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1957. 342 p. [In Moldavian and Russian.]

New books. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:2 of cover-3 of cover Ap '61.
New books. Kommunist 38 no. 7:120-127 Mr '61.

New books. Kommunist 38 no. 8:127-128 My '61.
[New books.] Nov. knigi nos. 10-21 My '61.

New books. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:287-288 Ap '61.
New books. Part. zhizn' no. 10:78 My '61.

New books. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:27 Ap '61.
New books. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:145-149 Ap '61.

[New literature on science and research abroad] Nov. lit. o nauke i nauch. issl. rab. za rub. no. 2 '61.
[New Soviet literature on science and general research in the U.S.S.R.] Nov. sov. lit. o nauke i nauch. issl. rab. v SSSR no. 2 '61.

Recommended reading. Priroda 50 no. 4:122 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
New books. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:3 of cover M '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
Dissertations in agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:158-157 Ja '61.

Dissertations in agriculture. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:157-158 T '61.
[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 2: Biol. i med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki nos. 12-13 '61.

Moscow, Tsentral'naya nauchnaya sel'skokhoziaistvennaya biblioteka. [Agricultural specialists must have practical books, index of literature] Knigi - v pomoshch' spetsialistu sel'skogo khoziaistva na prirodoznavstvennoy literatury. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1961. 139 p.

New books for readers in the country. S. Petov. Sov. knzh. torg. 13 no. 3:7-8 Mi '61.
New books. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:57, 74, 91 Mr '61.

New books. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:60, 73, 115, 131 Ap '61.
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:157-158 Ja '61.

Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:155-156 F '61.
Works of agricultural research, experimental, and educational institutions. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:157-158 Mi '61.

Works of research institutes. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:21, 27, 33, 69, 87, 119, 128, 131, Mr '61.
Works of agricultural research institutes. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:14, 24, 60, 101, 105, 125, 147 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—ACCOUNTING
New books. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 16 no. 4:57 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Literature published by the "Znanie" Publishing House. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:126 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—FINANCE
New books. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:80-81 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Serial editions of children's literature. U. i Turbina. Biol. v shkole no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AMERICA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Leningrad, Publichnaya biblioteka. [Discovery and exploration of America; recommended list of literature for the 8-9 grades students] Otkrytie i issledovaniya Ameriki; rekomendatsionnyy ukazatel' literatury dlia uchashchikhsia 8-9 klassov. [Comp. by] E. I. Arsen'eva. Leningrad, 1960. 58 p. [Iz istorii geogra-ficheskikh otkrytii]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHAEOLOGY
[New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arheol. i etn. no. 3 '61.

[New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arheol. i etn. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART
Brief notes. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 10:100-67 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATHEISM
Recommended literature on atheism. Blok agit. [Ukr.] no. 7:64-3 of cover M '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATOMIC ENERGY
New literature. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:425-432 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL
List of foreign literature on magnetic elements in automatic control, remote control and computer engineering for 1959. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:277-201 F '61.

List of Russian works on the theory of switching circuits and finite automata for 1959. V. D. Kazakov, O. P. Kuznetsov. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:275-277 F '61.
Publications of the Central Bureau for Technical Information of the State Committee on Automation and Machine Construction of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union. Strol. i dor. mash. 6 no. 3:40-41 Mr '61.

Publications of the Central Office of Technical Information of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machine Manufacture. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4:45-46 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATION
Books on the mechanization and automation of production to be published in the second quarter of 1961. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 4:84 Ap '61.

From periodicals, March 1961. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 4:82-83 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIOLOGY

- [Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 2: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biol. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V.I. Len. Ser. 2 Biol., med. i sel'sk. khoz. nauki nos. 12-13 '61.
- Ivan Alekseevich Utkin, obituary. S. I. A. Zalkind. Tsitol. 3 no. 2 228-232 Mr-Apr '61.
- "Reference manual on bibliography for biologists" by V. L. Levin. Reviewed by L. V. Tsitol. 3 no. 2 244 Mr-Apr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTFLIES

- Russian literature on botflies published in 1958 and 1959. k. I. A. Grunn. Ent. obozr. 49 no. 1 240-246 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MACHINERY

- New books. Stroitel. mash. 6 no. 3 30 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING MATERIALS

- Bibliography on construction materials. Stroitel. mash. 6 no. 3 41 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIA

- [New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Bulgaria.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Bulg. nos. 2-3 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARTOGRAPHY

- Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 3 78-80 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S MANAGEMENT

- To be published. Sem. d. i shkola 16 no. 3 43 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CITY PLANNING

- New books. Stroitel. mash. 8 no. 4 21 Ap '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

- From the pages of journals. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:47-48 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COKE INDUSTRY

- Bibliography. Koks i khim. no. 5:cover '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

- For a notebook of a propagandist. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:46 Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTIES

- Militant program of Communists throughout the world. Sov. knazh. torg. 13 no. 2 5-6 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- Recommended literature on experience in political propaganda. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3 63-64 Ja '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- Appearing in print. Bats. priedl. no. 47 15-16 '59.
- Bibliography. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 3 63-65 '61.
- Brief summaries of Academy publications put out by the State Construction Printing House in the third and fourth quarters of 1960. Izv. ASiA no. 4 134-135 '60.
- The editorial and publishing council. I. U. M. Kalantarov. Izv. ASiA no. 4 125-126 '60.
- New books. Stroitel. mash. 9 no. 3 38 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORN (MAIZE)

- Corn is the treasure-trove of agricultural economy. V. Malyk. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:23-30 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

- List of previously published studies and reports of corrosion research stations of the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 398-399 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- [New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Czechoslovakia.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. Chekh. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORIENTAL STUDIES

- Bibliography of Czechoslovak oriental studies, 1880-1958. Zarub. vostokoved. no. 1:119-123 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DERMATOLOGY

- Annotated list of dissertations on dermatological and associated problems presented in 1959. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3:64-67 [Mr] '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DEABILITY EVALUATION

- Bibliographical handbook. Sots. obes. 21 no. 9:80 g '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DRAMA

- To the reader and the viewer. Teatr. 22 no. 4:163 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS

- [New foreign economic literature.] Nov. inostr. ekon. lit. no. 2 '61.

- [New Soviet economic literature.] Nov. sov. ekon. lit. nos. 8-11 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Review of L. B. Geiler's book "Electric drives in the manufacture of heavy machinery." I. U. A. Sabinin. Elektrichestvo no. 4 94-96 Ap '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC POWER

- Samokhvalov, L. S. [Accomplishments of Soviet power engineering.] Dostizhenia sovetskoi energetiki; rekomendatsionnyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1961. 39 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

- Survey of literature on package units and new thermal electric power plants. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:85-96 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIFICATION

- Literature devoted to the 40th anniversary of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 12:70 D '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

- List of foreign literature on magnetic elements in automatic control, remote control and computer engineering for 1959. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2 277-291 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRONICS

- [Annotated bibliography on electronics.] Annot. ukaz. lit. po radioelek. 17 nos 7-8 '61.
- Dissertations for the degree of candidate of technical sciences. I. V. Kushmanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i radiotekh. 4 no. 1:115-117 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION

- Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 5:130-131 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ETHNOLOGY

- [New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkh. i etn. no. 3 '61.
- [New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkh. i etn. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 5 127-129 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FINANCE

- New books. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4 80-81 Ap '61.
- New books. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4: 57 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOOD INDUSTRY

- Annotation of articles published in Soviet journals in 1960. A. I. Lartseva. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:42-44 F '61.
- Literature and inventions in the branches of the food industry. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 3:45-48 Mi '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

- Forest soil science and silvicultural land improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 5 131 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- New books on forestry. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:93 My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEODESY

- New books of the Geodesic Printing Office. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3:54 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

- From new geographical literature. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Geog. no. 2:78-80 Mr-Apr '61.
- Ozerova, G. A. [Aid for studying the local region; list of literature on the organization, methodology, study of local lore.] V pomoshch' izucheniu rodnogo kraia; ukazatel' literatury po organizatsii, metodike i opytu kraevedcheskoi raboty. Leningrad, Gos. publ. kn. i biblioteka im. M. E. Saltikova-Shchedrina, 1960. 89 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOLOGY

- Literature on geology received by the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during March 1960. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 24 [i. e. 25] no. 0:115-124 Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GYOZDEV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1939

- Bibliography of A. A. Gyozev's works. V. A. Pavlova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatra, muz. i kinemat. no. 1:379-404 '59.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

- Articles in Soviet historical periodicals. Vop. ist. no. 9 144-149 S '60.
- Articles published in Soviet historical periodicals. Vop. ist. no. 5 147-150 My '61.
- Brief notes on historical articles. Vop. ist. no. 5: 188-206 My '61.
- Brief notes on historical articles. Vop. ist. no. 9: 185-201 S '60.
- Dissertations for the degree of Candidate of Historical Science defended in 1958. Vop. ist. no. 5:163-173 My '61.

Foreign reviews of the works of Soviet writers

- ist. no. 5 208-207 My '61.
- Foreign reviews of the works of Soviet writers. Vop. ist. no. 9 202 S '60.
- Historical articles in periodicals published in Soviet democracies. Vop. ist. no. 5 187-188 S '60.
- Historical articles in periodicals published in Soviet democracies. Vop. ist. no. 9 184-185 S '60.
- List of doctoral dissertations defended in 1958-1960 (continuation). Vop. ist. no. 5 183 S '60.
- New books. Vop. ist. no. 5 145-147 S '60.
- [New foreign literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. inostr. lit. po ist., arkh. i etn. no. 3 '61.
- [New Soviet literature on history, archaeology, and ethnography.] Nov. sov. lit. po ist., arkh. i etn. no. 2 '61.

- Ozerova, G. A. [Aid for studying the local region; list of literature on the organization, methodology, study of local lore.] V pomoshch' izucheniu rodnogo kraia; ukazatel' literatury po organizatsii, metodike i opytu kraevedcheskoi raboty. Leningrad, Gos. publ. kn. i biblioteka im. M. E. Saltikova-Shchedrina, 1960. 89 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY, MODERN

- Annotations. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:115-116 S '61.
- Brief notes about new books and articles. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2 168-175 '61.
- Dissertations in the field of modern and contemporary history defended in 1956-1960 (conclusion). Vop. ist. no. 2:179-180 '61.
- New books in the field of international relations, foreign policy, and current history. Vop. ist. no. 2:179-180 '61.
- State Publishing House of Political Literature. Dinershteyn. Vop. ist. no. 5 155-157 My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HUNGARY—HISTORY

- "Hungarian historical bibliography, 1951-52 [Hungarian]. Reviewed by E. M. Kan. Vop. ist. no. 5 179-181 S '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- Appearing in print. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3:63 Mr '61.
- Articles on hydraulic engineering, water-power engineering, and related fields. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4:61-64 '60.
- Books in preparation. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3:65 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDROLOGY

- Collections of works of the Hydrometeorological Service published in 1960. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:cover '61.
- Leningrad, Gosudarstvennyi gidrologicheskii i meteorologicheskii nauch.-issl. tsentr. [Index of Soviet literature on land hydrology, 1947-1960.] Ukazatel' sovetskoi literatury po gidrol. i klimatologii, 1945-1960 gg. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskii nauch.-issl. tsentr. 1960. 210 p.
- Transactions of scientific research institutes of the Hydrometeorological Service published in 1960 (continuation). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:53-57 My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

- Shortcomings of useful collections. G. Davankov. Otkryt. truda i soiz. atskh. 3 no. 9:76-77 S '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—INFLUENZA

- Book reviews and bibliography. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1:119-120 Ja-F '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KAZAKHSTAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

- Frunze, Universitet. Fundamental'naya biblioteka. [Russian linguistics in Kirghizistan, 1946-1959, an index of literature.] Russkoe lazykoznanie v Kirghizii, 1946-1959; ukazatel' literatury. Frunze, 1960. 50 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

- [New foreign literature on linguistics.] Nov. inostr. lit. po iaz. no. 3 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

- Current Soviet legal literature, January-February 1961. Sov. gos. i pravo. 31 no. 5:164-167 My '61.
- New books. Biol. Verkh. Suda no. 2:45-46 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

- Brief notes on new books. Polit. samoochr. 4 no. 9 155-158 S '60.
- Reminiscences about Il'ich. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8 84-3 of cover. Mr '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

- [Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. biol. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khud. lit., isk. nos. 12-14 '61.
- "A short guide to chemical literature" by G. M. Dyson. Reviewed by I. A. Volkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 1:2015 N '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- [New Soviet literature on the study of literature.] Nov. sov. lit. po lit. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE ACCOUNTING

New books on accounting and statistics. G. Alutsk. Vest. stat. no. 4:83-85 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE MANUFACTURE

Publications of the Central Office of Technical Information of the State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Automation and Machine Manufacture. Avt.prom. 27 no. 4:45-40 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Review of L. B. Gellor's book "Electric drives in the manufacture of heavy machinery." IU A. Subinin. Elektrichestvo no. 4:94-98 Ap '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING

Reference section. Mor.flot 21 no. 4:46 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

New books. V. V. Paf'lianov. Mat.v shkole no. 2:05-06 Mr.-Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

From periodicals, March 1961. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 4:62-63 Ap '61.

New books. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:81-84 My '60.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:85-87 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Russian literature on the problem of medical parasitology and parasitic diseases published during 1960. N. N. Dubshanian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:237-242 [M.-Ap] '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

Belventsova, G. N., and T. N. Dorabina. [Fighters for human health] Borley za zdorov'e cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izdatr. nauchn. med. biblioteka, 1961. 28 p. (Besedy o nauchno-populyarnykh knigakh, no. 8)

Dissertations presented at Ukrainian medical institutes. Vrach. delo no. 1:152-155 '61.

Dissertations presented at Ukrainian medical institutes. Vrach. delo no. 3:151-154 Mr '61.

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Biological, medical, and agricultural sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Biol., med. i sel'skokhoz. nauki nos. 12-13 '61.

New books. Vrach. delo no. 3:148 Mr '61.

New books. Zdorov'e 7 no. 5:27 Mr '61.

New items in medical literature published by Azerboshra in 1961. I. Kamenkovich. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:100-101 My '61.

Smolensk. Smolenskii gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. [Bibliography of scientific works by members of the Smolensk State Medical Institute, 1920-1959] Bibliografiya nauchnykh rabot sotrudnikov Smolenskogo Gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta, 1920-1959 gg. Smolensk, 1960. 310 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METAL CUTTING

Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaya biblioteka. [Machining of stainless and heat-resistant steels and alloys; a bibliography] Mekhantcheskaya obrabotka nerzhavykh i zharnoprochnykh stalo i sployev; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. A. Sh. Shifrim. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasp. polit. i nauchn. znani RSFSR, 1960. 22 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALWORK

New books. Avt.prom. no. 1:45 Ja '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METEOROLOGY

Collections of works of the Hydrometeorological Service published in 1960. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:57-50 My '61.

Transactions of scientific research institutions of the Hydrometeorological Service published in 1960 (continuation) Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:55-57 My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Useful manual. A. Zil'berman. Voenn. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:111-112 Mr '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOIL

Soil mineralogy Pochvovedenie no. 5:123-124 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING

Books and articles on mining. Gor. zhur. no. 4:80 Ap '61.

Foreign periodical literature. Gor. zhur. no. 4:81 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOLDAVIA

Kishinev. Gosudarstvennaya respublikanskaya biblioteka. [Books published in Moldavia, 1951-1955] Knigi, izdannye v MSSR, 1951-1955. Kishinev, Editura de stat a Moldovei, 1957. 342 p. [In Moldavian and Russian.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Filming and projection of motion pictures. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:84-88 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Filming and projection of motion pictures. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:84-88 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTOR VEHICLES

New books. Avt.transp. 38 no. 6:52 Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC

Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:195 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NERVOUS SYSTEM

Bibliography of works on problems in the comparative physiology of the analyzer (prepared in the Laboratory of Higher Nervous Activity of Leningrad University and in the Laboratory of Interceptive Conditioned Reflexes at the I. P. Pavlov Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:209-214 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NEUROLOGY

Books on neuropathology and related problems published in 1958-1959 and the 1st half of 1960. N. G. Filint'eva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1686-1688 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NEUROPSYCHIATRY

"Outstanding figures in neuropsychiatry" [in German], vols. 1-2 by K. Kolle. Reviewed by I. A. Shernberg. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:157-164 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NONFERROUS METALS

New technical publications. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:86-89 Ap '61.

New technical publications. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:92-94 Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NUCLEAR PHYSICS

New literature. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:425-432 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—NURSES AND NURSING

Index of articles published in "Meditsinskaya Sestra" from 1942-1959: Organization of work. Two-stage care. Advanced training. A. V. Ikonnikov, K. V. Serzhantova. Med. sestra 20 no. 2:58-63 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OIL INDUSTRIES

From foreign patent literature on oil industries. G. S. Frid. Masl. zhur. prom. 27 no. 4:44-46 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Bibliography of Russian literature; articles on otorhinolaryngology published in general medical journals in 1960. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:115-124 F '61.

Neoplasms of the otolaryngological organs; bibliography of Russian and foreign literature from 1957 to 1959. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:84-86 My-Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAINT MATERIALS

Literature on paint materials and their uses. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:91-95 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY

New books. Bum.prom. 36 no. 3:insert Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT

Literature on peat. Torf. prom. 36 no. 3:39-40 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

New books. Geol. nofi i gaza 5 no. 5:64-3 of cover My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHILOSOPHY

New books on philosophy prepared by the teachers of institutions of higher education. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no. 2:170-181 '61.

[New foreign literature on philosophy] Nov. inostr. lit. po filos. no. 2 '61.

[New Soviet literature on philosophy.] Nov. sov. lit. po filos. nos. 2-3 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHOTOGRAPHY

Books on photography to be published during 1961. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:33 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

Bibliographical handbook. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 9:80 8 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PLAKSIN, IGOR' NIKOLAEVICH, 1909-

Works of Igor' Nikolaevich Plaksin, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:138-142 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLITICAL SCIENCE

New books. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:77-78 8 '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POLYMERS

New literature on polymer materials. Plast. massy no. 5:78-77 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Literature for railroad employees. I. D. Moschuk. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5:92-93 My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 5:120-130 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Bibliography. Ogneupory 26 no. 3:153 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Books to be published in the first half of 1961. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RETAIL TRADE

New books of the State Publishing House of Trade Literature. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROME—HISTORY

New foreign literature on the civil wars in Rome. M. L. Gasparov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:203-218 '59.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROMANIA

[New literature on European people's democracies: Rumania.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nai. dem.: Rum. no. 2 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Guderman, E. A., and G. P. Demidenko. [The U.S.S.R. bears the banner of peace and of the friendship of peoples; a bibliographical aid for public libraries] SSSR - znaniye mira i družby narodov; ukazatel' literatury v pomoshch' massovym bibliotekam. Moskva, Izd. Gos. biblioteki SSSR, 1961. 39 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SANITARY ENGINEERING

Annotated list of literature. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:40-41 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 1: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences, technology and technological sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1: Fiz.-mat., khim., i geol.-geog. nauki; tekhn. i tekhn. nauki nos. 12-14 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

A fighter for the freedom of his people. O. Koltsanikova. Sots. knizh. 14 no. 1:43 Ja '61.

Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko. T. Sebrant. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 2:33-31 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIAL SCIENCES

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lenin Library. Series 3: Social sciences, belles-lettres, art.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 3: Obshchestv. nauki, khud. lit., isk. nos. 12-14 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 5:126-127 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of analysis. Pochvovedenie no. 5:125-126 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 5:127-129 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FORMATION

Factors in soil formation, genesis, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 5:122-123 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 5:125-127 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 5:124-125 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis, and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 5:122-123 My '60.

General works and history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 5:131-132 My '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOUND

Books, pamphlets, and authors' abstracts on acoustics published in 1959-1960. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:122-124 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Sound recording and reproducing. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:86-88 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STATISTICS

New books on accounting and statistics. G. Alutsk. Vest. stat. no. 4:83-85 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SURVEYING

Bibliography. Geod. i kart. no. 3:78-80 Mr '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SWITCHING THEORY

List of Russian works on the theory of switching circuits and finite automata for 1959. V. D. Kazakov, O. P. Kuznetsov. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:275-277 F '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TASHKENT—RARE BOOKS

Book read by Julius Fackel. G. Nabolschikov. Uzbekistan 10 no. 6:21 Je '60.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS
Books on the mechanization and automation of production to be published in the second quarter of 1961. Mekh. i avtom. prozv., 15 no. 4-61 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Bibliographical guide on technology. Nauka i zhizn'ia 10 no. 10-31 O '60

[Information bulletin of new foreign books, received by the Lening Library. Series 1: Physical-mathematical, chemical and geological-geographical sciences, technology and technological sciences.] Inform. biul. nov. inostr. knig, postup. v Bibl. im. V. I. Len. Ser. 1: Fiz.-mat., khim. i geol.-geog. nauki, tekhn. i tekhn. nauki nos. 12-14 '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELEVISION

Television. Tekhn. kino i telev. 3 no. 4-63-84 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELEVISION—PICTURE TUBES

Foreign patents for television tubes. Tekhn. kino i telev. 5 no. 4-69-91 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS

Leyshina, O. M. [Problem of controlling thermonuclear reactions, suggested literature] Problema upravleniya termoyadernymi reaktsiyami, rekomendatsionnyy obzor literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1961 17 p. (Novosti nauki i tekhniki)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvedovedenie 5 127-129 My '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE

[New books of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Novi knyhy URSR nos. 5-8 Mr-Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—CULTURE

New publications. V. Pass. Mystetstvo 7 no. 5-45 S-O '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—ECONOMICS

New books on economic problems. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1 122-124 Ja-F '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINE—GEOLOGY

Literature on the geology of the Ukraine published in 1958 (to be continued). V. M. Dolgova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4 107-108 '60

Literature on the geology of the Ukraine published in 1955 (continued). V. M. Dolgova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3 104-107 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING

Soviet publications on welding. V. A. Nevskii. Svar. prozv. no. 5-48 My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WHOLESALE TRADE

New books of the State Publishing House of Trade Literature. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4 37-38 Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOOD—CHEMISTRY

Annotations. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3-31 '61

From scientific and technical journals. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3 inserts 1 and 2 '61

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

New books. Der. prom. 10 no. 4 3-4 of insert Ap '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WORLD POLITICS

New books in the field of international relations, Soviet foreign policy, and current history published by the State Publishing House of Political Literature. I. S. Dinershtein. Vop. izn. no. 5 155-157 My '61.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—YUGOSLAVIA

[New literature on Yugoslavia.] Nov. lit. po Yug. no. 2 '61.

BICYCLE RACING

Arkhipov, E. M., and A. V. Sedov. [One-day bicycle road races] Odnodnevnye shosseinye gonki. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960, 171 p.

Sedov, A. [Bicycling as a sport in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Velosipednyi sport v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960, 88 p. (V pomoshch' sdaiushchemu normy kompleksa GTO)

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES see subdivision under Kharkov

BICYCLOHEPTANE

Preparation of organosilicon derivatives of bicyclo [2,2,1] heptane. A. D. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1199-1208 Ap '61.

BILE

Effect of qualitatively different food loads on the synthesis of phosphorus compounds in the liver and on their secretion with the bile [with summary in English]. K. S. Zamyshkina. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:579-583 N-D '60.

So-called residual bile in the gall bladder in normal subjects. L. D. Lindenbraten. Klin. med. 39 no. 4: 112-115 '61.

BILIARY CALCULI

see Calculi, Biliary

BILIARY TRACT—DISEASES

Therapeutic effect of nonzonal drainage of the biliary tract. I. P. Kozakovskii. Vrach. delo no. 5 127-128 Jr '61

BILIMBAY REGION—GEODES

Rhythmic phenomena in a coarsely dispersed medium during the formation of limonite geodes in the Bilimbay crystalline limestone deposit. G. N. Vertushkov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 21 [1, 2, 25] no. 6 100-112 Je '60

BILL—BELOTSERKOVSKII, VLADIMIR NAUMOVICH, 1885-

V. N. Bill—Belotserkovskii, G. A. Lapkina. Tiudy Gos. nauch., -isrl. inst. teatru, muz., i khemat. no. 1:33-60 '59.

BIMETAL

see Laminated metals

BINDING MATERIALS

New core binder. I. V. Stankov, M. S. Kiseleva. Lit. prozv. no. 2 40-41 F '61.

New types of binding material for the briquetting of fine coals. L. L. Khotuntsev, V. L. Popov, G. M. Volkov. Ugol' 35 no. 4 51-55 Ap '60

Polymer-cement. V. Stefanovich. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:56 Ap '61.

Use of chemically hardenable mixtures. V. I. Soldatenko, V. V. Chiminov. Lit. prozv. no. 2:38-39 F '61.

BIOCHEMISTRY

The basic substance, its composition and functional significance. O. I. Smynova-Zamkova, H. V. Mel'nychenko. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2 277-283 Mr-Ap '61

For the good of man. O. V. Palladin, R. V. Chagovets'. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1-2 Ja '61.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

Chemistry; Biological chemistry; abstracts. Ref. zhur. Khim.; biol. khim. nos. 8-9 Ap-Mr '61.

BIOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

International Congress of Biochemistry, 5th, Moscow, 1961. [Fifth International Congress of Biochemistry, Moscow, August 10-16, 1961, organized by the All-Union Biochemical Society within the International Congress of Biochemistry] Platyi Mezhdunarodnyi Biokhimicheskii kongress, Moskva, 10-16 avgusta 1961 g. Organizatsiya Vsesoyuznym biokhimicheskim obshchestvom v ramkakh Mezhdunarodnogo biokhimi-cheskogo soluzia. Moskva, 1961, 23 p. (CIX)

Second Congress of the Czechoslovakian Biochemical Society. N. P. Meshikova. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1, 104-106 Ja-F '61.

BIOGRAPHY (AS A LITERARY FORM)

A genre of great possibilities. IU. Mann. Vop. lit. no. 0 41-50 S '59.

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

General assembly of the Division of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 1 40-46 Ap '61

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Fifth Pugwash conference of scientists against biological and chemical warfare. A. A. Smorodintsov. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 10:60-66 '60.

BIOLOGY

Frolov, I. T. [Causality and expediency in animate nature; a philosophical essay] O prichinnosti i islesosobraznosti v zhivoi prirode; filosofskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961, 183 p.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology.] Ref. zhur. Biol. nos. 8-9 Ap-Mr '61. [Biology.] Ref. zhur. Biol. no. 10 My '61.

BIOLOGY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Homemade visual aids on biology. I. I. Sevast'ianov. Biol. v shkole no. 1:90 Ja-F '61

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—HISTORY

Lunkevich, V. V. [From Heraclitus to Darwin; outline history of biology] O Geraklita do Darvina, ocherki po istorii biologii. Pod red. I. M. Poliakova, izd. 2., Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosy. RSFSR. Vol. 1, 1960, 478 p.

BIOLOGY—PHILOSOPHY

Genetics and philosophy. G. V. Platonov. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no. 2 60-72 '61

Some philosophical problems in present-day natural sciences. G. M. Fomin. Uch. zap. Kaf. marks.-len. Tium gos. ped. inst. no. 2:183-204 '59.

"Some philosophical problems of medicine and natural science," vol. 2. Reviewed by V. M. Nichuk, V. A. Baraboli. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:287-289 Mr-Ap '61.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Biological games and quizzes. V. A. Iarmolenko. Biol. v shkole no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '61

General biology curriculum. Biol. v shkole no. 1:5-15 Ja-F '61

Independent work of students in biology lessons. M. I. Fedorenko. Biol. v shkole no. 1:26-31 Ja-F '61

Measuring the knowledge and independent work of grade 9-9 students. V. B. Pechukova. Biol. v shkole no. 1:39-40 Ja-F '61

BIOMATHEMATICS

"Mathematical biophysics: physicomathematical foundations of biology" [in English] by N. Rukhovich. Reviewed by V. S. Ivlev. Biophizika 6 no. 2:53-55 '61

BIOMETRY

Biometric study of Shelkovnikov's tree frog [with summary in English]. P. V. Tsvetlev. Vest. I GU 15 no. 2:110-123 '60

BIRCH see subdivision under Georgia

BIRDBANDING see subdivision under Ukraine

BIRDS see subdivision under Bukovina, Georgia; Kirillovka (Zaporozh'ye Province)

BIRDS—ANATOMY

Morphology and functions of the facial disc in birds. V. D. Litchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1211-1214 Ap '61.

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Pamira

BIRDS—HABITS AND BEHAVIOR

Inherent components of instinctive behavior in birds during the nesting period [with summary in English]. V. P. Dolbik. Vest. I GU 15 no. 2:101-113 '60

Scientists advise young ornithologists, coin growers, and floriculturists. N. A. Gladkov, P. A. Chernomak, V. B. Goldman. IUn. nat. no. 5:14-17 '61.

"Winged friends" by Gorman Abtakov. Reviewed by A. Zhilova. IUn. nat. no. 5:28 '61.

BIRDS—MIGRATION

Where the birds winter. A. V. Mikhov. Pirota 50 no. 4:57-62 Ap '61.

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Feathered friends. K. M. Zapolyok. Les khoz. 13 no. 4:37-38 Ap '60

BIRUKOV, NIKOLAI ZOTOVICH, 1912-

N. Birukov's life and work. N. D. Matveeva. Ist. kraev. shor. (Orskhovo-Zhuzovo) no. 2 174-184 '61

BIRTH INJURIES

Combined treatment of intracranial trauma in newborn infants. S. I. Shavulovskaya. Pediatika 30 no. 4:57-61 Mr '61

Development and state of health of children with intracranial birth trauma. I. S. Stepanova. Pediatika 31 no. 3:35-39 Mr '61.

DISCUITS see subdivision under Moscow

DISHOPS

Eparchies of the Moscow Patriarchate and their bishops. N. A. Teodorovich. Mat. i soob. Issl. old. i nov. izn. SSSR no. 23:12-24 Mr '61.

BISMUTH

Bikalin, a composite preparation for the treatment of gastric ulcer. M. A. Angarskaya, G. V. Obolensova, I. I. Khadzai. Vrach. delo no. 3:23-26 Mr '61.

BISMUTH—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Thermal conductivity of bismuth and antimony. M. I. Ailov, M. I. Vollov, I. G. Korimov. Izv. AN Azerb. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:70-81 '61

BISMUTH COMPOUNDS

Structure of an intermetallic compound of zirconium. V. N. Bykov, V. V. Kazarnikov. Kristallografiia 4 no. 6:924-925 N-D '59.

BISMUTH COMPOUNDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Toxic effect of bismuth on the kidneys. H. M. Karmen-shchik. Vrach. delo no. 3:131-132 Mr '61.

BISMUTH TITANATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the dielectric properties of zirconium and bismuth titanates at low temperatures. A. N. Gubkin, A. M. Koshanova, G. I. Skanavi. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 6:1110-1116 Ap '61.

BITING MIDGES

Isolation of a neurotropic virus from Culexoides [with summary in English]. A. V. Gutsaevich, A. I. Vlasovskiy. Vop. virus. 5 no. 6:657-659 N-D '60.

BITUMEN

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region, Ural Mountains)
Apparatus for boiling bitumen I Khersonskii Stroi i arkhit 9 no 3 33 Mr '61
New unit for use in the production of bitumen. E. Radchenko. Neftianik 4 no 122-23 Ja '61
Repair of vertical bituminous packing of the construction joints of a hydroelectric station building IU i Kashiob Gidrotel 31 no 3 20-21 Mr '61

BITUMEN—GEOLOGY see subdivision under Caspian Sea region; Gobi, Kola Peninsula, Uzbekistan

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Bituminous coating based on plasticized lubrax. A. G. Khanlarova. Lakokras. mat. i khim. no. 2 32-35 '61.

BLACK FLIES

Case of abnormalities among black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) A. L. Tsvetkov Ent oboz 40 no 1 107-108 '61

BLACK SEA

Kuz'minskaya, G. [Black Sea] Chernoe morye. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 56 p

BLACK SEA—CLAY

Clay minerals in sediments of the eastern Black Sea. G. I. U. Butuzova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 74 [1, 2] no. 6: 13-17 Je '60

BLACK SEA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Subsurface structure of the earth's crust under the Black Sea, based on seismic data [with summary in English] IU, P. Nepirochov. Izv. MOIP. Old geol. 15 no 1 30-35 Ji-Ag '60

BLACK SEA—MANGANESE

Manganese in waters of the Black Sea. V. V. Moklevskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6: 1445-1447 Ap '61.

BLACK SEA—MERCHANT MARINE

History of the Black Sea merchant marine is being written. Mer. flot 21 no 448 Ap '61.

BLACK SEA—MICROSEISMIS

Microseisms on the floor of the Black Sea. F. I. Monakhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5: 710-711 My '61.

BLACK SEA—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Rhythms of stratification in contemporary littoral marine sediments (as illustrated by the sediments of the Sea of Azov and the Black Sea). I. I. Shurko. Izv. MOIP. Old geol. 35 no. 2: 157-159 Mr-Ap '60.

BLACK SEA—TURBOT

Intermittent spawning of the turbot *Rhombus macoticus* Pall. in the Black Sea. E. M. Kalinina. Vop. ikht. no. 16: 137-143 '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—NAMES, GREEK

Personal names in the Greek cities of the northern Black Sea Region. Ladislav Zgusta. Zarub. vostochnykh. no. 1: 87-106 '60.

BLACK SEA REGION—PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Time of the appearance of Mediterranean elements in the fauna of the Black Sea. P. V. Fedorov, A. R. Geyner, V. M. Muratov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1: 181-183 My-Je '61.

BLACK SEA REGION—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

Don't distort the truth ("Elusive monitor") by I. Vozvolzhskii. Reviewed by N. A. Munayev, I. I. Smirnov, E. S. Gal'perin. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 3: 80-98 Mr '61.

BLADDER—DISPLACEMENT

Ectopy of the bladder operated on according to Mikhail'son's method. V. A. Ignatova. Zdrav. Tazh. 7 no. 3: 50-51 My-Je '60.

BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY

Tomography in the diagnosis of tumors of the prostate. N. A. Bormann. Vop. onk. 8 no. 7: 71-74 Ji '60.

BLADDER—TUMORS

Endovascular electrocoagulation of tumors of the urinary bladder. M. T. Trukhachov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4: 23-24 '61.

BLADES

Designing rapidly revolving blades of variable screw pitch for flexure in a field of centrifugal forces, asymptotic method. E. L. Torchinskaya. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 29: 111-117 '60.

BLAGOVESHCHENSK—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

A regular seminar on the study of applied economics. V. Bakovtsev, V. Murav'eva. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3 112-114 Mr '61.

BLAST FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Controlling the thermal conditions of a blast furnace by the composition of the blast furnace gas. A. D. Goltib and others. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. zhelezn. met. no. 4: 31-37 '61.

Operation of blast furnaces with flued winter made of Tagil'-Kushva region ores [with summary in English]. V. V. Kiselev and others. Stal' 21 no. 4: 296-298 Ap '61.

BLAST FURNACES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Analysis of the operating conditions of spherical bottoms in blast furnaces [with summary in English] E. M. Goltfarb. Stal' 21 no. 4: 299-302 Ap '61.

BLAST FURNACES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Charge distributor for blast furnaces. Stal' 21 no. 4 303 Ap '61.

BLASTING

(see also subdivision under Kirovsk, Murmansk Province)

Alatun, G. K. [Mining in soft compressible soils by packing them with energy from blasting] Provedeniye vyabotok v mlagkikh szhazhnykh gruntakh uplotneniem ikh energiol vzryva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960, 91 p.

"Boring and blasting operations" by V. V. Nedra, Sh. I. Ibrayev. Reviewed by M. G. Novozhilov, F. I. Kucheravyl, P. N. Taran. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 77-78 F '61.

"Boring and blasting operations in mining" by E. O. Mindel. Reviewed by G. I. Morin, N. A. Malevich, G. I. Vagin. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 80 F '61.

Breaking ore with deep vertical blastholes. N. G. Dubynin, L. T. Ivanova, P. I. Makimov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. old. AN SSSR no. 3: 188-189 '60.

Determining an efficient shape of column charges for large-scale blastings in open-cut mines P. A. Slesarev Nauch. trudy KHGI no 6: 91-112 '58

Discussion on N. V. Stednikhenko, V. T. Nazarov's article "Advantageous diameter size for boreholes." E. I. Mindel and others Ugol' 35 no. 4: 31-35 Ap '60.

Improvement in condenser discharge blasters. A. N. Romanovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 73 F '61.

New method of standardizing drilling and blasting work. V. D. Morozov. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 32-34 F '61.

Simultaneous use of short-delay electric detonators and a detonating fuse in shaft sinking. IU. P. Bulich. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 37 F '61.

Upgrading by means of boring deep blastholes. N. G. Dubynin, V. D. Shaposhnikov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. old. AN SSSR no. 3: 178-187 '60.

BLEACHING

Technical and economic indices of the continuous alkaline-periodic bleaching of fabrics in the AOZh-2 apparatus. I. A. S. Zaimanov, E. P. Dobrokhotova. Nauch. issl. trudy IVNTI 23: 162-161 '59.

Technological testing of the AOZh-2 bleaching apparatus. L. A. Gotsyayeva, M. G. Shikher. Nauch. issl. trudy IVNTI 23: 164-161 '59.

BLEEDING see Hemorrhage

BLUKHER, VASILII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1889-

The first Soviet citizen rewarded with an order. M. I. Zuhartseva. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2: 190 Mr-Ap '61.

BLUMENFELD, ALEKSANDR OSIPOVICH, 1905-1959

A. O. Blumenfeld; obituary. M. Benenson. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3: 285 My-Je '60.

BLOOD

Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut fizicheskogo vospitaniya i shkol'noi gigniy. [Blood and muscular activity] Krovi i myshchennaya deitel'nost'. Pod red. A. A. Markosiana. Moskva, 1960, 82 p.

Dynamic observations on persons working under conditions of the action of electromagnetic waves of centimeter range. N. V. Uspenskaya. Vrach. delo no. 3: 124-125 Mr '61.

Effect of various grazing conditions on the composition of blood in horses [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. A. Turlin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 8 no. 2: 66-68 F '61.

Letter to the editor. V. K. Tkach. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 28 no. 2: 179 Mr-Ap '61.

Peripheral blood picture in dogs following the action of varying doses of leucocytic and natural serum. M. G. Skarskaya. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36: 5-21 '61.

BLOOD—AGGLUTINATION

Heterohemagglutination reaction with chicken erythrocytes as a method for the laboratory diagnosis of Botkin's disease [with summary in English]. M. D. Aleinik, Z. E. Tarantuk. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1: 83-87 Ja-F '60.

Iso- and heterohemagglutination under normal conditions and in typhoid fever. Kh. E. Mamanova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3: 52-54 '61.

Some data on hemagglutinating properties of the serum of donors during the influenza outbreak in January-March 1959. G. M. Tsausner. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1 105 Ja-F '60.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Amount of free fatty acids in the blood during radiation sickness [with summary in English]. N. A. Nekovaleva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 38 no. 2: 195-200 '61.

Changes in the picture of peripheral blood and extraral respiration during acute radiation sickness in dogs [with summary in English]. N. A. Zhebra, D. O. Koshchikha Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2: 205-211 Mr-Ap '61

Effect of ultraasonic vibrations on the morphological and protein composition of the blood [with summary in English]. I. F. Sytykh. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2 271-276 Mr-Ap '61

Material on the dynamics of the neuraminic acid content of blood serum in healthy persons and those with pulmonary tuberculosis A. I. S. Anasashvili. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3: 285-290 Mi '61

Morphological and physiological changes in the blood of the brook trout during the period of reproduction. E. M. Maza. Nauch. zap. UzhGU 40: 107-111 '59.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Development of collateral circulation in an experiment G. E. Bokeria. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3: 339-346 Mr '61

Use of Na²⁴ in studying blood circulation during respiration under increased pressure V. G. Gurfinkel and others. Biofizika 4 no. 4: 598-603 '59

BLOOD—CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF

Method in Grillo's amputation without application of a tourniquet. A. A. Ismailov, B. A. Atayev. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5: 48-49 My '61.

Observations on blood coagulability during the treatment of circulatory insufficiency M. B. Shklier. Vrach. delo no. 1: 46-50 '61.

Protein renewal in the brain and some other organs of rats during the action of a hemostatic tourniquet on the limb and during the state of shock caused by its removal [with summary in English] V. M. Kushko, V. A. Konyshchev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2: 201-207 '61

Some problems in the pathogenesis and treatment of chronic circulatory insufficiency. N. N. Savitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 6: 46-50 '60

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Changes in the coagulation system of the blood in anti-coagulation therapy. S. I. Chizhevskaya. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2: 24-27 Mr-Ap '61.

Continuity of the process of hemocoagulation in the body. D. M. Zubatov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2: 10-24 Mi-Ap '61.

Influence of Matsuta hydrogen sulfide baths on blood coagulability. V. A. Pavlik. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 28 no. 2: 127-131 Mr-Ap '61.

Observations on blood coagulability during the treatment of circulatory insufficiency. M. B. Shklier. Vrach. delo no. 1: 48-50 '61.

Photometric determination of the rate of blood coagulation. B. IU. Khamrakulov, D. A. Chianurov. Trudy UzGU no. 88: 87-89 '59.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Electron microgram of some formed elements of the blood obtained by using ultrathin sections. N. I. Nudgoraia. TSitologiya 3 no. 2: 196-203 Mr-Ap '61.

Increase of the ammonia in the blood of tuberculosis patients and its significance in the origin of tuberculous intoxication. E. M. Gubarov, E. S. Knatanian, N. D. Moiseenko. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2: 108-109 Mr-Ap '61.

BLOOD—OXYGEN CONTENT

Saturation of the blood with oxygen and excretion of carbon in premature infants [with summary in English] N. A. Panchenok, A. D. Braun. Vop. okht. mat. i det. 8 no. 1: 6-10 Ja '61.

BLOOD—RADIOGRAPHY

Use of X-ray photography in the examination of frozen blood. F. R. Vinograd-Finkel', L. L. Razumova, S. N. Kudrinskova. Biofizika 5 no. 2: 228-234 '60.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Basal metabolism following blood transfusion in patients with anemias of varying etiology. Sh. R. Ragimov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3: 47-51 Mr '61

Organizing blood transfusion under polyelitic conditions. G. M. Shpelin'. Vrach. delo no. 8: 116-117 Mr '61.

Transfusion of a concentrated erythrocytic mass and an erythrocytic suspension in a blood substitute base I. I. Fedorov, A. A. Vakar. Vrach. delo no. 1: 72-75 '61

BLOOD, GASES IN

Significance of the gas composition of the blood and minute volume of the heart in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis. A. S. Smetnev, I. I. Sivkov. Vrach. delo no. 1: 50-55 '61.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

Pozharitskaya, L. S., S. G. Liberman, and V. M. Gorbachev. [Blood from slaughtered animals and its processing] Krovi ubitnykh zhivotnykh i ee pererabotka. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 303 p.

BLOOD CELLS

Dynamics of blood indices in aminazine therapy for patients with schizophrenia of long duration [with summary in French]. R. I. Zolotniskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2: 220-223 '60.

BLOOD DONORS

Some data on hemagglutinating properties of the serum of donors during the influenza outbreak in January-March 1959. G. M. Tsauzner. Vop virus 5 no 1 105 Ja-F '60.
Welcome! G. Gallina. Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2:8 Mr-Apr '61.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Some data on the application of a hydrolysis (L-103) solution in surgical practice. N. S. Anishin. Vest khir no 4 114-116 '61.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Arterial pressure and vascular tonus in diseases of the peripheral nervous system in the lumbosacral region. L. S. Zlatkis. Vrach delo no 1 80-83 '61.
Influence of lagging inhibition on the dynamics of arterial pressure in patients with reactive depression. N. G. Gartshteyn. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7 115-124 '60.
Method for measuring arterial pressure in children. I. U. M. Vitebs'yi. Ped. i akush. i gin. 22 no 3 26-28 '60.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see Hypotension

BLOOD PROTEINS

Dynamics of changes in serum protein and its fractions in infectious hepatitis. A. B. Shekhtman. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:61-67 My '61.
Electrophoretic analysis of blood serum proteins in patients with acute bacillary dysentery treated with levomycetin, streptomycin, and phthalazol. N. V. Maikova. Zdravookhranenie 4 no 2:41-45 Mr-Apr '61.
Electrophoretic characteristics of blood serum proteins in cholecystitis. K. T. Tadzhev, S. I. Rakhimov. Zdrav. Tadzsh. 8 no. 2:19-22 '61.
Electrophoretic examination of serum proteins in alimentary edema in Egyptian children [with summary in English]. S. A. Awaad, E. M. Abdel-Wahab. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:584-589 N-D '60.
Paper electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum proteins in neoplastic diseases of the nervous system [with summary in French]. A. I. U. Makarov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no 4:408-410 '60.
Polarographic investigations of blood proteins in schizophrenics treated with sodium amytal sleep and insulin shock. K. I. Pogodaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7 284-273 '60.
Results of electrophoretic analyses of blood serum proteins of patients with cancer [with summary in English]. K. Aleksandrov. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:64-68 '61.
Some data on changes in the proteinogram of the blood serum in acute infections in children. A. E. Chernomordik. Pediatrlia 39 no. 4:56-61 [Ap] '61.

BLOOD SUGAR

Normal sugar curves in diseases of the central nervous system [with summary in French]. E. P. Shvartavald. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 61 no. 1:31-35 '61.
Use of microcicide (glucose oxidase) for the specific quantitative determination of glucose in the blood [with summary in English]. I. S. Lukomskaya, V. K. Gorodetskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:641-642 N-D '60.

BLOOD VESSELS—INNERVATION

Effect of hypothermia on the excitability of vascular interoceptors [with summary in English]. M. A. Kondratovych. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no 2 221-225 Mr-Apr '61.

BOARDING SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Kley)
Shirvindi, B. E. [Doing homework in a boarding school]. Podgotovka domashnikh zadaniy v shkole-Internate. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. [V pomoshch' rabotnikam shkol-Internatov]

BOBROV DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

We are increasing the productivity of labor in agriculture. N. Bogdanov, V. Kosinskii. Part zhizni' no. 9:25-30 My '61.

BOBROV DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

Bogdanov, N. M. [Advantages of monetary wages on collective farms]. Vygody denezhnoi opłaty v kolhozakh. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 21 p.

BODY TEMPERATURE

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)
Comparative evaluation of methods for characterizing heat sensitivity in man. E. M. Il'icheva, I. U. N. Shvartava. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 26 no. 2:107-111 Mr-Apr '61.
Temperature variations in the gastric mucosa caused by acetylcholine, adrenaline, and noradrenaline [with summary in English]. V. A. Berezova'skiy, S. V. Zemlinskii. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2 235-242 Mr-Apr '61.
Thermal reaction during amiazine therapy in patients with schizophrenia and certain other mental disorders [with summary in French]. R. I. Zolotnitskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 2:234-237 '60.

BOGACHEVKA VALLEY—PETROLEUM

Ratio of hydrocarbon groups in petroleum from the Bogachevka field in Kamchatka. N. V. Razumov. Soob. Sekhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:112-115 '59.

BOGDANOVICH DISTRICT—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Public participation in the struggle against crime. A. Myznikov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:67-68 My '61.

BOGUSLAVSKII, SERGEI ANATOL'EVICH, 1883-1923

Sergei Anatol'evich Boguslavskii, eminent Russian physicist, on the 75th anniversary of his birth. Vest. Mosk. un Ser. 3 Fiz., astron. 16 no. 1:89-93 Ja-F '61.

BOHEMIA—HISTORY

New data on the great Moravian state [with summary in English, pp 221-222]. P. N. Tretyakov. Vop ist no 5 72-80 My '61.

BOILERS

(see also subdivision under United States)
Analysis of equations of the dynamics of a drum boiler with natural circulation. V. I. Sen'kin, V. S. Poborchii. [Trudy] TSKTI 36 11-46 '60.
[Cyclone furnaces. Translated articles] TSKlonnye topki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1958. 151 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)
Device for boilers. E. Amedov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 8: 16 Ag '60.
Dynamics of mechanized fuel-bed burners. V. S. Poborchii. [Trudy] TSKTI 36 81-84 '60.
Electric atom generator. P. Kotilevskii. Avt. transp. 38 no 6:55 Je '60.
Gravity-flow return of condensates into steam boilers. S. I. Penkin. Vod i san. tekhn. no 4 39 Ap '61.
Means of improving networks for the automatic control of overheating temperature of drum boilers. I. I. Aizenstat. [Trudy] TSKTI 36 47-60 '60.
Novak, S. A. [Regulations for the servicing personnel of gas-operated boiler systems]. Rukovodstvo dlia obsluzhivaniashchego personala gazifitsirovannykh kotlovnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 44 p.
Self-oscillations in the fuel oil pressure control system. V. I. Sen'kin. [Trudy] TSKTI 36 85-115 '60.
Some experimental data on the hydraulics of coil elements with upward and downward motion of two-phase mixtures. L. I. U. Krasikova. Teploenergetika 8 no 1:18-22 Ja '61.
Use of jet and radiation-type hearth burners in heating boilers. I. A. Sigal, M. A. Kaplan, A. V. Matkovskii. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2 19-23 '61.

BOILERS—CLEANING

Experimental determination of resistance coefficients in the pneumatic transportation of pig iron shot. G. I. Luzinov, N. I. Zverev, A. F. Gavrilov. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:15-18 Ja '61.

BOILERS—CONGRESSES

Technical conference on problems concerning the use and increase of operational reliability of new and presently operating boiler systems with high and superhigh parameters. R. A. Kapitskii. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:93-94 Ja '61.

BOILERS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Results of the testing of PE-500-100 feeding pump units. I. A. M. Rubinshtein, N. F. Komarov, V. G. Zhizhokhin. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:49-56 Ja '61.

BOILERS—FIRING

Liquid fuel firing tests with the Universal-3 boiler. D. I. A. Borshchov, A. L. Rotin. Vod i san. tekhn. no 12 9-11 D '60.

BOILERS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Protective ejection device of a new design. N. E. Rudakov. Vod i san. tekhn. no. 4:38-39 Ap '61.

BOILERS, MARINE

Dodsushnyi, A. M. [Economic indexes of steam power systems]. K voprosu o pokazatelakh ekonomichnosti parosilovnykh ustanovok. Vladivostok, 1959. 16 p. [Vladivostok, Dal'nevostochnyi politkhimicheskiy institut. Trudy, vol. 62, no. 3]
Introducing automatic control of boilers on the steamer "Olonek". V. Zbrozhek. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:20-32 Ap '61.
Lubochkin, B. I., and V. K. Lyzenko. [Marine steam boilers and their operation]. Sudovye parovye kotly i ikh eksploatatsiya. Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 590 p.

BOILERS, MARINE—CLEANING

Efforts to lengthen navigation periods between boiler cleanings. A. I. Anochkov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:47 Ap '61.

BOILS see Furunculosis

BOLIVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the Bolivian plateau. I. U. Shumov, V. Grigor'ev. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 20:27-29 My '61.

BOLOTNIKOV UPRISING

The peasant war in the Russian state in the early 17th century. Vop ist no 5 102-120 My '61.

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOL'SHOY TOKMAK REGION—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Upper-Eocene sediments in the Bol'shoy Tokmak region. A. O. Kommerikh. Prikl. geol. i geofiz. 35-41 '60.

BOL'SHOYE SICHUCH'YE, LAKE

Deepest lake in the Urals. A. O. Kommerikh. Prikl. geol. i geofiz. 35-41 '60.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Prestressed, high-strength bolts in hydraulic structures. V. V. Likhin. Gidrot. i inzh. 31:10-13 '61.

BOMB RECONNAISSANCE

Heroic deeds of Soviet soldiers. Hlek. nght. [Ukr.] 10 no. 14 13-15 My '61.

BONDARI DISTRICT—DISABILITY EVALUATION

Get your information by telephone! I. Shapovalov. Hlek. i med. 3:81-82 Ag '60.

BONE

Influence of contact roentgenotherapy on bone growth [with summary in English]. J. Kolar, V. Dik, V. S. K. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:15-21 Mr-Apr '61.

BONE GRAFTING

Method of applying osteoplasty in benign osteomas. A. G. Sadykhov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:38-41 My '61.

BONES

Bones and joints. Zdorovie 7 no. 4:9 Ap '61.
Effect of various methods of sanitation on the morphology in the extremities of animals [in Azerb. with summary in Russian]. Izv. GIN, eksp. i med. nauch. Atm. SSR 3 no. 12:61-67 '60.

BONES—DEGENERATION AND REGENERATION

Regeneration of the bone under conditions of partial and partial immobilization. V. I. Stepanov, V. P. Rzhavina. Vest. khir. no 4 6-15 '61.

BONES—DISEASES

Case of congenital marble disease. H. P. Zil'berstein, V. I. Litvinova. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:70-71 Mr-Apr '61.
Case of disorder of the osseous system in a child 11 years and eight months of age with symptoms of disease: ontogenetic imperfecta, osteoparathia, idiopathic, and dentinogenesis imperfecta. A. A. Pediatrlia 30 no. 3:70-77 My '61.
Case of marble disease. I. I. Gordeev. Anest. i reanim. no. 3:79-81 Mr '61.
Case of osteoparathia. L. F. Nedolilko, G. I. Zhukovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:68 Mr-Apr '61.
Osseous changes following prolonged external fixation [with summary in English]. A. V. Grishin, F. V. Orlova. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:10-14 Mr-Apr '61.
"X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones and joints. V. A. D'inechko. Revidirov. D. G. Rokhlin. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:70-78 Mr-Apr '61.

BONES—RADIOGRAPHY

"X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the bones and joints. V. A. D'inechko. Revidirov. D. G. Rokhlin. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:70-78 Mr-Apr '61.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Effectiveness of the over-all treatment of children with osteoarthral tuberculosis at the "Chitun-lushak" Sanatorium. K. M. Maskov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:51-53 '61.
Treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis by the surgeon. N. G. Tolmachev. Zdrav. Tadzsh. 7 no. 5 15-17 My-Je '60.

BONES—TUMORS

Benign tumors of the esophagus and tumors of the esophagus. Survey of reports of the 27th All-Union Congress of Surgeons, May 23-26, 1960. R. A. Mol'nikov. Zh. v. 7 no. 4:100-106 '61.
Giant-cell tumor of the bones. L. A. Baran. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:100-103 Mr '61.
Method of applying osteoplasty in benign osteomas. A. G. Sadykhov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:38-41 My '61.

BONUS SYSTEM

New bonus system for the managerial personnel, engineering and technical workers and employees of accounting service centers and machine maintenance departments of the Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R. Vest. stat. no. 9:85 '61.
The order of determining the amount of expenditures connected with the use of the incentive system of wages. Ekon. stol. no. 3:60 Mr '61.
Regulations for rewarding with a bonus for work in standardization. Standartizatsiya 26 no. 4:57-54 Ap '61.

BOTANY--VARIATION

Experimental induction of mutations in tomatoes, M. I. Kulk. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 211-214 My-Je '61.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Medicinal plants. Belarus' 18 no. 4 26-37 Ap '61.
"Medicinal plants and their use by the people" by M. A. Rysal', I. A. Krasal'. Reviewed by P. V. Rodionov, S. V. Bazhenov, M. I. Gashon. Vrach. delo no. 3 147-148 Mr '61.
"Medicinal plants, raw materials, and preparations" by A. N. Obukhov. Reviewed by D. Ia. Vakulin, N. P. Korolev. Apt. delo 10 no. 2 89-89 Mr-Apr '61.

BOTTLES--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Bottles

BOTTLE

Electronic fault finder, N. Petrov. Smena 38 no. 2 2 Ja '61.

BOTTLING MACHINERY see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province

BOUNDARY VALUE PROBLEMS

Approximate solution, based on Newton's method, of the boundary value problem for a nonlinear ordinary second-order differential equation having a small parameter in the higher derivative. I. S. Liubchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 39-42 My-Je '61.

Different types of invariant systems with simple structure, A. A. Dzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1038-1041 Ap '61.
Expansion by eigenfunctions and conjugate functions of a boundary value problem generated by a non-self-adjoint singular differential operator of the second order and a boundary condition depending on A. R. A. Oganian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2 17-30 '61.
Nontrivial solutions of Dirichlet's problem for equations with "strong-Ampere" operators, L. A. Bekelman, M. A. Krasnozvezd'nyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1007-1010 Ap '61.

Solution of boundary value problems having complicated boundary conditions with the aid of simple boundary value problems, V. S. Shamanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1323-1326 Ap '61.

Solving the first boundary value problem in the large for a quasilinear parabolic equation, L. I. Kamynin, V. N. Maslennikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1049-1052 Ap '61.

Some boundary value problems for elliptic equations with strong boundary degeneration, A. A. Vasharin, P. I. Lizerkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1015-1018 Ap '61.

Tricorns singular problems in the vicinity of finite and infinite singular lines, M. B. Kapilavich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1053-1056 Ap '61.

BOURGEOISIE see Middle classes

BRACHIAL PLEXUS--DISEASES

Method for treating diseases of the brachial plexus at the Pyshtorsk Health Resort, I. P. Smolchenko, I. Z. Sigalov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't., 26 no. 2 166-168 Mr-Apr '61.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Mangyshlak Peninsula)

Orlov, Iu. A., ed. [Fundamentals of paleontology; manual in fifteen volumes for paleontologists and geologists of the U.S.S.R.]. Osnovy paleontologii; spravochnik dlia paleontologov i geologov SSSR v pliatnadsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr.

Vol. 7. [Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, Supplement: Phoronidea] Mashanki, brachiopody, Prilozhenie: Foronidy. Otvet. red. T. G. Sarycheva. 1960. 342 p. plates.

BRADY, MATTHEW

"Let Brady pass." V. Vladimirov. Ogonek 39 no. 20: 30-31 My '61.

BRATZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Martynets', Volodymyr. [Bratz, a German concentration camp; reminiscences of a prisoner] Bratz; nimets'kyi konsentratsiyni tabir; spohady v'iaznia. Shchegart, KEP, 1946. 120 p. (MH)

BRAGIN DISTRICT--COLLECTIVE FARMS

Bragin administrators, A. Svinarenko. Part. zhizn' no. 10: 60-63 My '61.

BRAIN

Brain research, I. M. Grygorovets'kiy. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 10 41-42 O '60.
Characteristics of the olfactory and visual analyzers in fishes [with summary in English]. V. L. Blanki, N. V. Zabeova. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1: 94-108 '60.
Comparative characteristics of glycogen metabolism in the cerebellum and cerebrum, Z. N. Tupikova. Nev. sist. no. 2: 31-36 '60.
Development of spatial analysis and paired work of the forebrain [with summary in English]. E. Sh. Airapet'iants, V. L. Blanki. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1: 41-46 '60.

Dynamics of changes in the amount of nucleic acids in the brain tissue of rats in the postnatal period. R. G. Brown. Nerv. sist. no. 2: 11-14 '60.

Dynamics of cortico-subcortical relationships in children during the removal of mental fatigue by the stimulation of cutaneous receptors of the face. G. N. Sptanetli, I. U. M. Pratushevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 243-246 My-Je '61.

Effect of amblyopia on various segments of the brain according to data of experimental studies [with summary in French]. V. I. Savchuk. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 2: 102-103 '60.

Effect of high external temperatures on the concentration of ammonia and glutamine in the brain tissue of rats [with summary in English]. N. B. Kozlov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 248-252 '61.

Effect of insulin on the brain. S. G. Genes. Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 2: 188-203 Mr-Apr '61.

Effect of ionizing radiation on phosphatide metabolism in the brain [with summary in English]. O. A. Smirnova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 208-214 '61.

Effect of low-intensity ultrasonic vibrations on tissue respiration and glycolysis in the brain of white rats [with summary in English]. N. F. Svadkovskaya. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 187-184 '61.

Effect of total X irradiation on protein and water metabolism in the brain [with summary in English]. O. N. Harmine. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 215-219 '61.

Electrophoretic separation of soluble human cerebral proteins on paper and in agar blocks [with summary in English]. G. E. Vladimirov, A. A. Mui'boig, I. A. Sytnskii. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1: 65-70 Ja-F '61.

Electrophysiological studies on the role of subcortical formations during the generalization of excitation in the cerebral cortex [with summary in French]. V. N. Shelikhov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 2: 115-140 '60.

Functional connections of the swim bladder in fishes with the higher sections of the brain [with summary in English]. V. A. Sokolov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1: 182-189 '60.

Humoral effects of the neurosecretion of preoptic nuclei on the metamorphosis of amphibian larvae, A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1: 235-238 My-Je '61.

Intensity of cholesterol synthesis in the brain in growing rats. G. P. Sokolova. Nerv. sist. no. 2: 37-43 '60.

Lipid content of the brain following administration of some vitamins and glutathione under condition of alimentary hypercholesterolemia [with summary in English]. T. M. Liova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 181-188 '61.

Prevention of the injurious effect of proadrenect and diabetes mellitus in the mother during pregnancy on the development of the nervous system of the child, I. U. Barashnev. Pediat. 39 no. 3: 8-14 Mr '61.

Rate of restoration of some plastic and energy-producing substances in the brain. M. I. Pokholova and others. Nerv. sist. no. 2: 22-30 '60.

Role of physiological mechanisms of a dynamic stereotype in the directivity changes of allergic reactions. Report No. 1: Relationship between the reaction of the organism to antigenic stimulations and the neurodynamic state of higher brain parts, V. I. Luk'ianenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. 16 no. 1: 11-14 Ja-F '61.

"V. M. Bekhterev and modern problems in the structure and function of the normal and pathological brain." Reviewed by I. A. Shilina. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1683-1684 '60.

BRAIN--ABSCESS

Ologenic abscess of the brain and candidamycois in children. N. L. Pinegina, B. V. Shevrygin. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2: 89-90 F '61.

BRAIN--BLOOD SUPPLY

Cerebrospinal pressure and change in the fluid's biochemical structure in newborn infants with disorders of blood supply and cerebral hemorrhage, V. N. Reznikova. Pediat. 39 no. 3: 32-35 Mr '61.

Changes in the vascular reactivity of the skin in disturbances of the blood circulation of the brain, E. V. Shanova, L. A. Zhulkova. Zdrav. Kazakh, 21 no. 3: 42-45 '61.

Disorders of the brain blood supply in the clinical picture of myocardial infarct [with summary in French]. V. D. Troshin. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1576-1579 '60.

Problem of the clinical aspects, pathogenesis and etiology of regional cerebral hypo- and hypertension [with summary in French]. L. A. Arashnikova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1588-1591 '60.

Rontgenomorphological study of the common carotid artery in patients with disorders of the brain blood supply and its significance in clinical practice [with summary in French]. L. K. Dragina. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1594-1597 '60.

Status and problems of scientific research in the field of vascular lesions of the nervous system and methods for their prevention. N. V. Kononov, E. V. Shmidt. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1557-1569 '60.

BRAIN--DISEASES

Acute hypertensive encephalopathy or cerebral hypertensive crisis [with summary in French]. B. N. Man'kovskii, V. M. Sionidskaya. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1570-1575 '60.

Amount of copper and manganese in the spinal fluid in brain tonic diseases in children. M. M. Iabichko. Vrach. delo no. 1: 84-87 '61.

Amount of prothrombin in the blood in some vascular lesions of the brain and their treatment with diclofenol. F. T. Krasnopolov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2: 29-30 Mr-Apr '61.

Angiography in tumors and vascular diseases of the brain [with summary in French]. D. G. Shefer, I. M. Zhelezov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 4: 421-425 '60.

Bogolovov, N. K., and A. A. Rastvorova. [Vascular diseases of the brain and their prevention] (Tr. 3-ego zabolovaniia golovnogo mozga i ikh profilaktika. Ed. 2, dop. i perev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. nauch. literatury, 1960. 98 p. (Mushko-populnarnata medicinska literatura) (DNLM)

Distomiasis of the brain [with summary in French]. I. A. Smirnova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 1: 117-121 '61.

Electroencephalographic manifestations of degeneration of the stem formation at the level of the posterior horn of the brain [with summary in French]. F. T. Krasnopolov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 4: 402-406 '60.

Fluid of the third ventricle as compared with fluid of the lateral ventricle in tumors and inflammatory diseases of the brain [with summary in French]. I. A. Pavlovskii. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 1: 141-143 '61.

Glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in diseases of the nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. Makarov. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1: 573-578 N-D '60.

Influence of supponat of Caucasian diseases on the higher nervous activity of patients with diseases of the blood vessels in the brain. D. V. Rastvorov. Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7: 191-219 '60.

Normal sugar curves in diseases of the central nervous system [with summary in French]. I. P. Shevchenko. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1: 11-16 '61.

Optic and haptic forms of the phenomenon "jamming" [with summary in French]. K. Kh. Korotkiy. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1: 86-90 '61.

Pathology of the central nervous system in newborn infants. Pediat. 39 no. 3: 17-22 Mr '61.

Problem of the correct polyclinic evaluation of brain symptoms masking acute myocardial infarct [with summary in French]. I. E. Polnikov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1697-1699 '60.

Sharapov, B. I. [Essays on the clinical aspects and pathomorphological disorders of the reticular formation of the central nervous system] Ocherki klinicheskoi i patomorfologicheskoi narushenii setkovidnoi formirovaniia tsentral'nogo nervnogo sistema. Kishinov, Gos. izd-vo "Karta Moldovoninske", 1959. 60 p. (DNLM)

Use of ephylin in neurological practice, I. V. Tatarskiy, V. A. Kozlova. Vrach. delo no. 3: 137-139 '61.

BRAIN--HEMORRHAGE

Clinical picture of hemorrhage into the brain stem [with summary in French]. O. S. Nikonova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1610-1618 '60.

Features of skin capillary blood supply in patients during various periods after cerebral hemorrhage [with summary in French]. S. V. Babenkova. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1690-1695 '60.

BRAIN--INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN--LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Results of a conference on the "Structure and function of the human analyzer in ontogeny." I. N. Piontseva, N. P. Probozhenkaya, I. A. Stankovich. Vest. AN SSSR 15 no. 6: 85-90 '60.

BRAIN--RADIOGRAPHY

Autodiagraphy of the cerebellum and the pons varoli. Kh. A. Gelsel. Nerv. sist. no. 3: 44-53 '60.

BRAIN--TUMORS

Case of multiple spongioblastoma multiforme of the brain. I. G. Garina, V. A. Del'va. Vrach. delo no. 3: 120-121 '61.

Disorders of unconditioned vascular reactions in diseases of the posterior cranial fossa [with summary in French]. A. A. Volkov, B. G. Spirin. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 4: 385-392 '60.

Sexual differences in nuclear structures in human brain [with summary in French]. A. P. Avitsyn, S. M. P'isarskiy. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 4: 420-433 '60.

Significance of function tests in electroencephalography in patients with tumors of the brain [with summary in French]. B. S. Ovnatanov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 4: 393-401 '60.

BRAIN--WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Combined treatment of intracranial trauma in newborn infants, S. I. Shavshukova. Pediat. 39 no. 3: 27-31 Mr '61.

Consciousness disorders in truncus and subcortical injuries of the brain [with summary in French]. A. I. Abashev-Konstantinovskii. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1: 78-85 '61.

Development and state of health of children with intracranial birth trauma. L. S. Stepanova. Pediat. 39 no. 3: 35-39 Mr '61.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES (Continued)

Latent period of a simple motor reaction in focal brain injuries [with summary in French] A. A. Arutunova, S. M. Bilinov. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 61 no. 1, 19-24 '61
Schizophrenic picture of psychosis with manifestations of schizophrenia in brain trauma [with summary in French] V. P. Andreev. Zhur. nevro i psikh. 60 no. 1, 1639-1653 '60

BRANNERITE—CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Crystallography of lodochalkite (brannerite group) [with summary in English] G. A. Ushakov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 6, 134-135 '61.

BRASLAV DISTRICT—MARRIAGE LICENSES

Bureaucrats from the registry office, S. Dalabanskii. Sov. deput. trud, no. 8-80 Ag '60.

BRASS

Effect of ultrasound waves on the strength and plasticity of statically loaded brass. I. A. Kanavalau, V. I. Akhmetov. Vest. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nauch. no. 1, 114-119 '61

BRASS—CORROSION

Effect of climatic conditions on the corrosion cracking of brass. G. B. Kharik, A. I. Gopun. I. U. A. Smirnova. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8-110-128 '60

BRASS FOUNDRY

Foundry and technological properties of LNMtsZbA 62-1-2-1 alloys. K. P. Lebedev, A. I. Veselova, M. N. Efimova. Lit. proizv. no. 4, 40-41 Ap '61.

BRASS PLATING

Replacing two-layer coatings with brass plating. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3, 20 Mr '61.

BRATSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Cooling and fusing of the concrete of the Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station dam. Gidrot. stroi. 31 no. 3, 43 Mr '61.

BRAUDE, SEMEN IAKOVLEVICH, 1911-

Fiftieth anniversary of the birth of Professor S. I. A. Braude. Izv. vuz. uch. zav. i. radiotekh. 1 no. 1, 124 Ja-F '61.

BRASIL—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The monopolies are dissatisfied with Brazil. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5, 123 My '61

BREAD

(see also subdivision under Ufa)
Possible use of corn oil in bread baking. T. I. Golubev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2, 6-10 F '61.
Testing some preservatives for preventing mold growth on bread. A. N. Romanov and others. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2, 6-8 F '61.
Use of a ferment preparation in the making of rye bread. P. T. Trubnikov and others. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2, 1-3 F '61.
Use of ferment preparations for improving the quality of bread from wheat flour of low baking value. R. R. Tokareva and others. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 3, 1-5 Mr '61.
Use of ferment preparations in making wheat and rye-wheat bread. Z. A. Ushakova, O. I. Krivolopova, V. D. Vereshchak. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 5, 26-27 My '61.

BREAD—MICROBIOLOGY

New method of diagnosing the potato disease of bread. A. P. Demchuk. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2, 3-6 F '61.
Observation of rye bread in polyethylene wrappings subjected to ultraviolet rays. I. U. E. Volkov, V. V. Shcherbatenko. Konz. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2, 20-28 F '61.

BREAST—CANCER

Significance of an absorbed dose in the appearance of tumors induced by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Smolovskaya. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4: 47-54 '61.

BREAST—TUMORS

Further study on the specific antigens of preneoplastic diseases of the human breast. M. N. Boeva. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7, 34-42 Jl '60.

BREATHING see Respiration

BREATHING APPARATUS see Respirators

BRECCIA see subdivision under Bazarluk Valley

BREDEL, WILLI, 1901-

A friend of workers. Ukraina no. 8, 25 My '61.

BREST—RAILROADS

Lights ahead. O. Vyrvich. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 8, 26-28 Je '60.

BREST, BATTLE OF, 1941

Great feat of the defenders of Brest. Voen. znani. 37 no. 5, 40 My '61.
The son of an immortal garrison. S. Bobrenok. Smena 38 no. 3, 14-15 F '61.

BREWING INDUSTRY

Veselo, I. A., and A. S. Shatkin. [Brewing industry of the U.S.S.R. and prospects for its development] Pivo-varennaia promyshlennost' SSSR i perspektivy ee razvitiia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1961. 236 p.

BRIANTSEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1893-

The organizer of the children's theater in Leningrad, on A. A. Briantsev's 75th birthday. E. N. Sorokina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. i kinemat. no. 1, 181-185 '59.

BRICK BUILDING see Building, Brick

BRICK INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Bryansk Province

BRIDGE CIRCUITS

Use of impulse power supply for measurement bridge circuits with semiconductor thermistors in devices of two-position temperature control [with summary in English]. V. F. Bakhtinskii, I. I. Vinelstein, S. E. Sae. Avtom. i tekm. 22 no. 2, 239-242 F '61

BRIDGE CIRCUITS—MODELS

Electric model of a rectifying bridge circuit. V. G. Vasil'ev, V. A. Zverev. Izv. vuz. uch. zav. i. elektromekh. 4 no. 1, 75-82 '61

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Volga River)
Lower-level planning in Bridge Detail No. 2 of Bridge Construction Trust No. 1. M. Poprabitkii. Ekon. stroi. no. 3, 37-38 Mr '61.
The 1960 plan is being successfully fulfilled. L. Daxon-holm. Ekon. stroi. no. 3, 16-31 Mr '61.

BRIDGES see subdivision under Leningrad

BRIDGES—FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS

The track is always open. Izobr. i rats. no. 4, 26-28 Ap '61.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Seregin, I. N., and others. [Technology of building prestressed reinforced-concrete bridges] Tekhnologiya postroiki predvaritel'no naprazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh mostov, posobie masteru. Moskva, Nauchotekhn. izd-vo M-vn avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 171 p.

BRILL'S DISEASE see Typhus fever

BRINES

Measurement and regulation of the density of crude brines. A. U. Mamunja, S. K. Shcherbak, R. A. Zaturenski. Khim. prom. no. 2, 134-136 F '61.

BRIQUETS

Pelletizing of fine concentrates. M. A. Necheporenko. Trudy Mekhanobr. no. 122, 302-334 '59.

BRIQUETS (FUEL)

New types of binding material for the briquetting of fine coals. I. L. Khutunayev, V. L. Popov, G. M. Volkov. Ugol' 35 no. 4, 51-55 Ap '60.
Use of peat in obtaining ore peat and flaked briquets. B. M. Ravich. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3, 24-26 '61.

BRITISH ATLASES see Atlases, British

BRITISH GUIANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Colonialist maneuvers in British Guiana. Wilson Wright. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 20, 14-15 My '61.

BRULLOV, KARL PAVLOVICH, 1799-1852

Brullov, K. P. [Album of reproductions] Al'bom reproduktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960. 7 p. 20 plates.
(CLU)

BROACHING MACHINES

Lifting unit for vertical broaching machines. I. A. Zak. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4, 42 Ap '61.

BRODSKII, ISAAK IZRAILEVICH, 1884-1939

Brodskii, I. A. [In memory of I. I. Brodskii on the 75th anniversary of his birth; reminiscences, documents, and letters] Pamiati I. I. Brodskogo k 75-letliu so dnia rozhdeniia: vospominaniia, dokumenty, pis'ma. Leningrad, Khudozhnik RSFSR, 1960. 225 p.
(MH)

BROMIDES

Contraction of traces of elements during the extraction of bromides with oxygen-containing organic solvents. A. B. Sokolov, L. I. Moseev, A. O. Karabash. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4, 984-988 Ap '61.
Effect of sulfates and chlorides on the potentiometric determination of bromides with hypochlorite. V. S. Ogienko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11, 2488-2490 N '60.

BROMINATION

Bromination of alkyl thienyl ketones. I. U. B. Volkenshtein, I. A. L. Goldfarb. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1, 115-118 My-Je '61.

BROMINE

Masking formation waters in the Siazan' oil field and their iodine and bromine contents. M. S. Agalarov. Trudy AN BSSR no. 1, 296-305 '59.

BROMINE IN THE BODY

Bromine content of the blood during ionogenotherapy for adenomas of the pituitary and diencephalic syndromes. M. Kh. Faizullin, I. Kh. Galimov. Klin. med. 30 no. 4: 120-131 '61.

BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES

Difficulties in the detection of a foreign body in the bronchus not causing a blockage of its lumen. A. A. Zhabarov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2, 78 Mi-Ap '61.

BRONCHI—RADIOGRAPHY

Bronchography under intravenous anesthesia in tracheal intubation. M. B. Pribinski and others. Khirurgia 37 no. 4, 38-42 '61.

Bronchography with barium iodol. B. K. Sharov. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1, 66-68 Ja-F '61.

Characteristics of general anesthesia in bronchography in young children. G. A. Boikov and others. Khirurgia 37 no. 4, 27-32 '61.

Prolonged local anesthesia on bronchoscopy and bronchography. G. I. Lukomskii, V. D. Gerasimova. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2, 77-80 F '61.

BRONCHOSCOPY

Bronchoscopy under anesthesia in preoperative preparation of patients with suppurative lung diseases. G. I. Lukomskii. Khirurgia 37 no. 4, 32-37 '61.

Prolonged local anesthesia on bronchoscopy and bronchography. G. I. Lukomskii, V. D. Gerasimova. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2, 77-80 F '61.

Treatment of blocked pulmonary caverns by bronchoscopy and intratracheal use of drugs [with summary in English]. S. S. Gikshstein. Zhur. uzh. i nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3, 40-52 My-Je '60.

BRONZE—METALLOGRAPHY

Modification of the structure of certain cast bronzes intended for press working. D. I. Lamer, I. M. Nikol'skaya. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6, 70-74 Je '60.

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Forging, Ukraine

BRONZE FOUNDRY

Temperatures of tin bronze founding in the manufacture of sealed castings. V. M. Chursin, L. B. Kogan. Lit. proizv. no. 4, 1-4 Ap '61.

BRONZED SKIN see Addison's disease

BROVARY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Leonid Fedorovich Panchenko, a collective-farm propagandist. P. Tron'ko. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 2, 20 Je '60.

BRUCELLA

Changes occurring during storage in the chemical composition of a Brucella variant obtained as a result of the action of phage [with summary in English]. I. I. Dubravskaya, N. N. Ostrovskaya. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3, 511-516 My-Je '60.

BRUCELOSIS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Causes of brucellosis among residents of cities and working settlements. D. N. Zupnik. Vrach. delo no. 1, 130 '61.

Diagnosis of surgical forms of brucellosis. A. I. Samokhin. Vest. khir. no. 4, 116-118 '61.

Dynamics of capillary permeability in chronic brucellosis. I. U. F. Shcherbak. Klin. med. 39 no. 4, 117-123 '61.

Functional state of the auditory analyzer in brucellosis. A. B. Varshavskii. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2, 38-42 F '61.

Medical mistakes in the treatment of brucellosis with antibiotics. N. D. Beklemishev, E. A. Shnyreva. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3, 11-15 '61.

BRUSHES, ELECTRIC

Decreasing the width of brushes in small collector machines. L. V. Lobashevskii, V. G. Mosin, E. I. Tuktayev. Izv. vuz. uch. zav. i. elektromekh. 3 no. 10, 78-81 '60.

BRUSSELS—EXHIBITIONS

Dmitriyev, I. A. [Art at the Brussels World Fair in 1958] Iskustvo na Vsemirnoi vystavke v Brussele 1958. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Iskustvo, 1960. 1 v.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—BRICK INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Rebelsky people. M. Torpuzman. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2, 28-29 F '61.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Upravleniye gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby Tsentral'no-cherernomymkh. [Agricultural manual for Bryansk Province] Agrolimnitsheki spravochnik po Bryanskoi oblasti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1959. 111 p.

BYRANSK PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

Collective trips outside the city. M. Poznyrevskii. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:55-56 S '60.

BUCKWHEAT

(see also subdivision under Orel Province; Ukraine)
Biological heterogeneity of the pollen grains of buckwheat [with summary in English] Z. P. Pausheva. Izv. TSKhA no. 2 207-212 '60.

BUCKWHEAT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Role of fertilizers in increasing the yield of buckwheat. G. V. Kopel'kevskii. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:60-65 My '61.

BUCKWHEAT BREEDING

Producing hybrid buckwheat seeds [with summaries in English, German, and French]. I. N. Elagin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:45-50 Mr '61.

BUDDHIST ART see Art, Buddhist

BUDGET

(see also subdivision under Aniva District; Kirghizistan, United States)

Becheravnykh, V. V. [Development of Soviet budgetary law] Razvitiye sovetskogo budzhetskogo prava. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 78 p.

New developments in the budget law of capitalist countries. E. A. Rovinskii. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 98-109 My '61.

BUFFALOES

Interrelation between the microscopic structure of skin and the milk production of buffaloes [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. A. Agabekov, S. M. Kutlav. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:57-61 F '61.

BUG VALLEY—APATITE

New data on apatite from Sarmitan sediments in the Bug Valley. N. N. Husak. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:93-95 '60.

BUG VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Weathered crust of ultrabasic rocks in the middle Bug Valley. I. U. S. Lebedev. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4 25-34 '60.

BUG VALLEY—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Saline sediments in the upper Bug Valley. A. P. Mel'nyk. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3 49-55 '60.

BUGLOSS

Palynological systematics of the genus *Brunnera* Stev. E. M. Avetisyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki 14 no. 4 63-66 Ap '61.

BUILDING

Burshtein, I. M., and B. I. Shuk'ko. [Preparing the site for construction] Podgotovka uchastka pod stroitel'stvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960. 62 p. (V pomoshch' individual'nogo zastroichchiku.

Calculating the components of radiation balance of the surfaces of engineering structures. V. K. Kagan, E. P. Riabova. Inzh. fiz. zhur. no. 2:131-143 F '61.
Nartissov, V. S. [Carpentry and bench work in construction on collective farms] Plotnichnye i stolliarnye raboty v kollektivnom stroitel'stve. Izd. 2. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 283 p.

BUILDING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS see subdivision under Russia, Northern

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Evaluating the economic effectiveness of architectural designs for apartment houses. M. Shumil'skii. Stroit. i arkhit. 8 no. 4 22-24 Ap '60.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Handbook of consolidated indices of the estimated cost and consumption of resources] Spravochnik ukрупnennykh pokazatelei smetnoi stoimosti i raschoda resursov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. i stroit. materialam.

No. 1. [Multistory industrial buildings with a network of columns 6x8 m. and standard net-load of 1000-2500 kg./m²] Mnogotazhnye promyshlennye zdaniya s setkoj kolonn 6x8 m i poleznoi normativnoi nagruzkoj 1 000 - 2 500 kg/m², 1960. 88 p.

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES

Razumov, K. G. [Public control of labor protection in construction] Obshchestvennyi kontrol' po okhrane truda na stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 81 p.
Safety nets. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:66-67 S '60.

BUILDING, BRICK

Akademii budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSR, Instytut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii budivl'noho vyrobnytstva. [Economic aspects of the construction of four- and five-story apartment buildings of large blocks of brick] Ekonomika vyvedenia 4-5 etazhnykh zhylykh zdaniy iz krupnykh kirpichnykh blokov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960. 112 p.

BUILDING MACHINERY

Abstracts of articles from foreign journals. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. 5 no. 5:39-40 My '60.

Feigin, L. A., and others. [Using building machinery and equipment] Eksploatacia stroitel'nykh mashin i oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 257 p.
From the history of building machinery. Stone crushers. Stroit. i dor. mash. 6 no. 3:36 Mr '61.
New Chelyabinsk electric tractor with mounted attachments for construction work. S. F. Berdnikov. Stroit. i dor. mash. 6 no. 3:32 Mr '61.

BUILDING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building machinery

BUILDING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Conference on the repair and maintenance of construction machinery. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 3:43-44 Mr '61.

BUILDING MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Smolensk Province)

Application of synthetic adhesives to the gluing of wood fiber tiles to various materials. A. B. Gubenko, A. S. Feidin, A. B. Sholokhova. Plast. massy no. 4:30-33 '61.

Construction materials and reed articles. I. A. Linetskii, M. G. Gutina. Stroit. mat. 7 no. 3 14-21 Mr '61.

First production line in the production of mineral slabs from phenol resins. V. I. Kunaashkevich. Stroit. mat. 7 no. 3:1-5 Mr '61.

Nekhoroshev, A. V. [Local building materials] Mestnye stroitel'nye materialy. Ioskar-Ola, Maritskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 103 p.

Sessaravskii, A. N. [New construction materials for railroad buildings] Nove materialy dlia stroitel'stva zhelezodorozhnykh zdaniy. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 69 p.

Strength of laminated wood plastics used in the building industry. V. F. Ivanov, S. A. Pavlovich. Plast. massy no. 4 34-38 '61.

Stumbling block. M. Revunov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:33 F '61.

Synthetic materials for the construction industry. S. Iazykov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:11-12 Ja '61.

Use of paint materials in building and home appliances. T. A. Pinchuk. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:39-41 '60.

Waterproof wall material made with a gypsum-cement binder containing a waterproof additive. V. K. Tolmacheva. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7: 451-454 '59.

BUILDING MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building materials

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION

Increase the transportation of inert building materials for the constructions of the economic counsils. A. Baikin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:9-10 Ap '61.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY see subdivision under Angren Valley

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Introduce new machinery in the building materials industry. Stroit. i dor. mashinostr. 5 no. 5:3-4 My '60.

BUILDING STONES

(see also subdivision under Inkerman)
Correction to the specifications for sawed facing slabs of natural stone. Biul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

BUILDING TRADES

(see also subdivision under Berezniki, Perm Province)
Don't listen to skeptics. Valia S. Vilenskii. Smena 36 no. 6:18-19 Mr '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Unified handbook of wages and job description for operations and occupations in the field of construction and repair] Edinyi tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik rabot i professii rabochikh, zaniatykh v stroitel'stve i na remontno-stroitel'nykh rabotakh (ETKS), 1960 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 190 p.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Orel Province)
New curriculum for construction workers. M. Sandler. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

BUILDINGS, DAMPNES IN see Dampness in buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Derivative modules for buildings for different purposes. D. B. Khazanov. Izv. ASIA no. 4:31-45 '60.
Minsk conference on large-slab housing construction. Stroit. mat. 7 no. 3:21-22 Mr '61.

Section of a building with light-duty paneling. G. Makarov. Stroit. i arkhit. 9 no. 3:20-23 Mr '61.

Unification of calculated loads on the floors of multistoried buildings for different purposes. A. S. Kaimanov, B. N. Zavadivker. Izv. ASIA no. 4:88-92 '60.

BUKHARA-KHIVA DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic development of the northwestern Bukhara-Khiva Depression during the Mesozoic and Cenozoic [with summary in English] E. V. Lebrin. Biul. MOIP Old geol. 35 no. 4 37-57 Ji-Ag '60.

BUKHARA PROVINCE—OIL FIELDS

Oil pools in the Dzharzhak field. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 10:40 '60.

BUKHVOSTOV, IAKOV GRIGOR'EVICH

Tel'tevskii, P. A. [Architect Bukhvostov] Zochid Bukhvostov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 144 p. (Mastera russkoi literatury) (NN)

BUKOVINA—BIRDS

Ecological-geographical characteristics of birds in the forest-steppe zone of Chernovyn Province. A. N. Kilitin. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40 67-74 '59.

BUKOVINA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic pattern of the frontal part of the northeastern wing of the inner anticlinal (Magursk) zone of the Carpathians in Northern Bukovina. P. D. Bukatchuk. Biul. MOIP Old geol. 35 no. 2:43-51 Mi-Ap '61.

BUKOVINA—MINERAL WATERS

Concerning A. K. Marchenko's article "Mineral waters of Soviet Bukovina and their use outside of a health resort." F. V. Lapshin. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:268-270 Ji-Je '60.

BUKOVINA—MOLE RATS

Ecology and distribution of mole rats in Soviet Bukovina. E. I. Langolenko. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40 51-57 '59.

BUKOVINA—RODENTIA

Ecological-faunistic characteristics of murine rodents in Soviet Bukovina. M. F. Nikitenko, P. V. Gorbik. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:49-48 '59.

BULANKIN, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1901-1960

Ivan Nikolaevich Bulankin, obituary Ukr. biokhimi. zhur. 33 no. 2 298-300 '61.

BULBS

Effect of different nutrients on the growth and development of lily bulbs. S. M. Prykhod'ko. Visnyk Bot. nauk. AN URSS no. 2:58-60 '60.

BULGARIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies' Bulgaria.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran, nar. dem. i slav.; Bulg. no. 2-3 '61.

BULGARIA—CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Prospects for the development of the organic synthesis industry in Bulgarian People's Republic. A. Kuzmanov. Khim. prom. no. 4:293-294 Ap '61.

BULGARIA—CREDIT

Using bank credit for new machinery in Bulgaria. Ivan Dochev Ivanov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:52-56 Ap '61.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sharenkov, S. S. [The building of the socialist economy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Stroitel'stvo sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 156 p.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

Ganevich, I. V. [Struggle of the Bulgarian people under the leadership of the Communist Party for national and social liberation, 1941-1944] Bor'ba bolgarskogo naroda pod rukovodstvom Kommunisticheskoi partii za natsional'noe i sotsial'noe osvobodhenie, 1941-1944 gg. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo gos. univ., 1950. 320 p. (MH)

BULGARIA—HOME ECONOMICS

Organization of the sampling study of the composition, employment and incomes of workers' families in the Bulgarian People's Republic. D. Palevskii. Vost. stat. no. 4:38-40 '61.

BULGARIA—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Maintaining legality. V. Chirkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9: 108-109 S '60.

BULGARIA—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Special aspects of people's soviets in Bulgaria. V. Chirkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5:106-109 My '61.

BULGARIA—MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Using bank credit for new machinery in Bulgaria. Ivan Dochev Ivanov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:52-56 Ap '61.

BULGARIA—MANUSCRIPTS, RUSSIAN

Old-Russian manuscripts in Bulgarian libraries. S. N. Azbelev. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:208-212 Mr-Ap '61.

BULGARIA—MINING ENGINEERING

Using the shield method of mining in the Bulgarian People's Republic. M. M. Zharkov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:11-20 '60.

- BULGARIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Gulubov, Zh. S., and others. [Physical geography of Bulgaria. Translated from the Bulgarian] Fizicheskaya geografiya Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 301 p.
- BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Maintaining legality. V. Chirkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9: 108-109 S '60.
- BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
[Comrades] Drugari. [Stalino], Knizhnoe izd-vo, Stalino-Dontass, 1960. 149 p.
- BULGARIA—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH**
In Bulgaria. E. N. Pavlovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4: 105-106 Ap '61.
- BUNIAKOVSKI, VIKTOR IAKOVLEVICH, 1804-1889**
Prudnikov, V. E. [V. I. A. Buniakovskii, scholar and teacher] V. I. A. Buniakovskii - uchenyi i pedagog; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 86 p. (CU)
- BUREAUCRACY**
Fatal certificate. K. Obolenskii. Ogonek 39 no. 10: 28-29 My '61.
- BURIAL** see subdivision under Ukraine
- BURLI DISTRICT—SHEPHERDS**
Light in the steppe; a sketch. N. Korsunov. Agitator no. 8: 43-46 Ap '61.
- BURMA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA**
Soviet builders in Burma. V. Krasnopol'skii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 20: 18-19 My '61.
- BURNS AND SCALDS**
Anesthesia in surgical therapy of burns. R. I. Murazian, M. I. Nikolaeva. Khirurgiia 37 no. 4: 102-105 '61.
Case of early surgical treatment in extensive deep burn. S. B. Sumarokov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11: 70-72 '60.
Clinical results of skin homoplasty in burn patients. V. M. Burmistrov, P. N. Medvedev. Vest. khir. no. 4: 65-70 '61.
Late complications of burns. M. N. Miasnikova. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11: 12-16 '60.
Lesions of the locomotor apparatus in burns and principles of treatment. I. S. Kolesnikov, T. I. Ar'ev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11: 3-7 '60.
Pathogenesis and prophylaxis of contractures in burns. V. I. Filatov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11: 7-12 '60.
Problem of thermal burns; material from the 27th All-Union Congress of surgeons. M. I. Shraiboi, M. I. Dolgina. Vest. AN SSSR 15 no. 10: 82-85 '60.
Role of autoimmunization in the development of burn diseases. O. V. Kushko. Vrach. delo no. 3: 3-7 Mr '61.
Treatment of cicatricial contracture following burns in children. N. K. Georgii. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2: 26-30 Mr-Apr '61.
Use of preserved intestine in the treatment of burns and trophic ulcers. I. V. Beringer, A. A. Zykov. Vest. khir. no. 4: 70-74 '61.
Vasia has come home. Sol'n Novik, Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5: 15 My '61.
- BURYAT-MONGOLIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
Restless hearts. I. U. Savostin, M. Ivanov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 20: 11-13 O '60.
- BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CROPS AND CLIMATE**
Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Zhalnial'noe upravlenie. [Agroclimatic manual for Buryat-Mongolia] Agroklimaticheskie spravochniki po Buriatskoi ASSR. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 189 p.
- BURYAT-MONGOLIA—HISTORY**
Buryat A. S. S. R. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Solemn session of the Supreme Soviet, the Provincial Committee of the CPSU, and the Soviet of Ministers of the Buryat A. S. S. R. devoted to the 300th anniversary of the voluntary entry of the Buryats into the Russian State] Torzhestvennoe zasedaniye Verkhovnogo Soveta, Oblastnogo komiteta KPSS i Soveta Ministrov Buriatskoi ASSR posvyashchennoe 300-letiiu dobrovol'nogo vkhozhdeniya Buriatov v sostav Rossiiskogo gosudarstva. Ulan-Ude, Buriatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 284 p. (300 let Rossiia, Buriatia)
- BURYAT-MONGOLIA—THEATER**
"Conscience." V. Naldakova. Teatr 22 no. 4: 117-119 Ap '61.
- BUSHINSKII, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, d. 1860**
V. P. Bushinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 3: 239-240 '60.
- BUTADIENE**
Condensation of butadiene with nitro olefins. A. A. Dudinskaya, G. A. Shvokhgelmer, S. S. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 3: 524-525 Mr '61.
Conjugated systems. Part 134: Joint "dimerization" of divinyl with diisopropenyl. A. A. Petrov, N. P. Sopov, I. G. Savich. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1140-1143 Ap '61.
- Haloarylation of unsaturated compounds by aromatic diazo compounds. Part 12: Reaction of chlorophenyl-ation of divinyl and isoprene. A. V. Dombrovskii, N. I. Ganshchak. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1284-1288 Ap '61.
Optical study of the structure of some 1,2,3-substituted 1,3-butadienes. M. I. Batusov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 3: 513-516 Mr '61.
- Reactions of diacetylene with amino alcohols and amines. Part 2: Synthesis of N-alkyl-1,4-diamino-1,3-butadienes and N,N-dialkyl-1-amino-1-buten-3-ynes. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Cherkulaeva, L. V. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3179-3183 O '60.
Synthesis of styrene-butadiene latexes and the production of paints derived from them. A. B. Petzner and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 7-12 '61.
- BUTANEDIONE**
Complex formation in the system benzoylacetone - zinc - benzene - water, and hydrolysis of zincionum ions. V. M. Peashkova, N. V. Mol'chakova, S. G. Zhemchurkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5: 1233-1239 My '61.
- BUTENE**
Determination of the optimum concentration of spent sulfuric acid in the alkylation of isobutane by butylenes and means for reducing its consumption. T. A. Kolesnikova, S. V. Alekseenko. Trudy Bash. NII NP no. 3: 42-50 '60.
Homolytic isomerization of 2-bromo-3-dichloro-1-butene. M. I. A. Khor'ina, V. N. Kost. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5: 1139-1140 Ap '61.
- BUTENOL**
Preparation of γ , γ -dimethylallyl alcohol and isopropenyl alcohol from the product resulting from the condensation of isobutylene with formaldehyde. V. I. Anosov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1154-1157 Ap '61.
- BUTENYNE**
Conversions of pinacenes with substituted acetylene radicals. Part 9: Reaction of dimethylbenzoylcarbinol with vinylacetylene in the presence of sodium amide in liquid ammonia. A. A. Antonova, E. D. Venus-Danilov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3263-3267 O '60.
Reactions of diacetylene with amino alcohols and amines. Part 2: Synthesis of N-alkyl-1,4-diamino-1,3-butadienes and N,N-dialkyl-1-amino-1-buten-3-ynes. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Cherkulaeva, L. V. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3179-3183 O '60.
- BUTKA DISTRICT—DAIRYING**
We should overcome all obstacles; a sketch. I. Akulov. Agitator no. 9: 58-60 My '61.
- BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1820-1886**
Bykov, G. V. [Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov; an account of his life and works] Aleksandr Mikhailovich Butlerov, ocherk zhizni i delat'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 218 p.
- BUTTER—STATISTICS**
A diagram. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3: 17 Ja '60.
- BUTTERFAT**
Denisov, V. F. [Recent developments in breeding cattle for high butterfat production] Novoe v selektsii krupnogo rogatogo skota po zhirnololochnosti. Frunze, Kirgizskii sel'khoz. in-1, 1960. 47 p. (DA)
Effect of the thyroid gland on the butterfat content of milk [with summaries in English, German, and French]. G. I. Azimov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3: 58-65 Mr '61.
- BUTTONS**
Buttons add to the beauty of clothing. A. Duev. Most. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4: 26-27 Ap '61.
- BUTYL AEROFLOAT SK**
Preparation and industrial use of butyl aerofloat SK. S. M. Guryich, A. K. Livshits, K. M. Madiyev. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16: 137-143 '59.
- BUTYL ALCOHOL**
Analysis of the products of the manufacture of isobutyl and n-butyl alcohol by means of liquid-gas chromatography. E. T. Sarancha, A. P. Dubovikova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4: 398-399 '61.
Animation of n-butanol over iron catalysts under hydrogen pressure. I. U. B. Kagan, A. N. Bashklov, G. A. Kilger. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 3: 468-473 Mr '61.
- BUTYLAMINE**
Catalytic hydroacylation of diethylamine with the formation of a five-membered heterocyclic system. A. L. Liberman, O. V. Bragin, B. A. Kazanski. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 3: 525-527 Mr '61.
- BUTYNOL**
Synthesis and conversions of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 2: Cyanoethylation of tertiary γ -silicon-containing acetylenic alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. M. Kalitshedro, N. V. Komarov. Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 4: 703-705 Ap '61.
- BUTYRIC ACID**
Propionic and butyric anhydrides from the waste products of the acetic acid manufacture. I. V. Smolanka, S. S. Kovach. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 11 no. 3: 15 '61.
- BUZDYAK REGION—GRAVITY**
Nature of the Buzdyak gravity anomaly. I. S. Ogarev. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2: 139-142 '59.
- BUZULUK—INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**
Perservance triumphs. V. Kuz'mina, R. Zadonskaya. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9: 64-66 S '60.
- BYKHOVSKII, ZINOVII EFIMOVICH, 1869-1961**
In memory of Professor Z. E. Bykhovskii; obituary. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 2: 190-191 Mr-Apr '61.
- BYZANTINE EMPIRE—FEUDALISM**
"Cities and rural areas in the Byzantine Empire of the 9th and 10th centuries, studies in the history of Byzantine feudalism" by A. P. Kazhdan. Reviewed by G. G. Litavrin. Vop. ist. no. 9: 147-144 S '60.
- CABBAGE**
Cabbage dishes. T. Tatar'lova. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3: 23 Mr '61.
Forage cabbage [with summaries in English, German, and French]. B. L. Bilumskii, I. G. Os'makov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3: 51-57 Mr '61.
Oxidase function of peroxidase in the cabbage (Brassica oleracea L.) [with summary in English]. T. M. Ivanova, B. A. Rubin. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3: 486-504 My-Je '60.
- CABINET WORKERS**
Foreman Orbinskii, V. Nikolaenko. Most. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2: 16-17 F '61.
- CABLES—STANDARDS**
Russia (1923— U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel cables] Kanaty stal'nye. Izd. ofstandartov. Moskva, 1960. 166 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennye standardy)
- CABLEWAYS**
Checking the flexure angle of the bearing rope on the swivelling shoes of suspension cableways. B. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. rud. tranp. no. 3: 373-375 '59.
Method of calculating the tension, angle of incline, and sag of the bearing rope of suspension cableways. B. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. rud. tranp. no. 2: 322-332 '57.
Passenger cableways at health resorts. I. I. Kogan. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3: 260-263 My-Je '60.
- CACAO BUTTER**
Cacao butter and the graying of chocolate fat (from "Manufacturer-Confectioner," no. 6, 1960). V. N. Nikiforova. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 3: 40-41 Mr '61.
- CADMIUM**
Effect of cadmium impurities on the thermal and electrical conductivity of selenium. B. D. Aliev, G. M. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5: 85-90 '60.
Excitation functions of the visible triplet of cadmium $^{53}P_{1/2}-^{63}S_3$ [with summary in English]. I. P. Zaplosch-nyl, V. S. Shevera. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5: 650-655 S-O '60.
- CADMIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES**
Measuring the anisotropy of heat conductivity of zinc and cadmium in the superconducting state [with summary in English]. N. V. Zavaritskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 5: 1193-1197 N '60.
- CADMIUM COMPOUNDS**
Products of the addition of aromatic amines to cadmium halides. A. V. Ablov, V. I. Ivanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4: 803-809 Ap '61.
- CADMIUM CRYSTALS**
Change in the mechanical properties, structure, and electric conductivity of metal monocrystals under the influence of a strong adsorption-active medium. E. D. Shchukin, N. V. Perlov, I. U. B. Gorlunov. Kristallografiia 4 no. 4: 887-897 N-D '59.
- CADMIUM SELENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES**
Effect of the contact material on the cathode conductivity of Cd selenide and selenide. A. V. Simashkevich, M. V. Kot, L. M. Panasiuk. Fiz. i ter. tela 3 no. 4: 1035-1037 Ap '61.
- CADMIUM SULFIDE**
Chemical mechanism of the interaction between cadmium sulfide and selenious acid. L. I. Markovskii, R. I. Smirnova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4: 848-856 Ap '61.
Investigating the luminescence of CdS single crystals at low temperatures. E. F. Gross, M. A. Iakobson. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4: 531-532 Ap '61.
Optical absorption of polycrystalline layers of CdS. K. V. Shalimova, T. S. Travnina, L. L. Golik. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1: 90-92 My-Je '61.
Studying the capture level in CdS phosphors by the method of exoelectronic emission and thermal de-excitation. V. L. Levashin, P. A. Pipin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4: 471-472 Ap '61.

CADMIUM SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of the contact material on the cathode conductivity of 1c cadmium sulfide and selenide, A. V. Sumashkovich, M. V. Kat, L. M. Pannasjuk, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4 1035-1037 Ap '61

CADMIUM SULFIDE CRYSTALS

Etching method to reveal dislocations in CdS single crystals, Sh. G. Pizarenko, M. A. Shemkman, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1, 1152-1157 Ap '61

Infrared quenching of photoconductivity in CdS single crystals, V. V. Serdub, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4 1229-1231 Ap '61

Production of large CdS single crystals for dosimetry of gamma field [with summary in English], I. D. Kononenko, V. I. Ust'yanov, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5 606-614 5-Q '60

CADMIUM SULFIDE CRYSTALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Relation between background and fine structure maxima of spectral photoconductivity curves in CdS single crystals, E. F. Gross, B. V. Novikov, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1, 1249-1252 Ap '61

CAFFEINE

Qualitative reaction for pacycarpine and methyl caffeine [with summary in English], N. I. Vestfal', Apt. delo 10 no. 2, 38-41 Mr.-Ap '61

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the physiological characteristics of the brain following the action of narcotics and stimulants, A. G. Kopylov, Nerv. sist. no. 2, 68-75 '60

Influence of caffeine on the neurodynamics of schizophrenics with speech disorders, N. N. Zakharova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:220-231 '60

CALCIFICATION

Case of ossification of the pleura, N. S. Mazchenko, Grud. khir. 3 no. 2 113-114 '61

CALCITE

Studying the effect of the wetting of quartz and calcite surfaces by liquid hydrocarbons and water, N. D. Tal'rov, A. A. Abdullaeva, Trudy AN SSSR no. 10:376-383 '60

The system of isomorphous substitutions in carbonates of the calcite group of sedimentary origin, N. V. Logvinenko, G. V. Karpova, V. G. Kosmachov, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:188-191 My-Je '61

CALCIUM—ANALYSIS

Rapid complexometric (trilonometric) methods for determining the zinc, magnesium, and calcium content of paint materials, R. M. Bronshteyn and others, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2 42-44 '60

Rapid methods for determining calcium and combined formaldehyde in pentaerythritol, P. M. Bogatyrev, E. A. Navizhskaya, V. S. Sporykhina, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2 66-69 '61

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

Sokolov, V. A., and L. K. Kuz'mina, [Radiolabels of calcium Ca^{45}] Radioaktivnyi izotop kal'tsiya - Ca^{45} , Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom.-la Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoy energii, 1960, 17 p.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Effect of surface active agents on the solution kinetics of calcium carbonate in mineral acids, V. I. Spitsyn, V. A. Pchelkin, I. V. Goncharov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5, 1158-1161 Ap '61

CALCIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of phosphorus-calcium and fluorine compounds on experimental dental caries in white rats, I. A. Fedorov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1481-1484 Ap '61

CALCIUM SULFITE

Oxidation of calcium sulfite in the process of nitric acid treatment of phosphates with the use of sulfur dioxide, V. K. Dubovaya, M. N. Nabiev, Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1 3-12 '60

CALCIUM TUNGSTATE

Thermographic study of reactions involving the formation of calcium and barium tungstates, V. F. Stroganov, E. K. Zakharov, Trudy MKHTI no. 31 60-65 '60

CALCULATING MACHINES

Mechanization and automatic control in the operations of engineers and technicians, Mor. flot. 21 no. 4:47 Ap '61

CALCULI, BILIARY

Treatment of cholelithiasis with an alcoholic infusion of barberry leaves, K. I. A. Shchenko, Vrach. delo no. 3: 45-48 Mr '61

CALCULI, SALIVARY

Rare case of calculus of the parotid salivary glands [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], I. I. Kafarov, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:78-80 Ap '61

CALCULUS, INTEGRAL

Integral representations of functions of the type $\int_0^x f(t) dt$ in multiply circular regions, L. A. Alizantsev, Dokl. Akad. SSSR 138 no. 1:1-12 My-Je '61

Integral transformations with Volterra kernels, M. M. Dzhirbashian, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 24 no. 3:387-420 My-Je '60

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Differential properties of bounded generalized solutions to multidimensional quasi-linear elliptic equations and variation problems, O. A. Ladyzhenskaya, N. N. Ural'tseva, Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 1 29-32 My-Je '61

Optimum control processes associated with limited phase coordinates, R. V. Gamkrelidze, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 21 no. 3 315-336 My-Je '60

CALENDAR

Man's companion, L. F. Cherniev, Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 10 19-51 O '60

World calendar, G. Skarlato, Znaniya i priroda no. 1:29 Ja '61

CALIBRATION

Calibrating pneumatic vibrators, V. A. Serkovskii, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 1 128-136 '60

CALLISTHENICS

Cure without medicine, M. G. Frolova, Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11 45-46 N '60

Fine beginning, N. Grigor'ev, Zdorov'e 7 no. 5:6 My '61

Trakhtenberg, I. M., [Factory callisthenics and their significance for the health of the people] Vyzrobychyna gimnastyka ta ii znachennia dlia zdorov'ia ludyny. Kyiv, 1960, 50 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy kol. SSSR, Ser. 5, no. 19/20)

Zhuravlev, E. P., [Daily callisthenics for men] Dnevnyaya gimnastyka dlia muzhehin, Izd. 7., perer. i znachitel'no dop., Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1960, 87 p.

CALOMEL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of some Moldavian mineral waters on calomel hypersecretion of the intestinal glands, A. V. Nalegatskaya, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't., 20 no. 2 159-163 Mr.-Ap '61

CALORIMETRY

Photo-calorimetric analysis of elements by using the method of calculating by the coefficient and adding interfering ions [with summary in English], A. I. Shulgarm, IU A. Shugar, Izv. TSKhA no. 3 205-211 '60

CAMBODIA

Cambodia, N. Voskresenskaya, Otv. na vop. i tud. no. 117: 35-41 '60

CAMBODIA—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Cambodia, G. D. Makhov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3:144-147 Mr '61

CAMERAS

Soviet cameras have to be the best, Sov. foto 21 no. 3:34 Mr '61

"Taking pictures with the 'Smena' camera" by A. A. Syrov, Reviewed by A. Evseev, Sov. foto 21 no. 3:37-38 Mr '61

CAMEROONS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cameroon, one more independent state, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 2:89-91 Ja '60

CAMS

Analytical design of cam mechanisms, V. S. Fomina, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 2:102-113 '60

Angles of pressure in three-dimensional cam mechanisms, V. V. Brilliantov, Nauch. trudy MGU no. 29:219-224 '59

Three-dimensional cam mechanisms, V. V. Brilliantov, Nauch. trudy MGU no. 29:205-217 '59

CANADA—CULTURE

Canada, a vast and varied land, Ruth Doherty, Zhen. mira no. 3:22-24 '61

CANADA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Canada, a vast and varied land, Ruth Doherty, Zhen. mira no. 3:22-24 '61

CANADA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CUBA

Canadian trade unions fight to win support for the Cuban people, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:31-32 Mr '61

CANADA—TRADE UNIONS

Canadian trade unions fight to win support for the Cuban people, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:31-32 Mr '61

CANCER

Answer to Doctor R. Mason, A. N. Tarenin, Biophysika 6 no. 2:248 '61

Characteristics of the effect of radiation on Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma with reference to problems of radiation protection, Report No. 2 Effect of protective substances on initial radiation reactions in mammalian cells, E. N. Tolkscheva, Biophysika 4 no. 6 726-730 '60

Comparative investigation of the absorption and fluorescence spectra of blood serum from patients with cancer of the lungs and normal persons, A. V. Kariekin, M. A. Gladkova, M. A. Milaeva, Biophysika 6 no. 2 240-242 '61

Creation of tolerance to the Brown-Pearce tumor in rats by means of blood and extracts from various organs of rabbits [with summary in English], R. M. Radzikhovskaya, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:27-30 '61

Immunological observations in metastasizing transplantable tumors [with summary in English], M. S. Lomakin, Vop. onk. 7 no. 1:39-40 '61

Letter to the editor, R. Mason, Biofizika 6 no. 2 245-246 '61

Possibility of rat fibroblasts in unlayered cultures becoming malignant [with summary in English], N. S. Staroverova, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:31-38 '61

Present status of drug therapy for malignant tumors, I. M. Petankhovitch, Zhur. onk., no. 1 go. 1. bol. 20 no. 3:3-10 My-Je '60

Problem of malignant degeneration of cicatrices and ulcers of gunshot origin, I. I. U. Pefor, N. G. Shul'takovskaya, I. I. Groshin, Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11 30-35 '60

Results of electrophoretic analyses of blood serum proteins of patients with cancer [with summary in English], K. Aleksandrov, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:64-69 '61

Röntgenotherapy for malignant tumors during surgery [with summary in English], G. Fuku, Vost. rent. i rad. 30 no. 2:3-9 Mr.-Ap '61

Role and tasks of the fieldworker and midwife in carrying out preventive oncological surveys in rural areas, V. N. Sagaidak, Pol'd. i akush. 20 no. 2:19-21 F '61

Role of neural and hormonal factors in the development of heterogeneous tumors [with summary in English], B. S. Ruchkovskiy, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2 259-265 Mr.-Ap '61

CANCER RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

"Abstracts of Soviet medicine: cancer research (1953-1959)" [in English] Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov, Vost. AMN SSSR 15 no. 10:89-90 '60

CANCER RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Report on the activities of an All-Union Conference on the Coordination of Work in the Field of Oncology, R. Radzikhovskaya, Vop. virus. 5 no. 1 123 Ja-F '60

CANDIDOMYCOSIS see Moniliasis

CANDY see Confectionery

CANNED FOODS see Food, Canned

CANNING AND PRESERVING

The preserved freshness, I. Vol'per, IUn. nat. no. 10: 16-20 O '60

CANNING AND PRESERVING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Machine for cubing vegetables, A. M. Moiseev, I. S. Cherepov, A. V. P'polev, Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:10-11 F '61

CANNING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kabardin-Balkar A. S. S. R., Lvov Economic region)

From the pages of newspapers, Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:46 F '61

Improve the methods of growing vegetable seeds of the canning type, I. A. Larikov, Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 3, 32-34 F '61

CANNING INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers of our journal, I. S. Bogdanov, Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:45-48 F '61

CAPAYEVSK DISTRICT—PENSIONS

Pensions are paid out by collective farm administrations, N. Platikayn, Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8:39 Ag '60

CAPILLARIES

Capillaroscopic changes in children with scarlet fever, F. Kh. Musabeva, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:62-64 '61

Capillaroscopic observations in toxic pneumoacelerosis, M. V. Gullida, Vrach. delo no. 3:188 Mr '61

Capillaroscopic picture in patients with furunculosis, A. K. Igumov, Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3:24-27 [M.] '61

Condition of the blood capillaries in some diseases as revealed by capillaroscopy, I. I. Konevalov, Vrach. delo no. 3:138-139 Mr '61

CAPILLARIES—PERMEABILITY

Dynamics of capillary permeability in chronic brucellosis, I. U. F. Shcherbak, Klin. med. 39 no. 4:117-123 '61

CAPITAL

Maneuvering working capital, F. Kamegulova, R. Korneeva, Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:35-40 Ap '61

Utilizing working capital in socialist industry, I. Ustov, Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:25-34 Ap '61

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Measuring the efficiency of capital investments, B. Sinekhov, Plan. khoz. 38 no. 5:40-50 My '61

Sinekhov, B. M., [Planning capital investments] Planirovaniye kapital'nykh vlozhenii, Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1961, 333 p.

CAPITALISM

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Argunyan, A. A. [New stage in the general crisis of capitalism.] Nöyil etap obshchego krizisa kapitalizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1981. 29 p.

Capitalism as a block to social progress ("The economic theory of social development") by P. Baran. V. Sushchenko. Kommunist 36 no. 7 117-120 Mr '61

Reactionary nature of bourgeois economic theories on the "democratization of capital." I. I. Iushchenko. Ekon. So, UPR no. 106-104 Ju-F '61

CAR AXLES

Heat treatment of railroad car axles. I. V. Gaidina, D. I. Tarasov, V. S. Kadgorodtsev. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., Chernovt. no. 197-106 '61.

CAR COUPLINGS

Cargo truck coupling. N. N. Shonov. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 145-46 Ja-F '61.

Conversion of narrow-gauge rolling stock to automatic coupling. V. I. Khaitonov, P. K. Etoshkin. Zhel. dor. tr. sp. 13 no. 2 74-75 P '61

CAR WHEELS

General information on RYZ trucks of the ERI electric train. V. K. Kalinin. Trudy MFT no. 121-9-15 '60.

CAR WHEELS—TESTING

Construction features and road test data for trucks built by the Kalinin Car Plant. V. K. Kalinin. Trudy MFT no. 121-159-105 '60.

CARAMEL

Production of "Moskovskala", a new type of caramel. A. I. Izrin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 6 no. 2:35-37 F '61.

CARAVAGUE, LOUIS, d. 1754

L. Caravague's painting "Battle of Poltava." A. Pomarnatari. Soob. Gos. izn. no. 10, 7-10 '60.

CARBAMIC ACID

β Aminoethyl diethylthiocarbamate. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1 113-114 '60.

Treating threatened interrupted pregnancy with sleep therapy by use of medinal and urethane. A. B. Plastunov. Azeb. med. zhur. no. 3:60-72 My '61.

CARBAMIDE

Chemotherapeutic effectiveness of ethoxide in tuberculosis. G. N. Porahin, T. N. Zykova. Med. prom. 15 no. 4:28-32 Ap '61.

CARBAZOLE

Chemistry of free radicals in the hydrazine series. Part 3. Synthesis and properties of N-carbazylidenehydrazine and its halo derivatives. R. O. Matevostan, I. A. Postovskis, A. K. Chirkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3188-3193 O '60.

CARBENI

Reaction of dichlorocarbene with enyne hydrocarbons. I. A. D'Polonov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3303-3304 O '60.

CARBIDES

Dies of carbide materials. B. R. Lazarenko. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 83-87 Ap '61.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Carbohydrate metabolism in patients operated on for electrical stenosis of the esophagus and stomach following a chemical burn. G. F. Mazuro. Zdrav. Bol. 7 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

Carbohydrate metabolism in the nervous system. B. I. Khaikina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:272-297 '61.

Certain carbohydrate metabolism disorders in plague intoxication [with summary in English]. A. G. Gratinov, N. M. Khar'kova. Vop. med. khim. 8 no. 6:603-610 N-D '60.

How the use of seed potatoes produced in mountainous areas affects carbohydrate metabolism and oxidation-reduction processes in potatoes grown in the plain. E. D. Korzunova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. bot. i pochn. no. 115-28 '61.

Mechanism of disorders of carbohydrate metabolism following gastric resection in dogs. N. G. Dolizze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:277-284 Mr '61.

Regulatory role of the diphosphopyridine nucleotide system in intermediary carbohydrate metabolism [with summary in English]. A. I. Kolotilov. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:407-416 My-Je '60.

CARBOHYDRATES

Carbohydrates in Armenian wheat varieties [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. K. A. Babadzhanian. Izv. Glav. ugr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 12:49-54 '60.

Change in the carbohydrate composition of pine wood as a function of age. A. I. Skrigun, T. V. Belen'kaya. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:159-173 '59.

CARBON

Derivation of the formula for calculating the depth of decarbonization. I. U. I. Arshakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2553-2557 N '60.

Effect of additions of carbon and titanium on the electrical conductivity of silicon nitride [with summary in English]. H. V. Samsenov, H. B. Tshubula. Upr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:613-619 S-O '60.

Kinetics of the interaction between gases and carbon; comments on P. A. Tesner's article. V. A. Iushenko, I. G. Petenko. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:18-49 '61.

Reduction of CO₂ with carbon at high temperatures. Kh. I. Kolodisev, A. G. Selezniakova. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:31-37 Ja '61.

Reply to the comments by V. S. A. Iushenko and I. G. Petenko. P. Tesner. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:40-50 '61.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Absorption of inorganic carbon from the environment by fishes and its participation in metabolism [with summary in English]. K. F. Sorvachev, O. V. Belokopytova. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:459-464 My-Je '60.

Preparation of tagged carbon from radioactive carbonic acid. A. D. Mikhailin, N. N. Postnikov. Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6:216-240 '60.

Scintillation technique of counting natural radiation and its application to the determination of absolute age. I. E. Starik, Kh. A. Arslanov, A. P. Zharkov. Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6:259-260 '60.

CARBON CHLORIDES

Producing hexachlorobenzene by the thermal decomposition of carbon perchlorides. I. U. G. Mamedaliev and others. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2 109-113 '61.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Absorption of mixtures of ethylene with carbon dioxide on carbon black. B. P. Bering, O. A. Likhacheva, V. V. Serpinskiy. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:551-559 Ap '61.

Effect of the age of the culture and composition of the nutritive medium on the products of C¹⁴O₂ assimilation by hydrogen bacteria. A. K. Romanova, N. G. Doman, Z. A. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 231-234 My-Je '61.

Reduction of CO₂ with carbon at high temperatures. Kh. I. Kolodisev, A. G. Selezniakova. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:34-37 Ja '61.

Solubility of acetylene, carbon dioxide, and higher acetylenic hydrocarbons in the system dimethylformamide-water. G. E. Braude, I. L. Lefes, I. V. Dedova. Khim. prom. no. 4:232-235 Ap '61.

Some data on the origin of CO₂ limestone in massive forming karst. A. A. Kolodiarhina. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:57-92 '60.

CARBON DIOXIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of small concentrations of carbon dioxide on conditioned food reflexes in carp [with summary in English]. N. A. Chernova. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:196-208 '60.

CARBON DIOXIDE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative evaluation of the influence of carbon dioxide and radon baths on patients with hypertension of the first and second degree. V. T. Olstrenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 2 138-143 Mr-Apr '61.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Charcoal from coniferous wood in the manufacture of carbon disulfide. V. M. Beznikov, A. I. Katsav. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3:6-7 '61.

CARBON ELECTRODES see Electrodes, Carbon

CARBON MONOXIDE

Conversion of oxygen into carbon monoxide on the surface of incandescent tungsten. I. A. Kucherov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:719-720 S-O '60.

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of carbon monoxide on an iron oxide catalyst. T. G. Alkharov, M. S. Belen'kii. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., nef't' i gaz 3 no. 8:87-93 '60.

Oxidation of carbon monoxide in regeneration gases. M. S. Belen'kii, T. G. Alkharov, A. N. Mal'lan. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., nef't' i gaz 3 no. 10:83-88 '60.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Determination of the structure of certain White Russian clays from the sorption of carbon tetrachloride vapors. V. B. Komarov, N. F. Ermolenko. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:157-67 '59.

Reactions of carbon tetrachloride with benzene homologues. I. U. A. O'dekop, A. M. Kalinina. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3358-3361 O '60.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE—TOXICOLOGY

Effect of methylthiourea on the synthesis of paired glucuronic acids in rat livers after carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English]. J. Blener, L. Valgior. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:39-42 Ju-F '61.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Carbonated water vending machine. I. U. I. Uvker. Opatents. pat. no. 81:0-01 Ag '60.

CARBONIC ACID

Derivatives of carbonic and thiocarbonic acids. I. U. A. Basmakov. Ruz. nauki. Biol. nauk no. 2:312-218 '60.

Polycarbonates. Part 3 Synthesis of 2,2-bis(4'-hydroxyphenyl) propane polycarbonates in a homogeneous medium, and their properties [with summary in English]. N. I. Shitokova and others. Vysokom. speed. 3 no. 4:642-610 Ap '61.

Preparation of tagged carbon from radioactive carbonic acid. A. D. Mikhailin, N. N. Postnikov. Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6:246-248 '60.

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS

Carbonylation of tetrahydrofuran under pressure. I. U. A. Alev, I. B. Romanova, M. I. Monakov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:57-62 '60.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Interaction between carboxyl-containing binders and pigments in thin films. A. M. Frost, A. A. Blagoravova. Lakovras. mat. i kh. prom. no. 1:32-38 '60.

CARCINOGENS

Experiments in the induction of blastomatous growth in rat embryos [with summary in English]. T. F. Gienberg, G. V. Smerova, B. P. Tokin. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:95-100 '60.

Significance of an absorbed dose in the appearance of tumors induced by radioactive substances [with summary in English]. E. I. A. Smolovskaya. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:47-54 '61.

CARDBOARD see Paperboard

CARDIAC ARREST see Heart failure

CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION

Baby microphone. I. U. Gur'ev. Tekhn. mol. 28 no. 3 9 '60.

Catheterization of the sinus venosus in the study of experimental coronary insufficiency. A. N. Bakulev, Kh. N. Muratov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2 10-16 '61.

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Colorimetric determination of some cardiac glycosides [with summary in English]. A. F. Forsov. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:33-38 Mr-Apr '61.

Study of the biological activity of some drugs containing cardiac glycosides during their storage at different temperatures [with summary in English]. N. G. Poltavkov, T. A. Kostrova. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:56-59 Mr-Apr '61.

CARDIAC NERVES see Nerves, Cardiac

CARDIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Third European Congress of Cardiologists in Rome. I. M. Gendzha. Vrach. delo no. 1 142-144 '61.

CARDIOSPASM

Changes in the extra- and intramural nervous system in cardiospasm. N. I. Iordanskina. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:40-51 Mr-Apr '61.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Cardiovascular system in neurosyphilis. M. P. Frishman, Z. L. Bondar'. Vrach. delo no. 3:136-137 Mr '61.

Characteristics of the inhibition of vascular reactions in depressive states [with summary in French]. R. A. Vedent'eva. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1:89-103 '61.

Disorders of unconditioned vascular reactions in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa [with summary in French]. A. A. Volkov, H. G. Spirin. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 4:385-392 '60.

Influence of gofruside on the cardiovascular system. V. H. Duzhak. Farmats. zhur. 16 no. 2:67-69 '61.

Paradoxical activity of adrenaline in cancer patients and its effect on the action of cholinesterase [with summary in English]. R. I. Lifshits. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:81-85 Ju-F '61.

Unconditioned vascular reflexes in premature infants with pneumonia [with summary in English]. S. D. Dombeek. Vop. okhr.

"Vascular system"

Shmidt, I.

no. 12:16

CARDIOVAS

Incidence

tion as

Kal'it'an

Ap '61.

Problems

province

Mountain

Kaz. med

Role of th

velopme

Vrach. d

Zimnitski

E. I. Sig

'61.

CARGO HAT

Designing

loading.

'61.

CARGO HANDLING (Continued)

Kondrat'ev, K. P., and L. A. Ogloblin. [Operating hydraulic systems of harbor transloading machines] Eksploatatsiya gidravlicheskikh sistem portovykh peregruzochnykh mashin. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 127 p.

CARGO HANDLING—COSTS

Cost and profitability of loading and unloading operations in harbors. S. Blank. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 1 17-20 Ap '61.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Vedernikov, E. O. [Humor and satire, and album of drawings] *Humor i satira, albom risunkov*. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1959, 27 plates. (MH)

CAROTID ARTERY—RADIOGRAPHY

Röntgenomorphological study of the common carotid artery in patients with disorders of the brain blood supply and its significance in clinical practice [with summary in French]. L. K. Bragina. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 12, 1594-1597 '60

CARP see subdivision under Amur River, Sakhalin

CARP—PARASITES see Parasites—Carp

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—FISH PONDS

Population of Ciscarpathian fish ponds and measures for its enrichment. N. S. Ialynskaya. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 319-326 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—FLEA BEETLES

Ecologico-economic characteristics of flea beetles of the Soviet Carpathians and Ciscarpathia. V. F. Palli. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 203-209 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—HETEROPODA

Representative of the genus *Atlanta* in the Miocene sediments of the Carpathian Mountain region. V. O. Goretskiy, M. I. Burova. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 3:91-93 '60

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—MAMMALS, FOSSIL

Quaternary mammal fauna of Ciscarpathia. K. A. Tatarinov. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 59-66 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—PARASITES

Materials on the parasite fauna of amphibians in the Soviet Carpathians. B. N. Mazurmovich. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40: 293-299 '59.

Results of research on parasites of fishes in Carpathian and Ciscarpathian rivers. O. P. Kulakovskaya. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 309-316 '59

CARPATIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—WEEVILS

Distribution of the common beetle weevil (*Bothynoderes punctiventris* Germ.) in Ciscarpathia. L. M. Mel'nik. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40:275-278 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—AUCHENORRHYNCHA

Notes on Auchenorrhyncha of the Soviet Carpathians. I. I. G. Vii'beste. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 173-179 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—BARK BEETLES

Bark beetle nid and their parasites in windfalls of the Soviet Carpathians in 1956. A. A. Girts. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 249-254 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—BOTANY

Possibilities for utilizing plants of the natural flora of the Ukrainian Carpathians in landscape gardening. I. E. M. Kondratyuk, S. S. Kharkovych, V. I. Chopyk. *Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR* 7:84-101 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—EARTHWORMS

Distribution and soil-forming activity of earthworms in mountain-forest soils of the Carpathians. A. M. Zrazhevskii. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40,285-291 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Results obtained from applying new regulations to principal yield cuttings in the Carpathian Mountains. P. I. Molotkov, P. S. Kaplunovskii. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5:6-10 My '61.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Find of Liassic rocks in Yarmy-series conglomerates in the Carpathian Mountains. V. V. Permyakov, L. V. Lynetska. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 4:83-84 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—GROUND BEETLES

Taxonomy of *Carabus escheri* (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from the Carpathian Mountains based on the internal structure of male genitalia. N. V. Kurnakova. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40:183-197 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—INVERTEBRATES

Terrestrial invertebrate fauna of the Eastern Carpathians. K. K. Fasulati. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40:121-140 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—PALEONTOLOGY

Miocene in the western Carpathians. H. N. Dolenko. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 3:13-12 '60.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Joint rocks in the Carpathians and their reservoir properties. R. S. Kopytianskiy. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 3:27-34 '60

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—SNAILS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASES

Biotores of the water snail *Galba truncatula* (O. F. Müller, 1774) in the Eastern Carpathians. V. T. Zdon. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 337-343 '59.

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—SOIL CONSERVATION

Erosion control on slopes of the Carpathian Mountains. A. F. Poljakov. *Les. khoz.* 12 no. 4 26-28 Ap '60

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS—VERTEBRATES

Vertebrate fauna of the Soviet Carpathians. I. I. Koltushchev. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 3-19 '59.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPENTRY—TOOLS

Home made universal work bench. M. Kharkivskiy. *Znan. ta pratsia* no. 1:16 Ja '61.

CARPENTRY—VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Tsentral'naya stantsiya iunych tekhnkov. Moscow. [The ABC's of carpentry work] *Azbuka stol'arnogo dela*. [Moskva] M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, 1zd-vo "Det'skii mir" [1960] 1 fold 1. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 10/65)

CARTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Completion of the plan for 1960 and problems in store for the topographic and geodetic service in 1961. A. N. Baranov. *Geod. i kart.* no. 3 3-6 Mr '61

Fel', S. E. [Russian cartography in the 18th century] *Kartografiya Rossi XVIII veka*. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1960, 228 p.

CARTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cartography

CARTOMETRY

The cartometric study of landforms. V. A. Nikolaev, Chizhan Mu-Dun. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog.* no. 2: 3-9 Mr-Apr '61.

CASE HARDENING

Rapid nitriding of steels by heating with high frequency currents. V. I. Prosvirin, B. I. A. Tarasov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl.* no. 2:132-140 Mr-Apr '61.

CASPIAN LOWLAND—GAS, NATURAL

Gas resources in the Caspian Lowland. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; neft' i gaz* 3 no. 10:26 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—CATIONS

Determining the composition of exchange cations in sediments of the Caspian Sea. N. V. Tazeeva, M. M. Tikhomirova. *Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl.* 30:48-56 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Oxidation-reduction conditions in bottom sediments in different parts of the Caspian Sea. P. A. Sholkhet. *Trudy ANII DN* no. 10:186-201 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Some geochemical prospecting data on the bottom of the Caspian Sea. P. A. Sholkhet, N. D. Sakhlovskaya. *Trudy ANII DN* no. 4 323-334 '56

CASPIAN SEA—ICE

Variations in the amount of ice and the position of the edge of ice in the northern Caspian. F. S. Karakash. *Trudy GOIN* no. 54:5-21 '60.

CASPIAN SEA—STEAMBOAT LINES

Workers of the Caspian Sea Steamship Line are uncovering potentialities of growth. *Mor. flot* 21 no. 4:12-14 Ap '61.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—BITUMEN

Characteristics of Mesozoic bitumens in the Caspian Sea region. R. M. Listengarten, N. A. Sarukhanova. *Trudy ANII DN* no. 10:202-205 '60.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—BITUMEN—GEOLOGY

Characteristics of bitumens in Oligocene-Miocene sediments of Kobystan and the Caspian Sea region. R. M. Listengarten, N. A. Sarukhanova. *Trudy ANII DN* no. 4 317-322 '56.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY

Zhuravlev, V. S. [Basic characteristics of the subsurface tectonics of the Caspian synclise] *Osnovnye cherty glubinnoi tektoniki Prikaspiiskoi sineklizy*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 271 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii institut, Trudy, no. 42)

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Oligocene-Miocene stratigraphy of the Caspian Sea region. V. M. Pobedina, A. G. Voroshilova, N. A. Arakelova. *Trudy ANII DN* no. 4:86-95 '56.

Upper-Jurassic stratigraphy in the northeastern Caspian syncline [with summary in English]. V. S. Zhuravlev. *Blud. MOIP Old. geol.* 35 no. 2, 12-23 Mr-Apr '50

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonics of deep-lying horizons in Lok-Batan and the Khudat-Khachmas portion of the Caspian Sea region based on seismic data. R. A. Abdullayev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; neft' i gaz* 3 no. 10:9-12 '60.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Stratigraphy and microfossils (Foraminifera and Radiolaria) of Cretaceous sediments in the Teychay-Keshchay area (Caspian Sea region). Ch. A. Tairov. *Trudy ANII DN* no. 10:93-100 '60.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—PETROLOGY

Petrography of Oligocene-Miocene sediments in the Caspian Sea region. B. M. Ibragimova, R. S. Ismailova, O. D. Shamailova. *Trudy ANII DN* no. 4 118-130 '56.

CASSITERITE

Interrelation of the material composition of the ore, the iron composition of the pulp, and the conditions of flotation of cassiterite. P. G. Verkhovskiy. *Trudy Inst. gor. deln. Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 3:266-282 '60.

CAST IRON

High-strength cast iron containing sulfur and prospects for its use in the automobile industry. V. N. Amosov and others. *Avt. prom.* no. 1:34-37 Ja '61.

"Magnesium cast iron" by K. I. Vashchenko, L. Sofroni. Reviewed by R. I. Anpilov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:49-3 of cover Ap '61.

Relationship between physical properties of molten cast iron and the nature of graphite crystallization. B. V. Rubnikov, M. F. Goncharenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 4 3-10 '60.

CAST IRON—DEFECTS

Analysis of shrinkage expansion and the volume of shrinkage cavities in cast iron. N. G. Girshevich. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:27-31 F '61.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Certain factors in the graphitization of magnesium cast iron. P. I. Slopin. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:34-37 F '61. Crystallization of magnesium cast iron under the effect of ultrasonic waves. K. V. Gorev, Z. N. Proskurina, L. A. Shevchuk. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:35-36 Ap '61.

Dissociation of cementite in white cast iron. M. N. Kunavskii, D. N. Khudokornov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 4:17-23 '60.

Factors contributing to the appearance of graphitization centers. L. I. Kozhinskii. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:31-33 Ap '61.

High quality cast iron with spheroidal graphite as structural material in the manufacture of mining machinery. L. P. Gorushkina. *Shor. nauch. trud. KHIO* 5:357-367 '56.

Investigating phase and structural transformation in high-grade cast irons subjected to surface induction heating. T. G. Demidova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 4 40-47 '60.

Nickel distribution between phases in white cast iron. K. I. Vashchenko, R. P. Todorov, G. I. Koshovnik. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:25-26 F '61.

Phosphide eutectic cast irons with spheroidal graphite. T. G. Demidova, M. N. Kunavskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 4:35-38 '60.

Solubility of magnesium in cast iron. M. A. Essen, F. I. Tavazov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:31-34 F '61. Structure of the surface layers of iron chill castings. A. G. Kolesnichenko. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:20-21 F '61.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY

Accurate curve of the affinity of elements to oxygen and its use to study the thermodynamics of reduction processes in the blast furnace. A. A. Sigov, V. A. Shurkhal. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met.* no. 4:15-25 '61.

Cast iron carburization in the cupola. R. Koshovnik. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:26-31 Ap '61.

Complex inoculation of magnesium cast iron with iron-silicon and aluminum. I. U. N. Taran, A. V. Chernovol. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met.* no. 4:134-140 '61.

Improving the process of inoculation and annealing of malleable cast iron at the Likhachov Plant. M. F. Pashkin, A. T. Kononov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:38-40 Ap '61.

Practice of preparing highly resistant cast iron in basic cupola furnaces. N. P. Dubinin and others. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:41-42 Ap '61.

Preparation of semiblow cast iron in bessemer converters. N. F. Troshin, V. K. Solnikov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4: 10-11 Ap '61.

Production of cast iron with spheroidal graphite by modification at greater than atmospheric pressure. I. B. Petrova, A. V. Khakova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost.* no. 4:11-18 '60.

Technology of preparing magnesium cast iron. V. P. Pavlov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2:87-88 F '61.

CAST IRON—TESTING

Changes in mechanical properties of cast iron subjected to repeated heating. L. K. Datchikova. *Trudy GPI* 16 no. 1 pt. 2:50-56 '60.

CASTRATION

Effect of castration on the structural features of the adrenals in mammary cancer. L. A. Cheishvili. *Sob. AN Gruz SSR* 26 no. 3 347-353 Mr '61.

CASTRO, FIDEL, 1927-

"This is Fidel Castro" ("Speeches and addresses" by Fidel Castro. Reviewed by V. Vagin). *Agintor* no. 9 61-63 My '61.

CATALASE

Effect of radioisotopes on the activity of oxidizing ferments and the accumulation of chlorophyll in leaves. N. I. Bidzilia. *Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch. -lesn. inst. Kiziol. rast.* no. 17:20-22 '59.

CATALYSIS

Chemical correspondence in heterogeneous catalysis. M. A. Landau, V. V. Shebekin. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3 430-436 Mr '61.

Classification of complex reactions, including that of catalytic processes. B. V. Erofeev, *Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz. -org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 7:3-12 '60.

Conversion of turpentine by thermal catalysis over the nonactivated Aksanskaya clay. B. F. Khalilova, A. D. Sattarzade, I. S. Sattarzade. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't i gaz* 3 no. 10:125-128 '60.

Copper cation as a catalyst accelerating melting [with summary in English]. Iv. D. Popov. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 2 253-260 '61.

Effect of the radioactive radiation of a solid on its catalytic properties. A. A. Balandin and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4 566-571 Ap '61.

Ionites and their use in catalytic synthesis. V. I. Isagulyants. *Trudy MINKHIMP* no. 20:68-70 '60.

Isothermal conditions of the catalyst surface in adiabatic apparatus with a stationary catalyst bed. V. B. Fal'kovskii, B. V. I'vov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no. 6:111-112 '60.

Methods of generalizing the experimental data on the rates of contact processes. M. G. Silin'ko. *Khim. prom.* no. 4:205-207 Ap '61.

Nature of autocatalysis in solid state reactions. B. V. Erofeev, *Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz. -org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 7:13-22 '59.

CATALYSIS—CONGRESSES

Conference on kinetic methods of analysis. V. P. Vasil'ev, V. D. Korshakova, K. B. Iatsimskii. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no. 6:113-116 '60.

CATALYSTS

Complex organometallic compounds as catalysts in the polymerization of olefins. A. V. Topchiev, B. A. Krenskii, L. I. Skotskaya. *Usp. khim.* 30 no. 4:462-492 Ap '61.

Effect of the firing temperature of a catalyst during preparation on its mechanical strength. R. M. Masagutov and others. *Trudy Bash. NII NP* no. 3:166-170 '60.

Effect of the thermal treatment of a nickel catalyst on the process of methane conversion. A. G. Lalibah and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 2:90-96 F '61.

General method of determining effective diffusion coefficients for catalysts used in the petroleum chemical industry. G. M. Panchenkov, I. U. M. Zhorov. *Trudy MINKHIMP* no. 28:3-9 '60.

Silicon-boron-tungsten catalyst for the hydration of ethylene. G. K. Boroskov. *Khim. prom.* no. 2:97-101 F '61.

Structure and activity of aluminum-nickel and aluminum-molybdenum catalysts in the hydrogenization of petroleum under pressure of 30 at. Ia. R. Katsobashvili, A. A. Popov. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2:173-181 Mr-Apr '61.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL

Catalytic action of metallic nickel during the thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. E. S. Osinovskii, A. F. Ianchuk. *Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz. -org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 7:43-48 '59.

CATARACT

Comparative evaluation of cataract extraction with Graefe's knife and with a lancet knife by V. N. Arkhangelskii's method. E. A. Unik. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 2:19-21 '61.

Comparative evaluation of certain intracapsular methods of cataract extraction and selection of a surgical method. A. L. Klykova. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 2:7-14 '61.

Extraction of immature nuclear cataract. S. Ia. Zolotnikova. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 2:15-19 '61.

New method for the prevention of expulsive hemorrhage. A. S. Smelovskii. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 2:21-24 '61.

Russian ophthalmology. M. M. Krasnov, A. V. Tikhomirova. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 2:62-63 '61.

CATHODES

Chemical methods for the quantitative determination of free alkaline earth metals in efficient thermionic cathodes made of compounds of these metals. P. V. Kovtunenko, B. V. Kondakov, B. M. Tsarev. *Trudy MKHPI* no. 31 36-45 '60.

Evaporation of alkaline earth metals from cathodes based on barium calcium tungstate. P. V. Kovtunenko and others. *Trudy MKHPI* no. 31:55-59 '60.

Part played by the periodic law in modern cathode electronics. B. M. Tsarev. *Trudy MKHPI* no. 31 29-35 '60.

Study of leakage currents in heater cathodes. E. L. Starokadomskaja. *Trudy MKHPI* no. 31 76-83 '60.

Study of materials for high-temperature heaters of thermionic cathodes. E. L. Starokadomskaja, I. L. Tsitovskii, E. N. Klepikova. *Trudy MKHPI* no. 31 84-91 '60.

CATHODIC PROTECTION

Tomashov, N. D., ed. [Corrosion and protection of structural metals] *Korrozia i zashchita konstruktsionnykh metallicheskiykh materialov*, sbornik statei, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroy. lit-ry, 1961. 268 p.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

(see also subdivision under France)

What is the Vatican and what is its present-day policy? M. Mchedlov. *Otv. na vop. tud.* no. 117 57-64 '60.

CATION-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

see Base-exchanging compounds

CATIONS

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)

Distribution of cations in a multicomponent stoichiometric spinel. A. N. Men'. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4:1054-1060 Ap '61.

Effect of cation distribution in a multicomponent stoichiometric spinel on the equilibrium pressure of oxygen. A. N. Men'. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4:1101-1104 Ap '61.

CATTLE—ANATOMY

Histological structure of ureters in cattle. G. Kh. Oganisyan. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauki* 14 no. 4 39-46 Ap '61.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Pasture and feedlot fattening of Kostroma cattle. B. D. Atnaboev, V. A. Shaumian. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 1:120-123 Ja '61.

CATTLE—PHYSIOLOGY

Nucleic acid concentration and ribonuclear activity in the parenchymatous organs of cows [with summary in English]. Ia. I. Herminantuk. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 2 220-229 '61.

CATTLE—WATERING

Slinin, R. M., and A. M. Ganelin. [Automatic water supply on livestock farms] *Avtomatizatsiya vodosnabzheniya zhivotnovodcheskiykh ferm*. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1961. 95 p. (Novoe v mekhanizatsii i ispol'zovanii sel'skokhozyaistvennoy tekhniki) (DA)

Theoretical principles of designing vacuum-type automatic stock waterers. A. I. Pogorelov. *Trudy "Ask.-Nov."* 8:204-213 '60.

Wooden automatic stock waterer. G. Novallikhin. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 4:137-38 Ap '61.

CATTLE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Moldavia)

Crossbreeding cattle with elands. V. D. Treus, E. P. Steklenev. *Trudy "Ask.-Nov."* 8:73-83 '60.

Ways and methods of developing Kurgan cattle [with summary in English]. P. A. Baryshnikov. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 2:113-120 '60.

CATTLE BREEDS

Development of muscles in holmogory cattle during the postnatal period [with summary in English]. V. I. Ippolitova. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3 216-223 '60.

Meat productivity of Yaroslavl cattle [with summary in English]. G. F. Ovsyannikov. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 2 105-112 '60.

CAUCASUS—EARTHQUAKES

Relationship between magnitude, intensity, and depth of focus as applied to Caucasian earthquakes. I. V. Aliev. *Sob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 2:149-152 '61.

CAUCASUS—FLYCH

Changes in the thickness of layers in flysch. A. L. Afanas'ev. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol.* 10 no. 2:42-51 Mr-Apr '61.

CAUCASUS—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Some data on oil and gas potentials of upper Cretaceous sediments in the northern slope of the southeastern Caucasus. Ch. U. Abdurashitov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't i gaz* 3 no. 9:13-19 '60.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCUTURAL

Block movements in the mega-anticlinorium kernel of the Greater Caucasus in the Jurassic. E. A. Dolginov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol.* 15 no. 1 3-10 '60.

Cherkess-Kelasuri lateral disturbance of the structure of the Greater Caucasus. A. A. Belov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol.* 24 [i.e. 25] no. 6:24-32 Je '60.

Comparative study of recent tectonic movements and the regional gravitation field in the Caucasus [with summary in English]. V. A. Raastvorova. *Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 35 no. 2:38-42 Mr-Apr '60.

CAUCASUS—GLACIERS

Amount of solid mineral particles in glaciers of the Caucasus. I. M. Kislin, I. N. Stepanov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1185-1187 Ap '61.

CAUCASUS—GRAVITY

Comparative study of recent tectonic movements and the regional gravitation field in the Caucasus [with summary in English]. V. A. Raastvorova. *Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 35 no. 2 38-42 Mr-Apr '60.

CAUCASUS—GROUND BEETLES

"A survey of ground beetles of the tribe Trechina occurring in the Caucasus" [in French] by R. Jeannel. Reviewed by O. L. Kityrhanovskii. *Ent. obozr.* 40 no. 1 250-251 '61.

CAUCASUS—HISTORY

"Russian policy in the Caucasus from the 16th to the 19th century" by N. A. Smirnov. Reviewed by G. B. Abdulbaev. *Vop. ist.* no. 5 134-136 My '61.

CAUCASUS—LITERATURES

Erivan, Universitet. [History of the literatures of the Transcaucasian peoples] *Iz istorii literatur narodov Zakavkaz'ia*. Erevan, 1960. 235 p.

CAUCASUS—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Some data on oil and gas potentials of upper Cretaceous sediments in the northern slope of the southeastern Caucasus. Ch. U. Abdurashitov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't i gaz* 3 no. 9 13-19 '60.

CAUCASUS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

The Concept "Caucasus" and its traditional geographical regions. V. I. Prokav. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no. 2: 163-166 Mr-Apr '61.

CAUCASUS—ROCKS, CARBONATE

Lithological and thermographic characteristics of carbonate rocks in the southeastern Caucasus. E. A. Dalid-bakova, A. K. Pokidin. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:122-130 '60.

CAUCASUS—WINTER RESORTS

High up in the mountains. V. Gukov. *Smena* 35 no. 6:24 Mr '61.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—AMMONOIDEA

Ontogeny and systematic position of the genus *Colombiceras* Spat [with summary in English]. *Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol.* 35 no. 2 116-122 Mr-Apr '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Changes of dikes crosscutting the pyrite ore bed of the Kizil'kav deposit (Northern Caucasus). N. S. Shripchenko. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol.* 24 [i.e. 25] no. 6: 85-93 Je '60.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—FIR

Age structure of old fir stands of Northern Caucasus. A. I. Ilin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur.* 4 no. 1:20-23 '61.

CAUSATION

Frolov, I. T. [Causality and expediency in animate nature; a philosophic essay] *O prichinnosti i teleoobraznosti v zhivot. prirode, filosofskii ocherk*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 183 p.

CAVES

see subdivision under Kizel region, Nizhnlye Sergi District, Vardzia; Vlahera Valley

CAVITATION

Cavitation in the outlet of a centrifugal pump. O. V. Babakov. [Trudy] *MVTU* no. 100:56-62 '60.

Cavitational strength of certain minerals. M. Ia. Kafa. *Akust. zhur.* 7 no. 1:47-52 '61.

Model of a cavitating liquid. B. S. Kogarko. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1331-1334 Ap '61.

Some cavitation characteristics of ship propellers. N. A. Aleksandrov. *Akust. zhur.* 7 no. 1:87-89 '61.

CECUM

Strangulation of the cecum in sinistral inguinal-scrotal hernia. K. K. Nikolenko. *Zdriav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 3: 72-73 '61.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS

see Mechanics, Celestial

CELL METABOLISM

Biochemical functions of cellular structures. N. M. Sisakian. *Usp. sovr. biol.* 51 no. 2:129-152 Mr-Apr '61.

CELL METABOLISM—CONGRESSES

Tenth International Congress on Cellular Biology. A. N. Studitskii. *Usp. sovr. biol.* 51 no. 2:252-257 Mr-Apr '61.

CELL NUCLEI

Relation of the cytoplasm to the nucleus. K. G. Vube. *TSitologia* 3 no. 2:137-145 Mr-Apr '61.

CELLULOSE

"Amorphous" cellulose. V. I. Sharkov, V. P. Levanova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11:2583-2571 N '60.

CELLULOSE (Continued)

- Composition of cellulose extracted from the wood of swamp pine stumps. A. I. Eshman, A. M. Balshko, R. G. Zhabankov, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:110-125 '59.
- Developing and perfecting the technology of the production of carboxymethyl cellulose esters with the use of the raw materials and equipment of viscose fiber plants Kh. U. Mukhamedov, M. Z. Finkel'shtein Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:170-197 '60.
- Effect of inorganic components on the cleavage of C-C bonds during the thermal degradation of cellulose [with summary in English]. O. P. Golova, I. A. V. Epshtein, L. I. Durylnina, Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:530-540 Ap '61.
- Effect of X-irradiation on the cellulose content of wheat plants. I. M. Vasil'ev, N. D. Rybalka Bi fizika 4 no. 4:507 '59.
- High quality cellulose for viscose fiber. I. I. Volkov Bum prom. 36 no. 3:11-12 Mr '61.
- Investigation of the colloidal and chemical properties of preparations and fractions of carboxymethylcellulose I. M. Timokhin, M. Z. Finkel'shtein Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:26-43 '60.
- More accurate formula for determining the molecular weight of cellulose by viscometry. M. I. Arkhipov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1109-1110 '60.
- Oxidation of dihydroxy-cellulose by nitrogen oxides. N. I. Lenshina, V. S. Ivanova, V. I. Ivanov, Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 3:519-521 Mr '61.
- CELLULOSE ESTERS**
Effect of additives of water soluble cellulose esters on the permeability and mechanical properties of cement stone. K. F. Zhigach, P. A. Ezhov, M. Z. Finkel'shtein, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef' i gaz 3 no. 10:27-30 '60.
- CELLULOSE INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Knyl-Orda
- CEMENT**
(see also subdivision under Kirov Province)
Effect of additives of water soluble cellulose esters on the permeability and mechanical properties of cement stone. K. F. Zhigach, P. A. Ezhov, M. Z. Finkel'shtein, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef' i gaz 3 no. 10:27-30 '60.
- Jung, V. N., and B. D. Trinker.** [Surface-active hydrophilic substances and electrolytes in concrete] Poverkhnostno-aktivnye gidrofilnye veshchestva i elektrolity v betonakh. Pod red. Yu. M. Buta, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 185 p.
- Phenomenon of expansion and strength faults in the setting of cements. P. P. Budnikov, I. V. Kravchenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2389-2399 N '60.
- Studying the properties of limestone-diatomaceous cement made with unsaturated lime L. A. Gudovich, E. M. Porotskii, Sbor. Sakhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2:62-78 '55.

CEMENT—STANDARDS

Standardization of cements. S. P. Vasil'ov, Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:31-34 Ap '61.

CEMENT—TESTING

State standard for physical and mechanical testing of cements. Bul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 3:25-27 Mr '61.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under Sakhalin

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

- Cementation of sodium by zinc amalgam. S. P. Bukhman, Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:138-143 '60.
- Cementation of nickel, cobalt, and iron from nontronite nickel ore by liquid cast iron saturated with carbon. L. N. Sheludakov, L. S. Lubimova, Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:144-149 '60.

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—PEASANTRY

The history of peasant economy in the Russian Central Black Earth Region after the Reform of 1861. G. A. Faystov, Vop. ist. no. 8:126-138 Ag '58.

CENTRAL BLACK EARTH REGION—STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Hidden potentialities for the increase of milk and beef production on collective and state farms of the Central Black Earth Region. N. Aleksandrov, E. Fefelman Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:85-89 Mr '61.

CENTRAL RUSSIAN UPLAND—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Geography of residual water-shed hills in the Central Russian Upland. F. N. Mil'kov, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:24-26 Mr-Apr '61.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

- Batching of molten metal and the precision of centrifugal casting. L. S. Konstantinov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. 4 no. 8:80-85 '60.
- Defects occurring during the centrifugal casting of non-ferrous alloys. V. G. Gorenko, Lit. proizv. no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.
- Effect of shaping of the metal in centrifugal casting on the quality of the cast products. N. N. Rautov, Stal' 21 no. 4:372-374 Ap '61.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

- Cavitation in the outlet of a centrifugal pump. O. V. Batbakov, [Trudy] MVTU no. 100:50-52 '60.
- Installing vacuum tanks on the intake lines of centrifugal pumps. S. P. Sukach, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:27-29 Ap '61.

CENTRIFUGES

Introduction into the industry of the NVV-1000 centrifuge and a study of its performance. I. S. El'kind, Koks i khim. no. 6:14-16 '61.

CEPHALINE

Complex lipids. Synthesis of α -(α -oleoyl- β -stearoyl) cephalin. N. A. Bogoslavskii, G. I. Samokhvalov, N. A. Proobrazhenskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1143-1147 Ap '61.

CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

see subdivision under Fergana

CEPHEIDS

- Comparison of several theoretical laws of galactic rotation with observational data [with summary in English]. A. S. Sharov, Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:207-202 Mr-Apr '61.
- Maxima of short-period cepheids. G. A. Lange, Astron. tsir. no. 216:27-29 D '60.
- V 733 Aquilae is a bright cepheid. V. P. Tsesevich, Astron. tsir. no. 216:20 D '60.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

Stumbling block. M. Revunov, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:33 F '61.

CERAMIC MATERIALS

- Application of metallography to the study of metal-ceramic joints. V. F. Stroganov, Trudy MKHTI no. 31:92-97 '60.
- Use of permeable porous ceramics in the experimental study of the phenomenon on mass transfer [with summary in English]. B. I. Fedorov, Z. P. Shul'man, Izv. fiz. zhur. no. 2:90-102 F '61.

CERAMIC MATERIALS—TESTING

Machine for measuring viscosity with a continuous recording of the torsion angle and temperature. Kh. S. Valeev, N. S. Kostlukov, T. M. Smirnova, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:472-474 '61.

CERAMIC METALS

- Study of a cermet based on ZrO_2 -Ti. L. P. Kachalova, A. I. Augustinik, Trudy LTI no. 46:94-102 '58.
- Testing friction ceramic metals for their strength of adherence to steel frames. A. M. Petrunin, I. E. Petrunin, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:461 '61.

CERAMICS

(see also subdivision under Pirsagat Valley)

- Interaction between strontium glazes and a faience body. Yu. G. Shteinberg, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2413-2421 N '60.
- The role of preparatory moistening in the molding preparation of a ceramic mixture. L. L. Koshlisk, M. G. Lundina, Stroim. mat. 7 no. 5:30-32 Mr '61.
- Wall panels and ceramic blocks. A. Zhukov, Stroim. i arkh. 9 no. 3:19-20 Mr '61.

CEREAL PRODUCTS

All-Union survey of flour and groats. B. Khortsov, Mest. elev. prom. 27 no. 2:8-10 F '61.

Rukosauv, A. N. [Introduction to the science of food commodities; grain and flour products] Vvedenie v izucheniye proizvodstva i razrabotki tovarov; zernomuchnye tovary. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tovar. lit-ry, 1960, 391 p.

CEREBELLUM

Autoradiography of the cerebellum and the pons varoli. Kh. A. Getsol', Nerv. sist. no. 2:44-52 '60.

CEREBELLUM—TUMORS

Characteristics of medulloblastomas of the cerebellum [with summary in French]. I. D. Virozub, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 4:431-439 '60.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

- Changes in the pneumogram and electrocardiogram resulting from the action of weak pulse currents on the brain [with summary in English]. M. D. Stetsenko, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 3:107-108 Mr-Apr '61.
- Functional disorders of the nervous system in patients with lupus erythematosus. A. P. Khramova, Vest. dermat. ven. 35 no. 3:8-11 [Mr] '61.
- Influence of extinction of the motor region of the cerebral cortex on the chemical interoceptive conditioned reflexes. N. E. Vasil'yevskaya, Nov. v. med. no. 2:122-131 '60.
- Role of the motor analyzer in the compensatory function of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. E. Sh. A. apellants and others, Vop. trav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:47-54 '60.
- Studies on the cortical mosaic in various forms of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. N. A. Gavrilova, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 1:453-460 '60.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

- Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid under the influence of subarachnoid instillation of penicillin [with summary in English]. N. I. Muratov, Zhur. ucheb. no. 1:101-102 20 no. 3:61-63 My-Je '60.
- Fluid of the third ventricle as compared with fluid of the lateral ventricles in tumor and inflammatory processes of the brain [with summary in French]. I. A. M. Pavlovskii, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 4:417-421 '60.
- Glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in diseases of the nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. Makarov, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:573-578 N-D '60.
- Paper electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum proteins in neoplastic diseases of the nervous system [with summary in French]. A. I. Makarov, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 4:400-416 '60.
- Result of kymographic registration of cerebrospinal dynamics test [with summary in English]. N. D. Fogel', M. A. Dobrykina, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 2:172-175 '60.
- Some characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid formation according to data from an investigation of free amino acids with the aid of distribution paper chromatography [with summary in French]. G. A. Polgin, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 61 no. 1:25-30 '61.
- Treatment of multiple sclerosis with an autoperfusion of cerebrospinal fluid; preliminary report [with summary in French]. E. A. Goryunova, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 2:155-160 '60.
- Vitamin B₁₂ content of the cerebrospinal fluid [with summary in English]. L. I. Javovskaya, I. A. Mal', Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:25-27 Ju-F '61.

CERIUM

- Coprecipitation of trivalent cerium with uranium oxalate. D. N. Bykhovskii, A. A. Grishberg, Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:101-104 '60.
- Isolation of radioactive isotopes on a mercury cathode. Part 3: Isolation of cerium. V. P. Shvedov, Ra. i pel. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:234-238 '60.

CERIUM—TESTING

Polymorphic transformation of cerium under the effect of pressure. L. D. Livshits, I. U. S. Gonshtat, I. U. N. Rabinin, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:720-732 My '60.

CERIUM PERCHLORATE

Binary system $Ce(ClO_4)_3 - H_2O$. N. A. Sheldrova, A. A. Zinov'ev, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1227-1232 My '61.

CESAREAN SECTION

- Cesarean section as revealed by materials of the Obstetrical Section of the Soma-shko Hospital from 1953-1959. V. I. Borokhovich, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:51-55 Ap '61.
- Immediate results of cesarean section on the newborn. V. I. Alipov, Pediatr. 38 no. 4:70-71 [Ap] '61.

CESIUM

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula)

Proportion between cesium-137 and potassium in soil and plants [with summary in English]. I. V. Guliakin, E. V. Iudinova, E. M. Levina, Izv. TSKhA no. 3:18-20 '60.

CESIUM—ISOTOPES

Monte Carlo calculations of the transmission of γ -radiation from a plane, directed ^{137}Cs source through aluminum under various geometry conditions. A. F. Akkerman, D. K. Kalpov, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:391-392 Ap '61.

CESTODA

Khavia sinensis Hall (Caryophyllaeidae, Cestoda), an imported Far Eastern parasite on carp farms in western regions of the U.S.S.R. O. P. Kulakovskaya, R. A. Krotas, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1253-1255 Ap '61.

CEYLON—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

In the interests of Soviet-Ceylon friendship. Vneshtorg 41 no. 5:18 '61.

CHEMICALS

Consumer - manufacturer - institute, give the green light to household chemicals R Viktorov Mest prom 1 khud promys 1 no 2/3 29 30 N-D '60

CHEMISTRY

Chemistry and the "miracles" of the clergy. Rab. i slal. 37 no.5 22 My '61.

Ezhevskaya, G. F., comp. [Brief reference-handbook for chemical writers.] Krakoe posobie avtora-khimiika. Leningrad, Gos. in-t prikladnoi khimii, 1959. 123 p.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry.] Ref. zhur. Khim. no. 8 Ap '61.

[Chemistry.] Ref. zhur. Khim. nos. 9-10 My '61.

CHEMISTRY—TEXTBOOKS

New chemistry textbook for eight-year schools ("Chemistry" textbook for grades 7-8" by O. I. Astakhov, S. I. A. Rastvin, O. M. Rus'ko. Reviewed by M. A. Kovachenko) Rad shk 39 no 9 90-92 S '60

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Busev, A. I. [Use of compounds of divalent chromium in analytical chemistry] Primenenie soedinenii dvukhvalentnogo khroma v analiticheskoi khimii. Moskva, Vses in-t nauchno-tekhn informatsii, 1960 160 p
Exchange of experience, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4, 409-410 '61.
Founder of physicochemical analysis A. M. Golub Nauka i zhizn 10 no 12 40-41 D '60.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on Physicochemical Analysis. B. I. A. Rozen. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:501-502 '61.
Fourth All-Union Conference on Physicochemical Analysis. Atomenerg. 10 no. 4:406-407 Ap '61.
Soveshchaniye po organicheskoi analizu. 1961. [Abstracts of reports of the Conference on Organic Analysis] Tezisy dokladov. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 170 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

"Quantitative chemical analysis for use in chemical and pharmaceutical laboratories" [in German] by W. Autenrieth; 10th edition by Keller. Reviewed by V. P. Mishin. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:107 Ja-F '61.

CHEMISTRY, LEGAL

Functional evaluation of the results of a forensic quantitative determination of alcohol in the blood of live persons and corpses. V. I. Prozorovskii, N. N. Achernkan, B. D. Levchenkov. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1. 3-7 Ja-Mr '61.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Turkavych, M. M. [Pharmaceutical chemistry] Farmatsiivna khimii. Kyiv, Derzh. med. vyd-vo URSR, 1961. 573 p.

CHEMISTRY, METALLURGIC

Chemism of lead sulfide oxidation. E. V. Margulis, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:36-51 '60.
Chemism of zinc sulfide oxidation. E. V. Margulis, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:27-35 '60.
Composition of niobium and tantalum complexes extracted by means of 3-butylphosphate. G. P. Giganov, V. D. Ponomarev, O. A. Khan. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:73-78 '60.
Investigating by means of radioactive isotopes the behavior of antimony in bismuth removal and the behavior of zinc in silver removal from lead. M. P. Smirnov, G. S. Rozhavskii. Sbor. nauch. trud GINTSVETMET no 15 216-232 '59

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Nazarov, L. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 690 p.
"Structure and reactivity of organic compounds" by V. V. Razumovskii. Reviewed by S. N. Danilov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2616 N '60.
Zhdanov, Iu. A. [Outline of methods of organic chemistry] Ocherki metodologii organicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 301 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—CONGRESSES

Soveshchaniye po organicheskoi analizu. 1961. [Abstracts of reports of the Conference on Organic Analysis] Tezisy dokladov. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 170 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Nekrasov, V. V. [Manual of laboratory practice in organic chemistry] Kulikovstvo k malomu praktikumu po organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 3., dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 356 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Iontes and their use in catalytic synthesis. V. I. Isagulyants. Trudy MINKHGP no. 29:68-78 '60.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

"Structure and reactivity of organic compounds" by V. V. Razumovskii. Reviewed by S. N. Danilov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2616 N '60.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Aleksandr Kirillovich Krupskii (1845-1911). P. G. Romanov, V. N. Stabnikov, A. A. Medvedev. Trudy LTI no. 46 3-16 '58

CHENOPODIUM

Anatomical and morphological investigation of feather geranium (Chenopodium botrys L.) R. G. Medvedeva Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. bot i pochn. no. 1:80-80 '61

CHEREMISS LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Asylbaev, A. A. [Marli orthographic dictionary] Marli orfograficheskii slovar'. Ioshkar-Ola, Kulgam luksho marli izd-vo, 1954. 92 p.

CHEREMISS POETRY—COLLECTIONS

Vasile, K. K. [Marli poetry. Translated from the Marli] Marliakia poezia. Moskva, Goslitzdat, 1960. 342 p. (MI)

CHEREPPOVETS—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Cherepovets Metallurgical Construction Trust meets its obligations in the second year of the seven-year plan. D. Mamleev. Ekon. stroi. no. 3:7-15 Mr '61.
Planning operations and production in the Cherepovets Metallurgical Construction Trust. B. Perezhman, Ekon. stroi. no. 3:31-37 Mr '61

CHERKASSY—THEATER

Kropyvnyts'kyi in Cherkassy. F. Klavchenko. Teatr 22 no. 4:152-153 Ap '61.

CHERKASSY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Intensive specialization of collective farm production. N. Tudei. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:30-38 Mr-Apr '61.

CHERKASSY PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Pay proper attention to preventive sanitary inspection I. A. Minakii, N. F. Borisenko, D. I. Chichikalo. Vrach delo no 1:100-101 '61

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

More extensive aid is given to collective farms. E. I. Bolko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:152-154 Ap '61.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—INFLUENZA

Incidence of influenza in Kiev and Chernigov Provinces in 1958-1959 V. L. Vasil'eva, G. Kh. Shaikhet. Vop. virus 5 no. 5:749 N-D '60

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—OIL FIELDS

Petroleum resources of Chernigov Province. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi i gaz 3 no. 9:39 '60.

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—PETROLEUM MINING

"Black gold" in Chernigov Province! T. T. Gonta. Nauka i zhizn 10 no. 11:23-25 N '60

CHERNITSYN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1881-1917

Mukhin, V. E. [Chernitsyn under surveillance; a documentary account] Podnadzornyi Chernitsyn, dokumental'naya povest'. Stalino, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 171 p. (Zamechatel'nye liudi Donbassa) (MI)

CHERNOBAY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

For the further increase of state farm production. M. Konsovskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:15-21 Mr-Apr '61.

CHERNOGORA RANGE—SHREWS

On the identification and distribution of the alpine shrew (Sorex alpinus alpinus Schinz) L. K. Opalatenko. Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 29:39-44 '60.

CHERNOGORA RANGE—SNAILS

Interesting mollusk species of the Chernogora Range. V. I. Zdan. Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 29:45-46 '60

CHERNOVTSY—RESCUE WORK

Conquerors of a hurricane O. Kupin. Ogonek 39 no. 10:4-8 Ap '61

CHERNOVTSY—THEATER

A contemporary on the stage. B. Borin. Mysterstvo 7 no. 5:7 S-O '60.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE see Bukovina

CHERNOZEM SOILS

(see also subdivision under North Kazakhstan Province; Trans-Ili Ala-Tau)
Effect of arboraceous vegetation on the permeability of Chernozem soils to water. P. P. Pokhilenko. Vsesy. Bot. sada AN URSR no. 2:53-57 '60.

CHERNYY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geology of the northwestern margin of the Tiryian syncline. V. A. Romanov. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2:136-138 '59

CHERRY

Best varieties of cherry for the manufacture of juice. M. I. Panasiuk. Kosa i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:11-15 E '61.
Root system of cherries on various graft-stock V. B. Baibin. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. sad. ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:19-21 '58
Rooting characteristics of green cherry and plum cuttings in relation to growth and developmental stages of shoots [with summary in English] M. T. Tolchenko, N. N. Shlefan. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:123-136 '60

CHERRY—VARIETIES see subdivision under Ukraine

CHESS

Chess. IU. Averbakh. Znan. slia 36 no. 4:40 Ap '61.
Kan, I. [Defense] Zashchita. Moskva, Gos. vyd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 73 p. (Biblioteka mashinisticheskogo shakmatista)
Military leaders at the chess table. IU. Lazarev. IU. nina no. 8:26 Ap '61.
Porsits, B. D. [The center in chess games] Tsentra v shakmatnoi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1961. 134 p.

CHESS—OPENINGS

Vainstein, B. S. [Combinations and traps in openings] Kombinatsii i lovushki v dzhinite. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 96 p.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Chess. I. B. Baiger, M. Mukhitdinov. Uzbekiston 19 no. 6:28 Je '60.
Chess. Smena 30 no. 2:32 Ja '61.
Chess. Smena 30 no. 6:32 Mi '61.
Contest of chess amateurs. A. Khavin. Znan. ia pratsia no. 10:28-29 O '60.
Contest of chess amateurs. Znan. ia pratsia no. 1:31 Ja '61.
Contest of chess amateurs. Znan. ia pratsia no. 11:30-31 N '60.
Contest of chess amateurs. Znan. ia pratsia no. 12:28-29 D '60.

CHESS PROBLEMS

Chess. Smena 30 no. 3:32 E '61.
Chess. Uzbekiston 19 no. 5:20 My '60.
Contest for the cup of "Sotsialistichna kul'tura" i Solis kul't. 14 no. 1:46 Ja '61.
Contest for the cup of "Sotsialistichna kul'tura" i Solis kul't. 14 no. 4:48 Ap '61.

CHEST—BLOOD SUPPLY

Hemodynamic changes in the internal mammary artery during electrical stimulation of the parasternal nerve N. N. Lavrov, I. M. Shvetsov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:50-53 '61

CHEST—INNERVATION

Hemodynamic changes in the internal mammary artery during electrical stimulation of the parasternal nerve N. N. Lavrov, I. M. Shvetsov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:50-53 '61

CHEST—SURGERY

Current problems in thoracic surgery. V. A. Kovachov. V. M. Sergeev. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 8:75-84 '60
Hypoxia in thoracic surgery and its sequelae. M. I. Kur'ia, O. S. Shkrob, V. I. Sienkov. Khirurgia 37 no. 4:116-121 '61.
Luminescent analysis in thoracic surgery. A. A. Akhmedov. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:33-35 Mr-Apr '61
Method for the anesthesia of the stellate ganglion in intrathoracic interventions. A. I. Gotta. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:84-87 '61
Some complications related to the use of potentiated anesthesia in intrathoracic surgery. IU. S. Gilevich. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:80-83 '61.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Views of N. I. Pirogov on penetrating wounds of the thorax in the light of a modern interpretation. L. G. Smolnik. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:121-124 '61.

CHESTNUT

Vegetative propagation of chestnut (Castanea sativa Mill.) L. S. Azmalparashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSSR 0:103-112 '60.

CHIATURA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

A construction project became a leading one. S. Vechev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 8:4-5 Ap '61.

CHICAGO—HAYMARKET SQUARE RIOT, 1886

The Chicago tragedy. L. Zubok. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:6-7 My '61.

CHICK-PEA

Second flowering of an annual. S. G. Ivannikov. Priroda 50 no. 5:116-118 Ap '61.

CHILD STUDY

Akademika pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut psikhologii. [Psychology of primary school students] Psikhologiya mladshogo shkol'nika. Pod red. E. I. Ignat'eva. Moskva, 1960. 333 p.

CHILD STUDY (Continued)

Dynamics of cortico-subcortical relationships in children during the removal of mental fatigue by the stimulation of cutaneous receptors of the face. G. N. Speisankin, 10, M. Prutsevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 213-216 My-Je '61.

El'konin, D. B. [Child psychology; development of the child from birth to age seven] *Detnaya psikhologiya, razvitiye rebenka ot rozhdeniya do sedmi let*. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M.-v. prosv., RSFSR, 1960. 327 p.

Use of I. P. Pavlov's inhibition theory in the training of children. P. Kharchenko, A. Znamenskaya. Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9:8-15 '60

CHILD WELFARE

For the peace and happiness of the children of the entire world. Allakandra Us. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5:12-13 My '61.

CHILDREN

Tellale, I. Morgulla. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:38 Mi '61

CHILDREN—AMUSEMENTS

How can summer recreation for a child be organized? R. I. Arkad'eva, Zdorov'e 7 no. 5:30 My '61.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Vietnam, North) Healthy children as carriers of cytopathogenic intestinal viruses. L. A. Sheketa. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:219-222 My-Je '61.

Rural consulting service for children. I. V. Korshun. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.

CHILDREN—DISEASES

Problem of myocarditis in children, principally infants. V. M. Afanas'eva, T. F. Ivanovskaya, E. K. Zhukova. Pediatria 39 no. 3:40-52 Mi '61

Some data on the development and condition of healthy children of tuberculous mothers. T. I. A. Il'ina. Zdrav. Kazakh, 21 no. 3:32-35 '61.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Slavopoli Territory) Fifteen years of struggle for the rights of youth. Mol. nitsa no. 12:12-15 '60.

Practical work of school children at a hospital. A. V. Ikonnikova. Med. sestry 20 no. 2:27-30 F '61.

CHILDREN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CHILDREN—INSTITUTIONAL CARE

Organization of the day nursery and kindergarten as a joint children's institution. R. M. Zhmudskaya. Pol'd. i kush. 20 no. 2:20-34 F '61.

CHILDREN—LAW

[Labor protection of youth] Okhrana truda molodezhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo turiz. lit-ry, 1960. 60 p.

(Urlozheskie konsultatsii dlia naseleniya v voprosakh i otvetakh, no. 7)

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

Editor's mail. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:35-36 Mr '61.

Friendship between boys and girls. R. Bruonichkina. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:11-12 Mi '61.

Erinka, V. I. Zhenkova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:71-73 Ap '61.

Let's give children more tenderness. E. Tatishcheva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:04-06 Ap '61.

Petrova, V. I. [Domestic work of primary school students] Domashniy trud mladshogo shkol'nika. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M.-v. prosv., RSFSR, 1959. 30 p. (Roditeliam o vospitani)

Self-service of students as means of their work training. S. A. Dem'ianchuk. Shkola i prosv. 4 no. 9:47-49 b '60.

There should be no loafers in our families. A. A. Valoshanka. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5:20 My '61.

Training of willpower. A. Panashyna. Belarus' 10 no. 4: 20 Ap '61.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children—Management

CHILDREN—MORTALITY

How to calculate coefficients of child mortality. E. Rodina. Vest. stat. no. 4:70-72 '61.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION see subdivision under Ternopol

CHILDREN—PREPARATION FOR MEDICAL CARE see subdivision under Tashkent

CHILDREN—RELIGIOUS LIFE

Why do you cripple your children? K. Bialaia. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 4:21-22 Ap '61.

CHILDREN—SURGERY

Intramedullary nailing in children. L. M. Nagabin. Ortop., travm. i protaz. 22 no. 3:44-45 '61.

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

(see also subdivision under Japan) Discovering talent. V. Zaitsev. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3: 19-20 Mr '61.

CHILDREN'S ACCIDENTS see subdivision under Kishinev

CHILDREN'S CLUBS

Children's room in the club. N. Rusetskaya. Kul't. -prosv. rab. 21 no. 4:19-52 Ap '60.

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Bogolubskaya, M. K., and A. I. Tabenkina, comps. [Anthology of children's literature, a textbook for preschool pedagogical institutes] Khrestomatia po detskoi literature; uchebnoe posobie dlia doskol'nykh pedagogicheskikh uchilisheh. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo, 1958. 367 p.

(NNC)

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A present to Ukrainian children ("Paternal voices." Reviewed by V. Haidalenko. Ukraina no. 0:30 Ap '61.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS see subdivision under Kiev, Lenin-grad

CHILDREN'S PLAYS—PRESENTATION, ETC.

III, Grandfather Frost, where are you? A. S. Kateeva, N. V. Shecherbnkova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 1:09 Ap '61.

CHILDREN'S POETRY

Give them a book! M. Petrovskii. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:100-114 Ap '61.

CHILE—EARTHQUAKES

The Chilean catastrophe. N. N. Sushkina. IUN nat. no. 10,26-28 O '60.

CHILE—TRADE UNIONS

Cletario Blea's deportation. Jose Rodrigo Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:26 Ap '61

CHILPODA

Postembryonic development and structure of the alimentary canal in *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Chilopoda) [with summary in English]. Z. S. Kaufman. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:100-110 '61

CHIMKENT—LEAD—METALLURGY

Further improvement of work conditions at the Chimkent Lead Smelting Plant. N. D. Anisat. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:01-02 Je '60

CHINA—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Wang Pao-ching came to the institution of higher learning. Li Kuo-ying. Smena 38 no. 6:16 Mi '61.

CHINA—CIVIL LAW

Bolakovskaya, A. M. [Some problems concerning civil law in the Chinese People's Republic] Nekotorye voprosy grazhdanskogo prava Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 48 p.

CHINA—COKE OVENS

Accelerated firing of coke-oven batteries in China. A. N. Bykov. Koks i khim. no. 3:30-37 '61.

CHINA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Close and inextinguishable friendship. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:11-14 '61

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Triumphal progress of the new life ("Great China builds socialism" by P. K. Novoselov; "Toward the glorious goal" by A. I. Kovets. Reviewed by V. Poleskii). Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:105-109 Je '60

CHINA—ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Testing perchlorovinyl lacquer-paint coatings under moist tropical climate conditions. M. I. Kariakina. Lakokras. mat. i khim. prozv. no. 2:44-48 '61.

CHINA—FOLK ART

Murina, L. F. [The Chinese folk print] Kitaiskii narodnyi lubok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 120 p.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The People's China in the world market. V. Verashinin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:118-117 My '61.

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—GERMANY

Penetration of German monopolies into China in the late 19th and early 20th century [with summary in English, p. 220]. A. S. Eruslinskii. Vop. ist. no. 9:66-89 S '60

CHINA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Journey of the government trade delegation of the Chinese People's Republic across the Soviet land. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:15-17 '61

Results of the Sino-Soviet trade negotiations. V. Kupenskii. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:17-18 '61.

CHINA—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit culture in China. A. P. Diagaytsev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 119-155 Ja '61

CHINA—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [China and Japan, history and philology] Kitai, Iaponia; istoria i filologiya. Moskva, 1961. 323 p.

Progressive social and political writings in China in the late 19th century. S. L. Tikhvinskii. Vop. ist. no. 8: 160-171 Ag '58.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES

Distribution of state enterprises' accumulations in China. N. Obolenskii. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:70-76 Ap '61

CHINA—MEDICINE, POPULAR

Materials for a study of the substances in Chinese popular medicine used in the treatment of hypertension, nephritis, diabetes, and cancer. Report no. 1. G. K. Nikonov and others. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:71-83 Mi-Ap '61.

"Medicinal substances" by Hsu Kuo-chün and others. Reviewed by G. S. Lonschakov. Apt. delo 10 no. 2. 87-88 Mr-Ap '61.

CHINA—OIL FIELDS

A great petroliferous province in China. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i naft' i gaz 3 no. 10:124 '60.

CHINA—PAPER WORK

Chinese paper cuts. Zhen. mira no. 3:11-13 '61.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Chou En-lai. [Political report at the second plenum of the All-Chinese Committee of the National Political Consultative Council of China, January 30, 1956. Role of the intelligentsia, a report at the Conference of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China, January 14, 1956] Politicheskii doklad na vtorom plenumu Vseskopskogo komiteta Narodnogo politicheskogo Konsul'tativnogo Soveta Kitaila, 30 ianvaria 1956 goda. K voprosu o roli intelligentsii, doklad na Soveshchani v TsK KPK, 14 ianvaria 1956 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

CHINA—PRESS

Pankina, O. G. [The press of the Chinese People's Republic during the period of socialist transformation; 1949-1957] Pechat' Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki v period sotsialisticheskikh preobrazovani, 1949-1957 gg. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 72 p.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

[Great friendship between great peoples; stories by Tula authors about the growing ties between the Chinese and the Russian peoples] Velikaia družba volikikh narodov; rasskazy tulaikov o krepnushchikh svyaziakh mezhdu kitaiskim i sovetским narodami. [Tula] Tul'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 101 p. (10 let Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki)

(MH)

Our guests. Flen Ch'eng, Shiro Matsumoto. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:30-31 '61.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Chung Chih-li was named Ivan. Ivan Paliyets. Ukraina no. 9:9 My '61.

CHINA—SAND

Mineral and granulometric composition of the Eolian sands of the Ordos Desert, the eastern part of the Ala-shan Desert and the middle Yellow River valley. M. P. Petrov. Vest. LGU 18 no. 6:10-31 '61.

CHINA—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Everything for the service of the population. Tëng Min. Mest. prom. i khud. promy. 1 no. 2/3 58 N-D '60.

CHINA—STRIP MINING

Using as example the Haichow open pit coal mine for determining the usefulness of mine reorganization. Tëng Hsing-wên. Ugoi' 35 no. 4:27-30 Ap '60.

CHINA—TAXATION

Distribution of state enterprises' accumulations in China. N. Obolenskii. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:70-76 Ap '61.

CHINA—TUBERCULOSE—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

Under the hospitable roof of Batanchiu. Nasir Dzhama'i. Eddean. Vsem stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 6-8 N-D '60

CHINA IN LITERATURE AND ART

"Growl, Chinal" by Sergei Trai'akov. R. Belousov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:192-200 My '61.

CHINA PAINTING

The origin of falcones painted in Delft as imitations of Chinese porcelain. O. Mikhailova. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 19:19-23 '60.

CHINA WOOD-OIL see Tung oil

CHINESE AUTHORS see Authors, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE—WRITING

Reform of the Chinese written language Ch'ou Yu-k'uang
Mir nauki no 10 23-25 '60.

CHINESE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two subjects. Jaroslav Prušek Zarub. vostokoved.
no. 115-30 '60.

CHINESE PERIODICALS

Progressive social and political writings in China in the
late 19th century. S. L. Tikhvinskii. Vop. ist. no. 8:
160-171 Ag '58.

CHINESE PHILOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii, [China and
Japan, history and philology] Kitai, Iaponia, istoria i
filologiya, Moskva, 1961, 328 p.

CHIRCIK—DESCRIPTION

Chirchik, E. Akhmedov. Uzbekiston 19 no. 8-16 Je '60.

CHIRONOMIDAE

Toxic effect of some inorganic acids, salts, and bases
on chironomid larvae. A. S. Konstantinov. Vop. ikht.
no. 10:183-186 '60.

CHITA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Influence of peculiarities in the development of Chita
upon the present-day features and functions of the
city. V. V. Vorob'ev, A. A. Nedeshov. Trudy Vost. -
Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32, 87-95 '60.

CHITA PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Chita Province coals as possible raw material for the
metallurgical industry of Transbaikalia. K. I. Davy-
dov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mei (I
topi) no. 2 183-189 Mr-Apr '61

CHITA PROVINCE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Main problems of the Chita Economic Administrative
Region. A. A. Nedeshov. Trudy Vost. -Sib. fil. AN SSSR
no. 32:36-47 '60.

CHITA PROVINCE—MINING ENGINEERING—TECH- NOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

The best innovations have been developed by team work.
P. Sarnav, Izobr. i rats. no. 4:21 Ap '61.

CHKALOV see Orenburg

CHKALOV PROVINCE see Orenburg Province

CHLORAMINE

Reactions of sulfonyl chlorides and N-chloramines with
phosphorus trichloride, dichlorophosphines, and red
phosphorus. K. A. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim.
31 no. 4:1386-1371 Ap '61.

CHLORIC ACID

Anthraquinone series. Part 28. Characteristics of the re-
action involving the chlorination of α -anthraquinonesul-
fonic acid by salts of chloric acid. V. V. Kozlov, A. A.
Davydov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3456-3464 O '60.

CHLORIDES

Behavior of phosphorus oxychloride toward TiCl_4 ,
 CCl_4 , SiCl_4 , GeCl_4 , and SnCl_4 . B. F. Markov, B. A.
Votovich, A. S. Esrahanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6
no. 5:1204-1210 My '61

Effect of sulfates and chlorides on the potentiometric
determination of bromides with hypochlorite. V. S.
Ogienko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2408-2409 N '60.

Experimental study of the formation of PbS and ZnS in
aqueous solutions of chlorides. I. P. Kuz'mina. Geol.
rud. mestorozh. no. 1:60-68 Ja-F '61.

Reaction of metallic magnesium with fused chlorides.
I. G. Bukun, E. A. Ukshe. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:
913-919 Ap '61.

Reactions of nitrosocetanilide with certain acid chlo-
rides. N. S. Viazankin, O. A. Shchepetkova. Zhur. ob.
khim. 30 no. 10:3417-3421 O '60

CHLORINATION

Anthraquinone series. Part 28. Characteristics of the re-
action involving the chlorination of α -anthraquinonesul-
fonic acid by salts of chloric acid. V. V. Kozlov, A. A.
Davydov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3456-3464 O '60.

Gamma-ray induced chlorination of organosilicon
monomers and polymers. Part I: Chlorination of the
polyphenylmethyl siloxane liquid and of polydimethyl
siloxane rubber. Infrared spectra of the chlorination
products [with summary in English]. R. V. Dzha-
gapanian and others. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:807-812
Ap '61.

CHLORINE

Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 4: Substitution of
chlorine for the nitro group in nitrohalo derivatives of
benzene. N. N. Vorozhtsov and others. Zhur. ob. khim.
31 no. 4:1222-1226 Ap '61.

Different reaction of attenuating and virulent strains of
poliovirus to the action of chlorine and soil
adsorbents [with summary in English]. N. A. Zeltinok,
E. L. Lovtsevich, O. A. Bagdasarian. Vop. virus. 7
no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '61.

CHLORINE—ANALYSIS

Determination of chlorine in epoxide resins. S. T. Bal-
asava, L. P. Bunakova. Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim.
no. 2:46-47 '60.

CHLOROMETHYLATION

Chloromethylation of styrene-divinylbenzene copolymers.
E. B. Trostianskaya, I. P. Losev, Lu Hsien-jao. Zhur.
VKHO 5 no. 1:116-117 '60

Chloromethylation of trialkylbenzylsilanes and certain
conversions of chloromethylbenzyltrialkylsilanes.
N. S. Namotkin and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:
1303-1309 Ap '61.

Pyrazoles. Part 12: Hydroxy- and chloromethylation of
1-substituted pyrazoles. I. L. Grandberg, L. G. Vasin,
A. N. Kost. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3324-3328 O '60.

CHLOROMYCETIN

For your health. Ukraina no. 9:27 My '61.

Influence of synthomycin on the blood system in experi-
mental anemia induced by lead. T. Sh. Sharmanov.
Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:69-74 '61.

Treatment of erysipelas (swine erysipelas) with syn-
thomycin. D. M. Velichka, Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:
51-52 F '61.

CHLOROPHYLL

The ability of chlorophyll to photosensitive oxidation-re-
duction reactions under heterogeneous conditions
V. B. Evginicev, V. A. Gavrilo. Biofizika 4 no. 6
641-649 '59

Artificial synthesis of chlorophyll. N. P. Voskresenskaya,
Priroda 50 no. 4:83-85 Ap '61.

Effect of radioisotopes on the activity of oxidizing fer-
ments and the accumulation of chlorophyll in leaves
N. I. Bialozila. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst.
fiziol. rast. no. 17:6-22 '59

Effect of ultraviolet rays on the extractability of chloro-
phyll from leaves by petroleum ether. S. A. Charnomor-
skii. Biofizika 6 no. 2 242-243 '61

Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra observable
during the illumination of plant leaves and photoreduc-
tion of chlorophyll and its analogues [with summary in
English]. N. N. Bubnov and others. Biofizika 6 no. 2,
122-126 '60.

CHLOROPICRIN

Methods for detecting the contact of liquid chloropicrin
with grain. A. A. Brudnaya. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3 27-
28 '60.

CHLORPROMAZINE

Comparative studies on the effect of aminazine and pro-
pazine on the bioelectric activity of the brain. R. I. U.
Il'chenok. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:202-209 '60.

Dynamics of blood indices in aminazine therapy for
patients with schizophrenia of long duration [with sum-
mary in French]. R. I. Zolotnitskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh.
60 no. 2:220-223 '60

Effect of aminazine on neural processes of the higher
segments of the brain [with summary in French].
N. P. Murav'eva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:194-201
'60.

Effect of aminazine on the amount and synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver in pigeons [with summary in
English]. V. I. Akubovskaya, N. A. Kiseleva. Vop.
med. khim. 7 no. 1:93-98 Ja-F '61.

Effect of aminazine on various segments of the brain
according to data of experimental studies [with summary
in French]. V. I. Savchuk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60
no. 2:182-193 '60.

Mental infantilism in schizophrenic patients during re-
mission after aminazine therapy [with summary in
French]. A. N. Popova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:
114-121 '61

Mode of action of aminazine and physical cooling on inter-
ceptive reflexes [with summary in French]. F. A.
Levitova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:210-219 '60.

Thermal reaction during aminazine therapy in patients
with schizophrenia and certain other mental disorders
[with summary in French]. R. I. Zolotnitskii. Zhur.
nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:234-237 '60.

Toxicotraumatic neuritis of the sciatic nerves related to
treatment with aminazine [with summary in French].
I. A. M. Neplokh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:238-241
'60.

CHOLESTEROL

Determination of cholesterol combined with proteins.
T. I. A. Polosukhina, T. M. Al'zhanova. Zdrav. Kazakh.
21 no. 4:64-69 '61.

Effect of aminazine on the amount and synthesis of
cholesterol in the liver in pigeons [with summary in
English]. V. I. Akubovskaya, N. A. Kiseleva. Vop. med.
khim. 7 no. 1:93-98 Ja-F '61.

Effect of thyroidectomy and thyroidectomy on the rate of
synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in rats under
the influence of radiation [with summary in English].
K. A. Tre't'akov, D. E. Grodzenskii. Vop. med. khim.
6 no. 6:611-614 N-D '60.

Hypercholesterolemia and its diagnostic significance in
atherosclerosis [with summary in English]. N. K. Fur-
kalo. Vrach. delo 10 no. 2:30-31 Mr-Apr '61.

Lipid content of the brain following administration of
some vitamins and glutathione under condition of
alimentary hypercholesterolemia [with summary in
English]. T. M. Lobova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33
no. 2 161-166 '61

CHOLESTEROL METABOLISM

Comparative study of the action of natural Naftalan
petroleum and its components on the distribution of
cholesterol in the body under ordinary conditions and
under conditions of experimental hypercholesterolemia
[in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. I.
Manafova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:26-31 Ap '61.

Intensity of cholesterol synthesis in the brain of growing
rats. G. P. Sokolova. Nerv. sist. no. 2:37-43 '60.

Pharmacology of substances with an anticholesterolemic
action. O. I. Kozlovskaya. Vrach. delo 10 no. 3:12-14 M
'61.

The rate of cholesterol and fatty acid synthesis in the
adrenals, testes, and liver of young and old rats under
normal conditions and after irradiation [with summary
in English]. K. A. Tret'akov, D. E. Grodzenskii.
Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:399-403 My-Je '60.

CHOLINE

Influence of carbacholine on the cortical dynamics and
the vegetative functions in man. P. G. Smolnitskii.
Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:253-263
'60.

CHOLINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Sorption of dyes by smooth muscle tissue in a frog's
stomach during the action of acetylcholine. I. P.
Suzdal'skaya. Tsitologiya 3 no. 2 206-208 Mr-Apr
'61

CHOLINESTERASE

Activity of true and false cholinesterase in infectious
hepatitis. A. I. Aminov. Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3:32-35
My-Je '60.

Modification of Hestrin's method for the differential
determination of true cholinesterase and pseudocholi-
nesterase [with summary in English]. Z. M. Murav'eva.
Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:97-101 Ja-F '61.

Paradoxical activity of adonidine in cancer patients and
its effect on the action of cholinesterase [with summary
in English]. R. I. Lifshits. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:
61-65 Ja-F '61.

CHONA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Nature of the contact of upper-Paleozoic and lower-Meso-
zoic sediments in the Chona Basin [with summary in
English]. I. U. I. Dmitriev. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35
no. 4:110-113 Ji-Ag '60

CHORAL MUSIC see subdivision under Mari A. S. S. R

CHORAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Lvov)
Pages from a diary. P. Kav'min. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:
120-122 Mr '61.

CHORAL SOCIETIES, AMERICAN

Chorus of American students. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:140-
150 Mr '61.

CHORAL SOCIETIES, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under Moscow

CHOREA

Characteristics of chorea in patients [in Azerbaijani
with summary in Russian]. N. S. Shakhidzhanova. Azerb.
med. zhur. no. 3 70-73 Mr '61

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CHROMATE

Passivating properties of chromate pigments in lacquer
paint coatings. I. L. Rozenfeld, F. I. Rubinshteyn,
V. V. Zhebrovskii. Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim. no. 2:
6-10 '60.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Chromatographic analysis of organosilicon compounds.
N. M. Turkol'taub and others. Plant. zhurny 4:51-56
'61.

Chromatographic fractionation of substances present in
the products of fuel oxide manufacture. I. U. I. Khol'min,
G. D. Ponomarev. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23 71-73 '59

Possibility of chromatographic fractionation of a liquid
extract of ergot [with summary in English]. Z. P.
Ergakova. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:30-31 Mr-Apr '61.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Principles of a general theory of the dynamics of sorp-
tion and chromatography. Report No. 9 [with summary
in English]. V. V. Rachinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:157-166
'60.

CHROMATOPHORES

Effect of radioisotopes on the pigments of plastids. K. D.
Kolomietse. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst.
fiziol. rast. no. 17:23-35 '59.

CHROMITE

[Full use of chromites and ilmenites from the Serov de-
posit] Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie burokromatitskikh rud
Serovskogo mestorozhdeniya. Sverdlovsk. Tsent.
biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 153 p. (Metallurgiya)

COAL GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Don Valley, Olenek Valley)

Zonality of contact metamorphism in coal. A. K. Matveev, E. G. Martynov, I. U. R. Mazor. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1434-1436 Ap '61

COAL HANDLING

Question of hydraulic transportation of coal in an enclosed unit. E. P. Ogarkov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:147-165 '50.

Screenless separation of the 0-3 mm. class from average coals prior to crushing. B. V. Belezin, G. I. A. Zolotkhovich. Koks i khim. no. 3:57-58 '61.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Improve the use of the loading machinery at newly constructed coal mines. Kh. I. Abramson. Shakhstroi 4 no. 5:1-5 My '60

Over-all mechanization of fuel unloading operations at electric power plants. A. A. Bohrov. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:8-11 Ja '61

COAL INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

see subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk

COAL MINERS see subdivision under Donets Basin, France

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE see subdivision under Lvov-Volyn' Basin, Yarkuta

COAL MINERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

The "universality of technological progress" in a mine. V. Gritsenko. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:33-37 Ja '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Angren Valley; Chita Province; Donets Basin; Georgia; Great Britain; Kuznetsk Basin; Lvov-Volyn' Basin; Moscow Basin; Pechora Basin; Sakhalin; Yenakiyev)

Analyzing the rock pressure phenomenon in longwalls mined with cutter-loaders and coal plows. O. F. Shelukhin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:25-28 Ap '61.

Dagashov, M. K., D. M. Kirzhner, and M. I. Chetyrkin. [Reference book on the economics of the coal industry.] Spravochnik po ekonomike ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 410 p.

Don't hesitate to introduce advanced mining systems and methods of roof control. A. M. Gligorash, K. V. Mol'nik. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:47 Ap '61.

Experimental research on breaking coal from a massif. A. F. Kichigin and others. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 4:97-105 '60.

"Generalization of Soviet and foreign practices in mining flat and inclined thick coal seams" by L. N. Gapanovich, V. F. Ponomarev, A. P. Sudoplatov. Reviewed by I. N. Lendenau. Ugol' 35 no. 4:62-63 Ap '60.

Kozin, Yu. V., and others. [Automation of operations at the surface of coal mine shafts.] Avtomatizatsiya protsessov na poverkhnosti ugol'nykh shakht. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 254 p.

New machinery as a factor in reducing the amount of labor and increasing labor productivity in a coal mine. D. Kotas. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:33-43 '60.

Objectives in coal mining during 1960. G. V. Krasnikovskii. Ugol' 35 no. 4:3-8 Ap '60.

[Prospects for the development of the coal industry in the U. S. S. R.] Perspektivy razvitiya ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 434 p. (BBC)

Question of using the shield system of mining with filling. N. V. Marevich. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:339-346 '60.

Under Lenin's banner—toward new victories in the building of communism. Ugol' 35 no. 4:1-3 Ap '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING

More about the order of planning and expenditure accounting in coal mines. L. V. Semenov, V. P. Davydov. Ugol' 35 no. 4:57-58 Ap '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—COSTS

Effect of seam thickness on the costs of coal mining. V. T. Iarmoliuk. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:44-45 Ap '61.

Problem of lowering direct, standard costs in conjunction with higher rates of drifting. I. A. V. Mossakovskii. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:101-110 '60.

Some problems in improving the economic aspects of planning coal cuts. G. M. Volkov, S. V. Kotirev. Shakhstroi. 4 no. 5:5-8 My '60.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Results of experimental studies of the performance of OK-500-92 turbocompressors. G. M. Tupitsyn, V. A. Murzin, I. U. A. Tsolitin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:20-21 Ap '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Geographical shifts in the coal industry of the U. S. S. R. and the level of labor productivity. V. S. Run'ev. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:60-61 '60.

Preliminary moistening of coal in the block as a means for increasing labor productivity. I. U. V. Kuznetsov. Ugol' 35 no. 4:17-20 Ap '60.

Three cycles per day with the UKR-1 cutter-loader. K. A. Mel'nikov, A. K. Kopaleishvili. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Investigating the effect of certain factors on the qualitative changes of inert dust. V. F. Balmovskii. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:28 Ap '61.

COAL MINING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Konotop)

Atutunian, S. M., and I. R. Vinnikov. [Donetsk-2k cutter-loader for coal.] Ugol'nyi kombinat "Donetsk-2k," Izd. 2, 2, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 270 p.

Automatic driving of the cutter-loader along the coal-rock contact. A. A. Rudanovskii, V. N. Zhiriakov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:34-35 Ap '61.

Fomichev, V. P. [Calculation of the load on cutting machines.] Raschet nagruzok na vrubovye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 146 p.

New machinery as a factor in reducing the amount of labor and increasing labor productivity in a coal mine. D. Kotas. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:33-43 '60.

Strains occurring during the movement of the chain along rectilinear bar guides. I. U. V. Bubyri. Shor. nauch. trudy KHGI 5:105-116 '58.

Three cycles per day with the UKR-1 cutter-loader. K. A. Mel'nikov, A. K. Kopaleishvili. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

"Ural-33" coal cutter. B. A. Vorklov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Effect of the form of performance curves on transient phenomena in the electric drive of cutting machines and coal cutter-loaders. I. M. Zolotar'. Shor. nauch. trudy KHGI 5:65-68 '58.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—PNEUMATIC DRIVING

Method and apparatus for experimental research on a crankshaft-piston pneumatic motor. V. A. Murzin, N. G. Vorenkunov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:355-374 '57.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—RESEARCH

In scientific laboratories. B. M. Sheharanskii. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:46 Ap '61.

COAL MINING MACHINERY—TESTING

Determining the abrasive properties of rocks mined with cutters. L. I. Baron, L. B. Glanin, A. V. Kuznetsov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:22-23 Ap '61.

Experimental determination of forces in the cutting chain of a coal cutter-loader. L. F. Bysov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:325-330 '58.

Experimental research on stresses on the pin in the driving disc of the gathering head of the C-153 coal-loading machine. N. V. Gonlar', S. A. Potulanskii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:393-397 '57.

COAL PREPARATION

(see also subdivision under Uglugorsk District, Sakhalin; United States)

Coal-flotation machine KhGI-57 of the State Institute for the Design and Planning of By-Product Coking Plants. V. M. Nazarenko. Koks i khim. no. 5:9-14 '61.

Complete mechanization and automation of coal-cleaning plants. R. V. Mordukhovich. Koks i khim. no. 5:16-20 '61.

Concentration of slurries in a centrifugal force field. V. P. Kanavskii and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:15-18 '61.

Critical remarks concerning a chapter in the brief manual for coke chemists. "Coals and their preparation for coking" by M. M. Dmitriev and I. A. M. Obuklovskii. A. M. Mikhailchuk, N. P. Olsinik. Koks i khim. no. 5:82 '61.

Dry coal preparation in heavy medium. V. I. Korshunov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:9-11 Ap '61.

Effect of coal and barren rock slimes on coal flotation. D. S. Emel'ianov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 5:229-233 '58.

Equipment for coal preparation. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:50-51 Ja '60.

Heat of wetting of coal by aqueous solutions of flotation reagents. V. I. Solnyshkin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:117-128 '60.

Intensification of the process of slurry flotation. A. V. Bublikov, B. I. Menioyich, M. D. Zhurakovskaya. Koks i khim. no. 5:3-9 '61.

New flow sheet for the preparation of coal charges for coking. P. I. Kuleshov and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:5-8 '61.

New trends in the study of the processes of separating fine sizes of ore and coal in electric and magnetic fields. N. F. Olofinskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:46-62 '60.

Selection of parameters for the automatic control of the moisture of charges. I. U. B. Tiutunnikov. Koks i khim. no. 3:9-12 '61.

Testing of a new reagent for the flotation of slurries. N. D. Ogloblin, V. N. Luk'anchenko. Koks i khim. no. 3:18-21 '61.

Theory of the coal flotation process. D. S. Emel'ianov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:211-227 '58.

COAL PREPARATION PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Aerodynamic conditions and effect of the artificial bed and screen vibration on the pneumatic jigging of fine coals. I. M. Verkhovskii, S. F. Shinkorenko. Ugol' 35 no. 4:40-45 Ap '60.

COAL TAR

Acid tar of the crude benzol rectification section. V. A. Sapunov. Koks i khim. no. 5:42-43 '61.

Production of plasticizers substituting for cresyl phosphate, based on xylenols and high boiling phenols from coal tar. G. D. Khariampovich, T. F. Aksenova. Koks i khim. no. 5:40-48 '61.

COAL TAR PRODUCTS

Coal-tar phenols and processes of their recovery. B. M. Pats. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1:32-38 '60.

Comprehensive processing of pyrolysis tar and of a heavy absorbent. I. F. Perevesinskii, A. P. Kuznetsova, S. D. Razumovskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:101-105 F '61.

Recovery of benzene hydrocarbons from tar acid and the removal of the residue with the water of hydrosol remover. M. M. Soikin, A. A. Podan, M. G. Kogan. Koks i khim. no. 3:49-50 '61.

COAST CHANGES

Using the hydrometeorological method in studying along-shore shifts of marine alluvium. I. A. Pravotorov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:42-47 Mi-Ap '61.

COBALT

Cementation of nickel, cobalt, and iron from nontronite nickel ore by liquid cast iron saturated with carbon. L. N. Sheludjakov, L. S. Lyubimova. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:152-155 '60.

Effect of the conditions of electrolysis on the distribution coefficient during the simultaneous electrodeposition of cobalt and nickel. A. I. Iosilevich, G. A. Tsyganov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:38-44 '60.

Relation between the forms of cobalt found in some iron ores and their flotation qualities. M. H. Kaloshina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:285-318 '60.

Use of the fuming process for the treatment of complex cobalt-containing raw materials. V. V. Kostelov, B. F. Verner, L. P. Ivanchenko. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:37-42 Je '60.

COBALT—ANALYSIS

Consecutive extractive separation and determination of copper, iron, and cobalt in electrolytic nickel. S. E. Kreimer, A. V. Stogova, A. S. Lomekhov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:388-397 '61.

Determination of cobalt and iron in cobalt naphthionate solutions in styrene and polyester lacquers. E. A. Nayazhskaya, E. S. Orlova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:40-49 '60.

Rapid method of determining cobalt in cobalt naphthionate by titration in nonaqueous solutions. L. S. Kalina, M. V. Barulina. Plast. massy no. 4:47-48 '61.

COBALT—SPECTRA

Solvation of cobalt ions in aqueous solutions as studied by optical absorption spectra. I. I. Antipova-Karataeva, E. E. Valnshtein. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:818-824 Ap '61.

COBALT ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Oxidizing blow of cobalt alloys without flux. N. I. Gran', Shor. nauch. trudy GINTSVETMET no. 16:91-110 '59.

COBALT CARBONATE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Antiferromagnetism of CoCO₃. R. A. Alkhanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1481-1483 N '60.

COBALT CHLORIDE

Removal of small amounts of copper, lead, and zinc from nickel and cobalt chloride solutions by means of ion exchange. N. P. Kolodina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2478-2480 N '60.

COBALT COMPOUNDS

Conference on the Chemistry of Complex Compounds of Cobalt and Nickel. A. V. Ablov, T. S. Komonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1250-1258 My '61.

Hexamminecobalt(III) pentacarbonate(IV). [Co(NH₃)₆][Tl(CO₃)₅·nH₂O]. I. I. Cherniaev, A. K. Molodkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:809-815 Ap '61.

High frequency study of the hydration kinetics of talochite (dimethylglyoximate)aqueocobaltate(III). A. I. A. Sychev, A. V. Ablov, V. A. Zarinskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:825-829 Ap '61.

Salts of cis-diaquodiphenanthrocobalt(III). A. V. Ablov, D. M. Palude. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1110-1114 My '61.

Thiocyanato uranyl compounds with triethylenediamine-cobalt. V. P. Merkov, E. N. Traggel. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1244-1248 My '61.

COBALT COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

- Spectrophotometric study of complex cobalt bromides in alcohol solutions. S. A. Shekuzarev, O. A. Lobanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:804-808 Ap '61.
- Study of the solvation of cobalt ions in nonaqueous solutions by means of optical absorption spectra. I. I. Antipova-Karataeva, E. E. Vainshtein. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1115-1124 My '61.

COBALT IN THE BODY

- Cobalt and zinc content of tissues in scorbutic animals [with summary in English]. V. O. Savrych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:266-271 '61.

COBALT OXIDE

- Equilibrium conditions in the systems Co - O and Co - O - H. V. F. Balakirev, G. I. Chufarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:112-114 My-Je '61.

COBRAS

- Cobra in a Moscow apartment. N. Nemnonov. Ogonek 38 no. 20:32, 3 of cover My '61.

COCKCHAFFERS see subdivision under Transcarpathia

COCOA

- Preparation of ground cocoa by means of disintegrators. G. R. Kokashinskii, V. I. Savel'ev. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 5:34-37 My '61.

COCOA BUTTER see Cacao butter

CODEHYDROGENASE

- Regulatory role of the diphosphopyridine nucleotide system in intermediary carbohydrate metabolism [with summary in English]. A. I. Kolotilova. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:407-416 My-Je '60.

CODFISH

- Development of the Pacific cod *Gadus morhua macrocephalus* Tlesius. V. A. Mukhacheva, O. A. Zviagina. Trudy Inst. okean. 31:145-165 '60.

COENZYMES

- Effect of the denervation on the glycogen, ATP and phosphocreatine content of muscles in experimental hypothyroidism [with summary in English]. L. F. Kantor. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:619-624 N-D '60.

COFFEE

- Preparation of instant barley coffee. B. V. Artem'ev, E. N. Volkov. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:19-21 F '61.

COINS see subdivision under Baltic States

COKE

- (see also subdivision under Sakhalin)
- Determination of the constancy in the quality of coal charges and coke by mathematical statistical methods. I. T. Dlatlov. Koks i khim. no. 3:55-57 '61.
- Quality of coke as determined by its content in the 40-25 mm. class. E. B. Ivanov, A. A. Belukha, D. A. Muchnik. Koks i khim. no. 3:29-31 '61.

COKE—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Stability of coke in the hot state. N. M. Smol'ianinova, A. A. Kaplin, L. M. Vasil'eva. Koks i khim. no. 5:25-28 '61.

COKE INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Argentine Republic; Great Britain; Hiroshima, Japan, Ukraine)
- Basic trends of the automation of chemical sections in by-product coking plants. L. A. Tumarkin, L. A. Topkygin. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:61-67 '60.
- Economic efficiency of new coking technology. L. Semenov. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 4:60-65 Ap '61.
- Objectives of the coke industry. N. M. Karavaev. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:2-8 '60.

COKE INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coke industry

COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

- (see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk; Dnepropetrovsk; Germany, West; Krivoy Rog; United States)
- Characteristic process parameters of continuous washing of the fraction boiling in the 140-145° range. A. G. Evstaf'ev and others. Koks i khim. no. 5:39-41 '61.
- Present state and prospects for the development, in the U.S.S.R., of the industry of coke chemical products as raw materials for chemical industries. M. S. Litvinenko. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:10-17 '60.
- Purification of waste waters from by-product coking plants and the utilization of valuable products contained in them. N. O. Grigoruk, A. M. Grinberg. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:52-60 '60.
- Rectification as a method for processing coking products. N. B. Kondakov. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:88-91 '60.
- Resources of coke chemistry for use in agriculture. Koks i khim. no. 3:3-4 '61.
- Russia (1947—R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Sovet narodnogo khoz. i syp. [Coal chemicals as raw materials for the production of polymers] Khimicheskie produkty koksovanila i syp. dlia proizvodstva polimerov. Sverdlovsk, Tsentral'noe biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 24 p. (Khimicheskaya promyshlennost')

COKE INDUSTRY—COSTS

- Methods of calculating the coke production from the balance sheet of an ash-free mass. I. F. Loranov. Koks i khim. no. 5:52-58 '61.

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- (see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)
- Comparison of different signaling systems employed in the operation of wharves. A. S. Rabotnikov. Koks i khim. no. 3:31-35 '61.
- Study of ultrashort radio wave propagation under conditions of a coke plant. E. G. Proshkin and others. Koks i khim. no. 5:29-31 '61.

COKE-OVEN GAS

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Analysis of the operation of primary tubular coolers. M. D. Kuznetsov, V. M. Leonenko, V. I. Oratovskii. Koks i khim. no. 3:44-46 '61.
- Hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas and its utilization. M. M. Dmitriev. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:49-51 '60.
- Nitrogen oxides in fuel gases and their determination. B. G. Orcharenko, R. F. Kovpakova. Koks i khim. no. 3:21-28 '61.
- On M. S. Litvinenko's book "Removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke oven gas (the vacuum-carbonate method)." M. M. Dmitriev. Koks i khim. no. 3:63-64 '61.
- Use of coke gas for chemical processing. N. A. Stimulin, A. N. Afanas'ev. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:78-81 '60.
- Utilization of coke-gas ethylene. A. I. Brodovich. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:42-48 '60.
- Ways of utilizing coke-gas ammonia. M. V. Gofman, G. D. Kharlampovich, N. D. Rus'lanova. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:38-42 '60.

COKE OVENS

- (see also subdivision under China; Zhdanov)
- Automatic control of the heating of coke ovens. D. IA. Livshits, M. I. Shapoval, N. P. Ivanov. Koks i khim. no. 3:26-29 '61.
- Mechanization of the stopcock control board in the heating of coke ovens. S. S. Smirnov, V. M. Gorbach, I. I. Elsmont. Koks i khim. no. 5:32-33 '61.
- Temperature oscillations in coke-oven division walls. I. M. Khamid, E. M. Gol'dfarb. Koks i khim. no. 5:20-24 '61.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Electrical activity of the giant axon of the earthworm in a supercooled state. B. N. Vepintsev. Biophysika 4 no. 4:401-403 '59.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES see subdivision under Kostroma, Moscow

COLITIS

- Surgical treatment of nonspecific ulcerative colitis. I. I. Shafer. Vest khir. no. 4:88-92 '61.

COLLAGEN

- Synthetic polymer isomorphic with collagen. N. S. Andreeva and others. Biophysika 6 no. 2:244 '61.
- Zeldes, A. L. [Structure of collagen and changes associated with processing] Struktura kollagena i ee izmeneniia pri obrabotkakh. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 261 p. illus.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

- (see also subdivision under Abkhazian; Altai Territory; Armenia; Bragin District, Cherkassy District, Izba-kentskiy District, Kazakhstan; Khodzhabadskiy District, Kostroma Province, Lithuania, Moscow Province, Novouzenskiy District, Palkino District, Pskov Province; Rumania; Smolensk Province, Taldom District, Tashkent Province, Tatar A. S. S. R., Ukraine, Vasil'kov District; Vinnitsa Province; Yakutia)
- Business and people of the Kirov Collective Farm. N. Riaboshapka. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:11-14 Mr-Apr '61.
- The collective farm is struggling for the title of a communist labor collective. F. Generalov, P. Savchenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:56-63 Mr '61.
- Collective farm must have a children's institution. L. Ushakov. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:76-78 Ap '61.
- The collective farm system as a source for the development of the creative initiative of peasants. M. G. Chalkina. Uch. zap. kaf. marks.-len. Tium. gos. ped. inst. no. 2:160-182 '59.
- The "council of technology" of a collective farm. M. Dmitrienko. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:38-42 Ja '60.
- Eliminate differences in expenditures for deliveries of equipment and supplies to collective farms. M. Valner, V. Alfer'ev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:81-88 My '61.
- Food for thought; survey of letters. Oktiabr' 38 no. 4:187-191 Ap '61.
- Grigor'ev, V. K. [State management of collective farms] Gosudarstvennoe rukovodstvo kollektivami. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 56 p.
- History of the struggle of party organizations in western Siberia for the conclusion of the collectivization of agriculture, 1933-1937. F. S. Peatrikov. Uch. zap. kaf. ist. KPSS no. 3:95-117 '61.
- In a collective farm kindergarten. N. N. Shutova. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:77 Ap '61.

- In agreement, but with more precision. I. Barilina. Oktiabr' 38 no. 4:185-187 Ap '61.

Lenin foresees the triumph of the collective farms. Oktiabr' 38 no. 4:185-187 Ap '61.

Mamaev, V. E. [Monetary wage system in operation] Deneghnia oplata v deistvii. [Kirov] Kirovskoy knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 75 p. (NJP)

An over-all consolidation of the collective farm system is the key to new achievements in the development of agriculture. A. Medvedev. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:64-70 Ap '61.

Public education on a collective farm. I. N. Sukhoruchenko. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:76 Ap '61.

Put hidden potentialities of collective farm production into operation. A. Nasonov, T. Proskurin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:55-61 My '61.

The reorganization of rural soviets during the collectivization of Soviet villages in 1929-1930, based on the materials of the North Caucasus Territory. V. V. Vozokova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 9:161. 16 no. 1:25-14 Ja '61.

Role of the Soviet state in the establishment and development of the indivisible assets of collective farms. V. I. Dvortsov. Uch. zap. kaf. marks.-len. Tium. gos. ped. inst. no. 2:103-149 '59.

Saratov, Iur'dicheskii institut. [Problems in the development of collective farming at the present stage] Nekotorye voprosy razvitiia kollektivnogo stroia na sovetskoi ekonom. etape; sbornik statei. Saratov, 1960. 168 p.

Some economic problems of collective farm villages. Kommunist 38 no. 8:111-120 My '61.

Some problems concerning the development of collective farm democracy. G. Vorob'ev. Paiz. zhurnal. 1961. 9-15 My '61.

State concern for consolidating the collective farm economy. P. Kozhevnikov, I. E. Molodtsov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:20-34 My '61.

Strengthening the union between the working class and the collective farm peasantry in the postwar years. P. A. Sagal'dachnina. Dokl. TSKhA no. 5:235-243 '60.

There is a great need for such a pamphlet "Social Insurance of collective farmers" by S. N. Vlasov, A. V. Levshin. Book review. Sots. vosp. 21 no. 9:50-52 S '60.

This concerns each and everyone. K. Maslkin. Oktiabr' 38 no. 4:181-185 Ap '61.

We try to learn from our former experience. I. N. Fedyukhin. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:33-41 Ap '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

- (see also subdivision under Tambov Province)
- Accounting for operations connected with the capital investments account. A. S. Shabalin. Uch. i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:25-27 Ap '61.
- Our pledges. Tarant'ova and others. Uch. i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

- Role of undivided assets in strengthening and development of the communal economy of collective farms [in Russian with summary in Russian]. G. V. Davydov. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki A. M. SSSR. 4 no. 1:1-17 '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

- (see also subdivision under Palkino District, Pskov Province; Ukraine)
- Analysis of the profitability of agricultural production on collective farms. M. V. Kozhevnikov. Uch. i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:42-45 Ap '61.
- Business accounting in individual production units of the "Ukraine" Collective Farm V. Klimenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:80-84 Mr '61.
- On the concept of undivided funds of collective farms. L. Deviatkin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:105-107 Ap '61.
- Suggestions for changing the financial planning on collective farms. I. M. Prokof'ev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 5:46-73 '60.
- There are blunders, but there are achievements as well. A. G. Bagrova. Uch. i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:45-48 Ap '61.
- There is a need for effective textbooks on introducing business accounting on collective farms. I. Petrashov, B. Synzynys. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:121-123 '61.
- Utilize capital investments of collective farms effectively. L. Bragin'skii. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:22-27 Ap '61.
- With a pencil in hand. I. V. Zorin. Uch. i fin. v kollektiv. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:34-36 Ap '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

- (see also subdivision under Bobrov District, Siberia, Western; Ukraine)
- "How to make the transition to monetary wages on collective farms" by K. A. Olshapkin. Reviewed by V. I. Ilichev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:122-124 Ap '61.
- Korochkin, V. V. [The transition of collective farms to a monetary wage system] Perokhod kollektivov na sistem deneghnioi oplaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 36 p. (Materialy k lektsiiam politicheskoi ekonomiki)

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

(Continued)

Material encouragement of labor is a most important condition for the improvement of the collective farm economy. I. Denisovskiy. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 5:43-50 My '61.

Monetary payment of wages on the "Kommuna" Collective Farm. A. A. Leont'ev. *Uchet i fin. v kol'khoz. i sovkhov* 18 no. 4:40-41 Ap '61.

We introduce monetary remuneration for the production unit. M. Pendur. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 8 25-32 Mr '60.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INTERFARM COOPERATION

Textbook on accounting for intercollective farm construction organizations ("Accounting and auditing in intercollective farm construction organizations") by L. M. Kramarovskii. Reviewed by N. G. Bazhal, P. M. Mikhailov. *Uchet i fin. v kol'khoz. i sovkhov* 18 no. 4:55-57 Ap '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—INVENTORIES

How to organize the revaluation of fixed assets on collective farms. A. Kochnev. *Vest. stat.* no. 4:64-69 '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Akademii nauk USSR, Kiev. Sektor derzhav. i prava. [Some problems of collective-farm law] Pytannia kol'kospachno prava. Kyiv, 1960. 77 p.

Let's persistently try to improve judicial practice in the examination of civil lawsuits of collective farms. G. Cherniav, M. Kotliar. *Sots. zakon* 38 no. 5:30-33 My '61.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—STATISTICS see subdivision under Georgia

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Solov'ev, V. G., and M. M. Panarin. [Collective labor agreements at enterprises] Kollektivnyi dogovor na predpriatii. Moskva, Profizdat, 1959. 78 p. (Biblioteka profslozhnogo aktivista) (CU)

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Excitation functions of the visible triplet of cadmium $^{53}\text{P}_{102}-^{55}\text{S}_5$ [with summary in English]. I. P. Zapisochnyi, V. S. Shevria. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:505-55 S-O '60

Scheme of weak interactions with neutral currents [with summary in English]. V. N. Baier, I. B. Khriplovich. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1374-1380 N '60.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION

Proposed rules of navigation in the English Channel. V. Taratynov. *Mor. flot* 21 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

COLLOIDS

Coagulating action of electrolyte mixtures on lyophobic sols. Effect of counterions. V. M. Barboi, I. U. M. Glazman, I. M. Dykman. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 139 no. 1:139-142 My-Je '61.

Colloids of cottonseed hull hydrolyzates. G. M. Virskaya, M. M. Arefeva. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1:45-51 '60. Modern concepts of gel formation in polymer solutions, and the structure of gels. I. U. S. Ipatov, N. P. Proshilakova. *Usp. khim.* 30 no. 4:517-531 Ap '61.

Population of aluminosilicate gel in liquid glass. V. G. Romdov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., no. 1 i gaz. 3 no. 8* 73-78 '60.

COLONIES

(see also subdivision under Portugal)

A legend about "enlightened" colonialism ("From empire to nation; the rise to self-assertion of Asian and African peoples" [in English] by Rupert Emerson. Reviewed by I. U. Krasin, V. I. Li). *Kommunist* 38 no. 7:123-126 Mr '61.

Resolution on imperialism and colonialism. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 14 no. 11/12:11-12 N-D '60.

COLOR

About color. T. S. Komarova, E. V. Prilutskaya, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:50-53 Ap '61.

COLOR CENTERS

Theory of impurity-sensitized scattering of slow polarons. I. U. E. Perlin, V. A. Kovarskii. *Fiz. tvor. tela* 3 no. 4: 1031-1034 Ap '61.

COLOR OF ANIMALS

A new color-aberrant species of the Crimean lizard (*Lacerta taurica* Pall.). M. M. Shcherbak. *Zbir. pratsi Zool. muz. AN USSR* no. 29:58-57 '60.

COLOR OF FRUIT

Problems of separate determination of tanning and coloring substances in fruits [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. D. M. Bekirskii. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR* 4 no. 1:61-67 '61.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Characteristics of the kinetics of color development. V. I. Uspenskii, N. I. Rodionova. *Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin.* 6 no. 2:125-129 Mr-Apr '61.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

Investigating the hardening of positive color film during its processing. N. I. Kirillov and others. *Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin.* 6 no. 2 81-86 Mr-Apr '61.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES

Dye coupling of imbibition printing? N. Agokas. *Sov. foto* 21 no. 3 30-31 M '61.

COLOR SENSE

Colorimetric study of visual characteristics in dragonflies, electrophysiological study [with summary in English] G. A. Mazokhin-Porshnikov. *Biofizika* 4 no. 4 427-435 '59. Model studies of color vision [with summary in English] M. S. Smirnov, M. M. Dongard. *Biofizika* 4 no. 6 702-707 '59.

COLOR GLASS see Glass, Colored

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of a tincture of strophanthin [with summary in English]. O. K. Silivskaya. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:50-54 '61.

Colorimetric determination of some cardiac glycosides [with summary in English]. A. F. Fursov. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:33-38 Mr-Apr '61.

Meshekov, V. V. [Principles of lighting engineering.] *Osnovy svetotekhniki.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo Pt. 2. [Physiological optics and colorimetry.] *Fiziologicheskaya optika i kolorimetriya.* 1961. 416 p.

Photocolorimetric analysis of azo dyes used for dyeing sheep pelts for garments. T. A. Shmelyeva. *Nauch. issl. trudy NIIMP* no. 10 50-55 '60.

COLUMBITE

Various components in the minerals of the columbite-tantalite group. N. L. Sergeeva. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol.* 15 no. 2:38-46 Mr-Apr '61.

COLUMBIUM

Causes of geochemical peculiarities of niobium and tantalum. A. V. Lapitskii, B. D. Nelyutskiy. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol.* 16 no. 2:70-74 Mr-Apr '61.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Experimental testing of the bearing capacity of centrally and eccentrically compressed triangular reinforced concrete columns. V. S. Bulgakov. *Trudy NIIZHB* no. 17:146-153 '60.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Over-all regulation of combine engines [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. P. Gribnev. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 2:82-85 F '61.

Using the SK-3 combine for harvesting various crops. V. Gavrilov, A. Shapiro. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 4: 17-22 Ap '61.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Characteristics of the hydraulic system of the SK-3 combine. N. Chursin, V. Gavrilov. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 20 no. 5:51-52 My '60.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Semenov, I. M., V. A. Basargin, and I. S. Gonchar. [Repair of grain combines] Remont zernovykh kombinov. Izd. 3., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 310 p. (DA)

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—WHEELS

Evaluating the operating efficiency of the driving wheels of self-propelled combines [with summaries in English, German, and French]. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 2: 78-81 F '61.

COMBUSTION

Efficiency of the cycle of a periodic combustion. V. E. Mikhailov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinost.* no. 2: 134-144 '60.

Investigating the amplification of compression waves in combustion. S. M. Kogarko, D. L. Ryzhkov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2:211-218 F '61.

Regularities observed in the combustion of liquid fuel mixtures [with summary in English]. V. I. Blinov. *Inzh. i fiz. zhur.* no. 2:95-98 F '61.

Role of convective stirring in the combustion of condensed mixtures. I. N. Bakman. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1141-1143 Ap '61.

Width of the combustion area of a stationary tongue of flame in a turbulent flow of a homogeneous mixture (on K. P. Vlasov's article "Design of a simple combustion chamber"). A. V. Talantov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; av. tekhn.* 4 no. 2:147-157 '61.

COMETS

Comets as indicators of solar activity. V. I. Cherednichenko. *Nauka i zhizn* 10 no. 11:53-55 N '60.

Diffusion of comets. Part 3: The case of large perturbations [with summary in English]. K. A. Shteina. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2:304-309 Mr-Apr '61.

Observations of comets at the Lvov Astronomical Observatory. I. A. T. Kapko. *1 Str. Astron. obser. L'viv un.* 35/36 48-50 '60.

COMMERCE

Khrushchev, N. S. [Statements made by the Chairman of the Soviet of Ministers of the U. S. S. R., N. S. Khrushchev, in the United States, on problems of international commerce] Iz vystuplenii Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov SSSR iovariashcha N. S. Khrushcheva v SSHA po voprosam mezhdunarodnoi torgovli. [n. p.] Vneshtnaya torgovlya, 1959. 9 p. (CLU)

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL AGENTS

Granting the right to sign foreign trade transactions. *Vnesh. torg.* 41 no. 5 58-59 '61.

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE—TERMINOLOGY

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata Institut iazyka i literatury. [Russian-Kazakh terminological dictionary] Russko-kazakhskii terminologicheskii slovar'. Alma-Ata.

Vol. 6. Muzaboev, G., and B. Suleimenova. [Terms used in business correspondence] Termyny dloprouzvodstva, 1961. 154 p.

COMMERCIAL LAW

Criminal responsibility for private business activities and intermediate commercial deals. M. Efimov, E. Frolov, Z. Shvedova. *Sov. iust.* no. 9:9-11 My '61.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

[New consumer goods; information bulletin.] *Nov. tov.; inform. bul.* no. 4 '61.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS—TESTING see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Bakulin, S. N. [Statistics of foreign trade in capitalist countries] Statistika vneshnei torgovli kapitalisticheskikh stran. Izd. 2., peror. i dop. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1961. 237 p.

COMMODIANS

Characteristics of Commodians' works. L. Varci. *Vest. drev. ist.* no. 2 105-107 '59.

COMMODITY EXCHANGES

V. I. Lenin on the development of commodity exchanges between town and village during the transition from capitalism to socialism. A. S. Ivanov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 54:121-135 '60.

COMMONS (SOCIAL ORDER) see Plebs (Rome)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

"Early differential diagnosis of infectious diseases" by K. V. Bunin. Reviewed by O. Barolan. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 6:754-755 N-D '60.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.) Reduction and elimination of infectious diseases is one of the most important tasks of the public health system. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 4:3-6 Ap '61. Some problems in the theoretical and experimental elaboration of a method for aerosol vaccination. N. I. Aleksandrov and others. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 4:10-13 Ap '61.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN ANIMALS

Ganushchik, M. S. [General epizootology] Obshchaya epizootologiya. Izd. 4., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 263 p. [Uchebnyi i uchebnye posobiya dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii]

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Mongolia; United States)

Akademii nauk USSR, Kiev. Institut ekonomiki. [Economic problems of the building of communism in the U. S. S. R.] Ekonomicheskie pytannia budovstva kommunizmu v SSSR, Kyiv, 1960. 269 p.

All-conquering power of Leninism. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 5:1-11 F '60.

Chagin, B. A. [History of the struggle against philosophical revisionism in the German Social Democratic Party, 1895-1914] Iz istorii borby protiv filosofskogo revizionizma v Germanской sotsial-demokratii, 1895-1914. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 344 p.

A classical example of the creative development of Marxism. V. F. Golosov. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki.* 4 no. 2:3-11 '61.

Combining public and personal interests under socialism and communism. A. Gusev. *Komm. Bel.* 34 no. 6:51-57 Je '60.

"Communism, labor and man" by D. Kaidarov. Reviewed by G. Alekseev. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no. 9:45 My '61. Communism and some aspects of the theory of cultural revolution. N. Krutostur'ian. *Polit. samobor.* 4 no. 9:70-83 S '60.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS (Continued)

- Rapid method of determining the relative instability of complex compounds V. I. Kuznetsov Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1042-1043 My '61.
Spurious waves on polarograms of complex compounds, E. A. Minkutskiy, G. S. Ginzburg, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2490-2497 N '60.
Synthesis of insoluble polymer complexes, E. B. Trostianskaya, I. P. Losev, G. Z. Nefedova, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:108 '60.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

- M. Zarin' visits us, Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:63-65 Ap '61.

COMPOSITION (PHOTOGRAPHY)

- Angle of view and foreshortening in photography (to be continued) A. Shelenskov, Sov. foto 21 no. 3:17-18 Mr '61.

COMPOST

- Cheskalov, K. I. [Accumulation and storage of manure and preparation of peat composts] Nakopleni i khraneni navoza i prigotovleni torfokompostov. [Leningrad] Lentzdat, 1960. 67 p.
(DA)

- Using composts for bast fiber crops M. D. Khanin, I. I. Replakh Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25:100-107 '59.

- Using manure-soil composts, V. I. Krivok, I. I. Lopalkin, Zemledelie 23 no. 5:54-59 My '61.

COMPOUND OFFENSES

- Responsibility for compound offenses, A. S. Nikiforov, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:62-68 My '61.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSIBILITY

- Investigating the cubic compressibility of marble at high pressures, G. A. Adadurov, D. B. Balashov, A. N. Dremin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:112-116 My '61.

COMPRESSORS

- Basic equations determining the real operating conditions for a piston-type compressor N. B. Kadirov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:109-116 '61.

- Durnov, P. I. [Pumping and compressing machinery] Nasosy i kompressornye mashiny, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo mashinostroik. lit.-ry, 1960. 281 p.

- Effectiveness of the use of an electric drive at the compressor stations of gas lines, L. N. Vidgop, P. P. Leiman, Gas prom 6 no. 2:33-38 '61.

- Leningradskii metallicheskiy zavod, Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii, [Study of the elements of steam and gas turbines and axial compressors] Issledovaniia elementov parovykh i gazovykh turbin i osevykh kompressorov, Pod red. A. S. Zil'bermana, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo mashinostroik. lit.-ry, 1960. 487 p.

- Maximum capacity of the centrifugal stage of a compressor, K. F. Shpil'man, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., av. tekhn. 4 no. 2:103-114 '61.

- Results of experimental studies of the performance of OK-500-92 turbocompressors, G. M. Tupitsyn, V. A. Murzin, Ju. A. Tsel'min, Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:20-21 Ap '61.

- Study of an axial compressor stage designed with consideration of losses taking place along the blades, V. S. Boknev, Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:44-49 Ja '61.

- Teterlukov, V. I. [Rotary vacuum pumps and compressors with a liquid piston] Rotatsionnye vakuum-nasosy i kompressory s zhidkostnym porshnem, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo mashinostroik. lit.-ry, 1960. 250 p.

- Yelnberg, B. S. [Piston compressors of refrigerating machines] Porshnevyye kompressory kholodil'nykh mashin, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd.-vo lit.-ry, 1960.

omena in
vich. Izv. vys.
10,
stages of an
Izv. vys. ucheb.

1, Compulsory

in Soviet
s'komu Soluzi.
organizatsii
p. (Biblioteka

lern; Moscow)
nerfel'd, Sov.

CONCRETE

- All-Union Conference on the manufacture and uses of furan plastics and plastic concrete, V. I. Kinski, Plast. massy no. 4:68 '61.

- Calculating the strength of slope paving concrete against the action of land ice P. A. Shankin, Gidr. stroit. 31 no. 3:32-34 Mr '61.

- Electric heating of concrete made with highly active cements, S. A. Mironov, V. P. Ganin, Gidr. stroit. 30 no. 4:26-31 Ap '60.

- Influence of protracted tension on the process of drying and shrinkage of concrete, S. V. Aleksandrovskii, Trudy NIIZHB no. 17:126-145 '60.

- Irreversibility of shrinkage and swelling in concrete, S. V. Aleksandrovskii, Trudy NIIZHB no. 17:119-127 '60.

- Tung, V. N., and B. D. Trinker, [Surface-active hydrophilic substances and electrolytes in concrete] Poverkhnostno-aktivnye gidrofil'nye veshchestva i elektrolity v betonakh. Pod red. Iu. M. Butta, Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo lit.-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 185 p.

- Planning the types of hydraulic engineering concrete according to the terms of the actual loading of the structures A. A. Gordeev, Gidr. stroit. 31 no. 3:24-25 Mr '61.

- Plastic concrete, Znan. iia pratsia no. 1:9 Ja '61.

CONCRETE--TESTING

- Effect of the saturation of concrete with water on its strength and deformability, K. M. Miletskovskaya, Gidr. stroit. 30 no. 4:40-44 Ap '60.

- Resistance of concrete with large chloride admixtures to dynamic loads, A. A. Gordiev, Gidr. stroit. 30 no. 4:38-39 Ap '60.

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED see Prestressed concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BRIDGES see Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE COATING

- Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Porovo, [Instructions of finishing the exterior surfaces of porous concrete articles with cement paints] Ukazaniia po odelke naryznykh poverkhnostei izdelii iz lacheistykh betonov tsementnymi kraskami, Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo lit.-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 24 p.

CONCRETE COLUMNS see Columns, Concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

- (see also subdivision under Bratsk Hydroelectric Power Station)
Basic trends in improving the concreting operations in hydraulic construction projects, N. V. Razin, Gidr. stroit. 31 no. 12:51-55 D '60.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION--STANDARDS

- On the "Technical specifications and norms for the design of concrete and reinforced concrete structures for hydraulic projects" (SN-95-59), E. I. Dyshko, Gidr. stroit. 30 no. 4:59-60 Ap '60.

CONCRETE PAVEMENTS see Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE PIPE see also subdivision 'Pipe, Concrete' under Moscow

CONCRETE REINFORCEMENT

- Study of seven-strand wires as reinforcement for pre-stressed reinforced concrete items, K. V. Mikhailov, Tsai Shao-khual [Tsai Shao-huei], Trudy NIIZHB no. 17:81-118 '60.

- Values for the coefficient of homogeneity of the strength limit for cold-drawn low-carbon wire, K. V. Mikhailov, Trudy NIIZHB no. 17:68-80 '60.

CONCRETE SLABS

- Conference on large-slab housing construction, Blul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 3:38-41 Mr '61.

- Large slabs of silicate concrete surfacing, V. K. Rumov, V. N. Shivanov, A. F. Shchurov, Stroit. mat. 7 no. 3:26-23 Mr '61.

- State standard for gypsum concrete slabs for partitions, Blul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

CONDENSATE OIL WELLS

- Calculating gas and condensate reserves in condensate gas fields, K. V. Pokrovskii, S. R. Kolmanian, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't' i gaz 3 no. 8:51-57 '60.

- Coefficient of reservoir conditions for gas condensate fields, A. S. Danilov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't' i gaz 3 no. 8:45-52 '60.

- Estimating the effect of the condensate composition and temperature on the maximum condensation pressure of gas-condensate systems, A. B. Tsaturians, N. Asadulaeva, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:161-168 '61.

- Method for calculating gas and condensate potentials of condensate gas fields, K. V. Pokrovskii, S. R. Kolmanian, A. S. Danilov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef't' i gaz 3 no. 10:69-73 '60.

- Use of low temperature separation when paraffin is present in the condensate, A. S. Velikovskii, IA. D. Savitskii, prom. 6 no. 2:6-7 '61.

CONDENSERS, ELECTRICITY see Electric capacitors

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

- Change in the higher nervous activity and in some vegetative reactions following insulin-induced hypoglycemia, M. M. Tumanov, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:200-208 '60.

- Changes in the cortical dynamics of patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia in the process of insulin-produced hypoglycemia, M. M. Trunova, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:210-210 '60.

- Characteristics of the olfactory and visual analysis in fishes [with summary in English], V. I. Blonki, N. V. Zaboieva, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:94-106 '60.

- Comparative characteristics of cortical dynamics and of vegetative functions in reactive depression and in the depressive phase of manic-depressive psychosis, P. G. Smolennikov, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:107-114 '60.

- Conditioned reflex regulation of immunobiological reactions, V. I. Lukhnenko, Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 2:170-187 Mr-Ap '61.

- Consequences of the elimination of hearing and of the vestibular apparatus in monkeys previously deprived of sight and smell [with summary in English], K. G. Lebedev, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:153-161 '60.

- Disturbance in the higher nervous activity of patients with involuntal depression, E. A. Kostandov, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:81-91 '60.

- Disturbances in the interaction of the signal systems in the depressive phase of manic-depressive psychosis and in involuntal depression, P. G. Smolennikov, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:93-106 '60.

- Effect of amphetamine on neural processes of the higher segments of the brain [with summary in English], N. P. Murav'eva, Zhur. nevroi. psikh. 60 no. 2:194-211 '60.

- Effect of blood from manic-depressive patients on the higher nervous activity (behavior) in animals [with summary in French], M. A. Polikova, Zhur. nevroi. psikh. 61 no. 1:104-108 '61.

- Effect of fractional whole-body X irradiations on conditioned reflex activity in dogs [with summary in English], D. S. Meizerov, Biofizika 4 no. 4:460-470 '60.

- Establishment and extinction of conditioned reflexes in rabbits, I. A. B. Fishchev, Biol. v. khim. no. 1:32-35 Ja-F '61.

- Experimental and clinical investigation of the higher nervous activity in children with psychopathies, T. B. Dolova, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:168-178 '60.

- Extroceptive conditioned reflexes in various animal species, I. P. Nikitina, Nerv. sist. no. 2:115-121 '60.

- Functional connections of the swim bladder in fishes with the higher sections of the brain [with summary in English], V. A. Sokolov, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:117-120 '60.

- Influence of caffeine on the neurodynamics of schizophrenia with speech disorders, N. N. Zil'darova, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:220-231 '60.

- Influence of carbacholine on the cortical dynamics and the vegetative functions in man, P. G. Smolennikov, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:257-263 '60.

- Influence of denervation of the swim bladder and emulsi-fication on depth analysis in carp [with summary in English], G. D. Bocharov, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:116-123 '60.

- Influence of extirpation of the motor region of the cerebral cortex on the chemical interoceptive conditioned reflexes, N. E. Vasil'skaya, Nerv. sist. no. 2:122-131 '60.

- Influence of lagging inhibition on the dynamics of arterial pressure in patients with reactive depression, N. G. Gartshtein, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:115-124 '60.

- Influence of single doses of hexamidine on the higher nervous activity in epileptic children, L. I. Beliakova, Trudy Inst. vya. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:232-244 '60.

- Influence of small concentrations of carbon dioxide on conditioned reflexes in carp [with summary in English], N. A. Chernova, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:196-208 '60.

- Influence of the cutting off of visual reception on various forms of motor action in rabbits [with summary in English], A. S. Batuev, L. P. Dymnikova, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:172-178 '60.

- Interaction of the vestibular and motor analyzers in the function of equilibrium [with summary in English], V. A. Kisilakov, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:137-152 '60.

- Interaction of the visual, vestibular, and cutaneous-motor analyzers in spatial analysis in cats [with summary in English], A. S. Batuev, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:155-171 '60.

- Interrelation of stimuli of the first and second signal systems in the successive complex conditioned reflex [with summary in English], E. V. Stefanovich, Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:166-170 '60.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS (Continued)

Relay race of militant deeds. *Smen* 38 no. 6:12-13 Mr '61

Wonderful demonstrations of spirit. *B. Averb'yanov. Komsomol zhizn'* no. 15:15-16 O '60

CONSUMER CREDIT see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

CONSUMERS see subdivision under Kostroma Province

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS) see subdivision under Germany, East

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)—SURVEYS

Methods of calculating the population's need in goods. *I. Korzhenevskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 1:68-72 Ja-F '61

CONTAINERS

(see also subdivision under Switzerland)
Evaluating the economic efficiency of removable flexible containers. *S. Kozlov. Rech. transp.* 20 no. 4:34-35 Ap '61.

CONTINENTAL SHELF

A useful study of international maritime law ("International laws on the open sea and continental shelf" by S. V. Molodtsov. Reviewed by V. A. Romanov). *Sov. gos. izdat.* 31 no. 5:153-156 My '61

CONTINUOUS CASTING

(see also subdivision under Novyy Lipetsk)

In the Central Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. *N. M. Laptyshkin. Stal'* 21 no. 4:321 Ap '61.

CONTINUOUS GIRDERS see Girders, Continuous

CONTRACTURE

Pathogenesis and prophylaxis of contractures in burns. *V. I. Filatov. Ortop., travn. i protez.* 21 no. 11:7-12 '60

CONTRAST MEDIA

Bronchography with barium iodol. *B. K. Sharov. Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 1:66-68 Ja-F '61

CONTRAST MEDIA—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Vasodilator effect of cardiostat [with summary in English]. *K. B. Tikhonov. Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 1:20-28 Ja-F '61.

CONVERTERS

Blowing of sodium matte and slag matte. *R. S. Demchenko, I. R. Polyviannyi. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. metal., obog. i gorn. no. 3:79-85 '60.*

New methods of control of copper matte converting processes. *V. V. Poliakova, I. A. Bykhovskii. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 15:420-428 '59

Preparation of semiblow cast iron in bessemer converters. *N. F. Troshin, V. K. Sotnikov. Lit. proizv.* no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Pechora Basin)

Alekseev, A. M., and G. M. Sokolov. [Transportation equipment of shipyards] *Transportnoe oborudovanie verfel. Leningrad, Gos. soluzhba izd-vo sudostroitel. promyshl.* 1960, 179 p.

Allowing the use of a spring dynamometer to measure the dynamic load of traction chains. *I. G. Shtokman. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:63-67 '59.

Analysis of an equation on the movement of the twin-motor drive of a scraper conveyor. *N. S. Poliakov, A. G. Sosnin. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:29-37 '59.

Automation of belt conveyor lines by means of electrical control. *V. D. Fuisov. no. 4:50-52 Ap '61.*

Automation of belt conveyor lines. *A. N. Tkachev. Ugol'* no. 5:64 '58.

Progressive and economical traction. *M. Solomonov. Izv. st. i topl.* no. 2:188-189

Use of a motor for round-link conveyor. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:47-49 '59.

Use of a motor for round-link conveyor. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:47-49 '59.

Use of a motor for round-link conveyor. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:47-49 '59.

Use of a motor for round-link conveyor. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:47-49 '59.

Use of a motor for round-link conveyor. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:47-49 '59.

Use of a motor for round-link conveyor. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:47-49 '59.

Electric conveyor scales. *V. I. Zhukovitskii. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:108-128 '59.

Electrostatic charges in mine belt conveyers. *I. L. Falibovich. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:176-180 '57.

Extensible belt conveyor. *G. D. Eshchenko, Gor. zhur.* no. 2:71-72 F '61.

Increasing the length of belt conveyers installed on inclines. *N. I. Bilichenko, E. M. Vysochin, E. Kh. Zavgorodnii. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:128-141 '57

Increasing the length of inclined belt conveyers. *N. I. Bilichenko, E. M. Vysochin, E. Kh. Zavgorodnii. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:68-81 '59.

"Lifting and carrying equipment" by A. A. Valinson. Book review. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 3:36-37 Mr '61.

MDS-3 speed moment transducer. *I. G. Volkov, Shor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:41-47 '58.

Modification of the design of conveyers for small output assembly lines. *E. P. Pashetnikov, Shvein prom.* no. 2:9 Mr-Apr '61

New conveyers with ribbed conveyor belts. *P. I. Onishchenko. Stroi. i dor. mashnostr.* 5 no. 5:17-18 My '60.

New mobile feeder. *B. I. A. Levin. Stroi. i dor. mashnostr.* 5 no. 5:23-24 My '60.

Pull of a caterpillar drive. *A. K. Kvifko. Nauch. trudy MGI* no. 29:139-149 '59.

Qualitative theory on the breaking of traction chains on mine conveyers from fatigue. *I. G. Shtokman. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:9-22 '59.

Question of the construction of the chain parts for scraper conveyers. *A. A. Gotovtsev. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:30-48 '57.

Question of the strength of scraper-conveyor chains. *K. I. Bakhrin. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:118-122 '57.

Relation between the material conveyed and the performance of continuous-operation conveyor scales. *B. A. Kuznetsov, E. M. Vysochin. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:153-158 '57.

Relation between the productivity of a scraper conveyor and the distance between its blades. *V. A. Timoshkin. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:36-44 '59.

Research on the carrying capacity of the scrapers on mine scraper conveyers. *V. A. Timoshkin. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:72-78 '57.

Research on the fatigue strength of the traction chain on the SKR-II conveyor. *S. I. Liakhovitskii. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:49-60 '57.

Research on the sag of the conveyor belt of a rope conveyor. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:133-138 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Research on the steel traction ropes of rope conveyers. *D. M. Belen'skii, D. E. Tir. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:129-132 '59.

Relation between the flexible qualities of a belt and the performance of conveyor scales. *E. M. Vysochin. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:142-152 '57.

Resistance on the deflector drums of belt conveyers and sprocket scraper conveyers. *N. I. Bilichenko, B. A. Kuznetsov, I. G. Shtokman. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:123-127 '57.

Role of specific pressure and lubrication in the operation of tractor chains and sprockets on mine conveyers. *P. K. Ivorski and others. Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:15-26 '57.

CONVULSIONS

Changes in neural structures of the dura mater after convulsive seizures [with summary in French]. *T. V. Verlenko. Zhur. nevrolog. i psikh.* 61 no. 1:73-77 '61

COOKERY

Advice to the cook. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:16-18 Mr '61.

Advice to the cook. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:40-42 Ap '60

Advice to the housewife. *S. Kalinin. Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:47 Ag '60

Cookery. *Rub. i stal.* 37 no. 5:24 My '61.

Culinary experts of the past. *N. Kovalev. Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:62 Ag '60.

For home cooking. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:60-61 Mr '61.

For home cooking. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:60-61 Ag '60

From a culinary expert's notebook. *A. Alekseev. Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:42-43 Ag '60.

From a culinary expert's notebook. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:20 Mr '61.

Grigor'ev, P. I. A., and L. N. Semenova. [Family at the dining table] *Sem'in za obodennym stolom. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie."* 1960, 60 p. (Dlya vas, zhenschiny)

Manual on cookery. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:54-55 Mr '61.

Replies to the readers. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:30-31 Mr '61.

Tasty dishes. *Rub. i stal.* 37 no. 4:24 Ap '61.

COOKERY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Our schoolgirls learn to cook. *T. T. Sulukidze. Rub. i stal.* 37 no. 4:20 Ap '61.

COOKERY (MUTTON)

Furnace for stashes. *M. Buchukuri. Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:34-35 Mr '61.

COOKERY (POTATOES) see subdivision under Ukraine

COOKERY (TURKEYS)

Letters to the editor. *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:46-50 Ag '60

COOKERY, UZBEK

Four hundred Uzbek dishes. *A. Zakhidov. Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:55-56 Mr '61.

COOKING SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)

Readers reply to Valia Mitukova. *I. Primerov. Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:17 Mr '61.

She wants many things from life. *M. Epstein. Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:9-11 Mr '61.

COOLING

Accelerating the establishment of a temperature regime in heat-producing objects by means of evaporative cooling. *S. O. Tikin. Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:711-716 S-O '60.

Possibility of stabilizing the temperature of heat-producing objects by means of evaporative cooling. *S. O. Tikin. Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:712-714 S-O '60.

COOLING TOWERS see subdivision under Darnitsa

COOPERATION

Nonagricultural cooperation in rural areas and its role in the building of socialism. *E. A. Suldareva. Vest. Mash. un. Ser. 8: Ekon., filoz.* 16 no. 3:10-27 My-Je '61.

COOPERATIVE EDUCATION see Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Producers' associations in Russia in the middle 1960's, history of Lenin's organization. *E. S. Vilenskaya. Ist. zap.* 68:61-80 '61.

Struggle of the Communist Party for the development of cooperative societies in the period of war communism. *N. S. Kharchenko. Uch. zap. kaf. Ist. KPSS* no. 3:10-39 '61.

COPEPODA

Role of predaceous invertebrates in the population dynamics of migratory fishes. *V. I. Vladimirov. Vop. ikht.* no. 18:56-66 '60.

COPPER

Copper cation as a catalyst accelerating melting [with summary in English]. *Iv. D. Popov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 2:253-260 '61.

COPPER (Continued)

Determining the latent energy of deformation in copper, copper-zinc alloys and in Armeron on by the calorimetric method [with summary in English]. S. D. Gektariken, L. N. Larikov, B. P. Silusar. Ukr fiz zhur. 5 no. 5: 872-878 S-O '60

Effect of copper ions on the reduction of arsenic by zinc amalgam. M. T. Kozlovskii, S. P. Bukhman, M. V. Nosenko. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR. 8: 115-122 '60.
Radioactive indicator study of the interaction between elemental sulfur and thin copper films in a carbon medium. M. M. Kusanov, C. A. Ruzumovskaya, A. P. Dekartov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2466-2470 N '60.

COPPER—ANALYSIS

Consecutive extractive separation and determination of copper, iron, and cobalt in electrolytic nickel. S. E. Kreimer, A. V. Stogova, A. S. Lomekhov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:386-387 '61.

Method for the determination of copper in biological material in forensic chemistry. T. V. Marchenko, R. B. Dmytrivova. Farmatsoz. zhur. 16 no. 2:58-60 '61.

New sensitive reagents for detecting copper ions. M. P. Makukha, L. S. Assengelmov. Farmatsoz. zhur. 16 no. 2:28-31 '61.

COPPER—CORROSION

Thermochemical treatment of copper and brass for an increase in surface hardness and scale resistance. A. N. Minkovich, A. N. Kotov. Trudy Sek. metallorod. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:106-117 '60.

COPPER—ELECTROMETALLURGY see subdivision under United States

COPPER—METALLOGRAPHY

Porosity development in copper under the effect of cyclic heat treatment. L. M. Rybakova, S. Z. Ermolchuk. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:733-740 My '60.

COPPER—METALLURGY

Investigating reverberatory copper smelting furnaces for the control and improvement of automatic control diagrams. D. I. Lisovskii, I. A. Buvovoi. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:403-419 '60.

New methods of control of copper matte converting processes. V. V. Pollakova, I. A. Bykhovskii. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:420-428 '60.

Preliminary results of introducing automatic control in copper matte converting processes. I. A. Bykhovskii. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:429-446 '60.

Synthesis and the testing of collectors of cement copper. A. K. Livshits, S. M. Gurvich, K. M. Madlov. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:128-130 '60.

COPPER-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Low-temperature annealing of beryllium bronze. S. I. Berman. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:74-80 Je '60.

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Compound between aniline and copper nitrate. M. S. Barvinok, I. U. S. Varshavskii. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:851-856 Ap '61.

Preliminary data on crystals of dichloroethylenediamine-copper and diurethylglycylatedcopper (CuCl₂ and CuBr₂). V. Kupchik, S. Buravich, Kristallografiia 4 no. 7:221-222 N-D '60.

Ternary copper ac-tartrate forming in acid media. A. V. Ahlov, G. A. Popovich. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4: 846-850 Ap '61.

COPPER COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Absorption spectra of complex compounds of trivalent copper in solution. K. B. Iatsimirskii, Lu Chiao-da [Lu Chao-ta]. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1129-1134 My '61.

Composition and absorption spectra of copper bromide complexes in acetic acid solutions. K. B. Iatsimirskii, T. V. Mal'kova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:835-845 Ap '61.

Infrared spectra of some compounds of copper with aniline. M. S. Barvinok, I. U. S. Varshavskii, L. K. Putaiko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1125-1128 My '61.

COPPER IN THE BODY

Amount of copper and manganese in the spinal fluid in brain tumor diseases in children. M. M. Ishchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:84-87 '61.

COPPER MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Degiaryak

COPPER-NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Transformations, properties and treatment of spring alloys of the system Cu-Ni-Mn. A. G. Rakhehtadt, I. U. S. Zakharov. Trudy Sek. metallorod. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:135-159 '60.

COPPER ORES

(see also subdivision under Udokan Range)

Efficient utilization of copper and copper-zinc pyritic ores. A. A. Molchanov, D. M. Lukhtanov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:21-25 Je '60.

New automatic press for briquetting copper ores. A. S. Ezzhev. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:87-88 Je '60.

COPPER PIPE see Pipe, Copper

COPPER-SELENIUM ALLOYS

Electronographic investigation of phase formation processes in the system Cu-Se. G. A. Efendiev, M. M. Kazimeta. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:91-98 '60.

COPPER SULFATE

Efficient method of recovering copper sulfate from spent pickling solutions. Kh. M. Amusina, T. L. Bruk-Levinson. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:27-30 Je '60.

COPPER-ZINC ALLOYS see Zinc-copper alloys

COPPERSMITHING see subdivision under Lagich

CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Tien Shan

CORE DRILLING

Ayrutskii, A. L., and others. [Handbook for core drillers] Spravochnik mastera kolonkovogo burenia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 528 p.

COREMAKING

Equipment for the making of large cores. V. A. Kriyoshev, P. D. Moidov, N. I. Davydova. Lit. proizv. no. 2: 25 F '61.

Making shell cores. M. G. Anukhina, M. I. Vorob'ev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 4:54-59 '60.

New core binder. L. V. Stankov, M. S. Kiseleva, Lit. proizv. no. 2:40-41 F '61.

CORES (ELECTRICITY)

Current transformers with air gaps in the steel core. N. M. Sirota. Elektrichestvo no. 1:56-61 Ja '61.
Study of different types of magnetic recording heads with cores made of new magnetic materials. R. R. Arnold, M. S. Kalantarova, V. Ia. Skotnikov. Trudy VNAIZ no. 7:18-34 '60.

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Irshava District; Kazakhstan; Kharkov Province; Kirovograd Province; Kustanay Province; Lithuania; Orsha District; Osetia; Panfilov District; Rumania; Sakhalin; Tatarbunary District; Voronezh Province; White Russia)
Advice for corn growers. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:67-91 Ap '61.

Basic factors determining the drying process of seed corn in the chambers of drying plants. V. S. Ukolov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:9-14 '60.

Biochemistry of hybrid corn grain [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. F. Pokrovskaya, G. S. Galeev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:25-31 Ap '61.

Chemical composition of corn depends on growing conditions [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. S. Mustiko, P. F. Kluchko, N. A. Solov'eva. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:26-33 Mr '61.

Corn in the green fallow. F. N. Balaban. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:26-28 My '61.

Corn is a valuable crop to precede winter wheat [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. P. Trunov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:17-21 F '61.

Corn seed cleaning machines. V. M. Tsetenovskii. M. A. Telengor. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:3-7 '60.

Effect of ammonium carbonate of certain physiological features in corn. Z. A. Uvarova and others. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. bot. i pochv. no. 1:52-56 '61.

Effect of stand density on the physiological characteristics of corn. A. V. Starkova. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. bot. i pochv. no. 1:35-44 '61.

Growing corn for grain in the non-Chernozem zone [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. I. Baltura. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:19-24 Ap '61.

Helping corn growers. A. A. Isakov, N. I. Korolova, T. F. Nikitina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:128-130 Ja '61.

How the reaction of corn to soil acidity depends on the free aluminum content of soil [with summary in English]. M. A. Korovkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:95-104 '60.

Operating corn cultivating machinery at increased speeds. G. Zamilin, M. Sergeev. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:53-58 My '61.

Scientists advise young ornithologists, corn growers, and floriculturists. N. A. Gladkov, P. A. Chernomaz, V. B. Goldman. Un. nat. no. 5:14-17 '61.

Vsesoyuznoye soveshchaniye po proizvodstvu kukuruzy. Krasnodar, 1960. [Abridged transactions of the All-Union Conference on Corn Growing, Krasnodar 1960] Sokraschennyye materialy]. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1961, 527 p. (DA)

"We must plant corn," Lenin said. Agitator no. 9:31-34 My '61.

We won't stop at 730 centners! F. A. Kudlial, L. P. Dolhyt. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.

Work of the corn-processing section of the Uman' Grain Center. P. Demiduk. Muk.-elov. prom. 27 no. 2:16 F '61.

CORN (MAIZE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Corn (Maize)

CORN (MAIZE)—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of the use of various fertilizers on the dynamics of lignin accumulation and structural changes in corn. N. M. Melikian, Zh. V. Tsovan. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:61-69 '60.

Effect of various methods of cultivation and fertilizer application on the accession of phosphorus by corn. A. M. Grodzinski. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17:49-65 '59.

Placing seed and fertilizer into the same hill. M. K. Didenko, A. O. Poleshuk. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 3: 9-10 Mr '61.

CORN (MAIZE)—GRADING

Improvement of sizing specifications for corn seeds. V. M. Tsetenovskii and others. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:19-25 '60.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

Testing corn varieties and hybrids for forage. I. A. Prokhorov. Trudy "Ask-Nov." 8:235-243 '60.

CORN BORER, EUROPEAN see European corn borer

CORN BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Ararat region)

Effect of backcrossing on the length of the vegetative period and the viability of hybrid corn under various dates of planting. D. S. Egiazarian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:141-147 '59.

Effect of various pollination methods on changes in certain hereditary features and viability of hybrid corn plants. G. G. Batikian, D. P. Cholakchian. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:177-180 '59.

CORN OIL

Possible use of corn oil in bread baking. T. I. Golubov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2:9-10 F '61.

CORN PRODUCTS

Latest in the manufacture of sugar-frosted puffed corn. M. M. Shekhter, I. A. Kh. Torokor. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2:38-39 F '61.

Made of corn. Ukraina no. 8:8 Ap '61.

CORNEA—CANCER

Possibility of the appearance of primary cancer in the cornea. V. P. Roshchin. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4: 3-7 '61.

CORNEA—DISEASES

Vitamin insufficiency in suppurative processes of the cornea. B. M. Vovsi. Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:25-28 '61.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Corona protection of insulators. M. M. Dzharafova, Ch. M. Dzharafy. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:120-135 '61.

Effect of corona elements on dust accumulation in insulator chains. M. M. Dzharafova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:117-123 '61.

Electric corona performs useful work. S. Petrov. Znan. slizh. 38 no. 4:44 Ap '61.

CORONARY HEART DISEASES

Catheterization of the sinus venosus in the study of experimental coronary insufficiency. A. N. Bakulev, Kh. N. Muratov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:10-16 '61.

Diagnostic significance of the activity of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the blood serum of patients with coronary diseases. S. S. Zhukharenko. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:10-15 Mr-Ap '61.

CORONARY VESSELS

Action of blood sera from patients with angina pectoris in constricting coronary vessels. A. A. Dubinskii. Vrach. delo no. 1:56-60 '61.

Data on the supplementary vascular system of the heart (veins of Thebesius-Viesseus). L. A. Tarasov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:44-50 '61.

CORONARY VESSELS—DISEASES

Course of acute coronary insufficiency in radiation sickness in dogs. N. B. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 3:56-58 Mr '61.

Experimental data on the role of alcohol in the genesis of death in atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries of the heart. N. I. Reptun. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1: 16-19 Ja-Mr '61.

Sudden death from coronary thrombosis during the injection of serozin. G. A. Botzatov. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '61.

Treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency with anticoagulants. L. I. Zakharchuk. Vrach. delo no. 1:30-32 '61.

CORPULENCE

Corpulent and skinny people. Iurko Khudoritskiy. Ukraina no. 8:30 Ap '61.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Transcarpathia)

- Educational work with correspondence students B. L. Kantarzhil Sred spets obr 8 no 4 46-47 Ap '61
- Let's have more textbooks A. V. Darkov, B. P. Nadezhinski Vest vsy shkoly 18 no 4 46-51 Ap '61
- Organizing preparatory courses by correspondence G. Z. Khitrik, L. M. Iakovleva Sred spets, obr 8 no 4 30-32 Ap '61
- Residence classes on political economies with correspondence students Z. I. Bim Sred spets, obr 8 no 4 52-56 Ap '61

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

- Bituminous coating based on plasticized rubrax. A. G. Khanlarova, Lakokras, mat, i khim, prim, no 2 32-35 '61.
- Chemical analysis of the air for the content of corrosive components. M. I. Mikhailovskaya, E. A. Iakovleva, G. B. Klark, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:56-60 '60.
- Corrosion and protection of the equipment of chemical plants. V. A. Titov, V. L. Zotov, S. F. Medvedeva, Khim. prom, no 4:288-286 Ap '61.
- Corrosion and the protection of metals in sea water. N. D. Tomashov, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:313-332 '60.
- Corrosion-preventing lacquer coatings for lead, copper, and copper alloys. V. V. Chebotaryevskii, T. L. Mikhailina, Lakokras, mat, i khim, no 2:31-36 '60.
- Developing the system of corrosion-preventing coatings for the protection of metals under tropical climate conditions. V. V. Zhebrovskii, F. I. Rubinshtein, Lakokras, mat, i khim, no 3:25-31 '60.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva [Technical requirements SN 114-60 for installing and inspecting anticorrosive linings] Tekhnicheskie uslovia na proizvodstvo i primenu antikorroziynykh futorovoychikh robot, SN 114-60. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 38 p.

Selecting inhibitors of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen sulfide corrosion A. K. Efimova, A. M. Shatunova, M. B. Volk Trudy Bash NII NP no 3:181-203 '60

Theory of atmospheric metal corrosion. N. D. Tomashov, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:14-40 '60.

"Theory of the corrosion and protection of metals" by N. D. Tomashov. Reviewed by P. A. Akol'zin, A. V. Shreider. Zav. lab, 27 no 4:503 '61.

Tomashov, N. D., ed. [Corrosion and protection of structural metals] Korrozia i zashchita konstruktivnykh metallicheskikh materialov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 258 p.

X-ray investigation of the cavitation erosion of metals. D. N. Bozhukin, V. V. Gavranek, M. I. Fuks. Fiz. met, i metalloved, 9 no 5:723-725 My '60.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Corrosion and anticorrosives

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference on Atmospheric Corrosion, Lakokras, mat, i khim, no 1:95 '60.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES—CLIMATIC FACTORS

- Corrosion resistance of carbon and low-alloy steels in various climatic regions of the U. S. S. R. G. G. Koshelev, G. B. Klark, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:84-90 '60.
- Determining the rate of atmospheric metal corrosion by meteorological characteristics. N. D. Tomashov, G. K. Berukhtis, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:89-93 '60.
- Effect of climatic conditions on the corrosion cracking of brass. G. B. Klark, A. E. Gopius, I. A. Smirnova, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:110-120 '60.
- Factors determining the rate of atmospheric corrosion of galvanic coatings on steel. G. K. Berukhtis, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:130-143 '60.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES—RESEARCH

Corrosion research stations of the Institute of Physical Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. B. Klark, G. K. Berukhtis, M. I. Mikhailovskaya, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:5-13 '60.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES—TESTING

Methods of investigating atmospheric corrosion at corrosion research stations. G. K. Berukhtis, G. B. Klark, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:41-55 '60.

CORROSION-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Results of the testing of certain structural materials for corrosion resistance in mines. I. A. M. Belinskii, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGT 5:311-318 '58.

CORROSION-RESISTANT MATERIALS—CLIMATIC FACTORS

Atmospheric stability of lacquer and paint coatings in various climatic regions. S. I. Kuz'mina, G. K. Berukhtis, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim, 8:181-189 '60.

CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS) see subdivision under Berlin

CORTISONE

Hormone therapy in acute burns of the esophagus in children. B. K. Volkov, Vest. otorin 23 no 2 83-88 F '61

CORUNDUM

- Experimental determination of enthalpy in corundum (Al_2O_3) at temperatures from 500° to 2000° C [with summary in English] V. A. Kiriillin, A. E. Sheindlin, V. I. A. Chokhovskii Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR no 2 3-17 F '61
- Spin levels of the Fe^{3+} ion in corundum. G. A. Siulina, G. A. Feaschenko, Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no 5: 806-814 My '61.

COSMIC PHYSICS

Concerning the measurement of the electron density in the ionosphere and interplanetary space E. L. Mitlakova, N. A. Mitnikov, V. O. Rapoport, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no 6:940-956 '60

Man in space means the beginning of a new era in the development of science. V. G. Fesenkov, Astron. zhur, 38 no 2:1-1v Mr-Apr '61

COSMIC RADIATION

Radiation effects at a great altitude. L. V. Kuznosova and others, Priroda 50 no 4 85-87 Ap '61.

COSMIC RADIATIONS, RADIO-FREQUENCY

Spectrum of nonthermal cosmic radio emission. V. A. Razin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no 6 921-936 '60.

COSMIC RAYS

Calculating the mean characteristics of wide atmospheric showers of cosmic rays [with summary in English]. S. I. Nikol'skii, A. A. Pomanovskii Zhur eksp i teoi. fiz 39 no 5 1339-1346 N '60

Possibility of exciting radio waves by solar corpuscular streams. M. A. Gintsburg, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no 6:983-988 '60.

COSMOLOGY

Kuznetsov, B. G. [Evolution of the picture of the world] Evoliutsia kartiny mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 350 p.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Germany, West, Rumania, United States)

Beacon lights. A. Velichko, Smena 38 no 3:1 F '61.

Budget of the Soviet family. L. Ozeran, Otv. na vop. trud, 1:15-20 Ja '61.

Man before all! Uzbekistan 10 no 6 2-3 Je '60.

New and striking manifestation of the concern for the welfare of the people. Blok, agit. [Gruz] no 10:1-7 My '60

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING—STATISTICS see subdivision under Great Britain

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Mokhov, N. I. [Average profit and production costs] Sredniia pribyl' i tsena proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 25 p.

Problems in reducing the cost of industrial production V. D. Konukov, Vest AN SSSR 31 no 4 136-138 Ap '61.

COSTUME

El'saufen, E. L. [Make costumes for the stage yourself] Kostiumy dlia stseny sdelate sami. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1960. 55 p.

COTTON BREEDING

Effect of various methods of intravarietal crossing on certain economically important features of cotton. T. A. Saakian, Nauch. trudy Erov. un. 99 Ser. biol. nauk no 8 pt. 1:149-154 '59.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Andizhan Province, Golodnaya Steppe; Uzbekistan)

Developing a biologically active plow layer in irrigated cotton growing regions S. F. Lazarev Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:319-327 '60

Effect of early sowing and crossbreeding on early maturity and shedding of fruit in cotton [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. B. Laisev, Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no 12:30-42 '60.

COTTON GROWING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Determination of the energy expenditure by cotton-growing collective farmers. A. I. Akubov, Kh. U. Muminov, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no 2:45-47 '61.

COTTON GROWING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

COTTON MACHINERY

Silver-winding mechanism of drawing machines for the cotton spinning industry. P. I. Arislov, Nauch.-issl. trudy IvNITI 23:16-24 '59.

COTTON MANUFACTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Follak, T. B. [Labor productivity and labor requirements in cotton manufacture] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i trudoemkost' izdelii v khlopkotobumazhnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 188 p.

COTTON TRADE—COSTS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

COTTONSEED

Certain properties of cottonseed [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S. M. Karagezian, S. A. Asghar Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR, 4 no 1:3 '61.

Colloids of cottonseed hull hydrolyzates. G. M. Vity M M. Aref'eva Urb khim. zhur no 1:15-51 '60

Processing cottonseeds without rupturing the oil cell E. I. Kashtanov Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no 4 38- '61.

COTTONSEED OIL MILLS—COSTS see subdivision under Katta-Kurgan

COUGH

Artificial cough apparatus. N. S. Mironova, Med. p 15 no 4:48-52 Ap '61.

COULOMETRY

Mercury and amalgam electrodes in coulometry. K. Amarova, Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 170-177 '60.

COUMARIN

Amount of prothrombin in the blood in some vascular lesions of the brain and their treatment with dicum F. T. Krasnopetrov, Kaz. med. zhur, no 2:28-30 Mr-Apr '61.

Clinical and experimental data on the problem of the use of dicumaryl in atherogenic sinus thrombosis and sepsis N. L. Vosnesenskii, Vest. otorin. 23 no 2:33-37 F '61

Side effects of anticoagulants of the coumarin series G. D. Gorb Vrach delo no 1120-121 '61.

COUNTRY SCHOOLS see Rural schools

COUPLINGS

Centrifugal powder and shot couplings in the mining industry. M. L. Monina, Vop. rud. transp. no 2:159-169 '57.

Improving drawbars having no clearance. Avt. trans 38 no 6 53 Je '60.

Reversing automatic speed control system with elect magnetic powder couplings. T. A. Glazenko, Elekt. chestvo no 4:21-26 Ap '60

Shchukin, M. M. [Coupling systems for automobiles (tractors, design, theory and calculation) Stroynye ustroystva avtomobilei i tiagachel; konstruktivna, teorii i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd. mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 208 p.

COURAGE

Calendar of heroic deeds, Smena 38 no 6:5-6 Mr '61

COURT RECORDS

Teterin, E. B. [Court records in criminal cases] Prot. sudenogo zasedaniia po ugodnomu delu. Moskva, izd-vo turid. lit-ry, 1960. 108 p.

COURTS see subdivision under Georgia, Kizel, Novaya Ueman' District, Poland

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Clinical-virological characteristics of serous meningitis caused by enteroviruses (Coxsackie, ECHO), C. I. I. [Pol'skna, E. S. Zaimanov. Pediatria 38 no 4:10- [Ap] '61.

Properties of strains of Coxsackie virus B isolated in the City of Erlangen [with summary in English] V. I. Solov'ev, Vop. virus. 5 no 2 193-199 Mr-Apr '60.

COYPU—FEEDING AND FEEDS see subdivision under Ararat region

CRACKING PROCESS

Chemical composition of gas oils from coking and from catalytic cracking. R. R. Rozhdina, R. S. Lavskits, Trudy MINKHGP no 28:143-150 '60

Converting furnaces of catalytic cracking units to gas. A. A. Aliev, Neftianik 6 no 1:12-13 Ja '61.

Effect of pressure on the kinetics of thermal cracking. G. M. Panchenkov, V. I. A. Baranov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. naft' i gaz 3 no 10:93-96 '60.

Effect of some physicochemical properties of raw stock on catalytic cracking indices. A. S. Elgenson and others Trudy Bash NII NP no 3:19-32 '60.

Effect of the firing temperature of a catalyst during preparation on its mechanical strength. R. M. Masgoulov and others. Trudy Bash NII NP no 3:168-170 '60

Kinetics of thermal cracking of petroleum products. G. Panchenkov, V. I. A. Baranov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; no 1 gaz 3 no 8:79-86 '60.

CRANE, STEPHEN, 1871-1900

A look at Stephen Crane ("My Stephen Crane" [in English by Corwin K. Linson. Reviewed by M. Landor]. Vop. lit. no 6:228-233 Ag '59.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Calculating the trajectory of the load of a tower crane during the swing of the crane arm. L. A. Nevzorov, Stroi i dor. mash 8 no 3 18-22 Mr '61.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC. (Continued)

- Devices for calculating the work of tower cranes. G. A. Sedukha. Stroitel'mash. 6 no. 3:17-18 Mr '61.
- Dukelski, A. I. [Load hoisting machines in harbors and on ships] Poitovye i sudovye gruzopod'nyye mashiny. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 516 p.
- Giant crane A Iseneva Tekh mol 28 no. 3:9 '60
- Important potentiality for improving the performance of cranes with clamshell gear. L. Maleev, I. Kianov. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:6-11 Ap '61
- Kazak, S. A. [Stresses and loads in operating machines; cranes and excavators] Usiliya i nagruzki v deistvuyushchikh mashinakh; krany i ekskavatory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 167 p.
- Real load on the supporting and rolling underframe of a gantry crane and need for accuracy in the level laying of crane tracks. V. Roznikov. Roch. transp. 20 no. 4:20-23 Ap '61.
- Review of "Metal parts of cranes." A. N. Chernov. Stroitel'mashinost. 5 no. 5:37 My '60.
- Simonov, P. S. [Safety instructions for operators of motor-driven rubber-tired and crawler cranes] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia mshinistov avtomobil'nykh pnevmokolesnykh i gusenichnykh kranov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 22 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—BRAKES

- Effect of flexible load suspension on the braking process of a bridge crane carriage. V. A. Geibst. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHI 5:360-370 '60.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

- Stress concentration in hollow chamfers of crankshafts. A. S. Leikin. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:20-25 My '60.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Repair dimensions of crankshaft necks and bushings. I. Pogorelyi, A. Kozlov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:62-64 My '60.

CRAWLER TRACTORS

- DT-50 tractor. V. Vorobin and others. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:46-48 My '61.
- The GAZ-47 all-terrain vehicle in the construction of geodetic signals beyond the Arctic Circle. F. N. Gavrilov. Gled i knit. no. 3:47-50 Mr '61.

CREATINE

- Saturation of the blood with oxygen and excretion of creatine in premature infants [with summary in English]. N. A. Panchenok, A. D. Braun. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:6-10 Ja '61

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

- "From nature" or "from imagination"? V. Skvoznikov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:50-75 My '61.
- Leonid Leonov on the work of a writer. E. Starikova. Znamia 31 no. 4:177-180 Ap '61.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEAT WORK

- Kirpanov, F. I. [Drawing and busy work in school; textbook for teachers] Risovanie i trud v shkole; posobie dlia uchitel'. Iz opyta raboty. Leningrad, Gos. uchilno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prov. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nto, 1960, 63 p. illus.

CREDIT

- (see also subdivision under Belokholunitsky District; Bulgaria; Elam; Germany; West; Latvia; Ukraine)
- Forms and objects of short-term credit. N. N. Zozomova. Den. i kred. 10 no. 4:47-51 Ap '61.
- Issuing credit to increase the output of consumers' goods and expand the service industries. E. Retunskaya. Den. i kred. 10 no. 4:41-46 Ap '61.
- Nikolov, S. N. [Credit reform in the U.S.S.R.; lecture on the course "Money circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R." Kreditnaya reforma v SSSR; lektsiya po kursu "denezhnoe obrashchenie i kredit SSSR." Izd. 2, Moskva, Vses. finansovo-ekon. in-t, 1960, 20 p.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

- Note to L. M. Kachanov's article "Creep of a thin layer compressed by rigid plates." L. M. Kachanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2:172 Mr-Apr '61.
- Steady-state creep in a conical rod being twisted. M. M. Manukian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:149-153 '61.

CREEP OF METALS

- Theoretical and experimental investigation of values of the activation energy of creep in solid solutions of metals. K. A. Osipov, T'ian De-shen (T'ien Tê-sheng). Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:88-94 Mr-Apr '61.
- Uniaxial creep at variable stresses. S. A. Shostarikov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2:148-149 Mr-Apr '61.

CREEP OF STEEL

- Effect of the conditions of strain hardening on the creep life of steel. I. I. Trunin. Trudy Sek. metallov. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:12-17 '60.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

- "Criminal offenses and their sources in prerevolutionary Russia" by S. S. Ostomov. Reviewed by V. N. Kudriavtsev, G. A. Zlobin. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:144-147 My '61.
- Criminal responsibility for private business activities and intermediate commercial deals. M. Efimov, E. Frolov, Z. Shvedova. Sov. iust. no. 9:9-11 My '61.
- For the Soviet people. Part. zhizn' no. 10:34-35 My '61.
- For Soviet workers. Agitator no. 10:7-9 My '61.
- Let's intensify our struggle against parasites and private enterprisers. L. Utkov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:19-21 My '61.
- New methods in studying crime and their sources. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:5-8 My '61.
- Some problems concerning the present-day campaign against crime and antisocial activities. N. R. Mironov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:3-18 My '61.

CRIME PREVENTION

- (see also subdivision under Latvia)
- Some problems concerning the present-day campaign against crime and antisocial activities. N. R. Mironov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:3-18 My '61.

CRIMEA—AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION

- Crimean joys and vexations. D. P. Korodnyy. Ogonek 30 no. 20:8 My '61.

CRIMEA—FARM MECHANIZATION

- Bring young hands to machinery. I. Makhura. Komsom. zhizn' no. 7:0-9 Ap '61

CRIMEA—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

- Nemkov, G. I., and N. N. Barkhatova. [Nummulites, Amulites, and Operculina of the Crimea] Nummulity, assiliny i operkuliny Kryma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 124 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR. Geologicheskii muzei. Trudy, no. 5)

CRIMEA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- Urgent needs of forestry and logging units in the Crimea. I. P. Ved'. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:83 My '61.

CRIMEA—FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

- History of the study of fungi of the Crimea [with summary in English]. S. A. Gutsevich. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:56-65 '59.

CRIMEA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Stratigraphic subdivision of Tauric strata in the Crimea. N. V. Logvinenko and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1100-1101 Ap '61.

CRIMEA—LIMESTONE

- New deposits of limestone for flux in the Crimea. I. G. Gubanov, P. I. Naumenko. Gor. zhur. no. 4:7-11 Ap '61.

CRIMEA—LIZARDS

- A new color-variant species of the Crimean lizard (Lacerta taurica Pall.) M. M. Shcherbak. Zhir. prava Zool. muz. AN USSR no. 20:55-57 '60.

CRIMEA—MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

- Influence of climatotherapy on the course of atherosclerosis under conditions of the southern Crimean coast. M. I. Akhmedzhanov. Vrach. delo no. 1:40-43 '61.

CRIMEA—PLANE TREE

- Growth and development of plane trees in Crimea. I. I. Pashonichny. Trudy Bot. sada AN USSR 7:59-67 '60.

CRIMEA—RODENTIA, FOSSIL

- Gromov, I. M. [Fossil upper Quaternary rodents in the Crimean foothills] Iskopaemye vorikneschotveritichny gryzuny predgornogo Kryma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 188 p. (Akademiya nauk SSSR. Komissiya po izucheniui chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy, vol. 17)

CRIMEA—SANDSTONE

- Plications of sandstones of the Taurian series in the Crimea [with summary in English]. V. I. Lebedinski. Blul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 2:80-84 Mr-Apr '60.

CRIMEA—SOILS

- Transition of southern Chernozems into dark Chestnut soils in the central part of the Crimean steppe region. M. D. Penkov. Pochvovedenie no. 5:86-92 My '60.

CRIMEA—SUN BATHS

- Solar therapy during the cold season on the southern shore of the Crimea. Kh. M. Osharovskii, G. D. Latyshev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 3:208-211 My-Je '60.

CRIMEA—TURTLES, FOSSIL

- New Pontian turtle from the Crimea. V. V. Bogachev. Trudy AzNIIDN no. 10:89-92 '60.

CRIMEAN MOUNTAINS—HORSES, FOSSIL

- Find of remains of Equus Sussexiensis Wustl from Tauric deposits of the Crimean Mountains [with summary in English]. N. I. Lyashko. Blul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 2:123-124 Mr-Apr '60

CRIMEAN MOUNTAINS—WATER, UNDERGROUND

- Formation of cavern waters in the Crimean Mountains as illustrated by the Skel'skiy, Karsubashi, and Subashi springs. I. G. Glukhov. Vest. MOIP, Old. Geol. 15 no. 1:43-50 '60

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

- Krylov, I. F. [Clues at the scene of the crime] Stedy na meste prestupleniya. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 131 p.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Bogdanovich District, Mogilyov, Sverdlovsk Province, White Russia)
- In the Supreme Court of the R. S. F. S. R. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:58-59 My '61.
- New methods in studying crime and their sources. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:5-8 My '61.

CRIMINAL LAW

- Some features of Soviet criminal law which reflect new conditions. B. Uteyskiy. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:23-25 My '61.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY

- We shouldn't tolerate the violation of decisions of governmental agencies. S. Akperov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:13-18 My '61.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

- "Examination of criminal cases by court presidiums" by V. I. Shind. Reviewed by A. I. A. Grun. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:150-152 My '61.

- Gutkin, I. M. [Soviet criminal procedure; a textbook for secondary law schools] Sovetskii ugolovnyi protsess, uchebnik dlia srednikh iuridicheskikh shkoll. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 312 p. (CLL)

- Iakub, M. L. [Democratic principles of Soviet criminal procedure] Demokraticheskie osnovy sovetskogo ugolovno-protsessual'nogo prava. Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 189 p.

- Tolstov, B. S. [Court records in criminal cases] Protokoly sudebnogo zasedaniia po ugolovnomu delu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 105 p.

CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY see Criminal Liability

CRIPPLED CHILDREN—INSTITUTIONAL CARE

- Crippling conditions in children and their control. I. U. Urzakov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:16-20 '61.

CRITICISM

- Collection of articles by Kostas Barnales ("Aesthetics and criticism" by Kostas Barnales, Book review). Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:48 '61.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND CLIMATE

- (see also subdivision under Bryansk Province, Buryat-Mongolia; Chelyabinsk Province; East Kazakhstan Province; Ivanovo Province; Khabarovsk Province; Maritime Territory, Tyumen' Province)

- Conference of agroclimatologists. M. Kulik. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:150 Ap '61.

- Smirnov, V. A. [Stubble crops and climate] Pozhivnye kul'tury i klimat. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd. izd-vo, 1960. 95 p. (DA)

CROTONALDEHYDE

- Reversal of the crotonization of acetaldehyde over S. V. Lebedev's catalyst. V. S. Ivanov, N. M. Maksimova. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3171-3174 O '60.

CROTONIC ACID

- Action of nitrogen tetroxide on crotonic acid. S. V. Vasil'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3412-3414 O '60.

CROWBERRY

- Vasil'ev, V. N. [The genus Empetrum] Rod Empetrum. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 131 p.

CROWS see subdivision under Zerkashan Valley

CRUSHED STONE see Stone, Crushed

CRUSHING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under United States)
- Internal friction in a ball mill. S. E. Andraev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:62-68 F '61.

CRUSTACEA

- Analysis of a saline stimulant by a lower crustacean (Daphnia pulex) [with summary in English]. A. N. Zubov. Vop. trav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:123-136 '60.

940

CUT FLOWERS—STORAGE

Storage length of cut chrysanthemums grown in open ground. N. M. Dudik. *Visnyk Bot. sadu AN URSR* 2 79-81 '60

CYANINE DYES

Cyanine dyes with unsaturated substituents. Part 8: Cis-trans isomerism of thiocarbocyanines with styryl substituents in the benzothiazole nuclei. M. A. Al'peyovich, I. U. A. Naumov, I. K. Ushenko. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1344-1356 Ap '61.

CYANOCODALAMINE

Treatment of nervous system diseases with vitamin B₁₂. F. B. Davydova. *Vrach. delo* no. 127 '61

Use of vitamin B₁₂ for anemias in young children with acute manifestations of dysentery. S. G. Akopian, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:558-61 '61.

Vitamin B₁₂ content of the cerebrospinal fluid [with summary in English]. L. I. Lavrovskii, L. A. Mal. *Vop. med. khim.* 7 no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '61.

CYANOETHYL GROUP

Decyanoethylation of N-cyanoethylated compounds. P. F. Buekus. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no. 6:1100-1109 '60.

CYANOETHYLATION

Synthesis and conversions of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 2: Cyanoethylation of tertiary γ -silylen-containing acetylenic alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. M. Kalibudro, N. V. Komarov. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:703-705 Ap '61

CYBERNETICS

Conditioned fixation reflexes and certain problems in the cybernetics of ocular movements in man. B. Kh. Gurevich. *Biofizika* 5 no. 2:142-160 '60.

Breathing about a selftyping typewriter. L. Toplov. *Znan. sta* 36 no. 4:220-29 Ap '61.

New horizons of the century. Stefan Heym. *Ogonek* 30 no. 18:22-23 Ap '61

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Strain and reactivity of monocyclic systems. I. A. L. Gol'dfarb, L. I. Belen'kii. *Usp. khim.* 20 no. 4:470-507 Ap '60.

CYCLIZATION

7-Azaindole derivatives. New type of closure of the pyrrole ring in the reaction of trichloroacetyl chloride with secondary amines. L. N. Iakhotov, M. V. Rubtsov, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3300-3306 O '60.

CYCLOBUTANE

Cyclobutanes in cyclobutanes. Part II: Methylphenylcyclobutanes. I. U. S. Shabatov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3210-3214 O '60.

New method of synthesizing cyclobutane hydrocarbons. *Zhur. VNIIO* 5 no. 1:106 '60.

CYCLOHEPTANONE

Beckmann rearrangement of thiophenocycloalkanon oximes. B. P. Fabrichnyi, I. F. Shalavina, I. A. L. Gol'dfarb. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1244-1253 Ap '61.

CYCLOHEPTATRIENE

Vinyl- and phenylacetylenylpropylidenes. A. A. Petrov, I. A. Marelina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1403 Ap '61.

CYCLOHEXADIENE

Dehydration of 1-cyclohexen-3-ol over γ -aluminum oxide or catalytic vapor-phase method for obtaining 1,3-cyclohexadiene. N. P. Ermol'yanov, M. V. Zaretski. *Vestnik AN SSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 1:88-97 '61.

CYCLOHEXANE

Detailed study of cyclohexane hydrocarbons of the gasoline fractions of certain Sakhalin crudes. N. D. Podkletnov, E. K. Brinnakala. *Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. i inst. inst. AN SSSR* no. 8:38-52 '59.

Optical study of the conformations of 2-methyl-1-hydroxycyclohexylethylene oxides. M. I. Batuev, A. A. Akhrom, A. D. Matveeva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1113-1116 Ap '61.

Products of the dehydrocyclization of n-hexane and dehydrogenation of cyclohexene, obtained on an alumina-molybdenum oxide catalyst. Kh. M. Minachev and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:724-726 Ap '61.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 76: Cyclohexanes with three quaternary carbon atoms in the ring. R. I. A. Levina, V. K. Daukasa. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3207-3210 O '60.

Synthesis of some cyclohexane homologues of the composition C₁₅ - C₁₉ having an elevated volume heat of combustion. E. B. Sokolova, M. P. Shabanova. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no. 6:1040-1044 '60.

Thermal alkylation of cyclohexane by olefins under pressure. N. M. Nazarova, L. Kh. Freidin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1125-1128 Ap '61.

Use of hexachloran in insecticidal fumigants. G. P. Lushchinskii, K. S. Tolstov, P. A. Korolev. *Khim. prom.* no. 4:235-237 Ap '61.

CYCLOHEXANECETIC ACID

Ways of constructing a ring system of BA tetracyclines. Synthesis of esters of substituted 2-oxocyclohexylacetic acids. I. U. A. Almazov and others. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 4:1106-1109 Ap '61.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Beckmann rearrangement of thiophenocycloalkanon oximes. B. P. Fabrichnyi, I. F. Shalavina, I. A. L. Gol'dfarb. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1244-1253 Ap '61.

Bromatometric determination of cyclohexanone oxime. O. M. Podurovskaya, R. A. Kutlina, N. I. Efimova. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 4:403-405 '61.

CYCLOHEXENE

Autooxidation of mixtures of isopropylbenzene with cyclohexene and dipentene. N. I. Mitskevich, T. I. Soroko, L. I. Shcherbak. *Sbor. nauch. i ab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 7:23-32 '59.

Dimeric products formed during the autooxidation of cyclohexene. N. I. Mitskevich, L. I. Shcherbak, Sbor. nauch. i ab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:33-42 '59.

CYCLOHEXYL HYDROPEROXIDE

Reactions of a diacylated derivative of cyclohexyl 1,1-dihydroperoxide with mercury. I. U. A. Ol'dekop, I. I. Chizhevskaya. *Sbor. nauch. i ab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 7:68-74 '59.

CYCLOIDS, MIXED (CHEMISTRY) see Heterocyclic compounds

CYCLONES

Cyclone and anticyclone movement. N. I. Pavlov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 3:24-26 My '61.

Determination of maximum wind velocities in tornadoes and tropical cyclones. A. S. Marchenko. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 5:11-16 My '61.

CYCLOPENTADIENE

Condensation of cyclopentadiene with mono- and disubstituted nitro olefins. S. S. Novikov, G. A. Shvekgelmer, A. A. Dudinskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:600-605 Ap '61.

Diene synthesis with the participation of vinyl ethers. Report No. 5: Reaction of divinyl ether with hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushakova. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:709-714 Ap '61.

Synthesis of new homologs of cyclopentadiene. T. I. Naryshkina, N. I. Shulkin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3208-3207 O '60.

CYCLOPENTANONE

Furfurylidene method for determining furfural. A. S. Maslennikov, G. N. Poryvaeva. *Gidroliz i isokhim. prom.* 14 no. 3:13-14 '61.

CYCLOPROPANE

Heats of combustion of some alkylcyclopropanes. O. N. Kachinskaya. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 16 no. 1:60-70 Ja-F '61.

New hydrocarbons of the cyclopropane series. R. I. A. Levina and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3502-3503 O '60.

CYCLOTRON

Theory of the ring cyclotron. A. P. Fateev. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:373-375 Ap '61.

CYCLOTRON RESONANCE

Cyclotron instability in a plasma. A. B. Kitsenko, K. N. Stopanov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2:176-178 F '61.

Propagation of ionic cyclotron waves in plasma. M. I. Nazarov and others. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2:254-255 F '61.

CYSTS

Implantation of the omentum into nonparasitic abdominal cysts not suitable for removal. N. I. Blinov. *Vest. khir.* no. 4:3-5 '61.

Large solitary cyst of the kidney in a child. I. M. Bykov. *Khirurgia* 37 no. 4:128-131 '61.

CYTIDYLIC ACID

Method for the isolation of cytidylic acid from preparations by ion exchange [with summary in English]. L. A. Filipova, M. A. Prokof'ev. *Biokhimiia* 25 no. 3:303-306 My-Je '60.

CYTOCROMES

Cytochrome system in the cytoplasmic membranes of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* [with summary in English]. N. S. Gel'man, M. A. Lukatskaya, A. I. Oparin. *Biokhimiia* 25 no. 3:482-486 My-Je '60.

CYTOLOGY

"Principles of general cytology" by D. Soudak, O. Necas. Reviewed by L. Zh. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 2:241 Mr-Ap '61.

"Problems in cytology, histology, and embryology." Reviewed by L. V. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 2:242 Mr-Ap '61.

"Problems of cytology and general physiology," a collection of works in memory of D. N. Nasonov. Reviewed by A. Zh. *TSitologiya* 3 no. 2:241-242 Mr-Ap '61.

CYTOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Tenth International Congress of Cell Biology. P. N. Kostinok. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 6:756-758 N-D '60.

CYTOTOXIC DRUGS

Antineoplastic activity of the alkaloid febrifugin in experiments on animals. E. M. Vornel', S. A. Syrkina-Krugliak. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 7:56-61 Ji '60.

CZECH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Iakovlev, B. E., comp. [Czech-Russian radio engineering dictionary] *Cheshko-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'*. Pod red. M. M. Zvingol'skogo. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr. nauchno-tekhn. slovari. *Fizmatgiz*, 1960, 364 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Agricultural development in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. E. Zaitsev. *Ekon. sci'khov.* 32 no. 5:118-120 '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

History of the cooperation of agriculture in Czechoslovakia [with summary in English, p. 197]. A. A. Anin. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 2:7-22 '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ARMY

"For the people's army, collected documents on the battle traditions of our people and the war policy of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, 1918-1945" [in Czech]. Reviewed by F. I. Firsov. *Vop. ist.* no. 5:101-103 My '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AUTOMOBILES

The Felicia automobile manufactured by the Škoda Plant. *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 6:59 Je '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Investigation and use of polyamide sliding bearings in Czechoslovakia. V. A. Neim, S. A. Filippovich. *Vost. mash.* 40 no. 5:72-74 My '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies and Slavic studies: Czechoslovakia.] *Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dem. i slav. i chkh.* no. 3 '61.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

In the neighborhood of the Golden Prague. V. Kužera. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 2/3:59 N-D '60.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNISM

Shin, M. A. [Criticism of bourgeois ideology and the victory of Marxism-Leninism in Czechoslovakia] *Kritika burzhuaznoi ideologii i pobeda marksizma-leninizma v Chekhoslovakkii*. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhduar. ottnoshenii, 1960, 212 p. (NNC)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

At the forefront of the struggle for the triumph of socialism and communism. V. Koucky. *Part. zhizn'* no. 9: 60-66 My '61.

"For the people's army, collected documents on the battle traditions of our people and the war policy of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, 1918-1945" [in Czech]. Reviewed by F. I. Firsov. *Vop. ist.* no. 5:101-103 My '61.

The 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Václav Kopecký. *Kommunist* 38 no. 7:97-105 Mr '61.

Great achievements. Václav Slavík. *Agitator* no. 8: 19-21 Ap '61.

The militant vanguard of Czechoslovak workers. B. Alekandrov. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 9:83-84 My '61.

Nedorozov, A. I. [The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia as the organizer of the victory of socialism in the country on the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] *KPCH - organizator pobedy sotsializma v Chekhoslovakkii*; k 40-letii obrazovaniia Kommunisticheskoi partii Chekhoslovakkii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 8)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

At the forefront of the struggle for the triumph of socialism and communism. V. Koucky. *Part. zhizn'* no. 9: 60-66 My '61.

Dates, events, and people. *Komm. Bol.* 35 no. 4:75-77 Ap '61.

Great achievements. Václav Slavík. *Agitator* no. 8: 19-21 Ap '61.

The militant vanguard of Czechoslovak workers. B. Alekandrov. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 9:83-84 My '61.

Nedorozov, A. I. [The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia as the organizer of the victory of socialism in the country on the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] *KPCH - organizator pobedy sotsializma v Chekhoslovakkii*; k 40-letii obrazovaniia Kommunisticheskoi partii Chekhoslovakkii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961, 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, Istoriia, no. 8)

- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS**
Fiftieth anniversary of the magazine "Elektricheskii obzor," Elektricheskoe no. 1-69-90 Ja '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EXHIBITIONS**
Czechoslovakia in 1960. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 10 52-55 O '60.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY**
History of Hungarian-Czechoslovak relations on the eve of the Second World War [with summary in English, pp. 220-221] Magda Adam Vop ist no. 9 90-103 S '60.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLASSWARE**
For the good and happiness of our people, J. Yavukova, Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5, 11 My '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY**
A conference devoted to the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia J. Dolezal, L. Otahalova Vop ist no. 9 208-211 S '60.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—INDUSTRIES**
In Czechoslovakian enterprises Frantisek Fachner Vsem prof dvizh no. 4 44-46 Ap '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINE HOISTING**
Large-scale mine hoists in Czechoslovakia, B. L. Davydov, Gor zhur. no. 4, 43-47 Ap '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS**
From an exhibition to the theater, E. Shamovich, Teatr 22 no. 4 170-173 Ap '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY**
Girls who make speedometers, V. Rebova, Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5, 10-11 My '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—NEUROLOGY—PERIODICALS**
"Activitas nervosa superior," nos. 1-2, 1959. Reviewed by P. N. Iagodka, Zhur nevr i psikh. 80 no. 2:254-255 '60.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Nurses' training in Czechoslovakia, G. E. Volkova, Med. sestra 20 no. 2:35-41 F '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORIENTAL STUDIES**
Preface, I. Braginskii, Zarub. vostokoved. no. 1:5-14 '60.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORIENTAL STUDIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY**
Bibliography of Czechoslovak oriental studies, 1880-1959, Zarub. vostokoved. no. 1:119-123 '60.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHOTOGRAPHY OF CHILDREN**
My family, I. Plachetka, Sov. foto 21 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RED CROSS—CONGRESSES**
At the congress, F. G. Zakharov, Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2:13 Mr-Apr '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Conference devoted to the history of the fraternal relations of Czechoslovakia and the U S S R, IU D. Bulanzhe Vest AN SSSR 31 no. 4 112 Ap '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE**
A present from General Svoboda, P. Kostenko, Ukraina no. 9:6 My '61.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WELDING**
New developments in Czechoslovak welding practices, G. A. Maslov, Svar. proizv. no. 5:43-48 My '61.
- DDT (INSECTICIDE)**
Acute toxic encephalitis following poisoning by a DDT preparation, S. A. Kukavskaya, Vrach. delo no. 1 118-119 '61.
Effect of DDT and benzene hexachloride on housefly (Musca larva domestica L.), I. V. Neulmin, Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 2:214-218 [Mr-Apr] '61.
- DDT (INSECTICIDE)—TOXICOLOGY**
Some morphological and histochemical changes observable in DDT poisoning [with summary in English], IE L. Makova'ka, S. H. Serebriana Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:251-258 Mr-Apr '61.
- DAGESTAN—ART INDUSTRIES**
Daghestan is the land of skilful workers, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3 23 N-D '60.
- DAGESTAN—CULTURE**
Kaimarazov, G. Sh. [Cultural development in Daghestan, 1820-1940] Kul'turnoe stroitel'stvo v Dagestane, 1820-1940 gg. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1960, 180 p.
- DAGESTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Danilov, G. D. [Socialist transformation in Daghestan from 1920 to 1941] Sotsialisticheskie preobrazovaniia v Dagestane, 1920-1941 gg. Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 541 p.
- DAGESTAN—HISTORY**
[The struggle for the victory and consolidation of the Soviet regime in Daghestan] Bor'ba za pobedu i uplochenie Sovetskoi vlasti v Dagestane, Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 622 p. (NNC)
- DAGESTAN—INTELLECTUAL LIFE**
Efendiev, A. -K. L. [Formation of a Soviet intelligentsia in Daghestan, 1920-1940] Formirovaniye sovet'skoi intelligentsii v Dagestane, 1920-1940 gg. Makhachkala, 1960, 153 p.
- DAGESTAN—OBSTETRICS**
Obstetrical aid in Daghestan; on the 40th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet rule in Daghestan F. S. Abdul'hanova, M. A. Omarov, V. V. Kishiyev Vop okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1 77-80 Ja '61.
- DAGESTAN—OCCUPATIONS**
Khashaev, Kh. M. [Occupations of the peoples of Daghestan in the 18th century] Zaniatia naselentia Dagestana v XIX veka, Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1959, 115 p.
- DAGESTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Sedimentation and oil potential of the Kolloway stage in the mountains of northern Daghestan and the eastern Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R. Sh. S. Abramov, Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nef' i gaz 3 no. 10 13-20 '60.
- DAGESTAN—WOMEN**
Gadzhieva, S. Sh., and A. G. Melegshko. [Women of Soviet Daghestan] Zhenshchiny sovet'skogo Dagestana, Makhachkala, Dagestanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 142 p.
- DAIRY BARN**
Loose housing of dairy cattle, P. A. Filatkin, Dokl. TSKhA no. 54,359-364 '60.
- DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDS**
Reducing the cost of feed rations is an important factor in lowering the cost of milk, R. I. Shirgazin Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:365-371 '60.
- DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING**
Denisov, V. F. [Recent developments in breeding cattle for high butterfat production] Novoe v selektsii krupnogo rogatogo skota po zhirnolomolnosti, Frunze, Kirgizskii sel'khoz. in-t, 1960, 47 p. (DA)
Practices of raising cattle with high butterfat production [with summary in English, German, and French], P. I. Dvornikov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 4:85-88 Ap '61.
Rybak ZAN-30 line of the Red Steppe cattle developed for breeding purposes and high butterfat production, IU F. Bondarev, N. V. Kononenko, Trudy "Ask.-Nov." 9:51-72 '60.
- DAIRY INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Uzbekistan
- DAIRY PRODUCTS**
Glazachev, V. V. [Manufacture of sour milk products] Proizvodstvo kislomolochnykh produktov, Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 69 p.
- DAIRY WORKERS** see subdivision under White Russia
- DAIRYING** see subdivision under Alamedin District; Butka District, Slinkovitsk; Volochsk District
- DAIRYING—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Methods of establishing work norms for students in cattle breeding, A. M. Unkovskii, A. P. Drobnitskaia, Shkola i proizv. 1 no. 9:87-72 S '60.
- DAL'NENSKIY MASSIF (NORTHERN KAZAKHSTAN)—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL**
Geology of the Dal'nenskiy granite massif (northern Kazakhstan) P. F. Emel'ianenko Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 15 no. 1:15-35 '60.
- DAMPING (MECHANICS)**
Scientific conference on vibrations in power machinery and their damping, A. P. Iakovlev, Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:229-230 '61.
- DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS**
Calculation of heat losses in the design of heating systems for damp rooms V. M. Polikanov, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:16-17 D '60.
- DAMS**
Basic trends in improving the concreting operations in hydraulic construction projects N. V. Razin, Gidr. stroi 31 no. 12:51-55 D '60.
Dam built on a covey, P. Neporozhnyi, Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:4 '60.
Effect of the concentration of the hydraulic mixture on the density of sand placed by the hydraulic-fill method, I. A. Shneer, Gidr. stroi, 30 no. 4:60-62 Ap '60.
- DANCERS**
The art of Russian dancers during the 1850's and 1860's, V. M. Kravovskaya, Trudy Gos. muzh.-skol. inst. teatral. muz. i kinemat. no. 1:237-246 '60.
- DANCING**
[New ballroom dances] Noveye bal'nye tanty, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1961, 123 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)
- DANCING—CHILDREN'S DANCES**
Russian dance, I. V. Tsvetukova, Dozhk. vosp. 34 no. 4:41-50 Ap '61.
- DANISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN**
Krymova, N. I., A. I. Enzina, and G. F. Mol'ko, comps. [Danish-Russian dictionary] Danesko-russkii slovar', Ed. 2., 10 p., 1 dop., 42 000 slov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsionalnykh slovariei, 1960, 969 p.
- DANUBE VALLEY**
Voght, N. F., and M. S. Karminskii, [The Danube River] Reka Dunai, Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960, 98 p. (Reki zemuogo shara)
- DARKHAN REGION—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES**
Mineral deposits in the Darkhan region, Sov. fizik. 5 no. 7 21 d '60.
- DARGWA LANGUAGE—VERB**
Verbal prefixes in the Dargwa language, A. A. Mapovich, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 2:246-250 '61.
- DARNITSA—CITY PLANNING**
Cultural and public services in the residential area S. Vainshtein, Stroi i arkhitekt. 9 no. 3 11 18 M '61.
Planning and construction of a microdistrict I. G. P. vich Stroi i arkhitekt. 9 no. 3:8-10 M '61.
- DARNITSA—COOLING TOWERS**
Something new in raising the shell of a water-cooling tower N. N. Dotsenko, Prom. stroi. 30 no. 3:41-45 '61.
- DARNITSA—TRANSPORTATION**
Transportation and the residential area G. Bogatitski Stroi i arkhitekt. 9 no. 3:10-12 Mr '61.
- DATOLITE**
Some experimental data on conditions leading to the formation of danburite and datolite [with summary in English] V. I. Barsukov, N. N. Derlugina, Gekkhimika no. 3:252-257 '61.
- DAVIS, BETTE, 1908-**
My path in art, Bette Davis Ink kino no. 5 154-159 My '61.
- DAY NURSERIES**
Collective farm must have a children's institution, L. Ushkalov, Dozhk. vosp. 34 no. 4:76-78 Ap '61.
Public education on a collective farm, I. N. Sukhorubchenko, Dozhk. vosp. 34 no. 4:76 Ap '61.
- DEAFNESS**
Disorders of the ear in acute leukemia, A. A. Gnatuk, K. K. Ivanov, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:27-32 I '61.
Functional state of the auditory analyzer in brucellosis, A. B. Varshevskii, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:38-42 I '61.
- DEAFNESS, INSTRUMENTS FOR** see Hearing aids
- DEATH—CAUSES**
Complications and causes of death in peptic ulcer V. A. Samsonov, Vest. khir. no. 4:83-87 '61.
Experimental data on the role of alcohol in the genesis of death in atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries of the heart, N. I. Repotin, Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:16-19 Ja-Mr '61.
Medicological significance of alcoholic intoxication in the genesis of death, A. V. Alakritskaya, Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja-Mr '61.
Results of an investigation of exhumed corpses, Sh. A. Selimkhannov, M. S. Agayeva, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4: 72-73 Ap '61.
Sudden death from acute hemorrhagic pancreonecrosis following intoxication, M. I. Fedorov, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:107-108 Mr-Apr '61.
- DEATH (BIOLOGY)**
Influence of negative aerolons on the process of dying and on the outcome of the subsequent revival of an animal, I. N. Ivanova, Nerv. sist. no. 2:110-114 '60.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Tilov, V. E. [Methods and means for degasification, deactivation, and disinfection] *Sposoby i sredstva degazatsii, dezaktivatsii i dezinfektsii* Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vu obor. SSSR, 1960 37 p. (Za voenno-tekhnicheskoe znanie)

DECORATIONS OF HONOR, ACADEMIC

Medals for students' scientific research papers. *Izvestiya SSSR Vsesoyuznogo nauchnogo tsentra* no. 11/12 5-6 N-D '60.

DECORATIVE ART see Art, Decorative

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Russia (1917— H. S. F. S. R.) *Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion, Sovet narodnogo khoz. i selsk. khoz. upravleniya* [Drawing tubes with a floating mandrel] *Vologodskoe truba na plavushchii opravo*. Sverdlovsk, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 73 p. (Metallurgiya).

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)
Studying the saline composition of the liquid phase of bottom sediments. P. A. Sholikhov, Sh. Kh. Shal'mov, G. Z. Atanesian. *Trudy AzNIIN* no. 10 212-219 '60.

DEER see subdivision under Azov Sea region

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Basic problems of defense in criminal procedure. E. D. Shatskii. *Sob. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 5:70-76 My '61.
Defense in cases concerning premeditated murder
I. A. Kul'berg. *Sov. iust.* no. 9 17-19 Mr '61

DEFENSES, NATIONAL see also subdivision 'Defenses' under Germany, Russia

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Egypt)
Effect of vitamin B₆ deficiency produced with isoniazid on the synthesis of urea from certain L- and D-amino acids in the mouse organism [with summary in English]. E. V. Sidorova. *Vop. med. khim.* 8 no. 6:590-597 N-D '60.
Treatment of chronic iron deficiency anemias of varying etiology. I. A. Shapiro. *Po'd. i akush.* 26 no. 2:11-16 F '61.
Vitamin insufficiency in suppurative processes of the cornea. B. M. Vovsi. *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 8 no. 2:25-28 '61.

DEFOLIATION

Defoliation. K. E. Ovcharov. *Rogi nauki: Biol. nauki* no. 2:450-480 '60.
Defoliation of plants before harvesting. K. E. Ovcharov. *Rogi nauki: Biol. nauki* no. 2:481-491 '60.
Inorganic compounds used as herbicides, defoliant, and desiccants. I. U. A. Baskakov. *Rogi nauki: Biol. nauki* no. 2:47-58 '60.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Characteristics of cyclic deformation curves in the ranges of supply and stiff loads. A. P. Gusev, R. M. Shneiderovich. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 2:150-152 Mr-Apr '61.
Deformation of the rigid support of a rotating shaft. I. U. V. Glavin. *Trudy GIP* 16 no. 1 pt. 2:28-29 '60.
Determining the area of the horizontal projection of the seat of deformations caused by rolling in oval and square grooves. V. B. Skornakov, O. V. Radnaskii. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 78:68-73 '60.
Determining the latent energy of deformation in copper, copper-zinc alloys and in Armco iron by the calorimetric method [with summary in English]. S. D. Gotsarikov, L. N. Larikov, B. P. Shibaev. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5: 672-678 S-O '60.
Ederal, P. P., and I. G. Konstantinov. [Theory of plastic deformations and the press working of metals] *Teoriya plasticheskoi deformatsii i obrabotka metallov davleniem*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 341 p.
Effect of small degrees of plastic deformation on the properties of D19 aluminum alloys with varying grain sizes. E. I. Shilova, C. G. Nikitina. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2:88-71 Mr-Apr '61.
Effect of temperature on metal compression diagrams. M. N. Davidenko, T. N. Chuchman. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 9 no. 5:741-750 My '60.
Initial stage of plastic deformation of commercial iron. V. E. Kochnev, I. I. Zlochevskaya. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2:50-53 Mr-Apr '61.
Kinetic theory of dislocations [with summary in English]. N. S. Kulov. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 2:70-76 F '61.
Machine for testing external friction under conditions of plastic deformation of metals. I. M. Pavlov, V. K. Bolosovich, E. V. Ushakov. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 4:482-493 '61.
Nonuniformity of plastic deformation under the effect of tension. B. M. Strunin. *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 9 no. 5:751-757 My '60.
Physical equations for the mechanics of a deformed solid in the press forming theory. I. A. Tarnovskii, A. A. Fozdov, L. V. Meandrov. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. ichern. met.* no. 4:67-78 '61.

Rigid-plastic mechanical bending of a plate and a beam [with summary in English]. A. M. Lokoshchenko. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1. Mat. i mekh.* 16 no. 2:51-64 Mr-Apr '61.

Steady-state creep in a conical rod being twisted. M. M. Manukhin. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 10 no. 2:119-153 '61.

Using motion-picture photography in investigating the process of plastic deformations in the area of chip formation. A. I. Isayev, V. N. Gorbunova. *Vest. mash.* 10 no. 5:57-59 My '60.

Using the optical method in investigating deformations of a strip during rolling. E. V. Pal'mov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 78:6-23 '60.

DEGT'YARSK—COPPER MINES AND MINING

Result of the introduction of automation and centralized control at the Degtyarsk Mine. G. A. Zubkov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:49-52 F '61.

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Catalytic activity of rare earth oxides deposited on silica in reactions involving the decomposition of alcohol. Part 2. K. V. Topchieva, I. A. Zen'kovich, F. M. Bukanovaya. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim.* 16 no. 1:34-37 Ja-F '61.

Economical method of dehydrating isopropyl alcohol. G. L. Berborodko. *Plast. massy* no. 4:63-65 '61.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation and dehydration of alcohols, and of the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons over WS₂ and MoS₂ catalysts. A. A. Tolstopiatova and others. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:583-590 Ap '60.

Niobium and tantalum pentoxides as dehydration catalysts. A. A. Balandin, N. P. Sokolova, I. U. P. Simanov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:415-424 Mr '61.

DEHYDROGENASE

Use of microcides (glucose oxidase) for the specific quantitative determination of glucose in the blood [with summary in English]. I. S. Lukomskaya, V. K. Gorydetskii. *Vop. med. khim.* 8 no. 6:641-642 N-D '60.

DEHYDROGENATION

Catalytic dehydrogenation of ethylbenzene. B. S. Koi'ko-vich and others. *Khim. prom.* no. 4:243-248 Ap '61.

Catalytic dehydrogenation of n-pentenes. O. K. Bogdanova and others. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:570-582 Ap '61.

Dehydrogenation of n-alkanes on the catalyst K-5. N. I. Shukin, E. A. Timofeeva, V. M. Kleimenova. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:653-657 Ap '61.

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation and dehydration of alcohols, and of the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons over WS₂ and MoS₂ catalysts. A. A. Tolstopiatova and others. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:583-590 Ap '60.
Mechanism of the contact conversions of some organic substances in the presence of a-ion. A. I. Kukina. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:571-577 Ap '61.

Regularities in the catalytic dehydrogenation of primary and secondary alcohols. O. K. Bogdanova, A. A. Balandin, A. P. Shesteglova. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:425-429 Mr '61.

DELFTWARE

The origin of faïences painted in Delft as imitations of Chinese porcelain. O. Mikhailova. *Soob. Gos. Ertn.* no. 19:19-23 '60.

DELINQUENTS

Abramov, I. N. [Make the parasites work] *Zastav'it' tseladtsy rabotat'*. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 45 p.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Model, B. L. [Acceptance of foodstuffs by quantity and quality] *Prilomka prodovol'stvennykh tovarov po kolichestvu i kachestvu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tovg. lit-ry, 1961. 100 p.

DELIVERY OF GOODS—ACCOUNTING

Checking the reliability of statistical reports on deliveries of industrial production. P. Konnov. *Vest. stat.* no. 3: 49-55 '61.

DELIVERY OF GOODS—COSTS

Eliminate differences in expenditures for deliveries of equipment and supplies to collective farms. M. Valner, V. Akh'rev. *Ekon. so'khov.* 32 no. 8:81-88 My '61.

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)

Decisions of arbitration agencies. *Sov. iust.* no. 9:32 My '61.

Decisions of the State Arbitration Agency attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 5:92 My '61.

Duel, I. A. [Acceptance of industrial merchandise by quantity and quality] *Prilomka promyshlennyykh tovarov po kolichestvu i kachestvu*. Ed. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tovg. lit-ry, 1960. 92 p.

Fuhin, A. M. [Legal regulation of centralized automotive cargo transportation] *Pravovoe regulirovaniye tsentralizovannyykh perevozok gruzov avtomobil'nykh transportom* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 172 p.

DEMIDOVA, ZINAIDA AFANAS'EVNA, 1900

Z. A. Demidova has devoted 40 years to scientific work. V. N. Potii. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 17: 149-150 '60.

DEMOCRACY

Chetnov, B. V. [The one and only path: the development of socialist democracy and communal self-government in the U.S.S.R.] *Ynogo puti i ne mozhno byt', o razviti v SSSR sotsialisticheskoi demokrati, obshchestvennogo samoupravleniya*. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardia," 1960. 75 p. (Molodomu stroitelstvu kommunizma)
Falsifications of Sidney Hook ("Political power and personal freedom" [in English] by Sidney Hook. Reviewed by A. Titatenko). *Kommunist* 38 no. 7:120-123 Mr '61.

DENEZHNIK KAMEN' PRESERVE

Denezhnik Kamen' Preserve. N. S. Gnahev. *Ophi. prih. na Ural* no. 1:101-101 '60.

DENMARK—SOUND—APPARATUS

Exhibition of Danish instruments. I. U. Borisov. *Akust. zhur.* 7 no. 1:119 '61.

DENMARK—WOMEN

Copenhagen, the birthplace of International Women's Day. Madeleine Mallot. *Zhen. mira* no. 3:11-14 '60.

DENTISTRY

They save your health and time. I. U. Mykhailov. *Znan. ta pratsin* no. 12:12-13 D '60.

DEPRESSION, MENTAL

Characteristics of the inhibition of vascular reactions in depressive states [with summary in French]. R. A. Vedentova. *Zhur. nev. i psikh.* 61 no. 1:99-103 '61.
Comparative characteristics of cortical dynamics and of vegetative functions in reactive depression and in the depressive phase of manic-depressive psychosis. P. G. Smetannikov. *Trudy Inst. vyz. nev. i psikh.* no. 1:107-114 '60.

Disturbance in the higher nervous activity of patients with involutional depression. E. A. Kostandov. *Trudy Inst. vyz. nev. i psikh.* no. 1:107-114 '60.

Disturbances in the interaction of the signal systems in the depressive phase of manic-depressive psychosis and in involutional depression. P. G. Smetannikov. *Trudy Inst. vyz. nev. i psikh.* no. 1:107-114 '60.

Influence of lagging inhibition on the dynamics of arterial pressure in patients with reactive depression. N. G. Gartshtein. *Trudy Inst. vyz. nev. i psikh.* no. 1:107-114 '60.

Influence of single doses of reserpine on the cortical dynamics of some vegetative functions in man. M. I. Sorodina. *Trudy Inst. vyz. nev. i psikh.* no. 1:107-114 '60.

Neurophysiological analysis of certain depressive syndromes [with summary in French]. N. N. Traugott, L. A. Balonov. *Zhur. nev. i psikh.* 61 no. 1:91-98 '61.

"New old depression" [in German] by H. Völkel. Reviewed by A. B. Smolovich. *Zhur. nev. i psikh.* 60 no. 12:1000-1002 '60.

DERGACHIN DISTRICT—INCOME TAX

They have relaxed their attention toward taxes. D. Levin. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 4:48-49 Ap '61.

DERMATOGLYPHICS

Significance of palmoscopy for medicolegal and criminalistic practice. M. I. Villanovskaya. *Sud.-med. ekspart.* 4 no. 1:48-53 Ja-Mr '61.

DERMATOLOGY

Brief report on a trip to Hungary. N. M. Ovchinnikov. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 3:64-67 [Mr] '61.
"Contemporary problems in dermatology" Volume 2. Reviewed by A. N. Fedorovskii. *Vrach. delo* no. 1: 133-135 '61.

DERMATOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dermatology

DERMATOMYCOSIS see subdivision under Kharkov Province

DESORPTION

Kinetics of desorption from a porous adsorbent under conditions of internal diffusion. M. I. Kurochkina, P. G. Romanov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11:2487-2506 N '60.

DESPREZ, LOUIS JEAN, 1743-1804

Quarantelli and Desprez. G. Grimm. *Soob. Gos. Ertn.* no. 19:10-12 '60.

DESULFURATION

Effect of manganese on the speed of desulfuration of low-carbon iron. A. S. Tumarov, A. Kh. Urzagil'deev. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. ichern. met.* no. 4:38-45 '61.

Kinetics of desulfuration of pig iron by slags. I. S. Kulikov. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2: 20-30 Mr-Apr '61.

DEUTERIUM

Effect of γ -radiation from Co⁶⁰ on the isotope exchange between hydrocarbon polymers and gaseous deuterium. Z. S. Bulanova-Pala and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no 1 146-148 My-Je '61.

Isotopic exchange reactions involving a hydrogen of alkyl halides. Report No. 2 Hydrogen exchange of tertiary alkyl chlorides in anhydrous acetic acid and in the presence of aprotic acids. D. N. Kursanov, E. V. Byrova, V. N. Setkina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no 4 664-667 Ap '61.

Isotopic exchange reactions involving a hydrogen of alkyl halides. Report No. 3 Role of aprotic acids in hydrogen exchange reactions of alkyl chlorides. V. N. Setkina, D. N. Kursanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no 4 668-672 Ap '61.

Penetration of hydrogen and deuterium through a nickel membrane in the temperature region from 250° to 600°. C. I. U. I. Beljakov, N. I. Ionov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no 2:204-210 F '61.

DEUTERONS

Elastic scattering of γ -quanta by deuterons below the threshold for pion production [with summary in English]. L. I. Lapidus, Chzhou Guan-chzhao [Chou Kuang-chao]. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no 5:1286-1295 N '60.

DEUTERONS—SCATTERING

Polarization and quadrupolarization of deuterons in elastic scattering on nuclei [with summary in English]. O. H. Sytenko, V. K. Tartakovskiy, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 5:581-590 S-O '60.

DIABETES

Effectiveness of treating diabetes mellitus with sulfanilamides. M. P. Zhukova, V. M. Udod. Vrach. delo no 3:139-140 Mr '61.

Inclusion of methionine-³⁵S into liver slices of rats with alloxan diabetes in a medium containing glucose or fructose [with summary in English]. V. S. Il'in, V. F. Trufanov, Vop. med. khim. 7 no 1:82-85 Ja-F '61.

Intermittent edema of the gastrointestinal mucosa simulating cancerous infiltration in a diabetes mellitus patient. A. M. Iakovlev, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no 1:70-71 Ja-F '61.

Prevention of the injurious effect of prediabetes and diabetes mellitus in the mother during pregnancy on the development of the nervous system of the child. I. U. I. Barashnev. Pediatr. 39 no 3:8-14 Mr '61.

DIAGNOSIS

Solution to the problem of diagnosis by electronic computer [with summary in English]. M. M. Amosov, K. O. Shkabara. Avtomatika no 1:47-55 '61.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC

Complex fluorographic investigation under the working conditions of a polyclinic [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. Z. Mazarski. Azerb. med. zhur. no 3 33-35 Mr '61.

Luminescent analysis in thoracic surgery. A. A. Aksel'rod. Zdravookhranenie 4 no 2 33-35 Mr-Ap '61.

Possibilities for detecting various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis by means of large-frame and small-frame fluorography and standard X-ray photography. G. B. Maksudov, Kaz. med. zhur. no 2:62-66 Mr-Ap '61.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOLOGIC

Diagnostic value of enlarged roentgenograms [with summary in English]. K. P. Molokanov, E. P. Krapukhina. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no 2:21-25 Mr-Ap '61.

Fateeva, M. N. [Essays on radiological diagnosis] Ocherki radiologicheskoi diagnostiki. Pod red. i s predisl. G. A. Zedgenidze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 287 p.

[MICROFILM]

"Introduction to X-ray diagnosis" [in German] by U. Cocchi, P. Thurn. Reviewed by I. A. L. Shk. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no 1:74-75 Ja-F '61.

Possibilities for detecting various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis by means of large-frame and small-frame fluorography and standard X-ray photography. G. B. Maksudov, Kaz. med. zhur. no 2:62-66 Mr-Ap '61.

DIALECTIC

Dialectical contradictions in logical cognition. G. V. Solgalo. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 Ekon., filoz., 16 no 3, 55-66 My-Je '61.

Dialectical features of present-day natural sciences. B. M. Kedrov, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filoz. nauki 4 no 2:49-59 '61.

Law of the negation of negation. P. V. Chelysheva, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filoz. nauki 4 no 2:119-123 '61.

The nature of quantitative definiteness. L. E. Garber, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filoz. nauki 4 no 2:123-125 '61.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Akademicheskaya shkola SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Historical materialism and the social philosophy of the present-day bourgeoisie] Istoricheskiy materializm i sotsial'naya filosofiya sovremennoy burzhuazii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 582 p.

Bjarnason, B. [Old and new problems (publ. in English as "Philosophical essays"). Translated from the English] Starye i novye problemy Obshchaya red. i vstup. stat'ia V. I. Cherkasova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 151 p.

A conference devoted to "Dialectical materialism and present-day positivism." V. Shvayev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 Ekon., filoz., 16 no 3 70-85 My-Je '61.

Kedrov, B. M. [How to study V. I. Lenin's book "Materialism and empiricism." "Kak izuchat' knigu V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empirizm." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961, 107 p.

The latest version of Marxist philosophy. M. M. Kitaev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no 3 82-87 Ji-D '60.

Materialism and humanism. V. Kelle. Kommunist 38 no 8:98-110 My '61.

Methodological problems in the history of philosophy and their study in the German Democratic Republic ("The history of philosophy and dialectical materialism" [in German] by R. O. Gropp. Reviewed by B. V. Biriukov, L. G. Gorskova. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filoz. nauki 4 no 2 161-166 '61.

[Program for popular lectures on the basic principles of Marxist philosophy, for the study groups of party schools (80 hours)] Programma popular'nogo kursa osnov marksistskoi filosofii, dlia kruzhkov sistema partinogo prosveshcheniya (80 chasov). Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 28 p.

Shecheglov, A. V. [History of V. I. Lenin's struggle for dialectical materialism] Iz istorii borby V. I. Lenina za dialekicheskii materializm. Perm', Permskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 211 p.

(NNC)

System of the dialectical materialism course. P. V. Kopnin. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filoz. nauki 4 no 2 112-119 '61.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM—TEXTBOOKS

Results of the competition on the composition of a popular textbook on the fundamentals of Marxist philosophy. Polit. samooobr. 4 no 9 159-160 S '60.

DIAMAGNETISM

Effect of impurities on the de Haas-van Alphen effect [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Bychkov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no 5:1401-1410 N '60.

DIAMOND MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Mirnyy, South Africa, Union of

DIAMONDS

Soviet diamonds. B. O. Gavrushevich, T. M. Agafonova. Nauka i zhytiya 10 no 12 14-16 D '60.

DIATHERMY

Abrikosov, I. A. [Ultrahigh frequency pulsed electric field; new factor of physiotherapy] Impul'snoe elektricheskoe pole ul'travysokoi chastoty; novyi faktor fizioterapii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1958, 172 p.

(DNLM)

Use of paravertebral diathermy in the treatment of eczema. V. I. Frolova, Kaz. med. zhur. no 2:111-112 Mr-Ap '61.

Use of paravertebral diathermy in treating neurodermatitis. G. B. Gertsmanova, Kaz. med. zhur. no 2:112 Mr-Ap '61.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH see subdivision under Sakhalin

DIATOMS see subdivision under Antarctic regions

DIATOMS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Sakhalin

DIABICYCLONONANE

Bicyclic compounds based on 2,6-lutidine. Pod red. 3-substituted derivatives of 9-methyl-3,9-diazabicyclo [3.3.1]nonane. E. S. Nikitskaia, V. S. Usovskaya, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no 10:3306-3315 O '60.

DIAXO COMPOUNDS

Structure and conversions of diazo compounds. B. V. Pasaet, B. A. Porai-Koshits, Trudy LIT no 46: 133-146 '58.

DIBENZYL

Initiated liquid-phase oxidation of dibenzyl. P. G. Sergeev, N. P. Emel'yanov, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no 10:3383-3388 O '60.

DICHLORAMINE

Chlorination of fluorene by N, N-dichlorobenzene sulfonamide. A. E. Kretov, V. V. Litvinov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 4:1183-1185 Ap '61.

DICHLORO-DIPHENYL-TRICHLOROETHANE see DDT (Insecticide)

DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870

A study of Dickens ("Dickens; outline of his works" by T. Sil'man. Reviewed by I. Kataraki). Vop. lit. no 3:213-218 Ag '59.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANTS

Investigating the relaxation time of the photoelectric effect in ZnS-Cu, Co phosphor. G. M. Malkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no 4:556-559 Ap '61.

DIELECTRICS

[Dielectric spectroscopy; recent studies on the properties of certain ferromagnetic semiconductors and dielectrics; relaxation processes, electric conductance, losses, and the role of structural defects. Translated articles] Dielektricheskaia spektroskopiya, noveishie issledovaniya svoystv nekotorykh ferromagnitnykh poluprovodnikov i dielektrikov. reinkatsionnye protsessy, elektroprovodnost', poteri i rol' defektov struktury. Sbornik statei, Pod red. G. A. Smolenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 362 p.

I. V. Kurchatov and his research on dielectrics. A. F. Ioffe. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no 4:1011-1014 Ap '61.

Use of dielectrometry in calculating the results of immunobiological reactions. V. I. Sachkov, M. P. Grigoriyeva. Biofizika 4 no 4 495-498 '59.

DIELECTRICS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Change of the intensity of heat transfer through a dielectric in an electric field [with summary in English]. I. E. Bulygin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no 2:113-115 F '61.

DIENCEPHALON—DISEASES

Bromine content of the blood during iontgonotherapy for adenomas of the pituitary and diencephalic syndromes. M. Kh. Fadzullin, I. Kh. Galimov, Khim. med. 39 no 4: 128-131 '61.

Characteristics of thyroid function in patients with a diencephalic syndrome [with summary in French]. G. A. Sevost'yanova, L. A. Erofeev. Zhur. nevrof. i psikh. 61 no 1:38-43 '61.

Clinical and physiological analysis of some forms of diencephalic pathology. N. I. Grashchenkov, G. N. Khasil', Vest. AMN SSSR no 10:13-18 '60.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Determining the degree of the wear of cutting edges of a punching die. M. A. Kvamopol'skii. Vest. mash. 40 no 5:48-51 My '60.

Dies of carbide materials. B. R. Lazarenko. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no 4 83-87 Ap '61.

New steels for the hot die-stamping of heat-resistant alloys. A. P. Gullinov and others. Trudy Sok. metalloved. i tekhn. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no 2:170-190 '60.

Plastic dies for the manufacture of automobile body parts. A. R. Gorman, Avt. prom. no 1:38-39 Ja '61.

DIESEL ENGINES

Investigation on power control in two-stroke gas diesel engines. V. S. Efendiev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no 1:93-107 '61.

Over-all regulation of combine engines [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. P. Grebnev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no 2:82-85 F '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—COMBUSTION

Carburetion and combustion in the vortex chamber of an engine with compression ignition. G. P. Bondarenko. Avt. prom. no 1:7-9 Ja '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Effect of the temperature of cooling water on the wear of cylinder sleeves of D-28 engines. V. V. Druzgal'skii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., i os. zhur. 4 no 1 71-74 '61.

DIESEL ENGINES—TESTING

Experimental testing of methods for determining the length of the resonance pipe in a diesel engine. M. A. Butov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no 1:107-116 '61.

Investigating film carburation. O. B. Leonov, E. P. Kamzolov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no 1:116-122 '61.

DIESEL FUELS

Use of fuel and lubricants obtained from sour crude for diesel locomotives. I. S. Zelenetskaya, V. V. Abramov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no 2:41-44 F '61.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

"History of the diesel locomotive in the U.S.S.R." by P. V. Iakobson. Reviewed by I. I. Nikolaev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no 5:94-95 My '61.

Investigating the work of internal moments of inertia in the D-50 diesel-locomotive engine. V. A. Solomennikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no 1:96-106 '61.

Kamonetskiy, B. G. [Circuits and characteristics of the electric transmission systems of diesel locomotives] Skhemy i kharakteristiki toplovozykh elektricheskikh peredach. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 83 p. (Dizel'tekhnika mashinista toplovoza)

New diesel locomotive. I. Vietrov. Znan. i praita no 2 15 Ja '61.

New 4000hp. diesel locomotive for passenger trains. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no 5:77 My '61.

Russia (1923—U.S.S.R.). Glavnoe upravlenie lokomotivnoy khoziashtva. [Manual for the operation and maintenance of series TE2 and TE1 diesel locomotives] Rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii i obsluzhivaniyu toplovozoov serii TE2 i TE1. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1961, 104 p.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Lugansk

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR (see also subdivision under Lisk)

Tertychko, N. A., A. G. Tyrychev, and M. I. Tishchenko. [Inspection and adjustment operations in the repair of diesel locomotives] *Proverki i regulirovani pri remonte teplovozov.* Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 291 p.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—SAFETY MEASURES

Shcherbachevich, G. S., and P. G. Kharlamov. [Safety engineering guide for the crews of diesel locomotives] *Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti toplovoznym brigadam.* Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 45 p.

DIET

Long life through rational diet. IU, Povolotskaya, Obshchestv. Pk. no. 3:16-17 Mr '61.
More consideration should be given to the manufacture of dietary products and food for children. F. S. Rabinovich, *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 2:1-5 F '61.

DIET KITCHENS see subdivision under Ukraine

DIETHYLAMINE

Catalytic dehydrocyclization of diethylamine with the formation of a five-membered heterocyclic system. A. L. Iberman, O. V. Bragin, B. A. Kazanskii. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:526-527 Mr '61.
Physicochemical analysis of conductive aqueous systems and mechanism of the electrolytic dissociation of the compounds formed in them. Part 3: The systems allyl mustard oil - diethylamine and allyl mustard oil - triethylamine. S. S. Kiriluk, S. P. Mekidzhilov, *Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn.* no. 6:1002-1007 '60.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Criterion for the change of interval in the numerical integration of equations of celestial mechanics by means of generalized Runge's method [with summary in French]. V. F. Mlachin, *Blul. Inst. teor. astron.* 8 no. 2:134-152 '61.

Equivalence conditions in differential equation systems and systems of control by disturbances [with summary in English]. O. M. Kostuk. *Avtomatika* no. 1:20-32 '61.

Estimation of perturbations in solutions of ordinary differential equations [with summary in English]. V. M. Alekseev, *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 16 no. 2:28-36 Mr-Apr '61.

Necessary and sufficient conditions for the existence of a holomorphic solution of the equation $X^{(n)} + a(x)X' + b(x)X = 0$. E. I. Grudov. *Vest. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 1:5-16 '61.

Selection of differential equations of transient processes for a synchronous generator with investigation of its dynamic stability by use of computers. B. M. Kagan, B. L. Urman, *Elektrichesk. no.* 4:37-42 Ap '60.

Solving a basic boundary problem for a system of differential equations of the parabolic type by Chaplygin's method. P. K. Zerkov. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 3:257-264 Mr '61.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Asymptotic nature of the solutions of certain degenerating quasi-linear hyperbolic equations of the second order. Su Iui-chen (Su Yu-ch'ên). *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:83-86 My-Je '61.

General form of linear differential equations whose order is lowered by means of the D^a operator of generalized differentiation. IU, L. Rabinovich, S. V. Nesterov, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1309-1311 Ap '61.

Method for solving systems of linear differential equations with sinusoidal coefficients. K. G. Valeev, *Izv. vyzn. ucheb. zav., radiofiz.* 3 no. 0:113-1126 '60.

Operator of generalized differentiation applied to equations of the Fuchsian type [with summary in English]. S. V. Nesterov, *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat., mekh.* 16 no. 2:21-27 Mr-Apr '61.

Quasi-linear parabolic equations with several independent variables. O. A. Oleinik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:43-46 My-Je '61.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Approximate solution, based on Newton's method, of the boundary value problem for a nonlinear ordinary second-order differential equation having a small parameter in the higher derivative. I. S. Liubchenko, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:39-42 My-Je '61.

Conditions for maintaining the property of continuity of solutions in Frechet space. T. A. Zamanov, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 1:40-56 '61.

Correct boundary value problems for partial differential equations in a semiplane. G. V. Dikopolov, G. B. Shilov, *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat.* 24 no. 3:368-380 My-Je '60.

Correct boundary value problems for partial differential equations in a semiplane. V. P. Palamodov, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat.* 24 no. 3:381-386 My-Je '60.
Differential equations with small parameters in Banach space. B. S. Mitagin, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 1:23-38 '61.

Differential properties of bounded generalized solutions to multidimensional quasi-linear elliptic equations and variation problems. O. A. Ladyzhenskaya, N. N. Ural'tseva, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:29-32 My-Je '61.

Equations of the parabolic type in Banach space with unbounded variable operators whose fractional power has a constant domain of definition. P. E. Sobolevskii, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:59-62 My-Je '61.

Existence of periodic solutions for certain nonlinear systems. V. A. Pliss, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1060-1062 Ap '61.

Expansion by eigenfunctions and conjugate functions of a boundary value problem generated by a non-self-adjoint singular differential operator of the second order and a boundary condition depending on λ . R. A. Oganian, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 14 no. 2:17-30 '61.

Expansion into eigenfunctions of a non-self-conjugate differential operator of arbitrary even order on a $[0, \infty]$ semiaxis. Report No. 2. V. N. Funtikov, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 1:3-21 '61.

Remark on Schrödinger's equation with a singular potential. F. A. Berezin, L. D. Faddeev, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1011-1014 Ap '61.

Solving the first boundary value problem in the large for a quasilinear parabolic equation. L. I. Kamynin, V. N. Maslennikova, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 127 no. 6:1049-1052 Ap '61.

Some evaluations of solutions of elliptic equations of the second order. V. G. Maz'ia, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1057-1059 Ap '61.

Some qualitative theorems for a linear elliptic equation of the second order. A. A. Novuzov, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 5:39-43 '60.

Transitions through quadratic resonances in a strong-focusing synchrotron. Kh. A. Simonian, *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 14 no. 2:71-78 '61.

Tricomi's singular problems in the vicinity of finite and infinite singular lines. M. B. Kapilevich, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1053-1056 Ap '61.

DIFFERENTIAL INVARIANTS

Different types of invariant systems with simple structure. A. A. Dorzin, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1038-1041 Ap '61.

DIFFRACTION—CONGRESSES

Symposium on wave diffraction. B. D. Tartakovskii, *Akust. zhur* 7 no. 1:114-116 '61.

DIFFUSION

Diffusion and electrical transfer in the AgZn alloy [with summary in English]. P. P. Kuz'menko, I. I. Khar'kov, H. P. Grinovich, *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:683-688 S-O '60.

Diffusion of beryllium and aluminum in niobium. P. M. Aizhnyi, R. M. Volkova, D. A. Prokoshkin, *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl.* no. 2:119-121 Mr-Apr '61.

Diffusion of several elements from a single source in iron and its alloys. M. A. Kristal, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 9 no. 5:680-688 My '60.

Effect of diffusion on the process of the recrystallization of isomorphous salts. L. N. Matusevich, *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 5:1020-1027 My '61.

General method of determining effective diffusion coefficients for catalysts used in the petroleum chemical industry. G. M. Panchenko, IU, M. Zhorov, *Trudy MINKHGP* no. 28:3-9 '60.

Growth of a lead selenide layer. V. A. Dorin, G. M. Filaretova, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 9 no. 5:710-721 My '60.

More precise concept of localizing the chemical reaction taking place in the reaction diffusion in solids. Part 2: Conditions for a complete localization of the reaction at the boundary layer of a substitution-type phase. V. I. Arkharov, *Fiz. met. i metalloved.* 9 no. 5:708-717 My '60.

Penetration of hydrogen and deuterium through a nickel membrane in the temperature region from 250° to 600° C. IU, I. Bellakov, N. I. Ionov, *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2:204-210 F '61.

Role of diffusion in biological processes. N. A. Gabelova, *Biofizika* 4 no. 6:759-763 '59.

Some peculiarities of diffusion in liquids with great molar volume [with summary in English]. V. I. Manzhelii, *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:696-701 S-O '60.

Spreading of impurities from an instantaneous point source [with summary in English]. IU, S. Sedunov, *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* 4 no. 1:88-103 Ja '61.

DIFFUSION COATINGS

Gaseous boron treatment of steel. IU, M. Lakhtin, M. A. Pchelkina, *Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom.* no. 2:92-105 '60.

Thermochemical treatment of copper and brass for an increase in surface hardness and scale resistance. A. N. Minkovets, A. N. Kotov, *Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom.* no. 2:106-117 '60.

DIGESTION

Physiological processes related to the increased assimilation of nutrients [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. D. Sinushchikov, *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 6 no. 1:62-67 Ja '61.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Influence of biotin on the motor function of the gastrointestinal tract. N. N. Aleutskii, *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 3:54-59 '61.

Reflex influence from the digestive apparatus on mammary gland function. I. I. Grachev, *Nerv. sist.* no. 2:132-141 '60.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—ARTHIPODA

Postembryonic development and structure of the alimentary canal in *Lithobius forficatus* L. (Chilopoda) [with summary in English]. Z. S. Kaufman, *Ent. oboz.* 40 no. 1:109-110 '61.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS—DISEASES

Intermittent edema of the gastrointestinal mucosa simulating cancerous infiltration in a diabetes mellitus patient. A. M. Iakovlev, *Vest. ient. i rad.* 36 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '61.

Role of health education in the prevention of acute gastrointestinal diseases. Sh. N. Edel'shtein, *Zdrav. Ros. fedei.* 5 no. 4:16-18 Ap '61.

DIGNIS, LEOPOLD

Young organisms. T. Grum-Grzhimailo, O. Zarnitskaya, *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 3:150-159 Mr '61.

DISOBUTYLENE

Destructive alkylation of phenol by disobutylene. L. E. Ostroumova, Z. M. Meshcherinkova, I. I. Bondarevskaya, *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prin.* no. 2:16-20 '60.

DIKES (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

DIODES

Effect of the parasitic parameters of a transistor diode on the operation of a parametric amplifier. M. D. Karasev, *Radioelektr. i elektron.* 6 no. 5:770-788 My '61.

DIOPTICS see Refraction

DIPENTENE

Autoxidation of mixtures of isopropylbenzene with cyclohexene and dipentene. N. I. Miskovich, T. I. Soroko, L. I. Shcherbak, *Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 7:23-32 '59.

DIPHENYLAMINE

Reduction of platinum occurring in the course of the synthesis of hexamine. I. N. In'kova, A. A. Grinberg, *Trudy LTI* no. 46:17-20 '58.

DIPHTHERIA

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province)
Determination and isolation of antidiaphragmatic antibodies with the aid of antigens fixed on cellulose [with summary in English]. A. E. Gurvich, M. V. Ispolatovskaya, K. N. Miasodolova, *Vop. med. khim.* 7 no. 1:65-61 Ja-F '61.

Experimental study of influenza-diphtheria-whooping cough vaccine. Report No. 2: Immunological reaction to the diphtheria and whooping cough antigens [with summary in English]. N. I. Apanashchenko, N. N. Sokolova, V. M. Zhdanov, *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 1:57-61 Ja-F '60.

Further studies on the immunity of children vaccinated with whooping cough-diphtheria vaccines. R. V. Gordina, T. N. Remova, *Pediatr. i 30* no. 4:61-69 [Ap] '61.

Immunological effectiveness of simultaneous use of a trivalent vaccine against diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough and a live monovalent vaccine against poliomyelitis from Sabina's strains [with summary in English]. L. Rethy and others, *Vop. virus.* 7 no. 1:29-36 Ja-F '61.

Reaction potential of associated vaccines. M. S. Zakharova, M. A. Dadash'ian, *Vest. AMN SSSR* 15 no. 10:33-39 '60.

DIPLOMACY

The second edition of "The history of diplomacy." I. S. Dinerstein, *Vop. ist.* no. 8:216-220 Ag '60.

DIPOLE MOMENTS

Dipole moment of unstable elementary particles. I. A. B. Zel'dovich, *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5:1483-1486 N '60.

DIPTERA see subdivision under Transcarpathia

DIPYRRYMETHENE

Synthetic studies in the dipyrrymethene series. E. I. Filippovich, R. P. Evstigneeva, N. A. Proobrazhenskii, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3253-3257 O '60.

DISABILITY EVALUATION

(see also subdivision under Bondar District, Saratov)
Check for similar mistakes. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 9:52-53 S '60.

Disability evaluation in cases of pneumoconiosis. V. Bureiko, *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 9:24-25 S '60.

Editor's mail. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 9:62-63 S '60.

Faerman, I. L., ed. [Medical expert testimony in determining work fitness in surgical diseases] *Vrachobno-trudovaya ekspertiza pri khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniyakh.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit.-ry, 1961, 382 p.

[MICROFILM]
An invalid is sent to the disability evaluation commission. P. Makraevskii, M. Magaril, *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 9:20-22 S '60.

Let's outgrow formalism in disability evaluation. Z. Stychinskii, *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:28-30 Ag '60.

DISABILITY EVALUATION (Continued)

- One of the main problems of disability evaluation, F. Averbakh, Sots. obesp. 21 no. 9, 22-23 S '60.
- Sickness, ability and disability to work, V. Vdovin, Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8, 33-34 Ag '60.
- "The statistical report of the disability evaluation commission should be improved", review of letters, Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8, 30-31 Ag '60.
- Urgent problems in disability evaluation and the restoration of the work capacity of invalids, A. S. Lantsetova, Vrach. delo no. 1:109-110 '61.
- What was revealed by investigation, A. Uhlina, Sots. obesp. 21 no. 9, 28-30 S '60.
- Work capacity and work organization of women following treatment for cancer of the cervix uteri [with summary in English], T. P. Chen, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:81-82 '61.
- Work capacity in chronic fibrocavernous tuberculosis of the lungs, S. E. Nezhlin, Klin. med. 39 no. 4:80-86 '61.

DISABILITY EVALUATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Disability evaluation

DISARMAMENT

- Disarmament, a long-time dream, is tomorrow's reality! Zhen mira no. 3:18 '60.
- Disarmament and employment in the highly developed capitalist countries, L. Gromov, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:68-77 My '61.
- Disarmament is the key problem of our time, I. Uzin, Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:11-16 Je '60.
- Disarmament is the path toward lasting peace, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:1-8 Ja '60.
- Disarmament negotiations in Geneva, E. Kh. S. Burep, Mir nauki no. 10:27-30 '60.
- Negotiations about disarmament in Geneva, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10:61-63 Ap '60.
- A peace-promoting step of the Soviet Union, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:52-54 Ja '60.
- A timely study by American lawyers ("World peace through world law" [in English] by G. Clark, L. Sohn, Reviewed by O. Vasil'ev), Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:159-163 My '61.
- "A world without arms is a world without war" by N. S. Khrushchev, Vola 1-2, Reviewed by A. N. Krashnikov, Vop. ist. no. 9:125-134 S '60.
- World youth says the disarmament problem must be solved! Mol. komm. no. 9:82-89 S '60.

DISARMAMENT—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

- Disarmament and economics, A. A. Van Ameringen, Zhen mira no. 4:28 '61.

DISARMAMENT—INSPECTION

- Control by means of questioning, Jay Orear, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:89-93 My '61.
- Some results, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 4:83-85 My '61.

DISCS see Phonorecords

DISEASE WARFARE see Biological warfare

DISEASES—REPORTING see subdivision under Tajikistan

DISEASES, MENTAL see Psychology, Pathological; Psychoses

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Some problems in the mechanization of disinfection processes in tuberculosis, V. I. Vashkov, M. I. Alekseeva, Med. prom. 15 no. 4:9-12 Ap '61.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

- Dislocation pattern of a twin, A. M. Kosevich, L. A. Pastur, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1230-1237 Ap '61.
- Etching method to reveal dislocations in CdS single crystals, Sh. G. Pisarenko, M. K. Sheinkman, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1152-1157 Ap '61.

DISLOCATIONS IN ZINC CRYSTALS by etching, V. M. Stepanova, A. A. Urusovskaya, Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:913-917 N-D '59.

Statistics of electrons and holes in semiconductors with dislocations, I. V. Gullina, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1004-1100 Ap '61.

DISLOCATIONS IN METALS

- Revealing dislocations rising to the surface of a metal by means of etching, V. R. Regel', A. A. Urusovskaya, V. N. Kolomichuk, Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:937-955 N-D '59.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT see subdivision under Karaganda Province

DISPENSARIES see subdivision under Tomsk

DISPLACEMENT REACTIONS

- Interaction in the system $PbCl_2 + PbBr_2 + 4Tl \rightarrow 2TlCl + 2TlBr + 2Pb$, A. P. Paikin, G. G. Chumakova, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1172-1177 My '61.

DISTILLATION

- Isothermal distillation in a system of two fogs, one from water, the other from a weak solution, M. V. Bulkov, Dokl. AN SSSR 198 no. 1:113-115 My-Je '61.
- Separation of binary mixtures by steam distillation in wetted-wall columns, G. U. Rafalo, P. G. Romankov, Trudy LTI no. 46:147-161 '58.

DISTILLATION—CONGRESSES

- Symposium on distillation in Brighton (England) (from "Chemical Age," no. 2132, 1960), I. P. Bobrik, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:36-37 '61.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

- Approximate method for determining the optimum reflux-to-product ratio in the course of the continuous rectification of a mixture of methylcyclohexanes, V. V. Popov, A. S. Sakhiyev, T. P. Korablina, Plast. massy no. 4:18-21 '61.
- Calculation of balance sheets of a system with a recirculating substance, A. V. Blichik, Plast. massy no. 4:27-29 '61.
- Calculation of rectification taking into account the thermal flow interaction with the use of a large digital computer, V. M. Platonov, B. G. Berge, Khim. prom. no. 2:118-122 F '61.
- Effect of the recycling of the ester-aldehyde fraction on the quality of alcohol, S. P. Gullayev, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:19-23 '61.
- Rectification as a method for processing coking products, N. B. Kondukov, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:68-71 '60.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL—CONGRESSES

- All-Union Interuniversity Conference on the Theory and Practice of Rectification in the Chemical and Food Industries, P. S. Tsygankov, Khim. prom. no. 2:144-147 F '61.
- All-Union Interuniversity Conference on the Theory and Practice of Rectification in the Chemical and Food Industries, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:44-45 '61.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

- Automatic maintenance of constant pressure in continuous rectifying columns, V. S. Kravchenko and others, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:29-33 '61.
- Automatic safety device for preventing beer from being spilled and thrown over, A. I. Kotov, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:28-29 '61.
- Beer distilling and beer rectifying units operating under vacuum, N. S. Ternovskii, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:33-36 '61.
- Design of a new beer rectification unit, P. S. Tsiagankov, A. P. Nikolaev, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:22-25 '61.
- Means for intensifying the alcohol rectification process, G. I. Fertman, K. A. Kalunants, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:1-6 '61.
- Use of dephlegmators in the purifying column of beer rectification units, A. E. Manfyanovskii, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:21-22 '61.

DISTILLED WATER see Water, Distilled

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

- Resources of the alcohol and acetone-butyl alcohol industries in the service of agriculture, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:1-4 '61.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS

- "Complete utilization of waste liquids from alcohol plants" by A. F. Berenshtein and I. K. Sivolap, Reviewed by D. I. Red'ko, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:45-46 '61.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Schooling in progressive practice, E. Malova, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:48 '61.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS

- Scheduled conference of readers, Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:45 '61.

DISTOMATOSIS

- Distomatosis of the brain [with summary in French], A. A. Smirnova, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 4:447-452 '60.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

- Akademika nauk SSSR, Matematicheskiy institut, [Tables of the distribution function, the probability density function, and its normal derivatives] "Tablitsy normal'nogo integrala veroyatnostei, normal'noi ploshchosti i ee normirovannykh proizvedeniy", Moskva, 1960, 135 p.
- Determination of the distribution functions of probabilities at the output of nonlinear automatic control systems, V. I. Chernetskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Energ. i avtom. no. 2:85-91 Mr-Ap '61.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION see subdivision under Moscow

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

- Visual aid on the economic aspects of trade, A. Soskin, Sov. torg. 34 no. 4:81 Ap '61.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

- Club of submarine sportsmen, S. Stikhina, Voen. znani. 37 no. 5:28 My '61.
- Diving without an aqualung, I. U. Astaf'ev, Znan. sila 36 no. 4:38-39 Ap '61.

- First steps, I. U. Rozhanskii, Voen. znani. 37 no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

Pechatnin, A. A., and S. A. Aslezov, [To the depths of the sea] V glubiny moria. [Moskva], Izd-vo Tekh. VLSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1960, 57 p.

Zlukov, Boris, [To the secret of the depths] V tainy glubin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960, 58 p.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—ATHEISM

- We help our people to get rid of their religious prejudices, M. Blielik, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 9:10-10 Mr '60.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

- Selecting and organizing the most convenient place for the operator in the manufacture of shaped loaves of bread at the Dneprodzerzhinsk Bakery No. 3, N. T. Chubenko, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 3:14-15 Mr '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—COAL INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Method for extending the life of belt conveyor rolls in coke-screening stations, V. P. Antonov, Koks i khim. no. 5:57 '61.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

- Recovery of benzene hydrocarbons from tar acid and the removal of the residue with the water of hydrosol removal, M. M. Gorkin, A. A. Pydan, M. G. Kogan, Koks i khim. no. 3:49-50 '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—ADULT EDUCATION

- "Workers' and farmers' faculty" in Dnepropetrovsk, T. Shilo, Agitator no. 8:47 Ap '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

- Continuous fusion of sulfur, R. I. Popov and others, Koks i khim. no. 3:46-48 '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- An "oral newspaper," V. Tymchenko, Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—ELECTRIC WELDING

- A brigade of communist labor, H. Stalo, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 9:28-32 Mr '60.

DNEPROPETROVSK—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

- Here they train reserves, G. B. Melnikov, Vest. vyzh. shkoly 10 no. 4:42-45 Ap '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

- End of boredom, Smena 38 no. 6:32 Mr '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—PAPER INDUSTRY

- Dnepropetrovsk paper factory, P. Pileh, Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—PUBLIC HEALTH

- Research and practical work of public health physicians, V. I. Petrov, Vrach. delo no. 3:113 Mr '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK—RESCUE WORK

- Bout with a smoke storm, V. Rudin, Smena 38 no. 2:7 Ja '61.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Let us study economics, V. Pavlov, Komm. zhizn' no. 10:20 O '60.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—FINANCE

- Brief news, N. I. Litvin, Uchel. i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:64 Ap '61.

DNEPER BASIN—STRIP MINING

- Analyzing conditions for the stability of internal mobile bridges in open-cut mines of the Dnieper lignite basin, E. A. Shemetov, Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:113-120 '58.

DNEPER LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Tectonic data on the surface of the crystalline bedrock and sedimentary formation at the northern border of the marginal part of the graben in the Dnieper-Donets Lowland, I. U. B. Demidenko, Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:63-68 '60.

DNEPER RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

- Conference on generalization of experience in planning, building and using hydroelectric stations of the Dnieper chain, S. S. Obreskov, Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3:56-61 Mr '61.

DNEPER RIVER—HYDROGRAPHY

- Shveys', H. I. [Stream flow rate of the Dnieper River] Vodnist' Dnpra. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960, 180 p.

DNEPER RIVER—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

- Wide vistas of the sea, M. A. Bocharov, V. P. Khash. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 10:21-25 O '60.

DNEPER VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Comments on M. V. Iartseva's article "Stratigraphy of Oligocene sediments in the southeastern slope of the Ukrainian crystalline shield," I. I. Solin, Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:105-107 '60.

DNIPIER VALLEY—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

The Dnieper cascade of hydroelectric power stations
V. Kozhenko, M. Tlosto Stroi i arkh. 8 no. 4 5-8 Ap '60

DNIPIER VALLEY—KARST

Certain characteristics of karst in the lower Dnieper Valley
S. A. Zhukovskii Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. i Geol. 15 no. 2 60-67 Mr-Apr '60

DNIPIER VALLEY—MORAINES

Lithological and mineralogical characteristics of moraines in the Dnieper glacial tongue
Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3 55-57 '60

DNIPIER VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

A. I. Ivas'lev, D. I. A. [Flood land meadows of the Dnieper Valley portion of Polesye and their improvement and efficient utilization] Zaplavny luki pul's'koho Dnipro, ikh polshchennia i ratsional'ne vykorystannia. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1959, 271 p.

DNIPIER VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Origin of increased quantities of manganese in some underground waters of the Ukrainian crystalline shield
V. I. Lial'ko Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4 76-78 '60.

DNIESTER RIVER—WATER—POLLUTION

Measures for the sanitary protection of the Dniester River within the boundaries of the Moldavian S. S. R.
I. I. Vinkovats, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2 45-47 Mr-Apr '61.

DODECADIE NE—SPECTRA

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of irradiated perfluorooctadecane and perfluorododecane.
N. M. Pomerantsev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1153-1154 Ap '61.

DOG BREEDING

"The breeding of working dogs" by A. Mazover. Reviewed by V. Kuznetsov. Voen. znani. 37 no. 5 30 My '61.

DOGS—PHYSIOLOGY

Formation and development of the mobility of nervous processes in the ontogeny of dogs [with summary in English].
V. A. Tronchikhin, L. N. Korolova Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2 159-164 Mr-Apr '61

DOGS, WAR USE OF

The soldier's helpers. G. Medvedev. Voen. znani. 37 no. 5 36 My '61.

DOLGO-SABUROV, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1900-1980

In memory of Boris Alekseevich Dolgo-Saburova. Vest. AN SSSR 13 no. 10 91-92 '60.

DOLLS

Children enjoy good dolls. V. Golovanov. Mest. prom. 1 Khud. promys. 1 no. 2 3 61 N-D '60

DOLOMITES

(see also subdivision under Yama region)
Characteristics of the formation of ore-bearing skarns in contact with dolomites. L. I. Shubynin. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 1 3-10 Ja-F '61.

DOLUKHANOVA, ZARA

A chamber singer and his repertoire. D. Rabinovich. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3 147-148 Mr '61.

Mikhailovskii, N. M. ZARA Dolukhanova. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960, 28 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliam narodnykh untov'stvoiv kait'ury besedy o muzyke)

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

Parents are the first teachers. I. Kaverzin. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3 17-18 Mr '61.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Happy family life and religion. IE. Balashchkin. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1 50-57 Ja '60.

DON VALLEY—COAL GEOLOGY

Equivalent of Ukrainian Eocene lignite formation on the left bank of the Don. A. I. A. Dubinskii. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3 83-85 '60.

DON VALLEY—MILLET

Possibilities for increasing millet yields in the Don Valley. N. N. Borodin. Zemledelie 23 no. 5 35-38 My '61.

DONETS BASIN—CITY PLANNING

Small towns and cities in the Donets Basin. V. Griashchenko, L. Golub. Stroi i arkh. 8 no. 4 18-19 Ap '60.

DONETS BASIN—COAL

Economics of coking Donets Basin gas coals. P. Sekt, F. Teslenko Ekono. Sov. Ukr. no. 1 87-91 Ja-F '61.
Hydrolytic and thermohydrolytic splitting of the Donets Basin main organic coal mass. V. I. Zabavin, L. A. Kleimenova, A. T. Strel'tsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2 170-172 Mr-Apr '61.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

[Comrades] Drugari. [Stalino], Knizhnoe izd-vo, Stalino-Dontass, 1960, 149 p.
Gift received by V. I. Lenin from Donets Basin coal miners V. N. Perehygina Ugol' 35 no. 1 56 Ap '60

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Development and imbedding of deep mines in the Donets Basin. M. I. Kharchenko, G. D. Efremov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 8-9 Ap '61.

Kuklin, B. K. [Selection of mining systems for flat Donets Basin seams] Vybór sistem razrabotki dla plogikh plastov Donbassa. Moskva, Gos. nauchnotekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 194 p.

Methods for determining the advantages of the wide work system for mining drifts in flat seams. N. T. Grishko, B. S. Lokshin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 42-44 Ap '61.

Profitable operations of "Osnovnaia" Mine no. 15 of the Shchastinnatrastit Trust A. A. Cherebaev Ugol' 35 no. 4 60 Ap '60

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Record set by Dobropoli'e miners. IU. S. Sedukov, I. I. Davidovich, P. F. Blizniuk. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 35 Ap '61.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Practice of using a chain sawing machine in the Karl Marx Mine. Guan Chih-hui [Kuan Chih-hui] Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34 82-85 '60.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Conka sedimentations in the southern part of the Donets Basin. M. S. Zinov'ev, IU. V. Teslenko. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 61-67 '58.

DONETS BASIN—KAOLINITE

Kaolinite from lower Carboniferous coals in the western part of the Donets Basin. I. L. Leskevich, S. V. Savchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1206-1208 Ap '61.

DONETS BASIN—MINE RAILROADS

Principles and methods of determining the norms of increase in track in haulage drifts of mines of the Donets Basin. Z. M. Leites. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2 218-219 '57.

DONETS BASIN—MINE TIMBERING

Performance of the steel arch supports made from shaped sections in Donets Basin mines. E. A. Funt, N. V. Shcherbakova, I. K. Bloshenko. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 27 Ap '61.

DONETS BASIN—PALYNOLOGY

First find of megaspores in the coal-bearing Carboniferous of the western extension of the Donets Basin. A. M. Iahchenko, D. V. Semenova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3 85-90 '60.

DONETS BASIN—PHOSPHORITES

Phosphorites in the northwestern Donets Basin. P. P. Shramko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3 79-81 '60.

DONETS BASIN—RHIPIDOGLOSSA, FOSSIL

Revision of the Upper Cretaceous species of Delphimula in the northern border district of the Donets Basin [with summary in English]. M. I. A. Blank. Vest. LGU 16 no. 6 129-134 '61.

DONETS BASIN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Lithological characteristics of the Bakhrum limestone-dolomite strata in the Donets Basin. B. I. A. Kaplan. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 70-79 '58

Rock with annelid burrows in the Vise sediments of the western Donets Basin. M. I. Lazarenko, V. H. Potrov. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4 91-93 '60.

DONETS BASIN—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Studying the underground waters of the Donets Basin coal-mining areas. G. G. Malevanyi. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5 399-404 '58.

DONETS VALLEY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

From the experience in industrial settlements. L. Grachova, L. Chvanova. Stroi i arkh. 8 no. 3 5-7 Mr '61.

DONETS VALLEY—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Road surfacing from metallurgical slags. IU. Murzinov. Stroi i arkh. 9 no. 3 25-26 Mr '61

DOORS

Window units and door panels made from wood shavings. N. A. Ivanov. Dar. prom. 10 no. 4 7-11 Ap '61.

DORMANCY IN PLANTS

Bringing plants out of the dormant stage. N. A. Salanova. Bogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2 339-355 '58.

DORMITORIES

Summer dormitory built of asbestos-cement construction elements. P. Kumpun, E. Iurgenson. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 40-41 '61.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881

IAkushin, N. I. [Dostoevskii in Siberia; a sketch of his life and works] Dostoevskii v Sibiri; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 208 p.

The last volume of Dostoevskii's letters ("Letters," Vol. 4, 1870-1881 by F. M. Dostoevskii. Reviewed by I. Seiman). Vop. lit. no. 2 205-209 Ag '59.
Polemical remarks V. Emtlov Vop. lit. 5 no. 5 109-119 My '61

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1821-1881—

HOMES AND HAUNTS

Polotskaya, E. A., comp. [The F. M. Dostoevskii Museum-Apartment; a guidebook] Muzei-kvartira F. M. Dostoevskogo; putevoditel'. Moskva, Sovetskaya Rossiia, 1959, 70 p.
(MH)

DOUGH

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar)
Effect of gummy substances on the gas-retaining capacity of dough. V. P. Golenkov, A. T. Naumova. Sobr. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3 10-21 '60.
Proteolysis in leaven and dough made of rye break flour with ferment preparations. G. M. Smirnova, L. A. Ligoiova, V. I. Kulmina, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 5 13-16 My '61.

DOUR RIVER—HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES

Construction of a hydraulic structure with an arched dam. Gidi stroi. 31 no. 3 46-53 Mr '61.

DOVE-COTES

Do it yourself. IU. nat. no. 10 38-40 Q '60.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-1956

Winged realism. IUrit Barabash. Vop. lit. no. 9 20-40 S '60.

DRAFTING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical drawing

DRAG (AERODYNAMICS)

Effect of roughness on the aerodynamic resistance of a bundle of pipes subjected to a transverse gas flow. P. P. Kazakevich. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1 56-58 Ja '61

DRAINAGE

Abramov, S. K. [Underground drainage in industrial and urban construction] Podzemnyye drenazhi v promyshlennom i gorodskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stoit. i arkh. i stoit. materialam, 1960, 236 p.

Calculating the drainage of underground water reserves of river valleys in arid areas. F. M. Rochover. Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO no. 3 105-141 '60.

Experimental methods for designing drainage structures. S. K. Abramov, E. M. Selukh. Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO no. 3 142-163 '60.

Machinery for draining and reclaiming swampy areas. R. L. Turetskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3 112-116 M '61.

Offengenden, S. R., A. D. Panadadi, and M. I. Iaushin. [Practical work for a course in the operation of irrigation and drainage systems] Prakticheskie raboty po kursu ekspluatatsii gidromelliorativnykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1959, 270 p.

Principles of the theory of draining forest soils. Kh. A. Pisars'kov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1 11-14 '61

Utilization of ground waters for irrigation purposes by the regulation of drainages. A. S. Bratovtsov, I. K. Dzhinov. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4 14-21 Ap '61.

Vasoluznaya, A. A. [Drainage of bog and swampy soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the European U. S. S. R.; materials of the joint session, July 8-11, 1958] Osushenie bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv nechernozemnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, materialy ob'edinnennoi sessii 8-11 Iulia 1958 g. Minsk, Izd-vo ASKhN BSSR, 1960, 364 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.
(DA)

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

Vindychonkii, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 165 p.

- DRAWING - INSTRUCTION (Continued)**
Kirsanov, F. I. [Drawing and busy work in school; textbook for teachers] *Risovanie i trud v shkole*; possible dla uchitel'ei. Iz opyta raboty Leningrad. Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, Leningr. otd.-nie, 1980, 63 p. illus.
 Observations and drawings based on children's ideas. L. P. Shashkova. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 4 21-28 Ap '61.
- DRAWING (METALWORK)**
 Manufacture of small diameter copper pipes in coils. K. T. Kim, B. A. Dgorov. *TSvet. met.* 33 no. 5 88-91 Ja '60.
- DRAWING INSTRUMENTS**
 New type of a mechanical T square. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nelt' i gaz* 3 no. 8:102 '60.
- DRAWING-ROOM PRACTICE**
 Working processes in machinery design and mechanical drawing. V. I. Kirsanov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinost.* no. 1:89-95 '61.
- DREDGING**
 Prospects for the expansion of dredging operations of waterways in the northern part of the Ob Valley. N. Shnagin. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 4 39-40 Ap '61.
- DREDGING MACHINERY**
 Attachment for milling key grooves in the hubs of cutter heads and drive shafts of suction dredges. Suggested by L. L. Dvaenko, V. M. Sveshnikov. *Rats. predl.* no. 47 10-12 '59.
 A device for aligning the ends of pipes in spoil lines. Suggested by I. S. Gorb. *Rats. predl.* no. 47:5-6 '59.
 Electric drive for winches of the fore cables on a dredge. E. Sh. Burgin. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:30-34 Ja '61.
 Stand for welding the exterior collars to the socket joints of pipes. Suggested by N. N. Belanovskii. *Rats. predl.* no. 47 6-7 '59.
- DREDGING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING**
 Working principle of the self-raising mechanism of the UGP-51 neutral switch-off. Suggested by N. A. Kondratov, I. S. Filatov. *Rats. predl.* no. 47 5 '59.
- DREDGING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
 Means of repairing cracks in the bidge of a suction dredge. Suggested by P. S. Pletnev. *Rats. predl.* no. 47 12-14 '59.
- DREISER, THEODORE, 1871-1945**
Shpakova, A. S. [American reality as portrayed by Theodore Dreiser, the novel "The American tragedy,"] *Amerikanskaya deistvitel'nost' v izobrazhenii* Teodora Dreisera, roman "Amerikanskaya tragediya." Moskva, Ob-vo po raspr. polit. i nauchn. znani RSFSR, 1958, 49 p. (Znanie v massy)
- DRESSMAKING**
 Sectional brigade production method for the manufacture of women's light dresses. N. Kurdadova, Z. I. Abion-skaya. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 2/3 51 N-D '60.
- DRIED MILK** see Milk, Dried
- DRIFT** see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.
- DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)**
 (see also subdivision under Kirovograd)
 Placement of grain under various working speeds of the drill. N. Gavrilov. *Tekh. v sel'khoz.* 20 no. 5 47-48 My '60.
 Sowing small seeds with grain drills. A. Kijuchnikov, M. Polinskoy. *Tekh. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 4:53-56 Ap '61.
- DRILLING AND BORING**
Boydanov, A. B. [Boring] *Rastochnoi delo.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit.-ry, 1960, 232 p.
Komissarov, V. I. [Errors in adjustment and their effect on the accuracy of the reciprocal location of coaxial and conjugated holes in machining body parts on boring machines] *Pogreshnosti ustanovki i ikh vliyanie na tochnost' vzaimnogo raspolozheniya soosnykh i sopriazhennykh otverstii pri obrabotke korpusnykh detalей na rastochnykh stankakh.* Vladivostok, 1959, 13 p. (Vladivostok. Dal'nevostochnyi politekhnicheskii institut, Trudy, vol. 52, no. 6)
- DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY**
 Automatic line for piercing and countersinking the blade perforations of earth-cutting machines. V. B. Zarigin, B. L. Berdichevskii. *Stroi. i dor. mash.* 6 no. 3:33-36 Mr '61.
 Drilling machine of simplified construction. A. Mardyshev. *Shkola i proizv.* 4 no. 9:83 '59.
- DRILLING FLUIDS**
 M. N. Shkabar's book "Drilling and grouting fluids in drilling mine shafts" and A. A. Litnevskii's review of it. P. A. Rebinden, N. N. Serb-Serbina, S. N. Iatrov. *Shkhi, stroi.* 4 no. 5 30-31 My '60.
- Zhukhovitskii, S. I. [Controlling the parameters of clay muds] *Regulirovanie parametrov glinistykh rastvorov.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gornoprolivnoi lit.-ry, 1960 157 p.
- DROWNING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**
 Relation between the character of automobile accidents and the quantity of alcohol in the blood and urine of drivers. E. I. A. Sokolov. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2:76-77 Mr-Apr '61.
- DROPS**
 High-speed drops destroy materials. W. Wiederholt. *Priroda* 50 no. 4:87-89 Ap '61.
- DROUGHTS** see subdivision under Volga Valley
- DRUG INDUSTRY**
 (see also subdivision under Tashkent)
 Health-preserving commercial products. M. Selezrian-ski, S. Nosov. *Vnesh. torg.* 41 no. 5 33-34 '61.
- DRUG INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
 Tasks of the drug industry in improving antituberculosis work. N. A. Shmelev. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 4:8-9 Ap '61.
- DRUGGISTS** see Pharmacists
- DRUGS**
 Identification of some medicinal substances by means of distributive chromatography on paper [with summary in English]. M. I. Kuleshova. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:45-50 Mr-Apr '61.
 Modern antituberculosis drugs. M. N. Shechukina. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 4:13-25 Ap '61.
 New foreign drugs. V. P. Ingberman. *Med. prom.* 15 no. 4:61-64 Ap '61.
 "Technology of medicinal forms" by P. E. Rozentsvelg. Reviewed by G. S. Reva. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:92-93 Mr-Apr '61.
 "Technology of medicinal forms" by P. E. Rozentsvelg. Reviewed by N. A. Kudakova. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:89-92 Mr-Apr '61.
- DRUGS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
 Side effects and complications following the use of new drugs. P. I. Shamardin. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2:92-93 '61.
- DRUGSTORES**
 (see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Lithuania, Troitskoye, Lyubashevskaya District, Ukraine)
 Material responsibility of the brigade in pharmaceutical enterprises of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. G. Shmaruk. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:60-62 Mr-Apr '61.
 More attention to mechanization of work in drugstores. O. N. Zhuchenko. *Farmatsev. zhur.* 16 no. 2 76-77 '61.
 Our tasks. G. P. Matveenko. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Apr '61.
 Reorganization of the drugstore administration in the R. S. F. S. R. M. E. Voloshin. *Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:9-15 Mr-Apr '61.
 Something on relations within a drugstore. I. L. Kimal'man. *Farmatsev. zhur.* 16 no. 2:75-76 '61.
 Tasks of the third year of the seven-year plan. I. M. Hubs'kiy. *Farmatsev. zhur.* 16 no. 2:3-8 '61.
- DRUGSTORES—HYGIENIC ASPECTS**
 Some hygienic problems in planning new units and in reconstructing operating drugstores. D. A. Zil'ber. *Apt. delo* 10:15-19 Mr-Apr '61.
- DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)**
 Peculiarities of alcoholic intoxication in psychopathic personalities. V. E. Rozhnov, Z. G. Turova. *Sud.-med. ekspert.* 4 no. 1:19-23 Ja-Mr '61.
- DRUZHININ, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1886-**
 Academician N. M. Druzhinin reports about his historical research. P. G. Ryndzinskii. *Vop. ist.* no. 9:114-117 '59.
- DRY DOCKS**
Tankhel'son, G. V., E. P. Zagorskaya, and M. Kh. Billanaki. [Reinforced concrete floating docks] *Zhelezbetonnyye plavuchie dokl.* Leningrad, Gos. soizuznoe izd-vo sudostroi. promyshl., 1960, 195 p.
- DUBNO DISTRICT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES**
 A collective farm "factory" of fertilizers and manures. B. Berzovoi. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 10:28-34 Ap '60.
- DUBOSSARY DISTRICT—FARM MANAGEMENT**
 A land organizer on a collective farm is a specialist in land-use planning. I. Kochevba, M. Kharts. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 3 110 Mr '61.
- DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS**
 Successful surgical therapy of a patient with aortic coarctation and patent ductus arteriosus. G. L. Ratner, A. A. Pokin, G. L. Shaf'ran. *Grud. khir.* 3 no. 2:98-99 '61.
- DUDAIEV, SULTAN KAGERMANOVICH, 1890-1920**
 Sultan Dudaev. P. I. Usupov. *Izv. Chech.-Ing. nauch.-issl. inst. ist. i lit.* 1 no. 1 120-133 '59.
- DUKA, PETR AFANAS'EVICH**
 Our demanding friend. A. P. Varshavskii. *Fel'd. inkush.* 20 no. 2:61-62 F '61.
- DUMP TRUCKS**
 Investigating the efficiency of the MAZ-530 large-capacity dump truck. M. V. Vnol'tov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:38-42 F '61.
- DUMPING APPLIANCES**
 Efficient selection of counterweights for lower-type car dumpers. D. M. Orlov and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met.* no. 4 177-183 '61.
- DUODENUM—SURGERY**
 Revealal of the duodenum as a method for reconstructing the digestive tract following gastrectomy. A. M. Belandol'soch. *AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 2:227-232 '61.
- DURA MATER**
 Changes in neural structures of the dura mater after convulsive seizures [with summary in French]. T. V. Vertenko. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 61 no. 1:73-77 '61.
 Regeneration of bones of the cranial roof in dogs following transplantation of lyophilized bone filings and the dura mater. A. I. Matveeva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 136 no. 1:230-242 My-Je '61.
- DUST**
 Methods for determining the adhesive dust characteristics of lacquer-paint coatings. A. D. Zimov, I. N. Peturkin, Lakokras. *mat. i ikh prim.* no. 2:63-66 '61.
- DUST—PREVENTION**
 Dust problem in the ore dressing plant of the Yarovskiy Mining Combine. P. G. Perminov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2: 68-69 F '61.
- DUST COLLECTORS**
 Air filters for spinning machines. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 3:28 Mr '61.
 Results of testing dry dust collectors for boring work. M. P. Filippova. *Gor. zhur.* no. 4:66-72 Ap '61.
- DUST STORMS** see subdivision under Russia, Southern
- DUTY**
 Sense of duty and its inculcation in students. M. I. Rodlyrev. *Rad. shk.* 39 no. 9 48-52 S '60.
- DWELLINGS—HEATING AND VENTILATION**
 Improved ventilation system for residential houses with gas cooking. L. B. Chernyi. *Vod. i son. tekhn.* no. 4 1-7 Ap '61.
- DYES AND DYEING**
 Azine dyes, derivatives of N-methylbenz-(c, d)-indoline. N. S. Dokunikhin, I. A. B. Niteinberg. *Zhur. VKhO* 5 no. 1:110-111 '60.
 Derivatives of acylacetic esters of the heterocyclic series. Part 3: Synthesis of α - and β -benzoyl acetic esters and arylides, and of azomethine dyes based on them. N. S. Vul'ison, V. E. Kolchin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3125-3430 O '60.
 Dyes with anthrylene nuclei. Part 7: Effect of substituents on the color and acid-base properties of dyes. O. F. Ginzburg, De Chun-Son [T'ich Ch'ung-seng]. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1218-1222 Ap '61.
 Macroluminescent fluorescein method of investigation in otorhinolaryngological diseases. I. U. N. Efendi. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 2:11-15 F '61.
 Theory of continuous dyeing. Report No. 4: Effect of dye concentration in the vat on dye absorption. V. I. Roslovitsov. *Nauch.-issl. trudy IVNTI* 23 162-165 '59.
 Theory of continuous dyeing. Report No. 5: Effect of the circulation of the dyeing liquor through the fabric on dye absorption. V. E. Roslovitsov. *Nauch.-issl. trudy IVNTI* 23:165-167 '59.
 Thiazolobenzothiadiazoles and thiazolobenzoselenadiazoles and dyes based on them. S. G. Fridman. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1096-1106 Ap '61.
- DYES AND DYEING—APPARATUS**
 Faster and better yarn dyeing in the KT-100 apparatus. L. Levinson, R. Fedorova. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 1:18 Ja '61.
- DYES AND DYEING—COTTON**
 Dyeing of cotton in a steam vat. S. A. Plinskii. *Nauch.-issl. trudy IVNTI* 23:168-172 '59.
- DYES AND DYEING—PLASTICS**
 Conference on the problems involved in the coloring of plastics. Z. I. Sokolova, V. S. Fedchenko. *Plast. massy* no. 4:1-2 '61.
- DYNAMICS, RIGID**
 Some problems in the dynamics of the gimballs of a tri-axial stabilized platform [with summary in English]. V. I. Reshetnikov, P. V. Mekh. 7 no. 2:189-196 '61.

DYNAMOMETER

- Allowing the use of a spring dynamometer to measure the dynamic load of traction chains. I. G. Shtokman. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:63-67 '59.
- Checking dynamometer. I. Mochalov, A. Efremushkin. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:63-65 Ap '61.
- Induction, torsion-type dynamometer for the investigation of rock boring and the performance of electric drills. L. A. Ivanchenko, A. A. Volkov. Sborn. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:15-25 '59.
- Low-power electric dynamometer. V. V. Klimov, A. S. Podoprigora. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:312-314 '59.
- Mino dynamometer car and its apparatus. A. A. Rengevich. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:183-217 '57.
- Testing electric dynamometers with sensitive wire transducers. A. A. Rengevich, I. E. Bilan, V. V. Klimov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:305-311 '59.

DYSENTERY

- Chronic dysentery in young children as revealed by materials from the Third Children's Clinical Hospital for Infectious Diseases in Alma-Ata, 1956-1959. N. P. Aizotkina. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:35-40 '61.
- Clinical manifestations of intestinal amebiasis. Zdrav. Tadz. 8 no. 2:11-13 '61.
- Dependence of the clinical course of dysentery on the form of causative agent [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. A. Danilov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5: 30-37 My '61.
- Electrophoretic analysis of blood serum proteins in patients with acute bacillary dysentery treated with levomycetin, streptomycin, and phthalolol. N. V. Meisakova. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:41-45 Mr-Apr '61.
- Epidemiological analyses of outbreaks of dysenteric diseases caused by water pollution. F. N. Poddubnyi. Vrach. delo no. 3:107-109 Mr '61.
- Therapeutic effectiveness of furazolidon in the treatment of acute dysentery. N. V. Iurkov. Vrach. delo no. 1:113-114 '61.
- Use of the phage titer growth reaction for the diagnosis of chronic dysentery. V. G. Arskii, Z. Z. Akhmedov, A. V. Iasinukii. Zdrav. Tadz. 8 no. 2:8-11 '61.
- Use of vitamin B₁₂ for anemias in young children with acute manifestations of dysentery. S. G. Akopian. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:58-61 '61.

DZHIAGDY RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- Structure of the deep fractured zone in the southern slopes of the Tukuringra and Dzhagdy Ranges [with summary in English]. N. A. Nogdanov. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 2:52-61 Mr-Apr '60.

DZHAMBUL—ATHESISM

- Atheists don't come to the suburbs. A. Pykhin. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:66-63 Ap '61.

DZHAMBUL DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

- Follow-up of materials published in "Partiinai zhizn' Kazakhstana." Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:404 Ap '61.

DZHEZDINSKIY—MANGANESE ORES

- More on thallium in manganese minerals. N. T. Voskresenskaya, L. T. Soboleva. Geokhimiya no. 3:276-278 '61.

DZHEZKAZGAN—ORE DRESSING

- Reducing the consumption of butyl xanthate at the Dzhazkazgan Ore Dressing Plant. S. V. Dudenkov. Sborn. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:144-152 '59.

DZHILOU REGION—SELENIUM—ANALYSIS

- Selenium and tellurium in minerals of the Dzhihou deposit (Tajikistan) [with summary in English]. L. M. Stupkina. Vest. LGU 16 no. 8:151-153 '61.

DZHILOU REGION—TELLURIUM—ANALYSIS

- Selenium and tellurium in minerals of the Dzhihou deposit (Tajikistan) [with summary in English]. L. M. Stupkina. Vest. LGU 16 no. 8:151-153 '61.

DZHAMADYLOV, SOVATBEK

- Sovatbek Dzhumadylov. V. Molchanov. Teatr 22 no. 4: 156 Ap '61.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—GLACIERS

- The glaciers of Dzungaria. B. Koshechkin. Znan. fa pratala no. 1:18-19 Ja '61.

EAR

- Morphological and functional characteristics of the external ear in crepuscular and nocturnal birds. V. D. Dichev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1465-1468 Ap '61.
- Otogenic abscess of the brain and candidiasis in children. N. L. Pincagina, B. V. Shevrygin. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:89-90 F '61.

EAR—ANATOMY

- Comparative morphological characteristics of the inner ear in some birds. M. M. Akhmedov. Trudy UZGU no. 88:91-102 '59.
- Some structural adaptations for life in water in the external part of the auditory analyzer in birds. V. D. Dichev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. 10 no. 1: 22-25 Ja-F '61.

EAR—DISEASES

- Case of late auricular liquororrhea following injury to the base of the skull. A. B. Slivko. Zhur. ush., nos. i gol. bol. 20 no. 3:73-74 My-Je '60.
- Clinical and experimental data on the problem of the use of dicumol in otogenic sinus thrombosis and sepsis. N. L. Voznesenskii. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:33-37 F '61.
- Combination of otogenous suppurative meningitis with tick-borne encephalitis. V. M. Shevtsov. Zhur. ush., nos. i gol. bol. 20 no. 3:67-68 My-Je '60.
- Disorders of the ear in acute leukemia. A. A. Gnutenko, K. K. Ivanov. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:27-32 F '61.
- Herpes zoster oticus. M. I. Nikol'skaya. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:23-27 F '61.
- Otitis and allergy. Out-of-town conference of the Moscow Institute for Diseases of the Ear, Throat, and Nose. P. P. Evdokimov, I. A. M. Vertlib, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2: 103-104 Mr-Apr '61.

EAR—INNERVATION

- Methods of studying certain characteristics of the tigris in the spiral cochlear ganglion of the inner ear [with summary in English]. E. N. Zarkh and others. Biophysika 6 no. 2:233-237 '61.

EAR—RADIOGRAPHY

- "Dna Röntgenschelektbild des Ohres" by K. Münchlich, K. W. Frey. Reviewed by V. G. Gluzhig. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Apr '61.

EAR—TUMORS

- Macroluminescent fluorescein method of investigation in otorhinolaryngological diseases. I. U. N. Efendi. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:11-15 F '61.

EARTH—AGE

- Starik, I. E. [The age of rocks and of the earth; based on radioactive data.] Vozrast gornykh porod i zemli; po radioaktivnym dannym. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui pol'iticheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 12, Geologiya i geografiz, no. 6) [MICROFILM]

EARTH—SURFACE

- (see also subdivision under Hungary; Russian Platform)
- Conference on deep seismic sounding. I. U. V. Tullina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:748-750 My '61.
- Possibilities of studying the causes of vertical movements of the earth's crust on the basis of gravity anomalies. P. I. A. Halushko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:96-101 '60.
- Structure of the earth's crust in Eurasia determined from the dispersion of surface waves. B. N. Shechikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 6:694-699 My '61.
- Structure of the earth's crust in Siberia and the Far East determined from the dispersion of Love and Rayleigh waves. E. F. Savitskii, B. N. Shechikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:700-704 My '61.

EARTH MOVEMENTS

- Crawling of rock and safeguarding structures at mines in the Krivoy Rog Basin. M. A. Popov. Gor. zhur. no. 1: 64-68 Ap '61.

EARTH SATELLITES see Artificial satellites

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

- Method for evaluating the moving capacity of self-propelled machines with pneumatic tires. S. I. Rokas. Stroitel. dor. mashinostr. 5 no. 5:14-16 Fe '60.
- New earthmoving machines. A. Zhukov, G. Bocharnikov. Stroitel. arkhit. 9 no. 3:30-31 Mr '61.

EARTHQUAKES see subdivision under Caucasus; Chile

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

- Serdukov, M. M. [Studies in the field of the resistance of keramzit-concrete products to earthquakes.] Issledovanie v oblasti seismostoiok keramzitobetonnykh konstruktii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 121 p. (Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Pervoye Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 5)

EARTHQUAKE—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

- Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkitektury SSSR. Institut organizatsii, mekhanizatsii i tekhnicheskoi pomoshchi stroitel'stva. [Earthwork operations under winter conditions.] Proizvodstvo zemliannykh rabot v zimnikh usloviyakh; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 148 p.

EARTHWORMS

- (see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains)
- Study of the motor reactions of Lumbricus terrestris L. to electrical stimulation. S. M. Vareshebagin. Nerv. sist. no. 2:109-113 '60.

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EAST EUROPEAN PLAIN—LOESS

- Origin of loess and loesslike sediments in the East European Plain in the light of mineralogical data [with summary in English]. A. S. Riabchenkov. Bul. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 2:62-79 Mr-Apr '60.

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EAST GREENLAND CURRENT

- Dynamics of waters in the East Greenland Current. E. I. Chaplygin. Probl. Arkt. i Antark. no. 5:15-19 '60.

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—CROPS AND CLIMATE

- Kazakh S. S. R. Upravleniye gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. [Agroclimatic manual for East Kazakhstan Province.] Agroklmaticheski spravochnik po Vostochno-Kazakhstanskoi oblasti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 152 p.

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—MINE BUILDINGS

- Effective grouping of surface buildings and structures of the Irtysh Mine. M. M. Kantor. Shkhit stroit. 4 no. 5:8-11 My '60.

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—POLIOMYELITIS

- Poliomyelitis in East Kazakhstan Province. D. S. Koshol'nata. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:49-50 '61.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Eastern

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA

- Comparative immunochemical investigation of nucleoproteins isolated from regenerated filtrable forms of typhoid bacteria [with summary in English]. A. N. Bitkova, E. I. Koptelova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:417-421 My-Je '60.

ECHINODERMATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Moscow Basin

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1960

- Total lunar eclipse of September 5, 1960. V. F. Chistilov. Astron. tsir. no. 2:164-6 D '60.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR see subdivision under Ukraine

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

- Iokandarov, R. G. [Aid from the Soviet Union to the underdeveloped countries.] Sovetskii Soюз - slaborazvitym stranam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 38 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 8)
- Seminar in Yugoslavia. Sukhendu Majumder. Mol. mira no. 12:18-19 '60.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Asia

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision under Mongolia

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under India

ECONOMIC COUNCILS, ADMINISTRATIVE see Administrative economic councils

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMIC HISTORY

- Achievements of the U.S.S.R. in the peaceful economic competition with capitalist countries. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 5:84-96 My '61.
- [Facts only] Toi'ko fakty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Roasia," 1960. 61 p.
- New phase of the general crisis of capitalism. V. Fedinin. Agitator no. 9:7-11 My '61.
- Present-day economic conditions of capitalist countries and postwar characteristics of the development of capitalist reproduction. A. Manukian. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 4:73-88 Ap '61.

ECONOMIC ZONING

- Objectivity and subjectivity in the economic zoning; in reference to P. M. Alampiev's article. I. U. G. Saushkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Geog. no. 2:56-61 Mr-Apr '61.

ECONOMICS

- Appropos of the article of I. Malyshev and V. Sobol', Kommunist 38 no. 8:89-97 My '61.
- Barabanov, M. V. [Economic competition between the two systems; criticism of the opinions of bourgeois ideologists of the U.S.A.] Ekonomicheskoe sorenovanie dvukh sistem; kritika vzgladov burzhaznykh ideologov SSHA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 185 p.
- Capitalism as a block to social progress ("The economic theory of social development" by P. Baran. V. Saushkin. Kommunist 38 no. 7:117-120 Mr '61)
- Commodity production during the period of transition from capitalism to socialism in the U.S.S.R. N. I. Bozin. Trudy KAI 50:3-36 '59.

ECONOMICS (Continued)

- A conference at the Economics Department, M. Malinova, Vost. Mosk. univ. Ser. 8 Ekonom. filos. 16 no. 3 77-79 My-Je '61.
- Crisis of the bourgeois economic thought of our time, N. Egmet, Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8:44-54 Ag '60.
- Development of the Marxist theory of capitalist reproduction by Lenin O. V. Skripkina Dokl. TSKhA no. 54 137-146 '60.
- Marx, Karl, [Theories of surplus value (the fourth volume of "Capital") Teori pribovnochnoi stoimosti (IV tom "Kapitala"). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, Pt. 3, 1991, 554 p.
- New edition of K. Marx's "The theories of surplus value," V. Brushlinskii Kommunist 38 no. 8 49-57 My '61.
- Pollanskii, F. Ya., ed. [Criticism of the economic theories of the forerunners of modern revisionism] Kritika ekonomicheskikh teorii predshestvennikov sovremennogo revizionizma. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960 497 p.
- A scientific basis for the study of the socialist national economy I. Malyshev, V. Sobol' Kommunist 38 no. 8:83-88 My '61.

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—HISTORY

- Afanasyev, V. S., [Origin of the classic bourgeois political economy (William Petty)] Voznikoveniye klassicheskoi burzhuaznoi politicheskoi ekonomii (Vil'iam Petti). Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'-no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 101 p. (CSI-II)

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS

- "Voprosy ekonomiki," July-December, 1959 Reviewed by A. D. Blitnovich Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3 122-131 Ji-D '60.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province, France, Reclitsa)
- Efficient form of the propaganda of economic knowledge, I. Erofeev, Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:25-30 Ag '60.
- Expand the framework of the propaganda of economic knowledge and increase its efficacy, Polt. samosobr. 4 no. 9:93-101 S '60.
- Learn to manage, A. Klimov, Polt. samosobr. 4 no. 9:132-145 S '60.
- Residence classes on political economics with correspondence students, Z. I. Blm. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4 52-56 Ap '61.
- Students of a teachers' college study the economics of industrial enterprises, IU. A. Stepanenko, Shkola i proizvod. 4 no. 9:80-81 S '60.
- Teaching economics in a vocational and technical school for physically handicapped, R. Izrael'ian, Sots. obespe. 21 no. 9:33 S '60.

ECONOMICS—TERMINOLOGY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

- Comments of an Orthodox reader, P. Gnedich Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 78-80 Mr '61.

ECZEMA

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Changes in vascular reflexes of the skin in patients with eczema treated by pyramidon administered intravenously, Z. G. Simonian, Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3: 15-21 (Mr) '61.
- Use of paravertebral diathermy in the treatment of eczema, V. I. Frolova, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:111-112 Mr-Apr '61.

EDEL'SHTEIN, VITALII IVANOVICH, 1891-

- A great scientist and vegetable breeder, M. A. Panov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:148-149 Mr '61.

EDIBLE PLANTS see Plants, Edible

EDITING

- Editing books ("Book editors about experience in their work," Reviewed by V. V. Popov), Poligr. proizvod. no. 3:32 Mr '61.

EDUCATION

- (see also subdivision under France; Great Britain; India; Mogilev Province; Ukraine; West Indies; Yasnaya Polyana)
- Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [District organization of popular education in connection with the reorganization of the school system] Organizatsiya narodnogo obrazovaniya v raione v svyazi s perestroikoi shkol'noi sistemy. Pod red. V. M. Dmitrieva, Moskva, 1960, 115 p.

- Chubarov, L. A., comp. [The teacher and the Pioneer Organization] Uchitel' i pionerskaya organizatsiya. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochi, 1960, 125 p. (MR)

- Do you know? Kul't i zhizn' 4 no. 9:18 '60.

- Krupskaya, N. K. [N. K. Krupskaya on teachers; selected articles, speeches, and letters] N. K. Krupskaya ob uchitel'e, izbrannye stat'i, rechi i pis'ma. Izd. 2., 2. dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 359 p.

- Olekhanov, A. F. [Lenin's ideas of the cultural revolution and their realization in the U. S. S. R.] Leninskie idei kul'turnoi revoliutsii i ikh osushchestvleniye v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po raspirostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, Istoriya, no. 7)
- Tasks of the school in the new school year, Shkola i proizvod. 4 no. 9:3-9 S '60.

EDUCATION—CURRICULA

- Terms of the contest for the best scientific research work on the topic "Every subject in the new school must be a preparation for life and labor," Mat. v shkole no. 2 7-8 Mr-Apr '61.

EDUCATION—HISTORY

- Konstantinov, N. A., E. N. Medynskii, and M. F. Shabaeva. [History of education, a textbook for teachers' colleges] Istoriya pedagogiki, uchebnik dlia pedvuzov. Izd. 2, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1959, 498 p. (NIC)

EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

- From educational periodicals Rad. shk. 39 no. 9 93-94 S '60.

EDUCATION, COMMUNIST see Communist education

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

- The role of city and district soviets in the reorganization of schools, A. Sirobov, Kh. Somenov, Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:89-92 S '60.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kolomna, Moscow Province; Poland; Ukraine)
- Answering Comrades A. A. Sedov and A. I. Shustov, delegates to the All-Russian Teachers' Congress, Shkola i proizvod. 4 no. 9:18 S '60.
- Combining instruction with production work as a pedagogical problem, P. I. Slavskii, Shkola i proizvod. 4 no. 9:10-14 S '60.
- First results of the work of industrial and pedagogical faculties, A. S. Lynda Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 4 41-44 Ap '61.
- In the front ranks of the pedagogical collective V. V. Kornilov Rad. shk. 39 no. 9 25-30 S '60.
- In the Supreme Councils and the Councils of Ministers of the Union Republics, Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:96-98 S '60.
- Legal advice, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:78-80 My '61.
- New books ("Supervising technical instruction in eight-year schools" by V. G. Giatulin, "School and life" by I. V. Alekseev. Reviewed by A. Kozobova, V. Belenson) Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 4 94 Ap '61.
- Realizing the contact between instruction and work, N. P. Suvorov, Shkola i proizvod. 4 no. 9:26-28 S '60.
- Soviet quality means excellence, F. Cherkashin, Prof. i tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:18-20 Mr '61.
- Uniting and relating instruction to production work, D. E. Tsvetkov, Shkola i proizvod. 4 no. 9:15 S '60.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE—CONGRESSES

- Conference on theory and practice in Perm, Shkola i proizvod. 5 no. 4 95-96 Ap '61.

EDUCATION, HIGHER

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Important new document, Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 4 6-7 Ap '61.
- Let's use all reserves for the improvement of the educational process, S. I. Zinov'ev Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 4 56-61 Ap '61.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

- (see also subdivision under Adzharmak; Kiev Province; Ukraine)

- Personnel of the preschool children's institutions (day nurseries-kindergartens), P. Zashchita, D. Rafalovich, Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9:41-43 S '60.
- Republic-wide pedagogical lectures on the work of collective farm preschool institutions, Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9:44-47 S '60.
- The work of a new type preschool institution (day nursery-kindergarten) in rural conditions, E. Korotich, Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9:16-20 S '60.

EDUCATION, RURAL

- Indifferent attitude of rural students toward production instruction, Shkola i proizvod. 4 no. 9:91-93 S '60.

EDUCATION, VISUAL see Visual education

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

- Along the path traced by the great Lenin! Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:3-5 Ap '61.

- January Plenum of the Central Committee of the party and the training of the younger generation, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3 2-4 Mr '61.

- Krasnogorskaia, L. I. [Role of the family in the education of children of preschool age] Rol' sem'i v vospitanii doshkol'nika. Izd. 3., impr. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn. prosv. RSFSR, 1959, 95 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

EDUCATION OF WOMEN

- (see also subdivision under France)
- Why shouldn't they study? Colette Jakob, Zhena. miz. no. 4:16-17 '61.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

- Legal advice, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:78-80 My '61.

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

- (see also subdivision under Grodno, Kharkovsk Territory, Leningrad, Ukraine)

- A brigade of communist labor, H. Sitalo, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 9 28-32 Mr '60.
- "The building of communism and the development of the creative activity of the masses," collected articles Reviewed by V. I. Kar'linenko, V. S. Lel'chuk Vop. ist. no. 5 132-134 My '61.
- Cleared barriers, Izobr. i rats. no. 4:11 Ap '61.
- Encourage hidden potentialities and cover losses, Komsom. zhizn' no. 7:1-3 Ap '61.
- For the title of a collective of communist labor, Agitator no. 10 52-55 My '61.
- The foremost worker, V. I. Yakovlev, B. Strelnikov, Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:43-47 Ap '61.
- Friends and helpers of the efficiency experts, V. Polinikov Komsom. zhizn' no. 20 4-6 O '60.
- How we tried to find a hero, M. Cherednichenko, Agitator no. 9:42-44 My '61.
- The inexhaustible source of popular initiative, F. Koshchinskii, Agitator no. 6:12-15 Ap '61.
- Konshcheva, N. Ia. [Our brigade of communist labor] Nasha kommunisticheskaya. [Kharkov] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1961, 18 p. (Peredoviki semiletki)
- Let's develop the movement of inventors and efficiency promoters, P. Shvachko, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7:12-17 Mr '60.
- Lisakov, B. I. [At the head of the new movement] Vo glave novogo dvizheniia. [Kharkov] Kharkovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 41 p.

- Maryia and her friends, Halina Vasilenskai, Rab. i stol. 37 no. 4:8-9 Ap '61.
- The people of winged thoughts, B. Samsonov, Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:54-57 Ap '61.
- Shock troops of the seven-year plan, A. Efim'ev, IU. T'Senin, Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:10-12 '60.
- Ten billions to be saved in six years, Izobr. i rats. no. 4:8-10 Ap '61.
- They try to keep in step with the "beacon lights," Ukraina no. 9:4-5 My '61.
- Toward the beacon light; a sketch, V. Somenov, Agitator no. 8:56-58 Ap '61.
- We praise the heroes of the seven-year plan, P. Shadevskii, Komm. Bel. 36 no. 5 49-51 My '61.
- Welcome the 22nd Congress of the CPSU with suitable achievements, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:1-2 F '61.
- Work achievements and problems of workers of the Dordchev No. 1 Clothing Factory, V. T. Demchenko, Shvein. prom. no. 2:9-11 Mr-Apr '61.

EGGPLANT

- Practices used in growing peppers and eggplants, G. A. Smol'skaya Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch. i. inst. Inst. plod. ovochch. i karf. no. 1:79-84 '60.

EGGS

- Distribution of strontium-89 and strontium-90 in the organs and eggs of hens [with summary in English], L. A. Buldakova, D. I. Il'in, IU. I. Moskalov, Biofizika 4 no. 8 738-742 '60.

EGYPT—AGRICULTURE

- Agriculture of the Egyptian part of the United Arab Republic, N. Dlin, Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:117-121 Ap '61.

EGYPT—DEFICIENCY DISEASES

- Electrophoretic examination of serum proteins in alimentary edema in Egyptian children [with summary in English], S. Awad, E. M. Abdel-Wahab, Vop. med. khim. 8 no. 8:584-589 N-D '60.

EGYPT—HISTORY

- Socioeconomic conditions in ancient Egypt, František Lexa, Zarub. vostočkov. no. 1:81-92 '60.

EICHMANN, ADOLF

The Eichmann trial. N. Millutin. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10 18 My '61.

How the Eichmann trial is going. N. Millutin. Nov. vrem 10 no. 20-11-12 My '61.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Expansion into eigenfunctions of a non-self-conjugate differential operator of arbitrary even order on a $[0, \infty)$ semiaxis. Report No. 2 V. N. Puntakov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1, 3-21 '61.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1908-1948

The correspondence between S. Prokofiev and S. Eisenstein. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 105-114 Ap '61.

From recollections. M. Prokof'eva. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 91-104 Ap '61.

EKIBASTUZ—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Fire safety placed in the hand of the community. M. Tshikanov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 1 '30 Ap '61.

ELAM—CREDIT

The Elamite credit papers from Susa, the second millennium B.C. IU B. I. Usifov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2 45-55 '59.

ELANDS

(see also subdivision under Askaniya-Nova)

Crossbreeding cattle with elands. V. D. Tseus, E. P. Steklenev. Trudy "Askaniya-Nova" 8:73-83 '60.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Bending of a rigid strip with two-sided hollow chamfers under the action of forces normal to the plane of the strip. V. P. Andronov. Trudy GPI 16 no. 1 pt. 2:30-33 '60.

Bending of an infinite strip with a reinforced edge. M. P. Shermat'ev, D. G. Khebnikov. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2: 212-216 '61.

Designing a conic shell fastened along a part of the contour. V. I. Figitovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., av. tekhn. 1 no. 2:67-77 '61.

Elastic plastic bending of a circular plate and the existence of a solution of the rigid plastic problem. G. S. Shapiro. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:142-146 Mr.-Ap '61.

Elastic plastic calculation of press fits of disks. I. A. Shipilov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 1: 70-80 '61.

General theory of flat shells with fillers. Kh. M. Mushart. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:24-28 Mr.-Ap '61.

El'mushin, A. A., and P. M. Ogibalov. [Elastoplastic deformations of hollow cylinders] Uprugo-plasticheskie deformatsii polnykh tsilindrov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 224 p.

Stability of fastened plates in a compressible-gas flow. B. P. Makarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr. no. 1: 3-12 '61.

Tamurov, N. G. [Some problems in the bending of rectangular three-layer orthotropic plates with a filler] Nekotorye zadachi izgiba pramoougol'nykh trokhslonnykh ortotropnykh plastin s zapolnitel'm. Dnepropetrovsk, 1959. 17 p. (Dnepropetrovsk, Inzhenerno-stroitel'nyi institut. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 50)

Theory of nonuniform anisotropic shells. E. L. Akseil'-rad. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:104-108 Mr.-Ap '61.

Using Castigliano's variational method in determining the stressed state of a thick-walled cylinder [with summary in English]. IU, N. Shevchenko. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:149-156 '61.

Using high-speed digital computers in investigating the strength of plates and shells [with summary in English]. A. P. Filippov, V. N. Bulgakov. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2: 117-125 '61.

Using the optical method in determining stresses in the vicinity of trapezoid holes in a circular plate. V. M. Bulvol. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:207-212 '61.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS—VIBRATION

Frequencies of basic natural vibrations of shallow orthotropic spherical shells. N. K. Posennikova, I. E. Sakharov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:168-172 Mr.-Ap '61.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Determining the carrying capacity of curved cast-iron rods. A. N. Uspenskaya. Trudy GPI 16 no. 1 pt. 2:43-49 '60.

Determining the Poisson's coefficient by the curvature of a bent beam [with summary in English]. O. B. Mylovanova. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:197-202 '61.

Flexure of round shafts with longitudinal teeth or a groove. A. A. Babolian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:31-44 '61.

Investigating a transverse impact on an elastic thread located in a continuous medium (small deformations). P. A. Rakhmanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:3-17 '60.

Lateral deformations of cylindrical bars with annular grooves. R. D. Vagapov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:17-23 Mr.-Ap '61.

Stationary motion of a completely elastic uniform string. V. A. Syvitskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 1:24-31 '61.

Steady-state creep in a conical rod being twisted. M. M. Manukian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:149-153 '61.

Theoretical and experimental investigation of stress distributions in grooved rods. V. A. Ionov. Trudy GPI 16 no. 1 pt. 2:14-21 '60.

Torsion in anisotropic prismatic rods with cross sections in the shape of an elongated "hydrodynamic profile" V. S. Saikhibian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:45-70 '61.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES—VIBRATION

Lateral vibrations of short bars caused by their collision with an elastic solid [with summary in English] M. P. Petenko. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:171-176 '61.

ELASTIC SOLIDS—VIBRATION

Panovko, I. A. G. [Internal friction in the vibration of elastic systems] Vnutrennee trenie pri kolebaniyakh uprugikh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-y, 1960 193 p.

Vibrations of a solid supported by nonlinear flexible shock absorbers. M. Z. Kolosvskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:43-49 Mr.-Ap '61.

ELASTIC WAVES

Reflection and refraction of elastic plane waves at the boundary between two anisotropic media. I. O. Osipov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:949-965 My '61.

Using ultrasonics for the study of elastic properties of rocks. O. I. Silaeva. Bul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 147-148 Ji.-Ag '60.

ELASTICITY

Contact problem for a flexible ring reinforcing a cylindrical shell. V. S. Gudramovich, V. I. Mossakovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2: 153-156 Mr.-Ap '61.

Propagation of elastic waves in steel wire ropes. M. F. Glushko. Shoi. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:240-254 '58.

Some characteristics of elastic media with aftereffects. M. I. Rozovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:30-36 Mr.-Ap '61.

Stability of orthotropic plates of gradually changing rigidity. M. R. Feldman. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5. 1006-1009 Ap '61.

Transformations properties and treatment of spring alloys of the system Cu-Mn-Mn. A. G. Rakhshbadi, IU, V. Zakharov. Trudy Sek. metallov, i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:135-159 '60.

ELBOW—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Anterior fracture dislocations and subluxations of the elbow joint. I. T. Knysh. Vest. khir. no. 4 112-114 '61.

ELECTION LAW

[Electoral systems in the different countries of the world] Izbratnyye sistemy stran mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961, 334 p.

ELECTIONS see subdivision under United States

ELECTRETS

Distribution of the heterocharge and field in photoelectrets. E. I. Adirovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6. 1385-1388 Ap '61.

Electrets are a new frontier of technology. N. Zaev. Zobr. i rate. no. 4:28-31 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Bennerman, V. I., and N. N. Loytskii. [Designing of electric power equipment for industrial enterprises] Proektirovaniye silovogo elektrooborudovaniya promyshlennyykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 382 p.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—TESTING

Determination of the power factor of a test circuit by means of a wattmeter vibrator. I. B. Bolotin. Elektricheskoye no. 1:66-69 Ja '61.

Kaplan, V. V., and V. M. Mashat'yev. [A. A. Gorov's oscillatory circuit for the testing of high-voltage apparatus] Kolebatel'nyi kontur A. A. Gorova dlya ispytaniya apparatov vysokogo napriazheniya. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 210 p.

ELECTRIC ARC

Extinction of an open arc. A. S. Maikopar. Elektricheskoye no. 4:64-68 Ap '60.

Investigation of extinction processes of an open a. c. arc. I. S. Taev. Elektricheskoye no. 4:57-63 Ap '60.

Sigolan, G. A. [Electric arc in electric furnaces] Elektricheskaya duga v elektricheskoi pechi. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 414 p.

ELECTRIC BRUSHES see Brushes, Electric

ELECTRIC CAPACITORS

Calculation of dielectric losses in saturated condenser paper. D. S. Varshavskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 4 no. 1:38-50 '61.

Measuring power losses in an electroluminescent capacitor. E. E. Bukhc. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4. 529-530 Ap '61.

New small metal-lacquer capacitor. V. T. Renne. Elektricheskoye no. 4 77-80 Ap '60.

Review of V. T. Renne's book "Electric condensers." N. N. Gubnik, M. M. Lerner, L. V. Iannova. Elektricheskoye no. 1:95 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Calculation of transient processes in linear circuits by using recurrence formulas. N. S. Kuchanov. Elektricheskoye no. 4 70-72 Ap '60.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Existence of superconductivity in antiferromagnetic metals. B. V. Karpenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5 784-795 My '60.

Studying the specific electric conductivity of slags of the system FeO-CaO-SiO₂-Al₂O₃. V. I. Bershak, D. M. Chizhikov. Shoi. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:17-33 '60.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Automatic control of belt conveyer lines by means of circuits with few leads. S. A. Volokhovskii, V. D. Fursov, Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 15 no. 4:50-52 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC COOKERY

Tubular electric heaters. V. Kul'chitskii. Obshchestv. pit. no. 8:31-34 Ag '60.

ELECTRIC CURRENT COLLECTORS

Babadzhanian, P. A., and B. I. Lushin. [Design and production of collectors for electric machinery] Konstruktsiya i proizvodstvo kolektorov elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 189 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Effect of asymmetry on the operation of a push-pull connected transistor current converter with external excitation. G. N. Borostovskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:844-846 My '61.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Calculation of rectifier circuits with voltage multiplication. V. M. Kantor. Radiotekhnika 15 no. 5:55-59 My '60.

Operation of a rectifier with voltage doubling from an a. c. m. f. source having a sinusoidal shape. K. N. Shchelkanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prib. 3 no. 3:27-37 '60.

Razmadze, Sh. M. [Electromagnetic processes in systems with large converting devices] Elektromagnitnyye protsessy v sistemakh s moshchnymi preobrazovatel'nyimi ustanoivkami. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Gruzinskogo politekhn. in-ta im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 276 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, LEAKAGE—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Modeling current leakages in electrolytic cell systems. P. P. Pirotskii, N. N. Shvetsov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4: 28-34 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC DIPOLE MOMENTS see Dipole moments

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Effect of the capacity of dischargers on the operation of a circuit for obtaining high-voltage pulses with a steep front. G. A. Meslats. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 10:128-132 '60.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

High-frequency discharge through a flowing gas. A. M. Khazen. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2:112-113 Mr.-Ap '61.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut elektromekhaniki. [Specialized problems concerning the automatic control of electric drives] Spetsial'nye voprosy avtomatizirovannogo elektropriveda. Pod red. D. A. Zavalishina, I. V. V. Rudakova. Moskva, 1961. 248 p.

Approximate expression for the transmission function of an electrohydraulic drive with a reciprocal motion. A. V. Mozgalevskii. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:31-35 My '60.

Calculation of load diagrams of an electric drive with a static moment depending on the path. S. D. Levinov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 4 no. 1:113-120 '61.

Electric drive for winches of the fore cables on a dredge. B. Sh. Burgin. Elektricheskoye no. 1:30-34 Ja '61.

Selecting an efficient electric drive and optimum reducing gear ratio for intermittent-duty mechanisms. N. I. Baimov. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:138-148 '60.

Starting characteristics of an electric drive in the generator-motor system. V. O. Sazonov. Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:107-180 '60.

Transient processes in the electric drive of a continuous draw multiple drawing machine. D. P. Morozov, V. S. Kuzikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 10: 109-123 '60.

ELECTRIC DRIVING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric driving

ELECTRIC DRIVING—TESTING

Results of industrial tests of choke-controlled 10 kw a.c. drives I K Parra, I U M Rozov, I E G Chugunnyi, Avtomatyka no 5 46-50 '60

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Kitsay, E. V., and N. F. Gretyayev. [General course in electrical engineering] Kurs obshchei elektrotekhniki. Izd. 5., pererab. i dop., Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel'stva, 1960. 709 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Electrical engineering and electric power.] Ref. zhurnal Elektrotekhn. i energ. no. 5 My '61.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STANDARDS

State standards and efficient utilization of electric power. G. S. Plus. Standartizatsia 25 no. 4 3-6 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The kind of curricula we need for the training of electric engineers. R. M. Shevchuk. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 47-49 My '61.

Representative of science in industry H. P. Bogoroditskii. Vest. vyzh. shkoly 19 no. 4 17-18 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Change of the intensity of heat transfer through a dielectric in an electric field [with summary in English] I E Balygin. Inzh.-fiz. zhurn. no. 2 113-115 F '61

Effect of an electric field on the electron temperature, conductance and thermionic emission of semiconductor. Part 2 Taking plasma oscillations and short-range collisions into account. P. M. Tomchuk. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4 1019-1030 Ap '61.

Electric forces in a transparent substance medium [with summary in English]. L. P. Pitaevskii. Zhur. ekspt. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1450-1458 Y '60.

Investigating the electroluminescence of some phosphors excited by unipolar pulses of an electric field V. L. Rabotkin, V. A. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz., 25 no. 1 524-526 Ap '61.

Motion of plasma in crossed electrical and magnetic fields. A. K. Masin. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 8 no. 5: 770-778 My '61.

Theory of the field effect at low temperatures, I. U. Gorkun. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4 1061-1065 Ap '61.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Synthesis of electric filters from their operating parameters and Zolotarev's fraction. A. F. Ufal'man. Radiotekhnika 15 no. 5 64-72 My '60.

ELECTRIC FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS see Frequency measurements

ELECTRIC FURNACES

(see also subdivision under United States)
New design of arches for electric arc steel smelting furnaces. N. A. Barinov. Lit. proizv. no. 2 11-13 F '61.

Slonin, G. A. [Electric arc in electric furnaces] Elektricheskaya duga v elektricheskoi pechi. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop., Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetlooi metallurgii, 1961. 414 p.

Sokolov, A. N. [Efficient operating conditions of steel smelting arc furnaces] Ratsional'nye rezhimy raboty dugovykh staleplavil'nykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i svetlooi metallurgii, 1960. 484 p.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Design method for an automatic voltage regulator in low and medium power synchronous generators M. M. Rasulov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1 85-92 '61.

Determination of resynchronization conditions in a generator. M. P. Chesnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2 7-14 Mr.-Ap '61.

Parameters, static characteristics, and stability of synchronous generators with ionic self-excitation. V. P. Cheschenko. Elektrichestvo no. 1 22-29 Ja '61.

Resynchronization of synchronous generators with weak damping moments. E. F. Berezhnoi, V. F. Cheschenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2 15-21 Mr.-Ap '61.

Selection of differential equations of transient processes for a synchronous generator with investigation of its dynamic stability by use of computers B. M. Kagan, E. L. Urman. Elektrichestvo no. 4 37-42 Ap '60.

Transfer functions and frequency characteristics of a carbon voltage regulator [with summary in English]. D. A. Popov. Avtom. i telet. 22 no. 4 543-551 Ap '61.

Traveling-wave cascade generator, a new source of high-voltage supply for accelerating tubes. E. M. Balabanov, G. A. Vasil'ev. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4: 375-377 Ap '61.

Unipolar generators with permanent magnets. A. A. Rengevich, V. I. Zhukovskii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3: 287-304 '59.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Electric heating of floors in swine houses V. Kuznetsov. Tekhn. i sel'khoz. 20 no. 5 39 My '60.

Electric heating of viscous petroleum and petroleum products B. A. Tonkoshukov, A. Sh. Asaturian, V. P. Sviridov. Nef. khoz. 38 no. 11 46-49 N '60.

Use of natural gas and electricity for household needs M. A. Gennin. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12 7-8 D '60.

ELECTRIC HEATING—CONGRESSES

Reports of the electrometallurgical and electrochemical sections of the Fourth International Congress on Electrothermy L. I. Moroz. Elektrichestvo no. 4 85-86 Ap '60.

ELECTRIC HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES see Household appliances, Electric

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

(see also subdivision under Khol'kovo, Moscow Province)
Corona protection of insulators. M. M. Dzharafarova, Ch. M. Dzharafarova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1 120-135 '61.

Discharge voltages of insulators Ch. M. Dzharafarova, M. M. Dzharafarova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1 125-128 '61.

Effect of corona elements on dust accumulation in insulator chains. M. M. Dzharafarova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1 117-123 '61.

Electric insulating lacquer-paint coats drying at 60°. R. P. Ioffe, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2 40-52 '61.

Performance of the electric insulation of rectifying units on electric locomotives. A. L. Lozanovskii, V. P. Ivanov. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10 124-127 '60.

Protection of pie winding transformers with epoxide enamels EP-91 and EP-74T. L. F. Nikitorova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3 44-46 '60.

ELECTRIC LINES

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Performance characteristics of heavily loaded transmission lines G. M. Sekhriashvili. Elektrichestvo no. 4 42-46 Ap '60.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Experimental testing of the performance of standardized steel towers for electric lines with bolted joints and recommendations concerning their design B. I. Trofimov. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 3 40-52 '61.

Investigation of the electrodynamic effect in short-circuited power cables V. L. Blagoderzhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2 64-67 Mr.-Ap '61.

Problems of calculating tension in steel-cored aluminum lines. O. G. Veksol'man. Elektrichestvo no. 1 9-15 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Performance of the electric insulation of rectifying units on electric locomotives. A. L. Lozanovskii, V. P. Ivanov. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10 124-127 '60.

Use of matrices in a method for studying the electro-magnetic processes of the rectifying networks of electric locomotives. S. V. Zakharevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2 30-48 Mr.-Ap '61.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES—BRAKES

Adopting rheostatic braking for a.c. locomotives. V. D. Tulupov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 27-33 My '61.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Design and technology of electric machinery. L. I. Moroz. Elektrichestvo no. 4 10-15 Ap '60.

Boltsov, A. E., B. G. Magarshak, and N. A. Pottikov. [Electric power generators and converters] Istochniki i preobrazovateli elektricheskoi energii. Leningrad, Gos. soluznoe izd-vo sudostroitel'stva, 1960. 482 p.

Decreasing the width of brushes in small collector machines. L. V. Lobashevskii, V. G. Mosin, I. I. Tuktaev. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10 76-81 '60.

Making equalizer connections. V. N. Bezruchenko. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10 133-138 '60.

Perspectives and possibility of using aluminum in electric machinery. V. V. Peregodov. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 4 no. 1 121-124 '61.

Postnikov, I. M. [Electric machinery: brief course] Elektricheskii mashiny: kratkii kurs. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 324 p.

Tube excitation of machines in the main drive of reversing rolling mills M. A. Piatrak, L. M. Balashev. Elektrichestvo no. 4 13-20 Ap '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—CONGRESSES

Meeting on the science and technology of d.c. electric machines. V. A. Naidis. Elektrichestvo no. 4 91-93 Ap '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DIRECT CURRENT

Analytic expression of the law concerning the change in the magnetizing force of the armature with consideration of its surroundings in d.c. machines. V. P. Tokarev. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10 87-87 '62.

Gurin, I. A., and M. N. Kuochkin. [Designing d.c. machinery] Proektirovaniye mashin postoiannogo toka. Pod obshch. red. G. N. Petrova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961. 350 p.

Study of the distribution of magnetic fields in d.c. machines with split feed of the excitation windings L. S. Mendelev. V. V. Magidson. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10 88-82 '60.

Use of computers in the study of the commutation of d.c. machines L. M. Strel'nikov and others. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10 58-77 '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Method for conducting studies on dynamic stability with electronic computers V. S. Tarasov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 4 1-12 Ap '60.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—WINDINGS

Kokorev, A. S., and I. N. Naimov. [Manual for beginning coil winders] Spravochnik molodogo obmotchika elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Pefektivizatsii, 1960. 388 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Determination of transient processes in a.c. machines by use of their frequency characteristics E. I. Kazakovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 4 30-37 Ap '60.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Induction method of measuring electric charges of individual particles. N. V. Krasnogorskii, I. U. Budanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5 775-785 My '61.

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING

Gas-shielded electric arc cutting of very thick metals. D. G. Bykhovskii, I. U. A. Hogoisodskii. Svar. proizv. no. 5 10-15 My '61.

Investigating cutting by an arc-plasma jet released from an arc column. I. D. Kulagin, V. A. Petrushevskii, A. V. Nikolaev. Svar. proizv. no. 5 1-4 My '61.

Technological processes in electric-spark cutting of hard-alloy parts. A. V. Lapshin. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 3 104-110 '60.

ELECTRIC METAL CUTTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electrode holder for air-arc metal cutting. V. I. Lappin, I. I. Nazarenko. Svar. proizv. no. 5 32 My '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS—STARTING DEVICES

Magnetic starters for coal mines. I. G. Volkov. Svar. nauch. i tekhn. KNGI 5 27-40 '58.

Retired efficiency promoter. G. Pastushkov. Mak.-elov. prom. 27 no. 2 24 F '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT

Analytic method for calculating the operating characteristics of a.c. motors with excitation from permanent magnets F. K. Galteev. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2 22-20 Mr.-Ap '61.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Adoption of clocking-coil control in an asynchronous motor of hoisting machinery. V. N. Evdokimov. Gor. zhur. no. 2 53-56 F '61.

Causes of breaks in the shafts of short-circuited motors. V. M. Vysotskii, V. I. Elgazin, I. U. Mogilovskii. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 4 no. 1 143-144 '61.

Determining the switching moment and the starting stages for the rheostat of an asynchronous motor with automatic control. I. I. Glushmamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5 109-112 '60.

Investigation of an asynchronous motor with an asymmetrical rotor. K. P. Kovach. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 4 no. 1 21-27 '61.

Investigation of the characteristics of high-speed asynchronous motors with various rotor designs. V. S. Sharov. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 4 no. 1 51-58 '61.

Magnetizing forces in an asynchronous machine with skewed grooves. E. V. Voloshanskii. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 4 no. 1 60-67 '61.

Method for analyzing transient processes in an asynchronous electric drive controlled by saturable reactance N. S. Chakhurov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2 56-64 Mr.-Ap '61.

Operation of a three-phase asynchronous motor on a parallel in normal and standing operating conditions [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] I. D. Ismailov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5 113-117 '60.

Precise circular diagram of a low-powered asynchronous machine. P. I. Kaazik. Izv. vyzh. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 4 no. 1 38-50 '61.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS (Continued)

- New transformers for high-frequency hardening equipment. L. L. Tir, K. Z. Shepelakovich. Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obrab. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2 220-228 '69.
- Selecting parameters for automatically controlled transformers [with summaries in English, German, and French]. K. M. Polakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:137-142 Ap '61.
- Transient processes in electric current transformers. E. M. Pevzner. Elektricheskoye no. 1:61-66 Ja '61.

ELECTRIC WELDING

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)

- Berezkin, P. N.** [Manual arc welding and hard facing] Ruchnaya dugovalnaya svarka i naplavka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960, 39 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svartshchika, no. 12)
- Comparison of certain methods of semiautomatic welding of low-carbon steel with an open arc. A. V. Nemtsev. Svar. proizv. no. 5:11-13 My '61.
- Electric deposition welding of herring-bone gears of type 500-50 suction dredge. Suggested by P. S. Pletnev. Rats. predl. no. 47 9-10 '59.
- Electric slag welding by consumable electrodes of stator shells for electric machines. V. A. Savchenko, V. I. Trubilko. Svar. proizv. no. 5 30-31 My '61.
- Experience with the introduction of advanced welding techniques into construction. I. A. Kabanov. Prom stroi 39 no. 3 28-30 '61.
- Façades remain clean. Stroi i arkh. 9 no. 3 32 Mr '61.
- Illumination of the working area of an electric welder. Suggested by V. A. Lashchenko and V. N. Fukalov. Rats. predl. no. 47:7-8 '59.
- Investigating the parameters of the flow of protective gases in arc welding. A. V. Petrov, M. M. Shtrikman. Svar. proizv. no. 5:6-8 My '61.
- Main stages of the arc welding process and their metallurgical characteristics. A. A. Erokhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauki Met i topl. no. 2 77-82 Mr-Apr '61.
- Optimal system of regulating the electric power parameters in spot and seam welding. B. E. Paton, V. S. Gavrilish. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:18-24 Ap '61.
- Percussion condenser discharge welding of balls to fountain pen tips. K. K. Khrenov, I. Z. Khomenko. Svar. proizv. no. 5:23-25 My '61.
- Science and production. Mešt. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:31 Mr '61.
- Young age of an old discovery. D. A. Dudko. Znan. i priroda no. 11:18-20 N '60.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Control diagram for ignitor interrupters with automatic stabilization of the current. I. N. Lankin. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:25-27 Ap '61.
- High-power equipment for argon shielded alternating current arc welding. G. P. Salamatov. Svar. proizv. no. 5 26-30 My '61.
- New welding transformers for manual arc welding. B. A. D'achkov and others. Svar. proizv. no. 5:33-35 My '61.
- ELECTRIC WELDING—TESTING**
- Effect of the shape of the metal bath on the hot brittleness of welded joints in electric slag welding of austenitic steels and alloys. B. I. Medovar, A. N. Safonnikov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:87-88 Ap '61.
- Static strength of spot-welded joints at normal and low temperatures. G. V. Zhemchuzhnikov, R. G. Romanovskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:54-60 Ap '61.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Dynamic observations on persons working under conditions of the action of electromagnetic waves of centimeter range. N. V. Uspenskaya. Vrach. delo no. 3: 124-125 Mr '61.
- Peculiar lesion of the neuroendocrine sphere following the action of high-frequency current. V. G. Fiskunova, D. K. Abramovich-Pollakov. Vrach. delo no. 3:121-122 Mr '61.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

- Bread and machines. A. M. Kirilukhin. Novyi ml. 37 no. 4:157-173 Ap '61.
- Nation-wide attention to farm electrification. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:1-3 Ap '61.

mine systems
vys. ucheb.

- Problems in the automation of stopping equipment in the mining industry. I. A. B. Kal'nitskii, S. P. Vasil'evskii. Gorn. zhur. no. 2:5-9 F '61.
- Third-rail contact system for electric locomotive haulage. I. L. Falitsovich. A. D. Kolomoitsev. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:333-334 '57.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING—SAFETY DEVICES

- Protection from electric shock on touching a contact lead. V. A. Bun'ko. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:357-363 '59.
- Protection from electric shock on touching a contact lead by means of sectionalization. V. A. Bun'ko. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:364-367 '59.
- Stable operation of a potential trap circuit. V. A. Podolskii. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:368-372 '59.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

- Electromechanical system of remote control of marine power plants. B. Tsybmal. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:27-29 Ap '61.

ELECTRIFICATION

- (see also subdivision under Kurgan Province; Ukraine)
- Greatness of Lenin's ideas. L. I. Kukharenko. Nauka i zhyttnia 10 no. 12 1-5 D '60.
- Lenin and all-out electrification of the Soviet Union. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elektricheskoye no. 4 1-6 Ap '60.
- Lenin and electrification, 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. V. I. Stepiyov. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4:1-7 Ap '60.
- Lenin's ideas about electrification are being carried out. I. Glushko. Stroi. i arkh. 8 no. 4:3-5 Ap '60.
- Network of electric power plants will cover our country. Lenin predicted. Blok. sgit. [Ukr.] no. 8:33-39 Mr '60.
- Significant dates of Lenin's plan for electrification. Gidr. stroi 31 no. 12:2 D '60.
- Significant dates pertaining to Lenin's plan of electrification. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4:7 Ap '60.
- Steklov, V. I. U. [Electrification during the period of the large-scale building of communism] Elektrifikatsiya v period razvernutoy stroitel'stva kommunizma. [Moskva] Sovetskaya Rossiya, 1959, 132 p. (NNC)

ELECTRIFICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

- Analyzing the normalization of the electrocardiogram during functional restoration of a paralyzed section of the myocardium. I. A. Slue-i [Yang Hsueh-i], M. G. Udol'nov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 0: Biol., pochv. 10 no. 1:15-21 Ja-F '61.
- Ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic investigations in infectious hepatitis. V. A. Proskurov. Vrach. delo no. 3:55-70 Mr '61.
- Cardiocyctography. I. T. Akulinchev and others. Biofizika 4 no. 4 480-495 '59.
- Norms for children's electrocardiograms in intensified leads from the extremities. P. D. Kats, M. I. Livanov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:55-59 Ap '61.
- Two cases of tetralogy of Fallot with a left-type electrocardiogram. G. I. Astrakhan'tseva, V. A. Bukhatin. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2 101-104 '61.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

- Discharge of hydroxyl ions on a graphite anode at high temperature. V. P. Mashovets, I. M. Egorov. Trudy LTI no. 46 21-35 '58.
- Distribution of potential and current in the pores of an anode based lead during its polarization in sulfuric acid solutions. I. U. D. Dunaev, G. Z. Kir'iaikov. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:87-95 '60.
- Study of bipolar electrodes. V. G. Pomtchev. Trudy LTI no. 46 36-48 '58.

ELECTRODES

- Effect of spacing between potential and current electrodes on prospecting results obtained by the use of dipole axial installations. O. V. Nazarenko. Trudy AzNI DN no. 4 230-243 '58.
- Study of bipolar electrodes. V. G. Pomtchev. Trudy LTI no. 46 36-48 '58.

ELECTRODES, CARBON

- Discharge of hydroxyl ions on a graphite anode at high temperature. V. P. Mashovets, I. M. Egorov. Trudy LTI no. 46 21-35 '58.

ELECTRODES, LEAD

- Distribution of potential and current in the pores of an anode based lead during its polarization in sulfuric acid solutions. I. U. D. Dunaev, G. Z. Kir'iaikov. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:87-95 '60.
- Insoluble anodes based on lead. G. Z. Kir'iaikov, N. F. Razina, I. U. D. Dunaev. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:5-53 '60.

ELECTRODIALYSIS

- Purification of titanium dioxide and metatitanic acid by high voltage electrodialysis. V. A. Kargin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1017-1019 My '61.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

- Calculating the parametric amplification on an electron beam in the presence of a given pumping field. N. T. Kutsova, V. P. Martynov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz.; astron. 16 no. 1:18-21 Ja-F '61.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

- Change in the bioelectric activity of the cerebral cortex of patients with migraine following prolonged use of papaverin. A. D. Iasutuk. Zdrav. Kazaki. 21 no. 3 50-51 '61.
- Changes in the physiological characteristics of the brain following the action of narcotics and stimulants. A. G. Kopylov. Nerv. sist. no. 2:66-75 '60.
- Comparative studies on the effect of amiazine and propazine on the bioelectric activity of the brain. R. I. U. Ilyuchenok. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:262-263 '60.
- "Electroencephalography, electromyography and the role of ammonium ions in the body's life processes" by V. V. Pravdich-Neminskii. Reviewed by T. Mokhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:508-507 '60.
- Electroencephalogram of the full-term newborn infant [with summary in English]. I. G. Sidorenko. Vop. khir. mat i det. 6 no. 1 43-48 Ja '61.
- Electroencephalographic manifestations of deformation of the stem formation at the level of the posterior cranial fossa in man [with summary in French]. I. M. Gilmann. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:402-408 '60.
- Influence of a rhythmic light stimulus on the formation of a motor dominant in man as shown by electroencephalographic data. N. N. Khavkina. Nerv. sist. no. 2:173 181 '60.
- Mechanism of the closing of a temporary connection. R. S. Minkhina. Nerv. sist. no. 2:146-154 '60.
- Potentials of the eyeball in the electroencephalogram. E. A. Zhirmunskaya, I. A. U. Popelianskii. Biofizika 4 no. 4 423-428 '59.
- Significance of function tests in electroencephalography in patients with tumors of the brain [with summary in French]. B. S. Ovmanov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:393-401 '60.
- Useful method of basal electroencephalography [with summary in English]. J. Diocun. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:167-171 '60.

ELECTROKYMNOGRAPHY

- Comparative evaluation of roentgenokymographic and electrokymographic methods in the diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm. V. A. Shannina, O. M. Kolozutina, G. P. Kotelnikova. Klin. med. 30 no. 4:48-56 '61.
- Electrokymographic study of heart movements. V. N. Orlov. Klin. med. 30 no. 4:41-48 '61.

ELECTROLYSIS

- Distribution of the current density along the height of the electrode in an electrolytic bath. L. S. Genia, E. I. Krongauz. Khim. prom. no. 2:116-118 F '61.
- Effect of some admixtures on polarization by a ripple current. G. G. Vrzhesek, O. K. Kudra, Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1008-1010 '60.

ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM

- Prevention of disorders of water and electrolyte metabolism in toxic states in infants. I. U. E. Vel'ishchev. Peditriia 30 no. 3:81-89 Mr '61.

ELECTROLYTE SOLUTIONS

- Coagulating action of electrolyte mixtures on lyophobic sols. Effect of counterions. V. M. Barbol, I. U. M. Glazman, I. M. Dykman. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1:130-142 My-Je '61.
- Influence of the magnetic field on the motion of a particle in electrolyte solutions. V. A. Mianin, V. A. Kibardin, I. U. A. Gurevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1405-1408 Ap '61.

ELECTROLYTES

- Classification of the types of adsorption of electrolytes by heteropolar sorbents in very dilute solutions. V. T. Chaiko, Izv. vys. uchob. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1017-1021 '60.
- Physical chemistry of fused salts and slags. A. N. Buraboshkin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 122-123 Ap '61.

ELECTROLYTES—CONDUCTIVITY

- Electric conductivity, solubility of electrolytes, and the dielectric constant of the solvent. V. K. Semenchenko, B. Shukurov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:20-37 '60.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

- Effect of the addition of surface active agents on the zinc potential in the processes of corrosion and electrolysis. V. G. Bundzhe, G. Z. Kir'iaikov. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:105-114 '60.
- Investigating the work of macrocorrosive couples formed during the partial insulation of metal surfaces by thin protective films. N. D. Tomashov, I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, V. V. Leonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:303-312 '60.
- Kinetics of anodic processes in the corrosion of metals under protective coatings. N. D. Tomashov, I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, V. V. Leonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8: 287-304 '60.
- Kinetics of the deterioration of protective coatings on metals in electrolytes. N. D. Tomashov, I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, V. V. Leonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:291-296 '60.
- Study of contact corrosion in laboratory and natural atmospheric conditions. I. L. Rosenfeld, T. I. Pavlutskaya, L. M. Lapides. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8: 156-172 '60.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION—TESTING

Electrical method of determining the rate of penetration of an electrolyte through protective films. N. D. Tomashov, S. I. N. Mikhailovskii. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8, 240-253 '60.

ELECTROLYTIC REDUCTION see Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Excitation of electromagnetic waves in a magnetoactive plasma by a beam of charged particles. K. N. Stepanov, A. B. Kilenko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2:167-175 '61.

Far field surface of tin [with summary in English]. N. D. Alekseyevskii and others. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 5:1201-1214 '61.

Ginzburg, V. L. [Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma. Rasprostraneniye elektromagnitnykh voln v plazme. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 552 p.

Interaction of a trochoidal electron beam with electromagnetic fields in a rectangular wave guide. I. I. Antakov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no. 6:1033-1044 '60.

Structure of the electromagnetic field of directional antennas over a flat earth with a finite conductivity. G. N. Krylov. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 5:747-753 '61.

Taking into account the nuclear Coulomb field in processes involving the interaction between electrons and an electromagnetic field [with summary in English]. V. G. Gorshkov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 5:1411-1421 '61.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Analytic expression of the law concerning the change in the magnetizing force of the armature with consideration of its surroundings in d. c. machines. V. P. Tolkunov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10:82-87 '60.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Review of B. A. Kogan's book "Electronic simulating devices and their use in the study of automatic control systems." M. N. Dubushkin, S. I. Berezin, A. A. Birshtoln. Avtom. i telemek. 22 no. 2:274-275 '61.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Conditions for the occurrence of a direct component of electric current during electric slag remelting in water-cooled molds. B. I. Makshimovich. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:47-53 '61.

Economic efficiency of using high and commercial frequencies in metallurgy. P. Kharchenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:10-17 Ja-F '61.

Modelling current leakages in electrolytic cell systems. P. P. Mironov, N. N. Shvetsov. TSvet. met. 4:20-34 '61.

Preparation of calcium babbites and addition alloys; electrolysis of fused salts on a movable lead cathode. I. T. Gal'din, A. V. Buzhinskaya, A. F. Besolov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 8:61-69 '60.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Contact differences of potential between certain liquid metals and their alloys. V. A. Kuznetsov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 1:156-158 My-Je '61.

Oxidation potentials of lead and thallium amalgams in alkaline solutions. V. M. Linshtchenko and others. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:54-60 '60.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Diagnostic significance of an investigation of the muscular biopotentials appearing following irritation of the nerves in poliomyelitis patients. Z. Kh. Manovich. Vrach. delo no. 3:96-93 Mr '61.

Electromyographic study of patients with mild hemiparesis [with summary in French]. R. S. Persson. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 80 no. 12:1618-1622 '60.

Method of electromyographic study of asymmetrical muscles in orthopedic patients. V. A. Kremnev. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11:35-43 '60.

ELECTRON BEAMS

Behavior of an electron beam in a betatron during the period of injection. I. U. N. Lobanov, N. I. Tulnova. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2:104-109 '61.

Excitation of electromagnetic waves in a magnetoactive plasma by a beam of charged particles. K. N. Stepanov, A. B. Kilenko. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2:167-175 '61.

Interaction of a trochoidal electron beam with electromagnetic fields in a rectangular wave guide. I. I. Antakov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no. 6:1033-1044 '60.

Kinetic power theorem and its application in electron-beam devices (survey). V. M. Lopukhin. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 5:893-905 My '61.

ELECTRON GAS

Variation method of determining electroconductivity, taking the Coulomb interaction of carriers into account. P. M. Tomchuk. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1258-1267 Ap '61.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Comparative electron microscopy of the structure of the duodenal epithelium of mammals and amphibians. N. M. Shestopalova, A. A. Avakian, V. N. Ringold. TSitologiya 3 no. 3:125-136 Mr-Ap '61.

Electron microgram of some formed elements of the blood obtained by using ultrathin sections. N. I. Nadgorodna. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:198-203 Mr-Ap '61.

Electron microscopy of A₂ virus influenza. T. G. Gasanov, Z. G. Gadzhieva. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:61-63 Mr '61.

Method and apparatus for electron microscope study of moist objects. I. G. Stolnova, G. A. Mikhailovskii. Biophysika 1 no. 4:403-409 '59.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY—CONGRESSES

Third All-Union Conference on Electron Microscopy. G. V. Spivak and others. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 5:852-862 My '61.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Method of delay curves with the application of an intermediate accelerating grid. V. Orlov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1211-1218 Ap '61.

ELECTRON TUBES

Akademii nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Electronic vacuum devices; operating conditions, parameters, and characteristics] Elektrovakuumnye pribory; razhnyy, parametry i kharakteristiki. Moscow, 1960, 20 p. (Is Shorniki rekomenduemykh termimov, no. 54)

Gaponov, V. I. [Electronics] Elektronika. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry. Part 2. [Electron-tube and semiconductor devices] Elektrovakuumnye i poluprovodnikovyye pribory. 1960, 592 p.

ELECTRONIC ANALOG COMPUTERS

Behavior of mathematical models for solutions of transcendental and algebraic equations having several real roots. A. N. Lebedev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prib. 3 no. 2:11-51 '60.

Computing devices for power systems. N. G. Zaitsev. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:88-90 Ap '61.

Electronic analog correlator. B. S. Rikhsykhin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prib. 3 no. 2:116-118 '60.

Electronic decoding and coding functional converters [with summary in English]. V. B. Smolov. Avtom. i telemek. 22 no. 2:200-215 '61.

Using an electronic computer in compiling a schedule graph of the degree of equipment loading. S. A. Damliev. Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 15 no. 4:53-57 Ap '61.

Using an electronic model in investigating natural vibrations in the engine-transmission system of a tractor [with summary in English]. O. B. Slutskaya. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:184-170 '60.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Bogoroditskii, N. P., and V. V. Pasyukov. [Radio electronic materials] Materialy v radioelektronike. Moscow, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961, 352 p.

Concluding address. V. L. Levshin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:562-564 Ap '61.

Electronic fault finder. N. Petkov. Simona 38 no. 2:2 Ja '61.

Evaluation of methods of designing magnetic circuits with air gaps for engineering devices and apparatus. Z. T. Tikhomirova. Elektrichestvo no. 1:42-48 Ja '61.

Agabets, A. N., and V. I. A. Shekhtman. [Devices and elements of systems for the automatic control and regulation of industrial processes; reference manual] Pribory i elementy sistem avtomaticheskogo kontrolya i regulirovaniya proizvodstvennykh protsessov; spravochnoe posobie. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 307 p.

Kaufman, M. S., and G. M. Ankin. [Electronic devices] Elektronnyye pribory, izd. 2, porok. Pod red. R. A. Nilendera. Moscow, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 543 p.

Permissible operation of vacuum-tube devices with pulses having a long duration. L. B. Fuks. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 4 no. 1:98-100 Ja-F '61.

Prediction of the preservation of automatic elements and systems with vectorial determining parameters. G. V. Druzhinin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:165-170 Mr-Ap '61.

Reservation of the elements of electronic networks according to the load. G. V. Druzhinin. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 5:716-722 My '61.

Use of an electronic differentiating unit in physiological research. E. B. Babitskii and others. Biophysika 4 no. 6:743-749 '60.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Calculating rural electric networks with the help of electronic computers [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. S. Levin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:143-147 Ap '61.

Computer for the calculation of reciprocal orientation elements of aerial photographs. A. A. Chigirev. Geod. i kart. no. 3:26-40 Mr '61.

Conference on the use of computer technology in operating and designing electric power systems. L. V. Tsukernyk. Avtomatika no. 5:70-71 '60.

Design of a functional converter with multiple inputs. A. G. Bulkovskii, Sun Ts'ian [Sung Chien]. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:120-127 Mr-Ap '61.

Electronic quantizing devices. M. A. Aingorn. Radio-tekhnika 15 no. 5:49-46 My '60.

Method for conducting studies on dynamic stability with electronic computers. V. S. Tainov and others. Elektrichestvo no. 4:7-12 Ap '60.

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut schetnogo mashinostroyeniya. [Problems in the design and construction of electronic calculating machines] Voprosy rascheta i konstruirovaniya elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin. Moscow, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniya, 1960, 1 v. (RPB)

Multiplying device using magnetic amplifiers. V. O. Kulykov, A. D. Poshchalovskiy. Avtomatika no. 1:67-70 '61.

Problems of the development of research using mathematical methods in the economics of construction. I. Birmann. Ekon. stoi. no. 3:49-56 Mr '61.

Rabinovich, Z. L., and others. [Specialized BESM electronic computer] Spetsializirovannaya elektronnaia schetnaya mashina BESM. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1961, 144 p.

Rutishauser, Heinz. [Algebraism of quotients and differences. Translated from the German] Algorithmy chislennykh i raznosel. Moscow, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960, 93 p.

Selection of differential equations of transient processes for a synchronous generator with investigation of its dynamic stability by use of computers. B. M. Kogan, D. L. Uman. Elektrichestvo no. 4:37-42 Ap '60.

Semiconductor devices in computer engineering. N. A. Karachantsova, I. I. Lubimkova. Vest. AN SSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 1:50-74 '61.

Use of computers in the study of the commutation of d. c. machines. E. M. Sinelnikov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10:58-77 '60.

Use of the "Bial" electronic calculating machine in the compilation of tables. I. S. Kazimik. Geod. i kart. no. 3:13-14 Mr '61.

The utilization of mathematical models and electronic calculating machines in planned economic calculations of workers' wages, income and consumption. A. Aganbegian, N. Rimashevskaya. Plan. khoz. 30 no. 4:15-24 Ap '61.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronic calculating machines

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES—INPUT-OUTPUT EQUIPMENT

Use of electroluminescence for designing signal indicators. F. V. Sorokin, A. P. Bolotov, N. S. Borodin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:527-529 Ap '61.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Calculation of circuits with nonlinear inertial elements. O. M. Bogatyrev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:69-76 Ja '61.

Calculation of the time constant in a self-biasing circuit of an amplitude selector. A. A. Korotenko. Radio-tekhnika 15 no. 5:47-54 My '60.

Spark-proof features of high-frequency a. c. circuits. V. S. Kravchenko, Sun Ts'ian [Sung Yu-ch'ian]. Elektrichestvo no. 1:77-80 Ja '61.

ELECTRONIC DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

Problem concerning the synthesis of differential analyzers. M. B. Ignat'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:128-133 Mr-Ap '61.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Elements and blocks of single-cycle parallel arithmetic devices in a digital computer using ferrite-transistor cells. M. L. Potukhin. Avtom. i telemek. 22 no. 2:109-208 F '61.

Memory units of electronic digital computers [with summary in English]. V. M. Ilushkov, L. A. Pylyukovich. Avtomatika no. 5:22-32 '60.

Unattended transistorized pulse amplifier for digital computing devices. A. G. Filippov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 4 no. 1:77-83 Ja-F '61.

Using high-speed digital computers in investigating the strength of plates and shells [with summary in English]. A. P. Filippov, V. N. Bulgakov. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:117-125 '61.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS—PROGRAMMING

Model studies on the process of recognition by the use of a digital computer [with summary in English]. M. M. Bongard. Biophysika 6 no. 2:128-141 '61.

ELECTRONIC INSTRUMENTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Instrument for measuring large diameters under operating conditions. V. A. Truten'. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:62-66 My '60.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Rufusov, I. V. [Automatic measuring and regulating instruments] *Avtomaticheskie kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye i reguliruyushchie pribory* Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nft. i gornopetlivil'no-ry, Leningrad old-nle, 1961. 485 p. Determination of the required frequency for measurements in discrete control [with summary in English] E. I. Itskovich. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 22 no. 2 216-223 F '61.

Ivanov, N. N., and I. V. Porokov. [Use of achievements in physics in constructing roads, electrophysical measurements] *Primeneniye dostizheniy fiziki v stroitel'stve avtomobil'nykh dorog, elektrofizicheskie izmereniya*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseynykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 147 p.

Use of magnetic amplifiers for measuring complex impedances by a method of magnetically coupled networks [with summary in English] O. G. Malkina. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 22 no. 2 243-249 F '61.

ELECTRONICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electronics

ELECTRONICS—CONGRESSES

Fourth All-Union Conference on Radioelectronics sponsored by the Ministry of Higher and Secondary Education of the U. S. S. R. A. I. Terechenko, V. M. Sedukh. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., radioelektr.* 4 no. 1:123 Ja-F '61. Inter-agency seminar on cathode electronics. K. A. Akopov and others. *Radioelektr. i elektron.* 6 no. 5 863-864 My '61.

ELECTRONS

Anomalous magnetic moments of muons and electrons [with summary in English] V. B. Berestetskiy. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1427-1429 N '60. Answer to Doctor R. Mason. A. N. Terenin. *Biofizika* 6 no. 2 245 '61.

Asymmetry in double Mott scattering and absolute values of the longitudinal polarization of β -electrons. P. E. Spivak and others. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1470-1481 N '60.

Concerning the measurement of the electron density in the ionosphere and interplanetary space. E. C. Mitakova, N. A. Mitakova, V. O. Hanopart. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., radiofiz.* 3 no. 6 940-956 '60.

Effect of interelectron interaction in metals on the fine structure of the X-ray spectra [with summary in English] V. V. Shmidt. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1269-1275 N '60.

Green's temperature functions for electrons in a superconductor [with summary in English] G. M. Elashbein. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1437-1441 N '60. Letter to the editor. R. Mason. *Biofizika* 6 no. 2 245-246 '61.

Molecules and complexes of molecules and atoms as waveguides of electron waves. A. P. Komar, A. A. Komar. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2 231-237 F '61.

Paths of electrons with kilovolt energies in solids. I. M. Bronshteyn, B. S. Treiman. *Fiz. tverd. tela* 3 no. 4 1122-1124 Ap '61.

Quasiclassical quantization of near special classical trajectories [with summary in English] M. I. Azbel'. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1276-1285 N '60.

Taking into account the nuclear Coulomb field in processes involving the interaction between electrons and an electromagnetic field [with summary in English] V. G. Gorshkov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1411-1421 N '60.

Theory of runaway electrons [with summary in English] A. V. Gurevich. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1294-1307 N '60. Theory of the magnetic properties of a nonideal Fermi gas at low temperatures [with summary in English] I. A. Akhiezer, S. V. Peletminskii. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1309-1316 N '60.

ELECTRONS—EMISSION

Theory of ionic-electronic emission. E. S. Parilis, L. M. Vishnevskii. *Fiz. tverd. tela* 3 no. 4:1219-1228 Ap '61.

ELECTRONS—SCATTERING

Calculating the characteristics of inelastic scattering of medium energy electrons. A. N. Piliavskiy. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2:224-230 F '61.

Scattering of electrons in the Thomas-Fermi model [with summary in English] T. Titi. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1347-1348 N '60.

Theory of impurity-sensitized scattering of slow polarons. I. U. E. Perlin, V. A. Kovarskiy. *Fiz. tverd. tela* 3 no. 4 1031-1034 Ap '61.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Dialthermo-electrophoresis of medicinal substances through a bath. I. N. Sosin. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 26 no. 2:168 Mr-Apr '61.

Electrophoretic analysis of blood serum proteins in patients with acute bacillary dysentery treated with levomycetin, streptomycin, and phthalazol. N. V. Malakova. *Zdravookhraneniye* 4 no. 2:41-45 Mr-Apr '61.

Epicutaneous anesthesia using A. P. Parfenov's solution by means of electrophoresis in tonsillectomy. I. A. Kurilin, E. E. Tsiptuk, G. P. Korystenskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 3:97-98 Mr '61.

Letter to the editor. V. K. Tkach. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 26 no. 2:178 Mr-Apr '61.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Bioelectric phenomena in experiments with isolated frog skin [with summary in English]. V. K. Vasil'eva. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 2:134-136 '60.

Changes in the pneumogram and electrocardiogram resulting from the action of weak pulse currents on the brain [with summary in English]. M. D. Stetsenko. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 2 187-196 Mi-Apr '61.

Characteristics of the excitation process in different parts of the motor neuron [with summary in English]. P. H. Kostuk, I. P. Semenutina. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 2 165-177 Mi-Apr '61.

Effect of eserine on the action potential and the impedance spike of a frog nerve [with summary in English]. I. P. Prudnikova. *Biofizika* 4 no. 6 666-666-676 '59.

Effect of light on the electrical activity of the giant axon of a squid and the myelinated fiber of a frog [with summary in English]. R. G. Lyudovskaya, L. P. Kalushin. *Biofizika* 4 no. 4 404-413 '59.

Effect of the sympathetic nerve on the potentials of the motor and plate. G. A. Nasledov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5 1245-1248 Ap '61.

Electrical activity of the giant axon of the earthworm in a supercooled state. B. N. Vepritsaev. *Biofizika* 4 no. 4 401-403 '59.

Elementary theory of semipermeable membranes and the "phase" theory of bioelectric potentials [with summary in English]. E. A. Liberman. *Biofizika* 6 no. 2 177-186 '61.

Intracellular leading off of the resting potential and polarization of the muscle fiber by the potentiometric method [with summary in English]. A. I. Shapovalov. *Biofizika* 6 no. 2 187-190 '61.

Ionic interactions and the role of potassium in rhythmic oscillations of the intracellular potential in infusorians [with summary in English]. N. N. Kokina. *Biofizika* 5 no. 2 134-142 '60.

Modern concepts of the nature of the resting potential. L. M. Chajkashvili. *Biofizika* 4 no. 1 395-400 '59.

Parabolic nature of the refractory phase of the heart. S. E. Rudashevskiy, V. V. Sysoev. *Nerv. sist.* no. 2:101-103 '60.

Perilectrotonus as the basis and mechanism of excitation, and inhibition biophysical mechanism of autooscillation processes. I. A. Aizhava. *Biofizika* 5 no. 2 113-151 '60.

Physiological rest and stimulation of spinal centers [with summary in English]. S. E. Rudashevskiy and others. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 2:137-149 '60.

Reversible depolarization of a single muscle fiber and pre-existence of the resting potential [with summary in English]. G. A. Kurella. *Biofizika* 4 no. 6 650-656 '59.

Source of impulses recorded in the inner retinal layers of the frog [with summary in English]. A. L. Bykov. *Biofizika* 4 no. 1 414-422 '59.

Studies on electric conductivity of the liver in irradiated animals. E. V. Burlakova, O. R. Kola. *Biofizika* 5 no. 2 194-201 '60.

Study of the motor reactions of *Lumbricus terrestris* L. to electrical stimulation. S. M. Voleschagin. *Nerv. sist.* no. 2 89-103 '60.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS

Effect of ionizing radiations on the bioelectric potentials of plant seedlings [with summary in English]. A. M. Kuzin, I. U. I. Karnaukhov. *Biofizika* 4 no. 6 714-719 '59.

Nature of changes in the bioelectric potentials and translocation of substances during callus and root formation in kidney bean cuttings treated with heteroauxin [with summary in English]. N. A. Gorlanov. *Biofizika* 4 no. 6 677-688 '59.

Reaction of plants to injuries inflicted after X irradiation. I. M. Vasil'ev, B. G. Zhukov. *Biofizika* 5 no. 2 180-193 '60.

ELECTROPLATING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) *Sverdlovskiy ekonomicheskii administrativnyy raion, Sovet narodnogo khozaystva*. [Advanced techniques in the application of coatings; collected articles] *Progressivnye sposoby pokrytiy, sbornik statei*. Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 35 p. (Mashinostroyeniye)

Some theoretical questions of the contact reduction of metal from nonaqueous solutions. B. V. Drozdov, E. S. Pogonikova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11:2531-2536 N '60.

ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY

Analysis of potential and current distribution in the retina during stimulation by light. Report No. 1 Activity of two types of bipolar cells [with summary in English]. A. L. Bykov. *Biofizika* 4 no. 6 689-701 '59.

Colorimetric study of visual characteristics in dragonflies, electrophysiological study [with summary in English]. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshnikov. *Biofizika* 4 no. 4 427-436 '59.

Mechanism of the origin of the electroretinogram. G. G. Demirechoglian. *Biofizika* 6 no. 2 249-252 '61.

ELECTROSTATIC SEPARATORS

Increasing the productivity of electrostatic separators. N. M. Karnaukhov, T. B. Tarasova. *TSvet met.* 34 no. 4:3-8 Ap '61.

ELECTROSTATICS

see subdivision under United States

ELECTROSURGERY

Endovesical electrocoagulation of tumors of the urinary bladder. M. T. Taukenov. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 4: 23-24 '61.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Influence of the ultrahigh frequency field on the course of experimental echinococcosis. A. M. Aleev, V. R. Elantseva, M. Dzhumagaliev. *Zdrav. Kazakh.* 21 no. 4 75-78 '61.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Regulating features of apparatus for electrotherapy and electrodiagnosis. N. M. Liventsev. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 3:244-247 My-Je '60.

ELEGINUS

Geographical variation in the biology of the navaqa (genus *Eleginus*). T. N. Pokrovskaya. *Tруды Inst. okean.* 11:19-110 '60.

ELEVATORS

Voronets, V. S. [Short handbook for the elevator operator and dispatcher] *Kratkoe rukovodstvo dlya lifternykh dispetcherov*. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 58 p.

ELLIPTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Elliptic

EMASCULATION

see Castration

EMBEZZLEMENT

Why did Zoya leave? D. Nagayev. *Smena* 30 no. 3:22-23 F '61.

EMBROIDERY (MACHINE) see subdivision under Samarkand; Uzbekistan

EMBRYOLOGY

Experiments in the induction of blastomalous growth in rat embryos [with summary in English]. T. E. Gorenberg, G. V. Smirnova, B. P. Tokin. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 2:95-100 '60.

Manulova, N. A. [Histology with the fundamentals of embryology; textbook for pedagogical institutions] *Gistologiya s osnovami embriologii, uchebnik dlya pedagogicheskikh institutov*. Izd. 3, 18 p. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va pros. RSFSR, 1960. 261 p.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS

Activity of inorganic polyphosphates in Armenian birds [with summary in Russian]. G. T. Adamiy, I. G. Aalontan. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Biol. nauci* 11 no. 4:79-85 Ap '61.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

Development of *Leuciscus brandtii* (Dyb.) in the Far East. M. L. Kryukhin. *Vop. ikht.* no. 10:144-153 '60.

Development of the peribranchial sinus in embryos of salmonid and some other bony fishes. S. G. Solov, Zh. A. Chernikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1240-1252 Ap '61.

Embryonic-larval period in the development of *Pseudorasbora leptocephala* (Pallas) of the Amur Basin. A. P. Makhova. *Vop. ikht.* no. 10:154-163 '60.

EMBRYOLOGY (BOTANY)

see Botany—Embryology

EMPHYSEMA

Case of emphysema of the eyelids of rhinogenic origin. P. A. Kozhachnikov, I. B. Galperin. *Zhur. ucheb. i nauch. gorl. bol.* 20 no. 3:66 My-Je '60.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

Comparative value of roentgenological symptoms in pulmonary emphysema. D. M. Branner. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 4:74-77 '61.

EMPLOYEE VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

(see also subdivision under Zhitomir) Liability for the unlawful dismissal of workers. I. A. Ivanovskiy. *Bots. zakon.* 38 no. 6:34-38 My '61.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Cultural and technical development of Soviet workers. V. Vasilenko. *Part. zhizn'* no. 9:45-47 My '61.

Putinska, A. F. [Industrial training of new workers at enterprises; a collection of articles] *Proizvodstvennoe obucheniye novykh rabochikh na predpriyatiyakh i sbornik statei*. Moskva, Profkhozizdat, 1960. 55 p. (DBS)

EMULSIFYING AGENTS

T. Z. emulsifying agent. M. A. Ososetskii, A. D. Obnosova. *Lakokras. mnt. i kh. prim.* no. 1:82 '60.

EMULSIONS

Dependence of the process of emulsification on the intensity of ultrasound. S. A. Neduzhil. *Akust. zhur.* 7 no. 1: 89-100 '61.

Two-phase fat-liquoring of chrome leather with emulsions obtained with the application of ultrasonic waves. Kozh. obuv. prom. 3 no. 3:37 F '61.

EMUS see subdivision under Askaniya-Nova

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

(see also subdivision under China)

Improvement of the quality of enamels for agricultural machines by introducing talcum as filler. B.M. Dubrova, L.S. Zaks, K.A. Piskareva. *Lakokas. mat. i tekhn.* no. 142-45 '60.

ENCEPHALITIS

(see also subdivision under Far East, Khabarovsk Territory)

Accumulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in various parts of the developing chick embryo and the possibility of their practical use [with summary in English]. I.U.V. Fedotov, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 127-30 Ja-F '60.

Acute toxic encephalitis following poisoning by a DDT preparation. S.A. Kukevskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 118-119 '61.

Certain hyperkinetic syndromes in tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in French]. V.M. Kanter. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 61 no. 148-51 '61.

Characteristics of psychopathological disorders in various infectious encephalitis and differentiation from schizophrenia [with summary in French]. K.V. Kravchenko, Mikhailova. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 12:1630-1633 '60.

Combination of otogenous suppurative meningitis with tick-borne encephalitis. V.M. Shevtsov, *Zhur. ush., nos. i gol. bol.* 20 no. 3:67-68 My-Je '60.

Comparative study of the properties of two strains of the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture. Report No. 1. Conditions for cultivating the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture [with summary in English]. A.T. Kravchenko, V.N. Vasil'ev, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 6: 640-653 N-D '60.

Comparative study of the properties of two strains of tick encephalitis virus in tissue culture. Report No. 2. Properties of strains of tick encephalitis virus after prolonged cultivation in tissue culture [with summary in English]. A.T. Kravchenko, V.N. Vasil'ev, *Vop. virus* 7 no. 1:10-13 Ja-F '61.

Comparative study of the viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis group in HeLa cell cultures [with summary in English]. E.N. Levkovich, L.G. Kapovich, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 1:30-39 Ja-F '60.

Cultivation of Japanese and West Nile encephalitis viruses in tissue cultures of angiotensin, Detroit-6, HEP-2, and monkey kidney cells [with summary in English]. E.N. Levkovich, K.V. Fokina. *Pan T'Sze-min [Fang Chieh-ming]*. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 1:39-44 Ja-F '60.

Effect of ultrasound on the tick encephalitis virus [with summary in English]. A.A. Stekovich, *Vop. virus* 7 no. 1:20-23 Ja-F '61.

Morphology of nerve cells injured by viruses of tick-borne encephalitis and related diseases [with summary in English]. A.A. Avakian, E.N. Levkovich, M.M. Buzniuk. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 2:208-216 Mr-Apr '60.

Production of a diagnostic preparation for the complement fixation reaction in tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. M.K. Tiushniakova, M.S. Zagomovna, I.U.V. Fedotov, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 2:201-208 Mr-Apr '60.

Significance of protracted contact and the volume of investigated material in the isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in tissue culture. V.R. Obukhova, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 2:247-250 Mr-Apr '60.

Some hyperkinetic forms of spring-summer encephalitis [with summary in French]. T.F. Renne, *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 61 no. 1:52-55 '61.

Study of postinfection immunity in tick-borne encephalitis under conditions of alimentary infection [with summary in English]. V.V. Pogodina, T.K. Kulokolova, *Vop. virus* 7 no. 1:14-19 Ja-F '61.

Tissue culture vaccine for tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in English]. E.N. Levkovich and others, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 2:233-236 Mr-Apr '60.

Use of a tissue culture method for the diagnosis of tick-borne encephalitis. G.D. Zasukhina, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 2:250-252 Mr-Apr '60.

Use of tissue cultures for the serodiagnosis of Japanese encephalitis, preliminary report. K.V. Fokina, C.M. Fung, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 1:100-111 Ja-F '60.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Shapoval, A.N. [Villuiskii encephalomyelitis] Villuiskii entsefalomielit, ikuts, ikutsko knizhnoe izd-vo, knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 153 p. (DNLM)

Study of the viruses of American equine encephalomyelitis. Report No. 3. Quantitative study of direct and cross neutralization reactions [with summary in English]. N.V. Kaverin, *Vop. virus* 7 no. 1:24-29 Ja-F '61.

Study of the viruses of equine encephalomyelitis, Report No. 2. Quantitative study of the cross reaction of neutralization [with summary in English]. N.V. Kaverin, *Vop. virus* 5 no. 6:653-657 N-D '60.

ENDOCARDITIS

Clinical aspects and treatment of chronic septic endocarditis. D.E. Zamikhovskii. *Zdrav. Bol.* 7 no. 4:40-48 Ap '61.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—DISEASES

Peculiar lesion of the neuroendocrine sphere following the action of high-frequency current. V.G. Plakunova, D.K. Abramovich-Poliakov. *Vrach. delo* no. 3:121-122 Mr '61.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Ocular changes in Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome. L.A. Dynashtis. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 2:48-47 '61.

ENDOCRINOLOGY—CONGRESSES

At the First International Congress of Endocrinologists in Copenhagen. K.P. Zak. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 2:290-293 Mr-Apr '61.

ENDOTHELIUM

Changes in the endothelium of lymphatic sacs during the contraction of underlying tissues. N.D. Kiochikov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1215-1217 Ap '61.

ENDOXOCYCLOHEXENE

Furan series. Part 15: Stereochemistry of the addition to the C-C bond in the series of 3,6-endoxocyclohexene. I.U.K. Iu'ev, N.S. Zefirov, *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4: 1126-1131 Ap '61.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Engels and the present-day natural sciences. P.S. Dyshlevy, A.M. Petrusenko. *Nauka i zhizn'* 10 no. 11:49-52 N '60.

In the struggle for the bases of a proletarian party ["Works," Vol. 16 by K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by M. Efremkin]. *Part. zhizn'* Kazakh. 30 no. 9:68-73 S '60.

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels during the Paris Commune [with summary in English, p. 197]. I.A. Bokh. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no. 2:59-73 '61.

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Tashkent)

A thorough knowledge of general science should be the basis for the training of engineers. A.A. Lobedev, N.F. Chetverukhin. *Vest. vys. shkol* 19 no. 4:10-13 Ap '61.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

Changes in ground foundations under airport surfaces after their completion. A.K. Agoshekov. *Vest. Mosk. un.* Ser. 4 Geol. 15 no. 1:80-87 '60.

Importance of the study of kinetic phenomena. I.V. Popov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol.* 16 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Apr '61.

[Methods and results in the study of hydrogeological and engineering geological conditions of large reservoirs] Opyt i metodika izucheniia gidrogeologicheskikh i inzhenerno-geologicheskikh ustovil' krupnykh vodokhranilishch. Pod red. G.S. Zolotareva, D.S. Sokolova i E.G. Chapovskogo [Moskva]. Izd-vo Mosk. univ. Pt. 1. 1959. 174 p. diagrs., maps.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphic analysis of weakened zones and surfaces of rocks and its importance for studying the stability of slopes. V.N. Shvabov, *Bull. MOIP, Otd. geol.* 35 no. 4:148 J1-Ag '60.

ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

(see also subdivision under Minsk; Moscow)

Udin, V.A., and L.V. Petukova. [Laboratory practical manual on the theory of mechanisms and machinery] *Laboratornyi praktikum po teorii mekhanizmov i mashin*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 170 p.

ENGINEERING MODELS

Regarding G.I. Barenblatt's critique of my article

"Modeling the performance of a bit on a well bottom." V.S. Vladislavlev, *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 11:10-12 N '60.

Regarding V.S. Vladislavlev's "Modeling the performance of a bit on a well bottom." G.I. Barenblatt. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 11:39-40 N '60.

Simulating combustion chambers of gas turbine engines. B.P. Lobedev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2: 177-188 '60.

ENGINEERING TOLERANCES see Tolerance (Engineering)

ENGINES

Alzerman, M.A. [Introduction in the dynamics of the automatic control of engines] *Vvedenie v dinamiku avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia dvigatelei*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroif. lit-ry, 1960. 160 p.

[MICROFILM]

ENGLISH CHANNEL—NAVIGATION

Proposed rules of navigation in the English Channel. V. Taratynov. *Mor. flot* 21 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

ENGLISH CHANNEL—TUNNELS

English Channel tunnel project. *Zhelezn. dor. transp.* 43 no. 1:90-91 Ja '61.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Brandt, G.G., M.V. Mazur, and M.L. Tamarkin. [English-Russian timber dictionary] *Anglo-russkii lesoekhnicheskii slovar*. Izd. 1. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 414 p.

Segal, Louis. New complete Russian-English dictionary (new orthography). New York, Praeger [1959] 2 v. in 1. [Pt. 2 has title: New complete English-Russian dictionary.]

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Novitskaya, T.M., and N.D. Kuchin. [Practical grammar of the English language; grammatical construction, word formation, principles of analysis and translation] *Prakticheskaya grammatika angliiskogoazyka; grammaticheski i slovoobrazovaniie, osnovy analiza i porevoda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaia shkola," 1961. 466 p.

Vorontsova, G.N. [Outline grammar of the English language] *Ocherki po grammatike angliiskogoazyka*. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr.azykakh, 1960. 398 p. (Biblioteka filologa)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

Back formation of words in the English language [with summary in English]. A.V. Mikhina. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 20:131-133 '60.

ENGRAVING

Let's revise norms for etching halftones and zincography. V.M. Troim, M.D. Khimko. *Pollgr. proizv.* no. 3:15-17 Mr '61.

ENGRAVINGS

[Russian engraving] *Russkaya gravura*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960. [14] p. illus.

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC) see subdivision under Moscow

ENSEMBLES (MUSIC), ARMENIAN see subdivision under Moscow

ENSILAGE

Effect of silage on physiological changes in ruminants [with summary in English, German, and French]. A.P. Krotkova, N.A. Safonov, E.A. Rehtam. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 4:86-84 Ap '61.

Ensilage of forage in surface silos under plastic film cover. A. Zubilin, I. Avtomonov. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 20 no. 5:30-33 My '60.

Yeast enrichment of ensilage. D.L. Shamis, P.I. Sokolov. *Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR* 4:103-106 '61.

ENTERIC FEVER see Typhoid fever

ENTERTAINERS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ENTHALPY

Determination of the standard enthalpy of formation of the α - and β -modifications of malonic acid. N.D. Sokolova and others. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4:774-776 Ap '61.

Effect of enthalpy recovery on the surface of a cylinder swept by a flow of high velocity gas [with summary in English]. E.V. Shishov. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* 4 no. 1:37-43 Ja '61.

Experimental and additive enthalpy and heat absorption by complex inorganic substances. F.G. Egorov, Sbor. nauch. trud GINTSVETMET no. 15:54-80 '60.

Experimental determination of enthalpy in corundum (Al_2O_3) at temperatures from 500° to 2000° C [with summary in English]. V.A. Kirilina, A.E. Shcheldina, V.IA. Chokhovskoi. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 2:3-17 F '61.

ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Nutrition of insects reared on artificial media. N.M. Edel'man. *Usp. sovi. biol.* 61 no. 2:204-219 Mr-Apr '61.

ENTOMOLOGY

Plavil'shchikov, N.N. [Entertaining entomology] *Zanimatel'naiia entomologiya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 189 p.

ENZYMES

Use of panceratin in the preparation of single-layer cell cultures from chick embryo tissues. M.I. Klimanova. *Vop. virus* 7 no. 1:114-115 Ja-F '61.

EOSINOPHILES

Diagnostic value of eosinophilia. Gazon's test, and eosinophil-allergic reactions in echinococcosis. IA. I. Sannikov. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 30 no. 2: 173-170 [Mr-Apr] '61.

EPHEDRA see subdivision under Kazakhstan

EPIC LITERATURE, TUVINIAN

[Legends about epic heroes; the Tuvanian epic. Translated from the Tuvanian] *Skazaniia o bogatyriakh; tuvinskii geroicheski epos*. Kyzyl, Tuvinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 184 p.

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

Method for inducing the hemolytic reaction in hemorrhagic nephrosonephritis (synonym: hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome). A.D. Sergienko. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 1:112-114 Ja-F '60.

Morphology of nerve cells injured by viruses of tick-borne encephalitis and related diseases [with summary in English]. A.A. Avakian, E.N. Levkovich, M.M. Buzniuk. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 2:208-216 Mr-Apr '60.

EPIDIDYMS

Tumors of the interstitial tissue of the mouse epididymis induced by diethylstilbestrol. V.M. Brosier, *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 7:28-34 J1 '60.

EPILEPSY

- Certain hyperkinetic syndromes in tick-borne encephalitis [with summary in French] V. M. Kanter Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:48-51 '61
- Pathoanatomical changes in myoclonus epilepsy [with summary in French] F. A. Aizenshteyn, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:67-72 '61
- Prevention of psychogenic exacerbations of epilepsy. A. K. Mikhailov, Vrach. delo no. 3:87-90 Mr '61.
- Some hyperkinetic forms of spring-summer encephalitis [with summary in French] T. F. Renne Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:52-55 '61

EPILEPTICS

- Influence of single doses of hexamidine on the higher nervous activity in epileptic children, L. L. Bellakova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:232-244 '60.
- Interrelation of vocal and motor conditioned reactions to stimuli of varying strength in epileptics and in healthy subjects, V. B. A. Ishulov, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:274-277 '60.
- Peculiarities of the influence of petit mal attacks on the higher nervous activity of children, V. B. Bashina, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:88-90 '60.
- Study of the interaction of vocal and motor reactions in epileptics, V. B. A. Ishulov, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:50-67 '60.

EPILEPTICS—CARE AND TREATMENT

- Study of disturbances in the neurodynamics of patients with epilepsy and of the nerve mechanisms of therapeutic action, I. V. Strel'chuk, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:181-190 '60.

EPITHELIUM

- Comparative electron microscopy of the structure of the duodenal epithelium of mammals and amphibians, N. M. Shestopalova, A. A. Avakian, V. N. Reingold, Tsiologiya 3 no. 2:125-138 Mr-Apr '61
- Effect of gamma rays of Co^{60} on the intestinal epithelium of a chick embryo in tissue culture, A. F. Ivanitskaya, Z. N. Raleeva, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1456-1459 Ap '61

EPOXY RESINS

- Amperometric determination of the total content of phenol groups in epoxide resins, V. I. Ginzburg, L. M. Flegontova, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:392-394 '61.
- Destruction of condensation resins. Part 3: Thermooxidative destruction of hardened epoxy resins [with summary in English], M. B. Neiman and others, Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:602-608 Ap '61.
- Determination of chlorine in epoxide resins, S. T. Balbaeva, L. P. Bunakova, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:46-47 '60.
- Epoxide adhesives in airfield construction (from "Adhesive Age," no. 10, 1960), Plast. massy no. 5:71 '61.
- Protection of pie winding transformers with epoxide enamels EP-81 and EP-74T, L. F. Nikiforova, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:44-46 '60
- Study of the thermal destruction of condensation resins. Polarographic determination of aldehydes formed during the thermal destruction of epoxide resins, E. G. Gintsberg, B. M. Kovarskaya, A. S. Strizhkovskaya, Plast. massy no. 4:11-13 '61.
- Use of ED-6 epoxy resin in ship repairs, M. Eberg, Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:48 Ap '61.
- Use of epoxide ground coats in machinery construction, E. A. Kiliachko, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:39-40 '60

EQUATION OF STATE

- Equation of state and thermodynamic properties of liquid ammonia [with summary in English], V. A. Rabinovich, G. I. Tsolman, Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:31-35 Ja '61.
- Equation of state for a stoichiometric mixture of nitrogen and hydrogen [with summary in English], I. A. Z. Kazavchinskii, A. G. Tabachnikov, Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:116-119 Ja '61.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUILIBRIUM

- Equilibrium of a solid body resting on a rough, motionless surface, I. M. Voronkov, Nauch. trudy MGU no. 20: 5-40 '59

EQUILIBRIUM (PHYSIOLOGY)

- Interaction of the vestibular and motor analyzers in the function of equilibrium [with summary in English], V. A. Kisilakov, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:137-152 '60.

ERGOT

- Possibility of chromatographic fractionation of a liquid extract of ergot [with summary in English], Z. P. Ergakova, Apt. delo 10 no. 2:30-31 Mr-Apr '61.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

- Synthetic paths in the preparation of the peptide part of ergot alkaloids, G. A. Naydel' and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1377-1380 Ap '61.

ERIVAN—INFLUENZA

- Some epidemiological and virological features of influenza in Erivan and Leninakan in 1957-1959, V. A. Avetisyan, G. B. Gukasian, Vop. virus. 5 no. 6:740 N-D '60

ERIVAN—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—STATISTICS

- Choice of vocation and employment of students, M. A. Khomutova, Shkola i prosv. 4 no. 9:34-36 S '60.

EROSION see subdivision under Bashkirtia, Siberia,

Western, Tavkisele-Khevi Valley

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Erosion

ERTEL', ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1855-1908

- Belotserkovskii, A. G., Aleksandr Ivanovich Ertel'. [Lipetsk] Lipetskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 15 p. (Nashi znatnye zemliaki) (RBP)

ERUPTIVE ROCKS see Rocks, Igneous

ERYSPELAS

- Use of penicillin-novocaine block in erysipelas, Zh. M. Lopatina, Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:105-107 '61.

ERYSPELOID

- Etiology and diagnosis of hidden types of swine erysipelas, I. E. Tolstiy, Trudy "Ask Nov." 8:171-183 '60.

ERYTHEMA

- Changes in the vascular reactivity of the skin in disturbances of the blood circulation of the brain, E. V. Shannova, L. A. Zhukova, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:42-45 '61.

ERYTHREMA

- Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of radiation therapy in erythema, E. D. Dubovoi, M. A. Iasnovskii, Klin. med. 39 no. 4:19-23 '61.

- Excretion of radioactive phosphorus from the body in the treatment of erythemas [with summary in English], A. L. Koryeva, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:40-44 Ja-F '61.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS

- Peculiarities of involvement of the nervous system in children who have had erythroblastosis fetalis. Preliminary report, M. M. Trushyn'ska, Ped. i akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:18-21 '60.

ERYTHROCYTES

- Aftereffect reaction in irradiated erythrocytes [with summary in English], I. I. Ghelezon, I. A. Tereskov, Biofizika 5 no. 2:180-185 '60.

- Cases of finding erythrocytes of cattle in the body cavity of engorged ticks, E. A. Muratov, V. A. Tsvilenova, Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4:35-38 '60.

- Effect of immune serum on the adsorption of the papilloma virus of rabbits by erythrocytes [with summary in English], E. M. Barabade, Vop. virus. 5 no. 1:98-101 Ja-F '60

- Erythrocytometric data in anemia in premature children [with summary in English], A. I. Titov, Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:22-25 Ja '61

- Mechanisms of radiation-induced, thermal, and alkaline hemolysis and determination of a structural unit of the surface layer of erythrocytes in the irradiation of blood, K. S. Trincer, Biofizika 4 no. 6:731-737 '59.

- Transfusion of a concentrated erythrocytic mass and an erythrocytic suspension in a blood substitute base, I. I. Fedorov, A. A. Vakar, Vrach. delo no. 1:72-75 '61.

- Treatment of endarteritis by intravenous injection of an erythrocytic mass, D. L. Rotenberg, Vrach. delo no. 1:128-129 '61.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

- Bacteriostatic effects of 5-bromo-6-hydroxypyrimidine, S. R. Mardashev, S. S. Delov, E. P. Fedilova, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:643-644 N-D '60.

- Growth and development of bacteria in connection with the phenomenon of bacteriophage. Report No. 8: Ultrastructure of bacteriophage in the period of intracellular development [with summary in English], A. P. Pekhov, Vop. virus. 5 no. 6:711-715 N-D '60.

- Increased resistance of bacteria of the coli-paratyphoid group to antibiotics [in Armenian with summary in Russian], M. A. Oganessian, Izv. Glav. uprav. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR 3 no. 12:89-92 '60.

- Nucleic acid content and radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli, E. V. Moiseenko, Biofizika 5 no. 2:176-179 '60.
- Survival rate of Escherichia coli in the waste waters of hydrolysis plants, N. I. Tkachenko, T. A. Iudina, Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:31-32 Ap '61.

ESEMBAEV, MAKHMUD

- In the wonderful world of the dance, A. Nalutukhin, Smena 38 no. 3:17 F '61.

ESHPAI, ANDREI IAKOVLEVICH

- Travel notes, A. Eshpai, Sov. muz. 26 no. 3:161-163 Mr '61.

ESOPHAGUS

- Malignant degeneration of a preesophageal esophagus 25 years after its formation from a skin graft, N. S. Koroleva, Vest. khir. no. 4:111 '61.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER

- Cancerous tumors of the cervical portion of the esophagus [with summary in English], I. T. Shevelchenko, Zhur. onk., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:14-18 My-Je '60

ESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES

- Metallic foreign body in the esophagus of a newborn child, M. G. Sandul, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:56-57 Mr-Apr '61.

ESOPHAGUS—RADIOGRAPHY

- X-ray diagnosis of neuroma of the esophagus [with summary in English], V. I. Naumov, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:93-96 '61.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY

- Comparative evaluation of surgical approaches to the central section of the esophagus, D. M. Bagirov, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:10-25 My '61.

ESOPHAGUS—TUMORS

- Benign tumors of the esophagus and tumors of the bones, survey of reports of the 27th All-Union Congress of Surgeons, May 23-26, 1960, R. A. Mel'nikov, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:108-115 '61.

- Case of leiomyoma of the esophagus, V. L. Manovich, G. A. Litvakovskaya, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:69-70 Ja-F '61.

- X-ray diagnosis of neuroma of the esophagus [with summary in English], V. I. Naumov, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:93-96 '61.

ESOPHAGUS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

- Hormone therapy in acute burns of the esophagus in children, B. K. Volkov, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:83-89 I '61.
- Novocaine treatment of chemical burns of the pharynx, larynx, and esophagus, M. N. Tsakanian, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:80-82 F '61.
- Treatment of keloid cicatrices, A. I. Dorja, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:66-67 Ap '61.

ESPIONAGE

- Vigilance is the weapon of the people, I. Vekselov, Voenn. znani, 37 no. 5:20-21 My '61.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

- Chemical composition of the essential oil of the common spruce, I. I. Bardshev, Kh. A. Chorches, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:90-102 '59.

- Nutritional conditions and the accumulation of essential oil in mint and water penny [with summary in English], A. G. Latypov, Izv. TSKhA no. 3:224-233 '60.

ESTERASE

- Model studies on the action of esterases, V. A. Iakovlev, E. V. Rozengart, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1467-1469 Ap '61.

ESTERS

- Acid properties of esters, E. Abramov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1031-1035 '60.
- Alcohols, phenols, and simple esters, N. N. Mel'nikov, Roki nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:69-78 '58.
- Polyarylates, V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, Uspey khim. 30 no. 4:421-461 Ap '61

ESTONIA—ARCHES, METAL

- Assembly of a metallic arch with a span of 76 m, It. M. Gansburg, E. P. Bondar', Prom. stroit. 39 no. 3:53-55 '61.

ESTONIA—BOOKPLATES

- Soviet Estonia's interest in bookplates, P. Ambur, Sov. knizh. tovg. 13 no. 2:46-48 F '61.

ESTONIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- Let's show more initiative, R. Huusman, Part. zhizn' no. 9:30-38 My '61.

ESTONIA—FEED MILLS

- Feedmilling industry in the Estonian S. S. R., I. Kostrula, Muk. elev. prom. 27 no. 2:15-18 F '61.

ESTONIA—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- After the transfer to the jurisdiction of the committee, N. V. Tikhaze, Sred. spets. obr. 6 no. 4:21-23 Ap '61

ESTONIA—PHOTOGRAPHY

- Photographic almanac of Estonian masters of photography, V. Tarasovich, Sov. foto 21 no. 3:36-39 Mr '61.

ESTONIA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

- In the Supreme Councils and the Councils of Ministers of the Union Republics, Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:96-98 S '60.

ESTONIA—RETAIL TRADE

- New features in the trade of the Estonian S. S. R., R. Veseter, Sov. tovg. 34 no. 4:32-37 Ap '61.

ESTONIA—WAR CRIME TRIALS

- A trial of fascist murderers, G. Torskhov, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:42-46 My '61.

ESTROGENS

Influence of radon baths on the excretion of estrogenic hormones in women with hypertension. I. I. Sorokina, Vop. khim., fiziol. i lek. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:132-138 Mr-Apr '61.

ETCHING—TECHNIQUE

Device for cooling the etching bath. M. M. Kibetskaia, Izv. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1117-1140 Ap '61.

ETHANE

Autooxidation of alkyl and halo derivatives of 1,1-diphenyl-ethane and isopropylbenzene. T. I. Ushenko, M. A. Dikhl. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1117-1140 Ap '61.

ETHANOL

Reactions of dialkylaminoethanols with esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids. M. S. Malinovsky, Z. I. Sokolova, L. M. Ushenko, Zhur. obshch. khim. 30 no. 10:3454-3456 O '60.

ETHER

Diene synthetase with the participation of vinyl ethers. Report No. 5. Reaction of divinyl ether with hexachlorocyclopentadiene. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova, T. M. Ushenko, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:709-714 Ap '61.

Ethers with an allyl position of the double bond. Part 7. Allyl ether of salicylaldehyde in the Grignard reaction. V. I. Pansvich-Kolinda, A. I. Strel'tsov, Zhur. obshch. khim. 30 no. 10:3261-3263 O '60.

Kinetics of hydrogenation of the vinyl ether of β -(diethylamino) ethanol and vinyl phenyl ether on 1% Pd/Al O₂. K. M. Minachev, I. U. S. Khodakov, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:722-724 Ap '61.

Reaction of α -chloroethyl methyl ether with sodium alkyl malonates. A. V. Bogatskii, Zhur. obshch. khim. 30 no. 10:3500-3501 O '60.

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)

Continuous graphic registration of inhaled ether concentrations in combined anesthesia under clinical conditions. N. G. Darlenko, Khirurgiia 37 no. 4:92-98 '61.

ETHERS

Chemistry of unsaturated ethers. Part 5. Acetals of vinylacetaldehyde. New method of synthesizing 1-alkoxy-1,3-dienes. S. M. Makin, B. K. Krut'kov, Zhur. obshch. khim. 30 no. 10:3276-3280 O '60.

Hydroxy compounds. Properties of α , α , γ , γ -tetraalkyl substituted glycidyl ethers. I. F. Osipenko, V. I. Pansvich-Kolinda, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:78-88 '60.

Methods for synthesizing and properties of substituted vinyl ethers and substituted vinyl sulfides. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Grachova, N. K. Kul'kovskaya, Usp. khim. 30 no. 4:603-618 Ap '61.

ETHICS

Zhykova, V. F. [Do morals come from God; science and religion on the origin of morals] Ot boga li npravstvennost' nauka i religia o protivopozhdenii npravstvennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 145 p.

ETHIOPIA

Ethiopia. A. Abramov. Otv. na vop. trud. 1:44-53 Ja '61.

ETHIOPIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In a faraway mountainous country; a traveler's notes. I. Mihal. Belarus' 16 no. 4:18-19 Ap '61.

ETHIOPIA—PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Soviet physicians in Ethiopia. B. N. Karakov, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:28-29 '61.

ETHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Asia)

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut etnografii. [Materials and studies on the ethnography of the Russian population of the European S. S. R.] Materialy i issledovaniia po etnografii russkogo naseleniia evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, 1960. 316 p. (DSC)

ETHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ethnology

ETHYLAMINE

Spectrophotometric method for the quantitative determination of some chloroethylamines and products of their hydrolysis [with summary in English]. A. K. Belousova, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:54-53 '61.

ETHYLENE

Absorption of mixtures of ethylene with carbon dioxide on carbon black. B. P. Bering, O. A. Likhacheva, V. V. Serpnevskii, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:561-559 Ap '61.

Rapid method for controlling the ripening process of a polyvinyl chloride mass. E. S. Khromskaya and others. Plast. massy no. 6:56-57 '61.

Silicon-boron-tungsten catalyst for the hydration of ethylene. O. K. Burakov, Khim. prom. no. 2:97-101 F '61.

Study of ethylene polymerization by the multiple correlation method. B. V. Vol'ter, E. V. Makova, Khim. prom. no. 4:262-264 Ap '61.

Utilization of coke-gas ethylene. A. I. Brodovich, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:47-48 '60.

Utilization of the energy of ionizing radiations in the process of copolymerization of tetrafluoroethylene with various monomers. A. V. Fokin, E. V. Volkova, A. D. Sorokin, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:120 '60.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Thermodynamics of the reactions of polyhydroxyl compounds with a cuprammonium base. Part 3. Determination of the thermal effects of reactions between ethylene glycol and methylglycoside with a cuprammonium base with the aid of a calorimeter. M. I. Arkhipov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i khim. i tekhn. 3 no. 6:1082-1085 '60.

EUCOMMIA see subdivision under Kiev

EUROPE—GLACIAL EPOCH

Influence of sea transgressions and straits on the Quaternary glaciation of Europe. N. P. Makin, Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:122-135 Mr-Apr '61.

EUROPE—HISTORY

Varle, E. V. [Works in 12 volumes] Sochineniia v dvonadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. II. 1961. 881 p.

EUROPE—POLITICS

"Diplomatic activities of European states relating to the national liberation movement in the European part of Turkey, 1905-1912" by I. S. Galkin. Reviewed by S. D. Skarvin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:150-152 '61.

EUROPE—YOUTH

Noble duty of young Europeans. Jean Mizo, Mol. mlra no. 12:5 '60.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS—TESTING

Coordinated derivation. K. Aleksandrov, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:32 '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—CONSUMER CREDIT

Consumer credit in the people's democracies. M. Burlov. Den. i kred. 10 no. 4:56-60 Ap '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—REAL PROPERTY—VALUATION

Conference of the people's democracies in Berlin. S. Ch. Likon, sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:113-114 Ap '61.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TRANSPORTATION

Cooperation of socialist countries in developing transportation. T. Lazarenko, Plan. khoz. 30 no. 5:72-78 My '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Analyzing the interaction of the atmosphere and the hydrosphere. M. I. Zverev, G. I. Morozov, Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:37-41 My '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL

Stokhtskala-Tercashkovich, V. V. [Main problems in the history of the medieval city during the 10th-16th centuries] Osnovnye problemy istorii srednevekovogo goroda X-XV vekov. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'nok. lit-ry, 1960. 347 p.

EUROPE, WESTERN—CONCERTS

Tour of the Leningrad Orchestra in Western Europe. I. Marinkina. Sov. muz. 26 no. 3:160-172 Mr '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Problems in the struggle of the laboring class in Western Europe. Benoit Frachon, Nov. vrem. 19 no. 18:4-6 My '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—NURSES AND NURSING

Role of the nurse in the capitalist enterprises of Europe. V. V. Shifor. Med. sestra 20 no. 2:43-46 F '61.

EUROPE, WESTERN—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Universities are too expensive for us. I. A. Malykin, Smena 38 no. 4:17 F '61.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

How French miners struggle against the closing of pits and fight for their vital rights. Leon Delfosse. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 4:13-15 Ap '61.

EUROPEAN CORN BORER

Using light traps in controlling European corn borers. V. Z. Tsalkik. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issled. inst. lub. kul't. no. 26:167-170 '58.

EURIUM

Basic chlorides and hydroxides of europium, terbium and holmium. N. V. Akselrud, V. I. Ermolenko, Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 4:777-782 Ap '61.

Coprecipitation of Am and Eu with lanthanum oxalate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalova, Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6:152-158 '60.

EUTECTICS

Phosphide eutectic in cast irons with spheroidal graphite. T. G. Demidova, M. N. Kuvshinskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 4:35-39 '60.

Superplasticity of cast metastable eutectics. A. A. Plesniakov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:116-147 Mr-Apr '61.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES see subdivision under Sleka

EVAPORATION

Heat and mass transfer in the case of evaporation of a liquid into a forced gas flow [with summary in English]. G. T. Sergeev. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:77-81 F '61.

EVAPORATION, LATENT HEAT OF

Critical equations for calculating the latent heat of phase transitions and the vapor pressure [with summary in English]. I. S. Badykhes, Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1:32-35 Ja-F '61.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk, Ivanovo; Perm Province; Poltava; Rostov-on-Don, Sverdlovsk) Community work of teachers and students of an evening technical school. M. L. Shapiro. Sred. shkola obr. 8 no. 4:48-49 Ap '61.

Let's get rid of amateurish work. S. Aleksandrov, Prof. i tekhn. obr. 10 no. 4:27 Ap '61.

Let's give methodological help to factories. T. Zavarutina, Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 4:29 Ap '61.

[People's universities of culture] Narodnye universitety kul'tury. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960. 113 p.

EVIDENCE (LAW)

Smyslov, L. D. [Evidence and the parties which have to present it according to Soviet civil procedure] Predmet dokazyvaniia i raspredeleniie obiazannostei po dokazyvaniu v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsessе. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 45 p.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Scientific and technical methods can be very useful. A. Dolyshev, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:67 My '61.

EXAMINATIONS

Influence of one of the factors in the daily schedule of the teaching process on some physiological changes in students in higher schools. Report No. 1. M. M. Efendiazade, T. A. Bagdasarova, Azorb. med. zhur. no. 5:50-55 My '61.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Adoption of planet gears in the drives of a multimotor excavator. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 29:181-190 '58.

Airplane engine as an excavator. N. Podd'akov, Izobr. i izv. no. 4:2 of cover, 20-21 Ap '61.

Choosing the type of clutches and brakes for the main winch of the E-5512 excavator. A. G. Grishanov, Nauch. trudy MGU no. 29:187-179 '58.

Conqueror of frozen ground. M. I. Vasheti. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 11:27 N '60.

E-155 and E-156 building excavators with caterpillar drive and with pneumatic tires. N. N. Anashkin and others, Stroitel. dor. mashinost. 6 no. 5:5-9 My '60.

How the ship plane became related to an excavator. I. U. Medvedev, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:21-22 '61.

Industrial testing of a rotary excavator for the recovery of fire clay. V. A. Kuznetsov, Z. B. Volodarskii, S. M. Bro. Gor. zhur. no. 4:47-49 Ap '61.

Kuzak, S. A. [Grasses and loads in operating machines; cranes and excavators] Usilia i nagruzki v dolzhu-ashchikh mashinakh; krany i ekskavatory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 107 p.

Modification of a crown gear in the ESH-14/75 walker drag-line excavator. F. K. Grossov, Gor. zhur. no. 2:46-48 F '61.

Proper power correlation of diesel and electric motors in excavators with single-motor drives. M. D. Tserluk, Stroitel. dor. mashinost. 6 no. 5:9-10 My '60.

The "ZIR-500" rotor excavator. Dokl. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:49-50 Ja '60.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Improved electric drive of the G-2005 excavator. D. A. Kaminskaya and others, Stroitel. dor. mash. 6 no. 3:9-13 Mr '61.

Low-inertia electric drive for excavators. M. I. Kravtberg, D. A. Kaminskaya, V. P. Lomakin. Elektricheskoe no. 4:20-30 Ap '60.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Repairing large units of excavators. D. Farafonov, Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:61-63 Ap '61.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Akhtuba Valley

EXCITON CRYSTALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Light dispersion in the exciton absorption region in cubic crystals. B. E. Teskova. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1164-1175 Ap '61.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Damages should be recovered. S. Levkovich. Sov. iust. no. 9:20-21 My '61.

EXCITONS

Anisotropy of quadrupole exciton absorption of light in cubic crystals. V. I. Cherepanov, V. S. Galshe. Fiz. tverd. tela 3 no. 4 1085-1093 Ap '61.

Microtheory of the Frenkel exciton with and without allowing for lagging. A. A. Demidenko. Fiz. tverd. tela 3 no. 4 1195-1210 Ap '61.

EXCITONS—SCATTERING

Scattering of free excitons on the lattice defects of a molecular crystal. A. S. Selivanenko, Fiz. tverd. tela 3 no. 4 1099-1014 Ap '61.

EXCRETION

Study of excretory processes in fresh-water fishes. A. E. Porra, O. Prelup, Vop. khim. no. 16:175-182 '60.

EXERCISE

Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow.
Institut fizicheskogo gosplanila i shkol'noi gigeny.
[Blood and muscular activity] Krov' i myshechnaya delatel'nost'. Pod red. A. A. Markosiana. Moskva, 1960. 82 p.

EXERCISE THERAPY

Changes in central nervous system function and in the reactive properties of the peripheral vessels following treatment of hypertension patients with physical exercise and massage. E. A. Zakharova, I. N. Nazarova, S. N. Safiulina. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 28 no. 2 143-150 Mr-Apr '61.

Elements of the physiological characteristics of dosages in exercise therapy. I. M. Kondratiev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3 247-251 My-Je '60.

Exercise therapy in infectious polyarthritides. N. V. Kublitskaya, N. V. Petrova. Zdrav. zh. 7 no. 5:26-27 My '61.

Influence of exercise therapy following appendectomy and herniotomy on the restoration of the vital capacity of the lungs and on the competence of the prelum abdominal aorta. E. N. Shilus. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3 252-254 My-Je '60.

Use of differentiated games as a method of exercise therapy in treating poliomyelitis patients. O. I. Shcheregius. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:24-25 '60.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Brussels, Moscow

EXHUMATION see subdivision under Azerbaijan

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Analysis of preshrinkage expansion and the volume of shrinkage cavities in cast iron. N. G. Gishovich, L. H. proizv. no. 2:27-31 F '61.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

Determining the temperature coefficients of the linear expansion of bodies by means of unsteady conditions [with summary in English]. N. N. Medvedev, Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:14-49 Ja '61.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Coextraction of traces of elements during the extraction of bromides with oxygen-containing organic solvents. A. B. Sokolov, L. I. Moseev, A. G. Karabash. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:994-998 Ap '61.

Effect of ultraviolet rays on the extractability of chlorophyll from leaves by petroleum ether. S. A. Chernomorskii. Biofizika 6 no. 2 242-243 '61.

End effect in the process of liquid extrusion in an injector column. N. I. Gel'perin, M. G. Assmus. Khim. prom. no. 4:269-274 Ap '61.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

Result of ultrasonic therapy of diseases of the peripheral nervous system and locomotor system. I. S. Kurilenko, G. R. Khomenko. Khim. med. 39 no. 4:123-127 '61.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Lesions of the locomotor apparatus in burns and principles of treatment. I. S. Kolesnikov, I. A. Ar'ev. Ortop. travm. i prot. 21 no. 11:3-7 '60.

EXTREMITIES, LOWER

Neurotrophic changes in the bones and soft tissues in the lower extremities following injuries of the spinal cord and its roots. D. T. Egorov, A. M. Katina. Vest. rept. i rad. 36 no. 2:65-67 Mr-Apr '61.

Phlebography of the lower extremities. I. Kh. Kutsarov. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:48-50 Mr-Apr '60.

EXTREMITIES, UPPER—FRACTURES

Legal medical evaluation of fractures of the arm and of the bones of the forearm. N. M. Volkova. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:31-33 Mr-Apr '61.

EXTRUSION PROCESS

Determination of the performance characteristics of extruders. V. S. Rakhmanov. Plast. massy no. 5:49-51 '61.

Theory of the design of single-screw extruders. R. V. Turner, P. G. Velikhanskii, A. I. Maiklin. Plast. massy no. 5:47-49 '61.

EYE

Potentials of the eyeball in the electroencephalogram. E. A. Zhebrumskaya, I. A. U. Popelianskii. Biofizika 4 no. 4:423-426 '60.

Practical aspects of ocular biochemistry, surgery of foreign literature. A. Bakhan. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2:64-71 '61.

Yavlov, S. I. [The eye and the sun, "hot" and "cold" light] Glaz i solntse. O "teplo" i "kholodnom" svetle Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 156 p.

EYE—ACCOMMODATION AND REFRACTION

Changes in the directions of the chief meridians of the astigmatic eye in the spasm of accommodation. K. A. Adigeratova-Polchaeva. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:14-19 My '61.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Fungal diseases of the eye and orbit; survey of foreign literature. A. N. Medvedev. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:71-74 '61.

One of the main problems of disability evaluation. F. Averbukh. Sots. obsch. 21 no. 9:22-23 S '60.

EYE—MOVEMENTS

Conditioned fixation reflexes and certain problems in the cybernetics of oculomotor movements in man. B. Kh. Gurevich. Biofizika 5 no. 2 162-169 '60.

Eye movements during the examination of complex objects. A. L. Iarbus. Biofizika 6 no. 2 207-212 '61.

Role of ocular movements in the process of vision. A. L. Iarbus. Biofizika 4 no. 8 757-758 '59.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Characteristics of disturbances in the motor, food, and sexual activity of birds following the cutting off of distant receptors [with summary in English]. Z. G. Bilasheva, I. V. Orlov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:107-114 '60.

Influence of denervation of the swim bladder and emulsion on depth analysis in carp [with summary in English]. G. D. Bocharov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:115-122 '60.

Influence of the cutting off of visual reception on various forms of motor acts in rabbits [with summary in English]. A. S. Batuev, L. P. Dymnikova. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:72-75 '60.

Properties and structure of a monocular conditioned reflex in fishes [with summary in English]. V. L. Bianski. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:79-83 '60.

Protective hood in driving in track pins is a new method for preventing eye injuries. I. N. Shevelev, A. E. Zhuravlev. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:8-9 '61.

EYELIDS

Evolution of eyelid adhesion in lizards. I. S. Darevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1477-1480 Ap '61.

EYELIDS—DISEASES

Case of emphysema of the eyelids of rhinogenous origin. P. A. Kozhevnikov, I. U. B. Gal'perin. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3 66 My-Je '60.

Gunn's synkinetic syndrome [with summary in French]. I. B. Vainshtok. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1:44-47 '61.

Modification of Hess' operation in ptosis. N. N. Bokhon. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:60-61 '61.

EYELIDS—SURGERY

Kunt-Shimanskyi operation and S. D. Dudinov's modification. N. Kh. Khasanova. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:55-57 '61.

EYELIDS—TUMORS

Protection of the eye in chaul therapy for tumors of the eyelid. D. B. Asurakhan. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:103-105 Jl '60.

FABLES, BASHKIR

Amir, G. G. [Fables from Bashkir poets; translations] Basni bashkirkikh poetov; perevody. Ufa, Bashkirkoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 60 p. (MH)

FACE—SURGERY

Intravenous fractional potentiated thiopental sodium anesthesia in radical maxillofacial oncological surgery. R. I. Slesareva. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:98-102 '61.

FACTORIES see subdivision under Leningrad

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Experience in organizing the construction of a new-type industrial building. P. K. Shirin, V. V. Shakhparonov. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 3:9-11 '61.

Some features of the plan of a new-type industrial building and its execution. T. P. Chernov. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 3:5-8 '61.

FACTORIES—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad)

A few drops of benzene. N. Gridin. Pzh. delo 7 no. 4:22 Ap '61.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Calculation of heat losses in the design of heating systems for damp rooms. V. M. Polikanov. Vod i san. tekhn. no. 12:16-17 D '60.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Methods for determining the degree of mechanization. A. S. Osintsev. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 78:181-189 '60.

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-1956

From the notebooks of A. Fadeev. Vop. lit. no. 6: 121-161 Ag '59.

From the notebooks of A. Fadeev. Vop. lit. no. 9: 129-161 S '59.

FALL see Autumn

FALLA, MANUEL DE, 1876-1946

Briefly on books. R. Sh. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3 193-194 Mi '61.

FALLOWING

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Kazakhstan, Kirov Province, Polesye, Tambov Province; Virgin Territory)

Corn in the green fallow. F. N. Balaban. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:26-28 My '61.

FAMILY

Kharchev, A. G. [The family in Soviet society] Sem'ya v sovetskoi obshchestve. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 111 p. (Vospitaniye cheloveka budushchego)

Social progress and the family. A. Kharchev. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:23-24 '61.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Durnov, P. I. [Pumping and compressing machinery] Nasosy i kompressornye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. rauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. in-ty, 1960. 281 p.

New high efficiency VShT-78 No. 15 centrifugal fan. I. I. Gofman, V. P. Belykh. Ugol' 35 no. 4 19-40 Ap '60.

FAOLITE

Textofaolite and its properties. I. V. Alekandrov, I. A. Igorov. Plast. massy no. 4:66-67 '61.

FAR EAST—ENCEPHALITIS

Classification of types of foci of Japanese encephalitis. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 10:20-35 '60.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS see subdivision under Kokchetav Province

FARM BUILDINGS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

There are no fires in this section. Kh. A. Aslanov. Pzh. delo 7 no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.

FARM EQUIPMENT

(see also subdivision under Novocherkassk)

Automatic fueling apparatus for tractors. V. Kozhanchikov. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 3 70 My '60.

Corn stalk chopper. I. A. Marus, D. Kondakov. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:44-46 Ap '61.

Equipment for cultivating vineyards. A. Patuk. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5 64-65 My '60.

Feed distributing machinery. D. Sherstukh, V. Solovet. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:35-36 Ap '61.

Feed-processing machines on swine farms. V. N. Mironov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:117-119 Mr '61.

Movable self-feeder. V. I. Voronozhe. Mkh. ml'. hosp. 12 no. 3:32 Mr '61.

FARM MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Borodianska District; Dubovskiy District; Sumy Province, Volga Valley)

Classification of measures for controlling seasonal features of agricultural work on collective farms. M. I. Vasilenko. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:325-332 '60.

Establishing work norms on collective farms. I. U. T. Buzilov, I. D. Kropachova. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:333-340 '60.

For efficient organization of farm operations. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:1-3 My '60.

Linear programming as a method of optimum planning [with summaries in English, German, and French]. J. V. A. Chubuk. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:141-167 Mr '61.

New systems of organization and wages in agriculture. I. U. T. Buzilov, M. N. Gromov, A. G. Shmakov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:299-311 '60.

Results of compiling and introducing technological charts. I. U. Popov. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:10-15 My '61.

FARM MANURE

Bulldozer-loader for removing manure. V. Korotkevich. Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:35-36 My '61.

Cheskalov, K. I. [Accumulation and storage of manure and preparation of peat composts] Nakopleniye i khraneniye navyozov i prigotovleniye torfokompostov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 67 p. (DA)

Mechanical manure loader. I. S. Sodin. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:95-98 My '61.

FARM MECHANIZATION

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Moscow Province; Novoukrainka District; Odessa Province; Ukraine, Virgin Territory; Voronezh Province)

Advanced systems of agricultural organization and wages based on the over-all mechanization of field crop cultivation. N. V. Medvedev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:313-324 '60.

FARM MECHANIZATION (Continued)

- Automata in the fields and on the farms. P. T. Goncharenko. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 12 28-31 D '60.
- Determining the economic effectiveness of farm mechanization. M. I. Goriachuk. Shkola i protiv 5 no. 4 80-84 Ap '61.
- Four friends work in the fields. Vasily! Hlecha, Ukraina no. 9, 8 My '61.
- From practice of labor organization in a brigade. A. Cheshkov, Ekon. sel'khoz, 32 no. 4 52-62 Ap '61.
- Improve the methods for determining the economic effectiveness of mechanization. K. Belousov and others. Tekh. v sel'khoz, 20 no. 5 12-13 My '60.
- In close touch with practice. M. E. Matsupuro. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:108-111 Mr '61.
- Ivanov, A. A. [Recent developments in the mechanization of livestock (arms). Novye v mekhanizatsii zhiivotnovodstva, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю pol'nochnykh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 5, Sel'skoe khozinstvo, no. 6).
- More concern for and attention to rural machinery operators. V. Anisimov, B. Slukalin. Part. zhizn' no. 10:23-28 My '61.
- Movement of millions. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:2 of cover Mr '61.
- [Selfless labor of a pig raiser and machinery operator.] Samootverzhennyi trud svynaria-mekhanizatora, Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel', khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 9 p.
- Urgent problem. S. Lisovik. Tekh. v sel'khoz, 20 no. 5 10-11 My '60.
- We are raising personnel for collective farms. L. Fominikh, Part. zhizn' Kazakh, 30 no. 9:37-40 S '60.
- What the over-all mechanized crews should be. O. A. Polishukh. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:0 Mr '61.
- Work efficiency of high-speed tractor aggregates. G. Grigorenko, Ekon. sel'khoz, 32 no. 4:76-80 Ap '61.

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Latvia; Matorita District; Odessa Province, Podgayay District)
- Industrial training is a fundamental of skill. N. Kalistrator, Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:4-5 Mr '61.

FARM PRODUCE see subdivision under Liman District, Ukraine

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING

- Collective farm trade in the U.S.S.R. ("Collective farm trade and its importance to the national economy" by A. Lintchuk, Reviewed by V. Khil'ko). Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 8:89-90 Ag '60.

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION

- Intermediate transportation centers serving several state farms, conclusions derived from experience in their operation. L. P. Mal'kevich, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5:14-16 My '61.

FASHION

- (see also subdivision under Poland)
- Fashions. Rab. i slal. 37 no. 5:3 of cover, My '61.
- Present day fashions. Zhen. mira no. 4:34 '61.
- [Season's fashions; Spring-Summer] Modeli sezona no. 1 verna-eto 1961.
- Spring and summer fashions. S. Zandberg, Mest. prom. i khud. promy. 2 no. 3:38-39 Mr '61.
- Whom shall we draw cartoons about? Boris Egoiov. Smena 38 no. 3:24-25 F '61.

FAT METABOLISM

- Effect of the trace element manganese on the fat and glycogen content of the liver [with summary in English]. O. I. Volnar, V. N. Halakhova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:261-265 '61.

FATIGUE

- Changes in working dominance during the process of formation. K. S. Tochlov, N. S. Utkina. Nerv. sist. no. 2:155-162 '60.
- Dynamics of cortico-subcortical relationships in children during the removal of mental fatigue by the stimulation of cutaneous receptors of the face. G. N. Speranskii, I. U. M. Prutsevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:243-240 My-Je '61.

- Razumov, S. A. [Work, rest, and fatigue] Trud, otdykh i otomlenie. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. otd-nie, 1960. 111 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLN)

FATIGUE TESTING MACHINES

- Machine for testing the fatigue strength of girder units. N. A. Baranov, V. V. Plavetskii, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4: 466-467 '61.

FATIMITES

- Slaves as the mercenaries of the Fatimites. Ivan Hirbok. Zarub. vostokoved. no. 1:83-87 '60.

FATTY ACID METABOLISM

- Amount of free fatty acids in the blood during radiation sickness [with summary in English]. N. A. Nekovaleva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 195-200 '61.

- Biosynthesis of higher fatty acids from acetates in isolated chloroplasts of Spinacia oleracea leaves [with summary in English]. B. P. Smirnov. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3 545-555 My-Je '60.

- The rate of cholesterol and fatty acid synthesis in the adrenals, testes, and liver of young and old rats under normal conditions and after irradiation [with summary in English]. K. A. Tret'yakova, D. E. Grodzenskii, Biokhimiya 25 no. 3 399-403 My-Je '60.

FATTY ACIDS see Acids, Fatty

FEDOROVSKII, FEDOR FEDOROVICH, 1883-1955

- Kostina, E. M. Fedor Fedorovich Fedorovskii, Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1960. 239 p. illus., plates.

FEED MILLS

- (see also subdivision under Estonia)
- Ugolik, N. F., and G. S. Bavi. [Analysis of the economic activity of flour, grain, and feed mills] Analiz khoziaistvennoi delatel'nosti mukomol'nykh, krupanykh i kombinimovnykh predpriyatiy. Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1960. 87 p. (MII)

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

- Scale elimination in steam boilers by the use of a magnetic field. G. A. Rogal'-Levitskii. Vod i san. tekhn. no. 4 7-13 Ap '61.

FEEDING

- Physiological processes related to the increased assimilation of nutrients [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. D. Sineshchikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:82-87 Ja '61.
- Using linear programming for determining optimum feed rations [with summaries in English, German, and French]. E. A. Gurtovnik. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:118-119 Ja '61.

FEEDS

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
- Conference on the methods of research in the production and usage of mixed feeds. I. Lebedev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:141 F '61.
- Feeds are the most important thing. Sov. deput. trud, no. 9:44-46 S '60.
- Polovonko, I. S. [How to get an abundance of cheap fodder] Kak sozdatsia obilie deshevykh kormov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1961. 53 p. (DA)

FEEDS—PRESERVATION

- Chemical preservation and maintenance of the nutritive value of grasses and grain with increased moisture content [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. A. Shmanenkov, M. I. Taranov, T. S. Melnikova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:54-61 Ja '61.

FEMUR—FRACTURE

- Case of spontaneous unscrewing of the end of an Ilaneky nail cannula in the medullary canal of the femur. A. E. Bezuglyi. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11 78 '60.
- Metal holder for intrasosseous fixation. T. A. Revenko. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11:68-69 '60.

FENCING

- Blusive blade of Viktor Zhdanovich. F. Malkin. Vsem stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 24-25 N-D '60.

FENCING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

- Tret'lova, T. A. [Medical control in fencing] Vrachobnyi kontrol' v fekitovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 87 p.

FERGANA—BRONZE AGE

- The Khak treasure. S. Sorkin. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 19: 28-32 '60.

FERGANA—CEPHALOPODA, FOSSIL

- Silurian and Devonian nautiloids from southern Fergana. I. S. Barskov. Biol. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 4:153-154 Ji-Ag '60.

FERGANA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Rukhin, L. B., and E. V. Rukhina. [Cretaceous deposits in the Fergana Valley: stratigraphy and lithology] Moloye otlozheniya Ferganskoi kotloviny; stratigrafiya, litologiya. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 161 p.

FERGANA—SUPERSTITION

- Obscurantists. M. Iskandrov. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:24-25 My '60.

FERGANA (CITY)—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

- Masters of club stage. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:17 My '60.

FERGANA (CITY)—RESINS, SYNTHETIC

- Fergana polymers. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:23 F '61.

FERGUSONITE

- Structure of natural fergusonite and of its polymorphic modification. A. I. Komkov. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6: 835-841 N-D '59.

FERMENTATION

- Consultation. Spirt, prom. 27 no. 2:42-44 '61.
- Fermentation in the processing of molasses slup and grain mixtures. M. T. Polutanova. Spirt, prom. 27 no. 2:12-16 '61.
- Plant experiments on a partial replacement of malt by the surface culture of Aspergillus awamori. M. K. Brigadenko. Spirt, prom. 27 no. 2:16-18 '61.
- Proteolysis in yeasts and dough made of rye break flour with ferment preparations. G. M. Smirnova, L. A. Egorova, V. I. Kallina. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 5:13-16 My '61.
- Use of a ferment preparation in the making of rye bread. P. T. Trubnikov and others. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2 1-3 F '61.
- Use of ferment preparations in making wheat and rye-wheat bread. Z. A. Ushakova, O. I. Krivolapova, V. D. Veleshchak. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 5:26-27 My '61.

FERRATES

- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut tekhnik mekhaniki i vychislitel'noy tekhniki. [Magnetic elements] Magnitnye elementy; sbornik statei. Moskva, 1960. 313 p.
- Interaction of magnetostatic oscillations in a ferrite sample with regeneration. Pt 2. Conditions for the excitation of oscillations in a general case. A. L. Mikhel'man, A. A. Vasil'ov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5 789-795 My '61.
- Regeneration in a ferrite at microwave frequencies in the presence of longitudinal pumping. A. L. Mikhel'man, A. A. Vasil'ov, V. V. D'achenko. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:840-849 My '61.
- Scattering of slow neutrons in ferrites and antiferromagnetics [with summary in English]. V. G. Bar'fakhtor, S. V. Maleev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1430-1436 N '60.
- Temperature dependence of the magnetic viscosity of ferrite garnets. R. V. Tlesnin, A. M. Ovchinnikova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 16 no. 1:29-35 Ja-F '61.
- Temperature dependence of the paramagnetic susceptibility of copper-cadmium ferrites. V. I. Chochernikov, V. G. Kol'chenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 16 no. 1:30-39 Ja-F '61.

FERRICINUM COMPOUNDS

- Solution of the ferricinium ion. A. V. Savitskii. Zhur. obshch. khim. 30 no. 10 3167-3171 O '60.

FERROCENE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Magnetic susceptibility of polynuclearpolyferrocenes and polyferrocenes. A. N. Nesmelanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:125-126 My-Je '61.

Ferroelectric Substances

- Experiments to investigate the potentiality of designing multiunit electroluminescent devices, using ferroelectric materials. I. A. Lianichev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 492-500 Ap '61.
- Ferromagnetic and semiconducting space groups. N. N. Noronova, N. V. Belov. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:807-812 N-D '59.

FERROMAGNETIC RESONANCE

- Spectrum of resonance frequencies of a ferromagnetic metal. I. U. A. Izumov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:682-686 My '60.

FERROMAGNETISM

- Contribution to the theory of ferro- and antiferromagnetism [with summary in English]. V. L. Ginzburg, M. V. Fain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1323-1338 N '60.
- Effect of the parameters of ferromagnetic materials on the Barkhausen Effect measurements. K. M. Polivanov, A. M. Rodichev, V. A. Ignatchenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:778-789 My '60.
- Existence of superconductivity in antiferromagnetic metals. B. V. Karpenko. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:794-795 My '60.
- Ferromagnetic and semiconducting space groups. N. N. Noronova, N. V. Belov. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:807-812 N-D '59.
- Ferromagnetic anomaly of the work function of nickel. A. Gelberg, J. Josifescu, G. Comsa. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1074-1078 Ap '61.
- Scattering of slow neutrons in ferrites and antiferromagnetics [with summary in English]. V. G. Bar'fakhtor, S. V. Maleev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1430-1436 N '60.
- Theory of the Heisenberg model of ferromagnetism with several electrons to a mode. I. U. A. Izumov, E. N. Iakovlev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:667-672 My '60.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

- Cytomorphological and cytochemical investigation of the process of fertilization of wheat and rye. Hu Han. Tsihiologia 3 no. 2:180-185 Mr-Ap '61.

- Effect of various pollination methods on changes in certain hereditary features and viability of hybrid corn plants. G. G. Baikiin, D. P. Chotakhin. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pl. 1:77-99 '59.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS (Continued)

How the age of plants at the time of pollination affects certain features in the hybrid progeny of wheat. G.G. Baikhian, D.P. Cholakhan, S.A. Sogomonian, Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:125-139 '59.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

Deep furrow openers for fertilizer placement. L.H. Ol'khovskiy, Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61.
Deep placement of fertilizers on sugar beet fields. L.Ol'khovskiy, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:27-30 Ap '61.
How to apply organic-mineral fertilizers simultaneously with planting. I.U. Liubinskiy, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:31-34 Ap '61.

Localized placement of semiliquid mixed organic-mineral fertilizers. P.V. Salata, Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:15-17 Mr '61.

Manure spreader. I.A. Grigorenko, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:85-86 My '60.

Mechanized application of liquid fertilizers. P. Voito, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:20-24 My '60.

Mechanized fertilizer loading and spreading. M. Doganovskiy, A. Bardoyskiy, E. Kozlovskiy, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:21-25 My '61.

New fertilizer spreader. V. Chibiso, A. Pugachev, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:60 My '60.

Pospelov, A.M. [Machinery for the application of liquid fertilizers] Mashiny dlia vneseniia zhidkikh udobrenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 143 p.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Dubno District)
Ammoniation of nitrate solutions in the production of carbonate nitrophosphate. F.G. Margolits, T.V. Glazova, O.N. Simonova. Khim. prom. no. 2:65-69 F '61.

Effect of collar feeding on the physiology of plants. E.V. Rudakova. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17:66-81 '59.

Oil fertilizer. I. Meshki, Ogonek 39 no. 18:16 Ap '61.

Pollanskii, N.A. [Valuable local fertilizers] TSennyye mestnye udobreniia. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 133 p.

Preparing granulated organomineral fertilizers. O.H. Zalyhin, Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:10-12 Mr '61.

Problems involved in the increase of the production of mineral fertilizers. L.A. Kostandov, Khim. prom. no. 2:75-77 F '61.

Prospective use of mineral fertilizers in the U.S.S.R. F.V. Turchin. Pochvovedenie no. 5:1-4 My '60.

Prospects for the use of the electrothermal method in the manufacture of phosphates and concentrated fertilizers. E.D. Fainberg. Khim. prom. no. 4:223-225 Ap '61.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FETUS

Histostructure of transplanted skin of human fetuses. A.N. Okulova, N.I. Zorina. Ortop. travm. i protez. 21 no. 11:15-21 '60.

FETUS—DISEASES

Some data on intrauterine infection of the fetus. V.G. Kuznetsova. Pediatria 39 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

FEUDALISM see subdivision under Byzantine Empire

FIALHO, BRANCA

A life of dignity and beauty. Edi Gomez Duarte Pariera. Zhen. mira no. 4:18-19 '61.

FIBERS

Effect of alfalfa on soil fertility and the yield of bast fiber crops. V.I. Pili'nik. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25:36-42 '59.

Using composts for bast fiber crops. M.D. Khanin, I.I. Replakh, Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25:100-107 '59.

FIELD CROPS

(see also subdivision under Kustanay Province)
Growing lupine along with row crops on eroded soils. A.I. Gonchar, Zemledelie 23 no. 5:50-53 My '61.

FIELD CROPS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Comparative effectiveness of various types and amounts of phosphates. L.A. Popovych, Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17:94-107 '59.

How simultaneous application of potassium and organic fertilizers affects the conversion of potassium in soil and its utilization by plants. R.I. Kardinalovskaya, Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17:119-127 '59.

FIELD CROPS—VARIETIES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennaya komissiya

31

32

33

34

35

FIELD MICE AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Role of field voles and the Transcaucasian steppe fox in the spirozoology and epidemiology of alveolar echinococcus in eastern Georgia. B.E. Kurashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:309-315 Mi '61.

FIELD THEORY

The field as a variety of matter. V.T. Salosin. Nauch. dokl. vyssh. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no. 2:73-82 '61.

FILBERT

Effect of the size of filbert nuts on their germinative capacity and on the emergence and development of seedlings in the nursery. M.D. Dashkevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:150-152 '61.

FILIMONOV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Ivan Nikolaevich Filimonov, on his 70th birthday. Zhur. nauch. i pech. 61 no. 1:156-158 '61.

FILIPENDULA

Anatomical-microchemical and morphological investigation of Filipendula ulmaria L. E.V. Budkevich. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:224-232 '61.
Morphological and biological characteristics of Filipendula species grown in the north. T.A. Moreva. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:182-219 '61.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)

Certain properties of lacquer films based on cellulose nitrates modified by organosilicon compounds. P.A. Andreev and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:13-17 '60.

Depositing a lacquer film on kinescope screens in the course of their metallic coating. B.M. Gusev, P.G. Gisin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:55-58 '61.

Film formation from water dispersions of some vinyl polymers, and properties of films derived from them. L.F. Korsunskiy. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:23-31 '60.

Magnetic thickness gauge for films. E.P. Timokhov. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:65-66 '60.

Use of polyester acrylates as film-forming agents. Report No. 2: Film-forming capacities of polyester acrylates. I.A. L. Raskin and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:21-26 '61.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Double-flow method of filtering water-alcohol mixtures with sand filters. P.I.A. Bachurin. Spl. prom. 27 no. 2:5-12 '61.

Economic method of regenerating cation-exchanging filters in thorough desalting of water. V.P. Meleshko and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2461-2466 N '60.

Hydraulic fractionation of natural sands for use in filters of water works. V.V. Dvoughi, L.I. Korman. Vod. i san. tekhn. 12 no. 2:25-25 D '60.

Hydraulic design of block type filters. N.D. Bessonov. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4:38-47 Ap '61.

Investigation of the filtering properties of filter aid materials. V.A. Chemezov, G.P. Baranov. Khim. prom. no. 2:127-129 F '61.

Piskarev, I.V. [Filtering clothes from glass fiber] Fil'trovyye tkan'i iz stekliannogo volokna. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 69 p.

Probable effectiveness of screen pipes and method for estimating it. L.I. Prok. Trudy AzNI DN no. 10:423-441 N-D '61.

Running-water filters designed by O.M. Atrapetov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:40 Ap '61.

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Mikhaylovskaya District; Moscow Province)

Business accounting as a means of realizing the requirements of the economic laws of socialism. V.M. Lonshechikov. Trudy KAI 50:37-63 '59.

A needed textbook for the financiers of enterprises and regional economic councils ("Financial planning in industrial enterprises" by P. Zhevtiak. Reviewed by A. Birman). Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:77-80 Ap '61.

Preparing consolidated balances of the financial resources and expenditures of the Union Republics. A. Liando. Vest. stat. no. 3:13-20 '61.

FINANCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Finance

FINANCE—LAW

Becheremynkh, V.V. [Development of Soviet budgetary law] Razvitiye sovetskogo budzhetoynogo prava. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 79 p.

Rovinskiy, E.A. [Methodological instructions for the students of Soviet financial law] Uchebno-metodicheskie ukazaniya po izucheniiu kursa sovetskogo finansovogo prava. Moskva, 1960. 35 p.

FINANCE, PUBLIC—LAW

New developments in the budget law of capitalist countries. E.A. Rovinskiy, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5: 98-109 My '61.

FINISHES AND FINISHING

Leningrad, Glavnoe stroitel'noe upravlenie, [Manual on finishing operations] Spravochnik po okonchnym rabotam. Pod red. A.I. Doradina i O.M. Spiridonov. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkht. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 497 p.

FINLAND—CHAIRS

Parade of chairs. M. Gordeev. Most. prom. i khud. promysl. 2 no. 4:38 Ap '61.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Soviet-Finnish trade relations. Vneshtorg. fl. no. 5: 5 '61.

FINLAND—ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power engineering in Finland. V.I. Goushkin, I.V. Malkhas'yan, D.I. Azar'ev. Elektrichestvo no. 1: 88-89 Ja '61.

FINLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Pokhlokin, V.V. [Finland and the Soviet Union] Finlandiia i Sovetskii Soюз. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie" 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po raspirostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 7, Mezhunarodnaya, no. 7)

FINLAND—YOUTH

While the beard has not grown. Maitii Larni. Smena 38 no. 5:30-31 Mr '61.

FIR see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

FIRE CLAY

Effect of refractory clay on the properties of molding mixtures. I.U. P. Vasin, P.V. Chernogorov. Lit. p. 197, no. 4:3-7 Ap '61.

Industrial testing of a rotary excavator for the recovery of fire clay. V.A. Kuznetsov, Z.B. Volodarskiy, S.M. Bro. Gor. zhur. no. 4:47-49 Ap '61.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS see subdivision under Magadan, Mikhailov, Vilnius

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Handbarrow for carrying cans with foam powder. G. Kazhakov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:28 Ap '61.

Improved ladder fastenings. V. Shirshov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:27 Ap '61.

FIRE ENGINES

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

New water-tank truck. K. Rozenel'. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4: 25 Ap '61.

FIRE EXTINGUITION—SOCIETIES, ETC.

First stage. P.M. Bogdanov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:15 Ap '61.

FIRE PREVENTION

Putting V.I. Lenin's precepts into practice. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:1-2 Ap '61.

FIRE PREVENTION—RESEARCH

Work carried out by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Fire Prevention. A. Smurov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:3 Ap '61.

FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

They learn how to fight fire. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:26-21 Ap '61.

FIRE SPRINKLERS

Selection of pipe diameters for sprinkler systems. N.A. Tarasov-Agalakov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12: 25-28 D '60.

FIREBRICK

Interaction of calcium monoxide with silicon dioxide during the blinding of Dinas substances. I.G. Romanchenko, I.S. Kalnarskiy. Ognepopy 26 no. 3:143-146 '61.

Rate of deterioration of magnesium chromite refractory materials in the crown of a Martin furnace. I.I. Nemets, V.A. Makovskiy, Ognepopy 26 no. 3:137-143 '61.

FIREMEN

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Marching forward. M. Alekseev. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:4-5 Ap '61.

Suvorov brothers attack the fire. N. Filatov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:23 Ap '61.

True life. A. Popov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:24 Ap '61.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Dangerous curve. L. Savchenko, B. Zavadskiy. Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2:17 Mr-Ap '61.

FISH—DISEASES

Elementary bodies of fish pox (epithelioma papulosum). G.D. Goncharov. Vop. virus. 6 no. 2:241-242 Mr-Ap '60.

FISH, FROZEN

Effect of the partial freezing out of water on the quality of fish and their storage life [with summary in English]. N. A. Golovkin, L. I. Pershina, Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1:35-38 Jan-F '61

FISH, SMOKED

Murko, V. I. [Physicochemical and chemical principles of the food smoking process] Fiziko-khimicheskie i khimicheskie osnovy pisheniya. Moskva, Pishche-promisldat, 1960, 222 p.

FISH CULTURE

Pond fish culture, S. P. Pakhomov, G. V. Fedosova. Priroda 50 no. 4 49-52 Ap '61.

FISH PONDS see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region,

FISH POPULATIONS

Adaptive changes in the size and weight structure of fish populations of the same age class in relation to feeding conditions, G. D. Polnikov. Vop. ikht. no. 10:11-33 '60.

FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Estimating the extent of mollusk consumption by fishes and determining the abundance of fishes in commercially important congregations on feeding grounds, N. V. Lebedev. Vop. ikht. no. 10:34-55 '60.

K. M. Baer's scientific legacy and modern fishery research, B. K. Moskalenko. Vop. ikht. no. 10:3-10 '60.

FISHES

(see also subdivision under Molochnoye, Lake; Sivash, Ural Mountain region)

Geographical fishery complexes of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans and a comparison of them, T. S. Raas. Trudy Inst. okean. 31:3-10 '60.

An hour of recreational zoology on the topic "Fishes," T. I. Zhukova Biol. v shkole no. 1 86-87 Ja-F '61.

FISHES—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Changes in the weight and size of fishes during fixation in formaldehyde and subsequent soaking in water, V. A. Amosov. Vop. ikht. no. 10:187-190 '60.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Role of predaceous invertebrates in the population dynamics of migratory fishes, V. I. Vladimirov. Vop. ikht. no. 10:56-60 '60.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD

Adaptive changes in the size and weight structure of fish populations of the same age class in relation to feeding conditions, G. D. Polnikov. Vop. ikht. no. 10:11-33 '60.

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Ikhtologicheskaya komissiya.

[Manual for the study of the feeding habits of fishes under natural conditions] Rukovodstvo po izucheniyu pitaniya ryb v estestvennykh usloviyakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 201 p.

Estimating the extent of mollusk consumption by fishes and determining the abundance of fishes in commercially important congregations on feeding grounds, N. V. Lebedev. Vop. ikht. no. 10:34-55 '60.

Food of the gray mullet (*Mugil auratus* Risso) in Eastern Sivash, H. I. A. Zaitseva, V. H. Ilyin, Pratsl Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSSR no. 35:72-81 '60.

Food of the gray mullet (*Mugil auratus* Risso) in Lake Molochnoye, H. I. A. Zaitseva, V. H. Ilyin, Pratsl Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSSR no. 35:166-168 '60.

Vitamin-enriched food for pond fish [with summaries in English, German, and French], V. A. Movchan. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 0 no. 1:68-71 Ja '61.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY

Absorption of inorganic carbon from the environment by fishes and its participation in metabolism [with summary in English], K. F. Sorvachev, O. V. Belokopytova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:459-464 My-Je '60.

Biochemical changes in the organism of the carp produced by the administration of antigens [with summary in English], I. A. A. Epshtein and others, Biokhimiya 25 no. 3: 427-435 My-Je '60.

Study of excretory processes in fresh-water fishes, A. E. Pora, O. Prekup. Vop. ikht. no. 10:175-182 '60.

FISHES, FRESH-WATER

Fishes in rivers and lakes, V. A. Movchan. Nauka i zhytlye 10 no. 10:31-33 O '60.

FISHING

Sabaneev, L. P. [Fishing calendar] Rybolovnyi kalendar'. [Kaliningrad] Kaliningradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 93 p.

Springtime fishing, A. Lapkov, Belarus' 18 no. 4:29 Ap '61.

FISSION PRODUCTS—DECAY

Change in the activity of the fission products of ^{235}U and ^{239}Pu with time, F. K. Levochkin, Yu. I. Sokolov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:403-404 Ap '61.

Radioactive properties of preparations made of fission products, A. G. Bykov, P. V. Zimakov, V. V. Kulichenko. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:362-367 Ap '61.

FISTULA

Case of lymphogranulomatosis with cutaneous fistulae, M. S. Makhonina. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:130-140 '61.

Fistula of the hard palate as a complication of chronic suppurative rhinosinits, A. L. Markizov. Zhur. uzh., no. 1:101-102 20 no. 3:71-72 My-Je '60.

Total aphasia of the vitelline duct, L. A. Iudin, Zdrav. Tadzsh. 7 no. 3 18 My-Je '60.

FLAME

Interaction between weak pressure waves and a flame front, S. S. Novikov, Yu. S. Rinzantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1409-1412 Ap '61.

FLANGES—WELDING

Electric arc welding of flanges, L. V. Vasilevskii, V. S. Sidoruk, D. V. Shatalov, Svat. protzv. no. 5:31-32 My '61.

FLATFISHES see subdivision under Soviet Far East

FLAVANONE

Synthetic studies of flavonoids. Part 2. Synthesis of 3-nitroflavanone, G. I. Samokhvalov and others, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1147-1150 Ap '61.

Flavone transformation in the production of tea [with summary in English], M. A. Bokuchava, N. I. Skobeleva. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:404-406 My-Je '60.

Study of the glycosides of *Centaura scabiosa* L., B. V. Kurmaz, Farmatsev. zhur. 10 no. 2:30-42 '61.

FLAX

(see also subdivision under Tolochin District)

In co-operation with flax growers, P. M. Katshev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 0 no. 1:130-132 Ja '61.

[Manual on flax (flax)] Spravochnik po lnu-dolgansau, Izd. 2., perer. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961, 247 p.

(DA)

FLAX—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of prolonged fertilizer and lime application on the yield and quality of flax [with summary in English], Chen' Mian'-da (Ch'en Mien-ta), B. A. Dospekhov, Izv. TSikhA no. 3 65-64 '60.

FLAX—HARVESTING

Machinery for harvesting flax, A. A. Iaroshovich. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 0 no. 3:120-122 Mr '61.

FLAX PROCESSING MACHINERY

Follow-up on our articles, Mol. komm. no. 0:81 S '60.

FLAXSEED

Protein and nonprotein nitrogen-containing substances of flaxseed, and changes in proteins taking place during production, A. M. Goldovskii, S. S. Berestovskaya. Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 4 22-25 Ap '61.

FLEA BEETLES see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region, Tajikistan

FLESH FLIES see subdivision under Turkmenistan

FLEXURE

Designing rapidly revolving blades of variable screw pitch for flexure in a field of centrifugal forces; asymptotic method, E. L. Torchinskaya. Nauch. trudy MOI no. 29:111-117 '60.

FLIES

Effect of DDT and benzene hexachloride on housefly (*Musca domestica* L.), I. V. Neulmin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:214-218 [Mr-Ap] '61.

Preservation of residual toxicity of chlorophos and various surfaces and its use in fly control, V. P. Dromova, I. S. Troshin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:223-225 [Mr-Ap] '61.

FLIES—EXTERMINATION

Fly control in winter, E. I. Bordin, Fol'd. i kuzh. 28 no. 2:52-54 F '61.

There shouldn't be any flies in the apartment! V. G. Polezhaev, Zdrav. 7 no. 6:31 My '61.

FLIGHT CREWS

The weather and the pilots, L. Tolagin, Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:9-10 '61.

FLOODS

Calculation of damage from temporary inundations under natural and controlled conditions, A. B. Meerson, V. N. Nazarova. Gidr. strol. 31 no. 3:41-42 Mr '61.

FLOORS

Hygienic evaluation of the microclimate of living quarters with floors made of plastic materials, K. I. Stankovich. Vrach. delo no. 8:110-112 Mr '61.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Unification of calculated loads on the floors of multistoried buildings for different purposes, A. S. Kalmanov, B. N. Zavediyev, Izv. ASIA no. 4:38-02 '60.

FLORICULTURE

Folia feeding of annual flowering plants, M. F. Kovalova. Vysnyk Bot. sadu AN URSSR no. 2:66-70 '60.

Scientists advise young ornithologists, corn growers, and floriculturists, N. A. Gladkov, P. A. Chernomaz, V. B. Goldman. IUn. sat. no. 5:14-17 '61.

FLOTATION

Coal-flotation machine KhGI-57 of the State Institute for the Design and Planning of By-Product Coking Plants, V. M. Nazarenko, Koks i khim. no. 5 9-14 '61.

Effect of coal and barren rock slimes on coal flotation, D. S. Emel'yanov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 229-236 '59.

Flotation in the comminution cycle, V. I. Klassen, N. F. Moshegorin, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. met. obog. i onepug. no. 3:3-6 '60.

Flotation of complex ores from the Akhtala deposit, N. M. Buzanova, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:225-229 '59.

Flotation of tetradymite, V. I. Zelenov, A. P. Shapir, TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:14-17 Je '60.

Flotation properties of slurry from coal preparation plants of Uglegorak District, Sakhalin, N. M. German. Ssob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:23-35 '59.

Flotation qualities of aldehydes, N. S. Vlasova, V. I. Klassen. Trudy Inst. gor. dela. 6:67-70 '60.

Intensification of the process of slurry flotation, A. V. Dublikov, B. I. Menlevich, M. D. Zhuravskaya. Koks i khim. no. 5:3-9 '61.

Interrelation of the material composition of the ore, the ion composition of the pulp, and the conditions of flotation of cassiterite, P. G. Verkhovtsev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:266-282 '60.

"Introduction to the flotation theory" by B. I. Klassen, V. A. Mokuonov. Reviewed by N. V. Matveenko, TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:91-92 Je '60.

Method for the mathematical analysis of the results of experiments in flotation, L. A. Barskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela. 6:108-112 '60.

Possibility of using an ultrasonic wave for breaking down layers of flotation collectors on the surface of mineral particles, V. A. Glombotskii, A. E. Kolchomanova. Trudy Inst. gor. dela. 6:32-37 '60.

Radimetric analysis in studying the flotation process, I. N. Plakins, G. N. Khashinskaya. Trudy Inst. gor. dela. 6:8-14 '60.

Rapid flotation and improved flotation machines, TSvet. met. 31 no. 4:75 Ap '61.

Relation between the forms of cobalt found in some iron ores and their flotation qualities, M. H. Kloshina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:295-318 '59.

Stability of reducing ions in conditions of flotation, L. A. Glazunov, S. I. Mitrofanov, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:71-80 '59.

Studying the floatability of andalusite and calamine, V. G. Kushnikova, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:50-52 '59.

Studying the sulfidization of oxidized zinc minerals not readily processed by flotation, S. I. Mitrofanov, V. G. Kushnikova, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10: 33-40 '59.

Testing of a new reagent for the flotation of slurries, N. D. Ogloblin, V. N. Luk'yanenko, Koks i khim. no. 3: 18-21 '61.

Theory of the coal flotation process, D. S. Emel'yanov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 211-227 '58.

FLOTATION—CONGRESSES

Conference of nonferrous metal ore dressing specialists on the improvement of flotation indices, TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:79-84 Ap '61.

Enlarged program of the Scientific Technological Council of the Scientific Research and Planning Institute for the Mechanical Processing of Minerals on the improvement of flotation machines, N. V. Karpenko, TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:75-78 Ap '61.

FLOTATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Adsorption of butyl xanthate on pyrrhotite, S. I. Mitrofanov, V. G. Kushnikova, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:26-32 '59.

Adsorption of diethyl dithiophosphate and butyl xanthate on the surface of sulfides in an acid medium, S. I. Mitrofanov, V. G. Kushnikova, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:9-24 '59.

Air dispersion in aqueous solutions and the adsorption of frothers, N. M. Buzanova, A. K. Livshits, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:81-88 '59.

Catalytic oxidation of xanthates in aqueous solutions in presence of sulfide minerals, A. A. Gollkov, F. I. Nagirniak, TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:9-11 Ap '61.

Effect of certain factors on the dispersion of air in a flotation machine, S. I. Mitrofanov, E. E. Rozin, G. E. Sokolova, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:102-127 '59.

Effect of the liquid to solid ratio on the adsorption of butyl xanthate on sulfides, S. I. Mitrofanov, V. G. Kushnikova, TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:87-88 Ap '61.

Kinetic investigation of the role of collectors in adherence during flotation, M. A. Egeles, M. L. Volova, TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:4-10 Je '60.

FLOTATION — EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES (Continued)

- Mechanism of the collecting action of divanthenoides. A. K. Livshits, K. M. Madiev. *Tsvet. met.* 33 no. 6 1-3 Je '60
- New method of characterizing the dispersion of air in solutions of frothing reagents. S. V. Dudenkov, A. K. Livshits, N. Sh. Shafer. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 10 92-101 '59
- Relation between the simultaneous action of several collectors and their distribution among the particles of galena in flotation pulp. I. N. Plaksin, S. P. Zaitseva. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela* 5:15-20 '60
- Study of some flotation reagents by infrared spectroscopy. I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Solnyshkin. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela* 5: 21-29 '60
- Synthesis and the testing of collectors of cement copper. A. K. Livshits, S. M. Gurvich, K. M. Madiev. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 10 128-136 '59
- Use of aliphatic alcohols in coal flotation. N. S. Vlasova, V. I. Klassen, I. N. Plaksin. *Ugol* 35 no. 4 45-48 Ap '60

FLOUR

- (see also subdivision under Odessa)
- Changes in the baking properties of sifted rye flour subjected to infrared heating. A. G. Beschastnov, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 4 1-4 Ap '61
- Improve the quality of flour supplied to district bread combines. P. E. Dolbina, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 5: 41 My '61
- Regulating the delivery of flour according to the established weight of a bag. L. M. Kizenko, S. M. Sukholitko, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 4 45-48 Ap '61
- Some remarks about the acidity of wheat flour and bread. S. P. Drugobitskaya, L. M. Kizenko, V. A. Belous, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 5 9-13 My '61
- Water-soluble substances of wheat flour. S. P. Drugobitskaya, L. M. Kizenko, V. A. Belous, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 3 6-8 Mr '61

FLOUR MILLS

- (see also subdivision under Baku, Moscow, Orenburg, Stavropol)
- Ugolik, N. F., and G. S. Bayli. [Analysis of the economic activity of flour, groat, and feed mills] *Analiz khoz. i st. delat. i n. st. mukomol'nykh, krupnykh i kombikormovykh predpriyatii* Moskva, Khleboizdat, 1960. 87 p (MH)

FLOWERS

- Akademiya kommunalnogo khoz. i st. [Annual flowers] *Odnolletnie tsvetochnye rasteniya. Sost. V. V. Vuklenko i T. M. Alekukova* Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1961. 259 p., illus.

FLOWMETERS

- Boshniak, L. L., and L. N. Byzov. [Measuring small consumptions of liquid] *Izmerenie mal'kikh rashodov zhidkostei*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 77 p.

FLUID DYNAMICS

- Consecutive flow of three fluids between two annular coaxial cylinders. A. A. Abbasov, F. M. Ibragimov, A. F. Kasimov. *Trudy AN SSSR* no. 10 442-448 '60
- Effect of changes in the permeability on the flow from one layer into another in steady flow. K. I. Kuliev. *Trudy AN SSSR* no. 10 399-405 '60
- Exact solution to equations of one-dimensional relativistic fluid dynamics with a discontinuity in the transformation of the residual mass of matter. V. A. Skripkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1 81-83 My-Je '61
- Experimental study of dissipative processes in a steadily rotating classical fluid by a method based on the damping of an oscillating disk. K. B. Mesod, D. S. TSakadze. *Sob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 2 145-148 '61
- Motion of streams of viscous fluids over the surface of a rapidly rotating flat disk. K. D. Vachagin, V. B. Nikolaev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no. 6: 1097-1102 '60

FLUIDIZATION

- Automatic control of the volatilization process of antimony from ores by the method of fluidized bed roasting. *Tsvet. met.* 34 no. 4 12-17 Ap '61
- Hydraulic resistance of a layer during pseudofluidization in a conical apparatus [with summary in English]. S. S. Zhabrodskiy. *Izsh. fiz. zhur.* no. 2 92-94 F '61
- Introducing the roasting of pyrites in a fluidized bed. I. V. Babina. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 15: 320-321 '59
- Mechanical entrainment of particles by a gas in apparatus containing a fluidized bed. M. I. Fridland, A. I. Skoblo. *Trudy MINKHGP* no. 28 93-101 '60
- Natural gas in reduction reactions of iron ores in a fluidized bed. K. P. Lavrovskiy, A. I. Rozental', A. Kh. Eplif. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2: 13-19 Mr-Apr '61
- New method of describing the expansion of a fluidized bed. P. A. Solchani. *Khim. prom.* no. 4 287-289 Ap '61
- Preliminary treatment of Sadoon region complex ores in a fluidized bed. A. V. Lunov, G. Kh. Vermishev. *Tsvet. met.* 34 no. 4 66-67 Ap '61

- Special characteristics of the hydrodynamic regime of a fluidized bed with horizontal perforated baffles. V. N. Petrov. *Trudy MINKHGP* no. 28 102-115 '60
- Study of the separation of powdered coke in an elutriator. N. P. Zaitseva, A. I. Skoblo, E. V. Smidovich. *Trudy MINKHGP* no. 28 131-142 '60
- Testing the direct process of producing iron from ores in a fluidized bed. N. N. Dobrokhotoy, K. L. Makhorin, O. S. Nishporenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i khim. met.* no. 4 26-30 '61
- Thermal methods of treating Krich ores for magnetic separation. G. V. Gubin, A. M. Kucher, G. G. Nevoisa. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2 3-13 Mr-Apr '61
- Tubular petroleum heater with a fluidized bed of burning, powdered coke. A. S. Vainshtein, V. M. Nikitin. *Trudy MINKHGP* no. 28 151-158 '60
- Volatilization of mercury in a fluidized bed. V. F. Mikhailov, G. I. A. Leizerovich. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 15 341-351 '59

FLUOBERYLLATES

- Fluoberyllates $MeBe_2F_5$ and their analogy to laminated silicates. N. A. Toropov, R. G. Gremenshteyn. *Zhurn. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4 920-927 Ap '61

FLUORENE

- Chlorination of fluorene by N, N-dichlorobenzene sulfonamide. A. E. Kletov, V. V. Litvinov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4 1183-1185 Ap '61

FLUORESCENCE

- Device for measuring the luminescence of fluorescent screens. B. I. Pochtarev, K. K. Raspletin, D. V. Fetisov. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 4 512-514 Ap '61
- Investigating thermal fluorescence of some NaCl-phosphors excited by X rays. A. Kh. Khalilov, A. P. Mamadov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 5 73-78 '60
- Using data on fluorescence analysis and coefficients of thermal expansion of petroleum for correlating petroleum strata. V. A. Pavlova, N. A. Sarukhanova. *Trudy AN SSSR* no. 4 288-295 '56

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

- Fluorescence microscopy of biological objects with incident illumination. E. M. Brumberg. *Biofizika* 4 no. 4 471-475 '59
- Mechanism of the formation of micronecrotic foci in the bone marrow of animals caused by penetrating radiations (according to the data of fluorescence and ultraviolet microscopy). M. P. Bukhman, T. M. Kondrat'eva. *Biofizika* 4 no. 4 454-459 '59

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

- Phosphate luminophors for fluorescent lamps with improved color transmission. N. A. Gorbacheva and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 4 455-458 Ap '61

FLUORIDES

- Consumption of fluorides in the electrolytic preparation of aluminum. A. A. Kostukov. *Tsvet. met.* 33 no. 6 50-54 Je '60

FLUORINE—ANALYSES

- Determination of fluorine in aqueous solutions. M. G. Lukanetskiy, Sh. T. Talipov. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1 18-21 '60

FLUORINE—CONGRESSES

- International Symposium on fluorine chemistry in Birmingham. J. L. Krumm, N. N. Vorozhtsov. *Zhur. V KHO* 5 no. 1 85-82 '60

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 6: Nitration of fluorochlorobenzenes. N. N. Vorozhtsov, G. G. Iakobson, N. I. Krizhachkovskaya. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4 1227-1229 Ap '61
- Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 6: Catalytic reduction of aromatic fluoronitro compounds. N. N. Vorozhtsov, G. G. Iakobson, L. I. Denisova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4 1229-1232 Ap '61

- FLUORITE see subdivision under Chalkal range; Kurama Range

FLUOROPLAST

- Compressibility and phase diagram of polytetrafluoroethylene at high pressure [with summary in English]. L. D. Livshits and others. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 4: 624-629 Ap '61
- Dielectric losses and polarization of certain fluoroplasts [with summary in English]. S. P. Kabin and others. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 4 618-623 Ap '61

FLUOROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Fluoroscope

FLUX (METALLURGY)

- Granulation of ceramic fluxes by means of a metal brush. V. P. Zviagintsev, A. A. Syrovatkin. *Svar. proizv.* no. 5: 25-26 My '61

FLY ASH

- Recovery of selenium and arsenic from gases formed in the sulfatization of lead fine dusts. A. M. Vartanian and others. *Tsvet. met.* 34 no. 4 21-25 Ap '61

- FLYCATCHERS see subdivision under Pavlovskaya Sloboda region; Ukraine

- FLYING FISH see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

FLYING-MACHINES—MODELS

- Vasil'ev, G. S. [Models with flopping wings] *Modeli s nachushchimi kraylami*. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAR, 1960. 84 p.

FOERTSCH, HERMANN, 1895-

- General Foertsch's crimes. *Nov. vsem.* 19 no. 10 21 My '61

FOG

- Fog. G. Mikhailova. *Izv. nat.* no. 10 286-290 '60
- Isothermal distillation in a system of two fogs, one from water, the other from a weak solution. M. V. Butkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 130 no. 1 143-145 My-Je '61

FOLDING MACHINES

- Direction of the development of folding machines. P. A. Gus'kov. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 3 13-15 Mr '61

- FOLDS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Makachevo Depression, Nobit-Dag region, Peredovoy Range

- FOLK ART see subdivision under China, Ukraine

FOLK SONGS

- [Popular Russian folk songs for voice and piano] *Popularnye Russkie narodnye pesni dlia golosa s forte-piano*. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1959. 35 p. (NIC)

FOLK SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Eysen, S. V. [Russian folk polyphony; a textbook] *Russkaya narodnaya polifoniya; uchebnoe posobie*. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 120 p.

- A new book on folk polyphony ("Russian folk polyphony") by S. V. Eysen. Reviewed by S. Skrebkov. *Sov. muz.* 23 no. 4 180-190 Ap '61

- V. G. Zakharov and the Russian folk song. M. Koval'. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 3 113-119 Mr '61

FOLK SONGS, LAK—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Khalilov, Kh. M. [Lak song polyphony; traditional heritage] *Lakskii posennyi fol'klor; traditsionnoe nasledie*. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1959. 151 p.

FOOD

- U. S. S. R. foreign trade of refrigerating equipment and perishable foods in 1959. *Khod. tekhn.* 38 no. 1 72 Ja-F '61

FOOD—DRYING

- Glasberg, A. S. [Drying of food products] *Sushka pishchevyykh produktov*. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 289 p.

FOOD—PRESERVATION

- History of food preservation in Russia. I. N. Vel'pov. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 2 28-29 F '61

FOOD, CANNED

- Continuous production line of liquid and cream canned food. Sh. A. Pozin. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 2 6-7 F '61
- New types of canned food. L. A. Stegall. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 2 7-8 F '61

FOOD, CANNED—STERILIZATION

- More about the sterilizer of continuous action. M. A. Babin. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 2 13-14 F '61

FOOD, CONCENTRATED

- Vitamin enrichment of food concentrates. A. T. Makh and others. *Kons. i ov. prom.* 16 no. 2 21-23 F '61

FOOD HABITS OF ANIMALS see Animals, Food habits of

FOOD INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
- "General food technology" by A. I. Ostrovskiy. Reviewed by I. M. Roiter. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4 43-44 Ap '61
- More produce for the population. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 8 41-43 Ag '60
- Nodel', B. I. [Acceptance of foodstuffs by quantity and quality] *Primenenie proizvodstvennykh tovarov po kolichestvu i kachestvu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tor. lit-ry, 1961. 100 p.
- Volter, I. N. [Main trends in the development of the food industry of the U. S. S. R. in the seven-year plan; verbatim report] *Ob osnovnykh napravleniyakh razvitiya pishchevoi promyshlennosti SSSR v semiletнем plane; stenogramma doklada*. Pod red. I. E. Sadovogo. Leningrad, Leningr. dom nauchno-tekhn. propagandy, 1960. 29 p.

FOOD INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Food industry

FOOD INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

- Scientific Conference at the All-Union Correspondence Institute of the Food Industry. *Spir. prom.* 27 no. 3: 44 '61

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Development of the manufacture of equipment for the food industry and measures for improving the quality of abrasive materials and mounted abrasives. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 4:58-59 Ap '61.

FOOD INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Odessa

FOOD POISONING

Alimentary intoxications caused by staphylococcus. B. A. Godovannyi, Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:3-6 F '61.

FOOT—ABSCESS

Some external signs in determining pathways of suppurative drainage in the foot and ankle joint. G. N. Aleksandrov, S. I. Levin. Vest khir. no. 4:107-110 '61.

FOOT—SURGERY

Free skin transplantation to granulating wounds of supporting surfaces in children. P. V. Zavyalov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11:73-75 '60.

FOOT—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Plastic skin surgery in injuries of the foot. E. A. Tyshchuk. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11:25-30 '60.

FORAGE PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

All-Union seminar on the production of annual and perennial grass seeds. T. S. Gorskaya, Zemel'delie 23 no. 5:90-91 My '61.

Effect of subsurface flooding on certain meadow plants. N. M. Kulikova, Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 118 no. 5:92-110 '58.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Crimea; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine

FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC

Applying obstetrical forceps according to N. A. Tsovilanov's method. O. O. Smolnar. Ped. i akush. i gln. 22 no. 3:57-58 '60.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Brief information on foreign exchange and banks. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:90-92 Ap '61.

FOREIGN STUDENTS see Students, Foreign

FOREIGN TOURISTS see also subdivision "Tourists, Foreign" under Leningrad

FOREMEN

It isn't easy to be a schizophrener. I. U. Rushkin, M. Cherkasov, Sots. zakon. 30 no. 5:62-63 My '61.

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

FOREST ECOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

Pine forests of Leningrad Province [with summary in English]. A. A. Nitsenko, Vest. L.G.U. 15 no. 21:22-32 '60.

FOREST FIRES

Causes for changes in forest fire intensity within a 24-hour cycle. N. P. Kurbatskii. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:31-33 Ap '60.

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

(see also subdivision under Siberia, United States)

Forest fire control along railroads. D. P. Shelengovskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:48-49 My '61.

Using surface active agents in the extinction of forest fires. N. N. Kravavina, V. G. Lorborkbaum. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:45-48 My '61.

FOREST INFLUENCES

Effect of arboreal vegetation on the permeability of Chernozem soils to water. P. P. Pokhiton, Vianyk Hol. sada AN "VRSR no. 2:53-57 '60.

Land improvement by afforestation and changes in natural conditions [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. V. Al'benski, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:96-101 F '61.

FOREST INSECTS

Larch spinner. G. V. Krylov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:85 My '61.

Some species of fungus moths of the genus Neurothomana Le March (Lepidoptera, Tineidae, Nomapogoninae) A. K. Zegulnaya, Ent. obozr. 40 no. 1:214-224 '61.

FOREST INSECTS—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

Influence of the flycatcher Muscivora hypoleuca Pall. on the abundance of its prey. A. A. Inozemtsev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1218-1221 Ap '61.

FOREST MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Georgia; Latvia; Siberia; Ukraine; Vinnytsia Province)

Economic utilization of lumber resources. N. S. Sin'gov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:40-42 Ap '60.

Felling practices in mixed hardwood and spruce stands. I. A. Beliaev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:12-14 My '60.

Improve the methods used for determining the amount of principal yield cuttings. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:89 Ap '60.

"Manual for forest managers" by B. A. Kozlovskii and others. Reviewed by V. I. A. Olerinskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:91-92 My '61.

More about forest typology and forest management. G. P. Motovilov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:17-19 My '61.

More about the maturity of stands and the cutting age and rotation. S. K. Baraev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:48-51 Ap '60.

Pass laws for improvement cuttings in forests. I. V. Taran. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:14-16 My '61.

Put greater responsibility on collective farms for the preservation of forest resources. L. A. Zaslavskaya. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:60-60 My '61.

FOREST NURSERIES

Chemical weed control in forest nurseries. L. T. Kluchnikov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:41-44 My '61.

FOREST PRODUCTS

Krylov, G. V. [Hidden treasures of forests] Lesnye klady [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 50 p.

FOREST PROTECTION

Agreement between the U. S. S. R. and the Chinese People's Republic for a joint forest protection. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:88 Ap '60.

Forest protection in the new criminal code of the R. S. F. S. R. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:93 My '61.

Taking care of their green friend. G. M. Zarovnyi. Biol. v shkole no. 1:62 Ja-F '61.

FOREST REPRODUCTION see subdivision under Armenia

FOREST ROADS

Bialin, V. S., and M. N. Torgonskii. [Construction of logging roads and artificial structures] Stroitel'stvo lesovoznykh dorog i iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 330 p.

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Natanebi Valley; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Distribution and soil-forming activity of earthworms in mountain-forest soils of the Carpathians. A. M. Zrazhevskii, Nauk. zap. DzhGU 40:285-291 '59.

Microbiological observations in Podzolic soils under wood-spruce forests and whortleberry spruce forests [with summary in English]. N. N. Mustafava, Vost. LGU 14 no. 15:19-25 '60.

Principles of the theory of draining forest soils. Kh. A. Pisan'kov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. zhur. 4 no. 1:11-14 '61.

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST SURVEYS

Introducing large-scale aerial photography in surveying forests. A. M. Berezin, N. G. Kharin. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:15-18 My '60.

"Using aerial photography in forest surveys" by S. V. Betov. Reviewed by V. Avgeevich. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:68-69 My '60.

FOREST THINNING

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Using the 2, 4-D herbicide for thinning young plantations. S. S. Mianodov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:16-18 Ap '60.

FOREST WORKERS

Giving awards to leading technical workers and employees of forest working circles. S. M. Savinkov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:75-77 Ap '60.

Job classification in forestry. M. M. Borodin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:80-82 My '61.

FORESTERS

Forester M. S. Zharn. M. F. Molko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:77 My '61.

One of the best. A. Obozov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:77-78 My '61.

FORESTRY ENGINEERING

Development of research in new branches of science and technology is an important task of higher educational institutions. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. zhur. 4 no. 13-4 '61.

FORESTRY RESEARCH

Research of the Forestry and Wood Chemistry Institute. N. A. Moiseev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3:140-141 Mi '61.

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION see subdivision under Maritime Territory

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

(see also subdivision under Bakurlant District; Borzhomi District; Chabarkul District; Crimea; Georgia; Kirov Province; Kulan; Moscow Province, Perm Province, Sakhalin; Tayshet District; Ukraine, United States, White Russia)

Articles on forestry in foreign journals. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:89-90 My '61.

Brief news. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:94 My '61.

Brief news and information. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:92-94 My '60.

"Determining forest types on the basis of plant-indicators" by M. D. Sibirskaya and T. B. Verner. Reviewed by N. Khotinskii. Les. khoz. 12 no. 1:87 Ap '60.

Items from newspapers. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:92-93 Ap '60.

Letters to the editor. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:83-85 Ap '60.

More about the experience of the Manturovo Forest Working Circle in organizing forests on the basis of forest types. V. P. Rasumov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:50-53 My '60.

Nechayev, I. A. [Forest resources of Kabardino-Balkaria] Lesnye bogatstva Kabardino-Balkarii. Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 143 p. New books. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:91 My '60.

Opinion of American specialists on Soviet forestry. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:52-58 Ap '60.

Our forests are growing and getting more beautiful. V. I. Kiyatov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:67-68 My '60.

Readers' comments. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:84-85 My '61.

Smazhina, an effective herbicide for controlling weeds in young forest plantations. V. P. Bol'kov, I. V. Shulov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:25-27 My '61.

Strengthen the ties with the local press. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:87 My '60.

"Treasures of the forest" by G. V. Krylov. Reviewed by V. K. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:89-90 My '60.

V. I. Lenin about the lumbering industry and forestry. D. I. Novakov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:1-6 Ap '60.

"Vitamins and their sources in nature" by A. D. Lebedev and M. V. Paiberdin. Reviewed by V. K. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:89-90 My '60.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

At forestry conferences. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:90 Ap '60.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

"Forestry economics of the U. S. S. R." by P. V. Vasil'ev and others. Reviewed by V. L. Dzhlkovich and E. V. Pollanskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. zhur. 4 no. 1:170-172 '61.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Advanced practices in forest management. V. M. Zubarev, N. K. Kuryzina. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:69-72 My '61.

Device for planting seedlings into soil. V. P. Lisutin. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:63 My '60.

Hedge cutting machine. I. A. Samartsev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:47 Ap '60.

Mechanized mulching of seedlings in forest nurseries. I. U. A. Chislov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:60-61 My '60.

Sod breaker made of nails. V. Khalilov, V. Galenda. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:59 My '60.

Stand for tying shingles into bundles after improvement cuttings. T. Detsik. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:62 My '60.

Toothed disk sod breaker. A. Ryzhov, V. Zaitsev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:85-86 My '61.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS

New exhibit in the forestry pavilion. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:68 My '61.

We are getting ready for the new exhibition. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:66 My '60.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MENSURATION

How to use the slide rule in forest mensuration. I. A. Kazantsev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:20-21 My '60.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—VALUATION

Anuchin, N. P. [Forest valuation] Lesnaya taktsatila. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 620 p.

Determining the current annual increment in Soviet forests. K. B. Lositskii. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:7-10 Ap '60.

Miroshnikov, V. S. [Methods of field work on forest valuation] Metodika provedeniya uchebnoy praktiki po takatsii lesa. Pod red. V. K. Zakharova. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgosuniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 40 p.

FORGE SHOPS

(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)

My experience in forging. V. Lobandevskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:87-88 Ap '61.

FORGING

Increasing the temperature of heating prior to forging alloyed structural steels. M. P. Braun, E. I. Mirovskii, Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTU mash. prom. no. 2:84-91 '60.

Physical equations for the mechanics of a deformed solid in the press forging theory. I. A. Tarnovskii, A. A. Pozdeev, L. V. Meandrov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. zhur. no. 4:67-78 '61.

FRANZ JOSEF LAND—ICE

Ice domes of Franz Josef Land. A. N. Kleno, N. G. Razumko, Priroda 50 no. 4:94-96 Ap '61.

FRAUD

Decision No. 2 of March 31, 1961 of the Plenum of the Supreme Court of the R S F S R. Sov. iust. no. 9 27-28 My '61.
Judicial practice in cases concerning the unlawful obtaining of state social insurance benefits. N. Seigoeva. Sov. iust. no. 9 2-5 My '61.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

A useful study of international maritime law ("International law on the open sea and continental shelf") by S. V. Melodstov. Reviewed by V. A. Romanov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 153-156 My '61.

FREEMASONS

Bashilov, Boris, [Masonry and the Russian intelligentsia] Masonstvo i russkii intelligentsiia, [n.p.] 12d-vo "Tus" Vol. 1, [n.d.] 230 p.
Bashilov, Boris, [Why did Nikolai I suppress the Freemasons in Russia?] Pochemu Nikolai I zapretil v Rossii Masonstvo? [n.p.] 12d-vo "Rus" [n.d.] 31 p.

FREIGHTERS

New cargo motorship "Volga-Don," V. Efatiyev, Rech. i transp. 20 no. 4:20-30 Ap '61.
New perishable cargo carrier "Tiki" for ocean lines, A. Dorokhov, Mor. flot 21 no. 4:34-36 Ap '61.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Andreevskaya-Levchenko, L. S., and O. M. Karlovich, [Concise dictionary of synonyms of the French language; a manual for teachers] Kratkii slovar' sinonimov frantsuzskogo iazyka; posobie dlia uchiteloi, 12d. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 93 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Shvederskaya, M. E., [Collected grammatical and lexical exercises in the French language for grades 8-10 of the secondary school; a manual for teachers] Sbornik grammaticheskikh i leksicheskikh uprazhnenii po frantsuzskomu iazyku dlia VIII, IX i X klassov srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchiteloi, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 105 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

We are Communists, dear mother, Serhii Puchkov, Ukraine no. 8 16-17 Ap '61.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Andreevskaya-Levchenko, L. S., and O. M. Karlovich, [Concise dictionary of synonyms of the French language; a manual for teachers] Kratkii slovar' sinonimov frantsuzskogo iazyka; posobie dlia uchiteloi, 12d. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 93 p.

FRENCH LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

The point of view of the periodical "Preuves," L. G. Andreev, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7:Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2: 54-59 Mr-Apr '61.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Investigating the calculation of one of the 10 cm. wave-band frequency divider designs [with summary in English] V. P. Shenko, I. A. Nuchaleva, Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:856-865 S-O '60.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENTS

Error analysis of phase frequency meters, A. I. Danilenko, K. A. Samoilov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. 4 no. 1:55-63 Ja-F '61.

Transistor instrument for high-precision measurements of frequencies, I. A. V. Novoseltsov and others, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prib. 3 no. 2:30-43 '60.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA

(see also subdivision under Mingochar Reservoir)
Ecoparasitological study of the biocenosis of some lakes in Kaliningrad Province. Report No. 4. Trematodes parasitic in invertebrates [with summary in English], M. N. Golikova, Vest. LGU 15 no. 21: 60-94 '60.

FRESH-WATER FISHES see Fishes, Fresh-water**FREUD, SIGMUND, 1856-1939**

Aesthetics of the repulsive V. Dneprov, Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:78-93 My '61.

How the Russian scientists of the early 20th century opposed Freudianism and struggled for the materialist interpretation of psychical phenomena, K. I. Sobol', Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8:Ekonom., filol. 16 no. 3:67-75 My-Je '61.

FRICTION

Calculating friction forces in directional wells, V. F. Troitskii, Trudy AzNIIDN no. 10:415-422 '60.

Dynamic interaction of the atmosphere and the earth's surface, A. B. Kazanskii, A. S. Monin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:786-788 My '61.

Effect of the forces of friction between the wires of steel ropes on bending stresses during the rope passage over the pulley, G. P. Zhdanov, Sboi. nauch. iud. KHGI 5: 255-263 '59.

Effect of the state of specimen surfaces on the coefficient of friction and other parameters during the rolling of iron in vacuum, I. A. B. Gurevich and others, Izv. AN SSSR Old tekhn. Met i topl. no. 2:144-145 Mr-Apr '61.

Enemies of friction, O. Hryniak, Znan. ia praisla no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

Force of contact friction in pressing aluminum and certain aluminum-base alloys, I. U. P. Glebov, R. A. Nikolaev, Tsvet. met. 34 no. 4:48-50 Ap '61.

Friction coefficient for the plastic area of a contact, B. P. Stokhlin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 1:32-38 '61.

Instrument for measuring the internal friction of solids over the 20-400 kc range, A. V. Kharitonov, Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:101-108 '61.

Special blocks for investigating friction forces in plastic sagging, V. B. Skornikov, A. N. Levakov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:470-471 '61.

FRIENDSHIP

You can help your son, N. Dices, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:75 Mr '61.

FROLOV, VIACHESLAV VASIL'EVICH, 1907-1960

V. V. Frolov; obituary. Prohl. Akk. i Antark. no. 5:3-4 '60.

FRONTIER GUARD see Border guard**FROST PROTECTION**

Protecting gardens from spring frosts, A. Z. Selivanov, Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4 64-68 Ap '61.

FROZEN FISH see Fish, Frozen**FROZEN GROUND**

Causes of mine shaft deformation in northern areas, P. I. Novikov, Izv. AN SSSR, Old tekhn. Met. i topl. no. 2 155-162 Mr-Apr '61.

Conqueror of frozen ground, M. I. Vasheta, Nauka i zhytla 10 no. 11 27 N '60.

Experience with constructing foundations for industrial buildings and construction in soils which have been frozen for many years, V. S. Andreev, Pion. strol. 39 no. 3 55-57 '61.

Propagation of ultrasonic waves in frozen sandy and clayey rocks, A. D. Frolov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:732-736 My '61.

Tsylovich, N. A., L. N. Volnikov, and V. D. Ponomarev, [Methodological recommendations on the investigation of the settling of thawing ground] Metodicheskie rekomendatsii po issledovaniyu osadok ottaivaiushchikh gruntov, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 51 p.

FRUIT

Use of fruits and vegetables in the nutrition of infants during the first six months of life, E. B. Ryskina, R. M. Khar'kova, E. V. Shul'teva, Pediatrlia 39 no. 3: 63-67 Mr '61.

FRUIT—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

Problems of separate determination of tanning and coloring substances in fruits [in Armenian with summary in Russian], D. M. Bekirskii, Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR, 4 no. 1:61-67 '61.

FRUIT—RIPENING

Controlling the preharvest dropping of fruits and effect of chemicals on their ripening and storage, K. L. Povolotskaya, Biog. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:308-337 '58.

FRUIT—STORAGE

Controlling the preharvest dropping of fruits and effect of chemicals on their ripening and storage, K. L. Povolotskaya, Biog. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:308-337 '58.

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under China; Smirnov; Trans-Ili Ala Tau)

Cultivation of orchard soils, A. E. Evtushenko, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:142-143 Mr '61.

Trifonov, I. N., [The effect of the use of mineral fertilizers on the yield and quality of fruit crops] Podobrazheniye i kachestvo plodov i zrnovynnykh kul'tur pri ispol'zovanii mineralnykh udobreniy, Moskva, Izd-vo M-va sel'khoz. SSSR, 1961, 339 p. (DA)

Mounted orchard trailer, V. Lelutkin, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:51-52 My '61.

Qualitative soil evaluation on the basis of natural conditions favorable for fruit culture [with summary in English], G. I. Gruzdev, Pochvedeniye no. 5:82-86 My '60.

Specialization and concentration of advantages in the production of fruit berries and grapes, A. Minae, and others, Eksp. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:70-76 Mr '61.

Thinning flowers and inhibiting the flowering of fruit trees, K. L. Povolotskaya, Biog. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:308-415 '58.

FRUIT FLIES

Identification of larvae of fruit flies of the family Trypetidae (Diptera) [with summary in English], M. N. Kandybina, Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:202-213 '61.

Palaearctic species of fruit flies of the genus Rhagoletis Loew and allied genera (Diptera, Trypetidae) [with summary in German], H. B. Rodendorf, Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:276-291 '61.

FRUIT JUICES

Best varieties of cherry for the manufacture of juices, M. I. Ponnasiuk, Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:34-35 I '61.
Utilization of sand for an increase in juice yield, I. A. G. Khantstein, Kons. i ov. prom. 18 no. 2:18 F '61.

FRUIT JUICES—PRESERVATION

Preservation of lemon juice, Z. A. Markh, V. M. Dablatkaya, Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:15-17 I '61.

FRUIT TREES

Protecting fruit trees from rabbits, N. F. Man'ko, Sboi. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. plod., ovoshech. karl. no. 1: 22-27 '58.

FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Tyanchevo, Vinogradov region

FRUIT TREES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of various methods of tillage and fertilizer application on microbiological processes in the rhizosphere of certain fruit trees, I. U. M. Vozniakovskaya, Trudy inst. mikrobiol. no. 7 102-108 '60.

FRUNZE—THEATER

"Fate of a father," Z. Kutorga, Tentr 22 no. 4:125-120 Ap '61.

FUEL—TESTING

Bolotov, N. N., and E. A. Gorelik, [Uses of fuel and lubricants]; guide for laboratory practice] Primeneniye goruchego i mazachnykh materialov; uchebnoe posobie po laboratornomu praktikumu, Moskva, Mosk. in-t. neftekhim. i gazovoi promyshl. im. I. M. Gubkina, 1958, 41 p.

FUEL PUMPS

Prolonging the life of plunger pairs, I. U. Vinogradov, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:88 My '60.
Restoring fuel pump pistons by chrome plating, A. Chelureanu, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:92-93 Ap '61.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Akhiezer, N. I., [Classical problem of moments and some related problems of analysis] Klassicheskaya problema momentov i nekotoryye voprosy analiza svyazannyye s nymi, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961, 310 p.

Analogy of the Forte-Katz theorem, L. P. Usoltsev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1315-1318 Ap '61.

Approximation of functions from $\bar{W}(1)$ and $\bar{W}(1)$ spaces by continuously differentiable functions, V. P. Il'in, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1203-1206 Ap '61.
Equations of the parabolic type in Banach space with unbounded variable operators whose fractional power has a consistent domain of definition, P. E. Sobolevskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:59-62 My-Je '61.

Goursat's singular problems in the vicinity of a zero and an infinite singular characteristic, M. B. Kapilevich, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1287-1290 Ap '61.

Integral representations of functions holomorphic in multiply circular regions, L. A. Aizenberg, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:9-12 My-Je '61.

Possibility of the imbedding of dynamic systems into linear spaces, T. A. Zumanov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:36-38 '60.

Solving the first boundary value problem in the large for a quasilinear parabolic equation, L. I. Kamynin, V. N. Maslennikova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1040-1052 Ap '61.

Some boundary value problems for elliptic equations with strong boundary degeneration, A. A. Vasharin, P. I. Lizorkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1015-1018 Ap '61.

Spectral functions of certain classes of stationary Gaussian processes, I. A. Ibragimov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1048-1049 Ap '61.

Two classes of inequalities for sufficiently smooth functions of n variables, K. K. Golovkin, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:22-25 My-Je '61.

FUNCTIONS, ABELIAN

Generalized Abel theorem, K. V. Borozdin, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1270-1273 Ap '61.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions**FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC**

Differential properties of bounded generalized solutions to multidimensional quasi-linear elliptic equations and variation problems, O. A. Ladyzhenskaya, M. N. Ural'tsova, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:129-32 My-Je '61.

FUNCTIONS, MEROMORPHIC

Distribution of values of meromorphic functions with separated zeros and poles. A. A. Gol'dberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5, 1030-1033 Ap '61.
Limits to the sequences of points of normal meromorphic functions. V. Gavrilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:16-17 My-Je '61.

Some uniqueness theorems for functions subharmonic and meromorphic in a unit circle. I. V. Ushakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1310-1322 Ap '61.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

Approximation of periodic functions by De La Vallée-Poussin sums. Part 2. A. V. Efimov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 24 no. 3:431-468 My-Je '60.

FUNCTIONS, POTENTIAL see Differential equations, Partial

FUNCTIONS, THEORY OF

One property of the Orlicz norm. I. A. Rutitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:56-58 My-Je '61.
Some evaluations of a differentiable function. A. I. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:37-38 My-Je '61.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Volkovskii, L. I., G. L. Lunts, and I. G. Aramanovich. [Collection of problems in the theory of functions of a complex variable] Sbornik zadach po teorii funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 367 p.

FUNGI see subdivision under Armenia; Maritime Territory

FUNGI—PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology of Trichoderma fungi with antagonistic properties. G. Sh. Seiketov, S. Orynbayev. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4:114-123 '60.
Some data on the chemical composition of the Trichoderma fungus. N. V. Abramova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4:124-129 '61.

FUNGI, PHYTOPATHOGENIC see subdivision under Crimea

FUNGICIDES

Pharmacology of some antifungal drugs. N. N. Prokopenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:94-97 '61.

FUR

Effect of tyrosine residues on the development of the chemical properties of fur. D. A. Mendel'son, G. P. Kadzarduzova. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10:34-42 '60.

FUR—COSTS see subdivision under Rostokino

FUR—DRESSING AND DYING

Continuous PSHM-1200 shearing machine. G. P. Shakhmet. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10:76-87 '60.
Effect of the refining of hair on the properties of the skin tissue of sheep pelts. I. I. Paniukin. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10:92-104 '60.
Fur dyeing with acid dyes. P. I. Chatskii, Z. V. Minskova. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10:51-59 '60.
Fur dyeing with azo dyes with the process of azo coupling of aromatic diamines and aminophenols with diazotized hair. A. M. Rodionov, M. I. Shleer. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10:43-51 '60.
Using a steam-air mixture for moistening pelts and semifinished skins in furrier work. E. B. Frenkel', E. G. Khmel'nitskaya, R. V. Kas'ianova. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10:65-75 '60.

FUR, ARTIFICIAL

Arnautov, L. I., and I. A. K. Karpov. [Secret of the Golden Fleece] Tajna zolotogo runa. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 62 p.
Technology of garment manufacture from synthetic fur with a knit base. I. I. Kormakova, L. F. Belan. Shveln. prom. no. 2:18-21 Mr-Apr '61.

FUR INDUSTRY

Expand the production of fur goods. D. V. Nikitin. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:10-11 F '61.
In the factories and plants. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2, 18 F '61.

FURALDEHYDE

Absorption of furfural from organic solvents by alumina. I. U. I. Khol'kin, V. M. Reznikov. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:51-55 '59.
Analysis of the products and by-products of the furfural manufacture at hydrolysis alcohol plants. V. M. Reznikov, I. U. I. Khol'kin, G. S. Plotnikov. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:33-37 '59.
Balance sheet of turpentine in furfural production. V. M. Reznikov, G. S. Plotnikov, I. U. I. Khol'kin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:74-75 '59.
Chromatographic fractionation of substances present in the products of furfural manufacture. I. U. I. Khol'kin, G. D. Pomurov. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:71-73 '59.
Furfural and its importance in the national economy. I. U. I. Khol'kin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:76-78 '59.

Furfurylidene method for determining furfural. A. S. Maslennikov, G. N. Poryvaeva. Gidroliz i lesokh. prom. 14 no. 3:13-14 '61.
Photoelectric colorimetric determination of the resinous matter content of furfural. I. U. I. Khol'kin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:38-44 '59.

FURALDEHYDE—CONGRESSES

Coordination Council on the manufacture of furfural and polyatomic alcohols. Gidroliz i lesokh. prom. 14 no. 3:27-28 '61.

FURAN

All-Union Conference on the manufacture and uses of furan plastics and plastic concretes. V. I. Rinskii. Plast. massy no. 4:68 '61.
Carbonylation of tetrahydrofuran under pressure. I. U. I. A. Aliev, I. B. Romanova, M. I. Monakov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:57-62 '60.
Chemistry of 5-halofurans. Part 14: Reactions of 5-halofurylnitroethylenes with metal thiocyanates. Z. N. Nazarova, L. E. Nivorozhkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3267-3269 O '60.
Furan series. Part 8: Tetramethylfuran in the reaction of diene synthesis. I. U. I. A. Aliev, N. S. Zefirov, M. Kh. Minacheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3214-3217 O '60.
Furan series. Part 9: Synthesis of 2,5-bis(aminomethyl)furans. K. I. U. Novitskii, I. U. I. A. Aliev, V. N. Zhigareva. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3218-3220 O '60.
Hydroxydihydrofurans. Part 7: Condensation of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-diphenyl-2-hydroxy-2,5-dihydrofuran with diethyl malonate. L. A. Pavlova, L. D. Venus-Danilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1150-1154 Ap '61.
Ponomarev, A. A. [Synthesis and reactions of furan compounds] Sintez i reaktsii furanovykh veshchestv. [Sarátov] Izd-vo Sarátovskogo univ., 1960. 242 p.

FURANACRYLIC ACID

Synthesis of esters of 2-furylacrylic acid. I. V. Kamen'skii, V. K. Komlev, V. V. Korshak. Plast. massy no. 4:9-11 '61.

FURNACES

"Construction features and operation of grain dryer furnaces" by V. F. Samochetov and G. A. Dzhorogian. Reviewed by M. Shaferman. Muk.-elev. prom. 27 no. 2:32 F '61.
[Cyclone furnaces. Translated articles] TSiklonnye topli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1959. 161 p. (Energetika za rubezhom)
Dynamics of mechanized fuel-bed burners. V. S. Poborchii. [Trudy] TSKTI 36:81-84 '60.
Ignition and combustion of coal dust. B. D. Katsnel'son, I. A. Masone. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:30-33 Ja '61.
Nemogram for calculating heat transfer in a furnace. A. M. Viner, A. G. Tomkin, V. N. Fedorov. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:89-90 Ja '61.

Some results of rapid heating of Karakol coal dust. A. S. Dzhamanbaev, I. M. Naidich. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk 2 no. 7:160-167 '60.

FURNACES—AERODYNAMICS

Determining the coefficient of resistance of motion of burning coal dust [with summary in English]. V. I. Babii, I. P. Ivanova. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:50-57 Ja '61.

FURNACES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Kuz'min, M. A. [Design and construction of rapid heating furnaces] Raschet i konstruirovaniye bezvzrystionnykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 220 p.

FURNACES—TESTING

Aerodynamic testing of ejector burners. M. L. Kisel'gof, I. U. V. Ponomarenko. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:22-20 Ja '61.

FURNACES, HEAT-TREATING

Bell-type and shaft furnaces for the annealing of sheet and strip. A. K. Chertavskikh, B. S. Tikhonov, V. P. Katsanova. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:61-65 Ap '61.

FURNACES, HEATING

Design of new holding furnaces for thin-sheet mills. S. M. Nozenko. Stal' 21 no. 4:367-371 Ap '61.
Radiation heating of bulky, regularly shaped objects. N. G. Burylev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met. no. 4:1150-1151 '61.

FURNACES, HEATING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shield protection of slide tubes. G. V. Samokhvalov, I. S. Nazarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met. no. 4:145-149 '61.

FURNITURE

Akademii budvnyatva i arkhitektury URSS. Institut arkhitektury sporud. [Home furniture: design and construction manual] Mebel' dlia zhi'l'ia: posobie po proektirovaniu. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. URSS, 1960. 205 p.
Materials for furniture finishing. V. Shepshalevich. Mebl. prom i khud. promys. 1 no. 2:9:12-13 N-D '60.

New furniture for one-family apartments. R. Kaplan, L. Uralova. Stroitel. arkh. 9 no. 3:39-40 Mr '61.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad; Smolensk

FURNITURE INDUSTRY—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Establishing standards for automatic and semiautomatic production lines of the furniture industry. E. K. Alekukhova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 4 no. 1:141-147 '61.

FURNITURE PAINTING

Lacquering of furniture by polyester lacquers. V. G. Maksimova, N. A. Moiseeva. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:27-30 '60.

FUROIC ACID

Synthesis of acyl derivatives of hydrazides of pyridinecarboxylic and furancarboxylic acids. A. P. Grekov, E. P. Nesynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3237-3239 O '60.

FURUNCULOSIS

Capillaroscopic picture in patients with furunculosis. A. K. Igumnov. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3:24-27 [Mr] '61.

FUSEL OIL

Collecting section of tail fractions. F. A. Khahanovskii. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:30-40 '61.

GADOLINIUM OXIDE

Rare earth silicates. Report No. 2. Phase diagram of the binary system gadolinium oxide-silica. N. A. Toropov, F. I. A. Galakhov, S. F. Kononova. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 4:530-543 Ap '61.

GAGARIN, IURI ALEKSEEVICH, 1934-

From the biography of our hero. Agitator no. 8:7 Ap '61.
From the biography of a hero. Kul't. i zhi'n' 5 no. 5:3 '61.

Iuri Gagarin, our comrade and member of the Communist Party. N. Fedorovich. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:50-52 My '61.

[A Soviet flyer is the first cosmonaut] Sovetskii letchik - pervyi kosmonavt. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1961. 187 p.

Soviet man in outer space. Znan. sila 30 no. 4:24a-24c Ap '61.
When he was sixteen. M. Alekseev. Ogonek 39 no. 18:30-31 Ap '61.

GALACTOSE

Carbocyclization of 1,6-anhydrogalactose. N. N. Shorygina, G. V. Davydova. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 4:728 Ap '61.

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS—ZOOLOGY

Tortoise islands. U. Lids'kyl. Znan. ta priatla no. 10:12 O '60.

GALAXIES

Nature of radio galaxies. V. L. Ginzburg. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:300-302 Mr-Apr '61.

GALENA

Relation between the simultaneous action of several collectors and their distribution among the particles of galena in flotation pulp. I. N. Plaksin, S. P. Zaitseva. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:15-20 '60.

GALL BLADDER

Motor function of the gall bladder in patients with gastric cancer. E. Z. Polink. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:115-117 '61.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Cholecystitis. F. O. Chernii. Nauka i zhyt'ia 10 no. 10:42-44 O '60.
Electrophoretic characteristics of blood serum proteins in cholecystitis. K. T. Tadzhiyev, S. I. Rakhimov. Zdrav. Tadz. 8 no. 2:19-22 '61.
Peculiarities in stomach function in chronic cholecystitis [with summary in English]. E. I. Samson, N. K. Kondratskaya. Vrach. delo no. 3:41-44 Mr '61.

GALL BLADDER—INNERVATION

Interoceptive influences from the gall bladder on the permeability of the skin. A. G. Tagiova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2:151-154 '61.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

Immediate and late results of the application of a gall-bladder fistula in acute cholecystitis. R. I. Zhitnikov. Vest. khir. no. 4:75-78 '61.

GALL GNATS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Morphology of the tracheal system of gall gall larvae (Diptera, Itonididae) as related to the specific features of their biology. E. I. Slepian. Ent. obozr. 40 no. 1:98-106 '61.

GALLIUM

Solubility and electrode potentials in the system gallium-mercury. A. T. Nizhnik, E. V. Zvagol'skaya. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:1006-1008 Ap '61.

GALLIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of gallium with N,N'-di-(2-hydroxy-5-sulphonyl) C-cyanosulfonamide N. L. Vasil'eva, M. I. Ermakova, I. A. Postovskii Zhur VKHO 5 no 110 '60.
Fluorometric determination of gallium in zinc. G. I. Kuchimataia, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:377-379 '61.

GALLIUM ANTIMONIDE

Atom-scattering factors and electron density distribution in gallium antimonide. N. N. Sirota, E. M. Gololobov, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:162-164 My-Je '61.
Reaction of germanium with gallium antimonide in the liquid state V. M. Glazov Zhur neorg khim. 6 no 4: 933-936 Ap '61

GALLIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of gallium halides with o-phenanthroline B. N. Ivanov-Emin and others Zhur neorg. khim 6 no 5 1142-1146 My '61

GALOIS THEORY

Galois group of a local field. Khel'mut Kokhi. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1291-1294 Ap '61.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS see subdivision under Udmurt A. S. R.

GAME PROTECTION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The hazard of benzene hexachloride and DDT poisoning endangering commercially hunted animals A. P. Fedorenko Zhur prats' Zool muz. AN URSS no. 29:49-50 '60.

GAMES see subdivision under Mongolia

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Comparative immunochemical analysis of γ -globulins isolated from normal and hyper-gammaglobulinemic sera [with summary in English]. Yu. S. Tatarinov. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '61.
Some problems in increasing the production of gamma globulin. L. N. Khristov, Zdrav. Ros. I edet. 5 no. 4. 18-19 Ap '61
Study of experimental rickettsioses with the aid of fluorescent antibodies Report No 1 Use of fluorescent immune gamma globulin for the detection of Rickettsia burneti [with summary in English] R. B. Gol'din. Vop. virus 7 no. 1:37-44 Ja-F '61.
Study of the properties of antirabies gamma globulin in local applications to wounds infected with the virus of street rabies [with summary in English] G. D. Kobin'skii. Vop. virus. 6 no. 6 660-665 N-D '60
Use of anti-rabies globulin in the treatment of patients with postvaccinal paralysis [with summary in French]. M. A. Selimov and others. Zhur nevr i psikh 60 no. 2:150-154 '60.

GAMMA RAYS

Action of ultrasonic waves and γ -rays of Co^{60} on polyvinyl alcohol solutions. M. A. Khenokh and others. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:105-106 '60.
Control of thick-walled items by means of a gamma-ray flaw detector with a scintillation counter. V. N. Fainberg, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:411-413 '61.
Effect of γ -radiation from Co^{60} on the isotope exchange between hydrocarbon polymers and gaseous deuterium. Z. S. Bulanova and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:146-148 My-Je '61.
Effect of gamma radiation on certain magnetic properties of iron and its alloys [with summary in English] I. A. Bekhtiar, A. M. Shalaiev Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:677-682 S O '60.
Effect of photographic processing on the contrasts and density of a negative in X-ray and gamma-ray flaw detection. V. S. Tokmakov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:479-480 '61.
Monte Carlo calculations of the transmission of γ -radiation from a plane, directed Cs^{137} source through aluminum under barrier geometry conditions. A. F. Akerman, D. K. Kalpov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:391-392 Ap '61.
Possibility of the experimental checking of a model of a nonaxial rotator by studying the effect of the medium on the angular correlation of the cascade of γ -quanta [with summary in English] D. P. Grechukhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1371-1373 N '60.
Production of large CdS single crystals for dosimetry of gamma field [with summary in English]. I. D. Kononenko, V. I. Us'lanov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:606-614 S-O '60.
Results of the utilization of trace neutrons and gamma rays in the study of soil moisture and density. A. IE. Babymeta', S. T. Zvol'skiyi. Geol. zhur. 20 no 4 45-53 '60
Scale factor for the quantitative interpretation of gamma-ray logging. A. M. Lebedev, S. G. Troitskii, V. L. Shashkin. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:394-396 Ap '61.
Universal gamma-ray unit for use in radiation chemistry studies. N. G. Alekseev and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:396-400 Ap '61.
Use of similitude principles in the solution of problems involving particle transfer. Sh. A. Guberman. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:369-371 Ap '61.

GAMMA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Effect of gamma rays and other factors on the degree of destruction in cellulose molecules N. I. Moskvitin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur. 4 no 110-116 '61
Reciprocity failure phenomenon and the photographic action of gamma rays. A. L. Kartuzhanskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2:141-142 M1-Ap '61.

GAMMA RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Action of gamma radiation on the structure of resting particles of a bacteriophage. IU. P. Vinetskii, G. E. Fradkin. TSitologiya 3 no 2 176-182 Mr-Ap '61.
After effect reaction in irradiated erythrocytes [with summary in English] I. I. Gittel'zon, I. A. Terskov. Biofizika 5 no. 2:180-185 '60
Effect of gamma rays of Co^{60} on the intestinal epithelium of a chick embryo in tissue culture A. F. Ivanitskaya, Z. N. Faleeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1456-1459 Ap '61.
Effect of ionizing radiation on phospholipid metabolism in the liver [with summary in English]. A. S. Kainova. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3 540-541 My-Je '60.
Studies on electric conductivity of the liver in irradiated animals. E. V. Butakova, O. R. Kol's. Biofizika 5 no. 2 194-201 '60.
Studies of the effect of γ -rays on the development of Trichocephalus trichurus eggs, preliminary report E. I. Glikina. Med. parazit i parazit. bol. 30 no 2:177-181 [Mr-Ap] '61.

GAMMA RAYS—SCATTERING

Elastic scattering of γ -quanta by deuterons below the threshold for pion production [with summary in English]. L. I. Lapidus, Chzhou Guan-chzhao [Chou Kuang-chao] Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no 5 1286-1295 N '60
Selection of radioactive isotopes for use in testing materials by means of back-scattered gamma radiation. A. S. Rudnitskii. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:400-402 Ap '61.
Spectrum of scattered γ -radiation. V. S. Anashtasovich. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:389-390 Ap '61.

GAMMA RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the root of the tongue as revealed by materials of the P. A. Certzen State Oncological Institute [with summary in English]. T. N. Matveeva. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:103-107 '61.
Rotation telegraphotherapy of inoperable pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. I. I. Kornov. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '61.

GANGRENE

Case of Fournier's disease. N. D. Chibrikov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:128-129 '61.

GARDENING

Summer assignments. IUn. nat. no. 5:31 '61.

GARLIC

Polegshchuk, P. M. [Garlic growing] Kul'tura chesnoka. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukr. akad. sci. i khoz. nauk, 1960. 122 p. (CU)

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING

Improved ventilation system for residential houses with gas cooking L. B. Chernin. Vod i san. tekhn. no. 4:1-7 Ap '61.
Use of natural gas and electricity for household needs M. I. Achenin. Vod i san. tekhn. no 12:7-8 D '60

GAS, NATURAL

(see also subdivision under Caspian Lowland; Lugansk region; Stalingrad Province; Stavropol Territory; Tashkent; Ukraine; United States; White Russia; Yakutia)
Bottom water cones in gas pools. B. B. Lapuk, A. L. Baidunov, B. E. Somov. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:8-12 '61.
Brief news. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:54-55 '61.
Development of gas production. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 9 12 '60
Methods of processing natural gas for industrial use M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2 106-108 Mr-Ap '61.
Natural gas in reduction reactions of iron ores in a fluidized bed K. P. Lavrovskii, A. I. Rozental', A. Kh. Eglit. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2: 10-10 Mr-Ap '61.
Practice of firing open-hearth furnaces with natural gas by the method of self-carburization [with summary in English]. A. I. Zhukov and others. Stal' 21 no. 4: 307-311 Ap '61.
Using natural gas for heating grain dryers. S. Razborshchuk. Muk. i elev. prom. 27 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Anabar Shield; Apsheron Archipelago; Kola Peninsula; Oneg Province; Pechora Valley; Saratov Province; Stalingrad Province; Tatar A. S. R.; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Verkhoyansk Range; Viluy Valley; Volga Valley)
Accurate calculation of the holding capacity of gas traps and pools. E. V. Zakharov, I. V. Mashkov. Geol. neft' i gaz 5 no. 4:34-38 Ap '61.

Bulalov, N. I., and P. P. Zaborinskii. [Prospecting for oil and gas fields] Polski i razvedka nefitnykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gazo-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 45 p.

Evaluation of gas potentials based on the composition and elasticity of gases dissolved in underground waters. E. E. London, L. M. Zol'kina, V. G. Vasil'ev. Geol. neft' i gaz 5 no 3 35-40 M1 '61

Results of oil and gas prospecting in the R. S. F. S. R. in 1960 B. A. Tkhostov. Geol. neft' i gaz 5 no 3:1-6 Mr '61

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES

Abstract of V. L. Moscov and V. O. Luts'kiyi's report "Code-pulse telemetering system for dispatcher control of gas pipelines" presented at the first congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control in Moscow. Avtomatika no. 5 78-80 '60.
Cathode leads of new types on main gas pipelines. V. F. Vysotskii. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:31-33 '61.
Device for packing linear cocks with grease. N. B. Nichegol'skii. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:33-39 '61.
Effectiveness of the use of an electric drive at the compressor stations of gas lines. I. N. Vidgop, P. P. Letman. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:33-38 '61.
First experience in operating an asbestos cement, high pressure gas pipeline. A. S. Bakhtiarov, K. S. Zarembo, I. L. Rebinov. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:55-56 '61.
Gas pipeline Dzhar'kak - Bul'hara - Samakand - Tashkent in operation. P. Kuzin. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:55-56 '61.
I wish you luck, my dear sons! Mykhaile Latyshev. Ukraina no. 9:20-21 My '61.
New gas pipelines. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no 9 38 '60.
New remote control system. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 8 32 '60.

GAS, NATURAL—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Determination of the thermal capacity of imperfect gas based on ultrasonic experimental data. E. A. Orudzhanov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no 9 113-116 '60.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

(see also subdivision under United States)
Improving the motor of the "Druzhba" saw E. M. Zhelev. Les. khoz. 12 no 4 45 Ap '60
Isaev, A. S. [Internal combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1960. 31 p. (Politehnicheskaya biblioteka dlia molodozhii)
Oil sprayer. V. Vol'ter. Tekh. i sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:38 My '61.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING

Leningrad, TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesozaplavy. [Investigating the effect of basic factors on lubrication conditions and the wear of the piston group of heat engines used in lumbering] Issledovanie villanii osnovnykh faktorov na rezhim smazki i iznashivanie porshnevoi grupy toplovnykh dvigateli, primeniamykh v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Leningrad, 1959. 75 p.

GAS APPLIANCES

Litvina, L. S. [Gas equipment of public eating establishments] Gazovoe oborudovanie predpriatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gas. izd-vo toig. lit-ry, 1961. 174 p.

GAS BURNERS

Use of jet and radiation-type hearth burners in heating boilers. I. A. Sigal, M. A. Kaplan, A. V. Matkovskii. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:19-23 '61.

GAS DISTRIBUTION

Regulating stations. D. IA. Vigdorovich, M. A. Maevskii. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:23-28 '61.

GAS FLOW

Comparing an approximate solution with the exact solution of a problem on the unsteady gas flow. Chen' Chzhun-shan [Chong Chung-hsiang]. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 9:109-112 '60.
Effect of enthalpy recovery on the surface of a cylinder swept by a flow of high velocity gas [with summary in English]. E. V. Shishov. Inzh. i fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:37-43 Ja '61.
Effect of the direction of the gas flow on the hydraulic resistance of apparatus. L. IA. Zhivalkin. Khim. prom. no. 4:280-281 Ap '61.
Falling of particles through a grid tray. M. I. Fridland, A. I. Skoblo. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 8: 97-101 '60.
Unsteady motion of a compressible fluid in long pipelines [with summary in English]. L. A. Movsesian. Inzh. i fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:22-26 Ja '61.
Unsteady one-dimensional motion of a gas being heated in a duct of variable cross section [with summary in English]. N. N. Popov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. I: Mat. i mekh. 16 no. 2:71-70 Mr-Ap '61.

GAS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Brief news of the gas industry abroad. L. Lezhichner. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:52-54 '61.

GAS INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Moscow

GAS INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Brölde, I. M. [Financing the petroleum and gas industries] *Finansirovaniye nefti i gazovoy promyshlennosti*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neft. i gaz. toplivnoy lit-ry, 1960. 378 p

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Processing of heavy petroleum residues into synthesis gas V. P. Semenov and others. *Gas, prom.* 6 no. 2 11-48 '61.

GAS PIPES

Calculation of heat losses in conduits. M. M. Nazarchuk. *Zhbr. prats' Inst. tepl. AN URSR* no. 20:22-27 '60.

GAS PRODUCERS

Gas-heated, single-tort gas generator. A. G. Golubev, V. N. Stepanova, L. S. Iurgenev. *Avi. prom.* 27 no. 4 42 Ap '61.

GAS STOVES see Stoves, Gas

GAS-TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES

Experimental investigation of a combustion chamber operated with a heavy liquid fuel. I. M. Pchelkin, A. M. Nalman. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2: 208-223 '60.

Khazen, M. M. [Technical and economic effectiveness of gas-turbine locomotives] *Tekhniko-ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' gazoturbovoza*. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1957. 67 p. (DC)

Widening the steady operation range of the compressor in a gas-turbine locomotive power plant. A. A. Padeev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:159-166 '60.

GAS-TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Selecting gas-turbine unit diagram for locomotives. A. P. Chernobrovkin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:40-51 '60.

GAS TURBINES

Basic ways for improving the heat exchangers of gas-turbine power plants. S. S. Berman. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:189-195 '60.

Calculating stages of the gas turbine in a gas-turbine power plant in case of a periodic combustion in chambers. V. I. Lokai. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:145-158 '60.

Calculation and simulation of random and optimum transient processes of gas turbine engines. I. P. Nikolaev. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom.* no. 2 68-71 Mr-Apr '61.

Dedusenko, I. M. [Regenerative networks and regenerators in gas-turbine systems] *Regenerativnye skhemy i regeneratory gazoturbinnykh ustanovok*, teoriya i raschet. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 267 p. Efficiency of the cycle of a periodic combustion. V. I. Mikhail'sev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2: 134-144 '60.

Improving control processes of a gas-turbine unit on account of supplementary pulses. S. A. Kantor. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:52-58 '60.

Investigating local coefficient of heat emission of turbine blades at variable angles of attack. M. N. Bodunov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. av. tekhn.* 4 no. 2:78-93 '61.

Kollar, I. V. [Variable operation of gas turbine systems] *Peremenniy rezhim raboty gazoturbinnykh ustanovok*. Pod red. I. A. Shnee. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostr. lit-ry, 1961. 226 p.

Leningradskii metallicheskiy zavod, Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Study of the elements of steam and gas turbines and axial compressors] *Issledovaniya elementov parovoykh i gazovoykh turbin*

GAS TURBINES—COOLING

Cooling of turbines in high-temperature gas-turbine engines. K. M. Popov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:19-30 '60.

Effect of cooling on the hydraulic characteristics of a gas turbine. V. L. Ivanov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:3-39 '60.

Investigating the temperature fields of turbine shafts cooled by air blown through the clearances. I. T. Shvets', I. P. Dybaev, O. A. Bohachuk-Kozachuk. *Zhbr. prats' Inst. tepl. AN URSR* no. 20:19-21 '60.

Some results of investigating the air cooling of gas-turbine runners. I. T. Shvets, E. P. Dyban. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:167-176 '60.

GAS TURBINES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Potential trends in the development of the manufacture of gas turbines. V. V. Uvarov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 2:3-18 '60.

Using nomograms in designing low-powered turbines. O. N. Emin, I. G. Roynov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. av. tekhn.* 1 no. 2:94-102 '61.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING

Clamp for fastening hoses to pipes. I. Sverdlov. *Stroitel'stvo* 9 no. 3 33 Mr '61.

Submerged acetylene generator of a gas-welding device. Suggested by P. S. Bobrov. *Russk. inzh. zhurn.* no. 47 8-9 '60.

GAS WELDING AND CUTTING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Poisoning during the flame machining of metals. I. I. Strizhevskii. *Svay. proizv.* no. 5:40-43 My '61.

GAS WELLS

Shape of wells in gas fields having a high gas-bearing stage. V. D. Malevanski. *Gas, prom.* 6 no. 2:1-1 '61. Uneven perforation of producing layers in gas wells. V. S. Tolmachev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. neft. i gaz.* 3 no. 8:123-128 '60.

GASEOUS PLASMA see Plasma (ionized gases)

GASES

Kinetics of the interaction between gases and carbon, comments on P. A. Teener's article. V. A. Ishkul, I. G. Petrenko. *Gas, prom.* 6 no. 2:48-49 '61. Photosynthesis of amino acids from a mixture of simple gases induced by vacuum ultraviolet radiation [with summary in English]. N. I. A. Dodonova, A. I. Sidorova. *Biokhimiya* 6 no. 2:149-158 '61. Reply to the comments by V. S. A. Ishkul and I. G. Petrenko. P. Teener. *Gas, prom.* 6 no. 2:49-50 '61.

GASES—ADSORPTION

Effect of the velocity of gas on the efficiency coefficient of racks in sorption processes. S. I. A. Korotov, V. A. Vyrodov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ier zhur.* 4 no. 1:125-127 '61.

Measuring the specific surface of powders by the adsorption of krypton. A. L. Kluchko-Gurvich. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 10:63-70 '60.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Controlling the thermal conditions of a blast furnace by the composition of the blast furnace gas. A. D. Gotlib and others. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ichern. met.* no. 4:31-37 '61.

Method of measuring the concentration of nitrogen peroxide in gas mixtures, based on the thermal effect of the dissociation reaction. M. T. Borok. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 4:426-431 '61.

GASES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Thermal ionization and electrical conductivity of a mixture of gases. I. U. V. Sanochkin. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2:188-193 F '61.

GASES—PURIFICATION

Purification processes in the ethanolation of fuel gases. A. L. Leonov. *Khim. i mashinostr.* 1-286 Ap '61.

Sulfate-soda process of sulfur removal. V. I. Kopylov, L. N. Lylova. *Koks i metal.* 1 no. 1:130-133 F '61.

Removal of hydrogen sulfide and technical gases. F. I. A. Revzin. *Khim. i mashinostr.* 1-130-133 F '61.

Removal of ethyl vapors from air and gas of activated carbon. I. F. Zernakov. *Khim. prom.* no. 2:135-137 F '61. Mercury organic compounds from Khim. prom. no. 4:280-283 Ap '61.

AR

Between the nucleus and the corona of primary in English. I. U. N. Parfiskii. *Khim. i mashinostr.* 1-237-379 Mr-Apr '61. Waves in interstellar space. P. A. Zhurav. *L'viv univ.* 35/36 '61-60.

ARY OF

Of the problem of heat transfer in N. Devoine. *Inzh.-fiz. zhurn.* no. 2;

Preservation of the form of Maxwell distribution in a relaxing gas. D. I. Olsupov. *Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. fiz. i matem. nauch.* 16 no. 1:11-15 Ja-Tr '61.

GASES IN METALS

Effect of carbon content and the temperature of casting on gas content in cast iron-carbon alloys. V. P. Kalenkov, I. A. Nekhendzi. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4:10-21 Ap '61.

Effect of gases on the inoculation of hyperactive alloys. B. A. Fomin, A. G. Spasskii. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4: 24-25 Ap '61.

Investigating the composition of the vapor phase in hydrogen-saturated steel. I. V. Gidina, L. B. Kopylov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ichern. met.* no. 1:126-133 '61.

Sampling device in the analysis of gases in metals. B. P. Nam. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 1:402-403 '61.

GASES IN ROCKS

Gas concentration in adjoining rocks and their significance in the natural elimination of gas from coal seams. K. I. Bagratshvili, V. V. Shchegolev. *Ugol.* 35 no. 1: 36-38 Ap '60.

GASES IN SOILS

Effect of aerobic and anaerobic conditions on changes in soil-Potzolk soils [with summary in English]. I. P. Ghechin. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3:85-87 '60.

GASES IN THE BLOOD see Blood, Gases in

GASOLINE

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)

Chemical refining of natural gasoline from shale. V. I. Isagulyants, N. E. Bril'. *Trudy MINKHOP* no. 28:157-160 '60.

Individual aromatic hydrocarbons in gasoline fractions of Soviet crude oils. N. P. Podkletnov. *Sobor. Khim. i tekhn. nauch. i tekh. inst. AN SSSR* no. 8:117-119 '60.

GASOLINE, SOLID

It is not so simple to find a simple solution. M. A. Arskan. *Zhbr. i rats.* no. 4:43-45 Ap '61.

GASTRIC JUICE

Physicochemical changes in natural gastric juice under the influence of low temperatures and filtration. B. N. A. I. I. O. S. Stepanova. *Farmatsev. zhur.* 16 no. 2: 60-63 '61.

GATCHINA DISTRICT—POULTRY

"Gatchina million." V. Bondarchuk. *Blek. agit. i sp.* no. 26:36-42 S '60.

GAUGES—STANDARDS

Standardization of snap gauges of checking shaft journals. A. M. Bubentsov, B. N. Polukhin. *Standardizatsiya* 23 no. 4:18-19 Ap '61.

GAVERLOVA-YAMA—NAMES, PERSONAL, LAW

Change of name procedure. V. Shilkin. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 8:111-112 Ag '60.

GAY—ORE DRESSING

Wonderful demonstrations of spirit. B. A. Avet'yanov. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 10:16-19 O '60.

GEAR CUTTING

Adam, J. A., and G. G. Ovumian. [Manual for operators of gear-milling machines] *Spravochnik zuboroz-frozovshchika*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostr. lit-ry, 1961. 271 p.

GEARING

Adoption of planet gears in the drives of a multi-motor excavator. Nauch. trudy MGU no. 20:181-190 '60.

Designing and rating of a globoid reducing gear. B. I. Bobrovich. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 20:191-204 '60.

Experimental investigation of the lubrication of gears used in mining machinery. L. I. Tishchenko. *Vest. mash.* 40 no. 5:9-12 My '60.

Modification of a crown gear in the ESh-14/76 walker drag-line excavator. F. K. Gressov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2: 46-48 F '61.

Selecting an efficient electric drive and optimum reducing gear ratio for intermittent-duty mechanisms. N. I. Balmov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 78:138-148 '60.

Strength analysis of gears under random loading. V. F. Shukailo. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. mashinostr.* no. 1:34-38 '61.

GEARING—TESTING

Check testing of scraper conveyor reduction gear by the open circuit method. N. P. Gavrilish, B. A. Skorodumov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 6:175-184 '58.

Closed systems for the testing of scraper conveyor reduction gear. B. A. Skorodumov, N. P. Gavrilish. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 6:183-173 '59.

GEARING—VIBRATION

Vibrations of gears in case of a stepped change in rigidity and of a constant error of the pitch. N. A. Koyalev. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 2:37-42 Mr-Apr '61.

GLARING, SPIRAL

Electric deposition welding of bearing-gears of type 500-60 suction dredge. Suggested by P. S. Pleinev. Rats. p. 101. no. 47 9-10 '60.

GEARING, SPUR

Markov, N. N. [Selecting measuring equipment for checking spur gears, precision of measuring methods] Vybor izmeritel'nykh sredstv dlia kontrolya tsilindricheskikh zubchatykh kolez; tochnost' metodov izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 130 p.

GEESSE see subdivision under Ronny District

GELATION

Modern concepts of gel formation in polymer solutions, and the structure of gels. I. U. S. Lipatov, N. F. Proshina-kova. Usp. khim. 30 no. 4:517-531 Ap '61.

GENERAL SEMANTICS

Critical evaluation of semantic philosophy ("Critical evaluation of the theory of knowledge of general semantics") by G. A. Butlan. Reviewed by D. E. Molodtsov. Kommunist 38 no. 8:121-127 My '61.

GENERALIZED SPACES see Spaces, Generalized

GENERATIVE ORGANS

Structural characteristics of the sexual organs of mallow moths (Platyedra malvella) (in Armenian with summary in Russian). L. A. Tumanyan. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR, 4 no. 1:43-49 '61.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—DISEASES

Psychotherapy in gynecology. A. K. Poplinskii. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:111 Mr-Apr '61.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—TUMORS

Conservative myomectomy in a late stage of pregnancy. S. I. Bilinkii. Ped., akush. i gbn. 22 no. 3:63-64 '60.

GENETICS

Genetics and philosophy. G. V. Platonov. Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly, filoz. nauki 4 no. 2:60-72 '61.

Social and gnoseological roots of formal genetics (to be concluded). A. I. Kuznetsov, I. V. Driagina. Biol. v shkole no. 1:67-71 Ja-F '61.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Painful dysuria in girls in diseases of the external sexual organs. A. F. Zlatman, B. F. Zlatman. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:53-56 Mr-Apr '61.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—TUMORS

Acid phosphatase in the blood serum of male patients with tumors of the urogenital organs [with summary in English]. L. M. Babkova, V. V. Tatarskii. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:70-73 '61.

GENKE, VIKTOR

"The generation of this century"; a tale by Viktor Genko. Reviewed by V. Pozdnyanski. 'Pat. i zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:97-99 Ap '61.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Volga Valley)

Biogeochemical investigations in the Tuva Autonomous Province [with summary in English]. D. P. Mailuga, N. S. Poturina. Geokhimiia no. 3:258-267 '61.

Some problems relative to methods of geochemical studies of rocks as exemplified by the studies of the terrigenous Devonian in the Romashkino and Shkupovo fields. K. F. Rodionova. Trudy VNIIGI no. 28:96-113 '60.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Geochemistry of tantalum and niobium during the hydrothermal pneumatolytic process [with summary in English]. A. A. Neus, A. A. Sitin. Geokhimiia no. 3:200-214 '61.

Some characteristics of scandium concentrations [with summary in English]. A. D. Kalonov. Geokhimiia no. 3:243-261 '61.

GEODES see subdivision under Dzhirgatal region

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy.] Ref. zhur.: Astron. i geod. no. 4 Ap '61.

GEODESY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geodesy

GEOGRAPHICAL MYTHS

Passiatkii, V. M. [A search for unknown lands] Poisk na nevedomykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 64 p.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Cuba; Germany, West; Ternopol Province)

Decembrist Petr Kolosin's work in geography. A. I. Vols. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:174-178 Mr-Apr '61.

"Theoretical problems of geography" by V. A. Anychin. Reviewed by N. N. Baizanski. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:76-77 Mr-Apr '61.

V. N. Tatishchev as a geographer, on the 275th anniversary of his birthday. N. G. Skachenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:74-75 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS

[Geography.] Ref. zhur.: Geog. no. 4 Ap '61.

[Geography.] Ref. zhur.: Geog. no. 5 My '61.

GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geography

GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

Report on the 19th International Geographical Congress, Hans W. Ahlmann. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:105-106 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Practical work in geography in general schools. M. K. Tokarukiy. Rud. shk. 38 no. 8:65-67 S '60.

Scientific basis of the content of the geography course for the eight-year school. P. G. Kochergin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:19-23 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision 'Economic geography' under Chita Province; Irkutsk Province; Siberia, Eastern; Yakutia)

Role of geographical factors and the science of geography in the growth of productive forces in society in various social and historical periods [with summary in English]. A. A. Borisov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 6:10-16 '61.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Baranski, N. N. [Methodology of teaching economic geography; textbook for teachers] Metodika prepodavaniia ekonomicheskoi geografii; posobie dlia uchiteliei. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, 1960. 140 p.

GEOKHAI DISTRICT—KALA-AZAR

Epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis of an epidemic focus in Geokhai District of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. I. G. Mamedov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:64-68 Ap '61.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Artemovsk

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH

General assembly of the Division of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:35-40 Ap '61.

GEOLOGICAL TIME

Absolute age of eruptive and metamorphic rocks in the Ural. L. N. Ovchinnikov. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 4:130-131 Ag '60.

Geochronology of intrusive, effusive, and metamorphic rocks of the Southern Ural and Mugodzhur Mountains based on data of the potassium-argon method. M. A. Garvin. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 4:137-141 Ag '60.

Graphic method of studying age discrepancies by the lead-uranium ratios [with summary in English]. G. I. Shonnikov, I. B. Ivanov. Geokhimiia no. 3:230-242 '61.

New developments in the determination of absolute age. V. I. Baranov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:110-120 Ap '61.

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Alay Range; Amur Valley; Apharot Peninsula; Ardanag region; Balkhan region; Caspian Sea region; Kazakhstan; Magnitogorsk; Norway; Tukloendstun; Verkhoyansk Range; Yangtze Valley)

Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 4:121-128 Ji-Ag '60.

Activity of the geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 2:139-150 Mr-Apr '60.

Elner, O. L. [Fundamentals of the geology of the U.S.S.R.] Osnovy geologii SSSR. [Kiev] Izd-vo Kievskogo univ. Pl. 1. 1960. 338 p.

Larionov, A. K., and V. P. Annan'ov. [Fundamentals of mineralogy, petrology, and geology] Osnovy mineralogii, petrologii i geologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 388 p.

V. I. Lenin and geology. D. I. Gordeev. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 2:3-11 Mr-Apr '60.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology.] Ref. zhur.: Geol. no. 4 Ap '61.

GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Geology

GEOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Geological excursion of the participants of the 21st session of the International Geological Congress to ore deposits in southern and central Norway. F. V. Chukhrov. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 11:95-112 Ja-F '61.

Important problems in geology. N. A. Belikovskii. Priroda 50 no. 4:83-88 Ap '61.

International geological congresses and the participation of Russian geologists in them. K. G. Novik. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:85-101 '60.

GEOLOGY—MAPS

(see also subdivision under Kursk Magnetic Anomaly) Map of parent non-farming rocks of the European U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. P. N. Chizhikov. Pochvo-vedenie no. 5:5-10 My '60.

Plotting and using elevation maps for studying buried platform uplifts. A. B. Kogan. Geol. nefi i gaza 5 no. 4:30-34 Ap '61.

Principles and methods for compiling a general map of the U. S. S. R. on a scale of 1:2,500,000 for purposes of engineering geology. M. V. Chumakov. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 4:143-144 Ji-Ag '60.

Zhivanin, D. G. [Planes of color designations for geological maps of various scales; geological legend] "Tablitsy tsvetnykh oboznachenii dlia geologicheskikh kart raznykh mashtabov (geologicheskii legend). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrano nadr, 1960. 5 p. 50 plates (in portfolio).

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Series of public lectures on "Basic geological problems" given by the department of geology. A. A. Bogdanov, V. S. Potrenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 2: 70-78 Mr-Apr '60.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Aldan Shield; Al'ma Valley; Amur Shield; Azhdarou region; Balkan Range; Bashkiri; Carpathian Mountains; Caspian Sea region; Chosia Valley; Crimea; Dnieper Valley; Donets Basin; Fergana; Kama Valley; Kolyma; Krivoy Rog; Kyzyl Kum; Muzkol Range; Ob' Valley; Saratov Province; Stalingrad Province; Syrya Valley; Tarbagatay Range; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine; Ural Mountains; Ural-Tau; Volga Valley) Lithologic stratigraphic correlation of deposits of the "variegated clay stage" in the left-bank area of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. I. Chimenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 1:195-198 My-Je '61.

Lower boundary of the Paleozoic. A. I. OMI. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2:147-149 '60.

Pliocene stratigraphy of eastern regions on the European part of the U. S. S. R. N. V. Kirsanov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. nauk. no. 7:371-370 '59.

Using data on fluorescence analysis and coefficients of thermal expansion of petroleum for correlating petroleum strata. V. A. Pavlova, N. A. Sarukhanova. Trudy AN SSSR no. 4:288-295 '60.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—QUATERNARY

Radiocarbon estimation of the age of certain Quaternary specimens. I. P. Starik, Kh. A. Arslanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:102-105 My-Je '61.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Bashkiri; Belovo region; Bashkiri; Bukhara-Khiva Depression; Bukovina; Caspian Sea region; Caucasus; Choriya Valley; Dalmatiansky Massif; Northern Kazakhstan; Dnieper Lowland; Dzhagdy Range; Lok-Balan region; Maritime Territory; Maya Valley; Novomirgorod region; Paton Plateau; Pyrenees; Sayan-Tuva Upland; Transbaikalia; Tukloendstun; Ufa Plateau; Ural Valley; Ural Mountain region; Ural Mountains; Verkhoyansk Range; Volga Valley) Concerning the so-called "structures without roots" of the Stalingrad type. V. M. Pionkov, G. M. Davydov. Geol. nefi i gaza 5 no. 4:27-30 Ap '61.

Geomorphological features of recent uplifts. A. F. Jakubovich, A. A. Chizhikov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 2:27-37 Mr-Apr '60.

Methods for compiling maps of river-bed gradients for the study of recent tectonic movements. I. U. F. Zh. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2:83-89.

Rare occurrences of hexahedral columns: summary in English. L. D. Miroshnikov. glova. Vest. LGU 16 no. 8:83-95 '61.

Some regularities in the geographical distribution of platforms and folds. M. V. Stovas. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:54-61 '60.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—MAPS see subdivision under Ukraine

GEOMETRY

Recreation section. Znan. slla 36 no. 4:47-48 Ap '61.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ascertaining the shape of a geometric figure when solving problems in geometry. D. F. Isak. Mnt. v shkole no. 2: 49-53 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOMETRY—TEXTBOOKS

An important requirement: a textbook on geometry should meet. E. N. Kabanova-Meller. Mat. v shkole no. 2:56-59 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

The non-Euclidean geometry of Riemann. A. S. Parkhomenko. Mat. v shkole no. 2:54-70 Mr-Apr '61.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

Gurevich, G. B. [Projective geometry] Proektivnaya geometriya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 320 p.

Lambin, L. N. [Theory of completeness and metric determinacy of representations of multidimensional objects] Teoriya polnoty i metricheskoi opredelennosti izobrazheniya mnogomernykh ob'ektov. Minsk, Redaktsionno-izd. otdel BPI im. I. V. Stalina, 1960, 21 p.

GEOPHYSICS

Fluctuation index of solar activity, 11-year cycle, and fluctuation conditions of geophysical fields. M. S. Eigenson, T. L. Mandrykina. Tr. Astron. obser. L'viv. un. 35/36 64-74 '60.

GEOPHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Geophysics.] Ref. zhur. Geofiz. no. 5 My '61.

GEORGIA

Do you know? Kul'i, i zhizn' 5 no. 5'14-17 '61.

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

For the abundance of agricultural produce. Blok, agit. [Gruz.] no. 10;20-24 My '60.

GEORGIA—APPELLATE COURTS

Brief news. Biul. Verkh. Suda no. 2 39 '61.

GEORGIA—APPLE

Silvicultural characteristics of the Caucasian pear Pyrus caucasica and the eastern apple Malus orientalis [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. A. Tatulov, Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9 199-223 '60.

GEORGIA—BIRCH

Regeneration of mountain birch forests by seeds and by sprouts [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. B. I. Sudzhashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9 131-138 '60.

GEORGIA—BIRDS

Dzhanashvili, A. G., L. E. Kutubidze, and D. G. Zarkua. [A guide to the birds of Georgia. Opredelitel' ptits Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo TGU im. Stalina, 1960, 321 p. [in Georgian.]]

GEORGIA—BOTANY

Effect of karst depressions on the vegetation of the limestone belt in western Georgia. E. V. Sokhadze, M. E. Sokhadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3 291-295 Mr '61.

GEORGIA—CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Conference on research and practice on problems in climatology at Georgian health resorts. G. A. Ushveridze. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3 260-281 My-Je '60.

GEORGIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Akademika nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tbilisi, Sovet po izucheniu proizvoditel'nykh sil. [Problems in the development of the coal industry of the Georgian SSR] Nekotorye voprosy razvitiya ugol'nol. promyshlennosti Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960, 239 p.

GEORGIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS—STATISTICS

Improve the study organization of collective farmers' budgets in the Georgian S. S. R. M. Morozov, Vest. stat. no. 4'75-76 '61.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Make wide use of visual aids in propaganda. I. Odisharilia, Blok, agit. [Gruz.] no. 10;28-33 My '60.

Progressive development of a sunny republic; on the 40th anniversary of Soviet Georgia. G. Dzhibladze. Agitator no. 9'15-17 My '61.

GEORGIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT

Change the methods of forest utilization in Georgia. A. D. Lagidze. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4 19-20 Ap '60.

GEORGIA—FOREST THINNING

Thinning mountain forests of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. S. Sh. Chitashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9'77-102 '60.

GEORGIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Analyzing forest lands of the Georgian S. S. R. [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. N. Gigauri. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9'225-242 '60.

GEORGIA—HOME ECONOMICS, RURAL—ACCOUNTING

Improve the study organization of collective farmers' budgets in the Georgian S. S. R. M. Morozov, Vest. stat. no. 4'75-76 '61.

GEORGIA—MANGANESE MINES AND MINING

Chantashvili, V. F. [Development of manganese mining in Georgia] Razvitiye mangansevoi promyshlennosti v Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960, 564 p. [in Georgian.]]

GEORGIA—ORIENTAL STUDIES

Georgian studies in the field of oriental philology and history. V. G. Vest drev. ist. no. 2 220-223 '59.

GEORGIA—PEAR

Silvicultural characteristics of the Caucasian pear Pyrus caucasica and the eastern apple Malus orientalis [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. A. Tatulov. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9'199-223 '60.

GEORGIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Let's continuously improve the work of the local soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8'89-100 Ag '60.

GEORGIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

The 40 years of the public health system of the Georgian S. S. R. R. B. Dzhabavad. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5;3-9 My '61.

GEORGIA—REPTILES

Material on reptiles of the Mta-Tusheti area. T. A. Mushkellishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3 305-307 Mr '61.

GEORGIA—SOLAR RADIATION

Climatological computation of total radiation under complete relief conditions in Georgia. A. F. Kotarida. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 2 161-165 '61.

GEORGIA—TAPEWORMS

Role of field voles and the Transcaucasian steppe fox in the epizootology and epidemiology of alveolar echinococcosis in eastern Georgia. B. E. Kurashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3 309-315 Mr '61.

GEORGIA—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

"Yes" and "no" of the Georgian Economic Council. Izob. i rats. no. 4'55 Ap '61.

GEORGIA—WALNUT

Natural walnut stands in eastern Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. I. V. Berishvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9'243-252 '60.

GEORGIA—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Shelterbelts and their effect on field crop yields in eastern Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. V. I. Mirzashvili. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9'3-39 '60.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

[Explanatory dictionary of the Georgian language] Tolkovny slovar' Gruzinskogo yazyka. Glav. red. G. Akh-vlediani i dr. Pod obshch. red. Arn. Chikolava. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Vol. 6. O. - U. Red. T. N. Shavadzenidze i M. Moskhalishvili. 1960, 1758 columns. [in Georgian.]]

GEPHYREA

Contraction waves of the retractor in Priapulus caudatus [with summary in English]. T. A. Dzhamusova, V. V. Ponomarenko. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:127-133 '59.

GERGEBIL' DISTRICT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Youth took it over... Kh. Kamilov, A. Kutbudinova, Sov. deput. trud. no. 9'74-77 S '60.

GERGEBIL' DISTRICT—COMMUNITY LIFE

Youth took it over... Kh. Kamilov, A. Kutbudinova, Sov. deput. trud. no. 9'74-77 S '60.

GERM WARFARE see Biological warfare

GERMAN, Archbishop of Finland, 1878-1961

Archbishop German, obituary. B. Pavinskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3'76-77 Mr '61.

GERMAN AUTHORS see Authors, German

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, West

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Zhirmunskii, V. M. [History of the German language] Istoriya nemetskogo yazyka. Izd. 4., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1956, 387 p. (InU)

GERMAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[German-Russian railroad dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii zheleznodorozhnyi slovar'. Sost. A. P. Subina-Samuilko i dr. Pod red. V. F. Prokhorova. Moskva, Vses. Izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va puti soobshcheniya, 1960, 536 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

J. C. Adelung and the study of the German language in Russia; on the history of Russian-German cultural ties. L. F. Spiridonova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7:Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2:60-68 Mr-Apr '61.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Verbalizing functions of verbal prefixes in the modern German language. N. I. Filicheva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7:Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2:43-53 Mr-Apr '61.

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Expressionism and realism. N. Pavlova. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5 120-141 My '61.

"From forbidden books, an unknown chapter from German literary history" [in German]. Reviewed by Z. I. binzon. Vop. lit. no. 8:220-228 Ag '59.

GERMAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Problems of literature in the periodical "Die Weltbühne," 1914-1933. B. S. Lombrivka. Uch. zap. LGU no. 278: 143-167 '59.

GERMAN NEWSPAPERS

"Monopolies, the press, and war; the role of newspapers in the preparation of the First World War, studies on the history of German foreign policy from 1902 to 1912" [in German] by G. Heldorn. Reviewed by I. U. M. G. Iger'. Vop. lit. no. 5:183-185 My '61.

GERMANIUM

(see also subdivision under Kipushi, Katanga Province)

Adsorption of ions of certain metals taking place during the etching and washing of germanium and silicon. V. S. Botnikov, A. S. Belanovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1165-1175 Ap '61.

Effect of thermal treatment on the liberation of gas from the surface of germanium. I. I. Stepanko, H. P. Romanova, M. H. Chmel'. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:705-707 S-O '60.

Electrochemical properties of germanium. R. Sh. Nigmatova. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:178-181 '60.

Interaction between tetravalent and divalent germanium, and zinc amalgam. R. Sh. Nigmatova, M. T. Kozlovskii. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:144-151 '60.

Polarography of germanium. V. P. Gladyshev, T. G. Rikseleva. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:184-195 '60.

Reaction of germanium with gallium antimonide in the liquid state. V. M. Glazov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4: 933-936 Ap '61.

GERMANIUM—ANALYSIS

Interrelation between the petrographic and mineral composition and the germanium content of some kinds of coal. F. A. Baryshnikov, V. A. Solov'ev, I. U. P. Kovrzhnykh. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3, 252-265 '60.

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of the method of surface processing on photoelectric emission of germanium. Z. P. But. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1137-1143 Ap '61.

Experiments on changes in the surface conductivity of germanium and silicon. M. L. Loslevich, V. I. Filatov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1132-1136 Ap '61.

Low-temperature breakdown in germanium connected with radiation defects. V. P. Dobrego and others. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1298-1300 Ap '61.

GERMANIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Anisotropy of the even photomagnetic effect in n-germanium at low temperatures. I. K. Kikoin, S. D. Lazarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1471-1473 N '60.

Effect of the surface state on the Hall effect and magnetic resistance of germanium. T. N. Sytenko, O. N. Koshelev. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1079-1084 Ap '61.

GERMANY—CONCENTRATION CAMPS

This must not happen again! Ogonek 39 no. 10:22 My '61.

GERMANY—DEFENSES

Negotiations of the Western Powers on the rearmament of Germany in 1932. S. N. Blumental. Nov. i novizh. int. no. 2:111-113 '61.

GERMANY—EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

"The struggle of German classes and parties during the First World War, August 1914-October 1917" by Z. K. Eggert. Reviewed by F. I. Notovich, A. A. Akhramzian. Vop. ist. no. 8:188-194 Ag '58.

GERMANY—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

Penetration of German monopolies into China in the late 19th and early 20th century [with summary in English, p. 220]. A. S. Elnaifmukh. Vop. ist. no. 9:66-89 S '60

GERMANY—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Salov, V. I. [German historical studies devoted to the Great October Socialist Revolution] Germanskaya istoriografiya Volikoi Oktinbr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 211 p.

GERMANY—HISTORY

"Monopolies, the press, and war, the role of newspapers in the preparation of the First World War, studies on the history of German foreign policy from 1802 to 1912" [in German] by G. Heldorn. Reviewed by I. M. Grigor'ian. Vop. ist. no. 5:183-185 My '61.

The nature of the November Revolution, Walter Ulbricht. Vop. ist. no. 8:63-71 Ag '58.

Two States on German soil ("Germany between the Oder and the Rhine") by Max Seydewitz. Reviewed by P. Kriukov, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 6 no. 5:140-141 My '61.

GERMANY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"Archival studies on the history of the German labor movement. Vol. 4, Parts 1-4 [in German]. Reviewed by V. G. Briunin. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:157-161 '61.

GERMANY—SOCIAL CONFLICT

"The struggle of German classes and parties during the First World War, August 1914-October 1917" by Z. K. Eggert. Reviewed by F. I. Notovich, A. A. Akhramzian. Vop. ist. no. 8:188-194 Ag '58.

GERMANY—SOCIALIST PARTY

Chagin, B. A. [History of the struggle against philosophical revisionism in the German Social Democratic Party, 1895-1914] Iz istorii bor'by protiv filosofskogo revizionizma v Germaniskoi sotsial'-demokratii, 1895-1914. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 344 p.

GERMANY—SOIL SURVEYS

A survey of individual works by German soil scientists published during 1954-1958. N. B. Mlakina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. 16 no. 1:76-79 Ja-F '61.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—LITERATURE AND THE WAR

Blame and responsibility in the West German novel on World War II. A. V. Karel'skii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2:31-42 Mr-Apr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—ARMY

Korkezhkin, A. P. [National People's Army of the German Democratic Republic] Natsional'naya Narodnaya armiya GDR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1960. 84 p. (CB-11)

GERMANY, EAST—AUTOMOBILES, RACING

Racing abroad. Za rul. 10 no. 2:32 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST—CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Improvement of consumption in the German Democratic Republic. A. Golovach. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:96-101 Mr-Apr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Forms of controlling corresponding students' progress. Horst Seldner, Rolf Hrust. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4. 59-61 Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Monetary income of the population, retail prices and living costs in the German Democratic Republic and West Germany. Vest. stat. no. 4:58-63 '61.

GERMANY, EAST—ELECTRIC ENGINEERS—CONGRESSES

Eight conference of electric engineers held in the German Democratic Republic. Elektricheskoe no. 4:86-89 Ap '60

GERMANY, EAST—HARROWS

"Strigal" harrow [with summaries in English, German, and French]. F. Lüddecke. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:153-154 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Studies of the Institute of Ancient History attached to the German Academy of Sciences. N. I. Golutsaeva. Vop. ist. no. 5:207-208 My '61.

GERMANY, EAST—MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Manufacture of magnetic tapes in the German Democratic Republic. G. V. Avilov, N. G. Korzhukov, V. A. Opanenko. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:78-82 Ap '61.

GERMANY, EAST—PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

Fourth Congress of the Pharmaceutical Societies of the German Democratic Republic. I. A. Musayev, I. U. M. Shilov. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:87-89 Mi-Apr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—RAILROADS

Railroads of the German Democratic Republic during 1960. E. Kramer. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2:81-83 F '61.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The beginning of a fruitful collaboration. V. I. Kuleshov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2:91-92 Mr-Apr '61.

Exchange of technical experience. Kuit Heutehaus. Kul't i zhizn' 4 no. 9:20-22 '60

GERMANY, EAST—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

The beginning of a fruitful collaboration. V. I. Kuleshov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2:91-92 Mi-Apr '61.

GERMANY, EAST—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

A review of newspapers. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil' 1 no. 10 93-94 My '61.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMED FORCES—FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Dangerous plot of Bonn and Madrid. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8:59-61 Mr '60.

GERMANY, WEST—AUTOMOBILES

The Mercedes-100D passenger car with a diesel engine. V. Zelenskiy. Avi. transp. 38 no. 6:53 Je '60.

GERMANY, WEST—BESSEMER PROCESS

Properties of oxygen-blown converter steel [from "Stahl und Eisen," no. 21, 1960]. Stahl' 21 no. 4:318-319 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST—COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Production and use of coke and coal chemical materials in the U.S.A. and West Germany. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1 72-77 '60.

GERMANY, WEST—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Monetary income of the population, retail prices and living costs in the German Democratic Republic and West Germany. Vest. stat. no. 4:58-63 '61.

GERMANY, WEST—CREDIT

Credit system of the German Federal Republic as a tool of state monopoly capitalism. V. Shenayev. Den. i kred. 10 no. 4:81-90 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The mark and the dollar. M. Lubsckii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 6:121-122 My '61.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Dangerous diplomacy ("Germany and Europe" [in French] by Robert d'Harcourt. Reviewed by E. Rubinin. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20:29-30 My '61.

GERMANY, WEST—GEOGRAPHY

Geography of revanche ("Countries and peoples," Part 1: Germany and its neighbors to the south and east [in German]. Reviewed by S. B. Lavirov. Vest. LGU 10 no. 6:154-155 '61.

GERMANY, WEST—HARBORS

Magnets instead of mooring ropes [from "Norwegian Shipping News," no. 11, 1960; "Die Schiffahrt," no. 10, 1960]. S. Vladimirov. Recl. transp. 20 no. 4:82 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST—HISTORY—PERIODICALS

How a West German periodical falsifies modern history. L. I. Ginzberg. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:139-149 '61.

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut truda. [Labor organization in the industry of the Federal Republic of Germany; based on materials of the Study Group of the Association for Labor Research (REFA)] Organizatsiya truda v promyshlennosti FRG; materialy REFA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 383 p.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM

The Federal German Republic is the principal center of war danger in Europe. V. Kudriashov. Komm. Bol. 35 no. 4:64-69 Ap '61.

[German revanche plotters are a menace to world peace. Translated from the Czech] Germanskii rovanishizm - ugroza miru. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obr. SSSR, 1960. 98 p.

Noble duty of young Europeans. Jean Mizo. Mol. mira no. 12:5 '60.

Slowly working poison. Alfred Kobs. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11:12, 27-28 N-D '60.

GERMANY, WEST—NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Nuclear power engineering in the German Federal Republic. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:415 Ap '61.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

West Germany before the elections. V. Men'shikov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:32-38 My '61.

GERMANY, WEST—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut truda. [Labor organization in the industry of the Federal Republic of Germany; based on materials of the Study Group of the Association for Labor Research (REFA)] Organizatsiya truda v promyshlennosti FRG; materialy REFA. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 383 p.

GERMANY, WEST—SLAVIC LITERATURE

Slavic studies and ideological preparation for war in West Germany. Horst Fulge. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2:88-90 Mr-Apr '61.

GERMANY, WEST—SLAVIC STUDIES

International Conference of Slavists held in Berlin. Chr. Stulz, H. Ziegengast. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:142-150 My '61.

GERMANY, WEST—TEACHING, FREEDOM OF

The case of Professor Riemack. Ruf Gruenberg. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11:12 28 N-D '60.

GERMANY, WEST—WOMEN IN POLITICS

From the history of the women's movement. Klara Marie Fassbinder. Zhen. mira no. 4:26-27 '61.

GERMINATION

Field germination of pine and spruce seeds. E. P. Zaborovskii. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:20-30 Ap '60.

Significance of outer seed coats in the germination of Russian olive and smoke tree seeds. E. P. Zaborovskii, N. N. Vaisanova. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:153-154 '61.

Speeding up the germination of Chinese ginseng seeds under various thermal conditions. E. I. Kolbasina. Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:133-136 '60.

GESNERIACEAE

Home of the Gesneriaceae and their representatives in the greenhouses of the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. S. M. Prikhod'ko. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:113-124 '60.

GHANA—COMMERCE

Republic of Ghana. G. Fadina. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5: 27-31 '61.

GHANA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Republic of Ghana. G. Fadina. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 6: 27-31 '61.

GHANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"I came from Ghana, the young and independent country of Africa." Grace Ateanu. Zhen. mira no. 3:23-26 '60.

GHANA—WOMEN

"I came from Ghana, the young and independent country of Africa." Grace Ateanu. Zhen. mira no. 3:23-26 '60.

GIBBERELLINS

Effect of gibberellin on seedlings and seeds. S. N. Litvinenko. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:81-82 Ap '60.

Effect of gibberellin on the yield, quality, and metabolism of tomatoes and lettuce [with summaries in English, German, and French]. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1: 32-35 Ja '61.

Effect of gibberellin on vegetable crops [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. F. Bolik and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:28-31 F '61.

Gibberellin stimulates the germination of tobacco seeds. E. A. Zviagina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:36 Ja '61.

Gibberellins and gibberellinlike substances. A. G. Kuchanova, V. G. Kochanov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4: 132-133 Ap '61.

Using gibberellins for stimulating the growth and development of plants. L. Povolotskaya. Rost nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:393-397 '59.

GILEL'S, EMIL' GRIGOR'EVICH, 1910-

Emil' Gilel's, K. Adzhemov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:146-147 Mr '61.

GINKGOALES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Pechora Basin

GINSENG

Speeding up the germination of Chinese ginseng seeds under various thermal conditions. E. I. Kolbasina. Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:133-136 '60.

GINZBURG, GRIGORI ROMANOVICH, 1904-

Grigori Ginzburg. Bekar. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:168 Ap '61.

GIRDERS

Calculating beams reinforced under load according to rigid limiting states. I. A. Donnik. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5 335-337 '58

Carrying capacity of I-beams symmetrically reinforced under the load. I. A. Donnik. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5 319-333 '58

Causes of the formation of fissures in the compressed zone of welded crane girders. A. S. Dovzhenko. Prom stroi. 39 no. 3 57-60 '61

Investigating the deflection of unsupported and asymmetrically supported I-beams in the elastic-plastic range under the effect of uniformly distributed loading. I. A. Donnik. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 311-323 '58

Local stresses caused by the bending of a circular prismatic bar with an ellipsoidal noncircular cavity [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Amenzade. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2, 135-148 '61.

Plotting diagrams of maximum bending moments for designing solid and thin-walled frame beams. L. A. Kolesnikov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., av. tekhn. 4 no. 2, 58-66 '61.

Single-pitched precast reinforced concrete beams for floors of industrial buildings. Biol. stroi. tekhn. 18 no. 3, 34 Mr '61.

A study of the strength, crack resistance, and hardness of girders with 30KhG2S steel reinforcement. S. A. Dmitriev, N. M. Mulin, V. P. Artem'ev. Trudy NIIZHB no. 17-32-67 '60.

GIRDERS, CONTINUOUS

Design of continuous reinforced concrete girders with calculation of moment redistribution. S. M. Krylov, S. I. Kramov. Trudy NIIZHB no. 17 154-177 '60.

GLACIAL EPOCH

Cause of the glacial epoch; review of G. Simpson's articles. K. K. Markov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob.-va 93 no. 2:155-159 Mr-Apr '61.

GLACIAL EPOCH—MAPS

Map and areas of ancient glaciation within the territory of the U. S. S. R. I. A. Sustova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5, Geog. no. 2:53-55 Mr-Apr '61.

GLACIERS see subdivision under Caucasus; Dzungarian Ala-Tau

GLACIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Results and prospects in glaciological research. V. M. Kotliakov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:127-129 Ap '61

GLADIOLUS

Investigating cultivation practices for preventing the premature wilting of gladioluses. M. F. Kovalevska. Trudy Bot. sad. AN URSR 7:53-58 '60

GLASS

Coordination numbers of magnesium in glass. E. I. Galant. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1424-1426 Ap '61.

Determination of the curves describing the formation of crystallization centers and the rates of crystal growth in glass by means of density measurements. E. M. Rabinovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 159-161 My-Je '61.

Electric conductivity and chemical stability of two-alkali silicate glasses. T. M. Makarova, O. V. Mazurin, V. S. Molchanov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; khim., i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1072-1078 '60.

Electron microscopic study of the structure of sodium borosilicate glasses. V. I. Shelubskii, N. M. Vanshel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:100-101 My-Je '61.

Hardening number and density of sodium borosilicate glasses. V. V. Akimov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11: 2404-2412 N '60.

Investigating photoluminescence and scintillations in silicate glass. S. M. Brekhovskikh, N. F. Shapovalova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 541-542 Ap '61

Luminescence of glass with ... 7, 8 20-21

GLASS FIBERS

(see also subdivision under Polotek)

Plakarev, I. V. [Filtering clothes from glass fiber] Fil'trovay'nye tkan'i iz stekliannogo volokna. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960. 59 p.

Polyurethane lacquers for the production of lacquer glass fibers. T. L. Kaitina, K. A. Andrianov, N. N. Sokolov. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:1-5 '60.

Textofacite and its properties. I. U. V. Aleksandrova, I. A. Egorov. Plast. massy no. 4:65-67 '61.

GLASS MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Kiev

GLASS MANUFACTURE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Ordzhonikidzevskiy District

GLASS REINFORCED PLASTICS

"Glass steel" in the military field. B. Rudol. Voyn. znani. 37 no. 6:24 My '61.

"Winter coats" for houses. Smena 38 no. 2:2 Ja '61.

GLASS RESEARCH

Methods for determining transference numbers in solid glasses containing two different mobile ions. K. S. Evstrop'ev, G. A. Pavlova. Trudy LTI no. 46:49-55 '58.

Transference numbers and electric conductivity as a function of the chemical composition of glasses containing two different mobile ions. G. A. Pavlova. Trudy LTI no. 46:56-74 '58.

GLASSWARE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

GLASSWARE—STANDARDS

Rusela (1925— U. S. S. R.) Vsesoyuznyy komitet standartov. [Glass and technical glassware] Stokio i stekliannye izdelia tekhnicheskio. Izd. ofitsial'noe Moskva, 1960. 123 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennyy standarty) [MICROFILM]

GLAUBER'S SALT see subdivision under Bekdash

GLAUCOMA

Combination of glaucoma and acute hemorrhitis. A. A. Katsenelson, V. M. Khmel'nik. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:76 Ap '61.

Lacrimation as an early symptom of glaucoma. I. A. Z. Gruntfest. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:53-55 Ap '61.

Nibuphin, a new antiglaucomatous drug. V. M. Krasnova, I. V. Zaikonnikova. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:46-48 Mr-Apr '61.

GLAZES

Interaction between strontium glazes and a balance body. I. U. G. Steinhilberg. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11 2413-2421 N '60.

GLAZUNOV, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1895-1936

At the end of one and the beginning of another century. A. Khudinekl. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:63-69 Mr '61.

From recollections. I. U. Shaporin. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3: 70-75 Mr '61.

Letters written by A. K. Glazunov to Jan Batka. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:76-78 Mr '61.

GLOBULIN

Study of C-reactive protein in infectious psychoses [with summary in French]. A. S. Chistovich, A. G. Shvedskata, A. I. Lampolskii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1623-1629 '60.

GLUCOSIDE

Thermodynamics of the reactions of polyhydroxyl compounds with a cuprammonium base. Part 3: Determination of the thermal effects of reactions between ethylene glycol and methylglucoside with a cuprammonium base with the aid of a calorimeter. M. I. Aikhilov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; khim., i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1082-1085 '60.

GLUCURONIC ACID

Effect of methylthiouracil on the synthesis of paired glucuronic acids in rat livers after carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English]. J. Blener, L. Vaisler. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '61.

GLUE

Use of epoxy glue for fusing together precast concrete in hydraulic engineering construction. L. A. Igonon, P. A. Pashitsyn, S. A. Koninaeva. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 16-19 Mr '61.

Use of synthetic glue for the manufacture of moldings. I. U. A. Kolesnikov, R. I. Kharchenko, K. K. Sigalovskii. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:22-23 Ap '61.

GLUING

Durability of glued joints in veneer. V. M. Khrulev. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.

Krotova, N. A. [Gluing and adhesion] O sklevanii i prilipanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 167 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

GLUTAMIC ACID

Effect of glutamic acid on metabolism in certain hypoxic conditions. N. A. Udintsev. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6: 645-646 N-D '60.

Glutamic acid. V. I. Yakovleva. Priroda 50 no. 4:92-94 Ap '61.

GLUTAMIC-OXALACETIC TRANSAMINASE

Diagnostic significance of the activity of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the blood serum of patients with coronary diseases. S. S. Zhikhaiev. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:10-15 Mr-Apr '61.

GLUTAMINE

Effect of high external temperatures on the concentration of ammonia and glutamine in the brain tissue of rats [with summary in English]. N. B. Kozlov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 248-252 '61

GLUTARIC ACID

Complex thorium compounds with trihydroxyglutaric acids. O. E. Zviagintsev, I. G. Khromchenko. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1074-1083 My '61

Uranyl compounds with trihydroxyglutaric acid. V. P. Markov, Z. M. Alikhanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1066-1073 My '61

GLYCIDIC ACID

Compounds containing a three-member oxide ring. Part 25: Reaction of methyl α -methylglycidate with aromatic amines. V. F. Martynov, Chzhou I-min [Chou I-min]. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3174-3178 O '60.

GLYCINAMIDE

N, N-bis (β -chloroethyl) amides of aminocarboxylic acids. Part 1: N, N-bis (β -chloroethyl) glycineamide and compounds related to it. T. S. Safonova, S. I. Sergiyevskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1103-1109 Ap '61.

GLYCINE

Reactions of thiourea with N- α -bromomethyl-amino acids. Part 1: Reactions of thiourea with N-(α -bromomethyl)-glycine in ethyl alcohol. A. B. Silaev, V. M. Fedoseev, V. L. Vast'evskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3464-3468 O '60.

Synthesis of the vinyl ester of phthalylglycine and some of its conversions. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. S. Shapilo. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:517-519 Mr '61.

GLYCOGEN

Comparative characteristics of glycogen metabolism in the coroballum and cerebrum. Z. N. Tupikova. Novr. slst. no. 2:31-38 '60.

Effect of the denervation on the glycogen, ATP and phosphocreatine content of muscles in experimental hypothyroidism [with summary in English]. L. F. Kantor. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:610-624 N-D '60.

GLYCOLS

Characteristics of ditertiary β -glycols. Part 1. V. I. Esafov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3272-3275 O '60.

Effect of polyethylene glycols on the emulsion sensitivity. A. M. Churayeva, A. I. Rybnikova. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2:139-140 Mr-Apr '61.

GLYCOLYSIS

Effect of insulin on glycolysis in tissue culture cells [with summary in English]. R. N. Bitingof, A. A. Kichievskaya. Biokhimiia 26 no. 3:556-562 My-Je '60.

Effect of low-intensity ultrasonic vibrations on tissue respiration and glycolysis in the brain of white rats [with summary in English]. N. P. Sydnikovskaya. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:167-169 '61

"Membrane" mechanism of the regulation of the glycolysis rate in cells. S. A. Neifakh and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:227-230 My-Je '61.

GLYCOPROTEINS

Glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in diseases of the nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. U. Makarov. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6: 573-578 N-D '60.

GLYCOSIDES

Study of the glycosides of Centaurea scabiosa L. B. V. Kurmaz. Farmatsev. zhur. 16 no. 2:39-42 '61.

GNEISS see subdivision under Ulu-Tau

GOAT'S MILK

Goat's milk. O. D. Kitaigorodskaya. Zdrav. e 7 no. 4:31 Ap '61.

GOBI—BITUMEN—GEOLOGY

Origin of bituminosity in intrusive rocks. N. A. Minkaii, M. N. Saidov. Geol. nefi i gaza 5 no. 5:50-54 My '61.

GODS IN ART see subdivision under Berezan' Island

GOFRUSIDE

Influence of gofruside on the cardiovascular system. V. H. Duzhak. Farmatsev. zhur. 16 no. 2:67-69 '61.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Polemical remarks. V. Ermilov. Vop. lit. 6 no. 5:139-119 My '61.

GOITER

Riedel's struma. I. O. Lerner, N. P. Grigor'eva. Zdra-vookhraneniye 4 no. 2:54-55 Mr-Apr '61.

GOLD—ISOTOPIES

Estimation of the dose in the intramuscular injection of a solution of radioactive gold (Au^{198}) [with summary in English]. V.A. Petrov. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1: 37-40 Jan '61

GOLD MINES AND MINING

Soviet gold prospectors. Zh. Bykovo. Znan. slla 36 no. 4:9-11 Apr '61.

GOLD ORES see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

GOLD TRIBE see also subdivision "Golds" under Nanayevskiy District

GOLDFEDER, BORIS

Pianist. Bolgar, M. Smirnov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:150-158 Mr '61.

GOLIAKOV, IVAN TEREENT'EVICH, 1888-1961

I. T. Golikov, obituary. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:133 My '61.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—COTTON GROWING

Nothing is stronger than love... Palzulla Khodzhaev. Smena 38 no. 5:12-14 Mr '61.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE—STATE FARMS

Lights in the Golodnaya Steppe. N. Ekubov. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:15 F '61.

GOLOVANEVSK DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What the deputy answered and what the session showed. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:86-87 Ag '60.

GOMEL—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The most important problem. I. Ivanenko. Komm. Bel 35 no. 5:22-25 My '61.

GOMEL—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Life in Gomel. D. Arkad'ev. Olshchestv. pit. no. 3:46-48 Mr '61.

GOMEL PROVINCE—TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE

Dental care in Gomel. Prosvetno. V. Kurchitskii. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:26-28 Apr '61.

GONORRHEA

Influence of the periods of detection and treatment of female gonorrhea on the manifestation of sterility. P. S. Stepanov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:110-111 Mr-Apr '61.

GOOSEBERRIES

Propagation of gooseberries by woody cuttings. B. P. Dorov. A. G. Volynov. Shor. rab. Bolgar. nauch. i inst. pld. ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:7-18 '68.

GORAL

Parasitic infusions in the stomach of the goral [with summary in English]. I. I. Polinanskii, V. A. Solov'eva. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:134-137 '60.

GORBACHEV, TIMOFEI FEDOROVICH, 1900-

Timofei Fedorovich Gorbachev. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:6-9 '60.

GORKII, MAKSYM, 1868-1938

A. M. Gorkii at the Leningrad Automated Bankery. V. S. Makimov. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:224-225 Mr-Apr '61. The A. S. Pushkin Academic Theater of Drama in its relations with Gorkii. D. I. Zolotarevskii. Trudy Gos. nauch. i issl. inst. teat. i muz. i kinemat. no. 1:301-330 '59.

Chinese authors write to M. Gorkii. Vop. lit. no. 10: 101-104 O '59.

M. Gorkii and the Russian provincial theater during the period of the Revolution of 1905 to 1907. A. I. A. I. Ishullor. Trudy Gos. nauch. i issl. inst. teat. i muz. i kinemat. no. 1:331-353 '59.

Orekhovo-Zuyevo materials in M. Gorkii's play "Enemies." S. I. Gol'din. Ist.-kraev. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevsk) no. 2:135-137 '59.

Political and ideological education of students studying the biography and works of A. M. Gorkii in the 10th grade of the Tajik school. M. I. Stamenova. Uch. zap. LGPI no. 1:175-94 '60.

Role of A. M. Gorkii in organizing the publication of the "History of the Soviet civil war." S. F. Naida, M. V. Rybakov. Vop. ist. no. 8:72-83 Ag '60.

V. M. Bekhterev's reminiscences about A. M. Gorkii. A. S. Pokrovskii. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:225-226 Mr-Apr '61.

Work on new dictionaries [with summary in English]. B. A. Larin. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:161-166 '60.

GORKY—ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Outbreak of adenovirus diseases in Gorky [with summary in English]. R. S. Drotzain and others. Vop. virus. 5 no. 2:183-189 Mr-Apr '60.

GORKY—AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

In the new study and research center. N. D. Ladygin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:127-129 F '61.

GORKY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

The main link in Communist Youth League work. K. K. Neverov. Komsom. zhizn' no. 8:11-13 Ap '61.

GORKY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Work became easier. V. Kozlov. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:56 S '60.

GORKY—MANUFACTURES

New consumers' goods. A. Kuratnikov. Meat prom i khud. promysl 1 no. 2/3 S N-D '60.

GORKY—MUSIC

At variety concerts in Gorky. V. Kollar. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:163-165 Mr '61.

GORKY—TRADE UNIONS

Workers' forum. I. Okunov. Mest. prom. i khud. promysl. 2 no. 3:14-15 Mr '61.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—IRON MINES AND MINING

Breaking ore with deep vertical blastholes. N. G. Dubynin, L. T. Ivanova, P. I. Maksimov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:108-109 '60. Systems of working the Gornaya Shoriya iron ore deposits and ways for improving them. N. G. Dubynin, L. P. Rukhchenko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3: 115-154 '60.

GOSSYPOL

Changes taking place in gossypol under the influence of thermal treatment. A. L. Markman, S. N. Vilkova. Uch. khim. zhur. no. 1:63-68 '60. New methods for the quantitative determination of gossypol. A. L. Markman, I. U. P. Zalesov. Masl. i zhir. prom. 27 no. 4:19-21 Apr '61.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

(see also subdivision under Kazan Government)

Struggle of the Russian bourgeoisie against the nationalization of industry from 1917 to 1920. V. Z. Drobtzhev. Ist. zap. 66:28-50 '61.

Various forms of state capitalism. V. Bluk. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:59-66 Ag '60.

GRABAR', IGOR' EMMANUILOVICH, 1871-1960

Grabar', I. E. [I. E. Grabar', selected works] I. E. Grabar', Izbrannyye proizvedeniya. [Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1961. 4] p. plates (in portfolio)

GRADERS (EARTHMOVING MACHINERY)

Automatic control of motor graders increases labor productivity and improves the quality of work. A. M. Kholodov, V. S. Deglarov. Stro. i dor. mashinostr. 5 no. 5: 10-14 My '60.

New D-531 road cutter mounted on a self-propelled grader. V. A. Morkulovich. Stro. i dor. mash. 6 no. 3:32-33 Mr '61.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Current measuring of students' knowledge. G. Vladimirovskii. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:14 Mr '61. Grading students' progress in the lessons on the fundamentals of production. L. Gol'tsman. Shkola i proizv. 4 no. 9:91 S '60.

Measuring the knowledge and independent work of grade 8-9 students. V. B. Pechinkova. Biot. v shkole no. 1 39-40 Jan-F '61.

GRAFTING

Double-root plants. I. M. Sngaidak. Nauka i zhyt'ia 10 no. 10:34-35 O '60.

New method of grafting conifers for the purpose of establishing seed plots. E. P. Prokazin. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:22-26 My '60.

Plant surgery. E. S. Chornenko. Priroda 50 no. 4:101-103 Ap '61.

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Sakhalin) Applying the method of least squares for determining the production cost of grain [with summaries in English, German, and French]. L. A. Grushatskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:114-117 Jan '61.

The grain economy is the basis of the entire agricultural production. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:3-10 Apr '61. Grain production in the non-Chernozem zone. B. Khodashevich. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:22-26 Mr '61.

Mechanize all operations in grain growing. A. Lisenkov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:15-19 My '60.

Methods for detecting the content of liquid chlorophyll in grain. A. A. Brudnaya. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:27-28 '60.

Production concentration and specialization in the grain economy. A. Romanenko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5: 36-42 My '61.

Sentinel book for keeping records on seeds. R. M. Blukharova. Zemledol. 23 no. 6:19-21 My '61. The yield of grain in prerevolutionary Russia and in the Soviet Union. A. Z. Arkhimovich. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3:74-81 Ji-D '60.

GRAIN—CONGRESSES

Brief news. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:20 '60.

GRAIN—COSTS

Analyzing differences in the production cost of grain in various zones of the U. S. S. R. S. S. Sergeev. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:245-265 '60.

GRAIN—DISINFECTION

Conditions of the disinfection of grain, grain products, and containers by means of methyl bromide. I. R. Freiman and others. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:16-19 '60.

GRAIN—DRYING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

"Construction features and operation of grain dryer furnaces" by V. F. Samochetov and G. A. Dzhorogian. Reviewed by M. Shaferman. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2:32 F '61.

Low capacity three-position electronic temperature regulator with a thermistor sensing element. S. A. Tsvetov, M. A. Pospelov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:27-29 '60.

Means for increasing the productive capacity of grain-drying machines. G. A. Dzhorogian. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:11-15 '60.

Modernization of shafts in ZSP-8 and ZSPZh-8 grain driers. V. F. Samochetov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:1-2 '60.

Reconstruction of grain dryers for increased productivity. M. Skoryavov, T. Emmanuel. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2:28-30 F '61.

Use of semiconductor thermistors in the temperature control of grain. S. A. Tsvetov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:21-25 '60.

Using natural gas for heating grain dryers. S. Razborshchuk. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2:14-15 F '61.

GRAIN—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Delayed application of nitrogen fertilizers increases the yield and improves the quality of grain. D. A. Koren'kov. Zemledol. 23 no. 5:85-87 My '61.

GRAIN—HARVESTING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Combining the ZIR-4, 9 harvester with a tractor for harvesting lodged grain. V. Bobich. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:55-58 My '60.

Mounting the eccentric reel of the SK-8 combine on windrows. N. Filatov and others. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:53-54 My '60.

Using the method of double and triple windrows in harvesting grain [with summaries in English, German, and French]. E. D. Milovanov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:91-95 F '61.

GRAIN—STATISTICS

A diagram. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10:40 Apr '60.

GRAIN—STORAGE

Creating grain receiving stations in remote regions. A. Platonov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:20-33 Apr '61. Mechanical ventilation assures good storage of grain. A. Samarin. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2:16 F '61.

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION

Cross-country Spartakiada. P. Smirnov, I. Dukhannin. Za kul. 10 no. 2:4-5 F '61.

GRAIN—VARIETIES see subdivision under Yakutia

GRAIN AS FEED

Setting up continuous production lines in plants manufacturing combined fodder products. N. N. Kazantsev. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:25-27 '60.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

(see also subdivision under Novosibirsk Province; Uman')

Base the preparations for the procurement of the new grain crop on resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2: 1-2 F '61.

Brief news. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2:3 of cover F '61.

Character of labor in grain elevators and storage warehouses. Z. T. Chukhar'ko. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:7-9 '60.

In the Technical Council of the State Cereal Products Committee. B. Drizin. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2: 25-28 F '61.

What is in the way of an effective utilization of machinery in terminal grain elevators? B. M. Gorbunov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:15-17 '60.

GRAIN ELEVATORS—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Kustanay

GRAIN HANDLING

Experience in processing grain contaminated by common wormwood. A. M. Bratukhin. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:25-27 '60.

Objectives of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain and Grain Products after the decisions taken in 1959 by the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:1-3 '60.

GRAIN—HANDLING MACHINERY

Base the preparations for the procurement of the new grain crop on resolutions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2: 1-2 F '61.

Changes improving the performance of ZGS grain loaders. E. Zinger. Muk. -olev. prom. 27 no. 2:21-23 F '61. Conditions for cleaning freshly threshed grains in an air stream. A. R. Demidov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:6-11 '60.

GREENHOUSE MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Upland peat as a substrate for growing plants in greenhouses [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. A. Volkov, V. F. Solovtsov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 6 no. 2:34-38 1° '61.

GREENLAND—NORWEGIANS

Noae settlements in Western Greenland during Viking and medieval times. Hans V. Ahlmann. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no. 2:114-121 M-Ap '61.

GREENLAND SEA—HYDROLOGY

Some features of the winter hydrological regime in the northern part of the Greenland Sea. V. A. Shamont'ev, A. V. Ianes. *Izvest. Akad. i Antarkt.* no. 5:71-77 '60.

GRIGOR, MANFRED

When did the tragedy begin? ("The bridge": a novel by Manfred Grigor. Reviewed by L. Anninskii). *Znamia* 31 no. 4:221-224 Ap '61.

GHEMYACHINSK—MARRIAGE LICENSES

According to the principle: "They'll understand it in the field...." A. Dolgikh. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 8:112 Ag '60.

GRENADES

Packet artillery. *Voen. znani* 37 no. 4 21-23 Ap '61.

GRIGOR, GRIORII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-1900

Pioneros Gilgoli Grigor'evich Grigor. L. N. Ivanovskii, I. S. Smolodina. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no. 2:183-184 M-Ap '61.

GRIMM, GERMAN GERMANOVICH, 1905-1950

G. G. Grimm; obituary. V. Lavinson-Lebeling. *Soob. Gos. Ermi.* no. 10:60-60 '60.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Conditioning the teeth of hand saws. V. Rachev. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 4:80 Ap '61.

GRINDING AND POLISHING—SAFETY MEASURES

Dashovskii, I. I., and S. Sh. Zaslavskii. [Manual on safety measures for grinding-machine operators] *Pamiatka dlia shifirovshchikov i zatechnikov.* Moskva, (Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 69 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti))

GRINDING MACHINES

Clamping attachment for polishing radio set cases. V. N. Korneev. *Bel. prom.* 10 no. 4:24 Ap '61.
Grinding of hard metal-cutting tools. I. G. Sandomirskii. *Shkola i proizv.* 4 no. 1:54-57 S '60.

GRINEV—LECTURES AND LECTURING

A group of lectures on a farm. S. Sharov. *Agitator* no. 5:52-53 My '60.

GRIPPE see Influenza

GROCERY TRADE—FINANCE

The new system of issuing credit has justified itself. M. Andronov. *Den. i kred.* 10 no. 4:62-64 Ap '61.

GROBERG, GANII

Young organists. T. Grum-Grzhimailo, O. Zarnitskaya. *Sov. muz.* 26 no. 3:168-169 Mr '61.

GRODNO—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Take the right attitude toward the recommendations and suggestions of permanent committees. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 8:88 Ag '60.

GRODNO—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Our main concern. A. Goronin. *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 5: 18-21 My '61.

GROUND BEETLES see subfamily under Carpathian Mountains; Caucasus; Transcarpathia

GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES

Airborne vehicle, the flying automobile. K. Gladkov. *Tekhn. mol.* 20 no. 3:14-15 '60.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Characteristic classes for finite groups. B. B. Venkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1274-1277 Ap '61.
Cohomologies of groups of units in algebras involving division. B. B. Venkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6: 1019-1021 Ap '61.

Crossed products of a semigroup and a ring. A. A. Davyd. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1207-1209 Ap '61.

Embedding of locally normal groups into the direct products of finite groups. I. U. M. Gerdakov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:26-28 My-Je '61.

Faddeev, D. K. [Tables of the fundamental unitary representations of Fodorov groups] *Tablitsy osnovnykh unitarnykh predstavlenii fodorovskikh grupp.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 173 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR, Matematicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 60)

Random wandering on groups having a finite number of generators. E. B. Dynkin, M. B. Maljutov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1042-1045 Ap '61.

Simple subgroups of simple-connected real simple Lie groups. A. I. Siteta. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1063-1064 Ap '61.

Some properties of automorphisms of nilpotent groups. B. I. Plotkin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1303-1306 Ap '61.

Structural properties of semigroups. J. N. Shchirin. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1 73-76 My-Je '61.

GROUTING

New method of calculating cement and clay grouting of rock; system of internal grouting. I. I. Vokhameev. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 4:58-74 '60.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Speeding up the generative development of tree seedlings. I. B. Kozlovchenko. *Trudy Bot. suda AN URSR* 7:12-20 '60.

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES

Inhibiting the development of growing plants. K. E. Ovelaruv. *Biog. nauki.* *Biol. nauki* no. 2 449-455 '58.
Introduction. *Rogi nauki.* *Biol. nauki* no. 2:7-42 '58.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Combined effect of longer light periods, supplemental carbon dioxide, and spraying flowers with growth promoting substances on the development and yield of tomatoes. I. A. Tugmar'Ann. *Soob. Sakhnik. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR* no. 8:79-84 '59.

Effect of a petiole derivative growth substance on root growth and yield in winter wheat. D. M. Guseinov, I. U. K. Khramanov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 17 no. 2. 131-135 '61.

Influence of growth stimulants on the tomato crop. I. V. Gavrilov, I. P. Shabalina. *Biol. v shkole* no. 1 47-48 Ju-F '61.

Introduction. *Rogi nauki.* *Biol. nauki* no. 2:7-42 '58.
Speeding up the formation of roots. R. Kh. Tarotskaya. *Rogi nauki.* *Biol. nauki* no. 2:273-280 '58.
Stimulating fruit formation in plants. A. V. Keylov. *Rogi nauki.* *Biol. nauki* no. 2:297-307 '58.

GROZNYI PROVINCE—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground water in Malkop sediments of the Terok-Buzha petroliferous province. V. M. Nikolaev. *Trudy Lab. geol. i geol. probl.* 30:84-89 '60.

GROZNYI REGION—OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS

Selecting an artificial method for developing the second No. 10 block of the fault sole in the Starogroznyi field. K. M. Danilov, K. G. Orkin. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i noll' i gaz* 3 no. 10:41-48 '60.

GULIKIN, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1871-1939

Viktorov, V. S. [Belantlet and patriot; I. M. Gulkin] *Uchenyi patrót; o. I. M. Gulkina.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 20 p. (Gorol i podvig)

GUIDED MISSILES—DICTIONARIES

Glossary of Russian terms associated with guided missiles, earth satellite, space vehicle and other related subjects, research, development, production, technology. [n. p.] 1958. 42 p.

GUINEA

The Republic of Guinea. K. Borisova. *Olv. na vop. izd.* 1:36-43 Ju '61.

GUINEA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Interview with Sekou Toure: The struggle is developing. A. Serbin. *Ogonek* 30 no. 19:6 My '61.

GUINEA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Interview with Sekou Toure: The struggle is developing. A. Serbin. *Ogonek* 30 no. 19:6 My '61.

GUMS—DISEASES

Compound treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris. I. U. K. Mettelskii, O. M. Troitskaya. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 4:108-70 Ap '61.
Why gums bleed. E. M. Lebedeva. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 5:131 My '61.

GUMS AND RESINS

(see also subdivision under Voronezh)

New binding agents. S. D. Grishapun. *Der. perm.* 10 no. 4:3-4 Ap '61.
Spectrophotometric analysis of modified resins. V. S. Finkhtengol'ts. *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 4:400-403 '61.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNDULIC, IVAN, 1888-1938

The epic poem "Osman" by Gundulic in the Croatian and Serbian literatures [with summary in English]. V. K. Zaitsev. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 2:113-130 '60.

GUSEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

The case of N. N. Gusev, the secretary of L. N. Tolstol. E. T. Zakharova. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:226-228 Mr-Ap '61.

GUTTA—PERCHA

Accumulation of gutta-percha in the leaves of two-year-old eucalyptus. V. V. Mykhailova. *Vienykh Hol. suda AN URSR* no. 2:177-90 '60.

GVOZDEV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1939

A. A. Gvozdev, an historian of the foreign theater. S. S. Mekel'skii. *Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. inst. teatru, muz. i kinemat.* no. 1:357-372 '59.
Lectures written by V. V. Vishnevskii to A. A. Gvozdev published by V. N. Dmitrievskii. *Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. inst. teatru, muz. i kinemat.* no. 1:407-410 '59.
The personal archive of A. A. Gvozdev. V. N. Dmitrievskii. *Trudy Gos. nauch. -issl. inst. teatru, muz. i kinemat.* no. 1:373-370 '59.

GVOZDEV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1939—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gvozdev, Aleksei Aleksandrovich, 1887-1939

GYPSUM

(see also subdivision under Siberia; Stanislav Province)

Making structural gypsum water-resistant. N. N. Zhinovich, V. P. Zidgalkovich. *Shor. nauch. trud. Bel. polit. tekhn. inst.* no. 87:86-75 '59.

GYROCOMPASS

Introduction of automatic pilots on seagoing ships. I. Aizen. *Mor. flot* 21 no. 1:23-24 Ap '61.

Using a damping switch in the "Kurs"-type gyrocompass. I. I. Dogel'ov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i prib.* 3 no. 3:74-76 '60.

GYROSCOPE

Considering factors affecting the precision of determining the side drift of floating integrating gyroscopes. G. A. Slonianskii. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 2:61-69 Mr-Ap '61.

Errors in a two-stage integrating gyroscope caused by angular vibrations of the mounting. S. S. Arutunov. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i prib.* 3 no. 3:54-58 '60.

Even a top becomes useful. O. Semola. *Znan. i praitia* no. 10:6-7 O '60.

Small gyroscopic device for recording the rolling of a ship. I. A. Litin. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i prib.* 3 no. 3: 66-73 '60.

Some problems in the dynamics of the gimbals of a triaxial stabilized platform [with summary in English]. V. I. Reshetnikov. *Trykh. mekh.* 7 no. 2:160-168 '61.

Two-stage gyroscope mounted on stones. M. A. Seigeev. *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i prib.* 3 no. 3:59-65 '60.

GYROSCOPIC INSTRUMENTS

Effect of gyroscopic action on the stability of motion and controllability of machines operated at increased speeds [with summaries in English, German, and French]. P. M. Vasilenko. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 6 no. 3:75-82 Mr '61.

Gyroscopic instrument for measuring linear acceleration. M. Z. Litvin-Sedol. *Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 2:69-80 Mr-Ap '61.

Research on the basic parameters and areas of use of the TI-1 mine gyrolywheel locomotive. V. I. Kiklitun, N. N. Potukhov. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:320-335 '59.

HABIT

Habit. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 4:115-19 Ap '61.

HACKBERRY—DISEASES AND PESTS

Morphology and biology of the hackberry aphid *Shivaphis callicola* Nevsky (Homoptera, Aphididae) in Tajikistan [with summary in English]. M. N. Nersizulov. *Ent. oboz.* 40 no. 1:24-30 '61.

HAIFIZ, 14th cent.

A copper cup from the year 611 A. H. (1408-1409 A. D.) with verso by Haifiz. A. Ivanov. *Soob. Gos. Ermi.* no. 19:41-44 '60.

HAFLNIUM

Extraction of zirconium and hafnium from nitric and sulfuric acid solutions with the dimethyl ester of methylphosphonic acid. G. A. Lagadin, O. A. Maslovaia. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11:2469-2480 N '60.

HAFLNIUM CHLORIDE

Density of $ZrCl_4$ and $HfCl_4$ in the vapor and liquid state. L. A. Nisels'zon. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 5: 1242-1244 My '61.

HAINECH, HENRIETTE, 1890-

"Cooperation and success are two indivisible concepts." Interview with Henriette Hainisch. *Zhen, mira* no. 3: 18-10, 34 '61.

HAIR—CARE AND HYGIENE

Methods for strengthening the hair. A. S. Gusearova. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 4:91 Ap '61.

HAIR—DISEASES

Study of the fungicidal action of potassium iodide in experimental trichomycosis. M. O. Dzhafarov. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 3:76-78 Mr '61.

HATTI—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Students' life. *Vsem. stud. nov.* 14 no. 11/12:29-31 N-D '60.

HALL EFFECT

- Anisotropy of the even galvanomagnetic effect in a single crystal of manganese ferrite. A.V. Zolotarev, Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:887-892 N-D '59.
Effect of the surface state on the Hall effect and magnetic resistance of germanium. T.N. Sytenko, O.N. Koshel', Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1079-1084 Ap '61.
Remarks on D.D. Voislov's article "Methods of improving the stability of Hall effect probes" V.V. Serkov, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1253-1254 Ap '61.

HALLS OF RESIDENCE see Dormitories

HALLUCINATIONS AND ILLUSIONS

- Disturbances in the neurodynamics of schizophrenics with the Clerambault-Kandinsky syndrome. E.A. Kostandov, Trudy Inst. vyz. nerv. delat. Ser. pitofiziol. 7:12-18 '60.

HALOGENATION

- Hydrogen isotope effect in the halogenation of aromatic compounds. F.M. Vainshtein, E.A. Shilov, O.M. Grialin Zhur. VkhO 5 no. 1:119-120 '60.

HALOGENS

- Reaction of thallium thiocyanate and thallium azide with halogens. S.S. Batsanov, N.R. Sereorianina, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:980-984 '60.

HALOS (METEOROLOGY)

- Halos. V. Mezentsov, Tsn. nat. no. 5:13, 31 '61.

HALS, FRANS, 1584-1686

- "Portrait of a man" by Frans Hals. E. Fekhn. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 19:14-16 '60.

HAMMAN-RICH SYNDROME see Pulmonary fibrosis

HAMMETT EQUATION

- Hammett constants of some trifluoromethyl groups. E.A. Chernyshev, N.G. Tolstikova, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:455-459 Mr '61.

HAND--DISEASES

- Diagnostic significance of tendon reflexes of the flexor digitorum in occupational neuromuscular diseases of the hand [with summary in French]. G.N. Mazunina, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:60-61 '61.

HANDBOOKS, VADE MECUM, ETC.

- A useful manual ("The handbook for propagandists," Reviewed by P. Rodionov). Agitator no. 8:62-63 Ap '61.

HAND-GRENADES see Grenades

HANDZIURA, PETRO

- Wrath and strength ("The wrathful land," a novel by Petro Handziura. Reviewed by B. Burkatov), Ukraina no. 9:25 My '61.

HANFORD, CALIF.--NUCLEAR REACTORS

- Dual purpose NPP reactor at Hanford (from Power Reactor Technology, 3, no. 4, 76, 1960). Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:415-417 Ap '61.

HAPTOPHYTES

- Characteristic soil conditions for sea milkwort [with summary in English]. V.V. Petrov, N.N. Poddubnyi, Izv. TSKhA no. 2:235-236 '60.

HARBORS

- Cost and profitability of loading and unloading operations in harbors. S. Blank, Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:17-20 Ap '61.

Moscow, Tsentral'noe biuro promyshlennyykh normativov po trudu. [Unified production and time norms for ship loading and unloading operations in sea harbors] Edinye normy vyrobki i normy vremeni na sudovye pogruchno-razgruchnoye raboty vypolnyaemye v morskikh portakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 391 p.

Moscow, Tsentral'noe biuro promyshlennyykh normativov po trudu. [Unified production and time standards for ship loading and unloading operations in river harbors] Edinye normy vyrobki i vremeni na sudovye pogruchno-razgruchnoye raboty vypolnyaemye v rechnykh portakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 276 p.

Sectional reinforced concrete in the construction of fluvial harbors. I. Kapel's, P. Denisovich, Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:38-39 Ap '61.

HARD FACING

- Berezkin, P.N. [Manual arc welding and hard facing] Fuchnia dugovaya svarka i naplavka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyt. lit-ry, 1960. 39 p. (Nauchno-populyarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svayarschika, no. 12)

Depositing a nichrome layer on steel. E.I. Lelachuk, A.T. Grabchak, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:69-70 Ap '61.

Necessity of preheating for the hard facing of medium carbon steel parts. E.I. Lelachuk, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:82 Ap '61.

Reconditioning of pulleys on mine headframes. N.A. Mal'tsev, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:99-70 Ap '61.

Technical and economic efficiency of various methods of built-up welding of iron mill rolls. N.K. Sokolova, Svar. prozv. no. 5:18-21 My '61.

Wear-resistant hard facing of bells and basins of blast furnace charging hoppers in the United States. R.P. Tarbell, J.D. Reece, Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:61-68 Ap '61.

HARDBOARD

- (see also subdivision under Poland)
New binding agents. S.D. Grinshpun, Der. prom. 10 no. 1:3-4 Ap '61.

- Preservation treatment of particle boards. V.N. Petri, I.P. Permikhin, Der. prom. 10 no. 4:12-13 Ap '61.
Wearability of the teeth of circular saws in sawing particle boards. I.U.A. Tsukanov, Der. prom. 10 no. 4:13-15 Ap '61.

HARDNESS

- Certain regularities in the effect of heat treatment on the indices of steel hardness. I.U. M. Ivanov, O.V. Kilavin, A.V. Stepanov, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:797-800 My '60.

- Determination of the hardness of plastic materials by means of Rockwell and Brinell model testers. V.I. Egiz, Plast. masey no. 4:57-61 '61.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

- Generation of a quasi-periodic motion from a family of periodic motions. V.I. Ainsol'd, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:13-15 My-Je '61.

- Some uniqueness theorems for functions subharmonic and meromorphic in a unit circle. I.V. Ushakova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1319-1322 Ap '61.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

- Random wandering on groups having a finite number of generators. E.B. Dynkin, M.B. Mallutov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1042-1045 Ap '61.

HARROWS see subdivision under Germany, East

HASEK, JAROSLAV, 1883-1923

- New data on Jaroslav Hasek's life in Siberia. T.T. Markova, V.P. Skorokhodov, Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:197-199 Mr-Ap '61.

HATS

- Hats made from synthetic materials. A.M. Levich, A.F. Khorooshko, I.A. Kanevskaya, Shvein. prom. no. 3:29 Mr-Ap '61.

HAVRYLIUK, OLEKSANDR, 1911-1941

- Creative work for the future. Petro Kozlanuk, Ukraina no. 8:27 Ap '61.

HAWTHORN--THERAPEUTIC USE

- Experimental (pilot) hypertension in dogs and its treatment with a 10% tincture of hawthorn blossoms. A.A. Pisarev, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:59-61 '61.

HAY--HARVESTING

- (see also subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province)

- Baler saves wire. A. Smirniagina, Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:8 '60.

- Baling hay from windrows with the PFB-1, 3 pickup baler. A. Lazebnyi, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:50 My '60.

- More efficient and cheaper. S. Lopushinskiy, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:25-27 My '60.

- SN-2, 6 hay loader. N. Sharipov, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:82-83 My '60.

HAY FEVER

- Experience in the treatment of patients with vasomotor rhinitis with acupuncture. I.I. Gol'dman, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:42-46 F '61.

HAZEL

- Turkish hazel in the "Sofitka" Arboretum. H.H. Tulupli, Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:129-131 '60.

HEAD--ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Problem of leontiasis osseum. I.S. Genadimik, V.M. Medunetskaya, R.I. Sabanova, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:55-60 F '61.

HEALTH EDUCATION

- Concern for youth. Sov. kras. krest II no. 2:12-13 Mr-Ap '61.

- Medical student are active helpers of the Red Cross Society. A.G. Stepanikhin, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 4:20-22 Ap '61.

- Radio in drugstores; a new form of publicity. V.K. Denatkin, Apt. delo 10 no. 2:85 Mr-Ap '61.

- Role of health education in the prevention of acute gastrointestinal diseases. Sh.N. Edel'shtein, Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 4:18-18 Ap '61.

- Teaching hygiene in the medical school (in the nursing department). S.L. Polchanova, Med. sestra 20 no. 2:60-63 F '61.

- Universities of health. Zdorov'e 7 no. 5:6-7 My '61.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

- (see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Chelyabinsk Province; Leningrad Province; see also Kul'duri Tajikistan)

- All-Union public inspection of the work of sanatoriums, health resorts, and rest homes. S.I.A. Slutskiy, Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:180-182 Mr-Ap '61.

HEARING

- "Brief review of research into speech and hearing," carried out at Imperial College, University of London, [translated from the English]. C. Cherry, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. 4 no. 1:37-48 Ja-F '61.
Changes in the strength-duration curves of tonal stimuli during masking by pure tones [with summary in English]. S.N. Bel'tshart, Biophysika 6 no. 2:199-208 '61.
Study of the mechanism of vibration frequency discrimination using models of the cochlea and the efferent receptor. V.P. Babkin and others, Biophysika 6 no. 2:191-197 '61.

HEARING AIDS

- Philipp Ivanovich, a worker. P. Semideleva, Sots. shchep. 21 no. 3:40-42 S '60.

- This is only the beginning. V. Panskov, Sots. shchep. 21 no. 3:49-50 Ag '60.

HEART

- Cardiac aneurysm of rheumatic etiology. V.S. Pleskov, Vrach. delo no. 1:123-124 '61.

- Changes in the pneumogram and electrocardiogram resulting from the action of weak pulse currents on the brain [with summary in English]. M.D. Stetsenko, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:107-109 Mr-Ap '61.

- Effect of hypothalamic stimulations on cardiac activity [with summary in English]. V.O. Tsybenko, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:179-186 Mr-Ap '61.

- Malignant development of the cellular strain of Cytosol-gus monkey heart and the possibilities of using it in producing antiviral preparations. A.O. Bureninskaya, Vop. virus. 5 no. 2:254-255 Mr-Ap '60.

- Method of intracardiac injection of newborn mice and rats. Z.A. Postnikov, Vop. virus. 5 no. 1:11-12 Ja-F '60.

- Nucleic acid content of the myocardium in compensatory hyperfunction and insufficiency of the heart [with summary in English]. F.Z. Moerison, G.P. Rymkevich, Vop. med. khim. 8 no. 5:699-702 N-F '60.

- Parabolic nature of the refractory phase of the heart. S.E. Rudashevskiy, V.V. Syacov, Nerv. sist. no. 3:104-100 '60.

HEART--ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

- Case of complex congenital heart diseases. T.F. Kozhuk, Vrach. delo no. 1:129 '61.

- Congenital heart defects. V.S. Gvantseladze, N.Sh. Chochua, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 20 no. 2:233-240 '61.

- Diagnosis of a defect of the interatrial and interventricular septa [with summary in English]. G.M. Solov'yev, N.N. Malinovsky, V.V. Zaretskiy, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '61.

- Take care of your heart. F. Romanov, Samita i shkola 16 no. 3:46-47 Mr '61.

HEART--DISEASES

- Cardiosclerosis in an infant. A.I. Nikolaeva, T.P. Kalyniuk, Pediatra 39 no. 3:74-75 Mr '61.

- Clinical aspects and treatment of acute myocardial infarction in infants. E.I. Semanova, I.I. Tsybul'skaya, E.G. Titov, Pediatra 39 no. 3:39-45 Mr '61.

- Influence of the local climate of a coniferous forest on patients with heart diseases. I. Z. Gelkman, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 3:202-201 My-Je '60.

- Late results of surgery in aneurysm of the left ventricle of the heart. N.E. Dudko, Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:100-101 '61.

- Problem of myocarditis in children, principally infants. V.M. Afanasieva, T.E. Ivanovskaya, E.K. Zimkova, Pediatra 39 no. 3:46-62 Mr '61.

- Röntgen diagnosis of cardiac aneurysms. O.M. Kotobutina, V.A. Shanina, Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:37-43 '61.

HEART--FOREIGN BODIES

- Case of removal of a needle from the heart. I.F. Fedotchev, Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:99-100 '61.

HEART--HYPERTROPHY AND DILATATION

- Concerning the symptom of A.I. Kazem-Dek in aneurysm of the heart in connection with A.M. Tokarava's article, "Diagnosis of aneurysm of the heart." V.V. Tinkanov, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:118 Mr-Ap '61.

HEART--INFARCTION

- Disorders of the brain blood supply in the clinical picture of myocardial infarction [with summary in French]. V.D. Troshin, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1576-1578 '60.

- Problem of the correct polyclinic evaluation of brain symptoms masking acute myocardial infarction [with summary in French]. I.E. Polakov, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1807-1808 '60.

- Some dystrophic syndromes accompanying myocardial infarction. K.D. Logachev, Vrach. delo no. 1:32-34 '61.

HEART--RADIOGRAPHY

- Comparative evaluation of roentgenography and electrocardiographic methods in the diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm. V.A. Shandina, O.M. Kolobutina, G.P. Kotobutina, Klin. med. 36 no. 4:45-55 '61.

- Diagnosis of a defect of the interatrial and interventricular septa [with summary in English]. G.M. Solov'yev, N.N. Malinovsky, V.V. Zaretskiy, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:10-15 Ja-F '61.

HEART - RADIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Material from an X-ray examination of the heart in aged persons. D. S. Kakhovskiy, V. G. Shimanovskiy, Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 2:741-742 '61.

"Pulmonary arteriography and the contrast representation of cardiac cavities in the living human" [in German] by L. Löffler. Reviewed by L. S. Rozenshtaukh. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '61.

HEART-SURGERY

Fibrillation of the ventricles and cardiac arrest during surgical dilatation of the left atrioventricular opening. K. T. Tadzhev. Zdrav. Tadz. 7 no. 3:52-54 My-Je '60.

The light for life. Fedir Korot's'kiy. Ukraina no. 9:23-21 My '61.

Selection of a method for "dry" heart surgery, experience with 84 "dry" heart operations using hypothermia and artificial circulation. B. A. Kolesnikov, V. I. Burakovskiy. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:3-10 '61.

Twenty-seven operations on cardiac wounds. B. A. Vitayn. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:16-18 '61.

HEART-VALVES

Clinical aspects and diagnosis of Ebstein's disease (developmental anomaly of the tricuspid valve). N. N. Malinovsky. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:60-67 '61.

HEART FAILURE

Fibrillation of the ventricles and cardiac arrest during surgical dilatation of the left atrioventricular opening. K. T. Tadzhev. Zdrav. Tadz. 7 no. 3:52-54 My-Je '60.

Pulmonary reoventilological manifestations of cardiac congestion. I. Kh. Babkin. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:35-41 '61.

HEAT-CONDUCTION

Effect of temperature differences of granular and monolithic materials on the heat conduction coefficient [with summary in English]. K. I. Sheptunov. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:127-130 Ja '61.

Experimental determination of the effective coefficient of heat conduction and diffusion for bodies with channel porosity by the electric analogy method [with summary in English]. G. I. Morozov. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:103-105 F '61.

Heating a sphere with an instantaneous surface source of heat [with summary in English]. A. I. Mochalin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 1 no. 1:124-126 Ja '61.

Heating of a limited cylinder by an instantaneous point source of heat [with summary in English]. A. I. Mochalin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:44-51 F '61.

Temperature field of two solids separated by a clearance [with summary in English]. B. I. Mikulin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:52-57 F '61.

HEAT-CONVECTION

Experimental investigation of the stability of the convection motion of a liquid in a long vertical slit [with summary in English]. M. P. Sorokin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:106-108 F '61.

Investigating the thermal boundary layer of vertical wall barriers [with summary in English]. K. D. Khmelnik. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:109-112 F '61.

HEAT-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Changes in the heat resistance of plant cells during the process of leaf growth. I. S. Gorbun'. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:167-175 Mr-Apr '61.

Effect of high external temperatures on the concentration of ammonia and glutamine in the brain tissue of rats [with summary in English]. N. B. Kozlov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:246-252 '61.

Variations in the sensitivity to high temperature during the development of the Chinese tussah moth (Antheraea pernyi G.-M.). L. Z. Rodionova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1222-1225 Ap '61.

HEAT-RADIATION AND ADSORPTION

Comparing several receivers of heat radiation [with summary in English]. A. F. Mal'nev, L. S. Kremenchuk's'kiy, M. A. Skachko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 6 no. 6:634-638 S-O '60.

Experimental and additive enthalpy and heat absorption by complex inorganic substances. F. G. Egorov. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:64-80 '60.

Radiation heating of bulky, regularly shaped objects. N. G. Burylov. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav. Chern. met. no. 4:150-151 '61.

HEAT-TRANSMISSION

Avdukovskiy, V. S., and others. [Fundamentals of heat transfer in aeronautical and rocket equipment] Osnovy teploperedachi v aviatsionnoi i raketnoi tekhnike. Pod obshchey red. V. K. Koshikhina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Oborongiz, 1960. 388 p.

Calculation of heat losses in conduits. M. M. Nazarenchuk. Zhur. prate' Inst. tepl. AN URSSR no. 20:22-27 '60.

Change of the intensity of heat transfer through a dielectric in and electric field [with summary in English]. I. E. Balygin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:113-115 F '61.

Contemporary state of the problem of heat transfer in rarefied gases. A. N. Devolova. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:110-130 F '61.

Determining temperature in heat exchange under turbulent operating conditions [with summary in English]. E. P. Dudikova. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:77-80 Ja '61.

Determining thermal resistances of conductive heat exchange between metal ceramic surfaces. V. S. Miller. Zhur. prate' Inst. tepl. AN URSSR no. 20:54-59 '60.

Effect of dimensions and type of material of a solid on the process of nonstationary heat exchange [with summary in English]. E. V. Kudryavtsev, M. N. Shumakov. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:63-70 Ja '61.

Effect of polymorphism on heat conductivity. G. B. Ravich, Yu. N. Butsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:155-157 Ap '61.

Effect of roughness on the aerodynamic resistance of a bundle of pipes subjected to a transverse gas flow. F. P. Kazakevich. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:56-58 Ja '61.

Heat and mass transfer during pressure drop [with summary in English]. Yu. A. Mikhailov. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:33-43 F '61.

Heat and mass transfer in the case of evaporation of a liquid into a forced gas flow [with summary in English]. G. T. Sergeev. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:77-81 F '61.

Heat transfer in a system of bodies under unsteady conditions [with summary in English]. P. V. Tsol. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:120-121 Ja '61.

Heat transfer in the evaporation of water from a porous wall swept by air. V. P. Ianchenko, V. V. Zolov, V. A. Vertogradskiy. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:65-72 Ja '61.

Heating of granular material by a solid heat transfer agent [with summary in English]. G. P. Stets'makh, V. K. Solikava. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:71-75 Ja '61.

Investigating local coefficient of heat emission of turbine blades at variable angles of attack. M. N. Bodunov. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav. Chern. met. 4 no. 2:76-83 '61.

Investigating the effect of ultrasonic waves on heat exchange of solids in liquids [with summary in English]. A. Zuhankas, A. Stankauskas, E. Jaronis. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:50-62 Ja '61.

Nomogram for calculating heat transfer in a furnace. A. M. Vinar, A. G. Tonkin, V. N. Fetorov. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:69-70 Ja '61.

Possible changes in the coefficient of heat transmission from the annular space of a well into the ground. B. I. Es'man. Trudy AZNIDN no. 10:339-343 '60.

Problem of terminology for heat and mass transfer. I. T. El'perin. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:131-142 Ja '61.

Results of investigations of conductive heat exchange between plane metallic surfaces. V. S. Miller. Zhur. prate' Inst. tepl. AN URSSR no. 20:44-53 '60.

Turbulent heat transfer in a stream of liquid metals. V. I. Subbotin and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:384-390 Ap '61.

Unstable heat transfer through a plane multilayer membrane. L. M. Kulik, G. E. Shatalov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:72-77 Mr-Apr '61.

HEAT CONTENT see Enthalpy

HEAT ENGINEERING

Ravich, M. B. [Simplified method for heat engineering calculations; heat engineering calculations using the generalized constants of combustion products] Uproshchennaya metodika teploekhnicheskikh raschetov; teploekhnicheskoe raschet po obobshchennym konstantam produktov goreniya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 303 p.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Basic ways for improving the heat exchangers of gas-turbine power plants. S. S. Berman. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav. mashinostr. no. 2:189-195 '60.

Heating of a dispersed material in a radiation heat exchanger [with summary in English]. I. L. Litovskite. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:76-81 Ja '61.

Nonstationary heat transfer in a counter-current recuperative apparatus [with summary in English]. G. D. Rabinovich. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:58-62 F '61.

Shell and tube bubble reactor. V. N. Sokolov, Yu. K. Gollis. Khim. prom. no. 4:274-278 Ap '61.

Tubular petroleum heater with a fluidized bed of burning, powdered coke. A. S. Valnshtein, V. M. Nikitin. Trudy MINKHOP no. 28:161-166 '60.

Utilization of natural heat and cold sources at the "Dzharmuk" plant of mineral waters. P. M. Mirzoliants. Khim. tekhn. 38 no. 1:48 Ja-F '61.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Heats of combustion of some alkylcyclopropanes. O. N. Koshikhina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2:Khim. 10 no. 1:89-70 Ja-F '61.

Synthesis of some cyclohexane homologues of the composition C₁₆-C₁₈ having an elevated volume heat of combustion. E. B. Sokolova, M. P. Shebanova. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav. i khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 0:1040-1044 '60.

HEAT OF WETTING

Heat of wetting of coal by aqueous solutions of flotation reagents. V. I. Solynshkin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:117-128 '60.

HEAT REGENERATORS

Air preheating in recuperators operating on waste gases from smelting furnaces in nonferrous metallurgy. I. I. Zubovskiy. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:102-103 '60.

Russla (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rayon. Sovet narodnogo khoz. i sluzh. [Utilization of secondary power resources in nonferrous metallurgy] Ispol'zovanie vtorichnykh energoresursov v tsentral. metallurgii. Sverdlovsk, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 60 p. (Metallurgiya)

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Scientific conference on high-temperature resistance. V. P. Dubinin. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:226-229 '61.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS-TESTING

Cyclic elastic plastic deformation of the EI-437B alloy depending on loading and heating conditions. P. I. Kotov. Izv. vyz. uchob. zav. mashinostr. no. 1:123-130 '61.

HEATING

Heater for warming and drying rooms. Stroitel'nikh. 9 no. 3:33 Mr '61.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Concerning the problem of the conversion of heating systems to electric power production. S. E. Koplov. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:82-83 Ja '61.

Schemes for the connection of heating, ventilation, and hot water supply systems of buildings to double-pipe heating networks. M. F. Filippov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:1-7 D '60.

HELICOPTERS-PILOTING

Characteristics of helicopter flight from the deck of a vessel. E. A. Gridushko, V. A. Zakharin. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 2:71-76 F '61.

HELIOTHERAPY see Sun baths

HELIUM

Excitation of helium and the structure of the lower chromosphere [with summary in English]. T. V. Kononovich. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:219-226 Mr-Apr '61.

HEMICELLULOSE

Extraction of hemicelluloses from woodpulp without cleavage of the acetyl groups. V. I. Sharkov, N. I. Kubshin, Yu. P. Solov'eva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2671-2675 N '60.

Hydrolysis kinetics of reed hemicellulose. Kh. M. Mirfakhrov, M. I. Goriachev. Gidroliz. i oskoshn. prom. 14 no. 3:9-10 '61.

HEMIMELLITIC ACID

Methods for separating the components of a mixture consisting of benzoic, phthalic, trimellitic, and hemimellitic acids. Z. Kh. Abdova, G. Khodzhaev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:60-70 '60.

HEMOGLOBIN

Amount of fetal hemoglobin in the blood of the newborn infant [with summary in English]. E. E. Baduk, Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:37-43 Ja '61.

HEMOGLOBINURIA

Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in a child. A. K. Turdakov. Zdrav. Tadz. 7 no. 3:49-50 My-Je '60.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Mechanisms of radiation-induced, thermal, and alkaline hemolysis and determination of a structural unit of the surface layer of erythrocytes in the irradiation of blood. K. S. Trifunchev. Biofizika 4 no. 6:731-737 '60.

Method for inducing the hemolytic reaction in hemorrhagic nephrosyndrome (synonym: hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome). A. D. Sergienko. Vop. virus 5 no. 1:112-114 Ja-F '60.

HEMOPHILIA

Pseudohemophilia as a result of an insufficiency of factor VII (convection) in a newborn girl. A. M. Abogauz. Pediatrifa 39 no. 3:77-79 Mr '61.

HEMOPHOETIC SYSTEM

Chromatographic study of the dialyzable hemopoietic factor of the stomach. S. S. Vasiliskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1480-1482 Ap '61.

HEMORRHAGE

Case of hemorrhage into the ovary in a twelve-year-old girl. M. M. Mozhichuk. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:3 of cover '60.

Concerning intestinal hemorrhage in infectious hepatitis. P. P. Mal'nikov. Vrach. delo no. 3:123-124 Mr '61.

Dymshits, R. A. [Acute blood loss] Ostraya krovopoteria. [Chelobitnik] Chelobitnikoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1958. 142 p. (DNLM)

Extragenital hemorrhage in parturients. S. A. Putlin. Zdravookhraneniye 4 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Apr '61.

New method for the prevention of expulsive hemorrhage. A. S. Smelovskii. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:21-24 '61.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

Treatment of functional uterine hemorrhages with preparations from male sex hormones M. I. A. Akhmedova, Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3 37-39 My-Je '60

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, EPIDEMIC see Epidemic hemorrhagic fever

HEMORRHODS

Amling, A. M. [Hemorrhoids] Gemorrol. [Kulbyshyev] Kulbyshyevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 114 p. (DNLM)

Grigorovskii, L. M. [Prevention and treatment of hemorrhoids] Profilaktika i lechenie gemorrol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 25 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

HEMOSTATICS

How to apply the hemostatic preparation "giuzotoksin," I. U. B. Iskhazhi Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3 44-45 My-Je '60.

HEMP

(see also subdivision under Nerussa Valley)

Dates for plowing under grass and hemp crop rotations. N. A. Krasheninnikov Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25, 3-11 '59

Effect of perennial grasses on soil fertility and hemp yields. P. T. Borisenko Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 28-37 '59

Effect of preceding crops on the basic cultivation of soil for hemp V. A. Zhurav Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 12-19 '59.

Effect of soil moisture on the yield and quality of hemp fibers B. V. Lesik Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25, 108-116 '59

Measures for lowering the cost of hemp production on collective farms V. I. A. Khonovich Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25, 171-190 '59.

Results of growing hemp on soils of various fertility and seeding rates and methods when growing hemp for harvesting at an immature stage. S. I. Losev Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 51-57 '59.

Tillage practices for obtaining high yields of monocotyledonous hemp G. A. Riumina Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 43-50 '59.

Tillage practices for southern hemp and for winter wheat when following hemp. N. S. Val'ko, E. P. Kozlov Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 20-24 '59

HEMP—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of fertilizers on the quality of hemp seeds. I. I. Replakh Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 95-99 '59

Effect of nutrition on the development of fibrous substances in the stem of hemp. P. A. Gorshkov Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 73-85 '59.

Effect of potassium on the anatomical structure of hemp stems and on the yield and technological properties of hemp fibers I. A. Berzak Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 86-94 '59

Fertilization and yields of hemp at various standards of fertilizer application. A. P. Demkin Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25 58-72 '59.

HEMP BREEDING

Effect of hybridization on changes in the sex of hemp plants. A. I. Arinshtein, A. I. Peltenko Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25, 135-143 '59

Effectiveness of selection and hybridization in breeding hemp for fiber quality. M. G. Shevel', Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25, 144-149 '59.

Hybridization of geographically remote types of hemp. G. I. Senchenko Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25, 120-134 '59.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Activity of glutamic-aspartic aminophosphatase in infectious hepatitis. V. M. Karilinski, P. A. Roomers, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4, 30-35 '61.

Activity of true and false cholinesterase in infectious hepatitis. A. I. Aminov, Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3, 32-35 My-Je '60.

Ballistocardiographic and electrocardiographic investigations in infectious hepatitis. V. A. Proskurov, Vrach. delo no. 3, 68-70 Mr '61.

Comparative study of the antigen structure of the liver of patients with epidemic hepatitis and healthy subjects [with summary in English] G. Danilescu, M. Andreescu, Vop. virus 5 no. 6 691-695 N-D '60.

Concerning intestinal hemorrhage in infectious hepatitis. P. P. Mel'nikov, Vrach. delo no. 3, 123-124 Mr '61.

Dynamics of changes in serum protein and its fractions in infectious hepatitis. A. B. Shekhtman, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5, 61-67 My '61.

Skin test for the diagnosis of infectious hepatitis N. I. Krivaya-Usherenko, R. P. Naumova, Vrach. delo no. 1 98-100 '61.

HERBICIDES

Chemical weed control in young forest plantations. V. P. Bel'kov, L. V. Shutov, Les. khoz. 12 no. 5 36-37 My '60.

Controlling broad-leaved weeds on grain fields. V. A. Zemskaya, Itogi nauki: Biol. nauk no. 2, 102-148 '59.

Destroying woody plants and controlling weeds in meadows, pastures, and nurseries. Itogi nauki: Biol. nauk no. 2 582-608 '58.

Inorganic compounds used as herbicides, defoliants, and desiccants. I. U. A. Baskakov, Itogi nauki: Biol. nauk no. 2, 47-58 '58.

Machinery for the chemical control of weeds. F. Fanfaroni, Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5, 26-32 My '61.

Silvicultural use of herbicides in shelterbelts. T. I. Alfimova, Les. khoz. 14 no. 5, 27-29 My '61.

Voltekhova, V. A. [Chemicals for controlling weeds (herbicides)] Khimicheskie sredstva bor'by s sonnikami (gerbitsidy). Moskva, M-vo khim. promyshl., 1958. 19 p. (DA)

Weed control on fields where broad-leaved plants are grown. K. E. Oycharov and others, Itogi nauki: Biol. nauk no. 2, 549-581 '58.

HERNIA

Embryonic hernia of the umbilical cord. V. K. Polevtsov, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4, 71 Ap '61.

Influence of exercise therapy following appendectomy and herniotomy on the restoration of the vital capacity of the lungs and on the competence of the prelum abdominal E. N. Shilus Vop. kar. fizioter. i lach. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3 252-254 My-Je '60

Late results of surgical treatment of postoperative hernias. V. V. Agatonova, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2: 22-24 '61.

Perineal hernia cured by surgical closure of the hernial opening with plastics (polyurethane). T. V. Naritsisov, Khirurgiya 37 no. 4, 127-128 '61.

Strangulation of the cecum in a bilateral inguinal-scrotal hernia. K. K. Nikolenko, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3: 72-73 '61.

Three observations on traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. V. G. Gutluk, A. G. Ternovenko, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3 20-23 '61.

HERPES

Some features of different strains of herpes viruses Report No. 1 Antigenic properties (with summary in English) A. K. Shubladze Vop. virus. 5 no. 6 735-740 N-D '60

HERPES ZOSTER

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus. M. I. Nikol'skaya, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2, 23-27 F '61.

HERPETOLOGY

Teren'tsev, P. V. [Herpetology; the study of amphibians and reptiles] Gerpelotologiya, uchenie o zemnopolnykh i promyslulushchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 334 p.

HERRING see subdivision under Vistula Lagoon

HERWEGH, GEORG, 1817-1875

The latter works of Herwegh. S. Turaev, Vop. lit. no. 10, 169-185 O '59.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Heterocyclic compounds. I. U. A. Baskakov, Itogi nauki: Biol. nauk no. 2, 249-270 '58.

Steric hindrance in the conjugated chains of polymethylene dyes. Part 3: Anhydrous bases of hydroxyalkyl derivatives of nitrogen heterocycles. A. I. Kiprianov, F. A. Mikhailenko, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4, 1334-1344 Ap '61.

HETEROPODA see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region

HETEROPTERA see subdivision under Transcarpathia

HEUSINGER, ADOLF, 1897-

Nazi wolf ("War criminal Heusinger; 45 years in the pay of German imperialism" [in German] by Joachim Krueger, Joachim Schulz. Reviewed by A. Hiller, V. Chernov). Nov. vrem. 19 no. 19, 28-30 My '61.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Kinetics of caprolactam hydrolysis in aqueous solutions of KOH. M. I. Vinnik, I. U. V. Moteev, L. V. Palegina, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1, 149-152 My-Je '61.

HEXAMIDINE

Acyl derivatives of barbiturates, hexamidine, and diphenylhydantoin. L. P. Kulev, A. A. Shestereva, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4, 1378-1381 Ap '61.

HEXANE

Products of the dehydrocyclization of n-hexane and dehydrogenation of cyclohexane, obtained on an alumina-molybdenum oxide catalyst Kh. M. Minachev and others Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4, 724-728 Ap '61.

HEXATRIENE

Chemistry of divinylacetylene and its halo derivatives. Part 6: Cis-trans conversions of compounds with a deeply screened double bond. A. N. Akonin, V. S. Aslanov, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4, 1190-1193 Ap '61.

HEXENE

Reactions of chlorine-containing telomers of diene hydrocarbons. Part 4: Reactions of 1-chloro-5,5-dimethyl-2-hexene and 1,3-dichloro-5,5-dimethyl-2-hexene with sodium acetate and sodium malonate Z. N. Kollakina, A. A. Petrov, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3243-3247 O '60.

HEXENYNE

Reaction of dichlorobenzene with enyne hydrocarbons. I. A. D'lakonov and others, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3503-3504 O '60.

HEXOBARBITAL

Dependence of the force and duration of anesthetic sleep induced by hexenal-novocaine upon the quantitative relationship and the order of administration of the substances, S. P. Zakrividroga, Khirurgiya 37 no. 4, 97-92 '61.

Peroral hexenal anesthesia under conditions of the district hospital. I. V. Volokh, Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4, 62-64 Ap '61.

HEXONIUM

Treatment of angina pectoris with hexonium (with summary in English). B. R. Rubanovskii, Vrach. delo no. 22-25 '61

HEXOSE PHOSPHATES

Dephosphorylation of glucose-1-phosphate by acid phosphomonoesterase in the liver during mechanical-induced sleep in rats (with summary in English). D. S. Kalitayn, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6, 631-634 N-D '60.

HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial hibernation

HIBISCUS

Interspecific hybrids between Ambar hemp and hibiscus L. N. Titova, Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25, 161-168 '59.

HIDES AND SKINS

Classification of measuring devices for the area measurement of plane forms of complex configuration. P. I. Shirokov, Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMF no. 10 67-113 '60.

Commercial properties of processed and dyed pelts of black purebred karakul. B. A. Kuznetsov, V. S. Kulemeva, Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMF no. 10 11-24 '60.

Commercial properties of the pelts of coarse-wooled Carpathian Mountain and crossbred T'Singhai x Carpathian Mountain sheep. A. N. Mashkov, Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMF no. 10, 24-27 '60.

Effect of pickling on the carbohydrate components of the skin tissue of persian lamb and karakul pelts. O. D. Rokhvarger, A. M. Zubin, Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMF no. 10 20-34 '60.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING see Induction heating

HIGH PRESSURE RESEARCH

Measurement of the electrical resistance of certain metals under pressures up to 250,000 kg./cm.². I. P. Veronchagin and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1, 84-85 My-Je '61.

HIGHER EDUCATION see Education, Higher

HILBERT SPACE

Theory of triangular representations of non-self-adjoint operators. I. Ts. Golikberg, M. G. Krein, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5, 1034-1037 Ap '61.

HIP JOINT

Device for exercising movements of the hip joint. E. A. Movshovich and others, Ortop., travm. i protez. 23 no. 3, 64-66 '61.

HIP JOINT—ANKYLOSIS

Case of the use of Sharnley's operation in bilateral ankylosis of the hip joint of tuberculous etiology. A. Redulescu, I. Mical, Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11, 75-78 '60.

HIP JOINT—DISLOCATION

Closed method for the treatment of congenital hip dislocations in children by means of a plaster cast-cot. M. V. Volkov, L. E. Fedorova, Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 3, 25-27 '61.

Closed reduction of congenital hip dislocation under nitrous oxide anesthesia with the application of distillate. A. P. Zil'ber, V. V. Volkova, Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 3, 31-33 '61.

Experience with open reduction of congenital hip dislocations. T. F. Ganzhulovich, Ortop., travm. i protez. 23 no. 3, 27-31 '61.

Reposition arthrodesis in unilateral old hip dislocations. A. Glauber, Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 3, 22-24 '61.

HIP JOINT—DISEASES

Case of a mixed connective tissue tumor of the hip (so-called mesenchymoma) (with summary in English). V. S. Lagodovskii, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4, 96-100 '61.

HOURS OF LABOR (Continued)

- Organizational and technical measures for shifting to the seven-hour labor day. I. Kozal, K. Frolov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 34-37 Je '60
- Our preparations for shifting to the seven-hour labor day. A. Dmitrienko. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 39-40 Je '60
- Producing more in seven hours than in eight. M. Iasina. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 37-39 Je '60
- The prosthetic industry changes over to the seven-hour working day. G. Mitrofanov. Sots. chesp. 21 no. 8 46-48 Ag '60
- The workday is shorter, labor productivity and wages are higher. F. Ovchinnikov. Eron sel'khoz. 32 no. 4 72-75 Ap '61.
- The workday is shorter and labor productivity is higher. I. Zapharov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2 82-86 Mi-Apr '61.
- Working time and rest time should be under the control of the factory and plant local committees. V. Nikitinskii. Ochr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9 70-72 S '60.

HOUSE CLEANING

- How to keep your apartment clean. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 4 23 Ap '61.

HOUSEFLIES see Flies

HOUSE FURNISHINGS INDUSTRY

- Life demands. K. Makarov. Smena 38 no. 4 28-30 F '61.
- Moscow Fair. A. Khafets, P. Egorov. Meist. prom i khud. promysl. 1 no. 2/3 56-57 N-D '60

HOUSE PLANTS

- Propagating house plants. I. P. Ignatyeva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4 82-88 Ap '61.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

- Let's organize mass production of new goods. IU Krasnov. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4 13-16 Ap '61.

HOUSING

- Moving into a new apartment. N. A. Ometichkin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9 110-112 S '60.

HOUSING—LAW AND LEGISLATION

- Chigir, V. F. [Soviet housing law] Sovetskoe zhilishchnoe pravo. Minsk, Izd-vo Belgostuniv. im. V. I. Lenina, 1960, 1 v. (CSE-H)

- Let's define housing rights. L. Arkhipov, D. Rozantseva. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9 51-52 S '60.

HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

- (see also subdivision under Malkop)
- Editor's mail. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8 42 Ag '60.
- Everything for the man. P. Subbotin, V. Varshavskaya. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8 20-22 Ag '60.
- Let's align with the best. N. Meriakov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8 34 S '60.
- Shortcomings of a good project. N. Meriakov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8 36-37 Ag '60.
- There are no trifles for an inspector. F. Arkhipova. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8 37-38 Ag '60.

HOUSING MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Kharkov; Moscow Province

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)—CORROSION

- Testing coatings for metal protection in fluctuating water-line zones. A. K. Muromtsev and others. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 337-385 '60.

HUMERUS—FRACTURE

- Method for manual reposition of the supracondylar and transcondylar fractures of the humerus in children. A. A. Akhundov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4 42-50 Ap '61.
- Treatment of neglected supracondylar fractures of the humerus. V. P. Kostuk. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 4 64-68 Ap '61.
- Treatment of supracondylar fractures of the shoulder in children. T. P. Zavalova. Vest. khir. no. 4 27-29 '61.

HUMIC ACID—STANDARDS

- Determining the yield of humic acid in coal. L. N. Ekaterinina. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4 38-39 Ap '61.

HUMIDITY

- [Properties of humid air at pressures of 500-1000 mm. Hg.] Svolstva vlazhnogo vozdukh pri davleniiakh 500-1000 mm. rt. st.; tablitsy i diagrammy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-y po gornomu delu, 1960, 131 p.

HUMUS

- Effect of various cultivation methods on the accumulation of organic matter under annual plants. G. S. Pirozhenko. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17: 108-118 '59.

HUNGARY—EARTH—SURFACE

- Structure of the earth's crust in Hungary. I. A. Halil, L. Shiechen. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3 42-46 '60.

HUNGARY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- First Hungarian balance of 1957 interbranch relations. Z. Kenezs. Vest. stat. no. 4 33-37 '61.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- History of Hungarian-Czechoslovak relations on the eve of the Second World War [with summary in English]. pp. 220-221. Magda Adam. Vop. ist. no. 8 50-103 S '60.

HUNGARY—GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

- New development in the oldest equipment. V. Tomasz. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3 13 '60.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

- "Political struggle in Hungary in the early 20th century" by T. M. Islamov. Reviewed by R. A. Averbukh. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2 155-157 '61.

HUNGARY—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

- "Hungarian historical bibliography, 1825-1867" [in Hungarian]. Reviewed by E. M. Kan. Vop. ist. no. 8 178-181 S '60.

HUNGARY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

- "Red ink", a Hungarian motion picture. Zhen. mira no. 3 34 '60.

HUNGARY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Hungarian Liberation Day. Laszlo Rosta. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8 48-52 Mr '60.

HUNGARY—PRICES

- Economic evaluation of the new system of wholesale prices in Hungarian industry. Bela Csikos-Nagy. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 5 60-71 My '61.

HUNGARY—RAILROADS—TRACK

- Laying of continuous rails in Hungary. A. Uni. Zhelezn. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 84-87 Ja '61.

HUNTING

- Turov, S. S. [Sketches of a hunter and naturalist] Ocherki okhotnika i prirody. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Mosk. ob-vo ispytatelei prirody, 1952, 332 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 44)

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- We discuss the letter "Who is the head of the family." Ukraina no. 8 31 Ap '61.

HUSSITES

- Interpretation of the Hussite movement in the current historical literature of the United States. L. P. Lapteva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8 ist. 16 no. 1 58-72 Ja-F '61.

HYDANTOIN

- Acyl derivatives of barbiturates, hexamidine, and diphenylhydantoin. L. P. Kulev, A. A. Shestereva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4 1378-1381 Ap '61.

HYDATIDS

- (see also subdivision under Novosibirsk Province; Siberia)

- Diagnostic value of eosinophilia, Gazoni's test, and eosinophil-allergic reactions in echinococcosis. I. A. Samokhin. Med. paraz. i paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2: 173-176 [Mr-Apr] '61.

- Influence of the ultrahigh frequency field on the course of experimental echinococcosis. A. M. Aleev, V. R. Elaniseva, M. Dzhammagaliev. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4 75-78 '61.

- Rare localization of echinococcus [in Azerbaijan] with summary in Russian. I. M. Mamedov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4 74-75 Ap '61.

- Ten operations on a woman with echinococcosis. I. V. Danilov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4 126-127 '61.

HYDRANTS

- Simplified hydrant. S. Bushin, Yu. Tkai, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5 84 My '61.

HYDRATION

- Hydration of a triple bond by means of mercury ions deposited on cation exchangers, and mechanism of the reaction. S. A. Vartanian, S. K. Poronjan, N. G. Manasian. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4 1269-1272 Ap '61.

- Silicon-boron-hungsten catalyst for the hydration of ethylene. G. K. Boroskov. Khim. prom. no. 2 97-101 F '61.

- Steroids. Part 8: Stereospecificity of the hydration of steroid A³-3-keto-unsaturated compounds. N. N. Suvarov, Z. A. Iaroslavtseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4 1372-1377 Ap '61.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

- Improving the flowsheet of hydraulic hoisting. V. I. Mogilevskii. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 23-24 Ap '61.
- Problem of choosing a system of operating mine transportation with water pressure. E. F. Ogarkov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3 139-146 '59.
- Question of hydraulic transportation of coal in an enclosed unit. E. F. Ogarkov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3 147-165 '59.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- Calculation of rocks and its importance for hydraulic engineering. M. P. Semenov, A. G. Lykoshin. Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO no. 3 37-57 '60.
- From the pages of foreign periodicals. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4 55-57 Ap '60.

- Geological conditions in the Yangtze Valley from the point of view of hydraulic engineering. M. P. Semenov and others. Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO no. 3 58-104 '60.

- [Handbook for the hydraulic construction engineer] Spravochnik stroitel'no-gidrotekhnika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960, 143 p.

- Seminar on problems of engineering protection for towns and villages and the study of the water cycle in areas where the water level has risen. G. N. Petrov. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 61-62 Mr '61.

- Transient processes in controlled objects in water channels. E. E. Makovskii. Izv. AN Kbr. SSSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk. 1 no. 4 113-134 '60.

- A useful book ("Economics of water management" by D. T. Zuzik. Reviewed by I. N. Teplovskii. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 63-64 Mr '61.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Planning the types of hydraulic engineering concrete according to the terms of the actual loading of the structures. A. A. Gorderov. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 24-25 Mr '61.

HYDRAULIC JUMP

- Hydraulic jump in channels with reverse bottom slopes. I. A. Snehov. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4 19-20 Ap '60.

HYDRAULIC MINING

- Automatically controlled feeder for the hydraulic hoisting of coal and rocks. I. N. Burdakov, V. K. Grebenchuk. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 40-41 Ap '61.
- Hydraulic mining combined with the shield system. A. A. Fedosov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela SSSR, old. AN SSSR no. 3 21-47 '60.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

- Centrifugal field modeling of gravitational forces in heavy structures with consideration given to peculiarities of foundation deformation. N. I. Prigorodnikov, G. I. Khoshin. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 28-28 Mr '61.

HYDRAULIC STRUCTURES

- (see also subdivision under Douro River)

- Automatic control of the water flow to channels fed by a common head race. E. E. Makovskii. Izv. AN Kbr. SSSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk. 1 no. 4 83-112 '60.

- Calculated stability of ice in determining of the magnitude of ice loads on hydraulic structures. I. P. Butagin. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 29-32 Mr '61.

- In the pages of foreign periodicals. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 53-57 Mr '61.

- Lightening the gate track parts of hydraulic structures. V. K. Komarov. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 22-23 Mr '61.

- Methods of determining the effectiveness of composite hydraulic construction. G. M. Matlin. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 35-40 Mr '61.

- On the "Technical specifications and norms for the design of concrete and reinforced concrete structures for hydraulic projects" (SN-55-50). L. I. Dyshko. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4 59-60 Ap '60.

- Prestressed, high-strength bolts in hydraulic engineering structures. V. V. Likin. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 11-16 Mr '61.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

- Mixed-flow double-runner hydraulic turbine. M. M. Orskhelashvili. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4 11-14 Ap '60.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES—VIBRATION

- Effect of water on natural vibration frequencies of blades of axial flow hydraulic turbines. V. S. Rontkevich. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2 217-222 '61.

HYDRAULICS

- Energy treatment of the $\frac{1}{2}$ member of Bernoulli equation. O. V. Babakov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 100 165-168 '60.
- Entrainment of gas by water flow in a tilting layer. Chizhun-Sian. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. i gaz. 9 no. 8 39-44 '60.

HYDRAZINE

- Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 31: Some β -aryl-ethylhydrazines and corresponding pyrazolones. A. N. Kost, R. S. Sagitullin, Sun' IUI-shan' [Sun Yu-shan]. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3280-3287 O '60.

HYDROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Molochnoye Lake; Sivas

HYDROCARBONS

- Hydrocarbons, halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons, and nitro compounds. N. N. Mol'nikov. Regl. nauki: Biol. nauch. 2: 59-88 '60.

- Institute of petroleum. London. [Applied mass spectrometry; report of a conference organized by the Mass Spectrometry Panel of the Institute of Petroleum and held in London October 20-31, 1953. Translated from the English] Prikladnaya mass-spektrometriya, doklady na konferentsii po mass-spektrometrii, organizovannoi Institutom nefti 29-31 okt. 1953 g. v Londone. Moskva, Gosoptekhtizdat, 1960. 285 p. tabs. diagr. (MCM)

HYDROCARBONS (Continued)

- Kinetics of the hydrogenation of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons in a flow. G. M. Panchenko, I. M. Kolesnikov. *Trudy MINKHIGP* no. 28:10-25 '60.
- Modeling of reaction systems in certain processes of the heterogenous conversion of hydrocarbons. I. M. Atkhuev, Zhur. piki, khim., 33 no. 11:2612-2620 N '60.
- Oxidative pyrolysis of lower hydrocarbons. S. F. Vasil'ev, A. M. Mosin, N. A. Lipides. *Khim. prom.* no. 4:238-243 Ap '61.
- Removal of aromatic hydrocarbons from soft paraffins. I. I. Gurovich, A. G. Saradashvili, B. D. Kliselev. *Trudy MINKHIGP* no. 28:118-125 '60.
- Stability of aviation kerosenes containing unsaturated hydrocarbons. M. B. Volin, B. I. Kozik. *Trudy Bash NII NP* no. 3:62-68 '60.

HYDROCARBONS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Thermal stability of hydrocarbon fuels. M. I. Volin, B. I. Kozik, G. I. Morozova. *Trudy Bash NII NP* no. 3:51-61 '60.

HYDROCELE

- Osteogenesis in the cavity of a hydrocele. N. D. Maslindova, *Zdrav. Tadz.* 7 no. 3:60-61 My-Je '60.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

- Preparation of anhydrous hydrogen fluoride from ammonium fluoride and hydrogen chloride. N. S. Nikolaev, E. G. Ippolitov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4:1001 Ap '61.

HYDRODYNAMICS

- Capillary displacement of petroleum from a porous medium (in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian). D. Gasanova, N. Talibov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 1:137-139 '61.
- Conformity between stationary motions in hydrodynamics and magnetohydrodynamics. V. S. Tkachik, E. F. Tkachik. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 2:115-116 Mr-Apr '61.
- Holdings. D. E. [Some problems of nonstationary viscous flow; method of potentials and integral equations]. Nekotoryye voprosy nestatsionarnogo techeniya v izvol'noy zhidkosti; metod potentsialov i integral'nykh uravnenii. *Tihti, 1-2-vo Akad. nauk Gruzin. SSR*, 1960, 331 p.

- Fluctuations in the modulus of velocity of water particles in wave motion and flow. G. E. Kononova, N. V. Kontobitskaya. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astronom.* 16 no. 1:40-48 Ja-F '61.

- Hydrodynamic calculations to assist in the exploitation of petroleum-gas deposits. M. T. Abasov, A. M. Kuliev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 1:146-150 '61.

- Hydrodynamic stability of a liquid layer on a vertical wall [with summary in English]. V. K. Bushmanov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5:1261-1267 N '60.

- Specific cases of the separate motion of two viscous liquids in a vertical column of circular pipes. A. F. Kasimov, V. M. Mekhiev. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 5:131-135 '60.

- Stability of the setow motion of a torus in an ideal incompressible fluid [with summary in English]. M. M. Rozhanskaya. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1: Mat., mekh.* 16 no. 2:65-70 Mr-Apr '61.

- Transient processes in the main channel with successive branch pipes. A. I. Egorov. *Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk* 2 no. 7:169-179 '60.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER see subdivision under Kirghizistan

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Dnieper River; Dnieper Valley; see also Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station; Kama Hydroelectric Power Station; Kama Hydroelectric Power Station; Kiev Hydroelectric Power Station; Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kremenchuk Hydroelectric Power Station; Nurek Hydroelectric Power Station)

- Chronicle of hydroelectric power development in the U.S.S.R. during 1957-1960. V. P. Repkin. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 12:35-38, 40-45, 48 D '60.

- Determination of the production of hydroelectric power and optimum decrease in the depth of the station reservoir in seasonal control of the water flow. B. G. Kovalenko. *Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk* 2 no. 7:137-140 '60.

- First scientific technical conference on hydrometeorological service in the construction and operation of hydroelectric power stations. N. V. Somov. *Gidr. stroi.* 30 no. 4:80-81 Ap '60.

- Hydroelectric power stations named in honor of Vladimir Il'ich Lenin. *Gidr. stroi.* 30 no. 4:7-10 Ap '60.

- Periodicity and irregularity of the flood flow of large rivers. I. P. Druzhinin. *Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk* 2 no. 7:103-113 '60.

- Protective runaway speed regulation in the generating units of hydroelectric power stations. G. I. Krivchenko. *Gidr. stroi.* 30 no. 4:44-48 Ap '60.

- Repair of vertical bituminous packing of the construction joints of a hydroelectric station building. I. I. Kasikov. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 3:20-21 Mr '61.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

- Development of and technical problems in the construction of hydroelectric projects. V. S. Etievov. *Gidr. stroi.* 31 no. 12:23-35 D '60.

HYDROGEN

- Certain problems involved in the production technology of liquid para-hydrogen. R. A. Bulanov, A. G. Zol'dovitch, I. U. K. Piliipenko. *Khim. prom.* no. 2:105-108 F '61.

- Equation of state for a stoichiometric mixture of nitrogen and hydrogen [with summary in English]. I. A. Z. Kazachinskiy, A. G. Tabachnikov. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* 4 no. 1, 118-119 Ja '61.

- Hydrogen overvoltage on a mercury cathode activated by small amounts of metallic platinum. A. I. Tshuman, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6: 1104-1108 '60.

- Methods of determining the diffusion coefficient of hydrogen in molten slags. I. A. Novokhatskiy, O. A. Lisin, S. K. Chuchmanov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i tekhn. met.* no. 4:15-14 '61.

- Penetration of hydrogen and deuterium through a nickel membrane in the temperature region from 250° to 800° C. I. U. I. Bolkov, N. I. Ionov. *Zhur. tekhn. fiz.* 31 no. 2: 204-210 F '61.

- Splitting of hydrogen hydrogen off organic compounds by means of azobenzene. A. N. Nesmetanov, R. V. Golovnin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1067-1070 Ap '61.

HYDROGEN—SPECTRA

- Broadening of the spectral lines of hydrogen in the plasma of an arc and of a shock tube. V. F. Kharov, N. N. Soboleva. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1091-1094 Ap '61.

HYDROGEN COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

- Spectral method of phase analysis of hydrogen compounds in chromium. S. A. Skotnikov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2:149-151 Mr-Apr '61.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- Changes in the photosynthesis and concentration of some carbohydrate forms in corn due to different pH values of the nutritive medium. S. S. Andreev, M. D. Alekhina. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochl.* 16 no. 1:32-39 Ja-F '61.

- Effect of oxygen and the amount of pH on the electrode potential of stainless steels and the work of macro-couples. R. M. Korovin, I. B. Ulanovskiy. *Trudy Inst. fiz. khim.* 3:354-359 '60.

- Extraction of atropine, hyoscyamine, and scopolamine from cadaverous material in relation to the hydrogen ion concentration of the medium. O. A. Akoplin. *Sud.-med. eksp.* 4 no. 1:67-61 Ja-Mr '61.

- Some remarks about the acidity of wheat flour and bread. S. P. Diugobitskiy, L. M. Klizenko, V. A. Balov, Khleb, i kond. prom. 6 no. 5:9-13 My '61.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

- Synthesis of tagged hydrogen peroxide from vapors of heavy oxygen water in a glow discharge. I. I. Volinov, A. B. Tsentseper, V. N. Chumova. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:531 Mr '61.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

- Hydrogen sulfide from coke-oven gas and its utilization. M. M. Dmitriev. *Zhur. V KHO* 6 no. 1:49-51 '60.
- On M. S. Litvinenko's book "Removal of hydrogen sulfide from coke oven gas (the vacuum-carbonate method)". M. M. Dmitriev. *Koks i khim.* no. 3:63-64 '61.
- Production of hydrogen sulfide by the catalytic hydrogenation of sulfur. I. A. D. Zol'vonakiy, E. S. Nedunova, V. E. Prokopov. *Khim. prom.* no. 2:77-84 F '61.

HYDROGENATION

- Composition of active centers in the hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds. Zh. V. Strel'nikova, V. P. Lobachev. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim.* 16 no. 1:38-41 Ja-F '61.

- Homogeneous destructive hydrogenation of propylene in hydrogen pressure. M. G. Gontsberg, Li Guan-nian. [Li Kuang-nien]. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:401-405 Mr '61.

- Hydrogenation of naphthalene and naphthalene-containing oils. I. I. Eru and others. *Koks i khim.* no. 5:44-46 '61.

- Hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds in the presence of colloidal palladium. Part 14: Some characteristics of the hydrogenation of disubstituted allene hydrocarbons. Kh. V. Balien and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10: 3247-3253 Q '60.

- Kinetics of hydrogenation of the vinyl ether of β -(diethylamino) ethanol and vinyl phenyl ether on 1% Pd/A1 O. Kh. M. Minachev, I. U. S. Khodakov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:722-724 Ap '61.

- Kinetics of the hydrogenation of unsaturated and aromatic hydrocarbons in a flow. G. M. Panchenko, I. M. Kolesnikov. *Trudy MINKHIGP* no. 28:10-25 '60.

- Structure and activity of aluminum-nickel and aluminum-molybdenum catalysts in the hydrogenation of petroleum under pressure of 30 at. I. A. R. Katsobayvili, A. A. Popov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2: 173-181 Mr-Apr '61.

- Synthesis of piperidine by the contact hydrogenation of pyridine in a flow system. A. B. Sultanov, N. V. Vasil'eva, A. B. Safaev. *Uzb. khim. zhur.* no. 1:61-67 '60.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

- Hydrographers. V. Korshunov. *Voen. zhur.* 37 no. 5: 13-14 My '61.

HYDROGRAPHY see subdivision under Dnieper River

HYDROGRAPHY—MAPS

- Maps of land-bound waters in national atlases. T. G. Shtukova. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog.* no. 2:27-33 Mr-Apr '61.

HYDROLOGY

- (see also subdivision under Greenland Sea; Tikul Bay; Volga Valley)
- Distribution of hydraulic characteristics along watercourses. K. Srenzlay. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 5:117-23 My '61.
- Dynamic characteristics of the flow of a stream around islands and bank projections. A. N. Ljapun. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 5:33-36 My '61.

HYDROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydrology

HYDROLOGY—RESEARCH

- "Development of land hydrology in Russia" by I. A. Fedoseev. Reviewed by A. A. Sokolov. *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 5:53-54 My '61.

HYDROLYSIS

- Analysis of the products and by-products of the furfural manufacture at hydrolysis alcohol plants. V. M. Reznikov, I. U. I. Khol'min, G. S. Plotnikov. *Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst.* no. 23:33-37 '59.
- Hydrolysis kinetics of acid hemichlozose. Kh. M. Mirfairov, M. I. Gorinov. *Gidroliz. i isokhim. prom.* 14 no. 3:0-10 '61.
- Hydrolysis of plant materials by concentrated sulfuric acid. P. N. Odintsov and others. *Gidroliz. i isokhim. prom.* 14 no. 3:1-4 '61.
- Hydrolytic and thermohydrolytic splitting of the Donetsk Basin main organic coal mass. V. I. Zabavina, L. A. Kleimenova, A. T. Stetsko. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2:170-172 Mr-Apr '61.

HYDROMETALLURGY

- Balaganov, G. N. [Principles of introducing automatic control of industrial processes in the hydrometallurgy of rare and radioactive metals]. *Osnovy avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov gidrometallurgicheskikh i radioaktivnykh metallov*. Pod red. B. N. Peltova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960, 204 p.

HYDROMETEOROLOGY

- First scientific technical conference on hydrometeorological service in the construction and operation of hydroelectric power stations. N. V. Somov. *Gidr. stroi.* 30 no. 4:80-81 Ap '60.

HYDROQUINONE

- Determination of hydroquinone in dark-colored polyester acrylates. E. A. Navazskaya, V. S. Sporykhina. *Lakokrasn. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 2:44-45 '60.

HYDROTHERAPY

- How to establish heliotherms. V. Patriaev. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lach. fiz. kul't.* 26 no. 2:160-164 Mr-Apr '61.
- Subaquatic shower-massage. M. N. Syroechkovskaya. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lach. fiz. kul't.* 26 no. 2:155-160 Mr-Apr '61.

HYDROTHERAPY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Apparatus for spraying sea water on beaches used for therapeutic purposes by sanatoriums. A. M. Voronov. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lach. fiz. kul't.* 26 no. 2:260-260 My-Je '60.

HYDROXYL ION

- Discharge of hydroxyl ions on a graphite anode at high temperature. V. P. Mashevets, I. M. Egorov. *Trudy LTI* no. 46:21-25 '58.

HYDROXYLAMINEDISULFONATE

- Automatic regulation of the technological process involving the preparation of hydroxylamine disulfonate. A. M. Talkov. *Khim. prom.* no. 4:289-290 Ap '61.

HYDROXYMETHYLATION

- Pyrazoles. Part 12: Hydroxy- and chloromethylation of 1-substituted pyrazoles. I. I. Grandberg, I. G. Vasilina, A. N. Kost. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3324-3328 O '60.

HYDROZOA

- Role of predaceous invertebrates in the population dynamics of migratory fishes. V. I. Vladimirov. *Vop. ikht.* no. 16:56-66 '60.

HYGIENE

- "For a better way of life." Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. *Sov. kras. kreist* II no. 2:32 Mr-Apr '61.
- Karpenko, M. V. [Hygienic principles of work for correspondence school students]. *Gigiena truda uchashchikhsia v shkole*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 18 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura)

IMPERIALISM

Nikolay, A. B. [The place of imperialism in world history] *Istorichesko mesto imperializma*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961, 68 p. (Materialy k lektsiiam po politicheskoj ekonomii)
Petty-bourgeois criticism of imperialism in Tatar economies literature of the beginning of the 20th century. F. G. Gazizullin. *Trudy KAI* 60:131-140 '60.

INCOME ACCOUNTING

The utilization of mathematical models and electronic calculating machines in planned economic calculations of workers' wages, income and consumption. A. Aganbegjan, N. Rimachevskaja. *Plan, khoz.* 18 no. 4:15-24 Ap '61.

INCOME TAX

(see also subdivision under Dorgachi District)

Important problems of tax work. D. D. Mikhlinov. *Fin. SSR* 22 no. 4:17-21 Ap '61.

Malcev, V. I. [The state and taxation] *Gosudarstvo i nalogi*, Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 43 p.
Socialism abolishes taxation. I. Zontov. *Komm. del.* 35 no. 4:40-53 Ap '61.

INCOME TAX—DEDUCTIONS

How to calculate the amount of deductions for the income tax. V. M. Sokolov. *Uchet i fin. v kolhoz, i sovkhoz*, 18 no. 4:40-54 Ap '61.

INDANCARBOXYLIC ACID

Synthesis of esters and other derivatives of carboxylic acids under conditions of oxidative catalysis from carbon monoxide, olefins, and compounds subjected to acylation. Part 6: Synthesis of esters of α - β -dicarboxylic acid from cyclopentanone and of 4,7-endo-methylendihydroindancarboxylic acid from 4,5,6,7,8,9-hexamethylene-4,7-endo-methylendindane. I. A. T. Fildas, K. V. Puzikaj, I. V. Guseva. *Zhur. obshch. khim.* 31 no. 4:1324-1328 Ap '61.

INDANDIONE

Isomers of di- and polyketones. Part 4: Ultraviolet absorption spectra and structure of isomers of 2-substituted 1,3-indandiones. I. A. T. Fildas, G. I. A. Vnag, Zhur. obshch. khim. 30 no. 10:3362-3369 O '60.

Isomers of di- and polyketones. Part 5: Infrared absorption spectra and structure of isomers of 2-substituted indandiones and some of their derivatives. I. A. T. Fildas, G. I. A. Vnag. *Zhur. obshch. khim.* 30 no. 10:3369-3380 O '60.

2- β -hydroxyethyl-3-phenyl-1,3-indandione. A. K. Aren, I. A. T. Fildas, G. I. A. Vnag. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:110-112 Ap '61.

INDANTHRENE

Optical diagnostics of the crystalline modifications of the dye indanthrene blue B. N. M. Melnikhin, S. G. Abramovich. *Krystallografiya* 4 no. 0:933-935 N-D '60.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Criticism of the methodology of British bourgeois statistics for calculating certain indices of workers' living standards. K. M. Ma and others. *Vest. stat.* no. 4:41-50 '61.

Current problems of wholesale price statistics. A. Derzhin. *Vest. stat.* no. 4:7-17 '61.

Determining collective farm labor resources. I. Pashkaver. *Vest. stat.* no. 4:51-57 '61.

In the Collegium of the Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R. and the Scientific Methodology Council attached to the Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R. A. L. Vest. stat. no. 4:80 '61.

Index of the influence of labor productivity upon production output. N. Popova. *Vest. stat.* no. 4:20-32 '61.

Isaichenko, M. I. [Basic statistical indices of technological progress; lecture on economic statistics] *Osnovnye pokazateli statistiki tekhnicheskogo progressa; lektsiya po ekonomicheskoj statistike*. Moskva, Vses. nauchnyj finansovo-ekon. in-t, 1959, 39 p.

INDIA—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

A remarkable event in the life of the Communist Party of India. P. Kuznetsov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 10:71-75 My '61.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ehrenburg, I. G. [Travel notebook] *Putevye zapiski*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 127 p illus.

INDIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Isachenko, G. I., and V. B. Krasna. [India is a symbol of our friendship] *Bhiksha - simvol nashoi druzhby*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Vses. Profizdat, 1960, 46 p. (Maozovskaja biblioteka rabochego)

INDIA—EDUCATION

Organization of scientific life in India. P. S. Makhmalanov. *Mir. nauki* no. 10:12-22 '60.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

A visit of peace and friendship. Blok. agt. [Ukr.] no. 5:61-62 F '60.

INDIA—HISTORY

Varma, Brindavan Lal. [Heroes of Ambarnur. Translated from the Hindi] *Geroi Ambarnura*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960, 107 p.

INDIA—RESEARCH

Organization of scientific life in India. P. S. Makhmalanov. *Mir. nauki* no. 10:12-22 '60.

INDIA—TRANSPORTATION

Danilov, A. L. [Transportation in modern India] *Transport v sovremennoi Indii*. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 220 p.

INDIA—TRAVELERS, RUSSIAN

Russian "Strelets" in India. I. A. P. Uzbekistan 20 no. 2:10-1 '61.

INDICATOR PLANTS

Biogeochemical investigations in the Tuva Autonomous Province [with summary in English]. D. P. Malluga, N. S. Petukhin. *Goskiznitsa* no. 3:258-267 '61.

Classification of botanical indicators of mineral resources. N. G. Nesvetilova. *Biol. MOIP Otd. geol.* 35 no. 4:158-161 '60.

Ecogeographical analysis of diatom-Cladophora communities (Cladophora bacillariophyta) as indicators of habitat conditions [with summary in English]. L. M. Zauer. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 2:17-21 '60.

INDIGIRKA RIVER ESTUARY

Exploration of the mouth of the Indigirka River in 1959-1960. I. M. Tumanov. *Probl. Arkt. i Antarkt.* no. 5:77-78 '60.

INDIUM

Cementation of indium by zinc amalgam. S. P. Burkhanov. *Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR* 0:136-143 '60.

INDIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Use of indium and its alloys in semiconductor engineering. V. M. Soboleva. *TSvet. mot.* 33 no. 6:46-50 Ja '60.

INDIUM ANTIMONIDE

Electric and galvanomagnetic properties of n-InSb at low temperatures. Lian' Chzhi-chao [Lien Chih-chao], D. N. Naumov. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4:1185-1190 Ap '61.

INDIUM ANTIMONIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dependence of the electronic effective mass in n-InSb on the concentration of the current carriers. O. V. Eisel'manenko, F. P. Kosmanly, D. N. Naumov. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4:1181-1185 Ap '61.

INDIUM ARSENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the dependence of the electronic effective mass in n-InAs on the concentration of current carriers. F. M. Gushimade, F. P. Kosmanly. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4:1285-1287 Ap '61.

INDIUM COMPOUNDS

Phase diagram of the system indium-mercury. I. F. Kozin, N. N. Paninaeva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4:809-812 Ap '61.

INDOLACETIC ACID

Nature of changes in the bioelectric potentials and translocation of substances during callus and root formation in kidney bean cuttings treated with heteroauxin [with summary in English]. N. A. Grolanov. *Hofizika* 4 no. 0:677-680 '59.

INDOLINE

Azine dyes, derivatives of N-methylbenz- (e, d)-indoline. N. S. Dokunikhin, I. A. R. Steinhilberg. *Zhur. VRO* 5 no. 1:110-111 '60.

INDONESIA

Indonesia. Blok. agt. [Ukr.] no. 3:59-62 Ja '60.

INDONESIA—CULTURE

Dances, music, and ancient temples are lively testimony to Indonesian culture. Dagmar Batha. *Zhen. mira* no. 4:11-14 '61.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Cooperation of the Soviet Union with Indonesia [with English summary in appendix]. V. I. Akubensk. *Vnesh. torg* 41 no. 6:20-25 '61.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Indonesia is ready to meet. N. S. Khrushchev. Blok. agt. [Ukr.] no. 2:57-58 Ja '60.

INDONESIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Delegation from Indonesia in the U.S.S.R. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 9:87-88 S '60.
Friends of Indonesia from the Moscow "Kaukchuk." A. Serbin. *Kul't. i zhizn'* 5 no. 5:26-27 '61.

INDONESIA—WOMEN

Wolf attacks straggling sheep. El Hajj Basri Mubibuddin. *Zhen. mira* no. 3:8 '61.

INDUCTION HARDENING

Causes of improved iron alloy properties following high-frequency hardening. I. N. Kidin. *Trudy Sek. metallov. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom.* no. 2:25-33 '60.

New transformers for high-frequency hardening equipment. L. L. Tlr, K. Z. Shepeljakovskii. *Trudy Sek. metallov. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom.* no. 2:220-228 '60.

Rapid nitriding of steel by heating with high frequency currents. V. I. Prosvit, B. I. A. Tumanov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2:132-140 M-Ap '61.

INDUCTION HEATING

Krylov, V. I., and L. R. Brantvahn. [Guide to melting with high-frequency currents] *Priruchnik plavki s vysokofrekventnoy tekhn.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960, 112 p.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Control of industrial noises is an important factor in industrial hygiene and safety engineering. E. V. Hobin. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 13 no. 2:18-50 F '61.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

New developments in the construction of industrial buildings. A. P. Morozov. *Izv. ASIA* no. 1:13-19 '60.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Handbook of consolidated indices of the unlimited cost and consumption of resources] *Spravochnik ukazuyemykh pokazatelei zmelnoy stroitel'stva i rascheta resursov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam.

No. 1. [Multistory industrial buildings with a network of columns 6x8 m, and standard not-load of 1000-2500 kg./m²] *Mnogostorzhnyye pronyakomnyye zdaniya s stolkoj kolom 6x8 m i poloiznnoy normativnoy nagruzkoi 1000-2500 kg/m²*, 1960, 80 p.

INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY

Methodological principles of the problem of productive capacity in a socialist industry. I. M. Sytkin-Shekolovskii. *Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR* no. 4:53-59 '57.

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province; Tambov Province)

Ultrasonic waves at work. D. Gernygal. *Meat. prom. i khim. promy.* 1 no. 2:34-12 N-D '60.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

(see also subdivision under Pavlograd, Rybinsk; Sochi; Sverdlovsk)

Aid for the trade-union workers. *Oldir, truda i zata, strakhi*, 3 no. 0:60-69 S '60.

Control of industrial noises is an important factor in industrial hygiene and safety engineering. E. V. Hobin. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 13 no. 2:48-50 F '61.

Reduction of accidents and suppurative diseases by the health center of a hemp plant during the course of a year. D. A. Latsenko. *Feld. lekush.* 20 no. 2:46-47 F '61.

Rhythm in work. *Nauka i zhytie* 10 no. 10:40-41 O '60.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial Hygiene

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—LAW AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under Saratov Province)

In the State Labor Committee and the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. torg* no. 9:26 My '61.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Moscow Province)

Bureaucratic hamper industrial development. K. P. Ioz. *Meat. prom. i khim. promy.* 2 no. 4:30 Ap '61.

Contents of technical and economic analysis and prospects for its further development. G. Makalmenko. *Bukhlg.* vol. 18 no. 4:10-20 Ap '61.

Effect of the concentration of industrial production on the efficient use of machine tools. S. M. Brudakov. *Vest. mash.* 40 no. 6:70-71 My '60.

For profitable work of all enterprises. M. Pessol'. *Den. i kred.* 19 no. 4:11-10 Ap '61.

"Fundamentals of the technical preparation of industrial production and the organization of labor." by E. A. Satal and others. Reviewed by A. A. Shikhanov. *Vest. mash.* 40 no. 5:80 My '60.

How administrative economic councils delimit the management of industrial enterprises and construction organizations. I. M. Shor. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 5:10-20 My '61.

Members of the congress speak. *Plan, khoz.* 38 no. 5:25-30 My '61.

Order for accumulating and using enterprise fund. N. G. Gerasimov. *Fin. SSR* 22 no. 4:63-69 Ap '61.

Plan of organizational and technical measures. *IU. Gosplan, Plan, khoz.* 38 no. 4:50-50 Ap '61.

"Profit analysis of an industrial enterprise" by N. Chumachenko. Reviewed by P. Fleishman. *Bukhlg. uch. i fin.* 4:76-78 Ap '61.

Take care of the pesnias, and the dollars will take care of themselves. A. Sokolovskii. *Agitator* no. 6:20-22 My '60.

Urgent problems. K. Golikov. *Meat. prom. i khim. promy.* 2 no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.

INFLUENZA (Continued)

- Some data on hemagglutinating properties of the serum of donors during the influenza outbreak in January-March 1959. G M Tsaunzer Vop virus. 5 no 1 105 Ja-F '60
- Technique for the detection of influenza virus in the drop phase of aerosols Report No 2 Effectiveness of detecting the influenza virus with Rezhmukh's bacteriophage apparatus, Vershigora's baiting apparatus, and Shoft's aerocentrifuge [with summary in English] V. V. Vlodavets, S. I. A. Gaidamovich, V. R. Obukhova Vop virus. 5 no. 6 670-675 N-D '60
- Third wave of Asian influenza [with summary in English] N. I. Morozkin, R. I. A. Khoronokais, A. I. Ruslenko Vop virus. 5 no 2 145-151 Mr-Apr '60
- Types of blood adsorption caused by influenza and para-influenza viruses, preliminary report [with summary in English]. A. G. Bukinskaya Vop virus. 5 no. 2 156-160 Mr-Apr '60
- Use of fluorescent antibodies for the detection of influenza viruses in the lungs in the mice [with summary in English] S. M. Klimenko, N. B. Azadova. Vop virus. 5 no. 2 160-167 Mr-Apr '60
- Vaccinal strains of influenza viruses [with summary in English]. V. V. Ritova, N. A. Evstigneeva Vop virus. 5 no. 2 172-170 Mr-Apr '60.
- Virus-neutralizing activity of the β -lipoprotein fraction of normal sera of various animals. R. I. A. Poliak Vop virus. 5 no 1 65-71 Ja-F '60

INFLUENZA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Influenza

INFORMATION THEORY

- Concerning a method for two-frequency filters V. I. Kostuk. Avtomatyka no. 5 66-69 '60.
- Concerning an increase in the transmission range of pulse signals with a given energy in the presence of interference with a random spectrum. F. I. Khaitun. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:815-818 My '61.
- Conditional distribution of correlated random points and use of the correlations for optimum separation of pulse signals from noise. R. I. Stratonovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2. 140-150 Mr-Apr '61
- Interference rejection of two methods for receiving impulse signals. B. N. Milashev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:706-715 My '61.
- Letter to the editor. A. A. Khankevich. Radiotekhnika 15 no. 5:54 My '60.
- Method for the ideal measurement of oscillatory parameters. B. A. Dubinskii. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:818-820 My '61.

INFORMATION THEORY IN BIOLOGY

- "Symposium on information theory in biology" [in English]. A book review Biofizika 4 no. 4 511-512 '60.

INFRARED PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, infrared

INFRARED RAYS

- Effect of infrared light on the luminescence of silver chloride. V. M. Belous, N. G. Mischenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 26 no. 4:547-548 Ap '61
- Infrared quenching of photoconductivity in CdS single crystals. V. V. Serdyuk. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1220-1231 Ap '61.
- Using the GIP-5 infrared gas analyzer for determining the intensiveness of photosynthesis [with summary in English]. P. S. Belikov, M. V. Motorina, E. B. Kurkova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:30-30 '60.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Changes in the baking properties of sifted rye flour subjected to infrared heating. A. G. Barchanov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 4 1-4 Ap '61.
- Consultation. Splint, prom. 2/ no. 2:42-44 '61.
- Use of infrared rays for the heating of railroad buildings. S. D. Dashovskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2:90-91 F '61

INFRARED RAYS—MILITARY APPLICATIONS

- "Infrared rays" by N. G. Il'in. Reviewed by A. Nikolaev. Voenn. znani. 37 no. 5:39 My '61.

INFRARED SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIA

- (see also subdivision under Ukraine)
- Ionic interactions and the role of potassium in rhythmic oscillations of the intracellular potential in infusorians [with summary in English]. N. N. Kokina. Biofizika 6 no. 2:134-142 '60.
- Parasitic infusorians in the stomach of the goral [with summary in English]. I. U. I. Pollanskii, V. A. Solov'eva. Vest. LGU 14 no. 18:134-137 '60.

INHIBITION

- Comparative physiology of differentiating inhibition [with summary in English]. V. L. Blanski. Vest. LGU 14 no. 16:103-108 '60.
- History of Pavlov's theory on the protective role of transliminal inhibition (Patent Kachalkin) [with summary in French]. V. I. Valikhin. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 4:484-487 '60.

- Influence of lagging inhibition on the dynamics of arterial pressure in patients with reactive depression. N. G. Gartshteyn. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:115-124 '60.

- Influence of the central nervous system on the effects of potassium inhibition in the myoneural synapse [with summary in English]. M. I. Sitnikova. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:150-158 '60

- Use of I. P. Pavlov's inhibition theory in the training of children. P. Kharchenko, A. Znamenskaya. Doskh. vykh. 21 no. 9:3-15 S '60.

INJECTIONS

- Method of intracardiac injection of newborn mice and rats. Z. A. Postnikova Vop virus. 5 no 1 111-112 Ja-F '60

INKERMAN—BUILDING STONES

- The white stones of Inkerman. Mykola Bondarenko. Ukrain. no. 9:14-15 My '61.

- INLAND NAVIGATION see subdivision under Ob' Valley; also subdivision 'Navigation' under Kamchatka River

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

- (see also subdivision under Maritime Canal System)
- Designers are striving for technical progress in river transportation. M. Andrievskii. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:24-28 Ap '61.
- Evaluating the economic efficiency of removable flexible containers. S. Knaizov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:34-35 Ap '61.
- Hidden potentialities to serve the seven-year plan. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:2-4 Ap '61.
- Let us be ready for the 22d Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:52 Ap '61.
- Nechayev, V. V. [Electric equipment of ships used in inland water transportation] Elektricheskoe oborudovanie sudov vnutrennego plovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tekhnol. transport," 1960. 341 p.
- Prospects for using plastic materials in river transport. S. V. Knaizov. Plast. massy no. 5:39 '61.
- Role of shipping in the transportation of fuel. V. Teptsov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.
- Theory and practice of river transportation statistics. M. Nishchii. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:04-3 of cover Ap '61.
- Useful manual ("Transportation in the U.S.S.R." by V. Povorozhenko and others. Reviewed by K. Chetkov). Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:63-64 Ap '61.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—ACCOUNTING

- Carry out with success the forthcoming navigation plan. M. Andreev. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:5-7 Ap '61.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION—EMPLOYEES

- Our plans and obligations. A. Shomagin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:7-8 Ap '61.

INOCULATION see Vaccination

INSECT BATS AND REPELLENTS

- Laboratory investigation of the action of some repellents on the mature tick Dermacentor pictus Herm. V. P. Mironov and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. biol. i pochv. 16 no. 1:26-31 Ja-F '61.
- Studies on the effectiveness of the repellent activity of dimethylphthalate, RP-1, and RP-50 on blood-sucking mosquitoes in the Voronezh Region. L. V. Riabikh, G. S. Bezukladnaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:218-220 [Mr-Apr] '61.

INSECT TRAPS

- Studying bloodsucking dipterans of Transcarpathia by the use of light traps. D. T. Zhigolev. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:151-156 '60.

INSECTICIDES

- Chemical control measures for bark beetles. D. F. Rudnev, N. E. Kononova. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40 278-283 '59.
- [Insecticides and acaricides] Insektitsidy i akaritsidy. Moskva, M-vo khim. promyshl., 1958. 22 p.
- (DA)

[MICROFILM]

- Modern exposimeters and their comparative evaluation in the evaluation of insecticide toxicity. V. A. Nabokov. A. M. Mitrofanov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2: 204-207 [Mr-Apr] '61.

- Use of hexachloran in insecticidal fumigations. G. P. Luchinskii, K. S. Tolstov, P. A. Korolev. Khim. prom. no. 4:235-237 Ap '61.

INSECTICIDES—TOXICOLOGY

- The hazard of benzene hexachloride and DDT poisoning endangering commercially hunted animals. A. P. Fedorenko. Zhur. prate' Zool. muz. AN URSS no. 20:40-50 '60.

INSECTS—DEVELOPMENT

- Problems in the physiology of metabolous insects in the light of data on metamorphosis hormones. V. Novak. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:5-18 '61

- Variations in the sensitivity to high temperature during the development of the Chinese tussah moth (Antheraea pernyi G.-M.). L. Z. Rodionova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1223-1225 Ap '61.

INSECTS—EGGS

- Eggs of true bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Report No 6 Pentatomidae Part 2 Pentatomidae and Plataspidae L. V. Puchkova. Ent. oboz. 40 no 1 131-143 '61

- INSECTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern, Ural Mountains

- INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL see subdivision under Ukraine

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL

- "Transactions of the First International Conference of Insect Pathology and Biological Control" [in English] I. A. Rubtsov. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:248-250 '61

INSTALLMENT PLAN

- A collective farm sells merchandise on the installment plan. Blok agit. [Ukr.] no 5:41 F '60.

INSTINCT

- Inherent components of instinctive behavior in birds during the nesting period [with summary in English]. V. P. Dol'nik. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:101-112 '60

- INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kherson Province

INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE

- Shishkov, B. I. [Precision die stamping in instrument manufacture] Tsekhnaia shlampovka v priborostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 270 p.

INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Multiple machining is a very important factor in the mechanization and automation of production in the manufacture of machinery and instruments. A. A. Vikhirev. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 4:6-11 Ap '61.

INSTRUMENTS

- [Designs of precision instruments; 50 examples of improvements in elements of instruments and machines developed by the technical section of the C. Zefes people's enterprise. Translated from the German] Konstruktsii tochnykh priborov, 50 primerov usovershenstvovaniia elementov konstruktsii priborov i mashin, razrabotannykh nauchno-tekhnicheskim kollektivom narodnogo predpriiatiia K. Tseles, Iena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 118 p.

INSULATING MATERIALS

- Conference on problems in the drying and hydrothermal processing of silicate heat insulation materials. Stroil. mat. 7 no. 3:22 Mr '61.
- Insulation air-entrained concrete made from the waste products of asbestos cement production. V. V. Manzhurnet, A. A. Pashchenko, E. A. Lasekai. Stroil. mat. 7 no. 3:33 Mr '61.
- Utilization of petroleum sludge as an additive which burns out during the firing of diatomic articles. A. S. Miroshnikov, A. G. Pershin. Stroil. mat. 7 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

INSULATING OILS

- Effect of the depth of phenol extraction on the chemical content and physicochemical properties of transformer oils from sulfur-bearing crudes. D. O. Goldberg, M. F. Sadehikova, N. S. Fatkulina. Trudy Bash. NIIP no. 3:82-80 '60.

INSULATION (HEAT)

- Efficiency of shield insulation. G. V. Samokhvalov, I. S. Nazarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. chern. met. no. 4:141-144 '61.
- Golland, M. M. [Calculations and tests of heat insulation] Raschet i ispytaniia teplovoi izolatsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningr. old-nio, 1961. 313 p.
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie teplo-tekhnicheskikh i termozoliatatsionnykh rabot. [Heat insulation operations] Teploizolatsionnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 242 p.
- Shield protection of alide tubes. G. V. Samokhvalov, I. S. Nazarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. chern. met. no. 4:145-149 '61.

- INSULATION (HEAT)—CONGRESSES
- All-Union Conference on the production of heat insulating materials from peat. Khim. tekhn. 38 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '61.

INSULIN

- Effect of insulin on glycolysis in tissue culture cells [with summary in English]. R. N. Etingof, A. A. Krichevskaya. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:558-562 My-Je '60.

INSULIN SHOCK

- Effect of insulin on the brain. S. G. Genes. Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 2:188-203 Mr-Apr '61.

INSULIN SHOCK THERAPY

- Change in the higher nervous activity and in some vegetative reactions following insulin-induced hypoglycemia. M. M. Trunova. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:200-208 '60.

INVERTEBRATES

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains)

Succinic dehydrogenase in the sodium-transporting organs of invertebrate animals. IU, N. Natchin, V. V. Khlebnikov, T. V. Krestinskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1474-1476 Ap '61.

INVERTEBRATES—PARASITES see Parasites—Invertebrates

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Scotland

IODINE

Maikop formation waters in the Siazan' oil field and their iodine and bromine contents. M. S. Agalarov. Trudy AzNI DN no. 4:296-305 '56.

Theory of the statics of iodine sorption on coals from aqueous solutions of halides. V. I. Vereshchagina, A. N. Kharin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1011-1016 '60.

IODINE CHLORIDE

Addition of iodine chloride to allyl esters of some fatty acids. N. A. Belinaeva. Zhur. V KHO 5 no. 1:117-118 '60.

IOFFE, ABRAHAM FEDOROVICH, 1880-1960

Akademika nauk SSSR. Abram Fedorovich Ioffe. Vstup. stat'ia A. I. Ansel'ma i V. P. Zhuze. Bibliografiya sost. T. O. Viden-Kobetskiy i E. I. Gusonkov. Moskva, 1960. 134 p. (Materialy k bibliografiy uchenykh SSSR. Ser. fiziki, no. 12)

IOGANSOON, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-

Sopolskiy, O. I. Boris Vladimirovich Ioganson. [Moskva] Tekhn. i fiz. 1960. 29 p. 24 plates (Sovetskoe khudozhestvo) [In Russian, English, French, and German.] (MI)

ION BEAMS

Investigating distribution of current density in the cross section of an ion beam. S. N. Popov. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2:217-223 F '61.

Theory of ionic-electronic emission. E. S. Parilis, L. M. Kheinevskiy. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1219-1228 Ap '61.

ION EXCHANGE

Investigation of cation exchange of ions of unequal valence in clays. M. F. Irmolenko, L. P. Shyrinskaya. Vestsi AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 1:82-87 '61.

Ionites and their use in catalytic synthesis. V. I. Isagullants. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:68-70 '60.

Method for the isolation of tydylidic acid from preparations by ion exchange [with summary in English]. L. A. Filippova, M. A. Prokof'ev. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:393-398 My-Je '60.

Obtaining water equivalent to distilled water by the use of ion-exchange adsorbents. H. A. Vaisman, M. M. Busikova, M. M. Lampol'ska. Farmatev. zhur. 16 no. 2:34-38 '61.

Removal of small amounts of copper, lead, and zinc from nickel and cobalt chloride solutions by means of ion exchange. N. P. Kolomina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2475-2480 N '60.

Separation of beryllium from accompanying elements by means of ion-exchange chromatography. N. A. Suvorovskaya, G. I. Lopatina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:30-37 '60.

Size of the molecules of the complex-forming agent and the temperature as factors in the ion-exchange separation of radioactive rare earth elements. B. I. Probozhenskii, A. V. Kaitamin, O. M. Liova. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:230-242 '60.

Statics of ion exchange in mixtures. N. K. Galkina, R. N. Rubinshtein, M. M. Senilavin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1141-1146 Ap '61.

ION EXCHANGE RESINS

Ion-exchange milk and its use in the diet of children during the 1st year of life. E. N. Khokhol and others. Peditriya 30 no. 3:53-59 Mr '61.

ION EXCHANGE RESINS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Comparative thermal stability of anionites. A. B. Pashkov and others. Plast. massy no. 5:20-25 '61.

ION EXCHANGING SUBSTANCES

Nitrogen metabolism in premature children fed on ion-exchange resin milk [with summary in English]. A. N. Grushevskiy. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:18-22 Ja '61.

IONIZATION

Double charge-transfer of ions of alkali metals [with summary in English]. I. A. M. Fogel, V. P. Kozlov, G. N. Poljakova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1166-1192 N '60.

Thermal ionization and electrical conductivity of a mixture of gases. IU, V. Sanochkin. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2:189-193 F '61.

Utilization of the energy of ionizing radiations in the process of copolymerization of trifluoroethoxyethylene with various monomers. A. V. Fokin, E. V. Volkova, A. D. Sorokin. Zhur. V KHO 5 no. 1:120 '60.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Dosimetric investigations of ionization chambers for soft X-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. A. V. Frolova and others. Vest. rent. i rad. 30 no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '61.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Ionization of gases carried by an artificial satellite to the upper layers of the atmosphere. S. P. Iatsenko. Isk. spat. Zem. no. 7:60-63 '61.

Theory of ionization waves in interstellar space. P. A. Olinyk. T'sir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un. 35/36 51-60 '60.

IONIZED AIR see Air, Ionized

IONOSPHERE

Morphology of magnetic ionospheric disturbances in high latitudes. A. S. Besprozvannaya. Probl. Aik. i Antark. no. 5:47-52 '60.

Perturbations in the ionosphere caused by a moving body. A. V. Gurevich. Isk. spat. Zem. no. 7:101-124 '61.

Results of the measurement of the absorption of radio waves in the ionosphere. E. A. Bonediktov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 6:957-968 '60.

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION

Use of a radio astronomy method for studying the model of large-scale nonhomogeneities of the ionosphere. IU, L. Kokurin, A. N. Sukhanovskiy, IU, I. Alekseev. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 5:736-746 My '61.

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH

Investigating ionosphere and interplanetary gases by artificial earth satellites and space rockets. IA, L. Alpert. Isk. spat. Zem. no. 7:125-160 '61.

IONS

Determining the charge of an ion in a solid pure metal according to the electrical resistance of thermal vacuums. P. P. Kuz'menko. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:720-722 S-O '60.

Electric transfer in interstitial solid solutions. D. P. Kalinovich. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1117-1121 Ap '61.

Molecular ions in the upper atmosphere. A. D. Danilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1080-1101 Ap '61.

Stability of reducing ions in conditions of flotation. L. A. Gluzinov, S. I. Mitrofanov. Sbor. nauch. trud. GNTSVETMET no. 10:71-80 '59.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY

Electromigration of zirconium ions in perchloric, hydrochloric, and nitric acid media. B. I. Nabilvanets. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1150-1154 My '61.

Investigation of ion penetration and the porosity of protective coatings by means of tagged atoms. N. D. Tomashov, A. F. Luney, K. N. Godegovd. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 0:264-275 '60.

Methods for determining transference numbers in solid glasses containing two different mobile ions. K. S. Evstropov, G. A. Pavlova. Trudy LTI no. 46:10-55 '58.

Transference numbers and electric conductivity as a function of the chemical composition of glasses containing two different mobile ions. G. A. Pavlova. Trudy LTI no. 46:56-74 '58.

IONS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effectiveness of treating hypertension with drugs and the ion reflex method. E. I. Sukhodola. Vrach. delo no. 1:126 '61.

IOSIF, Metropolitan of Voronezh and Lipetsk, 1871-1961

Iosif, Metropolitan of Voronezh and Lipetsk, obituary. Arhimandrita Isakii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:66-67 Mr '61.

IRAN

A discussion of "Present-day Iran, a handbook" at the Department of Iran of the Institute for Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. [with summary in English]. M. Gamberi. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2:128-129 '60.

IRAN—AGRICULTURE

Origination of capitalist elements in Iranian agriculture in the late 19th and early 20th century [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian and English]. Sh. A. Tagieva. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2:52-78 '60.

IRAN—HISTORY

Antaki; history of Iranian popular movements under the dynasty of the Achemenids. V. O. Turin. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:41-44 '59.

"History of studying the Shirvan state from the 14th to the 16th century" by M. Kh. Neimatova. Reviewed by A. O. Gadshev [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian and English]. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2:116-125 '60.

Mazdak and his movement. Otakar Klima. Zarub. vosto-koved. no. 1:68-76 '60.

IRAN—LAND TENURE

Land tenure in present-day Iranian Kurdistan [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian and English]. A. I. Gelavezh. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2:5-38 '60.

IRAN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Impact of the Great October Socialist Revolution on the development of the labor and trade-union movement in Iran [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian and English]. A. I. Shamidi. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2:39-51 '60.

IRBIT—MOTORCYCLES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

We shall name it "Ural." Za. rul. 10 no. 2:25 F '61.

IRELAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

An island divided. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:7-10 My '61.

IRIS (PLANT) see subdivision under Kiev

IRKUTSK—AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Not by numbers, but by skill. N. Kolesnik. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:18-20 '61.

IRKUTSK—AIRPORTS

Do not fall behind life, speed up the rate of work. G. Solov'ev. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:23 '61.

IRKUTSK—AIRPORTS—MANAGEMENT

Planned losses. V. Fokin. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:18 Ap '61.

IRKUTSK—AIRPORTS—TRAFFIC CONTROL

Control on watchship? A. Akimov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:12 '61.

Counterclaim. I. Eremin. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:11 '61.

IRKUTSK—BANKS AND BANKING

The work of party organizations in governmental offices can be very effective. L. Laptov. Part. zhizn' no. 10:54-58 My '61.

IRKUTSK—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Some problems of the economic geography of Irkutsk. V. V. Vorob'ev. Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32:1-70 '60.

IRKUTSK—GASOLINE

Irkutsk gasoline. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi' i gaz 3 no. 8:118 '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

Shereshtobov, V. N., and V. P. Shotskiy. [Agricultural regions of Irkutsk Province, materials on the agricultural regionalization of Irkutsk Province] Sel'skokhozyaistvennyye raiony Irkutskoi oblasti; materialy po sel'skokhozyaistvennomu zoonirovaniyu Irkutskoi oblasti. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, No. 2, 1958. 75 p. [MICROFILM]

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Geographic and economic conditions involved in the development of new agricultural lands in Irkutsk Province. V. P. Shotskiy. Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32:109-115 '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

The Irkutsk Economic Administrative Region. V. A. Kirov, A. A. Grigor'eva. Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32:120-135 '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Courage wins the battle. V. Voronin. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:17-18 Ap '61.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—POPULATION—MAPS

Methodology of preparing maps showing the distribution of population in Irkutsk Province. V. V. Vorob'ev, L. IU. Kruchina. Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32:136-135 '60.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Effect of prolonged cultivation on microbiological processes in gray forest soils of Irkutsk Province. L. A. Miroshnichenko. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:239-248 '60.

IRON

Cementation of nickel, cobalt, and iron from nonferrous nickel ores by liquid cast iron saturated with carbon. L. N. Sholudakov, L. S. Ljubimova. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:152-156 '60.

Determining the latent energy of deformation in copper, copper-zinc alloys and in Armecon by the calorimetric method [with summary in English]. S. D. Gortarik L. N. Larkov, B. P. Silusar. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:672-676 S-O '60.

Kinetics of the electroreduction of iron on the dropping mercury electrode. V. F. Ivanov, Z. A. Iofa. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1149-1152 Ap '61.

Mechanism of the contact conversions of some organic substances in the presence of α -iron. A. I. Kukina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:571-577 Ap '61.

Relation of scandium to magnesium and divalent iron in some igneous rocks. V. V. Megarovsky. Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4:3-7 '60.

Spin levels of the Fe^{3+} ion in corundum. G. A. Stulina, G. A. Feshchenko. Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 5:806-814 My '61.

IRON (Continued)

Synthesis and some optomagnetic properties of polyferrocenes. A. N. Nesmelanov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1370-1373 Ja '61
Using the residue of blast-furnace gas purification at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. F. A. Baryshnikov, M. N. Kaloshina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:282-294 '60

IRON—ANALYSIS

Chelatometric determination of iron. I. P. Alimarin, TSze Yun'sian [Chieh Yun-hsiang]. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 16 no. 1:59-63 Ja '61
Colorimetric reaction for iron with diantipyrimethane. L. A. Pollat. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:388-389 '61
Consecutive extractive separation and determination of copper, iron, and cobalt in electrolytic nickel. S. E. Kreimer, A. V. Stogova, A. S. Lomekhov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:388-389 '61
Determination of cobalt and iron in cobalt naphthenate solutions in styrene and polyester lacquers. E. A. Navizhskaya, E. S. Orlova. Lakokras. mal. i kh. prim. no. 2:48-49 '60

IRON—CORROSION

Effect of high velocity air flow on the destruction of heated iron. V. I. Prosvirnin, L. A. Nesgovorov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:124-131 Mr.-Ap '61

IRON—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Effect of gamma radiation on certain magnetic properties of iron and its alloys [with summary in English]. I. A. Dekhtiar, A. M. Shalaev. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:677-682 S-O '60

IRON—METALLOGRAPHY

Initial stage of plastic deformation of commercial iron. V. E. Kochenov, I. I. Zlochevskaya. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:60-63 Mr.-Ap '61

IRON—METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Effect of manganese on the speed of desulfuration of low-carbon iron. A. S. Tumarev, A. Kh. Urazgil'deev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 4:38-45 '61
Kinetics of desulfuration of pig iron by slags. I. S. Kulikov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:20-30 Mr.-Ap '61
Natural gas in reduction reactions of iron ores in a fluidized bed. K. P. Lavrovskii, A. I. Rozental', A. Kh. Egilit. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:13-19 Mr.-Ap '61
Testing the direct process of producing iron from ores in a fluidized bed. N. N. Dobrokhoto, K. E. Makhorin, O. S. Nishiporenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 4:26-30 '61

IRON—SPECTRA

Some results of an X-ray study of ferrocene and its derivatives. E. E. Vainshtein, I. U. F. Kopelev, B. I. Kotlar, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1117-1120 Ap '61

IRON ALLOYS

Effect of various elements on the activity of carbon in liquid iron-base alloys [from "Revue de Metallurgie," no. 1, 1960]. E. S. Karmanov, Stal' 21 no. 4:320-321 Ap '61

IRON ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Causes of improved iron alloy properties following high-frequency hardening. I. N. Kidin. Trudy Sek. metallov. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:25-38 '60

IRON ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Distribution of elements in a complex iron-base alloy. M. A. Kristal, E. P. Rikman. Fiz. met. i metallov. 9 no. 5:780-792 Mr. '60

... on a single source in metal. Fiz. met. i My '60

IRON AMMONIUM SULFATE

Isothermal solubility diagram for the quaternary system $\text{MnSO}_4(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{MgSO}_4(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 - \text{FeSO}_4(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 40°. I. U. D. Trut'nikov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:985-993 Ap '61

IRON CHLORIDE

Photochemical reduction of ferric chloride in aromatic hydrocarbons. A. I. Krivukin, B. A. Dain. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:153-155 My.-Je '61

IRON COMPOUNDS

Tetravalent oxyhydroxy compounds of trivalent iron. O. B. Zviagintsev, I. U. S. Lopatto. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:363-369 Ap '61

IRON CRYSTALS

Behavior of domain structure under the action of elastic stresses [with summary in English]. L. V. Kireneki, V. A. Ignatchenko, A. M. Rodichev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1283-1288 N '60

IRON FOUNDING

Effect of carbon content and the temperature of casting on gas content in cast iron-carbon alloys. V. P. Kalenov, I. A. Nekhendzi. Lit. proizv. no. 4:19-21 Ap '61

Gating systems for magnesium iron founding. I. A. Shapranov, A. A. Gel'man. Lit. proizv. no. 2:13-18 F '61

Lipnitski, A. M. [Melting of cast iron and of nonferrous metal alloy] Plavka chuguna i splavov tsvetnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 178 p.

[MICROFILM]

Magnesium cast iron in automobile manufacture. V. A. Zakharov, I. I. Dokukin. Lit. proizv. no. 4:7-10 Ap '61

Structure of the surface layers of iron chill castings. A. G. Kolesnichenko. Lit. proizv. no. 2:20-21 F '61
Shot for exploratory hole boring in hard rock. N. I. Bihnov, G. A. Pisarenko. Lit. proizv. no. 2:8-11 F '61

IRON FOUNDING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Girahovich, N. G., ed. [Handbook on iron founding] Spravochnik po chugunomu lit'yu. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 800 p.

IRON HYDROXIDE

Sorptive properties of ferric hydroxide gel. V. L. Zablota-kala. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2439-2440 N '60
Structure, adsorption, and catalytic activity of ferric hydroxide gel as a function of the mode of its precipitation. N. F. Ermolenko, S. A. Levina. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN SSSR no. 7:49-56 '60

IRON IN THE BODY

Treatment of chronic iron deficiency anemia of varying etiology. I. A. E. Shapiro. Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:11-16 F '61

IRON INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

Diagrams. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8:6, 18 Mr. '60

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Akkermanovka, Gornaya Shoriya; Kazakhstan; Kola Peninsula, Krivoy Rog Basin; Kursk Magnetic Anomaly

IRON MINES AND MINING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

IRON ORES

(see also subdivision under Kerch, Kerch Peninsula; Kremenchug region; Krivoy Rog; Serov region; Ural Mountains)

Basic processes and flowsheets of iron ore dressing. O. S. Bogdanov, R. B. Shapiro. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:33-53 '59

Iron ore dressing practices in foreign countries. D. V. Ustinov. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:191-244 '59

Ore preparation and its importance to the expansion of ferrous metallurgy. B. K. Zakhvatkin. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:7-30 '59

Present state and prospects for the dressing of iron ores in the U.S.S.R. R. B. Shapiro, S. F. Chernopiatov. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:64-162 '59

Sintering of finely crushed iron ore concentrates. B. K. Kiselev. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:247-264 '59

Technology of oxidized iron ore dressing. N. P. Titkov. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:153-190 '59

Ways to improve the processes of preparing iron ores for smelting. K. S. Chepurnykh. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:452-472 '59

IRON OXIDES

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Determining the activity of ferrous oxide in slags of the system $\text{FeO} - \text{SiO}_2 - \text{CaO}$. M. M. Lakernik, L. M. Rabincheva. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSYETMET no. 16:5-16 '59

Improved engineering methods for preparing finely dispersed iron oxide. I. I. Eliahsberg. Trudy VNAIZ no. 7:89-96 '60

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of carbon monoxide on an iron oxide catalyst. T. G. Alkharov, M. S. Beien'kil. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; nef' i gaz. 3 no. 8:87-93 '60

Magnetic iron oxide made from iron oxalate for recording carriers. A. S. Eisurovich. Trudy VNAIZ no. 7:80-83 '60

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS—OXYGEN CONTENT

Oxygen solubility in liquid iron-silicon alloys at atmospheric pressures and in vacuum. Stud. TSzen-tzi [Hsu Tseng-chai], A. I. U. Poliskov, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:115-118 Mr.-Ap '61

IRON-TELLURUM ALLOYS

Thermodynamic properties of alloys of the system iron-tellurium in the solid state. V. A. Getderlikh, I. A. I. Gerasimov, A. V. Nikol'skaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1399-1401 Ap '61

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Bataysk region)

Anisimov, V. A., and G. M. Zhulikov. [Designing and planning closed irrigation systems] Proektirovanie i raschet zakrytykh orositel'nykh sistem. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel', khoz. SSSR, 1960. 202 p.

Certain economic and organizational aspects of water management [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. N. T. Magakim. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Azm. SSR 3 no. 12:3-7 '60

Hydraulics of subsoil irrigation systems [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. I. Bolichenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:94-99 Ja '61

Irrigation on a wide scale. I. A. E. Vinokur. Zomledelo 23 no. 5:10-19 My '61

Irrigation rates and methods are of great importance in irrigation farming [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. N. Askochenski, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:120-125 Ap '61

Offengenden, S. R., A. D. Panadiadi, and M. I. Arushin. [Practical work for a course in the operation of irrigation and drainage systems] Prakticheskie raboty po kursu okuphateli gidromekhanicheskikh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960. 270 p.

Telemetering of the water level in irrigation systems with natural flow. V. I. Kuratchenko. Izv. AN Kir. SSR Ser. otd. 1 tekhn. nauk 1 no. 4:135-148 '59

Utilizing spring runoff for basin snow-water irrigation [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. N. Bakharov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:126-131 Ap '61

Vladychenski, S. A. [Practice lessons on land improvement] Prakticheskie zaniatia po melioratsii pochv. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 165 p. (DA)

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Changes in the efficiency of irrigation canals due to seepage-preventing measures. S. I. Offengenden. Gidrot. mel. 13 no. 4:10-13 Ap '61

Use of synthetic materials to prevent water losses due to seepage from canals and reservoirs. V. I. Novshovskii, V. V. Sokol'nitskaya. Gidrot. mel. 13 no. 4:22-29 Ap '61

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under Azov Sea region, Kazakhstan; Rostov Province; Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine; Volga Valley)
Always a crop. V. A. Shaumian. Ezobr. i izn. no. 4:14-17 Ap '61

Irrigation and the water supply are the road to the abundance of agricultural products. A. Askochenski. I kon sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:3-8 Mr. '61

Soil needs water. Ezobr. i izn. no. 4:16-17 Ap '61

Tasks of the science of plant cultivation in the development of irrigation farming [with summaries in English, German, and French]. D. D. Brozhnov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:42-52 Ap '61

IRSHAVA DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

Let's follow the "beacon light." I. Kalynych. Sois. kul'. 14 no. 4:6-7 Ap '61

IRTYSH RIVER—BACTERIA, PHOSPHORUS

Phosphate-mobilizing bacteria of the Irtysh River. A. N. Hialeidinov, N. K. Gulata. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:82-89 '61

IRTYSH RIVER—MICROBIOLOGY

Distribution of bacteria in the Irtysh River during the spring flood period. N. K. Gulata. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:76-81 '61

Number and biological mass of bacteria of the Irtysh River in the region of the Bukhtarma Reservoir (before its filling). N. K. Gulata. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:65-75 '61

IRTYSH-KARAGANDA CANAL

Irtysh-Karaganda Canal. G. A. Russo. Gidr. strof. 31 no. 12:61-67 D '60

ISACHENKO, BORIS LAVRENT'EVICH, 1871-1948

Scientific and pedagogical activities of Boris Lavrent'evich Isachenko, on the tenth anniversary of his death. Z. G. Razumovskaya. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:145-146 '60

ISAPHENIN

Improving the production of isaphenin. S. S. Kirilenko. Med. prom. 15 no. 4:57 Ap '61

ISACHENKO, MYKOLA

We shall meet again, dear Iaryna ("How are you, Iaryna?" Stories by Mykola Isachenko. Reviewed by I. Zaitchouk-skiy). Ukraina no. 9:25 My '61

ISOBORNEOL

Processing of isoborneol oils. P. I. Zhuraviev, M. I. Plotnikova. Gidroliz. i isokhim. prom. 14 no. 3:23-23 '61

ISOCYANIC ACID

Copolymerization of bis(alkylamino)alkyl- or arylborine with organic diisocyanates [with summary in English]. V. V. Korshak and others. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:521-524 Ap '61

Copolymerization of boron-substituted borazoles with hexamethylene diisocyanate [with summary in English]. V. V. Korshak and others. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:525-528 Ap '61

ISOMERISM

Isomerism of atomic nuclei. L. I. Rusinov. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4:615-630 Ap '61.

Some problems of the isomerism of atomic nuclei. V. I. Gol'danskii, L. K. Pekov. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4:631-653 Ap '61.

ISOMERIZATION

Chemistry of divinylacetylene and its halo derivatives. Part 6: Cis-trans conversions of compounds with a deeply screened double bond. A. N. Akonin, V. S. Aslanmazan, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1100-1103 Ap '61.

Isomerization of higher n-paraffins, C₁₅-C₁₈. I. A. M. Shuklin, Kh. IA Orlov. Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk no. 4:657-663 Ap '61.

ISOMORPHISM

The system of isomorphous substitutions in carbonates of the calcite group of sedimentary origin. N. V. Logvinenko, G. V. Karpova, V. G. Kosmachiev. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:188-191 My-Je '61.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Inhalation method of administering phthivazid in powder form in pulmonary tuberculosis. A. I. Gerasimov. Vrach. delo no. 1:124-125 '61.

Observation of a rare side-effect of phthivazid and streptomycin. N. S. Pilipchuk. Vrach. delo no. 3:128-129 Mr '61.

Psychoses caused by the antitubercular agents isoniazid and imipronazid and the use of these preparations in the treatment of mental disorder. V. M. Banskikhov, G. V. Stoltarov. Zhur. nov. i psikh. 61 no. 1:127-139 '61.

ISONICOTINIC ACID—TOXICOLOGY

Effect of vitamin B₆ deficiency produced with isoniazid on the synthesis of urea from certain L- and D-amino acids in the mouse organism [with summary in English]. E. V. Sidorova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:590-597 N-D '60.

ISOPHTHALIC ACID

Synthesis of unsaturated polyester resins based on isophthalic acid (from "Ind. Eng. Chem." no. 3, 1959). Lakotus, mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:89-90 '60.

ISOPRENE

Halogenation of unsaturated compounds by aromatic diazo compounds. Part 12: Reaction of chlorophenylation of divinyl and isoprene. A. V. Dombrovskii, N. I. Gantshchak. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1284-1288 Ap '61.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

Economical method of dehydrating isopropyl alcohol. G. L. Bezborodko. Plast. massy no. 4:63-65 '61.

Kinetics of the reduction of diphenyl-m-tolylcarbinol by isopropyl alcohol by hydride transfer in the system H₂SO₄ - H₂O. S. G. Entelis and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1420-1423 Ap '61.

ISOTHIOURONUM COMPOUNDS

S-derivatives of thiourea. Part 2: Synthesis of 2-imino-3-alkyl-5-isothiouroniummethylthiazolidines. V. M. Fedoseev, V. V. Ivanov, A. B. Silaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3468-3472 O '60.

ISOTOPE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Radioactive isotopes in medicine. V. V. Bakanskaya. Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3:62-63 My-Je '60.

ISOXANTHINE

Synthesis in the series of isoxanthine derivatives. Part 3. 1,9-dimethylisoxanthine. E. S. Golovchinskaya, I. M. Ovcharova, A. A. Cherkasova. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3332-3339 O '60.

Synthesis in the series of isoxanthine derivatives. Part 4: 8-Alkoxy derivatives of 1,9-dimethyl- and 1,3,9-trimethylisoxanthine. I. M. Ovcharova, E. S. Golovchinskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3339-3348 O '60.

ISOXAZOLIDINONE

Cycloserine and its properties as an antituberculous agent. A. M. Chernukh. Med. prom. 16 no. 4:26-28 Ap '61.

ISTRIA—VASES

"Import of marked amphorae into Istria" [in Rumanian] by V. Conarache. Reviewed by I. B. Brashinskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:183-188 '59.

ITALIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Critics on criticism. K. Naumov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:151-158 My '61.

ITALY—ARCHITECTURE

Theory and practice in the modern Italian architecture. R. Katsnel'son. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:44-48 '61.

ITALY—CAPITALISM

Churakov, V. P. [State monopoly capitalism in Italy] Gosudarstvenno-monopolisticheskii kapitalizm v Italii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 122 p.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Fortieth anniversary of the Italian Communist Party. B. R. Lopukhov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:117-118 Ap '61.

The 40th anniversary of the Italian Communist Party. K. S. Trofimov. Vop. ist. no. 5:153-154 My '61.

Italian Communists in the struggle for democracy and socialism [with summary in English, p. 197]. G. C. Pajetta. Nov. i novich. ist. no. 2:3-6 '61.

ITALY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kolpinski, Ju. [Through Greece and Italy] Po Gretsii i Italii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960. 166 p. illus.

Under the sky of Italy. B. M. Mar'ianov. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 12:54-57 D '60.

ITALY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A break through the employers' front. Franco de Poli. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:33-37 Mr '61.

We shall strengthen unity and international labor solidarity. Viktor Grishin and others. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:10-21 Mr '61.

ITALY—FORMALDEHYDE

New procedure for manufacturing formaldehyde. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3:32 '61.

ITALY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Politics and youth. Mol. mira no. 12:23-24 '60.

ITALY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Italian petroleum engineers visit the Tyumen fields. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. i issled. 3 no. 9:58 '60.

New form of contact. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:30 '61.

ITALY—SUBMARINE BOATS

Some data on the submarine forces of the Italian Navy during the Second World War. L. M. Ereemeev. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 3:85-88 Mr '61.

ITALY—THEATER

The theater in Italy. A. Anarkin. Teatr 22 no. 4:179-184 Ap '61.

ITALY—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

National conference of young Italian workers. Domenico Banchieri. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:16-19 Ap '61.

ITALY—WAGES

"Equality of wages in Italy" by Ines Pisani Cerlosi. Book review. Zhen. mira no. 3:26 '60.

ITALY—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

"Equality of wages in Italy" by Ines Pisani Cerlosi. Book review. Zhen. mira no. 3:26 '60.

ITALY—YOUTH

National conference of young Italian workers. Domenico Banchieri. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:16-19 Ap '61.

Politics and youth. Mol. mira no. 12:23-24 '60.

IVANOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH, 1870-1931

Founder of the theory of artificial insemination of animals. A. P. Studentsov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 1:133-139 Ja '61.

IVANOV, VSEVOLOD VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1895-

The historical plays of Ya. Ivanov. N. V. Zaitsev. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatra, muz. i kinemat. no. 1:100-114 '50.

IVANOVO—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

From the school to the plant. G. Kartashov. Prof. i tokh. obr. 18 no. 3:0-10 Mr '61.

IVANOVO—PEAT MACHINERY—PERIODICALS

Conference of readers at the Ivanovo Peat Machinery Plant. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:37 '61.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Verkhne-Volzhskoe upravlenie, [Agroclimatic manual for Ivanovo Province] Agroklimaticheskii spravochnik po Ivanovskoi oblasti. Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1960. 131 p.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES

To modernize means to improve. A. Pervov. Ochr. truda i soc. strakh. 3 no. 9:17-20 S '60.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

История промышленности Ивановской области в годы Великой Отечественной войны, 1941-1945 гг. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 721 p. (NNC)

IVASHYN, IVAN IAKAULEVICH, 1881-

A restless heart; on Ianka Zhurba's 80th birthday. R. Krasouski. Belarus' 18 no. 4:17 Ap '61.

IVENETS DISTRICT—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS

An efficient worker. V. Chymirka. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5:3-4 My '61.

IZBASKENTSKIY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

At the expense of the undivided funds. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:16 F '61.

IZBASKENTSKIY DISTRICT—RURAL LIBRARIES

It is always crowded here. Uzbekiston 19 no. 6:21 Je '60.

JACKDAW see subdivision under Transcarpathia

JANAČEK, LEOS, 1854-1928

Briefly on books. R. Sh. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:103-104 Mr '61.

JAPAN—AIR BASES, AMERICAN

Drives for peace in Japan: twenty-two million participants. I. Anderson. Mol. mira no. 12:16-17 '60.

JAPAN—CHILDREN AS ARTISTS

Drawings of Japanese children. T. Norina. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 9:55-56 '60.

JAPAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ehrenburg, I. G. [Travel notebook] Putevye zapiski. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 127 p. illus.

JAPAN—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Behind the façade of American-Japanese "friendship." M. Markov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 6 no. 5:22-31 My '61.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The Japanese people are against this shameful treaty. Blok. sglt. [Ukr.] no. 5:64-3 of cover F '60.

JAPAN—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii, [China and Japan, history and philology] Kitai, Iaponia; istoria i filologiya. Moskva, 1961. 328 p.

Syritsya, I. M. [The struggle of Japanese workers against war and fascism, 1935-1937] Bor'ba iaponskikh trudiashchikh protiv volny i fashizma, 1935-1937 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 105 p.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Our guests. Pien Ch'eng, Siiro Matsumoto. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:30-31 '61.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH THE UNITED STATES

A struggle on two fronts. Kazuo Kondo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:10-12 Ap '61.

JAPAN—TIDAL WAVES

Tsunami warning service in Japan. S. M. Seleznev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:44-48 My '61.

JAPAN—UNEMPLOYED

A struggle on two fronts. Kazuo Kondo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:10-12 Ap '61.

JAPAN—WOMEN

The rise and development of the women's movement (to be continued). Andre Marti-Capegras. Zhen. mira no. 3:27-28 '60.

JAPAN—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

Political maneuvers of Japanese ruling circles at the end of the Second World War [with summary in English, p. 231]. L. N. Kudashov. Vop. ist. no. 9:104-113 S '60.

JAPAN—YOUTH—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Drives for peace in Japan: twenty-two million participants. I. Anderson. Mol. mira no. 12:16-17 '60.

JAPAN, SEA OF—ICE

Changes in the amount of ice and the position of the edge of ice in the Sea of Japan and the Sea of Okhotsk in spring and summer. E. I. Aldoshina. Trudy GOIN no. 54:22-34 '60.

JAPANESE PHILOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii, [China and Japan; history and philology] Kitai, Iaponia; istoria i filologiya. Moskva, 1961. 328 p.

JAUNDICE

Mechanical jaundice in abdominal lymphogranulomatosis. G. G. Sychev. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:140-141 '61.

JAWS—DISEASES

Gunn's synkinetic syndrome [with summary in French]. I. B. Vainshtok. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:44-47 '61.

Osteomyelitis of the jaws in childhood. M. P. Oskolkova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:24-27 '61.

JAWS—FRACTURE

Cluing mandibular fractures with osteoplast. L. P. Mal'chikova. Vest. khir. no. 4:16-20 '61.

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES

Who are the Jehovah's Witnesses and what is the harm of the sect? V. Markov. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 117:51-58 '60.

[Whom do Jehovah's Witnesses serve?] Komu sluzhat' ehovityi. Chernivetsi, Chernivets'ke oblasne viddilennia tovarystva dlia poshyrennia polit. i naukovykh znani, 1959. 42 p.

KARA-KALPAK—CULTURE

Shalekonov, U. Kh. [Studies on the history of the culture of the Kara-Kalpak A. S. S. R., 1917-1940] Ocherki po istorii kul'tury Sovetskoi Kara-Kalpakii, 1917-1940 gg. Nukus, Kara-Kalpakskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 117 p.

KARA-KALPAK—INDUSTRIES

Ahead of time. I. Zapadninskii. Meat, prom. i khud. promiya 2 no. 1-24 Ja '61.

KARA KUM—NATURE STUDY

Golden sand riddles ("In golden sands" by Vladimir Stopanenko. Reviewed by V. Novikova). IUn. nat. no. 5: 28 '61.

KARA SEA—OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Intensity of turbulent heat conduction in waters of the Kara Sea. V. V. Panov. Probl. Arkt i Antark. no. 5: 21-25 '60.

KARA-TAU—PALYNOLOGY

Paleogene flora in the Kara-Tau [with summary in English] E. D. Zaklinskaya. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 2: 102-115 Mr-Apr '60.

KARABAKH—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The victory and consolidation of the Soviet government in Karabakh [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. P. M. Ailov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2: 55-68 '61.

KARADALYKSKIY DISTRICT—STINKBUGS

Distribution of grain bugs of the genus Aelia (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae) in the trans-Volga region and northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English] T. G. Grigor'eva, E. S. Terekhin. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1: 19-23 '61.

KARACHAYEVSK DISTRICT—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Let's direct public opinion against the survivors of the past. R. Dzhanibekova. Agitator no. 9: 41-44 My '60.

KARADAG REGION—OIL SANDS

Studying the reservoir properties of rocks in horizons 7 and 7a in the Karadag area. V. T. Avanesov, L. V. Minzberg. Trudy AzNI DN no. 10: 168-177 '60.

KARADAG REGION—OIL WELL DRILLING, SUB-MARINE

Studying the crookedness of directional holes in the Peshany-More region. A. G. Vasil'ev. Trudy AzNI DN no. 10: 267-270 '60.

KARADAG REGION—OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

We are introducing new technical measures. I. L. Greben'nik. Neftianik 6 no. 1: 10-11 Ja '61.

KARAGANDA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

The lessons of an accident. Z. I. Braude. A A Bat'. Prom. stroi. 38 no. 3: 45-48 '61.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—DISORDERLY CONDUCT

It could have been avoided. P. Grachkov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5: 70-71 My '61.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—MURDER

It could have been avoided. P. Grachkov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5: 70-71 My '61.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—THERAPEUTIC SOCIETIES

Brief news. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4: 84 '61.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTER-BELTS, ETC.

Shelterbelt afforestation on virgin lands of the Karaganda State Farm. V. T. Novikov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5: 1-6 My '61.

KARAKUL SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Commercial properties of processed and dyed pelts of black purebred karakul. B. A. Kuznetsov, V. S. Folomeeva. Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10: 11-24 '60.

KARAMAZAR MOUNTAINS—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Hydrogeology of the Karamazar Mountains (Northern Tajikistan) [with summary in English]. S. S. Kozlov. Vest. LGU 18 no. 6: 139-143 '61.

KARAVAYEVO (KOSTROMA PROVINCE)—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Searches and discoveries. L. Tarasova. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 2: 10 Mr-Apr '61.

KARAZIN, VASILII NAZAROVICH, 1773-1842

Pioneer of Ukrainian science. Vladoen Danyileiko. Znan. ta pratsia no. 12: 8-9 D '60.

KARCHIKIAN, STEPAN IVANOVICH, 1890-

Stepan Ivanovich Karchikian on his 70th birthday. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 61 no. 1: 158-159 '61.

KARELIA—DRAINAGE—CONGRESSES

Scientific technological conference on the drainage and reclamation of swamps and marshy lands in the Karelian A. S. S. R. V. N. Larin. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4: 62-64 Ap '61.

KARELIA—PAPER INDUSTRY

Karelia paper industry workers strive for the acceleration of technological progress. S. V. Vorontsov. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3: 5-6 Mr '61.

KARELIA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Vasil'ev, L. G., and S. M. Levin. [Public Health Service in Karelia] Zdravookhranenie Karelii. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 93 p. (Kareliia v semletke)

KARELIA—RURAL CONDITIONS

Elenovskii, E. P. [Social and economic relations in rural Karelia at the end of the 18th and in the first half of the 19th century] Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie otnosheniia v Karelskoi dorevnoi v kontse XVIII-pervoi polovine XIX vv. Petrozavodsk, Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, 1960. 64 p.

KARELIA—SAWMILLS—FINANCE

Why some enterprises of the Karelian Economic Council are unprofitable. M. Zhukov, E. Lavretsov. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4: 37-39 Ap '61.

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—KNOTWEED

Polygonum divaricatum L. on the Karelian Isthmus. A. I. Smetanikova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7: 289-290 '61.

KARMEN, ROMAN LAZAREVICH, 1896-

Kolesnikova, N. A., G. Senchakova, and T. Slepneva. Roman Karmen. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1959. 174 p. (MH)

KARPOV, EVGENII

A contemplator or a worker? ("Falling banks" by Evgenii Karpov; "The cranes are calling me" by Il'ia Lavrov. Reviewed by V. Voronov). Znamia 31 no. 4: 215-220 Ap '61.

KARPOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1899-

Professor Nikolai Alekseevich Karpov on his sixtieth birthday. Zhur. ust., nos. i gor. bol. 20 no. 3: 87-88 My-Je '60.

KARPOVA, VALENTINA PETROVNA

Guarding the workers' health for a quarter of a century. A. P. Ostrov. Fel'd i akush. 26 no. 2: 60-61 F '61.

KARPUNINSKIY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Governmental agencies should be respected. Lidia Romanova, I. Ivanov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9: 80-83 S '60.

KARST

(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Volga Valley)

Effect of karst depressions on the vegetation of the limestone belt in western Georgia. E. V. Sokhadze, M. E. Sokhadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3: 291-295 Mr '61.

Some data on the origin of CO₂ limestone in massifs forming karst. A. A. Kolodiazhnaia. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30: 57-62 '60.

KASSIN, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1885-1949

Akademika nauk Kazakhskoi SSSR, Alma-Ata. [Basic ideas of N. G. Kassina on the geology of Kazakhstan; collected studies dedicated to the memory of Nikolai Grigor'evich Kassina, an Academician of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Osnovnye idei N. G. Kassina v geologii Kazakhstana; sbornik posvashchen avtorit pamiatii akademika AN KazSSR Nikolai Grigor'evicha Kassina. Alma-Ata, 1960. 420 p.

KASTEYEV, ABYLIKHAN, 1904-

Yandrovskaya, E. B. Abylikhan Kasteev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1955. 61 p.

KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH, 1897-

Kataev the playwright. L. P. Kilmova. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. i muz. i kinemat. no. 1: 115-134 '59.

KATTA-KURGAN—COTTONSEED OIL MILLS—COSTS

Potentials for reducing production costs at an oil extracting plant. I. N. Toporovskii. Trudy inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR no. 4: 183-194 '67.

KATTA-KURGAN—OIL INDUSTRIES

Technical progress at the Katta-Kurgan Oil Extraction Combine. T. A. Iarmukhamedov, G. P. Korneichuk, G. I. Levikov. Masl. zhizn. prom. 27 no. 4: 36-38 Ap '61.

KATTA-KURGAN RESERVOIR REGION—AFFORESTATION

Establishing forests along the Katta-Kurgan Reservoir. L. S. Polonskaya, M. K. Chugunov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5: 36-40 My '61.

KAUNAS—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

You wouldn't recognize the old "Drobe." S. Smolenski. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 2: 11-12 Mr-Apr '61.

KAUNAS HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Precast reinforced concrete in the construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station. S. A. Levashin, V. Kh. Goltzman. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4: 15-18 Ap '60.

KAZAKHS

Details of the life and ways of Kazakhs. Zh. Agrambai. Sov. Mong. 5 no. 7: 37-31 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

It is time to solve this question. E. Balanov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9: 83-85 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of hard-to-manage areas. P. P. Besschetnov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4: 64-65 Ap '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Book trade in Kazakhstan. P. Semenov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 2: 37-38 F '61. Drastic change in needed. A. Zhirenchin. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 2: 11-12 F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOTANY

[Flora of Kazakhstan] Flora Kazakhstana. Glav. red. N. V. Pavlov. Sost. M. V. Baitenov i dr. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vol. 4. 1961. 545 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—BRUCELLOSIS

Influence of preventive inoculations on the incidence of brucellosis in the Kazakh S. S. R. B. R. Uzbakova and others. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3: 66-70 '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Protection of children's health in Kazakhstan. A. I. A. Goverdovskaya. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3: 3-6 '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Specialization and combining of various agricultural branches on collective farms in virgin land areas of Kazakhstan. G. Sh. Kurmanov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54: 205-212 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

The Communist Party of Kazakhstan in the struggle for the restoration and development of the national economy, 1945-1953. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4: 67-68 Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

He who does not work does not eat. E. Klochkov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9: 41-45 S '60.

Most important in propaganda work is its efficacy. P. Konstantinov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9: 9-14 S '60.

Party news. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9: 78-80 S '60.

Party news. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4: 103-104 Ap '61.

The way to new heights; from meetings of the party activist group. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9: 26-30 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—CONSTITUTION

Kazakh S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Kazakh S. S. R.; with changes and amendments adopted at the sixth session of the Fifth Supreme Soviet of the Kazakh S. S. R.] Konstitutsia (osnovnoi zakon) Kazakhskoi SSR; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, prinyatymi na shestoii sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta Kazakhskoi SSR piatogo sozyva. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe Gos. izd-vo, 1961. 31 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Developmental characteristics of corn roots in the clay soils of central Kazakhstan. T. T. Myrbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. bot. i pochv. no. 1: 45-51 '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Communist Party of Kazakhstan in the struggle for the restoration and development of the national economy, 1945-1953. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4: 67-68 Ap '61.

An equal among equals. D. Kunaev. Agitator no. 10: 18-21 My '61.

In the galaxy of fraternal republics. D. Kunaev. Kommunist 38 no. 8: 26-32 My '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—EPHEDRA

Growing Ephedra equisetata Bge. in Kazakhstan. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. bot. i pochv. no. 1: 73-79 '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—FALLOWING

Fallowing is an important factor in the crop rotations of Kazakhstan. A. F. Moroz. Zemledelie 23 no. 5: 78-79 My '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—GALL GNATS

Materials on the biology of gall gnats (Diptera, Nematidae) occurring as tamarisk pests in southeastern Kazakhstan [with summary in English] I. D. Mitiaev. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1: 51-62 '61.

New gall goat species (Diptera, Nematidae) in the fauna of southeastern Kazakhstan. P. I. Marikovskii. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1: 37-50 '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY

Akademika nauk Kazakhskoi SSSR, Alma-Ata, [Basic ideas of M. G. Kassim on the geology of Kazakhstan; collected studies dedicated to the memory of Nikolai Grigor'evich Kassim, an Academician of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R] Osnovnye idei M. G. Kassima v geologii Kazakhstana; sbornik posvyashchen svetloi pamtati akademika AN KazSSR Nikolai Grigor'evicha Kassima, Alma-Ata, 1960. 420 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN

Decisive stage in the struggle for the large-scale grain harvest. Part, zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 6:3-8 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN—DRYING

ZSPZh-8 grain dryers in continuous grain processing lines at grain receiving stations of the Kazakh S.S.R., A. Manuilov, Muk., elev.prom., 27 no. 2:12-14 F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRAIN—HARVESTING

The initiative of the fast workers is taken up. Komsom. zhizn' no. 19:22 O '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—GRANITE

Distribution of Hercynian granite intrusions in central Kazakhstan. T. V. Perekalina. Biol. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:154-155 Mr.-Ap '60.

Petrochemical characteristics of differentiation and hybridism in the intrusive phase of the Kalbasky granite massif [with summary in English]. Geokhimiya no. 3: 215-228 '61.

Petrography of granitoids in the Sary-Su—Tengiz watershed of central Kazakhstan. P. F. Emel'yanenko. Biol. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:152-153 Mr.-Ap '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—INDUSTRIES

New study on the history of the national economy of Kazakhstan ("Industry of prerovolutionary Kazakhstan") by G. Chulanov. Reviewed by T. S. Friedman, A. Dunaev. Part, zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:73-77 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRON MINES AND MINING

Communists improve labor organization. V. Goncharov. Part, zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 8:52-55 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—IRRIGATION FARMING

Unused potentials of irrigation farming in Kazakhstan. G. Voropnev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:84-88 Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINE SURVEYING

Helpers of a mine surveyor. Znaniya pratsia no. 1:7 Ja '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINERALOGY

Secondary mineralization in the bauxite formation and weathering surface in bauxite deposits of North-Kazakhstan and the Turgay Gates. N. A. Lisitsyna, M. V. Pastukhova. Geol. rud. mestorozh., no. 1:33-51 Ja-F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Clear the way for motion pictures. Part, zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:34-36 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

In the State Scientific and Technical Committee of the Kazakh S.S.R. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:84-88 Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—PLANTS, EFFECT OF ICE ON

Glaze in northern Kazakhstan. S. A. Petrov. Priroda 50 no. 4:126 Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Instructions of the electorate in action. Sov. deput. trud., no. 8:100 Ag '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—PROSPECTING

Out-of-town session of the council of geological testimony of the Ministry of Geology and Preservation of Mineral Resources of the Kazakh S.S.R. and the All-Union Petroleum Research Institute for Geological Surveying. V. A. Avvakumov. Geol. nefti i gaz 5 no. 4:54-56 Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

Medical radiological service in the Kazakh S.S.R. M. A. Nigmatullin. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:74-75 Mr.-Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECORDING AND REGISTRATION

Why is it? Because of distrust of people? D. Popel', Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:82-84 Ag '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—RETAIL TRADE

Important state problem. Part, zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:31-33 S '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Awards. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:84 '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Frunze, Universitet. Fundamental'naya biblioteka. [Russian linguistics in Kirghizistan, 1946-1956; an index of literature] Russkoeazykovedeniye v Kirgizii, 1946-1956; ukazatel' literatury. Frunze, 1960. 36 p.

KAZAKHSTAN—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

The people of winged thoughts. B. Samsonov. Part, zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:54-57 Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Formation of the sediment runoff of water streams and pond silt in northern Kazakhstan. K. N. Lisitsyna. Trudy GGI no. 86:92-119 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Effect of cultivation practices on microbiological processes and plant nutrition in light-colored Chestnut soils of central Kazakhstan. E. G. Vukher. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:260-265 '60.

KAZAKHSTAN—STATE FARMS

Considering regional conditions in planning the future development of state farms on virgin lands. A. V. Bolomin. Dokl. VSKhA no. 54:191-204 '60.

Utilize more fully virgin-land resources ("The Chistovskii State Farm" by A. I. Kozlov. Reviewed by L. Beregovol). Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:124-126 Mr '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Possibilities for developing stockbreeding in the semi-desert and desert zones of Kazakhstan. V. Chervinskii. Plan. khoz. 36 no. 4:37-43 Ap '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—TRANSPORTATION

Over-all utilization of the various types of transportation in Kazakhstan. I. A. Zadorozhnyi. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2:15-17 F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

The Irtysh will flow backwards. Uzbekistan 20 no. 2:17 F '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—WHEAT—VARIETIES

Mineral content of the new wheat varieties of Kazakhstan. G. A. Kaplushina. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. bol. i posh. no. 1:29-31 '61.

KAZAKHSTAN—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Growth and snow-protection function of tree plantings in arid steppes of northern Kazakhstan. V. A. Chirkov. Trudy TSNIIMPS no. 204:63-74 '60.

KAZAN—CONFECTIONERY

Socialist competition of Kazan confectioners. Rashid Bekbulatov. Khleb. i kond.prom. 5 no. 5:25-26 My '61.

KAZAN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—FINANCE

For a wider introduction of business accounting into lower echelons of construction. K. Ureevskii. Bukhg. uch. 10 no. 4:43-46 Ap '61.

KAZAN—MUSIC FESTIVALS

Concerts in cities. LA. Girshman. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:169-170 Ap '61.

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

The Kazan communist party organization in the struggle for the creation and consolidation of the alliance between the working class and the poor peasantry during the period of preparing for the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. A. Shishkin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:30-53 '60.

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

From the history of the nationalization of industry and creation of organs for its administration in the Kazan Government, 1918-1920. U. B. Belialov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:141-173 '60.

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

From the history of the nationalization of industry and creation of organs for its administration in the Kazan Government, 1918-1920. U. B. Belialov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:141-173 '60.

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—LAND TENURE

Putting Lenin's Decree on Land into practice in the Kazan Government, October 1917-June, 1918. M. A. Kibardin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:78-140 '60.

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—PEASANTRY

Smirnov, I. I. [Peasant movement in Kazan Government during 1878 and 1879; a report] Krest'ianskoe dvizhenie v Kazanskoi gubernii v 1878-1879 godakh; doklad, Kazan', 1959. 36 p. (MH)

KAZAN GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The Kazan communist party organization in the struggle for the creation and consolidation of the alliance between the working class and the poor peasantry during the period of preparing for the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. A. Shishkin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:30-53 '60.

KAZAN UNIVERSITY—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Many-sided academic and scientific center. K. V. Kostylev and others. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 4:38-42 Ap '61.

KAZANKA RIVER

Hydrochemical characteristics of the Kazanka River and changes in the chemical composition of its waters after the creation of Kuybyshev Reservoir. U. Z. Galiev. Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:387-401 '60.

KAZANSKII, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH, 1891-

Boris Aleksandrovich Kazanskii, on the seventieth anniversary of his birth. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:537 Ap '61.

KAZHIM REGION—CLAY

Genetic type of clay minerals in Devonian and Permian-Triassic deposits of the Kama-Vyatka Depression. B. R. Vlodarskaya, G. I. Nosov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1430-1433 Ap '61.

KEDABEK DISTRICT—PEAT

Peat deposits in Kedabek District, Azerbaijan. R. G. Sultanov, A. A. Guseinov, M. P. Dadzhiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2:126-129 '61.

KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, OSKAR KARLOVICH

An outstanding Soviet agricultural chemist. A. V. Peterburgskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:157-158 Ap '61.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

It happened at the West-Siberian... G. Emel'yanov, G. Nemchenko. Smena 38 no. 3:11-13 F '61.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Facts and problems. N. Nefedov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4:15 Ap '61.

KEPINOV, GRIGORII IVANOVICH

In a sculptor's workshop. A. Runakovskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:30-31 Ap '61.

KERAM, K.

A novel on science and scientific romance ("Gods, tombs and scholars; a novel on archaeology" by K. Keram. Reviewed by L. El'nitskii). Novyi mir 37 no. 4:277-280 Ap '61.

KERCH—IRON ORES

Magnetization roasting of brown Korch ores with removal of arsenic [with summary in English]. A. N. Pokhvisnev and others. Stal' 21 no. 4:289-293 Ap '61.

KERCH PENINSULA—IRON ORES

Thermal methods of treating Korch ores for magnetic separation. G. V. Chubin, A. M. Kueher, G. G. Nevecha. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:3-13 Mr.-Ap '61.

KERER, RUDOLF F

Rudolf Kerer. K. Grigor'ev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:164 Ap '61.

KEROSENE

(see also subdivision under Baku)
Stability of aviation kerosenes containing unsaturated hydrocarbons. M. B. Vol'f, B. I. Kozik. Trudy Nauch. NIi NP no. 3:62-60 '60.

KETENE

Acylation of steroid compounds by ketene. P. I. Urntchanskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3203-3204 O '60.

KETONES

Aldehydes and ketones. IU. A. Baskakov. Plogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:79-89 '60.

Alkoxyxylanes. Part 16: Interaction between tetra-alkoxyxylanes and ketones. M. G. Voronkov, S. M. Itabkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1250-1265 Ap '61.

Bromination of alkyl thienyl ketones. IU. B. Volkenshtein, IA. L. Gol'dfarb. Dokl. AN SSSR 136 no. 1:115-118 My-Je '61.

Synthesis of α, ω -di(2,4-dihydroxybenzoyl) alkanes and -aralkanes from dinitriles and resorcinol. N. A. Rybkova, E. N. Zil'berman. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1272-1275 Ap '61.

Synthesis of dimethylalkylcyclopropylcarbinols and methylalkylcyclopropyl ketones. A. P. Mouschoriakov, I. E. Dolgin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:405-401 Mr '61.

KHABAROVSK—BAKED PRODUCTS

Device for making cuts in bread rolls. A. P. Zdobovchenko, I. S. Logvinov. Khleb. i kond.prom. 5 no. 4:31-32 Ap '61.

KHABAROVSK—INFLUENZA

Epidemic and etiological nature of the virus influenza epidemic in Khabarovsk in January-March 1959. P. V. Abukhkevich and others. Vop. virus 5 no. 6:750 N-D '60.

KHABAROVSK—SHIPBUILDING WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Industrial injuries in the Khabarovsk repair yards of the Ministry of River Navigation of the R.S.F.S.R. P. A. Postrikan'. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 22 no. 3:40-50 '61.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Contest of efficiency promoters. N. Mikhailuk. Komsom. zhizn' no. 8:16-17 Ap '61.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY—ENCEPHALITIS

Studies on tick-borne encephalitis of nutritional origin in Khabarovsk Territory [with summary in English]. L. A. Verata, V. M. Kantor. Vop. virus. 5 no. 2:199-204 Mr.-Ap '60.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM IL'ICH, 1904-

A letter from Brussels. A. Kalanjarian. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:185 Mr '61.
On tour in the R.S.F.S.R. D. Person. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:171-174 Ap '61.

KHARKIV DISTRICT—MILITARY EDUCATION

On the "Novyi puti" Collective Farm. A Popkov, V Vatslov Voen zhurn 37 no 4 18 Ap '61.

KHANEVSKII, VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH, 1889-1943

The life and work of Vladimir Andreevich Khanevskii (1889-1913). Vest, Mosk un Ser. 3: 12, astron 16 no 1:76-78 Ja-F '61

KHARKOV—BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Konashcheva, N. A. [Our brigade of communist labor] Naša kommunisticheskaia. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1961. 18 p. (Peredoviki smiletki)

KHARKOV—CITRIC ACID

Electrometric control of the neutralization process of fermented solutions in the manufacture of citric acid. G. P. Tikhomirova, S. L. Belen'kaia. Khleb, i kond. prom. 6 no.2:11-13 F '61.

KHARKOV—COMMUNITY CENTERS

"The clubs of self-initiated activity." V. Matveev. Sots. kul't., 14 no 1:12-13 Ja '61

KHARKOV—CONFECTIONERY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Khar'kov Experimental Mechanical Plant. E. M. Rabinkii Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 4 4-6 Ap '61.

KHARKOV—HOUSING MANAGEMENT

The house we live in... Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 9:37-38 My '61.

KHARKOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

[Mechanization and automation; collected articles on the introduction of mechanization and automation at machinery plants in Kharkov] Mekhanizatsia i avtomatizatsia; sbornik statei ob opyte vnedreniia mekhanizatsii i avtomatizatsii na Khar'kovskikh mashinostroitel'nykh zavodakh. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 373 p.

KHARKOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

How we saved a million rubles. I. Kirilenko. Otkr. truda i sots. strakh, 3 no. 9:36-38 S '60.

KHARKOV—MINERAL WATERS

Pizhankova, V. A., and L. A. Drobit'skii. [Kharkov mineral waters] Khar'kovskie mineralnye vody. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1958. 18 p.

KHARKOV—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kharkov Institute of Mining Engineering on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. V. Sazonov Nauch. trudy KHGE no. 6 3-13 '58.

KHARKOV—PAINT MATERIALS

Preparation and application of insulating lacquers and ground coats. I. I. Pomerants, Lakokras. mat. i tekhn. no. 2:77-78 '60.

KHARKOV—PLASTICS INDUSTRY

Plavinehenko, A. [Kharkov plastics] Khar'kovskie plastmassy. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 52 p.

KHARKOV—PUMPING STATIONS

Automatic pumping station for sludge waters. E. S. Monastyrchenko Vod i san. tekhn. no. 4:24-27 Ap '61.

KHARKOV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING

Convenient accounting blank. T. Kuzemko. Obshchestv. pit. no. 8:38-39 Ag '60.

KHARKOV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Conveyor in a restaurant. D. Arkad'ev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 8:35-38 Ag '60.

KHARKOV—ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Improved road machinery V. G. Fokin Nauka i zhizn' 10 no 12 27 D '60.

KHARKOV—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The youth of Kharkov at the frontiers of the seven-year plan. A. Shukhov. Mol. komm. no. 9:24-30 S '60.

KHARKOV—THEATER

Plotnev, A. V. [History of the theater in Kharkov] U istokov Khar'kovskogo teatra. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 161 p.

KHARKOV—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Ukrainy. Khar'kovskii oblastnoi komitet. Partiinii arkhiv. [History of the Ordzhonikidze Tractor Plant in Kharkov; collection of documents and materials] Istoriia Khar'kovskogo traktornogo zavoda im. Ordzhonikidze; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Vol. 1. 1930 g. - iun' 1941 g. 1960. 428 p. Master of the furnace "Aurora." O. Spasskii. Mol. komm. no. 9:52-60 S '60. Millionth tractor of the Kharkov Tractor Plant. G. O. Zhemel'do. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 11:26 N '60.

KHARKOV—VIEWS

[Kharkov; photographic sketch] Kharkiv; fotonarys. Kyiv, Dorzh. vyd-vo obrazovatel'nogo mysl'tstva i muzychnoi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.) (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury ta mystetstva)

[Kharkov today] Kharkiv a'odni. [Kharkiv] Kharkivs'ke knyzhkovne vyd-vo, 1960. 245 p. of illus. (Dekada ukrains'koj literatury ta mystetstva) [Text in Russian and English.] 10 p.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—ADULT EDUCATION

Rural "schools and culture." I. Syalo. Sots. kul't. 14 no 1:5-7 Ja '61.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

A helping hand of friendship. A. Matukhin and others. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 9:22-24 My '61.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

General inspection of machinery and equipment at corn processing plants of Kharkov Province. A. Suprunov, Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 2:17-18 F '61.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—DERMATOMYCOSIS

Characteristics of the incidence of dermatomycoses and measures for their control in Kharkov Province. S. L. Sokol'skii, M. A. Mantsur. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3: 60-63 [Mr] '61.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—INFLUENZA

Virological and serological features of the influenza outbreak in Kharkov and districts of Kharkov Province in the first quarter of 1959. I. M. Nikhinson, T. E. Dobrala, Kh. N. Iashek Vop. virus. 5 no. 6:751 N-D '60

KHARKOV PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

A helping hand of friendship. A. Matukhin and others. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 9:22-24 My '61.

KHARZARS see subdivision under Albania

KHERSON—THEATER

A theater on the road. N. Burlak. Teatr 22 no. 4: 103-106 Ap '61.

KHERSON—YACHT-BUILDING

Under sails and by a motor. P. Borysenko. Znan. ta pratsia no. 10:15 O '60.

KHERSON PROVINCE—INSTRUMENT INDUSTRY

Specialization of instrument production in the Kherson Economic Region. P. Gritsenko, Z. Sotchenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:61-68 Ja-F '61.

KHETAGUROV, KONSTANTIN LEVANOVICH, 1859-1908

[The pride of Osetia; verse, stories, and reminiscences on the centenary of the birth of Kosta Khetagurov] Gordost' Osetii; stikhi, rasskazy i vospominaniia k 100-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Kosta Khetagurova. Stalinsk. Gosizdat Iugo-Osetii, 1959. 286 p. [In Osetian.] (MH)

KHIBINY MOUNTAINS—ORGANIC MATTER

Composition of the organic matter in the rocks of the Khibiny alkali massif. A. N. Guseva, M. P. Kraai'nikova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 2:68-69 Mr-Apr '60.

KHIMKI—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Municipal club of leaders. L. Sokoleva. Komm. zhizn' no. 8:25 Ap '61.

KHISRAV, NOSIR, 1904-1988

Brief sketch of the life and activities of Nosir Khisrav. Sb. Normatov. Uch. zap. LGPI no. 11:103-114 '60.

KHIVA—ANTIQUITIES

Barshadskii, R. I. U. [Two accounts of the secrets of history] Dve povesti o tainakh istorii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 189 p. (CU)

KHLOPIN, VITALI GRIGOR'EVICH, 1890-

On the seventieth anniversary of the birth of Vitalii Grigor'evich Khlopin. Radiokhimia 2 no. 9:137-143 '60.

KHIMEL'NITSKIY PROVINCE—RURAL LIBRARIES

We effectively help rural libraries. B. Krupits'kii. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:20-21 Ap '61.

KHMER LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Gorgoniev, I. A. [The Khmer language] Khmerskii iazyk. Pod obshch. red. G. P. Serduchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 127 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

KHODZHABADSKIY DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Dzhura-Ata does not want peace and comfort. Uzbekistan 19 no. 5:12 My '60.

KHONDKARIAN, OVAKIM AVEV'OVICH, 1900-

Ovakim Avevovich Khondkarian, on his 60th birthday and 33 years as a physical scientist and teacher. Zhur. nauch. i tekhn. 60 no. 4 510 '60.

KHOROL DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

So that the collective farms of Khorol District may develop more rapidly. I. O. Venzheba. Blok. agit [Ukr.] no. 5 27-34 F '60.

KHORUZHAIA, VERA ZAKHAROVNA, 1903-1942

An ardent patriot of our country ("Glorious daughter of the White Russian people." Reviewed by V. Samutlin. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4 70-74 Ap '61.

KHOTIN DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

The day of rest. L. Kadashcheva. Sots. kul't. 14 no 1:7-8 Ja '61

KHOT'KOVO (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Lebedev, I. U. L., and V. V. Kudrinskii. [We shall surpass the standards of world technology] Prevzoidem obratnye mirovoi tekhniki. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 98 p.

KHOTMYZHSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

A good secretary arrived. A. Svetlichnyi. Komm. zhizn' no. 8:29-30 Ap '61

KHRENNIKOV, TIKHON NIKOLAEVICH, 1913-

On tour in the R.S.F.S.R. D. Person. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:171-174 Ap '61.

KHRISTOV, DOBRI

Kristev, V. [Dobri Khristov, Moskva, Muzgiz, 1960. 169 p. (MH)]

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH, 1894-

Borisov, Viktor. [Flies of emotion; [epitaphs] Ogn' smerti; tel'elony. Munkhon, Izd-vo TsOPE, 1960. 66 p. (MH)]

KHUSRAU, AMIR, 1253 (ca.)-1325

The great poet Amir Khusrav of Delhi [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian and English]. T. A. Mageramov Uch. zap. Inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2 105-116 '60

KHVALYNSK DISTRICT—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Expedition to Khvalynsk District for the study of its history and social conditions. V. I. Rassudova. Trudy Sar. obl. muz. kraev. no. 2:83-86 '60

KIAKHTA—ORE DEPOSITS

Rutile recovery during the dressing of Kizil'dita deposit sillimanite ores. V. N. Pogoduev, I. U. M. Chiklin. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:10-13 Je '60

KIBRAY (UZBEKISTAN)—PUMPING MACHINERY

Use of deep well pumps. O. M. Gokher, N. N. Omelin. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4 37-38 Ap '61.

KIDNAPPING see subdivision under France

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial kidney

KIDNEYS

Distribution of L- and D- amino acid oxidases among individual structural elements of kidney cells and some of their properties [with summary in English]. A. V. Azilav-chik, Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:436-442 My-Je '60.

Influence of stimulation of the chemoreceptors of the kidney on the adrenaline-forming function of the adrenal glands. S. R. Odakhveridze. Azerb. med. zhurn. no. 3 10-14 Mr '61

Toxic effect of biokhimiia on the kidneys. I. U. M. Kamen-shchik. Vrach. delo no. 3:131-132 Mr '61.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Case of traumatic aneurysm of the renal vessels with stable hypertension. B. S. Borozovskii. Kaz. med. zhurn. no. 2:68-69 Mr-Apr '61.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

The diseases of kidneys. A. Iofe. Rab. i sluz. 37 no. 5:23 My '61.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Large solitary cyst of the kidney in a child. I. M. Bykov. Khirurgia 37 no. 4:129-131 '61.

KIEV—ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminar in the retraining of accounting personnel. D. Matveev. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 4:62-64 Ap '61.

KIEV—AIR—MICROBIOLOGY

Comparative characteristics of the microflora of the atmospheric air near sites of therapeutic and children's establishments in Kiev. A. A. Mironchenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:104-105 '61.

KIEV—BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Vertical rack conveyor. F. I. Belen'kii. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 5:29-30 My '61.

KIEV—BALLET—STUDY AND TEACHING

Roses... I. Kushko. Mystetstvo 7 no. 5:22-25 S-O '60.

KIEV—BOARDING SCHOOLS

Educational work in a boarding school. V. G. Galyzyna. Rad. shk. 39 no. 9:52-54 S '60.

- KIEV—CHILDREN'S PLAYS**
The theater and the school. IU Riaboshapka, N. Matvii-chuk. Mysterstvo 7 no. 5-11 S-O '60
- KIEV—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT**
Sails in the streets, B. Semenov, Smena 38 no. 3 7 F '61.
- KIEV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY**
Modification of the design of conveyers for small output assembly lines E. P. Peretiatko Shvein, prom no 2: 9 Mr-Apr '61
The signs of approaching communism. A. Murastyi. Part zhizn' no 9 40-44 My '61
- KIEV—CLOTHING INDUSTRY—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
Striving for the title of enterprise of communist labor, O. F. Bunina, Shvein, prom no 2, 3-5 Mr-Apr '61
- KIEV—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Lecture propaganda is a responsible sector of ideological work, A. Romanovskii, Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 8-55-82 Ag '60.
- KIEV—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
Hrytsal, M. O. [The October Place of Culture in Kiev] Zhovtnevyi palats kul'tury v Kyievi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitekt. URSS, 1960. 18 p. illus.
- KIEV—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
"Chestnut trees are in bloom again. . ." by D. Bal'termanto, N. Koslovskii. Reviewed by A. Vol'gemut, IU, Tshchenko Sov. foto 21 no. 3 36-37 Mr '61.
- KIEV—EUCOMMIA**
Accumulation of gutta-percha in the leaves to two-year-old eucommias V. V. Mykhailova. Visnyk Bot sada AN URSS no 2, 87-90 '60
- KIEV—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Every student is a sportsman. P. Tochilin, Pozh. delo 7 no. 4 31 Ap '61.
- KIEV—FURNITURE INDUSTRY**
More furniture for our people. I. Kondratenko. Part. zhizn' no. 10 43-45 My '61.
- KIEV—GLASS MANUFACTURE**
Masters of artistic glass, G. Kononov, Znan, ta pratsia no. 10-3 O '60.
Several changes in the planning of the glass manufacturing industry. G. Isaenko Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1 108-109 Ja-F '61
- KIEV—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS**
Ignatov, O. N. [The V. I. Lenin Museum in Kiev] Budynok muzeiu V. I. Lenina v Kyievi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitekt. URSS, 1960. 16 p. illus. (Pamiatnyky arkhitektury Ukrain's'koï RSR)
- KIEV—HISTORY**
Karger, M. K. [Ancient Kiev, an outline history of the material culture of the ancient Russian city] Drevniï Kiev; ocherki po istorii material'noi kul'tury drevnerusskogo goroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 2. [Monuments of Kievan architecture from the 10th to the 13th century] Pamiatniki kievskogo zodchestva X-XIII vv. 1961. 660 p.
The past of Ukrainian capital ("History of Kiev" Book review). Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11 60 N '60
- KIEV—IRIS (PLANT)**
Raising irises from seed, K. D. Kharchenko, Visnyk Bot. sada AN URSS no. 2, 40-42 '60
- KIEV—MEADOW SAFFRON**
Spring flowering of meadow saffron. V. I. Chopyk, Visnyk Bot sada AN URSS no. 2, 91-93 '60
- KIEV—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS**
A motion-picture theater without a ticket inspector, T. Pol'ovyi Sots kul't 14 no. 1 44-45 Ja '61.
- KIEV—OTOLARYNGOLOGY**
Characteristics of otorhinolaryngological diseases in two districts of Kiev in 1957 [with summary in English], G. I. Ivakhno. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl., bol. 20 no. 3 58-58 My-Je '60.
- KIEV—PEPPER—VARIETIES**
Collection of peppers at the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. M. Druzhynina. Visnyk Bot. sada AN URSS no. 2: 24-26 '60.
- KIEV—PHLOX—VARIETIES**
Developing new perennial phlox varieties, K. D. Kharchenko, Visnyk Bot sada AN URSS no. 2: 43-48 '60.
- KIEV—PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
Moisiefenko, V. P. [The building of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Budynok Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrain's'koï RSR, Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo lit-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitekt. URSS, 1960. 16 p. illus. (Pamiatnyky arkhitektury Ukrain's'koï RSR)
- KIEV—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921**
Soldiers recall past days. . . L. Savel'ev. Voen. znan. 37 no. 5, 14-15 My '61.
- KIEV—RHODODENDRON**
Open culture of Caucasian rhododendron species at the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. S. Kharkevych. Visnyk Bot. sada AN URSS no. 2: 27-32 '60
- KIEV—SOCIALIST COMPETITION**
Developing new forms of socialist labor in Kiev enterprises, E. Shudra. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2, 87-91 Mr-Apr '61.
- KIEV—SUBWAYS**
The third subway. IU. V. Kyslychenko. Znan, ta pratsia no. 12-6-7 D '60.
Underground expresses tear along. O. L. Kholodnyi. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11 19-22 N '60
- KIEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION**
New developments in the work of the Kiev Technological Institute of Light Industry I. V. Orlov, G. L. Trukhan. Shvein, prom. no. 2: 33-34 Mr-Apr '61.
- KIEV—THEATER**
Creative seekings have brought about good results, Mysterstvo 7 no. 5: 44 S-O '60
Kiev, Derzhavnyi akademichnyi teatr opery ta baletu URSS, [The Shevchenko State Academic Theater of Opera and Ballet of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in Kiev] Kievskii gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina akademicheskii teatr opery i baletu URSS im. T. G. Shevchenko. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi lit-ry URSS, 1960. [7] p. illus. (Dekada ukrains'koï literatury ta mystetstva)
- KIEV—TOY INDUSTRY**
For you, Juliana Dolls for Patrice Lumumba's daughter, D. Kitanskii Mest prom i khud. promys. 2 no. 4: 35 Ap '61
- KIEV—TULIPS—VARIETIES**
Collection of tulips at the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. S. Dudyk. Visnyk Bot. sada AN URSS no. 2: 17-23 '60.
- KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—CLOTHING INDUSTRY**
Mechanization of operations in the clothing factories under the Kiev Economic Council. G. B. Novik, Shvein, prom no 2: 13-15 Mr-Apr '61
- KIEV ECONOMIC REGION—CLOTHING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Efficiency promoters struggle for the modernization and better utilization of equipment N. N. Krongauz Shvein, prom no. 2: 34-35 Mr-Apr '61.
- KIEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION**
Here will rise the Kiev Hydroelectric Power Station. D. Dons'koï. Znan, ta pratsia no. 12: 2-4 D '60.
They work together again. Onysym Mel'nyk. Ukraina no. 8, 12-13 Ap '61.
- KIEV PROVINCE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL**
First results of carrying out the decisions of the party and the government concerning further development of preschool education T. Shashko, Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9: 5-7 S '60
- KIEV PROVINCE—INFLUENZA**
Incidence of influenza in Kiev and Chernigov Provinces in 1958-1959 V. L. Vasil'eva, G. Kh. Shaikhet Vop. virus. 5 no. 6 749 N-D '60
- KIEV PROVINCE—NUTS**
Transpiration and thermal conditions in one-year-old filbert, pistachio, and almond seedlings in Kiev Province. H. M. Il'kun Trudy Bot. sada AN URSS 7: 30-39 '60
- KIEV PROVINCE—PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION**
Transpiration and thermal conditions in one-year-old filbert, pistachio, and almond seedlings in Kiev Province. H. M. Il'kun. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSS 7: 30-39 '60.
- KIEV PROVINCE—RABBITS**
Young rabbit breeders, P. Ponomarenko, Komsom. zhizn' no. 7: 13 Ap '61.
- KIEV PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK**
A city gives help to villages, V. Bulous. Sots kul't, 14 no. 4 8-9 Ap '61.
- KIEVO-SVYATOSHIINSKYI DISTRICT—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING**
Business accounting in collective farm automotive transportation, A. L. Rozentsvaig. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkhos. 18 no. 4: 37-39 Ap '61.
- KILNS**
A duct-type kiln for firing fireclay articles with a directed flow of hot air toward the gas burners, S. M. Ivanov, K. A. Shaikov. Ognepony 26 no. 3: 126-131 '61.
- KIMBERLITE** see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern
- KINDERGARTEN**
Gifted child, M. M. Skudina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4 14-15 Ap '61.
In a collective farm kindergarten. N. N. Shutova, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4 77 Ap '61.
Let's give children more tenderness, E. Talichcheva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4: 94-96 Ap '61.
"Our first ornaments," O. A. Diachkova, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4: 118-119 Ap '61.
Shortcomings in teaching arithmetic, P. A. Gail'perin, L. S. Georgiev. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4: 61-65 Ap '61.
This is important for training, A. N. Taraschenko. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4: 73-74 Ap '61.
Working plan of intermediate group teachers, G. Zeltvens'ka. Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9: 33-10 S '60
- KINDERGARTEN—CURRICULA**
Draft program of kindergarten training, A. I. Umana. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4: 54-61 Ap '61.
- KINDERGARTEN—MUSIC**
Discussing the training program in the kindergarten, S. D. Rudneva. Doshk. vosp. 31 no. 4 37-40 Ap '61.
Musical training, T. V. Bychenko. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4 34-37 Ap '61.
- KINDERGARTENS**
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar; Murki District, Moscow; Perm, Sochi; Transcarpathia; Ukraine)
Pioneers in kindergartens, K. V. Dmitrieva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4: 11-13 Ap '61.
School children as patrons, E. I. Kuz'mina. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4: 11-15 Ap '61.
- KINEMATICS**
Kinematic equations of the motion of a coordinate triad relative to the earth's surface in connection with the stabilization of its axis in inertial space M. I. Zakharin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old tekhn. nauk. Energetika no. 2: 141-147 Mr-Apr '61.
- KINETIC THEORY OF GASES** see Gases, Kinetic theory of
- KINGSTON, CANADA—NUCLEAR PHYSICS—CONURSAFE**
From the materials of the Kingston conference on nuclear structure, A. I. Baz', V. M. Strutinskii. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4: 407-409 Ap '61.
- KIPUSHI (KATANGA PROVINCE)—GERMANIUM**
Germanium recovery from ores of the Kipushi deposit in Katanga (Congo) [from "Mining World," no. 1, 1960, "The Mining Magazine," no. 8, 1960; "Mines of Metallurg," no. 344, 1960], L. I. A. Shubov. Tsvet. met. 11 no. 4: 83 Ap '61.
- KIRGHIZ-KAZAKS** see Kazaks
- KIRGHIZISTAN—BUDGET**
Orolbaev, A. O. [Budget and industrial development of Kirghizia] Bludzhel i promyshlennoe razvitiie Kirghiz. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 54 p.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Aipniskii, P. K. [History of the settling down of nomadic and semi-nomadic economic groups in Kirghizia] K istorii osedaniia kochovykh i polukochovykh klanov Kirgizii. Frunze, 1959. 72 p.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—ECONOMIC POLICY**
Orolbaev, A. O. [Budget and industrial development of Kirghizia] Bludzhel i promyshlennoe razvitiie Kirghiz. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960. 54 p.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—ELECTRIC LINES**
Factors to be considered in calculating and designing electric power transmission lines in Kirghizistan, V. S. Lugovoi and others. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk 1 no. 4: 3-32 '60.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—ELECTRIC POWER**
Prospects of developing electric power in Kirghizistan in the near future, M. N. Bol'shakov and others. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk 2 no. 7: 5-23 '60.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—FIRE ENGINES**
Water-tank truck has been improved, M. Kholostakov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4: 31 Ap '61.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—HYDROELECTRIC POWER**
New index of water resources in hydroelectric power calculations, I. P. Druzhinin. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk 2 no. 7: 77-101 '60.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Aldaraliev, A. A. [Public health system of the Kirghiz S. S. R.] Zdravookhraneniie Kirgizskoi SSR, Frunze, 1959. 40 p.
- KIRGHIZISTAN—ROAD CONSTRUCTION**
The road to the skies, Smena 38 no. 5: 4-7 Mr '61.

KIRGHIZISTAN—THUNDERSTORMS

Thunderstorm activity over the Kirghiz S.S.R. G. A. Apostolov. *Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk* 2 no. 7:43-78 '60.

KIRGHIZISTAN—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Mambetov, B. M. [Development of water resources in the Kirghiz S.S.R.] *Razvitie vodnogo khozaistva v Kirgizskoi SSR*, Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 123 p.

KIRILLOVKA (ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE)—BIRDS

Bird sanctuary. I. Korotkov. *IUn. nat.* no. 10:21 O '60.

KIRILOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1880-1920

"N. V. Kirilov, explorer of Transbaikalia and the Far East" by E. D. Petrinev. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. *Zdrav. Res. Feder.* 5 no. 4:38-40 Ap '61.

KIROV—APATITE

One out of twenty eight. Viktor Sakk. *Smena* 38 no. 2: 9-12 Ja '61.

KIROV—COMMUNITY LIFE

One out of twenty eight. Viktor Sakk. *Smena* 38 no. 2: 9-12 Ja '61.

KIROV—PROSTHESES

Articles are manufactured on time. I. Pokudin. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:24-25 Ag '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—CEMENT

Lower Kazan formations in Kirov Province and possibilities of using them as cement raw materials. I. V. Semenovskii, V. N. Nezhimov. *Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. nauk* no. 7:287-340 '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—FALLOWING

Expand green fallow areas in Kirov Province. V. Tulin, I. Makarov, O. Khorkova. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 5:100-102 My '61.

KIROV PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Not enough attention is paid to forestry. L. I. Voronchikhin, V. S. Lukolanov. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5:84 My '61.

KIROV PROVINCE—INSURANCE—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Help them through inspecting. B. Khramov. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:14-15 Ag '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Councils of pensioners are the strong points of the district division of social security. A. Shvedov. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:19-20 Ag '60.

To work in the new way means to work without errors. A. Zhevlakov. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:12-14 Ag '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Together with the regional economic council and the province council of trade unions. A. Kuznetsova. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:14-16 Ag '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—EMPLOYEES

People grow and study. N. Popova. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:22-23 Ag '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—MOTHERS' PENSIONS

Payments will be brought to their homes. G. Monoszon. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:18-17 Ag '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—NATURE STUDY

"Natural features of Kirov Province." Reviewed by L. S. Abramov. *Priroda* 50 no. 4:120 Ap '61.

KIROV PROVINCE—PENSIONERS—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Councils of pensioners are the strong points of the district division of social security. A. Shvedov. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:19-20 Ag '60.

KIROV PROVINCE—PENSIONS

This too helps in our work. *Sots. obesp.* 21 no. 8:21-22 Ag '60.

KIROVABAD REGION (AZERBAIJAN)—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Lithofacies characteristics of Malkop sediments in the Kirovabad region. E. A. Daidbekova, P. S. Zhabreva. *Trudy AzNI DN* no. 4:102-117 '66.

KIROVABAD REGION (AZERBAIJAN)—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Pyroclastic rocks in Eocene and lower Miocene sediments of the Kirovabad region in Azerbaijan. E. Kh. Madatov. *Trudy AzNI DN* no. 10:131-142 '60.

KIROVAKAN—COMMUNITY LIFE

Lights begin to appear in the windows. M. M. Bakhchinian. *Ogonek* 39 no. 18:14-16 Ap '61.

KIROVOGRAD—DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)

Let's supply our rural toilers with highly productive planters and drills. I. Kochubel. *Blok, agit. [Ukr.]* no. 10, 12-20 Ap '60.

KIROVOGRAD—PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Let's supply our rural toilers with highly productive planters and drills. I. Kochubel. *Blok, agit. [Ukr.]* no. 10, 17-20 Ap '60.

KIROVOGRAD PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Visiting Gitalov. Aleksei Griaznov. *IUn. nat.* no. 10:13-14 O '60.

KIROVSK (MURMANSK PROVINCE)—APPETITE

Analysis of the efficiency of various methods of preparing the bottom of blocks. A. A. Kulshreshtha. *Gor. zhur.* no. 4: 32-36 Ap '61.

KIROVSK (MURMANSK PROVINCE)—BLASTING

Lowering the amount of labor in mine breaking in the Kirov Mine. V. M. Busyrev. *Gor. zhur.* no. 4:30-32 Ap '61.

KISHINEV—CHILDREN'S ACCIDENTS

Accidents among children in Kishinev. N. L. Gladyshevskii, I. M. Marin. *Zdravookhranenie* 4 no. 2:19-23 Mr-Apr '61.

Children's accidents and the organization of aid in accidents as revealed by materials from the polyclinical institutions of Kishinev. I. M. Marin. *Zdravookhranenie* 1 no. 2:23-26 Mr-Apr '61.

KISHINEV—INDUSTRIES

Let's fulfill the annual plan ahead of time. V. Akinfiyev. *Komm. Mold.* 5 no. 8:38-43 Ag '60.

KISHINEV—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Let's fulfill the annual plan ahead of time. V. Akinfiyev. *Komm. Mold.* 5 no. 8:38-43 Ag '60.

KISHINEV—TELEVISION BROADCASTING

Penetrate life boldly. V. Uvarov. *Komm. Mold.* 5 no. 8:77-79 Ag '60.

KISHINEV—THEATERS

Khelstver, V. [The A. P. Chekhov Russian Theater of the Drama in Moldavia] *Russkii drammaticheskiy teatr MSSR im. A. P. Chekhova*. Kishinev [Karta Moldovonatsko] 1960, 56 p. (Dekada moldavskogo iskusstva i literatury v Moskve) (MI)

KISLOVOVSK—MINERAL WATERS

Nazvan. L. A. Rubenberg. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 4:30 Ap '61.

KISLOVOVSK—SANATORIUMS

Analysis of intercurrent diseases in a sanatorium. N. G. Pechenkov, K. A. Arkhangelskii. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 3:254-258 My-Je '60.

KITCHEN CABINETS

Finishing of kitchen cabinets on conveyors (from "Industrial finishing," 36 no. 10, 1960). *Der. prom.* 10 no. 4: 31-32 Ap '61.

KITCHEN UTENSILS—STANDARDS

Standard for enameled cast-iron washers. *Vod i san. tekhn.* no. 12:31-32 I '60.

KITSMAN DISTRICT—RURAL LIBRARIES

Let's show collective farmers the results of progressive experience. M. Iakubovich. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 4:10-10 Ap '61.

KIYA-SHALTYR'—NEMBELITE

Kiya-Shaltyr'. M. Belkina. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 4:102-120 Ap '61.

KIZEL—COURTS

The work of our municipal court. I. Kochegarova. *Sov. iust.* no. 8:5-7 My '61.

KIZEL BASIN—RARE EARTH METALS

Rare earth elements in coals of the Kizel Basin. V. M. Ershov. *Geokhimiya* no. 3:274-275 '61.

KIZEL REGION—CAVES

The Kizel Cave as an interesting natural monument of the Urals. E. V. Iastrebov. *Okhr. priro. na Urals* no. 1:141-147 '60.

KLIMOV, MIKHAIL GEORGIEVICH, 1881-1937

Muzalevskii, V. I. [Mikhail Georgievich Klimov; a sketch of his life and creative activities] Mikhail Georgievich Klimov; ocherk zhizni i tvorcheskoi deiatel'nosti. Leningrad, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1960, 69 p.

KLIUCHEVSKII, VASILII OSIPOVICH, 1842-1911

Publication of the first three volumes of V. O. Kluchevskii's collected works. M. N. Tikhomirov. *Vop. ist.* no. 8:154-160 Ag '58.

V. O. Kluchevskii's aphorisms. G. N. Sapozhnikova. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:220-230 Mr-Apr '61.

KLYSTRONS

Klystron with an electron beam controlled by a transverse electric field. V. S. Ergakov, A. A. Shaposhnikov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz.* 3 no. 6:1045-1053 '60.

KLYSTRONS—NOISE

Fluctuations in the transmission factor of a crystal diode mixer. A. N. Malakhov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz.* 3 no. 6:1001-1003 '60.

KNEE—FRACTURE

Application of metal osteosynthesis in condylar fractures of the knee joint. S. E. Kashkarov. *Vest. khir.* no. 4: 29-38 '61.

KNEE—RADIOGRAPHY

Röntgenological investigation in closed injuries of the knee joint. A. A. Litvinenko. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 2:71-72 Mr-Apr '61.

KNEE—SURGERY

Use of local anesthesia according to A. V. Vishnevskii's method in conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous gonitis. V. I. Koshkin. *Khirurgia* 37 no. 4, 88-88 '61.

KNEE—TUMORS

Cyst of the external meniscus of the knee joint. L. N. Iakunina. *Zdravookhranenie* 4 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Apr '61.

KNEE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Meniscus injuries of the knee joint. K. E. Bionnikov. S. V. Shumova. *Vest. khir.* no. 4:38-42 '61.

Röntgenological investigation in closed injuries of the knee joint. A. A. Litvinenko. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 2:71-72 Mr-Apr '61.

KNIPPER, LEV KONSTANTINOVICH, 1898-

An idea and its personification. M. Terogian. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 4:39-41 Ap '61.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

see subdivision under Leningrad, Lyubertsy; Moscow

KNORRE, GEORGI FEDOROVICH, 1898-

Georgii Fedorovich Knorre. *Teplotenergetika* 8 no. 1:84 Ja '61.

KNOTWEED

(see also subdivision under Karelian Isthmus; Leningrad Province)

Data on the study of tannins in the leaves of *Polygonum sachalinense* Schmidt. V. N. Mikhailova, P. A. Iakimov. *Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5* no. 7:251-259 '61.

Distribution of tanning materials in root and stem tissues of *Polygonum coriariun* Grig. G. A. Denisova. *Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5* no. 7:233-250 '61.

Knolweed, a new tannin plant. A. M. Cherniavskaya. *Trudy Sakh. komit. nauch. iissl. inst. AN SSSR* no. 9:81-85 '60.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Chupakhin, I. A. [Theory of concepts] *Voprosy teorii poznaniia*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961, 138 p.

Development of the philosophical conception of cognition in the classical German philosophy of the late 18th and early 19th century. V. L. Hasanova. *Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki* 4 no. 2:98-108 '61.

Practice and cognition. G. A. Kursanov. *Priroda* 50 no. 4:3-8 Ap '61.

KOBRYN DISTRICT—WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

The power of the printed word. M. Lachimov. *Korm. Bel* 35 no. 5:52-54 My '61.

KOBYSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Division of the section of the producing formation in southeastern Kobystan based on the results of the combined studies of clays. P. S. Zhabreva, R. S. Immallova, A. K. Pokidin. *Trudy AzNI DN* no. 4:131-138 '55.

KOBYSTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Factors governing the formation of oil pools in Kobystan. G. A. Akhmedov. *Trudy AzNI DN* no. 4:271-287 '56.

KOCHARIAN, SUREN AKIMOVICH

Kocharian, S. A. [In quest of a vital word] *V polskakh zhivogo slova*. Moskva, Vsesoy. teatral'noe ob-vo, 1960, 539 p.

KOKAND—PHOSPHATES

To increase harvest yields. A. Mallants. *Uzbekiston* 10 no. 6:14 Je '60.

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Let's build fast and well. S. Ivanov. *Part. zhizni' Kazakh.* 31 no. 4:33-30 Ap '61.

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—LAKES

Microbiological characteristics of the water mass of some lakes in Kokchetav Province. M. I. Novozhilova, L. U. Balkashova. *Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR* 4:59-64 '61.

KOLA PENINSULA—BITUMEN—GEOLOGY

Petersill'o, I. A. [Gases and dispersed bitumens in rocks and certain intrusive massifs of the Kola Peninsula] *Gazy i rasselennyye bitumy gornyykh porod nekotorykh intruzivnykh massivov Kol'skogo poluostrova*. Apatity, Akad. nauk SSSR, Kol'skii filial im. S. M. Kirova, 1960, 41 p.

KOLA PENINSULA—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Petersill'o, I. A. [Gases and dispersed bitumens in rocks and certain intrusive massifs of the Kola Peninsula] *Gazy i rasselennyye bitumy gornyykh porod nekotorykh intruzivnykh massivov Kol'skogo poluostrova*. Apatity, Akad. nauk SSSR, Kol'skii filial im. S. M. Kirova, 1960, 41 p.

- KOLA PENINSULA—IRON MINES AND MINING**
Kovdor Mining and Ore-dressing Combine. V. V. Shan'ko. Gor. zhur. no. 4 11-14 Ap '61.
- KOLA PENINSULA—MINERALOGY**
Changes in the properties of minerals in rocks during the regional magmatic evolution (as exemplified by granitic alvaline rocks of the Kola Peninsula [with summary in English]) I. V. Ginzburg. *Biul. MOIP. Old geol.* 35 no. 2, 85-101 Mr-Apr '60.
- KOLA PENINSULA—MINERALS IN SOILS**
Mineral element exchange between moss-lichen undergrowth and soil in two different types of pine forest on the Kola Peninsula [with summary in English] V. I. Levina. *Pochvovedenie* no. 5:30-42 My '60.
- KOLA PENINSULA—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND META-MORPHIC**
Petrographic data on the primary sedimentary nature of the Vorn'ya-Porossozero series of porphyroids in the Kola Peninsula I. V. Ginzburg. *Biul. MOIP. Old geol.* 35 no. 4 143 J1-Ag '60.
- KOLAS, IAKUB, pseud** see Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-1956
- KOLCHAK, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1873-1920**
From the history of the struggle against Kolchak [with summary in English]. N. F. Vargin. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 20 10-53 '60.
- KOLKHOZABAD DISTRICT—CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR**
Control of trachoma in Kolkhozabad District U. Kasy-mov, A. S. Valablat, N. A. Zel'tser. *Zdrav. Tadzsh.* 7 no. 3 17-19 My-Je '60.
- KOLKHOZES** see Collective farms
- KOLOMNA (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE**
First experience in organizing and conducting the production practice of students. G. I. Popod'ko. *Uch. zap. Kol. ped. inst. Politikh. ser.* 4 no. 1, 83-88 '59.
- KOLOMNA (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**
Dangerous curve. L. Savtenko, B. Zavadskii. *Sov. kras. krest.* 11 no. 2:17 Mr-Apr '61.
- KOLOSHIN, PETR IVANOVICH, 1794-1849**
Decembrist Petr Koloshin's work in geography. A. IU. Veis. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no. 2:174-178 Mr-Apr '61.
- KOL'TSOV, ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1842**
"Articles and materials on Aleksei Kol'tsov" Reviewed by A. Tseitlin. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 5 228-231 My '61.
- KOL'TSOV, MIKHAIL EFIMOVICH, 1898-**
Addressed to no one in particular ("Mikhail Kol'tsov" by I. Evento. Reviewed by U. Gural'niki). *Vop. lit.* no. 9, 221-224 S '59.
A Journey into years gone by. E. Ratmanova-Kol'tsova. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 4:121-129 Ap '61.
- KOMI A. S. S. R.—BAKERS AND BAKERIES**
Change-over to the seven-hour workday and new system of wages for the bakery workers of the Consumer Union of the Komi-Permyatskiy Natsional'nyi Okrug. A. Neshitov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 5:40-41 My '61.
- KOMI A. S. S. R.—LUMBERING**
Lazarev, N. A. [The felling and the renewal of forests on the northern boundary of the Komi ASSR] *Rubka i vozobnovlenie lesa na kraimem Severe Komi ASSR. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1957. 38 p. (ICMILC)*
- KOMI-PERMYAK NATIONAL AREA—NATURAL MONUMENTS**
Materials on the recording of natural objects of the Urals worthy of conservation. Okhr. priir. na Urals no. 1:167-171 '60.
- KONDROMO VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS**
Traps of differentiated intrusions in the lower Podkamen-naya Tunguska Valley and Kondromo Basin, as related to magnetite ore formation L. P. Khriianina. *Biul. MOIP. Old geol.* 35 no. 4 129-130 J1-Ag '60.
- KONOTOP—COAL MINING MACHINERY**
Equipment for coal preparation. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 3: 50-51 Ja '60.
- KOREA—HISTORY**
Choson minjujudi imnin koshwaguk kwahagwon, Yoksa Yon'guso, Pyong, Korea. [The history of Korea, Translated from the Korean] Istorila Korei. Red. i predislavie M. Paka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1960. 418 p.
"Studies on the current history of Korea, 1918-1945" by P. I. Shabshina. Reviewed by O. S. Soroko. *Vop. ist.* no. 9 139-141 S '60.
- KOREA—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**
[Frescoes of the Kokuryo tombs] Freski grobnits Kogurye. Pkhien'ian, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1958. [2] p. illus. [Parallel texts in Russian and Korean.]
- KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
[Korea, 1945-1960] Koreia, 1945-1960. Pkhien'ian, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960. 9 p. illus.
- KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIES**
In People's Korea. L. Niditskii. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 2:37 F '61.
- KOREA, NORTH—MINERAL WATERS**
Mineral waters in North Korea [with summary in English] M. M. Fomichev. *Biul. MOIP. Old geol.* 35 no. 2, 125-131 Mr-Apr '60.
- KOREA, NORTH—PRINTING INDUSTRY**
Printing industry in the Korean People's Democratic Republic N. N. Polianskii. *Poligr. proizv.* no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.
- KOREA, NORTH—VIEWS**
[Korea, 1945-1960] Koreia, 1945-1960. Pkhien'ian, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960. 9 p. illus.
- KOREA, SOUTH—INDUSTRIES**
Sinit'syn, B. V. [Industry and the condition of the laboring class in South Korea, 1945-1959] *Promyshlennost' i polozhenie rabocheho klassa IUzhnoi Korei, 1945-1959* gg. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 150 p.
- KOREA, SOUTH—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
Sinit'syn, B. V. [Industry and the condition of the laboring class in South Korea, 1945-1959] *Promyshlennost' i polozhenie rabocheho klassa IUzhnoi Korei, 1945-1959* gg. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 150 p.
- KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Do away with a center of aggression and war in South Korea. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 7 56-60 Mr '60.
South Korea is aflame. M. Sychev. *Agitator* no. 9:34-35 My '60.
- KOREAN ART** see Art, Korean
- KORNICHUK, ALEKSANDR EVDOKIMOVICH, 1805-**
Some ideological and literary features of O. E. Kornichuk's play "The front." E. N. Belala. *Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. i kinemat.* no. 1:135-146 '60.
- KORNILOVICH, ALEKSANDR OSIPOVICH, d. 1833**
A. O. Kornilovich, a student and publisher of archival documents. A. G. Grum-Grzhimailo. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:180-193 Mr-Apr '61.
- KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921**
"The tragedy of Sorochinets" by V. G. Korolenko, from the history of the First Russian Revolution [with summary in English]. P. S. Karashev. *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 20: 78-87 '60.
- KOROP DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
A travelling club of atheists. A. Hordin. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 1:14-15 Ja '61.
- KORSAKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1854-1900**
Some new data on S. S. Korsakov, on the 60th anniversary of his death. L. I. Rokhlin. *Zhur. nov. i psikh.* 60 no. 12:1665-1669 '60.
- KORZUKHIN, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1835-1904**
Korzukhin, A. I. Aleksei Ivanovich Korzukhin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobretenel'nogo iskus., 1960. [11 p.] illus.
- KOSTROMA—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES**
Operation of the Kostroma automated cold storage warehouse. A. A. Zhilushchev. *Khil. tekhn.* 38 no. 1:39-45 Ja-F '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Specialization and concentration of production of collective farms of Kostroma Province. A. P. Zheleudkov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauka* 6 no. 1:125-128 Ja '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—CONSUMERS**
Higher consumer requirements. G. Korotav. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 2/3 4-5 N-D '60.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—MANUFACTURES**
Yesterday, today, and tomorrow L. Davydov. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no. 2/3 6-7 N-D '60.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—WOMEN AS FARMERS**
A woman who keeps her word. B. Babluk. *Agitator* no. 10 56-58 My '61.
- KOSTROMA PROVINCE—WOMEN IN AGRICULTURE**
[Women's glory; stories about women in Kostroma villages] *Zhenskaya slava, ocherki o zhenshchinakh kostromskogo sela.* [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 315 p.
- KOSTROMIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1903-1961**
A. A. Kostromin, obituary. *Biul. Verkh. Suda* no. 2 47 '61.
- KOVALEVSKII, VLADIMIR ONUFRIEVICH, 1842-1883**
Davilashvili, L. S. B. O. Kovalevskii. *Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 578 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biografiia) (ICMILC)*
- KOVROV—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT**
Automobile drivers take part in the civic improvement of Kovrov. A. Zaitsev. *Avi. transp.* 38 no. 6:10-11 Je '60.
- KOZACHKOV'S'KYI, D.**
The actor and the role O. Hryn'ko. *Myatstvo* 7 no. 5:26-29 S-O '60.
- KOZHANOVO (KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY)—MINERAL WATERS**
New source of carbonate water spring. M. A. Volkova. *Priroda* 50 no. 4:105 Ap '61.
- KRACHKOVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1899-**
Nikolai Nikolaevich Krachkovskii. V. I. Veis and others. *Elektrichestvo* no. 4 93 Ap '60.
- KRAMATORSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Propagandists in commuters' trains. N. Shallov. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 3:10-22 Ja '60.
- KRAMSKOI, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1837-1887**
Kramskoi, I. N. [Kramskoi on art] *Kramskoi ob iskusstve. Sost. T. M. Kovalevskaya. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSR, 1960. 213 p.*
- KRASnodAR—DOUGH**
Continuous process of manufacturing leavened mash. V. M. Donchenko, M. L. Kolesnik. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 6 no. 2:27-28 F '61.
- KRASnodAR—GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES**
The Second Scientific Regional Study Conference in Krasnodar Territory A. M. Kanonnikov. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no. 2:101-102 Mr-Apr '61.
- KRASnodAR—KINDERGARTENS**
Competition between Krasnodar and Sochi. P. Gabova. *Doshk. vosp.* 34 no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.
- KRASnodAR—SPRING**
Spring, spring... A. Korkishchenko. *Ogonek* 30 no. 13 30-32 My '61.
- KRASnodAR—TEXTILE INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING**
Organizing the production work of grades 8-11 students in the textile industry. V. I. Dirlukov. *Shkola i proizv.* 4 no. 9:30-38 S '60.
- KRASnodAR TERRITORY—OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS**
Results of the development of oil fields in Krasnodar Territory involving reservoir pressure maintenance. I. M. Zhilvin, V. S. Kolbikov. *Geol. nefli i gaza* 5 no. 5:18-23 My '61.
- KRASNOGORSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY**
Patrons came to a collective farm... L. Orlova. *Svetsa* 38 no. 3:2 F '61.
- KRASNOGRAD DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS**
The aesthetic education of workers. S. Lutsenko. *Sots. kul't.* 14 no. 4:31-32 Ap '61.
- KRASNOKAMSK—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Public participation in municipal government. A. Kobitskovskii. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 5:25-31 My '61.
- KRASNOYARSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Giant furnaces. *Tekh. mol.* 28 no. 3.6 '60.
- KRASNOYARSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION**
From the "Yonisey notebook" (to be concluded). A. Zia-brev. *Agitator* no. 10:42-46 My '61.
- KRASNOYARSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
Hydraulic generating units for the Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station. A. V. Natanson, G. A. Shatskh. *Gidr. stroit.* 31 no. 12:67-69 D '60.
- KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS**
Shcherbakov, V. K., A. T. Putilova, and R. S. Zaitullina. [Alternative plans for a joint electric-power system for Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory] Variant skhemy ob'edinennoi elektromekhanicheskoi sistemy Zapadnoi Sibiri i Krasnoyarskogo kraia. [n. p.] Akad. nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii filial. Transportno-energ. in-1, [n. d.] 34 p.

KRAVNOYARSK TERRITORY -- HISTORY

Luganov, V.K. [Fortieth anniversary of the liberation of Kravnoyarsk Territory from the followers of Kolchak; materials for lectures and propaganda] 40 let na dnya osvobodivshiesya Kravnoyarskogo kraia ot koldchakovshchiny; materialy dlia dokladchikov i ugla tchikov. Kravnoyarsk, Kraevnarskoye kraevoye obshchestvo po razv. polt. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, 1969. 20 p. (MII)

KREMENCHUK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Great contribution of Soviet builders of hydroelectric power projects; celebratory address of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Kremenchuk. 41 no. 1-3: 4 D '60.

KREMENCHUK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION -- EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Installation and operation of hydro equipment at the Kremenchuk Hydroelectric Power Station. 1 N. Kremenchuk. 41 no. 1: 50 61 D '60.

KREMENCHUK IRON ORES

Basic characteristics of the geology and ore potential of sulfurous iron formations in the Kremenchuk region. 1 N. Borzhinov. Geol. zhur. 70 no. 1: 14-23 '60.

KREMLIN -- MOSCOW -- KREMLIN

KREMLIN, S. N., 1960
In honor of the sixtieth birthday of S. N. Kretskii. Gidrot. 31 no. 3: 63 64 M '61

KRIVOY ROG -- BLAST FURNACES

blast furnaces. Znan. i pr. 12: 1 D '60.

KRIVOY ROG -- COKE INDUSTRY -- BY-PRODUCTS

Introduction of a new flow chart into the practice of the ammonia pyridine division. B. B. Ivanov, D. B. Potonko, R. M. Farulmadin. Koka i khim. no. 6: 37-39 '61.

KRIVOY ROG -- GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Relative age of iron carbonates in Krivoy Rog magnetite formation. P. P. Shcheglov. Nauch. trudy KUGI. no. 6: 69-71 '59.

KRIVOY ROG -- IRON MINES AND MINING -- LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Index of the influence of labor productivity upon production output. N. Popov. Vest. nat. no. 4: 26-32 '61.

KRIVOY ROG -- IRON ORES

Physicochemical classification of Krivoy Rog iron ores and iron-bearing rocks. B. V. Lukhtulov, A. A. Tytmanov. Geol. zhur. 70 no. 4: 25-28 '60.

KRIVOY ROG -- MINE COMMUNICATIONS

High-frequency communications in the shaft of the "Iol'shevskii" Mine. V. P. Kalashchenko, V. I. Kostuk, V. G. Ugrigor'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 58-60 '61.

KRIVOY ROG -- MINING ENGINEERING

Improving the system of working the Dzerzhinskii Mine. A. A. Portnov. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 20-22 '61.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN -- ASBESTOS

Mineralogical characterization of Krivoy Rog amphibole asbestos. V. B. Kuznetsov. Geol. zhur. 70 no. 3: 55-57 '60.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN -- CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Third plenary session of the board of the Association of the Soviet Architects. Stroy. i khit. 9 no. 3: 41 M '61.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN -- IRON MINES AND MINING

Communitarians who work in mines. A. Nizhegorodov. Part. zhur. no. 8: 34 35 M '61.

Construction of the pit at the Novo-Krivoyarsk Mining and Ore Dressing Combine. V. I. Koshchenko, R. K. Gvozdenko, A. I. Arsen'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 4: 18-22 Ap '61.

Crawling of rock and safeguarding structures at mines in the Krivoy Rog Basin. M. A. Popov. Gor. zhur. no. 4: 25-28 Ap '61.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN -- MINE WATER

Mine waters in the Krivoy Rog Basin and possibilities of their utilization for balneological purposes. V. D. Natarov, V. V. Natarov. Geol. zhur. 70 no. 4: 79-83 '60.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN -- MINING ENGINEERING

Mining 403.4 m of cressant in one month in the Krivoy Rog Basin. M. P. Zinchevskii. Shkhit. stroi. 4 no. 5: 17-19 M '60.

KRIVOY ROG BASIN -- SHAFT SINKING

Planning the rapid sinking of inclined 3000m shafts at the Kirov Mine. L. S. Parfenenko. Shkhit. stroi. 4 no. 5: 11-15 M '60.

KROPYVNYTSKYI, MARKO LUKYCH, 1840-1910

Kropyvnytskyi in Cherkassy. F. Kravchenko. Teatr 22 no. 4: 152-153 Ap '61.
M. G. Savina and M. L. Kropyvnytskyi; from the history of Russian-Ukrainian theatrical ties. V. A. Sukhodol'skii. Muz. zhur. 70 no. 4: 137-138 '60.

KRUC'KOWSKI, LEON

People, 1 member of Union Semenov. Smena 36 no. 2: 21-25 Ja '61.

KRUPSKI, ALEXANDR KIRILLOVICH, 1845-1911

Aleksandr Kirillovich Krupskii (1845-1911). P. G. Romanov, V. N. Stabitskiy, A. A. Medvedev. Trudy LIT no. 40: 3-36 '60.

KRYVORUCHKO, STEPAN MYKHAILOVICH

Landscapes by S. Kryvoruchko. A. Chychevskii. Mytostatvo 7 no. 5: 31 32 O '60.

KUZHZHANOVSKII, GLEB MAKHIMILYANOVICH, 1872-1949

Vinogradov, I. K., and V. N. Stepanov. [Life is achievement; G. M. Kuzhzhanovalskii] Zhizn' i polvig; o G. M. Kuzhzhanovalskom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo pulit. lit-ry, 1960. 34 p. (Gor. i polvig)

KUBAN -- AGRICULTURE -- STUDY AND TEACHING

In the lecture rooms and on the farms. M. Kozlovskiy. Komm. zhizn' no. 1: 16-17 Ap '61.

KUBAN -- FOREST AND FORESTRY

Forest coverage and its significance in developing the agriculture of Kuban. A. A. Sankovskiy. Len. khaz. 14 no. 5: 52-56 M '61.

KUBAN -- PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

In the Kuban. V. Vavolovskiy. Sov. krasn. kreit. 11 no. 2: 4-5 M '61.

KUBAN -- REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kondakov, A. A. [Riot of Wrangel's forces in the Kuban] Razgrom dvantov Wrangel'a na Kubani. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 107 p.

KUBAN -- SWINE

Ways to reduce labor expenditures for swine production on collective and state farms of the Kuban. E. Ogloblin. Ekonom. sel. khoz. 32 no. 9: 74-80 M '61.

KUBAN -- WINDMILLS, SHEPHERDING, ETC.

Shepherd's affection for the farm management system of Kuban [with annotations in English, German, and French]. A. A. Sankovskiy. Vest. sel. khoz. 32 no. 1: 88-95 M '61.

KUBAN LOWLAND -- SEISMIC PROSPECTING

Results of using the controlled directional sensitivity method. V. I. Menchikov. Geol. naft. i gaz. 5 no. 3: 40-52 M '61.

KUBANEV, VASILII MIKHAILOVICH, 1921-1942

"The pen attacks" by V. Kubanev. Reviewed by M. Lapshin. Smena 36 no. 2: 36 Ja '61.

KULINZHI, ARKHIP IVANOVICH, 1912-1960

Arkhip Ivanovich Kulinzhi. I. Malgyna. Tsv. nat. no. 5: 20-26 '61.

KUL'DUR -- HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Treatment of skin diseases at the "Kul'dur" Health Resort. A. G. Astashechenko. Vop. kur. fizioter. i tech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3: 263-264 M '60.

KULUNDA -- NATURAL RESOURCES

Scientific and technical conference on the utilization of the natural resources of Kulunda. I. A. G. Baskin. Zhur. VNIIO 6 no. 1: 103-104 '60.

KULUNDA STEPPE -- SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Effect of cultivation on the microflora of southern Chernozems of the Kulunda Steppes. I. I. Klyven'skaya. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7: 180-186 '60.

KUMYK LITERATURE -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Musakhanova, G. [On account of prerevolutionary Kumyk literature] Ocherki kumykol dorevolutsionnoi literatury. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1959. 114 p.

KUNGUR REGION -- ICE CAVES

The Kungur Ice Caves. A. V. Turyshev. Okhr. priro. na Urale no. 1: 163-165 '60.

KUPRIYANOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAYEVICH, 1894-1953

Our anthology of Soviet art. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5: 24-25 '61.

KURA LOWLAND -- CLAY

Mineralogical characteristics of clays of the Akchagyl stage in the Kura Lowland. A. K. Pokilkin, B. M. Ibragimova, R. S. Babayeva. Trudy AZNI DN no. 10: 149-155 '60.

KURA LOWLAND -- MINERALOGY

Secondary processes of mineral formation in sediments of the Apsheron stage in the Kura Lowland. Z. G. Grigor'ants. Trudy AZNI DN no. 10: 164-167 '60.

KURA LOWLAND -- OIL SANDS

Reservoir rocks in the Apsheron stage of the Kura Lowland. R. S. Adzhelova. Trudy AZNI DN no. 4: 150-160 '60.

KURA LOWLAND -- OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

New species of the genus Lophosylla from Apsheron sediments in southwestern Azerbaijan (Kura Lowland) and their stratigraphic importance. L. N. Klein. Trudy AZNI DN no. 4: 71-84 '60.

KURA LOWLAND -- OTOLITHS

Results of the study of Pileocera and Post-Pileocera otoliths of fishes in the Kura Lowland in Azerbaijan. L. N. Klein. Trudy AZNI DN no. 10: 101-121 '60.

KURA LOWLAND -- PETROLOGY

Petrographic characteristics of Apsheron sediments in the Kura Lowland. Z. G. Grigor'ants. Trudy AZNI DN no. 11: 110-119 '60.

KURA LOWLAND -- POTTERY, ANCIENT

Earthenware clays from the MHI Steppes. O. Sh. Ismailova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2: 160-173 '60.

KURA LOWLAND -- ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Petrographic characteristics of all and arenaceous rocks in the producing formation of the lower Kura Lowland. F. M. Kurbanova, O. D. Shumailova. Trudy AZNI DN no. 10: 143-146 '60.

KURAMA RANGE -- FLUORITE

Formation of fluoric deposits in the Chitkal and Kurama ore-bearing regions. G. G. Gusevskiy. Geol. razv. mestorozh. no. 1: 92-104 Ja-F '61.

KURAMA RANGE -- TUNNELING

Joining the "Transportnyi" tunnel. E. I. Nezverkhov. Geol. zhur. no. 4: 75 Ap '61.

KURCHATOV, IGOR' VASILYEVICH, 1903-1960

I. V. Kurchatov and his research on dioctetides. A. E. Ioffe. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4: 1611-1614 Ap '61.
Igor' Vasil'yevich Kurchatov; biographical sketch. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4: 693-694 Ap '61.

KURDISTAN -- LAND TENURE

Land tenure in present-day Iranian Kurdistan [in Azerbaijani with annotations in Russian and English]. A. I. Chelovech. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 15: 5-38 '60.

KURGAN PROVINCE -- ELECTRIFICATION

Noble goal. I. Kolesnikov. Komm. zhizn' no. 20: 13-14 O '60.

KURGAN PROVINCE -- STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Labor holiday. I. Korylova. Komm. zhizn' no. 10: 20 O '60.

KURILE ISLANDS -- BEAVERS

Catching Kamchatka beavers on Kurile Islands. V. G. Voronov. Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch. i kad. inst. AN SSSR no. 4: 123-129 '60.

KURILE ISLANDS -- BENTHOS

Some differences in the bottom fauna of northern and southern islands of the Kurile chain [with summary in English]. Z. I. Kobakova. Vest. LGU 14 no. 16: 69-76 '60.

KURILE ISLANDS -- EARTHQUAKE, 1950

Preliminary data on the earthquake and tsunami of November 6, 1950. V. N. Averb'anova, S. A. Fedotov, M. D. Forchev. Biol. Sov. po sel'm. no. 9: 80-89 '61.

KURILE ISLANDS -- PIGMENTS

Investigating some natural mineral pigments from the islands of Kunashir and Urup (Kurile Range). K. I. Tolstikhina, T. G. Martova. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. i kad. inst. AN SSSR no. 2: 87-106 '60.

KURILE ISLANDS -- SEASHORE

Coastal relief characteristics of the Kurile-Kamchatka coastal zone with reference to the tsunami problem. P. A. Kopylov, A. R. Ionin. Biol. Sov. po sel'm. no. 9: 74-88 '61.

KURILE ISLANDS -- SEISMOLOGY

Some results of a detailed study on the seismicity of southern Kurile Islands. S. A. Fedotov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 6: 633-642 M '61.

KURILE ISLANDS -- TIDAL WAVE, 1950

Preliminary data on the earthquake and tsunami of November 6, 1950. V. N. Averb'anova, S. A. Fedotov, M. D. Forchev. Biol. Sov. po sel'm. no. 9: 80-89 '61.

KURNAKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1860-1941

Founder of physicochemical analysis. A. M. Golub. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 12: 40-41 D '60.

Nikolai Semenovich Kurnakov on the one hundredth anniversary of his birth. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11: 2385-2386 N '60.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY

V. I. Lenin and the study of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly. Submitted by A. A. Novikova and others. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2: 30-34 M '61.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY -- GEOLOGY -- MAPS

New regionalization maps of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly. V. I. Fandeeva. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4: 145-148 Ji-Ag '60.

KURSK MAGNETIC ANOMALY -- IRON MINES AND MINING

Kursk Magnetic Anomaly and the metallurgical industry in the central part of the U.S.S.R. G. V. Shumilo, D. M. Kuznetsov. Nauch. trudy MOI no. 5: 16-18 '60.

KUSHUM VALLEY—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Underground waters in the Greater and Lesser Kushum Basins. E. F. Voznesenskaya. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:63-68 '60.

KUSTANAY—GRAIN ELEVATORS—ACCOUNTING

Strengthening economic accountability at the Kustanay transshipment base. D. Cherentsov. Muk -elev. prom. 27 no. 2:24-25 F '61.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Drive for crop culture. G. Lazarev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 7:10-11 Ap '61.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—FIELD CROPS

New cultivation practices used on virgin land [with summaries in English, German, and French]. R. S. Ainikeev, G. S. Turov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 4: 15-18 Ap '61.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—STRIP MINING

New transportation plan for the working of deep levels in the Sokolovka open-pit mine. P. E. Zurkov, I. N. Posokhov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:22-25 Ap '61.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—WHEAT—HARVESTING

In the battle for wheat. G. Lazovik. Komsom. zhizn' no. 19:21-22 O '60.

KUSTODIEV, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH, 1876-1927

Elkind, M. G. Boris Mikhailovich Kustodiev. [Leningrad Iakusstvo, 1960] 217 p. illus., plates. (MH)

KUYBYSHEV—BEARING INDUSTRY

The worker's conscience is our technical control division. Iakov Sukhorukov. Mol. komm. no. 9 47-51 S '60.

KUYBYSHEV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Residential buildings should be constructed by a single agency. E. Grishaev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5 46-52 My '61.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Zemlinskii, D. S., ed. [Outline history of the Kuybyshev Organization of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Ocherki istorii Kuybyshevskoi organizatsii KPSS. [Kuybyshev] Kuybyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. I. 1960. (MH)

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

A year's journey. M. Efimov. Smena 38 no. 5:27-29 Mr '61.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—OIL WELL CEMENTING

Is it practical to use hydrochloric baths in oil well cementing? N. N. Beller, V. A. Zhevlakov. Neft khoz 38 no. 11:30-33 N '60.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS

URB-2A need improving. V. M. Sidorov. Neftiank 6 no. 1:9 Ja '61.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—PENSIONS

The plant is making out documents for pensions. P. Psalin. Sots. obes. 21 no. 9:2-3 S '60.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—ROCKS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Relationship between the geothermal conditions of a sedimentary formation and a crystalline basement. A. V. Druzhinin. Geol. nefi i gaza 5 no. 3 44-48 Mr '61.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Planning and construction of industrial sewage disposal fields for the irrigation of farm lands. D. N. Lebedev, N. N. Sardanovskii. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4:30-38 Ap '61.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—HISTORY

stokhnaya; an account of ysheyka-Vostochnaya; k. Blagoveshchensk, 56. 30 p. (Goroda

an autonomous colony of
L. Submitted by E. S.
arkh. 7 no. 2:59-66

AND MINING

tageous distance between
topment of adjacent,
Kuznetsk Basin, G. F.
gor. zhur. no. 4:8-17

es in the Anzhero-Sud-
Basin. N. A. Fedorov.
no. 4:18-22 '60.
tional boring of coal
n thick steeply pitching
' S. Chumakov. Ugol'

Selecting a practical system for working the thick layers
of coal in the Tom'-Usa deposit. S. G. Slopina. Trudy
Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:81-99 '60.

KUZNETSK BASIN—HISTORY

Kadelkin, V. A. [Flery years; 'a history of the Civil War
in the Kuznetsk Basin during 1918 and 1919] Gody
ogneyev; iz istorii Grazhdanskoi voyny v Kuzbasse,
1918-1919 gg. [Kemerovo] Kemerovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo,
1959. 99 p.
(CU)

KUZNETSOV, VASILII DMITRIEVICH

Kuznetsov, V. D. [The road to sports] Doroga v sport.
Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 174 p.

KYANTE see subdivision under Russian Platform

KYZYL KUM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Neogene sediments in the central Kyzyl Kum. M. N.
Gramm. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 24 [i.e. 25] no. 6:
61-70 Je '60.

KYZYL KUM—SAKSAUL

Black saksaul groves in the northern Kyzyl Kum. D. D.
Vyshivkin. Biol. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:167 Mr.-Ap
'60.

KYZYL-ORDA—CELLULOSE INDUSTRY

The conference is over, but the conditions are the same.
S. Gagulin. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:47-48 Ap '61.

LABELING MACHINES

Labeling machine. E. S. Krotevich. Khleb. i kond. prom.
5 no. 2:48-49 F '61.

LABELS

New method of making durable labels for preparations
preserved in liquids. P. M. Mazbuka. Zbir. prats'
Zool. muz. AN URSS no. 29:91-92 '60.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Peculiarities in the receptor apparatus of the cervix uteri
in parturients in weak labor. Report No. 2. L. V. Tymo-
shenko. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:41-47 '60.

Problems in the efficient management of labor. A. P.
Nikolaev. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:35-40 '60.
Treatment of weak labor with aspherophysine. Ped.,
akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:47-50 '60.

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Methods of lowering perinatal mortality in deliveries
in breech position. V. P. Grigor'ev. Vop. okhr. mat. i
det. 6 no. 1:80-83 Ja '61.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Germany,
Germany, West, Korea, South, Ulan-Bator; United
States)

Combining public and personal interests under social-
ism and communism. A. Gusev. Komm. Bol. 34
no. 6:51-57 Je '60.

"Communism, labor and man" by D. Kaidalov. Reviewed
by A. Alekseev. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:45 My '61.

A conference of a group of historians who study the
history of the Soviet Laboring classes. L. S. Rogachev-
skaya. Vop. ist. no. 8:209-213 Ag '68.

A conference on the history of Soviet laboring classes.
A. B. Berkeovich, R. P. Dadykin, V. A. Orsiankin. Vop.
ist. no. 9 154-162 S '60.

Eliminating essential differences between physical and
intellectual work. R. Kleshcheva. Part. zhizn' Kazakh.
30 no. 9:45-51 S '60.

[Facts only] Tol'ko fakty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya
Rossiya," 1960. 61 p.

They reflect and draw their conclusions... and engage in
the great struggle. Mol. mira no. 10:140-43 '60.

Verzhnina, I. K. [To live well one must work well] Chto by
khorosho zhit' - nuzhno khorosho truditsia. [Leningrad]
Lenizdat, 1960. 49 p. (Rabotat' i zhit' po-kommunisti-
cheski)

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS

(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Property rights to private residential buildings in the
U. S. S. R. T. M. Davlatshin. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR
no. 3:64-73 Ji-D '60.

Residential buildings should be constructed by a single
agency. E. Grishaev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5:46-52 My
'61.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—DWELLINGS—

HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic evaluation of the microclimate of living quarters
with floors made of plastic materials. K. I. Stankevich.
Vrach. delo no. 3:110-112 Mr '61.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION

One should not use statistical materials in this way ("Im-
proving the cultural and technical level of the working
class in the U. S. S. R." by O. V. Kozlova. Reviewed by
M. Gol'tsman). Vest. stat. no. 3:72-75 '61.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—MEDICAL CARE

(see also subdivision under Astrakhan)

Let's put the work of medical institutions under trade-
union control. Okhr. truda i zots. strakh. 3 no. 8:1-4
S '60.

LABOR COURTS

How can a deputy help fellow workers' courts? A. Sa-
fronov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:96-97 Ag '60.

LABOR JOURNALISM see Journalism, Labor

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

(see also subdivision under Perm Province)

Holding a second job. E. Borovskaya. Okhr. truda i zots.
strakh. 3 no. 9:74-75 S '60.

Shkalenkova, K. V. [Hiring, transferring, and firing
workers and employees] Pytom na robotu, perovody,
zvil'nennia z roboti robytnykh i sluzhbovtsev, Kyiv,
Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSS, 1959. 48 p.

These disputes should be decided in the courts. I. I. I. I. I.
del'man. Sov. iust. no. 9 21 My '61.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Lugansk Province; White
Russia)

Baranov, A. A. [Labor productivity is the most important
factor for the victory of communism] Proizvoditel'nost'
truda - samoe vazhnoe dlia pobedy kommunizma.
Pod obshch. red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat,
1960. 36 p. (Nesedy na politicheskie temy)

Chubarov, G. S. [Planning work and wages in industrial
enterprises] Planirovaniye truda i zarabotnoi platy na
promyshlennykh predpriyatiyakh. Moskva, Gosplan-
izdat, 1960. 166 p.

Tabchinskaya, B. I. [Labor productivity and its measure-
ment] Proizvoditel'nost' truda i ego izmereniye. [Leningrad]
Lenizdat, 1960. 36 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh
znaniy kazhdomu rabochemu)

There is plenty for us to do. L. Kostin. Sov. profsoyuz.
17 no. 9:30-42 My '61.

LABOR REST HOMES

(see also subdivision under Ropino)

All-Union public inspection of the work of sanatoriums,
health resorts, and rest homes. S. I. A. Shushkin. Vop.
kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 28 no. 2:160-162 Mr.-Ap
'61.

LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for laboratory experiments [with summaries
in English, German, and French]. B. V. Kriest. Vest.
sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 4:148-151 Ap '61.

Selection of rubber for oil-resistant stoppers. V. A.
Martyanova, G. K. Mol'nikova. Med. prom. 15 no. 4:
57-60 Ap '61.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Atmospheric stability of lacquer and paint coatings in
various climatic regions. S. I. A. Kuz'mina, G. K. Heruk-
Atis. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:101-138 '60.

Coating of television receiver enclosures by the method
of hot application. K. N. Golovina. Lakokr. mat. i
ikh prim. no. 1:81-82 '60.

Electric insulating lacquer-paint coats drying at 60°.
R. P. Ioffe. Lakokr. mat. i ikh prim. no. 2:40-52 '63.

Finishing of kitchen cabinets on conveyers (from "Indus-
trial finishing," 30 no. 10, 1960). Del. prom. 10 no. 4:
31-32 Ap '61.

Lacquering of furniture by polyester lacquers. V. G.
Maksimova, N. A. Moiseeva. Lakokr. mat. i ikh
prim. no. 2:27-30 '60.

Polyurethane lacquers for the production of lacquer glass
fibers. T. L. Karina, K. A. Andrianov, N. N. Sokolov.
Lakokr. mat. i ikh prim. no. 2:1-5 '60.

LACRIMAL ORGANS

Conjunctivodacryostomy in obliteration of the lacrimal
canals. M. M. Krasnov. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:24-29 '61.

Lacrimation as an early symptom of glaucoma. I. A. Z.
Gruntfest. Zdrav. Bol. 7 no. 4:53-55 Ap '61.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—DISEASES

Method for lacrimal patency test. I. U. I. Kontorovich.
Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:53-55 '61.

Use of elastic plastic sounds in stenosis of the lacrimal
canals and of the nasolacrimal duct. P. A. Eriyashov.
Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:31-34 '61.

LACRIMAL ORGANS—SURGERY

Late results of triangular dilatation of the inferior puncta
lacrimalis and activation of the superior lacrimal canal.
I. S. Skudarnov. N. A. Gonin. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:33-33
'61.

Problem of surgical therapy of "incurable lacrimation"
I. A. Zav'yalov. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:29-31 '61.

Use of some operations for the artificial formation of
lacrimal ducts; preliminary report. L. D. Mitkevich.
Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:24-28 '61.

LACTAMS

Kinetics and thermal effect of the hydrolysis of some
lactams. A. K. Bonetskaya, N. F. Erofeeva, S. M. Skura-
tov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:
1027-1030 '60.

LACTAMS (Continued)

Lactones and lactams. Report No. 18: Reaction of vinyl lactams with hydrogen chloride and alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3, 482-487. Mr. '61.

LACTIC ACID

Production of lactic acid from reed washings. G. O. Berezhina. Trudy Inst. microbiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4 99-102. '61.

LACTONES

δ -Lactones and ϵ -lactams. Part 24. Reduction of δ -enol lactones by lithium aluminum hydride. Preparation of Δ^2 -dihydropyrans. N. P. Shusterina, I. S. Trubnikov, R. A. Levina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 4 1076-1079. Ap. '61.

New method of synthesizing α , α -disubstituted β -lactones and α -substituted tropic acids. Zhur. VkhO 5 no. 1:84 '60.

LACICH—COPPERSMITHING

Production of copper utensils in the Lagich village in the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. G. A. Guliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2, 35-54. '61.

LAGOCHILUS

Effect of the infusion of *Lagochilus pungens* (?) on vegetative innervation of the frog heart. B. I. U. Khamrakulov. Trudy UzGU no. 88:83-86. '60.

LAK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kashev, E. Yu. [Outline of pre-revolutionary Lak literature] Ocherki lakskoi dorevolutsionnoi literatury. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR, Dagestanskii filial, 1959. 197 p.

LAKES see subdivision under Kokchetav Province, Zvenigorodka District

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA see subdivision under Volga-Ural region

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Asia

LAMINATED MATERIALS see subdivision under Great Britain

LAMINATED METALS

Plastic bending of plated metals without taking the hardening into consideration. I. A. Chucheta. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., av. tekhn. 4 no. 2:138-146. '61.

LAND

Land cadastre. S. Cherenushkin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:34-38. Ap. '61.

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

V. I. Lomov and the nationalization of land. M. N. Gumerov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:99-120. '60.

LAND TENURE

(see also subdivision under Greece; Iran; Kazan Government; Kurdistan; Rome, Siberia, Western)

The agrarian question discussed in the "Ural" newspaper, an organ of the Tatar Social Democrats. F. G. Gazizullin. Trudy KAI 50:111-130. '59.

Fundamental research on the agrarian revolution in Russia ("Study on the agrarian revolution in Russia" by P. M. Porshin. Reviewed by I. Romanenko). Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8:80-83. Ag. '60.

"Manorial economy in the 17th century; based on materials of the Spaso-Prilutskiy Monastery" by L. S. Prokof'eva. Reviewed by A. L. Shapiro. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:162-165. '60.

Some controversial problems concerning the carrying out of the Reform of 1861. B. G. Litvak. Ist. zap. 68:81-115. '61.

LANDFORMS

The cartometric study of landforms. V. A. Nikolaev, Chzhan Mu-Dun. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2: 3-9. Mr.-Ap. '61.

In defense of the typological concept of land forms, a reply to A. G. Isachenko. N. A. Gvozdetzki. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:149-154. Mr.-Ap. '61.

Organizing landform expeditions and calculating field work norms. N. A. Solntsev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:69-71. Mr.-Ap. '61.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Smirnov)

Let's enclose our cities in green. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5: 42-44. My. '61.

Prepare landscaping specialists for populated areas. D. V. Nikolaev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 6:68-69. My. '60.

Prospective forms of apple trees for landscape gardening. I. M. Shaitan. Visnyk Bot. sada AN URSR no. 2:76-78. '60.

LANDSLIDES

(see also subdivision under Vyalta Valley)

Asynchronism between slide processes in seaside and river-valley slopes. Z. A. Makeev. Bui. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4:148-147. Ji.-Ag. '60.

General and regional classification of landslides. Q. P. Przhetskiy. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:101-103. '60.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

[Collected articles on linguistics, in memory of the honored scholar Professor Maksim Vladimirovich Sergievskii] Sbornik statei poazykoznaniu, pamiati zaslužennogo delatelya nauki professora Makima Vladimirovicha Seigievskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 214 p.

Current problems of contemporary theoretical linguistics. V. A. Zvegintsev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2: 3-13. Mr.-Ap. '61.

Linguistics must preserve its specificity. R. A. Budagov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2: 66-71. Mr.-Ap. '61.

Mathematical linguistics does exist and it is progressing well. V. A. Astashev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7: Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2: 71-73. Mr.-Ap. '61.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR

On the "passive" grammar [with summary in English]. V. P. Berkov. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:149-151. '60.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Machine translation and the study of scientific language. J. B. Pokenhan. Mir nauki 10 25-27. '60.

LANTERN FISHES see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

LANTHANIDES

Luminescence of lanthanides in thorium oxide. A. K. Trofimov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 4:480-481. Ap. '61.

LANTHANUM OXALATE

Coprecipitation of Am and Eu with lanthanum oxalate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalova. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 8:152-159. '60.

Coprecipitation of Y(III) with lanthanum oxalate. V. I. Grebenshchikova, R. V. Bryzgalova. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:150-163. '60.

LAOS—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Laos Conference. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20:2. My. '61. Political situation in Laos. IU. Fedorov. Agitator 10 no. 39-40. My. '61.

A step toward peace in Laos. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 18: 17-18. My. '61.

Talks about current events. Agitator no. 8:38-42. Ap. '61.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Finite Laplace transform [with summary in English]. V. M. Amerbaev. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:109-115. Ja. '61.

Numerical Laplace transformation [with summary in English]. V. S. Aizenshtat, A. S. Meisel'skii. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:82-91. F. '61.

The problem of local transforms of conjugate systems of the third order [with summary in English]. G. I. Trushin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1: Mat., mekh. 16 no. 2:3-9. Mr.-Ap. '61.

Using the Laplace transform for calculation of the sum of states [with summary in English]. A. A. Zaitsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1258-1262. N. '60.

LARCENY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Responsibility for stealing the property of private persons. S. Stepichev. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:47-51. My. '61.

LARCH

Experiment in tapping larch. P. S. Verguzov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3:24. '61.

Resin acids of the oleoresin of the Siberian larch. I. I. Baryshev, L. I. Ukhova. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:89-95. '59.

Seed yields in larch plantations of the forest tract of the Timiriazov Agricultural Academy [with summary in English]. V. P. Timofeev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:152-164. '60.

Timofeev, V. P. [Role of larch in increasing the productivity of forests; on the 100th anniversary of the Forestry Experiment Station of the Timiriazov Agricultural Academy] Rol' listvanitay v podniatii produktivnosti lesov; k 100-letiiu Lesnoi opytnoi dachi Moskovskoi ordena Lenina sel'skokhoziaistvennoi akademii im. K. A. Timiriazova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 158 p.

LARVAE—AMPHIBIA

Humoral effects of the neurosecretion of preoptic nuclei on the metamorphosis of amphibian larvae. A. A. Volkovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:235-238. My.-Je. '61.

LARVAE—INSECTS

Identification of larvae of fruit flies of the family Trypetidae (Diptera) [with summary in English]. M. N. Kandybina. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:202-213. '61.

Morphology of the tracheal system of gall gnats (Diptera, Itonididae) as related to the specific features of their biology. E. I. Slepian. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1: 98-106. '61.

LARYNX

Structure of the arytenoid cartilages of the human larynx at different ages [with summary in English]. S. B. Zeligman. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:45-48. My.-Je. '60.

LARYNX—CANCER

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Color endophotography of cancerous tumors of the larynx [with summary in English]. A. V. Lebedev. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:31-34. My.-Je. '60.

Influence of radiotherapy on the healing of surgical wounds following laryngectomy [with summary in English]. I. R. Eidus. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:38-41. My.-Je. '60.

International classification of laryngeal cancer [with summary in English]. A. I. Rakov, N. A. Karpov. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:10-14. My.-Je. '60.

Symptomatology, course, and differential diagnosis of cervical metastases in laryngeal cancer [with summary in English]. M. G. Baradulina. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:41-45. My.-Je. '60.

LARYNX—DISEASES

What causes loss of the voice? K. I. Bashmakov. Zdorov'ie 7 no. 4:30. Ap. '61.

LARYNX—SURGERY

Parathyroidectomy and myxedema following laryngectomy with the removal of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. T. I. Buganova. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:70-71. My.-Je. '60.

LARYNX—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Novocaine treatment of chemical burns of the pharynx, larynx, and esophagus. M. N. Tsakanian. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:80-82. F. '61.

LATENT HEAT OF EVAPORATION see Evaporation, Latent heat of

LATERITE see subdivision under Vietnam, North

LATHES

Rodionov, E. P. [Lathes; album] Tokarnye stanki; al'bom. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 105 p.

LATHES—NUMERICAL CONTROL

Copy attachment with a rotating copying device for screw cutting lathes. A. A. Kustov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 2:114-115. '60.

LATHES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanizing the machining on spinning lathes. G. V. Grigor'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; prib. 3 no. 3:117-122. '60.

LATIN AMERICA—HISTORY

The Latin-American Revolution of 1810-1826 (from "Political Affairs," Nov. 1960). William Z. Foster. Vop. ist. no. 5:48-66. My. '61.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS

For national independence and against the oppression of monopolies. Rodolfo Guloidi. Agitator no. 9:36-39. My. '60.

Students' life. Vaem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 29-31. N-D. '60.

LATIN AMERICA—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Comments by the leaders of the student organizations of Latin America. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 23. N-D. '60.

LATIN AMERICA—WOMEN—CONGRESSES

"We want to be in step with the times." Eugénie Cotton. Zhen. mira no. 3 8-10. '60.

LATIN AMERICA—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Long live Cuba! Long live the revolution! Mol. mira no. 12:6-7. '60.

LATVIA—ALUMINUM FOIL

Aluminum substituting for silver. S. Grinshpun. Meat. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3:16-19. N-D. '60.

LATVIA—CREDIT

The new system of issuing credit has justified itself. M. Andronov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:62-64. Ap. '61.

LATVIA—CRIME PREVENTION

Crime prevention. F. Sokurenko. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 6: 9-12. My. '61.

LATVIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Institutions of higher learning in Soviet Latvia forge ahead. I. A. P. Putnyn. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 4: 52-56. Ap. '61.

LATVIA—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Progressive school farm. B. Uspenskii. Prof. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 4 7-9 Ap '61

LATVIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT

We are managing our forests the new way V K Karis. Les khoz 12 no. 4 86-89 Ap '61.

LATVIA—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

Looking over what has been done. I. A. Frisher. Raspr. pech. no. 2 17 F '61.

LATVIA—TRADE UNIONS

Bastakov, V. V., and A. E. Dimperan. [Latvian trade unions during the years of the Soviet regime] Prof. soviety Latvii v gody Sovetskoi vlasti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VsesPS Profizdat, [1960] 143 p.

LAVA see subdivision under Lower Tunguska Valley

LAVROV, IL'IA

A contemplator or a worker? ("Falling banks" by Evgenii Karpov; "The cranes are calling me" by Il'ia Lavrov. Reviewed by V. I. Voronov). Znamia 31 no. 4: 215-220 Ap '61.

LAW

(see also subdivision under Babylonla)

Legislative enactments of the Union Republics. Biul. Verkh Suda no. 2 35-39 '61

New laws and regulations enacted by the ministries and governmental agencies of the U.S.S.R. and the Union Republics. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:85-86 My '61.

Our mailbox. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:90 My '61.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CASES

Decisions of the plenary session of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. in individual cases. Biul. Verkh Suda no. 2 1-17 '61

How the public prosecutors of the U.S.S.R. supervise the observance of laws. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:88-91 My '61.

In the supreme courts of the Union Republics. Biul. Verkh Suda no. 2 40-44 '61

Judicial practice. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:87 My '61.

Judicial practice. Sov. iust. no. 9-28 31 My '61

Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Civil Cases of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. Biul. Verkh Suda no. 2 18-21 '61

Rulings of the Judicial Collegium for Criminal Cases of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. Biul. Verkh Suda no. 2 22-29 '61

Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. Biul. Verkh Suda no. 2 30-34 '61

LAW—PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Our readers on our periodical. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:135-138 My '61.

LAW—SOURCES

Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet po zakonodatel'noy obshchestvu. [Basic legislative enactments of the Russian aristocratic empire of the 18th century; collected documents] Dvorianskaja Imperiia XVIII veka; osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty. Sbornik dokumentov sost. M. T. Bol'shakov. [Moskva] 1960. 223 p.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Popular universities of legal science. V. Gulevich, V. Gribanov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:73-74 My '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. [International law program for institutions of higher legal education] Programma po mezhdunarodnomu pravu dlia iuridicheskikh vuzov. Moskva, 1960.

LAW ENFORCEMENT see subdivision under Perm Province

LAZAREV, PETR PETROVICH, 1878-1942

Shuleikh, V. V. [Academician Petr Petrovich Lazarev] Akademik Petr Petrovich Lazarev. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 67 p. (Zamechatel'nye uchenye Moskovskogo universiteta, no. 25) (CU)

LAZINESS

Laziness. Iu. B. Rozinskii, V. P. Shershakov, Zdorov'e 7 no. 5:20-21 My '61.

LEACHING

Alkali method of lead smelting. M. P. Smirnov and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:257-297 '59.

Flowsheets of leaching roasted zinc concentrates. A. D. Malants. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:539-548 '59.

Leaching of a collective complex-metal sulfide concentrate by means of a zinc sulfate solution. V. V. Ermilov, A. L. Tsift. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:9-19 '60.

Mechanism of the catalytic effect of copper in ammonia leaching in autoclaves. I. M. Nelen', S. I. Sobol'. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:577-584 '59.

Micromorphological investigation of soil leaching and podzolizing processes under forest [with summary in English]. L. O. Karpachevskii. Pochvovedenie no. 5 43-52 My '60

Oxygen solubility in ammonia solutions at high temperatures and pressures. I. M. Nelen', S. I. Sobol'. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:476-480 '59

Properties of pulps in zinc production determining their rate of settling. A. D. Malants, F. I. Barstitskaya. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:511-518 '59.

Results obtained from investigating the leaching of heavy soils salinated by sodium sulfate. A. K. Akhundov, K. G. Teimurov. Pochvovedenie no. 5 112-113 My '60

Studying the kinetics of sphalerite oxidation in conditions of ammonia leaching under pressure of sulfide concentrates. I. M. Nelen', S. I. Sobol'. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15 447-475 '59.

Theory of calcium molybdate precipitation from sodium molybdate solutions containing sodium sulfate. S. I. Sobol'. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:481-481 '59

LEAD

Graphic method of studying age discrepancies by the lead-uranium ratios [with summary in English]. G. I. Shestakov, I. B. Ivanov. Geokhimiia no. 3:239-242 '61

Removal of lead tetraethyl vapors from air and gas mixtures by means of activated carbon. I. F. Zomskov, M. N. Khailavin. Khim. prom. no. 2:135-137 F '61.

Solution of lead minerals in organic acids. N. A. Filipova, V. A. Korosteleva. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:381-386 '61.

Wetability of some minerals by lead under a layer of fused salts. I. T. Gul'din, A. V. Buzhinskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 33 no. 11:2603-2606 N '60.

LEAD—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Electrolytic recovery of lead from chloride solutions. L. A. Saltovskaya, O. A. Khan, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:17-28 '60.

Electrolytic refining of lead in a sulfamate electrolyte (review of research made by the State Research Institute of Nonferrous Metals). N. B. Pleteneva, T. V. Globa. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:197-510 '59

Possibility of reducing lead losses in slags by electrochemical methods. A. N. Kyatkovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk Met i topl. no. 2 43-18 Ml-Ap '61

Use of a sulfamate electrolyte for the preparation of pure lead. N. B. Pleteneva, T. V. Globa. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:402-496 '59

LEAD—METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Chikmken)

Alkali method of lead smelting. M. P. Smirnov and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:257-297 '59

Chemism of lead sulfide oxidation. E. V. Margulis, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:36-51 '60.

Effect of charge composition on the indices of lead concentrate sintering. V. I. Milent'eva, G. I. Gnatyushenko. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3: 86-93 '60.

Kinetics of the reduction of free lead oxide and of lead oxide bound in silicates by means of carbon monoxide. L. G. Berezkina, Iu. V. Tsvetkov, D. M. Chizhikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk Met i topl. no. 2 40-54 Ml-Ap '61

Sodium sulfate method of treating lead concentrates. Report No. 2. I. R. Polyvinnnyi, R. S. Demchenko, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3 52-63 '60.

Some metallurgical properties of lead sinter. V. I. Melent'eva, G. I. Gnatyushenko. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:94-108 '60.

LEAD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of synthonycin on the blood system in experimental anemia induced by lead. T. Sh. Sharmanov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:89-74 '61.

LEAD CHROMATE

Continuous method for the production of lead chromates. Report 1. M. A. Shtern, G. N. Gorelik. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prlm. no. 3:50-55 '60.

LEAD COMPOUNDS

Effect of alkali metal cations on the complex formation of Pb²⁺ with Br-. V. E. Mironov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 4:897-893 Ap '61.

Polarographic reduction of triethyllead hydroxide. I. A. Korshunov, N. I. Malugin, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1062-1067 Ap '61.

LEAD FLUORIDE

Neutron diffraction study of the cubic modification of PbF₂. I. I. Lazmin, Iu. Z. Nozik, N. V. Belov. Dokl. AN SSSR 135 no. 1:110-111 My-Je '61.

LEAD NITRATE

Physicochemical analysis of a lead nitrate - acetic acid - water system and its importance in analysis. Kh. I. A. Levitan, I. I. Rutakaja, N. I. Karpov. Sbor. nauch. trud. Bel. pol'tekhn. inst. no. 87 15-51 '60.

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Interaction between sulfarsazene and lead. A. M. Zaitseva, G. S. Petrova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1251-1259 Ap '61.

LEAD OXIDE

Study of the electrodeposition of lead dioxide. V. N. Varypnev, N. P. Fudol'tev. Trudy L'IT no. 46 103-112 '58

Thermodynamic properties of the binary systems PbO - B₂O₃ and MnO - B₂O₃. B. M. Lepinskikh, O. A. Esin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 5 1223-1225 My '61

LEAD SELENIDE

Growth of a lead selenite layer. V. A. Dain, G. M. Filaretova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. D. nu. 5 730-733 My '60

LEAD SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the surface of lead sulfide photoresistor with the aid of adsorption methods. I. A. Hovoryunin, L. N. Kurbatov. Fiz. i ver. tela 3 no. 4:1031-1033 Ap '61.

LEATHOPPER

New genera and species of leathoppers (Auchenorrhyncha: Jassidae) from the U.S.S.R. A. P. Ermolenko. Dokl. oboz. 40 no. 1:120-130 '61

LEAST SQUARES

Applying the method of least squares for determining the production cost of grain [with summaries in English, German, and French]. L. A. Grushetskii. Vest. sel'sk. nauk 6 no. 1:114-117 Ja '61

LEATHER

Leather manufacturers, get acquainted with sulfamid. A. Petrinina. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4 25 Ap '61.

Method for determining the oiliness of the face side of leather. A. A. Uman'skii. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2 35 F '61.

New developments in the fat-liquoring of chrome leather. E. A. Kharlip, S. V. Pastukhova. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:30 F '61

Refining of Russian cowhide leather. F. I. Fedotov, I. V. Mironov. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:25 1 '61.

Two-phase fat-liquoring of chrome leather with emulsions obtained with the application of ultrasonic waves. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:37 F '61.

LEATHER—STANDARDS

Elasticity norms for leather used for shoe uppers to be formed in one-stage lasting. I. G. Shklyanov. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:33-35 F '61.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Armutoy, L. L., and I. A. Karpov. [Secret of the Golden Fleeco] Tajna zolotaga runa. [Moskva] Mosk. raboch. ml., 1961. 62 p.

Ways for developing film materials and artificial leather. V. I. Alekseenko. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 73-82 Ap '61.

LEATHER GOODS

Taking care of the quality. A. Semushkin. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:16-17 Ml '61.

LEATHER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

In the factories and plants. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2 18 F '61.

Preparing for the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:1-2 F '61.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improving the quality of leather fleshing knives. S. N. Levinskii. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:22-24 F '61.

Prospects of the manufacture of machinery for the leather industry. Iu. V. Ivanov, A. D. Shpital'nik. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:13-15 F '61.

LEATHER INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanization and automation of production in the shoe and leather industries. P. I. Levenko. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 4:16-20 Ap '61.

LEBEDEV, ANATOLII PAVLOVICH

Nesterov, A. K. [Man of creative initiative] Chelovek tvorcheskoi initsiativy. [Moskva] Mosk. raboch. ml., 1961. 37 p. (Novatory semileti)

LEBEDEV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1874-1934

Piotrovskii, K. B. Sergei Lebedev. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLSM "Molodala gvardia," 1960. 233 p. (Zhizn' zamchatel'nykh liudei. Seriya biografii, no. 2[31])

LECTURES AND LECTURING

(see also subdivision under "Ginev, Omsk Province")
How to prepare a lecture on the international situation
editor's mail. *Apkator* no. 8:48-51 My '60.

LETTERING, BENNI, 1001

Henri Lefebvre's classification. A. Mikhailov. *Vop. iz* no. 9:100-103 35 '60.

LEGAL CHEMISTRY: new Chemistry, Legal

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Gorbunov, P. I. [Official documents] *Dolovo bumagi*.
Moskva, Gos. uchbenno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv.
RUSSE, 1959. 40 p.

LEHUMS

(see also subdivision under "Ukraine")
Over-all mechanization of public crop cultivation. *Vest.*
no. 10:100-103 35 '60.

LEHUMSKA -- FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Using molybdenum. S. P. Patalin. *Zemledelie* 23
no. 6:70-80 My '61.

LEHUMSKA, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, 1640-1710

Leibniz's conception of symbolic science. O. M. Tankin-
levich. *Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly*, filon. nauka 4 no. 2
12-13 '61.

Leibniz. Universitet. [The G. Leibniz - S. Clarke
controversy concerning questions of philosophy and
natural science, 1715-1716. Translation, introductory
article, and notes by V. I. Bydovskii and G. K. Grober]
Polemika G. Leibniza i S. Klarka po voprosam filozofii i
prirodovedeniia, 1715-1716 gg. [Leningrad] 1960.
134 p.

LEHUMSKA -- MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Meeting with life. Gladia Herrmann. *Zhen. zhita* no. 3:
21-22 '61.

LEHUMSKA

Time of workers under socialism. V. Chuplik.
Nauch. dokl. vuz. shkoly, filon. nauka 4 no. 2:167-171 '61.
Time in his year's hands. I. Golovan'. *Mol. komm.* no. 9:
61-67 8 '60.

LEHUMSKA, ADRIEN, 1847-1942

Rare photograph: Adrien Lefebvre, soldier of the Paris
Commune. H. Shumakov. *Sov. foto* 21 no. 3:18 Mr '61.

LEHUMSKA, JOACHIM, 1780-1801

Joseph Lefebvre as historian: on the centenary of his
death. A. M. Banevich. *Vop. iz* no. 5:174-180 My
'61.

LEHUMSKA

(see also subdivision under "Ukraine")

Preservation of Lenin's papers. Z. A. Markh, V. M. Dubi-
tskii. *Komm. i ov. prom.* 10 no. 2:15-17 1 '61.

LEHUMSKA -- SPRING

On the upper Lena. N. F. Reimers. *Prirada* 50 no. 4:
120 Ap '61.

LEHUMSKA OPERATIONS

Negotiations on Lenin's debts. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 9:
61-63 Mr '60.

LEHUMSKA, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

All-conquering power of Leninism. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]*
no. 5:1-11 F '60.

Along the path traced by the great Lenin! *Iskh. vosp.*
21 no. 4:3-9 Ap '61.

Andrew, A. A. [The great power of Lenin's ideas on
the friendship of the workers] *Velikala nia leninskikh*
idei drazhby trudnitschikh. Moskva, Gospolitizdat,
1960. 67 p.
(MI)

At the Congress of Soviets. V. I. Tutelov. *Kul't. - pros.*
rah. 21 no. 4:11-9 Ap '60.

Classification and preservation of V. I. Lenin's docu-
ments in the Central Party Archives of the Institute of
Marxism-Leninism attached to the Central Committee
of the CPSU. T. V. Shepoleva. *Ist. nrkh.* 7 no. 2:
169-180 Mr-Apr '61.

Dedicated to dear Il'ich. *Meat. prom. i khud. prom.* 2
no. 4:10 Ap '61.

Development of the Marxist theory of capitalist reproduc-
tion by Lenin. O. V. Skripkina. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 54:137-
145 '60.

First of May. P. Zaslavskii. *Kul't. - pros. rah.* 21 no. 4:
14-15 Ap '60.

Following Lenin's precepts. A. Mikhailov. *Kul't. - pros.*
rah. 21 no. 4:12-5 Ap '60.

Great creator of the Soviet White Russian state. I. Salad-
kov. *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 4:17-23 Ap '61.

Great power of Lenin's ideas on the nationalities problem.
V. N. Telegin. *Trudy LPI* no. 2:1342-50 '60.

Great vital force of Lenin's planning principles. P. Kry-
lov. *Plan. khoz.* 36 no. 4:5-14 Ap '61.

Guests of Lenin's. A. Serafimovich. *Kul't. - pros. rah.* 21
no. 4:10-12 Ap '60.

How V. I. Lenin struggled against revisionism. A. G.
Shchegolev. *Trudy LPI* no. 2:134-140 '60.

How we have carried out V. I. Lenin's ideas of the role of
heavy industry in the building of socialism and commu-
nism in the U.S.S.R. A. V. Netsenko. *Trudy LPI* no. 2:13-
60-74 '60.

Il'ich has been here. A. R'lin. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 4:1
'61.

In honor of the 90th anniversary of Lenin's birthday
Sovi. Mong. 5 no. 4:25 Ap '60.

In Lenin Days. *Sovi. Mong.* 5 no. 4:24 Ap '60.

In Lenin's footsteps. A. Vashkevich. *Komm. Bel.* 35
no. 1:11-16 Ap '61.

In V. I. Lenin's waiting room. O. A. Studenyt'ski. *Ukraina*
no. 8:6 Ap '61.

Influence of Lenin's ideas on the revolutionary wing of
the Serbian Social Democratic Party. M. M. Sushova.
Nov. Iuzovsk. ist. no. 2:108-110 '61.

Inspiring force of Lenin's ideas ("Lenin and science."
Book review). *Prirada* 50 no. 4:117-118 Ap '61.

Kedov, B. M. [How to study V. I. Lenin's book
"Materialism and empirio-criticism." "Ist. izuchai"
knigi V. I. Lenina "Materializm i empirio-krititsizm."
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 167 p.

Khromov, S. S. [The Bolsheviks after the Second Congress
of the Russian Social Democratic Party; "One step
forward and two steps backward," a book by V. I.
Lenin] *Pol'noyeviki poite II s'ezda RSDRP*, knigi V. I.
Lenina "Shag vpered, dva shaga nazad." [Moskva]
Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 35 p.

Lenin. N. Krupskaya. *Kul't. - pros. rah.* 21 no. 10:1-7 Ap
'60.

Lenin and clarification 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's
birth. V. M. Stekhov. *Gid. stol.* 30 no. 1:1-7 Ap '60.

"Lenin and science." Reviewed by N. S. Shevtsov. *Vest.*
AN SSSR 31 no. 4:139-142 Ap '61.

Lenin foresees the triumph of the collective farm system.
Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10:13-14 Ap '60.

Lenin is the banner of the struggle for communism.
Komm. Mold. 8 no. 4:3-8 Ap '61.

Lenin is the symbol of a new world and the light of our
epoch. *Komm. Bel.* 35 no. 4:3-10 Ap '61.

"Lenin on the protection of workers' health and physical
education" by G. S. Demina. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov.
Zhizn' v t. no. 4:4 Ap '61.

Lenin visualized the future. V. Mezonsky. *Znan. alla*
36 no. 4:1-3 Ap '61.

The Leninist principle of democratic centralism [in
Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. *Ukr. N. Hefov.*
Uch. zap. AGU (Ukr. ser.) no. 3:52-64 '60.

Lenin's ideas on the real sense of the Soviet policy of
peace. V. G. Semiatov. *Trudy LPI* no. 2:1369-104 '60.

"Lenin's pages, documents, remembrances, sketches."
Reviewed by V. Spasskii. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 4:268-270
Ap '61.

Lenin's principle of peaceful coexistence and the present-
day efforts of the CPSU to carry it out. L. O. Brodskii.
Trudy LPI no. 2:1345-135 '60.

Lenin's theories on cooperation. M. V. Gannatunov.
Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:47-50 '60.

Lenin's theory of the development of bourgeois-democratic
revolutions into socialist revolutions and its historical
significance for the whole world. G. I. Tsylin. *Trudy*
LPI no. 2:137-79 '60.

Lenin's theory on the possibility of the noncapitalist
development of underdeveloped countries and the pres-
ent-day Mongolian reality. D. Tammochir. *Sovi.*
Mong. 5 no. 4:1-10 Ap '60.

Live and struggle the Lenin way. *Komm. zhizn'* no. 9:
1 Ap '61.

Ivov, Poliklimcheyev Institut. [The triumph of Lenin's
ideas] collected articles devoted to the 90th anniversary
of V. I. Lenin's birth] *Torchestvo leninskikh idey*
zhiznykh stol. pyatichnykh 90-letniiu dlia
narodnogo Volodymyra Il'icha Lenina. Kyiv, 1960.
108 p. (Naukovy zapysky kafedry Istori KPUB)

Named for Lenin. E. M. Pospelov. *Prirada* 50 no. 4:43-
48 Ap '61.

New documents of V. I. Lenin. Submitted by N. S. Vino-
gradov, A. P. Trushina. *Ist. nrkh.* 7 no. 2:3-10
Mr-Apr '61.

New documents on V. I. Lenin's aid to statistical organs.
A. Gak. *Vest. stat.* no. 4:3-6 '61.

Orekhov, A. F. [Lenin's ideas of the cultural revolu-
tion and their realization in the U.S.S.R.] *Leninskii*
idei kul'turnoi revoliutsii. I. Ikh osushchestvleniye v
SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoiuz-
noe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i

nauchnykh znani. Ser. 1, Literat. no. 7)
[Pages about Lenin's documents, reminiscences, and
stories] *Leninskiye stranitsy: dokumenty, vospomina-*
niia, ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Tsvetila", 1960.
208 p.

"Reminiscences about V. I. Lenin." Reviewed by O. Khablo.
Ukraina no. 8:6 Ap '61.

Scientific conferences in honor of the 90th anniversary of
the birth of V. I. Lenin. S. B. Morozchik, I. A. Enslutin,
I. G. Kalitcheva. *Zdrav. Tazh.* 7 no. 3:55-61 My-Je
'60.

Shchegolev, A. V. [History of V. I. Lenin's struggle for
dialectical materialism] *Iz istorii bor'by V. I. Lenina*
za dialekticheskii materializm. Perm', Permskoe
knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 211 p.
(NRC)

significance of V. I. Lenin's book "Materialism and
empirio-criticism" for the critical evaluation of present-
day bourgeois ecology. I. A. Kh. Abtmanov. *Trudy LPI*
no. 2:111-116 '60.

A simplified solution of an important problem ("Folk
poetry in V. I. Lenin's works" by N. F. Babushkin. Re-
viewed by V. Gusev). *Vop. lit.* no. 6:230-234 3 '60.

Statistics in the works of V. I. Lenin. S. S. Sergeev. *Dokl.*
TSKhA no. 54:95-97 '60.

Talking with the living as though alive. Oleg Plunzhu-
skii. *Novyi mir* 37 no. 4:144-150 Ap '61.

The 37th volume of V. I. Lenin's works in Moldavia.
Komm. Mold. 8 no. 4:70-79 Ap '61.

Under Lenin's banner toward new victories in the
building of communism. *Ugol'* 35 no. 4:1-3 Ap '60.

Under the triumphant banner of Leninism. *Stol. i nrkh.*
8 no. 4:1-3 Ap '60.

Unforgettable meetings. A. Nezhdanova. *Kul't. - pros.*
rah. 21 no. 4:11 Ap '60.

V. I. Lenin and development of scientific agriculture.
S. I. Dushlov. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 54:71-84 '60.

V. I. Lenin and geology. D. I. Goldeev. *Ist. MGU, Otd.*
geol. 36 no. 2:3-11 My-Apr '60.

"V. I. Lenin and present-day physics" by V. S. Bott. Re-
viewed by A. K. Volter, A. M. Porumenko. *Nauch. dokl.*
vuz. shkoly, filon. nauka 4 no. 4:150-160 '61.

V. I. Lenin and science. *Radnitskii* no. 6:133-136
'60.

V. I. Lenin and the establishment of the trade union of
agricultural laborers. V. A. Bryukhina. *Trudy LPI*
no. 2:137-138 '60.

V. I. Lenin and the first Marxist physicians. V. F. Vy-
kov. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 15 no. 6:3-15 '60.

V. I. Lenin and the formation of parties of a new type in
the national liberation movement from 1917 to 1930
[with summary in English]. *Ukr. M. Chervonovskii*
Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:30-33 '60.

V. I. Lenin and the nationalization of land. M. N. Gumerov.
Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:90-120 '60.

V. I. Lenin and the plan of scientific technological work.
A. M. Bakhash, G. A. Kuznetsov. *Izv. vuz. nauch. zav.*
publ. 3 no. 7:3-8 '60.

V. I. Lenin and the present-day natural sciences. E. I.
Sankovskaya. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 54:79-10 '60.

V. I. Lenin and the Soviet armed forces. N. Shimanov.
Voen. zhurn. 37 no. 4:3-5 Ap '61.

V. I. Lenin and the study of the Kuruk Magnetite Anomaly.
Submitted by A. A. Novikova and others. *Ist. nrkh.* 7
no. 2:30-64 Mr-Apr '61.

V. I. Lenin as director of Soviet state defense. N. Lomov.
Voen. zhurn. 3 no. 3:3-13 Mr '60.

V. I. Lenin as the organizer of the Soviet Government;
from the Second to the Third All-Russian Congress of
Soviets [with summary in English]. M. O. Malyshov.
Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:5-14 '60.

V. I. Lenin in the Leningrad Polytechnic Institute. V. V.
Danilevskii. *Trudy LPI* no. 2:133-6 '60.

V. I. Lenin on federation as a form of organization of the
multinational socialist state [with summary in English].
I. A. Kopylov. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 2:15-25 '60.

V. I. Lenin on the attitude of the Marxist party and the
Soviet Government to religion and church. I. I. Marti-
lanova. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 54:117-120 '60.

V. I. Lenin on the development of commodity exchanges
between town and village during the transition from
capitalism to socialism. A. S. Ivanov. *Dokl. TSKhA*
no. 54:121-135 '60.

V. I. Lenin on the establishment of national states.
S. Zimakov. *Part. zhizn'* Kazakh. 31 no. 4:40-63 Ap
'61.

V. I. Lenin on the general and special features of the transi-
tion of different countries to socialism. N. V. Klimin.
Trudy LPI no. 2:134-41 '60.

V. I. Lenin on the role of science in the development of
industry. G. Z. Voronkov. *Trudy LPI* no. 2:137-38 '60.

V. I. Lenin's attention to the needs of White Russian
peasants. H. Fikh. *Belarus'* 18 no. 4:3-4 Ap '61.

V. I. Lenin's authorship of some articles published in
"Pravda," 1912-1914. V. T. Loginov. *Ist. nrkh.* 7
no. 2:104-106 Mr-Apr '61.

V. I. Lenin's works in the Mongolian language. *Sovr.*
Mong. 5 no. 4:22 Ap '60.

Vladimir V. I. Lenin. A. Serafimovich. *Rad. i ust.* 37
no. 4:2-3 Ap '61.

"Vladimir Il'ich Lenin: biography" by P. N. Pospelov
and others. Reviewed by N. M. Zheloznov. *Vop. ist.*
no. 9:117-125 8 '60.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 -- BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography--Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 -- HOMES AND
HAUNTS

Bolshakov, S. I., and N. Gorodetskii. [V. I. Lenin was
here; places associated with Lenin's sojourn in Yaroslavl
Government] *Zlota' byl V. I. Lenin; po mestam,*
avizaniyam i prebyvaniyam V. I. Lenina v Yaroslavskoi
gubernii. [Krasnotarsk] Krasnotarskoe knizhnoe
izd-vo, 1960. 70 p.
(MI)

Lenin in Prague. Hubert Maxa. *Uch. zap. kaf. int. KPSS*
no. 3:170-183 '61.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.

Lenin is always with us. V. Velikivskiy. Sots.kul't. 14 no.4:24-26 Ap '61.

A treasure house of Leninism. T. Panchenko. Sots.kul't. 14 no.4 3-5 Ap '61.

The whole world admires the great Lenin. Submitted by Z. A. Subbotina. Ist. arkh. 7 no.2:11-29 Mr-Apr '61.

LENIN (ATOMIC SHIP)

Flagship breaks ice fields. L. Chernous'ko. Znan.sila 36 no.4:12-13 Ap '61.

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Alive with the living. K. Ramanouski. Rab.i.sial. 37 no.4 3-4 Ap '61.

All his works have been devoted to beloved Il'ich. P. Portnov. Ukraina no.8:7-8 Ap '61.

Antonov, S. F. [Dear features; stories of Lenin] Dorogie cherty, rasskazy o Lenine. Moskva, Voen.izd-vo, 1960. 130 p.

(MH)

Approaches to a great image. N. Pogodin. Vop.lit. no.9 82-90 S '59.

Dear character. Ch. Glimid. Sovr. Mong 5 no.4 28-30 Ap '60.

First picture of Lenin in Mongolian fine arts. Sovr. Mong 5 no.4 25 Ap '60.

Folk sayings and proverbs about Lenin. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no.9:41-43 Mr '60.

He didn't wish to dominate ("April"; verse on Lenin by Vera Inber. Reviewed by Lev Ozerov). Novyi mir 37 no.4:257-259 Ap '61.

The image of Lenin. Boris Smirnov. Teatr 22 no.4:2-8 Ap '61.

A journey into years gone by. E. Ratmanova-Kol'tsova. Novyi mir 37 no.4:121-129 Ap '61.

A page of Leniniana ("Builder of the new world"; sketches on Lenin by Boris Galin. Reviewed by V. Oskotakili). Znamia 31 no.4:209-211 Ap '61.

[V. I. Lenin; drawings by painters who saw him] V. I. Lenin; zariisovki khudozhnikov s natyru. [Leningrad], Gos.izd-vo izobraz. lekus., 1960. [3 p.], plates.

Verse on Lenin ("April" by Vera Inber. Reviewed by V. Litvinov). Otkriati 38 no.4 215-217 Ap '61.

LENIN PRIZES

Laureates of Lenin prizes. Ogonek 39 no.18 2-3 Ap '61.

Outstanding fighters for peace. V. Alekseev. Agitator no.10 38-39 My '61.

The people's reward. Sov.profsoiuzy 17 no.9:7 My '61.

Treasures of Soviet science and technology. Sov.profsoiuzy 17 no.9:5-6 My '61.

Winner of the international Lenin Prizes. Nov. vrem. 19 no.10:3 My '61.

LENINABAD PROVINCE—MEDICAL CARE

"We shall improve health protection," say Leninabad medical personnel. Zdrav.Tadzh. 7 no.3:8-10 My-Je '60.

LENINAKAN—INFLUENZA

Some epidemiological and virological features of influenza in Erivan and Leninakan in 1957-1959. V. A. Avetisyan, G. B. Oskanian. Vop.virus. 6 no.6:749 N-D '60.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE

The great works of A. N. Voronikhin. I. Ignatkin, S. Kileso. Stroiti arkh. 9 no.3 35 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—ART, ORIENTAL

The Oriental Section in the Hermitage. A. Bank, B. Plotovskii. Soob.Gos.Erm. no.19:3-8 '60.

LENINGRAD—AUXILIARY POLICE

Let's train active partisans of communism. A. Nefedov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no.28:1-9 S '60.

LENINGRAD—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Work experience of the Leningrad Labor Norms Research Laboratory. M. G. Lozovskii, N. I. Lakotkin. Khleb.i.kond.prom. 6 no.2:16-18 F '61.

LENINGRAD—BALLET

"On the eye." A. Vladimirovskaya. Teatr 22 no.4:119-120 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Promoting political books in bookstores. S. Ljubinskii. Sov.knizh.torg. 13 no.3:26-30 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—BRIDGES

Leningrad's 622d bridge. Znan.sila 36 no.4:48 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING

Isaac V. Ia. [The Petrograd Quarter] Petrogradskaya storona. [Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960] 194 p. (DC)

LENINGRAD—CHILDREN'S PLAYS

The organizers of the children's theater in Leningrad, on A. A. Briantsev's 75th birthday. E. N. Sorokina. Trudy Gos.nauch.-issl.inst.teatra,muz,i.kinemat. no.1:181-198 '59.

LENINGRAD—CITY PLANNING

Akademiya stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Leningradskii filial. [Urban construction problems in the development of Leningrad] Gradostroitel'nye problemy razvitiia Leningrada. Leningrad, Gos.izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh.it. i stroit.materiialam, 1960. 157 p.

LENINGRAD—CLEANING COMPOUNDS

New synthetic washing powders and cleansing agents. S. K. Aketov. Masl.-zhir.prom. 27 no.4 41 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING

Watchmaking on conveyers. V. Fedotov. Mest.prom. i khud.promys. 2 no.3:36-37 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Movement of the masses for the triumph of communist labor. M. Krasnoshechikov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no.24:9-16 Ag '60.

LENINGRAD—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

New and progressive features at the construction sites of Leningrad. A. Kublanov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no.24:17-24 Ag '60.

Planning operations and production using consolidated measures and planned norms in the Main Leningrad Construction Trust. A. Budo, I. U. Rakhmanov. Ekon.stroil. no.3:29-31 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—COOKING SCHOOLS

Preparation of course projects. B. Kleiman. Obshchestv. pit. no.3:52-54 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION

Suknovalev, A. E. [The Petrograd Quarter] Petrogradskaya storona. [Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960] 194 p. (iz istorii raionov Leningrada)

LENINGRAD—DOCKS

Competition for the best design of a marine passenger terminal in Leningrad. M. Meisel. Arkh.it. SSSR no.2. 10-23 '61.

LENINGRAD—ECZEMA

Experience with the management of true eczemas according to data from three Leningrad clinics. T. A. Povodskaya. Vest.derm.i ven. 36 no.3:58-60 [Mr] '61.

LENINGRAD—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Leningrad. Institut istorii partii. [Live and work the communist way, collected documents and materials on the brigades of communist labor in the industrial enterprises of Leningrad] Zhit' i rabotat' po-kommunisticheski; sbornik dokumentov i materialov o brigadakh kommunisticheskogo truda na predpriyatiakh Leningrada. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 309 p.

LENINGRAD—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Student shop. V. Stitsayn. Komsom. zhizn' no.8:17-18 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—FACTORIES

[The "Znamia Truda" Factory; a brief account of the "Znamia Truda" Armature Factory in Leningrad] Znamia truda, kratkii ocherk istorii leningradskogo armaturnogo zavoda "Znamia truda," 1960. 207 p.

LENINGRAD—FIREMEN

Three courageous men. N. Avramkov. Pozh.delo 7 no.4 24 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION—RESEARCH

Fifteen years. B. Konchayev. Pozh.delo 7 no.4:11-12 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—FOUNDRIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Seven-year plan to be fulfilled in five years; materials on the activities of the worker groups of Leningrad Fixture Foundry. A. Rodionov and others. Mest.prom. i khud.promys. 2 no.3:3-8 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Store and atelier of small size furniture. N. Gaglova, A. Kudriavtsev. Sov.torg. 34 no.4 43-46 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—GRAPHIC ARTS, GERMAN—EXHIBITIONS

German graphic arts of the 18th and 20th century. B. Zernov. Soob.Gos.Erm. no.19:82-84 '60.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY

Dzerzhinskii Street, I. Volozheninov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no.24:32-38 Ag '60.

Polyustrovo. N. Shavrova. Blok. agit. [Len.] no.27:38-45 S '60.

Suknovalev, A. E. [The Petrograd Quarter] Petrogradskaya storona. [Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960] 194 p. (iz istorii raionov Leningrada)

Suknovalev, A. E. [The Petrogradskaya Storona] Petrogradskaya storona. [Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1960] 192 p.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIES

Moscow. Institut istorii partii. [Struggle of Leningrad Communists to carry out the decisions of the party on the industrialization of our country, 1926-1929; collected documents and materials] Kommunisty Leningrada v bor'be za vypolnenie reshenii partii po industrializatsii strany, 1926-1929 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 533 p.

Restoration of Leningrad industry from 1944 to 1948. A. V. Karashev. Ist.zap. 68 3-27 '61.

LENINGRAD—KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

All potentials have not yet been utilized. I. Meerzon. Mest.prom. i khud.promys. 2 no.3:18-19 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—LANDSCAPE PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS

Landscape painting in Western Europe from the 16th to the 20th century. K. Asaveich. Soob.Gos.Erm. no.19:59-62 '60.

LENINGRAD—LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic maintenance of constant pressure in continuous rectifying columns. V. S. Kravchenko and others. Spirt.prom. 27 no.3:29-33 '61.

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

From the experience of the Neva factory. I. Rudakovskii. Vnesh.torg. 41 no.5 34-35 '61.

Let's train them on the basis of our glorious traditions. S. Kalinin. Agitator no.9:45-47 My '60.

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS

What does the practice of economic analysis teach? IU. Alakrinskii. Plan.khoz. 38 no.5:79-83 My '61.

LENINGRAD—METAL INDUSTRIES

Improve planning in a plant. F. Sabitov. Plan.khoz. 38 no.5 84-87 My '61.

LENINGRAD—METALWORKERS

On a new path. M. Prasolov. Blok. agit. [Len.] no.27:20-31 S '60.

LENINGRAD—MINTS

Leningrad mint. Viktor Matvienko. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no.12:6-9 D '60.

LENINGRAD—NAVAL EDUCATION

Leningrad. Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. [Leningrad Institute of Water Transportation Engineers] Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta, 1930-1958. Leningrad, 1958. 226 p. [MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD—NAVAL MUSEUMS

New exhibition of the Central Naval Museum. F. Demidov. Voen.ist.zhur. 2 no.3:126-127 Mr '60.

LENINGRAD—NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

First article of news dealers. D. Raslin. Raspr. pech. no.2:22 F '61.

LENINGRAD—OPERA

New forms and old solutions. L. Genina. Sov.muz. 25 no.3:98-103 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—PAINT INDUSTRY

Work experience of the Leningrad Plant of Lacquer and Paints. B. B. Brakhman. Lakokras.mat.i kh.prom. no.1:80-81 '60.

LENINGRAD—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

The case is brought before the court. I. Ostipov. Izobr. rate. no.4:53 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—PRENATAL CARE

Experience in the prophylactic work of the first Polytechnical Division of the N. F. Filatov Consolidated Pediatric Hospital in Petrograd District, Leningrad. I. Kh Sokolova, N. F. Bellakova. Vop.okhr.mat.i det. 6 no.1 84-86 Ja '61.

LENINGRAD—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The city of Lenin expands its connections. N. Smirnov. Sov.deput.trud. no.8:108-110 Ag '60.

LENINGRAD—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

What does the practice of economic analysis teach? IU. Alakrinskii. Plan.khoz. 38 no.5:79-83 My '61.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on Petrograd workers] V. I. Lenin o peterskikh rabochikh. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 215 p. [Narvskaya zastava in 1917; reminiscences and documents] Narvskaya zastava v 1917 godu; v vospominaniyakh i dokumentakh. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 286 p.

LENINGRAD—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Lenin, V. I. [V. I. Lenin on Petrograd workers] V. I. Lenin o peterskikh rabochikh. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 215 p.

LENINGRAD—SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.
Meal tickets. V. Kharchenko, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:42 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
In memory of the heroic defenders of Leningrad. I. Bar-tenev, Arkhiv. SSSR no. 2:24-27 '61.

LENINGRAD—SERVICE INDUSTRIES
You are in Leningrad. A. Volodin and others. Ment. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:5-15 F '61.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944
Zubakov, V. E. [Novsky stronghold; the battle for Leningrad during the years of the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1944] Nevskaya Tverdyna; bitva za Leningrad v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voyny, 1941-1944. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 201 p. (Geroicheskie prakhoe nashel rodiny)

LENINGRAD—SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Leningrad, Gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Otklaba'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Socialist competition in Leningrad enterprises during the years of the first five-year plan, 1928-1932] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie na predpriyatiakh Leningrada v gody pervoi planirovki, 1928-1932 gg.; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Pod red. I. A. Davidovicha. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Lening. univ., 1961. 343 p.

LENINGRAD—STREETS
Solina, R. A. [Leningrad in the names of its streets] Leningrad v nazvaniakh ulits. Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1960. 40 p.

LENINGRAD—SUBWAYS
The subway runs further. K. Cherevkin. Ogonek 39 no. 10:25 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Tour of the Leningrad Orchestra in Western Europe. I. Marilina, Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:166-172 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS
Council of young specialists. V. Petrov, A. Iakovlev. Komsoz. zhizn' no. 7:14-15 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Good results. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:20 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—THEATER
"A grain of rice." V. Sakhnovskii-Pankev. Teatr 22 no. 4:122-124 Ap '61.
"Resurrection." I. A. Bilchik. Teatr 22 no. 4:113-115 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—THEATER—MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS
The history and principal trends of the activities of the Leningrad State Theatrical Museum. A. N. Kochetov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatrn. muz. i kinemat. no. 14:34-44 '60.
Problems and types of educational work in the theatrical museum. E. S. Dolginov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatrn. muz. i kinemat. no. 14:45-48 '60.

LENINGRAD—THEATER PROGRAMS
One year of "Teatral'nyi Leningrad." B. Kalmanovskii. Teatr 22 no. 4:168-159 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD—TOURISTS, FOREIGN
All flags visit here. . . A. Strel'tsova. Smena 38 no. 6: 20-21 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—TYPESETTING
Reorganization of the production line in the typesetting works of the Evgenia Sokolova Press. E. F. Pilatova. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

LENINGRAD—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Socialist pledges of personnel and students of educational institutions in Leningrad. Prof. tekhn. obr. 10 no. 4:4 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL WAGES
Baturin, D. P. [Wages on state farms] Oplata truda rabochikh sovkhoza. Pod obsheho red. N. V. Igolkina. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961. 48 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii i truzhonicam sel'skogo khoziaistva)

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Let's fulfill our pledges. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 24:1-6 Ag '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—AVENS
Introduction of avens (Geum L.) in Leningrad Province. T. A. Moreva. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:220-223 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
On the shores of the Gulf of Finland. V. Lavi. Kul't. i shizn' 4 no. 9:12-15 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Tsapkin, N. V. [Use material resources economically] Ekonomicheskoe ispol'zovanie material'nykh resursov. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 38 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—KNOTWEED
Biochemical investigation of Polygonum collarium Grig. cultivated in Leningrad Province. G. V. Kurshakova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:260-272 '61.
Data on the biochemistry of Polygonum divaricatum L. and Polygonum hissaricum M. Pop. grown in Leningrad Province. G. V. Kurshakova, T. I. Martinson, A. A. Shchelakova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:204-288 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—ONCOLOGICAL SOCIETIES
Transactions of the 53rd meeting of the Leningrad and Leningrad Province Oncological Societies, November 3, 1960. S. A. Khodkin, L. I. Dymarkii. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:120-120 '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Cultivation of pastures as a means for increasing productivity in stockbreeding. I. S. Avessalomov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:91-93 Ap '61.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—PINE
Pine forests of Leningrad Province [with summary in English]. A. A. Nikanenko. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:22-32 '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—Q FEVER
Materials on Q fever in Leningrad and the Leningrad Province [with summary in English]. K. M. Tokarevich, I. D. Vasil'eva. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1:71-77 Ja-F '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—RETAIL TRADE
For the welfare of the Soviet people. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 24:25-31 Ag '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SCHOOLHOUSES
For the welfare of the Soviet people. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 24:25-31 Ag '60.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Vegetable growers' achievements in Leningrad Province. I. Petrov. Eksp. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:61-65 Mr '61.

LENINGRADSK—NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY
Studying the distribution of cadmium and impregnated metals in the process of ore dressing and lead production at the Leningradsk Complex Ore Combine. M. A. Vinogradova, M. N. Shakhkova. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:502-576 '60.

LENINGRADSK—RETAIL TRADE
If you find any shortcomings eliminate them! V. Sorokin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:77-78 Ag '60.

LENSES
Astigmatism caused by a glued surface. M. M. Rudinov. Izv. vys. uchab. zav.; prib. 3 no. 3:77-84 '60.
Distortion and coma of a flat parabolic lens. M. M. Rudinov. Izv. vys. uchab. zav.; prib. 3 no. 2:76-80 '60.

LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC
Inexpensive long-focus lenses. V. Sklorov. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:31-32 Mr '61.
Lens turret. S. Urinov. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:35 Mr '61.
Motion-picture camera lenses and the criterion of sharpness. A. L. Iarinskaya. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4. 20-34 Ap '61.

LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO, 1858-1910
Toranzo, G. G. [R. Leoncavallo's opera "Pagliacci"] R. Leoncavallo i ego opera "Pagliacci." Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Biblioteka khuzh. i muzyki)

LEVO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
Successful work depends on managerial personnel. P. Polosin. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:25-34 Ap '61.

LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1831-1895
Drukov, D. M. [N. S. Leskov: an outline of his works] N. S. Leskov; ocherk tvorchestva. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1961. 222 p.

LESSER KHINGAN MOUNTAINS—MAGNESITE
Genesis of Shanan magnesite rocks in the Lesser Khingan Mountains. I. A. Khodak, M. V. Chelobarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:184-187 My-Je '61.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, 1729-1781
The early comedies of Lessing. V. V. Kuskov. Uch. zap. LGU no. 276:30-51 '59.

LETTUCE
Effect of gibberellin on the yield, quality, and metabolism of tomatoes and lettuce [with summaries in English, German, and French]. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1: 32-35 Ja '61.

LEUCITES
Leucites and trachytoid rocks of the eastern Pamirs. A. I. Proskurko. Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4:15-20 '60.

LEUCOCYTES
Change in the activity of phosphatase in leucocytic sera and in leucocytes following the preliminary action of X rays. V. N. Shredar. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36: 104-113 '61.

Changes in the histamine content of leucocyte suspensions under the action of X rays. L. B. Utovskan. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:124-129 '61.
Changes in the phagocytic function of the granulocytes of the blood in X-ray therapy for chronic tonsillitis. A. B. Ozol. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:60-62 Mr-Apr '61.
Influence of X rays on the proteolytic activity of the leucocytes of a horse. G. P. Rumenskaya. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:130-137 '61.
Investigation of the tissue culture of the leucocytes of horses. M. P. Gorbunova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:92-103 '61.
Study of the amino acid composition of leucocytic sera obtained following the culturing of leucocytes damaged by X rays. A. A. Shutova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:114-123 '61.

LEUKEMIA
Association of malignant tumors with leukemia. A. N. Senonko. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:104-108 '61.

Bergol'ts, V. M. [Virological etiology of leukemias in man; experimental investigation] O virusnoi etologii leukozov cheloveka, eksperimental'noe issledovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 107 p.

Diagnosis of osteomyeloreticulosis. K. A. Khannanova. Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3:22-26 My-Je '60.

Disorders of the ear in acute leukemia. A. A. Gnutenko, K. K. Ivanov. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:27-32 F '61.
Electron micrograph of some formed elements of the blood obtained by using ultrathin sections. N. I. Nudgornaya. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:190-203 Mr-Apr '61.

Free amino acids in the blood and urine in leukemias [with summary in English]. M. D. Svetsitskaya, O. D. Tikhovtseva. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:52-55 Ja-F '61.

Modern methods for treating leukemias. P. I. Grigor'ov. Bol'd. akush. 26 no. 2:7-11 F '61.
Neoplastic leukemia. A. G. Varshevskii. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:132-135 '61.

LEUKOPLAKIA
Management of patients with leukoplakias and leukokeratosis of the oral cavity. A. A. Akhmedov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:85-93 Mr '61.

LEVEL (TOOL) see subdivision under Switzerland

LEVINA, ZARA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1905-
Zara Levina presents a concert of her works. D. Hagol. Sov. muz. 20 no. 4:100 Ap '61.

LEVITSKY, IVAN, 1837-1918
Pokhodzilo, M. U. [Ivan Nechul-Levitsky; a literary portrait] Ivan Nechul-Levitsky; literaturnyi portret. Kyiv, Dorzhnizvydav, 1960. 116 p. (MH)

LIAO CHAT, pseud. see P'u, Sung-Ling, 1640-1716

LIBERIA
Liberia. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 0:60-62 Mr '60.

LIBERTY
The philosophy of freedom. V. Kirpotin. Otklaba' 38 no. 4:108-103 Ap '61.

LIBRARIANS
Friends and consultants of readers. V. Sontara. Sois. kul't. 14 no. 4:16-17 Ap '61.

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Rodniki; Tul'chin; Ukraine)
Bring library work in our country up to the standard required by the times. N. P. Gavrilov. Bibliot. SSSR no. 15:5-15 '61.
Methods of investigating book collections. T. A. Miatnikova. Bibliot. SSSR no. 15:123-145 '61.

Some results of the great program. I. P. Kondakov. Bibliot. SSR no. 15:10-30 '61.
"Stop by at the library. . . ." Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:80 Ag '60.

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
(see also subdivision under Zhitomir)
Children should be allowed open access to book collections. T. Elnor. Sois. kul't. 14 no. 1:41-42 Ja '61.

LIBRARIES, RURAL see Rural libraries

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Let's use all reserves for the improvement of the educational process. S. I. Zinov'ev. Vost. vyz. shkoly 10 no. 4:50-61 Ap '61.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Libraries and self-education. S. Levina, D. Smirnova, E. Troitskaya. Polit. samobor. 4 no. 8:101-105 S '60.

Vsesoyuznoe gosreshchennoe bibliotek po voprosam knazhetskoi raboty. Moscow, 1960. [Work of libraries in local labor materials] Knazhetskaya rabota bibliotek; materialy. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 185 p.

- LIBRARY SCIENCE**
Problems in the work with collections of national literature V S Kreidenko Bibliot SSR no 15:111-122 '61
- LICHTENBERG, GEORG CHRISTOPH, 1742-1789**
Lichtenberg and Hogarth. M.L. Tronskaia. Uch. zap LGU no. 275 52-81 '59
- LIDA—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION**
Organization of tuberculosis control. A.M. Eroshina. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:24-27 Ap '61.
- LIFEBOATS**
Classification of lifeboats. V. Chaietskii. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:15-16 Ap '61.
- LIFESAVING**
Best lifesaving stations. V. Kamenkii. Voen. znan. 37 no. 5:30 My '61.
The commanding officer's life was saved. V. Petrov. Voen. znan. 37 no. 5:25 My '61.
Promptly, U. G. [Your brave friends] Tvoi otvazhnye druž'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960, 76 p.
- LIGAMENTS**
Strain of ligaments and tendons V. A. Zinov'ev. Zdorov'ie 7 no. 4:31 Ap '61.
- LIGHT**
Vavilov, S. I. [The eye and the sun. "Hot" and "cold" light] Glas' i solntse. O "teplo" i "shchotnom svete. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 156 p.
- LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Effect of light on the electrical activity of the giant axon of a squid and the myelinated fiber of a frog [with summary in English] R G Liudkovskaya, L P Kaushtin Biophysika 4 no. 4:404-413 '59
- LIGHT—SCATTERING**
Light dispersion in the exciton absorption region in cubic crystals. B. E. Tsekvava. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 1:1164-1175 Ap '61.
Theory of nonstationary scattering of light [with summary in English] I A Klymyshyn Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5, 620-628 S-O '60.
- LIGHTING**
Illumination of the working area of an electric welder. Suggested by V. A. Lashchenko and V. N. Fukalov. Rats. predl. no. 47 7-8 '59.
- LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE**
Serdjukov, M. M. [Studies in the field of the resistance of keramzit-concrete products to earthquakes] Issledovaniia v oblasti seismostoičnosti keramzitobetonnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam. 1960, 121 p. (Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkitektury SSSR. Institut betona i zhelezobetona, Perovo, Nauchnoe soobshchestvo, no. 8)
- LIGNIN**
Alkali-nitrobenzene oxidation of lignin periodate. M. S. Kukhnikova Trudy Sib tekhn inst no 23:45-47 '59
Alkaline activation of hydrochloric acid hydrolytic lignin. Z. A. Dobronravova Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3:5-6 '61.
Alkaline hydrolysis of Scholler's lignin resulting in the formation of low molecular weight substances. M. Z. Rubin, D. Tishchenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2576-2581 N '60.
Production of lignin periodate M. S. Kukhnikova. Trudy Sib tekhn inst. no 23:48-50 '59.
Properties of lignin extracted from pine wood of different ages. A. I. Skirgan, T. V. Murashkevich. Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:150-158 '59.
Secondary aromatic polynuclear structure of lignin M. I. Chudakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1389-1392 Ap '61.
- LIGNITE**
Changes in the properties of certain lignite specimens of the BSSR in connection with the initial stage of coal formation. T. V. Murashkevich. Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:141-149 '59.
- LILIES**
Early flowering lilies and their utilization for the ornamentation of gardens and parks S. M. Prykhod'ko Trudy Bot. sada AN URSS 7:102-106 '60.
Effect of different nutrients on the growth and development of lily bulbs. S. M. Prykhod'ko Vsesoyuz. gos. nauch. zap. 2:88-90 '60.
- LIMAN DISTRICT—FARM PRODUCE**
Comments and reports. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:86-88 '60.
- LIMESTONE**
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Adopting machines for calcining limestone in the sintering process [with summary in English]. V. N. Krivosheev and others. Stal' 21 no. 4:293-296 Ap '61.
Some data on the origin of CO₂ limestone in massifs forming karst. A. A. Kolodzhaniia. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:57-62 '60.
- LINING OF SOILS**
Effect of lime on the yield and quality of onions M. P. Sapun. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. plod. i ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:71-78 '58
- LIMNOLOGY**
(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)
Bogostovskii, B. B. [Limnology] Ozerovedenie. [Moskva] Iz-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 334 p.
- LINDEN**
The most valuable of trees S. M. El'kin Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:84-85 My '60
- LINEAR DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS** see Differential equations, Linear
- LINEAR PROGRAMMING**
Linear programming. V. Savin. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:3-6 Ap '61.
Linear programming as a method of optimum planning [with summaries in English, German, and French]. L. M. Al'tshuler. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3:101-107 Mr '61.
Use of linear programming in solving transportation problems. V. M. Kurkin. Zhei dor. transp. 43 no. 5:65-67 My '61.
Using linear programming for determining optimum feed rations [with summaries in English, German, and French] E. A. Gurtovnik. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 1:118-119 Ja '61
- LINEN**
Dymnik, S. A., ed. [Manual on the weaving of linen fabrics] Spravochnik po l'nošachestvu. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry RSFSR, 1960, 543 p.
- LINKS AND LINK MOTION**
Kinematic analysis of four-bar linkages with ball pairs by the matrix method. Chang Tz'u-hsien. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr. no. 1:30-53 '61.
- LIONS IN ART**
The first find of a zoomorphic figure of the Mariynovka type in a Slavic settlement. P. Khaviluk. Sbor. Gos. Erm. no. 18:49-53 '60.
- LIPATOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1899-1961**
Sergei Mikhailovich Lipatov obituary. B. V. Erafeev, V. S. Kamarov Vest. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 1:138-140 '61.
- LIPETSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
According to the example of the leading brigade. A. Inzhnevskii. Komsom. zhizn' no. 7:11-13 Ap '61.
- LIPID METABOLISM**
Lipid content of the brain following administration of some vitamins and glutathione under condition of alimentary hypercholesterolemia [with summary in English]. T. M. Lobova Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:181-186 '61
- LIPIDOSIS**
Case of Gaucher's disease. I. U. A. Poroshina. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:142-144 '61.
Case of Niemann-Pick disease O. S. Kul'lepina, V. D. Gel'man Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:90-92 Ja '61.
- LIPOPROTEINS**
Lipoproteins of the gastric and intestinal mucosa [with summary in English] A. V. Muzhichenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:151-158 '61.
Virus-neutralizing activity of the β-lipoprotein fraction of normal sera of various animals. R. I. A. Poliak Vop. virus. 5 no. 1:65-71 Ja-F '60.
- LIPS—CANCER**
Horny mollusk (keratoacanthoma) of the lower lip. Part 2: Malignant horny mollusks [with summary in English]. M. F. Glazunov. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:3-27 '61.
- LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Kitchen ranges operating on liquefied gas. I. Alkashiev. Obshchestv. pit. no. 8:15-16 Ag '60.
- LIQUID FUELS**
Device for conveying ethyl gasoline. N. Bolonskii, M. Antonenko. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:85-86 My '61.
Regularities observed in the combustion of liquid fuel mixtures [with summary in English]. V. I. Bilnov. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no. 2:95-98 F '61.
- LIQUID LEVEL INDICATORS**
Ultrasonic instrument for controlling water level and pressure. D. A. Borodaev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 3:43-53 '60.
- LIQUID METALS**
Contact differences of potential between certain liquid metals and their alloys. V. A. Kuznetsov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:169-158 My-Je '61.
Turbulent heat transfer in a stream of liquid metals. V. I. Sabotin and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:384-388 Ap '61.
- LIQUID OXYGEN—DENSITY**
Experimental investigation of the density of liquid oxygen at temperatures from -190° to -120° C and pressures up to 200 kg/cm², including the saturation curve [with summary in English] D. L. Timof. V. P. Borisoglebov Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 1 no. 1:3-13 Ja '61
- LIQUIDS**
Determining the refraction index of liquid media by interference methods V. G. Khomazuk. Biophysika 4 no. 6:749-754 '59
- LIQUIDS—CLARIFICATION**
Method for clarifying fruit and berry juices. M. I. Gusev, V. M. Pansovich-Koltada. Sbor. nauch. trud. fiz. politekh. inst. no. 07:76-78 '59.
- LIQUOR INDUSTRY** see subdivision under Lvov
- LIQUOR INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES**
All-Union Scientific and Technical Conference on the Acetone and Butyl Alcohol Industry. P. M. Reizin. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:47-48 '61.
- LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES** see subdivision under Leningrad
- LISKI—DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR**
[Striving for the best industrial organization of diesel locomotive maintenance and repair; practices of the Liski Depot] V bor'be za industrial'nuu kul'turu remonta teplovozov; opyt depo Liski. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-vn puti soobshcheniia, 1960, 176 p.
- LITERARY FORGERIES AND MYSTIFICATIONS**
The facts must be respected. V. Zidanov. Vop. lit. no. 9:184-196 S '59.
- LITERARY STYLE** see Style, Literary
- LITERATURE**
Brief news. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:240-256 My '61.
Brief news. Vop. lit. no. 5:240-256 S '59.
Brief news. Vop. lit. no. 10:245-256 O '59.
On literature and art (Gleb Uspenskii; from correspondence). Rosa Luxemburg. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:223-237 Ap '61.
The problem of literary ties and interaction. I. Neupokoeva. Vop. lit. no. 9:113-120 S '59.
- LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Literature
- LITERATURE—CRITICISM**
Literary creativeness as "thought in images." V. Kochinov. Vop. lit. no. 10:186-211 O '59.
Literary criticism and the ideological struggle. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:3-11 My '61
Marshak, S. I. A. [Works in four volumes] Sochineniia v chetyrekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [Articles and notes on literary craftsmanship; Pages of reminiscences; New verse and translations] Stal' i zametki o maaterstve; Stranitsy vospominanii; Novye stikhi i perevody. 1960, 822 p.
Works by B. Krzhevskii ("Articles on foreign literature" by B. A. Krzhevskii. Reviewed by L. Pineski) Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:239-243 My '61
- LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY** see Bibliography—Literature—History and criticism
- LITERATURE—MISCELLANEA**
Cases and lapses. Vop. lit. no. 9:244-248 S '59.
- LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii i kadrov. [Instructions for using "Assignments in literature for correspondence students of secondary schools" addressed to students in the third course of the correspondence division of literary schools and cultural and educational institutions] Ukazaniia k ispol'zovaniiu "Zadaniia po literaturne dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly" uchashchimsia 3-go kursa kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh shkol. Moskva, Goskultprosvetizdat, 1963, 5 p. (NUO)
- LITERATURE, COMPARATIVE—GERMAN AND RUSSIAN**
"Thomas Mann and Russia" [in Czech] by Alois Hofmar. Reviewed by D. B. Borisl's. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:165-170 '60.
- LITERATURE AND MORALS**
Hackneyed and banal stories shouldn't be published in Soviet newspapers. Part. zhizn' Kazaki, 31 no. 4:58-59 Ap '61.
- LITHIUM**
Geothermal waters as a potential source of lithium. I. I. Ostroushko, V. V. Alekseeva. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:419-420 Ap '61.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM SILICATE

Study of the system $1 \{AlSi_2O_6\} - 1 \{GaSi_2O_6\}$. N. A. Toropov, 6 in 1528-2844 [1 in Tsvetnaya]. Zhur neorg khim. 8 no. 10:938-932 Ap '61.

LITHIUM BROMIDE—SPECTRA

Ultraviolet absorption spectra of lithium fluoride and lithium bromide vapors. V. A. Kozlovskii, V. M. Tatevskii, I. A. Khaitonov. Vent. Mon. na Ser. 2 Khim. 10 no. 148-50 Ja-F '61.

LITHIUM FLUORIDE

Luminescence of LFP crystals activated with uranyl nitrate. E. P. Alekseeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:545-548 Ap '61.

Luminescence of uranium-activated single crystals of lithium fluoride and sodium fluoride. L. M. Belikov, G. P. Dolinzhanskii, P. P. Peoflov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:548-556 Ap '61.

LITHIUM FLUORIDE—SPECTRA

Ultraviolet absorption spectra of lithium fluoride and lithium bromide vapors. V. A. Kozlovskii, V. M. Tatevskii, I. A. Khaitonov. Vent. Mon. na Ser. 2 Khim. 10 no. 148-50 Ja-F '61.

LITHIUM GALLIUM SILICATE

Study of the system $1 \{AlSi_2O_6\} - 1 \{GaSi_2O_6\}$. N. A. Toropov, 6 in 1528-2844 [1 in Tsvetnaya]. Zhur neorg khim. 8 no. 10:938-932 Ap '61.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Conjugated systems. Part 133: Addition of lithium dimethyl amide to triallylsilyl-3-buten-1-yne. A. A. Petrov, V. A. Korner, M. D. Stadalekh, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1135-1139 Ap '61.

Organolithium vinylbenzenes halogenated in the side chain and their reactions. K. A. Kochanov, E. M. Panov, R. S. Sorokina. Izv. AN SSSR Obshch. khim. 30 no. 3:552 Mr '61.

LITHIUM SILICATE

Synthesis of lithium silicates from aqueous solutions. I. V. Gerasimov, N. I. Prikhodko, I. S. Litnev, Zhur. neorg. khim. 8 no. 5:1026-1034 My '61.

LITHUANIA—AUTOMOBILE RACING

Lithuanian racing tracks are waiting for racers. T. Gasila, Zu. lat. 10 no. 2:16 P '61.

LITHUANIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

A lagging collective farm has become the leading one. D. Chedev. Agitator. no. 10:33-36 My '61.

LITHUANIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Establishment of the Communist Party of Lithuania and its role in the Lithuanian proletarian revolution of 1918-1919. S. S. Lopasov. Uch. zap. kaf. lat. KPSS no. 3:40-67 '61.

LITHUANIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Lithuanian Vilkdy. O. Vasiliauskienė. Tūn. nat. no. 5:30 '61.

LITHUANIA—DRUGSTORES

Drugstore. G. Shakhov. Okhr. truda i shla. strah. 3 no. 9:58-62 S '60.

LITHUANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The reproduction of the means of production in a feudal economy and the impoverishment of Lithuanian peasants on the eve of the Uprising of 1863-1864. S. A. Lazutka. Vop. lat. no. 8:114-125 Ag '60.

LITHUANIA—HISTORY

Critical evaluation of some bourgeois theories of the establishment of the Lithuanian state. V. T. Pashuto. Vop. lat. no. 8:10-22 Ag '60.

LITHUANIA—MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

"Neringa" magnetic tape recorder. A. Balzanas, P. Neimantas. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:9 '60.

LITHUANIA—PEASANTRY

The reproduction of the means of production in a feudal economy and the impoverishment of Lithuanian peasants on the eve of the Uprising of 1863-1864. S. A. Lazutka. Vop. lat. no. 8:114-125 Ag '60.

LITHUANIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Establishment of the Communist Party of Lithuania and its role in the Lithuanian proletarian revolution of 1918-1919. S. S. Lopasov. Uch. zap. kaf. lat. KPSS no. 3:40-67 '61.

LITVINENKO, LEONID ALEKSANDROVICH

L. A. Litvinenko's bookplates. S. Partinskii. Sov. knizh. tovg. 13 no. 2:44-46 P '61.

LIVER

Comparative study of the antigen structure of the liver of patients with epidemic hepatitis and healthy subjects [with summary in English]. G. Danielas, M. Andreasson. Vop. virus. 5 no. 6:601-608 N-D '60.

Dephosphorylation of glucose-1-phosphate by acid phosphomonoesterase in the liver during medial-induced sleep in rats [with summary in English]. D. S. Kallitayn. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:631-634 N-D '60.

Effect of aminazine on the amount and synthesis of cholesterol in the liver in pigeons [with summary in English]. V. I. Lakobovskii, N. A. Kiseleva. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:93-96 Ja-F '61.

Effect of ionizing radiation on phospholipid metabolism in the liver [with summary in English]. A. S. Kainova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:510-514 My-Je '60.

Effect of methylthioacetate on the synthesis of paired glucuronic acids in rat livers after carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English]. J. Wiener, L. Valisier. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:39-42 Ja-F '61.

Effect of qualitatively different food loads on the synthesis of phosphorus compounds in the liver and on their secretion with the bile [with summary in English]. K. S. Zamyachka. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:579-583 N-D '60.

Inclusion of methionine-³⁵S into liver slices of rats with alloxan diabetes in a medium containing glucose or fructose [with summary in English]. V. S. Lipin, V. F. Titunov. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '61.

Studies on electric conductivity of the liver in irradiated animals. L. V. Burakova, G. R. Kozlov, Biokhimiya 5 no. 1:184-201 '60.

Studies on phosphorus metabolism in the liver in experimental tuberculosis [with summary in English]. O. G. Shepovotnikov, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:10-21 Ja-F '61.

LIVER—CANCER

Differential diagnosis of cancer and alveolar echinococcosis of the liver. A. S. Kogan. Vop. onk. 8 no. 7:66-71 Ji '60.

Significance of peritoneoscopy in the diagnosis of cancer of the liver [with summary in English]. I. I. Mozhalevskii. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:74-76 '61.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

Chromosomes of the liver in infants. T. A. Ichevinskaya, V. N. Gromova. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:88-90 Ja '61.

Methionine of the blood in cirrhosis of the liver: preliminary report. Z. S. Korymova. Zhur. Tadzh. 7 no. 3:27-28 My-Je '60.

Role of peritoneoscopy and biopsy in the diagnosis of liver cirrhosis. I. I. Mozhalevskii. Vent. khir. no. 1:70-83 '61.

LIVER—DISEASES

Material on the etiopathogenesis and treatment of hepatic amoebiasis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. S. A. Mamedzade, N. E. Bagdasaryan. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:10-26 Mi '61.

LIVER—GLYCOGENIC FUNCTION

Effect of the trace element manganese on the fat and glycogen content of the liver [with summary in English]. O. I. Volina, V. N. Malakhova. Ukr. biokhimiya zhur. 33 no. 2:261-265 '61.

LIVER—HYDATIDS

Differential diagnosis of cancer and alveolar echinococcosis of the liver. A. S. Kogan. Vop. onk. 8 no. 7:66-71 Ji '60.

Two cases of hepatopulmonary echinococcosis. L. N. Alekseeva. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:110-111 '61.

LIVER FLUKE

Histopes of the water snail Galba truncatula (O. F. Müller, 1774) in the Eastern Carpathians. V. I. Zhdan. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:337-343 '60.

Effect of ultrasound on miracidia of Fasciola hepatica before and after hatching. E. R. Geller. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 2:182-185 [Mr-Apr] '61.

LOACHES

Effect of adenosine triphosphatase and of reducing agents on the echinocyst apparatus of loach eggs (experiments in vivo). B. F. Pogozlov. Tsitologia 3 no. 2:204-206 Mr-Apr '61.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk) Bulldozer-loader for removing manure. V. Korotkovich. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 6:135-36 My '61.

Changes improving the performance of ZGS grain loaders. E. Zinger. Muk. olov. prom. 27 no. 2:21-23 F '61.

Mechanical manure loader. I. S. Sedin. Zemledelo 23 no. 6:65-66 My '61.

Mechanization of operations for the unloading of bulk and lump freight from box cars. E. G. Ugodin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1:58-60 Ja '61.

Mechanization of the loading of pigment pastes into pigment-grinding machines. M. D. Bodina, N. V. Shoshina. Lakokras. mat. i tekhn. no. 3:75-76 '60.

Mechanized fertilizer loading and spreading. M. Doganovskii, A. Bardovskii, E. Kozlovskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 3:21-22 My '61.

New loading machinery. S. Gergazin. Ekhn. sel'khoz. 32 no. 6:89-90 My '61.

Recent developments in the mechanization of loading and transportation. A. P. Zhilin. Vent. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 3:123-128 Mr '61.

Rock loading machinery in mines. I. I. Benkin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.

SN-2, 0 hay loader. N. Shaplov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:8-10 My '60.

Vibratory unloader. N. Anin. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:8 '60.

LOADING AND UNLOADING—STANDARDS

Moscow. Tsentral'nye bluro promyshlennyykh normativov po tekh. [Unified production and time norms for ship loading and unloading operations in sea harbors] Edinye normy vyibavki i normy vremeni na sudovoye pogruzochno-razgruzochnyye raboty, vyvolnuchemye v morskikh portakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 301 p.

Moscow. Tsentral'nye bluro promyshlennyykh normativov po tekh. [Unified production and time standards for ship loading and unloading operations in river harbors] Edinye normy vyibavki i vremeni na sudovoye pogruzochno-razgruzochnyye raboty, vyvolnuchemye v rechnykh portakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960, 270 p.

LOJANOV—MOLASSES

Reception, storage, and transportation of molasses. M. M. Tulevka, A. Teuk. Spirt, prom. 27 no. 2:39-40 '61.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Blocking anesthesia in tonsillectomy. D. A. Bychenko. Zdravookhraneniye 4 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Apr '61.

Complications in local anesthesia. V. I. Struchkov, O. A. Dolina. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:3-6 '61.

Complications observed in surgery performed under local anesthesia. B. K. Onyov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:7-10 '61.

Dynamic of peripheral circulation in the treatment of patients with embolitis obliterans by sclerolysis and multiple nevascular blocks of the 30 left thoracic sympathetic ganglion. N. P. Nikov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:123-27 '61.

Epicutaneous anesthesia using A. P. Parfenov's solution by means of electrophoresis in tonsillectomy. I. A. Kurshin, I. I. Tsipilovskii, G. P. Korystonskaya. Vrach. delo no. 1:87-90 Mr '61.

Method for the anesthesia of the stellate ganglion in intrathoracic interventions. A. I. Gotta. Grud. khir. 3 no. 3:94-97 '61.

Potentiality in local anesthesia. S. M. Baranov. Vent. khir. 4 no. 4:102-102 '61.

Significance of autonomic nerve block and continuous saturation of the patient with a mixture of air and oxygen in spinal anesthesia. N. I. Cholestov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:70-81 '61.

Use of local anesthesia according to A. V. Vishnevskii's method in conservative resection of the knee joint in tuberculous arthritis. V. I. Koshkin. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:105-111 '61.

LOCAL FINANCE

Planning the district budget. N. Shirkevich. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:92-95 Ag '60.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Answering our readers' questions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:92-95 My '61.

Brief news on the work of the Soviets. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:102-103 Ag '60.

Comments and reports. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:80-80 S '60.

The consolidation of local Soviets in the summer and autumn of 1918. F. V. Chokhovskii. Vop. lat. no. 8:22-30 Ag '60.

Decisions of the local Soviets compulsory for all. R. Vasilev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:32-37 Ag '60.

The deputy as a propagandist of communist ideas. D. Mamchev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:24-31 Ag '60.

During the month. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:100-100 S '60.

Editor's mail. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:93-95 S '60.

Excerpts from the letters to the editor. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:75-76 My '61.

A government which doesn't conceal anything ("Publicity for the work of local Soviets" by A. Boruglov. Reviewed by I. Grigorov). Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:85-85 My '61.

Great school of communist self-government. F. Kallaychov. V. Vasilev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:32-41 S '60.

In debt to the Soviets. A. Kozhemiakina. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:80-81 Ag '60.

In the Supreme Councils and the Councils of Ministers of the Union Republics. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:90-98 S '60.

Local and "alien" elections. K. Rybina, V. Poshinaki. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:97-98 S '60.

The mandates of voters are the program for each Soviet's work. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:53-54 My '61.

Now features in the work of the local Soviet system. I. Tikhomirov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:19-23 Ag '60.

"The office received a complaint..." Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:87 Ag '60.

Soviets are organizers of the masses. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:3-7 S '60.

LUMBER - TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

Methods of calculating parameters of electric transmission to self-powered trailers of logging trucks. S. P. Lebedev, B. E. Cherapanov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:55-60 '61.
Transportation of packaged railroad ties. V. Zvonov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:46-48 Ap '61.

LUMBER TRADE

Regulating the procurement of timber. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:89 Ag '60.

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Komi A. S. S. R., Vel'sk District)
Economic utilization of lumber resources. N. S. Sin'gov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:10-12 Ap '60.

Felling practices in mixed hardwood and spruce stands. I. A. Beliaev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:12-14 My '60.

Golts, V. L., and others. [Lumbering and woodworking technology] Tekhnologiya lesopil'no-derevoobrabatovayushchego proizvodstva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 383 p.

Improve the methods used for determining the amount of principal yield cuttings. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:89 Ap '60.

More about the maturity of stands and the cutting age and rotation. S. K. Baraev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:48-51 Ap '60.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rñon. Sovet narodnogo khozbiroslava. [Advanced practices and possibilities for increasing labor productivity; materials of the conference of Sverdlovsk Province workers in lumbering wood-working and wood processing industries] Perodovye metody raboty i rezervy povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda, po materialam Sverdlovskoi oblasti nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii rabotnikov lesnoi, derevoobrabatovayushchey i lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 62 p. (Lesnaya promyshlennost')

Slash accumulation in felling areas where untapped trees are skidded by tractor. V. A. Bordinov, V. F. Kibler. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:24-27 '61.
V. I. Lenin about the lumbering industry and forestry. D. I. Novikov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:1-6 Ap '60.

LUMBERING - DICTIONARIES

Brandt, G. G., M. V. Mazur, and M. L. Tamarkin. [English-Russian timber dictionary] Anglo-russkii lesokhicheskii slovar. Izd. 1. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1960. 414 p.

LUMBERING - MACHINERY

Leningrad, Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesopil'nykh. [Investigating the effect of basic factors on lubrication conditions and the wear of the piston group of heat engines used in lumbering] Issledovanie villanii osnovnykh faktorov na rezhim smazki i iznashivanie porshnevov grupy toplovykh dvigateli, prikladnykh v lesnoi promyshlennosti. Leningrad, 1959. 75 p.

Lumbering machine designed by the Northern Institute for Industrial Research. A. V. Rogozin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:133-140 '61.

Machine for wood sawing and splitting. A. V. Usanov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:47 Ap '60.

LUMBRICUS see Earthworms

LUMINESCENCE

Absolute quantum yield of the photoluminescence of a synthetic ruby at room temperature [with summary in English]. V. N. Vyshina, M. S. Pidrzhailo. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:629-633 S-O '60.

Activation of zinc sulfide by the introduction of simple substances from the gas phase. A. A. Bundel'. Trudy MKHIT 31 8-19 '60.

Dependence of the spectral composition of the radiation from zinc sulfide luminophors on the activator concentration. A. A. Bundel'. Trudy MKHIT no. 31:3-7 '60.

Influence of secondary processes on the intensity of luminescence of uranyl compounds. I. V. Valodz'ka, D. S. Umralka. Vestn AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk. no. 1:72-81 '61.

Investigating photoluminescence and scintillations in silicate glasses. S. M. Brekhovskikh, N. P. Shapovalova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:541-542 Ap '61.

Investigating the characteristics of electroluminescence of ZnS-Cu and ZnS-Cu, Mn layers excited by continuous and pulsed voltage. V. N. Favorin, G. S. Kozina, I. D. Anisimova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:487-492 Ap '61.

Investigating the pulse electroluminescence of the luminophor ZnS-Cu, Al with high copper concentration. A. M. Bonch-Bruyevich, V. A. Molchanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:482-487 Ap '61.

Luminescence of glass activated with copper. G. O. Karapetian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:538-541 Ap '61.

Measuring power losses in an electroluminescent capacitor. E. E. Bukke. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:529-530 Ap '61.

Study of ultraviolet chemiluminescence in biological systems. N. A. Troitskii, S. V. Konev, M. A. Katibnikov. Biofizika 6 no. 2:238-240 '61.

LUMINESCENT SUBSTANCES

Concluding address. V. L. Levshin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:562-564 Ap '61.

Effect of substitutions of basic components on the luminescent properties of luminophors. M. L. IU. Allsalu. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:458-460 Ap '61.

Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the luminescence characteristics of electric luminophors. I. P. Shapiro, N. I. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:523-524 Ap '61.

Experiments to investigate the potentiality of designing multiluminescent devices, using ferroelectric materials. I. A. Ljashchev and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:492-500 Ap '61.

Leonidov, I. G. [Luminophors] Svet neotushchilo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaja Rossiia," 1961. 166 p.

Luminescence of lanthanides in thorium oxide. A. K. Trofimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:469-461 Ap '61.

Possibilities for stimulating electroluminescence in crystals. I. S. Andreev, G. B. Arzumantian, L. V. Zyrina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:520-522 Ap '61.

Selecting a luminous compound for X-ray screens. A. M. Gurvich, R. V. Katomina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:506-508 Ap '61.

Some results of research on the deterioration of luminophors in electroluminescence. N. N. Griog'lev, IU. A. Kulupin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:526-527 Ap '61.

Thermodynamic bases of the activating mechanism of sulfide and sulfide-selenide luminophors. A. A. Bundel', Z. I. Guretskaia, L. B. Tauskanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:445-449 Ap '61.

Use of electroluminescence for designing alarm indicators. F. V. Borokin, A. P. Bolinaeva, N. S. Borodin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:527-529 Ap '61.

LUMINOUS BACTERIA see Bacteria, Luminous

LUMUMBA, PATRICE, 1925-1961

To Mrs. Opanga Pauline Lumbumba. Zhen. mira no. 4:5 '61.

Try to keep up your spirits. Azia Bragimaya. Rab. i shal. 37 no. 4:10 Ap '61.

Voices of all trade unions but one. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 4:20-21 Ap '61.

LUNGS

Influence of exercise therapy following appendectomy and herniotomy on the restoration of the vital capacity of the lungs and on the competence of the prelum abdominal. E. N. Shifus. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kult. 25 no. 3:252-254 My-Je '60.

Metabolism of certain amino acids and adenosine triphosphate domination in the pulmonary tissue [with summary in English]. I. V. Pavlova. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:21-25 Ja-F '61.

"Pulmonary aortography and the contrast representation of cardiac cavities in the living human" [in German] by L. Löffler. Reviewed by L. S. Rozenshteyn. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '61.

Zonal and segmental anatomy of the lungs [with summary in English]. V. B. Spornanski. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:55-59 Mr-Ap '61.

LUNGS - ABSCESS

Bronchoscopy under anesthesia in preoperative preparation of patients with suppurative lung diseases. G. I. Lukomskii. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:32-37 '61.

Differential diagnostic significance of clinical symptoms in pulmonary cancer and suppurative processes. A. P. Kuz'michev. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:53-57 '61.

LUNGS - CANCER

Differential diagnostic significance of clinical symptoms in pulmonary cancer and suppurative processes. A. P. Kuz'michev. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:53-57 '61.

Duration of the course of pulmonary cancer. IA. I. Puchshchev. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:95-98 Ja-F '61.

Pulmonary cancer in patients with tuberculosis; according to material from a district clinic. S. L. Khel'ets. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:87-91 '61.

Relationship between the Itsenko-Cushing syndrome and pulmonary cancer. Z. I. Vamshchikova, I. V. Badya. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:98-100 '61.

Rotation telegraphotherapy of inoperable pulmonary cancer [with summary in English]. I. I. Kornev. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '61.

LUNGS - COLLAPSE

Case of surgical treatment of a cervical oleoma complicated by an extrapleural oothorax. P. L. Yunkov, M. IU. Rozengarten. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:70-72 Mr-Ap '61.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Capillaroscopic observations in toxic pneumosclerosis. M. V. Guldin. Vrach. delo no. 3:138 Mr '61.

External respiratory changes under the influence of bronchography in patients with suppurative pulmonary processes. A. I. Borokhov. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:77-80 '61.

Some data on pulmonary circulation changes in chronic suppurative processes in the lung. M. V. Murav'ov, G. V. Gromova, G. L. Vol'f-Epshtein. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:80-72 '61.

Traumatic cyst of the lung. E. A. Brusilovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:64 Ja-F '61.

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES

Disability evaluation in cases of pneumoconiosis. V. Bureiko. Sois. obsep. 21 no. 9:24-25 S '60.

LUNGS - HYDATIDS

Two cases of hepatopulmonary echinococcosis. I. N. Alekseeva. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:110-111 '61.

LUNGS - RADIOGRAPHY

Pneumographic investigations in patients with bronchial asthma. N. A. Sivokomova. Vrach. delo no. 3:138-130 Mr '61.

Pulmonary roentgenological manifestations of cardiac congestion. I. Kh. Babkin. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:35-41 '61.

Radiographic picture of the small and minute pulmonary blood vessels [with summary in English]. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:28-33 Ja-F '61.

Symmetry of the radix pulmonis and of the pulmonary vessels. I. Novitsky, I. Vitekh. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:82-83 Ja-F '61.

LUNGS - SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Experience with fluorobase in pulmonary surgery. S. M. Zol'nikov, G. Kh. Osipova. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:43-46 '61.

Management of the bronchial stump in pulmonary resection. V. E. Vartanov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:57-62 '61.

Method for active aspiration in draining the pleural cavity. IU. I. Vladimirov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:119-120 '61.

Plastic repair of extensive pericardial defects after pneumonectomy with the aid of intercostal muscle flaps in experimental conditions. V. S. Stepanov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:63-67 '61.

LUNGS - TUMORS

Isolated pulmonary lymphogranulomatosis. I. E. Fon-Iung [I. E. Von Jung]. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:101-104 '61.

Pulmonary adenomatosis. A. M. Sustov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:106-109 '61.

Repeated surgery in a case of pulmonary sarcoma. V. M. Volchek. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:104-105 '61.

Significance of lesions of the stellate ganglion in the early diagnosis of Pancoast's tumor. L. G. Erokhina, I. D. Polykovskaya. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:108-111 '61.

LUNGS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Reactive changes in the lung parenchyma resulting from injuries by different metals. G. A. Epreman. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauk. 14 no. 4:27-37 Ap '61.

LUPINE

Formation and composition of alkaloids in blue lupine [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. A. Malasurina, M. M. Edel'shtein. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 1:46-50 Ja '61.

Yellow forage lupine as companion crop [with summary in English]. D. L. Grits. Izv. TSUKA no. 2:183-190 '60.

LUPININIC ACID

Condensation of lupininic acid with piperidine. A. S. Sadykov, Kh. A. Aslanov, T. Turaboev. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3486-3499 O '60.

LUPUS

Clinical forms and treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus. M. A. Shteinberg. Vrach. delo no. 1:115-116 '61.

Functional disorders of the nervous system in patients with lupus erythematosus. A. P. Khruceva. Vest. dermat. ven. 35 no. 3:8-11 [Mr] '61.

Serological reactions in patients with lupus erythematosus. L. S. Reznikova, L. A. Trofimova. Vest. dermat. ven. 35 no. 3:36-40 [Mr] '61.

LVOV - CHORAL SOCIETIES

The "Trembita" today. T. Shpilnyl. Mystetstvo 7 no. 5:26-27 S-O '60.

LVOV - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

The work of Lvov historians after the 20th Congress of the CPSU. M. F. Leshovich. Vop. ist. no. 0:164-167 S '60.

LVOV - LIQUOR INDUSTRY

Work experience of local organizations of the Scientific Technological Society. Spirit. prom. 27 no. 3:41-42 '61.

LVOV - OBSTETRICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

History of the development of the first state midwife school in Lvov. S. S. Zakharuk. Fofd. i akush. 26 no. 2:39-41 F '61.

LVOV—PRINTING PLATES

Improving the preparation and registering of printing plates I M Sakalov Poligr protzv no. 3:21 Mr '61

LVOV—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Output of semiprocessed food will double, N. Bokun, V. Mostitskii, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:25-26 Mr '61.

LVOV—SHOE INDUSTRY

We help our neighboring factory to become progressive F Kovalenko, Blok. agt [Ukr.] no. 7:34-38 Mr '60.

LVOV—ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Data on the characteristics of natural ultraviolet radiation in Lvov D G Deviatka Vrach delo no. 1:102-104 '61

LVOV ECONOMIC REGION—CANNING INDUSTRY

Utilize alcohol plants for the establishment of canneries sections, V. N. Brish, N. I. Daniliuk, Kona. i ev. prom. 15 no. 2:35-39 F '61.

LVOV ECONOMIC REGION—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Clothing industry of the Lvov Economic Region, V. S. Orlova Shvein. prom. no. 2:11-12 Mr-Apr '61.

LVOV PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES

Local soviets and technical progress, V. Petrushko, Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:14-18 Ag '60.

LVOV PROVINCE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Local soviets and technical progress, V. Petrushko, Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:14-18 Ag '60.

LVOV-VOLYN' BASIN—COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Analysis of injuries and their prevention among miners of the Lvov-Volyn' coal basin, T. I. Prilipko, P. P. Serdiuk, Ortop. travm i protez. 22 no. 3:46-48 '61.

LVOV-VOLYN' BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

System and methodology of working deposits in the Volyn' coal district, A. A. Pirska, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gor. zhur. no. 4:23-30 '60.

LYCOPODIALES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Pechora Basin

LYMPHATICS

Cytological analysis of the reaction of the lymph nodes in dogs to the injection of leucocytic and natural sera, A. F. Cherednichenko Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:58-83 '61.

LYMPHATICS—SURGERY

Bilateral single-stage removal of the inguinal lymph nodes in cancer of the penis, M. I. Shkol'nik, Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:86-90 Ji '60.

LYMPHATICS—TUBERCULOSIS

Leningrad, Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii tuberkuleznyy institut. [Indications for the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the lymph nodes of the abdominal cavity, intestine, and peritoneum (without active tuberculosis)] Ukazaniya po diagnostike i lecheniu tuberkuloza limfaticheskikh uzlov brushnoi polosti, kishechnika i brushiny (bez aktivnogo legochnogo tuberkuloza). Sost. N. A. Podgorodnoi, Leningrad, 1960. 18 p. (DNL)

LYSOZYME

Nature of the enzymatic activity of lysozyme, E. D. Koverzeva, N. A. Kravchenko, G. V. Kleopina Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:729 Ap '61

LYSYS GORY—HOME AND SCHOOL

Lights in the steppe, N. Likhacheva, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61.

LYUBAN' DISTRICT—PEAT BOGS

Developing peat bogs is a basic requirement for the consolidation of the feed supply on Polesye farms, A. Kilibas, Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4:46-51 Ap '61.

LYUBECH DISTRICT—WALL NEWSPAPERS

"The collective farm pepper," M. Portianko, Agitator no. 8:59 Ap '61.

LYUBERTSY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TESTING

At the Central Laboratory of the Lyubertsy Agricultural Machinery Plant, E. P. Ivanova, Zav. iia. 41 no. 4: 491 '61.

LYUBERTSY—KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

With a creative ardor G. Udin, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2:3-8-10 N-D '60.

LYUBOML' DISTRICT—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Educational work ensures success, H. Klimashova'skiy, Sotn. kul't. 14 no. 4:36-38 Ap '61.

MACARONI

(see also subdivision under Baku; Odessa)

Causes of the uneven coloration of macaroni formed in screw presses, L. L. Stroganova, P. V. Tyckina, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.

Latest in the technology of macaroni production, E. S. Pollakov, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 2:39-41 F '61. Pressing and forming of macaroni products under vacuum, V. I. Rozhdestvenskii, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 3: 34-36 Mr '61.

Seminar for workers of macaroni factories, N. A. Mankeva, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 4:48 Ap '61.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

New bonus system for the managerial personnel, engineering and technical workers and employees of machine accounting service centers and machine accounting departments of the Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R. Vest. stat. no. 3:85 '61.

Strengthen accounting mechanization in every way possible, Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61.

Such bureaus are needed everywhere, A. Toziakov, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:27-28 Ja '61.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine accounting

MACHINE ACCOUNTING—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see subdivision under Moscow

MACHINE MANUFACTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine manufacture

MACHINE MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Kadnikov, V. G. [Machine molding] Mashinnaya formovka, [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 182 p. (V pomoshch' molodym rabochim)

Pressing of crown bricks by a mold process, N. F. Dragan Ogneupory 26 no. 3:132-136 '61.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

Equipment for the multiple machining of parts, G. A. Fedorov, Stroi. i dor. mashinostr. 5 no. 5:24-27 My '60.

Izbitkin, V. I. [Adjustment of machine tools] Nastroika metallorezhushchikh stankov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 101 p.

Komisarov, V. I. [Errors in adjustment and their effect on the accuracy of the reciprocal location of coaxial and conjugated holes in machining body parts on boring machines] Pogreshnosti ustanovki i ikh vliyanie na tochnost' vzaimnogo raspolozheniya soosnykh i sopriazhennykh otverstii pri obrabotke korpusnykh detalей na rastochnykh stankakh. Vladivostok, 1959. 13 p. (Vladivostok, Dal'nevostochnyy politekhnicheskii institut, Trudy, vol. 62, no. 5)

Krylov, V. A., and L. V. Simachov. [Reference book on special work; mechanical assembly work in industrial construction] Spravochnik po spetsial'nym rabotam; mekhanomontazhnyye raboty v promyshlennom stroitel'stve, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 498 p.

Theoretical principles and procedures in expansion fitting, G. I. Andreev, Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6: 331-362 '56.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—SAFETY MEASURES

Tikhonov, V. I. [Safety measures in bench work] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri slezarnykh rabotakh, [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960. 108 p.

MACHINE SHOPS see subdivision under Petropavlovsk

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Berezin, B. P., and I. A. Seigel'. [Machine-tool construction in the U.S.S.R.] Stankostroenie v SSSR, Leningrad, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniyu polit. i nauchn. znanii RSFSR, Leningr. old-nio, 1960. 43 p.

Soviet machinery exports [with English summary in appendix] G. Zavelev, Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:36-39 '61

MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Moscow; Odessa

MACHINE TOOLS

Kudrashov, A. A. [Machine tools for cutting-tool production] Metallorezhushchie stanki dlya instrumental'nogo proizvodstva, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 318 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—ATTACHMENTS

[Tools and devices used in the manufacture of machinery; classification and conventional symbols] Instrument i prisoisobleniya dlia mashinostroeniia; klassifikatsiia i usloviya oboznacheniia, Moskva, Standartgiz, (Normal' mashinostroeniia MN 80-59)

Group. 7. [Devices for machine tools and manual work] Prisoisobleniya dlia stanochnykh i ruchnykh rabot. 1960. 25 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—CLASSIFICATION

[Tools and devices used in the manufacture of machinery; classification and conventional symbols] Instrument i prisoisobleniya dlia mashinostroeniia; klassifikatsiia i usloviya oboznacheniia, Moskva, Standartgiz, (Normal' mashinostroeniia MN 80-59)

Group. 8. [Accessory tools and devices] Instrument vspomogatel'nyi. 1959. 25 p.

MACHINE TOOLS—STANDARDS

Standardization of basic parameters of machine-tool sets and their units, L. S. Bron, N. M. Voronichev, Standartizatsiia 25 no. 4:7-16 Ap '61.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

History of machine-tractor stations during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945, I. V. Astulian, Vop. ist. no. 8:84-96 Ag '60.

MACHINE TRANSLATING

The machine is reading ancient manuscripts, V. Molchanov, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:22 '61.

Machine translation and the study of scientific language J. B. Fokenbau, Mir nauki no. 10:25-27 '60

MACHINERY

Development of the concept "machine," P. S. Morgulis Uch. zap. Kol. ped. inst. Politekhn. aer. 4 no. 1:57-60 '59.

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

A fundamental monograph ("Strength analysis in the manufacture of machinery" by S. D. Ponomarev and others), N. S. Achekan and others, Vest. mash. 40 no. 8:75-89 My '60

Increasing load capacity and reducing the required precision in machining some machine parts, H. A. Molodtsov, Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:3-9 My '60.

[Machinery manufacture,] Ref. zhur.: Mashinostr. nos. 8-9, Ap My. 1961; Avtoriski ukazatel za 1958 [Author index for 1958], vol. 2.

[Machinery manufacture,] Ref. zhur.: Mashinostr. nos. 10-11 My-Je '61.

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Bogolubov, S. K. [Exercises in designing machine parts] Zadaniia po detalirovaniu, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 62 p.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Conference on problems of the reliability and durability of machines, K. P. Chudakov, Stroi. i dor. mash. 0 no. 3:37-38 Mr '61.

MACHINERY—MODELS

Constructing and manufacturing a model of an eccentric mechanism during lessons in mechanical engineering, D. I. Kupov, Shkola i protzv. 4 no. 9:57-59 S '60

MACHINERY—PAINTING

Use of epoxide ground coats in machinery construction, E. A. Klichko, Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim. no. 3:39-40 '60

MACHINERY—PATENTS

Charge distributor for blast furnaces, Stal' 21 no. 4. 303 Ap '61.

MACHINERY—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Vasil'ev, V. Z., and others. [Reference tables for machine parts] Spravochnyye tablitsy po detaliam mashin. Izd. 4, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry. Pt. 2, 1961. 688 p.

MACHINERY—TESTING

Comparative strength of press-fitted and expansion joints for stripping, G. I. Andreev, Shor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:299-310 '58.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Shumilin, G. A. [Automatic machines and automatic production lines] Avtomaty i avtomaticheskoe linii. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 352 p.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Conferences on problems in the economic efficiency of new equipment, A. I. Shuster, Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 1: 120-121 Ap '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Gomel'; Kharkov; Krasnoyarsk; Leningrad; Minsk; Moldavia; Moscow; Serdobsk; Sverdlovsk; Ukraine)

Economic aspects of the use of plastic materials in machinery construction. Report No. 1: Labor norms and economics of the manufacture of machine parts and semiprocessed articles made of plastics, I. V. Rakhlin, Plast. massy no. 5:44-47 '61.

High quality cast iron with spheroidal graphite as structural material in the manufacture of mining machinery, L. P. Gornushkina, Shor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:357-367 '58.

Khovanskii, D. P. [Over-all mechanization and automation of production processes in the machinery industry] Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov v mashinostroeni, Moskva, Izd-vo VPEH i AON pri TsK KPSS, 1960. 61 p.

Lieberman, E. G. [Organization and planning in machinery manufacturing plants] Organizatsiia i planirovaniie mashinostroitel'nykh predpriatii, Moskva, Mashgiz, 1960. 567 p. (DBC)

Prospects of the manufacture of machinery for the leather industry, I. V. Ivanov, A. D. Shpil'nik, Kosh. obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:13-15 F '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

- Radukin, V.P.** [Production management without workshops in machinery manufacturing] *Bestsekhovoe upravlenie proizvodstvom v mashinostroenii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1980, 63 p.
- Review of "Automation of technological processes in the machinery industry" by A.N. Rabinovich, V.E. Dumpe, Mekh. i avtom. proizv., 15 no. 4, 61-62 Ap '61.
- Strength criteria of press-fitted joints in machinery manufacture.** G.I.A. Andreev. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5 283-298 '58.
- Volkov, S.A., A.B. El'tashevich, and L.L. Shalovich, eds.** [Problems of specialization and cooperation in machinery manufacturing] *Voprosy spetsializatsii i kooperirovaniia mashinostroitel'nogo proizvodstva*. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 101 p. (DBC)

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

- Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Sovet narodnogo khozai-stva.** [Calculating unfinished production in the manufacture of machinery] *Raschety nezavozhennogo proizvodstva v mashinostroenii*. Sverdlovsk, Tsentr. blaro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 32 p. (Mashinostroenie)
- Statistical indices of new technology in industry. A. Boltanskii, *Vest.stat.*, no. 3, 32-40 '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery Industry

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—COSTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—FINANCE

- Business accounting in a mass-production machinery plant. A.I. Fokin. *Trudy Inst. ekon. AN U.S.S.R.* no. 4 157-170 '57.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Kharkov

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

- Standards for the machinery industry. *Standartizatsiia* 25 no. 4, 84 Ap '61.
- "Technical and economical principles of the standardization in the machinery industry" by A.A. Kokhtev. Reviewed by I.A. V. Shuliko. *Standartizatsiia* 25 no. 4, 62-63 Ap '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

- Statistical indices of new technology in industry. A. Boltanskii, *Vest.stat.*, no. 3, 32-40 '61.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS (see also subdivision under Moscow)

- Multiple machining is a very important factor in the mechanization and automation of production in the manufacture of machinery and instruments. A.A. Vikhirev, Mekh. i avtom. proizv., 15 no. 4, 10-11 Ap '61.

MACHINERY INSURANCE see Insurance, Machinery

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

- Great polymers. B. Agapov. *Tekhn. mol.* 28 no. 3 22-25 '60.

MAGADAN—FIRE DEPARTMENTS

- On a winter night. N. Parmidkin. *Pozh.delo* 7 no. 4, 22 Ap '61.

MAGADAN—THEATER

- Farthest from Moscow. A. Sandler. *Ogonek* 39 no. 10, 12 Ap '61.

MAGADAN PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- Following the initiative of Communist Youth League members. A. Bogdanov. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 7, 20-27 Ap '61.

MAGMA see subdivision under Mugodzhazh Mountains; Ural Mountains; Volga-Ural region

MAGNESIA CEMENT

- Structure formation in magnesia cements. I.P. Vyrodov. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11, 2390-2404 N '60.

MAGNESITE see subdivision under Lesser Khingan Mountains

MAGNESIUM

- Coordination numbers of magnesium in glass. E.I. Galant. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6, 1424-1426 Ap '61.
- Polarographic determination of zinc in granular slag, with its preliminary extraction by cementation with metallic magnesium. F.N. Kovalenko, L.F. Bashkova. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11, 2471-2476 N '60.
- Reaction of metallic magnesium with fused chlorides. I. G. Eukun, E.A. Ukehe. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4, 913-919 Ap '61.
- Relation of scandium to magnesium and divalent iron in some igneous rocks. V.V. Mogarovsky. *Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR* 3 no. 4, 3-7 '60.

- Solubility of magnesium in cast iron. M.A. Essen, F.I. Tavazov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2, 31-34 F '61.
- X-ray diffraction study of protective films on magnesium. N.B. Fedorova. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no. 6, 1097-1071 '60.

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS

- Rapid complexometric (trilonometric) methods for determining the zinc, magnesium, and calcium content of paint materials. R.M. Bronshteyn and others. *Lakokras. nat. i khim. prim.* no. 2, 42-44 '60.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

- Protective action of undercoaters applied on a magnesium alloy. P.I. Vasserman, V.V. Chebotarevskii. *Lakokras. nat. i khim. prim.* no. 1, 50-57 '60.

MAGNESIUM AMMONIUM SULFATE

- Isotermal solubility diagram for the quaternary system $MgSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4 - MgSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4 - FeSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4 - H_2O$ at 40°. I.U. D. Tret'yakov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4, 985-993 Ap '61.

MAGNESIUM FLUOSILICATES

- Obtaining ammonium and magnesium fluosilicates from the fluosilicic acid of superphosphate plants. E.N. Pinaevskaya. *Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR* no. 17, 46-40 '60.

MAGNESIUM HYDRIDE

- Certain properties of magnesium hydride. T.N. Dymova, Z.K. Steriladkina, N.G. Eliseeva. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4, 768-773 Ap '61.

- Preparation of magnesium hydride. T.N. Dymova, Z.K. Steriladkina, V.G. Safranov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no. 4, 703-767 Ap '61.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

- Production of sintered ceramic from magnesium oxide. L.V. Vinogradova and others. *Ogneupory* 28 no. 3, 123-124 '61.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

- High-efficiency d.c. reversible magnetic amplifier [with summary in English]. O.A. Kossov, E.A. Manyukhina. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 22 no. 2, 231-237 F '61.

Kaluzhnikov, N.A. [Designing of magnetic amplifiers]

- Raschet magnitnykh usilitelei*. Kharkov, Izd-vo Kharkovskogo gos. univ. im. A.M. Gorkogo, 1960, 352 p.

- Multiplying device using magnetic amplifiers. V.O. Kulikov, A.D. Pushkhalova. *Avtomatika* no. 1, 97-70 '61.

- Self-saturating magnetic amplifier with a voltage doubling circuit [with summary in English]. R.A. Lipman, A.I. Moskalov. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 22 no. 2, 224-230 F '61.

- Some circuits of half-cycle (high-speed) magnetic amplifiers for aeromechanism drives [with summary in English]. V.G. Leskov, A.I. Chizhov, N.I. Chicherin. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 22 no. 2, 250-258 F '61.

- Theory of a single-core magnetic amplifier with load current rectified by a symmetric nonlinear resistance [with summary in English]. D.I. Tsay-zin' [Tsai Ts'ing-hsin]. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 22 no. 4, 483-493 Ap '61.

- Use of magnetic amplifiers for measuring complex impedances by a method of magnetically coupled networks [with summary in English]. O.G. Malkina. *Avtom. i telemekh.* 22 no. 2, 243-249 F '61.

MAGNETIC ANOMALIES see subdivision under Russian Platform

MAGNETIC FIELDS

- Calculation of the magnetic field of planes. A.F. Izmailov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh.* 4 no. 1, 8-20 '61.

- Effect of a constant magnetic field on the excitation threshold of an isolated fork nerve. E.A. Liberman, M.N. Vointseva, L.M. Tsolina. *Biophysika* 4 no. 4, 505-508 '59.

- Effect of the magnitude of the magnetic field on the depth of its penetration into a superconductor [with summary in English]. I.U. V. Sharvin, V.F. Gantmakher. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 6, 1242-1250 N '60.

- Generator of pulsed magnetic fields with a great pulse repetition frequency. A.G. Bonch-Osmolovskii, A.D. Khodnevich. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh.* 4 no. 1, 49-54 Ja-F '61.

- Influence of the magnetic field on the motion of a particle in electrolyte solutions. V.A. Miamlin, V.A. Kibardin, I.U. A. Gurevich. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6, 1405-1408 Ap '61.

- Mass-monochromator with double focusing in a sectorial magnetic field. V.A. Molchanov, V.G. Tel'kovskii. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. Fiz. i astron.* 16 no. 1, 22-28 Ja-F '61.

- Motion of plasma in crossed electric and magnetic fields. A.K. Musin. *Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 5, 770-778 My '61.

- Properties of semiconductors having loops of extremes. Part 2: Behavior in a magnetic field parallel to the loop plane. E.I. Bashba, I.I. Boiko. *Fiz. tverd. tela* 3 no. 4, 1277-1289 Ap '61.

- Scale elimination in steam boilers by the use of a magnetic field. O.A. Rogal'-Levitskii. *Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 4, 7-13 Ap '61.

- Study of the distribution of magnetic fields in d.c. machines with split feet of the excitation windings. I.S. Mendeleev, V.V. Maglison. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh.* 1 no. 10, 88-92 '60.

MAGNETIC FIELDS (COSMIC PHYSICS)

- Investigating the changes in configurations of the magnetic field and sunspot groups in connection with solar flares and determining the total energy of flares [with summary in English]. S.I. Gopstuk. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2, 209-217 Mr-Ap '61.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

- Effect of demagnetization and time decay on the magnetic permeability of magnetic circuit materials. O.N. Afanasov, N.A. Semonova, A.N. Stepanova. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1, 51-55 Ja '61.

- Heavy-current pulse generator for studying ferromagnetic materials. V.V. Skugarev, A.P. Romanenko. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh.* 1 no. 1, 90-98 Ja-F '61.

- Measurement of losses in ferromagnetic materials in connection with simultaneous magnetization by fields of different frequencies. N.M. Rudnyi, A.Z. Vekser, A.I. Bulanova. *Elektrichestvo* no. 1, 48-51 Ja '61.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

- Electromagnetic method of controlling ore-dressing processes. N.A. Shchurkin. *Gor. zhur.* no. 4, 61-63 Ap '61.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

- Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut tekhnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [Magnetic elements] Magnitnye elementy; sbornik statei.* Moskva, 1960, 313 p.
- Memory units of electronic digital computers [with summary in English]. V.M. Hlushkov, L.A. Pytkovych. *Avtomatika* no. 5, 22-32 '60.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

- Adhesive tapes for applying magnetic recording tapes. M.V. Batkova, M.S. Kalantarova, N.V. Murashova. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 66-70 '60.

- Combined power supply network for a small magnetic tape recorder. L.G. Lishin. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 56-61 '60.

- Concerning the recording and reproduction of a bipolar digital-pulse signal from one track of a magnetic tape. M.V. Koval'skiy, V.IU. Reuts'kiy. *Avtomatika* no. 5, 56-59 '60.

- Consolidated recording and reproduction of a digital-pulse signal from a standard magnetic tape. V.IU. Reuts'kiy, M.V. Koval'skiy. *Avtomatika* no. 1, 65-66 '61.

- Effect of repeated playback on the quality of recording on a magnetic tape. V.A. Samoskii. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 35-41 '60.

- IFF-58 device for regulating the recording level of magnetic measuring tapes. Z.N. Reznakova. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 107-109 '60.

- Improved engineering methods for preparing finely dispersed iron oxide. I.L. Elshberg. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 89-90 '60.

- Magnetic iron oxide made from iron oxalate for recording carriers. A.S. El'souvieh. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 80-88 '60.

- Method for evaluating changes in the time scale in the playback of magnetic recordings. V.I. Lazarev. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 4-17 '60.

- New design of miniature magnetic heads. F.G. Efimov. *Tekhn. kino i telev.* 5 no. 4, 61-64 Ap '61.

- New makes of mass-produced magnetic tape recorders. D.P. Vosilovskii. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 42-55 '60.

- Some advantages of an asynchronous motor with an external rotor. A.M. Langen, E.D. Kozlov. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 62-67 '60.

- Sonin, E.K. [Portable transistorized magnetic tape recorder] Portativnyi magnitofon na tranzistorakh.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961, 30 p. (Massovaya radioobshchitsa, no. 302)

- Study of different types of magnetic recording heads with cores made of new magnetic materials. R.R. Arnold, M.S. Kalantarova, V.I.A. Skotnikov. *Trudy VNAIZ* no. 7, 18-34 '60.

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

- Thermal methods of treating Kurch ores for magnetic separation. G.V. Gubin, A.M. Kucher, G.G. Nevoisa. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl.* no. 2, 3-13 Mr-Ap '61.

MAGNETIC STORMS

- Geomagnetic disturbance on the growth branch of the current 11-year cycle of solar activity. M.S. Bubushnikov. *TSir. Astron. obsch. L'viv un.* 35/36, 91-92 '60.

- Morphology of magnetic ionospheric disturbances in high latitudes. A.S. Bosprozvannaya. *Probl. Arkt. i Antark.* no. 5, 47-52 '60.

- Quantitative analysis of statistical regularities connecting foci and M-disturbances [with summary in English]. E.R. Mustel', S.A. Afanasov. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2, 227-241 Mr-Ap '61.

- Solar nature of the asymmetry of equinoctial maxima of geomagnetic disturbances. M.S. Sigonov, G.N. Rodionov. *TSir. Astron. obsch. L'viv un.* 35/36, 78-85 '60.

MAGNETISM

Determination of error and applicability limits of formulas for specific magnetic conductance B K Bul' Elektricheskoye no 4 51-57 Ap '60

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Tatar A, S, R)

Results of the Third All-Union Conference on Residual Magnetism N P Mikhailova, O N Tretjak, Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:108-110 '60

MAGNETITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic susceptibility of magnetite powders S K Grebnev, N A Vesilutskii, A K Kirsanov, Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no 2:152-154 Mr-Apr '61

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Conformity between stationary motions in hydrodynamics and magnetohydrodynamics V S Tkachik, E F Tkachik, Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no 2:115-116 Mr-Apr '61

Discontinuity surfaces with evolution or absorption of energy in magnetohydrodynamics A A Barmine, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:77-80 My-Je '61

Effect of a magnetic field on the flow of a conducting gas in a flat pipe in the presence of heat transfer through walls E P Zimin, Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no 2:117-119 Mr-Apr '61

Radial flow of a conducting gas in a traveling magnetic field E I Iantovskii, Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Mekh. i mashinostr. no 2:114-116 Mr-Apr '61

Some problems of magnetohydrodynamics, taking into account the finite conductivity of the medium I I Nochevskina, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3. Fiz. astron. 16 no. 1:49-55 Ja-F '61

MAGNETRONS

Effect of various factors on the magnitude of the electron shift of the frequency in a magnetron A I Tereshchenko, M. A. Mintz, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no. 8:1034-1061 '60

MAGNETS

Magnets instead of mooring ropes [from "Norwegian Shipping News," no. 11, 1960, "Die Schiffahrt," no. 10, 1960], S. Vladimirov, Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:62 Ap '61

MAGNITOGORSK—GEOLOGY

Structure of volcanic formations in the Gay ore province and distribution of pyrites in them V N Skripil', Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 1:80-91 Ja-F '61

MAHLER, GUSTAV, 1860-1901

Mahler and Prokof'ev, I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:142-143 Mr '61

MAIAKOVSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

A journey into years gone by E. Ratmanova-Kol'tsova, Novyi mir 37 no. 4:121-129 Ap '61
More about their commentaries. Part. zhizn' no. 9:71-76 My '61

MAIKOP—HOUSING FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

To a new and comfortable building N Germanov, A. Kuznetsov Sots. obesp. 21 no. 6:35-36 Ag '60

MAJOLICA

Majolica, IU, Shtelnberg, S. Budanov. Meest. prom. i khud. promysl. 2 no. 3:31-32 Mr '61

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

Discovering talent V. Zaitsev, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:19-20 Mr '61
A "statement" of A. S. Makarenko R. I. Iakovleva, Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:228-229 Mr-Apr '61

MAKEYEVKA—BENZENE

Acid tar of the crude benzol rectification section V. A. Sapunov, Koks i khim. no. 5:42-43 '61

MAKHITUM-KULI, 1733-1782

The aesthetic views of Makhitum-Kuli G. Charyev, Trudy IAL AN Turk. SSR no. 2:190-192 '57

MAKLAKOVO—WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Spiritual beauty Savva Koshevnikov, Oktabr' 33 no. 4:192-201 Ap '61

MAKOVEI, OSEP, 1867-1925

Pohrebennyk, Fedir, [Osep Makovei; an account of his life and works] Osep Makovei; krytyko-biografichnyi narys, Kyiv, Derzhlitvydav, 1960, 131 p. (MH)

MAKIMOVA, EKATERINA

Maksimova as Giselle E. Lutskaia, Kul't i zhizn' 4 no. 9:48-50 '60

MALARIA

Elimination of malaria and the tasks of the feldsher-midwife center L. A. Prislagina, Fel'd. i akush. 28 no. 2:25-28 F '61
History of malaria control in the U. S. S. R. A. G. Svetlakov, Fel'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:34-39 F '61

MALAYA—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Students of Malaya together with their people Tommy Knox Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 18, 21 N-D '60

MALI REPUBLIC—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Trade agreement between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Republic of Mali Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:55-57 '61

MALMYZH DISTRICT—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

We report to the people A. Mokerova Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:25 Ag '60

MALONIC ACID

Hydroxydihydrofurans. Part 7: Condensation of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-diphenyl-2-hydroxy-2,5-dihydrofuran with diethyl malonate L. A. Pavlova, E. D. Venus-Danilova, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1150-1154 Ap '61

Reaction of α -chloroethyl methyl ether with sodium alkyl malonates A. V. Bogatskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3500-3501 O '60

Reactions of chlorine-containing telomers of diene hydrocarbons. Part 4: Reactions of 1-chloro-5,5-dimethyl-2-hexene and 1,3-dichloro-5,5-dimethyl-2-hexene with sodium acetate and sodium malonate Z. N. Kolias'kina, A. A. Petrov Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3243-3247 O '60

MALORITA DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Local partially S. Grenkov, Part. zhizn' no. 10:64 My '61

MALORY, SIR THOMAS, 15th cent.

The author of a chivalrous epic ("Sir Thomas Malory" [in English] by M. S. Bradbrook. Reviewed by D. Urnov). Vop. lit. no. 8:233-235 Ag '59

MALPASSET DAM

Collapse of the Malpasset Dam M. B. Ginzburg, P. V. Samostrellov, Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4:53-55 Ap '60

MALT

Copper cation as a catalyst accelerating maiting [with summary in English] Iv D. Popov Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:253-260 '61

MALYSHEV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1901-

My father's photography genre V. Malyshev, Sov. foto 21 no. 3:24 Mr '61

MAMLYUTKA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Always on the road P. Kochkin, Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:86 Ap '61

MAMLYUTKA DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

We are learning from the experience of progressive stockbreeders L. Petukhov, Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:25-29 Ap '61

MAMMALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region

MAMMARY GLANDS

Reflex influence from the digestive apparatus on mammary gland function I. I. Grachev, Nerv. sist. no. 2:132-141 '60

MAMMARY GLANDS—CANCER

Effect of castration on the structural features of the adrenals in mammary cancer L. A. Cheishvili, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:347-353 Mr '61

MAMMOTH see subdivision under Shevchenkovy (Zaporozh'ye Province)

MAN—INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE see subdivision under Crimea; Russia, Northern

MANGANESE

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

How the enrichment of nutrient media with soil microorganisms affects the accession of manganese by plants K P. Grodzinskaya, Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17:81-93 '59

Origin of increased quantities of manganese in some underground waters of the Ukrainian crystalline shield V. I. Lial'ko, Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:76-79 '60

Role played by manganese in the electrodeposition of zinc R. S. Yakhidov, G. Z. Kir'akov, Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:94-104 '60

MANGANESE—ANALYSIS

Volumetric analysis of manganese by means of tetraphenylphosphonium salts G. V. Medoka, L. A. Maslova, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:103-104 '60

MANGANESE—METALLURGY

New developments in the use of magnetic and electric separation in dressing low-grade manganese concentrates and ores N. F. Olafinskii, V. V. Norkin, Trudy Inst. gor. dela 8:85-98 '60

MANGANESE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of the trace element manganese on the fat and glycogen content of the liver [with summary in English] O I Votwar, V. N. Halakhova, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:261-265 '61

MANGANESE-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-manganese alloys

MANGANESE AMMONIUM SULFATE

Isothermal solubility diagram for the quaternary system $MnSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4 - MgSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4 - FeSO_4(NH_4)_2SO_4 - H_2O$ at 40° IU, D. Tret'akov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 5 no. 4:985-993 Ap '61

MANGANESE-COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS see Copper-nickel-manganese alloys

MANGANESE FERRATE CRYSTALS

Anisotropy of the even galvanomagnetic effect in a single crystal of manganese ferrite A. V. Zlateskii, Kristallografiia 4 no. 6:687-672 N-D '59

MANGANESE IN THE BODY

Amount of copper and manganese in the spinal fluid in brain tumor diseases in children M. M. Ishchenko, Vrach. delo no. 1:84-87 '61

MANGANESE MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Georgia

MANGANESE ORES see subdivision under Dzhezdzhinskii

MANGANESE OXIDE

Thermodynamic properties of the binary systems $PbO - B_2O_3$ and $MnO - B_2O_3$ B. M. Lapinskikh, O. A. Esin Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1223-1228 My '61

MANGANESE SALTS

Composition of salts of phosphoric acid. Part 2: Reaction between NaH_2PO_4 and manganese salts I. G. Lakonik, G. G. Gorodov, Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:975-979 '60

MANGANESE STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of microstructure on the development of reversible temper brittleness in low-carbon manganese steel (I) I. Pogodin-Alekseev, T. V. Sergeevskaya, Trudy Sek. metallov. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:59-68 '60

MANGANESE STEEL—WELDING

Welding of low-alloy silicon-manganese steel G. N. Kulakova, Shor. nauch. trud. KIKI 5:349-355 '59

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

New data about the brachiopoda species of upper Cretaceous and lower Paleocene deposits on the Mangyshlak Peninsula [with summary in English] N. P. Kovaleva, Vest. LGU 16 no. 6:64-72 '61

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES

Effect of blood from manic-depressive patients on the higher nervous activity (behavior) in animals [with summary in French] M. A. Polakova, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 61 no. 1:104-108 '61

MANN, THOMAS, 1875-1955

Fedorov, A. A. [The works of Thomas Mann; lecture] Tvorchesvo Tomasanna Mann; lektsii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 44 p.

"Thomas Mann and Russia" [in Czech] by Alois Hofman, Reviewed by D. E. Bertel's, Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:165-170 '60

MANPOWER—STATISTICS

Leschinskii, M. I. [Statistics of labor resources; lectures on the course "Economic statistics"] Statistika trudovykh resursov; lektsii po kursu "Ekonomicheskaya statistika." Moskva, Vses. zaochnyi finansovo-ekon. in-t M-v vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR, 1959, 22 p.

MANSUROV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1909-1960

N. N. Mansurov; obituary. Elektricheskoye no. 1:64 Ja '61

MANUAL TRAINING

Basic methods of forming in students the skills and habits of practical work A. S. Lynda, Uch. zap. Kol. ped. inst. Politekh. ser. 4 no. 1:41-55 '59

Effectiveness of industrial training classes V. D. Lisshenko, Shkola i proivz. 5 no. 4:20-20 Ap '61

Individual approach to students in work classes A. Gurbonko, Shkola i proivz. 5 no. 4:39-40 Ap '61

Let's improve the quality of manual training in rural secondary schools N. N. Balov, Shkola i proivz. 5 no. 4:3-8 Ap '61

Methods of conducting instruction in school workshops A. P. Orlov, Uch. zap. Kol. ped. inst. Politekh. ser. 4 no. 1:13-39 '59

Practices of work training in eight-year schools A. V. Anikhanov, I. A. Solovkov, Shkola i proivz. 4 no. 9:39-42 S '60

Way to manufacture conic points from tin E. Nazarov, Shkola i proivz. 4 no. 9:84 S '60

Working with manual training teachers A. P. Zhuchenko, Shkola i proivz. 5 no. 4:47 Ap '61

MANUAL TRAINING—SAFETY MEASURES

In class, in workshop, at a factory... E. I. Afanasenko, Odzh. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:21-24 S '60.

MANUFACTURES

In the republics of the Union Mest prom i khud promys. 2 no. 4:31 Ap '61

More literature to come, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:39 F '61.

Perusing newspapers, Mest prom i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3 46-47 N-D '60

MANUFACTURES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

New developments in factories M. Kuchinskii and others Mest prom i khud promys. 1 no. 2/3 36 N-D '60

MANUSCRIPTS (PAPYRI)

New works in the field of papyrology I D Amusin, Vest. drev. ist. no. 2 192-203 '59

MANUSCRIPTS, MAYA

The machine is reading ancient manuscripts, V. Molchanov Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:22 '61.

New developments in the study of Maya manuscripts, at a general assembly of three divisions Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 64-67 Ap '61

MANUSCRIPTS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Bulgaria

MAP PROJECTION

Euler, Leonhard, [Three articles on mathematical cartography] Tri stat'i po matematicheskoj kartografii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry, 1959. 78 p. (His izbrannye kartograficheskie stat'i, Pod obshech. red. B. G. Gudakova) (RPB)

Evaluating equal-area projections on the basis of mean square distortion in direction [with summary in English] IU. S. Frolov, Vest. LGU no. 6 46-63 '61.

Mathematical elements of the multifold world map G. A. Ginzburg Geod. i kart. no. 3 40-47 Mr '61.

MAPLE see subdivision under Moscow, Ukraine

MATS

How propagandists can use geographical maps in their talks, M. Il'nyts'kiy, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7:25-33 Mr '60.

Maps in clubs, G. Bogoyavlenskii, Kul't. - pros. rab. 21 no. 4:53-57 Ap '60.

Season on methods of compiling large-scale metallogenetic and prognostic maps, S. M. Rjabokon', Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4 109-110 '60

MATS—SYMBOLS

Working out a system of conventional signs for plans of underground communication lines and structures A. K. Plinkhil Geod. i kart. no. 3 56-60 Mr '61

MARBLE

Investigating the cubic compressibility of marble at high pressures, G. A. Adadurov, D. B. Balashov, A. N. Dremis, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:712-716 My '61.

MARI A. S. S. R.—CHORAL MUSIC

Reznikov, B. A. [Mari choral music] Marijskaja khorovala kul'tura, Ioshkar-Ola, Marijskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 117 p. (MII)

MARI A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[Forty years of the Mari A. S. S. R.] 40 let Marijskoi ASSR, Ioshkar-Ola, Marijskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 267 p.

MARI A. S. S. R.—HISTORY

Yoshkar-Ola, Marijskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iazyka, literatury i istorii, [History of the Mari A. S. S. R., 1917-1960] Ocherki istorii Marijskoi ASSR, 1917-1960 gg. Ioshkar-Ola, 1960. 440 p.

MARINSK CANAL SYSTEM—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Construction and use for inland water transportation purposes of the Volga-Baltic waterway, V. Toplov, Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:30-38 Ap '61.

MARINE ACCIDENTS

Calendar of befores (to be continued), Smenn 36 no. 5: 8-11 Mr '61.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Effect of balanomorpha on the corrosion of stainless and carbon steels, I. B. Ulanovskii, E. P. Turpaeva, IU. M. Korovin, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:360-372 '60.

Secrets of an unknown continent, Mol. mlra no. 12:10-11 '60.

MARINE BOILERS see Boilers, Marine

MARINE ENGINEERING

Leningrad, Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta, [Leningrad Institute of Water Transportation Engineers] Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta, 1930-1955, Leningrad, 1956, 225 p. [MICROFILM]

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINEERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization and automatic control in the operations of engineers and technicians, Mor. flot 21 no. 4:47 Ap '61.

MARINE ENGINEERING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Communal designers' bureau on ships, V. Koshunov, Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:50-51 Ap '61.

MARINE ENGINES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

"Repair of ship machinery" by P. I. Sazonov, Reviewed by R. Akimov, Mor. flot 21 no. 4 15-46 Ap '61.

Wear of certain parts of the main engine on the whale: "Sovetskaya Ukraina," A. Zil'berstein, Mor. flot 21 no. 4 32-33 Ap '61.

MARINE ENGINES—NOISE

Noise reduction in the machine room, G. Dolzhenko, Mor. flot 21 no. 4:43 Ap '61.

MARINE PIPE FITTING—CORROSION

Use on seagoing vessels of steel pipes with corrosion-protection coatings, P. Turchin, Mor. flot 21 no. 1 38-39 Ap '61.

MARINE RESOURCES see subdivision under Okhotsk, Sea of

MARITIME TERRITORY—ALGAE

Fresh-water algae of the Maritime Territory, V. V. Zhurkina, Komar. chten. (DVFAN) no. 7:3-17 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—BORDER GUARD

Meetings and disputes with border guards, I. Gorokhov, Komso. zhizn' no. 7:30 Ap '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—CLAY INDUSTRIES

Speed firing of expanded clay filler in Maritime Territory factories, K. A. Adamchik, Stroi. mat. 7 no. 3:23-25 Mr '61.

MARITIME TERRITORY—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Primorskoe upravleniye, [Agroclimatic manual for the Maritime Territory] Agroklimaticheskiy spravochnik po Primorskoi kraiu, Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd-vo, 1959. 129 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FOREST ECOLOGY

Macroscopic fungi of forests of the Maritime Territory, L. N. Vasil'eva, Komar. chten. (DVFAN) no. 8:41-55 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Forestry education in the Maritime Territory, I. D. Solodukhin, Les. khoz. 12 no. 5 69-70 My '60

MARITIME TERRITORY—FUNGI

Macroscopic fungi of forests of the Maritime Territory, L. N. Vasil'eva, Komar. chten. (DVFAN) no. 8:41-55 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Recent tectonic movements in the southern Maritime Territory and adjacent regions [with summary in English] E. P. Denisov, R. I. Nikosova, Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 36 no. 2:28-37 Mr-Apr '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—STEPPIES

Steppes in the Maritime Territory, A. V. Mizorov, Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:55-53 '60.

MARITIME TERRITORY—TANKS

Operation of tank farms in the Maritime Territory, F. P. Kasatkin, Neftnik 6 no. 1:15-17 Ja '61.

MARKETING

"Organization and planning of the marketing" of industrial production by P. V. Smirnov, P. B. Taras'ants, Reviewed by N. Gorbachev, D. Kirutskii, Plan. khoz. 38 no. 4:89-91 Ap '61.

MARKETING RESEARCH

Growth of private income and changes in the structure of the turnover of merchandise, N. Kirichenko, Sov. tolg. 34 no. 4 9-13 Ap '61.

MARKOV, GEORGI MOKEEVICH

Son of Siberia, Nikolai Savostin, Ogonek 39 no. 10:19 My '61.

The Stogovs move forward ("Salt of the earth" by Georgii Markov, Reviewed by Nik. Eselov), Oktabr' 38 no. 4 221-223 Ap '61.

MARKOVYCH, MARIA OLEKSANDRIYNA (VILINSKAIA), 1834-1907

Krokhmalits, Iurii, [At dawn; a tale from the life of Marko Voychok] Na svitanku; biografichna povist' z zhyttia Marka Voychoka. Chikago, Vyd-vo Mykoly Donylaka, 1961. 403 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Iurii Tys.]

MARRIAGE LICENSES see subdivision under Braslav; Gremyachinsk

MARROW

Changes in the bone marrow in intracerebral anesthesia with novocaine solutions of various concentrations A. I. A. Shatun Ortop. i travm i protez. 21 no. 11 55-58 '60

Mechanism of the formation of micronecrotic foci in the bone marrow of animals caused by penetrating irradiations (according to the data of fluorescence and ultraviolet microscopy), M. P. Bukhman, T. M. Kondrat'eva Biophysika 4 no. 4 154-459 '59.

Reaction of red marrow in dogs to the injection of leucocyte and natural serum, A. V. Abuladze, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 30:36-45 '61.

MARROW—TUMORS

Röntgenologic observations on myeloma, A. L. Bogoslavskii, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:69 Mr-Apr '61.

MARS (PLANET)

Lithological interpretation of photometric and colorimetric studies of Mars [with summary in English], V. V. Shatunov, Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:267-272 Mr-Apr '61.

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH, 1867-

Marshak, S. I. [Works in four volumes] Sochineniia v chetyrekh tomakh, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhi. lit-ry.

Vol. 4. [Articles and notes on literary craftsmanship; Pages of reminiscences; New verse and translations] Stat'i i zametki o masterstve i Strany vospominani; Noveye stikh i pervoye, 1900, 322 p.

MARTENS, LUDVIG KARLOVICH, 1875-1948

Even'ov, E. G., and B. S. Shapik, [Revolutionary, diplomat, and scientist; a note about L. K. Martens] Revoliutsioner, diplomat, uchenyi; o L. K. Martense, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 31 p. (Gerol i podvig)

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

In the struggle for the bases of a proletarian party ("Works," Vol. 16 by K. Marx, F. Engels, Reviewed by M. Efremkin), Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:88-73 S '60.

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels during the Paris Commune [with summary in English, p. 197], I. A. Bakh, Nov. i novish. ist. no. 2:59-73 '61

Knutskiy, Karl, [Economic teachings of Karl Marx] Ekonomicheskoe ucheniye Karla Marksa, Kyiv, 1957. 215 p. (VIU)

MARYKS, ASKAR PIATROVICH, 1891

Our oldest scene painter; on A. P. Maryks' 70th birthday, H. Baryshev, Belarus' 13 no. 4 23 Ap '61.

MASERS

Bielkin, M. K. [Masers and parametric amplifiers]

Molekulyarnyi i parametrychnyi pidsylivachi, Kyiv, Dzerzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 30 p.

Excitation of a paramagnetic substance by means of magnetic polarity reversal, B. G. Iashchuk, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no. 6 889-994 '60

Fluctuations of the oscillations of a parametric generator, I. L. Berezina, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 6: 995-1000 '60.

Investigation of the frequency dependence of masers on various parameters, Part I. Theory, line J = 3, K = 2, N. G. Basov, V. V. Nikitin, A. M. Orlovskii, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:796-805 My '61.

Maser without a freezing-out system, V. A. Skvortsov, A. P. Krupnov, A. I. Neumov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 6:1120-1120 '60.

Paramagnetic amplifier operating in the 10 cm. band using Fe³⁺ ions in cerium, N. V. Karlov, IU. P. Pimenov, A. M. Prokhorov, Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:840 My '61.

Simple method of tuning a molecular oscillator, G. P. Litvinov, G. M. Strakhovskii, I. V. Cheromskii, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3:70-81 Ja-F '61.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Institute of petroleum, London, [Applied mass spectrometry; report of a conference organized by the Mass Spectrometry Panel of the Institute of Petroleum and held in London October 20-31, 1953. Translated from the English] Prikladnaya mass-spektrometriya; doklady na konferentsii po mass-spektrometrii, organizovannoi Institutom nefli 20-31 okt. 1953 g. v Londone, Moskva, Gosoptekhizdat, 1958, 285 p. tabs, diagrs. (MCHM)

Mass-spectrometric investigations of structural parameters of the earth's atmosphere at heights of 100 to 200 km. A. A. Pokhunkov, Isk. sput. Zem. no. 7:100-100 '61.

MASS TRANSFER

Heat and mass transfer during pressure drop [with summary in English], IU. A. Mikhailov, Inzh. -fiz. zhur. no. 2:33-43 F '61.

MASS TRANSFER (Continued)

Heat and mass transfer in the case of evaporation of a liquid into a forced gas flow [with summary in English] G. T. Sergeev. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 2, 77-81 F '61

Problem of terminology for heat and mass transfer. I. T. El'perin. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* 4 no. 131-148 Ja '61

Separation of binary mixtures by steam distillation in wetted-wall columns. G. I. Raitalo, P. G. Romanov. *Trudy LTI* no. 46, 147-161 '58.

Use of permeable porous ceramics in the experimental study of the phenomenon on mass transfer [with summary in English]. B. I. Fedorov, Z. P. Shul'man. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* no. 2, 99-102 F '61

Use of similitude principles in the solution of problems involving particle transfer. Sh. A. Guberman. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4, 369-371 Ap '61.

MASS TRANSFER—CONGRESSES

Conference on the intensification of mass transfer processes. V. R. Ruchinskii. *Khm. prom.* no. 2, 147 F '61.

MASSAGE

Changes in central nervous system function and in the reactive properties of the peripheral vessels following treatment of hypertension patients with physical exercise and massage. E. A. Zakharova, I. N. Nazarova, S. N. Safiulina. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 28 no. 2, 143-150 Mr.-Ap '61.

MASTOID PROCESS—DISEASES

Fistulous symptom from the mastoid process [with summary in English]. I. I. A. Titulundzhi. *Zhur. uzh.*, no. 1, gorl. bol. 20 no. 3, 58-60 My-Ja '60.

Latent mastoiditis complicating cerebral arachnoiditis. A. P. Moiseenko. *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 2, 82-93 F '61.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Intrashop transportation. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 1, 28 Ja '61.

MATERIAL HANDLING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanization of conveying, loading and unloading, and storage work in enterprises of the Moscow City Economic Council. A. V. Skuba. *Mekh. i avtom. proizv.* 15 no. 4, 43-47 Ap '61.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Benefits for pregnant women. *Sov. profsoyuzy* 17 no. 9-12 My '61.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE—PERIODICALS

Function of the journal. *Vop. okhr. mat. i det.* 6 no. 1, 3-5 Ja '61.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Recurrent construction of angular operators. Part 2 [with summary in English]. J. Fischer, S. Cluett. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5, 1349-1358 N '60.

MATHEMATICAL RECREATIONS

Dominorad, A. P. [Mathematical games and recreations] *Matematicheskie igry i razvlecheniya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961, 266 p.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Higher approximations in averaging. V. M. Volosov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5, 1022-1025 Ap '61.

Processing observations. V. K. Paldin. *Mor. sbor.* 44 no. 2, 45-57 F '61.

MATHEMATICS

Damodovich, B. P., and I. A. Maron. [Principles of computer mathematics] *Osnovy vychislitel'noi matematiki*. Pod obshech. red. B. P. Damodovicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960, 659 p.

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mathematics.] Ref. zhur.; Mat. no. 4, Ap '61.

[Mathematics.] Ref. zhur.; Mat. no. 5 My '61. Avtor-ski ukazatel' za 1960 [Author index for 1960]

MATHEMATICS—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Use of slides in mathematical instruction. A. F. Gromov, I. S. Petrakov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 87-88 Mr.-Ap '61.

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—CONGRESSES

International Mathematical Congress, Amsterdam, 1954. [Summary reports. Translated from the English and the French] *Osnovnye doklady*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 338 p. (Sovremennyye problemy matematiki)

MATHEMATICS—DICTIONARIES

[Russian-Ukrainian mathematical dictionary; 12,000 terms] *Rosiskho-ukrains'kyi matematichnyi slovnik*; 12,000 terminiv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1960, 162 p. (RPE)

MATHEMATICS—HISTORY

Rybnikov, K. A. [History of mathematics] *Istoriya matematiki*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. Vol. 1, 1960. (CU)

MATHEMATICS—METHODOLOGY see subdivision under Odessa

MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under France

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Abukova, Kh. B., and M. A. Shechukina. [Collection of oral exercises in geometry for high-school, grades 8-10] *Sbornik usnykh uprazhnenii po geometrii dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly, posobie dlia uchiteloi srednei shkoly*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 111 p.

Encouraging students to use their own judgment. K. Petrov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 74 Mr.-Ap '61.

Germantovich, P. Yu. [Collection of mathematical problems to promote discernment; manual for teachers] *Sbornik zadach po matematike na sobrazitel'nost', posobie dlia uchiteloi*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 223 p.

International Mathematical Olympiad for students. B. V. Zhuravlev. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 88-90 Mr.-Ap '61.

Modenov, P. S. [Collection of problems in a special course of elementary mathematics] *Sbornik zadach po spetsial'nomu kursu elementarnoi matematiki*. Izd. 2., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 766 p.

Problems. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 94 Mr.-Ap '61.

Problems for scholastic mathematical circles. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 93-94 Mr.-Ap '61.

Problems for students; as a preparation for the All-Russian Olympiad of Young Mathematicians. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 92-93 Mr.-Ap '61.

Problems on the subject of "Rational numbers" to incite penetration and reasoning. N. N. Litvinov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 71-72 Mr.-Ap '61.

Volkovskii, L. L., G. L. Lunts, and I. G. Aramanovich. [Collection of problems in the theory of functions of a complex variable] *Sbornik zadach po teorii funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 367 p.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Developing a creative attitude in students toward the solution of problems. I. I. Dyrenchenko. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 40-44 Mr.-Ap '61.

How to eliminate certain typical mistakes made by students of the 6th grade in learning letter symbols. L. P. Doblaev. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 45-48 Mr.-Ap '61.

Relation of mathematical instruction to other subjects of the polytechnic curriculum. N. S. Antonov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 8-15 Mr.-Ap '61.

Teachers of mathematics learn about production. G. N. Bukhnov. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 16-19 Mr.-Ap '61.

Teaching decimal fractions before common fractions in schools of the Moldavian S. S. R. I. F. Volkov, I. K. Parno. *Mat. v shkole* no. 2, 30-35 Mr.-Ap '61.

MATRICES

Some bounded matrices in \mathcal{L}_1 [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. M. Mamedov (Khafizli). *Izv. AN Azeri. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk*, no. 5, 57-59 '60.

MATSESTA—MINERAL WATERS, SULFUREOUS

Influence of Matsesta hydrogen sulfide baths on blood coagulability. V. A. Pavlik. *Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 26 no. 2, 127-131 Mr.-Ap '61.

MATSESTA REGION—SPRINGS

Thermal conditions in the Sochi-Matsesta artesian basin. E. A. Titova. *Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl.* 30, 110-119 '60.

MATTER

Problem of the antiworld. B. P. Iaskov'kyi. *Nauka i zhyttia* 10 no. 12, 53 D '60.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

A day of the international solidarity of workers. V. Zakharov, A. Molodova. *Komm. Mold.* 6 no. 4, 71-75 Ap '61.

The First of May, the international labor holiday. *Sirol. i dor. mashinost.* 5 no. 5, 3 My '60.

May Day greetings, dear friends! *Rab. i stal.* 37 no. 4, 1 Ap '61.

May is in our hearts. *Ogonek* 39 no. 18, 1-2 Ap '61.

My first May Day celebration. *Petr. Voevodin. Ogonek* 39 no. 18, 5 Ap '61.

World Federation of Trade Unions' message to the workers of the world on May 1, 1961. *Vsem. prof. dvizh.* no. 4, 1 Ap '61.

MAYA MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Maya

MAYA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Synclinal deformations of layers of Sinian sediments in the Maya Valley as related to seismic shocks. S. G. Neruchev, A. F. D'In. *Trudy VNIGRI* no. 130, 73-80 '60.

MAYKOP see Maikop

MEADOW SAFFRON see subdivision under Kiev

MEADOWS see Pastures and meadows

MEASLES

Data on the effectiveness of active immunization against measles [with summary in English]. D. D. Lebedev and others. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 2, 217-221 Mr.-Ap '60.

Pathogenic role of adenoviruses in patients with whooping cough and measles. N. M. Chirchikina, V. A. Makarova, R. S. Dreizin. *Pediatr. iia* 30 no. 1, 34-37 [Ap] '61.

Role of the feldsher-midwife center in the control of measles in rural areas. B. L. Cherkasskii. *Feld. i akush.* 26 no. 2, 21-24 F '61.

State of immunity in children vaccinated with live vaccine against measles [with summary in English]. A. A. Smolodintsev and others. *Vop. virus.* 7 no. 1, 56-57 Ja-F '61.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Markov, N. N. [Selecting measuring equipment for checking spur gears, precision of measuring methods] *Vybor izmeritel'nykh sredstv dlia kontrolya ishlidricheskikh zubchatykh kolez; tochnost' metodov izmereniia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 139 p.

Measuring in plywood cutting and gluing. V. F. Alukhov. *Izv. vya ucheb. razv. i les. zhur.* 4 no. 1, 95-103 '61.

[Thermal power and chemomechanical devices and regulators] *Teplotonergicheskoe i khimikotekhnologicheskoe pilony i regulatory*. Pod red. P. P. Kromlevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ry, 1961. 207 p.

MEASURING—PUMPS

Device for the proportioning of liquids in the batch production process. Kh. L. Vinograd. *Lakokras. mat. i liki. prom.* no. 1, 83-84 '60.

MEAT, SMOKED

Kurko, V. I. [Physicochemical and chemical principles of the food smoking process] *Fiziko-khimicheskie i khimicheskie osnovy kopechenia*. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 222 p.

MEAT INDUSTRY

Sokolov, A. A., and others. [Technology of meat and meat products] *Tekhnologiya miasa i miasoproduktov*. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 872 p.

MEAT INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Basovich, M. I. [Organization of financial work in enterprises of the meat industry] *Organizatsiya finansovoi raboty na predpriyatiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti*. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 141 p. (Ekonomika i organizatsiya pishchevoi promyshlennosti)

MEAT INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

A diagram. *Blok. egit. [Ukr.]* no. 2, 10 Ja '60.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Bogolubov, S. K. [Problems in mechanical drawing] *Zadachniki po chertcheniu*. Izd. 4., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ry, 1961. 272 p.

Pokrovskaya, A. N. [Mechanical drawing; album of drawings with short explanations] *Mashinostroitel'nye chertcheniya, album chertezheh s kratkimi poiasneniyami*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-ry, 1960. 131 p.

Vorotnikov, I. A. [Entertaining mechanical drawing] *Zanimatel'nye chertcheniya*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 130 p.

MECHANICAL DRAWING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of space imagination in students. V. D. Belosevskina. *Sred. spets. obr.* 8 no. 4, 15-21 Ap '61.

Evening meetings devoted to mechanical drawing in the school. V. N. Vinogradov. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 4, 73 Ap '61.

Manufacturing folding models for mechanical drawing and stereometry. L. A. Stukanov. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 4, 69-72 Ap '61.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING (see also subdivision under White Russia)

Constructors should be trained in institutions of higher learning. N. S. Acherkan. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 10 no. 4, 14-16 Ap '61.

Effectiveness of assimilation of knowledge on mechanical engineering. T. V. Kudriavtsev. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 4, 54-59 Ap '61.

Rudin, V. A., and L. V. Petrovskaya. [Laboratory practical manual on the theory of mechanisms and machinery] *Laboratornyi praktikum po teorii mekhanizmov i mashin*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 170 p.

The nature of adjustment work. V. Chebysheva. *Prof. i tekhn. obr.* 18 no. 4, 21-24 Ap '61.

Propaganda of progressive pedagogical experience. B. Korogodskii. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 4, 91 Ap '61.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

Teaching mechanical engineering in the eighth grade
A Skotnikov. *Shkola i prof. v. 5* no. 4:90 Ap '61
Training of adjusters for automatic linoes. A. Moskalov.
Prof. tekhn. obr. 18 no. 4:25-26 Ap '61.
Useful specialization with a great future. B. N. Finkel'-
stein. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no. 4:23-25 Ap '61.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Abrasion wearing of band steel. I. U. K. Ionov. *Vop. ind. transp.* no. 2:316-321 '57.
Control of service characteristics of tool steels and alloys. L. I. Malinkina. *Trudy Sek. metallov. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom.* no. 2:160-178 '60.
Relation between the peening and the wearing of band steel. I. U. K. Ionov. *Vop. ind. transp.* no. 2:312-315 '57.
Selecting a system for designating the worn out pipes. N. A. Vartanova. *Neft. khim. obr.* no. 12:27-29 D '60.
Tenenbaum, M. M. [Wear-resistance of parts and the durability of mining machines] *Iznosostoiost' detalей i dolgozhest' gornykh mashin*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 245 p.

MECHANICS

[Mechanics; translations of foreign articles.] *Mekhanika; period. sbor. perev. inostr. st.* 12 no. 2(66) '61.
Motion of a body of variable mass with constant dissipation of power in a gravitational field. G. L. Gnedovskii, I. U. N. Ivanov, V. V. Tokaev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1082-1085 Ap '61.
One property of the resultant of converging forces and several of its applications. I. M. Voronkov. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 28:89-95 '59.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics.] *Ref. zhur. Mekh.* no. 5 My '61.

MECHANICS—EXPERIMENTS

Ehmov, V. E. [Universal set of equipment for mechanical experiments in schools] *Shkol'nyi nabor po mekhanike*. Moskva, Izd-vo pedagog. nauk ISRSR, 1961. 100 p. (Pedagogicheskio chitaniia)

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Acceleration energy and Appoll's equation. I. M. Voionkov. *Nauch. trudy MGU* no. 29:41-47 '50.
Gantmakher, F. R. [Lectures on analytic mechanics] *Lektsii po analiticheskoi mekhanike*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 206 p.
Gurkin, A. L. [Fundamentals of the mechanics of bodies with variable mass and of rocket dynamics] *Osnovy mekhaniki tel peremennoi massy i raketodinamiki; uchebnoe posobie*. Moskva, Mosk. gos. odeskoi pedagog. in-t im. V. P. Potemkina. Pt. 1. 1960. 225 p.

MECHANICS, CELESTIAL

Criteria for the change of interval in the numerical integration of equations of celestial mechanics by means of generalized Runge's method [with summary in French]. V. F. Machin. *Dokl. Inst. teor. astron.* 8 no. 2:134-162 '61.
Remarks on the criteria of hyperbolic and hyperbolic motion. V. M. Alekseev. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: fiz., astron.* 10 no. 1:67-75 Ja-F '61.

MEDIA—HISTORY

Alov, Igrar. [History of Media] *Istoriia Midii*. Dnku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanst. SSR, 1960. 1 v. (NH)

MEDIAN NERVE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascularization of the median nerve. M. Sh. Dzhangirov. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 4:35-41 Ap '61.

MEDIASTINUM—HYDATIDS

Case of echinococcosis of the posterior mediastinum. M. P. Beneson. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 2:73 Mr-Apr '61.

MEDIASTINUM—SURGERY

Some current problems in mediastinal surgery. D. K. Osipov. *Grud. khir.* 3 no. 2:83-88 '61.

MEDIASTINUM—TUMORS

Bilateral ganglioneuroma of the posterior mediastinum and retroperitoneal space. V. I. Maslov. *Vest. khir.* no. 4:103-106 '61.
Ganglioneuroma of the posterior mediastinum. R. M. Kasparian, S. S. Arakelian. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 1: 68-69 Ja-F '61.
Tumors of the mediastinum in children. N. A. Teikov. *Grud. khir.* 3 no. 2:115-116 '61.

MEDICAL BOTANY see Botany, Medical

MEDICAL CARE

[see also subdivision under Leninabad Province; Moldavia; Tajikistan]
Planning dispensary care for the rural population. D. F. Karakash. *Vrach. delo* no. 3:114-115 Mr '61.
Private on constant watch. V. F. Shekoptev, Zdorov's 7 no. 5:33 My '61.

MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY see Climatology, Medical

MEDICAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MEDICAL ELECTRONICS

Solution to the problem of diagnosis by electronic computer [with summary in English]. M. M. Amosov, K. O. Shkabarova. *Avtomatika* no. 1:47-55 '61.

MEDICAL ELECTRONICS—CONGRESSES

Third International Conference of Electronics in Medicine. A. I. Petrenko. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. radiotekh.* 4 no. 1:122-123 Ja-F '61.

MEDICAL ETHICS see subdivision under Stalinabad District

MEDICAL GYMNASIICS see Exercise therapy

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Apparatus for determining the volume of the uterine cavity and its use in the radiation treatment of patients with cancer of the corpus uteri [with summary in English]. V. P. Tobilevich. *Vop. onk.* 7 no. 4:121-123 '61.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

[see also subdivision under Ukraine]
Extraction of atropine, hyoscine, and scopolamine from cadaverous material in relation to the hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium. O. A. Akopian. *Sud.-med. ekspert.* 4 no. 1:57-61 Ja-Mr '61.
Medicological significance of alcoholic intoxication in the genesis of death. A. V. Alukritskina. *Sud.-med. ekspert.* 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja-Mr '61.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Fungal diseases of the eye and orbit; survey of foreign literature. A. N. Medvedev. *Vest. oft.* 74 no. 2:71-74 '61.
X-ray therapy in pyogenic granuloma (botryomycosis). A. A. Sheidman. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 3:84-87 [Mr] '61.

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medical parasitology

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

[see also subdivision under Kalinin Province; Moldavia; Udomei]
Answers to questions. *Zdrav. Del.* 7 no. 4:76 Ap '61.
Legal consultation. A. V. Rott. *Vrach. delo* no. 3:157-158 '61.
Legal consultations. A. V. Rott. *Vrach. delo* no. 3:157-158 Mr '61.
Status of and outlook for the training of subprofessional medical personnel in the U. S. S. R. G. A. Popov. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 2:3-10 F '61.

MEDICAL PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Medical

MEDICAL RECORDS

Our proposal for a card system in recording preventive inoculations on children in rural medical institutions. A. N. Adarchenko. *Fol'd. i akush.* 26 no. 2:42-46 F '61.

MEDICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MEDICAL STATISTICS

Two examples of the use of the statistical method for analyzing results of a virological experiment. A. K. Akstov, V. I. Gavrilov, B. F. Semenov. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 1:114-117 Ja-F '60.

MEDICINE

[see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine]
"History of Russian medicine." Part 1: Period up to 1917. by P. B. Zabludovskii. Reviewed by B. M. Barkman. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no. 4:38 Ap '61.
Scientific conferences in honor of the 90th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 7 no. 3:59-61 My-Je '60.
[Struggle for life; collection of articles] *Dor'ba za zhizn'; sbornik statii*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 253 p.

MEDICINE—ABSTRACTS

[Medical abstracts.] *Med. ref. zhur.* sect. 1, vol. 5, no. 4, Ap '61; sect. 2, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Ap-May '61; sect. 3, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Ap-May '61; sect. 4, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Ap-May '61; sect. 5, vol. 5, no. 4, Ap '61; sect. 6, vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Ap-May '61; sect. 7, vol. 5, no. 4, Ap '61; sect. 8, vol. 5, no. 4, Ap '61; sect. 9, vol. 5, no. 5, My '61; sect. 10, vol. 5, no. 4, Ap '61.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—DICTIONARIES

[Popular medical encyclopedia] *Populiarnaya meditsina i onkologiya*. Glav. red. A. N. Balasov. F. N. Petrov. *Chetyre red. kollegii*. L. I. A. Brusilovskii dr. Nauch. sovet izd-va: A. P. Aleksandrov i dr. Moskva. Gos. nauch. izd-vo "Sovetskaya onkologiya" 1961. 262 oclations. (Ensklopedii, slovari, spravochniki)

MEDICINE—FORMULAE, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS (see also subdivision under United States)

Replies to questions on the preparation of some medicinal forms. M. M. Iampol'ska, A. D. Kostyn'ska. *Farmatse. zhur.* 16 no. 2:91-93 '61.

Tonilina, T. N. [Pocket prescription manual for physicians] *Kamennyi rezeptarnyi spravochnik dlia vrachei*. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nle, 1960. 285 p. (DNLM)

MEDICINE—PERIODICALS

Medical journals are indispensable manuals in medical schools. T. V. Mironov. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

MEDICINE—PHILOSOPHY

"Some philosophical problems of medicine and natural science," vol. 2. Reviewed by V. M. Nicheuk, V. A. Baraboi. *Fiziol. zhur.* [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:287-289 Mi-Apr '61.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

[see also subdivision under Estonia, Ukraine]
Immediate tasks in the advanced training of subprofessional medical personnel. V. V. Ermakov, V. V. Barakovich. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 2:10-14 F '61.
Medical education in the U. S. S. R. M. G. Stretkina. *Med. nauch.* no. 10:7-11 '60.
Three comrades. *Zdorov's* 7 no. 6:5 My '61.

MEDICINE—TEXTBOOKS

Publication of textbooks for medical schools. G. I. A. Molchanova. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 2:33-35 F '61.

MEDICINE, CLINICAL

[see also subdivision under Ukraine]
"Physiological methods in clinical practice." Reviewed by P. A. Kuprianov and others. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 15 no. 10:87-89 '60.

MEDICINE, POPULAR see subdivision under China

MEDICINE, RURAL

Organization of anticancer work in a rural area. G. S. Surillo. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 7:100-103 Ji '60.

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—LANGUAGES

Characteristics of the Mediterranean substratum. Václav Čihák. *Zarub. voutokoved.* no. 1:107-118 '60.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Recent data on sediments of the Mediterranean Sea. E. M. Emel'ianov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1437-1446 Ap '61.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of injuries and pathoanatomy of the reticular formation of the caudal segment in the medulla oblongata [with summary in French]. B. I. Sharapov. *Zhur. nevroi. i psikh.* 61 no. 1:11-18 '61.

MEDYNSKII, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-

Lost and recovered honor ("Honor" by Grigorii Medynskii. Reviewed by M. Anashkina, A. Nemolovaev). *Sam'ia i shkola* 10 no. 3:42-43 Mr '61.

MELANINE

Molecular structure of the product obtained from the low-temperature deamination of melanine. A. I. Finkel'shtin. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1132-1135 Ap '61.

MELEKES—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

How to organize our work. A. Milushov. *Part. zhizn'* no. 9:31-33 My '61.

MELIK-PASHAEV, ALEKSANDR SHAMIL'EVICH, 1905-

Two symphony concerts. G. Iudin, A. Medvedev. *Sov. muz.* 26 no. 4:102-103 Ap '61.

MELONS

Growing watermelons and melons between buffer strips. P. B. Shestopol. *Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch. -issl. inst. plod. , ovoshch. i kart.* no. 1:63-68 '58.

MELONS—TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of watermelons in containers. L. Zaslavskii, I. Poborozhnyi, V. Samovarshechkov. *Rosh. transp.* 20 no. 4:43-45 Ap '61.

MELTING

Physical chemistry of fused salts and slags. A. N. Baraboshkin, B. M. Lepinskikh. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 4: 123-123 Ap '61.

MEMBRANES (CHEMISTRY)

Elementary theory of semipermeable membranes and the "phase" theory of bioelectric potentials [with summary in English]. E. A. Liberman. *Biofizika* 6 no. 2:177-186 '61.
Use of ion-exchange membranes in the hydrometallurgy of uranium. B. N. Laskorin, N. M. Smirnova. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:353-361 Ap '61.

MEMORY

Optic and haptic forms of the phenomenon "jamais éprouvé" [with summary in French] K. Kh. Korolenko, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 81 no. 1:86-90 '61.
Some notes on the biophysical theory of memory. V. I. Urbakh, Biophysika 5 no. 2:230-239 '60.

MÉNÈRE'S DISEASE

Development of cardiac fibrillation in connection with an attack of Menière's disease, E. Duchon, E. Miriszal, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:90-91 F '61.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Differential diagnosis of chronic forms of tuberculous meningitis, N. M. Semenova, Vrach. delo no. 3:80-84 Mr '61.

MENINGITIS

Clinical-virological characteristics of serous meningitis caused by enteroviruses (Coxsackie, ECHO), E. I. Iam-polskaya, E. S. Zaimanov, Pednatriia 39 no. 4:18-26 [Ap] '61.

Combination of otogenous suppurative meningitis with tick-borne encephalitis, V. M. Shevtsov, Zhur. ush, nos i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:67-68 My-Je '60.

Isolation of a neurotropic virus from Culexoides [with summary in English], A. V. Gutsevich, A. I. Vigovskii, Vop. virus 8 no. 6:657-659 N-D '60.

Latent mastoiditis complicating cerebral arachnoiditis, A. P. Moiseenko, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:92-93 F '61.

Remittent form of otogenous meningitis, G. B. Rukavi-shnikova, Zhur. ush, nos i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:65 My-Je '60.

MENINGITIS, SPINAL

Spinal leptomeningitis developing as a late consequence of tuberculosis meningitis, P. M. Al'perovich, M. M. Vilkher, Vrach. delo no. 3:84-87 Mr '61.

MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS see Encephalomyelitis

MENSURATION

Markov, N. N. [Selecting measuring equipment for checking spur gears; precision of measuring methods] Vyb. izmeritel'nykh sredstv dlia kontrolya tsilindricheskikh zubchatykh kolez, tochnost' metodov izmerezhenia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 139 p.

MENTAL DEPRESSION see Depression, Mental

MENTAL HYGIENE

Bernshlein, V. O. [Hygiene of mental activity] Gigiena razumovoi pratsi. Kyiv, 1960. 43 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia polychykh i naukovykh znan' Ukraini ko' RSR, Ser. 5, no. 22)

MENTAL ILLNESS

Case of typhoid fever sepsis in a mental patient, M. F. Smaga, Vrach. delo no. 3:118-119 Mr '61.

Characteristics of psychopathological disorders in various infectious encephalides and differentiation from schizophrenia [with summary in French], K. V. Kravchenko-Mikhailova, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1630-1633 '60.

Comparative evaluation of some variants in the treatment of acute alcoholic psychoses [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], Kh. A. Gasanov, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:25-30 My '61.

"Metabolism in mental illness," Reviewed by G. V. Derviz, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '61.

Neuropsychiatric disorders in hypotension, N. I. Egorova, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1592-1593 '60.

Peculiarities of alcoholic intoxication in psychopathic personalities, V. E. Rozhnov, Z. G. Turova, Sud.-med. eksp. 4 no. 1:18-23 Ja-Mr '61.

Problems in regional pathology at an out-of-town session of the Institute of Psychiatry of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Health I. B. Galant, Vop. virus 5 no. 1:125-126 Ja-F '60.

Psychoses caused by the antitubercular agents isoniazid and imipronazid and the use of these preparations in the treatment of mental disorder V. M. Banskikhov, G. V. Stollarov, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:127-139 '61.

Role of affective experiences in the rise and clinical structure of pathological intoxication, T. N. Gordova, Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:23-28 Ja-Mr '61.

Supporting therapy with neuroleptic preparations in a psychoneurological clinic, F. O. Kanevskaya, G. K. Tarasov, M. I. A. Tsutsulikovskaya, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:242-247 '60.

Thermal reaction during amnazine therapy in patients with schizophrenia and certain other mental disorders [with summary in French], R. I. Zolotnitskii, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:234-237 '60.

Use of sound recording in the practice of a psychiatric hospital, I. S. Bolotovskii, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:113-114 Mr-Apr '61.

MENTALLY ILL—CARE AND TREATMENT see sub-division under Ukraine

MENUS

More about menu and the quality of dishes, M. Ezerashii, Obshchestv. pl. no. 3:42 Mr '61.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Partial transformation of sulfhydryl groups of ovalbumin into intramolecular disulfide bonds, V. A. Beltser, O. V. Lobachevskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1226-1229 Ap '61.

Recent data on the role of sulfhydryl groups of proteins in gustatory sensitivity [with summary in English], G. I. Udr'eva, Biophysika 6 no. 2:172-176 '61.

MERCHANT MARINE

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Let us be ready to greet the 22d Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Mor. flot 21 no. 4:1-2 Ap '61.

MERCHANT MARINE—COST OF OPERATION

Kolomoitsev, V. P. [Cost of sea transportation] Sebe-stoi'most' morskikh perevozok, Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 371 p.

MERCHANT MARINE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

We are getting more and better equipment, Mor. flot 21 no. 4:47 Ap '61.

MERCHANT MARINE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Active efficiency promoters, Mor. flot 21 no. 4:48 Ap '61.

MERCURY

Hydration of a triple bond by means of mercury ions deposited on cation exchangers, and mechanism of the reaction, S. A. Vartanian, S. K. Porenian, N. G. Manaslan, Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1269-1272 Ap '61.

Reactions of a diacetylated derivative of cyclohexyl 1,1-dihydroperoxide with mercury, I. U. A. Ol'dokop, I. I. Chizhevskaya, Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:68-74 '59.

Solubility and electrode potentials in the system gallium-mercury A. T. Nizhnik, E. V. Zvagol'skaya, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:1006-1008 Ap '61.

Spread of mercury over a free zinc surface in connection with a study of strength reduction due to adsorption, B. D. Summ and others, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1413-1415 Ap '61.

MERCURY—METALLURGY

Volatilization of mercury in a fluidized bed, V. K. Mikhailov, G. I. A. Leizerovich, Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:341-351 '59.

MERCURY—ARC RECTIFIERS

Use of matrices in a method for studying the electro-magnetic processes of the rectifying networks of electric locomotives S. V. Zakharevich, Izv. AN SSSR Old tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:30-48 Mr-Apr '61.

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

Exchange of addends in Hg^{2+} ions A. A. Grinberg, V. E. Mironov, Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6:249-254 '60.
Phase diagram of the system indium-mercury, I. P. Kozin, N. N. Tananayeva, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:903-912 Ap '61.

Photodecarboxylation of mercury monochlorodiacetate, I. U. A. Ol'dokop, V. I. Varlamov, Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:76-77 '59.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Mercury derivatives of some p-disubstituted benzenes and their reaction with nitric acid, P. I. Petrovich, Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:106-107 '60.

Reactions of cyclopropane hydrocarbons with mercury oxide salts, Part 12 γ -Mercurated alcohols from 1,1-dimethyl-2-alkylcyclopropanes, R. I. A. Levina and others, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 16 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '61.

Removal of vapors of mercury organic compounds from air, I. F. Zemskov, Khim. prom. no. 4:290-293 Ap '61.

Synthesis of some organomercury salts of the type $p-XC_6H_4CH_2CH_2COOR$, O. A. Reutov, I. F. Beletskaya, G. A. Artamkina, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3220-3223 O '60.

MERCY

The beginning and end of a story, G. Kocharov, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:64-66 My '61.

MERIMEE, PROSPER, 1803-1870

Prosper Merimee's novella "The vision of Charles XI," G. S. Avesalomova, Uch. zap. LGU no. 276:82-95 '59.

MERMORPHIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Mero-morphic

MESENTERY—TUMORS

Cystic embryonic tumor of the mesentery of the small intestine, V. T. Kuchuk, Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:55-59 Mr-Apr '61.

MESHCHERA—SOILS

Osako-Moshcherskaya Kompleksnaya Ekspeditsiia. [Studies of natural conditions relating to agriculture in the Moshchera Lowland] Issledovanie prirodnykh uslovii sel'skogo khoziaistva Moshcherskoi nizmennosti, Pod red. D. G. Vilenkogo, B. V. Dobrovolskogo i V. T. Markova, Moskva, Izd-vo Mosk. univ., Vol. 1, 1961. 299 p. (DA)

MESONS

Anomalous magnetic moments of muons and electrons [with summary in English] V. B. Berestetskii, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1427-1429 N '60.

Pion-pion resonance in the p-state Khe 'Tso-eli [Ho 'Tso-hsiu], Chzhou Guan-chunhao, Chou Kuang-chao, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1485-1486 N '60.

Production of charged hyperons by 9 Bev protons interacting with nuclei of photo emulsion [with summary in English] L. P. Dzhanelidze and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1237-1241 N '60.

Production of π^- -mesons in x-p collisions with 2.8 Bev. /c π^- -mesons [with summary in English], I. A. IA. Shalimov, V. A. Shebanov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1232-1236 N '60.

Semianalytic solution of equations of the Chew-Mandelstam type [with summary in English], I. U. A. Simoner, K. A. Tei -Marthosian, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1442-1449 N '60.

MESONS—DECAY

Asymmetry in the decay of Λ^- -hyperons produced by 2.8 Bev. /c π^- -mesons according to observations in a free bubble chamber [with summary in English], V. V. Barmin and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1229-1231 N '60.

Studying asymmetry in the decay of negative μ -mesons in a nuclear emulsion [with summary in English], A. O. Vaisenberg, E. D. Koganova, V. A. Smirnitseva, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1190-1200 N '60.

METABOLISM

Basal metabolism following blood transfusion in patients with anemias of varying etiology, Sh. R. Ragimov, Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:47-51 Mr '61.

Determination of the energy expenditure by cotton-growing collective farmers, A. I. A. Iakubov, Kh. U. Muminov, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:46-47 '61.

Influence of antituberculous drugs on some biochemical indexes in pulmonary tuberculosis, T. I. Zlatkina, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:108 Mr-Apr '61.

"Metabolism in mental illness," Reviewed by G. V. Derviz, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '61.

Observations on the rest of children and adolescents in Moscow suburbs and on the south shore of the Caspian, E. V. Savel'eva, Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:114-121 Mr-Apr '61.

Oxidation and carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism of rat muscles in local tetanus [with summary in English], L. B. Shikarukova, N. P. Meshkova, R. A. Matveeva, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:85-93 Ja-F '61.

Role of riboflavin in the metabolism of animals [with summary in English], P. I. Zherebtsov, A. E. Solntsev, Izv. TSKhA no. 2:213-216 '60.

Studying the dynamics of tritium oxide metabolism in the organism [with summary in English], K. M. Hozdjanov, M. I. Shaf'nov, I. U. M. Shukkenberg, Biophysika 4 no. 4:437-445 '59.

METABOLIC ACID

Determination of the standard enthalpy of formation of the α - and β -modifications of metabolic acid, N. D. Sokolova and others, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:774-776 Ap '61.

METAL CLADDING

Investigating the bonding of titanium with steel, I. M. Pavlov, V. N. Brinza, Tsvet. met. 34 no. 4:98-101 Ap '61.

METAL CRYSTALS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Fourth moment of the fine structure components of nuclear and electron paramagnetic resonance lines in magnetically diluted crystals, U. Kh. Kopylov, Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:657-661 My '60.

METAL CUTTING

Investigating residual stresses in a surface layer caused by machining heat resistant and titanium alloys, V. P. Alekseev, V. E. Loginov, A. N. Nikitin, Izv. vys. uch. zav. i av. tekhn. 4 no. 2:125-135 '61.

Rozin, A. I., and V. A. Revanko. [Using straight and reverse tooth generation in the manufacture of cutting tools] Metod pramo i obratnoi obklatki v proizvodstve instrumenta, Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 40 p. (Mashinostroenie)

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion, Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [English and precision of high-speed milling of grooves] Chislo i tochnost' obrabotki pri skorostnom freezerovanii pazov, Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 10 p. (Mashinostroenie)

Technological principles for designing machining operations, A. G. Kosilova, Izv. vys. uch. zav. i mashinostr., no. 1:164-164 '61.

Using motion-picture photography in investigating the process of plastic deformations in the area of chip formation, A. I. Isaev, V. N. Gorbunova, Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:57-59 My '60.

METAL CUTTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Metal cutting

METAL CUTTING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Reducing auxiliary time. . . . I. Shchegoleva. Blok. agt. [Len.] no. 29:28-35 S '60.

METAL CUTTING—VIBRATION

Ryzhkov, D. I. [Vibrations due to metal cutting and methods for their elimination] Vibratsii pri rezanii metallov i metody ikh ustraneniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 171 p.

METAL CUTTING, ELECTRIC see Electric metal cutting

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Kudrashov, A. A. [Machine tools for cutting-tool production] Metalloobrabotushchiiye stanki dlia instrumental'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1961. 318 p.

New cutting tools. Blok. agt. [Ukr.] no. 3 46-49 Jn '60.

Reducing internal stresses in soldering-on hard-alloy plates. L. I. Ivanovskii, M. M. Tenenbaum, N. K. Romanenko. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:52-57 My '60.

[Tools and devices used in the manufacture of machinery; classification and conventional symbols] Instrument i priposobleniia dlia mashinostroeniia, klassifikatsiia i uslovnye oznacheniia. Moskva, Standartgiz. (Normal' mashinostroeniia MN 77-59)

Group. 2. [Cutting tools for machining metals] Instrument dlia obrabotki rezaniem metallov. 1960. 23 p.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS—TESTING

Kazakov, N. F. [Using radioisotopes in investigating the wear of metal cutting tools] Radioaktivnye izotopy v issledovanii iznosa rezhushchego instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 327 p.

METAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Leningrad

METAL IONS

Adsorption of ions of certain metals taking place during the etching and washing of gold material and silicon. V. S. Sotnikov, A. S. Belonovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:162-165 Ap '61.

METALLIC FILMS

Electric and magnetic properties of nickel films deposited on glass. A. S. Milner, L. L. Tatarinova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:673-679 My '60.

METALLOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Laboratory work in metallography for the course on the technology of metals and other materials. E. A. Melnikova. Uch. zap. Kol. ped. inst. Politekh. ser. 4 no. 1: 61-61 '60.

METALLURGICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Metallurgical

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Shape of the vertical cross-section of furnaces for the roasting of sulfide materials in a fluidized bed. I. N. Piskunov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:17-20 Ap '61.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—MODELS

Investigation of furnaces on models. A. I. Evdokimenko, V. S. Egunov, F. G. Egorov. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:233-250 '60.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Reagent feeding device. I. F. Kalinin. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:88-87 Je '60.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Karaganda, Transbaikalia

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ACCOUNTING

"Analysis of the economy of metallurgical plants" by B. S. Sharapan. Reviewed by M. A. Barun. Stal' 21 no. 4:365-368 Ap '61.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

International symposium on electric equipment and automatic control of metallurgical plants. I. I. Petrov, N. N. Druzhinin. Elektricheskoye no. 1:80-83 Ja '61.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Efficient selection of counterweights for tower-type car dumpers. D. M. Orlov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 4:177-183 '61.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—FIRE AND FIRE PREVENTION see subdivision under Orenburg Province

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Ventilation of machine rooms in metallurgical plants. I. A. Shtrömberg. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:14-15 D '60.

METALLURGICAL RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Conference on the coordination of the more important research made in ferrous metallurgy in 1961. I. U. M. Shishkin. Stal' 21 no. 4:382-383 Ap '61.

METALLURGY

Activities of pensioned metallurgists. A. Iakhlakov. Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8:44 Ag '60.

Present state of scientific research and experimental works on the utilization of peat in metallurgy. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:35-37 '61.

[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Probl. sovr. met., sbor. perev. i obs. inostr. period. lit. 10 no. 2 '61.

METALLURGY—ABSTRACTS

[Metallurgy; abstracts.] Ref. zhurn.: Met. no. 5 My '61.

METALLURGY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Follow-up on our articles. Okhr. truda i sots. st. iakh. 3 no. 9:10 S '60.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Measurement of the electrical resistance of certain metals under pressures up to 250,000 kg./cm.². L. F. Veishechagin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:84-85 My-Je '61.

METALS—FATIGUE

Effect of nonhomogeneous stress conditions on slow failure processes. N. D. Sobolev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:758-767 My '60.

METALS—FINISHING

Intensification of the processes of scouring and etching in an ultrasonic field. B. L. Agrat, Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim. no. 1:58-62 '60.

Scouring of cast iron and steel surfaces prior to painting. N. I. Kuznetsova, B. I. Gorovoi, Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim. no. 2:37-38 '60.

METALS—HARDENING

Gorbachev, I. V. [Analyzing the graphitization process] K analizu protsessov grafizatsii. Vladivostok, 1959. 8 p. (Vladivostok. Dal'nevostochnyi politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 62, no. 7)

Investigating reaction diffusion in systems metal - mixture of gases. Part 3. System Nb - (H + N) M. P. Asanova, A. F. Gerasimov, V. N. Konev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:689-694 My '60.

Investigating reaction diffusion in systems metal - mixture of gases. Part 4: System molybdenum - nitrogen - carbon V. I. Arkharov, V. N. Konev, A. F. Gerasimov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:695-700 My '60.

Investigating reaction diffusion in systems metal - mixture of gases. Part 5: System chromium - sulfur - nitrogen V. I. Arkharov, V. N. Konev, V. P. Pavlova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:701-708 My '60.

METALS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Spectrum of resonance frequencies of a ferromagnetic metal. I. U. Aizumov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:662-666 My '60.

METALS—TESTING

Machine for testing external friction under conditions of plastic deformation of metals. L. M. Pavlov, V. K. Belosvich, E. V. Ushakov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:462-463 '61.

Nonuniformity of plastic deformation under the effect of tension. B. M. Strunin. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:751-757 My '60.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of temperature and the duration of loading on the correlation between hardness and the composition of diluted solid solutions. V. P. Shishokin, A. E. Nikerov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:768-777 My '60.

Effect of temperature on metal compression diagrams. N. N. Davidenko, T. N. Chuchman. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:741-750 My '60.

Studying the interaction of stannous and tin oxides with tin sulfide. D. N. Klushin, O. V. Nadiakala, K. G. Bogatina. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:190-191 '59.

METALS, RARE AND MINOR

Side recovery of rare metal concentrates in the hydraulic mechanization of quarrying. V. S. Gorshkov. Gor. zhurn. 4:50-61 Ap '61.

Underground waters as a prospecting criterion and possible source of rare elements. G. V. Bogomolov. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:21-28 '60.

METALS, RARE AND MINOR—CONGRESSES

Interuniversity conference on methods for separating rare metals of similar properties. A. N. Zollikman. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:405-406 Ap '61.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Development of 476° brittleness in the deposited austenitic-ferritic metal depending on its apilma-phase content. N. I. Koperskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:13-17 Ap '61.

Interaction between stannous oxide and silica at high temperatures. B. I. Shoninaki, A. A. Tseldner. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:173-178 '60.

Mechanical properties of alloyed steels at high temperatures. I. I. Tarnovskii, L. V. Meandrov. Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 78:24-37 '60.

METALWORK

(see also subdivision under Tula)

Edneil, P. P., and I. G. Konstantinov. [Theory of plastic deformations and the press working of metals] Teoriia plasticheskoi deformatsii i obrabotka metallov davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 341 p.

Forces needed for the extrusion of steering knuckles. A. M. Smirnov, S. V. Nikitin. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4 35-40 Ap '61.

New trends in the technology of pressworking of metals. M. I. Basov. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4:28-33 Ap '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskiy administrativnyi rayon. Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Potentials of improvement in the manufacture of beds] Rezervy krovatnogo proizvodstva. Sverdlovsk, Tsentr. biur o tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 32 p. (Metallurgiya)

METALWORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metalwork

METALWORK—PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Moscow. [Central'noe biur o promyshlennykh normativov po trudu. [General machinery industry time norms for establishing norms for milling machine operations, small-lot and piece production] Obshchegomashinostroitel'nye normativy vremeni dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia rabot na frezernykh stankakh; melkoseriinoe i odnichnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 142 p.

METALWORK—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

METALWORKERS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow Province

METALWORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Further improvement of work conditions at the Chirchikent Lead Smelting Plant. N. D. Anisat. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:81-82 Je '60.

METALWORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Secondary vocations. Z. T'il'man. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:27 Mr '61.

METALWORKING MACHINERY

Design of parts for alternating loading and fatigue curves. V. M. Grebenik. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; Chern. met. no. 4 167-176 '61.

Devices for working surfaces by means of plastic deformations. A. A. Voinchev. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:68-60 My '60.

Machine for milling bevel gears. E. I. Prokhorov. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4:43 Ap '61.

Press sheet feeder used for the removal and setting of large dies. G. M. Rozen, G. M. Lin'kov, I. U. A. Rogov. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4:43 Ap '61.

METALWORKING MACHINERY—CLASSIFICATION

[Tools and devices used in the manufacture of machinery; classification and conventional symbols. Basic principles] Instrument i priposobleniia dlia mashinostroeniia; klassifikatsiia i uslovnye oznacheniia. Osnovnye polozeniia. Moskva, Standartgiz, 1959. 11 p. (Normal' mashinostroeniia MN 74-59)

[Tools and devices used in the manufacture of machinery; classification and conventional symbols] Instrument i priposobleniia dlia mashinostroeniia; klassifikatsiia i uslovnye oznacheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov. (Normal' mashinostroeniia MN 75-59)

Group. O. [Tools and devices for founding, heat-treating, welding, soldering and flame machining of metals] Instrument i priposobleniia dlia lit'iia, termicheskoi obrabotki, svarki, palki i ognenoi rezki metallov. 1959. 20 p.

METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Sugomak Mountain region)

Zonality of contact metamorphism in coal. A. K. Matveev, E. G. Martynov, I. U. R. Mazor. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6: 1434-1436 Ap '61.

METASOMATISM

Genesis of metasomatic zones of the type found in tale deposits of Istvyannaya Mountain in the Southern Urals. I. F. Romanovich. Biol. MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 2:155-156 Mr-Ap '60.

METEOROLOGY

Kolobkov, M. V. [The atmosphere and life in it] Povutrannyi okoloi zhiznii. Perekl. z dr. perer. i dop. vyd. geogr. Kyiv, Dorzh. uchebo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radiia" kn. shkola, 1958. 232 p.

Silver rain. I. Arshanskii. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:25 My '60.

Weather and climate. M. Volevskha. Znan. fa pratsia no. 1:32 Ja '61.

METEOROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meteorology

METEOROLOGY—RESEARCH

Final session of the Scientific Council of the Main Geophysical Observatory. E. A. Pollakova. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5 60-61 My '61

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

"Agricultural meteorology" by V. I. Vitkevich. Reviewed by I. G. Iroldo, O. V. Drozdov, I. A. Goltsberg. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5 49-53 My '61

"Agricultural meteorology" by V. I. Vitkevich. Reviewed by V. V. Sine'shchikov. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:92-95 My '61.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME see subdivision under Arctic regions

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Control of weather? A. Akimov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:12 '61.

Counterclaim. I. Eremin. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:11 '61.

Two problems. L. Nikiforov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:10-11 '61.

The weather and the pilots. L. Telegin. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:9-10 '61.

METEORS

Meteors on a photograph. I. Klepača. Priroda 50 no. 4 96-97 Ap '61.

Unusual swarm of heavenly bodies. IU. D. Russo. Astron. islr. no. 216 31-32 D '60.

Zotkin, I. T. [Instructions for observing meteors] Instruktsiia dlia nabludeniia meteorov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 52 p.

METEORS—OCTOBER

Visual observations of Orionid meteor shower in 1960. A. P. Savrukhn. Astron. islr. no. 216:30-31 D '60.

METHACRYLAMIDE

Polymerization of N-substituted methacrylamides. Part 4 [with summary in English]. T. A. Sokolova, G. M. Chetyrkina, L. A. Ovsianikova. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4 582-584 Ap '61.

METHACRYLIC ACID

Chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report No. 18 Polymerization and copolymerization of divinyltartrate and methyl methacrylate. M. P. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov, A. P. Altunov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 706-709 Ap '61.

Polymerization of methyl methacrylate during the electroreduction of oxygen. A. I. Fedorova, I. V. Shelepina, N. B. Moiseeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:165-168 My-Je '61.

Polymerization of methyl methacrylate under the influence of cathodic hydrogen [with summary in English]. N. S. Tsvetkov. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4: 549-554 Ap '61.

Rheological properties of the solutions of a copolymer of butyl methacrylate and methacrylic acid. P. I. Zubov, N. F. Froshchikova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3: 8-13 '60.

Synthesis of polymerizing organotinmony acrylates and methacrylates. M. M. Koton, F. S. Florinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1358-1359 Ap '61.

METHANE

Addition of trichlorobromomethane to compounds having the structure $R(C_2H_5)_2ECH=CH_2$ (where $R=C_6H_5$, CH_3 , $E=Sn$, Si , C), R. Kh. Freidlin, G. T. Martirosian, A. N. Nesmeianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1129-1132 Ap '61.

Effect of the thermal treatment of a nickel catalyst on the process of methane conversion. A. G. Leibush and others. Khim. prom. no. 2:90-96 F '61.

Interaction between N_2O_4 and organic compounds. Report No. 6: Arylnitrosomethanes and mechanism of the reaction between N_2O_4 and aromatic compounds containing an acetyl or isonitroso group in the side chain. L. I. Khmezhnitskii, S. S. Novikov, O. V. Lebedev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:477-482 Mr '61.

Methane formation in coal in relation to outbursts of coal and gas in mines. R. L. Muller, V. S. Popov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:204-224 '60.

Polynuclear heterocyclic compounds. Part 4 Reaction of bis(dimedonyl)methanes with ammonium acetate. G. I. A. Vauag, E. I. Stankevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10, 3287-3292 O '60.

METHANOL

It is time to review the standards for wood alcohol solvents. V. P. Sumarokov. Gidroliz. i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3:8-9 '61.

Kinetics of the reduction of diphenyl-m-tolylcarbinol by isopropyl alcohol by hydride transfer in the system $H_2SO_4 - H_2O$. S. G. Entelis and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1420-1423 Ap '61.

Rate constant and mechanism of the reaction of oxygen atoms with methyl alcohol. L. I. Avramenko, R. V. Kolesnikova, N. L. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 599-603 Ap '61.

Synthesis of dimethylalkylcyclopropylcarbinols and methyl alkylcyclopropyl ketones. A. P. Meshcheriakov, I. E. Dolgin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:196-201 Mr '61.

METHIONINE

Binding of labeled methionine- S^{35} by proteins [with summary in English]. M. S. Volokova, L. V. Komarova, A. G. Pasyanski. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:122-126 My-Je '60.

Inclusion of methionine- S^{35} into liver slices of rats with alloxan diabetes in a medium containing glucose or fructose [with summary in English]. V. S. Il'in, V. F. Trifanov. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:82-85 Ja-F '61.

Methionine of the blood in cirrhosis of the liver, preliminary report. Z. S. Kasymova, Zdrav. Tadz. 7 no. 3 27-28 My-Je '60.

Radioautographic investigation of methionine incorporation into tumors and organs of animals. I. M. Solopueva. Biofizika 4 no. 1 503-504 '59.

METHOD OF WORK see Work, Method of

METHYLENE GROUP

Reaction of hexafluoroacetone with compounds containing active methylene groups. I. L. Krasnians, Chen' TSin-jun' [Ch'ên Ch'ing-yün], N. P. Gambatan. Zhur. VKHO 9 no. 1:112-113 '60.

METHYLENIMINE

Reactions of beryllium chloride with certain azomethines. A. S. Pesis. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4 1004-1006 Ap '61.

MEZHGOR'YE DISTRICT—PARASITES—BARK BEETLES

Bark beetle and its parasites in windfalls of the Soviet Carpathians in 1958. A. A. Grits. Nauk. zap. VshGU 40 249-254 '59.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1881-1950

N. I. A. Miaskovskii. A. Khachatryan. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 7-9 Ap '61.

N. Miaskovskii's symphonic works. M. Tarakanov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 81-88 Ap '61.

Shifshel, S. I., comp. [N. I. A. Miaskovskii; articles, letters, and reminiscences] N. I. A. Miaskovskii; stat'i, pis'ma, vospominaniia. Moskva, Sovetskii kompozitor, 1959-60. 2 v.

Teacher and friend. V. Shebalin. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4: 87-88 Ap '61.

Two great musicians. Igor' Belva. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5: 35-37 '61.

A wonderful friendship. D. Kabalevskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:10-29 Ap '61.

MIASKOVSKII IN LITERATURE AND ART

In a sculptor's workshop. A. Russavskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:30-31 Ap '61.

MIASS—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

An interview with a nursemaid. K. Kuznetsova. Sov. dep. i. trad. no. 5:57-58 My '61.

MICA

Birefringence dispersion of some micas of the phlogopite-biotite series. E. A. Kuznetsov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1. Geol. 15 no. 2:3-18 Mr-Apr '60.

Use of ground mica in the paint and varnish industry abroad. A. V. Sokolov. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:79-81 '60.

MICHURINSK—ALCOHOL

Automation of the five-column beer rectification unit at the Michurinsk Alcohol Plant. M. V. Romanov. Spirit. prom. 27 no. 3:26-28 '61.

MICROBIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Balpash-Sor, Lake, Kazakhstan; Irtysh River)

Microbiological characteristics of the water mass of some lakes in Kokchetav Province. M. I. Novozhilova, L. U. Balkasheva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4 59-64 '61.

MICROBIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Study of new organic media for the culturing of Actinomyces. R. N. Ekimova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4 35-40 '61.

MICROCOCOCCUS

Cytochrome system in the cytoplasmic membranes of Micrococcus lysodeikticus [with summary in English]. N. S. Gol'tsman, M. A. Lukolanova, A. I. Oparin. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:482-486 My-Je '60.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Conference on geological activities of micro-organisms. V. I. Kityk, V. I. Koltun. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:110-111 '60.

MICRO-ORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Interaction between species of oligonitrophilous bacteria which are able to fix molecular nitrogen in mixed cultures [with summary in English]. M. V. Fedorov, T. A. Kalinnikova. Izv. TSKhA no. 2 125-136 '60.

MICROPALAEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Caspian Sea region; Turkmenistan

MICROPHONE

Baby microphone. IU. Gur'ev. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3 9 '60.

Wide-band, vibrational rate microphone. B. S. Zakhvadin. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:84-90 '61.

MICROPHOTOMETER

Microphotometer with a photomultiplier. K. E. Sforik, E. S. Kheif. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2 132-137 '61.

Rapid method for microphotometric determination of the integral brightness of an extended object [with summary in English]. D. A. Rozhovskii. Astron. zhur. 35 no. 2:278-282 Mr-Apr '61.

MICROSCOPE

Biological interference microscopes. A. N. Zakhar'evskii, A. F. Kuznetsova. TSitologia 3 no. 2:213-224 Mr-Apr '61.

MICROSCOPY

Television microscope as an example of the use of physical research methods in biology. L. A. Fedin, L. S. Agroskin. Biophysika 4 no. 4:476-482 '59.

MICROSCOPY—TECHNIQUE

Camera for examining the microstructure of substances in liquefied gas media. A. N. Porovozov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:481 '61.

Detection of spermatozooids by direct microscopy of stains on the object. N. A. Oparin, E. M. Evgen'ev. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:38-40 Ja-Mr '61.

MICROSEISMS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Effect of the earth's surface relief on the propagation of microseisms. T. L. Vasil'eva and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron. 16 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '61.

MICROTOME

Cryostat for obtaining thin sections from non-fixed tissue frozen with freon-12. S. M. Klimenko, A. N. Stepanov, N. V. Gusev. Vop. virus 5 no. 1 100-109 Ja-F '60.

MICROWAVES

Concerning the coefficient of coupling between an electron flux and the delay system in a microwave device with transverse interaction. L. N. Loshakov. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:767-769 My '61.

Effect of the earth on the long-range tropospheric propagation of microwaves. A. I. Kalinin. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:723-727 My '61.

Interaction of magnostatic oscillations in a ferrite sample with regeneration. Part 2. Conditions for the excitation of oscillations in a general case. A. L. Mikaelian, A. A. Vasil'ev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5:789-795 My '61.

Method of measuring the amplitude fluctuations of an oscillator. V. N. Nikonov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 9:1120-1130 '60.

Review of V. N. Shvachik's book "Fundamentals of microwaves." S. M. Levitskii. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. 4 no. 1:120-121 Ja-F '61.

Theory of coupled cavity resonators. A. M. Boliantsev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 8:1022-1032 '60.

Use of one-centimeter radio waves in noncontact recording of volume changes in biological objects. IU. E. Maskalenko. Biophysika 5 no. 2:225-228 '60.

MICROWAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Apparatus for experimental study of the excitability of a nerve-muscle preparation during irradiation by microwaves. A. S. Presman, IU. I. Kamenskii. Biophysika 8 no. 2:231-233 '61.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORIOGRAPHY

History of the Russian studies of the Middle Ages [with summary in English, p. 219]. M. A. Alpatov. Vop. ist. no. 9 53-65 S '60.

MIDDLE CLASSES

The role of crown villages in the formation of the Russian commercial class in the first half of the 18th century. E. I. Indova. Ist. zap. 88:180-210 '61.

MIDDLE EAST see Near East

MITTAKHOV, SAGIT, 1907-1942

Gailullin, M. E. [Mittakhov's dramaturgy; history of the development of Bashkir literature] Dramaturgiia. Mittakhov: iz istorii razvitiia bashkirskoi literatury. Ufa, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 130 p. (Mh)

MIGRAINE

Change in the bioelectric activity of the cerebral cortex of patients with migraine following prolonged use of papaverin. A. D. Anshuk. *Zdrav. Kazakh*, 21 no. 3 50-51 '61.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL

"Legal regulation of agricultural migration in the U.S.S.R." by A. I. Volkov, I. V. Pavlov. Reviewed by G. L. Rodchenko. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no. 5 143-144 My '61.

MIKHAILOV, VLADIMIR

"He saw far into the distance..." ("Difficult happiness" by Vladimir Mikhailov. Reviewed by V. Kaidin). *Novyi mir* 37 no. 4 252-257 Ap '61.

MIKHAILOV—FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Vlad to Mikhailov city firemen. V. Porudominski. *Pozh delo* 7 no. 4 15-16 Ap '61.

MIKHAILOVKA DISTRICT (STALINGRAD PROVINCE)—

WALL NEWSPAPERS

A newspaper published for sowing crews. D. Kitov. *Part zhizni* no. 9 51-52 My '61.

MIKHAILOVSKY, GEORGI PAVLOVICH, 1870-1912

G. P. Mikhailovskiy, on the 90th anniversary of his birth. K. I. Molnaye. *Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 4 94 '60.

MIKHAILOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1913-

Mikhailov and his plays in Poland. G. Zaksewska. *Teatr* 22 no. 4 100 Ap '61.

MIKHAYLOVKA DISTRICT—FINANCE

Improve the control organization of financial organs. I. Bukharov. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 4 42-43 Ap '61.

MIKHAYLOVKA DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE

THEATERS—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Improve the control organization of financial organs. I. Bukharov. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no. 4 42-43 Ap '61.

MIKHIEL'SON, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1860-1927

Hundreds of years from the birth of V. A. Mikhel'son. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3 237-239 '60.

An outstanding agricultural physicist. S. A. Makelmov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 2 143-145 F '61.

MILAN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—ELECTRIC INDUSTRY

A break through the employers' front. Franco de Poli. *Voen. prof. dvizh.* no. 3 33-37 Mr '61.

MIL STEPPE see Kura Lowland

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, West

MILITARY AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, MIL

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Basic features of modern combat. R. Miasodov. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 4 37-38 Ap '61.

Rekrovnyi, L. G., ed. [Russian military theory in the 18th and the beginning of the 20th century] *Russkaya voennno-teoreticheskaya mysl' XIX i nachala XX vekov*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-vn obor. SSSR, 1960, 757 p.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see

Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision

under Vietnam, South

MILITARY AUTOMOBILES see Automobiles, Military

MILITARY BASES, GERMAN see subdivision under

France

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Bakiev, N. [Strict maintenance of internal discipline] *Sirogo zobludat' vnutrenniy poriadok*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-va oborony SSSR, 1954, 31 p.

[MICROFILM]

The Communist Youth League should efficiently struggle for strict military discipline. P. Voinov, A. Koval'. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 9 44-49 My '61.

You were right, friends! O. Shashaov. *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii]* 10 no. 13 14-15 My '61.

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Khaturin District; Odessa; Orenburg; Petrovskoye District, Stavropol Territory; Tashkent; White Russia)

Eye-wash expert and his protectors. A. Rogotchenko. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 5 19 My '61.

Matter of great national importance. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 5 3 My '61.

Members of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy join military formations. *Za rul.* 19 no. 2 1-3 F '61.

To new frontiers. V. Vasil'ev. *Voen. znan.* 37 no. 5 10-17 My '61.

When your friend gives you a helping hand. S. Ladirov. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 10 10-16 My '61.

MILITARY LAW

Rulings of the Military Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. *Biul. Verkh. Suda* no. 2 30-31 '61.

MILITARY MANEUVERS

Field training of the Armed Forces should contribute to the solution of present-day problems. G. Isakov. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 9 39-43 My '61.

We should further improve the training of soldiers during the summer season. *Komm. Vooruzh. Sil.* 1 no. 9 10-15 My '61.

MILITARY OFFENSES see subdivision under United

States

MILK

Ion-exchange milk and its use in the diet of children during the 1st year of life. E. N. Khokhlov and others. *Pediatrila* 30 no. 3 53-59 Mr '61.

Nitrogen metabolism in premature children fed on ion-exchange resin milk (with summary in English). A. N. Giushevskiy. *Vop. okhr. mat. det.* 6 no. 1 18-22 Ja '61.

MILK—COMPOSITION

Amino acid compositions of milk proteins in different fractions from a single milking (with summaries in English, German, and French). P. V. Kugenov, M. N. Medvedeva. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 2 52-56 F '61.

Citric acid content of milk (with summary in English). R. B. Davidov, L. A. Kruglova. *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3 212-215 '60.

Effect of various feeds on the chemical composition and certain physicochemical properties of sheep milk (in Armenian with summary in Russian). G. K. Kostikyan, T. A. Vanetsian. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR*, 4 no. 1 89-94 '61.

MILK—MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on tick-borne encephalitis of nutritional origin in Khabarovsk Territory (with summary in English). L. A. Verata, V. M. Kanter. *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 2 199-204 Mr-Apr '60.

MILK, DRIED

Effect of certain antioxidants on keeping qualities of dried milk (with summary in English). Sun' Chzho-sin' (Sun Cho-hsin). *Izv. TSKhA* no. 2 121-124 '60.

MILK TRADE see subdivision under Uvarovich

MILKING MACHINES

Electric milking machine with an emergency gasoline engine. V. Andrianov, D. Bystritskiy. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 20 no. 5 35-38 My '60.

One milkmaid instead of eight. N. Morozov, V. Similo. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 20 no. 5 33-35 My '60.

MILKY WAY

Comparison of several theoretical laws of galactic rotation with observational data (with summary in English). A. S. Sharov. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2 207-202 Mr-Apr '61.

Interchange of gas between the nucleus and the corona of the Galaxy (with summary in English). I. U. N. Paritskiy. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2 377-379 Mr-Apr '61.

Structure of the nucleus of the Galaxy (with summary in English). I. U. N. Paritskiy. *Astron. zhur.* 38 no. 2 242-240 Mr-Apr '61.

MILLER, ANATOLII FILIPPOVICH, 1901-

The 60th birthday of A. F. Miller. *Vop. ist.* no. 5 160-161 My '61.

MILLET

(see also subdivision under Aktubinsk Province; Don Valley; Ukraine)

Wetting millet seeds before sowing and covering tillering nodes. D. A. Lepnov. *Zemledelie* 23 no. 5 36-41 My '61.

MILLING MACHINERY see subdivision under Voronezh

MILLING MACHINERY—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment for milling key grooves in the hubs of cutter heads and drive shafts of suction dredges. Suggested by L. L. Evsenko, V. M. Sveshnikov. *Rats. predl.* no. 47: 10-12 '59.

MINE BUILDINGS see subdivision under East

Kazakhstan Province

MINE COMMUNICATIONS

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Radio signaling system for inclined man-hoisting. N. M. Shukula, I. B. Kozin. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 4 36 Ap '61.

Remote control of mining machinery and mine communications by means of high frequency currents in power cables. I. F. Ogorodnikov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 6 71-88 '58.

Rol'nik, M. A., and I. Z. Egin. [Expert in mine communication] *Master shakhtnoi svyazi*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961, 237 p.

MINE DRAINAGE

New method of calculating cement and clay grouting of rock, system of lateral grouting. I. I. Vakhrameev. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. [gor. zhur.]* no. 4 58-74 '60.

MINE DUSTS

Preliminary moistening of coal in the block as a means for increasing labor productivity. I. V. Kuznetsov. *Ugol'* 35 no. 4 17-20 Ap '60.

MINE FILLING

Question of using the shield system of mining with filling. N. V. Marevich. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 3 339-356 '60.

MINE FIRES

Electrostatic charges in mine belt conveyers. I. L. Faltbovich. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2 175-180 '57.

MINE GASES

Discussion on gas removal from coal seams. A. P. Kulikov. *Ugol'* 35 no. 4 58-60 Ap '60.

Gas concentration in adjoining rocks and their significance in the natural elimination of gas from coal seams. K. I. Bagrintseva, V. V. Shershtukov. *Ugol'* 35 no. 4 36-38 Ap '60.

Methane formation in coal in relation to outbursts of coal and gas in mines. R. L. Muller, V. S. Popov. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 3 204-224 '60.

Outbursts of coal and gas abroad. A. P. Kuznetsov, B. P. Momet. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 3, 200-203 '60.

Thorough study of the problem of outbursts of coal and gas. A. P. Kuznetsov. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 3 225-239 '60.

MINE HAULAGE

Automation of loading in railroad bunker shafts. M. S. Binau, A. I. Korchak, V. P. Maslov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 4 52-54 Ap '61.

Comment on the article by V. S. Khokhrinov and A. F. Tkachev "Transportation at the open pit must be under the control of the pit." I. V. Kalashnikov, K. L. Bakova, V. I. Piletskiy. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2 75-77 F '61.

Investigating the efficiency of the MAZ-530 large-capacity dump truck. M. V. Vasil'ev. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2 38-42 F '61.

Investigation of ore chuting in loading with excavators. P. V. Voganov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. [gor. zhur.]* no. 4: 42-47 '60.

New transportation plan for the working of deep levels in the Sokolovka open-pit mine. P. E. Zurekov, I. U. N. Posokhov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 4 22-26 Ap '61.

Shvalkovskiy, A. O., and others. [Underground conveyors] *Podzemnye konvolyernye ustanovki*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 474 p.

Tikhonov, N. V. [Conveyer transportation in underground and open pit mines] *Konvolyernyi transport na rudnikakh i kar'erakh*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 211 p.

MINE HAULAGE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Comment on the article by K. I. Kuivdy and others "Means of increasing scraper haulage efficiency." V. I. Nikolov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2 75-76 F '61.

MINE HOISTING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Automatically controlled feeder for the hydraulic hoisting of coal and rocks. I. N. Sordulovich, V. K. Grebeniuk. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 4 40-41 Ap '61.

Conveyer hoisting in vertical shafts. A. K. Kvilko. *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3 160-176 '59.

Determination of hoisting capabilities of two mine hoists servicing a level during the period of horizontal and inclined working of mines under construction. B. F. Gorbanov. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. [gor. zhur.]* no. 4 48-52 '60.

Efficient type of hoisting machine for deep mines. Z. M. Fedorova, O. V. Birlukov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5: 103-114 '58.

Geometric multilayer rope winding on cylindrical drums of mine hoisting machines. I. U. N. Pochtovenko. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5: 271-282 '58.

Improving the flow-sheet of hydraulic hoisting. V. I. Mogilevskiy. *Ugol' Ukr.* 5 no. 4 23-24 Ap '61.

Organization of an auxiliary hoisting system during the development of a new level. N. V. Astashev. *Ugol'* 35 no. 4 25-27 Ap '60.

Rated load for double tail rope hoisting. M. I. A. Lebedev. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5: 197-224 '58.

Some problems in electric drives of mine hoists. A. E. Trop. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. [gor. zhur.]* no. 4 146-150 '60.

MINE HOISTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Optimum ratio of the pulley-to-rope diameter (D/d) for mine hoisting equipment. G. P. Zhdanov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5: 265-269 '58.

MINE HOISTING—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Belyi, V. D., G. D. Lyasak, and A. I. Potravkov. [Mine parachutes] *Shakhtnye parashluty*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 318 p.

Rational rule for varying the braking force of mine parachutes. T. A. Ponomareva. *Izv. vya. ucheb. zav. [gor. zhur.]* no. 4 135-145 '60.

MINE MANAGEMENT

Labor consumption in the processes of supporting and controlling roofs. T. I. Ivanova. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:57-68 '60.

Paishchenko, D. V., and V. S. Tikhov. [Analysis of the management of coal mining enterprises] Analiz khozisl'svennoi delatel'nosti predpriyatiy ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 206 p.

MINE PUMPS

NZU-1 pump for slope drainage. V. V. Serebrennikov, V. V. Bykov, I. T. Avdeenko. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:39 Ap '61.

MINE RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Abrasion wearing of band steel. I. U. K. Ionov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:316-321 '57.

Apparatus for measuring the geometric parameters of tracks. A. S. Podoprigora. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:320-325 '59.

Automatic car-weighting machine. V. V. Krut'kov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:55-57 F '61.

Device for putting cars on the tracks. I. G. Koskov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:75 Ap '61.

Possibility of the squeezing of rolling stock on the curves of mine tracks. B. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:250-258 '57.

Problems in the geometry of coupling and buffer units of mine rolling stock. B. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:179-214 '59.

Relation between the peening and the wearing of band steel. I. U. K. Ionov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:312-315 '57.

Relation between the unburdening of the axles and the use of the adhesion weight of mine electric locomotives. V. G. Shorin. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:315-319 '59.

Research on the basic parameters and areas of use of the T-1 mine gyrotywheel locomotive. V. I. Khil'stin, N. N. Petukhov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:326-350 '59.

Sectional BP-1 hopper train with bottom loading. N. D. Podgorodetskiy. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:223-233 '59.

Simultaneous determination of the most advantageous basic and complementary parameters of open-pit rail transportation with a single locomotive. V. A. Kormil'tsev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 4:112-121 '60.

Testing the performance of the USE-1 apparatus for the remote control of switches. A. S. Bobokhidze. Ugol' 35 no. 4:11-12 Ap '60.

Third-rail contact system for electric locomotive haulage. I. L. Falibisovich, A. D. Kolomil'sev. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:333-334 '57.

Utilization possibilities and some parameters of gyro-wheel locomotives. N. N. Petukhov. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:17-20 Ap '61.

Ways of increasing the efficiency of mine electric locomotives. G. P. Oat. Gor. zhur. no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

MINE RAILROADS—BRAKES

Design and construction of an electromagnetic rail brake for mine electric locomotives. A. A. Rengevich, V. A. Murzin. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:274-301 '57.

Testing of an electromagnetic rail brake. A. A. Rengevich. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:269-272 '57.

MINE RAILROADS—CARS

Palant, G. I., and I. I. Orokhoyskiy. [Mechanization of the cleaning of mine railroad cars] Mekhanizatsiya chistki shakhtnykh vagonov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1961. 77 p.

MINE RAILROADS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Theory of electric traction. E. I. Ivanchenko. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:237-253 '58.

MINE RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic couplings for mine railroad cars. V. V. Salatskiy, A. S. Dregolenko. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:215-222 '59.

MINE RAILROADS—TESTING

Experimental research on the resistance of individual mine railroad cars and electric locomotives to movement. N. S. Pollakov, I. E. Bilan. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:234-271 '59.

Industrial testing of a mine dynamometer railroad car. A. A. Rengevich, V. V. Kilmov, I. E. Bilan. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:272-286 '58.

Mine dynamometer car and its apparatus. A. A. Rengevich. Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:183-217 '57.

MINE RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Portable reinforced concrete poles for electric lines. A. G. Bol'yrev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:72 F '61.

MINE ROOF BOLTING

(see also subdivision under Yama region)

Practice of using rod bolting in the Yarega petroleum mines. V. M. Volzhskiy. Gor. zhur. no. 4:37-39 Ap '61.

MINE ROOF BOLTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization of rod bolting work. A. P. Shirkov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:39-41 Ap '61.

MINE SURVEYING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Blukha, E. E., and S. I. Alekseev. [Surveying and geology in mining enterprises] Mirkhokhlozsko-geologicheskaya sluzhba na gornyykh predpriyatiyakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 88 p. (Biblioteka molodogo shakhtera)

Economic advantages of a composite mine survey not made by the Rogozzi method. A. S. Stolypin. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:111-115 '60.

Joining the "T" transport tunnel. E. F. Bezvez'khov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:75 Ap '61.

Problem of evaluating the accuracy of the calculation of the volume of material removed. V. I. Obukhov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 4:75-80 '60.

MINE SURVEYING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for surveying the inside of tunnels. P. I. Minin. Gor. zhur. no. 4:68-69 Ap '61.

Link device for solving formulas of stereophotogrammetric ground survey. I. G. Kagan'skiy. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:413-417 '58.

Litvinov, N. N. [New mine surveying equipment] Novoe gornorazvedochnoe oborudovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1959. 28 p.

MINE SWEEPERS

Through the mine fields. V. Bystrov. Voen. znani. 37 no. 4:10-12 Ap '61.

MINE TIMBERING

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Determining rock pressure on the supports of horizontal workings. V. V. Orlov, A. G. Gud'z'. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:1-5 Ap '61.

Effectiveness of using precast reinforced concrete supports in drifts. A. M. Gorlin. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:57-109 '60.

Labor consumption in the processes of supporting and controlling roofs. T. I. Ivanova. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 34:57-68 '60.

Operation of an expanding shield. I. E. Chernov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:48-60 '60.

Question of using the shield system of mining with filling. N. V. Marevich. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:339-356 '60.

Reinforcing the timbering for fixing bunton sockets. E. I. Viatkin. Shakht. stroi. 4 no. 5:25 My '60.

Rock pressure on the supports of level workings. N. A. Suvorov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:131-141 '58.

Theoretical investigations of the supporting capacity of arched linings in underground mines. G. M. Krytov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:155-172 '58.

MINE TIMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Laboratory and theoretical research to determine the solidity of the construction of expanding shields. I. E. Chernov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:51-68 '60.

Test results of a double one-piece shield. I. A. Pykov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:69-80 '60.

MINE VENTILATION

Air temperature limit in deep mines. E. M. Lazarenko. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:201-210 '58.

Automatization of mine fans. L. I. Margolin, Z. S. Gandziuk. Ugol' 35 no. 4:12-15 Ap '60.

Calculation of the leakage of a rigid air ventilation duct in blind development drifts. K. A. Korepanov, L. A. Skilarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 4:107-91 '60.

Dependence of methane liberation in mine sections on the volume of air supplied. E. A. Litvinenko. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:191-200 '58.

New high efficiency VShTs-4-76 No. 15 centrifugal fan. I. I. Gorman, V. P. Belykh. Ugol' 35 no. 4:39-40 Ap '60.

Pipeless ventilation in blind workings. K. M. Ariskin. Gor. zhur. no. 4:72-73 Ap '61.

Stcherban', A. N., O. A. Kromnev, and V. I. Zhuravlenko. [Handbook for calculating mine heat and designing air-conditioning equipment] Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po teplovym raschetam shakht i projektirovaniu ustanovok odnakhodnitsa rudnicheskogo vozdukh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 407 p.

MINE WATER

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin)

Investigating the freezing of water-filtrating rocks by means of model testing. K. K. Samokhvalov. Shakht. stroi. 4 no. 5:15-17 My '60.

Investigating water-bearing seams of single vertical workings. G. G. Malovanyy. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:405-412 '58.

Mine waters and ways to control them. G. G. Malovanyy. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:55-69 '58.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Norms for time involved in building coal and slate mines, open pits, and coal-dressing factories. Biul. stroi. tekhn. 18 no. 3:58-10 Mr '61.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES—DICTIONARIES

Outline of foreign language-Russian mining dictionaries. L. I. Baron, N. N. Eishov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:129-137 '60.

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Abinskii District, Krasnodar Territory, Bukovina; Kharkov, Kievovsk, Korea, North; Kozhanovo, Krasnoyarsk Territory, Moldavia; Tskhaltubo)

Determination of uranium traces in rocks and natural waters. V. B. Spivakovskii, V. A. Zimina, L. S. Gavriluk. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:390-391 '61.

Utilization of natural heat and cold sources at the "Dzhemukh" plant of mineral waters. P. M. Mirzoliants. Khim. tekhn. 38 no. 1:48 Ja-F '61.

MINERAL WATERS, SULFUROUS

(see also subdivision under Matsesta)

MINERAL WOOL

State standard for semirigid mineral wool mats and slabs with a phenol binder. Biul. stroi. tekhn. 18 no. 3:30 Mr '61.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

(see subdivision under Zyrjanovsk region)

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Kola Peninsula, Kura Lowland)

Hypergenetic mineralogy of Quaternary sediments in the central Russian forest steppe [with summary in English]. V. V. Dobrovolskiy. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 4:83-89 Ji-Ag '60.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Possibility of the use of magnetic powders in the investigation of pyrrhotite ores. M. A. Grabovskii, O. N. Zherdenko, I. P. Skovorodkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:737-743 My '61.

MINERALS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Qualitative strength of certain minerals. M. I. Kats. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:47-52 '61.

MINERALS IN SOIL

(see also subdivision under Kola Peninsula)

Fossil remains of ancient landforms. V. V. Dobrovolskiy. Priroda 50 no. 4:97-99 Ap '61.

MINERALS IN SOIL—BIBLIOGRAPHY

(see Bibliography—Minerals in soil)

MINERS

(see subdivision under Uzlovaya)

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Darkhan region; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region)

Bok, I. I., and A. V. Parshin. [Mineral resources in Kazakhstan] Poleznye iskopaemye Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1961. 50 p.

Determination of the mean of second differences in calculating relative change in the characteristics of a deposit. D. A. Kazakovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 4:81-86 '60.

Mobilization of hidden potentialities of enterprises is a most important task for the national economy. Gor. zhur. no. 2:3-4 F '61.

MINGCHAUR RESERVOIR—FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Bottom fauna of the tail waters of the Mingchaour Reservoir [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. G. Kasymov, G. B. Babaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2:147-160 '61.

MINIATURE ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Molecules as "radio tubes." A. Plonskii. Znan. sila 30 no. 4:40-41 Ap '61.

MINING ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Krivoy Rog; Krivoy Rog Basin)

Analysis of the efficiency of various methods of preparing the bottom of blocks. A. A. Kuleshov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:32-36 Ap '61.

Automation of ore mining. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:47-48 Ja '60.

"Baring and working ore deposits at great depths" by G. M. Malakhov, A. P. Chernov. Reviewed by U. Kh. Bakrov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:78-80 Ap '61.

"Chamber system of mining in mining industry" by S. G. Borisenko and P. A. Kopitsa. Reviewed by A. V. Kulikov, R. Sh. Azimov, S. V. Vetrov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:77-78 Ap '61.

Determining the dimensions of supporting pillars and blocks in ore and salt mining. M. Solomonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:185-186 Mr-Ap '61.

"Expansion of mining engineering in Russia" by E. M. Faerman. Reviewed by V. A. Glembot'skiy, S. V. Shukhardin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:190-191 Mr-Ap '61.

MINING ENGINEERING (Continued)

- Experimental determination of the resistance factor in the movement of certain rocks and ores V. A. Shchelkanov, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 4 31-41 '80
- Griner, A. S. [Technical standardization in mining] Tekhnicheskoe normirovaniye gornykh rabot, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1980, 287 p.
- Nature of the relation between practical dimensions of entry chain pillars and the deciding factors, S. G. Skopin, *Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 3 100-114 '60.
- Now innovation in the method of sublevel caving, I. D. Rivkina and others, *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:22-26 F '61.
- Selecting an efficient mining system and methods of roof control in mines of the Yama Dolomite Combine V. T. Lopukhin Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 173-190 '58.
- Variation in the chamber-pillar method using strip-mining type equipment, A. Imangaliyev, S. K. Asatov, *Gor. zhur.* no. 4:28-30 Ap '61.
- Vatulin, E. S. [Handbook for development work] Spravochnik prokhodchika podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1981, 338 p.

MINING ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

[Mining.] Ref. zhur.: Gos. delo no. 4 Ap '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—COSTS

- R.
- areas and hoppers] Sbornik No. 30 edinykh ralonnykh edinchnykh rastenok na gornoprokhodcheskie raboty, vertikal'nye stvol, sopriazheniya i sh. s okolostvol'nyimi dverami, zagruzochnye kamery i bunkera, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1980, 181 p.
- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva, [Collection No. 32 of unified regional unit estimates of mining operations: horizontal drifts and connections between them and inclined drifts] Sbornik No. 32 edinykh ralonnykh edinchnykh rastenok na gornoprokhodcheskie raboty, gorizonta'nye vyrabotki i sh. sopriazheniya mezhdu soboi i s naklonnymi vyrabotkami, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1980, 260 p.

MINING ENGINEERING—DICTIONARIES

- Kovshulin, O. A. [Russian-Ukrainian mining dictionary] Rosiisko-ukrains'kiy hirnichyi slovnyk, 20 000 terminiv, Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1980, 271 p. (NN)

MINING ENGINEERING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

- [Mining handbook] Spravochnik po gornorudnomu delu. Red. kollegiya: A. M. Terpigorev i dr. [Izd. 2.] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry.
- Vol. 2. [Underground workings] Podzomnye raboty. Nauchn. red. A. M. Terpigorev i R. P. Kaplanov, 1981, 855 p.
- Reviewing the second volume of the encyclopedic manual "Mining Engineering," D. N. Ogloblin, I. L. Nikol'skii, G. E. Piliuchenko, *Ugol'* 35 no. 4 61-62 Ap '60

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

- (see also subdivision under Kharkov)
- Personnel for mechanization in the mines, O. Shubina, *Prof. -tekh. obr.* 18 no. 4:19-20 Ap '61.

MINING ENGINEERING—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- (see also subdivision under Chita Province)
- Let us count, M. Chernenko, V. Rabnovich, *Izobr. i rats.* no. 4:50-53 Ap '61.

MINING GEOLOGY

- Blokh, E. E., and S. L. Aleksandrov. [Surveying and geology in mining enterprises] Markshaidarsko-geologicheskain sluzhba na gornykh predpriyatiyakh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1980, 89 p. (Biblioteka molodogo shakhtora)
- Crawling of rock and safeguarding structures at mines in the Krivoy Rog Basin, M. A. Popov, *Gor. zhur.* no. 4: 64-69 Ap '61.
- Crop of rock in studying stability near a timberless mine shaft, Zh. S. Erzhanov, M. I. Rozovskii, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur.* no. 4:53-57 '60.

MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

- Determination of the economic efficiency of capital investments and the depth of the open pit in the combined mining method, B. P. Iumatov, *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:13-19 F '61.
- New regulations in planning and estimating, A. N. Grammatikov, Nauch. trudy MOI no. 34:15-31 '60.
- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva, [Instructions for the adoption of unified regional unit wage rates in mining] Ukazaniya po primeneniyu edinykh ralonnykh edinchnykh rastenok na gornoprokhodcheskie raboty, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1980, 160 p.

MINING MACHINERY

- Acceleration of a rock loading machine of the PML type and the choice of pneumatic drive for the operating part, G. M. Koloberdian, N. G. Vereskunov, *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:349-354 '57.
- Centrifugal powder and shot couplings in the mining industry, M. L. Monina, *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:169-189 '57.
- Choice of a cross-section for the cutter blade of a DGI-2m cutter-loader, A. I. Lichin, *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:388-392 '57.
- Determining the efficiency of tunneling machinery, V. S. Beliaev, *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:395-407 '50.
- Effect of the angle of inclination of the front edge of a vertical plane on the resistance to its penetration into loose rock piles, A. A. Solov'ev, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:151-162 '58
- High quality cast iron with spheroidal graphite as structural material in the manufacture of mining machinery, L. P. Gorushkina, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:357-367 '58
- Improving mine loading equipment, Kh. I. Abramson, I. A. B. Kal'ntskii, G. V. Rudonov, *Gor. zhur.* no. 1:3-7 Ap '61.
- Introduction of an electric and hydraulic drive for the mechanization and automatic control of mining equipment, O. M. Krivoviaz, *Gor. zhur.* no. 4:49-51 Ap '61.
- Investigation of loading units operating on the gathering arm principle, A. A. Solov'ev, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:131-149 '58.
- Kinetics and dynamics of the process of the bucket of a rock-loading machine digging into a rock dump, B. P. Semko, *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 3:379-389 '50.
- Problems in the automation of stopping equipment in the mining industry, I. A. B. Kal'ntskii, S. P. Vasil'evskii, *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:5-9 F '61.
- Remote control of mining machinery and mine communications by means of high frequency currents in power cables, I. P. Ogorodnichenok, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:71-88 '58.
- Review of V. G. Savasteev's book "Automatic and remote control in mining," A. G. Efremov, F. F. Olefir, *Elektrichestvo* no. 1:85-96 Ja '61.
- Rock loading machinery in mines, I. I. Semkin, *Ugol'* Ukr. 5 no. 4:20-30 Ap '61.
- Sector with fully mechanized mining of coal, S. Ivanenko, *Blok, agit. [Ukr.]* no. 1:32-26 Ja '60.
- Some problems in the interaction of the shovel of a loader and the dump, A. A. Solov'ev, *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2: 337-348 '57.
- Tenenbaum, M. M. [Wear-resistance of parts and the durability of mining machines] Iznosostoiokost' detaloi i dolgovechnost' gornykh mashin, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1980, 245 p.
- Universal acceleration tachometer and its use in mining, E. I. Ivanchenko, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:5-13 '58.

MINING MACHINERY—ELECTRIC DRIVING

- Investigating transient phenomena in electric drives with electromagnetic powder clutches, V. A. Mikhailov, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:97-102 '58.
- Performance curve of electric drives with an electromagnetic powder clutch, V. A. Mikhailov, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:99-95 '58.

MINING MACHINERY—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

- Changing pneumatic to hydraulic driving on mining machines, B. D. Tikhovidov, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5, 115-119 '58.

MINING MACHINERY—PNEUMATIC DRIVING

- Method of designing a crankshaft-platen pneumatic motor with valve air transmission, N. G. Vereskunov, *Vop. rud. transp.* no. 2:375-385 '57.
- Field of use of second-stage rotary compressors in gaseous mines, B. D. Tikhovidov, S. N. Nikitin, *Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI* 5:121-120 '58.

MINING—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- In each work area, E. Aasvich, *Agitator* no. 10 28-30 My '61.

MINING—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

- Members of the group as progressive workers, F. Bilnov, *Komm. Bel.* 34 no. 6:34-36 Ja '60.

MINING—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- The party underground in Minsk during the Great Patriotic War, June 1941-July 1944, *Komm. Bel.* 34 no. 6: 70-71 Ja '60.

MINING—ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

- The light of creative thoughts, I. Skaparau, *Belarus'* 18 no. 4:14 Ap '61.

MINING—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

- Nonstaff instructor, V. Kuznetsov, *Ochr. truda i sots. strakh.* 3 no. 9:39-42 S '60.

MINING—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Good people are the life of a plant, I. Blok, *Izobr. i rats.* no. 4:12-14 Ap '61.

MINSK—THEATER

- Good beginning, M. Danovich, *Belarus'* 10 no. 4:12 Ap '61.

MINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

- Pioneers of the future, V. Golubunova, E. Khanina, A. Vygodskii, *Komm. Bel.* 34 no. 6:47-50 Ja '60.

MINSK—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

- The party underground in Minsk during the Great Patriotic War, June 1941-July 1944, *Komm. Bel.* 34 no. 6: 70-71 Ja '60.

MINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

- To guide with a sure hand, Sofia Drazhnik, *Belarus'* 18 no. 4:13 Ap '61.

MINSK PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

- Some results in the carrying out of the decisions of the party and government, M. I. Kotovich, *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no. 4:14-18 Ap '61.

MINT (BOTANY)

- Nutritional conditions and the accumulation of essential oil in mint and water perianth [with summary in English], A. G. Latypov, *Izv. TSKhA* no. 3 224-233 '60.

MINTS see subdivision under Leningrad

MIRACLES

- Chemistry and the "miracles" of the clergy, Rab. i slal, 37 no. 5:22 My '61.

MIRNY—DIAMOND MINES AND MINING

- Diamond city, T. Ilatovskaya, *Smens* 38 no. 2:4-6 Ja '61.

MIRONAITE, MONIKA

- A theme of unselfish love, A. Il'ina, *Teatr* 22 no. 4: 104-105 Ap '61.

MISHKINO DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

- We rely upon the party organizations of collective farm brigades, I. Aleksandrov, *Part. zhizn'* no. 9:48-51 My '61.

MISSED LABOR see Pregnancy, Protracted

MITES

- (see also subdivision under Transcarpathia; Ukraine; Vietnam, North, Yunnan Province)
- New type of mite from the family Neoschoengastia (Acari-formes, Troleudidae), E. O. Shluger, *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 30 no. 2:202-204 [Mir-Ap] '61.

MITOCHONDRIA

- "Membrane" mechanism of the regulation of the glycolysis rate in cells, S. A. Neifakh and others, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:227-230 My-Je '61.

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES

- Possibility of a simple method for determining the degree of narrowing in mitral stenosis, V. D. Dubinin, *Grud. khir.* 3 no. 2:25-30 '61.
- Problem of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis, V. D. Fedorov, *Grud. khir.* 3 no. 2:19-25 '61.
- Significance of the gas composition of the blood and minute volume of the heart in the diagnosis of mitral stenosis, A. S. Smetnev, I. I. Stivkov, *Vrach. delo* no. 1 50-55 '61.
- Treatment of mitral stenosis and pulmonary hypertension with ephyllin and reserpine [with summary in English], V. S. Nesterov, A. A. Popov, *Vrach. delo* no. 1 25-30 '61.

MITRAL VALVE—SURGERY

- External respiration in preoperative selection and in the postoperative evaluation of results in mitral commissurotomy, L. V. Vesel'nikov, *Grud. khir.* 3 no. 2: 30-36 '61.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-1956

- Mozol'kov, E. S. [Jakub Kolos; an account of his life and works] Jakub Kolos; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk, Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 201 p.
- Nayumonka, I. A. [From the depths of life; critical studies of Jakub Kolos' work] Z glybin' zhytatsai; Krytychnyia etafudy ab tvorchestai Jakuba Kolasa, Minsk, Dal'zh. vyd-vo BSSR, 1960, 109 p. (NNC)

MIXING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Bashkria)
- Making drilling fluids from lumpy clays in hydraulic mixers, L. V. Makarov, *Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., naft. i gaz* 3 no. 9:33-37 '60.

MOCHALOV, PAVEL STEPANOVICH, 1800-1848

- Dmitriev, I. U., ed. Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov, 1800-1848, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1949, 52 p. (KU)

MONGOLIA—RUSSIANS

Soviet tourists in Mongolia. Sov. Mong. 5 no. 7:24 J1 '60.

MONGOLIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Across our country. Sov. Mong. 5 no. 4:32-36 Ap '60.

MONILIASIS

Otogenic abscess of the brain and candidamycesis in children. N. L. Pinegina, B. V. Shevtygin. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:89-90 F '61.

Some complications in children following treatment with antibiotics. I. A. Kurilin, A. I. Lisovskaya. Zhur. ush., nos. i gol'bol. 20 no. 3:72-73 My-Je '60.

MONOCHROMATORS

Mass-monochromator with double focusing in a sectoral magnetic field. V. A. Molchanov, V. G. Tel'kovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: fiz., astron. 16 no. 1:22-28 Ja-I' '61.

Thermal neutron spectra of physical reactors, studied with the aid of a monochromator. I. U. Glazkov and others. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:381-383 Ap '61.

MONONUCLEOSIS

Case of rare hemorrhagic syndrome in infectious mononucleosis. L. A. Makhonova. Pediatria 39 no. 4:69-70 [Ap] '61.

MONOPOLIES

Roginskii, G. S. [Monopoly profit] Monopol'naya pribyl'. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1961, 108 p.

MOON

Determining the position of the moon in relation to stars [with summary in English]. G. A. Pliginskii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:345-360 Mr-Ap '61.

Method of measuring the dielectric constant of lunar rock. V. S. Troitskii, N. M. Tseitlin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no. 6:1127-1129 '60.

MOON—OBSERVATIONS

Libration effect and the inclination of the lunar orbit derived from meridian observations of the moon. I. M. Dementko. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:154-163 '61.

Method for evaluating the intensity of radio signals reflected from the surface of the moon. M. P. Dolukhanov. Radiotekhnika 16 no. 5:5-8 My '60.

MOON—SURFACE

Barycentric large relief of the moon's border area. I. V. Gavrillov. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:68-76 '61.

Telfel', V. G. [Spectrophotometry of the moon's surface; author's abstract of the dissertation for the degree of candidate of physical and mathematical sciences] Spektrofotometriia poverkhnosti luny; avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Glav. astronomicheskaya observatoriya, 1960, 9 p.

MOOSE see subdivision under Pechora Valley**MORAINES** see subdivision under Dnieper Valley**MORAL EDUCATION**

Arbuzov, N. L. [Friendly mutual assistance in the process of work as an important means of the communist training of youth] Tovariishcheskaya vzaimopomoshch' v pr. obshchestva truda - vazhnoe sredstvo kommunisticheskogo vospitaniya molodezhi. Moskva, Vses. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo Profkhozizdat, 1960, 36 p. (Vospitaniye kommunisticheskogo otnosheniya k trudu)

Bytin, G. N. [Training of children's will within the family; for parents] Vospitanie vol'i u detei v sem'ie; dlia roditel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uchelno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 39 p.

Zakladnaya, V. M., and O. P. Tsolkova. [When there are children in the family...] Esli v sem'ie est' deti... [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961, 141 p.

MORALS AND WAR see War and morals**MORDOVIA—MANUFACTURES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS**

Contributions to the seven-year plan fund. I. A. Gennovskii. Mest. prom. i khud. promya. 1 no. 2:3-11 N-D '60.

MORDVINIAN A. S. S. R. see Mordovia**MORDVINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**

Gorjunov, V. V., ed. [Literature of a revitalized people; a collection of critical articles on Mordvinian literature] Literatura vostochnogo naroda; sbornik kriticheskikh statei o mordovskoi literature. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 164 p. (RPB)

MORM DISTRICT—KINDERGARTENS

District kindergartens. P. Golubkin, A. Lebedeva. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:16-10 Ap '61.

MOROCCO—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The agrarian problem in Morocco. J. P. Meinard. Iken sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:115-116 Mr '61.

MOROZOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1854-1946

Morozov, N. A. [Narrative of my life; memoirs] Povest' moei zhizni; memuary. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR. Vol. 1, 1961, 407 p. Vol. 2, 1961, 702 p.

MORPHINE

Separation of morphine from industrial wastes. M. A. Romanchuk and others. Med. prom. 15 no. 4:54-57 Ap '61.

MORTALITY

Mortality following accidents as revealed by materials from departments of surgery in the Moldavian S. S. R. N. Kh. Anesthiol. Zdravookhraneniye 4 no. 2:17-19 Mr-Ap '61.

MOSCOW—ACCOUNTING

Controlling the output of each article. N. Savostikova. Vest. stat. no. 3:21-25 '61.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

New exhibit in the forestry pavilion. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:68 My '61.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY—FINANCE

The financial department controls the movement of materials. G. Gurevich. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:46-48 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The Kremlin School. Arkadii Vasil'skii. Teatr 22 no. 4:135-136 Ap '61.

This will come! I. Romanceva. Teatr 22 no. 4:137-138 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Images of the present day. A. Kamenskii. Kul't i zhizn' 4 no. 9:34-39 '60.

MOSCOW—ART, KAZAKH—EXHIBITIONS

Vystavka izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva Kazakhstana, 1958. [Catalog of the Exhibition of Kazakh Fine Arts; paintings, sculpture, graphic arts, and theatrical decorative art] Katalog vystavki izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva Kazakhstana; zhivopis', skulptura, grafika i teatral'no-dekorativnoe iskusstvo. Moskva, 1958, 48 p.

MOSCOW—ART INDUSTRIES, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS

From the heart of the people. A. Zoria. Mysl' i slovo 7 no. 5:20-21 S-O '60.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Improving the process of inoculation and annealing of malleable cast iron at the Likhachev Plant. M. F. Ptashkin, A. T. Kanonov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:38-40 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Menchikov, G. A. [In a university of technological progress] V universitate tekhnicheskogo progressa. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961, 42 p.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Balance sheet method of accounting for materials. A. Iakovlev. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 4:56-60 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

History of the Trade Union of Moscow Bakers; on the fifty-fifth anniversary of its foundation. E. R. Feldman. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 4:20-22 Ap '61.

Low-capacity Moscow bakery No. 28. A. A. Tatur, R. N. Kirillova. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 4:41-43 Ap '61.

Mechanism for spreading flour over proofing boards. N. I. Chudnovskii and others. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 4:28-29 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Modern work experience of Moscow Bakery No. 15. M. A. Kuznetsov. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 5:27-29 My '61.

MOSCOW—BEARING INDUSTRY

Planning production volume by workshops and shop sections. A. Korol'kov. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 4:56-59 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—BISCUITS

Moscow "Dol'shevik" Biscuit Factory competing for the title of a communist labor enterprise. A. N. Sorokina. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 5:3-5 My '61.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Books make their way into workers' apartment houses. A. Anisimov. Sov. knizh. tovg. 13 no. 3:37-38 Mr '61.

Skillful promoters of political books. M. Balkova. Sov. knizh. tovg. 13 no. 2:29-30 F '61.

With an united front. S. Polivanovskii. Sov. knizh. tovg. 13 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechaniz. Armas. P. Nikitin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 8, 13-14 Ag '60.

MOSCOW—RETAIL TRADE

Comments and reports. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:86-88 S '60.

MOSCOW—RETAIL TRADE—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

The community in the struggle for the improvement of trade. I. Mutelev. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4:29-31 Ap '61

MOSCOW—SHEET METAL WORK

Entering the third year of the seven-year plan. V. Novikov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:5-7 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—SHOE INDUSTRY

New Shoe House in Moscow. E. Kanevskii. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4:39-43 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—SINGING—COMPETITIONS

In the name of Glinza. F. Petrova. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:123-126 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—STREETCARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Bamolloy, D. A., O. G. Tirkaldy, and N. V. Shkrum. Over-all mechanization of maintenance and repair operations of streetcars; from the practices of the Apakov Depot of the Moscow Passenger Transportation Authority. Kompleksnaya mekhanizatsiya remonty tramvalnykh vagonov; iz opyta raboty tramvalnogo depozh. Apakova Upravleniya passazhirskego transporta Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 101 p.

MOSCOW—STUDENTS, FOREIGN

Moscow, University of Friendship of Peoples. Oleg Kaintsev. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 3-5 N-D '60. Speech of Comrade N. S. Khrushchev. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 1-2 N-D '60. To the University of Friendship of Peoples. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 2 N-D '60. University of Friendship of Peoples. S. V. Rumiantsev. Kul't. i zhizn' 1 no. 9:17-18 '60.

MOSCOW—SWIMMING POOLS

Moscow, January, 27 degrees above zero. Smena 38 no. 2:20-21 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Tour of the Leningrad Orchestra. IU. Keldysh. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:159-161 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

At the first stage of the work. N. V. Iakimova. Bibliot. SSSR no. 15:75-81 '61. The Central Polytechnical Library aids science and production. G. S. Astashenkova. Bibliot. SSSR no. 16:68-74 '61.

MOSCOW—TELEVISION STATIONS

Going beyond the clouds by elevator. B. Vanin. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:8 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE DESIGN

Fathers of a firebird. A. Mironov, V. Butl. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:24-25 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Let's make more effective use of storage space. Z. Kuleshova. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4:26-28 Ap '61. Tested by life. G. Stepanov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4:18 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

Polulan, V. P. [Moscow stands for excellent quality] Moskovskoe - znachit otlichnoe. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961. 34 p. (Novatory semiletki)

MOSCOW—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Mechanization and automation of production at the Trekhnagornaya Manufaktura Combine. M. S. Filatov. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 4:27-28 Ap '61. Mechanization of the sorting out of gray fabrics at the Kragnozholmskii Kamvolnyi Combine. P. I. A. Mukhanov. Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 4:29-31 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—THEATER

The face of tradition. Vasilii Orlov. Teatr 22 no. 4:37-43 Ap '61. M. I. Pisarev in the Pushkin Theater. R. A. Vitenzon. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatru, muz. i kinemat. no. 1:287-300 '59. "On earth lives a woman." A. Mikhailova. Teatr 22 no. 4:115-117 Ap '61. Playbills of Moscow. Teatr 22 no. 4:154-155 Ap '61. Spring. 6:30. I. Vershinina, O. Knorring, R. Likhach. Ogonek 30 no. 18:26-29 Ap '61. "Twilight of the gods." IU. Rybakov. Teatr 22 no. 4:111-113 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Hauling more freight with fewer motortrucks. A. Afonin. Avt. transp. 38 no. 8:9-10 Je '60.

MOSCOW—TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)

At the pillory of history. Kul't. i zhizn' 1 no. 9:6 '60. Foreign jurists on the trial. Vincent Holloman and others. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 9:7 '60.

MOSCOW—TRUCK TRAILERS

New techniques in the haulage of containers. A. Barsegian, F. Moschaynyi, S. Sheftelevich. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6:15-17 Je '60.

MOSCOW—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Moscow, University of Friendship of Peoples. Oleg Kaintsev. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 3-5 N-D '60.

MOSCOW—VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.

Remarks on violinists. I. Markov, G. Barilova, M. Fikhtengol'ts. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:154-156 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Socialist pledges of personnel and students of Moscow schools. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:3 Mr '61.

MOSCOW—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS

About the miracle clock and the "Grand Prix." IU. Ter-novyi. Znan. i prafila no. 1:11-12 Ja '61.

MOSCOW—WALKING

After work—on the march! G. L. Milovidova. Zdorov'e 7 no. 4:25 Ap '61.

MOSCOW—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Communists are inquisitive and creative people. A. Siva-kov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:8-10 Ja '61.

MOSCOW, BATTLE OF, 1941-1942

They stood till death. P. Pashchenko. Voen. znan. 37 no. 5:26 My '61.

MOSCOW IN LITERATURE AND ART

Seekings, finds, losses. A. Ziobin. Isk. kino no. 5:100-108 My '61.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Some problems in rapid development mining in the Moscow Basin. L. V. Popkov. Nauch. i tudy MOI no. 34:45-56 '60.

MOSCOW BASIN—ECHINODERMATA, FOSSIL

New subspecies of Blastoida from the Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin. IU. A. Arendt. Biul. MOIP Old. geol. 35 no. 4:149-150 JI-Ag '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL WAGES

Practice of using a piecework-bonus wage system in a brigade. A. Karasev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:61-65 My '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Production organization and ways of its improvement on collective farms located near cities of Moscow Province. IU. F. Volkster. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:171-182 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CONIFERAE

Restore conifer plantations of the Losinoostrovskaya Forest Tract. E. V. Lugovoi. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:18-20 My '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION

Machinery for the fields of Moscow Province. G. G. Pushkov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:4 F '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FINANCE

Conference of the Moscow City and Moscow Province financial activist group. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:85-90 Ap '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Greenbelt; from a book on forests (to be continued). I. Zykov. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:174-206 Ap '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—HOUSING MANAGEMENT

Dmitriyev, N. G. [House committees are a great force; work practice of house committees in Moscow Province] Domovye komitety - bol'shaya sila; opyt raboty domkomov Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 26 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Every little makes a nickle. E. Trofimakov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2:3-22 N-D '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LARYNX—CANCER

Outpatient treatment of patients with laryngeal cancer in Moscow Province during a five-year period [with summary in English]. M. I. Svetlakov. Zhur. uzb., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:18-22 My-Je '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—METALWORKERS

New look of the plant. K. Kirillova. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2:3:17-18 N-D '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ONCOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

Transactions of the 55th meeting of the Moscow and Moscow Province Oncological Society, September 1, 1960. V. A. Boladzhian. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:124-125 '61.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PENSIONERS—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Aid for the pensioners' councils. Sots. obsch. 21 no. 9:38-37 S '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

Etiology of focal outbreaks of febrile diseases during the summer of 1958 in Moscow and in Moscow Province [with summary in English]. F. G. Itskelis. Vop. virus 5 no. 2:242-243 Mr-Ap '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

"Leasey poliany." V. Kvint. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:10-11 My '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VILLAGES

They are organizing public services in villages near Moscow. I. Polonakli. Otv. na vop. trud. no. 117:9-11 '60.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Pedagogical lectures. D. Kovalenko. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 4:12-14 Ap '61.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Materials on the teachers of Moscow University in the archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. 1765-1855. T. I. Lysenko, E. N. Suslova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 9:ist. 16 no. 1:73-79 Ja-F '61.

MOSKOV DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

"Send us information in prescribed form." N. Timofeev. Part. zhizn' no. 10:63-64 My '61.

MOSKVIN, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH, 1910-1961

Andrei Nikolayevich Moskvinskii; obituary. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:86 Ap '61.

MOSQUITOES

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia; Vinitsa Province) Biological differentiation of subspecies of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae) [with summary in English]. E. B. Vinogradova. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:63-75 '61.

Studies on the effectiveness of the repellent activity of dimethylphthalate, RP-1, and RP-50 on blood-sucking mosquitoes in the Voronezh Region. L. V. Rabykh, G. S. Bezukladnaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 36 no. 2:218-220 [Mr-Ap] '61.

MOTH FLIES

Frequency of blood sucking and the nature of oviposition by Phlebotomus. A. I. Lisova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 36 no. 2:198-200 [Mr-Ap] '61.

MOTHERS

(see also subdivision under Poland) The nearest and dearest. A. Bardian. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:5-7 Mr '61.

MOTHERS' PENSIONS see subdivision under Kirov Province; Stalinabad

MOTHS

Some species of fungus moths of the genus Neurothomastis L. March (Lepidoptera, Tineidae, Nemapogoninae). A. K. Zagutskiy. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:214-224 '61. Structural characteristics of the sexual organs of mallow moths (Platyedra malvella) [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. L. A. Tumastan. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauch. Arm. SSR. 4 no. 1:43-49 '61.

MOTION

Resolvent of the integral equation of motion of big systems [with summary in English]. O. M. Holul. P. I. Lykhoviy, Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:128-134 '61.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

The "Kvarts" is on sale. V. Gul'bin. Smena 38 no. Mr '61.

Motion-picture cameras for trick and animated film. A. N. Razumovskii, V. T. Laznikov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:64-67 Ap '61.

Motion-picture cameras with multiple-aperture film plane scanners for high speed photography with scanning. O. F. Grebennikov, V. P. Gusev, S. M. voronov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:55-60 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

Head for the optical printing of images on the card camera table. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:72 A '61. In the "Solzmul'fil'm" studio. Tekh. kino i telev. no. 4:85-86 Ap '61.

Motion-picture cameras for trick and animated film. A. N. Razumovskii, V. T. Laznikov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:64-67 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Leipzig; Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Cuba; Kazakhstan

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY

Correspondence with readers and movie-goers. Isk. kino no. 5 170 My '61.

Exposure meter and exposure techniques in motion-picture photography. F.S. Platinskii. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 74-77 Ap '61.

Head for the optical printing of images on the cartoon camera table. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 72 Ap '61.

Motion-picture camera lenses and the criterion of sharpness. A.L. Larinovskii. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 23-34 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture photography

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Combined microphone tripod. L. Persidskii. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 73 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—FILMS

DFRM-16/35 machine for film regeneration. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '61.

Experimental device for studying the recording of television signals on a motion-picture film. A.A. Gol'din. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 20-23 Ap '61.

Lag in film quality has to be overcome in the shortest time. E.N. Geller. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 1-4 Ap '61.

Motion-picture films and their processing. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 88-89 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

Determining the accuracy of the results of the quantitative analysis of motion-picture films. A.A. Kuklinskiy, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 3 102-107 Mr-Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED

Motion-picture cameras with multiple-aperture-focal-plane scanners for high speed photography with delayed scanning. O.F. Grebennikov, V.P. Gusev, S.M. Provornov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 55-60 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; France, Hungary, Ukraine; United States)

Alive with the living. K. Ramanouski. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 4 3-4 Ap '61.

"Ballad of a soldier." M. Turovskii. Novyi mir 37 no. 4 248-251 Ap '61.

Delayed reaction. K. Paramonova. Isk. kino no. 5 99-103 My '61.

Freilikh, S.I. [The art of the screen] Iskustvo ekrana. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 31 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 6, Literatura i Iskustvo, no. 7)

Gerasimov, S.A. [On the art of motion pictures; an outline for youth] O kinoluststve; ocherk dlia molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaya gvardia," 1960. 143 p.

Historical calendar of motion pictures. O. Abol'nik. Isk. kino no. 5 171 My '61.

History is convincing. N. Babochkina. Isk. kino no. 5 82-85 My '61.

Motion-picture play about the heroism of a nation. Grigorii Roshal' Kul't i zhizn' 5 no. 5 40-41 '61.

One revenge. Zhen. mira no. 4 32-33 '61.

The Soviet historical and revolutionary motion picture. N. Vasil'eva. Isk. kino no. 5 114-118 My '61.

Stepping into life. A. Obraztsova. Isk. kino no. 5 96-99 My '61.

"A tale of flaming years." Ukraina no. 9 6 My '61.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION (see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Shmyrev, V.I. [Motion-picture film and its projection] Kino i film i kinoproektsionnaya apparatura. Pod obshch. red. S.M. Provornova. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961. 402 p.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Instantaneous switching of the lamp of the SKP-34 motion-picture projector. Smaga. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 71 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE STUDIOS

In the "Soluzmul'fil'm" studio. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 95-96 Ap '61.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Kiev

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS—AUDITING AND INSPECTION see subdivision under Mikhaylovka District

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Rural clubs and film projection. I. Marchenko, V. Saltykov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4 8-9 Ap '61.

MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

From everywhere. Isk. kino no. 5 182-189 My '61.

An interesting publication ("Problems of motion-picture art" Reviewed by I.U. Borev) Isk. kino no. 5 125-127 My '61.

Let's glorify the heroism of our times in motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 5 1-2 My '61.

Reviewing the foreign press. Isk. kino no. 5 180-181 My '61.

Sokolov, I.V. [History of the invention of motion pictures] Istoriia izobretenia kinematografa. Pod obshch. red. B.N. Konopleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 193 p.

MOTION PICTURES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

MP-6 stripping machine. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '61.

New synthetic materials for motion-picture equipment. R.A. Levit, V.R. Epshtein. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 5-14 Ap '61.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Creators of national riches. Taisiia Dmitruk. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 11 61-62 N '60.

May the voices of the young grow stronger. S. Zenin, I. Poselskii. Isk. kino no. 5 119-124 My '61.

"Our new ruble." R.P. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4 94-95 Ap '61.

Seekings, finds, losses. A. Zlobin. Isk. kino no. 5 106-108 My '61.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

Panorama motion pictures. N. Karimov. Uzbekiston 19 no. 6 25 Je '60.

Response to N.A. Ovsiannikova and B.T. Ivanov's article "Selecting the optimum parameters for stereoscopic motion-picture photography." A.N. Shatskii. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2 146-148 Mr-Ap '61.

Selecting the optimum parameters for stereoscopic motion-picture photography. N.A. Ovsiannikova, B.T. Ivanov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2 144-148 Mr-Ap '61.

Wide-screen stereoscopic methods in motion-picture theaters. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 84-85 Ap '61.

MOTION PICTURES AND TELEVISION

Motion pictures for the small screen. A. Vol'fon. Isk. kino no. 5 84-91 My '61.

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN

The world of the past. Inna Levashina. Isk. kino no. 5 104-106 My '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN AERONAUTICS

Life and motion pictures. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4 30-31 '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Motion pictures as aids to production. I.U. Filanovskii. Khol. khoz. i zhizn' 21 no. 4 27-28 Ap '60.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Methodology for teachers. G. Komarovskii. Isk. kino no. 5 118 Mr '61.

Motion pictures in school. I.U. P. Znamenskii. Isk. kino no. 5 87-89 S '60.

MOTION PICTURES IN HEALTH EDUCATION

"Lost weeks." B.T. Filippov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 4 32 Ap '61.

Moving into a new home. A. Levitana. Zdorov'e 7 no. 5 16-17 My '61.

What our village ought to be. V. Lagutina. Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2 31 Mr-Ap '61.

MOTION PICTURES IN INDUSTRY

Using motion-picture photography in investigating the process of plastic deformations in the area of chip formation. A.I. Isaev, V.N. Gorbunova. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5 87-89 My '60.

MOTION PICTURES IN SCIENCE

More popular science films for the masses. IE. Taranets. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4 45-46 Ap '61.

MOTOR SCOOTERS

Lototskii, V.V., and others. [Freight motor scooters] Gruzovye motorollery. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1961. 163 p.

MOTOR VEHICLES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motor vehicles

MOTOR VEHICLES—ENGINES—CARBURETORS

The K82M and K84M carburetors. V. Panfilov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 43-47 Je '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Advice from experienced people. Za rul. 10 no. 2 14-15 F '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Stalino)

Anchugov, M.A., and V.A. Lutchev. [Operation and repair of motor vehicles for invalids] Eksploataatsiia i remont motornykh koliasok. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 267 p.

Cooperation of motor-vehicle plants, automotive transportation units, and repair shops. V. Efremov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 28-29 Je '60.

Device for determining the technical condition of the cylinder-piston unit and valves. P. Tupitsyn. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 23-25 Je '60.

Infringement technical specifications in repairing engines. D. Donskoi. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 30-33 Je '60.

Motor-vehicle repair plants should repair all units. P. Zemskov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 30 Je '60.

Universal device for checking and straightening connecting rods. V. Pal'm. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 54 Je '60.

MOTOR VEHICLES—SPRINGS

Possibilities for long-stroke suspensions. B.M. Iliashov. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4 10-22 Ap '61.

MOTOR VEHICLES—TIRES

Retreading tires. P. Pykhin, B. Surkov. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 27 Je '60.

Tsukoberg, S.M., and others. [High-robustness tires for motor vehicles] Shiny dlia avtomobilov gosyabrokhodimosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 71 p.

MOTOR VEHICLES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Determining gear ratio for a gearbox with a turbine transformer. V.I. Khariamov. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5 23-31 My '60.

Rodman, Z.L. [Flexible shafts for automobiles and motorcycles] Avtomobil'nye i mototsikletnye gitskoi valy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'stva, 1960. 75 p.

MOTOR VEHICLES—WHEELS

Estimating the traction of the wheel. V.I. Kuznetsov, I.P. Petrov, A.S. Shelukhin. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4 9-12 Ap '61.

MOTORBOATS—MODELS

Builders of high-speed models at the starting line. A. Veselovskii. Voen. znan. 37 no. 4 33-34 Ap '61.

Simple model of a launch. G. Smirnov. Voen. znan. 37 no. 5 28 My '61.

MOTORBUS TRAILERS

Passenger trailer for the ZIL-158 motorbus. G.A. Malyshov. Avt. prom. 10 142-43 Ja '61.

MOTORBUSES

Operating requirements of a large-capacity city bus. A. Tokarev. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 41-43 Je '60.

MOTORBUSES—ENGINES

Our experience in prolonging the life of the engine of the ZIL-127 motorbus. A. Trush, I. Chekolevskii. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6 11 Je '60.

MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

MOTORCYCLE INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Anatolii Hrytsenko changes technological process. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1 16-17 Ja '61.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Racing track moves to the Rubievo Forest. E. Gringaul. Za rul. 10 no. 2 8 F '61.

MOTORCYCLES

Motorcycle gathers speed. Znan. ta pratsia no. 10 14-15 O '60.

Motorcycle with sidecar. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1 17 Ja '61.

MOTORCYCLES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Irkut)

Frameless constructions. D. Butenko. Za rul. 10 no. 2 24 F '61.

MOTORCYCLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Readers' letters, Za rul. 19 no. 2:16 F '61.

MOTORTRUCKS

Aide for the study of the ZIL-157 motortruck. A. Zubarev. Aviatransp. 38 no. 6:51-52 Je '60.

MOTORTRUCKS—TIRES

Readers' letters, Za rul. 19 no. 2:16 F '61.

MOUNTAINEERING

We, tourists. A. N. Kabanov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 5:11-12 My '61.

MOUNTAINS see subdivision under Transbaikalia**MOVEMENT (PHYSIOLOGY)**

Latent period of a simple motor reaction in focal brain injuries [with summary in French]. A. S. Arutunova, S. M. Blinkov. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 61 no. 1:18-24 '61.
Pyramidal tract in the system of the motor analyzer [with summary in French]. L. A. Kukuev, T. S. Matveeva, V. A. Abovian. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 2:129-134 '60.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Csirezka, János. [Psychological basis of vocational education. Translated from the Hungarian.] Psikhologicheskie osnovy professional'nogo obucheniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 143 p.

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Azerbaijan**MUGODZHAR MOUNTAINS—MAGMA**

Magmatic activity in the Mugodzhah Mountains. G. I. Vodorozov. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 4:135-136 Ji-Ag '60.

MUKACHEVO DEPRESSION—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Origin of folds in the eastern Mukachevo Depression. R. T. Trushkevych. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:46-48 '60.

MUKHANOVO REGION (KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE)—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Testing the possibility of seismic prospecting in direct search for oil and gas deposits. I. I. A. Ballakh, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1174-1176 Ap '61.

MULCHING

Mechanized mulching of seedlings in forest nurseries. I. U. A. Chislov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:60-61 My '60.

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

New advances in the treatment of multiple sclerosis; preliminary report. V. A. Lavrent'eva and others. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:42-44 '61.
Treatment of multiple sclerosis with an autoprocedure of cerebrospinal fluid; preliminary report [with summary in French]. E. A. Gorynia. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 60 no. 2:155-160 '60.

MUMPS

Pancreatic function in epidemic parotitis. I. U. A. El'kina, Z. K. Rusanova, E. A. Savitskaya. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4: 51-53 Ap '61.
Virological studies in epidemic parotitis [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Povolotskii. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1. 81-85 Ja-F '60.

MUNCH—RUSSIAN STUDIES

Activities of our institute. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3:154-155 Ji-D '60.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—FINANCE see subdivision under Moscow**MUNITIONS** see subdivision under United States**MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION** see subdivision under Korea**MURDER**

(see also subdivision under Karaganda Province)
Defense in cases concerning premeditated murder. I. A. Kul'berg. Sov. iust. no. 8:17-19 Mr '61.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Ayrorin, N. A. [Basic varieties of ornamental plants for Murmansk Province.] Osnovnoi assortiment ozelenitel'nykh rastenii dlia Murmanskoi oblasti. Kirovsk, [Izd-vo "Kirovskii raionchik,"] 1956, 41 p. (ICMLC)

MUSCLE

Changes in the excitability of isolated muscle fibers [with summary in English]. S. A. Krolenko. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:88-102 '59.
Contraction waves of the retractor in *Priapulius caudatus* [with summary in English]. T. A. Dahamova, V. V. Ponomarenko. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:127-133 '59.
Effect of X irradiation on the membrane potential and potassium and sodium concentration in the muscle fibers of a frog [with summary in English]. V. I. Bohomolets, F. I. Zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:214-220 Mr-Ap '61.
Peculiarities of the ultrastructure of the musculus obturator of the scallop. N. V. Samosudova, M. E. Slavakata. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:196-198 Mr-Ap '61.

Reversible depolarization of a single muscle fiber and pre-existence of the resting potential [with summary in English]. G. A. Kuzelia. Biophysika 4 no. 6:650-656 '59.

Sorption of dyes by smooth muscle tissue in a frog's stomach during the action of acetylcholine. I. P. Suzdal'skaya. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:206-208 Mr-Ap '61.

MUSCLE RELAXANTS

Hazard of regurgitation and aspiration of gastric contents following the administration of muscle relaxants. A. Z. Manevich, V. A. Mikhail'son. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:125-126 '61.

Hazard of the regurgitation of intestinal contents following the administration of curariform preparations in acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis. E. I. Volpert. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:107-109 '61.

MUSCLES

Development of muscles in Kholmogory cattle during the postnatal period [with summary in English]. V. I. Ippolitova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:216-223 '60.

Effect of the denervation on the glycogen, ATP and phosphocreatine content of muscles in experimental hypothyroidism [with summary in English]. L. F. Kantor. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:619-624 N-D '60.

"Functional properties of the neuromuscular apparatus of the lower vertebrates" by N. A. Itina. Reviewed by E. M. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:243 Mr-Ap '61.

Mechanisms of the tonus of the skeletal muscles in turtles. E. K. Zhukov. Nerv. sist. no. 2:89-98 '60.

Optimum force of a local contractile reaction (contraction) of the somatic muscles. S. I. Vasilin. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:146-153 Mr-Ap '61.

Oxidation and carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism of rat muscles in local tetanus [with summary in English]. L. S. Shkarenkova, N. P. Moshkova, R. A. Matveeva. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:85-93 Ja-F '61.

MUSCLES—DISEASES

Use of the new drug elatin in the clinic for nervous diseases. A. D. Filatova. Vrach. delo no. 3:72-75 Mr '61.

MUSCLES—TUMORS

So-called human muscular myxomas and myxosarcomas with intracellular inclusions. M. F. Glazunov, I. G. Puchkov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:11-27 Ji '60.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

For your health. Ukraina no. 9:27 My '61.

MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kaluga; Moscow, Saratov Province**MUSHROOMS, EDIBLE**

Fresh mushrooms all year round! B. Aleksandrov. Iun. nat. no. 5:38 '61.

Zuev, D. P. [Gifts of the Russian forest; mushrooms and berries] Dary russkogo lesa; griby i jagody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961, 265 p.

MUSIC

(see also subdivision under Gorkiy; Vienna)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:198-208 Mr '61.

Brief news. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:103-209 Ap '61.

Brief notes. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:186-188 Mr '61.

Brief notes. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:187-188 Ap '61.

To worthily await the 22nd Congress of the CPSU. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:3-8 Mr '61.

MUSIC—ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION

(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Figures in music education speak. M. Rukhivorg and others. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:7-21 Mr '61.

Music as art. A. M. Stupel'. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4: 78-82 Ap '61.

You don't like music? Smena 38 no. 4:20-21 F '61.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music**MUSIC—COMPETITIONS**

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

At the competitions. M. Roatropovich, D. Tsyganov, N. Emel'ianova. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:152-158 Ap '61.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Khoprova, T. A., A. N. Krjukov, and S. I. A. Vasilenko. [Outline history of Russian music of the 19th century; for students in the upper grades] Ocherki po istorii russkoi muzyki XIX veka; dlia uchashchikhsia starshikh klassov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nie, 1960, 309 p.
On the threshold of the plenum. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:28-33 Mr '61.

MUSIC—THEORY

Jami, 1414-1492. [Treatise on music. Translated from the Persian.] Traktat o muzyke. Red. i kommentarii V. M. Beliaeva. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960, 111 p.

MUSIC, ARMENIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[Music of Soviet Armenia] Muzyka Sovetskoi Armenii; sbornik statei. [Moskva] Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1960, 352 p.

MUSIC, AZERBAIJANI—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Small musical forms of Azerbaijani composers [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. Isazade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:81-100 '61.

MUSIC, GERMAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Articles written by German musicologists ("Selected articles by musicologists of the German Democratic Republic." Reviewed by G. Shneerson). Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:190-193 Mr '61.

MUSIC, GREEK—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New Greek music. V. Arkadinos. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:180-182 Mr '61.

MUSIC, UKRAINIAN

We glorify our homeland. I. V. Malyshev. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11:14-18 N '60.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Kazan**MUSIC HALLS** see subdivision under Moscow**MUSIC IN THE ARMY**

Jubilee of military musicians. A. Tishchenko. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:129-131 Mr '61.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC

Beginnings of the electronic voice. G. Anfilov. Znan. sta 38 no. 4:14-15 Ap '61.
On the road toward electronic music. V. Orlov. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:34-36, 39 '60.

MUSICAL NOTATION

The rudiments of musical notation (continuation). O. Andreieva. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

The rudiments of musical notation (continuation). O. Andreieva. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:41-42 Ap '61.

MUSICO-CALLISTHENICS

Take up musical gymnastics. B. M. Sobinov. Zdorov'e 7 no. 4:25 Ap '61.

MUSICOLOGY

Letter to the editor. A. Dolzhanskii and others. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:191-192 Ap '61.

MUSIKHELISHVILI, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1891-

Nikolai Ivanovich Musikhelishvili; on the occasion of his 70th birthday. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2:3-4 Mr-Ap '61.

On the occasion of the 70th birthday of Nikolai Ivanovich Musikhelishvili, G. M. Savin. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2: 223-227 '61.

MUSKRATS

In the cool dawn. Vlasarion Bil'dushkinov. Iun. nat. no. 5:36-37 '61.

MUSORGSKI, MODEST PETROVICH, 1839-1881

The theme of "Dawn" in the opera "Kirovanshchina." V. Shcheglov. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:79-86 Mr '61.

MUST

Method for clarifying fruit and berry juice. M. I. Gusev, V. M. Pansvetov-Kolada. Sbor. nauch. trud. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 8:76-78 '59.

MUSTARD OILS

Physicochemical analysis of conductive nonaqueous systems and mechanism of the electrolytic dissociation of the compounds formed in them. Part 3: The systems allyl mustard oil - diethylamine and allyl mustard oil - triethylamine. B. S. Kiriluk, S. P. Miskidzhian. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1002-1007 '60.

MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS

Editor's mail. Sots. obshch. 21 no. 9:82-83 S '60.

MUZKOL REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Origin of the Ak-Baytal structures in the central Pamirs. S. V. Ruzhantshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:177-181 My-Je '61.

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

"Myasthenia" by V. S. Lobzin. Reviewed by B. A. Favor'skii. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 61 no. 1:154-155 '61.

MYCELIUM

Morphological and cytological changes in the mycelium of the *Trichoderma* fungus during its development. N. V. Abramova, S. Orynbayev. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh. SSR 4:130-139 '61.

MYCOBACTERIUM

Bacteriostatic effects of 5-bromo-6-hydroxypyrimidine. S. R. Mardashev, S. S. Debov, E. P. Feodilova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:843-844 N-D '60.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Growth of cultures of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in dense nutrient media. A. K. Dushkevich. Zdrav. Bel. 7 4, 4:57-58 Ap '61.

Rapid method for detecting the drug resistance of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in the sputum of tuberculosis patients. M. V. Pekelis. Vrach delo no 1125-126 '61.

MYCORRHIZA

Absorption of P32 phosphorus by young mycorrhizal and non-mycorrhizal oak trees in relation to their previous phosphorus nutrition. A. D. Tarabrin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no 1 37-39 '61.

MYCOSES

X-ray therapy in pyogenic granuloma (botryomycosis). A. A. Shnaidman. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no 3:64-67 [Mr] '61.

MYOPIA

Letters without return addresses. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 4. 22 Ap '61.

MYOSIN

Changes caused by high pressure in certain properties of myosin, actomyosin and actin [with summary in English]. I. I. Ivanov, I. U. N. Berg, N. A. Lebedeva. Biokhimiya 25 no 3:505-510 My-Je '60.

MYSLIVECEK, JOSEF, 1737-1781

An unusual premiere. Marietta Shaginian. Sov. muz. 25 no 3:92-97 Mr '61.

MYXEDEMA

Parathyroidectomy and myxedema following laryngectomy with the removal of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. T. I. Begunova. Zhur. ush., nos i goi. bol. 20 no 3:70-71 My-Je '60.

NALCHIK—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Our experience in training students at the Nalchik Medical School. I. U. M. Dukel'skii. Med. sestra 20 no 2:20-23 F '61.

NALCHIK—RUGS

"Gorlanka" factory. A. Zhuravlev, I. A. Gol'dtein. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no 2:36 F '61.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
From the history of geographic names. Znan. i pratsia no. 11:20 N '60.
Named for Lenin, E. M. Pospelov. Priroda 50 no 4:43-48 Ap '61.

NAMES, GREEK see subdivision under Black Sea region

NAMES, PERSONAL—LAW see subdivision under Gavrilova-Yama

NAMES, TURKMEN

Personal names of the Turkmen. Z. B. Mukhamedova. Trudy IIAL AN Turk. SSR no 2:34-48 '57.

NANAYSKIY DISTRICT—GOLDS

Changes in the culture and life of the Nanaites in Nanayskiy District as the result of socialist reforms. M. A. Kaplan. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no 2:136-148 Mr-Apr '61.

NAPHTHALENE

Action of AlCl₃ on some bromo derivatives of naphthalene in a current of hydrogen chloride. Z. I. Stetsura. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 4:1088-1090 Ap '61.

Effect of macrokinetic factors on the oxidation rate of naphthalene in a fluidized catalyst bed. I. I. Ioffe and others. Khim. prom. no 4:258-261 Ap '61.

Hydrogenation of naphthalene and naphthalene-containing oils. I. I. Ero and others. Koks i khim. no 5:44-46 '61.

Isomeric octalins. A. V. Topchiev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no 6:1381-1384 Ap '61.

Prospects for the development and uses of naphthalene. I. M. Nosalevich, L. F. Kuzmichenko. Zhur. VKHO 5 no 1 27-32 '60.

Synthesis and properties of polymers and copolymers of α - and β -vinyl naphthalenes. Report No. 2: Polymers of vinyl naphthalenes and their copolymers with styrene. N. F. Usmanova and others. Plast. massy no 4 6-8 '61.

Synthesis and properties of polymers and copolymers of α - and β -vinyl naphthalenes. Report No. 3: Copolymerization of β -vinyl naphthalene with styrene and plastics derived from them. N. F. Usmanova and others. Plast. massy no 5:3-6 '61.

Wear and friction resistance of homologs of tetralin and decalin. G. V. Vinogradov, V. V. Arkharova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef' i gaz 3 no 8 65-72 '60.

NAPHTHALENE—SPECTRA

Catalytic alkylation of tetralin. Report No. 4: Determination of the structure of alkyltetralins by infrared spectroscopy. N. I. Shuklin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 3:466-468 Mr '61.

Investigating the form of the self-absorption band of a naphthalene crystal at 20–290°K. M. S. Soskin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 5:707-710 S-O '60.

NAPHTHALENECARBOXYLIC ACID

Synthesis of esters and other derivatives of carboxylic acids under conditions of oxidative catalysis from carbon monoxide, olefins, and compounds subjected to acylation. Part 5: Synthesis of esters of cis-9-decalincarboxylic acid from cyclopentene and of 4,7-endomethylenedecalinicarboxylic acid from 4,5,8,7,8,8-hexahydro-4,7-endomethylenedecalin. I. A. T. Eldus, K. V. Puzitskii, I. V. Guseva. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 4 1324-1328 Ap '61.

NAPHTHALENEDIAMINE

Carbon-substituted carbohydrates with heterocyclic aglucons. Part 2: Reaction of 1,2-naphthylenediamine with aldonic acids. G. N. Dorofeenko, I. A. Zhdanov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no 10 3451-3454 O '60.

Substituted diacetyl derivatives of 1,4- and 1,5-naphthylenediamines, containing quaternary ammonium groups in the acetyl groups. M. V. Khromov-Borisov, V. A. Ivanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no 10 3196-3203 O '60.

NAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID

Effect of 2,6- and 2,7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid on the properties of electrolytic nickel. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. U. M. Pozin. Trudy LTI no 46 162-169 '58.

Reactions of sodium salts of naphthalenedisulfonic acids with solutions of alkalis. S. M. Shein. Khim. prom. no 2:109-112 F '61.

NAPHTHENIC ACID

Rapid method of determining cobalt in cobalt naphthenate by titration in nonaqueous solutions. L. S. Kalina, M. V. Barulina. Plast. massy no 4:47-48 '61.

NAPHTHOQUINONE

Addition of complete esters of phosphorous and phosphonic acids to conjugated systems. Part 11: Interaction between trialkyl phosphites and p-quinones. V. A. Kukhtin, N. S. Garif'yanov, K. M. Orskiova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no 4:1157-1165 Ap '61.

NAPLES—OPERA

Italy applauds Arkhipova. IU. Volkov. Sov. muz. 25 no 4:182-185 Ap '61.

NAPHTHALAN

1,1,3,3-Tetrafluoronaphthalan and its derivatives. L. M. Iagupol'skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no 10:3444-3448 O '60.

NARCOTICS

Changes in the physiological characteristics of the brain following the action of narcotics and stimulants. A. G. Kopylov. Nev. sist. no 2:56-75 '60.

NARROW-GAUGE RAILROADS see Railroads, Narrow-gauge

NARSARSUKITE

Crystal structure of narsarsukite. I. U. A. Platonko, Z. V. Pudovkina. Kristallografiya 4 no 6:920 N-D '59.

NASOPHARYNX—TUMORS

Case of congenital pillar polyp of the nasopharynx. M. I. Sutin. Kaz. med. zhur. no 2:112-113 Mr-Apr '61.
Macroluminescent fluorescein method of investigation in otorhinolaryngological diseases. I. U. N. Efimov. Vest. otorin. 23 no 2 11-15 F '61.

NATANEBI VALLEY—FOREST SOILS

Mountain forest soils of the Natanebi River basin. M. G. Shevardnadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no 2:207-212 '61.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

NATIONAL SELF-DETERMINATION see Self-determination, National

NATIONALITIES

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Friendship among our peoples is the source of our strength. Agitator no 10:3-6 My '61.
Great power of Lenin's ideas on the nationalities problem. V. N. Telegin. Trudy LPI no 2:1342-58 '60.

NATURAL GAS see Gas, Natural

NATURAL HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Vladimir Province)

It seems... IU. nat. no 10:36-37 O '60.
Turkov, S. S. [Sketches of a hunter and naturalist] Ocherki okhotnika naturalista. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Moskv. ob-vo ispytatelei prirody, 1952, 332 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody, Sredi prirody, no 44)

(MnU)
Voice of heaven, L. Prokh. Znan. i pratsia no 10:13 O '60.

NATURAL MONUMENTS see subdivision under Komi-Permyak National Area; Perm Province; Ural Mountain region

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Kalunda; Saratov Province, Siberia, Ural Mountain region)
Inexhaustible potentialities for the utilization of resources. M. Moro. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no 4 16-17 Ap '61.

Organizational problems in the conservation of natural resources of the U. S. S. R. L. K. Shaposhnikov. Ukh. prir. na Urale no 1:17-20 '60.
Projects for "reconstruction" of our planet. N. Pokilov. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no 3:29-31 Mr '61.

Shaposhnikov, L. K. [Protection of nature in the U. S. S. R.] Otkrytiya prirody v SSSR, Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 8, Biologiya i meditsina, no 6)

NATURAL RESOURCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

The law on conservation of nature and the tasks of biology teachers. A. V. Mikhlev. Biol. v shkole no 1 59-61 Ja-F '61.

Work of schools on the conservation of nature. I. M. Abramov. Biol. v shkole no 1 63 Ja-F '61.

NATURE STUDY

(see also subdivision under Kara Kum; Kirov Province)
"Animal world and nature of the U. S. S. R." by N. A. Bobrinskii. Reviewed by K. M. Efron. Priroda 50 no 4:118-119 Ap '61.

A club for question boxes. IU. nat. no 10:34-35 O '60.
Papkov, M. A. [School excursions into nature; from the experience of a teacher] Shkol'nye pokhody v prirodu; iz opyta raboty uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prov. RSFSR, 1960, 108 p.
"Young Naturalist Herald." IU. nat. no 5:34-35 '61.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Categories of naval art and science under modern conditions. V. S. Lisutin. Mor. sbor. 44 no 3:14-22 Mr '61.
News of foreign navies. Mor. sbor. 44 no 3:60-65 Mr '61.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Give greater attention to inventions and efficiency promotion. V. A. Baldalinov, K. K. Garbovskii. Mor. sbor. 44 no 3:60-69 Mr '61.

NAVAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Give greater attention to the special training of personnel. V. L. Anisimov. Mor. sbor. 44 no 3:51-57 Mr '61.
Increasing the military and technical knowledge of naval officers. R. S. Krupnov. Mor. sbor. 44 no 3:47-51 Mr '61.

Specialized training for personnel of small vessels. O. V. Tret'yakov. Mor. sbor. 44 no 3:57-60 Mr '61.

NAVAL MUSEUMS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
A room of battle glory. V. Avramenko. Komm. Vooruzh. SU 1 no 10:84-87 My '61.

NAVIGATION

Introduction of automatic pilots on seagoing ships. I. Aizen. Mor. flot 21 no 4:23-24 Ap '61.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)
To higher altitudes. V. Kozlovskii. Grazhd. av. 18 no 4:16-17 '61.
Work plus training. V. Kuznetsov. Grazhd. av. 18 no 4:13-14 '61.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

American expansion in the Sinto countries ("The policy of the U. S. A. in the Near and Middle East; the U. S. A. and the Sinto countries." Reviewed by Kh. Grigor'ev) Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no 5:145-148 My '61.

NEARSIGHTEDNESS see Myopia

NEBIT-DAG REGION—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

History of the tectonic development of the Nebit-Dag fold. T. V. Shvarts. Geol. nefit i gasa 5 no 3:58-60 Mr '61.

NEBULAE

New planetary and peculiar gas nebulae [with summary in English]. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'aminov. Astron. zhur. 38 no 2:375-378 Mr-Apr '61.

Radio emission of planetary nebulae NGC 6853 and NGC 7293 [with summary in English]. A. D. Kuz'min, A. E. Salomonovich, V. A. Udalt'sov. Astron. zhur. 38 no 2. 373-375 Mr-Apr '61.

NEBULAE—SPECTRA

Changes in the spectrum of the planetary nebula NGC 6903 [with summary in English]. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'aminov. Astron. zhur. 38 no 2:247-249 Mr-Apr '61.

Optical thickness of diffuse nebulae in H₂ line [with summary in English]. R. E. Gerasimberg. Astron. zhur. 38 no 2:250-255 Mr-Apr '61.

NECHKINA, MILITS VASIL'EVNA, 1901-

Academician M. V. Nechkina, on her 60th birthday and the 40th anniversary of her scientific and educational work as well as her participation in public life. L. V. Cherepin. Vop. 1st no. 5:97-101. My '61.

NECK—TUMORS

Case of surgical treatment of a cervical osteoma complicated by an extrapleural osteothorax. P. L. Vinukov, M. I. Rozengarten. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:70-72. Mr.-Ap '61.

NEFERETETE, QUEEN OF EGYPT, 14th cent. B.C.

Chubb, Mary. [Neferetete lived here. Translated from the English. Preface by I. S. Katsnel'son] Zdes' zhila Neferetete. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 141 p.

NEMATODA see subdivision under Tajikistan

NEPHELINE

Complete processing of raw nepheline. I. L. Talmud. Khim. prom. no. 4:226-232. Ap '61.

NEPHELINE see subdivision under Kiya-Shalyr'

NEPTUNUM

Mean neutron number in the fission of Np^{237} induced by fast neutrons. V. I. Lebedev, V. I. Kalashnikova. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:371-372. Ap '61.

NEPTUNIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of pentavalent neptunium in solutions of oxalic and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. I. U. Zolotarev, I. N. Marov, A. I. Moskvina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1055-1062. My '61.

NERUDA, PABLO, 1904-

A world discovered anew. L. Osopov. Vop. lit. no. 9, 60-81. S '59.

NERUSSA VALLEY—HEMP

How potassium affects fiber yield and quality in the IUS-1 hemp on peat soils of the Nerussa floodlands. P. I. Gerasimov. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. khim. kul't. no. 26:117-119. '59.

NERVES

Characteristics of the excitation process in different parts of the motor neuron [with summary in English]. P. H. Kostin, I. P. Serenokhin. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:165-177. Mr.-Ap '61.

Cytochemical investigation of the vegetative neuron in human ontogenesis. L. I. Korochkin. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:209-212. Mr.-Ap '61.

Effect of a constant magnetic field on the excitation threshold of an isolated frog nerve. E. A. Liberman, M. N. Vainitskii, L. M. Tsofina. Biofizika 4 no. 4:505-506. '59.

Effect of eserine on the action potential and the impedance spike of a frog nerve [with summary in English]. I. F. Prudnikova. Biofizika 4 no. 6:606-610. '59.

Effect of light on the electrical activity of the giant axon of a squid and the myelinated fiber of a frog [with summary in English]. R. G. Lyudskovskaya, L. P. Kutshin. Biofizika 4 no. 4:404-413. '59.

Electrical activity of the giant axon of the earthworm in a supercooled state. B. N. Voprintsev. Biofizika 4 no. 4:401-403. '59.

Radioresistance and radioresistance of the nerve in the light of the theory of parabolism [with summary in English]. L. L. Vasil'ev. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:77-85. '59.

NERVES—ANATOMY

Voronin, V. V., M. R. Kuznetsov, and N. K. Totladze. [Myelinic nerve fibers: its structure and changes under the influence of various agents] Mielinovoe nervnoe volokno: ego stroenie i izmeneniya pod vliyaniem raznykh vozdeystviy. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSSR, 1960. 51 p.

NERVES, CARDIAC

Effect of the infusion of *Lagochilus pungens* (?) on vegetative innervation of the frog heart. B. I. U. Khamrakulov. Trudy UzGU no. 8:83-86. '59.

NERVES, PERIPHERAL

Result of ultrasonic therapy of diseases of the peripheral nervous system and locomotor system. I. S. Kurilenko, G. R. Khomenko. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:123-127. '61.

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Radikulitis, A. Ia. Lovetskaya. Sov. kras. kreist. II no. 2:10-20. Mr.-Ap '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Carbohydrate metabolism in the nervous system. B. I. Khaitkina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:272-287. '61. Change in the higher nervous activity and in some vegetative reactions following insulin-induced hypoglycemia. M. M. Trunova. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deist. Ser. patofiziol. 7:200-209. '60.

Changes in central nervous system function and in the reactive properties of the peripheral vessels following treatment of hypertension patients with physical exercise and massage. E. A. Zakharova, I. N. Nazarova, S. N. Safiullina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 20 no. 2:143-150. Mr.-Ap '61.

Changes in the extra- and intramural nervous system in cardiospasm. N. I. Iordanskaya. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:49-51. Mr.-Ap '61.

Comparative characteristics of cortical dynamics and of vegetative functions in reactive depression and in the depressive phase of manic-depressive psychosis. P. G. Smetanikov. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deist. Ser. patofiziol. 7:107-114. '60.

Development of collateral circulation in an experiment. G. E. Bokeria. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:336-345. Mr. '61.

Disturbance in the higher nervous activity of patients with involuntal depression. E. A. Kostandov. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deist. Ser. patofiziol. 7:81-94. '60.

Disturbances in the interaction between cortical activity and some predominantly subcortical, vegetative functions in hysteria. S. N. Raeva. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deist. Ser. patofiziol. 7:145-156. '60.

Disturbances in the interaction of the signal systems in the depressive phase of manic-depressive psychosis and in involuntal depression. P. G. Smetanikov. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deist. Ser. patofiziol. 7:95-106. '60.

Influence of saponins of Caucasian dionosia on the higher nervous activity of patients with atherosclerosis of the blood vessels in the brain. D. V. Pankov. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deist. Ser. patofiziol. 7:191-199. '60.

Influence of the central nervous system on the effects of potassium inhibition in the myoneural synapse [with summary in English]. M. I. Sitnikova. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:150-158. '60.

Internal and external synchronization of the activity of nerve cells in relation to the level of their functional condition and the role of the processes in the assimilation of rhythm in the formation of tendencies. N. V. Golikov. Nerv. sist. no. 2:53-65. '60.

Mechanism of hysteriosis. Report No. 1; Peculiarities in the development of hysteriosis following stimulation of various reflex arcs. N. N. Poliakova. Nerv. sist. no. 2:82-88. '60.

New materials on the problem of change in the elective relation in the interaction of signal systems in patients with chronic alcoholism. Z. I. Sinkovitch. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deist. Ser. patofiziol. 7:133-144. '60.

Regularity of hysteriosis in ontogenesis. E. Sh. Alapovtians, N. A. Moiseeva. Nerv. sist. no. 2:76-81. '60.

Some characteristics of neuron structures in the central nervous system investigated by various neurohistological methods. Report No. 1; Contact apparatus formed by axons [with summary in French]. G. I. Poliakov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:3-10. '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—AGING

Formation and development of the mobility of nervous processes in the ontogeny of dogs [with summary in English]. V. A. Troshchinskii, L. N. Kozlova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:159-164. Mr.-Ap '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nervous system

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Axial pressure and vascular tonus in diseases of the peripheral nervous system in the lumbosacral region. L. S. Zaitseva. Vrach. delo no. 1:80-83. '61.

Changes in the nervous system in typhoid fever. D. F. Kirichenko. Vrach. delo no. 3:76-80. Mr. '61.

Clinical characteristics of central nervous system lesions in influenza in children. B. Ia. Reznik, L. M. Ananovitch, E. A. Totiatnik. Pediatria 30 no. 4:41-48. [Ap] '61.

Dynamic observations on persons working under conditions of the action of electromagnetic waves of centimeter range. N. V. Uspenskaya. Vrach. delo no. 3:124-126. Mr. '61.

Joint session of the Institute of Neurology of the Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences and the Kiev Medical Institute. T. A. Makinskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1695. '60.

Mechanism of acupuncture in the treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system. Z. M. Balantseva, M. A. Akhmetov. Zdr. av. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:45-48. '61.

Morphology of nerve cells injured by viruses of tick-borne encephalitis and related diseases [with summary in English]. A. A. Azakion, E. M. Levkovich, M. M. Busniuk. Vop. virus. 5 no. 2:208-216. Mr.-Ap '60.

Peculiar lesion of the neuroendocrine sphere following the action of high-frequency current. V. G. Piskunova, D. K. Abramovich-Poliakov. Vrach. delo no. 3:121-122. Mr. '61.

Peculiarities of involvement of the nervous system in children who have had erythroblastosis fetalis. Preliminary report. M. M. Trushynska. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:18-21. '60.

"Principles of neuropathology" by S. S. Lapidevskii. Reviewed by L. A. Kukuev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:155. '61.

Problems in regional pathology at an out-of-town session of the Institute of Psychiatry of the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Health. L. B. Galant. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1:125-128. Ja-F '60.

Treatment of nervous system diseases with vitamin B₁₂. F. B. Davydova. Vrach. delo no. 1:127. '61.

"Vascular reactivity in diseases of the central nervous system" [in Romanian] by J. Pollici. Reviewed by E. V. Schmidt. Kh. Kh. Iarullin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1630-1662. '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

Interrelations of automatic and reflex processes in the formation of the rhythmic activity of the respiratory center in fishes [with summary in English]. T. S. V. Serbeniuk, B. A. Shishov, T. K. Kipritian. Biofizika 4 no. 6:657-665. '59.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—INSECTS

Variations in the ribonucleic acid content of motor nerve cells in *Calliphora erythrocephala* as related to their functional state. L. B. Levinson, L. P. Zerkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1419-1451. Ap '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SYMPHILES

Cardiovascular system in neurosyphilis. A. P. Frishman, Z. L. Bondar. Vrach. delo no. 3:136-137. Mr. '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—TUMORS

Paper electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum proteins in neoplastic diseases of the nervous system [with summary in French]. A. I. Makarov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:400-416. '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—VERTEBRATES

"Functional properties of the neuromuscular apparatus of the lower vertebrates" by N. A. Rina. Reviewed by E. M. TSitologiya 3 no. 2:243. Mr.-Ap '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Comparative study of the principle of substitution in inter-analyzer integration [with summary in English]. E. Sh. Alapovtians. Vop. med. fiziol. anal. no. 1:9-40. '60.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

State of the autonomic nervous system in late toxemia of pregnancy. A. D. Mallova-Kasumova. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2:155-159. '61.

Temperature variations in the gastric mucosa caused by acetylcholine, adrenaline, and noradrenaline [with summary in English]. V. A. Berceva-kryi, S. V. Zemlianskaia. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:236-243. Mr.-Ap '61.

Thyroid gland function under conditions of blocking of the vegetative ganglia with gangliolytics. N. F. Shepeshnikova. Vrach. delo no. 3:48-50. Mr. '61.

Vegetative nervous system in the toxemia of pregnancy. A. D. Mallova-Kasumova. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 4:18-20. Ap '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Comparative study of the toxic action of various types of influenza viruses on the sympathetic nervous system [with summary in English]. T. A. Alekseeva. Vop. virus. 5 no. 6:665-670. N-D '60.

Effect of the sympathetic nerve on the potentials of the motor and plate. G. A. Nozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1245-1248. Ap '61.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—SURGERY

Dynamics of peripheral circulation in the treatment of patients with endarteritis obliterans by excision and multiple novocaine blocks of the 3d left thoracic sympathetic ganglion. N. P. Nikov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:22-27. '61.

NETWORK ANALYZERS see Electric network analyzers

NEURALGIA TRIGEMINAL

Pathogenesis of neuralgia of the trigeminal nerve. Review of the literature. L. G. Diokhina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:248-253. '60.

NEURAMINIC ACID

Material on the dynamics of the neuraminic acid content of blood serum in healthy persons and those with pulmonary tuberculosis. A. TS. Ananashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:285-290. Mr. '61.

Neuraminic acid and its significance in the organism. I. V. Tsvetkova. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:3-16. Ja-F '61.

NEURASTHENIA

"Neurasthenia and pseudoneurasthenia" [in German] by E. Klimova, S. Dautcheva, Z. Maček. Reviewed by B. S. Bamdas. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1633-1690. '60.

NEUROLOGICAL RESEARCH

Institute of Higher Nervous Activity and Neurophysiology. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:113. Ap '61.

NEUROLOGY

Some important questions in the organization of neurological aid. Kh. G. Khodos, S. A. Paschak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1654-1656. '60.

NEUROLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Neurology

NEUROLOGY—CONGRESSES

Ten-day meeting of chief physicians of psychoneurological institutions in the R. S. F. S. R. T. Gol'dovskaya. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1666-1697. '60.

NEUROLOGY—PERIPHERALS

(see also subdivisions under Cephaloskeleton)

Readers discuss the content and organization of the journal
Zhur nevrologiya 60 no 1 1966 '60

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

"Foundations of neuropsychiatry" [in English] by S. Gubli
Reviewed by V. Radin. Zhur nevrologiya 60 no 2
255 '60

NEUROPSYCHIATRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Neuropsychiatry

NEUROGES

Experimental and clinical investigation of the higher nervous activity in children with psychopathies. T. B. Delova. Trudy Inst. vyzn. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7. 168-178 '60.

"Neuroses and their treatment" by A. M. Sviridov. Reviewed by E. R. Khristov. Zhur nevrologiya 60 no 12 1964-1965 '60

Some peculiarities in cortical dynamics of patients with psychoses. N. M. Asatiani. Trudy Inst. vyzn. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7 157-167 '60.

NEUTRONS

Amplitude-time selection of pulses for investigating the interaction of neutrons from the D(T,d)He³ reaction with atomic nuclei [with summary in English] V. V. Bobyr, L. A. Hrona, V. I. Stryak. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 5 591-596 5-0 '60

Calculation of the streaming of fast neutrons along cylindrical channels in biological shielding. B. R. Bergelson. Atom. energ. 10 no 4, 388-389 Ap '61.

Comparative evaluation of the methods of preparing radium-beryllium sources. V. M. Permiakov. Radiofizika 2 no 6 255-258 '60

Distribution of the number of counts recorded by a neutron detector placed in a reactor. V. G. Zolotukhin, A. I. Mogil'ner. Atom. energ. 10 no 4 379-381 Ap '61.

Effect of neutron radiation on the internal friction of monocrystalline and polycrystalline zinc. N. F. Praviduk, I. L. Pokrovskii, V. I. Vikhrov. Atom. energ. 10 no 4 347-352 Ap '61.

Fast-neutron dispersion detector. G. V. Gorskov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no 1 501-505 Ap '61

Iampol'skii, P. A. [Neutrons from atomic explosions] Neutrony atomnogo varyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry i outasit atomnoi nauki i tekhn., 1961. 131 p.

Mean neutron number in the fission of Np²³⁷ induced by fast neutrons. V. I. Lebedev, V. I. Kalashnikova. Atom. energ. 10 no 1 371-372 Ap '61.

Raising the effectiveness of a slow-neutron scintillation detector. B. S. Gribchenko and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no 4 500-503 Ap '61

Use of similitude principles in the solution of problems involving particle transfer. Sh. A. Gulerman. Atom. energ. 10 no 4 369-371 Ap '61.

Vulcanization of butadiene-styrene rubber in the field of thermal neutrons (from "Rubber Chem. Technology," no 4, 1960) Plast. massy no 4 71 '61

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

Angular distribution of 14 Mev. neutrons elastically scattered by atomic nuclei. V. I. Stryak, V. V. Bobyr, L. A. Hrona. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 5 702-703 5-0 '60

Angular distribution of 2.9 Mev. neutrons elastically scattered by atomic nuclei. V. I. Stryak, A. O. Kozar, M. S. Nazarov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 5, 704 5-0 '60

Scattering of slow neutrons in ferrites and antiferromagnetics [with summary in English] V. G. Bar'inkhtar, S. V. Maleev. Zhur. eksp. i teo. fiz. 39 no 5 1430-1436 N '60

NEUTRONS—SPECTRA

Thermal neutron spectra of physical reactors, studied with the aid of a monochromator. I. U. Glazkov and others. Atom. energ. 10 no 4, 381-383 Ap '61.

NEW SIBERIAN ISLANDS—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Pasetskii, V. M. [A search for unknown lands] Polaki nevedomykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 54 p.

NEW YEAR

New year. Znan. i pratsia no. 12 '31 D '60.

NEW ZEALAND

New Zealand. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7 61-63 Mr '60.

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS

All-Union photography section of the Union of Correspondents of the U. S. S. R. gives an account of its activities. Sov. foto 21 no 3-23 Mr '61

Art editor of the magazine and news photographers. K. Orlov. Sov. foto 21 no 3 18-20 Mr '61.

Experience and skill on the occasion of Mark Gankin's 30th anniversary of creative work. B. Egorov. Sov. foto 21 no 3, 13-11 Mr '61.

Irina Papp, Kiev's news photographer. P. Philimonov. Sov. foto 21 no 3 9-10 Mr '61.

Living source of photographic information. N. Smolov. Sov. foto 21 no 3 11 Mr '61.

NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL CIRCULATION

(see also subdivisions under Arzamas District, Latvia, Lithuania)

Advertising newspapers and periodicals throughout the year. I. Vainanov. Raspr. pech. no. 2 18 '61.

At the bearing factory, G. Medvedev. Raspr. pech. no. 2 7-8 '61.

Expand and improve retail sales of newspaper and magazines. Raspr. pech. no. 2 15-16 '61

The first of May, Soviet Press Day: facts and figures. Izvestia Bel. 15 no 1 61-63 Ap '61.

In cooperation with the newspaper's editorial office. S. Senkovich. Raspr. pech. no. 2 12-13 '61.

Let everyone become a subscriber. E. Kudrinskaya. Izvestia zhurn. no 19 17-18 O '60

Newspaper and magazines should be in every home. K. Postov. Raspr. pech. no. 2 1-3 '61.

On a state farm in the virgin lands. V. Dombrovskii, V. Maksimenko. Raspr. pech. no. 2 13-14 '61.

On the collective farm. E. Kashchenko. Raspr. pech. no. 2 6-7 '61.

Receive the guests! V. Avilov. Raspr. pech. no. 2 11-12 '61.

Results and conclusions. A. Voropal. Raspr. pech. no. 2 8-9 '61.

Rural distribution of newspapers and magazines in Moscow. Raspr. pech. no. 2 21 '61.

NEWSPAPER VENDORS

Hiring and dismissing. V. Kostovetskaya. Raspr. pech. no. 2 23-24 '61.

NEWSPRINT

Increase in the production of newsprint by means of equipment now in operation. V. E. Alekhin. Bum. prom. 36 no 3 6-8 Mr '61.

NEZHIN—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Letters and correspondence. M. Shestakov and others. Sov. profsoyuz 14 no 9 35-36 My '61

NEZHIN—THEATER

For the good of the people. A. Biekin. Mystetstvo 7 no 9 39-40 5-0 '60

NIAGA, STEPAN TIMOFEEVICH, 1900-1951

Shekhtman, N. I. Shtefan Niaga. Moskva, Sovetskii Pompozit, 1959. 10 p.

(MH)

NICHOLAS I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA, 1796-1855

Tal'berg, N. D. [Emperor Nicholas I in the light of historical truth, 1832-1834] Imperator Nikolai I v svetle istoricheskoi pravdy, 1832-1834. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1957. 14 p.

Tal'berg, N. D. [Emperor Nicholas I in the light of historical truth, 1835-1836] Imperator Nikolai I v svetle istoricheskoi pravdy, 1835-1836. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1958. 14 p.

Tal'berg, N. D. [Emperor Nicholas I in the light of historical truth, 1837-1838] Imperator Nikolai I v svetle istoricheskoi pravdy, 1837-1838. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1959. 16 p.

NICKEL

Cementation of nickel, cobalt, and iron from nontronite nickel ore by liquid cast iron saturated with carbon. L. N. Sheludakov, L. S. Lubimova. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6 152-156 '60

Ferromagnetic anomaly of the work function of nickel. A. Gelberg, B. Josifescu, G. Comea. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no 1 101-11078 Ap '61.

Penetration of hydrogen and deuterium through a nickel membrane in the temperature region from 250° to 600° C. I. U. Beliarov, N. I. Ionov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 31 no. 2. 204-210 F '61

Polymorphic transformations of chromium and structural diagram of the system chromium-nickel in the chromium-rich region. A. T. Grigor'ev and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 5 1218-1251 My '61

NICKEL—ANALYSIS

Consecutive extractive separation and determination of copper, iron, and cobalt in electrolytic nickel. S. E. Kreimein, A. V. Bologva, A. S. Lomakhov. Zav. lab. 27 no 4, 386-387 '61.

NICKEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Use of an alternating current for the treatment of the starting cathodic material in the electrolytic refining of nickel. V. V. Boboshkin. Tsvet. met. 34 no 4, 25-28 Ap '61

NICKEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Recrystallization of nickel under induction heating. M. M. Badzliaka, S. A. Astupchik, V. I. Parkimovich. Vestnik AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekh. nav. no 1 120-125 '61

NICKEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Electric and magnetic properties of nickel films deposited on glass. A. S. Mil'ner, L. I. Tatarinova. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no 5, 673-679 My '60

NICKEL—METALLURGY

Laboratory investigation of the behavior of gypsum in the presence of slag as applicable to shaft furnace smelting of oxidized nickel ores. I. D. Reznik, M. S. Krugliakova. Tsvet. met. 33 no 6 83-84 Jo '60.

Mechanism of sulfuration in the shaft smelting of oxidized nickel ores with calcium sulfite. I. D. Reznik, M. S. Krugliakova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no 12 2446-2453 N '60.

Studying the dissociation of sulfides, the reduction and sulfatization of slags in shaft furnace smelting of oxidized nickel ores. I. M. Boboshkin. Sbor. nauch. trud. GNTSVRI MLT no 15, 111-113 '59

NICKEL—PLATING

Effect of the conditions of electrolysis on the distribution coefficient during the simultaneous electrodepositing of cobalt and nickel. A. I. Ioslovich. G. A. 1597 nov. Urb. khim. zhur. no 1 38-41 '60

NICKEL—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Heat conductivity of nickel and nickel alloys depending on the content of impurities and alloying elements. E. I. Nekhendzi. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no 5 792-794 My '60.

NICKEL—TOXICOLOGY

Occupational nickel dermatitis. M. L. Polupov, G. L. Merzentsaya. Vent. derm. i ven. 35 no 3 51-61 [Mr] '61.

NICKEL—WELDING

Structural changes in nickel during cold welding [with summary in English]. E. A. Markovskiy, V. H. Cherniy. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 5, 694-695 5-0 '60.

NICKEL ALLOYS

Effect of heat-treatment conditions on the heat resistance of EL 437 alloy with an iron additive. K. V. Hrona, I. I. Toppenets, L. T. Mondzhalova. Vestnik AN BSSR Ser. fiz. tekh. nav. no 1, 109-111 '61.

NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Changes in the fine crystal structure caused by the aging of a rhombo-type alloy of low titanium content [with summary in English]. V. H. Cherniy. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no 5 686-692 5-0 '60.

Recovery and recrystallization processes in iron and nickel alloys. M. I. Blanter, L. I. Kuznetsov, J. A. Metnshov. Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. VTO mash. prom. no 2 3-11 '60.

NICKEL CATALYSTS

see Catalysts, Nickel

NICKEL CHLORIDE

Removal of small amounts of copper, lead, and zinc from a nickel and cobalt chloride solutions by means of ion exchange. N. P. Kolodnaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11 2475-2480 N '60.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Depositing a nichrome layer on steel. E. I. Lohvachuk, A. T. Grabchak. Avtom. svar. 14 no 4, 71-77 Ap '61.

Effect of alloying on certain physical characteristics of chromium and nickel-chromium alloys. L. G. Polotskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk. Met. i top. no 2 108-114 Mr-Apr '61.

NICKEL COMPOUNDS

Conference on the Chemistry of Complex Compounds of Cobalt and Nickel. A. V. Ahlov. TS. D. Kononova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 5 1256-1258 My '61.

Effective charge on the Ni atom in the nickelcinnamate. E. M. Shustorovich, M. I. Diankina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 5 1217-1248 My '61

NICKEL COMPOUNDS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic susceptibility of complex nickel compounds. V. I. Belova, I. A. S. Syrkhi, A. V. Babnova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 4, 930-934 Ap '61

NICKEL-COPPER-MANGANESE ALLOYS

see Copper-nickel-manganese alloys

NICKEL OXALATE

Catalytic action of metallic nickel during the thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. E. S. Oalnovik, A. F. Ianchuk. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7 43-48 '60.

NICKEL PLATING

Effect of 2,6- and 2,7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid on the properties of electrolytic nickel. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. U. M. Pozin. Trudy LTI no. 46, 162-160 '58.

Nitrogen on nickel. P. Orlov. Ment. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no 4 24-25 Ap '61.

NIGHT VISION

Role of the neural factor in dark adaptation. V. D. Glezner, R. G. Mangushev, A. B. Atlayin. Biofizika 5 no 2 152-157 '60.

NIKODIM, Bishop of Yaroslavl, 1929-

Bishop Nikodim assumes the administration of the Yaroslavl Diocese. Zhur. Mosk. Patri. no 3-84 Mr '61

NIKOLAEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

A. Nikolaev's symphony. K. Kondrashin. Sov. muz. 25 no 3 34-36 Mr '61.

NIKOLAYEV—RETAIL TRADE

A reader's complaint. I. Malikov. Ukraina no. 8:30 Ap '61

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

A beacon light or an unnoticeable glimmering. Peto Lavenko. Ukraina no. 8:10-11 Ap '61.

NIOBATES

Products from the reduction of niobates of divalent metals by hydrogen. A. V. Lapitski, E. P. Aitamonova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:904-900 Ap '61.

NIOBIUM

Geochemistry of tantalum and niobium during the hydrothermal pneumatolytic process [with summary in English]. A. A. Bous, A. A. Sitnin. Geokhimiia no. 3:209-214 '61.

Investigating reaction diffusion in systems metal - mixture of gases. Part 3: System Nb - (B + N). M. P. Asanova, A. P. Gerasimov, V. N. Konev. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:609-604 My '60.

[Niobium and tantalum; collected papers] Niobii i tantal; sbornik statei. Pod red. O. P. Konechna. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 485 p.

NIOBIUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Diffusion of beryllium and aluminum in niobium. P. M. Arzhany, R. M. Volkova, D. A. Prokoshkin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl. no. 2:119-121 Mr-Apr '61.

NIOBIUM—METALLURGY

Obtaining a mixture of tantalum and niobium pentoxides in insulating tantalite-columbite by fusion with caustic potash. V. V. Konstantinov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:35-38 Ap '61.

Obtaining niobium metal from a niobium oxide and niobium carbide mixture. G. P. Shvelkin, P. V. Gol'd. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:30-42 Ap '61.

NIOBIUM COMPOUNDS

Composition of niobium and tantalum complexes extracted by means of 3-butylphosphate. G. P. Giganov, V. D. Ponomarev, O. A. Khan. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. met. obog. i ogleup. no. 3:73-78 '60.

NIOBIUM OXIDE

Niobium and tantalum pentoxides as dehydration catalysts. A. A. Bulandin, N. P. Sokolova, I. U. P. Simanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:415-424 Mr '61.

NITELLA

Effect of action current on the circular movement of protoplasm in the cells of nitella (*Nitella flexilis* Ag.) [with summary in English]. I. I. Gunt, A. M. Simukhin. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:7-17 '60.

NITRATES

Pharmacological study of pentaerythritol tetranitrate (erynite). M. A. Anbarska and others. Farmatsev. zhur. 16 no. 2:63-67 '61.

NITRATION

Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 6: Nitration of fluoro-chlorobenzenes. N. N. Vorozhtsov, G. G. Iakobson, N. I. Krizhchikovskaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1227-1229 Ap '61.

NITRIC ACID

Mercury derivatives of some p-disubstituted benzenes and their reaction with nitric acid. P. I. Petrovich. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1:106-107 '60.

NITRILES

Synthesis of α, ω -di(2,4-dihydroxybenzoyl) alkanes and -aralkanes from dinitriles and resorcinol. N. A. Rybkova, E. N. Zil'berman. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1272-1275 Ap '61.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Hydrocarbons, halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons, and nitro compounds. N. N. Mol'nkov. Rogi nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:89-89 '60.

Synthesis and quantitative determination of α -halo nitro compounds. S. S. Novikov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:672-677 Ap '61.

NITRO GROUP

Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 4: Substitution of chlorine for the nitro group in nitrohalo derivatives of benzene. N. N. Vorozhtsov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1222-1226 Ap '61.

NITROCELLULOSE

Certain properties of lacquer films based on cellulose nitrates modified by organosilicon compounds. P. A. Andreev and others. Lakokras. mat. iikh prim. no. 1:13-17 '60.

Effect of pigments on the photochemical destruction of cellulose nitrates in lacquer coatings. A. I. Plylina, Z. A. Rogovin. Lakokras. mat. iikh prim. no. 3:38-37 '60.

NITROFURAZONE

Therapeutic effectiveness of furazolidon in the treatment of acute dysentery. N. V. Urvkov. Vrach. delo no. 1:113-114 '61.

NITROGEN

Atroschenko, V. I., and others. [Calculation methods in the technology of combined nitrogen] Metody raschetov po tekhnologii svyazannogo azota. Pod obshch. red. V. I. Atroschenko. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 302 p.

Equation of state for a stoichiometric mixture of nitrogen and hydrogen [with summary in English]. I. A. Kazavchinskii, A. G. Tabachnikov. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no. 1:116-119 Ja '61.

Korolev, M. L. [Nitrogen as an alloying element for steel] Azot kak legiruyushchii element stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961. 101 p.

Nitrogen ions in the upper atmosphere and nocturnal ionization in the E region. V. G. Letomina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1102-1105 Ap '61.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of inorganic nitrogen compounds. A. K. Plaksav. Usp. khim. 20 no. 4:508-525 Ap '60.

NITROGEN METABOLISM

Assimilation of labeled ammonium from soils by the root system [with summary in English]. V. L. Kiselevich, Z. G. Tsvetigova, K. B. Anecova. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:478-481 My-Je '60.

Nitrogen metabolism in premature children fed on ion-exchange resin milk [with summary in English]. A. N. Gusevskii. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 118-22 Ja '61.

Seasonal variations in the nitrogen metabolism of yearling graymulletts (*Mugil auratus* Risso) in Sivash. O. I. Malarev'ska. Pratsi inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR no. 36:82-91 '60.

NITROGEN OXIDE

Action of nitrogen tetroxide on citonic acid. S. V. Vasil'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3412-3414 O '60.

Action of nitrogen tetroxide on dibenzalacetone. S. V. Vasil'ev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3414-3416 O '60.

Interaction between N_2O_4 and organic compounds. Report No. 6: Arylinitrooxymethanes and mechanism of the reaction between N_2O_4 and aromatic compounds containing an acido or imidic group in the side chain. I. I. Khmel'nitskii, S. S. Novikov, O. V. I. Obodov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:477-487 Mr '61.

Method of measuring the concentration of nitrogen peroxide in gas mixtures, based on the thermal effect of the dissociation reaction. M. T. Dorok. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:420-431 '61.

Nitrogen oxides in fuel gases and their determination. B. G. Oycharenko, R. F. Kopyakova. Koks i khim. no. 3:21-25 '61.

Oxidation of dihydroxycellulose by nitrogen oxides. N. I. Lenchina, V. S. Ivanova, V. I. Ivanov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:510-521 Mr '61.

Reactions of N_2O_4 with organic compounds. Report No. 7: Syn-anti isomerism of aryl nitrolic acids. L. I. Khmel'nitskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:678-683 Ap '61.

NITROLIC ACID

Reactions of N_2O_4 with organic compounds. Report No. 7: Syn-anti isomerism of aryl nitrolic acids. L. I. Khmel'nitskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:678-683 Ap '61.

NITROSO COMPOUNDS

Mesoderivatives of acridine. Part 23: Reaction of 0-methylacridine with nitroso compounds. N. S. Drozdov, E. V. Aver'skaya. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3421-3425 O '60.

NITROUS OXIDE

Anesthetic anesthesia with nitrous oxide in operations of short duration. L. N. Ariev. Khirurgia 37 no. 4:47-49 '61.

Closed reduction of congenital hip dislocation under nitrous oxide anesthesia with the application of distilla. A. P. Zil'ber, V. V. Volkova. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 22 no. 3:31-33 '61.

NIZAMI GANJAWI, 1141-1203

Problems of war and peace in Nizami Ganjawi's poem "Iskandarnama" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. M. Abbasov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshch. nauch. nauk no. 1:61-73 '61.

NIZHIBITSKI, NIKOLAI NIKONOVICH, 1876-1960

Professor N. N. Nizhbitski; obituary. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:288 My-Je '60.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Work experience of the Nizhniy Tagil Bakery No. 1. N. G. Rasokhin. Khleb. i kond. prom. 6 no. 3:25-28 Mr '61.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—RAILROADS—CARS

Laborov, I. D. [Business accounting in the Ural Railroad Car Plant] Vnutrisavodskii khozraschet na Ural-vagonzavode. Sverdlovsk, TBentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 35 p. (Mashinostroenie)

NIZHNIY TAGIL—ROLLING MILLS

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Sovet narodnogo khoz'raistva. [Automatic control of rail and girder rolling mills at the Nizhniy Tagil Metallurgical Combine] Avtomatizatsiya rol'so-balechnogo stana Nizhne-Tagil'skogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 40 p. (Metallurgiya)

NIZHNIY TAGIL—STEEL INDUSTRY

Cultural and technical development of Soviet workers. V. Vasil'enko. Part. zhurnal no. 0:45-47 My '61.

NIZHNIY TAGIL DISTRICT—CAVES

Caves of Nizhny Tagil District, Sverdlovsk Province. V. G. Karulin, R. B. Rubel'. Otkrit. pad. na Urale no. 1:149-155 '60.

NOISE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Noise endangers health. V. G. Boiko. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 12:42-44 D '60.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomograms for calculating wave periods and heights in the deep sea from atmospheric pressure gradients. G. V. Vozhniakskii, V. G. Merkulov. Trudy GOIN no. 54 61-66 '60.

Relative error nomogram for the determination of the rate of a chain of triangles. I. I. Donatskikh. Geod. i kart. no. 3:51-55 Mr '61.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

New methods and instruments for the nondestructive control of materials developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machinery. M. R. Gubanov and others. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:499-501 '61.

NONFERROUS ALLOYS—DEFECTS

Defects occurring during the centrifugal casting of non-ferrous alloys. V. G. Gorenko. Lit. proizv. no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.

NONFERROUS ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Characteristics of the interaction of certain high-melting carbides and their solid solutions with carbon. K. I. Porotov, I. U. Levinskii, V. I. Padeeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl. no. 2:147-150 Mr-Apr '61.

Superplasticity of cast malleable eutectics. A. A. Pechenkov and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:146-147 Mr-Apr '61.

NONFERROUS METALS

(see also subdivision under Sideron region)
We shouldn't waste nonferrous metals. Blok. ogli. [Ukr.] no. 1:39-42 Ja '60.

NONFERROUS METALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nonferrous metals

NONFERROUS METALS—FOUNDING

Liputskii, A. M. [Molding of cast iron and of nonferrous metal alloy] Plavka chuguna i spлавov tsvetnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'no-lyt-ry, 1960. 178 p. [MICROFILM]

NONFERROUS METALS—METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Kazakhstan)
Air preheating in recuperators operating on waste gases from smelting furnaces in nonferrous metallurgy. I. I. Zaborozhnyi. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:302-403 '59.

Blowing of sodium matte and slag melts. R. S. Demchenko, I. R. Polyvianov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. met. obog. i ogleup. no. 3:70-75 '60.

Experimental and additive enthalpy and heat absorption by complex inorganic substances. P. G. Egorov. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:34-80 '58.

Investigating by means of radioactive isotopes the behavior of antimony in blameth removal and the behavior of zinc in silver removal from lead. M. P. Smirnov, G. S. Rozhanskii. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:216-232 '59.

Recovery of selenium and arsenic from gases formed in the sulfatization of lead flue dusts. A. M. Vartanian and others. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:21-23 Ap '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Sovet narodnogo khoz'raistva. [Utilization of secondary power resources in nonferrous metallurgy] Ispol'zovanie vtorichnykh energoresursov v tsvetnoi metallurgii. Sverdlovsk, TBentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 60 p. (Metallurgiya)

Sulfatization of oxides of cobalt, nickel, copper and lead in silicate melts. I. D. Roznik, M. S. Kruglakova. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:131-163 '59.

Sulfatization roasting of pyrite-cobalt concentrates. G. I. Leizerovich, I. S. Lonskii. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:252-259 '59.

Use of the fuming process for the treatment of complex cobalt-containing raw materials. V. V. Kostelov, D. V. Yernar, L. P. Ivanchenko. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:337-42 Je '60.

NONFERROUS METALS—STANDARDS

Standards for products of nonferrous metallurgy. V. G. Davydov. Standartizatsia 25 no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS see subdivision under White Russia

NONWAGE PAYMENTS see subdivision under Russia, Northern

NORADRENALINE

Quantitative determination of adrenaline and noradrenaline in urine by means of a fluorescent method [with summary in English]. P. A. Kalman. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 8:635-640 N-D '60.

Use of noradrenaline in combined treatment of shock in terminal conditions in patients with diseases of the heart, lungs, and esophagus. A. P. Pat'fenov. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:18-22 '61.

NORLUPINANE

New method of synthesizing natural amino alcohols of the pyrrolizidine and quinolizidine series. N. K. Kochetkov, A. M. Likhoshesterov, L. M. Likhoshesterov. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1:109-110 '60.

NORMORPHINE

Use of antorfin for the prevention and treatment of intra-uterine asphyxia of the fetus. H. I. Smyrnova. Ped. akush. i gyn. 22 no. 3:50-51 '60.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

The NATO, a bloc of aggression and war. M. Dneprov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armi] 19 no. 13 33-38 My '61.

NATO in defense of colonialism. I. U. Nalin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:78-85 My '61.

They command NATO. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:153-155 My '61.

NORTH CAUCASUS TERRITORY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The reorganization of rural soviets during the collectivization of Soviet villages in 1929-1930; based on the materials of the North Caucasus Territory. S. V. Voronkova. Vest. Mosk. un Ser. 9 Ist. 16 no. 1:25-42 Ja-F '61.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Effect of plowing on physical, chemical and biological properties of virgin North Kazakhstan Chernozems [with summary in English]. I. D. Gromyko, E. V. Kulakov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2 83-94 '60.

NORTH KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

More consideration should be given to village workers. V. Luchnikov, V. Konukhov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3 6 Mr '61.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN DONETS VALLEY—CLAY

Clay minerals in marly chalk rocks of the Northern Donets Valley. S. I. Shumenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:199-202 My-Je '61.

NORWAY—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the chemical industry and of scientific research in Norway. N. M. Zhavoronkov. Khim. prom. no. 2:138-144 F '61.

NORWAY—GEOLOGY

Impressions of Norway. E. M. Sergeev, S. N. Maksimov. Vest. Mosk. un Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 2:70-75 Mr-Apr '60.

NORWAY—ORE DEPOSITS

Geological excursion of the participants of the 21st session of the International Geological Congress to ore deposits in southern and central Norway. F. V. Chukhrov. Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 1:105-112 Ja-F '61.

NORWEGIANS see subdivision under Greenland

NOSE—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Complete osseous atresia of the choana narium. D. N. Sidorenko. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:69-70 My-Je '60.

NOSE—DISEASES

Abscesses of the nasal septum in children. R. M. Lar-chenko. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:46-49 F '61.

NOSE—TUMORS

Diagnosis and treatment of tumors of the nose and its accessory sinuses, survey of foreign periodical literature from 1957-1959. N. M. Smirnov. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:75-82 My-Je '60.

Papilloma of the nasal septum. T. A. Vainshteyn. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:68 My-Je '60.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

Calculus of the maxillary sinus. I. A. M. Zhazh, B. A. Alekseev. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:93-94 F '61.

Development of the frontal sinus. M. S. Dashkevich. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:48-55 F '61.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—CANCER

Combined treatment of malignant tumors of the nasal cavity and the paranasal sinuses [with summary in English]. Preliminary report. N. G. Sheremet-Sherbak. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3 34-37 My-Je '60.

Malignant neoplasms of the accessory sinuses of the nose [with summary in English]. G. N. Tsigulova. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3 22-26 My-Je '60.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—DISEASES

Combination of glaucoma and acute highmoritis. A. A. Katsnel'son, V. M. Khmel'nik. Zhur. Bel. 7 no. 4:75 Ap '61.

Fistula of the hard palate as a complication of chronic suppurative highmoritis. A. L. Markizter. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:71-72 My-Je '60.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—FOREIGN BODIES

Late complications from unextracted foreign bodies in the accessory sinuses of the nose. A. I. Dodinets. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:74-75 Ap '61.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—TUMORS

Angiofibroma of Highmore's antrum. V. A. Verkhoglyadov. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:68-67 My-Je '60.

NOVALGIN

Idiosyncrasy in regard to analgin. B. I. Vil'kin. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:74 Ap '61.

NOVAYA USMAN' DISTRICT—COURTS

In a rural communal court. E. Mislukov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:80-81 My '61.

NOVAYA YODOLAGA DISTRICT—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Abramkin, R. P. [Cooperative collective-farm construction; from the experience of the Novaya Yodolaga Cooperative Construction Organization] Mzhkolhospe budivnystvo; z dosvidu Novodolaga'koho mzhkolhospe budu. [Kharkiv] Kharkivs'ke knyzhkove vyd-vo, 1960. 35 p.

NOVGOROD (DUCHY)

Novgorod the Great from the 11th to the 15th century [with summary in English]. P. 218-219. A. V. Artsikhovskii. Vop. Ist. no. 9 27-31 S '60.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Bershadskii, R. I. U. [Horizons of history] Gorizonty istorii. Moskva, Detgiz, 1959. 204 p. (NNC)

Bershadskii, R. I. U. [Two accounts of the secrets of history] Dve povesti o tajnakh istorii. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960. 189 p. (CU)

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—INDUSTRIES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

They won their right to live; offices for automatization and mechanization in factories. M. Moro. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:9-10 Mr '61.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

New method for delivering repaired parts to automotive transportation units. M. Bhatin. Avi. transp. 38 no. 6:17 Ja '60.

NOVOCAINE

Anatomical and physiological basis and experience in the use of a novocaine block below the stomach for anesthesia in labor. I. U. P. Mel'man, M. M. Drin'. Ped., akush. i gyn. 22 no. 3:54-57 '60.

Change in the pepsin-forming and acid-forming function in gastric and duodenal ulcer under the influence of various forms of novocaine block. S. A. Vaillov, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:35-41 Mr-Apr '61.

Changes in the bone marrow in intravenous anesthesia with novocaine solutions of various concentrations. A. I. Shutin. Ortop., travm i protez. 21 no. 11 55-58 '60.

Dependence of the force and duration of anesthetic sleep induced by hexenal-novocaine upon the quantitative relationship and the order of administration of the substances. S. P. Zakrivdoroga. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:87-92 '61.

Novocaine treatment of chemical burns of the pharynx, larynx, and esophagus. M. N. TSakanian. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:80-82 F '61.

Use of intranasal novocaine block in children [with summary in English]. G. V. Velikorusova. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:53-56 My-Je '60.

Use of penicillin-novocaine block in erysipelas. Zh. M. Lopatina. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:105-107 '61.

NOVOCHERKASSK—FARM EQUIPMENT

Novocherkassk pasta maker. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:14 Mr '61.

NOVOCHERKASSK—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

The 25th anniversary of an orphanage. K. Trofimov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 9:35 S '60.

NOVOCHERKASSK—WELLS

Construction of a two-storied well in hard ground. V. I. Naumov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12 38 D '60.

NOVOGRAD-VOLYNSKIY DISTRICT—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Staffed with nonsalaried personnel. I. Sakho. O. Stenik. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1:30-31 Ja '61.

NOVOKUYBYSHEVSK—CITY PLANNING

Tselikov, A. L. and A. P. Globodanik. [Novokuybyshevsk: housing and public construction] Novokuybyshevsk, zhilishchno-grazhdanskoe stroitel'stvo. Pod red. P. A. Volodina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 94 p. (Opyt sovet'skoi arkhit. tektury)

NOVOMIRGOROD REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic movements in basic rocks of the Novomirgorod Massif. I. U. V. Kononov. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:81-83 '60.

NOVOSIBIRSK—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

When you use obsolete methods. L. Davydov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4 32-34 Ap '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—STEEL INDUSTRY

Toward the cherished objective. I. Mal'tsev, I. Ganten. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 9:15-17 My '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Workers made possible the achievements of the enterprise. M. Vlasenko. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:18 Mr '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Vesoluznaya akademiya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Farm management system in Novosibirsk Province; materials of the out-session of the Academy, July 20th-August 2d, 1958 in the City of Novosibirsk] O sisteme vedeniya sel'skogo khoziaistva v Novosibirskoi oblasti; materialy vyezdnogo sessii Akademii. 29 Iulia - 2 avgusta 1958 goda. g. Novosibirsk. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo. Vol. 1. 1958. 416 p. [MICROFILM]

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Clear goal. G. Zlobina. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4 7 Ap '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Change-over of the bakeries of the Novosibirsk Trust to the seven-hour workday. V. I. Makarova. Khleb, i kond. prom. 6 no. 2:18-19 F '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—CULTURE

City intelligentsia aids collective farm workers. P. Pri-stenskii. Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 9:25-26 My '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Establishing grain receiving stations in remote grain producing regions. L. Gun. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 2:10-12 F '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—HYDATIDS

Epidemiology of alveolar echinococcosis in the central zone of the Baraba Forest Steppe, Novosibirsk Province. N. P. Lukashenko, V. I. Zaporikhina. Med. paraz. i para-z. bol. 30 no. 2:150-158 [Mr-Apr] '61.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—SOLONETZ SOILS

Microbiological characteristics of virgin and cultivated Solonetz soils of Novosibirsk Province. T. E. Kuznetsova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:312-318 '60.

NOVOUKRAINKA DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION

Work organization in A. Gitalov's brigade of comprehensive mechanization. N. Vesna. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:62-70 My '61.

NOVOUZENSK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Long-range plan for collective farms of Novouzensk District in Saratov Province (1960-1965). A. I. Stopanov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:267-267 '60.

NOVYY LIPETSK—CONTINUOUS CASTING

Mastering the process of continuous casting of carbon steel at the Novyy Lipetsk Metallurgical Plant [with summary in English]. V. S. Rutes and others. Stal' 21 no. 4:311-317 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Distribution of the number of counts recorded by a neutron detector placed in a reactor. V. G. Zolotukhin, A. I. Mogil'ner. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:379-381 Ap '61.

Variable-speed pulse recorder. I. D. Baumberg, A. M. Chkhetia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 2:187-174 '61.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

Almagam methods in nuclear engineering in foreign countries [from "Journal of Metals," no. 4, 1960; "Journal of Metals," no. 6, 1960; "W. W. Talanta," no. 3, 1960; "Angewandte Chemie," no. 9, 1960]. A. A. Rozlovskii, V. I. Lomovskii. TSvet. mot. 34 no. 4:95 Ap '61. [Nuclear engineering abroad.] Atom. tekhn. za rub. 5 no. 5 My '61.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Spontaneous fission of atomic nuclei. K. A. Petrzhak, G. N. Flerov. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 73 no. 4:655-683 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

Collected studies "Nuclear geophysics," edited by F. A. Alekseev, M. Kadisov, G. Luk'yanov. *Neft khoz.* 38 no. 11 66-87 N '60.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Fourth moment of the fine structure components of nuclear and electron paramagnetic resonance lines in magnetically diluted crystals. U. Kh. Kopylov. *Fiz. mol. i metallov.* 9 no. 5:657-661 My '60.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION

Characteristics of the proton magnetic resonance spectra of the α and β forms of polypeptide chains [with summary in English]. D. N. Shigorin, N. M. Pomerantsev, L. V. Sumin. *Vysokom. soed.* 3 no. 4: 580-581 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Brief reports. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4 423-424 Ap '61.
Five years of work of the Joint Institute of Nuclear Studies. D. I. Blokhintsev. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4: 317-342 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nuclear physics

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

(α , n) reaction in Li^7 , Be^9 and Na^{23} . N. A. Vinov and others. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1408-1470 N '60.

Amplitude-time selection of pulses for investigating the interaction of neutrons from the $D(T, d)He^4$ reaction with atomic nuclei [with summary in English]. V. V. Bobyr, L. I. Hrona, V. I. Stryzak. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:591-596 S-O '60.

Internal conversion with pair formation on a polarized nucleus. S. M. Darbinian. *Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk* 13 no. 2:91-102 '61.

Murin, A. N., Y. D. Nefedov, and V. P. Shvedov, eds. *Radiochemistry and chemistry of nuclear reactions*. Radiokhimiya i khimiya iadernykh protsessov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 784 p.

[New method in the theory of strong interactions; double dispersion representations. Translated from the English. Preface by A. M. Brodskii] *Novyi metod v teorii sil'nykh vzaimodeistviy; dvoynoye dispersionnoye predstavleniye*. *Sbornik statei*. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 358 p. (Problemy fiziki)

Resonance model of $N + \pi \rightarrow N + \pi + \pi$ and $\gamma + N \rightarrow N + \pi + \pi$ reactions. [with summary in English]. V. V. Anisovich. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1357-1362 N '60.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

(see also subdivision under Hanford, Calif.)

Calculating temperatures of heat liberating elements of a nuclear reactor in transient conditions [with summary in English]. V. S. Ermakov, I. P. Zhuk, O. I. Arashovich. *Inzh.-fiz. zhur.* 4 no. 1:104-108 Ja '61.
Case of damage of a fuel element in the TWR reactor (from *Nucleonics*, 18, no. 9, 104, 1960). *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:417-418 Ap '61.

Critical parameters of reactor systems] *Issledovaniya kriticheskikh parametrov reaktornykh sistem; sbornik statei*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960. 117 p.

Density of a water-steam mixture heated throughout its bulk. V. K. Zavoiskii. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:381 Ap '61.

Statistical p-method for measuring the characteristics of reactor kinetics. A. I. Mogil'nov, V. G. Zolotukhin. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:377-379 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR RESEARCH

Work on the thermonuclear experimental machine Ogrn. I. N. Golovin and others. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 73 no. 4: 685-700 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY

Determination of the total moment of a system of n particles for the J^0 configuration. G. I. Zolotarev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1359-1342 Ap '61.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Bloch's equation for a bound system of two particles with spin 1/2. N. N. Korst. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron.* 10 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '61.
Nuclear spin-lattice relaxation for spin 1 or 5/2. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4:1086-1087 Ap '61.

NUCLEASE

Antineoplastic activity of various enzymes in experiment. S. E. Manolov. *Vop. onk.* 6 no. 7:62-66 Ji '60.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Amplitude-time selection of pulses for investigating the interaction of neutrons from the $D(T, d)He^4$ reaction with atomic nuclei [with summary in English]. V. V. Bobyr, L. I. Hrona, V. I. Stryzak. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:591-596 S-O '60.

Angular distribution of 14 Mev. neutrons elastically scattered by atomic nuclei. V. I. Stryzak, V. V. Bobyr, L. I. Hrona. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:702-703 S-O '60.

Angular distribution of 2, 9 Mev. neutrons elastically scattered by atomic nuclei. V. I. Stryzak, A. O. Kozar, M. S. Nazarov. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:704 S-O '60.
Collective excitations corresponding to quadrupole oscillations of the surface of a nucleus. A. S. Davydov. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Fiz., astron.* 15 no. 1:56-60 Ja-F '61.

Isomerism of atomic nuclei. L. I. Rusinov. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 73 no. 4:615-630 Ap '61.

Nature of the first excited states of even-even spherical nuclei [with summary in English]. S. T. Bellaev. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1367-1400 N '60.
Possibility of the experimental checking of a model of a nonaxial rotator by studying the effect of the medium on the angular correlation of the cascade of γ -quanta [with summary in English]. D. P. Grechukhin. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1371-1373 N '60.

Radiation of a nucleus in the presence of nonexcited nuclei of the same type. M. I. Podgoretskii, I. I. Roizen. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1173-1175 N '60.

Some problems of the isomerism of atomic nuclei. V. I. Gol'danskii, L. K. Peker. *Usp. fiz. nauk* 73 no. 4: 631-653 Ap '61.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC—DECAY

β -Decay of strongly deformed nuclei. V. G. Solov'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1350-1353 Ap '61.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Dynamics of changes in the amount of nucleic acids in the brain tissue of rats in the postembryonal period. R. G. Brown. *Nerv. sist.* no. 2:11-14 '60.

Effect of ribonucleic acid on the infective activity of influenza viruses [with summary in English]. R. Portocarrero, V. Boera, I. Samuel. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 2 178-182 Mr-Apr '60.

Effect of ultrasonic waves on nucleic acid concentration in tissues of the animal organism [with summary in English]. M. I. Khursin. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 2: 266-270 Mr-Apr '61.

Interaction of the nucleic acid of the virus of tobacco mosaic disease with the plastids and cell walls of plants. V. L. Ryzhkov, G. I. Loidina. *Vop. virus* 7 no. 1 108-110 Ja-F '61.

Nucleic acid concentration and ribonuclease activity in the parenchymatous organs of cows [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Hermanuk. *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 2 220-229 '61.

Nucleic acid content and radiosensitivity of *Escherichia coli*. E. V. Moiseenko. *Biophysika* 5 no. 2:176-179 '60.

Nucleic acid content of the myocardium in compensatory hyperfunction and insufficiency of the heart [with summary in English]. F. Z. Moorson, G. P. Ramenskaya. *Vop. med. khim.* 8 no. 8:598-602 N-F '60.

Nucleic acids in cells of the meristem of rootlets of pea varieties with varying radiosensitivity. V. V. Khvostova, I. I. Kiknadze, I. T. Filatova. *Tsitologiya* 3 no. 2 183-189 Mr-Apr '61.

Studying nucleic acids in *Scenedesmus quadricauda* grown in light and darkness. G. P. Sorenkov, M. V. Pukhomenova. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3: Biol., pochv.* 10 no. 1:40-44 Ja-F '61.

Variations in the ribonucleic acid content of motor nerve cells in *Calliphora erythrocephala* as related to their functional state. L. B. Levinson, L. P. Iankova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1443-1451 Ap '61.

NUCLEONS

Multiple production of particles in the interaction of nucleons with energies $\gg 10^{11}$ ev and photographic emulsion nuclei [with summary in English]. A. P. Zhdanov and others. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5 1177-1185 N '60.

NUCLEONS—SCATTERING

Matrices of the scattering of nucleons on a target with spin 1. F. Vinternita. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5:1476 N '60.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Comparative immunochemical investigation of nucleoproteins isolated from regenerated filtrable forms of typhoid bacteria [with summary in English]. A. N. Bitkova, E. I. Koptelova. *Biokhimiya* 25 no. 3:417-421 My-Je '60.
Nucleoprotein fractions in vaccinal strains of plague bacteria [with summary in English]. M. L. Bekker, A. Z. Kusemakhina, E. A. Chernova. *Biokhimiya* 25 no. 3:517-523 My-Je '60.

NUMBER GAMES see Mathematical recreations

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

New variants and new uses of the dispersion method in binary additive problems. I. U. V. Lianik. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1299-1302 Ap '61.

Vai'lish, A. Z. [Lattice points on multidimensional spheres] *Tselye tochki v mnogomernykh slarakh*. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1959. 480 p.

NUMBERS, TRANSCENDENTAL

Measure of transcendence of the number π . N. I. Feldman. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat.* 24 no. 3:357-368 My-Je '60.

NUMERATION

How people learned how to count. *Uchet i fin. v kollezh.* 1 sovkh. 18 no. 4:56-62 Ap '61.
Rounding of values. V. I. Prokhorov. *Standartizatsiya* 25 no. 4:49-50 Ap '61.

NUREK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Results of work of the commission for the selection of the site of the Nurek Hydroelectric Power Station. A. A. Bellakov. *Gid. stol.* 30 no. 4:58 Ap '60.

NUREMBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS

Rudenko, R. A., ed. [The Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals, collected materials in seven volumes] *Nyurnbergskii protsess nad glavnyimi nemetskimi voennymi prestupnikami; sbornik materialov v sem'i tomakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lurid. lit-ry. Vol. 7. [The summing up of chief prosecutors; the last words of the accused; the sentence] *Zaklyuchitel'nye rechi glavnykh obvinitelei. Poslednie slova podsudnykh. Prigovor*. 1961. 760 p.

NURLATY REGION—VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Tuffite intercalations in Glavietan deposits of southern Tatarstan. S. S. Ellein, V. M. Vinokurov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1102-1104 Ap '61.

NURSES' AIDES

Practical work of school children at a hospital. A. V. Bronikova. *Med. sestra* 29 no. 2:27-30 F '61.

NURSES AND NURSING see subdivision under Europe, Western

NURSES AND NURSING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nurses and nursing

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Great Britain)
Advanced training of subprofessional medical personnel in an urban hospital. M. L. Gorinshtein. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 2:46-49 F '61.
Nurses' training at the Medical School of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. M. Reznikov. *Med. sestra* 20 no. 2:14-19 F '61.

NUTHIA—DISEASES AND PESTS

Salmonellosis in nutria [with summaries in English, German, and French]. E. S. Chekaskii, S. E. Sorina. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no. 4:99-101 Ap '61.

NUTS

(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)
Nuts and how we benefit from them. B. V. Grozdov. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5:70-70 My '61.

NYLON

Capron replacing nonferrous metals in peat machines. V. A. Anisimov. *Tor. prom.* 38 no. 3:28 '61.
Nylon substitutes for metal. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 3:29 Mr '61.
Surface roughness caused by cutting secondary capron. N. I. Kostol'ko. *Izv. vys. uch. zav. i mashinostr.* no. 1:185-191 '61.

NYLON—TESTING

Investigating the strength of capron used in friction pairs. V. I. Tschov. *Vest. mash.* 40 no. 5 35-36 My '60.

OAK

(see also subdivision under Poltava Province; Ukraine; West Kazakhstan Province)

Investigating the root system of red oak under cultivation. I. N. Rehel'skiy. *Trudy Bot. nauch. AN URSR* 7:45-52 '60.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS

Niseta Zinari, a dangerous pest of oak plantations. I. I. Chobit'ko. *Les. khoz.* 12 no. 4 35-37 Ap '60.

OAK—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Absorption of P32 phosphorus by young mycorrhizal and non-mycorrhizal oak trees in relation to their previous phosphorus nutrition. A. D. Tarabrin. *Izv. vys. uch. zav. i mashinostr.* 4 no. 1:37-39 '61.

OB' VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation of middle-Pleistocene sediments in the Ob' plateau based on the study of heavy minerals [with summary in English]. V. I. Riasina. *Bul. MOIP, Otd. geol.* 35 no. 4:114-116 Ji-Ag '60.

OB' VALLEY—INLAND NAVIGATION

Prospects for the expansion of dredging operations of waterways in the northern part of the Ob Valley. N. Shnagin, *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 4:39-40 Ap '61.

OBITUARIES

In memory of the deceased Vest Inst. po izuch. SSSR no 3 156 J1-D '60
Losses to science. V. V. Tikhomirov, L. B. Bel'skaya, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol.* 24 [1 e. 25] no. 6:113-114 Je '60.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Kunik, T. A. [Civil law transactions; Agency; General theory of obligations, Methods of guaranteeing obligations, Lectures] *Grazhdansko-pravovye sudki; Predstavitel'stvo, Oshchene uchenie ob obozatel'stve, Sposoby obespecheniya obozatel'stva, Lektsii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo. 1960. 111 p.

(C.L.)

Obligations arising from efforts to prevent damage to socialist property or to avert a threat to human life. L. Maidanik, *Sots. zakon.* 38 no. 5:39-41 My '61.

OBOYAN DISTRICT—AFFORESTATION

Establishing fast-growing forests. A. A. Rodin, S. P. Ivanikov, I. A. Zhuravlev, *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5:72-73 My '61.

OBSSESSIONS

Clinical significance of the dysmorphophobia syndrome. Report No. 2: One form of the initial stage of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. M. V. Korkina, *Zhur. nevr i psikh.* 61 no. 1:109-113 '61.

OBSTETRICS

(see also subdivision under Dagestan)
Concerning Vasil's sign. R. I. Kalhanova, *Ped., akush. i gin.* 22 no. 3:58-60 '60.

OBSTETRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Lvov

OBUKHOV DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The "Chervonil Chleborob" Collective Farm in the struggle for the successful development of stockbreeding. I. Kabanets, *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 1:33-40 Ja-F '61.

OBUKHOVA, NADEZHDA ANDREEVNA, 1886-

Nadezhda Andreevna Obukhova, K. Adzhemov, *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 3:132-134 Mr '61.

OCCULTATIONS

Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Engel'-gardt Astronomical Observatory in 1960. V. P. Kapralov, *Astron. tsir.* no. 216:33 D '60.
Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Dnepropetrovsk. F. E. Kaliragov, *Astron. tsir.* no. 216:33 D '60.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Tasks in the control of occupational diseases in the U. S. S. R. A. A. Studnitsin, A. P. Dolgov, *Vest. dermat. ven.* 35 no. 3:3-7 [Mr] '61.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

[Problems in occupational therapy] *Voprosy trudovoi terapii.* Moskva, M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1958. 289 p.

(DNLM)

OCCUPATIONS—CLASSIFICATION

Rules for the use of lists No. 1 and No. 2. A. Gorbunov, *Sots. obshch.* 21 no. 8:113-116 S '60.

OCEAN

In the ocean depths ("Mysteries of the ocean" by N. N. Gorskii. Reviewed by A. M. Bezuglyi) *Nauka i zhytiia* N '60.
Of the oceans and seas. Dv. Bogdanov, *Priroda* 50 no. 4:17-22 Ap '61.

OCEAN CURRENTS

Relationship in wind currents with local winds and the wind field. L. N. Bellakov, *Probl. Arkt. i Antark.* no. 5:87-70 '60.

Use of aeronautical parachutes in the measurement of deep ocean currents. D. M. Filippov, S. T. Mikhailov, V. G. Krivosheina, *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 5:42-43 My '61.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Theory of the surface layer of intensive mixing in the sea. V. N. Golubeva, *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 5: 751-755 My '61.

OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS

Tsunami recorders designed by the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Instruments, I. M. Shenderovich, *Biul. Sov. po seism.* no. 9:67-73 '61.

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean)
Exploration of the deep sea ("Conquest of the deep sea" by N. M. Diodoridov, A. N. Dmitriev. Reviewed by L. Chernous'ko). *Tekhn. mol.* 28 no. 3:39 '60.

Fomin, L. M. [Theoretical foundations of the dynamic method and its use in oceanology] *Teoreticheskie osnovy dinamicheskogo metoda i ego primeneniye v okeanologii.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 191 p.

Plenum of the Oceanographic Commission. A. A. Kirilov, *Probl. Arkt. i Antark.* no. 5:82 '60.

OCEANOGRAPHY

Ocean as a laboratory. B. V. Litapunov, *Nauka i zhytiia* 10 no. 10:17-20 O '60.

Soviet oceanographers. L. A. Zonkevich, S. D. Osokin, *Mor. sbor.* 44 no. 2:33-44 F '61.

OCTADIENE—SPECTRA

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of irradiated perfluorooctadiene and perfluorodecadiene. N. M. Pomerantsev and others, *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1153-1154 Ap '61.

ODESSA—ACCOUNTING

Three years of the operation of the accounting employees' section. V. Gurovich, *Bukhg. uch. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 4:66-68 Ap '61.

ODESSA—FLOUR

Pneumatic flour sampler. S. E. Kofman, *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 2:33 F '61.

ODESSA—FOOD INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Odessa Technological Institute of the Food Industry and Refrigerating Engineering is 30 years old. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 1:71 Ja-F '61.

ODESSA—GUIDEBOOKS

[Excursions in Odessa; a handbook] *Ekskursii po Odesse; spravochnik.* [Odessa] Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 177 p.

ODESSA—HARBORS

Brukhs, G. E. [Commercial work of seaports; practices of the port of Odessa] *Kommercheskaya rabota morskogo porta, iz opyta Odesskogo porta.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Morekoi transport," 1960. 79 p. (Ekon. i ekspluatatsiya morskogo transporta)

ODESSA—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

"A library of the future." M. Blinov, P. Karas', *Agtiator* no. 9:45 My '61.

ODESSA—MACARONI

Interfactory transportation at the Odessa Macaroni Factory. S. E. Kofman, *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 3:33-34 Mr '61.

ODESSA—MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Modernization of industrial equipment is a most important condition for technological progress. V. Lepelka, *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 2:76-81 Mr-Apr '61.

ODESSA—MATHEMATICS—METHODOLOGY

Work of the methodological association of teachers of mathematics in schools for working youth of the city of Odessa. A. N. Chertkov, M. M. Baikal'skii, *Mat. v shkole* no. 2:80-91 Mr-Apr '61.

ODESSA—MILITARY EDUCATION

Conditions are the same but the results are different. I. Verbe, *Voen. znani* 37 no. 4:19 Ap '61.

ODESSA—OPERA

A new opera. L. Kramarenko, *Mystetstvo* 7 no. 5:38 S-O '60.

ODESSA—POLIOMYELITIS

Results of isolating and typing the poliomyelitis virus in HeLa cells in Odessa [with summary in English]. N. I. Usherenko, E. V. Lychkovskaya, *Vop. virus.* 5 no. 1: 25-26 Ja-F '60.

ODESSA—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Odessa Technological Institute of the Food Industry and Refrigerating Engineering is 30 years old. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no. 1:71 Ja-F '61.

ODESSA—SHOE MANUFACTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The shortened workday and utilization of working time in enterprises. N. Kurdiukova, G. Postnikova, *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no. 1:16-21 Ja-F '61.

ODESSA—THEATER

Levchenko, M. [In the south historical and literary sketches] *Na pivdni; istoriko-literaturni narysy.* [Odessa] Odes'ke knyzhkovye vyd-vo, 1959. 193 p.

ODESSA—TRUCK TRAILERS

Semitrallers manufactured at the Odessa Plant. *Avt. transp.* 38 no. 6:48 Je '60.

ODESSA—VIEWS

[Odessa; photographic sketch] *Odessa; fotozhurnal.* Kiev, Gos. izd-vo izobraz., iskus. i muzykal'noi lit-ry USSR, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.). (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva)

ODESSA IN LITERATURE AND ART

[City of eternal youth] *Gorod vechnoi yunosti.* Odessa [Odesskoe knizhnoe izd-vo] 1960. 173 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva) (MII)

ODESSA PROVINCE—CULTURE

Odessa beacons of culture. V. Bondarchuk, *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 20 22-23 O '60.

ODESSA PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION

"High-speed field operators." Reviewed by M. Malygin, *Ukon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 3:123-124 M '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

In high gear. M. Muchnik, *Prof. -tekh. obr.* 18 no. 4:5-7 Ap '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—ICE

A case of intensive glaze formation. M. M. Frokhovenko, A. N. Raevskii, *Meteor. i gidrol.* no. 5:27-29 My '61.

ODESSA PROVINCE—OTOLARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Short report on the activity of the Odessa and Odessa Province Otolaryngological Society for 1959. *Zhur. uch. i nos. i gorl. bol.* 20 no. 3:90-96 My-Je '60.

ODESSA REGION—TURTLES, FOSSIL

New genus of large-headed turtles (*Platyosternidae*) from Pontic deposits in the environs of Odessa. I. I. Pichko, V. I. Taraschuk, *Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSR* no. 29:105-110 '60.

ODINTSOV, PETER NIKITICH, 1891-

Award given to Academician P. N. Odintsov, *Gidrol. i lesokhm. prom.* 14 no. 3:30 '61.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

How judicial practice delimits offenses against private property. K. Evdokimov, M. Babayev, *Sov. iust.* no. 9 14-16 My '61.

OGONBAEV, A. TAI

Briefly on books. R. Sh. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:193-194 Mr '61.

OIL FIELD BRINES see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Azerbaijan, Bvly region

OIL FIELD BRINES—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Volga Valley

OIL FIELD FLOODING

(see also subdivision under Romashkino region; Volga Valley)
Calculation of oil recovery in flooding according to reservoir thickensses. V. V. Devikamov, G. N. Sukhanov, D. D. Bulchuk, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 8:53-57 '60.
Determining the permeability to phases in two-fluid flow using hollow needles. V. M. Shakhovkin, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:67-72 '60.
Graphic representation of the flow in flooding petroleum from a dual formation. G. A. Mamedov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 10:83-87 '60.
Oil flooding. V. A. Stetshev, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:59-65 '60.
Review of works on reciprocal displacement of immiscible liquids from a porous medium. V. M. Ryzhik, *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinostr.* no. 2:130-141 Mr-Apr '61.
Using linear programming for solving certain problems of the efficient petroleum production. F. M. Mukhametjanov, G. S. Salekhov, V. D. Chugunov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:73-80 '60.

OIL FIELDS

(see also subdivision under Bukhara Province; Chirchik Province; Shkapovo region, Stalingrad Province; Turkmenistan; Ural Mountains)
From all the ends of our country. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 10:82 '60.

OIL FIELDS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of oil and gas fields and pools. N. A. Erementsko, *Geol. nefi' i gaz* 5 no. 3:12-20 Mr '61.

OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Groznyy region; Krasnodar Territory; Pokrovka region, Kuybyshev Province; Romashkino region; Stalingrad Province)
Completion of wells in bottom water drive type reservoirs. D. M. Mironov, *Neftekhim* 6 no. 1:8-10 Ja '61.
Determining the economic effectiveness of the introduction of new technical measures in petroleum production. V. A. Bugrov, *Nef. khoz.* 38 no. 11:53-56 N '60.
Distribution of oil recovery based on pumping wells. I. M. Murav'ev, G. A. Khalikov, *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 10:121-123 '60.
Effect of the heating temperature on the deformation of production casings. A. E. Sarolan, *Nef. khoz.* 38 no. 11:16-17 N '60.

OIL FIELDS — PRODUCTION METHODS (Continued)

- Effect of the number of production wells on oil recovery. I. M. Matveev. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 3:21-28 Mr '61.
- Effect of well spacing on the oil recovery factor. F. A. Grishin. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 5:57-61 My '61.
- Efficiency of over-all automation in petroleum production. R. Isakovich, E. Makhmudbekov. *Plan khoz.* 38 no. 4:56-72 Ap '61.
- Experimental study of the electric heating of a well bottom zone. G. E. Malofeev, A. I. Sergeev, A. B. Sheinman. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:39-44 D '60.
- Experimental study of the electrothermal treatment of an oil-bearing layer. Ch. M. Dzhuvarly, M. A. Bagtirov, G. V. Vechkhaizel. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:34-39 D '60.
- Geology of a producing layer as a basis for improving the programming of petroleum production. M. I. Maksimov and others. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 3:20-24 Mr '61.
- Hydrodynamic study of the process of tar injection into the well bottom zone. E. S. Babich, A. M. Plivordian, M. A. Subbotin. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:389-398 '60.
- Principles for general automatic control of oil recovery processes. R. D. Faniev. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 11:1-6 N '60.
- Some unsolved problems in oil-field development. A. G. Gabriellian, I. N. Sintagovskii. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 5:9-12 My '61.
- Supplementary studies of the electric heat treatment of well bottom zones. V. A. Sidorovskii. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 11:13-16 N '60.

OIL FIELDS—THERMAL PROPERTIES see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

- Adjustment of hydraulic couplings. O. V. Iarenenko. [Trudy] MVTU no. 100:24-54 '60.
- Determining basic dimensions of hydrodynamic torque converters for given loading and converting properties. I. U. V. Prokofiev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 100:3-23 '60.
- Kondrat'ev, K. P., and L. A. Ogloblin. [Operating hydraulic systems of harbor transloading machines]. *Eksploatatsiya gidravlicheskiikh sistem putovykh paragrafochnykh mashin.* Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morakoi transport," 1960, 127 p.

OIL INDUSTRIES

- (see also subdivision under Katta-Kurgan; Ukraine)
- Let us meet the 22d Congress of the CPSU with new efforts in our work. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 4:1-4 Ap '61.
- Results of the operations of the oil industries of the U.S.S.R. in 1960. *Masl. -zhir. prom.* 27 no. 4:5-11 Ap '61.

OIL INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oil industries

OIL RESERVOIR ENGINEERING

- Capillary displacement of petroleum from a porous medium [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. Gasanova, N. Tatrov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 1:137-139 '61.
- Combined flow of oil and bottom water toward a well in a nonuniform bed. I. U. A. Toplov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Mekh. i mashinost.* no. 2:124-129 Mr-Apr '61.
- Determining pressure losses due to friction when lifting fluids in pipes taking into account changes in temperature. A. F. Kasimov, R. A. Ramazanov. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:406-414 '60.
- Effect of the shape of the layer boundary on the build-up curve of the well bottom pressure. A. P. Tolkov. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 10:55-62 '60.
- Flow of viscoplastic liquids in a porous medium. B. I. Sultanov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 5:125-130 '60.
- Gaidukov, V. P. [Technical calculations in petroleum production]. *Tekhnicheskie raschety pri eksploatatsii neflianykh skvazhin.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1961, 271 p.
- Movement of elastic fluids in an elastic layer having uneven permeability and thickness. I. A. Nasrullayev. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:384-388 '60.
- Results of hydrodynamic studies carried out in the Sokolovogorsk and Zhirnovsk fields. V. N. Vasil'yevskii, V. M. Kuz'min, G. M. Iudin. *Trudy VNIIGNI* no. 28:140-149 '60.
- Single interface of the oil-water is one of the basic factors determining the selection of production areas. V. S. Molik-Paslaev. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 5:26-30 My '61.
- Solving a unidimensional problem on the filtration of bubbles point petroleum on the "Ural-1" computer. A. M. Gasanov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 17 no. 2:103-107 '61.
- Theory of the flow of gas-containing petroleum. A. M. Gasanov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 5:20-33 '60.
- Using gas logging data for determining the relative oil and gas saturation of layers. P. A. Lovshunov. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 4:40-43 Ap '61.

OIL SANDS

- (see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Azetaltan, Karadag region; Kura Lowland)
- Determining the productivity of low resistance sand reservoirs. N. D. Guskov. *Geol. nefti i gaza* 5 no. 4:43-45 Ap '61.

OIL SANDS—ANALYSIS

- Using data on fluorescence analysis and coefficients of the thermal expansion of petroleum for correlating petroliferous strata. V. A. Pavlova, N. A. Sarukhanova. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 4:280-285 '56.

OIL SANDS—PERMEABILITY see subdivision under Tuz-mazy region

OIL SHALES

- Chemical refining of natural gasoline from shale. V. I. Isagullants, N. E. Bril'. *Trudy MINKHGP* no. 28:157-160 '60.

OIL WELL CASING

- Effect of the heating temperature on the deformation of production casings. A. E. Siroian. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 11:15-17 N '60.
- Means for reducing the amount of metal used in manufacturing oil and gas well casings. T. E. Eremenko. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:21-27 D '60.
- Methods for determining critical pressure for casing pipes. G. M. Sarkisov. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 8:33-38 '60.

OIL WELL CEMENTING

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kuybyshev Province)
- Effect of process factors on the quality of oil well cementing. G. N. Protasov, N. D. Bakov, A. G. Askerov. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:305-316 '60.
- New effective cement setting retarder for deep and extradeep wells. S. L. Lantsovintskii, A. V. Vimbberg. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:328-338 '60.
- Studying the contact between the cement stone and the well wall. M. A. Aiklinov, M. M. Abdullaev. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:317-327 '60.

OIL WELL DRILLING

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Saratov Province)
- Changes in the pressure on the walls of an oil well. S. G. Gurbanov, G. T. Gasanov. *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 5:61-71 '60.
- Comparative indices of the rotary- and turbo-drilling methods using standard two- and three-sectional turbobits. M. O. Aghrafiyan, S. A. Rimbekov. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:18-21 D '60.
- Drilling methods should correspond to drilling conditions. V. P. Voplatnikov. *Neftianik* 6 no. 1:3-5 Ja '61.
- Efficient method for designing deep directional wells with considerable deflections. A. G. Karashariy and others. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:271-285 '60.
- Experimental study of distance and immersion in jetting methods. N. B. Babeev, A. A. Shamsiev. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:127-129 '60.
- More about the means for improving the programming and financing of drilling operations. M. F. Ilyinskii. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:5-6 D '60.
- Organization of drilling operations and the deep well drilling. A. K. Karaev. *Neftianik* 6 no. 1:6 Ja '61.
- Ostrovskii, A. P. [New deep drilling methods]. *Novye protsessy buroeniya glubokikh skvazhin.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 387 p.
- Plans and estimates of well construction. P. M. Pomichev. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:1-5 D '60.
- Possible changes in the coefficient of heat transmission from the annular space of a well into the ground. B. I. Es'man. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:330-343 '60.
- Second general criterion equation of the drilling processes on a well bottom using a rotary bit. A. M. Pogorelskii. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:43-49 '60.

- Shatsov, N. Y., and others. [Drilling oil and gas wells]. *Buroeniya neflianykh i gazovykh skvazhin. Pod obshchei red. N. I. Shatsova.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1961, 686 p.
- Shortcomings in the programming and financing of oil and gas well construction. I. L. Bichutskii. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:7-11 D '60.
- Speed of the combined motion of cone teeth. N. A. Gasanov. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:30-41 '60.
- Stresses in the well bottom rock. A. A. Shamsiev. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:344-347 '60.

OIL WELL DRILLING—SAFETY MEASURES

- Useful and timely book "Accidents in drilling" by N. A. Sidorov, G. A. Kovtunov. Reviewed by B. Panov, S. Kuznetsov. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 11:64-65 N '60.

OIL WELL DRILLING—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Studying the thermal stability of clay muds processed by certain chemical reagents. A. M. Avanesova, T. A. Markarova. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:348-357 '60.

OIL WELL DRILLING, ELECTRIC

- Measuring and controlling stresses on electrodrill clamps during drilling. V. L. Foks, A. A. Mozhlamov. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 10:90-104 '60.

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE see subdivision under Karadag region

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
- Drilling fluid viscosity reducers from wood tar pitch. A. N. Kislitsyn and others. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 8:21-26 '60.
- Effect of flush fluids on the wear resistance of bits. M. Sh. Akmalin, K. F. Zhigach, L. A. Shreiner. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:29-32 '60.
- Effect of phenol-formaldehyde tar on the properties of clay suspensions. V. P. Rudt, N. M. Radul. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 10:37-39 '60.
- Making drilling fluids from lumpy clays in hydraulic mixers. L. V. Makarov. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:33-37 '60.
- Techniques of producing high-grade weighting materials from pyrite cinders. I. D. Fridman and others. *Trudy AzNII DN* no. 10:358-375 '60.
- Theory and practice in using fluoide for processing clay muds. A. I. Bereznoi. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:131-134 '60.
- Using formation waters and lime muds in well drilling. N. I. Drobyshchinskii, N. B. Murav'ova. *Trudy VNIIGNI* no. 28:206-212 '60.

OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS

- (see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province)
- Reducing the number of speeds in hoisting drilling rigs equipped with hydraulic torque converters. V. L. Arkhangelskii. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 11:16-21 N '60.
- Skrupnik, S. G. [Industrial method for drilling rig construction; calculations, assembly, and use of large-block foundations]. *Industrial'nyi metod stroitel'stva burovnykh, raschet, montazh i okaplutatsiya osnovaniy pod krupnykh bloki.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960, 254 p.

OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC

- Oil and gas well electric logging theory. I. K. Sarkisov, V. M. Makhmudova. *Izv. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 8:17-20 '60.

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Effect of electrode capacitance on the performance of geophysical apparatus. R. M. Mirsalimov, A. G. Melnikov. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 8:117-121 '60.

OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION

- Results of radioactive investigations of wells. A. A. Abramyan. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:58-59 D '60.

OIL WELL LOGGING, RADIATION—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- All-Union Conference "Apparatus for Geophysical Well Testing by Radioactive Methods." A. A. Bragin. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:50 '60.

OIL WELL PUMPS

- Combined anchor-sonde of Khudnev's design. V. I. Sualin. *Neftianik* 6 no. 1:21-22 Ja '61.
- Kinematics of beam-pumping units. A. A. Mirzakhanian. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 10:113-120 '60.
- We are simplifying the design of drilling rigs. M. Nefedov. *Neftianik* 6 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

OIL WELL PUMPS—TESTING

- Results of testing the EN-160-800 pump in a well with a free-gas drive. P. D. Lipkov, V. V. Dunayev. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:48-51 D '60.

OIL WELLS

- (see also subdivision under Bavi region; Tyumen' Province)
- Parameters of high-frequency communication channels using a feed cable of submerged meters. M. E. Fridman. *Izv. vys. uchob. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 8:109-116 '60.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- (see also subdivision under Karadag region)
- Valuable innovation. *Neftianik* 6 no. 1:20 Ja '61.

OIL WELLS—HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

- (see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
- Improving hydraulic fracturing methods. N. P. Lesik. *Trudy VNIIGNI* no. 28:167-177 '60.
- Using an electric thermometer for determining the fracture location resulting from hydraulic fracturing in thinly layered reservoir rocks. A. Z. Bedsher. *Neft. khoz.* 38 no. 12:28-34 D '60.

OPERETTA

The initial efforts in creating Soviet operetta. M. O. Iankovskii, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. muz., i kinemat. no. 1 147-180 '60.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Azerbaijan

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Current status of ophthalmological aid for children. V. I. Grigorieva Vest oft. 74 no. 2:51-53 '61.
New medical editions. Viach delo no. 1139 '61.
New stage in the development of Soviet public health and tasks of ophthalmologists. Vest oft. 74 no. 2:3-6 '61.
Ocular changes in Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome. L. A. Dymelits Vest oft. 74 no. 2:39-47 '61.
Treatment of eye diseases in old Russia; according to habibals and remedy books. S. G. Mogil'nitskii, Vest oft. 74 no. 2:75-81 '61.
Woman healer of eye diseases in the 18th century in Novgorod; (on the 200th anniversary of autobiographical notes of Salomea Regina Pilatovna Vest oft. 74 no. 2:81-82 '61.

OPHTHALMOSCOPE

New model of a calthrometric attachment for Gullstrand's large nonreflexogenic ophthalmoscope. V. F. Nazarova Vest oft. 74 no. 2:57-60 '61.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Calculating allowances for parts of optical instruments. G. V. Pogarev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 2:81-93 '60.
Determining the optimum image produced by optical systems considering the third order aberration. A. Ia. Nodel'man Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 3:85-91 '60.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Using the optical method in investigating deformations of a strip during rolling. E. V. Pal'mov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 78:6-23 '60.

OPTICS

Calculating the path of an oblique (extramiridional) ray of light through the surface of an ellipsoid of revolution. V. A. Zverev. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 3:92-103 '60.

Meshev, V. V. [Principles of lighting engineering] Osnovy svetotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. oniz. izd-vo, Pt. 2. [Physiological optics and colorimetry] Fiziologicheskaia optika i kolorimetriia. 1961. 410 p.

ORBELI, IOSIF ABGAROVICH, 1887-1901

Iosif Abgarovich Orbeli; obituary. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:3-5 '61.

ORBIT (EYE)—DISEASES

Fungus diseases of the eye and orbit; survey of foreign literature. A. N. Medvedev. Vest oft. 74 no. 2:71-74 '61.

ORDZHONIKIDZEABAD DISTRICT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In the new Yangi-Yazar. A. Pavlov. Sov. deput. iud. no. 8:65-69 Ag '60.

ORDZHONIKIDZEABAD DISTRICT—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In the new Yangi-Yazar. A. Pavlov. Sov. deput. iud. no. 8:65-69 Ag '60.

ORDZHONIKIDZEVSKIY DISTRICT—GLASS MANUFACTURE—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

This only the beginning! I. Nadykaidze, V. Goncharenko. Okhr. i trud. i zola, struk. 3 no. 9:34-36 S '60.

ORE DEPOSITS

(see also subdivision under Akhala, Caucasus, Northern, Boshchokul' region; Klakha; Norway; Orekhov-Pavlograd region; Saksagan' region; Soviet Far East; Tuva Autonomous Province)

"Basic problems and methods of the study of structures of ore provinces and deposits" by F. I. Vol'ison and others. A. B. Kazhdan. Geol. iud. mostorozh. no. 1:115-118 Jn-F '61.

ORE DEPOSITS—MAPS

Session on methods of compiling large-scale metallogenetic and prognostic maps. S. M. Rimbakon'. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:100-110 '60.

ORE DRESSING

(see also subdivision under Dzhezkargan; Gay; Paragachay; Nakhichevan A. S. S. R.; Tekell region, Aktyubinsk Province; Yaroslavl)

Adopting machines for calcining limestone in the sintering process [with summary in English]. V. N. Krivosheev and others. Stal' 21 no. 4 293-298 Ap '61.

Automatic control of conditions of pyrite roasting in a fluidized bed. I. A. Burovoi. Sbor. nauch. iud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:380-381 '60.

Automatic control of iron ore dressing plants. K. V. Rozhkov. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:431-451 '60.

Automatic control of the volatilization process of antimony from ores by the method of fluidized bed roasting. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:12-17 Ap '61.

Basic processes and flowsheets of iron ore dressing. O. S. Bogdanov, R. B. Shapiro. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:33-53 '60.

Charges developing on mineral particles during separation in an electrostatic field. L. P. Starchik. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:113-116 '60.

Chemico-mineralogical investigation of Boshchokul' deposit ores in connection with their dressing. P. K. Efremova, Sbor. nauch. iud. GINTSVETMET no. 16: 230-240 '60.

Commentary on the article by L. A. Mizevitskii "Annual production of an iron mining and dressing combine." A. A. Kovshulka and others. Gor. zhur. no. 2:74-75 F '61.

Electromagnetic method of controlling ore-dressing processes. N. A. Shevukin. Gor. zhur. no. 4:61-63 Ap '61.

Faults in the operation of iron ore dressing plants. N. G. Tiurenkov, A. A. Kostulin, I. M. Kostin. Gor. zhur. no. 4:50-59 Ap '61.

Introducing the roasting of pyrites in a fluidized bed. I. V. Babina. Sbor. nauch. iud. GINTSVETMET no. 15: 320-321 '60.

Investigating the oxidation roasting of ilmenite concentrates in a vortex chamber [with summary in English]. G. F. Strizhov, P. A. Mtsanikov. Stal' 21 no. 4:326-332 Ap '61.

Iron ore dressing practices in foreign countries. D. V. Untinov. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:101-244 '60.

Koydai Mining and Ore-dressing Combine. V. V. Shan'ko. Gor. zhur. no. 4:11-14 Ap '61.

Magnetization roasting of brown Kerkh ores with removal of arsenic [with summary in English]. A. N. Pokhisev and others. Stal' 21 no. 4 289-293 Ap '61.

Mobilization of hidden potentialities of enterprises is a most important task for the national economy. Gor. zhur. no. 2:3-4 F '61.

New trends in the study of the processes of separating fine sizes of ore and coal in electric and magnetic fields. N. P. Olofinakii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:46-62 '60.

Ore preparation and its importance to the expansion of ferrous metallurgy. B. K. Zakhvatkin. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122 7-30 '60.

Pelletizing of fine concentrates. M. A. Nachepoienko. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:302-324 '60.

Present state and prospects for the dressing of iron ores in the U.S.S.R. R. B. Shapiro, S. F. Chernopintov. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122 54-152 '60.

Properties of the heavy suspension used in concentrating sylvinitic ore in a hydrocyclone. Kh. M. Aleksandrovich. Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7: 174-184 '60.

Quality of copper concentrates prepared from the Udokan deposit ores by the A. K. Shakhnazarov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 8 20-27 Je '60.

Shape of the vertical cross-section of furnaces for the roasting of sulfide materials in a fluidized bed. I. N. Piskunov. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:17-20 Ap '61.

Some problems in sizing mineral grains in a hydrocyclone in a water medium. V. I. Klassen, V. I. Litovko. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:38-45 '60.

Studying the distribution of cadmium and impregnated metals in the process of ore dressing and lead production at the Leninogorsk Complex Ore Combine. M. A. Vinogradova, M. N. Shaikhova. Sbor. nauch. iud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:502-576 '60.

Sulfatization roasting of pyrite-cobalt concentrates. G. Ia. Leizerovich, I. S. Lonskii. Sbor. nauch. iud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:352-350 '60.

Technology of oxidized iron ore dressing. N. P. Titkov. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:153-190 '60.

Vaporization roasting of antimony ores in a fluidized bed (pilot plant testing). I. V. Babina. Sbor. nauch. iud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:328-340 '60.

Ways to improve the processes of preparing iron ores for smelting. K. S. Chepurnykh. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122: 452-472 '60.

ORE DRESSING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Design of ore preparation plants. A. B. Paikovskii. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122:327-354 '60.

Equipment in an ore dressing plant. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 69-70 F '61.

Equipment of ore dressing and sintering plants. V. IU. Brand, N. D. Makevskii. Trudy Mekhanobr no. 122: 356-430 '60.

Mechanization of opening drums with solid reagents. A. V. Shtenger. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:71-73 Ap '61.

"Modern equipment for crushing and grinding ores" by V. I. Fndev. Reviewed by N. S. Sason, L. N. Voronin. Gor. zhur. no. 2:78-80 F '61.

New automatic press for briquetting copper ores. A. S. Ezhev. TSvet. met. 33 no. 8:87-88 Je '60.

Sump tank for coarse-grain pulps and mixtures (from "Journal of the South African Institute of Mining and Metallurgy" no. 4, 1959). G. V. Shvetsov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 8:95 Je '60.

ORE HANDLING

Automation of loading in railroad bunker shafts. M. S. Binus, A. I. Korchak, V. P. Maslov. Gor. zhur. no. 4: 52-54 Ap '61.

Investigation of loading units operating on the gathering arm principle. A. A. Solov'ev. Sbor. nauch. iud. KHGI 5 131-149 '59.

ORE HANDLING—SAFETY MEASURES

Improving working conditions and increasing safety on the ore loading and unloading level. A. S. Vorontuk. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:320-338 '60.

OREKHOV-PAVLOGRAD REGION—ORE DEPOSITS

Geology and ore potential of the Orekhov-Pavlograd land of magnetic anomalies. II V. Zhukov, A. A. Nastenko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:62-68 '60.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—INDUSTRIES

The city of Orekhovo-Zuyevo today. T. I. Tereshchenko. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 93-125 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Reminiscences. M. I. Petrakov. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 187-215 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Reminiscences. E. S. Goriacheva. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 216-241 '60.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Let's carry out the program for the first year of the seven-year plan ahead of schedule. S. F. Vakhonin. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 136-134 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

The bill of indictment of the 28th Orekhovo-Zuyevo Bolsheviks. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 240-254 '59.

Materials relating to the trial of the 28 Orekhovo-Zuyevo Bolsheviks, an introductory article. S. I. Rumiantsev. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 247-248 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO DISTRICT—HISTORY, LOCAL

From the editor. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 3 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO DISTRICT—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Chronicle of revolutionary events in 1917 in Orekhovo-Zuyevo District. S. M. Zriachkin. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 39-12 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO DISTRICT—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

The Bolsheviks of Orekhovo-Zuyevo District during the reactionary period, 1907-1910. S. M. Zriachkin. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 21-38 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO DISTRICT—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Historical and economic characterization of the former "Nikol'skoye" Textile Factory. M. A. Lebedev. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2 7-20 '59.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO IN LITERATURE

Orekhovo-Zuyevo materials in M. Gorki's play "Zemlya". S. L. Gol'din. Ist.-knaevd. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo) no. 2:135-137 '59.

OREL—CITY PLANNING

Building the city of Orel. S. Fedorov. Arkh. SSSR no. 2: 33-34 '61.

OREL PROVINCE—BUCKWHEAT

Increase buckwheat production in Orel Province. D. Savvukin. Ekon. mel'khoz. 32 no. 4:70-72 Ap '61.

OREL PROVINCE—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

By progressive methods. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 4:18 Ap '61.

OREL PROVINCE—SWINE

They live on the "Komsomol'skaya." A. Romov. Smena 38 no. 6:8 Mr '61.

ORENBURG—AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Where Gagarin studied. L. Borodulin, A. Orlov. Ogonek 38 no. 19:4-5 My '61.

ORENBURG—FLOUR MILLS

Pneumatic-tube transportation has been introduced at the grinding section of flour mill No. 2 in Orenburg. F. Salukhov. Muk. elev. prom. 27 no. 2:7-8 F '61.

ORENBURG—MILITARY EDUCATION

Our life and work in the Suvorov Military School. Marat Sharipov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 10 no. 14:40-41 My '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Recent developments in the agriculture of Orenburg Province [with summaries in English, German, and French]. Sh. Sh. Khairullin. Vest. sel'khoz nauki 6 no. 1, 23-31 Ja '61

ORENBURG PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

A center of political education helps propagandists B. Shebarshov. Agitator no. 10 48-51 My '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—METALLURGICAL PLANTS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Technical commissions for fire prevention in workshops. A. Kustov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4 12 Ap '61

ORENBURG PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Conditions governing the formation of oil pools in Pashya layers of the Bol'shekinel' flexure V. G. Kuvaeva. Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 3 40-43 Mr '61
Lithological composition and oil potential of the coal-bearing horizon in deposits of the Bol'shekinel' Ridge. M. F. Svislovich. Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 4 13-18 Ap '61.

ORENBURG PROVINCE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCH-ROOMS, ETC.

Meal tickets in a statefarm lunchroom. A. Bakalin. Obshchestv. pit. no. 4 9 Ap '61.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC MATTER see subdivision under Khibiny Mountains; Tatar A. S. S. R.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

Study of the nature of carbon-to-metal bonds by means of isotopic exchange. Part 2: Exchange of phenyl groups. L. M. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4 1118-1121 Ap '61.

ORIENTAL ART see also subdivision 'Art, Oriental' under Leningrad

ORIENTAL STUDIES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Georgia

ORIENTATION

Comparative study of the principle of substitution in analyzer integration [with summary in English]. E. Sh. Ahrapet'iants. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 0-40 '60.
Influence of denervation of the swim bladder and enucleation on depth analysis in carp [with summary in English]. G. D. Bocharov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 116-122 '60.
Men'chikov, A. E. [In the world of orientation guides] V mire orientirov. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 205 p.
Unconditioned responses of crawfish to sodium chloride solutions [with summary in English]. V. A. Sokolov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 190-195 '60.

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORNITHOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Ukraine

ORNITHOSIS

Detection of complement-fixing antibodies in various species of birds and mammals in the complement fixation reaction with the antigen of ornithosis [with summary in English]. V. I. Chervonitskii. Vop. virus 5 no. 1 80-83 Ja-F '60.
Experimental ornithosis in monkeys [with summary in English]. L. N. Kuborina, I. I. Teresikh. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1 77-80 Ja-F '60.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES see subdivision under Novocherkassk

ORPINE

Anatomico-taxonomic study of some representatives of the family Crassulaceae DC [with summary in English]. E. M. Borisovskaya. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2 159-162 '60.

ORSHA DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

Mariya Kanišova, a woman with 140 hands. M. Kachavy. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 4, 17 Ap '61.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Eparchies of the Moscow Patriarchate and their bishops. N. A. Teodorovich. Mat. i sobb. 1961, otb. Inat. po izuch. SSSR no. 23, 12-34 Mr '61.
[False orthodoxy is on the rise; collected articles and materials from the periodical "Prosvetlennaya Rus'."] Lahe-pravoslavie na pod'ome; sbornik stat' i materialov, izlychennykh iz zhurnala "Pravoslavnaya Rus'." Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1954. 212 p.

I renounced my priesthood. A. Chertkov. Agitator no. 8 34-37 Ap '61.

Letter of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei to the editor of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 8 Mr '61.

To the diocesan bishops Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 8 Mr '61.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—CLERGY

Brief news. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 70 Mr '61

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS

"Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii," Nos 1-12, 1959. Reviewed by A. Moiseev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3 141-148 Ji-D '60

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS

Communiqué on the meeting of His Holiness Theodosios, Patriarch of Antioch, and His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 6-7 Mr '61

Communiqué on the meeting of the Very Holy Christophorus II, Pope and Patriarch of Alexandria, and His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 4-6 Mr '61

Exchange of Christmas greetings Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 1-1 Mr '61

Impressions of a trip to Russia Fokli Donahue Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 67-69 Mr '61

In the name of unity and peace (pilgrimage of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei to the holy places of the East) Archimandrite Filaret (Denisenko) Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 10-14 Mr '61

Letter from His Holiness Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria, to His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 7-8 Mr '61

On the occasion of the death of the Very Holy Makarii, Head of the Orthodox Church in Poland Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 8-9 Mr '61.

Telegrams received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei on the occasion of his name day. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 3 Mr '61

Telegrams received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei on the occasion of the 16th anniversary of his enthronization Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 3 Mr '61

ORTHOPEDIA see subdivision under Moldavia, Stallino Province

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS

Chair for patients with functional disorders of the hip joint. P. M. Brailov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 3 58-58 '61.
Hard board for patients with injuries of the spine. P. F. Doroshevich. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11 64-65 '60
Mechanical relaxation of the spine in compression fractures. B. M. Tserluk. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11 65-67 '60.
Rest for creating a reclining position during the treatment of compression fractures of the spine A. A. Shul'diakov. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11 63-64 '60.

ORTHOPEDIC PLASTER CASTS see Plaster casts, Surgical

ORTHOPTERA see subdivision under Transcarpathia

OSCILLATIONS

Anisotropy in the propagation of longitudinal electroacoustic oscillations in a drifting plasma [with summary in English] V. A. Liporovskii Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5, 1383-1386 N '60.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Pulse generator for the excitation of piezoelectric emitters. L. N. Rykunov, S. D. Seluminov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5 730-731 My '61.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Experimental study of forced oscillations in a regenerative parametric oscillatory circuit. A. N. Vakhrameev. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 5 835-837 My '61.
Fluctuations of an oscillator containing inductance and a ferrite core in the tank circuit. I. U. A. Abramov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no. 6 130-132 '60.
Generator of pulsed magnetic fields with a great pulse repetition frequency A. G. Bonch-Osmolovskii, A. D. Khodnevich. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. 4 no. 2 48-54 Ja-F '61.
Heavy-current pulse generator for studying ferromagnetic materials. V. V. Skugarev, A. P. Romanenko. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. 4 no. 1 96-98 Ja-F '61.

Method of measuring the amplitude fluctuations of an oscillator. V. N. Nikonov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav.; radiofiz. 3 no. 6 1129-1130 '60.

Oscillators for an oscillograph recording the instantaneous value of the ratio difference of two rapidly changing quantities. I. L. Taubin, L. T. Vingris. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 3 3-14 '60.

Spin oscillator. V. G. Veselago. Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no. 6 849-851 My '61.

Study of a self-oscillator for registering changes in the Q of the oscillatory system. O. G. El'stling. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. 4 no. 1 94-98 Ja-F '61.

OSCILLOGRAPH

The ZEU-7 double-trace electron oscillograph. M. A. Khvedelidze. Biofizika 6 no. 2 227-230 '61.

OSCILLOGRAPHY

Arterial oscillographic study of vascular reaction in hypertension with the aftereffects of a stroke. V. N. Vdovin. Vrach. delo no. 1 110-112 '61.

OSMIUM BROMIDE

Preparation of osmium tribromide. S. A. Shchukarev, N. I. Kolbin, I. N. Semenov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1246-1247 My '61.

OSOKOROVKA REGION—PALEONTOLOGY

Fauna of the late paleolithic site of Osokorovka K. V. Kapellat. Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSS no. 29 96-100 '60

OSSETIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Efficiency of increasing the acreage of corn in crop rotation K. Marzoev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3 104-109 Mr '61

OSSETIA—THEATER

Karinova, T. Kh., M. A. Litvinenko. [Outline history of the Northern Ossetian Drama Theater] Severo-Osetinskii dramaticheskii teatr; ocherk istorii. Pod obshch. red. K. Rudnikskogo, Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 217 p.

OSSETIC LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

"Afain," a political term in Central Asia. V. I. Abaev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2 112-116 '60.

OSTEOMYELITIS

Antibiotic therapy in acute hematogenic osteomyelitis. N. M. Mossichuk. Khirurgiia 37 no. 4 111-116 '61.

Osteomyelitis of the jaws in childhood. M. P. Osolkova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4 24-27 '61.

OSTER DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Propagandists help to overcome the lag. G. Malevskii. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 2 21-28 Ja '60.

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kura Lowland)
Larval stages of certain Devonian ostracods L. N. Ngorova. Blul. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 154-155 Ji-Ag '60

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936

Sheinker, V. N. [Nikolai Ostrovskii's novels abroad] Romany Nikolai Ostrovskogo za rubezhom; materialy k izucheniyu tvorchenstva. Murmansk, 1960. 21 p. (Murmansk, Gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut. Uchenyye zapiski, vol. 5, no. 1.)

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Zywulska, Krystyna. [I survived Oswiecim. Translated from the Polish] JA porozhila Oswiecim. Moskva, Izd-vo mosk. lit-ry, 1960. 290 p.

OTTIS see Ear—Diseases

OTOLARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Odessa Province

OTOLARYNGOLOGY see subdivision under Kiev

OTOLARYNGOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Otolaryngology

OTOLARYNGOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Specialization and postgraduate training of otolaryngologists. I. I. Potapov. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2 5-11 F '61.

OTOLITHS see subdivision under Kura Lowland

OUTDOOR LIFE

Magoudov, B. A. [Tourism for days off] Turizm vykhodnogo dnia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 67 p.

OVARIES

State of ovaries in the gray mullet (Mugil auratus Hass.) from Lake Molochnoye in August 1955; preliminary data. N. Z. Ferhat. Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS no. 35: 159-164 '60.

OVARIES—DISEASES

Case of hemorrhage into the ovary in a twelve-year-old girl. M. M. Mositchuk. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3: 3 of cover '60.

Diagnostic value of the test of the cytomorphology of the vaginal secretion in treatment of ovarian-menstrual disorders. S. N. Nugmanov, A. G. Bogdanova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 8 28-32 '61.

OVCHYNNIKOV, VASYL FEDOROVICH

The history of a native factory. O. Kryzhyts'kyl. Mystetstvo 7 no. 5 34-35 S-O '60.

OVENS

Damper of improved design for baking ovens. N. A. Romanovskii. Khleb. i kond. prom. 6 no. 5 30 My '61.

OVERHEAD POWER LINES see Electric lines—Overhead

OVERVOLTAGE

Hydrogen overvoltage on a mercury cathode activated by small amounts of metallic platinum. A. I. Tsinman, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., khim., i khim. tekh. 3 no. 6: 1104-1108 '60.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

"The epistle to Ovid" by Pushkin and the "Mourning poems" [Tristia] by Ovid [with summary in English]. N. V. Vuklits, Vest. LGU 15 no. 20: 88-89 '60.

OVUM IMPLANTATION

Transplantation of ova and embryos in mammals and birds. Kh. F. Kushner, I. L. Novik, Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 2: 232-249 Mr-Apr '61.

OXABICYCLOHEPTANEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

Production of the disodium 3,6-endoxohexahydrophthalate (endothal). P. A. Moshkin and others. Khim. prom. no. 4: 237-238 Ap '61.

OXADIAZOLE

Synthesis of new derivatives of 1,3,4-oxadiazole. A. P. Grekov, E. P. Nosynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1122-1124 Ap '61.

Synthesis of some heterocyclic derivatives of 1,3,4-oxadiazole. A. P. Grekov, E. P. Nosynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3240-3243 O '60.

OXALATONIOBATES

Thermographic and thermogravimetric study of oxalatonioates. L. G. Vlasov, A. V. Lapitski, B. V. Strizhkov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 16 no. 1: 57-58 Ja-F '61.

OXAMIDE

Physicochemical analysis of a lead nitrate - rubenic acid - water system and its importance in analysis. Kh. Ia. Levitan, E. I. Rutekain, N. I. Karpovich. Shor. nauch. trud. Biol. politekh. inst. no. 67: 45-54 '59.

Turbidimetric determination of silver using rubenic acid. Kh. Ia. Levitan, E. V. Gorskina. Shor. nauch. trud. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 67: 55-58 '59.

OXIDATION

Oxidative pyrolysis of lower hydrocarbons. S. F. Vasil'ov, A. M. Mosin, N. A. Lapides. Khim. prom. no. 4: 238-243 Ap '61.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Ultramicroscopic examination of the anodic film of an electrolyte in the electrochemical oxidation of aluminum. A. F. Bogdanovskii, I. A. I. Aleksandrov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., khim., i khim. tekh. 3 no. 6: 1082-1086 '60.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Variability of the P/O ratio in oxidative processes [with summary in English]. V. P. Skulachev, J. L. Kiselev. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3: 452-456 My-Je '60.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

The ability of chlorophyll to photosensitize oxidation-reduction reactions under heterogeneous conditions. V. B. Davtigneev, V. A. Gavrillova. Biokhimiia 4 no. 6: 641-640 '59.

How the use of seed potatoes produced in mountainous areas affects carbohydrate metabolism and oxidation-reduction processes in potatoes grown in the plain. B. D. Korzunova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. bot. i pochy. no. 1: 15-28 '61.

Radiation-induced transformations in a mixture of Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} in acid solutions saturated with hydrogen under pressure. V. N. Shubin, P. I. Dolin. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1: 159-172 My-Je '61.

Setting up permanent electrodes for investigating dynamics of oxidation-reduction conditions in soils. P. M. Novikov. Pochvedenie no. 5: 113-114 My '60.

OXIMES

Beckmann rearrangement of thiophenocycloalkanone oximes. B. P. Fabrichnyi, I. F. Shalavina, I. A. Gol'dfarb. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1244-1253 Ap '61.

Organosilicon esters of aliphatic aldioximes. B. N. Dolgov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3347-3352 O '60.

OXYGEN

Conversion of oxygen into carbon monoxide on the surface of incandescent tungsten. I. A. M. Kucherov. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5: 719-720 S-O '60.

Formation of O_2^+ ions in the upper atmosphere. A. D. Danilov. Izv. Akad. Nauk. 7: 85-86 '61.

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of the CH_2OH radical with the O_2 molecule. L. I. Avramenko, R. V. Kolesnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4: 591-593 Ap '61.

Rate constant and mechanism of the reaction of oxygen atoms with methyl alcohol. L. I. Avramenko, R. V. Kolesnikova, N. L. Kuznetsova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4: 599-603 Ap '61.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES

Heavy oxygen in nature. R. V. Tels. Priroda 50 no. 4: 31-34 Ap '61.

Syntheses of certain organic compounds labeled with O^{18} . I. P. Grigorov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1113-1119 Ap '61.

Synthesis of tagged hydrogen peroxide from vapors of heavy oxygen water in a glow discharge. I. I. Vol'nov, A. B. Tsentalper, V. N. Charnova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3: 531 Mr '61.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Akademika nauk SSSR. Institut biologicheskoi fiziki. [Role of peroxides and oxygen in the initial stages of the radiobiological effect] Rol' perekisoi i kisloroda v nachal'nykh stadiakh radiobiologicheskogo efekta Moskva, 1960. 157 p.

Effect of oxygen on electron paramagnetic resonance of lyophilized tissues. G. K. Morozova, L. A. Blumentfeld. Biokhimiia 5 no. 2: 235-238 '60.

Use of Na^{24} in studying blood circulation during respiration under increased pressure. V. S. Gurfinkel and others. Biokhimiia 4 no. 1: 498-503 '59.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Oxygen therapy in obliterating endarteritis. T. K. Kukeov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4: 19-22 '61.

Some aspects of the mechanism of the action of oxygen baths in sea water. V. N. Sovetov. Vop. kur., fizioter., i luch. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 2: 124-127 Mr-Apr '61.

UKT-2 apparatus for oxygen therapy. K. N. Kostur. Vrach. delo no. 3: 133-135 Mr '61.

OZONE

Mechanism of the anodic formation of ozone from sulfuric acid solutions. V. A. Lunenok-Burnakina, A. P. Potemskina, A. I. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6: 1402-1404 Ap '61.

OZONE—CONGRESSES

First All-Union Interuniversity Conference on Ozone. IU. M. Ermi'yanov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 16 no. 1: 77-80 Ja-F '61.

PACHYCARPINE

Qualitative reaction for pachycarpine and methyl caffeine [with summary in English]. N. I. Vestal'. Apt. delo 10 no. 2: 38-41 Mr-Apr '61.

PACHYCARPINE—TOXICOLOGY

Pachycarpine poisoning. IU. P. Budrin. Sud.-med. eksp. 4 no. 1: 53-58 Ja-Mr '61.

PACIFIC AREA—ORE DEPOSITS—CONGRESSES

First All-Union Conference on the Geology and Metallogeny of the Pacific Ore Belt. Z. M. Molodtsova. Geokhimiia no. 3: 279-280 '61.

PACIFIC OCEAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Science is the property of culture ("Villaz" to the islands of the Pacific Ocean) by E. M. Krupa. Reviewed by I. Zebelin. Novyi mir 37 no. 4: 273-276 Ap '61.

PACIFIC OCEAN—FLYING FISH

Flying fish (Xiphozetidae) in the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. N. V. Parin. Trudy Inst. okean. 31: 205-265 '60.

PACIFIC OCEAN—LANTERN FISHES

Lampyrus species of the far eastern waters and the northwestern part of the Pacific (Pisces, Scopelidae). E. B. Kulikova. Trudy Inst. okean. 31: 168-204 '60.

PACIFIC OCEAN—TIDAL WAVES

Conditions leading to the formation of tsunamis. G. I. Popov. Dni. Sov. po seism. no. 9: 7-22 '61.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Transportation of watermelons in containers. L. Zaslavskii, I. Polozhnyi, V. Samoyarschikov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4: 43-45 Ap '61.

PAINT

Paints for the facades of dwellings constructed of large slabs. M. Makarov-Mirnov. Stroitel'stvo. 9 no. 3: 32 Mr '61.

Shellac calcull in the stomach. A. P. Kachkov, E. V. Lutsevich. Klin. med. 30 no. 4: 144-147 '61.

Synthesis of styrene-butadiene latexes and the production of paint derived from them. A. B. Peizner and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 7-12 '61.

PAINT—DRYING

Thermal radiation drying of paint materials. L. G. Kulikova, V. A. Slutskii. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 70-75 '61.

PAINT—SPECTRA

Investigation of the spectral reflection of white oil paints. L. V. Mitsal. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3: 55-57 '60.

PAINT INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Main course of the development of the paint and varnish industry in the current seven-year plan. N. S. Zesin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 3-5 '60.

Self-imposed socialist obligations of the State Design and Planning Scientific Research Institute No. 4 and of an experimental plant to meet the 22d Congress of the CPSU. V. M. Romanov. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 1-2 '61.

PAINT INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Fifth Congress of Paint and Varnish Manufacturers and Engineers of Europe. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 95 '60.

Scientific and technical conference on the paint industry in Tashkent. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 90 '60.

PAINT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Vibratory grinder and mixer is the best machine in the manufacture of paints. L. Arshinov. Most. prom. i khud. promy. 1 no. 2: 3-10 N-D '60.

PAINT MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Aging of paint and lacquer coatings (brief survey of the literature). S. V. Yakubovich, IU. L. Rivlina, N. L. Malenkovskaya. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 88-95 '60.

Determination of cobalt and iron in cobalt naphthenate solutions in styrene and polyester lacquers. E. A. Naviazinskaya, E. S. Orlova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 48-49 '60.

Expansion of experimental plants for scientific research in the field of lacquers and paints. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 95 '60.

Information concerning new paint and varnish materials manufactured by plants of Economic Councils. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 85-87 '60.

Information on new paint materials manufactured by the factories of Economic Councils. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3: 70 '60.

Seminar on the use of paint materials. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3: 86-87 '60.

Seminar on the uses of paint materials. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 95 '60.

Thinning and dispersion of pigments in binders. IU. G. Kuz'min, E. A. Tushnitskaya. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 88-87 '61.

Use of paint materials in building and home appliances. T. A. Pinchuk. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 39-41 '60.

PAINT MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paint materials

PAINT MATERIALS—STANDARDS

New standards for paint materials and methods for their testing. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 81 '60.

Specifications and standards for 1960. M. L. Livshits. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 70-80 '60.

PAINTING

Kovlin, E. F. [How to view a picture; the language of painting] Kak smotret' kartinu; iazyk zhivopisi. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-vn prosv. RSFSR, Leningr. old-nlo, 1960. 93 p.

A marvelous world of colors. IU. Puchynski. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 4: 10-19 Ap '61.

Sarab'yanov, D. V., comp. [Russian painting in the 10th century] Russkaya zhivopis' XIX veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobraz. iskus., 1959. 11 p. 84 col. plates. (RPD)

PAINTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademika khudozhestv SSSR. Institut zhivopisi, skulptury i arkitektury. [Painting; practical academic training] Zhivopis' i uchebnye poslanovki. Moskva, 1960. 16 p. 16 plates.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk; United States)

Exchange of experience. A. D. Kazin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 79 '60.

Experimental conveyor plant for painting and drying all-metallic passenger cars. F. I. Chamaev. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 52-55 '61.

Letters from readers. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3: 77, 87 '60.

Painting of metals and wood items with heated lacquers and enamels. L. B. Shalmarava, P. A. Dinorstein. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3: 41-44 '60.

Results of the introduction of electrostatic painting into industry. S. N. Serobriantkov, V. A. Gubenskii. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 93-95 '60.

Scouring of cast iron and steel surfaces prior to painting. N. I. Kuznetsova, D. A. Gorovoi. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 37-39 '60.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under United States)

Equipment for painting articles by the flow coating method. Z. B. Velukhnovskii, G. N. Darashio, Z. V. Rakhina. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 81-88 '60.

Modernization of industrial painting equipment and methods of painting. Z. B. Velukhnovskii, G. N. Darashio, Z. V. Rakhina. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 77-86 '61.

PAINTING, UKRAINIAN

The horizons expand M Pinch Mystytsiv 7 no 5: 31-32 S-O '60

PAINTING, WHITE RUSSIAN

Soviet pictorial art P Nikiforov, Komm Bel 35 no 5 55-60 My '61

PAINTINGS—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Removal of salts from ancient Pendshtent murals by means of electrolysis, P Kostrov and I. Nogid, Soob, Gos. Erm. no. 18.54-58 '60.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

[Russian paintings in museums of the R. S. F. S. R.]
Russkaya zhivopis' v muzeakh RSFSR, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Izobraz. Iskus.
Vol. 6, 1959, [14 p.] 46 plates
Vol. 7, 1959, [13 p.] 41 plates
Vol. 8, 1960, [14 p.] 52 plates
Vol. 9, 1960, [18 p.] 53 plates

PALATE—DISEASES

Fistula of the hard palate as a complication of chronic suppurative gingivitis A. L. Markizter, Zhur ush., nos 1 gorl bol. 20 no 3 71-72 My-Je '60.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Prehistoric land forms of Moscow region reconstructed on the evidence of pollen and spore analysis [with summary in English] V L Afonskii Pochvovedenie no 5 98-100 My '60

PALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains; Osokorovka region; Tatar A. S. S. R.

PALEONTOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Black Sea region, Yerevantau-Niyaz region

PALKINO DISTRICT (PSKOV PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Completing the seven-year plan in five years G. Getsetov, V. Speranskii Tekh v sel'khoz 20 no 5 27-29 My '60

PALKINO DISTRICT (PSKOV PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

Collective farm economy and finance on the upsurge, P. S. Markovskii, Uchet i fin v kol'khoz, i sovkh. 18 no. 4:31-34 Ap '61.

PALKINO DISTRICT (PSKOV PROVINCE)—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

I have learned from my own experience, I Lepkin, Part. zhizn' no. 9:33-36 My '61

PALEONTOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Donets Basin, Kara-Tau)

Prehistoric land forms of Moscow region reconstructed on the evidence of pollen and spore analysis [with summary in English] V L Afonskii Pochvovedenie no 5 98-100 My '60

PAMIRS—BIRDS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

Distribution of birds in different biotopes of the Pamirs, I. A. Abdusalimov Trudy UzGU no. 88:73-81 '59

PAMIRS—TRACHYTE

Leucites and trachytoid rocks of the eastern Pamirs, A. I. Proskuro Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no 4:15-20 '60

PANCREAS

Glycemic reaction and pancreatic function in rheumatic fever [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] T. G. Khatafov, Azerb. med. zhur. no 3 51-56 Mr '61.
Pancreatic function in epidemic parotitis, Yu. A. El'mina, Z. K. Rusanova, E. A. Savitskaya, Zdrav. Bel 7 no. 4: 51-53 Ap '61.

PANCREAS—CANCER

Association of malignant tumors with leukemia, A. N. Senenko, Klin. med. 39 no. 4:104-108 '61.

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Sudden death from acute hemorrhagic pancreonecrosis following intoxication, M. I. Fedorov, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:107-108 Mr-Apr '61.

PANCREAS—SECRETIONS

Use of pancreatin in the preparation of single-layer cell cultures from chick embryo tissues, M. I. Klimanova, Vop virus, 7 no 1:114-115 Ja-F '61

PANELING

Use of panels for the modernization and repair of freight cars, V. I. Maevskii, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5:88-89 My '61.

PANFILOV DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

They believe in corn, F. Viktorov, Komsom. zhizn' no. 7:4-6 Ap '61.

PANTUSHKIN, IVAN LEONIDOVICH

Our personnel, Shkola i proizv. 5 no 4 94 Ap '61.

PAPER

Applying the electrolytic method to the measurement of paper sheet moisture I D Kugushev, M. D. Dashkin, V. I. Biriukov Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no 23 56-62 '59

PAPER—CONGRESSES

More consideration should be given to the new types of paper, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3 28 Mr '61.

PAPER—SPECIFICATIONS

[Concise technical handbook, for workers in the publishing and printing industries] Kratkiy tekhnicheskii spravochnik, dlia rabotnikov izdatel'stv i poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti, [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo "Tekhnicheskoe", Pt. 2, Litov, P. I., comp. [Paper, cardboard, binder's cloth, and paper items] Bumaga, karton, pereplotnye tkani i izdolia iz bumagi. [1960] 167 p.

Pt. 2, Litov, P. I., comp. [Paper, cardboard, binder's cloth, and paper items] Bumaga, karton, pereplotnye tkani i izdolia iz bumagi. [1960] 167 p.

PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY

Apparatus for automatic application of spots to the chromatographic paper, [with summary in English], M. M. Zaslavskii, F. O. Shraibman, Biokhimiia 25 no 3 570-572 My-Je '60.

Chromatographic study of the dialyzable hemopoietic factor of the stomach, S. S. Vasilevskii, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1460-1462 Ap '61.

Determination of the characteristics of tanning materials obtained from the cotton plant, using paper chromatography A S Sadykov, A K Karimdzhanov Urb. khim. zhur. no 1 52-56 '60

Identification of some medicinal substances by means of distributive chromatography on paper [with summary in English], M. I. Kuleshova, Apt. delo 10 no. 2:45-50 Mr-Apr '61.

Vitamin D determination in solutions of irradiated ergosterol, 7-dehydrocholesterol, and irradiated yeast [with summary in English] V N. Bukin, I. N. Garkina, V. Promisnii Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no 2:239-247 '61

PAPER ELECTROPHORESIS

Electrophoretic characteristics of blood serum proteins in cholestyrolis, K. T. Tadzhiev, S. I. Rakhimov, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:19-22 '61.

Electrophoretic separation of soluble proteins of the brain on paper and on an agar block, G. I. Vladimirov and others, Nev. sist. no. 2:3-10 '60

Results of electrophoretic analyses of blood serum proteins of patients with cancer [with summary in English], K. Aleksandrov, Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:64-69 '61.

PAPER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Balakhna; Dnepropetrovsk; Karelia, Perm Province; Ukraine, Volzhsk)

Certain aspects of the theory and practice of paper pulp manufacture, D. S. Dobrovolskii Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no 23 1-13 '59

Close cooperation in work is necessary, I. S. Starets, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3 28 Mr '61.

From the pages of foreign journals, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3: 32 Mr '61.

More paper for the country, Komsom. zhizn' no. 10: 14-15 O '60.

News from factories, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:28 Mr '61.

Planners and designers will do the work expected from them, V. N. Malutin, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3 3-4 Mr '61.

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper Industry

PAPER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Sverdlovsk)
Kopernik, V. V., and others [Manual on the assembly of technological equipment in the enterprises of the pulp and paper industry] Spravochnik po montazhu tekhnologicheskogo oborudovaniia predpriatii tselulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti, Moskva, Goslesbuzmizdat, 1960, 259 p.

Plants manufacturing paperboard from waste paper, V. I. Mudrik, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

PAPER INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improve the training of specialists, A. A. Khlebnikov, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

PAPER WORK

(see also subdivision under China)

"Our first ornaments," O. A. D'achkova, Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:116-119 Ap '61.

PAPERBOARD

Plants manufacturing paperboard from waste paper, V. I. Mudrik, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

PAPERBOARD—STANDARDS

Cardboard for shoes, N. I. Belinskaya, Standartizatsiia 25 no. 4:40 Ap '61.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

"Asplund-Defibrator" method for processing waste papers (from "La Papeterie," no. 9, 1960), Bum. prom. 36 no. 3: 30-31 Mr '61.

Dewatering of paper sheets V I Biriukov Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no 23 67-68 '59

Improve the training of specialists, A. A. Khlebnikov, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:12-13 Mr '61.

Increase in the production of newspaper by means of equipment now in operation, V. E. Alekhin, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:8-8 Mr '61.

Problems involved in the development of papermaking machinery and in the manufacture of chemical equipment, V. B. Nikolov, Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:9-10 Mr '61

Process of dewatering paper sheet in a suction couch roll by the EGDA method V I Biriukov Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23 14-32 '59.

PARACHUTES

Use of aeronautical parachutes in the measurement of deep ocean currents, D. M. Filippov, S. T. Mikhailov, V. G. Krivosheia Meteor. i gidrol. no 5:42-43 My '61

PARAFFINS

Alkylation of normal paraffins by olefins at high temperatures and pressures L. Kh. Fieldin, N. M. Nazanova, A. I. Palli Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no 4 714-721 Ap '61

Compressibility diagram for individual hydrocarbons of the alkane series at the reduced pressure $r \gg 5$ and temperature $T \leq 0.9$, E. G. Guseinov, E. M. Itanazanova, K. V. Prokrovskii Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 8 59-64 '60.

Condensation of nitro alkanes with acetaldehyde, S. S. Novikov and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no 4 695-698 Ap '61.

Dehydrogenation of n-alkanes on the catalyst K-5, N. I. Shulkin, E. A. Timofeeva, V. M. Kleimenova Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 4 653-657 Ap '61.

Effect of the rate of petroleum flow on the deposition of paraffin on pipe walls, I. Z. Salakhitdin, G. F. Tichin, V. M. Fokov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 10: 49-53 '60.

Isomerization of higher n-paraffins, C₁₅-C₁₈, I. A. M. Shulkin, Kh. i. A. Olov. Izv. AN SSSR, Old. khim. nauk no 4 657-658 Ap '61

Removal of aromatic hydrocarbons from soft paraffins I. L. Gurevich, A. G. Sardanashvili, B. D. Kiselev, Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:116-125 '60

Solubility of paraffins in polar solvents, D. O. Goldberg Trudy Bash. NII NP no. 3:91-100 '60

PARAFFINS—SPECTRA

Molecular absorption spectra of α -halo nitro alkanes, V. I. Slovetskii and others Izv. AN SSSR Old. khim. nauk no. 4 693-699 Ap '61

PARAGACHAY (NAKHICHEVAN A. S. S. R.)—ORE DRESSING

Introduction of washing and the wet classification of ores at the Paragachay factory, B. R. Molikov, I. U. Agakishbekov, P. D. Belogai, Tsvet. met. 34 no. 4:90-70 Ap '61.

PARAGUAY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Paraguay, Elba Fernandes, Zhen. mira no. 3:9-10 '61.

PARAGUAY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Terror in Paraguay, E. Iur'ev, Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:120-130 My '61.

PARAGUAY—WOMEN

Paraguay, Elba Fernandes, Zhen. mirn no. 3:9-10 '61.

PARALYSIS

Electromyographic study of patients with mild hemiparesis [with summary in French], R. S. Person, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1010-1022 '60.

Muscular chorea in patients with cerebral hemiplegia of vascular origin [with summary in French], U. Sh. Akhmerov, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1508-1601 '60.

Pathogenesis of paroxysmal paralysis and some of its clinical manifestations [with summary in French], I. Z. Kopshtser, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1:56-50 '61.

Use of anti-rabies globulin in the treatment of patients with postvaccinal paralysis [with summary in French], M. A. Selimov and others, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 2:150-154 '60.

PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION

Effect of oxygen on electron paramagnetic resonance of lyophilized tissues, G. K. Morozova, L. A. Blumental'd, Biofizika 5 no. 2:235-239 '60.

Electron paramagnetic resonance and paramagnetic relaxation in liquid and supercooled Ti³⁺ salt solutions [with summary in English], V. I. Avvakumov, N. S. Garif'yanov, E. I. Semenova, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1215-1220 N '60.

Electron paramagnetic resonance spectra observable during the illumination of plant leaves and photo-reduction of chlorophyll and its analogues [with summary in English], N. N. Bubnov and others, Biofizika 5 no. 2: 122-126 '60.

Harmonic cross-relaxation in crystals, U. Kh. Kopylov, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1190-1194 Ap '61.

PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE AND RELAXATION

(Continued)

Method of electronic paramagnetic resonance applied to the investigation of self-phosphorylation of the enzyme aspartate aminotransferase [with summary in English]. V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii, V. G. Dubinin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 401-402 Ap '61.

Shape of the electron resonance line in a system of particles possessing an anisotropic g-factor [with summary in English]. A. R. Chirkov, A. A. Kukin. Zhur. eksp. teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1380-1388 N '60.

PARAMETER

Resistance to various external agents of Parameterium adapted to life in a hot radioactive spring. I. K. Lozin-Lozinskii. Tsitologiya 3 no. 2 164-166 Mr-Apr '61.

PARASITES see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain Region; Peljan, Lake

PARASITES—AMPHIBIA

Material on the parasite fauna of amphibians in the Soviet Carpathians. B. N. Mazurevich. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40 203-208 '60.

PARASITES—BARK BEETLES

(see also subdivision under Mezhor'ye District)

Some parasites of the fruit tree bark beetle (Scolytus rugulosus Lat.) in orchards of Transcarpathia. A. A. Gritsa. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:211-219 '60.

PARASITES—CARP

Khazin's disease (Hiridiosis) (Caryophyllaceae, Centodea), an imported European parasite on carp farms in western regions of the U.S.S.R. O. P. Kalakuskaya, R. A. Krutina. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1253-1256 Ap '61.

PARASITES—FISHES

Results of research on parasites of fishes in Carpathian and Chisnaphan rivers. O. P. Kalakuskaya. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:309-318 '60.

PARASITES—INVERTEBRATES

Ecological study of the biocenosis of some lakes in Kaliningrad Province. Report No. 4. Trematode parasites in invertebrates [with summary in English]. M. N. Goltikova. Vest. LGU 15 no. 21 100-94 '60.

PARASITES—POULTRY

The anatid (Gonyoloma caucasicum Kurashvili 1941) in the fauna of Tajikistan. I. P. Borganenko. Dokl. AN Tadzhik SSR 1 no. 4 50-51 '60.

PARASITES—TROUT

Seasonal dynamics of the parasite fauna of river trout (Salmo trutta m. fario L.) in the upper course of the Isert River. M. A. Polih. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:301-308 '60.

PARASITES—WHITEFISHES

Parasites of the lavet in Lake Peljus [with summary in English]. I. P. Kogteva. Vest. LGU 14 no. 18:137-141 '60.

PARASITICA

New Tigitidae (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) in the fauna of the U.S.S.R. V. I. Bellen. Entomozh. 40 no. 1 151-164 '61.

PARASYMPTOMATIC

Use of central cholinolytic drugs in anesthesiology. I. P. Beniamenko, M. M. Stepanov. Vest. khir. no. 1 93-97 '61.

PARATHYROID GLANDS—SURGERY

Parathyroidectomy and myxedema following thyroidectomy with the removal of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. T. I. Begunova. Zhur. khir., nov. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3 40-71 My-Ju '60.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Increased resistance of bacteria of the coli-paratyphoid group to antibiotics [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. M. A. Oganesian. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 12 88-92 '60.

PARENT AND CHILD

You can help your son. N. Rigos. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3 35 Mr '61.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Relations between parents and children according to family law [Vasimoonoshoonla rodilelei i detei po semainomu zakonodatelstvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 56 p. (Iuridicheskoe konsultatsii v voprosakh i otvetakh, no. 4)]

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871

Historical significance and traditions of the Paris Commune [with summary in English, p. 107]. A. Z. Manfred. Nov. i novozh. 1st no. 2 45-58 '61.

History of the "Red placard" and the Paris Revolt of January 22, 1871. I. A. Draznina. Nov. i novozh. 1st no. 3 59-68 '61.

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels during the Paris Commune [with summary in English, p. 107]. I. A. Bokh. Nov. i novozh. 1st no. 2 59-71 '61.

PARIS—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Paris with spring melody. Jean Pierre Chabrole. Opusok 39 no. 10 7-8 Ap '61.

PARNU BAY—ALGAE

Ecological analysis of diatom-Cladophora communities (Cladophora baccata baccata) as indicators of habitat conditions [with summary in English]. L. M. Zauer. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2 12-21 '60.

PARROT FEVER see Pottacanth

PARSILY—VAIN TIES see subdivision under Ukraine

PARSNIPS

Nutritional conditions and the accumulation of essential oil in root and water parsnip [with summary in English]. A. G. Lutyov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 224-233 '60.

Xanthoxanthin from parsnip fruits. N. P. Makalutina, D. G. Kolesnikov. Zhur. obshch. 31 no. 4 1366-1369 Ap '61.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Free motion of particles in accelerators with constant field and strong focusing. A. P. Fuleev. Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 3 238-243 F '61.

High-energy electron accelerators from materials of the 1950 Geneva Conference. A. A. Vorobiev. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i elektronika 4 no. 1 130-147 '61.

PARTICLE TRACK PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Particle track

PARTICLES (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Moment of unstable elementary particles. I. A. Zhel'dovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1403-1405 N '60.

Shape of the electron resonance line in a system of particles possessing an anisotropic g-factor [with summary in English]. A. R. Chirkov, A. A. Kukin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1380-1388 N '60.

PARTICLES (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)—CONGRESSES

Tenth International Conference on the Physics of High-energy Particles. A. Mukhin, M. Solov'ev, I. Chuvpilo. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4 776-790 Ap '61.

PASSERIFORMES see subdivision under Zoravshan Valley

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

Nucleoprotein fractions in vacuolar strains of plague bacteria [with summary in English]. M. I. Isokker, A. Z. Kuznetsov, L. A. Chernova. Mikrobiya 25 no. 3 617-622 My-Ju '60.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Balkash Lake region; Dnieper Valley; Leningrad Province)

Androvo, N. G. [Meadow cultivation] Lugovodstvo, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 507 p. (7A)

Cultivated pastures and the cost of livestock products [with summaries in English, German, and French]. E. T. Vint. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2 46-51 F '61.

Determining alpine meadows [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. G. A. Tonkianin. Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1 35-41 '59.

Effect of subarctic flooding on meadow vegetation. M. V. Markov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 118 no. 6 3-91 '58.

Efficiency of improving pastures and meadows in the non-Chernozem zone. B. Blomkvist. Ekou sel'khoz. 32 no. 3 90-96 Mr '61.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS—CONGRESSES

Eighth International Grassland Congress [with summaries in English, German, and French]. I. V. Larin, T. A. Rabotnov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1 139-144 Ja '61.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Dorkin, A. L., and V. A. Tkach. Rights and obligations of inventors and efficiency promoters: questions and answers [Prava i obiazannosti izobretelei i ratsionnikov: voprosy i otvety]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Iurid. lit-ry, 1961. 149 p.

PATENTS

[Bulletin on Inventions.] Bul. izobr. 38 nos. 6-7 Mr-Apr '61.

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PATON PLATEAU—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geology of the northeastern Paton Plateau. T. P. Zhadnova. Bul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 2 151-152 Mr-Apr '60.

PAULUS, FRIEDRICH

From the personal archives of Field Marshal Von Paulus. Voenn. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3 89-98 Mr '60.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH, 1903-

Achkarava, I. G. [K. Paustovskii's early works] Imenno Ivanchevo K. Paustovskogo, 1910-1932 gg. (Kazan') Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1960. 56 p. (MI)

K. G. Paustovskii's "Sea stories" TS. Z. Kazansk. Uch. zap. LGU no. 1 55-61 '60.

PAVLEMENTS, CONCRETE

Cement-concrete pavements. V. Staiyova, V. Buznitskii. Stroitel'stvo 10 no. 4 30-32 Ap '60.

PAVLENKO, PETER ANDREEVICH, 1890-1961

Letter written by V. V. Vahnevald to P. Pavlenko. Vop. lit. no. 10 93-100 Q '58.

PAVLOGRAD—BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improvement of the design of the KhDP M dough divider. P. D. Nakhin. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 3 24 Mr '61.

PAVLOGRAD—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Activities exchange experiences. A. Navikov. Otdr. truda i zola, strah. 3 no. 6 36 S '60.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1930

Teachings of Pavlov serve the people. IU P. Pavlov. Nauka i zhizn 10 no. 11 38-41 N '60.

Use of I. P. Pavlov's inhibition theory in the training of children. P. Khur'enko, A. Znamenskaya. Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9 18-19 S '60.

PAVLOVSKAYA SLOBODA REGION—FLYCATCHERS

Influence of the flycatcher Muscivora hypoleuca Pall. on the abundance of its prey. A. A. Mozenaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1216-1221 Ap '61.

PAVLYK, MYKHAILO, 1953-1915

Dovysluk, I. A. Mykhailo Pavlyk. Kyiv, Dorozhnyy, 1955. 107 p. (MI)

PAYMENT

(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye Province)

Payment procedure where a centralized delivery of materials is in effect in construction. S. Aleksandr. Buhg. uch. 10 no. 4 47-10 Ap '61.

PEACE

Dontsev, R. [Along the Lenin road; communism and the struggle for peace] Po leninskomu puti; kommunizm i bor'ba za mir. Minsk, Izd-vo TsOPE, 1960. 20 p. (MI)

Important factor in the strengthening of peace. I. Lomskaya. Ucheb. zap. LGU 40 no. 10 40-44 My '60.

Let us defend the peace. Avi. transp. 38 no. 6 1 Je '60.

Lunar energy in the service of mankind. L. Bernsteim. Tekhn. mol. 28 no. 3 32-33 '60.

Most important task of the World Federation of Democratic Youth in the struggle for peace. Mol. mira no. 10 11 20-21 '60.

New development in our movement. Sahib Singh Bokhey. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10 8-9 My '61.

Ninth of May. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20 1-2 My '61.

Reflections on Holy Scriptures. N. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 71-75 Mr '61.

A review of the forces of peace and progress. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10 1-3 My '61.

Rogozhin, V. A. [The movement of the champions of peace in the world] Dvizhenie mirovikh mirovikh mirovikh. Pod obshch. red. F. V. Novosy. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 54 p. (Ready for publication)

World without armaments. I. Abadashov. Tekhn. mol. 28 no. 3 31-32 '60.

PEAR

Biological aspects and cultivation problems related to the growing of wild pear rootstock in soil blocks [with summary in English]. M. D. Kuznetsov. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 137-151 '60.

Pears should be used for roadside plantings. A. S. Tuz. Priroda 60 no. 4 110 Ap '61.

PEAR—VARIETIES see subdivision under Wilds Russia

PEAS

Investigating the embryology of peas [with summary in English]. A. I. Atabekova. Izv. TSKhA no. 2 177-182 '60.

Nucleic acids in cells of the meristem of roots of pea varieties with varying radiosensitivity. V. V. Khivostova, I. I. Kiknadze, I. T. Piatova. Tsitologiya 3 no. 2 183-188 Mr-Apr '61.

Using machinery in the cultivation of peas. M. D. Halonko, M. A. Manolov, N. H. Tymoshenko. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3 22-24 Mr '61.

PEASANT UPRISINGS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

The movement of serfs in Great Russian governments from 1856 to 1860. M.V. Kukuishkina. Ist. zap. 68 116-141 '61.
Soviet historical studies devoted to peasant wars in Russia in the 17th and 18th centuries [with summary in English, p. 220]. V.V. Mazurov. Vop. ist. no. 5 24-47 My '61.

PEASANTRY

(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region; Kazan Government; Lithuania, Poland, Roms)

The role of crown villages in the formation of the Russian commercial class in the first half of the 18th century. E.I. Indova. Ist. zap. 68:189-210 '61.

PEAT

(see also subdivision under Kedabek District, Sakhalin)

All-Union Conference on the production of heat insulating materials from peat. Khok. tekhn. 38 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '61.

Effect of the addition of chemicals on the drying and the physical and mechanical properties of peat. G.I.A. Voronkov. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:12-14 '61.

Physical chemistry of peat. N.V. Churayev. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:8-11 '61.

Present state of scientific research and experimental works on the utilization of peat in metallurgy. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:35-37 '61.

Problem in rating peat as a raw material in chemical industrial processes. Kh. I. Rivkina, N.V. Kul'kova. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:5-8 '61.

Upland peat as a substrate for growing plants in greenhouses [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V.I. Volkov, V.F. Seleznev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:34-38 F '61.

Use of peat in obtaining ore peat and fluxed briquets. B.M. Ravich. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:24-26 '61.

PEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat

PEAT—MICROBIOLOGY see subdivision under Armenia

PEAT BOGS

(see also subdivision under Lyuban' District; Uhor' Basin; White Russia)

Vsesoyuznaya akademiya sel'khozkhimicheskikh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina. [Reclaiming bog and swampy soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the European U.S.S.R.; materials of the joint scientific session, July 8-11, 1958] Osvoenie bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv nechernozemnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; materialy ob'edinennoi nauchnoi sessii 8-11 iul'ia 1958 g. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'khoz. nauk BSSR, 1960. 256 p.

PEAT INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Shatura)

At the Council for the Coordination of Scientific Research Works on Peat of the All-Union Institute of the Peat Industry. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:37-38 '61.

Speeding up the full mechanization of work in the peat industry. A.N. Sipko, M.I. Khorshev, Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:17-18 '61.

Valuable initiative. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:34-35 '61.

We must fulfill the tasks assigned to peat workers in the third year of the seven-year plan. N.V. Ivashchkin. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:1-4 '61.

PEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Bakshevo)

Device for cleaning tubular peat plot bridges. V.I. Rysin. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:32-33 '61.

PEAT MACHINERY

Capron replacing nonferrous metals in peat machines. V.A. Anisimov. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:28 '61.

Each eleventh worker is an efficiency promoter. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:37 '61.

Exchange of experience among the enterprises of Economic Councils. Modernization of the KDN-2. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:27-28 '61.

Industrial experience in operating BPF-3 pneumatic combines. M.P. Kullako. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:21-23 '61.

Machine with a disk saw. E.I. Skriabin. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:31-32 '61.

Machine used in winning peat for fertilizer. I. Vol'kenstein, V. Valuev. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:42-44 Ap '61.

New machines. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:33-34 '61.

Results of the first year of the industrial exploitation of FPU-1 shilling harvesters for milled peat. N.D. Chubarov. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:14-17 '61.

RUP-3 machine. V.N. Osipov. Torf. prom. 38 no. 3:30-31 '61.

PEAT MACHINERY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ivanovo

PEAT SOILS

Effect of cultivation practices on upland peat bog soils. K.A. Kozlov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:282-297 '60.

How various methods of cultivating lowland peat bogs affect soil micro-organisms. F.P. Vavulin. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:285-291 '60.

PECHORA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

"Mining of the Pechora Basin coal deposits" by I.V. Zaitsev and others. Reviewed by P.A. Ryzhov, S.D. Souln. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4:45 Ap '61.

PECHORA BASIN—CONVEYING MACHINERY

Experience in the automatization of scraper conveyers in Vorkuta. A.I.A. Karpov, G.F. Raush. Ugol' 35 no. 4:9-10 Ap '60.

PECHORA BASIN—GINKGOALES, FOSSIL

Permian flora of the Pechora Basin. Part I: Lycopodiales and Ginkgoales. M.F. Netburg. Trudy GIN no. 43: 3-64 '60.

PECHORA BASIN—LYCOPODIALES, FOSSIL

Permian flora of the Pechora Basin. Part I: Lycopodiales and Ginkgoales. M.F. Netburg. Trudy GIN no. 43: 3-64 '60.

PECHORA BASIN—SHAFT SINKING

Causes of mine shaft deformation in northern areas. F.I.A. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topi. no. 2:155-162 Mr-Apr '61.

PECHORA RIVER—SALMON

Effect of hydrological conditions on the spawning of salmon in the Pechora River. M.I. Vladimirovskaya. Vop. ikht. no. 16:111-120 '60.

PECHORA VALLEY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

More about the methods of oil and gas prospecting in the Timan-Pechora oil- and gas-bearing province. A. Krems. Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 3:63-64 Mr '51.

PECHORA VALLEY—MOOSE

Conservation of moose and organization of its economic utilization. E.P. Knorre. Okhr. priro. na Urale no. 1:93-99 '60.

PEDIATRICS

Current status of ophthalmological aid for children. V.I. Grigor'eva. Vest. oft. 74 no. 2:51-53 '61.

Immediate problems in the field of child health protection. G.N. Speranskii. Pediatria 39 no. 4:3-6 [Ap] '61.

Some data on changes in the proteinogram of the blood serum in acute infections in children. A.E. Chernomordik. Pediatria 39 no. 4:66-61 [Ap] '61.

PEIPING—STREET CLEANING

Helpers in each house. Iv. Loboda. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5:103-106 My '61.

PEIPUS, LAKE—PARASITES

Parasites of the lavaret in Lake Peipus [with summary in English]. E.P. Kogteva. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:137-141 '59.

PEKING see Peiping

PELEKHIN, P. P.

Professor P. P. Pelekhin advocate of higher medical education in Lvov. N.A. Oborin. Vest. khir. no. 4: 132-135 '61.

PELVIS—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Diagnosis of pelvis angustia. G.L. Faver. Fol'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:58-60 F '61.

PENICILLIN

Changes in the cerebrospinal fluid under the influence of subarachnoid instillation of penicillin [with summary in English]. N.I. Muratov. Zhur. ob. khim. nos. i gor. i. bol. 20 no. 3:61-63 My-Je '60.

Drop method for the detection of penicillin in medicinal forms [with summary in English]. V.G. Belikov, L.N. Smirnova. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:32-33 Mr-Apr '61.

Influence of penicillin on the formation of adhesions in the abdominal cavity. R.A. Abdullaev, V.S. Kostin. Zdrav. Tadah. 7 no. 3:35-37 My-Je '60.

Studies on the passage of penicillin into the tissue from dressings soaked with its solution. N.A. Barsukov. Khirurgia 37 no. 4:109-111 '61.

Use of penicillin-novocaine block in erysipelas. Zh. M. Lopatins. Khirurgia 37 no. 4:105-107 '61.

PENICILLIN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of penicillin on the rate of blood restoration following hemorrhage [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. S.Sh. Sakanian, M.M. Kolesnikova, Iuv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR 3 no. 12:61-68 '60.

PENIS—CANCER

Bilateral single-stage removal of the inguino-femoral lymph nodes in cancer of the penis. M.I. Shkol'nik. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:88-90 Jl '60.

PEN'KOVSKI, LEV MINAEVICH

The art of translation ("Selected verse in translation" by Lev Pen'kovskii. Reviewed by I. Fradkin). Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:235-238 My '61.

PENSIONERS see subdivision under Belgorod; Moscow; Smolensk Province

PENSIONERS—SOCIETIES, ETC. see subdivision under Kirov Province; Moscow Province; Sable

PENSIONS

(see also subdivision under Capayevsk District; Kirov Province; Kuybyshev Province; Saratov Province; United States)

Acharkin, V.A. [Service pensions for workers in education and public health] Pensii za vysslugu let rabotam na prosvetsheniia i zdoravookhraneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960. 80 p.

Concrete program of operation. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:1-3 Ag '60.

Democratization of Soviet pension security. A. Lovshin. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:4-8 Ag '60.

Editor's mail. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:50-57 Ag '60.

Editor's mail. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:54-55 S '60.

From the pages of the press. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:57 Ag '60.

Old-age pensions for education and health workers. A. Zabolznev. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:43-49 S '60.

The pension administration explains. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:56-56 Ag '60.

The pension administration explains. Sots. obesp. 41 no. 8:50 S '60.

Pension provisions for Soviet citizens who immigrated from other countries and aliens. M. Shishalovskii. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:51-63 Ag '60.

Procedure for drawing up investigation documents. V. Leon'ov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:10-12 S '60.

Questions and answers. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:54 Ag '60.

Questions and answers. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:51 S '60.

Rules for the use of lists No. 1 and No. 2. A. Gurbunov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:13-16 S '60.

This could be avoided. . . S. Smirnov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:7-9 S '60.

PENTADIENONE

Action of nitrogen tetroxide on dibenzalacetone. S.V. Vasil'ev and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3414-3416 O '60.

PENTAERYTHRITOL

Rapid methods for determining calcium and combined formaldehyde in pentaerythritol. P.M. Bogatyrev, E.A. Navlazhskaya, V.S. Sporykhina. Lakokras. mat. i ikh. prim. no. 2:60-60 '61.

PENTANEDIAMINE

Treatment of hypertension with izoverin. B.N. Bezborod'ko. Vrach. delo no. 1:10-22 '61.

PENTENE

Catalytic dehydrogenation of n-pentenes. O.K. Bogdanova and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4: 570-582 Ap '61.

PENTENOL

Preparation of γ, γ-dimethylallyl alcohol and isopropylolthyl alcohol from the product resulting from the condensation of isobutylene with formaldehyde. V.I. Anosov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1154-1157 Ap '61.

PENTENYNE

Reaction of dichlorocarbene with enyne hydrocarbons. I.A. D'Antonov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3503-3504 O '60.

PENTOSE

Pentose metabolism and the effect of orthophosphates in the pathway of sugar decomposition in Streptomyces aureofaciens [with summary in English]. Shen Sang-ch'ung, Ch'ang Yung-p'u, K'ia T'ien. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3: 523-531 My-Je '60.

PENZA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

For everyone there's a job to his liking. E. Kiselova. Komsom. zhizn' no. 20: 6-7 O '60.

PENZA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. —EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Kitchen ranges operating on liquefied gas. I. Alkashov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 8:16-16 Ag '60.

PENZA GOVERNMENT—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Tsvetkov, A.G. [Penza Bolsheviks during the Revolution of 1905-1907] Penzskie bol'sheviki v period revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov. [Penza] Penzenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Biblioteka po istorii Penzenskoi organizatsii KPSS) (MH)

PENZA PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL GEOGRAPHY

Agricultural regionalization and specialization of individual zones in Penza Province. O. Valman, A. Lapin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:42-50 Mr '61.

IES AND TOWNS, RUINED,

ations of 13th-14th century sites of
M. R. Polonskikh. Trudy Sar. obl.
95-113 '59

ANTERS (AGRICULTURAL

Penza Province. D. Trebin. Tekh. v
2-83 Ap '61.

ATE FARMS

work with personnel. P. Zhilin,
2' no. 8:18-52 Ap '61

ving peppers and eggplants. G. A.
D. Belor. Nauch.-issl. inst. plod.,
1:79-84 '58.

see subdivision under Kiev

preparation for the treatment of pep-
erskain. G. V. Obolentseva, IA, I.
0 no. 3:23-26 Mr '61.

forming and acid-forming function
nal ulcer under the influence of
vocaine block. S. A. Valitov. Kaz.
41 Mr-Apr '61.

idea of death in peptic ulcer. V. A.
1' no. 4:83-87 '61

nt of gastric and duodenal ulcer.
2. med. zhur., no. 2:32-35 Mr-Apr

ing gastric and duodenal ulcer. M. I.
1, delo no. 3:14-18 Mr '61.

oral water from Spring No. 1 on the
r function of dogs' stomachs in ex-
3. K. Butvin. Vnch. delo no. 3;

the blood in peptic ulcer in connec-
(with summary in English). F. M.
delo no. 3:26-29 Mr '61.

repeated stomach surgery in peptic
V. I. Kosmachov. Zdrav. Del. 7

rvative treatment of gastric and
ung persons. I. K. Ishchenko. Kaz.
-32 Mr-Apr '61.

ch reaction in peptic ulcer. E. M.
1, no. 3:33-38 Mr '61.

y for penetrating gastric and duo-
1'mashonok. Zdrav. Del. 7 no. 4;

ium in the pathogenetic treatment of
il ulcer. O. V. Laksiova. Vrach.
r '61.

1 in complications of gastric and
J. Khomichenko. Zdrav. Del. 7

io proton magnetic resonance
1 β forms of polypeptide chains [with
h]. D. N. Shigorin, N. M. Pomeran-
Vysokom, seed. 3 no. 4:580-581

in under Ol'shanka River

-FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

oredovoy Range in eastern Cisau-
renko. E. A. Goncharenko. Izv. vya.
gaz 3 no. 9:3-8 '60.

ANDR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-

. V. Peregodova's life and work. A. A.
kraevsk. sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuevo)

I DMITRIYEVICH, 1900-1959

Perolashin. Trudy Sakh. kompl.
N SSSR no. 9:137 '60.

SEI MARKOVICH, d. 1899

orelimiter; obituary. Zhur. navr. i
18 '60.

L'NITSKIY DISTRICT-AMATEUR

activities could flourish. R. Prosla-
vskiy. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1:20-21

(HEART)

I. Shvarts. Sov. kras. krešt. II no. 2;

otive pericarditis. IA, G. Motrenko.
56-60 Mr '61.

PERICARDIUM

Diagnostic significance of an artificial pneumopericardi-
um [with summary in English]. B. M. Astapov, E. E.
Gogin. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:15-20 Ja-F '61

PERICARDIUM-SURGERY

Plastic repair of extensive pericardial defects after
pneumonecstomy with the aid of intercostal muscle flaps
in experimental conditions. V. S. Stepanov. Gud. khir.
3 no. 2:63-67 '61

PERILLA

Changes in the plastic matter content of perilla leaves
depending on photoperiodic action. I. A. Gevorkian.
Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 3 pl. 1:
71-75 '59.

PERIODATES

Alkali-nitrobenzene oxidation of lignin periodate. M. S.
Kukhnikova. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:45-47 '59
Production of lignin periodate. M. S. Kukhnikova. Trudy
Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:48-50 '59

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Periodic

PERIODIC LAW

Part played by the periodic law in modern cathode elec-
tronics. B. M. TSarev. Trudy MKHTI no. 31:29-35
'60

PERIODICALS-CIRCULATION see Newspaper and
periodical circulation

PERIODICITY

"Physiology of the nyctohemeral rhythm in animals" by
M. E. Lobashov, V. B. Savvateev. Reviewed by A. M.
Emme. Usp. sovr. biol. 61 no. 2:250-251 Mr-Apr '61.

PERIPHERAL NERVES see Nerves, Peripheral

PERITONEOSCOPE

Significance of peritoneoscopy in the diagnosis of cancer
of the liver [with summary in English]. E. D. Mozha-
skii. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:74-75 '61.

PERITONITIS

Isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the intestine as a
source of peritonitis. V. P. Koval'. Klin. med. 39
no. 4:136-138 '61.
Parasels of the intestine in peritonitis and following
abdominal surgery and their overall treatment with
nitrophen. R. A. Vlasov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:43-46
Mr-Apr '61.

PERLITE (MINERAL) see subdivision under Trans-
carpathia

PERM--KINDERGARTENS

District kindergartens. P. Golubkin, A. Lebedeva.
Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:6-10 Ap '61.

PERM PROVINCE-AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

The "Predural'ye" Training and Experimental Farm
(former preserve) of the Perm State University. A. I.
Obolin. Okhr. prir. na Urals no. 1:111-114 '60.

PERM PROVINCE-EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

All-round and systematic help. T. Slaver, I. Mukhanov.
Prof.-tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:26-28 Mr '61.

PERM PROVINCE-FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Full ahead of time the year's plan for forest seed
collection! A. A. Marusov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:73-
75 My '61.

PERM PROVINCE-LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

In the name of the law... M. Iakovlev. Okhr. truda i
sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:50-54 '60.

PERM PROVINCE-LAW ENFORCEMENT

In the name of the law... M. Iakovlev. Okhr. truda i
sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:50-54 '60.

PERM PROVINCE-NATURAL MONUMENTS

Materials on the recording of natural objects of the Urals
worthy of conservation. Okhr. prir. na Urals no. 1:167-
171 '60.

PERM PROVINCE-PAPER INDUSTRY

Mora about the trouble on the Kama. Smena 38 no. 5:18
Mr '61.

PERM PROVINCE-STEPPE FLORA

Conservation of certain interesting plots of steppe vege-
tation in Perm Province. L. E. Antkina. Okhr. prir. na
Urals no. 1:161-162 '60.

PERMAFROST see Frozen ground

PEROVSKITE see subdivision under Vuoriyarvi region

PEROXIDASE

Oxidase function of peroxidase in the cabbage (Brassica
oleracea L.) [with summary in English]. T. M. Ivanova,
B. A. Rubin. Biokhimiia 26 no. 3:498-504 My-Je '60.

PEROXIDES

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut biologicheskoi fiziki.
[Role of peroxides and oxygen in the initial stages of the
radiobiological effect] Rol' peroksidov i kisloroda v
nachal'nykh stadiakh radiobiologicheskogo effekta
Moskva, 1960. 157 p.

Mechanisms of certain reactions involving peroxides.
IA K. Syrkin. Usp. khim. 29 no. 1:425-169 Ap '60.
New method for introducing a peroxide group into organic
molecules. Zhur. VkhO 5 no. 1:94-95 '60

Reactions of mercury chloroacetate and benzonite with
peroxides. IU, A. Ol'dekop, N. A. Maler. Zhur. ob.
khim. 30 no. 10:3472-3476 O '60.

PEROXYACETIC ACID

Reaction of aniline with peroxyacetic acid. G. V. Plig-
levskii, A. I. Konovkina. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:
3492-3495 O '60

PERSHIN, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Creative career of a prominent scholar and economist.
A. Shcherban'. Eken. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:30-32 Ja-F '61.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSIAN INSCRIPTIONS see also subdivision 'In-
scriptions, Persian' under Shusha

PERSIAN POTTERY see Pottery, Persian

PERSPECTIVE

Tienrot, E. S., and G. P. Krasnev. [Some aspects of the
theory of perspective and the physical theory of
shadows] Nekotoryye voprosy teorii perspektivy i
fizicheskoi teorii tenel. [Kulbyshov] Kulbysherskoo
knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 51 p.

PERSPIRATION

Disturbance of hydrotic reactions in chronic alcoholism.
A. I. Kuznetsov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:44-49 '61.

PERTURBATION

A theorem in the theory of perturbed motion [with sum-
mary in English]. V. M. Alekseev. Astron. zhur. 38
no. 2:325-335 Mr-Apr '61.

PERVENTSEV, ARKADI ALEKSEEVICH, 1905-

Zolotov, A. M. [Arkadii Perventsev; an account of his
life and works] Arkadii Perventsev; kritiko-biografi-
cheskii ocherk. [Krasnodar] Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe
izd-vo, 1960. 127 p.
(MII)

PESTICIDES

Moscow. Vsesoluznaya promyshlennaya vystavka. Pa-
vil'on "Khimicheskaya promyshlennost'." [Pesticides]
Zooteidy. Moskva, Goskhimizdat [n.d.] 6 p.
(DA)

[MICROFILM]

PETER I, IN LITERATURE AND ART

The historical hero and interpreting him; on three
versions of A. N. Tolstol's drama "Peter I." A. L.
Sokol'skaya. Trudy Gos. nauch. - issl. inst. leatrn. muz.
i kinemat. no. 1:78-108 '60.

PETRENKO, ALEKSANDR LEONT'EVICH

Our personnel. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 4:53 Ap '61

PETROCHEMICALS see Petroleum chemicals

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Andizhan; Apsheron
Peninsula; Azov, Sea of; Baikal Range; Bogachevka
Valley; Sakhalin; Ukraine)

Critique of the organic theory. K. Ashirov. Geol. nefti
i gaz 5 no. 4:51-53 Ap '61.

General method of determining effective diffusion co-
efficients for catalysts used in the petroleum chemical
industry. G. M. Panchenkov, IU. M. Zhorov. Trudy
MINKHIGP no. 28:3-8 '60.

Kinetics of the high temperature pyrolysis of crude
petroleum to a gas of high olefin content. A. K. Zhomov,
T. P. Vishniakova, IA M. Pusehkin. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.
nefti i gaz 3 no. 9:103-107 '60.

PETROLEUM-PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Comparative study of the action of natural Naftalan pe-
troleum and its components on the distribution of
cholesterol in the body under ordinary conditions and
under conditions of experimental hypercholesterolemia
[in Azerbaijan] with summary in Russian. M. I.
Manafova. Azarb. med. zhur. no. 4:26-31 Ap '61.

PETROLEUM-PIPELINES

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin; Siberia)

Friendship pipeline. O. P. Bondarchuk. Znaniya i pratsia
no. 10:16-17 O '60.

Levin, S. I. [Offshore unloading of tank vessels]
Besprichal'nyi priem tankerov. Moskva, Izd-vo
"Morskoi transport," 1960. 94 p.

PETROLEUM-REFINING

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
Catalytic reforming. N. B. Aspel', V. V. Sredin. Neftianik
6 no. 1:26-27 Ja '61.

PETROLEUM—REFINING (Continued)

Compounding petroleum products. Neftianik 6 no. 1:34 Ja '61.

Developing methods for recovering sodium hydroxide from the alkali wastes of petroleum refining. F. A. Sovolov, B. E. Stankevich, N. G. Toroptsev. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:153-157 '60.

Effect of the depth of phenol extraction on the chemical content and physicochemical properties of transformer oils from sulfur-bearing crudes. D. O. Goldberg, M. F. Sadchukova, N. S. Fatkullina. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:82-90 '60.

Production of synthetic fat substitutes from the products of the deep hydrogenation of petroleum fractions. V. V. Veselov, D. B. Oreckhin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1086-1090 '60.

Relation between the physicochemical properties and performance characteristics of residual oils from sulfur-bearing crudes and the depth of phenol extraction. D. O. Goldberg and others. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:69-81 '60.

PETROLEUM—TRANSPORTATION

From the history of the petroleum industry. Neftianik 6 no. 1:29 Ja '61.

A positive solution has to be found for this problem. V. Pavlenko, Mor. flot 21 no. 4:44 Ap '61.

Possibilities of a further improvement in petroleum transportation. A. A. Gladikh. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2:34-36 F '61.

Role of shipping in the transportation of fuel. V. Teplsov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Liquid fuel firing tests with the Universal-3 boiler. D. I. A. Borshchov, A. L. Rotin. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:9-11 D '60.

PETROLEUM CHEMICALS

Trends in the use of petroleum feed gases for chemical industries. A. S. Evgenson, T. A. Kolesnikova. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:33-41 '60.

PETROLEUM COKE

More accurate methods for determining the strength coefficient of petroleum coke particles. A. F. Krasniukov, A. V. Tsinko. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:119-122 '60.

Some aspects of the mechanism of coking heavy petroleum residues. A. F. Krasniukov and others. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:101-118 '60.

Study of the separation of powdered coke in an elutriator. N. P. Zaitseva, A. I. Skoblo, E. V. Smidovich. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:134-142 '60.

True density of petroleum coke. A. F. Krasniukov. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:123-137 '60.

PETROLEUM COKE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric properties of petroleum coke. A. F. Krasniukov, M. S. Kudriashova. Trudy Bash NII NP no. 3:138-152 '60.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Hydrodynamic calculations to assist in the exploitation of petroleum-gas deposits. M. T. Abasov, A. M. Kuliev. Izv. AN Azeri SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:149-159 '61.

Scientific problems of petroleum engineering. A. N. Mustafinov. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 5:6-8 My '61.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Adzhimour region, Aldan Plateau, Atabai Shield; Azerbaijan; Carpathian Mountains; Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; Chelyabinsk Basin, Daghestan; Kobyslan, Mongolia, Mukhanovo region, Kuybyshev Province, Omsk Province; Orenburg Province, Saratov Province; Stalingrad Province, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Timan Ridge, Turkmenistan; Ukraine, Ural Mountain region; Ust'-Urta; Vilyuy Valley, Volga Valley, Yakutia)

Assuring producible oil reserves. P. N. Maksimov, M. Sh. Modetevskii, V. M. Likholatnikov. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 4:22-26 Ap '61.

Basalov, N. I., and P. P. Zabarinskii. [Prospecting for oil and gas fields] Poisk i razvedka neftnykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorn. toplivnoy lit-ry, 1960, 450 p.

Characteristics of changes in clay minerals as related to oil formation [with summary in English]. I. D. Zkhua. Biul. MOIP. Old geol. 35 no. 4:22-28 Ji-Ag '60.

Is there such a thing as a long-distance jet flow of oil and gas? ("Formation and distribution of oil and gas pools") by A. L. Kozlov. Reviewed by I. O. Brodii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 9:96, 102, 108, 130 '60.

"Petroleum, gas, and solid bitumens in igneous and metamorphic rocks" by N. A. Kudriavtsov. Reviewed by M. Kalinka. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 4:45-50 Ap '61.

Possible changes in conditions governing the formation of hydrocarbons in the course of the earth's evolution [with summary in English]. I. P. Zhabrev. Biul. MOIP. Old geol. 35 no. 4:7-12 Ji-Ag '60.

Resolutions of the out-of-town session of the learned councils of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Petroleum Geology and Prospecting of the Ministry of Geology and Preservation of Mineral Resources of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Petroleum Research Institute of the State Planning Commission, held in Saratov, December 15-19, 1958. Trudy VNIIGM no. 28:231-236 '60.

Results of oil and gas prospecting in the R. S. S. R. in 1960. B. A. Tkhostov. Geol. nefii i gaza 5 no. 3:1-6 Mr '61.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Bashkiria, Cuba; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine, Volga Valley)

Activity of local organizations of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Petroleum and Gas Industries. I. L. Cherniak. Neft khoz. 38 no. 12:60-62 D '60.

Brief news. Neft khoz. 38 no. 11:59-64 N '60.

Brief news. Neft khoz. 38 no. 12:64-65 D '60.

"Development of the petroleum industry in the people's democracies" by S. M. Litschkin. Reviewed by I. O. Brodii. Neft khoz. 38 no. 12:65-66 D '60.

Dunaev, F. F. [Economics and planning of the petroleum industry in the U. S. S. R.] Ekonomika i planirovaniye neflanoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorn. toplivnoy lit-ry, Pt. 2, 1961, 228 p.

Everything is going well with us. M. Bromer. Neftianik 6 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

From all corners of our country. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 9:135-138 '60.

In the oil regions of our country. Neftianik 6 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

Let us carry out the decisions of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 9:123-126 '60.

Local news. Neftianik 6 no. 1:34 Ja '61.

Moscow. Vsesoyuznyi neftegazovyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut. [Problems in the economics of petroleum extraction] Voprosy ekonomiki nefte dobyval'shchei promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo, 1960, 177 p.

(DEC)

The "oil empire" faces a crisis. R. Andreassian, A. Dunaev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:39-48 My '61.

Termination of the Baghdad conference on petroleum. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 10:124 '60.

The work of trade unions. Neftianik 6 no. 1:28 Ja '61.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Oil fertilizer. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 39 no. 10:16 Ap '61.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

see subdivision under Batu

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shortcomings in the establishment of standards for the expenditure of materials in the petroleum industry. E. A. Shapiro. Neft khoz. 38 no. 11:49-53 N '60.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Broide, I. M. [Financing the petroleum and gas industries] Finansirovaniye neflanoi i gazovoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi i gorn. toplivnoy lit-ry, 1960, 378 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

see subdivision under Leningrad

PETROLEUM MINING see subdivision under Chernogov

Province, Yarega region

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Chemical composition of gas oils from coking and from catalytic cracking. R. R. Rozhnova, R. S. Livshits. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:143-150 '60.

Products of secondary recovery as raw materials for pyrolysis. N. P. Pazhitnova, V. A. Borisova. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:126-133 '60.

Use of petroleum products in the manufacture of tires. L. M. Markova, N. I. Trofakata. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:161-173 '60.

Utilization of petroleum sludge as an additive which burns out during the firing of diatomic articles. A. S. Miropolskii, A. G. Pershin. Stroi. mat. 7 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

Volume of the mixture formed in a pipeline during consecutive petroleum products pumping. I. Kh. Khizilov. Neft khoz. 38 no. 12:52-55 D '60.

PETROLEUM REFINERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Ryazan)

Automatic control of pressure gradients. R. Gun, A. Chalko. Neftianik 6 no. 1:18 Ja '61.

Automatic control of the quality of petroleum products based on boiling point. T. Skichko. Neftianik 6 no. 1:25 Ja '61.

PETROLEUM RESEARCH

It is not so simple to find a simple solution. M. Anarshali. Trob. i rats. no. 4:43-45 Ap '61.

PETROLEUM WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Materials on a study of morbidity among petroleum refinery workers for 14 years (1945-1958) [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. D. M. Abdullayev, I. I. Aichev. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:55-60 My '61.

PETROLEUM WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

see subdivision under Turkmenistan

PETROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region; Kura Lowland, Vinkhnyye Mountains)

Importance of the study of old slag deposits. I. Kh. Khamraev. Biul. MOIP. Old geol. 35 no. 4:140-141 Ji-Ag '60.

New experimental data in the field of petrogenesis. N. I. Khitaiyev. Biul. MOIP. Old geol. 35 no. 4:131-132 Ji-Ag '60.

Sidorenko, A. V., and O. I. Luneva. [Lithologic study of metamorphic formations] K voprosu o litologicheskoi izucheni metamorficheskikh tolshch. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 190 p.

PETROPAVLOVSK—MACHINE SHOPS

In Petropavlovsk machine shops. A. G. Ishanin. Muk. i elev. prom. 27 no. 2:30 F '61.

PETROVSK DISTRICT—MOUNDS

Archaeological excavations in Petrovsk District, Saratov Province. E. K. Maksimov. Trudy Sar. obl. muz. kraeved. no. 2:97-94 '59.

PETROVSKOYE DISTRICT (STAVROPOL TERRITORY)—MILITARY EDUCATION

Organizer of important matters. F. Kokin. Voen. znan. 37 no. 4:19-20 Ap '61.

PETROZAVODSK—AQUATIC SPORTS

In the Petrozavodsk Marine Club. M. Mashinski. Voen. znan. 37 no. 4:11 Ap '61.

PETROZAVODSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Toward the beacon light; a sketch. V. Semenov. Agitator no. 8:56-58 Ap '61.

PETTY, WILLIAM, 1623-1687

Atanas'ev, V. S. [Origin of the classic bourgeois political economy (William Petty)] Vozniknoveniye klassicheskoi burzhuaznoi politicheskoi ekonomii (Vil'iam Peti). Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 101 p. (CSI-II)

PETUSHKI (NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE)—POULTRY BREEDING

Poultry breeders of Talmenskiy. R. Buzanova. Rn. nat. no. 5:12 '61.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Experimentally induced inflammation in the placenta of white rats [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailova, L. A. Astaf'eva. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:111-118 '60.

PHARMACISTS see subdivision under Lugansk

PHARMACEUTS—CONGRESSES

Eighteenth General Assembly of the International Pharmaceutical Federation and the 20th Congress of Pharmaceutical Sciences. A. P. Arzamasov. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:88-87 Mr-Ap '61.

PHARMACOLOGY

Zakusov, V. V. [Pharmacology] Farmakologiya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 427 p.

PHARMACY—DICTIONARIES

[Encyclopedic dictionary for the pharmaceutical worker] Entsiklopedicheskiy slovar' aptechnogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960, 598 p.

PHARMACY—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Brief news and information. Farmatsov. zhur. 16 no. 2:94-96 '61.

New statute on the assistant in the chemical-analytical drugstore. IU, F. Labunskaya. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:82-83 Mr-Ap '61.

PHARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improving the knowledge of analytical chemists at analysis control laboratories and drugstores. ZA, K. Lifshits'. Farmatsov. zhur. 16 no. 2:79-80 '61.

PHARYNX—CANCER

Cancer of the lower portion of the pharynx as revealed by data from the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. V. K. Nikitina. Zhur. ish., nos. i gori. bol. 20 no. 3:20-31 My-Je '60.

PHARYNX—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Novocaine treatment of chemical burns of the pharynx, larynx, and esophagus. M. N. Tsakanian. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:80-82 F '61.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Characteristics of the interaction of certain high-melting carbides and their solid solutions with carbon. K. I. Portnoi, I. V. Levinskii, V. I. Fadeeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:117-149. M.-Ap. '61.

Conditions for the formation of the sigma phase in alloys, M. I. Zakharova, Trudy Sek. metallov, 1 term. obr. met., NTO mash. prom., no. 2:39-51 '60.

Distribution of components between the solid and liquid phases in alloys, about errors in B. A. Movchan's works. I. A. N. Malinovich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:141-143. M.-Ap. '61.

Electronographic investigation of phase formation processes in the system Cu-Se. G. A. Efendiev, M. M. Karginets. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk. no. 5:91-98 '60.

Investigation of the processes of aging of welded joints in two-phase titanium alloys, Avtom. svar., 14 no. 4:3-12. Ap. '61.

Nickel distribution between phases in white cast iron, K. I. Vashchenko, R. P. Todorov, G. I. Koshovnik, Lit. proizv., no. 2:25-26. F. '61.

Polymorphic transformation of cerium under the effect of pressure. L. D. Livshits, I. U. S. Gonshtat, I. U. Rabinin. Fiz. met. i metallov. 6 no. 5:726-733. My. '60.

Structural transformations in highly coercive alloys, M. I. Zakharova, Trudy Sek. metallov, 1 term. obr. met., NTO mash. prom., no. 2:52-58 '60.

Transformations, properties and treatment of spring alloys of the system Cu-Ni-Mn. A. G. Rakhshtadt, I. U. V. Zakharov, Trudy Sek. metallov, 1 term. obr. met., NTO mash. prom., no. 2:135-159 '60.

PHENANTHROLINE

Complex compounds of gallium halides with o-phenanthroline. B. N. Ivanov-Emin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1142-1146. My. '61.

PHENOL

Descriptive alkylation of phenol by diisobutylene. L. E. Ostroumova, Z. M. Meshcheriakov, I. I. Bondar'evskii, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim., no. 2:16-20 '60.

3-Aminophenol derivatives. Part I. N-Arylsulfonyl- and N-benzoyl derivatives of 3-aminophenol and its homologues. I. V. Aleksandrov, I. U. S. Abdushvili, Zhur. ob. khim., 36 no. 10:3407-3412. O. '60.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Accelerated preheating of tableted molding powders. N. I. Britsyn, I. G. Fedorova, T. A. Sholina. Plast. massy no. 5:29-30 '61.

Use of chemically active coatings based on phenol-formaldehyde resins. M. D. Gordonov, N. I. Iovit, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim., no. 3:47-48 '60.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS—SPECTRA

Spectrophotometric examination of alkylphenol-formaldehyde resins. M. I. Arkhipov, A. D. Vulgin, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim., no. 2:59-62 '61.

PHENOLOGY

Brief results of phenological observations on maples at the botanical garden of the Moscow University, N. A. Zakharova, Vest. Mosk. univ., Ser. 6. Biol., pochv., 16 no. 1:59-66. Ja.-F. '61.

PHENOLS

Alcohols, phenols, and simple esters, N. N. Mel'nikov, Rogi nauki: Biol. nauki. no. 2:69-78 '58.

Amperometric determination of the total content of phenol groups in epoxide resins. V. I. Ginzburg, L. M. Flegontova, Zav. lab., 27 no. 4:302-304 '61.

Chromatographic analysis of the products of the manufacture of phenols from isopropylbenzene, A. N. Korol', Zav. lab., 27 no. 4:306-308 '61.

Coal-tar phenols and processes of their recovery. B. M. Pats, Zhur. VkhO 5 no. 1:32-38 '60.

Dephenolization of water by electrochemical oxidation, A. V. Sakharov, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim., no. 2:20-31 '61.

First production line in the production of mineral slabs from phenol resins. V. I. Kunashkevich, Stroi. mat., 7 no. 3:1-5. Mr. '61.

Homogeneous destructive hydrogenation of propylphenols under hydrogen pressure, M. G. Gontikberg, Li Guan-nian [Li Kuang-nien], Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk. no. 3:491-495. Mr. '61.

Operation of dephenolizing units employing the benzol extraction process in contact columns, Koka i khim., no. 3:62 '61.

Reactions of hexafluoroacetone with phenols and aniline, I. L. Krumian and others, Zhur. VkhO 5 no. 1:114-116 '60.

State standard for semirigid mineral wool mats and slabs with a phenol binder, Blui. stroi. tekhn., 8 no. 3:30. Mr. '61.

Synthesis of resins based on p-tert-butylphenol in the presence of surface active agents, M. F. Sorokin, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim., no. 3:2-8 '60.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Comparative studies on the effect of aminazine and piazazine on the bioelectric activity of the brain, R. I. Ilichuk, Zhur. nevr. i psikh., 60 no. 2:202-209 '60.

PHENYL GROUPS

Study of the nature of carbon-to-metal bonds by means of isotopic exchange. Part 2. Exchange of phenyl groups, L. M. Nazarov, Zhur. ob. khim., 31 no. 4:1119-1121. Ap. '61.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Derivatives of diacetyl-m-phenylenediamine containing quaternary ammonium groups in the acetyl radicals, N. I. Kudrashova, N. V. Kharomov-Borisov, I. P. Moshkovskaya, Zhur. ob. khim., 30 no. 10:3313-3346. O. '60.

Production of diphenyl- n - phenylenediamine, B. I. Kiselev, O. I. Sytyak, Khim. prom., no. 2:248-249. Ap. '61.

PHILOLOGICAL RESEARCH

General assembly of the Division of Literature and Language, Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:56-60. Ap. '61.

PHILOSOPHY

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii, [Historical materialism and the social philosophy of the present-day bourgeoisie] Istoriya i teoreticheskie osnovy materializma i filosofii sovremennoi burzhuazii, Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 582 p.

Asenov, I. U. A., and I. S. Kon. [Main trends of bourgeois philosophy and sociology in the 20th century] Osnovnye napravleniya burzhuaznoi filosofii i sotsiologii XX veka, [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961. 107 p.

"The history of philosophy." Vols 2-3. Reviewed by V. V. Zenkovskii, Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3:142-143. Ji.-D. '60.

Locke, John. [Selected philosophical works] Izbrannyye filosofskie proizvedeniya, Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 529 p.

A work on the history of Russian social thought ("Materialism and revolutionary-democratic ideology in Russia during the 1860's") by A. N. Maalin, Reviewed by M. Baskin, Novyi mir 37 no. 4:270-273. Ap. '61.

PHILOSOPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY—RESEARCH

Discussion of philosophical problems at a conference of the deans of the departments of social sciences of the institutions of higher education of the R. S. F. S. R. M. P. Khvan, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, files nauki 4 no. 2:174-178 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Development of the philosophical conception of cognition in the classical German philosophy of the late 18th and early 19th century. V. L. Bosanets, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, files nauki 1 no. 2:88-106 '61.

PHILOSOPHY, MEDIEVAL

Interpretation of the basic problem of medieval philosophy, Sh. B. Khidasheli, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, files nauki 4 no. 2:83-89 '61.

PHLOX

Biological characteristics of cultivated forms of the painted phlox. K. D. Kharchenko, Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:107-112 '60.

PHLOX—VARIETIES see subdivision under Kiev

PHOENICIA—ANTIQUITIES

New archaeological data on the history of Phoenicia, M. Gelfer, Vest. drev. ist., no. 2:109-102 '59.

PHONORECORDS

Experience in protecting master recordings from corrosion. B. I. A. Kaznachei, R. S. Ostrovskaya, Trudy VNAIZ no. 7:104-106 '60.

New records, Sov. muz., 25 no. 3:196-197. Mr. '61.

Use of the FM principle and a capacitance device for controlling quality in connection with a cutting head using feedback, I. U. A. Voznesenskii, Trudy VNAIZ no. 7:97-103 '60.

PHORONIDEA, FOSSIL

Orlov, I. U. A., ed. [Fundamentals of paleontology; manual in fifteen volumes for paleontologists and geologists of the U. S. S. R.] Osnovy paleontologii: spravochnik dlia paleontologov i geologov SSSR v piatnadtsati tomakh, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr., Vol. 7, [Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, Supplement: Phoronidea] Meshanki, brachiopoda, Phoronidea: Forankidy, Otvet. red. T. G. Sarycheva, 1960. 342 p. plates.

PHOSPHATASES

Acid phosphatase in the blood serum of male patients with tumors of the urogenital organs [with summary in English], L. M. Rabkova, V. V. Tatarskii, Vop. onk., 7 no. 4:70-73 '61.

Activity of inorganic polyphosphates [in Armenia with summary in Russian], G. T. Adunts, I. G. Aslanian, Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 4:79-85. Ap. '61.

Change in the activity of phosphatase in leucocytic sera and in leucocytes following the preliminary action of X-rays, V. N. Shreder, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv., no. 36:104-113 '61.

Dephosphorylation of glucose-1-phosphate by acid phosphomonoesterase in the liver during medullary-induced sleep in rats [with summary in English], D. S. Kalitsyn, Vop. med. khim., 8 no. 6:631-634. N.-D. '60.

PHOSPHATE COATING

Supraphosphate coating for metal parts, Mest. prom. i khud. promys., 2 no. 3:28. Mr. '61.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Fertilizers go to the fields, V. Lebedev, Mest. prom. i khud. promys., 2 no. 3:22. Mr. '61.

PHOSPHATES

(see also subdivision under Kokand)

Ammoniation of nitrate solutions in the production of carbonate nitrophoska, F. G. Margolis, T. V. Glazova, O. N. Simonova, Khim. prom., no. 2:85-89. F. '61.

Comparative effectiveness of various types and amounts of phosphates. I. A. Popovich, Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast., no. 17:91-107 '59.

Effect of various methods of cultivation and fertilizer application on the assimilation of phosphorus by corn, A. M. Grodzinski, Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast., no. 17:49-65 '59.

Nature of phosphate-ion fixation in temporarily overwet turf-Podzolic soils, 2nd report [with summary in English], I. S. Kamichev, Li Chian-wei [Li Chang-wei], Izv. TSKhA no. 3:109-122 '60.

Oxidation of calcium sulfite in the process of nitric acid treatment of phosphates with the use of sulfur dioxide, V. K. Dubovnin, M. N. Nabiev, Uzb. khim. zhur., no. 1:3-12 '60.

Pentose metabolism and the effect of orthophosphates in the pathway of sugar decomposition in Streptococcus aureus [with summary in English], Shen Sang-ch'ung, Ch'ang Yung-p'ui, K'ui T'ien, Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:523-531. My.-Je '60.

Prospects for the use of the electrothermal method in the manufacture of phosphates and concentrated fertilizers, E. D. Fainberg, Khim. prom., no. 4:223-225. Ap. '61.

PHOSPHATIDES

Effect of ionizing radiation on phosphatide metabolism in the brain [with summary in English], O. A. Smirnova, Uzb. biokhimiia zhur., 33 no. 2:208-214 '61.

Effect of ionizing radiation on phospholipid metabolism in the liver [with summary in English], A. S. Kuhnova, Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:540-544. My.-Je '60.

PHOSPHAZO COMPOUNDS

Trichlorophosphazene-N-arylsulfonylaminobenzoyls, G. I. Derkach, G. F. Dregval', A. V. Kirsanov, Zhur. ob. khim., 30 no. 10:3402-3407. O. '60.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Nibuphin, a new antiglaucomatous drug, V. M. Krasnova, I. V. Zalkomnikova, Kaz. med. zhur., no. 2:40-48. Mr.-Ap. '61.

Nibuphin, a new cholinomimetic drug, I. V. Zalkomnikova, Kaz. med. zhur., no. 2:41-43. Mr.-Ap. '61.

Paralysis of the intestine in peritonitis and following abdominal surgery and their overall treatment with nibuphin, R. A. Vlasov, Kaz. med. zhur., no. 2:43-40. Mr.-Ap. '61.

Synthesis of hydroxymethylphosphinic acid, E. L. Gelfer, P. A. Meshkin, L. D. Pantev, Plast. massy no. 4:62-63 '61.

PHOSPHINOTHIOIC ACID

Phosphororganic monomers. Report No. 3. Vinylthiophosphonic acid and some of its derivatives, M. I. Kabachnik, T. I. Medved', Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:604-608. Ap. '61.

PHOSPHINOUS ACID

Esters of cyclopentadienyl-, 1-indenyl-, and 9-fluorophenylphosphinous acids, M. I. Kabachnik, E. N. Tsvelkov, Zhur. ob. khim., 30 no. 10:3227-3233. O. '60.

PHOSPHONIC ACID

Bond character in complexes of uranyl nitrate with butylphosphonic compounds as determined by infrared absorption spectra, A. V. Nikolaev, S. M. Shubina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:799-803. Ap. '61.

Preservation of residual toxicity of chlorophos and various surfaces and its use in fly control, V. P. Dremova, I. S. Troshin, Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:223-225. [Mr.-Ap.] '61.

PHOSPHONITRILE CHLORIDE

Phosphonitrile chloride, its preparation, properties, and uses. Report No. 3: Practical utilization of phosphonitrile chloride polymers, S. M. Zhivukhin, V. B. Tolstoguzov, Plast. massy no. 5:20-28 '61.

Phosphonitrile chloride, its production, properties, and uses. Report No. 2: Chemical properties of phosphonitrile chlorides, C. M. Zhivukhin, V. B. Tolstoguzov, Plast. massy no. 4:14-17 '61.

PHOSPHORAMIDIC ACID

Azo dyes based on dimethyl esters of aminophenylsulfonyl-
amidophosphoric acids. A. V. Kirsanov, N. G. Feshchenko, Zhur.ob.khim. 30 no.10 3389-3392 O '60.

Diesters of acylamidophosphoric acids. G. I. Derkach, V. A. Shokol, A. V. Kirsanov, Zhur.ob.khim. 30 no.10 3393-3397 O '60.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Dependence of the quenching of phosphorescence on the occupancy of localization levels by electrons and on temperature. N. V. Zhukova, G. K. Evdokimova, V. L. Levshin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 476-478 Ap '61.

Low-temperature afterglow of aromatic amino acids and proteins. I. U. Vladimirov, F. F. Litvin, Biofizika 5 no.2,127-133 '60.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Composition of salts of phosphoric acid. Part 2: Reaction with NaH_2PO_4 and manganese salts. I. G. Lakomkin, G. G. Gorovol, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 8 975-979 '60.

Concentration of solutions of phosphoric acid containing sodium nitrate. S. A. Sigov, F. M. Mirzaev, Uzb.khim. zhur. no.113-17 '60.

Esters of phosphoric acids with different radicals. Part 2: Synthesis of dialkylchlorophosphates and trialkyl phosphates containing different radicals. F. L. Maklaev, M. I. Duzin, I. V. Palagina, Zhur.ob.khim. 31 no.4,1312-1315 Ap '61.

Reactions of dialkylaminoethanols with esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids. M. S. Malinovsky, Z. F. Solomko, L. M. Iurilina, Zhur.ob.khim. 30 no.10 3454-3456 O '60.

VL-08 wash primer. K. P. Beliaeva and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no.3:23-25 '60.

PHOSPHORITES see subdivision under Donets Basin; Sakhalin; Shchigry District

PHOSPHORODITHIOIC ACID

Synthesis of unsaturated esters of dithiophosphoric acid and its acyl and alkyl derivatives. S. P. Olifirenko, N. I. Zamlanski, Zhur.ob.khim. 30 no.10 3497-3498 O '60.

PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID

Reactions of dialkylaminoethanols with esters of phosphoric and thiophosphoric acids. M. S. Malinovsky, Z. F. Solomko, L. M. Iurilina, Zhur.ob.khim. 30 no.10 3454-3456 O '60.

PHOSPHOROUS ACID

Addition of complete esters of phosphorous and phosphinous acids to conjugated systems. Part II: Interaction between trialkyl phosphites and p-quinones. V. A. Kukhtin, N. S. Garif'yanov, K. M. Orekhova, Zhur.ob.khim. 31 no.4,1157-1165 Ap '61.

PHOSPHORS

Adapter to a PRS device for reflection tests on luminophors. B. I. Pochtarov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 514-516 Ap '61.

Complex investigation of the effect of activator anions on the optical properties of alkali-halide crystal phosphors. A. Kh. Khalilov, F. K. Isaev, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no.1:61-71 '61.

Electroluminescence and surface properties of crystal phosphors. I. K. Vereshchagin, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 518-520 Ap '61.

Interaction between activators and non-fully-symmetrical localized oscillations. N. N. Kristofel, Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 533-535 Ap '61.

Investigating the electroluminescence of some phosphors excited by unipolar pulses of an electric field. V. L. Rabotkin, V. A. Sokolov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 524-526 Ap '61.

Luminescence of crystals surface-activated with uranyl ions. G. I. Kobyshev, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 542-544 Ap '61.

Phosphate luminophors for fluorescent lamps with improved color transmission. N. A. Gorbacheva and others, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 455-458 Ap '61.

Physical processes in alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by mercury-like ions. Ch. B. Lushchik and others, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no.4,1176-1184 Ap '61.

Possibility of the thermal activation of the capture of charge carriers in crystal phosphors. I. U. Lukantsever, F. N. Zaitov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 473-478 Ap '61.

Studying the thermal activation energy in the optical quenching of certain crystal phosphors. V. L. Levshin, B. M. Orlov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 466-469 Ap '61.

Theory of the luminescence of activated phosphors. A. M. Ratner, G. E. Zil'berman, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 537-538 Ap '61.

Valence of Sn and Mn activators in crystal phosphors. N. A. Gorbacheva, V. V. Ostko, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 454-455 Ap '61.

Various types of crystallochemical systems of crystal phosphors and their luminescent properties. M. A. Konstantinova-Shlezinger, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4 442-449 Ap '61.

PHOSPHORUS

Absorption of P₃₂ phosphorus by young mycorrhizal and non-mycorrhizal oak trees in relation to their previous phosphorus nutrition. A. D. Tarabrin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no.1 37-39 '61.

PHOSPHORUS—ANALYSIS

Some modifications in Fleisher's method for determining phosphorus in organic compounds. A. M. Riadnina, Zav. lab. 27 no.4:405-406 '61.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

autoradiography of the cerebellum and the pons varoli. Kh. A. Getsei, Nerv. sist. no.2:44-52 '60.

Effect of internal irradiation on experimental viral and rickettsial infections. Report No. 1 Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the susceptibility of white mice to vaccinia viruses [with summary in English]. T. A. Bektemirov, I. U. N. Mastukova, Vop. virus. 5 no. 2 221-225 Mr.-Ap '60.

Excretion of radioactive phosphorus from the body in the treatment of erythremias [with summary in English]. A. L. Kozyreva, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no.1 40-44 Ja.-P '61.

PHOSPHORUS ACID

Structure of phosphorus acid and its derivatives. A. D. Troitskaia, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.5,1147-1149 My '61.

PHOSPHORUS BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phosphorus

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Phenyl- and diphenylphosphorus iodides. N. G. Feshchenko, A. V. Kirsanov, Zhur.ob.khim. 31 no.4,1399-1400 Ap '61.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Study of the rate of restoration of some phosphorus-containing compounds in parabioses of a nerve. A. N. Panov, Nev. sist. no. 2 15-21 '60.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Change in the amount of macroenergy phosphates in tissues in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. D. A. Golubentsev, Vop. med. khim. 7 no.1; 28-32 Ja.-F '61.

Effect of qualitatively different food loads on the synthesis of phosphorus compounds in the liver and on their secretion with the bile [with summary in English]. K. S. Zamyckina, Vop. med. khim. 6 no.6:579-583 N-D '60.

Studies on phosphorus metabolism in the liver in experimental tuberculosis [with summary in English]. O. G. Shepelev, I. N. Kovaleva, Vop. med. khim. 7 no.1;16-21 Ja.-F '61.

Study of phosphorus metabolism in the green photosynthesizing sulfur bacteria and its relation to carbon dioxide fixation [with summary in English]. V. N. Shaposhnikov, V. D. Fedorov, Biokhimiia 25 no.3:487-495 My.-Je '60.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Complex formation between anhydride and organophosphorus compounds. Part 2. M. F. Pushlenkov, G. P. Nikitina, V. G. Voden, Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6; 215-221 '60.

Effect of some phosphorus organic compounds on the motor activity of the intestine [with summary in English]. A. P. Helffer, Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no.2:243-250 Mr.-Ap '61.

Organophosphorus heat-resistant plastic materials (from "Chem. Eng. News," no.5, 1960). Plast. massy no.4: 73 '61.

Reactions of fulfuryl chlorides and N-chloramines with phosphorus trichloride, dichlorophosphines, and red phosphorus. K. A. Petrov and others, Zhur.ob.khim. 31 no.4:1366-1371 Ap '61.

Reactions of sulfenamides with compounds of trivalent phosphorus. K. A. Petrov, N. K. Bliznuk, V. A. Savostenok, Zhur.ob.khim. 31 no.4:1361-1366 Ap '61.

Some modifications in Fleisher's method for determining phosphorus in organic compounds. A. M. Riadnina, Zav. lab. 27 no.4:405-406 '61.

PHOSPHORUS OXIDE

Antionotropic rearrangement during the reaction of β -chloropropionic acid with phosphoric anhydride. R. G. Kostianovskii, Zhur.ob.khim. 31 no.4:1402 Ap '61.

PHOSPHORYL CHLORIDE

Behavior of phosphorus oxychloride toward TiCl_4 , CCl_4 , SiCl_4 , GeCl_4 , and SnCl_4 . B. F. Markov, B. A. Volkovich, A. S. Barabanova, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no.5:1204-1210 My '61.

PHOSPHORYLATION

Variability of the P/O ratio in oxidative processes [with summary in English]. V. P. Skulachev, L. L. Kiselev, Biokhimiia 25 no.3:452-458 My.-Je '60.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Photochemical reduction of ferric chloride in aromatic hydrocarbons. A. I. Krivkov, B. I. A. Dain, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no.1 153-155 My.-Je '61.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Infrared quenching of photoconductivity in CdS single crystals. V. V. Serdiuk, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no.4:1229-1231 Ap '61.

Relation between background and fine structure maxima of spectral photoconductivity curves in CdS single crystals. E. F. Grosse, B. V. Novikov, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no.4: 1240-1252 Ap '61.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Using the method of photoelasticity in determining thermal stresses in multiconnected flat models [with summary in English]. V. I. Savchenko, Prikl. mekh. 7 no.2:180-188 '61.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Heat resistant selenium photocells. G. B. Abdullayev, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no.5:70-84 '60.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Effect of slow electrons on photographic emulsions. Part 2: Changes in the dependence of the blackening density on the energy of the electrons taking place during the aging of X-ray films. V. V. Krachko, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:87-91 Mr.-Ap '61.

Effect of the method of surface processing on photoelectric emission of germanium. Z. P. Bul, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no.4:1137-1143 Ap '61.

Use of organic dyes for the optical sensitization of the internal photoelectric effect in silver bromide. I. A. Akimov, A. N. Terenin, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:108-115 Mr.-Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Markhilevich, K. I., and others. [Present-day developments in photographic processes; processing of light sensitive materials and new processes for obtaining the photographic image] Sovremennoe razvitiye fotograficheskikh processov; obrabotka svetochuvствitel'nykh materialov i novye protsessy polucheniya fotograficheskogo izobrazheniya. Pod red. N. I. Kirillova, Moskva, Gosizd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 341 p.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Applying the calculation method for coating flexible film bases with emulsion. M. I. Sher, A. I. A. Kiselev, Prikl. kino i telev. 5 no.4 24-28 Ap '61.

Effect of polyethylene glycols on the emulsion sensitivity. A. M. Churaeva, A. I. Rybnikova, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:139-140 Mr.-Ap '61.

Effect of slow electrons on photographic emulsions. Part 2: Changes in the dependence of the blackening density on the energy of the electrons taking place during the aging of X-ray films. V. V. Krachko, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:87-91 Mr.-Ap '61.

In connection with G. M. Tsvetkov's letter "Some problems in the emulsion coating of the film base." B. V. Derzhagin, S. M. Levi, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2 160 Mr.-Ap '61.

Mechanism of the aging of infrared layers. A. S. Holman, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:142-143 Mr.-Ap '61.

Nature of the latent image produced by the action of light and charged particles. K. S. Bogomolov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:149-154 Mr.-Ap '61.

Phenomena observed on a photographic emulsion and on glass in contact with quartz. B. V. Vitovskii, L. I. Tatarinova, Kristallografiia 4 no.8:931-933 N-D '60.

Reciprocity failure phenomenon and the photographic action of gamma rays. A. L. Karuzhanskii, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:141-143 Mr.-Ap '61.

Sensitization spectrum of dicarbocyanine dyes. E. D. Lifshits, S. V. Natanson, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:92-96 Mr.-Ap '61.

Theory of the threshold characteristics of the photographic mechanism. Part 4: Reproduction of details in the form of separate slits of any width and any contrast with the field by the complex function of the optical system and photographic layer. L. P. Moroz, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:130-138 Mr.-Ap '61.

Use of organic dyes for the optical sensitization of the internal photoelectric effect in silver bromide. I. A. Akimov, A. N. Terenin, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:108-115 Mr.-Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LENSES see Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC OPTICS

Theory of the threshold characteristics of the photographic mechanism. Part 4: Reproduction of details in the form of separate slits of any width and any contrast with the field by the complex function of the optical system and photographic layer. L. P. Moroz, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no.2:130-138 Mr.-Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Vietnam, North)

Let's discuss your snapshots. G. Sanyko, Sov. foto 21 no.3:40 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY (Continued)

News from everywhere. I. Shubin and others. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:44-46 Mr '61.

"Theory of photographic processes" by K.S. Lialitkov. Reviewed by V.I. Sheberstov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:92-93 Ap '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Photography

PHOTOGRAPHY—COMPETITIONS

Contest of socialist photography. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:12 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

Conference on "Limits of photographic sensitivity today and tomorrow." Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:94 Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Formulas of compensating developers. S.G. Bogdanov. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2:117-124 Mr-Ap '61.

Studying the temperature relationships of the photographic development. Part 7. Effect of exposure and development time on the energy of activation. V.I. Sheberstov, Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2:97-101 Mr-Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Caseless packing. A. Anzhanov. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:43 Mr '61.

Central photographic laboratory. I. Bialy. Most. prom. i khud. promy. 1 no. 2:3:62-63 N-D '60.

Time relay for photographic printing. D. Starodub. Znan. i pratsia no. 12:22 D '60.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

How we carry out the seven-year plan. Ukraina no. 9:2-3 My '61.

"Interpress-Photo 1960" exhibition in Moscow. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:12 Mr '61.

Salute to the "Seven-Year Plan in Action" exhibition; toward new achievements. R. Karmen. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:1-4 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—LIGHT FILTERS

For you, amateur photographers. Znan. i pratsia no. 10:29 O '60.

PHOTOGRAPHY—NEGATIVES

Qualitative evaluation of aerial negatives intended for photogrammetric processing. O. A. Gerasimova. Geod. i kart. no. 3:24-28 Mr '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PAPERS

Soviet-made photographic printing papers for documents and textile. M. I. Shor. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2:154-159 Mr-Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY—SOCIETIES, ETC.

At our "Thursdays." Sov. foto 21 no. 3:20-22 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC

Angle of view and foreshortening in photography (to be continued). A. Shelenkov. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:17-18 Mr '61.

Evening in the steppe. IU. Panchenko. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:5 Mr '61.

Modes of expression in fine arts. A. Zis'. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:15-16 Mr '61.

My favorite photography genre. V. Malyshev. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:24 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC—EXHIBITIONS

International Exhibition of Art Photography in Moscow. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:24 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY, INFRARED

Mechanism of the aging of infrared layers. A.S. Haiman. Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kin. 6 no. 2:142-143 Mr-Ap '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY, MEDICAL

Color endophotography of cancerous tumors of the larynx [with summary in English]. A.V. Lebedev, Zhur. ucheb. i nauch. i gor. bol. 20 no. 3:31-34 My-Je '60.

PHOTOGRAPHY, NIGHT

Night photography. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:44 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY, PARTICLE TRACK

Multiple production of particles in the interaction of nucleons with energies $>10^{11}$ ev, and photographic emulsion nuclei [with summary in English]. A. P. Zhdanov and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1177-1185 N '60.

Production of charged hyperons by θ rays. protons interacting with nuclei of photo emulsion [with summary in English]. L. P. Dzhaneldze and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1237-1241 N '60.

Studying asymmetry in the decay of negative μ -mesons in a nuclear emulsion [with summary in English]. A. O. Vaisenberg, E. D. Kolganova, V. A. Smirnitiskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1168-1190 N '60.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Stereoscopic photography without a special stereoscopic camera. IU. Gorjunov. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:32-33 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF ANIMALS

You can seldom see such things... V. Irinin. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:42 Mr '61.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF CHILDREN see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PHOTOMETERS

Portable flame photometer of the type PPF-UNIZ. M. L. TSap. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:483-484 '61.

PHOTOMETRY

Device for measuring the luminescence of fluorescent screens. B. I. Pochtaev, K. K. Raspletin, D. V. Fetisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 26 no. 4:512-514 Ap '61

Photometric determination of the rate of blood coagulation. B. IU. Khamrakulov, D. A. Chlanurov. Tudy UzGU no. 03:87-89 '60.

Use of electrophotometry for investigating the luminescence of uranium-activated sodium fluoride. Z. M. Sverdlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 26 no. 4:510-512 Ap '61

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Polarograph for summing intermittent exposures. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 2:167-9 D '60.

Rapid method for microphotometric determination of the integral brightness of an extended object [with summary in English]. D. A. Rozhkovskii. Astron. zhur. 30 no. 2:276-282 Mr-Ap '61.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Attachment for taking photographs by means of MBS-1 and MBS-2 microscopes. V. I. Matuk, N. I. Sheshenin. Vych. delo no. 1:110-120 '61.

PHOTONS—EMISSION

Photon emission by fast particles in an inhomogeneous medium. M. L. Tei-Mikaelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:103-133 '61.

PHOTONS—SCATTERING

Inelastic scattering of photons on Rn^{103} nuclei [with summary in English]. S. V. Bogdankevich, L. E. Lazareva, A. M. Moiseev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1224-1228 N '60.

PHOTOPERIODISM

Photoperiodical adaptation of perennial plants. V. A. Makarevich. Tudy Bot. sadu AN URSSR 7:3-11 '60.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

The ability of chlorophyll to photosensitize oxidation-reduction reactions under heterogeneous conditions. V. B. Ryvigneev, V. A. Gavrilova. Biofizika 4 no. 6:641-649 '60

Changes in the photosynthesis and concentration of some carbohydrate forms in corn due to different pH values of the nutritive medium. S. S. Andreev, N. D. Alekshina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol. i pochv. 10 no. 1:32-39 Ja-F '61.

Effect of the dose and wavelength of ultraviolet rays on photosynthesis in *Chlorella* [with summary in English]. L. N. Beil, G. L. Merinova. Biofizika 6 no. 2:159-164 '61.

Lebedev, S. I. [Photosynthesis; present-day concepts] Fotosintez; sovremennye predstavleniya. Kiev, Izd-vo Ukrainetskoi akad. nauk, 1961. 187 p.

Nichiporovich, A. A., and others. [Photosynthetic activity of cultivated plants; methods and object of records kept in connection with the formation of grain] Fotosinteticheskaia deiatel'nost' rastenii v posevnykh; metody i zadachi ucheta v svyazi s formirovaniem urozhayev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 132 p.

Photosynthesis of amino acids from a mixture of simple gases induced by vacuum ultraviolet radiation [with summary in English]. N. I. A. Dodonova, A. I. Sidorova. Biofizika 6 no. 2:149-158 '61.

Some methodological problems concerning manometric measurement of photosynthesis in leaves of terrestrial plants [with summary in English]. V. S. Saakov. Vest. LGU 16 no. 2:31-34 '60.

Study of phosphorus metabolism in the green photosynthesizing sulfur bacteria and its relation to carbon dioxide fixation [with summary in English]. V. N. Shaposhnikov, V. D. Fedorov. Biokhimiia 26 no. 3:487-495 My-Je '60.

Using the GIP-5 infrared gas analyzer for determining the intensiveness of photosynthesis [with summary in English]. P. S. Bolikov, M. V. Motorina, E. B. Kurkova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:30-39 '60.

PHTHALANILIC ACID

Electrophoretic analysis of blood serum proteins in patients with acute bacillary dysentery treated with levomycetin, streptomycin, and phthalazol. N. V. Malakova. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:41-45 Mr-Ap '61.

PHTHALIC ACID

Methods for separating the components of a mixture consisting of benzoic, phthalic, trimellitic, and hemimellitic acids. Z. Kh. Abidova, O. Khodshayev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:69-70 '60.

Synthesis of alkylid resins based on isomeric phthalic acids. B. M. Dubrova, N. V. Burenkova, N. M. Matveenko. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prikl. no. 2:20-26 '60.

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

Recovery of phthalic anhydride wastes in the production of alkylid resins. O. A. Minkovich. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prikl. no. 1:83 '60.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Every student is a sportsman. P. Tochilin. Pech. delo 7 no. 4:31 Ap '61.

Iablonovskii, I. M. [Physical culture for the elderly] Fizicheskna kul'tura dlia pozhltykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetsknaia Rossiia," 1960. 190 p.

[If you want to be healthy] Esli khochesh' byt' zdorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 303 p.

Science and sports records. D. Donokol. Znan. slla 36 no. 4:10 Ap '61.

Solz sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR. Tsentralnyi sovet. [Training of volunteer physical-culture directors; study plans and programs] Podgotovka obshchestvennykh fizikal'nykh kadrov; uchebnye plany i programmy. Moskva, 1961. 162 p.

They love sports. M. Syuev, A. Dlugach. Most. prom. i khud. promy. 2 no. 1:38 Ja '61.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Dykova, A. I., and T. I. Osokina. [Development of movements in children in kindergarten] Razvitiie dvizhenii u detei v detskom sadu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 132 p.

"Physical culture in the protection of children's and adolescents' health" Reviewed by O. D. Sokolova-Ponomareva. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:93-94 Ja '61

Sunny and youthful. Ogonek 30 no. 20:20-21 My '61.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN see subdivision under Uzbekistan

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Power factors in sports. Znan. slla 36 no. 4:20-22 Ap '61.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Angara Valley, Asia; Bulgaria; Caucasus; Central Russian Upland; Kamchatka; Saratov District; Sayan Mountains; Yen Shan; Ural Valley; Vietnam, North, Virgin Territory; Zerkavan Valley)

Principles of geomorphological zoning. V. G. Lebedev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:48-52 Mr-Ap '61.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—RESEARCH

Organizing landform expeditions and calculating field work norms. N. A. Solinaev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2:69-71 Mr-Ap '61.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Physics in agriculture. I. B. Revut. Nauka i zhytiia 10 no. 12:32-35 D '60.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

Bornshtein, M. L. [Lectures on physical metallurgy, equipment and technology of the heat treatment of metals; physical metallurgy of heat-resistant alloys] Kurs lektsii po metallovedeniui, oborudovaniui i tekhnologii termichesko obrabotki metallov; metallovedeniia zharoprochnykh spлавov. Moskva, Mosk. in-t stal, 1959. 40 p.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Interprovincial conference of health resort physicians and physical therapists in Kuybyshev. I. E. Varin. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 28 no. 2:189-190 Mr-Ap '61.

Physical therapy in the restorative and residual stages of poliomyelitis. V. B. Dobruskin. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:76-78 Mr-Ap '61.

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physically handicapped

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION

(see also subdivision under Rumania)
The administration for the employment and settlement of physically handicapped explains. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:49-50 S '60.
Employment of the disabled of the third group at the Likhnevol Automobile Factory. V. Murav'eva, L. Khminkin. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:26-28 S '60.

Good deeds of good people. B. Bogatov, K. Trofimov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:41-42 Ag '60.

There is always room in life for heroism. V. Popov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:40-41 Ag '60.

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN—EDUCATION

Problems in the organization of boarding schools for children after poliomyelitis. N. M. Obodan, A. V. Grinina. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 21 no. 11:99-102 '60.

PHYSICIANS

V. I. Lenin and the first Marxist physicians V. I. Bykov. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no 6 3-15 '60

PHYSICS

Pervyskin, A. V. [Physics course] Kurs fiziki, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1961, 223 p. (CoBS)

PHYSICS-ABSTRACTS

[Physics.] Ref. zhur. Flz. no. 5 My '61.

PHYSICS-EXPERIMENTS

[Lecture demonstrations in physics. Atomic structure and nuclear processes] Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike. Pod red. A. B. Miodzevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry. No. 9. Iakovlev, K. P. Stroenie atoma i ladnyye protsessy. 1959. 140 p.

PHYSICS-PHILOSOPHY

The field as a variety of matter V. T. Salosin Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no 2 73-82 '61
"V. I. Lenin and present-day physics" by V. S. Hoti. Reviewed by A. K. Val'ter, A. M. Perusenko Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no 2 158-160 '61

PHYSICS-RESEARCH

General assembly of the Division of Physical and Mathematical Sciences Vest. AN SSSR 31 no 4 27-30 Ap '61

PHYSICS-STUDY AND TEACHING

Reznikov, L. I. [Graphic method in teaching physics] Graficheskiy metod v prepodavanii fiziki; posobie dlia uchitel'ov fiziki. Izd. 2., pererab. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 340 p.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for determining the intensity and volume of salivation H. O. Bilous. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no 2 284-285 Mr-Ap '61.
Apparatus for experimental study of the excitability of a nerve-muscle preparation during irradiation by microwaves. A. S. Presman, I. U. I. Kamenskii. Biofizika 6 no 2 231-233 '61.
Artificial cough apparatus. N. S. Mironova. Med. prom. 15 no 4:48-52 Ap '61.

Basic requirements of apparatus used in the study of external respiration. L. L. Shik. Med. prom. 15 no 4:34-39 Ap '61.
Current status of the problem of instruments for the study of gas exchange. L. I. Nemerovskii. Med. prom. 15 no 4:39-43 Ap '61.

Ultrasonic images of organs and tissues of the animal organism. I. E. El'piner, I. M. Drize, I. M. Faikin. Biofizika 5 no 2 242-243 '60.
Universal pneumotachograph. A. S. Perel'mutr, M. N. Katsuba, S. E. Ksandrova. Med. prom. 15 no 4:43-48 Ap '61.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Problems in cyto- and histochemistry V. V. Portugalov. I. B. Zharskii. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no 4 130-131 Ap '61

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY-CONGRESSES

First International Congress on Histochemistry and Cytochemistry. I. B. Zharskii. Vop. med. khim. 7 no 1:102-104 Ja-F '61.

PHYSIOLOGICAL THERAPEUTICS see Therapeutics, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

"Bulletin of morphology and physiology," no 1. Reviewed by P. R. Tsitologia 3 no 2:242-243 Mr-Ap '61.
Gaaze-Rapaport, M. G. [Automatons and living organisms; operating models that behave like living organisms] Avtomaty i zhyvye organizmy, modelirovaniye povedeniya zhyvlykh organizmov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961, 224 p.
"Physiology of the nyctohemeral rhythm in animals" by M. E. Lobashov, V. B. Savvateev. Reviewed by A. M. Emme. Usp. sovr. biol. 51 no 2:250-251 Mr-Ap '61.

PHYSIOLOGY-RESEARCH

Use of an electronic differentiating unit in physiological research E. B. Babitskii and others. Biofizika 4 no 6 743-749 '59.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

"Pathological physiology" by A. N. Hordienko [in Ukrainian] Reviewed by D. S. Chetvertak, A. A. Kolpakov. Vrach. delo no 1:136-137 '61.

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of eserine on the action potential and the impedance spike of a frog nerve [with summary in English]. I. F. Prudnikova. Biofizika 4 no 6 666-676 '59

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

[see also subdivision under Altai Mountains; Sikhote-Alin' region; Tajikistan]
Geographical distribution of polyploid plant species [a study of the flora of Sakhalin] [with summary in English]. A. P. Sokolovskaya. Vest. LGU 15 no 2:42-58 '60.

Moskovskoe obshchestvo issyatel'ov prirody. Geograficheskaya sektsiya. [Problems of indicative geobotany] Voprosy indikatsionnoi geobotaniki. Pod red. S. V. Viktorova. Moskva, 1960. 110 p. [With summaries in English.]

Shifting of natural zones and belts through the centuries as based on the evidence of botanical research. P. D. Iakoshenko. Komar. chlen. (DVFA) no. 8:3-20 '60.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY-CONGRESSES

Conference on problems in mapping vegetation. A. G. Isachenko. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no 2:186-189 Mr-Ap '61

Conference on problems of geobotanical mapping. A. G. Voronov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5. Geog. no. 2:72-73 Mr-Ap '61.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY-MAPS

Conference on the cartography of vegetation. N. F. Nikolenko. Geod. i kart. no 3 75 Mr '61

PHYTONCIDES

Phytoncide treatment of some forms of extrapulmonary tuberculosis. G. A. Tagiev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no 2 161-164 '61

PHYTOPATHOGENIC BACTERIA see Bacteria, Phytopathogenic

PHYTOPLANKTON see subdivision under Molochnoye, Lake, Sivas

PIANO

Muzalevskii, V. I. [Russian piano art; the 18th and first half of the 19th century] Russkoe fortepiannoe iskusstvo, XVIII - pervaya polovina XIX veka. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1961, 319 p.

PIATNITSKII, MITROFAN EFIMOVICH, 1864-1927

Meetings with M. Piatnitskii. N. Rechmenskii. Sov. muz. 25 no 3 110-112 Mr '61.

PICOLINE

Separating bases of the "β-picoline" fraction by the phthalate-oxalate method. N. E. Podkoletnov, D. F. Podkopaeva. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. - issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:120-121 '59.

Separating β-picoline from the "β-picoline" fraction. N. E. Podkoletnov, D. F. Podkopaeva. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. - issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:121-122 '59.

PICOLINIC ACID

Synthesis of acyl derivatives of hydrazides of pyridinecarboxylic and furancarboxylic acids. A. P. Gichkov, E. P. Nesynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no 10 3237-3239 O '60.

PIEZOELECTRICITY

Use of the "sand grain" method for the determination of the piezomodule of a crystal. A. D. Brodskii, A. G. Segeev. Akust. zhur. no 1:89-90 '61

PIGEONS

Fly. pigeons! I. Iamov. Ogonek 39 no 18 32, 3 of cover Ap '61

PIGMENTS

[see also subdivision under Kurile Islands; Tashkent]

Belen'kii, E. F., and I. V. Riskin. [Chemistry and technology of pigments] Khimiya i tekhnologiya pigmentov. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960, 756 p.

Effect of pigments on the photochemical destruction of cellulose nitrates in lacquer coatings. A. I. Plylina, Z. A. Rogovin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3 36-37 '60.

Interaction between carboxyl-containing binders and pigments in thin films. A. M. Frost, A. A. Blagoravova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:32-38 '60.

Investigating one of the natural mineral pigments of Sakhalin K. I. Tolstikhina, T. G. Martova. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. - issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2:94-96 '55.

Method of preparing ceruleum, a pigment for art painting. V. N. Giotov, E. I. Gelze. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:18-20 '61.

Passivating properties of chromate pigments in lacquer paint coatings. I. L. Rozenfel'd, F. I. Rubinshtein, V. V. Zhebrovskii. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 6-18 '60.

Photometric method for determining the whitening capacity (intensity) of white pigments B. I. Rubinshtein and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:51-55 '60.

Rapid method for determining the extent of the friction wear of pigments. R. M. Bronshtein, A. S. Ivanova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:67 '60.

Thickening of dispersed pigment suspensions by means of a temporary aggregation with polyacrylamide. T. A. Malinovskaya. Khim. prom. no. 2:113-115 F '61.

PIGMENTS-DYING

New method of drying paste-like pigments. P. G. Romanov, N. B. Raikovskaya, Z. A. Berezovskaya. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:71-74 '60.

PILES (DISEASE) see Hemorrhoids

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Mechanization of pile driving in the building of hydraulic structures. M. Kolosov. Rech. transp. 20 no 4:43 Ap '61.

PILSTEIN, SALOMEA REGINA

Woman healer of eye diseases in the 18th century of Nowogrodek, on the 200th anniversary of autobiographical notes on Salomea Regina Pilstein. Vest. of 74 no. 2:61-62 '61

PINE

[see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Siberia; Siberia, Western, Ural Mountain region]
Change in the carbohydrate composition of pine wood as a function of age. A. I. Skulgan, T. V. Belorukhin. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. - org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:159-173 '59.

Characteristics of conditions for the development and growth of biological groups of pine in cutover areas [with summary in English] O. M. Kolpikova. Izv. TSKhA no 2 191-200 '60

Effect of certain environmental factors on the growth of spruce and pine in swampy forests. E. I. Iusanova. Les. khoz. 14 no 5:11-14 My '61.

Effect of moisture on the mechanical properties of Siberian pine wood. V. N. Makarenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no 1 81-88 '61

Efficient utilization of Siberian pine forests. S. A. Khilatin. Les. khoz. 14 no 5:20-24 My '61.

Field germination of pine and spruce seeds. I. P. Zolotovskii. Les. khoz. 12 no 4 29-30 Ap '60

Korean pine. N. V. Krechetova. Priroda 56 no 4:111 Ap '61.

Low resistance of pines during the "critical" period V. S. Sokolov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no 1 148-149 '61

Pride of the Siberian taiga B. V. Gvozdev. Les. khoz. 12 no 4 73-74 Ap '60.

Regular features in the structure of young pine stands P. M. Podduev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no 1 28-31 '61.

Study of pine stumps, waste products of port works, and preparation of chemicals and building materials from them. A. I. Skrigan. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. - org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7 126-140 '59.

PINE-DISEASES AND PESTS

Aerial chemical control of the pine beauty M. A. Anfinnikov and others. Les. khoz. 12 no 5 42-44 My '60
Applying the indicator method for determining the causes of pine needle blight I. I. Zhuravlev. Les. khoz. 12 no 5 39-41 My '60

PINEAL BODY-TUMORS

Torionoma of the pineal gland. S. D. Lobanov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no 4:81-83 '61.

PINENE

Isomerization conversions of terpenes in the presence of resin acids. Isomerization conversions of β-pinene. I. I. Bardyshev, V. I. Efimenko. Shor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz. - org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:188-191 '59.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

[see also subdivision under Amur Valley, Khimki; Mongolia]

Chubarov, L. A., comp. [The teacher and the Pioneer Organization] Uchitel' i pionerskaya organizatsiya. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 125 p. (MII)

Contact between kindergarten and pioneers. V. Gushchenko. Dozhik. vykh. 21 no 9:20-23 S '60.

Monakhov, N. I. [Parents and the Pioneer organization] Roditeli i pionerskaya organizatsiya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960, 72 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

Pioneers in kindergartens. K. V. Dmitrieva. Dozhik. vosp. 34 no 4:11-13 Ap '61.

They came to Moscow. N. Boheva. IUn. nat. no 10:4-12 O '60.

PIPE

Determination of torsional stresses in girth stems of drill columns by the membrane analogy method. N. P. Protodopov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef. i gaz 3 no 8 27-31 '60

Selecting a system for designating the worn out pipes N. A. Vartanov. Neft. khoz. 38 no 12:27-29 D '60

PIPE-FLUID DYNAMICS

Effect of initial disturbances on the development of turbulent flow of air through pipes. I. T. Shvits' and others. Zhur. prikl. Inst. tepl. AN URSSR no. 20:3-15 '60.

PIPE-HYDRODYNAMICS

Hydraulic resistances in welded cross-pipes and T-pipes. S. R. Levin. Vod. i san. tekhn. no 4 14-20 Ap '61.

PIPE-STANDARDS

Standardizing and improving the quality of pipes. N. A. Karpinskaya. Standartizatsiya 25 no 4:26-27 Ap '61.

PIPE-WELDING

Servomechanism for directing the electrode along the weld in electric welding of pipes [with summary in English]. V. I. Kostuk. Avtomatika no 1:56-64 '61

PIPE - WELDING (Continued)

Stand for welding the exterior collars to the socket joints of pipes. Suggested by N.N. Belanovskii. Rats. predl. no. 17 6-7 '59

PIPE, ASBESTOS-CEMENT

Use of asbestos-cement pipe in the casing of water wells at great depths. M. Gervorkian. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4 48-51 Ap '61.

PIPE, COPPER

Manufacture of small diameter copper pipes in coils. K. T. Kim, B. A. Gergorov. TSvet met. 33 no. 6 98-91 Je '60.

PIPE, STEEL

Derivation of the formula for calculating the depth of decarbonization. I. U. Archakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2553-2557 N '60.

Production of tube made of capped-type steel with a two-layer crystal structure [with summary in English]. G. N. Ols and others. Stal' 21 no. 4:304-307 Ap '61.

Rate of the hydrogen corrosion of carbon steel pipes. I. U. Archakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2547-2552 N '60.

PIPE, STEEL—STANDARDS

Seamless cold-drawn, cold and hot rolled pipes of stainless steel, draft standard. Standartizatsiia 25 no. 4 45-48 Ap '61.

Seamless hot-rolled pipes of stainless steel; draft standard. Standartizatsiia 25 no. 4 41-44 Ap '61.

Stainless seamless pipes. Standartizatsiia 26 no. 4:41 Ap '61.

PIPE BENDING

Bench for pipe bending. V. M. Mednikov. Nauka i zhytlin 10 no. 11:27 N '60.

PIPE FITTINGS

A device for aligning the ends of pipes in spoil lines. Suggested by I. S. Gorb. Rats. predl. no. 47 5-6 '59.

PIPE JOINTS

Determination of creep limit and yield strength on round test specimens of a welded pipe joint. F. F. Pedanov, D. A. Pomazan. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:492-493 '61.

PIPE MILLS

Ways of further increasing the performance of mills for the cold rolling of pipe. I. U. F. Shovakin, A. M. Rytkov. TSvet met. 34 no. 4:51-55 Ap '61.

PIPE MILLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Automatic control of the electric drive of a continuous reduction pipe-rolling mill. S. S. Roizen, I. M. Steinn. Elektrichestvo no. 1:82-85 Ja '61.

PIPELINE TRANSPORTATION OF SOLIDS see Hydraulic conveying

PIPELINES

Flow resistance of pipelines during the change of petroleum products in consecutive pumping. G. Z. Zakirov, V. S. Ikhonakhi. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., i nefi' i gaz 3 no. 8 95-101 '60.

Iceing of pipelines. N. N. Zenger. Gidr. stroi. 31 no. 3 44-45 Mr '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po

stroi., arkhil. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 388 p.

Using mechanical separators for removing water from pipelines after sheathing. D. A. Cherniav, E. M. Soschenko. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 11 42-46 N '60.

Volume of the mixture formed in a pipeline during consecutive petroleum products pumping. I. Kh. Khizilov. Neft. khoz. 36 no. 12:62-65 D '60.

PIPELINES—CORROSION

Field testing of protective coatings on underground pipelines. V. V. Krausnolarkii, A. F. Linnov, N. D. Tomashov. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:291-299 '60.

PIPELINES—HYDRODYNAMICS

Method for hydraulic calculation of pressure pipelines with alternating pressure losses. G. S. Lazarev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., i nefi' i gaz 3 no. 10:109-112 '60.

PIPELINES—WELDING

Kogan, G. E., and M. R. Unigovskii. [Welding equipment and field installations for the welding of main pipelines] Svarochnyye agregaty i polevoye ustanoivki dlia svarki magistral'nykh truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi, i gorno-toplivnoi khim., 1961, 64 p. (V pomoshch' stroitel'stva gazoprovodov)

Studying the feasibility of ultrasonic testing of ring joints on thin-walled pipelines made by resistance welding. F. I. Kisiluk, V. S. Pavlichenko. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4: 40-46 Ap '61.

PIPERAZINE

Synthesis of thiourea derivatives. Part 1: Arylthiocarbamylpiperazines. N. B. Galstukhova, M. N. Shechukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1090-1092 Ap '61.

PIPERIDINE

Condensation of lupinic acid with piperidine. A. S. Sadykov, Kh. A. Aslanov, T. Turabbaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3496-3499 O '60.

Synthesis of piperidine by the contact hydrogenation of pyridine in a flow system. A. S. Sultanov, N. V. Vasil'eva, A. S. Safaev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:81-87 '60.

Use of the ganglion-blocking substance tetraamine in clinical neurology [with summary in French]. F. M. Laitisa. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 2:161-166 '60.

PIPERIDINEMETHANOL

Electroencephalographic studies on patients with a paranoid form of schizophrenia following the use of meritan [with summary in French]. N. A. Belen'kaya. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 2:224-233 '60.

PIPERIDINOL

Heterocyclic compounds. Synthesis of 2,5-dimethyl-4-ethynyl(vinyl and ethyl)-4-piperidols. I. N. Nazarov and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3267-3271 O '60.

Stereochemistry of heterocyclic compounds. Report No. 4. Esterification and space configuration of some 4-phenyl-4-piperidols. E. A. Mistrukov, V. F. Kuchev. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 4 627-632 Ap '61.

Synthesis and space configuration of some 1-methyl-4-phenyl-4-piperidols. D. A. Mistrukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 4 623-626 Ap '61.

PIPERIDONE

Synthetic anesthetics. Report No. 33; 1,3,5-trimethyl-4-piperidone and some of its derivatives. O. I. Sorokin. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 3:460-466 Mr '61.

PIPERYLENE

Condensation of piperylene with nitro olefins. A. A. Dudinskaya, G. A. Shvekgelm, S. S. Novikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. khim. nauk no. 3:522-523 Mr '61.

PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, 1720-1778

Etchings by G. B. Piranesi. I. Grigor'eva. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 10 64-85 '60.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

Great scientist and innovator. M. V. Novikov. Nauka i zhytlin 10 no. 11:47-48 N '60.

In preparation for Pirogov Days. A. M. Gaselevich. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 10:67-86 '60.

Views of N. I. Pirogov on penetrating wounds of the thorax in the light of a modern interpretation. L. G. Smolinsk. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2 121-124 '61.

PIRSAGAT VALLEY—CERAMICS

Decor and origin of the tiles from the Pir-Husein Mausoleum. B. A. Shelkovnikov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2:125-130 '61.

PIRAREV, MODEST IVANOVICH, 1844-1905

M. I. Pirarev in the Pushkin Theater. R. A. Vitenzon. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. i kinemat. no. 1:287-300 '50.

PISTONS

Automatic device for the removal of chamfer from the piston pin. V. F. Gorshkov. Avi. prom. no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.

Effect of steel piston rings on the temperature of pistons. B. A. Vzorov. Avi. prom. 27 no. 4:14-16 Ap '61.

PITUITARY BODY—TUMORS

Bromine content of the blood during roentgenotherapy for adenomas of the pituitary and dienecephalic syndromes. M. Kh. Faizulkin, I. Kh. Galimov. Klin. med. 39 no. 4: 128-131 '61.

Tumor of the hypophysis in combination with thyrotoxicosis. N. V. Unipirovich, G. T. Gel'man. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:72-73 Ap '61.

PITUITARY EXTRACT

Using pituitrin "P" for stimulating lactation in sows [with summaries in English, German, and French]. G. G. Petrenko, G. A. Krasnikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:120 F '61.

PLACENTA

Experimentally induced inflammation in the placenta of white rats [with summary in English]. I. G. Mikhailova, L. A. Astaf'eva. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:113-118 '60.

PLACENTA—DISEASES

Effect on the newborn of premature detachment of a normally implanted placenta [with summary in English]. Z. S. Shumova. Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1 68-74 Ja '61.

PLAQUE

Certain carbohydrate metabolism disorders in plague intoxication [with summary in English]. A. G. Gratinov, N. M. Khar'kova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:603-610 N-D '60.

Characteristics of amino acid metabolism in animals infected with plague [with summary in English]. M. N. Dzheparidze, N. K. Sidorova, N. A. Rykshina. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:32-38 Ja-F '61.

PLAKSIN, IGOR' NIKOLAEVICH, 1900-

Corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Igor' Nikolaevich Plaksin, on his 60th birthday. Trudy Inst. gos. dela 6:3-7 '60.

PLAKSIN, IGOR' NIKOLAEVICH, 1900—BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAPIDLY see Bibliography—Plaksin, Igor' Nikolaevich, 1900-

PLANE TREE see subdivision under Crimea

PLANETS

Distant planets. M. Chetneha. Ukraina no. 8:10-11 Ap '61.

PLANETS—OBSERVATIONS

Brashteln, V. A. [Instructions for observing planets] Instruktisia dlia nabludeniia planet. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 32 p.

PLANETS, MINOR

Applying the method of periodic orbits to the study of the motion of the minor planet Hebe (108) [with summary in French]. L. I. Plus. Blul. inst. teor. astron. 8 no. 1 11-32 '61.

Origin of rapidly rotating asteroids [with summary in English]. C. L. Ruskol, V. S. Safranov. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:273-277 Mr-Ap '61.

PLANT BREEDING

Development of certain plant characteristics in direct and reciprocal crossing [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. T. Khlystova. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:22-27 F '61.

PLANT CUTTINGS

Nature of changes in the bioelectric potentials and translocation of substances during callus and root formation in kidney bean cuttings treated with heteronuxin [with summary in English]. N. A. Golanov. Biofizika 4 no. 6 677-688 '59.

PLANT DISEASES

Shklar, T. N. [Practical manual in general phytopathology] Praktikum po obshchei fitopatologii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960, 175 p.

PLANT INTRODUCTION see subdivision under Ukraine

PLANT LICE see subdivision under Tajikistan

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of foliar feeding on the physiology of plants. E. V. Rudakova. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17:66-81 '50.

PLANT REGULATORS see Growth promoting substances

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

(see also subdivision under Kirovograd; Penza Province)

Adjusting SKOK-6B planters. N. Chubkov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:57-59 My '61.

Adjusting valves of the SKGN-6 planter. N. Khlobystov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:56-57 Ap '61.

Device for lifting checkwire markers. V. Bannyi. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:66 Ap '61.

Disk furrow opener for wide-strip planting. N. Zhukovskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:82 My '61.

Furrow openers for wide-row planting. M. Nozhkin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 4:165 Ap '61.

Gang operation of tractor-driven SKGK-6B planters. E. Pantukhin. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:83-84 Ap '61.

How to adjust SON-2, 8 and SOSSh-2, 8 planters for the wide-row planting of vegetables. V. M. Kuz'min, V. I. Dzibub. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:28 Mr '61.

How to apply organic-mineral fertilizers simultaneously with planting. I. U. Lubinskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4: 31-34 Ap '61.

How we adjust the SKGK-6V planter. N. S. Borkova'kyl. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:7 Mr '61.

Improving seeding apparatus. D. O. Dyn'kivs'kyl. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:14-15 Mr '61.

Modifying checkrow planters for sowing small seeds. I. Tryndin. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:59-60 My '61.

Modifying furrow openers of SUB-48B planters. M. Baizlov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:84 Ap '61.

New planters for farm fields. I. Antonenko, I. Kompaniets'. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:31-32 Mr '61.

Orientation marker for moving checkwires. E. Bellaev. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:58 Ap '61.

Planting at increased speeds. A. Arzumanian. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:51-53 Ap '61.

Planting potatoes at increased speeds. B. Iun, N. Kharlamp'ev, A. Mamontov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4: 22-24 Ap '61.

Planting root crops in wide strips. B. Beliak, G. Suslov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:80-81 My '61.

Radio guide for operating checkrow planters without a checkwire. F. Govman and others. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:70-74 My '60.

Speed as well as quality. Mekh. sil', hosp. 12 no. 3:4-5 Mr '61.

Tractor-driven six-row potato planter. N. Dunai, V. Poltavskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:84-85 Ap '61.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY) (Continued)

Using the SKGN-6 planter for sunflowers, V. Baitenev, P. Kostov, Tekh. v sel'khoz, 21 no. 4 25-26 Ap '61

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—ATTACHMENTS

New attachment to SKGN-6B and SKGN-6 planters, A. P. Veremilev, A. I. Shokina, Mekh. sil' hosp, 12 no. 3: 12-14 Mr '61.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)—TESTING

In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R., V. V. Vest, sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3 141-142 M: '61.

PLANTING TIME

Effect of backcrossing on the length of the vegetative period and the viability of hybrid corn under various dates of planting, D. S. Eglazarian, Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1: 141-147 '59.

PLANTS see subdivision under Chusovaya Valley

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Assimilation of labeled ammonium from soils by the root system [with summary in English], V. L. Kretovich, Z. G. Evstigneeva, K. B. Aseeva, Biokhimiya 25 no. 3: 476-481 My-Je '60.

Proportion between cesium-137 and potassium in soil and plants [with summary in English], I. V. Guliakin, E. V. Iudinova, E. M. Levina, Izv. TSKhA no. 3 18-20 '60

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSE

Determining nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium in plants by using single sample [with summary in English], K. E. Ginzburg, G. M. Shcheglova, Pochvovedenie no. 5 100-105 My '60

Titrocolorimetric method for determining boron in plant ash, B. A. Gerasimov, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 2 201-205 '61.

PLANTS—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION

Ash composition of some plants from different habitats [with summary in English], D. M. Andreeva, Vest. LGU 14 no. 15: 13-14 '58.

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Increasing the winter hardness of citrus plants [with summaries in English, German, and French], G. B. Nadarala, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1: 51-53 Ja '61

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of higher fatty acids from acetates in isolated chloroplasts of Spinacia oleracea leaves [with summary in English], B. P. Smirnov, Biokhimiya 25 no. 3: 545-555 My-Je '60.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

How the enrichment of nutrient media with soil micro-organisms affects the accession of manganese by plants, K. P. Grodzinskaya, Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17: 81-93 '59

Significance of the turf layer in soil fertility and plant nutrition, E. F. Berezova, Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7: 34-39 '60

PLANTS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Two problems in the biophysics of plants, V. I. Arabadzhi, Biophysika 6 no. 2: 247-249 '61.

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION see subdivision under Kiev Province

PLANTS, CULTIVATED

Bakhteev, F. Kh. [Studies on the history and geography of important cultivated plants; reference book for teachers] Ocherki po istorii i geografii vazhnishikh kul'turnykh rastenii; posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 371 p.

PLANTS, EDIBLE

Trojan, A. V. [Study of vegetable raw materials] Tovarysheskie rastitel'nogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tor. lit-ry, 1961. 137 p.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CHEMICALS ON

Bringing plants out of the dormant stage, N. A. Satarova, Rost. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2: 338-355 '58.

Inhibiting the sprouting of potatoes and vegetables in storage, K. L. Povolotskaya, Rost. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2: 416-448 '58.

Thinning flowers and inhibiting the flowering of fruit trees, K. L. Povolotskaya, Rost. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2: 398-415 '58.

Treatment of seeds before sowing, I. L. Shidlovskaya, Rost. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2: 356-382 '58.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF COBALT ON

Effect of cobalt on plants, T. A. Dantlova, E. N. Davydova, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 8: 1470-1473 Ap '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ELECTRICITY ON

Treatment of seeds before sowing in the electric current [with summaries in English, German, and French], L. A. Azin and others, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4: 106-115 Ap '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Changes in the plastic matter content of perilla leaves depending on photoperiodic action, I. A. Gevorkian, Nauch. trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1: 71-75 '59.

Combined effect of longer light periods, supplemental carbon dioxide, and spraying flowers with growth promoting substances on the development and yield of tomatoes, I. A. Tagmaz'ian, Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8 76-84 '59.

Effect of light conditions on the development of short-day plants, I. I. Kolbasina, Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9: 94-100 '60

Physios in agriculture, I. B. Revut, Neuka i zhyt'ia 10 no. 12 32-35 D '60.

Studying nucleic acids in Scenedesmus quadricauda grown in light and darkness, G. P. Serapkov, M. V. Pakhomova, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6 Biol., pochv. 16 no. 1: 40-44 Ja-F '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Delayed application of nitrogen fertilizers increases the yield and improves the quality of grain, D. A. Koren'kov, Zemledelie 23 no. 5: 85-87 My '61.

Effect of nitrogen nutrition on the growth and development of long-day and short-day plants, I. A. Tagmaz'ian, Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9: 86-93 '60.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POTASSIUM ON

Effect of various types of potassium fertilizers on the natural radioactivity of sugar beets, O. P. Goltikova, Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17: 36-48 '59.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Data on radiosensitivity of agricultural plants, S. A. Valeva, Biophysika 5 no. 2: 241-248 '60.

Effect of irradiated plant seedlings on the growth of non-irradiated seedlings, V. I. Korogodin, T. G. Mamedov, Biophysika 5 no. 2: 186-188 '60.

Experimental induction of mutations in tomatoes, M. I. Kulik, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1: 211-214 My-Je '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVITY ON

Effect of radioactive emissions on plants, S. G. Todoradze, Priroda 50 no. 4: 104-105 Ap '61.

Effect of radioisotopes on the activity of oxidizing ferments and the accumulation of chlorophyll in leaves, N. I. Bidaifia, Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17: 6-22 '59

Effect of radioisotopes on the pigments of plastids, K. D. Kolomieta, Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17: 23-35 '59.

Nucleic acids in cells of the meristem of rootlets of pea varieties with varying radiosensitivity, V. V. Khvostova, I. I. Kiknadze, I. T. Filatova, TSitologiya 3 no. 2: 183-188 Mr-Apr '61

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SOIL MOISTURE ON

Types of humidity cycles and the productivity of natural vegetation, V. D. Lopatin, Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8: 85-108 '59.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Changes in the heat resistance of plant cells during the process of leaf growth, I. S. Gorban', TSitologiya 3 no. 2: 167-175 Mr-Apr '61

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ULTRAVIOLET RAYS ON

Effect of the dose and wavelength of ultraviolet rays on photosynthesis in Chlorella [with summary in English], L. N. Bell, G. L. Merinova, Biophysika 6 no. 2: 159-184 '61

Effect of ultraviolet rays on the extractability of chlorophyll from leaves by petroleum ether, S. A. Chrenomorski, Biophysika 6 no. 2: 242-243 '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF VITAMINS ON

Do plants need vitamins? S. Hordienko, Znan. ta pratsia no. 1: 9-9 Ja '61.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF X RAYS ON

Effect of ionizing radiations on the bioelectric potentials of plant seedlings [with summary in English], A. M. Kuzin, I. I. Karnaukhov, Biophysika 4 no. 6: 714-719 '59.

Effect of X irradiation on the cellulose content of wheat plants, I. M. Vasil'ev, N. D. Rybalka, Biophysika 4 no. 4 507 '59.

Reaction of plants to injuries inflicted after X irradiation, I. M. Vasil'ev, B. G. Zhukov, Biophysika 5 no. 2: 189-193 '60.

PLANTS, FLOWERING OF

Second flowering of an annual, S. G. Ivannikov, Priroda 50 no. 4: 116-116 Ap '61.

Start of blooming, V. I. Dolgoshov, Priroda 50 no. 4: 125 Ap '61.

PLANTS, MOTION OF FLUIDS IN

Nature of changes in the bioelectric potentials and translocation of substances during callus and root formation in kidney bean cuttings treated with heteroauxin [with summary in English], N. A. Gorlanov, Biophysika 4 no. 6 677-688 '59.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

(see also subdivision under Murmansk Province) Possibilities for utilizing plants of the natural flora of the Ukrainian Carpathians in landscape gardening, E. M. Kondratuk, S. S. Kharkevych, V. J. Chopyk, Trudy Bol. sada AN URSR 7: 84-101 '60

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF see subdivision under Ukraine; Ural Mountain region

PLANTS, SPACE ARRANGEMENT OF

Characteristics of the formation and development of the root system of corn, soybean, and water melon in spot-seeded stands, V. I. Svinarev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5: 1233-1236 Ap '61.

Effect of stand density on the physiological characteristics of corn, A. V. Stakova, Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR Ser. bol. i pochv. no. 1: 35-44 '61.

Theoretical problems pertaining to the spacing of plants [with summaries in English, German, and French], I. I. Sinelagin, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4: 61-69 Ap '61.

PLANTS AS INDICATORS see Indicator plants

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

Anisotropy in the propagation of longitudinal electroacoustic oscillations in a drifting plasma [with summary in English], V. A. Liporovskii, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 33 no. 5 1363-1366 N '60.

Broadening of the spectral lines of hydrogen in the plasma of an arc and of a shock tube, V. F. Kitaeva, N. N. Soboleva, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5: 1091-1091 Ap '61.

Cyclotron instability in a plasma, A. B. Kiseenko, K. N. Stepanov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2: 178-179 F '61

Excitation of electromagnetic waves in a magnetoactive plasma by a beam of charged particles, K. N. Stepanov, A. B. Kiseenko, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2: 167-175 F '61

Ginzburg, V. L. [Propagation of electromagnetic waves in plasma] Rasprostraneniye elektromagnitnykh voln v plazme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 552 p.

Investigating an electrodeless discharge in a magnetic mirror with a supplementary azimuthal magnetic field, A. F. Volkov, V. T. Tolok, K. D. Sinelnikov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2: 255-258 F '61.

Investigating cutting by an arc-plasma jet released from an arc column, I. D. Kulagin, V. A. Petrunchev, A. V. Nikolaev, Svar. proizv. no. 5: 1-4 My '61.

Motion of plasma in crossed electrical and magnetic fields, A. K. Musin, Radiotekhn. i elektron. 6 no. 6: 770-778 My '61.

Propagation of ionic cyclotron waves in plasma, N. I. Nazarov and others, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2: 254-255 F '61.

Rotating plasma jet in a discharge in a magnetic field, A. V. Zharinov, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4: 388-389 Ap '61.

Spectroscopic methods for investigating a hot plasma, A. N. Zaidel', G. M. Malyshev, E. A. Shreider, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2: 120-128 F '61

Stability of plasma, A. A. Vedonov, E. P. Velikhov, R. Z. Sagdeev, Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4: 701-766 Ap '61.

Stability of the plasma—vacuum boundary, E. P. Velikhov, Zhur. tekhn. fiz. 31 no. 2: 180-187 F '61

Theory of runaway electrons [with summary in English], A. V. Gurevich, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5: 1296-1307 N '60.

Variation method of determining electroconductivity, taking the Coulomb interaction of carriers into account, P. M. Tomchuk, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4: 1258-1267 Ap '61.

PLASTER CASTS, SURGICAL

Closed method for the treatment of congenital hip dislocations in children by means of a plaster cast-cot, M. V. Volkov, L. E. Fedorova, Ortop., travm. i protez. 22 no. 3: 25-27 '61.

PLASTIC TOOLS

Drill made out of plastic, Smena 38 no. 2: 2 Ja '61.

PLASTICITY

Elastic plastic bending of a circular plate and the existence of a solution of the rigid plastic problem, G. S. Shapiro, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2: 142-148 Mr-Apr '61.

Stressed state of a rigid plastic medium during the pressing in of axisymmetric punches, G. D. Polrashkov, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2: 156-159 Mr-Apr '61.

PLASTICIZERS

Plastic reinforced concrete, S. S. Davydov, Izv. ASIA no. 4: 3-12 '60.

Production of plasticizers substituting for cresyl phosphate, based on xyleneols and high boiling phenols from coal tar, G. D. Khariampovich, T. F. Aksenova, Koks i khim. no. 6: 46-49 '61.

PLASTICS

All-Union Conference on the manufacture and uses of furan plastics and plastic concrete, V. I. Kinskil, Plast. massy no. 4: 68 '61.

PLASTICS (Continued)

Hygienic evaluation of the microclimate of living quarters with floors made of plastic materials. K. I. Stankevich. Vrach, delo no. 3:110-112 M '61.

Iskanderov, Kh. M., and S. E. Perekrstov. [Use of plastics in shipbuilding and ship repairs] Primenenie plastmassovykh materialov v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 112 p.

New synthetic materials for motion-picture equipment. T. A. Levi, V. R. Epshstein. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 5-14 Ap '61.

Organophosphorus heat-resistant plastic materials (from "Chem. Eng. News," no. 5, 1960). Plast. massy no. 4 73 '61.

Plastic dies for the manufacture of automobile body parts. A. R. German. Avt. prom. no. 1:38-39 Ja '61.

Plastics are waiting for artists. I. Bibikova. Most prom i khud. promysl. 1 no. 2/3 24-25 N-D '60.

Plastics replace metals. M. Boiysov. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8 33-40 Mr '60.

Polymers should be used in the fields. V. P. Batluk. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 10, 28-30 O '60.

Possibility of manufacturing the reading surfaces of bookclothes from plastic materials. V. V. Verivichev. Plast. massy no. 5:35-37 '61.

Prospects for using plastic materials in river transport. S. V. Kuznetsov. Plast. massy no. 5:39 '61.

Synthesis and properties of polymers and copolymers of α - and β -vinyl naphthalenes. Report No. 3; Copolymerization of β -vinyl naphthalene with styrene and plastics derived from them. N. F. Usmanova and others. Plast. massy no. 5:3-6 '61.

Two methods for manufacturing tri-layered (sandwich) panels from foam polystyrene with an aluminum lining (from "Adhesive Age," no. 11, 1960). Plast. massy no. 4:74 '61.

Use of artificial and synthetic materials in belt conveyors abroad. E. A. Simonian. Plast. massy no. 4:69-72 '61.

Use of plastics for the protection of the roadbed. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 86-87 My '61.

Ways for developing film materials and artificial leather. V. I. Alekseenko. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 73-82 Ap '61.

PLASTICS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy of the U. S. S. R. Plastic construction materials with high dielectric indices. Fluoroplasts. G. O. Tatevos'ian. Plast. massy no. 5:72-75 '61.

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Automatic pressure forming (From "E. I. Stokes Co. of Canada," no. 12, 1960). Plast. massy no. 5:70-71 '61.

Making models of plastics based on epoxide resins. M. I. Vorobiev, N. P. Borodina. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 4:49-53 '60.

New injection molding machine model TP-65. I. M. Rabinovich, I. S. Krichover, E. L. Kalinchev. Plast. massy no. 4:43-45 '61.

PLASTICS—TESTING

Determination of the hardness of plastic materials by means of Rockwell and Brinell model testers. V. I. Egiz. Plast. massy no. 4:57-61 '61.

Determination of the mechanical properties of plastics in a torsion test. P. G. Artemov, G. Z. Shipak, V. V. Simankov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:459-461 '61.

High frequency instrument for conductometric analysis and titration. A. V. Mal, N. I. A. Parashkevich. Plast. massy no. 5:52-55 '61.

Instrument for determining the thickness of a plastic coat making allowance for the roughness of the metallic surface. N. I. A. Kestel'man, V. N. Kestel'man. Plast. massy no. 4:48-50 '61.

Strength of laminated wood plastics used in the building industry. V. F. Ivanov, S. A. Pavlovich. Plast. massy no. 4 34-38 '61.

PLASTICS—WELDING

Welding of films from thermoplastics by the thermal pulse method. N. A. Girshtin. Plast. massy no. 4:22-27 '61.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Moscow; Voronezh)

Economic aspects of the use of plastic materials in machinery construction. Report No. 1; Labor norms and economics of the manufacture of machine parts and semiprocessed articles made of plastics. I. V. Rakhlin. Plast. massy no. 6:44-47 '61.

Methods for calculating the economic effectiveness of the mechanization and automation of the processes used in the manufacturing of plastic goods. P. A. Bobrovskii, V. I. Ushkevich. Plast. massy no. 4:39-42 '61.

To meet the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Plast. massy no. 5:1-2 '61.

PLASTICS INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Electric furnace for curing preforms of fluoroplast-4. G. I. Glinovich. Plast. massy no. 4:45-46 '61.

Theory of the design of single-screw extruders. R. V. Torner, P. G. Veikhanekii, A. I. Malkin. Plast. massy no. 5:47-49 '61.

PLATE TOWERS

Concentration coefficients of the sieve plates of a rectifying column. A. A. Noakov, N. V. Ozerova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2506-2511 N '60.

Determination of the amount of liquid entrained in plate columns. I. U. V. Poplavskii. Khim. prom. no. 4:279-280 Ap '61.

Distillation of alcohol-water mixture in a column with valve plates. I. F. Malozhik, V. N. Stabnikov. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:14-18 '61.

Distillation of molasses beer under vacuum. V. I. Barantsev. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:19-20 '61.

Effect of the entrainment of liquids on the number of plates in rectification columns. A. I. Skoblo, I. A. Aleksandrov. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:80-92 '60.

Efficiency coefficients of bubble-cap plates in the concentration section of purifying columns. V. N. Stabnikov and others. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 3:7-10 '61.

Falling of particles through a grid tray. M. I. Fridland, A. I. Skoblo. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 9 97-101 '60.

Graphic calculation of the feed plate of the full rectification column based on a thermal diagram. I. A. Aleksandrov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., neft' i gaz 3 no. 9:87-90 '60.

Hydrodynamic conditions at a perforated plate. I. U. G. Zeltinskii, V. V. Kufarov. Khim. prom. no. 2:122-126 F '61.

Rotary disc contactor with perforated plates. M. F. Bondarenko, I. I. Shabalin, A. I. Mingkova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; neft' i gaz 3 no. 9 91-95 '60.

Use of turbogrid-type plates in the distillation of molasses beer. O. B. Satrapinskii. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 10-14 '61.

PLATING

How to plate small parts with nickel, silver, or chrome. D. Sergilev. Znan. ta pratsia no. 12:28 D '60.

PLATINUM

Reduction of platinum occurring in the course of the synthesis of hexamine. E. N. Int'kova, A. A. Grinberg. Trudy LTI no. 46:17-20 '58.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Conversion of cis-diglycineplatinum into a trans isomer. L. M. Volshtein, M. F. Mogilevskii, G. G. Motagina. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1105-1109 My '61.

Hydrolysis kinetics of some complex compounds of tetravalent platinum. A. A. Grinberg, I. U. N. Kukushkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1084-1087 My '61.

Reactivity of amines in the inner coordination sphere of tetravalent platinum. I. U. N. Kukushkin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1098-1104 My '61.

Synthesis of Pt trisacetonianines with six different substituents in the inner coordination sphere. L. N. Bessin, D. P. Aleksseva. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4: 857-862 Ap '61.

PLAVSK DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

Farming pattern and agricultural specialization in Plavsk District [with summary in English, German, and French]. A. K. Zhenko, I. U. D. Klepikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:18-22 Ja '61.

PLAY

Indoor games. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:48 Mr '61.

PLAYBILLS

The play is entitled... Isidor Shlok. Teatr 22 no. 4: 107-110 Ap '61.

PLEBS (ROME)

The agrarian crisis of the 2d century as seen in democratic publicism. M. M. Erivanskii. Uch. zap. AGU. Gum. ser. no. 3:85-71 '58.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGH VALENTINOVICH, 1856-1918

Chumachenko, V. G. [G. V. Plekhanov, outstanding theoretician and propagandist of Marxism] G. V. Plekhanov, vydanushchitsia teoretik i propagandist marksizma. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1960. 106 p. (MH)

Serious omissions ("Literature and aesthetics" by G. V. Plekhanov. Reviewed by I. Belen'kii). Vop. lit. no. 8: 209-213 Ag '59.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Objective method for the investigation of sensory adaptation [with summary in French]. P. A. Bugaenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 6 no. 2:140-144 '60.

Use of one-centimeter radio waves in noncontact recording of volume changes in biological objects. I. U. E. Moskalenko. Biofizika 5 no. 2:225-228 '60.

PLEURA—BLOOD SUPPLY

On the question of the microvascularization of the pleura. T. A. Gibradze. Sobh. AN Cruz. SSR 28 no. 3:355-362 Mr '61.

PLEURA—DISEASES

Case of ossification of the pleura. N. S. Mazhenko. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:113-114 '61.

PLEURA—TUMORS

Rare case of primary tumor of the pleura. N. A. Vasil'ev. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:111-112 '61.

PLEUODYNIA, EPIDEMIC see subdivision under Moscow Province

PLEUROMEIA see subdivision under Rybinsk region

PLOWING

Effect of plowing depth on the fertility of light chestnut soils and root systems of spring wheat. I. V. Matyshuk. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Sor. bot. i pochv. no. 2:85-114 '58. Effect of various plowing methods on the dynamics of microbiological processes in irrigated meadow-Takyr under cotton. N. T. Kiseleva, L. N. Paletskaya. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:328-334 '60.

Effectiveness of subsoiling in controlling erosion on slopes [with summaries in English, German, and French]. T. F. Antropov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:109-113 Ja '61.

PLOWS

Combined forest plow and planter of new design. E. I. Shevelov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:61-63 My '61.

Patterns of movement for tractor-drawn plows in deep plowing. B. Moiseev. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5 43-47 My '60.

Plows for stony soils. M. Doganovskii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5 40-43 My '60.

Width of the grab of colters. F. Oleinik. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:78-79 Ap '61.

"Zubr" brush-breaker plow for bogs. P. Mazyra. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5 78-79 My '60.

PLOWS—ATTACHMENTS

Attachment to the PL-70 plow for scarifying the bottom of furrows. V. P. Lupakov, N. P. Kalnichenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:63-65 My '61.

PLOWS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Welding plowshares. I. Kovrlov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:71 My '61.

PLUM

(see also subdivision under Mogilev Province)

Rooting characteristics of green cherry and plum cuttings in relation to growth and developmental stages of shoots [with summary in English]. M. T. Tarasenko, N. N. Shtefan. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 123-136 '60.

PLUM—VARIETIES

Enkoev, Kh. K. [Biological characteristics of plums and the introduction of new varieties] Biologicheskie osobennosti sily i vyvedeniye novykh sortov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960. 320 p. (DA)

PLUMBING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automation of the production of sanitary engineering systems. V. Obvintsev. Stroitel. arkhit. 9 no. 3 28-30 Mr '61.

PLURALITY OF WORLDS

Legends about visitors from outer space. M. A. Kogan, V. L. Afanas'ev. Priroda 50 no. 4:77-79 Ap '61.

PLUTONIUM

Change in the activity of the fission products of U²³⁵ and Pu²³⁹ with time. F. K. Levochkin, I. U. A. Sokolov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:403-404 Ap '61.

PLUTONIUM—ANALYSIS

Progress in the analytical chemistry of uranium, thorium, and plutonium. V. I. Kuznetsov, S. D. Savvin, V. A. Mikhailov. Usp. khim. 29 no. 4:525-567 Ap '60.

PLUTONIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex formation of plutonium (V) with ethylenediamine-tetraacetic acid. O. L. Kabanova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:766-769 Ap '61.

Spectrophotometric study of the complex-forming reaction between plutonium (IV) and arsenazo. A. E. Klygin, V. K. Pavlova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1050-1054 My '61.

PLYWOOD

Durability of glued joints in veneer. V. M. Khrulev. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.

Measuring in plywood cutting and gluing. V. F. Altukhov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; les. zhur. 4 no. 1 88-103 '61.

Tree without knots. P. G. Krotkevich. Nauka i zhyttia 30 no. 11:35-37 N '60.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Calculation of the intensity of counterpressure and the exhaust system in pneumatic hammers. I. U. N. Popov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; gor. zhur. no. 4:82-88 '60.

Problem concerning the automatic control of a long-stroke pneumatic drive. V. V. Volkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:78-84 Mr-Apr '61.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY—TESTING

Method of determining the efficiency of a piston-type pneumatic motor in factory tests. N. G. Vereskuinov. Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:380-394 '60.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Improving the work conditions of molders in the operation of pneumatic rammers, A. M. Mikulinskii, Lit. proizv., no. 4:11-12 Ap '61.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Experimental determination of resistance coefficients in the pneumatic transportation of pig iron shot G. I. Lushkov, N. I. Zverev, A. F. Gavrilov, Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:15-18 Ja '61.

Pneumatic-tube transportation has been introduced at the grinding section of flour mill No. 2 in Orenburg, F. Salukhov, Muk.-elev.prom., 27 no. 2:7-8 F '61.

PNEUMONIA

Clinical and anatomical characteristics of acute post-operative pneumonias in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, L. K. Bogush and others, Klin. med., 39 no. 4:91-97 '61.

Unconditioned vascular reflexes in premature infants with pneumonia [with summary in English], S. D. Dombek, Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:25-31 Ja '61.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

Pneumoperitoneum as one of the methods for the differential diagnosis of diseases of the abdominal cavity, K. G. Kurbatov, Azerb. med. zhur., no. 4:31-34 Ap '61.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Complicated valvular pneumothorax in a 40-day-old infant, I. A. Veroshchagin, Vop. okhr. mat. i det. 6 no. 1:87-88 Ja '61.

PODGAYTSY DISTRICT—FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Field crew leaders study the operation of tractors, IV. Shevchenko, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:35-38 Ja '60.

PODKAMENNAYA TUNGUSKA VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Traps of differentiated intrusions in the lower Podkamennaya Tunguska Valley and Kondromov Basin, as related to magnetite ore formation, L. P. Khriannina, Buil. MOIP, Old. geol., 35 no. 4:129-130 Ji-Ag '60.

PODOLIA—HORNBEAM—DISEASES AND PESTS

Causes of the drying of hornbeam in Podolian forests and measures for their elimination, H. M. Il'kun, Visnyk Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2:61-65 '60.

PODOLIA—PTERASPIDAE

Identity of some pteraspid species from the lower Paleozoic of Podolia, P. P. Balabaj, Zbir. pratsi Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 28:93-95 '60.

PODZOL

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Biological principles of cultivating subsoil horizons of Podzols, IA. P. Khudiatov, Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:18-33 '60.

Biological principles of the deep cultivation of turf-Podzolic soils, N. A. Sapozhnikov, Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:59-69 '60.

Effect of aerobic and anaerobic conditions on changes in turf-Podzolic soils [with summary in English], I. P. Grechin, Izv. TSKhA no. 3:95-97 '60.

Micromorphological investigation of soil leaching and podzolizing processes under forest [with summary in English], L. O. Karpachevskii, Pochvovedenie no. 5:43-52 My '60.

Nature of phosphate-ion fixation in temporarily overwet turf-Podzolic soils, 2nd report [with summary in English], I. S. Kautchev, Li. Chan-wei [Li Ch'ang-wei], Izv. TSKhA no. 3:109-122 '60.

POETICS

Iskoyevskii, M. V. [On poetic craftsmanship] O poeticheskoi masterstve, Izd. 3, dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 165 p.

The language of the people is the language of poetry. It is Sel'vinskii, Vop. lit., 5 no. 5:174-183 My '61.

Marshak, S. I. A. [Works in four volumes] Sochineniia v chetyrekh tomakh, Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry.

Vol. 4. [Articles and notes on literary craftsmanship; Pages of reminiscences; New verses and translations] Stat'i i zametki o masterstve; Stranitsy vospominanii; Noveye stikhi i perevody, 1960, 822 p.

Valid Tabrizi, [Dzhani-i mukhtasar; a treatise on poetics] Dzhani-i mukhtasar; traktat o poetike, Kriticheski tekst, perevod i primechaniia A. E. Bertel'sa, Moskva, Izd.-vo vostochnoi lit.-ry, 1959, 157, 120 p. [In Russian and Persian.]

POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivanyushenko, V. P. [Poetry, people, contemporaneity; characteristics of realistic typification in poetry] Poznna, liudyna, suchasnist', osoblyvosti realistichnoi tipizatsii v Hrytsi. Kyiv, Vyd.-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1959, 174 p.

Lugovskoi, V. A. [Meditations on poetry] Razdum'e o poezii, Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 277 p.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-

The path of a playwright (Nikolai Fedorovich Pogodin) by N. Zaitsev, Reviewed by A. Anastas'ev, Vop. lit., no. 9:217-221 S '59.

POKROVKA REGION (KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE)—OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS

Development of shoestring sand pools in the B₂ layer of the Tula horizon in the Pokrovka field, A. P. Morgunov, L. M. Demin, Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 5:23-25 My '61.

POLAND—COURTS

The law on people's assessors in the Polish People's Republic, A. Makhenko, Sov. iust. no. 9:24 My '61.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Triumphal progress of the new life ("Gigant China builds socialism") by P. K. Novoselov, "Toward the glorious goal" by A. Lukovets, Reviewed by V. Poleskii, Kom. Bel. 34 no. 6:105-109 Je '60.

POLAND—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

First steps of the Polish People's Republic in combining instruction with production work of students, Roman Polny, Shkola i proizv., 4 no. 9:60-60 S '60.

POLAND—FASHION

Polish fashion styles, N. Okun'eva, Mest. i prom. i khud. promys., 2 no. 1:35-36 Ja '61.

POLAND—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Treaty of Eternal Friendship; on the 15th anniversary of the Treaty of Friendship, Mutual Assistance, and Postwar Cooperation between the U.S.S.R. and the Polish People's Republic, April 21, 1945, I. Lvisev, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10:52-57 Ap '60.

POLAND—HARDBOARD

Refining of wood-fiber boards in Poland, A. M. Krinichkov, Det. prom., 10 no. 4:28-30 Ap '61.

POLAND—HISTORICAL RESEARCH

History and our time, Stanislaw Arnold, Vop. lit. no. 9:203-208 S '60.

POLAND—HISTORY

"Studies on the history of Polish villages from the 16th to the 18th century" [in Polish] by Jan Rutkowski, Reviewed by D. L. Pokhilevich, Vop. lit., no. 8:181-188 Ag '58.

POLAND—LAW—PERIODICALS

The 15th anniversary of the Polish periodical "Panstwo i pravo," S. Erlich, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:130-142 My '61.

POLAND—MOTHERS

"Memoirs of a mother" by Marianna Fornalska, Book review, Zhen. mira no. 4:17 '61.

POLAND—MOTORCYCLE RACING

Motorcycle racing in the Polish People's Republic, E. Ku-blak, Za. iul. 19 no. 2:28-27 F '61.

POLAND—PEASANTRY

"Studies on the history of Polish villages from the 16th to the 18th century" [in Polish] by Jan Rutkowski, Reviewed by D. L. Pokhilevich, Vop. lit., no. 8:181-188 Ag '58.

POLAND—PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

News photography in the combat weapon of our press, T. Gaber, Sov. foto 21 no. 3:25 Mi '61.

POLAND—RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

Mikhailov and his plays in Poland, G. Zakazowska, Teatr 22 no. 4:166 Ap '61.

POLAND—WOMEN'S PERIODICALS

Women's periodicals, Zhen. mira no. 3:26 '61.

POLARISCOPE

Polarigraph for summing intermittent exposures, D. A. Rozhkovskii, Astron. tsir., no. 218:7-9 D '60.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Data on the induced polarization of potential electrodes obtained in resistivity prospecting, O. V. Nazarenko, S. G. Belitskaya, Trudy AZNII DNI no. 4:223-228 '59.

Effect of some admixtures on polarization by a ripple current, G. G. Vrzhesek, O. K. Kudra, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn., 3 no. 8:1008-1010 '60.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Polarization of light in turbid media, V. A. Timofeeva, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz., no. 6:760-774 My '61.

POLARIZING MICROSCOPE

Investigation of polymers with a polarizing microscope, R. S. Nikolaev, Zav. lab., 27 no. 4:420-422 '61.

POLAROGRAPHY

Amalgam polarography and its importance, K. Zh. Sagan-dieva, Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:167-169 '60.

Device for a rapid removal of oxygen from solutions undergoing polarographic analysis, G. M. Vainshtein, Zav. lab., 27 no. 4:485-486 '61.

Polarographic investigations of blood proteins in schizophrenia treated with sodium amylal sleep and insulin shock, K. L. Pogodov, Trudy nat. vys. nerv. det. i. Ser. patofiziol., 7:264-273 '60.

Polarographic wave and enzymatic activity of proteases, I. D. Ivanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1463-1468 Ap '61.

Polarography of germanium, V. P. Gladyshev, T. G. Kiseleva, Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR 6:184-195 '60.

Spurious waves on polarograms of complex compounds, L. A. Maksimuk, G. S. Ginzburg, Zhur. prikl. khim., 33 no. 11:2490-2497 N '60.

POLENOV, VASILII DMITRIYEVICH, 1844-1927

Polenov, V. D., Vasilii Dmitriyevich Polenov, Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo izobraz. iskus., 1960, 62 p., illus., plates.

POLESYE—AGRICULTURE

The Polesye problem will be solved, V. M. Zubets, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:132-137 Mi '61.

POLESYE—FALLOWING

Efficiency of green fallow in Polesye, I. Popovich, Ekcn. sel'khoz., 32 no. 5:95-100 My '61.

POLIAK, DANIEL

Planista, Belkar, M. Smirnov, Sov. muz., 25 no. 3:156-158 Mr '61.

POLIANSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1878-1961

N. N. Polianskii, obituary, Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:134 My '61.

POLICE DOGS

Grant fame, V. Kniazev, Voen. znani., 37 no. 4:35 Ap '61.

POLYOMYELITIS

(see also subdivision under Baku, East Kazakhstan Province; Kadiyovka; Odessa)

Choice of method for calculating ID₅₀ in the practice of virological studies, B. F. Semenov, A. K. Akatov, V. I. Gavrilov, Vop. virus 5 no. 6:741-741 N-D '60.

Clinical peculiarities and diagnosis of various forms of poliomyelitis in children, O. I. Voron, Ped., akush. i gin., 22 no. 3:3-7 '60.

Comparative study of various methods of titrating virus-neutralizing antibodies to the poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture [with summary in English], N. N. Ginzburg, K. T. Kasymov, A. D. Akhtstein, Vop. virus 5 no. 1:20-25 Ja-F '60.

Diagnosis of epidemic poliomyelitis in children, I. M. Budnik, Ped., akush. i gin., 22 no. 3:10-12 '60.

Diagnostic significance of an investigation of the muscular biopotentials appearing following irritation of the nerves in poliomyelitis patients, Z. Kh. Manovich, Vrach. delo no. 3:60-63 Mr '61.

Different reaction of attenuating and virulent strains of poliomyelitis virus to the action of chlorine and moist adsorbents [with summary in English], N. A. Zaitseva, E. L. Lovisevich, G. A. Bagdasarian, Vop. virus 7 no. 1:83-87 Ja-F '61.

Effectiveness of a single immunization against poliomyelitis with trivalent live vaccine, K. Kasymov, A. N. Pavlovich, Zdrav. tsurh., 8 no. 2:28-33 '61.

Immunological activity of the poliomyelitis antigen in associated pertussis-poliomyelitis vaccine [with summary in English], V. I. Vasil'eva, Vop. virus, 5 no. 3:731-735 N-D '60.

Immunological effectiveness of simultaneous use of a trivalent vaccine against diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough and a live monovalent vaccine against poliomyelitis from Sabina's strains [with summary in English], L. Rethy and others, Vop. virus 7 no. 1:20-35 Ja-F '61.

Importance of taking the skin temperature in the recognition of various forms of poliomyelitis, Ped., akush. i gin., 22 no. 3:26 '60.

Material on the immunological and epidemiological effectiveness of live poliomyelitis vaccine, A. A. Smorodintsev and others, Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 6:50-71 '60.

Method for early mud treatment in pontine forms of poliomyelitis, N. II. Stepana, F. I. Nedostup, Ped., akush. i gin., 22 no. 3:13-15 '60.

Physical therapy in the restorative and residual stages of poliomyelitis, V. E. Dobrukskii, Kaz. med. zhur., no. 2:75-76 Mr-Ap '61.

Possibility of culturing the poliomyelitis virus on simple media [with summary in English], R. N. Etinger, S. U. Dzagurov, L. M. Villner, Vop. virus, 7 no. 1:115-119 Ja-F '61.

Problems in the organization of boarding schools for children after poliomyelitis, N. M. Obodan, A. V. Grinina, Ortop., travm. i protez., 21 no. 11:50-62 '60.

Production and investigation of vitro tissue cultures taken from various human malignant tumors and sensitive to the poliomyelitis virus [with summary in English], A. F. Pukhner, Vop. virus, 5 no. 2:189-193 Mr-Ap '60.

POLIOMYELITIS (Continued)

- Results of the study and mass utilization of living attenuated poliomyelitis vaccine. M. P. Chumakov. Vest. AMN SSSR 13 no. 6:30-45 '60.
- Use of differentiated games as a method of exercise therapy in treating poliomyelitis patients. O. I. Shitrenberg. Ped., akush. i g. 22 no. 3:24-25 '60.
- Vitamin B₁ balance in poliomyelitis. M. V. Sysoieva, I. P. Semenov. Ped., akush. i g. 22 no. 3:16-18 '60.

POLIOMYELITIS—CONGRESSES

- Fifth International Conference on Poliomyelitis. V. D. Solov'ev. Vop. virus 5 no. 6:758-760 N-D '60.

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Some characteristics of the development of Polish literature during the 1830's and 1840's [with summary in English]. P. E. Glinski. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:100-112 '60.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

- Lenin's newspaper "Iskra" and the Polish socialist press. A. I. Manusevich. Nov. i noveish. ist. no. 2:99-104 '61.

POLISHING see Grinding and polishing

POLITICAL PRISONERS see subdivision under Spain

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Deborin, A. M. [Philosophy and politics] Filosofia i politika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 747 p.
- Mendacity and poverty of bourgeois ideology. M. Vistotskii. Agitator no. 9:37-40 My '61.

POLITICAL SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Political science—Political science

POLITICAL SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- One-year school of political science. V. Maslennikov. Komm. zhizn' no. 20:15-16 O '60.

POLITICS AND WAR

- Reactionary nature of the theory of local wars. V. Glazov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:59-66 My '61.

POLLEN

- Biological heterogeneity of the pollen grains of buckwheat [with summary in English]. Z. P. Pausheva. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:207-212 '60.

POLLEN—MORPHOLOGY

- Palynological systematics of the genus *Brunnea* Stev. E. M. Avetisyan. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Biol. nauki 14 no. 4:63-66 Ap '61.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLOTSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

- Their biographies have begun here. N. Starheeva. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 4:6-7 Ap '61.

POLOTSK—GLASS FIBERS

- A skilled producer of silvery fibers. S. Zhvirblin. Blok. agit. [Bol.] no. 3:30-35 Ja '61.

POLOTSK DISTRICT—WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

- We praise the heroes of the seven-year plan. P. Shadovskii. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5:10-51 My '61.

POLTAVA—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

- Practice of organizing methodological work in a school for working youth. G. A. Chupurnyi. Rad. zhk. 30 no. 9:15-22 S '60.

POLTAVA—HOSPITALS

- Polyclinic operates on Sunday. V. I. Gershovich. Vrach. delo no. 1:107-108 '61.

POLTAVA PROVINCE—OAK

- Natural monuments. V. A. Fedorov. Nauka i zhyttn 10 no. 10:16 O '60.

POLYAMIDES

- Acyl aliphatic polyamides. O. I. A. Fedotova, M. A. Askarov, V. M. Chebotareva. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:71-80 '60.

- Process of polyamide resin formation. Part II: Synthesis of polyamides by means of interfacial condensation. A. S. Shpil'ts'nyi and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3430-3434 O '60.

POLYETHYLENE

- Room temperature creep of pipe specimens made of high pressure polyethylene. D. S. Vas'kov. Plast. massy no. 5:30-34 '61.
- Structure and properties of the product resulting from the joint dispersion of polyethylene and carbon black [with summary in English]. V. A. Kargin and others. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:650-654 Ap '61.

POLYGONS

- Accumulation of errors and comparative operations of polygonometry in scalar, vector, and tensor magnitudes. A. Z. Banetshvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 20 no. 3:297-304 Mr '61.

POLYMERIZATION

- Additive electrochemical dimerization as a method of synthesizing dicarboxylic acids. M. I. A. Foshin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:173-176 My-Je '61.

- Complex organometallic compounds as catalysts in the polymerization of olefins. A. V. Topchiev, B. A. Kien-tse, L. L. Stotskaya. Usp. khim. 30 no. 4:482-492 Ap '61.

- Cyclic polymerization and copolymerization. Part 3: Synthesis and cyclic polymerization of aliphatic divinyl acetals. Novel method of synthesizing polyvinyl acetate [with summary in English]. S. G. Matsolan, M. G. Avetian, M. G. Voskanian. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:562-568 Ap '61.

- Individual quantitative characteristics of the activity of unsaturated compounds in copolymerization reactions [with summary in English]. S. S. Spasskii, L. A. Karas'. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:505-514 Ap '61.

- Interaction of benzoyl peroxide and triethylamine, and polymerization in the presence of this system [with summary in English]. M. F. Margartova, I. U. Musabekova. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:530-535 Ap '61.

- Kinetics and mechanism of olefin polymerization on complex catalysts. Part I: Kinetic equations and determination of the rate constants for the polymerization of α -olefins on the system $TiCl_3 - AlR_3$ when different methods of accomplishing the process are employed [with summary in English]. V. I. Tsvetkova and others. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:585-593 Ap '61.

- Mechanism of the initiation of styrene polymerization by potassium amide in liquid ammonia [with summary in English]. I. V. Asat'ev, E. A. Rabinovich, A. I. Shatenshteyn. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:555-559 Ap '61.

- Polymerization of methyl methacrylate during the electroreduction of oxygen. A. I. Fedotova, I. V. Shlepin, N. B. Moiseeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:165-168 My-Je '61.

- Polymerization of methyl methacrylate under the influence of cathodic hydrogen [with summary in English]. N. S. Tsvetkov. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:548-554 Ap '61.

- Study of ethylene polymerization by the multiple correlation method. B. V. Vol'ter, E. V. Markova. Khim. prom. no. 4:282-284 Ap '61.

- Use of high pressures in the study of the collective interaction in polymerization processes. M. G. Gunkberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1147-1148 Ap '61.

- Utilization of the energy of ionizing radiations in the process of copolymerization of trifluoroethylene with various monomers. A. V. Fokin, E. V. Volkova, A. D. Sorokin. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:120 '60.

POLYMERS

- Carboxylic polymers and copolymers. Part 32: Graft copolymers containing thiodivaleric acid groups in the side chains [with summary in English]. G. S. Kolosnikov, TSzon Khan'-min [Tsang Han-ming]. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:637-641 Ap '61.

- Chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report No. 17: Synthesis of polymers and copolymers of bis(2-methyl-1-buten-3-yne) alkylsilanes. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:488-491 Ms '61.

- Effect of γ -radiation from Co^{60} on the isotope exchange between hydrocarbon polymers and gaseous deuterium. Z. S. Bulanovskaya and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:140-140 My-Je '61.

- Effect of the chemical nature and structure of high polymer additives on the viscous properties of oils of various chemical compositions. D. S. Volkovskii, L. V. Charvova. Trudy MINKIUGP no. 28:44-55 '60.

- Interaction between carboxyl-containing binders and pigments in thin films. A. M. Frost, A. A. Blagomiravova, L. A. Krasnaya. Mat. i fiz. prim. no. 1:32-38 '60.

- Investigation of polymers with a polarization microscope. R. S. Nikolaev. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:420-422 '61.

- Methods for obtaining some compatible polymers, and their properties. V. I. Alekseenko. Plast. massy no. 4:3-6 '61.

- Methods of interpreting the results of tests of polymer materials for long-period strength. I. M. Ivanov. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:455-458 '61.

- Methods of recording the thermomechanical curves of polymers [with summary in English]. B. I. A. Tektelbaum, M. P. Dianov. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:594-601 Ap '61.

- On the threshold of great discoveries. N. N. Semenov. Kult. i zhizn' 4 no. 9:31-33 '60.

- Polyarylates. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Usp. khim. 30 no. 4:421-481 Ap '61.

- Polymer structure. V. A. Kargin. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:10-20 Ap '61.

- Relation between the destruction of solid amorphous polymers and their deformation and cracking. M. I. Bessonov, E. V. Kuvshinskii. Plast. massy no. 5:57-63 '61.

- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rayon. Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Coal chemicals as raw materials for the production of polymers] Khimicheskie produkty koksovanila - syr'e dlia proizvodstva polimerov. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 24 p. (Khimicheskaya promyshlennost')

- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rayon. Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Resources of raw materials for the production of polymers; collected articles] Syr'evna baza dlia proizvodstva polimerov; sbornik statei. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 41 p.

- Structure of some organotin polymers. G. A. Razuvaev, O. A. Shchepetkova, N. S. Vlazankin. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1401 Ap '61.

- Synthesis of insoluble polymer complexes. E. B. Trostianskaya, I. P. Losev, G. Z. Nefedova. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:103 '60.

- Synthesis of polymers from α -dichloromethyl ether and aromatic amines. V. D. Iasnopol'skii, A. A. Medzhdidov. Plast. massy no. 5:94 '61.

- Synthetic polymer isomorphous with collagen. N. S. Andreeva and others. Biofizika 6 no. 2:244 '61.

- Temperature dependence of the deformation properties of polymers [with summary in English]. E. E. Glukhov, A. V. Shelton. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:630-636 Ap '61.

- University training of polymer researchers. V. A. Kargin, P. V. Karlov. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 4:33-38 Ap '61.

- Zakladnyi, E. M., and N. V. Shchegolev. [Tales about polymers] Rasskazy o polimerakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 132 p.

POLYMERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Polymers

POLYMERS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

- Effect of fast electrons on the structure of polyethylene terephthalate [with summary in English]. N. A. Slovekhovola, G. K. Sadovskaya, V. A. Kargin. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:615-620 Ap '61.

POLYMORPHISM

- Effect of polymorphism on heat conductivity. G. B. Ravich, R. N. Burtev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1155-1157 Ap '61.

POLYMYXINS

- Polymyxins: survey of the literature. R. A. Veis. Khirurgiia 37 no. 4:140-142 '61.

POLYNOMIALS

- Grehenik, D. G. [Polynomials of optimum approximation whose coefficients are bound up by linear relationships] Polinomy natsionalnogo priblizhenia, koefitsienty kotorykh svyazany lineinymi zavisimostiami. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1960. 235 p.

POLYPHENYLS

- Unsaturated hydrocarbons. Part 13: Course and limits of applicability of the dehydrocyclization reaction in the synthesis of poliphenyls. M. S. Shvartsberg, E. K. Vasil'ev, I. L. Kotlarovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1278-1284 Ap '61.

POLYPLOIDY

- Geographical distribution of polyploid plant species in study of the flora of Sakhalin [with summary in English]. A. P. Sokolovskaya. Vest. LGU 15 no. 21:42-58 '60.

POLYZOA, FOSSIL

- Orlov, I. A., ed. [Fundamentals of paleontology; manual in fifteen volumes for paleontologists and geologists of the U. S. S. R.] Osnovy paleontologii; spravochnik dlia paleontologov i geologov SSSR v piatnadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-t'y po geol. i okirano nedr.

- Vol. 7. [Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, Supplement: Phoronidea] Makhmud, brachiopody. Prilozhenie: Foronidy. Otvet, red. T. G. Strycheva, 1960. 342 p., plates.

- Stratigraphy of polyzoans in the Ordovician and Silurian of the U. S. S. R. and their correlation with North-American equivalents. G. G. Astrova. Blud. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:159-162 Mr-Ap '60.

PONS VAROLII

- Autoradiography of the cerebellum and the pons varolii. Kh. A. Gelsol' Nerv. stat. no. 2:44-52 '60.

PONTOPIPIDAN, HENRIK, 1857-1943

- The early works of H. Pontopidan. I. P. Kuprianova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 276:96-111 '60.

POPLAR see subdivision under Ukraine, Western

POPLAR—DISEASES AND PESTS

- New poplar pests. A. G. Trami. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:41-42 My '60.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1853-1949

- Unpublished pages of A. Serafimovich ("A. S. Serafimovich, collection of unpublished works and materials," Reviewed by V. Afanas'ev). Vop. lit. no. 8:189-202 Ag '60.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1859-1900

- The feature stories of "Ukraina." Ukraina no. 8:22, 23 My '61.

POPOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1839-

- Professor Ivan Vasil'evich Popov; on his 70th birthday and 45th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical career. E. M. Sergeev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 1:68-72 '60.

POPOV, VLADIMIR VEN'AMINOVICH, 1902-1960
In memory of Vladimir Ven'aminovich Popov (1902-1960).
A. A. Shatal'berg. Ent oboz. 40 no. 1:233-239 '61

POROSITY

Porosity of carbonate reservoir rocks. K. P. Anisimov, M. V. Anisimova. Geol. nefl i gaz 5 no. 4:38-39 Ap '61.
Relationship between the porosimetric characteristics of reservoir rocks in the Tuymazy field and physicochemical parameters of petroleum. F. V. Rudakov. Neft khoz. 38 no. 11:11-13 N '60

POROUS MATERIALS

Porous clay fillers for sheltered ground [with summaries in English, German, and French]. E. I. Ermakov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:39-45 F '61.

POROUS MATERIALS—DRYING

Acceleration of the drying of minor rubber by means of high frequency heating. L. M. Koval'chuk. Plast. massy no. 5:65-68 '61

PORTLAND CEMENT

Role played by the "intermediate substance" of a Portland cement clinker in contributing to the mechanical strength of Portland cement. S. D. Okorokov, E. V. Matsynin. Trudy LTI no. 45:75-93 '68.

PORTRAITS, ROMAN

Lesnitskaya, M. M. [Roman portraits in the Hermitage Collection] Rimskii portret v sobranii Ermitazha. Leningrad, Izd-vo Gos. Ermitazha, 1960. 44 p. (NjP)

PORTS see Harbors

PORTUGAL—COLONIES

The empire of Salazar is falling to pieces. N. Kuznetsov. Agitator no. 10:40-41 My '61.

PORTUGAL—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Partido Comunista Portuguesa, Congresso. [Materials of the Congress of the Portuguese Communist Party] Materialy. Moskva, 1959. 1 v. (Dokumenty i materialy zarubezhnykh kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii) (NNC)

PORTUGAL—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bloodthirsty twins. Oleksa Nosenko. Ukraina no. 8:28-29 Ap '61.

The Salazar regime is shaky. B. Cherkasov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:128-127 My '61.

POSITIVISM

Naraskii, I. S. [Studies in the history of positivism] Ocherki po istorii pozitivizma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 199 p.

POSITRONIUM

Observing the reactions of positronium in water solutions. V. I. Gol'danskii, O. A. Karpukhin, G. G. Petrov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1477-1478 N '60

POSTAGE STAMPS

For the 1960 catalog of postage stamps. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 2:49 F '61.

New postage stamps. M. Travkina. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 3:44-45 Mr '61.

Postage stamps in propaganda work. A. Dubasov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 3:48 Mr '61.

[Soviet postage stamps] Sovetskije pochtovye marki. Moskva, 1958. 77 p.

POSTAGE STAMPS—TOPICS see subdivision under Mongolia

POSTAL SERVICE

Il'iashevich, I. K. [Organization of mail delivery in the mountains] Organizatsiia dostavki korrespondentsii i pechat' v gorodakh. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1950. 73 p. (NNC)

POSTERS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Visual propaganda should be explicit. A. Petrov. Blok. agit. [Bel.] no. 3:15-19 Ja '61.

POTANIN, GRIGORII NIKOLAEVICH, 1835-1920

Grigorii Nikolaevich Potanin as a traveler and geographer on the 125th anniversary of his birth. A. G. Grumina-Grzhymaio. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:101-113 Mr-Apr '61.

In memory of Grigorii Nikolaevich Potanin. I. Kostitsa. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:186 Mr-Apr '61.

POTASSIUM

Effect of potassium on the anatomical structure of hemp stems and on the yield and technological properties of hemp fibers. I. A. Berzak. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25:88-94 '59.

How potassium affects fiber yield and quality in the IUS-1 hemp on peat soils of the Nerussa floodlands. P. I. Getmanov. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub. kul't. no. 25:117-118 '59.

How simultaneous application of potassium and organic fertilizers affects the conversion of potassium in soil and its utilization by plants. R. I. Kardinal'skaya. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17. 119-127 '59.

Proportion between cesium-137 and potassium in soil and plants [with summary in English]. I. V. Guliakin, E. V. Iudinseva, P. M. Levina. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:18-29 '60.

POTASSIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Ionic interactions and the role of potassium in rhythmic oscillations of the intracellular potential in infusorians [with summary in English]. N. N. Kokina. Biofizika 5 no. 2:134-142 '60.

POTASSIUM AMIDE

Mechanism of the initiation of styrene polymerization by potassium amide in liquid ammonia [with summary in English]. I. V. Astaf'ev, E. A. Rabinovich, A. I. Shatenshtein. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:555-559 Ap '61.

POTASSIUM BARIUM SULFATE

Concerning the existence of a double sulfate of potassium and barium. V. N. Bobrova. Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6:243-245 '60.

POTASSIUM BROMATE

Bromatometric determination of cyclohexanone oxime. O. M. Podurovskaya, R. A. Kutikina, N. I. Efimova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:403-405 '61.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

Solubility in the system $NH_4Br - KBr - H_2O$. P. S. Bogoslav'skii, A. S. Manankova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:877-884 Ap '61.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Crystallization of potassium chloride from kainite lysas. M. D. Pozan, M. I. Muratova. Trudy LTI no. 46:113-124 '58.

POTASSIUM IODIDE

Study of the fungicidal action of potassium iodide in experimental trichomycosis. N. G. Dzhalarov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:75-79 Mr '61.

POTASSIUM METABOLISM

Effect of centrifugal acceleration on the amount of sodium and potassium ions in urine and saliva [with summary in English]. A. S. Barer, E. V. Iakovleva. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 8:615-618 N-D '60.

POTASSIUM MOLYBDATE

Phase diagram of the system potassium tetratungstate - potassium tetramolybdate. P. I. Fedorov, M. V. Mokhov-sov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:1009-1011 Ap '61.

POTASSIUM SULFATE

Ternary system consisting of sodium, potassium and thallium sulfates. E. K. Akopov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1211-1218 My '61.

POTASSIUM TUNGSTATE

Phase diagram of the system potassium tetratungstate - potassium tetramolybdate. P. I. Fedorov, M. V. Mokhov-sov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:1009-1011 Ap '61.

POTATO BEETLE

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Spreading of the potato beetle in the U.S.S.R. and measures taken to control it. Z. F. Kriachko. Nauk. zap. UzhOU 40:269-274 '59.

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Effect of the treatment of potatoes with sodium bisulfite on the properties of the dried product and its keeping quality during storage. Z. A. Kats. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:24-26 F '61.

Effect of the two-crop cultivation system on biochemical processes in potato plants. L. D. Kulaki. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17:136-152 '59.

For an over-all solution of the problems of mechanization in potato growing and harvesting. K. Pshechenkov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:16-21 My '61.

Growing potatoes from seed by using transplants [with summary in English]. Z. K. Avdeeva. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:201-206 '60.

How the use of seed potatoes produced in mountainous areas affects carbohydrate metabolism and oxidation-reduction processes in potatoes grown in the plain. E. D. Korzunova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. bot. i pochn. no. 1:15-28 '61.

Interrillage of potatoes at increased speeds [with summaries in English, German, and French]. S. M. Shakhmuradian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:106-108 Ap '61.

Machine for sorting potatoes. D. Zhukovskii. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4:52-53 Ap '61.

Mechanized cultivation of potatoes. M. T. Tkachev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:129-131 Mr '61.

New technology and machinery used in potato growing. P. M. Nاستenko, V. I. Miniallo. Mekh. i inzh. hosp. 12 no. 3:25-28 Mr '61.

Planting potatoes at increased speeds. B. I. Un, N. Kharlamp'eva, A. Mamontov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:22-24 Ap '61.

Selecting crops to precede potatoes in grassland crop rotations. S. I. Stefanishin. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. plod., ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:38-43 '58.

POTATOES—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Effect of seed preparation and the time and method of planting on the resistance of potatoes to late blight. I. U. G. Storozhenko. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2:3-9 '55.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Sakhalin

POTATOES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of organic-mineral fertilizers on the yield, carbohydrate assimilation, and quality of potatoes. A. P. Shikina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. bot. i pochn. no. 1:3-14 '61.

Specific significance of ashes in obtaining high potato yields [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. Lorkh. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:70-73 Ap '61.

POTATOES—STORAGE

Inhibiting the sprouting of potatoes and vegetables in storage. K. L. Povolotskaya. Biol. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:416-448 '58.

Using chemicals in storing potatoes. I. I. Adamov. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. plod., ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:31-37 '58.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Calculation of a potential field at different levels on the basis of its distribution on the earth's surface as given in the form of isoline maps. D. L. Tereshko. Trudy AzNII DN no. 4:199-211 '56.

Dirichlet and Neumann problems on triangular and hexagonal nets. V. I. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:33-36 My-Je '61.

Dolidzo, D. E. [Some problems of nonstationary viscous flow; method of potentials and integral equations] Nekotoryye voprosy nestatsionarnogo techenia viskoi zhidkosti; metod potentsialov i integral'nykh uravnenii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 331 p.

POTENTIOMETER

Concerning the problem of designing functional potentiometers [with summary in English]. V. M. Fygin. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4:552-555 Ap '61.

POTTERY, ANCIENT see subdivision under Kura Lowland

POTTERY, PERSIAN

A copper cup from the year 811 A.H. (1406-1408 A.D.) with verses by Hafiz. A. Ivanov. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 19:41-44 '60.

POULTRY

(see also subdivision under Gatchina District; Kanovsky District)

Distribution of strontium-89 and strontium-90 in the organs and eggs of hens [with summary in English]. L. A. Buldakova, D. I. Il'in, I. I. Moskalov. Biofizika 4 no. 8:738-742 '59.

Organization and methods of raising broilers. S. I. Smotnov, V. A. Sergeev. Shkola i proizv. 4 no. 0:73-79 S '60.

POULTRY—PARASITES see Parasites—Poultry

POULTRY BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Petushki, Novosibirsk Province)

Students' experiment in the use of antibiotics in stock-breeding. F. V. Nevel'skaya. Biol. v shkole no. 1:51-58 Ja-F '61.

POWER DISTRIBUTION, ELECTRIC see Electric power distribution

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES

Multiple position automatic presses. I. A. Prishchepko. Avt. prom. 27 no. 4:34-35 Ap '61.

POWER SHOVELS

Berkman, I. L., A. V. Rannov, and A. K. Reish. [Construction power shovels] Odnokovshovaya stroitel'nye ekskavatory. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 599 p. Improving the performance and repair characteristics of single-bucket construction excavators. A. I. Astakhov. Stroitel. dor. mash. 6 no. 3:13-16 Mr '61.

POWER TOOLS

Electric screw driver. E. Andreev. Okhr. truda i sol. strakh. 3 no. 9:85 '60.

Tamed sparks. N. Teterin. Smena 38 no. 8:18-19 Mr '61.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Analysis of the operation of a hydraulic transmission in a construction machine. I. I. Nuzhakov. Stroitel. dor. mash. 6 no. 3:18-21 Mr '61.

PRODUCE TRADE (Continued)

Problem of supplying the Soviet people with agricultural products in the light of the materials of the January Plenum. E. A. Glavinskiy. Mat. i soob. Issl. otd. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 23 1-11 Mr '61.

PRODUCE TRADE—FINANCE

Issuing credit to consumers' cooperative organizations for state deliveries. N. Chub. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4, 65-67 Ap '61.

PRODUCTION CONTROL

Using an electronic computer in compiling a schedule graph of the degree of equipment loading. S. A. Dumler. Mekh. i avtom. prozv. 15 no. 4:53-57 Ap '61.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS see subdivision under Germany, West

PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING

Methods of measuring labor productivity. M. Daragan, S. Krotevich. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2 102-108 Mr-Apr '61.

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Workers' mark. A. Ermolov. Mest. prom. i khud. pt. omys. 2 no. 1:28-29 Ja '61.

PROFIT

For profitable work of all enterprises. M. Pessel. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4 11-16 Ap '61.

Mokhov, N. I. [Average profit and production costs] Sredniya pribyl' i sredniye stroimost' i stroimost' na izd. v. Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961, 25 p.

"Profit analysis of an industrial enterprise" by N. Chumachenko. Reviewed by F. Fleishman. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 4 76-79 Ap '61.

Profits and the turnover tax in the U. S. S. R. F. Borovik, V. Mavritshev. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6 84-89 Je '60.

Roginskii, G. S. [Monopoly profit] Monopol'naya pribyl'. Moskva, Izd-vo gosstat'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1961, 108 p.

PROFITING

Nomadic fakes. G. Nikolaev. Uzbekistan 19 no. 6 27 Je '60.

PROGRAMMING (ELECTRONIC COMPUTERS)

Automation of the programming of a computer [with summary in English] V. S. Fain. Avtom. itelem. 22 no. 4:536-538 Ap '61.
Training of programmers in secondary polytechnic schools of general education. S. I. Shvartseva. Mat. v shkole no. 2:19-29 Mr-Apr '61.

PROGRESS

Concept of progress in world history. E. M. Zhukov. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 7-18 Ap '61.

PROJECT METHOD IN TEACHING

Unlimited amount of creative work. G. M. Iakovlev. Vest. vys. shkoly 19 no. 4:18-23 Ap '61.

PROJECTION

Kulikov, S. M. [Manual of exercises of engineering drawing] Sbornik uprazhnenii po proektionnomu chertcheniu. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 210 p.

PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY see Geometry, Projective

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

Bard of courageous people. M. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 39 no. 19 19 My '61.

Comments from abroad. Hans Eisler and others. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 32-38 Ap '61.

The correspondence between S. Prokof'ev and S. Eisenstein. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 105-114 Ap '61.

From recollections. M. Prokof'eva. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 91-104 Ap '61.

Mahler and Prokof'ev. L. Nest'ev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3 142-143 Mr '61.

On Prokof'ev. Irma Ianzem and others. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:123-128 Ap '61.

Prokof'ev and the theater. B. Iarustovskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:66-80 Ap '61.

Remembering visits with S. Prokof'ev. S. Samosud. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:115-122 Ap '61.

S. S. Prokof'ev, D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:5-6 Ap '61.

Thoughts on Prokof'ev. Kara Karaev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 89-90 Ap '61.

Two great musicians. Igor Belza. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5: 35-37 '61.

A wonderful friendship. D. Kabalevskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:10-20 Ap '61.

PROKOF'EV IN LITERATURE AND ART

In a sculptor's workshop. A. Russovskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:30-31 Ap '61.

PROPADIENE

Chemistry of 1, 2-diene (allene) hydrocarbons. V. I. Pansevich-Kollada. Sbor. nauch. trud. Bel. politekh. inst. no. 8:73-78 '60.

PROPANE

Determination of the optimum concentration of spent sulfuric acid in the alkylation of isobutane by butylenes and means for reducing its consumption. T. A. Kolesnikova, S. V. Alekseenko. Trudy Bash. NII NP no. 3, 42-50 '60.

Oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Oxidation of phenyl-dibenzylmethane and ethyldibenzylmethane. M. S. Even-tova, N. I. Shapchenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 16 no. 1 71-74 Ja-F '61.

PROPANONE

Reaction of hexafluoroacetone with compounds containing active methylene groups. I. L. Knumants, Chen' T'sin-jun' [Ch'en Ch'ing-yun], N. P. Gambarian. Zhur. V KHO 5 no. 1 112-113 '60.

Reactions of hexafluoroacetone with phenols and aniline. I. L. Knumants and others. Zhur. V KHO 5 no. 1, 114-116 '60.

PROPELLERS

Some cavitation characteristics of ship propellers. N. A. Aleksandrov. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:87-89 '61.

PROPENE

Catalytic oxidation of propylene and acrolein. I. U. D. Kernos, B. L. Moldavskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11: 2583-2597 N '60.

Homolytic isomerization of 1-fluoro-1,1-dichloro-2-bromopropene. R. Kh. Freidina and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1385-1388 Ap '61.

Radical oxidation of propylene by oxygen. B. M. Mikhailov, V. G. Kiselev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:527-529 Mr '61.

Study of the kinetics of the catalytic oxidation of propylene by acrolein by means of the flow circulation method. V. M. Belousov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1388-1398 Ap '61.

PROPERTY

Developing collective farm property and improving socialist production relations in a village. N. Sokolovskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2 22-29 Mr-Apr '61.

PROPERTY INSURANCE see Insurance, Property

PROPIONIC ACID

Anisotropic rearrangement during the reaction of β -chloropropionic acid with phosphoric anhydride. R. G. Kostianovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1402 Ap '61.

Propionic and butyric anhydrides from the waste products of the acetic acid manufacture. I. V. Smolanka, S. S. Kovach. Gidroliz. i soskhl. prom. 14 no. 3:15 '61.

PROPIONITRILE

Catalytic synthesis of nitriles. Report No. 4. Cyanation of allyl alcohol by ammonia. M. A. Popov, N. I. Shuklin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 645-648 Ap '61.

PROPYNOL

Synthesis and conversions of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 1 Esterification of primary and tertiary γ -silicon-containing acetylenic alcohols by adipic acid. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4 699-703 Ap '61.

PROROKOV, BORIS IVANOVICH, 1911-

[Do away with war!] Volna Volno. Moskva, "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1960, illus.

PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kamchatka; Kazakhstan)

Aerial prospecting for minerals. L. R. Kazakov. Nauka i zhizn' 10 no. 12 22-25 D '60.

Conference on prospecting methods. I. Blinnikov, N. Budnikov. Geol. neftegaz 5 no. 5:61-64 My '61.

Serebrnikov, L. P. [Establishing norms for materials and supplies in geological organizations] Normirovaniye proizvodstvennykh zapasov v geologicheskikh organizatsiyakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhrane nedr, 1960, 48 p.

Underground waters as a prospecting criterion and possible source of rare elements. G. V. Bogomolov. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:21-28 '60.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS see subdivision under Volga Valley

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY

Adviseability of ligature of the hypogastric artery and its branches in prostate surgery. A. M. Agalan. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:531-538 Mr '61.

PROSTATE GLAND—TUMORS

Tomography in the diagnosis of tumors of the prostate. N. A. Berman. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:71-74 Jl '60.

PROSTHESIS

(see also subdivision under Kirov)

Artificial limbs from polyurethane foams. S. S. Soloviev. Plast. massy no. 5:38 '61.

Let's change the procedure for verifying orders for prosthetic and orthopedic articles. M. Osmanov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:40 S '60.

Let's do away with the middle man. V. Kuznetsov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:38-39 S '60.

The prosthetic industry changes over to the seven-hour working day. G. Mitrofanov. Sots. obesp. 21 no. 8:45-49 Ag '60.

PROSTIGMINE

Identification of proserine in medicinal mixtures [with summary in English]. E. B. Zorin. Apt. delo 10 no. 2, 54-56 Mr-Apr '61.

PROTEASES

Antineoplastic activity of various enzymes in experiment. S. E. Manolov. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:62-66 Jl '60.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Gas-shielded electric arc cutting of very thick metals. D. G. Bykhovskii, I. A. Bogorodskii. Svar. prozv. no. 5:16-18 My '61.

Investigating certain characteristics of the process of argon-arc welding of aluminum and its alloys with steel. G. A. Belchuk. Svar. prozv. no. 5:8-11 My '61.

Investigating the parameters of the flow of protective gases in arc welding. A. V. Petrov, M. M. Shtrikman. Svar. prozv. no. 5:6-8 My '61.

Welding with a consumable electrode AMg6 alloys in an atmosphere of argon with an addition of chlorine. A. M. Rabin, B. A. Steblovskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:78-82 Ap '61.

PROTECTIVE CLOTHING see Clothing, Protective

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Aging of paint and lacquer coatings [brief survey of the literature]. S. V. Iakubovich, I. U. L. Rivilina, N. L. Molodtsova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:98-99 '60.

Anticorrosive prime coats. M. A. Nasilchuk, A. I. A. Drinberg. Trudy LTI no. 46 170-180 '58.

Benzene-resistant paints and coatings. I. A. 1. Rashkin, S. A. Uranov, T. L. Tatarova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:13-19 '60.

Corrosion-preventing lacquer coatings for lead, copper, and copper alloys. V. V. Chebotarevskii, T. I. Mikhailova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:31-38 '60.

Corrosion-resistant coating for valves in chemical apparatus (from "Adhesive Age," no. 10, 1960). Plast. massy no. 4:74 '61.

Densimetric method of determining the thickness of protective coatings on metals. I. V. Krolav, V. V. Gindina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2600-2609 N '60.

Depositing a lacquer film on kinesiograph screens in the course of their metallic coating. B. M. Gogol', P. G. Gisin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:55-58 '61.

Determination of protective properties of metal coatings. N. D. Tomashov and others. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8: 235-248 '60.

Determination of the insulative characteristics of lacquer-paint coatings based on their ohmic resistance. P. I. Vasserman, V. V. Chebotarevskii. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:35-44 '61.

Developing the system of corrosion-preventing coatings for the protection of metals under tropical climate conditions. V. V. Zhebrovskii, F. I. Rubinshtein. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:25-31 '60.

Device for determining the thickness of anticorrosive coatings. Izv. vys. uch. zav., "neft' i gaz" 3 no. 8 18 '60.

Electrochemical investigations of the protective properties of lacquer paint materials and coatings on steel in an electrolyte medium. L. V. Nitsberg, S. V. Iakubovich, I. A. M. Kolotyrkin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:17-23 '60.

Exchange of experience. A. D. Kazin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:79 '60.

Investigation of the protective properties of enamel No 9 and lacquer FG-9. A. F. Moiseev, M. A. Chisnova. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:58-61 '60.

Kinetics of cathodic processes in the corrosion of metals under protective coatings. N. D. Tomashov, I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, V. V. Leonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8: 207-304 '60.

Kinetics of the deterioration of protective coatings on metals in electrolytes. N. D. Tomashov, I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, V. V. Leonov. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8: 201-208 '60.

Methods for determining the adhesive dust characteristics of lacquer-paint coatings. A. D. Zimov, I. U. N. Petulin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:63-66 '61.

Passivating properties of chromate pigments in lacquer paint coatings. I. L. Rozenfeld, F. I. Rubinshtein, V. V. Zhebrovskii. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 6-10 '60.

Protective action of undercoaters applied on a magnesium alloy. P. I. Vasserman, V. V. Chebotarevskii. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:50-57 '60.

Protective coatings based on polyurethanes. A. A. Blagonravova, I. A. Pronina. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2: 3-7 '61.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rayon, Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Advanced techniques in the application of coatings; collected articles] Progressivnye sposoby pokryti; sbornik statei, Sverdlovsk, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 35 p. (Mashinostroenie)

PROTECTIVE COATINGS (Continued)

- Use of chemically active coatings based on phenol-formaldehyde resins. M. D. Gordonov, N. I. Lavik, Lakokras. mat. i khim. no. 3, 47-48 '60.
- Use of new corrosion-preventing coatings resistant to chemicals and water. B. L. Agranat, I. A. Zholondz', M. I. Kofman, Lakokras. mat. i khim. no. 3, 10-51 '60.
- Use on seagoing vessels of steel pipes with corrosion-protection coatings. P. Turchin, Mor. flot. 21 no. 4, 38-39 Ap '61.
- VI-08 wash primer. K. P. Beilava and others, Lakokras. mat. i khim. no. 3, 23-25 '60.
- X-ray diffraction study of protective films on magnesium. N. S. Fedorova, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6, 1067-1071 '60.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS—TESTING

- Field testing of protective coatings on underground pipelines. V. V. Krasnoliskii, A. F. Lunov, N. D. Tomashov, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 281-290 '60.
- Improved artificial weather testing instruments (weather-meters). G. O. Tatevosyan, Lakokras. mat. i khim. no. 1, 73-74 '60.
- Instruments and methods for determining the thickness of coats and films on nonmagnetic metals and other materials. V. V. Chebotar'evskii, I. I. Golovistikov, Lakokras. mat. i khim. no. 3, 62-64 '60.
- Investigation of ion penetration and the porosity of protective coatings by means of tagged atoms. N. D. Tomashov, A. F. Lunov, K. N. Gedgovd, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 261-275 '60.
- Study of the mechanical properties and stability of protective coatings in the process of aging. S. V. Iakubovich, I. I. Rivlin, N. L. Maslennikova, Lakokras. mat. i khim. no. 3, 19-22 '60.
- Studying the protective properties of coatings by the capacitance-resistance method. N. D. Tomashova, A. F. Lunov, Z. I. Ignatova, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8: 254-263 '60.
- Testing coatings for metal protection in fluctuating water-line zones. A. K. Muiomtaev and others, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 307-305 '60.
- Testing new lacquer and paint coating systems in sea water. A. K. Muiomtaev and others, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 373-380 '60.
- Testing of insulation coatings for cracking during flexure. N. D. Tomachov, I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, G. G. Lopovok, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 276-280 '60.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

- Binding of labeled amino acids by protein and nucleic acid preparations [with summary in English]. O. P. Samarin, I. B. Zbarskii, K. A. Pavlovskikh, Biokhimiia 25 no. 3, 443-451 My-Je '60.
- Binding of labeled methionine-³⁵S by proteins [with summary in English]. M. S. Volkova, I. V. Komarova, A. G. Panyuk, Biokhimiia 25 no. 3, 422-426 My-Je '60.
- Effect of total X irradiation on protein and water metabolism in the brain [with summary in English]. O. N. Barmine, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2, 215-219 '61.
- Inclusion of sarcosyl-C¹⁴ into protein fractions of cell nuclei and cytoplasm of normal and neoplastic tissues [with summary in English]. M. A. Novikova, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 0, 625-630 N-D '60.
- Protein renewal in the brain and some other organs of rats during the action of a hemostatic tourniquet on the limb and during the state of shock caused by its removal [with summary in English]. V. M. Kuzhko, V. A. Konyshov, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2, 201-207 '61.
- Proteins in the myometrium in nonpregnant and pregnant rabbits under normal conditions and in disorders of the uterine innervation [with summary in English]. N. I. Mirovich, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1, 42-49 Ja-F '61.

PROTEINASES

- Polarographic wave and enzymatic activity of proteinases. I. D. Ivanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6, 1463-1466 Ap '61.

PROTEINS

- Determination of cholesterol combined with proteins. T. I. A. Polosukhina, T. M. Al'zhanova, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4, 64-69 '61.
- Electrophoretic separation of soluble human cerebral proteins on paper and in agar blocks [with summary in English]. G. E. Vladimirov, A. A. Mull'berg, I. A. Sytin-skii, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1, 103-107 Ja-F '61.
- Low-temperature afterglow of aromatic amino acids and proteins. I. U. A. Vladimirov, F. P. Litvin, Biofizika 5 no. 2, 127-133 '60.
- Proteins are the basis of life. V. N. Orekhovitch, Zdrav. 7 no. 5, 2-3 My '61.
- Some data on the nature of the immunological specificity of proteins [with summary in English]. A. I. Nikolaev, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1, 74-81 Ja-F '61.

PROTEINS—SPECTRA

- Spectrographic study of the effect of radiant energy on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of crystalline proteins and amino acids [with summary in English]. S. N. Alek-sandrov, M. P. Bukhman, Biofizika 4 no. 8, 720-725 '59.

PROTEINS IN THE BODY

- Electrophoretic separation of soluble proteins of the brain on paper and on an agar block. G. E. Vladimirov and others, Nerv. sist. no. 2, 3-10 '60.

PROTHROMBIN

- Amount of prothrombin in the blood in some vascular lesions of the brain and their treatment with dicumarin. F. T. Krasnoperov, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2, 28-30 Mr-Ap '61.

PROTONS

- Production of charged hyperons by 9 Bev. proton interaction with nuclei of photo emulsion [with summary in English]. L. P. Dzhanlidze and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5, 1237-1241 N '60.
- Production of π^+ -mesons in π -p collisions with 2.8 Bev. / c π -mesons [with summary in English]. I. A. Shalimov, V. A. Shebanov, Zout. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5, 1232-1236 N '60.

PROTOPLASM

- "Biochemistry of cytoplasm" by R. B. Khesin. Reviewed by I. B. Zbarskii, TSitologiya 3 no. 2, 225-227 Mr-Ap '61.
- Effect of action current on the circular movement of protoplasm in the cells of nitella (Nitella flexilis Ag.) [with summary in English]. I. I. Gurnat, A. M. Sinukhin, Izv. TSKhA no. 3, 7-17 '60.
- Relation of the cytoplasm to the nucleus. K. G. Vube, TSitologiya 3 no. 2, 137-145 Mr-Ap '61.

PROVERBS

- Reflection of historical events in Russian proverbs. A. M. Zhitulev, Vop. ist. no. 5, 211-217 My '61.

PROVERBS, AFRICAN

- Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [Proverbs and sayings of the peoples of the East] Postovity 1 pogovorki narodov Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 735 p.

PROVERBS, ASIAN

- Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut narodov Azii. [Proverbs and sayings of the peoples of the East] Postovity 1 pogovorki narodov Vostoka. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961, 735 p.

PROVERBS, MONGOLIAN

- Mongolian proverbs. Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 7, 38 Ji '60.

PROVERBS, UDMURT

- Izhovsk, Udmurtaki nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut. Istoriia, ekonomika, literatura i lyubym, [Proverbs and sayings of the Udmurt people] Postovity 1 pogovorki udmurtskogo naroda. Izhovsk, Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 206 p.

PROVERBS, UKRAINIAN

- Folk sayings and proverbs about Lenin. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8, 41-43 Mr '60.

PRUNING SHEARS

- Power shears for pruning grapevines. F. Kanevskii, A. Syrov, Tekhn. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4, 61 Ap '61.

PRURTUS

- Sensation of itching. A. S. Dyshko, Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3, 21-24 [Mr] '61.

PRUT VALLEY—UNIONIDAE

- Ecological distribution of *Unionid* crassus Retz. in basins of the Seret and Prut Rivers. G. S. Ivanchuk, Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40, 345-349 '59.

PSEUDARTHRITIS

- Cure of pseudarthrosis of the arm caused by gunshot by means of a metallic "lock" without autotransplant. Kh. S. Rakhimkulov, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2, 72-74 Mr-Ap '61.
- Stable osteosynthesis in the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the leg. V. V. Korkhov, Vest. khir. no. 4, 122-120 '61.

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

- Monoculture of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* in chronic tonsillitis. A. A. Gorlina, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2, 84-86 F '61.

PSITTACOSIS

- Experimental data on the treatment of psittacosis. A. T. Kravchenko, I. P. Pavlov, Vop. virus. 5 no. 6, 685-691 N-D '60.

PSKOV PROVINCE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

- For the customer's convenience. A. Timofeeva, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2, 3-3 N-D '60.

PSORIASIS

- Treatment of psoriasis without ointments. A. S. Zenin, Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3, 27-29 [Mr] '61.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS see subdivision under Tajikistan; Ulyanovsk

PSYCHIATRY

- (see also subdivision under Ryazan Province; United States)
- Some new data on S. S. Korsakov; on the 60th anniversary of his death. L. L. Rokhlin, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12, 1685-1689 '60.

- Three-dimensional diagram of disorders of mental activity. P. E. Vishnovskii, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12, 1675-1677 '60.

- Urgent problems in pathoanatomical service in a psychiatric hospital. V. S. Riazanova, F. A. Alzonshtein, I. A. Roit, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12, 1661-1664 '60.

PSYCHIATRY, FORENSIC see Forensic psychiatry

PSYCHOANALYSIS

- Objective value of symbolism as a basic instrument in psychoanalytic practice [with summary in French]. C. Michalova, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1, 122-127 '61.

PSYCHOLOGY

- How the Russian scientists of the early 20th century opposed Freudianism and struggled for the materialist interpretation of psychological phenomena. K. I. Schol', Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8, Ekon., filos. 16 no. 3, 67-75 My-Je '61.

PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Ukraine

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

- "Problems in modern psychopathology" [in Polish] by A. Jas. Reviewed by A. B. Smulevich, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1, 147-152 '61.

PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIOUS

- The role of emotional suggestion in overcoming the survivals of religion. L. T. Pincuk, Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no. 2, 42-48 '61.

PSYCHOMETRICS

- Methods for the estimation of differential sensitivity in the analysis of statistically complex signals in man. A. A. Sagol, Biofizika 5 no. 2, 142-148 '61.

PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY

- Medication therapy in psychoses; review of the foreign literature. E. A. Shternberg, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 4, 400-508 '60.

PSYCHOSES

- Clinical isolation and treatment of involutional hallucinosis. M. I. Pal', Azurb. med. zhur. no. 3, 25-32 Mr '61.

"History and significance of endogenous psychoses"

- [in German] by J. Wyrach. Reviewed by E. A. Shternberg, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12, 1697-1693 '60.

- Participation of the exogenous factor in the detection of preformed psychotic syndromes [with summary in French]. G. K. Anastasopoulos, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12, 1631-1643 '60.

- Psychoses caused by the antitubercular agents isoniazid and imipronazid and the use of these preparations in the treatment of mental disorder. V. M. Banskichkov, G. V. Stollarov, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1, 127-139 '61.

- Reproduction of a syndrome of acrodinia "psychosis" in animals [with summary in French]. M. A. Goldensberg, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 2, 175-181 '60.

- Some data on rheumatic fever in psychic patients [with summary in French]. T. V. Kovaleva, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12, 1644-1648 '60.

- Study of C-reactive protein in infectious psychoses [with summary in French]. A. S. Chistovich, A. G. Shvedskaja, A. L. Apol'skii, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12, 1623-1629 '60.

PSYCHOTHERAPY

- Psychotherapy in gynecology. A. K. Poptavskii, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2, 111 Mr-Ap '61.
- Tenth Psychotherapy Week in L'ndau (May 2-7, 1960) and Practice Week (May 8-14) in the light of the international discussion on "Freud or Pavlov." F. A. Völgyesi, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 61 no. 1, 140-142 '61.

PTERASPIDAE see subdivision under Podolia

P'U, SUNG-LING, 1040-1716

- "A study of the manuscript 'Stories by Liao Chai on misadventure'" by Yang Jön-k'ui. Reviewed by A. Khumadan, Vop. lit. no. 10, 226-230 O '59.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

- Main problems in classifying and typifying communal buildings. A. L. Pozhar'skii, Izv. ASIA no. 4, 20-30 '60.

PUBLIC HEALTH

- (see also subdivision under Armenia; Cherkassy Province; Dnepropetrovsk; Georgia; Karelia; Kirghizia; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Tadzhikistan; Uzbekistan; Vietnam, North)

- Elimination of intestinal infections and invasions as a problem in modern communal hygiene. A. S. Gorodetskii, Vrach. delo no. 1, 105-107 '61.

- Levin, I. U. A. [Soviet public health in the seven-year plan] Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie v samoletom plane. Leningrad, Ob-vo po raspr. polit. i nauch. znaniu RSFSR, Leningr. ot-d-nie, 1960, 48 p.
- Meeting of physicians of two generations. L. I. Natskaia, Zdrav. Roa. Feder. 5 no. 1, 44-46 Ap '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

- New stage in Soviet public health and our tasks. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:97-99 Mr-Apr '61.
- Social problems in medicine B. Smulevich. Kommunist 38 no. 7:75-84 Mr '61.
- Work of the public councils in medical establishments. D. I. Aniskevich. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.
- PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL**
(see also subdivision under Karavayev, Kostroma Province, Kuban, Minsk; Moldavia, Ryzhevo Konare, Bulgaria, Tajikistan, Vitebsk District, White Russia)
- Drive for cleanliness! Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:39-41 Ag '60.
- Institutes of the Ukrainian S S R are working out the all-Union problem of "rural hygiene." Vrach, delo no. 1149-152 '61.
- More public attention to rural areas. Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2:1-2 Mr-Apr '61.

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Improve the system for the higher training of managerial personnel in the public health system. V. S. Stepanov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 4:29-34 Ap '61.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Surplus stock of materials in public institutions. E. Vain-shtein. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:39-41 Ap '61.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

- (see also subdivision under Salavat, White Russia)
- How the public prosecutors of the U.S.S.R. supervise the observance of laws. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:88-91 My '61.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

- In debt to the Soviets. A. Kozhemiakin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:89-91 Ag '60.

PULLEYS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Reconditioning of pulleys on mine headframes. N. A. Mat'isev. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:69-70 Ap '61.

PULMONARY ARTERY

- Some data on pulmonary circulation changes in chronic suppurative processes in the lung. M. V. Murav'ev, G. V. Gromova, G. L. Vol'-Epshtein. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:68-72 '61.

PULMONARY ARTERY—DISEASES

- Problem of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis. V. D. Fedorov. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2:19-25 '61.
- Thrombosis of the pulmonary artery. A. N. Senenko. Vrach. delo no. 1123-123 '61.

PULMONARY ARTERY—RADIOGRAPHY

- X-ray diagnosis of sclerosis of the pulmonary artery. M. G. Zubilin, A. F. Rozno, A. I. Lakovlev. Vrach. delo no. 3:63-66 Mr '61.

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

- Clinical-roentgenological characteristics of embolic pulmonary infarcts in patients with thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities. E. S. Lepskaia. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:30-35 '61.
- Diagnosis and treatment of embolic pulmonary infarcts. E. D. Schmid-Rozhdestvenskaya. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:23-28 '61.

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA see Emphysema, Pulmonary

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

- Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis (Hamman-Rich syndrome). K. I. Volkova. Klin. med. 39 no. 4:68-74 '61.

PULSE

- Cases of sham absence of pulse in the radial arteries. S. A. Putilin. Vrach. delo no. 1112-113 '61.

PULSE CIRCUITS

- Decoupling networks for low-power pulse devices. V. S. Kuzin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. 4 no. 1:100-102 Ja-F '61.
- Use of a reference diode instead of an accelerating capacitance. I. P. Stepanenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. 4 no. 1:102-103 Ja-F '61.

- Effect of the capacity of dischargers on the operation of a circuit for obtaining high-voltage pulses with a steep front. G. A. Meslata. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 10:128-132 '60.

- Elements and blocks of single-cycle parallel arithmetic devices in a digital computer using ferrite-transistor cells. M. I. Petrukhin. Avtom. i telemek. 22 no. 2:199-208 F '61.

- Generator of pulsed magnetic fields with a great pulse repetition frequency. A. G. Bonch-Osmolovskii, A. D. Khodnevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh. 4 no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '61.

- Passing of high frequency pulses through linear systems with delayed feedback. A. N. Nedonchev. Radiotekhnika 15 no. 5:26-28 My '60.

- Permissible operation of vacuum-tube devices with pulses having a long duration. L. B. Fuks. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. 4 no. 1:98-100 Ja-F '61.

PULVERIZED COAL see Coal, Pulverized

PULVERIZERS

- Rocket on a leash, pulverization in gas streams. N. Rogozhinskii. Tekh. mol. 26 no. 3:5-8 '60.

PUMPING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Kibray, Uzbekistan; Sweden)

- Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut sanitarnoi tekhniki. [Water-raising units for the local water supply; a reference book] Vodopod'omnye ustanovki mestnogo vodosnabzhenia, spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhitekt. i stroit. materialam, 1961, 138 p.

- Analysis of thermal losses in the steam cylinder of a direct-acting pump. I. K. Liakhovskii. [Trudy] MVTU no. 100:120-147 '60.

- Approximate calculation of the pressure in the pump. V. Monakhov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:18-19 Ap '61.

- Concerning the efficiency of the operation of feed pumps. V. Strakhovskii. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:87-89 Ja '61.

- Durnov, P. I. [Pumping and compressing machinery] Nasysoy i kompressornye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960, 281 p.

- Enforcing the reliability of vacuum devices. P. Bogdanov. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:26-27 Ap '61.

- Five-screw oil pump. I. Chintalov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:54-55 Ap '61.

- Operation of submerged artesian pumps. S. E. Robakov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 12:34-36 D '60.

- A pistonless pump. E. Muslin. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:56 Ap '61.

- Pneumatic water pump. V. Lialiev. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:36-37 Ap '61.

- Results of the testing of PE-500-180 feeding pump units. I. A. M. Rubinshtein, N. F. Komarov, V. G. Zhizhokin. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:49-56 Ja '61.

- Slavin, R. M., and A. M. Ganelin. [Automatic water supply on livestock farms] Avtomatizatsia vodosnabzhenia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. Moskva, Izd-vo M-v sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1961, 95 p. (Novoe v mekhanizatsii i ispol'zovanii sel'skokhoziaistvennoi tekhniki) (DA)

- Vortex pumps. O. V. Baibakov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 100:83-98 '60.

PUMPING MACHINERY, ELECTRIC

- Extend the use of submersible artesian pumps in the practice of water supply. S. I. Tatarinov. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.

PUMPING STATIONS see subdivision under Kharkov

PUNCTURES (MEDICINE)

- Diagnosis of tubal pregnancy by means of an aimed puncture. IE. P. Trifodin. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:64 '60.

PUNISHMENT

- Change of the unfinished term of imprisonment to a lesser penalty. IU. Tkachevskii. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:26-29 My '61.

PURINES

- Condensed polymethylene derivatives of heterocycles based on lactams. Part 4: Synthesis of 8,9-pentamethylenepurines. R. G. Glushkov, O. IU. Magidson. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1173-1182 Ap '61.
- Interaction of purine and pyrimidine derivatives with formaldehyde in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. M. IA. Feldman. Biokhimiia 26 no. 3:563-569 My-Je '60.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)

- Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schoenlein-Henoch disease) in children. M. V. Nikolaeva. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:56-59 Mr-Apr '61.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

- Antokol'skii, P. G. [On Pushkin] O Pushkine. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 133 p.

- "The epistle to Ovid" by Pushkin and the "Mournful poems" [Tristia] by Ovid [with summary in English]. N. V. Vulikh. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:88-99 '60.

PUSTOMYTY DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

- Thirteen groups of a community center IE. Ien'y'ka. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1:22-23 Ja '61.

PYASINA VALLEY—WHITEFISHES

- Some data on the spawning stock of the Pyasina whitefish Coregonus nasus Pall. as an object of acclimatization. G. G. Zavit'lov. Vop. ikht. no. 16:121-130 '60.

PYRAMIDAL TRACT

- Pyramidal tract in the system of the motor analyzer [with summary in French] L. A. Kukuev, T. S. Matveeva, V. A. Ablovian. Zhur. nevroi. psikh. 60 no. 2:129-134 '60.

PYRAN

- β-Lactones and β-lactams. Part 24: Reduction of β-enol lactones by lithium aluminum hydride. Preparation of α,β-dihydropyranes. N. P. Shusharina, I. S. Trubnikov, R. IA. Levina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1076-1079 Ap '61.

PYRAZOLE

- Pyrazoles. Part 12: Hydroxy- and chloromethylation of 1-substituted pyrazoles. I. I. G. Andreev, I. G. Vasin, A. N. Kost. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3324-3328 O '60.

PYRAZOLIDINONE

- Cycloserine and related compounds. Part 13: Some 4-amino-3-pyrazolidones. E. I. Budovskii, Chzhan Chzhzhi-pin [Chang Chih-p'ing], N. K. Kochetkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1297-1303 Ap '61.

PYRAZOLINONE

- Reactions of hydrazine derivatives. Part 31: Some β-aryl-ethylhydrazines and corresponding pyrazolones. A. N. Kost, R. S. Sagitullin, Sun' IU'-shun' [Sun Yu-shun]. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3280-3287 O '60.

PYRENEES—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

- New theories on the Tertiary orogenesis of the Pyrenees. J. Ph. Mangin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. 24 [i. e. 25] no. 6:3-23 Je '60.

PYRIDAZINEDIONE

- Effect of maleic acid hydrazide on some proteococcal algae. V. V. Pinaev, N. N. Verzhilin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1230-1232 Ap '61.

PYRIDINE

- Accelerated method for analyzing light crude pyridine bases. A. M. Rozina, N. I. Amilin, Koks i khim. no. 3:60-61 '61.

- Azine dyes, derivatives of N-methylbenz-(c, d)-isofoline. N. S. Dokunikhin, I. A. B. Steinhilber. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 1:110-111 '60.

- Introduction of a new flow chart into the practice of the ammonia-pyridine division. E. B. Ivanov, D. S. Potraiko, R. M. Furtushtina. Koks i khim. no. 5:37-38 '61.

- 7-Azaindole derivatives. New type of closure of the pyridine ring in the reaction of trichlorocollidine with secondary amines. L. N. Ikhonov, M. V. Rubtsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3300-3306 O '60.

- Synthesis of piperidine by the contact hydrogenation of pyridine in a flow system. A. S. Sultanov, N. V. Vashil'eva, A. S. Safaev. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:81-87 '60.

PYRIMIDINE

- Bacteriostatic effects of 5-bromo-6-hydroxypyrimidine. S. R. Mardashov, S. S. Dobov, E. P. Fedulova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:643-644 N-D '60.

- Interaction of purine and pyrimidine derivatives with formaldehyde in aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. M. IA. Feldman. Biokhimiia 26 no. 3:563-569 My-Je '60.

- Role of pyrimidine metabolism disorders in radiation injury [with summary in English]. A. M. Kuzin, V. I. Tokarskaya-Merenova. Biophysika 4 no. 4:446-453 '59.

PYRITES

- (see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

- Automatic control of conditions of pyrite roasting in a fluidized bed. I. A. Burov, Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:360-361 '59.
- Convergence of pyrite deposits. I. Smirnov. Vest. Mosh. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 2:19-26 Mr-Apr '60.

- Introducing the roasting of pyrites in a fluidized bed. I. V. Babina. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:320-321 '59.

PYROLYSIS

- Kinetics of the high temperature pyrolysis of crude petroleum to a gas of high olefin content. A. K. Zhomov, T. F. Vishniakova, I. A. M. Pushkin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i gaz. 3 no. 9:103-107 '60.

- Products of secondary recovery as raw materials for pyrolysis. N. P. Pashitova, V. A. Borisova. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28:126-133 '60.

PYRRHOTITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Possibility of the use of magnetite powders in the investigation of pyrrhotite ores. M. A. Grabovskii, O. N. Zherdenko, IU. P. Skovrozhkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:737-743 My '61.

PYRROLE

Catalytic dehydrocyclization of diethylamine with the formation of a five-membered heterocyclic system. A. L. Ibrerman, O. V. Biagin, B. A. Kazanskii, Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk no. 4, 525-527 Mr '61.

PYRROLOPYRROLE

New method of synthesizing natural amino alcohols of the pyrrolizidine and quinolizidine series. N. K. Kochetkov, A. M. Likhoshershtov, L. M. Likhoshershtov. Zhur. VKhO 5 no. 1:109-110 '60.

Q FEVER

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province, West Kazakhstan Province)

Differential diagnosis of Q fever and typhoid fever. L. D. Levina, Vrach. delo no. 3:70-72 Mr '61.

Study of experimental tick-borne diseases with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. Report No. 1. Use of fluorescent immune gamma globulin for the detection of Rickettsia buxtoni [with summary in English]. R. B. Gol'din. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1:37-44 Ja-F '61.

QUALITY CONTROL

Quality of production and conscience. P. Kolesnikov. Agitator no. 9:55-56 My '60.

QUANTUM ELECTRODYNAMICS

Anomalous magnetic moments of muons and electrons [with summary in English]. V. B. Berestetskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1427-1429 N '60.

Causality condition and the nonlocal nature of the Lagrangian in quantum electrodynamics. V. A. Shecherbina. Dokl. AN SSSR 130 no. 1:93-95 My-Je '61.

Low-order radiative corrections in scalar quantum electrodynamics. V. A. Shakhmurov, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:79-88 '61.

QUANTUM FIELD THEORY

Some properties of operators of clothed particles in the field theory [with summary in English]. M. A. Braun, I. V. Novozhilov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1317-1322 N '60.

Theory of the magnetic properties of a nonideal Fermi gas at low temperatures [with summary in English]. I. A. Akhiezer, S. V. Peletminskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1308-1316 N '60.

QUANTUM THEORY

Quasiclassical quantization of near special classical trajectories [with summary in English]. M. I. Aizel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1276-1285 N '60.

Remark on Schrödinger's equation with a singular potential. F. A. Beresin, L. D. Faddeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1011-1014 Ap '61.

QUARENCHI, GIACOMO, 1744-1817

Quarenghi and Desprez, G. Grimm. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 10:10-12 '60.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING—BY-PRODUCTS

Side recovery of rare metal concentrates in the hydraulic mechanism of quarrying. V. S. Gorekhov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:69-81 Ap '61.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Review of "Stonecutting machines." A. N. Meshman. Stroitel. mashinostr. 5 no. 5:38-39 My '60.

QUARTZ

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Phenomena observed on a photographic emulsion and on glass in contact with quartz. D. V. Vitovskii, L. I. Tshirnova. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:931-933 N-D '59.

Studying the effect of the wetting of quartz and calcite surfaces by liquid hydrocarbons and water. N. D. Tatrov, A. A. Abdullayeva. Trudy AzNIL DN no. 10:376-383 '60.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Diffuse scattering of x rays by quartz crystals before and after bombardment with neutrons. E. V. Kolontsova, L. A. Ignatova. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:921-925 N-D '59.

Methods of reducing the dissipation of energy in the surface layer of quartz. A. G. Smagin. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:902-906 N-D '59.

QUINACRINE—TOXICOLOGY

Reproduction of a syndrome of acrocholine "psychosis" in animals [with summary in French]. M. A. Gol'denberg. Zhur. nov. i patkh. 60 no. 2:175-181 '60.

QUINALDINUM COMPOUNDS

Synthetic dyes. Part 18: Synthesis of isomeric N-arylquinaldinium salts and their conversions. G. T. Pillugin, E. P. Opanasenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1233-1240 Ap '61.

Synthetic dyes. Part 21: Synthesis of derivatives of quaternary N-arylquinaldinium salts. G. T. Pillugin, L. N. Cherniuk. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1240-1244 Ap '61.

QUININE

Methods for strengthening the hair. A. S. Gusearova. Zdorov'e 7 no. 4:31 Ap '61.

QUINOLINE

Uses of quinoline from the by-product coke industry. V. I. Karzhev, D. F. Kasatkin, E. A. Bulekova. Koks i khim. no. 5:50-52 '61.

QUINOLINOL

Complex formation by yttrium. Part 1. Yttrium oxinate. M. G. Panova, V. I. Levin, M. E. Buzhneva. Radiochimia 2 no. 6:197-207 '60.

RABBITS

(see also subdivision under Kiev Province)

Experiments with rabbits as a preparatory stage of production experimentation in stock breeding. A. M. Nazarenko. Shkola i protiv. 5 no. 4:35-38 Ap '61.

Protecting fruit trees from rabbits. N. F. Man'ko. Sboi. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. prod. ovoshech. kait. no. 1:22-27 '58.

RABIES

Allergic properties of Ferini antirabies vaccine [with summary in English]. A. D. Ado, A. Kh. Kanchurin. Vop. virus 5 no. 1:14-16 Ja-F '60.

Prevention of rabies. M. S. Tsh'eva. Zdrav. Tadz. 7 no. 3:46-47 My-Je '60.

Study of the properties of antirabies gamma globulin in local applications to wounds infected with the virus of street rabies [with summary in English]. G. D. Kobtinskii. Vop. virus 5 no. 6:660-665 N-D '60.

Use of anti-rabies globulin in the treatment of patients with postvaccinal paralysis [with summary in French]. M. A. Solimov and others. Zhur. nov. i patkh. 60 no. 2:150-154 '60.

RACING

Cross-country Sparinkinda. P. Smirnov, I. Dukhanin. Za. rul. 10 no. 2:4-5 F '61.

RADAR

Artem'ev, I. A. [Radar in everyday use.] Budni radio-lokatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo det. skol. lit-ry M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 286 p. (Shkol'naya biblioteka)

RADAR IN NAVIGATION

Special features of radar station operations on centimeter and millimeter waves. R. Cherniaev. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:50-58 Ap '61.

RADIANT HEATING

Analysis and calculation of the economic advantageousness of various types of heaters. N. E. Fedorov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 8:1001-1006 '60.

RADIATION

Effect of the radioactive radiation of a solid on its catalytic properties. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk no. 4:565-571 Ap '61.

Photon emission by fast particles in an inhomogeneous medium. M. L. Ter-Mikaelian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 14 no. 2:103-133 '61.

Radiation from a charge moving in an inhomogeneous medium [with summary in English]. S. P. Kapitsa. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1367-1370 N '60.

Radiation-induced transformations in a mixture of Fe²⁺ and Fe³⁺ in acid solutions saturated with hydrogen under pressure. V. N. Shubin, P. I. Dolin. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:169-172 My-Je '61.

Radiation of a nucleus in the presence of nonexcited nuclei of the same type. M. I. Podgoretskii, I. I. Roizen. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1473-1475 N '60.

Radioisotopes and ionizing radiation in veterinary research [with summaries in English, German, and French]. P. A. Kartashov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3:70-74 Mr '61.

Vsesoyuznoye soveshchanie po vvedeniyu radioaktivnykh izotopov i iadennykh izlucheniim v narodnoe khoziaistvo SSSR. Riga, 1960. [Transactions of the Conference on the Introduction of Radioactive Isotopes and Nuclear Radiation into the National Economy of the U.S.S.R.] Trudy soveshchaniia... Pod red. N. A. Petrova, L. I. Petrovskoi. P. S. Sayitskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo. 1. Gornno-toplivnii lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [General aspects of isotope applications. Instruments with sources of radioactive radiation. Radiation chemistry. Chemical and petroleum refining industry.] Obshchie voprosy primeneniia izotopov. Priboi i istochnikami radioaktivnykh izlucheni. Radiatsionnaya khimii. Khimicheskaya i neftepererabatyvayushchaya promyshlennost'. 1961. 340 p.

Vol. 2. [Construction of the industry of construction materials. Light industry. Food industry and agriculture. Medicine.] Stroitel'stvo i promyshlennost' stroitel'nykh materialov. Legkaya promyshlennost'. Pishchevaya promyshlennost' i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Meditsina. 1961. 267 p.

RADIATION—DOSAGE

Exposures received by patients in radiological investigations [with summary in English]. V. F. Viktorina, E. E. Troitskii, I. E. Pasynkova. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:44-49 Ja-F '61.

Methods of calculating irradiators for high-capacity isotopes devices [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. I. Leshchinskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 1:72-79 Ja '61.

Some problems in the dosimetry of distributed β -radiation sources. A. M. Kononenko, V. A. Petrov. Biofizika 5 no. 2:217-224 '60.

RADIATION—MEASUREMENT

Distribution of the dosage of the gamma rays of Co⁶⁰ and radium in a phantom of the pelvis according to the data of photodosimetry. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:79-86 Jl '60.

Measurement of the absorbed dose in an inhomogeneous radiation field using an extrapolation chamber with a diaphragm. G. B. Radzievskii. Biofizika 5 no. 2:208-215 '60.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut biologicheskoi fiziki. [Role of peroxides and oxygen in the initial stages of the radiobiological effect.] Rol' peroksidov i kisloroda v nachal'nykh stadiiakh radiobiologicheskogo effekta. Moskva, 1960. 157 p.

Mechanisms of radiation-induced, thermal, and alkaline hemolysis and determination of a structural unit of the surface layer of erythrocytes in the irradiation of blood. K. S. Trincer. Biofizika 4 no. 6:731-737 '59.

Nucleic acid content and radiosensitivity of Escherichia coli. E. V. Moiseenko. Biofizika 5 no. 2:176-179 '60.

Osteous changes following prolonged external irradiation [with summary in English]. A. V. Grinberg, T. V. Orlova. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:10-14 Mr-Ap '61.

The rate of cholesterol and fatty acid synthesis in the adrenals, testes, and liver of young and old rats under normal conditions and after irradiation [with summary in English]. K. A. Troitskaya, D. E. Grodzinskii. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:389-403 My-Je '60.

Spectrophotographic study of the effect of radiant energy on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of crystalline proteins and amino acids [with summary in English]. S. N. Aleksandrov, M. P. Bukhman. Biofizika 4 no. 6:720-725 '59.

RADIATION PROTECTION

Characteristics of the effect of radiation on Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma with reference to problems of radiation protection. Report No. 2. Effect of protective substances on initial radiation reactions in mammalian cells. E. N. Tolkaeva. Biofizika 4 no. 6:726-730 '59.

Protection of the eye in chaul therapy for tumors of the eyelid. D. B. Astrukhan. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7:103-105 Jl '60.

Protective effect of reduced body temperature against radiation as a result of ensuing hypoxia. M. M. Konstantinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:223-226 My-Je '61.

The protective effect of thiorurea. I. U. A. Kriger, I. M. Parkhomenko. Biofizika 5 no. 2:239-242 '60.

"Radioactive clouds and your protection" by V. Zubkin, A. Medvedev. Reviewed by A. Nesteraki. Voen. znani. 37 no. 4:30 Ap '61.

RADIATION SICKNESS

Amount of free fatty acids in the blood during radiation sickness [with summary in English]. N. A. Nekovalova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:105-200 '61.

Ascorbic acid metabolism in the wall of the aorta during the development of radiation sickness [with summary in English]. L. I. Polikarpova. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3:465-469 My-Je '60.

Change in the amount of macroenergy phosphates in tissues in acute radiation sickness [with summary in English]. D. A. Golubentsev. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:28-32 Ja-F '61.

Changes in the peripheral segment of the cutaneous analyzer in acute radiation sickness [with summary in French]. N. N. Garvel. Zhur. nov. i patkh. 60 no. 2:139-139 '60.

Changes in the picture of peripheral blood and external respiration during acute radiation sickness in dogs [with summary in English]. N. A. Zheha, D. O. Kecherha. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:208-213 Mr-Ap '61.

Course of acute coronary insufficiency in radiation sickness in dogs. N. B. Ginzburg. Vrach. delo no. 3:50-55 Mr '61.

Effect of thyrotoxicosis and thyroidectomy on the rate of synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in rats under the influence of radiation [with summary in English]. K. A. Troitskaya, D. E. Grodzinskii. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:811-814 N-D '60.

Kozlova, A. V., V. A. Anudinov, and L. M. Omol'ianenko. [Manual on carrying out practical studies on the clinical aspects of radiation sickness; handbook for teachers.] Rukovodstvo k provedeniyu prakticheskikh zaniatii po klinike luchевой bolezni; posobie dlia prepodavatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry. 1960. 136 p. [MICROFILM]

Role of pyrimidine metabolism disorders in radiation injury [with summary in English]. A. M. Kuzin, V. I. Tokarskaya-Merenova. Biofizika 4 no. 4:448-453 '59.

RADIATION STERILIZATION

Preservation of rye bread in polyethylene wrappings subjected to ultraviolet rays. I. U. E. Volkov, V. V. Shcherbatenko. Kona. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:26-28 F '61.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

- Chemistry of free radicals in the hydrazine series
Part 3 Synthesis and properties of N-carbazylpyridyl-
nitrogen and its halo derivatives. R.O. Matevosian,
I.A. Postovskii, A.K. Chikov Zhur ob khim 30
no.10 3185-3193 O '60
- Dissociation energy of OH. A.P. Purnal', V.V. Frost.
Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim. 16 no.125-33 Ja-F '61.
- Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of the CH₂OH
radical with the O₂ molecule L.I. Avramenko, R.V.
Kolesnikova Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.1
591-598 Ap '61
- Series of radicals arranged according to the rate at
which they are split off a mercury atom by hydrochloric
acid A.N. Nesmejanov and others Izv. AN SSSR Otd.
khim. nauk no.4 726-727 Ap '61

RADIMOV, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-
Glinkin, M.D. Pavel Aleksandrovich Radimov. Moskva,
"Soyetskii khudozhnik" 1960. 85 p.

RADIN, LEONID PETROVICH, 1860-1901
"Bodily, O comrades, in step!" IU. Dmitriev, Znan.
sila 36 no.416-18 Ap '61.

RADIO

- Aranovich, L.M., and A.A. Loseva. [Without paper and
distance, principles of radio engineering] Bez bumagi
i rasstoiani; osnovy radiotekhniki. Moskva, "Znanie,"
1960. 31 p. (Politehnicheskaya biblioteka dlia
molodezhi)
- The day of the radio and our tasks. Radiotekhnika 15
no.5:3-4 My '60.
- "A newspaper that doesn't need paper and goes to faraway
places." Agitator no.8:15-18 Ap '61
- [Radio engineering abroad.] Zarub. radiotekhnika. 16 nos.3-
4 Mr.-Ap '61.
- Zin'kovskii, A.I. [Radio engineering and space flights]
Radiotekhnika i kosmicheskie polety. Moskva, Gos.
energ. izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka,
no.388)

RADIO—ABSTRACTS

[Automatic control and radio engineering.] Ref. zhur.
Avtom. i radioelektr. no.5 My '61.

RADIO—ANTENNAS

- Markov, G.T. [Antennas] Antenny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo,
1960. 534 p.
- Merits and shortcomings of a textbook ("Antennas" by
B.I. Ufianov. Reviewed by I.A. Solov'ev). Sred. spets.
obr. 8 no.157-58 Ap '61

RADIO—CONGRESSES

Fourth All-Union Conference of the Ministry of Higher
and Secondary Specialized Education of the U.S.S.R. on
the Radio Electronics V.V. Migulin, V.M. Lopukhin,
V.D. Gusev Vest. Mosk. un. Ser.3: Fiz., astron. 16
no.1182-84 Ja-F '61

of A.S. Popov) Doklady. Tomsk, Izd-vo Tomskogo univ.,
1959. 31 p.

RADIO—DICTIONARIES

- Jakovlev, B.E., comp. [Czech-Russian radio engineering
dictionary] Cheshsko-russkii radiotekhnicheskii slovar'.
Pod red. M.M. Zviagel'skogo. Moskva, Glav. red. inostr.
nauchno-tekhn. slovari i Ezmalgiza, 1960. 364 p.
- [Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of radio engineering]
Rosijsko-Ukrains'kiy elektrodiatekhnicheskii slovar'.
30 000 terminiv. Uklaedch: IU, T. Velychko i dr.
Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSS, 1961. 534 p.

RADIO—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Attachment to amplifiers of portable motion-picture pro-
jectors E.I. Kopytov. Shkola i protiv. 5 no.4:78-79
Ap '61.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

- Discussion of L.I. Filippov's and N.L. Teplov's articles
on interference rejection. Radiotekhnika 15 no.5 72
My '60.
- Potential interference rejection with fading of the signal.
D.D. Kloveskii. Radiotekhnika 15 no.5:17-25 My '60.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

- Effectiveness of methods used to increase the dynamic
frequency range of a panoramic radio receiver, N.I.
Svetlov. Radiotekhnika 15 no.5:20-32 My '60.
- Molecules as "radio tubes." A. Plonskii. Znan. sila 36
no.4:40-41 Ap '61.
- Passage of a quasi-monochromatic signal through an un-
stable mixer. A.N. Malakhov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.,
radiofiz. 3 no.6 1004-1009 '60.
- Viktor Tsyvinskii's radio receiver. V. Bialistav. Ukraina
no.9:32 My '61.

RADIO—REPAIRING

Radio set repair V. Shushkevich. Most prom i khud.
promysl. 1 no.2/3 53-54 M-D '60

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION see sub-
division under Moscow

RADIO ASTRONOMY

- Fluctuations in the atmospheric radio emission. K.S.
Stankevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no.6
969-975 '60
- Method for evaluating the intensity of radio signals re-
flected from the surface of the moon. M.P. Dolukhanov.
Radiotekhnika 15 no.5:5-8 My '60.
- Nature of radio galaxies. V.L. Ginzburg. Astron. zhur.
38 no.2:380-382 Mr.-Ap '61.
- Radio emission of planetary nebulae NGC 6853 and NGC
7293 [with summary in English]. A.D. Kuz'min, A.E.
Salomonovich, V.A. Udalt'sov. Astron. zhur. 38 no.2.
373-375 Mr.-Ap '61.
- Radioastronomic investigations by artificial satellites
and space rockets E.A. Benediktov, G.G. Getmantsev,
V.L. Ginzburg. Isk. sput. Zem. no.7 3-22 '61.
- Results of radioastronomic observations by Soviet space
rockets. V.V. Vitkevich and others. Isk. sput. Zem.
no.7 23-31 '61.
- Spectrum of space frequencies and recovery ability of
radio interferometers. A. Khanberdiev. Izv. vys. ucheb.
zav., radiofiz. 3 no.6:937-942 '60
- Traveling-wave tube as a phase modulator for radio inter-
ferometers. A. Khanberdiev, N.L. Kaldanovskii. Izv.
vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no.6 943-948 '60.

RADIO BEACONS

Automatic MRM-51P marker radio beacon. G. Sokolov.
Mor. flot 21 no.4:20-23 Ap '61.

RADIO CLUBS see subdivision under Tashkent

RADIO DETECTORS

Inertial detection of a random sequence of square pulses.
D.V. Vasil'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no.6
1010-1021 '60.

RADIO DIRECTION FINDERS

Follow-up of comrade Lagin's article "Verification of
radio direction finders." Mor. flot 21 no.1:3 of cover
Ap '61.

RADIO FILTERS

- Compensation of reproducing systems by means of filters
with delay elements V.I. Gukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd.
tekhn. nauk. Engin. i avtom. no.2 134-143 Mr.-Ap '61.
- Concerning the theory of a selective even harmonics
rectifier using nonlinear electric resistances [with
summary in English] A.I. Kadochnikov, L.A. Fridman,
R.I. Ianus. Avtom. i telem. 22 no.4 501-508 Ap '61
- Problems of nonlinear filtration. Part 1 Cause of one
parameter [with summary in English] I.A. Bol'shakov,
V.G. Repin. Avtom. i telem. 22 no.4 466-478 Ap
'61

RADIO-FREQUENCY COSMIC RADIATIONS see Cosmic
radiations, Radio frequency

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION

Possibilities of using methods involving simultaneous
modulation of the amplitude and phase of high-frequency
oscillations in radiobroadcasting V.P. Liannol. Izv.
vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. 4 no.1:84-93 Ja-F '61.

RADIO IN MINING

Radio signaling system for inclined man-hoisting. N.M.
Shakula, I.S. Kozin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no.4:36 Ap '61.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Automatic MRM-54P marker radio beacon. G. Sokolov.
Mor. flot 21 no.4:20-23 Ap '61.

RADIO LINES

Characteristic impedance and attenuation of the TEM
wave propagating through a multiwire line of rectangu-
lar conductors. V.A. Sukhov. Radiotekh. i elektron.
6 no.5:820-824 My '61.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

- Concerning a method for measuring the phase fluctuation
of radio waves in the study of the tropospheric propa-
gation of radio waves. A.A. Shur, G.S. Maksimov.
Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no.5:828-829 My '61.
- Shusterovich, A.N. [Radio measurements] Radiotekhnicheskii izmereniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo
M.-va obor. SSSR, 1960. 109 p. (Radiotekhnicheskii
tekhnika)

RADIO METEOROLOGY

Ratio between the concentration of radon and its decay
products in the air. S.G. Malakhov, A.V. Kovda. Izv.
AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no.5:789-792 My '61.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

From Moscow to Simferopol. H. Mahal'nyk. Ukraina no.6:
19 Ap '61.

RADIO WAVES

Concerning a method for measuring the phase fluctuation
of radio waves in the study of the tropospheric propa-
gation of radio waves. A.A. Shur, G.S. Maksimov.
Radiotekh. i elektron. 6 no.5:828-829 My '61.

Fluctuations in the atmospheric radio emission. K.S.
Stankevich. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no.6
969-975 '60.

Fluctuations of the parameters of a triharmonic wave pro-
pagated through a locally homogenous medium. IU. A.
Ryzhov, E.P. Lapt'eva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz.
3 no.6 976-982 '60.

Possibility of exciting radio waves by solar corpuscular
streams. M.A. Gintsburg. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radio-
fiz. 3 no.8:983-988 '60

Propagation of pulse signals over a flat homogenous
earth surface. V.V. Novikov, G.I. Makarov. Radio-
tekhn. i elektron. 6 no.5:728-737 My '61.

Reflection of a longitudinally polarized wave from a rec-
tangular comb. I.N. Derugin. Radiotekhnika 15 no.5:
9-16 My '60.

Results of the measurement of the absorption of radio
waves in the ionosphere. E.A. Benediktov and others.
Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz. 3 no.6 957-968 '60

Study of ultrashort radio wave propagation under condi-
tions of a coke plant. E.G. Proskhin and others. Koks
i khim. no.5 29-31 '61.

RADIOACTIVE PROSPECTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Alukhovich, A.L. [Radiometric prospecting apparatus]
Polskovo-rizvedochnaia radiometricheskaiia apparatura.
Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit.-ry po geol. i
okhrano nedr, 1960. 205 p.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

- Balashov, G.N. [Principles of introducing automatic
control of industrial processes in the hydrometallurgy
of rare and radioactive metals] Osnovy avtomatizatsii
tekhnologicheskikh protsessov gidrometallurgii red-
kikh i radioaktivnykh metallov. Pod red. B.N. Petrova.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit.-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki
i tekhniki, 1960. 204 p.
- New universal chamber for work with α -, β -, and γ -active
substances. G.N. Lokhanin, V.I. Sinit'syn. Atom. energ.
10 no.4:420-421 Ap '61.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Significance of an absorbed dose in the appearance of tu-
mors induced by radioactive substances [with summary
in English]. E.I.A. Smolovskaya. Vop. onk. 7 no.4:
47-54 '61.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

- Investigation of ion penetration and the possibility of
protective coatings by means of tagged atoms. N.I.
Tomashev, A.F. Lunev, K.N. Gedejov. Trudy Inst.
fiz. khim. 8:264-275 '60.
- Physician's assistants N.A. Gabelova. Nauka i zhizn
10 no.11 42-44 N '60.

RADIOACTIVITY

- Effect of various types of potassium fertilizers on the
natural radioactivity of sugar beets. O.P. Golikova.
Shor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-inst. inst. fiziol. rast. no.17:
36-48 '59.
- In the light of radioactivity. IU. A. Finkov. Nauka i
zhizn 10 no.10:13-18 O '60.
- Natural radioactivity of soils and determination of total
soil potassium by the radiometric method [with sum-
mary in English]. E.A. Andreeva. Porchovedenie
no.5 21-29 My '60

RADIOACTIVITY—INSTRUMENTS

Small-sized semiconductor indicator of ionizing radiation
B.M. Abakumov. Vest. rent. i rad. 30 no.1:60-61 Ja-1
'61.

RADIOACTIVITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Radioactivity and radioresistance of the nerve in the
light of the theory of parabiosis [with summary in Eng-
lish]. L.L. Vasil'ev. Vest. LGU 14 no.15:77-85 '59.
- Using radioactive radiation in plant protection [in Arme-
nian with summary in Russian]. V.V. Vasil'ev. Izv.
Glav. upr. nauch.-issled. nauch. Arm. SSR, 4 no.1:51-59 '61.

RADIOACTIVITY—SAFETY MEASURES

- New construction of a protective safe for keeping radio-
active substances [with summary in English]. A.A.
Stankevich. Vop. onk. 7 no.4:117-120 '61.
- Zabellin, P.A. [Dosimetric and special technological
control at an atomic power plant] Dozimetricheskii i
spetsial'nyi tekhnologicheskii kontrol' na atomnoi
elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961.
239 p.

RADIOARGON DATING

Amirkhanov, Kh.L., S.B. Brandt, and E.N. Bart'ul'skii.
[Radiogenic argon in minerals and rocks] Radiogennyi
argon v mineralakh i gornykh porodakh. Predisl. D.I.
Shcherbakova. Makhachkala, Akad. nauk SSSR,
Dagestanskii filial, 1960. 200 p.

RADIOBIOLOGY

- Basic problems of radiation biochemistry. A.G. Parynskii,
N.N. Dermin. Biokhimiia 25 no.3:368-393 My-Je '60.
- Second International Conference on Problems of Radiation
Microbiology and Immunology. V.L. Trofickii. Vest.
AMN SSSR 15 no.10:73-76 '60.

RADIOBIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

International symposium on primary and initial processes occurring in living cells during the action of ionizing radiation. I. A. Gaidavskii. Usp. sov. biol. 51 no. 2 257-260 Mr-Apr '61

RADIOBROADCASTING see subdivider under Ukraine

RADIOCARBON DATING

Radiocarbon estimation of the age of certain Quaternary specimens. I. E. Starik, Kh. A. Arslanov, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 102-105 My-Je '61.

Scintillation technique of counting natural radiocarbon and its application to the determination of absolute age. I. E. Starik, Kh. A. Arslanov, A. P. Zharkov. Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6 259-260 '60

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Murphy, A. N., V. D. Nefedov, and V. P. Shvedov, eds. Radiochemistry and chemistry of nuclear reactions. Radiokhimiia i khimiia iadnykh prirodoessov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 784 p.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of inorganic nitrogen compounds. A. K. Pikaev. Usp. khim. 29 no. 4 509-524 Ap '60.

RADIO DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOGRAPHY

Direct enlargement of X-ray pictures [with summary in English]. P. P. Kenig. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2: 29-34 Mr-Apr '61.

"X-ray anatomy" [in German] by D. Nagy. Reviewed by M. G. Pivovarov, R. A. Bardina. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1: 73-74 Ju-F '61.

RADIOISOTOPES

Fateeva, M. N. [Essays on radiolabel diagnosis] Ocherki radiolabelnoi diagnostiki. Pod red. i s predisl. G. A. Zedgenidze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 207 p.

[MICROFILM]

Rachinskii, V. V., A. G. Treshchev, and I. V. Kolosov. [Handbook on the use of isotopes and radiation in agriculture] Praktikum po primeneniui izotopov i izlucheniui v sel'skom khoziaistve. Pod obshch. red. V. V. Rachinskogo. Moskva, Mosk. sel'khoz. akad. No. 5. [Radiochemistry] Radiokhimiia, 1960. 98 p.

Radiolabels and ionizing radiation in veterinary research [with summaries in English, German, and French]. P. A. Katsashov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3 70-74 Mr '61.

Radiolabels in international trade [with English summary in appendix]. V. Molodtsov, V. Aksilenko. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5 10-51 '61

V.

Radiation into the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. [Trudy soveshchaniia, . . . Pod red. N. A. Petrova, I. I. Petrenko i P. S. Savitskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo, 1961. 331 p.

Vol. 1. [General aspects of isotope applications. Instruments with sources of radioactive radiation. Radiation chemistry. Chemical and petroleum refining industry] Obshchie voprosy primeneniia izotopov. Pribory s istochnikami radioaktivnykh izlucheniui. Radiatsionnaia khimiia. Khimicheskaka i neftepererabatyvashchaka promyshlennost'. 1961. 340 p.

Vol. 2. [Construction of the industry of construction materials. Light industry. Food industry and agriculture. Medicine] Stroitel'stvo i promyshlennost' stroitel'nykh materialov. Legkaia promyshlennost'. Pishchevaia promyshlennost' i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Meditsina. 1961. 267 p.

Zil'berman, I. A. [Fundamentals of the chemical technology of artificial radioactive elements] Osnovy khimicheskoi tekhnologii iskusstvennykh radioaktivnykh elementov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v obnashch. atomnoi nauki i tekhn., 1961. 331 p.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Exhibition on the subject of the "Use of radioisotopes in the control and automation of industrial processes." V. M. Palskevich, S. A. Perelotnikov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 412-415 Ap '61.

Investigating by means of radioactive isotopes the behavior of antimony in bismuth removal and the behavior of zinc in silver removal from lead. M. P. Smirnov, G. S. Rozhavskii. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15 216-232 '59.

Kazakov, N. F. [Using radiolabels in investigating the wear of metal cutting tools] Radioaktivnye izotopy v issledovanii iznosa rezhushchego instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 327 p.

Postnikov, V. I., and V. A. Lotenko. [Efficiency of radioactive control in the machinery industry applied to gamma-ray flaw detection] Effektivnost' radioaktivnogo kontrolya v mashinostroenii; primeneniie no k gamma-defektoskopii. Predisl. A. V. Topchieva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 143 p.

Postnikov, V. I., and V. A. Lotenko. [Efficiency of radioactive control in the manufacture of machinery, applicable to gamma-ray flaw detection] Effektivnost' radioaktivnogo kontrolya v mashinostroenii; primeneniie no k gamma-defektoskopii. Predisl. A. V. Topchieva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel. lit-ry, 1960. 143 p.

Radiolabels and the tanning extract industry. I. A. Mad, E. P. Mednis. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2 12-13 F '61

Radiolabels in analysis in studying the flotation process. I. N. Plaksin, G. N. Khazhinskii. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6 8-14 '60.

RADIOISOTOPES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Role on the time factor in injuries caused by radioactive isotopes. I. U. I. Moskalov. Biofizika 5 no. 2 202-207 '60

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivider under Kazakhstan, Saratov)

Concerning V. P. Viktorina's article "Current status of roentgenological services in the R.S.F.S.R." V. M. Penkovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2 70-82 Mr-Apr '61.

Fekhtislav, V. I. [Principles of medical radiology; practical reference book] Osnovy meditsinskoi radiologii, prakticheskii spravochnik. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960. 163 p.

Main trends in the development of scientific investigations in the field of radiology in the current seven-year plan. G. A. Zedgenidze, A. V. Kozlova. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1 3-10 Ja-F '61

Methodological characteristics of tomography of the skeleton, trunk, and extremities [with summary in English]. L. A. Pikulov. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2: 34-40 Mr-Apr '61.

Radiography with direct enlargement of the image [with summary in English]. I. U. Elashov and others. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2: 25-28 Mr-Apr '61.

To the editors of "Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii." A. L. Gelfman, N. P. Lizonov. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1 77-78 Ju-F '61

Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut meditsinskoi radiologii. [Problems in clinical radiology, transactions of the Central Research Institute of Medical Radiology] Voprosy klinicheskoi radiologii, trudy. Pod red. M. N. Pobedinskogo, G. A. Guseva i A. I. Stashinskogo. Leningrad, 1960. 321 p. (DNLM)

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Dosimetric apparatus for filling the large intestine with a contrast medium. A. S. Gogaladze. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2: 61-63 Mr-Apr '61.

RADIOMETER

Zhernov, V. S., and S. V. Mamikonian. [New dosimetric and spectrometric instruments] Novee radiometricheskoe i spektrometricheskoe pribory. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. i Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniu atomnoi energii, 1960. 20 p.

RADIOTHERAPY

Influence of radiotherapy on the healing of surgical wounds following laryngectomy [with summary in English]. I. R. Eidis. Zhur. ucheb., nauch. i gor. bol. 20 no. 3 33-41 My-Je '60.

RADIUM

Comparative evaluation of the methods of preparing radium-beryllium sources. V. M. Postnikov. Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6 255-258 '60

RADIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Pathophysiological and morphological changes in the vestibular analyzer as a result of the action of radium emanation. S. A. Zlotnikov. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2: 16-23 F '61.

RADON—THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative evaluation of the influence of carbon dioxide and radon baths on patients with hypertension of the first and second degree. V. T. Oleifirenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2 136-143 Mr-Apr '61

Effect of α -ray therapy with thoron fission products on the course of experimental dermatitis. F. L. Iefes. Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no. 3: 12-15 [Mr] '61.

Influence of radon baths on the excretion of estrogenic hormones in women with hypertension. E. I. Sorokina. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2: 132-138 Mr-Apr '61.

RAFTS

Shape of the cross section of sea-going rafts and the tightening of their chains. A. L. Mozhevitinov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1 47-54 '61.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING

For a new upswing of creative initiative in the efforts of engineers to achieve technical progress. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1: 3-7 Ja '61.

Gorinov, A. V. [Railroad surveying and designing] Izysskaniia i proektirovaniie zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edineniie M-va puti soobshcheniia. Vol. 1. Izd. 4., perer. 1961. 336 p.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Railroad engineering

RAILROAD LAW

For the further improvement of the railroad statutes of the U.S.S.R. N. Kh. Gizatullin, F. Z. Kul'borisov, M. S. Ordanskii. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 57-61 My '61.

RAILROAD MOTORCARS

Dynamics and reliability of the drive section of the ER1 electric train. I. V. Birlukov. Trudy MIIT no. 121: 98-121 '60.

Study of the lateral oscillations of an electric train depending on the change in the taper of the bushes. V. A. Molodkov. Trudy MIIT no. 121: 122-158 '60.

RAILROAD MOTORCARS—TESTING

Dynamic stiffness tests of a motor bogie. I. P. Isaev. Trudy MIIT no. 121: 89-97 '60.

Road testing of the leading and power trucks of the ER1 electric train. N. M. Mikhailov. Trudy MIIT no. 121: 72-82 '60.

Static testing of a motor bogie. A. N. Savos'kin. Trudy MIIT no. 121: 83-88 '60.

Study of stress conditions in the reinforcing plate of the motor bogie frame. A. A. Peruva. Trudy MIIT no. 121: 213-219 '60.

RAILROAD RESEARCH

The track is always open. Izobr. i rats. no. 4 26-28 Ap '61.

RAILROADS

(see also subdivider under Brest; Germany, East; Moldavia; Soviet Far East, Switzerland; Virgin Territory)

A French journal's comments on the railroads of the U.S.S.R. (from "La vie du rail," no. 755, 1960). Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 89-90 My '61.

From the editor's mail. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 76 F '61

From the editor's mail. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 76 My '61.

From the pages of foreign journals. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 90-91 My '61.

Mark the 22d Congress of the CPSU by a new upswing in transportation. B. P. Beshechev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 3-10 F '61

Railroad chronicle. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1: 93 Ja '61.

Railroad chronicle. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 93 F '61

Technical progress on a consolidated main line. V. A. Gornyk. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2: 18-22 F '61

Thriftness and the cost of time. Agitator no. 10 31-32 My '61

RAILROADS—ACCOUNTS, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

Strengthening the economic accountability of railroad departments. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1: 48-51 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Calculation of braking systems for passenger trains with brake shoes made of composition materials. V. M. Kazaninov, P. T. Grebeniuk. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 12-14 My '61.

RAILROADS—BRANCH LINES

Problem calling for immediate solution. K. N. Malakhov, S. F. Shchurskii, S. M. Iankin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1: 71-73 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Sesarevskii, A. N. [New construction materials for railroad buildings] Novee materialy dlia stroitel'stva zheleznodorozhnykh zdani. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1954. 89 p.

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Use of infrared rays for the heating of railroad buildings. S. P. Dashevskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2: 90-91 F '61

RAILROADS—CARS

(see also subdivider under Kamash; Nizhny Tagil) New principles of car inspection. I. F. Skiba, V. N. Sorokin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1: 28-35 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Tymoshin, P. A., and others. [Inspection of parts and assemblies in the repair of railroad cars] Proverka detal' i uzlov pri remonte vagonov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edineniie M-va puti soobshcheniia, 1960. 282 p.

RAILROADS—COMMUTING TRAFFIC

Effectiveness of diesel trains and rail motorcars in suburban and local communications. F. F. Kochnev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2: 37-40 F '61

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Savchenko, I. E., and K. I. Skolov. [Expansion of railroad stations and junction points] Razvitiye zheleznodorozhnykh stantsii i uzlov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 295 p.

RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION

Improving the economic evaluation of operational indices. A. G. Zakharov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 38-41 My '61
Need for more flexible methods for the calculation of transportation costs ("Calculation and analysis of railroad transportation costs" by V. N. Orlov, A. S. Chudov. Reviewed by T. V. Eliasev, A. P. Abramov). Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 94-96 F '61

RAILROADS—DICTIONARIES

[German-Russian railroad dictionary] Nemetsko-russkii zheleznodorozhnyi slovar'. Sost. A. P. Sulima-Samuilov i dr. Pod red. V. F. Prokhorova. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 536 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Economic advantages of the electrification of the Krasnoyarsk Railroad. E. A. Sofinaki. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 22-26 My '61
Experience in commercial frequency electrification of the Krasnoyarsk Railroad. K. I. Pskhtusov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 56-58 F '61
Improve techniques and equipment for railroad electrification. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 56-57 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Use of linear programming in solving transportation problems. V. M. Kurkin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 65-67 My '61

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

Employees of the station work the communist way. V. A. Mikhailov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 62-63 My '61.
[Heroes of every day work] Geroi trudovykh budnei; sbornik statei. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 101 p.
(Zheleznodorozhniki - geroi sotsialisticheskogo truda)
Organization of the work of locomotive shift crews. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 57-60 My '61.

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

In cooperation with new machinery. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no. 4 11 Ap '61.
On the new path. B. Panastu. Shkola i proizv. 4 no. 9 95 S '60.
Railroad employees should adopt progressive practices. A. Lednev. Agitator no. 9 53-54 My '60.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

New inventions. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 69-70 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Brok, A. A., B. A. Zausalov, and N. G. Stepanov. [Fundamentals of safety engineering and fire prevention measures in railroad transportation] Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti i protivopozharnoi tekhniki na zheleznodorozhnom transporta. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 234 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Basic tasks in the organization of a more efficient transportation. B. V. Krich. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 23-27 F '61
Centralized pickup and delivery of freight. E. S. Kopanov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 85-88 Ja '61.
Intermediate transportation centers serving several stations derived from experience in their P. Mal'kevich. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 81.

Tasks in the organization of freight transport. A. I. Kronik. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 83-85 Ja '61.

Work of operations at main stations and on branches. N. M. Granitova and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 74-77 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—EIGHT CARS

Modernization and repair of freight cars. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 88-89 F '61.

RAILROADS—EIGHT CARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

A. I. Popov, and K. F. Slizov. [Mechanization for the repair of freight cars] Mekhanizatsiya remontov gruzovykh vagonov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 268 p.

RAILROADS—TORY see subdivision under Siberia

RAILROADS—HUMP YARDS

Characteristics of the automatically controlled processing of trains composed of roller bearing cars. M. I. Bortolov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 33-37 My '61

Television in classification yards. N. A. Barkovskii, I. A. Podkopaev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 63-65 My '61.

RAILROADS—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Conference on international passenger traffic. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 80 F '61.
Further strengthening of cooperation among the railroads of socialist countries. M. P. Voronichev, V. G. Likhachev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 79-83 Ja '61.
Scientific cooperation of socialist countries in problems concerning the development of railroad transportation. A. I. Seredin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 84-88 F '61

RAILROADS—LOCOMOTIVES

Modernization of locomotives and improvement of their equipment on the Kuybyshev Railroad. D. L. Brenkevich. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 60-62 My '61.

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

[Advanced maintenance methods for signaling systems; collected articles] Peredovye metody soderzhanii ustroystv STS i sbornik statei. Pod obshch. red. V. D. Buts. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 193 p.
Gridlugaiko, V. I. [Experience in the organization of the current maintenance of freight cars on heavy traffic lines] Opyt organizatsii tekushchego soderzhanii gruzovykh vagonov na gruzonapravlenykh napravleniyakh. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 77 p.

Technical and economic justification for the distribution of track skeleton assembling units. M. I. Mil'shtein, E. I. Khait. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 44-47 My '61.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

New norms for train sheets and plans for making up trains. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 55-56 My '61.
Todorov, V. N. [Manual for train make-up crews] Posobie sostavitel'skoi brigady. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 222 p.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Methods for traffic capacity calculations must be accurate. D. I. Pivenshtein. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 51-53 F '61

New forms and methods of operations on expanded haul distances. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 75-77 My '61.
Potentialities of the Southeastern Railroad for accelerated car turnover. A. V. Okhremchik. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 11-15 F '61.

RAILROADS—NOISE

Control of industrial noises is an important factor in industrial hygiene and safety engineering. E. V. Robin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 48-50 F '61.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER CARS

Experimental conveyor plant for painting and drying all-metallic passenger cars. F. I. Chamov. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2 52-55 '61.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Conference on international passenger traffic. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 80 F '61.
Passenger transportation is the most important branch of the transportation operations. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 71 My '61.
Propaganda in commuters' trains. N. Shatilov. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3 18-22 Ja '60.

RAILROADS—PERIODICALS

"Zheleznodorozhnyi transport." 1959. Reviewed by S. E. Kirsanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3 132-135 Ji-D '60.

RAILROADS—RAILS

Ways to control dents in rails. V. G. Andreyevskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 45-46 F '61.

RAILROADS—RAILS—WELDING

Selecting a zone for the efficient preheating of the metal in contact butt welding of rails. S. I. Kuchuk-Iatsenko. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4 28-34 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—REPAIR SHOPS

Conveyor assembly-lines in car repair shops. V. A. Alekseyev, T. E. Trubachev. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 82-85 F '61.
Health combine. L. Kafanova. Zdorov'e 7 no. 5 28 My '61.
Mechanical stand for gondola car repairs. M. A. Prolov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 65-66 F '61.

RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK

Problem calling for immediate solution. K. N. Malakhov, S. F. Shchurskii, S. M. Iankin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 71-73 Ja '61.

Traffic flow organization on the Tomsk Railroad. N. I. Ogorodnik, B. A. Fleishman, N. I. Krestenka. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 28-33 F '61

RAILROADS—ROUNDHOUSES

[Converting steam locomotive depots into depots for diesel locomotives; translated articles] Perestroika parovoznykh depov v teplovoznye; sbornik perevodnykh statei. Sost. N. N. Kamenov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 174 p.

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES

Brok, A. A., B. A. Zausalov, and N. G. Stepanov. [Fundamentals of safety engineering and fire prevention measures in railroad transportation] Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti i protivopozharnoi tekhniki na zheleznodorozhnom transporta. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 234 p.
Changes for the good. A. Loshchinskii. Otkritiye i soz. strakh. 3 no. 9 20-33 S '60.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING

[Advanced maintenance methods for signaling systems; collected articles] Peredovye metody soderzhanii ustroystv STS i sbornik statei. Pod obshch. red. V. D. Buts. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 193 p.

RAILROADS—SIGNALING—CENTRALIZED TRAFFIC CONTROL

Large-block relay interlocking system. B. N. Pashalov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 49-51 My '61.
Operational and technical requirements for the automation of centralized traffic control. N. V. Lupal, A. V. Gudkov, F. I. Marushko. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 46-47 F '61

RAILROADS—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Measures to improve snow-protection plantations in all steppes and semideserts. K. A. Ivashkevich. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204 10-20 '60.
Snow-protection plantations along railroad lines. A. A. Povet'ev. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204 4-18 '60

RAILROADS—STATION SERVICE see subdivision under Arrivals

RAILROADS—STATIONS

Prospects of the expansion of railroad stations. A. V. Basov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 16-22 My '61.
Savchenko, I. E., and K. I. Skolov. [Expansion of railroad stations and junction points] Razvitiye zheleznodorozhnykh stantsii i uzlov. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1960, 295 p.

RAILROADS—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Contest for the best scientific and technical proposals. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 77-79 F '61.

RAILROADS—TICKETS

Dispatcher control of the operations of station ticket offices. A. A. Mil'trud. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 61-63 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—TIES

The track is always open. Izobr. i rats. no. 4 26-28 Ap '61.
Transportation of packaged railroad ties. V. Zvonov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4 46-46 Ap '61.

RAILROADS—TIES, CONCRETE

Use of reinforced concrete ties on the Tashkent Railroad. M. G. Andreyevskii, M. Kh. Panchenko, I. A. Sinagin. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 61-62 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—TRACK

(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Use of plastics for the protection of the roadbed. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 66-67 My '61.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

Advantages of routing at the departure point. P. A. Kovrov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 52-54 My '61.
Methods for traffic capacity calculations must be accurate. D. I. Pivenshtein. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 51-53 F '61
Necessary speed ratio in the movement of freight and passenger trains. O. P. Ershkov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1 53-55 Ja '61.
New norms for train sheets and plans for making up trains. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 5 55-56 My '61.
Traffic flow organization on the Tomsk Railroad. N. I. Ogorodnik, B. A. Fleishman, N. I. Krestenka. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 28-33 F '61.
Train traffic organization on lines with lengthened hauls. I. A. Aksentov and others. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 11 21-28 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING

Kutsev, G. M., and D. I. Pivenshtein. [Work practices of the dispatchers of the Sverdlovsk Railroad] Opyt raboty dispetcherov Sverdlovskoi doregi. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putei soobshcheniya, 1961, 37 p.

RAILROADS—TRAIN SPEED

Potentials and prospects for an increase in the speed of train traffic. A. V. Basov. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 1 15-20 Ja '61.

RAILROADS—TRAINS

Diesel train for suburban lines. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 5 78 My '61.

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL

Advantages of consolidating the transportation facilities of industrial enterprises. N. M. Lubavin. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 5 72-74 My '61.

New way of working in a plant railroad department. T. I. Mysak. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 1 78 Ja '61.

Provide industrial transportation with modern equipment and advanced techniques. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 2 72-73 F '61.

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL—RAILS

Efficient type of rails for industrial railroads. V. G. Alibekhi, A. I. Smirnov. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 5 88-71 Mj '61.

RAILROADS, INDUSTRIAL—SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Snow removal on industrial railroad tracks. E. V. Zakatalov. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 2 89-72 F '61.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE

Conversion of narrow-gauge rolling stock to automatic coupling. V. I. Kharitonov, F. K. Eroshkin. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no. 2 74-75 F '61.

Pressure distribution in the gravel layer and the earth roadbed of narrow-gauge logging railroads. N. F. Kovalev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1 61-65 '61.

Tarasov, P. R. [Maintenance and repair of narrow-gauge locomotives of logging railroads] Remont uzko-koleinykh parovozov na predpriyatiyakh lesnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1960, 219 p.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE—TIES

Calculating ties for narrow-gauge railroads. T. A. Gur'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1 66-70 '61.

RAILROADS, SINGLE-RAIL

Trains will rise into the sky... I. Gol'denberg, L. Gurevich. Smena 38 no. 2 13 Ja '61.

RAKITNO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

We shall carry out the program of our seven-year plan in three or four years. V. Z. Kislavoyi. Blok, agt. [Ukr.] no. 5 34-40 F '60.

RANGE FINDING

The small-size GDM optical range finder-theodolite. I. V. Popov, I. I. Adrianova, I. A. Korolev. Gdod. i kart. no. 3 7-13 Mr '61.

RARE AND MINOR METALS see Metals, Rare and minor

RARE EARTH COMPOUNDS

Extraction of rare earth elements and uranium from nitrate solutions with tributyl phosphate [with summary in English]. P. N. Patkin, V. V. Derzhkina, N. M. Prutkova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 196-205 '60.

More accurate values of the instability constants of certain complex compounds formed between lanthanides and the ethylenediaminetetraacetate ion. V. P. Shvedov, A. V. Stepanov. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6 261-262 '60.

RARE EARTH METALS

(see also subdivision under Kizel Basin)

Balasanov, G. N. [Principles of introducing automatic control of industrial processes in the hydrometallurgy of rare and radioactive metals] Osnovy avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov gidrometallurgii redkikh i radioaktivnykh metallov. Pod red. B. N. Petrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry v oblasti atomnoi nauki i tekhniki, 1960, 294 p.

Florov, V. A., and R. V. Iudkovich. [Metals of the future] Metally budushchego. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 182 p.

RARE EARTH NIOBATES

Synthesis and properties of rare earth orthoniobates. E. I. Krylov, V. N. Sanatina, A. K. Sitovits. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 6 1136-1137 My '61.

RARE EARTH OXIDES

Catalytic activity of rare earth oxides deposited on silica in reactions involving the decomposition of alcohol. Part 2. K. V. Topchieva, I. A. Zenkovich, F. M. Bukacina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 16 no. 1 34-37 Ja-F '61.

RARE EARTHS

Isolation of radioactive isotopes on a mercury cathode. Part 2: Study of the possible isolation of rare earth elements which are not stable in their divalent form. V. P. Shvedov, I. I. P. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6 231-233 '60.

Size of the molecules of the complex-forming agent and the temperature as factors in the ion-exchange separation of radioactive rare earth elements. B. I. Prokhorshenok, A. V. Kallamin, O. M. Litova. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6 239-242 '60.

RAUWOLFIA

Treatment of hypertension with Rauwolfia serpentina preparations. V. N. Andreev. Vrach. delo no. 3 61-63 Mr '61.

RAW MATERIALS

Local raw material resources. V. Morkovkin. Mest. prom. i khud. promy. 1 no. 2 3 26-28 N-D '60.

RAYON

High quality cellulose for viscose (fiber). I. I. Volkov. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3 11-12 Mr '61.

RAYON SPINNING

Spinning of 60-70 mm. long rayon staple, preliminary report. I. S. Rozenson, I. I. Lukutina. Nauch. issl. trudy VNIIT 23 25-29 '59.

RAYS, INFRARED see Infrared rays

REACTOR FUEL REPROCESSING

Reprocessing of nuclear fuel (from Nucleonics, 18, no. 12, 1960). Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 410-419 Ap '61.

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS—LAW AND LEGISLATION

Preparation of agreements for the alienation of buildings. N. Kulikov. Sov. iust. no. 9 16 My '61.

REAL PROPERTY see subdivision under Sumer

REAL PROPERTY—VALUATION see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

REALISM IN LITERATURE

Akademiya nauk SSSR, Institut filosofii. [Creative methods] Tvorcheskii metod; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 342 p.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

Conditioned and unconditioned reflexes following elimination of distant reception or of extirpation of the sigmoid gyrus in early ontogenesis in animals [with summary in English]. N. A. Moiseeva. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 164-174 '60.

Consequences of the elimination of hearing and of the vestibular apparatus in monkeys previously deprived of sight and smell [with summary in English]. K. G. Lehtentau. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 153-163 '60.

Cortical regulation of respiration at various stages of ontogenesis [with summary in English]. A. V. Pogrebkova. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 175-181 '60.

Interaction of the vestibular and motor analyzers in the function of equilibrium [with summary in English]. V. A. Kisilev. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 137-152 '60.

Interaction of the visual, vestibular, and cutaneous-motor analyzers in spatial analyses in cats [with summary in English]. A. S. Bataev. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 55-71 '60.

Morphology of living bladder receptors in the common frog (Rana temporaria) [with summary in English]. V. P. Erchova. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2 162-166 '60.

Role of the motor analyzer in the compensatory function of the cerebral cortex [with summary in English]. E. Sh. Alrapet'iants and others. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 47-54 '60.

RECHITSIA—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

We strive for effective study. A. Pavlenko. Komm. Del. 34 no. 6 36-38 Ja '60.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Rovno Province)

Machinery for draining and reclaiming swampy areas. R. L. Turetskii. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3 112-116 Mr '61.

Vasoluznaya akademiya sel'khozokhozhaiemnykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Reclaiming bog and swampy soils of the non-Chernozem zone of the European U.S.S.R.; materials of the joint scientific session, July 8-11, 1958] Osvoenie bolotnykh i zabolochennykh pochv nechernozemnoi zony evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; materialy ob'edinnnoi nauchnoi sessii 8-11 iul'ia 1958 g. Minsk, Izd-vo Akad. sel'khoz. nauk BSSR, 1960, 268 p.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECOLLECTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Model studies on the process of recognition by the use of a digital computer [with summary in English]. M. M. Bongard. Biotsika 6 no. 2 120-141 '61.

RECORDING AND REGISTRATION see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Verkhnyaya Khoritisa

RECREATION

Lagutina, E. V. [How to take recreation] Kak nado otdykhatsya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1960, 53 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnaya meditsinskaya literatura)

RECTUM—CANCER

Surgical treatment of tumors located high up in the rectum [with summary in English]. I. A. Rainer. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4 78-81 '61.

RECTUM—INNERVATION

Role of the autonomic nervous system in absorption from the rectum. G. D. Khazishvili. Sob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 2 213-217 '61.

RED CROSS

(see also subdivision under Togo)

With my own eyes, R. Ridder. Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2: 28-29 Mr-Ap '61.

RED DEER

Change in the range of the red deer (Corvus elaphus L.) in the Quaternary period in the U.S.S.R. N. S. Shelyeva. Bui. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 152-153 Ji-Ag '60.

Ruby goosefoot. F. Lavchenko-Ussuriskii. IUn. nat. no. 5 37 '61.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Aromatic fluoro derivatives. Part 6: Catalytic reduction of aromatic fluoronitro compounds. N. N. Varozhnikov, G. G. Jakobson, L. I. Denisova. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4 1220-1232 Ap '61.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Kinetics of the electroreduction of iron on the dropping mercury electrode. V. F. Ivanov, Z. A. Iofa. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1149-1152 Ap '61.

Polarographic reduction of some acidine derivatives. Part 2. L. B. Radina and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10 3480-3486 O '60.

Polarographic reduction of triethyllead hydroxide. I. A. Koshunov, N. I. Malogina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4: 1062-1067 Ap '61.

Polymetization of methyl methacrylate during the electroreduction of oxygen. A. I. Fedorova, I. V. Shelepin, N. B. Moiseeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 165-168 My-Je '61.

Reduction of certain sulfonamide compounds at the dropping mercury electrode. I. A. Koshunov, L. N. Vorilutina. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4 1056-1062 Ap '61.

REED (BOTANY)

Hydrolysis kinetics of reed hemicellulose. Kh. M. Mirfazlov, M. I. Gorlaev. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 14 no. 3 9-10 '61.

Mechanization of the operations involved in the preparation of reeds. M. I. Lyskov. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3 20-23 Mr '61.

REED PRODUCTS

Construction materials and reed articles. I. A. Linetskii, M. G. Gatina. Stroi. mat. 7 no. 3 14-21 Mr '61.

REEFS see subdivision under Volga Valley

REFLECTOMETER

Using a reflectometer for testing the roughness of ground metal surfaces. G. M. Gorodinski, I. V. Kuzdrinov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 3 104-107 '60.

REFLEXES

Characteristics of disturbances in the motor, food, and sexual activity of birds following the cutting off of distant receptors [with summary in English]. Z. G. Blinshova, I. V. Orlov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1: 107-114 '60.

Conditioned and unconditioned reflexes following elimination of distant reception or of extirpation of the sigmoid gyrus in early ontogenesis in animals [with summary in English]. N. A. Moiseeva. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 164-174 '60.

Conditioned fixation reflexes and certain problems in the cybernetics of ocular movements in man. B. Kh. Gurevich. Biotsika 5 no. 2 102-109 '60.

Diagnostic significance of tendon reflexes of the flexor digitorum in occupational neuromuscular diseases of the hands [with summary in French]. G. M. Mazutina. Zhur. neorg. i khim. 61 no. 1 60-61 '61.

D

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

REFLEXES (Continued)

- Some disturbances in the neurodynamics in patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia with a prolonged course of the process. M. S. Popova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7 41-49 '60.
- Some peculiarities of the higher nervous activity in the paranoid form of schizophrenia of recent origin. M. S. Popova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7 29-40 '60.
- Study of the interaction of vocal and motor reactions in epileptics. V. B. Al'tshuler, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7 50-67 '60.
- Unconditioned responses of crawfish to sodium chloride solutions [with summary in English]. V. A. Sokolov, Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1 190-195 '60.

REFORESTATION

- Green forest rustles. Zina Danilenko, Iun. nai. no. 5 '17 '61.
- Preparing felling areas uncleared of stumps for reforestation. N. N. Dilendik, Les khoz. 12 no. 4 46 Ap '60.
- Working circle is regenerating forests. M. N. Grigor'ev, Les khoz. 12 no. 4 63-64 Ap '60.

RE FRACTION

- Measuring indices of refraction of glass and liquids. K. A. Khalilulin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 2, 94-101 '60.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

- Determining the refraction index of liquid media by interference methods. V. G. Khomazuk, Biofizika 4 no. 6 749-754 '59.

REFRACTORY CONCRETE

- Production plant testing of magnesite-chromite concrete. V. A. Bron and others, Ogneupory 26 no. 3 115-123 '61.
- Technical specifications for fine-ground admixtures and fillers to heatproof concretes. Blul. stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 3 25 Mr '61.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

- In celebration of the Twenty-Second Congress of the CPSU. Ogneupory 26 no. 3 105-108 '61.
- Phase composition of chrome-magnesite products with varying degrees of firing. S. M. Zubakov, I. K. Balakh, Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. met. i. obog. 1 ogneup. no. 3, 109-119 '60.
- Pressing of crown bricks by a moist process. N. F. Dragon, Ogneupory 26 no. 3 132-138 '61.
- Qualitative method of determining the vitreous form and the degree of its separation from the crystalline phases in aluminosilicate refractories. K. K. Strel'ov, T. F. Ratchenko, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11 2421-2427 N '60.
- Reports and elections of the committees of the Scientific Technical Department of the Ferrous Metal Industry. A. V. Vinogradov, Ogneupory 26 no. 3 152-153 '61.
- Responses to the decision of the visiting section of refractory materials of the Scientific Technical Department of the ferrous metal industry. Ogneupory 26 no. 3 151-152 '61.
- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Sovet narodnogo khoz. i. stva. [Heat insulation of magnesite-chromite arches in open-hearth furnaces] Teplovaia izolatsiia magnazitokhromitovykh svodov martenovskikh pechel; materialy soveshchaniia, Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959, 48 p. (Metallurgizdat).
- Scientific conference on high-temperature resistance. V. P. Dubinin, Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2 226-228 '61.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

MACHINERY

in of refrigerating
d and others.

summary in Eng-
Khol. tekhn. 38

temperatura
G. M. Kasatkina
Ja-F '61.

struments at
B. I. Akobson,

units [with
A. I. Komelko,
Ja-F '61.

Obshchestv. pit.

Ja-F '61.

g for institutions
I. tekhn. 38 no. 1

Particular aspects of the assembling of AKFV-12 (AKFV-30/15) refrigerating machines at retail trade and catering industry enterprises. E. I. Andriashnikov, L. G. Kaplan, D. I. Perel'man, Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 49-53 Ja-F '61.

Shumelishskii, M. G. [Ejector-type refrigerating machinery] Ezhekornye kholodil'nye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo org. lit-ry, 1961. 158 p.

Solenoid membrane valves [with summary in English]. A. G. Retenber, Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 5-11 Ja-F '61.

U. S. S. R. foreign trade of refrigerating equipment and perishable foods in 1959. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 72 Ja-F '61.

Veinberg, B. S. [Piston compressors of refrigerating machines] Porshnevye kompressory kholodil'nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo org. lit-ry, 1960. 341 p.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—CONGRESSES

Scientific conferences of the International Institut of Refrigeration in 1960. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 64-65 Ja-F '61.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—WELDING see subdivision under United States

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

New river refrigerator ships. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 68-70 Ja-F '61.

REFRIGERATOR CARS see subdivision under United States

REFRIGERATORS

New household refrigerators. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 68-69 Ja-F '61.

Progress in domestic refrigerator production. A. B. Khachaturov, Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 1-4 Ja-F '61.

Refrigerator attached to the wall. E. Zysser, V. Ivashov, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3 35-37 Mr '61.

Temperature conditions of household refrigerator operations. I. N. Krugliak, Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1 57-58 Ja-F '61.

REFUGEES

Pomeranets, K. [The struggle begins] Bor'ba nachinaietsia. Mienkhen, Izd. TsOPE, 1960. 28 p. (MH)

REFUGEES, POLITICAL see subdivision under Austria

REFUGEES, RUMANIAN

Royal business. R. I. Akovlev, Smena 38 no. 6 16-17 Mr '61.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Laws of regeneration. A. Studitskii, Kul't. i. zhizn' 5 no. 5 18-20 '61.

Liozner, L. D., ed. [Regeneration of organs in mammals] Regeneratsiia organov u mekopitalushchikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 391 p.

Morphological and physiological study of regeneration in mammals. L. D. Liozner, Vop. sovr. biol. 51 no. 2 220-231 Mr-Apr '61.

Regeneration of bones of the cranial roof in dogs following transplantation of lyophilized bone filings and the dura mater. A. I. Matveeva, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 239-242 My-Je '61.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)—CONGRESSES

Second Conference on Problems of Regeneration and Cellular Reproduction. G. S. Lebedeva, TSitologiya 3 no. 2 237-240 Mr-Apr '61.

REGIONAL PLANNING

Conference on planning agricultural regions. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 3 of cover '61.

Distribution of housing developments in coal-mining areas. N. Zhemchuzhnikova, Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 20-30 '61.

REINDEER BREEDING—MAPS see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

REINDORF, GUNTER, 1889-

Reindorf, Gunter. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Tekst B. Bernshtein. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960. 23 p. illus.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

(see also subdivision under Molodechno)

Design of continuous reinforced concrete girders with calculation of moment redistribution. S. M. Krylov, S. I. Kramov, Trudy NIIZHB no. 17 154-177 '60.

Plastic reinforced concrete. S. S. Davydov, Izv. ASIA no. 4 13-12 '60.

Sigalov, E. E., and S. G. Strongin. [Reinforced-concrete structures] Zhelozobetonnye konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i. stroit. materialam, 1960. 386 p.

Study of the effects of plastic deformations in compressed concrete on moment redistribution in reinforced concrete frames. A. E. Kuz'michev, Trudy NIIZHB no. 17 178-210 '60.

A study of the strength, crack resistance, and hardness of girders with 30Kb2S steel reinforcement. S. A. Dmitriev, N. M. Malin, V. P. Artem'ev, Trudy NIIZHB no. 17 32-67 '60.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

The 1960 plan is being successfully fulfilled. I. I. Isten-bol'm, Ekhn. stol. no. 3 16-21 Mr '61.

Sectional reinforced concrete wharves made of triangular hollow blocks. V. Zil'm, Rech. transp. 20 no. 1 40-42 Ap '61.

Torlanik, M. S. [Diagonal eccentric compression and diagonal flexure in reinforced concrete] Kosos vlieden-trennoe szhatie i kosoi izgib v zhelezobetonie. Izd. 2., pere. i. dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i. arkhit. USSR, 1961. 155 p.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Man, space and the theory of relativity. Vladimir Kriv. Smena 38 no. 4 10-11 I '61.

Philosophical problems of the theory of relativity ("Space and time in the theory of relativity" by P. S. Dyshlevyi, "Some philosophical questions of the special theory of relativity" by M. B. Vil'nyts'kyi). Komm. Ukr. 38 no. 8 94-96 Ag '60.

RELAXANTS (DRUGS) see Muscle relaxants

RELIGION

Lecturer came to the family. O. Alt'ersovich, Kul't. pros. rab. 21 no. 4 16-48 Ap '60.

Religion as a conservative form of ideology. A. Kharluk. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6 58-63 Je '60.

RELIGION—CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Bunlaev, V. S. [Foreign authors of the 20th century about religion] Zarubezhnye pisateli XX veka o religii. Moskva, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniia polit. i. nauch. razm. RSFSR, 1960. 43 p.

Happy family life and religion. IE. Danilushkina. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1 90-97 Ja '60.

Akushevich, A. B. [Reflections about faith] Hardum'e o vero. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 110 p. (Dobrye i. verushchimi)

Kuparisova, K. P. [Why we should not believe in God. List of recommended literature for pupils of grades 7-9] Pochemu ne nado verit' v Boga? Rekomendatsii dlia ukazatel' literatury dlia uchashchikh 7-9 klassov. Nauchnaia red. M. A. Gromitskogo. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR int. V. I. Lenina, 1960. 99 p.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut filosofii. [Religion and the progress of the natural sciences; a collection] Dostizheniia estestvoznaniia i. religii; sbornik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 137 p.

RELIGIOUS ETHICS

Communist and religious ethics are incompatible. V. Boz-darchuk, Blok. agit. [Bel.] no. 3 40-46 Ja '61.

REMOTE CONTROL

Contactless signal system for the control center of a remote control system. N. I. Kalitoshchikov, M. V. Kaitzharov, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 20 no. 2 187-191 '61.

Conversion of some nonelectrical values to electrical signals for use in contactless remote control devices [with summary in English]. M. V. Kadzharov. Avtom. i. telemekh. 22 no. 2 271-273 '61.

Electromechanical system of remote control of marine power plants. B. Tsybmal. Mor. flot 21 no. 4 27-29 Ap '61.

Improving the starter systems for mine electrical drills. A. P. Solokha, L. I. Nesterenko, Ugol' 35 no. 4 15-17 Ap '60.

Manipulator M-2. O. M. Ignat'ev, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 421-422 Ap '61.

New remote control system. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., naft. i. gaz 3 no. 8 32 '60.

New works on high-frequency remote control channels [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Bykhovskii and others. Avtom. i. telemekh. 22 no. 2 263-270 F '61.

Remote control of mining machinery and mine communications by means of high frequency currents in power cables. I. F. Ogorodnichuk. Sbor. nauch. trud. RNTI 5 71-88 '58.

Remote control of sprinklers. M. S. Blinov, M. L. Mikhail'son, Gor. zhur. no. 2 73 F '61.

Review of V. G. Savast'ev's book "Automatic and remote control in mining." A. G. Efimov, F. F. Olofir, Elektr. chesstvo no. 1 95-96 Ju '61.

Shapovalov, A. I., and A. T. Vodil'nikov. [Remote control of stationary belt-conveyor lines] Distantatsionnoe avtomatizirovanoe upravlenie liniimi stantsionnykh lentochnykh konveiorov. Sverdlovsk, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1960. 10 p. (Gornaiia promyshlennost')

Study of ultrashort radio wave propagation under conditions of a coke plant. E. G. Proshkin and others. Koks i. khim. no. 5 29-31 '61.

Testing the performance of the USE-1 apparatus for the remote control of switches. A. S. Bobokhidze. Ugol' 35 no. 4 11-12 Ap '60.

RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC see subdivision under Ryazan

REPAIR AND SUPPLY STATIONS see subdivision under Okhansk District

REPAIRING TRADES

Consumers goods waiting for repairs, L. Kaganov, *Most, prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no 3:34-35 Mr '61.

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

Laskovskaya, O. A., comp. [Repin on art] Repin ob izumslve, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960, 187 p.

REPINO—LABOR REST HOMES

"Builder" Rest Home, L. Korotkova, *Blok. agit. [En.]* no. 26:10-18 S '60.

REPRODUCTION

Morphological and physiological changes in the blood of the brook trout during the period of reproduction, E. M. Muga, *Nauk. zap. VuzhGU* 48:107-111 '59.

REPTILES see subdivision under Georgia

REPTILES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Ulyanovsk region

RESCUE WORK see subdivision under Chernovtsy, Dnepropetrovsk

RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Belgium; Moscow; Siberia, Ukraine)

General assembly of the Division of Technical Sciences Vest AN SSSR 31 no 4 43-50 Ap '61

Great achievements of Soviet science, N. Vasil'ev, *Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiy]* 19 no. 11 4-15 My '61.

Nineteenth session of the Council for Research Coordination of the academies of sciences of the Union Republics and the branches of the Soviet Academy of Sciences Vest AN SSSR 31 no 4 68-72 Ap '61

RESEARCH—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

The Third Session of the Joint Committee of the Historians of the U.S.S.R. and the German Democratic Republic, B. G. Tarakovsky, *Vop. ist.* no. 8:193-197 Ag '60.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Stalino Province; Ukraine)

Towards the 22d Party Congress, Vest vyz. shkoly 10 no. 4 6-9 Ap '61

RESERPINE

Influence of single doses of reserpine on the cortical dynamics and some vegetative functions in man, M. I. Soredina, *Trudy Inst. vyz. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol.* 7:245-252 '60.

Treatment of hyperthyroidism, N. I. Gerasimenko, *Vrach. delo* no. 3:129-130 Mr '61.

Treatment of mitral stenosis and pulmonary hypertension with ephyllin and reserpine [with summary in English], V. S. Nestorov, A. A. Popov, *Vrach. delo* no. 1 26-30 '61

RESERVOIR SEDIMENTATION

Sediment deposition in reservoirs and ponds, M. IA. Prytkova, *Trudy GGI* no. 8:67-91 '60

Using siphon for removal of sediments, O. D. Alekseyev, *Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk* no. 5:119-123 '60.

RESERVOIRS

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Planting Amur cork trees for the protection of reservoir banks, M. I. Gordienko, *Les khoz* 12 no. 5 30 My '60

Use of synthetic materials to prevent water losses due to seepage from canals and reservoirs, V. I. Novikovskii, V. V. Sokol'skaya, *Didr. i mol.* 13 no. 4:22-29 Ap '61.

RESIN ACIDS

Resin acids of the oleoresin of the Siberian larch, I. I. Barysheva, L. I. Ukhova, *Sbor. nauch. rab. Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN DSSR* no. 7:80-95 '50.

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

(see also subdivision under Fergana City)

New polyvinyl dichloride resin by the Goodrich Chemical Co. (from "Chem. Eng. News," no. 21, 1960), *Plast. massy* no. 5:71 '61.

Production of thixotropic alkyl resins, I. Miezova, IA Idrushok, *Lokokras. mat. i tekhn. prim.* no. 2:12-17 '61

Synthesis of resins based on p-tert-butylphenol in the presence of surface active agents, M. P. Sorokina, *Lokokras. mat. i tekhn. prim.* no. 3:2-8 '60.

Synthesis of unsaturated polyester resins based on isophthalic acid (from "Ind. Eng. Chem.," no. 3, 1959), *Lokokras. mat. i tekhn. prim.* no. 2:89-90 '60.

Thixotropic systems based on the unsaturated polyester resin PN-1 and powdered silica gel, G. A. Shtralkhman and others, *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11:2506-2503 N '60.

RESISTANCE TO INSECTICIDES

Developing DDT resistant lines of *Drosophila* under different selection programs [with summary in English], N. V. Voroshilov, *Vest. LGU* 15 no. 2:70-79 '60

RESORCINOL

Chewing mandibular fractures with osteoplast, L. P. Mal'chikova, *Vest khir.* no. 1 15-20 '61

RESPIRATION

Acute respiratory insufficiency in multiple fractures of bones of the thoracic cage, extremities, and pelvis, N. I. Komarov, *Vest khir.* no. 4 106-107 '61

Basic requirements of apparatus used in the study of external respiration, L. L. Shik, *Med. prom.* 15 no. 4:34-39 Ap '61.

Changes in the picture of peripheral blood and external respiration during acute radiation sickness in dogs [with summary in English], N. A. Zhucha, D. O. Kocherha, *Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.]* 7 no 2 205-213 Mi-Apr '61

Changes in the pneumogram and electrocardiogram resulting from the action of weak pulse currents on the brain [with summary in English], M. D. Stetsenko, *Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.]* 7 no. 2:187-196 Mi-Apr '61.

Cortical regulation of respiration at various stages of ontogenesis [with summary in English], A. V. Pogrebkova, *Vop. srav. fiziol. nnal.* no. 1 175-181 '60.

Current status of the problem of instruments for the study of gas exchange, L. I. Nemolovskii, *Med. prom.* 15 no. 4:39-43 Ap '61.

Effect of cooling on the respiratory function in cold-blooded vertebrates [with summary in English], T. O. Atif'eva, *Fiziol. zhur [Ukr.]* 7 no. 2 226-234 Mi-Apr '61

Effect of low-intensity ultrasonic vibrations on tissue respiration and glycolysis in the brain of white rats [with summary in English], N. F. Svalkovskaya, *Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no 2 187-194 '61

External respiration in preoperative selection and in the postoperative evaluation of results in mitral commissurotomy, L. V. Vesel'nikov, *Grud. khir.* 3 no 2 39-46 '61

External respiratory changes under the influence of bronchography in patients with suppurative pulmonary processes, A. I. Borokhov, *Klin. med.* 39 no. 4: 77-80 '61.

Gas exchange in premature newborn infants in secondary asphyxia and its changes under the effect of therapeutic measures [with summary in English], G. S. Lobanov, *Vop. okhr. mat. i det.* 6 no. 11-17 Ja '61

Interrelations of automatic and reflex processes in the formation of the rhythmic activity of the respiratory center in fishes [with summary in English], T. S. V. Serbeniuk, B. A. Shishov, T. K. Kipritan, *Biofizika* 4 no. 6:657-665 '60

Some peculiarities of cortical influences in the holding of breath by patients with chronic alcoholism, Z. I. Shkovich, *Trudy Inst. vyz. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol.* 7:125-132 '60.

Universal pneumotachograph, A. S. Pchel'mutr, M. N. Katsuba, S. E. Kanandrova, *Med. prom.* 15 no. 4:43-48 Ap '61.

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial respiration

RESPIRATORS

Modernized manual apparatus for artificial respiration, G. N. Kremen', *Med. prom.* 15 no. 4:52-53 Ap '61.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Nomenclature of the bronchi and pulmonary segments [with summary in English], N. A. Vasil'ev, F. I. Chumakov, *Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 1:54-60 Ja-F '61.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Analysis of intercurrent diseases in a sanatorium, N. G. Feofilov, K. A. Arkhangol'skii, *Vop. khir. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 3:254-259 My-Je '60.

Meeting on the problem of influenza and acute respiratory diseases, V. O. Burdakov, *Vop. virus* 5 no 1 123-125 Ja-F '60.

Role of parainfluenza viruses in the appearance of respiratory diseases in children under 2 years of age, O. N. Kailnikova, M. A. Morozenko, *Pediatrics* 30 no. 4: 20-34 [Ap] '61.

Role of the parainfluenza viruses in the pathogenesis of diseases of the respiratory tract in children [with summary in English], M. A. Morozenko, *Vop. virus* 7 no. 1 51-59 Ja-F '61

Treatment at an Odessa health resort of teachers with upper respiratory tract diseases, M. IA. Polunov, *Zhur. uzh.*, nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:65 My-Je '60.

Use of intranasal novocaine block in children [with summary in English], G. V. Volkovskaya, *Zhur. uzh.*, nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:53-60 My-Je '60.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—FOREIGN BODIES

Removal of foreign bodies from the respiratory tract with an electromagnetic olive, V. I. Rodin, *Vest. otorin.* 23 no. 2:90 F '61

REST

Observations on the rest of children and adolescents in Moscow suburbs and on the south shore of the Crimea, L. V. Savel'eva, *Vop. khir. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 26 no 2 114-121 Mr-Apr '61

Razumov, S. A. [Work, rest, and fatigue] *Trud, otdykh i ulomlenie*, [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nie, 1960, 111 p. (Nauchno-popularnaya meditsinskaya literatura) (DNLM)

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk, Estonia, Gomel, Moscow, North Kazakhstan Province; Orenburg Province, Sverdlovsk)

Breakfast, lunches, and supper in the air, A. Pozdnev, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:62-63 Mr '61.

Health resorts should have excellent restaurants, R. Sukhova, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:48-49 Mr '61.

Let us meet the 22nd Congress of the CPSU with new efforts in our work, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3 1-2 Mr '61.

Letters to the editor, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:50-51 Mr '61.

Make better use of local resources, A. Artem'ov, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:3-6 Mr '61.

New forms of servicing the population enter our life, S. Bardin, *Sov. prososyuz* 17 no 8:8-11 My '61.

One matter of concern to many, V. Obzorny and others, *Sov. prososyuz* 17 no. 8 29-30 My '61.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—ACCOUNTING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Accurate control of dishes is needed, E. Gaidarova, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:14-16 Ag '60

This cannot be a basis for planning, P. Gorbunov, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:46-47 Ag '60

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Not just inspection, but aid as well, V. Ovchinnikov, *Sov. prososyuz* 17 no. 8:31-32 My '61.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—CONGRESSES

Meeting of the Central Culinary Council of the Russian Federation, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:26-27 Mr '61.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata, Kharkov, Lvov, Moscow, Penza; Tiraspol')

Livina, L. S. [Gas equipment of public eating establishments] *Gazovoe oborudovanie predpriyati obshchestvennogo pitaniya*, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1961, 174 p.

Machine for making milk beverages, V. Kernal, A. Bekker, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:23-25 Ag '60

Machine for slicing vegetables, A. Rovinskii, IU. Minkotkin, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:32-34 Mr '61.

More high-productivity equipment, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8: 1-3 Ag '60.

New equipment for enterprisers, I. Al'per, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:4-7 Ag '60.

Research and inventions, N. Timofeev, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:11-12 Ag '60.

Specialist know that address, M. Alekseeva, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:37-38 Ag '60

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—EXHIBITIONS

Letters to the editor, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 8:48-50 Ag '60

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.—PERIODICALS

Conferences of readers in Kursk and Chelyabinsk, *Obshchestv. pit.* no. 3:56-57 Mr '61.

RESUSCITATION

One morning in August, I. Dehen, *Znan. ia pratsia* no. 10:3-9 O '60.

Resuscitation of the vital functions of the organism following 2 hours of clinical death under deep hypothermia, preliminary report, V. A. Negovskii and others, *Vest. AN SSSR* 15 no. 10:40-44 '60.

Resuscitation, IA. Rekrut, *Ukraina* no. 8:14 Ap '61.

Use of noradrenaline in combined treatment of shock in terminal conditions in patients with diseases of the heart, lungs, and esophagus, A. P. Parfenov, *Khirurgia* 37 no. 4:18-22 '61.

RETAIL STORES see Stores, Retail

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Kazakhstan; Leningrad Province; Leningradsk, Moscow; Nikolayev)

Let's carry out the decisions of the January Plenum, *Sov. torg.* 34 no. 4 5-8 Ap '61

Retail trade could be improved, *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 9: 42-44 S '60.

[Trade abroad; organization, new methods, and equipment of trade and public food service.] *Torg. za rub.*; org., nov. metody, tekhn. torg. i mass. pit. no. 5 '61.

RETAIL TRADE—AUDITING AND INSPECTION see subdivision under Moscow

RETAIL TRADE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Retail trade

RETAIL TRADE—FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Tajikistan)

Trade discounts and business accounting consolidation. G. Gofman. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4 9-16 Ap '61.

RETAIL TRADE—PERIODICALS

Subject plan of the magazine for 1961. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4 5-7 Ap '61.

RETAIL TRADE—STATISTICS

Retail trade of the U.S.S.R. in 1960. Vest. stat. no. 3 86-88 '61.
Statistical data. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4 57-60 Ap '61.

RETINA

Source of impulses recorded in the inner retinal layers of the frog [with summary in English]. A. L. Bykov. Biofizika 4 no. 4 414-422 '59.

RETINA—SURGERY

Our experience with lamellar resection of the sclera in retinal detachment. M. N. Tolmacheva. Vest. oft. 71 no. 2 48-51 '61.

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE—TUMORS

Bilateral ganglioneuroma of the posterior mediastinum and retroperitoneal space. V. I. Maslov. Vest. khir. no. 4 103-106 '61.

Localized retroperitoneal lymphogranulomatosis. I. S. Brelid. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7 94-96 Jl '60.

REVENUE—CONGRESSES

For the successful fulfillment of state income plans. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4 90-94 Ap '61.

REVOLUTIONARY POETRY

The collection of verse "Forward." E. Voloshko. Vop. lit. no. 8 237-238 Ag '59.

REVOLUTIONISTS

The song sounded threatening. A. G. Samsonov. Ogonek 39 no. 18 12-13 Ap '61.

REVOLUTIONISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

Burenin, N. E. (Memorable years, reminiscences) Pamiatnye gody; vospominaniya. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1961. 198 p.

REVOLUTIONS

(see also subdivision 'February Revolution, 1917' under Russia, subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Azerbaijan, Azov Sea region; Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; Kalmyk A. S. S. R.; Karabakh, Kazakh Government; Kiev, Kuban; Leningrad; Lithuania; Orekhovo-Zuyevo, Orekhovo-Zuyevo District; Ruseja, Siberia; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Terek Valley; White Russia, subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Bakhvi; Penza Government; Russia, Ukraine)

Lenin's theory of the development of bourgeois-democratic revolutions into socialist revolutions and its historical significance for the whole world. G. I. Tsylin. Trudy LPI no. 213 7-23 '60.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Ukraine)
Awards to scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 115 Ap '61.
Consultation for inventors. Stroil. i dor. mash. 6 no. 3 40 Mr '61.

Decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the

and em-

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Cardiac aneurysm of rheumatic etiology. V. S. Piskov. Vrach. delo no. 1 123-124 '61.

Cultural and various antigenic properties of strains of the virus isolated from patients with rheumatic fever [with summary in English]. V. E. Iavoi ovskaja, A. N. Mosolov, A. M. Balandina. Vop. virus 5 no. 6 685-701 N-D '60.

Glycemic reaction and pancreatic function in rheumatic fever [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. T. G. Khalafov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3 51-56 Mr '61.

Secretory function of the stomach during the treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with ACTH hormone and steroid hormones. L. A. Pyrig. Vrach. delo no. 1 76-80 '61.

Some data on rheumatic fever in psychic patients [with summary in French]. T. V. Kovalova. Zhur. neutr. i psikh. 60 no. 12 1644-1640 '60.

RHINOSCLEROMA

Diagnosis of scleroma. A. A. Savinskii. Zhur. uzh., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3 64 My-Je '59.

RHIPIDOGLOSSA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Donetsk Basin

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Effect of cultivation practices on the root microflora of certain plants. N. F. Tranina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7 107-114 '60.

Effect of various methods of tillage and fertilizer application on microbiological processes in the rhizosphere of certain fruit trees. I. U. M. Vozniakovskaja. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7 102-106 '60.

RHODIUM

Inelastic scattering of photons of Rh103 nuclei [with summary in English]. S. V. Bogdankevich, L. E. Lazareva, A. M. Molisev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1224-1228 N '60.

RHODODENDRON see subdivision under Kiev

RIBOFLAVIN

Role of riboflavin in the metabolism of animals [with summary in English]. P. I. Zherbitsov, A. I. Solntsev. Izv. TSKhA no. 2 213-216 '60.

RIBONUCLEASE

Nucleic acid concentration and ribonuclease activity in the parenchymatous organs of cows [with summary in English]. I. A. L. Hermanluk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 220-229 '61.

RICE

Effect of water balance on the root system and tillering nodes of rice [with summaries in English, German, and French]. O. P. Riabchun. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3, 40-44 Mr '61.

Immediate problems concerning rice growing in the U.S.S.R. [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. A. Maisurian, I. N. Elagin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 4 53-60 Ap '61.

Significance of algae in rice fields. V. M. Obukhova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. bot. i pochv. no. 1 91-100 '61.

RICHTER, SVIATOSLAV TEOFILOVICH, 1914-

Sviatoslav Richter. Genrikh Neigauz. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 9 39-42 '60.

RICKETS

(see also subdivision under Russia, Northern)

Problem of specific prophylaxis of rickets in premature infants. A. I. Egorova. Pediatria 39 no. 3 67-70 Mr '61.

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata Province)

...ing complement-fixing antibodies ... with north Asian tick-borne ... fever, and epidemic typhus [with ...] V. N. Pavlov. Vop. virus, 7 51.

...aces nonhomeomorphic to a sphere ... V. Pogorelov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 81.

IMMUNETS—BIOGRAPHY

are 30 years old. V. Nosov. Ap '61.

ng deer" target. I. Nikitin. Voen. 6 Ap '61.

file, P. Solov'ev. Voen. znani, 37

ty

"June 17" Confectionery. M. G. Ieb. i kond. prom. 6 no. 4 93-97

L INNOVATIONS

's carries on a campaign. x. i rats. no. 4 34-36, 46 Ap '61.

RIGA—TEXTILE FACTORIES—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Everyday routine. S. Ivanov. Most prom. i khal. promysl. 1 no. 2 3 38 N-D '60.

RIGHT OF PROPERTY

Property rights to private residential buildings in the U.S.S.R. T. M. Dayletshin. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3 64-73 Jl-D '60.

RIGID DYNAMICS see Dynamics, Rigid

RIKHTER, GEORGI EMIL'EVICH, 1906-1959

Georgii Emil'evich Rikhter, obituary. Zhur. neutr. i psikh. 60 no. 4 509 '60.

RIVERS—MAPS

Methods for compiling maps of river-bed gradients for the study of recent tectonic movements. I. U. L. Zhuravko. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 63-68 '59.

RIVERS—REGULATION

Calculating the effective range of inflow from reservoirs. G. I. Tarakanov. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1 40-46 '61.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Donetsk Valley; Kirghizistan) Ivanov, N. N., and I. V. Porokov. [Use of achievements in physics in constructing roads, electrophysical measurements] Primenenie dostizhenii fiziki v stroitel'stve avtomobil'nykh dorog; elektrofizicheskie izmereniya. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 147 p.

Nekrasov, V. K., and others. [Handbook for the road technician] Spravochnik tekhnika-dorozhnika. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 707 p.

ROAD MACHINERY

The D-407 self-propelled mixer. G. I. Tsekhanekhl. Stroil. i dor. mash. 6 no. 3 31 Mr '61.

New road construction machinery. A. A. Vasil'ev. Stroil. i dor. mash. 6 no. 3 3-9 Mr '61.

ROAD MACHINERY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kharkov

ROAD MARKINGS

Foreign road markers. P. L. Larionov. Stroil. i dor. mash. i nostr. 6 no. 5 34-37 My '60.

ROAD MATERIALS

Bezruk, V. M., and others. [Modern methods of building road bases and surfaces of soils stabilized by cement, lime, bitumen, and tar] Sovremennyye metody stroitel'stva dorozhnykh osnovani i pokrytiy iz gruntov, ukreplennykh tsementom, izvest'yu, bitumom, deglem. Pod red. V. M. Bezruka. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 200 p.

ROADS

Effect of road surface smoothness on the speed of automobiles. A. Birulin, N. I. A. Govorushchenko. Avi. prom. 27 no. 4 6-7 Ap '61.

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Telegin, M. I., G. V. Blizhchinskii, and M. B. Korsunskii. [Road maintenance and repair] Soderzhanie i remont avtomobil'nykh dorog. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1960. 254 p.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Pears should be used for roadside plantings. A. S. Tur. Priroda 60 no. 4 110 Ap '61.

ROCK DRILLS

Improving the starter systems for mine electrical drills. A. P. Solokha, L. I. Nesterenko. Ugol' 35 no. 4 15-17 Ap '60.

Induction, torsion-type dynamometer for the investigation of rock boring and the performance of electric drills. E. I. A. Ivanchenko, A. A. Volkov. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5 15-25 '58.

Mobile drilling rigs. I. Sh. Sumetskii, G. M. Chudovitch. Gor. zhur. no. 4 54-58 Ap '61.

Relation between the type of change in rock cutting force and the geometric shape of the tool. G. L. Sosunov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 20 129-137 '58.

ROCK PRESSURE

Analyzing the rock pressure phenomenon in longwalls mined with cutter-loaders and coal plows. O. F. Shechukin. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 25-28 Ap '61.

Determining rock pressure on the supports of horizontal workings. V. V. Orlov, A. G. Gud'ar. Ugol' Ukr. 5 no. 4 11-5 Ap '61.

Letters to the editor. M. N. Shekhol, P. Z. Sviaglin. Ugol' 35 no. 4 83 Ap '60.

Rock pressure on the supports of level workings. N. A. Suvorov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 131-141 '58.

Theoretical investigations of the supporting capacity of arched linings in underground mines. G. M. Krylov. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 155-172 '58.

ROCKETRY

Gurin, A. L. [Fundamentals of the mechanics of bodies with variable mass and of rocket dynamics] Osnovy mekhaniki tel peremennoi massy i raketodnamiki, uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Mosk. gos. inzh. i tekhn. in-t im. V. P. Potemkina. Pt. 1. 1960, 225 p.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Aydeevskii, V. S., and others. [Fundamentals of heat transfer in aeronautical and rocket equipment] Osnovy teploperedachi v aviatsionnoi i raketnoi tekhnike. Pod obshch. red. V. K. Koshkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Obozorgiz, 1960, 388 p.

Motion of a rocket along a three-point curve with a constant tangential acceleration I F Vereshchagin Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; av. tekhn. 4 no. 2, 35-46 '61

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. raket. tekhn.; sbor. perev. i obz. inostr. period. lit. II no. 4 '61.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. raket. tekhn.; sbor. perev. i obz. inostr. period. lit. II no. 5 '61, 109 p.

"Rocket" by B. V. Llapunov. Book review. Nauka i zhizn 10 no. 10 27 O '60.

Theoretical determination of the vibrational motion of a winged rocket B A Biriukov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; av. tekhn. 4 no. 2, 3-18 '61

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Rocket launching units try to gain seconds. IU, Strakhov, Blok. agit. [Sov. Atm.] 19 no. 13 4-5 My '61.

Rockets of the "earth-to-earth" class. N. Tanin Voen. zhurn. 37 no. 4 23-24 Ap '61

ROCKETS, SOUNDING

Potential of a metal sphere in interplanetary space. V. G. Kurt, V. I. Moroz, Isk. sput. Zem. no. 7:78-88 '61.

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Lovozero Tundra; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Talobre, J. [Mechanics of rocks. Translated from the French.] Mekhanika gornyykh porod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960, 420 p.

Using ultrasonics for the study of elastic properties of rocks O. I. Silaeva, Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 147-158 Ji-Ag '60.

ROCKS—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Determination of uranium traces in rocks and natural waters. V. B. Spivakovskii, V. A. Zimin, L. S. Gavriluk, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:390-391 '61.

ROCKS—CLEAVAGE

P. Fourmarier's last works on cleavage (schistosity). I. V. Kirillova Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:132-138 Mr-Ap '60.

ROCKS—PERMEABILITY

Calculating the effect of the permeability of the top and bottom of nonuniform stratum in fluid flow. K. N. Dzhailov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:142-147 '61.

Effect of changes in the permeability on the flow from one layer into another in steady flow. K. I. Kullov, Trudy AZNII DN no. 10:390-405 '60.

Using the specific resistance of rocks in the testing of methods for determining the permeability of terrigenous layers. M. S. Aslats'ova, I. M. Klimushin, R. B. Khisamov, Gool. i nef. i gaza 5 no. 5:42-44 My '61.

ROCKS—TESTING

Vrublovskii, V. L. [Determination of the mechanical properties of rocks in industry] Opredelenie mekhanicheskikh svoystv gornyykh porod v proizvodstvennykh usloviyakh. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1961, 86 p.

ROCKS—THERMAL PROPERTIES see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province; Siberia, Western

ROCKS, CARBONATE

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Stalingrad Province)

Correlation of the carbonate formation in the Frasnian stage of northern Stalingrad Province. V. M. Leonov, Geol. notii i gaza 5 no. 5:34-38 My '61.

Ponomarev, A. I. [Methods for a chemical analysis of siliceous and carbonaceous rocks] Metody khimicheskogo analiza silitsnykh i karboanatykh gornyykh porod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 413 p.

Porosity of carbonate reservoir rocks. K. P. Anisimov, M. V. Anisimova, Gool. notii i gaza 5 no. 4:38-39 Ap '61.

Solubility of iron carbonate and other carbonate minerals in hydrochloric acid [with summary in English]. G. I. Teodorovich, T. M. Shvedova, Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 100-105 Ji-Ag '60.

ROCKS, CARBONATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Difference in the electrokinetic potentials of sedimentary carbonate rocks of various genesis and composition [with summary in English]. T. S. Berlin, A. V. Khabakov, Geokhimiya no. 3:195-203 '61

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under Kola Peninsula, Volga-Ural region

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Azov Sea region; Bug Valley, Kondromo Valley, Pochkamenaya Tunguska Valley, Ural Mountains, Vanch Range) Relation of scandium to magnesium and divalent iron in some igneous rocks V V Mogaravskii Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4:3-7 '60.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS—ANALYSIS

Reciprocal relation between the average concentration of scandium and some rock-forming elements in intrusive rocks. L. P. Borisenko, L. G. Zhuravlev, L. I. Sosnovskaya Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:203-208 My-Je '61.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Bol'shoy Tokmak region; Donets Basin, Kirovabad region, Azerbaijan, Kura Lowland; Russian Platform, Volga Valley)

Factors determining the consolidation of sedimentary rocks. E. A. Prozorovich, Trudy AZNII DN no. 4 244-270 '60.

Lithology of mixed clay-siliceous-lime rocks. A. T. Hrechyshnykov, Geol. zhur. 20 no. 1 68-74 '60.

Two genetic classes of saline waters in sedimentary rocks. L. S. Balashov, Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:3-20 '60.

ROCKS, SILICEOUS

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Ponomarev, A. I. [Methods for a chemical analysis of siliceous and carbonaceous rocks] Metody khimicheskogo analiza silitsnykh i karboanatykh gornyykh porod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 413 p.

RODENTIA see subdivision under Bukovina; Transcarpathia

RODENTIA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Crimea

RODNIKI—LIBRARIES

True story about Rodniki, IU, IUrov. Ogonek. 30 no. 20:14-15 My '61.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1886-1944

Romain Rolland and the French theater at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. T. V. Yanovskaya, Uch. zap. LGU no. 278 112-142 '60.

Story of a friendship ("Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland"; correspondence and excerpts from a diary. Reviewed by I. Neat'ev), Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:187-180 Mr '61.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Friction coefficients for the case of "technically pure" rolling of lubricated rolls. M. D. Gonkin, V. S. Porokhov, IU, A. Misharin, Vest. mash. 40 no. 5:13-15 My '60.

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)

New self-propelled roller. IU, M. Vasil'ev, E. F. Ansonov, Stroitel. dor. mash. 6 no. 3:22-23 Mr '61.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Cold rolling of sheet iron on a continuous five-stand mill [with summary in English]. V. K. Fateullin, E. V. Shubin, Stal' 21 no. 4:333-336 Ap '61.

Determining the area of the horizontal projection of the seat of deformations caused by rolling in oval and square grooves. V. B. Skornikov, O. V. Rudnitskii, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:68-73 '60.

Diagonal rolling of sheets. B. N. Bukdvalov, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:68-69 '60.

Effect of the conditions of cooling on the mechanical properties of rolled bulb-angle strip made of 45 and SKhL-4 steels. E. S. Tsvetkov, V. T. Piskun, A. R. Kutenberg, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chim. met. no. 4: 114-118 '61.

Effect of the state of specimen surfaces on the coefficient of friction and other parameters during the rolling of iron in vacuum. I. A. B. Gurevich and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl. no. 2 144-145 Mr-Ap '61.

Investigating the process of hot rolling of aluminum in vacuum and in the open air. I. M. Pavlov and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl. no. 2 64-67 Mr-Ap '61.

Mastering the rolling of Kh25T steel ingots. M. N. Kulikova, P. N. Sporyshkov, V. V. Turitsyn, Stal' 21 no. 4: 354-355 Ap '61.

Moments and power consumption in rolling with shaped grooves. A. P. Chekmarev, V. M. Klimenko, M. P. Toporovskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chim. met. no. 4: 70-88 '61.

Production of tube made of capped-type steel with a two-layer crystal structure [with summary in English]. G. N. Otko and others. Stal' 21 no. 4:304-307 Ap '61.

Residual stresses in rolled sections. E. V. Pal'mov, M. I. Fedorov, A. M. Saburov, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:74-80 '60.

Rolling with high reductions [with summary in English]. M. M. Goronshhtin, V. I. Pogorzhezhskii, Stal' 21 no. 4 343-344 Ap '61.

Some characteristics of the rolling process with preliminary forcing together of the rolls [with summary in English]. D. I. Sitarov, M. A. Benjakovskii, L. G. Chubrikov, Stal' 21 no. 4:336-339 Ap '61.

Tselikov, A. I. [Increase in the production of rolled metal] Razvitiye proizvodstva prokata v 1959-1965 gg. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1960, 110 p.

(DSC) Using the optical method in investigating deformations of a strip during rolling. E. V. Pal'mov, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78 6-23 '60.

ROLLING MILLS

(see also subdivision under Nizhny Tagil)

Dynamics of the main line of a Pilgrim mill including the hitting of the cylindrical billet against the rolls. A. V. Prudnikov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; chim. met. no. 4 184-191 '61.

"Industrial investigation of modern roughing mills" by G. Muller, V. Linsag, V. Nurnberg. Reviewed by A. A. Korolev, Stal' 21 no. 4:345 Ap '61.

Operating conditions of live roll tables of blooming mills. I. N. Petrov, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:69-95 '60.

ROLLING MILLS—ACCOUNTING

At the Ural Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. S. I. Orlov and others. Stal' 21 no. 4:366, 371, 383 Ap '61.

ROLLING MILLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Determination of the parameters of the current regulator in the ionic excitation system of a rolling mill motor. N. P. Kunitskii, Elektricheskoye no. 1:34-38 Ja '61.

Efficient selection of an electric drive for the screwdown gear of rolling mills. S. A. Vorob'ev, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:149-166 '60.

Tube excitation of machines in the main drive of reversing rolling mills. M. Ia. Platrak, L. M. Balabuev, Elektricheskoye no. 4:13-20 Ap '60.

ROLLING MILLS—TESTING

Experimental investigation of the performance of a screw-down gear of the 1150 blooming mill. N. I. Balmov, Trudy Ural. politekhn. inst. no. 78:11-137 '60.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Technical and economic efficiency of various methods of built-up welding of iron mill rolls. N. K. Sokolova, Svar. proizv. no. 5:18-21 My '61.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)—TESTING

Wear and the surface finish of cast iron rolling mill rolls [with summary in English]. V. S. Borkovskii and others. Stal' 21 no. 4:340-343 Ap '61.

ROMAN PORTRAITS see Portraits, Roman

ROMASHKINO REGION—OIL FIELD FLOODING

Interference of production and injection wells IU, K. Kul'shtakova, A. A. Litvinov, Neft. khoz. 38 no. 11: 6-10 N '60.

ROMASHKINO REGION—OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS

Results of the development of the Romashkino oil field. G. G. Vakhitov, S. A. Sultanov, Geol. notii i gaza 5 no. 5:12-18 My '61.

ROME—AGRICULTURE

The profit margin in Roman agriculture at the end of the Roman Republic. G. Schrot, Vest. drev. ist. no. 2 56-82 '59.

ROME—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New foreign literature on the civil wars in Rome. M. L. Gasparov, Vest. drev. ist. no. 2 203-218 '60.

ROME—HISTORY—SOURCES

Scriptores historiae Augustae (continuation). Translated from the Latin Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:233-245 '60.

ROME—LAND TENURE

The agrarian crisis of the 2d century as seen in democratic publicism M. M. Erivanekii Uch. zap. AGU. GUM. ser. no. 3:65-71 '59.

ROME—OLYMPIC GAMES

Glorious triumph of Soviet athletes. B. Andreev, Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 27:15-25 S '60.

ROME—PEASANTRY

Did patrician vigor exist in the western Roman Empire? A. R. Korubskii, Vest. drev. ist. no. 2. 187-175 '59.

ROME—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crisis of the comitia in Rome. S. L. Uchenko Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:83-84 '59.
Time and importance of Servius Tullius' reform of Roman centuries. A. I. Nemirovskii, Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:153-165 '59.

ROMNY DISTRICT—GEESE

Geese breeding is a profitable branch. N. Pollanskii. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:116-117 My '61.

ROOFING

(see also subdivision under Yaroslavl)
Effective roofing of rolling mills. S. V. Diatkov. Prom stroi. 39 no. 3:37-43 '61.

ROOFING—RESEARCH

Science and production. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:31 Mr '61.

ROOFING, BITUMINOUS

State standard for petroleum roofing bitumens. Bliz. stroi. tekhn. 18 no. 3:27 Mr '61.

ROOFS, SHELL

Designs of roofs for public and industrial buildings. I. Gerasimov. Stroi. i arkhitekt. 8 no. 4:28-30 Ap '60.
Precast prestressed reinforced concrete shells for covering industrial and public buildings. K. A. Glukhovskii and others. Prom stroi. 39 no. 3:30-35 '61.

ROOT CROPS

(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Planting root crops in wide strips. B. Belfak, G. Sushlov. Tekhn. sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:80-81 My '61.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Characteristics of the development of the root systems of basic tree and shrub species of snow-protection belts on Solonchak-type light Chestnut soils. K. A. Ivashkevich. Trudy TSNIIMPS no. 204:127-140 '60.

Characteristics of the formation and development of the root system of corn, soybean, and water melon in spot-seeded stands. V. I. Svinin et al. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1233-1236 Ap '61.

Developmental characteristics of corn roots in the clay soils of central Kazakhstan. T. T. Mynbaev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. Ser. biol. i pochv. no. 1:45-51 '61.

Double-root plants. I. M. Sagaidak. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 10:34-35 O '60.

Investigating the root system of red oak under cultivation. I. N. Hehel's'kiy. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSSR 7:45-52 '60.

Root system of cherries on various graft-stock. V. N. Balobin. Spor. rah.-biol. nauch.-issl. inst. plod. i ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:19-21 '58.

Speeding up the formation of roots. R. Kh. Turetskaya. Biog. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:273-286 '58.

Variability in the root systems of shrubs. P. P. Potkhin. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSSR 7:40-44 '60.

ROSES—VARIETIES see subdivision under Ukraine

ROSIN see Gums and resins

ROSSOLIMO, GRIGORI IVANOVICH, 1860-1928

Grigori Ivanovich Rossolimo; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. I. A. Bursilovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1670-1671 '60.

ROSSON, COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Our main concern. V. Barminskii. Komm. Bol. 34 no. 6:36-40 Je '60.

ROSTOKINO—FUR—COSTS

Control production costs daily. F. Vasin, A. Garger. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 4:69-73 Ap '61.

ROSTOV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Makers of combines. G. Akulenko. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 2:18 Mr-Apr '61.

ROSTOV—BANKS AND BANKING

State Bank business and people. A. Bychkov. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:61-62 Ap '61.

ROSTOV—ON-DON—ECONOMY AND CONTINUATION

U. I. Zhizn' 5 no. 5:11-

ROSTOV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Farming system of the "Tselinskii" State Farm in Rostov Province. P. P. Gurevich. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:213-221 '60.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

The journal-voucher accounting system on state farms. S. Litovko. Bukhg. uch. 18 no. 4:65-66 Ap '61.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The Philharmonic comes to rural workers. S. Guryvich. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:180-181 Ap '61.

ROSTROPOVICH, MSTEISLAV LEIPOLDVICH, 1927-

Galina Vishnevskaya sings accompanied by Mstislav Rostropovich. B. Liatokhin. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:164-165 Ap '61.

ROTARY CONVERTERS

Effect of capacitance on the performance of a mechanical rectifier. N. S. Sjunov, B. K. Gavrilov, B. V. Kovylov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i elektromekh. 3 no. 10:93-97 '60.
Study of an autonomous mechanical inverter with valve separators and an asynchronous motor serving as a load. I. B. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom. no. 2:49-55 Mr-Apr '61.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Method of calculating systems of continuous control with transverse field amplifiers. O. V. Popov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i elektromekh. 3 no. 10:95-108 '60.

ROTATION OF CROPS

Efficiency of increasing the acreage of corn in crop rotation. K. Marzoev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:100-109 Mr '61.

Productivity of crop rotations specializing in grain and potatoes in central regions of the non-Chernozem zone [with summary in English]. V. N. Stepanov, K. E. Nasanova, V. I. Kurelenok. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:40-64 '60.

Selecting crops to precede potatoes in grassland crop rotations. S. E. Stefanishin. Spor. rah.-biol. nauch.-issl. inst. plod. i ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:36-43 '58.

ROTORS (HELICOPTERS)—AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamic characteristics of the helicopter rotor considering the variation of the circulation according to the changing azimuth. Wang Shih-tshun. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i tekhn. 4 no. 2:26-34 '61.

ROVNO PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Marshes reclaimed. N. Pirkov's'kiy, V. Livenstov. Znan. i pratsia no. 1:25 Ja '61.

ROWING

Khavin, B. N. [Olympic stars row] Grebut olimpiitsy, Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 85 p.

ROYAL VISITS see Visits of state

ROZDOL'SK—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Rozdol'sk Factory gets assistance from comrade workers. N. P. Marinets. Shvein. prom. no. 2:37-38 Mr-Apr '61.

ROZHDESTVENSKI, GENNADI

Gennadi Rozhdestvenskii conducts. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:145 Mr '61.

RUBBER

Work of the rubber section of the Mendeleev All-Union Chemical Society. F. I. Ishunkala. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:102 '60.

RUBBER, RECLAIMED

Page of open letters. Tekhn. mol. 28 no. 3:30 '60.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Vulcanization of butadiene-styrene rubber in the field of thermal neutrons (from "Rubber Chem. Technology," no. 4, 1960). Plast. massy no. 4:74 '61.

RUBBER GOODS

Selection of rubber for oil-resistant stoppers. V. A. Martynova, G. K. Mel'nikova. Med. prom. 15 no. 4:57-60 Ap '61.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

New objectives of the Soviet rubber industry in the seven-year plan. G. A. Vvedenskii. Vest. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3:37-49 Ji-D '60.

RUBBER TIRES see Tires, Rubber

RUBIDIUM see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

RUBIDIUM COMPOUNDS

Preparation of rubidium hexadecachlorotriantimonide and its coprecipitation with potassium chloride. B. D. Stepin, E. A. Tikhonova, V. E. Plushchev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:890-896 Ap '61.

RUBIES

Absolute quantum yield of the photoluminescence of a synthetic ruby at room temperature [with summary in English]. V. N. Vyshnev's'kiy, M. S. Pidzrailo. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:629-633 S-O '60.

RUBLEV, ANDREI, d. ca. 1430

Genius of Russian art. M. Alpatov. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 9:57-58 '60.

Ivanova, I. A. [Andrei Rublev, painter of old Russia] Andrei Rublev, zhivopisets drevnei Rusi. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 39 p. (MII)

"Something completely grotesque..." [Andrei Rublev by V. Pribytkov. Reviewed by V. Shilova]. No. 1 m. 37 no. 4:261-264 Ap '61.

RUBTSOVSK—BAKERS AND BAKERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Suspension runways in the dispatch office of a bakery. M. F. Sheherbakov. Khleb. i kond. prom. 6 no. 4:26-27 Ap '61.

RUGBY FOOTBALL—ACCIDENTS

Rare case of injury in sports. A. A. Lukash. Sport. i zdrav. ekspo. 4 no. 1:62-63 Ja-Mr '61.

RUGS, TURKISH

A Turkish rug of the 16th century. IU. Miller. Gosb. Gos. Erm. no. 10:44-47 '60.

RUGS AND CARPETS see subdivision under Armenia, Samarkand

RULE OF THE ROAD AT SEA

Limited visibility and the magnitude of moderate speed. A. I. Askevich. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:17-19 Ap '61.

RULERS (INSTRUMENTS)

School ruler with gonimeter. I. Mankulov. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 4:88-89 Ap '61.

RUMANIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New literature on European people's democracies: Rumania.] Nov. lit. po evrop. stran. nar. dom. Rum. no. 2 '61.

RUMANIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Land as the master and the mastered. Irina Trofimova. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20:23-26 My '61.

RUMANIA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Indissoluble unity between the party and the Rumanian people. I. Verdor. Pat. zhizn' no. 10:65-70 My '61.
The militant vanguard of Rumanian workers. G. A. A. Komunist 38 no. 7:106-115 Mr '61.
On the road to the achievement of socialism. P. Niculescu Mizil. Agitator no. 9:18-20 My '61.

The vanguard of Rumanian workers. D. Djev. Komunist. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9:81-82 My '61.

RUMANIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH

Jures, Stefan, and Carol Roman. [The Carpathian Mountains are young. Translated from the Rumanian.] Kurpaty - molodye gory. [Moskva] "Molodai gvardiya," 1960. 171 p.

RUMANIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Kostake, brigade leader. A. Fedotov. Tuz. nat. no. 5:26-27 '61.

RUMANIA—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Improving workers' welfare in the Rumanian People's Republic. M. Manescu, C. Ionescu. Vest. stat. no. 1:26-31 '61.

RUMANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dates, events, and people. Komm. Bol. 35 no. 4:74-77 Ap '61.

In the people's Rumania. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 10:16 '58 O '60.

On the road to the achievement of socialism. P. Niculescu Mizil. Agitator no. 9:18-20 My '61.

The vanguard of Rumanian workers. D. Djev. Komunist. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9:81-82 My '61.

RUMANIA—PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED—REHABILITATION

Training and organizing the work of the physically handicapped in the Rumanian People's Republic. Sots. et. vsp. 21 no. 9:56-57 S '60.

RUMANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Rumanian

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Rumanian

RUMINANTIA

Rate of the synthesis of cellular substance and protein by ruminants' gastrointestinal micro-organisms able to utilize simple sources of carbon and nitrogen [with summary in English]. M. V. Fedorov, N. M. Maslennikova. Izv. TSKhA no. 3:40-48 '60.

RUMINANTIA—FEEDING AND FEEDS

Effect of silage on physiological changes in ruminants [with summary in English, German, and French]. A. P. Krotkova, N. A. Safonov, E. A. Reimann. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:86-94 Ap '61.

RUNOFF

Vladimirov, L. A. [History of the study of runoff characteristics in mountain regions] K istorii issledovaniia zakonornosti stoka v gornykh oblastiakh. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 145 p.

RURAL CONDITIONS

Strengthening the union between the working class and the collective farm peasantry in the postwar years. Z. A. Sagaidachnala Dokl TSKHA no. 54:235-243 '60.

RURAL EDUCATION see Education, Rural

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Calculating rural electric networks with the help of electronic computers [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. S. Levin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:143-147 Apr '61.
Electricity for all. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:15 Apr '61.

RURAL LIBRARIES

(See also subdivision under Izbaskentsky District, Khmel'nitsky Province, Kilsman' District, Ukraine, Zolotonosha District)

History of the organization of library work in rural areas of the R. S. F. S. R. E. A. Fomel'nov. Bibliot. SSR no. 15:157-166 '61.
In a rural library. G. Odnorog. Agitator no. 9:54 May '60.

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL SCHOOLS

Let's improve the quality of manual training in rural secondary schools. N. N. Balov. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4:3-8 Apr '61.
Training of qualified personnel in rural secondary schools with production instruction. V. Belikov, N. Pakhorukov. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 1:30-34 Apr '61.

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSETSKII, IOSIF IOSIFOVICH, 1891-

Professor I. I. Rusetskii. A. Kh. Teregulov, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:86-88 Mar-Apr '61.

RUSSIA

Great power of the Soviet society. Nauka i zhytiia 10 no. 10:1-4 Oct '60.
Image of the age. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10:1-2 May '61.
Our spring. A. Zharov. Voen. znaniia 37 no. 5:6-7 May '61.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Some problems relating to the administrative and territorial division of the Soviet Union. R. S. Pavlovskii, M. A. Shafii. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:30-49 May '61.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Inculcating military traditions in flying personnel. A. M. Chapayev. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 2:20-26 Feb '61.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Each day brings good results, a review of letters to the editor. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 14:34-35 May '61.
Honor of the warrior. V. Firsov. Voen. znaniia 37 no. 4:5-6 Apr '61.

How sergeants and petty officers should train soldiers and officers in strict military discipline, efficiency, and respect for their commanding officers. P. Batov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:73-78 May '61.

If you gave your word you must keep it, extracts from letters to the editor. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 13:8-9 May '61.

Remarkable achievements of the members of the Communist Youth League. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 14:31-33 May '61.

The Soviet Armed Forces are the invincible guard over peace and socialism. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 2:3-10 Feb '61.

Terrible weapons are in their hands. V. Ushakov. Voen. znaniia 37 no. 5:7-8 May '61.

V. I. Lenin and the Soviet armed forces. N. Shimanov. Voen. znaniia 37 no. 4:3-5 Apr '61.

We should further improve the training of soldiers during the summer season. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 9:10-15 May '61.

We should master the use of new equipment to perfection. N. Potukhov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:23-27 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

The preparation of enlisted men for admission to institutions of higher education. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 9:89-90 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—MILITARY LIFE

Military courtesy and tact. V. Svetitsov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 14:16-20 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—PARTY WORK

Brief news of party and political work. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 9:95-98 May '61.

Brief news of party and political work. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:95-98 May '61.

Closer to life. N. Filutovich. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 9:80 May '61.

Companies are the centers of political education. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:3-7 May '61.

Instruction as a method of forceful leadership by the party. A. Shelepin. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:17-22 May '61.

Let's effectively carry out the decisions of the report and election meetings and conferences of the Communist Party. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 9:50-52 May '61.

The military preparedness of party organizations constantly improves. N. Kriukov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 9:25-31 May '61.

Political activity is shown in practical work. I. Zub. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:38-41 May '61.

Stimulating and interesting talks. I. A. Papisimov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 9:57 May '61.

The strengthening of party organizations in the Soviet Armed Forces during the Great Patriotic War. I. V. Stavitskii. Vop. ist. no. 8:3-21 Ag '60.

Their achievements deserve imitation. G. Sapozhnikov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 13:6-7 May '61.

Toward new achievements, young people! The Conference of the Officials of the Communist Youth League in the Armed Forces in June 1961. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 13:1-3 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—SPORTS

Learn to swim, soldiers! G. Ivanovskii. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 13:37-41 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Formation of the first corps of the Red Army in 1919. A. Fridman. Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:66-77 Mar '60.
Yarob'ev, I. I. [Facts about the Soviet Army for young people] Molodezhn o Sovetskoi Armiia. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1960. 237 p.

Young soldiers have joined the regiment. E. Mikhinov. Voen. znaniia 37 no. 4:6-7 Apr '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—ARTILLERY

New catalogue of historical documents. A. Ageev. Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:100-111 Mar '60.

RUSSIA—ARMY—COMMISSARIAT

First commissariat organizations of the Russian Army, 1700-1710. V. N. Avtokratov. Ist. zap. 68:163-166 '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—MILITARY LIFE

In the face of his friends. I. Fedoseev. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 14:23-27 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—PARTY WORK

The duty of communists. N. Samsonov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 14:21-22 May '61.

For joint discussion and joint action. L. Andreev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:55-58 May '61.

The political assistant to a commanding officer is the organizer of party work. N. Zakharov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:20-32 May '61.

This member of the Communist Youth League is an efficient propagandist. V. Semikletov. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armiia] 19 no. 13:10-13 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC

Birth of a song. A. Russakovskii. Voen. znaniia 37 no. 5:12 May '61.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SPORTS

One hundred and seventy-six champions. Smena 38 no. 3:20-21 Feb '61.

RUSSIA—BOUNDARIES

New instructions on border protection for the U. S. S. R. P. D. Brabellia, N. D. Lesnikov. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 2:11-19 Feb '61.

RUSSIA—CENSUS

Occupations of U. S. S. R. citizens according to the 1950 census. V. Rozdialovskaya. Vest. stat. no. 3:3-12 '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Moschalev, B. M. [Trade under socialism; a lecture on the course in the political economy of socialism] Torgovlia pri sotsializme, lektsiia po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii sotsializma. Otv. red. M. I. Suvorova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961. 50 p.

Soviet machinery exports [with English summary in appendix]. G. Zvelev. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:38-30 '61.

U. S. S. R. foreign trade of refrigerating equipment and perishable food in 1950. Khod. tekhn. 38 no. 1:72 Jan-Feb '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CHINA

Close and indestructible friendship. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:11-14 '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CUBA

From experience acquired in the sailing of ships to Cuba. A. Denmark. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:25-26 Apr '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—FINLAND

Soviet-Finnish trade relations. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:31 '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—MALI REPUBLIC

Trade agreement between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Republic of Mali. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:55-57 '61.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—YUGOSLAVIA

Soviet-Yugoslav trade relations. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:31 '61.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSPIRACY OF DECEMBER, 1825

"Early history of the Russian liberation movement, selected articles on the history of the Conspiracy of December 1825" by S. N. Chernov. Reviewed by I. M. Lokman. Vop. ist. no. 5:137-139 May '61.

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

Abramova, A. A., and A. M. Bellakova. [Basic rights and obligations of the citizens of the U. S. S. R.; a textbook for teachers] Osnovnye prava i obiazannosti grazhdan SSSR, uchebnoe posobie dlia uchitel'ei. Moskva, Gos. uch.-pedagog. izd-vo M.-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 126 p.

RUSSIA—CULTURE

Communism and some aspects of the theory of cultural revolution. N. Kristoskur'an. Polit. samozh. 4 no. 9:70-83 S '60.

RUSSIA—DEFENSES

Guarding the peace. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:3 Feb '61.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Across the Russian land] Po russkoi zemle. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 277 p. (chiefly illus.)

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk URSS, Kiev, Institut ekonomiki. [Economic problems of the citizens of the U. S. S. R.; a textbook for teachers] Ekonomicheskie problemy budivnytsiia komunisticheskoi SSSR. Kyiv, 1960. 289 p.

Borisev, M. A. [How the party prepared for the offensive on a wide front, 1926-1929] Podgotovka partii nastupleniia sotsializma po vsemu frontu, 1926-1929 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 158 p. (V poslozhchii izuchatel'skikh iatorliu KPSS)

Brief notes on new books. Polit. samozh. 4 no. 9:160-168 S '60.

Chukov, F. M. [Everything for the individual] Vse dlia cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 78 p.

Creating the material and technical base for communism. V. Chuvstov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:82-87 Mar-Apr '61.

Dynamic assignment of the day. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:3-8 Ag '60.

"Economic problems of the building of communism in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by I. Iastremskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:110-112 Jan-Feb '61.

Encourage hidden potentialities and cover losses. Komsom. zhizn' no. 7:1-3 Apr '61.

Establishment of the Supreme Economic Council and the struggle of the Communist Party against anarchist and syndicalist trends, November 1917-May 1918. S. N. Kanov. Uch. zap. kaf. ist. KPSS no. 3:3-18 '61.

The First of May! Soviet Press Day: facts and figures. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:61-63 Apr '61.

The fullest use of the potentialities of a socialist society is the most important problem facing the party and the Soviet people. N. Vasil'ov. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:14-23 Apr '61.

In Lenin's footsteps. A. Vashkevich. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:11-15 Apr '61.

Kommunisticheskain partia Sovetskogo Soyuza. [The Party in the struggle for the restoration of the national economy, 1921-1925; documents and materials] Partia v bor'bu za vosstanovlenie narodnogo khoziaistva, 1921-1925 gg.; dokumenty i materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 618 p.

Korlagin, A. G. [Following Lenin's path in building the economic basis of communism] Po leninskomu puti stroitel'stva ekonomicheskikh osnov kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 98 p.

Lenin is the banner of the struggle for communism. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:3-8 Apr '61.

Live and struggle the Lenin way. Komsom. zhizn' no. 8:1 Apr '61.

Make way for the new, communist factories; review of the internal life of the U. S. S. R. F. Kashirskii. Agitator no. 9:8-11 May '60.

Model topics and literature for discussions in June 1960. Blok. agit. [Gruz] no. 10:45-46 May '60.

Model topics and literature for discussions in September. Blok. agit. [Len.] no. 24:47-48, 3 of cover Ag '60.

Nixon lies and young businessman listen. V. Smolianskii. Mol. komm. no. 9:95-101 S '60.

Putting V. I. Lenin's precepts into practice. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:1-2 Apr '61.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

- Skrynnov, N. P., and A. I. Novikov.** [Policy of the party expresses the interests of our people] Politika partii vyrazhaet interesy naroda. Pod obshch. red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 53 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)
- Solov'ev, M. E.** [How the party struggles to carry out the decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU] Partiya v bor'bu za osushchestvlenie reshenii XXI s'ezda KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 1, istoriya, no. 9)
- A spring with work. Znamia 31 no. 4:115-118 Ap '61.
- Toward a great historical goal. K. Vachnadze. Agitator no. 10:14-17 My '61.
- Toward new milestones of the seven-year plan. Mest' pism i khud. promysl. 1 no. 2/3:1 N-D '60.
- Under the triumphant banner of Leninism. Stroitel'skiy zhurnal, 8 no. 4:1-3 Ap '60.
- With seven-mile steps. Kul't i zhizn' 4 no. 9:4-5 '60.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

- Conference recommendations. Plan.khoz. 38 no. 5:30-48 My '61.
- Dates, events, and people. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:75-77 Ap '61.
- Ensuring continuity in national economic planning. A. Kuchubel. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:84-87 Ja-F '61.
- [Frontiers of the seven-year plan, 1958-1965] Rubezhi semilet'ki, 1958-1965. [Sarátov] Sarátovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 168 p.
- Great vital force of Lenin's planning principles. P. Krylov. Plan.khoz. 38 no. 4:3-14 Ap '61.
- Improve state plan indices. A. Tolkaev and others. Plan.khoz. 38 no. 5:4-13 My '61.
- Main problems in planning the comprehensive development of economic regions. Plan.khoz. 38 no. 5:14-24 My '61.
- Members of the congress speak. Plan.khoz. 38 no. 5:25-38 My '61.
- "Problems of the methodology of a planned national economic balance of the U.S.S.R. by M. Z. Bor. Reviewed by V. Bondarenko and others. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:117-118 Ja-F '61.
- Several laws and principles of the capitalist and the socialist distribution of industries. Kh. A. Volkov. Trudy KAI 50:91-109 '58.
- Unflagging devotion to the principles of Marxism-Leninism. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:3-8 Ag '60.
- Zapol'skaja, V. V.** [A gradual transition from socialism to communism] Postepennyi perekhod ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. Voronezh, Izd-vo Voronezhskogo univ., 1960. 40 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY—CONGRESSES

- Conference on problems of improving national economic planning. Plan.khoz. 38 no. 4:88 Ap '61.
- On the agenda are urgent problems of planning improvement. Plan.khoz. 38 no. 5:3 My '61.

RUSSIA—FEBRUARY REVOLUTION, 1917

- How to guide a group studying the theme "The Bolshevik Party during the first imperialist war, the second revolution in Russia (1914-February 1917)." IA, Chernjavskii.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—BURMA

- Soviet builders in Burma. V. Krasnopolskii. Nov. vrem. 18 no. 20:18-19 My '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CEYLON

- In the interests of Soviet-Ceylon friendship. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:19 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—CHINA

- Journey of the government trade delegation of the Chinese People's Republic across the Soviet land. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:15-17 '61.
- Results of the Sino-Soviet trade negotiations. V. Kupien-skii. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:17-18 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

- The world socialist system. A. Kalachnikov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9:875 My '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—INDONESIA

- Cooperation of the Soviet Union with Indonesia [with English summary in appendix]. V. Iakubenko. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:20-25 '61.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—POLAND

- The Treaty of Eternal Friendship; on the 15th anniversary of the Treaty of Friendship, Mutual Assistance, and Postwar Cooperation between the U.S.S.R. and the Polish People's Republic, April 21, 1945. I. Evseev. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10:52-57 Ap '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

- Bestuzhev, I. V.** [The struggle in Russia over foreign policy from 1906 to 1910] Bor'ba v Rossii po voprosam vneshnei politiki, 1906-1910. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 404 p.
- The "Greek question" in the Russian foreign policy of the early 19th century, 1793-1807. A. M. Stanislavskaja. Ist. zap. 68:142-162 '61.
- Lenin's ideas as the real source of the Soviet policy of peace. V. G. Semibratov. Trudy LPI no. 213:89-104 '60.
- Lenin's principle of peaceful coexistence and the present-day efforts of the CPSU to carry it out. L. O. Brodskii. Trudy LPI no. 213:105-123 '60.
- The Paris Conference of 1960 and Soviet foreign policy. G. F. Akhminov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3:5-21 Ji-D '60.
- Peoples of the world welcome the future summit conference. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:58-60 Ja '60.
- Preparing for the conference in Paris. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 2:55-58 Ja '60.
- Socialism is the guardian of peace. Kommunist 38 no. 7:17-21 Mr '61.
- Unflagging devotion to the principles of Marxism-Leninism. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:3-8 Ag '60.
- V. I. Lenin's questions about the international situation of Soviet Russia and the answers of G. V. Chicherin, 1921. Submitted by L. M. Drozhzhova, I. K. Koblikov, L. A. Shapiro. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:85-88 Mr-Ap '61.
- "A world without arms is a world without war" by N. S. Khrushchev. Vols. 1-2. Reviewed by A. N. Krasnikov. Vop. ist. no. 9:125-134 S '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

- Two visits. B. Tealia. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 6:53-56 Mr '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FINLAND

- Pokhelekin, V. V.** [Finland and the Soviet Union] Finlandia i Sovetskii Soюз. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 30 p. (Vsesoyuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy. Ser. 7, Mezhduнародnaja, no. 7)

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

- Borisov, Iu. V.** [Soviet-French relations and the security of Europe] Sovetskoe-frantsuzskie otnosheniya i bezopasnost' Evropy. Moskva, Izd-vo In-ta mezhduunar. otnoshenii, 1960. 197 p.
- Franco-Soviet relations and peace in Europe ("Diplomatic history of the Russo-French alliance at the beginning of the 20th century" by E. M. Rozenental'. "Soviet-French relations and the security of Europe" by Iu. V. Borisov. Reviewed by A. Manfred. Mezhduunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:137-140 My '61.
- N. S. Khrushchev's visit to France. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10:58-60 Ap '60.
- Welcome, monsieur Khrushchev, France says. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7:53-56 Mi '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDIA

- A visit of peace and friendship. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 5:61-62 F '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA

- Indonesia is ready to meet N. S. Khrushchev. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 2:57-58 Ja '60.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

- Materials concerning N. S. Khrushchev's historical visit to the U.S.A. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:58 Ja '60.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY

- Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 5:161-163 My '61.
- Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 8:221-222 Ag '60.
- Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 9:187-189 S '60.
- Controversial questions concerning the early history of Kievan Rus' [with summary in English, p. 218]. B. A. Rybakov. Vop. ist. no. 9:18-28 S '60.
- Discussing the textbook "History of the U.S.S.R. The epoch of socialism." Vop. ist. no. 8:197-200 Ag '60.
- Girs, A. F.** [In service of the Russian Empire; reminiscences] Na sluzhbu imperatorskoi Rossii; vospominaniya. Jordanville, N. Y., Holy Trinity Monastery, 1958. 38 p.
- Grin, A. Ia., and V. N. Firsova.** [Russia in the age of imperialism, 1907-1917] Rossiya v epokhu imperizma, 1907-1917 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo IMO, 1960. 180 p.
- Peshtich, S. L.** [Russian historiography of the 18th century] Russkaja istoriografija XVIII veka. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ. Pt. 1, 1961. 274 p.
- Principal features of Russian history in the Soviet period. I. I. Gapanovich. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 3:113-121 Ji-D '60.
- Tal'berg, N. D.** [It happened in Russia; a jubilee collection] Otechestvennaja byl': jubileinyi sbornik. [Jordanville, N. Y.] Sviato-Troitskii Monastyr' Tipografija Pr. Iova Pochayevskogo v Dzhardanville, 1960. 333 p.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—MAPS

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gosstat i kartografi.** [Atlas of Soviet history] Atlas istorii SSSR. Moskva, 1959. 3 v. (Oru)

RUSSIA—HISTORY—SOURCES

- A card of P. M. Stehoptil'nikov, a deputy of the Moscow Soviet in 1905. V. A. Kondrat'ov. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:224 Mr-Ap '61.
- "Complete collection of Russian chronicles. Vol. 24. The chronicle of Volodga and Perm." Reviewed by A. A. Zimin. Vop. ist. no. 9:136-138 S '60.
- Moscow, Universitet, Nauchno-metodicheski kabin.** [Basic legislative enactments of the Russian aristocratic empire of the 18th century, collected documents] Dvoinanskaja Imperija XVIII veka; osnovnye zakonodatelnye akty, istoricki dokumentov sost. M. T. Belinskii, [Moskva] 1960. 223 p.
- Studies on historical sources and the history of Soviet society [with summary in English, p. 210]. V. P. Danilov, S. I. Iakubovskaja. Vop. ist. no. 5:3-23 My '61.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

- Conference of the readers of the "Voenno-istoricheski Zhurnal." Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:113-128 Mi '60.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

- Condition of the most important branches of industry of the U.S.S.R. on the eve of the Great Patriotic War. A. Nikitin. Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:14-28 Mi '60.
- Great achievements of the seven-year plan. Agitator no. 9:2 My '61.
- How we have carried out V. I. Lenin's ideas of the role of heavy industry in the building of socialism and communism in the U.S.S.R. A. V. Neiznaka. Trudy LPI no. 213:80-74 '60.
- We must economize everywhere. Agitator no. 9:35-38 My '61.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

- Amid periodicals and newspapers. Vop. ist. 5 no. 3:244-245 My '61.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

- Issuing credit to increase the output of consumers' goods and expand the service industries. E. Reizninskaja. Den, i kred. 19 no. 4:41-46 Ap '61.
- Let's provide our people with fine goods of high quality. Part. zhizn' no. 10:36-37 My '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

- Instructing commanding officers in the practice of political and character training. I. Z. Dibrova. Mor. sbor. 41 no. 3:3-13 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—OFFICERS

- Increasing the military and technical knowledge of naval officers. R. S. Krupnov. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 3:47-51 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—PARTY WORK

- Always with young sailors. A. Plekhov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 10:52-56 My '61.
- An effective form of the education of officers. V. Shcheglov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 10:33-37 My '61.

RUSSIA—NAVY—SERVICE CRAFT

- Use of smoke abatement equipment on naval auxiliary vessels. V. S. Pochkovskii. Mor. sbor. 44 no. 3:69-73 Mr '61.

RUSSIA—OCCUPATIONS

- Occupations of U.S.S.R. citizens according to the 1959 census. V. Rozdialovskaja. Vest. stat. no. 3:3-12 '61.

RUSSIA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

- We should treat our people with respect. I. Boginskii. Part. zhizn' no. 10:58-60 My '61.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Chernov, B. V.** [The one and only path; the development of socialist democracy and communal self-government in the U.S.S.R.] Inogo puti i ne mozhel byt' o razviti v SSSR sotsialisticheskoi demokrati, obshchestvennogo samoupravleniya. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VPKSM "Molodaja gardia," 1960. 75 p. (Molodaja straitelna kommunizma)
- Chronicle of recent events. Iu. P. Mironenko. Mat. i soob. Ist. otd. Ist. po izuch. SSSR no. 23:55-63 Mr '61.
- Dynamic assignment of the day. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:3-8 Ag '60.
- Explaining the materials of the sessions. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:38-39 Ag '60.
- [Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Ved. Verkh. Sov. RSFSR 5 nos. 10:19 Mr-May '61.
- [Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Ved. Verkh. Sov. SSSR 24 nos. 14-22 Ap-Je '61.
- "The governmental system of the U.S.S.R." by D. E. Zia-topolskii. Reviewed by S. Sarnov, IA, Bel'son. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:100-102 Ap '61.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Institut zur Erforschung der UdSSR, [Problems of Soviet domestic policy] Problemy sovetskoi vnutrennei politiki; XII Konferentsia Instituta po izucheniui SSSR (Munkhen, 27-29 oktiabria 1960 g.). Munkhen, 1960, 170 p.

Kirichenko, M. G. [Democratic centralism in the Soviet government] Demokratiicheski tsentralizm v sovetskoi gosudarstvennoi stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1960, 156 p.

Oksuzov, B. V., and V. S. Semenov. [The 21st Congress of the CPSU on the Political Organization of Soviet Society] XXI s'ezd KPSR po politicheskoi organizatsii suspietstva. Kyiv, 1960, 41 p. (Tovariystvo dlia poshyeniia politicheskikh i nauchovykh znanii Ukrainy kol RSR Ser. 1, no. 36)

The socialist state during the large-scale building of communism. B. Markianov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5 28-34 My '61

Soviets in the period of the large-scale building of communism, a discussion at the School of Higher Party Education attached to the Central Committee of the CPSU. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5:79-82 My '61.

"Talks with the people" by M. I. Kalinin. Reviewed by L. Gue'kova. Parl. zhizn' no. 10:78-78 My '61.

Transferring some administrative functions to voluntary associations. V. V. Kravchenko. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5:127-132 My '61.

V. I. Lenin on federation as a form of organization of the multinational socialist state [with summary in English]. I. A. Kopylov. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:15-25 '60.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARMENIA

Arzumanian, Ashot, comp. [Friendship; articles, sketches, studies, reminiscences, letters on Armenian-Russian ties] Druzhiba; stat'i, ocherki, issledovaniia, vospominaniia, pis'ma ob armiansko-russkikh svyazakh. Erevan Armianskoe gos. izd-vo, Book 1, 1960, 703 p.
Book 2, 1960, 502 p.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

[Comrades] Drugari. [Stalino], Kulzhnoe izd-vo, Stalino-Donkasa, 1960, 140 p.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

[Great friendship between great peoples; stories by Tula authors about the growing ties between the Chinese and the Russian peoples] Volkina družba velikikh narodov; rasskazy tulaikov o krepnuushchikh svyazakh mezhdu kitaiskimi i sovetskimi narodami. [Tula] Tul'skoe kulzhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 101 p. (10 let Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki)
(MI)

Our guests. Pien Ch'eng, Shiro Matsumoto. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:30-31 '61.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conference devoted to the history of the fraternal relations of Czechoslovakia and the U. S. S. R. IU. D. Bulanzhe Vest AN SSSR 31 no. 4:112 Ap '61.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EAST GERMANY

The beginning of a fruitful collaboration. V. I. Kulshov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7:110-11, zhur. 18 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Apr '61.
Exchange of technical experience. Kurt Heutheaus. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 9:20-22 '60.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

In the House of Friendship. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:34 '61.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Combat cooperation of Soviet and French flyers in the Great Patriotic War. F. Shcherbin. Voenn. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:43-52 Mr '60.
"Normandy-Neman." Voenn. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:78-80 Mr '60.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDONESIA

Delegation from Indonesia in the U. S. S. R. Sots. obsop. 21 no. 9:57-58 S '60.
Friends of Indonesia from the Moscow "Kauchuk." A. Serbin. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:29-27 '61.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ITALY

Italian petroleum engineers visit the Tuzymaysk fields. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; nefi i gaz 3 no. 9:58 '60.
New form of contact. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:30 '61.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Our guests. Pien Ch'eng, Shiro Matsumoto. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:30-31 '61.

RUSSIA-RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MONGOLIA

Mongolian-Soviet friendship month. Sovr. Mong. 5 no. 7:14 Ji '60.

RUSSIA-RELIGION

The most important events in the life of churches and religious groups in the U. S. S. R. N. T. Mat. i soob. Issl. otd. inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 23:51-54 Mr '61.

RUSSIA-REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

[The Communist Party as the organizer of the victory of the socialist revolution, March-October 1917, documents and materials] Kommunisticheskaia partin - organizator pobedy sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, mart-oktiabr' 1917 goda; dokumenty i materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961, 502 p.

"The Communist Party organizer of the rout of the second invasion of the Entente" by V. S. Vladimirtsev. Reviewed by N. Fionov. Voenn. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:105-109 Mi '60

The consolidation of local soviets in the summer and autumn of 1918. F. V. Chelnevskaia. Vop. ist. no. 8. 22-30 Ag '58.

Dobrodromova, L. F. [The Bolshevik Party as inspirer and organizer of the victory of the October armed uprising. The Second All-Russian Congress of the Soviets] Partia bol'shevikov - voloknovitel' i organizator pobedy oktiabr'skogo vooruzhennogo vosstaniia. II Vserossiiskii s'ezd Sovetov. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 40 p.

History of the immortal deed of a great people ("History of the civil war in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by V. A. Divin). Mor. sbor. 44 no. 2:90-96 F '61.

How to guide a group studying the theme "The party as the inspirer and organizer of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-October 1917." E. Nikitin. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:78-83 My '61.

New documents of V. I. Lenin. Submitted by N. S. Vinogradov, A. P. Troshina. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:3-10 Mi-Apr '61.

Popov, F. V. [Rout of Denikin's forces near Orel; the notebook of a brigade commander] Razgrom denikintsev pod Orlom; iz zapiskov kombrig. [Orel] Orlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 67 p.
(MI)

Putting Lenin's Decree on Land into practice in the Kazan Government, October 1917-June, 1918. M. A. Kharidin. Urzh. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:70-140 '60

Rubov, N. I., and M. G. Shtain. [The Volochayevka Victory] Volochaevskaia pobeda. [Khar'kovsk] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 31 p.

Role of A. M. Gor'kii in organizing the publication of the "History of the Soviet civil war." S. F. Naika, M. V. Ryakov. Vop. ist. no. 8:72-83 Ag '58.

Sholov, V. I. [German historical studies devoted to the Great October Socialist Revolution] Germanskia istoriografika Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 211 p.

Sorikov, M. K. [The fighting years; reminiscences] Boevye gody; vospominaniia. Almaty-Ala, Kazakhskoe Knizhizdat, 1960, 200 p.
(MI)

Some new data on the composition of the Third All-Russian Congress of the Soviets of Workers', Soldiers', and Peasants' Deputies. E. G. Gimpel'son. Vop. ist. no. 2:14-217 S '60.
The Soviet historical and revolutionary motion picture N. Vasil'eva. Isk. kino no. 5:114-118 My '61.

Stoliarov, M. A. [Seamen in the fire of the revolution, participation of sailors in the struggle for the victory of the Soviet regime and the defeat of the interventionists in the North during 1917-1920] Morskii v ego revoliutsii; uchastie voennykh morskikh v bor'bu za pobedu Sovetskoi Vlasti i v razgrome interventov na Severe v 1917-1920 gg. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960, 194 p.
(Gst-II)

Struggle of the Russian bourgeoisie against the nationalization of industry from 1917 to 1920. V. Z. Drozhzhov. Ist. zap. 66:28-50 '61.

V. I. Lenin as director of Soviet state defense. N. Lomov. Voenn. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:13-13 Mr '60.

V. I. Lenin as the organizer of the Soviet Government; from the Second to the Third All-Russian Congress of Soviets [with summary in English]. M. O. Malyshev. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:5-14 '60.

V. I. Lenin's questions about the international situation of Soviet Russia and the answers of G. V. Chicherin, 1921. Submitted by L. M. Drozhzhova, I. K. Koblinkov, L. A. Shapiro. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:65-68 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIA-REVOLUTION, 1917-1921-BIOGRAPHY

[Military leaders of the civil war; a collection] Polkovodtsy grazhdanskoi volny; sbornik. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, [1960] 340 p. (Zhizn' zamochateln'nykh liudei, no. 1)
(Gst-II)

RUSSIA-REVOLUTION, 1917-1921-PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Solov'ev, S. L. [From the Yenisey to the Bivash] S Eniseia na Bivash; zapiski starogo chekista. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1960, 262 p.
(NRC)

Viktorov, I. V. [Along the railroad line; reminiscences of a participant in the struggle with the interventionists in the North during the period 1918-1920] Na zheleznodorozhnoi napravlenii; iz vospominanii uchastnika bor'by s interventami na Severe v 1918-1920 gg. [Arkhangelsk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 55 p.
(MI)

RUSSIA-REVOLUTION OF 1905

Akademii nauk SSSR, Institut istorii. [Second period of the revolution, 1905-1907] Vtoroi period revoliutsii; 1905-1907 gody. Pod red. G. M. Doronkovskogo i dr. Moskva, (Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossi; dokumenty i materialy)

Pt 2 [May-September 1906] Mai-sent'iabr' 1906 goda. Book 1, 1961, 702 p.

RUSSIA-SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Make way for the new, communist features; review of the internal life of the U. S. S. R. F. Kashirskii. Agitator no. 9:8-11 My '60.

RUSSIA-UNDERGROUND LITERATURE

"Iskra," a newspaper edited by Lenin. M. M. Litvinov, G. I. Okulova-Todorovich. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:130-151 Mr-Apr '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-BUILDING-COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Borozovskii, B. L. [Some characteristics of construction under conditions of the Far North] Nekotorye osobennosti stroitel'stva v usloviakh Krainego Severa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960, 126 p.
(MICROFILM)

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kinletskii, G. G. [The shore of youth; travel story] Bereg iunosti; rasskaz-puteshestvie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960, 230 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Soviet north. K. Kuzakov. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 8:8-11 '60.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-MAN-INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

Kandror, I. S. [Man in the Far North] Chelovek na Severe [Magadan] Magadanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 55 p.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-NATIVE RACES

The Soviet north. K. Kuzakov. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 8:8-11 '60.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-NONWAGE PAYMENTS

Privileges in the Far North. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:97-98 Ag '60.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-RICKETS

Some clinical roentgenological observations on rickets in children in the polar region. S. M. Gershekovich, V. I. Belogorski, R. A. Moskalova. Pediatria 39 no. 3:71-73 Mr '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN-WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Forever in the ranks. T. Korzhonovskaiia. Voenn. znan. 37 no. 5:11 My '61.

RUSSIA, NORTHWESTERN-BOTANY

Introducing the cultivation of tannin-bearing herbaceous plants in the northwestern U. S. S. R. F. S. Pervukhin. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:155-181 '61.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN-DUST STORMS

Dust storms in the south of the European part of the U. S. S. R. in the summer of 1960. G. I. Borisoglebskii, V. A. Kulikov, L. R. Mogila. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:28-33 My '61

RUSSIAN DRAMA

Mother of a scout. N. Tolchenova. Ogonek 39 no. 20:28-29 My '61.

RUSSIAN DRAMA-COLLECTIONS

[Plays] P'esy. Moskva, "Pravda," 1947, 332 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
(NRC)

RUSSIAN DRAMA-HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The crisis of theatrical classicism and some aspects of the Russian tragedy; from the history of Russian thought on the theater at the beginning of the 19th century. G. A. Lapkina. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatral., muz. i kinemat. no. 1:213-236 '59.

The old in the new. IU. Osnos. Teatr 22 no. 4:78-82 Ap '61.

The play is entitled.... Isidor Shtok. Teatr 22 no. 4:107-110 Ap '61.

Tamashin, L. G. [Soviet drama during the years of the civil war] Sovetskii dramaturgiia v gody grazhdanskoi volny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961, 289 p.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) see subdivision under Poland

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE-ADJECTIVE

Verbal adjectives with the "m" suffix denoting the possibility or impossibility of action; adjectives formed from transitive verbs of an imperfective aspect. V. F. Ivanova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 2:77:151-175 '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE-AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Visual aids in teaching Russian language and literature. L. G. Anikina. Sred. shkol. obr. 8 no. 4:38-41 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CASE

The instrumental case with the noun in the Old Russian language, a study based on material from "Annals of contemporary events." L. V. Kaporulina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277 28-41 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CLAUSES

Basic types of infinitive clauses in the Old Russian language. K. A. Timofeev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277 3-27 '59.

Relative clauses in the scientific prose of M. V. Lomonosov. G. N. Akimova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277 114-128 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Eremova, E. V. [Methodology of Russian language exposition in grades 5-7 of non-Russian schools] Metodika izlozheniia na russkom iazyke v V-VII klassakh nerusskikh shkol. Pod red. A. A. Lipaeva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1980. 62 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS

Constructions with comparative conjunctions as parts of a simple sentence. L. A. Kiseleva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277 129-140 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Work on new dictionaries [with summary in English]. B. A. Larin. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20 151-155 '60

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES

Outline of foreign language-Russian mining dictionaries. L. I. Baron, N. N. Ershov. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:129-137 '60.

Shanskii, N. M., V. V. Ivanov, and T. V. Shanskala. [Concise etymological dictionary of the Russian language, a manual for teachers] Kratkiy etimologicheskii slovar' russkogo iazyka, posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Pod red. S. G. Barkhudarova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1961. 400 p.

Work on new dictionaries [with summary in English]. B. A. Larin. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20 151-155 '60

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—AZERBAIJANI

New edition of a "Russian-Azerbaijani dictionary" [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. A. Orudzhev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 2:81-90 '61.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

Glossary of Russian terms associated with guided missiles, earth satellite, space vehicle and other related subjects; research, development, production, technology. [n. p.] 1958. 42 p.

Segal, Louis. New complete Russian-English dictionary [new orthography]. New York, Praeger [1959] 2 v. in 1. [Pt. 2 has title: New complete English-Russian dictionary.]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—FRENCH

Dolgoplova, O. L., comp. [Pocket Russian-French dictionary] Karmannyi russko-frantsuzskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1960. 619 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—KAZAKH

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Institut iazyka i literatury. [Russian-Kazakh terminological dictionary] Russko-kazakhskii terminologicheskii slovar'. Alma-Ata, Vol. 6. Musabiev, G., and B. Suleimenova. [Terms used in business correspondence] Terminy deloprotivodstva, 1961. 154 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—KURI

Gadzhiev, M. M. [Russian - Lezghian dictionary] Russko-lezghinskii slovar'. Slovar' soderehit 35 000 slov. Makhachkala, Izd-vo Dagestanskogo filiala Akad. nauk SSSR, 1950. 984 p. (CU)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—POLISH

Lipkes, G. B., comp. [Russian-Polish pocket dictionary of 8000 words] Karmannyi russko-pol'skii slovar'. 9000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr. i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1960. 490 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UKRAINIAN

Kovachuk, O. A. [Russian-Ukrainian mining dictionary] Russko-ukrains'kyi hurnychyi slovnyk. 20 000 terminiv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSSR, 1959. 271 p. (NN)

[Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of radio engineering] Rosiia'ko-ukrains'kyi elektrotexnicheskii slovnyk. 30 000 terminiv. Ukladachi: IU. T. Velychko i dr. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSSR, 1961. 634 p.

[Russian-Ukrainian mathematical dictionary; 12,000 terms] Rosiia'ko-ukrains'kyi matematychnyi slovnyk; 12 000 terminiv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSSR, 1960. 162 p. (RPE)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY

Shanskii, N. M., V. V. Ivanov, and T. V. Shanskala. [Concise etymological dictionary of the Russian language, a manual for teachers] Kratkiy etimologicheskii slovar' russkogo iazyka, posobie dlia uchitel'ia. Pod red. S. G. Barkhudarova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1961. 400 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—FIGURES OF SPEECH

The figure of speech in literature. A. Efimov. Vop. lit. no. 8 91-108 Ag '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

Vocabulary of winged and foreign words. Agitator no. 9:31 My '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GENDER

Comparison of common nouns of the masculine and feminine genders and means of expressing this comparison. A. I. Moiseev. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277 176-189 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GERUND

Special cases in the usage of the gerund in the literary language of the 17th through the 19th century. D. I. Korotkova. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277 60-69 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Bitekhina, G. A., and N. N. Lutskaia. [Grammatical government with and without prepositions in the Russian language; a practical text for Bulgarian students] Predlozheniia i bespredlozhnoe upravlenie v russkom iazyke; prakticheskie posobie dlia studentov-bulgar. Pod red. D. E. Rozentalia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshiaia shkola," 1960. 254 p.

"Essays on the Russian language. Pt. 1. Historical grammar of the Russian language" by I. V. Ustinov. Reviewed by M. A. Sokolova. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20 157-161 '60.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE—AZERBAIJANI

Usage of the pronoun "voi" in the Russian language and the pronoun "ez" in the Azerbaijani language. S. Kh. Guseinova. Uch. zap. AGU, Gum. ser. no. 3 33-38 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—MOOD

On some meanings of the imperative mood in the second person singular. E. S. Bellakina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 11:65-74 '60.

Usage of the aspects of the infinitive in positive infinitive combinations with a negative inflection. A. A. Boiko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277 141-150 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY

Rozhdestvenskii, N. S. [Characteristics of Russian spelling as a basis for the methods of teaching it] Svoistva russkogo pravopisaniia kak osnova metodiki ego prepodavaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 302 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SENTENCES

The conditional sentence without a conjunction in the literary language of the 17th century. E. P. Vasil'eva. Uch. zap. LGU no. 27 100-113 '59.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ladyzhenskii, T. A. [Development of students' speech; preparing grade 5-8 students for oral and written exercises] Razvitiie rechi uchaishchikhsia; o podgotovke uchaishchikhsia V-VIII klassov k ustnym i pis'mennym sochineniim. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1960. 74 p. (Iz opyta uchitel'ia)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Vannikov, Iu. V., and T. R. Kotlar. [Problems in sentence structure] Voprosy stroeniia predlozheniia. [Sarator] Izd-vo Saratovskogo univ., 1960. 61 p. (MR)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

A dictionary of winged and foreign words. Agitator no. 9: 41 My '61.

A dictionary of winged and foreign words. Agitator no. 10 37 My '61

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERB

Development of the comparative aspects of the Russian verb. V. A. Prikhod'ko. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277:180-188 '59.

The usage of verbal forms of the past tense in "Annals of contemporary events" on the basis of the Lavrent'ev manuscript. G. I. A. Simina. Uch. zap. LGU no. 277: 42-59 '58.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

The language of the people is the language of poetry. I. Ia. Sel'vinskii. Vop. lit. 5 no. 6, 174-183 My '61. "Russian vocabulary" by A. V. Kalinin. Reviewed by A. I. Kaidalova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7:Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2: 79-82 Mr-Apr '61.

Through life to the word. P. Puotovoit. Vop. lit. no. 8: 109-120 Ag '59.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)
Aspirations for the future. Leonid Sobolev. Oktabr' 38 no. 4 5-7 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Kaluga)
[Our times, a literary collection] Nashe vremia; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik. [Belgorod] Belgorodskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 201 p. (MH)

Sheminkin, I. D., comp. [Complete reader and declaimer; a literary collection of verse and stories suitable for reading from the stage] Polnyi chitatel'skiy sbornik; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik stikhov i rasskazov, prigodnykh dlia chitaniia s estrady. [n. p., n. d.] 1 v. (WU)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(see also subdivision under Bashkiri; Great Britain)

After the Third Congress of Writers. S. Galsar'ian. Vop. lit. no. 8:3-15 Ag '59.

Akademii nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of Soviet Russian literature in three volumes] Istoriiia russkoi sovet'skoi literatury v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Vol. 3. [The years 1941-1957] 1941-1957 gg. 1961. 880 p.

An animating and debatable book ("The artist and the people") by N. Shamoto. Reviewed by L. Novichenko. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5 215-222 My '61.

The character in Old Russian literature ("Man in the literature of ancient Russia") by D. S. Likhachev. Reviewed by A. Robinson. IA, El'sberg. Vop. lit. no. 9: 225-230 S '59.

The Congress of Writers and some problems of theory. V. Shcherbina. Vop. lit. no. 9 3-19 S '59.

The first volume of "The history of Soviet Russian literature." Reviewed by L. Plotkin. Vop. lit. no. 16 135-151 O '59.

The gaps in a criticism series. M. Aleksandrov. Vop. lit. no. 8:238-237 Ag '59.

Historism of schematic treatment? L. Timofeev. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5 45-58 My '61.

Letters on criticism. Ark. El'iashevich. Oktabr' 38 no. 4 202-209 Ap '61.

Lozhnev, L. P. [Selected articles] Izbraniye stat'i. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 324 p.

Literary criticism and contemporaneity. Vop. lit. no. 10 3-19 O '59.

The masters of words work for our people. V. Sytin. Agitator no. 10 61-63 My '61.

More on the language of an art. V. Nazarenko. Vop. lit. no. 10:105-116 O '59.

People of work and thought. O. Mikhailov. Znamia 31 no. 4:195-208 Ap '61.

Polemical remarks. V. Pertsov. Vop. lit. no. 10:20-33 O '59.

Remarks on criticism. A. Turkov. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:238-245 Ap '61.

The skill of a critic. L. Polink. Vop. lit. no. 9:91-112 S '59.

Take the course toward the beacon light! Znamia 31 no. 4:199-194 Ap '61.

Tvardovskii, A. T. [Articles and notes on literature] Stat'i i zametki o literaturne. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1961. 210 p.

What is the new hero like? A. Vlasenko. Oktabr' 38 no. 4 210-214 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Journalism during 1960. V. Litvinov. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5 12-29 My '61

More exacting! (through the pages of the periodical "Neva"). O. M. Khailov, A. N. Nov. Vop. lit. no. 9: 197-217 S '59.

Remarks on the periodical "Russkaya literatura." S. Mashinskii. Vop. lit. 6 no. 5 201-215 My '61.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut obshchego i politicheskogo obrazovaniia. [To stimulate the study of literature] Aktivizatsiia prepodavaniia literatury; sbornik stat'ei pod red. N. V. Kotol'tseva. Moskva, 1960. 94 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

Gromov, N. I. [Studying the concepts of literary theory in the eighth grade] Izucheniie teoretiko-literaturnykh poniatii v VIII klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960. 135 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Soviet translations from foreign languages published in 1960. A. Gaev. Mat. i sob. issl. otd. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no. 23:35-60 Mr '61.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Germany, East, Kazakhstan, Temir-Tau)

How Bolshevik newspapers struggled against "right" and "left" liquidators during the intensification of revolutionary activities from 1910 to 1911. P. P. Tikhomirov, Uch zap kaf marks. -len, Tiun, gos. ped. inst. no. 2-23-56 '59.

Journalism is a most important part of party and political work. A. I. Romanov, Part zhizn' no. 0:17-24 My '61.

Kuznetsov, I. V. [Bolshevik newspapers "Sotsial-Demokrat", "Rabachaja Gazeta," and "Zvezda" during the years of the new revolutionary upsurge, 1910-1914] Bol'shevistskie gazety "Sotsial-demokrat", "Rabachaja gazeta" i "Zvezda" v gody novogo revoliutsionnogo pod'ema, 1910-1914 [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 28 p.

Lenin's newspaper "Iskra" and the Polish socialist press. A. A. Manusevich, Nov i noveish ist. no. 2 99-104 '61.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

An article on Algeria which appeared in "Sovremennik" one-hundred years ago, E. Prokhorov, Novyi mir 37 no. 4:281-282 Ap '61.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Lot, zhur. st. nos. 18-21 '61.

[Chronicle of periodical articles.] Lot, zhur. st. nos. 22-23 '61.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY

Academic work of the Philology Department for 1960, V. N. Khabin, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7:Filol., zhur. 16 no. 2:83-88 Mr.-Ap '61.

RUSSIAN PHYSICIANS see also subdivision 'Physicians, Russian' under Ethiopia

RUSSIAN PLAIN see East European Plain

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—EARTH—SURFACE

Using certain cartographic methods for qualitative studies of recent crustal movements, A. P. Rozhdestvenskii, I. K. Zinkina, Vop geomorf i geol Bashk no. 2 58-62 '59.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GRAVITY

Geological significance of zones with high gravity gradients in various regions of the Russian Platform. R. F. Volodinskii, Vest Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 15 no. 1:11-14 '60.

Intersecting gravity and magnetic anomalies in the eastern Russian Platform. I. S. Ogartnov, Vop. geomorf i geol Bashk no. 2 151-154 '59.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—KYANITE

Kinds of diasthenic twin crystals on the Russian Platform. E. S. Petrova, I. S. Demina, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1: 182-184 My-Je '61.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—MAGNETIC ANOMALIES

Intersecting gravity and magnetic anomalies in the eastern Russian Platform. I. S. Ogartnov, Vop. geomorf i geol Bashk. no. 2, 151-154 '59.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Kudymov, B. A. [Spectral logging of boreholes; geochemical studies of sedimentary rocks] Spektial'nyi karotazh skvazhin, geokhimicheskie issledovaniia osadochnykh porod, Pod red. V. A. Sokolova, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nef. i gornoi-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1960. 60 p.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Division of the southeastern Russian Platform into hydrogeological regions, G. N. Tetamun, T. K. Fedorova, A. S. Dubil'er, Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:69-83 '60.

RUSSIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

Stepanuk, B. P., ed. [We sing of the Ukraine; a collection of verse] Podm Ukrainu; sbornik stikhov, Kiev, Radians'kii pis'mennik, 1960. 202 p. (Dekada ukrains'kot literaturni ta mystetstva) (MH)

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dement'ev, V. V. [Poetry and life] Poezia i zhizn'. [Volgda] Volgogradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 119 p. (MH)

The facts must be considered ("Studies on Soviet poetry" by A. V. Makedonov. Reviewed by E. Liubarev) Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:222-226 My '61.

Gallayn, A. S. [Humor and satire in Soviet poetry; characteristics of satire] Iumor i satira v sovetskoi poezii; osobennosti satiricheskoi tipizatsii. [Ukrainovsk] Uli'ianovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 92 p. (RIPB)

"...Great load on our shoulders!" Anatoli Elkin, Smena 38 no. 6:29-30 Mr '61.

To young comrades, Il'ia Sol'vinskii, Vop. lit. no. 10: 62-62 O '59.

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

The art of translation ("Selected verse in translation" by Lev Pen'kovskii. Reviewed by I. Fradkin) Vop. lit. 5 no. 5:235-236 My '61.

RUSSIAN SATELLITES see Communist countries

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

(see also subdivision under Baku, Leningrad, Orekhovo-Zuyevo, Orekhovo-Zuyevo District, Volga Valley)

The bill of indictment of the 26th Orekhovo-Zuyevo Bolsheviks. Ist. -skaeved sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuyevo) no. 2 249-254 '59.

[The Communist Party as the organizer of the victory of the socialist revolution, March-October 1917; documents and materials] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator pobedy sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, mart-oktiabr' 1917 goda; dokumenty i materialy, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit.-y, 1961. 502 p.

Dobrodolova, L. P. [The Bolshevik Party as inspirer and organizer of the victory of the October armed uprising. The Second All-Russian Congress of the Soviets] Partiia bol'shevikov - vdkhovitel' i organizator pobedy oktiabr'skogo voozuzhennogo vssiatin, II Vserossiiskii s'ezd Sovetov, [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 49 p.

History of the Organization of the Russian Social Democratic Party in Foreign Countries. Submitted by K. V. Shukhmanova, A. P. Iakushina. Ist. arkhl. 7 no. 2: 90-119 Mr.-Ap '61.

How Bolshevik newspapers struggled against "right" and "left" liquidators during the intensification of revolutionary activities from 1910 to 1911. P. P. Tikhomirov, Uch zap kaf marks. -len, Tiun gos. ped. inst. no. 2-23-56 '59.

How to guide a group studying the theme "The Bolshevik Party during the first imperialist war, the second revolution in Russia (1914-February 1917). I. A. Chernavskii, Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9:7780 My '61.

How to guide a group studying the theme "The party as the inspirer and organizer of the victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution, March-October 1917." E. Nikitin, Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 10:78-83 My '61.

"Izbrn." a newspaper edited by Lenin, M. M. Litvinov, G. I. Okulova-Teodorovich, Ist. arkhl. 7 no. 2:139-151 Mr.-Ap '61.

Khromov, S. S. [The Bolsheviks after the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party; "One step forward and two steps backward," a book by V. I. Lenin] Bol'shoviki posle II s'ezda RSDRP; kniga V. I. Lenina "Shag vpered, dva shaga nazad" [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 35 p.

Materials relating to the trial of the 28 Orekhovo-Zuyevo Bolsheviks, an introductory article. S. I. Rumiantsev. Ist. -skaeved sbor. (Orekhovo-Zuyevo) no. 2 247-248 '59.

Our calendar, Mol. komm. no. 9:77-79 S '60.

South Russian group of student youth, Mol. komm. no. 9: 80-81 S '60.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

Lenin in Prague, Hubert Maxa, Uch. zap. kaf. ist. KPSS no. 3:170-182 '61.

Loz', V. I. E. [How the Bolsheviks, led by V. I. Lenin, struggled to convolve and hold the Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party; based on the materials and documents of Ukrainian social democratic organizations] Borot'ba bil'shoviykiv na choli z V. I. Leniny za sklykannia i provedennia III z'izdu RSDRP; na materialakh i dokumentakh sotsial-demokraticnykh organizatsii, shcho ditaly na Ukraini, [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960. 102 p.

RUSSIAN STUDIES see subdivision under Munich

RUSSIANS see subdivision under Mongolia

RUSTAM, SULEIMAN, 1906-

Rustam Suleiman's verses on southern Azerbaijan [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Abasov, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk. no. 2: 69-79 '61.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUTHENIAN IODIDE

Ruthenian triiodide, S. A. Shchukarev, N. I. Kolbin, A. N. Riabov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1013-1015 My '61.

RUTILE

Properties of rutile obtained by the hydrolysis of titanium tetrachloride aqueous solutions. T. A. Ermoleva, N. S. Anufrieva, Lakokras. mat. i ikh prim. no. 1:38-41 '60.

Rutile recovery during the dressing of Khimkha deposit sillimanite ores. V. N. Pogodaev, I. M. Chikha, TSvet. mat. 33 no. 6:10-13 Je '60.

RYAZAN—PETROLEUM REFINERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

At the Ryazan Petroleum Refinery, Neftianik 6 no. 1:13-15 Ja '61.

RYAZAN—RENTING OF EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Articles for rent. V. Mikhailov, Most prom i klud promysl. 1 no. 2/3 55 N-D '60.

RYAZAN—TIN INDUSTRY

Production of commercial zinc sulfate at the Ryazan Tin Plant. A. K. Evdokimova, A. I. Migina, I. K. Levina, Shor. nauch. trud GINTSVETMET no. 15:549-561 '59.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Efimova, A. I. [In response to the appeal of Lenin's party; a collective-farm woman who participated in the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU, tells her story] V ovet na prizyv leninskoi partii; rasskaz uchastnika dekab'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaiia Rossiia," 1960. 34 p. (Chemu uchit primer truzhenikov Riazanskoi oblasti) (DA)

RYAZAN PROVINCE—BIOGRAPHY

[Notable men of Ryazan Province] Znanye riazantsy. [Ryazan'] Riazanskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 245 p. (MH)

RYAZAN PROVINCE—PSYCHIATRY

Improvement of psychiatric service and the organization of psychophylactic work in Ryazan Province. P. K. Simonov, E. D. Krasik, Zhur. nev. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1637-1660 '60.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

In memory of V. I. Lenin, E. Selezneva, Zdotov'e 7 no. 4: 12-13 Ap '61.

RYBINSK—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Great force, V. Sedov, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:43-46 S '60.

RYBINSK REGION—PLEUROMELA

Pleurumela Corda from lower Triassic deposits of the Russian Platform. M. F. Netburg, Trudy GIN no. 43 65-62 '60.

RYE

Cytoembryological and cytochemical investigation of the process of fertilization of wheat and rye. Hu Jian, TSitologiya 3 no. 2 189-195 Mr.-Ap '61.

RYE SMUT see Ergot

RYLOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1870-1939

Our ontology of Soviet art. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:21-25 '61.

RYSHKOVO—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

On a matter of concern to many. V. Oboznyi and others, Sov. profsoyuzy 17 no. 9:20-30 My '61.

RYZHEVO KONARE (BULGARIA)—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

In the heart of the Thracian lowland. S. Ian'kova, Sov. kras. kreot. 11 no. 2:25 Mr.-Ap '61.

SABIE—PENSIONERS—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Sabie, Latvian S. S. R. G. Ievkaina, Sots. obosp. 21 no. 8:45 Ag '60.

SADINENE

Reaction of sabinene with peroxycetic acid. G. V. Pliginskii, A. I. Konokotina, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3402-3405 O '60.

SACHSENHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Mariyeta, Volodymyr, [Draetz, a German concentration camp; reminiscences of a prisoner] Draetz; nimeckiyi koncentratsiyni labir; spohady v'aznia, Stuttgart, KET, 1946. 120 p. (MH)

SADON REGION—NONFERROUS METALS

Preliminary treatment of Sadon region complex ores in a fluidized bed. A. V. Lunev, G. Kh. Verbitshev, TSvet. mat. 34 no. 4:66-67 Ap '61.

SADOVENIA, MBAIL, 1860-

Classics of Rumanian Literature. V. P. Vlasenko, Nauka i zhytie 10 no. 11:58 N '60.

SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL

Improve the quality of printed matter on safety engineering and labor protection. A. D. Volkov, A. P. Donskov, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1:94-95 Ja '61.

In class, in workshop, at a factory... E. I. Afanasenko, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:21-24 S '60.

SAFETY ENGINEERING see Industrial accidents

SAFETY GOGGLES

New safety goggles, Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:66 S '60.

SAILING

How to bend a sail. A. Petrov, Voen. znan. 37 no. 5:27 My '61.

SAKHALIN—ANTHURUS

Kozlova, R. V. [The remote past of Sakhalin]
Drevneishie proshloe Sakhalina. Iuzhno-Sakhalinsk,
Sakhalinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1000. 94 p.

SAKHALIN—BOTANY

Geographical distribution of polyploid plant species (a study of the flora of Sakhalin) [with summary in English]. A. P. Sokolovskaya. Vest LGU 15 no 21:42-58 '60.
Tannin content of certain plants of the Sakhalin Island. P. D. Sokolov, B. A. Shukhobodskii. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:78-94 '61.

SAKHALIN—CARP

Development of *Leuciscus brandli* (Dyb.) in the Far East. M. L. Kryukhin. Vop. ikht., no. 16:144-153 '60.

SAKHALIN—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Development of the cement industry in southern Sakhalin. V. E. Ostapenko. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 87-93 '55.

SAKHALIN—CLAY

Soft clay-diatomaceous earths as raw material for thermal-insulation and building brick. V. E. Ostapenko. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 79-86 '55.

SAKHALIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Brief news. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 107-111 '55.

SAKHALIN—COKE

Sembling of low-rank Sakhalin coal with a solid heat-transfer medium. M. N. Laktionov. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8 3-22 '59.

SAKHALIN—CORN (MAIZE)

Biology of corn in Sakhalin. E. I. Kolbasina. Trudy Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:101-107 '60.

SAKHALIN—DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

Soft clay-diatomaceous earths as raw material for thermal-insulation and building brick. V. E. Ostapenko. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 79-86 '55.

SAKHALIN—DIATOMS, FOSSIL

Fossil diatoms of southern Sakhalin (marine Neogene) [with summary in English]. V. S. Sheshukova-Poretakina. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15 36-55 '59.

SAKHALIN—FORAGE PLANTS

History of research on wild forage plants in Sakhalin. B. G. Butovskii. Trudy Sakhal. kompl. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:88-90 '60.

SAKHALIN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Ecological and phytocoenotical series of forests in Sakhalin. V. D. Lopatin, A. V. Bukhteeva. Trudy Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:64-87 '60.

Forest typology of Sakhalin. A. V. Bukhteeva. Trudy Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:64-87 '60.

SAKHALIN—GRAIN

Some properties of spring grain crops on Sakhalin. V. A. Chernyi. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:71-75 '58.

SAKHALIN—IRON OXIDES

Investigating one of the natural mineral pigments of Sakhalin. K. I. Tolstikhina, T. G. Martova. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 84-96 '55.

SAKHALIN—PAPER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Based on modern technology. V. F. Boliaevskii. Bum. prom. 36 no. 2:10-11 '59.

in Sakhalin
1 kompl

... from the central group of fields in northeastern Sakhalin. N. V. Razumov. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:55-70 '58.

Condensed aromatic hydrocarbons in kerosene fractions of Sakhalin crudes. N. I. Nevskaya. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:115-117 '58.

Detailed study of cyclohexane hydrocarbons of the gasoline fractions of certain Sakhalin crudes. N. E. Podkletnov, E. K. Brisanakina. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:36-52 '58.

Ratio of hydrocarbon groups in petroleum from the Pil'tun field. N. V. Razumov. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8:108-112 '58.

SAKHALIN—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Through the forests of a taiga. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; neft' i gaz 3 no. 10:40 '60.

SAKHALIN—PHOSPHORITES

Phosphorites in the Shmidt Peninsula (Sakhalin). N. G. Brodskaya. Geol. rud. mestorozh., no. 1:19-32 Ja-F '61.

SAKHALIN—PODZOL

Podzol soils of northern Sakhalin. A. M. Ivlev. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2-22-33 '55.

SAKHALIN—POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Diseases of wart-resistant potato varieties in southern Sakhalin. I. G. Storozhenko. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 10-15 '55.

SAKHALIN—SHEEP BREEDS

Sakhalin Corriedales. E. T. Popova-Vasina. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 47-61 '55.

SAKHALIN—SNOW

Spring snowfalls. A. P. Klimov. Priroda 50 no. 4:124 Ap '61.

SAKHALIN—SOILS

Mountain soils of Sakhalin. K. P. Bogatyrev, A. M. Ivlev, E. N. Rudneva. Trudy Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:3-34 '60.

SAKHALIN—TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Macrosorium and Phytophthora infections of tomatoes in southern Sakhalin. L. F. Kondrashova. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch. -issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 2 16-21 '55.

SAKHALIN PROVINCE see Sakhalin

SAKSAGAN' REGION—ORE DEPOSITS

Genetic types of ores in the northern Saksagan' deposit. V. L. Kozhara, V. N. Kravchenko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4 35-44 '60.

SAKSAGAN' VALLEY—MOLLUSKS

Mindel-Riss fauna in the Saksagan' Valley. M. L. Kyrychenko. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:80-90 '60.

SAKSAUL see subdivision under Kyzyl Kum

SALAVAT—PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Public prosecutor of a city. E. Iuzhnyi. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:76-77 My '61.

SALES TAX

Profits and the turnover tax in the U.S.S.R. F. Borovik, V. Mavrishev. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 8:84-89 Je '60.
Tranovich, V. V. [Audit of turnover tax reports]
Proverka oichetov po nalogu s oborota. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1960. 126 p.

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Ethers with an allyl position of the double bond. Part 7. Allyl ether of salicylaldehyde in the Orignard reaction. V. I. Pansevich-Koliada, A. E. Strel'tsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3261-3263 O '60.

SALICYLIC ACID

Beamsk (Bepask). G. N. Forshin, T. N. Zykova. Med. prom. 15 no. 4:32-34 Ap '61.

SALICYLIC ACID—TOXICOLOGY

Case of serious intoxication following the use of para-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin. A. F. Rezbayev. Vrach. delo no. 1 117-118 '61.

SALINE AND ALKALI SOILS

Effect of soil salinization on the anatomical structure of black locust wood. V. G. Nikolaevskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; les zhur. 4 no. 1 32-36 '61.

SALINE WATERS

Chemical characteristics of the Bapash-Sor salt lake. L. I. Beketaeva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4 41-48 '61.

Two genetic classes of saline waters in sedimentary rocks. L. S. Balashov. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. 30:3-20 '60.

SALINITY

(see also subdivision under Uzboy Lake region)
Separation of microbes with antagonistic properties from silty muds with high concentrations of salts. L. F. Frolova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4:53-58 '61.

Some data on the problem of the influence of salinity on microorganisms found in Bapash-Sor Lake. M. I. Novozhilova, L. U. Balkasheva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4 47-52 '61.

SALIVA

Apparatus for determining the intensity and volume of salivation. H. O. Bilous. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2 284-285 Mr-Ap '61.

SALIVARY CALCULI see Calculi, Salivary

SALIVARY GLANDS—TUMORS

Some problems in the clinical aspects and treatment of mixed tumors of the salivary glands. E. I. Chinchenko, A. P. Dotsenko. Vrach. delo no. 1:88-90 '61.

SALMON

(see also subdivision under Pechora River; Soviet Far East; Transcarpathia)
From the Pacific to the Atlantic; new homeland of the Far Eastern salmon. K. A. Alukhov, S. P. Drambants. Priroda 50 no. 4:80-82 Ap '61.

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA see Eberthella typhosa

SALT

(see also subdivision under Uzboy Valley)

Investigating the thermal fluorescence of some NaCl-phosphors excited by X rays. A. Kh. Khalilov, A. P. Mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:73-78 '60.

SALT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Analysis of a saline stimulant by a lower crustacean (*Daphnia pulex*) [with summary in English]. A. N. Zubov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:123-135 '60.
Unconditioned responses of crawfish to sodium chloride solutions [with summary in English]. V. A. Sokolov. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:190-195 '60.

SALT IN THE BODY

Extroceptive conditioned reflexes in various saline regimens. I. P. Nikitina. Nerv. sist. no. 2:115-121 '60.

SALT INDUSTRY see subdivision under Solikamsk

SALTING-OUT

Salting out and exchange of water molecules in the vicinity of ions in aqueous solutions. O. I. Samoilov, V. I. Tikhomirov. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6 183-191 '60.

SALTS

Activity of water in salt solutions and its deviation from additivity. M. S. Stakhnov, V. A. Vasiliev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1240-1242 My '61.

SAMARKAND—EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)

Creators of marvelous patterns. D. Ostrikov, N. Iakubov. Uzbekiston 19 no. 6 17 Je '60.

SAMARKAND—RUGS AND CARPETS

Creators of marvelous patterns. D. Ostrikov, N. Iakubov. Uzbekiston 19 no. 6 17 Je '60.

SAMGORA DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Let's supply more vegetables to the capital. V. Chkhikvadze. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 10:26-27 My '60.

SAMPLING

Apparatus for the simultaneous mixing and sampling of loose materials. R. I. Alkseev. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4: 474-479 '61.

Sampling device in the analysis of gases in metals. B. P. Nam. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:482-483 '61.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Organization of the sampling study of the composition, employment and incomes of workers' families in the Bulgarian People's Republic. D. Palevskii. Vest. stat. no. 4:38-40 '61.

SAMSONOWICZ, JAN, 1898-1959

In memory of Academician Jan Samsonowicz. A. A. Bogdanov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 15 no. 1 73-75 '60.

SANATORIUMS

(see also subdivision under Kislovodsk)

All-Union public inspection of the work of sanatoriums, health resorts, and rest homes. S. I. Slutskii. Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kult. 26 no. 2:160-162 Mr-Ap '61.

SAND

(see also subdivision under China)

Hydraulic fractionation of natural sands for use in filters of water works. V. V. Dlouhi, L. I. Korman. Ved. i nauch. tekhn. no. 12:22-25 D '60.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Automatic control of measuring the moisture of sand-clay molding mixtures. P. S. Sirotinskii. Lit. proizv. no. 4:43-45 Ap '61.

Automatic moisture control of the molding mixture. E. B. Ogurkov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:12-13 Ap '61.

Automatic stabilization of moisture content in molding sand during its preparation. E. I. Ushkalova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 4:119-127 '60.

Effect of refractory clay on the properties of molding mixtures. I. P. Vasin, P. V. Chernogorov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:3-7 Ap '61.

Gas processes in foundry molds. A. A. Ryzhkov, A. F. Spanskii. Lit. proizv. no. 4:21-23 Ap '61.

Use of chemically hardenable mixtures. V. I. Soldatonsko, V. V. Chumakov. Lit. proizv. no. 2:38-39 F '61.

Use of quick-hardening mixtures. L. P. Gorushkina and others. Lit. proizv. no. 2:39 F '61.

SAND, FOUNDRY—TESTING

Thermophysical properties of molding materials at high temperatures. K. L. Sheptunov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; mashinostr. no. 4:114-118 '60.

SAND AND GRAVEL PLANTS see subdivision under United States

SAND DUNES see subdivision under Asia, Central

SANDSTONE see subdivision under Crimen

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Konokotin, V. V., and V. N. Zaitseva. [Sanitary engineering installations in buildings] Sanitarно-tekhnicheskie ustroystva zdaniy. Leningrad, Gosizdvo lit-ry po stroit., nakhit, i stroit. materialam, 1960. 245 p.

SANITARY ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sanitary engineering

SANITARY ENGINEERING—STANDARDS

Changes in standards. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 136-37 Ap '61.
Changes in standards. Vod. i san. tekhn. no. 120-20 D '60

SANTA MARIA MUTINY, 1961

The "Santa Maria" is a herald of freedom. Boris Cherkasov, Smena 38 no. 6, 22-23 Mi '61.

SAPONINS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of saponins of Caucasian daisy on the higher nervous activity of patients with atherosclerosis of the blood vessels in the brain. D. V. Pankov, Trudy Inst. vys. noi v. delat. Sor. patofiziol. 7:191-199 '60.

SARATOV—ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching the journal-voucher accounting system. A. Shishkin, Bukh. uch. 18 no. 4:60-62 Ap '61.

SARATOV—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Along their roads. I. Uvarova, Teatr 22 no. 4:138-140 Ap '61.

SARATOV—DISABILITY EVALUATION

This is how we work. L. Rabin, Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8, 32 Ag '60.

SARATOV—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Mesh-reinforced concrete covering for a building with a span of 24 m. I. D. Gerasimov, B. A. Rozhdavenskaya, I. E. Stetsel, Prom. stroit. 30 no. 3:35-37 '61.

SARATOV—RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL

A quarter of a century since the founding of the Department of Radiology at the Saratov Medical Institute. A. N. Protodopov, Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:75-78 Mr-Apr '61.

SARATOV—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Live threads. Evg. Zhurbina, Vop. lit. no. 10 239-244 O '60.

SARATOV DISTRICT—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Seasonal phenomena of nature in the region of the city of Saratov. M. A. Shabanov, Trudy Sar. obl. muz. krayev. no. 2:135-143 '60.

SARATOV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Assembly-line method for the operations involved in erecting a hydroelectric station of precast reinforced concrete. R. A. Khindristanskii, M. K. Shupelev, Gidr. stroit. 31 no. 3:7-11 Mi '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Utilize more fully agricultural potentials of the lower Volga Valley. V. Dmitriev, Plan. khoz. 30 no. 4:31-37 Ap '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—CLAY

Clay interlayers in carbonate rocks of the Fraunhofer stage west of the Volga in Saratov Province. A. M. Vel'kov, Izv. vys. uch. z. v. i. no. 8:11-15 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The people of Saratov are satisfied too early. R. Markarov, Komsom. zhizn' no. 8:5-8 Ap '61.

SARATOV PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Shirshin, I. M. [Through a revived land; travel notes] Po obnovlennomu kraju; putevye zamechaniya. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 100 p. (MI)

SARATOV PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Conditions governing the formation of oil and gas pools in Paleozoic sediments of the central Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province. A. I. Ivanov, Trudy VNIGI no. 28:135-147 '60.

Oil and gas potentials of Devonian sediments in the southwestern regions of Saratov Province. V. A. Balov, M. G. Kondrat'eva, Izv. vys. uch. z. v. i. no. 10:3-8 '60.

Outlook for oil and gas potentials of Devonian carbonate rocks west of the Volga in Saratov Province. A. M. Vel'kov, Geol. nefti i gaza 6 no. 5:30-34 My '61.

Problems and methods of oil and gas prospecting in the Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province in 1959-1965. K. A. Mashkovich, Trudy VNIGI no. 28:7-23 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Regularities in the distribution of facies and thicknesses of the Devonian in the Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province. M. G. Kondrat'eva, Trudy VNIGI no. 28 90-95 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—LAW AND LEGISLATION

Signed and forgotten. V. Selavri, I. Chernakov, Otd. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:54-55 S '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Inspection is not the goal but a means of improving work. E. Kondrat'eva, Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8:0-11 Ag '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—MUSEUMS

From the history of the development of culture in Saratov Province. P. D. Stepanov, Trudy Sar. obl. muz. krayev. no. 2:43-66 '59.

SARATOV PROVINCE—NATURAL RESOURCES

Forty years of the development and transformation of nature in Saratov Province. M. A. Shabanov, Trudy Sar. obl. muz. krayev. no. 2:17-42 '59.

SARATOV PROVINCE—OIL WELL DRILLING

Designs of wells and drilling techniques suitable for fields in the Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province. A. N. Barinov, Trudy VNIGI no. 28:213-223 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Conditions governing the formation of oil and gas pools in Paleozoic sediments of the central Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province. A. I. Ivanov, Trudy VNIGI no. 28:135-147 '60.

Oil and gas potentials of Devonian sediments in the southwestern regions of Saratov Province. V. A. Balov, M. G. Kondrat'eva, Izv. vys. uch. z. v. i. no. 10:3-8 '60.

Outlook for oil and gas potentials of Devonian carbonate rocks west of the Volga in Saratov Province. A. M. Vel'kov, Geol. nefti i gaza 6 no. 5:30-34 My '61.

Problems and methods of oil and gas prospecting in the Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province in 1959-1965. K. A. Mashkovich, Trudy VNIGI no. 28 7-23 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—PENSIONS

Inspection is not the goal but a means of improving work. E. Kondrat'eva, Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8:9-11 Ag '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION

Transportation of Saratov Province in the 40 years of the Soviet regime. S. P. Seliverstov, Trudy Sar. obl. muz. krayev. no. 2:3-16 '60.

SARATOV PROVINCE—WHEAT

What hinders the grain production of hard and strong varieties of wheat. V. Dmitriev, Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:35-41 Mr '61.

SARCOLYSIN

p-Di(2-chloroethyl)-aminophenylalanine ("sarcolysin") and its derivatives. Part 6: Amides from N-acetylsarcolysine and some amines of the thiazole series. A. Ia. Berlin, V. P. Prokofyevskaya, Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 4:1356-1361 Ap '61.

SARDINES

Solov'ev, V. A. [Processing sardines] Tekhnologiya sardiny. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1961. 105 p.

SATELLITES—JUPITER

New system of elements and tables of the motion of Jupiter's satellite X [with summary in English]. E. N. Lemokhov, Dbl. Inst. teor. astron. 8 no. 2:103-133 '61.

Stability of circular satellite orbits with a backward movement in the sphere of action of Jupiter [with summary in English]. G. A. Chabotarov, M. S. Volkov, Dbl. Inst. teor. astron. 8 no. 2:100-102 '61.

SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL see Artificial satellites

SATIRE

Galiavin, A. S. [Humor and satire in Soviet poetry; characteristics of satire] Humor i satira v sovetskoy poezii; osobennosti satiricheskoy liriki. [U'innovsk] U'innovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 92 p. (RPD)

[Satire abroad] Satira za rubozhom. Moskva, [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1954. 64 p. (Biblioteka Krokodil, no. 101) (NUC)

A vice stemming from the past. Aleksandr Latsis, Vop. lit. 6 no. 5:30-44 My '61.

SAUCES

Centralized manufacture of red sauce. S. Orlova, Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:21-22 Mr '61.

SAVINA, MARIA GAVRILOVNA, 1854-1916

M. G. Savina and M. L. Kopynytskyi from the history of Russian-Ukrainian theatrical ties. V. A. Bakhtin, skil-Panikov, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. i muz. kinemat. no. 1:427-433 '59.

SAVINGS BANKS see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don; Zhdanov

SAWFLIES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

SAWMILLS

Economic effectiveness of the concentration of sawmilling. N. A. Antropov, Izv. vys. uch. z. v. i. no. 4 no. 1, 93-97 '61.

Karmanukhova, Z. M., and G. A. El'kin. [Album of patterns for sawing logs into lumber] Albom postavov dlya raspilki bityen na stroitel'nye plomaterialy. Moskva, Gosleskhimizdat, 1960. 162 p.

SAWMILLS—FINANCE see subdivision under Karalla

SAWS

Improving the motor of the "Druzba" saw. E. M. Zheltov, Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:45 Ap '60.
Machine for wood sawing and splitting. A. V. Ulanov, Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:47 Ap '60.

SAWS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Feeding force and the selection of the power of the feed mechanism motor for a slide saw. V. F. Vol'f, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst. no. 78:90-101 '60.

SAWS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

New guard systems. I. F. Khanin, Der. prom. 10 no. 4:17-18 Ap '61.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Problems relative to the division of the Eastern Sayan Mountains into physiogeographical regions. V. A. Kishin, Blul. MOIP Old. geol. 35 no. 2:165-166 Mi-Apr '60.

SAYAN-TUVA UPLAND—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Recent tectonic movements in the Sayan-Tuva Upland. M. G. Gionval'd, Blul. MOIP Old. geol. 35 no. 2:167-168 Mr-Apr '60.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Electric conveyor scales. V. I. Zhukovskii, Vop. rud. transp. no. 3:108-128 '60.
Homemade laboratory scales. IA. Vinnichenko, Shkola i piatsev. 4 no. 0:105-07 S '60.

Relation between the flexible qualities of a belt and the performance of conveyor scales. E. M. Vysochin, Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:142-152 '57.

Relation between the material conveyed and the performance of continuous-operation conveyor scales. B. A. Kuznetsov, E. M. Vysochin, Vop. rud. transp. no. 2:153-158 '57.

SCALLOPS

Peculiarities of the ultrastructure of the muscular obturator of the scallop. N. V. Samosudova, M. E. Slavskaya, Tsitologia 3 no. 2:196-198 Mr-Apr '61.

SCANDINAVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Important problems in geology. N. A. Bollaevskii, Priroda 50 no. 4:63-68 Ap '61.

SCANDIUM

Reciprocal relation between the average concentration of scandium and some rock-forming elements in intrusive rocks. L. F. Borisenko, L. G. Zhuravlev, L. I. Sosnovskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:203-206 My-Je '61.

Relation of scandium to magnesium and divalent iron in some igneous rocks. V. V. Magarovich, Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4:3-7 '60.

Some characteristics of scandium concentrations [with summary in English]. A. D. Kalenov, Geokhimiya no. 3:243-251 '61.

SCANDIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS see Titanium-scandium alloys

SCARPAEIDAE

Is it necessary to dig forest soils before planting. A. I. Antismov, Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:50-51 My '61.

SCARLET FEVER

Capillaroscopic changes in children with scarlet fever. F. Kh. Musabova, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:02-04 '61.

SCATTERING (PHYSICS)

Asymmetry in double Mott scattering and absolute values of the longitudinal polarization of β -electrons. P. I. Spivak and others, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1470-1481 N '60.

Dispersion relations in the nonrelativistic scattering theory in which the spin-orbit interaction is taken into account [with summary in English]. V. S. Dublaev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1422-1426 N '60.

Scattering theory for a three-particle system [with summary in English]. L. D. Faddeev, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1458-1467 N '60.

Viral theorem for the classical problem on the scattering of particles by a center of forces. I. N. Demkov, Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:186-80 My-Je '61.

SCENE PAINTING see subdivision under White Russia

SCHAUDINN, FRIEDRICH, 1871-1906

Friedrich Schaudinn. V. P. Grifskovich, Vest. derm. i ven. 35 no. 3:68-70 [Mz] '61.

SCHHEELITE see subdivision under Tyrrazuz region

SCHIZOPHRENIA

- Changes in the cortical dynamics of patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia in the process of insulin-produced hypoglycemia. M. M. Trunova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:210-219 '60.
- Characteristics of psychopathological disorders in various infectious encephalitis and differentiation from schizophrenia [with summary in French]. K. V. Kravchenko-Mikhailova Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1630-1633 '60.
- Clinical characteristics of remissions of schizophrenia during an advanced stage of the disease [with summary in French]. N. M. Zharikov Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:469-473 '60.
- Clinical significance of the dysmorphophobia syndrome. Report No. 2; One form of the initial stage of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. M. V. Korkina, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:109-113 '61.
- Comparative characteristics of disturbances of cortical dynamics in paranoid and catatonic forms of schizophrenia. E. A. Kostandov, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:5-11 '60.
- Course of schizophrenia, indices and factors of the course [with summary in French]. S. G. Zhislin Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:474-483 '60.
- Disturbances in the neuodynamics of schizophrenics with the Clerambault-Kandinsky syndrome. E. A. Kostandov, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:12-18 '60.
- Dynamics of blood indices in aminazine therapy for patients with schizophrenia of long duration [with summary in French]. R. I. Zolotarevskii, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:220-223 '60.
- Electroencephaloscopic studies on patients with a paranoid form of schizophrenia following the use of mertran [with summary in French]. N. Ia. Belen'kaia Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:224-233 '60.
- Febrile schizophrenia [with summary in French]. A. S. Tiganov Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:461-468 '60.
- Influence of caffeine on the neuodynamics of schizophrenics with speech disorders. N. N. Zakharova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:220-231 '60.
- Mental infantilism in schizophrenic patients during remission after aminazine therapy [with summary in French]. A. N. Popova Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:114-121 '61.
- Nerve mechanisms of vocal incoherence in schizophrenia. N. N. Zakharova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:19-28 '60.
- Polarographic investigations of blood proteins in schizophrenics treated with sodium amylal sleep and insulin shock. K. I. Pogodaev, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:264-273 '60.
- Relation between hypoglycemia and the state of the nervous system in the genesis of coma in insulin therapy for schizophrenia. I. U. P. Charginel'vill Sob. AN Gruz SSR 26 no. 3:363-367 Mr '61.
- Schizophrenic picture of psychoses with manifestations of schizophrenia in brain trauma [with summary in French]. V. P. Andreev Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1649-1653 '60.
- Some disturbances in the neuodynamics in patients with the paranoid form of schizophrenia with a prolonged course of the process. M. S. Popova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:41-49 '60.
- Some peculiarities of the higher nervous activity in the paranoid form of schizophrenia of recent origin. M. S. Popova, Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. deiat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:20-40 '60.
- Studies on the cortical mosaic in various forms of schizophrenia [with summary in French]. N. A. Gavrilova Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 4:453-460 '60.
- Thermal reaction during aminazine therapy in patients with schizophrenia and certain other mental disorders [with summary in French]. R. I. Zolotarevskii, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:234-237 '60.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

zh. Obshchestv. pit.

in children's ideas, 34 no. 4:21-20 Ap '61.

ons into nature; from ol'nye pokhody v pri-Moskva, Gos. uchebno-SSR, 1960, 188 p.

ryidava)

.Men'shtkova, Doshk.

or working youth M. A. 3:39 Ja-F '61

ie daily schedule of the logical changes in rt No. 1. M. M. Edend-i, med. zhur. no. 5:50-

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC see subdivision under Leningrad

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

We should treat our people with respect. I. Boginskii. Part. zhizn' no. 10:58-60 My '61.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION see subdivision under Ukraine

SCHOOLHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

Discussion on new designs of schoolhouses. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:3 of cover '61.

Sketch plans for standard 6-year general schools with vocational and technical training. T. M. Dadashev Dokl. AN Azerb SSR 17 no. 2:173-182 '61.

What's new in designing schoolhouses. R. Smolenskaja. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:35-39 '61.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Yasnaya Polyana

SCHOOLS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

When the vigilance of the fire inspection lets down... V. Chebotarev. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4:9 Ap '61.

SCHWARZ, LISA

"Ship without anchor" [in German] by Lisa Schwarz. Book review. Zhen, mira no. 3:15 '61.

SCIATIC NERVE

Study of the rate of restoration of some phosphorus-containing compounds in paralytic of a nerve. A. N. Panov Nev. sist. no. 2:15-21 '60.

SCIATIC NERVE—DISEASES

Toxicotraumatic neuritis of the sciatic nerves related to treatment with aminazine [with summary in French]. IA M. Neplokh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 2:238-241 '60.

SCIENCE

A little bit about many things. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

News around the world. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:26-27 '60.

News around the world. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:45 Ap '61.

Talking with the living as though alive. Oleg Pisarshevskii. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:144-150 Ap '61.

V. I. Lenin and the present-day natural science. E. L. Saksokovets Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:29-46 '60.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—HISTORY

[Roads to the unknown; writers tell the story of science] Puti v neznanos; pisateli rasskazyvalut o nauke. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 525 p. (MH)

SCIENCE—MISCELLANEA

Club for question boxes. Tun. nat. no. 5:20-21 '61.

A little about everything. Nauka i zhytiia 10 no. 12:58-59 D '60.

A little about everything. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:24 Ja '61.

SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

Dialectical features of present-day natural sciences. B. M. Kedrov. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no. 2:49-59 '61.

Engels and the present-day natural sciences. P. S. Dyshlevyi, A. M. Petrusenko. Nauka i zhytiia 10 no. 11:49-52 N '60.

A marked achievement of a large collective ("Philosophical problems in natural science," Vols. 1-3. Reviewed by A. I. Ivanov and others. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no. 2:152-158 '61.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Alekseyev, A. N. [Work with popular scientific literature in the eight-year school] Rabota s nauchno-populiarnoi literaturoi v vos'miletnei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 63 p. (Pedagogicheskie chlenia) (NN)

Raikov, B. E. [Ways and methods of studying the natural sciences] Puti i metody naturalisticheskogo prosveshchenia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 483 p.

SCIENCE AND CIVILIZATION

Karpov, M. M. [Science and the development of society] Nauka i razvitiie obshchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polk. lit.-ry, 1961, 116 p.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:486-488 '61.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS—EXHIBITIONS

Laboratory instruments at the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy. V. I. Rakhovskii, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:494-498 '61.

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS see subdivision under Siberia

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under London)

Federation of scientists. P. Bicarcl. Mir nauki no. 10 2 of cover, 1 '60.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Fast-neutron dispersion detector. G. V. Gorskhev and others. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:504-505 Ap '61.

Investigating photoluminescence and scintillations in silicate glass. S. M. Brekhovskikh, N. F. Shapovalova Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:541-542 Ap '61.

Mixed organic crystals for scintillation counters. G. S. Belikova, L. M. Bellav. Kristallografiia 4 no. 6:920-930 N-D '60.

Raising the effectiveness of a slow-neutron scintillation detector. B. S. Grebenskii and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:500-503 Ap '61.

SCLEROSIS

X-ray diagnosis of sclerosis of the pulmonary artery. M. G. Zubilin, A. I. Rozno, A. I. Akovlev. Vrach. delo no. 3:63-66 Mr '61.

SCOPOLAMINE

Extraction of atropine, hyosclamine, and scopolamine from cadaverous material in relation to the hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium. O. A. Akoplan. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:57-61 Ja-Mr '61.

SCOTLAND—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

The freedom of our trade unions is not for sale. Paul Donald. Vsem prof. divizh. no. 4:22-26 Ap '61.

SCOTLAND—TRADE UNIONS

The freedom of our trade unions is not for sale. Paul Donald. Vsem prof. divizh. no. 4:22-26 Ap '61.

SCOURING COMPOUNDS

Leather manufacturers, get acquainted with sulfanol. A. Petrianina. Mest. prom. ikhud. promys. 2 no. 4:25 Ap '61.

SCRAP METALS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Collecting scrap metal is not a pastime. T. Zimin, I. Raskina. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:37 Mr '61.

Preparation of scrap metal for remelting. E. M. Gutov. Stal' 21 no. 4:375-382 Ap '61.

SCREENS (MINING)

Some problems in the designing of vibrating screens. IA M. Dazdov, N. M. Datch. Ugol' 35 no. 4:48-51 Ap '60.

Theory of resonance screens. M. H. Safonov. Nauch. trudy MGJ no. 29:87-100 '59.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Attachment to a lathe. A. Chentsov. Shkola i pol'tv. 4 no. 9:84 S '60.

SCROTUM—DISEASES

Case of Tournier's disease. N. D. Chishikov. Khirurgia 37 no. 4:128-129 '61.

SCULPTURE, ROMANIAN

Leningrad, Ermitazh. [Exhibit of present-day Romanian sculpture; sculpture and drawings. A catalog] Vystavka sovremennoi rumynskoi skulptury; skulptura i risunki. Katalog. Leningrad, 1960, 14 p. (MH)

SCURVY

Cobalt and zinc content of tissues in scorbutic animals [with summary in English]. V. O. Svirych. Ukt. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:266-271 '61.

SEA BIRDS

Some structural adaptations for life in water in the exterior part of the auditory analyzer in birds. V. D. Il'ichev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. 16 no. 1:22-25 Ja-F '61.

SEA BUCKTHORN

Geographical variability of sea buckthorn seeds (Hippophae rhamnoides L.). T. T. Trofimov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. 16 no. 1:45-58 Ja-F '61.

SEA ICE

Effect of ice on tidal phenomena. A. F. Laktionov. Probl. Arkt i Antarkt. no. 5:53-58 '60.

SEA WATER

Corrosion and the protection of metals in sea water. N. D. Tomashov. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 3:313-332 '60.

Corrosion resistance of low-carbon and low-alloy steels in sea water. G. G. Koshelev, I. L. Rozenfeld. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 3:333-344 '60.

Corrosion testing of stainless steels in sea water. A. A. Babakov and others. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 3:345-353 '60.

Testing new lacquer and paint coating systems in sea water. A. K. Moromtsev and others. Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 3:373-388 '60.

SEA WATER—THERAPEUTIC USE

Some aspects of the mechanism of the action of oxygen baths in sea water. V. N. Sovetov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 9 124-127 Mr-Apr '61

SEASHORE see subdivision under Kamchatka; Kurile Islands

SEATTLE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES
At the 5th World Forestry Congress S. M. Stolko. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4 91 Ap '60.

SEBACEOUS GLANDS—DISEASES

Treatment of seborrhea of the hairy part of the head with potassium polysulfide and vitamin creme. I. B. Voinev, F. A. Kiuchakova, M. G. Podgatskaya. Vrach. delo no. 3:94-97 Mr '61.

SECTS

Brudnyi, V. I. [Sectarians] Izuary. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 53 p. (Desedy s vorutshchimi)

Study of modern non-Orthodox sects L. N. Mitrokhin. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 135-138 Ap '61

SECURITY, INTERNAL see Internal security

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS see Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

Precipitation of a mixture of natural sediments in standing water. M. I. Vagabov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:99-107 '60

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Kazakhstan)

Analyzing the accuracy of measurements of a suspended load discharge as related to its distribution throughout the stream section E. S. Semenova. Trudy GGI no. 86: 5-23 '60.

Bed load transportation. A. F. Kudrilyashov. Trudy GGI no. 86:43-52 '60.

Comparing the results of granulometric analysis of sediments in their natural state of aggregation and in case of destroyed aggregates K. V. Razumikhina. Trudy GGI no. 86:24-34 '60

Sediment transportation in reservoirs and lakes caused by wind currents. A. V. Karashev. Trudy GGI no. 86: 53-66 '60

Study of the sinking velocity in media of different density and viscosity I. V. Bogolubova, L. S. Kuchment. Trudy GGI no. 86 35-42 '60

SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of; Bashkiria; Belaya Valley, Black Sea; Bug Valley; Mediterranean Sea, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ulyanovsk Province; Uzbekistan, Volgograd-Ural region)

Hypergenetic mineralogy of Quaternary sediments in the central Russian forest steppe [with summary in English]. V. V. Dobrovolskiy. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 83-99 Ji-Ag '60.

Similarity and dissimilarity between structural features in sediments of periglacial and loess formations. I. V. Kryukov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 156-157 Ji-Ag '60.

SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SEED—DRYING

Basic factors determining the drying process of seed corn in the chambers of drying plants. V. S. Ukolov. Sob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:9-14 '60.

SEED POTATOES—STORAGE see subdivision under Stepanavan District

SEED PRODUCTION

All-Union seminar on the production of annual and perennial grass seeds. T. S. Gorskaya. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:90-91 My '61.

Effect of the position of fruit on the plant on the quality of seeds in tomatoes [with summary in English]. A. M. Gorobets. Vest. LGU 15 no. 21 6-11 '60.

SEEDLINGS

Don't leave the roots of seedlings uncovered. M. D. Dashkevich. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:79-80 Ap '60.

SEEDS

Full ahead of time the year's plan for forest seed collection! A. A. Marusov. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:73-75 My '61.

Gathering and storing tree seeds which ripen by the middle of summer. E. P. Zaborovskiy. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:81-83 My '60

Treatment of seeds before sowing. I. L. Shidlovskaya. Biog. nauki: Biol. nauki no. 2:356-382 '60.

SEEDS—CLEANING

System of processing and cleaning conifer seeds. S. N. Nagayev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:54-58 My '60

Treatment of seeds before sowing in the electric current [with summaries in English, German, and French]. L. A. Azin and others. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4: 109-115 Ap '61.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION

Disinfection of conifer seeds with fungicides before sowing. A. A. Pristashniuk. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4 81 Ap '60

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEEDS—GRADING

Selecting seed material by specific gravity improves its germinative capacity [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. I. Shidlovskiy. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:10-109 Ap '61.

SEEDS—MORPHOLOGY

Geographical variability of sea buckthorn seeds (Hippophae rhamnoides L.). T. T. Trofimov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. 16 no. 1 45-58 Ja-F '61.

SEEPAGE

Changes in the efficiency of irrigation canals due to seepage-preventing measures. S. R. Offengenden. Gidri. i mel. 13 no. 4:10-13 Ap '61.

Use of synthetic materials to prevent water losses due to seepage from canals and reservoirs. V. E. Novikovskiy. V. V. Sokol'skaya. Gidri. i mel. 13 no. 4:22-28 Ap '61.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES see Ferroelectric substances

SEISMIC PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Kuban Lowland)

Artificial earthquake (from "Weekly review" of the Polska Agencja Prasowa, No. 8, 1960). Priroda 50 no. 4 106 Ap '61.

Determining certain parameters for layers of intermediate thickness from reflected wave spectra. L. L. Khudziatnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:076-084 My '61.

Geological interpretation of seismic prospecting materials. V. I. Kulikov. Trudy AN SSSR no. 4 186-190 '60. Some characteristics of wave amplitudes with steeply dipping division borders. T. I. Odlogina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 10 no. 2:52-60 Mr-Apr '61.

Testing the possibility of seismic prospecting in direct search for oil and gas deposits. I. A. Ballakh. Dokl. AN. SSSR 137 no. 5:1174-1176 Ap '61.

SEISMIC PROSPECTING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
URB-2A need improving. V. M. Sidorov. Neftianik 6 no. 1:9 Ja '61.

SEISMOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Capacitance receivers of ultrasonic impulses. B. N. Ivakin, I. V. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:725-720 My '61.

SEISMOLOGY see subdivision under Balkal Lake region

SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATORIES see subdivision under Alma-Ata

SEISMOMETERS

Device for controlling and testing seismic apparatus. V. F. Gurevich. Trudy AN SSSR no. 4:217-222 '60. Electrokinetic seismic detector. N. I. Shapirovskiy. Trudy AN SSSR no. 4:212-216 '60.

SEISMOMETRY

(see also subdivision under Kurile Islands; Simferopol)

Grouping of low-frequency seismographs. L. P. Vinik. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:643-648 My '61.

Special high-speed seismic instrument warning equipment. D. P. Klenov, A. V. Rykov. Biol. Sov. po seism. no. 0:58-66 '61.

Structure of the earth's crust in Eurasia determined from the dispersion of surface waves. B. N. Shechikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:604-608 My '61.

Structure of the earth's crust in Siberia and the Far East determined from the dispersion of Love and Rayleigh waves. E. F. Savarenskiy, B. N. Shechikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:700-704 My '61.

SEISMOMETRY—CONGRESSES

Conference on deep seismic sounding. I. V. Tulina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 5:748-750 My '61.

SELENIDES

Thermodynamic bases of the activating mechanism of sulfide and sulfide-selenide luminophores. A. A. Bundol', Z. I. Guratskaya, L. B. Tashkhanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:445-449 Ap '61.

SELENOUS ACID

Chemical mechanism of the interaction between cadmium sulfide and selenous acid. L. A. Markovskiy, R. L. Smirnova. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:948-956 Ap '61.

SELENITES

Reduction of sulfates and selenites by hydrogen. B. P. Nikonov, L. A. Smoktich. Trudy MKhT no. 31:48-49 '60.

SELENIUM

Heat resistant selenium photocells. G. B. Abdullaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:79-84 '60.

SELENIUM—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Dzhalil region)

Isolation and determination of small amounts of selenium and tellurium. A. I. Ivankova, I. A. Blum. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 371-377 '61.

SELENIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of cadmium impurities on the thermal and electrical conductivity of selenium. B. D. Aliev, G. M. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:85-90 '60

SELENIUM—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Effect of cadmium impurities on the thermal and electrical conductivity of selenium. B. D. Aliev, G. M. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:85-90 '60.

Thermal conductivity of bismuth and selenium. M. I. Aliev, M. I. Velich, I. G. Kerimov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:79-84 '61

SELENIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-selenium alloys

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

A legend about "enlightened" colonialism ("From empire to nation, the rise to self-assertion of Asian and African peoples" [in English] by Rupert Emerson. Reviewed by I. U. Kravchik, V. I. L.). Kommunist 33 no. 7:123-126 Mr '61

V. I. Lenin on the establishment of national states. S. Z. Zimanov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4:49-53 Ap '61.

SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service stores must work effectively. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. toig. 34 no. 4 16-20 Ap '61

SEMANTICS (PHILOSOPHY)

Critical evaluation of semantic philosophy ("Critical evaluation of the theory of knowledge of general semantics" by G. A. Brutian. Reviewed by D. Ermolenko). Kommunist 38 no. 8:124-127 My '61

SEMEN

Sugars in the seminal plasma of the bull, ram, and stallion [with summary in English]. V. I. Zhivakov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2 168-174 '61

SEMEN—PRESERVATION

Frequency of ejaculation in dairy sires and prolonged preservation of their semen [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. O. O. Madafan, S. Sh. Sakhniam. Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki Arm. SSR 3 no. 12:90-74 '60.

SEMICONDUCTOR DEVICES see Transistors

SEMICONDUCTORS

Avak'yan, G. M. [Phenomenological theory of semiconductors; some studies] Fenomenologicheskaya teoriya poluprovodnikov, nekotorye issledovaniya. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1960. 344 p.

Correlation in semiconductors between the energy of activation of impurities by the ionization potential and the radius of the impurity atom. M. A. Talibi, G. Abdal-jaev. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2:97-102 '61.

Designing semiconductor thermopiles for refrigerators. V. A. Naor, S. A. Rozhentseva. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4: 1125-1131 Ap '61.

Determining some parameters of semiconductors from the spectral distribution curve of photoconductivity. V. A. Poturavich. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1208-1271 Ap '61.

[Dielectric spectroscopy; recent studies on the properties of certain ferromagnetic semiconductors and dielectrics: relaxation processes, electric conductance, losses, and the role of structural defects. Translated articles] Dielektricheskaya spektroskopiya; novye issledovaniya svoystv nekotorykh ferromagnitnykh poluprovodnikov i dielektrikov: relaksatsionnye protsessy, elektroprovodnost', poteri i rol' defektov struktury. Sbornik statei. Pod red. G. A. Smolenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 302 p.

Magic crystals. I. Savchenko. Znan. ta pratsa no. 12:32 D '60.

Many-electron theory of liquid semiconductors [with summary in English]. A. I. Gliberman, O. M. Muzychuk. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 6 no. 5:597-605 S-O '60.

Possibility of using indirect transitions for obtaining negative temperature in semiconductors. N. C. Baasov, O. B. Krokhin, I. M. Popov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 1488-1497 N '60.

Properties of semiconductors having loops of extremes. Part 2: Behavior in a magnetic field parallel to the loop plane. E. I. Rashba, I. I. Boiko. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4: 1277-1289 Ap '61.

Semiconductor devices in computer engineering. N. I. Karachantsava, I. L. Lubanikava. Vest. AN BSSR. Ser. fiz. i tekhn. nav. no. 1:59-74 '61.

Shape of the crystallization boundary in semiconductor single crystals grown from the melt by Czochralsky's method. M. G. Mil'vidskiy, B. I. Golovin. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1015-1018 Ap '61.

SEMICONDUCTORS (Continued)

Statistics of electrons and holes in semiconductors with dislocations. I. U. V. Guliayev, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1094-1100 Ap '61.
Variation method of determining electroconductivity, taking the Coulomb interaction of carriers into account. P. M. Tomchuk, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1258-1267 Ap '61.

SEMICONDUCTORS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of an electric field on the electron temperature, conductance and thermionic emission of semiconductors. Part 2. Taking plasma oscillations and short-range collisions into account. P. M. Tomchuk, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1019-1030 Ap '61.
Theory of the field effect at low temperatures. I. U. Gorkun, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1061-1065 Ap '61.

SEMICONDUCTORS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Low-temperature breakdown in germanium connected with radiation defects. V. P. Dobrego and others, Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1298-1300 Ap '61.

SEMI-LUKI—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

Streamlining and invention at the Semi-Luki factory. A. D. Timokhina, P. P. Dem'yanenko Ogneuproy 26 no. 3:149-151 '61.

SEMPALATINSK—SHOE INDUSTRY

Fulfilling the plan at any price is an error. S. Shalugin, Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:55-59 S '60.

SEMPALATINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

In competing districts. A. Maslov, Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:59-60 S '60.

SENECIO

Alkaloids of Senecio palmaris Pall. V. S. Alekseev, A. M. Cherniaeva Trudy Sakh. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 9:130-133 '60.

SENNO DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

We have gained momentum, let's move ahead even faster! A. Klimov, Komm. Bel. 34 no. 8:29-33 Je '60.

SENSE ORGANS—BIRDS

Comparative morphological characteristics of the inner ear in some birds. M. M. Akhmedov, Trudy UzGU no. 68:91-102 '59.

Morphological and functional characteristics of the external ear in crepuscular and nocturnal birds. V. D. Il'ichev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 8:1485-1488 Ap '61.

SENSE ORGANS—INSECTS

Colorimetric study of visual characteristics in dragonflies, electrophysiological study [with summary in English]. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov, Biophysika 4 no. 4:427-436 '59.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Anan'yev, B. G. [Theory of senses] Teoriya oshechushcheni. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961, 454 p.

Interrelation between the orientating reflex and analyzer interaction. S. M. Fomicheva, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 8: Biol., pochv. 16 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '61.

Objective method for the investigation of sensory adaptation [with summary in French]. P. A. Bugaenko, Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 6 no. 2:140-144 '60.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Flowsheet for hydrocyclone operations providing for a constant pressure at its inlet. E. V. Priluchnikov, TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:85-86 Je '60.

Method of rating hydrocyclones. M. G. Akopov, Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:89-107 '60.

Some problems in sizing mineral grains in a hydrocyclone in a water medium. V. I. Klassen, V. I. Litovko, Trudy Inst. gor. dela 6:123-125 '60.

SEREDA, IVAN PAVLOVICH, 1919-

Brave heart! F. I. Iont'ev Voen. znani. 37 no. 4:9-10 Ap '61.

SERET RIVER—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Seasonal dynamics of the parasite fauna of river trout (Salmo trutta m. fario L.) in the upper course of the Seret River. M. A. Palli, Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:301-308 '59.

SERET VALLEY—UNIONIDA

Ecological distribution of *Unio crassus* Retz. in basins of the Seret and Prut Rivers. G. S. Ivanchik, Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:345-349 '59.

SERGIEV, IOANN IL'ICH, 1820-1900

Chizhov, P. M. [Father Ioann of Kronstadt; life, activity and death of a good shepherd, great priest, and spiritual light of Russia] Otets Ioann Kronstadtskii, zhizn', delatel'nost' i konchina dobrego pastyria, velikago molitvennika i dukhovnogo svetil'nika Zemli Rossiskoi. Jordanville, N. Y. Holy Trinity Monastery, 1958, 101 p.

[Two days in Kronstadt; from the diary of the student V. M.] Dva dnia v Kronstadte; iz dnevnika studenta V. M. Izd. 2, znachitel'no ispr. i dop. Sviato-Troitskaya Sergieva Lavra, 1902. [Jordanville, N. Y., 1960] 458 p (MH)

SERGIEVSKII, MAKSIM VLADIMIROVICH, 1892-1946

[Collected articles on linguistics; in memory of the honored scholar Professor Maksim Vladimirovich Sergievskii] Sbornik statei poazykoznaniu, pamiat' zaslužnogo delatelya nauki professora Maksima Vladimirovicha Sergievskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1961, 214 p.

SERIAL PUBLICATION OF BOOKS

What do you know about publishers' series. A. Rabtin, Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 3:20-21 Mr '61.

SERICULTURE

PS-1 shoot-cutting device. M. Shandze, V. Chetldze, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:52 My '61.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

Taylor-Dirichlet series. G. L. Lunts, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. 14 no. 2:7-16 '61.

SERIES, TAYLOR'S

Taylor-Dirichlet series. G. L. Lunts, Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk. 14 no. 2:7-16 '61.

SEROV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1910-

Serov, V. A. [Paintings by V. A. Serov] Karliny V. A. Serova, Leningrad, Izd-vo "Khudozhnik RSFSR," 1960. [3] p. plates. (Velikii oktiabr' v proizvedeniiakh sovetskikh khudozhnikov)

SEROV REGION—IRON ORES

[Full use of chromites and limonites from the Serov deposit] Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie burokromitnykh rud Serovskogo mestorozhdeniia. Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 158 p. (Metallurgiya)

SERUM

Action of blood sera from patients with angina pectoris in constricting coronary vessels. A. A. Dubinskii, Vrach. delo no. 1:55-60 '61.

Cellular reaction of porous connective tissue following a triple intramuscular injection of increasing doses of leucocytic and natural sera. N. V. Popova, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:22-35 '61.

Comparative immunochemical analysis of γ -globulins isolated from normal and hyper-gammaglobulinemic sera [with summary in English]. I. U. S. Tatarinov, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '61.

Cytological analysis of the reaction of the lymph nodes in dogs to the injection of leucocytic and natural sera. A. F. Cherednichenko, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:58-83 '61.

Diagnostic significance of the activity of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase in the blood serum of patients with coronary diseases. S. S. Zhikharev, Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:10-15 Mr-Apr '61.

Effect of immune serum on the adsorption of the papilloma virus of rabbits by erythrocytes [with summary in English]. E. M. Barabade, Vop. virus. 5 no. 1:98-101 Ja-F '60.

Effect of nonspecific virus-neutralizing substances from animal sera on influenza viruses [with summary in English]. I. U. K. Petrov, Vop. virus. 5 no. 2:167-172 Mr-Apr '60.

Glycoproteins in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum in diseases of the nervous system [with summary in English]. A. I. Makarov, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:573-578 N-D '60.

Histogenic reactions in the spleen of dogs to the injection of leucocytic and natural sera. A. V. Abuladze, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:46-57 '61.

Peripheral blood picture in dogs following the action of varying doses of leucocytic and natural sera. M. G. Skurskaia, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:5-21 '61.

Purification and concentration of polyvalent sera against influenza by fractional salting out [with summary in English]. A. V. Beilinson and others, Vop. virus. 5 no. 2:140-145 Mr-Apr '60.

Reaction of red marrow in dogs to the injection of leucocytic and natural sera. A. V. Abuladze, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:38-45 '61.

Some data on the nature of the immunological specificity of proteins [with summary in English]. A. I. Nikolaev, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:74-81 Ja-F '61.

Study of the anaphylactogenic properties of leucocytic serum. M. G. Skurskaia, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:94-91 '61.

SERUM—SPECTRA

Comparative investigation of the absorption and fluorescence spectra of blood serum from patients with cancer of the lungs and normal persons. A. V. Karlaikin, M. A. Gladkova, M. A. Milneva, Biophysika 6 no. 2:210-242 '61.

SERUM THERAPY

Abscesses following the use of seroprophylactic preparations in children. L. L. Gol'dzand, Fe'd. i akush. 26 no. 2:55-56 F '61.

Late results of treating leg ulcers with sterilized blood serum. M. I. Sakharov, N. V. Chikantseva, Vest. Khir. no. 4:52-54 '61.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under China; Kemarovo Province; Leningrad; Novosibirsk; Pskov Province; White Russia)

Central photographic laboratory. E. Blavil, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3:62-63 N-D '60.

Deserving customers' appreciation. L. Davydov, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:31-33 Ja '61.

Give unremitting attention to the service industries. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

In the republics of the Union. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3:30 N-D '60.

Lost hours. A. Zolotkov and others, Mol. komm. no. 8:72-76 S '60.

Meshchankin, A. A., and V. S. Zorin. [New developments in the service industries] Novoe v bytovom obsluzhivani naseleniia. Moskva, Vses. koop. Izd-vo, 1960, 101 p.

New forms of servicing the population enter our life. S. Bardin, Sov. profsoiuzy 17 no. 6:8-11 My '61.

Rural public service establishments. F. Sokolov, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4:6-7 Ap '61.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES—FINANCE

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Issuing credit to increase the output of consumers' goods and expand the service industries. E. Rotunskaja, Den. i kred. 19 no. 4:1-46 Ap '61.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Compensation of an a. c. servosystem with two-phase asynchronous motors. N. P. Vlasov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; elektromekh. 3 no. 10:38-44 '60.

Determination of the optimum transfer function of a servosystem with white noise and consideration of the Q of the servosystem and the duration of the transient [with summary in English]. A. S. Kul'chik, Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4:524-529 Ap '61.

Experimental investigation of the effect of gaps and overlaps in a cut-off valve and of leakage of fluids in a servomotor on the sensitivity of an indirect action type control unit. A. P. Kirpichev, [Trudy] TSSTI 36:116-139 '60.

Limited dynamic characteristics of executive power devices in servomechanisms. Part 2 [with summary in English]. G. A. Nadshafava, Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:185-198 F '61.

Optimum servo drive with two control parameters [with summary in English]. A. E. Bor-Ramenskii, Sun T'shin [Sung Chien] Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:157-170 F '61.

Servomechanism for directing the electrode along the weld in electric welding of pipes [with summary in English]. V. I. Kostuk, Avtomatyka no. 1:56-64 '61.

Some circuits of half-cycle (high-speed) magnetic amplifiers for servomechanism drives [with summary in English]. V. G. Leskov, A. I. Chizhov, N. I. Chicheria, Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:250-258 F '61.

Two-channel servo system with antisymmetric feedback and random disturbances [with summary in English]. A. A. Krasovskii, Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 2:143-155 F '61.

Use of rotary transformers in servomechanism drives [with summary in English]. I. D. Kochubievskiy, V. O. Strazhmeister, Avtomatyka no. 5:33-45 '60.

SEVAN REGION—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Biodynamics of the outcrops of Lake Sevan in relation to their reclamation. A. K. Panosian, Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:40-48 '60.

SEVASTOPOL—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

We are creating a town of model law and order. S. Kir-sanov, Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:54-58 Ag '60.

SEVASTOPOL—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

In the great campaign. V. Vorob'ev, Komsom. zhizn' no. 20:23-25 O '60.

SEWAGE—MICROBIOLOGY

Survival rate of *Escherichia coli* in the waste waters of hydrolysis plants. N. I. Tkachenko, T. A. Iudina. *Vod i san tekhn.* no. 4 31-32 Ap '61.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

(see also subdivision under United States)

Dephenolization of water by electrochemical oxidation. A. V. Sapozhnikov, L. A. Kozlovskaya, *mat. i likh. prim.* no. 2 26-31 '61.

Moscow, *Vsesoyuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skiy institut*

stoknykh vod. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1961. 91 p.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchaniye po oshchisleniyu promyshlennyykh stoknykh vod. Moscow, 1958. [Purification of industrial sewage; transactions of the joint conference.] Oshchisleniya promyshlennyykh stoknykh vod, trudy sovetskogo soveshchaniya. Pod obsheh. red. A. I. Zhukova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 285 p. (Kanalizatsiya)

Purification of waste waters from by-product coking plants and the utilization of valuable products contained in them. N. O. Grigoruk, A. M. Grinberg. *Zhur. VNIIO* 5 no. 1:62-60 '60.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION see subdivision under Kuybyshev Province

SEWERAGE

Automatic pumping station for sludge waters. E. S. Monastyrnik, *Vod i san. tekhn.* no. 4 24-27 Ap '61.

Shishkin, Z. N., and others. [Sewerage] *Kanalizatsiya*. Izd. 2., ispr. Podred. A. I. Zhukova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 592 p.

SEWING MACHINES

Redesigning the piping attachment of the Class 460 sewing machine. A. M. Shafirov, *Shvein prom.* no. 2:38-30 Mr-Apr '61.

SEX

Sexual differences in nuclear structures in benign tumors [with summary in French]. A. P. Avtyn, S. M. Shibaeva. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 4:420-433 '60.

SHADES AND SHADOWS

Timrot, E. S., and G. P. Kravtsov. [Some aspects of the theory of perspective and the physical theory of shadows] *Nekotorye voprosy teorii perspektivy i fizicheskoi teorii tonel.* [Kulbyshchev] Kulbyshchevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 51 p.

SHAFRAN, DANIL

Danil Shafraan, L. G. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 3:149 Mr '61.

SHAFT SINKING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog Basin; Lugansk Province; Pechora Basin, South Africa, Union of)

M. N. Shkabarava's book "Drilling and grouting fluids in drilling mine shafts" and A. A. Lisevskiy's review of it. P. A. Reibinder, N. N. Sorb-Serbina, S. N. Iatov. *Shakht. stroit.* 4 no. 5 30-31 My '60.

Simultaneous use of short-delay electric detonators and a detonating fuse in shaft sinking. I. U. P. Bulich, *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:37 F '61.

Upgrading by means of boring deep blastholes. N. G. Dubynin, V. D. Shuposhnikov. *Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR* no. 3:176-187 '60.

SHAFT SINKING—COSTS

Alimov, A. N. [Shaft sinking costs and ways to reduce them] *Stoimost' prokhodki stvolov i puti ee snizheniya*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1960. 189 p.

SHAFTING

Deformation of the rigid support of a rotating shaft. I. U. V. Glavin. *Trudy GPI* 10 no. 1 pt. 2:26-29 '60.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616

Nel's, S. M. [Shakespeare on the Soviet stage] *Shakespeare na Sovetskoi shteno*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1960. 504 p.

Recent developments in the study of Shakespeare. A. Anket. *Vop. lit.* no. 8:170-188 Ag '60.

SHAKHTY—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Miners' libraries. A. Gromadchenko, *Komsom. shizn'* no. 10:28-29 O '60.

SHALAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938

F. I. Shalapin's speech at a meeting of workers. D. T. Subbotin. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:226 Mr-Apr '61.

SHAPORIN, IURI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880-

I. U. Shaporin's songs. V. Protopopov. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 3: 42-53 Mr '61.

SHARAV, MARZAN

First picture of Lenin in Mongolian fine arts. *Sovr. Mong.* 5 no. 4 25 Ap '60.

SHATSKII, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1895-1960

Nikolai Sergeevich Shatskii, obituary. *Itul. MOIP* Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 5-6 Ji-Ag '60.

SHATURA—PEAT INDUSTRY

Use of long-length rails on the railways of the Shatura peat transportation. A. I. Smirnov, O. S. Skvortsov, V. V. Kiselev. *Tor. prom.* 38 no. 3:18-21 '61.

SHCHIGRY DISTRICT—PHOSPHORITE

Shchigry phosphorite mine. B. G. Vainshtein, A. M. Gal'perin. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2:10-12 F '61.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Methods of testing anisotropic materials for shearing stress. E. K. Ashkenazi, *Zav. lab.* 27 no. 4:449-454 '61.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Commercial properties of the pelts of coarse-wooled Carpathian Mountain and crossbred Tsel'gals x Carpathian Mountain sheep. A. N. Maslov. *Nauch.-issl. trudy NIIMP* no. 10:24-27 '60.

Co-ordination of scientific work in sheep breeding. L. P. Litvin. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 6 no. 2:139 F '61.

Effect of various feeds on the chemical composition and certain physicochemical properties of sheep milk (in Armenian with summary in Russian). G. K. Kostikyan, T. A. Vannatyan. *Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauk Arm. SSR* 4 no. 1:69-74 '61.

SHEEP—ANATOMY

Projective topographical anatomy of lumbar skeleton in sheep. M. I. Gasanov. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 17 no. 2: 141-145 '61.

SHEEP BREEDING

Sexual processes in Askaniya fine wool sheep as compared to certain other sheep breeds under conditions prevailing in the southern Ukraine. E. P. Stekleneva. *Trudy "Ask.-Nov."* 8:104-118 '60.

SHEEP BREEDS

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Milk production of Askaniya fine wool sheep. D. N. Okhotina. *Trudy "Ask.-Nov."* 8:93-103 '60.

Morphological characteristics of the zootechnical types of Askaniya fine-wool sheep. I. I. Sokolov. *Trudy "Ask.-Nov."* 8:84-92 '60.

SHEET IRON

Cold rolling of sheet iron on a continuous five-stand mill [with summary in English]. V. K. Fatkullov, E. V. Shurbin. *Stal'* 21 no. 4:383-388 Ap '61.

SHEET-METAL WORK

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Evaluating the stampability of rolled thin sheets. E. N. Moshnin. *Vest. mash.* 40 no. 5:43-47 My '60.

Shishkov, B. I. [Precision die stamping in instrument manufacture] *Technika shtampovki v priborostroenii*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 270 p.

Shofman, L. A. [Fundamental calculations for the processes of stamping and pressing] *Osnovy rascheta protsessov shtampovki i pressovaniya*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1961. 339 p.

Vaintrub, D. A. [Principles of die stamping] *Osnovy kholodnoi shtampovki*. [Leningrad] Leningrad, 1960. 218 p. (V pomoshch' molodym rabochim)

SHEET STEEL—PRICES

For rolled sheet supplier-consumer relations on a business-type basis. L. A. Kats. *Stal'* 21 no. 4:383-384 Ap '61.

SHEET STEEL—STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Vsesoyuznyi komitet standartov*. [Shoots, strips, and bands made of carbon and alloy steel] *Litay, polosy i lentz iz uglerodistoi stali*. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo standartov, 1960. 377 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennoye standarty) [MICROFILM]

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Modern solutions arrived at in foreign countries in founding in shell molds. I. A. G. Poljakov. *Lit. prosv.* no. 4:45-48 Ap '61.

SHELL ROOFS see Roofs, Shell

SHELVING (FOR BOOKS)

Do-it-yourself. *Tekh. mol.* 28 no. 3:40 '60.

SHEPHERDS see subdivision under Durii District

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Hurzhil, I. O., and V. H. Sharbel. [T. H. Shevchenko as revolutionary and democrat] *T. H. Shevchenko revoliutsioner-demokrat*. Kyiv, 1961. 47 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy 'koi RER. Ser. 1, no. 2)

Harlan, Metropolitan of Winnipeg and all Canada. [Grammatical and stylistic lexicon of Shevchenko's poetry] *Grammatychno-stylistychnyi slovnyk Shevchenko-voi movy*. Vinnytsia, Nakh. Tovarystva "Volyn'" u Vinnytsi, 1961. 256 p.

Khinkulov, L. F. [Taras Shevchenko; a biography] *Taras Shevchenko; biografiya*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 540 p.

(CAOTU)

A new study about the great bard ("Taras Shevchenko" by Leonid Khinkulov. Reviewed by Nikolai Kalenchenko). *Ukraina* no. 9:18 My '61.

A part of Shevchenko's studio. H. Palamarchuk. *Ukraina* no. 9:18 My '61.

The poetry and style of T. H. Shevchenko. M. N. Zozulia. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 7 Filol.* zhur. 16 no. 2:14-30 Mi-Apr '61.

T. G. Shevchenko on architecture. I. U. Nel'govskii. *IU Ivskin. Stroit. i arkh.* 9 no. 3 1-4 Mi '61.

Taras Shevchenko and music. A. Shcheci-Tkachenko. *Sov. muz.* 25 no. 3 87-91 Mr '61.

Vednitskii, A. N. [T. Shevchenko in his Orenburg exile] *T. Shevchenko v Orenburgskoi ssylke*. [Orenburg] Orenburgskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 176 p.

(CAOTU)

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Shevchenko, Taras, 1814-1861

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861—HOMES AND HAUNTS

An ardent champion of the people's happiness. A. Bogachenko. *Eksp. Sov. Ukr.* no. 2:70-75 Mr-Apr '61.

In his second homeland. Mykola Shevmet. *Ukraina* no. 9: 7 My '61.

SHEVCHENKO IN LITERATURE AND ART

The whole nation loves him. *Ukraina* no. 9:16-17 My '61.

SHEVCHENKOVO (ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE)—MAMMOTH

Find of a mammoth skull in Zaporozh'ye Province. V. IE. Horut, S. IE. Perovska. *Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSR* no. 29:101-104 '60.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Calculation of the streaming of fast neutrons along cylindrical channels in biological shielding. B. R. Bergelson. *Atom. energ.* 10 no. 4:388-389 Ap '61.

SHIGELLA

Variability of the phage controlling the bacterial host [with summary in English]. V. D. Timakov, D. M. Gol'dfarb. *Vop. virus.* 7 no. 1:95-102 Ja-F '61.

SHILLING, NIKOLAI GUSTAVOVICH, 1928-1960

N. G. Shilling and the exploration of the Arctic Ocean. B. A. Kremer. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no. 2:171-173 Mr-Apr '61.

SHINGLES (DISEASE) see Herpes zoster

SHIP HANDLING

New symposiums on the technology of ship handling. *Mor. flot* 21 no. 4:48 Ap '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) *Ministerstvo morskogo flota*. [Over-all automatic control on seagoing ships] *Kompleksnaya avtomatizatsiya morskikh sudov*. Pod obsheh. red. P. I. Strumpe. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Morskoi Flot," 1960. 176 p.

SHIP HANDLING—CONGRESSES

Technological conference on ship handling. *Mor. flot* 21 no. 4:39 Ap '61.

SHIP TRIALS

Result of trials of cargo motorships of the type "Shestina Platioka" with modernized steering gear. S. Kozlovnikov. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 4:30-34 Ap '61.

SHIPBUILDING

Designers are striving for technical progress in river transportation. M. Andrievskii. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 4:24-26 Ap '61.

SHIPBUILDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Iekanderov, Kh. M., and S. E. Perokrasov. [Use of plastics in shipbuilding and ship repairs] *Primenenie plastmassovykh materialov v sudostroenii i sudoremonte*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 112 p.

SHIPBUILDING WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

see subdivision under Khabarovsk

SHIPMENT OF GOODS see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Tajikistan

SHIPS

It is good to know. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 4:42 Ap '61.

SHIPS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Nechaev, V. V. [Electric equipment of ships used in inland water transportation] *Elektricheskoe oborudovanie sudov vnutrennego plavaniya*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1960. 341 p.

Some problems in the development of nautical instrument manufacture. P. I. Bendik. *Mor. shor.* 44 no. 2:77-80 F '61.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

- Built-up welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide for the repair of ship parts V Shebanov Mor flot 21 no 1:37-38 Ap '61
- Communal designers' bureau on ships. V. Korshunov. Rech. transp. 20 no. 1:50-51 Ap '61.
- Follow-up of comrade Aksenov's article entitled "Usefulness of ship equipment and structures during repair work." Mor. flot 21 no. 1:3 of cover Ap '61.
- In the Collegium of the Ministry of the River Fleet. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:53 Ap '61.
- "Repair of ship machinery" by P. I. Sazonenkov Reviewed by R. Akimov Mor. flot 21 no. 4:45-46 Ap '61
- Use of ED-6 epoxy resin in ship repairs. M. Eberg. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:48 Ap '61.

SHIPWRECKS

- Heavy losses at sea. D. Eidel'man. Mor. flot 21 no 1:41-42 Ap '61.

SHIPYARDS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Alekseev, A. M., and G. M. Sokolov. [Transportation equipment of shipyards] Transportnoe obmudovanie verfel. Leningrad, Gos. soiznnoe izd-vo sudostroi, promyshl., 1960, 179 p.

SHIRVAN—HISTORY

- "History of studying the Shirvan state from the 14th to the 16th century" by M. Kh. Neimatova Reviewed by A. G. Gadziev [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian and English] Uch. zap. inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2:110-125 '60

SHIRVAN, HAJI ZEINAL-ABDIN, 1780-1838

- Evaluation of Shirvan's works by some foreign scholars [in Azerbaijani with summaries in Russian and English] A. A. Guliev. Uch. zap. inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2:95-104 '60

SHISHKIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1831-1899

- [Drawings by I. I. Shishkin; with text by A. N. Savinov] Ritsunki I. I. Shishkina, (tekst A. N. Savinova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. khudozh. SSSR, 1960, 16 p. illus.

SHKAPOVO REGION—OIL FIELDS

- Fifth anniversary of the Shkapovo petroliferous area Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. nefi' i gaz 3 no 9:20 '60

SHKLAR, BORIS SOLOMONOVICH, 1896-

- B. S. Shklar; on his 55th birthday. Vrach. delo no. 3:149 Mr '61.

SHLIKHTER, ALEKSANDR GREGOR'EVICH, 1868-1940

- Virnyk, D. F. [Life of a bolshevik, A. G. Shlikhter. [Zhiznennyi put' bol'shevik, o A. G. Shlikhtere. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 37 p. (Gerol i podvigi)]

SHNITKE, A.

- "Songs of war and peace." V. Zak. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3: 37-41 Mr '61.

SHOCK

- Current problems in the pathogenesis of shock. I. R. Petrov. Khirurgia 37 no 4:133-137 '61.
- Discussion on the article "Theories of shock." M. G. Shraiber, E. I. Valbert, N. V. Ukanova. Khirurgia 37 no 4:137-139 '61.
- Use of noradrenaline in combined treatment of shock in terminal conditions in patients with diseases of the heart, lungs, and esophagus. A. P. Paterfenov. Khirurgia 37 no. 4:19-22 '61.

SHOCK WAVES

- Classification of flows in air percussion pipes. G. M. Arutunian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost. no. 2:106-111 Mr-Apr '61.
- One-dimensional motion of soil with shock waves. V. S. Antsiferov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no 5:19-27 '60.

SHOE INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Lvov, Moscow; Semi-palatinsk)
- In the factories and plants. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:18 F '61
- Preparing for the 22d Congress of the CPSU. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:1-2 F '61.
- Technological progress in the shoe industry. F. I. Gal'perin. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:5-7 F '61.

SHOE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Efficient design of the speed reducer and variator. V. K. Vaintrub, M. G. Khaimovich, A. P. Slutskii. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:16-18 F '61.

SHOE INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

- All-Union review of the shoe industry. D. G. Kostenko. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:8-10 F '61.

SHOE MANUFACTURE

- Cardboard for shoes. N. I. Belinskaya. Standartizatsiia 25 no. 4:40 Ap '61.
- Experiment in the reorganization of shops for fancy men's footwear. N. N. Shchegolev, L. D. Vorob'eva. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:26-28 F '61.

Kapustin, I. I. [Production lines in the shoe industry]

- Konvelor Skorokhodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLSKM "Molodatsiia gvardiia," 1960, 79 p. (Tekhnika semiletka)

- New design of light footwear with uppers made from artificial leather. G. G. Kraasopol'skii. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:31-33 F '61.

- New technology for the manufacture of slippers. D. F. Beim. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:28-30 F '61

SHOE MANUFACTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY see subdivision under Odessa

SHOE MANUFACTURE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Mechanization and automation of production in the shoe and leather industries. P. I. Levenko. Mekh. i avtom. protzv. 15 no. 4:16-20 Ap '61.

SHOKAL'SKII, IULII MIKHAILOVICH SHOKAL'SKII, 1856-1940

- Shokal'skaya, Z. I. U. [Life of I. U. M. Shokal'skii] Zhiznennyi put' I. U. M. Shokal'skogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960, 126 p.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-

- Iakimenko, L. G. [M. Sholokhov's "Virgin land upturned"] "O "Podniat'oi selino" M. Sholokhova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1960, 131 p.
- Life is heroism, life is enthusiasm. L. Fomenko. Mol. komm. no. 9:123-128 S '60.

SHOOTING

- Am I training correctly? M. Kuznetsov, M. Umarov. Voen. znani. 37 no. 5:30-32 My '61.

- Maksimov, A. A. [Shooting in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Strel'ba v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960, 60 p. (V pomoshch' edalushchimu normy GTO)

- Improvement of the sharpshooter I. Rabinovich. Voen. znani. 37 no 4:27-28 Ap '61

- Unified All-Union Sports Classification Voen. znani. 37 no 4:29-30 Ap '61

SHOOTING CONTESTS

- For the "Voennoye znaniia" prize; Muscovites win the championship. A. Pavlov. Voen. znani. 37 no. 5:34 My '61.

SHOT

- Shot for exploratory hole boring in hard rock. N. I. Blinov, G. A. Pisarenko. Lit. protzv. no. 2:8-11 F '61.

SHOULDER GIRDLE—DISEASES

- Some dystrophic syndromes accompanying myocardial infarct K. D. Logachev. Vrach. delo no 1:32-34 '61

SHOW WINDOWS—AIR CONDITIONING

- Reconstruction of window recesses V. Turov. Sov. tovg. 34 no 4:53-56 Ap '61

SHREWS see subdivision under Chernogora Range

SHRUBS see subdivision under Aman-Kutan Valley

SHRUBS

- Effect of subsurface flooding on certain tree and shrub species. I. U. Z. Kulagin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 118 no. 5: 118-123 '58.
- Variability in the root systems of shrubs. P. P. Pokhiton. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSS 7:40-44 '60

SHRUBS—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Unusual pests of trees and shrubs. H. V. Dmytriv. Trudy Bot. sada AN URSS 7:153-162 '60.

SHTERNBERG, PAVEL KARLOVICH, 1866-1920

- Shklar, E. E. [Professor of astronomy, commissar of the front lines; P. K. Shternberg] Professor astronomii - komissar fronta; o P. K. Shternberge. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 20 p. (Gerol i podvigi)

SHUSHA—INFANTS (NEWBORN)

- Physical development of newborn children in Shusha [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. B. B. Sultanov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:57-61 Mr '61

SHUSHA—INSCRIPTIONS, PERSIAN

- Inscriptions of the Dzhuma Mosque in Shusha [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. Kh. Neimatova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:47-50 '61.

SHUTTERS, PHOTOGRAPHIC

- Theory of photographic curtain shutters. L. P. Rittin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 60-64 '60

SHVARTS, BORIS ABRAMOVICH, 1899-1959

- In memory of Professor Boris Abramovich Shvarts, obituary. N. A. Moskovchenko. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bol. 20 no. 3:89 My-Je '60.

SLAZAN' REGION—WATER, UNDERGROUND

- Matkop formation waters in the Slazan' oil field and their iodine and bromine contents. M. S. Agalarov. Trudy AzNI DN no. 4:296-305 '56.

SIBERIA—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

- Aeronautical Siberia. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:2 '61.

SIBERIA—ARCHIVES

- A conference of the archivists of Siberia and the Far East. L. P. Volkov. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:210-221 Mr-Apr '61.

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Rozhdestvenskii, I. D. [Siberian encounters, sketches] Sibirskie vstretchi, ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960, 131 p. (Stanitsy nashel zhizni)

SIBERIA—FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

- Extinction of forest fires in Siberia. V. R. Karlin. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:50 My '61.
- Protect Siberian pine forests from fires I. N. Balyshev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 1:34-35 Ap '60

SIBERIA—FOREST MANAGEMENT

- Siberian pine forests are utilized inefficiently. D. F. Sukharchuk, R. N. Ivanova. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:82 My '61.

SIBERIA—GYPSUM

- Voropinov, V. S. [Siberian gypsum] Sibirskii gips. [Irkutsk] Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 62 p.

SIBERIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

- Mitrosov, V. G. [Annexation and exploitation of Siberia in the historical literature of the 17th century] Prisoedinenie i osvoenie Sibiri v istoricheskoi literature XVII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekonom. lit-ry, 1960, 185 p.

SIBERIA—HISTORY

- Basic problems in the study of Siberian history [with summary in English, p. 218]. V. I. Shunkov. Vop. ist. no 9:3-17 S '60.

- Urasov, I. N., comp. [The lightning years] Boevye gody. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 313 p.

(MH)

- Vysotskii, A. V., comp. [Siberian times; reminiscences] Surovye vremia; vospominaniia. [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 206 p.

(MH)

SIBERIA—HOSPITALS

- Interprovince conference on the exchange of experience in province hospitals. R. S. Alekseeva. Zdrav. itozn. i edcr. 5 no. 4:45-48 Ap '61.

SIBERIA—HYDATIDS

- Nosogeography of the alveolar form of echinococcosis in Siberia. I. I. Bregadze, V. S. Sumonov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no 2:108-112 [Mr-Apr] '61.

SIBERIA—NATURAL RESOURCES

- Krylov, G. V. [Hidden treasures of forests] Lesnye kladby [Novosibirsk] Novosibirskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 66 p.

SIBERIA—PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

- Along the Siberian petroleum pipeline. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi' i gaz 3 no. 8:94 '60.

SIBERIA—PINE

- Methods of planting Siberian pine in mountainous regions of Siberia [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. N. Shirskala. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 3 no. 2:102-107 F '61.

- Protect Siberian pine forests from fires I. N. Balyshev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4:34-35 Ap '60.

SIBERIA—RAILROADS—HISTORY

- First drafts of the Great Trans-Siberian Railroad; from the past of Russian transportation. V. S. Virginskii. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no 1:92 Ja '61.

SIBERIA—RESEARCH

- General assembly of the Siberian Division. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4:60-63 Ap '61.

SIBERIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

- From the history of the struggle against Kolchak [with summary in English]. N. F. Vargin. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:40-53 '60.

SIBERIA—SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

- Middendorff's Siberian expedition [with summary in English]. N. G. Sukhova. Vest. LGU 16 no. 6:144-151 '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

- Potentialities and realities. S. Kopendokh. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:14-15 '61.

- Toward great and good deeds. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:7-8 '61.

- Toward the 22d Party Congress. G. Filanovskii, A. Dvornikov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:5-6 '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—AGRICULTURE—MAPS

- Preparing agricultural specialization maps for Irkutsk and Chita Provinces and the Buryat A. S. S. R. A. A. Fedorova. Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32:135-141 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—AIRPLANES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

More production with the same capacity. B. Dmitriev. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 4 15 '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

There, in the East... Viktor Urin. *Znamia* 31 no. 4:110-130 Ap '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Geographical types of economic development, practices in the socialist construction of industry in new regions of the U.S.S.R. V. V. Pokhishchevskii. *Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR* no. 32 95-108 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ECONOMIC POLICY

Development and distribution of the East Siberian economy in 1959 - 1965. V. A. Krotov. *Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR* no. 32:6-19 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Solonenko, V. P. [Studies of Eastern Siberia from the point of view of engineering geology] *Ocherki po inzhenernoi geologii Vostochnoi Sibiri*. Irkutsk, Irkutskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 86 p.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—INSECTS, FOSSIL

New Mesozoic insects in Eastern Siberia. O. M. Martynova. *Izvl. MOIP Old geol.* 35 no. 2 162-163 Mr-Apr '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—KIMBERLITE

Characteristics of kimberlite distribution in the eastern part of the Siberian Platform. A. A. Arsen'ev. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5 1170-1173 Ap '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—MAPS

Practice in preparing comprehensive and special atlases of the East Siberian administrative economic regions. V. P. Shatskii. *Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR* no. 32: 125-129 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Control commission promotes the work. *Grazhd. av.* 18 no. 4:22-23 '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—REINDEER BREEDING—MAPS

Methods of mapping reindeer breeding. K. P. Kosmachev. *Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR* no. 32:142-143 '60.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—SURVEYING

First results of the transfer to a seven-hour workday and new wage system at the East Siberian Aerogeodetic Enterprise. V. N. Blitkin. *Geod. i kart.* no. 3 61-63 Mr '61.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—TRANSPORTATION

Geography problems related to main-line transportation in the northeastern U.S.S.R. F. V. D'inkov. *Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR* no. 32:116-124 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—BIRCH

Birch groves of the trans-Ural region and their conservation. G. A. Glumov. *Okhr. priro. na Urale* no. 1 69-77 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

Conference on using monetary wages on collective farms of Western Siberia. A. Korovin, G. Kulik. *Ekon. sel'-khoz.* 32 no. 4:112-113 Ap '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

History of the struggle of party organizations in western Siberia for the conclusion of the collectivization of agriculture, 1933-1937. F. S. Pestrikov. *Uch. zap. kaf. ist. KPSS* no. 3:95-117 '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Sheherbakov, V. K., A. T. Putilova, and R. S. Zainullina. [Alternative plans for a joint electric-power system for Western Siberia and Krasnoyarsk Territory] *Variant skhemy ob'edinennoi elektroenergeticheskoi sistema Zapadnoi Sibiri i Krasnoyarskogo kraia*. [n. p.] Akad. nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii filial. *Transportno-energ. in-t.* [n. d.] 34 p. (ICMILC)

SIBERIA, WESTERN—EROSION

Threat to the soils of Western Siberia. N. F. Tumentsev. *Priroda* 50 no. 4:53-57 Ap '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—LAND TENURE

"A review of documents relating to the West Siberian peasantry and land tenure from the 17th to the 20th century." E. L. Oganesian. *Ist. arkh.* 7 no. 2:205-207 Mr-Apr '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—PINE

Siberian pine stands occurring in the vicinity of settlements in the Urals and Western Siberia. M. F. Petrov. *Okhr. priro. na Urale* no. 1:61-68 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—ROCKS—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Influence of the folded basement on the thermal state of Mesozoic deposits in the West Siberian Lowland. G. A. Cheremonskii. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol.* no. 5: 705-709 My '61.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Microbiological activeness in Western Siberian Chernozems recently brought under cultivation. A. I. Sidorenko. *Trudy Inst. mikrobiol.* no. 7 170-179 '60.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SOIL PHYSICS

Hardness dynamics of certain soils of the middle trans-Volga region and the southern trans-Ural region [with summary in English]. P. U. Bakhtin, A. S. L'vov. *Pochvovedenie* no. 5 53-63 '60.

SIBERIA IN LITERATURE

Polonskii, L. V. [The struggle for the victory of the October Revolution in Siberia in works by Soviet authors] *Boi'ba za pobedu Oktabria v Sibiri v izobrazhenii sovetskikh pisatelei*. Tiumen', Ob-vo po rasprostraneniю polit. i nauchn. znaniy RSFSR, Tiumenskoe obl. otd. nte, 1960. 26 p. (Znamia v massy) (MFI)

SICK LEAVE

If he left employment at his own wish... K. Batygin. *Okhr. truda i sots. strakh.* 3 no. 9:72-73 S '60.

SIDERITE

Relative age of iron carbonates in Krivoy Rog magnetite horizon. P. P. Nazarov. *Nauch. trudy KIGI* no. 6 69-77 '58.

SIERRA LEONE

Sierra Leone. *Agitator* no. 10 42 My '61.

SIGNAL TOWERS, TRIANGULATION see Triangulation signal towers

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING, TRACTOR

Signals for tractor-driven machinery. A. Sasim. *Tekh. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 4:88 Ap '61.

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Using a strontium sulfide luminophor for manufacturing luminous signs. T. A. Krasnova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 4:508-510 Ap '61.

SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

Standardizing symbols in statistics. M. Barun. *Vest. stat.* no. 4:77-78 '61.

SIGUES-JUNTES, FRANCE—YOUTH—SOCIETIES, ETC.

Youth club in a French village. Maurice Milhoral. *Mol. mira* no. 12:4-5 '60.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' MOUNTAINS—TIN MINES AND MINING

Makrenok, G. V. [In the Sikhote-Alin' Mountains] *V gorakh Sikhote-Alina*. Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 37 p.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' REGION—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Zonal features of the vegetative cover of Koz Mountain in central Sikhote-Alin'. N. G. Vasil'ev, G. E. Kurentsova. *Komar. chten. (DVFAN)* no. 8:21-40 '60.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' REGION—ZOOLOGY

Relicts in the fauna of Sikhote-Alin' with summary in English. A. I. Kurentsov. *Komar. chten. (DVFAN)* no. 7:19-53 '59.

SILAGE

Machine for preparing silage paste. V. Terekhov, I. Shulin. *Tekh. v sel'khoz.* 21 no. 5:30-37 My '61.

SILANE

Alkoxysilanes. Part 16: Interaction between tetraalkoxysilanes and ketones. M. G. Voronkov, S. M. Rabkina. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1259-1265 Ap '61.

Approximate method for determining the optimum reflux-to-product ratio in the course of the continuous rectification of a mixture of methylchlorosilanes. V. V. Popov, A. S. Sakhiyev, T. P. Korablina. *Plast. massy* no. 4:18-21 '61.

Catalytic dehydrocyclization of trimethylhexysilane.

G. V. Golodnikov, I. B. Repinskii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3501-3502 O '60.

Chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report No. 17: Synthesis of polymers and copolymers of bis(2-methyl-1-buten-3-yne) alkylsilanes. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:488-491 Mr '61.

Chloromethylation of trialkylbenzylsilanes and certain conversions of chloromethylbenzyltrialkylsilanes. N. S. Nametkin and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4: 1303-1308 Ap '61.

Methylfluoronylchlorosilanes. K. A. Andrianov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3380-3382 O '60.

Reactions between triarylsilanes, allyl chloride, chloro- and *p*-dichloro-benzenes at high temperatures. E. Fisher, A. D. Petrov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:136-138 My-Je '61.

Synthesis and properties of trialkyl(triaryl)-(*p*-bromophenoxy)silanes. Part 1: Trimethyl-, triethyl- and tripropyl- (*p*-bromophenoxy)silanes. G. V. Golodnikov, B. N. Dolgov, V. F. Sedova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10: 3352-3358 O '60.

SILICA

Interaction between stannous oxide and silica at high temperatures. B. I. Slonimskii, A. A. Tseidier. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 15:173-179 '59.

Rare earth silicates. Report No. 2 Phase diagram of the binary system gadolinium oxide - silica. N. A. Toropov, F. I. A. Galakhov, S. F. Kononova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4 539-543 Ap '61.

Rare earth silicates. Report No. 3 Phase diagram of the binary system yttrium oxide - silica. N. A. Toropov, I. A. Bouda. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4 544-550 Ap '61.

Thixotropic systems based on the unsaturated polyester resin PN-1 and powdered silica gel. G. A. Shtralkhman and others. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11:2586-2593 N '60.

SILICATES

Interatomic distances and nature of Si - O bonds in silicates. M. G. Voronkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 138 no. 1:106-109 My-Je '61.

Large slabs of silicate concrete surfacing. V. K. Runov, V. N. Shivanov, A. F. Shchurov. *Stroi. mat.* 7 no. 3:26-28 Mr '61.

SILICATES—CONGRESSES

Symposium on the study of silicates of monovalent and divalent cations. N. V. Belov and others. *Zhur. prikl. khim.* 33 no. 11:2598-2600 N '60.

SILICON

Absorption of ions of certain metals taking place during the etching and washing of germanium and silicon. V. S. Sotnikov, A. S. Bolanovskii. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1102-1105 Ap '61.

SILICON—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Experiments on changes in the surface conductivity of germanium and silicon. M. L. Ioselovich, V. I. Fislal'. *Fiz. tverd. tel.* 3 no. 4:1132-1136 Ap '61.

SILICON—SPECTRA

β^+ -spectrum of Si²⁷ [with summary in English]. S. S. Vasil'ev, I. A. Shavtvalov. *Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz.* 39 no. 5:1221-1223 N '60.

SILICON-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-silicon alloys

SILICON NITRIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of additions of carbon and titanium on the electrical conductivity of silicon nitride [with summary in English]. H. V. Samsonov, H. H. Tsubulla. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:615-619 S-O '60.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Addition of triethoxysilane to compounds having the structure $R(C_6H_5)_2ECH=CH_2$ (where $R = C_6H_5$, CH_3 ; $E = Sn, Si, C$). R. Kh. Freidlin, G. T. Maitrostan, A. N. Neamenov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5 1120-1132 Ap '61.

Bažant, V., V. Chvalovský, and J. Rathoušský. [Silicones; organosilicon compounds, their production, properties, and uses. Translated from the Czech] *Silikony; kremnič-organické sloučeniny, jejich výroba, vlastnosti, využití v praxi*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1960. 700 p.

Certain properties of lacquer films based on cellulose nitrates modified by organosilicon compounds. P. A. Andreev and others. *Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim.* no. 1 13-17 '60.

Chromatographic analysis of organosilicon compounds. N. M. Turkel'tanb and others. *Plast. massy* no. 4:51-56 '61.

Conjugated systems. Part 133: Addition of lithium dialkyl amides to trialkylsilyl-3-buten-1-yne. A. A. Petrov, V. A. Kornier, M. D. Sladnichuk. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1135-1139 Ap '61.

Hammett constants of some trialkylsilylalkyl groups. E. A. Chernyshev, N. G. Tolstikova. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:455-458 Mr '61.

Organosilicon esters of aliphatic aldoloximes. B. N. Dolgov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10:3347-3352 O '60.

Preparation of organosilicon derivatives of bicyclo[2.2.1] heptane. A. D. Petrov and others. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1199-1206 Ap '61.

Synthesis and conversions of oxygen-containing organosilicon compounds. Part 9: Synthesis of organosilicon naphthyl-containing acetals. M. F. Shostakovskii, Kh. I. Kondrat'ev, A. K. Gorban'. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10: 3193-3196 O '60.

Synthesis and conversions of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 1: Esterification of primary and tertiary γ -silicon-containing acetylenic alcohols by adipic acid. M. F. Shostakovskii and others. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4 690-703 Ap '61.

Synthesis and conversions of unsaturated organosilicon compounds. Report No. 2: Cyanoethylation of tertiary γ -silicon-containing acetylenic alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, L. M. Kakhedro, N. V. Komarov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 4:703-705 Ap '61.

Synthesis of organosilicon compounds having phenylsilo-siloxane chains. K. A. Andrianov, V. E. Nikitenkov. *Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:441-444 Mr '61.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Spectroscopic study of the influence of the silicon atom on multiple bonds in molecules of organosilicon compounds. I. U. P. Egorov and others. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3 445-454 Mr '61.

SILICONES—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Thermal properties of silicone in the liquid phase. S. N. Sokolov, S. A. Lapushkin, N. I. Kopylov. *Teploenergetika* 8 no. 1:79-81 Ja '61.

SILK MANUFACTURE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

SILKWORMS

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Variations in the sensitivity to high temperature during the development of the Chinese tussah moth (*Antheraea pernyi* G.-M.). L. Z. Rodionova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 5:1222-1225 Ap '61.

SILKWORMS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Endogenous infection of mulberry silkworm grains with grasserie virus [with summaries in English, German, and French]. T. T. Ovanesian, V. V. Odikadze. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 6 no. 2:69-72 F '61.

SILOXANE

Gamma-ray induced chlorination of organosilicon monomers and polymers. Part I. Chlorination of the polyphenylmethyl siloxane liquid and of polydimethyl siloxane rubber. Infrared spectra of the chlorination products [with summary in English]. R. V. Dzhangalapan and others. *Vysokom. seed.* 3 no. 4:607-612 Ap '61.

Reactions involving the formation of polyorganotin siloxanes [with summary in English]. K. A. Andrianov, Sh. V. Pichkhadze. *Vysokom. seed.* 3 no. 4:577-581 Ap '61.

Reactions involving the formation of triethoxysiloxanes. K. A. Andrianov, M. N. Ermakova. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4:1310-1312 Ap '61.

Speed on ultrasound in some polysiloxanes. A. Z. Golik, P. F. Cholpan. *Akust. zhur.* 7 no. 1:33-39 '61.

SILUMIN—METALLURGY

Effect of gases on the inoculation of hypereutectic silumins. B. A. Fomin, A. G. Spasskii. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4: 24-25 Ap '61.

SILVER—ANALYSIS

Turbidimetric determination of silver using rubenic acid. Kh. I. A. Leviton, E. V. Gorekua. *Sbor. nauch. trud. Bel. politekhn. inst.* no. 87:65-65 '59.

SILVER CARBONATE

Kinetics of the thermal degradation of solid substances. Report No. 2: Thermal degradation of silver carbonate. O. Kadlets, M. M. Dubinin. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no. 3:390-396 Mr '61.

SILVER CHLORIDE

Effect of infrared light on the luminescence of silver chloride. V. M. Belous, N. G. D'achenko. *Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.* 25 no. 4 547-549 Ap '61.

SILVER-ZINC ALLOYS

Diffusion and electrical transfer in the AgZn alloy [with summary in English]. P. P. Kus'menko, I. E. Khar'kov, H. P. Grinevych. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no. 5:683-688 S-O '60.

SIMAZINE

Simazine, an effective herbicide for controlling weeds in young forest plantations. V. P. Bel'kov, I. V. Shutov. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5:25-27 Mr '61.

SIMFEROPOL—SEISMOLOGY

Results of observations on long-period seismic waves at the Simferopol station. V. T. Arkhangelskii and others. *Tr. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. i mat. nauk* 1960 no. 5:670-675 My '61.

9 Ap '61.

Before a new work. Konstantin Simonov. *Vop. lit.* 5 no. 5:161-173 My '61.

SINGING—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SINGLE-RAIL RAILROADS see Railroads, Single-rail

SINKOVITSK—DAIRYING

Over 5,000 kilograms of milk from every cow. V. Arkhipov. *Blok. sgil. [Len.]* no. 27:32-38 S '60.

SINTERING

Effect of charge composition on the indices of lead concentrate sintering. V. I. Milent'eva, G. I. Gnatsyhenko. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ognep.* no. 3: 86-93 '60.

Operation of new sintering plants. S. I. Eliasberg, P. A. Liakhov. *Trudy Mekhanoobr.* no. 122:265-270 '59.

Preparation of uniform dry granules from molten concentrates. G. I. A. Leizerovich, A. A. Orlov. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no. 15:310-318 '59.

Production of sintered ceramic from magnesium oxide. L. V. Vinogradova and others. *Ogneupoy* 26 no. 3:123-124 '61.

Sintering of finely crushed iron ore concentrates. B. K. Kiselev. *Trudy Mekhanoobr.* no. 122 247-264 '59.

Some metallurgical properties of lead sinter. V. I. Melent'eva, G. I. Gnatsyhenko. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ognep.* no. 3 94-108 '60.

Ways of improving the production of sinter. L. I. Kharrash. *Trudy Mekhanoobr.* no. 122 280-300 '59.

SINTERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Equipment of ore dressing and sintering plants. V. I. U. Brand, N. D. Makovskii. *Trudy Mekhanoobr.* no. 122 355-430 '59.

SIRUPS

Continuous production of sirups and invert sugar. A. I. Izrin. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 5:17-19 My '61.

SITDYKOV, NAZIB KHALIKOVICH, 1900-

Docent N. Kh. Sitdykov. A. A. Aldarov. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2:98 Mr-Apr '61.

SIVASH—BENTHOS

Phytocerenbenthos of Eastern Sivash. K. S. Vladymyrov. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:31-40 '60.

Zoobenthos of Eastern Sivash. Z. A. Vynohradova, K. O. Vynohradov. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:50-71 '60.

SIVASH—FISHES

Commercial fishes of Eastern Sivash and their biological characteristics. P. I. Pavlov. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:92-117 '60.

SIVASH—GRAY MULLET

Food of the gray mullet (*Mugil auratus* Risso) in Eastern Sivash. H. A. Zaitseva, V. H. Hryn'. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:72-81 '60.

Seasonal variations in the nitrogen metabolism of yearling gray mullets (*Mugil auratus* Risso) in Sivash. O. I. A. Mallareva. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35: 82-91 '60.

SIVASH—HYDROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Comprehensive study of Eastern Sivash and Lake Molochnoye in 1955. P. I. Pavlov. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:3-9 '60.

SIVASH—PHYTOPLANKTON

Phytoplankton of Eastern Sivash. O. I. Ivanov. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:19-30 '60.

SIVASH—WATER—COMPOSITION

Hydrochemical characteristics of Eastern Sivash. O. M. Almazov. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:10-18 '60.

SIVASH—ZOOPLANKTON

Zooplankton of Eastern Sivash. L. H. Koval'. *Pratsi Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSS* no. 35:41-49 '60.

SIVASH REGION—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Ecological and biological composition of the vegetation in the Crimean Sivash [with summary in English]. M. D. Skarlygina. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 6 32-45 '61.

SKANAVI, GEORGI IVANOVICH, d. 1959

Georgi Ivanovich Skanavi, obituary. F. T. Ponomarenko and others. *Elektrichestvo* no. 4 94 Ap '60.

SKARNS

Characteristics of the formation of ore-bearing skarns in contact with dolomites. L. I. Shabynin. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 1:3-18 Ja-F '61.

SKATING

Viktorov, V. I. [On the Olympic ice] Na olimpijskom l'du. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960, 88 p.

SKATING—COMPETITIONS

[Speed skating; rules of competition] Kon'kobezhnyy sport; pravila sorevnovaniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 59 p.

SKIDEL' DISTRICT—WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS

Kindness. P. Tormasov. *Belarus'* 18 no. 4:24-25 Ap '61.

SKIN

Bioelectric phenomena in experiments with isolated frog skin [with summary in English]. V. K. Vasil'eva. *Vest. LGU* 16 no. 2:124-138 '60.

Blood supply of a Filatov flap at different stages in plastic surgery of the skin. F. G. Safullin. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2:109 Mr-Apr '61.

Importance of taking the skin temperature in the recognition of various forms of pollomyelitis. Fed., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:26 '60.

SKIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Changes in vascular reflexes of the skin in patients with eczema treated by pyrimidon administered intravenously. Z. G. Simoniuk. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 3: 15-21 [Mr] '61.

Features of skin capillary blood supply in patients during various periods after cerebral hemorrhage [with summary in French]. S. V. Babenkova. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 12:1580-1585 '60.

SKIN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Letters without return addresses. *Rab. i stat.* 37 no. 4: 22 Ap '61.

SKIN—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Omsk)

Case of lymphogranulomatosis with cutaneous fistulas. M. S. Makhonina. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 4:130-140 '61.

Effect of a-ray therapy with thoron fission products on the course of experimental dermatitis. F. L. Lettse. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 3:12-15 [M] '61.

Erythroderma desquamatum. S. I. A. Golosovker. *Fel'd. i akush.* 26 no. 2 16-18 F '61.

Occupational nickel dermatitis. M. I. Polipov, G. I. Marentseva. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 3:64-67 [Mr] '61.

Prevention and treatment of pyoderma in infants. I. A. IE. Atlas. *Ped., akush. i gin.* 22 no. 3:28-30 '60.

Tasks in the control of occupational diseases in the U.S.S.R. A. A. Studnitsin, A. P. Dolgov. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 3:3-7 [Mr] '61.

Treatment of certain neurotrophic skin diseases with ultraviolet rays and ultrahigh-frequency currents in small doses. D. I. Iakimenko. *Vest. dermat. i ven.* 35 no. 3: 33-36 [Mr] '61.

Treatment of eczema, neurodermatitis, and epidermophytosis with the ASD preparation. B. H. Bakhmatov, I. A. Kilamov. *Zdrav. Tadz.* 7 no. 3:39-41 My-Je '60.

Treatment of skin diseases at the "Kul'dar" Health Resort. A. G. Artemchenko. *Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't.* 25 no. 3:263-264 My-Je '60.

Use of paravertebral diathermy in treating neurodermatitis. G. B. Gertsmanova. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2:112 Mr-Apr '61.

SKIN—INNERVATION

Changes in the peripheral segment of the cutaneous analyzer in acute radiation sickness [with summary in French]. M. N. Garvel. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 2: 135-139 '60.

SKIN—PERMEABILITY

Interceptive influences from the gall bladder on the permeability of the skin. A. G. Tagieva. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR* 17 no. 2 151-154 '61.

SKIN DIVING see Diving, Submarine

SKIN GRAFTING

Anesthesia in surgical therapy of burns. R. I. Murzhan, M. I. Nikolaeva. *Khirurgiya* 37 no. 4:102-105 '61.

Clinical results of skin homoplasty in burn patients. V. M. Burmistrov, P. N. Medvedev. *Vest. khir.* no. 4 65-70 '61.

Free skin transplantation to granulating wounds of supporting surfaces in children. P. V. Zav'yalov. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 11 73-75 '60.

Histostructure of transplanted skin of human fetus. A. N. Okulova, N. I. Zorina. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 11:21-25 '60.

Plastic skin surgery in injuries of the foot. E. A. Tyachuk. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 11 25-30 '60.

Some problems in taking free skin flaps and in the beating of donor sites. N. E. Povtlanov. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 11:21-25 '60.

Technique of free transplantation of small pieces of skin. S. A. Liberson. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 21 no. 11 72-73 '60.

SKIODAN

Sudden death from coronary thrombosis during the injection of aerogin. G. A. Botozatu. *Zdravookhranenie* 4 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Apr '61.

SKIS AND SKIING

Aksel'rod, S. L. [Skiing in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Lyzhi v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 61 p. (V pomoshch' sdalushchemu normy kompleksa GTO)

SKLIPOVSKII, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1836-1904

N. V. Sklifovskii, B. D. Petrov. *Zdorov'e* 7 no. 5:7-8 My '61.

SKOBLO, MAKSS SOLOMONOVICH, 1900-

Maks Solomonovich Skoblo; on his 60th birthday. *Zhur. nevro. i psikh.* 60 no. 4:511 '60.

SKULL—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Contour of the cranial bones in craniosynostosis before and after surgery. V. A. Kosyrev. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 36 no. 2:64-65 Mr-Apr '61.

SKULL—RADIOGRAPHY

Device for examining the skull in patients under difficult conditions. V. N. Kochergin. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Apr '61.

Method for tomography of the skull [with summary in English]. G. A. Avdeev. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2: 40-45 Mr-Apr '61.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Case of late auricular liquorrhea following injury to the base of the skull. A. B. Sil'ko. Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bel. 20 no. 3 73-74 My-Je '60.

Regeneration of bones of the cranial roof in dogs following transplantation of lyophilized bone filings and the dura mater. A. I. Matveeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 230-242 My-Je '61.

Some pathophysiological changes in closed cerebrospinal injury. F. S. Kabykenov. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4: 35-41 '61.

SLAG

Effect of tapping slag on the amount of nonmetallic impurities in steel. P. M. Danilov, L. N. Karachentseva. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 4:59-66 '61.

Investigating the equilibrium between slag and metal containing tin and iron. B. I. Slonimskii, A. A. Tseidlov. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:161-172 '59.

Methods of determining the diffusion coefficient of hydrogen in molten slags. I. A. Novokhatskii, O. A. Esin, S. K. Chuchmarov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 4:5-14 '61.

Physical chemistry of fused salts and slags. A. N. Baraboshkin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 122-123 Ap '61.

Road surfacing from metallurgical slags. I. U. Muizinov. Stroi i arkhit. 9 no. 3 25-26 Mr '61.

Study of the oxidation roasting of converter slags for the extraction of vanadium. S. A. Amirova and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:1056-1061 '60.

Studying the viscosity of acid electric steel smelting slags. A. I. Kholodov, V. S. Ignat'ev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Chern. met. no. 4:53-58 '61.

Viscosity of slags containing barium oxide. G. I. Damskaya, N. Sh. Berkman. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:81-90 '59.

SLAG—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Studying the specific electric conductivity of slags of the system FeO - CaO - SiO₂ - Al₂O₃. V. I. Bershak, D. M. Chizhikov. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:17-33 '59.

SLAG—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Heat content of melts in the system ferrous oxide - zinc oxide - silica. Z. F. Gullantiskaya, R. N. Petrova, D. M. Chizhikov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:56-59 Mr-Apr '61.

Studying the heat absorption of slags by means of quantitative thermal analysis. V. I. Bershak. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:34-52 '59.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Reduce losses in cattle slaughtering. N. Lisahko. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:114-116 My '61.

SLAVERY

The problem of "slavery" in the longer version of "Russkaya Pravda", slaves and feudal estates. I. I. Smirnov. Ist. zap. 53:238-270 '61.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Akademii nauk SSSR. Sovetskii komitet slavistov. [Studies on Slavic linguistics] Issledovaniia po slavianskomuazykoznaniiu. Moskva, 1961. 381 p.

SLAVIC LITERATURE see subdivision under Germany, West

SLAVIC STUDIES see subdivision under Germany, West

SLAVIC STUDIES—CONGRESSES

International Conference of Slavists held in Berlin. Chr. Stutz, H. Ziegenfuss. Vop. lit. 5 no. 6:142-150 My '61.

SLAVS see subdivision under Africa, North

SLEEP

Cases of hysterical seizures arising during sleep. L. G. Sokolovskii. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:114-116 Mr-Apr '61.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Polarographic investigations of blood proteins in schizophrénics treated with sodium amylal sleep and insulin shock. K. I. Pogodaev. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. delat. Ser. patofiziol. 7:264-273 '60.

Treating threatened interrupted pregnancy with sleep therapy by use of medinal and urethane. A. B. Plastunov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 5:68-72 My '61.

SLIDE RULE

How to use the slide rule in forest mensuration. I. A. Kazartsev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:20-21 My '60.

SLOBODSKOY—CLOTHING WORKERS

One for all. V. Shuliat'ev. Meest. prom. i khud. promysl. no. 2/3:31 N-D '60.

SLOBODSKOY—OLD-AGE HOMES

We live better and better. E. Filippova. Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8:26-27 Ag '60.

SLOKA—EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Removal of scale from evaporating units. I. Z. Akkerman, S. V. Gorskii. Gidroliz. i khim. prom. 14 no. 3 20-22 '61.

SLONIN DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS

Agricultural accidents and their prevention in Slonin District. A. A. Khartanok. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:29-30 Ap '61.

SLOUGH GRASS

Materials on the biology and ecology of Beckmannia eruformis (L.) Host. [with summary in English]. A. P. Shennikov, V. N. Makarevich. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:59-69 '60.

SLOVAKIA—ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

With metalworkers of Slovakia. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:22 F '61.

SLOVAKIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Soviet books in Slovakia. M. Groshek. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 3:43-44 Mr '61.

SLOVAKIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Soviet books in Slovakia. M. Groshek. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 3:43-44 Mr '61.

SLOVAKIA—TREES

"Natural distribution of forest tree species in Slovakia" by T. Blahutny and T. Stasny. Reviewed by S. M. Stoiko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:67-169 '61.

SLUICE GATES—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Use of short-circuited motors for the drive of two-leaf sluice gates. V. Sadovenko, N. Dolyi. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:49 Ap '61.

SMALLPOX

Isolation and study of the properties of the smallpox virus. Report No. 2. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to the smallpox virus [with summary in English]. S. S. Marcnikova. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1:75-78 Ja-F '61. On smallpox antibodies. I. U. N. Mastukova, N. V. Iaroslavskaya. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '61. "Smallpox and vaccination" by S. B. Dubrovinskii. Reviewed by T. A. Bektemirov. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1:119-120 Ja-F '61.

SMELL

Characteristics of the olfactory and visual analyzers in fishes [with summary in English]. V. L. Bianki, N. V. Zaboieva. Vop. arav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:94-106 '60.

SMELTING—BY-PRODUCTS see subdivision under Stalinsk (Kemerovo Province)

SMELTING FURNACES

Investigating a reverberatory copper smelting furnaces for the control and improvement of automatic control diagrams. D. I. Lisovskii, I. A. Burovskii. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:403-410 '59.

Operation of recirculating-type recuperative steel smelting furnaces. M. A. Glukov, G. I. Demin. Stal' 21 no. 4:317-318 Ap '61.

SMIRNOV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1886-

Anniversary of Prof. A. V. Smirnov. Khirurgiia 37 no. 4: 146-147 '61.

SMIRNOVO—FRUIT CULTURE

Green assignment of the district. B. Petrov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:80-82 S '60.

SMIRNOVO—LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Green assignment of the district. D. Petrov. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 30 no. 9:80-82 S '60.

SMOKE

Smoke as useful raw material. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:51 Ja '60.

SMOKE PREVENTION

Use of smoke abatement equipment on naval auxiliary vessels. V. S. Pechkovskii. Mor. shor. 44 no. 3:99-73 Mr '61.

SMOKE TREE

Significance of outer seed coats in the germination of Russian olive and smoke tree seeds. E. P. Zaborovskii, N. N. Varasova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; les. zhur. 4 no. 1:163-164 '61.

SMOKED FISH see Fish, Smoked

SMOKED MEAT see Meat, Smoked

SMOLENSK—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Everybody tries to equal the best. V. Pashkevich. Meest. prom. i khud. promysl. 32 no. 4:8-9 Ap '61.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—BUILDING MATERIALS

Salov, I. N. [Building materials (sand, gravel, and clay) of Smolensk Province] Stroitel'nye materialy (peski, gravii i gliny) Smolenskoi oblasti. Smolensk, Smolenskii kraevadcheskii nauchno-issl. in-t, 1960. 199 p.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

[Here are the heroes of the seven-year plan] Vot oni, geroi smiletki. [Smolensk] Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 150 p. (MH)

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—PENSIONERS—SOCIETIES, ETC.

With the help of the province division of social security. S. Vasil'ev. Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8:43-44 Ag '60.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Thousands of new helpers. N. Mutikhina. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:59-64 Ag '60.

SMORGON' DISTRICT—TUBERCULOSIS

Study of the incidence of tuberculosis in rural areas. M. N. Lomako. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:23-24 Ap '61.

SNAILS see subdivision under Chernogora Range

SNAILS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains

SNAKE POISONS see Venom

SNOW

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

Effect of soil cultivation practices on the melting of snow and the absorption of melt waters. V. M. Vepikvadze. Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR 9:69-75 '60.

Utilizing spring runoff for basin snow-water irrigation [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. N. Sakharov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 4:126-131 Ap '61.

SNOW—THERMAL PROPERTIES

Thermophysical properties of the snow cover. A. P. Koptev. Probl. Arkt. i Antarkt. no. 5:59-61 '60.

SNOW LINE

Using observations of the snow cover made with a permanent snow measuring staff to determine the altitude of the snow line. O. P. Shcheglov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-vn 93 no. 2:150-161 Mr-Apr '61.

SNOW PLOWS

New D-450 auger-type snow plough. V. A. Korzhanevskii. Stroi i dor. mash. 6 no. 3:27-28 Mr '61.

SNOWDROPS

Snowdrops. N. V. Kamorin. Priroda 50 no. 4:124 Ap '61.

SNOWMAN, ABOMINABLE see Yeti

SOAKING PITS see Furnaces, Heating

SOBOL'SHCIIKOV-SAMARIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1868-1915

Sobol'shchikov-Samarin, N. I. [Notebook] Zapiski. Izd. 2., dop. [Gor'kii] Gor'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 385 p.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Following the ball. Lev Filatov. Smena 38 no. 1:22-26 Mr '61.

Lavyshev, N. G. [Referencing soccer matches] Sudel'svo sovremennoi po futbolu. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 297 p.

SOCHI—KINDERGARTENS

Competition between Krasnodar and Sochi. P. Gabova. Dozhk. vosp. 34 no. 4:10-11 Ap '61.

SOCHI—ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Ultraviolet radiation of the sun and sky at the Sochi Health Resort. S. M. Chudinikii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:222-225 My-Je '60.

SOCHI REGION—SUBMARINE GEOLOGY

Data on the structure of sedimentary strata of the deep-sea depression in the Sochi region of the Black Sea. I. U. P. Neprochnov, M. F. Mikhno. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1208-1212 Ap '61.

SOCIAL CLASSES see subdivision under Asia Minor

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

[Facts only] Tol'ko fakty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiia," 1960. 61 p.

SOCIAL CONFLICT see subdivision under Germany

SOCIAL GROUP WORK

(see also subdivision under Khotin District; Kiev Province; Moldavia; Novograd-Volynskii District; Bury Province; Ukraine; Virgin Territory; White Russia)

Let's work as Lenin taught us. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:1-2 Ap '61.

SOCIAL GROUP WORK—STUDY AND TEACHING

Each student should participate in social group work. M. Chukhrii, M. Par'fonov, H. Tereshchuk. *Sots.kul't* 14 no.4 33 Ap '61.

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Social problems in medicine. B. Smulevich. *Kommunist* 38 no.7-75-84 Mr '61

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

(see also subdivision under Arzamas)

For the Soviet people. *Part. zhizn'* no.10:34-35 My '61.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

Stepanlan, E. Kh. [The relative independence of ideology] *Ob otnoshenii k samostoiatel'nosti ideologii*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 110 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH

After defending the thesis. I. S. Golubnichii, E. F. Borisov. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no.4 73-77 Ap '61

General assembly of the Division of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no.4 53-56 Ap '61

SOCIAL SCIENCES

The place of Babeuf's teachings in the history of social ideas [with summary in English, p.197]. V. P. Volgin. *Nov. i noveish. ist.* no.2 23-27 '61

SOCIAL SCIENCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Social sciences

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ideological training of the builders of communism. K. P. Iaroshkevskii. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no.4 82-86 Ap '61

Results of research should be used in education. M. N. Rutkevich. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no.4 67-72 Ap '61

Results of teachers' seminars on the fundamentals of political science. V. A. Klimushev. *Sred. spets. obr.* 8 no.4 51-52 Ap '61

SOCIALISM

Those who have renounced socialism ("Crisis of the reformist illusions of democratic socialism" by D. G. Bol'shakov, V. V. Midisev, L. A. Iakovleva. Reviewed by Kh. Nishanov). *Kommunist* 38 no.8:121-121 My '61

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

(see also subdivision under Ardon District, Bel'tsy; Kanevskiy District, Kharkov; Kiev, Kishinev, Leningrad, Lkhovitskiy District; Moldavia; White Russia)

Days of a great upsurge. V. Prokhorov. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no.9:1-4 My '61

Everybody tries to equal the best. V. Pashkevich. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no.4 8-9 Ap '61

Extend the preconference socialist competition. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no.3:1-2 Mr '61

For a wide dissemination of production innovators' progressive practice. A. Korostash. *Ekon. Sov. Ukr.* no.2 113-117 Mr-Apr '61

Fortuna, A. L. [Friendship makes them strong; study of L. P. Borisov's brigade of communist labor at the Lenin Plant] *Oni družbol sil'ny, ocherk o brigade kommunistskogo truda L. P. Borisova na zavode im. Lenina*. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 25 p.

[Heroes of every day work] *Gerol' trudovykh budnei; sbornik statei*. Moskva, Vses. izdatel'sko-poligr. ob'edinenie M-va putel'soobshcheniya, 1960, 101 p. (Zheloznodorozhnik - gerol' sotsialisticheskogo truda)

"High-speed field operators" Reviewed by M. Malygin. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no.3 123-124 Mr '61

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no.9 46-47 My '61

Interfactory competition is a great force. Z. Talis. *Otv. na vop. trud.* no.117:3-8 '60

Lebedev, Yu. I., and V. V. Kudrjavitsa. [We shall surpass the standards of world technology] *Prevzoidem obratnyy mirovoi tekhniki*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960, 98 p.

Let's fulfill our pledges. *Blok. agit.* [Len.] no.24:1-8 Ag '60

Let's train active partisans of communism. A. Nefedov. *Blok. agit.* [Len.] no.26:1-9 S '60

Let's train them on the basis of our glorious traditions. S. Kalinin. *Agitator* no.9:45-47 My '60

Lebanov, V. S. [The shift is striving toward communism] *Smena shifazet v kommunizmu*. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 38 p.

Mark the 22d Congress of the CPSU by a new upswing in transportation. B. P. Beshehev. *Zhel. dor. transp.* 43 no.2 3-10 F '61

The motto is Economy! V. Petrishcheva. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no.8:20-21 My '61

Movement of the masses for the triumph of communist labor. M. Kravonoshchikov. *Blok. agit.* [Len.] no.24: 9-16 Ag '60

Nadezhda Smetannikova and her trade-union group. N. Peshkova. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no.9:12-14 My '61

New features. M. D. Machenko, O. Zhidanko. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no.4 53-62 Ap '61

Pledges have been fulfilled ahead of time. L. Zechua. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no.4 44-48 Ap '61

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Employees of Government Enterprises. V. Marktaev. *Fin. SSSR* 22 no.4 82-85 Ap '61

Polulan, V. P. [Moscow stands for excellent quality] *Moskovskoe - znachit otlichnoe*. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1961, 34 p. (Novatoryi smilet')

Relay of progressive practices. B. Khotiakov. *Kul't. - pros. rab.* 21 no.4 29-30 Ap '60

Results of the All-Union Contest of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry for the best study on the mechanization, automatic control, and improvement of welding processes made during 1960. V. M. Kondratovich, Svar. protzv. no.5:35-39 My '61

Socialist pledges of personnel and students of Moscow schools. Prof. -tekh. obr. 18 no.3:3 Mr '61

There is plenty for us to do. L. Kostin. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no.9 39-42 My '61

Toward new milestones of the seven-year plan. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 1 no.2/3:1 N-D '60

Toward the cherished objective. I. Mal'tsev, I. Genken. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no.9 15-17 My '61

Towards the 22d Party Congress. *Vest. vys. shkoly* 19 no.4 8-9 Ap '61

Tsapkin, N. V. [Use material resources economically] *Ekonomno ispol'zovat' material'nye resursy*. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960, 39 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znaniy kazhdomu rabochemu)

What Lenin taught us. P. Aleksandrov. *Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no.4 20-21 Ap '61

The worker's word is a firm word. *Sov. profsoyuz* 17 no.9 18-19 My '61

SOCIALIST PARTIES

Leont'ev, L. A., ed. [Right-wing socialists are against socialism] *Pravye sotsialisty - protiv sotsializma*. Moskva, Izd-vo sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960, 358 p. Right-wing socialists break the unity of the labor movement. D. Bol'shov. *Komm. Bol.* 35 no.5 43-48 My '61

SOCIALIST PARTY see subdivision under Germany, Serbia

SOCIOLOGY

Asseev, Yu. A., and I. S. Kon. [Main trends of bourgeois philosophy and sociology in the 20th century] *Osnovnye napravleniya burzhuanzoi filosofii i sotsiologii XX veka*. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningr. univ., 1961, 107 p. Significance of V. I. Lenin's book "Materialism and empiriocriticism" for the critical evaluation of present-day bourgeois sociology. I. A. Kh. Abiamov. *Trudy LPI* no.213 141-156 '60

SODIUM

Power loss and the initial shaft torque in a seal of frozen sodium. A. V. Drolyshov, N. M. Turchin. *Atm. oneig.* 10 no.4 386-387 Ap '61

SODIUM—ISOTOPES

Use of Na24 in studying blood circulation during respiration under increased pressure. V. S. Gurfinkel' and others. *Biofizika* 4 no.4 498-503 '60

SODIUM ALUMINOSILICATES—ANALYSIS

Role and characteristics of water in the investigation of the phase and mineralogical composition of sodium hydrous aluminosilicates. O. I. Arakelian, A. A. Chisliakova. *Tsvet. mel.* 34 no.4:42-44 Ap '61

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Luminescence of uranium-activated single crystals of lithium fluoride and sodium fluoride. L. M. Bellaev, C. F. Dobrzanski, P. P. Feofilov. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz.* 25 no.4 548-556 Ap '61

Use of electrophotometry for investigating the luminescence of uranium-activated sodium fluoride. Z. M. Sverdlov. *Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz.* 25 no.4 510-512 Ap '61

SODIUM FLUORIDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of phosphorus-calcium and fluorine compounds on experimental dental caries in white rats. I. A. Fedorov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no.6:1481-1484 Ap '61

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Alkali method of lead smelting. M. P. Smirnov and others. *Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no.15:257-267 '60

Developing methods for recovering sodium hydroxide from the alkali wastes of petroleum refining. F. A. Sokolov, B. E. Stankevich, N. G. Toroptsev. *Trudy Bash. NIIP* no.3:153-157 '60

SODIUM IN THE BODY

Succinic dehydrogenase in the sodium-transporting organs of invertebrate animals. I. N. Natschun, V. V. Khalevich, T. V. Krestinskaya. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no.6:1474-1476 Ap '61

SODIUM METABOLISM

Effect of centrifugal acceleration on the amount of sodium and potassium ions in urine and saliva [with summary in English]. A. S. Barer, E. V. Iakovleva. *Vop. med. khim.* 6 no.8:615-618 N-D '60

SODIUM NITRATE

Concentration of solutions of phosphoric acid containing sodium nitrate. S. A. Sigov, F. M. Mirzanov. *Izv. khim. zhur.* no.1 13-17 '60

SODIUM NITRITE

Treatment of endarteritis with increasing doses of sodium nitrite. I. L. Skobskii. *Vrach. delo* no.1:127-128 '61

SODIUM NITROPRUSSIDE

Sodium nitroprusside and its uses in analytical chemistry. V. I. Bernskeln, V. G. Bolikov. *Uspe. khim.* 30 no.4: 532-549 Ap '61

SODIUM SULFATE

Sodium sulfate method of treating lead concentrates. Report No. 2, I. R. Polyvanniy, R. S. Demchenko, V. D. Ponomarev. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. nat. obshch. i obozr.* no.3 52-63 '60

Ternary system consisting of sodium, potassium, and lithium sulfates. E. K. Akopov. *Zhur. neorg. khim.* 6 no.5 121-128 My '61

Ternary system thorium sulfate - sodium sulfate - water. Chzhun Huang-pang [Chung Huang-pang], P. I. I. I. Zhun. *neorg. khim.* 6 no.4:971-976 Ap '61

SODIUM SULFIDE

Study of the system $Tl_2SO_4 - Na_2S - H_2O$ (at 20 and 25°) by the methods solubility, the analysis of the solid phase, and the apparent volume of the precipitate. A. I. Ulianov. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk* no.1:165-168 Mr '61

SODIUM SULFITE

Effect of the treatment of potatoes with sodium bisulfite on the properties of the dried product and its keeping quality during storage. Z. A. Kats. *Komm. i ov. prom.* 16 no.2:24-28 F '61

SOFIA—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Man's health is of the greatest importance. *Dokl. Trud. kov. Okhr. truda i zds. strakh.* 3 no.9:78-79 S '60

SOGIANS

"Royal city" or the "second capital" of the Sogdians. E. A. Monchadskaya. *Vest. drev. ist.* no.2 110-121 '61

SOIL ABSORPTION

Effect of soil cultivation practices on the melting of snow and the absorption of melt waters. V. M. Vepkhavtze. *Trudy Inst. Ios. AN Gruz. SSR* 9:66-75 '60. Specific wetting and differential absorption heats of the ground. T. A. Litvinova. *Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. A. fiz.-mat.* 16 no.2:75-78 Mr-Apr '61

SOIL ACIDITY

How the reaction of corn to soil acidity depends on the free aluminum content of soil [with summary in English]. M. A. Korovkin. *Izv. TSKhA* no.2 95-104 '61. New instruments for determining soil acidity. O. Andreyev. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no.5:82-83 My '61

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains)

Effectiveness of subsoiling in controlling erosion on slopes [with summaries in English, German, and French]. T. F. Antropov. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauki* 6 no.1:100-111 Ja '61

Growing lupine along with row crops on eroded soils. A. I. Gonchar. *Zemledelie* 23 no.6:50-53 My '61

Gully erosion can be stopped. A. A. Shamnev. *Izv. khim. 12* no.4 69-70 Ap '60

Vladychenski, S. A. [Practical lessons on land improvement] *Prakticheskie varianta po melioratsii pochv*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960, 105 p. (DA)

SOIL CORROSION

Electrochemical theory of the underground corrosion of metals. N. D. Tomashov, I. N. Mikhailovskii. *Trudy Inst. fiz. khim.* 8:190-216 '60

Field testing of the corrosion of steels in soils. N. D. Tomashov, V. V. Kravonoshchikov, I. N. Mikhailovskii. *Trudy Inst. fiz. khim.* 8:226-234 '60

Investigating the work of differential aeration couples in soils. N. D. Tomashov, I. N. Mikhailovskii, V. V. Leonov. *Trudy Inst. fiz. khim.* 8:217-225 '60

SOIL FERTILITY

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Alov, A. S. [Soil structure as a factor of fertility]

Struktura pochvy kak faktor plodoroditya. Moskva, Izd-vo M. A. sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960, 126 p. (Voprosy porysheniya kul'tury zemledel'ia) (DA)

SOIL FERTILITY (Continued)

- Effect of perennial grasses on soil fertility and hemp yields. P. T. Borisenko. Trudy Vses nauch.-issl. inst. kh. kul't. no 25-29-37 '59.
- Effect of plowing depth on the fertility of light Chestnut soils and root systems of spring wheat. I. V. Matyshevsk. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, Ser. bot. i pochr. no. 2:85-114 '58.
- Significance of the turf layer in soil fertility and plant nutrition. E. F. Beresova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7-34-39 '60.
- Tillage and effective soil fertility. E. N. Mishustin. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7-17 '60.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FORMATION

Present state of the problem of soil evolution and methods of studying it. Report No. 1 [with summary in English]. L. I. Shilova. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:26-35 '59.

SOIL FORMATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil formation

SOIL MECHANICS

Applying the mechanics of loose materials to the determination of forces resisting the pile penetration by a plane surface. A. A. Solov'ev. Nauch. trudy KHGI no 8 279-287 '58.

Foreign practices in planning and building on ground located over mines. A. I. Ushin. Shkht. stroit. 4 no 5:25-28 My '60.

One-dimensional motion of soil with shock waves. V. S. Antsiferov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no 5:10-27 '60.

Seasonal changes in physicochemical properties of surficial strata. G. M. Datsko. Biul. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:159-161 Mr.-Ap '60.

Sokolovskiy, V. V. [Statics of granular materials] Statika sypuchey sredy. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1960. 243 p.

Temporary technical specifications for planning and constructing buildings and structures on ground located over mines. R. A. Muller, A. I. Ushin, L. Sh. Melamut. Shkht. stroit. 4 no 5:29-30 My '60.

SOIL MECHANICS—RESEARCH

Apparatus for determining soil adhesion by means of breaking under field conditions. V. M. Vladimirov, G. N. Sutlugin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:310-323 '60.

Apparatus with a built-in recorder for determining the shear resistance of soil. V. M. Vladimirov, G. N. Sutlugin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3 324-328 '60.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

[see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Azerbaidzhan; Azov Sea region; Irkutsk Province; Kazakhstan; Kulunda Steppe, Moldavia; Rostov Province; Sovan region; Siberia, Western, Tatar A. S. S. R.]

Characteristic features of microbiological processes in turf-Podzolic soils depending on cultivation practices. V. F. Nepomiluev, I. P. Grachin. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:87-95 '60.

Deepening the plow layer of turf-Podzolic soils and its aftereffect on the development of soil microflora. N. V. Meshkov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:60-61 '60.

Developing a biologically active plow layer in irrigated cotton growing regions. S. F. Lazarev. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:310-327 '60.

Effect of cultivation practices on microbiological processes in recently reclaimed virgin lands and old waste lands. S. P. Norkina, P. Y. Rogacheva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:214-228 '60.

Effect of cultivation practices on upland peat bog soils. K. A. Kozlov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:202-207 '60.

Effect of deep subsoiling and two-depth plowing on the microflora of turf-Podzolic soils. L. T. Fatikhova, I. V. Utef. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:98-101 '60.

Effect of different cultivation practices on the microflora of podzolized soils. S. A. Samitshev, V. P. Zarembo, I. N. Romeiko. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:115-123 '60.

Effect of soil cultivation practices on microbiological processes. Kh. M. Khatipova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:133-136 '60.

Effect of the improvement of virgin Solonetz soils on microbiological processes. E. V. Runov, V. S. Bol'shakova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:298-311 '60.

Effect of the Mal'tsev tillage system on microbiological indices and biological activities of soils. I. S. Vostrov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:205-213 '60.

Effect of various cultivation practices on microbiological processes in soil. A. L. Annasheva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:187-195 '60.

Effect of various cultivation practices on microbiological processes in turf-carbonaceous soils. L. A. Miroshnichenko, G. I. A. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:198-204 '60.

Effect of various plowing methods on the dynamics of microbiological processes in irrigated meadow-Takyr under cotton. N. T. Kiseleva, L. N. Paletekaia. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:328-334 '60.

Effect of various soil cultivation practices on the dynamics of microbiological processes. Sh. A. Chulakov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:249-259 '60.

How the deepening of the plow layer of regular Chernozems affects their biological activities and fertility. I. U. Usenko. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:137-141 '60.

How the enrichment of nutrient media with soil microorganisms affects the accession of manganese by plants. K. P. Godzhynskaya. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no 17:81-93 '59.

How the use of moldboard plows and moldboardless plows affects loamy turf-Podzolic soils and their microflora. P. P. Zaev, I. P. Tolstukhina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:49-58 '60.

How various cultivation methods affect microbiological processes in turf-Podzolic soils. V. N. Beresova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:82-86 '60.

How various methods of cultivating lowland peat bogs affect soil microorganisms. T. P. Vavulio. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:285-291 '60.

Methods of investigating algae as a component part of soil microflora [with summary in English]. E. A. Shitina. Pochvovedenie no 5:106-112 My '60.

Microbiological changes caused by the deepening of the plow layer of Chestnut soils. T. V. Tarvis. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:266-274 '60.

Microbiological principles of the efficient cultivation of sugar beets during their vegetation period. I. A. Geller. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:124-132 '60.

Microbiology and the effectiveness of cultivation practices. I. I. Samoilov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no 7:3-6 '60.

Properties of solodized soils and their biochemical processes under excessively wet conditions [with summary in English]. N. N. Poddubnyi, V. F. Nepomiluev. Izv. TSKhA no 3:98-108 '60.

SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil micro-organisms

SOIL MOISTURE

Effect of soil moisture on the yield and quality of hemp fibers. B. V. Lesik. Trudy Vses nauch. issl. inst. kh. kul't. no 25:109-116 '59.

Is it possible to get rid of the "dead horizon" of Chestnut soils. S. I. A. Kisevot. Les. khoz. 12 no 5:29-32 My '60.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Dynamics of infiltration and qualitative composition of water measured by a lysimeter in sandy soil with surface Podzol [with summary in English]. L. I. Shilova, L. V. Korovkina. Vest. LGU 16 no. 6:106-117 '61.

Effect of arborescent vegetation on the permeability of Chernozem soils to water. P. P. Pokhiton. Viesnyk Bot. sada AN URSR no. 2:53-57 '60.

Experimental verification of formulas for the calculation of axially symmetrical filtration [with summary in English]. V. S. Usenko. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 4 no 1:92-97 Ja '61.

SOIL PHYSICS

[see also subdivision under Siberia, Western, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Volga Valley]

Aliev, A. S. [Soil structure as a factor of fertility] Struktura pochvy kak faktor plodorodila. Moskva, Izd-vo M.-va sel'. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 126 p. (Voprosy poyavshaya kul'tury zemledelia) (DA)

Results of the utilization of trace neutrons and gamma rays in the study of soil moisture and density. A. E. Babynets, S. T. Zvol'skiy. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 1:45-53 '60.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH

New stage in the development of soil science, on the 20th anniversary of the death of V. R. Vil'iams [with summary in English]. V. P. Bushinskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:75-84 '60.

Principal results and future possibilities of the work of the Dokuchaev Soil Institute of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. Pochvovedenie no 5:118-121 My '60.

Setting up permanent electrodes for investigating dynamics of oxidation-reduction conditions in soils. P. M. Novikov. Pochvovedenie no. 5:113-114 My '60.

Work of the co-ordinated session of soil scientists. S. G. Kuznetsov. Zemledelia 23 no. 5:88-90 My '61.

SOIL SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

At the Seventh Congress of Soil Scientists. Vest. Inst. po izuch. SSSR no 3:155-156 Ji.-D. '60.

SOIL STABILIZATION

Alutin, G. K. [Mining in soft compressible soils by packing them with energy from blasting] Provedenie vyrabotki v mglkikh szhimaemykh grunakh uploshneniem ikh energiei vzryva. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1960. 94 p.

Bazruk, V. M., and others. [Modern methods of building road bases and surfaces of soils stabilized by cement, lime, bitumen, and tar] Sovremennyye metody stroitel'stva dorozhnykh osnovaniy i pokrytiy iz gruntov, ukreplennykh izementom, izvest'yu, bitumom, degtom. Pod red. V. M. Bazruka. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M.-va avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 200 p.

Foreign vibrators for surface soil stabilization. V. T. Koval', Stroitel' dor. mashinostri. 5 no. 5:30-34 My '60.

Simple hydraulic structures for the stabilization of gullies. I. D. Briaude. Les. khoz. 12 no 4:21-25 Ap '60.

SOIL SURVEYS see subdivision under Germany

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Specific wetting and differential absorption heats of the ground. T. A. Litvinova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 16 no. 2:75-78 Mi.-Ap '61.

SOILS

[see also subdivision under Chuvostaya Valley, Crimea; III Valley; Meshchera; Sakhalin; Syr Darya Delta]

Biological theory of the soil nutrition of plants and its significance for agriculture. P. I. Kravlin. Biol. v shkole no 172-83 Ja-F '61.

Cultivation of orchard soils. A. E. Evushenko. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki. 6 no 3:142-143 Mr '61.

Qualitative soil evaluation on the basis of natural conditions favorable for fruit culture [with summary in English]. G. I. Gruzdev. Pochvovedenie no 5:82-86 My '60.

Role of various tillage implements in the redistribution and shifting of soil [with summaries in English, German, and French]. I. A. Minin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki. 6 no. 2:86-90 F '61.

SOILS—ALUMINUM CONTENT

How the reaction of corn to soil acidity depends on the free aluminum content of soil [with summary in English]. M. A. Korovkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:95-104 '60.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under Akhtuba Valley; Volga Valley

SOILS—MICROBIOLOGY

Different reaction of attenuating and virulent strains of poliomyelitis virus to the action of chlorine and soil adsorbents [with summary in English]. N. A. Zeitlenok, E. L. Lovtsevich, G. A. Bagdasar'yan. Vop. virus. 7 no 1:83-87 Ja-F '61.

Microbiological observations in Podzolic soils under wood-spruce forests and whortleberry spruce forests [with summary in English]. N. N. Mustafaeva. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:10-25 '59.

SOILS—POTASSIUM CONTENT

Natural radioactivity of soils and determination of total soil potassium by the radiometric method [with summary in English]. E. A. Andreeva. Pochvovedenie no 5:21-29 My '60.

SOLAR BATTERIES

Shubashov, V. K. [Semiconductor converters of solar energy] Poluprovodnikovyye preobrazovateli solnechnoy energii. Leningrad, 1956. 58 p. (Leningradskii dom nauchno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy Poluprovodniki i ikh tekhnicheskoi primeneni, no. 9) [MICROFILM]

SOLAR RADIATION

[see also subdivision under Chu Valley; Georgia]

Calculating the components of radiation balance of the surfaces of engineering structures. V. K. Kagan, E. P. Rjabova. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. no 2:131-143 F '61.

Cornet as indicators of solar activity. V. I. Cherednichenko. Nauka i zhytiye 10 no 11:53-55 N '60.

A specific feature of the isolation of eastern and western walls of buildings. M. S. Averkiev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:26-27 My '61.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Corrosion resistance of joints in aluminum alloys soldered with low-melting filler metals. S. V. Lashko-Avakian, N. F. Lashko. Svar. prozv. no. 5:13-18 My '61.

Organizing instruction on soldering. I. V. Zeldis. Shkola i prozv. 4 no. 9:42-45 S '60.

Reducing internal stresses in soldering on hard-alloy plates. I. I. Ivanovskii, M. M. Tennenbaum, N. K. Romanenko. Vest. mash. 40 no 5:52-57 My '60.

SOLDIERS—RECREATION

During free time. A. Andreev. Voen. znaniy 37 no. 4:13 Ap '61.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe politicheskoe upravlenie Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Upravleniye propagandy i agitatsii. [Service clubs; a practical reference book] Klub voynskoi chasti (korablia); spravochno-metodicheskoe posobie. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-va obr. SSSR, 1961. 342 p.

SOLENOIDS

Solenoid membrane valves [with summary in English]. A. G. Rotenberg. Khok. tekhn. 38 no. 1:5-11 Ja-F '61.

SOLID SOLUTIONS see Solutions, Solid

SOLIDS

Instrument for measuring the internal friction of solids over the 20-400 kc range. A. V. Kharitonov. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:104-108 '61.

SOLIDS (Continued)

- Kuznetsov, V. D.** [Solid state physics] Fizika tverdogo tela. Tomsk, Izd-vo Poligrafizdat.
- Vol. 4 [Materials on the physics of external friction, wear, and internal friction in solids] Materialy po fizike vneshego treniya (verdykh tel. 1947 542 p
- Vol. 5 [Materials on the physics of the plasticity and brittleness of metals] Materialy po fizike plastichnosti i khrupkosti metallov 1949, 699 p.

[MICROFILM]

SOLIDS, EFFECT OF RADIATION ON

Effect of the radioactive radiation of a solid on its catalytic properties. A. A. Balandin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. Khim. nauk no. 1565-571 Ap '61

SOLIGORSK—CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

A day in the city of Soligorsk. IA. Kuchai, I. Huseu. Belarus' 16 no. 4 5-6 Ap '61

SOLIGORSK—CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

At the Communist Youth League construction site of shock workers. N. Prilutskii. Mol. komm. no. 9 10-43 S '60.

SOLIKAMSK—SALT INDUSTRY

"The Solikamsk salt industry in the 17th century" by N. V. Ustulogov. Reviewed by S. G. Strumilin. Vop. ist. no. 8:172-175 Ag '58.

SOLONCHAK SOILS

New combined improvement system for forced improvement of solonchak soils and soda-sulfate solonchaks. K. G. Teimurov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2 137-140 '61

Results obtained from investigating the leaching of heavy soils solonized by sodium sulfate. A. K. Akhundov, K. G. Teimurov. Pochvovedenie no. 5 112-113 My '60

SOLONETZ SOILS

(see also subdivision under: Novosibirsk Province, Turgay Tableland, Ukraine)

Experimental planting of trees for snow protection in medium columnar Solonetz soils. S. Syrovatkin. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204 121-126 '60

Improving the Solonetz soils for snow-protection plantations along the railroads of the Volga region, Southern Urals and Kazakhstan. G. S. Syrovatkin and others. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204 94-120 '60

New combined improvement system for forced improvement of solonetz soils and soda-sulfate solonchaks. K. G. Teimurov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2 137-140 '61

Properties of solonized soils and their biochemical processes under excessively wet conditions [with summary in English]. N. N. Poddubnyi, V. F. Nepomiluev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 98-108 '60

SOLOTH SOILS

Properties of solonized soils and their biochemical processes under excessively wet conditions [with summary in English]. N. N. Poddubnyi, V. F. Nepomiluev. Izv. TSKhA no. 3 98-108 '60

SOLUBILITY

Calculation of the mean value of the equilibrium constant and solubility product. G. S. Tereshin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:999-1000 Ap '61

Effect of radioactive radiation from Y^{90} and Y^{91} on the solubility of yttrium hydroxide. V. I. Spitsyn, I. D. Zamakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:130-132 My-Je '61

Solubility of iron carbonate and other carbonate minerals in hydrochloric acid [with summary in English]. G. I. Teodorovich, T. M. Shvedova. Blul. MOIP Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 100-105 Ji-Ag '60

Solubility of magnesium in cast iron. M. A. Essen, F. L. Tavazoe. Lit. proslav. no. 2:31-34 F '61.

SOLUBLE GLASS

Liquid water glass mixtures. B. N. Titulinnikov. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 4 60-63 '60.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of surface active agents on the solution kinetics of calcium carbonate in mineral acids. V. I. Spitsyn, V. A. Pchelkin, I. V. Goncharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5, 1156-1161 Ap '61.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)—CONGRESSES

Conference on critical phenomena and fluctuations in solutions. K. M. Korchemskaya, L. G. Tkachenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 16 no. 1:80 Ja-F '61.

SOLUTIONS (PHARMACY)

Filtration of injection solutions in pharmaceutical practice. F. R. Tarasov. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '61.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

Effect of temperature and the duration of loading on the correlation between hardness and the composition of diluted solid solutions. V. P. Shishokhin, A. E. Nikerov. Fiz. met. i metalloved. 0 no. 5:768-777 My '60

Their effect on interstitial solid solutions. D. I. Khranich. Izv. vuzov. 13 no. 1:111-113 Ap '61

Properties of liquid alloys with unlimited solubility of components in the solid state. A. A. Vertman, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk Met. i topl. no. 2:83-87 Mr-Ap '61

Theory of x-ray scattering by distorted heterogeneous solid solutions. J. A. Kravtsov. Izv. met. i metalloved. 9 no. 5:611-630 My '60

SOLVENTS

It is time to review the standards for wood alcohol solvents. V. P. Samarin. Gidrol. i kholim. prom. 11 no. 3:8-9 '61

Solubility of paraffins in polar solvent. D. O. Golubev. Trudy Khim. III NP no. 3 91-100 '60

SONGS

In leisure hour. Ist. i kul. 11 no. 1:46 Ja '61

SONGS, UKRAINIAN

A source of inspiration. K. Danilevych. Ist. i kul. 11 no. 1:26-29 Ja '61

SORGHUM

Comparative evaluation of sorgo-sudan grass hybrid and their parental plants on the basis of chemical composition and hydric yield and content. Sh. V. Alek. umov, M. P. Isiekhko, R. A. Topolovsk. Trudy "Aik. -Rov" 8:251-267 '60

Growing sorgo for green foliage and ensilage. S. P. L. aplanovskii. Trudy "Aik. -Rov" 8:211-250 '60

SORPTION

Corrections regarding the article "Kinetics of the sorption of benzene vapor within a wide temperature range." G. M. Panichev, V. A. Shchelo. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. 3 no. 4:12 '60

Principles of a general theory of the dynamics of sorption and chromatography. Report no. 1 [with summary in English]. V. V. Rachinskii. Izv. TSNI MPS no. 157-166 '60.

Sorption of cations and water in bentonite clays. Part 3 (clay, a colloidal electrolyte. M. V. Litsh. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6 1022-1028 '60.

Theory of the statics of iodine sorption on coals from aqueous solutions of halides. V. I. Vereshchagin, A. N. Kharin. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav., khim. i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6 1011-1016 '60.

SOSNOVKA—COMMUNITY LIFE

Lights in the steppe. N. I. Puchkova. Sem. i shkola 16 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61.

SOUND

(see also subdivision under: United States)

Radiation of sound by elastic shells excited by a turbulent aerodynamic flow. I. M. Litshev. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:59-66 '61

Steady forces arising in a sound field. Review. I. N. Kanevskii. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:3-17 '61

Transients in acoustic fields generated by a piston membrane of arbitrary shape with arbitrary surface vibration. O. G. Kozin, G. I. Matarov. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:53-58 '61

SOUND—APPARATUS see subdivision under: Denmark

SOUND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sound

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Experience in protecting master recordings from corrosion. B. I. A. Kachner, S. S. Ostrovskii. Trudy VNAIZ no. 7 101-106 '60

MP-6 stitching machine. Tekhn. kno i telev. 5 no. 4 3 of cover Ap '61.

Use of the FM principle and a capacitance device for controlling quality in connection with a cutting head using feedback. IU. A. Voznesenskii. Trudy VNAIZ no. 7 97-103 '60

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sound—Recording and reproducing

SOUND—TRANSMISSION

Acoustic radiation from a turbulent flow in the presence of elastic boundaries. L. M. Litashchev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1343-1346 Ap '61.

Experimental study of a sound field in one of the cases involving antiwaveguide sound propagation. A. N. Barshatov, S. P. Masnikov. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:18-20 '61

Sound propagation in a waveguide with protruding pieces on its walls. A. D. Lapin. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:97-99 '61

SOUND WAVES

Front width of saw-toothed waves. E. V. Romanenko. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:103 '61

Plane sound wave of finite amplitude in a moving medium. A. L. Pollakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1347-1349 Ap '61.

SOUNDPROOFING MATERIALS see Acoustical materials

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—DIAMOND MINES AND MINING

Drilling of diamond-bearing gravel in heavy suspensions for the recovery of diamonds [from "Journal of South African Institute of Mining and Metallurgy," no. 8, 1960]. RU. S. Fedorov. Ist. i kul. 11 no. 1:89-91 Ap '61

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Britain and the Union of South Africa. S. Madzoevskii. Mezhdunar. zhurn. 8 no. 5 119-121 My '61.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Criminal deed of racism in South Africa. Biok. agnt. [Ukr.] no. 10 63-64 Ap '60

Union of South Africa. V. Chul'sev. Oby. na vop. trad. no. 117 12-50 '60

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION

Criminal deed of racism in South Africa. Biok. agnt. [Ukr.] no. 10 63-64 Ap '60.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—SHAFT SINKING

New record-speed shaft sinking in South Africa. Shaht. stroy. 1 no. 5 9 '60

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOVIET DISTRICT—INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Harvest to the people. I. Krapiv. Sots. sheep. 21 no. 8 17-18 Ap '60

SOVIET BLOC see Communist Countries

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Three years and five weeks. Jan. Mural. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 3:32-33 '61.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT

Possibilities of using d.c. power transmission in mountainous areas. V. S. Lugovoi. Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk. 2 no. 7:25-42 '60.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

History of hemorrhagic fever in Central Asia. S. I. Shapiro, Z. S. Baitagan. Vop. virus. 3 no. 2 245-246 Mr-Ap '60

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—IRRIGATION FARMING

Reasons for the retarded development of irrigated areas in Central Asia in the middle of the 19th century [with summary in English, p. 19]. I. P. Shalashilin. Vop. ist. no. 9 12-15 S '60

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—MUSIC—CONGRESSES

The music of Central Asia and Kazakhstan today. N. Shakhmatovova, G. Golovinskii. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:51-62 Mr '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ARCHIVES

A conference of the archivists of Siberia and the Far East. I. P. Volkov. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:219-221 Mr-Ap '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—LITERATURE

Petuseva-Oshonova, T. A. [Reproduction and development in Far Eastern literature]. Raznozhdenie i razvitiye dal'nevostochnykh kamalov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 483 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—HISTORY—CONGRESSES

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi filial, Vladivostok. [The Second Conference on the History, Archaeology and Ethnology of the Far East, papers and reports]. Vtoraya nauchnaya konferentsiya po istorii, arkhologii i etnologii Dal'nego Vostoka; tezisy dokladov i soobshchenii. Vladivostok, 1960, 63 p.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ORE DEPOSITS

First All-Union Conference on the Geology and Metallogeny of the Pacific Ore Belt. M. I. Itskson. Geol. iud. mestorozh. no. 1 119-127 Ja-F '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—RAILROADS

Far East Railroad now brings profit. D. S. Sugak. Zhelezn. dor. i avt. 43 no. 1:42-47 Ja '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SALMON

Growth rate and age groups of the red salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka Walb.) in the sea. F. V. Krogius. Vop. ikht. no. 16 87-88 '60.

Spawning grounds of the red salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka Walb.), an outline of geomorphology, temperature conditions, and hydrochemistry. E. M. Kikhin. Vop. ikht. no. 16:80-110 '60.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SOYBEAN

Possibilities for increasing the production of soybeans in the Far East [with summaries in English, German, and French]. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 2:11-16 F '61.

SOVIET FAR EAST—TIDAL WAVES

Organization of specialized tsunami warning stations in the Far East. I. I. Ochapovskii. Blul. Sov. vo selam. no. 9:5-6 '61.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOVIETS

- How deputies should prepare for the sessions of local soviets. K. Matlina. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5 00-02 My '61.
- Let's further develop our studies on the work of the soviets. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 116-120 My '61.
- Principal problems in studying the work of the soviets. M. Kh. Khakimov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 110-118 My '61.
- Soviets in the period of the large-scale building of communism, a discussion at the School of Higher Party Education attached to the Central Committee of the CPSU. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5 70-82 My '61.

SOWING see subdivision under Ukraine

SOWS

- Using pituitrin ("P") for stimulating lactation in sows [with summaries in English, German, and French]. G. G. Petrenko, G. A. Krasnikov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:120 F '61.

SOYBEAN see subdivision under Amur Province; Soviet Far East

SPACE FLIGHT

- Americans and outer space. L. I. Sedov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10:10-11 My '61.
- Competition in outer space. G. Pokrovskii. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 20:3-4 My '61.
- Fiction and Soviet reality. L. Zhigarev. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:24d Ap '61.
- Gloxy to Soviet scientists, designers, engineers, technicians, and workers, the conquerors of the cosmos! Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:7-8 Ap '61.
- Great event in the history of humanity! Soviet man in space! Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:5-6 Ap '61.
- It's good to be in the cosmos. IUn. nat. no. 10:12 O '60.
- Man, machine, space. IU. Sushkov. Izobr. i rats. no. 4: 4-5 Ap '61.
- Now triumph of the Soviet state. Polit. samooobr. 4 no. 4:9-11 S '60.
- On the eve of man's flight into space. M. Ansholes. Blok. agit. [L. en.] no. 20:10-18 S '60.
- Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 0:77-79 S '60.
- Preparing to send a man into space. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:25 Ap '61.
- Soviet man in outer space. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:24a-24c Ap '61.
- To Major Yuri Alekseevich Gagarin, Soviet cosmonaut first in the world to finish a cosmic flight. N. Khru-shehev. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4:8 Ap '61.
- Zhukovskii, A. I. [Radio engineering and space flights] Radiotekhnika i kosmicheskie polety. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 47 p. (Massovaya biblioteka, no. 388)

SPACE MEDICINE

- After the flight into space. A. Golikov, I. Smirnov. Ogonek 30 no. 18:31 Ap '61.
- Everything goes normally! N. P. Kamanin. Ogonek 30 no. 20:6-7 My '61.

SPACE PERCEPTION

- Development of spatial analysis and paired work of the forebrain [with summary in English]. E. Sh. Aitapov. Iant. V. L. Blenki. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:41-46 '60.
- Interaction of the visual, vestibular, and cutaneous-motor analyzers in spatial analyses in cats [with summary in English]. A. S. Batuev. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no. 1:55-71 '60.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

- Completeness of neighborhood systems in denumerably normed space. K. M. Fishman, IU. I. Makovoz. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:70-72 My-Je '61.
- Conditions for maintaining the property of continuity of solutions in Fréchet space. T. A. Zamanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:49-50 '61.
- Differential equations with small parameters in Banach space. B. S. Mitagin. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:23-30 '61.
- Equations of the parabolic type in Banach space with unbounded variable operators whose fractional power has a constant domain of definition. P. E. Sobolevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:50-52 My-Je '61.
- Geometry of cones in Banach space. V. I. A. Stetsenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1077-1078 Ap '61.
- One invariant transformation of Riemann spaces having the same geodesics. N. S. Shilnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1312-1314 Ap '61.
- One property of the Orlicz norm. I. A. B. Rutikii. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:56-58 My-Je '61.
- Random measures on compact spaces. IU. V. Prokhorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:53-55 My-Je '61.
- Schmidt-Hilbert theory for J-symmetrized operators functioning in Banach space. S. I. Yakubov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz. -mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:30-46 '61.

Semi-Euclidean and semi-non-Euclidean spaces. E. U. IAsinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1327-1330 Ap '61.

Some theorems of the Paley - Wiener type. B. P. Ponomarekh. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:17-50 My-Je '61.

Stability of solutions of an evolutionary equation with an unbounded operator. Z. I. Khalilov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2 01-04 '61.

SPAIN—POLITICAL PRISONERS

Letter from Franco's torture chamber. Smena 38 no. 6 16 Mr '61.

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bloodthirsty twins. Oleksa Nosenko. Ukraina no. 8:28-29 Ap '61.

The political situation in Spain. E. Kozulina. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8:07-70 Ag '60.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPANISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Vasil'ova-Shvede, O. K., and G. V. Stepanov. [Grammar of the Spanish language] Grammatika ispanskogo yazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. yazykakh, 1956. 383 p. (Col)

SPAS—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The face of a studio. Teatr 22 no. 4:142-143 Ap '61.

SPECTROGRAPHY

Solar diffraction spectrograph at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. A. Gurtovenko, E. I. Didychenko. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:138-150 '61.

SPECTROMETER

Recording device for a spectrophotometer [with summary in English]. A. F. Mal'nev, M. P. El'sel'son. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:640-644 S-O '60.

Zherov, V. B., and S. V. Mamikonian. [New radiometric and spectrometric instruments] Novyye radiometricheskie i spektrometricheskie pribory. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. kom. i Soveta Ministrov SSSR po ispol'zovaniyu atomnoy energii, 1960. 20 p.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER

New method for the scanning of a spectrum in a spectro-electrophotometer. P. P. Kozak. TSir. Astron. obser. Lviv. un. 35/36.01-63 '60.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Adapter to a PRS device for reflection tests on luminophors. B. I. Pochtarev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:514-516 Ap '61.

Spectrophotometric method for the quantitative determination of some chlorophyllamines and products of their hydrolysis [with summary in English]. A. K. Bolonova. Vop. ank. 7 no. 4:54-63 '61.

Spectrophotometric method of determining alcohol in the blood of living persons. V. M. Kolosova. Sud. -med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:7-10 Ja-Mr '61.

Tol'fel', V. G. [Spectrophotometry of the moon's surface; author's abstract of the dissertation for the degree of candidate of physical and mathematical sciences] Spektrofotometriya poverkhnosti lunny; avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoj stopeni kandidata fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Glav. astronomicheskaya observatoriya, 1960. 9 p.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC

Measuring multidimensional spectra in nuclear physics. G. P. Mol'nikov. Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4:767-773 Ap '61.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Study of some flotation reagents by infrared spectroscopy. I. N. Plaksin, V. I. Solnyshkin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 0: 21-29 '60.

Use of infrared spectroscopy in microbiology; survey of the literature. M. I. Korn, S. N. Muromtsev. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 6:50-71 '60.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

Manifestation of the autonomy of electron groupings in the luminescence spectra of complex molecules. D. N. Shigorin, N. A. Shechegoleva, N. S. Dokunikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1418-1419 Ap '61.

SPECTRUM, X-RAY

Effect of interelectron interaction in metals on the fine structure of the X-ray spectra [with summary in English]. V. V. Shmidt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1280-1275 N '60.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

[Dielectric spectroscopy; recent studies on the properties of certain ferromagnetic semiconductors and dielectrics; relaxation processes, electric conductance, losses, and the role of structural defects. Translated articles] Dielektricheskaya spektroskopiya; novye issledovaniya v oblasti nekotorykh ferromagnitnykh poluprovodnikov; dielektricheskiye relaksatsionnyye protsessy, elektroprovodnost', poteri i rol' defektov struktury. Sbornik statei. Pod red. G. A. Smolenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 362 p.

Investigation of sperm stains by the spectrographic method. V. I. Matveenko, V. A. Tatarenko. Sud. -med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:31-35 Ja-Mr '61.

SPEECH

"Brief review of research into speech and hearing, carried out at Imperial College, University of London" [translated from the English]. C. Cherry. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiotekh. 4 no. 1:37-48 Ja-F '61.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Influence of caffeine on the neurodynamics of schizophrenics with speech disorders. N. N. Zakharova. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. dela, Ser. patofiziol. 7 220-231 '60.

Nerve mechanisms of vocal incoherence in schizophrenia. N. N. Zakharova. Trudy Inst. vys. nerv. dela, Ser. patofiziol. 7 19-28 '60.

SPEEDWELL

Speedwell (Veronica). V. Aleksandrova. IUn. nat. no. 5: 9 '61.

SPELEOLOGY see subdivision under Soviet Republics

SPERMATOZOA—JURISPRUDENCE

Detection of spermatozoa by direct microscopy of stains on the object. N. A. Oparin, E. M. Evgen'ev. Sud. -med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:38-40 Ja-Mr '61.

Investigation of sperm stains by the spectrographic method. V. I. Matveenko, V. A. Tatarenko. Sud. -med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:31-35 Ja-Mr '61.

Possibility of detecting spermatozoa in imprints of sperm stains. D. D. Dzhalalov. Sud. -med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:38-38 Ja-Mr '61.

Practical medicolegal significance of an investigation of the group types of human secretions. M. A. Bronnikova. Sud. -med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:20-31 Ja-Mr '61.

SPHALERITE

Deactivation of sphalerite in an acid medium. V. A. Glembovskii, M. M. Sorokin. Trudy Inst. gor. dela 0: 77-84 '60.

Mechanism of the catalytic effect of copper in ammonia leaching in autoclaves. I. M. Nelen', S. I. Sobol'. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:577-584 '59.

SPHEROPHYSINE

Treatment of weak labor with spherophysine. Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3:47-50 '60.

SPILLWAYS

Reinforcing the lower pool below spillway dams on foundations subject to erosion. N. V. Khalitulina. Gidr. stroi. 30 no. 4:52-53 Ap '60.

SPINACH

Spinach cultivation. P. E. Lyashkov. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch. -issl. inst. pld. i ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:44-46 '58.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Preventive stabilization of arterial pressure in high spinal anesthesia. B. E. Frankenberg, B. M. Kupchik. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:70-75 '61.

Significance of autonomic nerve block and continuous saturation of the patient with a mixture of air and oxygen in spinal anesthesia. N. I. Obolentsev. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:76-81 '61.

SPINAL CORD

Effect of strychnine on the reflex activity of the spinal cord in frogs. T. N. Oniani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 28 no. 3:323-330 Mr '61.

Physiological rest and stimulation of spinal centers [with summary in English]. S. E. Rudashevskii and others. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2:137-140 '60.

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS

X-ray diagnosis of calcified tumors of the spinal cord [with summary in English]. A. A. Bazhenova. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:51-55 Mr-Apr '61.

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Neurotrophic changes in the bones and soft tissues in the lower extremities following injuries of the spinal cord and its roots. D. T. Egorov, A. M. Katina. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:05-87 Mr-Apr '61.

Urination disorders in closed injuries of the spine and spinal cord. V. I. Kondratenko. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 22 no. 3:34-39 '61.

SPINAL MENINGITIS see Meningitis, Spinal

SPINE

Projective topographical anatomy of lumbar skeleton in sheep. M. I. Gasanov. Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2: 141-145 '61.

SPINE—DISEASES

X-ray diagnosis and X-ray therapy of ankylosing spondylitis (Bekhterev's disease) [with summary in English]. V. I. Sadof'eva. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2: 46-51 Mr-Apr '61.

SPINE—FRACTURE

Mechanical relaxation of the spine in compression fractures. B. M. Tserlin. *Ortop., travm i protez* 21 no. 11 65-67 '60.
Rest for creating a reclining position during the treatment of compression fractures of the spine. A. A. Shul'dnikov. *Ortop., travm i protez* 21 no. 11 63-64 '60.

SPINE—RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray diagnosis and X-ray therapy of ankylosing spondylitis (Bekhterev's disease) [with summary in English]. V. I. Sadol'eva. *Vest. rent. i rad.* 38 no. 2: 45-51. Mr.-Ap '61.

SPINE—TUBERCULOSIS

Significance of osteoplastic fixation of the spine in association with radical interventions in tuberculous spondylitis. A. N. Sovetova, O. P. Kazanskaya. *Vest. khir.* no. 4 42-46 '61.

SPINE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Hard board for patients with injuries of the spine. P. F. Doroshevich. *Ortop., travm i protez* 21 no. 11 64-65 '60.
Urination disorders in closed injuries of the spine and spinal cord. V. I. Kondratenko. *Ortop., travm i protez* 22 no. 3 34-39 '61.

SPINEL GROUP

Distribution of cations in a multicomponent stoichiometric spinel. A. N. Men'. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4 1054-1059 Ap '61.
Effect of cation distribution in a multicomponent stoichiometric spinel on the equilibrium pressure of oxygen. A. N. Men'. *Fiz. tver. tela* 3 no. 4: 1101-1104 Ap '61.

SPINNING

The motto is "Economy!" V. Petrishcheva. *Sov. proizvod.* 17 no. 9 20-21 My '61.

Spinning directly from drawing sliver, preliminary report. I. S. Rozenson, I. M. Bekeneva. *Nauch.-issl. trudy IvNTI* 23 9-16 '69.

Spinning layout for low wrapping card slivers. P. I. Aristov. *Nauch.-issl. trudy IvNTI* 23 3-9 '59.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Air filters for spinning machines. *Mest. prom. i khud. promysl.* 2 no. 3: 26 Mr '61.

SPINNING MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Analyzing the causes of the difference in the cost level of regular repairs and general overhauling of equipment in the cotton spinning industry. Z. B. Platonova. *Nauch.-issl. trudy IvNTI* 23 184-208 '59.

SPIROSCOPY

Intubation method with Carlens' catheter in bronchospirometry. V. M. Sergeev. *Grud. khir.* 3 no. 2: 117-119 '61.

SPLEEN

Histogenic reactions in the spleen of dogs to the injection of leucocytic and natural sera. A. V. Abuladze. *Trudy Inst. mor. i zhiv.* no. 38: 46-57 '61.
Physiological and therapeutic effectiveness of splenin [with summary in English]. V. P. Komissarenko. *Vrach. delo* no. 1 66-72 '61.

SPODUMENE

Characteristics of spodumene pegmatites in carbonate rocks. A. I. Ginzburg, A. I. A. Volchenkova, V. F. Polukonov. *Geol. rud. mestorozh.* no. 1: 52-60 Ja-F '61.

SPORTING GOODS

Polikarpov, V. P. [Simple athletic installations, equipment and goods] *Prostye sportivnye sooruzheniya, oborudovanie i inventar*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 163 p.

SPORTS

istov-on-Don)
tournament in the
Donetsk region

Using ANZh-2 truck-mounted liquid fertilizer spreaders for spraying. B. Snigul. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz* 21 no. 4: 79-80 Ap '61.

SPRING see subdivision under Krasnodar; Lena Valley, Tatar A. S. S. R.

SPRINGS

(see also subdivision under Mateesta region)
Thermal waters in the European part of the U. S. S. R. V. A. Pokrovskii. *Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl.* 30: 99-103 '60.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)—TESTING

Testing springs under dynamic loading. V. P. Ostroumov, V. A. Karpunin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mashinostr.* no. 1: 64-69 '61.

SPRINKLERS

Remote control of sprinklers. M. S. Binus, M. L. Mikhail'son. *Gor. zhur.* no. 2: 73 F '61.

SPRUCE

Chemical composition of the essential oil of the common spruce. I. I. Bardyshev, Kh. A. Cherches. *Sbor. nauch. rab. inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR* no. 7: 90-102 '59.
Effect of certain environmental factors on the growth of spruce and pine in swampy forests. E. I. Busaiova. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5: 11-14 My '61.
Factory processing of tannic extracts obtained from the bark of floated spruce. A. E. Sosnin. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i les. zhur.* 4 no. 1: 104-109 '61.
Field germination of pine and spruce seeds. E. P. Zabolovskii. *Les. khoz.* 12 no. 4 29-30 Ap '60.
The most efficient method for establishing spruce plantations in cutover areas. E. N. Glazev. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5: 29-30 My '61.

SPUTNIKS see Artificial satellites

SQUARES, LEAST see Least squares

SREDNYAYA AKHTUBA DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Economics of vegetable production in the Volga-Akhtuba floodplain. I. U. Kovyrilov. *Ekonom. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 3 18-21 Mr '61.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Small gyroscopic device for recording the rolling of a ship. P. A. Il'in. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i prib.* 3 no. 3: 66-73 '60.

STADIA

Plan for an athletic field house. *Stroi i arkhitekt.* 9 no. 3 31 Mr '61.

STAINS AND STAINING

Veneering of assemblies with beech veneer stained with bichromate. L. V. Berednikova. *Der. prom.* 10 no. 4: 21 Ap '61.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Possibility of detecting spermatozoa in imprints of sperm stains. D. D. Dzhalalov. *Sud.-med. ekspert.* 4 no. 1: 36-38 Ja-Mr '61.

STALINABAD—ACCLIMATIZATION

Some peculiarities in the physiological reactions of mountain inhabitants to conditions in Stalinabad. O. G. Lorents. *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 8 no. 2: 14-15 '61.

STALINABAD—MOTHERS' PENSIONS

Why waste paper? V. Sobolev. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 8: 80-81 Ag '60.

STALINABAD—PUBLIC HEALTH

Some remarks on the development of the public health system in Stalinabad. P. A. Zhukov. *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 7 no. 3: 20-21 My-Je '60.

STALINABAD—WEATHER—MENTAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

Significance of meteorological factors in hypertension under the conditions of Stalinabad. Z. A. Kostenko. *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 7 no. 3 29-32 My-Je '60.

STALINABAD DISTRICT—MEDICAL ETHICS

In the Ministry of Public Health. *Zdrav. Tadzh.* 7 no. 3: 63 My-Je '60.

STALINGRAD—CHEMICAL RESEARCH

Organizing a Stalingrad branch of the Institute of Organoelemental Compounds. *Vest. AN SSSR* 31 no. 4 113 Ap '61.

STALINGRAD—DESCRIPTION

Tumanov, I. U. P. [Through the eyes of foreign guests] *Glazami zarubezhnykh gostei*. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1950. 87 p. (Mh)

STALINGRAD—HISTORY

On the history of the city of Tsaritsyn. T. M. Minneva. *Trudy Sar. obl. muz. kraeved.* no. 2: 67-82 '59.

STALINGRAD—HYDROLYSIS

For the improvement of enterprise operations. I. P. Krasavina. *Gidroliz i lesozhim. prom.* 11 no. 3: 18-19 '61.

STALINGRAD—INFLUENZA

Description of the outbreak of influenza in Stalingrad in 1959. A. I. Kuz'mina, E. E. Kushnareva, A. L. Perep'yan. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 6 753 N-D '60.
Some data on the epidemiology and etiology of influenza during recent years in Stalingrad. A. V. Dubakina, E. E. Kushnareva, A. I. Kuz'mina. *Vop. virus* 5 no. 6 751-752 N-D '60.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1918-1919 see Tsaritsyn, Battle of, 1918-1919

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

Eremenko, A. I. [Stalingrad: notes of the commanding general of the front] A. I. Stalingrad; zapiski komandushchego fronta. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M.-v. obor. SSSR, 1961. 502 p.

[Album of charts] *Al'bom skhem.* 22 p.

From the personal archives of Field Marshal Von Paulus. *Voen. ist. zhur.* 2 no. 3 59-60 Mr '60.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Construction of the Stalingrad hydroelectric station. A. I. A. Kuznetsov. *Gidr. stroi* 31 no. 3: 1-8 Mr '61.

Great victories of Soviet builders of hydroelectric power projects; salutatory address of the Central Committee of the CPSU and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. *Gidr. stroi* 31 no. 12: 3-4 D '60.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL

In a new oil- and gas-bearing region of our country. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nef. i gaz.* 3 no. 8 129-130 '60.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Basic results of and trends in oil and gas prospecting in Stalingrad Province. I. R. Fomenko. *Trudy VNIIGI* no. 28 24-32 '60.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Correlation of the carbonate formation in the Frasnian stage of northern Stalingrad Province. V. M. Leon'tev. *Geol. nef. i gaz.* 5 no. 6: 34-38 My '61.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—OIL FIELDS

In a new oil- and gas-bearing region of our country. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nef. i gaz.* 3 no. 8 129-130 '60.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—OIL FIELDS—PRODUCTION METHODS

Principles for developing the Stalinogorsk horizon in the Korobkovskoye field. A. V. Afanas'eva. *Trudy VNIIGI* no. 28 159-160 '60.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Basic results of and trends in oil and gas prospecting in Stalingrad Province. I. R. Fomenko. *Trudy VNIIGI* no. 28 24-32 '60.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—ROCKS, CARBONATE

Characteristics of carbonate reservoir rocks in Carboniferous sediments of Stalingrad Province. A. G. Gabriellina, V. M. Kotelnikov, V. S. Lavrent'eva. *Geol. nef. i gaz.* 5 no. 3 20-34 Mr '61.

STALINO—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Use of heated air walls in bakery packing rooms. M. D. Brozgol', S. E. Tiganov. *Khleb. i kond. prom.* 5 no. 2: 32-33 F '61.

STALINO—BOOKSTORES

In one year - 32 new bookstores. D. Timonnikov. *Sov. knizh. i bibliot. del.* 13 no. 2: 20-27 F '61.

STALINO—MOTOR VEHICLES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Over-all mechanization and automation of repair and maintenance operations in garages. I. Motin. *Avi. i transp.* 38 no. 6: 18-20 Je '60.

STALINO PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

[New methods prompted by life; experience in the mass political work of party organizations in Stalino Province] *Novoe, rozhdennoe zhizni; iz opyta massovo-politicheskoi raboty partinykh organizatsii Stalinskoi oblasti, Stalino-Donbass, Knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 128 p.*

STALINO PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

In the struggle to fulfill the seven-year plan ahead of time. I. Diadyk. *Plan. khoz.* 38 no. 4: 44-49 Ap '61.

STALINO PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT—RESEARCH

Efforts to economize on raw materials and goods in enterprises of the Stalino Economic Council. I. Diadyk. *Ekonom. Sov. Ukr.* no. 1 73-80 Ja-F '61.

STALINO PROVINCE—ORTHOPEDIA

Current status of orthopedic-traumatological aid in the Stalino Province. N. A. Nefedova. *Ortop., travm. i protez.* 22 no. 3: 50-53 '61.

STALINO PROVINCE—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

In the struggle to fulfill the seven-year plan ahead of time. 1 Dniyok Plan Khoz 38 no. 4:41-49 Ap '61

STALINO PROVINCE—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

We raise the quality of vocational education. 1. V. Lianh. Rnd. nkh 39 no. 9:31-37 S '60

STALINSK (KUMEROVO PROVINCE)—SMELTING—BY-PRODUCTS

Using the residue of blast-furnace gas purification at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. T. A. Naizhenkov, M. N. Koleshina. Trudy Inst. gor. delu Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:202-204 '60

STALINVAROSZ, HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION

New features in a new town. P. Baranikov. Sov. deput. trust. no. 9:104-107 S '60.

STANDARDIZATION

Draft recommendations of the International Standardization Organization. K. D. Nikonov. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:61-62 Ap '61.

Instruction No. 6-61 on the development and approval of norms. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:54-57 Ap '61.

Recommendations of the International Standardization Organization. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:59-61 Ap '61.

Regulations for rewarding with a bonus for work in standardization. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:62-64 Ap '61.

STANDARDIZATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminars at the Exhibition of Achievements of the National Economy of the U.S.S.R. M. A. Shvtn. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:50-52 Ap '61.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

[Checklist of foreign standards.] Perech. inostr. stand. no. 2 '60.

Collected state standards. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:63-64 Ap '61.

Draft standards submitted to the committee. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4:60 Ap '61.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—AMPHIBIA

Materials on the amphibian species of Clacurpathia and their ecology. I. I. Aramenko. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40: 65-68 '61.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

From practice in disseminating the knowledge of economics in Stanislav Province. V. Gerasimchuk. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:92-95 Ja-F '61.

STANISLAV PROVINCE—GYPSUM

In the front line. S. Kalashnikov. Mecl. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:20 F '61.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938

Knebel, M. O. [On the operational analysis of a play and its roles; a guide for amateur theatrical groups] O doletvennom analize p'esy i roli; v pomoshch' kolektivam teatral'noi samodelatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1961. 120 p. (Repertuar khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti, no. 3)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL DISEASE

Alimentary intoxications caused by staphylococcus. B. A. Gidlovannyi. Feld. i kashk. 26 no. 2:3-6 F '61.

Some data on intracranial infection of the fetus. V. G. Kudlukova. Pediatrlia 39 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Combined action of antibiotics of the tetracycline series and of staphylophage on the resistance of staphylococcus to antibiotics. I. U. I. Ivanov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:113 Mr-Apr '61.

Microbe forms resistant to antibiotics. T. B. Gorglav, A. A. Sotekala. Vrach. delo no. 3:125 Mr '61.

STARAYA-POLTAVKA DISTRICT—STINKBUGS

Distribution of grain bugs of the genus Aelia (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae) in the trans-Volga region and northern Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. T. O. Grigor'ova, E. S. Terekhin. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:10-23 '61.

STANCHII

Production of starch and molasses from potatoes. F. T. Tarenko, I. A. Shukman. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:105-107 Ja-F '61.

STAROMINSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

All Communists are efficient workers. I. Nedil'ko. Part. zhizn' no. 10:46-50 My '61.

STARS

Circulation currents in rotating stars. V. V. Porfirtsev. TSir Astron. obser. L'viv. un 35:36-25-30 '60.

STARS—ATLAS

"Catalog of the sky atlas" by A. Betzaf. Reviewed by P. O. Kulikovskii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:353-354 Mr-Apr '61.

STARS—CATALOGS

Novopashennyi, B. V. [Catalog of right ascensions of 645 FK3 stars in the FK3 system; author's abstract of the dissertation for the degree of candidate of physical and mathematical sciences] Katalog pravymykh voshkhodzenii 645 zvezd FK3 v sisteme FK3, avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Leningrad, Glav. observatoriia, 1960. 13 p.

STARS—CONSTITUTION

Internal structure of rotating stars. V. V. Porfirtsev. TSir Astron. obser. L'viv. un 35:36-1-12 '60

STARS—MAGNITUDES

Page of open letters. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:39 '60

Photographic, photovisual, and photorec magnitudes of 1,000 stars in Aquila. Sh. G. Gerdoladze, P. I. Lukatskii. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:77-109 '61

Photographic and photorec magnitudes of 1,000 stars in the area with the center $\alpha = 10^h 53^m, \delta = +15^\circ, 5(1050)$. Sh. G. Gerdoladze, G. I. Fedorchenko. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:112-131 '61.

Photorec magnitudes of stars in SA 10. I. N. Kolesnik. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:110-111 '61.

STARS—OBSERVATIONS

Preliminary results of processing visual observations of stars with respect to the quality of the star images. G. V. Akhmedova, Sh. I. Davetish. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1, 1:67-179 '61

Relative determinations of declinations of 64 stars in the program of the zenith telescope at the Kazan Observatory. I. M. Nemkhova. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:15-26 '61

Using graphic methods in processing observations on a vertical circle for determining relative declinations. A. K. Korol'. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 1 no. 2:3-15 '61.

STARS—PHOTOGRAPHIC MEASUREMENTS

Investigating the accuracy of determining the position of an object from six photographs taken on the 700-mm/f Abastumani reflector (Makutov's meridian system). S. Z. Onanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:101-108 '61

STARS—SCINTILLATION

Investigating the scintillation of stellar images in telescopes. I. G. Kokhinskii. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. AN URSR 3 no. 2:27-37 '61.

STARS, NEW

Observations of nova Herculis 1960. V. G. Karotnikov, V. M. Grigorovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 210:3-4 D '60. Preliminary observations of a supernova in NGC 4921. P. K. Shakhbazian. Astron. tsir. no. 210:1-2 D '60. Spectrophotometry of a supernova in NGC 4400. B. A. Vorontsov-Vol'skii, M. V. Savol'ova. Astron. tsir. no. 210:2-3 D '60.

STARS, VARIABLE

Algol-type variable star SPZ 310 = KZD 2003 Coranae borealis. V. P. T'sosovitch. Astron. tsir. no. 210:10-19 D '60.

Algol-type variable star SPZ 620. V. P. T'sosovitch. Astron. tsir. no. 210:10-20 D '60.

Four uninvestigated RR Lyrae-type stars. V. P. T'sosovitch. Astron. tsir. no. 210:10 D '60.

Identification of two variable stars in the globular cluster M2. D. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 210:20 D '60.

Minima of I Dablis and AK Herculis. V. G. Karotnikov. Astron. tsir. no. 210:25-26 D '60.

Minima of VW Cephei. V. G. Karotnikov. Astron. tsir. no. 210:24-25 D '60.

New variable BD+63°17. F. I. Lukatskii. Astron. tsir. no. 210:13 D '60.

New variable in Cassiopeia. F. I. Lukatskii. Astron. tsir. no. 210:13-14 D '60.

New variable in Sagitta SPZ 1307. G. A. Lange. Astron. tsir. no. 210:12 D '60.

Nine uninvestigated variables. E. A. Sazanova. Astron. tsir. no. 210:14-15 D '60.

Period of V 367 Cygni. E. P. Strolkova. Astron. tsir. no. 210:21 D '60.

Period of V 608 Ophiuchi. V. G. Karotnikov. Astron. tsir. no. 210:24 D '60.

Periods of four RR Lyrae-type stars. V. P. T'sosovitch. Astron. tsir. no. 210:21-23 D '60.

Preliminary results of the investigation of variable stars in globular cluster NGC 6171. B. V. Kukarkin. Astron. tsir. no. 210:17-18 D '60.

RT Equale, V. P. T'sosovitch. Astron. tsir. no. 210:20 D '60.

Variable star 190 1030 Herculis [with summary in English]. V. P. T'sosovitch. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2: 259-303 Mr-Apr '61.

STARS, VARIABLE—SPECTRA

Causes for the appearance of bright hydrogen lines in the spectra of long-period variable stars [with summary in English]. V. G. Gorbatskii. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2: 256-260 Mr-Apr '61.

STARYYE DOROGI DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

We thoroughly study the economic conditions of our district. V. Bavin. Komm. Bel. 95 no. 4:34-37 Ap '61.

STATES, THE

National democratic states. B. Ponomarev. Kommunist 30 no. 6:33-40 My '61.

STATE FARMS

[see also subdivision under Golodnaya Steppe; Kazakhstan; Moscow Province, Penza Province; Rostov Province, Virgin Territory; Vologda Province]

Nazhka, V. D. [Present and future of state farm] Suchasne i malibutne radhospa. [Kharkiv] Kharkivs'ko knyazhko vyd-vo, 1960. 126 p. (DA)

An over-all consolidation of the collective farm system is the key to new achievements in the development of agriculture. A. Medvedev. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:64-70 Ap '61.

State farm school of the Communist Youth League activist group. V. Iangarov. Komm. zhizn' no. 10: 26-27 O '60.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

[see also subdivision under Rostov Province]

Accounting for materials using the balance sheet method. A. I. Vasil'ov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:25-28 Ap '61.

A correct suggestion. S. I. Burdakov. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:30 Ap '61.

New developments in state farm accounting. N. K. Nikol'skii. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:18-22 Ap '61.

A progressive accounting method. A. G. Samolova. Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:5-17 Ap '61.

STATE FARMS—FINANCE

[see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province]

Profitable operation of state grain farms in newly reclaimed areas [with summaries in English, German, and French]. N. I. Anisimov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 1:11-17 Ju '61.

STATE FARMS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

On the "Bolshevik" state farm. I. U. Nazarov. Posh. delo 7 no. 4:13-14 Ap '61.

STATICS

Vogulnikov, G. N. [Geometrical statics; lecture notes] Geometricheskaya statika; konspekt lektsii. Soet. G. M. Gol'dberg i V. I. Shakhidzhanova. [Moskv] Mosk. vysshimoi inzh. in. Sergo Ordzhonikidze, 1959. 78 p.

STATISTICS

Chuprov, A. A. [Problems in statistics; selected articles] Voprosy statistiki; izbrannye stat'i. Moskva, Gosstatizdat TSUS SSSR, 1960. 447 p.

Dolgushovskii, F. G., A. M. Gol'dberg, and L. M. Kramarovskii. [Collection of problems in individual statistical fields; statistics of population, public health, culture, communal housing and services, workers', employees', and collective-farmers' budgets, trade, state deliveries, capital construction and automotive transportation] Sbornik zadach po otdel'nym otaslam statistiki; statistika naseleniia, zdavookhraneniia, kul'tury, zhidel'nogo i kommunalnogo khoziaistva, budzhetov rabochikh, sluzhashchikh i kolhoznikov, torgovli, zagotovok, kapital'nogo stroitel'stva i avtotransporta. Moskva, Gosstatizdat. TSUS SSSR, 1960. 161 p.

For accuracy in publications of statistical data. V. Samoilov. Vest. stat. no. 3:75-76 '61.

In the statistical section of the Moscow House of Scientists. F. I. Vest. stat. no. 3:79-84 '61.

New documents on V. I. Lenin's aid to statistical organs. A. Guk. Vest. stat. no. 4:3-6 '61.

Statistical organs of the United Nations; information. L. Lukin. Vest. stat. no. 3:60-60 '61.

Statistical problems discussed in newspapers and journals. Vest. stat. no. 3:77-78 '61.

Statistical problems discussed in newspapers and journals. Vest. stat. no. 4:10-17 '61.

Statistics in mass political literature. I. Shotov. Vest. stat. no. 3:70-72 '61.

STATISTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Statistics

STATISTICS—GRAPHIC METHODS

Don't permit errors in the graphic presentation of statistical data. N. Suvorov. Vest. stat. no. 3:76-77 '61.

STATISTICS—TERMINOLOGY

Standardizing symbols in statistics. M. Barun. Vest. stat. no. 4:77-78 '61.

STAVES

All-purpose master form for the manufacture of staves. N. V. Balaieva, L. G. Evdokimov. Der. prom. 10 no. 4: 21-22 Ap '61.

STAVROPOL--FLOUR MILLS

Workers of the Stavropol Grain Milling Combine have fulfilled their socialist tasks ahead of time. M. Khashkharovich, Muz.-elektr. prom., 27 no. 2 6-7 F '61.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY--AGRICULTURE--STUDY AND TEACHING

What is new in the training brigades? Komsom. zhizn' no. 7 18-20 Ap '60

STAVROPOL TERRITORY--CHILDREN--EMPLOYMENT

School children go out into the field. I. Borutskaya, Zdorov'e 7 no. 5-23 My '61.

STAVROPOL TERRITORY--COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

State farm school of the Communist Youth League activist group V. Angazov Komsom. zhizn' no. 18, 26-27 O '60

STAVROPOL TERRITORY--GAS, NATURAL

Stavropol gas has been made available to our country. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nef' i gaz 3 no. 10-68 '60.

STAVSKAYA, EVGENIYA IAKOVLEVNA, 1892-1960

Professor E. Ia. Stavskaya, obituary. V. P. Aleksandrova and others. Vop. kur. i fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2 191 Mr-Apr '61

STEAM

Phase transition and inversion curve in the supercritical region. D. D. Kalafati Teploenergetika 8 no. 1-72-78 Ja '61

STEAM, SUPERHEATED

Density of a water-steam mixture heated throughout its bulk. V. K. Zavoiskii. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 381 Ap '61.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE see Boilers, Marine

STEAM ENGINES

Analysis of thermal losses in the steam cylinder of a direct-acting pump. I. K. Likhovskii [Trudy] MVTU no. 100, 120-147 '60

Testing direct-acting steam pumps manufactured by the Sveska Plant. K. N. Popov, I. K. Likhovskii [Trudy] MVTU no. 120-99-117 '60

STEAM TURBINES

Leningradskii metallicheski zavod, Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Study of the elements of steam and gas turbines and axial compressors] Issledovaniia elementov parovykh i gazovykh turbin i osyevykh kompressorov. Pod red. A. S. Zil'bermana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry. Vol. 6, 1960, 487 p.

Shubenko-Shubin, L. O. [Steam turbines for large thermal electric power plants] Parovi turbiny dlia poluzhnykh teplovykh elektrostantsii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1960, 24 p.

STEAM TURBINES, MARINE

Malikov, I. V. [Modern marine steam turbines; principles of design and operation] Sovremennye parovye turbiny morskikh sudov, osnovy rabochego protsessa, konstruktivnykh i ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960, 375 p.

STEAMBOAT LINES

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Onega Bay; White Sea)

For regular shipping lines, Mor. flot 21 no. 4-47 Ap '61.

STEAMBOATS see subdivision under Kama River

STEAMPIPES--FLUID DYNAMICS

Relative speeds of currents of steam and water mixtures in unheated vertical pipes. S. I. Kosterin, N. I. Semenov, A. A. Tochigin, Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:58-65 Ja '61.

with steel. I. M.

34 no. 4:58-61 Ap

Blok. agit. [Gruz]

rostlav Nemec. Izv.

nashinosir, no. 2.

h on the hot brittleness of austenite. A. M. Safonnikov, '61.

the cold brittleness of steels. V. M. Chirkov.

of steel] Otpusknata chno-tekhn. izd-vo rgii, 1961, 191 p.

-dening on the creep of metal, metallog. i term. 2-17 '60.

STEEL--CORROSION

Change of the pH of the solution during the corrosion of carbon steels in sea water. I. B. Ulanovskii, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2557-2562 N '60.

Corrosion resistance of carbon and low-alloy steels in various climatic regions of the U.S.S.R. G. G. Koshelev, G. B. Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1960, 107 p.

Stationary state in boiling steel smelting baths. I. I. Ogryzkin Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topk. no. 2 31-42 Mr-Apr '61

Corrosion resistance of low-carbon and low-alloy steels in sea water. G. G. Koshelev, I. L. Rosenfeld Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 333-344 '60.

Choice effect in the inhibition of atmospheric corrosion. A. V. Shneider, S. A. Gintsburg, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2541-2547 N '60.

Effect of bainomorphia on the corrosion of stainless and carbon steels. I. B. Ulanovskii, E. P. Turpaeva, I. U. M. Kozlov Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 360-372 '60

Field testing of the corrosion of steels in soils. N. D. Tomashov, V. V. Krasnoinzhitskii, I. U. N. Mikhailovskii, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8 226-234 '60

Rate of hydrogen corrosion of carbon steel pipes. I. U. N. Archakov, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2547-2552 N '60.

STEEL--DEFECTS

Effect of tapping slag on the amount of nonmetallic impurities in steel. P. M. Danilov, L. N. Karachentseva, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. Chern. met. no. 4:50-66 '61.

STEEL--ELECTROMETALLURGY

Defects in steel ingots made by the electric slag process [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Shul'te and others. Stal' 21 no. 4 322-326 Ap '61.

Studying the viscosity of acid electric steel smelting slags. A. I. Kholodov, V. S. Ignatiev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. Chern. met. no. 4 53-58 '61.

STEEL--HARDENING

Cracks during steel hardening and ways to avoid them. D. M. Nakhimov, Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2 118-124 '60.

Gaseous loss on treatment of steel. I. U. M. Lakhin, M. A. Pchelkina, Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:92-105 '60.

STEEL--HEAT TREATMENT

Certain regularities in the effect of heat treatment on the indices of steel hardness. I. U. M. Ivanov, O. V. Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1960, 107 p.

Effect of the conditions of cooling on the mechanical properties of rolled butt-angle strip made of 48 and SKhL-4 steels. D. S. Toppenets, V. T. Piskun, A. R. Katenberg, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. Chern. met. no. 4: 114-118 '61.

Heat treatment of railroad car axles. I. U. V. Gridina, D. I. Tarasenko, V. S. Kalgorodtsev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. Chern. met. no. 4:97-105 '61.

STEEL--HYDROGEN CONTENT

Effect of alloying admixtures on the occlusion of hydrogen in steels. S. A. Balezin, N. I. Narushevich, Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2530-2541 N '60.

Effervescence of the bath and changes in hydrogen content during the open-hearth process. D. A. Polyvolotskii, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. Chern. met. no. 4:46-52 '61.

Hydrogen in steel. I. U. I. Archakov, Trudy LTI no. 46: 125-132 '58.

STEEL--MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Selection of the dimensions and shapes of test specimens in magnetometric investigations. B. A. Apashev, I. U. A. Syuev, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:414-416 '61.

STEEL--METALLOGRAPHY

Etching of transition type stainless steels. E. G. Fed'gandler, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:425 '61.

Gorbachev, I. V. [Analyzing the graphitization process] K analizu protsessa grafitizatsii, Vladivostok, 1959, 8 p. (Vladivostok, Dal'nevostochnyi politekhnicheskii institut, Trudy, vol. 52, no. 7)

Investigating the composition of the vapor phase in hydrogen-saturated steel. I. U. V. Gridina, L. B. Krepysheva, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. Chern. met. no. 4 126-133 '61.

STEEL--METALLURGY

Afanasyev, S. G., and others. [Technological progress in Soviet ferrous metallurgy; steelmaking] Tekhnicheskii progress v chernoi metallurgii SSSR; staleplavil'noe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 493 p.

At the Ural Research Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. S. I. Orlov and others, Stal' 21 no. 4:366, 371, 383 Ap '61.

Inoculation of cast steel. N. S. Kreshchanovskii, Lit. proizv. no. 2:1-8 F '61.

Konstantinovich, P. P. [Steelmaking] Tekhnicheskii progress v chernoi metallurgii SSSR; staleplavil'noe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1961, 512 p.

Kostuchenko, E. B. [Conditions for high speed dephosphorization of metal by slag] Ustlovia vysokoskorostno obesfosforivaniia metalla shlakom. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1960, 107 p.

Stationary state in boiling steel smelting baths. I. I. Ogryzkin Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topk. no. 2 31-42 Mr-Apr '61

STEEL--STANDARDS

Converter steel. A. A. Mitofanov, Standartizatsiia 25 no. 4 30-37 Ap '61.

STEEL--TESTING

Evaluating the stampability of rolled thin sheets. I. N. Moshnin, Vest. mash. 40 no. 6 43-47 My '60

Method for determining the endurance limit by testing one specimen. I. V. Kudrjavtsev, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 434-441 '61.

Methods of determining the crack resistance of steel. M. P. Demin, N. S. Kreshchanovskii, Lit. proizv. no. 4. 17-19 Ap '61.

Scale for the evaluation of nonmetallic inclusions in electrorefined slag steel. I. U. A. Shul'te and others, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:422-424 '61.

Tests of the fatigue bonding strength of steel in determining the effect of start-ups under load and of periodic rest. L. V. Kononov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 441-443 '61.

STEEL--WELDING

Comparison of certain methods of semiautomatic welding of low-carbon steel with an open arc. A. V. Nemtsov, Svar. proizv. no. 5:11-13 My '61.

Investigating certain characteristics of the process of argon-arc welding of aluminum and its alloys with steel. G. A. Belchuk, Svar. proizv. no. 5:6-11 My '61.

Methods of investigating welded joints for a tendency toward caustic brittleness. N. A. Langov, I. N. Khar'kovskii, Z. V. Ushakovich, Avtom. svar. 11 no. 4 60-67 Ap '61.

STEEL, AUTOMOBILE

Cold pressing of automobile parts from rolled steel. A. V. Gus'kov, Avt. prom. no. 1:32-34 Ja '61.

STEEL, GALVANIZED--CORROSION

Factors determining the rate of atmospheric corrosion of galvanic coatings on steel. G. K. Berukhtis, Izv. Inst. fiz. khim. 8:130-143 '60.

STEEL, HEAT RESISTANT

Bernstein, M. L. [Lectures on physical metallurgy, equipment and technology of the heat treatment of metals; physical metallurgy of heat-resistant alloys] Kurs lektsii po metallovedeniui, oborudovaniui i tekhnologii termicheskoi obrabotki metallov molitvudentsia zhloroprochnykh splavov. Moskva, Mash. in-stall, 1960, 40 p.

STEEL, STAINLESS--CORROSION

Corrosion testing of stainless steels in sea water. A. A. Babakov and others, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:344-353 '60.

Effect of oxygen and the amount of pH on the electrode potential of stainless steels and the work of metal couples. I. U. M. Korovin, I. B. Ulanovskii, Trudy Inst. fiz. khim. 8:354-359 '60.

STEEL, STAINLESS--HEAT TREATMENT

Continuous vertical furnace for the nonoxidizing electric heating of stainless strip [from "Industrial Heating," no. 7, 1960]. E. S. Levinzon, Stal' 21 no. 4:362 Ap '61.

STEEL, STAINLESS--WELDING

Welding of stainless austenitic steels with a low nickel content. V. V. Levitin, T. A. Platova, Svar. proizv. no. 5:21-22 My '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Anilukov, E. Ia. [Steel construction units] Stal'noye konstruktiv. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1960, 233 p.

The lessons of an accident. Z. I. Braudo, A. A. Nal'. Prom. stroi. 39 no. 3:45-48 '61.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL--HARDENING

Effect of certain metallurgical factors on the strain aging of structural carbon steel. K. M. Pogodina-Aloksaeva, Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:87-88 '60.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL--METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of banded structure in structural steels on the anisotropy of their mechanical properties and the limit of cold brittleness [with summary in English]. I. V. Nevrotskyi, L. V. Krivenko, Stal' 21 no. 4:350-354 Ap '61.

Increasing the temperature of heating prior to forging alloyed structural steels. M. P. Braun, E. I. Kurovskii, Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:84-91 '60.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING

Most important mechanical properties of Mst. 31 p
rumped asenical steel [with summary in English].
I. G. Kazantsev and others. *Stal'* 21 no. 4 345-350 Ap '61.

STEEL ALLOYS—HARDENING

Possible replacement of thermal hardening of Kh17N7U steel by strain hardening. V. I. Zaitsev, A. G. Iakhtov
Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. Chern. met. no. 4 93-96 '61.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Kinetics of low-carbon steel recovery and its effect on the process of recrystallization. G. K. Iyev
AN SSSR Old tekhn. nauk Met i topl. no. 2 95-98 Mr.-Ap '61.

Kololev, M. L. [Nitrogen as an alloying element for steel] Azot kak legiruyushchii element stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po Chernol i metallurgii, 1961. 161 p.

Microscopy of martensite transformations in Kh18N9T steel during deep freezing. S. G. Chernavskaya, I. D. Fedutin. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. Chern. met.* no. 4 89-92 '61.

Recovery and recrystallization processes in iron and nickel alloys. M. D. Blanter, L. I. Kuznetsov, L. A. Metashin. *Trudy Ssk. metallurg. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom.* no. 2 31-41 '60.

STEEL ALLOYS—TESTING

Mechanical properties of alloyed steels at high temperatures. I. A. Turovskii, L. V. Meandrov. *Trudy Ural. politekh. inst.* no. 78 24-37 '60.
Removing copper from the 10G2SD steel. A. V. Prokhov, P. I. Sokolovskii. *Standartizatsiya* 25 no. 4 28-31 Ap '61.

STEEL CASTINGS

Work organization in foundries for mass and large-lot production of shaped steel castings. K. L. Shcherbakov. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2 21-23 F '61.

STEEL CASTINGS—COOLING

Efficiency of the external chilling of large castings during solidification. O. I. Kotsubinskii, M. V. Frolova. *Lit. proizv.* no. 4 13-16 Ap '61.

STEEL CASTINGS—DEFECTS

Effect of deoxidation and the conditions of steel solidification in the mold on the formation of hot cracks in castings. N. A. Trubitsyn. *Lit. proizv.* no. 2 17-19 F '61.

STEEL CASTINGS—WELDING

Welding-up of cracks in G13L steel castings. I. G. Gorin. *Svar. proizv.* no. 5 29-28 My '61.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Begovat, Nizhny Tagil, Novosibirsk; Zaporozhye)
Steel changes its route. M. A. Kamensk'yi, Znan, ta pratsia no. 12 8-9 D '60.

STEEL INDUSTRY—STATISTICS

Diagrams. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 8 9, 10 Mr '60.

STEEL INGOTS

Conditions for the occurrence of a direct component of electric current during electric slag remelting in water-cooled molds. D. I. Makimovich. *Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 4 47-53 Ap '61.

Formation of titanium carbonitrides in steel. I. U. G. Guevich, E. D. Mokhar. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. Chern. met.* no. 1 107-113 '61.

Mastering the rolling of Kh25T steel ingots. M. N. Kul'kova, P. N. Sporyshkov, V. V. Turitsyn. *Sil'!* 21 no. 1 354-356 Ap '61.

STEEL INGOTS—DEFECTS

Defects in steel ingots made by the electric slag process [with summary in English]. I. U. A. Shul'te and others. *Stal'* 21 no. 4 322-326 Ap '61.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELE, SIR RICHARD, 1672-1720

The theory of satire in the periodicals of Addison and Steele. V. D. Rak. *Uch. zap. LGU* no. 2 73-29 '60.

STEELWORKS see subdivision under Bhilai, India, Zhdanov

STEELWORKS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Concerning the report, "Technical specifications for the installation of equipment in open-hearth shops." *Dzul. stroit. tekhn.* 18 no. 3 7-8 Mr '61.

STEERING GEAR

Result of trials of cargo motorships of the type "Sheshtina Platielka" with modernized steering gear. S. Kozhovnikov. *Rech. transp.* 20 no. 4 30-34 Ap '61.

STENDIAL, pseud. see Boyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842

STEPANAVAN DISTRICT—SEED POTATOES—STORAGE

Storage of seed potatoes in Stepanavan District. A. A. Arzumanyan. *Nauch. trudy Erev. un.* 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1 43-46 '59.

STEPNOY DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Club on wheels. M. Voronin. *Komsom. zhizn'* no. 7 27-28 Ap '61.

STEPNYAK—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Abilityness. M. Ledenev. *Sov. deput. trud.* no. 9 77-80 S '60.

STEPPE FLORA see subdivision under Perm Province

STIPPES see subdivision under Maritime Territory

STEREOSCOPE

Lens stereoscope with changeable magnification. D. M. Kireev. *Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5 47 My '61.

STEREOSCOPIC PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Stereoscopic

STERIC HINDRANCE

Steric hindrance in the conjugated chains of polymethylene dyes. Part 3. Anhydro bases of hydroxyethyl derivatives of nitrogen heterocycles. A. I. Kiprianov, F. A. Mikhailenko. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4 1334-1344 Ap '61.

STERILITY

Influence of the periods of detection and treatment of female gonorrhea on the manifestation of sterility. P. S. Stepanov. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2 110-111 Mr.-Ap '61.

More about the diagnosis and treatment of sterility. K. D. Ugenova, N. N. Mozhova, T. B. Lodygina. *Zdrav. Kuzakh.* 21 no. 4 37-39 '61.

STEROIDS

Acylation of steroid compounds by ketene. P. I. Brat'chanskii. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10 3203-3204 O '60.
New path in the synthesis of steroid compounds. S. I. Zaytsev, G. V. Kondrat'eva, I. F. Kuznetsova. *Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk* no. 3 529-530 Mr '61.

Some data on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in chronic tonsillitis. M. A. Alekseyev, A. G. Mekhtiev. *Vest. otol.* 23 no. 2 74-76 F '61.

Steroids. Part 9: Stereospecificity of the hydration of steroid $\Delta^4,3$ -keto-unsaturated compounds. N. N. Suvorov, Z. A. Iaroslavtseva. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no. 4 1372-1377 Ap '61.

STILBENE

Bipolar ions forming when a proton splits off an NH-group. Part 16: Rearrangement of bipolar ions of the stilbene series. A. M. Simonov, N. K. Chub. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 30 no. 10 3306-3309 O '60.

STILBENEDIOL

Tumors of the interstitial tissue of the mouse epididymis induced by diethylstilbestrol. V. M. Besler. *Vop. onk.* 8 no. 7 28-34 Ji '60.

STILBIRTH

Status and prospects of research of stilbirth and infant mortality. P. A. Helosapko. *Vest AMN SSSR* 15 no. 10 46-54 '60.

STINKBUGS

(see also subdivision under Karabalyevskiy District, Staraya-Poltavka District)
Eggs of true bugs (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Report No. 6. Pentatomidae. Part 2. Pentatomidae and Plataspidae. L. V. Puchkova. *Ent. oboz.* 40 no. 1 131-143 '61.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Central Black Earth region; Chernobay District; Kapsukas District; Kazakhstan; Kurgan Province; Lipetsk Province; Mamyutka District; Moldavia; Obukhov District; Senso District; Saryye Dorogi District; Ukraine; Usol'ye-Sibirskoye District; Uzbekistan)

Bugrimov, E. I. [Animal husbandry in the seven-year plan] *Zhivotnovodstvo v semiletke.* Moskva, Sel'khoz-giz, 1960. 107 p.
(Mf)

Experiments with rabbits as a preparatory stage of production experimentation in stockbreeding. A. M. Nazarenko. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 4 35-39 Ap '61.

How to calculate the amount of deductions for the income tax. V. M. Sokolov. *Uchet i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh.* 18 no. 4 49-54 Ap '61.

Ivanov, A. A. [Recent developments in the mechanization of livestock farms] *Novoe v mekhanizatsii zhivotnovodstva.* Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p.
(Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniю politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, Sel'skoe khoz. i stoiv., no. 6)

Moscow, Vsesoiuznaya akademiya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Theory and practice of livestock breeding] *Teoriya i praktika razvedeniya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh.* Pod obshchey red. N. F. Rostovtseva. Moskva, Izd-vo M-v-a sel', khoz. SSSR, 1961. 251 p.
(DA)

Sixteen and seventy-five. *Agitator* no. 9 3-6 My '61.

Utilize fully the possibilities for the increase of meat and milk production. V. Antonenko. *Ekon. sel'khoz.* 32 no. 4 11-19 Ap '61.

Vsesoiuznaya akademiya sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Raising and housing young farm animals, materials of the Out-Session of the Department of Animal Husbandry of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Kurgan, July 29th - August 1st, 1960] *Vyrashchivanie i sokhraneniye molodnaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh, sbornik materialov vyezdnogo plenuma otdeleniya zhivotnovodstva VASKhNIL, sostoyavshegosya v g. Kurgane s 29 iulja po 1 avgusta 1960 g. Kurgan, Izd-vo gazety "Sovetskoe Zaural'e," 1961. 273 p.
(DA)*

Ways of developing communal stockbreeding on economically weak collective farms. A. V. Balaev. *Dokl. TSKhA* no. 54 349-357 '60.

STOCK POISONING PLANTS

Forage poisoning in domestic and wild animals. I. E. Tolstak, I. E. Gritsuta. *Trudy "Ask.-Nov."* 6 184-189 '60.

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)

Conducting practice training in the ninth grade on the topic "Growing rootstocks." A. P. Mikhalevich, L. I. Chernova. *Shkola i proizv.* 5 no. 1 60-64 Ap '61.

STOMACH

Influence of atropine on the excretion of neutral red dye by the stomach [with summary in English]. L. I. Zhurkovskii. *Vrach. delo* no. 3 36-41 Mr '61.

Peculiarities in stomach function in chronic cholecystitis [with summary in English]. L. I. Samson, N. K. Kondratskaya. *Vrach. delo* no. 3 41-44 Mr '61.

Temperature variations in the gastric mucosa caused by acetylcholine, adrenaline, and noradrenaline [with summary in English]. V. A. Berezovskiy, S. V. Zemitskiy. *Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.]* 7 no. 2 235-242 Mr.-Ap '61.

STOMACH—CANCER

Association of malignant tumors with leukemia. A. N. Senenko. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 4 104-109 '61.

Motor function of the gall bladder in patients with gastric cancer. E. Z. Poliak. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 4 115-117 '61.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Glycemic changes in the pathology of the stomach. N. I. Luk'ianets. *Zdrav. Kuzakh.* 21 no. 4 14-19 '61.

STOMACH—FOREIGN BODIES

Shellac calculi in the stomach. A. P. Kachkov, E. V. Lutsevich. *Klin. med.* 39 no. 4 144-147 '61.

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

Radiological dynamics of diffuse hyperplastic achylle gastritis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. O. N. Korsakova. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 5 42-47 My '61.

STOMACH—MICROBIOLOGY

Parasitic infusorians in the stomach of the goral [with summary in English]. I. U. I. Polianskii, V. A. Solov'eva. *Vest. LGU* 14 no. 15 134-137 '60.

STOMACH—RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological dynamics of diffuse hyperplastic achylle gastritis [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. O. N. Korsakova. *Azerb. med. zhur.* no. 5 42-47 My '61.

STOMACH—SECRECTIONS

Change in the pepsin-forming and acid-forming function in gastric and duodenal ulcer under the influence of various forms of novocaine block. S. A. Valikov. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no. 2 35-41 Mr.-Ap '61.

Secretory function of the stomach during the treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with ACTH hormone and steroid hormones. L. A. Pyrig. *Vrach. delo* no. 1 70-80 '61.

Stability of types of gastric secretion in patients. L. I. Gurskaja. *Zdrav. Bol.* 7 no. 4 45-46 Ap '61.

STOMACH—TUMORS

Possible surgical therapy of gastric stump tumors, preliminary report. I. U. E. Derezov and others. *Crud. khir.* 3 no. 2 77-83 '61.

STONE

Fersman, A. E. [Studies on the history of stone] *Ocherki po istorii kamnia.* Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 2, 1961. 370 p.

STONE, CAST

Stone casting. B. Kh. Khan. *Nauka i zhyt'ia* 10 no. 12. 26-27 D '60.

STONE, CRUSHED

Problems of dressing crushed stone and gravel in heavy media. V. V. Troitskii. *Stroi. mat.* 7 no. 3 5-11 Mr '61.

STONE INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

STONECUTTING

Modernization of circular saws on the SM-88A and SM-518 stonecutting machines, M. G. Lefkin, M. I. Gal'perin, Stroi. mat. 7 no. 3:33-34 Mr '61.

STOPING (MINING)

Clearer definition of the criterion of intensity in stoping, I. U. F. Savenko, I. V. Lishenko, Ugol' Ukr., 5 no. 4, 5-7 Apr '61.
Cutoff stoping, N. G. Dubynin and others, Trudy Inst. gor. dela SSSR, AN SSSR, no. 3:155-175 '60.

STORES, RETAIL

New standard store designs, V. Grossman, Sov. torg, 31 no. 4:49-52 Apr '61.

STORES, SELF-SERVICE see Self-service stores

STOVES

Grill for shashlik, S. Khachaturov, Uzbekistan, 19 no. 6, 24 Je '60.

STOVES, EARTHENWARE

Podgorodnikov, I. S. [Stoves for apartments and homes "Russian stoves," "Dutch stoves," "Swedish stoves," and kitchen stoves] Bytovye pechi; "teplushki," tipa "gollandki," "shvedki" i kukhonnii ochag. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 220 p.

STOVES, GAS

Sosun, I. U. P. [Gas heating and heating-cooking stoves] Gazovye otopitel'nye i otopitel'no-varochaynye pechi. Izd. 2, dop. i perer. Moskva, Izd-vo M-va kommun. khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 267 p.

STRAIN GAUGES

Semiconductor strain gauges for agricultural research [with summaries in English, German, and French], A. F. Chudnovskii, V. K. Stumber, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:114-117 F '61.
Using wire converters for testing agricultural machinery [in Armenian with summary in Russian], S. E. Marjarian and others, Izv. Glav. upr. sel'khoz. nauki A. M. SSR, 3 no. 12:33-37 '60.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Analytic determination of the coefficient of stress concentrations in parts with compound geometrical configuration, V. B. Gorlov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., av. tekhn. 4 no. 2:115-124 '61.

Calculating beams reinforced under load according to rated limiting states, I. A. Donnik, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI, 5:335-337 '58.

Carrying capacity of I-beams symmetrically reinforced under the load, I. A. Donnik, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI, 5:319-333 '58.

Determination of torsional stresses in brief stems of drill columns by the membrane analogy method, N. P. Protopenov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi' i gaz, 3 no. 8, 27-31 '60.

Determining a stressed area in a ponderable semiplane with elliptic and circular holes, L. N. Kisler, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr., no. 2:159-163 Mr-Apr '61.

Dynamic stability of a parabolic arch of variable cross section, M. A. Afolan, Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk, 14 no. 2:135-147 '61.

Effect of elastic relaxation strains on the crystallization of very viscous liquids, L. V. Tyvskaya, Dokl. AN SSSR, 137 no. 5:1085-1087 Apr '61.

Investigating operation stresses in passenger car bodies, A. I. Tarasov, Avt. prom., no. 1:10-13 Ja '61.

Investigating residual stresses in a surface layer caused by machining heat resistant and titanium alloys, V. P. Aleksandrov, V. E. Loginov, A. N. Nikulin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., av. tekhn. 4 no. 2:125-135 '61.

Investigating the deflection of unsupported and symmetrically supported I-beams in the elastic-plastic range under the effect of uniformly distributed loading, I. A. Donnik, Nauch. trudy KHGI, no. 6:311-323 '58.

Investigating the stressed state in the wall of a mold for flat ingots considering phase transformations and plastic deformations, V. V. Abramov, L. K. Datchikova, P. V. Iankin, Trudy GPI, 16 no. 1 pt. 2:9-13 '60.

Measuring and controlling stresses on electrodrill clamps during drilling, V. L. Fuks, A. A. Mezhlumov, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi' i gaz, 3 no. 10:89-104 '60.

Optimum stress distribution in combined systems [with summary in English], O. I. Vynogradov, S. P. Pesyk, Prikl. mekh., 7 no. 2:157-162 '61.

Rated load for double tail rope hoisting, M. I. A. Lebedev, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI, 5:197-224 '58.

Relationship between oriented microstresses and irreversible residual deformation in metals, B. M. Rovinskii, V. M. Sinitskii, Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr., no. 2:146-147 Mr-Apr '61.

Residual stresses in rolled sections, E. V. Pal'mov, M. I. Fedorov, A. M. Baburov, Trudy Ural. politekh. inst., no. 78:74-88 '60.

Strains occurring during the movement of the chain along rectilinear bar guides, I. U. V. Bubyri, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI, 5:185-198 '58.

Stresses in the well bottom rock, A. A. Shamsiev, Trudy AzNIIN, no. 10:344-347 '60.

Torlank, M. S. [Diagonal eccentric compression and diagonal flexure in reinforced concrete] Kosoe vnesen-trennoe szhatie i kosoi izgib v zhelezobeton. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit. USSR, 1961. 155 p.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATOSPHERE see Atmosphere, Upper

STRAUSS, RICHARD, 1864-1949

Story of a friendship ("Richard Strauss and Roman Rolland"), correspondence and excerpts from a diary. Reviewed by I. Nest'ev, Sov. muz., 25 no. 3:187-189 M '61.

STRAW AS FEED

Carbamide improves the nutritive value of straw [with summaries in English, German, and French], D. V. Elpat'evskii, I. I. Zharkov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3:66-69 Mr '61.
Generally available biological method for preparing straw for feed, M. S. Karpov, Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR, 4:107-113 '61.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Periodicity and irregularity of the flood flow of large rivers, I. P. Druzhinin, Izv. AN Kir. SSR, Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk, 2 no. 7:103-113 '60.

STREETCARS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Moscow

STRELETSKOYE STEPPE PRESERVE

"Streletskeye Steppe" preserve, D. M. Dobrochayeva, Nauka i zhizn, 10 no. 12:36-38 D '60.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Effect of banded structure in structural steels on the anisotropy of their mechanical properties and the limit of cold brittleness [with summary in English], I. V. Navrotsky, I. V. Krivenko, Stal', 21 no. 4:350-354 Apr '61.

Konushko, Z. M. [Designing structural elements for strength and rigidity with consideration given to plastic deformations] Raschet na prochnost' i zhestkost' elementov konstruktsii s uchetom plasticheskikh deformatsii. Pod red. N. M. Malinina, Moskva, Mosk. vyssh. tekhn. ucheb. zap. Katedra soprotivleniya materialam, 1960. 175 p.

Methods of testing anisotropic materials for shearing stress, E. K. Ashkenazi, Zav. lab., 27 no. 4:449-454 '61.

Stepin, P. A. [Strength of materials] Soprotivlenie materialam, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1960. 366 p.

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Experimental model of streptococcal angina in rabbits, E. L. Svechnikova, Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR, 4:188-190 '61.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Study of the antagonistic properties of Streptococcus acid lacti, E. L. Svechnikova, Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR, 4:181-195 '61.

STREPTOMYCIN

Case of serious intoxication following the use of par-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, A. F. Rezbayev, Vrach. delo, no. 1:117-118 '61.

Observation of a rare side-effect of phthivazid and streptomycin, N. S. Pliuchuk, Vrach. delo, no. 3:128-129 Mr '61.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under Belgium; Iran; London; United States)

From May to May, Nov. vrem., 10 no. 18:20-23 My '61.

From May to May, a chronicle of strikes, Nov. vrem., 10 no. 18:28-30 My '61.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—ELECTRIC INDUSTRY WORKERS see subdivision under Milan

STRIP MINING

(see also subdivision under China, Dnieper Basin; Kustanay Province)
Comment on the article by V. S. Khokhrinov and A. P. Tkachev "Transportation at the open pit must be under the control of the pit," I. V. Kalashnikov, E. L. Bakova, V. I. Piletskikh, Gor. zhur., no. 2:76-77 F '61.

Construction of the pit at the Novo-Krivorozh'skoye Mining and Ore-dressing Combine, V. P. Konchenko, B. K. Ovydenko, A. I. Arsen'tev, Gor. zhur., no. 4:18-22 Apr '61.

Determination of the economic efficiency of capital investments and the depth of the open pit in the combined mining method, B. P. Umatov, Gor. zhur., no. 2:13-16 F '61.

Determining an efficient shape of column charges for large-scale blastings in open-cut mines, P. A. Stetsarev, Nauch. trudy KHGI, no. 6:91-112 '58.

Drying of low-porous rock by electroosmosis in open-pit mining [from "Freiberger Forschungshefte," April, 1959], N. F. Unkovskaya, Gor. zhur., no. 2:19-21 F '61.
Plan for strip mining in the Akkermanovka iron ore deposit, N. V. Mel'nikov, Sh. I. A. Shekhtmeister, V. N. Mel'nikov, Gor. zhur., no. 4:14-17 Apr '61.
Strong conveyor belts for open-pit mining, B. V. Fandkeev, S. M. Kagaeva, Gor. zhur., no. 2:42-45 F '61.

STRIP MINING—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

"Mining handbook," vol. 1: Strip mining. Reviewed by V. V. Gushchin and others, Gor. zhur., no. 4:76-77 Apr '61.

STROBOSCOPE

High frequency stroboscope with a neon tube used for investigating oscillations of piezoelectric plates, B. A. Finagin, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no. 3:36-12 '60.

STRONTIUM—ISOTOPES

Distribution of strontium-88 and strontium-90 in the organs and eggs of hens [with summary in English], L. A. Buldakova, D. I. Ivin, I. U. I. Moskalov, Biofizika, 4 no. 3:735-742 '60.

STRONTIUM SULFIDE

Method of electronic paramagnetic resonance applied to the investigation of SrS phosphors activated with rare earths, V. V. Antonov-Romanovskii, V. G. Trubinin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 4:481-482 Apr '61.

Using a strontium sulfide luminophor for manufacturing luminescent signs, T. A. Krasnova, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz., 25 no. 4:508-510 Apr '61.

STRONTIUM TITANATE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the dielectric properties of strontium and bismuth titanates at low temperatures, A. N. Gubkin, A. M. Kashtanova, G. I. Shanavi, Fiz. tver. tela, 3 no. 4:1110-1116 Apr '61.

STROPHANTHIDIN

Autooxidation of strophanthidin, M. B. Gorovits, F. S. Kristulas, N. K. Abubakirov, Zhur. obshch. khim., 31 no. 4:1361-1365 Apr '61.

STROPHANTHIN

Colorimetric determination of a tincture of strophanthin [with summary in English], O. K. Silitskaya, Apt. delo, 10 no. 2:50-54 M-Apr '61.

STRUCTURAL ALUMINUM see Aluminum, Structural

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Determining the coefficient of stress concentration in units of structural frames, I. U. V. Glavin, Trudy GPI, 16 no. 1 pt. 2:22-25 '60.

Kovalenko, A. F. [Designing frames by the moment-distribution method] Raschet ram na metodom raspredeleniya momentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 80 p.

Kuz'min, N. L., P. A. Lukash, and I. E. Milokovskii. [Designing elements made of thin-walled rods and shells] Raschet konstruktsii iz tonkostennyykh stozh-nel i obolochek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 260 p.

Pikovsky, A. A. [Statics of structural frames with compressed elements] Statika stozhnykh sistem so szhatyimi elementami, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry, 1961. 394 p.

Practical method of calculating bar arrangements, A. N. Dorokhov, Izv. ASIA, no. 4:93-105 '60.

Rabinovich, I. M. [Principles of the structural mechanics of frame construction] Osnovy stroitel'noi mekhaniki stozhnykh sistem. Izd. 3, peres. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 518 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Handbook of consolidated indices of the estimated cost and consumption of resources] Spravochnik ukрупnennykh pokazatelei smetnoi stoimosti i raschoda resursov, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam.

No. 1. [Multistory industrial buildings with a network of columns 6x6 m and standard net-load of 1000-2500 kg./m²] Mnogostanzhnyye promyshlennyye zdaniya s setkotolono 6x6 m i poleznoi noi mavnost' nagruzoj 1 000 - 2 500 kg. m², 1960. 80 p.

Snitko, I. K. [Practical methods of designing statically indeterminate structures] Prakticheskie metody rascheta staticheski neopredelennykh sistem, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 184 p.

STRUCTURAL GEOLOGY see Geology, Structural

STRYCHNINE

Effect of strychnine on the reflex activity of the spinal cord in frogs, T. N. Oniani, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR, 26 no. 3:228-330 Mr '61.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

- All-Russian contest of young innovators and inventors. A. Matveev, Prof., tekhn. obr., 18 no. 130 Ap '61.
- Club for question boxes, TUn, nat., no. 520-21 '61.
- Collecting scrap metal is not a pastime. T. Zimina, I. Raakina, Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:37 Mr '61.
- Community work of teachers and students of an evening technical school. M. L. Shapiro. Sied. spets. obr., 8 no. 448-49 Ap '61.
- Development of students' creativity during extracurricular activities. B. T. Volkovskiy. Shkola i protiv., 5 no. 474-78 Ap '61.
- Educational work with correspondence students. B. I. Kantarzhil. Sied. spets. obr., 8 no. 140-47 Ap '61.
- News from schools. Prof., tekhn. obr., 18 no. 332, 3 of cover Mr '61.
- School children as patrons. F. I. Kuz'mina. Doshk. yosp., 34 no. 414-15 Ap '61.
- Socially-useful work became an integral part of student life. P. S. Orlenok. Sied. spets. obr., 8 no. 444-15 Ap '61.
- Socially-useful work under the conditions of city schools. M. M. Zolotareva. Shkola i protiv., 5 no. 440-51 Ap '61.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

- Appeal of the congresses to all students. Vsem stud nov 14 no. 11/12-17 N-D '60.
- Bagdad—Dar al-Salam. Aleksandr Brychkov. Vsem stud nov. 14 no. 11/12-10 N-D '60.
- Present-day student movement. Vsem stud nov. 14 no. 11/12-18 N-D '60.

STUDENTS, FOREIGN

- (see also subdivision under Moscow)
- Students' life. Vsem stud nov. 14 no. 11/12-28-31 N-D '60.
- They get acquainted with Soviet reality. N. S. Trofimov. Vest. vya. shkoly 10 no. 478-80 Ap '61.

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

- (see also subdivision under Haiti; Latin America; Malaya; West Indies)
- Resolution on cooperation and unity. Vsem stud nov. 14 no. 11/12-12 N-D '60.
- Unity is a movement and not a system. Rosemarie I. ya. Vsem stud nov. 14 no. 11/12-7-8 N-D '60.

STUPINO DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

- Farming patterns and agricultural specialization in long-range plans for collective and state farms of Stupino District in Moscow Province. I. M. Bykov. Dokl. TSKhA no. 54:161-169 '60.

STURGEONS see subdivision under Yenisey River

STYLE, LITERARY

- Chagdurov, S. Sh. [Eloquence of the word in literature] O vyrazitel'nosti slova v khudozhestvennoi proze. Ulan-Ude, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1959, 87 p.
- What do we mean by the style of a literary work? V. Turbin. Vop. lit. no. 10.117-134 O '59.

STYRENE

- Chloromethylation of styrene-divinylbenzene copolymers. E. B. Trostinnikova, I. P. Losov, Ia. Balen-jao. Zhur. VKhO 6 no. 1:116-117 '60.
- Copolymerization of tung oil with styrene. G. I. Lukhmovskii, B. M. Rudenko. I. akokras. mat. i kh. prim., no. 3: 32-35 '60.
- Importance of solubilization and phase conversion in the emulsion polymerization of styrene. M. M. Grudina, E. M. Aleksandrova. Plast. massy no. 5:11-14 '61.
- Mechanism of the initiation of styrene polymerization by potassium amide in liquid ammonia [with summary in English]. I. V. Astaf'ev, E. A. Rabinovich, A. I. Shatenshtein. Vysokom. soed., 3 no. 4:555-559 Ap '61.
- Polymerization of α -methylstyrene with the use of I_2 as catalyst (from "Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan," no. 9, 1960). Plast. massy no. 4:74 '61.
- Polystyrene production economics. T. L. Bkumenko, N. P. Fedorenko, E. P. Shtuklin. Plast. massy no. 6: 40-44 '61.
- Spectral study of the products obtained from the polymerization of styrene with 9-vinylanthracene additions [with summary in English]. A. S. Cherkasov, K. O. Voldakina. Vysokom. soed., 3 no. 4:570-576 Ap '61.
- Synthesis and properties of polymers and copolymers of α - and β -vinylanthracenes. Report No. 2: Polymers of vinylanthracenes and their copolymers with styrene. N. F. Usmanova and others. Plast. massy no. 4:6-8 '61.

SUBMARINE BOATS

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain; Italy; United States)

- Bright beacon lights. N. Belous. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:45-48 My '61.
- Carrying out submarine combat exercises. A. I. Zhidolev. Mor. sbor., 44 no. 2:58-62 F '61.
- Sentinel of the world. Smena 38 no. 318 F '61.

SUBMARINE GEOLOGY see subdivision under Sochi region

SUBMARINE MEDICINE

- Medical services for submarine personnel. N. F. Shvyrkov. Mor. sbor., 44 no. 2:62-70 F '61.

SUBMARINE WARFARE

- Directional factor in the development abroad of aviation equipment for detecting submarines. A. G. Sholem. Mor. sbor., 44 no. 3:74-80 Mr '61.

SUBMARINE WARFARE—STUDY AND TEACHING

- Combat training of submarine crews during the cruise. V. S. Malarchuk. Mor. sbor., 44 no. 3:43-46 Mr '61.

SUBSTITUTE PRODUCTS

- Production of synthetic fat substitutes from the products of the deep hydrogenation of petroleum fractions. V. V. Veselov, D. B. Orechkin. Izv. vya. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn., 3 no. 8:1036-1039 '60.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

- "Disclosed secrets" by V. Minaev. Reviewed by V. Alekhin. Part. zhizn' no. 9:76-78 My '61.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad

SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

- Succinic dehydrogenase in the sodium-transporting organs of invertebrate animals. IU. N. Nalochin, V. V. Khebovich, T. V. Krestinskaya. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1474-1476 Ap '61.

SUCROSE

- Crystallization of sucrose in the process of the manufacture of fruit paste. A. V. Zubchenko. Khim. i kond. prom., 6 no. 4:8-10 Ap '61.
- Golovin, P. V., A. A. Gorasimenko, and G. S. Trofimenko. [Saccharates and their use in industry] Sakharaty i ikh primeneniye v pi. spushennosti. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk USSR, 1959, 234 p.

SUDAN GRASS

- Comparative evaluation of sorgo-Sudan grass hybrids and their parental plants on the basis of chemical composition and hydrocyanic acid content. Sh. V. Aleksanin, M. P. Ischko, R. A. I. ogynova. Trudy "Auk. -Nov," 0:261-262 '60.

SUFFOCATION see Asphyxia

SUGAR

- Use of sugars in infant nutrition. E. I. Kashkareva, O. N. Iakovleva. Pediatria 39 no. 3:59-62 Mr '61.

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING

- Shin, P. M., and N. P. Shina. [Chemical control of beet-sugar manufacture] Khimicheski kontrol' svetskikhkhara-nogo proizvodstva. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 266 p.

SUGAR BEETS

- (see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Losyatino)
- Feed value of sugar beets [with summaries in English, German, and French]. I. A. Danilenko, G. A. Bogdanov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:70-84 Ap '61.
- Iakushkin, I. V. [Sugar beets] Sakharina svetka. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1955, 100 p. (NUC)
- Material stimulation of sugar beet production. T. Arst'ev. Ekon. sel'khoz., 32 no. 4:20-28 Ap '61.
- Microbiological principles of the efficient cultivation of sugar beets during their vegetation period. I. A. Geller. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:124-132 '60.
- "Monospermous sugar beet." Reviewed by E. G. Litashenko. Zomledot 23 no. 5:95-98 My '61.
- New machinery for sugar beet cultivation. M. Nozhkin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 2:140 F '61.
- Over-all mechanization and the new technology of sugar beet growing. P. I. Prysazhnik. Mekh. sil' hosp. 12 no. 3:18-20 Mr '61.
- Sugar beet irrigation in the southern Ukraine. T. Zakomorny. Ekon. sel'khoz., 32 no. 6:91-95 My '61.
- Sugar beets will grow everywhere! TUn, nat., no. 6:10-11 '61.
- Vinokurov, M. M. [Make way for monospermous sugar beets] Dorozhu odnosennamoi! [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1961, 18 p.
- We'll obtain 450 centners of beets to the hectare. V. Svetlichnyi. Tekh. v sel'khoz., 21 no. 6:4-7 My '61.

SUGAR BEETS—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Effect of fertilizer application on the admission of nutritive elements into reproductive organs of sugar beets. I. G. Shmat'ko. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. fiziol. rast., no. 17:128-135 '59.
- Effect of various types of potassium fertilizers on the natural radioactivity of sugar beets. O. P. Golikova. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch. -issl. inst. fiziol. rast., no. 17: 38-49 '59.

SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING

- New machinery for sugar beet cultivation and harvesting. N. Zamotarin. Ekon. sel'khoz., 32 no. 1:81-83 Ap '61.

SUGAR IN THE BODY

- Glycemic changes in the pathology of the stomach. N. I. Lukhaneis. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:14-19 '61.
- Glycemic reaction and pancreatic function in rheumatic fever [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. T. G. Khalilov. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3:51-56 Mr '61.

SUGAR MANUFACTURE

- Shin, P. M., and N. P. Shina. [Chemical control of beet-sugar manufacture] Khimicheski kontrol' svetskikhkhara-nogo proizvodstva. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960, 266 p.

SUGARS

- Effect of nitrogen combined with phosphorus on changes in the free amino acid and sugar composition of the tobacco plant. A. S. Avudzhian, S. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 11 no. 4:7-10 Ap '61.
- Sugars in the seminal plasma of the bull, ram, and stallion [with summary in English]. V. I. Zhivkov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:168-174 '61.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

- Developing new forms of socialist labor in Kiev enterprises. L. Shudra. Ekon. Sov. Ukr., no. 2:87-91 Mr-Apr '61.

SUGOMAK MOUNTAIN REGION—METAMORPHISM (GEOLOGY)

- Metamorphism of rocks in the Sugomak Mountain region (Central Ural) and its connection to sulfide mineralization. I. A. Shirokova. Biol. MOIP, Otd. geol., 35 no. 4: 130-140 Ji-Ag '60.

SUKHAREVSKAYA, L.

- Readers discuss screenplays. Isk. kino no. 5:112-113 My '61.

SULFAMIDE

- Reduction of certain sulfonamide compounds at the dropping mercury electrode. L. A. Korshunov, L. N. Verkhlin. Zhur. ob. khim., 31 no. 4:1056-1062 Ap '61.

SULFATES

- Effect of sulfates and chlorides on the potentiometric determination of bromides with hypochlorite. V. S. Oglenko. Zhur. prikl. khim., 33 no. 11:2468-2490 N '60.
- Reduction of sulfates and selenites by hydrogen. B. P. Nikonov, L. A. Smokil. Trudy MKHTI no. 31:46-49 '60.

SULFENAMIDES

- Reactions of sulfenamides with compounds of trivalent phosphorus. K. A. Petrov, N. K. Bliznuk, V. A. Savostenok. Zhur. ob. khim., 31 no. 4:1361-1366 Ap '61.

SULFENYL CHLORIDE

- Reactions of sulfonyl chlorides and N-chloroamines with phosphorus trichloride, dichlorophosphines, and red phosphorus. K. A. Petrov and others. Zhur. ob. khim., 31 no. 4:1366-1371 Ap '61.

SULFIDES

- Experimental study of the formation of PbS and ZnS in aqueous solutions of chlorides. I. P. Kuz'mina. Geol. rud. mestorozh., no. 1:60-68 Ja-F '61.
- Methods for synthesizing and properties of substituted vinyl ethers and substituted vinyl sulfides. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. P. Grachova, K. K. Kul'bovskaya. Usp. khim., 30 no. 4:483-516 Ap '61.
- Synthesis of some derivatives of phenyl trifluoromethyl sulfide and phenyl trifluoromethyl sulfone. L. M. Iagupol'skii, B. E. Gruz. Zhur. ob. khim., 31 no. 4: 1315-1320 Ap '61.
- Thermodynamic bases of the activating mechanism of sulfide and sulfide-selenide luminophores. A. A. Bundeil, Z. I. Guretskaya, L. E. Tsvetkova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:445-449 Ap '61.
- Treatment of seborrhea of the hairy part of the head with potassium polysulfide and vitamin cream. I. B. Velicerov, P. A. Kruchakova, M. G. Podgatskaya. Vrach. delo no. 3:84-87 Mr '61.

SULFIDES—ELECTROMETALLURGY

- Response to S. S. Babaev's article "Some problems of the electric smelting of sulfide ores." N. I. Gran. TSvet. met., 34 no. 4:74 Ap '61.

SULFIDES—METALLURGY

- Oxygen solubility in ammonia solutions at high temperatures and pressures. I. M. Nelen', S. I. Sobol'. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:476-480 '60.
- Studying the kinetics of sphalerite oxidation in conditions of ammonia leaching under pressure of sulfide concentrates. I. M. Nelen', S. I. Sobol'. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:447-475 '60.

SULFITES

Degradation of some low molecular weight polysulfites. G. A. Razuvaev, V. S. Ellis, L. N. Grobov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1332-1334 Ap '61.

SULFONAMIDES

Effectiveness of treating diabetes mellitus with sulfonamides. M. P. Zhukova, V. M. Udod. Vrach. delo no. 3:139-140 Mr '61.

Synthesis of azolidine derivatives with a possible hypoglycemic action. V. H. Zubenko, M. M. Turkevich. Farmatsiya, Zhur. 16 no. 2:10-15 '61.

SULFONE

Hydrolytic cleavage of some heterocyclic sulfones. Part 5: Synthesis and properties of p-nitrophenylsulfonfyl-N-methylbenzimidazolemethane and p-nitrophenylsulfonfylbenzothiazolymethane. N. P. Bednagina, I. A. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3193-3196 O '60.

New rearrangement of allyl sulfones. Zhur. VKHO 5 no. 1:90 '60.

Synthesis of some derivatives of phenyl trifluoromethyl sulfide and phenyl trifluoromethyl sulfone. L. M. Iagupolskii, B. E. Gruz. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1315-1320 Ap '61.

SULFONIC ACID

Reactions of esters of aromatic sulfo acids. Part 10: Reactions of dinitro-substituted arylsulfonates with aniline and other nucleophilic reagents. R. V. Vizgert. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3410-3444 O '60.

SULFUR

"Coal sulfur" by A. Z. Urova. Reviewed by A. S. Bruk, I. A. M. Obukhovskii, S. T. Levin. Koks i khim. no. 5:63-64 '61.

Continuous fusion of sulfur. R. I. Popov and others. Koks i khim. no. 3:46-48 '61.

Production of hydrogen sulfide by the catalytic hydrogenation of sulfur. I. A. D. Zel'vinskii, E. S. Nedumova, V. E. Prokopets. Khim. prom. no. 2:77-84 F '61.

SULFUR—ANALYSIS

Determination of microquantities of sulfide sulfur in titanium and zirconium with the aid of the iodine-azide reaction. L. V. Markova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:379-381 '61.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Radioactive indicator study of the interaction between elemental sulfur and thin copper films in a carbon medium. M. M. Kuskov, E. A. Razumovskaya, A. P. Dekartov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2486-2470 N '60.

SULFUR BACTERIA see Bacteria, Sulfur

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Interaction between sulfur dioxide anhydride and certain alkylene oxides. G. A. Razuvaev, V. S. Ellis, L. N. Grobov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1328-1332 Ap '61.

Interaction of tin sulfide with sulfur dioxide. D. N. Klushin, O. V. Nadinakala, K. G. Bogatina. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:192-197 '59.

SULFUR IN THE BODY

Excretion of products of hydrogen sulfide transformation from the body following various ways of introducing labeled sodium sulfide. V. A. Tikhonravov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:238-243 My-Je '60.

SULFURATION

Mechanism of sulfuration in the shaft smelting of oxidized nickel ores with calcium sulfate. I. D. Reznik, M. S. Kruglovskaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2449-2458 N '60.

SULFURIC ACID

Determination of the optimum concentration of spent sulfuric acid in the alkylation of isobutane by butylenes and means for reducing its consumption. T. A. Kolesnikova, S. V. Alekseenko. Trudy Bash. NII NP no. 3:42-50 '60.

Fluoromethyl esters of sulfuric acid. Part 2: Hexafluorodimethyl sulfate. G. A. Sokol'skii, M. A. Dmitriev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1107-1110 Ap '61.

Fluoromethyl esters of sulfuric acid. Part 3: Monofluorodimethyl sulfate. G. A. Sokol'skii, M. A. Dmitriev. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1110-1113 Ap '61.

Processes used to prepare sodium alkyl sulfates, and their technical and economic evaluation. B. A. Brunshstein, V. L. Klimentko. Khim. prom. no. 4:253-257 Ap '61.

Use of reductants for the regeneration of spent sulfuric acid. M. S. Vitukhnovskaya, E. A. Bol'shanakaya. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2427-2434 N '60.

SULTONE

Fluorinated β -sultones. Report No. 5: Reaction of tetrafluoroethane- β -pyrosultone with alcohols. G. A. Sokol'skii, M. A. Dmitriev, I. L. Knyantsa. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:617-620 Ap '61.

Fluorinated β -sultones. Report No. 6: Sulfonfyl fluoride monofluoroacetic acid. G. A. Sokol'skii, M. A. Dmitriev, I. L. Knyantsa. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:621-622 Ap '61.

SUMAROKOV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1718-1777

The stage version of A. P. Sumarokov's comedy "The moneylender." M. D. Rabinovich. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. i kinemat. no. 1:419-426 '60.

SUMER—REAL PROPERTY

The term "gana-ga" and the early history of private landownership in Sumer. V. V. Struve. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2:3-20 '59.

SUMY DISTRICT—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Polignant and forceful words. L. Ellishevych. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:35-36 Ap '61.

SUMY PROVINCE—FARM MANAGEMENT

[Management system on a collective farm; the Dzerzhinskii Artel, Sumy Province] Sistema vedeniya hospodarsva u kolhozi, arteli i inoi Dzerzhynskoho Sum's'koi oblasti. [Kharkiv] Kharkivs'ke knyzhkov. vyd.-vo, 1960 77 p.

(DA)

SUMY PROVINCE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

New methods were prompted by life. H. Mizin. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1:3-4 Ja '61.

SUN

Excitation of helium and the structure of the lower chromosphere [with summary in English]. L. V. Kononovich. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:218-226 Mr-Ap '61.

Investigating the changes in configurations of the magnetic field and sunspot groups in connection with solar flares and determining the total energy of flares [with summary in English]. S. I. Gopastuk. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:209-217 Mr-Ap '61.

Vavilov, S. I. [The eye and the sun. "Hot" and "cold" light] Glaz i solntse. O "teplo" i "khodno" sveta. Moskva, Izd.-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961. 156 p.

SUN—FLOCCULI

Quantitative analysis of statistical regularities connecting flocculi and M-disturbances [with summary in English]. E. R. Mustel', S. A. Alavazian. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:227-241 Mr-Ap '61.

SUN BATHS

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Method of dosimetry and dosage in heliotherapy. S. M. Chubinskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:121-124 Mr-Ap '61.

Organization of work on beaches used for therapeutic purposes by sanatoriums and in solariums. M. I. Chukhin. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:211-215 My-Je '60.

Reaction to solar radiation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with changed thyroid function. I. U. S. Bobysheva. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:111-114 Mr-Ap '61.

SUNFLOWER SEED—STORAGE

Effect of storage conditions on the quality of oil-rich sunflower seeds. E. P. Alekhin, M. I. Riazantseva. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:14-16 '60.

SUNFLOWERS

Using the SKGN-6 planter for sunflowers. V. Bartenov, P. Kostov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:25-26 Ap '61.

SUNSPOTS

Chromospheric flare of March 20, 1960, and its relation to a group of sunspots. R. E. Guseinov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 5:137-141 '60.

Fluctuation index of solar activity, 11-year cycle, and fluctuation conditions of geophysical fields. M. S. Eigenson, T. L. Mandrykina. TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un. 35/36 64-74 '60.

Geomagnetic disturbance on the growth branch of the current 11-year cycle of solar activity. M. S. Babushnikov. TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un. 35/36 91-92 '60.

Investigating the changes in configurations of the magnetic field and sunspot groups in connection with solar flares and determining the total energy of flares [with summary in English]. S. I. Gopastuk. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:209-217 Mr-Ap '61.

Normal system of solar activity indices. M. S. Eigenson, T. L. Mandrykina. TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un. 35/36 75-77 '60.

Numbers of days without and with spots on the sun's disk as a function of phases of the 11-year and secular cycles of solar activity. M. S. Eigenson, T. L. Mandrykina. TSir. Astron. obser. L'viv. un. 35/36 87-90 '60.

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

Effect of the magnitude of the magnetic field on the depth of its penetration into a superconductor [with summary in English]. I. U. V. Sharvin, V. F. Gantmakher. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1242-1250 N '60.

Green's temperature functions for electrons in a superconductor [with summary in English]. G. M. Elinshberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1437-1441 N '60.

SUPERSONIC AERODYNAMICS see Aerodynamics, Supersonic

SUPERSTITION

(see also subdivision under Fergana)
Fabricators of basilisks. I. Akhmedikhin. Znan. ta pralata no. 12:20-21 D '60.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Should parents support their children who have a steady job? I. U. Rozanov. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:71-72 My '61.

SURATGARH, INDIA—AGRICULTURE

A state farm in Suratgarh. L. Knyazhinskaya. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:118-119 Mr '61.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS

Determination of nonionizing surface active substances in aqueous solutions. D. N. Levenko, A. D. Kluditskov, N. D. Gavrilova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:403-409 '61.

Effect of surface active agents on the solution kinetics of calcium carbonate in mineral acids. V. I. Spitsyn, V. A. Pchelkin, I. V. Goncharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1158-1161 Ap '61.

Effect of the addition of surface active agents on the zinc potential in the processes of corrosion and electrolysis. V. G. Bundzhe, G. Z. Kir'akov. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh. SSR. 6:105-111 '60.

Surface activity of aqueous solutions [with summary in English]. S. N. Alekhin. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:137-156 '60.

Synthesis of isomers based on p-tert-butylphenol in the presence of surface active agents. M. F. Sorokin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prin. no. 3:2-8 '60.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut fizicheskoi khimii. [Investigations in the field of surface forces, collection of reports made at the Conference on Surface Forces, April 1960] Issledovaniya v oblasti poverkhnostnykh sil; sbornik dokladov na konferentsii po poverkhnostnykh silam, aprel' 1960 g. Moskva, 1961. 231 p.

SURFACE HARDENING

Thermochemical treatment of copper and brass for an increase in surface hardness and scale resistance. A. N. Minkevich, A. N. Kotov. Trudy Ser. metalloved. i tekh. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:108-117 '60.

SURFACE MEASUREMENT

Measuring the specific surface of powders by the adsorption of krypton. A. L. Klachko-Gurvich. Shor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:63-70 '60.

SURFACES

Isometric transformations of dotted convex surfaces. A. V. Pogorelov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1307-1309 Ap '61.

Topological method for determining the line of intersection of surfaces. S. A. Erolov. Izv. vys. ucheln. zav. i mashinostr. no. 1:81-88 '61.

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF

High-speed drops destroy materials. W. Wieda. holl. Priroda 50 no. 4:87-89 Ap '61.

SURFACES, MODELS OF

Characteristics of certain classes of models capable of finite axiomatization. A. D. Taimanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:67-69 My-Je '61.

SURGERY

"Problems in modern surgery," edited by B. G. Fegolov, G. P. Karntanskii and V. M. Ugrumov. Vol. 2. Reviewed by I. M. Grigorovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 8:91-94 '60.

[Problems in surgery of the heart, lungs, and the abdominal organs; works of the Department of Facultative Surgery of the First Leningrad Medical Institute] Vopr. rosy khirurgii serdtsa, legkikh i organov brushnoi polosti; raboty kafedry fakul'tetskoi khirurgii L'v. LMI. Pod red. V. I. Kolesova. [Leningrad] Gos. izd.-vo med. lit.-ry Medgliz, Leningr. old-nie, 1960. 414 p. (DNLM)

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Problem of causes and treatment of hypotension during anesthesia and surgery. V. A. Golovinski, F. N. Kazantsev. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:52-62 '61.

Some data on the application of a hydrolysis (L-103) solution in surgical practice. N. S. Anishin. Vest. khir. no. 4:114-116 '61.

SURGICAL DRAINAGE see Drainage, Surgical

SURGICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Moldavia

SURVEYING

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Siberia, Eastern)

Completion of the plan for 1960 and problems in store for the topographic and geodetic services in 1961. A. M. Baranov. Geod. i kart. no. 3:3-6 Mr '61.

Estimating the accuracy of adjusted values in setting up normal correlate equations by the draft of the polygon network. G. A. Burmistrov. Geod. i kart. no. 3:16-18 Mr '61.

1048

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of complex formation in the melt on the crystallization process in the systems $PbCl_2 - ThXCl_2 - KCl$ and $CaCl_2 - CdCl_2 - KCl$ V R Kikorian, K G Miasishvili, V S Smirnov Radiokhimiya 2 no 6 175-182 '60

Equilibrium between three liquid phases in four-component systems involving a predominant system with a chemical compound L, P. Naumova, N. I. Nikurashina, R. V. Merislin Zhur. ob khim. 30 no 10 3162-3166 O '60

Exchange reactions and cleavage of the phase diagram of a quinary reciprocal system made up of nine salts: lithium, sodium and thallium chlorides, bromides, and sulfates V I. Pospysaiko, N S Dombrovskaya, Dokl AN SSSR 138 no. 1 127-129 My-Je '61.

Exchange reactions in the quinary reciprocal system Li, Na, Rb, Cl, NO_3 , SO_4 N V Khakhlova, N S Dombrovskaya Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 4:957-965 Ap '61.

Formation of aluminosilicates in the melts of the system $Na_2AlF_6 - Al_2O_3 - SiO_2$ L. I. Ivanova, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim., i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:970-974 '60.

Interaction in the system $PbCl_2 + PbBr_2 + 4Tl \rightarrow 2TlCl + 2TlBr + 2Pb$ A P Palkin, G G Chumakova Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 5 1172-1177 My '61

Interaction in the system $PbO - Nb_2O_5 - B_2O_3$, and in the section $[50\% PbO - 50\% B_2O_3] - PbNb_2O_6 - PbTiO_3$ M I Shlekhovich, V I Varicheva Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:944-947 Ap '61.

Intersection between a stable and a nonequilibrium tetrahedron in the septenary reciprocal system Li, Na, Rb, Tl, Br, Cl, NO_3 , SO_4 N. S. Dombrovskaya, N. V. Khakhlova, E. A. Alekseeva, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1361-1363 Ap '61

Isotherms of the systems $Li_2SO_4 - Na_2SO_4 - H_2O$ and $Li_2CO_3 - Na_2CO_3 - H_2O$ at 25°C, P. S. Kindlakova, L. V. Kurlova, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim., i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6 997-999 '60.

Layering in ternary reciprocal systems consisting of salts of organic and inorganic acids, N. M. Sokolov, N. M. Tsimdrik, O. I. Dmitrievskaya, Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 4:1051-1056 Ap '61.

Nature of S-shaped viscosity diagrams of binary systems, IU IA. Fialkov Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 133-135 My-Je '61.

Phase diagrams of systems including molybdates and tungstates of alkali metals and lead I N B. Ulaev Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 5 1178-1188 My '61

Phase diagrams of ternary liquid systems containing two binary layerings with differently oriented critical points, Part I, E. F. Zhuravlev, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim., i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:997-1001 '60.

Special cases of layer formation in liquids, E. F. Zhuravlev, Zhur. ob khim. 31 no. 4:1404 Ap '61.

System consisting of copper and sodium arsenates and carbonates, I. G. Druzhinina, A. Akbaev, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1364-1367 Ap '61

Systems formed by the complex acid $SnCl_4 \cdot 2CH_3COOH$ with water, ethyl ether, acetic acid, and nitromethane, M. I. Usanovich, E. I. Kalabanovskaya, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., khim., i khim. tekhn. 3 no. 6:991-996 '60.

Thermal and tensimetric study of the systems $TaCl_5 - FeCl_3 - NaCl$ and $ZrCl_4 - FeCl_3 - NaCl$ I S Morozov, A T Simionch, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no 4:937-943 Ap '61.

SYZBAN-HISTORY

Tabetskii, V. I. A., and B. N. Chistov, [Syzban Bolsheviks in the October Revolution] Syzbankie bol'sheviky v Oktabr'skoi revoliutsii, [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959, 87 p. (CS-H)

TABLETS (MEDICINE)

New auxiliary substances in tablet making, Part I: Testing of methylcellulose, carboxymethylcellulose, and polyethylene glycol, L. Tomasini, Apt. delo 10 no. 2: 19-21, 1960

In tablets, Farmatsev.

ANALYTICAL

Tachometer out of an automobile speedometer, A. Makogon Shkola i proizv. 5 no 4 89 Ap '61.

Universal electronic tachometer equipped with transistors, V. T. Dorevianchenko, A A Kasatkina, Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., prib. 3 no 2:17-22 '60

TAGANROG-COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

The Taganrog Bolsheviks as the organizers and leaders of the struggle against foreign interventionists and the White Guards in 1918-1920, I. F. Kondrashev, Uch. zap. kaf. Ist. KPSS no. 3:88-94 '61.

TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH, 1861-1941

The feature stories of "Ukraina," Ukraina no. 9:22, 28 My '61.

Greatness of Tagore V. Voronov, Ogonek 39 no 19:25 My '61.

Meeting a dream, Aleksandr Filatov, Ogonek 39 no 19:26-27 My '61.

Rabindranath Tagore, A. Gnatuk-Danil'chuk, Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:42-43 '61.

TAILINGS (METALLURGY)

Preparation of silver tailings A P. Amarian T'svet. met 34 no 1:45-47 Ap '61

TAILORING

Technology of garment manufacture from synthetic fur with a knit base, I I. Kormakova, L. F. Belan Shveln prom no 2:19-21 Mr-Apr '61.

TAIPING REBELLION, 1850-1864

"The Taiping Rebellion of 1850-1864", collected documents Reviewed by M. F. Urv'ev Vop. Ist no 5 142-141 My '61

TAJIKISTAN-ART, DECORATIVE

Tajikistan artists, L. Raskin, Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:34-35 F '61.

TAJIKISTAN-BODY TEMPERATURE

Significance of the height and orientation of dwelling in a hot climate, A. M. Iusupov, A. A. Babaev, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:39-45 '61.

TAJIKISTAN-COMMUNITY LIFE

Cultural buildings in Tajikistan, N. Rakhmatov, Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:26-31 S '60.

TAJIKISTAN-CULTURE

Cultural buildings in Tajikistan, M. Rakhmatov, Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:26-31 S '60.

TAJIKISTAN-DISEASES-REPORTING

Study of disease incidence in some districts, I. A. Kri- stoforova, Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3 11-15 My-Je '60.

TAJIKISTAN-ECONOMIC POLICY

[The morning of the seven-year plan] Utro semiotki, Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1959, xvi, 213 p. (30 lot Tadzhikskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliko) (MH)

TAJIKISTAN-FLEA BEETLES

Two new species of flea beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Haliicinae) from Tajikistan [with summary in English], I K Lopatin Ent. oboz 10 no 1:144-146 '61

TAJIKISTAN-HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Analysis of mistakes in sending patients for health resort treatment as revealed by materials of the Khodzha-Obi-Garm Health Resort, V. I. Zaitseva, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:34-38 '61.

TAJIKISTAN-LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES-DWELLINGS

Significance of the height and orientation of dwellings in a hot climate, A. M. Iusupov, A. A. Babaev, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:39-45 '61.

TAJIKISTAN-MEDICAL CARE

Measures for improving medical care and health protection in the Tajik S.S.R., Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3:3-7 My-Je '60

TAJIKISTAN-NEMATODA

The nematode Gongylonema caucasica Kuiaeschvili 1941 in chickens in Tajikistan I F Borgatenko Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4:39-41 '60

TAJIKISTAN-PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Dividing the mountain area of Tajikistan into natural districts K V. Stanukovich, Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no 4:31-33 '60

TAJIKISTAN-PLANT LIFE

Morphology and biology of the hackberry aphid Shivaphis celicola Nevsky (Homoptera, Aphidoidea) in Tajikistan [with summary in English], M. N. Narzikulov, Ent. oboz 40 no. 1 24-30 '61

TAJIKISTAN-PRAYING MANTIS

Subspecies of praying mantis (Mantodea) new to Tajikistan, I. I. Lindt, Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4: 43-47 '60.

TAJIKISTAN-PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

Status of and prospects for the development of psychoneurological care in the Tajik S.S.R., M. G. Guliamov, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:3-6 '61.

TAJIKISTAN-PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Let us aid rural hospitals, V. Mikhailova, Zdrav. Tadzh. 8 no. 2:6-7 '61.

New growth, IU, Mal'chikov, Sov. kras. krest 11 no. 2: 6 Mr-Apr '61.

TAJIKISTAN-RETAIL TRADE-FINANCE

Use of working capital in trade, N. Nazarova, Sov. tog. 34 no. 4 23-26 Ap '61.

TAJIKISTAN-SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Why should we keep "expeditors", Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:101 Ag '60.

TAJIKISTAN-TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation in Tajikistan and its objectives during the seven-year plan, Z. Khamidov, Avi. transp. 38 no 6 6-8 Je '60.

TALC see subdivision under Ural Mountains

TALDOM DISTRICT-COLLECTIVE FARMS

Specialization and distribution of various agricultural branches on collective farms of Taldom District in Moscow Province A. I. Dushkin Dokl. TSKhA no 54: 103-190 '60

TALES, OSSETIC

[Ossetic folk tales] Ossetinskie narodnye skazki, Stalin, Gos. izd-vo Iugo-Osetii, 1960, 381 p.

TAL'KOV KAMEN', LAKE

Lake "Tal'kov Kamen'" as a natural monument and evidence of human activities, N. K. Dokshakh, Okht. priir. na Uralt. no. 1 157-159 '60.

TALLEYRAND-PERICORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE, 1754-1838

Tal'ko, E. V. [Works in 12 volumes] Sochineniia v dvadtsat' tomakh, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. II, 1961, 881 p.

TALLINN-CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Lower-level planning in housing construction by the Tallinn Construction Trust A. Iogusov, Ikon stroi. no 3:40-44 Mr '61

Uncoordinated work, A. Vinokarov, Sov. deput. trud. no. 5 67-68 My '61.

TALLINN-WRESTLING

Iogann Iogannovich, Mikhail Aleksandrov Ogonek 39 no 18 26-28 Ap '61

TALYBLY, DEUK-AGA, 1897-1939

Stories of B. A. Tal'ybl'y [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian], Masud Ali ogy, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obshchestv. nauk no. 1:76-80 '61.

TALYSH MOUNTAINS-HOLLY

Hyrcanian holly in forests of the Talysh Mountains, M. M. Ali-zade, Priroda 50 no. 4:114-115 Ap '61.

TAMARISK-DISEASES AND PESTS

Material on the biology of gall gnats (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) occurring as tamarisk pests in southeastern Kazakhstan [with summary in English] I D Mitinev, Ent. oboz 40 no 1 51-62 '61.

TAMBERG, EINO MARTINOVICH, 1930-

A composer on his path, A. Medvedev, Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 49-61 Ap '61.

TAMBOV-CLOTHING INDUSTRY

To satisfy the customer N. Smirenov Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no 2/3:10-11 N-D '60

TAMBOV-GUIDEBOOKS

[City on the T'sna] Gorod na T'sne, [Tambov] Tambovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960, 174 p.

TAMBOV PROVINCE-COLLECTIVE FARMS-ACCOUNTING

Consolidate accounting and eliminate eyewash, L. A. Katsyevan, Uchot i fin. v kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4: 22-25 Ap '61.

TAMBOV PROVINCE-FALLOWING

Green fallows in Tambov Province, D. K. Nosov, Zemle- delie 23 no. 5:22-26 My '61.

TAMBOV PROVINCE-INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Introducing advanced equipment L. Spektor Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3:2-3 N-D '60.

TAMBOV PROVINCE-WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Effect of shelterbelts on the agriculture of Tambov Province [with summaries in English, German, and French], B. V. Kondrashev, Vost. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:132-136 Ap '61.

TANGUT LANGUAGE-DICTIONARIES-RUSSIAN

Nevskii, N. A. [Tangut philology; studies and dictionary in two volumes] Tangutskaya filologiya; issledovaniia i slovar' v dvukh knigakh, Moskva, Izd-vo vostokoved. lit-ry, [In Russian and Tangut.] Book 2, 1960, 682 p.

TANK CARS

Electric heating of viscous petroleum and petroleum products, B. A. Tonkoshkurov, A. Sh. Asaturian, V. P. Sviridov, Neft khoz. 36 no. 11:46-49 N '60.

TANK CARS-CLEANING

Air-filled protective clothing for car washers, R. G. Babaev, R. A. TSabkevlch, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2: 67-68 F '61.

Use of detergents for the cleaning of tank cars, I. F. Gorskala, I. I. Karavayev, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 1: 68-67 Ja '61.

TANK TRUCKS

Automatic filling of tank trucks with petroleum products. Neftank 6 no. 1:23-25 Ja '61.
Furnishing gasoline trucks with oil servicing equipment G. Blinov Tekh v sel'khoz 20 no. 5:86-87 My '60

TANK VESSELS

The "Bulapashit" sails into the ocean V. Svinitsenko. Smena 38 no. 6:15 Mr '61.

Levin, S. I. [Offshore unloading of tank vessels] Besprikladnyi priem tankov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1960. 94 p.

TANKS

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory)

"Basic trends in the development and reorganization of tank farm operation", replicas to A. G. Dubiaga, S. M. Kofman, M. A. Kulisher's article published in the Neftianoe Khozaistvo No. 8, 1960 P. A. Rakov, A. V. Nikolaev Neft khoz 38 no. 12:56-57 D '60.
Minimum weight petroleum and gas collectors and gas service networks Z. T. Gailulin, V. I. Chernikin Izv. vuzov ucheb. zav., nefi i gaz 3 no. 6:103-108 '60

Russa (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Equipment for horizontal cylindrical tanks for petroleum products] Oborudovanie dlia gorizontallykh tsilindricheskikh rezervuarov dlia nefteproduktov. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, 1960. 57 p. (SSSR. Gosudarstvennye standarty)

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Mighty Soviet tanks. V. Selivokhin. Voen. znani, 37 no. 5:22-23 My '61.

TANNING

Significance of the pH in the inspection of chrome tanning. G. A. Labzin, A. S. Kashkin. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:35-38 F '61.

Tannin losses in the manufacture of stiff leather. E. S. Ovechkin, R. K. Epstein, T. A. Vasilis. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:19-21 F '61

Tanning goat leather with synthetic tanning materials. B. I. A. Semenov, Kh. M. Khamanov. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:21-22 F '61.

TANNING MATERIALS

Determination of the characteristics of tanning materials obtained from the cotton plant, using paper chromatography. A. S. Sadykov, A. K. Kaimdzhonov. Uzb. khim. zhur. no. 1:52-56 '60.

Distribution of tanning materials in root and stem tissues of Polygonum coriolum Grig. G. A. Denisova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:243-250 '61.

Introducing the cultivation of tannin-bearing herbaceous plants in the northwestern U. S. S. R. F. S. Pervukhin. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:95-101 '61.

Radioactive isotopes and the tanning extract industry. I. A. Mad, E. P. Mednis. Kozh.-obuv. prom. 3 no. 2:12-13 F '61.

Tannin content of certain plants of the Sakhalin Island. P. D. Sokolov, B. A. Shukhobedskii. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:78-94 '61.

Tannin plants of the mountainous regions of Turkmenistan. P. D. Sokolov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:20-77 '61.

TANNINS

Data on the study of tannins in the leaves of Polygonum sachalinense Schmidt. V. N. Mikhailova, P. A. Iakimov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:251-260 '61.

Factory processing of tannic extracts obtained from the bark of floated spruce. A. E. Sosnin Izv. vuzov ucheb. zav. i lea. zhur. 4 no. 1:104-109 '61.

Quantitative analysis of tannins in plants by the gelatin method. P. A. Iakimov, G. V. Kurezhakova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:273-283 '61.

Use of vanadometry for the determination of organic pharmaceutical preparations. Report No. 3; Determination of tannic acid and pyrimidin. Z. I. Berolina, V. G. Kurevych. Farmatsev. zhur. 10 no. 2:17-20 '61.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TANTALUM

Causes of geochemical peculiarities of niobium and tantalum. A. V. Lapitskii, B. D. Nelyitsyn. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 10 no. 2:70-74 Mr-Apr '61.

Geochemistry of tantalum and niobium during the hydrothermal pneumatolytic process [with summary in English]. A. A. Bous, A. A. Sinitin. Geokhimiia no. 3:209-214 '61.

[Niobium and tantalum; collected papers] Niobii i tantali; sbornik statoi. Pod red. O. P. Konchina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 485 p.

TANTALUM—METALLURGY

Obtaining a mixture of tantalum and niobium pentoxides in isolating tantalite-columbite by fusion with caustic potash. V. V. Konstantinov. Tsvet. met. 34 no. 4:35-38 Ap '61.

TANTALUM COMPOUNDS

Composition of niobium and tantalum complexes extracted by means of 3-butylphosphate. G. P. Giganov, V. D. Ponomarev, O. A. Khan. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. met. obog. i ogneup. no. 3:73-78 '60.

TANTALUM CRYSTALS—DEFECTS

X-ray diffraction study of packing errors in deformed tantalum. L. P. Muravtsov, B. I. Smirnov. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1272-1276 Ap '61.

TANTALUM OXIDE

Niobium and tantalum pentoxides as dehydration catalysts. A. A. Balandina, N. P. Sokolova, I. U. P. Simanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk no. 3:415-424 Mr '61.

TAORMINA, ITALY—ATOMIC SHIPS—CONGRESSES

Symposium on atomic ships. Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:409-410 Ap '61.

TAPE AND WIRE RECORDERS AND RECORDING see Magnetic recorders and recording

TAPE RECORDINGS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of sound recording in the practice of a psychiatric hospital. I. S. Bolotovskii. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:113-114 Mr-Apr '61.

TAPEWORMS

(see also subdivision under Kafan District, Georgia)

Cases of anemia in diphylobotriasis and adional insufficiency (Addison's disease) V. I. Pokrovskii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:185-188 [Mr-Apr] '61.
Transplantation of tapeworms by a surgical method. I. F. Kozminskaya. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:157-158 [Mr-Apr] '61.

TAPS AND DIES

Pokrovskii, V. M. [Strength of machine taps] Stoikost' mashinnykh metchikov. Vladivostok, 1959. 8 p. (Vladivostok. Dal'nevostochnyi politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy, vol. 52, no. 9)

TAPS AND DIES—CATALOGS

Stankoinport. Vsesoiuznoe ekspozitsionno-importnoe ob'edineniye. [Threadcutting tools] Rezbomarezhnoi instrument. Moskva, [n. d.] 161 p. [Parallel texts in Russian and English] [MICROFILM]

TARAKLIYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

We try to learn from our former experience. I. N. Pevy. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:35-41 Ap '61.

TARAKLIYA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Path to success in everything. A. Prostoserov. Komm. zhizn' no. 7:20-22 Ap '61.

TARAKLIYA DISTRICT—WOMEN AS FARMERS

How we organize educational work with women. V. S. Brialeva. Komm. Mold. 6 no. 4:42-46 Ap '61.

TARBAGATAY RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Shurian sediments in the Tarbagatay Range. N. V. Litvinovich, M. M. Smolovskaya. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Geol. 10 no. 2:8-20 Mr-Apr '61.

TARGET PRACTICE see subdivision under Uzbekistan

TARTARIC ACID

Chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report No. 10. Polymerization and copolymerization of divinyl tetratrate and methyl methacrylate. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov, A. P. Alimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Old khim. nauk no. 4:766-769 Ap '61.

Complex compounds of thorium with tartaric acid. O. E. Zviaginitshev, I. G. Khomenkov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:874-882 Ap '61.

TARTU—BALLET

A composer on his path. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4:49-62 Ap '61.

TASHKENT—ANIMALS, TRAINING OF

In the circus arena. Uzbekistan 10 no. 5:23 My '60.

TASHKENT—BALLET

Ballet evenings. D. Alekandrov. Uzbekistan 10 no. 5:21 My '60.

TASHKENT—CHILDREN—PREPARATION FOR MEDICAL CARE

The good doctor Atbolit. E. A. Prilutnova. Zdorov'e 7 no. 5:32 My '61.

TASHKENT—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Tashkent Construction Institute. A. B. Ashrafov. Izv. ASIA no. 4:130 '60.

TASHKENT—DRUG INDUSTRY

For the health of the people. S. Doskal'. Uzbekistan 10 no. 5:22 My '60.

TASHKENT—ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Roads are waiting for them. D. Polin. Uzbekistan 10 no. 5:18 My '60.

TASHKENT—GAS, NATURAL

Gas will become the source of power. N. A. Chernikov. Uzbekistan 10 no. 5:12 Je '60.

TASHKENT—INFLUENZA

Virological description of the 1959 influenza epidemic in Tashkent G. A. Il'ina and others. Vop. virus 5 no. 6:748-N-D '60.

TASHKENT—MILITARY EDUCATION

Famous Lenin Command School in Tashkent G. Fedorov. Voen. znani 37 no. 4:8-9 Ap '61.

TASHKENT—PIGMENTS

Mechanization of the loading of pigment pastes into pigment-grinding machines. M. D. Bodnia, N. V. Shoshin. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:75-76 '60.

TASHKENT—RADIO CLUBS

Meetings in ether. A. Kolesnikov. Uzbekistan 10 no. 5:6 My '60.

TASHKENT—RARE BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Book read by Julius Fucik. G. Nakhshchikov. Uzbekistan 10 no. 6:21 Je '60.

TASHKENT—USED CAR TRADE

Who bought "Volga" DE 44-10? Uzbekistan 10 no. 5:27 My '60.

TASHKENT—YEAST

Yeast plant of Tashkent Bakery No. 1. P. K. Nikulin. Khleb, i kond. prom. 5 no. 5:31-32 My '61.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—AUDITING

Checking the reliability of reports data in Tashkent and Tashkent Province enterprises. Z. Golemba. Vest. stat. no. 4:73-75 '61.

TASHKENT PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

It depends on us. Khvan Man Gym. Ogonek 30 no. 20:4-5 My '61.

TASTE

Recent data on the role of sulfhydryl groups of proteins in gustatory sensitivity [with summary in English]. G. I. Ust'eva. Biofizika 6 no. 2:172-176 '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Loss expensive than by train. F. Ustinov. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4:29 '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Forty years of the development of agriculture in Tataria. A. P. Kharitonov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:271-302 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Khuritonov, A. P. [Collective farms in Tataria and a new stage in their development] Kolkhoznyi stroi v Tatarii i novyi etap ego razvitiia. [Kazan'] Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1958. 46 p. (NNC)

Role of the twenty-five thousand in the agricultural collectivization and consolidation of the alliance between the working class and the peasantry of Tataria. P. M. Duvhanov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:230-257 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

Work of the Kazan Research Institute for Epidemiology, Microbiology, and Hygiene in giving aid to public health workers. N. A. Nennshilova, V. M. Kovalov. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 4:9-9 Ap '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Struggle of the party organization of Tataria for the improvement of industry during the years of the industrialization of the country, 1926-1929. Z. S. Putskova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:213-226 '60.

Struggle of the Tatar party organization for the mass introduction of innovations into the petroleum industry of the Republic during the years of the fifth-year plan IU. V. Burnasheva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:258-270 '60.

The Tatar party organization in the struggle for putting into practice decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU. I. N. Iudin, A. R. Shaidulin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:303-331 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—DRIFT

Discovery of glacial sediments in the southwestern Tatar A. S. S. R. M. S. Kayeov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:467-468 '59.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The October Socialist Revolution and the development of productive forces in the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. I. Abdurakhmanov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:3-29 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ECONOMIC POLICY

The Tatar party organization in the struggle for putting into practice decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU. I. N. Iudin, A. R. Shaidulin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:303-331 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Devonian Foraminifera in the Tatar A. S. S. R. I. A. Antropov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:11-33 '59.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—FOREST SOILS

Effect of certain cultivation measures on microbiological processes and field crop yields under conditions of the gray forest soils of the Tatar A. S. S. R. S. M. Samosova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:229-238 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Geology, and oil and gas potentials of Devonian terrigenous sediments in the trans-Kama portion of the Tatar A. S. S. R. V. I. Aver'yanov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:237-285 '59

Results of oil and gas prospecting in the Tatar A. S. R. and prospects for the sixth five-year plan. A. M. Melnikov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:221-236 '59

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Sedimentation intervals in the terrigenous formations of the upper Tournai and lower Visé in Tatarstan. G. I. Teodorovich, E. D. Rozonova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. 24 (i.e. 25) no. 4:48-60 Je '60.

Spore-pollen complexes in Pliocene sediments near Onarskiy Pochinok in the Kama Valley. T. A. Kuznetsova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:183-195 '59

Stratigraphic importance of spores and pollen in the Devonian of the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. L. S. Tuzova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:187-182 '59

Two formations of sediments as a basis for dividing Devonian sediments in the eastern Tatar A. S. S. R. L. M. Miropolskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:3-9 '59

TATAR A. S. S. R.—INDUSTRIES

Struggle of the party organization of Tataria for the improvement of industry during the years of the industrialization of the country, 1926-1929. Z. S. Putskova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:213-226 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—INSURANCE, SOCIAL—AUDITING AND INSPECTION

Live contact with people. N. Abramova. Sots. obzr., 21 no. 9:5-7 S '60.
We disseminate progressive practice and help the laggards. G. Amelina. Sots. obzr., 21 no. 9:4-5 S '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Creating and developing organs of justice during the first years of the Soviet regime in Tataria. F. Fatkullin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:54-77 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Magnetic susceptibility of Paleozoic rocks in the Tatar A. S. S. R. and new data on the nature of magnetic anomalies. A. I. Krinari, A. G. Salikhov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:433-439 '59.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MEDICINE

Brief news. Kaz. med. zhur., no. 2:119-120 Mr.-Ap '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—NATIONALITIES

Enaleev, Sh. M. [Carrying out the Leninist nationalities policy in Tataria, from 1920 to 1937] Osnovnye tendentsii leninskoi natsional'noi politiki v Tatarii, 1929 to 1937 gody. Kazan', Izd-vo Kazanskogo univ., 1960, 106 p.
Role of Soviet autonomy in solving the nationalities problem in the territory of Tataria during the reconstruction period, 1921-1926. Sh. Sh. Khafizov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:187-212 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ORGANIC MATTER

Studying the organic origin of matter in terrigenous rocks of the Devonian in the Tatar A. S. S. R. K. A. Bogorodskaya. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:81-96 '59

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PALEONTOLOGY

Paleontological characteristics of the Ural stage in the Tatar A. S. S. R. F. S. Mal'kovskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:197-209 '59.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Geology, and oil and gas potentials of Devonian terrigenous sediments in the trans-Kama portion of the Tatar A. S. S. R. V. I. Aver'yanov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:237-285 '59

Results of oil and gas prospecting in the Tatar A. S. R. and prospects for the sixth five-year plan. A. M. Melnikov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:221-236 '59.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Amortization is an important economic tool for improving the utilization of capital assets in the petroleum industry; based on materials of the Tatar A. S. S. R. V. I. Bol'shov. Trudy KAI 50:85-90 '59.

Striving for technical progress. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nelt' i gaz. 3 no. 8:10 '60.

Struggle of the Tatar party organization for the mass introduction of innovations into the petroleum industry of the Republic during the years of the fifth-year plan. I. V. Burnasheva. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:258-270 '60.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

At town meetings. G. Galeev. Sov. deput. trud., no. 5, 65-67 My '61.

Congress of Soviets and the first session of the Central Executive Committee of Tataria. A. M. Kaimov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:174-186 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Early history of the national self-determination of the Tatars. M. G. Roshal', Ist. arkh., 7 no. 2:152-183 Mr.-Ap '61.

The October Socialist Revolution and the development of productive forces in the Tatar A. S. S. R. M. I. Abdikhmanov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:3-29 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ROCKS

Materials on the study of the density of Paleozoic rocks in the Tatar A. S. S. R. and nature of gravity anomalies. A. I. Kinnari, A. G. Salikhov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:423-132 '59.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—ROCKS—ANALYSIS

Granulometric characteristics of lower Carboniferous terrigenous sediments in the northeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. E. Kh. Agafarov, L. A. Stepanov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:455-466 '59.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Upper Cretaceous sediments in the southwestern Tatar A. S. S. R. E. A. Krzhechovskaya. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:357-369 '59

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SERVICE INDUSTRIES—FINANCE

Increase the count of over service industry enterprises. P. Varfolomeev, I. Gaiannin. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:19-50 Ap '61

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SOIL MICRO-ORGANISMS

Effect of certain cultivation measures on microbiological processes and field crop yields under conditions of the gray forest soils of the Tatar A. S. S. R. S. M. Samosova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:229-238 '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties determining moisture relations and the structure of the brown-gray soils of Tatarstan, V. E. Korenevskaia, V. V. Rybina. Vest. Mosh. un. Ser. 6 Biol., pochv., 18 no. 1:67-75 Ja-F '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—SPRING

Spring in Tatarstan. R. Sh. Inanayeva. Priroda 50 no. 4:126 Ap '61.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—TRADE UNIONS

In the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Trade Union. Meest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3:14 N-D '60

TATAR A. S. S. R.—WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS

Microbiological characteristics of underground waters in the southeastern Tatar A. S. S. R. M. S. Kaveev, R. A. Salimanova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:389-396 '59

TATAR A. S. S. R.—WOMEN AS JUDGES

The Tatar woman in organs of justice of the Tatar A. S. S. R. N. I. Zernova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un. 120 no. 5:227-235 '60

TATAR NEWSPAPERS

The agrarian question discussed in the "Ural" newspaper, an organ of the Tatar Social Democrats. F. G. Gazizullin. Trudy KAI 50:111-130 '59.

TATAR PERIODICALS

Petty-bourgeois criticism of imperialism in Tatar economics literature of the beginning of the 20th century. F. G. Gazizullin. Trudy KAI 50:131-140 '59.

TATARBUNARY DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

Tatarbunary corn growers pledge to produce not less than 50 centners! V. Z. Tur. Mekh. sil', hosp., 12 no. 3:3-5 Mr '61.

TATISHCHEV, VASILII NIKITICH, 1686-1750

V. N. Tatishchev. A. Razozina. Belarus' 18 no. 4:30 Ap '61.

V. N. Tatishchev as a geographer; on the 275th anniversary of his birthday. N. G. Shachenko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5 Geog., no. 2:74-75 Mr.-Ap '61.

TAXATION

(see also subdivision under China)

Matvey, V. I. [The state and taxation] Gosudarstvo i nalogi. Frunze, Kirgizskoe gos. izd-vo, 1960, 43 p.

TAYSHET DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Regularize forest preservation and exploitation. L. Kuznetsov. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:15-46 Ap '61.

TAYSHET REGION—INDUSTRIES

Special features in the formation of the Tayshet industrial center. A. A. Grigor'eva. Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32:86-88 '60.

TBILISI see THUIS

TEA

Flavone transformation in the production of tea [with summary in English]. M. A. Bokuchava, N. I. Skobeleva. Biokhimiia 25 no. 3:404-406 My-Je '60.

TEA MACHINERY

Machinery for tea plantations. V. Podgorichani. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:74-75 My '60

TEACHERS

Krupskaya, M. K. [N. K. Krupskaya on teachers; selected articles, speeches, and letters] N. K. Krupskaya ob uchitel'skoi zhiznnykh slat'ii, rechi i pis'ma. Izd. 2, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1960, 359 p.

Personnel of the preschool children's institutions (day nurseries-kindergartens). P. Zashchita, D. Babakova. Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9:41-43 S '60

TEACHERS—OUT-OF-SCHOOL ACTIVITIES

My favorite work. G. Odnorog. Sov. deput. trud., no. 5:61 My '61.

Well done, dear comrades from Vinnitsa. Z. N. Chylyustak. Sots. kul't., 14 no. 4:33-34 Ap '61.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

(see also subdivision under Ukraine; Zaporozh'ye)

Draft curriculum for the engineering and pedagogical faculty of a teachers' college. P. S. Morgulis, A. Lynda. Uch. zap. kol. ped. inst. Politekhn. 4 no. 1:9-12 '60

First results of the work of industrial and pedagogical faculties. A. S. Lynda. Shkola i prosv., 5 no. 4:41-44 Ap '61.

Programs of technical subjects taught in teachers' colleges. P. S. Morgulis, I. I. Rogachev. Uch. zap. kol. ped. inst. Politekhn. ser. 4 no. 1:97-94 '59.

Results of teachers' seminars on the fundamentals of political science. V. A. Klimashov. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4:51-52 Ap '61

Training of engineering and pedagogical personnel for technical schools. D. E. Aksenov. Uch. zap. kol. ped. inst. Politekhn. ser. 4 no. 1:3-8 '59.

Working with manual training teachers. A. P. Zhuravskii. Shkola i prosv., 5 no. 4:42 Ap '61.

TEACHING

Beginning of great work. M. Liberman. Prof. -tekhn. obr. 18 no. 4:28 Ap '61.

Homework in technical schools. A. N. Syridov. Sred. spets. obr., 8 no. 4:11-15 Ap '61.

Let's get rid of amateurish work. S. Aleksandrov. Prof. -tekhn. obr., 18 no. 4:27 Ap '61.

Let's give methodological help to factories. T. Zivnatukhina. Prof. -tekhn. obr., 18 no. 4:29 Ap '61.

Pedagogical lectures. D. Kovalenko. Prof. -tekhn. obr. 18 no. 4:12-14 Ap '61.

Some psychological aspects of instruction. I. Nazimov. Prof. -tekhn. obr., 18 no. 3:15-17 Mr '61.

What a lesson in a technical school should be like. I. P. Latynin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4:6-10 Ap '61

TEACHING—VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Vital pedagogical creativeness and set pattern. V. Cherenkov. Prof. -tekhn. obr., 18 no. 4:9-10 Ap '61

TEACHING, FREEDOM OF see subdivision under Germany, West

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

(see also subdivision under Asia; Vietnam, North)

Shuravi-Tamam. L. Bichanskaya. Ogonek 39 no. 18:28-30 Ap '61.

TECHNICAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Omsk)

Development of students' creativity during extracurricular activities. B. T. Vol'tekhovskii. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4:74-78 Ap '61

International seminar on problems of polytechnic education and the relation of school to life. Mat. v shkole no. 2:1-5 Mr.-Ap '61.

New books ("Supervising technical instruction in eight-year schools" by V. Gizatullin, "School and life" by I. V. Alekseev. Reviewed by A. Korobova, V. Ielensund. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4:94 Ap '61.

Programs of technical subjects taught in teachers' colleges. P. S. Morgulis, I. I. Rogachev. Uch. zap. kol. ped. inst. Politekhn. ser. 4 no. 1:97-94 '59

Relation of mathematical instruction to other subjects of the polytechnic curriculum. M. S. Antonov. Mat. v shkole no. 2:9-15 Mr.-Ap '61.

Training of engineering and pedagogical personnel for technical schools. D. E. Aksenov. Uch. zap. kol. ped. inst. Politekhn. ser. 4 no. 1:3-8 '59.

Work of the courses for the retraining of teachers. B. I. Lyenko, A. F. Miglinchenko. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4:45-48 Ap '61.

Young engineers for the motherland. S. I. Umashova. Komsom. zhizn' no. 20:26-27 O '60.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

International seminar on technical education. Biot. v shkole no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '61.

International seminar on technical education. M. A. Zhidalev. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4:9-18 Ap '61.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CURRICULA

Draft curriculum for the engineering and pedagogical faculty of a teachers college P. S. Morgulis, A. S. Lynda. Uch. zap. kol. ped. inst. Politekh. ser. 4 no. 1 9-12 '60

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Technical libraries help the seven-year plan. O. S. Chubaiyan. Bibliot. SSSR no. 15 45-67 '61

TECHNICAL WRITING

Erheyskaya, G. F., comp. [Brief reference-handbook for chemical writers] Kratkoe posobie avtorov-khimika. Leningrad, Gos. in-t prikladnoi khimii, 1959. 123 p.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia; Leningrad, Lvov Province; Riga, Semiluki, Uzbekistan)

Across the Soviet Union. Znan. ta pratsia no. 10-11 O '60.

April. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:60 Ap '61.

At various latitudes. Znan. ta pratsia no. 12-19 D '60.

Consultation. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:53 Ap '61.

Dear editor. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:57 Ap '61.

Exchange of technical experience. Kurt Heutchaus. Kul't i znan' 4 no. 9 20-22 '60.

Foreign information. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:62 Ap '61.

Foreign technology. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3 60 N-D '60.

Foreign technology. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1-3 Ja '61.

From Moscow right up to the boundaries. M. Simonov and others. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:67 Ap '61.

Good intentions or a specific suggestion? S. Bystryov, S. Borsenev. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:47-48 Ap '61.

In various latitudes. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:30 Ja '61.

In various latitudes. Znan. ta pratsia no. 10:10-19 O '60.

Inventions and efficiency proposals should contribute to the solution of current problems. V. Popov. Kommunist 38 no. 7:56-63 Mr '61.

Let's develop the movement of inventors and efficiency promoters. P. Shvachko. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7:12-17 Ma '60.

More boldness in the adoption of better methods and equipment. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:27 F '61.

New horizons of the century. Stefan Heym. Ogonek 39 no. 18-22-23 Ap '61.

News of Soviet science and technology. Znan. ta pratsia no. 12:10 D '60.

Projects for "reconstruction" of our planet. N. Pokidov. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:20-31 Mr '61.

Rydik, V. I. [In the world of ordinary miracles] U svitl prostykh chudes. Kyiv, 1961. 32 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrainy'kol RSR, Ser. 5, no. 2)

Science and technology. Uzbekistan 19 no. 5:21 My '60.

Suggested, created, introduced. B. Gershstein and others. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

This is not in the jurisdiction of the office for the promotion of innovations and inventions. Is it? A. Borin. Izobr. i rats. no. 4:40-42 Ap '61.

Vladzevskii, A. P., and L. I. U. Maksimov. [Accomplished by the intelligence of men and the power of machines] Razumom cheloveka, energiei mashiny. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 71 p.

We could profit from the practices of the enterprises of economic councils. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4 20-28 Ap '61.

TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGY

Foreign technology. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2: 20 F '61.

Gladkov, K. A. [The era of abundance] Vek izobilia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 70 p. (Biblioteka znanii o kommunizme)

Lezhchinskii, M. I. [Basic statistical indices of technological progress; lecture on economic statistics] Osnovnye pokazateli statistiki tekhnicheskogo progressa; lektsiia po ekonomicheskoi statistike. Moskva, Vses. nauchnyi finansovo-ekon. in-t, 1958. 39 p.

A little bit about many things. Znan. slla 36 no. 4:42-43 Ap '61.

News around the world. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:26-27 '60.

News around the world. Znan. slla 36 no. 4:45 Ap '61.

V. I. Lenin on the role of science in the development of industry. G. Z. Voronkov. Trudy LPI no. 213: 75-88 '60.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—CONGRESSES

General meeting of the Department of Technical Sciences. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk, Energ. i avtom. no. 2: 173-175 Mr-Ap '61.

General meeting of the Department of Technical Sciences. Izv. AN SSSR. Old. tekhn. nauk, Met. i topl. no. 2:182-184 Mr-Ap '61.

TECHNOLOGY—INFORMATION SERVICES

Scientific technical information and advertising are promoting the mechanization and automation of production. N. I. Pevnev, Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 15 no. 4:47-50 Ap '61.

Siganov, K. M. [Introduction to the achievements of science and technology into production] Dostizhenia nauki i tekhniki - v proizvodstvo [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1960. 66 p.

TECHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS

Shortcomings of the magazine "Nauchno-Tekhnicheskie obozhestva SSSR" Radiotekhnika 15 no. 5 30 My '60.

TECHNOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

Use of terms "temporary resistance" and "strength limit." Standartizatsiia 25 no. 4:40 Ap '61.

TECHNOLOGY AND CIVILIZATION

An optimistic book ("World without war" by J. Bernat. Reviewed by M. Sidorov). Novyi mir 37 no. 4:275-277 Ap '61.

Technical progress and some social problems. G. Kabaev. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8:27-35 Ap '60.

World without armaments. I. Abadashev. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:31-32 '60.

TEETH—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Case of disorder of the osseous system in a child five years and eight months of age with symptoms of three diseases: osteogenesis imperfecta, osteopathosia idiopathica, and dentinogenesis imperfecta. A. I. Andreev. Pediatrila 30 no. 3:76-77 Mr '61.

TEETH—CARE AND HYGIENE see subdivision under Gornel' Province

TEETH—DISEASES

Effect of phosphorus-calcium and fluorine compounds on experimental dental caries in white rats. I. U. A. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1481-1484 Ap '61.

TEKELI REGION (AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE)—ORE

DRESSING Dressing of Tekeli ores. S. I. Mitrofanov, G. E. Sokolova. Shor. nauch. i inzh. GINTSVETMET no. 16 191-224 '59.

TELECOMMUNICATION

Concerning the engineering and theory of informational electric networks. N. A. Zholeznov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. radiotekh. 4 no. 1:3-10 Ja-1 '61.

TELEGRAPH

Addition of telegraph signals on a common resistor. V. M. Rozov. Radiotekhnika 15 no. 5 73-76 My '60.

TELEMETERING

Vasil'ev, R. R., and G. A. Shastova. [Transmission of telemechanical information] Peredacha telemechanicheskoi informatsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 143 p. (Biblioteka po avtomatike, no. 19)

Wire frequency transducer for a telemetering system [with summary in English]. I. U. I. Pivovarov, I. U. M. Tsodikov. Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4 539-542 Ap '61.

TELENESHITY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—STUDY

AND TEACHING In close contact with life. E. Slepchenko. Komm. Mold. 8 no. 8:30-33 Ag '60.

TELENESHITY DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

In close contact with life. E. Slepchenko. Komm. Mold. 8 no. 8:30-33 Ag '60.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Experimental results of nonsynchronous switching-in of single tandem lines. E. A. Golubin, N. D. Kuznetsov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:81-82 Ap '60.

Grigor'ev, G. L. [Problems concerning the joint operation of municipal automatic telephone exchanges of different types of systems] Voprosy sovmennoi raboty gorodskikh ATS raznykh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1961. 50 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike svyazi)

TELEVISION

Calculation of the time constant in a self-biasing circuit of an amplitude selector. A. I. A. Kornienko. Radiotekhnika 15 no. 5:47-54 My '60.

Experimental device for studying the recording of television signals on a motion-picture film. A. A. Gol'din. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:20-23 Ap '61.

Television microscope as an example of the use of physical research methods in biology. L. A. Fedin, L. S. Agroskin. Biofizika 4 no. 4:476-482 '59.

TELEVISION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Television

TELEVISION—REPAIRING

Samolov, G. P. [Repair of television scanning devices] Remont razvertyvayushchikh ustroystv televizorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1960. 102 p. (Massovaya radiobiblioteka, no. 377)

TELEVISION—PICTURE TUBES

Foreign patents for television tubes. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 89-91 Ap '61.

Inductance calculation of magnetic deflection systems for television scanning. I. I. Nikolavskii. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 11-47 Ap '61.

Infrared vidicon. N. L. Artem'ev, A. M. Grishanova, N. P. Stepanchukova. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 13-19 Ap '61.

Stabilization of the saw-toothed current amplitude in the line scanning deflection system operating on a wide frequency range. V. S. Melnikov, A. V. Semenov, I. P. Tanchukov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 52-54 Ap '61.

Storage and commutation processes in the vidicon during changing illumination conditions. I. E. Bykov, S. D. Gurevich. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 35-14 Ap '61.

Transition and steady-state processes in non-controlled black level clamping circuits. L. N. Shekelovnikov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4:48-51 Ap '61.

TELEVISION—PICTURE TUBES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Television—Picture tubes

TELEVISION BROADCASTING

(see also subdivision under Kishinev)

Krivoshchev, M. I., and V. N. Vinogradov. [Development of television broadcasting technology] Razvitiye tekhnicheskikh sredstv televizionnogo veshchaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1960. 61 p. (V pomoshch' aviazistam, vypl. 14) (Lektsii po tekhnike aviatsii, ser. 14)

New developments in television broadcasting. M. Skachko. Ukraina no. 8 19 Ap '61.

TELEVISION STATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

TELEVISION STATIONS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Method of suspending the television camera cable. Vavrukhii. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 58-59 Ap '61.

Radio communications in the studio. I. A. Sankov, Vasilenko, Kuznetsov. Tekh. kino i telev. 5 no. 4 63-70 Ap '61.

TELEVISION IN PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Television in oil fields. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. "neft' i gaz" 3 no. 10 74 '60.

TELL EL-AMARNA, EGYPT

Chubb, Mary. [Nefertiti lived here. Translated from the English. Preface by I. S. Katsnel'son] Zdes' zhila Nefertiti. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 141 p.

TELLURIUM

Smoke as useful raw material. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3 51 Ja '60.

TELLURIUM—ANALYSIS

(see also subdivision under Dzhirga region)

Isolation and determination of small amounts of selenium and tellurium. A. I. Ivankova, I. A. Bilun, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:371-377 '61.

TELLURIUM—METALLURGY

Preparation of extra pure tellurium by the zonal refining method. A. U. Baimakov, Z. N. Petrova. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6 43-46 Je '60.

TELLURIUM CRYSTALS—GROWTH

Growing tellurium single crystals by extraction from the melt. A. I. Shilkin, A. A. Kuliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:57-59 '61.

TELLURIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-tellurium alloys

TEMIR-TAU—RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Hackneyed and banal stories shouldn't be published in Soviet newspapers. Part. zhizn' Kazakh. 31 no. 4: 53-59 Ap '61.

TEMPERATURE—MEASUREMENT

Accelerating the establishment in heat-producing objects by means of evaporative cooling. S. O. Tikin. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:714-718 S-O '60.

Possibility of measuring temperature by the relative intensity of bands of the B¹²-X¹² system of the BeO molecule [with summary in English]. F. S. Ortenberg. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:645-648 S-O '60.

TEMPERATURE REGULATORS

Amur-type unit for multipoint automatic temperature regulation [with summary in English]. G. M. Kneatkina and others. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1:11-15 Ja-F '61.

Composite proportional temperature regulator for precise thermostating at high temperatures. K. G. Khomakov, A. I. Pavlova-Verevskina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2-Khim. 16 no. 1 75-76 Ja-F '61.

Laboratory controller of heating speed. V. S. Grabenikov. Izv. AN Kir. SSR. Ser. est. i tekhn. nauk 2 no. 7: 181-187 '60.

Low capacity three-position electronic temperature regulator with a thermistor sensing element. S. A. TSvetkov, M. A. Pospelov. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 1:27-29 '60.

THEATER (Continued)

- The image of Lenin, Boris Smirnov, Tentr 22 no. 4: 2-8 Ap '61.
- In the theaters of the world, Tentr 22 no. 4:187,189-191 Ap '61.
- M. G. Savina and M. L. Kropyvnyts'kyi; from the history of Russian-Ukrainian theatrical ties, V. A. Sakhnovskii-Pankev, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatn. muz. i kinemat. no. 1:427-433 '60.
- M. Gai'kil and the Russian provincial theater during the period of the Revolution of 1905 to 1907, A. IA, Al'-shuler, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatn. muz. i kinemat. no. 1:331-353 '60.
- Nal's, S. M. [Shakspere on the Soviet stage] Shekspir na sovetskoi stsene, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960, 504 p.
- News from Ryazan and other cities, Tentr 22 no. 4: 158-159 Ap '61.
- An ornament or the heart? T. Chebotarevskina, Teatr 22 no. 4:83-95 Ap '61.
- People, remember! Iulian Semenov, Smena 30 no. 2:24-25 Ja '61.
- Vasylodskii-Gorngross, V. N. [The Russian theater during the second half of the 18th century] Russkii teatr vtoroi poloviny XVIII veka, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1960, 374 p.
- We are writing a review, I. Boidel, M. Bakulin, Teatr 22 no. 4:156 Ap '61.

THEATER—MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- The principles of organizing an exhibition on the history of the Soviet theater, from the experience of work on exhibitions in general theatrical museums and museums in theaters, G. Z. Moiseion, Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatn. muz. i kinemat. no. 1:442-445 '60.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

- One more problem of stage direction, M. Istiushina, Tentr 22 no. 4:153 Ap '61.

THEATER PROGRAMS see subdivision under Leningrad

THEATERS

(see also subdivision under Kishinev)

- Companion theaters, G. Sloushch, Kul't. pros. i ab. 21 no. 4:30-32 Ap '60.

THEODOLITES

- Possibility of manufacturing the reading surfaces of the theodolites from plastic materials, V. V. Verilichev, Plast. massy no. 5:35-37 '61.

THERAPEUTIC SOCIETIES see subdivision under Karganda Province; Moldavia

THERAPEUTICS—CONGRESSES

- The 12th All-Union Conference of Therapists, A. P. Pleschchuk Vrach. delo no. 1:140-142 '61.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

- Long-range planning of health resort, sanatorium, and physical therapeutic care, V. N. Sovetov, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:265-266 My-Je '60.
- Peter the First and physical methods of treatment, IU K. Mirotvorstev, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3:257-258 My-Je '60.

THERMAL ANALYSES

- Studying the heat absorption of slags by means of quantitative thermal analysis, V. I. Borshak, Sbor. nauch. trud GNTS'VLTMET no. 16:34-52 '60.

THERMAL STRESSES

- Cracks during steel hardening and ways to avoid them, D. M. Nakhimov, Trudy Sek. metaloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:118-134 '60.
- Methods of determining the crack resistance of steel, M. P. Domn, N. S. Kreshchianovskii, Lit. prozv. no. 4: 17-19 Ap '61.
- Porosity development in copper under the effect of cyclic heat treatment, L. M. Rybakova, S. Z. Brnol'chik, Fiz. met. i metaloved. 9 no. 6:733-710 My '60.
- Using the method of photoelasticity in determining thermal stresses in multiconnected flat models [with summary in English], V. I. Savchenko, Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:189-188 '61.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

- Thermionic energy converters, B. A. Ushakov, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:343-346 Ap '61.

THERMISTORS

- Use of semiconductor thermistors in the temperature control of grain, S. A. Tsvetnov, Soob. i ref. VNIIZ no. 3:21-25 '60.

THERMODYNAMICS

- Accurate curve of the affinity of elements to oxygen and its use to study the thermodynamics of reduction processes in the blast furnace, A. A. Sigov, V. A. Shurkhai, Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. i Chern. met. no. 4:15-25 '61.

- Problems of heat conductivity and thermal elasticity for a plane with an infinite number of groups of holes [with summary in English], V. I. Makhovikov, Invh. -fiz. zhur. 1 no. 1:82-91 Ja '61.

THERMOELECTRICITY

- Thermoelectric properties of materials in microvolumes, V. M. Glazov, A. N. Kuchonnikov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4: 416-419 '61.

THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnye upravleniia po ispol'zovaniu atomnoi energii. Upravleniie nauchno-tekhnicheskoi informatsii i vystavok. [Controllable thermonuclear reactions] Upravlieniye tekhnologicheskimi reaktsii, Moskva, 1960, 319 p. [Its [Trudy] no. 26]
- Some results of research on controllable thermonuclear reactions obtained in the U. S. S. R., I. V. Kurchatov, Usp. fiz. nauk 73 no. 4:605-610 Ap '61.

THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Thermonuclear reactions

THERMOPILES

- Designing semiconductor thermopiles for refrigerators, V. A. Naer, S. A. Rozhentseva, Fiz. i ver. tela 3 no. 4: 1125-1131 Ap '61.

THIAINDAN

- Synthesis of 2- and 3-alkyl 1-thiaindane, I. N. Krasulova, D. Sh. Melnikova, G. D. Galperin, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3292-3297 O '60.

THIAMINE

- Vitamin B₁ balance in poliomyelitis, M. V. Sysofeva, IE, P. Semenov, Ped. i akush. ghy. 22 no. 3:16-18 '60.

THIAZOLIDINE

- S-derivatives of thiourea. Part 2: Synthesis of 2-imino-3-alkyl-5-isothiazolinomethylthiazolidines, V. M. Fedoseev, V. V. Ivanovskov, A. B. Silaev, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3468-3472 O '60.

THIAZOLIDINEDIONE

- Mechanism of alkaline hydrolysis of the benzylidene derivatives of pseudothiohydantoin, A. V. Sholud'ko, Farmats. zhur. 16 no. 3:21-25 '61.
- Synthesis of hydrazones of 5-phenylthiazolidinedione-2,4, IU. M. Pashkevych, Farmats. zhur. 16 no. 2:15-17 '61.

THIAZOLINE

- β - and γ -pyridylthiazolines, A. Bannashev, M. N. Shein-kint, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3326-3332 O '60.

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

- Instrument for determining the thickness of a plastic coat making allowance for the roughness of the metallic surface, N. IA, Kestel'man, V. N. Kestel'man, Plast. massy no. 4:48-50 '61.
- Instruments and methods for determining the thickness of coats and films on nonmagnetic metals and other materials, V. V. Chebotarevskii, I. I. Goloviatikov, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 4:62-61 '60.
- Magnetic thickness gauge for films, E. P. Timokhov, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:65-66 '60.
- Ultrasonic caliper, Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:17 Ja '60.

THIOCYANATES

- Chemistry of 5-halofurans. Part 14: Reactions of 5-halofuranyl ethylenes with metal thiocyanates, Z. N. Nazarov, L. P. Nivarovskii, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10: 3297-3299 O '60.

THIOPENTAL

- Intravenous fractional potentiated thiopental sodium anesthesia in radical maxillofacial oncological surgery, R. I. Steareva, Khirurgiya 37 no. 1:99-102 '61.

THIOPHENE

- Synthesis and catalytic conversions of α -decylthiophene over an aluminosilicate catalyst, I. N. T'sa-Sivortsova, A. A. Rybnikova, N. N. Kuvalshina, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3316-3319 O '60.
- Synthesis of bifunctional derivatives from 2,5-dimethylthiophene. Report No. 2: Action of amines on 3,4-bis(chloromethyl)-2,5-dimethylthiophene, IA. L. Gol'dfarb, M. S. Kondakova, Izv. AN SSSR Khim. nauk no. 3: 501-513 Mr '61.

THIOPHENECARBOXYLIC ACID

- Derivatives of acylacetic esters of the heterocyclic series. Part 3. Synthesis of α - and β -thienyl nitrile esters and arylides, and of aromatic dyes based on them, N. S. Vul'fson, V. B. Kolchin, Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3425-3430 O '60.

THIRST

- Thirst, N. Rukovskii, TUn. nat. no. 6:36 '61.

THORIUM

- Tracer study of the possibility of separating thorium from certain elements by extraction. Part 1: Extraction of thorium phenylacetate with ethyl ether. Compound formed by the uranyl ion with phenylacetic acid. Separation of thorium from uranium, I. A. Tsoikovskii, A. K. Charykov, Radiokhimiia 2 no. 6:222-730 '60.

THORIUM—ANALYSIS

- Progress in the analytical chemistry of uranium, thorium, and plutonium, V. I. Kuznetsov, S. B. Savvin, V. A. Mikhailov, Usp. khim. 29 no. 4:525-567 Ap '60.

THORIUM—ISOTOPES

- Radiometric method for determining the concentration of uranium in solutions containing lanthanum, N. N. Shashkina, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4:392-393 Ap '61.

THORIUM COMPOUNDS

- Complex compounds of thorium with tartaric acid, O. E. Zvingintsev, I. G. Khromenkov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 1:874-882 Ap '61.
- Complex thorium compounds with trihydroxyglutaric acids, O. E. Zvingintsev, I. G. Khromenkov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1074-1083 My '61.
- Hexaamminecobalt(III) pentacetatoborate(IV), [Co(NH₃)₆]Tb(CO₃)₅.nH₂O, I. I. Cherniaev, A. K. Molodkin, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:809-815 Ap '61.

THORIUM OXIDE

- Luminescence of lanthanides in thorium oxide, A. K. Trofimov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:460-461 Ap '61.

THORIUM SULFATE

- Ternary system thorium sulfate - sodium sulfate - water, Chhun Khuan-han [Chung Huang-pang], P. I. Fedorov, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4:971-970 Ap '61.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

- Psychological features of the generalization of essential and common attributes, Sh. A. Nadirashvili, Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 3:69-370 Mi '61.

THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of three bodies

THRIES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

THROMBOSIS

- Clinical and experimental data on the problem of the use of dicumaryl in atogenic ather thrombosis and sepsis, N. I. Vornesenski, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:33-37 O '61.
- Dynamics of peripheral circulation in the treatment of patients with endarteritis obliterans by excision and multiple novocaine blocks of the 3d left thoracic sympathetic ganglion, N. P. Nikov, Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:22-27 '61.
- Experimental thrombosis and its prevention with trypsin inhibitor [with summary in English], G. V. Andreevko, B. A. Kudrinskii, Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:70-74 Ja-F '61.
- Morphological changes in the blood vessels in thrombo-obliterative diseases of the lower extremities, I. G. Dukkevich, Vest. khim. no. 4:46-52 '61.
- Successes and failures in the treatment of cerebral thromboses with anticoagulants [with summary in French], N. N. Anosov, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12: 1002-1006 '60.
- Sudden death from coronary thrombosis during the injection of ergonin, G. A. Botezatu, Zdravookhroneie 4 no. 2:57-59 Mr-Ap '61.
- Thrombosis of the basilar artery [with summary in French], E. S. Derman, M. D. Mais, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1018-1019 '60.
- Thrombosis of the pulmonary artery, A. N. Benenko, Vrach. delo no. 1:122-123 '61.

THUNDERSTORMS see subdivision under Kirghizistan

THYRATONS

- Transistor amplifier operating as a thyatron [with summary in English], M. V. Ol'shvang, Avtom. i telemek. 22 no. 4:403-400 Ap '61.

THYROID GLAND

- Characteristics of thyroid function in patients with a dienecephalic syndromes [with summary in French], G. A. Sevost'yanova, J. A. Erofeev, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 61 no. 1:30-43 '61.
- Effect of the thyroid gland on the butterfat content of milk [with summaries in English, German, and French], G. I. Azimov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3:88-86 Mr '61.
- Effect of thyroloids and thyroloclony on the rate of synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids in rats under the influence of radiation [with summary in English], K. A. Troit'skaya, D. E. Grodzanski, Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:611-614 N-D '60.
- Reaction to solar radiation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with changed thyroid function, IU. S. Bobreshova, Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2: 111-114 Mr-Ap '61.
- Thyroid gland function under conditions of blocking of the vegetative ganglia with gangliolytics, N. E. Shaposhnikova, Vrach. delo no. 3:48-50 Mr '61.

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES

tment of hyperthyroidism. N. I. Gerasimenko. Vrach 5 no. 8:129-130 Mr '61.
of the hypophysis in combination with thyrotoxicosis. N. V. Umpirovich, G. T. Gel'man. Zdrav. Bel. 7 1:72-73 Ap '61.

THYROID GLAND—SURGERY

dency of endotracheal anesthesia in surgery of the thyroid gland. I. P. Chepkin. Khirurgiya 37 no. 4:83-87

hypertrophic tetany and myxedema following laryngectomy with the removal of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. T. I. Begunova. Zhur. ush., nos. 1 gorl bol. 20 1:70-71 Mr-Je '60

THYROID HORMONES

of a thyroid hormone in inducing tumors. G. D. Morgadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 25 no. 2:219-226 '61.

TIBETAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

h. IU. N. [The Tibetan language] Tibetskiyazyk. Obshchest. red. G. P. Serduchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo ochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 151 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo toka i Afriki)

s of finding erythrocytes of cattle in the body cavity of engorged ticks. E. A. Muratov. V A TSVIlenova 1 AN Tadz. SSR 3 no. 4:35-38 '60

ratory investigation of the action of some repellents on the mature tick Dermacentor pictus Herm. V. P. Onov and others. Vest. Mosk. univ. Ser. 6: Biol., pochv. no. 1:26-31 Ja-F '61.

AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

h out for the wood tick. P. A. Patrishcheva. rove 7 no. 5:13-15 My '61.

POWER

energy in the service of mankind. L. Bernshteyn. h mol. 28 no. 3:32-33 '60

WAVES

also subdivision under Japan; Pacific Ocean; at Far East)
n relief characteristics of the Kurile-Kamchatka al zone with reference to the tsunami problem. Kaplin, A. S. Konin. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 9: '61.

o. E. F. Savarenskii. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 9: '61.

high-speed seismic tsunami warning equipment. Kirnos, A. V. Rykov. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 9:56-61.

mary of data on tsunamis in the U. S. S. R. S. L. 'ev, M. D. Perchev. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 9:23-31.

ni recorders designed by the Scientific Research v of Hydrometeorological Instruments, I. M. erovich. Biul. Sov. po seism. no. 9:67-73 '61

t of ice on tidal phenomena. A. F. Lakhtov. ok Arkh. i Antark. no. 5:53-58 '60

y of the Permanent International Committee for the y of Terrestrial Tides. IU. D. Bulanzhe. Vest AN t 31 no. 1:111-112 Ap '61

TIEN—CORALS, FOSSIL

ophyllum with a scaly epilitha from Silurian sediments of the Zoravshan and Gissar Ranges. A. I. Lavovich. Dokl. AN Tadz. SSR 3 no. 4:21-25 '60.

TIEN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

khin, V. M. [The inner Tien Shan] Vnutrenniy "Shan". Pod red. B. A. Lunina. Frunze, Kirgizskii univ., 1959. 124 p.

TIEN—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

khin, V. M. [Rivers of the Tien Shan and their resources] Reki Tian-Shanta i ikh energeticheskoy resursy. Smarkand, Izd-vo Samarkandskogo univ., 1960. 39 p.

TIBETAN—DESCRIPTION

iao-ming, and Ho Ts'ui Ch'iang. [Tientsin. Translated from the Chinese] T'ien-t'z'ia. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry, 1960. 92 p.

TIBETAN—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

up of articles published in our periodical. Komm. zh. Sil. 1 no. 9:98 My '61

TIBETAN—CONFECTIONERY

tonery factory in Tiflis. A. A. Tarkhanishvili. i kond. prom. 5 no. 3:28-31 Mr '61.

TIBETAN—PENSIONERS

Georgian S. R. F. Pirvill. Sots. obsep. 21 15 Ag '60.

TIFLIS DISTRICT—BARK BEETLES

Lozoyot, D. I. [Bark beetles in parks and orchards of Tiflis District, and methods for their control] Koreedy parkovykh i plodovykh nasazhdenii Tbilisskogo raiona i mory bor'by s nimi. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960. 53 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)

TIKHOMIROV, INNOKENTII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1890-1955

On the fifth anniversary of I. I. Tikhomirov's death. L. N. Ivanovskii, I. S. Gmetanin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:182-183 Mr-Apr '61.

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1890-

Two books on Nikolai Tikhonov ("The works of Nikolai Tikhonov" by I. Grinberg, "Nikolai Tikhonov" by B. I. Solov'ev. Reviewed by E. Liubareva). Vop. lit. no. 10 2:212-219 Q '59.

TIKSI BAY—HYDROLOGY

Rare phenomenon in Tiksi Bay. D. S. Ipatov, G. I. Baranov. Priroda 50 no. 4:114 Ap '61.

TIKSI REGION—JCE

A rare atmospheric phenomenon. M. A. Masterskikh, A. P. Babyshev. Probl. Arkh. i Antark. no. 5:83 '60

TILE LAYING

A new means of laying floors with coumarone tiles. Stroil'arkhit. 0 no. 3:32 Mr '61.

TILES

State standard for polystyrene facing tiles. Biul. stroil. tekhn. 18 no. 3:20-30 Mr '61

TILLAGE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Biological principles of cultivating subsoil horizons of Podzols. IA. P. Khudisov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:18-33 '60

Biological principles of the deep cultivation of turf-Podzolic soils. N. A. Sapozhnikov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:59-69 '60

Biological theory of the soil nutrition of plants and its significance for agriculture. P. I. Krainin. Biul. v shkole no. 1:72-83 Ja-F '61.

Characteristic features of microbiological processes in turf-Podzolic soils depending on cultivation practices. V. F. Nepomluev, I. P. Grechin. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:87-95 '60

Deepening the plow layer of turf-Podzolic soils and its after-effect on the development of soil microflora. N. V. Meshkov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:68-81 '60

Effect of cultivation practices on microbiological processes and plant nutrition in light-colored Chestnut soils of central Kazakhstan. E. G. Vukhrer. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:200-265 '60

Effect of cultivation practices on microbiological processes in recently reclaimed virgin lands and old waste lands. S. P. Noskina, P. Y. Rogacheva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:211-228 '60

Effect of cultivation on the microflora of southern Chernozems of the Kulsunda Steppe. I. L. Klevenskaya. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:180-186 '60.

Effect of cultivation practices on the root microflora of certain plants. N. F. Trantina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:107-114 '60

Effect of deep subsoiling and two-depth plowing on the microflora of turf-Podzolic soils. L. T. Fattakhova, I. V. Uten. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:98-101 '60.

Effect of different cultivation practices on the microflora of podzolized soils. S. A. Samtsevich, V. F. Zarembo, I. N. Romelko. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:115-123 '60

Effect of preceding crops on the basic cultivation of soil for hemp. V. A. Zhmud'. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub kul't. no. 25:12-19 '59

Effect of prolonged cultivation on microbiological processes in gray forest soils of Irkutsk Province. L. A. Miroshnichenko. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:239-248 '60

Effect of soil cultivation practices on microbiological processes. Kh. M. Khatipova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:133-136 '60.

Effect of soil cultivation practices on the melting of snow and the absorption of melt waters. V. M. Vepkhvadze. Trudy Inst. Iesa AN Gruz. SSR 9:69-75 '60

Effect of the improvement of virgin Solonetz soils on microbiological processes. E. V. Runov, V. S. Bol'shakova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:208-311 '60.

Effect of the Mal'tsev tillage system on microbiological indices and biological activity of soils. I. S. Vostrov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:205-213 '60

Effect of the Mal'tsev tillage system on the microflora of Azov region Chernozems in Rostov Province. O. I. Shepkins. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:148-155 '60.

Effect of various cultivation methods on the accumulation of organic matter under annual plants. G. S. Prozhenko. Sbor. rab. asp. Ukr. nauch.-issl. inst. fiziol. rast. no. 17: 108-119 '59.

Effect of various cultivation practices on microbiological processes in soil. A. L. Afanas'eva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:187-195 '60

Effect of various cultivation practices on microbiological processes in turf-carbonaceous soils. L. A. Miroshnichenko, G. I. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:196-204 '60

Effect of various plowing methods on the microflora of Moldavian soils. S. I. A. Meshkov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:185-189 '60.

Effect of various soil cultivation practices on the dynamics of microbiological processes. Sh. A. Chulukov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:219-259 '60

How the deepening of the plow layer of regular Chernozems affects their biological activity and fertility. IU. I. Usenko. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:137-141 '60

How the use of moldboard plows and moldboardless plows affects loamy turf-Podzolic soils and their microflora. P. P. Zaev, L. P. Tolstuchina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:49-58 '60

How the use of moldboard plows and moldboardless plows affects the microflora of regular Chernozems in Moldavia. I. S. Zakharov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:156-161 '60

How various cultivation methods affect microbiological processes in turf-Podzolic soils. V. N. Baranov. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:82-86 '60

How various methods of cultivating alfalfa and affect microbiological processes in light-colored Chestnut soils of Azerbaijan. V. E. Ivinskaya. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:275-284 '60.

Interrillage of potatoes at increased speeds [with summaries in English, German, and French]. S. M. Shakhmuradian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 4:100-103 Ap '61.

Ivanov, P. K. [Soil cultivation practices in steppe regions] Sistema obrabotki pochvy v stepnykh rayonakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 222 p.

(DA)
Microbiological changes caused by the deepening of the plow layer of Chestnut soils. T. V. Tarvin. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. no. 7:266-274 '60

Principal problems of soil cultivation in different natural zones of the U. S. S. R. [with summary in English]. M. G. Chizhevskii. Izv. TSKhA no. 2:39-52 '60.

Role of various tillage implements in the redistribution and shifting of soil [with summaries in English, German, and French]. IA. A. Minin. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 2:86-90 F '61.

Soil cultivation and nitrogen and phosphorus requirements of winter wheat [with summary in English]. P. I. A. Bilenko. Pochvovedenie no. 5:93-97 My '60.

Tillage practices for obtaining high yields of non-mulched hemp. G. A. Ruzmina. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub kul't. no. 25:43-50 '59.

Tillage practices for southern hemp and for winter wheat when following hemp. N. S. Val'ko, E. P. Kozlov. Trudy Vses. nauch.-issl. inst. lub kul't. no. 25:70-71 '59.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—

Tillage

TIMAN RIDGE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

More about the methods of oil and gas prospecting in the Timan-Pechora oil- and gas-bearing province. A. Krems. Geol. nefi i gaz. 5 no. 3:63-64 Mr '61

TIME

The time by which we live. M. E. Zhabotinskii, I. L. Radunskaya. Priroda 50 no. 4:9-16 Ap '61.

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Investigation of the molecular frequency generator of the Kharkov State Institute of Measurements and Measuring Instruments and its use in the time and frequency service [with summary in English]. A. I. Konstantinov. Astron. zhur. 38 no. 2:361-372 Mr-Apr '61.

TIME STUDY

Polink, T. B. [Labor productivity and labor requirements in cotton manufacture] Produktivnost' i potrebnosti' truda i trudost' izdell' v khlopchatobumazhnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry IUSTBII, 1960. 188 p.

The shortened workday and utilization of working time in enterprises. N. Kurdiukova, G. Postnikova. Ekhn. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:18-21 Ja-F '61

TIN—METALLURGY

Investigating the equilibrium between slag and metal containing tin and iron. B. I. Slonimskii, A. A. Tsel'dler. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:164-172 '59.

Studying the interaction of stannous and tin oxides with tin sulfide. D. N. Klushin, O. V. Nadinskaya, K. G. Hozakina. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 18:180-181 '59.

Sulfadizing of tin. A. A. Benuni, A. A. Tsel'dler. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:205-215 '59.

TIN ALLOYS

Temperatures of tin bronze founding in the manufacture of sealed castings. V. M. Chumashin, L. B. Kogan. Lit. proizv. no. 4:1-4 Ap '61.

TIN COMPOUNDS

Structure of complex compounds of stannic chloride with esters. A Demblinski, T. Sumarokov, M. Usanovich. Dokl AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1357-1360 Ap '61

TIN CRYSTALS

Change in the mechanical properties, structure, and electric conductivity of metal monocrystals under the influence of a strong adsorption-active medium. E. D. Shchukin, N. V. Pertsov, I. V. Goltunov. Kristallografiya 1 no. 6 887-897 N-D '59.
Fermi surface of tin [with summary in English]. N. E. Alekseevskii and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5 1201-1214 N '60

TIN INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ryazan

TIN MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Sikhotealin Mountains

TIN ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Addition of tetrachloromethane to compounds having the structure $R(C_6H_5)_2ECH=CH_2$ (where $R=C_6H_5$, CH_3 , C_2H_5 , Si , Cl). R. Kh. Freidlin, G. T. Matfirovskii, A. N. Nesmetanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1129-1132 A Ap '61.

Structure of some organotin polymers. G. A. Razuvayev, O. A. Shchepetkova, N. S. Vlasovskii. Zhur. obshch. khim. 31 no. 4 1401 Ap '61.

TIN OXIDE

Interaction between stannous oxide and silica at high temperatures. B. I. Slonimskii, A. A. Tsel'der. Sborn. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15 173-179 '59

TIN SULFIDE

Determining the vapor pressure of tin sulfides. A. A. Remm, A. A. Tsel'der. Sborn. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15 198-204 '59

Interaction of tin sulfide with sulfur dioxide. D. N. Khrushin, O. V. Nadiinskaya, K. G. Bogatina. Sborn. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15 192-197 '59

TIASPOL—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Collectivism should grow and strengthen. V. Arkhipenko. Polit. samool. 4 no. 9 108-113 S '60.

TIASPOL—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Let's turn Tiraspol into a city of high productive work. V. Lykhar'. Komm. Mold. 5 no. 8 44-49 Ag '60.

TIASPOL—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In the factory lunchroom the dishes are tasty and moderately priced. A. Shmakov. Obshchestv. pil. no. 3: 57-58 Mr '61.

TIRES, RUBBER

Use of petroleum products in the manufacture of tires. L. M. Markova, N. I. Troitskaya. Trudy MINKHGP no. 28 161-173 '60.

TISSUE CULTURE

The adenyl system in tissue culture cells under aerobic and anaerobic conditions [with summary in English]. V. I. Agol, I. V. Skariat. Biokhimiya 25 no. 3 470-475 My-Je '60.

Comparative study of the properties of two strains of the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture. Report No. 1 Conditions for cultivating the virus of tick encephalitis in tissue culture [with summary in English]. A. T. Kravchenko, V. N. Vasil'ev. Vop. virus. 5 no. 6 649-653 N-D '60.

Effect of gamma rays of Co⁶⁰ on the intestinal epithelium of a chick embryo in tissue culture. A. F. Ivanitskaya, Z. N. Faleeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1450-1459 Ap '61.

Effect of insulin on glycolysis in tissue culture cells [with summary in English]. R. N. Etingof, A. A. Krivosheina, Biokhimiya 25 no. 3 550-552 My-Je '60.

Investigation of the tissue culture of the leucocytes of horses. M. P. Gorbunova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 38 92-103 '61.

Isolation of two lines of transplanted kidney cells of adult sheep. Report No. 1 Adaptation to conditions of uninterrupted cultivation in vitro [with summary in English]. V. I. Gavrilov. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1 88-95 Ja-F '60.

Three lines of transplanted cells of skin-muscle tissue of the mouse embryo [with summary in English]. V. I. Gavrilov, E. A. Shchekochikhina. Vop. virus. 5 no. 0 705-711 N-D '60.

Use of pancreatin in the preparation of single-layer cell cultures from chick embryo tissue. M. I. Klimanova. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1 114-115 Ja-F '61.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Creation of tolerance to the Brown-Pearce tumor in rats by means of blood and extracts from various organs of rabbits [with summary in English]. R. M. Radzikovskaya. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4 27-30 '61.

Treatment of eczema, neurodermatitis, and epidermophytosis with the ASD preparation. Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3: 30-41 My-Je '60.

TISSUES

Effect of oxygen on electron paramagnetic resonance of lyophilized tissues. G. K. Morozova, L. A. Blumenfeld. Biofizika 5 no. 2 235-238 '60

TITANIC ACID

Purification of titanium dioxide and metatitanic acid by high voltage electrolysis. V. A. Kargin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1017-1019 Mr '61

TITANIUM

Effect of additions of carbon and titanium on the electrical conductivity of silicon nitride [with summary in English]. H. V. Samsonov, H. H. Tsebulia. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5 615-619 S-O '60

Electrochemical behavior of titanium. L. P. Zhilina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11 2526-2531 N '60.

Investigating the bonding of titanium with steel. I. M. Pavlov, V. N. Dizin. Tsvet. met. 34 no. 4 56-61 Ap '61

Study of a cermet based on $ZrO_2 - Ti$. L. P. Kachalova, A. I. Avgustinskii. Trudy LTI no. 46 84-102 '59.

TITANIUM—ANALYSES

Determination of microquantities of sulfide sulfur in titanium and zirconium with the aid of the iodine-azide reaction. L. V. Markova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 379-381 '61.

TITANIUM—SPECTRA

Exchange of experience. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 433 '61.

TITANIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Color etching of titanium alloys. N. M. Pul'shin, V. B. Pokrovskaya. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 424 '61.

Effect of peening on the structure and properties of the VT2 titanium alloy. M. L. Bernshein, L. V. Polianskaya. Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2 18-24 '60.

Investigation of the processes of aging of welded joints in two-phase titanium alloys. Avton. svar. 14 no. 4 3-12 Ap '61.

TITANIUM CHLORIDE

Preparation of titanium dichloride and titanium trichloride. V. G. Goplenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11 2600-2603 N '60.

Properties of rutile obtained by the hydrolysis of titanium tetrachloride aqueous solutions. T. A. Ermolaeva, N. S. Anufrieva. Lakobras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1 38-41 '60.

TITANIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of dialkoxyl(titanium) oxides by the transesterification of bis(n-propoxy)titanium oxide. A. N. Nesmetanov, O. V. Nogina, V. A. Dubovitskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 3 437-441 Mr '61.

TITANIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Reactions involving the formation of polyorganotitanium siloxanes [with summary in English]. K. A. Andrianov, Sh. V. Pichkhadze. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4 577-581 Ap '61.

TITANIUM OXIDE

Determination of the zinc oxide content of titanium dioxide of the rutile type. I. A. Kazmenko, V. N. Tobunchenko. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1 72 '60.

Purification of titanium dioxide and metatitanic acid by high voltage electrolysis. V. A. Kargin and others. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1017-1019 My '61.

TITANIUM SALTS

Electron paramagnetic resonance and paramagnetic relaxation in liquid and supercooled Ti^{+++} salt solutions [with summary in English]. V. I. Avvakumov, N. S. Garif'yanov, E. I. Somenov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 30 no. 5 1215-1220 N '60.

TITANIUM-SCANDIUM ALLOYS

Structural diagram of the alloys of the system titanium-scandium. E. M. Savitskii, O. S. Burdakov. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1253-1255 My '61

TITRATION

Semiautomatic instrument for titration with Fischer's reagent. I. U. V. Tarasov, S. T. Batbaeva, A. B. Kokurina. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2 72-74 '61.

TITRIMETERS

Instrument for titration in a flow. V. G. Zil'm, I. U. N. Erastov, V. D. Il'in. Trudy Bash. NIIP no. 3 204-208 '60.

TOBACCO

Gibberellin stimulates the germination of tobacco seeds. E. A. Zviagina. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1 30 Ja '61.

TOBACCO—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of nitrogen combined with phosphorus on changes in the free amino acid and sugar composition of the tobacco plant. A. S. Avudzhitan, S. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 4 7-10 Ap '61.

TOGO—RED CROSS

Togolese Red Cross. Sov. kras. krest. 11 no. 2 26 Mr-Ap '61.

TOLBUKHIN—WOMEN IN POLITICS

Daring ideas of Vida Dimithova surpass the boldest vision of her voters. Evgenia Kiranova. Zhen. mira no. 3 19-21 '60

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Selecting values for the α and K coefficients. P. A. Koroblev, V. M. Suminov. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4 19-25 Ap '61.

Selection of allowances for controlled parameters of machine parts and components of automatic control systems. L. G. Dubitskii. Vest. mash. 40 no. 5 59-62 My '60

Tolerances for dimensions with nonspecified deviations. P. V. Poleshenko. Standartizatsiya 25 no. 4 18-19 Ap '61.

TOLOCHIN DISTRICT—FLAX

A new surge of labor enthusiasm. V. Karotkaya. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5 4-5 My '61.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945

The historical hero and interpreting him, on three versions of A. N. Tolstoy's drama "Peter I." A. L. Sokol'skaya. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. i muz. i khimemat. no. 1 79-108 '59.

A necessary correction. G. Mamaev. Vop. lit. no. 8 238-239 Ag '59.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow.

[The L. N. Tolstoy School in Yasnaya Polyana; materials of the scientific session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. devoted to the centenary of the Yasnaya Polyana School] Iasnopol'skaya shkola imeni L. N. Tolstogo; materialy nauchnoi sessii Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, posvyashchennoi 100-letiyu Iasnopol'skoi shkoly. Moskva, 1900. 120 p.

Burov, B. L. [Lev Tolstoy; his ideological quests and creative method from 1847 to 1882] Lev Tolstoy; ideinye iskaniya i tvorcheskii metod, 1847-1882. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 405 p.

The case of N. N. Gusev, the secretary of L. N. Tolstoy. E. T. Zakharova. Ist. arkhi. 7 no. 2 226-228 Mr-Ap '61.

[Fiftieth anniversary of the death of Lev Tolstoy] K. platidesiatil'iu konchini L'va Tolstogo; sbornik statei. Jordanville, New York, Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, 1960. 108 p.

Gusev, N. N. [Chronicle of the life and works of Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy from 1891 to 1910] Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva L'va Nikolaevicha Tolstogo, 1891-1910. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1960. 916 p.

"L. N. Tolstoy's literary skill" by L. M. Myshkovskaya. Reviewed by A. Chicherin. Vop. lit. no. 10 218-223 O '59.

Plakhotshina, V. T. [L. N. Tolstoy's art as a novelist] Masterstvo L. N. Tolstogo-romaniista. [Dnepropetrovsk] Dnepropetrovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 329 p.

Shapoleva, Z. S. [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy; a brief sketch of his life and works] Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy, kratkii ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. [Moskva] Mosk. rabochii, 1960. 278 p.

The works and times of L. Tolstoy ("Chronicle of the life and works of Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy, 1828-1890" by N. N. Gusev. Reviewed by N. Gudzil). Vop. lit. no. 9 234-239 S '59.

TOLUENE

Autooxidation of p-sec-butyltoluene. V. G. Shaiganova, S. V. Zavgorodnii. Zhur. obshch. khim. 30 no. 10 3223-3226 O '60.

TOLYL PHOSPHATE

Production of plasticizers substituting for cresyl phosphate, based on xylonols and high boiling phenols from coal tar. G. D. Kharlampovich, T. F. Aksanova. Koks

TI

no. 8 pt. 1 101-122 90.

TOMATOES

Combined effect of longer light periods, supplemental carbon dioxide, and spraying flowers with growth promoting substances on the development and yield of tomatoes. I. A. Tagmaz'ian. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8 76-84 '60.

Effect of gibberellin on the yield, quality, and metabolism of tomatoes and lettuce [with summaries in English, German, and French]. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1: 32-35 Ja '61.

Effect of the position of fruit on the plant on the quality of seeds in tomatoes [with summary in English]. A. M. Gorbets. Vest. LGU 15 no. 2 15-11 '60

TOMATOES (Continued)

- Experimental induction of mutations in tomatoes. M. I. Kulik. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1 211-214 My-Je '61.
- Influence of growth stimulants on the tomato crop. L. V. Gavrilova, L. P. Shabulina. Biol. v shkole no. 1 47-49 Ja-F '61.
- Rakitin, I. V. [Using growth-promoting substances in tomato growing] Pimenenie stimulatorov rosta na kul'ture pomidorov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1957. 15 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaja serija) (ICMLC).
- "Signal Tomato." M. K. Pavlenko. Priroda 50 no. 4: 116 Ap '61.

TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

- Causative agent of black bacterial mottling in tomatoes on the farms of the Alma-Ata suburban zone. E. T. Nikitina, G. P. Lapukhina. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4 140-145 '61.

TOMATOES—VARIETIES

- Tomato varieties for the canning industry [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. A. Ananian. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 1:37-40 Ja '61.

TOMSK—DISPENSARIES

- Community dispensaries. Komsom. zhizn' no. 7:28 Ap '61.

TOMSK—PUBLIC HEALTH

- "University" of sanitation. T. Vershinin. Komsom. zhizn' no. 19:25-26 O '60.

TONGUE—CANCER

- Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the root of the tongue as revealed by materials of the P. A. Gertzen State Oncological Institute [with summary in English]. T. N. Matyeva. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:103-107 '61.

TONSILS

- Effect of chronic inflammatory process in the tonsils on the state of paratonsillar tissue. V. B. Zait'iants. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:68-74 F '61.

TONSILS—DISEASES

- Allergic reactions in X-ray therapy for chronic tonsillitis in children. O. V. Mikhailova. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:59-60 Mr-Apr '61.
- Changes in the phagocytic function of the granulocytes of the blood in X-ray therapy for chronic tonsillitis. A. S. Ozol. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:60-62 Mr-Apr '61.
- Functional changes in the vascular connective structures in chronic tonsillitis. I. P. Danilov. Zdrav. bel. 7 no. 4:55-57 Ap '61.
- Monoculture of *Bacillus pyocyanus* in chronic tonsillitis. A. A. Gorlina. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:64-66 F '61.
- Some data on the functional state of the adrenal cortex in chronic tonsillitis. M. A. Alekperov, A. G. Mekhtiev. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:74-76 F '61.
- Some problems in dispensary service for working patients with chronic tonsillitis. A. Sh. Shapiro. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:60-64 F '61.

- Tonsillectomy in paratonsillar abscesses. T. A. Mizulina. Zhur. ush., nos. i gori. bol. 20 no. 3:64 My-Je '60.

TONSILS—MICROBIOLOGY

- Comparative characteristics of surface and interstitial microflora of the tonsils with chronic tonsillitis. L. V. Iudina. Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2:64-66 F '61.

TONSILS—SURGERY

- Blocking anesthesia in tonsillectomy. D. A. Bytchenko. Zdravookhranenie 4 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Apr '61.
- Epicutaneous anesthesia using A. P. Parfenov's solution by means of electrophoresis in tonsillectomy. I. A. Kurilin, E. E. Tsipenik, G. P. Korystenskaya. Vrach. delo no. 3:97-99 Mr '61.

TOOL STEEL

- Control of service characteristics of tool steels and alloys. E. I. Malinkina. Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:160-178 '60.
- New steels for the hot die-stamping of heat-resistant alloys. A. P. Guliaev and others. Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:178-188 '60.
- Russla (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi raion. Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Economic use of tool steel; materials from a conference of tool makers] Ekonomika instrumental'nykh staloi; materialy konferentsii instrumental'shchikov. Sverdlovsk, Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 85 p. (Mashinostroyeniye).

TOOL STEEL—HARDENING

- Hardenability of alloyed tool steels. I. U. A. Geller, E. I. Malinkina, V. N. Lomakin. Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2:187-219 '60.

TOOL STEEL—TESTING

- Mechanical properties of high-tungsten cobalt-vanadium rapid steel. A. N. Popandopulo. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., chern. met. no. 4:119-125 '61.

TOOLS

- Circle cutter. V. Malyshev. Shkola i proizv. 5 no. 4:87-88 Ap '61.
- Draw-plug driver with draw-in chucks. G. Rysin. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:87 My '61.
- Puller tool for bearings of the DT-54 tractor. A. Gulai. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:86-87 My '61.
- [Tools and devices used in the manufacture of machinery; classification and conventional symbols] Instrument i prilozheniya dlia mashinostroyeniia, klassifikatsiia i uslovnye oboznameniiia. Moskva, Standartgiz. (Normal' mashinostroyeniia MN 80-59).
- Group. 7. [Devices for machine tools and manual work] Prilozheniya dlia stanochnykh i ruchnykh robot. 1960. 25 p.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYING

- Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Directions for topographical surveys at scales of 1:10,000 and 1:25,000] Nastavlenie po topograficheskim s'omkam v mashtabakh 1:10 000 i 1:25 000. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodez. lit-ry.
- Pl. 1. [Field work] Polevyie raboty. 1960. 162 p.

TOPOGRAPHY

- Effect of the earth's surface relief on the propagation of microwaves. T. L. Vasileva and others. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 3. Fiz., astron. 16 no. 1:3-12 Ja-F '61.

TOPOLOGY

- Completeness of neighborhood systems in denumerably normed space. K. M. Fishman, I. I. Makovoz. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:70-72 My-Je '61.
- Matrix elements of irreducible unitary and spinor representations of a proper Lorentz group. V. I. Golodets. Vest. AN BSSR Ser. fiz., tekhn. nauch. no. 1:10-28 '61.
- Monotony of the dimension of a class of subsets of normal spaces [with summary in English]. V. I. Pupov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1. Mat., mekh. 16 no. 2:41-45 Mr-Apr '61.
- Random measures on compact spaces. I. U. V. Prokhorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:53-55 My-Je '61.
- Topological method for determining the line of intersection of surfaces. S. A. Frolov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostroyeniia. no. 1:81-88 '61.
- Topological spaces, full in Čech's sense [with summary in English]. A. V. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 1. Mat., mekh. 16 no. 2:37-40 Mr-Apr '61.

TORNADOES

- Determination of maximum wind velocities in tornadoes and tropical cyclones. A. S. Marchenko. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:11-15 My '61.

TORSION

- Recording torsional oscillations of small amplitude. G. A. Vedenin. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:468-469 '61.
- Torsion in anisotropic prismatic rods with cross sections in the shape of an elongated "aerodynamic profile". V. S. Saritsian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz., mat. nauk. 14 no. 2:45-70 '61.

TOURISM

- With a "Sputnik" pass. Komsom. zhizn' no. 19:30-31 O '60.

TOURMALINE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

- Magnetic properties of tourmaline. V. M. Vinokurov, M. M. Zaripov. Kristallografiia 4 no. 6:673-677 N-D '59.

TOWERS, PLATE see Plate towers

TOWING

- Wider use of ship handling by the downstream pushing method. N. Storozev, M. Shevelev. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:15-16 Ap '61.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

- Causes of liver reduction in the "Difaerm-3" antitoxic serum during storage [with summary in English]. M. A. Torban. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:175-180 '61.
- Certain carbohydrate metabolism disorders in plague intoxication [with summary in English]. A. G. Gratinov, N. M. Khar'kova. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:603-610 N-D '60.

TOXOPLASMOSIS

- Causative agents of great misfortune. V. A. Tobolin. Zdorov'e 7 no. 4:20-21 Ap '61.
- Toxoplasma culture in the ascitic carcinoma of mice. L. I. Gracheva, D. N. Zasukhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:247-248 My-Je '61.
- Toxoplasmosis and its significance in medical practice. L. G. Stepanov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:89-91 Mr-Apr '61.

TOY INDUSTRY

- (see also subdivision under Kiev)
- Creator of toys. V. Golovanov. Mest. prom. i khud. promysl. 2 no. 1:30 Ja '61.

TOYS

- Electric toys. V. I. Golovanov. Doshk. vosp. 34 82-83 Ap '61.
- Playing with folk clay toys. G. N. Shvydkhaia. D. 34 no. 4:89-92 Ap '61.
- TSentral'naiia atantsiia iunych tekhniki, Mosco [Mechanical toys] Tekhnicheskie (grushki). [M. Izd-vo "Detekli mir" 1961. 1 fold. 1. (Prilozh. zhurnal "Iunyi tekhniki," no. 9(99)).
- What kind of toys does a child need? I. Kossakov. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:44-46 Mr '61.

TRACE ELEMENTS

- Coaction of traces of elements during the excretion of biomides with oxygen-containing organic sol. A. B. Sokolov, L. I. Mosseev, A. G. Karabagh. Z. khim. 6 no. 4:994-998 Ap '61.
- Do trace elements really have such an influence on grapes? I. A. Ekster. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 150-157 Mr '61.
- Minor elements in the formation waters of Azern petroleum series. N. I. Khatskevich, A. G. Mirova. Trudy AzNI DN no. 4:310-318 '58.
- Results of the utilization of trace neutrons and gamma rays in the study of soil moisture and density. Babynets, S. T. Zvol't'skyi. Grol. zhur. 20 no. '60.

TRACHEAE IN ARTHROPODA

- Morphology of the tracheal system of gall gnats (Diptera, Homalidae) as related to the specificity of their biology. E. I. Stepanov. Ent. obozr. 40 no. 6:108-108 '61.

TRACHYTE see subdivision under Pamirs

TRACK ATHLETICS

- [Track and field athletics; a manual for teachers; trainers working with young track athletes] Lektsii atletiki; posobie dlia prepodavatelei i trenerov, rabotavshchikh s iunymi legkotlettsami. Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkultura i sport," 1961. 285 p.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kharkov; Petrozavodsk

TRACTOR INDUSTRY—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS of the future. V. Zarembo, V. Pollakov. Znaniia no. 12:17 D '60.

TRACTOR TRAINS

- Using tractor trains for centralized freight hauling. D. Dudnev. Avt. transp. 38 no. 6:26-27 Ja '60.

TRACTORS

- Automatic fueling apparatus for tractors. V. Kas' Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:76 My '60.
- Be more courageous in operating machinery at high speeds. M. Akhmedzhanov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 58-59 My '61.
- A correct suggestion. S. I. Burdakov. Uchet i fin. kolhoz. i sovkh. 18 no. 4:30 Ap '61.
- DT-75 tractor. I. Gol'dshteyn. Tekh. v sel'khoz. no. 5:77-78 My '60.
- Idaia, L. S. [Story about an invention] Rasskaz o odnom izobretenii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-ped. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960. 69 p.
- Litinskii, S. A. [First experience in and the possibility of automatic control of tractor-drawn machinery] Pervyi opyt i perspektivy avtomatizatsii vozhdeniia traktornykh agregatov. Moskva, Izd-vo M-v sel'khoz. RSFSR, 1960. 42 p. (Novoe v mekhanizatsii ispol'zovaniia sel'skokhoziaistvennoi tekhniki).
- Make fuller use of wheeled tractors. N. Krasnosel'skii. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:91-92 My '61.
- New Chelyabinsk electric tractor with mounted attachments for construction work. S. F. Berdnikov. St. dor. mash. 6 no. 3:32 Mr '61.
- Performance of tractor-driven machinery at increased speeds. A. Koganov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4: Ap '61.
- Tractors required by collective farms. I. A. Shaids. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:89 My '60.
- Using wheeled tractors for transportation in agriculture. I. A. Kuvshinov. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:55-57 '60.

TRACTORS—CATALOGS

- Cheliabinskii traktorny zavod, Chelyabinsk. [Catalog of spare parts for S-80 and S-100 tractors] Katalog zapasnykh chastei traktorov S-80 i S-100. Most. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyeniia. Lit-ry, 230 p.

TRACTORS—COLD WEATHER OPERATION

- Investigating the performance of tractors in winter [summaries in English, German, and French]. Kost, L. S. Flintov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 119 F '61.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

- Improve the quality of spare parts. V. Radonov. v sel'khoz. 20 no. 5:89-90 My '60.

TRACTORS - ENGINES (Continued)

Selecting the length of the connecting rod of automobile and tractor engines. B. I. Gintsburg, A. V. Adamovich, I. A. V. Tikhomirov, Avt. prom. no. 1:13-17 Ja '61.

TRACTORS-ENGINES-VIBRATION

Using an electronic model in investigating natural vibrations in the engine-transmission system of a tractor. [with summary in English], O. B. Slut'ska, Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2:164-170 '61.

TRACTORS-HYDRAULIC EQUIPMENT

Checking the airtightness of distributor valves of tractor hydraulic systems. G. Denisov, G. Sarlakov, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:70-71 My '61.

TRACTORS-MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Answering readers' questions. G. Ardashev, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:89 My '61.

Ardashev, G. R., and others. [Maintenance of tractors and agricultural machinery] Tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961. 470 p. (DA)

Protective hood in driving in track pins is a new method for preventing eye injuries. I. N. Shevchuk, A. E. Zhuravlev, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:8-9 '61.

Regulations for the maintenance of KD-35, KDP-35, and T-35 tractors. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:47-51 Ap '61.

Repairing the rear axle casing of DT-54 tractors. M. Galushko, B. Klepatskii, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:59-61 Ap '61.

Stand for disassembling and assembling tractor chassis. O. Kleus, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 4:65-67 Ap '61.

Using the subassembly method in tractor repair. P. Fedorov, Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21 no. 5:63-70 My '61.

TRADE ROUTES

From experience acquired in the sailing of ships to Cuba. A. Denemark, Mor. flot. 21 no. 4:25-26 Ap '61.

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Belgium; Canada; Chile; France; Gorky; Kharkov Province; Latvia; Scotland; Tatar A. S. S. R.; United States)

Aid for the trade-union workers. Khr. tuda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:68-69 S '60.

City intelligentsia aids collective farm workers. P. Priatenskii, Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:25-26 My '61.

Days of a great upsurge. V. Pakhorov, Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:1-4 My '61.

Gugel'nov, K. A. [Instruction and training of the trade union group in an enterprise] Obucheniye i vospitaniye profaktiv na predpriyati. [Moskva, Izd-vo VTSSPB Profizdat, 1960. 77 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznogo aktivista)]

The house we live in... Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:37-38 My '61.

Inspection is not a campaign. V. Volkov, Mezt. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4:22-23 Ap '61.

International trade-union organizations express their views. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 4:31-42 Ap '61.

It is our honorable duty to help the farms, report of the 3rd Plenum of the Central Committee of the Trade Unions. Mezt. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 4:1-4 Ap '61.

Letters and correspondence. M. Shevchuk and others. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:35-36 My '61.

Nadezhda Smetannikova and her trade-union group. N. Peshkova, Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:12-14 My '61.

New forms of servicing the population enter our life. S. Bardin, Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:8-11 My '61.

Not only inspection, but aid as well. V. Ovchinnikov, Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:31-32 My '61.

On friends and comrades; readers' letters. V. I. Archuk and others. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:33-34 My '61.

There is plenty for us to do. I. Kostin, Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:39-42 My '61.

Those are our great tasks. V. Moskalev, Mezt. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

[Work of the trade-union active group in enterprises; a manual] Rabota profsoyuznogo aktiv na predpriyati; posobie. Moskva, Profizdat, 1959. 350 p. (NNC)

Workers' aid to the farms. L. Mamoshkin, Mezt. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:4 Ja '61.

TRADE UNIONS-ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Udmurt A. S. S. R.

TRADE UNIONS-CONGRESSES

Dzhelomany, V. S. [Eleventh Congress of Soviet Trade Unions] XI s'ezd sovetskikh profsoyuzov. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1960. 77 p. (Biblioteka profsoyuznykh s'ezdov) (CLU)

The 18th Congress of the Trade Union of Government Workers. Sots. obshch. 21 no. 8:27 Ag '60.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Employees of Government Enterprises. V. Markisev, Fin. SSSR. 22 no. 4:82-85 Ap '61.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

(see also subdivision under Kolomna, Moscow Province)

The violator and the law. V. Romm, Za rut. 19 no. 2:10-11 F '61.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Act in compliance with the sense, not the wording of regulations. A. Kormilitsyn, Za rut. 19 no. 2:9 F '61.

Speed and safety. D. Peltushchak, Znan. ta pralida. no. 11:23 N '60.

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

Scientific and technical methods can be very useful. A. Dobryshev, Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:67 My '61.

TRAINING SHIPS see subdivision under Volga River

TRAJECTORIES

What is the trajectory of a missile? M. Afanas'ev, Voenn. znan. 37 no. 5:24 My '61.

TRANQUILIZING DRUGS

Supporting therapy with neuroleptic preparations in a psychoneurological clinic. F. O. Kanevskaya, G. K. Tarasov, M. I. A. Tsulskovskaya, Zhur. nov. i psikh. 60 no. 2:242-247 '60.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU-CHERNOZEM SOILS

Chernozems of the trans-Il Ala-Tau [with summary in English] A. M. Durasov, Pochvovedeniye no. 5:11-20 My '60.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU-FRUIT CULTURE

Mountainous region recently adapted for fruit growing [with summaries in English, German, and French]. A. P. D. Nagaytsev, Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 3:95-100 Mr '61.

TRANSAMINASES

Activity of glutamic-aspartic aminophorase in infectious hepatitis. V. M. Karimskii, P. A. Roomer, Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:30-35 '61.

TRANSBAIKALIA-GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

The Mongolo-Okhotsk deep break. D. I. Gorn'evskii, E. M. Laz'ko, Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 5:1177-1180 Ap '61.

TRANSBAIKALIA-METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Chita Province coals as possible raw material for the metallurgical industry of Transbaikalia. K. I. Davydova and others, Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Met. i topl. no. 2:163-169 Mr-Apr '61.

TRANSBAIKALIA-MOUNTAINS

Orography of central Transbaikalia. N. A. Florensov, N. I. Sokolov, Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va. 93 no. 2:161-163 Mr-Apr '61.

TRANSCARPATIA-BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Ensure the supply of spare parts to bakeries. I. S. Efimov, Khleb. i kond. prom. 5 no. 4:44-45 Ap '61.

TRANSCARPATIA-COCKCHAFFERS

Some biological and ecological characteristics of the western May beetle (Melolontha melolontha L.) in the Carpathians. P. T. Korduba, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 10:253-262 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

We should strive to keep up the enrollment of students. A. A. Shinnov, Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4:34-37 Ap '61.

TRANSCARPATIA-DIPTERA

Dipteran fauna of Transcarpathia. Kh. IA, Romm, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:147-150 '59.

Studying bloodsucking dipterans of Transcarpathia by the use of light traps. D. T. Zhigolev, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:151-159 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-GROUND BEETLES

Ecology and geographical distribution of ground beetles in Transcarpathia. V. I. Ponomarechuk, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:189-192 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-HETEROPTERA

Some results of the study of true bugs of Transcarpathia. G. M. Roshko, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:161-171 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-JACKDAW

Unusual nesting habits of the jackdaw in Transcarpathia. M. I. Kucherenko, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:83-84 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-KINDERGARTENS

In Transcarpathia. I. U. P. Znamenskiy, Doshk. voap. 34 no. 4:115 Ap '61.

TRANSCARPATIA-LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Commemoration of the anniversary of Lenin's death in Transcarpathia, 1924-1938. I. L. Khomonko, Uch. zap. kaf. let. KPSS no. 3:184-189 '61.

TRANSCARPATIA-MITES

Fauna and vertical distribution of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) in Transcarpathia. I. I. Turianin, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:230-246 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-MOSQUITOES

Mosquitoes of Transcarpathia. A. V. Gutsevich, V. I. A. Podolna, G. G. Ezhova, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:141-146 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-ORTHOPTERA

Vertical distribution of orthopterans in Transcarpathia. I. M. Likovich, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:227-239 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-PERLITE (MINERAL)

Perlite for buildings in the Transcarpathian region. V. Z. Kim, Stroitel'stvo. 7 no. 3:29 Mr '61.

TRANSCARPATIA-POTATO BEETLE

Causes of mass migration of the potato beetle from Hungary into Soviet Transcarpathia in May 1958. V. K. Finakov, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:247-248 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-RODENTIA

Rodent fauna of Transcarpathia and its economic and epidemiological significance. I. I. Turianin, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:21-38 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-SALMON

Salmonid fishes in Transcarpathian rivers. E. K. Vlasova, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:89-100 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-SAWFLIES

Vertical distribution of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Chalcidostegata) in the Rovna mountain massif, Transcarpathia. I. I. Bokotai, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:221-226 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-THRIPS

A survey of the thrips species of Transcarpathia. N. P. Diadchko, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:199-201 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

Prymak, K. V. [Utilization of water resources of Transcarpathia in the national economy] Narodnohoospodars'ke vykorystannya vodnykh resursiv Zakarpattia. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1960. 51 p.

TRANSCARPATIA-WEEVILS

Weevils of Transcarpathia. T. A. Tverfikina, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:181-187 '59.

TRANSCARPATIA-WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Practical measures for the raising and conservation of valuable species of the Transcarpathian fauna. P. M. Pokopenko, Nauk. zap. UzhGU. 40:117-120 '59.

TRANSCARPATIAN PROVINCE see Transcarpathia

TRANSCAUCASIA-ANTIQUITIES

On the history of the study of the archaeological monuments on the territory of the ancient Caucasian Albania. Kemal Aliev, Izv. AN Azerb. SSR, Ser. obschestv. nauk. no. 2:21-33 '61.

TRANSDUCERS

Improvement in an inductive transducer for testing compressed-air drills. L. A. Ivanov, Gor. zhur. no. 2:73-74 F '61.

Kulikovskii, L. F. [Inductive displacement measuring devices] Induktivnye izmeriteli peremeshchenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1961. 270 p.

MDS-3 speed moment transducer. I. G. Volkov, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI. 5:41-47 '59.

Some aspects of the operation of an electronic acoustic transducer (EAT). I. U. B. Semernikov, Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:73-77 '61.

Wire frequency transducer for a telemetering system [with summary in English]. I. U. I. Pivovarov, I. U. M. TSodkov, Avtom. i telem. 22 no. 4:539-542 Ap '61.

TRANSFORMATION, LAPLACE see Laplace transformation

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Isometric transformations of dotted convex surfaces. A. V. Pogorelov, Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 6:1307-1308 Ap '61.

One invariant transformation of Riemann spaces having the same geodesics. N. S. Simukov, Dokl. AN SSSR. 137 no. 6:1312-1314 Ap '61.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Calculation of transient processes in linear circuits by using recurrence formulas. N. S. Kochanov, Elektrichestvo no. 4:70-72 Ap '60.

Effect of the form of performance curves on transient phenomena in the electric drive of cutting machines and coal cutter-loaders. I. M. Zolotar', Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI. 5:85-89 '59.

Investigating transient phenomena in electric drives with electromagnetic powder clutches. V. A. Mikhailov, Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI. 5:97-103 '59.

TRANSISTOR AMPLIFIERS

- Problems concerning the use of power transistors O P Obolons'kyi. *Avtomatika* no 5 80-85 '60
- Transistor amplifier operating as a thyatron [with summary in English] M V Ol'shanskii. *Avtom i telemekh* no 1 493-500 Ap '61
- Unattended transistorized pulse amplifier for digital computing devices A G Filippov. *Izv vys ucheb zav , radiotekh* 1 no 1 77-83 Ja-F '61

TRANSISTORS

- Gaponov, V. I. [Electronics] *Elektronika*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo fiziko-matem. lit-ry.
- Part 2. [Electron-tube and semiconductor devices] *Elektronika i poluprovodnikovye pribory* 1960 562 p.
- Mixed α -type equivalent circuit of a transistor and frequency dependence of the y -parameters V K Labutin. *Radiotekhnika* 15 no 5 33-38 My '60
- Nikolaevskii, I. F., ed. [Transistor triodes and diodes] *Poluprovodnikovye triody i diody*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1961. 311 p.
- Temperature dependence of the conductance of electron-hole transitions in the barrier direction. V. I. Kistul'. O B Orzhevskii. *Tsvetovaya fizika* 3 no 4 1158-1160 Ap '61.

TRANSISTORS—TERMINOLOGY

- Concerning the terminology in the field of transistor electronics I A K Trokhimenko. *Izv vys ucheb zav , radiotekh* 1 no 1 104-106 Ja-F '61
- Concerning the terminology in the field of transistor electronics I F Kuchin, S N Filonenko, V V Putsenko. *Izv vys ucheb zav , radiotekh* 4 no 1-106-110 Ja-F '61
- Concerning the terminology in the field of transistor electronics S M Agakhmanov, B N Kononov, I P Stepanenko. *Izv vys ucheb zav , radiotekh* 4 no 1: 110-114 Ja-F '61
- Remarks on the terminology in the field of transistor electronics E I Galperin. *Izv vys ucheb zav , radiotekh* 4 no 1: 104 Ja-F '61

TRANSIT INSTRUMENTS

- Electronic chronograph for the KHAO transit instrument. G. R. Posochkov. *Astron. tsir.* no 216:9-12 D '60.

TRANSLATIONS

- Glorious legacy [Russian writers on translating]. Reviewed by Lev Ginzburg. *Kul't i zhizn'* 5 no 5 46-47 '61.

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC

- Blood supply of a Filatov flap at different stages in plastic surgery of the skin. F. G. Salikhin. *Kaz. med. zhur.* no 2:108 Mr-Apr '61.
- Influence of lymphization on the antigenic properties of the vessels. L. M. Saaklants. *Vrach. delo* no 3:137 Mr '61.

TRANSPORTATION

- Europe, Eastern, India, Kazakhstan, Saratov Province; Siberia, Eastern
- TRANSPORTATION—ABSTRACTS
- [Transportation.] *Ref. zhur. Transp.* no 4 Ap '61.
- [Transportation.] *Ref. zhur. Transp.* no 5 My '61.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

- (see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Moscow; Novgorod Province; Tajikistan)
- Diplomas and medals awarded to automotive transportation workers by the Committee of the Exhibition of the Achievements of the National Economy *Avt. transp.* 38 no 6 56-57 Je '60.
- Experience in haulage operations. A. Sokolov, V. Davydov. *Avt. transp* 38 no 6:12-15 Je '60.
- Likhachev, I. V. [The hauling of agricultural products by truck] *Perevozki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov avtomobil'nym transportom*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-v a avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 71 p.
- Recent developments in the mechanization of loading and transportation. A. P. Zhilin. *Vest. sel'skhoz. nauki* 6 no 3 123-128 Mr '61.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING (see also subdivision under Kiev-Svyatoslavskiy District)
- Accounting for the movement of materials in transportation units. N. Shirov. *Bukhg. uchët* 18 no 4:40-42 Ap '61.
- TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—COST OF OPERATION
- Efforts to eliminate additions in automotive transportation. M. Dalich-Dats. *Bukhg. uchët* 18 no 4:50-51 Ap '61.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—FREIGHT

- Aksenova, Z. I. [Automotive freight transportation; economic analysis] *Avtomobil'nye gruzovye perevozki; ekonomicheskiy analiz*. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo M-v a avtomobil'nogo transp. i shosseinykh dorog RSFSR, 1960. 162 p.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

- Drivers, how do you like it? G. Alokseev and others. *Izob. i izv.* no 4:22-25 Ap '61.

TRAVELERS, RUSSIAN

- see subdivision under India

TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES

- Concerning the shape of the field of a backward-wave tube in the presence of distributed attenuation. M. B. Tseitlin, E. M. Il'ina. *Radiotekhnika i elektronika* 6 no 5: 823-828 My '61.
- Traveling-wave tube as a phase modulator for radio interferometers. A. Khanberdiyev, N. L. Kaidanovskii. *Izv. v. s. ucheb. zav. , radiofiz* 3 no 6 943-948 '60.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

- The "Iurii Gagarin" sails G Kopsosov. *Ogonek* 30 no 20:12-13 My '61

TREATIES

- "The system and form of international treaties" by I. I. Lukashuk. Reviewed by V. N. Durdenevskii. *Sov. gos. i pravo* 31 no 5 152-153 My '61.

TREE PLANTING

- How to plant a tree. A. S. Korneeva. *Sov. kras. krest* 11 no 2:30 Mr-Apr '61.
- Mounted tree-planting machines N. Kubyshita. *Tekhn. i sel'skhoz* 20 no 5 83 My '60.
- Planting large trees and shrubs in the desert V P Dabrovskii. *Les khoz* 12 no 5 70 My '60

TREE TOADS

- Biometric study of Shalkovnikov's tree frog [with summary in English]. P. V. Terent'ev. *Vest. LGU* 15 no 2:110-123 '60.

TREES

- (see also subdivision under Bakuriani District; Borzhomi District, Slovakia; Ukraine)
- Characteristics of the development of the root systems of basic tree and shrub species of snow-protection belts on Solonchak-type light Chestnut soils. K. A. Ivanchevich. *Trudy TSNI MPS* no 204 127-140 '60
- Effect of subsurface flooding on certain tree and shrub species. I. U. Z. Kulagin. *Uch. zap. Kaz. un.* 118 no 5: 119-123 '58.
- Gathering and storing tree seeds which ripen by the middle of summer E P Zaborovskii. *Les khoz* 12 no 5 81-83 My '60
- Grozdev, B. V. [Dendrology] *Dendrologiya*. Izd. 2., pererab. Moskva, Goslesbunimzdat, 1960. 354 p.
- Speeding up the generative development of tree seedlings. I. E. Kocherzhenko. *Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR* 7:12-20 '60
- Two problems in the biophysics of plants. V. I. Arabadzhi. *Biofizika* 6 no 2:247-249 '61.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

- For more efficient surveying of forest diseases. N. E. Malik. *Les khoz* 12 no 4 39 Ap '60
- Unusual pests of trees and shrubs. H. V. Dmytriyev. *Trudy Bot. sada AN URSR* 7:153-162 '60.

TREES—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Use of fertilizers for nursery-grown woody plants. G. S. Syvortikhin, M. M. Fedorov. *Trudy TSNI MPS* no 204 151-155 '60.

TREES—WATER REQUIREMENTS

- see subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province

TREMATODA

- see subdivision under Kaliningrad Province

TRETIK, IURII DMITRIYEVICH, d. 1960

- Iurii Dmitriyevich Tretiak. *Les khoz* 12 no 5:81 My '60.

TRET'IAKOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1902-

- "Growl, China!" by Sergei Tret'iakov. R. Belousov. *Vop lit* 6 no 5 192-200 My '61.

TRIALETI RANGE—FOREST MANAGEMENT

- Investigating compartmental selective cuttings in spruce-fir forests of the Trialeti Range [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. T. G. Chinchaladze. *Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR* 9:113-128 '60.

TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)

- see subdivision under Moscow

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

- see subdivision under Orekhovo-Zuyevo

TRIANGULATION

- Adjustment of a double chain of triangles. A. I. Kobylin. *Nauch. trudy KHGI* no 6:31-35 '58
- Estimating the accuracy of triangulation sides B. G. Aleksandrov. *Nauch. trudy KHGI* no 6:37-39 '58.
- Graphoanalytical method of investigating the eccentricity of an ellipse. A. I. Kobylin. *Nauch. trudy KHGI* no 6. 51-54 '58

- Relative error nomogram for the determination of the side of a chain of triangles I. E. Donnikikh. *Geod. i kart.* no 3 51-55 My '61

TRIANGULATION SIGNAL TOWERS

- Observations from trihedral signals M M Izvekov. *Geod i kart.* no 3 14-15 My '61

TRIAZOLE

- Synthesis of some derivatives of 1-benzyl-1,2,3-triazole S S Novikov, B M Dzusnikina, V A Rudenko. *Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk* no 3:171-177 My '61

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

- Pathway of transmission of Trichinella infection. I. A. Belozantsev. *Med. parazit. i parazit. bol.* 30 no 2:150-156 [Mk-Apr] '61

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

- Studies on the effect of γ -rays on the development of Trichocephalus trichiurus eggs, preliminary report E. L. Glikina. *Med. parazit. i parazit. bol.* 30 no 2:177-181 [Mk-Apr] '61

TRICHOMONAS

- Mobile and immobile Trichomonas in stained preparations. V. N. Malinovsky. *Vest. deim. i ven.* 35 no 3: 47-50 [Mr] '61.

TRIMETHYLAMINE

- Interaction of benzoyl peroxide and trimethylamine, and polymerization in the presence of this system [with summary in English]. M. F. Margariyeva, I. U. Masabekova. *Vysokom. sood.* 3 no 4:530-535 Ap '61.
- Physicochemical analysis of conductive nonaqueous systems and mechanism of the electrolytic dissociation of the compounds formed in them. Part 3: The systems allyl mustard oil - diethylamine and allyl mustard oil - trimethylamine. S. S. Kiriluk, S. P. Miskidid'yan. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. ; khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no 6:1002-1007 '60.

TRIFLUOROMETHYL GROUP

- Manifestation of pseudohalogen properties by a trifluoromethyl group bound to a carbon atom. I. L. Kravtchenko, I. A. Cheburkov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no 5:1121-1124 Ap '61.

TRIMELLITIC ACID

- Methods for separating the components of a mixture consisting of benzoic, phthalic, trimellitic, and homomellitic acids. Z. Kh. Abidova, O. Khodzhaev. *Dokl. khim. zhur* no 1:60-70 '60.
- Trimellitic anhydride, a new raw material for the production of alkyl resins. Lakotias, mat. i kh. prikl. no 2:89 '60.

TRIODES

- Investigating the calculation of one of the 10 cm. wave-band frequency divider designs [with summary in English]. V. P. Sheiko, I. A. Nechaeva. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.* 5 no 5:656-665 S-O '60.

TRITIUM

- Studying the dynamics of tritium oxide metabolism in the organism [with summary in English]. K. M. Bogdanov, M. I. Shal'nov, I. U. M. Shtukenberg. *Biofizika* 4 no 4 437-445 '59

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS

- Study of meiosis in constant 50-chromosome intermediate forms of Triticum-Agropyron hybrids. V. V. Khvostova, G. L. Pravednikova. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 130 no 1:215-219 My-Je '61.

TROITSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1887-1957

- In memory of Nikolai Aleksandrovich Troitskii. A. D. Oganesian. *Nauch. trudy Erev. un.* 69 Ser. biol. nauk no 8 pt. 1:47-50 '60.

TROITSKOYE (LYUBASHEVSKA DISTRICT)—DRUGSTORES

- Reconstruction of a drugstore. V. F. Bratysel. *Farmats. zhur.* 16 no 2:77-78 '61.

TROLLEY WIRES

- see Electric current collectors

TROPIC ACID

- New method of synthesizing α, α -disubstituted β -lactones and α -substituted tropic acids. *Zhur. VKhO* 6 no 1:84 '60.

TROPICS—WINDS

- Types of surface wind distribution near the equator. S. P. Khromov. *Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va* 93 no 2:165-168 Mr-Apr '61.

TROSTYANETS DISTRICT—ANTIQUITIES

- The first find of a zoomorphic figure of the Martynovka type in a Slavic settlement. P. Khaviluk. *Soob. Gos. Erm.* no 10:149-53 '60.

TROUT

- (see also subdivision under Uzhgorod District)

- Morphological and physiological changes in the blood of the brook trout during the period of reproduction. E. M. Maga. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40:107-113 '60.

TROUT—PARASITES see Parasites—Trout

TRUCK TRAILERS see subdivision under Moscow, Odessa

TRUCKS—TIRES

Possibility of using extra-wide lug-type tires for 4x4-type truck tractors. R. G. A. madeirov, V. M. Semenov. *Avi. prom.*, 27 no. 4 22-25 Ap '61.

TRUSSES—TESTING

Experimental investigation of the stability of some types of flat trusses. V. I. Reut, Z. D. Dorogostals'kiy. *Prikl. mekh.*, 7 no. 2:203-208 '61.

TRUTNEV, VASILII KUZ'MICH, 1891-1969

Professor V. K. Trutnev; obituary. V. V. Gromov. *Kaz. med. zhur.*, no. 2:115-118 Mr-Apr '61.

TRYPSIN

Experimental thrombosis and its prevention with a trypsin inhibitor [with summary in English]. G. V. Andeenko, B. A. Kudrinskoy. *Vop. med. khim.*, 7 no. 1:70-74 Ja-F '61.

TSARITSYN, BATTLE OF, 1918-1919

Defense of Tsaritsyn. *Voen. zhur.*, 37 no. 5:40 My '61.

TSAVKISIS-KHEVI VALLEY—EROSION

Erosion in the Tsvakisis-khevi Basin and measures for its control. L. K. Parzhvanadze. *Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR*, 9:41-51 '60.

Natural conditions and erosion in the Tsvakisis-khevi Basin [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. G. I. Kharchilashvili. *Trudy Inst. lesa AN Gruz. SSR*, 9:103-176 '60.

TSELINYY KRAY see Virgin Territory

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935

Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii. *Kul't. i zhizn'*, 4 no. 9 25-28 '60.
Man who looked ahead. P. Zheleznev. *Tekh. mol.*, 28 no. 7 '60.

TSKHALTUBO—MINERAL WATERS

Effect of a course of therapy with Tskhaltubo bath on basal metabolism in patients with infectious nonspecific polyarthritis. L. M. Dzidzigiuri. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR*, 26 no. 3:317-322 Mr '61.

TSYURUPA DISTRICT—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

A talking hour board. H. Popruha. *Blok, agit [Ukr.]*, no. 1:10-22 Ja '60.

TUBERCULOSIS

(see also subdivision under Smorgon' District)

Chemotherapeutic effectiveness of ethoxide in tuberculosis. G. N. Porshin, T. N. Zykova. *Med. prom.*, 15 no. 4:28-32 Ap '61.

Clinical and anatomical characteristics of acute post-operative pneumonias in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. L. K. Bogush and others. *Klin. med.*, 39 no. 4:91-97 '61.

Determination of the activity of the process in patients with "lesser" forms of pulmonary tuberculosis. B. P. Iashchenko. *Vrach. delo*, no. 1:90-94 '61.

Effect of antituberculous drugs on the immunological reactivity of the body. R. O. Drabkina, E. F. Chernushenko. *Vrach. delo*, no. 3:7-11 Mr '61.

Increase of the ammonia in the blood of tuberculosis patients and its significance in the origin of tuberculous intoxication. E. M. Gubarev, E. S. Kustanalan, N. D. Moiseenko. *Kaz. med. zhur.*, no. 2:108-109 Mr-Apr '61.

Influence of antituberculous drugs on some biochemical indexes in pulmonary tuberculosis. T. I. Ziakina. *Kaz. med. zhur.*, no. 2:108 Mr-Apr '61.

Inhalation method of administering phthiazid in powder form in pulmonary tuberculosis. A. I. Gerasimov. *Vrach. delo*, no. 1:124-125 '61.

Material on the dynamics of the neuraminic acid content of blood serum in healthy persons and those with pulmonary tuberculosis. A. T. Ananashvili. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR*, 26 no. 3 205-206 Mr '61.

Modern modifications in sewing up the stump of the bronchus in tuberculosis. M. A. Pulatov. *Zdrav. Tadzh.*, 8 no. 2:48-50 '61.

Phytocide treatment of some forms of extrapulmonary tuberculosis. G. A. Tagiev. *Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR*, 17 no. 2:161-164 '61.

Possibilities for detecting various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis by means of large-frame and small-frame fluorography and standard X-ray photography. G. B. Makaudov. *Kaz. med. zhur.*, no. 2:62-66 Mr-Apr '61.

Pulmonary cancer in patients with tuberculosis; according to material from a district clinic. S. L. Kheifets. *Klin. med.*, 39 no. 4:87-91 '61.

Reaction to solar radiation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients with changed thyroid function. I. U. S. Bobreshova. *Vop. kur., fizioter., i lech. fiz. kul't.*, 26 no. 3:111-114 Mr-Apr '61.

Some data on the development and condition of healthy children of tuberculous mothers. T. I. Ibrina. *Zdrav. Kazakh.*, 21 no. 3:32-35 '61.

Studies on phosphorus metabolism in the liver in experimental tuberculosis [with summary in English]. O. G. Shepelev. *Vop. med. khim.*, 7 no. 1:16-21 Ja-F '61.

Treatment of blocked pulmonary caverns by bronchoscopy and intratracheal use of drugs [with summary in English]. S. S. Grobstein. *Zhurn. med. i biol. nauch.*, 20 no. 3 49-52 My-Je '60.

Tuberculosis under the mask of rheumatic myocarditis and nodular periarthritis. A. A. Kubetskiy. *Vrach. delo*, no. 3:130-131 Mi '61.

Work capacity in chronic fibrocavernous tuberculosis of the lungs. S. E. Nezhin. *Klin. med.*, 39 no. 4:80-86 '61.

TUBERCULOSIS—CONGRESSES

Conference of tuberculosis experts of the World Health Organization. F. V. Shebanov. *Vest. AMN SSSR*, 15 no. 10:68-72 '60.

TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS

see subdivision under China, Ryazan Province

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under Lida)

Attack on tuberculosis. A. I. Lapha. *Sov. kras. krest*, 11 no. 2:7-8 Mr-Apr '61.

Cycloserine and its properties as an antituberculosis agent. A. M. Chernukh. *Med. prom.*, 15 no. 4:26-28 Ap '61.

Modern antituberculosis drugs. M. N. Shebukina. *Med. prom.*, 15 no. 4:13-25 Ap '61.

Some problems in the mechanization of disinfection processes in tuberculosis. V. I. Vashkov, M. I. Alekseeva. *Med. prom.*, 15 no. 4:9-12 Ap '61.

Tasks of the drug industry in improving antituberculosis work. N. A. Shmelev. *Med. prom.*, 15 no. 4:6-8 Ap '61.

Tuberculosis control is a most important state task. *Med. prom.*, 15 no. 4:3-5 Ap '61.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION see subdivision under Maglev Province

TUBES

Russia (1917-1918, S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rayon. Sovet narodnogo khoziaistva. [Drawing tubes with a floating mandrel.] Volochentseva. *Trud na playushchei opravke. Sverdlovsk. Tsent. biuro tekhn. informatsii*, 1059. 73 p. (Metallurgiya)

TUKURINGRA RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Structure of the deep fractured zone in the southern slopes of the Tukuringra and Dzhangty Ranges [with summary in English]. N. A. Bogdanov. *Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol.*, 35 no. 2:52-61 Mr-Apr '60.

TULA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Sources of creativeness. N. Vasil'ev. *Smenn*, 38 no. 1:11 Ja '61.

TULA—BOOTS AND SHOES, FELT

Warm and strong. I. Kuznetsov. *Most. prom. i khud. promys.*, 1 no. 2:3-43-44 N-D '60.

TULA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Wise friends of youth. N. Evdokimov. *Komsom. zhizn'*, no. 19:23-25 O '60.

TULA—METALWORK

This is only a beginning. P. Arkhipov. *Most prom. i khud. promys.*, 1 no. 2:3-20-21 N-D '60.

TULAREMIA

Dunayeva, T. N., and others, comps. [Tularemia.] Tularemia. Pod red. N. G. Olshuf'eva and G. P. Rudneva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 453 p. (DNLM)

TUL'CHIN—LIBRARIES

More political literature for the masses. M. Anikofev. *Sots. kul't.*, 14 no. 1:34-35 Ja '61.

TULIPS—VARIETIES see subdivision under Kiev

TUMORS

Antinoplastic activity of various enzymes in experiment. S. E. Manolov. *Vop. onk.*, 6 no. 7:62-66 Ji '60.

Effect of a thyroid hormone in inducing tumors. G. E. Georgadze. *Soob. AN Gruz. SSR*, 26 no. 2:219-228 '61.

Elution and purification of an organ specific antigen of the liver. G. I. Abelev, Z. A. Avonirova, V. S. Tsvelkov. *Vop. onk.*, 6 no. 7:43-49 Ji '60.

Inclusion of sarcosyl-C₁₄ into protein fractions of cell nuclei and cytoplasm of normal and neoplastic tissues [with summary in English]. M. A. Novikova. *Vop. med. khim.*, 6 no. 8:825-830 N-D '60.

Interactions of tumor viruses and cells (viral-genetic concept of the pathogenesis of tumors). L. A. Zil'ber. *Vop. virus.*, 7 no. 1-3-9 Ja-F '61.

Metastasis of Brown-Pierce tumors in hypothermia. E. V. Mandrik. *Vop. onk.*, 6 no. 7:49-56 Ji '60.

Paradoxical effect of the tumor virus on the growth of its effect. [with summary in English]. [with summary in English]. 61-65 Ja-F '61.

Polyoma virus. V. M. Brigol's. *Vop. virus.*, 5 no. 2 131-133 Mr-Apr '60.

Production and investigation of vitro tissue cultures taken from various human malignant tumors and sensitive to the poliomyelitis virus [with summary in English]. A. F. Pukhner. *Vop. virus.*, 5 no. 2 160-193 Mr-Apr '60.

Study of viremia in papillomatosis in rabbits [with summary in English]. E. M. Barabados. *Vop. virus.*, 5 no. 1 96-98 Ja-F '60.

TUMORS—TRANSPLANTATION

Artificial active immunization to transplants of sarcoma 180. E. A. Zharkovskaya. *Vop. onk.*, 6 no. 7:91-94 Ji '60.

TUNG NUT—TOXICOLOGY

Clinical aspects and treatment of tung nut poisoning. M. D. Monedov. *Azerb. med. zhur.*, no. 3:74-75 Mi '61.

TUNG OIL

Copolymerization of tung oil with styrene. G. I. Duklovskiy, B. M. Rudenko. *Lakokr. mat. i kh. prom.*, no. 3: 32-35 '60.

Prospects for the development of the production of tung oil in the U.S.S.R. M. M. Kopelevskiy. *Masl. i zhir. prom.*, 27 no. 4:15-18 Ap '61.

TUNGSTEN

Absorption of atoms of the alkaline earth group on polycrystalline tungsten. I. A. P. Zingerman, V. A. Ishchuk, V. A. Morozovskiy. *Fiz. tver. tela*, 3 no. 4:1044-1053 Ap '61.

Conversion of oxygen into carbon monoxide on the surface of incandescent tungsten. I. A. M. Kucheryov. *Ukr. fiz. zhur.*, 5 no. 5:719-720 S-O '60.

TUNGSTEN-MOLYBDENUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-tungsten-molybdenum alloys

TUNGSTEN SULFIDE

Kinetics of the dehydrogenation and dehydration of alcohols, and of the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons over WS₂ and MoS₂ catalysts. A. A. Tolstolipova and others. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk*, no. 4 583-590 Ap '61.

TUNGUSKA, PODKAMENNAYA see Podkamennaya Tunguska

TUNNELING see subdivision under Kurama Range

TUNNELS see subdivision under English Channel

TURBIDITY

Polarization of light in turbid media. V. A. Timofeeva. *Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz.*, no. 5:706-774 My '61.

TURBINES

Joint operation of a turbine stage and its input or output nozzle. V. I. Kamylin. *Teplotoenetika*, 8 no. 1:37-44 Ja '61.

TURBINES—AERODYNAMICS

Determining the characteristics of turbine lattices. I. O. Virozub, I. U. P. Horbaly, O. S. Ieremenko. *Zbir. prats' Inst. tepl. AN URSR*, no. 20:28-35 '60.

Influence of nonuniform flow on the work effectiveness of the rotating lattice. I. U. P. Horbaly. *Zbir. prats' Inst. tepl. AN URSR*, no. 20:36-43 '60.

TURBODRILLS

Comparative indices of the rotary- and turbo-drilling methods using standard two- and three-sectional turbodrills. M. O. Ashraf'ian, S. A. Rikabov. *Neft. khoz.*, 38 no. 12:18-21 D '60.

Effect of the moment of inertia of rotating masses on the irregularities of turbodrill shaft rotations. O. A. Lednikov. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nauch. i inzh. shkol.*, 3 no. 9 21-28 '60.

It is possible to use turbodrills for drilling extradeep wells. Seldra Mir Korim ogy. *Neftianik*, 6 no. 1:7 Ja '61.

TURBOGENERATORS

Development of the production of turbogenerators in the Soviet Union on the 40th anniversary of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. A. I. Barger. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i elektromekh.*, 4 no. 1:3-7 '61.

TURBOMACHINES see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

TURBOMACHINES—AERODYNAMICS

Calculating speeds in impellers of radial-flow turbomachines. A. N. Shestak. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mashinost.*, no. 2:124-133 '60.

Calculating the axisymmetric vortex flow of a nonviscous compressible fluid in axial-flow turbomachines. I. A. Shirokin. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinost.*, no. 2:78-88 Mr-Apr '61.

Profiling the impeller of a radial-flow turbomachine. A. I. Loshkarev. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i mashinost.*, no. 2:111-123 '60.

TURBOMACHINES—IMPELLERS see Impellers

TURBOT see subdivision under Black Sea

TURBULENCE

- Acoustic radiation from a turbulent flow in the presence of elastic boundaries L. M. Liamshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1343-1346 Ap '61
- Pressure loss in turbulent flow in pipes having a circular cross section. S. M. Kuliev, B. I. Es'man, M. A. Abdinov. Neft khoz. 38 no. 11 22-26 N '60
- Radiation of sound by elastic shells excited by a turbulent aerodynamic flow L. M. Liamshev. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:59-66 '61

TURGAY TABLELAND—SOLONCHETZ SOILS

- Solonchets complexes of residual hills in the western part of the Turgay Tableland. S. V. Golovenko, V. F. Maksimova. Vest. Mosh. un. Ser. 5 Geog. no. 2 34-41 Mr.-Ap '61.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883

- "I. S. Turgenev's novel 'Fathers and sons' and the ideological struggle of the 1860's" by P. G. Pustovoi. Reviewed by N. Loshchinn. Vop. lit. 5 no. 5 225-228 My '61

TURIN—EXHIBITIONS

- "Man at work" exhibition in Turin. P. A. Chervlakov. Nov. vrem. 19 no. 10:30-31 My '61

TURKEY—HISTORY

- "The diplomacy of European countries relating to the liberation movement of the peoples of the European part of Turkey from 1905 to 1912" by I. S. Galkin. Reviewed by N. D. Smirnova. Vop. ist. no. 5 139-142 My '61
- "Diplomatic activities of European states relating to the national liberation movement in the European part of Turkey, 1905-1912" by I. S. Galkin. Reviewed by S. D. Skazkin. Nov. i povalah. ist. no. 2 150-152 '61
- Some reasons for the decline of the Ottoman Empire [in Azerbaijan with summaries in Russian and English] F. Sh. Shabanov. Uch. zap. inst. vost. AN Azerb. SSR 2 77-94 '60

TURKEY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Abstraction and reality. R. Fish. Novyi mir. 37 no. 4: 219-222 Ap '61.

TURKISH LANGUAGE

- Shamilo, N. L. [Old Turkish (Arabic) alphabet; practical instructions for students of Turkish] Staryi turetskii (arabskii) alfavit, metodicheskie ukazaniia dlia studentov-turkologov. [Leningrad] Izd.-vo Leningr. univ., 1960, 225 p.

TURKISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- On the right path ("Literary criticism" [in Turkish] by Riza Mollaf. Reviewed by R. Fish). Vop. lit. no. 10 233-237 O '59.

TURKISH LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

- Abstraction and reality. R. Fish. Novyi mir. 37 no. 4: 219-222 Ap '61.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

- Morphologic characteristics of noun stems in the Geoklesk dialect of the Turkmen language. G. Kul'manov. Trudy IIAL AN Turk. SSR no. 2:156-175 '57.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—NOUN

- Morphologic characteristics of noun stems in the Geoklesk dialect of the Turkmen language. G. Kul'manov. Trudy IIAL AN Turk. SSR no. 2:156-175 '57.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

- Rules for differentiating demonstrative pronouns in the Turkmen language. F. D. Asimov. Trudy IIAL AN Turk. SSR no. 2:68-81 '57.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION

- Onomatopoeic words within the system of word formation in the Turkmen language. M. Khudaikuliev. Trudy IIAL AN Turk. SSR no. 2:82-103 '57.

TURKMENISTAN—ACCOUNTING

- Conference of the Republic activist group of the Central Statistical Administration of the Turkmen S.S.R. B. Timofeev. Vest. stat. no. 4:89 '61.

TURKMENISTAN—BOTANY

- Tannin plants of the mountainous regions of Turkmenistan. P. D. Sokolov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 no. 7:28-77 '61.

TURKMENISTAN—FLESH FLIES

- Ecology and epidemiological significance of synanthropic species of the family Sarcophagidae in Turkmenistan. N. F. Zakharova. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. 30 no. 2: 208-214 [Mr.-Ap] '61.

TURKMENISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN

- A message from the Government of the Turkmen S.S.R. to the Government of Afghanistan. G. G. Melikov. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:104-105 Mr.-Ap '61.

TURKMENISTAN—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

- Prospecting results achieved in Turkmenia in 1960 and problems for 1961. V. V. Semenov. Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 3:7-12 Mr '61

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY

- Structure of the platform cover in northeastern Turkmenia. D. P. Kasatkina. Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 5 38-42 My '61.

TURKMENISTAN—MICROPALAEONTOLOGY

- Jurassic stratigraphy and microfauna of northwestern Turkmenistan. D. A. Agalarova. Trudy AzNIIDN no. 10:56-87 '60.

TURKMENISTAN—OIL FIELDS

- New oil field in Turkmenia. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefti i gaza 3 no. 8 32 '60

TURKMENISTAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

- Prospecting results achieved in Turkmenia in 1960 and problems for 1961. V. V. Semenov. Geol. nefti i gaza 5 no. 3:7-12 Mr '61

TURKMENISTAN—PETROLEUM WORKERS—EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Turkmen University will train petroleum engineers. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefti i gaza 3 no. 10:74 '60.

TURKMENISTAN—WATER, UNDERGROUND—THERMAL PROPERTIES

- Some data on the geothermic depth in the artesian basin in western Turkmenistan. S. S. Dzhibuti. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. prot. 30:104-109 '60.

TURNING

- Mikhailov, S. M., and V. S. Kanygin, comps. [Operational training of lathe operators in plants, methodological instruction materials] Proizvodstvennoe obucheniye tokarei na predpriyatiakh, instruktsionno-metodicheskie materialy. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd.-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 101 p.

TURPENTINE

- Adsorption of turpentine from organic solvents by alumina V. M. Reznikov, I. U. I. Khol'kin. Trudy Sib. tekh. inst. no. 23 68-70 '59
- Balance sheet of turpentine in furfural production V. M. Reznikov, G. S. Plotnikov, I. U. I. Khol'kin. Trudy Sib. tekh. inst. no. 23 74-75 '59.
- Conversion of turpentine by thermal catalysis over the nonactivated Aleksanskaya clay. E. F. Khalilova, A. D. Sattarzade, I. S. Sattarzade. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefti i gaza 3 no. 10:125-128 '60.
- Melting pot of continuous action for turpentine. A. N. Stopanovskii. Gidroliz i lesokhimiya prom. 14 no. 3 25-26 '61

TURPENTINING

- Enamelled parts of chemical hacks. I. A. Chernyshev, Gidroliz i lesokhimiya prom. 11 no. 3:23 '61.
- Experiment in tapping larch. P. S. Verguzov. Gidroliz i lesokhimiya prom. 14 no. 3:24 '61

TURTLES

- Mechanisms of the tonus of the skeletal muscles in turtles. E. K. Zhukov. Nerv. sist. no. 2:80-98 '60.

TURTLES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Crimea; Odessa region

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ANALCITE

- Analclime and sedimentary rocks containing zeolite in Tuva. P. Z. Bur'ianova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 24 [i.e. 25] no. 6 71-84 Je '60

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ORE DEPOSITS

- Biogeochemical investigations in the Tuva Autonomous Province [with summary in English] D. P. Maliuga, N. S. Petunina. Geokhimiya no. 3:258-267 '61

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

- Stages in the formation of certain intrusions in eastern Tuva. I. A. D. Shekman. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 141-142 Ji.-Ag '60.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ZEOLITES

- Analclime and sedimentary rocks containing zeolite in Tuva. E. Z. Bur'ianova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 24 [i.e. 25] no. 6:71-84 Je '60.

TUVMASY REGION—OIL SANDS—PERMEABILITY

- Relationship between the porosimetric characteristics of reservoir rocks in the Tuvmasy field and physicochemical parameters of petroleum. F. V. Rudakov. Neft. khoz. 38 no. 11 11-13 N '60.

TUZKAN REGION—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

- Ecological plant series in connection with the salinization in the Lake Tuzkan region (Kyzyl Kum). S. V. Viktorov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 2:164-165 Mr.-Ap '60.

TVARDOVSKI, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-

- Turkov, A. M. Aleksandr Tvardovskii. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo khudozh. lit.-ry, 1960, 189 p.

TVERSKOI, ALEKSANDR

- Courage unlimited ("Song over the Bosphorus" by Aleksandr Tverskoi. Reviewed by Georgii Savchenko). Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:41-42 Mr '61.

2, 4-D

- Using the 2, 4-D herbicide for thinning young plantations S. S. Miasoedov. Les khoz. 12 no. 4 16-18 Ap '60
- Using 2, 4-D in shelterbelts [with summaries in English, German, and French]. G. I. Matile. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:108-113 F '61

TWO BODIES, PROBLEM OF see Problem of two bodies

TYACHIEVO—FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

- Some parasites of the fruit tree bark beetle (Scolytus rugulosus Hatz.) in orchards of Transcaucasia. A. A. Girita. Nauk. zap. Uzhebu. 40 211-219 '59.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDDING

- "Type craft." Reviewed by V. V. Popov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:31-32 Mr '61

TYPESETTING

- (see also subdivision under Leningrad)
- Modification of the typesetting table. A. I. Smirnov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:20-21 Mr '61

TYPEWRITERS

- Dreaming about a selftyping typewriter. L. Teplov. Znan. sila 36 no. 4:26-29 Ap '61.

TYPHOID FEVER

- Case of typhoid fever in a child of 4 months. Sh. Z. Ibrayev, F. I. Gzulin. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 4:70-81 '61.
- Case of typhoid fever sepsis in a mental patient. M. F. Smaga. Vrach. delo no. 3:118-119 Mr '61.
- Changes in the nervous system in typhoid fever. D. I. Kirichenko. Vrach. delo no. 3:76-80 Mr '61.
- Differential diagnosis of Q fever and typhoid fever. I. D. Lovinn. Vrach. delo no. 3:70-72 Mr '61.
- Iso- and heterohemagglutination under normal conditions and in typhoid fever. Kh. I. Mamonova. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:52-54 '61
- Prevention of typhoid fever. P. I. Sakharov. Zdrav. delo no. 5:118-119 My '61.
- Recurrences of typhoid fever in relation to the type of treatment. G. A. Vul'fson, P. P. Mel'nikov, D. N. Zverev. Vrach. delo no. 1:118-117 '61
- Ways for reducing further the incidence of typhoid fever. I. A. M. Ferdinand, S. R. Khomik, P. A. Lebedeva. Zdrav. Ros. Feder. 5 no. 4:13-16 Ap '61.

TYPHUS FEVER

- Epidemiology of typhus. Report No. 1. Data on the sero-diagnosis of typhus [with summary in English] V. A. Iablonskaya, T. S. Kovaleva, A. V. Eremsenko. Vop. virus. 5 no. 2 237-240 Mr.-Ap '60.
- Technique of detecting complement-fixing antibodies in laboratory animals with north Asian tick-borne typhus, Marcellus fever, and epidemic typhus [with summary in English] V. N. Pantov. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1:110-113 Ja.-I' '61

TYRNYAUZ REGION—SCHEELITE

- Composition and some physical properties of scheelites in the Tyrynyauz deposit. O. V. Kanonov. Vest. Mosh. un. Ser. 1: Geol. 15 no. 3:47-53 Mr.-Ap '60.

TYROSINE

- Effect of tyrosine residues on the development of the chemical properties of fur. D. A. Mendel'son, G. P. Kadzharduzova. Nauch.-issled. trudy NIMP no. 10 34-43 '60.

TYUMEN—THEATER

- "Tartuffe." K. Krivitskii. Teatr. 22 no. 4:120-122 Ap '61.

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—CROPS AND CLIMATE

- Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravleniye gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, Omskoe upravleniye. [Agroclimatic manual for Tyumen' Province (southern part)] Agroklimaticheskiy spravochnik po Tyumenskoi oblasti (luzhnaia chast'). Leningrad, Gidrometeor. izd.-vo, 1960, 103 p.

TYUMEN' PROVINCE—OIL WELLS

- New oil wells in Tyumen' Province. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i nefti i gaza 3 no. 10:40 '60.

U. S. NAVAL BASE, GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

- Guantanamo, a U. S. naval base in Cuba. A. Olan. Mezhdunar. zhizn. 8 no. 5:112-116 My '61.

UBORT' BASIN—PEAT BOGS

- Early Quaternary buried peat bog in the Ubert' Basin. A. P. Romodanov, I. E. T. Lomaleva. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:84-90 '60

UDMURT A. S. S. R.—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

- Sadakov, M. A., and I. G. Iudinov. [Born of fire: history of the establishment of the Communist Youth League of the Udmurt A. S. S. R.] V ognie roizhdeniya, i istorii sozdaniia komsmola Udmurtii. Izhevsk, Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd.-vo, 1960, 116 p.

UDMURT A S S R —GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Kirsov, A. O. [Game and game birds of the Udmurt A. S. S. R.] Okhotnich'e-promyslovoye zveri i ptitsy Udmurtii. Izd. 2. Izhevsk, Udmurtskoe knizhnoe izd-vo 1960. 133 p.

UDMURT A. S. S. R. —HISTORY

"Documents on Udmurt history from the 15th to the 17th century." Reviewed by N. F. Domidova, I. M. Pavlova. Ist. ukh. 7 no. 2, 202-205 Mr-Apr '61.

UDMURT A S S R —INDUSTRIES

We are expanding the production of goods for the population. S. Efremov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:13-18 S '60.

UDMURT A S S R. —TRADE UNIONS—ACCOUNTING

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoyuz 17 no. 8 46-17 My '61.

UDOKAN RANGE—COPPER ORES

Quality of copper concentrates prepared from the Udokan deposit ores by the A. K. Shalimov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:26-27 Je '60.

UDOMEL'—MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Certification of feldshers under rural conditions. V. Kurnakov. Zdrav. Ros Feder. 5 no. 1 36-37 Ap '61.

UFA—BREAD

Latest in the preparation of wheat bread. L. S. Konskita, O. I. Bakneva, Khleb i kond. prom. 5 no. 2:25-27 F '61.

UFA—CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—CONGRESSES

Conference of the analytical chemists of Bashkiria. I. M. Bel'tsev. Zhur VKHO 5 no. 1:103 '60.

UFA PLATEAU—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Western boundary of the tectonic area of the Ufa Plateau on the level of the erosion fault outcrop in the Bashkir A S S R. N. F. Danukalov. Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 120-131 '50.

UGLEGORSK DISTRICT (SAKHALIN)—COAL PREPARATION

Flotation properties of slurry from coal preparation plants of Uglegorsk District, Sakhalin. N. M. Gorman. Soob. Sakhal. kompl. nauch.-issl. inst. AN SSSR no. 8 73-35 '59.

UKRAINE

Happy New Year! Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:1 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—ADULT EDUCATION

Universities of culture as an important means of the communist education of the Soviet people. L. Skolotsov. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8:63-68 Ag '60.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Krishnal', O. P. [Insect pests of agricultural plants in the Ukrainian forest-steppe and Polesia] Komakhy - shchidnyky sil's'kohospodars'kykh roslyn v umovakh lisostepu ta Polissia Ukrainy. [Kyiv] Vyd-vo Kyiv-s'koho univ., 1959. 358 p.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU are a militant program for a sharp agricultural rise in the Republic. L. Andrienko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:3-10 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

Let's improve the organization of production and work on collective farms. V. Moldovan. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8: 30-43 Ag '60.
Toward new achievements, our rural toilers! Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:1-10 Ja '60.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Increase labor economy on collective farms ("Labor economy on collective farms" by A. G. Zaitsev. Reviewed by G. Bykov, V. Tsygunov) Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:115-118 Ja-F '61.

Problems of utilizing collective farm manpower. I. Pas-khaver. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:39-48 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A significant event. Mysterstvo 7 no. 5:8 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—AMUSEMENT PARKS

Parks are ready to receive their visitors, selected notes. Sois. kul't. 14 no. 4 43-44 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—APPLE

Prospective forms of apple trees for landscape gardening. I. M. Shafran. Vianyok Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2:75-78 '60.

UKRAINE—ART INDUSTRIES

Ukrainian chinaware and folk art. K. Promenyta'kyi. Mysterstvo 7 no. 5:42-43 S-O '60.
Ukrainian exhibition. Meest. prom. i khud. promys. 1 no. 2/3:37 N-D '60.

UKRAINE—BALLET

On the right road. IU Stanishchev'kyi. Mysterstvo 7 no. 5:11-12 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[New books of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Novi knyhy URSR nos. 5-8 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Ministry of Education of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Rad. shk. 39 no. 9 95-98 S '60.

UKRAINE—BIRDBANDING

History of the use of banding in studying migrations of birds in the Ukraine. A. P. Fedorenko. Zbit. pratsi Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 20:12-18 '60.

UKRAINE—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Outlook for the development and building of the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. IR. M. Kondiatuk. Vianyok Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2:3-10 '60.

UKRAINE—BRONZE AGE

New data on the chronological interrelationship of the pit and catacomb grave cultures [with summary in English]. L. S. Klein. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20 144-148 '60.

UKRAINE—BUCKWHEAT

Let's sow more buckwheat and millet and increase their yield. V. Chenokal. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10 35-42 Ap '60.

UKRAINE—BURIAL

New data on the chronological interrelationship of the pit and catacomb grave cultures [with summary in English]. L. S. Klein. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20:144-148 '60.

UKRAINE—CANCER RESEARCH

Science will triumph! R. E. Kavets'kyi. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:4 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—CHERRY—VARIETIES

Results obtained from investigating the varieties of cherries in the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. O. M. Komanyts'ka. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:76-79 '60.
Sweet cherries of the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. O. M. Komanyts'ka. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:80-83 '60.

UKRAINE—CITRUS FRUITS

Citrus plants of the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences and biological characteristics of lemons. M. M. Vilchyns'kyi, N. P. Bedrykivska. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:137-142 '60.

UKRAINE—CITY PLANNING

Improving the planning and use of industrial city districts. A. Kholhot. Stroi. i arkh. 8 no. 4:20-21 Ap '60.
Rebuilding and reconstructing our villages. O. Tiurina. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8:41-48 Mr '60.

UKRAINE—CLAY

Lithologic stratigraphic correlation of deposits of the "variegated clay stage" in the left-bank area of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. I. Chimenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 139 no. 1:115-119 My-Je '61.

UKRAINE—CLEMATIS

Propagation of Clematis Jackmanii in the Ukraine. M. I. Orlov. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:125-128 '60.

UKRAINE—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Clothing industry of the Ukrainian S. S. R. during the seven-year plan period. D. G. Kostenko. Shvein. prom. no. 2:1-3 Mr-Apr '61.

Problems calling for immediate solution; readers' letters. Shvein. prom. no. 2:40 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—COKE INDUSTRY

Economics of coking Donets Basin gas coals. P. Sokol, F. Teslenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:87-91 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Developing collective farm property and improving socialist production relations in a village. N. Sokolovskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:22-29 Mr-Apr '61.
Intensification is the basis for agricultural development. N. Locomskii, A. Miroshnik. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:41-44 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE

"The undivided funds of collective farms." Reviewed by I. Sobnov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3 120-123 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

Improve the wage system on collective farms ("The wage problem on collective farms." Reviewed by P. Bagrit). Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:111-112 Mr-Apr '61.

Zelen'ko, V. K. [Progressive forms of labor organization and wages on collective farms] Prohrosyyni formy organizatsii ta oplaty pratsi u kolhosпах. [Kharkiv] Kharkivs'ke knyzhkovye vyd-vo, 1960. 101 p.

UKRAINE—COMMERCE

History of the struggle for the Ukrainian market in the second half of the 18th century. M. IA. Volkov. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 9 Ist. 16 no. 1 43-57 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Ideological education of college students. O. T. Gora. Rad. shk. 39 no. 9 59-61 S '60.

New methods in the work of our schools for propagandists. M. Pylytsia. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:12-18 Ja '60.

Sprouts of the new in the work of school party organizations. P. S. Kharlo. Rad. shk. 39 no. 9 19-25 S '60.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

L'vov. Politekhichnyi instytut. [The triumph of Lenin's ideas; collected articles devoted to the 60th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth] Torzhestvo lenins'kykh idei; zbiryk statii, pryvinycheny 100-richchya z dnia narodzhennia Volodymyra Illycha Lenina. L'viv, 1960. 168 p. (Naukovi zapysky kafedry istorii KPSS)

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. F. Sherstuk. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8 77-87 Ag '60.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Let's improve the forms and methods of mass-political work. M. Pylytsia. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8 10-17 Mr '60.

Some organizational problems relating to the postwar party work of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, 1946-1950. V. A. Naidon. Uch. zap. kaf. ist. KPSS no. 3:118-139 '61.

UKRAINE—CONFECTIONERY

Means for increasing labor productivity in the confectionery industry of the Ukraine. O. I. Chernenko. Khleb i kond. prom. 5 no. 3 15-17 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

[Seven-year construction plan in the Ukraine] Budiveln'a semyrichka Ukrainy. Kyiv, Deizh. vyd-vo It-ry z budivnytstva i arkhitektury URSR, 1960. 133 p. (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva)

UKRAINE—COOKERY (POTATOES)

Base of the profit-giving capacity; work experience of potato-cleaning shops in the Ukraine. IA. Stolarov. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:12-15 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—CREDIT

Issuing credit to consumers' cooperative organizations for state deliveries. N. Chub. Den. i kred. 19 no. 4: 65-67 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Flourishing art. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 10:5-9 O '60.
Soviet Ukraine flourishes. Znan. ta pratsia no. 10:2 O '60.

UKRAINE—CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New publications. V. Pasa. Mysterstvo 7 no. 5:45 S-O '60.

UKRAINE—DIET KITCHENS

Doctor suggests a diet.... A. Zasukha. Obshchestv. pit. no. 3:58-59 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—DRUGSTORES

Our task. Farmatsev. zhur. 16 no. 2:9 '61.

UKRAINE—ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Total solar eclipse in the Ukraine. M. M. Leps'kyi. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 12 51-52 D '60.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in the third year of the seven-year plan. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '61.
Great holiday. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:1 N '60.

Results of economic development in the Ukrainian S. S. R. for 1960. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2:118-125 Mr-Apr '61.
The year 1961. Sois. kul't. 14 no. 1:1-2 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Crash program in the struggle for the fulfillment of the seven-year plan ahead of time. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8: 2-7 Ag '60.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC RESEARCH—CONGRESSES

Coordinating conference on problems of the development of economics. B. Moktenko. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1: 110-121 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION

Nizhyns'kyi, M. P. [Future builders of communism should have a broad educational background] Pro vykhovannia vshchynno pidholovlenniykh budivnykiv komunizmu. Kyiv, 1961. 34 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR, Ser. 9, no. 1)

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

We fulfill our duty to our homeland. I. K. Bilodid, Rad shk. 39 no. 9 3-12 S '60.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Important and responsible tasks. Doshk vykh. 21 no. 3 1-4 S '60

UKRAINE—EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Pedagogical Association of the Ukrainian S S R O M Rus'ko, V I U Nikolaenko Rad shk. 39 no. 9 83-84 S '60

UKRAINE—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

For a wide dissemination of production innovators' progressive practice. A Korostash. E'kon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2 113-117 Mr-Apr '61.

UKRAINE—ELECTRIFICATION

Creators of national riches. Taisiia Dmtruk Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11 81-82 N '60

UKRAINE—FARM MECHANIZATION

That our land may prosper. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:12 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—FARM PRODUCE

For the further development of technical processing of agricultural products on collective farms. V. Moldavan Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1 57-63 Ja-F '61.

UKRAINE—FEEDS

Increase production and improve the quality of combined feeds. I. Tyng. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2 47-53 Mr-Apr '61

Make wider use of hidden potentialities in the production of fodder. M. Vazhebov's'kyi. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7 39-46 Mr '60.

UKRAINE—FLYCATCHERS

Biology of the flycatcher *Muscicapa albitarsis* Temm in western provinces of the Ukraine. I. V. Marusova, N. M. Kholina. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40 75-81 '59.

UKRAINE—FOLK ART

Magicians; folk art industry at the "Soviet Ukraine" Exhibition. M. Gordeev. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:20-22 Ja '61.

UKRAINE—FOOD INDUSTRY

More products from fruit and vegetables. M. Hnatenko. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 5:13-17 F '60.

UKRAINE—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Kapitarenko-Chernousova, O. K. [Jurassic Lagenidae in the northeastern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] [Ura'ki liagendy pivnichno-skhidnoi chastyi Ukrainy'ko] RSR. Kyiv, vyd-vo Akad. nauk Ukrainy'ko] RSR, 1960. 102 p. (Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk Trudy, no. 22)

UKRAINE—FOREST MANAGEMENT

"Ages of maturity and of cutting for Ukrainian forests" by I. M. Naumenko. Reviewed by A. G. Soldatov. Les khaz. 12 no. 4 86 Ap '60.

Urgent tasks of improvement cuttings in the Ukrainian forests. P. P. Iziumskii. Les khaz. 12 no. 4 10-13 Ap '60

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry of the Ukrainian S S R, at a new stage of development. B. N. Luk'ianov. Les khaz. 12 no. 5 4-9 My '60

Possibilities for forest utilization and afforestation in the Ukrainian S S R. A. G. Soldatov. Les khaz. 12 no. 5 45-49 My '60

PROTECTION

at game management in the Ukraine. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40:113-116 '59.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL

Kal'chenko, Y. N. [Natural gas in the national economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Prirodnyi gaz v narodnom khoziaistve URSR. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1961. 117 p.

The Ukrainian petroleum and gas industry during the seven-year plan. O. Kudlai. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 8: 44-47 Mr '60.

UKRAINE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Results of oil and gas prospecting in the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1960 and prospecting outlook for 1961. L. F. Kiliuchenko. Geol. naft. i gaz 5 no. 5:1-6 My '61.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Literature on the geology of the Ukraine published in 1956 (continued). V. N. Dolgova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3: 104-107 '60.

Literature on the geology of the Ukraine published in 1956 (to be continued). V. M. Dolgova. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 4:107-108 '60

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Bilyi, O. D., and others. [Facies and paleogeography of Jurassic sediments in the oil- and gas-bearing area of the eastern Ukraine] Tatsii i paleogeografiia iurskikh otlozhenii Vostochno-Ukrainskogo gazoneftenosnogo basseinu. Khark'ov, Izd-vo Khark'ovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 71 p

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—MAPS

Geomorphological map of western Ukrainian S S R. I. L. Sokolov's'kyi. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 1 61-63 '60

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Iastrebov, Fedor. [Revolutionary democrats in the Ukraine, from the middle 1850's to the early 1860's] Revoliutsionnye demokrati na Ukraini; vtorala polovina 50-60-nachalo 60-tykh godov XIX st. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1960. 305 p.

Khomychiv, Iakiv. [On the steppes of the Ukraine; a chronicle of our days] V stepakh Ukrainy; khronika nashykh dniv. Buenos-Aires, Nakl. avtora, 1958. 2 v.

(U)

UKRAINE—HOSPITALS—OUTPATIENT SERVICES

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S S R. V. G. Lartionov. Vrach. delo no. 114-149 '61

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES

Decisions of the party congress are a program for efficient action. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7 1-10 Mr '60.

A diagram. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7:11 Mr '60. Let's intensify our efforts to carry out the second year's program of the seven-year plan. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 9:1-9 Mr '60.

[Light industry of the Ukraine] Lekha promysloviit' Ukrainy. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo tekhn. lit-ry URSR, 1960. 197 p.

To honor the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 3:43-46 Ja '60.

The Ukraine carried out the program of the first year of the seven-year plan, information bulletin of the Central Statistical Administration attached to the Council of Ministers of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 5:46-50 F '60.

We prepare for the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 2:40-42 Ja '60.

Workers prepare their presents for the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Ukraine. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 5:42-45 F '60.

UKRAINE—INFUSORIA

Practical significance of infusorians and the history of their study in the Ukraine. H. M. Hasev's'kyi. Zbir. pratsi Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 29:56-90 '60

UKRAINE—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Injurious insects and mites in the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. H. M. Dmytriv. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:143-152 '60.

UKRAINE—IRON—METALLURGY

Agaletskii, F. N., and others. [Ferrous metallurgy of the Soviet Ukraine] Chernorna metallurgiiia Sovetskoi Ukrainy. [Dnepropetrovsk] Dnepropetrovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 53 p. (Vystavka dostizhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1959)

[MICROFILM]

UKRAINE—IRRIGATION FARMING

Irrigation prospects in the Ukraine. I. A. Lisovskii. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1:51-56 Ja-F '61

Sugar beet irrigation in the southern Ukraine. T. Zakomorny. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:91-95 My '61.

UKRAINE—KINDERGARTENS

Contact between kindergarten and pioneers. V. Gurinenko. Doshk. vykh. 21 no. 9:20-23 S '60

UKRAINE—LEGUMES

Create regions for the commercial production of pulse crops in the Ukraine. G. Kalinin. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3 27-34 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—LEMON

Citrus plants of the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences and biological characteristics of lemons. M. M. Vil'chyn's'kyi, N. P. Bedrykiv's'ka. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:137-142 '60.

UKRAINE—LIBRARIES

Work of library soviets in the Ukraine. G. M. Shabii. Bibliot. SSSR no. 15:31-44 '61.

UKRAINE—LUNGS—SURGERY

Development of pulmonary surgery in the Ukraine. N. M. Amosov, K. K. Berezovskii. Grud. khir. 3 no. 2 72-77 '61

UKRAINE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Giant machine tools. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:1 Ja '61. The Ukrainian machinery industry in the struggle for technical progress. O. Ivashchenko. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8:8-17 Ag '60.

UKRAINE—MAKSIMOV, VASILII MAKSIMOVICH, 1844-1911

The artist Maksimov in Kiev. S. Taranushenko. Myt. i tv. 7 no. 5:18 S-Q '60.

UKRAINE—MAPLE

Growth rate of the Norway maple and the hedge maple. M. A. Koshko. Vsiykh Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2:71-74 '60.

UKRAINE—MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S S R. V. G. Lartionov. Vrach. delo no. 1:111-119 '61

UKRAINE—MEDICINE

Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 1:155-157 '61

UKRAINE—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Lartionov. Vrach. delo no. 3:150-151 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE, CLINICAL

25th anniversary of the N. D. Strazhesko Ukrainian Institute of Clinical Medicine. A. L. Mikhov, K. P. Dmytriv. Vrach. delo no. 3:141-141 Mr '61.

UKRAINE—MENTALLY ILL—CARE AND TREATMENT

In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Lartionov. Vrach. delo no. 3:150-151 Mr '61

UKRAINE—MILLET

Let's sow more buckwheat and millet and increase their yield. V. Chenokal. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 10 35-42 Ap '60.

UKRAINE—MINERALS

Characteristics of certain metamorphic minerals in ferro-siliceous formations of the Ukraine. N. I. Luk'ko, R. I. Siroshchuk, S. M. Rjabokon'. Geol. zhur. 20 no. 3:13-26 '60

UKRAINE—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mining industry in the Ukraine on the 40th anniversary of the Great October. P. S. Podkolzin and others. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:15-29 '58

UKRAINE—MITES

Injurious insects and mites in the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. H. M. Dmytriv. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:143-152 '60

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Our motion pictures. T. V. Levchuk. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 10 10-12 O '60.

The year of the ten-day festival is one of creative creation. O. Kalashnikov. Mysterstvo 7 no. 5:9-10 S-Q '60.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Work that deserves imitation; selected notes. S. I. I. 14 no. 4:46 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES

"From the motion picture of the past in the Ukraine" by G. V. Zhurav. Reviewed by S. Ginzburg. Isk. kino no. 5 127-129 My '61.

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Proposals of efficiency promoters, motion-picture workers of the Ukraine. Tekh. kino i telov. 5 no. 4:10 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—NATIONALITIES

Bzhes'kyi, Roman. [The truth about Moscow's nationality policy in the Ukraine and elsewhere] Pravda pro moskovsku natsionalnu polityku na Ukraini ta za z mozhany. [Baltic] 1960. III, 131 p. [Publ. under his pseud. R. Palkon]

(U)

UKRAINE—OAK

Oaks of the arboretum of the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. V. P. Denchuk. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7:60-75 '60

UKRAINE—OIL INDUSTRIES

Some results of the operations of the oil industries of the Ukraine in 1960. Masl.-zhir. prom. 27 no. 4 11-14 Ap '61.

UKRAINE—ORNITHOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Results and future problems of ornithological research in the Ukraine. F. I. Strautman. Zbir. pratsi Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 29:3-11 '60.

UKRAINE—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Bilyi, O. D., and others. [Facies and paleogeography of Jurassic sediments in the oil- and gas-bearing area of the eastern Ukraine] Tatsii i paleogeografiia iurskikh otlozhenii Vostochno-Ukrainskogo gazoneftenosnogo basseinu. Khark'ov, Izd-vo Khark'ovskogo gos. univ., 1960. 71 p.

UKRAINE—PAPER INDUSTRY

For the further development of the woodpulp-paper industry in the Republic of Moldavia. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2 54 61 Mr-Apr '61

- UKRAINE—PARSLEY—VARIETIES**
A new variety of rooted parsley. I. O. Driha. Visnyk Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2, 82-86 '60.
- UKRAINE—PEASANT UPRISINGS**
Page from heroic past ("National movements in the left-bank and eastern Ukraine from 1750-1780" by K. I. Stetsuk. Reviewed by A. O. Vovk, V. I. Spits'kiy). Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 12 60-61 D '60.
- UKRAINE—PETROLEUM**
The Ukrainian petroleum and gas industry during the seven-year plan. O. Kudria. Blok agt. [Ukr.] no. 8: 44-47 Mr '60.
- UKRAINE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Results of oil and gas prospecting in the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1960 and prospecting outlook for 1961. I. F. Klitochenko. Geol. nefi, i gaza 5 no. 5: 1-6 My '61.
- UKRAINE—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY**
Creators of national riches. Taisiia Dinitruk. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11 61-62 N '60.
- UKRAINE—PHYSICAL THERAPY—CONGRESSES**
List at Republic Conference of Physical Therapists and Health Resort Specialists of the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. M. Bozobchuk, V. C. Kushnir. Vop. kul. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 25 no. 3: 271-270 My-Je '60.
- UKRAINE—PLANT INTRODUCTION**
Importance of the origin of seeds in the introduction of exotic plants. O. V. Pieten'ov. Visnyk Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2: 33-39 '60.
- UKRAINE—PLANTS, PROTECTION OF**
"Material on the protection of nature in the Ukraine." Reviewed by N. I. Burchak-Alexamovich. Priroda 50 no. 4: 121 Ap '61.
- UKRAINE—POTATOES**
Production of starch and molasses from potatoes. F. Titarenko, I. A. Shukhman. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1: 105-107 Ja-F '61.
- UKRAINE—PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING**
Let's improve the psychological training of teachers. D. G. El'kin. Rad. shk. 39 no. 9: 13-18 S '60.
- UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Brief news. Vrach. delo no. 3: 154-157 Mr '61.
In the Ministry of Public Health of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. G. Lariionov. Vrach. delo no. 1: 144-149 '61.
Main problems of the public health system in the Ukrainian S. S. R. for 1961. P. L. Shupik. Vrach. delo no. 1: 3-9 '61.
- UKRAINE—RADIOBROADCASTING**
Radiobroadcasts give friendly advice to propagandists. N. Anokhin, D. Prudchenko. Blok agt. [Ukr.] no. 3: 23-32 Ja '60.
- UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA**
Chung Chih-ji was named Ivan. Ivan Palivets'. Ukraina no. 0: 0 My '61.
- UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHO-SLOVAKIA**
A present from General Svoboda. P. Kostenko. Ukraina no. 0: 6 My '61.
- UKRAINE—RESEARCH**
Union of work and science. O. N. Shcherban'. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11: 4-8 N '60.
- UKRAINE—RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL**
Let's strengthen the contact between science and production. A. Shcherban'. Komm. Ukr. 36 no. 8: 18-28 Ag '60.
- UKRAINE—REVOLUTION OF 1905**
"The tragedy of Sorochintsa" by V. G. Korolenko, from the history of the First Russian Revolution [with summary in English]. P. S. Karasov. Vest. LGU 15 no. 20: 78-87 '60.
- UKRAINE—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)**
We are glad that you were rewarded, dear friends! Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1: 32-33 Ja '61.
- UKRAINE—ROSES—VARIETIES**
Assortment of roses for the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. P. Lempi's'kiy. Visnyk Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2: 11-16 '60.
- UKRAINE—RURAL LIBRARIES**
We should loan books to each family. L. Vovchenko. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1: 36-39 Ja '61.
- UKRAINE—SCHOOL SUPERVISION**
Supervision of teacher's work. O. K. Bekhmuts'ka. Rad. shk. 30 no. 9: 66-71 S '60.
- UKRAINE—SCRAP METALS**
Let's collect scrap metals. Blok agt. [Ukr.] no. 7: 47-52 Mr '60.
- UKRAINE—SHEEP**
Rational herd structure in raising sheep for meat and wool. G. Alakhevdiev. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 4: 108-111 Ap '61.
- UKRAINE—SOCIAL GROUP WORK**
The year 1961. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 1: 1-2 Ja '61.
- UKRAINE—SOLONETZ SOILS**
Ways of improving Solonetz soils of the southern Ukrainian steppe [with summaries in English, German, and French]. B. I. Iakimov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 5 no. 1: 100-107 Ja '61.
- UKRAINE—SOWING**
We should sow rapidly and well. S. Kuchet. Blok agt. [Ukr.] no. 8: 1-8 Mr '60.
- UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING**
Developing stockbreeding in the Ukrainian S. S. R. ("Stockbreeding in the Ukrainian S. S. R." Reviewed by A. Tkachenko). Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 1: 112-115 Ja-F '61.
Stock fattening yards of several collective farms. A. I. Mashev. Blok agt. [Ukr.] no. 1: 27-33 Ja '60.
- UKRAINE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS**
Growing ranks of IA. Chizh's followers. Blok agt. [Ukr.] no. 2: 43-46 Ja '60.
- UKRAINE—SWINE BREEDING**
Swine breeding in the southern Ukraine during years of the Soviet regime. L. K. Greben', E. K. Greben', E. P. Balduanova. Trudy "Ask - Nov." 8: 25-28 '60.
- UKRAINE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF**
From the practice of improving qualifications and re-training of teachers. P. V. Sheishnev. Rad. shk. 39 no. 8: 71-75 S '60.
Ideological education of college students. O. T. Gora. Rad. shk. 39 no. 9: 58-64 S '60.
- UKRAINE—THEATER**
The closing days. Mysl'stvo 7 no. 5: 2-4 S-O '60.
- UKRAINE—TILLAGE**
Technical principles of soil cultivation in southern steppe regions of the Ukraine. G. M. Karasov. Trudy "Ask - Nov." 8: 214-234 '60.
- UKRAINE—TREES**
Tree without knots. P. G. Krutkevich. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11: 35-37 N '60.
- UKRAINE—VINCA**
Phytochemical investigation of Vinca minor L. growing in the Ukraine. Report No. 2; Investigation of the alkaloid composition of Vinca minor. P. M. Llapunova, I. H. Dorysiuk. Farmatsev. zhur. 18 no. 2: 42-47 '61.
- UKRAINE—WALNUT**
Promising types of walnut in the Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. V. M. Terakhi, B. K. Hryshko-Bohmenko. Trudy Bot. sadu AN URSR 7: 132-136 '60.
- UKRAINE—WATER PIPES**
Asbestos cement pipes are substitutes for metal. V. Bul-dai. Stroi i arkh't. 9 no. 3: 26-27 Mr '61.
- UKRAINE—WHEAT—VARIETIES**
Art of a plant breeder. F. P. Butchenko. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11: 33-35 N '60.
- UKRAINE—WILD RICE**
Raising wild rice in shallow waters. M. I. Bondar. Visnyk Bot. sadu AN URSR no. 2: 49-52 '60.
- UKRAINE—WOODPULP INDUSTRY**
For the further development of the woodpulp-paper industry in the Republic. N. Votchtasov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2: 54-61 Mr-Ap '61.
- UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945**
On the Southern Front. I. Tiulenev. Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3: 27-42 Mr '60.
- UKRAINE—YOUTH MOVEMENT**
South Russian group of student youth. Mol. komm. no. 9: 80-81 S '60.
- UKRAINE—ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH**
Research on the mammalian fauna of the Ukraine during the years of the Soviet regime. I. T. Sokur. Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 20: 21-38 '60.
- UKRAINE—ZOOLOGY**
Some data on the distribution of birds and mammals in the Ukraine. A. S. Lysets'kiy. Zbir. prats' Zool. muz. AN URSR no. 20: 19-20 '60.
- UKRAINE, WESTERN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
Conferences on planning and building up the western districts of the Ukraine. A. Stanislavskii. Stroi i arkh't. 9 no. 3: 38-38 Mr '61.
- UKRAINE, WESTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
"Twenty years of economic development of the western provinces of the Ukraine." Reviewed by A. Sidorov. Ekon. Sov. Ukr. no. 2: 109-110 Mr-Ap '61.
- UKRAINE, WESTERN—HISTORY**
Ripela's'ki Stepam. [November 1918, how Leninh T'sheh'-s'kiy's reminiscences distort the November Revolution, the position of "Sich riflemen," and the role of Colonel Dmytro Vitovs'kiy] Lystopad 1918 roku; Hstopadovyi zryv, Ukrain's'ki Sichovi Stril'tsi, Polkovnyk Dmytro Vitovs'kiy - v kryyomu dzerkali spomyniv Longyna T'sheh'a's'koho. N'iu Iork, Vyd. i naklad Bratstva Ukrain's'kykh Sichovykh Stril'tsiv, 1961. 48 p.
- UKRAINE, WESTERN—INFLUENZA**
Virological and serological characteristics of the 1959 influenza epidemic in the western provinces of the Ukraine. K. M. Sinitsk, K. A. Zakhvatkina. Vop. virus 5 no. 6: 750 N-D '60.
- UKRAINE, WESTERN—POPLAR**
Poplar species in the Western Ukraine. S. V. Shevchenko. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5: 33-36 My '60.
- UKRAINE, WESTERN—WALNUT**
Walnut in the Western Ukraine. E. I. Zhuravskaya. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5: 31-33 My '61.
- UKRAINIAN ART** see Art, Ukrainian
- UKRAINIAN AUTHORS** see Authors, Ukrainian
- UKRAINIAN DRAMA—COLLECTIONS**
[Ukrainian one-act plays of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century] Ukrain's'ka odnoaktaina p'esa XIX - nachalo XX veka. Leningrad, Iskustvo, 1960. 366 p. (MH)
- UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
"Natalia Poltavka." H. Ryzhenko. Mysl'stvo 7 no. 5: 49 S-O '60.
- UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES**
Let's talk about our language. Ukraina no. 8: 24 Ap '61.
- UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Masters of the word tell about their work. D. Kosach. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11: 9-13 N '60.
- UKRAINIAN MUSIC** see Music, Ukrainian
- UKRAINIAN PAINTING** see Painting, Ukrainian
- UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Tarasenko, N. D. [Theory of poetry] Dolaki pytan'ia poetyky. Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1959. 195 p. (MH)
- UKRAINIAN SONGS** see Songs, Ukrainian
- UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913**
Lesia Ukrainka in Italy. Oleksandr Dun. Ukraina no. 8: 21 Ap '61.
- ULAN-DATOR—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
How we work, live, and study. G. Mandakh. Sov. Mong. 5 no. 7: 14 JI '60.
- ULAN-UDE—AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL**
Work the communist way. F. Gorkovenko. Grazhd. av. 18 no. 4: 25 '61.
- ULCERS**
Problem of malignant degeneration of cicatrices and ulcers of gunshot origin. I. U. Feter, N. G. Shaliakov-skaia, I. I. Groshin. Ortop., travm. i protez. 21 no. 11: 30-35 '60.
- ULIANOV FAMILY**
Ramezova's'kiy, I. D. [The Ul'ianov family in the Ukraine] Ul'ianovy na Ukraini. [Kyiv, Vyd.-vo Kyivs'koho univ., 1960] 221 p. (NNC)
- UL'IANOVA, MARIA ALEKSANDROVNA, 1835-1916**
Lenin's mother. A. Sergeeva. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3: 14-18 Mr '61.
- ULTRAMARINE**
Photometric determination of the dyeing power of ultra-marine. B. L. Rubinshtein, S. V. Iakubovich. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prum. no. 2: 70-71 '61.
- ULTRASONIC TESTING**
Studying the feasibility of ultrasonic testing of ring joints on thin-walled pipelines made by resistance welding. F. I. Kisliuk, V. S. Pavlichenko. Avtom. svaz. 14 no. 4: 40-46 Ap '61.
- ULTRASONIC WAVES**
"Absorption and dispersion of ultrasonic waves" [in English] by K. F. Herzfeld, T. A. Litovitz. Reviewed by V. A. Solov'ev. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1: 120-121 '61.
Action of ultrasonic waves and γ -rays of Co^{60} on poly-vinyl alcohol solutions. M. A. Khenokh and others. Zhur. VVKO 5 no. 1: 105-106 '60.

ULTRASONIC WAVES (Continued)

- Attenuation of Rayleigh waves on cylindrical surfaces
I A Viktorov Akust zhur 7 no. 1 21-25 '61
- Capacitance receivers of ultrasonic impulses. B. N. Ivašin, I. U. F. Vasil'ev. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:725-729 My '61.
- Dependence of the process of emulsification on the intensity of ultrasound S A Neduzhnik Akust zhur 7 no. 1 99-100 '61
- Effect of ultrasound waves on the strength and plasticity of statically loaded brass I A. R. Kanavalau, V I Afremau Vestsi AN BSSR Ser fiz -tekh. nav no 1 114-119 '61
- Investigating the effect of ultrasonic waves on heat exchange of solids in liquids [with summary in English] A Zukauskas, A Slanciauskas, E Jaronis Inzh. -fiz zhur 4 no 158-62 Ja '61.
- Measurement of the absorption of ultrasound in gases by means of an interferometer I I Perepechko, V F Iavovlev Akust zhur 7 no. 1 101-102 '61
- Propagation of ultrasonic waves in frozen sandy and clayey rocks. A. D. Frolov, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:732-735 My '61.
- Pulse generator for the excitation of piezoelectric emitters. L. N. Rykunov, S. D. Selluminov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 5:730-731 My '61.
- Speed on ultrasound in some polystyrenes A Z. Gail' P. P. Cholpan Akust zhur 7 no 1 33-39 '61.
- Study of the field structure of a cylindrical ultrasonic concentrator. I N Kanevskii Akust zhur 7 no 1:40-46 '61
- Transmission and reflection of Rayleigh waves at rounded corners of different radii I A Viktorov. Akust zhur 7 no. 1:80-91 '61
- Ultrasonic images of organs and tissues of the animal organism. I. E. El'piner, I. M. Drize, I M. Faikin Biofizika 5 no 2:242-243 '60.
- Ultrasonics as a weapon of geologists. Znan. ta piataia no. 1:7 Ja '61.

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Crystallization of castings under the action of vibration and ultrasonic waves on molten metal. G. F. Balandin. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav., mashinost. no. 4 24-34 '60.
- Crystallization of magnesium cast iron under the effect of ultrasonic waves. K. V. Gorev, Z. N. Proskurina, L. A. Shevchuk, Lit. prozv. no. 4:35-36 Ap '61.
- Effect of ultrasonic vibrations on the deposition of chromium. A. M. Smirnova, N. T. Kudrjavtsev Zhur prik. khim. 33 no. 11:2521-2526 N '60.
- Effect of ultrasonics on processes of structure formation in metal alloys. G. I. Pogodin-Alekseev, V. V. Zaboluev-Zotov. Trudy Sek. metalloved. i term. obr. met. NTO mash. prom. no. 2 228-243 '60.
- Generation of elastic ultrasonic waves in the welding bath. V. D. Kodolov. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:33-39 Ap '61.
- Intensification of the processes of scouring and etching in an ultrasonic field B. L. Agranat, Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:58-62 '60.
- Possibility of using an ultrasonic wave for breaking down layers of flotation collectors on the surface of mineral particles. V. A. Glombotskii, A. E. Kolchmanova, Trudy Inst. gor. dela 8:32-37 '60.
- Ultrasonic calliper. Blok, agt [Ukr.] no. 3, 47 Ja '60.
- Ultrasonic instrument for controlling water level and pressure. D A Borodaev. Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav. i prib. 3 no. 3:43-53 '60
- Ultrasonic waves at work D. Gershgal Mest prom i khud promy 1 no 2/3 41-42 N-D '60

ULTRASONIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Biophysics' contribution to agriculture. R. Podol'nyi, Znan. slla 38 no. 4:6-7 Ap '61.
- Effect of low-intensity ultrasonic vibrations on tissue respiration and glycolysis in the brain of white rats [with summary in English] N F. Svadkovskaja Ukr biokhim. zh. 22 no. 1:10-12 '61

ULTRASONICS—CONGRESSES

- All-Union Conference on Ultrasonics L. O. Makarov. Akust zhur. 7 no 1 117-118 '61

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- (see also subdivision under Lvov; Sochi)
- Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the luminescence characteristics of electric luminophors I P. Shapiro, N I Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz 25 no 4 523-524 Ap '61
- Photosynthesis of amino acids from a mixture of simple gases induced by vacuum ultraviolet radiation [with summary in English]. N. I. A. Dodonova, A. I. Sidorova Biofizika 6 no 2 119-153 '61

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Biophysics' contribution to agriculture. R. Podol'nyi, Znan. slla 38 no. 4:6-7 Ap '61.
- Letter to the editor. V. K. Tkach. Vop kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2 179 M-Ap '61.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Method for combined radiation with a mercury vapor lamp and a "Solux" lamp. D V. Mossel'. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 2:183-185 M-Ap '61.
- Treatment of certain neurotrophic skin diseases with ultraviolet rays and ultrahigh-frequency currents in small doses. D. I. Iakimenko. Vest. dermat. ven. 35 no. 3: 33-38 [Mr] '61.

ULU-TAU—GNEISS

- Porphyroblastic plagioclase gneisses in the Ulu-Tau (central Kazakhstan). L. I. Filatova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 16 no. 2:21-41 M-Ap '61.

UL'YANOVSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- Organization of the production of new models at the Ulyanovsk Motor-Vehicle Plant. Avt. transp 38 no. 6: 47-48 Je '60

UL'YANOVSK—PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

- History of the N. M. Karamzin Psychoneurological Hospital in Ulyanovsk. P. P. Evdokimov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:85-86 M-Ap '61.

UL'YANOVSK PROVINCE—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

- Lower Kazan sediments in the Volga Valley portion of Ulyanovsk Province and conditions determining their formation I N Tikhvinskii Izv. Kazan fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:341-356 '59.

UL'YANOVSK REGION—REPTILES, FOSSIL

- Occurrences of Jurassic and Cretaceous reptiles in the Ulyanovsk region. K A. Kabanov Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:211-214 '59.

UMAN—GRAIN ELEVATORS

- Work of the corn-processing section of the Uman' Grain Center. P. Demiduk. Muk. -elev. prom. 27 no. 2:16 F '61.

UMBILICUS

- Comparative clinical and bacteriological evaluation of the open and closed methods of care of the umbilical cord [with summary in English]. E. A. Lobedev, Vop. okhr. mat. i det 6 no. 1 64-69 Ja '61.
- Total aplasia of the vitelline duct. L. A. Udina, Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3 48 My-Je '60.
- Two cases of embryonal hernia of the umbilical cord. I. U. Shchegolev. Pediatrlia 39 no 3:79-80 Mr '61.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS see Loss of consciousness

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

- Building up a strong national economy is the best way to conquer colonialism. Mol. mira no. 10/11:32-33 '60.
- Iskandarov, R. G. [Aid from the Soviet Union to the underdeveloped countries] Sovetskii Soluz - staborazvitym stranam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 38 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Ser. 3, Ekonomika, no. 8)
- National democratic states. B. Ponomarev. Kommunist 38 no. 8:33-48 My '61.
- National independence is a basic condition for the happiness of mankind. Mol. mira no. 10/11:28-29 '60.
- Seminar in Yugoslavia. Sukhendu Majumder. Mol. mira no. 12:18-19 '60.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

- Akademiia stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR, Institut zhilishcha. [Economic aspects of planning foundation and underground areas of 2-5-story apartment houses] Ekonomika proektnykh reshenii takol'nykh i podzemnykh chastei zdani i v 2-5-etazhnoi zhiloi zastroike. Sost. G. I. Fedorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 73 p.
- Bezpalnyi V. I., and others. [Precast reinforced concrete in underground construction] Stornyi zhelezobeton v podzemnom stroitel'stve. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. USSR, 1961. 247 p.
- Urgent problems in urban underground construction. N. A. Gubankov. Izv. ASIA no. 4:84-87 '60.
- Working out a system of conventional signs for plans of underground communication lines and structures. A. K. Piskhtii. Geod. i kart. no. 3 58-60 Mr '61.

UNDERWATER ACOUSTICS

- Model study of the field of a pulse emitter in the first effective shadow zone in an underwater sound channel. I I Shmelev Akus zhur 7 no. 1:106-108 '61

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under Japan, United States

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNIONDAE see subdivision under Prut Valley, Seret Valley

UNITED NATIONS

- New important developments in the United Nations. B'ek. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1 61-63 Ja '60.
- System of the central organs of the United Nations and the rules which govern their work. O. V. Bogdanov. Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 5 77-87 My '61.
- A timely study by American lawyers ("World peace through world law" [in English] by C. Clark, L. Schae. Reviewed by O. Vasil'ev). Sov. gos. i pravo 31 no. 3 159-163 My '61.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS

- Statistical organs of the United Nations, information. L. Lukin. Vest. stat. no. 3:56-58 '61.

UNITED STATES—AESTHETICS—PERIODICALS

- In a secluded circle of modernist aesthetics. H. Gilensen Vop. lit. no. 9:160-179 S '60.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC WEAPONS—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

- California joins the active struggle for the ban of nuclear weapons. Katherine Cole. Zhon. mira no. 3:16-17 '61.

UNITED STATES—AUTOMATION

- Technical progress and the employment problem in the U. S. I. Nazarenko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 6 no. 5:10-38 My '61.

UNITED STATES—BLAST FURNACES—EQUIPMENT

- AND SUPPLIES
Wear-resistant hard facing of bells and ladles of blast furnace charging hoppers in the United States. H. P. Tarbell, J. D. Roscoe. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:61-69 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—BOILERS

- Large boilers for 450 to 500 mw. blocks. V. M. Makshinov. Teploenergetika 8 no. 1:84-87 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

- In the American book trade. M. Sherngarts. A. Bykov. Sov. knizh. torg. 13 no. 2:41-43 F '61.

UNITED STATES—BUDGET

- On the old track. G. Tiofomonko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 6 no. 5:117-119 My '61

UNITED STATES—COAL PREPARATION

- Practice of coal cleaning in the U. S. A. Koka i khim. no. 3:60 '61.

UNITED STATES—COKE INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

- Production and uses of coke and coal chemical materials in the U. S. A. and West Germany. Zhur. VAKO 5 no. 1: 72-77 '60.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNISM

- Hundred years of fear. V. Vladimirov, Ogonek 30 no. 10:17 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—COPPER—ELECTROMETALLURGY

- New copper electrolysis plant [from "Engineer and Mining Journal," no. 3, 1960; "Journal of Metals," no. 6, 1960]. A. Fen'ko. TSvet. met. 34 no. 4:92 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- Kuznets, I. U. L. [The truth about the "American way of life"] Pravda ob "amerikanskom obraze zhizni." Pod obshch. red. F. V. Nosova. (Leningrad) Lenizdat, 1960. 42 p. (Bosedy na politicheskie tomy)

UNITED STATES—CRUSHING MACHINERY

- Mobile crushing and sorting equipment in the United States. I. A. Kolker. Stroit. i dor. mashinost. 8 no. 5:28-30 My '60.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- Disarmament and employment in the highly developed capitalist countries. L. Gromov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 6:68-77 My '61.
- "Monopoly profits before all." Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:3 Je '60.
- Nixon lies and young businessman listen. V. Smolianskii. Mol. komm. no. 9:95-101 S '60.

UNITED STATES—ELECTIONS

United States on the eve of elections. I.A. Bel'son. Parizhsk. Kazakh. 30 no. 9-63-67 S '60.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC FURNACES

Continuous vertical furnace for the nonoxidizing electric heating of stainless steel from "Industrial Heating," no. 7, 1960. E.S. Levinson. Stal' 21 no. 4 362 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC POWER PRODUCTION

Large boilers for 450 to 500 mw. blocks. V. M. Maksimov. Toploenergetika 8 no. 1:84-87 Ja '61

UNITED STATES—ELECTROSTATICS

Neutralizer of electric charges. V. Kononov. P'azh. delo 7 no. 4 33 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—JAPAN

Behind the facade of American-Japanese "friendship" M. Mai'kov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:22-31 My '61

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS—WEST GERMANY

The mark and the dollar. M. L'ubskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:121-122 My '61

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The U.S.A. is the principal economic and military power of present-day imperialism. N. Inozemtsev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10 67-72 My '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CUBA

Fidel Castro and John Kennedy. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 18: 12-14 My '61.

Imperialist intrigues against Cuba. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 7:56-59 Mr '60.

Recklessness and perfidiousness are the characteristic features of American foreign policy. I.A. Dubravina. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5 61-65 My '61.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

The Japanese people are against this shameful treaty. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 5:84-3 of cover F '60.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA

Two visits. B. Teslia. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 9:53-59 M '60.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

American expansion in the SEATO countries ("The policy of the U.S.A. in the Near and Middle East, the U.S.A. and the SEATO countries" Reviewed by Kh. G. Igol'tev). Mezhdunar. zhizn' 0 no. 5:145-149 My '61

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Materials concerning N. S. Khrushchev's historical visit to the U.S.A. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:58 Ja '60.

UNITED STATES—FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Methods of determining fire hazard in forests of the northern United States. N. P. Kurbatskii. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:86-89 My '61.

UNITED STATES—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in the U.S.A. V. G. Nesterov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5 73-80 My '60

Forests and forestry in the U.S.A. I. S. Melekhev. Tr. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 1 no. 1:158-160 '61. In the forests of America. V. G. Nesterov. Les. khoz. 12 no. 4 57-62 Ap '60

UNITED STATES—GAS, NATURAL

Statistics of the natural gas exploration in the U.S.A. V. Kozlov. Gas. prom. 6 no. 2:51-52 '61.

UNITED STATES—GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Preparation of fuel oil for use in marine internal combustion engines. S. Bulandin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4: 62-63 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Interpretation of the Ussite movement in the current historical literature of the United States. L. P. Lapteva. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 0:1st. 16 no. 1:50-72 Ja-F '61.

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

The problem of "human relations" in the sociology of American business. D. M. Gvishant. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. B: Ekon., filoz. 16 no. 3:47-51 My-Je '61.

UNITED STATES—INFLATION (FINANCE)

Growing strength of the ruble and the decline of the dollar. A. Kirsanov. Agitator no. 8:31-33 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

A review of foreign newspapers. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5: 83-95 My '61.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Labor Research Association. [Facts on the position of labor in the U.S., 1957-1958. Translated from the English] Fakty o polozenii trudashchikh v SShA, 1957-1958 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostr. lit-ry, 1960. 261 p. (CLU)

UNITED STATES—MEDICINE—FORMULAE, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS

New (XI) edition of the National Formulary of the U.S.A. P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 10 no. 2:69-70 Mr-Apr '61.

UNITED STATES—MILITARY OFFENSES

Felons and rapists in American military uniform. Blok. agit. [Sov. Armii] 10 no. 14:46-3 of cover My '61.

UNITED STATES—MONEY

"Twilight" of the American dollar. A. Kirsanov. Polit. samolozh. 4 no. 9:65-66 S '60.

UNITED STATES—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

[Screenplays of the American cinema. Translated from the English] Ssenarii Amerikanskogo kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 636 p. illus. (Zarubezhnaya kinodramaturgiya)

UNITED STATES—MUNITIONS

The U.S.A. is the principal economic and military power of present-day imperialism. N. Inozemtsev. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10 67-72 My '61.

UNITED STATES—PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Scouring and painting by flow coating in a single unit (from "Metal Finishing," 1 and 2, 1959). Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3:86 '60

UNITED STATES—PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Equipment for painting by the aerosol spray method. Z. B. Votukimovskii. G. N. Dariaho. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 3 81-85 '60

UNITED STATES—PEACE CORPS

Is the "Peace Corps" for peace? I. Mikusov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:124-125 My '61

UNITED STATES—PENSIONS

The reverse side of American prosperity. B. Zharkov. Sots. zhup. 21 no. 8:58-63 Ag '60.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"American nazis." G. B. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20:16-17 My '61.

Now "gods" on Olympus. V. Denisov. Otv. na vop. trud. 1:30-35 Ja '61.

U.S. State Department. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 0 no. 5:151-153 My '61.

UNITED STATES—PSYCHIATRY

"American handbook of psychiatry," vols. 1-2. Reviewed by V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nev. i psikh. 66 no. 12:1670-1680 '60

UNITED STATES—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—WELDING

Utilization of welding and soldering in repairing the aluminum apparatus of refrigerating machine. D. M. Ioffe. Khol. tekhn. 38 no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '61.

UNITED STATES—REFRIGERATOR CARS

New refrigerator cars. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2:91-92 F '61.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH JAPAN

A struggle on two fronts. Kazuo Kondo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:10-12 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (MILITARY) WITH LATIN AMERICA

Latin America in the plans of the Pentagon. IU. Galin. V. Khabirin. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9:85-88 My '61.

UNITED STATES—SAND AND GRAVEL PLANTS

Technological layouts of sand and gravel and plants crushing and sorting plants of the United States. M. L. Mitri-nashin. Stroim. 7 no. 3:35-40 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

Operation of dephenolizing units employing the benzol extraction process in contact columns. Koks i khim. no. 3:62 '61.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Struggle for the human mind. V. Zakharchenko. Mol. komm. no. 9:102-112 S '60.

UNITED STATES—SOCIALIST PARTY

Factional struggle in the Socialist Party of the U.S.A. from 1901 to 1912 [with summary in English, p. 222]. L. N. Zubok. Vop. ist. no. 5:81-90 My '61.

UNITED STATES—SOUND

Notes on acoustical activity in the United States. I. M. Brakhovskikh. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1:100-111 '61.

UNITED STATES—STONE INDUSTRY

Technological layouts of sand and gravel and plants crushing and sorting plants of the United States. M. L. Mitri-nashin. Stroim. 7 no. 3 35-40 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Hundred years of fear. V. Vladimirov. Ogonek 39 no. 18 17 Ap '61.

UNITED STATES—SUBMARINE BOATS

Underwater business. G. Kuz'min. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20: 7-8 My '61.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

More rockets mean less butter even in the United States. Roger Chain. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:29-30 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED

Achilles' heel of American capitalism. A. Kashkarov. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20:4-6 My '61.

Kuznetsov, M. L. [The truth about the "American way of life"] Pravda ob "amerikanskom obraze zhizni," Pod obshchey red. F. V. Nasova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 42 p. (Besedy na politicheskoye temy)

Technical progress and the employment problem in the U.S. I. Nazarenko. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:46-56 My '61.

UNITED STATES—WAGES

Wages under capitalism. A. Smirnov. Otv. na vop. trud. 1:54-60 Ja '61.

UNITED STATES—WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

More rockets mean less butter even in the United States. Roger Chain. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:29-30 Mr '61.

UNITED STATES IN LITERATURE AND ART

Across the United States of America. Orest Vereiskii. Kul't. i zhizn' 5 no. 5:37-39 '61.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

How the Communist Party struggled during the first five-year plan for the reorganization of institutions of higher education and the formation of a new intelligentsia. V. M. Kuzubova. Uch. zap. Kaf. nauk. i lon. Tium. gos. ped. inst. no. 2 81-100 '59

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Composition of active centers in the hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds. Zh. V. St. ol'nikova, V. P. Lebedev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2: Khim. 10 no. 1:33-41 Ja-F '61.

Individual quantitative characteristics of the activity of unsaturated compounds in copolymerization reactions [with summary in English]. S. S. Spasskii, L. A. Krasn. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:505-514 Ap '61.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS—SPECTRA

Characteristics of the mass spectra of enyne hydrocarbons containing a tert-butyl radical. A. A. Poliakova, A. A. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3408-3500 O '60.

UPA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geology of the old Quaternary Upa Valley in the northwestern Tula Province [with summary in English]. V. F. Shul'ga. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4:74-82 Ji-Ag '60.

URACIL

Effect of methylthiouracil on the synthesis of paired glucuronic acids in rat livers after carbon tetrachloride poisoning [with summary in English]. J. Blener, L. Vaisler. Vop. med. khim. 7 no. 1:30-42 Ja-F '61.

Effect of the denervation on the glycogen, ATP and phosphocreatine content of muscles in experimental hypophyroidism [with summary in English]. L. F. Kantor. Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:618-624 N-D '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CITY PLANNING

Alerov, N. S. [Architects of the old Urals; the first half of the 19th century] Zochko starogo Urals; pervaya polovina XIX veka. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 213 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The Ural branch. A. A. Marchenko. Izv. ASIA no. 4:1127-128 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Methodological work at a plant. L. Chalka. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:28-29 Mr '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Alerov, N. S. [Architects of the old Urals; the first half of the 19th century] Zochko starogo Urals; pervaya polovina XIX veka. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 213 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--FISHES

Fish fauna of the waters of the Urals, its changes and conservation problems. V. I. Troitskaya, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 47-49 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--GAS, NATURAL--GEOLOGY

Role of recent tectonic movement in the formation of present-day oil and gas deposits in the southern Ural mountain region. G. V. Vakhruшев, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 69-70 '59.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Erosion surfaces and recent tectonics of the southern Bashkiria portion of the cis-Ural region and the adjacent area of the Southern Urals. I. P. Varleyev, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 32-36 '59.

Some tectonic data on the Permian part of the cis-Ural Depression based on the Kishert'-Staroutynsk profile. T. M. Ogarev, I. S. Ogarev, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 143-146 '59.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--GOLD ORES

Alibey, M. N. [Secondary zoning in gold deposits of the Urals] Vtorichnaya zonal'nost' zolotorudnykh mestorozhdenii Urala. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhr. prirodi, 1960. 214 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--HISTORY

[History of the Ural Mountain Region] Iz istorii Urala; sbornik statei. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 409 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Problems in the conservation of mineral resources of the Urals. A. A. Malakhov, G. N. Populov, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 33-36 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Physiogeographical regions as a scientific basis for planning a network of state preserves in the Ural. V. I. Prokhaev, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 125-130 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--NATURAL MONUMENTS

Conservation of valuable geomorphological monuments in the Urals. E. V. Iastrebov, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1. 27-31 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--NATURAL RESOURCES

Commission for the Conservation of Natural Resources at the Ural Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (in 1958 and the first half of 1959). B. P. Kolesnikov, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 173-178 '60.

State of and principal problems in the conservation of natural resources of the Urals. B. P. Kolesnikov, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 5-15 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Role of recent tectonic movement in the formation of present-day oil and gas deposits in the southern Ural mountain region. G. V. Vakhruшев, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 69-70 '59.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--PINE

Siberian pine stands occurring in the vicinity of settlements in the Urals and Western Siberia. M. F. Petrov, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 61-68 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Conservation of relict plants and unique plant associations in the Urals. P. L. Gorchakovskii, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 79-85 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--RAILROADS--MANAGEMENT

Rhythmic operations of a railroad division. A. N. Karashev, Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2 60-62 F '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--WATER--POLLUTION

State of and problems in the conservation of water resources of the Ural. V. V. Salnikov, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 143-146 '59.

Water pollution. Z. M. Bajalov, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 143-146 '59.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--WHEAT

Possibilities for increasing the yield of durum wheat in the southern Ural Mountain region [with summaries in English, German, and French]. I. A. I. Klimov, Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 3 34-39 Mr '61.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Conservation of terrestrial vertebrates in the Urals. V. N. Pavlinin, S. S. Shvarts, Okhr. prir. na Urale no. 1 87-92 '60.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION--WOOD--DECAYING FUNGI

Fungal fungi in buildings of the Ural Mountain region. Z. A. Domidova, Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17: 5-25 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--BITUMEN

Bitumen in pyrite ores and ore-bearing rocks of the Urals [with summary in English]. S. N. Ivanov, G. A. Kuritsina, E. A. Glebovskaya, Geokhimiya no. 3 268-273 '61.

URAL MOUNTAINS--CONIFERAE--DISEASES AND PESTS

Resistance of conifer wood to the fungus Stileum sanguinolentum (Alb. et Schw.) Fr. in Ural Mountain forests. M. T. Kartavchenko, Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17: 107-117 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--FOREST MANAGEMENT

Reproduction cuttings in mountain forests of the Urals. A. M. Shebalov, Les. khoz. 12 no. 4 14-15 Ap '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Geological history of the Urals based on new data on the Silurian and Devonian stratigraphy. S. M. Andronov, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 2 150-151 Mr-Apr '60.

Recent data on the stratigraphy of Devonian deposits on the eastern slope of the Southern Urals. S. M. Andronov, Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5 1166-1169 Ap '61.

URAL MOUNTAINS--GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Latest tectonic movements and zonal development of the relief in the Southern Urals. G. V. Vakhruшев, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 10-21 '59.

Paleogeomorphology of the Southern Urals. A. I. Osh, A. P. Rozhdestvenskii, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 3-9 '59.

URAL MOUNTAINS--GRANITE

Relationship between vein granites and pyritic ore formation. A. N. Fenogenov, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 2 156-157 Mr-Apr '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--INSECTS, FOSSIL

New finds of lower Permian insects in the Urals. A. G. Sharov, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 2 163 Mr-Apr '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--IRON MINES AND MINING

Russia (1917-1918). R. S. F. S. R. [Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskii administrativnyi rayon. Sovet narodnogo khoz. i stva] [Underground operations at the Vysokaya Gora Iron Mine] Opyt vedenia podzemnykh rabot na Vysokogorskском zheleznom rudnike. Sverdlovsk, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 30 p. (Gornaya promyshlennost')

URAL MOUNTAINS--IRON ORES

Operation of blast furnaces with fluxed sinter made of Tagil'-Kushva region ores [with summary in English]. V. V. Frolov and others, Stal' 21 no. 4 296-299 Ap '61.

URAL MOUNTAINS--MAGMA

Basic characteristics of the magmatic activity in the Urals. I. D. Sobolev, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 4 132-133 Ji-Ag '60.

Intrusive magmatic activity in the Northern, sub-Actic, and Polar Urals. N. A. Sirin, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 4 134-135 Ji-Ag '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--OIL FIELDS

Petroleum in the Ural foothills. Izv. vyz. ucheb. zav. neft' i gaz 3 no. 8 116 '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--PRECIOUS STONES

Russian precious stones. P. Arkhipov, Mest. prom. i khud. promysl. 2 no. 2 20-23 F '61.

URAL MOUNTAINS--PYRITES

Relationship between vein granites and pyritic ore formation. A. N. Fenogenov, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 2 156-157 Mr-Apr '60.

Ways to increase the complete utilization of copper and copper-zinc pyrites of the Southern Urals. B. G. Avsargov, F. I. Nagirnak, B. A. Stepanov, Tsvet. met. 34 no. 4 1-3 Ap '61.

URAL MOUNTAINS--QUARTZ

Some morphological and structural characteristics of quartz-wolframite veins in the Central Urals. D. V. Rundkvist, Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 1 69-79 Ja-F '61.

URAL MOUNTAINS--ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Absolute age of eruptive and metamorphic rocks in the Urals. L. N. Ovchinnikov, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 4 138 Ji-Ag '60.

Certain problems relative to the study of the effusive volcanism in the Urals. G. F. Chervinskii, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 4 134 Ji-Ag '60.

Geochronology of intrusive, effusive, and metamorphic rocks of the Southern Urals and Mugodzhur Mountains based on data of the potassium-argon method. M. A. Garris, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 4 137 Ji-Ag '60.

Intrusive formations in the Urals. D. S. Shtainberg, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 4 133 Ji-Ag '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--TALC

Genesis of metasomatic zones of the type found in talc deposits of the Lietvyanaya Mountain in the Southern Urals. I. F. Romanovich, Bul. MOIP, Old. geol. 35 no. 2 156-158 Mr-Apr '60.

URAL MOUNTAINS--WOLFRAMITE

Some morphological and structural characteristics of quartz-wolframite veins in the Central Urals. D. V. Rundkvist, Geol. rud. mestorozh. no. 1 69-79 Ja-F '61.

URAL-TAU--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Case of stratigraphic unconformity in old Ural-Tau series. A. I. Osh, V. A. Romanov, Vop. geomorf. i geol. Bashk. no. 2 142-145 '59.

URAL VALLEY--AFFORESTATION

Mil'kov, F. N. [From Valmevaya Mountain to the Caspian Sea; geographical study] Ot gory Valmevoi do Kaspijskogo mola; geograficheski ocherk. [Chkalov] Chkalovskoe izd-vo, 1950. 63 p.

URAL VALLEY--PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Mil'kov, F. N. [From Valmevaya Mountain to the Caspian Sea; geographical study] Ot gory Valmevoi do Kaspijskogo mola; geograficheski ocherk. [Chkalov] Chkalovskoe izd-vo, 1950. 63 p.

URANIUM

Graphic method of studying age discrepancies by the lead-uranium ratios [with summary in English]. G. I. Stetsakov, I. B. Ivanov, Geokhimiya no. 3 239-242 '61.

Tracer study of the possibility of separating thorium from certain elements by extraction. Part I: Extraction of thorium phenylacetate with ethyl ether. Compound formed by the uranyl ion with phenylacetic acid. Separation of thorium from uranium. I. A. Tserkovnikova, A. K. Charykov, Radiokhimiya 2 no. 5 222-229 '60.

Use of ion-exchange membranes in the hydrometallurgy of uranium. D. N. Laskurin, N. M. Smirnova, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 353-361 Ap '61.

URANIUM--ANALYSIS

Determination of uranium traces in rocks and natural waters. V. B. Spivakovskii, V. A. Zimin, L. S. Givinskii, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4 380-391 '61.

Progress in the analytical chemistry of uranium, thorium, and plutonium. V. I. Kuznetsov, S. B. Savvin, V. A. Mikhailov, Usp. khim. 29 no. 4 525-567 Ap '60.

Radiometric method for determining the concentration of uranium in solutions containing ionium. M. N. Shchekina, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 392-393 Ap '61.

URANIUM--ISOTOPES

Change in the activity of the fission products of ^{235}U and ^{239}Pu with time. F. K. Levochkin, M. A. Sokolov, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 403-404 Ap '61.

Ternary fission of the nuclei ^{233}U , ^{235}U , ^{239}Pu and ^{241}Pu . T. A. Mostovskii, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 372-373 Ap '61.

URANIUM BORIDE

Synthesis of uranium dodecaboride. M. B. Paderin, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 396 Ap '61.

URANIUM MINES AND MINING

see subdivision under France

URANIUM ORES

Iakshin, A. A. [Prospecting for uranium deposits] Poliski i razvedka uranovykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geol. i okhr. prirodi, 1961. 470 p.

New research on the genesis of uranium deposits. A. Tugarinov, Atom. energ. 10 no. 4 410-412 Ap '61.

URANIUM OXALATE

Coprecipitation of trivalent cerium with uranium oxalate. D. N. Bykhovskii, A. A. Ginzberg, Radiokhimiya 2 no. 5 164-174 '60.

URANIUM OXYSULFIDE

Formation of uranium oxysulfide of the composition $2\text{US}_2 \cdot \text{UO}_2$. K. M. Dunayeva, E. A. Ippolitova, Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2, Khim. 18 no. 1 84-86 Ja-F '61.

URANYL COMPOUNDS

Ammonium uranyl ascorbicarbonate. G. A. Poloznikova, I. V. Utkina, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4 1001-1004 Ap '61.

Bond character in complexes of uranyl nitrate with butylphosphonic compounds as determined by infrared absorption spectra. A. V. Nikolov, S. M. Shablina, Zh. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4 799-803 Ap '61.

Complex nature of peroxide uranyl compounds. I. I. Cherniaev, V. A. Golovina, G. V. Elbert, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 4 799-803 Ap '61.

Inner-complex uranyl compounds with derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline of the type of Mannich bases. V. V. Zolotarev and others, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1063-1065 My '61.

Thiocyanato uranyl compounds with triethylenediaminecobalt. V. P. Markov, E. N. Trageim, Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5 1244-1246 My '61.

Tracer study of the possibility of separating thorium from certain elements by extraction. Part I: Extraction of thorium phenylacetate with ethyl ether. Compound formed by the uranyl ion with phenylacetic acid. Separation of thorium from uranium. I. A. Tserkovnikova, A. K. Charykov, Radiokhimiya 2 no. 5 222-229 '60.

URANYL COMPOUNDS--OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Influence of secondary processes on the intensity of luminescence of uranyl compounds. L. V. Valdeiska, D. S. Umrelka, Vest. AN SSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 1 75-81 '61.

ation between uranyl nitrate and organo-
compounds. Part 2. M. F. Pushlenkov,
V. G. Voden, Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6

proves the nutritive value of straw (with
English, German, and French). D. V.
I. I. Zharkov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 3
1.

In Dg deficiency produced with isonitrid
sis of urea from certain L- and D-amino
nucleic acid organonitrogen [with summary in English].
Vop. med. khim. 6 no. 6:550-557 N-D

ation examination of the phase transition
low temperatures. V. F. Dvorkin.
Izv. AN UzSSR no. 6:925-928 N-D '59.

effect of thionin. I. U. A. Kiger, I. M.
B. Blofizika 5 no. 2:239-242 '60
cure with N-(α-bromomethyl)-amino acids.
of thionin with N-(α-bromomethyl)-
alcohol. A. B. Silaev, V. M. Fedoseev,
Khim. Zhur. ob. khim. 30 no. 10:3461-3468

conversions in the diuretic series
problems of the physical state of diuretic
Kutevov, S. S. Dubov. Zhur. ob. khim.
5:3151 O '60.

VES

hyde lacquer MCh-52 for finishing wood
structure used in river boats. I. U. K. Matasov.
Izv. AN UzSSR no. 2:75-76 '61.

structure of ureters in cattle. G. Kh.
Izv. AN UzSSR. Biol. nauki 14 no. 1

from polyurethane foams. S. S. Solovtsov,
no. 5:38 '61.

cured by surgical closure of the hernial
plaques (polyurethane). T. V. Nartishov,
Izv. AN UzSSR no. 4:127-128 '61.

quors for the production of lacquer glass.
K. A. K. A. Andrianov, N. N. Sokolov,
Izv. AN UzSSR no. 2:1-5 '60.

ings based on polyurethanes. A. A. Blagon-
Pionina. Lakokres. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:

SIS AND PATHOLOGY

determination of adrenalin and noradrenalin
levels of a fluorescent method [with sum-
mary]. P. A. Kallman. Vop. med. khim. 6
N-D '60.
st in diseases of the cardiovascular system.
Z. S. Stechenko. Vrach. delo no. 143-46

TION

rine attention in a three-month-old child.
Ped. i akush. i g. 22 no. 3:31 '60.

TION

dents in closed injuries of the spine and
V. I. Kondratenko. Ortop. i travm. i prot. 9
'61.

FRUCT—GRAIN TRADE

re soviets worked during the grain procure-
F. Lizunov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:59-63

ILIPOVICH, 1855-1919

es in science and technology. Shkola i
no. 8:99 S '60.

DE see subdivision under Tashkent

IKOYE DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCK-

G. Shadrin. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:70

SB IVANOVICH, 1843-1902

and art (Gleb Uspenskiy) from correspon-
Luxemburg. Novyi mir 37 no. 4:223-237

ROLEUM GEOLOGY

rope. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:13 F '61.

ma hormone preparations (pituitrin and
in the fatigued uterus. S. I. Moldavskaya.
Izv. AN UzSSR no. 2:351-353 '60.

myometrium in nonpregnant and pregnant
normal conditions and in disorders of the
vagina [with summary in English]. N. I.
op. med. khim. 7 no. 1:42-49 Ja-F '61.

UTERUS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood circulation in the uterus following drug therapy of
fibromyomas. I. I. Benediktov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:
109-110 Mr-Ap '61.

UTERUS—CANCER

Apparatus for determining the volume of the uterine cav-
ity and its use in the radiation treatment of patients with
cancer of the corpus uteri [with summary in English].
V. P. Tobilevich. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:121-123 '61.

Carcinomatous degeneration of a pseudomucinous
cystadenoma in pregnancy. F. I. Mirzoev. Azerb.
med. zhur. no. 4:76-78 Ap '61.

Dynamics of the development of precancerous states of
the cervix uteri. K. Polachowski. Vop. onk. 6 no. 7
75-78 Ji '60.

Malignant transformation of polyps of the cervix uteri.
I. G. Leibman. Zhur. Bel. 7 no. 4:48-51 Ap '61.

Work capacity and work organization of women following
treatment for cancer of the cervix uteri [with summary
in English]. T. P. Chen. Vop. onk. 7 no. 4:81-92 '61.

UTERUS—HEMORRHAGE see Hemorrhage, Uterine

UTERUS—INNERVATION

Peculiarities in the receptor apparatus of the cervix uteri
in parturients in weak labor. Report No. 2. I. V. Tymo-
shenko. Ped. i akush. i g. 22 no. 3:11-17 '60

UTERUS—TUMORS

Blood circulation in the uterus following drug therapy of
fibromyomas. I. I. Benediktov. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:
109-110 Mr-Ap '61.

UTKIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1921-1960

Ivan Alekseyevich Utkin, obituary. S. I. A. Zalkind.
TSitologiya 3 no. 2:228-232 Mr-Ap '61

UVAROVICH—MILK TRADE

"Shock tactics" in the city of Uvarovich. V. I. Ustak,
A. Kanaev. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5:71-74 My '61.

UZBEK COOKERY see Cookery, Uzbek

UZBEK LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Valuable reference book. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:11 My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—ADULT EDUCATION

University of culture on a collective farm. U. Sharipov.
Agitator no. 9:11 My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Among sky storms. M. Vyshedaki. Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:
20 Je '60.

UZBEKISTAN—AMBARY HEMP

Results obtained from investigating tillage practices for
ambary hemp in Uzbekistan. V. T. Lev. Trudy Vses.
nauch. i issl. inst. kh. k. i t. no. 25:25-28 '59

UZBEKISTAN—ART INDUSTRIES

Folk art. Z. Ravshan. Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:22 Je '60.

UZBEKISTAN—BITUMEN—GEOLOGY

Bitumen content of Cretaceous sediments in the Greater
Balkhan Range, Turan-Kyr, and Mangyshlak. N. P.
Moskalev. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol. 15 no. 1:26-30
'60

UZBEKISTAN—COMMERCE

Let's improve the sharing of foreign trade experience.
P. Zhibanov. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:52-51 '61

UZBEKISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET

UNION—PARTY WORK

From our practice. T. Usmanov, D. Fedolova, A. Vodo-
lazskii. Polit. samobor. 4 no. 9:114-121 S '60.
Make better use of all the possible forms of propaganda.
Z. Rakhimbaliyeva. Part. zhizn' no. 10:16-22 My '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

First attack. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:3 My '60.
For over-all mechanization in cotton growing. N. Ko-
sukhin. Komsom. zhizn' no. 20:8-11 O '60.

Mechanization is the highway for the development of
cotton growing. A. A. Il'mov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:
8-12 S '60.

"Story about a great friend" by I. K. Morozov. Reviewed
by D. Ostretskii. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:6 F '61.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON TRADE—COSTS

Ways to reduce costs of state deliveries of cotton in Uz-
bekistan. A. M. Platonova. Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz.
SSR no. 4:139-166 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—DAIRY INDUSTRY

Condition and prospects for the development of the milk
industry in Uzbekistan. Z. I. Tsutsumi. Trudy Inst. ekon.
AN Uz. SSR no. 4:119-132 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Book read by Julius Fucik. G. Nabolshechikov. Uzbeki-
ston 10 no. 6:21 Je '60.

UZBEKISTAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Uzbekistan, a land of "white gold." Miguel Perez
Vasquez. prof. d. v. zh. no. 4:27-30 Ap '61

UZBEKISTAN—EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)

To Leipzig and Damascus. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:13-14
F '61

UZBEKISTAN—ENTERTAINERS

Nomadic fakes. G. Nikolaev. Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:27
Je '60.

UZBEKISTAN—GAS INDUSTRY

Wider use of gas in the economy and the comprehensive
utilization of solid fuel in the Uzbek S. S. R., and ad-
joining regions. A. M. Vasil'nikskii. Trudy Inst. ekon.
AN Uz. SSR no. 4:37-51 '57.

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY

"The Uzbek socialist nation" [in Uzbek] by M. G. Vakh-
bov. Reviewed by K. Kh. Khanazarov. Vop. ist. no. 5
121-125 My '61

UZBEKISTAN—KARAKUL SHEEP

"Nishan" variety. K. Madiev. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:5-6
My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Elections to local soviets. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:5 F '61.

UZBEKISTAN—MACHINERY INDUSTRY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Regularize the planning of the repair of capital assets
O. Zagorodniuk. Plan. khoz. 38 no. 4:25-30 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Good luck to youth! Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:11 My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—MEDICAL COLLEGES

First medical school in Uzbekistan. M. I. A. Rubinov.
Fol'd. i akush. 28 no. 2:56-57 F '61.

UZBEKISTAN—MEDICAL RESEARCH

Joy of discovery. A. Timonova. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:
17 My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

In cooperation with science. R. Ismailov. Uzbekiston 20
no. 2:20-21 F '61.

UZBEKISTAN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN

Her vocation. A. Bronshteyn. Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:23
Je '60.

UZBEKISTAN—PRESS

Helpers of the party. Uzbekiston 10 no. 5:4 My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH

Triumph of Leninist ideas. I. A. S. Nasriddinova. Zdrav. obozr.
7 no. 4:2-3 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Guests of Uzbekistan. Dzhamilia Tadzhiyeva. Kul't. i
zhizn' 4 no. 8:18-20 '60.

UZBEKISTAN—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Oblique bedding of the upper Jurassic littoral and marine
sediments in southeastern Uzbekistan. V. I. Troitskii.
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 24 [i. s. 25] no. 5:100-107 Je
'60.

UZBEKISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Let's fulfill three one-year plans! Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:
6-7 Je '60.

UZBEKISTAN—TARGET PRACTICE

Results of the international class. N. Krymov. Uzbeki-
ston 10 no. 5:13 My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

The public prosecutor has the floor. I. U. Kodentsova.
Zabr. i rats. no. 4:49 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—VEGETABLES—PRESERVATION

Vitamin C content of the canned vegetables of Uzbekistan.
V. I. A. Men'kovich. Kons. i ov. prom. 16 no. 2:9-10 F '61.

UZBEKISTAN—VETERANS—EMPLOYMENT

The major took his coat off. G. Nikolaev. Uzbekiston 10
no. 5:3 My '60.

UZBEKISTAN—WATER—PURIFICATION

Running-water filters designed by O. M. Alrapetov. Vod.
i san. tekhn. no. 4:40 Ap '61.

UZBEKISTAN—WOMEN—CONGRESSES

8th zhenshchinn Uzbekistana. 1st, Tashkent, 1958.
[Verbatim report of the Congress of Women of
Uzbekistan] Stenograficheskiy otchet. Tashkent, Gos.
izd-vo Uzbekskoi SSR, 1959, 148 p.
(NNC)

UZBEKISTAN—WOMEN AS FARMERS

We are the Turanoid sisters. *Uzbekistan* 19 no.5 13 My '60.

UZBOY LAKE REGION—SALINITY

Salinity of Sarykamysh sediments in the upper Uzboy corridor. I. G. Reksinskaya. *Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4 Geol.* 16 no.2 61-69 Mr-Apr '61.

UZBOY VALLEY—SALT

Sources and size of Uzboy salt accumulations. F. A. Makarenko. *Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl.* 30:29-47 '60.

UZHGOROD DISTRICT—TROUT

Materials on rainbow trout culture in Transcarpathia. M. M. Kelentei. *Nauk. zap. UzhGU* 40 101-106 '59.

UZLOVAYA—MINERS

On pay day... V. Sinaiskaya. *Mol. komm.* no.9 68-71 S '60.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

These disputes should be decided in the courts. I. Gendelman. *Sov. iust.* no.9 21 My '61.

Working time and rest time should be under the control of the factory and plant local committee. V. Nikitinski. *Obkr. truda i zots. strakh.* 3 no.9 70-72 S '60.

VACCINATION

Our proposal for a card system in recording preventive inoculations on children in rural medical institutions. A. N. Adarchenko. *Fel'd. i akush.* 26 no.2 42-46 F '61.

Some problems in the theoretical and experimental elaboration of a method for aerosol vaccination. N. I. Aleksandrov and others. *Zdrav. Ros. Feder.* 5 no.4 10-13 Ap '61.

Use of anti-rabies globulin in the treatment of patients with postvaccinal paralysis [with summary in French]. M. A. Selimov and others. *Zhur. nevrolog. i psikh.* 60 no.2 150-154 '60.

VACCINES

Experimental study of influenza-diphtheria-whooping cough vaccine. Report No. 1 Immunological reaction to the influenza antigen. N. N. Sokolova, N. I. Apanashchenko, V. M. Zhdanov. *Vop. virus.* 5 no.1 53-57 Ja-F '60.

Experimental study of influenza-diphtheria-whooping cough vaccine. Report No. 2 Immunological reaction to the diphtheria and whooping cough antigens [with summary in English]. N. I. Apanashchenko, N. N. Sokolova, V. M. Zhdanov. *Vop. virus.* 5 no.1 57-61 Ja-F '60.

Immunological activity of the poliomyelitis antigen in associated pertussis-poliomyelitis vaccine [with summary in English]. V. I. Vasil'eva. *Vop. virus.* 5 no.6 731-735 N-D '60.

Immunological effectiveness of simultaneous use of a trivalent vaccine against diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough and a live monovalent vaccine against poliomyelitis from Sablin's strains [with summary in English]. L. Reily and others. *Vop. virus.* 7 no.1 29-36 Ja-F '61.

Reaction potential of associated vaccines. M. S. Zakharova, M. A. Dadash'yan. *Vest. AMN SSSR* 15 no.10 35-39 '60.

VACCINA

Effect of internal irradiation on experimental viral and rickettsial infections. Report No. 1 Effect of radioactive phosphorus on the susceptibility of white mice to vaccinia viruses [with summary in English]. T. A. Bektemirov, I. U. N. Mastiukova, Vop. virus 5 no.2 221-225 Mr-Apr '60.

Problem of Guarnieri bodies [with summary in English]. I. U. N. Mastiukova, E. A. Kabanova. *Vop. virus.* 7 no.1 79-82 Ja-F '61.

VAGINA—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

VAGINA—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Rare anomaly. S. S. Sevorisev. *Zdrav. Bel.* 7 no.4 73-74 Ap '61.

VAISVIDAVA—SCHOOL GARDENS

The allees stretch towards the sea. A. Podrezova, V. Andreev. *IUn. nat.* no.5 22-23 '61.

VALERIAN

Valerian. T. I. A. Sidel'nikova. *Zdorov'e* 7 no.4 30-31 Ap '61.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1837 or 8 - 1805

Ilusizov, M. K. [Chokan's Valikhanov's economic views] *Ekonomicheskie vozzreniya Chokana Valikhanova.* Moskva, Izd-vo Sotsial'no-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 130 p.

VALUATION

How to organize the revaluation of fixed assets on collective farms. A. Kochnev. *Vest. stat.* no.4 64-69 '61.

VALUE

Marx, Karl. [Theories of surplus value (the fourth volume of "Capital")] *Teoriya pribovnochnoi stoimosti (IV tom "Kapitala")*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry. Pt. 3, 1961. 554 p.

New edition of K. Marx's "The theories of surplus value." V. Brushlinski. *Kommunist* 38 no.8 49-57 My '61.

VALVES

Checking the airtightness of distributor valves of tractor hydraulic systems. G. Denisov, G. Sartakov. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no.5 70-71 My '61.

Regulative characteristics of paired air valves in central air conditioners. I. G. Senatov, N. I. Malakova. *Sbor. trud. NIIST* no.6 235-255 '60.

VANADATOMETRY

Use of vanadatometry for the determination of organic pharmaceutical preparations. Report No. 3: Determination of tannic acid and pyramidon. Z. I. Ter'omina, V. G. Hurevych. *Farmatsev. zhur.* 16 no.2 17-20 '61.

VANADIUM

Study of the oxidation roasting of converter slags for the extraction of vanadium. S. A. Amirova and others. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no.6, 1056-1061 '60.

VANADIUM—ANALYSIS

Concentrating vanadium traces by coprecipitation with metal hydroxides. V. T. Chuiko, I. A. Todorov. *Izv. vuz. ucheb. zav.; khim. i khim. tekhn.* 3 no.6 988-990 '60.

VANAG, GUSTAV IANOVICH, 1891-

Gustav Ianovich Vanag; on the seventieth anniversary of his birth. E. Gudrinets. *Zhur. ob. khim.* 31 no.4: 1047-1051 Ap '61.

VANCH RANGE—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

First discovery of large bodies of alkali rocks in the Vanch Range (western Pamirs). M. Kh. Khamidov. *Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR* 3 no.4 9-13 '60.

VANNIC LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

The meaning of "e" and "egol" in the Vannic language. V. A. Gvakharia. *Vest. drev. ist.* no.2 95-100 '59.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Criterional equations for calculating the latent heat of phase transitions and the vapor pressure [with summary in English]. I. S. Bady'kes. *Khol. tekhn.* 38 no.1 32-35 Ja-F '61.

Determining the vapor pressure of tin sulfides. A. A. Benumil, A. A. Tseidler. *Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET* no.15:198-204 '59.

Vapor pressure and the activity of zinc sulfide in the system ZnS - CuS at 1200-1400°. V. N. Nesterov, V. D. Ponomarev. *Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. met. obog. i ognep.* no.3 54-57 '60.

The Vardziya cave complex, yil ansambli Vardzia, 1156-1213 kad, nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1960.

ES

Vardziya structure. K. N. Meli. *SSR* 26 no.3 377-383 Mr '61.

Stars, Variable

a surgical treatment of varicose emities. V. S. Mzhel'skii, L. N. skil. *Vest. khir.* no.4 54-59 '61.

ve treatment of varicose veins in V. P. Sholin. *V. st. derm. i ven.* 61.

ne in the treatment of burns and Beringer, A. A. Zykov. *Vest.*

VARLET, JEAN, 1784-1832

Jean Varlet after the Ninth of Thermidor [with summary in English]. I. A. M. Zakhar. *Vest. LGU* 15 no.20 67-73 '60.

VASES see subdivision under Istria

VASIL'KOV DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

We'll fulfill our obligations honorably. G. Marchenko. *Tekhn. v sel'khoz.* 21 no.4 4-9 Ap '61.

VASIL'KOV DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

A plan was borne. P. Bolko. *Sots. kul't.* 11 no.1 16-17 Ja '61.

VASIL'OVSKII, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1892-1960

In memory of S. V. Vasil'ovskii, H. I. A. Leibaishits. *Iz. ASIA* no.4 133 '60.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1928

Russia beloved! N. Kravchuk. *Ogonek* 39 no.20:16 My '61.

VEDAS—RIGVEDA

Elizavonkova, T. I. A. [The artist in the Rigveda] *Artist v Rigvede.* Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1960. 148 p. (MH)

VEGETABLE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province, Samgora District, Srednyaya Akhtuba District) Quantitative evaluation and qualitative analysis of the vegetable harvest. L. K. Elenev. *Shkola i prodv.* 1 no.9 62-68 S '60.

VEGETABLES

Effect of gibberellin on vegetable crops [with summaries in English, German, and French]. V. F. Bolik and others. *Vest. sel'khoz. nauk* 6 no.2 28-31 F '61.

Thermal method for cleaning vegetables. A. Vynchennik. L. Gordon, K. Glagolev. *Obshchestv. pit.* no.8 51-54 Ag '60.

Use of fruits and vegetables in the nutrition of infants during the first six months of life. L. B. Rybakina, R. M. Khar'kova, E. V. Shul'tseva. *Pediatr. i zh. 63-67 Mr '61.*

VEGETABLES—DRYING

Consultation. Koss. i ov. prom. 16 no.2 45 I '61. Means for increasing the admission capacity of enterprises and combining manufactures in the vegetable dehydration industry. E. N. Volkov, S. A. Goshin. *Koss. i ov. prom.* 16 no.2 39-42 F '61.

VEGETABLES—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Uzbekistan

VEGETABLES—STORAGE

Inhibiting the sprouting of potatoes and vegetables in storage. K. L. Povolotskaya. *Izvest. i dokl. nauki* no.2 416-448 '58.

VEGETABLES—VARIETIES

Improve the methods of growing vegetable seeds of the canning type. I. A. Larikov. *Koss. i ov. prom.* 16 no.2 32-34 F '61.

VEINS—DISEASES

Clinical-röntgenological characteristics of embolic pulmonary infarcts in patients with thrombophilia of the lower extremities. E. S. Lapskina. *Klin. med.* 39 no.4 30-35 '61.

VEINS—RADIOGRAPHY

Phlebography of the lower extremities. I. Kh. Katsarov. *Zdravookhraneniye* 4 no.2 48-50 Mr-Apr '60.

VEITS, VENIAMIN ISAAKOVICH, 1905-1961

Veniamin Isaakovich Veits; obituary. *Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekhn. nauk. Energ. i avtom.* no.2 171-172 Mr-Apr '61.

VEL'SK DISTRICT—LUMBERING

First steps of the party organization of a logging camp. S. Kirillovskii. *Part. zhizn'* no.10 50-54 My '61.

VENDING MACHINES

Carbonated water vending machine. M. Pavlyuker. *Obshchestv. pit.* no.9 26-30 Ag '60.

Murafay, S. I. [Vending machines] *Torgovye avtomaty. Pod red. V. K. Lutsanau.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torg. lit-ry, 1961. 358 p.

Notes of an engineer. N. Sosonkov. *Obshchestv. pit.* no.8 17-18 Ag '60.

VENDING STANDS

Truck for selling hot pies. M. Gromov, L. I. Ivtina. *Obshchestv. pit.* no.9 25-26 Ag '60.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Veneering of assemblies with beech veneer stained with bichromate. L. V. Borednikov. *Der. prom.* 10 no.4: 21 Ap '61.

VENEZUELA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Caribe and black gold. R. Saakov. *Ogonek* 39 no.19: 19-21 My '61.

- VENEZUELA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Cairns and black gold R Saakov Ogonek 39 no 10 19-21 My '61
"Where the events of January 23 will lead us" [in Spanish] by Pompeyo Marquez Reviewed by I.R. Lavretskii Vop ist no 9 101-103 S '60
- VENEZUELA—WOMEN**
"There has always been unity among our organizations" Ivonna Markeja Zhen mizh no 3 22, 32 '60
- VENOM**
Poisonous snake bites, their treatment and complications. I.A.S. Valigura, Khirurgiia 37 no. 4 122-124 '61.
- VENOM—THERAPEUTIC USE**
Dee venom, M.H. Iena, Farmatsev. zhur. 10 no. 2: 84-90 '61.
How to apply the hemostatic preparation "giurizotokain," I.U.B. Iekkhaki, Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3 44-45 My-Je '60.
- VENTILATION**
Effect of the arrangement of exhaust outlets on the motion of onflowing streams. A.L. Aitynova Vod i san tekhn no 12 12-11 D '60
Mechanical ventilation assures good storage of grain. A. Samin. Muk. o-lev. prom. 27 no. 2: 15 F '61.
- VENUS PROBES**
Interplanetary station salutes Venus. V.A. Shishakov. Izh. nat. no. 5: 2 of cover, 1-4 '61.
- VERKHNYAYA KHORTITSA—RECORDING AND REGISTRATION**
They cling to old instructions. V. Gnifula, Sov. deput. trud. no. 8: 79-80 Ag '60.
- VERKHNOYANSK RANGE—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Oil and gas potentials of the Verkhnoyansk trough and Vilyuy syncline. E.M. Liutkevich, Trudy VNIGRI no. 130 234-260 '59.
- VERKHNOYANSK RANGE—GEOLOGY**
Geology and history of the development of the Verkhnoyansk marginal trough in a portion of the western Verkhnoyansk Range. V.V. Zabalnev, Trudy VNIGRI no. 130, 158-162 '59
- VERKHNOYANSK RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC**
Permian and Triassic sediments in the western Verkhnoyansk Range. V.D. Nikiforova, B.P. Gavrilov, Trudy VNIGRI no 130 125-157 '59
- VERKHNOYANSK RANGE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Oil and gas potentials of the Verkhnoyansk trough and Vilyuy syncline. E.M. Liutkevich, Trudy VNIGRI no. 130 234-260 '59.
- VERTEBRATES** see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains
- VERZHILOVICH, ALEKSANDR VALER'YANOVICH, 1950-1991**
Aleksandr Verzhilovich, L. Ginzburg, Sov. muz. 25 no. 3: 139-141 Mr '61.
- VESTIBULAR APPARATUS**
Pathophysiological and morphological changes in the vestibular analyzer as a result of the action of radium emanation S.A. Zlotnikov, Vest. otorin. 23 no. 2: 16-23 F '61.
- VETCHINKIN, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1886-1960**
Nikolai Sergeevich Vetchinkin, M.M. Korunov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., Ies. zhur. 4 no. 1: 173-174 '61.
- VETERANS**
"A soldier leaves the service" by A. Grekov, G. Nikitin Reviewed by V. Viktorov Voen. znani 37 no. 4 39 Ap '61.
- VETERANS—EMPLOYMENT** see subdivision under Uzbekistan
- VETERINARY HISTOLOGY**
Plechugin, L.M., and A.V. Akulov, [Practical studies on the pathological anatomy of domestic animals; manual on the study of micropreparations] Prakticheskoe znanitie po patologicheskoj anatomii domashnikh zhivotnykh; posobie po izucheniiu mikropreparatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 255 p. (DA)
- VETERINARY HYGIENE**
Gannushkin, M.S. [General epizootology] Obshchaya epizootologiya. Izd. 4., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1961, 263 p. (Uchebnykh i uchebnykh posobie dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
- VETERINARY MYCOLOGY**
Spesivtseva, N.A. [Mycoses and mycotoxicoses in animals] Mikrozy i mikotoksikozy zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1960, 455 p. (DA)
- VETERINARY RESEARCH**
Radiolotopes and ionizing radiation in veterinary research [with summaries in English, German, and French]. P.A. Kartashov Vest. sel'khoz. nauk i 6 no. 3 70-74 Mr '61
Work of the coordinating council in veterinary research. G. Vasil'kov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk i 6 no. 2: 135-137 F '61.
- VIBRATED CONCRETE**
Machine for preparing reinforced concrete slabs by a method of vertical vibration molding in a sliding mold. G.A. Potkhina Stroitel. dor. mash. 6 no. 3: 28-31 Mr '61.
- VIBRATION**
Experimental study of dissipative processes in a steadily rotating classical fluid by a method based on the damping of an oscillating disk. K.B. Miesod, D.S. Tsaradze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 26 no. 2 145-148 '61.
Interaction of a natural-vibration system and the power source. V.O. Kononenko, Izv. AN SSSR, Old. tekhn. nauk. Mekh. i mashinostr. no. 2 50-54 Mr-Apr '61.
Proceedings on vibration problems N.N. Andreev. Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1: 121-122 '61
Scientific conference on vibrations in power machinery and their damping. A.P. Iakovlev. Prikl. mekh. 7 no. 2: 228-230 '61.
Transmission of flexural waves through an arbitrary intermediate rod V.P. Maslov, B.D. Taitakovskii Akust. zhur. 7 no. 1: 67-72 '61
Vibrometric investigation of the vocal function in singers [with summary in English] V.P. Morozov Vest. LGU 14 no. 15 110-126 '58.
- VIBRATORS**
Calibrating pneumatic vibrators. V.A. Sorkovskii. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., mashinostr. no. 4 128-135 '60.
Foreign vibrators for surface soil stabilization. V.T. Koval'. Stroitel. dor. mashinostr. 5 no. 5 30-34 My '60.
Selecting engines for inertia vibrators. V.S. Shevchenko. Stroitel. dor. mashinostr. 5 no. 5: 18-20 My '60.
Vibratory unloader N. Anin Tekhn. mol 28 no. 3 8 '60.
- VIDEO TAPE RECORDERS AND RECORDING**
Brief news Trudy VNAIZ no 7 110-111 '60
- VIENNA—MUSIC**
On the musical and nonmusical. M. Rubin, Sov. muz. 25 no. 3: 182-184 Mr '61.
- VIETNAM—BOTANY**
Soviet botanists in Vietnam A.L. Taktatizhian Vest. AN SSSR 31 no. 4 107-110 Ap '61
- VIETNAM, NORTH—CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE**
Protection for the health of mothers and children in new Vietnam O.S. Koshel'-Pleskunova, Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3: 32-34 '60
- VIETNAM, NORTH—CONSTITUTION**
Vietnam (Democratic Republic, 1946-) Constitution. [Constitution of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam] Konstitutsiia Demokraticeskoi Respubliki Vietnam. Khanoi, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1960, 73 p.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Achievements of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nguyen Van Kim' Kul'i. i zhizn' 4 no. 9 23-25 '60.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—LATERITE**
Two ways of the formation of laterite concretions. V.M. Fridland. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5: 1202-1205 Ap '61.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—MITES**
A new genus and new species of gamasid mites from North Vietnam and South China [with summary in English] N.G. Bregetova, I.M. Grokhovskii Ent. oboz. 49 no. 1: 225-232 '61
- VIETNAM, NORTH—PHOTOGRAPHY**
Born in light. Ngo Dyk Mau, Sov. foto 21 no. 3: 28-27 Mr '61.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY**
Fridland, V.M. [Nature of North Vietnam] Priroda Severnogo Vietnama. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1961, 173 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya seriya)
- VIETNAM, NORTH—PUBLIC HEALTH**
Protection for the health of mothers and children in new Vietnam. O.S. Koshel'-Pleskunova, Ped., akush. i gin. 22 no. 3: 32-34 '60.
- VIETNAM, NORTH—TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN**
Achievements of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nguyen Van Kim' Kul'i. i zhizn' 4 no. 9: 23-25 '60.
We are Communists, dear mother. Serhii Puchkov. Ukraina no. 8: 16-17 Ap '61.
- VIETNAM, SOUTH—MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN**
Unexpected confession. Smena 38 no. 6: 17 Mr '61.
- VIL'YAMS, VASILII ROBERTOVICH, 1863-1939**
New stage in the development of soil science, on the 20th anniversary of the death of V.R. Vil'iams [with summary in English] V.P. Bushinskii. Izv. TSKHA no 2: 75-84 '60
- VILLAGES** see subdivision under Moscow Province
- VILNIUS—FIRE DEPARTMENTS**
New fire department station. V. Pochnipa. Pozh. delo 7 no. 4 32 Ap '61.
- VILYUY VALLEY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY**
Oil and gas potentials of the Verkhnoyansk trough and Vilyuy syncline. E.M. Liutkevich, Trudy VNIGRI no. 130 234-260 '59.
- VILYUY VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY**
Oil and gas potentials of the Verkhnoyansk trough and Vilyuy syncline. E.M. Liutkevich, Trudy VNIGRI no. 130 234-260 '59.
- VINCA**
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Vipan, a preparation from Vinca minor, S.L. Voskobolsky. Farmatsev. zhur. 16 no. 2: 47-50 '61.
- VINITSKA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
"Vinitska" by I.A. Erofeev. Reviewed by I.Kh. Ovdienko. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no. 2: 78 Mr-Apr '61.
- VINITSKA—THEATER**
Our performance. F. Vereshchagin. Mystetstvo 7 no. 5, 5-6 S-O '60
- VINITSKA PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS**
Along the bright road. Volodimir Gnatovskii. Nauka i zhyttia 10 no. 11: 30-32 N '60
- VINITSKA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK**
Participation of leading personnel in the political education of workers. I.G. Shushchenko. Komm. Ukr. 30 no. 8: 69-76 Ag '60.
- VINITSKA PROVINCE—FOREST MANAGEMENT**
Forest management on the "I-e Maia" Collective Farm. G. Vakuluk. Les khoz. 12 no. 4 71 Ap '60.
- VINITSKA PROVINCE—MOSQUITOES**
On the number of Anopheles maculipennis messone and Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis in Vinitska Province. S.A. Khuda Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2: 220-223 [Mr-Apr] '61.
- VINOGRADOV REGION—FRUIT TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS**
Notes on some fruit tree pests of Transcarpathia. H.S. Pavlyuk. Nauk. zap. UzhGU 40: 263-268 '59.
- VINYL ALCOHOL**
Action of ultrasonic waves and γ-rays of Co⁶⁰ on polyvinyl alcohol solutions. M.A. Khenokh and others. Zhur. VkhO 5 no. 1: 105-108 '60.
Phenyl esters of poly (vinyl alcohol). O.M. Klimova, V.T. Datsenko. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11: 2582-2586 N '60.
- VINYL COMPOUNDS**
Cyclic polymerization and copolymerization. Part 3: Synthesis and cyclic polymerization of aliphatic divinyl acetals. Novel method of synthesizing polyvinyl acetals [with summary in English]. S.G. Malsosan, M.G. Avetian, M.G. Voskresian, Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4: 502-509 Ap '61.
Effect of certain organic compounds on the thermal decomposition of polyvinyl butyrate. E.I. Kirillova and others. Plast. massy no. 5: 15-18 '61.
Module of elasticity and heat resistance of polyvinyl alcohol acetals. I.A. Maigel'dinov, K.I. TSnur. Plast. massy no. 5: 7-11 '61.
- VINYL POLYMERS**
Film formation from water dispersions of some vinyl polymers, and properties of films derived from them. L.F. Korsunskii. Lakokras. nat. i kh. prim. no. 1: 23-31 '60.
- VIOLETTES, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.** see subdivision under Moscow
- VIRGIN TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE**
New phase in the reclamation of virgin lands. Part. zhizn. Kazakh. 31 no. 4: 5-8 Ap '61.
- VIRGIN TERRITORY—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
Important link in the work of Soviet agencies in virgin lands. V. Matskevich, Sov. deput. trud. no. 8: 10-18 My '61.
- VIRGIN TERRITORY—FALLOWING**
Fallowing in the Virgin Territory. S.S. Sdobnikov, I.A. Dmitriuk. Zemledelie 23 no. 5: 28-35 My '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—FARM MECHANIZATION

To young machine operators in the Virgin Territory.
Smena 38 no 5 1 Mr '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

"Natural districts of Northern Kazakhstan" Reviewed
by N A Gvozdetki I I Mama Vest AN SSSR 31
no 4 142-145 Ap '61

VIRGIN TERRITORY—RAILROADS

Expansion of railroads in the Virgin Territory. F.P.
Mukhin. Zhel.dor.transp. 43 no.5 6-14 My '61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

Important link in the work of Soviet agencies in Virgin
lands. V.Matskevich. Sov.deput.trud. no.5 10-18 My
'61.

VIRGIN TERRITORY—STATE FARMS

From the first furrow. Mikhail Dvzhik. Smena 38 no.6
12-13 Mr '61.

Workers of the "Kantemirovskii" State Farm. Viktor
Baidarin. Part. zhurn. Kazakh 31 no 4 42-46 Ap '61.

VIRUS DISEASES

Chemotherapy in virus diseases Vop virus 5 no 2
253 Mr-Apr '60

Clinical-epidemiological characteristics of certain viral
infections in children's institutions. S D. Nosov and
others. Pediatria 39 no.4 6-13 [Ap] '61.

Elementary bodies of fish pox (epithelioma papulosum)
G D. Goncharov. Vop virus 5 no 2 241-242 Mr-Apr
'60

Epidemiological characteristics of neuroviral diseases of
the Cocksack and ECHO types. N. F. Kompartsev and
others. Vrach delo no.3 104-107 Mr '61.

Evaluation of the effectiveness of various preparations
against virus diseases Vop virus 5 no 1 121-122
Ja-F '60

Geometric form of intranuclear inclusions in polyhedro-
sis in insects [with summary in English] S M. Gai-
shenon Vop virus 5 no 1 101-101 Ja-F '60

Interactions of tumor viruses and cells (viral-genetic
concept of the pathogenesis of tumors) L. A. Zil'ber.
Vop virus 7 no 1 3-9 Ja-F '61

Malignant development of the cellular strain of Cynomol-
gus monkey heart and the possibilities of using it in
producing antiviral preparations A G Bukrinskais
Vop virus 5 no 2 254-255 Mr-Apr '60

Practical virology must be more widely developed
Vop virus 7 no 1 121-122 Ja-F '61

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Interaction of the nucleic acid of the virus of tobacco
mosaic disease with the plastids and cell walls of plants
V L. Ryzhkov, G I Loidina Vop. virus 7 no 1
108-110 Ja-F '61.

VIRUS RESEARCH

Second business conference of the Moscow Institute of
Research on Virus Preparations. V I Chervonekii
Vop virus. 7 no.1 123-126 Ja-F '61

VIRUSES

Bergol'ts, V. M. [Virological etiology of leukemias in
man; experimental investigation] O virusnoi etiologii
leukozov cheloveka; eksperimental'noe issledovanie.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1960. 187 p.

Carrying of cytopathogenic intestinal viruses in healthy
children Report No. 1 Incidence of carriers of cyto-
pathogenic enteroviruses in healthy children [with
summary in English] L. A. Shekolan Vop. virus 7
no 1 102-107 Ja-F '60.

Cultural and various antigenic properties of strains of
the virus isolated from patients with rheumatic fever
[with summary in English] V E. Iavorovskais, A. N.
Mosolov, A Balandina Vop. virus 5 no.6 695-701
N-D '60

The degree of distribution and dynamics of changes in the
level of antibodies to certain types of ECHO and Cova-
cine viruses in healthy children. L. A. Shekolan. Dokl.
AN SSSR 137 no. 6 1452-1455 Ap '61.

Effect of immune serum on the adsorption of the papillo-
ma virus of rabbits by erythrocytes [with summary
in English]. E M Barabadez Vop. virus 5 no.1
98-101 Ja '60.

Healthy children as carriers of cytopathogenic intestinal
viruses. L. A. Shekolan. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no.1 218-
222 My-Je '61

Latent viruses in Macacus rhesus monkeys [with summa-
ry in English] K S Blinnikov Vop. virus. 5 no 6
701-704 N-D '60

Mechanism of resistance of polyhedra [with summary in
English] L. M. Tarasevich, E. F. Utanova. Vop. virus.
5 no.6 715-720 N-D '60.

More about the relation between viruses and cells
Vop. virus. 7 no.1 122 Ja-F '61.

Polyoma virus. V. M. Bergol'ts. Vop. virus 5 no.2.
131-133 Mr-Apr '60.

Study of a mutant strain of the virus of nuclear polyhedro-
sis of Anthraxa pernyi. S. M. Gershenzon. Vop. virus
5 no.6 720-725 N-D '60.

Study of viremia in papillomatosis in rabbits [with sum-
mary in English]. E. M. Barabadez Vop. virus. 5
no.1 96-98 Ja-F '60

Three lines of transplanted cells of skin-muscle tissue
of the mouse embryo [with summary in English] V I
Gavrilov, E. A. Shebekovichina Vop virus 5 no 6
705-711 N-D '60

Toxic properties of viruses B. F. Semenov, V. I. Gavri-
lov Vop virus 5 no.1 6-13 Ja-F '60

VISCERA—ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Acute appendicitis in reverse location of the internal
organs. D. N. Kovalov. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no.4 72 Ap '61.

Two cases of acute sinistral appendicitis with a complete
reverse location of the internal organs. V. P. Khaz-
chenko. Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no 1 71-72 '61

VISCERA—DISEASES

Condition of the blood capillaries in some diseases as re-
vealed by capillaroscopy. I. I. Kononov. Vrach. delo
no.3 135-136 Mi '61.

VISCOSIMETER

Viscosimeter for determining viscosity in the production
of alkyl resins. IU. N. Kazanskii. Lakokras. mnt. i
kh. prim. no.2 55-61 '60.

VISCOSITY

Drilling fluid viscosity reducers from wood tar pitch
A N Kisilev and others. Izv. vye ucheb. zav. i
gaz 3 no.8 21-26 '60.

Nature of S-shaped viscosity diagrams of binary systems.
IU. IA. Tialkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no.1 133-135
My-Je '61.

Viscosity of slags containing barium oxide. G. I. Dam-
skaia, N. Sh. Berkman. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET
no.15 61-60 '60.

VISHERA VALLEY—CAVES

Vels Cave. A. I. Solov'ev. Priroda 60 no.4 113 Ap
'61.

VISHNEVSKAIA, GALINA

Galina Vishnevskaiia sings accompanied by Matislav Ro-
tropovich. B. Liatokhin. Sov. muz. 25 no.4 164-165
Ap '61.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1961

The early works of Vsevolod Vishnevskii. E. M. Upashev-
skaia. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teat. muz. i
kinemat. no.1 61-78 '60.

Letters written by Vs. V. Vishnevskii to A. A. Gvozdev;
published by V. N. Dmitrievskii. Trudy Gos. nauch.-
issl. inst. teat. muz. i kinemat. no.1 407-418 '60.

Letters written by Vs. Vishnevskii to P. Pavlenko. Vop.
lit. no.10 93-100 O '59.

VISHNEVYYE MOUNTAINS—PETROLOGY

Petrology of phenites in Vishnevaya Mountain of the Urals.
E S Dobrokhotova. Biml MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no 4
130-131 Ji-Ag '60.

VISION

Characteristics of the olfactory and visual analyzer in
fishes [with summary in English]. V. L. Blanki, N. V.
Zabouva. Vop. srav. fiziol. anal. no.1 94-106 '60.

Visual sensations induced by X irradiation of the eye
using doses in the milliroentgen range [with summary
in English] G. K. Gurtovoi, E. O. Baidanskais. Bio-
fizika 4 no 6 708-713 '59.

VISITS OF STATE

Hadji Leshi's friendly visit to the Mongolian People's
Republic. Sovr. Mong 5 no.7 8-13 Ja '60

VISTULA LAGOON—HERRING

Forecasting the time of migration of the Baltic herring
to the Vistula Lagoon and the beginning of its spawning
period. A. E. Antonov. Vop. khim. no.16 131-136 '60.

VISUAL AIDS

The role of visual aids in familiarizing pupils with the
exterior properties of objects. L. A. Venger. Uch. zap.
LGP1 no.11 95-101 '59

VISUAL DISCRIMINATION

Perception of images of variable brightness motionless in
relation to the retina. A. L. Iartus. Biophysika 5 no.2.
158-161 '60.

VISUAL EDUCATION

Make wide use of visual aids in propaganda. I. Odisharila.
Blok. agit. [Gruz] no.10 28-33 My '60.

Visual lessons in primary grades. F. O. Noroda. Rad.
shk. 38 no 8 44-47 S '60.

Zankov, L. V. [Use of visual education and the active
participation of students in school studies] Nagladnost'
i aktivizatsia uchashchikhsia v obuchenii. Moskva,
Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-v prosv. RSFSR,
1960. 308 p.

VITALI, IVAN PETROVICH, 1794-1855

[Aktrina, T. V., and N. V. Odnorozov. Vitali, 1794-1855.
Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1960. 121 p.

VITAMIN METABOLISM

Interaction of vitamins P and B1 [with summary in Eng-
lish]. IU. V. Khmelnitskiy. Ukr. biokhim. zhur 13
no.2 230-234 '61

VITAMIN THERAPY

Treatment of seborrhea of the hairy part of the head with
potassium polysulfide and vitamin niacin. I. B. Vetro-
rov, F. A. Kruchakova, M. G. Podgnetakova. Vrach. delo
no.3 94-97 Mi '61.

VITAMINS

Don't forget about vitamins. V. P. Solov'ev. Zdrav. bel.
7 no.1 14-15 Ap '61.

Vitamin-enriched food for pond fish [with summary in
English, German, and French] V. A. Movchan. Vri
sel'khoz. mnt. i kh. prim. no.1 68-71 Ja '61.

Vitamin enrichment of food concentrates. A. F. Markhara
others. Komm. i ov. prom. 16 no.2 21-24 '61.

VITAMINS—B1 See Thiamine

VITAMINS—B2 See Riboflavin

VITAMINS—D

Problem of specific prophylaxis of rickets in premature
infants. A. I. Egorova. Pediatria 39 no.3 67-70 My
'60

Vitamin D determination in solutions of irradiated ergos-
terol, 7-dehydrocholesterol, and irradiated yeast [with
summary in English] V. N. Bukin, I. N. Chukrina,
V. Prominskii. Ukr. biokhim. zhur 13 no.2 19-24 '61

VITAMINS—G See Riboflavin

VITBER, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1891-

On the 70th birthday of Ivan Aleksandrovich Vitber. V. V.
Volskii. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 5: Geog. no.2 67-74 Mr-
Ap '61.

VITEBSK—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION... PARTY WORK

Is this the right way to conduct meetings? A. I. Lukin,
G. Kononov. Komm. Bel. 35 no.5 26-27 My '61

VITEBSK—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The foremost worker. V. Lyubovets, B. Sidorov. Vesti
Bel. 35 no.4 43-47 Ap '61.

VITEBSK DISTRICT—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Strengthening the material base of the public health system
is a task for all. F. T. Shirekikh, B. L. Ginzburg. Vitebsk.
Bel. 7 no.4 18-20 Ap '61.

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Armonia)

Equipment for cultivating vineyards. A. Patnjuk. Vitebsk.
v sel'khoz. 20 no.6 84-85 My '60.

Specialization and concentration advantages in the produc-
tion of fruit, berries and grapes. A. Minakov and others.
Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no.3 70-70 Mr '61

VITICULTURE—FINANCE

Amortization and replacement of vineyards. A. Lukin.
Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no.3 70-70 Mr '61

VLADIMIR—GUIDEBOOKS

Gorskais, N. S., and G. Shilonskii. [Vladimir and its
environs; a concise guidebook] Vladimir i ego okru-
zheniye; kratkii putevoditel'. [Vladimir] Vladimirskaia
knizhnoe izd-vo, 1959. 105 p.
(MII)

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Improving the role of local planning organs. A. Zenko-
vich. Plan. khoz. 30 no.5 88-93 My '61.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—NATURAL HISTORY

Syslov, N. D. [Nature of our territory; flora and fauna
of Vladimir Province] Priroda nashogo kraia; o
zhivotnom i rastitel'nom mire Vladimirskoi oblasti.
[Vladimir] Vladimirskaia knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 127 p.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—

ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soюза. Ivanov-
skii oblastnoi komitet. Arkhiv. [Workers of Ivanovo
and Vladimir Provinces during the years of the Great
Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Trudiaschicheskia Ivanovskoi i
Vladimirskaio oblasti v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi
Voyny, 1941-1945 gg. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe
izd-vo, 1950. 721 p.
(NNC)

VLADIMIROV, GEORGH EFIMOVICH, 1901-1960

Georgii Efimovich Vladimirov (Jan. 11, 1901 - Sep. 5,
1960); obituary. Vop. med. khim. 6 no.6 647-649
N-D '60.

Georgii Efimovich Vladimirov; obituary. Vest. LCU 13
no.2 171-173 '60.

VLADIVOSTOK—GUIDEBOOKS

[Guidebook for Vladivostok] Putevoditel' po Vladivostoku.
Vladivostok, Primorskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 71 p.

VLADIVOSTOK—INFLUENZA

Features of the influenza epidemic in Vladivostok in
1959. O. G. Gornogrova, T. V. Pysin. Vop. virus. 5
no.6 751 N-D '60.

VLASOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1903-

A quatlet "In memory of Prokofiev," D. Blagol. Sov. muz. 25 no. 142-44 Ap '61.

VOCAL CORDS—DISEASES

Intubation granuloma E. B. Mazo. Khirurgia 37 no. 1 15-18 '61

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Leningrad; Moscow; Moscow Province; Stalno Province, Sverdlovsk Province, Switzerland)

Anticipating the future, S. Pomolov. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3, 7-8 Mr '61.

Brief news. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4 62-63 Ap '61

Characteristics of educational work in industrial training classes O. I. Ruta. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4 19-23 Ap '61

Contact between industrial training and the study of the fundamentals of science D. O. Tikhoncheva. Rad shk. 39 no. 9 37-41 S '60

Correlation between industrial training and productive work. P. I. Stavitski. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4 24-26 Ap '61

Csikyazka, Janos. [Psychological basis of vocational education. Translated from the Hungarian] Psichologicheskie osnovy professional'nogo obucheniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Proftekhizdat, 1960, 143 p.

Current measuring of students' knowledge, G. Vladimirovskii. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:14 Mr '61.

Don't substitute production work of students for industrial training. R. A. Medvedev. Shkola i prosv. 4 no. 9, 17-23 S '60.

Extend the precongess socialist competition. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

Homework in technical schools. A. N. Sviridov. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4 11-15 Ap '61.

Let's have more educational literature. I. Kovalenko. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:30-31 Mr '61.

New statute on special secondary schools. E. A. Kuz'min. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4 1-5 Ap '61.

News from schools. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:32, 3 of cover Mr '61.

News from schools. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 4:32, 3 of cover Ap '61.

Organizing industrial training in school workshops. E. F. Fedotov. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4 24-28 Ap '61

Some improvements of production instruction in secondary schools. E. A. Millerian. Shkola i prosv. 4 no. 9:23-26 S '60.

Some psychological aspects of instruction. I. Nazimov. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:15-17 Mr '61.

Soviet quality means excellence. F. Cherkashin. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:18-20 Mr '61.

State Committee on Vocational Education of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:3-4 Mr '61.

Teaching economics in a vocational and technical school for physically handicapped. R. Izrael'shan. Sots. obshch. 21 no. 9:33 S '60.

Textbooks for schools with industrial training. V. Bocharova, I. Krovjakov, V. Poljakov. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4:92-93 Ap '61

What a lesson in a technical school should be like. I. P. Latynin. Sred. spets. obr. 8 no. 4 6-10 Ap '61.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—CURRICULA

Georgia (Transcaucasia) Ministerstvo prosvetshcheniia. [Secondary school programs for the 1960-1961 school year] Programmy srednei shkol'ny na 1960-1961 ucheb. god. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo uchebno-pedagog. lit-ry "Tskhina," 1960, 96 p.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—STATISTICS** see subdivision under Erivan**VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**

What profession to choose? N. O. 'eva. Tekh. mol. 28 no. 3:12 '60.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk)

Let's raise the level of vocational education. Sots. obshch. 21 no. 9:1 S '60.

VOGT, OSKAR, 1870-1959

Oskar Vogt (1870-1959). I. N. Filimonov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 60 no. 12:1672-1674 '60.

VOICE

Vibrometric investigation of the vocal function in singers [with summary in English]. V. P. Morozov. Vest. LGU 14 no. 15:110-126 '59.

VOINSKAYA GREBL'YA—ANTIQUITIES

Let's survey an ancient town. R. Ura. Znan. fa praisia no. 12:18-19 D '60.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. see subdivision under Kirovabad region (Azerbaijan); Nurlaty region**VOLCANOES** see subdivision under Armenia; Kamchatka**VOLGA-BALTIC WATERWAY** see Maitinsk Canal System**VOLGA RIVER—BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION**

Largest in Europe, V. A. Khomov. Sov. foto 21 no. 3:6-7 Mr '61.

VOLGA RIVER—TRAINING SHIPS

They are going to navigate the great Volga. Prof., -tekh. obr. 18 no. 3:11 Mr '61.

VOLGA-URAL REGION—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA

Upper Devonian Paleozoophyta in the central Volga-Ural region V. A. Prokofiev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:47-80 '59.

VOLGA-URAL REGION—MAGMA

Basic characteristics of Paleozoic magmatic activity in the Volga-Ural region. I. F. Solntsov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:215-220 '59

Basic magmatic activity in the Volga-Ural region A. V. Korlov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4:128-129 Ji-Ag '60

VOLGA-URAL REGION—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Rocks in the crystalline basement of the Volga-Ural region T. A. Lapshukina, V. S. Kras'ev. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4:137-138 Ji-Ag '60.

VOLGA-URAL REGION—SEDIMENTS (GEOLOGY)

Paleogene sediments in the central Volga-Ural interfluvium, based on Novokazanskaya key-well data [with summary in English] E. N. Ivanova, I. A. S. Eventov. Biol. MOIP. Otd. geol. 35 no. 4 66-73 Ji-Ag '60

VOLGA VALLEY—DROUGHTS

Circulation characteristics of droughts in the Volga Valley D. A. Drugaitsev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:3-10 My '61.

VOLGA VALLEY—FARM MANAGEMENT

Concentration and specialization on collective farms of the grain growing regions of the Southeast [with summary in English] I. S. Kuvshinov. Izv. TSKhA no. 2 19-20 '60

VOLGA VALLEY—GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Basic results of and trends in oil and gas prospecting in Astrakhan Province and the Kalmyk A. S. S. R. A. I. Rukhtov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 33-39 '60

Efficient combined oil and gas prospecting methods to be used in the lower Volga Valley. I. A. S. Eventov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28:40-58 '60.

Oil and gas potentials of the Paleozoic in the Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province M. B. Ezdrin. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28:80-89 '60.

Trends in and methods of prospecting for large oil and gas fields in the lower Volga Valley, a closing address. S. P. Maksimov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 227-230 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Prospecting importance of geochemical indices of Mesozoic sediments in local structures in the Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province. E. M. Geller. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28:114-126 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy of Paleozoic sediments in the Volga Valley portions of Saratov and Stalingrad Provinces T. I. Fedorova and others. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 71-77 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic zones of the lower Volga Valley. S. P. Kozlenko. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28:59-70 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—HYDROLOGY

Sapozhnikov, V. I. [Forecasting the streamflow of rivers in the Volga Basin by channel storage and inflow into the drainage network] Prognozy stoka rek v bassaine Volgi po ruslovym zapasam vody i priliku v rechnu sel'. Moskva, Gidrometeor. izd-vo (old-nle), 1960, 288 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION FARMING

Developing land and water resources in the Volga-Akhkuba zone. I. Kuvshinov. Ekon. sel'khoz. 32 no. 3:9-15 Mr '61.

VOLGA VALLEY—KARST

General characteristics of the development of karst in the central part of the Volga-Kama Basin. M. S. Kaveev. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:403-409 '59.

VOLGA VALLEY—OIL FIELD BRINES—ANALYSIS

Chemical indices of oil and gas potentials of oil field waters in the lower Volga Valley. A. S. Zinger. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28:127-134 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—OIL FIELD FLOODING

Basic water resources for edge water flooding in Saratov and Stalingrad Provinces. I. B. Feigelson. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28:194-205 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—OIL WELLS—HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

Hydraulic fracturing techniques and equipment for oil, injection, and gas wells in Paleozoic sediments in the Volga Valley portions of Saratov and Stalingrad Provinces. V. P. Goncharov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 170-193 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Basic results of and trends in oil and gas prospecting in Astrakhan Province and the Kalmyk A. S. S. R. A. I. Rukhtov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 33-39 '60.

Efficient combined oil and gas prospecting methods to be used in the lower Volga Valley. I. A. S. Eventov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 40-58 '60

Oil and gas potentials of the Paleozoic in the Volga Valley portion of Saratov Province M. B. Ezdrin. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 80-89 '60

Trends in and methods of prospecting for large oil and gas fields in the lower Volga Valley, a closing address S. P. Maksimov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 227-230 '60

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Takoyev, D. A., and A. I. Ivanov. [Volga petroleum] "Volzhskaya neft". [Kulbyshev] Kulbyshevskoe kulzhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 95 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Some results of the experimental study of prospecting methods carried out by the Lower Volga Branch of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Geophysics. A. I. Khramov. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28 78-79 '60

VOLGA VALLEY—REEFS

Devonian reef facies in the central Volga-Kama region. I. A. Antopov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. nauk no. 7:35-46 '59.

VOLGA VALLEY—RESERVOIRS

[Methods and results in the study of hydrogeological and engineering geological conditions of large reservoirs] Opyt i metodika izucheniia gidrogeologicheskikh i inzhenerno-geologicheskikh uslovii krupnykh vodokhranilishe. Pod red. G. S. Zolotareva, D. S. Sokolova i E. G. Chapovakova [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ. Pl. 1. 1959. 174 p. diagra. maps.

VOLGA VALLEY—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Some problems relative to methods of geochemical studies of rocks as exemplified by the studies of the terrigenous Devonian in the Romashkino and Shkapovo fields. K. F. Rodionova. Trudy VNIGNI no. 28:96-113 '60

VOLGA VALLEY—ROCKS, SILICEOUS

Composition of clayey materials in Paleogene siliceous rocks of the middle Volga Valley. U. G. Distanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 5:1198-1201 Ap '61.

VOLGA VALLEY—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

History of an organization of the Russian Social Democratic Party in Volga Basin water transportation, 1906-1907. G. M. Derenkovskii. Ist. zap. 68:271-288 '61.

VOLGA VALLEY—SOIL FERTILITY

How to increase the fertility of soils in the Southeast. A. S. Radov, S. G. Konarov. Zemledelie 23 no. 5:81-84 My '61.

VOLGA VALLEY—SOIL PHYSICS

Hardness dynamics of certain soils of the middle trans-Volga region and the southern trans-Ural region [with summary in English] P. U. Bakhtin, A. S. L'vov. Pochvovedenie no. 5 53-63 '60.

VOLGA VALLEY—SOILS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of the flooded soils of the Volga-Akhkuba Lowland and the Volga Delta [with summary in English]. A. A. Popov. Pochvovedenie no. 5 64-71 My '60

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Growth and development of snow-protection plantations on light Chestnut soils along the Volga Railroad. K. A. Ivashkevich. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204:30-41 '60.

VOLGIN, VIACHESLAV PETROVICH, 1879-

Academicien V. P. Volgin's 80th birthday. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2 219 '59.

VOLKOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1871-1938

Amirev, A. M. [K. V. Volkov, rural surgeon] Sel'skii khirurg K. V. Volkov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, 1961. 49 p. (Nauchno-popularnala meditsinskaya literatura)

VOLOCHSK DISTRICT—DAIRYING

The "red corner." M. Delsyk. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4: 14-15 Ap '61.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The mistakes were not necessary. A. Peterson. Komsom zhizn' no. 7:22-26 Ap '61.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—STATE FARMS

Towards new achievements. P. Rosliakov, A. Sergin
Tekh. v sel'khoz 21 no. 4:13-16 Ap '61.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Concerning the possibility of decreasing losses in the magnetic circuit of a large ferroresonant voltage stabilizer. E. A. Sukazov Elektrichestvo no. 1:39-41 Ja '61.
Current and voltage stabilizer theory S. D. Dodik Elektrichestvo no. 4:73-77 Ap '60
Design method for an automatic voltage regulator in low and medium power synchronous generators M. M. Hasulov Izv. AN Azerb. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk no. 1:85-92 '61
Transfer functions and frequency characteristics of a carbon voltage regulator [with summary in English]. D. A. Popov Avtom. i telemekh. 22 no. 4:543-551 Ap '61

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE, 1694-1778

Five letters written by Voltaire. Vop. lit. no. 9:162-167 S '59.

VOLYN—MONASTERIES

Barion, Metropolitan of Winnipeg and all Canada. [Fortress of Orthodoxy in Volyn, the Holy Pochaiv Lavra; an historical monograph] Fortetsia Pravoslavlia na Volyni Svjata Pochaiv'ska Lavra, tserkovno-istorichna monografiia, Vinnipeg, Nakladom Vydavnychoi Komitshi pry Tovarystvi "Volyn", 1961. 398 p.

VOLZHISK—PAPER INDUSTRY

Expert utilization of industrial resources. D. G. Viatkin. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:2-3 Mr '61.

VOLZHISK—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Behind the back of the district committee. A. Khimenkov, M. Larovoi. Sov. deput. trud. no. 9:69-74 S '60.

VOMITING

Hazard of regurgitation and aspiration of gastric contents following the administration of muscle relaxants. A. Z. Manevich, V. A. Mikheev. Khirurgiia 37 no. 4:125-126 '61.
Hazard of the regurgitation of intestinal contents following the administration of curariform preparations in acute intestinal obstruction and peritonitis. E. I. Volpert. Khirurgiia 37 no. 4:107-109 '61.

VORKUTA—COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Miners' preventorium in Vorkuta. N. Borod'ko. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 9:57 S '60.

VORKUTA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Our motto and labor V. Iurchuk Komsom zhizn' no. 20:3-4 O '60

VOROB'EV, ALEKSANDR AKIMOVICH

Fiftieth anniversary of the birth of Professor A. A. Vorob'ev. S. M. Bragin and others. Elektrichestvo no. 1:93 Ja '61.

VORONEZH—BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Bakers. E. Sergeev. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:25 Mr '61.
Creating an automatic plant. L. Levichev, S. Kochetov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 2:30-32 F '61.

VORONEZH—FORGE SHOPS

Lobanov, V. S. [The shift is striding toward communism] Smena shaguet v kommunizm. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 36 p.

VORONEZH—GUMS AND RESINS

Hydrogenation of rosin V. I. Zhil'nikov. Mest. i zhur. prom. 21 no. 4:26-27 Ap '61.

VORONEZH—MACHINERY

Friendship makes them strong; study brigade of communist labor at the Zhobol sil'ny; ocherk o brigade truda I. P. Borisova na zavode "Volyn" o knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 36 p.

VORONEZH—STREETS

Livinyi, M. V. [The streets of Voronezh bear their names] Kto imenami nazvany ulitsy Voronezha. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 49 p.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Honorable duty. E. Trif'akov. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 1:3 Ja '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

There will be a high yield. M. Shchegolev. Komsom. zhizn' no. 8:8-10 Ap '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FARM MECHANIZATION

Over-all mechanization crews in Voronezh Province [with summaries in English, German, and French]. M. Boldyrev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki 6 no. 4:9-14 Ap '61.

Story about Ivan Zhirnov and his friends. V. Gan. Prof. i tekhn. obr. 18 no. 3:6 Mr '61.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—HISTORY

Voronezh. Universitet. [History of Voronezh Province; papers read at a regional conference in May 1954] Iz istorii Voronezhskoi oblasti; doklady, pochitaniye na kraevedcheskoi konferentsii v mae 1954 goda. [Voronezh] Voronezhskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 73 p. (CU)

VORONEZH PROVINCE—WILD FLOWERS

Spring cover of an oak forest. G. L. Remezova. Priroda 50 no. 4:126 Ap '61.

VORONIKHIN, ANDREI NIKIFOROVICH, 1759-1814

The great works of A. N. Voronikhin. I. Ignatkin, S. Kilenso. Stroitel'sk. i arkhit. 9 no. 3:35 Mi '61.

VOROSHLOV, KLIMENT EFREMOVICH, 1881-

Great life. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:6 F '61.

VOROSHLOVGRAD see Lugansk

VOROSHLOVGRAD PROVINCE see Lugansk Province

VOSKRESENSK—CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

At the Central Laboratory of the Voskresensk Chemical Combine. T. G. Repenkova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:490 '61.

VOVCHOK, MARKO, pseud. see Markovych, Mariia

Oleksandrivna (Vilinskala), 1834-1907

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Bringing distance closer V. Kardin. Kul't. i zhizn' 4 no. 9:42-45 '60

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Belingshausen, F. F. [Two exploratory expeditions in the Antarctic Ocean and voyages around the world in 1819, 1820 and 1821] Dvukratnye izyskaniia v Juzhnom Ledovitom okeane i plavaniie vokrug sveta v prodolzhenie 1819, 20 i 21 gg.... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1960. 484 p.

VULCANIZATION

Investigation of the premature vulcanization (scorching) of rubber mixtures. Part I: Structural changes in unfilled and filled mixes during heating [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin and others. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:497-504 Ap '61.

Vulcanization of butadiene-styrene rubber in the field of thermal neutrons (from "Rubber Chem. Technology." no. 4, 1960) Plast. massy no. 4:74 '61.

VULCANIZATION—SPECTRA

Spectral study of the vulcanization of rubber [with summary in English]. B. A. Dogadkin, N. N. Pavlov. Vysokom. soed. 3 no. 4:613-617 Ap '61.

VUORIYARVI REGION—PEROVSKITE

Regarding L. S. Borodin's article "Perovskite formation in the Vuoriyarvi massif." N. A. Volotovskaya, G. A. Il'inskii. Geol. rad. mestorozh. no. 1:113-114 Ja-F '61.

VYATKA VALLEY—LANDSLIDES

Slides in the lower Vyatka Valley. A. I. Priakhin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 2:54-59 Mr-Ap '60.

VYATEKIY UVAL

On the existence of the Vyatskiy Uval. F. P. Okhapkin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 93 no. 2:168-170 Mr-Ap '61.

WAGE PAYMENT SYSTEMS

Blahman, L. S. [Explaining wages to the worker] Rabochemu o zarplate. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 64 p. (Osnovy ekonomicheskikh znanii kazhdomu rabochemu)

Chubarov, G. S. [Planning work and wages in industrial enterprises] Planirovanie truda i zarabotnoi platy na promyshlennyykh predpriyatiakh. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1960. 156 p.

Gurin, L. E. [New developments in the organization of wages] Novoe v organizatsii zarabotnoi platy. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 44 p.
Practices in the organization of the wage payment system for workers in clothing enterprises. S. E. Kogan, R. I. Frukhtshteyn. Shvein. prom. no. 2:7-9 Mr-Ap '61.
Sukharevskiy, B. M. [Distribution of material goods and cultural welfare at the present stage] Rozpodil material'nykh i dukhovnykh blag na suchastnomu etapi. Kiyv, 1960. 37 p. (Tovarystvo dlia poshyrennia politychnykh i naukovykh znan' Ukrain's'koi RSR, Ser. 1, no. 36)

WAGES

(see also subdivision under Italy; Moscow; United States)

Can socialist equality be combined with equalizing distribution. D. Konakov. Polit. samoochr. 4 no. 9:62-65 S '60.

First results of the transfer to a seven-hour workday and new wage system at the East Siberian Aerogeodetic Enterprise. V. N. Bitkin. Geod. i kart. no. 3:61-63 Mr '61.

Mamaev, V. E. [Monetary wage system in operation] Denezhnaia oplata v deistvii. [Kirov] Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 76 p.

(NIP)

Problems concerning construction workers' wages Ekon. stroit. no. 3:61-62 Mi '61

Results of the transfer to a seven-hour workday and new wage system P. M. Lisenko. Geod. i kart. no. 3:61-68 Mi '61

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for the adoption of unified regional unit wage rates in mining] Ukazaniia po primeneniiu edinykh raionnykh edinits. nykh rastenok na gornopromyshlennye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkhit. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 150 p.

Wages under capitalism. A. Smirnov. Otv. na vop. trud. 1:54-60 Ja '61.

WAGES—DISMISSAL WAGE

Editor's mail. Okhr. truda i sots. strakh. 3 no. 6:77 S '60.

WALKING

Firsov, Z. P. [Speed walking in the "Ready for Work and Defense" Organization] Marsh-brasok v komplekse GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'turni i sport." 1960. 47 p. (V pomoshch' sudushchemu norny GTO)

Welcoming the sun and the wind. V. Shcherbakov. Komsom zhizn' no. 8:26-29 Ap '61

WALL NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Lyubech District, Mikhalovka District, Stalingrad Province)

Daily wall newspaper. V. Sharapov. Blok. agit. i en. no. 27:6-14 S '60.

WALNUT see subdivision under Georgia, Ukraine; Ukraine, Western

WANG CH'UAN-SHAN, 1619-1692

Philosophical views of Wang Ch'uan-shan. V. G. Hurav. Nauch. dokl. vys. shkoly, filos. nauki 4 no. 2:90-117 '61

WAR

Reactionary nature of the theory of local war. V. Glazov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 10:56-65 My '61.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under United States

WAR, USE OF DOGS IN see Dogs, War use of

WAR AND CIVILIZATION

An optimistic book ("World without war" by J. Bernal. Reviewed by M. Sidorov). Novyi mir 37 no. 4:275-277 Ap '61.

WAR AND MORALS

The moral factor and its role in present-day war. B. Kelyi, G. Fedorov. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9:16-24 My '61.

WAR AND POLITICS see Politics and war

WAR CRIME TRIALS see subdivision under Estonia

WARBLE FLIES

Biological principles of warble fly control [with summary in English] K. A. Breev. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:70-97 '61

WAREHOUSES

Let's make more effective use of storage space. Z. Kuleshova. Sov. torg. 34 no. 4:26-28 Ap '61.

WAREHOUSES—ACCOUNTING

Simplify the accounting for materials systematically. I. Simonov. Bukh. uch. 18 no. 4:54-55 Ap '61.

WARSAW—DESCRIPTION

Warsaw reborn from ruins and ashes. Madeleine Mallet. Zhen. mira no. 4:23-25, 27 '61.

WASTE PAPER

"Asplund-Defibrator" method for processing waste paper (from "La Papeterie," no. 8, 1960). Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:30-31 Mr '61.
Plants manufacturing paperboard from waste paper. V. I. Mudrik. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:14-17 Mr '61.

WATER

Activity of water in salt solutions and its deviation from activity. M. S. Stakhenova, V. A. Vasilev. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1240-1242 My '61.

Oryshenko, E. D. [Hydrophilic properties of clays and clay minerals] Gidrofili'nost' glin i glinistykh mineralov. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk URSR, 1961. 200 p.

Relationship between water and clay rocks at the initial stage of the washout. I. V. Popov, E. G. Borisova. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 4: Geol. 15 no. 1:61-69 '60.

Structure of liquid water. G. G. Malenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1364-1365 Ap '61.

WATER—COMPOSITION see subdivision under
Molochnoye, Lake, Sivash

WATER—DISTRIBUTION

Norms for time involved in building water works. *Izvl. strol. tekhn.* 18 no. 3:10-17 Mr '61.

WATER—MICROBIOLOGY

Epidemiological analyses of outbreaks of dysenteric diseases caused by water pollution. *F. N. Poddubnyi. Vrach. delo* no. 3:107-109 Mr '61.

WATER—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Polarization of light in turbid media. *V. A. Timofeeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz.* no. 5:766-774 My '61.

WATER—POLLUTION

(see also subdivision under Dniester River, Ural Mountain region)

In the Technical Commission of the International Water Supply Association *G. S. Gorin. Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 12: 7 D '60

Toxic effect of some inorganic acids, salts, and bases on chironomid larvae. *A. S. Konstantinov. Vop. ikht.* no. 10:103-106 '60.

WATER—PURIFICATION

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Conference of experts of the World Health Organization on a standard for drinking water quality. *S. M. Drachev. Vest. AMN SSSR* 15 no. 6:72-74 '60

Purification of industrial waste waters from ore dressing plants. *B. M. Sobiev. TSvet. met.* 34 no. 1:73-74 Ap '61

WATER, DISTILLED

Mechanical supplying of distilled water to work locations [with summary in English]. *A. I. Arton'ev and others. Apt. delo* 10 no. 2:42-46 Mr-Apr '61.

Obtaining water equivalent to distilled water by the use of ion-exchange adsorbents. *H. A. Vaisman, M. M. Bushkova, M. M. Iampol'ska. Farmatsev. zhur.* 16 no. 2:34-38 '61.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley; Azerbaijan, Berezyovo region, Tyumen' Province; Chu Valley; Crimean Mountains; Dnieper Valley; Donets Basin; Groznyy Province; Kanov Plateau, Karamazar Mountains; Kushum Valley, Russian Platform, Slazan' region; Yakutia)

Calculating the flow in perfect and imperfect wells. *V. M. Shentakov. Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO* no. 3: 161-180 '60

Effect of artesian waters on the stability of canal profiles. *N. K. Penin. Gidr. i mel.* 13 no. 4:52-57 Ap '61.

Effect of subsurface flooding on certain meadow plants. *N. M. Kulikova. Uch. zap. Kaz. un.* 118 no. 5:92-118 '58.

Effect of subsurface flooding on certain trees and shrub species. *I. U. Kulagin. Uch. zap. Kaz. un.* 118 no. 5: 119-183 '58.

Effect of subsurface flooding on meadow vegetation. *M. V. Markov. Uch. zap. Kaz. un.* 118 no. 5:3-91 '58.

Equations for determining the three-dimensional infiltration of ground waters by the finite differences method. *A. I. Mikhail'tsevich. Vest. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav.* no. 1:126-127 '61

Hydrogeological terminology. *E. F. Stankovich. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. nauk* no. 7:411-421 '59.

Kudelin, B. I. [Principles underlying regional estimation of natural resources of underground waters] *Printsipy regional'noi otsenki ostoyannyykh resursov podzemnykh vod.* [Moskva] Izd-vo Mosk. univ., 1960. 343 p.

Predicting the rising of underground water level and the formation of temporary perched water in sectors of industrial enterprises. *N. N. Bindeman. Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO* no. 3:4-36 '60.

Underground waters as a prospecting criterion and possible source of rare elements. *G. V. Bogomolov. Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl.* 30:21-28 '60.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—CONGRESSES

The sixth "Hydraulics Days." *Gidr. stroi.* 30 no. 4:64 Ap '60.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—MAPS

Problem of methodology in making hydrogeological maps of underground waters of an upper hydrodynamic zone [with summary in English]. *V. S. Samarina. Vest. LGU* 16 no. 6:96-105 '61.

WATER, UNDERGROUND—THERMAL PROPERTIES

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

A geothermal station has been created. *Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., nefi' i gaz* 3 no. 9:42 '60.

WATER METABOLISM

Effect of total X irradiation on protein and water metabolism in the brain [with summary in English]. *O. N. Bazmina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur.* 33 no. 2:215-219 '61.

WATER PIPES

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Rubber pipes instead of metal pipes. *A. Dubinkin. Tekh. v. sel'skhoz.* 20 no. 5:38 My '60

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Tekhnicheskoe upravleniye. [Preparation and assembly of water pipe, a collection of articles] *Logotvenic i montazh vodoprovodov, sbornik statoi Moskva, TSentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii*, 1960. 318 p.

WATER PLANTS see Aquatic plants

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

(see also subdivision under Dnieper River, Kazakhstan; Kirghizistan, Tien Shan, Transcarpathia)

Correcting the map. *V. Sazhin. Smena* 38 no. 6:11-15 Mi '61.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Akademii stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Institut sanitarnoi tekhniki. [Water-raising units for the local water supply, a reference book] *Vodopod'emye ustroynki dlia mestnogo vodosnabzheniya, spravochnoe posobie.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1961. 138 p.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Construction of combination type bank water intakes by sinking method. *G. B. Gol'din. Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 4: 33-36 Ap '61

The necessity of altering the formulation of paragraphs 185 and 207 in "Norms and technical specifications for the design of external water-supply lines of industrial enterprises and settlements near them" (NITU 126-55) *L. F. Komiagin. Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 12:32-33 D '60.

On L. F. Komiagin's article "The necessity of altering the formulation of paragraphs 185 and 207 in 'Norms and technical specifications for the design of external water-supply lines of industrial enterprises and settlements near them' (NITU 126-55)" *V. I. Gotovtsev. Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 12:34 D '60

Radial water intakes with horizontal filters under the river bottom. *G. A. Razumov. Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 12: 17-21 D '60

Use of asbestos-cement pipe in the casing of water wells at great depths. *M. G. Gervorkian. Gidr. i mel.* 13 no. 4: 48-51 Ap '61.

Use of deep well pumps. *G. M. Gokhler, N. N. Omelin. Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 4:37-38 Ap '61

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Egorov, A. I. [Hydraulic calculation of pipe systems for water distribution in purifying structures of water-supply systems] *Gidravlicheskiy raschet trubchatykh sistem dlia raspredeleniya vody v vodoprovodnykh oshchistnykh sooruzheniyakh.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. materialam, 1960. 122 p. (Inzhenernaya gidravlika)

Mechanized calculation of circular water-supply systems. *K. P. Vishnevskii. Vod. i san. tekhn.* no. 4:20-21 Ap '61

WATERPROOFING

Application of paraffin to unfired magnesite nozzles and liners. *A. I. Kulik and others. Ogneupory* 28 no. 3: 113-114 '61.

Waterproof wall material made with a gypsum-cement binder containing a water proof additive. *V. K. Tolnacheva. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. nauk* no. 7: 451-454 '59.

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

The raincoat is waterproof again. *N. Il'lashchuk, Z. Buzina. Mest. prom. i khud. promys.* 2 no. 1:34 Ja '61.

WAVE GUIDES

Concerning a certain method for calculating straight and bent wave guides with complex cross sections in systems permitting the separation of variables. *A. Ia. Iashkin. Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 5:754-768 My '61.

Concerning the coefficient of coupling between an electron flux and the delay system in a microwave device with transverse interaction. *L. N. Loshakov. Radiotekh. i elektron.* 6 no. 5:767-769 My '61.

Interaction of a trochoidal electron beam with electromagnetic fields in a rectangular wave guide. *I. I. Antakov and others. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., radiofiz.* 3 no. 6: 1033-1044 '60.

Letter to the editor on wave resistance in a rectangular wave guide. *B. Z. Katsenelenbaum. Radiotekhnika* 15 no. 5:78 My '60.

Propagation of electromagnetic waves in a modified helix with a contra-wound winding located in a cylindrical wave guide. *S. S. Kalmykova, S. S. Tre'takova, V. P. Shestopalov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekhn. nauk, Energ. i avtom.* no. 2:159-164 Mr-Apr '61.

Relationship between normal waves in ferrite filled wave guides. *IU, IA, IUrov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh.* 4 no. 1:26-26 Ja-F '61.

Theory of a septate wave guide with a rectangular cross section. *E. S. Kovalenko, V. S. Kovalenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; radiotekh.* 4 no. 1:11-25 Ja-F '61.

WAVE MOTION, THEORY OF

Propagation of Rayleigh waves along the surface of a homogeneous elastic body of arbitrary shape. *V. M. Babich. Dokl. AN SSSR* 137 no. 6:1263-1266 Ap '61.

WAVES

Investigating the amplification of compression waves in combustion. *S. M. Kogarko, D. I. Ryzhkov, Zhur. lekhn.* 31 no. 2:211-216 F '61

Nomograms for calculating wave periods and heights in the deep sea from atmospheric pressure gradients. *G. V. Rzhopinskiy, V. G. Mertsalov. Trudy GOIN* no. 54:61-66 '60

Propagation of surface waves on the boundary of a solid and liquid semispace. *L. G. Berberian. Scob. AN Gruz. SSR* 26 no. 2:137-143 '61.

Using materials of standard wave measuring observations to establish specialized wave regime characteristics of the coastal zone. *G. V. Matushevskii. Trudy GOIN* no. 54:67-79 '60

WEATHER—MENTAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

(see also subdivision under Stalinabad)

Biometeorology. *I. D. Brudin. Priroda* 50 no. 4:23-30 Ap '61.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Estimating the dependability of long-range weather forecasts. *M. Sh. Bolotinskaya. Probl. Arkt. i Antarkt.* no. 5:63-66 '60

WEATHERING

Soviet and foreign weatherometers and standards for them. *G. O. Tataevskii. LaPoka, mat. i kh. prim.* no. 3: 65-70 '60.

Weathered crust of ultrabasic rocks in the middle Bug Valley. *IU S. Lebedev. Geol. zhur.* 20 no. 4:25-34 '60.

WEAVING

Manufacture of patterned fabrics on dobby looms. *V. I. Smirnov. Nauch.-issl. trudy IVNTI* 23:65-76 '59.

Studying the structure of linen-weave fabrics. *V. I. Smirnov. Nauch.-issl. trudy IVNTI* 23:70-104 '59.

WEDDINGS

Soviet weddings. *Blok. agit. [Ukr.]* no. 2:46-54 Ja '60.

WEED CONTROL

Chemical weed control. *P. S. Zhukova. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. prod., oveshch. i kn. i.* no. 1:47-55 '58.

Chemical weed control in forest nurseries. *L. TU, Kiluchnikov. Les. khoz.* 14 no. 5:41-44 My '61.

WEEVILS see subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region, Transcarpathia

WEIGHING MACHINES

Automatic car-weighing machine. *V. V. Kriuchkov. Gor. zhur.* no. 2:50-57 F '61.

WEIGHT LIFTING

Solz sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR. TSentral'nyi sov. [Weight lifting; rules for competition] Tiazheleina atletika; pravila sovremennoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1960. 26 p.

WELDING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Built-up welding in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide for the repair of ship parts. *V. Shebanov. Mor. flot* 21 no. 4:37-38 Ap '61.

Generation of elastic ultrasonic waves in the welding bath. *V. D. Kodolov. Avtom. svar.* 14 no. 4:33-39 Ap '61.

Masters of the blue flame. *S. Stunza and others. Kom.izm. zhizn'* no. 10:5-7 O '60.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—CONGRESSES

First Far-Eastern Conference on Welding. *F. S. Reznichenko. Svar. proizv.* no. 5:39-40 My '61.

WELDING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Kogan, G. E., and M. R. Unigovskii. [Welding equipment and field installations for the welding of main pipelines] *Svarochnye agregaty i polevye ustanovki dlia avarki magistral'nykh truboprovodov.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefi. i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1961. 64 p. (V pomoshch' stroitellam gazoprovodov)

Razzhigrov, A. F. [Devices for the assembly of parts for welding] *Svarochno-svarochnye priposobleniya.* Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1960. 49 p. (Nauchno-populjarnaya biblioteka rabochego-svarshchika, no. 23)

Results of the All-Union Contest of the Scientific Technological Society of the Machinery Manufacturing Industry for the best study on the mechanization, automatic control, and improvement of welding processes made during 1960. *V. M. Kondratovich. Svar. proizv.* no. 5:36-39 My '61.

[Welding equipment; annotated catalog] *Svarochnoe oborudovanie; katalog-spravochnik.* [Moskva] TSentr. in-t nauchno-tekhn. informatsii elektrotekhn. promyshl. i priborostroenia, [1960] 359 p.

WELDING—QUALITY CONTROL

Neifeld, I. E., A. S. Fa'lovich and L. S. Lyschits.
[Quality control of welding in the construction industry].
Kontrol' kachestva svarki na stroitel'stvo. Moskva,
Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., arkh. i stroit. mate-
rialam, 1960. 163 p.

WELDING—TESTING

Methods of investigating welded joints for a tendency
toward caustic brittleness. N. A. Langer, L. N. Lagupol'-
akula, Z. V. Tushkevich. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4:86-87
Ap '61.

Navrotskii, D. I. [Strength of welded joints] Prochnost'
svarynykh soedinenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo mashinostroitel', lit-ry, 1960. 174 p.

Results of laboratory testing of no. 407 ball bearings
with welded cages. M. D. Rudman. Avtom. svar. 14
no. 4:83-85 Ap '61.

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, 1866-1948

Herbert Wells on Joyce. Vop. lit. no. 2:162-163 Ag '59.

WELLS

(see also subdivision under Novocherkassk)

Repairing tube wells. A. Dulich. Tekh. v sel'khoz. 21
no. 5:84-85 My '61.

Wetting of the clay portion of well walls during drilling
as the result of plastic deformation [in Azerbaijani
with summary in Russian]. A. A. Shamsiev. Dokl. AN
Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2:115-118 '61.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST INDIES—EDUCATION

Are you acquainted with the students of the West Indies?
Vsem stud nov 14 no. 11/12:26-27 N-D '60.

WEST INDIES—STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

Are you acquainted with the students of the West Indies?
Vsem stud nov 14 no. 11/12:26-27 N-D '60.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—OAK

Characteristics of the development of oak shoots during
one vegetative season in West Kazakhstan. E. S. Pe-
trenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:15-19
'61.

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—Q FEVER

Q fever in West Kazakhstan Province. V. N. Tolstov.
Zdrav. Kazakh. 21 no. 3:40-41 '61.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHALERS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Wear of certain parts of the main engine on the whaler
"Sovetskaya Ukraina." A. Zil'bershtein. Mor. flot 21
no. 4:32-33 Ap '61.

WHALES

Shooting at whales. E. Tikhomirov. TZh. nat. no. 5:32
'61.

WHALING see subdivision under Antarctic regions

WHARVES

Sectional reinforced concrete wharves made of triangular
hollow blocks. V. Zinin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:40-42
Ap '61.

HEAT

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Saratov Province;
Ural Mountain region)

Corn is a valuable crop to precede winter wheat [with
summaries in English, German, and French]. N. P.
Trunov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk 6 no. 2:17-21 F '61.

Cytoembryological and cytochemical investigation of the
process of fertilization of wheat and rye. Hu Han
'195 Mr-Apr '61.

inative growth substance on
winter wheat. D. M. Guseinov,
Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR 17 no. 2

the fertility of light Chestnut
of spring wheat. I. V. Matyashuk,
Bot. i pochv. no. 2:83-114 '58.

on certain features of wheat,
zv. AN Kazakh. SSR. Ser. bot. i
11

the cellulose content of wheat
1. D. Rybalka. Biokh. 4

h summaries in English,
V. E. Pisarev. Vest. sel'khoz.
'61.

n and phosphorus requirement
mary in English]. P. IA.
no. 5:83-87 My '60.

ern hemp aid for winter wheat
S. V. Vuk, E. P. Kozlov. Trudy
b. kul't. no. 25:20-24 '59.

of wheat flour. S. P. Drugobits-
A. Belous. Khleb. i kond. prom.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Distribution of grain bugs of the genus Aelia (Hemiptera,
Pentatomidae) in the trans-Volga region and northern
Kazakhstan [with summary in English]. T. G. Grigor'eva,
E. S. Terekhin. Ent. oboz. 40 no. 1:19-23 '61.

WHEAT—DRYING

Effect of periodical heating on the speed of wheat drying
[with summaries in English, German, and French].
S. D. Pilyayn, G. S. Okun', V. I. Aniskin. Vest. sel'khoz.
nauk 6 no. 2:73-77 F '61.

Thermal drying of wheat with low moisture drop in the
grain [with summary in English]. P. N. Fedoseev, A. E.
Elotskii. Inzh. -fiz. zhur. no. 2:63-69 F '61.

WHEAT—GRADING

Experience in the comparative determination of the
quality of wheat from individual and average daily
samples. B. E. Kravtsova. Soob. i ref. VNIIZ. no. 1.
17-19 '60.

WHEAT—HARVESTING see subdivision under Kustanay Province

WHEAT—VARIETIES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Ukraine)
New wheat variety [with summary in English]. S. A.
Gostreiko. Izv. TSKhA. no. 2:61-74 '60.

WHEAT BREEDING

How the age of plant at the time of pollination affects
certain features in the hybrid progeny of wheat. G. G.
Baltikian, D. P. Cholaklian, S. A. Bogomolnion. Nauch.
trudy Erev. un. 69 Ser. biol. nauk no. 8 pt. 1:125-139
'66.

WHEELS

Increasing the life of moving wheels. N. I. Rabnovich,
Koks i khim. no. 3:58-60 '61.

WHEELS—TESTING

Semiautomatic apparatus for the inspection of wheel
pairs. F. A. Belousov. Zhel. dor. transp. 43 no. 2
66-67 F '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—ADULT EDUCATION

Important form of the ideological and aesthetic education
of workers. S. Putsilev. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:24-28
Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AESTHETICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Important form of the ideological and aesthetic education
of workers. S. Putsilev. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:24-28
Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

A little about everything. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:76-78
Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Everything new and progressive should be directed to
agricultural production. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:8-10
Je '60.

We should spare no efforts to carry out our socialist
obligations. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4:30-33 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—ALDER

Development of white alder stands in various forest types
of White Russia. I. D. Iurkevich, V. I. Parfenov. Izv.
vys. ucheb. zav., les. zhur. 4 no. 1:5-10 '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—ART

Katser, M. S. [Outline history of the fine arts in Soviet
White Russia] Narysy pa historyi vyshchishchaha ma-
statstva Savetskai Belarusi. Minsk, Dzialarz. vyd-va
BSSR, 1960. 181 p.
(MH)

WHITE RUSSIA—CLAY

Determination of the structure of certain White Russian
clays from the sorption of carbon tetrachloride vapors.
V. S. Komarov, N. F. Ermolenko. Sbor. nauch. rab.
Inst. fiz.-org. khim. AN BSSR no. 7:67-67 '59.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Significant field of party propaganda. Komm. Bel. 34
no. 6:34 Je '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Brief notes on different things. Komm. Bel. 24 no. 6:
110-111 Je '60.

Everything new and progressive should be directed to
agricultural production. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:8-10
Je '60.

Ideological work of the White Russian party organizations
in rural areas during the rapid development of agricul-
ture, 1953-1958. I. M. Stupnikov. Uch. zap. kaf. ist.
KPSS no. 3:140-163 '61.

Industry of White Russia and technological progress.
D. Filimonov. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:17-24 Je '60.
A little about everything. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5:78-79
My '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the White Russian Office of State Construction. Blul.
stroit. tekhn. 18 no. 3:42 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)

TSishkou, S. L. [Growing corn in White Russia] Vyco-
shchivanne kukuryzy u BSSR. Minsk, Dzialarz. vyd-va
BSSR. Red. sel'skospadarchal lit-ry, 1959. 101 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA—CRIMINAL JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

A conference in the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the
White Russian S. S. R. on general supervision over the
observance of Soviet law. B. Shagurin. Sots. zakon. 34
no. 5:74-75 My '61.

In the offices of public prosecutors and supreme courts of
the Union Republics. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 6:83-84 My
'61.

WHITE RUSSIA—DAIRY WORKERS

Education of upright people. S. Prot's'ka. Rab. i stal.
37 no. 4:16 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Holiday of the White Russian people. G. Napreev.
Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:41-45 Je '60.

"The national economy of the White Russian S. S. R. and
prospects for its development" by S. N. Malinin, M. M.
Ippa. Reviewed by V. Medvedev, M. Polonskii. Komm.
Bel. 35 no. 5:66-69 My '61.

Warm breezes of spring. Belarus' 18 no. 4:1-2 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

"The national economy of the White Russian S. S. R. and
prospects for its development" by S. N. Malinin, M. M.
Ippa. Reviewed by V. Medvedev, M. Polonskii. Komm.
Bel. 35 no. 5:66-69 My '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Results of three years of work. V. Kachan. Pozh. delo 7
no. 4:20 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

You can see the "White Russian bison" in all countries of
the world. IA. Kanaplin. Belarus' 18 no. 4:15 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests should be planted and cared for. B. Zhyiklin.
Belarus' 18 no. 4:20 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—GAS, NATURAL

Ianchenko, A. P. [Gas supply for industrial and domestic
use in White Russia] Gazosnabzhenie promyshlennosti i
byta v BSSR. Minsk, 1961. 31 p. (Obshchestvo po
rasprostraneniya politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani
Belorusskoi SSR, no. 6)

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

A good textbook on the history of White Russia ("History
of the White Russian S. S. R." by L. S. Abetsedarskii,
M. P. Baranova, N. G. Pavlova. Reviewed by A. Nikitin)
Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5:75-77 My '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Industry of White Russia and technological progress.
D. Filimonov. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:17-24 Je '60.
Objectives for the third year of the seven-year plan.
Blok. agit. [Bel.] no. 3:7-9 Ju '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity is the main element in the struggle
for communism. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:2-7 Je '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—LOESS

Mineral composition of loess soils of the Minsk upland.
A. I. Koptsev. Vest. AN BSSR Ser. fiz.-tekhn. nav. no. 1:
98-108 '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Unlimited amount of creative work. G. M. Iakovlev.
Vest. vys. shkoly 10 no. 4:10-23 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—MILITARY EDUCATION

In step with life. V. Savin. Voen. znani. 37 no. 4:15-17
Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

The nonmetallic products industry in White Russia must be
converted into an advanced industry. F. Nikandorov.
Ekonom. stroit. no. 3:71-72 Mr '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAR—VARIETIES

Chemical and technological testing of regionally adapted
and promising pear varieties in the White Russian S. S. R.
D. K. Shapiro and others. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch. -issl.
Inst. plod., ovoshch. i kart. no. 1:86-91 '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT BOGS

Economic efficiency of machinery used in land improve-
ment. M. Matssepuro. Ekonom. sel'khoz. 32 no. 5:13-28
My '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PHYSICAL THERAPY

Conference on the exchange of experience in the use of
therapeutic solar reflectors. B. V. Fetukhov. Vop.
kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. 26 no. 3:281-283 My-Ju
'60.

WHITE RUSSIA - PHYSICAL THERAPY (Continued)

Work of the White Russian Society of Physical Therapists and Health Resorts Specialists in 1959. D. A. Maikov, N. I. Mol'nikov. Vop kur fizioter i lech fiz kul't. 25 no. 3-24 My-Je '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Honesty and candor of Soviet officials. V. Kozlov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 5 19-24 My '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Status of and immediate prospects for the development of rural public health. D. P. Bellat'skii, A. L. Dorosinskii. Zdrav. Bel. 7 no. 4-10-14 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

A conference in the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the White Russian S. S. R. on general supervision over the observance of Soviet law. B. Shagurin. Sots. zakon. 38 no. 5:74-75 My '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Great creator of the Soviet White Russian state. I. Saladkov. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 4 17-23 Ap '61.

V. I. Lenin's attention to the needs of White Russian peasants. B. Fikh. Belarus' 18 no. 4 3-4 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SCENE PAINTING

Our oldest scene painter; on A. P. Maryka's 70th birthday. H. Baryshau. Belarus' 18 no. 4 23 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SECTS

Against obscenitism. K. Kireenka. Belarus' 18 no. 4 28 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Concern for man comes before all. V. Kozlov. Sov. deput. trud. no. 8:9-13 Ag '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCCER

The "king of sports" has started its season. N. Ilyin. Belarus' 18 no. 4 27 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCIAL GROUP WORK

May the lights of culture in rural areas burn brighter! K. Tselikova. Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5:13-17 My '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Labor productivity is the main element in the struggle for communism. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:2-7 Je '60. True son of the party. P. M. Masherev. Mol. komm. no. 9:31-39 S '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

May Day greetings, dear friends! Rab. i sial. 37 no. 4 1 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Holiday of the White Russian people. G. Napreev. Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:41-45 Je '60.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

From the pages of an unwritten book. Alena Vasilevich. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 5:14-15 My '61.

An important topic remained unopened. . . ("Work of the White Russian Communist Party in the enemy's rear, 1941-1941" by I. S. Kuvchenko. Reviewed by A. Andreev and others). Komm. Bel. 34 no. 6:100-104 Je '60.

Pages from a chronicle of heroic deeds ("History of the guerrilla movement in White Russia, 1941-1944." Reviewed by G. Budai). Komm. Bel. 35 no. 5 70-74 My '61.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Artistic prose" by Ales' Kuchar. Reviewed by V. Butnosau. Belarus' 18 no. 4:31 Ap '61.

WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under Kobrin District; Polotsk District

WHITE RUSSIAN PAINTING see Painting, White Russian

WHITE SEA—STEAMBOAT LINES

Activity of the group of seagoing ships of the White Sea-Omega Bay Steamship Line. M. Sorokin. Rech. transp. 20 no. 4:59 Ap '61.

WHITE SEA REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Northern diary (conclusion). Iurii Kazakov. Znaniia 31 no. 4:140-164 Ap '61.

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Pynasina Valley; Yaman Peninsula

WHITEFISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Whitefishes

WHOLESALE TRADE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wholesale trade

WHOOPIING COUGH

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata)

Experimental study of influenza-diphtheria-whooping cough vaccine. Report No. 2. Immunological reaction to the diphtheria and whooping cough antigens [with summary in English]. N. I. Apanashchenko, N. N. Sakolova, V. M. Zhdanov. Vop. virus. 5 no. 1 57-61 Ja-I' '60.

Further studies on the immunity of children vaccinated with whooping cough-diphtheria vaccines. R. V. Gordin, T. N. Remova. Pediat. 38 no. 1 61-68 [Ap] '61. Immunological activity of the poliomyelitis antigen in associated pertussis-poliomyelitis vaccine [with summary in English]. V. I. Vasil'eva. Vop. virus. 5 no. 6 731-735 N-D '60.

Immunological effectiveness of simultaneous use of a trivaccine against diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough and a live monovalent vaccine against poliomyelitis from Sabina's strains [with summary in English]. L. Rethy and others. Vop. virus. 7 no. 1 29-36 Ja-F '61.

New variants of a nutrient medium used in the bacteriological diagnosis of whooping cough. I. S. Pisarenko, V. I. Pisarenko. Zdrav. Tadzh. 7 no. 3 12-44 My-Je '60.

Pathogenic role of adenoviruses in patients with whooping cough and measles. N. M. Chirashkina, V. A. Makalova, R. S. Dzizhi. Pediat. 38 no. 1 31-37 [Ap] '61.

Reaction potential of associated vaccines. M. S. Zakharova, M. A. Dadash'lan. Vest. AMN SSSR. 15 no. 10:35-39 '60.

WILD FLOWERS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

WILD RICE see subdivision under Ukraine

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF see subdivision under Transcaucasia, Ural Mountain region

WILLOWS

Growing seedlings of willow trees. P. G. Bakul'uk. Les. khoz. 12 no. 1 78-79 Ap '60.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINCHES

Choosing the type of clutches and brakes for the main winch of the E-6512 excavator. A. G. Gritchanov. Nauch. trudy MGI no. 29:167-179 '59.

WINCHES—BRAKES

Problem of planning systems of dynamic braking of winches with full-rope haulage on inclined workings. P. F. Shishkov, A. I. Shishkov. Vop. rad. transp. no. 2 302-311 '57.

WIND INSTRUMENTS

Not a partial but a radical change! I. Fuddeeva. Sov. muz. 25 no. 4 176-179 Ap '61.

WIND POWER

Recent studies on the utilization of wind power [with summaries in English, German, and French]. E. M. Fateev. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 1:80-86 Ja '61.

WINDBRAKES, SHELTERBELTS, ETC

(see also subdivision under Ashkhabad, Georgia; Karaganda Province, Kazakhstan; Kuban; Tambov Province; Volga Valley)

Are improvement cuttings necessary in shelterbelts which have been established by setting seedlings in clusters. A. A. Lishenko. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:33-35 My '61.

Experimental planting of trees for snow protection in medium column Solonchaks soils. S. Syvoroitkin. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204:121-128 '60.

Growing water melons and melons between buffer strips. P. S. Sheshtopol. Sbor. rab. Belor. nauch.-issl. inst. plod. i oveshch. i kai. no. 1:63-80 '58.

Improving the Solonchaks soils for snow-protection plantations along the railroads of the Volga region, Southern Ural and Kazakhstan. G. S. Syvoroitkin and others. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204 84-120 '60.

Is it possible to get rid of the "dead horizon" of Chestnut soils. S. I. A. Kravoi. Les. khoz. 12 no. 5:29-32 My '60.

Measures to improve snow-protection plantations in arid steppes and semideserts. K. A. Ivankevich. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204:19-29 '60.

Shelterbelts in excavations for fill dirt along railroad lines. V. A. Chirkov. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204:141-160 '60.

Silvicultural use of herbicides in shelterbelts. T. I. Alifanova. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5:27-29 My '61.

Snow drifts and their effect on the development of tree shelterbelts. V. A. Chirkov. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204:42-62 '60.

Snow-protection plantations along railroad lines. A. A. Povet'ev. Trudy TSNI MPS no. 204:1-18 '60.

Using 2, 4-D in shelterbelts [with summaries in English, German, and French]. G. A. Mattis. Vest. sel'khoz. nauk. 6 no. 2:108-113 F '61.

WINDOWS

Window units and door panels made from wood shavings. N. A. Ivanov. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:7-11 Ap '61.

WINDS

Relationship in wind currents with local winds and the wind field. L. N. Beliaev. Probl. Arkt. i Antark. no. 5:67-70 '60.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Azerbaijan)

Mayer-Ogorplan, M. [Clarification and stabilization of wines, champagne, and grape juice. Translated from the German.] Osvetlenie i stabilizatsiya vina, shampanskogo i sladkogo soka. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 187 p.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Gambashidze, A. K. [Equipment used in wine making.] Oborudovanie vinodel'skogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 250 p.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—MICROBIOLOGY

Chalenko, D. K. [Microbiological control of wine making.] Mikrobiologicheskii kontrol' vinodel'ia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1960. 142 p.

WINGS

Analogy between the structure of the wing tip of hovering birds and the airplane [with summary in English]. V. E. Iakob. Biotekhnika 4 no. 6 755-756 '59.

WINTER SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

Preparing for the winter Spartakiada. B. Smirnov. Kon'sm. zhizn' no. 10:20-21 O '60.

WIRE—WELDING

Improved joints in the semiautomatic welding of 1.5-2 mm thick St. 3 steel wire. A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar. 14 no. 4 92-93 Ap '61.

WIRE DRAWING

Transient processes in the electric drive of a continuous dry multiple drawing machine. D. P. Morozov, V. S. Kuzikov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav., elektromekh. 3 no. 10: 109-123 '60.

WIRE ROPE

Angles of twists of strands of mine hoisting and hauling ropes. L. I. Zhukov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. gor. zhur. no. 4:106-111 '60.

Differential equations for the statics and the dynamics of hoisting ropes. M. F. Glushko. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:235-248 '58.

Effect of the forces of friction between the wires of steel ropes on bending stresses during the rope passage over the pulley. G. P. Zhdanov. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5: 255-263 '58.

Geometric multilayer rope winding on cylindrical drums of mine hoisting machines. T. U. L. Pochtovenko. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5 271-282 '58.

Propagation of elastic waves in steel wire ropes. M. F. Glushko. Sbor. nauch. trud. KHGI 5:240-254 '58.

WIRE ROPE—CORROSION

Atmospheric corrosion of steel wire ropes. N. I. Isaev. Trudy Inst. Iz. khim. 6 144-154 '60.

WIRE ROPE—TESTING

Determining strains in helical rope wires under the effect of bending. M. F. Glushko. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6 299-309 '58.

WOLFRAMITE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

WOLVES

Makridin, V. P. [Arctic wolves and their control.] Polarnyi volk i bor'ba s nim. [Krasnoyarsk] Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 72 p.

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Daghestan; Denmark; France; Ghana; Indonesia; Japan; Kalinin Province; Paraguay; Venezuela)

The eight of March. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3: f Mr '61. [For you, girls] Vam, devushki. Redaktor-sost. O. Korodkevich. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry [1961] 271 p. From everywhere. Zhon. mira no. 3:4 '61.

WOMEN—CONGRESSES

Hand in hand. Yvonne Quiles. Zhon. mira no. 4:6-10 '61. I believe in the success of Copenhagen meeting. Emilienne Brumfaut. Zhon. mira no. 3:6-7 '60. March 8th, 1961. Zhon. mira no. 3:7-8 '61.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Bendery; Great Britain; Italy; White Russia)

A chronicle of glorious work; selected notes. Rab. i sial. 37 no. 5:6-7 My '61. Lights in the steppe. N. Likhacheva. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:8-11 Mr '61. Ovchinnikova, I. I. [Soviet women as active builders of communism.] Sovetskoe zhenshchiny - aktivnye stroitel' kommunizma. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1961. 70 p.

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT (Continued)

- "Soviet youth in the seven-year plan" A Margolin
Kult i zhizn' 4 no 9 51-55 '60.
Unequal pay for equal work. Agitator no. 9 40 My '60.
"Why do women work?" is the wrong way to approach the question Beatrice Johnson Zhen mira no 3 16-17 '60.
Zetkin, Clara. [Socialism can win only as a result of the joint efforts of working men and women] Sotsializm pridet k pobjede tol'ko vmeste s zhenshchinol-proletar-kol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 97 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

- (see also subdivision under Greece)
"The fiftieth anniversary of the International Women's Day, March 8th," by L. Petrova. Book review. Zhen. mira no 3 25 '60

WOMEN—SOCIETIES AND CLUBS

- Concern for people. R. Stamonaw. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 4 14-15 Ap '61.

WOMEN AS FARMERS

- (see also subdivision under Kostroma Province, Tarakliya District, Uzbekistan)
An efficient worker. V. Chymirka. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 5 3-4 My '61.

- Efremova, A. I. [In response to the appeal of Lenin's party; a collective-farm woman, who participated in the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU, tells her story] V ovet na prizyv leninskoi partii: rasskaz uchastnitsy dekabrskogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskaya Rossiya," 1960. 34 p. (Chemu uchit primer truzhenikov Kiazanskoi oblasti)
(DA)

- Maryia Kantsova, a woman with 140 hands. M. Kachavy. Rab. i stal. 37 no. 4 17 Ap '61.

WOMEN AS JUDGES see subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS see subdivision under Skidel' District

WOMEN AS SCIENTISTS

- Women enter new fields of science. Kaete Lueders. Zhen. mira no. 3:20-21 '61.

WOMEN AS SOLDIERS

- "The 'Faith' group" by N. Sobolev. Reviewed by K. Valentinov. Voenn. znaniia 37 no. 4 39 Ap '61

WOMEN IN AGRICULTURE see subdivision under Kostroma Province

WOMEN IN POLITICS see subdivision under Belgium, Germany, West, Tolbukhin

WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

- (see also subdivision under Oita, Mlase)
Zetkin, Clara. [Socialism can win only as a result of the joint efforts of working men and women] Sotsializm pridet k pobjede tol'ko vmeste s zhenshchinol-proletar-kol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960 97 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnomu sotsializmu)

WOMEN'S PERIODICALS

- (see also subdivision under France; Poland)
Editor's mail. Zhen. mira no 3 4-5 '60.
Editor's mail. Zhen. mira no. 3:5-6 '61.
Editor's mail. Zhen. mira no. 4:6, 14 '61.

WOOD

- Effect of moisture on the mechanical properties of Siberian pine wood. V. N. Makarenko. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 11-88 '61

- Effect of gamma rays and other factors on the degree of destruction in cellulose molecules. N. I. Moskvitin. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 11-88 '61

- Mechanical properties of the compressed wood of birch, aspen, and pine. D. M. Tsyplov. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 11-88 '61

- Window units and door panels made from wood shavings. N. A. Ivanov. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:7-11 Ap '61.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

- (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Ammonium fluosulfate as antiseptic in the control of house fungi. Z. A. Demidova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:27-43 '60.

- Destructive fungi. I. U. Shadskii. IUN. nat. no. 10:30-31 O '60

- Emulsion prepared from by-products of the benzol industry and its toxic properties upon house fungi. Z. A. Demidova, G. S. Khrenova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:123-127 '60.

- Investigating the decay resistance of the antisepticized wood of various tree species and the toxicity of new antiseptics upon house fungi. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:129-147 '60.

- Investigating the decay resistance of the wood of various tree species under laboratory conditions and in buildings. D. A. Belonkov, V. N. Petri, I. P. Permkhin. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:75-87 '60.

- Resistance of conifer wood to the fungus Sclerotium sanguinolentum (Alb. et Schw.) Fr. in Ural Mountain forests. N. T. Kartavenko. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:107-117 '60.

- Resistance of the wood of certain tree species to wood-decaying fungi. N. T. Kartavenko. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:118-121 '60.

- Resistance of wood with false hardwood to rot which is caused by the house fungus Serpula lacrymans (Wulf. ex Fr.) Bond. (Merililus domesticus Fackl.). F. A. Solov'ev. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:99-105 '60.

WOOD DISTILLATION

- Forest springs. G. Rud'. Znan. i. pratsia no. 1:10 Ja '61.

WOOD FINISHING

- Materials for furniture finishing. V. Shepsholevich. Most prom. i khud. prom. 1 no. 2/3 12-13 N-D '60.
Urea-formaldehyde lacquer MCh-52 for finishing wood part and furniture used in river boats. I. U. K. Matasov. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prom. no. 2 75-76 '61.

WOOD PRESERVATIVES

- Emulsion prepared from by-products of the benzol industry and its toxic properties upon house fungi. Z. A. Demidova, G. S. Khrenova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:123-127 '60.

- Investigating the decay resistance of the antisepticized wood of various tree species and the toxicity of new antiseptics upon house fungi. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 17:129-147 '60.

- Preservation treatment of particle boards. V. N. Petri, I. P. Permkhin. Der. prom. 10 no. 4 12-13 Ap '61.

WOOD RESEARCH

- In the Scientific Technical Council of the Ministry of Higher Education. N. S. Makarova. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. 11-88 '61

WOOD TAR

- Preparation of adhesives from settled gas producer tar. G. A. Nakhodkin, G. V. Trefilova, B. E. Ivanov. Gidroliz. i lesokhm. prom. 14 no. 3:16-18 '61

WOOD WASTE—CONGRESSES

- Expand the utilization of waste wood as a fuel and a source of chemicals. K. Lazhikova. Gidroliz. i lesokhm. prom. 14 no. 3:20 '61.

BCKERS

- Mockers are useful birds. P. A. Rybachok. Les. 12 no. 4 39 Ap '60.

P

- Aspects of the theory and practice of paper pulp. D. S. Dobrovolskii. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. 13 '59

- Aspects of the chlorination of sulfate pulp. F. P. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:26-28 Mr '61.

- Andashurekhi's suggestions are correct. Pantsev. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:19 Mr '61.

- Foremost, woodpulp and its quality. E. M. Gel'man. prom. 36 no. 3:19 Mr '61.

- Necessary to improve the quality of cellulose. M. G. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:18 Mr '61.

- On the sulfate cooking of woodpulp. G. S. Kosala. Bum. prom. 36 no. 3:23-25 Mr '61.

INDUSTRY

- subdivision under Ukraine)
for the country. Komsom. zhizn' no. 10: '60.

- INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Moscow

WOODWORK

- Accelerated wood gluing with the cold method. N. Z. Terkina, T. V. Iachina. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:5-7 Ap '61.
Our expert M. V. Bogachev. Les. khoz. 12 no. 1 72 Ap '60

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

- (see also subdivision under Moscow, Novosibirsk)
Conference in the State Institute for the Design and Planning of Woodworking Industry Establishments. Der. prom. 10 no. 4 2 of insert Ap '61.

- From pages of the technical and economic bulletin of economic councils. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:27-28 Ap '61.
Golikov, V. I., and others. [Lumbering and woodworking technology] Tekhnologiya lesopil'no-derevoobrabatovushchego proizvodstva. Moskva, Gosleskhimizdat, 1960. 383 p.

- Prepare to welcome to 22d Congress of the Party with suitable achievements. Der. prom. 10 no. 4 1-2 Ap '61.

- Prokha, F. M., and I. S. Mishchenko. [Manufacture of baguette] Proizvodstva bageta. Moskva, Gosstatizmatizdat, 1960. 41 p.

- Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Sverdlovskii ekonomicheskiy administrativnyi tsen. Sovet narodnogo khoz. i kul'tury. [Advanced practices and possibilities for increasing labor productivity, materials of the Conference of Sverdlovsk Province workers in lumbering, wood-working and wood processing industries] Po deryevy motody raboty i rozaryy povysheniya proizvoditel'nosti truda; po materialam Sverdlovskoi oblasti nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konf. entsil' rabotnikov lesnoj, derevoobrabatovushchego i lesokhimiicheskoi promyshlennosti. Sverdlovsk, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 53 p. (Lesnaya promyshlennost')

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodworking industries

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain)

- Errors in P. S. Afanas'ev's book "Design of woodworking machinery." P. M. Manzhos and others. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:26-28 Ap '61.

- Semiautomatic line for trimming boards into given lengths and rough dimensions. B. G. Karpovitch. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:19-20 Ap '61.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

- All-purpose guard system for woodworking machinery. A. M. Lashkov. Der. prom. 10 no. 4:18-19 Ap '61.

WOOL

- Studying the outer scale of wool fibers with the electron microscope. A. M. Zubin, E. P. Lazareva. Nauch. i issl. trudy NIIMP no. 10 3-11 '60.

WORD GAMES

- Indoor games. Sem'ia i shkola 16 no. 3:48 Mr '61.

WORK

- Arbuzov, N. I. [Friendly mutual assistance in the process of work as an important means of the communist training of youth] Tovariishcheskaya vzaimopomoshch' v protsessе truda - vazhnoe sredstvo kommunisticheskogo vospitaniya molodezhi. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Profizhizdat, 1960. 35 p. (Vospitaniye kommunisticheskogo otnosheniya k trudu)
Eliminating essential differences between physical and intellectual work. R. Kleshchova. Part. zhizn' Karakh. 30 no. 9:45-61 S '60.

- He who does not work does not eat. E. Klochkov. Part. zhizn' Karakh. 30 no. 9:41-45 S '60.

- He who does not work does not eat. I. Simonov. Mirok. agit. [Len. no. 27:1-7 S '60.

- Razumov, B. A. [Work, rest, and fatigue] Trud, otlykh i otomleniye. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry Medgiz, Leningr. old-nio, 1960. 111 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya meditsinskaya literatura)
(DNLM)

- Socialist automation and the all-round development of the individual. A. B. Mnushkin. Vest. Moskv. un. Ser. 6: Ekon., filoz. 18 no. 3:34-46 My-3e '61.

- This is important for training. A. E. Tereshchenko. Doshk. vosp. 34 no. 4:73-74 Ap '61.

- Youth sing the anthem of work. Mol. mira no. 10/11:38-39 '60.

WORK, METHOD OF

- Changes in working dominants during the process of formation. K. S. Tochilov, N. S. Utkina. Nerv. sist. no. 2:155-162 '60.

- Formation of motor dominants in work of varying complexity. L. P. Pavlova. Nerv. sist. no. 2:163-172 '60

- Influence of a rhythmic light stimulus on the formation of a motor dominant in man as shown by electroencephalographic data. N. N. Khavkina. Nerv. sist. no. 2:173-181 '60.

WORK CLOTHES

- Youth is waiting for her. N. Pavlova, Smena 36 no. 3:24-25 F '61.

FUNCTION (PHYSICS)
magnetic anomaly of the work function of nickel. Gelberg, B. Josifescu, G. Comsa, Fiz. tver. tela 3, 4 1074-1078 Ap '61.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
idea of restoring unity will triumph! Louis Sallant, sem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:3-9 Mr '61.

Czechoslovakian enterprises Flantisek Fackner sem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 14-46 Ap '61

sources of unity appear all the time. Luigi Grassi, sem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

Stockholm Appeal. F. F. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 Mr '61.

secure peace in Algeria the World Federation of Trade Unions has proposed a conference of trade-union organizations. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:22-23 Mr '61.

shall strengthen unity and international labor solidarity. Viktor Grishin and others, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:21 Mr '61.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
deal to the readers Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 43 Ap '61

uments adopted by the 22d session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. sem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:39-44 Mr '61.

LD HISTORY
place, A. B. [The place of imperialism in world history] Istoriicheskoe mesto imperiializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 68 p. (Materialy ekonomicheskoi i politicheskoi ekonomii)

LD POLITICS
deal of the congress to all students Vsem. stud. nov. no. 11/12 17 N-D '60.

theoretical example of the creative development of Marxism. V. F. Golosov, Nauch. dokl. vya shkoly, filos. nauki no. 2 3-11 '61

armament is the key problem of our time. I. Uzin, Obozr. Bel. 34 no. 6:11-16 Je '60.

uments adopted by the 22d session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. sem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:39-44 Mr '61.

port of counter-revolutions is a device of imperialism. Eroshin, E. Peskov, Kommunist 38 no. 7:85-86 Mr '61

teen years of struggle and hard work. V. Shevchenko, Mol. mira no. 10/11-13 '60.

a lasting peace and the security of nations. N. Politkovskiy, Agitator no. 9:21-25 Mr '61.

a thorough interpretation of the materials of the Moscow Conference. V. Kudrashov, Blok, agit. [Bel.] 3:20-20 Ja '61.

peace, progress, and the happiness of mankind. Statyuka, Ukraina no. 8:2 Ap '61.

all circle, memoirs" by Sir Anthony Eden (in English). reviewed by V. G. Trukhanovskiy Vop. ist. no. 9 10-178 S '60.

ent battle for peace. Nauka i zhytlya no. 10. 11:1-3 N '60.

w to prepare a lecture on the international situation; editor's mail. Agitator no. 9:48-51 Mr '60.

idea of restoring unity will triumph! Louis Sallant. sem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:3-9 Mr '61.

important factor in the strengthening of peace. D. Emulidze, Blok, agit. [Gruz.] no. 10:40-44 My '60.

ernational notes. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:20-23 My '61.

ernational notes. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:24-26 My '61.

ernational notes. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20: My '61.

min's principles of peaceful coexistence triumph. I. Popov, Agitator no. 9:5-7 Mr '60.

nikov, F. M. [The victorious march of communism] obednala postup' kommunizma. Moskva, Izd-vo tsentral'nogo-ekon. lit-ry, 1960. 109 p.

del topics and literature for discussions in September. Blok, agit. [Len.] no. 24:47-48, 3 of cover Ag '60.

monopoly profits before all." Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:3 '60.

w and striking manifestation of the concern for the welfare of the people. Blok, agit. [Gruz.] no. 10:1-7 My '60.

w important developments in the United Nations. Blok, agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:61-63 Ja '60.

w sources of unity appear all the time. Luigi Grassi, sem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:1-2 Mr '61.

wa in brief. Zhen. mira no. 4:4 '61.

d and new at the Palais des Nations. Justas Paleckis, Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:12-14 My '61.

aciful coexistence is an imperative demand of our time. V. Gollkov, Polit. samoochr. 4 no. 9:51-61 '60.

oples are hoping... Uzbekiston 10 no. 6:2-3 My '60.

wer and viability of constructive Marxism. K. Rakhmatullin, Part. zhizn' Kazakh, 30 no. 9:15-19 S '60.

esent-day student movement. Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 13-16 N-D '60.

olution on imperialism and colonialism Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 11-12 N-D '60

Resolution on peace Vsem. stud. nov. 14 no. 11/12 11 N-D '60

Rogozhin, V. A. [The movement of the champions of peace is invincible] Dvizhenie storonnikov mira neodolimo. Pod obshchey red. F. V. Nosova. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1960. 54 p. (Besedy na politicheskie temy)

Socialism is the guardian of peace Kommunist 38 no. 7:17-21 Mr '61

Solov'ev, M. E. [How the party struggles to carry out the decisions of the 21st Congress of the CPSU] Partiya v bor'be za osushchestvleniye reshenii XXI s'ezda KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1961. 47 p. (Vsesoyuznoye obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, Istoriya, no. 9)

Sovetskoye predstavitelstvo kommunisticheskikh i rabochikh partii sotsialisticheskikh stran, Moscow, 1957. [Documents of conferences of representatives of the communist and workers' parties of socialist countries in 1957 in Moscow] Dokumenty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1959. 46 p. (Biblioteka po nauchnuyu sotsializmu)

World events. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:32 My '61.

World events. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 10:32 My '61.

World events. Nov. vrem. 10 no. 20:32 My '61.

World Federation of Trade Unions' message to the workers of the world on May 1, 1961 Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 1 Ap '61

We shall strengthen unity and international labor solidarity. Viktor Grishin and others, Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:10-21 Mr '61.

"Youth of the middle of the 20th century and its problems." Mol. mira no. 12:1-2 '60.

WORLD POLITICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—World politics

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Black Sea region; Chechen-Ingush A. S. S. R.; France, Germany, Great Britain, Ivanovo Province; Japan; Minsk; Russia, Northern; Ukraine; Vladimir Province; White Russia)

Great victory of the Soviet people. S. M. Dudenniy, Voen. znani, 37 no. 5:1-2 My '61.

Heroes of the Soviet people. E. Bollin, G. Deborin, N. Pavlenko, Kommunist 38 no. 8:11-25 My '61.

History of machine-tractor stations during the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945. I. V. Arutunyan, Vop. ist. no. 8:84-90 Ag '60.

Important and necessary work has begun ("History of the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union, 1941-1945," Vol. 1, Reviewed by A. Efremov), Polit. samoochr. 4 no. 9:146-153 S '60.

On the other side of the front. F. Solov'ev, Voen. znani, 37 no. 5:9-11 My '61.

Our calendar. Mol. komm. no. 9:77-79 S '60.

The strengthening of party organizations in the Soviet Armed Forces during the Great Patriotic War. I. V. Slavitskiy, Vop. ist. no. 8:3-21 Ag '60.

The Third Session of the Joint Committee of the Histories of the U. S. S. R. and the German Democratic Republic. B. G. Tartakovskiy, Vop. ist. no. 8:195-197 Ag '60.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
Combat cooperation of Soviet and French flyers in the Great Patriotic War. F. Shesternin. Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3 43-52 Mr '60

Dzhusov, I. M. [In the family of the courageous] Vsem'e glazhnykh. Ordzhonikidze, Severo-Osetinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1960. 104 p.

Golyshev, M. I., and V. D. Sokolov. [Hearts of alman] Serdtsa krylatykh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-Va obr. SSSR, 1961. 133 p. (Geroicheskoe proshloe nashel rodiny)

"Normandy-Neman" Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:78-88 Mr '60

Vorozheikin, A. V. [Fighter planes] Istrebiteli, Moskva, Voen. izd-vo M-Va obr. SSSR, 1961. 207 p. (Voennyye memuary)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS
Soviet amphibious landing tactics evaluated by foreign military writers. I. Sorokin Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3. 53-65 Mr '60.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAMPAIGNS
Military calendar Voen. znani, 37 no. 4:40 Ap '61.

Mogilev offensive by the 49th Army in June 1944 ("Toward Mogilev" by A. A. Siderenko, Reviewed by M. Cherednichenko). Voen. ist. zhur. 2 no. 3:96-105 Mr '60

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAUSES
On the road to the Second World War. M. Andreeva, K. Dmitrieva. Mezhdunar. zhizn' 8 no. 5:86-103 My '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—COMMUNICATIONS
Meeting with Hungarian friends. M. Linetskaya, Zdorov'ye 7 no. 5:25 My '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
No, man is not weak! P. I. Eren'ko. Zdorov'ye 7 no. 5:9-10 My '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS—SUBMARINE
A room of battle glory. V. Avramenko. Komm. Vooruzh. Sil 1 no. 10:64-87 My '61

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Black in Orel. A. Rakhmat. Uzbekiston 20 no. 2:4-5 F '61

Do not fabricate this ("True stories of the war" by Georgii Kholopov. Reviewed by V. Litvinov). Znamia 31 no. 4:212-214 Ap '61.

Intrepidity V. Andreev. Blok, agit. [Sov. Armi] 19 no. 14:10-12 My '61.

Knights of the Soviet land V. Gusev. Ogonek 39 no. 19 22-23 My '61.

[On the road of struggle and glory] Dorogoi bor'by i slavy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1961. 542 p.

People will not forget them. N. Grigor'ev. Uzbekiston 19 no. 6:13 Je '60.

Through the eyes of the veterans of the World War ("Along the path of struggle and glory." Reviewed by V. Liubovtsev). Komm. Vooruzh. Sil. 1 no. 9 91-94 My '61.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PHOTOGRAPHY
Front lines motion-picture photographer. A. Krichovskiy. Ogonek 39 no. 19 22-23 My '61

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Bazyma, Rhyhorii. [On the trail of a great raid; reminiscences of a partisan] Svidany velykoho raidu; spohady partyzana. Kyiv, Molod', 1959. 365 p. (MH)

Ignatov, P. K. [Partisan's notebook] Zapiski partizana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1949. 303 p. (NKC)

Mother of a scout. N. Tolchenova. Ogonek 39 no. 20:26-28 My '61.

[Soviet partisans; a history of the partisan movement during the Great Patriotic War] Sovetskije partizany; iz istorii partizanskogo dvizheniya v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voyny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1960. 829 p.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC see subdivision under Soviet Union

WOUNDS
Course of the wound process in relation to mistakes in the operative technique in the surgical treatment of a wound. G. G. Mamedzade. Azerb. med. zhur. no. 3 44-46 Mr '61.

WOUNDS—JURISPRUDENCE
Identification of slashing instruments in medicolegal practice. N. G. Shalaev. Sud.-med. ekspert. 4 no. 1:48-49 Ja-Mr '61.

WRAPPING MACHINES
Manufacture of cams for KZP-1-type wrapping machines by means of a lathe. M. Sh. Blumenkrants. Khleb i kond. prom. 5 no. 2:30-31 F '61.

WRENCHES
Valve adjusters. L. Koiobanov. Avi. transp. 38 no. 6:55 Je '60.

WRESTLING
(see also subdivision under Tallinn)

Soluz sportivnykh obshchestv i organizatsii SSSR. [TSentral'nyi Sovet. [Free-style wrestling; a program for sports sections of physical culture groups] Vol'naya bor'ba; programma dlia sportivnykh sektiakh kolektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkultura i Sport," 1960. 74 p.

A sunlit mat. Ihor Zasteda. Ukraina no. 9:26-27 My '61.

WRIST—FRACTURE
Fractures of the navicular bone in children. R. R. Talyshinskiy. Ortop. i travm. i protez. 22 no. 3:64-65 '61.

WRITERS' CRAMP
Clinical variations of writers' spasms. K. F. Kanaretkin, I. S. Kurilenko. Zhur. nevro. i psikh. 61 no. 1:82-86 '61.

X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Method of calculating diffuse scattering pictures for crystals of the hexagonal system. I. U. A. Bagariatskiy. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:919-921 N-D '60.

Theory of the Debye factor for the attenuation of the intensity of regular reflections of x rays by imperfect crystals. M. A. Krivoglaiz. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:813-820 N-D '60.

Women enter new fields of science. Kaete Luodera. Zhen. mira no. 3:20-21 '61.

X-RAY SPECTRUM see Spectrum, X-ray

X RAYS
Dosimetric investigations of ionization chambers for soft X-ray irradiation [with summary in English]. A. V. Frolova and others. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '61.

X RAYS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

- Lateral scope. A. A. Gogaladze, M. M. Resopov, S. R. Moiseyev. Vest. rent. i rad. 35 no. 1:60 Ja-F '61
- Selecting a luminous compound for X-ray screens. A. M. Gurvich, R. V. Katomina. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:506-508 Ap '61

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

- Effect of photographic processing on the contrasts and density of a negative in X-ray and gamma-ray flaw detection. V. S. Tokmakov, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:479-480 '61.
- X-ray investigation of the cavitation erosion of metals. D. N. Bolshutkin, V. V. Gayranek, M. Ia. Fuks. Fiz. metal i metalloved. 9 no. 5:722-725 My '60.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Change in the activity of phosphatase in leucocyte sera and in leucocytes following the preliminary action of X rays. V. N. Shredor. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36: 104-113 '61.
- Changes in the histamine content of leucocyte suspensions under the action of X rays. L. B. Utevskaia, Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:124-129 '61.
- Effect of fractional whole-body X irradiations on conditioned reflex activity in dogs [with summary in English]. E. S. Meizerov. Biofizika 4 no. 4:460-470 '59.
- Effect of ionizing radiation on phosphatide metabolism in the brain [with summary in English]. O. A. Smirnova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:205-214 '61.
- Effect of ionizing radiations on the luminous bacteria B. Jasschenko [with summary in English]. A. A. Zotikov. Biofizika 5 no. 2:170-175 '60.
- Effect of total X irradiation on protein and water metabolism in the brain [with summary in English]. O. N. Barmina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 33 no. 2:215-219 '61.
- Effect of X irradiation on the membrane potential and potassium and sodium concentration in the muscle fibers of a frog [with summary in English]. V. I. Bohomolova. Fiziol. zhur. [Ukr.] 7 no. 2:214-220 Mr-Apr '61.
- Influence of contact roentgenotherapy on bone growth [with summary in English]. J. Kolar, V. Bek. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:15-21 Mr-Apr '61.
- Influence of X rays on the proteolytic activity of the leucocytes of a horse. G. P. Ramenskaya. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:130-137 '61.
- Mechanism of the formation of micronecrotic foci in the bone marrow of animals caused by penetrating radiations (according to the data of fluorescence and ultraviolet microscopy). M. P. Bukhman, T. M. Kondrat'eva. Biofizika 4 no. 4:454-459 '59.
- Study of the amino acid composition of leucocyte sera obtained following the culturing of leucocytes damaged by X rays. A. A. Shustova. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 36:114-123 '61.
- Visual sensations induced by X irradiation of the eye using doses in the milliroentgen range [with summary in English]. G. K. Garkovai, E. O. Burdianskaia. Biofizika 4 no. 6:706-713 '59.

X RAYS—SCATTERING

- Diffuse scattering of x rays by quartz crystals before and after bombardment with neutrons. E. V. Kolontsova, L. A. Ignat'eva. Kristallografiia 4 no. 6:821-825 N-D '59.
- Theory of X-ray scattering by distorted heterogeneous solid solutions. M. A. Krivoglas. Fiz. metal i metalloved. 9 no. 5:641-656 My '60.
- Theory of X-ray scattering by ordering alloys with distorted lattices. A. A. Smirnov, E. A. Tikhonova. Fiz. tver. tela 3 no. 4:1239-1248 Ap '61.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

- Allergic reactions in X-ray therapy for chronic tonsillitis in children. O. V. Mikhailova. Kaz. med. zhur. no. 2:59-60 Mr-Apr '61.
- Changes in the phagocytic function of the granulocytes of the blood in X-ray therapy for chronic tonsillitis. A. S. Ozol. Knz. med. zhur. no. 2:60-62 Mr-Apr '61.
- Roentgenotherapy for malignant tumors during surgery [with summary in English]. G. Fuks. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Apr '61.
- Use of an X-ray centering device for static radiation therapy. E. M. Fil'kova. Vest. rent. i rad. 36 no. 1:61 Ja-F '61.
- X-ray therapy in pyogenic granuloma (boiryomycoza). A. A. Shneidman. Vest. dermat. i ven. 35 no. 3:64-67 [Mr.] '61.

XANTHIC ACID

- Improving methods of xanthate production. Report No. 1: Preparation of potassium and sodium butyl and ethyl xanthates from anhydrous alcoholates. N. I. Gel'perin and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10: 153-169 '59.
- Improving methods of xanthate production. Report No. 2: Preparation of potassium and sodium isobutyl and isomethyl xanthates from practically anhydrous alcoholates. N. I. Gel'perin and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:170-179 '59.
- Improving methods of xanthate production. Report No. 3: Obtaining high-quality xanthates from water-alcohol alkali solutions. E. M. Gel'perin and others. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:180-180 '59.

XANTHIC ACID, BUTYL

- Reducing the consumption of butyl xanthate at the Dzhezkazgan Ore Dressing Plant. S. V. Dudenkov. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 10:144-152 '59.

XANTHOTOXIN

- Xanthotoxin from parenip fruits. N. P. Maksutina, D. G. Kolesnikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 31 no. 4:1386-1389 Ap '61.

YACHT-BUILDING see subdivision under Kherson

YAKUTIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

- "Victory of the collective farm system in the Yakut A. S. S. R." by A. A. Irbekova. Vol. 1. Reviewed by A. I. Novgorodov. Vop. ist. no. 9:134-136 S '60.

YAKUTIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

- The Yakut Economic Administrative Region: branch structure and prospects for the development. K. P. Kosmachev. Trudy Vost.-Sib. fil. AN SSSR no. 32: 45-60 '60.

YAKUTIA—GAS, NATURAL

- Gas resources of Yakutia. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav. i. nef. i gaz. 3 no. 9:38 '60.

YAKUTIA—GRAIN—VARIETIES

- Yakut A. S. S. R. Ministerstvo zemledelia. [Manual on field testing of grain seeds in Yakutia] Rukovodstvo po aprobatii sortovykh posevov zernovykh kul'tur v Yakutskoi ASSR [Izd. 2. I. Akutskii] IAKgiz, 1947. 63 p. (DA)

YAKUTIA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

- Oil potential of the lower Paleozoic in the region of the "Mir" Kimberlite pipe [with summary in English]. E. M. Lutkevich. Biul. MOIP Old. geol. 35 no. 4:13-21 Ji-Ag '60.

YAKUTIA—THEATER

- On the path to the professional theater; from the history of the theater in Yakutia. T. A. Storkin. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. teatrn. muz. i kinemat. no. 1:197-212 '60.

YAKUTIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

- Hydrogeology of the Yakut artesian basin. E. V. Il'ina. Trudy VNIGRI no. 130:103-233 '59.

YAMA REGION—DOLOMITE

- Selecting an efficient mining system and methods of roof control in mines of the Yama Dolomite Combine. V. T. Lopukhin. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:173-189 '58.

YAMA REGION—MINE ROOF BOLTING

- Anchor bolting at the Mine No. 3 of the Yama Dolomite Combine. B. Z. Izraelit and others. Nauch. trudy KHGI no. 6:143-154 '58.

YAMAL-NENETS NATIONAL OKRUG—INDUSTRIES

- Northern regions. N. Kozlova. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:37 Mr '61.

YAMAL PENINSULA—WHITEFISHES

- Whitefish of the Yamal Peninsula. E. R. Kulikova. Trudy Inst. okean. 31:111-144 '60.

YANGTZE VALLEY—GEOLOGY

- Geological conditions in the Yangtze Valley from the point of view of hydraulic engineering. M. P. Semenov and others. Trudy Lab. inzh. gidrogeol. VODGEO no. 3:58-104 '60.

YAREGA REGION—PETROLEUM MINING

- Practice of using rod bolting in the Yarega petroleum mines. V. M. Volzhskii. Gor. zhur. no. 4:37-39 Ap '61.

YAROSLAVI—ORE DRESSING

- Dust problem in the ore dressing plant of the Yaroslavl Mining Combine. P. G. Peimakov. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 68-69 F '61.

YAROSLAVI—ROOFING

- Made in Yaroslavl. M. Turayev. Mest. prom. i khud. promys. 2 no. 3:30 Mr '61.

YASNAYA POLYANA—EDUCATION

- In L. N. Tolstol's native region. Sem'in shkola 16 no. 3: 17 Mr '61.

YASNAYA POLYANA—SCHOOLS

- Akademiya pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. [The L. N. Tolstol School in Yasnaya Polyana; materials of the scientific session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. devoted to the centenary of the Yasnaya Polyana School] Iasnopolianskaia shkola imeni L. N. Tolstogo, materialy nauchnoi sessii Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, posvyashchennoi 100-letliu Iasnopolianskoi shkoly. Moskva, 1960. 120 p.

YAVAN LOWLAND—LOESS

- Compiling a chart predicting the sagging of loess soils in the Yavan Irrigation area (southern Tajikistan). A. S. Davdarlani, S. D. Voronkevich. Dokl. AN Tadzh. SSR 3 no. 4:27-30 '60.

YAZYL—RURAL CONDITIONS

- For the communist way of life in villages. I. Mostikov. Mol. komm. no. 9:43-48 S '60.

YEAST

- (see also subdivision under Great Britain, and in Tashkent)
- Automation of the antifoam process in a fermentation apparatus. N. F. Gol'man. Khleb i kond. prom. no. 4:39-41 Ap '61.
- Cultivation of fodder yeasts on molasses waste. V. V. Vas'ko. Spirt. prom. 27 no. 2:34-39 '61.
- Determining the coefficient of moisture evaporation in the aeration of a yeast suspension in a film absorber. L. V. Stakheev. Sbor. nauch. trud. Khleb i kond. prom. no. 87:39-44 '59.
- Discarded molasses are not full-value raw material for yeast production. L. D. Belova. Khleb i kond. prom. no. 5:20-22 My '61.
- Mixed yeast cultures in bread baking. Report No. 1. Masheeva. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN SSSR 4:95-98 '61.
- New data on the method for continuous improvement of the selection of champagne yeasts from pure cultures. Kudriavtsev, R. D. Zubkova. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4:89-91 '61.
- Operating experience of the yeast factory in the S. I. Kislykh, N. I. Evdokimchik. Khleb i kond. prom. no. 3:31-32 Mr '61.
- Special characteristics of schizosaccharomyces and possibilities of introducing them into yeast strains. V. N. Sekunova, M. M. Abramovskaya. Khleb i kond. prom. 14 no. 3:10-12 '61.
- Spray drying of yeast suspensions. V. I. Myshkin. Trudy Sib. tekhn. inst. no. 23:55-57 '59.
- Use of ferment preparations for improving the quality of bread from wheat flour of low baking value. R. I. Ieva and others. Khleb i kond. prom. no. 5:11-13 '61.
- Yeast enrichment of ensilage. D. I. Shantia. Trudy Inst. mikrobiol. i virus. AN Kazakh SSR 4:91 '61.

YENAKIYEVO—COAL MINES AND MINING

- Sector with fully mechanized mining of coal. Blok. agit. [Ukr.] no. 1:23-26 Ju '60.

YENISEY RIVER—STURGEONS

- Abnormalities in the sterlet of the Yenisey River. O. Shkanskaya. Vop. ikht. no. 10:101-105 '10.

YENISEY VALLEY—TERRACES (GEOLOGY)

- Geological age and paleogeographical characteristics of the terrace formation in the middle course of the Yenisey River. S. P. Gorshkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 140:1181-1184 Ap '61.

YEREMENAU-NYAZ REGION—PALAEONTOGRAPHIC

- Some problematic forms from the Pre-Cambrian in the southern end of the Yermeneu-Nyaz region (central Kazakhstan). V. D. Fomina. Dokl. AN SSSR MOIP. Old. geol. 35 no. 1:151 Ji-Ag '60.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YETI

- Modern myth of the snowman. E. M. Marakova. Izv. 50 no. 4:71-76 Ap '61.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist League

YOUNG WOMEN

- First step. Elsa Bad'eva. Smena 36 no. 5:119-121 '61.

YOUTH

- (see also subdivision under Europe; Finland, and in Britain; Italy)
- Editor's mail. Mol. mira no. 12:20 '60.
- For the rights of youth. Mol. mira no. 10/11:31 '61.
- How the community participates in the planning of residential areas. V. Egorov. Otv. na voprosy no. 117:12-17 '60.
- Model topics and literature for discussions in the youth. Blok. agit. [Gruz.] no. 10:45-48 My '60.
- They reflect and draw their conclusions... about the great struggle. Mol. mira no. 10/11:40-43 '61.
- World youth says the disarmament problem must be solved! Mol. komm. no. 9:82-89 S '60.
- Yes, the struggle has borne fruit. Mol. mira no. 11:44-45 '60.
- Youth and society. Mol. mira no. 12:21-22 '61.
- Youth sing the anthem of work. Mol. mira no. 11:32-33 '60.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES

- Cultural Olympics. Mol. mira no. 10/11:20-27 '60.
- Free discussion. Mario Barforn. Mol. mira no. 11:24-25 '60.
- Historical days in London. Mol. mira no. 10/11:47-48 '61.
- Science and youth in Vienna. Kornatski. Mir no. 10:33-34 '60.
- What is your opinion on the World Youth Forum? Mol. mira no. 12:3-4 '60.

YOUTH - CONGRESSES (Continued)
 World festivals of youth and students. Mol. mira no. 10/11:22-23 '60.
 World-wide family of equal organizations. Mol. mira no. 10/11:8-9 '60.
 World youth meets. Mol. mira no. 10/11:21-25 '60.
 "Youth of the middle of the 20th century and its problems." Mol. mira no. 12:1-2 '60.

YOUTH—SOCIETIES, ETC.
 (see also subdivision under Cuba, Japan, Sigues-Jontes, France)
 Bonds of friendship throughout the world. Mol. mira no. 10/11:6-7 '60.
 Fifteen years of struggle and hard work. V. Shevchenko. Mol. mira no. 10/11:1-3 '60.
 Headquarters of the World Federation of Democratic Youth, 34, Benczur utca, Budapest, Hungary. Mol. mira no. 10/11:10-11 '60.
 International solidarity fund. Mol. mira no. 10/11:33 '60.
 Most important task of the World Federation of Democratic Youth is the struggle for peace. Mol. mira no. 10/11:20-21 '60.
 The World Federation of Democratic Youth has members in almost 100 countries of the world. Mol. mira no. 10/11:12-13 '60.
 The World Federation of Democratic Youth helps youth to achieve their aims. Mol. mira no. 10/11:46-47 '60.
 The World Federation of Youth is confident of the final victory of youth. Mol. mira no. 10/11:48 '60.

YOUTH HOSTELS
 With a "Spunk" pass. Kom'som. zhivn' no. 10:10-31 O '60.

YOUTH IN LITERATURE
 Youth, romanticism and life... I. Vishnovskaya. Mol. kom. no. 9:119-122 S '60.

YOUTH MOVEMENT see subdivision under Ukraine

YTTRIUM
 Coprecipitation of Y(III) with lanthanum oxalate. V. I. Ghenelichikova, R. V. Byzganova. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:159-163 '60.
 Extraction of rare earth elements and yttrium from nitrate solutions with tributyl phosphate [with summary in English]. P. N. Patkin, V. V. Bezukhina, N. M. Prutkova. Izv. TSRA no. 3:195-205 '60.

YTTRIUM—ISOTOPES
 Effect of radioactive radiation from Y⁹⁰ and Y⁹¹ on the solubility of yttrium hydroxide. V. I. Spitsyn, I. I. Zimakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:130-132 My-Je '61.

YTTRIUM—CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-yttrium alloys

YTTRIUM COMPOUNDS
 Complex formation by yttrium. Part 1. Yttrium oxinates. M. G. Panova, V. I. Levin, N. E. Breshneva. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:197-207 '60.
 Complex formation by yttrium. Part 2. Sulfate, nitrate, and chloride complexes. M. G. Panova, N. E. Breshneva, V. I. Levin. Radiokhimiya 2 no. 6:208-211 '60.

YTTRIUM HYDROXIDE
 Effect of radioactive radiation from Y⁹⁰ and Y⁹¹ on the solubility of yttrium hydroxide. V. I. Spitsyn, I. E. Zimakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:130-132 My-Je '61.

YTTRIUM OXIDE
 Rare earth silicates. Report No. 3. Phase diagram of the binary system yttrium oxide - silica. N. A. Toropov, I. A. Bondar. Izv. AN SSSR, Old khim. nauk no. 4:544-550 Ap '61.

YUGOSLAVIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
 [New literature on Yugoslavia.] Nov. lit. po IUG. no. 2 '61.

YUGOSLAVIA—CANALS
 Effect of artesian waters on the stability of canal profiles. N. K. Fomin. Gidr. i mel. 13 no. 4:52-57 Ap '61.

YUGOSLAVIA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
 Soviet-Yugoslav trade relations. Vnesh. torg. 41 no. 5:31 '61.

YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORICAL RESEARCH
 A visit of Soviet historians to Yugoslavia. I. A. Khrenov. Vop. ist. no. 5:159-160 My '61.

YUNNAN PROVINCE—MITES
 A new genus and new species of gamasid mites from North Vietnam and South China [with summary in English]. N. G. Bregelova, I. M. Grokhovskaya. Ent. obozr. 40 no. 1:225-232 '61.

YUZHNYI ANYUY MOUNTAIN RANGE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
 Uslov, E. K. [On the other side of night] Po to storonu noch. Moskva, Gos. izd.-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1961. 100 p. (Rasskazy o prirode)

ZABILA, NATALIA, 1903-
 The songs of maternal love. Valentyn Bychko. Sots. kult. 14 no. 4:26-27 Ap '61.

ZADLYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAKHAROV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1901-
 V. G. Zakharov and the Russian folk song. M. Koval. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:113-119 Mi '61.

ZAMARIN, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH, 1881-
 Evgenii Alekseevich Zamarin, on his 75th birthday. Gid. i mel. 30 no. 1:52-63 Ap '60.

ZAPOROZH'YE—ARCHIVES
 The documents of early archives. V. S. Usalykh, P. K. Chebanenko. Ist. arkh. 7 no. 2:215-216 Mr-Ap '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
 First in the Ukraine. V. Malysh. Znan. ta pratsia no. 1:9 Ja '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
 Unit for the purification of condensate. I. G. Pelipenko. Koks i khim. no. 5:58-60 '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—STEEL INDUSTRY
 Birth of pure steel. M. Kyslov. Znan. ta pratsia no. 10:4 O '60.
 For the first time in world history. V. Kobylko. Agitator no. 8:27-28 Ap '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
 Work of the courses for the retraining of teachers. R. I. Iysenko, A. P. Miglachenko. Shkola i prosv. 5 no. 4:15-16 Ap '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE—THEATER
 The theater before the ten-day festival. V. Mahar. Mystetstvo 7 no. 5:5 S-O '60.

ZAPOROZH'YE—VIEWS
 [Zaporozh'ye; photographic sketches] Zaporozhzhia; Fotomarys. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd.-vo obrazotvorchoho mystetstva i muzychnoi H-iy URSR, 1960. 1 v. (chiefly illus.) (Dekada ukrains'koi literatury ta mystetstva)

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS
 Indication of a focus of ascariasis in Zaporozh'ye Province. I. G. Mukovor. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 30 no. 2:138-142 [Mr-Ap] '61.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE—PAYMENT
 Centralize the transportation of money to state farm enterprises. M. Zaleskii, B. Gorokhovskii. Den. i kred. 10 no. 4:68-69 Ap '61.

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953
 N. D. Zelinskii and the scientific trends in his students' schools; on the one hundredth anniversary of his birth. IU. K. Iur'ev, R. I. A. Levina. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 10 no. 1:3-10 Ja-T '61.

ZEOLITES
 (see also subdivision under Tuva Autonomous Province)
 Adsorption properties and secondary porous structure of adsorbents acting as molecular sieves. Report No. 1; Industrial specimens of synthetic zeolites. M. M. Dubinin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Old khim. nauk no. 3:396-400 Mr '61.
 Conditions of formation of sodium zeolites in low temperature hydrothermal synthesis. S. P. Zhdanov, N. N. Buntar. Dokl. AN SSSR 138 no. 1:118-122 My-Je '61.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—CROWS
 Corvid birds of the Zeravshan Valley. A. K. Sagitov. Trudy UzGU no. 83:3-41 '59.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—PASSERIFORMES
 Physicogeographical features of the Zeravshan Valley and vertical distribution of passerine birds. A. K. Sagitov. Trudy UzGU no. 80:43-64 '59.

ZERAVSHAN VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
 Physicogeographical features of the Zeravshan Valley and vertical distribution of passerine birds. A. K. Sagitov. Trudy UzGU no. 83:43-64 '59.

ZHDANOV—COKE OVENS
 Self-sealing charging holes of coking chambers. L. I. Gabai. Koks i khim. no. 5:28-30 '61.

ZHDANOV—SAVINGS BANKS
 The activist group is the support of the savings bank. K. Vinnik. Fin. SSSR 22 no. 4:51-52 Ap '61.

ZHDANOV—STEELWORKS
 The first rolling mill on December 15th. N. Rudev. Kom'som. zhivn' no. 19:10-13 O '60.

ZHIGANOV, NAZIB GAIKOVICH, 1911-
 Nazib Zhiganov; on his fiftieth birthday. S. Akaiuk. Sov. muz. 25 no. 3:22-26 Mr '61.

ZHITOMIR—EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
 Letters and correspondence. M. Shekhtel and others. Sov. profsoyuz. 17 no. 9:35-36 My '61.

ZHITOMIR—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
 Talks with the youngest readers. V. Mislats'. Sots. kult. 11 no. 4:22-23 Ap '61.

ZHURBA, IANKA, pseud. see Ivashyn, Ivan Iakulevich, 1881-

ZINC
 Cementation of indium by zinc amalgam. S. P. Bukhman. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:139-143 '60.
 Effect of copper ions on the reduction of arsenic by zinc amalgam. M. T. Kozlovskii, S. P. Bukhman, M. V. Nosen. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:115-122 '60.
 Effect of neutron radiation on the internal friction of monocrystalline and polycrystalline zinc. N. F. Praydikh, IU. I. Pokrovskii, V. I. Vldrov. Atom. energ. 10 no. 1:347-352 Ap '61.
 Effect of the addition of surface active agents on the zinc potential in the processes of corrosion and electrolysis. V. G. Bundache, G. Z. Kir'akov. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:105-114 '60.
 Effect of temperature on the reduction of arsenic by zinc amalgam. M. V. Nosen, C. P. Bukhman, M. T. Kozlovskii. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:131-137 '60.
 Interaction between tetravalent and divalent germanium, and zinc amalgam. R. Sh. Nigmatova, M. T. Kozlovskii. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:141-151 '60.
 Reduction of arsenic by zinc amalgam in the presence of lead and antimony ions. S. P. Bukhman, M. V. Nosen, M. T. Kozlovskii. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:123-130 '60.
 Spread of mercury over a free zinc surface in connection with a study of strength reduction due to adsorption. B. D. Sumin and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 137 no. 6:1413-1415 Ap '61.
 Using the residue of blast-furnace gas purification at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. P. A. Baiyushnikov, M. N. Kaloshina. Trudy Inst. gor. dela Sib. otd. AN SSSR no. 3:282-284 '60.

ZINC—ANALYSIS
 Colorimetric determination of small amounts of zinc in rabbits. Report No. 2. N. V. Kostin, A. S. Pashinkin. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 2 Khim. 16 no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '61.
 Complexometric determination of zinc in some prescription mixtures. J. Terpilowski, R. Manczyk. Apt. dolo 10 no. 2:85 Mr-Ap '61.
 Fluorometric determination of gallium in zinc. G. I. Kuchinskii, Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:377-379 '61.
 Polarographic determination of zinc in granular slags, with its preliminary extraction by cementation with metallic magnesium. P. N. Kovlenko, L. F. Bashkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2471-2475 N '60.
 Rapid complexometric (titrimetric) methods for determining the zinc, magnesium, and calcium content of paint materials. R. M. Bronshteyn and others. Lakokras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 2:42-44 '60.

ZINC—ELECTROMETALLURGY
 (see also subdivision under Belovo, Kemerovo Province; Chelyabinsk)
 Electrolysis of sulfate solutions of zinc. G. Z. Kir'akov, F. K. Rudnitsova. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:88-93 '60.

ZINC—METALLURGY
 Automization of feeding pulverized coal in slag treatment by the fuming process. B. I. Krasil'shchik, A. M. Verbovskii. Tsvet. met. 33 no. 6:31-35 Je '60.
 Chemistry of zinc sulfide oxidation. E. V. Margulis, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ognep. no. 3:27-35 '60.
 Flowsheets of leaching roasted zinc concentrates. A. D. Maifants. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:530-548 '59.
 Properties of pulps in zinc production determining their rate of settling. A. D. Maifants, F. I. Barotitskaya. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:511-538 '59.

ZINC—THERMAL PROPERTIES
 Measuring the anisotropy of heat conductivity of zinc and cadmium in the superconducting state [with summary in English]. N. V. Zavaritskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 39 no. 5:1103-1107 N '60.

ZINC-COPPER ALLOYS
 Determining the latent energy of deformation in copper, copper-zinc alloys and in Armo Iron by the calorimetric method [with summary in English]. S. D. Geisler, L. N. Iarkov, B. P. Silusar. Ukr. fiz. zhur. 5 no. 5:672-676 S-O '60.

ZINC-COPPER ALLOYS—METALLURGY
 Vapor pressure and the activity of zinc sulfide in the system ZnS - CuS at 1200-1400°. V. N. Nesterov, V. D. Ponomarev. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, Ser. met. obog. i ognep. no. 3:64-72 '60.

ZINC CRYSTALS

Change in the mechanical properties, structure, and electric conductivity of metal monocrystals under the influence of a strong adsorption-active medium. E. D. Shchukin, N. V. Pertsov, I. V. Gorionov. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:887-897 N-D '59.

Plastic deformation of zinc monocrystals under conditions forbidding basal plane slippage. Part I. Deformation curves. V. R. Regel', V. G. Govorkov. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:878-886 N-D '59.

Revealing dislocations in zinc crystals by etching. V. M. Stepanova, A. A. Urusovskaya. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:913-917 N-D '59.

ZINC IN THE BODY

Cobalt and zinc content of tissues in scorbutic animals [with summary in English]. V. O. Savrych. Ukr biokhim zhur 33 no. 2:266-271 '61.

ZINC ORES

Collector adsorption on smithsonite and calamine. S. I. Mitrofanov, V. G. Kushnikova. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:41-49 '59.

Efficient utilization of copper and copper-zinc pyritic ores. A. A. Molchanov, D. M. Tukhtanov. TSvet. met. 33 no. 6:21-25 Ja '60.

Studying the floatability of smithsonite and calamine. V. G. Kushnikova. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:50-52 '59.

Studying the sulfidation of oxidized zinc minerals not readily processed by flotation. S. I. Mitrofanov, V. G. Kushnikova. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 16:33-43 '59.

ZINC OXIDE

Determination of the zinc oxide content of titanium dioxide of the rutile type. I. A. Kazmenko, V. N. Tabunchenko. Lnkotras. mat. i kh. prim. no. 1:72 '60.

Effect of manufacturing conditions on the luminescence of zinc oxide. I. A. M. Zelikin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:461-463 Ap '61.

Quenching and restoration of the luminescence of zinc oxide under the action of adsorbed and capillary-condensed vapors and gases. K. V. Tagantsev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:464-466 Ap '61.

ZINC PLATING

Role played by manganese in the electrodeposition of zinc. R. S. Vakhudov, G. Z. Kir'nikov. Trudy Inst. khim. nauk AN Kazakh SSR 6:94-104 '60.

ZINC SELENIDE

Effect of oxygen on the luminescent properties of nonactivated zinc selenide. L. I. A. Markovskii, R. I. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:449-453 Ap '61.

Investigating absorption and luminescence in ZnS and ZnSe single crystals. E. F. Groza, L. G. Suslina. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:532-533 Ap '61.

Use of the fluidized layer method in the reaction of sulfide-selenide luminophors with gaseous substances. A. A. Bundel', Z. I. Guretskaya, E. S. Bykovskii. Trudy MKHITI no. 31:20-28 '60.

ZINC-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-zinc alloys

ZINC SULFATE

Production of commercial zinc sulfate at the Ryazan Tin Plant. A. K. Lyudskimova, A. I. Migina, I. K. Levina. Sbor. nauch. trud. GINTSVETMET no. 15:549-561 '58.

ZINC SULFIDE

Activation of zinc sulfide by the introduction of simple substances from the gas phase. A. A. Bundel' Trudy MKHITI no. 31:8-19 '60.

Dependence of the stationary luminescence of ZnS phosphors on the excitation intensity. K. S. K. Rebane. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:479-480 Ap '61.

Investigating absorption and luminescence in ZnS and ZnSe single crystals. E. F. Groza, L. G. Suslina. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:532-533 Ap '61.

Investigating the characteristics of electroluminescence of ZnS-Cu and ZnS-Cu, Mn layers excited by continuous and pulsed voltage. V. N. Favorin, G. S. Kozina, I. D. Anisimova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:487-492 Ap '61.

Investigating the electroluminescence of ZnS single crystals. V. E. Oranovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:516-518 Ap '61.

Investigating the pulse electroluminescence of the luminophor ZnS-Cu, Al with high copper concentration. A. M. Bonch-Bruевич, V. A. Molchanov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:482-487 Ap '61.

Parallel study of the photoelectric effect and the light sum in the phosphor ZnS-Cu, Co. G. M. Malkin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:559-561 Ap '61.

Use of the fluidized layer method in the reaction of sulfide-selenide luminophors with gaseous substances. A. A. Bundel', Z. I. Guretskaya, E. S. Bykovskii. Trudy MKHITI no. 31:20-28 '60.

ZINC SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Investigating the relaxation time of the photodiode effect in ZnS-Cu, Co phosphor. G. M. Malkin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 25 no. 4:556-559 Ap '61.

ZINC SULFIDE—SPECTRA

Dependence of the spectral composition of the radiation from zinc sulfide luminophors on the activator concentration. A. A. Bundel' Trudy MKHITI no. 31:3-7 '60.

ZIRCONIUM

Electromigration of zirconium ions in perchloric, hydrochloric, and nitric acid media. B. I. Nabivanets. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1150-1154 My '61.

Extraction of zirconium and hafnium from nitric and sulfuric acid solutions with the diguanylate ester of methylphosphonic acid. G. A. Agadina, O. A. Mostovaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 33 no. 11:2159-2168 N '60.

ZIRCONIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of microquantities of sulfide sulfur in titanium and zirconium with the aid of the iodine-azide reaction. L. V. Markova. Zav. lab. 27 no. 4:379-381 '61.

ZIRCONIUM CHLORIDE

Density of $ZrCl_4$ and $HfCl_4$ in the vapor and liquid state. L. A. Nisels' son. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1242-1244 My '61.

ZIRCONIUM COMPOUNDS

Complex formation in the system benzoylacetone - zirconium - benzene - water, and hydrolysis of zirconium ions. V. M. Peshkova, N. V. Mel'chakova, S. G. Zhemchuzhin. Zhur. neorg. khim. 6 no. 5:1233-1239 My '61.

New method of obtaining tetraacyloxy derivatives of zirconium. E. M. Brainina, R. Kh. Freidina, A. N. Nemesianov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:608-612 Ap '61.

Structure of an intermetallic compound of zirconium. V. N. Bykov, V. V. Kazantsev. Kristallografiya 4 no. 6:924-925 N-D '59.

ZIRCONIUM OXIDE

Study of a cermet based on ZrO_2 - Ti. L. P. Kachalova, A. I. Avgustinskii. Trudy LTI no. 40-94-102 '58.

ZOLOTONOSHA DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

Four friends work in the fields. Vasil' Hachna. Ukraina no. 3:8 My '61.

ZOLOTONOSHA DISTRICT—RURAL LIBRARIES

It is interesting to know your region. M. I. Iashenko. Zn. kul't. 14 no. 1:39-40 Ja '61.

ZOOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Bulgaria; Ukraine

ZOOLOGICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTIONS AND PRESERVATION

New method of making durable labels for preparations preserved in liquids. P. M. Mazhuka. Zbir. prats. Zool. muz. AN URSS no. 28:91-92 '60.

ZOOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Galapagos Islands, Sikhote-Alin region; Ukraine)

Botany and zoology in Soviet scientific periodicals in 1959. N. N. Kuznetsov. Vest. Inst. polzuch. SSSR no. 3:98-112 Ji-D '60.

Lukin, E. I. [Zoology] Zoologiya. Moskva, Gos. izd. v. d. "Vysshaya shkola," 1961. 376 p.

ZOOLOGY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Zoology lesson at the museum of local geography. E. F. Nikishina. Biol. v. shkole no. 1:84-85 Ja-I '61.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

First zoology lessons in the sixth grade. V. F. Shalaev. Biol. v. shkole no. 1:16-23 Ja-F '61.

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Molochneye, Lake, Sivas; Tereblya Reservoir

ZUBOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1885-1960

In memory of Nikolai Nikolaevich Zubov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 5:50-60 My '61.

ZULU LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Okhotina, N. V. [The Zulu language] Iazyk zulu. Pod obshchey red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo vostochnoi lit-ry, 1961. 69 p. (Iazyki zarubezhnogo Vostoka i Afriki)

ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO, b. 1598

A new attribution of F. Zurbaran's painting "Ferdinand III, the 'Saint', King of Castile." I. Levina. Soob. Gos. Erm. no. 19:16-19 '60.

ZVENGORODKA—THEATER

More about a harmful tendency. S. Bohdanovych. Sots. kul't. 14 no. 4:34 Ap '61.

ZVENGORODKA DISTRICT—LAKES

"Hupailivshchyna Lake." Ukraina no. 8:24 Ap '61.

ZVONKOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1890-

One of the oldest leading workers in the field of water transportation. V. Korolev. Mor. flot 21 no. 4:49 Ap '61.

ZYRYANOVSK REGION—MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Stages of mineralization and chemical activity in the ore-forming process of the Zyryanovsk complex ore deposit [with summary in English]. N. I. Shumukala. Vest. LGU 16 no. 6:118-128 '61.

